

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 08733 550 9



★  
No 3469.100

1932



BX845  
.C5











1822

1932



a  
n  
n  
o  
.  
.  
.

# The Official Catholic Directory

D  
o  
m  
i  
.  
.  
1  
9  
3  
2

**W. J. Kenedy & Sons, Publishers**  
**12 Barclay Street, New York, N.Y.**



# Brotherhood Corporation

L. L. FARRELL, President

Vineyards and Cellars Established 1839

Washingtonville, N. Y.

Vineyards: Livermore, Cal. :: Cellars: Kingsburgh, Cal.

New York Office: 69-71 Barclay Street

Address All Communications to Our New York Office



BIRD'S-EYE VIEW OF CENTRAL VINEYARDS AT WASHINGTONVILLE, N. Y.

## Producers of Finest Altar Wines in America

ALTAR WINES SHIPPED DIRECT TO REVEREND CLERGY ONLY  
NO DEALERS HAVE OUR ALTAR WINES FOR SALE

*We are pleased to state that we have the approbation of the  
Archdiocese of New York and many other Dioceses  
throughout the United States*

We believe the Brotherhood Corporation to be the only wine house in this country owning vineyards in both New York State and California, shipping direct to the Reverend Clergy only, which gives us every facility for supplying the best grade of Altar Wines.

Mr. L. L. Farrell, President, has devoted his entire life to this business and is known personally to many of the Clergy.

A cordial invitation is extended to the Reverend Clergy to visit our Vineyards and Cellars.

Applications and Price lists will be promptly mailed on request, and highest of credentials if desired.



# Classified Index to Advertisers

## The Official Catholic Directory

P. J. Kenedy & Sons

12 Barclay Street

(Publishers)

New York

### ACOUSTICS

	Page
Conrad Schmitt Studios, Milwaukee and New York .....	25
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York .....	
Special Insert between pages 16 and 17	

### ADDRESSING FOR CHURCHES, SCHOOLS, Etc.

Atlas Direct Mail Service, New York.....	134
By-Mail Direct Publicity Service, Inc., New York .....	140
Kennedy Advertising Co., Inc. New York....	127
Toth and Associates, R. S., New York and Chicago .....	140

### AGNUS DEI TABERNACLE SAFE

Beetar, Inc., K., New York.....	135
Bohne Bros. & Co., Inc., New York .....	
Special Insert facing page	1
Daleiden Co., John P., Chicago.....	137
DaPrato Co., A., Boston.....	45
Feeley Co., The, New York.....	91
Flynn & Co., Thomas J., Boston.....	100
Hackner Co., The E., La Crosse, Wis.....	73
Kaletta Statuary Co., St. Louis.....	95
Kenedy & Sons, P. J.....	59 and 60
Lohmann Co., The E. M., St. Paul.....	85
Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York and Cincinnati .....	82
Sullivan Co., W. J., Providence, R. I.....	2
Summit Brass & Bronze Works, Inc., North Bergen, N. J. ....	5
Svoboda Church Furniture Co., Kewaunee, Wis. ....	88
Wildermann Co., Inc., C., New York..Third Cover	
Zahorsky Co., Inc., The, New York.....	63

### ALTAR BREADS

Monastery of St. Clare, Boston.....	136
-------------------------------------	-----

### ALTAR CHIMES

Deagan, Inc., J. C., Chicago.....	121
-----------------------------------	-----

### ALTAR LINENS AND LACES

Altman & Co., B., New York.....	19
Daleiden Co., John P., Chicago.....	137
Holy Land Art Co., Inc., New York.....	114
La Salle Products, Inc., Milwaukee, Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Louis, etc.....	54
Lohmann Co., The E. M., St. Paul.....	85
Monastery of St. Clare, Boston.....	136
Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York and Cincinnati .....	82
St. Hilda Guild, Inc., New York.....	106

### ALTAR SAFES

	Page
Benziger Bros., New York, Chicago, Cincinnati and San Francisco .....	83
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York .....	
Special Insert pages 69-72	
DaPrato Co., A., Boston .....	45
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York .....	
Special Insert between pages 16 and 17	
Kaletta Statuary Co., St. Louis.....	95
Key Safe Mfg. Co., Milwaukee.....	3
O'Connell & Co., T. M., Philadelphia.....	51
Rambusch Decorating Co., New York .....	
Special Insert facing title page	
Summit Brass & Bronze Works, Inc., North Bergen, N. J. ....	5

### ALTARS OF MARBLE AND COMPOSITION

Beetar, Inc., K., New York.....	135
Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati, Chicago and San Francisco .....	83
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York .....	
Special Insert pages 69-72	
Bobo, Albert E., New York.....	119
DaPrato Co., A., Boston.....	45
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York .....	
Special Insert between pages 16 and 17	
General Seating & Supply Co., Inc., New York .....	119
Gorham Co., The, New York .....	
Special Insert facing last text page of Directory	
Gotzes, Inc., Hubert, Chicago .....	24
Hackner Co., Inc., The E., La Crosse, Wis.....	73
International Statuary & Altar Co., The, Milwaukee .....	128
Kaletta Statuary Co., St. Louis.....	95
Mallin Co., John A., Chicago.....	30 and 31
Necker & Co., Inc., Frederick G., New York .....	76 and 77
O'Connell & Co., T. M., Philadelphia.....	51
Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York and Cincinnati .....	82
Rambusch Decorating Co., New York .....	
Special Insert facing title page	
Winterich, Inc., John W., Cleveland.....	43

### ALTARS OF WOOD

American Seating Co., Chicago, New York, etc. ....	17
Beetar, Inc., K., New York.....	135
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York .....	
Special Insert pages 69-72	
Bobo, Albert E., New York.....	119
DaPrato Co., A., Boston.....	45
General Seating & Supply Co., Inc., New York .....	119
Gorham Co., The, New York .....	
Special Insert facing last text page of Directory	
Hackner Co., Inc., The E., La Crosse, Wis.....	73



	Page
<b>ALTARS OF WOOD</b>	
<i>(Continued)</i>	
International Statuary & Altar Co., Inc., Milwaukee .....	128
Josephinum Church Furniture Co., The, Columbus, Ohio, and Boston, Mass. ....	1
Kaletta Statuary Co., St. Louis. ....	95
Necker & Co., Inc., Frederick G., New York .....	76 and 77
Rambusch Decorating Co., New York .....	
Special Insert facing title page	
Svoboda Church Furniture Co., Kewaunee, Wis. ....	88
Tiffin Mfg. Co., The, Tiffin, Ohio. ....	20
Winterich, Inc., John W., Cleveland. ....	43
Zahorsky Co., Inc., The, New York. ....	63

**ALTAR WINES**

Beaulieu Vineyard, San Francisco, New York, etc. ....	6
Beringer Bros., Inc., St. Helena, Cal., Chicago, Kansas City, Mo., etc. ....	62
Bondi, Vincent M., Chicago and Kansas City, Mo. ....	62
Brotherhood Corporation, New York. Second Cover	
Concannon Vineyard, Livermore, Cal. ....	56
Covick Co., The, San Francisco, Cleveland, New York, Rochester, etc. ....	11
Fee Brothers, Inc., Rochester .....	44
Fruit Industries, Ltd., New York, etc. ....	74
Italian Vineyard Co., Guasti, Cal., Los Angeles, New York, New Orleans, Chicago and Boston .....	74
Kluxen, Herman A., Madison, N. J., and New York .....	34
La Salle Products, Inc., Milwaukee, Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Louis, etc. ....	54
Lohmann Co., The E. M., St. Paul. ....	85
Moroney, James, Philadelphia, St. Helena, Calif., and Naples, N. Y. ....	78
Sullivan & Co., John, Boston. ....	15

**ARCHITECTS**

Brielmaier & Sons Co., E., Milwaukee. ....	90
Necker & Co., Inc., Frederick G., New York .....	76 and 77

**ART METAL WARE**

See Heading "Ecclesiastical Metal Ware"

**ARTISTS AND DECORATORS**

Acme Painting & Decorating Co., New Haven, Conn. ....	111
Beetar, Inc., K., New York. ....	135
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York .....	
Special Insert pages 69-72	
Conrad Schmitt Studios, Milwaukee and New York .....	25
DaPrato Co., A., Boston .....	45
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York .....	
Special Insert between pages 16 and 17	
Gorham Co., The, New York .....	
Special Insert facing last text page of Directory	
Kaletta Statuary Co., St. Louis. ....	95
Kavanagh, John M., New York. ....	75
Mallin Co., John A., Chicago. ....	30 and 31
Necker & Co., Inc., Frederick G., New York .....	76 and 77
O'Connell & Co., T. M., Philadelphia. ....	51
Panzironi, Ilario, New York. ....	28 and 29
Raggi, Gonippo, East Orange, N. J., Milwaukee, New York .....	65
Rambusch Decorating Co., New York .....	
Special Insert facing title page	

	Page
<b>ARTISTS AND DECORATORS</b>	
<i>(Continued)</i>	
Schmidt, Herman, Studios of, New York and Weehawken, N. J. ....	55
Sturm Ecclesiastical Art Studio, F., Yonkers, N. Y. ....	66 and 67
Winterich, Inc., John W., Cleveland, Ohio. ....	43

**ATHLETIC EQUIPMENT**

Spalding & Bros., A. G., Chicopee, Mass., New York, etc. ....	134
---	-----

**BADGES, BANNERS AND FLAGS**

Benziger Brothers, New York, Cincinnati, Chicago and San Francisco .....	83
Bohne Bros. & Co., Inc., New York .....	
Special Insert facing page 1	
Daleiden Co., John P., Chicago. ....	137
Diederich-Schaefer Co., Milwaukee. ....	81
Gotzes, Inc., Hubert, Chicago. ....	24
Horstmann Uniform Co., The, Philadelphia, Pa., and Lyons, France. ....	131
Lamb Seal & Stencil Co., Washington, D. C. ....	120
Lohmann Co., The E. M., St. Paul. ....	85
Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York and Cincinnati .....	82
Tanfani & Bertarelli, Rome, Italy. ....	110

**BAZAAR, FAIR AND PICNIC GOODS**

Murphy Co., D. P., New York. ....	89
Remy Co., F. J., New York. ....	131
Shure Co., N., Chicago .....	8

**BELL RINGERS, ELECTRIC**

Deagan, Inc., J. C., Chicago. ....	121
Howard Clock Co., E., Boston, New York, Los Angeles, etc. ....	127
Johannsen, G. W., Pittsburgh, Pa. ....	123
McShane Bell Foundry Co., Baltimore. ....	129
Meneely & Co., Watervliet, N. Y. ....	58
Meneely Bell Co., Troy, N. Y., and New York .....	
Fourth Cover and page 40	
Schilling Soehne, Franz, Apolda, Germany, and Pittsburgh, Pa. ....	123
Standard Electric Time Co., The, Springfield, Mass. ....	118
Vanduzen Co., The E. W., Cincinnati. ....	128
Verdin Machine Co., I. T., Cincinnati. ....	127

**BELLS**

Johannsen, G. W., Pittsburgh, Pa. ....	123
McShane Bell Foundry Co., Baltimore. ....	129
Meneely & Co., Watervliet, N. Y. ....	58
Meneely Bell Co., Troy, N. Y., and New York .....	
Fourth Cover and page 40	
Schilling Soehne, Franz, Apolda, Germany, and Pittsburgh, Pa. ....	123
St. Louis Bell Foundry, St. Louis. ....	120
Vanduzen Co., The E. W., Cincinnati. ....	128

**BIOLOGICAL AND CHEMICAL LABORATORY APPARATUS**

Eimer & Amend, New York. ....	106
-------------------------------	-----

**BLACKBOARDS**

Bobo, Albert E., New York. ....	119
General Seating & Supply Co., Inc., New York .....	119

**BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES**

Academy of St. Joseph, Brentwood, N. Y. ....	124
--	-----

**BOILERS**

Kewanee Boiler Corp., Kewanee, Ill. ....	138
--	-----



	Page
<b>BRONZE TABLETS AND MEMORIALS</b>	
Beetar, Inc., K., New York.....	135
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York	
Special Insert pages 69-72	
DaPrato Co., A., Boston .....	45
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York	
Special Insert between pages 16 and 17	
Kaletta Statuary Co., St. Louis.....	95
Lamb Seal & Stencil Co., Washington, D. C....	120
Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York and Cincinnati .....	82
Summit Brass & Bronze Works, Inc., North Bergen, N. J. ....	5
United States Bronze Sign Co., The, New York	124

### BUILDERS

See Heading "Architects"

### BULBS

Maule, Wm. Henry, Philadelphia.....	115
-------------------------------------	-----

### BULLETIN BOARDS FOR CHURCHES, SCHOOLS, Etc.

Bobo, Albert E., New York.....	119
General Seating & Supply Co., Inc., New York	119
Lamb Seal & Stencil Co., Washington, D. C....	120
Murphy Co., D. P., New York.....	89
United States Bronze Sign Co., New York.....	124
Zahorsky Co., Inc., The, New York.....	63

### CALENDARS AND CALENDAR PADS

Catholic Publishing Co., The, Cincinnati, Ohio	116
Extension Press, Chicago .....	9
Messenger Corporation, Chicago .....	57

### CAMPAIGNS FOR CHURCHES

Atlas Direct Mail Service, New York.....	134
By-Mail Direct Publicity Service, Inc., New York .....	140
Flower City Specialty Co., Rochester, N. Y....	122
Kennedy Advertising Co., Inc., New York.....	127
Sullivan Co., W. J., Providence, R. I.....	2
Toth and Associates, R. S., New York and Chicago .....	140

### CANDLE MANUFACTURERS

Cathedral Candle Co., Syracuse.....	117
Diamond Candle Co., Inc., Brooklyn, N. Y....	53
Gross Candle Co., Inc., A., Baltimore and New York .....	Fourth Cover
Mack, Miller Candle Co., Syracuse, New York and Chicago .....	139
Master Craft Candle Works, The, Kearny, N. J.	105
Muench-Kreuzer Candle Co., Inc., Syracuse, Chicago, New York and Los Angeles.....	12
Will & Baumer Candle Co., Inc., Syracuse, New York, etc. ....	7

### CANNED GOODS

Sexton & Co., John, Chicago.....	92 and 93
----------------------------------	-----------

### CARILLONS

Deagan, Inc., J. C., Chicago.....	121
Johannsen, G. W., Pittsburgh, Pa.....	123
McShane Bell Foundry Co., Baltimore.....	129
Meneely & Co., Watervliet, N. Y.....	58
Meneely Bell Co., Troy, N. Y., and New York	
Fourth Cover and page 40	
St. Louis Bell Foundry, St. Louis.....	120
Schilling Soehne, Franz, Apolda, Germany, and Pittsburgh, Pa. ....	123
Vanduzen Co., The E. W., Cincinnati.....	128

### CARPETS, RUGS AND LINOLEUMS

Altman & Co., B., New York.....	19
Archer Rubber Products Co., Inc., New York	
26 and 27	

### CASSOCKS

Bohne Bros. & Co., Inc., New York	
Special Insert facing page 1	
Catholic Union Store, Buffalo, N. Y.....	98
Daleiden Co., John P., Chicago.....	137
Diederich-Schaefer Co., Milwaukee.....	81
Holy Land Art Co., Inc., New York.....	114
La Salle Products, Inc., Milwaukee, Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Louis, etc. ....	54
Lohmann Co., The E. M., St. Paul.....	85
McPhillips & Son, Hugh, Cincinnati.....	50
Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York and Cincinnati .....	82

### CATHOLIC PERIODICALS

Catholic News, The, New York.....	102
Catholic Press Association .....	38
Catholic World, The, New York.....	117
Eccelesiastical Review, The, Philadelphia.....	79
Extension Magazine, Chicago .....	9
Homiletic and Pastoral Review, The, New York .....	68

### CEILINGS, METAL

Milcor Steel Co., Milwaukee, Chicago, Kansas City, Mo., etc. ....	137
---	-----

### CEMETERY ARCHES

See Heading "Iron and Wire Work"

### CHAIRS, FOLDING AND SCHOOL

American Seating Co., Grand Rapids, Chicago, New York, etc. ....	17
Bobo, Albert E., New York.....	119
General Seating & Supply Co., Inc., New York	119
Rochester Novelty Works, Inc.....	98

### CHARCOAL

MacKellar's Sons Co., Inc., R., Peekskill, N. Y.	131
--	-----

### CHILDREN'S DRESSES

Edora Children's Dress Co., Inc., New York...	107
---	-----

### CHIMES

Deagan, Inc., J. C., Chicago.....	121
Delosh Brothers, Corona, L. I., N. Y. C.....	123
Johannsen, G. W., Pittsburgh, Pa.....	123
McShane Bell Foundry Co., Baltimore.....	129
Meneely & Co., Watervliet, N. Y.....	58
Meneely Bell Co., Troy, N. Y., and New York	
Fourth Cover and page 40	
Mohr & Co., Louis F., New York.....	130
St. Louis Bell Foundry, St. Louis.....	120
Schilling Soehne, Franz, Apolda, Germany, and Pittsburgh, Pa. ....	123
Vanduzen Co., The E. W., Cincinnati.....	128

### CHURCH BELLS

Johannsen, G. W., Pittsburgh, Pa.....	123
McShane Bell Foundry Co., Baltimore.....	129
Meneely & Co., Watervliet, N. Y.....	58
Meneely Bell Co., Troy, N. Y., and New York	
Fourth Cover and page 40	
St. Louis Bell Foundry, St. Louis.....	120
Schilling Soehne, Franz, Apolda, Germany, and Pittsburgh, Pa. ....	123
Vanduzen Co., The E. W., Cincinnati.....	128



## CHURCH DECORATORS

Acme Painting & Decorating Co., New Haven, Conn. ....	111
Beetar, Inc., K., New York.....	135
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York Special Insert pages 69-72	
Conrad Schmitt Studios, Milwaukee and New York.....	25
DaPrato Co., A., Boston.....	45
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York Special Insert between pages 16 and 17	
Gorham Co., The, New York.....	
Special Insert facing last text page of Directory	
Kaletta Statuary Co., St. Louis.....	95
Kavanagh, John M., New York.....	75
Mallin Co., John A., Chicago.....	30 and 31
Necker & Co., Inc., Frederick G., New York 76 and 77	
O'Connell & Co., T. M., Philadelphia.....	51
Panzironi, Ilario, New York.....	23 and 29
Raggi, Gonippo, East Orange, N. J., Milwaukee and New York.....	65
Rambusch Decorating Co., New York Special Insert facing title page	
Schmidt, Herman, Studios of, New York and Weehawken, N. J. ....	55
Sturm Ecclesiastical Art Studio, F., Yonkers, N. Y. ....	66 and 67
Winterich, Inc., John W., Cleveland, Ohio....	43

## CHURCH DECORATIONS—CLEANING, RESTORING, Etc.

Bernardini Statuary Co., New York Special Insert pages 69-72	
---	--

## CHURCH FURNITURE

American Seating Co., Grand Rapids, Chicago, New York, etc. ....	17
Beetar, Inc., K., New York.....	135
Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati, Chicago and San Francisco .....	83
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York Special Insert pages 69-72	
Bobo, Albert E., New York.....	119
DaPrato Co., A., Boston.....	45
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York Special Insert between pages 16 and 17	
Feuerborn Mfg. Co., Effingham, Ill. ....	108
General Seating & Supply Co., Inc., New York	119
Gorham Co., The, New York Special Insert facing last text page of Directory	
Gotzes, Inc., Hubert, Chicago.....	24
Hackner Co., Inc., The E., La Crosse, Wis....	73
Josephinum Church Furniture Co., The, Columbus, Ohio and Boston, Mass.....	1
Kaletta Statuary Co., St. Louis.....	95
Murphy Co., D. P., New York.....	89
Necker & Co., Inc., Frederick G., New York 76 and 77	
Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York, Cincinnati.....	82
Rochester Novelty Works, Inc., Rochester, N. Y.	98
Svoboda Church Furniture Co., Kewaunee, Wis.	88
Tiffin Mfg. Co., Thè, Tiffin, Ohio.....	20
Winterich, Inc., John W., Cleveland.....	43
Zahorsky Co., Inc., The, New York.....	63

## CHURCH GOODS AND RELIGIOUS ARTICLES

Altman Co., B., New York.....	19
Beetar, Inc., K., New York.....	135

## CHURCH GOODS AND RELIGIOUS ARTICLES

## ARTICLES

(Continued)

Benziger Brothers, New York, Cincinnati, Chicago and San Francisco.....	83
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York Special Insert pages 69-72	
Bohne Bros. & Co., Inc., New York Special Insert facing page 1	
Catholic Publishing Co., The, Cincinnati.....	116
Catholic Union Store, Buffalo, N. Y.....	98
Daleiden Co., John P., Chicago.....	137
Daleiden & Co., Lawrence N., Chicago.....	87
DaPrato Co., A., Boston.....	45
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York Special Insert between pages 16 and 17	
Diederich-Schaefer Co., Milwaukee.....	81
Feeley & Co., Inc., James R., Providence, R. I.	126
Feeley Co., The, New York.....	91
Feeley, Inc., William J., Providence, R. I.....	119
Flynn & Co., Inc., Thomas J., Boston.....	100
Gorham Co., The, New York Special Insert facing last text page of Directory	
Gotzes, Inc., Hubert, Chicago.....	24
Herder Book Co., B., St. Louis.....	84
Holy Land Art Co., Inc.....	114
Hortsmann Uniform Co., The, Philadelphia, Pa., and Lyons, France.....	131
Kenedy & Sons, P. J., New York.....	59 and 60
Key Safe Mfg. Co., Milwaukee.....	3
Lohmann Co., The E. M., St. Paul.....	85
McPhillips & Son, Hugh, Cincinnati.....	50
Murphy Co., D. P., New York.....	89
Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York and Cincinnati.....	82
Remy Co., F. J., New York.....	131
Seiz Brothers, New York.....	104
Sheehan Co., Matthew F., Boston.....	135
Sullivan Co., W. J., Providence, R. I.....	2
Summit Brass & Bronze Works, Inc., North Bergen, N. J. ....	5
Tanfani & Bertarelli, Rome, Italy.....	110
Wildermann Co., Inc., C., New York..Third Cover	

## CHURCH AND INSTITUTION HEATING

Kewanee Boiler Corp., Kewanee, Ill.....	138
---	-----

## CHURCH AND INSTITUTION SUPPLIES

Sexton & Co., John, Chicago.....	92 and 93
----------------------------------	-----------

## CHURCH LIGHTING

Bernardini Statuary Co., New York Special Insert pages 69-72	
Conrad Schmitt Studios, Inc., Milwaukee.....	25
DaPrato Co., A., Boston.....	45
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York Special Insert between pages 16 and 17	
Necker & Co., Inc., Frederick G., New York 76 and 77	
O'Connell & Co., T. M., Philadelphia.....	51
Ornamental Art Metal Works, Jersey City, N. J.	94
Rambusch Decorating Co., New York Special Insert facing title page	
Sturm Ecclesiastical Art Studio, F., Yonkers, N. Y. ....	66 and 67

## CHURCH METAL WARE

See Heading "Ecclesiastical Metal Ware"

## CHURCH MUSIC

See Heading "Music"



	Page
<b>CHURCH ORGANS</b>	
Aeolian Company, New York.....	109
Austin Organ Co., Hartford, Conn.....	103
Delosh Brothers, Corona, L. I., N. Y. C.....	123
Hinners Organ Co., Pekin, Ill.....	133
Kilgen & Son, Inc., Geo., St. Louis, New York, etc. ....	80
Kimball Co., W. W., Chicago.....	86
Midmer-Losh, Inc., Merrick, N. Y.....	126
Mohr & Co., Louis F., New York.....	130
Möller, Inc., M. P., Hagerstown, Md.....	129
Pilcher's Sons, Inc., Henry, Louisville and New York .....	125
Reuter Organ Co., The, Lawrence, Kans.....	125
Schantz Sons & Co., A. J. Orrville, Ohio.....	110
Skinner Organ Company, Boston, Mass.....	109
Steinway Organ Co., Inc., New York.....	122
Tellers-Kent Organ Co., Erie, Pa.....	116
Wurlitzer Co., The Rudolph, North Tona- wanda, N. Y., New York, Chicago, Cin- cinnati, etc. ....	99
<b>CHURCH ORGAN ARCHITECT</b>	
Wilkes, Robert W., Yonkers, N. Y.....	112
<b>CHURCH PRINTING</b>	
Fine Art Lithograph Co., Chicago.....	101
Flower City Specialty Co., Rochester, N. Y.....	122
Kennedy Advertising Co., Inc., New York.....	127
Murphy Co., D. P., New York.....	89
Noonan & Skelly, New York.....	104
Remey Co., F. J., New York.....	131
<b>CHURCH RECORD BOOKS</b>	
Murphy Co., D. P., New York.....	89
Remey Co., F. J., New York.....	131
<b>CHURCH SEALS</b>	
Lamb Seal & Stencil Co., Washington, D. C....	120
Murphy Co., D. P., New York.....	89
<b>CLASS RINGS AND CLASS PINS</b>	
Feeley & Co., Inc., James R., Providence, R. I..	126
Feeley Inc., William J., Providence, R. I.....	119
Sullivan Co., W. J., Providence, R. I.....	2
<b>CLEANING OF CHURCHES, MARBLES, FRESCOES, Etc.</b>	
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York.....	
Special Insert pages 69-72	
Kaletta Statuary Co., St. Louis.....	95
<b>CLEANING MATERIALS</b>	
Dolge Co., The C. B., Westport, Conn.....	113
<b>CLEANING SYSTEM</b>	
Spencer Turbine Co., The, Hartford, Conn....	14
<b>CLERICAL CLOTHING AND COLLARS</b>	
Bohne Bros. & Co., Inc., New York	
Special Insert facing page 1	
Diederich-Schaefer Co., Milwaukee.....	81
Lohmann Co., The E. M., St. Paul.....	85
McPhillips & Son, Hugh, Cincinnati.....	50
<b>CLOCKS</b>	
Howard Clock Co., E., Boston, New York, Los Angeles, etc. ....	127
Standard Electric Time Co., The, Springfield, Mass. ....	118

	Page
<b>COIN COUNTING AND SORTING MACHINES</b>	
Rochester Novelty Works, Rochester, N. Y.....	98
<b>COLLECTION BASKETS</b>	
Murphy Co., D. P., New York.....	89
Rochester Novelty Works, Inc., Rochester, N. Y.	98
<b>COLLECTION ENVELOPES</b>	
Daleiden Co., John P., Chicago.....	137
Fine Art Lithograph Co., Chicago.....	101
Murphy Co., D. P., New York.....	89
Remey Co., F. J., New York.....	131
<b>COLLEGE OUTFITS</b>	
Spalding & Bros., A. G., Chicopee, Mass., New York, etc. ....	134
<b>COMPOSITION FLOORING</b>	
Archer Rubber Products Co., Inc., New York	26 and 27
<b>CUSHIONS FOR KNEELING</b>	
Ellis Davidson Co., Inc., New York.....	101
<b>COMMUNION AND GALLERY RAILINGS DECORATORS</b>	
See Heading "Artists and Decorators"	
<b>DELINEASCOPES</b>	
Spencer Lens Co., Buffalo, N. Y.....	121
<b>DICTIONARIES</b>	
Merriam Co., G. & C., Springfield, Mass.....	48
<b>DISINFECTANTS</b>	
Dolge Co., The C. B., Westport, Conn.....	113
<b>DOUBLE AND SINGLE POCKET ENVELOPES</b>	
See Heading "Collection Envelopes"	
<b>DRESSES FOR CHILDREN</b>	
Edora Children's Dress Co., Inc., New York...	107
<b>DRUGS AND CHEMICALS</b>	
Eimer and Amend, New York.....	106
<b>DRYING MACHINES</b>	
American Ironing Machine Co., Algonquin, Ill.	64
<b>ECCLESIASTICAL METAL WARE</b>	
Beetar, Inc., K., New York.....	135
Benziger Brothers, New York, Cincinnati, Chi- cago and San Francisco.....	83
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York	
Special Insert pages 69-72	
Catholic Union Store, Buffalo, N. Y.....	98
Daleiden Co., John P., Chicago.....	137
Daleiden & Co., Lawrence N., Chicago.....	87
Diederich-Schaefer Co., Milwaukee .....	81
Feeley & Co., Inc., James R., Providence, R. I.	126
Feeley Co., The, New York.....	91
Feeley, Inc., William J., Providence, R. I.....	119
Gorham Co., The, New York	
Special Insert facing last text page of Directory	
Gotzes, Inc., Hubert, Chicago.....	24



	Page
<b>ECCLESIASTICAL METAL WARE</b>	
(Continued)	
Kaletta Statuary Co., St. Louis.....	95
Key Safe Mfg. Co., Milwaukee.....	3
La Salle Products, Inc., Milwaukee, Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Louis, etc.....	54
Lohmann Co., The E. M., St. Paul, Minn.....	85
Messmer Co., The Andrew, Cincinnati.....	47
Necker & Co., Inc., Frederick G., New York 76 and 77	
Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York and Cin- cinnati.....	82
Rambusch Decorating Co., New York Special Insert facing title page	
St. Hilda Guild, Inc., New York.....	106
Sheehan Co., Matthew F., Boston.....	135
Sullivan Co., W. J., Providence, R. I.....	2
Summit Brass & Bronze Works, Inc., North Bergen, N. J.....	5
Tanfani & Bertarelli, Rome, Italy.....	110
Werner, A., Milwaukee.....	33
Wilderman Co., Inc., C., New York...Third Cover	
Winterich, Inc., John W., Cleveland.....	43

### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

Academy of St. Joseph, Brenwtood, N. Y.....	124
---	-----

### ELECTRIC LIGHT FIXTURES

See Heading "Church Lighting"

### EMBROIDERY FOR ALTARS

Altman & Co., B., New York.....	19
Daleiden Co., John P., Chicago.....	137
Holy Land Art Co., Inc., New York.....	114
Lohmann Co., The E. M., St. Paul, Minn.....	85
Monastery of St. Clare, Boston.....	136
Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York and Cin- cinnati.....	82
St. Hilda Guild, Inc., New York.....	106
Tanfani & Bertarelli, Rome, Italy.....	110

### ENVELOPES

Fine Art Lithograph Co., Chicago.....	100
Murphy Co., D. P., New York.....	89
Remey Co., F. J., New York.....	131

### EUCCHARISTIC TABERNACLE

DaPrato Co., A., Boston.....	45
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York Special Insert between pages 16 and 17	
Kaletta Statuary Co., St. Louis.....	95
Key Safe Mfg. Co., Milwaukee.....	3
Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York and Cin- cinnati.....	82
Rambusch Decorating Co., New York Special Insert facing title page	
Summit Brass & Bronze Works, Inc., North Bergen, N. J.....	5

### EUCCHARISTIC TABERNACLE SAFE, THE

Benziger Brothers, New York, Cincinnati, Chi- cago and San Francisco.....	83
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York Special Insert pages 69-72	
Bohne Bros. & Co., Inc., New York Special Insert facing page 1	
Daleiden Co., John P., Chicago.....	137
DaPrato Co., A., Boston.....	45
Diederich-Schaefer Co., Milwaukee.....	81
Feeley Co., The, New York.....	91
Flynn & Co., Inc., Thomas J., Boston.....	100

	Page
<b>EUCCHARISTIC TABERNACLE SAFE, THE</b>	
(Continued)	

Gotzes, Inc., Hubert, Chicago.....	24
Hackner Co., Inc., The E., La Crosse, Wis....	73
Herder Book Co., B., St. Louis.....	84
International Statuary & Altar Co., Milwaukee	128
Kaletta Statuary Co., St. Louis.....	95
Key Safe Mfg. Co., Milwaukee.....	3
Lohmann Co., The E. M., St. Paul.....	85
Messmer Co., The Andrew, Cincinnati.....	47
O'Connell & Co., T. M., Philadelphia.....	51
Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York and Cin- cinnati.....	82
Schmitt Studios, Conrad, Milwaukee and New York.....	25
Seiz Brothers, New York.....	104
Sheehan Co., Matthew F., Boston.....	135
Svoboda Church Furniture Co., Inc., Kewaunee, Wis.....	88
Tiffin Mfg. Co., Tiffin, Ohio.....	20
Wildermann Co., Inc., C., New York...Third Cover	
Winterich, Inc., John W., Cleveland.....	43

### FENCE, IRON AND WIRE WORK

American Fence Construction Co., New York..	46
Anchor Post Fence Co., Baltimore.....	49
Cyclone Fence Co., Waukegan, Ill.....	35
Page Fence Association, Chicago.....	37
Stewart Iron Works Co., Inc., The, Cincinnati	4

### FINANCIAL CAMPAIGNS

Atlas Direct Mail Service, New York.....	134
By-Mail Direct Publicity Service, Inc., New York.....	140
Flower City Specialty Co., Rochester, N. Y....	122
Kennedy Advertising Co., Inc., New York....	127
Sullivan Co., W. J., Providence, R. I.....	2
Toth and Associates, R. S., New York and Chi- cago.....	140

### FINANCIAL SERVICES

Bitting & Co., Inc., Kenneth H., St. Louis.....	136
Bitting & Co., St. Louis.....	10
Mercantile-Commerce Co., St. Louis.....	16
Mississippi Valley Co., St. Louis.....	13

### FIRST COMMUNION, CONFIRMATION AND GRADUATION OUTFITS

Edora Children's Co., New York.....	107
-------------------------------------	-----

### FLOORING

Archer Rubber Products Co., Inc., New York 26 and 27	
---	--

### FLOWER SEEDS

Maule, Wm. Henry, Philadelphia.....	115
-------------------------------------	-----

### FOLDING BOXES

Edwards Folding Box Co., Philadelphia, Pa..	132
---	-----

### FOLDING AND PORTABLE CHAIRS

American Seating Co., New York, Grand Rapids, Chicago, etc.....	17
Bobo, Albert E., New York.....	119
General Seating & Supply Co., Inc., New York	119
Rochester Novelty Works, Rochester, N. Y....	98

### FOOD

Sexton & Co., John, Chicago.....	92 and 93
----------------------------------	-----------



**FRESCOING**

Page

Acme Decorating Co., New Haven, Conn....	111
Beetar, Inc., K., New York.....	135
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York	
Special Insert pages 69-72	
Conrad Schmitt Studios, Milwaukee and New York	25
DaPrato Co., A., Boston .....	45
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York	
Special Insert between pages 16 and 17	
Gorham Co., The, New York	
Special Insert facing last text page of Directory	
Mallin Co., John A., Chicago.....	30 and 31
Necker & Co., Inc., Frederick G., New York	
76 and 77	
Panzironi, Ilario, New York.....	28 and 29
Raggi, Gonippo, Milwaukee, New York, Philadelphia, Boston .....	65
Rambusch Decorating Co., New York	
Special Insert facing title page	
Schmidt, Herman, Studios of, New York and Weehawken, N. J. ....	55
Sturm Ecclesiastical Art Studio, F., Yonkers, N. Y.....	66 and 67

**FUND RAISING CAMPAIGNS**

See Heading "Campaigns for Churches"

**FUND RAISING SUPPLIES**

Daleiden Co., John P., Chicago.....	137
Edwards Folding Box Co., Philadelphia, Pa...	132
Fine Art Lithograph Co., Chicago.....	100
Flower City Specialty Co., Rochester, N. Y....	122
Murphy Co., D. P., New York.....	89
Remey Co., F. J., New York.....	131
Sullivan Co., W. J., Providence, R. I.....	2

**FURNITURE FOR RECTORIES AND CONVENTS**

Altman & Co., B., New York.....	19
---------------------------------	----

**GARBAGE BURNERS**

Kewanee Boiler Corp., Kewanee, Ill.....	138
---	-----

**GOLD PLATERS**

See Heading "Ecclesiastical Metal Ware"

**GROTTOES AND SHRINES**

Bernardini Statuary Co., New York	
Special Insert pages 69-72	
DaPrato Co., A., Boston.....	45
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York	
Special Insert between pages 16 and 17	
Gotzes, Inc., Hubert, Chicago.....	24
Hackner Co., Inc., The E., La Crosse, Wis....	73
Kaletta Statuary Co., St. Louis.....	95
O'Connell & Co., T. M., Philadelphia.....	51
Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York and Cincinnati .....	82
Rambusch Decorating Co., New York	
Special Insert facing title page	
Winterich, Inc., John W., Cleveland.....	43

**GYMNASIUM APPARATUS**

Spalding & Bros., A. G., Chicopee, Mass., New York, etc. ....	134
---	-----

**HAT HOLDERS**

Murphy Co., D. P., New York.....	89
Rochester Novelty Works, Inc, Rochester, N. Y.	98

**HEATING PLANTS**

See Heading "Boilers"

**HOSPITAL SUPPLIES**

Eimer & Amend, New York.....	106
------------------------------	-----

**HYMN CARD HOLDERS**

Bobo, Albert E., New York.....	119
General Seating & Supply Co., Inc., New York	119

**INCENSE**

MacKellar's Sons Co., Inc., R., Peekskill, N. Y.	131
--	-----

**INSTITUTION SUPPLIES**

Altman & Co., B., New York.....	19
Sexton & Co., John, Chicago.....	92 and 93

**INVESTMENTS**

Bitting & Co., Inc., Kenneth H., St. Louis....	136
Bitting & Co., St. Louis.....	10
Mercantile-Commerce Co., St. Louis.....	16
Mississippi Valley Co., St. Louis.....	13

**IRON AND WIRE WORK**

American Fence Construction Co., New York..	46
Anchor Post Fence Co., Baltimore.....	49
Cyclone Fence Co., Waukegan, Ill. ....	35
Page Fence Association, Chicago.....	37
Stewart Iron Works Co., Inc., The, Cincinnati	4

**IRONING MACHINES**

American Ironing Machine Co., Algonquin, Ill.	64
---	----

**KNEELING CUSHIONS**

Ellis Davidson Co., Inc., New York.....	101
---	-----

**LANTERNS (PROJECTION)**

Spencer Lens Co., Buffalo, N. Y.....	121
--------------------------------------	-----

**LAUNDRY EQUIPMENT**

American Ironing Machine Co., Algonquin, Ill.	64
---	----

**LAUNDRY SUPPLIES**

American Ironing Machine Co., Algonquin, Ill.	64
---	----

**LIGHTING FIXTURES**

Bernardini Statuary Co., New York	
Special Insert pages 69-72	
Conrad Schmitt Studios, Milwaukee and New York	
76 and 77	
Daleiden Co., John P., Chicago.....	137
DaPrato Co., A., Boston .....	45
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York	
Special Insert between pages 16 and 17	
O'Connell & Co., T. M., Philadelphia.....	51
Ornamental Art Metal Works, Jersey City, N. J.	94
Necker & Co., Inc., Frederick G., New York	
76 and 77	
Rambusch Decorating Co., New York	
Special Insert facing title page	
Sturm Ecclesiastical Art Studio, F., Yonkers, N. Y.....	66 and 67

**LIGHTNING PROTECTION**

Boston Lightning Rod Co., Boston, Philadelphia and New York .....	115
---	-----

**LINENS**

Altman & Co., B., New York.....	19
---------------------------------	----



Page  
**LOANS ON CHURCH AND INSTITUTIONAL PROPERTIES**

Bitting & Co., Inc., Kenneth H., St. Louis.....	136
Bitting & Co., St. Louis.....	10
Mercantile-Commerce Co., St. Louis.....	16
Mississippi Valley Co., St. Louis.....	13

**MAILING AND ADDRESSING**

Atlas Direct Mail Service, New York.....	134
By-Mail Direct Publicity Service, Inc., New York .....	140
Kennedy Advertising Co., Inc., New York....	127
Toth and Associates, R. S., New York and Chicago .....	140

**MARBLE-IZED STEP TREADS**

Archer Rubber Products Co., Inc., New York	26 and 27
--	-----------

**MARBLE WORKS**

See Heading "Altars of Marble and Composition"

**MEMORIAL TABLETS**

Beetar, Inc., K., New York.....	135
Lamb Seal & Stencil Co., Washington, D. C....	120
United States Bronze Sign Co., The, New York	124

**MEMORIAL WINDOWS**

See Heading "Stained Glass"

**METAL CEILINGS, WALLS AND LATH**

Milcor Steel Co., Milwaukee, Chicago, Kansas City, Mo., etc. ....	137
---	-----

**METAL CHAIRS AND FURNITURE**

**MICROSCOPES**

Spencer Lens Co., Buffalo, New York, Chicago, etc. ....	121
---	-----

**MISSION GOODS**

See Heading "Church Goods and Religious Articles"

**MITE BOXES AND MITE BANKS**

Edwards Folding Box Co., Philadelphia, Pa... 132	
Flower City Specialty Co., Rochester, N. Y.... 122	
Murphy Co., D. P., New York..... 89	
Remey Co., F. J., New York..... 131	

**MONEY TO LOAN ON CHURCH PROPERTY**

Bitting & Co., Inc., Kenneth H., St. Louis.....	136
Bitting & Co., St. Louis.....	10
Mercantile-Commerce Co., St. Louis.....	16
Mississippi Valley Co., St. Louis.....	13

**MOSAICS**

Beetar, Inc., K., New York.....	135
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York	Special Insert pages 69-72
Buck, Paul S., New York.....	133
DaPrato Co., A., Boston.....	45
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York	Special Insert between pages 16 and 17
Frei, Inc., Emil, St. Louis.....	32
Kaletta Statuary Co., St. Louis.....	95
Mayer of Munich, Inc., Franz, New York and Munich.....	21 and 23
Necker & Co., Inc., Frederick G., New York	76 and 77

**MOSAICS**

(Continued)

Powell & Sons, James, (Whitefriars) Ltd., London, Eng., and New York.....	133
Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York and Cincinnati .....	82
Rambusch Decorating Co., New York	Special Insert facing title page
Sturm Ecclesiastical Art Studio, F., Yonkers, N. Y.....	66 and 67
Tyrolese Art Glass and Mosaic Studios, Innsbruck, Austria .....	23 and 67
Von Gerichten Studios, The, Columbus.....	43
Winterich, Inc., John W., Cleveland.....	42
Zettler Studios, Inc., Newark, New York, Chicago and Munich .....	96

**MOURNING CARDS**

See Heading "Church Goods and Religious Articles"

**MUSIC**

Wood Music Co., The, B. F., Boston and London .....	114
---	-----

**OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS**

Spencer Lens Co., Buffalo, New York, Chicago, etc. ....	121
---	-----

**ORGANS**

See Heading "Church Organs"

**ORGAN BLOWERS**

Blower Co., Inc., B. F., Fond du Lac, Wis. ....	130
Delosh Brothers, Corona, L. I., N. Y. C.....	123
Hinners Organ Co., Pekin, Ill.....	133
Kinetic Engineering Co., Lansdowne, Pa., and New York .....	118
Mohr & Co., Louis F., New York.....	130
Spencer Turbine Co., The, Hartford, Conn....	14
Zephyr Electric Organ Blower Co., The, Orrville, Ohio .....	112

**ORGAN REPAIRING**

Delosh Brothers, Corona, L. I., N. Y. C.....	123
Mohr & Co., Louis F., New York.....	130
Steinway Organ Co., Inc., New York.....	122

**ORNAMENTAL IRON WORK**

Bernardini Statuary Co., New York	Special Insert pages 69-72
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York	Special Insert between pages 16 and 17
Kaletta Statuary Co., St. Louis.....	95
Necker & Co., Inc., Frederick G., New York	76 and 77
Ornamental Art Metal Works, Jersey City, N. J.	94
Page Fence Association, Chicago.....	37
Rambusch Decorating Co., New York	Special Insert facing title page
Stewart Iron Works Co., Inc., The, Cincinnati	4

**PENMANSHIP**

Palmer Co., The A. N., New York, Chicago, etc. ....	111
---	-----

**PEW PLATES**

Lamb Seal & Stencil Co., Inc., Washington, D. C. ....	120
---	-----

**PEWS**

See Heading "Church Furniture"



	Page
<b>PHYSICAL AND CHEMICAL APPARATUS</b>	
See Heading "Scientific Apparatus"	

**PICNIC GOODS**

See Heading "Bazaar, Fair and Picnic Goods"	
---	--

**PICTURES**

See Heading "Church Goods and Religious Articles"	
---	--

**PLATING AND REPAIRING**

Daleiden Co., John P., Chicago.....	137
Daleiden & Co., Lawrence N., Chicago.....	87
Ornamental Art Metal Works, Jersey City, N. J.	94
Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York and Cincinnati .....	82
Summit Brass & Bronze Works, Inc., North Bergen, N. J. ....	5
Werner, A., Milwaukee .....	33

**PLAYGROUND EQUIPMENT**

Spalding & Bros., A. G., Chicopee, Mass., New York, etc. ....	134
---	-----

**POOR BOXES**

Lamb Seal & Stencil Co., Washington, D. C. ....	120
Murphy Co., D. P., New York.....	89
Seiz Brothers, New York.....	104

**PRINTERS**

Atlas Direct Mail Service, New York.....	134
By-Mail Direct Publicity Service, Inc., New York .....	140
Dolphin Press Co., Philadelphia.....	79
Kennedy Advertising Co., Inc., New York.....	127
Murphy Co., D. P., New York.....	89
Noonan & Skelly, New York.....	104
Remey Co., F. J., New York.....	131
Steinbrener, John Baptiste, New York.....	102

**PROJECTORS**

Spencer Lens Co., Buffalo, N. Y. ....	121
---------------------------------------	-----

**PUBLISHERS AND BOOKSELLERS**

Beetar, Inc., K., New York.....	135
Benziger Brothers, New York, Cincinnati, Chicago and San Francisco.....	83
Bohne Bros. & Co., Inc., New York	
Special Insert facing page 1	
Catholic Publishing Co., The, Cincinnati.....	116
Catholic Union Store, Buffalo.....	98
Daleiden Co., John P., Chicago.....	137
Daleiden & Co., Lawrence N., Chicago.....	87
Diederich-Schaefer Co., Milwaukee .....	81
Dolphin Press Co., Philadelphia .....	79
Extension Press, Chicago .....	9
Flynn & Co., Inc., Thomas J., Boston.....	100
Gregg Publishing Co., The, New York, Chicago, Boston, etc. ....	97
Herder Book Co., B., St. Louis.....	84
Kenedy & Sons, P. J., New York.....	59 and 60
Lohmann Co., The E. M., St. Paul.....	85
Macmillan Co., The, New York.....	108
Merriam Co., G. & C., Springfield, Mass.....	48
Messenger Corporation, Chicago .....	57
Murphy Co., D. P., New York.....	89
Palmer Co., The A. N., New York, Chicago, etc. ....	111
Phonographic Institute Co., The, Greenville, Ohio .....	132
Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York and Cincinnati .....	82

**PUBLISHERS AND BOOKSELLERS**

(Continued)

Remey Co., F. J., New York.....	131
Seiz Brothers, New York .....	104
Sheehan Co., Matthew F., Boston .....	135
Steinbrener, John Baptiste, New York.....	102
Wagner, Inc., Joseph F., New York.....	68
Wildermann Co., Inc., C., New York.....	Third Cover
Winterich, Inc., John W., Cleveland.....	43
Wood Music Co., The B. F., Boston and London	114

**PULPITS AND SOUNDING BOARDS**

American Seating Co., Chicago, New York, etc.	17
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York	
Special Insert pages 69-72	
Bobo, Albert E., New York.....	119
DaPrato Co., A., Boston .....	45
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York	
Special Insert between pages 16 and 17	
General Seating & Supply Co., Inc., New York	119
Josephinum Church Furniture Co., The, Columbus, Ohio .....	1
Kaletta Statuary Co., St. Louis.....	95
Necker & Co., Inc., Frederick G., New York	
76 and 77	
Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York and Cincinnati .....	82
Rambusch Decorating Co., New York	
Special Insert facing title page	
Summit Brass & Bronze Works, Inc., North Bergen, N. J. ....	5
Tiffin Mfg. Co., Tiffin, Ohio.....	20
Zahorsky Co., Inc., The, New York.....	63

**RADIATORS**

Kewanee Boiler Corp., Kewanee, Ill.....	138
---	-----

**REFLECTORS**

Rambusch Decorating Co., New York	
Special Insert facing title page	

**RELIGIOUS ARTICLES**

See Heading "Church Goods and Religious Articles"	
---	--

**RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION**

Spencer Lens Co., Buffalo, N. Y. ....	121
---------------------------------------	-----

**RELIGIOUS PAINTING**

See Heading "Artists and Decorators"	
--------------------------------------	--

**REPOSITORIES**

DaPrato Co., A., Boston .....	45
-------------------------------	----

**ROOFING**

Milcor Steel Co., Milwaukee, Chicago, Kansas City, Mo., etc. ....	137
Ludowici Celadon Co., New York.....	39

**ROSARIES (Manufacturers of)**

Sullivan Co., W. J., Providence, R. I.....	2
--	---

**RUBBER FLOORING**

Archer Rubber Products Co., Inc., New York	
26 and 27	

**RUBBER TILE CLEANER**

Archer Rubber Products Co., Inc., New York	
26 and 27	

**SACRAMENTAL WINES**

See Heading "Altar Wines"	
---------------------------	--



	Page
<b>SANCTUARY LAMPS</b>	
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York	
Special Insert pages 69-72	
Rambusch Decorating Co., New York	
Special Insert facing title page	
Summit Brass & Bronze Works, Inc., North Bergen, N. J.	5
Will & Baumer Candle Co., Inc., Syracuse, New York, etc.	7

<b>SANCTUARY LIGHTING</b>	
See Heading "Church Lighting"	

<b>SANITATION PRODUCTS</b>	
Dolge Co., The C. B., Westport, Conn.	113

<b>SCHOOL SEATS, SCHOOL DESKS AND SCHOOL SUPPLIES</b>	
American Seating Co., Grand Rapids, Chicago, New York, etc.	17
Bobo, Albert E., New York	119
General Seating & Supply Co., Inc., New York	119
Rochester Novelty Works, Rochester, N. Y.	98

<b>SCIENTIFIC APPARATUS</b>	
Eimer & Amend, New York	106

<b>SEALS</b>	
Daleiden Co., John P., Chicago	137
Lamb Seal & Stencil Co., Washington, D. C.	120
Murphy Co., D. P., New York	89

<b>SEEDS</b>	
Maule, Wm. Henry, Philadelphia	115

<b>SHEETS, PILLOW CASES AND BLANKETS</b>	
Altman & Co., B., New York	19

<b>SHORTHAND SYSTEMS</b>	
Gregg Publishing Co., The, New York, Chicago, Boston, etc.	97
Phonographic Institute Co., The, Greenville, Ohio	132

<b>SILVERSMITHS</b>	
See Heading "Ecclesiastical Metal Ware"	

<b>STAINED GLASS</b>	
Beetar, Inc., K., New York	135
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York	
Special Insert pages 69-72	
Buck, Adrian A., New York	133
Columbia Stained Glass Co., Milwaukee	52
Connick, Charles J., Boston	18
Conrad Schmitt Studios, Milwaukee and New York	25
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York	
Special Insert between pages 16 and 17	
Frei, Inc., Emil, St. Louis and Munich, Germany	32
Gorham Co., The, New York	
Special Insert facing last text page of Directory	
Gotzes, Inc., Hubert, Chicago	24
Haskins Studio, Rochester, N. Y.	113
Mayer of Munich, Inc., Franz, New York and Munich	21 and 23
Munich Studio, The, Chicago	22
Payne Studios, Inc., The, Paterson, N. J.	41
Powell & Sons, James, (Whitefriars) Ltd., London, Eng., and New York	133

<b>STAINED GLASS</b>	
(Continued)	
Rambusch Decorating Co., New York	
Special Insert facing title page	
Sturm Ecclesiastical Art Studio, F., Yonkers, N. Y.	66 and 67
Tyrolese Art Glass and Mosaic Studios, Innsbruck, Austria	23 and 67
Von Gerichten Studios, Inc., The, Columbus, Ohio	42
Zettler Studios, Inc., Newark, N. J., Chicago, New York and Munich	96

<b>STAINED GLASS PAPER</b>	
Daleiden Co., John P., Chicago	137
Malz, C. D., New York	61
Quaile, Wm. B., New York	36
Windowphanie Studio, New York	61

<b>STAIR TREADS</b>	
Archer Rubber Products Co., Inc., New York	26 and 27

<b>STATUARY STUDIOS</b>	
Beetar, Inc., K., New York	135
Benziger Brothers, New York, Cincinnati, Chicago and San Francisco	83
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York	
Special Insert pages 69-72	
DaPrato Co., A., Boston	45
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York	
Special Insert between pages 16 and 17	
Diederich-Schaefer Co., Milwaukee	81
Gorham Co., The, New York	
Special Insert facing last text page of Directory	
Hackner Co., Inc., The E., La Crosse, Wis.	73
International Statuary & Altar Co., The, Milwaukee	128
Kaletta Statuary Co., St. Louis	95
Mallin Co., John A., Chicago	30 and 31
O'Connell & Co., T. M., Philadelphia	51
Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York and Cincinnati	82
Rambusch Decorating Co., New York	
Special Insert facing title page	
Winterich, Inc., John W., Cleveland	43

<b>STATUES OF WOOD</b>	
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York	
Special Insert pages 69-72	
Hackner Co., Inc., The E., La Crosse, Wis.	73
International Statuary & Altar Co., The, Milwaukee	128
Kaletta Statuary Co., St. Louis	95
Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York and Cincinnati	82
Rambusch Decorating Co., New York	
Special Insert facing title page	

<b>STEREOPTICONS</b>	
Spencer Lens Co., Buffalo, N. Y.	121

<b>TABERNACLE SAFES</b>	
Benziger Brothers, New York, Cincinnati, Chicago and San Francisco	83
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York	
Special Insert pages 69-72	
DaPrato Co., A., Boston	45
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York	
Special Insert between pages 16 and 17	
Kaletta Statuary Co., St. Louis	95



**TABERNACLE SAFES**

(Continued)

Key Safe Mfg. Co., Milwaukee.....	3
O'Connell & Co., T. M., Philadelphia.....	51
Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York and Cincinnati .....	82
Rambusch Decorating Co., New York	
Special Insert facing title page	
Summit Brass & Bronze Works, Inc., North Bergen, N. J. ....	5

**TABERNACLES**

Bernardini Statuary Co., New York	
Special Insert pages 69-72	
DaPrato Co., A., Boston .....	45
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York	
Special Insert between pages 16 and	17
Kaletta Statuary Co., St. Louis.....	95
Key Safe Mfg. Co., Milwaukee.....	3
Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York and Cincinnati .....	82
Rambusch Decorating Co., New York	
Special Insert facing title page	
Summit Brass & Bronze Works, Inc., North Bergen, N. J. ....	5

**TABLETS FOR CHURCHES**

Beetar, Inc., K., New York.....	135
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York	
Special Insert pages 69-72	
Kaletta Statuary Co., St. Louis.....	95
Lamb Seal & Stencil Co., Washington, D. C....	120
United States Bronze Sign Co., New York....	124

**TESTERS**

Rambusch Decorating Co., New York	
Special Insert facing title page	
Zahorsky Co., Inc., The, New York.....	63

**TILE AND TERRAZO**

Archer Rubber Products Co., Inc., New York	
26 and 27	

**TOWER BELLS AND CHIMES**

Deagan, Inc., J. C., Chicago.....	121
Johannsen, G. W., Pittsburgh, Pa.....	123
McShane Bell Foundry Co., Baltimore.....	129
Meneely & Co., Watervliet, N. Y.....	58
Meneely Bell Co., Troy, N. Y., and New York	
Fourth Cover and page 40	
Schilling Soehne, Franz, Apolda, Germany and Pittsburgh, Pa. ....	123
St. Louis Bell Foundry, St. Louis.....	120
Vanduzen Co., The E. W., Cincinnati.....	128

**TREE MARKERS**

Lamb Seal & Stencil Co., Washington, D. C....	120
---	-----

**TYPING COURSES**

Gregg Publishing Co., The, New York, Chicago, Boston, etc. ....	97
---	----

**UNIFORMS**

Horstmann Uniform Co., The, Philadelphia, Pa., and Lyons, France.....	131
---	-----

**VACUUM CLEANERS**

Spencer Turbine Co., The, Hartford.....	14
---	----

**VEGETABLE SEEDS**

Maule, Wm. Henry, Philadelphia.....	115
-------------------------------------	-----

**VESTMENTS**

Beetar, Inc., K., New York.....	135
Benziger Brothers, New York, Cincinnati, Chicago and San Francisco .....	83
Bohne Bros. & Co., Inc., New York	
Special Insert facing page 1	
Catholic Union Store, Buffalo.....	98
Daleiden Co., John P., Chicago.....	137
Diederich-Schaefer Co., Milwaukee .....	81
Feeley Co., The, New York.....	91
Gotzes, Inc., Hubert, Chicago .....	24
Holy Land Art Co., Inc., New York .....	114
Horstmann Uniform Co., The, Philadelphia, Pa., and Lyons, France.....	131
La Salle Products, Inc., Milwaukee, Brooklyn, N. Y., and St. Louis, Mo. ....	54
Lohmann Co., The E. M., St. Paul.....	85
Monastery of St. Clare, Boston.....	136
Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York and Cincinnati .....	82
St. Hilda Guild, Inc., New York.....	106
Tanfani & Bertarelli, Rome, Italy.....	110
Wildermann Co., Inc., C., New York..Third Cover	
Winterich, Inc., John W., Cleveland.....	43

**VESTMENT CASES AND COPE CABINETS**

Feuerborn Mfg. Co., Effingham, Ill. ....	108
Josephinum Church Furniture Co., Columbus, Ohio and Boston, Mass. ....	1
Svoboda Church Furniture Co., Kewaunee, Wis. ....	88
Tiffin Mfg. Co., The, Tiffin, Ohio .....	20
Zahorsky Co., Inc., The, New York.....	63

**VESTRY EQUIPMENT**

Feuerborn Mfg. Co., Effingham, Ill., and Chicago .....	108
--	-----

**VISUAL EDUCATION**

Spencer Lens Co., Buffalo, N. Y.....	121
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York	
Special Insert between pages 16 and 17	

**VOTIVE LIGHTS**

Cathedral Candle Co., Syracuse.....	117
Diamond Candle Co., Inc., Brooklyn, N. Y....	53
Gross Candle Co., Inc., A., Baltimore and New York .....	Fourth Cover
Mack, Miller Candle Co., Syracuse, New York and Chicago .....	139
Master Craft Candle Works, The, Kearny, N. J. ....	105
Muench-Kreuzer Candle Co., Inc., Syracuse, New York, Chicago and Los Angeles....	12
Will & Baumer Candle Co., Inc., Syracuse, New York, etc. ....	7

**VOTIVE STAND MANUFACTURERS**

Daleiden Co., John P., Chicago.....	137
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York	
Special Insert between pages 16 and 17	
Messmer Co., The Andrew, Cincinnati.....	47
Summit Brass & Bronze Works, Inc., North Bergen, N. J. ....	5

**WALLS (METAL)**

Milcor Steel Co., Milwaukee, Chicago, Kansas City, Mo., etc. ....	137
---	-----



WASHING MACHINES		Page	WROUGHT IRON WORK		Page
American Ironing Machine Co., Algonquin, Ill.		64	American Fence Construction Co., New York..		46
			Anchor Post Fence Co., Baltimore .....		49
			Bernardini Statuary Co., New York		
			Special Insert pages 69-72		
			Cyclone Fence Co., Waukegan, Ill.....		35
			Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York		
			Special Insert between pages 16 and 17		
			Page Fence Association, Chicago .....		37
			Rambusch Decorating Co., New York		
			Special Insert facing title page		
			Stewart Iron Works Co., Inc., The, Cincinnati.		4
WIRE PRODUCTS					
American Fence Construction Co., New York..		46			
Anchor Post Fence Co., Baltimore.....		49			
Cyclone Fence Co., Waukegan, Ill. ....		35			
Page Fence Association, Chicago.....		37			
Stewart Iron Works Co., Inc., The, Cincinnati.		4			





# Alphabetical Index to Advertisers

	Page		Page
<b>A</b>		<b>D</b>	
Academy of St. Joseph .....	124	Daprato Statuary Co.	
Acme Painting & Decorating Co. ....	111	Special Insert between pages 16 and 17	
Aeolian Company .....	109	Deagan, Inc., J. C. ....	121
Agnus Dei Tabernacle Safes .....	5	Delosh Brothers .....	123
Altman & Co., B. ....	19	Diamond Candle Co., Inc. ....	53
American Fence Construction Co. ....	46	Diederich-Schaefer Co. ....	81
American Ironing Machine Co. ....	64	Dolge Co., The C. B. ....	113
American Seating Co. ....	17	Dolphin Press .....	79
Anchor Post Fence Co. ....	49	<b>E</b>	
Archer Rubber Products Co., Inc. ....	26 and 27	Ecclesiastical Review, The. ....	79
Atlas Direct Mail Service .....	134	Edora Children's Dress Co., Inc. ....	107
Austin Organ Co. ....	103	Edwards Folding Box Co. ....	131
<b>B</b>		Eimer & Amend .....	106
Beaulieu Vineyard .....	6	Ellis Davidson Co., Inc. ....	101
Beetar, Inc., K. ....	135	Extension Press .....	9
Benziger Brothers .....	83	<b>F</b>	
Beringer Brothers, Inc. ....	62	Fee Brothers, Inc. ....	44
Bernardini Statuary Co.		Feeley Co., The .....	91
Special Insert pages 69-72		Feeley & Co., Inc., James R. ....	126
Bitting & Co. ....	10	Feeley, Inc., William J. ....	119
Bitting & Co., Inc., Kenneth H. ....	136	Feuerborn Mfg. Co. ....	108
Blower Co., Inc., B. F. ....	130	Fine Art Lithograph Co. ....	100
Bobo, Albert E. ....	119	Flower City Specialty Co. ....	122
Bohne Bros. & Co., Inc.		Flynn & Co., Inc., Thomas J. ....	100
Special Insert facing page 1		Frei, Inc., Emil .....	32
Bondi, Vincent M. ....	62	Fruit Industries, Ltd. ....	74
Boston Lightning Rod Co. ....	115	<b>G</b>	
Brielmaier & Sons Co., E. ....	90	General Seating & Supply Co., Inc. ....	119
Brotherhood Corporation .....	Second Cover	Gorham Co., The	
Buck, Adrian A. ....	133	Special Insert facing last text page of Directory	
By-Mail Direct Publicity Service, Inc. ....	140	Gotzes, Inc., Hubert .....	24
<b>C</b>		Gregg Publishing Co., The. ....	97
Cathedral Candle Co. ....	117	Gross Candle Co., Inc., A. ....	Fourth Cover
Catholic News, The .....	102	<b>H</b>	
Catholic Press Association .....	38	Hackner Co., Inc., The E. ....	73
Catholic Publishing Co., The. ....	116	Haskins Studio .....	113
Catholic Union Store .....	98	Herder Book Co., B. ....	84
Catholic World, The .....	117	Hinners Organ Co. ....	133
Columbia Stained Glass Co. ....	52	Holy Land Art Co., Inc. ....	114
Concannon Vineyard .....	56	Homiletic and Pastoral Review, The. ....	68
Connick, Charles J. ....	18	Horstmann Uniform Co., The. ....	131
Conrad Schmitt Studios .....	25	Howard Clock Co., E. ....	127
Covick Co., The .....	11	<b>I</b>	
Cyclone Fence Co. ....	35	International Statuary & Altar Co., The. ....	128
<b>D</b>		Italian Vineyard Co. ....	74
Daleiden Co., John P. ....	137	<b>J</b>	
Daleiden & Co., Lawrence N. ....	87	Johannsen, G. W. ....	123
DaPrato Co., A. ....	45	Josephinum Church Furniture Co., The. ....	1

	Page		Page
<b>K</b>		<b>P</b>	
Kaletta Statuary Co. ....	95	Payne Studios, Inc., The.....	41
Kavanagh, John M. ....	75	Phonographic Institute Co., The.....	132
Kenedy & Sons, P. J.....	59 and 60	Pilcher's Sons, Inc., Henry.....	125
Kennedy Advertising Co., Inc. ....	127	Powell & Sons, James (Whitefriars), Ltd.....	133
Kewanee Boiler Corp. ....	138	Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick.....	82
Key Safe Mfg. Co., The.....	3		
Kilgen & Son, Inc., Geo.....	80	<b>Q</b>	
Kimball Co., W. W.....	86	Quaile, Wm. B. ....	36
Kinetic Engineering Co. ....	118		
Kluxen, Herman A. ....	34	<b>R</b>	
		Raggi, Prof. Gonippo, K.C.S.G. ....	65
<b>L</b>		Rambusch Decorating Co.	
Lamb Seal & Stencil Co. ....	120	Special Insert facing title page	
La Salle Products, Inc.....	54	Remey Co., F. J., New York.....	131
Lohmann Co., The E. M.....	85	Reuter Organ Co., The.....	125
Ludowici-Celadon Co. ....	39	Rochester Novelty Works, Inc.....	98
<b>M</b>		<b>S</b>	
McPhillips & Son, Hugh.....	50	St. Clare, Monastery of.....	136
McShane Bell Foundry Co. ....	129	St. Hilda Guild, Inc.....	106
MacKellar's Sons Co., Inc., R. ....	131	St. Louis Bell Foundry.....	120
Macmillan Co., The ....	108	Schantz Sons & Co., A. J.....	110
Mack, Miller Candle Co. ....	139	Schilling Soehne, Franz ....	123
Mallin Co., John A.....	30 and 31	Schmidt, Herman, Studios of.....	55
Malz, C. D. ....	61	Schmitt Studios, Conrad ....	25
Master Craft Candle Works, The.....	105	Seiz Brothers ....	104
Maule, Wm. Henry ....	115	Sexton & Co., John.....	92 and 93
Mayer of Munich, Inc., Franz.....	21 and 23	Sheehan Co., Matthew F. ....	13
Meneely & Co. ....	58	Shure Co., N. ....	8
Meneely Bell Co.....	Fourth Cover and page 40	Skinner Organ Company ....	109
Mercantile Commerce Co. ....	16	Spalding & Bros., A. G.....	134
Merriam Co., G. & C. ....	48	Spencer Lens Co. ....	121
Messenger Corporation ....	57	Spencer Turbine Co., The.....	14
Messmer Co., The Andrew.....	47	Standard Electric Time Co., The.....	118
Midmer-Losh, Inc. ....	126	Steinbrener, John Baptiste ....	102
Milcor Steel Co. ....	137	Steinway Organ Co., Inc.....	122
Mississippi Valley Co. ....	13	Stewart Iron Works Co., The.....	4
Mohr & Co., Louis F. ....	130	Stuckstede & Bro. ....	120
Möller, Inc., M. P. ....	129	Sturm Ecclesiastical Art Studio, F.....	66 and 67
Monastery of St. Clare ....	136	Sullivan & Co., John.....	15
Moroder, Alphonse J. ....	128	Sullivan Co., W. J.....	2
Moroney, James ....	78	Summit Brass & Bronze Works, Inc.....	5
Muench-Kreuzer Candle Co., Inc.....	12	Svoboda Church Furniture Co.....	88
Munich Studio, The ....	22		
Murphy Co., D. P.....	89	<b>T</b>	
<b>N</b>		Tanfani & Bertarelli ....	110
Necker & Co., Inc., Frederick G.....	76 and 77	Tellers-Kent Organ Co. ....	116
Noonan & Skelly ....	104	Tiffin Mfg. Co., The.....	20
<b>O</b>		Toth and Associates, R. S.....	140
O'Connell & Co., T. M.....	51	Tyrolese Art Glass and Mosaic Studios.....	23 and 67
Ornamental Art Metal Works.....	94		
<b>P</b>		<b>U</b>	
Page Fence Association ....	37	United States Bronze Sign Co., The.....	124
Palmer Co., The A. N.....	111		
Panzironi, Ilario ....	28 and 29	<b>V</b>	
		Vanduzen Co., The E. W.....	128
		Verdin Machine Co., I. T.....	127
		Von Gerichten Studios, Inc., The.....	42



W

Page

W

Page

Wagner, Inc., Joseph F.....	68
Werner, A. ....	33
Wildermann Co., Inc., C., New York..	Third Cover
Wilkes, Robert W. ....	112
Will & Baumer Candle Co., Inc.....	7
Windowphanie Studio .....	61
Winterich, Inc., John W.....	43

Wood Music Co., The B. F. ....	114
Wurlitzer Co., The Rudolph.....	99

Z

Zahorsky Co., Inc., The.....	63
Zephyr Electric Organ Blower Co., The.....	112
Zettler Studios, Inc. ....	96
Zingle, Frank .....	111







*The Celebrated Cassock Makers of America*



All our Clerical Suits, Cloaks, Zimarras, Cassocks and College Gowns are reduced 25% in price this year.

THE BEST OF MATERIAL AND WORKMANSHIP GUARANTEED.

We have a Large Assortment of Materials for Bishops, Monsignors, and Cardinals' Outfits. Satisfaction as to workmanship and fit is guaranteed on every garment by us.



Standing collar Vest made by Bohne Bros. & Co. assures you of perfect comfort and style.  
Bohne Bros.' Cassocks cannot be duplicated anywhere in the country at our price and workmanship.

Write for samples of materials and easy self measurement blanks.

SEND FOR SAMPLES AND SELF-MEASURE SLIPS FOR SUITS AND CASSOCKS

IN STOCK: A COMPLETE LINE OF SKELETON SUMMER COATS

Boys' Cassocks, When They Spell Bohne Bros. & Co., Inc., Then You Know They Are the Best.



Size	Burton's Irish Poplin	All Wool Serge
8 and 9 yrs. ....	\$4.35	\$6.00
10 and 11 yrs. ....	4.50	6.50
12 and 13 yrs. ....	4.85	6.85
14 and 15 yrs. ....	5.25	7.50
16 and 17 yrs. ....	5.75	8.00
18 and 19 yrs. ....	6.50	8.75

Our Boys' Cassocks are far superior to those of other manufacture. They are made of strong, fast color Irish Poplin and durable all wool serge. Made extra strong to give long service.

10% discount given when ordered in quantities of one dozen or more.

Prices same in all colors.

SURPLICES

Plain surplices and cottas made of	
Lonsdale cambric .....	\$1.85
Plain lawn, hem and lace .....	2.25
Lawn with tucks and lace .....	2.50
Net, hem and lace .....	2.25
Net, tucks and lace .....	2.50
Oriental Lace .....	4.50

CAPES

Poplin, Plain without Fringe .....	\$ .75
Poplin with Silk Fringe .....	1.50
Poplin with Gold Fringe .....	2.25

CAPES

Serge, All Wool, with Gold Fringe	2.50
Serge, All Wool with Silk Fringe	1.75
Velveteen, with Gold Fringe .....	2.50

SASHES

Poplin, plain, no Fringe .....	\$ .60
Poplin, with Silk Fringe .....	1.00
Poplin, with Gold Fringe .....	1.50
Serge, All Wool, Plain without Fringe .....	1.10
Serge, All Wool, with Silk Fringe	1.50
Serge, All Wool, with Gold Fringe	2.00
Velveteen, with Gold Fringe .....	2.00

WE SELL CANDLES, OIL, INCENSE and CHARCOAL at FACTORY PRICES





Cloth, plain ..... \$1.75  
Silk, plain ..... 2.00

Cloth, with tucks .. \$2.00  
Silk, with tucks .... 2.25

Silk Embroidery ... \$3.50

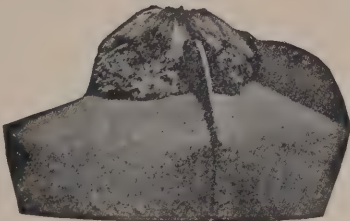


Our Little Flower Statues are recognized all over the country as one of the finest models on the market.

Write us for further information.

We also handle everything pertaining to the Little Flower.

Linen Collars .....doz. \$3.00  
Romeline .....doz. 4.00



BIRETTAS

We are the sole Manufacturers of Waterproof Romeline collars that can be cleaned in a few moments with a damp cloth. Packed one-half dozen in a box.

Cloth Biretta ..... \$4.00  
Silk Biretta ..... 5.00  
Monsignor's ..... 5.50  
Bishop's ..... 6.00  
With Tassel 25c extra



WE SUPPLY ALL GOODS FOR LITTLE FLOWER NOVENAS

Our Birettas are made of the best grade of cloth and grosgrain silk. When ordering give hat size and mention whether pompon or tassel is wanted.

Our Clerical Shirts are made of fast color material and can be worn without a vest. Well tailored.



We are the original inventors of Vest Fronts. Exceptionally cool for hot weather.

Line of Prayer Books: Key of Heaven, Manual of Prayers, Missal for Every Day, My Prayer Book, Blessed Be God.



HOLY  
NAME  
AND  
BLESSED  
VIRGIN  
BANNERS  
OUR  
SPECIALTY



We manufacture all our Vestments, Canopies, Banners and Badges

Ciborium Covers ....\$7.00  
and \$10.00

Benediction Burses.\$4.50—  
7.00 and 10.00

Tabernacle Veils..\$7.00—  
15.00 and up

Tabernacle Banners 10.00  
15.00 and up

Antependium in any color or  
material. Prices according to  
size and material.

Banners for any Society  
\$75.00 to \$160.00

Children's Banners.\$25.00  
and \$75.00

Bannerettes of all kinds  
\$10.00 to \$25.00

Holy Name Badges...25c  
to 65c each

Other Badges.....20c ea.  
and up

Holy Name Buttons, 15c ea.

Official Holy Name Manual  
35c and 55c

Manual of the Children of  
Mary .....5c to 50c

Book of the Children of  
Mary .....50c



We Replate and Repair Chalices, Ciboria, and Ostensoria  
Refinishing and Repairing Brass Goods is our Specialty

We Make a Specialty in Altar Linens, Albs, Amices, Purificators, Corporals, Palls and Pall Covers.



ESTABLISHED 1884

# The Josephinum Church Furniture Co.

## Ecclesiastical Art Furniture

SALES REPRESENTATIVE  
TREMONT BLDG.  
BOSTON, MASS.



MAIN OFFICE AND STUDIO  
351-361 MERRITT ST.  
COLUMBUS, OHIO



No. 2597



No. 2606

### DESIGNERS AND BUILDERS

*Pews                      Altars*  
*Choir Stalls*  
*Communion Rails*  
*Confessionals*  
*Pulpits*  
*Sanctuary Furniture*  
*Sacristy Furniture*  
*etc.*

For almost fifty years we have designed and built Church Furniture for our Cathedrals, Churches and Convents. The continued patronage and recommendation of the Clergy and Religious whom the Josephinum Co. has served, for many years, with entire satisfaction, is assurance that the Josephinum product has always proven high grade work of Quality and Art.

### WRITE

*for Pew Catalogue  
and  
Church Furniture Designs*

### ADVISE

*Style of Architecture  
and  
Size of Space Allotted  
for Article Desired  
Special Designs on Request*



No. 2549



No. 2609



## OLD GOLD AND SILVER

Old Rings, Watches, etc.,  
collected from parishioners  
entrusted to us are executed  
into exquisite Chalice.

*Write for our latest  
Catalogue.*



## CONCENTRATION DOES IT!

Many ask us why we can supply the wonderful values contained in our assortments of Plans for Raising Funds, and we answer—"CONCENTRATION!" We have concentrated on this important department of our business so much that as pioneers in Plans for RAISING CHURCH and SCHOOL FUNDS we have systematized the methods so you may be sure of the results obtained.

Our files contain thousands of letters from users of our Plans from all over the country.

WRITE FOR OUR NEW FOLDER

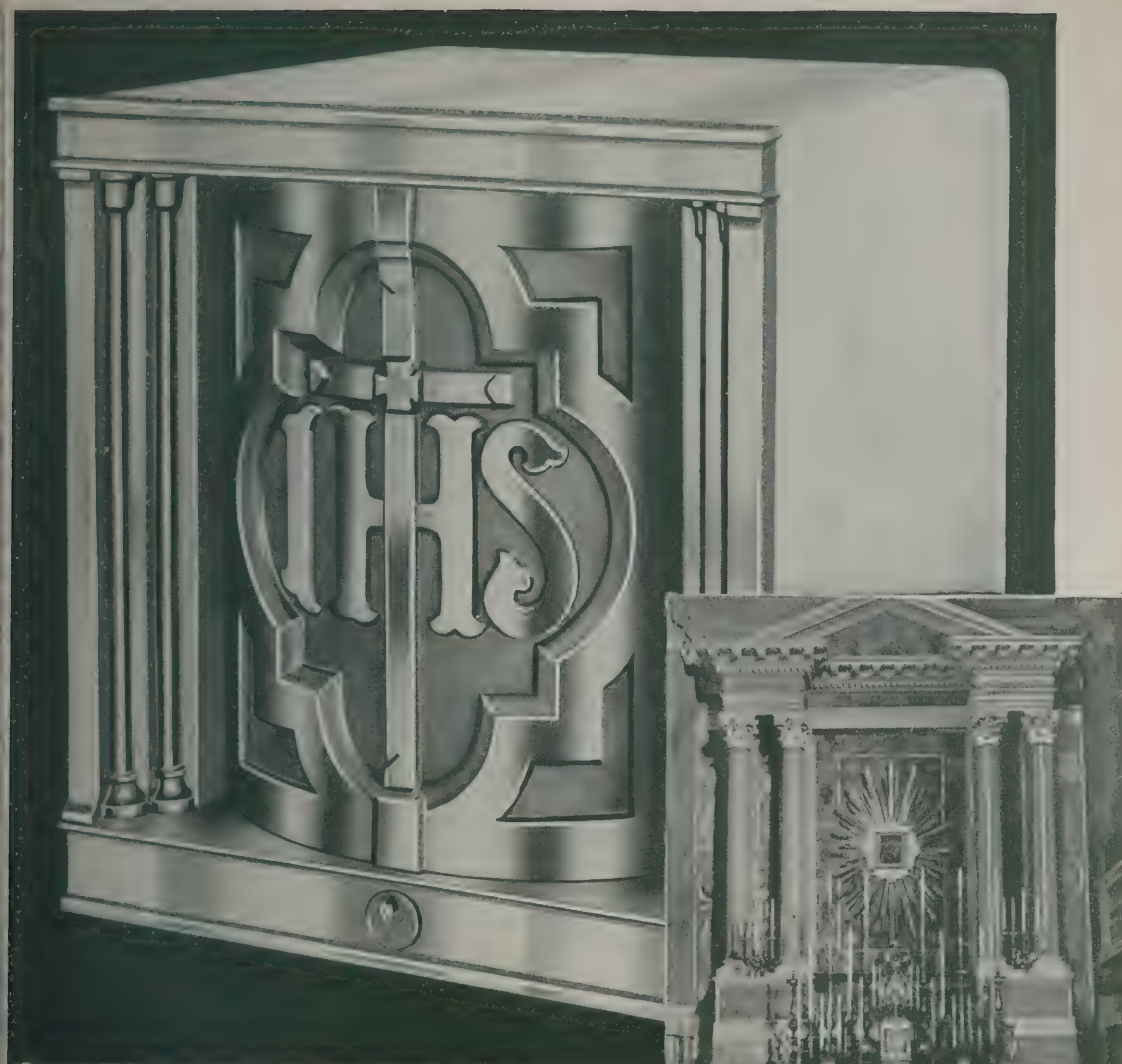
W. J. SULLIVAN COMPANY

55 Eddy Street

-:-

Providence, R. I.





### Approved and Recommended

The Sacred Congregation of Rites has approved and recommended the Eucharistic Tabernacle Safe.

### In The Vatican City

The EUCHARISTIC TABERNACLE SAFE occupies a prominent position in the magnificent altar of the Pauline Chapel of the Vatican.

We have reason to feel proud of these two facts.

### The Key's The Thing!

The Eucharistic Tabernacle Safe has no doors to pull open by hand! A single turn of the key not only locks but opens the doors—an exclusive patented feature found in no other Tabernacle. More than 3,250 altars have this tabernacle; demand only the Original, internationally famous for its convenience in opening combined with safety and liturgical beauty.

### Consult your local Church Goods Dealer, Architect or Altar Builder

The Eucharistic Tabernacle Safe is made in seven standard designs. It can be made in any special design submitted by your architect and can be made to fit any Altar opening. A bronze rear door can also be installed and the Tabernacle can be enlarged to accommodate eight to twelve Ciboria.

## The Key Safe Manufacturing Co.

1503-1505 NORTH TWENTY-SEVENTH ST., MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN



# Stewart IRON and WIRE FENCES

FOR forty-six years we have faithfully and satisfactorily served the Catholic Institutions of America. Your Fencing problems have been put up to us with confidence and thousands of installations of Stewart Iron and Chain Link Fences for schools, academies, seminaries, hospitals, convents, etc., are examples of our superior fence designing and construction.

We solicit your continued orders for Iron Fence, Entrance Gates, Arches, Chain Link Fence, Balcony Railings, Bronze Tablets, Window Guards, Lawn Settees.

*Literature Sent Upon Request*

THE STEWART IRON WORKS CO.  
INCORPORATED

821 Stewart Block

Cincinnati, Ohio





ALL RUBRICAL

**AGNUS DEI TABERNACLE SAFES**

ALL RUBRICAL

Patents Pending

Design—S—Copyrighted

Inserting of key immediately  
unlocks the door.

By one-quarter turn of key,  
door revolves out of sight,  
leaving Mensa free and clear.

No open grooves, slots or  
latches are seen when door  
is open.

Triple locking device gives  
complete safety.

Absolutely noiseless and fire-  
proof.

Made in three sizes to fit any  
Altar opening.

Safe is lined with asbestos, ce-  
darwood, silk and silk curtain  
inside with removable rod,  
double curtain rod on outside  
of Tabernacle.

The Agnus Dei Tabernacle Safe  
is guaranteed.

Five beautiful, richly hand  
chased and highly finished de-  
signs to select from.

It can be made in any special  
design submitted by you or  
your Architect.

**APPROVED AND RECOMMENDED**

**BEFORE PURCHASING A TABERNACLE SAFE, INQUIRE ABOUT THE ALL RUBRICAL  
AGNUS DEI TABERNACLE SAFES BY CONSULTING YOUR LOCAL DEALER,  
ARCHITECT, ALTAR BUILDER OR WRITE TO:**

**NEW YORK CITY**

K. Beetar, Inc.  
Bohne Brothers, Inc.  
D. Borgia Studios  
H. J. Butler & Co., Inc.  
DeLong Furniture Co.  
Ecclesiastical Studios, Inc.  
Feeley Company  
John B. Glennon Co.  
Frederick Pustet Co., Inc.  
Dr. Oidtman Studios  
Regulski & Polaski, Inc.  
J. Sibbel Studios.  
J. L. Wegenaar Co., Inc.  
C. Wildermann Co.  
The Zahorsky Co.

**CALIFORNIA**

Ecclesiastical Supply Ass'n., San Francisco  
C. F. Heran Co., Inc., Los Angeles

**COLORADO**

James Clarke Church Goods House,  
Denver.

**ILLINOIS**

American Altar & Statuary Co., Chicago  
Buckel Church Furn. Co., Chicago  
Czarnik Company, Chicago  
John P. Davidson Co., Chicago  
D. B. Hansen & Sons, Chicago  
Adolph B. Suess, East St. Louis

**INDIANA**

George J. Phillips & Sons, Fort Wayne  
Wm. Aleiter Co., Indianapolis

**IOWA**

Dubuque Altar Mfg. Co., Dubuque  
J. E. McDermott Co., Des Moines  
The FitzGibbon Co., Sioux City

**KENTUCKY**

Rogers Church Goods House, Louisville

**LOUISIANA**

Riecke Cabinet Works, New Orleans  
A. Weiblen Marble & Granite Co.,  
New Orleans.

**MARYLAND**

Mullan, Harrison Co., Baltimore  
John Murphy Co., Baltimore  
Hilgarten Marble Co., Baltimore  
Geo. W. Wilkinson & Son, Baltimore

**MASSACHUSETTS**

A. DaPrato Co., Boston  
Thomas J. Flynn & Co., Boston  
Galassi Mosaic & Tile Co., Boston  
Patrick J. Gill, Boston  
Librairie Saint Michel, Boston  
Young & Mink, Inc., Springfield

**MICHIGAN**

Fucignas Studios, Detroit  
A. Mateja, Detroit  
F. H. McGough & Son, Grand Rapids

**MINNESOTA**

The E. M. Lohmann Co., St. Paul

**MISSOURI**

Kaletta Statuary Co., St. Louis  
B. Muller-Thym & Co., Kansas City

**NEBRASKA**

J. W. Cosgrove Co., Omaha  
Mid-West Church Goods House, Omaha

**NEW JERSEY**

Summit Brass & Bronze Works, Inc.,  
North Bergen, N. J.

**NEW YORK**

The Church Art Work Co., Tuckahoe  
Fucignas Studios, Amityville  
Wm. B. O'Connor, Troy

**OHIO**

Frederick Pustet Co., Inc., Cincinnati  
Standard Marble Works Co., Cincinnati  
George J. Phillips & Sons, Cleveland  
Witte-Tegenkamp Co., Dayton

**PENNSYLVANIA**

DeLong Furniture Co., Philadelphia  
H. L. Kilner & Co., Philadelphia

**RHODE ISLAND**

W. J. Sullivan Co., Providence

**WASHINGTON**

The Kaufer Co., Inc., Seattle  
The Kaufer Co., Inc., Tacoma

**WISCONSIN**

Bernhard-Ferring Co., Burlington  
E. Hackner Co., LaCrosse  
Svoboda Church Furn. Co., Kewaunee  
European Statuary & Art Co., Milwaukee

**CANADA**

The Kaufer Co., Ltd., Vancouver  
U. Luisi & Co., Montreal  
F. T. Tonkin Co., Ltd., Winnipeg

**ITALY**

U. Luisi & Co., Pietrasanta  
Fucignas Studios, Carrara  
Ecclesiastical Studios, Pietrasanta

**MEXICO**

U. Luisi & Co., Mexico City

**PERU**

U. Luisi & Co., Lima

# BEAULIEU VINEYARD

GEORGES de LATOUR, President

## Pure Altar Wines

Made from grapes produced in Beaulieu Vineyard and St. Joseph's Agricultural Institute at Rutherford, Napa County, California. These wines are made in strict compliance with the law of the Church and under competent Ecclesiastical supervision by special appointment of His Grace the Most Rev. Edward J. Hanna, Archbishop of San Francisco.

Office of the Archbishop  
1100 FRANKLIN STREET  
San Francisco, California

Mr. Georges de Latour,  
Proprietor of Beaulieu Vineyard,  
San Francisco, California.

My dear Mr. de Latour:

My recent visit to your far famed Valley has impressed me anew with the excellent arrangement of the winery and the added opportunity you have of giving to the Priests of the Country an ever more perfect Altar Wine.

For many a day I have known your skill in wine making and your clear and distinct knowledge of all the Church requires for the wine used at Holy Mass. I have known too your desire to carry out the least requirement of our Canon Law.

Now with the wise and careful cultivation of your vineyard of a half thousand acres, with your more than adequate supply of seasoned wine, and with the perfect handling made possible by the new winery, I can assure the Bishops and the Priests of the Country, as I have in the past, both of the purity of your wine for sacramental purposes, and of the quality arising from perfect handling.

Personally my faith in you has been shown for many years by the use of your wine in my Cathedral and at the Chapel in my home.

It gives me great pleasure to congratulate you on your success and to assure you that I am,

Always devotedly yours in Christ,

San Francisco  
September 25, 1929.

*Edward J. Hanna*  
Archbishop of San Francisco

Beaulieu Vineyard is the only concern in California that has been engaged in the production and sale of Pure Sacramental Wines for thirty-two years. The Reverend Clergy throughout the country who during that entire period have been continuous users of Beaulieu Vineyard wines, have attested to their superior quality. Beaulieu Vineyard's name is a guarantee of entire satisfaction.

For the convenience of the Reverend Clergy and Religious we maintain the following distributing agencies throughout the country, where at all times a large stock of all varieties of Pure Altar Wines are carried on hand:

BEAULIEU VINEYARD  
DISTRIBUTING COMPANY  
26 Beekman Street  
New York City

BEAULIEU VINEYARD  
D. Recher & Co., Agents  
415 West North Ave.  
Chicago, Ill.

BEAULIEU VINEYARD  
A. J. Hammer Co., Agents  
1653 St. Clair Ave., N. E.  
Cleveland, O.

BEAULIEU VINEYARD  
1 South Grand Blvd.  
St. Louis, Mo.

BEAULIEU VINEYARD  
The Mid-West Church Goods Co.  
1218 Farnam Street  
Omaha, Nebraska.

BEAULIEU VINEYARD  
Maurice Lafargue  
1327 Esplanade Ave.  
New Orleans, La.

BEAULIEU VINEYARD  
E. M. Langers, Agent,  
815 South Sixth St.  
Milwaukee, Wis.

BEAULIEU VINEYARD  
E. M. Lohmann Co., Agents  
413 Sibley St.  
St. Paul, Minn.

BEAULIEU VINEYARD  
Fred M. Stetter, Agent  
336 West 6th St.  
Cincinnati, O.

Our Altar Wines are shipped from our winery in sealed cars to our various agencies and thence distributed to the Reverend Clergy under registered seal to insure the purity of our product.

Price Lists covering our Pure Rubrical Altar Wines will be cheerfully furnished on request by our California office or any of our agencies.

## BEAULIEU VINEYARD

Office: 486 California St., San Francisco, Calif.



# The NEW... Sanctolite Lamp

(Patents applied for)



*Showing how the new Sanctolite is used in standing and hanging Sanctuary Lamps.*

For years we have experimented to develop a Sanctuary Lamp that definitely ends lamp troubles. The result is the lamp shown here. It is efficient, safe and trouble-free. Merely place our Sanctolite in the lamp, place the Ruby Pyrex Chimney over it, and light. It needs no further attention for at least a week. At the end of that time, when the old Sanctolite is completely burned, you need simply remove the tin disc, insert a fresh Sanctolite, and re-light. Simple. Convenient. Write for further information.



Manufacturers of Purissima, Altar and Missa  
Brands, stamped and guaranteed Mass Candles

## WILL & BAUMER CANDLE CO., Inc.

SYRACUSE, N. Y.

Branches:

NEW YORK  
15-17 East 32nd St.

CHICAGO  
162 No. Franklin St.

BOSTON  
71-73 Broad St.

LOS ANGELES  
954 So. Flower St.

MONTREAL  
422 Notre Dame St., East

# Forty-Four Years of Service

WE TAKE GREAT PRIDE IN THE WELL DESERVED REPUTATION  
WE HAVE EARNED IN SUCCESSFULLY SERVING THOUSANDS OF

## CATHOLIC CHURCHES AND INSTITUTIONS

ON THEIR REQUIREMENTS FOR

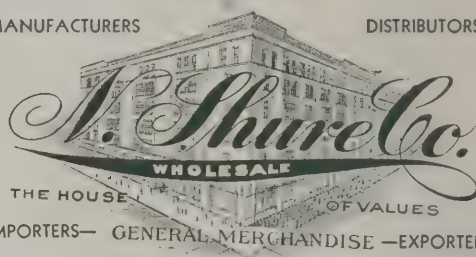
### *Bazaars, Picnics, Carnivals, Celebrations, etc.*

THE LARGEST WHOLESALE HOUSE OF ITS KIND IN THE WORLD

ESTABLISHED 1888

MANUFACTURERS

DISTRIBUTORS



FOR 44 years we have been Headquarters for Clergy, School and Institutional requirements for merchandise suitable for *Bazaars, Affairs, Festivals, and Picnics*. As pioneers in our line, we have built up the greatest organization of its kind in the country and the confidence of the Catholic Church is all the reference we need offer as to our methods of doing business and our low prices for quality merchandise.

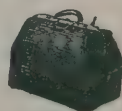
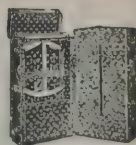
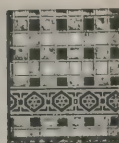
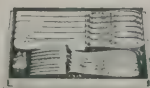
It is not necessary for Priests, Churches or Institutions listed in this Directory to send money with their orders. We will gladly charge and ship the merchandise to be paid for when goods are received or after your affair is over.

As your Buying Guide, write for our 1,000-page, handsomely illustrated general catalog, also our special elaborate catalog of Furniture, for home and institution furnishings, listing thousands of the market's outstanding values at the lowest wholesale prices.

ADAMS AND  
WELLS ST.

**N. SHURE CO.**

CHICAGO  
ILLINOIS



*We Illustrate Here But a Few of the Thousands of the Items We Handle*



## A SUGGESTION To the Clergy

### Make The Catholic Art Calendar Your Christmas Gift To Your Parishioners

Christmas, the season of gift-giving, is an excellent time to present your friends with a Catholic Art Calendar, which they will enjoy for a year.

## INDISPENSABLE AS---A DAILY GUIDE

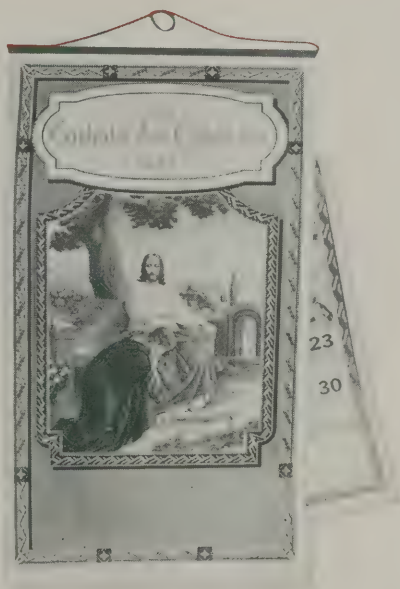
A month to a page, thirteen reproductions of famous religious masterpieces in full colors, is a real pictorial interpretation of true color significance.

It points out the holy days of obligation; it gives the fast days, Saints' days, the ecclesiastical cycles, as Lent, Advent, Pentecost, etc.

A quotation from the Douay version of the Bible is given for each day with exception of Sundays, for which the Gospel reference is given.

On days of special Catholic devotion, appropriate pictures are reproduced depicting the reason for special devotion.

All days of Abstinence, Ember Days, Days of Lent, when one must abstain from meat, the Vigils, are indicated by a fish design printed in red.



The back page is an encyclopedia of authentic information which every Catholic should have at hand.

**WE HAVE TWO PLANS WHICH WILL ENABLE YOU TO GIVE ONE OF THESE CALENDARS TO EVERY PARISHIONER, WITHOUT COST TO YOURSELF OR PARISH.**

Hundreds of priests chose this calendar last year as a Christmas gift to their parishioners.

Write us now for details of these two plans and sample calendar.

## EXTENSION PRESS

A Department of The Catholic Church Extension Society of the U. S. A.

360 NORTH MICHIGAN AVENUE  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS



## *Money to Loan on Church and Institutional Property*

¶ We specialize in making loans to Catholic Churches, Hospitals and Homes. Correspondence invited, should you contemplate building, or wish to refund an existing loan.

¶ Loans aggregating many millions of dollars, have been made by this company to prominent Catholic Institutions, and Orders situated in all parts of the United States.



**Bitting & Co.**

INVESTMENT SECURITIES

ST. LOUIS  
Three-Sixteen North Eighth St.

BERLIN  
One Carmerstrasse



# Altar Wine Supremacy

## For Over 50 Years

The **Covick** altar wines are produced in California and have the unqualified approval and commendation of all the Bishops of California.

The Chancellor of the San Francisco Archdiocese, under the authority of His Excellency the Most Reverend Archbishop, supervises the making of the **Covick** wines.

The **Covick** wines are made expressly for sacramental purposes. They are absolutely pure fermented juice of the grape matured in the wood under expert and careful supervision for a period of five years before being shipped to the clergy.

Besides being valid and licit matter for the Holy Sacrifice, the **Covick** wines, because of their rich, mellow, wholesome character, are the ideal wines for the fasting priest.

Of unquestionable origin, absolute purity and unvarying reliability, the **Covick** wines have enjoyed the confidence of the clergy since 1877—a period of

54 years.

The **Covick** wines are everywhere recognized as altar wines of the highest possible standard of excellence—wines of supremacy in every sense of the word and the finest altar wines obtainable anywhere.



The Symbol of  
Altar Wine Supremacy

THE **Covick** ALTAR WINES and any further information may be procured through the following:

T. F. RODDEN AGENCY.....25 Barclay St., New York, N. Y.  
FEE BROTHERS.....21-27 N. Water St., Rochester, N. Y.  
THE JAMISON-TRAYNOR CO...3210 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.  
JOS. H. GIULIANI.....318 East Seventh St., St. Paul, Minn.  
THE COVICK COMPANY..328-330 Stockton St., San Francisco

# The Covick Company

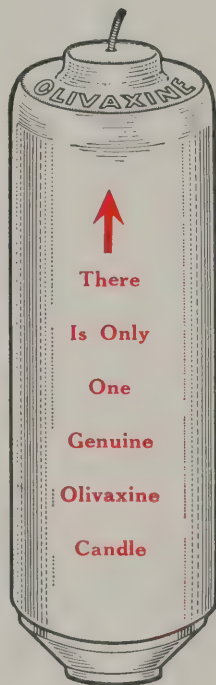
ESTABLISHED 1877

INCORPORATED 1900



# THE OLIVAXINE CANDLE

## "EXPERIENCE IS THE BEST TEACHER"



This well-known proverb deserves special consideration now. Beyond all doubt, experience IS the best teacher—costly at times but salutary nevertheless.

Following is part of a letter we have received from a Pastor:

"Ever since I began using Olivaxine Candles I have found them consistently of very superior quality. A salesman for another firm approached me, however, with what I thought was a very alluring proposition. I let him ship his Sanctuary Candles. I made a mistake, they are not satisfactory. My next order will go to Muench-Kreuzer as formerly."

Here is another:

"The agent for \* \* \* \* \* firm called on me and I let him talk me into buying his Sanctuary Tablets. I am sorry for having done so as I am not satisfied with them. On the separate sheet enclosed I give you my order for Olivaxine Candles and supplies I need."

QUALITY is the "yardstick" by which the value of merchandise must be measured. Sacrificing quality to sell at low prices is not profitable to the purchaser or to the seller. It undermines the confidence of the purchaser and tends to destroy the seller's established reputation for high grade products. Not "how good" but "how cheap" never put quality into merchandise.

We unconditionally guarantee OLIVAXINE Candles for quality and burning time.

Write for full particulars of our special offer. Address Department "D":

**MUENCH-KREUZER CANDLE CO., INC.**

*Purveyors to the Vatican by Appointment*

Main Offices and Factory  
SYRACUSE, N. Y.

NEW YORK OFFICE  
Empire State Bldg.

CHICAGO OFFICE  
33 S. Wells St.

LOS ANGELES OFFICE  
316 Commercial St.



---

---

# FOR LOANS ON CHURCH AND INSTITUTIONAL PROPERTY

Mississippi Valley Company is prepared to make first mortgage real estate loans on churches, hospitals, convents, homes and other Catholic institutional property

You are invited to correspond with us whether you wish a loan for the improvement of existing property, the construction of new property or the refunding of present obligations.

Prompt decisions are made on all applications for loans. Terms are in line with those charged by conservative banking institutions.

Adequate resources backed by many years experience in handling Catholic loans qualify us to serve both borrowers and investors.

## MISSISSIPPI VALLEY COMPANY

AFFILIATED WITH THE MISSISSIPPI VALLEY TRUST COMPANY

SAINT  LOUIS



St. Florian Church  
Hamtramck, Mich.  
Cram & Ferguson,  
Architects.



Christian Brothers College, St. Louis, Mo.  
H. P. Hess, Architect.

(Center, top.) Vacuum  
producer and dirt con-  
tainer of the Spencer  
Central Cleaning System.  
Illustration below shows  
simplicity of cleaning  
operation.

## In Churches, Schools, Hospitals



Architects, engineers, and school, church, hospital authorities so universally recognize the advantages of Spencer Central Vacuum Cleaning that this system is now in operation in over 10,000 buildings.

The powerful suction that is carried from the central vacuum plant in the basement through pipes to inlet valves throughout the building, cleans all types of floors from cement, linoleum and marble to the heaviest carpets.

The operator handles only a length of light, flexible hose, one end of which is slipped into the nearest inlet valve, thus piping the suction to the cleaning tool itself. The Spencer System saves two ways—

# SPENCER CENTRAL CLEANING SYSTEM

Directly, it greatly reduces time and labor of cleaning.

Indirectly, by keeping the rooms free from dust and dirt, it reduces the labor of scrubbing, washing wood-work, redecorating, etc.

All dust and dirt—even the dust-laden air—is drawn by suction through the system to the central container, from which the filtered air is discharged up a flue. None is scattered in the rooms being cleaned. Standard interchangeable tools for eraser and chalk tray cleaning, boiler flue cleaning, and many other purposes add further economies introduced by the Spencer System.

Bulletins giving complete details of operation will be sent on request. Please state whether interested in school, church or hospital cleaning.

*And for dependable organ power*

## SPENCER ORGOBLO

—endorsed by organ manufacturers and all organists who have used it.

An all-steel unit, operated electrically, made in sizes to fit all types of organs. Brings out the full quality of tone. Extremely quiet, inexpensive to operate. Many have been in regular use for over 25 years.

New bulletin giving complete characteristics, with details of design and operation, will be sent you on request.



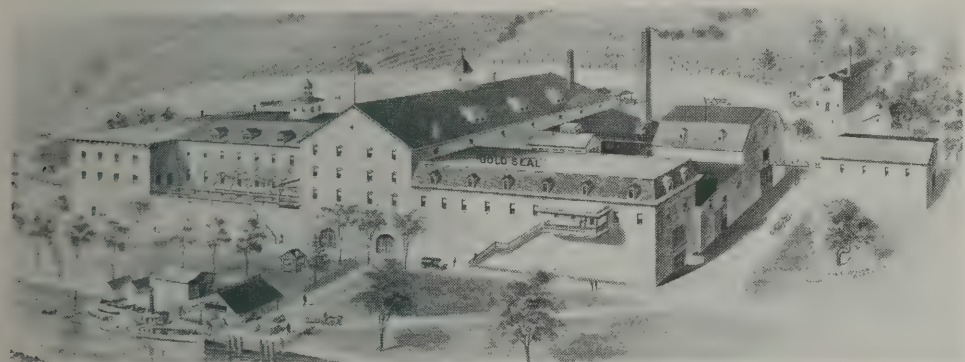
# SPENCER

THE SPENCER TURBINE CO.

HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT



# HOME OF GOLD SEAL PRODUCTS CO.



MANUFACTURERS OF PURE ALTAR WINES SINCE 1865  
VINEYARDS AND WINERY LOCATED AT URBANA, HAMMONDSPORT, N. Y.

## Sacramental Wines

ARCHBISHOP'S HOUSE  
GRANBY STREET  
BOSTON

May 2, 1925.

I have designated Messrs. John Sullivan and  
Company, 101 Tremont Street, Boston, as Agents for the  
distribution of wines for sacramental purposes in the  
Archdiocese of Boston.

*W. Card. Louie*  
*Bp. Boston*

*All Orders Shipped Direct From The Winery*

DISTRIBUTORS FOR NEW ENGLAND

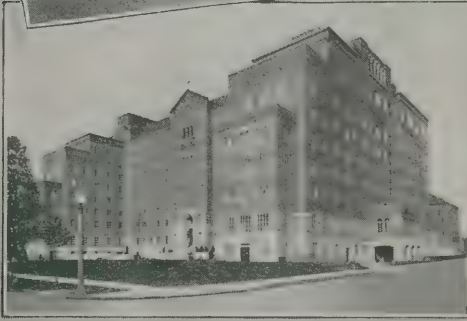
## JOHN SULLIVAN & CO.

FRANK A. REYNOLDS and JOHN RIEDI, Props.

101 Tremont Street

Telephone, LIBERTY 4569

Boston, Mass.



## INSTITUTIONAL LOANS

WE are interested in receiving applications for first mortgage loans secured by Church, School and Institutional Properties in the various Archdioceses and Dioceses of the United States.

FREQUENTLY, existing loans bearing a high rate of interest can be refunded with a new loan payable over a period of years upon more satisfactory terms to the borrower. A suggestion is offered to borrowers to discharge present scattered debts through the creation of a new loan. Our ample resources enable us to negotiate loans of any size, the amount being limited only by the value of the security.

Our thirty years' experience in this class of financing affords us a practical knowledge of the best and most economical way to handle the needs of those requiring a service of this kind.

Correspondence on this subject, without obligation on your part, is invited.

REAL ESTATE LOAN DEPARTMENT

# Mercantile-Commerce Co.

NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS FOR INSTITUTIONAL LOANS

Locust ~ Eighth ~ St. Charles

NEW YORK, N. Y.  
14 Wall Street

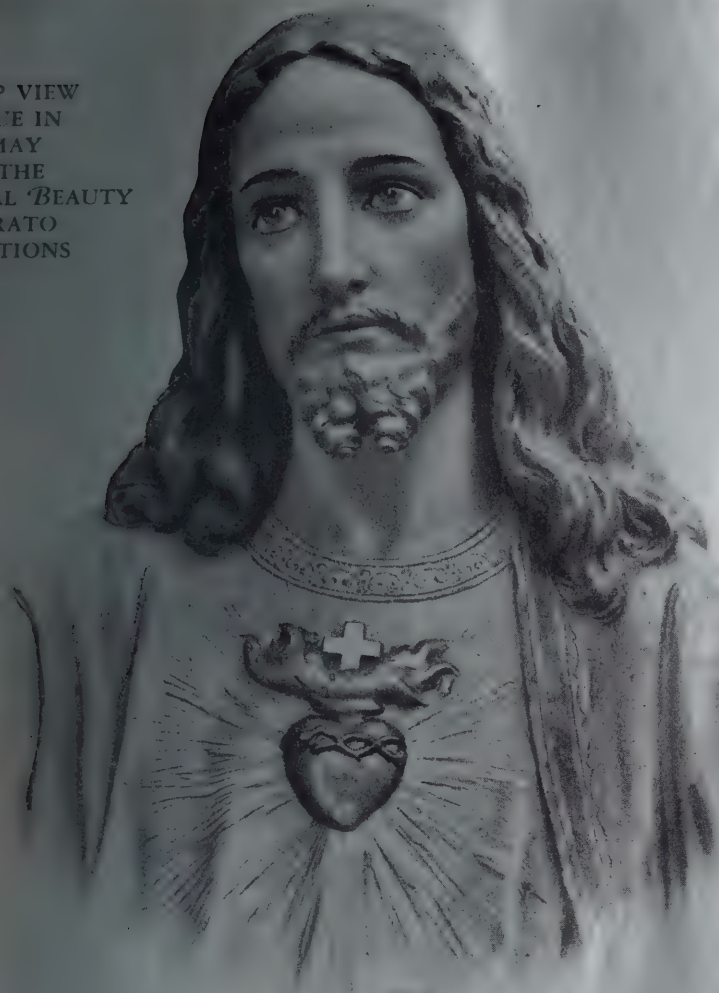
St. Louis

HOUSTON, TEXAS  
2nd Nat'l Bank Bldg.

*The Mercantile-Commerce Company is affiliated with the Mercantile-Commerce Bank and Trust Company, St. Louis (capital, surplus and undivided profits, \$17,500,000), a merger of the Mercantile Trust Company and the National Bank of Commerce in St. Louis.*



CLOSE-UP VIEW  
OF STATUE IN  
WHICH MAY  
BE SEEN THE  
SPIRITUAL BEAUTY  
OF DAPRATO  
PRODUCTIONS



## *The Art of Daprato Studios*

AN IDEAL RELIGIOUS ENVIRONMENT is created within the church edifice only by means of *art that fosters spiritual contemplation.*

MASTERFUL PLANNING and truly ARTISTIC FURNISHINGS are absolute essentials to its attainment.

THE STUDIOS OF DAPRATO STATUARY COMPANY, ever cognizant of this important truth, offer in their fine productions the surest means of achieving this *indispensable artistic excellence.*

*Original Creations of DAPRATO  
Artists and Craftsmen . . . .*

SANCTUARY LAMP of Wrought Iron. . . LITURGICAL  
TABERNACLE of Bronze, made in a new design with  
doors that open and close according to the latest  
improved mechanical principles . . REPOSITORY of  
interesting Liturgical design.



©



- DAPRATO facilities  
are yours to command . .  
consult us on any plans  
to make your  
*Church Beautiful.*

*Studios of Daprato*

STATUARY COMPANY

762-770 W. Adams St., Chicago. 53 Barclay St., New York  
3 Notre Dame E., Montreal. Pietrasanta, Italy





St. Andrew's Church, Pasadena, Calif.  
Ross Montgomery, Architect



Marble Altar and Baldachin, as well as  
marble floor by Daprato



Marble Side Altar, Marble Statue and inlaid  
marble floor by Daprato



Monolith Columns, inlaid marble floor and  
marble sanctuary screens by Daprato



Monolith Columns of nave by Daprato



Marble Shrine and inlaid marble floor  
by Daprato

# Daprato Productions

CHURCHES FURNISHED WITH DAPRATO  
PRODUCTIONS DEMONSTRATE THE TRUTH OF THE  
SAYING THAT IT PAYS TO HAVE THE BEST

Stained Glass  
Window  
by Daprato

• *It will be to your interest to write us  
when in need of any of the following:*

Altars  
Altar Railings  
Pulpits  
Shrines  
Exposition Thrones  
Credence Tables  
Statues  
Stations of the Cross  
Crucifixes  
Crucifixion Groups  
Windows of Stained  
Glass  
Memorial Tablets  
Cemetery Groups  
Sounding Boards  
Treasury Lock  
Tabernacle Safes  
Oil Paintings  
Church Decoration  
Frescoing  
Sanctuary Lamps  
Candlesticks  
Paschal Candlesticks  
Electroliers  
Baptismal Fonts

•  
*Send for Photographs  
and Prices*  
•

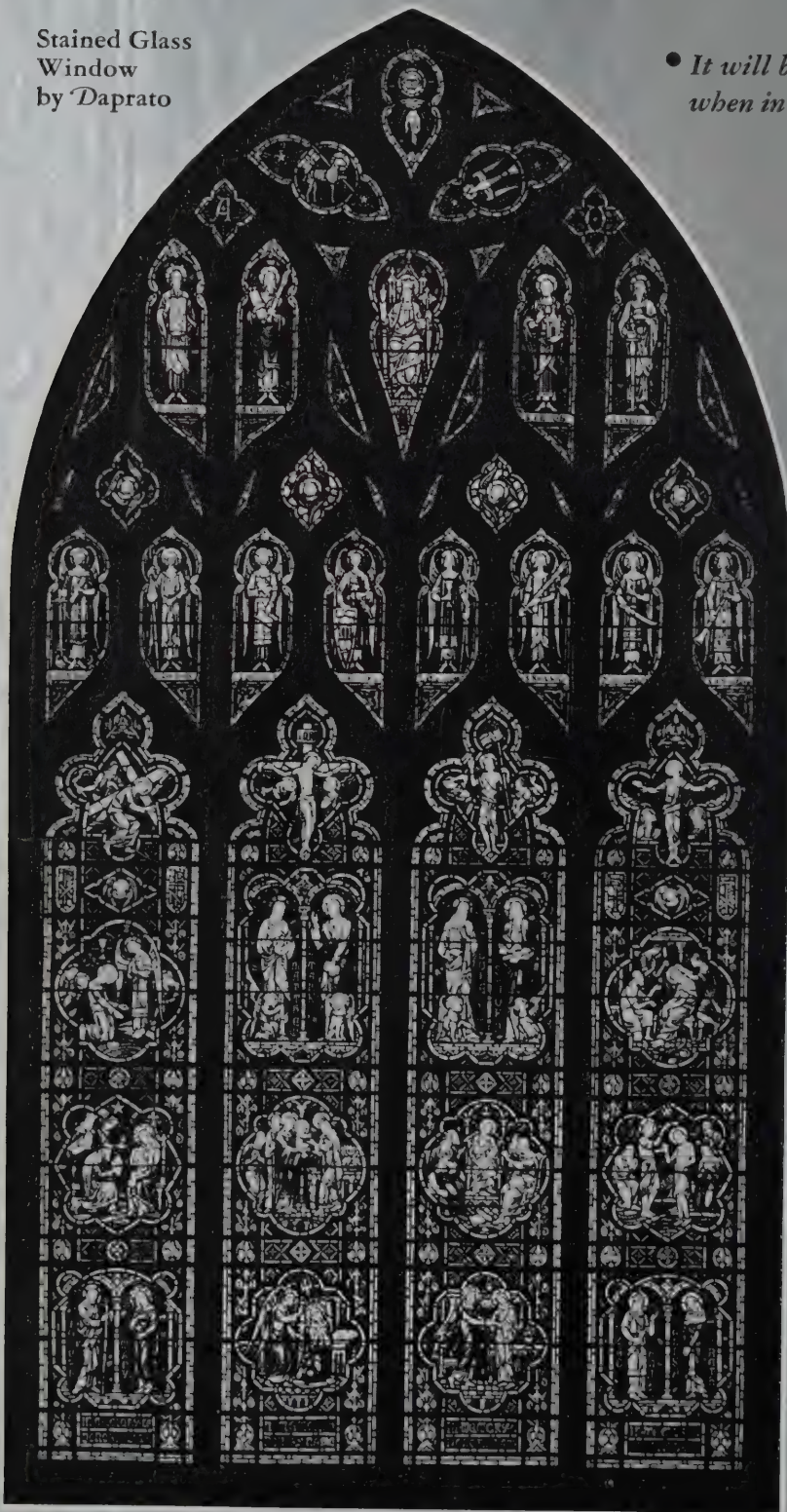
*Studios of Daprato*

STATUARY COMPANY

762-770 W. Adams St., Chicago

53 Barclay St., New York

3 Notre Dame St., East  
Montreal





# TRUE ECONOMY

TRUE economy in church furnishing does not consist in cheapness of price, but in the genuineness and quality of what is obtained for expenditure.

Cheap ornamentation in the church compromises both conscience and religion, and commands little respect.

Art in design and skill in execution of church furnishings and decoration glorify God through the ages and inspire reverence for Holy things among men.

(To the Left)

CARVED CRUCIFIX FROM CANOPY OVER MAIN ALTAR

Sacred Heart Seminary

DETROIT, MICHIGAN

DONALDSON AND MEIER, Architects—Detroit

## Read what Donaldson & Meier, Detroit Architects say about our workmanship and cooperation

"We are pleased to repeat our verbal comments upon your execution of your contract for the chapel equipment and furnishings of the Sacred Heart Seminary, Detroit, Michigan. We feel that not only have you executed the furniture in a thoroughly conscientious and artistic manner, but that you have shown a very obliging spirit of co-operation with our office and of respect for the instructions that we have given you on this work. We have noted with much pleasure that you have simply gone ahead and corrected or improved many small details of installation of your own volition without waiting to have your attention called to them by us. Nowadays it is so rare to encounter such an attitude on the part of contractors that it is a real joy to an architect to carry out his work under such conditions. We are more than satisfied, in fact we are pleased with what you have done and assure you that whenever in the future we have work of this character to be executed you will always have our earnest consideration."

(Signed) Walter R. Meier  
DONALDSON & MEIER

We manufacture dependable  
Pew Seating for Churches,  
Chairs for Assembly Halls,  
Desks, Tables, Chairs for  
Schools

Folding Chairs—Special Cabinet Work, Confessionals



## American Seating Company

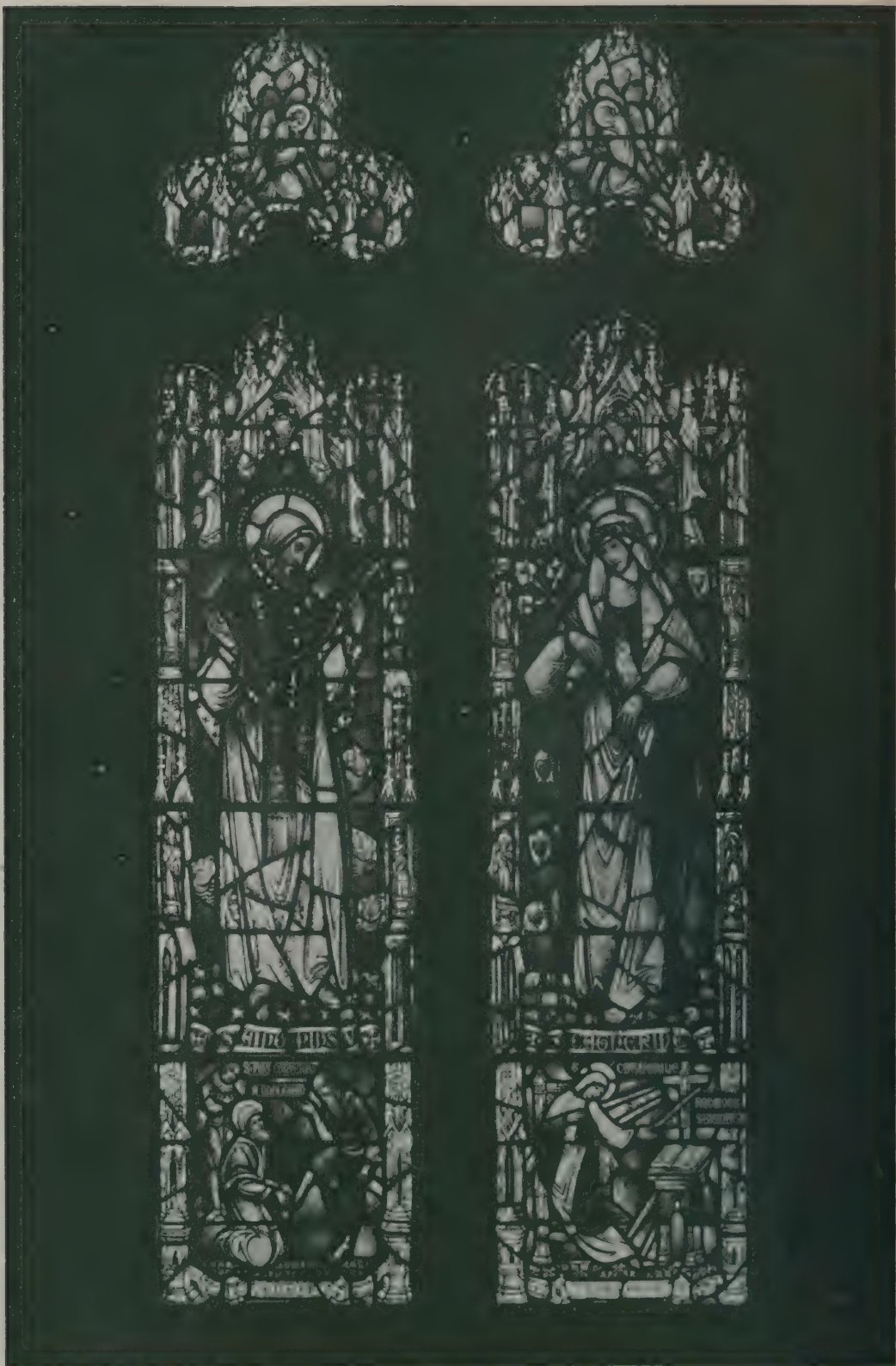
General Offices: Grand Rapids, Mich.

NEW YORK  
119 W. 40th St.

Offices in  
all principal  
cities.

CHICAGO  
14 E. Jackson Blvd.

Buy good furniture and thus cultivate reverence and veneration for the Church and School.



One of the Windows Recently Installed in the Friars' Chapel, Church of Saint Vincent Ferrer, New York City  
 Designed and Made by Charles J. Connick of Boston.



# *Altman Personal Service*

## *To The Devout*

The Church, and affiliated organizations, The Clergy, Altar Guilds and Individuals bestowing gifts of a religious nature turn to B. Altman & Company for devotional articles of every description.

Here are fine furniture, rugs and accessories, for churches, rectories and convents—at moderate prices—appropriate wearing apparel for members of the clergy and religious organizations. Here too are beautiful altar laces from authentic sources, surplice, rochet and alb sets, and crisp, new linens, by the yard, for altar and surplices. Complete outfits including trunks and black leather traveling bags for young women entering the novitiate.

Altman's able staff of consultants has established a widely renowned, authoritative service for supplying these needs and gives individual attention to mail and telephone orders. Shopping in person will prove a pleasurable experience in the intelligent escort of one of our staff members.

PERSONAL SERVICE—FIRST FLOOR

### **B. ALTMAN & CO.**

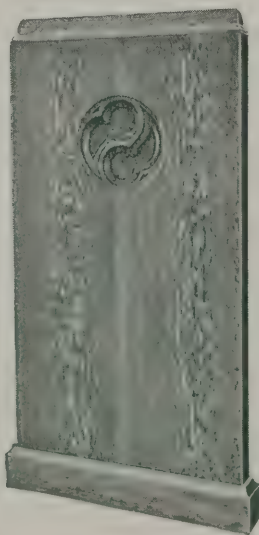
FIFTH AVE. at 34th ST.

Telephone: MUrray Hill 2-7000

# The Tiffin Manufacturing Co.

TIFFIN, OHIO

*Manufacturers of Church Furniture* Incorporated 1874



*Pews, Altars, Pulpits  
Confessionals, Railings  
Vestment Cases, Pedestals  
Prie Dieus, Sanctuary Benches  
Acolyte Lockers  
Acolyte Stools, Convent Stalls*

## NOTICE

Send us size of space allotted for various articles required, and for pews mention number and length. We will forward designs and prices by return mail.

*Always mention style of Architecture*







STAINED GLASS WINDOWS  
and MOSAICS

FRANZ MAYER OF MUNICH, INC.

1612-1614 WOOLWORTH BUILDING, NEW YORK, N. Y.

---

SOLE REPRESENTATIVES OF  
FRANZ MAYER'SCHE HOFKUNSTANSTALT (MAYER & CO.)  
BY APPOINTMENT, ARTISTS TO THE HOLY SEE  
MUNICH, GERMANY

AND

TYROLESE ART GLASS & MOSAIC STUDIOS  
PONTIFICAL INSTITUTE OF CHRISTIAN ART  
INNSBRUCK, AUSTRIA



# Stained Glass Windows

The primary function of a window is to give light. Deep rich colors may satisfy individual taste, but make artificial lighting necessary; destroying the very purpose of the window.

✕ ✕ ✕

Windows should be decorative in color, clear in detail and composition, and above all, inspiring and instructive.

✕ ✕ ✕

For thirty-three years we have labored exclusively producing windows for Catholic churches. Lasting colors, fine craftsmanship and clever artistry combine to make our windows a pleasure to behold.

✕ ✕ ✕

Get our prices and designs before you purchase. You will be interested.

✕ ✕ ✕

*Samples and prices sent you on application without cost or obligation of any kind.*

✕ ✕ ✕

We deliver and install our windows anywhere in the United States.

## The Munich Studio

619-629 Washington Blvd.

CHICAGO, ILL.



ISTITUTO  
PREMIATO  
DALLA



SANTA  
SEDE  
APOSTOLICO

# TYROLESE ART GLASS AND MOSAIC STUDIOS

(Neuhauser Dr. Jele & Co.)

INNSBRUCK, AUSTRIA

The highest standard of artistic and technical perfection is guaranteed by a proud reputation of over sixty-nine years, founded upon the introduction of early period styles during the sixties and seventies of the last century.



We recommend especially our Mosaics for Stations of the Cross, Supraports, Mausoleum-Chapels, Altar Inserts Conchi, and all kind of Art-Wall-Mosaics executed according to highest standards.

Designs, Photographs and Estimates gladly submitted

General Representative in the  
United States and Canada:

## FRANZ MAYER OF MUNICH, INC.

1612-14 WOOLWORTH BUILDING  
NEW YORK, N. Y.

FRANCIS STURM, SPECIAL REPRESENTATIVE

**Hubert Gutzke  
Inc.**

***The House of Liturgical Art***

1536 North Clark Street, Chicago, Ill.

ART WEAVERY: CREFELD, GERMANY

**MAKERS OF HAND-WOVEN VESTMENTS**

BROCADES IN SILK—SILKVELVET—GOLD AND GOLDVELVET.  
COLOGNE BORDERS.

Technique and Originals of the Middle Ages.



*The Cope here illustrated is an exact representation (colors omitted) of the Cope made by our Firm for His Holiness Pope Pius X on the occasion of His Golden Jubilee.*



**ALTAR APPOINTMENTS :: SHRINES :: STATUARY  
CANDELABRA :: SACRED VESSELS :: CHALICES  
CIBORIA :: OSTENSORIA, ETC.**

**STAINED GLASS WINDOWS**





*St. Augustine's Church, Chicago, Ill. Rev. Charles Schlueter, O. F. M., Pastor. Decorations and Paintings in Al Secco. Bronze Lighting Fixtures throughout.*

TODAY, pastors desiring finer interiors are cherishing anew the ideals of the cathedrals and churches of the middle ages.

In the minds of the clergy and architects everywhere, our studios have long been identified with the modern development and application of these ideals. For your church . . . be satisfied with nothing less than correct beautification . . . executed in enduring treatment that will keep its dignity and splendor indefinitely.

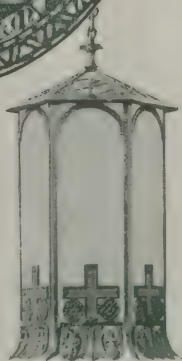
The work of our organization is within your reach . . . for our services are nation-wide in scope and economical in cost.

# Correct Interiors for Churches New and Old



*West Window, St. Anselm's, Benedictine Priory, Washington, D. C.*

Whether your church is new or old, large or small . . . when you are planning any size or phase of interior beautification . . . let us help you. Write for color prints, descriptive literature and suggestions on decorations, stained glass windows and lighting fixtures.



*Bronze Lantern equipped with Conlak Lightening Glass.*

## CONRAD SCHMITT STUDIOS

1717 W. WISCONSIN AVE.  
MILWAUKEE, WIS.



410 WEST 24th STREET  
NEW YORK CITY

MURALS~DECORATIONS~STAINED GLASS~LIGHTING FIXTURES



# ARPCO---MARBLE-IZED RUBBER

WHERE QUIET IS ESSENTIAL for CHURCHES, HOSPITALS,



"ARPCO" TILE INSTALLED IN ST. ALOYSIUS R. C. CHURCH, NEW YORK  
Spotted, diagonal design used on this floor, added to the already beautiful interior of this edifice.

"A FLOOR WITHOUT A FLAW"

If you are concerned in a  
**SANITARY, BEAUTIFUL,  
ECONOMICAL, NOISELESS  
and EVERLASTING FLOOR**

*Write to us.*

"ARPCO" Marble-ized Rubber Tile Floors can be had in any number of colors and designs—either in one piece (any length) or in individual blocks.

The floors of your institution can be made to harmonize with the beauty of the interior and will add to the richness and dignity of your edifice. "ARPCO" tile is non-absorbent, has a smooth surface, assuring ease in cleaning. Our process of laying makes it a sanitary and permanent installation. Its resiliency assures quietness and becomes a pleasure to walk upon. With its wear-resisting qualities "ARPCO" ultimately becomes the most economical floor to install. "ARPCO" tile installed over old floors as well as in new buildings.

*Write us today*

Our representatives will be pleased to assist you in the selection of colors and designs

**ARCHER RUBBER PRODUCTS COMPANY,  
INC.**

**GRAND CENTRAL TERMINAL BUILDING  
NEW YORK NEW YORK**



Rubber Entrance Mats, Furnished with or Without Inlaid Name and Design.

Made in any size and thickness; mats are corrugated and perforated which prevents the dirt from being carried inside.

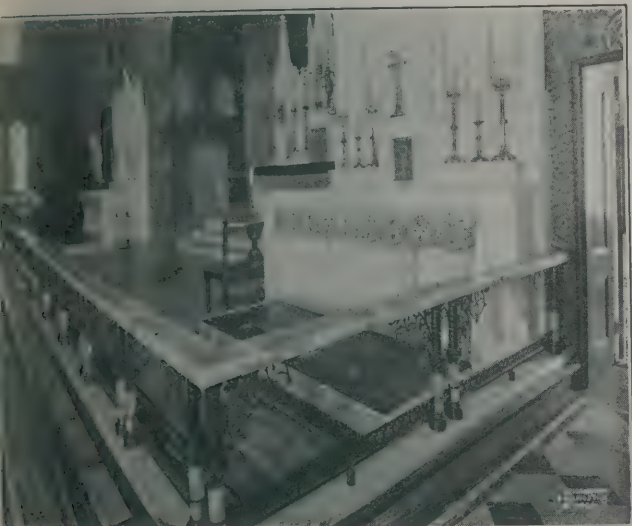
*When in New York*



# R TILE FLOORS---ARPCO



PHANAGE, ACADEMIES, CONVENTS



"ARPCO" SHEET TILE INSTALLED IN ST. JOSEPH'S R. C. CHURCH, KINGSTON, N. Y.

Plain marble-ized sheet tile used in this sanctuary, laid in one piece with Inlaid Panel Design and Border.

"ARPCO" Sheet Tile can be installed as a permanent floor or as runners, made in any length desired, and in almost any width, in one piece, in various colors and designs adapted for Church aisles, Sanctuaries, Sacristies, School and Hospital Corridors, Wards, etc.

"ARPCO" Tile can be obtained in the following thicknesses:

$\frac{1}{8}$ "— $\frac{3}{16}$ "— $\frac{1}{4}$ "— $\frac{3}{8}$ " and  $\frac{1}{2}$ "

*Terms Can Be Arranged to Suit Your Budget*

"ARPCO" INSTALLATIONS ARE IN INSTITUTIONS THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY

ARCHER RUBBER PRODUCTS COMPANY, INC.

GRAND CENTRAL TERMINAL BUILDING

NEW YORK

NEW YORK

"ARPCO" MARBLE-IZED  
STEP TREADS WITH  
NOSING ATTACHED

*Approved and Recommended  
by Reverend Clergy and  
Heads of Institutions All Over  
the Country.*

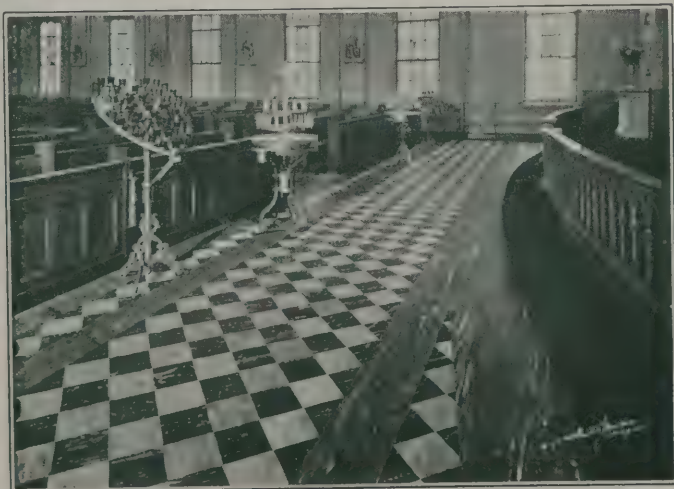
Our guarantee is permanent  
satisfaction.

Our interest never ceases.

DESCRIPTIVE CIRCULARS  
MAILED UPON REQUEST

you will kindly advise us, our  
representative will call with a complete  
range of colors and designs.

This will not obligate you.



"ARPCO" SHEET TILE INSTALLED IN ST. LUKE'S R. C. CHURCH, SCHENECTADY, N. Y.

Diagonal design used on this floor laid in one piece. Entire floor covered with this distinctive design.

Our General Offices and Studio

# ILARIO PANZIRONI

## Ecclesiastical Decoration

### Artist

1160 BROADWAY

Established 1885

NEW YORK CITY

St. Peter's,  
New York City

St. Paul the Apostle,  
New York City

St. Thomas Aquinas,  
New York City

St. Ann's,  
New York City

St. John Evangelist,  
New York City

Holy Name,  
New York City

St. Augustine's,  
New York City

Our Lady of Sorrow  
New York City

All Saint's,  
New York City

St. Bernard's,  
New York City

St. Benedict the Moor,  
New York City

St. Teresa,  
New York City

Our Lady of Pity,  
New York City

Holy Cross,  
New York City

Our Lady of Mt.  
Carmel,  
New York City

St. Malachy's Church,  
New York City

St. John the Baptist,  
New York City

St. Mary's,  
Baltimore, Md.

St. Sebastian,  
New York City

Ascension Hall,  
New York City

St. Mary's,  
Olinville, N. Y.

Mary Help of Chris-  
tians,  
New York City

In Connecticut—St. Mary's, New Britain; St. Mary's, Ansonia; St. Mary's, Portland;

St. Thomas, Thomaston; St. James, So. Manchester.

In Canada—St. Peter's Cathedral, London, Ont.; St. Mary's Church, London, Ont.; St.

Mary's Cathedral, Kingston; St. Mark's, Prescott; St. Finnan's Cathedral, Alexandria; St.

Mary's, Kitchener; St. Francis Xavier, Brockville; St. Mary's, Williamstown; Our Lady of Mt.

Carmel, Toronto; St. Andrew's, St. Andrew West; Good Thief, Portsmouth; Sacred Heart,

Ingersoll; St. Basil's, Brantford; St. Basil's, Toronto; St. Gregory the Great, Picton; St. John

#### SOME OF OUR REFERENCES

St. Mary's,  
Port Richmond,  
N. Y.

St. Jeanne D'Arc  
Chapel,  
New York City

Church of St. Gabriel,  
New York City

Church of the Ascen-  
sion,  
New York City

Church Our Lady of  
Solace,  
Bronx, N. Y.

St. Paul's,  
Brooklyn, N. Y.

Our Lady of Peace,  
Brooklyn, N. Y.

Our Lady of Per-  
petual Help,  
Brooklyn, N. Y.

Our Lady of Good  
Counsel, Tomp-  
kinsville,  
Staten Island

St. Boniface's,  
Sea Cliff, L. I.

Franciscan Sisters,  
Peekskill, N. Y.

St. Mary's,  
Yonkers, N. Y.

St. Joseph's,  
Yonkers, N. Y.

Apostolic Delegate's  
Residence,  
Washington, D. C.

St. Paul's,  
Washington, D. C.

St. Patrick's,  
Baltimore, Md.

St. Stanislaus',  
Baltimore, Md.

Seminary,  
Overbrook, Pa.

Cathedral,  
Philadelphia, Pa.

Our Lady of Lourdes,  
Philadelphia, Pa.

St. Nicholas,  
Atlantic City, N. J.

St. Mary's,  
Canton, N. Y.

Holy Ghost,  
So. Bethlehem, Pa.

St. John the Baptist,  
Allentown, Pa.

Church of St.  
Joachim,  
Trenton, N. J.

Our Lady of the  
Valley,  
Orange, N. J.

Church of St. Joseph,  
Camden, N. J.

St. Mary's,  
Albany, N. Y.

St. Nicholas,  
Atlantic City, N. J.

St. Mary's,  
Canton, N. Y.

Holy Ghost,  
So. Bethlehem, Pa.

St. John the Baptist,  
Allentown, Pa.

Church of St.  
Joachim,  
Trenton, N. J.

Our Lady of the  
Valley,  
Orange, N. J.

Church of St. Joseph,  
Camden, N. J.

St. Mary's,  
Albany, N. Y.

St. Aedan's,  
Jersey City, N. J.

St. Alphonsus' Semi-  
nary,  
Esopus, N. Y.

Sacred Heart,  
Albany, N. Y.

Sts. Peter and Paul's,  
Mineville, N. Y.

St. Bridget's,  
Watervliet, N. Y.

St. Patrick's,  
Watertown, N. Y.

St. Mary's Cathedral,  
Ogdensburg, N. Y.

St. Joseph's,  
Olmstedville, N. Y.

St. Mark's,  
Buffalo, N. Y.

St. Joseph's,  
Kingston, N. Y.

St. Mary's,  
Saugerties, N. Y.

St. Augustine's,  
Ossining, N. Y.

Church of the Sacred  
Heart,  
Port Jervis, N. Y.

St. Mary's, Ansonia; St. Mary's, Portland;

St. Mary's, Ansonia; St. Mary's, Portland;

St. Mary's, Ansonia; St. Mary's, Portland;

St. Mary's, Ansonia; St. Mary's, Portland;

St. Mary's, Ansonia; St. Mary's, Portland;

St. Mary's, Ansonia; St. Mary's, Portland;

St. Mary's, Ansonia; St. Mary's, Portland;

Church of St. Henry,  
Averill Park, N. Y.

Church of St. James,  
Newark, N. J.

Convent of the Visi-  
tation,  
Frederick, Mary-  
land

Church of St. An-  
drew,  
Catasauqua, Pa.

St. John the Baptist,  
New Brunswick,  
N. J.

Church of St. Mary,  
Perth Amboy, N. J.

Church of the Blessed  
Sacrament,  
Baltimore, Md.

Chapel of the Sacred  
Heart Convent,  
Torresdale, Pa.

Our Lady of Victory,  
Sayreville, N. J.

Shrine of the Miracu-  
lous Medal,  
Germantown, Pa.

Bishop's Private  
Chapel,  
Trenton, N. J.

Immaculate Concep-  
tion,  
Mauch Chunk, Pa.

St. Dunstan's Ca-  
thedral,  
Charlottetown,  
Prince Edward  
Island

St. Mary's Home,  
Port Jervis, N. Y.

Chapel of Dominican  
Sisters,  
Union City, N. J.

Chapel, Holy Name,  
New York City

Church of St. Francis,  
Hoboken, N. J.

St. Joachim Church,  
Beacon, N. Y.

St. Francis Church,  
Trenton, N. J.

Church of the Ascen-  
sion,  
Bradley Beach, N. J.

St. Mary's, Portland;

St. Mary's, Portland;

St. Mary's, Portland;

St. Mary's, Portland;

St. Mary's, Portland;

St. Mary's, Portland;

St. Mary's, Portland;

St. Mary's, Portland;

St. Mary's, Portland;





CHURCH OF ST. AEDAN, JERSEY CITY, N. J.  
MERCER AND BERGEN AVENUES

*Decorated by*

**ILARIO PANZIRONI**

1160 Broadway, New York

**Church Decorator**

*Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory"*

# Studios—JOHN A. MALLIN COMPANY

*Church Decorations and Mural Paintings*

Ornament, Plastic Relief and Sketches

Remodeling and Wood Finishing

410 S. MICHIGAN AVE., FINE ARTS BLDG.

CHICAGO, ILL.

Harrison 1853

Sheldrake 1687



Sanctuary of St. Johns Church, Forest Park, Ill.  
REV. M. WAGNER

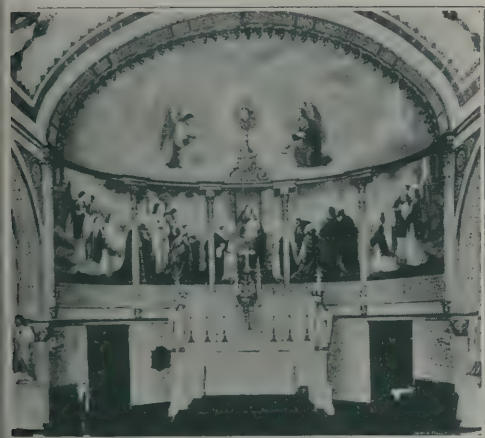


Michael Angelo Presenting Plans of the New St. Peters to the Pope  
One of the many Paintings in St. Jerome's Church, Chicago, Ill.  
REV. DANIEL FRAWLEY (Former Pastor, Rev. T. F. Farrell)



# Studios of JOHN A. MALLIN COMPANY

In every contract executed, there has been absolute satisfaction in every way. And we shall be pleased to refer you to any or all of our customers. We might add that the decorations we did years ago are still regarded, among folks who know fine work, as outstanding examples of skill and workmanship.



Holy Rosary Church  
REV. E. S. KEOUGH, D.D.



St. Ambrose Church  
RT. REV. MSGR. WM. M. FOLEY, VG. LL.D.

CHICAGO, ILL.

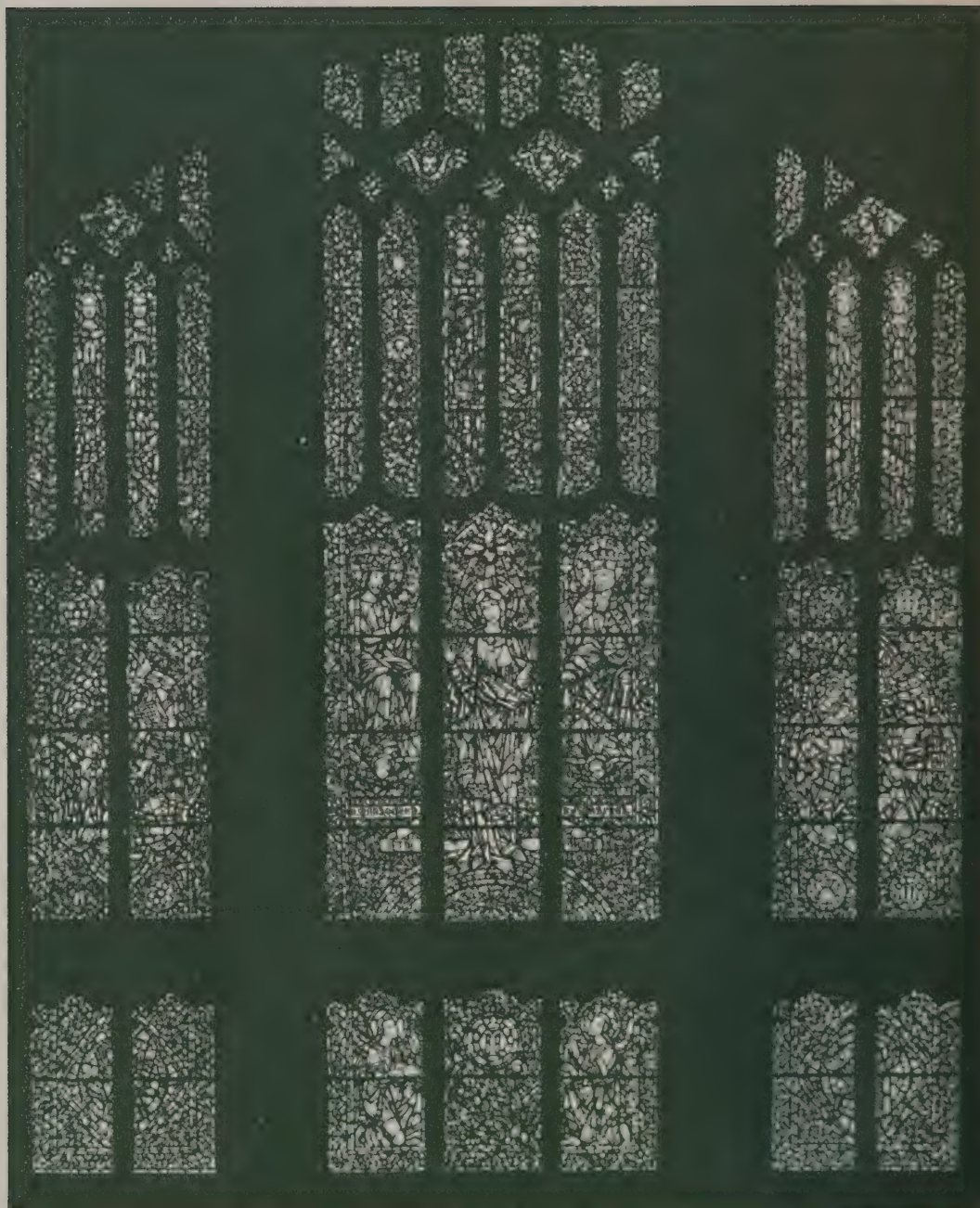


Architect, HENRY J. SCHLACKS.

Designed and Decorated by JOHN A. MALLIN

Chapel of St. Ignatius Church, Chicago, Ill.  
REV. F. G. DINNEEN, S.J.

Just say: "I saw your ad in *The Official Catholic Directory*"



THE CORONATION WINDOW, ST. ENGELBERT'S CHURCH  
ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI

REVEREND A. J. VON BRUNN, PASTOR

HENRY P. HESS, ARCHT.

EMIL FREI, INC.

ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI  
3934 S. Grand Blvd.

MUNICH, GERMANY  
Isabellastr. 32

*Address All Correspondence to St. Louis*





## Stop, Look and Reason

"I AM tall and glittering and shiny, and I feel so warm in my new coat of gold. . . . Of course, I have been replated and refinished by A. Werner, The Silversmith, and from the satisfied feeling I have, I know I will wear my coat for years, and it will look bright and shiny and new for a long time. What a relief!"

There is an old German proverb which reads: "Don't go to the smithy, go to the SMITH."

When a man wants to buy a good hammer he does not go to a silk shop to purchase it. He goes to a hardware store of reliability. When your old and worn out metal ware (etc.) need renovating and replating send them to the most reliable, the most dependable, the **standard** smith—A. Werner, the Silversmith.

### Judge by Results Alone

My policy, as has been proven by thousands of the Reverend Clergy, has always been to give the very possible best for the very possible least. My workmanship is more than just silver or goldplating or refinishing. In it lies the hidden products of years of exhaustive research, years of expert training.

### Let the Skill of A. Werner, the Silversmith

concentrate on problems of your church metal ware. There is perhaps no greater joy than seeing your old worn off chalices, ciboria, candlesticks, etc., come back to lustrous life, as they do when A. Werner, the Silversmith, acts as master of his profession. With 53 years of experience to draw upon, and with picked trained artisans, who handle each and every article with the skill of a master craftsman, it is no great wonder that thousands of the Reverend Clergy throughout this great country of ours, will tell you that I keep faith with my esteemed patrons.



## A. WERNER, the Silversmith

Office and Factory, 1237-1239 N. Water Street  
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

Gold, Silver, Chromium, Brass and Nickel plating. Altering, repairing and refinishing church metal ware of every description.

# HERMAN A. KLUXEN

## ALTAR WINES



### NE PLUS ULTRA



Sweet and Dry Wines of Guaranteed Validity. My Altar Wines have received the uninterrupted approval of the Clergy for the past sixty-seven years. Authoritative References upon request.

*Winery Established 1865*



**N. F. PHELAN**  
MANAGER NEW YORK OFFICE  
*Late of Barnston Tea Co.*

*Main Office  
and Winery*  
**MADISON, N. J.**  
Tel. Madison 538

*Branch Office*  
**51 BARCLAY ST.,  
NEW YORK, N. Y.**  
Tel. BA relay 7-7867



# Cyclone Fence

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

## Wire and Wrought Iron



*Cyclone Fence adds beauty and dignity to church property. Provides dependable protection at reasonable first cost without annual maintenance expense.*



Cyclone Fence has long been a standard specification for church, school, cemetery and institutional fencing. Manufactured by an organization which has been meeting such requirements for 45 years.

Cyclone Fence is made of materials which guarantee its durability. And

is installed by erection men maintained and trained by the Cyclone Fence Company.

Cyclone Wrought Iron fence is built in handsome, stately designs. Sturdy arches, entrances and gates are especially designed for either chain link or wrought iron installations.

*An estimate will be submitted without obligation. Write.*

### CYCLONE FENCE COMPANY

*General Offices: Waukegan, Illinois*

SUBSIDIARY OF UNITED STATES STEEL CORPORATION

#### *Sales and Erection Offices:*

Atlanta, Ga.  
Albany, N. Y.  
Baltimore, Md.  
Boston, Mass.  
Buffalo, N. Y.  
Canton, Ohio  
Charlotte, N. C.  
Chicago, Ill.

Cincinnati, Ohio  
Cleveland, Ohio  
Dallas, Texas  
Detroit, Mich.  
Fort Worth, Texas  
Hartford, Conn.  
Houston, Texas

Jacksonville, Fla.  
Kansas City, Mo.  
Milwaukee, Wisc.  
Minneapolis, Minn.  
Mineola, N. Y.  
Newark, N. J.  
New Orleans, La.

New York, N. Y.  
Peoria, Ill.  
Philadelphia, Pa.  
Pittsburgh, Pa.  
Providence, R. I.  
St. Louis, Mo.  
Shreveport, La.  
Tulsa, Okla.

#### *Pacific Coast Division: Standard Fence Company*

Los Angeles, Calif. Oakland, Calif. San Francisco, Calif. Seattle, Wash. Portland, Ore.

*Cyclone—Not a "type" of fence, but fence made exclusively by Cyclone Fence Company and identified by this trade mark.*



*Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory"*

# The only perfect substitute for Stained Glass is GLACIER WINDOW DECORATION



*Made in Ireland  
since 1878*

*We make a specialty of*

## Memorial Windows

**A Few of the Good Points  
of Glacier**

The ease with which it is affixed, its durability, its permanence of color, its variety, its beauty, and the fact of its universal appreciation.

Send for Booklet No. 5 with reproductions of a large number of designs and figures in colors. On receipt of measurements, estimates will be forwarded without cost.

### *A Few References:*

St. Mary's	Nutley, N. J.
Our Lady of All Souls	East Orange, N. J.
Our Lady of Lourdes	West Orange, N. J.
Blessed Sacrament	Elizabeth, N. J.
Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary	Jersey City, N. J.
St. Joseph's	Jersey City, N. J.
St. Bridget's	North Bergen, N. J.
Order of Franciscan's, St. Ann's	Patterson, N. J.
St. Michael's	Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Benedict Joseph	Morris Park, N. Y.
St. Mary Gate of Heaven	Ozone Park, N. Y.
St. Francis Xavier	Bronx, New York, N. Y.
St. Ursula's	Mount Vernon, N. Y.
St. Ambrose's	Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Thomas Aquinas'	Croydon, Pa.

IMPORTER FOR UNITED STATES

**WM. B. QUAILE,** 1123 Broadway  
New York, N. Y.





**PAGE  
FENCE**  
**IN 4 METALS**

**DIFFERENT CONDITIONS**

**JUSTIFY**

**DIFFERENT FENCE METALS**



● PAGE is fortunate in having had nearly fifty years observation of the performance of different metals as fence materials. This accumulated data covers all parts of the country—and wide, varying atmospheric conditions.

Here is a most important point—demonstrated beyond all question—*no one metal is suitable to all localities.*

PAGE meets the situation with four different metals:

- 1 Page "Alcoa" Aluminum
- 2 Page Armco Ingot Iron
- 3 Page Copper-Bearing Steel
- 4 Page Highland Wrought Iron

● There is an expert PAGE FENCE organization at each one of our 82 Service Plants over the country. Write for the name of our representative nearest you. They will be happy to recommend impartially the particular metal that will give you best service. Write also for a copy of "Border Patrol"—a beautifully illustrated booklet containing a wealth of fence facts—and the story of Page specialized fence service. No obligation.

● Address Page Fence Association, 520 N. Michigan Ave., Dept. 013, Chicago, Ill.

**PAGE**

*Page Fence is a Product of  
The Page Steel & Wire Co.,  
an Associate Company of  
American Chain Co., Inc.*



*America's first  
- since -  
1885*  
**PAGE**  
*STEEL AND WIRE  
QUALITY PRODUCTS*  
*live fence*  
*nation-wide service  
through  
82 service plants*



*Page Fence of Armco Ingot Iron  
fabric is exclusive with Page*

**FENCE**

**CHAIN LINK OR ORNAMENTAL WROUGHT IRON**

# ADVERTISING COOPERATION

**A TRACEABLE READER-INTEREST WILL GAIN  
WIDER RECOGNITION FOR THE CATHOLIC PRESS  
AMONG MANUFACTURERS AND DISTRIBUTORS**

**N**ATIONAL and local advertisers often fix the specific medium which they are to use in their schedule through determining in various ways the extent of reader-interest of publications under consideration.

The Catholic Press lays claim to a tense reader-interest because its many publications are directly associated with the work of the church. A vast majority of the readers are of course Catholics.

The Official Catholic Directory is a member of The Catholic Press Association.

One way the millions of readers can prove this unusual regard for the advancement of the respective publications is through making known to manufacturers the purchases which have been influenced by advertising appearing therein.

Such messages in the hands of editors can be used in general as proof of the Catholic reader-interest and buying power. They will be instrumental in keeping the goodwill of advertisers who are using space and in many instances will be of great assistance to the advertising department of the publication in turning the channel of additional space.


The Catholic Press Association is striving for this wider recognition of our field, a recognition which we richly merit. It will attract to us a vastly increased revenue and in every way help to build a stronger national and local press.

*When dealing with any of our advertisers just say  
"I saw your ad in the Official Catholic Directory."*

**ADVERTISING BUREAU  
CATHOLIC PRESS ASSOCIATION**



# TIME *merely enhances* its **BEAUTY**



R. C. Church Holy  
Child Jesus, Rich-  
mond Hill, L. I.

Rev. Alan Pendleton,  
Pastor.

Henry V. Murphy,  
Architect.

● The discriminating care exercised in the selection of the roofing for the church pictured here is evidenced by the excellence of the final effect. . . The tile is Ludowici—Mission pattern—in a nicely blended mixture of soft tones of yellow, red and fire-flashed brown. . . The beauty and character of the roof complement this splendid edifice as perfectly as the durability and protective qualities of this tile justify its choice. . . For churches and for structures of every description and size—in all styles of architecture—Ludowici Tile is an ideal roofing material. . . Time merely enhances its beauty—freedom from repairs is a permanent characteristic. . . A suitable range of patterns, textures and colors assures the obtainment of this tile perfectly adapted to all requirements. . . Ludowici-Celadon Company, 104 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago. . . New York: 565 Fifth Ave.; Washington: 738-15th Street, N. W.

## **LUDOWICI TILE**

Just say: "I saw your ad in *The Official Catholic Directory*"

# MENEELY BELL CO.

22-28 RIVER ST., TROY, N. Y.

NEW YORK OFFICE, 220 BROADWAY



Chimes and Peals of Highest Quality, Electrically Operated from Hand Console and Automatically from Perforated Rolls which Can Be Controlled by a Clock. Also Automatic Clock Chiming Device and Angelus Striker.





# Pure Altar Wines

*"No graver and more important question arises in the Church than the purity of the wines used in the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass."*

These were the words impressed upon us over 50 years ago by the Right Reverend Bernard J. McQuaid, first Bishop of Rochester.

With this in mind it has ever been our policy to maintain, in our wines, the most rigid standards of purity and quality and we have, as a result, enjoyed the complete confidence of the Clergy for the past 50 years. It will always be our constant endeavor and determination to fully justify the confidence that has been reposed in us and, by continually increasing our facilities and improving our service, to warrant an even greater measure of good will. Thousands of letters from the Reverend Clergy throughout the United States attest the quality of our choice, mature altar wines which are particularly noted for their true-to-type characteristics.

May we send you detailed information together with price list and application blanks?

Established 1864

## Fee Brothers

*Inc.,*

21-27 North Water St.  
Rochester, N.Y.



## A Message

The one predominant trend now governing the erection of all the finest Catholic Churches — Architectural Correctness.

To correctness in architecture we as church furnishers are instilling Catholicity in Catholic churches using the beautiful simplicity of our religion as a guide in the designing of altars, appointments and decorations.

The whole ensemble must have a meaning—a derivative.

What is more beautiful or devout than an interior which instills and elaborates the sentiments of some branch or phase of our religion.

The new developments are very interesting — the actual results captivating.

As to qualifications let it be known that our marble and bronze designs come directly from Professor John W. Winterich, graduate of the art academies of Munich and Karlsruhe.

Professor Joseph Winterich established a reputation in furnishing fine pieces of art for European churches--Cathedral of Cologne included.

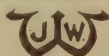
The decorations in oil, are done under the direct supervision of these academic trained men.

In matters of church decoration or correct furnishings we invite your request for designs and quotations.

We collaborate with your architect.

### JOHN W. WINTERICH, INC.

DESIGNERS  
DECORATORS



MODELERS  
SCULPTORS

SPECIALISTS FOR MARBLE, MOSAIC AND BRONZE WORK  
INTERIOR AND MURAL DECORATIONS

3614 EUCLID AVENUE  
CLEVELAND, O.

*Our work is the outstanding feature amongst the finest churches in America*



# Von Gerichten Ecclesiastic Studios

*Craftsmen in*

## STAINED GLASS

Truly Devotional  
Liturgically Correct  
Decorative in Design

EXPRESSING THEIR TEACHINGS

*Through the*

"POETRY OF  
SYMBOLISM"

### ASSOCIATES

EUGENE R. SMIDT  
249 Mosholu Park N.  
New York, N. Y.

OTTO F. ANDRLE  
84 W. Huron St.  
Buffalo, N. Y.

*Competent and glad to advise with you regarding the proper  
use of glass in keeping with your Building and Budget.*

The  
Von Gerichten  
Studios, Inc.  
Columbus, Ohio

Section Sanctuary Wind.  
Most Holy Redeemer Church  
Rev. Cornelius C. Fischer, Pastor  
Messrs. Dietel & Wade, Architects  
Buffalo, N. Y.

# STAINED GLASS

**T**HE character and color of Early Century stained glass has been faithfully carried out by our Studios in the larger illustration at the right.

The style of the later century glass is shown in the smaller illustration at the right.

Our Studios are best equipped to furnish windows in either style of work.



## OIL PAINTINGS

The oil painting of St. Mark is one of a series just completed at our Studios for St. John's R. C. Church, Jersey City, N. J., the Right Reverend Monsignor P. W. Smith, Pastor. The mosaic detail below is part of the Disputa by Raphael effected in mosaic for the great mosaic Sanctuary in this same Church.



## MOSAICS

Special Studios gladly furnished without obligation. Would be pleased to have you write us.

**THE PAYNE STUDIOS**  
STAINED GLASS CRAFTSMEN  
AT PATERSON - NEW JERSEY





MAIN OFFICES AND STUDIOS OF

# A. Da Prato Company of Boston

PONTIFICAL INSTITUTE OF CHRISTIAN ART  
356-360 MAIN STREET, CHARLESTOWN P. O.  
BOSTON, MASS., U. S. A.

Manufacturers and Sculptors of Ecclesiastical Statuary, Marble  
Wood, Metobronz, Cast Stone and Composition



ALTAR SAFES  
ALTARS, ALTAR RAILS  
BAPTISMAL FONTS  
BRACKETS  
CALVARY GROUPS

CANDLESTICKS  
CHRISTMAS CRIBS  
CRUCIFIXES  
HOLY WATER FONTS

MONUMENTS  
PEDESTALS  
PULPITS  
REPOSITORIES

SHRINES  
SOUNDING BOARDS  
STATIONS  
STATUES

Consult our general catalog when in need of products manufactured by us and mail all inquiries  
or orders to BOSTON, our only address.

MARBLE STUDIOS—PIETRASANTA, ITALY



*You can --*

find a complete measure of satisfaction in discussing church property enclosure with an organization which, out of experience, has become intimate with your requirements.

The Afco Organization has come to enjoy your confidence and that of your church architects through the rendering of service beyond the mechanical requirements of fence building. We purpose to continue that full measure of intelligent cooperation. Catalogs of our fences for all purposes are available or, preferably, we will be glad to consult with you.

**AMERICAN FENCE  
CONSTRUCTION Co.**

522 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.

An organization large enough for the most important  
fence responsibility yet compact enough to render  
an individual service

*Afco*  
*fences*

IRON PICKET and  
CHAIN LINK WIRE FENCES



# The Andrew Messmer Co.

CINCINNATI, OHIO

Pioneer Manufacturers of

Ecclesiastical Metal Goods  
of  
Highest Quality

ESTABLISHED 1880

Estimates  
and special  
designs cheerfully  
submitted.

We are represented  
by first class  
dealers throughout  
the entire United States

*Insist on Messmer Quality*



# Eminent Catholic

Clergymen, Educators, Scholars and the Catholic Press  
warmly recommend

## WEBSTER'S NEW INTERNATIONAL DICTIONARY

### The "Supreme Authority"

**Catholic Messenger, Davenport, Iowa**

*Messenger* readers will be particularly interested in knowing one of the associate editors of the New Webster was Rev. Wm. Turner, S.T.D., D.D. Father Turner has charge of terms and definitions of Catholic import, thus ensuring accuracy in that regard, as well as testifying to the desire of the publishers to give Catholics fair play in the presentation of their doctrines and dogmas—something which has been overlooked frequently by other publishers. The *Messenger* congratulates the Merriam Company on its grand achievement, which will be of such splendid utility to students, scholars and the public in general.

**Catholic Register, Denver, Colo.**

This is not a mere dictionary, as its title might imply. It is really an encyclopædia, and it is a monument to the scholarship of its editors and to the enterprise of its publishers. It is undoubtedly the best one-volume dictionary ever published in any language.

**Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas J. Shahan, S.T.D.**

Rector, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C. "I have not had time to examine the New International Dictionary in a serious way, but a cursory study of its chief features shows that it stands as ever in the front rank of modern lexicographical words."

**Most Rev. Thomas J. Carr, D.D.**

**Archbishop of Melbourne, Victoria**

"In every department—arrangement, vocabulary, definitions, etymology, phrases, quotations, slang, and illustrations—such improvements have been introduced as to make this edition one *sui generis*. I regard it as a monument of human skill and success."

### Why You Should Choose The Merriam-Webster

It is the *standard* of the Federal and State courts.

The *standard* of the Government Printing Office.

*Indorsed* by State School Superintendents.

*Universally recommended* by Statesmen, College Presidents, Educators and authors.

Adhered to as *standard* by over 99% of the newspapers.

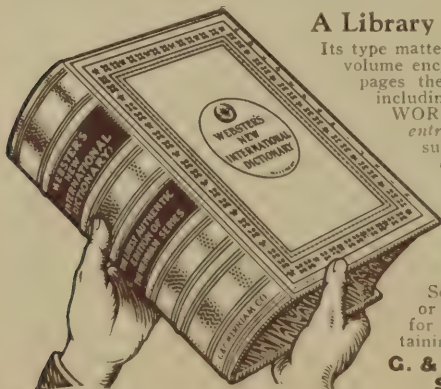
### A Library in One Volume

Its type matter is equivalent to a 15-volume encyclopædia. In its 2,700 pages there are 452,000 entries including thousands of NEW WORDS; 12,000 biographical entries; 32,000 geographical subjects; 100 valuable tables; over 6000 illustrations. Its up-to-date encyclopædic information makes it the most convenient and dependable reference work.

### Get The Best

See it at your bookstore or write to the publishers for illustrated pamphlet containing sample pages.

**G. & C. MERRIAM CO.**  
Springfield, Mass.



**RT. REV. WILLIAM TURNER,**  
S.T.D., D.D.

*formerly Professor of the History of Philosophy, Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C., author of the "History of Philosophy," now Bishop of Buffalo, edited the words peculiar to the Roman Catholic Theology and History.*

"It is not at all an exaggeration to say that one of the greatest single volume triumphs of the publishing world, is the Webster's New International Dictionary.

"One point, however, will especially interest Catholics; it is that all the Catholic terms, which in most dictionaries are passed over in a careless way or are studiously misinterpreted, are in this latest product of the Merriam Company edited by Rev. Wm. Turner, S.T.D., D.D., Professor of History of Philosophy at the Catholic University of America. That this is quite a step toward the making of a book valuable for Catholics will be readily granted by most any intelligent person. Father Turner's history of philosophy is the standard textbook on this subject, and he is, therefore, well endowed with the talent and knowledge necessary to the carrying out of the editing which he was by these enterprising publishers chosen to do. Many, many books can be discarded from the average library upon the arrival of the New International Dictionary, for here is gathered together in a single volume greater stores of knowledge than most libraries contain."

**CATHOLIC COLUMBIAN,**  
Columbus, Ohio.

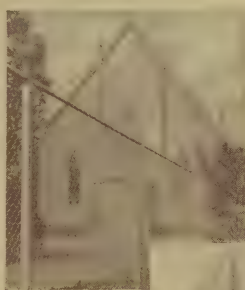


# ANCHOR *Fences*



**A** NCHOR Electrically Welded Iron Fences and Gates are made in a wide variety of designs and heights for beautifying and protecting Cemetery, Church, Rectory, Institution, Parochial School and College Grounds. Attractive and dignified in appearance; strong and durable.

Anchor Chain Link Fences are made in heights from 3' 7" to 10', suitable for lawns, playgrounds, boundary line protection, etc. Fabric of *copper-bearing steel, galvanized after weaving*. Have graceful square terminal posts and other exclusive Anchor features.



Church of the Immaculate Conception, Tuckahoe, N. Y. Anchor Chain Link Fence, Type DT-1.

Anchor-Weld Iron Fence, Type RA-3, and Single Walk Gate at St. Mary's School, Elizabeth, N. J.



Complete erecting service, or an expert foreman to supervise local workmen, furnished if desired. Advisory service provided without charge or obligation.

*Our nearest office or sales agent will gladly have a representative call on you with complete information, or, if preferred, we shall be pleased to mail you our catalog.*

## ANCHOR POST FENCE COMPANY

Eastern Ave. & Kane St. : : Baltimore, Md.

### BRANCH OFFICES

BOSTON, MASS.  
238 Main St., Cambridge  
BUFFALO, N. Y.  
333 Jackson Bldg.  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS  
646 N. Michigan Blvd.  
CINCINNATI, OHIO  
507 St. Paul Building  
CLEVELAND, OHIO  
21500 St. Claire Ave.  
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

DETROIT, MICH.  
508 Architects Bldg.  
HARTFORD, CONN.  
43 Farmington Ave.  
HOUSTON, TEXAS  
2301 Commerce St.  
LOS ANGELES, CAL.  
616 So. Anderson St.  
MINEOLA, L. I., N. Y.  
167 Jericho Turnpike  
460 Fifth St.

NEW YORK, N. Y.  
9 E. 38th St.  
PHILADELPHIA, PA.  
S.E. Corner Broad St.  
and Alleghany Ave.  
PITTSBURGH, PA.  
541 Wood St.  
ST. LOUIS, MO.  
1843 Syndicate Trust  
Building



Sales Agents in other cities—Consult your telephone directory

## A Nation-wide Fencing Service

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory"



The Largest Manufacturers of Popular Priced

# CASSOCKS

*Custom-Made Suits,  
Overcoats, Rabbi Vests, Etc.*

*Samples, Prices and Self-Measuring blanks on request.*

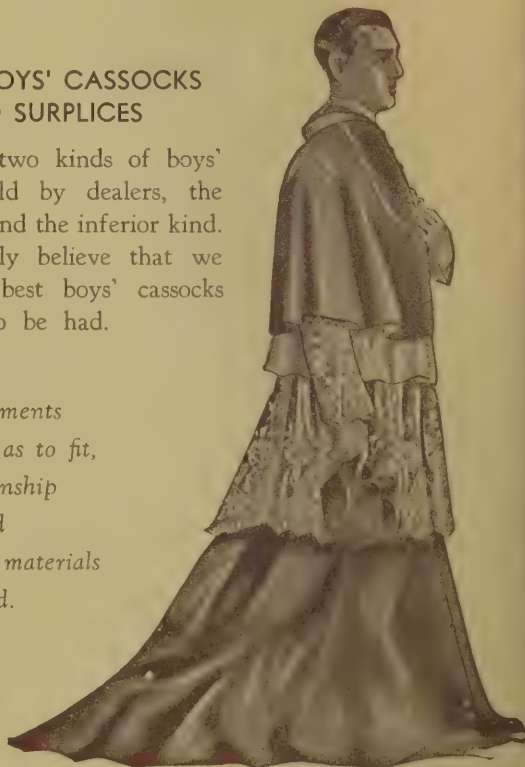


STYLE 40  
ROMAN STYLE BACK  
WE MAKE ANY STYLE  
CASSOCK DESIRED

## ALTAR BOYS' CASSOCKS AND SURPLICES

There are two kinds of boys' cassocks sold by dealers, the good kind and the inferior kind. We honestly believe that we make the best boys' cassocks to be had.

*All Garments  
guaranteed as to fit,  
workmanship  
and  
quality of materials  
used.*



Archbishops, Bishops and Monsignori Complete Outfits.

*Special Warm-Weather Cassocks and Clothing for Southern Climate*

**HUGH McPHILLIPS & SON**  
**CLERICAL TAILORS**

415 MAIN STREET, ESTABLISHED 1901 CINCINNATI, OHIO



# T. M. O'CONNELL & CO.

*Manufacturers of Ecclesiastical Art*

Designers      Sculptors  
Decorators

Twenty years in business—twenty  
years well spent; same ownership,  
same management.

ALTARS  
ECCLESIASTICAL  
STATUARY  
SHRINES  
SANCTUARY RAILINGS  
PEDESTALS  
STATIONS OF THE CROSS  
BRACKETS  
TABERNACLE SAFES  
AND DOORS  
BAPTISMAL FONTS  
PULPITS  
HOLY WATER FONTS  
GROTTOES  
CRUCIFIXES AND CRUCI-  
FIXION GROUPS  
NATIVITY SETS  
LIGHTING FIXTURES, ETC.

*Our products can be  
purchased from any  
reputable Church Goods  
Dealer in America.*

PATRONIZE AMERICAN  
INDUSTRY  
Catalog on request

Studios and Offices  
1308-14 N. Orianna Street,  
PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Altar Department  
1304 North Third Street,  
PHILADELPHIA, PA.



ST. ISAAC JOQUES  
Copyright 1931

# Columbia Stained Glass Co.

Designs  
and Estimates  
Sent on  
Application  
Without  
Cost  
or Obligation  
to You



Craftsmen  
in the  
Execution  
of  
High Grade  
Stained Glass  
Pictorial  
Windows  
and  
Special  
Memorials  
for  
Mausoleums, etc.

. . . Lasting and beautiful Memorial Windows have been created in our studios, and are giving pleasure and satisfaction to worshippers in hundreds of churches. In almost every state in the Union you see them.

. . . This illustration pictures one of the latest in altar arrangements—the low-set window making a specially attractive background or setting for the Sanctuary, in the 13th Century Medallion Style.

. . . Let us see your church plans. Possibly our experts can make suggestions which may prove valuable to you. They do more than design beautiful windows—they help solve many of the difficult problems involved in church architecture—for the memorial window is naturally a "GEM" about which builders construct the setting.

## Columbia Stained Glass Co.

AUGUST M. GAWIN, Pres. and Gen'l Mgr.

1014 N. Water Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin





## "A DUTY AND OBLIGATION"

\*As a Catholic organization, the members of which have been in the candle business for close to a quarter of a century, we fully understand the rubrics and needs of the Church. We are exacting in our selection of materials, our standard of manufacturing, our artistry, craftsmanship and methods of operation. We feel it is our duty and obligation to produce candles that are worthy of use in Catholic Churches and that will make new and lasting association with the Reverend Clergy and Religious.

\*As expressed in the introduction of our latest catalog. We shall be pleased to receive your request for a copy.

WE ARE THE SOLE MAKERS  
OF THE POPULAR SEVEN DAY

"PARADISO"  
SANCTUARY CANDLE

### BEESWAX CANDLES

CASTISSIMA CANDLES  
Stamped and guaranteed  
100% Pure Beeswax

VIRGINALIS CANDLES  
Stamped and guaranteed  
75% Pure Beeswax

EUCCHARISTICA CANDLES  
Stamped and guaranteed  
60% Pure Beeswax

SANCTUS CANDLES  
Stamped and guaranteed  
51% Pure Beeswax

DNOMAID CANDLES  
Contains over 15% Pure  
Beeswax

ALL TYPES OF CHURCH  
CANDLES

VOTIVE LIGHTS  
SANCTUARY SUPPLIES

DIAMOND CANDLE CO., INC.  
BROOKLYN, NEW YORK

DIAMOND CANDLES

# Worthy of Their High Purpose



LA SALLE ALTAR WINES ARE ABSOLUTELY  
PURE AND FREE FROM SEDIMENT

A trial order will convince you that La Salle Altar Wines  
are in a class by themselves

## Importers and Dealers of Church Goods of All Descriptions

Sacred Vessels  
Chalices

Altar Boy Suits  
Albs

Brass Goods  
Vestments

Laces  
Surplices

Altar Linens, etc.

We consider it our privilege to be in a position to offer you the finest articles in Ecclesiastical Art, and invite your correspondence regarding any church goods you desire. Write for our catalogue. We will send you samples of vestments on request. You will appreciate the prices.

## La Salle Products, Inc.

(Formerly JOS. DUDENHOEFER CO.)

Warehouses and Showrooms

MILWAUKEE, WIS., 1612 W. National Avenue

ST. LOUIS, MO., 1906 Pine Street  
H. A. DEGLMAN, Mgr.

BROOKLYN, N. Y., 102 Prince Street  
B. B. BARRY, Mgr.

Winery

SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF., 715 Indiana Avenue

GENERAL OFFICES AND AUDITING DEPARTMENT  
1612 W. National Avenue, Milwaukee, Wis.





St. Aloysius' Church, Philadelphia, Pa.

# Studios of Herman Schmidt

Creators of Church Murals and Decorations

Studio: 70 Fulton St., Weehawken, N. J.

PHONE-UNION 7-1933

## Church Decoration

*In All Its Branches*

Artistic and Devotional Paintings executed by Hans Schmidt, whose vast studies and travels in Europe have given him a superior knowledge of Ecclesiastical work to the minutest detail. Let us submit a sketch of your own church. Our service is at your command.

*Excellent References. Intelligent Service.*

WEEHAWKEN, N. J.

NEW YORK

# Concannon Vineyard

ESTABLISHED 1883



LIVERMORE, CALIF.

## Pure Altar Wines

Approved by THE MOST REVEREND EDWARD J. HANNA  
Archbishop of San Francisco, and the Right Reverend Bishops  
of California

THE Concannon Vineyard was established in 1883 by the late James Concannon, who was the first vineyardist and wine man to give the making of altar wine serious attention. He imported his grape vines from the most selected stock in Montpellier, France, and after his death the business was continued by his sons, who have carried on the business in the same conscientious manner as their father.

It might not be amiss to state that our prices are lower than those of any others for the same quality of goods.

*We ship direct from the Winery*



VINEYARDS & WINERIES

LIVERMORE, CALIF.

*Applications and Price Lists mailed on request,  
also credentials from the highest authorities*





# Religious inspiration for every parishioner's home!

## Two Methods of Sending Church Art Calendars

OBJECTS of beauty and reminders of religious duties in every Catholic home, the Church Art Calendar means infinitely more to every member of your flock if it comes to them from you! A Christmas reminder from their pastor means a deeper emotion during the holiday period and the entire year to come.

Either buy these calendars yourself or distribute them for some business man in your community who will be happy to pay for them for the privilege of having his name and address printed on every calendar page. In any case the name of your

church and the hours for Mass are printed on the cover.

Every Catholic home is the better for having this beautiful religious inspiration on the wall. 13 full-color reproductions of masterpieces of religious art, with a distinguishing mark for every fast day, Ember Day, Rogation Day and Holy Day of Obligation. There are daily quotations from the Douay Version of the Bible—Gospel lessons—subjects for meditation. You can realize what this calendar means to your parishioners—write today for particulars.

### FILL IN AND MAIL COUPON TODAY

MESSANGER CORPORATION,  
Dept. 29, 5932-44 Wentworth Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

I enclose \_\_\_\_\_ for which please send me \_\_\_\_\_  
Catholic Church Art Calendars (30 cents each; 35 cents each in Canada).  
I am interested in sending Messenger Church Art Calendars to the parish-

ioners of \_\_\_\_\_ Church  
of which there are \_\_\_\_\_ members. Please send me full information.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Town \_\_\_\_\_

State \_\_\_\_\_

### PRICES

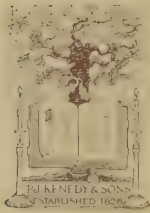
1 Calendar	. . \$ .30
4 Calendars	. . 1.00
12 Calendars	. . 2.95
25 Calendars	. . 5.75
50 Calendars	. . 9.00
100 Calendars	. . 17.00

(Lower prices for larger quantities.  
Prices slightly higher in Canada.)

*An extra charge is made for  
imprinting.*

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory"

# LIBRARY BOOKS



P. J. KENEDY &  
SONS

Catholic Books • Religious Articles  
12 BARCLAY STREET  
NEW YORK

It is possible to procure  
any book suitable for a  
Catholic Library from  
P. J. Kenedy & Sons  
12 Barclay Street  
New York

Years of Experience  
Suitable Library Lists  
Prepared Without  
Obligation. Write  
for Particulars and  
Catalogues

# P. J. Kenedy & Sons

ESTABLISHED 1826



## Mission Supplies

*Fresh Stock  
Large Assortment  
Careful Selection  
Reasonable Prices*

OUR policy regarding the consignment of books and religious articles to be sold during a Mission is most liberal. We will send anything you wish from our large stock, mark each article with the selling price, and at the close of the Mission give credit in full for all goods returned.

No house in America is better equipped for this important business than we are, as a critical examination of our goods and prices will show.

*Correspondence Invited*

## P. J. KENEDY & SONS

*Catholic Books*

*Religious Articles*

12 BARCLAY STREET, NEW YORK



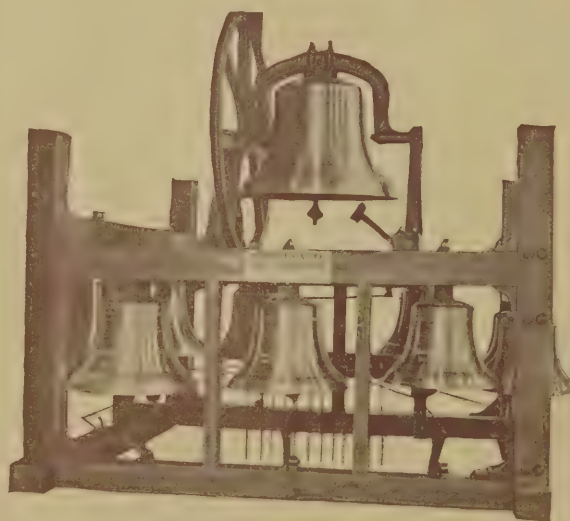
# The Old Meneely Bell Foundry

ESTABLISHED IN 1826 BY

ANDREW MENEELY



Founders of the  
World Famous Meneely  
Church Bells  
Peals of Bells  
Chimes of Bells  
Carillons of Bells



The Superior  
Meneely Chimes  
and Carillons

A Chime or Carillon of Bells should not be a mere aggregation of so many notes, but should be in every sense a set of sweet, musical, mellow-toned Bells, a pleasure to hear and a joy forever. Such is our special aim and effort in every set of Bells manufactured, and the quality of our work is the wonder of every purchaser. Our chime and carillon bells are attuned so that the same fullness, tone-richness and brilliancy obtain throughout the entire set.

Electric Chimes Operated From Small Keyboard at Organ Console

MENEELY & COMPANY  
WATERVLIET, N. Y.

# Permanent Art Glass Effects At Moderate ~ Cost ~



## Church Windows

done in Windowphanie give a perfect art glass effect; correct in color tone and exact in detail. You can change

## Plain Glass Windows into "Stained Glass"

and obtain all the quiet and peaceful light atmosphere that is so desirable for devotion.

## Windowphanie—

has satisfied hundreds of pastors for more than a generation—not only because it is carefully treated for color scheme and ecclesiastical design—it is also noted for durability. Windowphanie put on church windows fifteen or twenty years ago is still in good condition . . . and the price is well within the budget of the smallest parish.

There are also designs suitable for hospitals, schools and parish houses.

Write for samples and detailed information. If it is convenient send a diagram of your windows.

**C. D. MALZ**  
11 East 14th Street  
New York, N. Y.

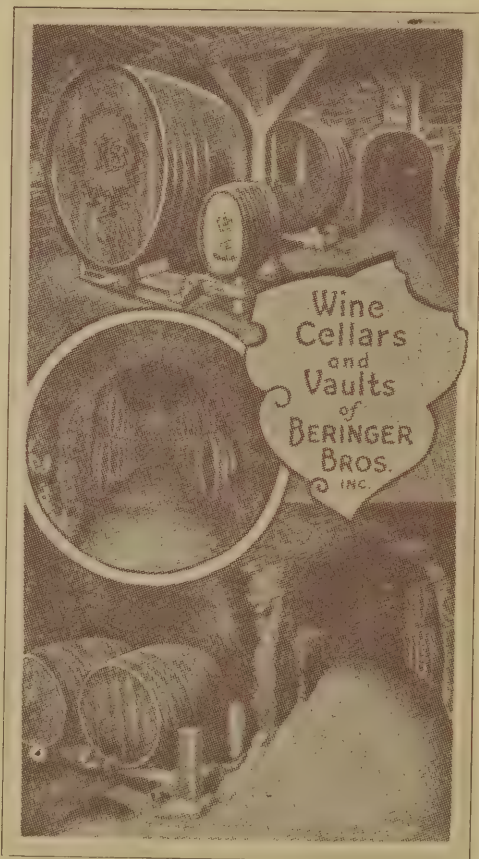
WHEN IN NEW YORK VISIT OUR STUDIO



# BERINGER BROS., INC.

Proprietors of Los Hermanos Vineyards, St. Helena, California.

ESTABLISHED 1876



## Pure Altar Wines

With the Ecclesiastical Approbation  
of the Most Reverend Archbishop  
Edward J. Hanna, D.D.

Beringer Bros., Inc., was established by Jacob L. and Frederick Beringer in St. Helena, California. They brought with them to the Napa Valley the ripened experience of their fathers before them in the Rhineland as growers and makers of Sacramental Wines.

The many Awards of World-Expositions and in an enviable reputation for over FIFTY-THREE YEARS prove these Wines to rank amongst the foremost. With our unexcelled facilities, we offer the Clergy none but properly aged and fully matured Wines.

*We cordially invite the patronage  
of the Clergy and Religious.*

### MAIN OFFICE VINEYARDS AND WINERY

ST. HELENA, NAPA CO.,  
California

### OFFICES AND STOREROOMS VINCENT M. BONDI

CHICAGO OFFICE  
224 W. Huron Street  
Phone Superior 1817

KANSAS CITY, MO. OFFICE  
408-410 E. Ninth Street  
Phone Victor 7920

THE JOHN HEER CO.  
2204 W. Jefferson St.  
Louisville, Ky.

JAMES MORONEY  
205 South 13th St.  
Philadelphia, Pa.

#### AWARDS

San Francisco  
1887-1915

Dublin  
1892

Chicago  
1893

Paris  
1889-1900



# Zahorsky Company

## ECCLESIASTICAL WOODWORK CHURCH FURNITURE



*Vestment Case designed and built by the ZAHORSKY COMPANY, INC.  
for St. Albert's Church, New York City*

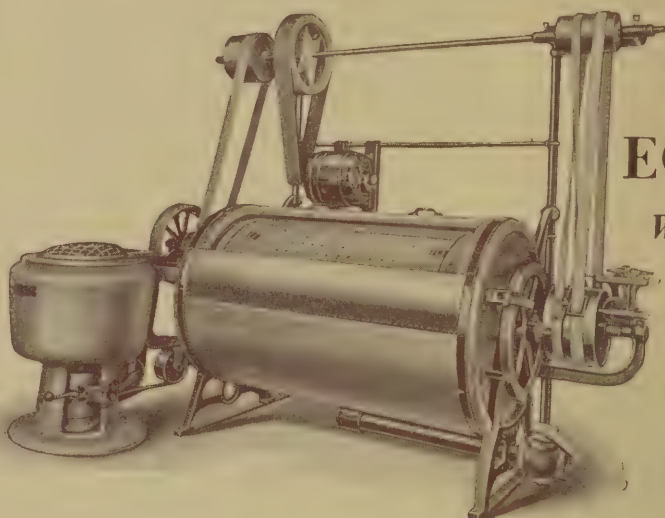
ALTARS	PULPITS	• SHRINES	REREDOS	SEDILIA
PRIE DIEUX	VESTMENT CASES	CREDENCE TABLES	MISSAL STANDS	
AMBRIES	ALTAR RAILS	BISHOPS' THRONES	CLERGY CHAIRS	TESTERS
CHOIR STALLS	ACOLYTE STOOLS	BAPTISMAL FONTS	FONT COVERS	
PEDESTALS	EXPOSITION THRONES	STATION FRAMES	BULLETIN BOARDS	
CONFESSIONALS	ROOD CROSSES	CHOIR SCREENS	ORGAN FRONTS	
COLLECTION TABLES			SPECIAL WOODWORK	

THE ZAHORSKY COMPANY INC.

231 WEST 18TH STREET

NEW YORK CITY

# When Laundering Problems Arise



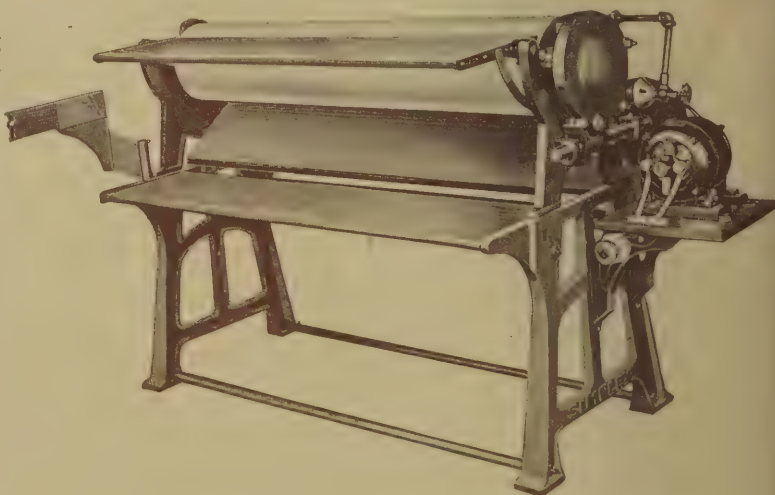
## SIMPLEX EQUIPMENT

*Will Solve Them*

Designed for  
the smaller in-  
stitution, home  
or hospital.

We furnish complete installations for washing, drying and ironing for hospital and institution, also small electric machines for priests' residences. Correctly designed equipment for electric, gas, steam or bottled gas operation. Our installations are quiet, sturdy, economical to operate and properly priced. Present users are our best recommendations.

Write us giving data showing amount of work to be done or number of persons cared for. Our engineering department will give you details of the installation you will need. We will gladly help you make your plans.



## American Ironing Machine Co.

ALGONQUIN, ILLINOIS

# Prof. Gonippo Raggi, K. C. S. G.

COMMANDER OF THE ROYAL AND MILITARY ORDER OF N. S. DE LA MERCEDE

## Roman Artist

*Prize Graduate St. Luke's Royal Academy of Fine Arts, Rome, Italy*

**ECCLESIASTICAL DECORATION, RELIGIOUS PAINTINGS  
FIRST-CLASS PORTRAITS, TAPESTRY, MOSAICS, ETC.**

MARBLE ALTARS, STATUARIES, STATIONS OF THE CROSS, ETC., also furnished and executed abroad by the best Italian Sculptors of Pietrasanta under Prof. Raggi's original design.

MAIN OFFICE: 604 Central Ave., East Orange, N. J.



ST. WENCESLAUS CHURCH, BALTIMORE, MD.

### REFERENCES OF PRINCIPAL WORKS

Our Lady of Victory Basilica, Lackawanna, N. Y., Rt. Rev. Nelson H. Baker. St. Joseph's Church, Milwaukee, Wis., Very Rev. Felix Baran. Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Brooklyn, N. Y., Very Rev. Francis Gallagher. St. John's Seminary, Boston, Mass., His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, D.D. Private Chapel Paintings and Portraits, Rt. Rev. Thomas J. Walsh, Bishop of Newark, N. J. St. Catherine's Church, Spring Lake, N. J. Marquis Martin Moloney. St. Patrick's Cathedral, Newark, N. J., Rt. Rev. P. Quirk, etc.

It affords me special honor to mention the distinguished prelates who gave me their personal appreciation:

His Eminence D. Cardinal Dougherty, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa. Most Rev. Archbishop P. Fumasoni Biondi, Apostolic Delegate, Washington, D. C. Right Rev. Bishop T. J. Walsh, Newark, N. J. Rt. Rev. Bishop T. J. Shahan, Rector of the Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C. Rt. Rev. M. O'Leary, Springfield, Mass. Very Rev. J. J. Wynne, S. J., Editor of Catholic Encyclopedia, New York City. Rt. Rev. Thomas C. O'Reilly, D.D., Bishop of Scranton, Pa., etc.

*Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory"*



# Church Decorations

## Some of Our Churches

St. Leonard's, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 St. Joseph's, Central Falls, R. I.  
 Corpus Christi, Buffalo, N. Y.  
 St. Joseph's, Amsterdam, N. Y.  
 St. Mary's, Westport, Conn.  
 St. Stanislaus, Trenton, N. J.  
 St. Joseph's, Utica, N. Y.  
 St. Nicholas', Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Blessed Sacrament, Newark, N. J.  
 Sacred Heart, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.  
 All Saints, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 St. Louis', Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 St. Charles', Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 St. Joseph's, Astoria, L. I.  
 St. Patrick's L. I. C., L. I.  
 St. Mary's, L. I. C., L. I.  
 St. Mary's, Winfield, L. I.  
 St. Joachim's, Cedarhurst, L. I.  
 Our Lady of Good Counsel, Inwood, L. I.  
 St. Mary's, East Islip, L. I.  
 St. John's, Riverhead, L. I.  
 St. Agnes', Greenport, L. I.  
 Holy Ghost, New Hyde Park, L. I.  
 St. Peter's, Haverstraw, N. Y.  
 St. Marys, Haverstraw, N. Y.  
 St. Joseph's, Hoboken, N. J.  
 Immaculate Conception, Trenton, N. J.  
 St. Edward's, Pawtucket, R. I.  
 St. Boniface, New Bedford, Mass.  
 St. Michael's, Georgiaville, R. I.  
 Our Lady of Angels, (Franciscan), Albany, N. Y.  
 St. Patrick's, Albany, N. Y.  
 St. Ann's, Albany, N. Y.  
 Holy Cross, Albany, N. Y.  
 St. Joseph's, Green Island, N. Y.  
 St. Augustine's, Troy, N. Y.  
 St. Joseph's, Schenectady, N. Y.  
 St. Mary's, Amsterdam, N. Y.  
 Mt. Carmel, Amsterdam, N. Y.  
 St. Anthony's, Louisville, Ky.  
 Sacred Heart, Esopus, N. Y.  
 St. Peter's, Plattsburg, N. Y.  
 St. Bernard's, Cohoes, N. Y.  
 St. Mary's, Schenectady, N. Y.  
 St. Brigid's, New York City.  
 St. Leo's, Corona, L. I.  
 St. Mary's, Utica, N. Y.  
 St. Augustine's, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Immaculate Conception, Hoosick Falls, N. Y.  
 St. John the Baptist's, Amsterdam, N. Y.  
 St. Patrick's Church, Glen Clove, L. I.  
 Holy Family Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 St. Cyril & Methodius Church, Binghamton, N. Y.  
 Our Lady of Sorrows, Buffalo, N. Y.



*St. Benedict's Church, Terre Haute, Ind.*

St. John's Church, Plattsburg, N. Y.  
 St. Mary's Church, Troy, N. Y.  
 St. Patrick's Church, Huntington, L. I.  
 Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Lindenhurst, L. I.  
 Our Lady of the Lake, Coopers-town, N. Y.  
 St. Anthony's Church, Troy, N. Y.  
 St. Mark's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Holy Rosary Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Sacred Hearts Church, Southampton, L. I.  
 St. Francis Xavier's Church, Rochester, N. Y.  
 Annunciation Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Holy Trinity Church, Syracuse, N. Y.  
 St. Joseph's Church, Kings Park, L. I.  
 Christ the King's Church, Yonkers, N. Y.  
 St. Columba's Church, Chester, N. Y.  
 St. Mary's Church, Long Beach, L. I.  
 St. Joseph's Church, Echo Lake, (Butler) N. J.  
 St. John's Church, Schaghticoke, N. Y.  
 Assumption Church, Albany, N. Y.  
 St. Michael's Church, Jerome St., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 St. Andrew's Church, Flushing, L. I.  
 Church of the Little Flower, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 and many others.

## F. Sturm Ecclesiastical Art Studio

106 Devoe Ave., Lincoln Park, Yonkers, N. Y.

# Church Windows and Mosaics

*Productions of*

## The Tyrolese Art Glass Company and Mosaic Studio

of Innsbruck, Tyrol

The Reputation of The Tyrolese Art Glass Co. for Quality and Artistic Supremacy has been for years a sufficient guarantee of superior craftsmanship in the manufacture of Stained Glass.

Our Reputation among the Catholic Clergy has been won by Reliable Service and conscientious and Personal Attention to all orders, whether large or small.

*Photographs and Special Designs  
Submitted on Request.*



---

## Church Illumination

Lighting fixtures, in either metal or composition, designed to harmonize with the architectural style of your church, and installed to give the most perfect illumination.

---

## F. Sturm Ecclesiastical Art Studio

106 DEVOE AVE., LINCOLN PARK  
YONKERS, N. Y.

**The Homiletic  
and Pastoral Review**  
Cum Permissione Superiorum

---

VOL. XXVII. No. 4. JANUARY, 1932.

---

No Dead Wood!  
Latin in Sermons  
The Problem of Life  
Pedagogical Value of Our Catechism  
Holiness of the Israelitic Religion  
Heredity as a Factor in Disease  
The Brother Problem

Liturgical Notes—Roman Documents  
Answers to Questions  
In the Homiletic Part: Sermons; Book Notes;  
Recent Publications

For Complete Table of Contents, See Right-Hand Page Immediately Preceding Text

---

New York N.Y.  
**Joseph F. Wagner, Inc.**  
London  
B. Herder

Melbourne  
William F. Hinahan

*Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory"*





A MIRACLE IN MARBLE

Universally acknowledged to be the most beautiful building in the world the Taj Mahal was erected in the early seventeenth century by the great Shah Jahan for the remains of his wife Muntaz Mahal. It is constructed entirely of white marble inlaid with colored marbles and mosaics. Its solid construction, beauty of design, and exquisiteness of tone, are an everlasting tribute to the beauty and endurance of marble.

Of the Taj as a whole, Lord Roberts says in his "Forty-one years in India":

"Neither words nor pencil could give to the most imaginative reader the slightest idea of the all-satisfying beauty and purity of this glorious conception. To those who have not already seen it, I would say, 'Go to India.' The Taj alone is well worth the journey."

This company today is advocating the more extensive use of marble in Catholic Churches. Our position as leaders in this branch of Ecclesiastical Art permit our rendering only work of the highest artistic calibre.

ERNARDINI STATUARY COMPANY, INC.

WILLIAM J. COLIHAN, President

55 Barclay Street, New York, N. Y.

Pietrasanta, Italy

ESTABLISHED 1849

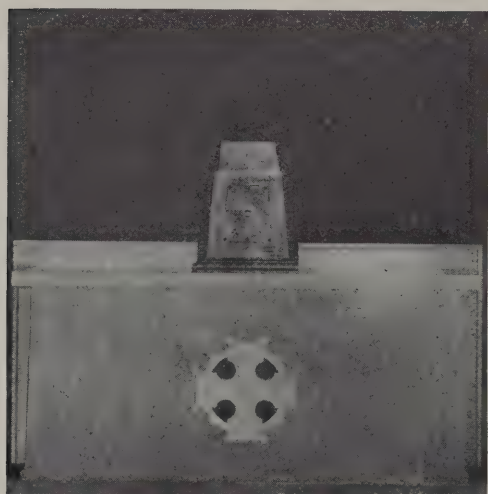
# SECONDARY ALTARS BY BERNARDINI



## GOTHIC

Shrine Altar in Botticino Marble and Carved Oak executed for Holy Rosary R. C. Church, Pittsburgh, Penn., Reverend D. J. Maladey, Rector, Cram and Ferguson, Architects.

All the furnishings for the sanctuary of this church were furnished by this company.



## CELTIC

Celtic Chapel Altar designed and executed for St. Dominic's Chapel, Baltimore, Md., Reverend J. B. Manley, Rector.

The altar is executed from a single block of Fleuri Tavarnelle Marble with an inlaid cross in the paleotto of Bianco Puro and Green Connemara Marbles. The bronze Liturgical Tabernacle was executed in our New York Studios.



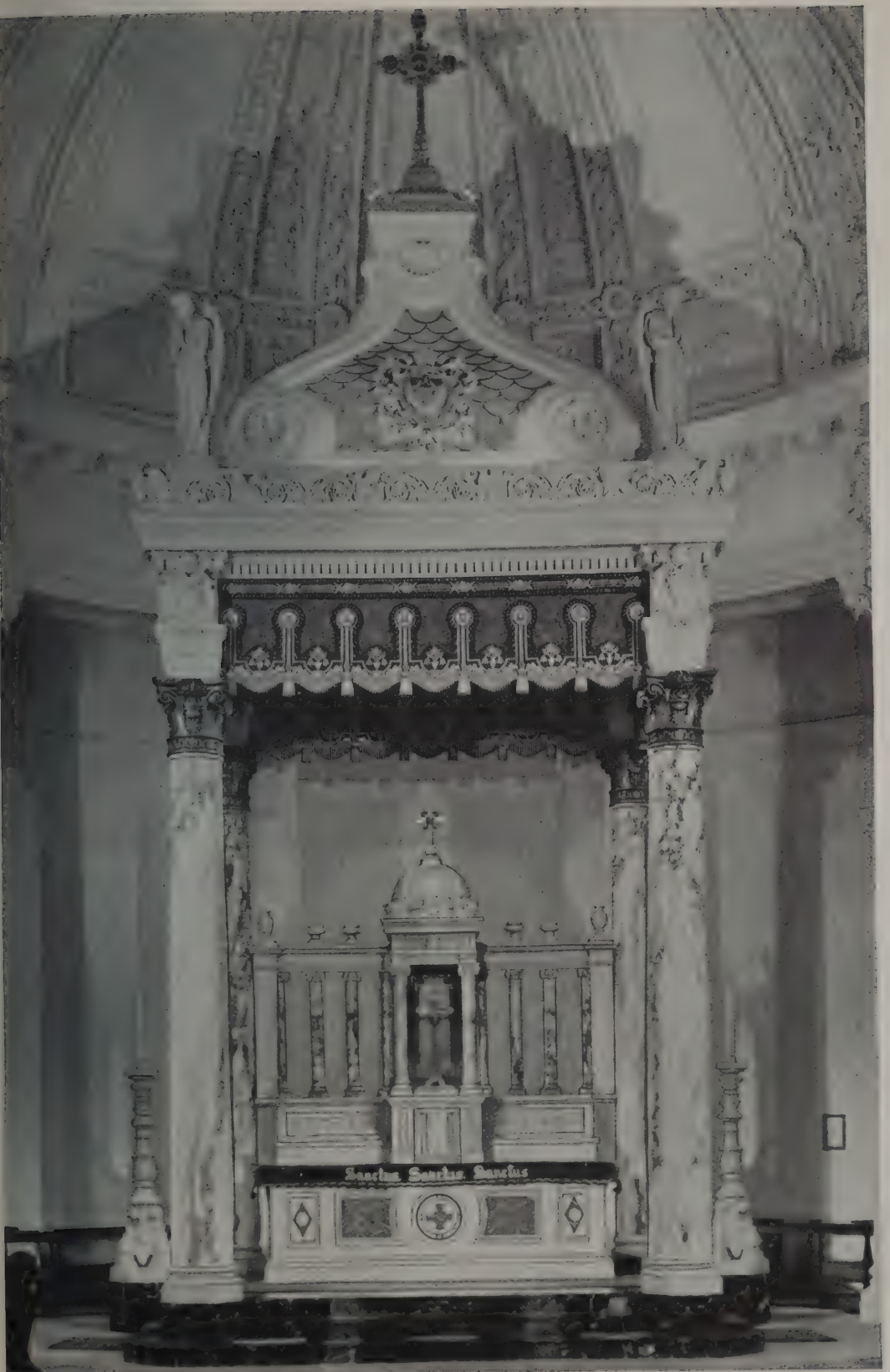
## ROMANESQUE

Shrine Altar executed for St. Joseph's R. C. Church, Thibodaux, La., Very Reverend A. M. Canon Barbier, Rector, Emile Weil, Inc., Architects.

It is in perfect harmony with the High Altar shown on the page opposite. The altar is executed in Botticino Marble with inlaid panels of selected Breccia Violetta.

ALTARS :: STATUES :: STATIONS :: MARBLE :: WOOD  
COMPOSITION :: BRONZES :: MOSAICS

The Bernardini organization is equipped to fulfill all your requirements in the field of Ecclesiastical Appointments. You will incur no obligation by allowing us to submit suggestions and estimates on any work you contemplate.



Basilica High Altar executed in selected marbles for St. Joseph's R. C. Church, Thibodaux, La., Very Reverend A. M. Canon Barbier, Rector. This magnificent creation unquestionably one of the outstanding works of the past year is a fitting tribute to the creative genius of the Architects, Emile Weil, Inc. of New Orleans, La.

BERNARDINI STATUARY COMPANY, INC.

WILLIAM J. COLIHAN, President

*Ecclesiastical Sculptors and Designers*

5 Barclay Street, New York, N. Y.

ESTABLISHED 1849

Pietrasanta, Italy



The Bernardini Statuary Company operates Studios in New York and Pietrasanta, Italy. Each department is a separate unit, manned by competent workers, the best obtainable artisans in their respective fields. A tradition of eighty-three years of superior work is being preserved by those entrusted with it. Your guarantee of perfect satisfaction is in our reputation for quality work at a fair price backed by a financial responsibility capable of completing the largest commission.



Celtic Cross in bronze inlaid with semi-precious stones designed and executed by us.



Liturgical Tabernacle and Rood executed in Bronze after designs by Cram and Ferguson of Boston.



Figure of the Madonna sculptured in Primo Statuario White Carrara Marble in our Italian Studio for the new Monastery of Poor Clares, Hollywood Avenue and Silver Beach Place, New York City. Robert J. Reiley, Architect.

BERNARDINI STATUARY COMPANY, INC.

WILLIAM J. COLIHAN, President

55 Barclay Street, New York, N. Y.

Pietrasanta, Italy

ESTABLISHED 1849

# HACKNER

## ECCLESIASTICAL ART PRODUCTIONS

CHURCH FURNISHINGS IN MARBLE AND WOOD



Main Altar and Statues of Botticino Marble. St. Dominic's Church, San Francisco



Pew end



Carved Stations of the Cross. Church of the Resurrection, Rye, New York

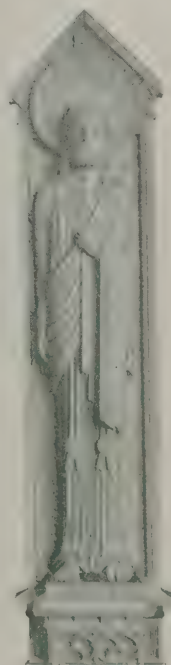
Our Illustrated Books  
"CHRISTIAN ART"  
"ECCLESIASTICAL ART IN MARBLE"  
SENT ON APPLICATION



Oak Carved Stalls, St. Vincent Ferrer's Church, New York City. Other furnishing supplied: St. Joseph Shrine, Rosary Altar, Pulpit, Baptistry Screen and Vestry



Pulpit carved in black walnut for St. Thomas Aquinas Church, Chicago



St. Jude, Carved in Oak. St. Mary's Church, Cincinnati

WE INVITE YOUR CORRESPONDENCE

1881 THE E. HACKNER COMPANY, Inc.  
DESIGNERS, SCULPTORS, CRAFTSMEN

FACTORY AND STUDIOS  
LA CROSSE, WISCONSIN

IMPORTERS

MARBLE ATELIERS  
PIETRASANTA, ITALY

SECONDO GUASTI, JR., Pres.

VINCENT L. GERARDI, Ass't Secy.

# ITALIAN VINEYARD CO.

UNIT OF FRUIT INDUSTRIES, LTD.

*Owners of the largest vineyard in the world  
5,000 acres at Guasti, San Bernardino County, Calif.*

## Altar Wines

*Of the highest validity, purity and maturity  
Made from specially selected grapes*

The Italian Vineyard Company was originally established by Secondo Guasti in 1883. Mr. Guasti learned how to make good wines in the old country. He was considered one of the best winemakers and wine experts in California.

The Company was incorporated in 1900. It now owns and operates the largest vineyard and plant in the world.

Our Altar Wines are made under the supervision of most expert winemakers. They are guaranteed absolutely pure in every respect.



*Our Chapel in the midst of our vineyards*

Our Altar Wines have the recommendation and endorsement of the Right Reverend John J. Cantwell, Bishop of Los Angeles and San Diego. Under this endorsement they can be thoroughly relied upon to be valid and licit for the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass.

Our Altar Wines are used by the Reverend Clergy throughout all parts of the country, and are sold and shipped through our own branches only.

*For the convenience of the Reverend Clergy  
we maintain offices at the following addresses:*

### ITALIAN VINEYARD CO.

270 BROADWAY  
NEW YORK, N. Y.

### ITALIAN VINEYARD CO.

1444 SO. CANAL ST.  
CHICAGO, ILL.

### ITALIAN VINEYARD CO.

1145-1146 LITTLE BUILDING  
80 BOYLSTON STREET  
BOSTON, MASS.

### ITALIAN VINEYARD CO.

628 GODCHAUX BUILDING  
NEW ORLEANS, LA.

### ITALIAN VINEYARD CO.

MAIN OFFICE  
1248 PALMETTO STREET  
LOS ANGELES, CAL.

### ITALIAN VINEYARD CO.

GUASTI, CAL.

*Price List Mailed on Application to Any of Our Offices. We Make Shipments  
to Any Part of the United States.*



# Church Decorator



## Religious Paintings---Mural Paintings

*Special Prices Quoted to Decorators*

*Estimates Given On Church Decorations*

*Stations of the Cross and the Last Supper in oil  
a Specialty*

Portraits painted in oil of the Holy Father Pope Pius XI  
and of any Cardinal or Bishop in the United States  
in oil, pastel and sepia furnished on short notice

**OIL PAINTINGS OF ANY SAINT**

Portraits Copied from any Photograph. References on Application

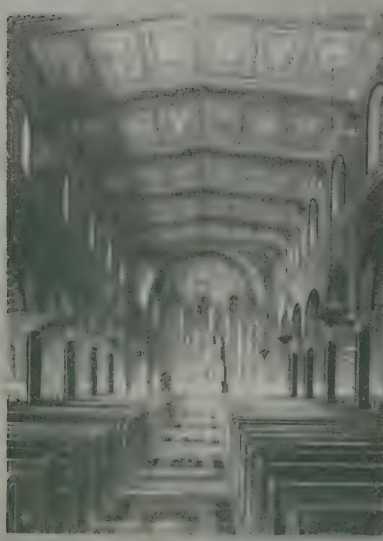
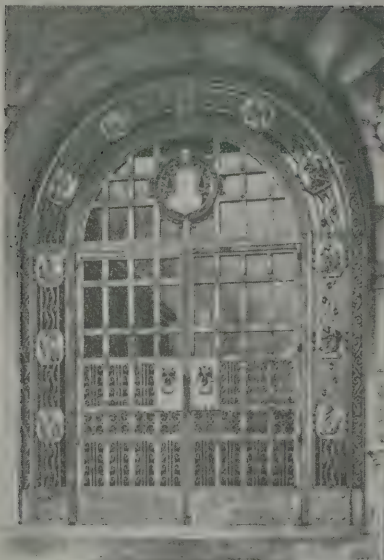
---

### JOHN M. KAVANAGH

**Artist**

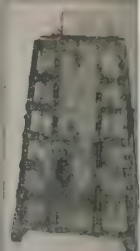
70 FIFTH AVENUE

NEW YORK, N. Y.



# FREDERICK C. MACKER DESIGNERS, CRAFTSMEN DECORATORS & BUILDERS

651-WEST-188-ST.-N.Y.C.



WRIGHT-SHAKES • A  
CATHOLIC • CHURCH  
DEVOTIONAL ?

Architectural-Dignity ?  
Beautiful-Stained-Glass ?  
Taste-In-Decoration ?  
Altars-of-Elevating-Design ?  
Inspiring-Stations ?  
Furnishings-Gauged-By  
• The-Purpose-Of •  
• Catholic-Worship •

YES • WE • ♦ ♦ ♦  
All-These, ♦ ♦ ♦  
According-To ♦ ♦ ♦  
Liturgical-Requirements-





# FREDERICK G. NECKER CO. DESIGNERS, CRAFTSMEN, DECORATORS & BUILDERS.

651 WEST 188 ST. N.Y.C.

ARE COORDINATED  
WITH A TRUE REGARD  
TO ECONOMY.

By Those Who Have  
Experience In Solving  
Catholic Ecclesiastical  
Problems Of Design,  
Craftsmanship, Decoration  
And Building.

The Result Of This  
Coordination Must  
Necessarily Be A True,  
Devotional, Catholic,  
Atmosphere.

~ E. G. NECKER & CO. INC.



After Alteration





ESTABLISHED 1845

**JAMIES MORONEY**

205 SOUTH 13<sup>TH</sup> STREET, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

# ALTAR WINE

— OF —

ABSOLUTE PURITY AND IN STRICT  
CONFORMITY WITH CHURCH LAWS

Price List, Forms, Letters of Approbation and  
Commendation Sent on Request

Vineyards and Wineries

ST. HELENA, CALIF.  
NAPLES, N. Y.

Los Hermanos Vineyards—Widmer's Wine Cellars

SHIPMENTS THROUGHOUT THE UNITED STATES

Bell Telephone Pennypacker 7024  
Keystone Telephone Race 1451



# 27,000 Priests



There are upward of 27,000 Priests in the United States who should see your advertisement in **THE ECCLESIASTICAL REVIEW**. Merchants who want to address these 27,000 Priests—purchasers for the thousands of Churches, Rectories, Schools, Colleges, Seminaries, Religious Institutions—will do well to send for a specimen copy and rate card

## The Ecclesiastical Review

ESTABLISHED 1889

For Priests :: By Priests

Published  
Monthly



\$4.00  
A Year

Recognized Advertising Medium for those who wish to reach the Catholic Clergy, Purchasers of Many Millions of Dollars' Worth of Merchandise Every Year.



## Ecclesiastical Review

1722 ARCH STREET, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

ORGAN OF PRIESTS OF AMERICA





### *Other Outstanding Kilgen Liturgical Organs*

St. Peters, New York  
Our Lady of Perpetual Help,  
Brooklyn

The New Cathedral, St. Louis  
St. Francis Xavier, St. Louis  
St. Ignatius, Chicago  
St. Aloysius, Detroit  
St. Vincent's, Los Angeles  
St. Justins, Hartford, Conn.  
The Cathedral, LaFayette, La.

## St. Patrick's Cathedral, NEW YORK

In this, America's most magnificent Cathedral, the great Kilgen Liturgical Organ, specifically designed for the sacred music of the Holy Catholic Church, finds its most glorious setting. Internationally famous as the world's finest example of musical ecclesiastic art, this wondrous instrument has been pronounced by Pietro Yon—that artist among organ-masters—"an incomparable creation which reaches the very zenith of organ-building."

## Kilgen Organs *Choice of the Masters*

GEO. KILGEN & SON, Inc.,  
4044 N. Union Blvd.,  
St. Louis, Mo.

*Pipe Organ Builders  
for Three Centuries*

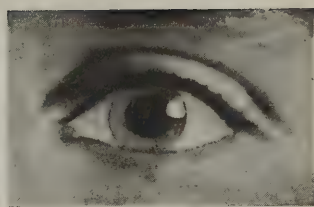
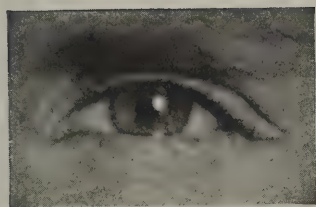


NEW YORK  
Steinway Hall  
LOS ANGELES  
1114 Architects Bldg  
CHICAGO  
Wrigley Building





Rambusch  
Nave  
Lantern  
No. G-51



Rambusch  
Directional  
Lighting Unit  
No. D-5



Your copy of Rambusch's  
new Textbook on "Modern  
Church Lighting" will be  
mailed free upon request.

THAT "Churchly Atmosphere" so necessary to calmness of mind and appreciation of the service depends largely on visual comfort. In a soft mellow light the pupils dilate and the eyes are at ease, while under a glaring light the eyes are subjected to strain, causing annoyance and fatigue. The accompanying illustrations of human eyes, one under a bright light and the other under a diffused light clearly indicate that the one (at the left) is being subjected to strain, while the other (at the right) is at ease. As the only fixture manufacturers in the country, doing church work exclusively, Rambusch is in a position to give you the best fixtures obtainable at reasonable prices. If you have an unusual lighting problem, Rambusch Designers and Church Lighting Specialists will be happy to help you solve it. Lighting layouts and specifications will be submitted without any obligation on your part.

# RAMBUSCH

*Designers, Decorators and Craftsmen*

2 West 45th St. ~ New York City

---

RAMBUSCH FOR DECORATION, MURALS, ALTAR RAILS, PULPITS, STAINED GLASS,  
LIGHTING FIXTURES, STATIONS, SHRINES, SANCTUARY LAMPS AND ART METAL

---

*Successful Interiors for Forty Years*



RAMBUSCH FOR DECORATION, MURALS, ALTARS, ALTAR RAILS, PULPITS, STAI

*Successful Interiors for Forty Years*



# A SUCCESSFUL and BEAUTIFUL INTERIOR

executed by

## RAMBUSCH



Church of St. John the Evangelist, Buffalo, N.Y.  
Rev. William Bernet, Pastor  
Carl Schmill and Son, Architects.



THE entire decorative treatment for the interior of St. John the Evangelist Church, Buffalo was executed by Rambusch. All marble, metal and murals as well as the stained glass windows were designed to create a beautiful and most harmonious interior. As an example of a practical modern church with a truly churchly atmosphere St. John's is a real accomplishment. If you are contemplating any work in the broad field of interior decoration, Now is the time to talk the proposition over with a Rambusch representative. Let him give you the three BIG reasons why it is more economical to do the work Now.



## RAMBUSCH

*Designers, Decorators and Craftsmen*  
2 West 45th St. ~ New York City



# A CHARMING CHAPEL INTERIOR

*executed by*

## RAMBUSCH



(above) Sanctuary, St. Joseph's Villa Chapel, Henrico County, Va. Rt. Rev. Andrew J. Brennan, D. D., Bishop of Richmond, Carneal, Johnston and Wright, Architects



(left) View of the Nave, taken from the sanctuary



(above) Rubrical High Altar Tabernacle (patented) showing the Crown and Veil raised to provide a Temporary Throne for Exposition. (The Veil on the Tabernacle has been drawn aside to show the detail and craftsmanship on the doors)

(right) Side Aisle looking to the Altar of St. Joseph



(left) Side Altar of the Blessed Virgin Mary

## RAMBUSCH

*Designers. Decorators and Craftsmen*

2 West 45th St. ~ New York City

AT ST. JOSEPH'S VILLA RAMBUSCH EXECUTED THE DECORATION, ALTARS, LIGHTING FIXTURES, ALTAR RAILS, STATIONS, TABERNACLE AND CANDLESTICKS

*Successful Interiors for Forty Years*

# The Official Catholic Directory

FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD

## 1932

*Containing Ecclesiastical Statistics of*

THE UNITED STATES, ALASKA, PHILIPPINE ISLANDS,  
THE CANAL ZONE, THE VIRGIN ISLANDS, THE ISLAND OF  
GUAM, THE U. S. POSSESSIONS IN SAMOA, HAWAIIAN  
ISLANDS, PORTO RICO, BRITISH HONDURAS, C. A.  
JAMAICA, B. W. I. CANADA, NEWFOUNDLAND, IRELAND,  
ENGLAND, SCOTLAND, WALES, CUBA AND MEXICO

---

COMPLETE EDITION

---

*The information contained in this Directory is derived  
from reports submitted to the publishers by the eccle-  
siastical authorities of the countries concerned, and  
neither the publishers nor the ecclesiastical author-  
ities concerned assume responsibility for any errors  
and omissions which appear in this book.*



**P. J. KENEDY & SONS**

PRINTERS TO THE HOLY APOSTOLIC SEE  
NEW YORK

---

Copyright, 1932, by P. J. KENEDY & SONS

---

Apr 27, 1932

3469.100

cent

# Contents.

## PART I.

Hierarchy of the Catholic Church and Official of Vatican City .....	1	The Roman Curia.....	4
The Sacred College of Cardinals.....	2	National Colleges in Rome.....	6
The Patriarchs .....	3	List of Roman Pontiffs.....	7

## PART II.

### UNITED STATES.

The Hierarchy in the United States.....	9	The Apostolic Delegation .....	12
---	---	--------------------------------	----

#### ARCHDIOCESES.

Baltimore (Maryland) .....	13	Philadelphia (Pennsylvania) .....	152
Boston (Massachusetts) .....	31	Portland in Oregon (Oregon) .....	173
Chicago (Illinois) .....	46	St. Louis (Missouri) .....	178
Cincinnati (Ohio) .....	72	St. Paul (Minnesota) .....	193
Dubuque (Iowa) .....	85	San Antonio (Texas) .....	201
Milwaukee (Wisconsin) .....	92	San Francisco (California) .....	207
New Orleans (Louisiana) .....	106	Santa Fé (New Mexico) .....	217
New York (New York) .....	114		

#### DIOCESES.

Albany (New York) .....	222	Louisville (Kentucky) .....	481
Alexandria (Louisiana) .....	231	Manchester (New Hampshire) .....	487
Altoona (Pennsylvania) .....	234	Marquette (Michigan) .....	492
Amarillo (Texas) .....	239	Mobile (Alabama) .....	495
Baker City (Oregon) .....	242	Monterey-Fresno (California) .....	500
Belleville (Illinois) .....	244	Nashville (Tennessee) .....	503
Bismarck (N. Dakota) .....	249	Natchez (Mississippi) .....	507
Boise (Idaho) .....	252	Newark (New Jersey) .....	511
Brooklyn (New York) .....	255	Ogdensburg (New York) .....	528
Buffalo (New York) .....	272	Oklahoma City and Tulsa (Oklahoma) .....	533
Burlington (Vermont) .....	286	Omaha (Nebraska) .....	539
Charleston (South Carolina) .....	289	Peoria (Illinois) .....	547
Cheyenne (Wyoming) .....	292	Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania) .....	554
Cleveland (Ohio) .....	294	Portland (Maine) .....	569
Columbus (Ohio) .....	307	Providence (Rhode Island) .....	575
Concordia (Kansas) .....	313	Raleigh (North Carolina) .....	583
Corpus Christi (Texas) .....	316	Rapid City (South Dakota) .....	586
Covington (Kentucky) .....	319	Reno (Nevada) .....	590
Crookston (Minnesota) .....	323	Richmond (Virginia) .....	592
Dallas (Texas) .....	326	Rochester (New York) .....	597
Davenport (Iowa) .....	330	Rockford (Illinois) .....	604
Denver (Colorado) .....	335	Sacramento (California) .....	609
Des Moines (Iowa) .....	341	St. Augustine (Florida) .....	613
Detroit (Michigan) .....	344	St. Cloud (Minnesota) .....	617
Duluth (Minnesota) .....	357	St. Joseph (Missouri) .....	622
El Paso (Texas) .....	361	Salt Lake (Utah) .....	626
Erie (Pennsylvania) .....	364	Savannah (Georgia) .....	628
Fall River (Massachusetts) .....	370	Scranton (Pennsylvania) .....	637
Fargo (N. Dakota) .....	375	Seattle (Washington) .....	639
Fort Wayne (Indiana) .....	379	Sioux City (Iowa) .....	645
Galveston (Texas) .....	384	Sioux Falls (S. Dakota) .....	649
Grand Island (Nebraska) .....	387	Spokane (Washington) .....	653
Grand Rapids (Michigan) .....	395	Springfield (Illinois) .....	657
Great Falls (Montana) .....	401	Springfield (Massachusetts) .....	663
Green Bay (Wisconsin) .....	407	Superior (Wisconsin) .....	671
Harrisburg (Pennsylvania) .....	411	Syracuse (New York) .....	675
Hartford (Connecticut) .....	417	Toledo (Ohio) .....	680
Helena (Montana) .....	421	Trenton (New Jersey) .....	686
Indianapolis (Indiana) .....	427	Tucson (Arizona) .....	696
Kansas City (Missouri) .....	432	Wheeling (West Virginia) .....	700
La Crosse (Wisconsin) .....	437	Wichita (Kansas) .....	705
Lafayette (Louisiana) .....	453	Wilmington (Delaware) .....	710
Leavenworth (Kansas) .....	456	Winona (Minnesota) .....	713
Lincoln (Nebraska) .....	461	Belmont Abbey .....	717
Little Rock (Arkansas) .....	465	Ukrainian Greek Catholic Diocese .....	718
Los Angeles and San Diego (California) .....	470	Pittsburgh (Greek Rite) .....	722

#### ARCHDIOCESES, VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC, MISSIONS, ETC.

Alaska .....	727	The Apostolic Delegation, P. I. ....	743
Army and Navy Chaplains .....	729	Archdiocese of Manila, P. I. ....	743
Prefecture-Apostolic of the Philippines .....	731	Diocese of Cebu, P. I. ....	748
Canal Zone .....	732	Diocese of Cuba, P. I. ....	751
Guam .....	733	Diocese of Jaro, P. I. ....	753
Samoa .....	734	Diocese of Lingayen, P. I. ....	755
Hawaiian Islands .....	735	Diocese of Lipa, P. I. ....	757
San Juan, Porto Rico .....	738	Diocese of Nueva Caceres, P. I. ....	759
Ponce, Porto Rico .....	741	Diocese of Nueva Segovia, P. I. ....	761



Diocese of Tuguegarao, P. I.....	765	Statistics of Religious Orders .....	785	<b>CON- TENTS</b>
Diocese of Zamboanga, P. I.....	767	Missionary Activities .....	828	
Prefecture-Apostolic of Palawan, P. I.....	770	Alphabetical List of Places in the United States .....	834	
Belize, C. A.....	771	Abbreviations .....	881	
Jamaica, B. W. I.....	773	Alphabetical List of the Cardinals, Archbishops, Bishops, Abbots.....	882	
Vicariate-Apostolic of Sierra Leone.....	775	Alphabetical List of Secular and Regular Priests .....	885	
American Catholic Missions.....	776	Necrology .....	1177	
Mission of Changtien .....	777	Pictorial Section .....	1184	
Vicariate-Apostolic of Kanchow, China.....	778	General Summary .....	1192	
Prefecture-Apostolic of Shenchow.....	780			
Diocese of Dacca, India.....	781			
Diocese of Patna, India.....	782			
National Catholic Welfare Conference....	784			

### PART III.

NOTE: This Index pertains only to the Complete edition.

#### CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND.

The Hierarchy in Canada .....	1	The Apostolic Delegation .....	2
-------------------------------	---	--------------------------------	---

##### ARCHDIOCESES.

Edmonton (Alberta) .....	3	Regina (Saskatchewan) .....	50
Halifax (Nova Scotia) .....	7	St. Boniface (Manitoba) .....	54
Kingston (Ontario) .....	10	Toronto (Ontario) .....	58
Montreal (Quebec) .....	12	Vancouver (British Columbia) .....	64
Ottawa (Ontario) .....	33	Winnipeg (Manitoba) .....	67
Quebec (Quebec) .....	39		

##### DIOCESES.

Alexandria (Ontario) .....	70	Nicolet (Quebec) .....	104
Antigonish (Nova Scotia) .....	72	Pembroke (Quebec and Ontario).....	107
Calgary (Alberta) .....	75	Peterborough (Ontario) .....	109
Charlottetown (Prince Edward Island)...	78	Prince Albert (Saskatchewan).....	111
Chatham (New Brunswick) .....	80	Rimouski (Quebec) .....	114
Chicoutimi (Quebec) .....	83	St. Hyacinth (Quebec) .....	117
Gaspé (Quebec) .....	86	St. John (New Brunswick).....	121
Gravelbourg (Saskatchewan) .....	88	Sault Ste. Marie (Ontario).....	124
Halifax (Ontario and Quebec).....	90	Sherbrooke (Quebec) .....	126
Hamilton (Ontario) .....	92	Trois-Rivieres (Quebec) .....	130
Joliette (Quebec) .....	95	Valleyfield (Quebec) .....	134
London (Ontario) .....	98	Abbatia Nullius (Muenster, Saskatchewan)	137
Mont-Laurier (Quebec) .....	102	Victoria (British Columbia) .....	139

##### VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Grouard (Northwest Ty.) .....	141	Vicariate-Apostolic of Northern Ontario.	146
Keewatin (Keewatin Ty.) .....	143	St. Lawrence (Quebec) .....	147
Prefecture-Apostolic of Hudson Bay ...	144	Yukon and Prince Rupert (Yukon Ty. and B. C.) .....	148
Mackenzie (Northwest Ty.) .....	145	Ukrainian Greek Catholic Diocese .....	149

##### NEWFOUNDLAND.

Archdiocese of St. John's (Newfoundland) 151	Diocese of St. George's (Newfoundland) ..	153
	Diocese of Harbor Grace (Newfoundland) 154	

Alphabetical List of Places.....	155	Alphabetical List of Secular and Regular Priests .....	170
Abbreviations .....	168	Necrology .....	231
Alphabetical List of the Archbishops, Bishops and Abbots .....	169		

### PART IV.

NOTE: This Index pertains only to the Complete edition.

#### IRELAND.

##### ARCHDIOCESES.

Armagh .....	1	Dublin .....	6
Cashel and Emly .....	4	Tuam .....	13

##### DIOCESES.

Achenry .....	15	Kerry .....	37
Ardagh .....	17	Kildare and Leighlin .....	39
Clogher .....	19	Killala .....	41
Clonfert .....	21	Killaloe .....	42
Cloyne .....	22	Kilmore .....	44
Cork .....	24	Limerick .....	46
Derry .....	26	Meath .....	48
Down and Connor .....	28	Ossory .....	51
Dromore .....	30	Raphoe .....	53
Elphin .....	31	Ross .....	55
Ferns .....	33	Waterford and Lismore .....	56
Galway, Kilmacduagh and Kilfenora....	35		

**CON-  
TENTS**

**ENGLAND.**

**ARCHDIOCESES.**

Westminster .....	58	Liverpool .....	67
Birmingham .....	63		

**DIOCESES.**

Brentwood .....	71	Nottingham .....	87
Clifton .....	73	Plymouth .....	89
Hexham and Newcastle .....	75	Portsmouth .....	90
Lancaster .....	78	Salford .....	92
Leeds .....	80	Shrewsbury .....	97
Middlesbrough .....	83	Southwark .....	99
Northampton .....	85		

**WALES.**

Archdiocese of Cardiff.....	103	Diocese of Menevia.....	105
-----------------------------	-----	-------------------------	-----

**SCOTLAND.**

**ARCHDIOCESES.**

St. Andrews and Edinburgh.....	107	Glasgow .....	109
--------------------------------	-----	---------------	-----

**DIOCESES.**

Aberdeen .....	113	Dunkeld .....	117
Argyll and the Isles.....	115	Galloway .....	118

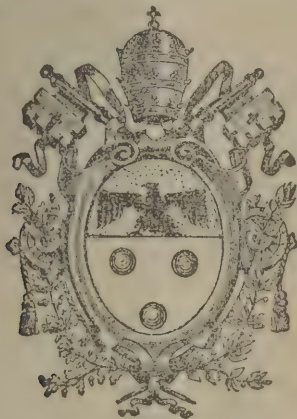
---

THE HIERARCHY IN THE REPUBLIC OF CUBA.....	
THE UNITED STATES OF MEXICO.....	

# PART I

## Hierarchy of the Catholic Church.

The Catholic Hierarchy, or the governing body of the Catholic Church, consists of His Holiness the Supreme Pontiff, assisted by the Sacred College of Cardinals and by several Sacred Congregations, or permanent ecclesiastical committees, of which the Cardinals are the chief members; by the Patriarchs, Archbishops and Bishops; by the Apostolic Delegates, Vicars and Prefects, and by certain Abbots and other Prelates.



HIS HOLINESS THE POPE

· BISHOP OF ROME AND VICAR OF JESUS CHRIST,  
SUCCESSOR OF ST. PETER, PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES,  
SUPREME PONTIFF OF THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH.  
PATRIARCH OF THE WEST, PRIMATE OF ITALY.

ARCHBISHOP AND METROPOLITAN OF THE ROMAN PROVINCE,  
SOVEREIGN OF THE TEMPORAL DOMINIONS OF THE HOLY ROMAN CHURCH,  
AND SOVEREIGN OF VATICAN CITY.

PIUS XI

ACHILLE RATTI

NOW GLORIOUSLY REIGNING

The two hundred and sixtieth successor of St. Peter, was born at Desio, May 31, 1857; ordained Priest, December 20, 1879; appointed Apostolic Visitor to Poland, 1918; appointed Nuncio, 1919; promoted to Titular See of Lepanto, July 3, 1919. Created Cardinal June 16, 1921; Proclaimed June 21, 1921. Promoted to Archdiocese of Milan as Cardinal Archbishop, June 16, 1921. Elected Pope, February 6, 1922, crowned February 12, 1922.

His Holiness retains the Prefectship of the Congregation of the Holy Office, of the Consistorial Congregation and of the Congregation for the Oriental Church; the Protectorate of the Church and Chapter of SS. Celsus and Julianus; of the Greek Abbey of Grottaferrata, of the whole Order of St. Benedict; of the Order of Preachers (Dominicans); of the Order of Regular Clerks, called Teatini; of the Archconfraternity of the Via Crucis, called the Lovers of Christ and Mary; of the Archconfraternity of St. Rochus; of the Archconfraternity of SS. John and Petronius of the Bolognesi.

VATICAN CITY

By virtue of the Concordat signed by His Eminence, Peter Cardinal Gasparri for the Pope and Benito Mussolini, Premier of Italy for the King, on February 11, 1929, the Feast of Our Lady of Lourdes, ratifications of which by the Pope and the King of Italy were exchanged on June 7, the Feast of the Sacred Heart, the complete and independent authority of the Pope to rule in his own possessions was recognized by the State. The territorial possessions of the Holy Father are called Vatican City and within its limits the Sovereign Pontiff's authority is recognized as supreme.

The Sovereign of this small state is His Holiness, Pope Pius XI.

The Governor is Commendatore Camillo Serafini, born in Rome in 1864.

The Secretary General of the government is Commendatore Petroni.

The Apostolic Nuncio to the King of Italy is Monsignor Borgongini Duca, Titular Archbishop of Hieraclea.

The Ambassador of Italy to the Vatican City is Count De Vecchi di Val Cismon.



The Cardinals, when duly constituted and proclaimed, form the Supreme Council or Senate of the Church. They are advisers of the Supreme Pontiff, and at the death of the Pontiff they elect his successor.

There are three orders of Cardinals, *Cardinal-Bishops*, *Cardinal-Priests*, and *Cardinal-Deacons*; but these orders are distinct from those of the Hierarchy. With very few exceptions, the Cardinal Priests are Archbishops or Bishops, and the Cardinal Deacons are generally Priests. The Sacred College of Cardinals, when complete, consists of 70 members—6 Cardinal Bishops, 50 Cardinal Priests and 14 Cardinal Deacons.

The Cardinal Bishops take their title from the Suburban Sees of Rome, which are: *Porto and Santa Rufina*, *Albano*, *Palestrina*, *Sabina*, *Frascati*, *Velletri*. The Cardinal Dean has united to his See the See of Ostia. The Cardinal Priests take their title from the "Titular Churches" to which they are appointed: the Cardinal Deacons are appointed to other Churches called "Deaconies." The first Cardinal Bishop is *Dean*; the first Cardinal Priest is *First Priest*; and the first Cardinal Deacon is *First Deacon* of the Sacred College. The Dean has the right of consecrating, and the First Deacon the right of proclaiming and crowning a new Pope. On the death of the Pontiff, the Cardinal *Camerlengo* has the Administration of the affairs of the Holy See.

(The "creation" of a Cardinal sometimes precedes, even by several years, the "publication and proclamation.") The Cardinal is then said to be "*reserved in petto*," and when proclaimed, he takes the precedence according to date of creation.)

## THE CARDINALS OF THE HOLY ROMAN CHURCH.

*According to their rank of precedence.*

### CARDINAL BISHOPS.

Granito Pignatelli di Belmonte, Januarius, born at Naples, April 10, 1851; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911; Bishop of *Albano* and *Ostia*, Dean of the Sacred College. Res.—Rome, Corso d'Italia, 34 C.

Legia, Michael, Bishop of *Frascati* (*Tusculum*), Prefect of the Congregation of the Sacraments; born at Brisighella, Diocese of Faenza, Jan. 1, 1860; created and proclaimed, May 25, 1914; made Cardinal Priest, Dec. 18, 1925. Res.—Via Giovanni Lanza 82, Roma 23.

Sbarretti, Donatus (*S. Silvestro in Capite*); born in Montefranco, Archdiocese of Spoleto, Nov. 12, 1856; Bishop of *Sabina*, December 17, 1928; created and proclaimed Dec. 4, 1916. Prefect of the Congregation of the Council. Res.—Rome, Lungotevere Sanzio, 9.

Boggiani, Thomas Pius, O. P. (*Porto and Santa Rufina*); born in Besco Marengo, Diocese of Alessandria, Jan. 19, 1863; created and proclaimed Dec. 4, 1916. Bishop of *Porto and Santa Rufina*, July 15, 1929. Res.—Rome, 111, Via S. Apollinario, 8.

### CARDINAL PRIESTS.

De Skrbensky Leo, Archbishop of Olmütz (*S. Stefano al Monte Celio*); born at Hausdorf, Archdiocese of Olmütz, June 12, 1863; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901.

Gasparri Peter (*S. Lorenzo in Lucina*), born at Visco, Diocese of Norcia, May 5, 1852; created and proclaimed December 16, 1907; Secretary of State to His Holiness; *Camerlengo* of the Holy Roman Church. Res.—Rome, Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

Andrien, Paul Peter, Archbishop of Bordeaux (*S. Onofrio al Gianicolo*); born at Seysses, Archdiocese of Toulouse, December 8, 1849; created and proclaimed December 16, 1907.

Bourne, Francis, Archbishop of Westminster (*S. Pudenziana*); born at Clapham, Diocese of Southwark, March 23, 1861; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.

O'Connell, William Henry, Archbishop of Boston (*S. Clemente*); born at Lowell, Mass., Dec. 8, 1859; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.

Bisleti, Cajetan (*S. Agata dei Goti*), Prefect of the Congregation of Seminaries and Universities, born at Veroli, March 20, 1856; created and proclaimed, Nov. 27, 1911. Res.—Rome, Via Banco S. Spirito, 12.

Van Rossum, William, C.S.S.R. (*S. Croce in Gerusalemme*), born at Zwolle, Archdiocese of Utrecht, Sept. 3, 1854; created and proclaimed November 27, 1911; Prefect of the Propaganda. Res.—Rome, Piazza di Spagna, 48, Palazzo di Propaganda.

Piff, Frederic Gustavus, Canon Regular of the Lateran, Archbishop of Vienna (*S. Marco*); born at Landskron, Diocese of Königsgrätz, October 15, 1864; created and proclaimed May 25, 1914.

Frühwirth, Andrew, O.P. (*SS. Cosma e Damiano*); born in S. Anna di Aigen, Diocese of Seckau (*Graz*), August 21, 1845; created and proclaimed December 6, 1915. Res.—Rome, Via Giulia, 66, Palazzo Sacchetti. Chancellor of the Holy Roman Church.

Scapinelli di Liguigno, Raphael (*S. Girolamo degli Schiavoni*); born in Modena, April 25, 1858; created and proclaimed December 6, 1915. Datarius. Res.—Rome, Palazzo della Datoria, Via della Datoria, 94.

La Fontaine, Peter, Patriarch of Venice (*SS. XII Apostoli*); born in Viterbo, Nov. 29, 1860; created and proclaimed Dec. 4, 1916.

Ascalesi, Alexius, Archbishop of Naples (*S. Callisto*), born in Casalnuovo, Archdiocese of Naples, Oct. 31, 1872; created and proclaimed Dec. 4, 1916.

Maurin, Louis Joseph, Archbishop of Lyons (*SS. Trinità dei Monti*); born in La Ciotat, Diocese of Marseilles, Feb. 15, 1859; created and proclaimed Dec. 4, 1916.

Bertram, Adolph, Prince Bishop of Breslau, (*S. Agnes fuori le mura*); born in Hildesheim, March 14, 1859; created and proclaimed Dec. 15, 1919.

Kakowski, Alexander, Archbishop of Warsaw, (*S. Agostino*); born in Dembiny, Diocese of Plock, Feb. 5, 1863; created and proclaimed Dec. 15, 1919.

Von De Faulhaber, Michael, Archbishop of Munich (*S. Anastasia*); born in Klosterheidenfeld, Mar. 5, 1869; created and proclaimed March 7, 1921.

Dougherty, Denis J., Archbishop of Philadelphia (*SS. Nerco ed Achilleo*); born in Glardville, Aug. 16, 1865; created and proclaimed, March 7, 1921.

Vidal y Barraque R. Francis of Assisi, Archbishop of Tarragona (*S. Sabina*); born in Cambrils, Oct. 3, 1868; created and proclaimed March 7, 1921.

Schulte, Joseph, Archbishop of Cologne (*SS. Quattro Coronati*); born in Velberb, Sept. 14, 1871; created and proclaimed March 7, 1921.

Locatelli, Achilles (*S. Bernardo*); born at Seregno, Archdiocese of Milan, March 15, 1856; created and proclaimed Dec. 11, 1922. Res.—Rome, Via Bufalini, 4.

Nasalli-Rocca, John Baptist (*S. Maria in Transpontina*), Archbishop of Bologna, born at Piacenza; Aug. 27, 1872; created and proclaimed May 23, 1923.

Sincero, Luigi (*S. Giorgio in Velabro*), Secretary of the S. Congregation for the Oriental Church; born at Trino, Archdiocese of Vercelli, March 26, 1866; created and proclaimed May 23, 1923. Res.—Rome, Piazza Mincio, 2.

Mundelein, George William (*S. Maria del Popolo*), Archbishop of Chicago; born at New York, July 2, 1872; created and proclaimed March 24, 1924.

Hayes, Patrick Joseph (*S. Maria in Via*), Archbishop of New York; born at New York, Nov. 20, 1867; created and proclaimed March 24, 1924.

Hundain y Esteban, Eustace (*S. Lorenzo in Panisperna*), Archbishop of Seville; born at Pamplona, Sept. 20, 1862; created and proclaimed March 30, 1925.

Cerretti, Bonaventura, Archpriest of the Basilica of S. Liberius, Nov. 22, 1930; born at Orvieto, June 17, 1872; created and proclaimed Dec. 14, 1925. Res.—Rome, Via della Scrofa, 70.

Gasparri, Henry (*S. Bartolomeo*); born at Ussita, July 25, 1871; created and proclaimed Dec. 14, 1925. Res.—Rome, Palazzo del S. Offizio.

Capotosti, Aloysius (*S. Pietro in Vincolo*); born at Montegiberto, Feb. 23, 1863; created and proclaimed June 21, 1926. Res.—Rome, Via Paola, 48.

Lauri, Lawrence (*S. Pancrazio*); born at Rome, Oct. 15, 1864; created and proclaimed Dec. 20, 1926; Grand Penitentiary of the Holy Roman Church. Res.—Rome, Piazza della Cancelleria.

Van Roey, Joseph Ernest (*S. Maria in Araceli*), Archbishop of Malines; born at Varsseleer, June 13, 1874; created and proclaimed June 20, 1927.

Hlond, Augustus, S.S. (*S. Maria della Pace*), Archbishop of Gnelsen and Posen; born at Breckowicz, July 5, 1881; created and proclaimed June 20, 1927.

Lepicier, Alexis Henry, S.M. (*S. Susanna*), Archbishop of Tarsus; born at Vaucouleurs, Diocese of Verdun, Feb. 23, 1863; created and proclaimed Dec. 19, 1927. Prefect of the Congregation of Religious.

Segura, J. Saenz, Peter (*S. Maria in Trastevere*), Archbishop of Toledo; born at Carazo, diocese of Burgos, Dec. 4, 1880; created and proclaimed Dec. 19, 1927.

Binet, Henry Charles Joseph (*S. Prisca*), Archbishop of Besançon; born at Juvigny, diocese of Soissons, April 8, 1869; created and proclaimed Dec. 19, 1927.

Seredi, Justin George, O.S.B. (*SS. Andrea e Gregorio*), Archbishop of Strigonia; born at Kerd, Hungary, April 23, 1884; created and proclaimed Dec. 19, 1927.

Schuster, Idephons (*S. Martino ai Monti*), Archbishop of Milano; created and proclaimed July 15, 1929; born at Rome, Jan. 18, 1880.

MacKory, Joseph (*S. Giovanni a Porta Latina*), Archbishop of Armagh; born at Ballygowley, diocese of Armagh, March 19, 1861; ordained 1885; consecrated Bishop of Down and Connor November 14, 1915; promoted June 22, 1928.

Verdier, Francois, S.S. (*S. Balbina*), Archbishop of Paris; born in La Croix, Feb. 19, 1864; created and proclaimed, Dec. 16, 1929.

Cerejeira, Emanuel Goncalves (*SS. Marcellino e Pietro*), Patriarch of Lisbon; born at Lousado, Nov. 29, 1888; created and proclaimed, Dec. 16, 1929.

Lavitrano, Luigi (*S. Silvestro in Capite*), Archbishop of Palermo; born at Forio, diocese of Ischia, March 7, 1874; elected bishop of Cava e Sarno May 25, 1914; consecrated June 21, 1914; promoted to Benevent. July 16, 1924; transferred to Palermo Sept. 29, 1928.

Minorette, Dalmazio (*S. Eusebio*), Archbishop of Genoa; born at San Dalmazio, diocese of Milan, Sept. 11, 1861; ordained in 1884; consecrated bishop of Crema, Jan. 16, 1916.

Pacelli, Eugenio (*SS. Giovanni Paolo*), Secretary of State to His Holiness, Prefect of the Sacred Palace, Feb. 11, 1930. Res.—Rome, Palazzo Apostolica Vaticana; born at Rome, March 2, 1876; ordained 1899; consecrated May 13, 1917; named delegate to Munich, April 20, 1917; to Germany, June 22, 1920; created and proclaimed Dec. 16, 1929.

Lienart, Achille (*San Sisto Vecchio*), Bishop of Lille; born at Lille, Feb. 7, 1884; created and proclaimed, June 30, 1930.

Marchetti-Salvagiani, Francis (*S. Maria Nuova et S. Francesca al Foro Romano*), Vicar General of His Holiness, Archpriest of the Patriarchal Lateran Arch. Bania, Via della Pigna 13; Archbishop of Seleucia in Isauria; born at Rome, Oct. 1, 1871; created and proclaimed, June 30, 1930.

Rossi, Raphael Charles, O.C.D. (*S. Prasseda*), Secretary of the Consistorial Congregation, Archbishop of Thessalonica; born at Pisa, Oct. 28, 1876; created and proclaimed, June 30, 1930.

Leme da Silveira, Cintra Sebastian (*SS. Bonafaccio e Alessio*), Archbishop of Rio Janeiro, born at Espirito Santo do Pinhal, Jan. 20, 1882; created and proclaimed, June 30, 1930.

Serafini, Julius (*S. Maria sopra Minerva*), Prefect of the Congregation of the Council; born at Bolsena, Oct. 18, 1867. Bishop of Lampsaco, created and proclaimed, June 30, 1930.

#### CARDINAL DEACONS.

Laurenti, Camillus (*S. Maria della Scala*), Prefect of the Congregation of Rites; born at Monteporzio, diocese of Frascati, Nov. 20, 1861; created and proclaimed June 13, 1921. Res.—Rome, Piazza della Cancelleria.

Mori, Joseph (*S. Nicola in Carcere*); born at Loro Piceno, Archdiocese of Fermo, Jan. 24, 1850; created and proclaimed Dec. 11, 1922. Res.—Rome, Piazza Campitelli, 10.

Ehrle, Francis, S.J. (*S. Cesario in Palatio*); born at Isny, diocese of Rottenburg, Oct. 17, 1845; created and proclaimed Dec. 11, 1922. Archivist of the Library of the Holy Roman Church. Res.—Via Giacomino Belli, 3.

Verde, Alexander (*S. Maria in Cosmedin*); born at St. Antimo, diocese of Naples, March 27, 1865; created and proclaimed Dec. 14, 1925. Res.—Rome, Piazza S. Giovanni in Laterano, 4.

Italics in parenthesis give the Titular Church.

#### PATRIARCHS.

**CONSTANTINOPLE (Turkey)**—Antonio Anastasio Rossi, Archbishop of Udine; born at Milan, July 18, 1864; elected Patriarch Dec. 19, 1927.

**ALEXANDRIA (Egypt)**, *Latin Rite*—Paul de Huyn, born in Brunn, Feb. 17, 1868; elected Patriarch June 13, 1921.

*Coptic Rite (Egypt)*—Marco Khouzam, Apostolic Administrator. Res.—Ermopoli, Major.

**ANTIOCH (Syria, Turkey in Asia)**, *Syriac Rite*—Elected; Msgr. Ignazio Gabriel Tappuni, Archbishop of Aleppo, July 15, 1929.

*Maronite Rite*—Anton Arida, Archbishop of Tripoli; elected Patriarch Jan. 15, 1932. Res.—Diman near Haddeth, North Lebanon (Summer); Bikarky, West Lebanon, near Beyrouth (Winter).

*Latin Rite*—Robert Vicentini; born at Aquila, June 30, 1878; elected Patriarch December 14, 1925.

*Melchite Rite*—Cyril IX Mogabgad, born Sept. 29, 1855, at Ain-Zahalta, Diocese of Sidone; elected Patriarch of Antioch, Melchite Rite, Dec. 8, 1925, and confirmed June 21, 1926.

**JERUSALEM (Palestine, Turkey in Asia)**—Luigi Barlassina (Titular Bishop of Capharnaum); born April 30, 1872; appointed Auxiliary Patriarch Aug. 9, 1918, appointed Patriarch in Mar. 8, 1920. Res.—Jerusalem.

**BABYLON OF THE CHALDAEANS (Turkey in Asia)**—Joseph Emanuel Thomas, born August 8, 1852; appointed Patriarch July 9, 1900, and confirmed December 17, 1900. Res.—Mossul.

**CILICIA OF THE ARMENIANS (Turkey in Asia)**—Vacant.

**WEST INDIES**—Francisco Munoz e Izquierdo, born at Burjasot, Valencia, April 28, 1868; proclaimed Patriarch, Dec. 14, 1925.

**EAST INDIES (Indostan, Portuguese Colony)**—Teotonio Emanuel Ribeiro, Vieira de Castro; born at Porto, July 27, 1859; proclaimed Patriarch, May 25, 1929.

**LISBON (Portugal)**—His Eminence Emmanuel Goncalves Cardinal Cerejeira. Res.—Lisbon, Portugal.

*Auxiliary*—Right Rev. John de Lima Vidal, Titular Archbishop of Mitilene.

**VENICE (Italy)**—His Eminence Pietro La Fontaine, born in Viterbo, Nov. 29, 1860; proclaimed Patriarch March 5, 1915.



THE ROMAN CURIA.

I. THE SACRED CONGREGATIONS.

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY OFFICE (*Congregatio Sancti Officii*).

Its object is to guard the teaching of faith and morals; to judge on heresy; the dogmatic doctrine of the Sacraments; matters concerning the dogmatic doctrine of indulgences of new prayers and devotions; all matters about the eucharistic fasting by priests; the impediments of *Disparitas cultus* and *mixta religio* and all questions which concern the so-called *Privilegium Paulinum*. There is a Department which is entrusted with the Commission of the former Congregation of the Index, of investigating and of condemning books and writings of any kind which are published. *Prefect*: His Holiness the Pope. *Secretary*: Donatus, Cardinal Sharetti. *Assessor*: Msgr. Nicolas Canali. *Commissary*: Rev. M. John Lottini, O. P. *Office*: Palazzo del S. Ufficio.

CONSISTORIAL CONGREGATION. (*Congregatio Consistorialis*).

Its office is: (a) to prepare all matters for Consistories, and in places not subject, to the Propaganda to found new Dioceses and Chapters, both Cathedral and Collegiate; to elect Bishops, Apostolic Administrators, etc.; (b) to regulate all matters concerning the government of the Dioceses not subject to the Propaganda; (c) to solve doubts concerning the competence of the Sacred Congregations; (d) to provide for the spiritual care of Emigrants. *Prefect*: His Holiness the Pope. *Secretary*: Raphael Charles Cardinal Rossi, O.C.D. *Assessor*: Msgr. Vincent Santoro. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR THE ORIENTAL CHURCH. (*Congregatio pro Ecclesia Orientali*).

To this Congregation are referred all matters pertaining to persons, discipline and Rites of the Eastern Church, also mixed questions either of persons or things which arise owing to relation with the Latin Church. This Congregation has all the faculties for the Eastern Church which the other Congregations have in their respective jurisdiction, exception being made for the Holy Office. *Prefect*: His Holiness the Pope. *Secretary*: Luigi Cardinal Sincero.

CONGREGATION OF THE SACRAMENTS. (*Congregatio de Disciplina Sacramentorum*).

To this Congregation is assigned the entire legislation concerning the Discipline of the Seven Sacraments, except their dogmatic doctrine, which is committed to the Holy Office, and their ceremonies, which belong to the Congregation of Sacred Rites. To it appertain therefore all Dispensations of matrimony *in foro externo*, legitimation of birth, Dispensations for candidates for Orders, Dispensations concerning the reception, the reservation of the most Holy Sacraments, etc. The same Congregation decides also questions regarding the Discipline of the Sacraments. *Prefect*: Michael Cardinal Lega. *Secretary*: Msgr. Dominic Jorio. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF THE COUNCIL. (*Congregatio Concilii*).

To this Congregation is committed the Universal Discipline of the secular clergy and the Christian people. Its province therefore is to oversee the observance of the precepts of the Church such as fasts, abstinence, tithes, the observance of feasts; the government of parish priests and canons, of sodalities, pious works, honorariums for masses, benefices or offices, ecclesiastical property, etc. To it also appertain all that regards the summoning and examination of Councils and gatherings or conferences of Bishops. This Congregation, too, is the competent tribunal in all causes in its sphere, which are to be treated in *linea disciplinari*.

To the Congregation of the Council is united as a special Congregation that of Loreto, known as the *Congregatio Lauretana*, founded to take care of the Shrine and Sanctuary of Loreto. *Prefect*: Julius Cardinal Serafini. *Secretary*: Msgr. Joseph Bruno. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF THE AFFAIRS OF RELIGIOUS. (*Congregatio Negotia Religiosorum Sodalium Praeposita*).

This Congregation decides those matters throughout the world, which relate to the affairs of Religious, whether bound by simple or solemn vows and also of the secular third Orders, and whether the matters to be treated are between Bishops and Religious, or between Religious themselves; it is also the competent tribunal in all causes, which are treated in *Via Disciplinaria*, when a Religious is either defendant or complainant; finally to this Congregation is reserved the concession of dispensations from the common law for Religious. *Prefect*: Cardinal Lepicier Alexis Henry, Dec., 1929. *Secretary*: Very Rev. Abbot D. Maurus Serafini, O.S.B. Connected with this Congregation is a new Commission to which are referred all matters concerning the approbation of new Religious Institutions. *Prefect*: Alexis Henry Cardinal Lepicier, Servites of Mary. *Secretary*: Very Rev. P. Ladislaus Marszalkiewicz, C.S.S.R. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR THE PROPAGATION OF FAITH. (*Congregatio de Propaganda Fide*).

It has under its jurisdiction all those regions, in which the sacred Hierarchy not being constituted, the missionary state still exists. This Congregation, however, hands over to the other special Congregations everything concerning the faith, or matrimony, or the Discipline of the Sacred Rites, also all things affecting Religious as Religious, taking upon itself only matters affecting Religious whether singly or in bodies, considered as missionaries. *Prefect*: William Cardinal van Rossum, C.S.S.R. *Secretary*: Msgr. Karol Palatti, Archbishop of Seleucia d'Isauria.

CONGREGATION OF SACRED RITES. (*Congregatio Sacrorum Rituum*).

It has the office to watch over the diligent observance of the Sacred Rites and Ceremonies in the Latin Church; to grant opportune dispensations; to bestow, relating to the Sacred Rites and ceremonies, insignia and privileges of honor, both personal and local. It has to deal with everything relating to the beatification and canonization of the Saints or to the Sacred Relics.

To this Congregation are joined: the Liturgical Commission, the Historico Liturgical Commission and the Commission for Sacred Music. *Prefect*: Camillus Cardinal Laurenti. *Secretary*: Msgr. Angelo Mariani. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica. *Commissary*: Msgr. Henry Dante.

CONGREGATION OF CEREMONIES. (*Congregatio Caeremoniarum*).

This Congregation arranges all the Pontifical Ceremonies to be observed in the Pontifical Chapel and Court and in the sacred functions, which the Cardinals perform outside the Pontifical Chapel; it decides questions affecting the precedence of the Cardinals and of the Legates, whom many nations send to the Holy See. *Prefect*: Vacant. *Secretary*: Msgr. Benjamin Nardone.



CONGREGATION FOR EXTRAORDINARY ECCLESIASTICAL AFFAIRS. (*Congregatio de Negotiis Ecclesiasticis Extraordinariis*.)

HIER-  
ARCHY  
OF THE  
CATH-  
OLIC  
CHURCH

This Congregation concerns itself only with those matters which are submitted by the Supreme Pontiff through the Cardinal Secretary of State, and especially such matters having connection with civil laws and relating to concordats. *Secretary*: Msgr. Joseph Pizzardo. *Office*: Segreteria di Stato, Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

CONGREGATION OF SEMINARIES AND UNIVERSITIES. (*Congregatio Seminariorum et Universitatum Studiorum*.)

To this Congregation is committed the regulation of all things pertaining to the Seminaries and the Studies in the Catholic Universities, including those administered by the members of religious Societies. It examines and approves new institutions, grants the power to confer academic degrees and may confer degrees itself on men distinguished for special learning. *Prefect*: Cajetan Cardinal Bisleti. *Secretary*: Msgr. Ernesto Rudini. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria.

CONGREGATION OF THE BASILICA OF ST. PETER. (*Congregatio Reverendae Fabricae S. Petri*.)

To this Congregation is committed the care of matters pertaining to the building and upkeep of the Basilica of the Prince of the Apostles. *Prefect*: \_\_\_\_\_ *Secretary*: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Pellido, Archbishop of Ramiata. *Office*: Via Ara Coeli, 2.

II. TRIBUNALS.

THE SACRED PENITENTIARY. (*Sacra Poenitentiaria*.)

This sacred tribunal is limited in its jurisdiction to those matters which regard the *forum internum* non-sacramental as well as sacramental, and decides questions of conscience.

For the same *forum internum* it concedes favors, absolutions, dispensations, commutations, donations and condonations. The Sacred Penitentiary was charged by Pope Benedict XV. with all concessions of Indulgences and with all questions pertaining to the gaining of Indulgences. *Grand Penitentiary*: Lorenzo Cardinal Lauri. *Office*: Palazzo del S. Officio.

THE SACRED ROMAN ROTA. (*Sacra Romana Rota*.)

To this tribunal devolve all contentious cases, requiring judicial procedure with trial proofs, civil as well as criminal (not major ones), which are treated in the Roman Curia. *Dean*: Msgr. Massimo Massini. *Office*: Palazzo della Dataria. *Secretary*: Msgr. Fréderick Cattani Amadori.

THE APOSTOLIC SIGNATURA. (*Signatura Apostolica*.)

This is the Supreme Tribunal of the *Curia Romana*. It treats as its principal objects complaints of nullity against a rotal sentence, a demand for *restitutio in integrum* against a rotal sentence, which has become a *res judicata*. *Prefect*: Francis Cardinal Ragonesi. *Office*: Palazzo della Dataria. *Secretary*: Msgr. Fréderick Cattani Amadori.

III. OFFICES.

THE APOSTOLIC CHANCERY. (*Cancellaria Apostolica*.)

The sole function is that of forwarding *sub plumbo* the Apostolic letters concerning the provision of consistorial benefices, the institution of new Dioceses and Chapters and the transaction of the other greater affairs of the church. *Chancellor*: Andrew Cardinal Frühwirth. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria.

THE APOSTOLIC DATARY. (*Dataria Apostolica*.)

The one special function of the Dataria is that of conferring the non-consistorial benefices. *Datarius*: Raphael Cardinal Scapinelli di Leguigno. *Office*: Palazzo della Dataria.

THE APOSTOLIC CAMERA. (*Camera Apostolica*.)

To this office belongs the care and the administration of the property and temporal rights of the Holy See, especially during the periods of vacancy. *Chamberlain of the Holy Roman Church*: Peter Cardinal Gasparri. *Auditor*: Msgr. Tito Trocchi, Archbishop of Lacedaemonia.

THE SECRETARIATE OF STATE. (*Secretaria Status*.)

This Office consists of three parts: the first, which is presided over by the Secretary of the Congregation for Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs, is concerned with affairs of major importance. The second, presided over by the Substitute, deals with ordinary affairs, and to it belongs the right of granting all marks of honor, both ecclesiastical and civil, (with the exception of those reserved for the Major-domo). *Substitute*: Msgr. Alfred Ottaviani, J.U.D. The third, presided over by the Chancellor of the Apostolic Briefs, occupies itself with the sending of the Apostolic Briefs committed to it by the various Congregations. *Chancellor*: Msgr. Prada Dominic. *Secretary of State*: Eugene Cardinal Pacelli. *Office*: Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

THE SECRETARIATE OF BRIEFS TO PRINCES AND OF LATIN LETTERS. (*Secretaria Brevium ad Principes et Epistolarum Latinarum*.)

The function of this double office is writing in Latin the Acts of the Supreme Pontiff. *Secretary of Briefs to Princes*: Msgr. Antonius Bacci. *Secretary of Latin Letters*: Msgr. Angel Perugini.

## SEMINARIES AND NATIONAL COLLEGES IN ROME

*Major Pontifical Roman Seminary*—Founded in 1565 by Pius IV. Monsignor Dominic Spolverini, Rector. Address: S. Giovanni in Laterano.

*Minor Pontifical Roman Seminary*—Founded in 1636 by Urban VIII. Monsignor Primo Principi Roberti, Rector. Address: Piazza della Sagrestia, 23.

*Leonine Pontifical Seminary*—Founded in 1901 by Leo XIII. Rector Luigi Alpi, C.M. Address: Via Pampeo Maggiore 21.

*Seminary of the Holy Apostles Peter and Paul for the Foreign Missions*—Founded in 1874 by Pius IX. Rev. Dominic Callerio, Rector. Address: Corso d'Italia, 36, via Privata.

*French Seminary*—Founded in 1853 by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost, approved by Pius IX. 1859. P. Berthet, Rector.

*Propaganda College*—Founded in 1627 by Urban VIII. Monsignor Dini N. Torquotu, Rector, March 22, 1925. Address: Via Propaganda, 1.

*Capranica College*—Founded in 1457 by Cardinal Dominic Caprara. Monsignor Federici, Rector. Address: Piazza Capranica, 98.

*German-Hungarian College*—Founded in 1552 by St. Ignatius Loyola. Rev. Rochus Rimml, S.J. Address: Via S. Nicola da Tolentino, 8.

*Greek College*—Founded in 1577 by Gregory XIII. Rev. P. Benedict Oddore Golaryaux, O.S.B., Rector. Address: Via del Babuino, 149.

*Ruthenian College*—Founded in 1898 by Leo XIII. Rev. P. Dionisio Kolovecky, Ord. S. Basili, Rector. Address: Via del Gianicolo.

*Scots' College*—Founded in 1600 by Clement VIII. Monsignor William Clapperton, D.D., Rector. Address: Via Quattro Fontane, 161.

*Irish College*—Founded in 1628 by Cardinal Ludovisi. Michael Curran, Rector. Address: Via Santi Quattro.

*English College*—Founded in 1579 by Gregory XIII. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Godfrey, Rector. Address: Via Monserrato, 45.

*Beda College*—Founded 1898 by Leo XIII. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Duchemin, Rector. Address: Via S. Nicolò da Tolentino, 67.

*North American College*—Founded December 8, 1859, by Pius IX. Rector, Very Rev. Msgr. Eugene S. Burke; Rev. Moses Kiley, Spiritual Director. Address: Via della Umiltà, 30.

*Belgian College*—Founded in 1844 by Monsignor Aerts. Msgr. Oscar Joliet, Rector. Address: Via del Quirinale, 26.

*South American College*—Founded in 1858 by Monsignor Ignatius Eyseguirre. Rev. John Bigazzi, S.J., Rector. Address: Via Gioacchino Belli, 3.

*Polish College*—Founded in 1866 by Pius IX. Rev. P. Franc Klomorowski, C.R., Rector. Address: Via de Maronti, 22.

*Armenian College*—Founded in 1883 by Leo XIII. Msgr. Del Abraham, Rector. Address: Via S. Nico a da Tolentino, 31.

*Bohemian College*—Founded in 1884 by Leo XIII. Msgr. Ferdinand Roveda, Rector. Address: Via Sistina, 128.

*Spanish College*—Founded in 1893 by Leo XIII. Rev. Ruiz delos Panos, Rector. Address: Via S. Appollinare, 8.

*Canadian College*—Founded in 1888 by Rev. L. Colin, S.S. Rev. P. Bastian, S.S., Rector. Address: Via Quattro Fontane, 117.

*Maronite College*—Founded by Pope Gregory XIII in 1568. Suppressed in 1798. The Maronite Patriarch John Hajj obtained its restoration in Nov. 30, 1891. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Giovanni Poli, Rector. Address: Porta Pinciana, 18.

*Portuguese College*—Founded in 1900 by Leo XIII. Monsignor Cordeira Porfírio. Address: Via Banco S. Spirito, 13.

*American Church*—Santa Susanna. Revs. Thomas L. O'Neill, C.S.P., Superior and Pastor; John J. Buckley, C.S.P. Address: Via Della Terma Diocleziano, 83, Rome (130).

*North American College Pio Latino*—Rev. P. Huarte, Rector. Address: Via della Umiltà.

*Oriental Pontifical College*—Founded in 1922 by Benedict XV. Msgr. Michal d'Herbigny, S.J., Rector. Address: Piazza S. Maria Maggiore.

*Ethiopic Pontifical College*—Founded October 1, 1919. Rev. P. Camillo da Torino, O.F.M. Rector. Address: Piazza S. Marta.

*Lombard Pontifical Seminary S. Ambrosé et Zanolì*—Founded in 1854 by Pius IX, later enlarged by Pius XI and newly constructed in 1929. Msgr. Rector Baranzini, Rector. Address: Piazza S. Maria Maggiore.

*Russian Pontifical Collegium*—Founded in 1929 by Pius XI. Rev. P. Vendelinus Tavorka, S.J., Rector. Address: Piazza S. Maria Maggiore.

## LIST OF ROMAN PONTIFFS

1. **ST. PETER**, of Bethsaida in Galilee, Prince of the Apostles, who received from Jesus Christ the Supreme Pontifical Power to be transmitted to his Successors; resided first at Antioch, then at Rome, where he was martyred in the year 67.

	Elected	Died		Elected	Died
2. St. Linus, M.	67	78	81. St. Agatho	678	682
3. St. Cletus, M.	78	90	82. St. Leo II.	682	683
4. St. Clement I., M.	90	100	83. St. Benedict II.	684	685
5. St. Anacletus, M.	100	112	84. John V.	685	686
6. St. Evaristus, M.	112	121	85. Conon	686	687
7. St. Alexander I., M.	121	132	86. St. Sergius I.	687	701
8. St. Sixtus I., M.	132	142	87. John VI.	701	705
9. St. Telesphorus, M.	142	154	88. John VII.	705	707
10. St. Hyginus, M.	154	158	89. Sisinnius	708	708
11. St. Pius I., M.	158	167	90. Constantine	708	715
12. St. Anicetus, M.	167	175	91. St. Gregory II.	715	731
13. St. Soterus, M.	175	182	92. St. Gregory III.	731	741
14. St. Eleutherius, M.	182	193	93. St. Zachary	741	752
15. St. Victor I., M.	193	203	94. Stephen II.†	752	752
16. St. Zephyrinus, M.	203	221	95. St. Stephen III.	752	757
17. St. Callistus I., M.	221	227	96. St. Paul I.	757	767
18. St. Urban I., M.	227	233	97. Stephen IV.	768	771
19. St. Pontian, M.	233	238	98. Adrian I.	771	795
20. St. Anterus, M.	238	239	99. St. Leo III.	795	816
21. St. Fabian, M.	239	253	100. St. Stephen V.	816	817
22. St. Cornelius, M.	253	255	101. St. Paschal I.	817	824
23. St. Lucius I., M.	255	257	102. Eugene II.	824	827
24. St. Stephen I., M.	257	260	103. Valentine	827	827
25. St. Sixtus II., M.	260	261	104. Gregory IV.	827	844
26. St. Dionysius	261	272	105. Sergius II.	844	847
27. St. Felix I., M.	272	275	106. St. Leo IV.	847	855
28. St. Eutychian, M.	275	283	107. Benedict III.	855	858
29. St. Calixtus, M.	283	296	108. St. Nicolas I. (the Great)	858	867
30. St. Marcellinus, M.	296	304	109. Adrian II.	867	872
31. St. Marcellus I., M.	304	309	110. John VIII.	872	882
32. St. Eusebius	309	311	111. Marinus I.	882	884
33. St. Melchisedes	311	313	112. St. Adrian III.	884	885
34. St. Sylvester I.	313	337	113. Stephen VI.	885	891
35. St. Mark	337	340	114. Formosus	891	896
36. St. Julius I.	341	352	115. Stephen VII.	896	897
37. St. Liberius	352	366	116. Romanus	897	898
38. St. Felix II.*	363	365	117. Theodore II.	898	898
39. St. Damasus I.	367	384	118. John IX.	898	900
40. St. Siricius	384	398	119. Benedict IV.	900	903
41. St. Anastasius I.	399	402	120. Leo V.	903	903
42. St. Innocent I.	402	417	121. Christopher	903	904
43. St. Zozimus	417	418	122. Sergius III.	904	911
44. St. Boniface I.	418	423	123. Anastasius III.	911	913
45. St. Celestine I.	423	432	124. Landus	913	914
46. St. Sixtus III.	432	440	125. John X.	915	928
47. St. Leo I. (the Great)	440	461	126. Leo VI.	928	929
48. St. Hilary	461	468	127. Stephen VIII.	929	931
49. St. Simplicius	468	483	128. John XI.	931	936
50. St. Felix III.	483	492	129. Leo VII.	936	939
51. St. Gelasius I.	492	498	130. Stephen IX.	939	942
52. St. Anastasius II.	496	498	131. Marinus II.	942	946
53. St. Symmachus	498	514	132. Agapitus II.	946	956
54. St. Hormisdas	514	523	133. John XII.	956	964
55. St. John I.	523	526	134. Benedict V.	964	965
56. St. Felix IV.	526	530	135. John XIII.	965	972
57. Boniface II.	530	532	136. Benedict VI.	972	973
58. John II.	532	535	137. Donus II.	973	973
59. St. Agapitus	535	536	138. Benedict VII.	975	984
60. St. Silverius, M.	536	538	139. John XIV.	984	985
61. Vigilius	538	555	140. John XV.	985	996
62. Pelagius I.	555	560	141. Gregory V.	996	999
63. John III.	560	573	142. Sylvester II.	999	1003
64. Benedict I.	574	578	143. John XVI or XVII.	1003	1003
65. Pelagius II.	578	590	144. John XVII or XVIII.	1003	1009
66. St. Gregory I. (the Great)	590	604	145. Sergius IV.	1009	1012
67. Sabinian	604	606	146. Benedict VIII.	1012	1024
68. Boniface III.	607	607	147. John XVIII or XIX or XX.	1024	1033
69. St. Boniface IV.	608	615	148. Benedict IX.	1033	1044
70. St. Deusdedit I.	615	619	149. Gregory VI.	1044	1046
71. Boniface V.	619	625	150. Clement II.	1046	1047
72. Honorius I.	625	638	151. Damasus II.	1048	1048
73. Servatius	639	640	152. St. Leo IX.	1049	1054
74. John IV.	640	642	153. Victor II.	1055	1057
75. Theodore I.	642	649	154. Stephen X.	1057	1059
76. St. Martin I., M.	649	655	155. Nicholas II.	1059	1061
77. St. Eugene I.	655	657	156. Alexander II.	1061	1073
78. St. Vitalian.	657	672	157. St. Gregory VII.	1073	1085
79. Adeodatus II.	672	676	158. B. Victor III.	1087	1087
80. Donus I.	676	678	159. B. Urban II.	1088	1099

\*—Pope during exile of Liberius.

†—Died before his consecration.



LIST OF  
ROMAN  
PON-  
TIFFS

	Elected	Died		Elected	Died
160. Paschal II.....	1099	1118	211. Callistus III.....	1455	1458
161. Gelasius II.....	1118	1119	212. Pius II.....	1458	1464
162. Callistus II.....	1119	1124	213. Paul II.....	1464	1471
163. Honorius II.....	1124	1130	214. Sixtus IV.....	1471	1484
164. Innocent II.....	1130	1143	215. Innocent VIII.....	1484	1492
165. Celestine II.....	1143	1144	216. Alexander VI.....	1492	1503
166. Lucius II.....	1144	1145	217. Pius III.....	1503	1503
167. B. Eugene III.....	1145	1153	218. Julius II.....	1503	1513
168. Anastasius IV.....	1153	1154	219. Leo X.....	1513	1521
169. Adrian IV.....	1154	1159	220. Adrian VI.....	1522	1523
170. Alexander III.....	1159	1181	221. Clement VII.....	1523	1534
171. Lucius III.....	1181	1185	222. Paul III.....	1534	1548
172. Urban III.....	1185	1187	223. Julius III.....	1550	1553
173. Gregory VIII.....	1187	1187	224. Marcellus II.....	1555	1558
174. Clement III.....	1187	1191	225. Paul IV.....	1555	1559
175. Celestine III.....	1191	1198	226. Pius IV.....	1559	1565
176. Innocent III.....	1198	1216	227. St. Pius V.....	1566	1572
177. Honorius III.....	1216	1227	228. Gregory XIII.....	1572	1585
178. Gregory IX.....	1227	1241	229. Sixtus V.....	1585	1590
179. Celestine IV.....	1241	1241	230. Urban VII.....	1590	1590
180. Innocent IV.....	1243	1254	231. Gregory XIV.....	1590	1591
181. Alexander IV.....	1254	1261	232. Innocent IX.....	1591	1591
182. Urban IV.....	1261	1264	233. Clement VIII.....	1592	1605
183. Clement IV.....	1265	1268	234. Leo XI.....	1605	1605
184. B. Gregory X.....	1271	1276	235. Paul V.....	1605	1621
185. B. Innocent V.....	1276	1276	236. Gregory XV.....	1621	1623
186. Adrian V.....	1276	1276	237. Urban VIII.....	1623	1644
187. John XIX or XX or XXI.....	1276	1277	238. Innocent X.....	1644	1655
188. Nicholas III.....	1277	1280	239. Alexander VII.....	1655	1667
189. Martin IV.....	1281	1285	240. Clement IX.....	1667	1669
190. Honorius IV.....	1285	1287	241. Clement X.....	1670	1676
191. Nicholas IV.....	1288	1292	242. Innocent XI.....	1676	1689
192. St. Celestine V.....	1294	†1294	243. Alexander VIII.....	1689	1691
193. Boniface VIII.....	1294	1303	244. Innocent XII.....	1691	1700
194. B. Benedict X or XI.....	1303	1304	245. Clement XI.....	1700	1721
195. Clement V.....	1305	1314	246. Innocent XIII.....	1721	1724
196. John XX or XXI or XXII.....	1316	1334	247. Benedict XIII.....	1724	1730
197. Benedict XI or XII.....	1334	1342	248. Clement XII.....	1730	1740
198. Clement VI.....	1342	1352	249. Benedict XIV.....	1740	1758
199. Innocent VI.....	1352	1362	250. Clement XIII.....	1758	1769
200. B. Urban V.....	1362	1370	251. Clement XIV.....	1769	1774
201. Gregory XI.....	1370	1378	252. Pius VI.....	1775	1799
202. Urban VI.....	1378	1389	253. Pius VII.....	1800	1823
203. Boniface IX.....	1389	1404	254. Leo XII.....	1823	1829
204. Innocent VII.....	1404	1406	255. Pius VIII.....	1829	1830
205. Gregory XII.....	1406	†1409	256. Gregory XVI.....	1831	1846
206. Alexander V.....	1409	1410	257. Pius IX.....	1846	1878
207. John XXII or XXIII or XXIV.....	1410	†1415	258. Leo XIII.....	1878	1903
208. Martin III or V.....	1417	1431	259. Pius X.....	1903	1913
209. Eugene IV.....	1431	1447	260. Benedict XV.....	1914	1922
210. Nicholas V.....	1447	1455	261. Pius XI.....	1922	

†--Resigned.

## PART II

# The Catholic Church in the United States

**APOSTOLIC DELEGATE**—His Excellency Most Rev. Pietro Fumasoni-Biondi, D.D.,  
Res., Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.

### PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.

*Includes the States of Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia and Eastern part of Florida.*

- Archdiocese of BALTIMORE, MD.**—Most Rev. Michael J. Curley, D.D., cons. July 30, 1914; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore, Aug. 10, 1921. Rt. Rev. John M. McNamara, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. March 29, 1928. Rt. Rev. Thomas J. Shahan, D.D.
- Diocese of CHARLESTON, S. C.**—Rt. Rev. Emmet Michael Walsh, D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1927.
- Diocese of RALEIGH, N. C.**—Rt. Rev. William J. Hafey, D.D., cons. June 24, 1925.
- Diocese of RICHMOND, VA.**—Rt. Rev. Andrew James Brennan, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Thapsus, April 25, 1923; appointed Auxiliary Bishop of Scranton; transferred to the See of Richmond May 28, 1926.
- Diocese of ST. AUGUSTINE, FLA.**—Rt. Rev. Patrick Barry, D.D., cons. May 3, 1922.
- Diocese of SAVANNAH, GA.**—Rt. Rev. Michael J. Keyes, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1922.
- Diocese of WHEELING, W. VA.**—Rt. Rev. John J. Swint, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Sura and Auxiliary Bishop of Wheeling, May 11, 1922; appointed Bishop of Wheeling, Dec. 11, 1922.
- Diocese of WILMINGTON, DEL.**—Rt. Rev. Edmond J. Fitzmaurice, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1925. Rt. Rev. John J. Monaghan, D.D., cons. May 9, 1897; resigned and appointed Bishop of Lydda, July 10, 1925.
- Abbatia Nullius of BELMONT ABBEY.**—Rt. Rev. Vincent George Taylor, O.S.B., D.D.; confirmed Abbot-Ordinary, Dec. 12, 1924; blessed as Abbot, March 19, 1925.

### PROVINCE OF BOSTON.

*Includes the New England States.*

- Archdiocese of BOSTON, MASS.**—His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, cons. Bishop of Portland, May 19, 1901; promoted to Boston in 1906; succeeded to the See, August 30, 1907; created Cardinal, November 27, 1911. Rt. Rev. John B. Peterson, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop of Boston, cons. Nov. 10, 1927.
- Diocese of BURLINGTON, VT.**—Rt. Rev. Joseph J. Rice, D.D., cons. April 14, 1910.
- Diocese of FALL RIVER, MASS.**—Rt. Rev. Daniel F. Feehan, D.D., cons. Sept. 19, 1907. Rt. Rev. James E. Cassidy, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop of Fall River, cons. May 27, 1930.
- Diocese of HARTFORD, CONN.**—Rt. Rev. John J. Nilan, D.D., cons. April 28, 1910. Rt. Rev. Maurice F. McAuliffe, D.D., Titular Bishop of Derco; appointed Auxiliary to the Bishop of Hartford, Conn.; cons. April 28, 1926.
- Diocese of MANCHESTER, N. H.**—See Vacant.
- Diocese of PORTLAND, ME.**—See Vacant.
- Diocese of PROVIDENCE, R. I.**—Rt. Rev. William A. Hickey, D.D., appointed Coadjutor Bishop of Providence, March 10, 1919; cons. Titular Bishop of Claudiopolis, April 10, 1919; succeeded to the See of Providence, May 25, 1921.
- Diocese of SPRINGFIELD, MASS.**—Rt. Rev. Thomas M. O'Leary, D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1921.

### PROVINCE OF CHICAGO.

*Includes the State of Illinois.*

- Archdiocese of CHICAGO, ILL.**—His Eminence George Cardinal Mundelein, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Loryma and Auxiliary Bishop of Brooklyn, Sept. 21, 1909; promoted to the Archdiocese of Chicago, Dec. 9, 1915; created Cardinal Mar. 24, 1924. Rt. Rev. Bernard J. Sheil, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. May 1, 1928.
- Diocese of BELLEVILLE, ILL.**—Rt. Rev. Henry Althoff, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1914.
- Diocese of PEORIA, ILL.**—Rt. Rev. J. H. Schlarman, D.D., Ph.D., J.C.D., cons. June 17, 1930; enthroned June 26, 1930.
- Diocese of ROCKFORD, ILL.**—Rt. Rev. Edward F. Hoban, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Colonia and Auxiliary Bishop of Chicago, Dec. 21, 1921; appointed Bishop of Rockford, Feb. 10, 1928.
- Diocese of SPRINGFIELD, ILL.**—Rt. Rev. James A. Griffin, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1924.

### PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI.

*Includes the States of Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky, Tennessee and Lower Michigan.*

- Archdiocese of CINCINNATI, OHIO.**—Most Rev. John T. McNicholas, O.P., S.T.M., cons. Bishop of Duluth, Sept. 8, 1918, appointed Archbishop of Cincinnati, July 8, 1925.
- Diocese of CLEVELAND, OHIO.**—Rt. Rev. Joseph Schrembs, D.D., appointed Auxiliary Bishop of Grand Rapids, Jan. 6, 1911; cons. Feb. 22, 1911; transferred to the See of Toledo, Aug. 11, 1911; transferred to the See of Cleveland, June 16, 1921.
- Diocese of COLUMBUS, OHIO.**—Rt. Rev. James J. Hartley, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1904.
- Diocese of COVINGTON, KY.**—Rt. Rev. Francis W. Howard, D.D., cons. July 15, 1923.
- Diocese of DETROIT, MICH.**—Rt. Rev. Michael J. Gallagher, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Tipasa and Coadjutor of Grand Rapids, Sept. 8, 1915; succeeded to See of Grand Rapids, Dec. 26, 1916; transferred to Detroit, July 18, 1918; Rt. Rev. Joseph C. Plagens, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop of Detroit, cons. Sept. 30, 1924.
- Diocese of FORT WAYNE, IND.**—Rt. Rev. John F. Noll, D.D., cons. June 30, 1925.
- Diocese of GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.**—Rt. Rev. Joseph G. Pinten, D.D., elected Bishop of Superior, Dec. 3, 1921; cons. May 3, 1922; transferred to the See of Grand Rapids, June 25, 1926.

# **HIER- ARCHY IN THE UNITED STATES**

Diocese of INDIANAPOLIS, IND.—Rt. Rev. Joseph Chartrand, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop, Sept. 15, 1910; succeeded to the See, Sept. 7, 1918.  
Diocese of LOUISVILLE, KY.—Rt. Rev. John A. Floersch, D.D., Coadjutor Bishop, cons. Apr. 8, 1923; succeeded to the See, July 26, 1924.  
Diocese of NASHVILLE, TENN.—Rt. Rev. Alphonse J. Smith, D.D., cons. March 25, 1924.  
Diocese of TOLEDO, OHIO.—Most Rev. Karl J. Alter, D.D., cons. June 17, 1931.

## **PROVINCE OF DUBUQUE.**

*Includes the States of Iowa, Nebraska and Wyoming.*

Archdiocese of DUBUQUE, IOWA.—Most Rev. Francis J. L. Beckman, cons. Bishop of Lincoln, May 1, 1924; elevated to the Archiepiscopal dignity and transferred to the Archdiocese of Dubuque, Jan. 17, 1930.  
Diocese of CHEYENNE, WYO.—Rt. Rev. Patrick A. McGovern, D.D., cons. April 11, 1912.  
Diocese of DAVENPORT, IOWA.—Rt. Rev. Henry P. Rohlfman, D.D., cons. July 25, 1927.  
Diocese of DES MOINES, IOWA.—Rt. Rev. Thomas W. Drumm, D.D., cons. May 21, 1919.  
Diocese of GRAND ISLAND, NEB.—Most Rev. Stanislaus V. Bona, cons. Feb. 5, 1932.  
Diocese of LINCOLN, NEB.—Rt. Rev. Louis B. Kucera, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1930.  
Diocese of OMAHA, NEB.—Rt. Rev. Joseph F. Rummel, D.D., cons. May 28, 1928.  
Diocese of SIOUX CITY, IOWA.—Rt. Rev. E. Heelan, D.D., appointed Titular Bishop of Gerassa and Auxiliary to the Bishop of Sioux City, Dec. 21, 1918; cons. April 8, 1919; appointed Bishop of Sioux City, March 8, 1920.

## **PROVINCE OF MILWAUKEE.**

*Includes the States of Wisconsin and Northern Michigan.*

Archdiocese of MILWAUKEE, WIS.—Most Rev. Samuel Alphonsus Stritch, D.D., cons. Bishop of Toledo, Nov. 30, 1921; appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee, Aug. 26, 1930.  
Diocese of GREEN BAY, WIS.—Rt. Rev. Paul P. Rhode, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Barca and Auxiliary to the Archbishop of Chicago, July 29, 1908; promoted to Green Bay, July 5, 1915.  
Diocese of LA CROSSE, WIS.—Rt. Rev. Alexander J. McGavick, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Marcopolis, May 1, 1899; promoted to La Crosse, Nov. 21, 1921.  
Diocese of MARQUETTE AND SAULT STE. MARIE, MICH.—Rt. Rev. Paul Joseph Nussbaum, C.P., D.D., cons. Bishop of Corpus Christi, May 30, 1913; resigned March 26, 1920; appointed Bishop of Marquette, Nov. 14, 1922.  
Diocese of SUPERIOR, WIS.—Rt. Rev. Theodore Henry Reverman, D.D., D.C.L., cons. Nov. 30, 1926.

## **PROVINCE OF NEW ORLEANS.**

*Includes the States of Louisiana, Alabama, Mississippi, Texas, Arkansas, Oklahoma and the Western part of Florida.*

Archdiocese of NEW ORLEANS, LA.—Most Rev. John W. Shaw, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of San Antonio, April 14, 1910; succeeded to the See, March 11, 1911; promoted to New Orleans, Jan. 25, 1918. Rt. Rev. J. M. Laval, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Nov. 29, 1911.  
Diocese of ALEXANDRIA, LA.—Rt. Rev. Cornelius Van de Ven, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1904.  
Diocese of LAFAYETTE, LA.—Rt. Rev. Jules B. Jeanmard, D.D., cons. Dec. 8, 1918.  
Diocese of LITTLE ROCK, ARK.—Rt. Rev. John B. Morris, D.D., cons. June 11, 1906.  
Diocese of MOBILE, ALA.—Rt. Rev. Thomas J. Toolen, D.D., cons. May 4, 1927.  
Diocese of NATCHEZ, MISS.—Rt. Rev. Richard O. Gerow, D.D., cons. Oct. 15, 1924.

## **PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.**

*Includes the States of New York and New Jersey.*

Archdiocese of NEW YORK.—His Eminence Patrick Cardinal Hayes, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Tagaste and Auxiliary Bishop of New York, Oct. 28, 1914; appointed Archbishop March 10, 1919, created Cardinal March 24, 1924. Rt. Rev. John J. Dunn, D.D., V.G., Bishop Auxiliary, cons. Oct. 28, 1921. Rt. Rev. John J. Collins, S.J., D.D., resigned Bishop of Jamaica, cons. Oct. 28, 1907.  
Diocese of ALBANY, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Edmund F. Gibbons, D.D., cons. March 25, 1919.  
Diocese of BROOKLYN, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Thomas E. Molloy, S.T.D., Titular Bishop of Loria, cons. Oct. 3, 1920. Elected Nov. 21, 1921.  
Diocese of BUFFALO, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. William Turner, D.D., cons. March 30, 1919.  
Diocese of NEWARK, N. J.—Rt. Rev. Thomas J. Walsh, D.D., cons. Bishop of Trenton, July 25, 1918. Transferred to See of Newark, March 2, 1928.  
Diocese of OGDENSBURG, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Joseph H. Conroy, D.D., LL.D., cons. May 1, 1912.  
Diocese of ROCHESTER, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. John F. O'Hern, D.D., cons. March 19, 1929. Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Hickey, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop, May 24, 1905; succeeded to the See, Jan. 18, 1909; resigned Oct. 30, 1928. Made Archbishop of Titular See of Viminacium, Oct. 30, 1928.  
Diocese of SYRACUSE, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Daniel J. Curley, D.D., cons. May 1, 1923.  
Diocese of TRENTON, N. J.—Rt. Rev. John J. McMahon, D.D., cons. April 26, 1928.

## **PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA.**

*Includes the State of Pennsylvania.*

Archdiocese of PHILADELPHIA, PA.—His Eminence Dennis Cardinal Dougherty, cons. Bishop of Nueva Segovia, June 14, 1903; transferred to Jaro, April 19, 1908; transferred to Buffalo, Dec. 6, 1915; promoted to Philadelphia, May 1, 1918; created Cardinal March 7, 1921. Rt. Rev. Gerald P. O'Hara, D.D., J.U.D., V.G., Auxiliary Bishop of Philadelphia, cons. May 21st, 1929.  
Diocese of ALTOONA, PA.—Rt. Rev. John Joseph McCort, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Azotus and Auxiliary to the Archbishop of Philadelphia, Sept. 17, 1912; appointed Coadjutor to Bishop of Altoona, Jan. 27, 1920; succeeded to the See, Oct. 22, 1920.  
Diocese of ERIE, PA.—Rt. Rev. John M. Gannon, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Nilopolis, Feb. 6, 1918; installed Dec. 16, 1920.  
Diocese of HARRISBURG, PA.—Rt. Rev. Philip R. McDevitt, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1916.  
Diocese of PITTSBURGH, PA.—Rt. Rev. Hugh C. Boyle, cons. June 29, 1921.  
Diocese of SCRANTON, PA.—Rt. Rev. Thomas C. O'Reilly, D.D., cons. Feb. 16, 1928.

## **PROVINCE OF PORTLAND IN OREGON**

*Includes the States of Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Montana and Alaska Ter.*

Archdiocese of PORTLAND, OREGON.—Most Rev. Edward D. Howard, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Isauria, and Bishop Auxiliary of Davenport, April 8, 1924. Promoted to the See of Oregon City, April 30, 1926.  
Diocese of BAKER CITY, OREGON.—Rt. Rev. Joseph F. McGrath, D.D., cons. March 25, 1919.  
Diocese of BOISE, IDAHO.—Rt. Rev. Edward J. Kelly, D.D., appointed Dec., 1927; cons. March 6, 1928.



Diocese of GREAT FALLS, MONT.—Rt. Rev. Edwin V. O'Hara, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1930. Most Rev. Mathias C. Lenihan, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1904; resigned Jan. 18, 1930; created Titular Archbishop of Preslavo, Feb. 14, 1930.  
Diocese of HELENA, MONT.—Rt. Rev. George J. Finnigan, C.S.C., D.D., cons. Aug. 1, 1927.  
Diocese of SEATTLE, WASH.—Rt. Rev. Edward J. O'Dea, D.D., cons. Bishop of Nesqually, Sept. 8, 1896; transferred to Seattle, Sept. 11, 1907.  
Diocese of SPOKANE, WASH.—Rt. Rev. Charles D. White, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1927. Rt. Rev. Augustin F. Schinner, D.D., cons. Bishop of Superior, Wis., July 25, 1905; appointed first Bishop of Spokane, March 18, 1914; resigned, Dec. 17, 1925.  
Vicariate-Apostolic of ALASKA.—Rt. Rev. Joseph R. Crimont, S.J., D.D., Vicar-Apostolic, cons. Bishop, July 25, 1917.

#### PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.

*Includes the States of Missouri and Kansas.*

Archdiocese of ST. LOUIS.—Most Rev. John J. Glennon, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Pinara and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Kansas City, June 29, 1896; transferred to Archdiocese of St. Louis as Coadjutor, April 27, 1903; succeeded to the See, Oct. 13, 1903.  
Diocese of CONCORDIA, KANS.—Rt. Rev. Francis J. Tief, D.D., cons. March 30, 1921.  
Diocese of KANSAS CITY, MO.—Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Lillis, D.D., cons. Bishop of Leavenworth, Dec. 27, 1904; transferred to Kansas City as Coadjutor-Bishop, March 14, 1910; succeeded to the See, Feb. 21, 1913.  
Diocese of LEAVENWORTH, KANS.—Rt. Rev. Francis Johannes, appointed Coadjutor Bishop, Dec. 16, 1927; cons. May 1, 1928, succeeded to the See of Leavenworth, April 20, 1929.  
Diocese of ST. JOSEPH, MO.—Rt. Rev. Francis X. Gilfillan, D.D., cons. Nov. 8, 1922; succeeded to the See of St. Joseph, Mar. 17, 1923.  
Diocese of WICHITA, KANS.—Rt. Rev. Augustus J. Schwertner, D.D., cons. June 8, 1921.

#### PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL.

*Includes the States of Minnesota, South Dakota and North Dakota.*

Archdiocese of ST. PAUL, MINN.—Most Rev. John Gregory Murray, D.D., appointed Titular Bishop of Flavia, Auxiliary to the Bishop of Hartford, Nov. 5, 1919, cons. Apr. 28, 1920; transferred to the Diocese of Portland, May 29, 1925. Made Archbishop of St. Paul and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity, Oct. 29, 1931.  
Diocese of BISMARCK, N. DAK.—Rt. Rev. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B., D.D., cons. May 19, 1910.  
Diocese of CROOKSTON, MINN.—Rt. Rev. Timothy Corbett, D.D., cons. May 19, 1910.  
Diocese of DULUTH, MINN.—Rt. Rev. Thomas A. Welch, D.D., cons. Feb. 3, 1926.  
Diocese of FARGO, N. DAKOTA.—Right Rev. James O'Reilly, D.D., cons. May 19, 1910.  
Diocese of RAPID CITY, S. DAKOTA.—Rt. Rev. John J. Lawler, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Greater Hieropolis and Auxiliary of St. Paul, May 19, 1910; transferred to Lead, Jan. 29, 1916.  
Diocese of ST. CLOUD, MINN.—Rt. Rev. Joseph F. Busch, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lead, S. Dakota, May 19, 1910; transferred to St. Cloud, Jan. 19, 1915.  
Diocese of SIOUX FALLS, S. DAKOTA.—Rt. Rev. Bernard J. Mahoney, D.D., cons. June 29, 1922.  
Diocese of WINONA, MINN.—Rt. Rev. Francis M. Kelly, D.D., appointed Feb. 13, 1928; cons. June 9, 1926.

#### PROVINCE OF SAN ANTONIO.

*Includes part of Texas and Oklahoma.*

Archdiocese of SAN ANTONIO, TEX.—Most Rev. Arthur Jerome Drossaerts, D.D., LL.D., cons. Dec. 8, 1918; named Archbishop Aug. 3, 1926.  
Diocese of AMARILLO, TEX.—Rt. Rev. Rudolph Aloysius Gerken, D.D., cons. April 26, 1927.  
Diocese of CORPUS CHRISTI, TEX.—Rt. Rev. Emmanuel B. Ledvina, D.D., cons. June 14, 1921.  
Diocese of DALLAS, TEX.—Rt. Rev. Joseph P. Lynch, D.D., cons. July 12, 1911.  
Diocese of GALVESTON, TEX.—Rt. Rev. Christopher E. Byrne, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1918.  
Diocese of OKLAHOMA CITY AND TULSA.—Rt. Rev. Francis C. Kelley, D.D., LL.D., cons. Oct. 2, 1924.

#### PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.

*Includes the States of California, Nevada and all the Territory East and West of the Rio Colorado.*

Archdiocese of SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.—Most Rev. Edward J. Hanna, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Titopolis and Auxiliary Bishop of San Francisco, Dec. 4, 1912, appointed Archbishop June 1, 1915. Most Rev. John J. Mitty, D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1926. Made Coadjutor Archbishop of San Francisco, *cum jure successionis*, Feb. 4, 1932.  
Diocese of LOS ANGELES AND SAN DIEGO, CAL.—Rt. Rev. John J. Cantwell, D.D., cons. Dec. 5, 1917.  
Diocese of MONTEREY-FRESNO.—Rt. Rev. John B. MacGinley, D.D., cons. Bishop of Nueva Caceres, May 10, 1910; transferred to Monterey-Fresno, March 27, 1924.  
Diocese of RENO.—Most Rev. Thomas K. Gorman, D.D., cons. July 22, 1931.  
Diocese of SACRAMENTO, CAL.—Rt. Rev. Robert Armstrong, D.D., Bishop-elect.  
Diocese of SALT LAKE, UTAH.—See Vacant.

#### PROVINCE OF SANTA FE.

*Includes the States of Colorado, Arizona and New Mexico.*

Archdiocese of SANTA FE, N. M.—Most Rev. Albert T. Daeger, O.F.M., D.D., cons. May 7, 1919.  
Diocese of DENVER, COLO.—Most Rev. Urban J. Vehr, cons. June 10, 1931.  
Diocese of EL PASO, TEXAS.—Rt. Rev. Anthony J. Schuler, S.J., D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1915.  
Diocese of TUCSON, ARIZONA.—Rt. Rev. Daniel J. Gercke, D.D., cons. Nov. 6, 1923.

Ukrainian Greek Catholic Diocese.—Rt. Rev. Constantine Bohachevsky, D.D., cons. June 15, 1924.  
Pittsburgh, Greek Rite.—Rt. Rev. Basil Takach, D.D., cons. June 15, 1924.

# THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 24, 1893.

HIS EXCELLENCY  
THE MOST REVEREND  
PIETRO FUMASONI-BIONDI, D.D.  
*Archbishop of Doclea.*



## APOSTOLIC DELEGATE TO THE UNITED STATES.

Born in Rome, Sept. 4, 1872; ordained in Rome, April 18, 1897; appointed Apostolic Delegate to the East Indies, Nov. 15, 1916; consecrated Archbishop of Doclea, Dec. 10, 1916; appointed first Apostolic Delegate to Japan, Dec. 6, 1919; appointed Secretary of the Sacred Congregation of the Propaganda, June 16, 1921; appointed Apostolic Delegate to the United States, Dec. 14, 1922. Res., *Washington, D. C.*, 1811 *Biltmore st., N. W.*

*Auditor*—Very Rev. Msgr. PAUL MARELLA, S.T.D., J.C.D.—Res., *Washington, D. C.*, 1811 *Biltmore st., N. W.*

*Secretary*—Rev. FRANCIS E. HYLAND, J.C.D. Res., *Washington, D. C.*, 1811 *Biltmore st., N. W.*

*Former Apostolic Delegates:*

His Eminence FRANCIS CARDINAL SATOLLI,	1893—1896.
His Eminence SEBASTIAN CARDINAL MARTINELLI,	1896—1902.
His Eminence DIOMEDE CARDINAL FALCONIO,	1902—1911.
His Eminence JOHN CARDINAL BONZANO,	1911—1922.

# ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE

(*Archidioecesis Baltimorensis.*)

ESTABLISHED A DIOCESE APRIL 6, 1789; ARCHDIOCESE APRIL 8, 1808.

Comprises all the Counties of Maryland lying west of Chesapeake Bay and the District of Columbia.

Square Miles—Maryland 6399; District Columbia 64—6463.

By a decree of the Sacred Congregation of the Propaganda July 19th, 1858, approved by His Holiness Pius IX July 25th, 1858: "Prerogative of Place" was conferred on the Archdiocese of Baltimore. By the explicit words of said decree of the Holy See the Archbishop of Baltimore takes precedence over all Archbishops of the United States (not Cardinals) in Councils, gatherings and meetings of whatever kind of the Hierarchy (in conciliis, coetibus et comitiis quibuscumque) regardless of the seniority of other Archbishops in promotion or ordination. Decree signed by Cardinal Barnabo, August 15, 1858.



MOST REVEREND

MICHAEL J. CURLEY, D.D.

Archbishop of Baltimore; ordained March 19 1904; consecrated Bishop of St. Augustine June 30, 1914; promoted to the See of Baltimore, August 10, 1921.—Residence, *Baltimore, Md.*, 408 N. Charles st.

MOST REVEREND

JOHN M. McNAMARA, D.D., V.G.

Auxiliary Bishop; ordained June 21, 1902; appointed Auxiliary Bishop, December 16, 1927; consecrated March 29, 1928. Residence, *St. Gabriel's*, 26 Grant Circle, N.W., Washington, D. C.

**Former Bishops**—Most Rev. JOHN CARROLL, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1790; Archbishop 1808; died Dec. 3, 1815. —Most Rev. LEONARD NEALE, D.D., cons. Dec. 7, 1800; died in 1817. —Most Rev. AMBROSE MARECHAL, S.S., D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1817; died in 1828. —Most Rev. JAMES WHITFIELD, D.D., cons. May 25, 1828; died Oct. 19, 1834. —Most Rev. SAMUEL ECCLESTON, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1834; died April 22, 1851. —Most Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., cons. June 6, 1830, Coadjutor-Bishop of Philadelphia; promoted Aug. 19, 1851; died July 8, 1863. —Most Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D. cons. Sept. 10, 1848, Bishop of Louisville; promoted May 3, 1864; died Feb. 7, 1872. —Most Rev. James Roosevelt Bayley, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853, Bishop of Newark; promoted July 30, 1872; died Oct. 3, 1877. His Eminence, JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS, cons. Bishop of Adramyttum Aug. 16, 1868; trans. to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; promoted to the See of Baltimore, Oct. 3, 1877; created Cardinal Priest June 7, 1886; died March 24, 1921.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. JOHN M. McNAMARA, D.D.—Res., 26 Grant Circle, N.W., Washington, D. C.

**Chancellor**—Very Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM E. MACKESSY.—Res., *Baltimore, Md.*, 408 N. Charles st. Telephones, Vernon 5910-5911.

**Secretary and Asst. Chancellor**—Rev. C. CARROLL KERR.—Res., *Baltimore, Md.*, 408 N. Charles st. **Chancery Office** open daily from 8:30 to 11:30 A. M. All applications for dispensations and papers requiring the official seal and authentication must be sent to this office.

**Consultors**—Rt. Rev. JOHN M. McNAMARA, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. F. FOLEY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH A. CUNNANE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. F. THOMAS, Prot. Ap., S.T.M., J.C.D., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. MURRAY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. C. GAVAN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. LOUIS R. STICKNEY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. STANISLAUS A. WACHOWIAK, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES F. NOLAN, Very Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM E. MACKESSY, Secretary.

**Curia for Diocesan Causes Officialis**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. F. THOMAS, Prot. Ap., S.T.M., J.C.D., LL.D. **Adiutores vel Vice Officiales**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. C. GAVAN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALBERT E. SMITH, Revs. M. J. RIORDAN, JOSEPH A. GARVEY.

**Defensores Vinculi et Promotores Fiscales**—Rev. A. VIERAN, S.S., Litt.B., S.T.D., J.C.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. LOUIS R. STICKNEY.

**Notarii**—Revs. JOHN I. BARRETT, Ph.D., LL.D., J.C.D., F. X. CAVANAGH, J.C.L.

**Synodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. JOHN M. McNAMARA, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. F. THOMAS, Prot. Ap., S.T.M., J.C.D., LL.D., Very Rev. JOHN F. FENLON, S.S., A.M., S.T.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. CUNNANE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES F. NOLAN.



# ARCH- DIOCESE OF BALTI- MORE

*Administrative Council*—The Most Rev. Archbishop; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES F. NOLAN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES QUINN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. EUGENE J. CONNELLY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER L. IRETON. Lawyer called when necessary.

*Moderators of Theological Conferences*—Baltimore and Cumberland, Rev. ANTHONY VIEBAN, S.S., Litt.B., S.T.D., J.C.D., Washington, D. C.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. F. THOMAS, Prot. Ap., S.T.M., J.C.D., LL.D.

*Diocesan Director of Holy Name Societies*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER L. IRETON.—Res., 528 E. Twenty-second st.

*Regional Directors*—Baltimore—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER L. IRETON.—Res., 528 E. Twenty-second st. Rev. JOHN J. RUSSELL, D.D.—Res., 31 N. Fulton ave.  
Washington—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EUGENE J. CONNELLY.—Res., 313 Second st., S.E.  
Cumberland (Western Maryland)—Rev. JAMES A. DWYER.—Res., *St. Patrick's Rectory*.  
Bryantown (Southern Maryland)—Rev. CHARLES E. ROACH.—Res., *St. Mary's Rectory*.

*Diocesan Director of Press*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALBERT E. SMITH, Litt.D. Office, *Baltimore Catholic Review*, Catholic Center, Cathedral and Franklin sts., Baltimore, Md.

*Diocesan Director of Catholic Charities*—Rev. EDWIN L. LEONARD, LL.D. Office, *Catholic Center*, Cathedral and Franklin sts., Baltimore, Md. Assistants, Rev. JOHN O'GRADY, 1103 Vermont ave., N.W., Washington, D. C., and Rev. LAWRENCE J. SHEHAN, 619 Tenth st., N.W., Washington, D. C.

*Diocesan Superintendent of Schools*—Rev. JOHN I. BARRETT, Ph.D., LL.D., J.C.L. Office, *Catholic Center*, Cathedral and Franklin sts., Baltimore, Md.

*Diocesan Censor Librorum*—Very Rev. JOSEPH BRUNEAU, S.S., S.T.D.—Res., *St. Mary's Seminary*, N. Paca st., Baltimore, Md.

*Diocesan Director of Music*—Rev. J. LEO BARLEY.—Res., *St. Anthony's Shrine*, Emmitsburg, Maryland.

*Diocesan Director of Hospitals*—Rev. JOSEPH L. CURRAN. Res., *Our Lady of Mt. Carmel*, Thurmont, Maryland.

*Diocesan Director of the Home and Foreign Mission Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Rev. LOUIS C. VAETH. Office, *Catholic Center*, Cathedral and Franklin sts., Baltimore, Md.

*Diocesan Director of the League of the Little Flower for Country Schools*—Rev. W. HOWARD BISHOP. Offices—*St. Louis Rectory*, Clarksville, Maryland; 515 Cathedral st., Baltimore, Md.

*Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League*—Rev. JOSEPH L. CURRAN. Res., *Our Lady of Mt. Carmel*, Thurmont, Md.

*Spiritual Director of Deaf Mutes*—Baltimore—Rev. RAYMOND P. KELLY. Res., 31 N. Fulton ave. Washington—Rev. JOSEPH P. KENNEDY. Res., 313 Second st., N.E.

*Building Committee*—To whom should be referred all plans for buildings. Baltimore: Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. F. FOLEY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. MURRAY. Washington: Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. R. MATTHEWS.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF BALTIMORE.

- 1—THE CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Cathedral and Mulberry sts. Residence of the Archbishop adjoining the Cathedral, No. 408 N. Charles st. Very Rev. Msgr. Harry A. Quinn, Rector; Very Rev. Msgr. Wm. E. Mackessy, Chancellor; Revs. Edwin L. Leonard, LL.D., Diocesan Director of Catholic Charities; C. Carroll Kerr, Asst. Chancellor and Secretary.  
*School*—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (9 W. Mulberry st.). Boys and Girls, 220.
- 2—ST. ADALBERT'S, Wagner's Point, North st. and Fourth ave. (East Brooklyn Station), Rev. Charles Kotlarz, pastor.  
*School*—Private Polish. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys and Girls, 29.
- 3—ALL SAINTS, 4408 Liberty Heights ave., Rev. Timothy B. Kenny, pastor; Rev. J. G. Hann, asst.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph, 4406 Liberty Heights ave. Pupils, 265.
- 4—ST. ALPHONSUS (Lithuanian), 114 W. Saratoga st., Rev. Joseph A. Lietuvnikas, pastor; Revs. L. J. Mendelis, S.T.D., Anthony J. Dubinskas, assts.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Casimir, 112 W. Saratoga st. Pupils, 138.
- 5—ST. AMBROSE'S, Park Heights at W. Wylie ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Hugh J. Monaghan, S.T.B., pastor; Revs. William F. Sauer, I. Mitchell Cartwright, assts. Res., 3202 Wylie ave., Arlington P. O.  
*School*—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (4503 Denmore ave.). Pupils, 764.
- 6—ST. ANDREW'S, 2012 E. Monument st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph A. Cunnane, pastor; Revs. Joseph A. Ellis, Arthur W. Murphy, assts.  
*School*—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (727 N. Washington st.). Pupils, 570.
- 7—ST. ANN'S, Greenmount ave. and 22nd st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter L. Ireton, pastor; Revs. J. Francis Leary, John J. McShane, John J. Daly, assts. Res., 528 E. Twenty-second st.  
*School*—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2209 Greenmount ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 733.
- 8—ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Gardenville, Rev. John J. Knell, sick; Rev. Casimir P. Losinski, adm.; Rev. F. J. McKeown, asst. Res., Raspeburg, Md., Franklin ave.
- 9—ST. ATHANASIUS', Prospect and Cypress sts., Curtis Bay, Box 21, Rev. Paul J. Sandalgi, S.T.D., pastor. Res., 4708 Prudence st.  
*School*—Private Polish. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 41.
- 10—ST. BENEDICT'S, 2612 Wilkens ave., Rev. Aloysius Luther, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Cuthbert Gallick, O.S.B., asst. Res., 2612 Wilkens ave.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2636 Wilkens ave.). Pupils, 449.
- 11—ST. BERNARD'S, 928 Gorsuch ave., Rev. Joseph B. Hauck, pastor; Rev. J. Ambrose Quinn, asst. Res., 928 Gorsuch ave.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Mercy (949 Gorsuch ave.). Pupils, 650.
- 12—ST. BERNARDINE'S, 3818 Edmondson ave., Rev. John A. Smith, pastor; Rev. Daniel F. Cummings, asst. Res., 3818 Edmondson ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary (618 Mt. Holly st.). Pupils, 330.
- 13—BLESSED SACRAMENT, Forty-second st. and Old York Road, Rev. James O'Connell, pastor; Rev. George J. Larkin, asst. Res., 4103 Old York rd.  
*School*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (4101 Old York rd.). Pupils, 480.
- 14—ST. BRIGID'S, cor. Ellwood ave. and Hudson st., Rev. Lawrence J. McNamara, pastor; Revs. Michael A. Ryan, James M. Hogan, assts. Res., 911 S. Ellwood ave.  
*School*—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3123 Hudson st.). Pupils, 499.
- 15—ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Rev. Benedict Przemielewski, O.M.C., S.T.D., rector; Revs. Athanasius Osmola, O.M.C., John Zielinski, O.M.C., assts. Res., 2736 O'Donnell st.  
*School*—17 Franciscan Sisters, Minor Conventuals (2712 O'Donnell st.). Pupils, —.

- 16—ST. CECILIA'S, Windsor ave. and Hilton st., Rev. William A. Cahill, pastor; Rev. E. Jerome Winter, Rev. J. Walter Dailey, assts. Res., 3300 Clifton ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy (3333 Windsor ave.). Pupils, 378.
- 17—CORPUS CHRISTI (Jenkins Memorial), Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James F. Nolan, pastor; Revs. Walter L. Read, J. Leonard Doran, assts. Res., Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (116 W. Lafayette ave.). Pupils, 160.
- 18—ST. DOMINIC'S, Harford and Gibbons aves., Rev. John B. Manley, pastor; Revs. Edward R. Braham, Leo J. McCormick, assts. Res., 5304 Harford rd.  
*School*—14 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (5302 Harford rd.). Pupils, 650.  
*Mission*—St. Francis of Assisi, Harford rd and Herring run, attended by Fathers from St. Dominic's.
- 19—ST. EDWARD'S, Poplar Grove and Prospect sts., Rev. William A. Toolen, pastor; Rev. James B. Kailer, pastor emeritus; Rev. Elmer T. Fisher, George E. Shank, assts Res., 901 Poplar Grove st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of the Holy Union of the Sacred Heart (2846 W. Lafayette ave.). Pupils, 642.
- 20—ST. ELIZABETH'S, East Baltimore st. and Lakewood ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Murray, pastor; Revs. Jerome D. Sebastian, Joseph J. Leary, assts. Res., 2638 E. Baltimore st.  
*School*—27 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.). Res., 35 N. Lakewood ave. Pupils, 1535.
- 21—FOURTEEN HOLY MARTYRS, 101 S. Mount st., Rev. Bede Hornick, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Sebastian McKay, O.S.B., asst. Res., 101 S. Mount st.  
*School*—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (103 S. Mount st.). Pupils, 563.
- 22—ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, 1007 N. Caroline st. (for the exclusive use of colored people). Rev. Timothy J. Sullivan, S.S.J., pastor. Res., 1007 N. Caroline st.
- 23—ST. GREGORY THE GREAT, 1611 Baker st., Rev. Charles F. Morrissey, pastor; Rev. Joseph M. Riordan, asst. Res., 1611 Baker st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy (1385 N. Gilmore st.). Pupils, 379.
- 24—HOLY CROSS (German), West and Light sts., Rev. Armin Gamp, pastor. Res., 104 E. West st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Christian Charity (110 E. West st.). Pupils, 363.
- 25—HOLY ROSARY (Polish), 408 S. Chester st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Stanislaus A. Wachowiak, pastor; Revs. P. Rakowski, John Czyz, S. Chylinski, assts. Res., 408 S. Chester st.  
*School*—24 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (1637 Eastern ave.). Pupils, 1726.
- 26—ST. IGNATIUS, Calvert and Madison sts., Rev. Ferdinand C. Wheeler, S.J., pastor; Revs. H. W. McLoughlin, S.J., Morgan A. Downey, S.J., Jos. Dougherty, S.J., F. R. Donovan, S.J., William A. Storck, S.J., John Butcher, S.J., Joseph G. Causey, S.J., M. A. Clark, S.J., James Conroy, S.J., P. J. O'Carroll, S.J., E. J. Henderson, S.J., J. M. Kelley, S.J., E. DeL. McDonnell, S.J., J. W. O'Neill, S.J., assts.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy (1385 N. Gilmore st.). Pupils, 379.
- 27—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Shrine of the Miraculous Medal, Mosher and Division sts., Rev. Thomas P. Conroy, C.M., pastor; Revs. William M. Maddock, C.M., Alonzo C. Baldwin, C.M., James V. Farrell, C.M., assts. Res., 532 Mosher st.  
*School*—4 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (504 Mosher st.). Pupils, 83.
- 28—ST. JAMES THE LESS (German), 1225 E. Eager st., Rev. John E. Feldmann, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. James Kessler, C.S.S.R., Paul Holz, C. S.S.R., Bernard Niehaus, C.S.S.R., Joseph Krickser, C.S.S.R., John Sipple, C.S.S.R., Paul Koch, C.S.S.R., Alphonsus Schonhart, C.S.S.R., John Ehmann, C.S.S.R., Charles Ott, C.S.S.R., assts. Lay Brothers: Brothers Alexius, C.S.S.R., Raphael, C.S.S.R., Majella, C.S.S.R.  
*Schools*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Reside at Institute of Notre Dame), Aisquith st. and Ashland ave. Pupils, 273. 6 Brothers of Mary, 1037 Aisquith st. Pupils, 422.
- 29—ST. JEROME'S, Hamburg and Scott sts., Rev. S. T. Morris, pastor; Rev. Maurice W. Roche, asst. Res., 775 W. Hamburg st.  
*School*—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (761 W. Hamburg st.). Pupils, 511.
- 30—ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Eager and Valley sts., Rev. John I. Barrett, Ph.D., LL.D., J.C.L., pastor; Revs. Carl F. Hess, Charles J. Walker, Thomas B. Zinkand, assts. Res., 913 E. Eager st.  
*Schools*—For Boys. 11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Res., 1014 Valley st. Pupils, 400.  
For Girls. 10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Res., 908 Valley st. Pupils, 365.
- 31—ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Paca and Saratoga sts., Rev. Armando D'Urgolo, P.S.M., pastor; Rev. Valentino Marino, P.S.M., asst. Res., 308 N. Paca st.  
*School*—6 Pallottine Sisters of Charity, 512 W. Saratoga st. Pupils, 221.
- 32—ST. JOSEPH'S, Lee St., bet. Hanover and Sharp sts., Rev. Francis G. Driscoll, administrator. Res., 115 W. Lee st.  
*School*—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 125 W. Lee st. Pupils, 151.
- 33—ST. JOSEPH'S PASSIONIST MONASTERY, Frederick ave., Very Rev. Sebastian Ochsenreiter, C.P., rector; Rev. William Harding, C.P., pastor; Rev. Kevin Murray, C.P., Hilary McGowan, C.P., Alphonsus Cooley, C.P., assts. Res., 3800 Frederick ave.  
*School*—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 251 Morley st. Pupils, 705.
- 34—ST. KATHERINE OF SIENNA, Preston and Lucerne sts., Rev. William M. Clements, pastor; Rev. John S. Martin, asst. Res., 2521 E. Preston st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (2511 E. Preston st.). Pupils, 846.
- 35—ST. LEO'S (Italian), Styles and Exeter sts., Rev. Hector Messina, P.S.M., pastor; Rev. Anthony Alonla, P.S.M., asst. Res., 227 S. Exeter st.  
*School*—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 914 Stile st. Pupils, 400.
- 36—ST. MARTIN'S, Fulton ave. and Fayette st.—Rev. Louis O'Donovan, S.T.L., pastor; Revs. Richard Joseph Barron, John J. Russell, D.D., Raymond P. Kelly, Joseph F. Manns, D.D., assts. Res., 31 N. Fulton ave.  
*School*—27 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Res., 36 N. Fulton ave. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 1151.
- 37—ST. MARY'S (Govans Sta., Baltimore), Rev. Bartholomew Hartwell, S.T.L., pastor; Rev. Paul E. Meyer, S.T.D., asst. Res., Homeland ave., Govans.  
*School*—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 233 Homeland ave. Pupils, 350.
- 38—ST. MARY STAR OF THE SEA, 1410 Riverside ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Albert E. Smith, Litt.D., pastor; Revs. Hugh Breen, Roger K. Wooden, assts. Res., 1410 Riverside ave.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Joseph, Chestnut Hill, Pa. 1 Lay Teacher. Residence of Sisters, 1401 Battery ave. Pupils, 779.
- 39—ST. MICHAEL'S (German), 7 S. Wolfe st., Rev. John G. Behr, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Joseph Loweckamp, C.S.S.R., Joseph Courtade, C.S.S.R., Henry Borgmann, C.S.S.R., Albert Zudeck, C.S.S.R., Alfred Schwartz, C.S.S.R., Alphonse Schumacher, C.S.S.R., John Hoetzelin, C.S.S.R., assts. Res., 7 S. Wolfe, st.  
*Schools*—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 101 S. Wolfe st. Pupils, 311.  
4 Brothers of Mary. Res., 6 S. Wolfe st. Pupils, 352.
- 40—ST. MONICA'S (for exclusive use of colored people), W. Henrietta st., Rev. Peter C. Curran, S.S.J., pastor. Res., 421 W. Henrietta st.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
BALTI-  
MORE**

- School*—4 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Res., Motherhouse E. Chase and Forrest pl. Pupils, 146.
- 41—OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Fort ave and Towson st., Rev. Frank A. Schwallenberg, pastor; Rev. Joseph F. Lane, asst. Res., 1532 Fort ave.
- School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 1424-1426 Hull st. Pupils, 502.
- 42—OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Liberty Heights ave. and Edgewood rd., Rev. George V. McKinny, C.M., pastor; Rev. Joseph C. Neary, C.M., asst. Res., 3412 Denison rd.
- School*—4 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Res., 3408 Cedardale rd. Pupils, 166.
- 43—OUR LADY OF POMPEI, Claremont and Conkling sts., Rev. L. Scialdone, C.M., pastor; Reva N. Madonia, C.M., E. Spiriti, C.M., Wm. Hogan, C.M., assts. Res., 3600 Claremont st.
- School*—6 Filippini Sisters. Res., 227 Conkling st. Pupils, 278.
- 44—OUR LADY OF SORROWS (Italian), West Hill st., Rev. Luigi Arena, pastor. Res., 109 W. Hill st.
- 45—ST. PATRICK'S, Broadway and Bank sts., Rev. John F. Eckenrode, pastor; Rev. Joseph A. Garvey, asst. Res., 317 S. Broadway.
- Schools*—8 Xaverian Brothers, 1730 Bank st. Pupils, 395.  
9 Holy Cross Sisters, 315 S. Broadway. Pupils, 405.
- 46—ST. PAUL'S, Caroline and Oliver sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. F. Foley, pastor; Revs. W. Paul Smith, W. J. Hayes, B. W. Prosis, assts. Res., 1501 E. Oliver st.
- School*—26 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.). 1 Lay Teacher. Residence of Sisters, 1421 N. Caroline st. Pupils, 1160.
- 47—ST. PETER'S, Poppleton and Hollins sts., Rev. James A. Smyth, pastor; Rev. V. J. Dowgiallo, asst. Res., 848 Hollins st.
- School*—13 Sisters of Mercy. Res., 13 S. Poppleton st. Pupils, 500.
- 48—ST. PETER CLAVER'S (for exclusive use of colored people), Fremont st. and Pennsylvania ave., Rev. D. J. Rice, S.S.J., pastor; Revs. Edward J. Houlihan, S.S.J., Thos. J. Foley, S.S.J., assts. Res., 1546 N. Fremont ave.
- School*—10 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Res., 1526 N. Fremont ave. Pupils, —.
- 49—SS. PHILIP AND JAMES, North Charles and Twenty-ninth sts., Rev. Robert J. Achstetter, pastor; Revs. Thomas J. McKew, Thomas J. Lee, assts. Res., 2801 N. Charles st.
- School*—10 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Res., Maryland ave. and 27th st. Pupils, 424.
- 50—ST. PIUS, Schroeder st. and Edmondson ave., Rev. Joseph F. Wareing, S.S.J., pastor; Rev. John D. Lundergan, S.S.J., asst. Res., 521 N. Schroeder st.
- School*—10 Oblate Sisters. Pupils, 342.
- 51—ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Fourth st. and Washington ave. (Brooklyn Sta., Baltimore, Md.), Rev. Leonard J. Ripple, pastor; Revs. Adam Wachowiak, Robert J. Froehlich, assts. Res., 3803 Fourth st.
- School*—10 Dominican Sisters. Res., 3811 Fourth st. Pupils, 365.
- Missions*—Holy Trinity, Glen Burnie, Md., St. Jane, Riviera Beach.
- 52—SACRED HEART OF JESUS (German), 600 S. Conkling st., Rev. John M. Beierschmidt, C.S.S.R., pastor; Revs. Ferdinand Sturm, C.S.S.R., Peter Backe, C.S.S.R., Philip Holtman, C.S.S.R., Augustine H. Schmutz, C.S.S.R., Emil Kessler, C.S.S.R., Henry Missig, C.S.S.R., Stephen McKenna, C.S.S.R., assts. Res., 600 S. Conkling st. 3 Lay Brothers. Brothers Ignatius, Raymond, Ferdinand, C.S.S.R.
- School*—25 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Residence, 3500 Foster ave. Pupils, 1394.
- Missions*—St. Clement's, Rosedale, Md., Rev. Philip A. Holtman, C.S.S.R.; City Hospitals, Rev. Stephen McKenna, C.S.S.R., Chaplain.
- 53—SHRINE OF SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Mt. Washington, Baltimore, Md., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Louis R. Stickney, pastor; Rev. Charles L. Boehmer, asst. Res., 1701 Regent rd.
- School*—4 Sisters of Mercy (Mt. St. Agnes High School). Pupils, 152.
- 54—SHRINE OF THE LITTLE FLOWER, Belair rd. and Brendan ave., Rev. Thomas J. Wheeler, pastor; Revs. Charles H. Yingling, Charles B. Monmonier, assts. Res., 2849 Brendan ave.
- School*—10 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Res., Brendan ave. at Harwell. Pupils, 486.
- 55—ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA (Polish), 700 S. Ann st., Rev. Alphonse M. Figlewski, O.M.C., guardian and rector; Revs. Andrew Derenda, O.M.C., Seraphin Stachowicz, O.M.C., Procurator, and Henry Kozikowski, O.M.C., assts.
- School*—18 Sisters of St. Francis. Res., 724 S. Ann st. Pupils, 1012.
- 56—ST. THOMAS AQUINAS, Roland ave. and Thirty-seventh st., Rev. Francis D. McGraw, pastor; Rev. John C. Broderick, asst. Res., 1008 W. Thirty-seventh st.
- School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 3710 Roland ave. Pupils, 282.
- 57—ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Front near Fayette st., Rev. Philip B. McGuire, pastor; Rev. Angelo Romeo, asst. Res., 120 N. Front st.
- School*—9 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Res., 133 N. Front st. Pupils, 290.
- 58—ST. WENCESLAUS (Bohemian), 2111 Ashland ave., Rev. Louis Hobil, C.S.S.R., pastor; Revs. Joseph Stepanek, C.S.S.R., Joseph Shott, C.S.S.R., Joseph Troch, C.S.S.R., Albert Liska, C.S.S.R., assts.; Revs. August Petranek, C.S.S.R., Joseph Vetrovec, C.S.S.R., Missionaries (when home act as assistants). Res., 2111 Ashland ave.
- School*—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Residence, 814 N. Collington ave. Pupils, 600.
- 59—ST. WILLIAM'S, Ten Hills, Rev. Thomas David Williams, pastor. Res., Ten Hills, Md.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BALTIMORE.**

- Aberdeen, Harford Co., St. Joan of Arc, Rev. John Carroll Moore, pastor.
- Mission*—Fort Hoyle, Edgewood, Md.
- Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis W. Clair, C.S.S.R., pastor; Rev. A. J. Duke, C.S.S.R., Rev. Vincent H. Watson, C.S.S.R., Rev. Thomas J. Fallon, C.S.S.R., Rev. James P. Clune, C.S.S.R., assts.
- School*—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Shipwright st. Pupils: White, 350; Colored, 70.
- Missions*—Crownsville, Davidsonville, Gerardton, Millersville, Odenton, Owensville, Robinson, Severna Park, (in the summer add) Galesville, Herald Harbor, Sherwood Forest.
- Barnesville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. Ritchie, pastor.
- Bel Air, Harford Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. John H. Eckenrode, pastor.
- School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 102.
- Mission*—St. Ignatius, Hickory, Md.
- Benedict, Charles Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. J. Harrington O'Neill, pastor.
- Mission*—Woodville, Prince George's County, Md.
- Berwyn, Prince George's Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Leo J. Fealy, pastor.
- Mission*—Ammendale, Prince George's Co., St. Joseph's.
- Bethesda, Our Lady of Lourdes, 4517 Watkins ave., Rev. James J. O'Connor, pastor.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
BALTI-  
MOKE**

Bowie, Prince George's Co., Church of the Ascension, Rev. D. J. Roche, S.J., pastor; Rev. Junius A. McGehee, S.J., asst.  
*Missions*—White Marsh, Sacred Heart; Woodmore, Holy Family.  
 Bradshaw, Baltimore Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. T. Vincent Fitz-Gerald, pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.). Pupils, 153.  
*Mission*—Abingdon, Harford Co., Md.  
 Brunswick, Frederick Co. (Box 72), St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John J. Donlon, pastor.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 28.  
*Mission*—Petersville, Frederick Co., St. Mary's.  
 Bryantown, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles E. Roach, pastor.  
*School*—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 302.  
 Buckeystown, Frederick Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. Finnerty, pastor.  
*Missions*—Urbana, Point of Rocks.  
 Catonsville, Baltimore Co., St. Mark's, Rev. E. A. Williams, pastor; Rev. F. P. Ryan, asst.  
*School*—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 381.  
 Chaptico, St. Mary's Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Joseph P. Carney, S.J., pastor; Revs. James Duff, S.J., James I. Moakley, S.J., Bernard Pohlmann, S.J., assts.  
*Schools*—10 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 453.  
 1 School for white children at Avenue.  
 1 School for white children at Bushwood.  
 5 Sisters residing at Bushwood teach above named schools. 1 Lay Teacher.  
 1 School for white children at Morganza.  
 1 School for colored children at Morganza.  
 5 Sisters residing at Morganza teach the Morganza schools. 1 Lay Teacher.  
*Missions*—Avenue, St. Mary's Co., Holy Angels; Bushwood, St. Mary's Co., Sacred Heart; Mechanicsville, St. Mary's Co., Immaculate Conception; Morganza, St. Mary's Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Clarksville, Howard Co., St. Louis, Rev. W. Howard Bishop, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 60.  
*Mission*—Doughoregan Manor, Howard Co., St. Mary's Chapel.  
 Clinton, Prince George's Co., St. John's, Rev. John E. Horstkamp, pastor.  
*Mission*—Piscataway, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's.  
 Cumberland, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James J. Quinn, Vicar Forane, pastor; Revs. James A. Dwyer, James I. Bifield, John A. Mountain, assts. Res., 201 N. Center st.  
*School*—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 209 N. Center st. Pupils, 506.  
 SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Boniface Weckman, O.M.Cap., Guardian; Rev. Alban Hammel, O.M.Cap., pastor; Revs. James Steppe, O.M.Cap., Cuthbert Schoeppner, O.M.Cap., assts.; Very Rev. Benedict Wich, O.M.Cap., Exprov., Rev. Charles Heupler, O.M.Cap., Rev. Urban Adelman, O.M.Cap., Rev. Martin McCabe, O.M.Cap., Lectors of Sacred Theology. Res., 131 Fayette st.  
*School*—19 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 590.  
*Missions*—Cresaptown, Avilton, Grantsville, Beans Cove, Pa.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. John Lawless, pastor; Rev. Arthur C. Slade, asst. Res., Old Town Road and Race st.  
*School*—14 Ursuline Sisters. Residence Old Town Road and Pennsylvania ave. Pupils, 391.  
 Dundalk, Baltimore Co., St. Rita's, Rev. Joseph L. Weidenham, S.T.L., pastor. Res., 2903 Dunleer rd.  
*School*—7 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, —.  
 Elkridge, Howard Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John T. Norton, pastor.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 109.  
 Ellicott City, Howard Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Michael A. Ryan, pastor.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 158.  
 Emmitsburg, Frederick Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Pierre J. Conroy, C.M., pastor; Revs. Robert A. Lennon, C.M., John P. Cribbins, C.M., Hulett V. Piper, C.M., Francis J. Dodd, C.M., Francis L. Rogers, C.M., John D. Sullivan, C.M., assts.  
*School*—5 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 163.  
 St. Anthony's Shrine, Rev. J. Leo Barley, pastor.  
*School*—4 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 101.  
 Forest Glen, Montgomery Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Charles O. Rosensteel, pastor.  
*Mission*—Kensington, Md.  
 Frederick, Frederick Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Theodore I. Skrzynski, adm. Res., 116 E. Second st.  
*School*—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 112 E. Second st. Pupils, 225.  
 Frostburg, Allegany Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph P. Nolan, pastor; Rev. Joseph A. Weber, asst. Res., 28 E. Main st.  
*School*—9 Ursuline Sisters of the Canonical Roman Union for the Diocese of Baltimore. Residence, 56 E. Main st. Pupils, 307.  
 Fullerton, Baltimore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Leo L. Otterbein, pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 235.  
 Gaithersburg, Montgomery Co., St. Martin's, Rev. John J. Callaghan, pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. Pupils, —.  
*Mission*—Clopper, Montgomery Co., St. Rose's.  
 Glyndon, Baltimore Co., Sacred Heart Church, Mission of Pikesville, Md., Rev. Ambrose Beavan, pastor.  
 Graceland Park, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Stanislaus F. Wikarski, pastor. Res., 6736 Youngstown ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Nazareth. Res., 6728 Youngstown ave. Pupils, 311.  
 Great Mills, St. Mary's Co., St. Regis, Rev. Herbert J. Parker, S.J., pastor; Rev. F. H. Kreis, S.J., asst.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph of Hartford, Conn. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 171.  
*Missions*—Pearson, Valley Lee, Piney Point, St. George's Island.  
 Hagerstown, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Thomas D. Reinhart, V.F., pastor; Rev. Terence J. Beehan, asst. Res., 224 W. Washington st.  
*School*—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 375.  
*Missions*—Williamsport, Boonsboro, Md.  
 Halethorpe, Baltimore Co., Church of the Ascension, Rev. Francis J. Flanagan, V.F., pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Providence of St. Mary of the Woods. Pupils, 164.  
 Hancock, Washington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. William E. Kelly, D.D., pastor.  
*Missions*—Little Orleans, Clear Spring, Pearre, Mooresville.  
 Havre de Grace, Harford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William M. Canning, pastor. Res., 615 Congress ave.  
 Hyattsville, Prince George's Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Andrew J. Carey, pastor; Rev. Chester J. Cxyz, asst. Res., 12 Olive st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Providence, St. Mary of the Woods, Ind., conduct private school "Maryhurst." Pupils, 78.  
*Mission*—Landover, Md.  
 Ilchester, Howard Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Giles J. Nussstein, C.S.S.R., pastor; Revs. James Gunn, C.S.S.R., Novice-Master; William Lindner, C.S.S.R., Richard

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
BALTI-  
MORE**

- Keenan, C.S.S.R., Missionary; Joseph Fitzsimmons, C.S.S.R., Missionary;  
Edward Drosch, C.S.S.R.
- School*—Children of Ilchester parish attend St. Mark's School, Catonsville, Md.  
Pupils, 42.
- Indian Head, Charles Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. John J. A. Dillon, pastor.  
*Mission*—Glymont, Md.
- Issue, Charles Co., Church of the Holy Ghost, Rev. Samuel J. Peck, pastor.  
*Mission*—Rock Point, Charles Co., St. Francis de Sales.
- Jessup, Howard Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. G. A. Spiesberger, pastor.  
*Mission*—Maryland House of Correction, Bridewell, Md.
- Lansdowne, Baltimore Co., St. Clement's, Rev. W. Carroll Milholland, pastor. Res., 209  
First ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Providence. Res., 147 First ave., Lansdowne, Md. Pupils, 174.  
Laurel, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph A. Myer, pastor. Res., 114 Eighth st.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 220.
- La Plata, Charles Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles J. Hennessy, S.J., pastor; Revs. William H.  
Hannas, S.J. (lives with pastor at La Plata); Hugh A. Dalton, S.J. (lives at  
St. Ignatius' Church, St. Thomas Manor, Chapel Point, Md.).  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary from Scranton, Pa. Pupils, 217.  
This is a consolidated school. The School belongs to four white parishes.  
The children come from these four parishes to the school at La Plata, Md.
- Missions*—Bel Alton, Md., Pomfret, Md., Hill Top, Md., McConchie, Md.  
Church at McConchie is for colored people.
- Leonardtown, St. Mary's Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Joseph Sheridan Knight, S.J., pastor; Revs.  
Joseph B. Morning, S.J., John Rudtke, S.J., Joseph Johnson, S.J., assts.
- Schools*—15 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (St. Mary's Academy).  
12 Xaverian Brothers (Leonard Hall).  
St. Aloysius Church has no parochial school strictly so-called. There are  
two nearby Academies run by the Sisters and Brothers.  
Medley's Neck Mission has a parochial school. Pupils, 76.  
Hollywood Mission has a parochial school. Pupils, 140.
- Missions*—Medley's Neck, Newtown, Hollywood and California.
- Libertytown, Frederick Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Philip L. Farrell, pastor.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, —.
- Lonaconing, Allegany Co., St. Mary of the Annunciation, Rev. Patrick J. Bradley, pastor.
- Long Green, Baltimore Co. (Hyde P.O.), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Henry D. Collins, pastor.  
*Mission*—Fallston, Maryland, St. Mark's.
- Middle River (Stemmer's Run P.O.), Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Nicholas Jaselli, pastor;  
Rev. Philip J. Brown, asst.
- School*—6 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 340.
- Midland, Allegany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Brennan, pastor; Rev. G. J. Finan, asst.
- School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 156.
- Mount Savage, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George H. Tragesser, pastor.  
*School*—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 192.
- Newport, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William J. Baldus, pastor.
- Oakland, Garrett Co., St. Peter's, Rev. William J. McVeigh, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 72.
- Mission*—Hoyes, Garrett Co., St. Dominic's.
- Overlea, Baltimore Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Gilbert McDonald, pastor; Revs. Michael S. Smyth,  
John P. Hamilton, assts.
- School*—7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 320.
- Pikesville, Baltimore Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Ambrose Beavan, pastor; Rev. Joseph J.  
Deppe, asst.
- School*—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 170.  
*Mission*—Glyndon, Md., Sacred Heart Church.
- Pylesville, Harford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph P. O'Callaghan, pastor.  
*Mission*—Cardiff, Harford Co., St. Paul's.
- Randallstown, Holy Family Church, Rev. William A. Neligan, pastor.
- Missions*—Sykesville, Md., Poplar Springs, Md.
- Ridge, St. Mary's Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Gregory Kiehne, S.J., pastor; Rev. Aloysius M.  
Thibbitts, S.J., asst.
- Schools*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Michael's High and Elementary.  
4 Oblate Sisters of Providence, St. Peter Claver's (colored).
- Missions*—St. Peter Claver's (colored), Ridge, Md.; St. Ignatius, St. Ingoes, Md.; St.  
James Park Hall, Md.
- Rockville, St. Mary's, Rev. Charles R. O'Hara, pastor.  
About 35 children attend St. Martin's school in Gaithersburg, Md. 10 attend  
Catholic High Schools in Washington, D. C. Children are taken to Gaithers-  
burg in bus.
- Mission*—Olney, Maryland, St. Peter's.
- Rosedale, St. Clement Mary Hofbauer, Rev. John M. Belerschmidt, C.S.S.R., pastor; Rev. Philip  
Holtmann, C.S.S.R., asst. Res., 600 S. Conkling st.
- Seat Pleasant, Prince George's Co. (P.O. Seat Pleasant, Md.), St. Margaret's, Rev. J. J. Corbett,  
pastor.  
*Mission*—Capitol Heights, Md.
- Silver Spring, St. Michael's, Rev. Thomas A. Calnan, pastor.
- Solomon's Island, Calvert Co., Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. Maurice B. Alexander, pastor.  
*Mission*—Prince Frederick, Md.
- Sparrow's Point, Baltimore Co., St. Luke's, Rev. John Gaynor, pastor. Res., Sixth and D sts.
- Taneytown, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Little, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 34.
- Mission*—Union Bridge, Md.
- Texas, Baltimore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin L. McNulty, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 76.
- Thurmont, Frederick Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Joseph L. Curran, pastor.  
*Mission*—Sanitorium, Md.
- Towson, Baltimore Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Philip H. Sheridan, pastor; Rev. James G.  
O'Neill, asst.
- School*—10 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Res., Baltimore and Ware aves.  
Pupils, 205.
- Towson Catholic High School*—Boys, 25; Girls, 53.
- Upper Marlboro, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Loughran, pastor.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, —.
- Missions*—North Chesapeake Beach, St. Anthony's; Rosaryville, Most Holy Rosary  
Church.
- Waldorf, Charles Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John L. Collins.
- Mission*—Baden, Prince George's Co., Md.
- Westernport, Allegany Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. Searpati, pastor; Revs. A. J. Soucy, Russell A.  
Phelan, assts.
- School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Grade School, 290; High School, 75.
- Missions*—Barton, St. Gabriel's; Morantown, Md.



Westminster, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. Martin P. J. Egan, pastor. Res., 50 E. Main st.  
*School*—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 231.  
*Mission*—Union Mills, St. Mary's Chapel.  
 Woodlawn, Baltimore Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Ignatius Fealy, pastor. Res., 5422 Old Frederick rd.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 206.  
*Mission*—St. Lawrence, Hillsdale, Md.  
 Woodstock, Howard Co., St. Alphonsus Rodriguez, Rev. James I. Maguire, S.J., pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.  
*Missions*—Marriottsville, Henryton, Alberton.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

WASHINGTON, D. C. 1—ST. ALOYSIUS', cor. Eye and N. Capitol sts., N.W., Rev. Michael F. Fitzpatrick, S.J., rector; Revs. James M. Cotter, S.J., Joseph J. McLoughlin, S.J., Joseph I. Fink, S.J., F. J. Grewen, S.J., John F. O'Hurley, S.J., Louis F. Ott, S.J., John J. Brown, S.J., Earl J. Carpenter, S.J., Philip J. Clarke, S.J., James A. McCarl, S.J., assts. Res., 19 Eye st., N.W.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. Res., North Capitol and K sts. Pupils, 549.  
 2—ST. ANN'S, Wisconsin ave., Rev. E. F. Reilly, pastor; Rev. Francis J. Egan, asst. Res., 4400 Wisconsin ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Providence. Res., 4404 Wisconsin ave., N.W. Pupils, 190.  
 3—ST. ANTHONY'S, Monroe and Twelfth sts., N.E., Rev. Patrick Eugene Conroy, pastor; Revs. Thomas F. Sweeney, Michael R. Egan, assts. Res., 1030 Lawrence st., N.E.  
*School*—18 Sisters of St. Benedict. 1 Lay Teacher. Res. of Sisters, 900 Monroe st. Pupils, 632.  
 4—ASSUMPTION, cor. Alabama ave. and 7th st., S.E. (Congress Heights), Rev. Francis X. Cavanagh, pastor. Res., 3405 Nichols ave., S.E.  
*Mission*—Oxon Hill, Prince George's Co., Md., St. Ignatius.  
 5—ST. AGUSTINE'S, 1118 Fifteenth st., N.W., for the exclusive use of colored people, Rev. Alonzo J. Olds, pastor; Revs. J. F. King, G. M. Rankin, assts. Res., 1118 Fifteenth st., N.W.  
*School*—10 Oblate Sisters of Providence (colored). Res., 1715 Fifteenth st., N.W. Pupils, 274.  
 6—SHRINE OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, 5839 Chevy Chase Parkway, N.W., Rev. Thomas G. Smyth, pastor; Rev. Walter H. Ahern, asst. Res., 5839 Chevy Chase Parkway.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Res., Holy Cross Academy. Pupils, 400.  
 7—ST. CYPRIAN'S, 13th and C sts., S.E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. R. Matthews, pastor; Revs. Henry F. Graebenstein, J. Maurice King, assts. Res., 1242 C st., S.E.  
*School*—11 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Res., 310 Eighth st., S.E. Pupils, 322.  
 8—ST. DOMINIC'S, cor. 6th and E sts., S.W., Very Rev. Raphael M. Burke, O.P., prior; Very Rev. J. A. Cowan, O.P., sub-prior; Revs. T. P. McAllister, O.P., J. J. Durkin, O.P., T. C. McGowan, O.P., assts. Res., 515 Sixth st., S.W. Revs. Thomas M. Schwertner, O.P., H. H. Welsh, O.P., William P. Deane, O.P., Missionaries; Revs. Francis J. Routh, O.P., Harry C. Graham, O.P., Mark M. Nugent, O.P., Joseph M. Shirer, O.P., Charles M. Daley, O.P., John A. Murtagh, O.P., Joseph D. Donovan, O.P., Student-Priests. Brother Dennis, O.P.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Res., 439 Sixth st., S.W. Pupils, 335.  
 9—CHURCH OF THE EPIPHANY (for colored people), Rev. Bernard Lyons, S.S.J. Res., 2818 P st., N.W.  
 10—ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Evarts and Twentieth sts., N.E., Rev. J. E. Malloy, pastor; Rev. J. Cotter, Fitzgerald, asst. Res., 20th and Evarts sts., N.E.  
*School*—St. James, Mt. Rainier, 6 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. Pupils, —  
*Mission*—Mt. Rainier, Md., St. James.  
 11—ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, 2700 Pennsylvania ave., S.E., Rev. Joseph V. Buckley, pastor. Res., 2800 Pennsylvania ave., S.E.  
*Missions*—Forestville, Md., Glen Echo, Md.  
 12—ST. GABRIEL'S, Webster st. at Grant Circle, Rt. Rev. John M. McNamara, D.D., V.G., Revs. Joseph M. Nelligan, William J. Sweeney, assts. Res., 26 Grant Circle.  
*School*—14 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Res., 519 Varnum st., N.W. Pupils, 575.  
 13—HOLY COMFORTER, 14th and E. Capitol sts., Rev. James E. Connell, pastor; Revs. Edward J. A. Nestor, Joseph F. Denges, Patrick J. Begley, assts. Res., 1 Fourteenth st., S.E.  
*School*—17 Sisters of St. Joseph, Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa. Res., 28 Fifteenth st., S.E. Pupils, 715.  
 14—HOLY NAME, 11th and K sts., N.E., Rev. John W. Dowling, pastor; Rev. Paul J. Dougherty, asst. Res., 920 Eleventh st., N.E.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph, Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa. Res., 1215 W. Va. ave., N.E. Pupils, 645.  
 15—HOLY REDEEMER (for the exclusive use of colored people), Rev. William A. Murphy, S.S.J., pastor; Rev. F. J. Duffy, S.S.J., asst. Res., 1139 New Jersey ave., N.W.  
 16—HOLY ROSARY, Third and F sts., N.W. (Italian), Rev. N. DeCarlo, pastor. Res., 229 F st., N.W.  
 17—HOLY TRINITY, cor. 36th and O sts., N.W. (Georgetown), Rev. Joseph A. McEneaney, S.J., pastor; Revs. John J. Bernard, S.J., John J. Fleming, S.J., Henry J. Nelles, S.J., Henry P. White, S.J., assts. Res., 3514 O st., N.W.  
*School*—17 Sisters of Mercy. Res., 3513 N st., N.W. Pupils, 514.  
 18—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, cor. 8th and N sts., N.W., Rev. Francis J. Hurney, pastor; Revs. Stanislaus A. Czyz, J. Kelley Reese, assts. Res., 1315 Eighth st., N.W.  
*School*—8 Daughters of Charity for the Girls and 4 Brothers of Mary for the Boys. Pupils, —  
 19—CHURCH OF THE INCARNATION (for colored people), Deanwood, D. C., Rev. Michael L. Gumbleton, S.S.J., pastor. Res., 1012 Browning place, N.E.  
 20—ST. JOSEPH'S, cor. 2nd and C sts., N.E., Rev. Edward P. McAdams, pastor; Rev. Joseph T. Kennedy, asst. Res., 313 Second st., N.E.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Residence of Sisters, 220 C st., N.E. Washington.  
 21—ST. MARTIN'S, N. Capitol and T sts., Rev. Michael J. Riordan, pastor; Rev. Stephen McCabe, asst. Res., 1908 N. Capitol st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. Res., 116 Tea st., N.W. Pupils, 534.  
 22—ST. MARY MOTHER OF GOD (German), 5th st. between G and H sts., N.W., Rev. Charles J. Trinkaus, pastor; Rev. Andrew N. DeMuth, asst. Res., 727 Fifth st., N.W.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 471 Washington st. Pupils, 149.  
 23—ST. MATTHEW'S, Rhode Island ave. between 17th and 18th sts., N.W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward L. Buckley, pastor; Revs. Dr. John J. Coady, Edward Roach, William F. Stricker, assts. Res., 1725 Rhode Island ave., N.W.  
*School*—Calvert School, 1726 N st., N.W. Pupils, 128.  
 24—CHURCH OF THE NATIVITY, Georgia ave., Rev. John F. Fannon, pastor; Revs. Benedict J. Hanneman, Lawrence A. McGilone, assts. Res., 6900 Georgia ave.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
BALTI-  
MORE**

- School*—10 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Res., 6010 Georgia ave. Pupils, 557.
- Mission*—Takoma Park, Md.
- 25—OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 15th and Morris road, S.E. For the exclusive use of colored people. Rev. Franz M. W. Schneeweiss, pastor. Res., 15th and Morris road, S.E.
- School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 1442 Morris road, S.E. Pupils, 122.
- 26—OUR LADY OF VICTORY, Conduit road and V st., N.W., Rev. Andrew H. Mihm, pastor. Res., 3514 O st., N.W., temporarily.
- 27—ST. PATRICK'S, 619 Tenth st., N.W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Cornelius F. Thomas, Protonotary Apostolic, S.T.L., J.C.D., LL.D., pastor; Rev. John E. Graham, Chaplain to St. Vincent's Home and School; Revs. John K. Cartwright, D.D., Lawrence J. Shehan, D.D., Joseph D. Amon, assts. Res., 619 Tenth st., N.W.
- School*—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Residence of Holy Cross Sisters, 924 G st., N.W. Residence of Ursulines, 519 Fourth st., N.W. Pupils in Grade School, 128. Pupils in High School, 194.
- 28—ST. PAUL'S, cor. 15th and V sts., N.W., Rev. Cornelius Dacey, pastor; Revs. Edmond J. Fontaine, Lawrence Kilkenny, assts. Res., 1434 V st., N.W.
- School*—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Res., 1413 V st., N.W. Pupils, 305.
- 29—ST. PETER'S, cor. 2nd and C sts., S.E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Eugene J. Connelly, LL.D., pastor; Revs. James C. Murphy, Paul L. Norris, assts. Res., 313 Second st., S.E.
- School*—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Res., 133 C st., S.E. Pupils, 471.
- 30—SHRINE OF THE SACRED HEART, 16th and Park road, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. C. Gavan, pastor; Revs. Joseph M. Moran, Thomas A. Cunningham, Michael W. Hyle, assts. Res., 16th st. and Park road, N.W.
- School*—22 Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. Residence of Sisters, 1618 Monroe st., N.W. Pupils, 430. Girls' High School—Pupils, 105.
- 31—ST. STEPHEN'S, cor. Pennsylvania ave. and 25th st., Rev. George B. Harrington, pastor; Revs. Joseph G. McCourt, Henry W. Sank, assts. Res., 2436 Pennsylvania ave., N.W.
- School*—9 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. Res., 2408 K st., N.W. Pupils, 258.
- 32—ST. TERESA'S, 1244 V st., S.E., Rev. D. C. Keenan, pastor; Rev. J. J. Clark, asst. Res., 1244 V st., S.E.
- School*—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 1425 V st., S.E. Pupils, 320.
- 33—ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE, Woodley road and Twenty-seventh st., N.W., Rev. Thomas A. Walsh, pastor; Rev. W. Joyce Russell, asst. Res., 2710 Twenty-seventh st., N.W.
- School*—Holy Cross Sisters. Pupils, 116.
- 34—ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, S. Capitol and M sts., S.E. (for colored people), Rev. L. H. Schaefer, S.S.J., pastor; Rev. J. M. Meshill, S.S.J., asst. Res., 14 M st., S.E.
- School*—6 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Res., 233 Eye st., S.W. Pupils, 172.
- D. C. Public Institutions, Rev. Michael Gallagher, Chaplain. Res., 1000 Eighth st., N.W.
- United States Soldiers' Home Hospital, Washington D. C., Rev. Marcin Killian, O.P., Chaplain. Sister Ignatia, Supr. Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, in charge.
- Maryland Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Sanatorium, Md., Rev. Joseph L. Curran, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Thurmont, Md., Chaplain.
- Maryland Tuberculosis Sanatorium for Colored, Henrytown, Carroll Co., Md., Rev. George W. Wall, S.J., Chaplain.
- Chaplain at St. Elizabeth's Hospital (State Institution), D. C., Rev. A. M. Mark, Chaplain.
- National Catholic Welfare Conference, Washington, D. C., Rev. Raymond A. McGowan.
- U. S. Army Chaplain: Rev. Thomas J. Lennan, Philippine Dept., Manila, P. I.
- Sick: Revs. Thomas B. Hughes, Joseph Ronayne, J. J. Knell, Pasquale DiPasla, F. J. Kunnecko, Joseph C. Mallon, J. J. Egan.
- Retired: Rev. J. Alphonse Frederick, Very Rev. Don Luigi Sartori, address, Trentino, Italy; Rev. James P. Fitz-Gerald, Jenkins Memorial Hospital, Baltimore.
- Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions, Washington, D. C., 2021 H st., N.W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. William Hughes, Director.
- Tekakwitha House, 2100 H st., N.W., Three Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People; Mother M. Josephine, Superior.

**THE CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Founded April 10, 1887.

- Government of the University.*—The Constitutions provide that the University shall remain under the direction of the Bishops of the United States, who have plenary authority in all that pertains to discipline, courses of study, and instruction. This authority is delegated to a Board of Trustees, composed of bishops, priests, and laymen, who are appointed in a Plenary Council or some general assembly of the Episcopate, and who may elect new members and fill vacancies in the Board. The regular meetings of the Board are held in April and November.
- Academic Senate and Faculties.*—Subject to the authority of the Bishops, the immediate government is vested in the Rector of the University, assisted by the Academic Senate. The Senate comprises in its membership the Rector, as presiding officer, the Vice-Rector, the Procurator, the General Secretary, the Deans of the several Faculties, the Dean of Men, the President of Divinity College, and two delegates elected by the professors of each Faculty.
- Executive Officers of the Board of Trustees.*—His Eminence, William Cardinal O'Connell, Archbishop of Boston, Chairman; His Eminence, Dennis Cardinal Dougherty, Archbishop of Philadelphia, Vice-Chairman; His Excellency, Most Rev. Michael J. Curley, S.T.D., Archbishop of Baltimore, President; His Excellency, Most Rev. John J. Glennon, S.T.D., Archbishop of St. Louis, Vice-President; His Excellency, Most Rev. Joseph Schrembs, S.T.D., Bishop of Cleveland, Secretary; John J. Nelligan, Baltimore, Treasurer.
- Executive Committee of the Board of Trustees.*—His Excellency, Most Rev. Michael J. Curley, S.T.D., Chancellor; Rt. Rev. James H. Ryan, S.T.D., Ph.D., LL.D., Litt.D., Rector; Most Rev. William Turner, S.T.D., Rt. Rev. Michael J. Lavelle, A.M., LL.D., John J. Nelligan, Treasurer; John J. Sullivan, A.M., LL.M., LL.D., Clarence E. Martin, LL.B., LL.M., J. Harvey Cain, Secretary.
- Visiting Committee.*—Most Rev. Samuel A. Stritch, S.T.D., Most Rev. William Turner, S.T.D., Rt. Rev. James Hugh Ryan, S.T.D., Ph.D., LL.D., Litt.D., Rt. Rev. Michael J. Lavelle, A.M., LL.D., Clarence E. Martin, LL.B., LL.M.
- Executive Officers of the University.*—Most Rev. Michael J. Curley, S.T.D., Chancellor; Rt. Rev. James Hugh Ryan, S.T.D., Ph.D., LL.D., Litt.D., Rector; Rt. Rev. Edward A. Pace, Ph.D., S.T.D., LL.D., Vice-Rector; Rt. Rev. David T. O'Dwyer, LL.D., Procurator; Rev. Maurice S. Sheehy, Assistant to the Rector; Joseph Harvey Cain, Assistant Treasurer; Richard J. Purcell, Ph.D., General Secretary; Rev. Francis P. Cassidy, Ph.D., Dean of Men; Joseph

Schneider, A.M., Librarian; Charles Fox Borden, A.M., LL.B., Registrar; Richard T. Joy, LL.B., Secretary to the Board of Deans; Joseph M. Murphy, Director of the Bureau of Public Relations.

*Correspondence*.—For general information apply to Dr. Richard J. Purcell, General Secretary. Matters relating to catalogues and admission should be sent to Charles F. Borden, Registrar. Applications for admission to Divinity College should be sent to Very Rev. Edward A. Gilgan, S.S., President of Divinity College. Business matters should be addressed to J. Harvey Cain, Assistant Treasurer.

*The Faculty of the Sacred Sciences*.—Very Rev. John A. Ryan, S.T.D., LL.D., Litt.D., Dean, Professor of Moral Theology; Most Rev. Thomas J. Shahan, S.T.D., Ph.D., J.U.L., Professor of Ecclesiastical History, *Honorary*; Professors: Very Rev. Patrick J. Healy, S.T.D., Ecclesiastical History; Rev. Peter Guilday, Ph.D., LL.D., J.U.L., Church History; Rt. Rev. Hugh T. Henry, Litt.D., LL.D., Homiletics; Associate Professors: Rt. Rev. Bernard A. McKenna, S.T.D., Theology; Very Rev. Edward G. Fitzgerald, O.P., S.T.M., Sacramental Theology; Rev. Joseph T. Barron, S.T.D., LL.D., Apologetics, Secretary; Instructors: Rev. Joseph Sylvester Considine, O.P., S.T.Lr., New Testament Scripture; Rev. Charles Joseph Costello, O.M.I., S.T.D., Sacred Scripture.

*The Faculty of the Seminary*.—Very Rev. Augustine Walsh, O.S.B., Ph.D., Regent, Philosophy and Psychology; Very Rev. Adrian Weld Hlandell, O.S.B., Director Spiritus; Rt. Rev. Edward A. Pace, Ph.D., S.T.D., LL.D., Catechetics; Rev. Thomas V. Moore, O.S.B., Ph.D., M.D., Ascetical and Mystical Theology; Rev. Arthur Adolph Vaschalde, S.T.L., Ph.D., Hebrew and Sacred Scripture; Rev. John M. Cooper, Ph.D., S.T.D., Pastoral Theology; Rev. Joseph P. Christopher, S.T.L., Ph.D., Patristic; Very Rev. Henry Ignatius Smith, O.P., S.T.Lr., Ph.D., LL.D., Homiletics and History of Philosophy; Rev. Fulton J. Sheen, J.C.B., Ph.D., S.T.D., LL.D., Apologetics; Rev. George B. Stratemeier, O.P., S.T.Lr., Ph.D., Church History; Rev. Howard E. Shepstone, S.T.M., D.D., Dogmatic Theology; Rev. John F. Finnegan, S.T.D., Ph.D., Moral Theology; Rev. Joseph S. Considine, O.P., S.T.Lr., New Testament Scripture; Rev. Edward G. Roelker, S.T.D., J.C.D., Canon Law and Liturgy; Rev. Charles Joseph Costello, O.M.I., S.T.D., Sacred Scripture; Adolph Wasilifsky, A.M., Expression.

*The Faculty of Canon Law*.—Rt. Rev. Filippo Bernardini, S.T.D., J.U.D., Dean; Professors: Rev. Valentine T. Schaaf, O.F.M., S.T.B., J.C.D., Canon Law; Rev. Hubert L. Motry, S.T.D., J.C.D., Canon Law, Secretary; Associate Professor: Rev. Francesco Lardone, S.T.D., J.U.D., Roman Law.

*The Faculty of Law*.—John McDill Fox, A.B., LL.B., Dean; Professor: Herbert Wright, Ph.D., LL.D., International Law; Associate Professors: Rev. Francesco Lardone, S.T.D., J.U.D., Roman Law; Hamilton Vreeland, LL.B., Ph.D.; Instructors: James A. Condrick, LL.M., Roman Law; Secretary, James J. Hayden, A.M., LL.B., J.D., William B. Grogan, A.B., LL.M.; Lecturers: Rev. Charles A. Hart, S.T.B., J.C.B., Ph.D., Constantine E. McGuire, Ph.D., Vincent L. Toomey, A.B., LL.B., Austin F. Canfield, LL.B., John A. Saul, A.B., LL.B., M.P.L., Edward M. Curran, A.B., LL.B.; Assistant: Rev. Robert J. White, A.B., LL.B., J.C.B., S.T.B.

*The Faculties of Arts and Sciences*.—(With few exceptions, the members of these Faculties conduct courses in both the Graduate School and the College of Arts and Sciences) Roy J. DeFerrari, Ph.D., Dean of the Graduate School, Professor of Latin and Associate Professor of Greek; Very Rev. Nicholas A. Weber, S.M., S.T.D., Dean of the College, Professor of History; Heads of Departments: Rt. Rev. Edward A. Pace, Ph.D., S.T.D., LL.D., Philosophy; Very Rev. Henry Hyernat, S.T.D., Litt.D., Semitic Languages and Literatures; Very Rev. William J. Kerby, S.T.L., Ph.D., LL.D., Sociology; Charles H. McCarthy, Ph.D., History; Aubrey E. Landry, Ph.D., Mathematics; Patrick J. Lennox, B.A., Litt.D., English Language and Literature; Frank O'Hara, Ph.D., Economics; Rt. Rev. Patrick J. McCormick, Ph.D., Education; John B. Parker, Ph.D., Biology; Hardee Chambliss, M.S., Ph.D., Chemistry; Rev. Thomas V. Moore, O.S.B., Ph.D., M.D., Psychology; Roy J. DeFerrari, Ph.D., Latin and Greek; Paul G. Gleis, Ph.D., German; Rev. John M. Cooper, Ph.D., S.T.D., Religion; Professors: Joseph Dunn, Ph.D., Celtic Languages and Literatures, *Emeritus*; Rev. Arthur Adolph Vaschalde, S.T.L., Ph.D., Semitic Languages and Literatures; Rev. Romanus Butin, S.M., S.T.L., Ph.D., Semitic Languages and Literatures; Otto J. Ramler, Ph.D., Mathematics, Dean of Freshmen; Frederick V. Murphy, A.D.G.F., LL.D., Architecture; Rev. John O'Grady, Ph.D., Sociology; Rev. John M. Cooper, Ph.D., S.T.D., Anthropology, Secretary; Richard J. Purcell, Ph.D., History, Co-Head of the Department; Herbert Wright, Ph.D., International Law; Rt. Rev. George Lacombe, Ph.D., Research Professor of Department of Mechanics; George J. Professors: Louis H. Crook, B.S., Acting Head of the Department of Mathematics; Leo F. Stock, Ph.D., Brimmyer, M.S., M.D., Biology; J. Nelson Rice, Ph.D., Mathematics; Leo F. Stock, Ph.D., History; William M. Deviny, Ph.D., Economics; J. De Siqueira Coutinho, C.E., Sec.D., Economics; Henry P. Ward, Ph.D., Chemistry; Rev. Joseph P. Christopher, Ph.D., Latin; Very Rev. Henry Ignatius Smith, O.P., S.T.Lr., Ph.D., LL.D., Philosophy; Rev. Patrick W. Browne, S.T.D., Ph.D., History; Rev. Edward B. Jordan, A.M., S.T.D., Education; Rev. George Johnson, Ph.D., Education; Rev. John J. Rollickeki, Ph.D., Philosophy; Leo Behrendt, Ph.D., German; Rev. James M. Campbell, Ph.D., Latin and Greek; George D. Rock, Ph.D., Physics; Thomas G. Foran, Ph.D., Education; Rev. Cornelius J. Connolly, Ph.D., Psychology; Francis X. Burda, B.S. in E.E., Physics; Albert B. Bibb, Architecture; Rev. Donald A. MacLean, Ph.D., Philosophy; Arthur R. Barwick, Ph.D., Geology, Acting Head of the Department; Rev. David Rubio, O.S.A., Ph.D., Spanish; Francis J. Homelt, Ph.D., English; Rev. Paul H. Purvey, Ph.D., Sociology; Arthur Deering, Ph.D., English; Instructors: Rev. Leo L. McVay, S.T.B., J.C.L., Education; Rev. James A. Geary, Ph.D., Celtic; Rev. Thomas J. McGourty, Ph.D., Latin and Greek; Angel C. Vazquez, A.M., Spanish; André M. Beneteau, Ph.D., French; Rev. Charles A. Hart, Ph.D., Philosophy; Paul J. Fitzpatrick, Ph.D., Economics; William F. Simpson, B.S., Biology; Gardner J. O'Boyle, B.S., A.M., LL.B., Mathematics and Mechanics; Rev. John E. Rauth, O.S.B., Ph.D., Psychology; Rev. John R. Rooney, Ph.D., Education; Rev. Frank P. Cassidy, Ph.D., Education; Very Rev. Augustine Walsh, O.S.B., Ph.D., Philosophy; James J. Hayden, A.M., LL.B., J.D., Economics; Martin R. McGuire, Ph.D., Latin and Greek; John J. Clarke, Ph.D., Biology; Rev. Speer Strahan, A.M., English; Henry Edward Cain, Ph.D., English; Joseph B. Tomlinson, Ph.D., Chemistry; Rev. Fulton J. Sheen, J.C.B., Ph.D., S.T.D., LL.D., Philosophy; Rev. George B. Stratemeier, O.P., S.T.Lr., Ph.D., Religion; Francis L. Talbott, Ph.D., Physics; Bernard A. Fecteau, Ph.D., French; Brother Giles, C.F.X., Ph.D., Latin; August J. App, Ph.D., English; Rev. Hugh O'Neill, O.S.B., Ph.D., Biology; Rev. Maurice S. Sheehy, Ph.D., Religion; Albert May, B.S. in E.E., A.M., Physics; Edward J. Finan, Ph.D., Mathematics; Paul J. Kerriek, Ph.D., English; Joseph O'Leary, M.Ed., Economics; Arthur J. Harriman, Ph.D., Biology; Rev. William H. Russell, S.T.B., J.C.B., A.M., Religion; Rev. John F. Finnegan, S.T.D., Ph.D., Religion; Rev. Howard E. Shepstone, S.T.M., D.D., Religion; Oliver Groz, Ph.D., Chemistry; John A. Ball, M.B.A., Economics; Assistants: Leon Basier, A.M., French; William D. Commins, Ph.D., Psychology; John J. Meng, A.M., Politics; William F. Radle, A.M., Physics; Rev. John K. Ryan, A.M., Philosophy; Robert L. Rigley, A.M., Latin; Saylor C. Cabbage, A.M., Chemistry; Philip J. Hornung, B.S., Chemistry; Frederick Klenner, M.S., Chemistry; Arthur Zavarella, M.S., Chemistry; Special Lecturers: Max M. Munk, Ph.D., D.Sc., Mechanics; Constantine E. McGuire, Ph.D., Economic Backgrounds of Law; Harry DeFerrari, Ph.D., Romance Languages and Literatures.

*The Faculty of Engineering*.—Hardee Chambliss, M.S., Ph.D., Dean; Heads of Departments: Thomas J. MacKavanagh, B.S. in E.E., LL.M., M.P.L., D.C.L., Electrical Engineering, Vice-Dean; George A. Wesscher, M.E., Mechanical Engineering; Anthony Ja. Scullen, C.E., Civil Engineering; Frederick V. Murphy, A.D.G.F., LL.D., Architecture; Associate Professors:



# ARCH- DIOCESE OF BALTI- MORE

Louis H. Crook, B.S., Mechanics, Acting Head of the Department; Albert B. Bibb, Architecture; Harry P. Gallogly, Civil Engineering, Acting Head of the Department of Drawing; Ernest C. Ruebsam, B.S. in C.E., Architecture; Maurice E. Weschler, A.M., M.E., Mechanical Engineering; Instructors: Gardner J. O'Boyle, B.S., A.M., L.L.B., Mechanics; Frank A. Biberstein, Jr., A.M., C.E., Civil Engineering and Drawing; Walter Valentine, C.E., Civil Engineering; William K. Karsubky, M.E., Mechanical Engineering; Joseph E. O'Brien, B.S. in E.E., A.M., Electrical Engineering; Thomas H. Locraft, Ph.D., Architecture; Francis A. Schutte, A.B., B.S., Dipl. Ing., Mechanical Engineering; Assistants: Hugh C. Mitchell, C.E., Astronomy; J. J. Bowe, B.S. in M.E., Mechanical Engineering; Special Lecturer: Max M. Munk, Ph.D., D.Sc., Aerodynamics.

*Presidents of University Halls and Colleges.*—Divinity College: Very Rev. Edward A. Gilgan, S.S., S.T.D., President; Rev. John B. Quinn, S.S., Procurator; Basselin Foundation: Rev. Lloyd P. McDonald, S.S., Ph.D., President; Rev. Jules A. Baisnee, S.S., S.T.D., Ph.D., Vice-President; Albert Hall: Rev. Alphonse Freehill, O.S.B., Vice-President; Gibbons Hall: Rev. Francis P. Cassidy, Ph.D., Dean of Men, Vice-President; Graduate Hall: Rev. Timothy N. MacCarthy, Vice-President; St. Thomas Hall: Rev. William H. Russell, A.M., Vice-President; St. John's Hall: Rev. John J. O'Connor, A.M., Vice-President; Phi Kappa House: Rev. Frank Guy.

## AFFILIATED SEMINARIES AND HOUSES OF STUDY.

- Affiliated Seminaries.*—*St. Paul Seminary* (St. Paul, Minn.), see Archdiocese of St. Paul.  
*Mount St. Mary's Seminary of the West* (Norwood, O.), see Archdiocese of Cincinnati.  
*St. Francis Seminary* (St. Francis, Wis.), see Archdiocese of Milwaukee.  
*St. John's University* (Collegeville, Minn.), see Diocese of St. Cloud.  
*Catholic Sisters College.*—Rt. Rev. P. J. McCormick, Ph.D., Dean; Rev. Edward B. Jordan, S.T.D., secretary; clerical professors (including 2 nuns), 17; lay professors, 13; undergraduate students, 130; graduate students in residence but taking work in the Graduate School, 57.  
*Trinity College* (Michigan ave., Washington, D. C.).—Conducted by Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur; Sister Julia of the Trinity, Superior; Clerical professors, 15; Sisters, 46; lay Professors, 13; Students, 357.  
*Foreign Missionary Convent of the Holy Cross* (Harewood rd., Brookland, D. C.).—Sister M. Matthias, C.S.C., Superior; Sisters, 6.  
*Carmelite College of St. Therese* (1600 Michigan ave., N.E., mail address: Box 4496, Brookland sta., Washington, D. C.).—Rev. Stephen J. McDonald, O.Carm., Rector; Seminarians, 11.  
*Sulpician Seminary* (401 Michigan ave., N.E., Washington, D. C.).—A seminary for candidates to the diocesan clergy; has complete four year theological curriculum; students follow courses in education and sociology at Catholic University and obtain degrees there. Located in building at gates of University. Basselin College which gives a three year course in Philosophy is also located in the Seminary building. Very Rev. J. B. Tenny, S.S., S.T.D., President, Professor of Dogmatic Theology, Junior Course; Rev. Francis P. Haves, S.S., S.T.D., Spiritual Director, Professor of Ascetical and Pastoral Theology; Rev. Jules A. Baisnee, S.S., Ph.D., S.T.D., Professor of Liturgy; Rev. Edward A. Arbez, S.S., M.A., Professor of Sacred Scripture, Junior and Senior Course; Rev. Joseph V. Nevins, S.S., S.T.D., Professor of Moral Theology, Canon Law, Senior Course and Homiletics; Rev. Louis A. Arand, S.S., S.T.D., Professor of Dogmatic and Sacramental Theology, Senior Course; Rev. Theodore M. Hemelt, S.S., S.T.D., Treasurer, Professor of Moral Theology, Fourth Year Course, and Canon Law, Junior Course; Rev. Lloyd P. McDonald, S.S., Ph.D., Professor of Moral Theology, Junior Course; Rev. John K. Cartwright, S.T.D., Professor of Church History. Students, 108.  
*Basselin College* (Sulpician Seminary, Brookland, D. C.).—Rev. L. P. McDonald, S.S., Ph.D., Superior; Rev. J. A. Baisnee, S.S., Ph.D., S.T.D., Rev. Edward Arbez, S.S., Ph.D., S.T.D. The above three reside at Sulpician Seminary. Revs. T. J. McGourty, Ph.D., C. J. Connolly, Ph.D. These two Professors from the Catholic University teach at the Basselin College. Fathers, 3; Seminarians, 39. Lay Teachers, 5.  
*Our Lady of Mt. Carmel College* (150 Rhode Island ave., N.E.).—Rev. Eliseus Costa, O.C.D., Rector; Revs. Bernard Gerl, O.C.D., Paschasius Heriz, O.C.D., Ferdinand M. Marine, O.C.D., John V. Bayer, O.C.D. Priests, 5.  
 Students.—Brothers Vincent G. Banez, O.C.D., Paul A. Beattie, O.C.D., Anthony P. Herrera, O.C.D., Thomas M. Kilduff, O.C.D., Louis Joseph Clarke, O.C.D.; Lay Brothers, Brother Albert Balcells, O.C.D., Brother Brocard Ryan, O.C.D. Students, 5; Brothers, 2.  
*Apostolic Mission House* (7th st. at Michigan ave., N.E.).—Rev. Thomas A. Daly, C.S.P., Rector; Rev. Thomas F. Ryder, C.S.P., Professor.  
 Students.—Revs. Sebastian Terhaar, O.S.B., Lambert Schrott, O.S.B., John A. Beshel, A. Walter Thomas, John J. Conlon, Harold Palmer, Raymond J. Prendeville, C.S.P., E. P. O'Hearn, C.S.P., John M. Riach, C.S.P., Edward J. Byrne, C.S.P., Robert J. Murphy, C.S.P., Paul B. Ward, C.S.P., Patrick Casey, Thomas McNamara, Mr. Frank C. Krauss, Mr. Gilbert Stopko, O.S.B. Fathers, 5; Seminarians, 11. Pupils, 16.  
*Xaverian House of Studies* (1033 Newton st., N.E.).—Brother Giles, C.F.X., Superior; Brothers, 5.  
*Salvatorian Scholasticate* (714 Monroe st., N.E.).—Society of the Divine Saviour. Rev. John Schlinkmann, S.D.S., Acting Superior; Rev. Hermenegild Messmer, S.D.S., Treasurer. Fathers, 2; Pupils, 6 (including Fathers); Brother, 1.  
*Viatorian Seminary, Clerics of St. Viator* (625 Hamlin st., N.E.).—Rev. L. T. Phillips, C.S.V., Rector; Seminarians, 9; Father, 1.  
*Seminary of St. Joseph's Society for Colored Missions* (12th and Varnum sts., N.E.).—Very Rev. Joseph A. St. Laurent, S.S.J., Superior; Rev. Thomas Cantwell, S.S.J., Vice-Rector; Pupils, 62; Fathers, 2; Brother, 1.  
*Pallottine House of Studies* (3415 12th st., N.E.).—Rev. Max Haarpaintner, P.S.M., Superior; Rev. Augustine Brauckmann, P.S.M., Missionary; Rev. James Jost, P.S.M., Missionary; Students.—Rev. Lawrence Scheu, P.S.M., Rev. Hubert Eistert, P.S.M., Rev. Urie Proeller, P.S.M. Fathers, 6; Brothers, 2; Students, 3.  
*St. Bonaventure's Convent, Order of Minor Conventuals* (625 Michigan ave., N.E.).—Rev. Cuthbert Dittmeier, O.M.C., Ph.D., S.T.M., Superior and Rector; Revs. Denis Gallagher, O.M.C., Leonard Wren, O.M.C., S.T.L., Benign Ziemiński, O.M.C., Matthew Baran, O.M.C., Ph.D., S.T.D., Berard Murphy, O.M.C., Egbert Manny, O.M.C., Gilbert Hertwick, O.M.C., Bonaventure Imhoff, O.M.C., Mark Nolan, O.M.C., Arthur Nazie, O.M.C., Walter Steiner, O.M.C., Cyprian Terwoord, O.M.C., Berard Szczygiel, O.M.C.; Brothers Nicholas Dee, O.M.C., Thomas Carroll, O.M.C., Francis Stuchlik, O.M.C.; Laic. Ter. Fathers, 13; Clerics, 3; Brother, 1.  
*National Catholic School of Social Service* (2400 19th st., N.W., Washington, D. C.).—A residence Professional School of Social Service under the auspices of the National Council of Catholic Women, and affiliated with The Catholic University of America. Rev. Francis J. Haas, Ph.D., Director, Instructor, Political Economy; Miss Agnes Regan, Assistant Director, Instructor, Community Organization; Very Rev. William J. Kerby, L.L.D., S.T.D., Instructor, Sociology; Very Rev. John A. Ryan, S.T.D., Instructor, Social Ethics; Dom Thomas Verner Moore, O.S.B., Ph.D., M.D., Instructor, Psychiatry; Rev. Paul H. Furfey, Ph.D., Director Seminar; Rev. Raymond A. McGowan, Instructor, Industrial Relations; Thomas G. Foran, Ph.D., Instructor, Psychology; Miss Clara Bradley, M.S., Instructor, Nutrition and Budgetary Standards, Institutional Management; Miss Beatrice Mullin, R.N., Instructor, Hospital Social Service; Miss Louise McGuire, Ph.B., Instructor, Social Case Work, Family



- Welfare and Child Welfare. Priests, 6; lay (men and women full-time professors), 4; lay (men and women part-time professors), 10; Students, 60.
- St. Paul's College* (7th and Hamlin sts., N.E.).—Rev. Richard S. Cartwright, C.S.P., Superior; Revs. Theodore C. Petersen, C.S.P., James McMann, C.S.P., Fathers, 3; Brothers, 43.
- The Marist College* (Harewood road, Brookland, D. C.).—Very Rev. Nicholas A. Weber, S.M., S.T.D., Superior; Professors: Revs. Ernest Pfleger, S.M., S.T.L., Holy Scripture, N. T. Greek, Canon Law; Joseph McNamee, S.M., Church History; Gerald Shaughnessy, S.M., S.T.D., Moral Theology, Homiletics and English; Leo Turgeon, S.M., S.T.L., Philosophy and Plain Chant; Anthony Chouinard, S.M., S.T.B., M.A., Pedagogy; Paul V. Foley, S.M., S.T.B., Natural Sciences; Joseph Buckley, S.M., S.T.D., Dogmatic Theology and Patristic Texts. Number of Priests, 7; Scholastics, 51; Brother, 1.
- Claretian College* (708 Monroe st., N.E., Washington, D. C.).—Rev. Camilo Torrente, C.M.F., Superior, Priest, 1; Scholastics, 4; Brother, 1.
- Marian Fathers House of Studies* (721 Lawrence st., N.E.).—Rev. Richard Bakalarczyk, M.I.C., J.U.D., Superior; Revs. Joseph Janiewski, M.I.C., S.T.L., J.U.L., Marian Wisniewski, M.I.C., S.T.M., Fathers, 3; Pupils, 6.
- The Marist Seminary* (Harewood road, Brookland, D. C.).—Rev. Joseph M. Sullivan, Superior; Very Rev. Romanus Butia, Provincial; Revs. Charles Dougherty, Missionary; Peter Quinn, Missionary; Leo F. Marx, Treasurer; John Murphy, Missionary; William Lonergan, Missionary; William A. Maguire, Missionary; Anthony Chouinard, Secretary. Fathers, 9; Postulant, 1; Brother, 1.
- Scholasticate of the Missionary Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (391 Michigan ave., N.E.).—Rev. William W. Noonan, O.M.I., J.C.D., Superior, Professor of Moral and Ascetical Theology, Canon Law; Revs. Leo G. Burke, O.M.I., S.T.L., Professor of Scientific Apologetics, Dogmatic Theology, Procurator; John H. Kennedy, O.M.I., Ph.D., Professor of Church History, Liturgy; Charles J. Costello, O.M.I., S.T.D., Professor of Holy Scripture; Eugene A. Dooley, O.M.I., J.C.D., Professor of Fundamental Moral Theology, Canon Law, Plain Chant; Edward F. Talbot, O.M.I., M.A., Professor of Homiletics; F. Emmett Lane, O.M.I., Vincent J. Newton, O.M.I., S.T.B., James B. Sullivan, O.M.I., S.T.B., Daniel J. Connors, O.M.I., S.T.B., Thomas J. Coffey, O.M.I. (Missionary). Priests, 11; Brothers, 44; Pupils, 44; Lay Brother, 1.
- Holy Cross College* (Harewood road, Brookland, D. C.).—Rev. Francis McBride, C.S.C., Superior; Revs. Francis McBride, C.S.C., S.T.D., William Hovey, C.S.C., S.T.D., Ph.D., William Robinson, C.S.C., S.T.D., Ph.D., George Marr, C.S.C., S.T.D., James Logarty, C.S.C., Joseph McCartney, C.S.C., Fathers, 4; Brother, 1; Pupils, 51.
- Holy Cross Bengalese Foreign Mission Seminary* (Brookland, Washington, D. C.).—Rev. George Marr, C.S.C., Superior; Rev. George Marr, C.S.C., Scripture; Rev. William Hovey, C.S.C., Church History and Assistant Editor of the Bengalese (Mission Magazine); Rev. Michael Mathis, C.S.C., Director of Foreign Missions for Congregation of Holy Cross; Rev. John Delaunay, C.S.C., Editor of the Bengalese (Mission Magazine); Rev. John McGinn, C.S.C., on Staff of Bengalese (Mission Magazine). Fathers, 5; Brothers, 4; Pupils, 15.
- Franciscan Monastery and College of the Holy Land*.—Legal title: "The Commissariat of the Holy Land for the United States of America." Exact Post Office address: Franciscan Monastery, Mount Saint Sepulchre, Washington, D. C., Brookland, Station, 14th and Quincy sts., N.E. (or: Franciscan Monastery, Brookland, D.C.).—Very Rev. Bernardin Bidinger, O.F.M., Superior or Commissary; Very Rev. Godfrey Schilling, O.F.M.; Revs. Bonaventure Simon, O.F.M., and Paul Breagy, O.F.M., Assistants in the Commissariat; Revs. Anthony Korcek, O.F.M., and Ferdinand Gruen, O.F.M., as well as eight clerics are students at The Catholic University; 26 Brothers.
- Holy Name College* (1616 and Shepherd sts., N.E., Washington, D. C.).—House of Studies of Theology for Clerics of the New York Franciscan Province of the Most Holy Name. Rev. Stanislaus Woywod, O.F.M., Superior, Professor of Canon Law, Liturgy and Pastoral Theology; Revs. Benvenutus Ryan, O.F.M., Professor of Moral Theology; Mark Kennedy, O.F.M., Professor of Sacred Scriptures and Homiletics; Hugh Radigan, O.F.M., Professor of Dogmatic Theology, Church History and Rubrics; Gilbert Monroe, O.F.M., Procurator; Revs. Alfred Martin, O.F.M., Maurice Scheier, O.F.M., Bartholomew Timlin, O.F.M., Celestine Bittenbender, O.F.M., students at the Catholic University; 68 students of Theology.
- College of the Immaculate Conception* (Dominican House of Studies).—Theological House of Studies for the Order of Preachers of the Province of St. Joseph. Address, 487 Michigan ave., N.E., Washington, D. C. Very Rev. Justin McManus, O.P., S.T.Lr., Prior; Very Revs. Victor F. O'Daniel, O.P., S.T.M., Litt.D., Arthur L. McMahon, O.P., S.T.M., Syndic; Edward Gregory Fitzgerald, O.P., S.T.M., James William Owens, O.P., S.T.Lr., Sub-Prior, Regent of Studies; Revs. Joseph Basil Sheehan, O.P., Master of Students; Francis Dominic McShane, O.P., S.T.Lr., Charles Clement McGonagle, O.P., Henry Ignatius Smith, O.P., S.T.Lr., Ph.D., L.L.D., Joseph S. Considine, O.P., S.T.Lr., Edward Celestine Dally, O.P., S.T.Lr., George Boniface Strateimer, O.P., S.T.Lr., Ph.D., Ralph Peter O'Brien, O.P., S.T.Lr., Ph.D., John Berchmans Affleck, O.P., James B. Walker, O.P., M.A., J. D. Redmond, O.P., M.A.; Fathers, 41; Novices, 65; Brothers, 6.
- Additional Priests residing here—Revs. Mariner T. Smith, O.P., A.M., George M. Scanlon, O.P., Michael A. O'Connor, O.P., Bruno C. Zvirblis, O.P., James C. Connolly, Thomas P. Dowd, O.P., William B. Murphy, O.P., Edward U. Nagle, O.P., Albert B. Davidson, O.P., Michael L. McCaffrey, O.P., John B. Reese, O.P., Leo A. Arnault, O.P., Edward P. Emmans, O.P., Thomas A. Townsend, O.P., Edward E. Holohan, O.P., Raymond P. Nuttall, O.P., Joseph S. O'Connell, O.P., Joseph B. Taylor, O.P., William A. Walsh, O.P., Charles W. Sadler, O.P., Charles H. McKenna, O.P., Jerome M. Tierney, O.P., Walter D. VanRooy, O.P., George G. Conway, O.P., Robert G. Quinn, O.P.
- Capuchin College of St. Francis* (Brookland, Washington, D. C.).—Very Rev. Claude Vogel, O.M.Cap., Ph.D., Superior; Very Rev. Claude Vogel, O.M.Cap., Ph.D., Professor of Theology; Rev. Charles Hempler, O.M.Cap., Professor of Scripture; Rev. Norbert Miller, O.M.Cap., Professor of Theology; Rev. Urban Adelman, O.M.Cap., D.D., Professor of Theology; Rev. Martin McCabe, O.M.Cap., D.D., Professor of Theology. Revs. Richard Bollig, O.M.Cap., A.M., Donald Shearer, O.M.Cap., A.M., Joseph Mas Janor, O.M.Cap., Flavian Meis, O.M.Cap., Mark Linenberger, O.M.Cap., Hyacinth Grabbe, O.M.Cap., Valerian Brungardt, O.M.Cap., Felician Brookman, O.M.Cap., Students. Fathers, 13; Brothers, 3; Pupils, 28.
- With July, 1931, the status of our College has undergone a change. The Theological Seminary course, formerly given in Cumberland, Md., has been transferred to the Capuchin College, Washington, D. C.
- Atonement Seminary of the Holy Ghost* (Harewood road, Brookland, Washington, D. C.).—Rev. Bartholomew F. Kennedy, S.A., Superior; Rev. Matthias Gilberg, S.A., Fathers, 2; Professed, 36; Brothers, 2.
- Augustinian College* (Order of St. Augustine), Harewood road, Brookland, D.C.—Rev. Walter G. Rafter, O.S.A., Superior; Revs. Walter G. Rafter, O.S.A., Patrick H. Kehoe, O.S.A., Charles A. Beckerman, O.S.A., Paul M. Judson, O.S.A., Matthew F. McDonald, O.S.A., Augustine M. Maloney, O.S.A., Edward B. McKee, O.S.A., Francis L. Dennis, O.S.A., Edward A. Moran, O.S.A., Edward F. Jenkins, O.S.A., Fathers, 10; Professed, 35; Oblates, 1.
- De Sales Hall* (307 Michigan ave., Brookland, D. C.). House of Studies of the Oblates of St. Francis de Sales. Rev. William S. Knight, O.S.F.S., Superior; Rev. William D. Buckley, O.S.F.S.; Students, 44; Fathers, 2.
- St. Anselm's Priory* (South Dakota ave. and 14th st., N.E.).—Order of St. Benedict. Very Rev. Dom Adrian Weld Blundell, O.S.B., Prior; Revs. Dom R. Benedict Brosnahan, O.S.B., Dom

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
BALTI-  
MORE**

Thomas V. Moore, O.S.B., Dom Augustine Walsh, O.S.B., Dom Francis Blackwell, O.S.B., Dom Hugh O'Neill, O.S.B., Dom E. Anselm Strittmatter, O.S.B., Dom Michael Ducey, O.S.B., Dom Edward Rauth, O.S.B., Dom Gregory Borgstedt, O.S.B., Dom Charles Vigna, O.S.B., C. John Baptist Burdick, Obl., O.S.B. Priests, 8; Juniors, 3; Oblate, 1; Brothers, 3.  
*Holy Trinity Missionary Cenacle* (730 Lawrence st., N.E., Washington, D. C.).—Missionary Servants of the Most Holy Trinity. Very Rev. T. A. Nummey, M.S.S.T., Superior. Father 1; Brothers Students, 11.  
*Chaminade College* (823 Newton st., N.E., Brookland, D. C.).—Society of Mary (Marianists, Brothers of Mary), Brother Valenine Baugh, S.M., Superior; Brother William Bellmer, S.M., Brother John Black, S.M., Brother Edward Collignon, S.M., Brother George Kohles, S.M., Brother Gerald Schnepf, S.M., Brother Wehrle, S.M. Brothers, 7.  
*Redemptorist House of Studies* (3512 Ninth st., N.E., Brookland, D. C.).—Very Rev. James Barron, C.S.S.R., Superior; Revs. Raymond Knab, C.S.S.R., John C. Helldorfer, C.S.S.R., Edward Adler, C.S.S.R., Dennis A. Rush, C.S.S.R. Fathers, 5.  
*De La Salle College* (Brookland, Washington, D. C.).—Brothers of the Christian Schools, Brother Cornelius Luke, Director; Brother Cassian Marcellus, Sub-Director; Brother Andrew Potamian, Professor; Brother Bernard Henry, Professor; Brother Galdus Paul, Pro-Director; Brother Azades Gabriel, Professor; Brother Didacus Thomas, Professor; Brother Fredwin Jerome, Professor. Brothers, 122.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.**

**BALTIMORE, Md.** *St. Mary's Seminary and University*.—This institution, raised by the Holy See to the rank of a Catholic University, has the power of conferring Degrees in the different departments of the Sacred Sciences. It is also a chartered and fully accredited University of the State of Maryland with powers to confer all State Degrees. Legal title: "The Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary of Baltimore City." Very Rev. John F. Fenlon, S.S., A.M., S.T.D. (Superior Sulpicians in the United States); Revs. Michael Dinneen, S.S., S.T.D., Vice-President; Arsenius Boyer, S.S., Ph.D., Procurator; George L. Harig, S.S., A.M., Registrar; Paul R. Dyer, S.S., A.B., Provincial Treasurer of the Sulpicians. Fathers, 29; Domestic Dept. charge of the Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky, Sister M. Aloysius, Superior. 21 Sisters.  
*School of Theology*, Roland and Belvedere aves., Roland Park, Md.—Very Rev. John F. Fenlon, S.S., A.M., S.T.D., Professor of Practical Ascetics; Rev. Michael F. Dinneen, S.S., A.M., S.T.D., Professor of Sacred Ceremonies and Sermon writing; Rev. Andrew L. Levatois, S.S., Litt.B., S.T.D., Professor of Moral Theology and Ascetic Theology, Fourth Year; Rev. Anthony Vieban, S.S., Litt.B., S.T.D., J.C.D., Professor of Pastoral Theology and Casuistry, Spiritual Director; Rev. George L. Harig, S.S., A.M., Professor of Public Speaking and Liturgy, Fourth Year, Master of Ceremonies; Rev. Henry L. Brianceau, S.S., Litt.B., S.T.D., Professor of Dogmatic Theology, Fourth and Third Years; Rev. Francis W. Kunkel, S.S., A.M., Professor of Liturgy, Third and Second Years, French and German, Treasurer; Rev. W. Stephen Reilly, S.S., A.B., S.T.D., S.S.D., Professor of Sacred Scripture, Second and Third Years, and Hebrew; Rev. Philip J. Blanc, S.S., Litt.B., S.T.L., Professor of Moral Theology, Third Year; Rev. Edward F. Coyle, S.S., A.M., S.T.L., Professor of Homiletics, Fourth Year; Rev. Edwin J. Ryan, S.T.D., Professor of Church History, Second Year; Rev. Cornelius F. Cremin, A.M., L.Ph., J.C.B., S.T.D., Professor of Dogmatic Theology, Second Year; Rev. John D. Barrett, S.S., A.M., J.C.D., Professor of Canon Law; Rev. Thomas F. Haggerty, S.S., A.M.; Rev. Walter J. McCarthy, S.S., A.M., S.T.B., Professor of Moral Theology, Second Year; Rev. John C. Selner, A.M., S.T.B., Professor of Gregorian Chant; Rev. Luigi Scialdone, C.M., Professor of Italian; Rev. Stephen J. Chylinski, A.B., Professor of Polish.  
*School of Theology, Junior Department*, N. Paca st.—Rev. Joseph Bruneau, S.S., Litt.B., S.T.D., Superior, Professor of Sacred Scripture, First Year; Rev. Arsenius Boyer, S.S., Ph.D., Spiritual Director; Rev. Edward F. Coyle, S.S., A.M., S.T.L., Assistant Superior, Professor of Homiletics, First Year; Rev. Charles P. Trainor, S.S., A.B., S.T.D., Professor of Moral Theology and of Patrology, First Year; Rev. John L. Bazinet, S.S., A.M., S.T.D., Professor of Dogmatic Theology, First Year; Rev. Edward A. Cerny, A.B., S.T.L., Professor of Hebrew.  
*School of Philosophy*, North Paca st.—Rev. Joseph Bruneau, S.S., Litt.B., S.T.D., Superior, Professor of Practical Ascetics; Rev. Francis W. Kunkel, S.S., A.M., Professor of German; Rev. James Hickey, Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy, Second Year; Rev. Edward F. Coyle, S.S., A.M., S.T.L., Professor of English; Rev. Herman Branderis, S.S., A.M., Professor of Church History, First Year, Latin and Spanish; Rev. George E. Ott, S.S., A.M., S.T.B., Professor of Biology, First Year, Treasurer; Rev. Edwin J. Ryan, S.T.D., Professor of Church History, Second Year; Rev. James H. Harvey, S.S., A.B., Lic.Ph., Professor of Philosophy, First Year, History of Philosophy, First and Second Years, and advanced French; Rev. James P. Spencer, S.S., A.M., S.T.B., Professor of Psychology and Gregorian Chant; Rev. Edward A. Cerny, A.B., S.T.L., Professor of Sacred Scripture, First and Second Years, and Hebrew; Rev. Luigi Scialdone, C.M., Professor of Italian; Rev. Stephen J. Chylinski, A.B., Professor of Polish. Fathers, 24 plus 5 auxiliaries. Pupils, 492.  
**CATONSVILLE, Md.** *St. Charles College*.—Very Rev. Eugene F. Harrigan, S.S., A.M., S.T.B., Superior and President; Revs. Lawrence A. Brown, S.S., A.M., S.T.L., Vice-President, Prefect of Studies; Charles A. Schrantz, S.S., A.M., President Emeritus; James P. Tower, A.M., S.T.B.; Paul W. Klaphecke, Ph.D., S.T.B.; George W. Hoey, S.S., Ph.D.; John J. Farrell, S.S., M.D.; George A. Gleason, S.S., A.B., S.T.B., Prefect of Juniors; William V. O'Connor, S.S., A.M., S.T.B.; Bernard P. A. Connolly, S.S., A.M., S.T.B.; William F. Dwyer, S.S., Ph.D.; Robert E. Aycock, S.S., A.M.; Alonzo J. McHugh, S.S., A.B., S.T.B.; Paul R. Dyer, S.S., A.B., Treasurer; Pierce F. Redden, S.S., A.B., Prefect of Discipline; Carroll J. Noonan, S.S., A.M., S.T.B.; James C. Linehan; Walter C. Connell, A.M., S.T.B.; Cornelius M. Cuyler, S.S., A.B.; Edwin J. Schneider, S.S., A.M.; James V. Lannon, A.M., S.T.B.; Edward A. Connolly, A.M., S.T.B., J.C.B. Fathers, 22; Students, 327. Domestic Department in charge of Sisters of Divine Providence of Melbourne, Kentucky. Sister M. Providentia, Supr. Sisters, 23.  
On the grounds of the College is the Sulpician Novitiate. Very Rev. Anthony Vieban, S.S., S.T.D., J.C.D., Superior; Revs. George W. Hoey, S.S., Ph.D., Socius; Edward Cerney, A.B., S.T.L.; Joseph W. Ruane; James Brennan, A.M., S.T.B., J.C.B.; Daniel Flives, A.M., S.T.B., J.C.D.; John P. McCormick, A.M., S.T.B.; Francis Power, A.B., S.T.B.; John C. Selner, A.M., S.T.B., J.C.B.; George Whitford, A.M., S.T.B.  
Attending classes at the College are the students from the Paulist Juniorate, Mt. Doris, Station D, Baltimore, Md. Rev. Thomas F. McNichol, C.S.P., Superior; Rev. John J. Colleary, C.S.P., Assistant. Students, 52.  
**EMMITSBURG, Md.** *Mt. St. Mary's College* (Founded 1808).—Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. J. Bradley, LL.D., Superior; Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. J. Bradley, LL.D., President and Treasurer; Rev. John L. Sheridan, Vice-President and Prefect of Studies; Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Tierney, D.D.; Rev. Peter A. Coad, A.M.; Rev. James G. Burke, A.M.; Rev. John J. O'Neill, A.M.; Rev. John F. Cogan, A.M., Ph.D.; Rev. Joseph J. McAndrew, A.M., LL.D.; Very Rev. Philip J. Gallagher, A.M., LL.D., D.D.; Rev. Elwood S. Berry, A.M., D.D.; Rev. William F. Cullhane, A.M.; Rev. Robert A. McCormack, A.M.; Rev. John C. Gordon, B.S., A.M.; Rev. James Veale, D.D. Fathers, 14; Lay Teachers, 11; Pupils, 361.



*Mt. St. Mary's Ecclesiastical Seminary* (Founded 1808).—Very Rev. Philip J. Gallagher, D.D., LL.D., Rector; Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. J. Bradley, LL.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Tierney, D.D., Professor of Scripture and Hebrew; Rev. Peter A. Coad, A.M., Professor of Moral Theology; Rev. Elwood S. Berry, D.D., Professor of Dogmatic Theology; Rev. John O'Neill, A.M., Professor of History; Rev. John Coady, S.T.D., Professor of Canon Law; Rev. John F. Cogan, A.M., Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy; Rev. James Veale, D.D., Professor of Moral Theology; Rev. Joseph J. McAndrew, LL.D., Professor of Homiletics; Rev. J. Leo Barley, Plain Chant. Fathers, 11; Pupils, 92.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

**BALTIMORE, MD.** *St. Joseph Society*, 1130 N. Calvert st., P.O. Box 1111.—House of Central Administration (Headquarters) St. Joseph's Society of the Sacred Heart. Very Rev. Louis B. Pastorelli, S.S.J., Superior; Rev. Francis J. Tobin, S.S.J., Secretary; Rev. John L. Gillard, Editor of "The Colored Harvest." Fathers, 3.

*Loyola College*, Charles st. and Cold Spring lane. (Legal title: "The Associated Professors of Loyola College in the City of Baltimore").—Rev. Henri J. Wiesel, S.J., Superior; Revs. William B. O'Shaughnessy, S.J.; Joseph J. Ayd, S.J.; Edmund P. Cerrute, S.J.; John A. Frisch, S.J.; Hugh A. Gaynor, S.J.; John J. Geoghan, S.J.; John G. Hacker, S.J.; Thomas J. Love, S.J.; Thomas I. O'Malley, S.J.; Robert F. X. Reynolds, S.J.; John A. Risacher, S.J.; Richard B. Schmitt, S.J.; Florence M. Gillis, S.J.; Francis W. O'Hara, S.J.; Mr. Edward S. Hauber, S.J.; Mr. Lincoln J. Walsh, S.J.; Brother James Walsh, S.J. Fathers, 15; Scholastics, 2; Brother, 1; Students, 183.

*Loyola High School*, Calvert and Monument sts.—Rev. Ferdinand C. Wheeler, S.J., Rector; Rev. W. A. Storck, S.J., Minister; Rev. M. A. Clark, S.J., Principal; Rev. J. V. O'Neill, S.J., Vice-Principal; Rev. James Conroy, S.J.; Rev. Joseph M. Kelley, S.J.; Rev. John Butcher, S.J.; Rev. Elmer J. Henderson, S.J.; Mr. M. J. Blee, S.J.; Mr. James Barnett, S.J.; Mr. John Convery, S.J.; Mr. F. Frankenberger, S.J.; Mr. Francis Braur, S.J.; Mr. Francis Gallagher, S.J.; Rev. Joseph G. Causey, S.J., Librarian. Fathers, 9; Scholastics, 2; Brothers, 2; Lay Teachers, 8; Students, 400.

*St. Joseph's Passionist Monastery*, 3800 Frederick ave.—Very Rev. Sebastian Ochsenreiter, C.P., Superior; Rev. Chrysostom Smith, C.P., Vice-Rector; Rev. William Harding, C.P., Pastor; Rev. Kevin Murray, C.P.; Rev. Hilary McGowan, C.P.; Rev. Alphonsus Cooley, C.P., Assistants; Rev. Julius Boyd, C.P., Chaplain of St. Agnes Hospital; Rev. Francis Murrmann, C.P., Chaplain of St. Mary's Industrial School; Rev. Agatho Purtill, C.P., Director of Students; Rev. Simon Yungfleisch, C.P., Professor of Scripture and Hebrew; Rev. Aloysius McDonough, C.P., Professor of Dogmatic Theology; Rev. Columba McCloskey, C.P., Professor of Canon Law; Rev. Casimir Taylor, C.P.; Rev. Florian Kundt, C.P.; Rev. James Molloy, C.P.; Rev. Justinian Tobin, C.P.; Rev. Gregory Donahue, C.P.; Rev. Paulinus Hughes, C.P.; Rev. Thomas Sullivan, C.P.; Rev. Raphael Duffy, C.P., Missionaries. Fathers, 20; Students, 21; Brothers, 2. All applications for missions and retreats should be sent to the Very Rev. Fr. Provincial, C.P., St. Michael's Monastery, Union City, New Jersey.

*Paulist Juniors* (Baltimore, Md., 605 Chapel Gate Lane, Carroll Sta.).—Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle. Rev. Thomas J. McNichol, C.S.P., Superior; Rev. John J. Colleary, C.S.P., Fathers, 2; Students, 52. The Students of the Paulist Juniors attend classes at St. Charles College, Catonsville, Md.

*Mt. St. Joseph's College*.—Congregation of Brothers of St. Francis Xavier, Carroll Station, Baltimore.—Brother Noel, Superior; Brothers, 32; Students, 380.

*Calvert Hall College*, Cathedral and Mulberry sts.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Eliseus Vincent, Superior; Brothers Edelwald Alban; Ephrem Faber; George Lewis; Francis Borgia; Galbert Francis; Gordian; Fidelis Edward; Sixtus Jerome; Austin of Jesus; Eugene Michael; Eliphus Cletus; George Cornelius; Florus Lucian; Genebern Thomas; Arsenius Peter; Gordian Peter; Probus Gildas; Rev. Henry L. Brianceau. Brothers, 18; Lay Teachers, 2; Students, 410.

*St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys*, Carroll Station.—Brother John Fidelis, C.F.X., Superior; Rev. Father Francis, C.P., Chaplain. Brothers, 34; Pupils, 683.

*St. James Home for Boys*, Baltimore Post Office, Baltimore, 301 N. High st.—Brother Gaudentius, C.F.X., Superior; Brother Cornelius, C.F.X., Brother Servilus, C.F.X. Brothers, 3; Pupils, 30.

**ANNAPOLIS, MD.** *Ammendale Normal Institute, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*.—Brother E. Plus, Visitor; Brother B. Austin, Director General; Brother D. Augustine, Director of Novices; Brother E. Leonard, Director of Junior Postulants. Rev. Austin Fleming, resident Chaplain. Father, 1; Novices, 25; Postulants, 55; Brothers, 20.

**ANNAPOLIS, MD.** *Redemptorist House of Missions and Second Novitiate*, Gloucester st.—Redemptorist Fathers of Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer. Fathers of Community.—Revs. Francis V. Clair, C.S.S.R., Rector; Aug. J. Duke, C.S.S.R., C. Gerstenlauer, C.S.S.R., Aug. Weissner, C.S.S.R., Jos. Borgmann, C.S.S.R., Jos. M. Snyder, C.S.S.R., John O'Regan, C.S.S.R., Vincent Watson, C.S.S.R., James McCann, C.S.S.R., John Prendergast, C.S.S.R., John Boleman, C.S.S.R., John MacDonald, C.S.S.R., James Clune, C.S.S.R., Thomas Fallon, C.S.S.R. 3 Lay Brothers.

*Second Novitiate*.—Revs. Francis Auth, C.S.S.R., Prefect; E. Crotty, C.S.S.R., E. S. McGurk, C.S.S.R., J. May, C.S.S.R., L. C. Haber, C.S.S.R., J. E. Geary, C.S.S.R., Wm. Smith, C.S.S.R., Wm. Chapman, C.S.S.R., A. L. Doran, C.S.S.R., M. Bergmann, C.S.S.R., R. Keenan, C.S.S.R., S. Glasl, C.S.S.R., T. Tapp, C.S.S.R., V. Hefner, C.S.S.R., C. Sullivan, C.S.S.R., Wm. Jenks, C.S.S.R., R. Hefner, C.S.S.R., W. Kuhn, C.S.S.R., P. Hoffmann, C.S.S.R., A. DeFazio, C.S.S.R., J. Wise, C.S.S.R., F. Chapman, C.S.S.R.

**CUMBERLAND, MD.** *SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery Order of Minor Capuchins, O.M.Cap.*—Very Rev. Boniface Weckmann, O.M.Cap., Superior and Lector; Rev. Alban Hammel, O.M.Cap., Pastor; Very Rev. Benedict Wieli, O.M.Cap., Assistant; Rev. James Steppe, O.M.Cap., Assistant; Rev. Cuthbert Schoepner, O.M.Cap., Assistant at Axilton and Grantsville; Rev. Charles Heupler, Lector; Rev. Urban Adelman, Lector; Rev. Martin McCabe, Lector. Fathers, 8; Brothers, 6; Theologians, 24.

*La Salle Institute High School*, N. Centre st.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Edward Patrick, F.S.C., Superior. Brothers, 9; Lay Professor, 1; Students, 270.

**ELLICOTT CITY, MD.** *Novitiate Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals*.—Very Rev. Aloysius Sobus, O.M.C., Superior; Rev. Josaphat Piasta, Professor; Rev. Hubert Konieczny, Professor. Fathers, 3; Novices, 27; Postulants, 3; Brothers, 6.

**GARRETT PARK, MD.** *Georgetown Preparatory School* (Founded 1789).—Rev. Robert S. Lloyd, S.J., Superior; Rev. Patrick F. O'Gorman, S.J., Prefect of Studies; Rev. Joseph F. Haitz, S.J., Minister; Rev. Edward B. Berry, S.J., Physics and Mathematics; Rev. Aloysius J. Guiney, S.J., Spiritual Father; Rev. Aloysius R. Mack, S.J., Student Counsellor; Rev. James T. Mulligan, S.J., Prefect of Studies; Revs. Robert P. Arthur, S.J.; Bernard F. Kirby, S.J.; Stephen J. Meany, S.J.; Edward A. Quain, S.J.; William E. Welsh, S.J. Fathers, 7; Scholastics, 5; Lay Teachers, 3; Pupils, 130.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
BALTI-  
MORE**

**ILCHESTER, Md.** *St. Mary's College, Novitiate and Mission House*, Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer.—Rev. Giles J. Nusstein, C.S.S.R., Superior; Rev. James Gunn, C.S.S.R., Novice-Master; Rev. William Lindner, C.S.S.R., Rev. Richard Keenan, C.S.S.R., Missionary; Rev. Joseph Fitzsimmons, C.S.S.R., Missionary; Rev. Edward Drosch, C.S.S.R., Fathers, 6; Novices, 26; Brothers, 10.

**LEONARDTOWN, Md.** *Leonard Hall High School*.—Xaverian Brothers. Brother Sixtus, C.F.X. Superior; Brothers Walter, C.F.X.; Cosmas, C.F.X.; Gregory, C.F.X.; Basil, C.F.X.; Sylvan, C.F.X.; Loyola, C.F.X.; Lucius, C.F.X.; Joachim, C.F.X.; Hilarion, C.F.X.; Eustasius, C.F.X.; Herman Joseph, C.F.X.; Stephanus, C.F.X. Brothers, 12; Pupils, 66. Leonard Hall is a boarding and day school having a complete high school department and the elementary grades from the 5th up. Of the community of thirteen Brothers, nine are engaged in teaching, the others assist in various capacities at the institution.

**MANRESA-ON-THE-SEVERN, Severnside Station, W. B. and A. Railroad, Annapolis, Md.**—*Laymen's House of Retreats for the Archdiocese of Baltimore*, located on the Washington, Baltimore and Annapolis Railroad. Retreat House under the direction of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. Eugene DeL. McDonnell, S.J., Spiritual Director of Retreats; Rev. Ferdinand H. Schobert, S.J., Assistant Director. P.O. Address of Director and Asst. Director: Loyola High School, Calvert and Madison sts., Baltimore, Md. Telephones: Vernon 7117; Annapolis, 592.

**RIDGE, Md.** *Cardinal Gibbons Institute*.—The Institute is a National School for colored boys and girls. Academic courses from the seventh to the twelfth grades. Industrial work covers the ordinary trade preparatory courses, agriculture emphasized. Incorporated under the laws of Maryland, with a self-perpetuating Board of Trustees. The Archbishop of Baltimore is President of the Board. The instructors are all colored. The Chaplain is a Jesuit Father, Pastor of the adjacent parish. Mr. Victor H. Daniel, Principal; Rev. Horace B. McKenna, S.J., Chaplain. 6 Academic Teachers; one Farmer, one Home Economics Teacher; one Matron (Girls'); two Office Workers; one Shop Instructor and one Music Teacher employed by the Institute. Father, 1; Lay Teacher, 13; Pupils, 92.

**WOODSTOCK, Md.** *College of the Sacred Heart*.—Legal title: "The Woodstock College of Baltimore County, Maryland." Philosophical and Theological House of Studies for the Scholastics of the Society of Jesus. Rev. Vincent A. McCormick, S.J., Superior; Rev. Hezekias Greenwell, S.J., Minister; Timothy B. Barrett, S.J., Spiritual Director; Thomas A. Becker, S.J., Pedagogy and Classics; William J. Brosnan, S.J., Special Metaphysics; John A. Brosnan, S.J., Chemistry, Geology and Astronomy; George D. Bull, S.J., Ethics and Natural Law; Daniel J. M. Callahan, S.J., Scholastic Theology; Henry T. Casten, S.J., Scholastic Theology; Allen F. Duggin, S.J., Cosmology; Joseph C. Glose, S.J., Psychology; John J. Heenan, S.J., Fundamental Theology; Charles G. Herzog, S.J., Fundamental Theology and Sacred Eloquence; James H. Kearney, S.J., Moral Theology; Vincent L. Keelan, S.J., Criteriology and Epistemology; Francis E. Keenan, S.J., Dogmatic Theology; William G. Logue, S.J., Physics and Mathematics; James I. Maguire, S.J., Pastor; John V. Matthews, S.J., Dogmatic Theology; David V. McCauley, S.J., Biology and Experimental Psychology; William H. McClellan, S.J., Sacred Scripture and Hebrew; Stephen F. McNamee, S.J., Scholastic Theology; Francis A. McQuade, S.J., Canon Law; James D. Nugent, S.J., Scholastic Theology; Edwin D. Sanders, S.J., Sacred Scripture; Gerald G. Walsh, S.J., Church History; Lawrence Walsh, S.J., Treasurer; Henry J. Andersen, S.J., George P. Barbera, S.J., Thomas F. Brady, S.J., John T. Butler, S.J., John J. Diehl, S.J., Carroll I. Fasy, S.J., Stanislaus J. Fitzgerald, S.J., John E. Gaerlan, S.J., Anthony N. Glaeser, S.J., George J. Kirchgessner, S.J., Carl J. Hausmann, S.J., Daniel F. Hart, S.J., Joseph R. Hearn, S.J., Gregory A. deGuzman, S.J., James F. McCoy, S.J., Daniel O'C. McFadden, S.J., Richard M. McKeon, S.J., Francis J. McVeigh, S.J., John C. Murray, S.J., Joseph E. Nolan, S.J., Edmund J. Nuttall, S.J., Joseph B. O'Connell, S.J., Joseph A. O'Connor, S.J., Francis A. O'Malley, S.J., Joseph M. Phelan, S.J., James J. Redmond, S.J., John A. Toomey, S.J., Glen E. Walsh, S.J. Fathers, 55; Scholastics, 195; Brothers, 14. Woodstock College is the House of Higher Studies of the Maryland-New York Province of the Society of Jesus.

**WASHINGTON, D. C.** *Georgetown University* (Founded 1789).—37th and O sts., N.W. Corporate title: "The President and Directors of Georgetown College." Rev. Coleman Nevils, S.J., President; Revs. John A. Dixon, S.J., Minister; Albert G. Brown, S.J., Francis J. Burke, S.J., George L. Coyle, S.J., David C. Cronin, S.J., Timothy J. Dineen, S.J., Joseph A. Farrell, S.J., Charles J. Foley, S.J., John L. Gippich, S.J., Vincent J. Hart, S.J., Asst. Dean; Bernard Keany, S.J., Emeran J. Kolkmeier, S.J., Francis E. Lucey, S.J., Peter V. Masterson, S.J., Vincent S. McDonough, S.J., John J. McLaughlin, S.J., Dean; Paul A. McNally, S.J., Francis F. Murphy, S.J., Joseph T. O'Brien, S.J., John J. O'Connor, S.J., John S. O'Connor, S.J., Arthur A. O'Leary, S.J., John J. Perrilliat, S.J., Henry J. Rache, S.J., Ferdinand H. Schoberg, S.J., John J. Thompkins, S.J., John J. Tooley, S.J., Aloysius M. Torre, S.J., Edmund A. Walsh, S.J. Fathers, 31; Scholastics, 6; Brothers, 6; Pupils, 2435; Faculty, 544.

*College of Arts and Sciences*, 37th and O sts., N.W., Washington, D.C.—Rev. John J. McLaughlin, S.J., Dean; Rev. Vincent J. Hart, S.J., Asst. Dean. Students, 815; Faculty, 63.

*Graduate School*, 37th and O sts., N.W., Washington, D. C.—Rev. John J. McLaughlin, S.J., Dean.

*Medical School*, 3900 Reservoir rd., N.W., Washington, D. C.—Rev. John L. Gippich, S.J., Regent. Students, 598; Faculty, 230.

*Dental School*, 3900 Reservoir rd., N.W., Washington, D.C.—Rev. John L. Gippich, S.J., Regent. Students, 252; Faculty, 155.

*Law School*, 506 E st., N.W., Washington, D. C.—Rev. Francis E. Lucey, S.J., Regent. Students, 485; Faculty, 32.

*Foreign Service School*, 431 6th st., N.W., Washington, D. C.—Rev. Edmund A. Walsh, S.J., Regent. Students, 385; Faculty, 64.

*Gonzaga College and High School*, 27 Eye st., N.W.—Legal title: "The President and Directors of Gonzaga College." Rev. M. F. Fitzpatrick, S.J., Superior; Rev. Philip J. Clarke, S.J., Rev. James A. McCarl, S.J.; Rev. Earl J. Carpenter, S.J.; Rev. John J. Brown, S.J.; Mr. Edwin N. Herbert, S.J.; Mr. Francis X. Curley, S.J.; Mr. Francis T. Day, S.J.; Mr. Aloysius J. Owen, S.J. Fathers, 4; Scholastics, 4; Lay Teachers, 3; Students, 245.

*St. John's College High School*, 1225 Vermont ave., N.W.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Dorotheus, Superior. Brothers, 14; Pupils, 350; Lay Teachers, 2.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**BALTIMORE, Md.** *Baltimore Academy of the Visitation*, 5712 Roland ave., Roland Park, Md.—Sister M. Paulina Fitzgerald, Superioress. Sisters, 35; Novices, 6; Postulant, 1; Girls, 12.

*Institute of Notre Dame*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame in the Eastern Province, Aisquith st. and Ashland ave.—Mother M. Medulpha Ebner, Superior; Rev. Paul Holtz, C.S.S.R., of St. James Church, Chaplain. Sisters, 97; Novices, 38; Postulants, 67; Girls, 709; Lay Teacher, 1. Connected with the Motherhouse and Novitiate is the Institute of Notre Dame, a Day School for Girls—High School, Grammar and Primary Departments with special courses: Commercial, Sewing, Art and Music. The

- Province extends over the New England and Middle Atlantic States, and Porto Rico. Sisters, 1436; Novices, 38; Postulants, 67; Aspirants, 19.
- College of Notre Dame of Maryland*, Charles Street ave., Baltimore, Md.—Conducted by the School Sisters of Notre Dame. Registered by the University of New York and by the Maryland State Board of Education. Empowered to confer degrees. Accredited by the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland. The Faculty is composed of Clerical and Secular Professors and School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Ethelbert, Superioress; College Faculty: Religious, 12; Clergy, 4; Lay Professors, 9. Students in College, 141. 52 pursuing Extension Courses.
- Notre Dame of Maryland High School and Preparatory School for Girls*.—Students, 354. Sisters attached to Notre Dame, 98. Rev. Lucien Johnston, Chaplain.
- Seton High School*, 2800 N. Charles st., Baltimore, Md.—Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Genevieve, Superioress. Sisters, 30; Lay Teachers, 4; Students, 1049.
- ETHESDA, MD. *Monastery of the Visitation*.—Sister Mary Ignatia Fleming, Superioress; Rev. Eugene Hannan, Chaplain. Sisters, 23; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1. Cloistered.
- CATONSVILLE, MD. *Mount de Sales Academy—Order of the Visitation*.—Sister M. Gertrude Lorenz, Superioress; Rev. Thomas J. Stanton, Chaplain. Sisters, 45; Lay Teachers, 3; Pupils, 66.
- JMMITSBURG, MD. *Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, Central House of Eastern Province.—St. Joseph's College and St. Joseph's High School. Sister Paula Dunn, Visitatrix; Rev. Francis Rogers, C.M., Chaplain. Sisters, 1160; Novices, 30; Postulants, 2; Lay Teachers, 10; College Students, 185; High School Students, 130.
- FREDERICK, MD. *Frederick Academy of the Visitation*.—Sister M. Alphonsa Muth, Superioress. Sisters, 33; Novices, 4; Postulant, 1; Girls, 90.
- LAUREL, MD. *St. Mildred's Academy for Young Ladies*.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Aida Maria, Superioress. Pupils, 31. This Academy is not the property of the Sisters of St. Joseph but is attached to St. Mary's Church. It is a boarding school for girls of school age and includes a 4 years high school course.
- LEONARDTOWN, MD. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Sister Mary Hubert, Superioress. 18 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Kentucky. Students, 166. 3 of the above number of Sisters teach in St. John's, Hollywood, Md.; 2 at Our Lady's School, Medley's Neck, Md.
- MT. WASHINGTON, MD. *Mt. St. Agnes High School, Mt. St. Agnes Elementary School and Mt. Washington Country School for Boys*.—Sister Mary Louise, Superioress. Sisters, 88; Novices, 17; Postulants, 6; Lay Teachers, 2. Students: Girls, 234; Boys, 83. Total, 317. Chaplain is supplied from the Shrine of the Sacred Heart, Mt. Washington.
- RIDGE, MD. *St. Peter Claver's School*.—4 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Mother M. Camillus, O.S.P., Superioress.
- WASHINGTON, D. C. *Georgetown Visitation Convent*, 1500 Thirty-fifth st.—Sisters of the Visitation. Sister Jane Frances Leibell, Superioress. Sisters, 48; Novices, 4; Postulants, 3; Lay Teachers, 5; Students, 150.
- St. Cecilia's Academy*, 601 E. Capitol st.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Agnesia, Superioress. Sisters, 16; Students: Boys, 38; Girls, 178. Attended by a Carmelite Father from Monastery.
- Holy Cross Academy*, 2935 Upton st., N.W.—41 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Novices, 4; Lay Teachers, 4; Students, 152. Sister Mary Diego, Superioress; Rev. John O'Grady, Ph.D., Chaplain. Rt. Rev. Thomas J. Shahan, D.D., resides here.
- Convent of the Sacred Heart*, 1719 Massachusetts ave.—Mother Agnes Barry, Superioress. Sisters, 17; Lay Teachers, 5; Students: Boys, 15; Girls, 79. No Resident Chaplain. Attended by Fathers from St. Matthew's Church.
- Sacred Heart Academy*, 1618 Monroe st., N.W.—24 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Josepha, Superioress. Sisters, 24; Lay Teacher, 1; Students: Boys, 179; Girls, 244.
- The Immaculata Seminary*, 4300 Wisconsin ave., N.W.—Sister Frances Helen, Superioress. Sisters of Providence, St. Mary of the Woods. Sisters, 21; Lay Teachers, 5; Students, 135. No Resident Chaplain. Attended by Fathers from St. Ann's.
- St. Ann's Convent*, 310 Eighth st., S.E.—14 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Mother C. M. Victoria, O.S.P., Superioress. This building is used for Saint Cyprian's Parochial School and residence for its teachers, the Oblate Sisters of Providence. Three of the 14 Sisters teach at St. Joseph's Parochial School, Alexandria, Va. Motherhouse, St. Frances Convent, Chase and Forrest Place, Baltimore, Md.
- St. Benedict's Convent*, 9th and Newton sts., N.E.—Sister Theresa, Superioress. 19 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sisters are engaged in teaching the pupils of St. Anthony's parish both grades and High School. 11 Sisters in Grades; 4 in High School.

#### ORPHANAGES AND HOMES.

- BALTIMORE, MD. *St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum*, York rd, Baltimore (Towson P.O.).—Sister M. Magdalen, Superioress. 12 Sisters of Mercy of the Union in the United States of America. Lay Teachers, 3; Orphans, 102. 8 non-Catholic boys committed by the City and State.
- St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum*, 927 N. Central ave.—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Scholastica, Superioress. Orphans, 65. Attended by the Rev. Fathers of St. James Church.
- Convent and Novitiate of Our Lady and St. Francis*, 2226 Maryland ave.—The Franciscan Sisters of Baltimore City. Mother Mary Imelda, Superioress. Sisters, 16; Novices, 6; Postulants, 10. Colored Orphans, 40. Rev. Philip J. Blanc, S.S., of St. Mary's Seminary, Chaplain.
- Headquarters of the Society of the Daughters of the Eucharist and Day Nursery*, 1133-1135 N. Gilmore st., Baltimore, Md.; Maiden Choice Lane, Catonsville, Md.—Katherine A. Dietz, S.D.E., Supt. 9 Sisters of the Society of the Daughters of the Eucharist, Inc. Lay Teachers, 3. 76 children in both establishments. The daily Mass at the Boarding Home-School, Catonsville, Maryland, is said by the priests of St. Charles College. The weekly Mass at the Day Nursery on Gilmore street is said by a priest from St. Charles College.
- St. Elizabeth's Home of Baltimore City*, Chestnut Hill ave. and Ellerslie ave., Waverly, Station N.—Mother Mary Vincent, O.S.F., Superioress. 15 Third Order Franciscans Regular. Orphans, 180. Lay Teacher, 1. Rev. Thomas J. Murphy, Chaplain.
- St. Peter Claver's Industrial School for Colored Girls*, 416 W. Biddle st., Baltimore, Md.—Institute of Mission Helpers, Servants of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Demetrias, Superioress. Sisters, 4; Girls, 45. Rev. Newton Thompson, Chaplain.
- St. Frances Convent (Motherhouse) and Academy of the Oblate Sisters of Providence*, E. Chase and Forrest place, Baltimore, Md.—Mother Mary Consuelia, O.S.P., Superior General. Sisters, 38; Novices, 12; Postulants, 8; Girls, 60.
- St. Patrick's Home for Boys*, 1707 Gough st.—Sister Mary Lisetta. 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 20 Boys. Rev. John F. Eckenrode, Chaplain.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
BALTI-  
MORE**

- Dolan Aid Orphanage*, 1709 E. Gough st.—Sister Mary Philemon, Superioress. 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Orphans, 22. No Resident Chaplain. Sisters and Orphans attend St. Patrick's Church.
- St. Martin's Day Nursery*, 2001 W. Fayette st.—Sister Kryan, Supt. 2 Sisters of the Bon Secours. Children, 58. St. Martin's Day Nursery assumes the care of children during the day while their mothers are at work. Meals are served to upwards of 90 and 100 poor children each day, and the number is increasing as the unemployment lasts.
- St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum*, Roland Park. Roland ave. and Cold Spring lane.—Sister Lucretia, Superioress. 12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Postulants, 2; Lay Teachers, 3; Orphans, 180. Rt. Rev. Leo P. Manzetti, Chaplain.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, Mount and Hollins sts., Baltimore, Md.—Congregation of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Stanislaus Barrett, Provincial. Sisters, 37; Novices, 2; Postulants, 6; Magdalens, 43; Children, 203. No Resident Chaplain. Attended by Fathers from St. Martin's Church.
- House of the Good Shepherd for Colored Girls*, Calverton rd. and Mulberry st.—Mother Mary of St. Josepha Power, Superioress. 24 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Girls, 127.
- Provincial Home of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Preston and Valley sts.—Sister Joseph de Ste. Adele, Superioress. Connected herewith is a Home for Aged Men and Women. Inmates, white and colored, 260.
- St. Leo's Italian Orphan Asylum*, 112 North Front st.—Mother Mary Faustina, Superioress. 7 Pallottine Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 44. Sisters and children attend St. Vincent's Church for all services.
- St. Francis Xavier's School for the Deaf* (Station D., Baltimore).—Mission Helpers Servants of the Sacred Heart. Sister Mary Dolorosa, Superioress. 8 Sisters; 37 Students.
- WASHINGTON, D. C. *St. Joseph's Home and School*, Eastern ave. and Bunker Hill rd., N.E.—Sister Marie, Superioress. 12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Orphans, 65.
- St. Rose's Technical School*, 1878 Phelps pl., N.W.—Sister Mary Gabriel, Superioress. 9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 73.
- St. Vincent's Home and School*, Pennsylvania ave. between 11th and 12th sts., N. W.—Sister M. Paschal, Superioress. 11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 1 Lay Teacher. Girls, 128. Rev. John E. Graham, Chaplain.
- St. Ann's Infant Asylum*, 2300 K st., N.W.—Sister Rose, Superioress. 9 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Orphans, 95.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, 36th and Reservoir rd., N.W.—Sister Mary of St. Catherine Brennan, Superioress. 21 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Inmates, 104.
- Home for Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor*, Third and H sts., N.E.—Sister Blandine, Superioress. 18 Little Sisters of the Poor. Inmates, men and women, 220.

**RELIGIOUS HOUSES OF WOMEN.**

- BALTIMORE, MD. *Carmelite Monastery*, Caroline and Biddle sts.—Mother Seraphim of the Holy Spirit, Superioress. Sisters, 19; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1. Served by Priests from St. Paul's Church.
- Sisters of Notre Dame du Bon Secours*, 2000 W. Baltimore st.—Sister Mary of the Compassion, Superioress.
- Sacred Heart Convent, Institute of Mission Helpers, Servants of the Sacred Heart*, 416 W. Biddle st.—Mother M. Demetrias, Superioress. Sisters, 36. Rev. Newton Thompson, Chaplain. The Sisters visit the Jail, Penitentiary, Almshouse, etc., and conduct Catechism Classes in the city and surrounding country.
- Mission Helpers Day Nursery and Kindergarten*, 905 McCulloh st.—Mother M. Demetrias, Superioress. Sisters, 4. Children, 110. Rev. Newton Thompson, Chaplain.
- BETHESDA, MD. *Villa Mercy*, Bradley blvd.—General Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy of the Union in the United States of America. Sister M. Carmelita, Mother General. Sisters, 8. Rev. Edward Chauvat, Chaplain.
- CATONSVILLE, MD. *Dominican Convent—Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary*, Maiden Choice lane, Catonsville, Md.—Sister Mary Genevieve, Superioress. Professed Sisters, 18; Novices, 3; Postulants, 4; Extern Sisters, 3.
- Sisters of Divine Providence*—Sister M. Providentia, Superioress. Sisters conduct household department of St. Charles College.
- NOTCH CLIFFE (Glenarm P.O.), Md. *Villa Marie Home for the School Sisters of Notre Dame*—Sister Mary Petra, Superioress. Sisters, 84. Rev. Charles B. Carroll, S.S.J., Chaplain.
- TOWSON, MD. *Sacred Heart Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Mission Helpers, Servants of the Sacred Heart*, W. Joppa rd., Towson.—Mother M. Lambert, Mother General. Sister M. Ignatius, Local Superior. Sisters, 30; Novices, 13; Postulants, 9. Rev. Joseph A. White, Chaplain.
- WASHINGTON, D. C. *Sisters of Bon Secours*, 4100 Yuma st., N.W.—Sister Urban, Superioress. The Sisters take care of the sick in their own homes.
- Maryknoll Sisters, House of Studies*, 836 Decatur st., N.E.—Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary James, O.P., Superioress. Sisters, 8.
- Convent of Perpetual Adoration*, 1419 V st., N.W.—Mother Susan Mary Collingridge, Superioress. Sisters, 13. Chapel is served by Clergy of St. Paul's Church.
- Catholic Medical Mission House*, P.O. Box 4405, Brookland, Washington, D. C.—Society of Catholic Medical Missionaries. Sisters, 18; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1. Dr. Anna Dengel, Superioress. One Hospital for women and children in Rawalpindi, India; Maternity and Child Welfare in Dacca, India.
- Benedictine Convent*, Ninth and Newton sts., N.E.—Sister Theresa, Superioress. 18 Sisters of St. Benedict. Chaplain from Dominican House of Studies, Washington, D. C.

**HOSPITALS.**

- BALTIMORE, MD. *Mercy Hospital*, N. Calvert, Saratoga and Courtland sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Helen Ryan, Superioress. Sisters, 40; Pupils, 120; Patients, 27,848. Rev. Joseph M. Renaud, S.J., Chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, Caroline and Oliver sts.—Sister Mary Cephas, O.S.F., Superioress. 26 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Patients, 5554. Nurses in training, 61. Rev. Bernard Niehaus, C.S.S.R., 1225 E. Eager st., Chaplain. The Chaplain does not reside at Hospital.
- St. Agnes' Hospital*, Caton and Wilkens aves., extended, Baltimore.—Sister Anna Conley, Superioress. 45 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Patients, 5138. Rev. Julius Boyd, C.P., Chaplain.
- Bon Secours Hospital*, 2003 W. Fayette st.—Mother Donat, Superioress. 25 Sisters of Bon Secours. Sisters in training for Nursing, 6. Patients during year, 1223. Hospital attended by Rev. Clergy from St. Martin's Church and on Sundays by Fathers from Marist College, Washington, D. C.



*Mount Hope Retreat for the Insane and Sick*, Reisterstown rd. and Patterson ave. (Station E), Baltimore, Md.—Sister Clothilde Judge, Superioress. 49 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 34. Patients during year, 740. Rev. James Gleason, C.M., Chaplain.

CUMBERLAND, MD. *The Allegany Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, Inc.*, 215 Decatur st.—Sister Margaret, R.N., Superioress. 10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Patients during year, 2107, and 1469 Dispensary. Attended by Priests from St. Patrick's Church, Cumberland.

WASHINGTON, D. C. *Georgetown University Hospital*, Thirty-fifth and N sts., N.W.—Sister Mary Rochus, Superioress. 17 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Student Nurses, 100. Patients during year, 3750. Rev. John Resch, S.J., Chaplain.

*Providence Hospital*, 2nd and D sts., S.E.—Sister Mary Clare, Superioress. 25 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Student Nurses, 75. Patients during year, 5203. Rev. Charles M. Stouter, C.M., Chaplain.

#### CATHOLIC HOMES FOR WOMEN.

BALTIMORE, MD. *Kirkland Villa*, 4301 Roland ave., Baltimore, Md.—Sister Marie, Superioress. 5 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Rev. R. B. Schmitt, S.J., Chaplain.

*Catholic Ladies Home*, 616 Park ave.—Sister M. Helena, C.D.P., Superioress. 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Ladies, 20.

*Catholic Daughters of America Home*, 114 W. Franklin st.—Residents, 48. Resident Club for Self-Supporting Business Women, 18 to 45.

HYATTSVILLE, MD. *Sacred Heart Home for Aged*—Sister Bellina, Superioress. 17 Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost. Rev. Henry Schmacker, S.T.D., Chaplain. Residents in Home, 74. The Home is an Institution for the Aged and Convalescent. Men and Women are admitted.

*St. Catherine's Home for Self-Supporting Girls*, 101 N. Carrollna ave., S.E.—Sister M. Liguori Moulton, Superioress. 5 Sisters of Mercy; Residents, 90, Attended by Father from Dominican House of Studies.

*Catholic Home for Aged Ladies*, 3043 P st., N.W.—Miss Mary M. Cox, Matron. Resident, 15. Attended by Rev. C. Torrente, C.M.F.

*Sister Margaret Mary House*, 3033 P st., N.W.—Home for paying guests with accommodations for 23. Protestants taken if they so desire.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

##### MEN.

*O.S.A.—Augustinian Fathers*—Augustinian College, Brookland, D. C.

*O.S.B.—Benedictine Fathers* (Latrobe, Pa.)—Baltimore: St. Benedict's, Fourteen Holy Martyrs, Washington; St. Anselm's Priory.

*O.Carm.—Discalced Carmelite Fathers* (American Province)—Carmelite College of St. Theresa, Brookland, D. C.

*O.M.Cap.—Capuchin Fathers* (Province of St. Augustine)—Brookland, Washington, D. C.; Cumberland, Md.

*O.C.D.—Discalced Carmelite Fathers* (for American Province)—Novitiate and College of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Washington, D. C.

*O.P.—Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—Washington, D. C., Immaculate Conception College, and St. Dominic's.

*C.S.C.—Fathers of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Washington, D. C., Holy Cross College, Foreign Mission Seminary.

*P.S.M.—Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions* (Rome, Italy)—Baltimore, St. John the Baptist, St. Leo's.

*O.F.M.—Franciscan Fathers*—Commissariat and College of the Holy Land for the United States of America, Brookland, Washington, D. C.

*O.M.C.—Franciscan Fathers* (Minor Conventuals), (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Baltimore, St. Casimir's, St. Stanislaus'.

*S.A.—Franciscan Friars of the Atonement* (Graymoor, Garrison, N. Y.)—Seminary, Brookland, Washington, D. C.

*S.J.—Jesuit Fathers* (Maryland and New York Province)—Baltimore: Loyola College and High School, St. Ignatius', Washington, D. C.; Gonzaga College, Georgetown University, St. Aloysius', Holy Trinity; Bel Alton; Bowie; Chaptico; LaPlata, Leonardtown; Woodstock; Manresa-on-the-Severn Retreat House, Annapolis.

*S.S.J.—Josephite Fathers*—Baltimore: St. Pius', St. Peter Claver's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Monica's. Washington: St. Joseph's Seminary, Holy Redeemer, Epiphany, Incarnation, St. Vincent's.

*S.M.—Marist Fathers*—Brookland, Washington, D. C.

*C.M.F.—Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Claretian Fathers)—Brookland, Washington, D. C.

*M.D.A.—Missionaries of the Divine Love of Jesus*—Brookland, Washington, D. C.

*O.M.I.—Oblate Fathers* (Northern Province)—Washington, D. C.

*O.S.F.S.—Oblates of St. Francis de Sales*—Brookland, Washington, D. C.

*C.P.—Passionist Fathers* (West Hoboken, N. J.)—Baltimore: St. Joseph's Church and Monastery.

*C.S.P.—Paulist Fathers* (New York)—Washington, D. C.: St. Paul the Apostle College and Apostolic Mission House. Baltimore: Mt. Doris.

*C.S.S.R.—Redemptorist Fathers*—Baltimore: St. James, St. Michael's, Sacred Heart, St. Wenceslaus, Rosedale, Md.; St. Clement Mary Hofbauer, Annapolis; St. Mary's, Hechester; Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Washington: House of Studies, Brookland, D. C.

*S.S.—Sulpician Fathers*—Baltimore: St. Mary's Seminary. Washington, D. C.: Sulpician Seminary. Catonsville; St. Charles' College.

*C.M.—Vincentian Fathers*—Baltimore: Immaculate Conception, Our Lady of Lourdes, Our Lady of Pompell. Emmitsburg: St. Joseph's.

*Brothers of the Christian Schools*—Baltimore: Calvert Hall College. Ammendale: Ammendale Normal Institute. Cumberland, Md.: La Salle Institute. Washington: St. John's College and De La Salle College.

*Brothers of Mary*—Baltimore: St. Michael's, St. James'. Washington, D. C.: Immaculate Conception School.

*Xaverian Brothers*—Baltimore: Mt. St. Joseph's College, St. Mary's Industrial School, St. James' Home, St. Patrick's School. Leonardtown: Leonard Hall.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
BALTI-  
MORE**

Archbishop .....	1
Bishop .....	1
Secular Priests .....	265
Priests of Religious Orders in Parish Work .....	165
Priests of Religious Orders in Educational Work .....	425
Total Priests .....	855
Churches in Baltimore .....	60
Churches in Washington .....	34
Churches in Counties .....	77
Churches with Resident Priests .....	171
Missions .....	78
Total of Churches and Missions .....	249
Universities .....	2
Students .....	6,023
Seminaries .....	4
Seminarians .....	809
Preparatory Seminary .....	1
Students .....	327
Colleges and High Schools for Boys .....	10
Students .....	2,795
Colleges and Academies for Girls .....	17
Students .....	4,462
Number of Parochial Schools .....	141
Baltimore .....	56
Washington .....	26
Counties .....	59
Total Number of Children in Elementary Schools .....	50,683
Boys .....	25,292
Girls .....	25,391
Children in Elementary Schools in Baltimore .....	29,290
Boys .....	14,748
Girls .....	14,542
Children in Elementary Schools in Washington .....	9,129
Boys .....	4,641
Girls .....	4,488
Children in Elementary Schools in Counties .....	9,334
Boys .....	4,702
Girls .....	4,632

**RECAPITULATION**

Children in Private Elementary Schools			1,482
Boys			399
Girls			1,083
Children in Institutional Elementary Schools			1,448
Boys			802
Girls			646
Children in High Schools			5,726
Boys			2,294
Girls			3,432
Children in Commercial Courses			1,281
Boys			214
Girls			1,067
General Totals:	Boys	Girls	
Elementary	25,292	25,391	50,683
Commercial	214	1,067	1,281
High	2,294	3,432	5,726
	27,800	29,890	57,690
Teachers:			
Elementary Schools			1,293
Commercial Schools			61
High Schools			337
			1,691
Orphan and Infant Asylums			12
Orphans			1,060
Institutional and Reform Schools			9
Inmates			1,480
Homes			7
Inmates			324
Hospitals			8
Inmates			3,975
Homes for Aged Poor			2
Inmates			480
Baptisms { Infants...9,376 }	Total...		10,543
Adults...1,167 }			
Converts			1,259
Marriages			3,485
Deaths			4,667
Population			314,436



# ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON

(*Archidioecesis Bostoniensis.*)

SEE ERECTED APRIL 8, 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC 1875.

Comprise the Counties of Essex, Middlesex, Suffolk, Norfolk and Plymouth, in the State of Massachusetts, the towns of Mattapoisett, Marion and Wareham excepted.

Square Miles—2,465.



HIS EMINENCE

WILLIAM CARDINAL O'CONNELL

Archbishop of Boston; ordained June 8, 1884; consecrated Bishop of Portland, May 19, 1901; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Jan. 4, 1905; named Archbishop of Constantia and Coadjutor, with the right of succession, to the Archbishop of Boston, Feb. 8, 1906; succeeded to the See of Boston, Aug. 30, 1907; created Cardinal, Nov. 27, 1911.—Res., *Brighton, Mass., 2101 Commonwealth ave.* Office: *Brighton, Mass., Lake st.* (Send all mail to office address.)

MOST REVEREND

JOHN B. PETERSON, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of Boston; ordained Sept. 15, 1899; Titular Bishop of Hippo, consecrated Nov. 10, 1927.—Res., *Somerville, Mass., 179 Summer st.*  
*Former Bishops* — Rt. Rev. JOHN LEEFVRE DE CHEVERUS, cons. Nov. 1, 1810; transferred to Montauban in 1823, thence to Bordeaux; died Cardinal Archbishop of Bordeaux, July 19, 1836.—Rt. Rev. BENEDICT J. FENWICK, cons. Nov. 1, 1825; died Aug. 11, 1846.—Rt. Rev. JOHN BERNARD FITZPATRICK, cons. March 24, 1844, Bishop of Callipolis and Coadjutor Bishop of Boston, 1846; died Feb. 13, 1866.—Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAMS, D.D., cons. March 11, 1866; created first Archbishop of Boston, Feb. 12, 1875; died August 30, 1907.  
*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. RICHARD J. HABERLIN, D.D., I.P.P.—Res., *Dorchester, Mass., 309 Bowdoin st.*  
*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rt. Rev. F. A. BURKE.—Res., *Lake st., Brighton, Mass.*  
 Office: *Brighton, Mass., Lake st.*  
*Assistants in Chancellor's Office*—Revs. F. L. PHELAN, S.T.L., J. F. MINIHON, D.D.—Res., *Brighton, Mass., Lake st.*  
*Official*—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL J. SPLAINE, D.D., I.P.P.  
*Diocesan Consultors*—Most Rev. JOHN B. PETERSON, D.D., Rt. Revs. RICHARD J. HABERLIN, D.D., V.G., I.P.P., AMBROSE F. ROCHE, LL.D., I.P.P., ARTHUR T. CONNOLLY, Revs. LAWRENCE W. SLATTERY, I.P.P.  
*Matrimonial Court*—Most Rev. JOHN B. PETERSON, D.D., Judge; Rev. JOSEPH C. WALSH, D.C.L. (Defensor Vinculi); Rev. FRANCIS L. KEENAN, D.D., Secretary.  
*Promotor Justitiae*—Rev. FRANCIS L. KEENAN, D.D.  
*Synodal Examiners*—Rev. JAMES J. BAXTER, D.D., I.P.P., Rev. FLORENCE J. HALLORAN, Rev. LEO J. KNAPP, D.C.L., Rev. GEORGE V. LEAHY, S.T.L., Rev. THOMAS J. MACCORMACK, Rev. PHILIP J. O'DONNELL, Rev. JOSEPH V. TRACY, D.D., I.P.P.  
*Pro-synodal Examiners*—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS A. BURKE, Rev. JOHN J. MCGARRY, D.C.L., I.P.P., Rev. JOSEPH C. WALSH, D.C.L., Rev. LOUIS F. KELLEHER, D.D., Rev. FRANCIS L. PHELAN, S.T.L.  
*Synodal Judges*—Most Rev. JOHN B. PETERSON, D.D., Rt. Rev. MICHAEL J. SPLAINE, D.D., I.P.P., Rt. Rev. ARTHUR T. CONNOLLY.  
*Pro-Synodal Judges*—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH F. MCGLINCHY, D.D., I.P.P., V.F., Rev. AUGUSTINE F. HICKEY, ED.D., I.P.P.  
*Board of Parish Priest Consultors*—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL J. SPLAINE, D.D., I.P.P., Rev. LAWRENCE W. SLATTERY, I.P.P., Rev. FRANCIS X. DOLAN, D.D., Rev. WILLIAM J. CASEY.  
*Rural Deans*—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH F. MCGLINCHY, D.D., I.P.P., Very Rev. DANIEL J. KELEHER, Ph.D., Very Rev. MICHAEL J. OWENS, Very Rev. WALTER H. GILL.  
*Diocesan Building Commission*—His Eminence, the Cardinal, (*ex-officio*); Rt. Rev. ARTHUR T. CONNOLLY, Rt. Rev. AMBROSE F. ROCHE, LL.D., I.P.P., Rev. WILLIAM A. RYAN, Rev. THOMAS J. MACCORMACK.  
*Council for Administration of Church Property*—His Eminence the Cardinal, President. Rt. Rev. RICHARD J. HABERLIN, D.D., V.G., I.P.P., Rt. Rev. MICHAEL J. SPLAINE, D.D., I.P.P.  
*Irremovable Parish Priests*—Rt. Rev. RICHARD J. HABERLIN, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. MICHAEL J. SPLAINE, D.D., Rt. Rev. AMBROSE F. ROCHE, LL.D., Rt. Rev. CHRISTOPHER T. MCGRATH, Rt. Rev.

# ARCH- DIOCESE OF BOSTON

**RICHARD NEAGLE**, Rt. Rev. **JOSEPH F. MCGLINCHAY**, D.D., V.F., **Revs. LAWRENCE W. SLATTERY**, **DENIS F. LEE**, **JOSEPH V. TRACY**, D.D., **JAMES J. BAXTER**, D.D., **JOHN A. BUTLER**, **FRANCIS W. MALEY**, **JOSEPH F. COPPINGER**, **WILLIAM B. WHALEN**, **THOMAS P. MCNAMMON**, **MYLES D. KILEY**, **CHARLES J. RING**, **MICHAEL J. SCANLAN**, S.T.L., **JOHN J. MCGARRY**, D.C.L., **AUGUSTINE F. HICKEY**, E.D.D.

**Examinations Board**—Rt. Revs. **AMBROSE F. ROCHE**, LL.D., I.P.P., **JOSEPH F. MCGLINCHAY**, D.D., I.P.P., V.F., **Very Rev. DANIEL J. KELEHER**, Ph.D., V.F., **Revs. MORTIMER E. TWOMEY**, **LAWRENCE W. SLATTERY**, I.P.P., **GEORGE A. LYONS**, **JOHN A. BUTLER**, I.P.P., **FRANCIS X. DOLAN**, D.D., **HUGH F. BLUNT**, LL.D., **MICHAEL J. SCANLAN**, S.T.L., I.P.P., **CHARLES A. FINN**, D.D., **AUGUSTINE F. HICKEY**, E.D.D., I.P.P.

**Vigilance Committee**—Most Rev. **JOHN B. PETERSON**, D.D., Rt. Rev. **MICHAEL J. SPLAINE**, D.D., I.P.P., **Rev. LEO J. KNAPP**, D.C.L.

**Visitor General of Religious Communities**—Rev. **JOSEPH F. COPPINGER**, I.P.P.—Res. *South Boston, Mass., 9 F st.*

**The Catholic Charitable Bureau**—Rev. **THOMAS R. REYNOLDS**, Director; **Rev. ROBERT P. BARRY**, asst. Office: *Boston, Mass., 43 Tremont st., Rooms 509-515.*

**Director of Diocesan Press**—Rev. **EDWARD J. CAMPBELL**—Res., *Brighton, Mass., Lake st.* Office: *Boston, Mass., The Pilot Office, 309 Washington st.*

**Diocesan Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Rev. **RICHARD J. CUSHING**. Office: *Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.*

**Diocesan Supervisor of Schools**—Rev. **RICHARD J. QUINLAN**, S.T.L. Office, *Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.*

**Diocesan Censor Librorum**—Rev. **PATRICK J. WATERS**, Ph.D.—Res., *Brighton, Mass., St. John's Seminary.*

**Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Societies**—Rt. Rev. **M. J. SPLAINE**, D.D., I.P.P.—Res., *Brookline, Mass., 5 Linden pl.*

**Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer**—Very Rev. **JAMES T. MCCORMICK**, S.J., Res., *Weston, Mass., Weston College.*

**Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League**—Most Rev. **JOHN B. PETERSON**, D.D.—Res., *Somerville, Mass., 179 Summer st.*

**Diocesan Director of Sodalties**—Rev. **FLORENCE J. HALLORAN**—Res., *Wakefield, Mass., St. Joseph's Rectory.*

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Abbreviations: I.P.P., Irremovable Parish Priest; P.P., Parish Priest.

### BOSTON CITY PROPER.

- 1—**CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY CROSS**, Washington and Union Park sts., **Rev. Nell A. Cronin**, Ph.D., administrator; **Revs. Thomas R. Reynolds**, **William A. Dacey**, **Robert P. Barry**, **Richard J. Quinlan**, S.T.L., **Richard J. Cushing**, **William J. Daley**, **Henry M. O'Connor**, **William B. Foley**, **James E. Fahey**, D.D., **Salvatore Screnci**, **James G. Hennessy**, D.D. Res., 75 Union Park st.  
*School*—18 Sisters of St. Joseph (74 Union Park st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 210; Girls, 187.  
*High School*—Boys, 90; Girls, 74.  
*Mission*—Our Lady of Pompeii (Italian).
- 2—**ST. CECILIA'S**, Belvidere st., **Rev. John J. Fletcher**, administrator; **Revs. Thomas F. Garrity**, **Richard A. Rogers**, **Francis X. Quinn**, **John S. Sexton**, **Louis I. Cunney**, D.D. Res., 30 St. Cecilia st.  
*Mission*—St. Ann's, St. Stephen and Gainsborough sts.
- 3—**HOLY TRINITY** (German), Shawmut ave., **Rev. Charles P. Gisler**, S.J., pastor; **Revs. Herman J. Adelmann**, S.J., **Joseph A. Keller**, S.J., **Francis S. Marshall**, S.J., **Francis B. Goeding**, S.J., **Ferdinand W. Haberstroh**, S.J. Res., 14 Cobb st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Francis (137 Shawmut ave.). Boys, 178; Girls, 305.
- 4—**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Harrison ave. and Concord st., **Very Rev. William L. Crawford**, S.J. (Rector); **Rev. Charles E. Lane**, S.J. (Prefect of Church); **Rev. James F. Mellyn**, S.J. (Treasurer); **Revs. John D. Butler**, S.J.; **George A. Codaire**, S.J.; **Eugene B. Cummings**, S.J.; **Joseph J. Daley**, S.J.; **Matthew G. Donovan**, S.J.; **George E. Hanlon**, S.J.; **Lawrence F. Herne**, S.J., **John S. Keating**, S.J.; **Maurice S. Martin**, S.J.; **James L. McGovern**, S.J.; **Edward J. Moran**, S.J.; **Cornelius A. Murphy**, S.J.; **Patrick T. Nolan**, S.J.; **Edward S. Swift**, S.J.; **Henry J. Wessling**, S.J.; **Louis J. Young**, S.J. (Chaplain, Boston City Hospital). Res., 761 Harrison ave.
- 5—**ST. JAMES'**, Harrison ave., near Kneeland st., **Rev. Philip J. O'Donnell**, P.P.; **Revs. John E. Prendergast**, **Albert J. Shea**, **Andrew J. Corbett**. Res., 9 Whitmore st. Night Workers' Mass at 3:30 a.m.  
*Mission*—(Chinese).
- 6—**ST. JOSEPH'S**, Chambers st., **Rev. Michael J. Derby**, P.P.; **Revs. Joseph M. Holland**, **Maurice J. O'Brien**, **John E. Mullarkey**, **John T. Powers**. Res., 8 Allen st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (32 Riverway, Boston). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 364; Girls, 414.
- 7—**ST. LEONARD'S OF PORT MAURICE** (Italian), Prince st., **Rev. Valerian Pianigiani**, O.F.M., pastor; **Revs. Virgil Liucci**, O.F.M., **Corrado Podromi**, O.F.M., **Alfonso Agnelli**, O.F.M., **Bernardino Franchini**, O.F.M. Res., 14 N. Bennet st.  
*School*—St. Anthony's, 13 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (8 N. Bennet pl.). Boys, 281; Girls, 365.
- 8—**ST. MARY'S**, Endicott st., **Rev. Francis L. Reilly**, S.J., Pastor; **Revs. Daniel J. Foley**, S.J.; **Henry B. Kelly**, S.J.; **Stephen A. Koen**, S.J.; **James F. Leary**, S.J.; **Joseph T. Lowry**, S.J.; **Timothy J. McCarthy**, S.J. Missionary Band: **Revs. Joseph P. Green**, S.J. (Director); **Leo A. Dore**, S.J.; **John F. Duston**, S.J.; **Charles W. Lyons**, S.J.; **Daniel P. Mahoney**, S.J.; **John A. Mattimore**, S.J.; **Patrick J. O'Reilly**, S.J.; **Edward M. Sullivan**, S.J. **Rev. Louis Halliwell**, S.J., Resident Chaplain at Long Island. Res., 45 Cooper st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (32 Riverway, Boston). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 288; Girls, 325.
- 9—**OUR LADY OF VICTORIES** (French), Isabella st., **Very Rev. H. de La Chapelle**, S.M. (Provincial); **Rev. E. J. Bertrand**, S.M. (Pastor); **Revs. Francois Remy**, S.M., **Charles Decker**, S.M. (The Marist Fathers give missions to French congregations, applications to be sent to the Very Rev. Provincial). Res., 25 Isabella st.
- 10—**ST. PHILIP'S**, Harrison ave., **Rev. George H. Quigley**, P.P., **Revs. Frederick F. Muldoon**, **Cornelius J. Donovan**, **William L. Keville**. Res., 889 Harrison ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (617 Cambridge st., Brighton). Boys, 123; Girls, 174.  
*Mission*—Old St. Patrick's, Northampton st.
- 11—**ST. STEPHEN'S**, Hanover and Clark sts., **Rev. Francis V. Murphy**, D.D., Adm.; **Revs. Joseph L. Dunn**, **William E. Collins**. Res., 24 Clark st.



- 12—SACRED HEART (Italian), North sq., conducted by Fathers of the Pious Society of the Missionaries of St. Charles for Italian Immigrants. Rev. George Cavigliolo, P.S.S.C. in charge; Revs. Agostino Lazzarini, P.S.S.C., Carlo Celotto, P.S.S.C., Guglielmo Pizzoglio, P.S.S.C. Res., 12 North sq.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (617 Cambridge st.). Boys, 163; Girls, 175.
- 13—OUR LADY OF THE CEDARS OF MT. LEBANON (Maronite), Rev. Stephen el-Douaihy. Res., 78 Tyler st.
- 14—OUR LADY OF THE ANNUNCIATION (Syro-Melchite), Rev. Peter Abouzeid. Res., 178 Harrison ave.

ROXBURY DISTRICT.

- 15—ST. PATRICK'S, Dudley st., Rev. William J. Casey, P.P., Revs. James A. Hurley, John M. Stenson, Michael J. Desmond, Donald W. Whalen. Res., 10 Magazine st.  
*School*—30 Sisters of Charity (Halifax) (115 Mt. Pleasant ave.). Boys, 159; Girls, 691.
- 16—ST. JOSEPH'S, Circuit st., Rev. Charles J. Ring, I.P.P.; Revs. Ambrose D. Walker, Ralph J. Gallagher, Bernard J. O'Rourke. Res., 85 Regent st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Charity (Convent Sta., N. J.) (91 Regent st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 302; Girls, 408.
- 17—ST. JOHN'S, Blue Hill ave., Rt. Rev. Patrick J. Supple, D.D., P.P.; Revs. Francis L. Thomas, Patrick J. O'Connell, James F. Grimes, Charles H. Hyland. Res., 26 Lawrence ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Charity (Convent Sta., N. J.) (46 Dacia st.). Boys, 215; Girls, 269.  
*Mission*—St. Hugh's, 517 Blue Hill ave.
- 18—ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Vernon st., Rev. William T. Deasy, P.P.; Revs. Joseph J. Keenan, John J. Brown. Res., 116 Vernon st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (122 Vernon st.). Boys, 240; Girls, 260.
- 19—OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP ("Mission Church"), 1545 Tremont st., Very Rev. Michael A. Gearin, C.S.S.R., P.P. (Rector and Director of Missions); Revs. William T. McCarthy, C.S.S.R., James J. Hayes, C.S.S.R., Eugene Mulheran, C.S.S.R., John F. Lawlor, C.S.S.R., James J. Trageser, C.S.S.R., Paul E. Dugal, C.S.S.R., William H. Treanor, C.S.S.R., George Ott, C.S.S.R., John A. Scully, C.S.S.R., James Bolger, C.S.S.R., Mark A. DeCoste, C.S.S.R., Charles A. Daly, C.S.S.R., Ambrose McAdams, C.S.S.R., John Connell, C.S.S.R., Joseph A. Breslin, C.S.S.R., John J. Keegan, C.S.S.R., William P. Gaudreau, C.S.S.R., Leo St. Lawrence, C.S.S.R., John F. Renehan, C.S.S.R., Charles McDermott, C.S.S.R., Charles Fallon, C.S.S.R., Harold Driscoll, C.S.S.R., Michael J. Kleemann, C.S.S.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be addressed to Very Rev. Michael A. Gearin, C.S.S.R. Res., 1545 Tremont st.  
*Schools*—56 Sisters of Notre Dame (106 Smith st. and 69 Alleghany st.). 8 Xaverian Brothers (30 Delle ave.). Boys, 917; Girls, 906.  
*High School*—Boys, 263; Girls, 262.
- 20—BLESSED SACRAMENT, Centre and Creighton sts., Rt. Rev. Arthur T. Connolly, P.P.; Revs. Henry C. Reardon, Joseph A. Robinson, Francis N. Flaherty, Richard F. McHale. Res., 365 Centre st.  
*School*—Cheverus School. 29 Sisters of Charity (Convent Sta., N. J.) (35 Creighton st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 519; Girls, 719.
- 21—ALL SAINTS', Centre and Penryth sts., Rev. Mark J. Sullivan, P.P.; Revs. Edward P. Twigg, Edmund J. Ronan. Res., 167 Centre st.
- 22—ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS, Rev. Charles A. Finnigan, P.P.; Revs. Francis L. McGrath, William R. Hodgkinson. Res., 377 Walnut ave.

SOUTH BOSTON.

- 23—ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Dorchester st., Rev. Joseph F. Coppinger, I.P.P.; Revs. Augustine M. McMahon, Richard A. Burke, Thomas F. Devlin, William J. Kenney. Res., 9 F st.  
*Schools*—28 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (207 E. st.). Boys, 445; Girls, 489.  
*High School*—Girls, 114.
- 24—ST. MONICA'S, Dorchester st., Rev. Francis J. Kenney, P.P.; Revs. John J. Cashman, Michael F. Collins. Res., 381 Dorchester st.
- 25—GATE OF HEAVEN, 4th and I sts., Rev. George A. Lyons, P.P.; Revs. J. Walter Lambert, John J. Lynch, S.T.L., Thomas F. McNamara, George A. Scully, William J. Callahan. Res., 606 E. 4th st.  
*School*—28 Sisters of St. Joseph (121 I st.). Boys, 539; Girls, 683.
- 26—ST. EULALIA'S, O st., Rev. Mortimer E. Twomey, P.P.; Revs. Timothy F. Cavan, Daniel A. Flynn, Michael J. Finnegan. Res., 835 Broadway.  
*School*—24 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (789 Broadway). 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 429; Girls, 611.
- 27—OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY, Rev. Albert M. Readdy, P.P.; Rev. Thomas M. Lane. Res., 92 W. 6th st.
- 28—SS. PETER AND PAUL, W. Broadway, Rev. James A. O'Rourke, P.P.; Revs. Francis P. Doyle, Charles B. Gaffney, John B. Welch. Res., 55 W. Broadway.  
*School*—20 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (50 W. Broadway). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 269; Girls, 373.
- 29—ST. VINCENT'S, 3d and E sts., Rev. James A. Donnelly, P.P.; Revs. Timothy C. Sullivan, Edward J. McKenna. Res., 267 W. 3rd st.
- 30—OUR LADY OF CZENSTOCHOWA (Polish), Dorchester ave., Rev. John M. Chmielinski, pastor; Revs. Edward B. Naguszewski, William F. Maciaszek. Res., 655 Dorchester ave.  
*School*—10 Felician Sisters (666 Dorchester ave.). Boys, 260; Girls, 248.  
*Mission*—Our Lady of Ostrabrama, Chambers st., Boston.
- 31—ST. PETER'S (Lithuanian), Rev. Francis A. Virmauskis, Pastor; Revs. Casimir Urbanowicz, Casimir C. Jenkus. Res., 50 W. Sixth st.

EAST BOSTON.

- 32—MOST HOLY REDEEMER, Maverick and Havre sts., Rev. William B. Whalen, I.P.P.; Revs. Cornelius A. Foley, Frederick L. Driscoll. Res., 65 London st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (56 Havre st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 191; Girls, 400.
- 33—OUR LADY OF THE ASSUMPTION, Sumner st., Rev. William J. Barry, P.P.; Revs. John J. McMahon, Stephen G. Murray. Res., 199 Webster st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (56 Havre st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 165; Girls, 197.
- 34—SACRED HEART, Rev. Thomas C. Garrahan, P.P.; Revs. Thomas J. Dixon, John J. Linnehan. Res., 35 Brooks st.  
*School*—21 Sisters of St. Dominic (303 Paris st.). Boys, 394; Girls, 467.
- 35—ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Portuguese), Rev. Paul L. Despouy, Pastor. Res., 248 Princeton st.
- 36—ST. LAZARUS (Italian), Orient Heights, Rev. Louis Toma, P.S.S.C., Pastor; Rev. Deogratias Fatta, P.S.S.C. Res., 125 Leyden st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (617 Cambridge st. Brighton). Boys, 145; Girls, 192.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
BOSTON**

- 37—ST. MARY STAR OF THE SEA, Saratoga st., Rev. John R. McCool, P.P.; Revs. Joseph D. Hawes, Leo B. Flynn, Edwin F. Carey. Res., 63 Moore st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Mercy (62 Moore st.). Boys, 295; Girls, 315.  
 38—ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Francis Cronin, P.P.; Revs. Edward A. Walsh, Francis X. Daniels. Res., 26 Breed st.  
 39—OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), Rev. Ugolino Bifarini, O.F.M., Pastor; Revs. Giacomo Velasco, O.F.M., Gabriel Prato, O.F.M. Res., 128 Gove st.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (48 Frankfort st.). Boys, 88; Girls, 103.

**CHARLESTOWN.**

- 40—ST. CATHERINE'S, Rev. Henry Lyons, P.P.; Revs. Henry J. Evers, Richard S. Burke, Joseph P. Mantle. Res., 49 Vine st.  
*School*—17 Sisters of St. Joseph (13 Tufts st.). Boys, 273; Girls, 312.  
 41—ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Rev. Mark C. Driscoll, D.D., P.P.; Revs. William V. Chamberlain, John R. Wall, James H. Doyle. Res., 303 Bunker Hill st.  
*School*—26 Sisters of St. Dominic (325 Bunker Hill st.). Boys, 523; Girls, 502.  
 42—ST. MARY'S, Rt. Rev. John W. McMahon, D.D., P.P.; Revs. Andrew J. White, Ralph W. Farrell, James J. Hamilton, Francis A. McLaughlin. Res., 1 Monument sq.  
*School*—21 Sisters of St. Joseph (2 Monument sq.). Boys, 342; Girls, 384.

**DORCHESTER DISTRICT.**

- 43—ST. ANN'S, Neponset, Rev. John J. O'Donnell, P.P.; Revs. Patrick J. Scannell, Peter J. Conlon, John P. Hennessy, John F. Connors. Res., 243 Neponset ave.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (241 Neponset ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 273; Girls, 340.  
 44—ST. MARGARET'S, Rev. William A. Ryan, P.P.; Revs. John W. Mahoney, Francis G. Keegan, D.D., Edmund G. Barry. Res., 800 Columbia road.  
*School*—29 Sisters of Charity (Halifax) (17 Mayhew st.). Boys, 570; Girls, 763.  
 45—ST. PETER'S, Eaton sq., Rt. Rev. Richard J. Haberin, D.D., V.G., I.P.P.; Revs. John A. Coughlin, Leo N. O'Day, John A. York, Cornelius P. Mason. Res., 309 Bowdoin st.  
*School*—32 Sisters of Charity (Halifax) (307 Bowdoin st.). Boys, 620; Girls, 634.  
 46—ST. AMBROSE'S, Fields Corner, Rev. John H. Harrigan, P.P.; Revs. Oscar R. O'Gorman, William L. Gross, John J. Morrissey. Res., 240 Adams st.  
 47—ST. PAUL'S, Hartford st., Rev. Charles N. Cunningham, P.P.; Revs. Michael J. Norton, Percival J. Quill, Daniel F. McCarthy. Res., 1 Lingard st.  
 48—ST. LEO'S, Rev. Francis A. Cunningham, P.P.; Revs. Thomas A. Flynn, Thomas E. Conlon. Res., 12 Bicknell st.  
 49—ST. GREGORY'S, Rev. Francis X. Dolan, D.D., P.P.; Revs. Richard F. Howard, Bernard J. McNulty, John J. Considine. Res., 2221 Dorchester ave., Dorchester Centre.  
*Schools*—30 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (2214 Dorchester ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 456; Girls, 468.  
*High School*—Girls, 255.  
 50—ST. MARK'S, Rosemont st., Rev. John A. Daly, P.P.; Revs. Patrick J. Lydon, Francis V. Cummings, Augustine C. Dalton. Res., 20 Roseland st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (18 Samoset st.). Boys, 392; Girls, 418.  
 51—ST. MATTHEW'S, Rev. Michael J. Cuddihy, P.P.; Revs. Herbert K. Driscoll, John J. Kirby, Alfred C. Sheehan. Res., 33 Stanton st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (45 Stanton st.). Boys, 230; Girls, 242.  
 52—ST. WILLIAM'S, Savin Hill, Rev. David J. Murphy, P.P.; Revs. Edward I. O'Brien, Michael L. Tonra, William A. Long. Res., 1048 Dorchester ave.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (1032 Dorchester ave.). Boys, 202; Girls, 220.  
 53—ST. BRENDAN'S, Rev. William F. Toohig, P.P., Rev. James P. Donovan, Edward T. Harrington. Res., 597 Gallivan Blvd.  
 54—ST. ANGELA'S, Mattapan, Rev. Francis J. Ryan, P.P.; Revs. Gerald L. Dolan, William P. Conley, Richard H. Hichens. Res., 1548 Blue Hill ave.

**WEST ROXBURY DISTRICT.**

- 55—ST. THOMAS', Jamica Plain, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Ambrose F. Roche, LL.D., I.P.P.; Revs. Florence W. McCarthy, Maurice J. Flynn, Edward J. Riley, John L. Parsons. Res., 97 South st.  
*School*—29 Sisters of St. Joseph (20 St. Joseph st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 436; Girls, 489.  
*High School*—Girls, 128.  
 56—OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Jamaica Plain, Rev. James F. Kelly, P.P.; Revs. James P. Dowling, William R. O'Connor, Leo M. McCabe. Res., 46 Brookside ave.  
*School*—20 Sisters of St. Joseph (15 Montebello rd.). Boys, 337; Girls, 357.  
 57—ST. ANDREW'S, Forest Hills, Rev. Patrick J. Durcan, P.P.; Revs. Aloysius G. Madden, Frederick G. M. Driscoll, David H. McDonald. Res., 40 Walk Hill st., Jamaica Plain.  
 58—SACRED HEART, Roslindale, Rev. John F. Cummins, P.P.; Revs. Irving L. Gifford, D.D., Frederick J. Deasy, John J. Hart. Res., 169 Cummins Highway.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Charity (Convent Sta., N. J.) (85 Brown ave.). Boys, 210; Girls, 223.  
 59—ST. THERESA'S, West Roxbury, Rev. William F. Lyons, P.P.; Revs. Francis L. Shea, Edmund W. Croke. Res., 2078 Centre st.  
 60—HOLY NAME, West Roxbury, Rev. William P. McNamara, P.P.; Revs. Joseph A. Quigley, Charles H. Bryson, Charles E. Riley. Res., 1689 Centre st.

**BRIGHTON DISTRICT.**

- 61—ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Rev. Joseph V. Tracy, D.D., I.P.P.; Revs. John J. Mack, Walter A. Quinlan, William D. Keenan, William J. Desmond, George H. Callahan. Res., 321 Market st.  
*School*—29 Sisters of St. Joseph (330 Market st.). Boys, 451; Girls, 586.  
 62—OUR LADY OF THE PRESENTATION, Rev. James J. Murphy, P.P.; Revs. Daniel J. Donovan, Gerald C. Fitzgerald, John M. Gibbons. Res., 676 Washington st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (25 Burton st.). Boys, 235; Girls, 238.  
 63—ST. ANTHONY'S (Allston), Rev. Nicholas J. Murphy, P.P.; Revs. Timothy C. Gleason, George P. McColgan, Thomas L. Burns. Res., 43 Holton st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (69 Holton st.). Boys, 196; Girls, 222.

**HYDE PARK AND READVILLE.**

- 64—MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD, Hyde Park, Rev. Edward P. Crowley, P.P.; Revs. Michael J. Houlihan, James A. Donoghue, Robert E. Manning, John J. Dignan. Res., 43 Maple st.  
*School*—St. Raphael's. 24 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (39 Maple st.). Boys, 563; Girls, 543.  
 65—ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Hyde Park, Rev. Ladislaus A. Sikora. Res., 1450 River st.  
 66—ST. ANNE'S (Readville), Rev. David F. Regan, P.P.; Rev. Joseph W. Leahy. Res., 82 West Milton st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (79 West Milton st.). Boys, 172; Girls, 174.



OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

- Abington, Plymouth Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. James H. Downey, P.P.; Rev. Edward W. Desmond. Res., 455 Plymouth st.
- Amesbury, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Denis F. Lee, I.P.P.; Revs. Joseph F. Tuscher, John W. Spencer. Res., 9 Sparhawk st.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (13 Sparhawk st.). Boys, 185; Girls, 186.
- Mission*—Salisbury, Essex Co., Star of the Sea.
- Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Henry J. Fillion, Pastor; Revs. George J. Duplessis, Albert A. Michaud. Res., 67 Friend st.
- School*—15 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne (6 Allen's Court). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 330; Girls, 349.
- Andover, Essex Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Charles A. Branton, O.S.A., Pastor; Revs. John B. Leonard, O.S.A., Leo A. Hart, O.S.A. Res., 43 Essex st.
- School*—11 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (2 Chestnut st.). Boys, 167; Girls, 141.
- Mission*—Ballardvale, Essex Co., St. Joseph's.
- North Andover, St. Michael's, Rev. Michael J. P. Riley, P.P., Revs. James A. Barrett, James G. Glennon. Res., 196 Main st.
- Arlington, Middlesex Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Matthew J. Flaherty, P.P.; Revs. Joseph P. Murphy, Donald P. Simpson, William V. Nagle. Res., 24 Medford st.
- School*—22 Sisters of St. Joseph (51 Medford st.). Boys, 415; Girls, 435.
- St. James', Rev. Maurice J. O'Connor, D.D., P.P.; Revs. Joseph F. Shea, James W. Crowley. Res., 15 Appleton place.
- Ashland, Middlesex Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. John J. Cronin, P.P. Res., 24 Esty st.
- Atlantic, Norfolk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Casey, P.P.; Revs. Frederick J. Mulrey, Francis J. Murphy. Res., 386 Hancock st., Quincy.
- Mission*—Squantum.
- Auburndale, Corpus Christi, Middlesex County, Rev. John B. Condon, P.P.; Rev. Francis A. Barry. Res., 45 Ash st.
- Avon, Norfolk Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James J. McMorro, Locum Tenens. Res., 87 Main st.
- Ayer, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John W. Corbett, S.T.L., P.P.; Rev. Patrick H. Curtin.
- Mission*—Littleton, Middlesex Co., St. Anne's.
- Beachmont, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. John V. Cronan, P.P.; Revs. Thomas J. McDonough, George D. Roache. Res., 1 Endicott ave.
- Bedford, Middlesex Co., St. Michael's, Rev. William H. Ullrich, P.P.
- Bellingham, South, Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. Emile Dupont, Pastor; Revs. Sylvio W. Barrette, Albert A. Bergeron. Res., Center st., R.F.D. No. 1, Woonsocket, R. I.
- Belmont, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel S. Sheerin, P.P.; Rev. Joseph H. Benard. Res., 116 Common st.
- Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Charles J. Maguire, P.P.; Rev. Charles E. Sheridan. Res., 15 Lawndale st.
- Beverly, Essex Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. John A. Degan, P.P.; Revs. Michael J. Horrigan, Thomas P. Connolly. Res., 253 Cabot st.
- School*—10 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (15 Chapman st.). Boys, 200; Girls, 250.
- St. Alphonsus' (French), Rev. Eli Barnaud, administrator pro tem. Res., 40 Railroad ave.
- School*—3 Sisters of the Assumption; 1 Lay Teacher (15 Harbor st., Salem). Boys, 48; Girls, 65.
- Beverly Farms, Essex Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Matthew J. Gleason, P.P.; Rev. Henry J. Ryan. Res., 672 Hale st.
- School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (658 Hale st.). Boys, 79; Girls, 61.
- Billerica, North, Middlesex Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph H. Casey, P.P., Rev. Garrett J. Condon, S.T.L. Res., Talbot ave.
- Summer Missions*—Pinehurst Park, Nuttings Lake.
- Bradford, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John F. Kelleher, P.P., Revs. Edward C. Bailey, Francis X. Bransfield. Res., 6 Carleton ave.
- Braintree, South, Norfolk Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. William H. Walsh, P.P.; Rev. William V. O'Neill. Res., 856 Washington st.
- Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. James A. Brewin, P.P.; Revs. Garrett W. Scollard, John F. Mullin, D.D. Res., 103 Centre st.
- Mission*—West Bridgewater.
- Bridgewater, East, St. John's, Rev. Timothy J. O'Connor, P.P. Res., 210 Central st.
- Brockton, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Walter H. Gill, P.P., V.P.; Revs. Lawrence P. Morrisroe, Jeremiah J. Minihan, Joseph W. Kenney. Res., 335 Main st.
- School*—15 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (34 Bartlett st.). Boys, 241; Girls, 349.
- Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. William J. Clarke, P.P.
- Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Charles A. Cordier, Pastor; Revs. Louis E. Raymond. Res., 235 Court st.
- School*—9 Sisters of Assumption of the B. V. M. (243 Court st.). Boys, 152; Girls, 156.
- St. Edward's (Montello), Rev. Thomas F. Brannan, P.P.; Revs. Leo A. O'Leary, Jeremiah F. Foley. Res., 71 East Main st.
- St. Margaret's (Campello), Rev. Alexander J. Hamilton, P.P.; Revs. John I. O'Connor, John L. Johnson, S.T.L. Res., 917 Montello st.
- St. Rocco's (Lithuanian), Rev. John S. Szagzdys, Pastor; Rev. John J. Skalandis. Res., 20 Webster st.
- St. Colman's, Rev. William J. Fennessy, P.P.; Revs. Albert J. Higgins, Edward F. Dowd. Res., 42 Wendell ave.
- Our Lady of Ostrabrama (Polish), Rev. Ignatius E. Limont, Pastor. Res., 696 N. Main st., Montello.
- Brookline, Norfolk Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rt. Rev. Michael J. Splaine, D.D., I.P.P.; Revs. Bernard S. O'Kane, Cornelius L. Reardon, John J. Phelan, Daniel F. Herlihy, William J. McCarthy. Res., 5 Linden pl.
- School*—30 Sisters of St. Joseph (19 Homer st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 520; Girls, 560.
- St. Lawrence's, Rev. Charles J. Sullivan, D.C.L., P.P.; Revs. John B. Mullin, James E. Welch. Res., 774 Boylston st., Chestnut Hill.
- St. Aidan's, Rev. John T. Creagh, J.U.D., P.P.; Revs. James H. O'Connell, Peter J. McDonough. Res., 158 Pleasant st.
- School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (40 Still st.). Boys, 131; Girls, 139.
- Cambridge, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Patrick H. Callanan, LL.D., P.P.; Revs. Michael J. Burke, Bennet J. O'Brien, Stephen F. Morau, James T. McKeon. Res., 81 Buckingham st.
- School*—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (19 Manasses ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 360; Girls, 385.
- St. Paul's, Rev. Augustine F. Hickey, E.D.D., I.P.P.; Revs. William W. Gunn, Daniel J. Golden, Denis J. Fitzpatrick, Arthur J. Riley. Res., 34 Mt. Auburn st.
- School*—18 Sisters of St. Joseph (1033 Massachusetts ave.). 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 356; Girls, 344.
- Cambridge, East, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Joseph P. Mahar, P.P.; Revs. Thomas L. Griffin, John J. Joyce, Robert H. Hurley. Res., 49 Sixth st.
- School*—18 Sisters of St. Joseph (80 Seventh st.). Boys, 327; Girls, 325.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
BOSTON**

- St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. Henry Zmijewski, Pastor. Res., 100 Otis st.  
 School—10 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (102 Otis st.). Boys, 202; Girls, 208.
- St. Anthony's (Portuguese). Rev. A. J. Pimentel, Pastor. Res., 341 Portland st.  
 St. Francis of Assisi (Italian), Rev. Teofilo Belli, O.F.M., Pastor; Rev. Bonaventura Annunziata, O.F.M. Res., 42 Fourth st.  
 School—9 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (64 Gore st.). Boys, 161 Girls, 188.
- Cambridge, North, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Hugh F. Blunt, LL.D., P.P.; Revs. Edward J. Maguire, Joseph J. Leonard, Richard F. Geswell, John J. Keahane. Res., 225-4 Massachusetts ave.  
 School—36 Sisters of St. Dominic (122 Rindge ave.). Boys, 740; Girls, 735.
- Our Lady of Pity (French), Rev. Augustine Millet, S.M., Pastor; Revs. Claude Carteron, S.M., J. M. Portal, S.M. Res., 35 Middlesex st.  
 School—18 Sisters of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts (67 Harvey st.). Boys, 348; Girls, 344.
- Cambridgeport, St. Mary of the Annunciation, Rev. John A. Butler, I.P.P.; Revs. Edward J. Burke, John N. Cunningham, Leroy V. Cooney, D.D., William H. Kelley. Res., 134 Norfolk st.  
 School—48 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (116 Norfolk st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 778; Girls, 783. High school—Girls, 287.
- Blessed Sacrament, Rev. William B. Finigan, P.P.; Revs. Daniel R. Moynihan, Daniel E. Hurley, Thomas J. Tierney. Res., 189 Pearl st.  
 School—12 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 350; Girls, 365.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick J. Buckley, P.P.; Revs. Lyman R. Merrill, Joseph F. Bracken. Res., 40 York st.  
 Immaculate Conception (Lithuanian), 432 Windsor st. Rev. Francis J. Juskaitis, temp. adm.; Rev. Felix Narbut.  
 School—8 Poor Sisters of Jesus Crucified and the Sorrowful Mother (454 Windsor st.). Boys, 100; Girls, 97.
- Canton, Norfolk Co., St. John's, Rev. Mark E. Madden, P.P.; Revs. Lawrence B. Killian, S.T.L., Francis X. Murray. Res., 700 Washington st.  
 School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (698 Washington st.). Boys, 202; Girls, 240.
- Chelmsford, North Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Joseph A. Curtin, P.P., Rev. Edward S. Sullivan.  
 Chelmsford Centre, St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel F. Gorman, P.P.
- Chelsea, Suffolk Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Michael J. Scanlan, S.T.L., I.P.P.; Revs. Eugene A. Twomey, Augustine S. Hargedon, John F. Welsh, Leonard A. McMahon. Res., 39 Crescent ave.  
 School—31 Sisters of Providence (16 Tudor st.). 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 488; Girls, 541.
- Our Lady of Grace, Rev. Thomas A. Walsh, P.P.; Revs. Thomas L. Boland, Edward V. Hart. Res., 59 Nichols st.  
 School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (617 Cambridge st., Brighton). Boys, 86; Girls, 108.
- Our Lady of the Assumption (French), Rev. J. A. Reis, S.M., Pastor. Res., 55 Clark ave.  
 School—7 Sisters of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts (49 Clark ave.). Boys, 116; Girls, 120.
- St. Stanislaus, Martyr (Polish), Rev. Cyprian Adamski, O.M.C., Pastor; Revs. Philip Kotlarek, O.M.C. Res., 163 Chestnut st.  
 School—14 Sisters of St. Francis (179 Chestnut st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 372; Girls, 415.
- Cochituate, Middlesex Co., St. Zepherin's, Rev. Georges H. Chaput, Pastor; Rev. Felix Tessier. Res., 54 Main st.  
 Mission—Wayland, Middlesex Co., St. Ann's.
- Cohasset, Norfolk Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Joseph P. Lawless, P.P.; Rev. Cornelius F. O'Leary. Res., S. Main st.  
 Mission—North Scituate, Plymouth Co., St. Mary of the Annunciation.
- Collinsville, Middlesex Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. James T. Landrigan, P.P.  
 Mission—St. Mary of the Lake, Dracut.
- Concord, Middlesex Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. William H. Finnick, P.P.; Rev. Joseph W. Healey. Res., 1 Monument sq.  
 Mission—South Lincoln, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's.
- Concord, West, Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. Edward F. Ryan, D.D., P.P., Rev. Walter F. Donoghue. Res., 381 Main st.
- Danvers, Essex Co., Annunciation, Rev. James D. Canarie, P.P.; Revs. Victor Choquette, Timothy J. Donovan. Res., 122 High st.  
 Mission—Topsfield, Essex Co., St. Rose's.
- Dedham, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George P. O'Connor, P.P.; Revs. Joseph J. Smith, Robert E. Lee, Anthony P. Lavery. Res., 420 High st.  
 School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (35 Avery st.). Boys, 35; Girls, 37.
- Dracut, Ste. Therese's, Rev. Francis X. Gauthier, Pastor. Res., 1340 Lakeview ave.
- Essex, Essex Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. William H. Flynn, P.P.
- Everett, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas J. McCormack, P.P.; Revs. John J. Flynn, Edward M. Hartigan, Vincent J. Hickey, George F. Wiseman. Res., 489 Broadway.  
 School—20 Sisters of St. Joseph (51 Summer st.). Boys, 352; Girls, 368.
- St. Therese, Rev. Frederic J. Allchin, P.P., Rev. Clarence A. Macksey. Res., 16 Gledhill ave.
- St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Eugene J. Vincent, Pastor. Res., 195 Buckman st.  
 School—4 Sisters of the Assumption of the B.V.M. (199 Buckman st.). Boys, 54; Girls, 61.
- St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Lino Buggini, C.S.C.B., Pastor. Res., 38 Oakes st.
- Foxboro, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael A. Butler, P.P.; Revs. John J. Hughes, D.D., William P. Castles. Res., 83 Central st.
- Framingham, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Michael J. O'Connor, P.P.; Rev. James E. Dunford. Res., 830 Worcester rd.
- St. Stephen's, Rev. James H. Flannery, P.P.; Revs. Francis S. Keaney, John F. Donoghue, Malachi J. Prendergast. Res., 30 Clinton st.  
 School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Bethany Convent). Boys, 64; Girls, 73.
- St. Tarcisius (Italian), Rev. Pietro Maschi, P.S.S.C., Pastor. Res., 336 Waverly st.
- Franklin, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Kenney, P.P.; Revs. Edwin W. Walsh. Res., 1 Oak st.
- Georgetown, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. James Hurley, P.P. Res., 63 Central st.  
 Mission—South Groveland, St. Patrick's.
- Gloucester, Essex Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Myles D. Kiley, I.P.P.; Revs. Joseph M. Fitzgibbons, Myles J. McSwiney, James E. Geary. Res., 60 Prospect st.  
 School—15 Sisters of Mercy (70 Pleasant st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 285; Girls, 312.
- Mission—Essex Co., Magnolia, St. Joseph's Chapel (during summer months only).
- Our Lady of Good Voyage (Portuguese), Rev. Francis G. Martins, Rev. John S. Perry. Res., 142 Prospect st.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
BOSTON**

- Gloucester, East, St. Peter's, Rev. John F. Madden, P.P.; Rev. Francis B. Driscoll. Res., 1 Brightside ave.
- Mission*—Eastern Point, St. Anthony's-by-the-Sea.
- Graniteville, Middlesex Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. A. S. Malone, P.P.; Rev. Joseph K. Madore.
- Greenwood, Middlesex Co., Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Patrick J. McCarthy, P.P. Res., 4 Cooper st.
- Groton, Middlesex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William J. Farrell, P.P.
- Mission*—West Groton, St. James.
- Hamilton, South, Essex Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John J. O'Hearn, P.P. Res., Railroad ave.
- Hanover, South, Plymouth Co., St. Mary of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis H. Houston, P.P.
- Missions*—Our Lady of the Lake—Monponsett; Mayflower Grove (during summer months only).
- Haverhill, Essex Co., St. James', Rev. ———, I.P.P.; Revs. Edward O'Bryan, Ambrose Hennessey, D.D., Thomas O'Toole, Bernard J. Smith. Res., 6 Cottage st.
- School*—29 Sisters of St. Joseph (108 Harrison st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 446; Girls, 477.
- Missions*—St. Rita's (Italian); St. George's (Lithuanian).
- St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Etienne Vinas, S.M., Pastor; Revs. Louis Dallemand, S.M., A. Depatie, S.M. Res., 120 Bellevue ave.
- Schools*—9 Marist Brothers of the Schools (99 Bellevue ave.). Boys, 385.  
12 Grey Nuns of the Cross (100 Bellevue ave.). Girls, 364.
- St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Alexander Broszkiewicz, pastor. Res., 71 High st.
- Hingham, Plymouth Co., St. Paul's, Rev. James F. Haney, P.P.; Rev. Richard F. Norton.
- Holbrook, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John L. Callahan, P.P. Res., S. Franklin st.
- Holliston, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. Lyons, adm., *pro. tem.* Res., 1 Church st.
- Hopkinton, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. George A. Gately, P.P.; Rev. Francis A. Whiteley, Ph.D. Res., 33 Main st.
- Hudson, Middlesex Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael J. Murphy, P.P.; Revs. Llewellyn D. Chadbourne, Jeremiah L. O'Neill.
- School*—16 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (18 High st.). Boys, 240; Girls, 247.
- Mission*—Gleasondale.
- Christ, King (French), Rev. Francois X. Lariviere, Pastor. Res., 12 Florence st.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Anne (8 Green st.). Boys, 47; Girls, 57.
- Hull, St. Ann's, Waveland; St. Mary of the Bay, Stony Beach; St. Mary of the Assumption, Nantasket. Served from St. John's Seminary, Brighton, Mass. Very Rev. Charles A. Finn, D.D., Rector.
- Ipswich, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph C. Burns, P.P.; Rev. Stephen J. O'Brien. Res., 10 Mount Pleasant ave.
- Mission*—Rowley, St. Mary's.
- Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. T. Charles Ryc, Pastor. Res., 26 Topsfield rd.
- St. Stanislaus (French), Rev. H. O. Pare, Res., 18 Washington st.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Chretienne (20 Washington st.). Boys, 60; Girls, 60.
- Kingston, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James H. Courtney, P.P.; Rev. Robert L. Hinchliffe. Res., 272 Main st.
- Missions*—Green Harbor, Our Lady of the Assumption; Duxbury, Ocean Bluff, St. Ann's.
- Lawrence, Essex Co., 1—St. Mary's, Very Rev. James A. McDonald, O.S.A., Prior and Pastor; Rev. Paul E. Healy, O.S.A., Sub-Prior; Revs. Daniel J. O'Mahoney, O.S.A., Edward J. Shea, O.S.A., John J. Corr, O.S.A., John H. McCloskey, O.S.A., Joseph E. Hyson, O.S.A., Henry E. Greenlee, O.S.A., Charles A. Grady, O.S.A., Thomas G. Delaney, O.S.A., Raymond J. Stengel, O.S.A., Mariano Arcondada, O.S.A. Res., 300 Haverhill st.
- Schools*—St. Mary's; St. Rita's; St. Augustine's; Assumption.  
9 Xavierian Brothers (86 White st.).  
38 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (301 Haverhill st.).  
5 Sisters of St. Dominic (216 Lawrence st.).  
3 Lay Teachers.  
Total pupils: Boys, 950; Girls, 1,239.
- Missions*—Immaculate Conception; St. Augustine's; Assumption (German); SS. Peter & Paul (Portuguese).
- 2—St. Laurence O'Toole's, Rev. John T. Sheehan, O.S.A., J.C.D., Prior and Pastor; Revs. William H. Cotter, O.S.A., Joseph F. Conroy, O.S.A. Res., 55 E. Haverhill st.
- School*—9 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (42 E. Haverhill st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 155; Girls, 185.
- 3—Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Mariano Milanese, O.S.A., Pastor; Revs. Girardo Preziosi, O.S.A., W. W. Donovan, O.S.A., Cornelius F. McGinty, O.S.A. Res., 35 Essex st.
- School*—5 Venerini Sisters (186 Garden st.) and 6 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (Res., 151 Garden st.). 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 222; Girls, 390.
- 4—St. Joseph's (Syrian), Rev. Flavian Zahar. Res., 298 Oak st.
- 5—Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Peter Hajna, O.M.C., Pastor; Rev. Alexius Podsiadlo, O.M.C. Res., 30 Trinity st.
- School*—8 Felician Sisters of St. Francis (51 Avon st.). Boys, 194; Girls, 189.
- 6—St. Francis (Lithuanian), Rev. Francis M. Juras. Res., 94 Bradford st.
- 7—St. Anthony's (Syro-Maronite), Rev. Benedict Bellama, O.S.A., Administrator. Res., 256 Elm st.
- 8—St. Anne's (French), Rev. Adolph Rabel, S.M., Pastor; Revs. Charles LeFlem, S.M., E. Fages, S.M., J. B. Andre, S.M., J. B. Dion, S.M., John J. Bouchard, S.M. Res., 365 Haverhill st.
- Schools*—St. Anne's, 10 Marist Brothers of the Schools (400 Haverhill st.). Boys, 892.  
St. Joseph's, 38 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (392 Haverhill st.). 8 Lay Teachers. Girls, 995.
- Mission*—Methuen, Essex Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
- School*—7 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 124; Girls, 122.
- 9—St. Patrick's (South Lawrence), Rev. Edmund D. Daly, P.P.; Revs. James L. Davey, William E. Cuhane, William J. Carty. Res., 118 So. Broadway.
- School*—21 Sisters of Charity (Halifax) (200 Parker st.). Boys, 420; Girls, 405. High School—Girls, 125.
- 10—Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Arthur J. Madore, S.M., Pastor; Revs. Melchior Janisson, S.M., Regis Sirois, S.M. Res., 3 Hawley st.
- School*—21 Sisters of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts (19 Groton st.). Boys, 389; Girls, 398.
- Lexington, Middlesex Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. William J. McCarthy, P.P.; Rev. Ernest R. Macdonald. Res., 1977 Mass. ave.
- Lexington, East, Sacred Heart, Rev. William A. Connor, P.P.
- Lowell, Middlesex Co., 1—St. Peter's, Very Rev. Daniel J. Keleher, Ph.D., V.F., P.P.; Revs. John J. Costello, Daniel A. McCabe, John J. Lane, Daniel C. De Courcey. Res., 327 Gorham st.
- School*—22 Sisters of Charity (Halifax) (62 Highland st.). Boys, 379; Girls, 407.
- 2—St. Rita's, Rev. Dennis J. Maguire, P.P.; Revs. Carl F. Dunbury, Timothy M. Howard. Res., 158 Mammoth road.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
BOSTON**

- 3—St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. McGarry, D.C.L., I.P.P.; Revs. Patrick J. Flaherty, John J. Allston, Daniel J. Sullivan. Res., 282 Suffolk st.  
*Schools*—5 Xavierian Brothers (426 Fletcher st.). Boys, 366.  
15 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (311 Adams st.). Girls, 349.
- 4—Immaculate Conception, Rev. Dennis A. Sullivan, O.M.I., P.P.; Revs. Joseph F. Boyd, O.M.I., Francis A. O'Brien, O.M.I., Joseph C. Sullivan, O.M.I., Eugene F. Sweeney, O.M.I., Albert L. McDermott, O.M.I., James B. McCartin, O.M.I., Arthur P. Connors, O.M.I., Peter Larkin, O.M.I., James S. Kerrigan, O.M.I., John J. Donnelly, O.M.I., William F. McKay, O.M.I., James J. Flannery, O.M.I., William J. Kelley, O.M.I., William Brown, O.M.I., Brother Alfred Jutras, O.M.I. Res., 3 Fayette st.  
*School*—13 Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart (25 Bartlett st. and 1 Park st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 292; Girls, 289.
- 5—St. John the Baptist (French), Very Rev. J. E. Turcotte, O.M.I., Provincial; Rev. L. G. Bachand, O.M.I., Pastor; Revs. Armand Baron, O.M.I., Lucien Brassard, O.M.I., L. N. Nolin, O.M.I., A. Marion, O.M.I., Gustave P. Berneche, O.M.I., Charle Denizot, O.M.I., J. Narcisse Cotoir, O.M.I., Emile J. Bolduc, O.M.I., Arthur J. Lemire, O.M.I. Res., 725 Merrimack st.  
*Schools*—St. Joseph's. 11 Marist Brothers of the Schools (557 Moody st.). Boys, 734.  
26 Grey Nuns of the Cross (517 Moody st.). Girls, 825.
- 5a—St. Marie (French), South Lowell, Rev. G. P. Berneche, O.M.I., Pastor. Res., 30 Grafton st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Assumption of the B. V. M. (85 Boisvert st.). Boys, 55; Girls, 65.
- 6—Our Lady of Lourdes (French), Rev. J. A. Fortier, O.M.I., Pastor; Revs. Joseph A. Bolduc, O.M.I., Edward Ducharme, O.M.I. Res., 716 Middlesex st.  
*School*—11 Grey Nuns of the Cross (1148 Middlesex st.). Boys, 200; Girls, 250.
- 7—St. Margaret's, Rev. Charles J. Galligan, P.P.; Revs. Raymond L. Hyder, Arthur F. McKuaid. Res., 374 Stevens st.
- 8—St. Michael's, Rev. John J. Shaw, P.P.; Revs. Thomas J. Heagney, Patrick J. Dawson, John F. Feeney. Res., 543 Bridge st.  
*School*—18 Sisters of St. Dominic (28 Sixth st.). Boys, 380; Girls, 370.
- 9—Sacred Heart, Revs. Bernard Fletcher, O.M.I., William B. McFadden, O.M.I., D.C.L., Edward F. Ward, O.M.I., T. F. Wood, O.M.I. (Bursar); Daniel J. Finnegan, O.M.I., Thomas J. Haggerty, O.M.I. Missionaries: Revs. William F. Mahan, O.M.I., James J. Gallagher, O.M.I., George F. Fox, O.M.I. Res., 159 Moore st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (182 Moore st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 379; Girls, 402.
- 10—St. Anthony's (Portuguese), Rev. Joseph T. Grillo. Res., 893 Central st.
- 11—Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Alexander Ogonowski, Pastor; Rev. Peter L. Bartula. Res., 340 High st.  
*School*—St. Stanislaus', 7 Felician Sisters. Res., 372 High st. Boys, 151; Girls, 176.
- 12—St. Louis' (French), Rev. Joseph H. Core, Pastor; Revs. Remi J. Maynard, Arthur O. Mercier, Henry R. Daudelin. Res., 221 W. Sixth st.  
*School*—30 Sisters of the Assumption of the B. V. M. (85 Boisvert st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 654; Girls, 707.
- 13—St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. Francis W. Strokoskas. Res., 151 Rogers st.
- 14—St. Jeanne d'Arc, Rev. Leon Lamothe, O.M.I., Pastor; Revs. Joseph Denis, O.M.I., Aurelien E. Mercil, O.M.I. Res., 137 White st.  
*School*—11 Grey Nuns of the Cross (843 Moody st.). 9 Lay Teachers. Boys, 424; Girls, 483.
- Lynn, Essex Co.,** St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Joseph F. McGlinchey, D.D., I.P.P., V.F.; Revs. Daniel F. Burke, S.T.L., John F. McGlinchey, John J. Watson, Cornelius T. Sherlock. Res., 8 So. Common st.  
*Grammar School and High School for Girls*—33 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (55 Tremont st.). Boys, 563; Girls, 653.  
*High School for Boys*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (32 City Hall square). Boys, 46.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis W. Maley, I.P.P.; Revs. Michael J. Heenan, Cornelius J. Hurley, Arthur V. Lyons. Res., 40 Green st.  
*School*—20 Sisters of St. Joseph (39 Green st.). Boys, 340; Girls, 356.
- St. John the Baptist (French), Rev. J. S. Vermette, Pastor; Revs. Anthony J. Vigeant, L. P. Tanguay. Res., 7 Endicott st.  
*School*—19 Sisters of St. Anne (25 Endicott st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 414; Girls, 405.
- Sacred Heart (West Lynn), Rev. John A. Sheridan, P.P.; Revs. David B. Waters, Thomas J. Broderick, Jeremiah F. Gearan. Res., 571 Boston st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (585 Boston st.). Boys, 208; Girls, 213.
- St. Patrick's (West Lynn), Rev. Michael J. Welch, P.P.; Rev. John S. Kearns. Res., 484 Summer st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (21 Light st.). 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 187; Girls, 180.
- St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. John A. Drazek. Res., 567 Summer st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis (9 Cottage st.). Boys, 156; Girls, 180.
- St. Pius (East Lynn), Rev. John M. Farrell, P.P., Rev. Dennis F. Murray. Res., 198 Maple st.
- Holy Family (Italian), Rev. Louis Fontana, C.S.F., Pastor; Rev. Dante Turri, C.S.F. Res., 26 Bessom st.  
*Mission*—St. Francis of Assisi, West Lynn.
- Malden, Middlesex Co.,** Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. Richard Neagle, I.P.P.; Revs. Thomas F. Murphy, Hugh L. Doyle, John J. O'Leary, D.D., Francis J. Horgan, Joseph A. Mulligan. Res., 10 Fellsway East.  
*School*—39 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2 Fellsway East). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 850; Girls, 1000.  
*Mission*—St. Peter's (Italian), Pearl st.
- Sacred Heart, Malden Centre, Rev. Daniel W. Lenehan, P.P.; Revs. Henry M. Tattan, Stephen J. Chamberlin, Thomas F. Markham, D.D., D.C.L. Res., 297 Main st.  
*School*—Cheverus Centennial School. 25 Sisters of Providence (30 Irving st.). Boys, 450; Girls, 500.
- Manchester-by-the-Sea, Essex Co.,** Sacred Heart, Rev. George V. Leahy, S.T.L., P.P.; Rev. Francis J. Kiley. Res., 62 School st.
- Maplewood, St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick H. Walsh, P.P.; Revs. Joseph V. Connolly, John G. Hogan. Chaplain of Holy Cross Cemetery. Res., 790 Salem st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (796 Salem st.). Boys, 145; Girls, 155.
- Marblehead, Essex Co.,** Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. Leo J. Logan, P.P.; Rev. James L. MacGuinness. Res., 60 Gregory st.
- Marlboro, Middlesex Co.,** Immaculate Conception, Rev. James H. Phalan, P.P.; Revs. Francis A. McNeil, Francis C. Egan, Francis G. Kelleher. Res., 17 Washington court.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (13 Washington Court). Boys, 200; Girls, 213.
- St. Mary's (French), Rev. J. L. Levesque, Pastor; Revs. Joseph E. Fredette, Leonidas Reid. Res., 26 Broad st.  
*School*—St. Anthony's. 13 Sisters of St. Ann (Broad st.). Boys, 255; Girls, 241.
- St. Ann's Italian Mission, Rev. P. A. Scapigliati, O.F.M. 466 Lincoln st.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
BOSTON**

- Maynard, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Walter J. Roche, P.P.; Revs. Charles A. Donahue, George S. Brennan. Res., 3 Percival st.
- Mission*—West Acton, Middlesex Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary.
- St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. John S. Dziok. Res., 66 Great road.
- Medfield, Norfolk Co., St. Edward's, Rev. William J. O'Connell, P.P.; Rev. Lewis F. Kearn. Res., 464 Main st.
- Medford, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel F. Horgan, P.P.; Revs. Denis A. O'Brien, S.T.L., John W. Garrick, Thomas F. Ferris, James P. Ryan. Res., 114 High st.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (132 High st.). Boys, 145; Girls, 144.
- St. James, Rev. Denis F. Murphy, P.P.; Revs. William P. Drennan, Fabian J. Sammon. Res., 779 Fellsway.
- St. Francis of Assisi (Fulton Heights), Rev. Thomas J. Golding, P.P.; Rev. Norbert H. McInnis. Res., 151 Fulton st.
- Medford (West), St. Raphael's, Rev. John J. Powers, P.P.; Revs. Andrew F. O'Brien, Paul G. Donehue. Res., 516 High st.
- Medway, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin J. Lee, P.P.; Rev. James J. Mooney. Res., 1 Barber st., Box 315.
- Missions*—North Bellingham, Norfolk Co., St. Brendan's; Millis, Norfolk Co.
- Melrose, Middlesex Co., St. Mary of the Annunciation, Rev. Francis J. Glynn, P.P.; Revs. James A. Sherry, Aloysius R. Finn, S.T.L. Res., 41 Myrtle st.
- School*—14 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (32 Herbert st.). Boys, 230; Girls, 300.
- Merrimac, Essex Co., Nativity, Rev. John E. Killion, P.P. Res., 4 Green st.
- Mission*—West Newbury, Essex Co., St. Ann's.
- Methuen, Essex Co., St. Monica's, Rev. John H. Powers, S.T.L., P.P.; Rev. Bernard J. Winn. Res., 231 Broadway.
- Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John C. Fearnus, P.P.; Revs. Cornelius T. O'Brien, Edward J. Reid. Res., 340 Centre st.
- Milton—St. Mary of the Hills—Rev. Richard S. Millard, P.P.
- Milton (East), St. Agatha's, Rev. Eugene A. Carney, P.P.; Revs. William J. Foley, John J. McCarthy. Res., 432 Adams st.
- Nahant, Essex Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. William J. Reardon, P.P., Rev. Vincent P. McKeon. Res., 248 Nahant rd.
- Natick, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael F. Delaney, P.P.; Revs. Thomas J. Ford, Thomas E. Sweeney. Res., 30 East Central st.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (3 Wilson st.). Boys, 62; Girls, 82.
- Mission*—Sherborn.
- Natick, South, Sacred Heart, Rev. James F. Cassidy, P.P.; Rev. John J. Harrington. Res., Eliot st.
- Needham, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hugh M. Smith, P.P.; Rev. Joseph T. Brennan. Res., 888 Highland ave.
- Newburyport, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas P. McManmon, I.P.P.; Revs. John H. Quinlan, William J. Maguire. Res., 7 Court st.
- School*—14 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (32 Green st.). Boys, 242; Girls, 254.
- Mission*—Plum Island, St. James'.
- St. Aloysius' (French), Rev. Henry L. Scott, Pastor; Rev. Joseph A. Provost. Res., 17 Federal st.
- School*—6 Sisters of Joan of Arc (2 Beck st.). Boys, 69; Girls, 78.
- Newton, Middlesex Co., Our Lady, Help of Christians, Rev. Lawrence W. Slattery, I.P.P.; Revs. Robert M. Mantle, Russell T. Haley, Guido L. Pallotta, Daniel F. Riordan, Thomas P. Fallon. Res., 573 Washington st.
- School*—24 Sisters of St. Joseph (295 Adams st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 378; Girls, 414.
- St. John the Evangelist (French), Rev. Joseph E. Robichaud, Pastor; Rev. Leo P. Dumas. Res., 253 Watertown st.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Ann (229 Watertown st.). Boys, 82; Girls, 91.
- St. Ignatius, Very Rev. James M. Kilroy, S.J. (Provincial); Very Rev. Louis J. Gallagher, S.J. (Rector); Revs. William J. Conway, S.J., Edward M. Corbett, S.J., Thomas A. Fay, S.J., Daniel J. Lynch, S.J., William M. Stinson, S.J. (Assistants); Rev. Edward J. Whalen, S.J. (Minister); Revs. Henry E. Bean, S.J., Frederick W. Boehm, S.J., Arthur R. Campbell, S.J., Terence L. Connolly, S.J., Jones I. J. Corrigan, S.J., John M. Coughlan, S.J., Francis J. Coyne, S.J., John B. Creeden, S.J., John F. Doherty, S.J., Francis J. Dore, S.J., Francis J. Driscoll, S.J., Leonard Feeney, S.J., Robert P. Flanagan, S.J., Martin P. Harney, S.J., George A. Keelan, S.J., James J. Kelley, S.J., James W. Keyes, S.J., Francis E. Low, S.J., William A. Lynch, S.J., Paul deMangeleere, S.J., James J. McDermott, S.J., Francis J. McDonald, S.J., Patrick J. McHugh, S.J., Anthony B. Meszlis, S.J., Francis A. Mulligan, S.J., John F. X. Murphy, S.J., George M. Murphy, S.J., William J. Murphy, S.J., Charles L. O'Brien, S.J., John C. O'Connell, S.J., Thomas J. M. Quinn, S.J., Charles J. Robinson, S.J., Charles M. Roddy, S.J., Thomas E. Shortell, S.J., George F. Smith, S.J., Joseph J. Sullivan, S.J., R. Paul Sullivan, S.J., Edward P. Tivnan, S.J., John A. Tobin, S.J., Joseph J. Williams, S.J., Henry P. Wennerberg, S.J. Res., 140 Commonwealth ave., Chestnut Hill.
- Newton Center, Sacred Heart, Rev. Timothy A. Curtin, P.P.; Revs. Jeremiah L. Driscoll, Francis D. Scully. Res., 1321 Centre st.
- School*—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (72 Crescent ave.). Boys, 267; Girls, 228.
- High School*—Boys, 38; Girls, 44.
- Newton Upper Falls, Mary Immaculate of Lourdes, Rev. Dennis H. Donovan, P.P.; Revs. John D. Lyons, Daniel F. Dunn. Res., 1110 Chestnut st.
- Mission*—Waban, St. Philip Neri.
- Newton, West, St. Bernard's, Rev. William J. Dwyer, P.P.; Revs. Michael J. Danahy, William T. O'Brien, S.T.L. Res., 1529 Washington st.
- School*—11 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (1497 Washington st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 233; Girls, 234.
- Norwood, Norfolk Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. James F. Doherty, P.P.; Revs. William F. Reilly, James E. Sullivan, Robert E. McAleer. Res., 549 Washington st.
- School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (249 Nahatan st.). Boys, 217; Girls, 241.
- St. George's (Lithuanian), Rev. Stephen P. Kneizis. Res., 36 St. George ave.
- St. Peter's (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus A. Ciesinski. Res., 30 St. Paul ave.
- Peabody, Essex Co., St. John's, Rev. W. George Mullin, P.P.; Revs. Thomas P. Frawley, Earl T. Lyons, John J. Fitzpatrick, Charles B. Kerans. Res., 27 Church st.
- School*—24 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (Rear, 29 Chestnut st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 296; Girls, 298. High School—Girls, 73.
- Mission*—South Peabody, St. Anne's.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Damian Wydro, O.M.C., rector. Res., 13 Pulaski st.
- Pepperell, East, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph H. Riordan, P.P.; Rev. Daniel F. Leahy.
- Mission*—Townsend, Middlesex Co., St. John's.
- Plymouth, Plymouth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John J. O'Brien, S.T.L., P.P.; Revs. Rudolph M. Tuscher, Charles J. White, S.T.L., Arthur J. Silva. Res., 81 Court st.
- Missions*—North Carver, Our Lady of Lourdes; White Horse Beach, Manomet, Plymouth Co., St. Catherine's (during the summer).

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
BOSTON**

- St. Mary's, Rev. James J. McCafferty, P.P. Res., 315 Court st.  
Quincy, Norfolk Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. Michael J. Owens, P.P., V.F.; Revs. Edmund A. Moran, Edward A. McDonough. Res., 221 Gay st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (26 Phipps st.). Boys, 222; Girls, 209.  
Quincy Point, St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Crane, S.T.L., P.P.; Rev. William T. Coholan. Res., 556 Washington st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (22 Pray st.). Boys, 144; Girls, 134.  
Hough's Neck, Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Albert C. Mullin, P.P.; Rev. William J. Coney. Res., 1000 Sea st.  
Quincy (West), St. Mary's, Rev. William T. O'Connor, P.P.; Revs. John P. O'Riordan, Leo E. Sullivan. Res., 115 Crescent st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Mary st.). Boys, 24; Girls, 32.  
Randolph, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael E. Madden, P.P.; Revs. Dominic F. Rock, Edward J. McLaughlin. Res., 211 North Main st.  
*Mission*—North Randolph.  
Reading, Middlesex Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Joseph A. Brandley, P.P.; Revs. James J. Fallon, Thomas J. Tobin. Res., 102 Woburn st.  
*Mission*—North Reading, St. Theresa's.  
Revere, Suffolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Timothy J. Holland, P.P.; Revs. Francis X. Sallaway, D.D., John J. McGinley, John D. MacEachern. Res., 108 Beach st.  
*School*—20 Sisters of St. Joseph (119 Beach st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 352; Girls, 306.  
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Ernest Rovai, Pastor; Rev. Peter Della Giustina. Res., 37 Waite st.  
Rockland, Plymouth Co., Holy Family, Rev. Patrick L. Crayton, S.T.L., P.P., Revs. George M. Dowd, Henry J. O'Connell. Res., 403 Union st.  
Rockport, Essex Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. John McKenna, P.P. Res., 9 Broadway ave.  
*Mission*—Lanesville, Essex Co., Sacred Heart.  
Salem, Essex Co., St. James', Rev. Michael J. Coffey, P.P.; Revs. Peter T. Linehan, Richard S. McShane, S.T.L., Richard J. Hawko. Res., 161 Federal st.  
*School*—22 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (162 Federal st.). Boys, 256; Girls, 291.  
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter J. Foley, P.P.; Revs. Edward A. Gallagher, Edmund J. Haynes, John E. Sullivan. Res., 30 Union st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Charity (Halifax) (13 Hawthorne Blvd.). Boys, 319; Girls, 347.  
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. John B. Labossiere, Pastor; Revs. Charles B. Moisan, Joseph J. Tremblay. Res., 135 Lafayette st.  
*School*—30 Sisters of the Assumption of the B. V. M. (15 Harbor st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 589; Girls, 646.  
St. Anne's (French), Rev. Rudolph A. Fortier, Pastor; Revs. William E. Drapeau, Joseph O. Boucher, George E. Dion. Res., 290 Jefferson ave.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne (9 Cleveland st.). Boys, 207; Girls, 248.  
St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. John J. Czubek, Pastor. Res., 28 St. Peter st.  
*School*—10 Felician Sisters (31 Union st.). Boys, 180; Girls, 260.  
St. Mary's (Italian), Rev. Peter M. Piemonte, Pastor. Res., 56 Margin st.  
St. Thomas', Rev. Edward J. Fraher, P.P., Rev. Stephen F. De Moura. Res., 14 Oakland st.  
Saugus, Essex Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Edward J. Carey, P.P., Rev. William H. Sherry. Res., 269 Lincoln ave., Cliftondale.  
*Mission*—Cliftondale, St. Margaret's.  
Saxtonville, Middlesex Co., St. George's, Rev. John A. McCauley, P.P. Res., 26 School St.  
Scituate, St. Mary of the Nativity, Rev. Thomas A. Quinlan, P.P. Res., Front st.  
*Missions*—Sand Hills, St. Mary of the Visitation; Humarock Beach, Little Flower.  
Sharon, Norfolk Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Jeremiah J. Herlihy, P.P. Res., 59 Cottage st.  
Shirley, Middlesex Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Simon P. Lonergan, P.P., Rev. Joseph C. Cormier. Res., Phoenix st. P.O. Box 327.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Joan of Arc (Phoenix st.). Boys, 80; Girls, 68.  
Somerville, Middlesex Co., Patronage of St. Joseph. Rt. Rev. Christopher T. McGrath, I.P.P.; Revs. David V. Fitzgerald, Francis P. Foley, John J. Quinlan, Anthony J. Flaherty. Res., 264 Washington st.  
*Schools*—11 Xaverian Brothers (274 Washington st.). Boys, 1021.  
40 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (13 Webster ave.). 5 Lay Teachers. Girls, 1113.  
St. Ann's, Medford st., Rev. Thomas R. McCoy, P.P.; Revs. Alexander J. McCarthy, Frederic L. Frawley, William S. Mullen. Res., 399 Medford st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (40 Thurston st.). Boys, 297; Girls, 302.  
St. Catherine of Genoa, Summer st., Rt. Rev. John B. Peterson, D.D., P.P.; Revs. James V. Cronin, John M. Manion, Thomas M. Foley, John J. Sullivan. Res., 179 Summer st.  
*School*—17 Sisters of St. Joseph (194 Summer st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 329; Girls, 353.  
St. Benedict's, Rev. William J. Foley, P.P.; Revs. Mark H. Keohane, Daniel J. Scully. Res., 25 Arlington st.  
*School*—17 Sisters of St. Joseph (15 Franklin st.). Boys, 325; Girls, 343.  
St. Clement's (W. Somerville), Rev. Thomas F. McCarthy, P.P.; Revs. Daniel F. Desmond, John J. Scollan, John J. Twiss. Res., 71 Warner st.  
*School*—37 Sisters of St. Joseph (70 Warner st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 586; Girls, 588.  
*High School*—Girls, 164; Boys, 112.  
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael J. Manning, P.P., Revs. Jeremiah F. Moriarty, John F. Broderick. Res., 34 Waterhouse st.  
St. Polycarp's, Rev. John E. O'Connell, P.P.; Rev. Albert A. Jacobbe. Res., 65 Temple st.  
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Nazareno Properzi, P.S.S.C., Pastor. Res., 12 Vine st.  
Stoneham, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Leo J. Knapp, D.C.L., P.P.; Revs. William J. Conley, Arthur E. Murray. Res., 9 Pomeworth st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Providence (10 Pomeworth st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 191; Girls, 252. *Commercial High*—Girls, 39.  
Stoughton, Norfolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Timothy P. Callahan, P.P.; Revs. Charles A. Johnson, Patrick H. Lawlor. Res., 177 School st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (211 School st.). Boys, 172; Girls, 137.  
Swampscott, Essex Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. George A. Reardon, P.P.; Revs. Joseph E. Murphy, George W. Casey. Res., 174 Humphrey st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (50 Blaney st.). Boys, 174; Girls, 209.  
Tewksbury, Middlesex Co., Services are held in Novitiate Chapel.  
Waketield, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Florence J. Halloran, P.P.; Revs. Hugh F. Smith, John W. Churchward, John B. Moore. Res., 147 Albion st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 230; Girls, 202.  
*Missions*—Lynnfield, Our Lady of the Assumption; Wakefield, Italian Mission.  
Walpole, Norfolk Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Timothy J. Fahey, P.P., Rev. William E. Kerrigan. Res., 10 Diamond st.  
Walpole (East), St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Meheran, P.P. Res., 9 Walcott ave.  
Waltham, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James J. Baxter, D.D., I.P.P.; Revs. Waldo C. Hasenfus, William F. Faulkner, Joseph C. O'Brien. Res., 133 School st.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
BOSTON**

- Schools*—St. Joseph's, 4 Brothers of Christian Schools (14 Pond st.). 25 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (30 Pond st.). Boys, 470; Girls, 440.
- High School*—Boys, 140; Girls, 200.
- St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Peter J. Walsh, P.P.; Revs. Ralph V. Harris, Joseph W. Sullivan. Res., 50 Taylor st.
- School*—13 Sisters of Charity of St. Elizabeth (Convent Sta., N. J.) (23 Hall st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 300; Girls, 311.
- St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Rosario Richard, Pastor. Res., 519 Main st.
- School*—St. Peter's, 11 Sisters of Christian Education (20 School st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 276; Girls, 185.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. William Ludessi, C.S.F., Pastor; Rev. Stephen Dalla Via, C.S.F. Res., 311 River st.
- Our Lady Comforter of the Afflicted, Rev. Alfred J. MacDonald, P.P. Res., Trapelo road.
- Watertown, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel C. Riordan, P.P.; Revs. John W. Dowd, Francis G. Shields, Francis A. Curley. Res., 25 Chestnut st.
- School*—20 Sisters of St. Dominic (34 Chestnut st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 302; Girls, 449. St. Patrick's Commercial Institute—Students, 93.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. David D. Ryan, P.P.; Revs. Joseph D. Meredith, Edward J. Sullivan. Res., 770 Mt. Auburn st.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (40 Belmont st.). Boys, 46; Girls, 58.
- St. Theresa of the Child Jesus, Rev. Francis E. Rogers, P.P.; Revs. John J. Donegan, James A. Hicks. Res., 248 School st.
- Waverley, Middlesex Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Denis F. Sullivan, P.P.; Revs. Cornelius P. Murray, Charles F. Engewald. Res., 132 Lexington st.
- Wellesley, St. Paul's, Rev. Ambrose A. Dore, S.T.L., P.P.; Rev. Edward T. Dunne. Res., 502 Washington st.
- Wellesley Hills, Norfolk Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. John J. Flood, P.P.; Rev. James M. Somers. Res., 9 Glen road.
- Weston, Middlesex Co., St. Julia's, Rev. Walter F. Sweeney, P.P. Res., 374 Boston Post road.
- Westwood, Norfolk Co., St. Margaret Mary, Rev. William E. Tierney, P.P. Res., 155 Washington st.
- Weymouth, Norfolk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John B. Holland, P.P.; Rev. Walter T. McCracken. Res., 75 Commercial st.
- School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (55 Commercial st.). Boys, 163; Girls, 215.
- Weymouth, South, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Edward C. Mitchell, P.P.; Rev. John J. McShea. Res., 261 Pleasant st.
- Weymouth, East, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward P. Murphy, P.P.; Rev. William F. Shaughnessy. Res., 1199 Commercial st.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (Madison st.). Boys, 93; Girls, 94.
- Weymouth, North, St. Jerome's, Rev. Charles A. O'Brien, P.P.; Rev. John J. Connolly. Res., 16 Pearl st.
- Whitman, Plymouth Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. James F. Hamilton, P.P.; Revs. John J. Starr, George F. Sullivan. Res., 518 Washington st.
- Wilmington, Middlesex Co., St. Thomas of Villanova, Rev. Richard Boland, P.P.; Revs. William J. O'Brien, Joseph F. Sullivan. Res., Middlesex ave.
- Missions*—North Woburn, St. Anthony's; Wilmington, Silver Lake.
- Winchester, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nathaniel J. Merritt, P.P.; Revs. James F. Lynch, Conrad J. Quirbach. Res., 158 Washington st.
- School*—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (162 Washington st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 180; Girls, 240.
- Immaculate Conception, Rev. James F. Fitzsimons, P.P.; Rev. Charles J. Foley. Res., 928 Main st.
- Winthrop, Suffolk Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. James A. Crowley, P.P.; Revs. James S. Kelleher, James I. Carroll, John T. Sullivan. Res., 320 Winthrop st.
- Mission*—Point Shirley, St. Mary's-by-the-Sea.
- Woburn, Middlesex Co., St. Charles', Rev. Charles P. Heaney, P.P.; Revs. Patrick J. Quill, Jeremiah F. Twomey, Harold F. McDermott. Res., 280 Main st.
- School*—24 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (8 Summer st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 394; Girls, 471.
- Woburn, East, St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis T. Mahoney, P.P. Res., 22 Central st.
- Wollaston, St. Ann's, Rev. John J. FitzGerald, P.P.; Revs. Michael E. Doherty, John D. Clark. Res., 757 Hancock st.
- Wrentham, St. Mary's, Rev. Walter J. Mitchell, P.P.; Rev. James J. Walsh. Box 112.

**CHAPLAINS IN UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SERVICE.**

Army: Revs. John F. Monahan, Fort Shafter, Honolulu; Edmund C. Sliney, P.B., U. S. Disciplinary Barracks, Alcatraz, Calif.

**SPECIAL SERVICE.**

Rt. Rev. Francis J. Spellman, D.D., Secretariate of State, Rome, Italy.

Rev. Joseph F. Bonner, Chaplain, Keith Academy, Lowell, and Director of Catholic Charitable Bureau, Lowell.

Rev. Thomas J. Burns, Chaplain, House of the Angel Guardian (Junior Dept.), West Newbury.

Rev. Andrew J. Carey, Chaplain, Notre Dame Academy, Tyngsboro.

Rev. Edward U. Conroy, Chaplain, House of Correction, Deer Island, Boston Harbor.

Rev. John W. Culhane, S.T.L., Chaplain, Holy Ghost Hospital, Cambridge.

Rev. James F. Daley, Chaplain, Marycliff Academy, Arlington Heights.

Rev. James M. Doran, Chaplain, Mt. St. Joseph Academy, Brighton.

Rev. Matthew C. Duggan, Chaplain, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Brighton.

Rev. Louis Halliwell, S.J., Chaplain, Long Island Hospital, Boston Harbor.

Rev. Daniel J. Keefe, Chaplain, Carney Hospital, South Boston.

Rev. Otis F. Kelly, Chaplain, Regis College, Weston.

Rev. John P. Leonard, Chaplain, Academy of the Assumption, Wellesley.

Rev. Eugene A. Maguire, Chaplain, House of the Angel Guardian, Jamaica Plain.

Rev. John J. Nugent, Chaplain, St. Joseph's Juniorate, Peabody.

Rev. John H. O'Connor, Chaplain, Convent of Our Lady of Good Help, East Boston.

Rev. Michael L. O'Connor, Chaplain, St. John's Industrial School, Newton Highlands.

Rev. Henry E. Robidas, Chaplain, Sacred Heart Boarding School, Sharon Heights.

Rev. Remi B. Schuver, Chaplain, St. John's Preparatory College, Danvers.

Rev. Timothy A. Sheehan, Chaplain, Bethany Convent, Framingham.

Absent on Leave: Revs. Joseph A. Barden, Donia W. Boisvert, Neil Paul Brennan, William F. Cahill, John F. Curran, Martin S. Curran, Joseph L. Early, Cornelius J. Herlihy, Charles E. Masterson, Edward T. McKenna, Fabian V. O'Connell, Daniel J. O'Connor, John P. Ryan, James P. Sherry, Harold M. Wren.

Pursuing higher studies: Revs. Thomas J. Riley, College of the Holy Spirit, Louvain, Belgium; John A. Keegan, D.D., College of the Holy Spirit, Louvain, Belgium; Joseph P. Burke, Collegio dell'Anima, Rome, Italy; Matthew P. Stapleton, D.D., Collegio dell'Anima, Rome, Italy.

# ARCH-

# DIOCESE OF BOSTON

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

BOSTON. *St. John's Boston Ecclesiastical Seminary*, Lake st., Brighton.—Very Rev. Charles A. Finn, D.D. (Rector and Prof. of Pastoral Theology and Sacred Eloquence); Revs. Joseph C. Walsh, D.C.L. (Prof. of Fundamental Moral Theology and Canon Law); John E. Sexton, D.D. (Prof. of Ecclesiastical History); Patrick J. Waters, Ph.D. (Prof. of Senior Dogmatic Theology); Louis F. Kelleher, D.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Junior Course and English); Francis L. Keenan, D.D. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Moral Theology, Senior Course); Eric F. MacKenzie, S.T.L., J.C.L. (Prof. of Philosophy, Junior Course and Moral Theology); Charles D. McInnis (Prof. of Fundamental Dogmatic Theology and Ethics); John J. Connolly (Procureur); Walter J. Furlong (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Junior Course and Christian Literature); William J. Gorman (Assistant Procureur and Prof. of Sacred Eloquence); Robert H. Lord (Prof. of Ecclesiastical History); Edward G. Murray, D.D. (Prof. of Philosophy, Senior Course); George A. Keelan, S.J. (Spiritual Director). Students, 233.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

BOSTON. *Boston College High School*, 761 Harrison ave.—The Society of Jesus (Province of New England). Very Rev. William R. Crawford, S.J. (Rector); Rev. Charles E. Lane, S.J. (Minister); Rev. James L. McGovern, S.J. (Principal, Prefect of Studies); Rev. Patrick T. Nolan, S.J. (Prefect of Studies); Rev. James F. Melly, S.J. (Treasurer); Rev. Henry J. Wessling, S.J. (Student Counsellor); Revs. John D. Butler, S.J., George A. Codaire, S.J., Eugene B. Cummings, S.J., Joseph J. Daley, S.J., Matthew G. Donovan, S.J., George E. Hanlon, S.J., Laurence F. Herne, S.J., John S. Keating, S.J., Maurice S. Martin, S.J., Edward J. Moran, S.J., Cornelius A. Murphy, S.J., Edward S. Swift, S.J., Louis J. Young, S.J., Messrs. Leonard V. Abbott, S.J., Edward A. Callahan, S.J., William F. Colman, S.J., Leonard J. Floyd, S.J., Joseph M. Keane, S.J., Francis J. Krim, S.J., James D. Loeffler, S.J., John A. McCarthy, S.J., Bernard F. McDonough, S.J., George A. Morgan, S.J., Francis J. Murphy, S.J., Joseph A. Murphy, S.J., William E. Ott, S.J., Frederick J. Owens, S.J., Francis L. Ryan, S.J., James L. Sullivan, S.J., Joseph J. Sweeney, S.J., 19 Fathers; 17 Scholastics; 3 Brothers; 18 Lay Teachers; 1054 Students.

*House of the Angel Guardian*, Senior Division, 11 Perkins st., Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass., Junior Division, Pipestave Hill, West Newbury, Mass., incorporated under the laws of Massachusetts; Conducted by the Brothers of Charity of Ghent, Belgium. Pupil enrolment of both branches, 500 boys; an asylum for orphan and destitute boys, but in a secondary sense answering as a boarding school, wherein the boys are taught according to the program of the Parochial School, and under the supervision of the Diocesan Supervisor of Schools of Boston. 36 Brothers. In the junior division are cared for, the boys of grades 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6; in the Senior Division are taught the boys of grades 6, 7 and 8, also students of the four classes of high school, together with the 70 apprentices of the Angel Guardian Press. Boys not otherwise provided for are taught useful trades and placed in shops outside, on leaving the school; 36 Brothers; Brother Alman, Superior of the Senior Division; Brother Cedd, of the Junior Division; Brother Cleophas, Secretary; Chaplains: Revs. E. A. Maguire and T. J. Burns. Publications: *The Orphan's Friend* and *L'Ami de l'orphelin*.

*St. Gabriel's Monastery*, 159 Washington st., Brighton.—Congregation of Discalced Clerks of the Cross and Passion of Our Lord, Jesus Christ. Very Rev. Philip Bolger, C.P. (Rector); Rev. Cyril Feeley, C.P. (Vicar); Revs. Gabriel Demey, C.P., Camillus Hollobough, C.P., Ph.D., Emmanuel Carey, C.P., Stephen Sweeney, C.P., Alfred Duffy, C.P. (Prof. Sacred Scripture and Ecclesiastical History), Cosmos Shaugnessy, C.P., Luke Hay, C.P., Claude Leahy, C.P., Cornelius Halpenny, C.P., Donald Boyle, C.P., Norman Kelly, C.P., Edgar Hurley, C.P., Canice Gardner, C.P. (Director of Retreats), Sylvester Grace, C.P., Victor McCaffrey, C.P., Vincent Connors, C.P., Felix Hackett, C.P., Patrick McMurray, C.P. (Director of Students), John Gerard McMenamin, C.P. (Prof. of Philosophy). Fathers, 21; Brothers, 2; Students, 24. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be sent to Very Rev. Father Provincial, C.P., St. Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken, N. J.

ANDOVER, WEST. *St. Francis Seraphic Seminary* (P.O. Lowell, Mass.).—Order of Friars Minor. Very Rev. Romano Simoni, O.F.M. (Rector); Revs. Aloysius M. Costa, O.F.M., Paulino Falcini, O.F.M., Bernardino Franchini, O.F.M., Bonaventura Cascio, O.F.M., Bernardino Mazzarella, O.F.M. Fathers, 6; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 92. Clerics, 14.

BEDFORD. *Maryvale Seminary*, Spring rd. (Juniorate of the Marist Fathers) (Boston Province). Very Rev. Alcyme M. Cyr, S.M. (Superior); Revs. Basil Mader, S.M., J. Louis Duclos, S.M., Cyr J. Parent, S.M., Leo Boissonneault, S.M., Emile Archambault, S.M., Michael Noonan, S.M., D.D. Fathers, 7; Postulants, 3; Brothers, 2; Students, 70. 8 Little Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister St. Viateur, Supr.

BROOKLINE. *St. Francis Friary*, Order of Friars Minor, 49 Rawson road.—Very Rev. Lucian Gallagher, O.F.M. (Supr.); Rev. William Clancy, O.F.M., Director of Laymen's Retreats; Revs. Wilfred Hughes, O.F.M., Linus Verhelst, O.F.M., Kenneth Sullivan, O.F.M., Leo O'Hea, O.F.M., Missionary. Fathers, 5; Brothers, 2.

DANVERS. *St. John's Preparatory School*.—A select Catholic High School for boarders and day pupils, conducted by the Xaverian Brothers. Brother Ambrose, C.F.X., A.M. (Superior). Brothers, 26; Lay Teachers, 6; Students, 375. Rev. Remi B. Schuver, Chaplain.

ISLAND CREEK. *St. Francis Xavier Mission House*, "Miramar".—Preparatory Seminary for Foreign Missions conducted by the Fathers of the Society of the Divine Word. Very Rev. Hugo Aubrey, S.V.D. (Rector); Revs. William Brambrink, S.V.D., Laurence Friedal, S.V.D., Arthur Melcher, S.V.D., Peter Stoll, S.V.D., Paul Thumick, S.V.D., Anthony May, S.V.D. Fathers, 7; Brothers, 13. Students, 50.

LOWELL. *Keith Academy for Boys*, 201 Thorndike st., conducted by the Xaverian Brothers.—Brother Norbert (Superior). Brothers, 9; Students, 208. Rev. Joseph F. Bonner, Chaplain.

NEWBURY, WEST. *House of the Angel Guardian* (Junior Department), Pipestave Hill.—Conducted by the Brothers of Charity (Ghent, Belgium). Brother Cedd, Supr.; Rev. Thomas J. Burns, Chaplain. Brothers, 14. Pupils, 175.

NEWTON HIGHLANDS. *St. John's Industrial School*.—Connected with the Working Boys' Home, Winchester st., for orphans, friendless and wayward boys. Conducted by the Xaverian Brothers. Brother Fabian, C.F.X., Supr. Brothers, 12; Pupils, 140. Rev. Michael L. O'Connor, Chaplain.

NEWTON, CHESTNUT HILL, MASS. *Boston College*.—A college for day scholars under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. Very Rev. James M. Kilroy, S.J. (Provincial); Very Rev. Louis J. Gallagher, S.J. (President); Rev. Edward J. Whalen, S.J. (Minister); Rev. Henry E. Bean, S.J. (Dean of Sophomore); Rev. John B. Creeden, S.J. (Regent of Law School); Rev. John F. Doherty, S.J. (Dean of Graduate School); Rev. James J. McDermott, S.J. (Dean of Freshmen); Rev. Patrick J. McHugh, S.J. (Dean of the College); Rev. William M. Stinson, S.J. (Librarian); Rev. Daniel J. Lynch, S.J. (Treasurer); Revs. Frederick W. Boehm, S.J., Arthur R. Campbell, S.J., Terence L. Connolly, S.J., William J. Conway, S.J., Edward M. Corbett, S.J., Jones I. J. Corrigan, S.J., John M. Coughlan, S.J., Francis J. Coyne, S.J., Francis J. Dore, S.J., Francis J. Driscoll, S.J., Thomas A. Fay, S.J., Leonard Feeney, S.J., Robert P. Flanagan, S.J., Martin P. Harney, S.J., George A. Keelan, S.J., James J. Kelley, S.J., James W. Keyes,



Rev. G. J. CASEY; Secretary of the Matrimonial Board, Rev. NORBERT E. O'CONNELL.  
(b) Roman Cases: Secretary, Rev. ARTHUR TERLECKE. (c) Documentary Cases: Defensor  
Vinculi, Rt. Rev. Msgr. R. C. MAGUIRE; *Judeo Delegatus*, Rev. G. J. CASEY.  
Infirm Priest Fund Board—His Eminence, GEORGE Cardinal MUNDELEIN, Pres., ex-officio; Rt.  
Rev. Msgr. R. C. MAGUIRE, Chancellor, Treasurer, ex-officio.  
Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director, Very Rev. Msgr. JAMES  
J. HORSBURGH. Office, 755 N. State st.  
Moderator of Theological Conferences—Rev. J. J. CLIFFORD, S.J.  
Diocesan Director of Charities—Very Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM A. CUMMINGS. Res., 126 No.  
Desplaines st., Chicago, Ill.  
Diocesan Superintendent of Catholic Cemeteries—Rev. S. LUCEY, Ph.D., 10 S. La Salle st.  
Diocesan Director of Hospitals.—Rev. JOHN W. BARRETT, Chicago, Ill., Rm. 1443 McCormick  
Bldg., 332 So. Michigan bldg. Phone: Harrison 7072.  
Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. GERARD PICARD.  
Diocesan Director of Sacred Heart League—Rev. ROBERT KELLY, S.J., Loyola University.  
Diocesan Directors of the Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood—Revs. D. M. THIELE,  
CASIMIR SZTUCZKO, C.S.C.  
Diocesan Director of the Union of the Holy Name Societies—Most Rev. BERNARD J. SHEIL, D.D.,  
Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. P. BONA, P.E., Very Rev. Msgr. DANIEL BYRNES.  
Catholic Youth Organization—Rev. G. P. SCANLAN, Director; Room 742, 30 N. La Salle st.  
Catholic Church Extension Society—Headquarters at Chicago, 360 N. Michigan ave.—His  
Eminence, GEORGE Cardinal MUNDELEIN, D.D., Chancellor; Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM D. O'BRIEN,  
I.L.D. (Chic.), Pres.; Rev. E. J. MCGUINNESS, Ph.D., D.D., (Ph), Vice-Pres. and General  
Secretary; Rev. PATRICK H. GRIFFIN (Ind.), 2nd Vice-Pres; Rev. R. R. ST. JOHN (Okla.),  
Director, Order of Martha. Res., 100 W. 18th st.  
St. Xavier's Braille Publication Society for the Blind, 824 Oakdale ave.—Lends Catholic books  
in Braille point print. Mr. E. J. NOLAN, Pres.  
Central Charity Bureau, 126 N. Desplaines st.—Very Rev. Msgr. W. A. CUMMINGS, Supt.; Rev.  
JOHN FUERST, asst.  
Commission on Charities—Rt. Rev. Msgr. R. C. MAGUIRE, Chairman; Very Rev. Msgr. W. A. CUM-  
MINGS, Revs. W. J. GOERMAN, J. D. HISEN, J. J. DUSSMAN.  
St. Vincent de Paul Society and "Central Charity Bureau," 126 N. Desplaines st.—Very Rev.  
Msgr. W. A. CUMMINGS, Spiritual Director.  
St. Aloysius Young Men's Charity Society—Rev. J. B. McCAULEY, Spiritual Director, 6714 S.  
Racine ave. Chapels in Archdiocese of Chicago: Juvenile Detention Home, 2240 W. Roosevelt  
rd., and Chicago and Cook Co. School for Boys, Riverside, Ill.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF CHICAGO.

- 1—CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY NAME, N. State and Superior sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. Fitz-  
Simmons, V.G.E., rector; Rev. Joseph P. Morrison, administrator; Rev.  
Gregory M. Croos, D.D., Rev. Patrick J. Hayes, M.A., Rev. John J. O'Mara,  
assts. Residing at the Cathedral: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Robert C. Maguire, Chan-  
cellor; Very Rev. Msgr. Philip F. Mahoney, Ph.D., D.D., Rector Quigley  
Seminary; Very Rev. Msgr. James J. Horsburgh, Director of the Propagation  
of the Faith; Rev. John W. Barrett, Supt. of Catholic Hospitals and Execu-  
tive Director of Council of Catholic Women; Rev. Edwin V. Hoover, S.T.D.,  
Rev. Donald A. Temple, S.T.D., Rev. Frederick Hillenbrand, Rev. Harold H.  
Sieger, Professors at Quigley Seminary. Cathedral Res., 730 No. Wabash  
ave. Tel., Superior 8040.  
8 Little Sisters of the Holy Family in charge of Rectory housekeeping. Res.,  
740 N. Wabash ave.  
School—9 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (747 N. State st.). 1 Lay Teacher.  
Pupils, 379.
- 2—ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), W. 17th and Paulina sts., Rev. C. I. Gronkowski, pastor; Revs. F.  
Krakowski, F. S. Scieszka, W. S. Kukulski, E. A. Sonnenfeld, assts. Res.,  
1650 W. 17th st.  
School—42 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (1628 W. 17th st.). Pupils,  
1828.
- 2a—ST. ADRIAN'S, 7022 S. Washtenaw ave., Rev. Leo F. McNamara, pastor.  
School—7 Sisters, Ladies of Loretto (6541 Stewart ave.). 2 Lay Teachers, Pupils,  
400.
- 3—ST. AGATHA'S, Douglas bld. and Kedzie ave., Rev. W. J. Mockenhaupt, Ph.D., S.T.L.,  
pastor; Rev. Daniel O'Rourke, W. E. Croarkin. Res., 3147 Douglas bld.  
School—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (3143 Douglas bld.).  
Pupils, 210.
- 4—ST. AGNES', Washtenaw ave. and Pershing rd., Very Rev. Msgr. Daniel Byrnes, pastor; Revs.  
Thomas Dowling, Howard J. Doherty, assts. Res., 2648 W. Pershing road.  
School—17 Sisters of Providence (3841 So. Washtenaw ave.). Pupils, 760.
- 5—ST. AGNES' (Bohemian), Very Rev. Msgr. Innocent Kestl, pastor; Rev. W. F. Stanek. Res.,  
2635 S. Central Park ave.  
School—20 School Sisters of St. Francis (2658 So. Clifton Park ave.). 2 Instructors.  
Pupils, 465.  
The Parochial School has a Grammar and Junior High Division and Two  
Years' Commercial Course.
- 6—ST. AILBE, 9150 Harper ave., Rev. J. P. Doran, pastor.  
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (9037 Harper ave.). Pupils, 244.
- 7—ALL SAINTS, 25th pl. and Wallace st., Rev. John J. Doody, D.D., pastor; Rev. Wm. C.  
Desmond, Rev. Eugene J. Taillon, Rev. Wm. T. O'Connor, assts. Res., 2542  
Wallace st.  
School—8 Sisters of Mercy (2834 So. Wabash ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 532.
- 8—ALL SAINTS (Lithuanian), Rev. G. Paskauskas, pastor. Res., 10809 So. State st.  
School—6 Sisters of St. Casimir (10806 So. Wabash ave.). Pupils, 198.
- 9—ST. ALOYSIUS (German), N. Claremont ave. and Le Moyne st., Rev. Bernard Laukemper,  
pastor; Rev. Paul Loeffel. Res., 2342 Le Moyne st.  
Schools—5 Brothers of Mary (1522 N. Claremont ave.). Pupils, 234.  
7 Sisters of Christian Charity (1515 N. Oakley Boul.). Pupils, 221.
- 10—ST. ALPHONSUS' (German), Southport and Wellington aves., Very Rev. Henry M. Oenning,  
C.S.S.R., pastor; Revs. Maurice Frische, C.S.S.R., Joseph Printon, C.S.S.R.,  
Charles Bartoscheck, C.S.S.R., John A. Miller, Anthony Kargl, C.S.S.R., Nicholas  
Oehm, C.S.S.R., Joseph Beil, C.S.S.R., Matthias Meyer, C.S.S.R., John Prechtl,  
C.S.S.R., Henry Beine, C.S.S.R., John Zimmer, C.S.S.R. Res., 1429 Wellington  
ave.  
School—42 Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 1456 Oakdale ave. Pupils, 1631.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
CHICAGO**

- 11—ST. AMBROSIE, E. 47th st. and Ellis ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Wm. M. Foley, LL.D., V.G., pastor; Revs. J. C. Schroeder, Edmond P. Godfrey, D.D., Thomas J. Reed, James J. Farrell. Res., 1012 E. 47th st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Notre Dame (4628 Ellis ave.). Pupils, 391.
- 12—ST. ANDREW'S, Addison ave. and Paulina st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Wm. R. Griffin, pastor; Revs. V. J. Moran, M. A. Henahan, J. B. Lux, D.D., Wm. J. Gentleman. Res., 3546 N. Paulina st.  
*School*—24 Sisters of Providence (1720 Addison ave.). Pupils, 1091.
- 13—ST. ANGELA'S, cor. Massasoit and Potomac ayes., Very Rev. Msgr. Francis M. O'Brien, pastor; Revs. Francis Trainor, John R. Gleason, assts. Res., 1322 Massasoit ave.  
*School*—21 Sisters of Providence (1325 Menard ave.). Pupils, 809.
- 14—ST. ANN'S (Polish), N. W. cor. S. Leavitt st. and 18th pl., Rev. J. H. Kruszk, pastor; Revs. H. Piepenkötter, S. Rozak. Res., 1814 S. Leavitt st.  
*School*—22 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (2207 W. 18th st.). Pupils, 121.
- 15—ST. ANNE'S, cor. 55th st. and Wentworth ave., Rev. Joseph E. Phelan, pastor; Rev. C. J. Corkery. Res., 153 W. 55th st.  
*School*—46 Sisters of Mercy, 3 Lay Teachers, 1 Priest (5522 La Salle st.). Pupils, 631.
- 16—ANNUNCIATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Paulina st. and Wabansia ave., Rev. Thomas L. Harmon, pastor; Rev. L. A. Logsdon. Res., 1650 N. Paulina st.  
*School*—18 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Mary, 2 Lay Teachers. (1725 Wabansia ave.). Pupils, 553.
- 17—ST. ANSELME'S, 6045 Michigan ave., Rev. M. S. Gilmartin, pastor; Rev. M. J. Kilbride.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Providence (6042 Indiana ave.). Pupils, 160.
- 18—ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (German), Wallace st. and 28th pl., Rev. Peter Leiser, P.R., pastor; Rev. E. Luke. Res., 518 W. 28th pl.  
*School*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2834 So. Normal ave.). Pupils, 408.
- 19—ST. ANTHONY (Italian), (*Roseland Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), 218 E. Kensington ave., Rev. M. Favero, P.S.S.C., pastor; Rev. P. Bianchetta, P.S.S.C., asst.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (11530 Prairie ave.). Pupils, 250.
- 20—ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Italian and English), W. Illinois st., near Orleans st., Very Rev. F. S. Angelucci, O.S.M., Vicar Provincial and Pastor; Revs. P. Mondino, O.S.M., A. Lucchetti, O.S.M., C. Ceppari, O.S.M., assts. Res., 313 W. Illinois st.  
*School*—315 W. Erie st. 3 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Res., 2548 Lakeview ave. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 136.
- 21—ASSUMPTION (Croatian), 6001 S. Marshfield ave., Rev. Joseph F. Stukel, pastor. Res., 6005 S. Marshfield ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters Adorers of the Most Precious Blood (5952 S. Marshfield ave.). Pupils, 195.
- 22—ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Polish), (*West Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), 123rd st. and Parnell ave., Rev. Theo. Langfort, pastor; Rev. August Koytek. Res., 544 W. 123rd st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (12248 Parnell ave.). Pupils, 673.
- 23—ASSUMPTION (Slovak), California ave. and Marshall blvd., Rev. Joseph F. Rondzik, pastor. Res., 2434 S. California ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. (2817 W. 24th blvd.). Pupils, 145.
- 24—ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), Laffin and 51st sts., Rev. Charles Schlueter, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Michael Wernsing, O.F.M., Thomas Hagib, O.F.M., assts. Res., 5045 S. Laffin st.  
*School*—23 Sisters Poor Hand Maids of Jesus Christ (5019 Laffin st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1207.
- 25—ST. BARBARA'S (Polish), Throop st., near 29th st., Rev. Francis X. Grzes, pastor; Rev. Stanislaus A. Derwinski, Rev. Benno Stangwilo. Res., 2859 S. Throop st.  
*School*—20 Sisters of St. Joseph (2867 S. Throop st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1050.
- 26—ST. BARNABAS, Rev. T. J. Hurley, pastor; Rev. J. J. Mulligan, asst. Res., 10154 Longwood Drive.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic (9901 Longwood drive). Pupils, 460.
- 27—ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S, Rev. S. J. Morrison, pastor; Rev. Francis A. McLaughlin, asst. Res., 4937 Patterson ave.  
*School*—19 Dominican Sisters (4933 Patterson ave.). Pupils, 798.
- 28—ST. BASIL'S, Rev. John T. Bennett, pastor; Revs. Maurice J. Hyde, P. A. Mei, assts. Res., 1747 W. Garfield blvd.  
*School*—16 Dominican Sisters (5443 S. Honore st.). 1 Lay Teacher. 4 Music Teachers. Pupils, 697.
- 29—ST. BENEDICT'S (German), Irving Park blvd. and N. Leavitt st., Rev. Wm. H. Dettmer, pastor; Rev. Aloysius Stier, Rev. Augustine A. Freimann, assts. Res., 2215 Irving Park blvd.  
*School*—20 School Sisters of St. Francis, O.S.F. (3948 N. Leavitt st.). Pupils, 820.  
*Commercial Class*—Pupils, 62 Girls.
- 30—ST. BERNARD'S, 66th st. and Stewart ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John F. Ryan, pastor; Revs. Wm. Cousins, H. Kenny, John M. Ryan, J. Shannon. Res., 340 W. 66th st.  
*School*—15 Ladies of Loretto (6541 Stewart ave.). Pupils, 671.
- 31—BLESSED SACRAMENT, 22nd st. and Central Park ave., Rev. John J. Morrissey, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Richard S. Kelly, adm., Revs. Geo. W. Moran, John P. Dowling. Res., 2153 S. Millard ave.  
*School*—18 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2128 S. Central Park ave.). Pupils, 663.
- 32—ST. BONAVENTURE'S, Diversey Parkway and Marshfield ave., Rev. William P. Long, Ph.D., S.T.L., pastor; Rev. Jos. A. Phelan, asst. Res., 1615 Diversey Parkway.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (1619 Diversey Parkway). Pupils, 295.
- 33—ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Noble and Cornell sts., Rev. C. A. Rempe, pastor. Res., 921 Noble st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. (1342 Cornell st.). Pupils, 377.
- 34—ST. BRENDAN'S, 67th and Racine ayes., Rev. P. J. Scanlan, pastor; Revs. J. P. Anderson, John B. McCauley. Res., 6714 S. Racine ave.  
*School*—21 Dominican Sisters (1223 W. Marquette rd.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1028.
- 35—ST. BRIDE'S, Rev. Wm. J. Lynch, pastor; Revs. F. L. Hofmann, Peter J. Cameron, D.D., Geo. J. Alexander. Res., 7811 Coles ave.  
*School*—15 Ladies of Loretto (7760 South Shore Drive). Pupils, 546.
- 36—ST. BRIDGET'S, Archer ave. and Church pl., Rev. M. O'Sullivan, P.R., Rev. Joseph A. Moloney. Res., 2928 Archer ave.  
*School*—17 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2954 Archer ave.). Pupils, 570.  
*Commercial High School*—Pupils, 48.
- 37a—ST. BRONISLAVA, Rev. Cyril Kita, O.M.C., pastor; Revs. James Cholewka, O.M.C., Gerard Wieprecht, O.M.C., assts. Res., 8708 Colfax ave.  
*School*—12 Felician Sisters (8715 Kingston ave.). Pupils, 504.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
CHICAGO**

- 37—ST. BRUNO, Rev. A. S. Gorski, S.T.D., J.C.L., Rev. Anthony Rydecki, asst. Res., 4749 So. Harding ave.  
*School*—13 Felician Sisters (4858 So. Springfield ave.). Pupils, 607.
- 37a—ST. CAJDEAN, Rev. Daniel E. Murphy, pastor, 10930 S. Artesian ave.
- 38—SAN CALLISTO'S (Italian), Polk and De Kalb sts., Rev. Ugo Cavicchi, P.S.S.C., pastor; Revs. Raffaele Larcher, M. Antonio, assts. Res., 2189 De Kalb st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity, B. V. M. (1100 Cypress st.). Pupils, 263.
- 39—ST. CAMILLUS, Rev. B. J. Kasprzycki. Res., 5430 So. Lockwood ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (5300 W. 55th st.). Pupils, 348.
- 40—ST. CARTHAGE'S, Yale and 74th sts., Rev. Daniel Lanigan, pastor; Revs. Stephen Duggan, William P. Casey, assts. Res., 7315 Yale ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (7316 Yale ave.). Pupils, 361.
- 41—ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), W. 22nd and Whipple sts., Rev. \_\_\_\_\_, pastor; Revs. E. Krakowski, John G. Peterson, L. Nosal, I. Macholz. Res., 2226 South Whipple st.  
*School*—45 Sisters of the Resurrection (3047 W. 22nd st.). Pupils, 1781.
- 42—ST. CATHERINE OF GENOA, 118th st. and Lowe ave., Rev. Francis L. Byrnes, pastor; Rev. Joseph Petro. Res., 11770 Lowe ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy (11748 Lowe ave.). Pupils, 270.
- 43—ST. CATHERINE OF SIENA, Washington blvd. and Humphrey ave., Rev. John M. Bowen, S.T.L., pastor; Rev. L. J. Welsh. Res., 38 N. Austin blvd. (Oak Park, Ill.)  
*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy, 3 Lay Teachers (25 Washington blvd., Oak Park). Pupils, 368.
- 44—ST. CECILIA'S, 45th and Wells st., Rev. Daniel Croke, pastor; Rev. Charles Wallace, Rev. William J. O'Brien, D.D. Res., 4515 S. Wells st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy (4551 So. Wells st.). Pupils, 476.
- 45—ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, W. 12th and Cypress sts., Rev. M. A. Canning, adm.; Revs. John J. Murphy; Leo J. Hanley, assts. Res., 2060 W. Roosevelt rd.  
*School*—22 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1100 Cypress st.). Pupils, 673.
- 46—ST. CHRISTINA, Rev. J. A. Rebedeau, pastor. 11005 So. Homan ave.
- 47—ST. CLARA'S, 64th st. and Woodlawn ave., Very Rev. Lawrence C. Diether, O.Carm., pastor and provincial; Rev. Columba W. Downey, O.Carm., Rev. Spiridion O. Grech, O.Carm., Rev. Martin J. O'Donnell, O.Carm. Res., 6427 Woodlawn ave.  
*School*—9 School Sisters of St. Francis (6423 Woodlawn ave.). Pupils, 288.
- 48—ST. CLARE OF MONTREALCO, 55th and Talman ave., Rev. John P. Meaney, O.S.A., pastor; Rev. John J. Ryan, O.S.A., asst. Res., 2641 W. 55th st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (Adrian). 1 Lay Teacher. Res., 2625 W. 55th st. Pupils, 449.
- 49—ST. CLEMENT'S (German and English), Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. A. Rempe, pastor; Rev. George F. Ballweber, Rev. Charles A. Jolie. Res., 642 Deming pl.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. (638 Deming pl.). Pupils, 527.  
*Commercial High School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. Pupils, 74.
- 49a—ST. CLOTILDE, 84th st. and Calumet ave. Rev. P. H. Matimore, pastor. 8400 Calumet ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy (4900 Cottage Grove ave.). Pupils, 161.
- 50—ST. COLUMBA'S, 133rd st. and Green Bay ave., Rev. Edward H. Geringer, O.Carm. Res., 13305 Green Bay ave.
- 51—ST. COLUMBANG'S, 71st and Calumet ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. P. O'Brien, pastor; Revs. Francis M. Mulligan, Daniel L. Reardon. Res., 331 E. 71st st.  
*School*—18 Sisters of St. Dominic (7130 So. Calumet ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 854.
- 52—ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, N. Paulina st. and Grand ave., Rev. T. A. O'Brien, pastor; Rev. Thos. P. Dennehy, Rev. Alfred J. Henderson. Res., 1648 Grand ave.  
*School*—17 Sisters of Providence (521 N. Paulina st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 835.  
*Commercial High School*—For girls. Pupils, 79.
- 53—ST. CONSTANTIA, Rev. A. S. Knitter, pastor; Rev. Edward Schuster, asst. Res., 5843 Strong st.  
*School*—19 Sisters of Notre Dame (5803 Strong st.). Pupils, 650.
- 54—ST. CORNELIUS, Milwaukee ave., and Higgins rd., Rev. Luke H. Lyons, pastor. Res., 5230 Lieb ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. (5252 N. Long ave.). Pupils, 370.
- 55—CORPUS CHRISTI, Grand blvd. and 49th st., Rev. Nicholas Christoffel, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Clement Martin, O.F.M., asst. Res., 4920 So. Parkway.  
*Corpus Christi Retreat House*—Week-end Retreats for Men. Rev. Valerius Nelles, O.F.M., Retreat-Master, 4920 So. Parkway.
- 56—ST. CYRIL'S, 6413 Dante ave., Very Rev. Basil A. Kahler, O.Carm., pastor; Revs. Urban Lager, O.Carm., Edward Geringer, O.Carm. Res., 6428 Dante ave.  
*School*—9 Ladies of Loretto (1437 E. 65th st.). Pupils, 329.
- 57—SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS' (Bohemian), 50th st. and S. Hermitage ave., Rev. Thos. J. Bobal, pastor; Rev. C. J. Zabilka, asst. Res., 5009 S. Hermitage ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. (5013 S. Hermitage ave.). Pupils, 294.
- 58—SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS' (Slovak), Rev. John A. Fedor, pastor. Res., 4244 W. Walton st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis (4256 W. Walton st.). Pupils, 292.
- 59—ST. DAVID'S, 32nd and Union ave., Rev. Joseph McNamee, pastor; Rev. Wm. I. Murray. Res., 3210 S. Union ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Providence (3211 S. Emerald ave.). Pupils, 370.
- 60—ST. DOMINIC, Rev. Joseph M. Harrington, pastor. Res., 357 W. Locust st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Blessed Virgin Mary (819 Sedgwick st.). Pupils, 350.
- 61—ST. DOROTHY'S, 78th st. and Vernon ave., Rev. T. H. Sheridan, pastor; Rev. J. L. Rooney, asst. Res., 450 E. 78th st.  
*School*—17 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (7735 Vernon ave.). Pupils, 500.
- 62—ST. EDWARD'S, Kostner and Sunnyside aves., Rev. John J. O'Hearn, pastor; Rev. Laurence J. Daly, Rev. Edward M. Dowling, Rev. Joseph LeMarbe, assts. Res., 4350 W. Sunnyside ave.  
*School*—14 Dominican Sisters (Springfield, Ill.) (4518 N. Lowell ave.). Pupils, 534.
- 63—ST. ELIZABETH'S (for colored), 41st st. and Wabash ave., Rev. J. F. Eckert, S.V.D., pastor; Revs. Henry Kruff, S.V.D., Rupert Weindl, S.V.D., Peter Boerding, S.V.D., assts. Res., 4049 S. Wabash ave.  
*Grammar School*—15 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Res., 4117 Michigan ave. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 922.  
*High School* (Michigan ave. and 41st st.).—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 92. Sisters' Residence, 4117 Michigan ave.
- 64—ST. EPHREM'S (Chaldean Rite), 219 W. Elm st., Rev. \_\_\_\_\_, Res., 1415 N. Park ave.
- 65—ST. EMMERICHIA, Rev. J. L. Kearns, pastor; Rev. A. Harte. Res., 8824 S. Marshfield ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy (8718 So. Paulina st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 370.
- 66—EPIPHANY, Keeler ave. and 25th st., Rev. M. A. Cummings, pastor; Rev. P. T. Brennan, asst. Res., 2510 S. Keeler ave.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
CHICAGO**

- School*—11 Sisters of St. Dominic (4225 W. 25th st.). Pupils, 434.
- 67—ST. FELICITA'S, 84th st. and Blackstone ave., Chesterfield Station. Rev. George A. Parker, D.D., pastor; Rev. John A. Lauer, asst. Res., 1526 E. 83rd pl.
- School*—8 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1516 E. 84th st.). Pupils, 353.
- 67a—ST. FERDINAND, Rev. M. J. Heeney, pastor; Rev. Gerald Morrissey. Res., 3116 N. Marmora ave.
- 68—ST. FIDELIS, Rev. John F. Zelezinski, pastor; Rev. Stanislaus Ozmina, Rev. A. Komosa, assts. Res., 1406 N. Washtenaw ave.
- School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (1340 N. Washtenaw ave.). Pupils, 612.
- 69—ST. FINBARR'S, Rev. Charles S. Monahan, pastor; Rev. James C. Curry. Res., 1359 S. Harding ave.
- School*—4 Sisters of Mercy (1356 S. Harding ave.). Pupils, 240.
- 70—FIVE HOLY MARTYRS, Rev. James J. Strzycki, Revs. E. Plawinski, Ed. Maday, Paul Myty Res., 4327 So. Richmond st.
- School*—32 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (2901 W. 43rd st.). Pupils, 1776.
- 71—ST. FLORIAN (Polish), 13200 Baltimore ave. (*Hegewisch Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. V. Nowicki, pastor; Rev. F. S. Nogajewski, asst. Res., 13145 Houston ave.
- School*—19 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (13116 Baltimore ave.). Pupils, 850.
- 72—ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, W. 12th st. and Newberry ave., Rev. Dominic Zaldivar, C.M.F., pastor; Revs. Leo Monasterio, C.M.F., Henry Pl, C.M.F. Res., 1206 Newberry ave.
- School*—12 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. (1230 Newberry ave.). Pupils, 346.
- 73—ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (Polish), Rev. F. J. Jagielski, pastor. Res., 4418 Walton st.
- School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (4418 Walton st.). Pupils, 406.
- 74—ST. FRANCIS DE PAULA (Italian and English), 78th st. and Ellis ave., Rev. J. Ambrose Murray, D.D., pastor; Revs. Harold O'Hara, Albert Peterson, assts. Res., 7822 Dobson ave.
- School*—14 Sisters of St. Francis (1001 E. 78th st.). Pupils, 456.
- 75—ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Ewing ave. and 102d st., Rev. John J. Wester, pastor. Res., 10201 Ewing ave.
- School*—14 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. (10218 Ave. J.). Pupils, 505.
- Commercial High School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. Pupils, 54.
- 76—ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (German), Rev. J. D. Liebreich, pastor; Rev. M. P. Weidner. Res., 2840 Warsaw ave.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. (3043 N. Francisco ave.). Pupils, 385.
- 77—ST. GABRIEL'S, 45th and Sherman sts., Rev. Bernard D. Rogers, D.D., pastor; Rev. L. A. Devitt, Rev. Morgan O'Brien, Rev. M. J. Sweeney. Res., 4522 Wallace st.
- School*—30 Sisters of Mercy (4500 Lowe ave.). Pupils, 1260.
- Commercial High School*—Pupils, 74.
- 78—ST. GALL'S, 55th st. and Sawyer ave., Rev. F. P. Cannell, pastor; Rev. Wm. Shortall, asst. Res., 3221 W. 55th st.
- School*—10 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary (5553 S. Sawyer ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 480.
- 79—ST. GENEVIEVE'S, Montana st. and Lamon ave., Rev. T. D. Burke; Rev. Joseph A. Garrity, asst. Res., 4838 Montana st.
- School*—15 Sisters of Providence (4846 Montana st.). Pupils, 574.
- 80—ST. GEORGE'S (German), Wentworth ave., near 39th st., Very Rev. Msgr. B. Springmeier, pastor; Rev. E. O. Leiser, asst. Res., 3924 Wentworth ave.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Benedict (3908 Wentworth ave.). Pupils, 285.
- 81—ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael L. Kruszas, pastor; Rev. J. Saulinskas, asst. Res., 3230 S. Auburn ave.
- School*—14 Sisters of St. Casimir; 1 Lay Teacher (918 W. 33rd st.). Pupils, 664.
- 82—ST. GEORGE'S (Slovenian), cor. 96th st. and Ewing ave., South Chicago, Rev. Leo Novitskie, O.F.M., pastor. Res., 9546 Ewing ave.
- 83—ST. GERTRUDE'S, Rev. B. C. Heeney, pastor; Revs. E. L. Kilroy, J. A. Magner, S.T.D., E. O. Boyle, assts. Res., 1420 Granville ave.
- School*—15 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (6214 Glenwood ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 503.
- 84—GOOD SHEPHERD (Polish), 2719 S. Kolin ave., Rev. F. J. Wojciechowski, pastor; Rev. J. Gilewski, asst.
- School*—8 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (2735 S. Kolin ave.). Pupils, 450.
- 85—ST. GREGORY (German), Bryn Mawr ave. and N. Paulina st., Rev. Michael Klasen, pastor; Rev. G. B. Lescher, Rev. A. Memmesheimer. Res., 1634 Gregory st.
- School*—9 Sisters of Christian Charity (5545 N. Paulina st.). 5 Part Time Teachers. Pupils, 457.
- 86—ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), Webster and Hoyne aves., Rev. Francis Dembinski, C.R., pastor; Revs. Stanislaus Siatka, C.R., Stanislaus Swierczek, C.R., Henry Gryczman, C.R., Edward Brzezinski, C.R. Res., 2226 N. Hoyne ave.
- School*—46 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (2124 Webster ave.). 2 Brothers. Pupils, 2236.
- 87—ST. HELEN'S (Polish), Rev. P. H. Pyterek, pastor; Rev. F. Czarny, Rev. L. Sychowski, assts. Res., 2315 W. Augusta blvd.
- School*—26 Felician Sisters (2319 Augusta blvd.). Pupils, 1862.
- 88—ST. HENRY'S, Hoyne and Rosemont aves., Rev. Charles H. Epstein, pastor; Rev. Joseph Schmeier, asst. Res., 6404 Ridge ave.
- School*—10 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (1932 Devon ave.). Pupils, 430.
- 88a—ST. HILARY, Rev. Thos. J. Burke, pastor; Rev. James Liston. Res., 5735 N. Fairfield ave.
- School*—10 Benedictine Sisters (5614 N. Fairfield ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 380.
- 89—HOLY ANGELS', Rev. M. J. McKenna, P.R., pastor; Revs. Laurence Fitzpatrick, William H. Byron, assts. Res., 607 Oakwood blvd.
- School*—4 Sisters of Mercy (543 Oakwood blvd.). Pupils, 158.
- 90—HOLY CROSS, 65th and Maryland ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. Dunne, D.D., pastor; Revs. L. D. Byrne, Edward Hosty. Res., 842 East 65th st.
- School*—21 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (6537 Maryland ave.). Pupils, 596.
- 91—HOLY CROSS (Lithuanian), 46th and Ashland ave., Rev. Alexander Skrypko, pastor; Rev. Michael Svarlis, asst. Res., 4557 S. Wood st.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Casimir (4541 S. Wood st.). Pupils, 470.
- 92—HOLY FAMILY CHURCH, 1080 W. Roosevelt road, Pilsen Station, Rev. Raymond B. Walsh, S.J., pastor; Revs. William P. Whelan, S.J., Joseph B. Murphy, S.J., assts.
- School*—Holy Family School (1019 S. May st.). 12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 351.
- 93—HOLY GUARDIAN ANGEL (Italian), 717 Forquer st., Rev. Riccardo Secchia, P.S.S.C., pastor; Rev. Antonio Cogo, P.S.S.C., asst.
- School*—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (736 Forquer st.). Pupils, 338.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
CHICAGO**

- 94—**HOLY GHOST** (German), West Adams st. and Kildare ave., Rev. C. A. Erkenswick, pastor.  
Res., 211 S. Kildare ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Agnes (4227 W. Adams st.). Pupils, 163.
- 95—**HOLY INNOCENTS** (Polish), 743 Armour st., Rev. John N. Zwierzchowski, pastor; Revs.  
V. Nowakowski, Francis Dampits, Ignatius Andrysiak.  
*School*—32 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (1447 W. Superior st.). Pupils, 2095.
- 96—**HOLY ROSARY**, 113th st. and South Park ave. (*Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. E. S.  
Keough, D.D., pastor; Rev. H. J. Walsh. Res., 351 E. 113th st.  
*School*—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (11310 S. Park ave.). Pupils, 440.
- 97—**HOLY ROSARY** (Slovak), 108th st. and Perry ave. (*Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. M.  
J. Buc, pastor. Res., 10806 Perry ave.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (114 West 108th pl.). Pupils, 161.
- 98—**HOLY ROSARY** (Italian), Rev. Umile Broccolo, admn.; Rev. A. Pusateri, asst. Res.,  
612 N. Western ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy (604 N. Western ave.): 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 361.
- 99—**HOLY TRINITY** (German), S. Lincoln and W. Taylor sts., Rev. John J. Schiller, pastor.  
Res., 916 S. Lincoln st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Christian Charity (1910 W. Taylor st.). Pupils, 148.
- 100—**HOLY TRINITY** (Polish), Rev. Casimir Sztuczko, C.S.C., pastor; Rev. Roman Marciniak,  
C.S.C., Religious Superior; Revs. A. Zubowicz, C.S.C., F. X. Luzny, C.S.C., S.  
Kuszynski, C.S.C., S. Jankowski, C.S.C., F. Nowakowski, C.S.C., S. Gorka, C.S.C.  
Res., 118 Noble st.  
*School*—44 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (1112 Noble st.). Pupils, 2363.  
*High School*—9 Brothers of the Congregation of Holy Cross, Bro. Maximus, C.S.C.,  
Superior. Res., 1110 Noble st. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 280.
- 101—**HOLY TRINITY** (Croatian), 1850 S. Throop st., Rev. I. Bojanic, O.P., pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis (1840 So. Throop st.). Pupils, 267.
- 103—**ST. HYACINTH'S** (Polish), Very Rev. Stephen A. Kowalczyk, C.R., pastor; Revs. Theodore  
Klopotoski, C.R., C. Guziel, C.R., H. Fabianski, C.R., L. Baran, C.R., assts.  
Res., 3636 Wolfram st.  
*School*—34 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (3651 W. George st.). Pupils, 1831.
- 104—**ST. IGNATIUS'**, 6559 Glenwood ave., Rev. F. G. Dinneen, S.J., pastor; Revs. George Shanley,  
S.J., Walter M. Seymour, S.J. Applications for Missions and Retreats should  
be sent to Rev. William Tierney, S.J., Dir., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
*School*—17 Sisters of Holy Child (1057 North Shore). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 692.
- 105—**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY**, N. Park ave., near Schiller st.,  
Rev. John A. Fleming, pastor; Revs. J. W. Schmid, Francis D. Hayes.  
Res., 1415 N. Park ave.  
*School*—15 Dominican Sisters (Sinsinawa, Wis.) (1431 North Park ave.). Pupils, 342.
- 106—**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY** (German), Bonfield and 31st sts.,  
Rev. Peter Faber, pastor; Rev. J. B. Sprengel, asst. Res., 3111 Mosspratt st.  
*School*—11 School Sisters of St. Francis (1049 W. 31st st.). Pupils, 310.
- 107—**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION** (*Aurwood Park Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), Rev. Anselm Secor, C.P.,  
pastor; Rev. Arthur Stuart, C.P., asst. Res., 5700 N. Harlem ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Providence (5746 Nina ave.). Pupils, 302.
- 108—**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY** (Polish), 2944 East 88th st.  
(*South Chicago Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), Rev. Francis M. Wojtalewicz, pastor; Revs.  
S. Kowalski, William J. Paschke. Res., 2944 E. 88th st.  
*School*—26 Franciscan Sisters of St. Joseph (8737 Exchange ave., So. Chicago).  
Pupils, 1246.
- 109—**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION** (Lithuanian), 4400 So. Fairfield ave., Rev. A. Brizsko, pastor;  
Rev. A. Valancius, Rev. S. Jonelis, assts. Res., 2745 W. 44th st.  
*School*—17 Sisters of St. Casimir (4426 S. Fairfield ave.). Pupils, 653.
- 110—**IMMACULATE HEART** (Polish), Rev. R. Appelt, pastor; Rev. R. Ploszynski. Res., 3834 N.  
Spaulding ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (3819 N. Christiana ave.). Pupils,  
300.
- 111—**ST. ITA'S**, Magnolia and Catalpa aves. (*Edgewater Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rt. Rev. Msgr.  
C. J. Quille, rector; Revs. Alexander Thane, J. P. O'Callaghan, Wm. A.  
O'Connor, assts. Res., 5500 Broadway.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy (5525 Magnolia ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 402.
- 112—**ST. JAMES'**, Wabash ave. and 29th st., Rev. James P. O'Donoghue, P.R., pastor; Rev. J. D.  
Hishen, asst. Res., 2942 So. Wabash ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy (2834 Wabash ave.). Pupils, 144.
- 113—**ST. JAMES'** (Polish), Rev. Francis Marcinek, Rev. John F. Kendziara, asst. Res., 2418 N.  
Mango ave.  
*School*—18 Felician Sisters (2441 N. Menard ave.). Pupils, 866.
- 114—**ST. JARLATH'S**, Hermitage ave. and W. Jackson Blvd., Rev. T. B. O'Brien, pastor; Revs. J. F.  
McNally, P. J. McGuire, assts. Res., 1725 W. Jackson Blvd.  
*School*—12 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (323 S. Hermitage ave.). Pupils,  
424.
- 115—**ST. JEROME'S**, Lunt ave. and N. Paulina st., Rev. Daniel J. Frawley, pastor; Rev. J. H.  
McTigue, Rev. John F. Brown, Rev. Thomas Liske, D.D., assts. Res., 1709  
Lunt ave.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (1700 Morse ave.). Pupils, 514.
- 116—**ST. JEROME'S** (Croatian), Rev. Blase Jerkovic, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Vladislaus Luburic,  
O.F.M., Rev. Francis Cuturic, O.F.M., Rev. David Zrno, O.F.M., assts. Res.,  
2823 Princeton ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters Adorers of the Most Precious Blood (2805 Princeton ave.). Pupils,  
432.
- 117—**ST. JOACHIM'S**, 91st st. and Langley ave., Rev. M. Hanley, pastor; Rev. John Sylvester,  
asst. Res., 700 E. 91st st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy (9020 Langley ave.). Pupils, 401.
- 118—**ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST** (French and English), 50th pl. and Peoria st., Rev. P. T. Gelinas,  
pastor; Revs. W. R. Leyhane, E. J. Cousineau, assts. Res., 911 W. 50th pl.  
*School*—16 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (923 West 50th pl.). Pupils,  
420.
- 119—**ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST** (Syrian), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Seraphim R. Roumie, O.S.B.M., pastor.  
Res., 1249 S. Washtenaw ave.
- 120—**ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST** (Slovak) (*South Chicago Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), Rev. Bartholomew  
Kvitek, O.S.B., pastor. Res. 9129 Burley ave.
- 121—**ST. JOHN BERCHEMANS** (Belgian), Rev. L. P. Hurkmans, pastor; Revs. D. R. Harnett,  
Lawrence J. Lee, Arthur E. O'Brien, assts. Res., 2517 Logan Blvd.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Dominic (2511 Logan Blvd.). Pupils, 503.
- 122—**ST. JOHN CANTUIS** (Polish), Carpenter st. and Chicago ave., Rev. Ladislaus S. Bartylak,  
C.R., pastor; Revs. Bruno Lazarowicz, C.R., Valentine Swietek, C.R., Theodore  
Wroblewski, C.R., assts. Res., 825 N. Carpenter st.  
*School*—28 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1025 Fry st.). Pupils, 1336.
- 123—**ST. JOHN'S**, 18th and S. Clark sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. William D. O'Brien, L.L.D., pastor; Rev.  
T. Rowan, Ph.D., asst. Res., 100 W. 18th st. Official residence of the

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
CHICAGO**

- Fathers of the Catholic Church Extension Society. Rt. Rev. Msgr. William D. O'Brien (Chicago), Pres.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Eugene J. McGuinness, D.I. (Philadelphia), Vice-Pres.; Rev. Patrick Griffin (Indianapolis), 2nd Vice-Pres. Rev. Richard St. John (Okla.), Sec. to Pres.
- 124—ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE'S (Bohemian), Rev. Francis W. Jedlicka. Res., 2953 Lowe ave. School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict (618 W. 30th st.). Pupils, 122.
- 125—ST. JOHN OF GOD (Polish), Throop and W. 52nd sts., Rev. L. W. Grudzinski, pastor; Rev. Jos. Karabasz, Rev. Walter Kozlowski, Rev. J. V. Robakowski. Res., 1234 W. 52nd st. School—30 Felician Sisters (5129 Throop st.). Pupils, 1560.
- 126—ST. JOSAPHAT (Polish), Belden and Southport aves., Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. G. Ostrowski, P.R.; Revs. L. Nowak, E. Kuczkowski, J. Wisniewski, assts. Res., 2311 Southport ave. School—16 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (2320 Ward st.). Pupils, 856.
- 127—ST. JOSEPH'S (French) St. Anne's Shrine, California ave. and 38th place, Rev. J. V. L. Marre, pastor; Rev. J. A. Dionne. Res., 3836 So. California ave. School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.). (2747 W. 38th pl.). Pupils, 443.
- 128—ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Orleans and Hill sts., Very Rev. Casimir J. Miller, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Paul Schlimm, O.S.B., Eugene Huegel, O.S.B. Res., 1107 Orleans st. School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict (1136 Orleans st.). Pupils, 230.
- 129—ST. JOSEPH'S (Polish), 48th and Paulina sts., Rev. S. Cholewinski, pastor; Revs. M. Warkocki, J. Ostrowski, P. Witmanski. Res., 4821 S. Hermitage ave. School—30 Felician Sisters (4818 So. Paulina st.). Pupils, 1635.
- 130—ST. JOSEPH'S (Lithuanian), Rev. B. Urba, pastor. Res., 8801 Saginaw ave. School—2 Sisters of St. Casimir (8749 Manistee ave.). Pupils, 57.
- 131—ST. JOSEPH'S (Slovak), 720 W. 17th pl., Rev. John P. Rondzik, pastor. School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (725 W. 17th st.). Pupils, 158.
- 131a—ST. JULIANA, Rev. T. J. Hogan. Res., 7142 Osceola ave. School—5 Sisters of St. Francis Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes (Res., 7400 Touhy ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 167.
- 132—ST. JUSTIN MARTYR, cor. 71st and Honore sts., Rev. Joseph M. Morrison, pastor; Rev. Thos. F. Manning. Res., 1818 W. 71st st. School—12 Sisters of Mercy (7032 So. Wood st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 562.
- 133—ST. KEVIN'S, Rev. E. B. McNally. Res., 10513 Torrence ave. School—4 Dominican Sisters (10501 Torrence ave.). Pupils, 250.
- 134—ST. KILIAN'S, 87th and Aberdeen sts., Rev. James M. Leddy, pastor; Revs. Thomas W. Conlin, E. V. Turner, assts. Res., 8725 So. May st. School—18 Sisters of St. Dominic (8735 May st.). Pupils, 730.
- 135—ST. LADISLAUS (Polish), Rev. S. J. Czapelski, pastor; Rev. E. A. Przybylski, asst. Res., 5342 W. Roscoe st. School—11 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (5346 Roscoe st.). Pupils, 530.
- 136—ST. LAURENCE'S, 73d st. and Dorchester ave., Rev. P. J. McGuire, pastor; Revs. F. L. Corley, P. J. Ronayne, J. P. Kennelly, assts. Res., 1340 E. Seventy-second st. School—15 Sisters of St. Dominic (1348 E. 72nd pl.). Pupils, 635.
- 137—ST. LEO'S, 78th st. and Emerald ave., Very Rev. Msgr. P. F. Shewbridge, pastor; Rev. Thomas F. Nolan, D.D., Rev. J. Gibbons, Rev. M. Muzik, Rev. H. A. Fitzgerald, Rev. L. Kenny. Res., 7750 Emerald ave. School—20 Sisters of Providence, 2 Lay Teachers (7737 Emerald ave.). Pupils, 1004.
- High School—15 Irish Christian Brothers. Res., 7914 Peoria st. Pupils, 503.
- 138—ST. LOUIS' (French), 117th and S. State sts., Rev. René P. Pugnay, pastor. Res., 16 E. 117th st. School—16 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (11715 S. State st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 214.
- St. Louis Academy—Boarding and Day School for Girls—High School—Commercial Course. 8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (11715 S. State st.). Pupils, 132.
- 139—ST. LUCY'S, Mayfield ave. and Lake st., Rev. Maurice A. Dorney, pastor; Rev. George Tuohy. Res., 440 N. Mayfield ave. School—6 Sisters of Mercy (5914 Midway Park). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 270.
- 140—ST. LUDMILLA'S (Bohemian), 24th st. and Albany ave., Rev. Francis J. Tony, pastor. Res., 2408 So. Albany ave. School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. (3108 W. 24th st.). Pupils, 208.
- 141—ST. MALACHY'S, Walnut st. and Western ave., Rev. James F. Callaghan, LL.D., pastor; Revs. E. N. Tyrell, Elmer S. Coogan, assts. Res., 2248 Washington blvd. School—5 Sisters of Mercy (2303 Maypole ave.). Pupils, 200.
- 142—ST. MARGARET OF SCOTLAND, 99th and Throop sts., Rev. Henry W. McGuire, pastor; Rev. E. P. McDonough. Res., 9837 Throop st. School—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (9500 Throop st.). Pupils, 700.
- 143—ST. MARGARET MARY, Rev. George T. McCarthy, pastor; Revs. Joseph F. Byrne, T. Barry Horne, assts. Res., 7320 Ellwood ave. Parish established March 27, 1921. Priests of this parish attend Chicago Fresh Air Hospital, located at Western and Howard aves. School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (7318 Ellwood ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 517.
- 144—SANCTA MARIA ADDOLORATA (Italian), Grand ave. and Peoria st., Rev. Joseph Benardi, P.S.S.C., pastor; Rev. Anthony Peretto, P.S.S.C., Rev. Gregory Zanon, P.S.S.C., assts. Res., 648 No. May st.
- 145—SANCTA MARIA INCORONATA (Italian), Rev. John Peona, P.S.S.C., pastor; Rev. John Ferrara, P.S.S.C., asst. Res., 218 Alexander st. School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame (244 W. 25th pl.). Pupils, 416.
- Kindergarten—8 Sisters, Daughters of Providence (308 W. 25th st.). Pupils, 100.
- 146—ST. MARK'S, Campbell ave. and Thomas st., Rev. John S. Finn, pastor; Revs. Leo P. Coggins, Thomas J. Hanley, assts. Res., 1048 N. Campbell ave. School—7 Sisters of Providence (2510 Cortez st.). Pupils, 230.
- 147—ST. MARTIN'S (German), 59th and Princeton ave., Rev. F. J. Schikowski, pastor; Rev. L. Bohnenberger, asst. Res., 5842 Princeton ave. School—14 School Sisters of St. Francis (320 W. 59th st.). Pupils, 546.
- 148—ST. MARY'S, Wabash ave. and Ninth st., Rev. John E. Burke, C.S.P., Superior; Revs. J. A. Morris, C.S.P., A. J. Mullaly, C.S.P., W. E. Hopper, C.S.P., F. P. Lyons, C.S.P., J. H. Sullivan, C.S.P., Joseph A. McMahon, C.S.P., Michael N. Frassrand, C.S.P., George O'Connor, C.S.P., Eugene P. O'Malley, C.S.P., Leo V. Lyden, C.S.P. Res., 911 So. Wabash ave. Applications for missions may be addressed to the Superior.
- 149—ST. MARY'S (German and English). (Rivcardale Sta., Chicago, Ill.), Rev. D. A. Diederich, pastor. Res., 310 E. 137th st. School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (313 East 137th st.). Pupils, 167.
- 150—ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS (Polish), N. Hermitage ave. and Bloomingdale rd., Rev. T. S. Ligman, C.R., pastor; Rev. Leo Nalewaj, C.R., Rev. Ladislaus Baron, C.R., Joseph Samborski, C.R., assts. Res., 1825 N. Wood st. School—20 Sisters of the Resurrection (1813 N. Wood st.). Pupils, 927.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
CHICAGO**

- 51—ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S (Polish), 84th st. and Saginaw ave., So. Chicago (So. Chicago Sta., Chicago, Ill.), Very Rev. Msgr. John G. Mielcarek; Rev. T. Wesolowski, Rev. B. Karpowicz. Res., 8412 Marquette ave.  
*School*—19 Felician Sisters (8425 Saginaw ave.). Pupils, 963.
- 52—ST. MARY OF PERPETUAL HELP (Polish), 32nd st., between Morgan and Mosspratt sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. P. Bona, P.R., pastor; Revs. Joseph Mackowiak, Stephen B. Bialas, Francis Ploszek, Menceslaus J. Cieplak, assts. Res., 1039 W. 32nd st.  
*School*—40 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (1023 W. 32nd st.). Pupils, 1711.
- 153—ST. MARY'S OF THE LAKE, Sheridan road and Edgcombe pl., Rev. J. J. Dennison, pastor; Revs. William J. Pinnkett, Francis P. Galvin, John M. Vitha, John P. Griffin, assts. Res., 4200 Sheridan rd.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy (1026 Buena ave.). Pupils, 462.
- 154—ST. MARY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), 6722 S. Hermitage ave., Rev. A. Della-Vecchia, C.P.P.S., pastor; Rev. Valentino Nardone, C.P.P.S., asst.  
*School*—8 Dominican Sisters (6723 So. Wood st.). Pupils, 395.
- 155—MATERNITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Monticello and North aves., Rev. James P. Cannell, pastor; Rev. Richard C. Byrne, asst. Res., 3647 West North ave.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Providence (1540 N. Monticello ave.). Pupils, 473.
- 156—ST. MATTHEW'S, Walnut and Albany sts., Rev. H. M. Shea, pastor; Rev. J. C. McCarthy, Rev. G. C. Meade, assts. Res., 3040 Walnut st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (3033 Fulton blvd.). Pupils, 451.
- 157—ST. MATTHIAS' (German), N. W. cor. Ainslie st. and N. Claremont ave., Rev. D. M. Thiele, pastor; Revs. Leo J. Diebold, Arthur Sauer, assts. Res., 2306 Ainslie st.  
*School*—15 School Sisters of St. Francis (4927 N. Claremont ave.). Pupils, 606.
- 158—ST. MAURICE (German), 36th st. and S. Hoyne ave., Rev. N. J. Kremer, pastor; Rev. Albert W. Reisel, asst. Res., 3615 S. Hoyne ave.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of St. Francis (2036 W. 36th st.). Pupils, 313.
- 159—ST. MEL'S, Washington blvd. and Kildare ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis A. Purcell, D.D., pastor; Revs. T. E. Doherty, James Gleeson, Edmund Slingerland, Edward Liebrich, Paul Donohoe, George Beemsterboer, assts. Res., 22 N. Kildare ave.  
*Schools*—36 Sisters of Providence (4257 Washington blvd.). Pupils, 1380.  
*High School*—18 Brothers of the Christian Schools (4247 Washington blvd.). Bro. Liguori, Supr. Pupils, 569.
- 160—ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Cleveland ave. and Eugenia st., Very Rev. John P. Miller, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. M. Bregenzer, C.S.S.R., W. Steinbach, C.S.S.R., Bernard Kalvelage, C.S.S.R., A. Pregenger, C.S.S.R., Aloysius Kippels, C.S.S.R., George A. Hild, C.S.S.R., A. Liehl, C.S.S.R., James Ott, C.S.S.R., G. A. Thomas, C.S.S.R., Thomas Stadler, C.S.S.R., Benedict Lenz, C.S.S.R., Herman Catterlin, C.S.S.R. Res., 1633 Cleveland ave.  
*School*—32 School Sisters of Notre Dame (458 Eugenie st.). 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1107.  
*High Schools*—Boys, 13 Brothers of Mary (1640 Hudson ave.). Pupils, 303.  
Girls, 7 Sisters of Notre Dame (1615 Hudson ave.). Pupils, 183.  
*Kindergarten* (1656 Hudson ave.).—Poor Handmaids. Pupils, 107.  
St. Gerard's *Kindergarten* (Hudson ave. and Eugene st.). Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
- 161—ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL (Slovak), Rev. Charles J. Florek, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Ambrose Ondrak, O.S.B., asst. Res., 4821 So. Damen ave.  
*School*—18 Sisters of St. Benedict (1951 W. 48th st.). Pupils, 927.
- 162—ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL (Italian), 2325 W. 24th pl., Rev. C. Molinari, P.S.S.C.
- 163—ST. MICHAEL'S (Polish), 83d and S. Shore Drive, Rev. John M. Lange, Ph.D., pastor; Revs. A. A. Gawrych, M. Kaja, B. Niec, Res., 8237 South Shore Drive.  
*School*—35 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (8236 Brandon ave.). Pupils, 1883.
- 164—ST. MICHAEL'S (Lithuanian), Wabansia ave. and Paulina st., Rev. J. J. Svirskas, pastor. Res., 1644 Wabansia ave.  
*School*—4 Lithuanian Sisters of St. Casimir (1641 Wabansia ave.). Pupils, 60.
- 165—NATIVITY OF OUR LORD, 37th and Union sts., Rev. P. C. Conway, LL.D., pastor; Revs. John Halligan, Patrick Bird. Res., 653 W. 37th st.  
*School*—20 Sisters of St. Joseph (649 W. 37th st.). Pupils, 796.
- 165a—NATIVITY, B. V. M., Rev. A. P. Baltutis, pastor; Rev. Peter Katauskas, asst. Res., 6812 S. Washtenaw ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Casimir (6820 S. Washtenaw ave.). Pupils, 421.
- 166—ST. NICHOLAS' (German), 113th pl. and State st., Rev. Theodore A. Bonifas, pastor; Rev. E. Niess. Res., 11342 State st.  
*School*—7 School Sisters of St. Francis (11352 State st.). Pupils, 325.
- 167—ST. NICHOLAS OF TOLENTINE, Lawndale ave. and 62nd st., Rev. M. J. Fennessy, pastor; Rev. Joseph Reilly, asst. Res., 3721 W. 62nd st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Dominic (3731 W. 62nd st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 530.
- 168—NOTRE DAME DE CHICAGO (French), Oregon ave. and Sibley st., Very Rev. Alphonse Pelletier, S.S.S., pastor; Revs. J. Tardif, S.S.S., Z. Belanger, S.S.S., Henry Foley, S.S.S., M. Condon, S.S.S., M. Roy, S.S.S., E. Dwyer, S.S.S., G. E. Poirier, S.S.S., G. Poirier, S.S.S. Res., 1335 W. Harrison st.  
*School*—Connected with Academy. 16 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (1348 Oregon ave.). 12 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 317.
- 169—OUR LADY OF THE ANGELS, N. Hamlin ave. and Iowa st., Rev. J. A. Hynes, Rev. W. Gavin, Rev. William Horan. Res., 908 N. Hamlin ave.  
*School*—20 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (859 N. Avers ave.). Pupils, 865.
- 170—OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Hermitage ave. and 35th st., Rev. Thomas Small, pastor; Rev. Daniel J. Stokes, asst. Res., 3528 S. Hermitage ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (3537 S. Hermitage ave.). Pupils, 283.
- 171—OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL (Bohemian), 916 N. Western ave., Rev. Martin Krizka, pastor.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of St. Francis (916 N. Western ave.). Pupils, 45.
- 172—OUR LADY OF GRACE, Ridgeway and Fullerton aves., Very Rev. Msgr. Victor Primeau, pastor; Revs. Francis M. Coyle, Maurice W. Foley, assts. Res., 2455 No. Hamlin ave.  
*School*—15 Sisters of St. Dominic (2456 N. Ridgeway ave.). Pupils, 612.
- 173—OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE (Mexican), St. Jude National Shrine, Rev. James Tort, C.M.F., pastor; Rev. Anthony Catalina, C.M.F., asst. Res., 9049 Brandon ave.  
*School*—7 Missionary, Cordi Marian Sisters (3210 E. 91st st.). Pupils, 55.
- 174—OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS, Iowa st. and N. Leclair ave., Rev. Jos. P. O'Reilly, pastor; Revs. Joseph S. Haugh, Joseph B. Heldmann, assts. Res., 832 N. Leclair ave.  
*School*—20 Sisters of Charity of the B. V. M. (851 N. Leamington ave.). Pupils, 718.
- 175—OUR LADY OF HUNGARY (Hungarian), Rev. Ernest E. Horvath, pastor. Res., 9241 Chauncey ave.  
*School*—6 Daughters of Divine Charity (9242 Kimbark ave.). Pupils, 187.
- 176—OUR LADY OF LOURDES, N. Ashland and Leland aves., Rev. James M. Scanlan, LL.D., pastor; Revs. L. J. Briody, Austin Gallagher, T. Birmingham. Res., 4640 N. Ashland ave.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
CHICAGO**

- Schools*—17 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin, Mary (4641 N. Ashland ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 493.
- 177—OUR LADY OF LOURDES (Bohemian), S. Keeler ave. and W. 15th st., Rev. A. Mergl. Res., 1443 S. Keeler ave.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict (1449 S. Keeler ave.). Pupils, 158.
- 178—OUR LADY OF MERCY, Very Rev. Msgr. W. F. Cahill, pastor; Revs. John M. McCabe, S. Francis Gorman, Edward V. Dailey, assts. Res., 4432 N. Troy st.
- School*—28 Sisters of Providence (4419 N. Kedzie ave.). Pupils, 813.
- 179—OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL, 690 Belmont ave., Very Rev. Msgr. Joseph A. Casey, pastor; Revs. J. J. Carroll, Henry M. Fitzgerald, Martin McNamara, S. Lucey, Ph.D., assts. Res., 690 Belmont ave.
- School*—11 Sisters of Mercy (708 Belmont ave.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 480.
- 180—OUR LADY OF PEACE, N. E. cor. 79th st. and Jeffery ave., Rev. Edward F. Rice, pastor; Revs. E. Holloway, J. Hennessy, assts. Res., 2000 E. 79th st.
- School*—21 Sisters of St. Dominic (7856 Chappel ave.). Pupils, 701.
- 182—OUR LADY OF POMPEII (Italian), Rev. Remigio Pigato, P.S.S.C.R., pastor; Revs. Carlo Rossi, P.S.S.C., Giorgio Delia, P.S.S.C., assts. Res., 1224 Macalister pl.
- School*—(Italian). 11 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (1218 Macalister pl.). Pupils, 433.
- 183—OUR LADY OF SOLACE, 62nd and Sangamon sts., Rev. Martin Nealis, pastor; Rev. Richard F. Wolfe. Res., 6214 S. Sangamon st.
- School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (6218 S. Sangamon st.). Pupils, 405.
- 184—OUR LADY OF SORROWS, Jackson blvd. and Albany ave., Very Rev. P. Condon, O.S.M., D.D., pastor; Revs. B. Maguire, O.S.M., B. Pare, O.S.M., J. McLennan, O.S.M., H. Wiecezorek, O.S.M., V. Scheltinga, O.S.M., assts. Res., 3121 Jackson blvd.
- Schools*—Parochial School, 34 Sisters of Providence (3107 W. Van Buren st.). Pupils, 1625.
- Boys' High School* (3141 Jackson blvd.). 8 Servite Fathers; 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 410.
- Girls' High School* (119 So. Central Pk. ave.). 37 Sisters of Providence. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 940.
- 185—OUR LADY OF VICTORY (German and English), Rev. Francis Cichozki, pastor; Revs. R. J. Wilhelm, Lester J. Kiley, assts. Res., 5212 Agatite ave.
- School*—25 School Sisters of St. Francis (5240 Agatite ave.). Pupils, 670.
- 186—OUR LADY OF VILNA (Lithuanian), Rev. Joseph Maculionis, M.I.C., pastor; Rev. A. Andriusis, M.I.C. Res., 2327 W. 23rd pl.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Casimir (2337 W. Twenty-third pl.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 186.
- 187—ST. PANCRATIUS, Rev. S. Radniecki, pastor; Rev. L. Handzel, asst. Res., 3141 W. 41st st.
- School*—20 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (2940 W. 41st pl.). Pupils, 1200.
- 188—ST. PASCAL, Irving Park blvd., Rev. George Heimsath, pastor; Revs. Francis J. Rausch, Vincent Cloos, assts. Res., 6150 Dakin st.
- School*—17 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. (6111 Irving Park blvd.). Pupils, 612.
- 189—ST. PATRICK'S, Adams and Desplaines sts., Rev. W. J. McNamee, P.R., pastor; Revs. William I. Ward, A. Teta, assts. Res., 718 W. Adams st.
- School*—5 Daughters of Charity, St. Vincent de Paul (722 W. Adams st.). Pupils, 121.
- High Schools*—For Boys. 11 Brothers of the Christian Schools (122 So. Desplaines st.). 3 Lay Teachers. 1 Priest. Pupils, 450.
- For Girls. 6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (722 W. Adams st.). Pupils, 175.
- 190—ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. M. S. Kane, pastor; Rev. J. I. Gallery. Res., 9525 Commercial ave.
- School*—10 Sisters of Mercy (4928 Cottage Grove ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 428.
- 191—ST. PAUL'S (German), Hoyne ave. and W. 22nd pl., Very Rev. Herbert Buettner, O.S.B., prior and pastor; Rev. Theodore Weber, O.S.B., asst. Res., 2127 West 22nd pl.
- School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2124 W. 22nd pl.). Pupils, 282.
- 192—ST. PETER'S (German), Clark and Polk sts., Rev. Hilary Kieserling, O.F.M., Guardian, pastor; Revs. Josaphat Kraus, O.F.M., Vitus Braun, O.F.M., Symphorian Notthoff, O.F.M., A. Tritz, O.F.M., Bede Carberry, O.F.M., Julian Duschinsky, O.F.M., Ewald Soland, O.F.M., assts. Res., 816 S. Clark st.
- School*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame (115 W. Polk st.). Pupils, 55.
- 193—ST. PETER CANISIAN, North ave. and Le Claire ave., Rev. J. A. Cunningham, pastor; Rev. Thomas Orr. Res., 1614 N. Le Claire ave.
- School*—12 Sisters of Notre Dame (5035 W. North ave.). Pupils, 580.
- 194—SS. PETER AND PAUL (German), (South Chicago Sta., Chicago, Ill.), Rev. Arthur F. Terlecke, pastor; Rev. Louis F. Kroeck. Res., 2940 E. 91st st.
- School*—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. (2932 E. Ninety-first st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300.
- 195—SS. PETER AND PAUL (Polish), 38th and Paulina sts., Rev. A. S. Olszewski, pastor; Revs. Joseph Mszanowski, A. P. Szczerkowski. Res., 3745 S. Paulina st.
- School*—18 Felician Sisters (3726 S. Paulina st.). Pupils, 1271.
- 196—SS. PETER AND PAUL (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Linkus. Res., 12259 Emerald ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Casimir (12231 Emerald ave.). Pupils, 150.
- 197—ST. PHILIP BENIZI (Italian), Oak st. and Cambridge ave., Rev. L. Giambastiani, O.S.M., pastor and prior; Revs. Dominic Lemmi, O.S.M., Gaetano Del Brusco, O.S.M. Res., 938 Cambridge ave.
- School*—12 Dominican Sisters of Sinsinawa (535 W. Oak st.). Pupils, 560.
- Kindergarten and Nursery*—9 Mantellate Sisters of the Servants of Mary, 526 Hobbie st. Daily attendance, 65. The Sisters also conduct a home for girls.
- Mission*—San Marcello, Rees and Vine sts.
- 198—ST. PHILIP NERI, 72nd st. and Merrill ave., Very Rev. Msgr. William J. Kinsella, pastor; Revs. Jerome Dehnert, D. Francis Ryan, Francis Lavin. Res., 2132 East 72nd st.
- Schools*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (7200 Merrill ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 562.
- 199—ST. PHILOMENA'S (German), Cortland and N. Kedvale aves., Rev. F. J. Ruetershoff, pastor; Revs. Michael Sesterhenn, F. Tschippert, Joseph A. Gehrig. Res., 1921 N. Kedvale ave.
- School*—18 School Sisters of St. Francis (1918 No. Karlov ave.). Pupils, 861.
- 200—ST. PIUS', Ashland ave. and W. 19th st., Rev. Wm. A. Marchant, O.P., pastor; Revs. John C. Gilroy, O.P., W. Piec, O.P., Raymond R. King, O.P., George Neitzey, O.P., W. J. Olson, O.P. Res., 1909 S. Ashland ave.
- School*—16 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1919 S. Ashland ave.). Pupils, 436.
- 201—ST. PRISCILLA, Rev. H. S. Trainor, pastor; Rev. Vincent J. Flynn, asst. Res., 7007 Addison st.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Francis (3545 North Nora ave.). Pupils, 383.
- 202—PRECIOUS BLOOD, Western ave. and W. Congress st., Rev. Charles L. McDonough, pastor; Revs. John McCue, Edward D. Malley. Res., 2411 W. Congress st.
- School*—12 Sisters of Mercy (2420 W. Congress st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 540.
- 203—PRESENTATION, Springfield ave. and Lexington st., Rev. J. J. Jennings, pastor; Revs. Edmund M. Long, J. V. Murphy, Philip Hayes. Res., 758 S. Springfield ave.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
CHICAGO**

- School*—21 Sisters of Charity B. V. M. (732 S. Springfield ave.). Pupils, 980.
- 204—*ST. PROCOPIUS*' (Bohemian), 18th and Alport sts., Very Rev. Cosmas Vesely, O.S.B. (prior and pastor); Revs. Alcuin Kasny, O.S.B., Dominic Kotek, O.S.B., Joseph Chvatal, O.S.B., B. Toniek, O.S.B., William Shonka, O.S.B., assts. Res., 1641 Alport st.
- School*—13 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. (1714 S. Racine ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 420.
- Commercial High School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. Pupils, 61.
- 205—*PROVIDENCE OF GOD* (Lithuanian), Rev. Ignatius Albovicz, pastor; Rev. F. Vaitukaitis, adm., Rev. P. A. Gasiunas, Res., 717 W. 18th st.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Casimir (712 W. 19th st.). Pupils, 315.
- 205a—*QUEEN OF ALL SAINTS*, Rev. Francis A. Ryan, pastor. Res., 6060 No. Kirkwood ave.
- 206—*QUEEN OF ANGELS*, North Western and Sunnyside aves., Rev. John V. Malley, pastor; Revs. William P. Dunne, H. Cunneen. Res., 2330 Sunnyside ave.
- School*—16 Sisters of St. Dominic (4541 N. Artesian ave.). Pupils, 611.
- 207—*ST. RAPHAEL*'s (German), 60th and Justine sts., Rev. Joseph M. Schutte, pastor; Rev. John Weiler. Res., 6012 S. Laffin st.
- School*—11 Sisters of Christian Charity (6015 Justine st.). Pupils, 426.
- 208—*RESURRECTION OF OUR LORD*, Leamington ave. and Jackson blvd., Rev. M. J. Sullivan, pastor; Revs. T. J. Kelly, James R. Walsh, J. T. Farrell, J. V. Sugrue, assts. Res., 5082 Jackson blvd.
- School*—28 Sisters of Mercy (5062 Jackson blvd.). Pupils, 1220.
- 208a—*ST. RICHARD*, 50th and Kostner aves., Rev. F. J. Quinn, pastor. Res., 5039 S. Kenneth ave.
- 209—*ST. RITA OF CASCIA*, 63rd st. and So. Albany ave., Very Rev. J. F. Green, O.S.A., Ph.D., LL.D., Pastor; Rev. J. J. McCabe, O.S.A., Rev. Chas. Redding, O.S.A., Rev. H. A. Weirman, O.S.A., assts. Res., 6243 S. Fairfield ave.
- School*—29 Sisters of St. Dominic (6242 So. Washtenaw ave.). 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1287.
- 209a—*ST. ROBERT BELLARMIN*e, Austin ave. and Slocum st., Rev. F. J. Gillespie, pastor. 4607 N. Marmora ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur, 4566 N. McVicker ave. Pupils, 245.
- 209b—*ST. ROMAN*, 23rd and Washtenaw aves., Rev. John J. Kozlowski, Ph.D., pastor; Rev. Aloysius Przypyszny, Rev. Joseph Walczak, assts. Residence, 2313 So. Washtenaw ave.
- School*—18 Sisters of St. Joseph of Stevens Point, Wisc. Res., 2659 W. 23rd st. Pupils, 873.
- 210—*ST. ROSE OF LIMA*, Ashland ave. and 48th st., Rev. Francis O. McCarthy, pastor; Revs. Joseph Hemrick, Vincent Lavery. Res., 4747 So. Ashland ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of Mercy (4805 S. Marshfield ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 325.
- 211—*ST. SABINA*'s, May and 78th sts., Rev. T. F. Egan, pastor; Revs. John B. Davidson, P. J. Gleeson, James C. Barry. Res., 1210 W. 78th pl.
- School*—27 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (1217 W. 78th st.). Pupils, 1132.
- 213—*SACRED HEART*, 19th and Peoria sts., Rev. James A. Walsh, D.D.; Revs. Thomas Dolan, Donald Shields, assts. Res., 815 W. 19th st.
- School*—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (824 W. 18th st.). Pupils, 460.
- 214—*SACRED HEART* (German), 70th and S. May sts., Rev. L. J. Maiworm, pastor; Revs. Matthias Kauth, A. F. Stutzke, assts. Res., 7021 S. May st.
- School*—16 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. (7007 So. Aberdeen st.). Pupils, 675.
- Commercial High School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. Pupils, 89.
- 215—*SACRED HEART* (Polish), Rev. F. J. Karabasz, pastor; Revs. L. Balcer, Joseph Drzymala. Res., 4600 S. Honore st.
- School*—19 Felician Sisters (4637 S. Lincoln st.). Pupils, 1022.
- 216—*SACRED HEART* (English and French), Rev. R. de Norus, pastor. Res., 11652 Church st., Morgan Park, Chicago, Ill.
- 217—*SACRED HEART* (Slovak), Very Rev. Msgr. Victor Blahunka, pastor; Rev. A. T. Valcicak, asst. Res., 2248 W. Huron st.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (2258 W. Huron st.). Pupils, 494.
- 218—*SACRED HEART* (Croatian), Rev. Spiro Andrijanic, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Vlatko Luburic, O.F.M., asst. Res., 2864 E. 96th st., So. Chicago.
- School*—5 Franciscan Sisters (2906 E. 96th st.). Pupils, 170.
- 219—*ST. SALOMEA*'s (Polish), 118th st. and Indiana ave., Rev. J. S. Pajkowski, pastor; Rev. F. Modzenski, asst. Res., 11816 Indiana ave.
- School*—8 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (150 E. 118th pl.). Pupils, 477.
- 220—*ST. SEBASTIAN*'s, Wellington ave. and Blucher st., Rev. Edmund Byrnes, pastor; Rev. Joseph O'Donnell. Res., 824 Wellington ave.
- Schools*—11 Sisters of Charity (810 Wellington ave.). Pupils, 344.
- 220a—*ST. SIMON*, Rev. Joseph A. Job, pastor. Res., 5157 So. California ave.
- School*—6 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius (2734 West 52nd st.). Pupils, 273.
- 221—*ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA* (Polish), Noble and Ingraham sts., Rev. John Drzewiecki, C.R., pastor; Revs. S. Gadacz, C.R., John Ratajczak, C.R., Adolph Drewniak, C.R., Edward Goinik, C.R. Res., 1351 Ingraham st.
- School*—33 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1366 Bradley st.). Pupils, 1578.
- 222—*ST. STANISLAUS, BISHOP AND MARTYR* (Polish), N. Lorel ave. (*Crugin st., Chicago, Ill.*), Rev. Francis Kubiaczyk, C.R., pastor; Revs. John Zdechlik, C.R., Francis Uzdrowski, C.R., Joseph Tarasiuk, C.R. Res., 2318 N. Lorel ave.
- School*—28 Franciscan Sisters of S. Kunegunda (2342 No. Lorel ave.). Pupils, 1301.
- 223—*ST. STEPHEN*'s, W. Ohio and Sangamon sts., Rev. Stephen A. Bubacz, pastor; Rev. F. Piwka, asst. Res., 923 West Ohio st.
- School*—6 Felician Sisters (516 N. Peoria st.). Pupils, 215.
- 224—*ST. STEPHEN*'s (Slovenian), West 22nd pl. and Lincoln st., Rev. Alexander Urankar, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Edward Gabrenya, O.F.M., asst. Res., 1852 W. 22nd pl.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis (1846 W. 22nd pl.). Pupils, 317.
- 225—*ST. SYLVESTER*'s, Humboldt blvd. and Palmer sq., Very Rev. Msgr. T. F. Quinn, pastor; Revs. Thos. J. Burke, L. A. Smith, R. C. Boyle, assts. Res., 2157 Humboldt blvd.
- School*—20 Sisters of Providence (2915 Palmer st.). Pupils, 700.
- 225a—*ST. SYMPHOROSA AND SEVEN SONS*, Rev. J. L. Sharp. Res., 6149 So. Mason ave.
- School*—4 Benedictine Sisters (5940 W. 62nd st.). Pupils, 164.
- 226—*ST. TARCISUS*'s, Rev. Martin G. Harden, pastor. Res., 6007 Ardmore ave.
- School*—11 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (6040 Ardmore ave.). Pupils, 435.
- 227—*ST. TERESA*'s (German), cor. Center and Osgood sts., Rev. Joseph F. Adams, pastor; Rev. Edward A. Golla. Res., 1037 Center st.
- School*—11 Sisters of Christian Charity (1930 Osgood st.). Pupils, 462.
- 228—*ST. TERESE OF THE INFANT JESUS* (Little Flower), Rev. Stephen E. McMahon, pastor; Rev. R. B. Bernau, Rev. Francis C. Young, assts. Res., 8017 So. Wood st.
- School*—19 Sisters of Mercy (8020 So. Honore st.). Pupils, 851.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
CHICAGO**

- 229—ST. THECLA, Rev. Charles C. Marcinkiewicz, pastor. Res., 6708 W. Palatine ave., Norwood Park Sta., Chicago.  
*School*—8 Resurrection Sisters (6323 N. Newcastle ave.). Pupils, 268.
- 230—ST. THEODORE'S, 62nd st. and So. Paulina st. Rev. John J. Kearns, pastor; Revs. Raymond J. O'Brien, Raymond T. McCarthy, John F. Ryan, assts. Res., 1650 W. 62nd st.  
*School*—20 Sisters of the Holy Cross (6201 S. Paulina st.). Pupils, 731.
- 231—ST. THOMAS APOSTLE, 55th st. and Kimbark ave. (*Hyde Park Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas V. Shannon, LL.D., pastor; Revs. L. F. De Celle, Chas. Langat James Kenney, George G. Kearney. Res., 5472 Kimbark ave.  
*School*—19 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (1226 E. 55th st.). 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 725.
- 232—ST. THOMAS AQUINAS, Washington blvd. and Leclair ave., Rev. E. L. Dondanville, LL.D. pastor; Revs. Michael J. Commins, Matthew J. Mulligan, Daniel F. Cunningham, assts. Res., 5112 Washington blvd.
- 233—ST. THOMAS OF CANTERBURY, Very Rev. Msgr. E. J. Fox, pastor; Revs. E. W. McKenna, James F. Cloonan. Res., 4827 Kenmore ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (4809 Kenmore ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 204.
- 234—ST. TIMOTHY, Rev. James P. Kiely, Rev. F. J. Dolan, asst. Res., 6303 N. Fairfield ave.  
*School*—19 Sisters of St. Benedict (6235 No. Washnaw ave.). Pupils, 575.
- 235—TRANSFIGURATION (Polish), Rev. F. B. Prange. Res., 2609 Carmen ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (2605 Carmen ave.). Pupils, 147.
- 235a—ST. TURIBIUS, Rev. Francis A. Kulinski, pastor. Res., 4115 W. 56th st.
- 236—ST. VERONICA, Rev. George C. Code, pastor; Rev. Thomas J. Hayes, asst. Res., 3300 N. Whipple st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (3035 School st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 202.
- 237—ST. VIATOR'S, 4170 Addison st., Rev. John J. Corbett, C.S.V., pastor; Revs. J. J. Farrell C.S.V., G. A. Galvin, C.S.V., S. A. Swikoski, C.S.V., assts.  
*School*—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (4160 Addison st.). Pupils, 700.
- 238—ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Webster and Sheffield aves., Very Rev. Marshall J. LeSage, C.M. pastor; Revs. W. J. Gorrell, C.M., Leo L. Sweeney, C.M., H. J. O'Connor, C.M., A. F. Imgrund, C.M., Thomas Devine, C.M., assts. Res., 1010 Webster ave.  
*School*—17 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2135 Osgood st.). Pupils, 800.
- 239—VISITATION, Garfield blvd. and Peoria st., Rev. T. E. O'Shea, pastor; Revs. J. A. Duffin M. J. Conway, Paul A. Traut, Joseph A. Carton, Norbert E. O'Connell, assts. Res., 843 W. Garfield blvd.  
*School*—56 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (856 W. Garfield blvd.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1494.
- 240—ST. VITUS' (Bohemian), Paulina st. and W. 18th pl., Rev. Edward Sladek, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 1818 S. Paulina st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (1816 So. Paulina st.). Pupils, 140.
- 241—ST. WENCESLAUS', De Koven and Desplaines sts., Rev. Thomas M. Sampolinski, pastor. Res., 632 De Koven st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. (635 W. Taylor st.). Pupils, 168.
- 242—ST. WENCESLAUS' (Polish), Rev. T. Czastka, pastor; Revs. V. S. Sekulski, J. C. Owczarek, assts. Res., 3400 N. Monticello ave.  
*School*—16 Felician Sisters (3435 N. Lawndale ave.). Pupils, 651.
- 243—ST. WILLIBROD'S (Hollandish), (*Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), Rev. J. A. Van Heertum, O.Praem. Res., 11406 Edbrooke ave.  
*School*—6 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (11407 Edbrooke ave.). Pupils, 230.
- 244—ST. WILLIAM'S (German and English), Newland and Wrightwood aves., Rev. Walter L. Fasnacht, pastor; Revs. John J. Flanagan, Francis Springman, assts. Res., 2554 N. Sayre ave.  
*School*—23 School Sisters of St. Francis (7008 Wrightwood ave.). Pupils, 760.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHICAGO.**

- Antioch, Lake Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Francis M. Flaherty. Res., Lake st.  
*Missions*—Lake Villa, Channel Lake.
- Argo, St. Blase, Rev. Valentine Belinski, adm. Res., 6101 So. 75th ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth (7434 61st pl.). Pupils, 380.
- Arlington Heights, Cook Co., St. James', Rev. John T. Wagener, pastor. Res., 817 N. State rd.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy (815 N. State rd.). Pupils, 149.  
*Mission*—Palatine, Ill.
- Barrington, St. Anne's, Rev. John A. Dufficy, pastor. Res., 306 Franklin st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy (211 N. Ela st.). Pupils, 67.
- Bellwood, St. Simeon, Rev. Edward I. Dankowski, pastor. Address, Box 355.
- Bensenville, St. Alexis, Rev. A. Milcheski, pastor.  
*Mission*—Schiller Park, St. Beatrice.
- Berwyn, St. Leonard's, Rev. John P. Campbell, pastor; Rev. V. A. Rezek, asst. Res., 6625 34th st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (3322 So. Clarence ave.). Pupils, 282.
- St. Mary of Celle, Rev. Vitus Haman, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. M. Vachout, O.S.B., asst. 1448 S. Euclid ave.  
*School*—8 Benedictine Sisters of Sacred Heart (1431 Euclid ave.). Pupils, 390.
- St. Odillo, Rev. William J. Roberts. Res., 2300 East ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sisters' address: 2306 East ave. Pupils, 364.
- Blue Island, Cook Co., St. Benedict's (German and English), Rev. Theodore G. Gross, pastor; Rev. Henry A. Puetz, asst. Res., 2339 York st.  
*School*—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (12959 South Gregory st.). Pupils, 523.
- St. Isidore's (Polish), Rev. T. J. Nowak, pastor. Res., 1811 W. Burr Oak ave.  
*School*—6 Felician Sisters (12732 Wood st.). Pupils, 297.
- St. Donatus' (Italian), corner Union and Division sts., Rev. John Giambastiani, O.S.M., pastor; Rev. I. O'Sullivan, O.S.M., asst. Rectory, 1939 Union st.  
*School*—5 Mantellate Sisters, O.S.M. (139th st. and Western ave.). Pupils, 242.
- Bourbonnais, Kankakee Co., Maternity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (French and English), Very Rev. Walter J. Surprenant, C.S.V., rector. Res., 91 College ave.
- Bradley, Kankakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Harris A. Darche, pastor. Res., 273 No. Center ave.  
*School*—5 Dominican Sisters (277 No. Center ave.). Pupils, 240.
- Braidwood, Will Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. A. O'Sullivan, pastor.
- Brookfield, Cook Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. P. J. Buckley, pastor. Res., 4015 Prairie ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters live at Our Lady of Bethlehem Academy, La Grange. Pupils, 257.
- Buffalo Grove, Lake Co. (*Prairie View P.O.*), St. Mary's (German and English), Rev. Charles J. Mertens, pastor.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 87.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
CHICAGO**

**Forest City, St. Andrew's (Polish).** Very Rev. Msgr. A. Halgas, pastor; Rev. E. Czarny, Rev. R. Zock, assts. Res., 768 Lincoln ave.  
**School**—15 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth (346 155th place). Pupils, 783.  
**St. Victor, Rev. Edward E. Broderick, Rev. Robert Doyle.** Res., 605 Hirsch st.  
**School**—14 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (540 Price st.). Pupils, 562.  
**Heights, Cook Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Henry M. Friel, pastor.** Res., 1515 Chicago road.  
**School**—7 Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration (16 E. 15th st.). Pupils, 245.  
**St. Ann's (German), Rev. Gabriel Eilers, O.M.C., pastor; Rev. Oederic Auer, O.M.C., asst.** Res., 12 W. Main st.  
**School**—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (20 W. Main st.). Pupils, 148.  
**St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Anthony C. Martinkus, adm.** Res., 285 E. 14th st.  
**School**—4 Sisters of St. Casimir (275 E. 14th st.). Pupils, 75.  
**St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. S. Dobberstein, pastor.** Res., 267 East 15th st.  
**School**—10 Franciscan Sisters of St. Louis, Mo. (271 E. 15th st.). Pupils, 368.  
**St. Paul (Slovak), Rev. E. Sendek, pastor.** Res., 206 E. 25th st.  
**School**—5 Franciscan School Sisters (208 E. 25th st.). Pupils, 118.  
**San Rocco (Italian), Rev. Pacifico Bonanni, O.M.C., pastor; Rev. D. Cianciulli, O.M.C.** Res., 315 E. 22nd st.  
**School**—4 Sisters of Congregation of St. Joseph (2105 Portland ave.). Pupils, 173.  
**St. Anthony's (Lithuanian), Rev. H. J. Valcunas, pastor; Revs. Thomas Gasparaitis, P. Juskiwicz, assts.** Res., 1515 S. 50th ave.  
**School**—13 Sisters of St. Casimir (1507 S. 48th court). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 408.  
**St. Attracta's, Rev. J. M. Kiely, pastor.** Res., 4836 W. 13th st.  
**School**—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (1242 So. 48th court). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 240.  
**St. Dionysius (German), Rev. John B. Ferring, pastor.** Res., 4860 W. 29th st.  
**School**—6 Sisters of St. Francis (4856 W. 29th st.). Pupils, 177.  
**St. Francis of Rome, Rev. John L. Kelly, pastor; Rev. Joseph J. McGuire, asst.** Res., 1431 So. Austin Blvd.  
**School**—8 School Sisters of Charity of Incarnate Word (1519 So. Austin Blvd.). Pupils, 235.  
**Mary, Queen of Heaven, Rev. Wm. J. Rooney, pastor; Revs. J. Stedronsky, Edward J. Kelly, assts.** Res., 5300 W. 24th st.  
**School**—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (5310 West Twenty-fourth pl.). Pupils, 539.  
**St. Mary of Czesochowa (Polish), Rev. B. Czajkowski, pastor; Revs. F. Zielinski, I. Renklewski, assts.** Res., 3010 S. 48th court.  
**School**—20 Sisters of St. Joseph (3009 So. 49th ave.). Pupils, 828.  
**Our Lady of the Mount (Bohemian), Rev. A. J. Deder, pastor; Revs. W. Plachetka, Geo. R. Krippner, assts.** Res., 2414 S. 61st ave.  
**School**—10 Sisters of St. Benedict (2340 S. 61st ave.). Pupils, 330.  
**St. Valentine's (Polish), Rev. B. K. Szudzinski, pastor.** Res., 4940 W. 13th st.  
**School**—6 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth (1235 S. 50th ave.). Pupils, 287.  
**Clarendon, St. Isidore's, Rev. J. G. Ott, pastor.**  
**School**—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 62.  
**Forest City, Grundy Co., Assumption (Italian and English), Rev. Francis D. Mueller.**  
**School**—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (La Grange, Ill.). Pupils, 82.  
**Mission—Braceville, Grundy Co.**  
**Holy Cross, P.O. Box 532, Rev. Joseph E. Savage, pastor.**  
**St. Mary's (German and English), Rev. John Linden.** Res., 798 Pearson st.  
**School**—6 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (801 Center st.). Pupils, 254.  
**Dupage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Cyril F. Meade, pastor; Rev. David E. O'Connor, asst.** Res., 1012 E. Franklin st.  
**School**—8 Sisters of Providence (4826 Highland ave.). Pupils, 350.  
**Mission—Westmont, Dupage Co., Holy Trinity.**  
**St. Mary of Gostyn (Polish), Rev. W. Rzoska, pastor.** Res., 4809 Douglas road.  
**School**—2 Felician Sisters (445 Prairie ave.). Pupils, 86.  
**Du Page Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. E. Foley, pastor.** Res., 269 So. York st.  
**School**—10 Sisters of St. Agnes (205 Cottage Hill ave.). Pupils, 312.  
**Chawood Park, St. Celestine, Rev. Francis T. Shea.** Res., 3001 N. 76th court.  
**Cook Co., Ascension (Polish), Rev. Felix Feldheim, pastor.** Res., 1534 Wilder st.  
**School**—5 Felician Sisters (1208 Ashland ave.). Pupils, 295.  
**St. Athanasius', Rev. Leo M. Hartke, pastor.** Res., 1615 Lincoln st.  
**School**—5 Sisters of Providence of St. Mary-of-the-Woods (1607 Lincoln st.). Pupils, 100.  
**St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Magner, Ph.D., P.R., pastor; Revs. Gordon Michels, E. L. Hews, assts.** Res., 1421 Oak ave.  
**School**—13 Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Dominic (1012 Lake st.). Pupils, 396.  
**St. Nicholas' (German), Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. L. Biermann, pastor; Revs. R. E. Stoeckel, R. DeMuth, assts.** Res., 806 Ridge Blvd.  
**School**—9 Sisters of St. Agnes (1111 Madison st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 315.  
**Forest Park, Cook Co., St. Bernardine's (German and English), Rev. Otto C. Nabholz, pastor.** Res., 7232 Harrison st.  
**School**—11 School Sisters of St. Francis (821 Elgin ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 344.  
**Fox Lake, St. Bede, Rev. John F. Coleman, pastor.** Address, Box 237.  
**Franklin Park, Cook Co., St. Gertrude's (German and English), Rev. F. L. Kalvelage.** Res., 9613 Schiller Blvd.  
**School**—7 School Sisters of St. Francis (2926 Rose st.). Pupils, 191.  
**Fremont Center, Lake Co. (Mundelein P. O., R. 2), St. Mary's (German and English), Rev. George J. Stier.**  
**School**—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 90.  
**Two Year Commercial Course.** Pupils, 8.  
**Glen Ellyn, St. Petronille, Rev. Peter A. Engeln.** Res., 405 Prospect st.  
**School**—8 Sisters of St. Francis (421 Prospect st.). Pupils, 169.  
**Lenview, Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church, Rev. J. Rengel, pastor.**  
**School**—6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 120.  
**Glenwood, Cook Co., St. John's, Rev. James E. Burke.** Box 105.  
**Mission—Lansing, Cook Co., St. Anne's.**  
**Goodrich, Kankakee Co. (Route No. 2, Bonfield P.O.), Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Meyer.**  
**Grayslake, St. Gilbert, Rev. Jos. F. Barrett, pastor.**  
**Harvey, Cook Co., Ascension, 153rd st. and Myrtle ave., Rev. Philip P. Furlong, pastor; Rev. Joseph A. McGowan, asst.** Res., 15234 Myrtle ave.  
**School**—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (153rd st. and Myrtle ave.). Pupils, 331.  
**St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. John A. Grembowicz, pastor.**  
**School**—8 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Res., 15726 Belden ave. Pupils, 517.  
**St. Susanna, Rev. Thomas Smyk, pastor.** Res., 14935 Lincoln ave.  
**School**—5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (14931 Lincoln ave.). Pupils, 276.  
**Herschler, Kankakee Co., St. Margaret Mary, Rev. Joseph Rempe, pastor.**  
**Highland Park, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James D. O'Neill, S.T.D.** Res., 200 S. Green Bay rd.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
CHICAGO**

- School*—5 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross (208 S. Green Bay rd.). Pupils, 110.
- Highwood, Lake Co., St. James', Rev. J. P. Holley, pastor. Res., 146 North ave.
- School*—6 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross (208 S. Green Bay rd., Highland Park, Ill.). Pupils, 219.
- Hillside, St. Domitilla's, Rev. A. M. Griffin, O.S.M., pastor.
- School*—6 Sisters Servants of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 127.
- Hinsdale, St. Isaac Jogues, Rev. Thomas F. Torney, pastor. Res., 15 So. Garfield ave.
- Homewood, Cook Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Sullivan, pastor. L. B. 86.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 110.
- Mission*—Hazelcrest, Cook Co., St. Ann's.
- Hubbard Woods, Cook Co., Sacred Heart (German and English), Rev. F. J. Haarth, pastor. Rev. John F. Grant, asst.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. Pupils, 154.
- Irwin, Kankakee Co., St. James' (French and English), Rev. W. H. Granger, pastor.
- School*—3 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 60.
- Joliet, Will Co., 1—St. Anthony (Italian), Rev. L. Valetto. Res., 200 No. Scott st.
- 2—St. Bernard's, Rev. Walter W. Murphy. Res., 405 Sterling ave.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. (205 High st.). Pupils, 146.
- 3—SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. E. Gottschall, pastor; Rev. J. Chvojka, asst. Res., 704 Landau ave.
- School*—13 Sisters of St. Benedict (616 Landau ave.). Pupils, 677.
- 4—Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. S. Derengowski. Res., 201 Elizabeth st.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. (207 Elizabeth st.). Pupils, 205.
- 5—St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. Constantine Bach, O.F.M., Pastor and Guardian. Revs. A. Bender, O.F.M., Claude Rust, O.F.M., Roman Hasenstab, O.F.M., Elmer Bachmann, O.F.M., Aloysius Fromm, O.F.M., L. Seeboth, O.F.M., E. Weir, O.F.M. (Chaplain of Illinois State Penitentiary). Res., 504 N. Hickory st.
- School*—12 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. (515 N. Hickory st.). Pupils, 550.
- 6—St. Joseph's (Slovenian), Rev. John Plevnik, pastor; Rev. M. J. Hiti, asst. Res., 810 N. Chicago st.
- School*—19 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. (813 N. Scott st.). Pupils, 809.
- 7—St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Hennessy, pastor; Revs. John J. Kane, E. T. Boyle, assts. Res., 217 N. Ottawa st.
- School*—17 Sisters of Providence (323 N. Ottawa st.). Pupils, 308.
- High School*—St. Mary's Providence High School for Girls. Pupils, 125.
- 8—St. Mary's (Croatian), Rev. Geo. Violich. Res., 906 No. Broadway.
- School*—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (906 No. Broadway). Pupils, 238.
- 9—St. Patrick's, Rev. Philip L. Kennedy, pastor; Rev. John F. Nellis. Res., 610 West Marion st.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (604 W. Marion st.). Pupils, 351.
- 10—St. Raymond's, Raynor blvd., Rev. Francis E. Scanlan, pastor; Rev. F. A. Bellerive, asst. Res., 906 N. Raynor ave.
- School*—Douglas st. and Raynor ave.—11 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (300 Taylor st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 466.
- 11—Sacred Heart, S. Ottawa st., Rev. John A. Keating, pastor; Rev. Wm. F. Burke, S.T.D. Res., 735 S. Ottawa st.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (727 S. Ottawa st.). Pupils, 311.
- 12—St. Thaddeus (Polish), Rev. S. Chyla. Res., 321 Garnsey ave.
- School*—8 Felician Sisters O.S.F. (910 Columbia st.). Pupils, 410.
- Kankakee, Kankakee Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (German), Washington ave. and Oak st., Rev. J. P. Stoesser. Res., 156 N. Washington ave.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. (168 N. Washington ave.). Pupils, 69.
- St. Patrick's, Indiana ave. and Hickory st., Rev. William J. Bergin, C.S.V., pastor; Rev. T. E. Fitzpatrick, C.S.V., asst. Res., 428 S. Indiana ave.
- School*—18 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross (427 S. Indiana ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 400.
- High School*—Pupils, 115.
- St. Rose's (French), 5th ave. and Merchant st., Rev. P. Dufault, pastor; Revs. B. Mombleau, T. Demarais. Res., 486 W. Merchant st.
- Schools*—30 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (446 W. Merchant st.). Pupils, 560.
- High School*—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 143.
- St. Stanislaus B. M. (Polish), Dearborn ave. and 1st st., Rev. S. J. Koralewski, rector. Res., 616 N. Dearborn ave.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (642 N. Dearborn ave.). Pupils, 151.
- Kinsman, Grundy Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph T. O'Donnell.
- Mission*—Verona, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's.
- La Grange, Cook Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. H. Nawn, pastor; Rev. James E. Doyle. Res., 124 N. Spring ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of Congregation of St. Joseph (Ogden ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 250.
- Lake Forest, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles A. Murphy, pastor; Rev. T. J. Neckerman, asst. 175 E. Illinois road.
- School*—5 Sisters of Mercy (185 E. Illinois rd.). Pupils, 151.
- Lemont, Cook Co., St. Alphonsus (German), State and Custer sts., Rev. George J. Wunder. Res., 212 Custer st.
- School*—5 School Sisters of St. Francis (614 Walnut st.). Pupils, 110.
- SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Polish), Sobieski st., Rev. H. Jagodzinski.
- School*—6 Felician Sisters (614 Ledochowski st.). Pupils, 182.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis M. Hart, pastor (212 Illinois st., Box 656).
- School*—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (222 Illinois st.). Pupils, 87.
- Libertyville, Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward Loughry, pastor. 121 E. Maple ave.
- School*—4 Sisters of Mercy (219 Park place). Pupils, 161.
- Lisle, St. Joan of Arc, Rev. Raymond Koman, O.S.B., pastor.
- School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 112.
- Lockport, Will Co., St. Denis', Rev. Charles A. McClellan, pastor. Res., 1214 Hamilton st.
- School*—3 Sisters of Providence (323 E. 12th st.). Pupils, 211.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. C. A. Knur. Res., 402 E. 5th st.
- School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (415 East 5th st.). Pupils, 70.
- Lombard, Du Page Co., Sacred Heart (German), Rev. A. J. Boecker. Res., 114 S. Elizabeth st.
- School*—5 School Sisters of St. Francis (322 W. Maple st.). Pupils, 150.
- Lyons, St. Hugh, Rev. John B. Murphy. Res., 7939 W. 43rd st.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (4336 Joliet ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 143.
- Manhattan, Will Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis W. Glynn, pastor.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
CHICAGO**

*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.

Ianteno, Kankakee Co., St. Joseph's (French and English), Rev. Adhemar J. Savary, pastor. *School*—16 Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. (Connected with Academy.) 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 105.

Laywood, Cook Co., St. Eulalia, Rev. Wm. F. Owens, pastor. Res., 1845 S. 9th ave. *School*—9 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (1824 S. 8th ave.). Pupils, 340.

St. James, Rev. James O'Shea, pastor; Rev. C. C. Boyle, asst. Res., 212 S. 6th ave. *School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (305 S. 7th ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 323.

Melrose Park, Cook Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian), Very Rev. Benjamin C. Franch, P.S.S.C.B., pastor; Rev. Joseph Lazzeri, P.S.S.C.B. Res., 1101 North Twenty-third ave.

*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (1115 N. Twenty-third ave.). Pupils, 311.

Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Henry Lieblang, pastor. Res., 809 North 16th ave. *School*—7 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (1509 Rice st.). Pupils, 194.

Midlothian, St. Christopher's, 147th st. and 42nd ave., Rev. Gratian Gehrig, O.F.M., pastor. P. O. address, Oak Forest Infirmary, Oak Forest, Ill.

*School*—7 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family (147th st. and 42nd ave.). Pupils, 234.

Minooka, Grundy Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. C. Martin, Adm.

Mokena, Will Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Elmer Bachmann, O.F.M., pastor. Res., 504 N. Hickory st., Joliet.

Momence, Kankakee Co., St. Patrick's (French and English). Rev. A. L. Girard. *School*—9 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 83.

Morris, Grundy Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. I. McCormick, pastor. Res., 516 E. Jackson st.

*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Angela's Academy), 516 Jackson st. Pupils, 131.

Morton Grove, St. Martha's, Rev. Lawrence H. Wand, pastor. Res., 8523 Georgiana ave.

Naperville, Du Page Co., SS. Peter and Paul (German), Rev. F. J. Schildgen, pastor. Res., 26 N. Ellsworth st.

*School*—13 School Sisters of St. Francis (5 No. Brainard st.). Pupils, 354.

Niles Center, Cook Co., St. Peter's (German), Rev. C. F. Eckert, pastor. 8116 Niles Center rd. *School*—7 School Sisters of St. Francis (8126 Niles Center rd.). Pupils, 244.

North Chicago, Lake Co., Holy Family, Rev. James G. Halleran, D.D. Res., 1840 So. Lincoln st. *School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Res., 1836 Lincoln st. Pupils, 203.

Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. J. A. Grzeziński, pastor; Rev. Joseph A. Lechert, asst. Res., 85 14th st.

*School*—13 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (1333 Victoria st.). Pupils, 465.

Oak Lawn (St. Gerald), Attended from Sag Bridge.

*School*—5 Sisters of III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 172.

Oak Park, Cook Co., Ascension (815 So. East ave.), Rev. Thos. J. McDevitt, LL.D., pastor; Revs. John A. McMahon, Thos. F. McGovern. Pupils, 558.

*School*—14 Ursuline Sisters (810 So. East ave.). Pupils, 558.

St. Edmund's, 188 S. Oak Park ave., Very Rev. Msgr. John J. Code. Pupils, 235.

*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (203 So. Euclid ave.). Pupils, 235.

St. Giles, Rev. Lawrence W. Frawley, pastor; Rev. Charles Draper, S.T.L., asst. Res., 1032 Columbian ave.

*School*—7 Dominican Sisters of Sinisnawa, Wis. Res., 1032 Linden ave. Pupils, 287.

Maria Cella (Bohemian), 1448 So. Euclid ave., So. Oak Park, Rev. Vitus Haman, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Maurus Vachout, O.S.B., asst.

*School*—9 Sisters of St. Benedict (1431 So. Euclid ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 377.

Orland, Cook Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Wm. A. Gorey, pastor.

*Mission*—Palos Park, Sacred Heart.

Park Ridge, Cook Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. Francis M. C. Smith. Res., 144 South Park ave. *School*—6 Sisters of Mercy (215 Ridge Terrace). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 264.

Plainfield, Will Co., Mary Immaculate (German and English), Rev. H. J. Ezell, pastor.

Posen, Cook Co. (R. 2, Box 289, Blue Island P.O.), St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. F. Kuchnowski. Res., 14414 McKinley ave.

*School*—4 Felician Sisters (R. 2, Box 289, Blue Island P.O.). Pupils, 252.

Reddick, Kankakee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. F. Korthals.

*Mission*—Essex, Kankakee Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.

River Forest, Cook Co. (Oak Park P.O.), St. Luke's, Rev. Thomas A. Cauty, D.D., pastor; Rev. Eugene P. Sullivan, asst. Res., 510 Lathrop ave.

*School*—10 Dominican Sisters (519 Ashland ave.). Pupils, 315.

River Grove, St. Cyprilan's, Rev. G. P. Stafford.

*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis (2565 Erie st.). Pupils, 184.

Riverside, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. Friel, Ph.D., pastor. Res., 97 Herrick road.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 116.

Rockdale, Will Co. (Joliet P.O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Brons, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 300 Midland ave.

Round Lake, Lake Co., St. Joseph's (German and English), Rev. A. W. Schmitz.

St. Anne, Kankakee Co., St. Anne's (French and English), Rev. Z. P. Berard.

*School*—5 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary (St. Anne's Academy. St. Anne, Ill.). Pupils, 85.

St. George, Kankakee Co. (P.O. Bourbonnais, R.F.D. No. 2), St. George's (French and English), Rev. Joseph M. Lareau.

*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (P.O. Bourbonnais, Ill., Box 33, Route 2). Pupils, 58.

Sag Bridge, Cook Co. (Lemont P.O.), St. James' (English), Rev. Peter J. Geraghty, pastor.

*School*—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 177.

*Mission*—Oak Lawn, St. Gerald.

South Wilmington, Grundy Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. John A. Giusti.

Steger, Will Co., St. Liborius (German and English), Rev. C. Plomin.

*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 143.

*Missions*—Monee, Will Co., St. Boniface; Richton, Cook Co., St. Anne's; Strassburg, Cook Co., St. James'.

Summit, Cook Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Schnke, pastor. 5614 So. 72nd court.

*School*—7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Res., 7241 W. 56th st. Pupils, 188.

Techny, Cook Co., St. Norbert's (German). Rev. Joseph Holken, S.V.D.

*School*—2 Missionary Sisters Servants of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 54.

Villa Park, St. Alexander's, Rev. H. Kennedy. Res., 229 So. Ardmore ave.

*School*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (129 So. Cornell ave.). Pupils, 256.

Volo, Lake Co. (Round Lake P.O.), St. Peter's (German and English), Rev. George L. Scharf.

*School*—3 Sisters of the Divine Savior, O.S.D. Pupils, 51.

Wadsworth, Lake Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Martin C. Schmidt, pastor.

*Mission*—Druce Lake.

Warrenville, St. Irene, Rev. F. X. Harnischmacher, pastor.

Wauconda, Lake Co., Transfiguration, Rev. Edward P. Gahagan, pastor. Box No. 66.

Waukegan, Lake Co., St. Anastasia, Rev. J. P. Cussen, pastor; Rev. Cornelius Murray, asst. Res., 624 Douglas ave.

*School*—5 Sisters of the Society of the Holy Child Jesus (1201 N. Sheridan rd.). Pupils, 197.

# **ARCH- DIOCESE OF CHICAGO**

St. Bartholomew's (Lithuanian), Eighth and Lincoln sts., Rev. Joseph J. Cuzauskis. Res. 730 So. Lincoln ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Casimir (914 Eighth st.). Pupils, 207.  
 Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Francis J. Shea, Rev. Paul J. Nolan. Res., 508 Grand ave.  
*School*—9 Dominican Sisters of Sinsinawa (318 Water st.). Pupils, 280.  
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. A. H. Mescher. Res., 225 McKinley ave.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of St. Francis (509 So. Ulica st.). Pupils, 210.  
 Church of the Mother of God (Slovenian) (520 W. 10th st.), Rev. M. J. Butala, adm.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict (80 Tenth st., North Chicago). Pupils, 286.  
 West Chicago, Du Page Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph E. Connelly. Res., 164 No. Oakwood ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (146 No. Oakwood ave.). Pupils, 140.  
 West Lake Forest, St. Patrick (Everett P.O., Ill.), Rev. J. K. Fielding, Pastor.  
 Wheaton, Du Page Co., St. Michael's (German and English), Rev. F. J. Epstein, P.R., Rev. Martin G. Philippi. Res., 314 W. Willow ave.  
*School*—9 School Sisters of St. Francis (316 So. Wheaton ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 245.  
 Wilmette, Cook Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Bernard Brady, pastor; Revs. James Shevlin, Nicholas Norman, assts. Res., 912 Linden ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Providence (509 9th st.). Pupils, 485.  
 St. Joseph's (German), Lake and Ridge aves., Rev. J. A. Neumann, pastor; Rev. Joseph E. Wagner, asst. Res., 1767 Lake ave.  
*School*—11 School Sisters of St. Francis (1740 Lake ave.). Pupils, 369.  
 Wilmington, Will Co., St. Rose's, Rev. L. Peschon. Res., 1001 Main st.  
 Wilton Center, Will Co. (*Peotone P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. C. Burke.  
 Winfield, Du Page Co., St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. H. M. Franz, pastor. Church st.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.  
 Rt. Rev. Msgr. Kiley, D.D., Spiritual Director, Rome, Italy, North American College.  
 Retired: Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Dettmer, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. Thiele; Revs. F. J. Barry, Box 883, Clearwater, Fla., F. M. Bay, F. J. Bergs, 449 No. 27th st., Milwaukee, Wis., J. E. De Vos, Peter Gall, T. F. Farrell, E. B. Goodwin, E. A. Kowalewski, Peter Lapellis, A. H. Leising, J. A. McCarthy, J. B. Murray, A. Petraitys, B. J. Schuette, Stephen Soltesz, J. C. Welch, John Zilla.  
 Absent with leave: Revs. F. J. Azbe, M. Barth, G. J. Blatter, J. B. Crowe, L. Donna, J. P. Griffin, J. T. Hayden, F. M. Helta, F. G. Jurgaitis, J. B. Kloris, D. Konen, M. Kotecki, T. Kendziora, Paul Lacosky, Wm. A. Murphy, T. A. McNicholas, H. A. Hyland, A. A. Riss, S. Rutkowski, J. J. Rossiter, T. Sychowski, Harry Walsh, John M. Walsh, D. Zuchowski, F. Huppertz, A. V. Lohmann.  
 Residing at St. Patrick's Church, Chicago: Rev. A. Teta; Joliet, St. Joseph: Rev. Paul Podbregar; Sag Bridge, St. James: Rev. John Farrin.  
 Canadian College, Rome: Revs. Vincent P. Casey, S.T.L., Eugene V. Mulcahey, S.T.L., Reynold Hillenbrand, S.T.D., Stanley Piwowar, S.T.D., Sylvester Wronka, S.T.D.

## **PRIESTS OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO SERVING AS CHAPLAINS.**

Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. M. Foley, V.G., St. Ambrose Rectory, 1012 E. 47th st., Chicago, Ill.; Rev. Benjamin J. Tarskey, U. S. Army, Office Chief of Chaplains, War Department, Washington, D. C.; Captain John P. Campbell, 124th Field Artillery, Illinois National Guard, Residence, St. Leonard's Rectory, Berwyn, Ill.; Captain Martin Nealis, 132nd Infantry, Illinois National Guard, Residence, Our Lady of Solace Rectory, 6214 So. Sangamon st., Chicago, Ill.

## **PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.**

*Naval Academy*, Lake Bluff, Ill. (*P.O. Great Lakes, Ill.*), attended from Holy Name Cathedral.  
*Parental School*, W. Berwyn and Central Park aves., attended from Our Lady of Mercy Church.  
*House of Correction*, W. 22nd st. and California ave., attended from St. Casimir's Church.  
*County Jail*, Austin ave. and Dearborn ave., attended from St. Peter's Church.  
*John Worthy School and House of Correction*—Attended from St. Casimir's Church.  
*Juvenile Detention Home*, Ogden and 12th sts.—Attended from St. Peter's Church.  
*Cook County Hospital*, attended from St. Ignatius College, Chicago.  
*Municipal Isolation Hospital*, 34th st. and Hamlin ave., attended from St. Paul's Church, Hoyne ave. and W. 22nd pl.  
*Municipal Tuberculosis Hospital*, Crawford and Peterson aves. Rev. William J. Stephenson, C.S.V., Chaplain.  
*Cook County Infirmary*, Oak Forest, Ill., Revs. Peter C. Bartko, O.F.M., Gratian Gehrig, O.F.M., Flavius Kraus, O.F.M., David Fochtman, O.F.M.  
*Dunning Asylum*, attended by Rev. Malachy Farrell, C.P., Chaplain, Norwood Park.  
*Contagious Disease Hospital*, 31st st. and California ave., attended from St. Casimir's Church, Chicago.  
*Kankakee State Hospital*, Kankakee, Ill.—Attended by Rev. T. J. Rice, C.S.V., Chaplain from St. Viator College (Bourbonnais, Ill.).  
*Joliet State Penitentiary*—Rev. Eligius Weir, O.F.M., Chaplain.  
*Maywood-Edward Hines Memorial Hospital*—Rev. Peter Hanley, C.P., of Norwood Park, Chaplain.

## **CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.**

**CHICAGO.** *The Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of Chicago*, 126 N. Desplaines st.—Very Rev. Msgr. W. A. Cummings, Supervisor of Charities; Rev. J. Fuerst, asst.  
*Central Catholic Charity Bureau*, 126 N. Desplaines st.—Very Rev. Msgr. W. A. Cummings, Supervisor, Rev. J. Fuerst, asst.  
*Catholic Home Bureau of Chicago*, 126 N. Des Plaines st.—Placing Children in Private Homes. Very Rev. Msgr. W. A. Cummings, Rev. John Fuerst.  
*Mission of the Holy Cross* (Home for unemployed men), 126 N. Desplaines st.—Very Rev. Msgr. W. A. Cummings, Supt.; Rev. John Fuerst, asst.  
*Mission of Our Lady of Mercy*, 1140 W. Jackson blvd.—Rev. A. G. Quille, Supt.; Rev. James E. Sheridan, Asst. Supt. Departments: Child Saving Union of Prayer, Mission Press, Mission Candle. The Mission maintains and supports The Working Boys' Home, 1126-40 West Jackson blvd., 150 beds, average yearly attendance, 500; Young Men's Club Number One, 1142-44 West Jackson blvd., 50 private rooms for older boys. Also Rita Clubs Number One, Two and Three listed under Homes and Clubs for Girls and Women.  
*House of the Good Shepherd*, 1126 Grace st.—45 Sisters of the Congregation of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. 5 Lay Teachers. Mother Mary Angelique Handley, Supr. Inmates, 480. Rev. E. Neels, C.M., Chaplain.  
*Ephpheta School for the Deaf*, 3150 N. Crawford ave.—Miss Ada M. Potts, Supt. Girls under 18 years of age and Boys under 14 years of age admitted. Thorough Eighth Grade Course—Lip Reading, Speech and Speech Reading, taught. 21 Ladies of the Heart of Mary. 3 Lay Teachers; 2 Novices. Pupils, 118. Attended by Fathers of St. Viator's, Normal Institute.  
*St. Mary of Providence Institute* (for backward girls), 4242 N. Austin ave. Sisters, 25; 4 Postulants; 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Mary Del-Co, Supr. Rev. George W. Massey, Chaplain. Pupils, 81.  
**PISTAKEE BAY (McHenry, Ill.).** *Villa Marie, The Catholic Charities' Summer Home*—Provides summer outings for dependent women and their children. Very Rev. Msgr. W. A. Cummings.



# ORPHANAGES.

# ARCH- DIOCESE OF CHICAGO

**CHICAGO.** *The Catholic Dependent Child Commission*, 1122 So. Wabash ave.—Established in 1916. Rev. George Eisenbacher, Chairman; Rev. John S. Collins, Treas.; Rev. Francis Rusch, Secy. Readers direct service to all Catholic dependent children by placing them, when necessary, in the Catholic Dependent Institutions. Applications should be made to this commission for the placing of children in Manual Training and Industrial Schools.

*Angel Guardian Orphanage*, 2091 Devon ave.—Rev. George Eisenbacher, rector; Rev. Joseph Finbach, asst. Res., 6336 Ridge ave. Ketteler Manual Training School. Boys, 450. Catharina Kasper Industrial School. Girls, 350. 50 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Eudoxia, Supr.

*St. Joseph's Catholic Home for the Friendless*, 739 E. 35th st.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Bertha Joseph, Supr. Inmates, 120. Rev. W. P. Quinlisk, Chaplain.

*Sister Bertha Joseph*, Supr. Inmates, 120. Rev. W. P. Quinlisk, Chaplain.

*Illinois Technical School for Colored Girls*, 4910 Prairie ave.—Mother Mary of the Visitation. Supr. 15 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. 2 Lay Teachers. Inmates, 70.

**BLUE ISLAND.** *Mother of Sorrows Institute* (Legal title: *Mantellate Sisters, Servants of Mary*), 13811 So. Western ave.—13 Mantellate Sisters, Servants of Mary. 9 Novices, 2 Postulants. Boarding School for Motherless Children. Mother Louise, O. S. M., Supr. Pupils, 65.

**DES PLAINES.** *St. Mary's Training School (Boys)*.—51 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Bertille, Supr. Rev. John S. Collins, Supt.; Rev. V. W. Cooke, Prefect of Boys. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 637.

*Chicago Industrial School for Girls*.—51 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Bertille, Supr. Rev. John S. Collins, Supt. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 444.

**JOLIET.** *Guardian Angel Home*, Plainfield ave.—19 Sisters Congregation of the Third Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. Sister M. Julia, O.S.F., Supr. 3 Lay Teachers. Orphans, 174. Attended by Franciscan Fathers from St. John's Friary. Res., 594 N. Hickory st.

*School*.—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 161.

*High School*.—1 Sister of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. Pupils, 12.

**LISLE.** *Lisle Manual Training School for Boys* (Bohemian).—21 Sisters of St. Benedict. Ven. Sister M. Justina, O.S.B., Supr. Rev. Anselm Fleisig, O.S.B., Supt. Boys, 320.

*Lisle Industrial School for Girls* (Bohemian).—21 Sisters of St. Benedict. Ven. Sister M. Justina, O.S.B., Supr. Rev. Anselm Fleisig, O.S.B., Supt. Girls, 320.

**LOCKPORT.** *Holy Name Technical School (R.F.D. 3)*.—6 Brothers of St. Francis. Bro. Hildolph, O.S.F., Director. Tel. Lockport 154. Maintained by Archdiocesan Holy Name Society.

**NILES (P.O. Chicago, Ill., R.F.D. from Norwood Park).** Tuohy and Harlem aves. *St. Hedwig's Industrial School for Girls and Polish Manual Training School for Boys*.—53 Felician Sisters. Boys, 383; Girls, 298. Sister M. Clarence, Supr. Rev. F. S. Rusch, Supt.; Rev. Leo Hinc, Asst. Supt.

**OAK PARK.** *Bishop Quarter School for Motherless Boys*, 605 W. Lake st.—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Gabriel, Supr. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 130. Rev. Peter P. Dunne, Chaplain.

# MATERNITY HOSPITALS—DAY NURSERIES—KINDERGARTENS

**CHICAGO.** *Lewis Memorial Maternity Hospital*, 3001 So. Michigan ave.—16 Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal). 1600 Patients during 1931. Sister Francis of Assisi, Supr. Rev. J. D. Hishen, Chaplain.

*Miscericordia Hospital and Home for Infants*, 2916 W. 47th st.—5 Sisters of Mercy of the Amalgamation. Patients: Mothers, 319; Babies, 327. Attended from St. Augustine's Church. Sister Mary Victorine, R.N., Supr. Rev. W. Cummings, D.D., Supt.

*Paulist Day Nursery and Settlement*, 1122 S. Wabash ave.—Cares for children of Working Mothers. Non-sectarian.

*St. Margaret's Home and Maternity Hospital*, 2501 W. Monroe st.—Conducted by St. Margaret's Relief Society, a lay organization. Miss Ella B. Maley, Supt. Inmates, 37.

*St. Vincent's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital*, 721 North La Salle st.—17 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 529 Children received during year. Sister Camilla, Supr. Patients, 300. Rev. Wm. J. Gorman, Chaplain. Connected with the Asylum is a Training School for Nursemaids.

*Resurrection Day Nursery and Home for Girls*, 1849 N. Hermitage ave.—7 Sisters of the Resurrection. Sister Natalia, C.R., Supr. Provides daytime care for children of Polish working mothers. Also Home for Working Girls. Average number of children in nursery, 25. Average number of Girl Boarders, 12.

*St. Adalbert's Day Nursery*, 1622 W. 17th st.—Under auspices of St. Adalbert's Parish. 4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Joanna, Supr. Cares for children of working mothers. Non-sectarian. Age limit 2 to 6 years.

*Daughters of St. Mary of Providence, St. Rose Kindergarten and Day Nursery*, 308 W. 25th st.—Provides nursery care for children from two months to four years of Italian parentage. Also conducts a kindergarten for children. Sister James Ravasio, Supr. 3 Sisters. Average attendance, 60.

*Sacred Heart Day Nursery*, 4600 So. Honore st.—Under auspices of Sacred Heart Church (Polish). Provides care for children of working mothers. Hours 6 A.M. to 6 P.M.

*De Paul Day Settlement and Nursery*.—Under auspices of Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 2145 N. Halsted st. Sister Mary Barbara, Supr. 7 Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Daily average of Children in Day Nursery, 92. Non-sectarian. Age limit 1 to 8 years.

*St. Ann's Day Nursery*, 710 So. Loomis st.—Under auspices of Catholic Women's League. Nursery and Kindergarten for children of working mothers. Non-sectarian. Age limit 6 weeks to 15 years. Attendance during year, 5478.

*St. Elizabeth's Day Nursery*, 1146 N. Franklin st.—Under auspices of Catholic Women's League. Cares for children of working mothers. Age limit 2 to 10 years. Average number of children cared for during month, 700.

*The Ashland Ave. St. Elizabeth Day Nursery*, 1360 N. Ashland ave.—Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. 5 Sisters. Sister Mary Raphael, Supr. Daily attendance, 41 children. Age limit 9 months to 6 years.

*St. Julian Day Nursery*, 1461 Larrabee st.—Under auspices of Catholic Women's League. Cares for children of working mothers and trains mothers through clubs and classes. Non-sectarian. Age limit 1 year to 5 years.

*St. Mary's Settlement and Day Nursery*, 656 W. 44th st.—Under auspices of Catholic Women's League. Mrs. Mary Moore, Matron. Cares for children of working mothers.

*Holy Rosary Day Nursery*, 614 N. Western ave.—Cares for children of working mothers.

*St. Francis Relief Center and Kitchen*, 1206 Newberry ave.—Under auspices of St. Francis of Assisi Parish. 12 Sisters, Congregation of the Third Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Mother Thomasine, Supr. Provides care and recreation, secular and religious training for children of the neighborhood.

*Guardian Angel Day Nursery and Home for Girls*, 4600 Gross ave.—Cares for children of working mothers during the day. 11 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Sister Mary Edmunda, O.S.F. Average daily attendance, 80. Attended by Franciscans from St. Augustine Friary.

*Mantellate Sisters' Home for Girls*, 526 W. Hobby st.—7 Mantellate Sisters of the Servants of Mary. Mother Demetria, O.S.M., Supr. Inmates, 10.

*St. Columbkille's Day Nursery and Kindergarten*, 527 N. Paulina st.—Sisters of Providence. 2 Sisters. Sister Mary Theodota, Supt. 1 Lay Person Assisting. Daily attendance, 84.

## ARCH- DIOCESE OF CHICAGO

## SOCIAL CENTERS.

CHICAGO. *The Big Sisters, Inc.*, 203 N. Wabash ave. To sponsor, counsel and help spiritually or materially all girls and women in need of such assistance. Mrs. George V. McIntyre, Pres.  
*Catholic Social Center*, 308 So. Sangamon st.—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Home for Girls and Women, employed, Accommodations for 20. Day Nursery and Kindergarten, Capacity 75. Noon-day cafeteria. Sister Jane Frances, Supr.  
*De Paul Social Center*, 2145 N. Halsted st.—7 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Barbara, Supr.  
*Paulist Settlement*, 1122 S. Wabash ave.—Provides recreation and secular and religious training for children; also recreation for adults.

## HOME FOR AGED

CHICAGO. *St. Joseph's Home for Aged*, 5148 Prairie ave.—16 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Pascaline De St. Cuthbert, Superioress. Inmates, 193. Rev. S. P. McDonnell, Chaplain. Res., 5020 Prairie ave.  
*St. Benedict's Home for the Aged*, 1718 W. 18th st.—7 Sisters. Oblate Sisters of the Third Order of St. Benedict. Sister Gertrude, Supr. Very Rev. Msgr. Innocent Khestl, Pres., Rev. Edward Sladek, O.S.B., Supt. Inmates, 30. Institution accepts inmates of the Slavic tongue.  
*Sacred Heart Home for the Aged*, 1255 Harrison st.—11 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Benedict de St. Augustine, Superioress. Inmates, 200. Attended by the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament.  
*St. Augustine's Home for the Aged and Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Provincial House for the West* (Legal title: *Little Sisters of the Poor of Chicago, Illinois*), 2358 Sheffield ave.—18 Sisters of the Poor. Sister Clotilde de Marie, Provincial. Sister Benedict De St. Sacramento, Supr. Inmates, 209.  
*St. Joseph's Home for the Aged* (Polish), 2650 N. Ridgeway ave.—Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Sister Mary Bogumila, Supr. 170 old crippled people. Rev. John Obyrtacz, C.R., Chaplain. Sisters, 20.  
*St. Joseph's Catholic Home for the Friendless*, 739 E. 35th st.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Bertha Joseph, Supr. Inmates, 105. Rev. W. P. Quinlisk, Chaplain.  
TECHNY. *St. Anne's Home*—31 Missionary Sisters Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sister Leonarda, Supr. Inmates, 209. Attended from Society of the Divine Word.

## HOMES FOR WORKING MEN AND BOYS.

*Kolping House*, 811-813 Oakdale ave.—For young Catholic men (Kolping Society; accommodations for 105. Central office of the Kolping Society of America. Rev. Herman Jos. Weber, President.

## HOMES AND CLUBS FOR GIRLS AND WOMEN.

CHICAGO. *Resurrection Day Nursery and Home for Girls*, 1849 N. Hermitage ave. A home for working girls. 7 Sisters of the Resurrection. Ven. Sister Natalia, C.R., Supr. Girls, 12.  
*Guardian Angel Home for Girls*, 4600 Gross ave.—To give shelter and care to poor working girls. 11 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Sister Mary Edmunda, O.S.F., Supr. Girls, 60. Attended from St. Augustine Priory.  
*Rita Club No. 1*, 1700 W. Jackson blvd. Tel. Haymarket 9400.—Boarders, 40. Maintained by the Mission of Our Lady of Mercy. Rev. A. G. Quille, Supt.; Rev. J. E. Sheridan, Asst. Supt. Miss Mary Cogley, Directress.  
*Rita Club No. 2*, 158 W. North ave.—Boarders, 125. Maintained by the Mission of Our Lady of Mercy. Rev. A. G. Quille, Supt.; Rev. J. E. Sheridan, Asst. Supt. Miss M. Dickhout, Directress.  
*Rita Club No. 3*, 6330 Woodlawn ave.—Boarders 125. Maintained by the Mission of Our Lady of Mercy. Rev. A. G. Quille, Supt.; Rev. J. E. Sheridan, Asst. Supt. Miss Rita May, Directress.  
*House of Providence*, 1121 Orleans st.—A home for working girls and those seeking employment. 16 Franciscan Sisters. Venerable Sister M. Aloysia, Supr. Inmates, 105.  
*St. Joseph's Home for Working Girls*, 1100 So. May st.—Miss Ada Potts, Supr. 5 Daughters of The Heart of Mary. Boarders, 80. Attended from St. Ignatius College.  
*Mantellate Sisters Home for Girls*, 526 Hobbie st.—7 Mantellate Sisters, Servants of Mary. Mother Demetria, O.S.M., Supr.  
*St. Philip's Day Nursery and Kindergarten*, 535 W. Oak st.—Mantellate Sisters, Servants of Mary.  
*Mercy Girls Business Club*, 2834 S. Wabash ave.—23 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Benedicta, Supr. Inmates, 90.  
*Patricia Club, St. Patrick's Academy*, 2303 Maypole ave.—34 Sisters of Mercy, 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Patricia, Supr. 94 Boys, 96 Girls.  
*Illinois Club for Catholic Women*, 843 No. Michigan ave.—Miss Julia M. Deal, President.  
*Catholic Women's League* (a philanthropic, educational and cultural organization), 410 S. Michigan ave.—Mrs. George W. Hanson, President. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. Ryan, Spir. Dir.  
*Casa Maria Club*—Home for Working Girls, 411 W. Oak st.  
*Christ Child Society*, 20 East Scott st.—Mrs. Joseph W. Cremen, President. Object: to dress the destitute children at Christmas time. Last year clothed 5938 children. Members, Associate Members and Junior Members, 2557.  
*St. Elizabeth's Business Women's Club*, 1103 N. Dearborn st.  
EVANSTON. *The Margarita Club*—A residence for young working women. Accommodations for 85 Guests. In connection with St. Mary's Parish.

## HOSPITALS AND NURSING COMMUNITIES

CHICAGO. *Alexian Brothers' Hospital and Monastery of the Celites or Alexian Brothers*. (Legal title: *The Alexian Brothers of Chicago*), 1200 Belden ave.—Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Immaculate Conception Province (which Province includes all Houses in the United States). Brother Frumentius Horn, C.F.A. (Provincial Superior); Brother Gerard Kuhn, C.F.A., (Superior of the Hospital); Brother Cyprian Goesser, C.F.A., (Master of Novices). Professed Brothers, 53; Novices, 21; Postulants, 26. *The Alexian Brothers' Hospital School of Nursing* (exclusively for members of the Novitiate).—Brother Anthony Wessel, C.F.A., R.N., Director. Pupils, 44. Patients during the year 3699. Rev. Hubert Seiferle, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.  
*St. Anne's Hospital* (Legal title: *St. Anne's Hospital*), 4950 Thomas st.—29 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Mary Therese, Supr. Patients during the year, 6851.  
*St. Anne's Hospital School for Nurses*. Pupils, 85. Rev. Wm. Collins, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.  
*Hospital St. Anthony de Padua*, 2875 West 19th st.—43 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Ursulina, Ph.G., Supr. Patients during the year, 6742. Rev. Adalbert Janda, O.S.B., Chaplain. *St. Anthony's Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 46.  
*St. Bernard's Hospital (Hotel Dieu)* (Legal title: *St. Bernard Hotel Dieu Hospital*), 6337 Harvard ave.—23 Religious Hospitaliers of St. Joseph. Mother Cecelia Murray, R.N., Supr. Patients, 5890. Rev. Felician Wachendorfer, C.P.P.S., Chaplain. *St. Bernard School of Nursing*. Pupils, 92.  
*Columbus Hospital* (Legal title: *Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart*), 2548 Lake View ave.—45 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Mother M. Grace, R.N.,



# ARCH- DIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Supr. 1 Postulant. Patients, 3881. *Columbus Hospital School of Nursing*. Pupils, 45. Rev. Michael Mugan, Chaplain.

*Mother Cabrini Memorial Hospital* (Legal title: *Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart*), 1200 Gilpin pl.—25 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Rev. Mother Enrica, Supr. Patients, 3117. *Mother Cabrini Hospital School for Nurses*. Pupils, 50. Rev. Patrick Nickols, temp. appt'd., Chaplain.

*Misericordia Hospital and Home for Infants* (Legal title: *Misericordia Hospital and Home for Infants*), 2916 W. 47th st.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Patients, 319. Infants, 327. Sister Mary Victorine, R.N., Supr.

*St. Elizabeth's Hospital* (Legal title: *The Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ*), 1433 N. Claremont ave.—40 Sisters. Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Alphonsine, Supr. Patients, 4153. 68 Pupils training in *St. Elizabeth's Hospital School of Nursing*. Rev. G. J. Nickamp, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Hospital* (Legal title: *St. Joseph Hospital*), 2100 Burling st.—21 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Stephanie Wall, R.N., Supr. Patients during the year, 5069. Persons treated in free dispensary, 62. *St. Joseph's Hospital School of Nursing*. Pupils, 85. Rev. Martin Moore, C.M., Chaplain.

*St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital* (Legal title: *Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth*), 1120 No. Leavitt st.—75 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Basilla, Superioress. Connected with the Hospital is *St. Mary of Nazareth School of Nursing*. Pupils, 75. Patients during year, 5,720. Rev. Leon Zuchola, Chaplain.

*Municipal Isolation Hospital*, 3411 So. Hamlin ave.—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Ven. Sister M. Regina, Supr. Patients during the year, 76.

*John B. Murphy Hospital*, 620 Belmont ave.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sister Margaret Mary, R.N., Superintendent. Sisters, 5. *John B. Murphy Hospital School for Nurses*. Pupils, 32. Attended by Rev. H. Fitzgerald of O. L., Mt. Carmel Church.

*Mercy Hospital* (*Sisters of Mercy of the Union*), 2537 Prairie ave.—44 Sisters of Mercy: 1 Novice. Sister Mary de Pazzl, Superioress. Patients, 7578. 127 Pupils training in *Mercy Hospital School for Nurses*. Rev. P. J. Quinn, Chaplain.

*Holy Cross Hospital*, 2700 West 69th st.—Sisters of St. Casimir. Sister Mary Alma, R.N., Superior. 23 Sisters. Rev. J. J. Starkus, Chaplain. Patients during year of 1930, 3366.

*Lewis Memorial Maternity Hospital*, 3001 So. Michigan ave.—16 Sisters of Providence (Montreal). Rev. Sister Francis of Assisi, Superioress. Patients during year, 1270. Rev. J. D. Hishen, Chaplain.

**BLUE ISLAND.** *St. Francis' Hospital*, 12948 So. Gregory st.—23 Sisters of St. Mary-of-the-Third-Order-of-St.-Francis. Sister M. Bernadine, Supr. Patients, 2174. Attended from St. Benedict Church by the Rev. Theo. G. Gross, pastor.

**CHICAGO HEIGHTS.** *St. James' Hospital* (Legal title: *The Poor Sisters of St. Francis Scraph of Perpetual Adoration*), 1423 Chicago road.—20 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Consolata, O.S.F., R.N., Supr. Attended by the Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C. Patients, 2261.

**EVANSTON.** *St. Francis Hospital* (Legal title: *Poor Sisters of St. Francis Scraph of Perpetual Adoration*), 355 Ridge ave.—26 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Scraph of Perpetual Adoration. Ven. Sister M. Edigna, R.N., Supr. Patients, 7614. Special apartments for the care of contagious diseases. *St. Francis School of Nursing*. Pupils, 106. Rev. Frederick Lynk, S.V.D., Chaplain.

**EVERGREEN PARK.** *The Little Company of Mary Hospital*, 95th and California ave., Evergreen Park, Ill.—24 Sisters of The Little Company of Mary; 12 Novices; 2 Postulants. Mother M. Stanislaus, Supr. *Little Company of Mary Hospital School for Nursing*. Pupils, 8. Rev. J. J. Dussman, Chaplain.

**JOLIET.** *St. Joseph's Hospital* (Legal title: *An Association of Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart*), 426 N. Broadway.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sisters, 33; Novices, 5. Sister M. Liberata, Supr. of Hospital. *St. Joseph's Training School of Nurses*. Pupils, 62. Patients 5623. Attended from St. John's Parish.

**KANKAKEE.** *St. Mary's Hospital* (Legal title: *St. Mary Hospital*), 485 West Merchant st.—33 Sisters, Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Mother St. Claire. *Training School for St. Mary's Nurses*. Pupils, 47. Patients during year, 2006. Rev. J. B. Meckowski, Chaplain.

**OAK PARK.** *Oak Park Hospital* (Legal title: *Sisters of Misericordia*), 525 Wisconsin ave.—21 Sisters of Misericordia. 64 Nurses in *Oak Park Hospital and Training School for Nurses of the Sisters of Misericordia*, affiliated with Loyola University School of Medicine. Sister St. Beatrice, Supr. of Hospital. Patients, 1911. Rev. T. J. Murphy, Chaplain.

**WAUKESHA.** *St. Therese's Hospital*, West Washington st.—31 Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sister Redemptora, Supr. Patients, 2085. *St. Therese Hospital Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 38. Rev. Richard Lyons, S.V.D.

## COMMUNITIES NURSING SICK IN THEIR HOMES.

**CHICAGO.** *Convent of the Maternal Heart Novitiate, Little Company of Mary*, at 4130 Indiana ave.—34 Sisters, Novices, 8; Postulants, 2. Mother M. Callista, Supr.

*Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls*, 1300 So. St. Louis ave.—Mother Mary of St. Catherine. 15 Sisters. Rev. C. A. Poissant, Chaplain. The chief work of The Helpers of the Holy Souls is the gratuitous care of the sick poor in their own homes.

## HOUSES OF RETREAT FOR THE LAITY.

**CHICAGO.** *Cenacle Convent* (for Girls and Women), 513 Fullerton Parkway.—Religious of Our Lady of the Retreat in the Cenacle. The Sisters conduct retreats at all times during the year. Sisters, 28. Mother E. M. Dupré, Supr. Accommodations for 100 Retreatants. Resident boarders, 10.

*Corpus Christi Retreat House*, 4920 S. Parkway.—Week-end retreats for men. Rev. Valerius Nelles, O.F.M., Retreat Master.

**HINSDALE** (Mayslake). *St. Francis Retreat* (for Men and Boys). Order of Friar Minors.—Rev. Joseph Forst, O.F.M., Supr. 2 Lay Brothers. Rev. Patrick Maloney, O.F.M., Field Manager. Retreat House for men and boys all the year. Retreats conducted every week-end from Friday evening, 8:00 p. m., until Monday morning, 6:30 a. m. Domestic department in charge of Franciscan Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help (St. Louis); Sister M. Colette, Supr.

## ARCHDIOCESAN COUNCIL OF CATHOLIC WOMEN.

*The Council of Catholic Women*, 1443 McCormick Building, 332 So. Michigan blvd.—A diocesan Federation of Catholic Women's Clubs, Societies and Sodalties for furthering under diocesan direction works of charity, religion, education and welfare. Rev. Thomas Egan, Chairman of Priests' Executive Committee; Rev. Timothy Rowan, Moderator; Rev. John W. Barrett, Executive Director.

## CATHOLIC YOUTH.

*The Catholic Youth Organization*, 20 No. La Salle st.—The object of the organization is to provide adequate and attractive programs of activity for the idle hours of all our boys and young men in their own parish centers in close association with their priests and with their branch of the Holy Name Society. The activities of the Catholic Youth organization follow three main divisions: (1) Scouting; (2) Athletics; (3) Social. In each of

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
CHICAGO**

these groups the parish is used as a unit of the organization, developing and operating the various programs and engaging with other parish units in archdiocesan competition and events arranged by the Executive Board. Rev. Gerald P. Scanlan, Director; M. Price Jones, Boy Scout Division; William J. Campbell, Legal Advisor.

**COLLEGES AND HIGH SCHOOLS FOR BOYS.**

**MUNDELEIN.** *Theological Seminary of St. Mary of the Lake.*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Gerald Kealy, Ph.D., D.D. (Rector and Professor of Liturgy); Rt. Rev. Msgr. Herman F. Wolf (Procurator and Professor of Biology); Revs. John B. Furay, S.J. (Director of Studies, Prof. of Church History); Timothy L. Bouscaren, S.J. (Prof. of Canon Law); Francis X. Busch, S.J. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); John J. Clifford, S.J. (Prof. of Moral Theology); Richard E. Connolly, S.J. (Prof. of Sacramental Theology); William A. Dowd, S.J. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Hebrew); Joseph M. Egan, S.J. (Prof. of Fundamental Theology); Thomas J. Motherway, S.J. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Jerimias J. O'Callaghan, S.J. (Spiritual Director); Lawrence W. Smith, S.J. (Prof. of Sacred Eloquence); Gerard E. Picard (Prefect of Discipline, Prof. of Rites and French); Joseph I. Donohue, S.J. (Prof. of Philosophy); Victor F. Gettelman, S.J. (Prof. of Philosophy and German); James L. Kelly, S.J. (Spiritual Director in Philosophy Dept.); John G. Krost, S.J. (Prof. of Philosophy and Greek); Bernard J. McMahon, S.J. (Prof. of Philosophy and Greek); Edward D. Reynolds, S.J. (Prof. of English); John P. Morrissey, S.J. (Prof. of Chemistry); Frederick R. Stenger, M.A., S.T.L. (Prefect of Discipline); Frederick Hillenbrand, M.A. (Librarian, Director of Sem. Orchestra); Joseph MacIulionis, M.I.C. (Prof. of Lithuanian); Casimir Guziel, C.R. (Prof. of Polish); Procopius Neuzil, O.S.B. (Prof. of Bohemian); Mr. Otto Singenberger (Organist, Director of Gregorian Chant). Post-graduate students, 9. Revs. Edward Boyle, John Brown, William Boyd, John Hayes, Cletus Lynch, George Kearney, Harry Rynard, John Stokes, Stanislaus Stoga. Ordained students, 7. Revs. Edward Burke, Victor Cernaskas, Daniel Culhane, Arthur Douaire, Maurice Kennedy, Claude Klarkowski, John McCarthy. Graduate students residing in Rome: Revs. Vincent Casey, S.T.L., Reynold Hillenbrand, S.T.D., Eugene Mulcahey, S.T.L., Stanislaus Pliwower, S.T.D., Sylvester Wronka, S.T.D. Domestic department in charge of the Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Natalia, Supr. Diocesan Villa for Seminarians, Clearwater Lake, Wis.

**CHICAGO.** *The Quigley Preparatory Seminary,* 103 E. Chestnut st.—Very Rev. Msgr. Philip F. Mahoney, D.D., Rector; Rev. William J. O'Brien, D.D., Dean of Studies; Revs. George Beemsterboer, Eugene Taillon, Stanislaus Rozak, Raymond O'Brien, William Plunkett, Walter Croarkin, John Schmid, James Cloonan, Patrick Gleeson, Francis Piwka, Martin McNamara, Paul Loeffel, Malachy Foley, Thomas Berningham, George Loescher, Martin Muzik, Peter Cameron, Edwin Hoover, Francis Krakowski, Edmund Godfrey, D.D., Nicholas Norman, John Sugrue, Leo Diebold, D.D., Frederick Hillenbrand, James Wagner, D.D., Donald Temple, D.D., Thomas Gasparaitis, Arthur O'Brien, William O'Connor, James Kenney, D.D., Thomas Liske, D.D., James Shannon, D.D., Harold Sieger, Joseph Wisniewski, Alfred Henderson. Fathers, 37; Lay Teacher, 1; Pupils, 1067.

**Loyola University** (Corporate title: *Loyola University*), Faculty Building, Lake Shore Campus, 6525 Sheridan road.—Rev. Robert M. Kelley, S.J. (President); Revs. Terence H. Ahearn, S.J. (Regent of the School of Medicine, and of the Schools of Nursing); Florentine Bechtel, S.J. (Spiritual Director); Raymond F. Fellock, S.J. (Faculty Director of Musical Organizations, Asst. Prof. of Evidences of Religion); James C. Daly, S.J. (Minister); Thomas A. Egan, S.J. (Dean of the College of Arts and Sciences, Lake Shore Campus); Arnold J. Garry, S.J. (Prof. of English, Writer); Francis J. Gerst, S.J. (Prof. of Mathematics, Lecturer on Evidences of Religion); Edward C. Holton, S.J. (Faculty Director, University Extra-curricula Activities, Lecturer on Evidences of Religion); Jerome V. Jacobsen, S.J. (Asst. Prof. of History, Lecturer on Evidences of Religion); Vincent L. Jennemann, S.J. (Treasurer); William T. Kane, S.J. (Director of the Library, Faculty Director of the Alumni Association; Writer); Arthur J. Kelly, S.J. (Asst. Prof. of Philosophy, Lecturer on Evidences of Religion); Paul V. Kennedy, S.J. (Asst. Prof. of Philosophy, Lecturer on Evidences of Religion); Urban H. Killacky, S.J. (Asst. Prof. of English, Lecturer on Evidences of Religion); Clifford J. LeMay, S.J. (Prof. of Evidences of Religion, Dean of Men, College of Arts and Sciences); George H. Mahowald, S.J. (Prof. of Philosophy, Lecturer on Evidences of Religion); James J. Mertz, S.J. (Prof. of the Classics, Lecturer on Evidences of Religion); John P. Morrissey, S.J. (Prof. of Chemistry); Leonard H. Otting, S.J. (Prof. of Philosophy; Lecturer on Evidences of Religion); Austin G. Schmidt, S.J. (Dean of the Graduate School, Director of the Loyola University Press); Alphonse R. Schmitt, S.J. (Prof. of Physics, Lecturer on Evidences of Religion); Bernard L. Sellmeyer, S.J. (Prof. of Biology, Lecturer on Evidences of Religion); Frederic Siedenburgh, S.J. (Dean of the College of Arts, "Downtown College"; Regent of the Law School and of the School of Commerce; Prof. of Sociology); James F. Walsh, S.J. (Prof. of Philosophy, Dean of Men, Professional Schools); Samuel K. Wilson, S.J. (Prof. of History).

The following are the Schools and Colleges which compose the University:

I. *Loyola College of Arts and Sciences*, Lake Shore Campus, 6525 Sheridan road.—Faculty, 49. Students, 547. Dean, Rev. Thomas A. Egan, S.J.

II. *College of Arts* ("Downtown College"), 28 North Franklin st.—Faculty 52, Students, 1744. Dean, Rev. Frederic Siedenburgh, S.J.

III. *School of Sociology*, 28 North Franklin st.—Faculty, 8. Students, 64. Dean, Rev. Frederic Siedenburgh, S.J.

IV. *Graduate School*, 28 North Franklin st.—Faculty, 22. Students, 239. Dean, Rev. Austin G. Schmidt, S.J.

V. *School of Medicine*, 706 South Lincoln st.—Faculty, 311. Students, 501. Regent, Rev. Terence H. Ahearn, S.J.; Dean, Dr. Louis D. Moorhead, K.S.G.

VI. *Schools of Nursing*.—Faculty counted in School of Medicine. Regent, Rev. Terence H. Ahearn, S.J.; Dean, Dr. Louis D. Moorhead, K.S.G. Columbus Hospital, 40; Mercy Hospital, 128; Oak Park Hospital, 62; St. Anne's Hospital, 67; St. Bernard's Hospital, 98; St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 63; John B. Murphy Hospital, 34; Total Students, 492.

VII. *School of Dentistry*, 1757 West Harrison st.—Faculty, 47. Students, 442. Dean, Dr. W. H. G. Logan, M.D., D.D.S.

VIII. *School of Law*, 28 North Franklin st.—Faculty, 26. Students: Day, 151; Evening, 168. Dean, John V. McCormick, A.B., J.D.

IX. *School of Commerce*, 28 North Franklin st.—Faculty, 18. Students, 425. Dean, Henry T. Chamberlain, Ph.B., C.P.A.

X. *Home Study Division*, 6525 Sheridan road.—Faculty, 28. Students, 704. Director, Miss Marie Sheahan, Ph.B.

XI. *Summer School*, Lake Shore Campus, 6525 Sheridan road.—Faculty, 47. Students, 1444. Dean, Rev. Frederic Siedenburgh, S.J.

*Loyola Academy*, 6525 Sheridan road.—Rev. William A. Finnegan, S.J. (Principal); Revs. Joseph P. Conroy, S.J. (Chaplain); Edward L. Colton, S.J., Walter G. Cornell, S.J., Leonard H. Hohman, S.J., Nicholas A. Liston, S.J., Thomas J. Powers, S.J., Francis A. Vaughan, S.J. Faculty, 18. Students, 376.

*Chicago Province of the Society of Jesus* (Loyola University).—Very Rev. Charles H. Cloud, S.J. (Provincial); Revs. Aloysius H. Rohde, S.J. (Asst. Provincial); Albert F. X. Esterman, S.J. (Treasurer of the Province); Daniel M. O'Connell, S.J. (Prefect General of Studies); Leo A. Foster, S.J. (Procurator of the Foreign Missions); Allan P. Farrell, S.J., Rathfarnham Castle, Rathfarnham Co., Dublin, Ireland; Clemens J. Fuerst, S.J., Emmet P.



# ARCH- DIOCESE OF CHICAGO

O'Connell, S.J., Desmond A. Schmal, S.J., Universita Gregoriana, Piazza della Pilotta, Roma 101, Italy; Charles E. Schrader, S.J., Kaulbachstrasse 31 a, Munich, Germany; Edgar R. Smothers, S.J., 12, rue du Regard, Paris (VI), France; Joseph Roubik, S.J., Gymnasium, Wintrowa 299, Praha-Bubene, Czechoslovakia. See also Diocese of Patna, India.

**St. Ignatius High School** (Legal title: *St. Ignatius College*), 1076 West Roosevelt road.—High School Faculty: Rev. Julian A. Garrity, S.J. (Superior); Revs. Francis J. Macke, S.J. (Supt. of Buildings); Lawrence M. Barry, S.J., Francis X. Breen, S.J., Paul M. Breen, S.J. (Treasurer); John B. Esmaker, S.J., Bernard A. Foote, S.J., Joseph J. Gillespie, S.J., William P. Hagedorn, S.J., Bernard A. Horn, S.J., William T. Nash, S.J., John F. Quinn, S.J. (Principal); Francis X. Senn, S.J. (Spiritual Father); Henry F. Suelzer, S.J., Charles P. Sullivan, S.J., George L. Warth, S.J. Other residents: Revs. Francis X. Bimanski, Cook Co. Hosp. Chaplain; Andrew J. Cook, Cook Co. Hosp. Chaplain; Albert Gilbert, Cook Co. Hosp. Chaplain; James F. Butler, private study; Leo A. Foster, working in behalf of Patna, India, Mission; John M. Lyons, Director of the Catholic Instruction League, i.e., Catechetical Teaching; Joseph S. Reiner, Sodality work, i.e., of the B.V.M.; Thomas F. Trency, retired, does some writing. Messrs. Joseph P. Boggins, Raymond T. Grant, Nicolas A. Janson, George Kmiecik, John G. McQuiston, William A. Nolan, Bros. Patrick Detlany, Ernest Lewis, Thomas M. Mulkerins, William J. O'Connell, William Welsh. Fathers, 24; Scholastics, 6; Brothers, 5; Lay Teachers, 6. Pupils, 500. All the above Fathers and Scholastics are actively engaged in teaching or administrative offices of the High School. The Brothers in manual work.

*Loyola University Press*, 3441 North Ashland ave.—Rev. Austin G. Schmidt, S.J. (Director).

**Jesuit Missionaries** (Loyola University), 6525 Sheridan road.—This band of Missionaries is assigned to the territories of the Missouri and Chicago Provinces of the Society of Jesus. Rev. Ignatius A. Hamill, S.J. (Director); Revs. John M. Cunningham, S.J., Louis A. Falley, S.J., William F. Robison, S.J., John J. Sullivan, S.J., Robert P. Tallmadge, S.J., John F. Walsh, S.J., Albert R. Wise, S.J. Applications for Missions should be sent to Rev. Ignatius A. Hamill, S.J., Director of Missions, Loyola University, 6525 Sheridan road, Chicago, Ill.

**De Paul University**, Webster ave. and Osgood st. (1010 Webster ave.).—Conducted by the Priests of the Congregation of the Mission (Vincentian Fathers). Very Rev. Marshall J. LeSage, C.M., Superior; Very Rev. Francis V. Corcoran, C.M., Ph.D., S.T.D. (Pres.); Revs. Thomas C. Powers, C.M., A.M. (Vice-Pres.); D. J. McHugh, C.M., M.S., F.R.A.S. (Treas. and Regent of Loop High School); John M. Nichols, C.M., D.D.; James M. Murray, C.M., and Regent of College of Commerce; Joseph W. Blechle, C.M., A.M. (Supervisor of Ph.D. (Regent of College of Commerce); John M. Moore, C.M., A.M. (Regent of College of Law); Martin J. O'Brien, C.M., A.M.; John J. LeSage, C.M., Ph.D., D.D.; Castor Ordenez, C.M., S.C.D.; Michael P. O'Brien, C.M., A.M.; Alexander P. Schorsch, C.M., A.M., Ph.D.; John W. Conroy, C.M., D.D.; Edward J. Neels, C.M., A.M.; Walter Case, C.M., A.M.; Michael M. Ries, C.M., A.M.; Emmett L. Gaffney, C.M., A.M.; John J. Taugher, C.M., A.M., S.T.L.; C. A. Norman, C.M., A.M.; Howard Ahern, C.M., A.M.; Ferdinand J. Ward, C.M., A.M.; Peter Frommell, C.M., A.M.; Edmund J. Cannon, C.M., A.M.; Joseph J. Edwards, C.M., A.M.; James Brady, A.M.; Francis S. Enzweiler, A.B.; Francis X. Hillen, William Keaney, George W. Massey, Ph.B., Manuel Rua, Ph.D., D.D., Thomas Talbot, A.M. Fathers, 31; Lay Teachers, 201. Students all departments, 7767.

**Graduate School** (64 E. Lake st.).—Rev. Alexander P. Schorsch, C.M., Ph.D. (Dean). Professors, 9. Students, 229.

**College of Liberal Arts and Science** (2322 Osgood st.).—Rev. Emmett L. Gaffney, C.M., A.M. (Dean). Regular Day Section: Professors, 29; Students, 456. Late Afternoon, Evening and Saturday Section (64 E. Lake st.): Professors, 46; Students, 1164. Loop Pre-Law Section: Students, 111. Howard E. Egan, Ph.D. (Dean).

**College of Law** (Illinois College of Law), 64 E. Lake st.—Mr. William F. Clarke, Ph.D., J.D. (Dean). Instructors, 20; Students, 728.

**College of Commerce**, 64 E. Lake st.—Mr. James A. Losty, A.M., Ph.D. (Dean). Instructors, 36; Students, 739.

**Secretarial School**, 64 E. Lake st.—Professors, 6; Students, 223.

**School of Music**.—Arthur C. Becker, Mus.Bac. (Dean). Professors, 36; Students, 216.

**Department of Drama**.—Opened 1930. David Itkin (Director).

**School of Fine Arts**.—Department opened 1928.

**Home Study Department**.—Teresa J. Norkett, A.M. (Director). Professors, 23; Students, 865.

**Summer Session**.—1931. Students, 1747; Professors, 66.

**Academy**.—Offering courses in Liberal Arts, Science, Engineering, Commerce and General High School. Day School Department: Rev. Joseph Edwards, C.M., A.M. (Principal); Revs. M. M. Ries, C.M., M. E. O'Brien, C.M., P. B. Frommell, C.M., H. J. Ahern, C.M., C. A. Norman, C.M., F. Enzweiler. Professors, —; Students, 463.

**Loop High School** (Night High School Department), 64 E. Lake st.—Mr. Harvey F. Klein, A.M. (Principal). Professors, 12; Students, 8.

**School of Nursing Education**.—Joseph A. Tobin, M.A., M.D. (Supervisor). Professors, 8; Students, 300.

**Extension Courses**.—Howard E. Egan, Ph.D. (Supervisor). Professors, 7; Students, 248.

**St. Augustine's Commercial High School**, 50th and Ladin sts.—4 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Emerentia, Supr. Sister M. Delphine, Principal. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 130.

**Mt. Carmel High School** (Carmelite Fathers), 6410 Dante ave.—Revs. Matthew T. O'Neill, O.Carm., Principal; Sylvester L. Snee, O.Carm., Prefect of Discipline; Basil A. Kahler, O.Carm., Chaplain; Chrysostom J. Anderson, O.Carm., Spiridion Grech, O.Carm., Urban W. Lager, O.Carm., Treasurer; Leo J. Walter, O.Carm., Andrew L. Weldon, O.Carm., Martin J. O'Donnell, O.Carm., Edward Geringer, O.Carm., Patrick P. Murray, O.Carm., Columbia W. Downey, O.Carm., Theodore J. Hatton, O.Carm., William J. McDade, O.Carm., Walter J. Poynton, O.Carm., Arthur N. Snaman, O.Carm., Cornelius H. Rice, O.Carm. Fathers, 18; Clerics, 21; Brothers, 7; Lay Teachers, 12. Pupils, 865.

**Holy Trinity High School**, 1443 W. Division st.—12 Brothers of Congregation of Holy Cross. Res., 1110 Noble st. Rev. Brother Maximus, C.S.C., Principal; Rev. Brothers Victor, C.S.C., Bruno, C.S.C., Theophilus, C.S.C., George, C.S.C., Stanislaus, C.S.C., Neil, C.S.C., Richard, C.S.C., Herman, C.S.C., Roger, C.S.C., Oswin, C.S.C., Herbert, C.S.C. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 233.

**Leo High School**, 901 West 79th st.—16 Christian Brothers of Ireland. 5 Lay Teachers. Res., 7914 S. Peoria st. Brother M. S. Curtis, Supr. Pupils, 500.

**St. Mel's High School**, Kildare and Madison sts.—18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Liguori William, Dir. Res., 4247 Washington blvd. 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 630.

**St. Rita's High School** (Legal title: *Augustinian Society of Illinois*), 6312 So. Oakley ave.—Rev. John Joseph Harris, O.S.A. (Principal); Revs. John F. Hammond, O.S.A., William V. Donovan, O.S.A., Arthur B. Maxwell, O.S.A., Jerome A. Mahoney, O.S.A., Wilbert Kirk, O.S.A., John L. Seary, O.S.A., Peter J. Paul, O.S.A., James B. Gallagher, O.S.A., Charles A. Shine, O.S.A., Aloysius Tierney, O.S.A., Lorenzo Lozano, O.S.A., Bro. Eberhardt Schefflin, O.S.A. Fathers, 12; Brother, 1; Lay Teachers, 6. Pupils, 415.

**Weber High School** (Legal title: *Congregation of the Resurrection*), 1456 W. Division st.—Conducted by the Fathers of the Congregation of the Resurrection. Very Rev. Mitchell Starzynski, C.R. (Supr. and Prin.); Revs. Albert Kmiecik, C.R., Anthony Fischer, C.R., Anthony Mayer, C.R. (Asst. Prin.), Aloysius Beechey, C.R., Andrew Gettelfinger, C.R. Fathers, 6; Lay Teachers, 9; Brothers, 5. Pupils, 297.

# ARCH- DIOCESE OF CHICAGO

- De La Salle Institute* (Legal title: *De La Salle Institute*), 35th st. and Wabash ave.—18 Brothers of the Christian Schools (Res., 3455 So. Wabash ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Brother Lawrence David, F.S.C. (Pres.); Brothers J. John, F.S.C., I. Austin, Gabriel, Leonidion, H. Paul, Leo Joseph, I. Leo, Gregory, J. Austin, J. Walter, J. Leo, Abban, Gideon, J. Hugh, H. Charles, K. Thomas, J. Dennis, J. David. Boys, 640.
- St. Patrick's Academy* (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Academy*), 122 S. Desplaines st.—12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother J. Francis, Director. 1 Priest, 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 459.
- St. Philip's High School*, 3141 Jackson blvd.—Rev. A. M. Courtney, O.S.M., Director; Revs. A. E. Keenan, O.S.M., M. Ford, O.S.M., C. Brissette, O.S.M., M. White, O.S.M., M. Wolfe, O.S.M., P. Moore, O.S.M., G. Dougherty, O.S.M. 8 Servite Fathers; Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 420.
- St. Michael Central High School*, 1640 Hudson ave.—20 Brothers of Mary. Res., 1615 Cleveland ave. Rev. Brother Francis J. Wohlleben, S.M. (Principal); Brothers Albert J. Kaiser, S.M., Francis Heldemann, S.M., Joseph Schmitz, S.M., Fred Weisbruch, S.M., William Morris, S.M., Urban Fleege, S.M., Paul Roesner, S.M., Joseph Kane, S.M., Charles Priemeyer, S.M., Robert Hogan, S.M., Gerard Busch, S.M., Joseph Fitzgibbons, S.M. Brothers, 13. Pupils, 240.
- BOURBONNAIS.** *St. Viator College*.—College and High School. Conducted by Clerics of St. Viator. Officers: Very Rev. J. W. R. Maguire, C.S.V. (President). Pre-Medical, Pre-Dental, Pre-Law, Pre-Engineering, Commerce, Liberal Arts, conducted by Clerics of St. Viator. Officers: Very Rev. John W. R. Maguire, C.S.V. (President); Revs. James A. Lowney, C.S.V. (Vice-President); Christopher Marzano, C.S.V. (Treasurer); Thomas J. Lynch (Dean of Studies); Richard J. French, C.S.V. (Dean of Discipline); Rt. Rev. G. M. Legris, D.D., Revs. Elias M. Kelly, C.S.V., John P. Lynch, C.S.V., Terence J. Rice, C.S.V., Eugene J. Surprenant, C.S.V. Priests, 10; Brothers, 11; Lay Teachers, 7. Pupils, 164.
- Notre Dame Convent*.—16 Sisters of the Congregation of the Sacred Heart. Sister St. Zephirin de Rome, Supr. Pupils, 68.
- EVANSTON.** *St. George High School* (Legal title: *St. George High School*), 350 Sherman st.—Brothers of Christian Schools. Rev. Brother Justinus Elzear, Dir.; Rev. Brother John Victorian, Sub Dir. Brothers, 13; Lay Teachers, 7. Pupils, 585.
- HINSDALE.** *Marian Hills College*.—Classical High School and College (Legal title: *Marian Hills College*).—Conducted by the Marian Fathers. Regular Clerics of the Immaculate Conception of the B.V.M. Very Rev. Felix Kudirka, M.I.C. (Provincial); Rev. V. Kulikauskas, M.I.C. Fathers, 2; Brothers, 3; Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 18.
- St. Joseph's College, Classical High School and Junior College* for aspirants to the priesthood in the Franciscan Order.—Conducted by the Franciscan Fathers of the Province of the Sacred Heart.—The Institution was located at Teutopolis, Ill., from 1862-1927. Rev. Victorine Hoffman, O.F.M. (President); Revs. Dominic Linacher, O.F.M. (Vice-President); Gabriel Lucan, O.F.M. (Guardian); Silas Barth, O.F.M. (Librarian); Berthold Hartung, O.F.M. (Registrar); Ernest Kaufhold, O.F.M., Thomas Rust, O.F.M., Julius Schott, O.F.M., Arcadius Paull, O.F.M., Theophilus Thiel, O.F.M., Reginald Doyle, O.F.M., Terence Thomas, O.F.M., Alban Schwarz, O.F.M., Christopher Rehwinkel, O.F.M., Joachim Daleiden, O.F.M., Seraphin Tibesar, O.F.M., Celestine Strub, O.F.M. (Master of Lay Brothers); Peter Crumbly, O.F.M. (Missionary). Fathers, 18; Postulants, 6; Lay Brothers, 15. Students, 272.
- JOLIET.** *De La Salle High School*, 105 S. Broadway.—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Faculty: Bro. H. Basil, F.S.C., A.M., dir.; Brothers B. Charles, Sub-Director; Leander William, G. Francis, Philip, James Alpheus, Lawrence Edward, Joseph Cassian. Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 375.
- LA GRANGE.** *St. Joseph's Institute*, a Boarding Grammar School for Boys.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Wilfrid, Local Supr. Pupils, 140. Rev. Stuart Campbell, Chaplain.
- LISLE.** *St. Procopius College and Academy*.—Rt. Rev. Valentine Kohlbeck, O.S.B. (President); Very Rev. Procopius Neuzil, O.S.B. (Vice-President); Very Rev. Valerian Havlovic, O.S.B. (Vice-President); Revs. John F. Cherf, O.S.B. (Rector); Peter Mizera, O.S.B. (Chaplain); Cyprian Tomecko, O.S.B. (Prefect); Lawrence Vesely, O.S.B. (Prefect); Adolph Hrdlicka, O.S.B. (Librarian); Ildephonse Wittmann, O.S.B., Francis Sindelar, O.S.B., Hilary Jurica, O.S.B., Clement Hrdlicka, O.S.B., Vincent Novotny, O.S.B., Edmund Jurica, O.S.B., Ernest Zizka, O.S.B., Basil Kolar, O.S.B., Emilian Shonka, O.S.B., Andrew Skvarla, O.S.B., Robert Mastny, O.S.B., Alexius Machacek, O.S.B., William Shonka, O.S.B., Richard Shonka, O.S.B., Gerard Mach, O.S.B., Adrian Klepac, O.S.B., Benno Potkovsky, O.S.B., Walter Jendrusak, O.S.B., Alfred Kurtin, O.S.B., Claude Viktora, O.S.B., Fr. Gregory Petrus, O.S.B., Fr. Luke Ouska, O.S.B., Fr. Victor Laketek, O.S.B., Mr. A. Goesser, Mr. Adam Podkivacky. Faculty, 23; Students, 164.
- St. Procopius Seminary*.—Very Rev. Valerian Havlovic, O.S.B., Rector; Rev. Peter Mizera, O.S.B., Prefect. Professors, 7. Students, secular and regular, 24.
- St. Procopius College and Academy*.—Rt. Rev. Valentine Kohlbeck, O.S.B. (Director). Professors, 22. Students, 146.
- MANTENO.** *Our Lady Academy* (Legal title: *Our Lady Academy*).—A Grammar Boarding School for Boys until 12 years of age. 15 Sisters, Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Sister St. Dominic, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 160.
- MOMENCE.** *St. Patrick's Academy* (Legal title: *St. Patrick Academy*).—A Grammar Boarding School for Boys until 12 years of age. 18 Sisters, Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Sister St. John Baptist, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 50; Girls, 60. Total 110.
- OKE PARK.** *Fenwick High School* (Dominican Fathers), 525 Washington blvd.—Revs. Leo C. Gainer, O.P., A.M., (Principal); Patrick L. Thornton, O.P., A.M. (Director of Studies); Victor S. Feltrop, O.P., A.M. (Languages); Richard B. Connolly, O.P., A.M. (Sciences); Henry A. Kelly, O.P., A.M. (History); John S. Kennedy, O.P., A.M. (Languages); James L. McKenney, O.P., A.M. (Mathematics); Colman B. Morrison, O.P., A.M. (Chemistry); Raymond E. Kavanah, O.P., A.M. (English); William A. Fincel, O.P., A.M. (Biology); Alfred P. Bachand, O.P., A.M. (Drawing); Ralph M. McCaffrey, O.P., A.M. (English); Louis E. Nugent, O.P., A.M. (Spanish); Edward A. McDermott, O.P., A.M. (French); Joseph F. Beever, O.P., A.M. (Languages); Nicholas M. Walsh, O.P., A.M. (English); Richard M. McDermott, O.P., A.M. (Latin); Robert I. Tucker, O.P., A.M. (Physics); Charles C. McGonagle, O.P., A.M. (Science); Paul M. McDermott, O.P., A.B. (Director of Athletics); John M. Murphy, O.P., A.M. (Mathematics); Stuart B. Campbell, O.P., A.M. (History). Fathers, 22. Students, 431.
- Bishop Quarter School for Motherless Boys*, 605 W. Lake st.—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Gabriel, Supr. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 130. Rev. Peter Dunne, Chaplain.
- ST. ANNE.** *St. Anne's Academy*.—A Grammar Boarding School for Boys until 12 years of age. 5 Sisters, Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Mother Lucilla, Supr. Parochial School Pupils: Boys, 37; Girls, 38. Total, 75.

## COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND HIGH SCHOOLS FOR GIRLS.

- CHICAGO.** *Mundelein College for Women*, 6363 Sheridan road, Chicago.—59 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mary Justitia, Superioress. Departments: Liberal Arts and Sciences, Home Economics, Library Science, Commerce and Finance, Music, Arts and Crafts, Speech and Dramatic Art. Degrees: B.A., B.S. in Home Economics, B.Music, B.A. in Dramatic Art. 8 Lay Teachers. Students, 465. Attended by Jesuit Fathers of Loyola University.

*Academy of Our Lady* (Legal title: *College and Academy of Our Lady*). 95th and Throop sts., Longwood.—A Boarding School. 80 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
CHICAGO**

Mary Angela, Supr. 5 Lay Teachers. Academic Course—Prepares for College and Normal Entrance. Conservatory of Music. School of Art. Graded Courses in both Music and Art Departments lead to Teachers' Certificates and Diplomas. Pupils, 666. Rev. Malachy P. Foley, Chaplain.

**AVERNIA High School**, 3901 N. Ridgeway ave.—50 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Archangela, Supr. 2 Lay Teachers. Conservatory of Music, Sister Mary Bonaventure, Dir. Pupils, 675 Girls.

**Aquinas, Dominican High School** (Legal title: *Sisters of St. Dominic of Adrian, Mich.*), 2100 E. 72nd st.—18 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Gonzaga, O.S.D., Supt. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Girls, 380.

**St. Louis Academy (High School)**, 11715 So. State st.—16 Sisters of Congregation de Notre Dame. 5 Lay Teachers. Sister St. Etienne de Hougrle, Supr. Pupils: 132 Girls.

**St. Augustine's Commercial High School** (For Boys and Girls), 50th and Ladin sts.—4 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Delphine, Prin. Res., 5019 So. Ladin st. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 129.

**Mercy High School** (Legal title: *Sisters of Mercy*), 8100 Prairie ave.—Academic Dept. Commercial Dept. 49 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Domitilla, Convent Superior; Sister Mary Agnita, School Superior. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 960. Rev. T. Shewbridge, Chaplain.

**St. Casimir Academy** (Lithuanian), a Boarding School, 2601 W. Marquette road.—35 Sisters of St. Casimir. Rev. Mother Maria, Supr. 38 Novices, 30 Postulants. Pupils, 226 Girls. Rev. C. Matulaitis, M.I.C., Chaplain.

**Sienna High School**, 5600 Washington blvd. (Austin Sta.).—18 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Bernardine, Supr. Res., 118 N. Central ave. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 415.

**St. Scholastica's Academy** (Legal title: *Benedictine Sisters of Chicago*), 7430 Ridge ave. (Roger's Park).—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict. 156 Sisters; 8 Novices; 10 Postulants; 5 Lay Teachers. Mother M. Imelda Fischer, O.S.B. Pupils, 300. Rev. Matthias Stein, O.S.B., Chaplain. Res., 7436 Ridge ave.

**Holy Family Academy and High School for Girls** (Legal title: *Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth*), 1444 West Division st.—41 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 394 Girls. Sister Mary Gonzaga, Prin. Rev. Paul Sobota, Chaplain.

**Immaculate High School**, 640 Irving Park blvd.—43 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. 5 Lay Teachers. Sister Mary Consuela, B.V.M., Prin. Attended by Rev. Terence H. Ahearn, S.J. Pupils, 977.

**St. Mary's High School** (Legal title: *Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary*), 1031 Cypress st.—42 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Mary Berilla, B.V.M., Supr. Pupils, 701.

**Josephinum High School** (Legal title: *Sisters of Christian Charity*), 1515 N. Oakley blvd.—A Boarding School. 38 Sisters of Christian Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Helena, Supr. Pupils, 144 Girls.

**Loretto Academy of the Immaculate Conception** (Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary), 1447 E. 65th st.—School for resident and non-resident pupils. 28 Religious of the Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Mother Mary Jerome, Supr. Pupils, 190. Lay Teachers, 2.

**Loretto High School** (Legal title: *Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Ladies of Loretto)*), 6533 Stewart ave.—School for non-resident pupils. Mother Mary Carmel, Supr. Sisters, 7; Lay Teacher, 1 (6541 Stewart ave.). Pupils, 165.

**Convent of Mercy, St. Xavier's**, 4900 Cottage Grove ave.—78 Sisters of Mercy of the Union of the U. S. Sister Mary Hyacinth, Supr.

**Providence High School** (Legal title: *Sisters of Providence of St. Mary of the Woods, Ind.*), Central Park ave. and Monroe st.—45 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Manetto, Supr. Res., 119 So. Central Park ave. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 935.

**Convent of the Sacred Heart**, 6250 Sheridan road.—23 Religious of the Sacred Heart. 3 Lay Teachers. Rev. Mother Rosalie Hill, Supr. Pupils, 140.

**Resurrection High School**, 7432 Talcott ave., Norwood Park.—A Boarding School. 45 Sisters of the Resurrection. 18 Novices; 27 Postulants; 3 Lay Teachers. Students, 98. Sister Rose Borowska, C.R., Supr.

**St. Xavier College for Women** (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier College for Women*), a Boarding School, 4928 Cottage Grove ave.—14 Sisters of Mercy of the Union in the U. S. 9 Lay Instructors. Mother M. Sophia, Pres. Sister M. Irma, Deann. Students, 160. Sister Students, 80.

**St. Francis Xavier Academy** (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier Academy*), 4900 Cottage Grove ave.—15 Sisters of Mercy of the Union. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Mary Luke, Principal. Pupils, 325. The academy is a resident and day school.

**St. Mary of Providence Institute** (Legal title: *Daughters of St. Mary of Providence*), 4242 North Austin ave.—A Boarding School; Institution for Backward Girls. 25 Sisters. Sister Mary Del-Co, Directress. 2 Lay Teachers. Girls, 81. Chaplain, Rev. George W. Massey.

**Good Counsel High School** (Legal title: *Felician Sisters Convent and High School*), 3800 Peterson ave.—A Boarding School. 11 Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 178. Sister Mary Angela, Prin. Rev. B. Santor, O.M.C., Chaplain.

**BOURBONNAIS. Notre Dame Academy** (Legal title: *Congregation de Notre Dame de Montreal*), (Boarding School).—18 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Mary of Carmel, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Boarders, 39. This is a District School as well as a high school. Attendance at District School, 74 Boys, 140 Girls.

**DES PLAINES. St. Patrick's Academy and Provincial** (Novitiate for the Chicago Province), Touhy ave. at Manheim rd.—9 Sisters of Mercy, R.S.M. Sister Mary Irene, Superior. 58 Novices; 17 Postulants; 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 70.

**EVANSTON. Marywood School** (Legal title: *Marywood School for Girls*), a Boarding School, 2128 Ridge ave.—28 Sisters of Providence of St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Indiana. Sister Carita, Supr. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 330.

**JOLIET. College of St. Francis**, a Resident and Day School for young women, 303 Taylor st.—Sister M. Alcantara, Dean. 12 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. Students, 118; 1 Lay Teacher. Philosophy classes attended by Franciscan Father from St. John's Friary, 504 N. Hickory st.

**St. Francis Academy**, a Resident and Day School for High School Girls, Wilcox and Taylor sts.—Sister M. Laura, O.S.F., Supr.; Sister M. Mercedes, Principal. 26 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. Pupils, 517. 2 Lay Teachers. Attended by Franciscan Fathers from St. John's Friary, 504 N. Hickory st.

**St. Francis Preparatory for Young Ladies aspiring to the Religious Life**, Buell ave. and Center st.—5 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. 24 Aspirants. Sister M. Apollonia, Supr. Attended by Franciscan Fathers from St. John's Friary. 504 N. Hickory st.

**Providence High School**, 323 N. Ottawa st.—15 Sisters of Providence. Sister Irene, Supr. Pupils, 125.

**KANKAKEE. St. Joseph's Seminary** (a Boarding School—Grammar and High School Department for Girls), 426 W. Melchant st.—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister St. Mary of Miracles, Supr. Pupils, 65.

**LA GRANGE. Nazareth Academy and High School** (Legal title: *Nazareth Academy and High School*), a Boarding School, 100 Brainard ave.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Michael, Supr. Connected herewith is a Preparatory Department and Kindergarten for little girls. Pupils, 100. Rev. I. Zircher, Chaplain. 4 Lay Teachers.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
CHICAGO**

- Our Lady of Bethlehem Academy*, cor. of Ogden and Peck ayes.—Sisters of St. Joseph Mother Mary Thomas, Supr. Sisters, 111; Novices, 20; Postulants, 5. Pupils, 90. Attended by Rev. J. S. Kennedy, O.P. of Fenwick High School, Oak Park, Ill.
- LAKE FOREST.** *Barat College and Convent of the Sacred Heart*, 700 Westleigh road.—Society of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Mother Anna Mullen, Supr. Religious, 35. Postulant, 1; Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils, 120. Attended from St. Mary's Church.
- LISLE.** *Sacred Heart Academy* (Legal title: *Benedictine Sisters of the Sacred Heart*), a Boarding School.—8 Sisters; 2 Lay Teachers. Mother Genevieve Biskup, O.S.B., Supr.; Sister M. Scholastica, O.S.B., Principal. Boarders, 62. Attended by St. Procopius College, Lisle, Ill.
- Benedictine Convent of the Sacred Heart*.—145 Benedictine Sisters of the Sacred Heart. 5 Novices; 5 Postulants; 2 Lay Teachers. Mother Genevieve Biskup, O.S.B., Supr. High School Students, 165.
- MANTENO.** *Our Lady Academy* (Legal title: *Our Lady Academy*), a Boarding School.—16 Sisters. Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Mother St. Dominic, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 23; Girls, 40. Boys are admitted as boarders until 12 years of age.
- MOMENCE.** *St. Patrick's Academy* (Legal title: *St. Patrick Academy*), 404 W. Second st., a Boarding School.—18 Sisters, Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Lay Help, 1. Sister St. John Baptist, Supr. Resident Pupils: 50 Boys, 65 Girls. Non-Resident Pupils, 110. *Villa Maria*, for little girls, 3-6 years of age.
- MORRIS.** *St. Angela's Academy*, a Boarding School, 812 E. North st.—15 Sisters of the Holy Cross; 3 Novices; 1 Postulant. Sister M. Lucia, Supr. Rev. J. Plaznik, Chaplain. Pupils, 70.
- RIVER FOREST.** *Rosary College* (Legal title: *Rosary College*), a Boarding School.—58 Sisters of St. Dominic of Sinsinawa, Wis. Sister Mary Ruth, Superioress. Departments: Liberal Arts, Science, Home Economics, Music, Public School Music, Expression, Arts and Crafts. Degrees: B.A., B.S., B.S. in Home Economics, B. Music, B.S. in Music Education. Students, 285; 4 Lay Teachers.
- Trinity High School* (Legal title: *Trinity High School*), Lathrop ave. and Division st.—21 Sisters of St. Dominic of Sinsinawa, Wis. Sister Mary Camillus, O.S.D., Superioress. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 420. Chaplain, Rev. V. R. Hughes, O.P., Dominican House of Studies.
- ST. ANNE.** *St. Anne's Academy and Parochial School* (a Boarding School), address Box 24.—5 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Sister St. Lucien, Supr. Pupils: 32 Boys, 40 Girls.
- TECHNY.** *Holy Ghost Academy* (Legal title: *Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost*), a Boarding School. Provincial House and Novitiate of the Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sisters, 45; Novices, 23; Postulants, 3. Sister Irenaea, Provincial Superioress; Sister Margaretis, House Superioress. Pupils, 92.
- WAUKEGAN, ILL.** *Holy Child High School*, 1201 N. Sheridan road.—16 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus, also Provincial House of the Society of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother Mary Gerard, Supr. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.
- WILMETTE.** *The Mallinckrodt, North Shore Catholic High School* (Legal title: *Mallinckrodt High School*), Ridge road and Walnut ayes.—11 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Josephis, Supr. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 162.

**MONASTERIES AND NOVITIATES.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

- CHICAGO.** *Immaculate Conception Monastery of the Passionist Fathers*, 5700 No. Harlem ave., Norwood Park, Chicago, Ill. (Provincial House of the Province of the Holy Cross).—Very Revs. Eugene Creegan, C.P. (Provincial); Denis Callage, C.P. (1st Consultor); Anselm Secor, C.P. (2nd Consultor and Pastor); Dominic Callahan, C.P. (Rector); Revs. Austin Whittle, C.P. (Vice Rector); Peter Hanley, C.P. (Chaplain of Hines Memorial Hospital); Matthew Miller, C.P. (Missionary); Isidore Dwyer, C.P. (Missionary); Ignatius Conroy, C.P. (Missionary); Marcellus McCarthy, C.P. (Missionary); Bernardine Alfano, C.P. (Missionary); Bernard Brady, C.P. (Director of Students); Arthur Stuart, C.P. (Assistant Pastor); Linus Burke, C.P. (Missionary); Christopher Link, C.P. (Lector of Moral Theology); Bede Murphy, C.P. (Lector of Sacred Scripture); Herman Stier, C.P. (Lector of Canon Law); Florian Olsasky, C.P. (Missionary); Timothy Hurley, C.P. (Secretary); Kevin Cunningham, C.P. (Missionary); Malachy Farrell, C.P. (Chaplain of Dunning State Hospital); Lambert Hickson, C.P. (Missionary); Paul M. Fusilier, C.P., S.T.D. (Missionary for French Missions); Camillus Kronlage, C.P. (Pursuing studies at Rome). Priests, 24; Students of Theology, 20; Lay Brothers, 6.
- St. Augustine's Friary, Franciscan Fathers*, Provincial Headquarters, 5045 Laflin st.—Very Rev. Vincent Schrempf, O.F.M. (Minister Provincial); Revs. John Ilg, O.F.M. (Guardian of the Friary and Delegate for the Cath. Sisterhoods of the Archd. of Chicago); James Meyer, O.F.M. (Vicar of the Friary and Editor of the "Franciscan Herald" and "Forum"); Titus Ilgner, O.F.M. (Missionary); Leo Kalmer, O.F.M., Xystus Lange, O.F.M. (Father Confessor esp. to secular Clergy); Celestine Strub, O.F.M., Charles Schlueter, O.F.M. (Pastor of St. Augustine Parish); Giles Strub, O.F.M. (Member of the Franciscan Herald staff, Commissary of the Third Order, Director of the League of Adorers at the Poor Clare Monastery); Maximus Poppy, O.F.M. (Member of the Franciscan Herald staff, Secretary General of the Third Order of St. Francis); Juvenal Emanuel, O.F.M. (Business Manager of the Franciscan Herald); Leo Ohleyer, O. F. M. (Missionary); Thomas Habig, O.F.M. (First Assistant of St. Augustine Parish); Michael Wernsing, O.F.M. (Second Assistant of St. Augustine Parish); Marion Habig, O.F.M. (Member of the Franciscan Herald staff). 15 Fathers, 4 Brothers.
- Franciscan Herald*, 1434 W. 51st st.—Rev. Juvenal Emanuel, O.F.M. (General Director); Revs. James Meyer, O.F.M. (Editor); Giles Strub, O.F.M. (Director of Circulation); Maximus Poppy, O.F.M. (Secretary); Marion Habig, O.F.M. (Asst. Editor). 5 Fathers.
- Third Order Forum*, 1434 W. 51st st.—Rev. James Meyer, O.F.M. (Editor and Manager). All applications for missions and retreats should be addressed to the Very Rev. Father Provincial, 5045 Laflin st., Chicago, Ill.
- St. Peter's Friary, Franciscan Fathers*, 816 Clark st.—Rev. Hilary Kieserling, O.F.M. (Guardian); Revs. Alfred Tritz, O.F.M. (Vicar); Josephat Kraus, O.F.M., Aemilian Zumkeller, O.F.M., Bede Carberry, O.F.M., Ewald Soland, O.F.M., Julian Duschinsky, O.F.M., Vitus Braun, O.F.M., Francis Steck, O.F.M., Symphorian Nothoff, O.F.M., Patrick Maloney, O.F.M. Fathers, 11; Brothers, 3. *Laymen's Retreats*—City office, 115 Polk st., Rev. Patrick Maloney, O.F.M.
- Corpus Christi Friary, Franciscan Fathers*, 4920 South Parkway.—Rev. Clement Martin, O.F.M., Supr.; Revs. Nicholas Christoffel, O.F.M., Vicar and Pastor; Valerius Nelles, O.F.M., Retreat Master; Odillo Eichenseer, O.F.M., Instructor; Honoratus Bonzelet, O.F.M., Missionary; Didacus Gruenholz, O.F.M., Missionary; Joseph Meyer, O.F.M., Missionary; Leander Conley, O.F.M., Missionary; Urban Eberle, O.F.M., Instructor; Ven. Brother Fidels Veselak, O.F.M.; Ven. Bro. Jerome Henry, O.F.M. Fathers, 9; Brothers, 2.
- Laymen's City Retreat House*.—Rev. Valerius Nelles, O.F.M., Retreat Master.
- Monastery of Our Lady of Sorrows*, 3121 Jackson blvd.—Provincial House of the Servite Fathers. Very Rev. Jerome Mulherin, O.S.M. (Provincial); Very Rev. Alphonse Corney, O.S.M., S.T.B. (Ass't Provincial and Rector of St. Philip's High School); Very Rev. Patrick Brosnahan, O.S.M., S.T.B. (Prior); Very Rev. Peregrine Condon, O.S.M., D.D. (Pastor); Very Rev. Philip Burke, O.S.M.; Revs. Bonaventure Maguire, O.S.M., Hyacinth Wiczoreck,



# ARCH- DIOCESE OF CHICAGO

O.S.M., Missionary; Jerome DePincier, O.S.M. (Editor of Our Lady of Sorrows Messenger); Anselm Keenan, O.S.M., Laurence Quigley, O.S.M., James McLennan, O.S.M., James Keane, O.S.M. (Master of the professed clerics); Patrick Dougherty, O.S.M., Malachy Ford, O.S.M., Vincent Schellinga, O.S.M., Clarence Brissette, O.S.M., Patrick Roche, O.S.M., Thomas Kennedy, O.S.M., Missionary, Martin White, O.S.M., Paul Moore, O.S.M., Bonfil Pare, O.S.M., Maurice Wolfe, O.S.M., Fathers, 22; Brothers, 4; Clerics, 6. Applications for missions and retreats should be addressed to the Very Rev. Father Provincial, O.S.M., *Viatorian Provincial and Mission House*, 3618 N. Kedvale ave.—Very Rev. John P. O'Mahoney, C.S.V. (Provincial Superior of the Clerics of St. Viator); Very Rev. J. E. Behair, C.S.V. (Assistant General, 513 rue Leopold, Jette, Belgium); Rev. J. F. Moisan, C.S.V. (Director of Missions); Rev. J. B. Bradoc, C.S.V.; Rev. A. F. Rinella, C.S.V.

*Novitiate of the Fathers of the Resurrection*, 2249 N. Lockwood ave.—Very Rev. John Kasprzycki, C.R. (Superior); Very Rev. Michael Jaglowicz, C.R. (Delegate General); Revs. Francis Kubiacyk, C.R. (Pastor); Joseph Zwierzyski, C.R. (Master of Novices); John Zdechlik, C.R., Joseph Tarasiuk, C.R., Francis Uzdrowski, C.R. Fathers, 7; Novices, 7; Brothers, 4.

*Marian Fathers*, 2334 So. Oakley ave., Mission House.—Rev. L. Draugelis, M.I.C., Superior; Revs. J. Maculionis, M.I.C., A. Petrauskas, M.I.C., A. Andriusis, M.I.C. Fathers, 4; Brothers, 4.

*Carmelite Priory of St. Cyril*, 6428 Dante ave., Chicago.—Rev. Sylvester L. Snee, O.Carm., Prior; Very Rev. Basil A. Kahler, O.Carm., Ex-Provincial and Pastor; Revs. Matthew T. O'Neill, O.Carm., Consultor and Master of Professed; Chrysostom J. Abderson, O.Carm., Consultor; Urban W. Leger, O.Carm., Consultor and Procurator; Leo J. Walter, O.Carm., Andrew L. Weldon, O.Carm., Patrick P. Murray, O.Carm., Albert H. Dolan, O.Carm., Frank A. Krause, O.Carm., Raphael P. Keiffer, O.Carm., Eugene T. McCabe, O.Carm., Theodore J. Hutton, O.Carm., William J. McDade, O.Carm., Walter J. Poynton, O.Carm., Cornelius H. Rice, O.Carm., Arthur N. Shuman, O.Carm., 20 Clerics, 10 Brothers.

*De La Salle Institute*, 3455 Wabash ave.—Superior Scholasticate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. Brother Julius Hugh, Director. Brothers, 25. Brothers teaching, in connection with De Paul University, where the Brothers Scholastics receive their degrees, are: Brothers Julius Hugh, Jerome David, Hilarián Charles. (The Brothers Scholastics do the third year of College through Extension, and the fourth year in residence at De Paul University, the Brothers teaching them.)

*Provincial House and Novitiate of the Alexian Brothers in the United States*, 1200 Belden ave.—Brother Frumentius Horn, Provincial.

**BOURBONNAIS.** *St. Bernard's Hall*, Collegiate Scholasticate for the Clerics of St. Viator. Rev. Francis E. Munsch, C.S.V., Director. Father, 1; Brothers, 10.

**HILLSIDE.** *Mater Dolorosa Seminary*. Preparatory Seminary of the Servite Fathers (Box 7).—Very Rev. Hyacinth Breski, O.S.M., Prior; Revs. Hugh O'Shaughnessy, O.S.M., Ambrose Griffin, O.S.M., Joseph Krill, O.S.M., Francis Gissler, O.S.M., Gregory Ford, O.S.M., Jerome Mee, O.S.M., John Wheeler, O.S.M., Raymond Coughlin, O.S.M. 9 Fathers, 3 Lay Brothers, 70 Postulants, 70 Students.

*Viatorian Provincial House*, Bourbonnais, Illinois.—Very Rev. John P. O'Mahoney, C.S.V. (Provincial Superior of the Clerics of St. Viator); Revs. J. W. R. Maguire, C.S.V. (Assistant Provincial); R. J. French, C.S.V. (Provincial Secretary); C. Marzano, C.S.V. (Provincial Treasurer); W. J. Bergin, C.S.V.

**HINSDALE, ILL.** *St. Francis Retreat*. (Week-end retreats for men.) Address R.R. 2 Hinsdale, Ill.—Rev. Joseph Forst, O.F.M. (Superior and Retreat Master); Rev. Patrick Maloney, O.F.M. (Manager of Retreat Classes). Office: 115 W. Polk St. Chicago, Ill. Franciscan Fathers of St. Joseph College, Westmont, Ill. Assistant Confessors for retreatants. Brothers, 2. Franciscan Sisters of St. Louis, Mo., in charge of domestic department, 3.

**Sr. M. Coletta**, Superior.

**HINSDALE (Marian Hills).** *The Novitiate of the Marian Fathers*.—Very Rev. Felix Kudirka, M.I.C. (Superior); Rev. Vincent Kulikanskas, M.I.C. (Master of Novices). Fathers, 2; Novices, 14; Postulants, 16; Brothers, 3.

**JOLIET.** *St. John's Friary, Franciscan Fathers*, 504 N. Hickory st.—Revs. Constantine Bach, O.F.M. (Pastor and Guardian); Alexis Bender, O.F.M. (Hospital Chaplain); Lullus Seeboth, O.F.M.; Aloysius Fromm, O.F.M. (Chaplain St. Francis Convent); Eligius Weir, O.F.M. (Chaplain of the Illinois State Penitentiary); Claude Rust, O.F.M. (Assistant Pastor); Roman Hasenstab, O.F.M. (Chaplain of the Guardian Angel Orphanage); Elmer Bachmann, O.F.M. (Pastor of Mokena); Adelbert Schlueter, O.F.M. Fathers, 9; Brothers, 4.

**LEMONT.** *St. Mary's Monastery, Novitiate and House of Philosophy*.—Conducted by the Franciscan Fathers Friars Minor (Slovenian-Slovak-Croatian) of the Commissariate of the Holy Cross. Very Rev. Bernard Ambrozic, O.F.M. (Commissary-Provincial); Revs. Benedict Hoge, O.F.M. (Guardian); Hugh Bren, D.D., O.F.M. (Rector); John Ferlin, O.F.M., Benvenutus Winkler, O.F.M., Salesius Glavnik, O.F.M. Fathers, 6; Novices, 4; Postulants, 3; Brothers, 5. Pupils, 7.

*Fourrier Institute*, Juniorate and Novitiate for the Clerics of St. Viator.—Rev. J. V. Rheams, C.S.V. (Superior); Revs. A. J. Landroche, C.S.V., J. E. Ryan, C.S.V., A. West. Fathers, 4; Novices, 33; Brothers, 2; Pupils, 26. Three sisters of the Third Order of Carmel are engaged here. Mother Carmel, Superior.

**LISLE.** *St. Procopius Abbey*.—Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Valentine Kohlbeck, O.S.B. (Abbot); Very Rev. Procopius Neuzil, O.S.B. (Prior); Very Rev. Valerian Havlovic, O.S.B. (Sub-Prior); Revs. Ildephonse Wiltmann, O.S.B., Leonard Gerl, O.S.B., Francis Sindelar, O.S.B., John Cherf, O.S.B., Peter Mizera, O.S.B., Benedict Bauer, O.S.B., Wenceslas Michalek, O.S.B., Hilary Jurica, O.S.B., Clement Hrdlicka, O.S.B., Vincent Novotny, O.S.B., Cyprian Tomecko, O.S.B., Constantine Viktora, O.S.B., Edmund Jurica, O.S.B., Ernest Zizka, O.S.B., Basil Kolar, O.S.B., Emilian Shonka, O.S.B., Adolph Hrdlicka, O.S.B., Lawrence Vesely, O.S.B., Andrew Skvarla, O.S.B., Robert Mastny, O.S.B., Alexius Machacek, O.S.B., William Shonka, O.S.B., Richard Shonka, O.S.B., Gerard Mach, O.S.B., Benno Potkovsky, O.S.B. Fathers, 28; Clerics, 8; Brothers, 27.

**OAK FOREST.** *St. Roch's Friary, Franciscan Fathers*.—Revs. Peter C. Bartko, O.F.M., Superior; Flavius Kraus, O.F.M. (assistant in Cook County Infirmary); Gratian Gehrig, O.F.M. (pastor St. Christopher's Church, Midlothian, Ill.); David Fechtman, O.F.M. (assistant Cook County Infirmary). Fathers, 4; Brothers, 2.

**RIVER FOREST (Oak Park P.O.).** *Dominican House of Studies*, Harlem ave. at Division st.—House of Philosophy for the Order of Preachers of the Province of St. Joseph. Very Rev. Richard V. Walker, O.P., S.T.Lr. (Prior, Director of Studies, Prof. of Philosophy); Very Rev. William P. McIntyre, O.P. (Sub-Prior); Revs. Ralph D. Goggins, O.P., S.T.Lr. (Master of Students, Prof. of Dominican History); Henry J. Schroeder, O.P., M.A. (Prof. of Homiletics and German); Patrick L. Thornton, O.P., M.A. (Director of Studies in Fenwick High School, Oak Park); Clifford L. Davis, O.P. (Superior of Missionaries); Vincent R. Hughes, O.P., S.T.Lr., Ph.D. (Prof. of Church History); Ferdinand N. Georges, O.P., S.T.Lr. (Prof. of Apologetics and Sacred Scripture); John L. Callahan, O.P., S.T.Lr., Ph.D. (Prof. of Apologetics and History of Philosophy); William H. Kane, O.P., S.T.Lr., Ph.D. (Prof. of Apologetics, History of Philosophy and Biology); Raymond E. Kavanaugh, O.P., S.T.Lr. (Teacher in Fenwick High School); Rudolph F. Vollmer, O.P., S.T.Lr., M.A. (Procurator and Prof. of Philosophy); David G. O'Connor, O.P., S.T.Lr., A.B. (Prof. of Homiletics and Plain Chant); Richard M. McDermott, O.P., M.A. (Teacher in Fenwick High School). Address applications for missions to Rev. Clifford L. Davis, O.P., River Forest, Oak Park P.O., Ill. Fathers, 14; Brothers, 6; Students, 99.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
CHICAGO**

**TECHNY.** *St. Mary's Mission House.*—A College and Seminary conducted by the Missionary Society of the Divine Word for the education of boys and young men who intend to join the Society and devote their lives to the heathen missions. Very Rev. Bruno Hagspiel, S.V.D. (Provincial); Very Rev. Aloysius Biskupek, S.V.D. (Rector); Revs. Adolph Burger, S.V.D., Stephen Richarz, S.V.D., Gerard Esser, S.V.D., Augustine Loechte, S.V.D., Joseph Gerhards, S.V.D., Charles Michel, S.V.D., Henry Krause, S.V.D., Arnold Jeurgens, S.V.D., Francis Markert, S.V.D., Joseph Stein, S.V.D., Matthias Braun, S.V.D., Peter Oswald, S.V.D., Bernard J. Bonk, S.V.D., August Freitag, S.V.D., Francis Neuhaus, S.V.D., Joseph Harman, S.V.D., Anthony Humel, S.V.D., Joseph H. Tencoever, S.V.D., Ralph E. Thyken, S.V.D., Lester M. Dooley, S.V.D., John J. Thilges, S.V.D., Joseph Kempinski, S.V.D., Joseph Finger, S.V.D., Francis Humel, S.V.D., Joseph G. Ford, S.V.D., Louis Schoffhauser, S.V.D. Fathers 27; Novices, 13; Postulants, 11; Aspirants, 8; Brothers, 73; Lay Teachers, 3; Seminarians, 63; Candidates in High School, 166. Domestic Department in charge of 17 Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sister Chrysantha, S.Sp.S., Superior.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

- CHICAGO.** *St. Casimir Convent.* General Motherhouse, Novitiate and Training School of the Sisters of St. Casimir, 2601 W. Marquette road.—Established for the education of children of Lithuanian birth or descent. Sisters, 262; Novices, 37; Postulants, 11. Mother Maria, Supr. Rev. C. Draugelis, M.I.C., Chaplain.
- General Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda,* 2649 N. Hamlin ave.—Ven. Mother Mary Aloysia, Supr. Gen. Sisters, 60; Novices, 53; Postulants, 30. Rev. John B. Obyrtacz, C.R., Chaplain.
- Novitiate of the Sisters of the Resurrection,* 7432 Talcott ave.—Sister Rose Borowski, C.R., Supr. Sisters, 46; Novices, 18; Postulants, 24.
- Loretta Branch Novitiate, Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary,* 6550 Harvard ave.—Mother M. St. Therese, Novice Mistress. 1 Junior Professed, 7 Novices, 4 Postulants.
- Convent of St. Scholastica,* 7430 Ridge ave., Rogers pk.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Rev. Mother M. Imelda Fischer, O.S.B., Supr. 151 Sisters, 8 Novices, 10 Postulants. Rev. Matthias Stein, O.S.B., Chaplain.
- Little Company of Mary Convent,* 4130 Indiana ave.—Little Company of Mary. 3 Sisters, 8 Novices, 3 Postulants. Mother M. Callista.
- St. Xavier Convent of Mercy.*—Provincial House of the Sisters of Mercy of the Union in U. S., 4900 Cottage Grove ave.—Rev. Mother Mary Sophia, Supr. Sister M. Hyacinth, Local Supr. Sisters in Community, 919; Novices, 75. *The St. Frances Xavier College for Women:* Faculty: Clergyman, 1; Sisters, 11; Lay, 10; Students, 250. *The St. Francis Xavier Academy:* Faculty: Sisters, 23; Lay, 2; Students, 333.
- The Little Sisters of the Poor, Home of the Western Division,* Fullerton and Sheffield aves.—Corporate Title: "The Little Sisters of the Poor of Chicago, Illinois." The Sisters conduct homes for the aged in the West, North and South Sides of the City of Chicago.
- Monastery of the Poor Clare Colettines,* 53rd st and Laflin ave.—Public Chapel of Perpetual Adoration in connection. Sisters, 42; Novices, 4; Postulant, 1. Rev. Mother M. Coletta, Abbess.
- Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls,* 1300 S. St. Louis ave.—15 Professed Sisters. Mother Mary of St. Catherine, Supr. and Provincial. Rev. C. Poissant, Chaplain. The Helpers of the Holy Souls take care of the sick poor in their own homes.
- Novitiate and Training School of the Felician Sisters,* 3800 Peterson ave.—Mother M. Seraphine, Sisters, 636; Novices, 26; Postulants, 27. Revs. B. Santor, O.M.C., and Athanasius Osmola, O.M.C., Chaplains.
- BLUE ISLAND.** *Mother of Sorrows Institute* (Legal title: *Mantellate Sisters, Servants of Mary*) 13811 So. Western ave.—Novitiate of the Mantellate Sisters, Servants of Mary. Boarding School for Motherless Children. Sisters, 13; Novices, 9; Postulants, 2. Mother Louise, O.S.M., Supr. Pupils, 65.
- DES PLAINES.** *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth.* Sisters, 578; Novices, 61; Postulants, 28; Aspirants, 15. Mother Regina, Provincial, Supr.; Mother M. Egidia, Local Supr. Rev. Luke Pedtka, O.F.M., Chaplain.
- JOLIET.** *St. Francis Convent (Motherhouse and Novitiate) Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate,* Plainfield ave. and Taylor st.—Mother M. Thomasine, Supr. Gen. Sister M. Seraphica, Local Supr. Sisters, 598; Novices, 34; Postulants, 26. Connected herewith is St. Francis Normal School, Sister M. Faustina, Directress. Rev. Aloysius Fromm, O.F.M., Ph.D., Chaplain, resides at the Franciscan Monastery, 504 N. Hickory st.
- Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart and St. Joseph Hospital* (Legal title: *An Association of Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart*), 426 N. Broadway.—Sister M. Liberta, Superioress; Sister M. Aloysia Merkel, Mother General. Sisters, 513; Novices, 29; Postulants, 17. Chaplain: Rev. Alexis Bender, O.F.M., of St. John's Church.
- LA GRANGE.** *Our Lady of Bethlehem, Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Joseph,* Peck and Ogden aves.—Sisters, 131; Novices, 20; Postulants, 5. Mother Mary Thomas, Supr. Rev. John S. Kennedy, O.P., Non-Resident Chaplain from Fenwick High School, Oak Park.
- LEMONT.** *Mount Assisi Convent, School Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis* (Slovenian), address 7 A R 1, Mt. Assisi.—Sister Mary Lea, Prov. Supr. Sisters, 127; Novices, 25; Postulants, 10. Pupils, 97. Rev. Hugo Bren, O.F.M., Chaplain.
- Our Lady of Victory Convent, Novitiate,* Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Address: St. Francis Villa, E. Archer road.—Sister M. Wincenta, Supr. Sisters, 15. Attended by Franciscan Fathers from St. Mary's.
- LISLE.** *Benedictine Convent and Sacred Heart Academy, Benedictine Sisters of the Sacred Heart* (Bohemian).—Mother M. Genevieve, O.S.B., Supr. Professed Sisters, 141; Novices, 9; Postulants, 2. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 48.
- MUNDELEIN.** *Benedictine Convent of Perpetual Adoration,* Benedictine Sisters of Perpetual Adoration, Park and Sayre aves.—Sisters, 40. Object: The Perpetual Adoration with the Most Blessed Sacrament exposed day and night. Attended from St. Mary of the Lake Seminary. Motherhouse at Clyde, Missouri. Sister M. Benedicta Forschner, O.S.B., Superior.
- PALOS PARK.** *Mount St. Joseph Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Religious Hospitalers of St. Joseph.*—Novices, 8; Postulants 2. Rev. Mother Cecelia Murray, Supr. Rev. A. J. Tardif, C.S.V., Chaplain.
- TECHNY.** *Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost.*—Sister Irenaea, Prov. Supr. Sister Margaretshis, Local Supr. Sisters, 46; Novices, 24; Postulants, 11; 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100.
- WILMETTE.** *Maria Immaculata Convent,* Motherhouse, Novitiate and Normal School for the Sisters of Christian Charity, Daughters of the Blessed Virgin Mary of the Immaculate Conception. Ridge road at Walnut.—Mother Myra, Prov. Supr. Sisters, 85; Novices, 39; Postulants, 17.

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.**

- O.S.A.**—*Augustinian Fathers* (Villanova, Pa.)—St. Clare of Montefalco, St. Rita's, St. Rita's High School, Chicago.
- O.S.B.**—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Procopius' Abbey)—St. John the Baptist (Slovak), St. Michael Archangel (Slovak), St. Procopius', St. Vitus', St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Chicago; St. Procopius' Abbey, Lisle.
- O.S.B.**—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Vincent's Archabbey)—St. Paul's, Chicago.



# ARCH- DIOCESE OF CHICAGO

*O.S.B.*—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Bede's Abbey)—St. Joseph's (German), Chicago; Rockdale.  
*O.S.V.*—*Clerics of St. Viator* (Chicago, Ill.)—St. Edward's, St. Viator's, Viatorian Provincial and Mission House, Chicago; St. Bernard's Hall, St. Viator College, Bourbonnais; Fournier Institute, Lemont.  
*O.Carm.*—*Carmelite Fathers* (American Province)—Mt. Carmel High School, St. Clara's, St. Columba's, St. Cyril's, Chicago.  
*O.S.S.*—*Congregation of the Blessed Sacrament* (Rome, Italy)—Notre Dame de Chicago, Chicago.  
*O.P.*—*Dominican Fathers*—Holy Trinity (Croatian), St. Pius', Chicago; Dominican House of Studies, River Forest.  
*O.S.C.*—*Fathers of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Holy Trinity, Chicago.  
*O.P.P.S.*—*Fathers of the Precious Blood* (Carthage, Ohio)—St. Mary of Mount Carmel, Chicago.  
*O.R.*—*Fathers of the Resurrection* (Chicago Province)—Novitiate of the Fathers of the Resurrection, St. John Cantius, St. Hedwig's, St. Hyacinth's, St. Mary of the Angels, St. Stanislaus Bishop and Martyr, St. Stanislaus Kostka, Weber High School, Chicago.  
*O.F.M.*—*Franciscan Fathers* (Chicago Province)—Corpus Christi, St. Augustine's Church and Friary, St. Peter's Church and Friary, Chicago; Franciscan Friary, St. Francis Retreat, St. Joseph's College, Hinsdale; St. John the Baptist, St. John's Friary, Joliet; Midlothian; Mokena; St. Roch's Friary, Oak Forest.  
*O.F.M.*—*Franciscan Fathers* (Commissariate of the Holy Cross, Lemont, Ill.)—Sacred Heart (Croatian), St. George's, St. Jerome's, St. Stephen's, Chicago; St. Mary's Monastery, Lemont.  
*O.M.C.*—*Franciscan Fathers* (Minor Conventuals)—St. Bronislava, Chicago; St. Ann's, San Rocco, Chicago Heights.  
*S.J.*—*Jesuit Fathers* (Chicago Province)—Loyola Academy, Colleges, High School, Schools and University, Holy Family, Quigley Preparatory Seminary, Sacred Heart, St. Ignatius, Chicago; Theological Seminary, Mundelein.  
*M.I.C.*—*Marian Fathers* (Lithuanian)—Mission House, Our Lady of Vilna, Chicago; Marian Hills College, Novitiate, Hinsdale.  
*C.M.F.*—*Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Claretian Missionaries)—Our Lady of Guadalupe, St. Francis of Assisi, Chicago.  
*C.S.P.*—*Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle* (New York City)—St. Mary's, Chicago.  
*C.P.*—*Passionist Fathers* (Western Province)—Immaculate Conception Church, Immaculate Conception Retreat of the Passionist Fathers, Chicago.  
*O.Praem.*—*Premonstratensian Fathers* (De Pere, Wis.)—St. Willebrord's, Chicago.  
*C.S.S.R.*—*Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—St. Alphonsus', St. Michael's, Chicago.  
*O.S.B.M.*—*Order of St. Basil the Martyr*—St. John the Baptist (Syrian), Chicago.  
*P.S.B.C.*—*Pious Society of the Missionaries of St. Charles* (Western Province)—Holy Guardian Angel, Our Lady of Pompeii, St. Anthony, St. Michael Archangel (Italian), Sancta Maria Addolorata, Sancta Maria Inconornata, Chicago.  
*O.S.M.*—*Servite Fathers* (Chicago, Ill.)—Assumption of the R.V.M., Church and Monastery of Our Lady of Sorrows, St. Philip Benizi, St. Philip's High School, Chicago; St. Donatus, Blue Island; Church and Seminary, Hillside.  
*S.V.D.*—*Society of the Divine Word* (Techny, Ill.)—St. Elizabeth's, Chicago; Church and St. Mary's Mission House, Techny.  
*C.M.*—*Vincentian Fathers* (Western Province)—De Paul Academy, College and University, St. Vincent de Paul's, Chicago.  
*Alexian Brothers* (Chicago, Ill.)—Provincial House, Chicago.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (St. Louis Province)—De La Salle Institute, St. Mel's High School, St. Patrick's Academy, Chicago; St. George High School, Evanston; De La Salle Institute, Joliet.  
*Brothers of the Congregation of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Holy Trinity High School, Chicago.  
*Brothers of Mary* (St. Louis Province)—St. Michael's High School, Chicago.  
*Christian Brothers of Ireland*—Leo High School, Chicago.

## RECAPITULATION.

Cardinal Archbishop .....	1	Students .....	160,580
Bishop .....	1	Parochial Grammar Schools in Country .....	106
Mitred Abbot .....	1	Students .....	28,350
Diocesan Priests .....	767	Total number of Students in Parochial Grammar Schools .....	188,910
Priests of Religious Orders .....	500	School for Mutes .....	1
Total .....	1,267	Pupils .....	122
City Churches .....	253	Training School, Industrial Schools and Orphanages .....	7
Country Churches with Resident Priests .....	134	Pupils .....	3,429
Total .....	387	Orphanage (Colored Girls) .....	1
Diocesan Ecclesiastical Students .....	395	Pupils .....	91
Seminaries for Religious .....	8	Day Nurseries and Kindergartens .....	20
Students in Seminaries .....	602	Homes and Clubs for Men and Boys .....	2
Preparatory Seminary .....	1	Homes and Clubs for Girls and Women .....	9
Students .....	920	Homes for Aged .....	5
Academies and Colleges for Girls .....	39	Hospitals .....	20
Students .....	8,150	Communities nursing sick .....	3
High Schools and Colleges for Boys .....	19	Catholic Population .....	1,250,000
Students .....	6,940		
Parochial Grammar Schools in City .....	231		

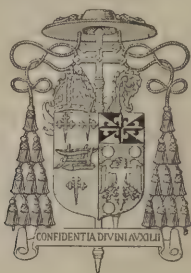
# 

(*Archidioecesis Cincinnatiensis.*)

DIOCESE JUNE 19, 1821. ARCHDIOCESE JULY 19, 1850.

*The Archdiocese of Cincinnati comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying south of 40 degrees, 41 minutes, being the counties south of the northern line of Mercer, Auglaize, Hardin, all west of the eastern line of Marion, Union and Madison Counties, and all west of the Scioto River to the Ohio River.*

Square Miles—12.043.



MOST REVEREND

JOHN T. McNICHOLAS, O.P., S.T.M.

Archbishop of Cincinnati; ordained Oct. 10, 1901; consecrated Bishop of Duluth, Minn., Sept. 8, 1918; appointed Archbishop of Cincinnati, July 8, 1925. Res., Norwood, Ohio. Address all correspondence to 29 E. 8th st., Cincinnati, Ohio.

MOST REVEREND

JOSEPH H. ALBERS, D.D., J.C.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of Cincinnati; Titular Bishop of Lunda; ordained June 17, 1916; consecrated Dec. 27, 1929.—Res., Cincinnati, Ohio, 29 E. 8th st.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. EDWARD FENWICK, O.P., D.D., cons. Jan. 13, 1822; died Sept. 26, 1832.—Most Rev. JOHN BAPTIST PURCELL, D.D., cons. Oct. 13, 1833; Archbishop July 19, 1850; died July 4, 1883.—Most Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchez May 3, 1857; appointed Titular Bishop of Avara, and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of Cincinnati *cum jure successionis*, Jan. 30, 1880; succeeded to the See of Cincinnati, July 4, 1883; died Oct. 31, 1904.—Most Rev. Henry Moeller, D.D., cons. Bishop of Columbus Aug. 25, 1900; Promoted to Archiepiscopal See of Areopolis and made Coadjutor to the Most Rev. William Henry Elder *cum jure successionis*, April 27, 1903; Archbishop of Cincinnati Oct. 31, 1904; Died Jan. 5th, 1925.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. DANIEL A. BUCKLEY, P.A., V.G.

**Chancery Office**, 29 E. 8th st., Cincinnati, Ohio.—Rev. JOSEPH E. COLLINS, Asst. Chancellor; Rev. ALOYSIUS HUBER, Asst. Chancellor.

**Consultors**—Most Rev. JOSEPH H. ALBERS, D.D., J.C.D., Rt. Rev. Msgrs. LOUIS J. NAU, S.T.D., CHARLES E. BADEN, MATTHEW P. O'BRIEN, JOHN F. HICKEY, GEORGE X. SCHMIDT, J. HENRY SCHENGBER, Very Rev. Mons. FRANK A. THILL, Ph.D., Revs. ALBERT A. BURKE, MARTIN M. VARLEY, EUGENE A. DAVIS, JOSEPH S. SIEBER. Secretary of the Council: Rev. HENRY GRIMMELSMAN, S.T.D.

**Episcopal Representative for Religious**—Most Rev. JOSEPH H. ALBERS, D.D., J.C.D.

**Vicarii Foranei**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ROBERT G. CONNOR, Cincinnati; Very Rev. CHARLES A. ERTEL, Dayton; Rt. Rev. Msgr. ANTHONY J. MENTINK, Troy.

**Concilium a Vigilantia**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. A. BUCKLEY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. MENTINK, Revs. RAPHAEL J. MARKHAM, S.T.D., GEORGE J. REHRING, S.T.D., OTHMAR F. KNAPKE, C.P.P.S., Ph.D.

**Officials**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. LOUIS J. NAU, S.T.D.

**Pro-Parish Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ROBERT G. CONNOR, Revs. LOUIS H. YAUSS, CHARLES A. ERTEL, EDWARD QUINN.

**Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Cases**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. LOUIS J. NAU, S.T.D., **Officials**;

Rt. Rev. Mons. MATTHEW P. O'BRIEN, Ph.D., Rt. Rev. Mons. CHARLES F. HICKEY; Very Rev. Mons. R. M. WAGNER, Ph.D., J.C.L.; Very Rev. Msgr. FRANK A. THILL, Ph.D., J.C.L.; Revs. TIMOTHY J. DEASY, S.T.D.; JOSEPH S. SIEBER, Ph.D., *Pro-Synodal Judges*; Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE X. SCHMIDT, *Defensor Vinculi*; Very Rev. ROBERT J. SHERRY, J.C.D., S.T.L., *Assistant Defensor Vinculi*; Revs. JOHN G. STEIN, JOSEPH E. COLLINS, ALOYSIUS A. HUBER, *Actuarii*.

**Pro-Judges pro Criminalibus**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEO. X. SCHMIDT, Revs. A. C. ADELMANN, S.T.D., T. J. DEASY, S.T.D., Very Rev. A. A. BURKE; *Actuarius*: Very Rev. Msgr. WM. J. ANTHONY, Ph.D., J.C.D., J.C.L.—*Promotor Justitiae*. Very Rev. JOSEPH S. SIEBER, Ph.D.

**Superintendent of Parochial Schools**—Rev. FRANCIS J. BREDESTEGE, B.Sc., S.T.L., M.A. Office, Teachers' College, 28 Calhoun st., Cincinnati. Res., 1016 Beech ave., Price Hill.

**Dean of Teachers' College and Superintendent of High Schools**—Rev. CARL RYAN, Ph.D.

**Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of Cincinnati**—Este Bldg., 7th and Main sts.—Very Rev. Msgr. R. MARCELLUS WAGNER, Ph.D., J.C.L., Director; Rev. FRANCIS T. CULLEY, Asst. Director.

**Archdiocesan Building Committee**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. DANIEL A. BUCKLEY, chairman; Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. P. O'BRIEN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. MENTINK, Revs. F. A. ROTH, B. J. BECKMEYER, T. C. BAILEY, G. A. GORRY, S.T.D.

**Archdiocesan Supervisor of Cemeteries**—Rev. EDWARD J. QUINN, 3223 Linwood road, Mt. Lookout, Cincinnati, Ohio.



*Archdiocesan Holy Name Society*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN F. HICKEY, Dir., 2310 Robertson ave., Norwood, Ohio.  
*Society to Aid the Missions*, Official Collecting Agency for Home and Foreign Missions in the Cincinnati Archdiocese—Most Rev. JOHN T. McNICHOLAS, O.P., S.T.M., Pres.; Very Rev. Msgr. FRANK A. THILL, Ph.D., Dir.; Rev. ROGER C. STRAUB, Asst. Dir., Crusade Castle, Linwood, Cincinnati, O.  
*Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. Msgr. FRANK A. THILL, Ph.D., Crusade Castle, Shattuc ave., Linwood, Cincinnati, O.  
*Association of the Holy Childhood*—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. Msgr. FRANK A. THILL, Ph.D., Crusade Castle, Shattuc ave., Linwood, Cincinnati, O.  
*Laymen's Retreat Movement of the Archdiocese of Cincinnati*—Most Rev. JOHN T. McNICHOLAS, O.P., S.T.M., Patron; Very Rev. Msgr. FRANK A. THILL, Ph.D., Director; Rev. ROGER C. STRAUB, Assistant Director, Crusade Castle, Shattuc ave., Linwood, Cincinnati, O.  
*Apostleship of Prayer*—Diocesan Director: Rev. DENNIS ENGELHARD, O.F.M., 1615 Vine st., Cincinnati, O.  
*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director: Rev. RAPHAEL J. MARKHAM, S.T.D., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Norwood, Station H, Cincinnati, O.  
*Apostolate to Aid the Dying*—Rev. RAPHAEL J. MARKHAM, S.T.D., Director, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Norwood, Ohio.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF CINCINNATI.

- 1—ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Plum and 8th sts. Residence, 325 W. Eighth st., Very Rev. Msgr. Wm. J. Anthony, Ph.D., J.C.L., Revs. Lawrence Montanus, Joseph F. Rauen, Edwin Dittman.  
*School*—Springer Institute. 5 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Res., 1209 John st. Pupils, 160.
- 2—ST. AGNES' (Bond Hill, Cincinnati), Revs. Albert A. Burke, William Buchheit. Res., 1619 California ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., St. Aloysius Orphanage. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 346.
- 3—ALL SAINTS', East 3rd and Collard sts., Rev. ———. Res., 1304 E. 3rd st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Charity (1302 E. 3d st.). Pupils, 46.
- 4—ST. ALOYSIUS', Delhi (Sayer Park Station), Rev. Joseph J. Burwinkel.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. (Portage st.). Pupils, 165.
- 5—ST. ANDREW'S, Reading rd. and Blair ave., Revs. George F. Hickey, Harold Thorburn. Res., 609 Maple ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy (580 Blair ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 98.
- 6—ST. ANNE'S (for Colored People), John st., bet. Richmond and Court sts., Rev. Leo M. Walsh, Adm.; Rev. Francis M. Mueller. Res., 935 John st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (601 W. Court st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 106; Girls, 98.
- 7—ANNUNCIATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Resor and Clifton aves., Rev. James M. Kelly  
3547 Clifton ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph). Res., St. Joseph's Orphanage. Pupils, 149.
- 8—ST. ANTHONY'S (for Colored People), Budd st., Rev. Francis J. Garrity. Res., 1119 Budd st.  
*School*—7 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Res., 1113 Budd st. Boys, 82; Girls, 79.
- 9—ST. ANTHONY'S (Madisonville, Station M., Cincinnati), Rev. Martin T. Molloy. Res., 6104 Desmond st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity (5122 Chapman st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 309.
- 10—ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Syro-Maronite, 429 E. 3rd st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Tobias Dahdah, Syro-Maronite Missionary.
- 11—SAN ANTONIO DI PADOVA (Italian), 1948 Queen City ave., Rev. Dennis Engelhard, O.F.M. Res., 1798 Queen City ave.
- 12—ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, West Walnut Hills, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Robert G. Connor, Rev. Raymond M. Brown. Res., 2622 Gilbert ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy (1409 Freeman ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 169; Girls, 187.
- 13—ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Bank st., bet. Baymiller and Freeman sts., Revs. John J. Harbrecht, S.T.D., Adm., William Hilvert. Res., 923 Bank st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Notre Dame (E. 6th st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 585.
- 14—ST. ROBERT BELLARMINE CHAPEL, Victory Pkway. and Dana ave., Avondale, Rev. Warren C. Lilly, S.J.
- 14a—ST. BERNARD'S, Winton pl., Rev. Henry A. Westermann. Res., 736 Circle ave., Winton pl.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. Res., 745 Derby ave. Pupils, 87.
- 15—BLESSED SACRAMENT, Wilder ave., Rev. Louis Evers; Rev. Alfred G. Stritch, asst. Res., 2508 Glenway ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy (2340 Wilder ave.). Pupils, 259.
- 16—ST. BONAVENTURA'S, 1798 Queen City ave., Fairmount, Revs. Odoric Lehmkuhle, O.F.M. (Pastor), Herman J. Grote, O.F.M., Paschal Kerner, O.F.M., assistant; Francis X. Buschle, O.F.M., Kilian Roth, O.F.M., Chaplain St. Francis Hospital and City Branch Hospital. Brothers Rochus Morath, O.F.M., Oswald Bley, O.F.M., Aloysius Williams, O.F.M.  
*School*—17 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. (1789 Queen City ave.). Boys, 353; Girls, 371.
- 17—ST. BONIFACE'S, 1750 Chase ave., Northside, Revs. John H. Schwartz, Joseph Dauwe.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Charity (4115 Lakeman st.). Boys, 298; Girls, 263.
- 18—ST. CATHARINE'S, Fischer pl. and Wunder ave., Revs. Joseph A. Ticken, John H. Antony. Res., 2848 Fischer place, Westwood Station, Cincinnati.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. (3324 Wunder ave., Station L, Cincinnati). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 183; Girls, 163.
- 19—ST. CECILIA'S (Oakley, Cincinnati), Revs. T. J. Deasy, D.D., George F. Knutz. Res., 3105 Madison road.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy (Res., 4010 Taylor ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 253; Girls, 237.
- 20—ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Fairpark ave. and Seventy-first st., Carthage, Rev. Leo M. Schmitt. Res., 111 W. Seventy-first st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame of Cleveland, O. (Fairpark ave. and 71st st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 147; Girls, 156.
- 21—ST. CLARE'S, College Hill, Rev. Charles M. Diener. Res., 1443 Cedar ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. (1439 Cedar ave.). Boys, 112; Girls, 116.
- 22—ST. EDWARD'S, Clark st., bet. John st. and Wesley ave., Revs. Timothy C. Bailey, Clarence J. Schmitt. Res., 1062 Wesley ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy (1409 Freeman ave.). Pupils, 104.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
CINCIN-  
NATI**

- 23—ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, N. W. cor. Vine and Liberty sts., Revs. Maurice Ripperger, O.F.M. (Pastor); Dunstan Leary, O.F.M., Benedict Moellers, O.F.M. Res., 1615 Vine st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. (4 E. Liberty st.). Pupils, 527.  
*Mission*—Shandon, Butler Co., St. Aloysius'. Attended from St. Francis Seraphic Seminary, Mt. Healthy, Ohio. Rev. David Hiller, O.F.M.
- 24—ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Woodburn ave. and Madison rd., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Henry Schengber, Revs. John B. Reichert, Raphael A. Sourd. Res., 2900 Woodburn ave.  
*School*—8 Ursuline Sisters (1339 East McMillan st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 345.
- 25—ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Sycamore, bet. 6th and 7th sts. Revs. Joseph P. De Smedt, S.J., Martin M. Bronsgeest, S.J., Michael J. Ryan, S.J., John A. Bolte, S.J.  
*Schools*—4 Brothers of Mary (438 Commercial square). Boys, 202.  
 9 Sisters of Notre Dame (321 E. 6th st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Girls, 257.
- 26—ST. GEORGE'S, Corryville, Revs. Antonine Broekhuis, O.F.M., Pastor; Odo Kempker, O.F.M., Werner Krause, O.F.M., assistants; Ernest Ott, O.F.M., Missionary; Peter Welling, O.F.M., Chaplain Little Sisters of the Poor, Kiddle road. Professors at Roger Bacon High School, Revs. Fabian Hoerner, O.F.M., Herculan Kollinski, O.F.M., Lucian Green, O.F.M. Res., 42 Calhoun st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 293; Girls, 271.
- 27—GUARDIAN ANGELS' (Mt. Washington Station, Cincinnati), Rev. John H. Lamott, S.T.D., Ph.D. Res., 6529 Beechmont ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (6528 Beechmount ave.). Pupils, 203.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 105; Girls, 102.
- 29—HOLY ANGELS, Grandin and Madison rds., Revs. Eugene A. Davis, Arthur Powers.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 110; Girls, 95.
- 30—HOLY CROSS, St. Paul pl., Mount Adams, Rev. Luke Callahan, C.P., Pastor; Rev. Louis Driscoll, C.P., asst. Res., 1055 St. Paul pl.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Charity (1113 St. Gregory st.). Pupils, 312.
- 31—HOLY FAMILY, Price Hill, Revs. George H. Geers, Basil Haneberg, Carl F. Goeckeler. Res., 814 Hawthorne ave.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Charity (Res., 3006 W. Eighth st.). Boys, 311; Girls, 305.
- 32—HOLY NAME, Auburn ave. and McMillan st., Rev. F. X. Cotter, Pastor; Rev. Robert J. Von Kaenel, asst. Res., 2448 Auburn ave.  
*School*—7 Ursuline Sisters (1339 E. McMillan st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 164; Girls, 144.
- 33—HOLY TRINITY (for Colored People), W. 5th st., bet. Smith and Park sts., Rev. Leo M. Walsh, Adm. Res., 621 W. Fifth st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (601 W. Court st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 150; Girls, 162.
- 34—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Mount Adams, Rev. Alexis Quinlan, C.P., of the Passionist Monastery. 1055 St. Paul place.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity (Guido and Pavilion sts.). Pupils, 157.
- 35—ST. JEROME'S, Rev. John J. Rahrie. 5858 Kellogg ave., California, Ohio.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (Res., St. Joseph Academy, Mt. Washington). Boys, 32; Girls, 25.
- 36—ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Green and Republic sts., Revs. Leander Schell, O.F.M., Pastor; Walter Gottbrath, O.F.M., Placid Linesch, O.F.M., Victor Drees, O.F.M., Marcus Kroke, O.F.M., assts. Brother Wilfred Klein. Res., 22 Green st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 311.
- 37—ST. JOSEPH'S, Linn and Laurel sts., Revs. Joseph H. Steinbrunner, Albert H. Metz. Res., 745 Laurel st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. (737 Laurel st.). Pupils, 378.
- 38—ST. JOSEPH OF NAZARETH, Elm and Liberty sts. (for Hungarians), Rev. Sigismund Pirron, O.F.M., Pastor; Rev. Alfred Herman, O.F.M. Res., 206 W. Liberty st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. (1602 Logan st.). Pupils, 275.
- 39—ST. LAWRENCE'S, Warsaw ave., Price Hill, Rt. Rev. Msgr. George X. Schmidt, Revs. Otto J. Herrman, Walter L. Harbrecht, James R. Haley. Res., 3680 Warsaw ave.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Charity (1025 Carson ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 337; Girls, 319.
- 40—ST. LEO'S, Baltimore ave., Rev. Henry J. Lehman; Rev. Walter Wartinger, C.P.P.S., asst. Res., 2573 St. Leo pl.  
*School*—12 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. (2565 St. Leo place). Pupils, 476.
- 41—ST. LOUIS', 8th and Walnut sts. Daily Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament. Most Rev. Joseph H. Albers, D.D., J.C.D., Revs. Joseph E. Collins, Aloysius F. Huber, William L. Scanlan, Edward B. Kotter, assistants; Rev. Egidio Giuliani. Res., 29 E. 8th st.
- 42—ST. MARGARET OF CORTONA, Madisonville, Cincinnati, 4000 Watterson st., Rev. Harry J. Ansbury. Res., 4100 Watterson st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy, 4100 Simpson st., Cincinnati. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 165; Girls, 181.
- 43—ST. MARK'S, 3500 Montgomery ave., Revs. Mark A. Hamburger, C.P.P.S., Leo. Vogt, C.P.P.S., Clayton Noll, C.P.P.S.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Precious Blood (3518 Montgomery ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 163; Girls, 184.
- 44—ST. MARY'S, 13th and Clay sts., Revs. Joseph T. Duerstock, Arthur Froehle. Res., 123 E. 13th st.  
*School*—3 Brothers of Mary (1205 Clay st.). 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 104; Girls, 137.
- 45—ST. MARY'S, Hyde Park, Erie ave. and Shady lane, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. Hynes, Rev. James N. Lunn. Res., Erie ave. and Shady lane.  
*Schools*—11 Sisters of Charity (Ashmont ave. and Shady lane). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 479.
- 46—ST. MICHAEL'S, Church, St. Michael's st., Revs. F. B. Veil, William Labodie. Res., 2110 St. Michael's st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. (St. Michael's st.). Pupils, 202.
- 47—ST. MONICA'S, Fairview Heights, Revs. Charles W. Kuenle, Cornelius C. Berning. Res., 328 W. McMillan st.  
*School*—8 Ursuline Sisters (1339 E. McMillan st.). Pupils, 304.
- 48—NATIVITY OF OUR LORD, Ridge and Woodford aves., Pleasant Ridge, Rev. Jerome E. Bartel. Res., 5938 Ridge ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy (5936 Ridge ave.). 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 210; Girls, 170.
- 48A—OUR LADY OF GRACE, Glenway and Considine ave., Price Hill, Rev. Frederick F. Bien. Res., 3032 Glenway ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy (Mercy Academy, Westwood). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 100; Girls, 102.



- 49—OUR LADY OF LORETTO, Linwood, Eastern and Heekin aves., Rev. Theodore Stuber, D.D. Res., 4944 Reeves pl.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame, of Covington, Ky. (Eastern and Heekin aves.) Pupils, 93.
- 49A—OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Rosebud Drive and Lumardo ave., Westwood, Rev. George B. Grunkemeyer. Address, Station L., R. R. 2.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy (Res., 3036 Werk road). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 58; Girls, 45.
- 50—OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), May and Burbank sts., Walnut Hills, Rev. Thomas Torta, Adm. Res., 2327 Kenton st.
- 51—OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, Steiner ave., Sedamsville, Rev. E. G. Depenbrock, Rev. Leonard Vonder Brink. Res., 639 Steiner ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. (620 Delhi ave.). Pupils, 230.
- 52—OUR LORD, CHRIST THE KING, Mt. Lookout, Rev. Edward J. Quinn, S.T.L. Res., 3223 Linwood rd.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 98; Girls, 86.
- 53—ST. PATRICK'S, Northside, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Matthew P. O'Brien, Rev. Joseph F. Trentman. Res., Blue Rock and Cherry sts., Station A.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 173; Girls, 163.
- 54—ST. PAUL'S, Spring and E. 12th sts., Revs. Francis J. Siefert, Urban R. Koenig. Res., 1117 Pendleton st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Notre Dame (1110 Pendleton st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 395.
- 55—ST. PHILOMENA'S, East Pearl st., Rev. Charles J. Knipper. Res., 616 E. Pearl st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame (321 East 6th st.). Boys, 44; Girls, 46.
- 56—ST. PIUS', N. W. Corner Borden st. and Dreman ave., Revs. John H. Berning, Louis Berning. Res., 1814 Dreman ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. (3713 Borden st.). Pupils, 292.
- 57—RESURRECTION OF OUR LORD, Iliff ave. near Talbert, Revs. Francis C. Grusenmeyer, George Lamott. Res., 1744 Iliff ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity (Res., 1705 Iliff ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 387.
- 58—ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Eastern ave., Rev. J. S. Michalowski. Res., 2501 Eastern ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity (2497 Eastern ave.). Boys, 116; Girls, 96.
- 59—SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Marshall and Massachusetts aves., Revs. George J. Mayerhoefer, John W. Mayerhoefer, Urban Wimmer. Res., 2733 Massachusetts ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. (2729 Massachusetts ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 472.
- 60—SACRED HEART (Italian), Revs. Antonio Cogo, P.S.S.C., p.t., Antonio Peretto, P.S.S.C. Res., 527 Broadway.
- 61—ST. STANISLAUS, Cutter and Liberty sts., Rev. B. F. Strzelczok. Res., 1559 Cutter st.
- 62—ST. STEPHEN'S, Eastern and Donham aves., Station C, Rev. George H. Meyer. Res., 3804 Eastern ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy (3806 Eastern ave.). Pupils, 182.
- 63—ST. TERESA'S, Glenway and Overlook aves., Rev. Joseph B. Mueller, Rev. August J. Kramer. Res., 4839 Glenway ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 500.
- 64—ST. TERESA, THE LITTLE FLOWER OF JESUS, Mt. Airy, Station K, Route 9, Box 128a, Cincinnati, Ohio. Rev. Albert F. Von Hagel. Res., Colerain Pike and Mt. Airy rd.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity (Station K, Route 9). Boys, 61; Girls, 64.
- 64a—ST. THOMAS AQUINAS, Burton Woods lane, Revs. John R. Dooley, O.P., Arthur P. McEvoy, O.P., John M. Barrett, pastor of Madeira, Ohio. Res., 51 Burton Woods lane.  
*School*—5 Dominican Sisters. Res., 3 Burton Woods lane. Boys, 51; Girls, 47.
- 65—ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, 4036 Liston ave., Rev. Michael Hinssen. Res., 4026 Liston ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. (4044 Liston ave.). Boys, 61; Girls, 69.
- 66—ST. WILLIAM'S, 8th st. and Sunset ave., Revs. Francis A. Roth, J. Paul Fogarty. Res., 4108 West Eighth st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Charity (4125 St. William ave.). Pupils, 534.
- ST. NICHOLAS ADULT WELFARE CENTER, 2021 Auburn ave., Rev. Placid Linesch, O.F.M., Chaplain.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CINCINNATI.

- Arnheim, Brown Co. (Georgetown P.O., R. No. 3), St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Stangl, O.S.B.  
*Mission*—Georgetown, Brown Co., St. Mary's.
- Bellefontaine, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William C. Welch. Res., 328 E. Patterson ave.  
*School*—5 Dominican Sisters (320 E. Patterson ave.). Boys, 85; Girls, 74.
- Blanchester, Clinton Co., Holy Name, Rev. Warren G. Hook. Res., Ursuline Academy, St. Martin, O.
- Botkins, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry T. Lammers.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 58; Girls, 46.
- Bridgetown, Hamilton Co. (Box 13, R.R. 2, Station L), St. Aloysius', Rev. William Schmitt.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the III Order of Regular of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. Res., Box 14, R.R. 2, Station L. Pupils, 252.
- Carthagena, Mercer Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Ulrich F. Mueller, C.P.P.S. Res., St. Charles' Seminary, Carthagena.
- Cassella, Mercer Co. (P.O. St. Henry, R.F.D. No. 2), Nativity of Blessed Virgin, Mary, Rev. Vincent F. Muinch, C.P.P.S.
- Celina, Mercer Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. G. Hindelang, C.P.P.S., pastor; Revs. Augustine Halter, C.P.P.S., George Spaeth, C.P.P.S. 229 W. Anthony st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Res., Cor. Wayne and Walnut sts. Boys, 158; Girls, 128. High School Pupils, 107.
- Cheviot, St. Martin's, Revs. John H. Metzdorf, Charles McGurn, Peter Schnuck. Res., 3720 St. Martin's pl.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Notre Dame from Cleveland (3740 St. Martin's pl.). (Station L., Cincinnati). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 670.
- Chickasaw, Mercer Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. Simon W. Kuhnmuensch, C.P.P.S.
- Chillicothe, Ross Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William A. Conroy. Res., 67 South Paint st. Rev. Edward A. McGinty, Chaplain. U. S. Industrial Reformatory, resides here.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity (61 South Paint st.). Pupils, 162.
- St. Peter's, Church and Water sts., Rev. Frank J. Kreuskamp. Res., 122 Church st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. (126 Church st.). Pupils, 182.
- Missions: Waverly, Pike Co., St. Mary's; U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 97, Camp Sherman.
- Coldwater, Mercer Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. Louis H. Yauess, George Spaeth, C.P.P.S. Res., 116 E. Main st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Precious Blood (117 E. North st.). Pupils, 427.

#### ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
CINCIN-  
NATI**

- Dayton, Montgomery Co., 1—St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Paul B. Frydrych. Res., 1508 North Valley st.  
*School*—5 Polish Franciscan Sisters (1509 North Valley st.). Boys, 118; Girls, 84.
- 2—St. Agnes', Superior ave., Rev. John M. Saller. Res., 857 St. Agnes ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. (Res., 870 St. Agnes ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 252.
- 3—St. Anthony of Padua, Bowen st. and St. Charles ave., Rev. Francis J. Kuenle, Rev. Raphael Moorman. Res., 830 Bowen st.  
*School*—19 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. (825 Creighton ave.). Boys, 473; Girls, 478.
- 4—Corpus Christi, Revs. Francis A. Reardon, Ph.D., John P. O'Connor. Res., 527 Forest ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Charity (224 Squirrel rd.). Boys, 250; Girls, 260.
- 5—Emmanuel's, Revs. Albert J. Kroum, Arnold J. Favret. Res., 149 Franklin st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (Res., 153 Franklin st.). Boys, 119; Girls, 87.
- 6—Good Shepherd Chapel, National Military Home, Box 458. Rev. B. F. Kuhlman, S.T.D., D.D., Chaplain. 2 Sisters of Notre Dame conduct Catechism classes. (Also attends Montgomery County Infirmary and City Correctional Farm.)
- 7—Holy Angels', South Park, Revs. Denis M. Halpin, Henry B. Kriege. Res., 218 K st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 214 K st. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 205; Girls, 193.
- 8—Holy Cross (Lithuanian), Leo st., N. Dayton, Rev. Simon Bystrais. Res., 1922 Leo st.
- 9—Holy Family, Very Rev. Charles A. Ertel, Rev. John T. Hannahan. Res., 140 S. Findlay st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 141 S. Monmouth st. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 270; Girls, 274.
- 10—Holy Name (Hungarian), N. Conover st., Rev. Desiderius Vojnich, p.t. Res., 416 N. Conover st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood (414 N. Conover st.). Boys, 101; Girls, 104.  
*Mission*—St. Stephen's (Hungarian), North Dayton, Kossuth Colony.
- 11—Holy Trinity, Fifth and Bainbridge sts., Revs. Herman J. Leising, James Connelly. Res., 272 Bainbridge st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame (Res., 267 Bainbridge st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 185; Girls, 157.
- 12—St. James, Heck & Campbell sts., Rev. Joseph N. Kock. Res., 1309 Cincinnati st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (Res., 1309 Miami Chapel rd.). Boys, 100; Girls, 98.
- 13—St. John the Baptist (for Colored People), Rev. Edward A. Malloy, C.S.SP., Pastor; Rev. Henry Thessing, C.S.SP., asst. Res., 119 Krug st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame (Res., 857 St. Agnes ave.). Boys, 42; Girls, 50.
- 14—St. Joseph's, Rev. David Powers. Res., 411 E. 2nd st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity (419 E. 2nd st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 99; Girls, 104.
- 15—St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard J. Beckmeyer, Rev. Henry T. Ausdenmore. Res., 310 Allen st.  
*School*—20 Sisters of the Precious Blood (605 Xenia ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 642.
- 15A—Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Geo. J. Steinkamp, Pastor. Res., 545 Odlin Drive.  
*School*—4 Sisters, Third Order Regular of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. Res., 545 Odlin drive. Boys, 89; Girls, 83.
- 16—Our Lady of the Rosary, Hart st. and Notre Dame ave., Revs. Henry J. Taske, Edwin Richter. Res., 22 Notre Dame ave.  
*Schools*—5 Brothers of Mary (50 Notre Dame ave.). Boys, 359.  
8 Sisters of Notre Dame (97 Notre Dame ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Girls, 326.
- 17—Resurrection of Our Lord, 160 Gramont st., Rev. John P. Stedman. Res., 130 Gramont st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood (177 Anna st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 269.
- 18—Sacred Heart, S.W. cor. 4th and Wilkinson sts., Revs. Martin M. Varley, Raphael D. Rodgers, Marcellus Fortman, C.P.P.S. Res., 217 W. 4th st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity (Res., 37 S. Wilkinson st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 156.
- Deer Park, Hamilton Co., St. John's, Revs. William P. O'Connor, Paul Rose. Res., 7115 Plainfield road.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Precious Blood (7121 Plainfield Road). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 459.
- Delhi, Hamilton Co. (R.R. No. 12, Box 101, Sayler Park Station, Cincinnati, O.), Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Joseph F. Sund.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. Boys, 71; Girls, 68.
- Dry Ridge, Hamilton Co. (R.R. No. 13, Mt. Healthy Branch, Cincinnati, O.), St. John the Baptist, Rev. Herman H. Rechlin.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence (Melbourne, Ky.). Boys, 61; Girls, 63.
- Eaton, Preble Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Henry Volker. 407 E. Main st.  
*Mission*—New Paris, Preble Co., St. John.
- Egypt, Auglaize Co. (Minster P.O., R.F.D. No. 2), St. Joseph's, Rev. Matthew J. Helmig, C.P.P.S.
- Elmwood Place, Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius', Revs. Henry J. Richter, Cletus A. Kunz. Res., 314 Township ave., Station P., Cincinnati.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Divine Providence (5418 Vine st.). Boys, 124; Girls, 102.
- Fayetteville, Brown Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis A. Biendl.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 36; Girls, 30.
- Fort Loramie, Shelby Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Anthony Moeller.
- Fort Recovery, Mercer Co., Mary Help of Christians, Rev. Louis Hefele, C.P.P.S.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 60; Girls, 52.
- Franklin, Warren Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Schneider. Res., 115 S. Center st.
- Frenchtown, Darke Co. (Versailles P.O., R.F.D. 3), Holy Family, Rev. Charles O'Leary, Adm.
- Fryburg, Auglaize Co. (Wapakoneta P.O., R.F.D. No. 5), St. John's, Rev. Lawrence D. Blottman.
- Glendale, Hamilton Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. John J. Malone.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 97; Girls, 81.
- Glynnwood, Auglaize Co. (P.O. R.R. No. 7, Wapakoneta), St. Patrick's, Rev. Augustine H. Metz.
- Greenfield, Highland Co., St. Benignus', Rev. Alphonse Schumacher, Adm. Res., 218 S. Second st.  
*Missions*—Frankfort, Ross Co.; New Vienna, Clinton Co.
- Greenville, Darke Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Gnan. Res., 233 W. 3rd st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio), 238 W. 3rd st. Pupils, 67.
- Hamilton, Butler Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Albert J. Van den Bosch, Rev. Francis J. Heider. Res., 3028 Pleasant ave.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. (640 Clinton ave.). Pupils, 419.
- St. Joseph's, South Second st., Rev. John F. Cogan, Rev. John Byrne. Res., 171 Washington st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame (cor. South Second st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 182; Girls, 185.
- St. Mary's, Front and Court sts., Rev. L. L. Denning, Rev. John Oberlander. Res., 604 High st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (2nd and Hanover sts.). Boys, 104; Girls, 100.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
CINCIN-  
NATI**

- St. Peter in Chains, Liberty and Ridgelawn aves., Rev. Joseph M. Hare. Res., 382 Liberty ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis of Oldenburg, Ind. (312 Cleveland ave.). Boys, 156; Girls, 135.
- St. Stephen's, Revs. Diomedé Pohlkamp, O.F.M., Pastor and Vicar; John Capistran Heitmann, O.F.M., Chaplain. Mercy Hospital; Gaudence Schuster, O.F.M., Chaplain. Notre Dame Convent and Butler County Infirmary; Lawrence Rossmann, O.F.M., Guardian and Asst. Pastor; Rev. Herold Stemler, O.F.M., Asst. Pastor and Director and Chaplain of Fenmont Center. 5 Fathers. Res., 224 Dayton st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 2nd and Walnut sts. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 367.  
*Mission*—Trenton, Butler Co., Holy Name.
- St. Veronica's, Schuler ave. and Beckett st., Rev. Henry J. Gramann. Res., 1205 Kahn ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (926 S. Second st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 117; Girls, 108.
- Harrison, Hamilton Co., St. John's, Rev. Henry A. Ellermann.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 118.
- Hillsboro, Highland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles E. Hoctor. Res., 212 South High st.  
 Jamestown, Greene Co. (*P.O. Box 21*), St. Augustine's, Rev. John P. Trench, Adm.  
*Mission*—Waynesville, Warren Co.
- Kenton, Hardin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. J. Schumacher. Res., 215 E. North st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity (Res., 220 E. North st.). Boys, 56; Girls, 64.
- La Rue, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John L. Kelly. Res., 217 N. High st.  
*Missions*—Ada, Caledonia.
- Lebanon, Warren Co., St. Francis de Sales', Rev. Thomas L. Kearns.  
*Mission*—Monroe, Butler Co., Seven Dolours.
- London, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William P. Clark, Ph.D. Res., 61 South Union st. Also attends "Prison Farm."  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy (Res., 4 Walnut st.). Boys, 35; Girls, 32.
- Loveland, Clermont Co., St. Columban, Rev. Otto B. Auer.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 31; Girls, 46.
- Madeira, Hamilton Co., St. Gertrude's, Miami ave., Rev. John M. Barrett, O.P. Res., 51 Burton Woods Lane, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Maria Stein, Mercer Co., St. John's, Rev. J. O. Missler, C.P.P.S.
- Marion, Marion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William J. Spickerman, Rev. Edward Summe. Res., 251 N. Main st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Charity (274 North Prospect st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 517.
- Marysville, Union Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Lawrence B. Mollmann.  
*Missions*—Mechanicsburg, North Lewisburg. Also attends Ohio Women's Reformatory, Marysville.
- McCartyville, Shelby Co. (*P.O. Anna, O., R. 3*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Lawrence Meyer.
- Miamisburg, Montgomery Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, Rev. Bernard J. Robers, 155 South Main st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 87.
- Middletown, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. James F. McNary, Rev. John Ahern. Res., 201 Clark st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Charity (301 Clark st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 191; Girls, 178.
- St. John's, Rev. Aloysius M. Gerdes, Rev. Henry Westerhaus. Res., 1405 First ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of III Order Regular of St. Francis of Oldenburg, Ind. (24 Baltimore st.). Boys, 184; Girls, 183.
- Milford, Clermont Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Edward J. Creager. Res., 543 Main st.
- Milford Center, Union Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. J. Leaver.  
*Mission*—Plain City.
- Minster, Auglaize Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. P. Sixtus Meyer, C.P.P.S., Rev. Hubert Greb, C.P.P.S. Res., 48 North Hanover st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Precious Blood (Res., W. 5th st.). 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 244; Girls, 269.
- Montezuma, Mercer Co. (*Carthagea P.O.*), Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. Francis Beuke, C.P.P.S. Res., St. Charles Seminary, Carthagea, O.
- Morrow, Warren Co., St. Malachy, Rev. Herbert J. McDewitt.  
*Mission*—Foster, Warren Co., St. John the Evangelist.
- Mount Healthy, Hamilton Co. (*P.O. Box 59*), Assumption, Rev. Francis B. Sieve, 20 N. Joseph st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 124; Girls, 155.
- New Richmond, Clermont Co., St. Peter's, Rev. August F. Bernard. Res., 111 Union ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis of Oldenburg, Ind. Boys, 37; Girls, 25.
- North Bend, Hamilton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Clarence D. Graf.
- North College Hill, Hamilton Co., St. Margaret Mary, Rev. Bernard J. Wellman. Res., 1830 Van Zandt rd., Cincinnati, Ohio.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Precious Blood (Res., 6915 Grace ave.). Boys, 202; Girls, 159.
- North Star, Darke Co., St. Louis, Rev. Henri H. Cortain.
- Norwood, Hamilton Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Francis A. Gressle, Adm.; Rev. Raymond Backhus. Res., 1757 Mills ave.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Charity (1756 Lincoln ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 334; Girls, 359.
- St. Matthew's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John F. Hickey, Rev. Richard Kennedy. Res., 2310 Robertson ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity (2323 Kenilworth ave.). Boys, 212; Girls, 176.
- SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Henry H. Buse, Rev. F. Bernard Iding. Res., 2420 Drex ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Precious Blood (Fenwick and Qatman ave.). Boys, 230; Girls, 247.
- Private Chapel, Archbishop's Residence.
- Osborn, Greene Co., Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. Francis J. Kunnecke, S.M. Res., University of Dayton, Dayton, Ohio.
- Osgood, Darke Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Louis M. Bergheger.
- Otway, Scioto Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Joseph H. Dick.  
*Missions*—Pond Creek, Scioto Co., Holy Trinity; West Portsmouth, Mother of Sorrow.
- Owensville, Clermont Co., St. Louis', Rev. Joseph L. Wernke.
- Oxford, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph H. Rolfes.
- Philotheca, Mercer Co. (*Coldwater P.O., R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. Jerome Ueber, C.P.P.S.
- Piqua, Miami Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Aloysius C. Monter, Rev. Cletus A. Rieger. Res., 310 S. Downing st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (322 Miami st.). Boys, 143; Girls, 122.
- St. Mary's, Rev. James G. Falls, Rev. Carl Lamott. Res., 528 Broadway.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy (529 Broadway). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 201. *High School*—Pupils, 125.
- Mission*—St. Paris, Champaign Co., Sacred Heart.
- Reading, Hamilton Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. James P. McCloskey. Res., 1422 Market st., Reading, (*P.O. Lockland Branch, Cincinnati*).  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 179.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
CINCIN-  
NATI**

- SS. Peter and Paul, Church st., Rev. Charles Wiederhold, Rev. Jacob Volk, Rev. Charles Meyer, C.P.P.S. Res., 111 Church st., Reading (P.O. Lockland Branch, Cincinnati).
- School*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 304; Girls, 270.
- Rhine, Shelby Co. (Botkins P.O., R.D. No. 1), St. Lawrence, Rev. Chas. A. Knab.
- Ripley, Brown Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Ambrose Reger, O.S.B.
- School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence (Melbourne, Ky.). Boys, 50; Girls, 60.
- Missions*—Buena Vista, Scioto Co., St. Ann's; Manchester, Adams Co., St. Mary's.
- Russia, Shelby Co., St. Remy's, Rev. Frank A. Ratterman.
- School*—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 118; Girls, 112.
- St. Anthony, Mercer Co. (Fort Recovery P.O., R. F. D. No. 2), St. Anthony's, Rev. Theodosius H. Brackmann, C.P.P.S.
- St. Bernard, Hamilton Co., St. Clement's, Revs. Basil Hienze, O.F.M.; Callistus Solbach, O.F.M.; Bartholomew Ohr, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 4536 Vine st.
- School*—19 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis of Oldenburg, Ind. (4523 Park pl.). Pupils, 745.
- St. Bernard, Mercer Co. (Burkettville P.O.), St. Bernard's, Rev. D. A. W. Schweitzer, C.P.P.S.
- St. Francis, Mercer Co. (Burkettville P.O., R.F.D. No. 1), St. Francis', Rev. Robert Mayer, C.P.P.S.
- St. Henry, Mercer Co., St. Henry's, Rev. P. A. Kanney, C.P.P.S., Rev. Otto Mueller, C.P.P.S.
- St. Joseph, Mercer Co. (Victoria P.O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. Mathias J. Schmit, C.P.P.S.
- St. Martin, Brown Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Earl L. Binsette.
- Mission*—Vera Cruz, Brown Co., Holy Ghost.
- St. Mary's, Auglaize Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Goswin B. Menge. Res., 511 E. Spring st.
- School*—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 169.
- St. Patrick, Shelby Co. (Box 51, R.F.D. No. 3, Anna, Ohio), St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry Meyer.
- St. Paul, Mercer Co. (Fort Recovery P.O., R.F.D. No. 1), St. Paul's, Rev. Ludger Huber, C.P.P.S.
- St. Peter, Mercer Co. (Fort Recovery P.O., R.F.D. No. 1), St. Peter's, Rev. Julius Heffner, C.P.P.S.
- St. Rose, Mercer Co. (St. Henry P.O., R.R. No. 2), St. Rose's, Rev. M. R. Schmaus, C.P.P.S.
- St. Sebastian, Mercer Co. (Chickasaw P.O., R.F.D. No. 1), St. Sebastian's, Rev. Ernest Hefe, C.P.P.S.
- St. Wendelin, Mercer Co. (St. Henry P.O., R.R. No. 1), St. Wendelin's, Rev. Linus Stahl, C.P.P.S.
- Sharonville, Hamilton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James J. Conroy.
- School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 57; Girls, 54.
- Shiloh Springs, Montgomery Co., St. Rita, Rev. John Lampe (P.O. R.R. No. 13, Dayton, O.).
- School*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 40; Girls, 34.
- Sidney, Shelby Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Edward C. Lehman. Res., 319 S. Main st.
- School*—12 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 218; Girls, 183.
- South Charleston, Clarke Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. James E. Quinn.
- Springfield, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's, Lagonda ave. and Columbia st. Revs. John H. Schawe, Edward Macke. Res., 910 Lagonda ave.
- School*—11 Sisters of Charity (Lagonda ave. and Columbia st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 185; Girls, 195.
- St. Joseph's, Kenton st., Rev. Michael J. Loney, Rev. John F. Dillon, Vicarius Adjutor. Res., 802 Kenton st.
- School*—11 Sisters of Charity (819 Kenton st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 228; Girls, 237.
- St. Mary's, High st. and Montgomery rd., Rev. Francis Kelly. Res., 1027 W. High st.
- School*—5 Sisters of Mercy (1035 W. High st.). Boys, 110; Girls, 90.
- St. Raphael's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Daniel A. Buckley, P.A., V.G., Rev. John E. Kuhn, Rev. Charles F. Murphy. Res., 225 E. High st.
- School*—10 Sisters of Charity (233 E. High st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 236; Girls, 269.
- High School*—14 Sisters of Charity. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 415.
- St. Teresa, Little Flower of Jesus, Rev. Daniel C. Collins. Res., N. Limestone st.
- School*—3 Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph). Boys, 35; Girls, 45.
- Stonelick, Clermont Co. (Batavia P.O., R.R. No. 6), St. Philomena's, Rev. Edward Stuhlmüller.
- Mission*—Batavia, Clermont Co., Holy Trinity.
- Taylor's Creek, Hamilton Co. (P.O. Sta. L., Cincinnati, R. 7), St. Bernard's, Rev. Leo A. Heile.
- School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Oldenburg, Ind. Pupils, 96.
- Tippecanoe City, Miami Co., St. John's, Rev. Walter L. Makley. Res., 14 Broadway st.
- Mission*—Bradford, Miami Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Troy, Miami Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Anthony J. Mentink. Res., 409 E. Main st.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 48; Girls, 53.
- Urbana, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. A. Casey. Res., 231 Washington ave.
- School*—7 Sisters of Mercy, 418 N. Kenton st. Boys, 103; Girls, 105.
- Versailles, Darke Co., St. Denis', Rev. John J. Brinker.
- School*—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 27; Girls, 29.
- Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Julian Mayer, C.P.P.S., Albin Bauer, C.P.P.S. Res., 105 W. Pearl st.
- School*—13 Sisters of the Precious Blood (307 S. Perry st.). Pupils, 322. *High School*—Pupils, 100.
- Washington C. H., Fayette Co., St. Colman's, Rev. Thomas E. Fogarty.
- West Chester, Butler Co., St. John's, Rev. William B. Heitker, adm., p.t. Res., St. Rita School for Deaf, Lockland, O.
- West Jefferson, Madison Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. James Wade. Box 288.
- White Oak, Hamilton Co. (R. 3, Sta. L., Cincinnati), St. James the Greater, Rev. Louis J. Abt.
- School*—5 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis of Oldenburg, Ind. Boys, 98; Girls, 93.
- Wilmington, Clinton Co., St. Columbkil's, Rev. Augustine F. Fortman.
- Wynant, Shelby Co. (P.O. Houston, R. 2), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Rufin Baranski.
- Wyoming, Hamilton Co., St. James', Rev. Edward A. Ryan, Rev. Edward Sims, Vicarius Adjutor. Res., 411 Springfield Pike.
- School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 101; Girls, 105.
- Xenia, Greene Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. Lawrence G. Wessel. Res., 318 W. Second st.
- School*—7 Sisters of Charity, 220 West Main st. Pupils, 150.
- Yellow Springs, Greene Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Eugene C. Gerlach. Res., 308 Phillips st.
- Priests sick, absent on leave, or retired: Revs. James W. Fogarty, St. Joseph's Retreat, Dearborn, Mich.; Francis X. Lasance, St. Francis Hospital, Queen City ave., Cincinnati; Frank P. Quinn, Middletown, O.; Adam G. Ritter, Glocker Sanitarium, Colorado Springs, Colo.; John S. Schopp, 4145 Gordon st., Cincinnati, O.; Bernard Dottman, Joseph st., Bond Hill, Cincinnati, O.; Henry J. Winner, Cincinnati, O.; Revs. John Stenz, James Hoban, Albert L. Schreck, James E. Sherman, James O'Brien, Fribourg, Switzerland; Revs. Matthias F. Heyker, Louis G. Reinhold, Rome, pursuing higher studies; Rev. Albin Batterman, Denver, Colo.; Rev. Jerome Weinert, St. Anthony Hospital, Denver, Colo.; Rev. Michael Maher, Denver, Colo.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.**

CINCINNATI. Mt. St. Mary's Seminary of the West, Major Seminary, for Theologians only, 5440 Moeller ave., Norwood, Hamilton Co., Ohio, P.O., Station H, Cincinnati, Ohio.—Very Rev. George J. Rehling, S.T.D. (Rector; Professor of Fundamental Moral Theology, Catechetics, Homiletics); Rt. Rev. Msgr. Louis Nau, S.T.D., LL.D. (Prof. of Pastoral and



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
CINCIN-  
NATI**

Dogmatic Theology); Revs. A. C. Adelman, S.T.D. (Professor of Dogmatic Theology and History of Dogma); John L. Seuffert, S.T.D. (Prof. of Moral Theology, Canon Law, Liturgy); Raphael J. Markham, S.T.D. (Spiritual Director, Prof. of Ascetical Theology); George A. Gorry, S.T.D. (Prof. of Fundamental Theology); Henry J. Grimmelsman, S.T.D. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Semitic Languages); Francis S. Smith, S.T.D., A.B. (Prof. of Sacramental Theology and Sacred Liturgy); Raymond F. Stoll, S.T.D. (Associate Professor of Sacred Scripture, Homiletics and New Testament, Greek Hymnology); William Gauche, S.T.D. (Instructor of Church History and Scholastic Philosophy; on leave of absence studying at Catholic University, Washington, D. C.); Matthias F. Heyker, A.M., S.T.D. (Prof. of Church History; on leave of absence for advanced study in Rome); Rev. Edward Freking, S.T.D., M.A. (Instructor in Fundamental Theology and Sociology); John E. Wheatley, Archivist; Very Rev. Msgr. Frank A. Thill, Ph.D., J.C.L. (Associate Prof. of Sacred Eloquence, Public Speaking, Missiology); Egisto Giuliani, J.C.D. (Prof. of Canon Law); Mr. John J. Fehring, A.B., Mus.D. (Prof. of Church Music). Domestic Department in charge of Sisters of the Precious Blood. Students, 215.

*Preparatory Seminary of the Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America, Inc.*—Rev. William Schulz, M.M., J.C.L., Rector; Rev. Norman P. Batt, M.M. 16 Students for the foreign mission priesthood.

*St. Gregory Preparatory Seminary for Collegians and Philosophers*, 6616 Beechmont ave., Mt. Washington, Cincinnati, Ohio.—Very Rev. Robert J. Sherry, M.A., S.T.L., J.C.D. (Rector, Prof. of Church History); Revs. William A. Shine, M.A., S.T.D. (Vice-Rector, Professor of Sacred Scripture, Apologetics and Hebrew); Jerome B. O'Regan (Prof. of Religion, Spiritual Director); Constantine Pettigrew, A.B. (Dean of Discipline, Treasurer, Registrar); Very Revs. Msgr. Giles Allais, Mus.Doc. (Prof. of Italian and Music); Frank A. Thill, Ph.D., J.C.L. (Prof. of Public Speaking); Revs. Walter Roddy, S.T.D. (Prof. of Philosophy); James Collins, S.T.D. (Prof. of Philosophy); Charles E. Spence, M.A., B.A. (Prof. of Latin and Greek); Edward G. Roelker, S.T.D., J.C.D., M.A. (on leave of absence at Catholic University of America as Professor of Liturgy and Homiletics); J. Dean McFarland, S.T.D., M.A. (Prof. of Latin, Principal of the High School Department); Cornelius Jansen, M.A. (Prof. of Latin and Greek); Alexander Koenig, M.A. (Prof. of German, College Librarian); Lawrence Kroum, M.A. (Prof. of English and History); Gregory Miller, M.A. (Prof. of Greek and Mathematics); Ferdinand Vonderhaar, M.A. (Prof. of Science and Mathematics, High School Librarian); Very Rev. William A. Schulz, M.M., J.C.L. (Prof. of English and History); Rev. Paul Ratterman, Instructor; William Carson Langdon, M.D. (attending Physician). Students, 260. Domestic Department in charge of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.

*Teachers' College of the Athenaeum of Ohio* (Official College for training of teachers and organists), 28 Calhoun st., Cincinnati, Ohio.—Rev. Carl Ryan, Ph.D., Dean and Supt. of High Schools, Elementary Teachers Training Dept. in charge of Dean, and High School Teachers' Training Dept., including affiliations with Mt. St. Joseph College and Sacred Heart College in charge of Dean; Fine Arts Dept. under direction of Sister M. Adelaide, C.I.P.S., Ph.D.; Church and School Music Dept. under direction of Very Rev. Msgr. Henry J. B.Mus.; Department for Teachers for Deaf under direction of Very Rev. Msgr. Henry J. Waldhaus; Speech Arts Dept. in affiliation with Schuster Martin School of Dramatic Art. Faculty: 9 Professors Secular and regular Priests, 11 Sister Professors, 11 Lay Professors, 37 Critic and Demonstration teachers in parochial, elementary, and central high schools. Students: 99 day students, 225 part-time students; 197 Summer students.

*The Newman Club of the University of Cincinnati*, 264 Calhoun st., Cincinnati, Ohio.—An organization of Catholic students attending the University of Cincinnati under the patronage of the Most Rev. John T. McNicholas, O.P., S.T.M. Very Rev. Msgr. R. Marcellus Wagner, Ph.D., Chaplain; Rev. Cletus A. Miller, Assistant Chaplain. Affiliated with the Federated College Catholic Clubs of America. Enrollment: 625 Day Students, 126 Night Students, 221 Alumni.

*The Newman Club of Ohio Northern University*, Ada, Ohio.—Chaplain, Rev. John L. Kelly. Res., 217 N. High st., La Rue, Ohio.

*The Newman Club of Miami University*, Oxford, Ohio.—Chaplain, Rev. Joseph H. Rolfe, Oxford, Ohio.

*The Newman Club of Wittenberg College*, Springfield, Ohio.—Chaplain, Rev. Francis Kelly. Res., 1027 West High st., Springfield, Ohio.

*The Newman Club of Antioch College*, Yellow Springs, Ohio.—Chaplain, Rev. Eugene C. Gerlach. Res., 309 Elm st., Yellow Springs, Ohio.

*The Fenwick*, 423-435 Pioneer st. and 418-442 East Fifth st.—Founded March 19, 1915. Home for self-supporting Catholic Young Men. First Catholic Institution of the kind in the United States. This institution is under the immediate jurisdiction of the Most Reverend Archbishop, assisted by a Lay Advisory Committee. The Most Reverend Archbishop, Pres.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles E. Baden, Vice-Pres., Chaplain and Director. Rev. Cletus Miller, Rev. James Hurley, Curates. Messrs. Ambrose B. Suhre, General Secretary; Joseph A. McDonald, Executive Secretary; John Schahill, Charles Beverding and Thomas Berter, Secretaries in charge of various departments. Accommodations for 250 resident members. Athletic members, 4,300. Transients accommodated 1929, 741. Domestic department in charge of 14 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Melania, C.P.P.S., Superioress.

*The Fenwick University Branch, Alpha Phi, Alpha Chapter, Omega Fraternity*, 3505 Clifton ave., Clifton, Cincinnati, Ohio.—Exclusively for resident students attending University of Cincinnati (a Municipal University). Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles E. Baden, Director. Mr. Joseph A. McDonald, Executive Secretary; Messrs. Howard Staley and Charles Heim, Resident Secretaries. Resident members, 35. Domestic Department under direction of Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Silencia, C.P.P.S., Superioress.

*The Fenwick Chapel of Holy Spirit*, E. 5th st.—Public Chapel, Daily Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament, Nocturnal adoration on first Friday and daily Noon-day Mass. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles E. Baden, Rector; Revs. Cletus Miller, James Hurley, curates. Convert class for ladies in charge of Sisters of Precious Blood.

*St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphan Asylum*, Cherry st., Cumminsville, for Boys and Girls.—Sisters of Charity of Mt. St. Joseph, O. Sisters, 28; 6 Lay Teachers; Orphans, 205. Rev. Francis T. Cully, Chaplain and Director; Rev. Lawrence Tebbe, asst. Domestic and School Departments under direction of Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph). Sisters in St. Patrick and Annunciation Schools reside here.

*St. Rita School for the Deaf* (P.O. Lockland Station, Cincinnati, Ohio, R.R. No. 6, Box 88).—Boarding School for Deaf Children. Opened October 17, 1915. Pupils, 102. Very Rev. Msgr. Henry J. Waldhaus, Chaplain and Manager; Rev. Wm. B. Heitker, Asst. Teaching and Domestic Departments in charge of Sisters of Charity, assisted by Sisters of the Pious Union of Our Lady of Good Counsel (semi-religious organization, consisting of lay persons leading a community life and following religious exercises. Admits to membership, hearing, hard of hearing and deaf persons). Sisters, 25; Postulants, 5; Lay Teachers, 5. Students, 102.

*St. Teresa's Home for the Aged*, Silverton, Hamilton Co., Ohio.—Home for Aged Men and Women over 60 years of age. Governed by a board of directors under the Most Rev. Archbishop. Rev. George A. Gorry, Moderator. Residents, 109. Domestic Dept. in charge of 5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Mary Borromeo, C.P.P.S., Supr.

*DAYTON. St. Joseph Mission for Poor and Aged*, 319-331 Cincinnati st.—Inmates, 45. Rev. Henry H. Stich, Chaplain and Director.

ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
CINCIN-  
NATI

HIGH SCHOOLS.

FOR BOYS.

- CINCINNATI. *Elder High School*, Vincent and Regina aves., Price Hill.—Rev. Peter J. Schnuck, Principal; Res., 3720 St. Martin pl., Cheviot, O. Faculty: 18 Diocesan Priests; 1 Brother; 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 535.  
*Purcell High School*, 2935 Hackberry st., Walnut Hills.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Henry Schengber, Director; Rev. Aloysius J. Seitz, S.M., Principal; Res., 2605 Woodburn ave. Faculty: 5 Diocesan Priests; 2 Religious Order Priests, and 20 Brothers of Mary; 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 765.  
DAYTON. *Chaminade High School*, 108 Franklin st., Dayton, Ohio.—Brother Frederick Hartwich, S.M., Principal; Rev. Joseph Kelly, Ph.D., Director of Music. Faculty: 4 Fathers; 18 Brothers of Mary; 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 643.  
HAMILTON. *Hamilton Catholic High School*, 123 N. Sixth st.—Brother Alfred G. Beigel, S.M., Principal. Faculty: 8 Brothers of Mary; 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 253.  
ST. BERNARD. *Roger Bacon High School*, 4230 Vine st.—Very Rev. Juvenal Berens, O.F.M., Principal. Res., 4536 Vine st. Faculty: 20 Franciscan Priests; 2 Sisters of St. Francis; 9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 645.

FOR GIRLS.

- CINCINNATI. *St. Mary High School*, Erie ave. and Shady Lane, Hyde Park.—Faculty, 2 Diocesan Priests; 13 Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, O.). Res., Ashmont and Shady lane. 5 Lay Teachers. Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. Hynes, Supervisor; Res., Erie ave. and Shady Lane. Sister Mary Beatrice, Superioress. Pupils, 243.  
*Our Lady of Mercy High School*, 1411 Freeman ave.—Sister M. Carmellita, Principal. Res., 1411 Freeman ave. Faculty: 8 Sisters of Mercy; 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 213.  
*Notre Dame High School*, 321 East Sixth st., Cincinnati, Ohio.—Sister Marie Celestine, Superior. Res., 321 East Sixth st. Faculty: 9 Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur; 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 165.  
*Seton High School*, Glenway and Beech aves., Price Hill.—Sister Louis Bertrand, Superior. Res., Glenway and Beech aves. Faculty: 20 Sisters of Charity; 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 524.  
DAYTON. *Julienne High School*, 325 Homewood ave.—Faculty, 32 Sisters of Notre Dame, 2 Lay Teachers. Sister St. Agnes, S.N.D., Superior. Pupils, 637.  
HAMILTON. *Notre Dame High School*, 926 So. Second st.—Sister Ignatius Loyola, S.N.D., Superior. Res., 926 So. Second st. Faculty, 10 Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur, 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 207.  
NORWOOD. *Regina High School*, Fenwick and Quatman sts., Norwood, Cincinnati, Ohio.—Sister Mary Magna, Principal. Res., Fenwick ave. and Quatman st. Faculty, 16 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sisters teaching at SS. Peter and Paul School, Norwood, reside here. Pupils, 320.  
ST. BERNARD. *Our Lady of the Angels High School*, 4320 Bertus st., St. Bernard, Ohio.—Sister Mary Lawrence, Superior. Res., 4320 Bertus st. Faculty, 22 Sisters of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.), 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 477.

FOR BOYS AND GIRLS

- CINCINNATI. *Madonna High School*, for Colored Children, 601 West Court st.—Sister Mary Benedicta, Superior. Res., 601 West Court st. Faculty, 1 Sec. Priest, 3 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament, 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 51.  
CINCINNATI (*Lockland Station*). *St. Rita High School for Hard of Hearing and Deaf Boys and Girls*.—Very Rev. Msgr. Henry Waldhaus, Principal; Rev. Wm. B. Heltker, Asst. Principal. Faculty, 5 Sisters of Charity, 5 Lay Teachers. 2 Diocesan Priests. Pupils, 17.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- CINCINNATI. *Xavier University College of Liberal Arts and Sciences*, Victory Parkway and Dana ave., P.O., Evanston Station.—Rev. Hugo F. Slocemyer, S.J. (President); Revs. Edward F. Carrigan, S.J. (Dean); Thomas A. Nolan, S.J. (Dean of Men); Francis Bungart, S.J. (Minister, Superintendent of Grounds); Ferdinand A. Moeller, S.J. (Spiritual Father); Alfred J. Gallagher, S.J. (Director of Campus Activities, Dean of School of Commerce and Finance, Instructor of Speech); Murtha J. Boylan, S.J. (Professor of Philosophy and Director of the Department); John I. Grace, S.J. (Director of Students' Residence Hall, Instructor in Religion); Augustine D. Theissen, S.J. (Professor of Mathematics); John C. Malloy, S.J. (Dean of Students' Residence Hall, Instructor in Religion and Philosophy); John V. Usher, S.J. (Instructor in Spanish); Terence T. Kane (Associate Professor of Philosophy, Director of Dept. of Social Sciences); Robert E. Manning, S.J. (Professor of Greek); Gregory J. Derschug, S.J. (Professor of Latin and Director of the Department of Classical Languages); Victor C. Stechschulte, S.J. (Professor of Physics and Seismology); Adam J. Keller, S.J. (Professor of Chemistry and Director of the Department); Martin J. Phee, S.J. (Professor of Biology and Director of the Department); John E. Barlow, S.J. (Associate Professor of Philosophy); Paul J. Sweeney, S.J. (Assistant Professor of English, Prof. of Religion, Director of Dept. of Religion); James L. McGeary, S.J. (Professor of Physics, Acting Head of Dept.); Claude J. Pernin, S.J. (Professor of English); Messrs. John A. McEvoy, S.J. (Asst. Dean of Students' Residence Hall, Instructor in French). The following reside here: Rev. Warren C. Lilly, S.J. (Pastor of Bellarmine Chapel); Revs. Justin De La Grange, S.J. (Chaplain Cincinnati General Hospital); William J. Talbot, S.J., Chaplain; Messrs. Joseph S. Buckman, S.J., Robert J. Cronin, S.J., Benjamin M. Kanaby, S.J., James F. Maguire, S.J., Robert J. Stenson, S.J., Brothers William J. Thiroff, S.J. (Sacristan, Hinkle Hall); Francis X. Polanowski, S.J. (Refectorian); Timothy O'Connell, S.J. Faculty: 20 Priests, 3 Scholastics, 15 Lay Professors. Students, 306.  
*Xavier University School of Commerce and Finance (Day)*, Victory Parkway and Dana ave.—Rev. Alfred J. Gallagher, S.J. (Dean); Professor R. K. Ellis, Ph.D. (Director of Studies). Faculty, 5 Priests, 9 Lay Professors. Students, 72.  
*Xavier University Liberal Arts College*, Milford Division.—Rev. William Young, S.J. (Dean). Faculty, 7 Priests. Students, 51.  
*Xavier Downtown College, Arts and Sciences*, 7th and Sycamore sts.—Rev. Edward F. Carrigan, S.J. (Dean); Rev. William H. Fitzgerald, S.J. (Director); Rev. M. J. Boylan, S.J. (Philosophy, Logic); Rev. J. Malloy, S.J. (Ethics); Rev. R. Manning, S.J. (Apologetics); Rev. W. E. Shields, S.J. (History); Rev. R. J. Brown, S.J. (Greek); Rev. A. L. Fisher, S.J. (Psychology); Rev. A. Theissen, S.J. (Mathematics); Rev. C. Pernin, S.J. (English); F. J. Kowaleski, A.M. (Chemistry); Peter O'Donnell, Ph.D. (History); C. E. O'Connor, A.M. (English); C. F. Wheller, A.M. (English); Francisco Pena, A.M., M.D. (Spanish); John Graber, A.M. (French, German); James Young, Ph.D. (English); W. E. Chancellor, A.M. (Education). Faculty: 9 Priests, 2 Sisters, 8 Lay Professors. Saturday and Late Afternoon Classes, 163. Summer Courses, 451.  
*Xavier University College of Law*, 7th and Sycamore sts.—Dennis J. Ryan, A.B., LL.D. (Dean); Rev. Alphonse L. Fisher, S.J., Regent. Faculty: 12 Lay Professors. Students, 46.  
*Xavier University School of Commerce (Night School)*, 7th and Sycamore sts.—Rev. Alphonse L. Fisher, S.J. (Regent); Rev. Murtha J. Boylan, S.J. (History of Philosophy, Psychology);



Rev. Terence Kane, S.J. (Ethics); Rev. Claude Pernin, S.J. (English). Priests, 4. Lay Professors, 14. Students, 368.

**XAVIER HIGH SCHOOL**, 7th and Sycamore sts.—Rev. William H. Fitzgerald, S.J. (Superior); Rev. A. J. Diersen, S.J. (Principal); Rev. Richard F. Corcoran, S.J. (Chaplain); Rev. E. Anderson, S.J. (Spiritual Adviser). The following instructors in Xavier High School reside here: Revs. John G. Kuhlman, S.J., Eugene J. Daly, S.J., Richard J. Brown, S.J., Frederick E. Wolfe, S.J., R. Augustine H. Bennett, S.J. (Assistant Treasurer Xavier University); Peter A. O'Brien, S.J. Brothers Michael O'Rourke, S.J., Louis Walsh, S.J. Students, 428. Instructors: 15 Priests, 2 Brothers, 5 Scholastics, 8 Lay Professors. Total number of Students: College of Liberal Arts and Sciences, 163; College of Law, 46; College of Commerce, 545; High School, 428; Summer School, 451.

**PROVINCIAL HOUSE OF THE FRANCISCAN FATHERS** (Order of Friars Minor), St. Francis Monastery, 1615 Vine st.—Very Rev. Urban Freundt, O.F.M. (Provincial); Rev. Maurice Ripberger, Custos, Guardian, and Pastor of St. Francis Church; Very Rev. Chrysostom Theobald, O.F.M. (Missionary); Revs. Fulgence Meyer, O.F.M. (Missionary and Director of St. Francis Book Shop); Honorius Lipps, O.F.M. (Vicar, Procurator); Francis Solanus Schaefer, O.F.M. (Chaplain of Mt. Alverno Boys' Institute); Dennis Engelhard, O.F.M., Pastor of St. Anthony Italian Church (Editor of "Sendbote"); Sigismund Pirron, O.F.M., Pastor of St. Joseph of Nazareth Church; Alfred Hermann, O.F.M. (Manager of "St. Anthony Messenger"); Claude Mindorf, O.F.M. (Provincial Secretary, Commissary of Third Order); Dunstan Leary, O.F.M. (Asst. St. Francis Ser. Church); Benedict Moellers, O.F.M. (Asst. St. Francis Ser. Church); Edgar Casey, O.F.M. (Editor of "St. Anthony Messenger"); Simeon Fiedler, O.F.M. (Chaplain and Director of the "Friars G. & A. C."); Gabriel Linfert, O.F.M. (Secretary to Provincial, Director of Franciscan Missionary Union); Firmin Oldegeering, O.F.M. (Chaplain of S.M.I. and County Institutions); Barnabas McAlarney, O.F.M. (Asst. Director of "Friars G. & A. C."); Brother Andrew Velten, O.F.M. (Manager of "Sendbote"); Brother Ferdinand Stemann, O.F.M. (Manager and Editor of "Sodalist"); Brother Meinrad Lienert, O.F.M. (Treasurer of "St. Anthony Messenger"). Fathers, 17; Lay Brothers, 12. Offices of the "Sendbote" and "St. Anthony Messenger," 1615 Republic st. For missions or spiritual retreats apply to Very Rev. Urban Freundt, O.F.M., Provincial, 1615 Vine st., Cincinnati, O.

**ST. FRANCIS SCRAPHIC PREPARATORY SEMINARY**, Mt. Healthy P.O., Cincinnati, Ohio.—Classical course for boys and young men aspiring to the priesthood in the Order of Friars Minor. Rev. Floribert Blank, O.F.M., Rector; Rev. Ermin Schneider, O.F.M., Vice-Rector; Rev. Cajetan Elshoff, O.F.M.; Rev. Philibert Ramstetter, O.F.M.; Rev. Maximilian Gartner, O.F.M.; Rev. Roland Ulmer, O.F.M.; Rev. David Hiller, O.F.M.

**"THE FRIARS,"** Home for Young Men, Ohio ave. and McMillan st., Clifton.—Under the direction of the Franciscan Fathers to provide rooms and board to young men attending college or working in Cincinnati. Rev. Simeon Fiedler, O.F.M., Director; Rev. Barnabas McAlarney, O.F.M., assistant. Fathers, 2; Brother, 1. Resident young men, 100.

**PASSIONIST MONASTERY OF THE HOLY CROSS** (Congregation of the Passion), 1055 St. Paul pl., Mt. Adams, Cincinnati, House of Studies for Students of Theology.—Very Rev. Bertrand Abell, C.P., Rector; Rev. David Ferland, C.P., Vicar; Rev. Simon Herdrich, C.P.; Rev. Alexander Kilgour, C.P.; Rev. Aurelius Hanley, C.P.; Rev. Luke Callahan, C.P., Pastor of Holy Cross Parish; Rev. Alexis Quinlan, C.P., Pastor of Immaculata Parish; Rev. Alban Hickson, C.P.; Rev. Cornelius McGraw, C.P., Director of Students; Rev. Clement Carroll, C.P.; Rev. Richard Hughes, C.P.; Rev. Matthias Coen, C.P., Prof.; Rev. Conrad Amend, C.P., Prof.; Rev. Chrysostom Hartsuck, C.P., Prof.; Rev. Arnold Vetter, C.P., Prof.; Rev. Louis Driscoll, C.P., Assistant Pastor. Fathers, 16; Clerics, 25; Brothers, 5.

**ST. VINCENT HOME FOR BOYS**, 918 Bank st.—Conducted by the Poor Brothers of St. Francis Seraphicus. Care and education of semi-delinquent boys. Ven. Brother Gregory Blubaugh, C.F.P., Superior. Professed Brothers, 10. Boys, 35. Rev. Wm. B. Miggeel, Chaplain.

**ROGER BACON HIGH SCHOOL**.—Under the direction of the Franciscan Fathers of the Cincinnati Province of St. John the Baptist, with 645 students. Principal, Very Rev. Juvenal Berens, O.F.M. 20 Professors, 9 Lay Teachers. Address, Roger Bacon High School, St. Bernard P.O., 4230 Vine st., Cincinnati, Ohio.

**BURKETTSVILLE**. **ST. MARY'S NOVITIATE FOR LAY BROTHERHOOD OF THE SOCIETY OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD**.—Very Rev. Eugene A. Omlor, C.P.P.S. (Rector); Revs. Otto Mueller, C.P.P.S., Joseph Hiller, C.P.P.S., Albert Gaulrapp, C.P.P.S., Joseph Gazon, C.P.P.S. Fathers, 4; Postulants, 2; Lay Brothers, 8; Novices, 4. Domestic Dept. under direction of Sisters of Precious Blood.

**CARTHAGENA**. **MOTHERHOUSE OF AMERICAN PROVINCE OF THE SOCIETY OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD**.—Very Rev. Ignatius A. Wagner, C.P.P.S. (Provincial).

**ST. CHARLES SEMINARY OF THE SOCIETY OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD**.—Very Rev. Othmar F. Knapke, C.P.P.S., Ph.D., Rector (Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. Francis Benke, C.P.P.S., Vice-Rector (Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Ulrich F. Mueller, C.P.P.S., Spiritual Director (Pastoral Theology); Rev. Edwin Kaiser, C.P.P.S., S.T.D. (Church History, Latin, Sacred Eloquence); Rev. Aloys Feldhaus, C.P.P.S., J.C.D. (Moral Theology, Canon Law); Rev. Aloys Dirksen, C.P.P.S., S.T.L. (Scripture, Patrology); Rev. Alphonse Ulrich, C.P.P.S. (Dogmatic Theology, Church Music); Rev. Roy Grotenrath, C.P.P.S. (Moral Theology, Liturgy); Rev. Charles Telch, S.T.D. (Moral Theology); Rev. Roman Schwietermann, C.P.P.S., Procurator. Editors of "The Messenger"—Rev. Benedict Boebner, C.P.P.S., and Rev. Julian Voskuhl, C.P.P.S. Missionaries: Revs. Leo Sponar, C.P.P.S., Henry Post, C.P.P.S., John Zeller, C.P.P.S., Joseph Ahn, C.P.P.S., Lionel Pire, C.P.P.S., Joseph Raible, C.P.P.S., Joseph Duenser, C.P.P.S. Taking graduate work in Theology: Revs. Joseph Rohling, C.P.P.S., Joseph Marling, C.P.P.S., Edwin Murphy, C.P.P.S. Residing at the Seminary: Revs. Aloys Malin, C.P.P.S., Arnold Weymann, C.P.P.S., Seraphim Oberhauser, C.P.P.S., Charles Herber, C.P.P.S., John Nels, C.P.P.S. Fathers, 27; Brothers, 28; Students, 99.

**DAYTON**. **CHAMINADE HIGH SCHOOL, CATHOLIC HIGH SCHOOL FOR BOYS**, 108 Franklin st.—Brother Frederick Hartwich, S.M., Director and Principal. 3 Fathers. Brothers, 18; Lay Teachers, 5. Rev. Francis May, S.M., Chaplain. Pupils, 643.

**Mt. St. John (R.D. No. 12, Dayton, Ohio)**.—Provincial House of the Cincinnati Province of the Society of Mary (Brothers of Mary, Marianists). Very Rev. Joseph A. Tetzlaff, S.M. (Provincial); Brother George Deck, S.M. (Treasurer); Bro. George N. Sauer, S.M. (Inspector).

**Mt. St. John Normal School (R.D. No. 12, Dayton, Ohio)**.—Rev. John Rauscher, S.M. (Director); Bro. John Schuetz, S.M. (Sub-director); Bro. Michael Gauges, S.M. (Steward); Revs. Landelin Beck, S.M., Charles Eichner, S.M., Joseph Martin, S.M., Stephen Dobo. Fathers, 5; Brothers, 32; Scholastics, 43; Postulants, 53. Domestic Department under direction of 4 Polish Franciscan Sisters.

**NOVITIATE OF Mt. St. John (R.D. No. 12, Dayton, O.)**.—Novitiate of Cincinnati Province of the Society of Mary (Brothers of Mary, Marianists). Very Rev. George Meyer, S.M. (Superior). 1 Father; Brothers, 4; Novices, 34.

**UNIVERSITY OF DAYTON**, formerly St. Mary College.—Founded in 1850. Conducted by the Fathers and Brothers of the Society of Mary. Resident and non-resident students.

**Colleges of Liberal Arts, of General Science, of Education, of Commerce and Finance, Pre-Medical Course**.—Very Rev. Bernard P. O'Reilly, S.M. (President); Rev. George J. Renneker, S.M. (Vice-President, Director of Instruction, Philosophy); Bro. Joseph G. Wiesmann, S.M. (Procurator); Rev. Francis Kunnecke, S.M. (Philosophy, Sociology); Rev. Charles V. Preisinger, S.M. (Religion, History, Geography); Rev. Francis Friedel, S.M. (Religion, Latin, Greek); Bros. Lawrence Boll, S.M. (Religion, English); Francis O'Reilly, S.M. (Religion, Education); William Beck, S.M. (Religion, Biology); Francis Molz, S.M. (Biology,

# ARCH- DIOCESE OF CINCIN- NATI

- Comparative Anatomy); Charles Arns, S.M. (Accounting, Business Law); John Perz, S.M. (Education). Professors, 25; Students, 297.
- College of Engineering*.—Chemical, Civil, Electrical, Mechanical.—Deans: Bros. William Wohlleben, S.M., Bernard Schad, S.M., Ulrich Rappel, S.M., Adam Hofmann, S.M., Matthias Haas, S.M., Michael Grandy, S.M. Professors, 20; Students, 157.
- College of Law*.—Hon. R. C. Patterson (Dean). Professors, 16; Students, 83.
- College Evening Courses and Saturday Morning Courses*.—Professors, 14; Students, 382.
- Extension Courses*.—Professors, 2; Students, 55.
- Summer School*.—Professors, 16; Students, 128.
- High School*.—Bro. John B. Nickol, S.M. (Principal). Professors, 6; Students, 54.
- Totals: Professors, Instructors and Lecturers, 72; Students, 1,156.
- MILFORD.** *Novitiate of the Sacred Heart of the Society of Jesus*, Milford, Ohio.—Rev. Francis A. McKernan, S.J. (Rector); Revs. Francis P. Kemper, S.J. (Master of Novices); Thomas J. Donnelly, S.J. (Minister); John P. Burke, S.J. (English); Chester A. Burns, S.J. (Latin and Sacred Oratory); Martin I. Carrabine, S.J. (Asst. Master of Novices); Michael Eicher, S.J. (Historian); Francis Haggeney, S.J. (Spiritual Director); Julian L. Maline, S.J. (on leave of absence for advanced study); William Banks Rogers, S.J., Joseph A. Walsh, S.J. (Greek and History); William J. Young, S.J., Dean (Latin); Alphonse M. Zamara, S.J. (Greek, Sacred Oratory); Mr. John A. Weber, S.J. (Education, Classics). Fathers, 13; Scholastic Students, 51; Scholastic Novices, 82; Lay Brothers, 11; Lay Novices, 9; Postulants, 4.
- MR. AIRY**, Hamilton Co. *Monastery and Novitiate of St. Anthony of Padua of Friars Minor* (St. John the Baptist Province) (R.R. 9, Box 254, Mt. Airy, Cincinnati, Ohio).—Revs. Stephan Hoffmann, O.F.M. (Guardian); Rev. Rudolph Bonner, O.F.M. (Master of Novices); Rev. Leo Molengraff, O.F.M. (Asst. Master of Novices); Rev. James Archinger, O.F.M. (Confessor of Novices). Fathers, 4; Novices, 18; Lay Brothers, 7; Postulants, 4.
- MOUNT ALVERNO.** *Mount Alverno Institute*.—Boarding School for Boys. Commercial, Agricultural, Mechanical and High School Courses. (Address: Mt. Alverno, Price Hill P.O., Cincinnati, Ohio).—Provincial House, Novitiate and Postulant of the Province of St. Joseph of the Brothers (C.F.P.). Juniorate House, Bro. Aloysius Groben, Director. Rev. Solanus Schaeffer, O.F.M. (Chaplain). Professed Brothers, 30; Novices, 5; Postulants, 13; Lay Teacher, 1. Students, 125.
- ST. BERNARD**, Hamilton Co., 4536 Vine st. *Monastery of St. Clement, Order of Friars Minor* (St. John the Baptist Province).—Residence for faculty of Roger Bacon High School and rectory for St. Clement's Church. Very Rev. Juvenal Berens, O.F.M., Guardian, Principal Roger Bacon High School; Rev. Basil Henze, O.F.M. (Vicar and Pastor St. Clement Church); Rev. Bartholomew Ohr, O.F.M., Asst.; Rev. Callistus Solbach, O.F.M., Asst. Teachers at High School: Revs. Florence Wiener, O.F.M., Ralph Ohlman, O.F.M., Guy Moews, O.F.M., Columban Kraemer, O.F.M., Theodore Hesselbrock, O.F.M., Herbert Klosterkemper, O.F.M., Roger Hengebold, O.F.M., Ferdinand Nirmaier, O.F.M., Justin Nirmaier, O.F.M., Hyacinth Blocker, O.F.M., Odwin Hudebergh, O.F.M. Lay Brothers at Monastery: Bros. Adjute Stemmer, O.F.M., Blase Ritter, O.F.M., Cleophas Teurer, O.F.M., Charles Wagner, O.F.M., Thomas Slathe, O.F.M. Fathers, 15; Lay Brothers, 5.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- CINCINNATI.** *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur*, 321 E. Sixth st.—Sister Mary Pulcheria, Supr. Sisters, 75. Sisters from this convent teach in 5 parochial schools.
- Notre Dame Convent, Novitiate and Summit County Day School, Provincial House*.—2161 Grandin road, East Walnut Hills.—Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur. Sister Teresa of the Passion, Provincial; Sister Agnes of the Holy Heart, Local Superior. Sisters, 98; Novices, 25; Postulants, 17. Pupils in the Summit County Day School: Small Boys, 64; Girls, 120. 5 Lay Teachers. Right Rev. Msgr. Charles A. Hickey, Chaplain. Sisters who teach in four parishes reside in convent.
- Ursuline Academy of Our Lady of Victory*, Oak st. and Reading road.—Ursuline Sisters of St. Martins, Brown Co., Ohio. Sister M. Josephine, Supr. Nuns, 11; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils: Small Boys, 69; Girls, 135.
- St. Ursula Convent and Academy**, 1339 E. McMillan st., Walnut Hills.—Ursuline Sisters. Mother Catherine, Supr. Sisters, 52; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2. Pupils: Small Boys, 54; Girls, 146. 6 Lay Teachers. Sisters from this Convent teach in four parochial schools. Attended from St. Francis de Sales Church.
- The College and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 525 Lafayette ave., Clifton, Cincinnati.—38 Religious of the Sacred Heart; Mother Frances Sullivan, Supr. Religious of Sacred Heart, 38; 4 Lay Teachers. Girls, 140.
- Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor, Convent of St. Dominic*, 812 Dayton st.—6 Sisters. Sister Mary Teresa, O.P., Supr.
- Dominican Sisters of the Parish Visitation, St. Catherine of Sienna Convent*.—Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary, 31 East Ninth st. Sister M. deSales, Superior. Sisters, 4.
- Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament*, for Indian and Colored People, Convent of the Madonna, 601 W. Court st.—Mother M. Thérèse, Supr. Sisters, 13. Sisters teaching at St. Ann School and Holy Trinity School and Madonna High School also reside here.
- Franciscan Missionaries of Mary*, 1113 Budd st., Cincinnati, Ohio.—Sister Mary of St. Hedde, Superior. Sisters, 7.
- St. Mary's Hospital**, Linn and Betts sts.—Sister Aquilina, Supr. 53 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. *Our Lady Help of Christians* School of Nursing. Nurses in training, 24. Inmates during the year, 3265. Rev. Anthony Wolf, chaplain. Sisters, 53.
- St. Francis' Hospital, for Incurables**, 1860 Queen City ave.—Sister Aloysiana, Supr. 34 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Inmates during the year, 597. Rev. Kilian Roth, O.F.M., Chaplain. Res., 1798 Queen City ave.
- Convent and Provincial House of the Sisters of Mercy of the Union in the United States of America*, 1409 Freeman ave., Convent of the Divine Will.—Mother M. Hilda, Mother Provincial; Sister Mary Veronica, Superioress. Professed Sisters, 50; Postulants, 23. Rev. Placidus Linesch, O.F.M., Chaplain. Res., 22 Green st.
- Mother of Mercy Academy*, 3036 Werk road, Westwood, Station L, Cincinnati.—27 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. de Chantal, Supr. Pupils: Small Boys, 55; Girls, 159. Rev. Thomas Connell, Chaplain.
- Mt. Carmel Home**, 1413 Freeman ave.—Home for Working Girls and Women. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Elizabeth, Superior. Residents, 50.
- St. Joseph Maternity Hospital, Infant Asylum and Orphan Asylum for Little Children**, Tennessee ave. and Reading rd. (P.O. Station L, Cincinnati).—19 Sisters of Charity, Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio. Sister Mary Kevin, Supr. Patients during year, 131; Infants and Orphans, 157. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis A. Varelmann, Chaplain.
- Good Samaritan Hospital**, Clifton and Dixmyth aves.—52 Sisters of Charity, Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio. Sister Mary Teresa, Superior; Sister Mary Cyril, Superintendent. Patients during the year, Hospital, 10,528; in Dispensary, 10,377. 220 young ladies in *Registered Training School for Nurses*. Rev. John G. Stein, Chaplain; Rev. Aloysius Leon, asst.
- Santa Maria Institute**, 21 W. 13th st.—The Santa Maria Institute is a Social Center. It conducts Settlement Work, Employment Bureau, Citizenship Classes, Classes in English and Italian, and the usual activities of a Social Center. Its principal object is benevolent and educational work and the preservation of the Faith among Italians. Sister Blandina,



Supr. 4 Sisters of Charity from Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio. 7 Lay Teachers. Rev. Firmin Oldegeering, O.F.M., Chaplain.

*The Santa Bambino Day Nursery*, 636 West Eighth st., Cincinnati, Ohio.—Sister Blandina, Supr. 1 Sister, 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 25; Girls, 35.

*Pontbonne*, 425 E. 5th st. Home for Working Girls in or out of employment.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Magdalen, Supr. Professed Sisters, 14. Residents, 200. Rev. Eugene Daly, S.J., Chaplain. Res., St. Francis Xavier Church.

*St. Joseph's Home for the Aged Poor*, Florence ave.—"The Little Sisters of the Poor." Sister Dominique de l'Immaculé, Supr. Sisters, 17. Inmates, 226. Attended from St. Xavier Church, Cincinnati.

*St. Peter's Home for the Aged Poor*, Riddle road, Clifton Heights.—"The Little Sisters of the Poor." Sister Marie Emilienne, Sisters, 15. Inmates, 235. Rev. Peter Welling, O.F.M. Res., St. George Church, Cincinnati.

*Mt. St. Mary's Training School for Girls*, conducted by the Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, Warsaw and Grand aves., Price Hill.—Mother Mary of St. John Berchmans, Supr. Sisters, 31. 6 Lay Teachers. Girls, 232. Rev. Joseph Revermann, Chaplain. Res., 1033 Considine ave., Cincinnati.

*St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum*, Reading rd. (P.O. Bond Hill, Cincinnati).—For Boys and Girls. Sisters of Notre Dame (Covington, Ky.). Sister M. Euphemia, Supr. Sisters, 21. Orphans, 192. Rev. George H. Vonderahe, Chaplain.

*Monastery of the Holy Name*, 1960 Madison rd.—Dominican Nuns of the Second Order (strictly cloistered). Perpetual Exposition of the Most Blessed Sacrament. Mother Mary of the Blessed Trinity, Prioress. Cloistered Sisters, 16; Postulants, 3. Rev. J. J. Kennedy, O.P., Chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Convent and Academy*, Mt. Washington Station, 6532 Beechmont ave., Cincinnati.—Sisters of St. Joseph of Bourg Ain, France. Sisters, 19; 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 75. Mother Mary Eveline, Supr.

**CARTHAGE** (Elmwood Place P.O., Box 371, Cincinnati). *Provincial House and Novitiate of Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd "Our Lady of the Woods."*—Congregation of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd of Angers. Mother M. of St. Alberta Geoghan, Provincial. Mother M. of St. Leonard Linn, Local Superioress. Professed Sisters, 43; Novices, 15; Postulants, 5. Girls, 197. Rev. Frank J. Varley, Station P., R.R. No. 6.

**DAYTON**. *Notre Dame Convent*, Villa Julianne, 325 Homewood ave.—Sister St. Agnes, Supr. Sisters, 58. Rev. Joseph Kassman, Chaplain. Res., 1037 Old Orchard ave.

*The Loretto and Our Lady of Good Counsel Convent*, 125 West First st.—"The Loretto" is a Home for Business Women. 9 Dominican Sisters of the American Congregation of St. Catherine de Ricci. Sister M. Baptista, O.P., Supr. Residents, 125. Attended from Sacred Heart Church.

*St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, 135 Hopeland ave.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Agreda, Supr. 60 Sisters. Nurses Training School, pupils, 29. Patients during the year, in hospital, 6951. Rev. Aloysius Cook, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.

*St. Joseph Orphan Home*, St. Paul ave.—Sisters of the Most Precious Blood in charge. Sister Mary Regis, Supr. 13 Sisters. Orphans, 140. Rev. Urban J. Koehl, Chaplain.

*Convent of Our Lady of the Precious Blood*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Precious Blood and Novitiate.—Salem Heights, R. R. No. 10, Dayton, Ohio.—Mother M. Agreda, Supr. General; Mother M. Victoria, Local Supr. Sisters, 65; Novices, 50; Postulants, 33. Rev. Alexius Schuette, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.

*The Maria-Joseph Home for the Aged*, Salem Pike, R. R. No. 10, Dayton, Ohio.—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Residents, 33. Rev. Remegius Monnin, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.

**FAYETTEVILLE**, Brown Co. *St. Aloysius' Academy*.—Boarding School for boys under 14 years, 22. Sisters of Charity, Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio. Sister Catherine Seton, Supr. Pupils, 100. Rev. Arthur G. Ruthman, Chaplain. Res., St. Patrick Church, Fayetteville, O.

**HAMILTON**, Butler Co. *Notre Dame Convent and High School for Girls*, 926 So. Second st.—58 Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur. Sister Ignatius Loyola, S.N.D., Superior. Rev. Gaudens Schuster, O.F.M., Chaplain.

*Mercy Hospital*, 116 Dayton st.—Sisters of Mercy of the Union of the U. S. A., Cincinnati Province. Sister Mary Cecilia, Supr. 16 Sisters. Patients during the year, 2717. Pupil Nurses in Training School, 72. Attended from St. Stephen's Church. Rev. Capistran Heltmann, O.F.M., Chaplain.

**HARTWELL**, Hamilton Co. *St. Clara's Convent, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis* (Hartwell, R.F.D., No. 5, Box 82, Compton Road, Hamilton Co., in Cincinnati, O.).—Sister M. Alacoue, Provincial Supr. Sister Siegfrieda, Local Supr. In Convent House: Sisters, 78; Novices, 22; Postulants, 20. Rev. Joseph S. Sieber, Ph.D., Chaplain.

**KENTON**. *San Antonio Hospital*, cor. North and Wayne aves.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Plus, Supr. Sisters, 4. Patients during the year, 430.

**MARIA STEIN**. *Convent of Mary Help of Christians*, of Sisters of the Precious Blood.—Home for aged and infirm Sisters. Sisters, 50. Sister M. Rose, C.P.P.S., Supr. Rev. Paulinus Trost, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.

**MINSTER**. *St. Mary Boarding School*, 34 Fifth st.—20 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Mary Consolata, Supr. Pupils, 40.

**MT. ST. JOSEPH**, Hamilton Co. *Motherhouse, Novitiate and Normal School of the Sisters of Charity of Cincinnati, Ohio* (P.O. address, Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio). Sisters, 1006; Novices, 95; Postulants, 34. In the entire Community, 1135. Mother Irenaea Fahey, Mother General. Rev. J. Aloysius Grimmelsman, Chaplain.

*College of Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio*.—Sister Mary Zoe, Dean. Chartered by the State of Ohio. Accredited by the Catholic University of America, Ohio State University. Empowered to confer degrees. His Grace, Most Rev. John T. McNicholas, O.P., S.T.M., Pres. Faculty: 19 Sisters of Charity; 8 Lay Teachers. 2 Diocesan Priests. Students, 190. Rev. Aloysius Grimmelsman, Chaplain.

*Academy of Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio*. Accredited by the North Central Association, Catholic University of America, Cincinnati University, Ohio State University. Sister Thomas Aquinas, Directress. Sisters, 21; Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 155.

**READING**, Hamilton Co. *Mt. Notre Dame Academy*.—Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur. Sisters, 65. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Marie Loretto, Supr. Pupils, 108.

**ST. MARTIN**, Brown Co. *Ursuline Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and School of the Brown Co. Ursulines*. Ursuline Order, Congregation of Paris.—Sister M. Angela, Supr. Nuns, 38; Novice, 1. Pupils, 53. Rev. Warren G. Hook, Chaplain.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

**O.S.B.**—Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey, Cullman, Ala.)—Arnheim. Ripley.

**O.P.**—Dominican Fathers (St. Joseph Province)—St. Thomas Aquinas, Cincinnati; St. Gertrude, Madeira, Ohio.

**C.S.Sp.**—Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Pittsburgh Province)—St. John the Baptist, Dayton.

**C.P.P.S.**—Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio)—St. Mark's, Cincinnati; Novitiate for Lay Brothers of the Society, St. Mary Preparatory Seminary, Burkettsville; Motherhouse of the American Province, St. Charles Borromeo Seminary, Carthagena; Cassella; Celina; Chickasaw; Egypt; Fort Recovery; Maria Stein; Minister; Montezuma; Philotheta; St. Anthony; St. Bernard; St. Francis; St. Henry; St. Joseph; St. Paul; St. Peter; St. Rose; St. Wendelin; Wapakoneta.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
CINCIN-  
NATI**

*S.M.—Fathers of the Society of Mary* (Cincinnati Province)—Colleges of Commerce and Finance, Education, Engineering, General Science and Liberal Arts, Mt. St. John's Normal School, Pre-Medical School, University of Dayton, Dayton.

*O.F.M.—Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati Province)—St. Bonaventure's, St. Francis of Assisi, St. Francis Monastery (Provincial House), St. George's, St. John the Baptist, St. Joseph of Nazareth, San Antonio di Padova, Cincinnati Friars' Home for Young Men, Clifton; St. Stephen's, Hamilton; St. Francis Seraphic Preparatory Seminary, Mt. Healthy P.O.; Roger Bacon High School, St. Clement's Church and Monastery, St. Bernard P.O.; St. Anthony's Monastery, Mt. Airy.

*S.J.—Jesuit Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—Saint Robert Bellarmine Chapel, Xavier University, Xavier University Colleges of Education, Law and Liberal Arts, Xavier University High School, Xavier University School of Commerce, Cincinnati; Novitiate of the Sacred Heart, Milford.

*C.P.—Passionist Fathers* (Norwood Park, Chicago, Ill.)—Church and Monastery of the Holy Cross, Immaculate Conception, Cincinnati.

*P.S.S.C.—Pious Society of the Missionaries of St. Charles*—Sacred Heart (Italian), Cincinnati.

*Brothers of Mary* (Cincinnati Province)—Purcell High School, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Mary's, Cincinnati; Chaminade High School, Our Lady of the Rosary, Novitiate of Mt. St. John, Dayton; Hamilton Catholic High School, Hamilton.

*Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis* (Mt. Alverno, Price Hill P.O., Ohio)—St. Vincent's Home, Cincinnati; Mt. Alverno Boys Institute, Mt. Alverno.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Archbishop .....	1	Academy for Small Boys.....	1
Bishop .....	1	Boarders .....	100
Secular Priests .....	310	Orphan Asylums .....	3
Priests of Religious Orders .....	252	Orphans .....	537
Total .....	562	Infant Asylum .....	1
Churches with Resident Priests .....	204	Infants .....	157
Missions with Churches .....	24	Protectories for Boys .....	2
Total Churches .....	228	Inmates .....	160
Chapels .....	76	Boarding School for Deaf.....	1
Seminary (Major) for Secular Clergy..	1	Boarders .....	102
Students .....	215	Total Number of Young People under	
Seminary (Preparatory) for Secular		Catholic Care .....	53,473
Clergy .....	2	Hospitals .....	7
Students .....	276	Inmates during the year .....	34,996
Seminary (Major) of C.P.P.S. Fathers..	1	Homes for Aged Poor.....	3
Students .....	99	Inmates .....	515
Seminary Preparatory for Religious....	1	Houses of Good Shepherd .....	2
Students .....	145	Inmates .....	429
Colleges for Boys .....	2	Homes for Working Girls and Women	3
Students .....	2,082	Boarders .....	375
Colleges for Girls .....	2	Homes for Young Men .....	3
Students .....	330	Residents .....	385
Academies for Young Ladies.....	9	Home for Aged Men and Women.....	2
Normal Schools .....	3	Inmates .....	142
Students attending Academies .....	1,250	Baptisms { Infants...5,957 } Total....	7,051
Diocesan High Schools.....	15	{ Adults...1,094 }	
Pupils .....	5,695	Converts .....	1,122
Parochial High Schools .....	5	Marriages .....	2,132
Pupils .....	943	Deaths .....	3,407
Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	141	Catholic Population .....	230,309
Pupils .....	40,953		



# ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBUQUE

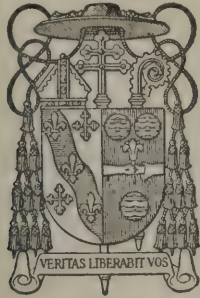
(*Archidioecesis Dubuquensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC 1893.

Corporate Title: "Archdiocese of Dubuque."

Comprises that part of the State of Iowa north of the counties of Polk, Jasper, Pocahontas, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar and Clinton and east of the counties of Kossuth, Humboldt, Webster and Boone.

Square Miles—17,404.



MOST REVEREND

FRANCIS J. L. BECKMAN, S.T.D.

Ordained June 20, 1902; appointed Bishop of Lincoln Dec. 23, 1923; consecrated Bishop of Lincoln May 1, 1924; elevated to Archiepiscopal dignity and transferred to Dubuque—Jan. 17, 1930.—Res., 1105 Locust st., Dubuque, Iowa. Telephone, 4567.

**Former Prelates**—Rt. Rev. MATHIAS LORAS, D.D., cons. Dec. 10, 1837; died Feb. 19, 1858.—Rt. Rev. CLEMENT SMYTH, O.C.S.O., D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; died Sept. 22, 1865.—Most Rev. JOHN HENNESSY, D.D., First Archbishop, cons. Sept. 30, 1866; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity Sept. 17, 1893; died March 4, 1900. Most Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Richmond, Aug. 25, 1878; transferred to the Titular See of Jasso, Aug. 12, 1888; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity with the title of Archbishop of Damascus, Jan. 9, 1897; transferred to the See of Dubuque, July 24, 1900. Resigned April 3, 1911; appointed Titular Archbishop of Cios April 28, 1911; died June 22, 1918. Most Rev. JAMES JOHN KEANE, D.D., ordained Dec. 23, 1882; cons. Bishop of Cheyenne, Oct. 28, 1902; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity and transferred to Dubuque, Aug. 11, 1911; died Aug. 2, 1929.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. BARRY.—Res., St. Anthony's Home, Dubuque, Iowa. Telephone, R. 6284.

**Chancellor and Secretary**—Rev. DORANCE V. FOLEY.—Chancery Office: Dubuque, Iowa, cor. Bluff and 11th sts.; Telephone No. 674.—Res., Presentation Convent, 1229 Mt. Loretto ave.; Telephone No. 6091.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. L. HAXMEIER, Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS CONRY, Very Rev. W. T. DONOHUE, Rev. AUGUST VOJACEK, Rev. J. J. HANLEY, M.R., Rev. A. BOEDING, Rev. JOHN M. MOLLOY.

**Episcopal Representative for Religious**—Rev. A. BOEDING, Sacred Heart Rectory, 2215 Windsor ave., Dubuque, Iowa; Telephone No. 5288.

**Procurator Fiscalis**—Rev. JOHN M. WOLFE, S.T.D., Ph.D.

**Curia Matrimonialis**—Judec Instructor—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS CONRY. Judices Collegiales—Revs. JOHN A. THEOBALD, JAMES D. MAHONEY, M.A., ANTHONY KREIMER, Ph.D. Defensor Vinculi—Rev. AUGUST R. THIER, D.C.L. Notarius—Rev. J. W. HOWELL, A.M. Advocatus—Rev. WILLIAM H. SCHULTE, Ph.D.

**Censor Librorum**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS CONRY, S.T.B.

**Concilium Vigilantiæ**—Very Rev. W. J. CONVERY, V.F., Very Rev. P. S. O'CONNOR, V.F., Very Rev. M. J. THILTGEN, V.F., Rev. N. J. LENTZ.

**Synodal Examiners**—Revs. JOHN M. MOLLOY, Dr. A. R. THIER, D.C.L., JOHN C. STUART, C. J. MILLER, A.M.

**Examiners of Junior Clergy**—Same as Synodal Examiners.

**Metropolitan Court**—Rev. J. V. BACCI, D.D., Secretary.

**Irremovable Rectors**—Very Rev. WILLIAM LEEN, V.F., Very Rev. E. SLATTERY, V.F., Very Rev. J. J. TOOMEY, V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. L. HAXMEIER, V.F., Rev. J. J. HANLEY, Very Rev. W. T. DONOHUE, V.F., Very Rev. P. S. O'CONNOR, V.F., Rev. HENRY REINERT, Rev. JOHN C. STUART, Rev. THOMAS J. ROONEY, Rev. J. J. ZEYEN, Very Rev. JOHN B. HERBERS, V.F.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Very Rev. THEO. WARNING, Very Rev. WM. LEEN, V.F., Very Rev. E. J. DOUGHERTY, V.F., Rev. A. BOEDING, Rev. J. P. MARTIN.

**Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. L. HAXMEIER, Very Rev. NICHOLAS J. BIES, Very Rev. W. T. DONOHUE, Very Rev. W. J. CONVERY, Very Rev. J. J. TOOMEY, Very Rev. WILLIAM LEEN, Very Rev. E. SLATTERY, Very Rev. P. S. O'CONNOR, Very Rev. J. P. TAKEN, Very Rev. M. J. THILTGEN, D.D., Very Rev. E. J. DOUGHERTY, Very Rev. THOMAS DOWLING, Very Rev. JOHN B. HERBERS.

**Diocesan Director of the Priests Eucharistic League**—Rev. JOHN M. WOLFE, S.T.D., Ph.D.

**Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood**—Very Rev. THEO. WARNING.

**Diocesan Director of Holy Name Society**—Rev. J. J. ZEYEN.

**Diocesan Director Apostleship of Prayer**—Rev. ALBERT S. PEIKERT.

**Diocesan Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Rev. JOHN M. WOLFE, S.T.D., Ph.D. Office: Dubuque, Iowa, 11th and Bluff sts.; Telephone No. 96.

**Assistant Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith, and Diocesan Director of the Catholic Students' Mission Crusade**—Rev. N. A. STEFFAN.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
DU-  
BUQUE**

*Diocesan Superintendent of Schools*—Rev. JOHN M. WOLFE, S.T.D., Ph.D. Office: *Dubuque, Iowa, 11th and Bluff sts.; Telephone No. 96.*  
*Diocesan Director of Unio Cleri pro Missionibus*—Rev. J. FRED KRIEBER, S.T.B.  
*Diocesan Director of Catholic Charities*—Rev. R. P. DUGGAN, S.T.B. Office: *11th and Bluff sts., Dubuque, Iowa. Telephone, office, 1021; Res., Columbia College, 691.*

**CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.**

**CITY OF DUBUQUE.**

- 1—ST. RAPHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Bluff and 2nd sts. Rev. J. V. Casey, pastor; Revs. Michael O'Sullivan, Michael J. Martin, assts. Res., 231 Bluff st. Tel. No. 3262.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (69 Emmet st.). Pupils, 372.
- 2—ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. Peter D. O'Malley. Res., 1870 St. Ambrose st. Tel. No. 4410.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 1285 Main st. Pupils, 142.
- 3—ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Rev. John Q. Halpin, Pastor; Rev. Louis V. McDonough, asst. Res., 1240 Rush st. Tel. No. 3610.  
*School*—16 Sisters of the Presentation. 2 Lay Teachers (1198 Rush st.). Pupils, 450.
- 4—ST. MARY'S, Rev. J. J. Zeyen, M.R., Pastor; Revs. Bertram W. Frommelt, Anthony Sigwarth, assts. Res., 1584 White st. Tel. No. 1572.  
*Schools*—For Boys and Girls. 22 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. 1561 Jackson st. Pupils, 629.
- 5—ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. J. J. Hanley, M.R., rector; Rev. Louis T. Flynn, asst. Res., 1425 Iowa st. Tel. No. 522.  
*School*—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy. 8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 1285 Main st. Pupils, 326.
- 6—ST. PHILOMENA'S (Asbury Road), Rev. John Sheehy. Res., Dubuque, R.F.D., No. 3.
- 7—SACRED HEART, Rev. A. Boeding, pastor; Revs. Albert H. Nees, Louis Gerlemann, assts. Res., 2215 Windsor ave. Tel. No. 5288.  
*School*—19 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family, cor. Queen and 22nd sts. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 795.
- 8—HOLY GHOST, Rev. George A. Hauck, pastor; Rev. A. J. Schmitz, asst. Res., 2917 Central ave. Tel. No. 1469.  
*School*—15 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. 2887 Central ave. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 581.
- 9—HOLY TRINITY, Revs. Alphonse Rhode, O.F.M., superior; Basil Vogt, O.F.M., pastor. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., cor. Rhomberg and Hamilton aves. Tel. No. 4280.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. 1724 Lincoln ave. Pupils, 250.
- 10—NATIVITY, Julien ave. and Alta Vista st., Rev. M. L. Kerper, pastor; Rev. J. R. Goodman, asst. Res., 1029 Julien ave. Tel. No. 845.  
*School*—12 Sisters of the Visitation. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 510.

**CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS:**

St. Anthony's Home, Peabody ave., Rev. Wm. M. Holub.  
 St. Francis' Home, Davis ave., Rev. Wm. A. Nuebel.  
 St. Joseph's Convent, Mt. Carmel, Rev. Wm. McNamee.  
 Mt. St. Agnes (R.F.D. No. 3), Rev. Denis London.  
 Immaculate Conception Academy, Davis ave., Rev. D. J. Neenan, S.T.B.  
 St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Peabody ave., Rev. Joseph E. Dunn.  
 Mt. St. Francis, Davis ave., Rev. Theo. Warning.  
 Presentation Convent, Mt. Loretto ave., Rev. Dorance V. Foley.

**OUTSIDE THE CITY OF DUBUQUE.**

- Ackley, Hardin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. O'Meara.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 45.
- Alta Vista, Chickasaw Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. A. C. Woerdehoff.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 112.
- Ames, Story Co., St. Cecelia's, Rev. J. M. Campbell, Rev. Bernard L. White, asst. Res., 921 Lincoln Way.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy, 903 Lincoln Way. Pupils, 91.
- Anamosa, Jones Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel P. Mulcahy.
- Andrew, Jackson Co., St. John's, Rev. J. G. Schmitz.  
*Mission*—Baldwin, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity.
- Balltown, Dubuque Co. (*Waupeton R. R. 1*), St. Francis', Rev. John F. Mauer.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (*Waupeton, R.R. 1*). Pupils, 96.
- Bankston, Dubuque Co. (*Epworth, R. R. 2*), St. Clement's, Rev. William A. Banfield.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 128.
- Barclay, Blackhawk Co. (*Dunkerton, R. R. 1*), St. Francis, Rev. P. John Naebers.
- Belle Plaine, Benton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edward S. Flynn.
- Bellevue, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. N. J. Bies, V.F., Pastor Emeritus; Rev. Joseph E. Linkenmeyer, pastor; Rev. Joseph W. Bohr, asst.  
*School*—10 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 237.
- Belmond, Wright Co., St. Francis', Rev. Patrick Molloy.  
*Mission*—Goodell, Hancock Co., St. Mary's.
- Blessing, Blackhawk Co. (*Buckingham P.O.*), Immaculate Conception Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John H. Richard.  
*Mission*—Traer, Tama Co., St. Paul's.
- Bluffton, Winneshiek Co. (*Ridgeway R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Bridget's, Rev. Louis J. Grunewald.
- Britt, Hancock Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. P. Quirin.  
*Mission*—Corwith, Hancock Co., St. Mary's.
- Buffalo Center, Winnebago Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. P. Demuth.  
*Mission*—Woden, Hancock Co., Sacred Heart.
- Calmar, Winneshiek Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. A. S. Peikert.  
*School*—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 141.
- Cascade, Dubuque Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Thomas J. Rooney, M.R.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 165.  
 St. Mary's, Revs. John B. Albers, pastor; H. N. Ginter, asst.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 190.
- Castlegrove, Jones Co. (*P.O. Monticello*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Hennessy.
- Cedar Falls, Blackhawk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John C. Wieneke. Res., 122 W. 7th st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. 7th and Washington sts. Pupils, 70.
- Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. J. J. Toomey, V.F., M.R.; Revs. Ernest P. Ament, N. C. Barrett, assts. Res., 857 3rd ave., E.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Mercy, 2 Lay Teachers, 1016 3d ave., E. Pupils, 481.  
*High School*—623 3d ave., E.
- St. Wenceslaus', Rev. August Wojacek, pastor; Rev. John P. Sindelar, asst. Res., 510 16th ave., E.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy; 1 Lay Teacher (1230 S. 5th st.). Pupils, 199.



- St. Ludmila's, Rev. Francis R. Hruby, pastor, 2020 S. Second st., West.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2107 J st., West). Pupils, 113.
- St. Matthew's, Rev. P. J. Behan, pastor. Res., 24th st. & 1st ave. E.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 119.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. D. J. Lenihan, pastor; Rev. D. G. Peters, asst. Res., 510 1st ave. W.  
*School*—18 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 516 A ave., West. Pupils, 525.
- Charles City, Floyd Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. William J. Convery, V.F., Pastor;  
 Rev. Francis J. Houlihan, D.D., asst.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy (1201 E. Clark st.). Pupils, 248.
- Chelsea, Tama Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wenceslaus Panek.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 55.
- Cherry Mound, Allamakee Co., (*Harper's Ferry, R. R. 2*), St. Pius', Vacant.
- Chester, Howard Co., St. Stephen's, Vacant.
- Clarion, Wright Co., St. John's, Rev. John M. O'Donnell.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 67.
- Colesburg, Delaware County, St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Clune, pastor.  
*Mission*—Woodstock, Wright Co., St. Joseph's.
- Cresco, Howard Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Very Rev. E. J. Dougherty, V.F.,  
 Pastor; Rev. F. L. O'Connell, asst. P. O. Box 102.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 158.
- Decorah, Winneshiek Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Martin Hogan.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 73.
- Dorchester, Allamakee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anth. Kreimer, Ph.D.
- Dougherty, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Collins, pastor.  
*School*—7 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 166.
- Duncan, Hancock Co. (*Britt, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Wenceslaus, Rev. Francis Kopecky.
- Dyersville, Dubuque Co., St. Francis, Xavier's, Very Rev. John B. Herbers, V.F., M.R.; Revs.  
 Leo Entringer, Vincent F. Hovermann, assts.  
*Schools*—17 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. 1 Lay  
 Teacher. Pupils, 446.  
*High School*—For Boys. 6 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 129.
- Eagle Centre, Blackhawk Co. (*Waterloo, R.R. 1*), St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Edward J.  
 Bendlage, pastor.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 147.
- Eagle Grove, Wright Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. W. Klassen, Admr. 406 E. 1st st., S.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 119.
- Earlville, Delaware Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. J. Dunkel, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 71.
- Edgewood, Delaware Co., St. Mark's, Rev. James P. Hamill.  
*Mission*—Greeley, Delaware Co., St. Joseph's.
- Eldora, Hardin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Murtagh, 612 N. Washington st.
- Elkader, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. James P. Taken, V.F.  
*School*—8 Presentation Nuns. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 140.
- Elma, Howard Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. E. Donnelly.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 207.
- Fairbank, Buchanan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. J. Torpey.  
*School*—7 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 142.
- Fairfax, Linn Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James D. Kearn.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 68.  
*Mission*—Stark's Settlement, St. Joseph's.
- Farley, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Coffey, pastor.  
*School*—11 Presentation Nuns. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 285.
- Festina, Winneshiek Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Rev. Andrew J. Rubly.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 134.
- Fillmore, Dubuque Co., (*Bernard, R. 2*), Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Leen.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 71.
- Forest City, Winnebago Co., St. James, Rev. Joseph A. Richard.  
*Mission*—Lake Mills, Winnebago Co., St. Patrick's.
- Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. W. A. Dostal, Pastor.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 116.
- Garber, Clayton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. William Goetzinger.  
*Mission*—Littleport, Clayton Co., Sacred Heart.
- Garnaville, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. C. Scharphoff.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 71.  
*Mission*—Clayton, Clayton Co., St. Mary's.
- Garner, Hancock Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. M. J. Manternach.
- Garryowen, Jackson Co. (*Bernard P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick F. Malone.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy; 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 80.
- Garryowen (South), Jackson Co. (*Bernard P.O.*), St. Aloysius, Rev. John P. Connell.
- Garwin, Tama Co., St. Boniface's, Vacant.
- Gilbert, Story Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. D. A. Gorman.
- Mission*—Jewell Junction, Hamilton Co., Good Shepherd.
- Gilbertville, Blackhawk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. J. Cremer.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 215.
- Greene, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Hogan.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 91.
- Grundy Center, Grundy Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. J. Boyle.  
*Mission*—Dike, Grundy Co., St. Mary's.
- Guttenberg, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Dupont, S.T.L.  
*School*—9 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 214.
- Hampton, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. McMahon.  
*Missions*—Dumont, Butler Co., St. Francis'; Geneva, Franklin Co., St. Paul's
- Hanover, Allamakee Co. (*Waukon, R.F.D. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick Reynolds.
- Harper's Ferry, Allamakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. E. Nolan.  
*Mission*—Harper's Ferry, Allamakee Co., St. Anne's.
- Haverhill, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. A. Wilberding.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 102.
- Hazleton, Buchanan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. N. M. Homan.
- Holy Cross, Dubuque Co. (*North Buena Vista, R.R. 2*), Holy Cross Church, Rev. Augustine  
 Bomholt.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 87.
- Independence, Buchanan Co., St. John Evangelist's, Very Rev. W. T. Donohue, M.R., V.F.; Rev.  
 T. B. O'Toole, asst.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
DU-  
BUQUE**

- School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 175.  
*Mission*—Rowley, Buchanan Co., All Saints'.  
St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Holthaus, pastor.
- Ionia, Chickasaw Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Charles B. Goetzinger.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 69.  
Iowa Falls, Hardin Co., St. Mark's, Rev. T. J. Norris. Res., 415 Main st.  
Jesup, Buchanan Co., St. Athanasius, Rev. William J. Baxter.
- Keywest, Dubuque Co. (*Dubuque, R.F.D. 4*), St. Joseph's. Rev. Charles J. Miller, A.M.  
*School*—3 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 47.  
Lamont, Buchanan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph F. Wieh, pastor.
- Lamotte, Jackson Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. H. J. Loosbrock.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 111.  
Lansing, Allamakee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. L. Haxmeier, V.F., M.E.  
*School*—9 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 159.  
Lattnerville, Dubuque Co. (*Graf, P.O.*), Annunciation, Rev. J. J. Breitbart, pastor. Res. Columbia College, Dubuque.
- Lawler, Chickasaw Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. John O'Donnell, pastor.  
*School*—6 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 120.  
Lisbon, Linn Co., St. John's, Rev. R. F. Duffy.
- Little Turkey, Chickasaw Co. (*Lawler, R. 3*), Assumption of B. V. M., Rev. Joseph Badura, D.D.  
Lourdes, Howard Co. (*Elma, R.F.D. 4*), Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. F. J. Renier.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 84.  
Luxemburg, Dubuque Co. (*P.O. New Vienna*), Holy Trinity, Rev. A. J. Thole, pastor.
- School*—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 122.  
Lycurgus, Allamakee Co. (*Waukon, R. R. No. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. P. H. McNamara.  
Manchester, Delaware Co., Assumption, Rev. Frederick W. McKinley.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy (136 Butler st.). Pupils, 101.  
*Mission*—Delhi, Delaware Co., St. John's.
- Manly, Worth Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. G. Ehl.  
*Mission*—Plymouth, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Michael's.
- Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James Mullen.  
Marion, Linn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. J. McElliot. Res., 967 5th ave.  
*School*—Connected with Seminary.
- Marshalltown, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. William Leen, V.F., M.R.; Rev. Clarence E. Drummy, asst. Res., 9 W. Linn st.
- School*—10 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary, 11 W. Linn st. Pupils, 243.  
Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. P. S. O'Connor, V.F., M.R.; Rev. Julius J. Olinger, asst. Res., River Heights.
- School*—12 Presentation Nuns, 1 Lay Teacher, cor. Conn. ave. and 5th st., S.E. Pupils, 369.  
Holy Family, Rev. Richard P. Murphy, Rev. R. S. Bohrer, asst. Res., 206 N. Washington st.
- School*—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 7th and N. Adams ave. Pupils, 279.  
*Mission*—Immaculate Conception Chapel.
- Masonville, Delaware Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. Lonergan.  
McGregor, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Horsfield.
- Meyer, Mitchell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Cyprian F. Jungemann.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 122.  
*Mission*—Head Wapsie, Mitchell Co., St. Patrick's.
- Monona, Clayton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Luke Donlon.  
*School*—4 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 44.  
Monti, Buchanan Co. (*Masonville P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. E. J. McDonald.
- Monticello, Jones Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Anton L. Lorenz.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 122.  
Nashua, Chickasaw Co., St. Michael's, Rev. B. A. Erdland.
- Nevada, Story Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Nicholls.  
*Mission*—Colo, Story Co., St. Mary's.
- New Albin, Allamakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Hayes.  
New Hampton, Chickasaw Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thomas Dowling, V. F., pastor.
- School*—5 Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. Pupils, 85.  
Visitation of the B.V.M., Corporate Title: "St. Mary's Church," Rev. B. H. Forkenbrock, pastor.
- School*—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 81.  
New Haven, Mitchell Co. (*P.O. Osage, R.F.D. No. 4*), St. Peter's, Rev. A. N. Tibeau.
- School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 64.  
New Melleray, Dubuque Co., (*Peosta, R.R. 1*), Holy Family, attended from New Melleray Abbey, Rev. Placid Magee, C.S.O., rector.
- New Vienna, Dubuque Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Henry Reinert, M.R.  
*School*—9 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 196.
- North Buena Vista, Clayton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Smith.  
North Washington, Chickasaw Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter J. Puetz.
- School*—7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 132.  
Norway, Benton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Drexler, pastor emeritus; Rev. William A. Kunkel, pastor.
- School*—7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 110.  
Oelwein, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. V. Bacci, D.D., pastor; Rev. Thomas O'Brien, asst. Res., 628 S. Frederick st.
- School*—11 Sisters of Mercy, 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 450.  
*Mission*—Westgate, Fayette Co., St. Patrick's.
- Osage, Mitchell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph P. Martin. 1204 State st.  
Ossian, Winneshiek Co., St. Francis of Sales, Very Rev. M. J. Thiltgen, D.D., V.F.
- School*—11 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 220.  
Otter Creek, Jackson Co. (*Zwingle, R. No. 2*), St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. McNamara.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 55.  
Oxford Junction, Jones Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Gregor, pastor.
- Sacred Heart.
- Parkersburg, Butler Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Conroy, admr.  
*Missions*—Allison, Butler Co., Immaculate Conception; New Hartford, Butler Co., St. Joseph's.
- Peosta, Dubuque Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. Fred Kriebs, S.T.B.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of the B. V. M. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 105.
- Petersburg, Delaware Co. (*Dyersville, R.F.D. No. 2*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John H. Friedmann, pastor; Rev. Albert J. Forster, asst.
- School*—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 183.  
Placid, Dubuque Co. (*Epworth, R.R. 1*), St. John's, Rev. Mathias J. Meyerhofer.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 45.  
*Mission*—Epworth, Dubuque Co., St. Patrick's.
- Plymouth Rock, Winneshiek Co. (*Cresco, Route 1*), St. Agnes', Rev. A. Schmeetz.  
*Mission*—St. Kieran's, Winneshiek Co. (*Cresco P.O.*).
- Postville, Allamakee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick Hogan, pastor.
- Prairieburg, Linn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Stephen Kucera.
- Preston, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Ormsby.



- Protivin, Howard Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Wenceslaus C. Hradecky, pastor; Rev. Jaroslav Skluzacek, asst.  
*School*—9 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 158.  
*Mission*—Schley, Howard Co., Holy Cross.
- Raymond, Blackhawk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Vallaster.
- Reilly Settlement, Chickasaw Co. (*Lauter Route No. 2*), Sacred Heart, Rev. James Slowey.
- Mission*—Jerico, Chickasaw Co., St. Patrick's.
- Riceville, Howard Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Alex. Hetherington.  
*Mission*—McIntyre.
- Rickardsville, Dubuque Co. (*Durango, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Hubert Holsters, adm.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 128.
- Rockford, Floyd Co., Holy Name, Rev. Paul J. LaValette.
- Mission*—Cartersville, Cerro Gordo Co., St. John's.
- Rockwell, Cerro Gordo Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. J. O'Hagen.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 91.  
*Mission*—Swaledale, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Lawrence's.
- Roseville, Floyd Co. (*Marble Rock, R.R. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. L. C. Iekel.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 41.
- Ryan, Delaware Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Farrelly.  
*School*—7 Presentation Nuns, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 171.
- Sabula, Jackson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. Denvir, pastor.
- Mission*—Green Island, Jackson Co., Sacred Heart.
- Sand Springs, Delaware Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Albin Landolt, pastor.  
*Mission*—Hopkinton, St. Luke's.
- St. Anthony, Marshall Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. J. Frein.  
*Mission*—Zearing, Story Co., St. Gabriel's.
- St. Catherine's, Dubuque Co. (*Dubuque, R.R. 61*), St. Catherine's, Rev. Paul Kirchoff.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 32.
- St. Cecilia, Howard Co. (*Alta Vista P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. James H. Roche.
- St. Donatus, Jackson Co., St. Donatus', Rev. Nicholas Krull.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 52.
- St. Joseph's, Dubuque Co. (*Dubuque, R. R. 4*), St. Joseph's, vacant.
- St. Lucas, Fayette Co., St. Lucas, Rev. F. L. Schuh, pastor; Rev. Louis White, asst.  
*School*—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 228.
- St. Theresa's, Jackson Co. (*Lamotte P.O.*), St. Theresa's, Rev. P. J. Friedmann.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.  
*Mission*—Sylvia, Dubuque Co., Assumption.
- Sherrill, Dubuque Co. (*Spechts Ferry, R.F.D.*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph H. Hagemann.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 107.
- Spillville, Winneshiek Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. John P. Broz.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 110.  
*Mission*—Spillville, Winneshiek Co., St. Clement's, (one mile from Spillville).
- Springbrook, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Gaspar W. Knapstein, pastor; Rev. Henry P. Nosbisch.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 91.
- Stacyville, Mitchell Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. H. N. Manternach.  
*School*—12 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 292.
- State Centre, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Buzynski.  
*Mission*—Rhodes, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.
- Stone City, Jones Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James F. De Lay, admr. Res., Mercy Hospital, Anamosa, Iowa.
- Strawberry Point, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John R. Bowen.  
*Mission*—Cox Creek, Clayton Co., Sacred Heart.
- Sumner, Bremer Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Costelloe, pastor.  
*Mission*—Leroy, Bremer Co., St. Bridget's.
- Tama, Tama Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Alfred P. Meyer. Res., 606 Oswego st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of the B. V. M. Pupils, 85.
- Temple Hill, Jones Co. (*Cascade, R.R. No. 2*), St. Peter's, Rev. John Hehir.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 60.
- Van Horne, Benton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Hartigan, pastor.  
*Mission*—Keystone, Benton Co., Holy Cross.
- Vining, Tama Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Gorecki, pastor.  
*Mission*—Otter Creek, Holy Family.
- Vinton, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William L. McGovern. Res., 909 D ave.  
*Mission*—Dysart, Tama Co., St. Joseph's.
- Volga, Clayton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Dennis P. Cregan.  
*Mission*—Wadena, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's.
- Walford, Benton Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. H. J. Krieger.
- Walker, Linn Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Stephen J. Mauer.  
*Mission*—Spencer's Grove, Benton Co., St. Mary's.
- Waterloo, Blackhawk Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Edmund Slattery, V.F., M.R., pastor; Rev. Vern Cross, asst. Res., 320 Mulberry st.
- Schools*—12 Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 283.  
*High School*—Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. (311 Mulberry st.).
- St. Mary's, Rev. Theodosius Plassmeyer, O.F.M., Rev. F. X. Habig, O.F.M., Rev. Bertrand Stock, O.F.M. Res., 2127 East 4th st.
- School*—16 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. 1901 East Fourth st. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 500.
- Mission*—Laporte City, Blackhawk Co., Sacred Heart.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. John M. Molloy, pastor; Rev. Louis A. Putz, asst. Res., 627 W. 4th st.
- School*—11 Sisters of Mercy, 620 West 5th st. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 446.
- St. John's, Rev. N. J. Lentz, pastor; Rev. John M. Fischer, asst. Res., 1701 Mulberry st.
- School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Res., 1721 Mulberry st. Pupils, 277.
- Watkins, Benton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Nicholas U. Keffeler.
- Missions*—Blairstown, Benton Co., Corporate title: St. John's Church; Newhall, Benton Co., St. John's.
- Waucoma, Fayette Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Sheehy.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. Pupils, 100.
- Waukon, Allamakee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John C. Stuart, M.R.; Rev. Clair C. Drummy, asst.  
*School*—6 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 220.
- Waverly, Bremer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas R. Collins, A.M., pastor, 112 E. Downing st.; Rev. S. J. Tushak, asst. Res., Mercy Hospital, 112 E. Downing st.
- Mission*—Shell Rock.
- Webster City, Hamilton Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Thomas A. Barry. 1010 Des Moines st.
- Westridge, Allamakee Co. (*Waukon R.R. No. 5*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. Henry A. Henrichs.
- West Union, Fayette Co., Holy Name, Rev. M. F. Toomey.
- Missions*—Fayette, Fayette Co., St. Francis of Assisi; Hawkeye, St. Francis Xavier's.
- Wexford, Allamakee Co. (*Lansing R. R. No. 1*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan.
- Williams, Hamilton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edmund O'Donnell.
- Winthrop, Buchanan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John L. Byrne, A.M.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
DU-  
BUQUE**

Worthington, Dubuque Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. H. Schilmoeller.

School—11 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 183.  
Sick, absent on leave, retired, students: Rev. R. Slattery, Ireland; Rev. L. Bourke; Rev. P. Leahy, Dubuque, Iowa; Rev. Austin J. Walshe, England; Rev. H. Kottler, Dubuque, Iowa; Rev. M. S. Sheehy, Ph.D.; Rev. Wm. H. Russell, A.M., Catholic University, Washington, D. C. (professors); Rev. Francis P. Mulligan (Rome, Italy); Rev. John Steinlage (Amarillo Diocese); Rev. Leo Jaeger, Cath. University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. Francis Mullin, Washington, D. C., Catholic University; Rev. Thomas Ballon (Fargo Diocese); Rev. Victor Hintgen, Colorado Springs, Colo.; Rev. Leslie V. Barnes (Lincoln Diocese).

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN PRIESTS.**

**DUBUQUE.** *Columbia College*, established as St. Bernard Seminary, 1850; closed 1855; reopened September, 1873, is conducted by Priests of the Archdiocese of Dubuque under the immediate supervision of the Archbishop of Dubuque and a Board of Regents. *Officers:* Chancellor, Most Rev. Francis J. Beckman, S.T.B.; President, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas Conry, S.T.B.; Vice-President and Treasurer, Rev. A. R. Thier, D.C.L.; Registrar and Director of Studies, Rev. E. A. Fitzgerald, S.T.B.; Business Manager, Rev. J. J. Klott, A.B.; Dean of Men, Rev. A. J. Breen, A.M.; Spiritual Director, Rev. N. A. Steffen, S.T.B.; Librarian, Rev. L. C. Kuenzel, A.B.; Rev. J. I. Patnode, A.B., Principal, Academy; Rev. E. W. Loosbrock, S.T.B., Dean of Discipline, Academy; Rev. L. B. Striegel, A.B., Spiritual Director, Academy.

*College Faculty*—Revs. A. R. Thier, D.C.L.; Alph. Dress, Ph.D.; J. J. Breitbach, A.M.; I. J. Semper, S.T.B.; J. W. Howell, A.M.; W. H. Schulte, Ph.D.; N. A. Steffen, S.T.B.; B. H. Skahill, A.M.; W. H. Rowan, S.T.B.; M. M. Hoffmann, A.M.; J. A. Theobald, S.T.B.; J. D. Mahoney, A.M.; W. B. Collins, Ph.D.; A. J. Breen, A.M.; G. N. Schulte, M.S.; S. D. Luby, A.M.; H. H. Long, A.M.; A. J. Creighton, B.S.L.S.; J. T. Gannon, S.T.D.; W. D. Green, A.M.; Lay Instructors, 6; Students registered Oct. 1, 432.

*Academy Faculty*—Revs. J. B. Craney, S.T.B.; J. I. Patnode, A.B.; L. B. Striegel, A.B.; R. P. Duggan, S.T.B.; U. M. Churchill, A.M.; E. W. Loosbrock, S.T.B.; D. B. Coyne, A.M.; E. G. Kelly, A.B.; W. G. Kessler, A.M.; J. B. McDonald, A.M.; L. J. Enzler, S.T.L.; G. A. Stemm, A.M.; C. A. Ferring, A.M.; V. J. Peters, A.B.; F. J. Kaufmann, A.B.; Lay Instructors, 2. Students registered Oct. 1, 310. Domestic Department conducted by the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

**PEOSTA, R.F.D. No. 1.** *New Melleray Abbey, Order of Reformed Cistercians*.—Very Rev. Bruno Ryan, O.C.S.O., Superior; Revs. Albert Beston, O.C.S.O., Prior and Master of Novices (Prof. Theology, Philosophy and Classics); Eugene Martin, O.C.S.O., Sub-Prior. Procurator: Stephen Martin, O.C.S.O., Master of Lay Brothers; Placid Magee, O.C.S.O., Rector of Holy Family Church, New Melleray. Fathers, 5; Novices, 11; Postulants, 3; Brothers, 20.

**EPWORTH, IOWA.** *St. Paul's Mission House*.—Society of the Divine Word (S.V.D.). Father, 1; Brother, 1. School—Boys, 40.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**DUBUQUE.** *St. Joseph's Convent, Mount Carmel*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Mother Mary Gervase, Superior General. Professed Sisters, 98; Novices, 62; Postulants, 62.

*Clarke College*, Seminary and West Locust sts.—Boarding School for Young Ladies, conducted by Sisters of Charity, Blessed Virgin Mary. Sisters, 58. Sister M. Patrice, Supr. Lay Teachers, 13. Pupils, 642.

*St. Joseph's Academy*, 1285 Main st.—23 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mary Robertine, Supr. Pupils, 161.

*Immaculate Conception Academy*, Davis ave.—Boarding and Day School for Girls. 17 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Lay Teacher, 1. Sister Mary Delphine, Supr. Pupils, 156.

*Mt. Loretto, Convent of the Nuns of the Presentation B.V.M.*, 1229 Mt. Loretto ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. Perpetua, Supr. Sisters, 205; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2.

*De Sales Heights, Convent of the Nuns of the Visitation of the B.V.M.*, Alta Vista st. and Julien ave.—43 Sisters of the Visitation. Novices, 8; Postulants, 2. Mother Mary Teresa Fitzpatrick, Supr. Connected with the Convent is a *Boarding and Select Day School for Young Ladies and Minims*. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 268.

*St. Francis Convent*, Mt. St. Francis.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Mother M. Dominica, Mother General; Sister M. Eulalia, Local Supr. Professed Sisters, 62; Novices, 48; Postulants, 15.

*St. Mary's Orphanage* (Corporate title: *St. Mary's Orphans' Home, a corporation*). In charge of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family for the Orphans and Friendless Children of the Archdiocese of Dubuque.—School for Orphans only. 16 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Louis, Supr. Orphans, 134. Irene M. Fosselmann, Agent.

*Mary of the Angels Home*, 605 Bluff st.—For the protection of Young Girls and Women of good character. 10 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Sister M. Benedicta, Supr. Inmates, 110.

*St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> James st. and Peabody ave.—12 Sisters of Mercy (Cincinnati Province); 1 Lay Teacher. Nurses in *Training School*, 51. Sister M. Florine, R.N., Supr.; Sister M. Reginalda, R.N., Superintendent of Nurses. Patients during year, 2,052.

*Mt. St. Agnes*, Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy (Cincinnati Province), Asbury Road. R.R. 3. Sister M. Louis, Supr. Sisters, 6; Novices, 63.

*St. Joseph's Sanitarium*,<sup>2</sup>—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy (Cincinnati Province) (P.O. Box 368). A private institution for the treatment of acute mental and nervous diseases. Also a Medical Department with a complete electro-hydro-therapeutic and physiotherapy department. Sr. Mary Miriam, R.N., Supt. 10 Sisters, 18 Nurses. Patients treated during year, 1734.

*St. Anthony's Home for the Aged*, James st. and Peabody ave.—12 Sisters of Mercy (Cincinnati Province). Sister M. Clotilda, Supr. Inmates, 181.

*St. Francis' Home for the Aged*.—12 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Sister M. Leo, Supr. Inmates, 109.

*Our Lady of Lourdes*, 75 West 17th st.—A home for working ladies conducted by Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. 6 Sisters. Inmates, 35. Sister M. Columba, Supr.

*House of the Good Shepherd* (P.O. Box 441), Asbury road.—An institution chiefly for the reformation and protection of wayward girls. Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Sisters, 18; Inmates, 116.

**ANAMOSA.** *Mercy Hospital*,<sup>2</sup>—3 Sisters of Mercy (Cedar Rapids Community). Sister M. Visitation, Supr. Patients during the year, 600. Rev. James De Lay, Chaplain.

**CEDAR RAPIDS.** *Mt. Mercy Junior College and Academy and Convent of the Sacred Heart*, Elmhurst Drive.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy (Cedar Rapids Community). Mother Mary Ildephonse, Supr. Sisters, 182; Novices, 20; Postulants, 5; Lay Teachers, 6. Boarders, 203. Rev. Eugene Lorenz, Chaplain.

*Mercy Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 835 6th ave., East.—20 Sisters of Mercy (Cedar Rapids Community). Sister



Mary Cornelia, Supr. Patients during the year, 3239. Nurses in *Training School*, 75. Rev. **ARCH-**  
Francis Churchill, Chaplain. **DIOCESE**  
**OF**  
**DU-**  
**BUQUE**

**BRESKO.** *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*.<sup>2</sup>—5 Sisters of Mercy (Cincinnati Province). Sister M. Scholastica, Supr. Patients during the year, 465. Graduate Nurses, 4. Sister M. Leonard.  
**LAHON.** *St. Berchman's Seminary.* Boarding school for boys from 5 to 15. Pupils, 80. Rev. Dorrance T. Supr. 8 Sisters of Mercy (Cedar Rapids Community).  
**MARSHALLTOWN.** *St. Thomas' Mercy Hospital*.<sup>2</sup>—8 Sisters of Mercy (Chicago Province). Sister Mary Josephine, Supr. Patients during year, 980. Nurses in *Training School*, 18. Rev. Henry Nosbisch, Chaplain.  
**MASON CITY.** *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*.<sup>2</sup> (Cincinnati Province), 84 Beaumont Drive.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 9. Sister M. Michael, R.N., Supr. Patients during the year, 1,539. Nurses in *Training School*, 45. Rev. Edward J. Supple, Chaplain.  
**NEW HAMPTON.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*.<sup>2</sup>—17 Missionary Sisters Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Majella, R.N., Supr. Patients during the year, 891. Rev. John Moenster, S.V.D., Chaplain.  
**DELMORE.** *Mercy Hospital*.<sup>2</sup> 4 Sisters of Mercy (Cedar Rapids Community). Sister M. DeDellis, Supr. Patients during year, 719.  
**TAMA.** *St. Mary's Academy.*—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 708 Oswego st. Pupils, 85. Sister Mary Rosamond, B.V.M., Supr.  
**WATERLOO.** *St. Francis Hospital*.<sup>2</sup> 1407 Independence ave.—Conducted by the Franciscan Sisters of St. Louis. Sister M. Evarista, Supr. Sisters, 33. Patients during the year, 2,105. Rev. J. C. Nacke, Chaplain.  
**WAVERLY.** *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*.<sup>2</sup> (Cincinnati Province), 312 S. Orange st.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Felicitas, Supr. Patients during the year, 957. Nurses in *Training School*, 20. Rev. Stephen Tushak, Chaplain.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

**O.F.M.**—*Franciscan Fathers* (Chicago Province—Holy Trinity, Dubuque; St. Mary's, Waterloo.  
**O.C.S.O.**—*Trappist Fathers* (New Melleray Abbey)—Abbey, Peosta.  
*Brothers of Mary* (St. Louis Province)—Dyersville.  
**S.V.D.**—*Society of the Divine Word*—St. Paul's, Epworth.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop .....	1	Diocesan Vacation Schools .....	95
Secular Priests .....	280	Pupils .....	4,539
Priests of Religious Orders .....	12	Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	104
Total .....	292	Pupils .....	19,472
Churches with Resident Priest .....	185	Orphan Asylum .....	1
Missions with Churches .....	53	Orphans .....	134
Total .....	238	Good Shepherd Home.....	1
Stations .....	17	Inmates .....	116
Chapels .....	53	Total Young People under Catholic	
College for Men.....	1	Care .....	25,780
Students .....	1,094	Hospitals .....	10
College for Women.....	1	Nurses Training Schools .....	4
Students .....	642	Pupils .....	170
Junior College for Women.....	1	Other Charitable Institutions.....	3
Students .....	74	Baptisms { Infants...2,996 } Total.....	3,406
Academies for Young Ladies.....	4	Adults.... 410 }	
Pupils .....	450	Converts .....	428
Catholic High Schools .....	49	Deaths .....	1,296
Pupils .....	3,498	Marriages .....	880
Catholic Population .....	119,646		

## ARCHDIOCESE OF MILWAUKEE

(*Archidioecesis Milwauchiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOV. 28, 1843. CREATED ARCHBISHOPRIC FEB. 12, 1875.

Corporate Title: "Archdiocese of Milwaukee."

*Comprises the Counties of Columbia, Dane, Dodge, Fond du Lac, Green, Green Lake, Jefferson, Kenosha, Marquette, Milwaukee, Ozaukee, Racine, Rock, Sheboygan, Walworth, Washington, Waukesha, in the State of Wisconsin.*

Square Miles—9,321.



MOST REVEREND

SAMUEL ALPHONSUS STRITCH, D.D.

Archbishop of Milwaukee; ordained May 21, 1910; consecrated Nov. 30, 1921, Bishop of Toledo, Ohio, appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee Aug. 26, 1930.—Res., Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 West Wisconsin ave. Phone: West 8700.

**Former Bishops**—Most Rev. JOHN MARTIN HENNI, D.D., cons., March 19, 1844; created Archbishop Feb. 11, 1875; died Sept. 7, 1881.—Most Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Bishop of La Crosse, Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Coadjutor of Milwaukee and Titular Archbishop of Adrianople, March 14, 1880; succeeded Archbishop Henni in 1881; died March 26, 1890.—Most Rev. FREDERICK XAVIER KATZER, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1886, Bishop of Green Bay; transferred to Milwaukee and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, Jan. 30, 1891; died July 20, 1903.—Most Rev. SEBASTIAN GEBHARD MESSMER, D.D., D.C.L., ordained July 23, 1871; consecrated March 27, 1892, Bishop of Green Bay, Wis.; transferred to Milwaukee and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity Dec. 10, 1903; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Nov. 16, 1906; died Aug 4, 1930.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. BERNARD G. TRAUDT, M.A.—Res., Milwaukee, Wis., Mount Mary College. Phone: Greenfield 1243.

**Officials**—Rev. JOS. F. BARBIAN, M.A.—Res., Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 West Wisconsin ave. Phone: West 8700.

**Secretary**—Rev. ANTHONY F. MAKOWSKI, M.A.—Res., Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 West Wisconsin ave. Phone: West 8700.

**Secretary for Home and Foreign Missions**—Rev. AUGUST F. GEARHARD.—Res., Milwaukee, Wis., 825 North Tenth st.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. E. GORAL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. IG. A. KLEIN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. J. BLACKWELL, Very Revs. P. HOLFELTZ, S. BERNARD.

**Tribunal**—Officials: Rev. JOS. F. BARBIAN; Procurator Fiscalis: Rev. CHARLES KOUELKA, D.C.L.; Judex: Appointed by Ordinary; Notarius: Rev. ANTHONY F. MAKOWSKI, M.A.

**Tribunal Matrimoniale**—Vice-Officials: Rev. CHARLES KOUELKA, D.C.L.; Defensor Vinculi: Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. C. BREIG, D.D.; Judges: Very Rev. A. J. MUENCH, D.S.Sc.; Rev. WILLIAM BRONNER, D.D.; Rev. PETER L. JOHNSON, D.D.; Notarius: Rev. GEORGE EILERS, M.A.

**Board of Junior Clergy Examiners**—Chairman: Very Rev. A. J. MUENCH, D.S.Sc.; Secretary: Rev. JOS. F. BARBIAN; Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. C. BREIG; Revs. HENRY SCHMITT, FRANCIS E. MURPHY, EDWARD KERSTING, A. E. BREEN, JOHN ZELLER, C.S.S.R., WILLIAM BRONNER, JOHN BRZONKALA, CHARLES KOUELKA, B. M. KOBELINSKI, PETER L. JOHNSON, NIC. MAAS, NERIUS SEMMLER, O.M.Cap., WILLIAM P. O'CONNOR, JOHN F. MCCORMICK, S.J.

**Censor Librorum**—Rev. H. B. RIES—Res., St. Francis, Wis.

**Commissary for the Religious Communities of Women**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. B. SALICK.

**Board of Trustees of the Funds for Indigent Priests** (Corporate Title: "The St. Michael's Priest Fund of the Archdiocese of Milwaukee") Most Rev. SAMUEL A. STRITCH, D.D., Pres., Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. WENTA, Vice-Pres., Rev. JOHN J. GRASSER, Sec.; Very Rev. A. J. MUENCH, Treas.; Revs. JOHN RIEDL, GEORGE MEYER, B. CELICHOWSKI, CHAS. MYERS, SIDNEY DWYER, FREDERICK HILLENBRAND.

**Pro-Synodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. E. GORAL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. J. BLACKWELL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. B. SALICK, Very Rev. P. HOLFELTZ.

**Parish Consultors**—Very Rev. F. E. MURPHY, Rev. B. CELICHOWSKI, Rev. MICHAEL WEYER.

**Council of Vigilance**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. WENTA, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. B. SALICK, Rev. GEO. A. MEYER, Rev. P. W. GERSBACH, Very Rev. F. E. MURPHY.

**Board of Trustees of St. Francis Seminary Corporation**—Most Rev. SAMUEL A. STRITCH, D.D., President; The Rt. Rev. Msgrs. B. G. TRAUDT, V.G., A. B. SALICK, E. J. BLACKWELL, B. E. GORAL; The Very Revs. A. J. MUENCH, D.S.Sc., F. E. MURPHY; Rev. NIC. BRUST, Rev. GEORGE EILERS, Secretary.



**Diocesan School Board**—Rev. JOSEPH BARBIAN, M.A., Chairman; Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. E. GORAL; Rev. GEO. A. MEYER, Secretary; Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. J. BLACKWELL; Revs. J. M. KASEL, ADOLPH KLINK, GEORGE REGENFUSS.  
**Diocesan Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. Jos. F. BARBIAN.—Res., 2000 West Wisconsin ave., Milwaukee.  
**Diocesan Director of Catholic Charities**—Rev. MATTHEW McEVoy, Ph.D.—Res., Milwaukee, Wis., 2324 E. North ave.  
**Diocesan Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. M. GEREND; Very Revs. F. E. MURPHY, S. BERNARD; Revs. W. HABERSTOCK, THEO. ROHNER, H. T. STEMPEL, PH. J. VOGT, WM. B. BRUECKER, P. HOLFELTZ, P. W. GERSBACH, CHARLES BIER, B. CELICHOWSKI, J. A. VAN TREECK, J. C. HARTMANN, F. J. FISS, J. H. BURBACH, F. SCHWINN, JAS. OBERLE, C. J. HAUSNER, II. VELTE, PH. DREIS, J. N. SCHILTZ, J. A. RIEDL.  
**Administrative Council**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. G. TRAUDT, Chairman; Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. E. GORAL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. WENTA, Rt. Rev. Msgr. IG. A. KLEIN; Very Rev. S. BERNARD; Revs. JAS. MCCARTHY, W. HABERSTOCK, M. DOMACHOWSKI, F. J. PETTIT. Mr. H. V. KANE, Attorney.  
**Commissio pro examinandis annuis rationibus**—Very Rev. F. E. MURPHY; Revs. PHILIP J. DREIS, R. KIELPINSKI, JULIUS BURBACH, L. ZIRBES.  
**Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. N. MAAS.  
**Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer**—Rev. JOHN P. FOLEY, S.J.  
**Diocesan Secretary of the Priests' Purgatorial Society**—Rev. ANTHONY F. MAKOWSKI, M.A.  
**Diocesan Director of St. Vincent de Paul Society**—Rev. STEPHEN KLOPFER.  
**Diocesan Director of Holy Name Society**—Rev. CAMILLUS BECKER, O.M.Cap.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

- 1—ST. JOHN'S CATHEDRAL, N. Jackson and E. Wells sts., Very Rev. Francis E. Murphy, dean; Rev. Raymond J. Foren, Rev. David Ryan. Res., 802 N. Jackson st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (845 N. Van Buren st.). Pupils, 270.  
*High School*—For Boys and Girls. 14 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 351.
- 2—ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), 1923 W. Becher st., Rev. W. Kruszka. Revs. John Stencel, Anth. Wisniewski, Leo Kierstein. Res., 1923 W. Becher st.  
*School*—22 Sisters of St. Joseph (2125 S. 19th st.). Pupils, 1220.
- 3—ST. AGNES', N. 25th st. and W. Capitol Drive, Rev. F. H. Wittmann, Rev. Ferdinand Mack, Res., 4065 N. 25th st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis Assisi (4065 N. 25th st.). Pupils, 337.
- 4—ST. ALEXANDER' (Polish), S. 16th st. and W. Holt ave., Rev. A. Kosobucki, Rev. Jos. A. Kasperowicz. Res., 1554 W. Holt ave.  
*School*—8 Felician Sisters (3344 S. 16th st.). Pupils, 430.
- 5—ST. ANN'S (German), W. Wright and N. Thirty-sixth sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. B. Salick, Dean, Revs. Alexander Zuern, Rudolph Knauer. Res., 2474 N. 37th st.  
*School*—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2504 N. Thirty-seventh st.). Pupils, 664.  
*Commercial High School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 42.
- 6—ST. ANTHONY'S (German), W. Mitchell st. and S. 9th st., Rev. C. F. Keyser, Rev. Nicholas Schneider. Res., 1711 S. 9th st.  
*School*—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1727 S. 9th st.). Pupils, 467.
- 6A—ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, N. 76th and W. Stevenson sts., 7616 W. Stevenson st., Revs. Peter Schroeder, P.S.M., Jos. De Maria, P.S.M.  
*School*—10 School Sisters of St. Francis (7622 W. Stevenson st.). Pupils, 337.  
*Commercial High School*—Pupils, 33.
- 7—ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), S. Howell ave. and W. Homer st., Rev. L. Peschong, Rev. A. H. Foltz. Res., 2530 S. Howell ave.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2523 S. Graham st.). Pupils, 371.
- 8—ST. BARBARA'S, S. 32nd and W. Becher st., Rev. Theodore Lass. Res., 2028 S. 32nd st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (2069 S. 32nd st.). Pupils, 210.
- 9—ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR (Colored People), W. State st. between N. Ninth and Tenth sts., Rev. Philip Steffes, O.M.Cap., Superior and Rector; Rev. Stanislaus Matchekosky, O.M.Cap., Rev. Berchmans Bittl, O.M.Cap. Res., 1004 N. 10th st. 3 Lay Brothers.  
*Boarding and Day School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic, 1004 W. State st. Pupils, 285.
- 9A—BLESSED SACRAMENT, S. 41st st. and W. Oklahoma ave., Rev. Bernard M. Kobelinski, Ph.D. Res., 3126 S. 41st st.  
*School*—3146 S. 41st St. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 169.
- 10—THE BLESSED VIRGIN OF POMPEII (Italian), 307 Jackson st., Rev. Anthony Bainotti, P.S.S.C., Rev. John Bragagnolo, pt. Res., 1329 N. Cass st.  
*Mission*—St. Rita's Mission, 1329 N. Cass st.
- 11—ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Clark and Eleventh sts., Rev. H. T. Stemper. Rev. Paul Grosse, Rev. Joseph Graf, p.t. Res., 1122 W. Clarke st.  
*School*—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2637 N. Eleventh st.). Pupils, 506.
- 12—ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), N. Bremen and W. Clark sts., Rev. R. Kielpinski, Rev. Joseph Woda, Rev. F. Karwata, Rev. M. A. Stanczak. Res., 2618 N. Bremen st.  
*School*—21 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2626 N. Bremen st.). Pupils, 1176.
- 13—ST. CATHERINE'S, N. 51st st. and W. Center st., Rev. P. K. Flasch, Rev. Raymond Zeyen. Res., 2663 N. 51st st.  
*School*—12 School Sisters of St. Francis (2629 N. 51st st.). Pupils, 516.
- 14—SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS (Polish), cor. S. 15th Pl. and W. Windlake ave., Rev. Bronislaw Celichowski, dean; Revs. Theo. Lepak, S. A. Plotrowski, Bernard Dominic Gapinski. Res., 1547 W. Windlake ave.  
*School*—26 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2427 S. 15th st.). Pupils, 1321.
- 15—ST. ELIZABETH'S (German), W. Burleigh and N. 2nd sts., Rev. Roger Gans, O.M.Cap., superior and rector; Rev. Titus Tettenborn, O.M.Cap., Rev. Seraphin Winteroth, O.M.Cap. 128 W. Burleigh st.  
*School*—18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3138 N. Second st.). Pupils, 784.
- 16—ST. FLORIAN'S, S. 44th and W. Scott sts., Rev. Cornelius Leunissen, O.C.D., pastor; Rev. Kilian Guttman, O.C.D., Rev. Cyril Baumeister, O.C.D., Rev. Luke Zimmerman, O.C.D. Res., 1233 S. 45th st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Agnes (4519 W. Scott st.). Pupils, 407.
- 17—ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (German), 1927 N. 4th st., Rev. Nerius Semmler, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Thomas Glig, O.M.Cap., Joseph Wald, O.M.Cap., Camillus Becker, O.M.Cap., Irenaeus Reini, O.M.Cap., Daniel Borman, O.M.Cap., Ambrose Frelhammer, O.M.Cap.  
*School*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (327 W. Brown st.). Pupils, 544.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
MIL-  
WAUKEE**

- Commercial School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 39.  
*Chapel*—Correction House. Capuchin Father, Chaplain.
- 18—ST. GABRIEL'S (Lithuanian), S. 10th and W. Lapham sts., Rev. A. Balinski. Res., 1575A. S. 10th st., Milwaukee.
- 19—ST. GALL'S, N. Third and W. Clark sts., Rev. Jos. W. O'Keefe, pastor; Rev. W. F. Restle. Res., 2610 N. 3rd st.
- School*—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (2564 N. 2nd st.). Pupils, 219.
- 20—ST. GEORGE'S (Syrian), W. State and N. Sixteenth sts., Rev. Jos. Kandalatt. Res., 1617 W. State st.
- 21—ST. GERARD'S, S. 16th st. and W. Oklahoma Blvd., Rev. Julius Wermuth. Res., 3024 S. 16th st.
- School*—7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 359.
- 22—THE GESU, W. Wisconsin ave. and N. Twelfth st., Rev. Mark L. Palmer, S.J., pastor; Revs. Charles Kremer, S.J., Patrick A. Mullens, S.J., John P. Foley, S.J., assts. Res. Marquette University, 1131 West Wisconsin ave. Rev. Mark L. Palmer, S.J. Principal Gesu School; Rev. Joseph Reichel, S.J., Chaplain. Eight hospitals in Parish.
- School*—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (555 N. 13th st.). Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 560. (Convent address: 544 N. 14th st.).
- 23—ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), N. Racine and W. Brady sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. Wentz, Rev. F. Zynda, Rev. Jos. Cieciora. Res., 1716 N. Racine st.
- School*—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1724 N. Racine st.). Pupils, 707.
- 24—ST. HELEN'S, S. 10th st. and W. Holt ave., Rev. C. Wasniewski, Rev. J. P. Chmielewski, 3329 S. 10th st.
- School*—9 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 470.
- 25—HOLY ANGELS, 3743 N. 11th st., Rev. George A. Meyer, Rev. Joseph Stehling.
- School*—13 Sisters of St. Dominic (3730 N. 11th st.). Pupils, 518.
- 26—HOLY CROSS, Rev. James Maurer, P.S.M., pastor; Revs. George Timpe, P.S.M., Christopher J. Meyer, P.S.M., August Bogdanski, P.S.M., Nicholas Schladweiler, Otto Boenki, P.S.M., Jos. Dennert, P.S.M. Res., 5424 W. Bluemound rd.
- School*—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (5522 W. Bluemound ave.). Pupils, 391.
- 27—HOLY GHOST (German), S. 31st st. and W. Lincoln ave., Revs. Jos. E. Heyde, Joseph Heim. Res., 2259 S. 31st st.
- School*—8 School Sisters of St. Francis (2251 S. 31st st.). Pupils, 378.
- 28—HOLY REDEMPTOR, 4717 N. 38th st., Rev. James W. Nellen, Rev. Chas. A. Neu.
- School*—4751 N. 38th st. 11 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 535.
- 29—HOLY ROSARY, cor. La Fayette place and N. Oakland ave., Revs. James J. McGinnity, Ed. Wagner. Res., 2003 N. Oakland ave.
- School*—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2031 N. Oakland ave.). Pupils, 399.
- 30—HOLY TRINITY (German), S. 4th and W. Bruce sts., Rev. William Haberstock, dean; Rev. Joachim Haensler. Res., 613 S. 4th st.
- School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (423 W. Bruce st.). Pupils, 128.
- 31—ST. HYACINTH'S (Polish), S. 15th and W. Becher sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. E. Goral, Revs. John Wiczorek, Jul. Bienewski. Res., 1414 W. Becher st.
- School*—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2057 S. 14th st.). Pupils, 631.
- 32—ST. IGNATIUS, S. 36th and W. Mitchell sts., Rev. Francis Olszewski. Res., 1645 S. 36th st.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (1645 S. 36th st.). Pupils, 166.
- 33—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, cor. S. Kinnickinnic and E. Russell aves., Rev. Thos. Pierce, Rev. Paul Tanner. Res., 1023 E. Russell ave.
- School*—12 Sisters of Mercy (1039 E. Russell ave.). Pupils, 494.
- 34—ST. JOHN KANTY'S (Polish), S. 10th and W. Dakota sts., Rev. Paul Chrzan, Rev. Ferd. Bruckwicki. Res., 966 W. Dakota st.
- School*—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2834 S. 10th st.). Pupils, 728.
- 35—ST. JOHN THE EVANGELISTS (Slovene), S. 9th and W. Mineral sts., Rev. Luke Gladek. Res., 829 W. Mineral st.
- 36—ST. JOHN DE NEPOMUC'S (Bohemian), 3442 N. 38th st., Rev. Francis Bozenek.
- School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3426 N. 38th st.). Pupils, 155.
- 37—ST. JOSAPHAT'S (Polish), W. Lincoln and S. 6th st. Very Rev. Felix Baran, O.M.C., rector; Revs. Hilary Rakowski, O.M.C., Francis Wilejta, O.M.C., D. Blizniak, O.M.C., Paul Czubaj, O.M.C., Anthony Witkowski, O.M.C. 1 Brother. Res., 2333 S. 6th st.
- School*—23 Sisters of St. Francis M.C. (2322 S. 7th st.). Pupils, 1348.
- 38—ST. JOSEPH'S (German), N. Eleventh and W. Cherry sts., Rev. Joseph Berg, Revs. George Jentges, Michael Plale. Res., 1503 N. 11th st.
- School*—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1531 N. 11th st.). Pupils, 544.
- 39—ST. LAWRENCE'S (German), S. Layton blvd. and W. Orchard st., Rev. Barnabas Dieringer, Rev. Joseph J. Michels, Rev. Anthony Knacker. Res., 1425 S. 26th st.
- School*—13 School Sisters of St. Francis (1425 S. Layton blvd.). Pupils, 455.
- Commercial School*—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.
- 40—ST. LEO'S (German), N. Twenty-fifth and W. Locust sts., Rev. P. Theisen, Rev. Wm. Weis haupl, Rev. Leo Zingsheim. Res., 2470 W. Locust st.
- School*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2924 N. Twenty-fifth st.). Pupils, 662.
- 41—ST. MARY'S (German), N. Broadway and E. Biddle st., Rev. Mich. Weyer. Res., 836 N. Broadway.
- 42—ST. MARY OF CZESTOCHOWA (Polish), N. Fratney and W. Burleigh sts., Rev. Joseph Knitter, Rev. Valentine Janasik, Rev. A. Czaja. Res., 3055 N. Fratney st.
- School*—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3045 N. Fratney st.). Pupils, 631.
- 43—ST. MARY MAGDALEN (Polish), S. 19th and W. Harrison sts., Rev. John Bonk, Rev. Bernard Dykowski. Res., 1842 W. Windlake ave.
- School*—7 Felician Sisters (1854 W. Windlake ave.). Pupils, 278.
- Commercial School*—21 Pupils.
- 44—ST. MATTHEW'S, S. 25th st. and W. Scott st., Rev. F. C. Ryan, Rev. James E. Cotter, Rev. Franklyn Kennedy. Res., 1138 S. 25th st.
- School*—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (1134 S. 25th st.). Pupils, 393.
- 45—ST. MICHAEL'S (German), N. Twenty-fourth and W. Cherry sts., Very Rev. Sebastian Bernard, Revs. Ralph Altstadt, Frank M. Schneider, John A. Schullen. Res., 1445 N. Twenty-fourth st.
- School*—25 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2414 W. Vliet st.). Pupils, 927.
- 45A—MOTHER OF GOOD COUNSEL, Rev. Willibald Unger, S.D.S. Res., 6825 W. Burleigh st.
- School*—5 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 156.
- 46—OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE (Mexican), 719 S. 5th st., Rev. Serapio Gonzalez, O.D.M.
- 47—ST. PATRICK'S, W. Washington and S. 7th sts., Rev. F. J. Pettit, Rev. Thos. Berry. Res., 723 W. Washington st.
- School*—10 Sisters of Mercy (731 W. Washington st.). Pupils, 398.
- 48—SS. PETER AND PAUL (German), cor. E. Bradford and N. Cramer sts., Rev. A. M. Dentinger, Rev. Clarence Stoffel. Res., 2491 N. Murray ave.
- School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2479 N. Murray ave.). Pupils, 350.
- 49—ST. ROBERT'S, N. Farwell ave. and Mineral rd., Rev. F. P. Reilly, Rev. Edward Connolly, pt. Res., 4019 N. Farwell ave.



- School*—16 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (2214 E. Capitol Drive). Pupils, 563.
- 50—ST. ROSE'S, W. Michigan and N. Thirtieth sts., Rev. Sylvester J. Dowling, Rev. Alvin R. Kutchera, Rev. M. J. Rastall. Res., 3017 W. Michigan st.
- School*—16 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (528 N. 31st.). Pupils, 673.
- 51—SACRED HEART (Croatian), W. Seventh and W. Galena sts., Rev. Ambrose Misetic, O.F.M. Res., 710 W. Galena st.
- 52—ST. SEBASTIAN'S, W. Washington blvd. and W. 55th st., Revs. J. N. Schiltz, dean; Oscar Winninghoff, J. J. Holleran, A. J. Herrmann. Res., 5400 W. Washington blvd.
- School*—14 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi (1739 N. 54th st.). Pupils, 622.
- 53—ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), S. 5th and W. Mitchell sts., Rev. Louis Jurasinski, Rev. J. Tutkowski, Rev. R. Atkielski. Res., 524 W. Mitchell st.
- School*—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (S. 5th and W. Mitchell sts.). 530 W. Mitchell st. Pupils, 769.
- 54—ST. STEPHEN'S (Slovak), N. Fifth and W. Walnut sts., Rev. John J. Treshock, Rev. J. Lomasz. Res., 517 W. Walnut st.
- School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (525 A.W. Walnut st.). Pupils, 277.
- 55—ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', W. Brown and N. Thirty-sixth sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. J. Blackwell, Revs. J. Manley, Jos. T. McQuestion. Res., 1968 N. 36th st.
- School*—19 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (1940 N. 36th st.). Pupils, 633.
- 56—ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S (Polish), W. Mitchell st. and S. 21st st., Rev. M. J. Domachowski, Revs. Stephen Ullick, Giles Zynda. Res., 2114 W. Mitchell st.
- School*—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1629 S. 21st st.). Pupils, 655.
- 57—ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), W. Scott and S. 14th sts., Rev. Wenceslaus Kozak. Res., 1410 W. Scott st.
- School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis (1416 W. Scott st.). Pupils, 115.

# **ARCH- DIOCESE OF MIL- WAUKEE**

## **CHAPELS:**

National Soldiers' Home, Rev. M. J. Huston, chaplain.  
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.

## **OUTSIDE THE CITY OF MILWAUKEE.**

- Adams, Green Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Argyle (Diocese of La Crosse).
- Addison (Allenton R. 1), Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph Gabriels.
- School*—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 78.
- Mission*—Allenton, Washington Co., St. Anthony's.
- School*—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 31.
- Allenton, Washington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Feest.
- School*—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 96.
- Mission*—Nabob, Washington Co., St. Mathias.
- School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 44.
- Armstrong (St. Cloud R.R. No. 1), Fond du Lac Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. M. J. Fetko, pt.
- Ashford (Campbellsport P. O. R. 1), Fond du Lac Co., St. Martin's, Rev. John Gruenewald.
- School*—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 64.
- Ashton (Middleton P.O.), Dane Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter Hildebrand.
- School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 123.
- Mission*—Middleton, Dane Co., St. Bernard's.
- Auburn, Fond du Lac Co., St. Matthias', attended from Campbellsport.
- Barton, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. Ruhmann.
- School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 158.
- Beaver Dam, Dodge Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Theodore Rohner, dean; Rev. H. Langenfeld. Res., 603 So. Spring st.
- School*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 386.
- High School*—Pupils, 30.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. E. Wright. 131 W. Maple ave.
- St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. John Brzonkala, 835 Madison st.
- School*—2 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.
- Belgium, Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Huepper, R.F.D. No. 1.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 162.
- Belleville, Dane Co., St. Mary of Lourdes, Rev. Anthony J. Reinl.
- Mission*—Dayton, Green Co., St. James'.
- Beloit, Rock Co., St. Thomas', Rev. August F. Leist. Res., 822 East Grand ave.
- St. Jude's, Rev. Joseph E. Hanz. Res., 747 Hackett st.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 282.
- High School*—Pupils, 18.
- St. Paul's (Italian), Rev. Peter F. Perardi. Res., 618 Pleasant st.
- Berlin, Green Lake Co., St. Joseph's (English), Rev. David Regan. Res., 822 Park ave.
- St. Michael's (Polish and German), Rev. John Mikolajczak, 608 West Franklin st.
- School*—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 118.
- St. Stanislaus' (Polish and German), Rev. Stephen J. Studer. 1007 Wisconsin st.
- School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (345 Moore st.). Pupils, 138.
- Brandon, Fond du Lac Co., St. Brendan, Dan. J. Garvey.
- Missions*—Markesan, Green Lake Co., St. Joseph's; Kingston, Green Lake Co., St. Mary's; Springvale, St. Mary's.
- Briggsville, Marquette Co., St. Mary, Help of Christians, Rev. Mathias Helfen.
- Brighton (Kansasville P.O., R. 2), Kenosha Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Sylvester Groff.
- School*—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 71.
- Brodhead, Green Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Jos. P. Faust.
- Mission*—Albany, Green Co., St. Patrick's.
- Burlington, Racine Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. A. Van Treeck, dean; Rev. Henry Maurer.
- School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (731 Liberty st.). Pupils, 221.
- High School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 53.
- St. Charles', Rev. F. J. Hillenbrand, Rev. Ray. C. Miller. Res., 674 Kendall st.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 133.
- Butler, Waukesha Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Jos. Horrigan, pt.
- School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 48.
- Mission*—Brookfield, Waukesha Co., St. Dominic's.
- Byron (R. 5, Fond du Lac), Fond du Lac Co., St. John's, Rev. G. Kostermann.
- Mission*—Oakfield, Fond du Lac Co., St. James'.
- Caledonia, Racine Co., St. Louis', Rev. Leo F. Gabriels.
- School*—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 74.
- Campbellsport, Fond du Lac Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. B. July.
- School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 138.
- Cascade, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Raymond J. Kelly.
- Mission*—Mitchell, Sheboygan Co., St. Michael's.
- Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Borgia's, Rev. Albert E. Darnieder. Res., 19 Hamilton st.
- Clyman, Dodge Co., St. John's, Rev. A. J. Klapoetke.
- Columbus, Columbia Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Thomas Myles, 1220 Lewis st.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
MIL-  
WAUKEE**

- Cross Plains, Dane Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. E. Kersting.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 164.
- Cudahy, Milwaukee Co., St. Frederick's, Rev. John Herbst, Rev. F. La Buwi. Res., 604 Plankinton ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 355.
- Holy Family (Polish), Rev. John Kalczynski, 507 Underwood ave.  
*School*—8 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 350.
- St. Joseph's (Slovak and Bohemian), Rev. Michael J. Kallok. Res., 1410 Swift ave.  
*School*—5 Sister Servants of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 235.  
*Chapel*—St. Ann's Cudahy Home. Summer home of St. Vincent's Infant Asylum.
- Dacada (Random Lake P.O., R.F.D. No. 1), Sheboygan Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. E. Beck.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 123.
- Dane, Dane Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Bittle.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 94.
- Delavan, Walworth Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Henry Schmitt, 708 Walworth ave.
- Dotyville (P.O. Calvary, Wis., Route 1), Fond du Lac Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John J. Krieg.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 78.
- Doylestown, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis A. Finnegan.  
*Mission*—Rio, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's.
- Eagle, Waukesha Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Francis Elsingner.  
*Mission*—Palmyra, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's.
- East Bristol (Sun Prairie, R.R. No. 3), Dane Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Gensler.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 83.
- East Troy, Walworth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. P. Ritger.
- Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Geo. J. Hegeman.  
*Mission*—Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. James'.
- Edgerton, Rock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. E. Harlin. Box 463.
- Elkhart Lake, Sheboygan Co., St. George's, Rev. Felix Sippel.  
*Mission*—Glenbeulah, Sheboygan Co., St. Fridoline's.
- Elkhorn, Walworth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Stehling. Res., 107 W. Walworth ave.
- Elm Grove, Waukesha Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Andrew Kunny.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 108.
- Elmville, Rock Co., St. Paul's, Rev. E. C. McCollow.
- Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. H. Racette, O.M.I. Res., 209 Bannister st.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Collins, Rev. Robert D. Kelly. Res., 83 E. Second st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 424.
- High School—Pupils, 42.
- St. Mary's, Rev. P. W. Gersbach, dean; Rev. Phil. J. Rose. Res., 93 Marquette st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Agnes (73 E. Merrill st.). Pupils, 552.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. John Shanahan. Res., 19 E. Follett st.
- Footville, Rock Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Charles H. Schmitz.
- Fort Atkinson, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ed. Aumann, 318 No. Main st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 121.
- Fox Lake, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael J. McCarthy.
- Fredonia, Ozaukee Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. Joseph Loeffler.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 58.  
*Mission*—Kohler, Ozaukee Co., Mother of Sorrows.
- Fussville (Menomonee Falls P.O., R. 2), Waukesha Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Ferdinand Falbisoner.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 54.
- Goldenthal (So. Germantown P.O.), Washington Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Jos. M. Keller.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 83.
- Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Alois Zingen.
- Granville Center (Route 10, Sta. F, Milwaukee, Wis.), Milwaukee Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Jos. A. Ziebarth.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 81.  
*Mission*—Mequon, Ozaukee Co., St. James'.
- Greenfield (Hales Corners, R.R. No. 20), Milwaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George E. Gornley.  
*Missions*—St. Martin's, Milwaukee Co., Holy Assumption; Big Bend, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's.
- Green Lake, Green Lake Co., Our Lady of the Lake, attended from Mt. Calvary.
- Hartford, Washington Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. Joseph C. Hartmann, dean; Rev. Chas. Eschweiler.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 292.
- Holy Cross (Fredonia, R.F.D. No. 1), Ozaukee Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Ph. Wagner.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 57.
- Holy Hill (Hubertus P.O., R. 1, Box 72), Washington Co., Shrine of Mary, Help of Christians, Rev. Corbinian Penzkofer, O.C.D., Superior.  
*Mission*—Erin, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
- Hubertus, Washington Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. A. C. Mason.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.  
*Mission*—Richfield, Washington Co., Maternity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- Ives, Racine Co., St. Rita's (Racine Route 1, Box 30A), Rev. Gelasius Kraus, O.S.A., Rev. Chas. Schlereth, O.S.A., pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 87.
- Janesville, Rock Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. J. Fiss, dean; Rev. Jas. Graham, Rev. Lincoln F. Whelan, 315 Cherry st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 387.
- High School—1 Sister of Mercy. Pupils, 38.
- Nativity of St. Mary, Rev. Sidney J. Dwyer, Rev. Vincent Thomas, Rev. J. Finan. Res., 313 No. First st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 409.
- High School—1 Sister of St. Dominic. Pupils, 39.
- Jefferson, Jefferson Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Wm. B. Bruecker, dean.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 195.
- St. Lawrence's, Rev. Peter Burelbach.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 47.
- Johnsburg (Malone, R. 2), Fond du Lac Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Theo. Toeller.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 144.
- Johnson's Creek, Jefferson Co., St. Mary Magdalene's, attended from St. Coletta's Institute Jefferson, Rev. Francis P. Sampson.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 46.
- Juneau, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Leo J. Scheuerell, 144 No. Main st.  
*Mission*—Horicon, Dodge Co., St. Malachy's.
- Kansasville, Racine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Schiefen.
- Kenosha, Kenosha Co., 1—St. Anthony's (Slovak), Rev. Andrew Lavieska, p.t. Res., 5116 22nd ave.  
 2—St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Francis Czerwinski; Rev. L. Sarnowski, Administrator; Rev. Sigismund Trzmiel. Res., 1009 Washington rd.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (935 Washington rd.). Pupils, 356.
- 3—St. George's (German), Rev. A. J. Nickel, Rev. James Felder. Res., 4804 7th ave.  
*School*—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (4816 7th ave.). Pupils, 504.



ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
MIL-  
WAUKEE

- 4—St. James', Rev. R. J. Smith, Rev. Francis Shea. 5804 Sheridan rd.  
School—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 326.
- 5—St. Marc's, Rev. Alphonse J. Berg, 7117 14th ave.  
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis (1304 73rd st.). Pupils, 191.
- 5A—St. Mary's, Rev. Raymond C. Bell, 7307 40th ave.  
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic (7400 39th ave.). Pupils, 76.
- 6—Our Lady of the Rosary (Italian), Rev. A. Simeoni, Rev. Raymond Kastner. Res., 2210 55th st.
- 7—St. Peter's (Lithuanian), Rev. Alex Bublys, M.I.C., pastor. Res., 5108 7th ave.  
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis (5103 8th ave.). Pupils, 93.
- 8—St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. Charles F. McBride, Rev. Timothy O'Keefe. Res., 2522 63rd st.  
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (6202 25th ave.). Pupils, 352.
- Kewaskum, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Phil. J. Vogt, dean.  
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 76.  
Mission—Wayne, Washington Co., St. Bridget's.  
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 23.
- Kilbourn City, Columbia Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Nicholas Ilanert, Rev. Harland Kuehn. pt.  
Lake Geneva, Walworth Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Joseph G. Smith.  
Lamartine (Fond du Lac, R.R. No. 3), Fond du Lac Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Peter Klinkhammer.  
Mission—Eldorado, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's.
- Lannon (Menomonee Falls, R. R. No. 2), Waukesha Co., St. James', Rev. Michael Stier.  
Le Roy (Knowles P.O., R.R. No. 1), Dodge Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Henry C. Stehling.  
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 157.
- Lodi, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Aug. G. Dusold.  
Mission—Poynette, Columbia Co., St. Thomas.
- Lomira, Dodge Co., Nativity of St. Mary, Rev. Jos. Herriges.  
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 57.
- Lost Lake (Randolph, R.F.D. No. 3), Dodge Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. Riordan.  
Mission—Randolph, Dodge Co., St. Gabriel's.
- Lyons, Walworth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Blwer.  
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 77.  
Mission—Lyons Township, Walworth Co., St. Killan's.
- Madison, Dane Co., 1—St. Bernard's, Rev. Wm. Eggers, Rev. John Risch. Res., 2450 Atwood ave.  
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 446.  
2—Holy Redeemer (German), Rev. Joseph Lederer, Rev. Robert Bier, Rev. Robert Stromovsky, O.Praem. Res., 120 W. Johnson st.  
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (129 W. Gorman st.). Pupils, 282.  
3—Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Leo L. Farrell, O.P., Rev. O. D. Parent, O.P., 2116 Hollister ave.  
School—7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 305.
- 4—St. James' (German), Rev. Wm. Wolf, Rev. Fred Arnold. Res., 1128 St. James' court.  
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1202 Mound st.). Pupils, 344.
- 5—St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. Julius G. Neault, O.Praem., Rev. Francis H. Clabots, O.Praem., Rev. Charles E. Killeen, O.Praem. Res., 10 S. Park st.  
School—4 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (901 Desmond court). Pupils, 160.
- 6—St. Patrick's, Rev. ————. Res., 404 E. Main st.  
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 157.
- 7—St. Paul's (University Chapel), Rev. H. Hengell, Ph.D., chaplain. Res., 723 State st. (Catholic Students, 1400).
- 8—St. Raphael's, Rev. Wm. M. Mahoney, Rev. R. G. McGinnity, Rev. Geo. Zander. Res., 222 W. Main st.  
School—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (7 S. Henry st.). Pupils, 360.
- Mapleton (Oconomowoc, R.R. 2), Waukesha Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. John D. Durnin.
- Marshall, Dane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Christian M. Nellen.  
Mission—Cottage Grove, Dane Co., St. Patrick's.
- Martinsville (Cross Plains, R.R. No. 1), Dane Co., St. Martin's, Rev. John Haeusler.  
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 132.
- Marytown (New Holstein P.O., R. R. No. 2), Fond du Lac Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. George N. Orth.  
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 102.
- Mayville, Dodge Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. J. Kramer.  
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 144.
- Mazomanie, Dane Co., St. Barnabas', Rev. H. A. Spaeth.  
Mission—Mill Creek, Iowa Co., St. John the Baptist's. (Diocese of La Crosse).
- Menomonee Falls, Waukesha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. J. Bier, Dean.  
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 166.
- Milton Junction, Rock Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Ryan.
- Monches (Hartland P.O.), Waukesha Co., St. John's, Rev. Albert Grace.  
Mission—Lake Five, Washington Co., St. Columba's.
- Monroe, Green Co., St. Victor's, Rev. Aloysius P. Kraus. Res., 1756 14th st.  
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 107.
- Montello, Marquette Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Henry Velte.  
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 104.
- Mount Calvary, Fond du Lac Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Mathias Nack, O.M.Cap., rector; Rev. Michael Reder, O.M.Cap., and Fathers of the Capuchin Monastery.  
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 225.  
Mission—St. Joseph (St. Cloud P.O., R. No. 2), Fond du Lac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Giles Witmer, O.M.Cap.  
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 63.
- Mount Horeb, Dane Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. M. J. Jacobs.  
Mission—Perry, Dane Co., Holy Redeemer.
- Muckwanago, Waukesha Co., St. James', Rev. B. Salbreiter.  
Mission—Genesee, Waukesha Co., St. Paul's.
- Neosho, Dodge Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. J. Bollenbeck.  
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 61.  
Mission—Woodland, Dodge Co., St. Mary's.
- Neshkoro, Marquette Co., St. James', Rev. John Seitz. P.O. Box 143.  
Mission—Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. Patrick's.
- New Berlin (Waukesha, R.R. No. 4, Box 165), Waukesha Co., Holy Apostles', Rev. A. J. Lofy.  
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 96.
- Newburg, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John J. Grasser.  
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 79.  
High School—Pupils, 9.  
Mission—Trenton, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
- New Coeln (Milwaukee, Sta. D., R. 1), Milwaukee Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. J. Oberle.  
School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 88.  
Mission—Oak Creek, Milwaukee Co., St. James'.
- New Munster, Kenosha Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Joseph Wurm.  
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 111.  
Mission—Powers Lake, St. Theresa.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
MIL-  
WAUKEE**

- North Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. Joseph Heller.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 195.
- North Greenfield, St. Matthias' (West Allis, R.R. No. 4), Milwaukee Co., Rev. Jos. J. Pierron.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 147.
- North Lake, Waukesha Co., St. Clare's, Rev. L. Zirbes.  
*Mission*—Hartland, Waukesha Co., St. Charles'.
- Oak Creek (R. 1, Box 23, South Milwaukee), Milwaukee Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. John Peschong.  
Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. J. F. McCarthy, 305 So. Main st.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (400 So. Main). Pupils, 152.
- Okauchee, Waukesha Co., St. Joan of Arc, attended from Archbishop's residence during the summer. Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. G. Traudt.
- Oregon, Dane Co., Mother of Consolation, Rev. Thomas A. O'Reilly.
- Pardeeville, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Oswald Ulrich.  
*Mission*—Buffalo, Marquette Co., St. Andrew's.
- Parls (P.O. Union Grove, R. 2), Kenosha Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. C. J. Lehwald.  
*School*—1 Sister of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 30.
- Pewaukee, Waukesha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. A. Goebel.  
*Mission*—Duplainville, Waukesha Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
- Pine Bluff (Klevenville P.O.), Dane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. C. Neumann.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
- Plymouth, Sheboygan Co., St. John's, Rev. Adam July, 215 W. Main st.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity (123 Plymouth st.). Pupils, 130.
- Portage, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. B. Piette, Rev. Cyrille Allaire, p.t.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (309 W. Cook st.). Pupils, 156.
- Port Washington, Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. P. Holfeltz, dean; Rev. Rayner Hausmann.  
*School*—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 413.
- High School—1 School Sister of Notre Dame. Pupils, 39.
- Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. Thomas Jankowski.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 111.
- Racine, Racine Co., 1—St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), attended from Milwaukee.  
2—Holy Name (German), Rt. Rev. Msgr. I. A. Klein, Rev. John Schneider. Res., 1509 Grand ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (Res., St. Catherine's Academy). Pupils, 327.
- 3—Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. Michael Dutko. Res., 2001 Franklin st.
- 4—St. Edward's, Rev. John William Bott, Rev. Walter Doherty. Res., 1401 Grove ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic, Grove ave. and 15th st. Pupils, 362.
- 5—St. John Nepomuc's (Bohemian), Rev. A. Weiler, Rev. H. Novotny. Res., 1911 Green st.  
*School*—11 School Sisters of St. Francis (1915 Green st.). Pupils, 468.
- 6—St. Joseph's, Rev. J. M. Bach, Rev. Herbert Waldkirch. Res., 1532 N. Wisconsin st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (1526 N. Wisconsin st.). Pupils, 197.
- 7—St. Mary's (German), Rev. Anthony Erz, dean. Res., 800 Wisconsin st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Res., St. Catherine's Academy). Pupils, 191.
- 8—St. Patrick's, Rev. William F. McCarthy. Res., 610 Prospect ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (1109 Douglas ave.). Pupils, 259.
- 9—St. Rose's, Rev. Ray. J. Mahoney, Rev. Frank Mehigan. Res., 715 Eleventh st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (Res., St. Catherine's Academy). Pupils, 204.
- 10—Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Enrietto, D.D. Res., 2100 W. High st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (2200 W. High st.). Pupils, 180.
- 11—St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Felix A. Goral. Res., 1754 Grand ave.  
*School*—6 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (1740 Grand ave.). Pupils, 255.
- Random Lake, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Koelzer. Box 188.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 70.
- Mission*—Adell, Sheboygan Co., St. Patrick's.
- Reeseville, Dodge Co., Holy Family, Rev. I. C. Wiltz. Res., 1754 Grand ave.  
*Mission*—Elba, Dodge Co., St. Columbkills.
- Richwood, Dodge Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Sacred Heart College, Watertown. Rev. John A. Devers, C.S.C.
- Ripon, Fond du Lac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. P. Higgins, 218 Houston st.  
St. Wenceslaus' (Polish), Rev. J. Platta, 411 E. Fond du Lac st.
- Roxbury (P.O. Sauk City, R. No. 2), Dane Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. \_\_\_\_\_.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 140.
- Rubicon, Dodge Co., St. John's, Rev. C. Flasch.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
- St. Cloud, Fond du Lac Co., St. Claudius, Rev. Stephen Zohen.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 150.
- St. Francis, Milwaukee Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Ph. J. Klein, Rev. Leonard Koehring.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 383.
- St. Paul's (Polish), Sta. D. R. 1, Box 425, Milwaukee, Wis., Rev. Clement Kaminski.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 182.
- St. George (R.R. 4, Sheboygan Falls) Sheboygan Co., St. George, Rev. George Lochowitz.  
*School*—1 Sister of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 26.
- Mission*—Lima, Sheboygan Co., St. Rose's.
- St. Kilian (Campbellsport P.O., R. 3), Fond du Lac Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. John Reichel.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 81.
- St. Lawrence (Hartford, R.R. 3), Washington Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Alexander Karrels.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 72.
- St. Martin's (Hales Corners, R. R. 20), Milwaukee Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. B. Nuttmann.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
- St. Michael's (Kewaskum P.O., R. 4), Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Beyer.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 79.
- Mission*—Farmington, Washington Co., St. John of God.
- St. Peter, Fond du Lac Co., St. Peter (P.O. Malone R. 1), Rev. Edward J. Rodenkirch.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Francis. Pupils, 124.
- Saukville, Ozaukee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. X. Schneider.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 101.
- Sharon, Walworth Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. James E. Kelly.  
*Mission*—Fontana, Walworth Co., St. Benedict's.
- Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Joseph Delaney. Res., 721 N. Sixth st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of III. Order of St. Dominic (518 New York ave.). Pupils, 163.
- SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovene), Rev. James Cherne. Res., 820 New Jersey st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis (217 N. 9th st.). Pupils, 221.
- St. Dominic, Rev. Geo. Knackert, 1942 North 21st st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis Assisi (2004 N. 21st st.). Pupils, 158.
- Holy Name, Rev. Phillip Dreis, dean; Rev. John Stehle. Res., 1426 N. Eighth st.  
*School*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (820 Superior ave.). Pupils, 624.
- Immaculate Conception (Lithuanian), Rev. James J. Shlikas, Adm. Res., 929 Erie ave.  
*Mission*—Port Washington, St. Ambrose.
- St. Peter Clavers, Rev. Paul Schiedel, Rev. Theo. F. Thome. Res., 1436 S. Eleventh st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Agnes (1449 S. Twelfth st.). Pupils 378.
- Sheboygan Falls, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Goesl.  
*Mission*—Kohler, Sheboygan Co., St. John's.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
MIL-  
WAUKEE**

Slinger, Washington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John H. Kessler.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 121.  
 South Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., St. John's, Rev. Otto Haertle. Res., 800 Marquette ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (812 Marquette ave.). Pupils, 212.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. F. C. Kleser. Res., 1804 Manitoba ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 315.  
 St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Clement J. Zych, 1611 Manitoba ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 294.  
 Stoughton, Dane Co., S.S. Maria-Anna, attended by Rev. Joseph M. Koester. Res., 2112  
 Regent st., Madison, Wis.  
*Mission*—Portertown, Rock Co., St. Michael's.  
 Sturtevant, Racine Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Fridolin Rink, O.F.M.  
 Sullivan, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. Edward A. Hertel.  
*Mission*—Dousman, Waukesha Co., St. Bruno's.  
 Sun Prairie, Dane Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. Geo. Haeusler, Rev. John F. Wiczorek.  
*School*—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 173.  
*High School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 23.  
 Theresa, Dodge Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. M. Groff.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 79.  
 Thiensville, Ozaukee Co., St. Cecilia's, attended from St. Francis Seminary, St. Francis, by the  
 Rev. Bernard H. Felsecker.  
 Tippecanoe, Milwaukee Co., St. Veronica's, Rev. Leo R. Schiffler, 231 E. Norwich st., Milwaukee.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 156.  
 Verona, Dane Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph Webber.  
*Mission*—Paoli, Dane Co., St. William's.  
 Waterford, Racine Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. J. P. Pierron.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 152.  
 Waterloo, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Hess.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 75.  
*Mission*—Lake Mills, Jefferson Co., St. Francis'.  
 Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Wm. Minnick, C.S.C., 110 So. Church st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Agnes (122 Montgomery st.). Pupils, 182.  
 St. Henry's (German), Rev. Francis Schwinn, dean. Res., 412 N. Fourth st.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (306 Cady st.). Pupils, 178.  
 Waukesha, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John A. Riedl, dean, Revs. John Carroll, Oswald  
 Krusing. Res., 822 East ave.  
*School*—9 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 495.  
 State Reformatory, attended by Redemptorist Fathers from Oconomowoc.  
 Waukesha Beach, Waukesha Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Milwaukee by Rev. Jos. F.  
 Barbian.  
 Waunakee, Dane Co., St. John's, Rev. C. J. Hausner, dean.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 190.  
 Waupun, Fond du Lac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Theodore Eickholtz, O.M.C., Thomas Aeschbacher,  
 O.M.C. 118 W. Main st.  
 Chapel at the State Penitentiary and State Hospital attended by Rev. Thomas Aeschbacher,  
 O.M.C.  
 Wauwatosa, St. Theresa of Jesus; mission attended from St. Anthony of Padua, Milwaukee.  
 90th and Highland ave.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.  
 St. Bernard's, Rev. John Fitzgerald, Rev. Clarence J. Schouten, 249 N. Main st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (251 N. Main st.). Pupils, 365.  
 St. Jude's, Rev. Jos. P. Hurst, 408 Greenfield ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Visitation (390 Greenfield ave.). Pupils, 118.  
 West Allis, Milwaukee Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. Francis J. Knoernschild, 1441 S. 92nd st.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1428 S. 92nd st.). Pupils, 513.  
 St. Augustine's, Rev. Zvonko Manduric, O.F.M., 6768 W. Rogers st.  
 Holy Assumption, Rev. J. H. Burbach, dean. Rev. Richard Schaefer, Rev. Stephen Peil.  
 Res., 1525 S. 71st st.  
*School*—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1522 S. 72nd st.). Pupils, 644.  
 St. Joseph's (Polish), Revs. Mich. Lipinski, Anthony Barszczewski. Res., 1642 S. 65th st.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (6402 W. Mitchell st.). Pupils, 237.  
 St. Mary, Help of Christians (Slovene), Rev. Rudolph Potocnik. Res., 1210 S. 61st st.  
 St. Rita's, S. 61st and W. Lincoln ave., Rev. Chas. Myers, 2318 S. 61st st. Rev. Leo  
 Skallitzky, asst.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of St. Francis (6035 W. Lincoln ave.). Pupils, 330.  
 West Bend, Washington Co., Holy Angels, Rev. Edward Stehling, Rev. Jos. Brasky. Res.,  
 128 N. 8th ave.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 298.  
 Westport (Wauaukee P.O.), Dane Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. A. J. Mueller.  
*Stations*—Mendota State Asylum for Insane. State Memorial Hospital for Soldiers,  
 Mendota.  
 Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Peter E. Dietz. (P. O. Address: Silver Spring  
 Drive, Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee, Wis.)  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 174.  
 Whitewater, Walworth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. E. Downs, 301 Cottage st.  
 Wilmot, Kenosha Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Joseph R. Huepper, pt.  
*Mission*—Twin Lakes.

National Catholic School of Social Service, Washington, D. C.—Rev. Francis J. Haas, Ph.D.  
 U. S. Navy Chaplain: Rev. Thomas Regan.  
 At Universities: Rev. G. B. Radandt, Apollinaris University, Rome, Italy; Rev. Paul Schaffel,  
 D.D., Rome, Italy; Rev. Al. Ziegler, Paris; Rev. Conrad Hoffmann, Catholic  
 University, Washington; Rev. John Voelker, Catholic University, Washington;  
 Rev. John Grellinger Gregorianna, Rome, Italy.  
 Retired: Revs. Joseph Schroeder, Watertown, Wis.; Phil. Schweitzer, Hales Corners, Wis. R. 2;  
 S. Wozny, Berlin, Wis.; Jas. Nicholas, Jos. Koester, Madison, Wis.; Geo.  
 Muenzer, Beaver Dam, Wis.; M. Oberlinkels.  
 Absent on leave: Rev. Ch. Zila.  
 Sick leave: Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. O'Hearn, D.C.L., Revs. Paul Gora, August Skolaski, George  
 Miller, Hugo Koester.

St. Charles Borromeo Diocesan Priests' Fraternity of the Third Order of St. Francis (St.  
 Francis P.O., Milwaukee Co., Wis.)—Rev. Henry G. Riordan, M.A., Moderator; Rev.  
 Nicholas Brandl, O.M.Cap., Friar Advisor.

**PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.**

MILWAUKEE. Milwaukee County Jail, 470 Broadway. Attended by the Rev. Aug. Gearhard.  
 Industrial School for Girls, 465 Lake Drive. Attended by the Rev. William A. Connell, S.J.  
 National Soldiers Home (National Home P.O., Wis.), Rev. M. J. Huston, Chaplain. County  
 Institutions attended by Pallotini Fathers.  
 DELAVAN. Wisconsin School for the Deaf. Attended from St. Andrew's Church, Delavan, Wis.

**ARCH-DIOCESE OF MILWAUKEE** FOND DU LAC (Taycheedah), Wisconsin Industrial Home for Women. Attended from St. Patrick Church, Fond du Lac, Wis.  
 JANESVILLE, Wisconsin State School for the Blind.  
 JUNEAU, Dodge County Institutions. Attended from Immaculate Conception Church, Juneau, Wis.  
 NORTH MILWAUKEE, House of Correction.—Attended by Capuchin Father.  
 UNION GROVE, Home for Feeble Minded.—Attended from St. Mary's, Kansasville, Wis.  
 PLYMOUTH (Sheboygan Co.) Rocky Noll Sanitarium.—Attended from St. John's Church, Plymouth, Wis.  
 VERONA, Dane County Institutions at Verona.—Attended from St. Andrew's Church, Verona, Wis.  
 WALES, Statesan.—Attended by the Cistercian Fathers, Okauchee.  
 WAUPUN, State Penitentiary.—Attended from St. Joseph's Church, Waupun.  
 WAUWATOSA, County Institutions.—Attended from Holy Cross Church, Milwaukee, Wis.  
 WAUKESHA, Boys State Reformatory.—Attended by Redemptorist Fathers from Oconomowoc.  
 WESTPORT, Mendota State Asylum for Insane.—Attended from St. Mary's Church, Westport.  
 State Memorial Hospital for Soldiers.—Attended from St. Mary's Church, Westport.

#### SEMINARIES, MONASTERIES AND NOVITIATES.

**MILWAUKEE, St. Francis Seminary** (St. Francis P.O., Milwaukee Co., Wis.).—Corporate Title "St. Francis Seminary." Very Rev. Aloysius J. Muench, LL.D., Rector; Professor of Social Science, Homiletics, and Catechetics; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Augustine C. Breig, D.D., Ph.D., Rector Emeritus; Professor of Homiletics, German, and French; Librarian, Rev. James W. Huepper, M.A., Vice-Rector; Professor of Latin, German, and Religion; Rev. Nicholas Maas, M.A., Spiritual Director; Professor of Ascetical Theology and Liturgy; Rev. George C. Eilers, M.A., Secretary; Professor of English Public Speaking, and Religion; Rev. Nicholas Brust, M.A., Treasurer; Rev. Charles J. Koudelka, J.C.D., Dean of the Theological Department; Professor of Canon Law, Matrimony, Mathematics, and Oral English; Rev. William P. O'Connor, Ph.D., Dean of the College Department; Professor of Philosophy and History of Philosophy; Rev. Oscar M. Ziegler, M.A., Dean of the High School Department; Professor of Latin, History, and German; Rev. Andrew E. Breen, Ph.D., D.D., Professor of Hebrew, Introduction, and Exegesis; Rev. Peter L. Johnson, D.D., Professor of Church History and History of Christian Literature; Rev. William J. Bronner, S.T.D., Professor of Moral Theology, Pastoral Theology, and Italian; Rev. Albert G. Meyer, D.D., S.S.L., Professor of Dogmatic Theology, Latin, and Biblical Archaeology; Rev. William B. Nellen, Professor of Mathematics, Political History, and Civics; Rev. Henry B. Ries, Professor of Latin, Greek, and Mathematics; Rev. Henry G. Riordan, M.A., Editor of the Salesianum; Professor of English; Rev. Fridolin Th. Walter, Professor of Music and Gregorian Chant; Rev. Ladislaus F. Bednarski, M.A., Professor of Homiletics, Latin, Polish, and Religion; Rev. Henry L. Hargarten, M.A., Professor of Bookkeeping, Business Law, Classical and Biblical Greek; Rev. Bernard H. Felsecker, B.A., Professor of Greek, English, and Religion; Rev. Walter H. Belda, M.A., S.T.B., Professor of General Science, Physics, and Biology; Very Rev. Joseph F. Barbican, M.A., Professor of Pedagogy; Dr. Charles F. McDonald, Attending Physician. Students: Theology, 114; College Department, 103; High School Department, 108; Total, 325.  
**St. Camillus Monastery**, 1611 S. 26th st.—Camillian Fathers (Clerics Regular Servants of the Sick). Rev. Ferdinand Langenkamp, O.S.Cam., Superior; Revs. C. Mansfeld, O.S.Cam., Peter Kramer, O.S.Cam., John Poetter, O.S.Cam., 3 Lay Brothers.  
**St. Francis of Assisi Monastery of the Order of Friars Minor Capuchins**, 1927 N. 4th st.—Rev. Nerius Semmler, O.M.Cap. (Guardian and Pastor); Revs. Capistran Claude (Vicar) Thomas Gilg, O.M.Cap. (Asst. Pastor); Camillus Becker, O.M.Cap. (Missionary and Director of the Archdiocesan Holy Name Society); Irenaeus Reiml, O.M.Cap. (Missionary); Daniel Bornman, O.M.Cap. (Director of Third Order, Eng. Br.); Conrad Polzer, O.M.Cap. (Director of Third Order, Germ. Br.). Applications for missions and retreats to be sent to Very Rev. Provincial, O.M.Cap., 1740 Mt. Elliott ave., Detroit, Mich.  
**St. Francis Retreat House** where week-end retreats are conducted throughout the year for men and young men. Retreats begin Friday night and end Sunday evening. Applications are made to Rev. Retreat Director, St. Francis Retreat House, 1927 N. 4th st., Milwaukee, Wis.  
**Monastery of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers**, 1233 S. 45th st.—Rev. Cornelius Leunissen, O.C.D. (Superior and Pastor); Revs. Kilian Guttman, O.C.D., Cyrill Baumeister, O.C.D., Luke Zimmerman, O.C.D. Brothers, 2.  
**House of the Fathers of the Pious Society of the Missions**, 5424 West Blue Mound rd.—Rev. James Maurer, P.S.M. (Superior and Pastor); Revs. Nicholas Schladweiler, P.S.M.; George Timpe, P.S.M.; Christopher Meyer, P.S.M., Procurator; August Bogdanski, P.S.M.; Otto Boenki, P.S.M.; Jos. de Maria, P.S.M.; Jos. Dennert, P.S.M. Brothers, 4. Students, 18.  
**Salvatorian House of Studies** (Society of the Divine Savior), 6825 West Burleigh st., Milwaukee, Wis.—Revs. Angelus Münzloher, S.D.S., Superior and Rector; Willibald Unger, S.D.S., Raymond Mayer, S.D.S. Brothers, 2. Students, 6.  
**St. Francis Monastery and College**, Portiuncula (Burlington P.O., Wis.).—Rev. Arcadius Krzywonos, O.F.M., Guardian; Rev. Norbert Zgrabik, O.F.M., Vicar and Provincial Definitor, Prof. of English, Education, Mathematics, Chemistry; Rev. Louis Rania, O.F.M., Ex-Commissary Provincial, Asst. Missionary; Revs. Raymond Sonnek, O.F.M., Consultant, Master of Lay Brothers, Prof. of History, French, Greek, Biology; Casimir Stec, O.F.M., Director of Studies of the Commissariate, Librarian, Prof. of Social Sciences, Philosophy, Polish; Thomas Adamiak, O.F.M., Asst. Missionary; John Osikowski, O.F.M., L.G., Master of Clerics, Prof. of Philosophy, Latin, Chant; Peter A. Budnik, O.F.M., Missionary. Fathers, 8; Clerics, 27; Brothers, 6.  
**EAST TROY, Holy Ghost Novitiate for the Clerical Novices of the Society of the Divine Word** (Headquarters, Techny, Ill.).—Superior and Master of Novices, Rev. Felix Glorius, Rev. Francis De Lange, S.V.D. (Procurator); Rev. Adolph Noser, S.V.D. (Professor of Philosophy). Novices, 27; Lay Brothers, 4.  
**GRANVILLE, Monastery of Mt. St. Philip** (Sta. F. Milwaukee, Wis.).—Novitiate of the Servite Fathers. Rev. Joseph M. Vosburgh, O.S.M. (Prior); Revs. Hugh M. Bryers, O.S.M. (Master of Novices); Charles Feeney, O.S.M.; Augustine Calkins, O.S.M., D.D.; Sebastian Wille, O.S.M. Clerics, 19; Professed Students, 8; Novices, 8; Lay Brothers, 5.  
**HALES CORNERS, Sacred Heart Monastery**.—Very Rev. Richard Kiefer, S.C.J., Superior; Revs. Mathias Fohrman, S.C.J., Master of Novices; John Emonts, S.C.J., Editor of "Mission Call"; William Hauer, S.C.J., Professor of Philosophy. Seminarians, 2; Brothers, 4; Novices, 6; Postulants, 2.  
**HOLY HILL, Carmelite Monastery and Novitiate** (Hubertus P.O., R. R. 1, Box 72), Washington Co.—Rev. Corbinian Penzkofer, O.C.D. (Superior); Revs. Godfrey Hirschberg, O.C.D., Augustine Hamers, O.C.D. (Provincial), Bernardine Timneff, O.C.D., Raphael Heinz, O.C.D. (Master of Novices); Francis M. Lewis, O.C.D., James Pare, O.C.D. Brothers, 7.  
**St. Rita's Monastery**, (P.O., Racine, Rt. 1, Box 30A), Augustinian Fathers.—Rev. Gelasius Kraus, O.S.A. (Prior); Rev. Charles Schlereth, O.S.A. (Rector). 2 Lay Brothers.  
**MOUNT CALVARY, Holy Cross Monastery of the Order of Friars Minor Capuchins**.—Rev. Boniface Goldhausen, O.M.Cap. (Guardian); Very Rev. Benedict Mueller, O.M.Cap. (Rector, Prof.); Revs. Mathias Nack, O.M.Cap. (Pastor); Athanasius Koplitz, O.M.Cap.; Leo Steinberg, O.M.Cap.; Louis Biersack, O.M.Cap. (Prof.); Henry Barth, O.M.Cap. (Prof.); Lawrence Merten, O.M.Cap. (Prefect, Prof.); Giles Witmer, O.M.Cap. (Prof.); Michael Reder,



O.M.Cap. (Assist. Pastor): Andrew Neufeld, O.M.Cap. (Prof.); Urban Mueller, O.M.Cap. (Prof.); Raphael Poeppel, O.M.Cap. (Prefect, Prof.); Cosmas Niedhammer, O.M.Cap. (Prof.); Albert McParland, O.M.Cap. (Prof.); Bede Scully, O.M.Cap. (Prefect, Prof.). Brothers, 15.

**ECONOMOWOC.** *Immaculate Conception Seminary* (Box A).—Theological Seminary of St. Louis. Province of the Redemptorist Fathers. Very Rev. Walter L. Polk, C.S.S.R. (Rector); Revs. Aug. T. Zeller, S.S.R. (Minister, Prof. of Moral Theology); John Zeller, C.S.S.R., L.S.Sr. (Prof. of Church History and Ascetical Theology); Richard O'Regan, C.S.S.R.; John G. Oehm, C.S.S.R. (Prof. of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology); Francis E. Bieter, C.S.S.R.; J.C.D. (Prof. of Canon Law); Joseph A. Behles, C.S.S.R., Ph.D. (Prof. of Philosophy); B. A. Connelly, C.S.S.R. (Prof. of Sociology); Edward A. Mangan, C.S.S.R., L.S.Sr. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Hebrew); Peter J. Etzig, C.S.S.R., S.T.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Apologetics); Raymond Miller, C.S.S.R., J.C.D. (Prof. of Ethics); Donald F. Miller, C.S.S.R. (Prof. of Logic and Hist. of Philosophy); Thomas Landers, C.S.S.R. (Prof. of Liturgy); Eugene Kiehl, C.S.S.R.; Daniel McCarthy, C.S.S.R.; William Cullen, C.S.S.R.; John Glennon, C.S.S.R.; Robert Kreutzer, C.S.S.R.; J. G. Aubuchon, C.S.S.R.; Marshall Gherman, C.S.S.R.; Ernest Miller, C.S.S.R.; Francis Darmady, C.S.S.R.; John Daly, C.S.S.R.; Raymond Schmitt, C.S.S.R.; John Bauer, C.S.S.R.; Bernard Guenther, C.S.S.R. Fathers, 12; Lay Brothers, 9; Students, 65.

**OKATCHEE.** *Our Lady of Spring Bank, Cistercian Monastery* (Cistercian Order of Common Observance).—Very Rev. Thos. Aquinas Roos, S.O.Cist. (Prior regens); Revs. Edmundus Frey, S.O.Cist., Hugo Hoover, S.O.Cist., Ph.D., Theobaldus Kajut, S.O.Cist., Romualdus Pécasse, S.O.Cist., Gabriel Kiefer, S.O.Cist. Fathers, 6; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1; Brothers, 4.

**ST. JOSEPH.** *St. Joseph's Priory*.—Rev. Lawrence Konieczka, O.F.M., Guardian; Rev. Gregory Rokosz, O.F.M., Vicar; Rev. Fridolin Rink, O.F.M., Pastor; Rev. Florian Zuchowski, O.F.M.; Rev. Venceslaus Cich, O.F.M.; Rev. Ignatius Stankiewicz, O.F.M.; Rev. Clement Barczak, O.F.M.; Rev. Richard Plucinski, O.F.M.; Rev. Hipolyte Chmura, O.F.M.; Rev. Luke Podtke, O.F.M. Fathers, 10; Lay Brothers, 10.

**ST. JOSEPH'S MISSION HOUSE.**—Revs. Aloysius Staskiewicz, O.F.M., Director of Missions; Celestine Wisniewski, O.F.M.; Martin Kropidowski, O.F.M.; Cyril Mitera, O.F.M.

**WATERTOWN.** *Sacred Heart College* (Legal title: "University of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart").—Postulate of the Brothers of the Congregation of Holy Cross, whose Motherhouse is at Notre Dame, Indiana; and headquarters of The Association of St. Joseph. Brother Nicholas, C.S.C., Superior of the Postulate and Director of the Association; Brother Lambert, C.S.C., Assistant Superior and Steward; Brother Jacob, C.S.C., Secretary; Brother Gabriel, C.S.C., Recruiter. Brothers, 14; Postulants, 95. Rev. John A. Devers, C.S.C., Chaplain. None are received at this college except boys and young men who intend to become Brothers in the Congregation of Holy Cross.

#### UNIVERSITY, COLLEGES, HIGH SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES.

**MILWAUKEE.** *Marquette University*, 1131 W. Wisconsin ave.—Rev. William M. Magee, S.J., A.M., LL.D. (President); Revs. William F. Parry, S.J. (Minister); Anthony F. Berens, S.J. (Associate Professor of Philosophy; Assistant Professor of Ethics; Regent of the Dental School and School of Medicine); John A. Berens, S.J. (Professor of Religion; Dean of Men); Francis S. Betten, S.J. (Professor and Head of the Department of History); Stephen A. Boyle, S.J. (Instructor in English in High School); Joseph F. Carroll, S.J. (Assistant Professor of Physics); William A. Connell, S.J. (Instructor in English in High School); Cyril P. Donohue, S.J. (Assistant Professor of Religion); Thomas A. Finnegan, S.J. (Principal of High School); John P. Foley, S.J. (Assistant Pastor); Frederick A. Gosiger, S.J. (Treasurer); William J. Grace, S.J. (Professor of Religion; Dean of the College of Liberal Arts; Secretary of the University; Director of the Summer Session); Raphael N. Hamilton, S.J. (Assistant Professor of History); Charles K. Hayden, S.J. (Assistant Professor of Physics; Technical Supervisor of the University Radio Station WILAD); Aloysius E. Heitkamp, S.J. (Professor of Mathematics); Francis C. Hunleth, S.J. (Assistant Principal of High School); Charles M. Kremer, S.J. (Assistant Pastor); Anthony R. Kuenzel, S.J. (Instructor in Latin and Student Adviser in High School); Thomas J. Lynam, S.J. (Instructor in English); Hugh B. MacMahon, S.J. (Professor of Law; Regent of the Law Faculty); John P. Markoe, S.J. (Professor and Head of the Department of Religion; Spiritual Director of Students in University; Director of the Men's Sodality; Director of the University Radio Station WILAD); John F. McCormick, S.J. (Professor and Head of the Department of Philosophy; Regent of the Graduate School and College of Journalism); Joseph A. McLaughlin, S.J. (Professor of Philosophy; Regent of the College of Business Administration); Patrick A. Mullens, S.J. (Assistant Pastor); Francis X. Nebrich, S.J. (Professor and Acting Head of the Department of Classics); William A. Padberg, S.J. (Associate Professor of Philosophy); Mark L. Palmer, S.J. (Pastor, Gesù Church); Francis X. Peacock, S.J. (Instructor in Greek in High School); Mathias Peters, S.J. (Spiritual Father); Joseph Reichel, S.J. (Assistant Pastor); Thomas Reilly, S.J. (Professor of Social Sciences); Francis A. Ryan, S.J. (Associate Professor of Classics); Gerard Smith, S.J. (Assistant Professor of Philosophy). Messrs. George T. Andrews, S.J. (Instructor in Physics in High School); Lawrence M. Chiuminatto, S.J. (Instructor in Latin in High School); Harry A. Delaney, S.J. (Instructor in Latin in High School); Joseph P. Donnelly, S.J. (Instructor in English in High School); Patrick J. Holloran, S.J. (Instructor in Latin and Greek in High School); Raymond J. Ireland, S.J. (Instructor in Latin in High School); Laurence P. Mellattie, S.J. (Instructor in History in High School); Ervin A. Stauffen, S.J. (Instructor in English in High School). Brothers John F. Carrick, S.J., Thomas Murphy, S.J., Daniel E. O'Leary, S.J., John M. Ryan, S.J. Fathers, 34; Scholastics, 8; Brothers, 4; Lay Teachers, University, 344; High School, 13. Pupils: University, Sem. I, 1931-32, 3,420; Summer Session 1931, 843; High School, Sem. I, 1931-32, 472. The following are the schools and colleges which compose the University:

I. College of Liberal Arts, 1131 W. Wisconsin ave.—Rev. William J. Grace, S.J., A.M., Dean. Faculty, 106. Students, 1,261.

II. Graduate School, 1131 W. Wisconsin ave.—Edward A. Fitzpatrick, Ph.D., LL.D., Dean. Faculty, 35. Students, 261.

III. College of Business Administration, 1131 W. Wisconsin ave.—J. Freeman Pyle, Ph.D., Dean. Faculty, 20. Students: Day Class, 253; Evening Division, 200.

IV. College of Engineering, 1210 W. Michigan st.—Franz A. Kartak, B.S., E.E., Dean. Faculty, 36. Students, 489.

V. College of Journalism, 1131 W. Wisconsin ave.—Jeremiah L. O'Sullivan, B.J., Dean. Faculty, 7. Students, 132.

VI. Dental School, 604 N. 16th st.—Henry L. Banzhaf, B.S., D.D.S., F.A.C.D., Dean. Faculty, 38. Students: Dentistry, 200; Dental Hygiene, 38.

VII. Law School, 1103 W. Wisconsin ave.—Clifton Williams, LL.B., Dean. Faculty, 14. Students, 250.

VIII. School of Medicine, 1848 N. 4th st.—Bernard F. McGrath, A.B., M.D., F.A.C.S., Dean. Faculty, 170. Students, 320.

IX. School of Speech, 1511 W. Wisconsin ave.—William M. Lamers, Ph.D., Director. Faculty, 8. Students, 16.

X. Summer Session.—Rev. William J. Grace, S.J., A.M., Director. Faculty, 48. Students, 1931 Session, 843.

XI. High School, 3401 W. Wisconsin ave.—Rev. Thomas A. Finnegan, S.J., A.M., Principal. Faculty, 28. Students, 472.

# **ARCH- DIOCESE OF MIL- WAUKEE**

- School of Medicine*, 1848 N. Fourth st.—Dr. Bernard F. McGrath, A.B., M.D., F.A.C.S., Dean. Instructors, 168. Students, 320.
- School of Dentistry*, 604 N. 16th st.—Dr. Henry L. Banzhaf, B.S., D.D.S., F.A.C.D., Dean. Instructors, 41. Students, 182.
- School of Law*, 1103 W. Wisconsin ave.—Clifton Williams, LL.B., Dean. Instructors, 12. Students, 226.
- School of Applied Science and Engineering*, 1210 W. Michigan st.—Franz A. Kartak, B.S., E.E., Dean. Instructors, 35. Students, 505.
- Catholic Normal School and Pio Nono College* (Corporate Name). (St. Francis, P.O. Wis.)—It provides a four years' High School course (classical and general); and a three years' musical course. Rev. John J. Clark, A.B. (Rector); Revs. John J. Sullivan, B.A. (Vice-Rector; Prof. of English); John J. O'Boyle, M.A. (Master of Studies, Prof. of Science); John J. Barry, Ph.D. (Prof. of English); E. B. Burczyk, B.A. (Prof. of History); Gerard J. De Bruyn, B.S. (Prof. of Science); William V. Groessel, M.A. (Prof. of Latin and Greek); Francis E. Weis, B.A. (Prof. of Latin and Greek); Julius Makowski, B.A. (Prof. of Music); Messrs. John Rueping (Prof. of Mathematics and German); Erwin E. Wendt, LL.D. (Athletic Director, Prof. of History and Commercial Law); Francis G. Ramsden, B.A. (Prof. of English); Francis M. Slattery, B.A. (Prof. of Mathematics); Eugene Vander Beke (Prof. of French). Teachers, 14. Students, 323.
- Pio Nono High School*, St. Francis P.O., Wis.—Rev. John J. Clark, rector. Priests, 9. Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 323.
- MOUNT CALVARY.** *St. Lawrence College*<sup>1</sup> (Preparatory Seminary).—Rev. Boniface Goldhausen, O.M.Cap. (Guardian); Very Rev. Benedict Mueller, O.M.Cap. (Rector; Prof.); Revs. Louis Biersack, O.M.Cap. (Prof.); Henry Barth, O.M.Cap. (Prof.); Lawrence Merten, O.M.Cap. (Prefect; Prof.); Giles Witmer, O.M.Cap. (Prof.); Andrew Neufeld, O.M.Cap. (Prof.); Urban Mueller, O.M.Cap. (Prof.); Raphael Poeppel, O.M.Cap. (Prefect; Prof.); Cosmas Niedhammer, O.M.Cap. (Prof.); Albert McParland, O.M.Cap. (Prof.); Bede Scully, O.M.Cap. (Prefect; Prof.). Fathers, 12; Brothers, 15; Students, 168.
- STURTEVANT.** *St. Bonaventure Minor Seminary*.—Rev. Isidore Cwiklinski, O.F.M., Rector; Revs. Valerian Pach, O.F.M., Vice-Rector, Disciplinarian, Definitor; Florian Zuchowski, O.F.M., Consultor; Fridolin Rink, O.F.M., Definitor; Professors; Revs. Veneslaus Cich, O.F.M.; Ignatius Stankiewicz, O.F.M.; Gregory Rokosz, O.F.M.; Clement Barczak, O.F.M., Economist; Hippolitus Chmura, O.F.M.; Richard Plucinski, O.F.M.; Lucas Pedtke, O.F.M. Fathers, 11; Lay Brothers, 8; Lay Professor, 1. Students, 160.
- MILWAUKEE.** *Mount Mary College*, conducted by the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 2900 Menomonee River Drive, Milwaukee, Wis.—His Most Rev. Excellency, Samuel Alphonsus Stritch, D.D., Chancellor; Right Rev. Msgr. Bernard G. Traudt, Chaplain; Dr. Edward A. Fitzpatrick, President; Very Rev. Joseph F. Barbian, M.A. (Department of Religion); Rev. Leonard Lieven (Department of Religion); Rev. Eugene McCarthy (Philosophy); Rev. John J. Barry (Department of English). Mother Mary Ferdinand, Religious Superior of the House. Dean, Sister Mary Lioba. Number of Students, 225.
- Marquette University High School* (for Boys), 3401 W. Wisconsin ave.—Revs. T. A. Finnegan, S.J., A.M. (Principal); F. C. Hunleth, S.J., A.M. (Asst. Principal); G. T. Andrews, S.J., A.M. (Physics); S. A. Boyle, S.J., A.M. (English); L. M. Chiuminatto, S.J., A.M. (Latin); W. A. Connell, S.J., A.B. (English); H. A. Delaney, S.J., A.B. (Latin); J. P. Donnelly, S.J., A.M. (English); P. J. Holloran, S.J., A.M. (Latin and Greek); R. J. Ireland, S.J., A.M. (Latin); A. R. Kuenzel, S.J., A.M. (Latin and Student Advisor); L. P. McHattie, S.J., A.M. (History); F. X. Peacock, S.J., A.M. (Greek); E. A. Stauffen, S.J., A.M. (English). Lay Teachers: J. A. Bielefeld, A.B. (History); J. H. Fountain, A.B. (Mathematics); D. W. Gleason, Ed.B. (Speech); M. J. Hecker, A.M. (German); A. L. Heun, M.S. (Biology); L. L. LeMieux, A.B. (Chemistry); M. E. Morrissy, M.S. (Mathematics); H. J. O'Haire, LL.B. (Mathematics); C. T. Payette, A.M. (French and Spanish); G. F. Sanford, A.B. (History); L. J. Schlenk, A.B. (English and Dramatics); J. J. Schmitz, Ph.B. (Commercial Branches). Resident Chaplain, Rev. Mathias Peters, S.J.; Registrar, Z. W. Day; Coach and Physical Education, N. P. Gonyo, Ph.B.; Asst. Coach, Francis Deig; Physical Education, H. J. O'Haire; Physician, Dr. S. E. Coffey. Fathers, 15; Lay Teachers, 14. Pupils, 500.
- Messmer High School* (for Boys and Girls) 742 W. Capitol Drive.—Rev. Edmund J. Goebel, Director, 829 W. Messmer st. 26 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 799.
- Holy Angels High School* (for Girls), N. 12th and W. Kilbourn sts. (1218 W. Kilbourn).—28 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin. Sister M. Immaculate, Superior. Pupils, 563.
- St. John's Cathedral High School* (for Boys and Girls), 845 No. Van Buren st.—16 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 351.
- St. Mary's Academy* (for Girls), 3195 S. Superior st.—14 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Esther, Superior. Pupils, 276.
- Mercy High School* (for Girls), 1720 S. 29th st.—15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dominica, Superior. Pupils, 330.
- FOND DU LAC.** *St. Mary's Springs Academy* (R.F.D. 7).—13 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Angeline, Superior. Rev. John Cherry, C.P.P.S., Chaplain. Pupils, 130.
- MADISON.** *Edgewood College and High School of the Sacred Heart*, 1000 Edgewood ave.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary). Sister M. Laurentina, O.S.D., Prioress. 18 Sisters. Pupils, 446.
- RACINE.** *St. Catherine's High School*, 1348 South Main st.—20 Sisters of St. Dominic. Rev. William P. McDermott, Principal. Rev. Bernard F. Kraus. 1242 Park ave. Pupils, 502.

## **CONVENTS.**

- MILWAUKEE.** *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*.—Principal Motherhouse in America and Novitiate, 1324 N. Milwaukee st. Mother M. Stanislaus Kostka, Commissary General. Mother M. Aquina, Provincial Superior. Religious in Province, 2062; Sisters in Motherhouse, 152; Novices, 34; Postulants, 122. Rev. J. Pax, C.P.P.S., Spiritual Director; Rev. Sylvester Ley, C.P.P.S., Assistant. Corporate title: "*School Sisters of Notre Dame, Milwaukee, Wis.*"
- St. Joseph's Convent of the School Sisters of St. Francis*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate. Layton blvd. and Greenfield ave. Mother M. Stanislaus, Mother-General. In Community: Professed Sisters, 1668; Novices, 106; Postulants, 172. Rev. Adolph Klink, Spiritual Director. Corporate title: "*School Sisters of St. Francis, St. Joseph's Convent, Milwaukee.*"
- St. Francis' Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi* (St. Francis P.O.).—(Sisters of Penance and Charity.) Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. Celestine, O.S.F., Mother General. Religious in Community: Sisters, 579; Novices, 50; Postulants, 40. Rev. George Regenfuss, Spiritual Director. Corporate title: "*Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi of St. Francis, Wis.*"
- St. Mary's Convent*, 3516 W. Center st.—Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Divine Savior. Mother Blanche Kinzer, Provincial-Superior. Religious in Province, 225; Sisters in Provincialhouse, 51; Novices, 5; Candidates, 13. Corporate title: "*The Sisters of the Divine Savior of St. Mary's Convent.*" Connected with the Convent is the Convent-School for training of the members of the Province. With the Convent is also connected a Home for Ladies. Inmates during the year, 178. Rt. Rev. Augustine F. Schinner, D.D. Chaplain.
- Convent of the Perpetual Rosary*, 217 N. 68th st.—Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary. Sisters, 16; Novices 5. Sister Mary Agnes, Prioress.



**Convent of the Sorrowful Mother** (Sta. F, R.R. 10, Milwaukee, Wis.).—Headquarters in America and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Mother M. Wendolina, Mother General. Sisters, 42; Novices, 35; Postulants, 15. The Rev. A. Rossbach, Chaplain.

**CAMPBELLSPORT.** *St. Joseph's Convent* (Campbellsport P.O.). 61 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. M. Alfreda, O.S.F., Superior. Rev. J. P. Bertram, Chaplain.

**ELM GROVE.** *St. Mary's Home*.—168 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Novices, 2; Postulants, 2. Sister M. Deicola, Superior. Rev. L. Lieven, Chaplain: Rev. Eugene McCarthy.

**FOND DU LAC.** *Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes*.—(Legal title: "The Congregation of St. Agnes of Fond du Lac"). Motherhouse, Novitiate and Normal School, 380 E. Division st. Mother M. Joseph, C.S.A., Superior-General. In Community: Religious, 586; Novices, 38; Postulants, 36. Rev. Seraphim Oberhauser, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.

**JANESVILLE.** *St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy*, 505 Holmes st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Professed Sisters, 19. Sister M. Cecelia, Superior.

**KENOSHA.** *St. Catherine of Sienna Novitiate*, Milwaukee ave.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sisters, 50; Novices, 25; Postulants, 15.

**MOUNT CALVARY.** *Convent of Mt. Carmel, Home for Aged and Infirm Sisters*.—38 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Willbalda, Superior.

**NORTH GREENFIELD.** *St. Anthony's Convent* (West Allis, R.R. No. 5, Box 665).—16 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernadette, Superior. Rev. J. M. Kasel, Chaplain.

**RACINE.** *Convent of St. Catherine of Sienna*, 1209 Park ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic (Congregation of St. Catherine of Sienna). Mother Mary Sabina, O.P., Superior. In Community: Sisters, 406; Novices, 32; Postulants, 30. Rev. Cyrillus Wahle, O.P., Spiritual Director. Res., 1200 College ave. Corporate title: "Sisters of St. Dominic."

#### CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

**MILWAUKEE.** *Catholic Social Welfare Bureau*, for the centralization of Catholic Charities. Office 625 N. Milwaukee st. Rev. M. F. McEvoy, Ph.D., Director.

*St. Bernard's Home for Workmen*, 197 S. 2nd st.—Rev. Jos. P. Hurst, Director. Res., Wauwatosa, Wis. Attended by Rev. Thomas J. Pukett, S.S.J. Res., 2000 W. Wisconsin ave. Legal title: "The Association of St. Bernard's Home for Workmen." Accommodations for 90 men.

*Catholic Big Brothers*, 607 W. Walnut st. (Headquarters).

*St. Vincent's Infant Asylum*, 809 W. Greenfield ave.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Regina, Sister-Servant. Inmates during year, 124.

*St. Vincent de Paul Society*, 607 Walnut st. Rev. S. Klopfer, Sp. Director. Val Blatz, Pres.

**JEFFERSON.** *St. Coletta's School for Feeble-Minded Youth* (P.O. Jefferson, R. R. No. 4).—46 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Anastasia, Superior. Rev. F. P. Sampson, Chaplain. Pupils, 229.

**ST. FRANCIS.** *St. John's Institute for Deaf-Mutes* (Milwaukee County).—Founded 1876. Boys and Girls attending. Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. M. Gerend (President and Rector); Rev. S. Klopfer (Vice-Rector and Instructor in Christian Doctrine); Rev. E. J. Gehl (Missionary). 14 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi in the school rooms and in the manual training and domestic departments. Sr. M. Irene, Superior. Average attendance, 85. Legal title: "St. John's Institute for Deaf-Mutes."

**WAUWATOSA.** *House of the Good Shepherd*, Blue Mound road and 80th st.—Mother Mary Angelique of Jesus, Superior. Attended by Camillian Fathers. 20 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Reform Class, 101. Corporate title: "House of the Good Shepherd." Corporate title: "Good Shepherd Industrial School."

*St. Charles Boys' Home* (P.O. Wauwatosa, R.F.D., Milwaukee Co.).—In charge of the Brothers of the Holy Cross. Brother Venerard, C.S.C., Superior. Brothers, 7. Court Boys, 70.

*St. Joseph's Home*. (Corporate title: *Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus of Milwaukee, Wis.*). 168 Kavanaugh pl. 21 Carmelite Sisters. Sister M. Waltrudis, Superior. 70 Children.

**WEST ALLIS.** *St. Joseph's Home*. (Corporate title: *Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus of Milwaukee, Wis.*). 2377 S. 52nd st. 8 Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus. Sister M. Lawrence, Superior. Orphans, 45.

#### HOMES FOR THE AGED.

**MILWAUKEE.** *Little Sisters of the Poor*, 2006 W. Wells st.—Home for the Aged and Infirm of both sexes over 60 years. Sister M. Cyprianne, Superior. Professed Sisters, 12. Inmates, 144. Corporate title: "Little Sisters of the Poor of Milwaukee, Wisconsin."

*Catholic Home for the Aged*, 2301 E. Bradford ave.—Inmates, 61. Corporate title: "The Milwaukee Catholic Home for the Aged." (Corporate title: *Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus, of Milwaukee, Wis.*) 510 W. Galena st.—Home for Homeless Ladies and Men. Sister M. Mary, Superior. 11 Carmelite Sisters. Old People, 60. Rev. A. A. Sauve, Chaplain, p.t.

*St. Francis Home for the Aged and Working Girls*, 1906 W. 2nd st.—(Lay Order of St. Francis.) Sister Elizabeth, Directress. 2 Sisters. Inmates, 20.

**FOND DU LAC.** *The Henry Boyle Catholic Home for the Aged*, 271 N. Park ave.—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Vincent, Superior. Rev. J. B. McFarland, Chaplain. Inmates, 32.

**KENOSHA.** *St. Joseph's Home of the Sacred Heart for the Aged*. (Corporate title: *Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus, of Milwaukee, Wis.*) 920 61st st.—10 Carmelite Sisters. Mother M. Ignatia, Superior. Rev. Alfons Miller, C.P.P.S., Chaplain. Inmates, 38.

**PORTAGE.** *Home for Old Ladies*.—Conducted by Sisters of the Divine Saviour. 5 Sisters. Sister Dominica Vieregg, Superior. Rev. Jos. J. Conway, p.t. Inmates, 24.

**SHEBOYGAN.** *Anna M. Reiss Home for Aged*.—Connected with St. Nicholas Hospital. Inmates, 79.

**SOUTH KENOSHA.** *St. Joseph's Home* (P.O. R. 1, Box 104, Kenosha, Wis.). (Corporate title: *Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus, of Milwaukee, Wis.*).—10 Carmelite Sisters. Sister M. Stephana, Superior. Rev. Joseph Lamotte, Chaplain. Inmates, 40.

#### HOSPITALS AND SANITARIUMS.

**MILWAUKEE.** *Sacred Heart Sanitarium*, 1545 S. Layton blvd.—In charge of the School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Loretta, O.S.F., Superior. Number of Sisters, 214. Number of patients, 2815. Rev. Leo Wedl, Chaplain.

*St. Mary's Hill*, 1445 S. 32nd st.—An institution for nervous, mental and drug cases, connected with Sacred Heart Sanitarium. 80 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Laetitia, O.S.F., Superior. Number of Patients, 631. Rev. John Krowicz, Chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Hospital*, 5000 W. Chambers st.—46 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Paschal, Superior. Patients during year, 4706. Rev. Peter Kremer, O.S.Cam., Chaplain. Connected with the hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupil nurses, 130. Corporate title: "Franciscan Sisters."

*St. Mary's Hospital*, 2320 N. Lake Drive.—18 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Magdalen, Sister-Servant. Patients during year, 6055. Rev. Anthony Schiffrer, Chaplain. Connected with the hospital is St. Mary's Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 127. Corporate title: "St. Mary's Hospital."

*Misericordia Hospital and Training School for Nurses*, 2224 W. Juneau ave.—19 Sisters of Misericordia. Sister Saint Vincent Ferrier, Superior. Nurses, 38. Patients, 3258.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
MIL-  
WAUKEE**

*St. Camillus Hospital*.—Conducted by Camillian Fathers (for Men Patients only). 1611 S. 26th st. Patients, 26.  
*St. Anthony Hospital*, 1022 N. 10th st.—Conducted by 6 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Mar. Jerome, O.S.F., Superior. Patients during year average about 1200.  
**COLUMBUS.** *St. Mary's Hospital*.<sup>2</sup>—17 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Sister M. Josephine, Superior. Patients during year, 730. Rev. M. B. Norton, Chaplain.  
**FOND DU LAC.** *St. Agnes Hospital*.<sup>2</sup> 390 E. Division st. 44 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Seraphia, Superior. Patients cared for during year, 5451. Rev. Celestine Freriks, C.P.P.S. Chaplain. Connected with the hospital is a Training School for Nurses. Nurses, 94.  
**HARTFORD.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*.<sup>2</sup>—The Religious Hospitalers of St. Joseph. 5 Sisters. Sister Margaret Hazelton, R.N. Patients during year, 890.  
**JANESVILLE.** *Palmer Memorial Mercy Hospital*.<sup>2</sup> 566 N. Washington st.—12 Sisters of Mercy. 52 Nurses. Sister M. Vincent, Superior. Rev. Joseph Vorman. Patients during year, 1920. Training School for Nurses attached.  
**KENOSHA.** *St. Catherine's Memorial Hospital*.<sup>2</sup>—62 Sisters of St. Dominic. Novices, 35. Postulants, 10. Mother Catherine of Jesus, Superior. Patients, 1200. Rev. H. Van Meer. Chaplain. Corporate title: "Sisters of St. Dominic of Kenosha Co."  
**MADISON.** *St. Mary's Hospital*.<sup>2</sup> 720 South Brooks st.—31 Sisters of St. Mary of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Petra, Superior. Patients during year, 4,837. Rev. Geo. Loughney, Chaplain. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 86.  
**PORTAGE.** *St. Saviour's Hospital*.<sup>2</sup>—23 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Sister M. Beta, Superior. Patients during year, 1600. Rev. Wm. Peil, Chaplain.  
**RACINE.** *St. Mary's Hospital*.<sup>2</sup> 1526 Grand ave.—35 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Baptista, Superior. Patients, 3089. Rev. A. Th. Reininger, Chaplain. Res., 1501 Center st.  
**SHEBOYGAN.** *St. Nicholas Hospital*.<sup>2</sup> 920 Huron ave.—35 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Annunziata, R.N., Superior. Patients during year, 2724. Rev. Roman Stoffel, Chaplain. Connected with the Hospital, *Home for the Aged*. Inmates, 80.  
**WATERTOWN.** *St. Mary's Hospital*.<sup>2</sup> 1301 Main st.—16 Missionary Sister-Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Humiliata, Superior. Patients, 1325. Rev. Christian Glassauer, Chaplain.  
**WEST BEND.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—9 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Sr. M. Gala, Superior. Patients during year, 377. Rev. John Grossck, Chaplain.

**ORPHANAGES.**

**MILWAUKEE.** *St. Aemilian's Orphan Asylum*, 60th and Lloyd sts.—Rev. Kroha, Superintendent; Rev. Jos. E. Baier, Assistant and Field Agent. Boys, 144. 21 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Amabilis, O.S.F., Superior. Corporate title: "*St. Aemilian's Orphan Asylum*."  
*St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*, 3249 S. 18th st.—30 Felician Sisters. Mother Mary Elenore, Superior. Orphans, 296. Rev. F. Zuchola, Chaplain.  
*St. Rose Female Orphan Asylum*, 2321 N. Lake Dr.—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Leonie, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 111. Rev. Matthew McEvoy, Ph.D., Chaplain. Res., 2324 E. North ave. Corporate title: "*St. Rose Orphan Society of Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Wis.*"  
**ELM GROVE (Milwaukee Co.)** (P.O. 157, Wauwatosa, Wis.) *Guardian Angel Orphanage*.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Deicola, Superior. Orphans, 50.

**MATERNITY HOSPITALS AND DAY NURSERIES.**

**MILWAUKEE.** *Misericordia Hospital*, 2224 W. Juneau ave.  
*St. Francis Day Nursery*, 1850 N. 1st st.—(Lay Third Order of St. Francis). Director, Rev. Daniel Borman, O.M.Cap., Mrs. Johanna Harschaw, Matron. Two assistants. Average daily attendance, 35.

**SOCIAL WORK.**

**MILWAUKEE.** *St. Elisabeth's Social Center*, 110 W. Burleigh st.  
*St. Francis Social Center*, 1916 N. 4th st.  
*Missionary Association of Catholic Women*, 2342 N. 36th st.—Mrs. J. Gockel, Prest.  
*Archdiocesan Counsel of Catholic Women*, Headquarters, 229 E. Wisconsin ave., Room 1215.  
*Catholic Instruction League*, Headquarters, 229 East Wisconsin ave., Room 1215. Supervising Officers, 5; Teachers, 427; Children instructed during year, 4475.  
*St. Margaret's Guild*, 2004 W. Highland ave.—Sister Reginarda, Superior. 4 Sister Servants of the Holy Ghost. Children, 18.

**HOMES FOR GIRLS AND YOUNG MEN.**

**MILWAUKEE.** *Calaroga*, 437 W. Galena st.—A Boarding House for Young Ladies. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary James, Superior. Girls, 30.  
*St. Catherine's Home*, 1201 W. Michigan st.—A Boarding House for Young Ladies. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, Superior. Boarders, 100. Legal title: "*St. Catherine's Home for Working Girls*."  
*St. Clara's Home for Working Girls*, 1527 W. National ave.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Agnes, Superior. Girls, 40.  
*Our Lady of Good Counsel Home for Girls*, 1331 N. Astor st.—Conducted by Catholic Women's League of Wisconsin. Girls, 55.  
*St. Francis Home for the Aged and Working Girls*, 1906 N. Second st.—(Lay Third Order of St. Francis) Sister Elizabeth, Directress. Inmates, 20.  
*Fenwick Club for Young Men*, 825 N. 10th st.—Rev. Aug. Gearhard, Manager. Young Men, 32.

**DEVOTIONAL SOCIETIES.**

*The Apostolate of Suffering*.—National Office, 1551 N. 34th st., Milwaukee, Wis. Very Rev. Dr. A. J. Muench, Spiritual Director. Miss Clara M. Tiry, Secretary.

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.**

**O.S.A.**—Augustinian Fathers—Ives.  
**O.S.Cam.**—Camillian Fathers—St. Camillus Hospital and Monastery, Milwaukee; St. Joseph's Hospital, Milwaukee.  
**C.P.P.S.**—Fathers of the Precious Blood (Cathagenia, Ohio); Notre Dame Convent, Milwaukee; St. Agnes Convent and Hospital, Fond du Lac; St. Joseph's Home, Kenosha.  
**O.M.Cap.**—Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—St. Benedict the Moor, St. Elizabeth, St. Francis of Assisi Church and Monastery, Milwaukee; Church, Holy Cross Monastery and St. Lawrence College, Mount Calvary.  
**S.O.Cist.**—Cistercian Fathers—Cistercian Monastery of Our Lady of Spring Bank, Okauchee.  
**O.C.D.**—Discalced Carmelite Fathers (Bavarian Province)—Carmelite Convent, St. Florian's, Milwaukee; Carmelite Church, Monastery and Novitiate, Holy Hill.  
**O.P.**—Dominican Fathers—Blessed Sacrament, Madison; St. Catherine's Convent, Racine, Wis.  
**C.S.C.**—Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—St. Bernard's, Watertown; St. Charles Boys' Home, Wauwatosa.  
**O.F.M.**—Franciscan Fathers (Pulaski, Wis.)—Church, St. Joseph's Friary, Mission House, St. Bonaventure's Minor Seminary, Sturtevant.



ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
MIL-  
WAUKEE

*O.F.M.*—*Franciscan Fathers*—Commissariats of the Holy Family, Chicago, Ill.; Sacred Heart, Milwaukee; St. Augustine's, West Allis.  
*O.M.C.*—*Franciscan Fathers* (*O.M.C.* Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Josaphat's, Milwaukee.  
*S.J.*—*Jesuit Fathers* (Missouri Province)—Gesu, Marquette High School, Marquette University, Milwaukee.  
*M.I.C.*—*Marian Fathers* (Lithuanian)—St. Peter's, Kenosha.  
*O.D.M.*—*Mercedarian Fathers*—Our Lady of Guadalupe, Milwaukee.  
*O.M.I.*—*Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (Lowell, Mass.)—St. Louis', Fond du Lac.  
*P.S.M.*—*Pallotini Fathers* (German Province)—Holy Cross, House of the Fathers of the Pious Society of the Missions, Milwaukee; St. Anthony's, Wauwatosa; Little Flower Mission, Wauwatosa.  
*P.S.S.C.*—*Pious Society of the Missionaries of St. Charles*—Blessed Virgin of Pompeii, Milwaukee.  
*O.Praem.*—*Premonstratensian Fathers*—St. Joseph's, St. Paul's, Madison.  
*C.S.S.R.*—*Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—Oconomowoc.  
*S.D.S.*—*Salvatorian Fathers* (St. Nazianz, Wis.)—House of the Salvatorian Fathers, Mother of Good Counsel, Milwaukee.  
*S.C.J.*—*Priests of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*—Monastery, Hales Corners.  
*O.S.M.*—*Servite Fathers* (Chicago)—Monastery of Mt. St. Philip, Granville.  
*S.V.D.*—*Society of the Divine Word* (Tecumseh, Ill.)—Holy Ghost Novitiate, East Troy.  
*Brothers of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Sacred Heart College (Novitiate, and College for postulants only), Watertown.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop .....	1	Parishes with Schools Outside of City	
Secular Priests .....	422	of Milwaukee .....	136
Priests of Religious Orders .....	179	Pupils .....	25,180
Total .....	601	Total Parochial Schools .....	189
Churches in Milwaukee .....	60	Total Pupils .....	52,164
Churches Outside of Milwaukee .....	204	Orphan Asylums .....	4
Churches without Resident Priest .....	65	Orphans .....	601
Total .....	329	Infant Asylum .....	1
Chapels .....	42	Inmates .....	124
Diocesan Seminary .....	1	Industrial School for Girls .....	1
Students of Theology .....	114	Average Number of Inmates .....	101
College Dept. ....	103	Home for Delinquent Boys .....	1
High School Dept. ....	108	Number of Inmates .....	70
Seminaries conducted by Religious		Deaf Mute Institute .....	1
Orders .....	7	Average Number of Inmates .....	85
Number of Students .....	465	School for Feeble-Minded .....	1
University and Colleges .....	3	Pupils .....	229
Students .....	3,683	Total Number of Young People Under	
High Schools for Boys .....	4	Catholic Care .....	62,812
Students .....	1,102	Hospitals and Sanitariums .....	19
High Schools for Girls .....	5	Homes for Aged Poor .....	9
Students .....	1,338	Home for Girls and for Young Men .....	6
High Schools for Boys and Girls .....	17	Working Men's Home .....	1
Pupils .....	2,525	Baptisms .....	10,538
Parishes with Schools in the City of		Deaths .....	4,456
Milwaukee .....	53	Marriages { Catholic .. 2,634 }	Total... 3,529
Pupils .....	26,984	{ Mixed .. 895 }	
		Converts .....	996

Catholic Population, estimated.....310,000

## ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS

(*Archidioecesis Novae Aureliae.*)

CREATED A DIOCESE APRIL 25, 1793; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 19, 1850.

*Comprises Louisiana bet. the thirty-first degree of northern latitude and the ninety-first degree of western longitude.*

Square Miles = 13,090.



MOST REVEREND

JOHN W. SHAW, D.D.

**Archbishop of New Orleans**; ordained May 26, 1888; appointed Coadjutor Bishop of San Antonio Feb. 7, 1910; cons. Titular Bishop of Castabala April 14, 1910; succeeded to the See of San Antonio March 11, 1911; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne Sept., 1916; promoted to the See of New Orleans Jan. 25, 1918.—Res., *New Orleans, La., 2809 South Carrollton ave.*

MOST REVEREND

J. M. LAVAL, D.D.

**Auxiliary Bishop**; ordained Nov. 10, 1877; cons. Titular Bishop of Hierocaesarea Nov. 29, 1911. Res., *New Orleans, La., 3053 Dauphine st.*

**Former Bishops and Archbishops**—Rt. Rev. LUIS PENALVER Y CARDENAS, D.D., cons. in 1793; transferred to Guatemala in 1801; resigned in 1806; retired to Havana, Cuba, where he died July 17, 1810.—Under the administration of the Archbishop of Baltimore from 1809-1815.—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS PORRO, Bishop-elect.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS WILLIAM DUBOURG, S.S., D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1815; died Archbishop of Bengançon, Dec., 1833.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH ROSATI, D.D., C.M., cons. March 25, 1824, Bishop of Tanagre and coadjutor; transferred to St. Louis March 20, 1827.—Rt. Rev. LEO DE NECKERE, D.D., C.M., cons. Aug. 4, 1829; died Sept. 4, 1833.—Most Rev. ANTHONY BLANC, first Archbishop, cons. Nov. 22, 1835; Archbishop July 19, 1850; died June 20, 1860.—Most Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; died at Ambierle, France, May 25, 1870.—Most Rev. NAPOLEON J. PERCHE, cons. Bishop of Abdera and coadjutor, March 21, 1870; promoted to the See of New Orleans May 25, 1870; died Dec., 1883.—Most Rev. F. X. LERAY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchitoches April 22, 1877; appointed coadjutor of New Orleans, and Bishop of Janopolis, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the See of New Orleans Dec., 1883; died at Chateaugiron, France, Sept. 23, 1887.—Most Rev. FRANCIS JANSSENS, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchez, Miss., May 1, 1881; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of New Orleans Aug. 7, 1888; died June 9, 1897.—Most Rev. PLACIDE LOUIS CHAPPELLE, D.D., Apostolic Delegate Extraordinary for Cuba and Porto Rico; Archbishop of New Orleans; appointed Bishop of Arabissus and Coadjutor of Santa Fé *cum jure successionis* Aug. 21, 1891; cons. Nov. 1, 1891; promoted to the Titular Archiepiscopal See of Sebaste May 10, 1893; Archbishop of Santa Fé, Jan. 9, 1894; appointed to New Orleans, Dec. 1, 1897; died Aug. 9, 1905.—Rt. Rev. G. A. ROUXEL, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop of New Orleans; cons. April 9, 1899; died March 17, 1908.—Most Rev. JAMES H. BLENN, S.M., D.D., appointed Bishop of Porto Rico, June 12, 1899; cons. July 2, 1899; promoted to the See of New Orleans, April 20, 1906; died April 20, 1917.

**Vicar-General and Official**—Rt. Rev. J. M. LAVAL, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop. Res., *New Orleans, La., 3053 Dauphine st.*

**Chancellor**—Rev. MICHAEL A. GEEHAN. Res., *New Orleans, La., 7845 Apricot st.* (Chancery office open from 9 A.M. to 12 M., where all applications for dispensations must be sent).

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. PRIM, Prot. Apos.; Very Rev. Canon A. M. BARBIER, V.F., W. MARTIN, O.P.; Rt. Rev. L. J. KAVANAGH, Very Rev. A. J. BRUENING, Very Rev. Canon F. RACINE, P. M. H. WYNHOVEN.

**Vicar for Religious Communities**—Very Rev. T. J. WELDON, C. M., 1802 Tulane ave., New Orleans.

**Synodal Judges**—Rt. Rev. P. SCHAEUBLE, O.S.B.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. PRIM, Prot. Apos.; Very Rev. Canon F. RACINE, Rev. W. MARTIN, O.P.; Rev. J. HANRAHAN.

**Pro-Synodal Judges**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. J. KAVANAGH, Revs. GEORGE ANDRE, FRANCIS BADEAUX, ALBERT BIEVER, S.J., WILLIAM J. VINCENT.

**Synodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. L. J. KAVANAGH, Rev. W. J. VINCENT, Very Rev. A. J. BRUENING, **Parish Priest Consultors**—Very Rev. Canons A. M. BARBIER, V.F., A. JANSSENS, Revs. P. NIES, L. RICHEN, L. ROTH, A. F. RAVOIRE.



*Years Forane*—Rt. Rev. COLUMBAN THUIS, O.S.B.; Rt. Rev. F. L. GASSLER, Very Revs. A. M. BARBIER, C. M. CHAMBON, Very Rev. Z. MARTINEZ, O.P.  
*Officials*—Rt. Rev. J. M. LAVAL, V.G., Official; Rev. C. P. GRECO, Defensor Vinculi and Promotor Justitiae; Secretary, Rev. MICHAEL A. GEEHAN.  
*Censor of Books*—Rt. Rev. F. L. GASSLER, V.F.  
*Moderator of Conferences*—Rt. Rev. J. M. LAVAL, D.D., V.G.  
*Deputies for the Seminary*—Rev. F. BADEAUX, Rev. WM. J. VINCENT (for spiritualities); Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. PRIM, Prot. Apos., Very Rev. F. RACINE (for temporalities).  
*Diocesan Corporation*—Rt. Rev. J. M. LAVAL, D.D., V.G., Very Revs. A. Canon JANSSENS, F. BADEAUX, P. M. H. WYNHOVEN, Revs. W. J. VINCENT, L. RICHEN and JOS. HANRAHAN.  
*Vigilance Commission*—Rt. Rev. L. J. KAVANAGH, Revs. G. BOSCH, A. BIEVER, S.J.  
*Commission for Sacred Music*—Revs. M. H. CHAUVIN (Secretary); A. MAENNER, O.S.B.; H. DRUEDEING.  
*Associated Catholic Charities*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. PRIM, Prot. Apos., Very Rev. A. J. BRUENING, Very Rev. P. WYNHOVEN, Superintendent; Messrs. FRANCIS L. BARKER, CHAS. I. DENECHAUD, LEO MARRERO, Gen. A. OWEN, J. WEGMANN.  
*Building Commission*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. PRIM, Prot. Apos., Very Rev. F. RACINE.  
*School Board*—Rt. Rev. J. M. LAVAL (Vice President); Rt. Revs. Msgr. F. L. GASSLER, V.F., L. J. KAVANAGH, Very Revs. A. M. BARBIER, C. M. CHAMBON, F. RACINE, Revs. L. RICHEN, J. L. O'REGAN, C.M.; Hon. W. H. BYRNES, C. I. DENECHAUD, K.S.G., Brig. Gen. ALLISON OWEN, Mr. W. J. WAGUESPAK.  
*Honorary Canons*—Rt. Rev. J. M. LAVAL, Very Revs. F. RACINE, A. M. BARBIER, A. JANSSENS, L. M. ROTH.  
*Irremovable Rectors*—Revs. J. HANRAHAN, G. BOSCH, Rev. J. B. PRIM, Very Rev. Canon A. M. BARBIER, Rev. J. GARDIES.  
*Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Rev. T. GAFFNEY, New Orleans, La.—Res. 2709 Gentilly ave., R. F. D. 4.  
*Director of the Apostleship of Prayer*—Rev. A. BIEVER, S.J.  
*Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League*—Very Rev. Canon F. RACINE.  
*Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood*—Rev. T. GAFFNEY.

# ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

- 1—ST. LOUIS'S CATHEDRAL, 615 St. Anthony's Alley, Very Rev. F. X. Lefebvre, O.M.I., Superior; Revs. B. P. Hermann, O.M.I., Rev. J. B. Fletcher, O.M.I., J. M. Thomas, O.M.I., John O'Connor, O.M.I., Wm. Moore, O.M.I.  
*Schools*—13 Theresian Sisters (832 Dumaine st.). Boys, 236; Girls, 247.
- 2—ALL SAINTS (Colored), 1415 Teche st., Algiers, Rev. Vincent J. Severino, S.S.J., pastor. Res., 1441 Teche st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Family. Boys, 72; Girls, 110.
- 3 ST. ALPHONSUS', 2030 Constance st., Very Rev. Edward Molloy, C.S.S.R., Revs. Armand Feret, C.S.S.R., Thomas Fagan, C.S.S.R., Eugene Ellerbusch, C.S.S.R., Joseph A. Girven, C.S.S.R., Joseph F. Flynn, C.S.S.R., John M. Schneider, C.S.S.R., Edward A. Kartheiser, C.S.S.R., William A. Miller, C.S.S.R., Thomas Caron, C.S.S.R., Peter Youngblood, C.S.S.R., Thomas Moore, C.S.S.R., 4 Lay Brothers.  
*Schools*—25 Sisters of Mercy, 1017 St. Andrew st., and 18 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 839 Josephine st. Boys, 908; Girls, 1094.
- 4—ST. ANN'S, 2117 Ursuline ave., Very Rev. Francis Badeaux, rector; Rev. Bernard Hammerstein, asst.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (2116 Ursuline ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 138; Girls, 112.
- 5—ANNUNCIATION, 1221 Mandeville st., Rev. Jos. Gardes, rector.  
*School*—(2321 Marais st.). 12 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 138; Girls, 168.
- 6—ST. ANTHONY'S, Canal and Olympia sts., Very Rev. M. Perez, O.P., Vicar-Provincial; Very Rev. W. Martin, O.P., rector; Revs. Anthony Fernandez, O.P., C. Municha, O.P., Chaplain Municipal Boys' Home; Santos Galende, O.P. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 4604 Canal st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (4625 Cleveland ave.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 225; Girls, 305.
- 7—ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 1210 Gov. Nicholls st., Rev. J. B. Delepine, rector; Rev. E. Gaulrapp, asst.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mt. Carmel (1220 Gov. Nicholls st.). Boys, 60; Girls, 58.
- 8—BLESSED SACRAMENT (Colored), Rev. E. V. Cassery, S.S.J., rector; Rev. H. J. Conahan, S.S.J., asst. Res., 5018 Constance st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Blessed Sacrament, 5116 Magazine st. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 133; Girls, 161.
- 10—ST. CECILIA'S, 4219 N. Rampart st., Rev. John Rieter, rector.  
*School*—6 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (cor. N. Rampart and Congress sts.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 195; Girls, 150.
- 11—CORPUS CHRISTI (Colored), 2022 St. Bernard ave., Rev. H. F. Kane, S.S.J., Rector; Revs. P. F. McConnell, S.S.J., J. J. Lyons, S.S.J.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. 8 Lay Teachers (2000 St. Bernard ave.). Boys, 680; Girls, 880.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mt. Carmel (Res., 6201 Catina st.). Boys, 69; Girls, 130.
- 13—ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, 5944 Constance st., Rev. Frederick W. Bosch, rector; Rev. Francis L. Baechle, asst.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Christian Charity (611 State st.). Pupils: Boys, 344; Girls, 303.
- 14—ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Rev. M. J. Sheridan, Adm.; Rev. C. McConville, asst. Res., 2203 Second st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (2215 2nd st.). Pupils: Boys, 199; Girls, 168.
- 16—ST. HENRY'S, 812 General Pershing st., Rev. Ludolf Richen, rector; Rev. Joseph P. Janssen, asst.  
*School*—18 Sisters of Christian Charity (4219 Constance st.). Boys, 284; Girls, 277.
- 17—HOLY GHOST (Colored), Rev. K. Keane, C.S.Sp., pastor; Rev. Thomas Harris, C.S.Sp., asst. Res., 2015 Louisiana ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (5100 Magazine st.). 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 180; Girls, 231.
- 18—HOLY NAME OF JESUS, 6363 St. Charles ave., Very Rev. Albert Biever, S.J., rector; Rev. Ronald Macdonald, S.J., asst.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Mercy (1930 Calhoun st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 258; Girls, 251.  
*High School*—43 Girls.
- 19—HOLY NAME OF MARY (Algiers Sta.), 423 Olivier st., Very Rev. Edward P. McGrath, S.M., rector; Revs. John J. Guinan, S.M., Joseph Dreyer, S.M., Thos. J. Anderson, S.M., James J. Reilly, S.M., Henry T. Hayes, S.M.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
NEW  
OR-  
LEANS**

- School*—18 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (502 Olivier st.). Pupils: Boys, 347; Girls, 391.
- Mission*—McLellanville; Algiers; St. Joseph.
- 20—**HOLY REDEEMER** (Colored), Rev. John J. Callery, S.S.J., rector. Res., 2122 Royal st.
- School*—2 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 101; Girls, 129.
- 21—**HOLY TRINITY**, Rev. John B. Prim, rector; Rev. Francisco Villaseñor, asst. Res., 721 St. Ferdinand st.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict (Dauphine and Press sts.). Pupils: Boys, 175; Girls, 168.
- 22—**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, 132 Baronne st., Very Rev. Facundo G. Carbajal, S.J., rector; Revs. Anthony L. Kunkel, S.J., Frederick Wegesman, S.J., Lawrence P. White, S.J., Linus Schuler, S.J., assts.
- School*—St. Philip's, 4 Sisters of Mercy (1017 St. Andrew st.). Boys, 53; Girls, 39.
- 23—**INCARNATE WORD**, 2716 Dante st., Rev. Jos. Pierre, rector; Rev. Joseph Higginbotham, asst.
- School*—7 Sisters, Marianites of Holy Cross (8336 Apricot st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 180; Girls, 200.
- 24—**ST. JAMES**, Gentilly ave., Rev. M. H. A. Chauvin, rector. Res., 3778 Gentilly blvd.
- School*—6 Sisters of Mt. Carmel (2645 Wistaria st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 275; Girls, 249.
- Mission*—Milneburg.
- 25—**ST. JOAN OF ARC** (Colored), 919 Cambrone st., Rev. John F. Neifert, S.S.J.
- School*—4 Sisters of Holy Family. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 130; Girls, 144.
- 26—**ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST**, cor. Dryades and Clio sts., Rev. G. Frohn, rector; Rev. W. Coffeen, assistant. Res., 1139 Dryades st.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (1107 Dryades st.). Boys, 96; Girls, 99.
- 27—**ST. JOSEPH'S**, 1802 Tulane ave., Very Rev. M. J. Dillon, C.M., Superior, Chaplain Hotel Dieu, Very Rev. T. J. Weldon, C.M., V.G.R., Revs. J. J. Helinski, C.M., Wm. Schultz, C.M., R. P. Delany, C.M., Theodore Nuss, C.M.
- School*—23 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (417 So. Roman st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 390; Girls, 552.
- 28—**ST. KATHERINE'S** (Colored), Revs. Thos. J. Reynolds, C.M., F. J. Roberts, C.M., Chas. Alton, C.M., John E. Modde, C.M. Res., 1509 Tulane ave.
- School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Family (717 Orleans st.). Pupils: Boys, 155; Girls, 145.
- 29—**ST. LEO'S**, 2916 Paris ave., Rev. V. Prats, rector. Res., 2916 Paris ave.
- School*—4 Dominican Sisters (2949 Paris ave.). Boys, 108; Girls, 105.
- 29A—**ST. MARY'S ASSUMPTION**, Josephine st. (bet. Laurel and Constance sts.), attended by the Redemptorist Fathers, 2030 Constance st.
- 30—**ST. MARY'S** (Italian), 1114 Chartres st., Revs. Carmel Gagliardoni, O.M.I., William A. Caldwell, O.M.I.
- School*—9 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 230; Girls, 285.
- 31—**ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS**, Rev. Alcuin Kammer, O.F.M., Rector; Rev. Michael Dunn, O.F.M., asst. Res., 2201 Gallier st.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis (2219 Gallier st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 162; Girls, 187.
- 32—**MATER DOLOROSA**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Francis Prim, Prot. Apos., rector; Revs. Clemens Schneider, Arthur P. Brue, assts. 8128 Plum st.
- School*—15 Sisters of St. Benedict (1215 Dublin st.). Pupils: Boys, 425; Girls, 395.
- 33—**ST. MATTHIAS**, 4218 S. Broad st., Rev. George Andrée, rector; Rev. Magnus Roth, asst.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 284; Girls, 242.
- 34—**ST. MAURICE**, 605 St. Maurice ave., Rev. Charles P. Greco, adm.
- Schools*—18 Sisters of the Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (500 St. Maurice ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 221; Girls, 205.
- 35—**ST. MICHAEL**, 1526 Chippewa st., Rev. William J. Ryan, rector.
- School*—7 Sisters of Mercy (1502 Chippewa st.). Boys, 170; Girls, 176.
- 36—**ST. MONICA** (Colored), 2335 S. Galvez st., Rev. Anthony J. Walsh, C.S.Sp.
- School*—2 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 92; Girls, 122.
- 37—**MOTHER OF PERPETUAL HELP**, Prytania and Third sts., attended by Redemptorist Fathers. Res., 2030 Constance st.
- School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 44; Girls, 56.
- 38—**OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL**, 1307 Louisiana ave., Very Rev. A. J. Bruening, rector; Revs. James J. Gillespie, Patk. Gillespie.
- School*—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1205 Louisiana ave.). Boys, 250; Girls, 270.
- 39—**OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE** (Spanish), Rev. J. A. Bornes, O.M.I. 1101 Conti st.
- 40—**OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY**, Esplanade ave., Rev. W. J. P. Vincent, rector; Rev. Chas. Carroll, asst. Res., 1342 Moss st.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 201; Girls, 230.
- 41—**OUR LADY OF LOURDES**, 2406 Napoleon ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Leslie J. Kavanagh, I.L.D., rector. V.G. for Army and Navy; Gulf Vicariate. Revs. William Himmerich, John Nolan, assts. Res., 4423 La Salle st.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (2432 Napoleon ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 232; Girls, 238.
- 42—**OUR LADY OF THE SACRED HEART**, 1720 St. Bernard ave., Rev. Anselm Maenner, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Ephrem Poetch, O.S.B., George Ausserleschner, O.S.B., assts.
- School*—6 Benedictine Sisters (2209 Lapeyrouse st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 200; Girls, 195.
- 43—**OUR LADY STAR OF THE SEA**, Rev. Joseph A. Levesque, rector; Revs. Armand M. Kerlec, Louis L. Jenny. Res., 1835 St. Roch ave.
- School*—10 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 400; Girls, 395.
- 44—**ST. PATRICK**, Rev. Raymond Carra, rector. Res., 724 Camp st.
- School*—Boys, 8; Girls, 12.
- 45—**SS. PETER AND PAUL**, 2317 Burgundy st., Rev. Joseph Hanrahan, rector; Rev. F. Cools, asst.
- School*—9 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (2329 Burgundy st.). Pupils: Boys, 198; Girls, 203.
- 46—**ST. PETER CLAVER** (Colored), 1923 St. Philip st., Rev. Edw. G. Brunner, S.S.J., Rev. John F. Connell, S.S.J.
- School*—2 Sisters of Blessed Sacrament (2000 St. Bernard ave.). 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 147; Girls, 151.
- 46A—**ST. RAYMOND** (Colored), Paris ave. and Milton st., Rev. James J. Crowe, S.S.J.
- School*—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 65; Girls, 76.
- 47—**ST. RITA**, 2630 Pine st., Rev. Patrick B. Walshe, rector.
- School*—6 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (7231 Broad pl.). Boys, 135; Girls, 115.
- 48—**ST. ROSE OF LIMA**, 2545 Bayou road, Very Rev. A. Canon Janssens, rector; Revs. Edward J. Prendergast, Paul Ganci, assts.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (2116 Ursuline ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 225; Girls, 190.
- 49—**SACRED HEART OF JESUS**, Very Rev. Michael A. Quinlan, C.S.C., rector; Revs. Peter A. Martel, C.S.C., Denis A. O'Shea, C.S.C., Peter J. Miner, C.S.C., Philip V. Boughan, C.S.C., Walter K. Conway, C.S.C., George F. Horwarth, C.S.C. Res., 139 S. Lopez st.



- School* 32 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3225 Cleveland ave.). Pupils: Boys, 526; Girls, 649.
- 50—**ST. STEPHEN**, 1025 Napoleon ave., Very Rev. John L. O'Regan, C.M., rector; Revs. Thos. Lilly, C.M., Maurice H. Dowd, C.M., Claude M. Thorp, C.M., E. C. Berkowski, C.M., D. J. Kernaghan, C.M., John Martiney, C.M., assts.
- Schools*—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 912 Napoleon ave. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 298; Girls, 381.
- 51—**ST. TERESA OF THE CHILD JESUS**, 9002 Quince st., Rev. J. Pyzikiewicz, rector.
- 51a—**ST. TERESA**, 1404 Erato st., Very Rev. Msgr. L. M. Roth, Canon, rector; Rev. James Fitzpatrick, asst.
- School*—7 Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost and Mary Immaculate (1123 Prytania st.). Boys, 137; Girls, 121.
- 52—**ST. VINCENT DE PAUL**, 3053 Dauphine st., Rt. Rev. J. M. Laval, D.D., V.G., Auxiliary Bishop, rector; Rev. C. B. Anderson, assistant.
- School*—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (3027 Dauphine st.). Boys, 88; Girls, 96.

**St. Vincent's Hotel and Free Labor Bureau**, N. Rampart and Conti sts., Rev. J. A. Bornes, O.M.I., Director.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.**

- Albany**, St. Margaret's, Rev. Patrick J. Ryan, O.M.I.
- Missions*—Bear Island; Denham.
- Amite**, St. Helena's, Rev. Joachim Fortea, O.P., rector.
- Missions*—Kentwood; Chappapela.
- Baton Rouge**, St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. L. Gassler, V.F., rector; Rev. L. A. Caillouet, Maurice Schexnayder, assts. Res., 423 Main st.
- Sacred Heart**, Rev. D. Blasco, rector; Rev. Paul Sandsmann, asst. Res., 2250 North st.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 210; Girls, 220.
- St. Agnes'**, Rev. Edward Rombouts, rector; Rev. W. Sullivan, asst. Res., 929 St. Maximilian st.
- St. Anthony's**, Istrouma Suburb, Rev. Thomas Colbert, rector; Rev. Wm. Castel, asst. (*Baton Rouge, R. F. D. 1.*)
- Missions*—Zachary, Baker; St. Francis (R.F.D. No. 4) Baton Rouge.
- St. Francis' Xavier's** (Colored), Rev. T. F. Slater, S.S.J., pastor. Res., 1143 S. Eleventh st.
- School*—5 Sisters of Holy Family. 1 Lay Teacher. Res., 1301 Julia st. Boys, 143; Girls, 163.
- St. George** (*Baton Rouge, R.F.D. 3.*), Rev. G. Dorval, adm.
- Belle Alliance**, St. Jules', Rev. E. J. Blanchet, rector. Box 13.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 10; Girls, 9.
- Mission*—St. Martin (Belle Rose P.O., La.).
- Belle Chasse**, Our Lady of Prompt Succor, Rev. Cosmas Schneider, S.V.D. (address, R.F.D. No. 1, Box 433, Sta. A, New Orleans).
- School*—4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 127; Girls, 93.
- Bogalusa**, Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Placide Dobyns, O.S.B., rector., 519 Avenue B.
- Bourg**, St. Ann's Church, Rev. Ralph Labit, rector.
- Mission*—Chapel of Our Lady of Prompt Succor, on Bayou Little Caillou.
- Brusly**, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Eugene Royer, rector. P.O. Box 91.
- Mission*—Sardine Point.
- Buras**, Our Lady of Good Harbor, Rev. Martin Hoeft, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. John Joseph Meister, O.F.M., asst. 1 Lay Brother.
- Missions*—Venice; Pilot Town; Burwood; Port Eads; Ostrica; Home Place; Empire.
- Canal (Napolconville, R.F.D. 1)**, Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. C. Beauvais, rector.
- Chacahoula**, St. Lawrence's, Rev. Francis X. Legaré.
- Mission*—Donner.
- Chuckbay**, Our Lady of Prompt Succor, Rev. G. T. Rief, rector. P.O. Box 302, Thibodaux, La.
- Missions*—Bayou Boeuf, Choctaw.
- Convent**, St. Michael's, Rev. F. Georgelin, S.M., rector; Revs. Jean M. Morel, S.M., Joseph Roman, S.M.
- School*—6 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils (Colored): Boys, 35; Girls, 70.
- Mission*—Union.
- Covington**, St. Peter's, Rev. J. Martinez, O.S.B., rector.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils: Boys, 60; Girls, 48.
- Mission*—Abita Springs.
- Cut-Off**, Sacred Heart Church, Rev. F. Weiss.
- Mission*—Galiano.
- Destrehan**, St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. John F. Basty, rector.
- School*—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Boys, 128; Girls, 144.
- Mission*—Montz.
- Donaldsonville**, Ascension of Our Lord Jesus Christ, Very Rev. C. M. Chambon, Dean, rector; Rev. Leonard Robin, asst. (P.O. Box 52).
- Schools*—For Girls, St. Vincent's Institute. 9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300.
- For Boys, St. Joseph's Commercial Institute. 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 200.
- St. Catherine of Sienna** (Colored), Rev. J. P. Van Baast, S.S.J., rector. P.O. Box 428.
- School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Family. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 120; Girls, 158.
- Edgard**, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Theophile Stenmans, rector.
- French Settlement**, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. M. Chevrier, O.M.I.
- Missions*—White Hall; Port Vincent; Bayou Pierre.
- Garyville**, St. Hubert's, Rev. Vincent Ciolino, rector.
- Gibson**, St. Patrick's, Rev. C. A. Foret.
- Missions*—Bayou Black; Bayou Boeuf.
- Golden Meadow**, Our Lady of Prompt Succor. Rev. Leo A. Labelle, adm.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 30; Girls, 23.
- Gonzales**, St. Theresa's, Rev. E. Hubert.
- Mission*—Cornervieu.
- Gretna**, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Peter M. H. Wynhoven, rector; Revs. S. Skiffington, Carl Schuttner, assts. 610 Sixth st.
- Schools*—6 Sisters of the Congregation of the Perpetual Adoration. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 176; Girls, 152.
- Grosse Tete**, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Murgue, rector.
- Missions*—Livonia; Marlinguain.
- Hammond**, Holy Ghost, Rev. Vitale Fueyo, O.P., rector. Res., 600 N. Oak st.
- School*—4 Dominican Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 125; Girls, 129.
- Houma**, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Aug. Vandebilt, rector; Rev. A. M. Dornsdorf, asst. P.O. Box 427.
- School*—11 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross, 730 Point st. Pupils: Boys, 255; Girls, 256.
- Independence**, Mater Dolorosa, Very Rev. Z. Martinez, O.P., dean, rector.
- School*—3 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 57; Girls, 59.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
NEW  
OR-  
LEANS**

- Kenner, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Alphonse Gaudino, rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 65; Girls, 80.  
*Mission*—Harahan.
- Labadieville, St. Philomena's. Rev. A. F. Ravoire, rector.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils: Boys, 95; Girls, 90.
- Lafourche, St. Charles', Rev. A. S. Mauret, rector.
- Lakeland, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Louis Savouré, rector.
- Larose, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Chas. Tessier, rector.
- Lockport, Holy Savior, Rev. Joseph J. Boudreaux, rector; Rev. Francis L. Beandoin, asst.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 140; Girls, 120.  
*Missions*—Vacherie, Ghuns.
- McDonoghville, St. Anthony's, Rev. J. F. X. Walsh, rector. Res., 924 Monroe st.
- Madisonville, St. Catharine, St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Othmar Bleil, O.S.B., rector.  
*Schools*—4 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils: Boys, 34; Girls, 31.  
For Colored Children. 2 Sisters of the Holy Family. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 45; Girls, 55.  
*Mission*—Bidico (P.O. Madisonville).
- Mandeville, Our Lady of the Lake (P.O. Box 125), Rev. Aemilian Egler, O.S.B., rector.  
*Schools*—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 50; Girls, 51.  
*Mission*—Lewisburg.
- Marrero, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph A. Wester, rector; Rev. Edwin J. Gubler, asst.  
*School*—4 Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 115; Girls, 118.
- Missions*—Harvey, Barateria, Lafitte, Grand Pointe.
- Metairie Ridge, St. Catherine of Siena, Rev. Leo Jarysch. Res., Bonnell blvd. (R.F.D. 6), New Orleans.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (Bonnabel Blvd., R.R. 6, New Orleans). Boys, 101; Girls, 96.
- St. Francis Xavier (R.F.D. 3), Rev. F. Rombouts, rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 104; Girls, 184.  
*Mission*—East End.
- Montegut, Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Coulombe, rector; Rev. J. Roy, asst.  
*Missions*—Cocodri; Point-aux-Chiens; Ste. Jean Charles; Chauvin.
- Morgan City, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Andrew W. Souby, rector; Rev. Paul J. Tarradellas, asst. Res., 404 Third st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Marianites of Holy Cross. Boys, 157; Girls, 168.
- Morganza, St. Anne's, Rev. D. Perino, rector.
- Napoleonville, St. Anne's, Rev. F. Jan, rector.
- New Roads, St. Mary's, Rev. John Hoes, rector.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 50; Girls, 107.
- St. Augustine (colored) (P.O. Box 218), Rev. Thos. P. McNamara, S.S.J.
- Paincourtville, St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Eudore Theriault, adm.
- School*—4 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 80; Girls, 95.
- Paulina, St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry George, S.M., Revs. Joseph Delahaye, S.M., George Bracho, S.M.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 20; Girls, 14.  
*Missions*—Lutcher; Gramercy; Grande Pointe.
- Pierre-Part (Napoleonville P.O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. Jules S. Toups, rector.  
*Mission*—Bayou Pigeon; Four Miles; Bayou Gardel.
- Plaquemine, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Gerard Bosch, rector; Rev. Paul Lohman, asst.  
*Schools*—10 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 300; Girls, 320.  
Colored Children: Boys, 56; Girls, 70.  
*Mission*—Bayou Plaquemine.
- Plattenville, Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Rev. John A. Francon, S.T.L., rector.
- Pointe à la Hache, St. Thomas', Rev. J. Hoenderof, S.V.D., rector.  
*Schools*—3 Parish Schools for Colored. Pupils: Boys, 139; Girls, 106.  
*Missions*—Bertrandville, City Price, Jesuit Bend, Junior, Morin, Phoenix, Belair, Fairview, West Pointe à la Hache.
- Ponchatoula, St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph R. Gonzalez, O.P., rector.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 127; Girls, 123.
- Port Allen, Holy Family, Rev. Lucien J. Caillouet, rector.  
*Mission*—Lobdell.
- Prairieville, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. E. Miller.
- Raceland, St. Mary Pamela, Rev. P. Nies, rector.
- Reserve, St. Peter's, Rev. J. Eyraud, rector.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 184; Girls, 207.  
*Mission*—Laplace.
- St. Amant, Holy Rosary, Rev. V. Baron, rector.
- St. Benedict, St. Benedict, Rev. Odilo Alt, O.S.B.  
*Missions*—Folsom; Liberty Settlement; Franklinton.
- St. Francisville, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Paul Melancon, rector.  
*Missions*—Clinton, Assumption; Jackson, Our Lady of Perpetual Help; State Penitentiary and Insane Asylum.
- St. Gabriel, St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. W. A. Janssen, rector.
- St. James, St. James', Rev. John M. Barbé, rector.
- Schriever, St. Brigitte's, Rev. R. V. Lawrence, rector.  
*Mission*—Eau Bleu.
- Slidell (P.O. Box 269), Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Francis Balay, O.S.B., rector.  
*Missions*—Pearl River; Lacombe; Forest Glen; Bayou Vincent.  
*Schools*—Forest Glen: Boys, 8; Girls, 10.  
Lacombe: Boys, 21; Girls, 25.  
Bayou Vincent: Boys, 30; Girls, 33.
- Smoke Bend (Donaldsonville P.O.), St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. A. Loots, rector.  
*Missions*—Burley; Sacramento.
- Suburban Acres, Jefferson Parish, St. Agnes, Rev. M. J. Habeb, rector; Rev. S. Arjonilla, Asst. Res. (R.F.D. No. 2), New Orleans, La.  
*Mission*—Mitaire Terrace.
- Taft, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. A. Schorr, adm.  
*Missions*—Des Allemands; Luling; Ama.
- Theriot, St. Eloi's, Rev. Felix F. Miller, rector.  
*Missions*—Grand Caillou; Lower Bayou du Large; Ashland.  
*Station*—King Bayou.
- Thibodaux, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. A. M. Canon Barbier, dean, rector. Res., 721 Canal st. Revs. R. Verschaffelt, Benjamin Brunelle.  
*Schools*—For Boys. 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 259.  
For Girls. 11 Sisters of Mount Carmel. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 384.
- St. John's (R.F.D.), Rev. J. Berthault, rector.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 30; Girls, 35.
- St. Luke (Colored), Rev. Stephen A. Boysko, S.S.J., rector, 1122 Bourbon st., Thibodaux.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Boys, 126; Girls, 159.  
*Mission*—Bertrandville.



Vacherie, Our Lady of Peace, Rev. A. Delnom, rector.

St. Philip, Rev. B. Fontaine, rector.

Violet, St. Bernard's, Rev. Louis Balechou.

Missions—Shell Beach, Delacroix Island, St. Bernard.

Westwego, Our Lady of Prompt Succor, Rev. Albert Koenig, rector; Rev. Charles J. Murphy.

School—6 Mount Carmel Sisters. 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 300; Girls, 276.

Missions—Waggaman, Amesville.

White Castle, Our Lady of Prompt Succor, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Andrew de Maurizi, Miss. Ap., rector;

Rev. J. Marion Jorda, asst.

School—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils: Boys, 63; Girls, 79.

Missions—Bayou Goula, New Camp.

Retired: Rev. P. C. Paquet (2743 Canal st., New Orleans); Rev. J. C. Gonon, 810 N. Rampart st., New Orleans, La.; Rev. A. V. Eby; Rev. W. Geens.

Absent on leave: Revs. E. Beston, H. Hammerstein, L. Borredon, M. Giammona, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. P. Solignac, D.D., A. Bacciocchi, F. Kreutz.

#### PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

"Our Lady of Prompt Succor" at the Ursuline Convent, New Orleans; St. Roch's Chapel, at St. Roch's Cemetery, New Orleans; Archconfraternity and National Pilgrimage Shrine of St. Ann, 2117 Ursuline ave., New Orleans, La.

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

#### ORDERS OF MEN.

NEW ORLEANS. *Notre Dame Seminary*, 2901 South Carrollton ave.—Very Rev. C. A. Dubray, S.M., Ph.D., President; Rev. C. J. Barth, S.M., Vice-President; Rev. J. Carroll, S.M.; Rev. A. M. Bellwald, S.M., S.T.D.; Rev. J. G. Hoff, S.M.; Rev. T. U. Boiduc, S.M., S.T.D., S.S.L. Students, 50.

*Jesuit High School*, 4133 Banks st. (Established 1847).—Very Rev. John M. Salter, S.J. (Provincial); Revs. John J. McCarthy, S.J. (Secretary to Provincial); Michael J. Walsh, S.J. (Rector); Leo M. Bellocq, S.J. (Prof.); Walter J. Burns, S.J. (Hospital Asst. Chaplain); John M. Cronin, S.J. (Prof.); Michael J. Cronin, S.J. (Secretary); John X. Di Pietro, S.J. (Treasurer); Francis X. Entz, S.J. (Prof.); William A. Fillinger, S.J. (Prof.); Francis A. Fox, S.J. (Prof.); John J. Gudgeon, S.J. (Convent Chaplain); Amadee Guyol, S.J. (Convent Chaplain); Jean M. Lapeyre, S.J. (Asst. Treasurer); Frederick I. Macdonnell, S.J. (Asst. Retreat Master); Peter McDonnell, S.J. (Missionary); Louis J. Mulry, S.J. (Students' Counselor); Percy A. Roy, S.J. (Principal); Ralph F. Sampson, S.J. (Asst. Principal); Thomas E. Stritch, S.J. (Diocesan Supt. of Schools); and the following Professors: Messrs. William Babb, S.J., Carmaine C. Benanti, S.J., Robert E. Burns, S.J., James D. Carroll, S.J., Ignatius T. Glennie, S.J., John Gonzalez, S.J., Raymond P. Levell, S.J., John J. O'Connor, S.J., Laurence M. O'Neill, S.J., Edward W. Shields, S.J. Priests, 18; Scholastics, 10; Lay Brothers, 4; Lay Teachers, 10; Students, 673.

*Loyola University*, 6363 St. Charles ave. (Founded in 1904, chartered in 1912).—Very Rev. J. W. Hynes, S.J. (President); Revs. G. A. Whipple, S.J. (Secretary); James A. Greeley, S.J. (Dean); A. Biever, S.J. (Pastor of Holy Name Church); F. Cavey, S.J. (Treasurer of Philosophy); J. J. O'Brien, S.J. (Librarian, Archivist); J. D. Foulkes, S.J. (Regent of Law School); J. E. O'Donohue, S.J. (Regent of Dental School); F. Janssen, S.J. (Regent of College of Arts and Sciences, French); G. A. Hayes, S.J. (Regent of College of Pharmacy, Student Counselor); J. B. Doonan, S.J. (Director of Athletics); W. Ruggeri, S.J. (Director of Publicity Department); J. Butt, S.J. (Head of Commerce and Finance Department); W. A. Burk, S.J. (Head of History Department); M. Burke, S.J. (Head of Philosophy Department); O. L. Abell, S.J. (Chief Technician Radio Station WWL, Director of Seismograph); G. Francis, S.J. (Head of Chemistry Department); Charles C. Chapman, S.J. (Prof. of History); E. J. O'Connor, S.J. (Head of English Department); W. T. S.J. (Prof. of History); E. J. O'Connor, S.J. (History, Latin, English); R. Cream, S.J. (English, Latin, Religion); Andrew C. Smith, S.J. (English); H. A. St. Paul, S.J. (English, Religion); H. A. Gaudin, S.J. (English, Religion); Brothers: J. Blenke, S.J.; H. T. Burges, S.J.; F. Eaton, S.J.; A. Sierra, S.J.

*Law School*—Judge Wm. H. Byrnes, Jr., LL.D. (Dean).

*Pharmacy School*—J. J. Grasser, Ph.G., Ph.C. (Dean).

*Dental School*—C. Victor Vignes, A.M., D.D.S., F.A.C.D. (Dean).

*College of Arts and Sciences*—Rev. Jas. A. Greeley, S.J. (Dean).

Priests, 24; Lay Brothers, 4; Professors, 120; Students, 1905.

*Holy Cross College*, 4950 Dauphine st.—Congregation of the Holy Cross.—Rev. Maurice

Rigley, C.S.C. Chaplain; Brother Gerard, C.S.C., Pres. Brothers 22; Lay Teacher, 1;

Students, 340.

*St. Aloysius' College*, 1137 Esplanade ave.—22 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 3 Lay Teachers.

Bro. Lambert, Pres. of College. Students, 574.

*Manresa Retreat House* (Jefferson College) (Convent P.O.).—Revs. Robert T. Bryant, S.J.,

Director of Retreats; Paul Emile Elfer, S.J., asst. 1 Lay Brother.

BATON ROUGE. *St. Vincent's Academy*.—8 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Brother Lambert, Pres.

Students, 279.

COVINGTON. *St. Paul's College*.—Christian Brothers. 16 Brothers of Southern Province,

Lafayette, La. Bro. A. Ernest, President. 150 Pupils. Rev. Bernard Keating, O.S.B.

MARRERO. *Hope Haven Farm*.—Agricultural and Mechanical School for Dependent Boys, Marrero,

La. Very Rev. P. M. H. Wynhoven, Supt.; Rev. Louis E. Marionneaux, Chaplain.

PONCHATOULA. ROSARYVILLE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY. *Dominican House of Studies for Foreign*

Missions.—Very Rev. P. Lumberas, O.P., S.Th.Lr., Ph.D. (Rector and Prof. of Moral

Theology); Revs. M. Revilla, O.P. (Vice-rector); N. Dominguez, O.P., S.Sript.L., S.Th.Lr.

(Prof. of Holy Scripture); P. Broch, O.P., S.Th.Lr. (Prof. of Pastoral Theology and History

(Prof. of the Dogmas); A. Fernandez, O.P., S.Th.Dr. and Lr., LL.Dr. (Prof. of Dogmatic

Theology); C. Polacz, O.P., S.Th.Lr.; D. Montesinos, O.P., S.Th.Lr., Arch.L.; A. Rihuete,

O.P., J.C.Dr., S.Th.Lr. (Prof. of Canon Law); V. Martin, O.P.; J. Blanco, O.P.; M.

Ortega, O.P. Novices, 32; Brothers, 4.

ST. BENEDICT, LA. *St. Joseph's Abbey*.—Rt. Rev. Columban Thuis, O.S.B. (Abbot); Rt. Rev.

Paul Schaeuble, O.S.B. (Resigned Abbot); Very Rev. Odilo Alt, O.S.B. (Prior); Very Rev.

Martin Barré, O.S.B. (Sub-Prior); Revs. Gallus Anderau, O.S.B., Columban Wenzel, O.S.B.,

Lucas Hess, O.S.B., Adalbert Svrcek, O.S.B. (Rector); Jerome Veth, O.S.B., Basil Baum-

busch, O.S.B., Gregory Uhenbrock, O.S.B., Paul Ummeisig, O.S.B., Benedict Stetter, O.S.B.,

Athanasius Brugger, O.S.B., Ambrose Serrano, O.S.B., Peter Walton, O.S.B., Fintan M. Bru,

O.S.B., Raymond Egler, O.S.B., James Erickson, O.S.B., Stephen Mueller, O.S.B., Clement

Steinacker, O.S.B., Joseph Bordenave, O.S.B., Lawrence Bonin, O.S.B., Hubert Bordenave,

O.S.B., Maximilian Weyers, Oblate. Clerics, 3; Choir Novices, 3; Brothers, 13; Brother

Novice, 1.

*St. Joseph's Preparatory Seminary*, St. Benedict, La.—Conducted by the Fathers of the Abbey.

Students, 100. Professors, 14. Rev. Adalbert Svrcek, O.S.B., rector.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NEW ORLEANS. *Ursuline College and Academy*, 2635 State st.—Sisters in Convent, 58.—Mother Mary Rose McKluney, Supr. Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 200. Very Rev. Francis Canon Racine, Chaplain. Res., 2705 State st.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
NEW  
OR-  
LEANS**

*Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross*, cor. Rampart and Congress sts., 3d District.—Mother Mary of St. Ligouri, Provincial Supr. Professed Sisters 13; Novices, 4; Postulants, 8.

*Academy of the Holy Angels*, 3500 St. Claude ave.—15 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross Lay Teachers, 6. Sister Mary Xavier, Supr. Pupils: Girls, 280.

*St. Mary's Orphan Boys' Asylum*, 4111 Chartres st.—12 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross Sr. Mary of St. Olympia, Supr. Orphan Boys, 184.

*Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration*, 2321 Marais st.—Sister Beatrix, Sisters, 45. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Agnes Academy*, 2321 Marais st. Girls, 85.

*Academy of the Holy Child Jesus*, 500 St. Maurice ave.—20 Sisters, Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Aimée, Supr. Girls, 283; Boys, 217.

*Monastery of St. Joseph and St. Teresa*, 1236 N. Rampart st.—Discalced Carmelite Nuns, Rev. Mother Bernardine Teresa, Prioress. Professed Cloistered Nuns, 14. Novice, 1. Professed Tertiaries, 2. Out Sisters, 2.

*Teresian Institute*, 1755 Prytania st.—6 Sisters, Society of St. Teresa of Jesus. Mother Maria Teresa Dufan, Supr. Pupils, 25.

*St. Clare's Monastery of the Blessed Sacrament*, 720 Henry Clay ave.—19 Sisters of the Order of Poor Clares. Sister Mary Francis May, Abbess. Novices, 3; Extern Professed Sisters, 5.

*Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*, 1017 St. Andrew st.—Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Patricia, Supr. 32 Sisters.

*Mercy Hospital, Leonce Soniat Memorial*,<sup>2</sup> 1321 Annunciation st.—13 Sisters of Mercy. 5 Lay Supervisors. Sr. Mary Laura Garcia, Supr. Chaplain, Rev. Walter J. Burns, S.J. Patients treated during year, 2220. Connected herewith is a Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 63.

*College and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 4521 St. Charles ave.—44 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Mary Deslattes, Supr. Pupils, 187. Lay Teachers, 3.

*Convent of the Good Shepherd*, 2601 Bienville st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Francis de Sales Brice, Supr. Sisters, 25; Inmates, 180; Magdalens, 63.

*Convent of the Immaculate Conception*, 3037 Dauphine st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. 38 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Novices, 3; Postulants, 2. Mother Mary Philomene, Superioress.

*Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, 2116 Ursuline ave.—Mother Ann Xavier, Provincial. Sisters, 55; Novices, 14; Postulants, 4. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy*, Mother Celina, Superior.. Pupils, 380. Lay Teachers, 4.

*Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*, 835 Josephine st.—Sister Mary Lucilda, Supr. 42 Sisters; Novice, 1. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*, Orphans, 68.

*Our Lady of Good Counsel Commercial High School*, 1205 Louisiana ave.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Philomene, Supr. Boys, 14; Girls, 38.

*Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters, Congregation of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel*, Adams ave., Lakeview. Mother Mary Catherine, Supr. General. Sisters, 29; Novices, 11; Postulants, 4. Pupils, 63.

*Home for the Aged*, 1501 North Johnson st.—10 Little Sisters of the Poor. 198 Inmates. Sister Maria de Ste. Agathe, Supr.

*Home for the Aged*, 3618 Prytania st.—15 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Jeremie de Ste. Anne, Supr. 182 Inmates..

*Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Family (Colored Sisters)*, 717 Orleans st.—Sisters, 156; Novices, 12; Postulants, 2. Mother M. Elizabeth, Supr. Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's Academy*. Pupils: Girls, 80.

*St. John Berchmans' Asylum for Colored Girls*, 2709 Gentilly ave.—7 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sr. M. Scholastica, Supr. Girl Orphans, 57. 3 Boys. Rev. T. Gaffney, Chaplain.

*Lafon Asylum of the Holy Family*, 1125 N. Tonti st.—For Aged Colored Men and Women. 8 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Eusebia, Supr. Inmates, 106. Rev. James Furlong, Chaplain. Res., 2428 Governor Nicholls st.

*The Lafon Orphan Asylum for Colored Boys*, Gentilly rd., R.F.D. 4.—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Xavier, Supr. Boys, 65.

*Dominican Convent*, 7214 St. Charles ave.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Plus, O.S.D., Prioress. Sisters, 88; Postulants, 3; Novices, 4. Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's Dominican College and Diocesan Normal School*. Pupils, 275.

*Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum (Italian)*, 3400 Esplanade ave.—19 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Tranquilla, Supr. Orphans, 131.

*New Orleans Female Orphan Asylum*, 1314 Napoleon ave.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Helena, Supr. Girls, 120.

*St. Vincent's Infant Asylum*, 1507 Magazine st.—13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Rose, Sister-servant. Infants, 149. Attached is *St. Joseph's Maternity Hospital*.

*Charity Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> Tulane ave.—35 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Stanislaus, Sister-servant. Patients, in all, 86,700.

*Hotel Dieu*,<sup>2</sup> or infirmary of the Sisters of Charity, 2004 Tulane ave.—18 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Agnes, Sister-servant. Student Nurses, 145; Graduate Nurse Supervisors, 13. Patients, 5970.

*De Paul Sanitarium (Psychopathic Hospital)*, 962 Henry Clay ave.—23 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Gertrude, Sister-servant. Patients, 540.

*Convent of the Sisters Servants of Mary*, 1205 Esplanade ave.—22 Sisters Servants of Mary. Mother Modesta C. Oray, Supr. Patients nursed at homes during year, 1,524.

*The Louise Home*, 1404 Clio st.—5 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Sr. de Sales Douglas. Boarders, 85; Day Nurse Children, 66.

*Xavier University (Colored)*, 5116 Magazine st.—22 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother Mary of Grace, Supr. Lay Teachers, 14. Boys, 266; Girls, 273.

**BATON ROUGE.** *St. Joseph's Academy*, 302 Church st.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Henrietta, Supr. Boys, 50; Girls, 295.

*Our Lady of the Lake Sanitarium*<sup>2</sup> (P.O. Box 389).—10 Franciscan Sisters of Calais. Sister Henrietta, Supr. Pupils, 34. Patients to date, 2716.

*St. Joseph Orphanage*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, 26.

**CARVILLE.** *U. S. A. Leper Home*.—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Catherine Sullivan, Sister-servant. Patients, 400.

**CHINCHUBA**, near Mandeville. *Institute for Deaf Mutes*.—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Arno, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 29; Girls, 32. Rev. Charles Giescher, Chaplain.

**CONVENT.** *Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—60 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 14. Mother M. Sophie Lalande.

**COVINGTON.** *St. Scholastica's Academy*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Florentine Yokum, Prioress. In Community: Sisters, 25; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2. Pupils, 56.

**GRETNA.** *Convent of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration*.—15 Sisters. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. —In connection with the Convent is the *Infant Jesus Boarding College* (from 4 to 12 years). 10 Boys.

**RAMSAY.** *St. Gertrude's Motherhouse Convent*.—29 French Benedictine Sisters. Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Mother Marie Necibas, O.S.B., Prioress. Pupils, 25.



# RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

## ARCH- DIOCESE OF NEW OR- LEANS

*O.S.B.*—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Joseph's Abbey)—St. Joseph's Abbey, Preparatory Seminary and Church, St. Benedict; Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, New Orleans; Bogalusa; Covington; Lacombe; Madisonville; Mandeville; Slidell.  
*C.S.C.*—*Congregation of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Sacred Heart of Jesus, Holy Cross College, New Orleans.  
*O.P.*—*Dominican Fathers* (Province of P. I.)—St. Anthony's, New Orleans; Amite; Hammond; Independence.  
*C.S.Sp.*—*Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (Province of the U. S.)—Holy Ghost, St. Monica, New Orleans.  
*O.F.M.*—*Franciscan Fathers*—St. Mary of the Angels, New Orleans; Buras.  
*S.J.*—*Jesuit Fathers* (New Orleans Province)—Holy Name of Jesus, Immaculate Conception, High School of the Immaculate Conception, Loyola University, Manresa Retreat House, New Orleans.  
*S.S.J.*—*Josephite Fathers* (Baltimore, Md.)—All Saints, Blessed Sacrament, Corpus Christi, St. Joan of Arc, St. Peter Claver, New Orleans; St. Francis Xavier's, Baton Rouge; St. Catherine of Sienna, Donaldsville; St. Augustine, New Roads; St. Luke, Thibodaux.  
*C.M.*—*Lazarist Fathers* (Western Province)—St. Joseph's, St. Katherine's, St. Stephen, New Orleans.  
*S.M.*—*Marist Fathers* (American Province)—Notre Dame Seminary, Holy Name of Mary, New Orleans; Convent; Paulina.  
*O.M.I.*—*Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate* (Southern Province)—St. Louis' Cathedral, Our Lady of Guadalupe, St. Mary's, New Orleans; Albany; French Settlement.  
*C.S.S.R.*—*Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—St. Alphonsus', New Orleans.  
*S.V.D.*—*Society of the Divine Word*—Pointe à la Hache.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (France)—St. Paul's College, Covington.  
*Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Metuchen, N. J.)—St. Aloysius' College, St. Vincent's Academy, Baton Rouge; St. Joseph's Commercial Institute, Donaldsville; St. Joseph's, Thibodaux.

### RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop .....	1	Summer School (Loyola University):	676
Bishop .....	1	Students .....	81
Abbots .....	2	Parochial Schools.....	28,596
Secular Priests .....	145	Pupils .....	7
Priests of Religious Communities .....	221	Orphan Asylums .....	1,019
Total Priests .....	366	Orphans .....	1
Churches with resident Priest.....	132	Infant Asylum .....	179
Missions and Stations.....	97	Infants .....	1
Theological Seminary.....	1	Deaf Mute Institute.....	70
Number of Students .....	331	Inmates .....	5
Preparatory .....	1	Hospitals .....	3
Number of Students .....	81	Homes for Aged Poor.....	361
Dominican Seminary .....	1	Inmates .....	1
Number of Students .....	27	House of Good Shepherd.....	270
Students in Europe.....	2	Inmates .....	563
Colleges and High Schools for Boys...	10	Converts .....	4,395
Students .....	4,910	Marriages .....	14,798
Academies and High Schools for Young		Baptisms .....	3,486
Ladies .....	18	Deaths .....	371,858
Students .....	4,567	Population .....	

# ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK

(*Archidioecesis Neo-Eboracensis.*)

SEE ERECTED APRIL 8, 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC JULY 19, 1850.

*Comprises the Boroughs of Manhattan, Bronx and Richmond of the City of New York, and the Counties of Dutchess, Orange, Putnam, Rockland, Sullivan, Ulster and Westchester in the State of New York; also the Bahama Islands (British Possessions).*

Square Miles—New York 4,717; Bahama Islands 4,466=9,183.



HIS EMINENCE

PATRICK CARDINAL HAYES

Archbishop of New York; ordained Sept. 8, 1892; appointed Auxiliary to the Archbishop of New York, July 3, 1914; cons. Titular Bishop of Tagaste Oct. 28, 1914; appointed Bishop Ordinary of U. S. Army and Navy Chaplains by the Holy See on Nov. 24, 1917; promoted to the See of New York, March 10, 1919; created Cardinal-Priest of the Holy Roman Church, under the title of Sancta Maria in Via, March 24, 1924.—Res., *New York City, 452 Madison ave.*

MOST REVEREND

JOHN J. DUNN, D.D., V.G.

Bishop Auxiliary; ordained May 30, 1896; appointed Bishop, Aug. 9, 1921; cons. Titular Bishop of Camuliana, Oct. 28, 1921. Res., *New York City, 88 Convent ave.*

MOST REVEREND

JOHN J. COLLINS, S.J., D.D.

Vicar Apostolic of Jamaica, B.W.I. (retired); cons. Titular Bishop of Antiphello, Oct. 28, 1907. Res., *New York City, Fordham University.*

*Succession of Prelates*—Rt. Rev. R. LUKE CONCANEN, O.P., D.D., first bishop, cons. April 24, 1808; died June 19, 1810. Rt. Rev. JOHN CONNOLLY, O.P., D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 6, 1814; died Feb. 6, 1825. Rt. Rev. JOHN DUBOIS, S.S., D.D., third bishop, cons. Oct. 29, 1826; died Dec. 20, 1842. Most Rev. JOHN HUGHES, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Basileopolis and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Jan. 7, 1838; succeeded to the See of New York Dec. 20, 1842; created first archbishop, July 19, 1850; died Jan. 3, 1864. His Eminence JOHN CARDINAL McCLOSKEY, second archbishop; cons. Titular Bishop of Axiere, and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, March 10, 1844, translated to the See of Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to New York May 6, 1864; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church March 15, 1875, under the title of Sancta Maria Supra Minervam; died Oct. 10, 1885. Most Rev. MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, D.D., third Archbishop; cons. Bishop of Newark, N. J., May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra and made coadjutor to His Eminence Cardinal McCloskey, Archbishop of New York, with the right of succession, Oct. 1, 1880; succeeded to the See of New York, Oct. 10, 1885; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne April 19, 1887; died May 5, 1902. His Eminence JOHN CARDINAL FARLEY, Archbishop of New York; ordained June 11, 1870; cons. Titular Bishop of Zeugma and Auxiliary to the Archbishop of New York, Dec. 21, 1895; promoted to this See, Sept. 15, 1902; preconized June 22, 1903; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Dec. 4, 1904; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church, under the Title of Sancta Maria Supra Minervam, Nov. 27, 1911; died Sept. 17, 1918.

*Vicar-General*—Most Rev. JOHN J. DUNN, D.D., V.G., Bishop Auxiliary of New York. Res., 88 Convent ave.

*Officials*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH F. DELANY, D.D. *New York City, 477 Madison ave.*

*Chancellor*—Very Rev. Msgr. THOMAS G. CARROLL, D.D.

*Assistant Chancellors*—Rev. J. FRANCIS A. MCINTYRE, Rev. EDWARD V. DARGIN, J.C.D., Rev. EDWARD R. GAFFNEY, S.T.L.

*Chancery Office*: 477 Madison ave., New York City. Open daily from 10 A. M. to 1 P. M. All applications for dispensations must be sent to this office.

*Secretary*—Very Rev. Msgr. STEPHEN J. DONAHUE, D.D.—Res., *New York City, 452 Madison ave.*

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL J. LAVELLE, P.A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH F. SHEAHAN, V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN P. CHIDWICK, Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS A. THORNTON, Rt. Rev. Msgr. CORNELIUS F. CROWLEY, Very Rev. Msgr. PATRICK N. BRESLIN.

*Synodal and Pro-Synodal Judges*—Rev. JOSEPH MACCARTHY, B.D., B.C.L. (Vice Officialis); Rt. Rev. Msgr. ARTHUR J. KENNY, LL.D., Very Rev. Msgr. THOMAS G. CARROLL, D.D., Rev. THADDEUS W. TIERNEY, Rev. MICHAEL A. REILLY, Rev. FRANCIS C. CAMPBELL, LL.D., Rev. JOHN J. McCABE, P.R., Rev. RICHARD B. CUSHION, P.R., Very Rev. Msgr. HENRY O'CARROLL, P.R., Rev. JOSEPH M. CONGEDO, Very Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH C. DWORZAK, D.D., Rev. EDWARD V. DARGIN, J.C.D.

*Auditor*—Very Rev. Msgr. THOMAS G. CARROLL, D.D.

*Defenders of the Marriage Bond*—Rev. JOHN R. MAHONEY, D.D., Rev. JEREMIAH T. TOOMEY, S.T.D.



**Promoter of Justice**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM J. GUINAN, D.D.  
**Notaries**—Revs. J. FRANCIS A. MCINTYRE, EDWARD R. GAFFNEY, S.T.L., JOHN F. CURRAN, JAMES T. RYAN, JOHN J. CASEY, CHARLES L. BIDGOOD.  
**Examinators Pro-Synodales**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN P. CHIDWICK, D.D., P.R., Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN F. BRADY, D.D., Rev. JOHN J. HICKEY, P.R.  
**Parochi Consultores**—Very Rev. Msgr. PATRICK N. BRESLIN, V.F., Rev. CHARLES F. REID, P.R., Rev. PETER F. GUINEVAN.  
**Examiners of the Clergy**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GALLUS BRUDER, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN P. CHIDWICK, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH F. DELANEY, D.D., Very Rev. Msgr. PATRICK N. BRESLIN, Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN F. BRADY, D.D., Very Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH C. DWORZAK, D.D., Very Rev. ARTHUR J. SCANLON, S.T.D., JOHN R. MAHONEY, D.D., FRANCIS P. DUFFY, D.D., FRANCIS C. CAMPBELL, LL.D., THOMAS J. DEEGAN, D.D., JOSEPH A. NELSON, D.D., BARTHOLOMEW J. EUSTACE, S.T.D.  
**Theological Censor Librorum**—Very Rev. ARTHUR J. SCANLAN, S.T.D.—Res., *Yonkers, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.*  
**Moderator of Theological Conferences**—Rev. WILLIAM J. DUANE, S.J.—Res., *Mount Manresa, Staten Island.*  
**Urban Deans**—Very Rev. Msgr. PATRICK N. BRESLIN, for Borough of Bronx; Very Rev. JOSEPH A. FARRELL, for Borough of Richmond.  
**Rural Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH F. SHEAHAN (Putnam and Dutchess Cos.); Very Rev. Msgr. HENRY O'CARROLL (Orange and Rockland Cos.); Very Rev. JOHN P. MCCLANCY (Dean Emeritus, Orange and Rockland Cos.); Rt. Rev. Msgr. CORNELIUS F. CROWLEY, P.R. (Westchester Co.); Very Rev. JOSEPH B. SCULLY (Ulster and Sullivan Cos.).  
**School Board**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL J. LAVELLE, LL.D., P.A., Chairman; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN P. CHIDWICK, D.D., P.R.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS A. THORNTON; Very Rev. Msgr. PATRICK N. BRESLIN, V.F.; Rev. MICHAEL J. LARKIN, LL.D.; Very Rev. JOSEPH B. SCULLY, P.R., V.F.; Very Rev. JOSEPH A. FARRELL, P.R., V.F.; Rev. MATTHEW A. DELANEY; Rev. WILLIAM R. KELLY, M.A., Executive Secretary, 23 East 51st st. Telephone, Plaza 3—4332. Rev. MATTHEW  
**Superintendents of Schools**—Office, 23 East 51st st. Telephone, Plaza 3—4332. Rev. MATTHEW A. DELANEY (Manhattan), Res., 657 Washington st. Rev. JAMES E. KEARNEY (Bronx), Res., 1658 Lurting Ave. Very Rev. JOSEPH A. FARRELL, P.R., V.F. (Richmond), Res., 53 St. Mark's pl., New Brighton. Rev. MICHAEL J. LARKIN, LL.D. (Westchester Co., Dutchess Co., Putnam Co.), Res., 120 Division st., New Rochelle. Very Rev. JOSEPH B. SCULLY, P.R., V.F. (Rockland Co., Orange Co., Sullivan Co.), Res., 160 Broadway, Kingston. Rev. PATRICK A. O'BOYLE (Superintendent of Schools in Institutions), 485 Madison ave.  
**Board of Catechetical Schools**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL J. LAVELLE, P.A., Rev. MATTHEW A. DELANEY. Office, 23 East 51st st., New York City.  
**For the County of Westchester**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CORNELIUS F. CROWLEY, P.R., V.F., Pres.; Rev. WILLIAM B. MARTIN, Ph.D.  
**For the Counties of Orange and Rockland**—Very Rev. Msgr. HENRY O'CARROLL, V.F., Pres.; Very Rev. JOHN P. MCCLANCY, V.F., Revs. JAMES L. CROSBY, WILLIAM R. HAYES.  
**For the Counties of Ulster and Sullivan**—Very Rev. JOSEPH B. SCULLY, V.F., Pres.; Rev. JOHN P. NEUMANN.  
**For the Counties of Putnam and Dutchess**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH F. SHEAHAN, V.F., pres.; Revs. WILLIAM P. F. DOOLEY, JOHN J. MOYLAN.  
**Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of New York**—(Incorporated 1920), Central Offices: 477 Madison ave. His Eminence PATRICK CARDINAL HAYES, Archbishop of New York, President; Very Rev. Msgr. ROBERT F. KEEGAN, A.M., Secretary to His Eminence for charities.—Res., 477 Madison ave. Telephone—Plaza 3-0548.  
**Archdiocesan Managing Director of Calvary and Allied Cemeteries**—Rev. ALOYSIUS C. DINEEN, —Res., 128 W. 37th st., New York. Office: New York City, 24 East 52nd st.  
**Commission for the Seminary**—Most Rev. JOHN J. DUNN, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL J. LAVELLE, P.A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. CORNELIUS F. CROWLEY, V.F., Very Rev. Msgr. PATRICK N. BRESLIN, V.F.  
**Church Music Commission**—Revs. MICHAEL J. SHEA.  
**Diocesan Commission on Literature**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL J. LAVELLE, P.A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN P. CHIDWICK, D.D., Very Rev. ARTHUR J. SCANLAN, S.T.D., Secretary, Revs. JOHN J. WYNNIE, S.J., THOMAS M. SCHWERTNER, O.P., JAMES M. GILLIS, C.S.P., BERNARD LICKING, C.S.S.R.  
**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Most Rev. JOHN J. DUNN, D.D., V.G., Bishop Auxiliary of New York, chairman; Rev. THOMAS J. McDONNELL, diocesan director; Revs. JAMES B. O'REILLY, Ph.D., JOHN J. SCULLY, asst. directors. Office: New York City, 462 Madison ave.  
**Archdiocesan Union of the Holy Name Societies**—Supreme Spiritual Director, Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN F. BRADY, D.D. Res., 135 East 96 st. For Italian branches: —  
**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOSEPH P. DONAHUE, P.R.—Res., 221 W. 107th st.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### NEW YORK CITY.

#### BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

- 1—**CATHEDRAL OF ST. PATRICK** (Old, 1809—New, 1879), Fifth and Madison aves., 50th and 51st sts. (Legal title: *The Trustees of St. Patrick's Cathedral in the City of New York*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL J. LAVELLE, P.A., rector; Revs. FRANCIS A. FADDEN, JOHN M. J. QUINN, HENRY F. HAMMER, ROBERT E. WOODS, JOSEPH A. TYTHERIDGE, THOMAS L. GRAHAM, JOSEPH H. ROSTAGNO. Rectory, 400 Madison ave.  
**Schools**—(1882)—117 E. 50th st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 10 Lay Teachers. Boys, 205; Girls, 190.  
**Chapels**—Convent of the Sacred Heart, 533 Madison ave.; House of Christian Brothers, 248 E. 49th st., Rev. JOHN J. A. MURPHY, chaplain. Convent of the Sisters of Charity, 142 E. 50th st.
- 2—**ST. AGNES** (1873), 143-149 E. 43d st., bet. Lexington and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Agnes*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN P. CHIDWICK, D.D., P.R., Revs. JOHN F. WHITE, LAFAYETTE W. YARWOOD, GEORGE C. EHARDT, WILLIAM E. DEGNAN, D.D. Res., 141 E. 43d st.  
**Schools**—(1893)—152-156 E. 44th st. For Boys, 5 Marist Brothers of the Schools and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 210.  
 High School for Boys, 156 E. 44th st. 5 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 140.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
NEW  
YORK**

- For Girls, 7 Sisters of Charity and 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 224.
- Chapels*—Corpus Christi, 148 and 150 E. 44th st.; Marist Brothers, 154 E. 38th st.; Divine Providence, 223-225 E. 45th st.; St. Henry's, 143 E. 43d st.
- 3—**ST. ALBERT'S** (1916) (Belgian), 429-433 West 47th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Albert*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph F. Stillemans, rector; Revs. Odilo A. Nys, adm., Revs. Cyril C. Roossens, Edmund Philippe, temporary. Res., 429 West 47th st.
- Chapel*—St. John Berchmans Convent, 437 W. 47th st.
- 4—**ALL SAINTS'** (1880), 129th st. and Madison ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of All Saints*.) Rev. Joseph B. Cherry, P.R. Revs. Matthew F. Deahy, George G. Murdock, Joseph M. Walsh, John J. Joy. Res., 47 E. 129th st.
- Schools*—(1900)—Madison ave. and 130th st. For Boys, 8 Christian Brothers of Ireland and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 459. For Girls, 52 E. 130th st. 0 Sisters of Charity and 12 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 366.
- Chapels*—Sisters of Charity, 1967-1969 Madison ave.; Christian Brothers Monastery, 2081 Fifth ave.; All Hallows Collegiate Institute, 13 W. 124th st.; All Saints' Day Nursery, 52 E. 128th st. All Saints (Chapel), 249 E. 125.
- 5—**ST. ALOYSIUS'** (1899), 209 West 132nd st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Aloysius*.) Rev. Thomas P. Larkin, rector; Rev. Robert D. Marshall. Res., 219 West 132nd st.
- 6—**ST. ALPHONSUS'** (1847), 312 West Broadway. (Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York*.) Rev. Thomas W. Tobin, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Joseph M. Lorden, C.S.S.R., Albert J. Stern, C.S.S.R., Francis Auth, C.S.S.R., Charles Nolen, C.S.S.R., Domenico Vigilanti, C.S.S.R., Leopold Obrecht, C.S.S.R., Alphonsus Wolf, C.S.S.R., Paul Balzer, C.S.S.R., Umberto Bonomo, C.S.S.R., Francis Bader, C.S.S.R., Francis Funk, C.S.S.R., Lawrence Meighan, C.S.S.R., Joseph De Fazio, C.S.S.R. Res., 308 West Broadway. Applications for English, German and Italian missions should be made to Rev. Thomas W. Tobin, C.S.S.R., 308 West Broadway.
- Schools*—(1847)—14 Thompson st. 9 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 101; Girls, 122.
- Chapel*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 14 Thompson st.
- 7—**ST. AMBROSE'S** (1897), 539-547 W. 54th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Ambrose*.) Rev. Francis P. Donnelly, rector; Rev. John J. Mahoney. Res., 539 W. 54th st.
- School*—(1912)—539-547 West 54th st. 10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 227; Girls, 222.
- Chapel*—Sisters of St. Dominic (St. Ambrose Convent), 513 West 54th st.
- 8—**ST. ANDREW'S** (1842), Duane st. and City Hall pl. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Andrew, New York*.) Very Rev. Msgr. William E. Cashin, rector; Revs. Joseph D. Gorman, Francis J. Kett. Res., 20 City Hall pl.
- Chapels*—St. Andrew's, Lower Church, City Prison, 101 Centre st.
- 9—**ST. ANN'S** (1852), 112-116 E. 12th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Ann*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. George J. Waring, Ph.D., LL.D., rector. Revs. Conrad I. McCoy, John J. Casey, Thomas J. Byrnes. Res., 110 E. 12th st.
- School*—(1863)—113-117 E. 11th st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 90; Girls, 82. *Commercial School*—Girls, 22.
- 10—**ST. ANN'S** (1911) (Italian), 308-310 E. 110th st. Rev. Lucian J. Abbate, P.S.M., rector; Revs. Anthony Lauretti, P.S.M., Joseph Graziani, P.S.M. Res., 312 E. 110th st.
- School*—(1927)—314-318 E. 110th st. Pontifical Institute of the Religious, 6 Religious, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 223; Girls, 220.
- 11—**ANNUNCIATION** (1853), Convent ave. and 131st st. (Legal title: *Church of the Annunciation at Manhattanville in the City of New York*.) Most Rev. John J. Dunn, D.D., V.G., P.R. (Bishop Auxiliary of New York); Revs. John J. Cunneen, Thomas J. McDonnell, John M. McSherry, John M. Costello, J.C.D., V. Brosnan. Res., 88 Convent ave.
- Schools*—(1858)—For Boys, 461 W. 131st st. 12 Dominican Sisters and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 493.
- For Girls, Convent ave. and W. 130th st. 4 Religious of the Sacred Heart and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 415.
- Justine Word Academy (High School)*, 4 Convent Hill. 2 Religious of the Sacred Heart and 5 Lay Teachers. Mother G. Stevens, Superior. Pupils, 30.
- Chapels*—Our Lady of the Annunciation, 461-463 W. 132d st.; Convent of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville, 133rd st. and Convent ave.
- 12—**ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA** (Org., 1859—Re-org., 1866) (Italian), 153-157 Sullivan st. bet. Prince and Houston sts. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony of Padua*.) Very Rev. Alphonso Parziale, O.F.M., Provincial; Rev. Aniceto Silvioni, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Luigi Vitale, O.F.M., Agostino Cioffi, O.F.M., Settimio Balo, O.F.M., Christopher Nix, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 151 Thompson st.
- School*—(1874)—(English and Italian), 60 Macdougall st. 17 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 336; Girls, 367.
- Chapel*—St. Anthony's, 154 Sullivan st.
- 13—**ASCENSION** (1895), 215-217-219 W. 107th st. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of the Ascension*.) Rev. Joseph P. Donahue, P.R., Revs. Michael J. J. Murphy, Frederick F. Costello, James A. Quinn, Lawrence B. Gibbons, Anthony Paolone. Res., 221 W. 107th st.
- Schools*—(1912)—For Boys, 220 W. 108th st. 5 Brothers of Christian Schools and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 486.
- For Girls, 224 W. 108th st. 9 Sisters of Charity. 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 498.
- Chapels*—Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 139 W. 106th st.; Brothers Chapel, 220 W. 105th st.; Ascension Convent, 218 W. 108th st.
- 14—**ASSUMPTION** (1858) (German), 427 W. 49th st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Assumption*.) Rev. Edward Heinlein, D.D., rector; Rev. Francis J. Kleindienst. Res., 427 W. 49th st.
- School*—1858—426 W. 50th st. 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 63; Girls, 68.
- Chapel*—Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 429 W. 49th st.
- 15—**ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR** (1883), (for Colored People), 342-344 West 53rd st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Benedict the Moor*.) Rev. Timothy J. Shanley, rector; Rev. John F. Curran, James J. Leddy. Res., 320 West 53rd st.
- School*—(1917)—342 W. 53rd st. 2 Sisters of Handmaids of Most Pure Heart of Mary. Boys, 29; Girls, 27.
- Chapels*—Helpers of the Holy Souls, 114 E. 86th st.; St. Benedict's Day Nursery, 27-29 W. 132d st.; St. Mary's Convent, 8 E. 131st st.
- 16—**ST. BERNARD'S** (1868), 330-334 W. 14th st., bet. 8th ave. and Hudson st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Bernard*.) Rev. Patrick H. Drain, P.R., Revs. Edward C. Nilan, John V. McClain, William B. Duggan, James J. Barrett. Res., 328 W. 14th st.
- Schools*—(1916)—For Boys, 337 West 13th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 420.
- For Girls, 327 W. 13th st. 8 Sisters of Charity and 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 415.
- Chapel*—Christian Brothers, 324 W. 14th st.



- 17—BLESSED SACRAMENT (1887), 71st st. and Broadway. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Blessed Sacrament*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. William J. Guinan, D.D., rector; Revs. Thomas G. Philbin, Thomas M. Hynes, James T. Ryan, William P. Little, D.D. Res., 152 W. 71st st.  
*School*—(1902)—147-153 W. 70th st. 5 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 164; Girls, 168. High School for Girls (1922). Chartered by Regents of University of the State of New York. 5 Sisters of Charity; 1 Lay Teacher; 3 Special Teachers. Pupils, 223.  
*Chapel*—Parish Visitors of Mary Immaculate, 328-330 W. 71st st.; Convent of the Blessed Sacrament, 22 West 70th st.
- 18—ST. BONIFACE'S (1858), (German and English), 2d ave., cor. 47th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Boniface*.) Rev. George J. Zentgraf, Ph.D., rector; Revs. William J. Hogan, Henry J. Pregeluser. Res., 304 E. 47th st.  
*School*—(1880)—312-314 E. 47th st. 9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 105; Girls, 122.  
*Chapel*—St. Boniface, 220 E. 49th st.
- 19—ST. BRIGID'S (1848), 121-123 Avenue B. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Brigid*.) Rev. Philip J. Magrath, admn., Rev. John J. Shanahan. Res., 119 Ave. B.  
*School*—(1857)—302 E. 8th st. 2 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 80; Girls, 90.
- 20—ST. CATHERINE OF GENOA (1887), 502 and 504 W. 153d st., bet. Amsterdam ave. and Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Catherine of Genoa*.) Rev. Patrick E. McCorry, rector; Revs. Peter E. McNulty, Vincent W. Jeffers. Res., 506 W. 153d st.  
*School*—(1910)—508 W. 152nd st. 9 Sisters of Mercy and 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 330; Girls, 351.  
*Chapel*—St. Catherine's Academy, 539 West 152nd st.
- 21—ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA'S (1897), 420 E. 69th st. (Legal title: *Literary Society of St. Catherine of Sienna*.) Very Rev. James H. Foster, O.P., S.T.L., Prior and Pastor; Very Rev. Daniel P. Coughlin, O.P., Sub-Prior; Revs. James D. Enright, O.P., Anselm M. McCabe, O.P., S.T.L., Also residing Revs. Edward A. Martin, O.P., Patrick A. Maher, O.P., Missionaries: Thomas Conlon, O.P., National Director of the Holy Name Society; Dominic Dolan, O.P., S.T.L., National Director of the Rosary Confraternity; Joseph A. Byrnes, O.P. Res., 411 E. 68th st.  
*School*—(1906)—420 E. 69th st. 10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: Boys, 192; Girls, 206.  
*Chapel*—Dominican Sisters, 228 East 69th st.
- 22—ST. CECILIA'S (1873), 118-124 E. 106th st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Cecilia*.) Rev. Patrick J. Lennon, P.R.; Revs. Charles R. Danforth, John J. Stewart, John G. Pierce. Res., 125 E. 105th st.  
*School*—(1896)—220 E. 106th st. 11 Sisters of Mercy and 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 374; Girls, 393.  
*Chapels*—Regina Angelorum. Sisters of Mercy, 116 E. 106th st. St. Cecilia's Mission House, 223 E. 105. Heckscher Foundation, 5th ave. and 105th st.
- 23—ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S (1888), 213-217 W. 141st st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Charles Borromeo*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas M. O'Keefe, rector; Revs. Arthur F. Hayes, Gerald B. Mahoney. Res., 211 W. 141st st.  
*School*—(1904)—214 W. 142nd st. 8 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 145; Girls, 170.  
*Chapels*—Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament, 202 W. 142nd st.
- 24—ST. CLARE'S (1903) (Italian), 436 W. 36th st. Rev. Gabriel Barbagli, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Edward Salerno, O.F.M. Res., 434 W. 36th st.  
*School*—(1923)—423-425 W. 36th st. 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 123; Girls, 110.  
*Chapel*—St. Clare's, 425 W. 36th st.
- 25—ST. CLEMENS MARY (1909), (Polish), 408-412 W. 40th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Clemens Mary*.) Rev. Stanislaus Lempka, rector. Res., 406 W. 40th st.  
*School*—(1913)—408-412 W. 40th st. 8 Sisters of the Resurrection. Boys, 171; Girls, 167.  
*Chapel*—Sisters Convent, 409 W. 40th st.
- 26—ST. COLUMBA'S (1845), 331-343 W. 25th st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Columba*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas A. Thornton, rector; Revs. John J. Kiernan, Edmond V. Radford, Clifford J. Smith. Res., 343 W. 25th st.  
*Schools*—(1847)—331-333 W. 25th st. For Boys (Grammar Department). 4 Brothers of Christian Schools and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 148. For Girls (Grammar and Boys' Primary). 7 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 192; Girls, 327.  
*Commercial High School Class of Post-Graduate Girls*. 1 Sister of Charity. Pupils, 20.  
*Chapel*—Sisters of Charity, 350 W. 22nd st. Brothers House, 329 W. 25th st.
- 27—CORPUS CHRISTI (1906), 535 W. 121st st. (Legal title: *Corpus Christi Roman Catholic Church*.) Rev. John H. Dooley, LL.D., rector; Revs. Wm. J. MacDonald, Francis A. Corcoran, John P. Monaghan, Ph.D. Res., 529 W. 121st st.  
*School*—(1907)—535 W. 121st st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 9 Lay Teachers. Boys, 241; Girls, 292.  
*Chapel*—The Devinclaire. Sisters of Mercy, 415 W. 120th st.
- 28—SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS (1913) (Croatian), 552 W. 50th st. (Legal title: *SS. Cyril and Methodius Catholic Church for Croats*.) Rev. Francis Cuturie, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Martin Roguski. Res., 552 W. 50th st.
- 29—ST. CYRIL'S (1916) (Slovenian), St. Marks pl. (Legal title: *Church of St. Cyril, St. Mark's pl., N. Y.*) Rev. Hyacinth Podgorsek, O.F.M., rector. Res., 62 St. Mark's pl.
- 30—ST. ELIZABETH'S (1869), 187th st. and Wadsworth ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Elizabeth*.) Very Rev. Msgr. William J. Stewart, rector; Revs. James J. Seery, James A. O'Mara, Edward J. Kellenberg. Res., 268 Wadsworth ave.
- 31—ST. ELIZABETH OF HUNGARY (1891) (Slovak), 211-215 E. 83rd st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Elizabeth of Hungary*.) Rev. Andrew A. Dziacky, rector; Rev. Andrew E. Dvoracky. Res., 211 E. 83rd st.
- 32—EPIPHANY (1868), 373-375 Second ave., near 21st st. (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of the Epiphany*.) Rev. Peter J. Harold, P.R.; Revs. Lawrence A. Hogan, William J. Farricker, Gerard A. Lane. Res., 239 E. 21st st.  
*Schools*—(1888)—234-238 E. 22nd st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 4 Sisters of Charity and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 203; Girls, 218.
- 33—ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (1844), 135-141 W. 31st st., bet. 6th and 7th aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis of Assisi*.) Very Rev. Mathias Faust, O.F.M., Provincial; Rev. Samuel Grega, O.F.M., Guardian and Rector; Very Rev. Edward Hecke, O.F.M., Ex-Definitor General; Revs. Gabriel Nangle, O.F.M., Vicar; Clement Raab, O.F.M., Severin Benkert, O.F.M., Stanislaus McGee, O.F.M., Ed-Denis Robinson, O.F.M.; Roger Rochon, O.F.M.; Aidan Burns, O.F.M.; Edmund Murphy, O.F.M.; Frederick Loeffel, O.F.M.; Malachy Kain, O.F.M.; Director of the Third Order; Killian McFall, O.F.M.; Camillus Illiss, O.F.M.; Raymond Gallagher, O.F.M.; Gervaise McMillen, O.F.M.; Benvenute Rudolph.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
NEW  
YORK**

- O.F.M.; Irenaeus Schoenherr, O.F.M.; Robert Hammer, O.F.M. Applications for Retreats and Novenas should be addressed to Very Rev. Fr. Provincial, O.F.M., 135 W. 31st st., New York, N. Y. Applications for Missions should be addressed to Director of Missions, Rev. Sylvester F. Herold, O.F.M., 1865 Randall ave., New York, N. Y.
- School**—(1847)—143 W. 31st st. La Verna Business School for Girls. 2 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 45.
- Chapels**—St. Clare's, 143 W. 31st st.; Assisium Institute, 13 W. 128th st.; La Salle Provincialate, 122 W. 77th st.; De La Salle Institute, 162 W. 74th st.; Franciscan Sisters, 12 W. 129th st.
- 34—ST. FRANCIS DE SALES** (1894), 137-139 E. 96th st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis de Sales*.) Very Rev. Msgr. John F. Brady, D.D., rector; Revs. John A. Farrelly, Joseph S. O'Connell, Adrian V. Storm. Res., 135 E. 96th st.
- School**—(1924)—116-120 E. 97th st. 14 Sisters of Mercy and 9 Lay Teachers. Boys, 467; Girls, 480.
- 35—ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S** (1847), 42-48 W. 16th st. (Legal title: *The College of St. Francis Xavier*.) Rev. Francis X. Delany, S.J., rector; Revs. Thomas J. Delhant, S.J., Edward P. Duffy, S.J., Michael Hogan, S.J., Thomas J. McCluskey, S.J. Also residing at 30 W. 16th st.: Revs. Aloysius E. Fuller, S.J., Minister; Wm. McCartney, S.J., Treas.; Raphael V. O'Connell, S.J., Spiritual Father; Martin J. Scott, S.J., Michael A. Purtell, S.J., Pastor of Deaf-mutes, Francis M. Connell, S.J., General Prefect of Studies of the Province Maryland-New York; Joseph B. Bassich, S.J., Private Studies, E. Paul Amy, S.J., Joseph A. Gschwend, S.J., Thomas J. Feeney, S.J., *Jesuit Missions Magazine*, Ernest Matzel, S.J., Eugene Helczynski, S.J., *Polish Messenger of the Sacred Heart*; Jofred Isoardi, S.J., Missionary for Italians; Francis J. Lenahan, S.J., *Ward's Island*; John H. Mulligan, S.J., *Randall's Island*; Aloysius Pfeil, S.J., *Woodhaven, L. I.*; John E. Connolly, S.J., Henry L. Fieth, S.J., Robert F. Downey, S.J., Paul Malecki, S.J. Lay Brothers.
- School**—(1847)—122-126 W. 17th st. 6 Sisters of Charity; 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 186; Girls, 206.
- Chapels**—St. Joseph's Home for Aged, 209 W. 15th st.; Convent of Jesus and Mary, 225 W. 14th st. St. Vincent's Hospital, 12th st., near 7th ave.; St. Zita's Home, 143 W. 14th st. Ward's Island: Asylum, Hospital and Nurseries. Randall's Island: Asylum, Nurseries and Branch Penitentiary, Rev. John H. Mulligan, S.J., chaplain.
- 36—ST. GABRIEL'S** (1859), 310-314 E. 37th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gabriel*.) Rev. Edward J. Higgins, P.R., Revs. Bernard A. Nangle, Michael, P. McAuliffe, J. Leonard Boyle. Res., 308 E. 37th st.
- Schools**—(1860)—For Boys, 311 E. 36th st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 319.  
For Girls, 311 E. 36th st. 6 Sisters of Charity. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 284.
- Chapel**—Convent Sisters of Charity, 231 E. 36th st.
- 37—ST. GEORGE'S** (for Syrians, Melchite Rite), 103 Washington st. (Legal title: *St. George's Syrian Catholic Church*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Bernard Ghosn, rector. Res., 103 Washington st.
- 38—ST. GEORGE'S** (1908) (Ukrainian Greek), 24-28 E. 7th st. Legal title: *Ruthenian Greek Catholic Church of St. George*. Very Rev. Peter Poniatishin, rector. Rev. Alexander Pavlak. Res., 22 E. 7th st.
- 39—ST. GREGORY**, 138-144 W. 90th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gregory*.) Rev. Patrick J. O'Donnell, Ph.D., rector; Revs. Eugene J. Callahan, Gustave De Leon, Joseph A. Daly, Ph.D., Francis A. Garvey, Litt.D. Res., 144 W. 90th st.
- School**—(1913)—138 W. 90th st. 10 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 273; Girls, 278.
- Chapel**—St. Sylvia's Convent, 133 W. 90th st.
- 40—GOOD SHEPHERD** (1911), Broadway near 207th st. (Legal title: *The Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle in the State of New York*.) Rev. Charles E. Bradley, C.S.P., Superior and Pastor; Revs. William A. Michell, C.S.P., John F. Carolin, C.S.P. Res., 608 Isham st.
- School**—(1924)—Cooper and Isham sts. 6 Sisters of Mercy and 12 Lay Teachers. Boys, 469; Girls, 448.
- 41—GUARDIAN ANGEL** (1888), 194 Tenth ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Guardian Angel*.) Rev. John A. Grogan, rector; Revs. John F. White, Martin J. Conway, Francis X. Quinn, William G. F. Foley. Res., 194 Tenth ave.
- School**—(1911)—(Co.Educ.) 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 108; Girls, 125.
- Chapel**—Sisters of St. Dominic, 485 W. 22nd st.
- 42—HOLY CROSS** (1852), 331-37 W. 42d st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Cross*.) Rev. Francis P. Duffy, D.D., P.R. Revs. William M. Burke, William B. Duffey, Joseph J. O'Rourke. Res., 329 W. 42d st.
- Schools**—(1864)—For Girls, 332-336 W. 43d st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 283. *High School for Girls*.—78.  
For Boys, 332-336 W. 43d st. 8 Sisters of St. Dominic and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 259.
- Chapels**—Our Lady of Sorrows, Holy Cross Academy, 343 W. 42d st.; Dominican Convent, 460 W. 44th st.
- 43—HOLY FAMILY** (1924) (Italian), 319-321 E. 47th st. (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Family, Manhattan*.) Rev. Daniel de Nonno, rector; Rev. Philip Di Mauro. Res., 321 E. 47th st.
- 44—HOLY INNOCENTS** (1866), 124-126 W. 37th st., near Broadway. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Innocents*.) Rev. Aloysius C. Dineen, P.R.; Revs. Patrick A. O'Boyle, Michael A. Baxter, Santi Zuccaro, James J. McNally. Res., 128 W. 37th st.
- 45—HOLY NAME OF JESUS** (1868), N. W. cor Amsterdam ave. and W. 96th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Name*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. James B. Curry, P.R.; Revs. Joseph A. Kerwin, Francis X. Doyle, Archibald H. E. Damm, Augustus W. Meyers, John J. Hartigan, S.T.L. Res., 207 W. 96th st.
- School**—(1905)—S. W. cor. Amsterdam ave. and 97th st. 6 Christian Brothers, 10 Sisters of Charity and 24 Lay Teachers. Boys, 850; Girls, 883.
- Chapels**—Christian Brothers, 56 W. 97th st.; Sisters of Charity, 204 W. 97th st.
- 46—HOLY ROSARY** (1884), 438-442 E. 119th st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Rosary*.) Rev. Gaetano Arcese, rector; Revs. Edward J. Watterson, D.D., Charles F. Rizzo, Joseph A. Vitanza. Res., 444 E. 119th st.
- Chapel**—St. John's Italian Settlement, 363-371 Pleasant ave.
- 47—HOLY TRINITY** (1898), 205-211 West 82nd st., bet. Broadway and Amsterdam ave. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Roman Catholic Church*.) Revs. John J. O'Donnell, adm., Eugene A. Duggan, William R. Kelly, James A. Healy. Res., 213 W. 82nd st.
- School**—(1928)—212-218 W. 83rd st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 213; Girls, 192.



- Chapel*—Blessed Sacrament. Sisters of Charity, 168 W. 79th st. Holy Trinity Convent, 107 W. 85th st.
- 48—**ST. IGNATIUS LOYOLA'S** (1851), Park ave. and E. 84th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Ignatius Loyola*.) Rev. Edward J. Sweeney, S.J., Rector; Revs. Patrick J. Casey, S.J., John Coveney, S.J., John J. Colligan, S.J., Michael Jessup, S.J., Thomas H. Miley, S.J., Patrick F. Quinnan, S.J., William H. Walsh, S.J. Res., 980 Park ave. Also residing at 980 Park ave.: Revs. William A. Nevin, S.J., Minister; Charles A. Kleinmeyer, S.J., Treasurer; Louis A. Wheeler, S.J., Retreats and Missions; Joseph M. Stadelman, S.J., Publisher for Blind; Peter Telese, S.J., Italian Missionary.
- School*—(1854)—44-48 East 84th st. 13 Sisters of Charity. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 380; Girls, 400.
- Chapels*—St. Lawrence Academy, 46 East 84th st.; Helpers of the Holy Souls, 112 East 86th st.; St. Ignatius of Loyola Day Nursery, 240 East 84th st.; Marymount School, 84th st. and Fifth ave.; Catholic Centre for the Blind, 221 East 79th st.; Sacred Heart, Welfare Island, City Hospital, Rev. Joseph F. McAree, S.J., Chaplain; City Home, Rev. Henry A. Judge, S.J., Chaplain; Rev. Bernard H. Pohlman, S.J., Assistant; Metropolitan Hospital, Rev. Joseph L. Healy, S.J., Chaplain.
- 49—**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION** (1855), 505-509 E. 14th st., bet. Avenues A and B. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception*.) Rev. Thaddeus W. Tierney, P.R., Revs. Peter Aarts, John M. Nicholas, Daniel J. Shea. Res., 503 E. 14th st.
- Schools*—(1864)—613-515 E. 14th st. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools. 6 Sisters of Charity and 11 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 321; Girls, 386.
- 50—**INCARNATION** (1908), 1292-1296 St. Nicholas ave. (Legal title: *Church of the Incarnation*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph F. Delany, D.D., rector; Revs. Joseph A. Heaney, Daniel F. O'Sullivan, Richard J. Cook, William A. Cassidy. Res., 1290 St. Nicholas ave.
- School*—1910-568-570 W. 175th st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 12 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 613; Girls, 639.
- Chapel*—Sisters of Charity, 515 W. 173rd st.
- 51—**ST. JAMES'** (1827), 28-32 James st., near New Bowery. (Legal title: *The Church of St. James*.) Rev. Charles J. Finnegan, adm.; Rev. Joseph D. Fitzgerald, Rev. Ulpiano Arana, C.M. (for Spanish). Res., 23 Oliver st.
- School*—(1836)—25 James st. 3 Sisters of Charity. 5 Lay Teachers. Girls, 118; Boys, 138.
- 52—**ST. JEAN BAPTISTE'S** (1882) (for the Canadians), S. E. cor. of Lexington ave. and 76th st. (Legal title: *l'Eglise St. Jean Baptiste*.) Rev. Auguste Pelletier, S.S.S., rector; Revs. John Graham, S.S.S., Omer Hebert, S.S.S., Beat Gmür, S.S.S., Wenceslas Glasson, S.S.S., Joseph Onimet, S.S.S., J. P. Lagace, S.S.S., John J. Graham, S.S.S., William A. Fox, S.S.S., C. Le Blanc, S.S.S., J. Beaudoin, S.S.S., F. Brennan, S.S.S., R. St. Cyr, S.S.S., J. Gagnon, S.S.S. Res., 184 E. 76th st.
- Schools*—(1886)—(New School, 1925)—For Boys, 163 E. 75th st. 7 Marist Brothers and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 337. For Girls, 173 E. 75th st. 11 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 323. High School, 51.
- Chapels*—St. Ann's Academy, 153 E. 76th st.; St. Joseph's Home, 47 E. 81st st.; Marist Brothers, 187 E. 76th st.
- 53—**ST. JOACHIM'S** (1888) (Italian), 22-24 Roosevelt st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joachim*.) Rev. Arnaldo Vanoli, P.S.S.C., rector; Revs. Constantino Sassi, P.S.S.C., Crescenza Di Pietro. Res., 26 Roosevelt st.
- 54—**ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST** (1840) (German), 209-211 W. 30th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John Baptist*.) Rev. Edmund Krautkraemer, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Adelbert Donlon, O.M.Cap., Cassian Burgert, O.M.Cap., Callistus Stippich, O.M.Cap., Robert Overmohle, O.M.Cap., Cletus McCarthy, O.M.Cap. Res., 210 W. 31st st.
- Schools*—(1841)—208 W. 31st st. 5 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 68; Girls, 83.
- Chapel*—Convent of Sisters of St. Dominic, 213 W. 30th st.
- 55—**ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S** (1881), 55th st. and 1st ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. John the Evangelist*.) Very Rev. Msgr. Thomas G. Carroll, D.D., P.R.; Revs. John V. Mechler, Charles J. Quinn, John J. Klug, Edward V. Dargin, J.C.D., Cornelius J. Hapce. Res., 351 E. 55th st.
- School* (1908)—Cor. 56th st. and 1st ave. 12 Sisters of Charity, 8 Lay Teachers and 4 Special Teachers. Boys, 349; Girls, 384.
- Chapel*—Sisters of Charity, 349 E. 55th st.
- 56—**ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE'S** (1895) (Slovak), 401 E. 66th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John of Nepomuk*.) Very Rev. Msgr. Stephen Krasula, rector; Revs. Stephen Seccor, Joseph Damin. Res., 411 E. 66th st.
- School*—(1927)—406-8 E. 67th st. 6 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Boys, 99; Girls, 112.
- Chapel*—Sisters Convent, 320 E. 66th st.
- 57—**ST. JOHN THE MARTYR** (1903), 252-254 E. 72nd st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Martyr*.) Rev. John A. Lane, rector; Revs. Joseph L. Redmond, Bernard Quinn. Res., 259 E. 71st st.
- 58—**ST. JOSEPH'S** (1829), 61-65 6th ave. and Washington pl. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph*.) Rev. John J. Hickey, P.R.; Revs. Charles E. Fitzgerald, Ph.D., George B. Fagan, John J. Croke. Res., 138 Waverly pl.
- Schools* (1855)—For Boys, 111 Washington pl. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools; 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 253. For Girls, 29 Christopher st. 10 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 307.
- High School for Girls*—Pupils, 39.
- Chapels*—Sisters of Charity, 154 Waverly pl.; St. Vincent's Hospital, 160 W. 12th st.
- 59—**ST. JOSEPH'S** (1873) (German), 404-428 E. 87th st. Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph of Yorkville, New York*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Gallus Bruder, P.R.; Revs. Francis A. Ostermann, Hubert Beller, John G. Leuchs. Res., 421 E. 86th st.
- School*—(1880)—420 E. 87th st. 16 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 376; Girls, 381.
- Chapel*—Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 404 E. 87th st.
- 60—**ST. JOSEPH'S** (1860) (English and German), 401-403 West 125th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph of the Holy Family*.) Rev. Francis X. E. Albert, Ph.D., rector; Revs. Francis A. Hemmer, Emil N. Komora, Florian G. Wermuth. Res., 405 W. 125th st.
- School*—(1862)—168 Morningside ave. 19 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 312. Girls, 372.
- Chapel*—St. Charles' Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 406 W. 127th st.
- 61—**ST. JOSEPH'S** (1891) (Maronite), 57 Washington st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Maronite Roman Catholic Church*.) Rt. Rev. Francis Wakim, rector. Res., 57 Wash-  
ington st.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
NEW  
YORK**

- School*—(1908)—46 Washington st. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.
- 62—ST. JOSEPH'S (1924), corner Catharine and Monroe sts., Rev. Vincent M. Jannuzzi, D.D. P.S.S.C., rector; Revs. Victor Comgiano, P.S.S.C., Tarcisio Prevedello, P.S.S.C. Res., 5 Monroe st.
- School*—(1926)—55-59 Catharine st. 7 Missionary Zelatrici Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 107; Girls, 80. Kindergarten: 2 Sisters. Boys, 81; Girls, 59.
- 63—ST. LEO'S (1880), 9-11 E. 28th st., bet. 5th and Madison aves. (Legal title: *St. Leo's Roman Catholic Church*.) Attended by Rev. Clergy of St. Stephen's.
- Chapel*—Marie Reparatrice Nuns, 12-14 E. 29th st.
- 64—ST. LUCY'S (1900) (Italian and English), 336-342 E. 104th st. (Legal title: *St. Lucy's Roman Catholic Church*.) Rev. Louis Riccio, rector; Revs. Francis Matone, Nicholas A. Falotico, Joseph Rocci. Res., 344 East 104th st.
- 65—ST. MALACHY'S (1902), 241-247 West 49th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Malachy*.) Rev. Edward F. Leonard, rector; Revs. Joseph F. McKenna, James B. O'Reilly, Patrick A. Gallagher, John J. Bingham. Res., 234 W. 49th st.
- Chapel*—Catholic Actors' Chapel.
- 66—ST. MARK THE EVANGELIST (1907), (for Colored People), 61-63 W. 138th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Mark the Evangelist*.) Rev. Daniel J. Killen, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. Eugene L. A. Fisher, C.S.Sp., Michael J. Mulvoy, C.S.Sp. Res., 65 W. 138th st.
- School*—(1912)—(For Colored Children), 51-53 W. 138th st. 6 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 133; Girls, 192.
- Chapel*—St. Mark's Convent. Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament, 55 W. 138th st.
- Station*—Harlem Hospital, 137th st. and Lenox ave.
- 67—ST. MARY'S (1826), cor. Grand and Ridge sts. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary*.) Rev. James M. Byrnes, P.R.; Revs. Thomas J. Hayes, Robert P. Dugan. Res., 28 Attorney st.
- School*—(1827)—Jackson and Front sts. 4 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 88; Girls, 97.
- Station*—Gouverneur Hospital.
- 68—ST. MARY'S (1912) (Pittsburgh Greek Rite), 225-227 E. 13th st. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Greek Catholic Church*.) Rev. Alexis Vislosky, rector. Res., 193 2nd ave.
- 69—ST. MARY MAGDALEN'S (1873) (German), 529 E. 17th st., bet. Avenues A and B. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary Magdalen*.) Rev. Aloysius S. Karl, rector. Res., 527 E. 17th st.
- School*—(1878)—523-525 E. 17th st. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 85; Girls, 70.
- Chapel*—Our Lady of Angels, Sisters of St. Dominic, 526 E. 18th st.
- 70—MARY HELP OF CHRISTIANS (1908) (Italian), 436-438 E. 12th st. (Legal title: *Church of Mary Help of Christians*.) Salesian Fathers of Ven. Don Bosco. Rev. Leonardo Rumolo, S.C., rector; Revs. James J. O'Hara, S.C., Anthony Mol, S.C., Felix Zamjen, S.C. Res., 440 E. 12th st.
- School*—435-437 E. 11th st. 7 Religious of Mary Help of Christians and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 167; Girls, 200.
- Chapel*—Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart, 431 E. 12th st. Help of Christians, 502 E. 11th st.
- 71—ST. MATTHEW'S (1902), 215-217 W. 67th st. (Legal title: *St. Matthew's Roman Catholic Church*.) Rev. Michael Donnelly, rector; Revs. Martin S. Lydon, Louis A. Masciola, Edward P. Keenan. Res., 216 W. 68th st.
- 72—ST. MICHAEL'S (1857), 420 W. 34th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Michael*.) Rev. John J. E. O'Brien, S.T.L., P.R.; Revs. John J. Corley, Stanislaus J. McGovern, Joseph A. Doyle. Res., 424 W. 34th st.
- Schools*—(1866-1874)—425 W. 33rd st. 13 Presentation Nuns. 3 Lay Teachers and 1 Special Teacher. Boys, 266; Girls, 255. High School: 7 Presentation Nuns. 2 Lay Teachers. (Co-Educ.) Pupils: Boys, 38; Girls, 65.
- Chapel*—Sacred Heart, 419 W. 33rd st.
- 73—ST. MONICA'S (1879), 405-411 E. 79th st., near 1st ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Monica*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Arthur J. Kenny, LL.D., rector; Revs. John W. Cunningham, James J. Daly, Joseph G. McIntyre. Res., 413 E. 79th st.
- School*—(1880)—416 E. 80th st. 12 Sisters of Charity. 10 Lay Teachers. Boys, 389; Girls, 423.
- Chapel*—St. Augustine's, Sisters of Charity, 404 E. 80th st.
- 74—MOST HOLY CRUCIFIX (1925) (Italian), Broome st. (Legal title: *Church of the Most Holy Crucifix*.) Rev. Jerome E. Pasquarelli, rector; Rev. Luigi Renna. Res., 378 Broome st.
- 75—MOST HOLY REDEEMER (1844) (German), 165 East 3rd st. (Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York*.) Rev. John Haas, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. John Volk, C.S.S.R., William Wolsfeld, C.S.S.R., Joseph A. Stolz, C.S.S.R., John Thies, C.S.S.R., James F. Kessler, C.S.S.R., Harold Joseph Herold, C.S.S.R., John J. Fleckenstein, C.S.S.R., Stephen Landhen, C.S.S.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 173 East 3rd st.
- School*—(1844)—208 East 4th st. 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 152; Girls, 164.
- Chapels*—Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 218 East 4th st. St. Francis Home, 609 East 5th st., near Avenue B.
- 76—MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD (1891) (Italian), 113-117 Baxter st. (Legal title: *Church of the Most Precious Blood*.) Rev. Alberto Matteucci, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Raphael M. Gherna, O.F.M., Matteo B. Cicchetti. Res., 113 Baxter st.
- 77—NATIVITY (1842), Second ave., bet. 2d and 3d sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Nativity*.) Rev. Dominic A. Cirigliano, S.J., rector; Revs. Henry C. Longo, S.J., Santo J. Catalano, S.J., Gabriel A. Zema, S.J. Res., 44 2nd ave.
- Chapels*—Nativity Day Nursery, 204 Forsyth st.
- 78—ST. NICHOLAS' (1833) (German), 125-133 2d st., bet. 1st ave. and Ave. A. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Nicholas*.) Rev. John A. Nageleisen, P.R., Rev. Joseph A. Huband. Res., 135 2nd st.
- School*—(1833)—121-123 2d st. 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 74; Girls, 86.
- Chapels*—Holy Rosary Convent of Dominican Sisters, 137 2d st.
- 79—NOTRE DAME (1910) (French), Morningside Drive at 114th st. (Legal title: *Novitiate of the Fathers of Mercy*.) Very Rev. Augustin N. Arcibal, S.P.M., D.D., rector, Provincial of the Order in America; Revs. Simon Wigishoff, S.P.M., Joan Baptist Argaut, S.P.M. Res., 405 W. 114th st.
- 80—OUR LADY OF ANGELS (1886) (German), 228 E. 113th st., bet. 2d and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin Order*.) Rev. John O'Donovan, O.M.Cap., Guardian and Rector, Director of III Order (English Frat.); Revs. Innocent Ferstler, O.M.Cap., Cajetan Lorens, O.M.Cap., Calasance Grimm, O.M.Cap., Alfred Donnelly, O.M.Cap. Res., 226 E. 113th st. 3 Lay Brothers.
- School*—(1886)—229-231 E. 112th st. 14 Sisters of St. Agnes and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 262; Girls, 226.
- Chapel*—Sisters of St. Agnes, 232 E. 113th st.
- Station*—Isabella Home for Aged—198th st. and Amsterdam ave.



- 31—OUR LADY OF ESPERANZA (1912) (Spanish), 624 W. 156th st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Esperanza*.) Rev. Paul A. Journet, A.A., rector; Revs. Francisco Garcia, A.A., Bernard Walstan, A.A. Res., 624 W. 156th st.
- Chapel—Little Sisters of the Assumption, 340 Convent ave.
- 82—OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL (1886), 232-238 E. 90th st., bet. 2d and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. James N. Connolly, rector; Revs. Joseph J. Stuhr, Arthur E. Murphy, Francis X. Fitzpatrick, James J. Lynch. Res., 230 E. 90th st.
- School—(1905)—For Boys, 323-329 E. 91st st. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools; 2 Sisters of Charity and 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 495.
- For Girls, 323-329 E. 91st st. 8 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 476.
- Chapel—Sisters' House, 242 E. 90th st.
- 83—OUR LADY OF GRACE (1907) (Italo-Greek Albanese), 18 Stanton st., Rev. Ciro Pinnola, rector. Res., 18 Stanton st.
- 84—OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE (1902) (Spanish). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Guadalupe*.) 229 W. 14th st. Rev. Adrian Buisson, A.A., rector; Revs. Albert Catoire, A.A., Lambert Saire, A.A., M. Gabriel Soulice, A.A. Cassian Dubost, A.A. Res., 229 W. 14th st.
- Chapels—Little Sisters of Assumption, 246 E. 15th st.; Casa Maria, 251 W. 14th st.
- 85—OUR LADY OF LORETTO (1891) (Italian), 299-305 Elizabeth st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Loretto*.) Rev. Emilio Di Matteo, Admr.; Revs. Giacomo Lassandro, Joseph Tantillo, Joseph Caramanno, Arnaldo A. Corniato. Res., 303 Elizabeth st.
- School—(1927)—303-311 Elizabeth st. 4 Sisters of St. John the Baptist and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 181; Girls, 172.
- 86—OUR LADY OF LOURDES (1901), 465-467 W. 142d st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Lourdes*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph H. McMahon, Ph.D., LL.D., rector; Revs. David W. Petry, Christopher B. McCann, Francis J. Murphy, D.D., John H. E. Mahoney, D.D. Res., 472 W. 142d st.
- Schools—(1903)—Grammar Department, 468 W. 143d st. 9 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 147; Girls, 168.
- Primary Department, 468 W. 143d st. 10 Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin and 1 Special Lay Teacher. Boys, 219; Girls, 206.
- Chapels—Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes of the Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin, 463 W. 142d st.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption, 340-342 Convent ave.
- Convent of Sisters of Holy Child Jesus, 630 Riverside Drive.
- Religious of Our Lady of the Cenacle, 628 W. 140th st.
- Convent of Felician Sisters, 528 W. 142d st.
- 87—OUR LADY OF THE MIRACULOUS MEDAL (1926) (Spanish), 114th st., and 7th ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Miraculous Medal*.) Rev. Gabriel Glnard, C.M., rector; Revs. Vicente Controlos, C.M., Leandro Mayoral, C.M., Francisco Galvan, C.M., Angel Saluz, C.M. Res., 77 St. Nicholas ave.
- Chapel—Mission of the Holy Agony (Spanish), 206 E. 98th st. Rev. Nicholas Baguena, C.M., Rev. Jose Cervera, C.M., Rev. Joseph Mozos, C.M.
- 88—OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (1884) (Italian), 447 E. 115th st., bet. 1st and Pleasant aves. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel*.) Rev. Mario Pescosolido, P.S.M., rector; Revs. Pietro Fiore, P.S.M., Anacleto Grisciotti, P.S.M., Thomas Hafford, P.S.M., Pietro Vona, P.S.M. Res., 448 E. 116th st.
- Chapel—Mt. Carmel, 349 E. 116th st.
- 89—OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (1887) (Bohemian and English), 321 E. 61st st. (Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York*.) Rev. Martin M. Oktavec, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Edward Hornung, C.S.S.R., William J. Crosby, C.S.S.R., Theophilus Mateju, C.S.S.R., Wenceslaus Kolar, C.S.S.R., Maurice J. McDonald, C.S.S.R., Walter Reilly, C.S.S.R., Joseph Hrdlicka, C.S.S.R., 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 323 E. 61st st. Missionaries: Revs. John Daszkievicz, C.S.S.R., Cornelius Hoffmann, C.S.S.R., Joseph Gredler, C.S.S.R., Joseph Jaworski, C.S.S.R. A Polish Mission Band attached to the Community. Applications should be made to Rev. Rector.
- School—(1887-1907)—328 E. 62nd st. 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 158; Girls, 149.
- Chapels—Sisters of Notre Dame, 333 E. 62nd st.; St. Wenceslaus Chapel, 1341 York ave.
- 90—OUR LADY OF PEACE (1918) (Italian), 239-241 E. 62nd st., bet. 2nd and 3rd aves., Rev. Philip Leone, rector; Revs. Vincent Noto, Louis Giunta, Gabriele Catalano. Res., 237 E. 62nd st.
- 91—OUR LADY OF POMPEII (1892) (Italian), Bleeker st. corner Carmine st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Pompeii*.) Rev. Anthony Demo, C.S.C.B., rector; Revs. Peter Datto, C.S.C.B., Pio Parollin, C.S.C.B., James Gambera, C.S.C.B., Charles Roncl, C.S.C.B. Res., 25 Carmine st.
- School—(1930)—10 Leroy st. 7 Zelatrice Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 56; Girls, 53. Kindergarten, Boys, 44; Girls, 38.
- Chapel—Sisters' Chapel, 240 Bleeker st.
- 91A—OUR LADY QUEEN OF MARTYRS (1927), 73-89 Arden st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady Queen of Martyrs*.) Rev. William C. Ryder, rector; Rev. Andrew F. Carney. Res., 91 Arden st.
- 92—OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY (1883), 7 State st. (Legal title: *The Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary*.) Rev. Patrick J. Temple, S.T.D., rector; Revs. John J. Donovan, Matthew J. Dunne, Peter M. Simon. Res., 7 State st.
- Chapel—Our Lady Star of the Sea, Governors Island.
- Stations—Bedloe's Island; Marine Hospital, Ellis Island.
- 93—OUR LADY OF THE SCAPULAR OF MT. CARMEL (1888), 28th and 29th sts., bet. 1st and 2d aves. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel*.) Rev. Vincent E. Smyth, O.Carm., pastor; Revs. John K. Flanagan, O.Carm., Elias Varglein, O.Carm., Hugh D. Devlin, O.Carm., Francis E. Holland, O.Carm., John A. McNamee, O.Carm., Robert C. Murphy, O.Carm., Henry S. Vital, O.Carm. Res., 339 E. 28th st.
- School—(1905)—322-326 East 29th st., 6 Sisters of Mercy and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 223; Girls, 217.
- Chapel—Bellevue Hospital, Chapel of the Blessed Sacrament.
- 94—OUR LADY OF SORROWS (1867) (German-Italian), 103 Pitt st., bet. Rivington and Stanton sts. (Legal title: *The Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin Order*.) Rev. Nicholas Brandl, O.M.Cap., superior and rector (Dir. of III. Order, English and Italian Frats.); Revs. Venantius Buessing, O.M.Cap., Constantine Leyendeckers, O.M.Cap., Killian Hennrich, O.M.Cap., David Alberici, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 213 Stanton st.
- School—(1867)—219 Stanton st. 10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 218; Girls, 217.
- Chapel—Our Lady of Sorrows, Sisters of St. Dominic, 126 Ridge st.
- 95—OUR LADY OF VILNA (1909) (Lithuanian), 568-570 Broome st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Vilna*.) Rev. Joseph Shestokas, rector. Res., 32 Dominick st.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
NEW  
YORK**

- 96—ST. PATRICK'S (1809) (Italian-English), Mott, Mulberry and Prince sts. (Legal title: *The Trustees of St. Patrick's Cathedral in the City of New York.*) Rev. John A. Walsh, D.D., rector; Revs. Michael Paris, J.U.D., John J. Maguire, S.T.L., Harold J. Parsons, Edward R. Gaffney, S.T.L. Res., 263 Mulberry st.
- Schools*—(1817)—Boys' Department, 272 Mulberry st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 374.  
Girls' Department, 233-239 Mott st., 32-38 Prince st. and 266-274 Mulberry st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 449.
- Chapel*—Sisters of Charity, 32 Prince st.
- 97—ST. PAUL'S (1834), 115-123 E. 117th st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Paul.*) Rev. Thomas F. Kane, P.R., Revs. James A. Byrne, John E. McEntee, James P. Kelly, J.C.D., Thomas L. Brennock. Res., 113 E. 117th st.
- School*—(1870)—114-122 E. 118th st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. 8 Sisters of Charity and 11 Lay Teachers. Boys, 349; Girls, 361.
- Chapel*—Convent of Sisters of Charity, 149 E. 117th st.
- 98—ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE (1858), Columbus ave., bet. W. 59th and W. 60th sts. (Legal title: *The Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle in the State of New York.*) Very Rev. John B. Harney, C.S.P. (Superior General); Rev. Robert A. Skinner, C.S.P. (Superior and Pastor); Revs. Michael Otis, C.S.P., Bertrand L. Conway, C.S.P., James M. Gillis, C.S.P., William J. Finn, C.S.P., Thomas F. Ryder, C.S.P., Owen A. McGrath, C.S.P., John C. Smyth, C.S.P., Arthur R. Miller, C.S.P., Peter E. Hoey, C.S.P., Joseph H. Finegan, C.S.P., Joseph A. Malloy, C.S.P., Henry P. Fisher, C.S.P., Justin O'Brien, C.S.P., Stephen B. Latchford, C.S.P., John E. McGarrity, C.S.P., Thomas G. McMahon, C.S.P., John J. Colleary, C.S.P., Donald L. Barry, C.S.P., John T. McGinn, C.S.P., John Overend, C.S.P., Leo Lyden. Applications for Missions should be addressed to Rev. Arthur R. Miller, C.S.P., 415 West 59th st.
- School*—(1886)—124 W. 60th st. 31 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 12 Lay Teachers. Boys, 702; Girls, 745. *High School Department*—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Boys, 29; Girls, 113.
- Chapels*—St. Michael's (Lower Church).  
Grace Institute (Sisters of Charity), 149 W. 60th st.  
Sisters of the Holy Cross, 143 W. 61st st.  
St. Joseph's Day Nursery (Dominican Sisters), 473 W. 57th st. Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor, 140 W. 61st st.
- 99—ST. PETER'S (1785), 18-22 Barclay st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Peter.*) Rev. James E. Noonan, P.R., Revs. John W. Curran, John V. Driscoll, Daniel J. Hughes, Edward R. Moore, Ph.D. Res., 31 Barclay st.
- Schools*—(1800)—For Boys, 98 Trinity pl. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools, and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 117.  
For Girls, 100-102 Trinity pl. 4 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Girls, 105.
- Chapel*—Sisters of Charity, 16 Barclay st.
- 100—ST. RAPHAEL'S (1886), 504 and 510 W. 41st st., bet. 10th and 11th aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Raphael.*) Rev. Michael J. Duffy, rector; Revs. Edward S. Mahony, Alphonse S. Vogel. Res., 502 W. 41st st.
- 101—RESURRECTION (1907), 151st st. and 7th ave. (Legal title: *Church of the Resurrection.*) Rev. Timothy J. O'Brien, rector; Revs. Hugh A. Cronin, Joseph A. McCaffrey, Albert C. Steffens. Res., 276 W. 151st st.
- School*—(1910)—282 W. 151st st. 4 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 51; Girls, 72.
- Chapel*—Resurrection Convent, 282 W. 151st st.
- 102—ST. ROSE'S (1868), 34 and 36 Cannon st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rose.*) Rev. Joseph G. Murray, rector. Res., 34 Cannon st.
- 103—ST. ROSE OF LIMA'S (1901), 502-508 W. 165th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rose of Lima.*) Rev. John R. Mahoney, D.D., rector; Revs. Edward A. Giblin, Edward M. McQuade, Thomas A. Keane. Res., 510 W. 165th st.
- School*—(1922)—Cor. St. Nicholas ave. and 164th st. 17 Dominican Nuns. Boys, 438; Girls, 464.
- Chapel*—St. Rose of Lima, 509 W. 164th st.; Medical Centre Hospitals attended by clergy of St. Rose Church.
- 104—SACRED HEART OF JESUS (1876), 449-455 W. 51st st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.*) Rev. Joseph I. Norris, D.D., P.R., Revs. William A. Scully, Rudolph Kraus, D.D., Andrew F. McMahon, Thomas F. Connelly. Res., 457 W. 51st st.
- Schools*—(1896)—For Boys, 462-464 W. 52nd st. 9 Christian Brothers of Ireland. Boys, 546.  
For Girls (1892), 454-456 W. 51st st.; 452-458 W. 52nd st. 15 Sisters of Charity and 9 Lay Teachers. Girls, 551.
- Chapels*—Sacred Heart, Sisters of Charity, 450 W. 51st st. Brothers House, 446 W. 51st st.
- 105—SACRED HEART OF JESUS AND MARY (1914) (Italian), 309-315 East 33rd st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary for Italians.*) Rev. Joseph M. Congedo, Ph.D., rector; Revs. Denis Q. Blake, Nazareno Formosa, Nicasio Viso. Res., 307 E. 33rd st.
- School*—(1925)—317 E. 33rd st. 10 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 125; Girls, 142.
- High School*—Immaculata. Boys, 83; Girls, 29.
- Chapel*—Convent of the Immaculate Heart, 326 E. 33rd st.
- 106—ST. SEBASTIAN (1915) (Italian), 312-314 E. 24th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Sebastian.*) Rev. Wenceslas Bellucci, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Cherubino Mezzadri. Res., 310 E. 24th st.
- Chapel*—St. Pascal's, 336 E. 22nd st.
- 107—ST. STANISLAUS' (1872) (Polish), 103-109 E. Seventh st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Stanislaus.*) Rev. Felix F. Burant, rector; Revs. Joseph Siczek, John T. Smykla, Casimir Nowasadko. Res., 101 E. 7th st.
- School*—(1890)—104 and 106 St. Mark's pl. 14 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 374; Girls, 385.
- Chapel*—The Good Shepherd, 109 E. 7th st.
- 108—ST. STEPHEN'S (1848), 147 to 149 E. 28th and 144 to 150 E. 29th sts., bet. Lexington and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Stephen.*) Rev. William A. Courtney, P.R.; Revs. Christopher J. McCormack, James V. Hart, Edwin T. Scully, Antoine J. Mordasini. Res., 142 E. 29th st. *Diocesan Missionary Priests*: Corporate Title: *The New York Apostolate of the Roman Catholic Church.* Rev. Patrick J. Barry, superior; Revs. William R. McCann, Cornelius J. Drew, Thomas A. Barry, John J. Flynn, John L. Kenny. Res., 142 E. 29th st. Rev. Paschal Maljian, for the Armenians. Res., 161 East 28th st.
- School*—(1889)—141 E. 28th st. 11 Sisters of Charity, 6 Lay Teachers and 7 Special Teachers. Boys, 270; Girls, 256.
- Chapels*—Sisters of Charity, 134 E. 29th st.



- 109—ST. STEPHEN OF HUNGARY (1902) (Magyar), 406-412 E. 82nd st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Stephen of Hungary, Magyar.*) Rev. Bonaventura Peéri, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Bruno L. Szabo, O.F.M., Lawrence Biro, O.F.M. Res., 414 E. 82nd st.  
School—(1929)—406-12 East 82nd st. 5 Daughters of Divine Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 86; Girls, 74.  
Chapel—Our Lady of Hungary, St. Mary's Home, 227 E. 72nd st.
- 110—ST. TERESA'S (1863), 16 and 18 Rutgers st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Teresa.*) Rev. James O'Mahony, rector; Rev. John A. McGowan. Res., 141 Henry st.  
School—(1863)—10 Rutgers st. 3 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 81; Girls, 89.
- 111—ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE (1889), 256-260 W. 118th st. (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. Thomas the Apostle.*) Rev. Thomas B. Kelly, P.R.; Revs. John E. O'Neil, William J. Donohue, John C. Dougherty, Walter L. McCann. Res., 262 W. 118th st.  
School—(1906-1915) 147-151 St. Nicholas ave. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools. 6 Sisters of Mercy and 11 Lay Teachers. Boys, 411; Girls, 429.
- 112—TRANSFIGURATION (1827), (Italian and English), 23 to 27 Mott, cor. Park st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Transfiguration.*) Salesian Fathers of Ven, Don Bosco, Rev. Modesto Valenti, S.C., Revs. Virginus M. Mancini, S.C., Aloysius Trifari, S.C., William F. Verhalen, S.C. Res., 29 Mott st.  
School—(1853)—29 Mott st. 8 Daughters of Mary Help of Christians. Boys, 128; Girls, 152.  
Chapel—Daughters of Mary Help of Christians, 105 Park st.
- 113—ST. VERONICA'S (1889), 149-155 Christopher st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Veronica.*) Rev. Matthew A. Delaney, rector; Revs. John J. Dalton, Eugene A. Murtha, Daniel M. Dougherty. Res., 657 Washington st.  
School—(1899)—272 West 10th st. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools. 6 Sisters of Charity. 9 Lay Teachers. Boys, 306; Girls, 248.
- 114—ST. VINCENT FERRER'S (1867), Lexington ave. and 66th st. (Legal title: *Literary Society of St. Vincent Ferrer.*) Very Rev. Walter G. Moran, O.P., Prior and Pastor; Very Rev. Charles F. Christmas, O.P., Sub-Prior; Revs. George B. Hasenfuss, O.P., Alexius Casterot, O.P., William L. Whalen, O.P., Edward J. Donovan, O.P., Dominic H. Barthelemy, O.P., John H. Hartnett, O.P. Also residing at St. Vincent Ferrer's: Very Rev. Terence S. McDermott, O.P., S.T.Lr., Provincial; Very Revs. Raymond Meagher, O.P., John H. Healy, O.P., J. A. Sheil, O.P., Superior of Eastern Mission Band; James A. Mackin, O.P., Phillip Robotti, O.P., Revs. Joseph R. Higgins, O.P., Robert L. Rumagzi, O.P., Leo E. Hughes, O.P., John A. Nowlen, O.P., Raphael Ferrari, O.P., Missionaries for Italians; Charles H. Alheid, O.P., Aegidius Rulolo, O.P., Leo M. Shea, O.P., Thomas D. Gilligan, O.P., Harold C. Boyd, O.P., Joseph A. Manning, O.P., Bonaventure Paulukas, O.P., Missionaries for Lithuanians; Vincent F. McManus, O.P., Thomas F. Mulvin, O.P., Edmund B. Leary, O.P., Eusebius Heary, O.P., Damian M. Grady, O.P., Richard M. Byrnes, O.P., Ferdinand Pedrosa, O.P., Cyril Guitterez, O.P. Res., 869 Lexington ave. Requests for retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Terence S. McDermott, O.P., S.T.Lr., Provincial. Applications for missions should be sent to Rev. John A. Sheil, O.P., 869 Lexington ave., New York City, for missions in the East; to Rev. William D. Sullivan, O.P., 1104 South Sixth st., Louisville, Ky., for missions in South and Middle West; to Rev. Clifford L. Davis, O.P., Dominican House of Studies, Harlem ave. at Division st., River Forest, Ill., for missions in the West.  
School—(1888)—145 E. 65th st. 21 Sisters of St. Dominic. Res., 152 E. 66th st. 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 227; Girls, 261.  
Chapels—Sisters of St. Dominic, 329 E. 63rd st.; Sisters of St. Dominic, 56 E. 68th st.; Little Sisters of the Poor, 213 E. 70th st.; Foundling Hospital, 175 E. 68th st. Sisters of St. Dominic, 152 E. 66th st.; Sisters of St. Dominic, 209 E. 71st st.
- 115—ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S (1840) (French), W. 23d st., bet. 6th and 7th aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Vincent de Paul.*) Very Rev. Theophile Wücher, S.P.M., Rector; Rev. Gaston Septier, S.P.M., Superior; Revs. James F. Donohue, S.P.M., Mathurin Jouet, Felix Lantoin, Raoul Giroir, Etienne Galtier. Res., 120 W. 24th st.  
Schools—(1848-1887)—116 W. 24th st. and 69 S. Wash. Sq. 7 Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross. Boys, 61; Girls, 102.  
Chapels—Our Lady of Mercy, 69 S. Washington sq.; French Hospital, 334 W. 30th st.; Jeanne d'Arc Home, 253 W. 24th st.

#### BOROUGH OF BRONX.

- 116—ST. ADALBERT'S (1898) (Polish), 422-424 East 156th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Adalbert.*) Rev. Francis Szubinski, Ph.D., rector; Rev. Micislaus A. Jaworski. Res., 420 E. 156th st.  
School—(1904)—419-425 E. 155th st. 8 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 182; Girls, 200.  
Chapel—St. Christopher, 427 E. 155th st.
- 117—ST. ANGELA MERICI'S (1899), East 163d st., bet. Morris and Grant aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Angela Merici.*) Rev. John J. Harrington, rector; Revs. Patrick J. Mee, James A. Dunnigan, Robert R. Murphy. Res., 917 Morris ave.  
School—(1909)—Morris ave. and 163d st. 10 Ursuline Nuns and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 294; Girls, 337.  
Chapel—Ursuline Academy, 1032 Grand Concourse.
- 117A—ST. ANN (1927), Bainbridge ave. and Gun Hill rd. (Legal title: *Church of St. Ann, Bronx, New York.*) Rev. Martin F. Cavanagh, rector; Revs. Michael J. Toner, Thomas F. Cahill, Edward J. Jordan. Res., 3519 Bainbridge ave.  
School—(1928)—Bainbridge ave. and Gun Hill rd. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 137; Girls, 95.  
Chapel—Carmelite Sisters, Gun Hill rd. and Perry ave.
- 118—ST. ANSELM'S (1891), Tinton ave., bet. E. 152d and 155th sts. (Legal title: *St. Anselm's Church.*) Rev. Alphonse Sausen, O.S.B., rector and prior; Revs. Edgar Kees, O.S.B., David Twomey, O.S.B., Albert Heuring, O.S.B., Patrick J. Freeman, O.S.B. Res., 673 Tinton ave.  
School—(1908)—685 Tinton ave. 15 Sisters of St. Dominic and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 457; Girls, 445.  
Chapels—Corpus Christi Monastery, Lafayette ave., Hunts Point; Dominican Convent, 682 Tinton ave.; Bronx County Prison, 177th st.; Sevilla Home, Lafayette ave.
- 119—ST. ANTHONY'S (1908) (Italian), cor. Commonwealth ave. and Mansion st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony, Van Nest, Bronx, N. Y. City.*) Rev. Anthony Burriesci, rector; Rev. Pasquale Maltese, pastor emeritus; Revs. Charles J. Bierre, Leo F. Saunders. Res., 1495 Commonwealth ave.  
School—(1931)—St. Lawrence ave. and Mansion st. 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 71; Girls, 60.  
Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 1492 Commonwealth ave.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
NEW  
YORK**

- 120—ST. ANTHONY (1919), 4531 Richardson ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony, Wakefield, N. Y.*) Rev. Francis P. Grassi, D.D., rector; Rev. Michael Cammissa. Res., 4540 Richardson ave.
- 121—ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (1903) (German), cor. Prospect ave. and 166th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony of Padua, Bronx.*) Rev. Anthony J. Rothlauf, rector; Revs. Joseph W. Grundner, Thomas A. Egan. Res., 832 E. 166th st.  
School—(1905)—826-830 E. 166th st. 10 Sisters of Christian Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 222; Girls, 243.
- 122—ST. ATHANASIUS' (1906), cor. Tiffany and Fox sts. (Legal title: *Church of St. Athanasius.*) Rev. Henry F. Xavier, rector; Rev. John J. Bennett. Res., 878 Tiffany st.  
School—(1912)—880 Fox st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 128; Girls, 113.
- 123—ST. AUGUSTINE'S (1849), 167th st., between Fulton and Franklin aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Augustine.*) Rev. John J. McCabe, P.R.; Revs. John J. Sullivan, Thomas G. Conboy, Andrew J. Donnelly, James J. McGuone. Res., 1183 Franklin ave.  
Schools—(1906)—For Boys, 1182 Fulton ave. 5 Brothers of Christian Schools and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 269.  
For Girls, 1176 Franklin ave. 10 Sisters of Charity and 12 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Girls, 640; Small Boys, 342.  
Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 1168 Franklin ave.; Christian Brothers, 1180 Fulton ave.
- 124—ST. BARNABAS' (1910), N. E. cor. Martha ave. and 241st st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Barnabas, Woodlawn and McLean Heights, N. Y.*) Rev. Michael A. Reilly, rector; Revs. John G. Murray, John J. Driscoll, George F. Brennan. Res., 409 E. 241st st.  
School—(1912)—411-415 E. 241st st. 11 Sisters of Charity and 14 Lay Teachers. Boys, 440; Girls, 417.  
High School for Girls (1924), chartered by Regents of the University of the State of New York, 411-415 E. 241st st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher and 4 Special Teachers. Pupils, 157.  
Chapel—Immaculate Conception. Sisters of Charity, 419 E. 241st st.
- 125—ST. BENEDICT'S (1923), 2958 Eastern Boulevard. (Legal title: *Church of St. Benedict, Bronx.*) Very Rev. Richard Simmer, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Edward Botzet, O.S.B., Aidan Germain, O.S.B., Lawrence Schmidt, O.S.B. Res., 2956 Eastern Blvd.  
School—(1923)—1016 Edison ave. 13 Sisters of St. Dominic and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 363; Girls, 360.  
Chapel—Villa Maria Academy, Country Club road.
- 125A—BLESSED SACRAMENT (1927), cor. Beach and Gleason aves. (Legal title: *Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Bronx, N. Y. City.*) Rev. Edward A. Loehr, rector; Rev. Thomas A. Kelly. Res., 1160 Beach ave.  
School—(1929)—1150 Beach ave. 4 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 139; Girls, 121.  
Chapel—Blessed Sacrament Convent, 1213 Theriot ave.
- 126—ST. BRENDAN'S (1908), cor. 207th st. and Perry ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Brendan, Borough of the Bronx, N. Y. City.*) Rev. John E. Wickham, LL.D., rector; Revs. Louis A. Stryker, John J. Fitzpatrick. Res., 3223 Perry ave.  
School—(1912)—207th st. and Perry ave. 12 Sisters of St. Dominic and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 429; Girls, 403.  
Junior High School—For Girls, 2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 35.  
Chapel—Dominican Sisters, 3201 Perry ave.
- 126A—ST. CLARE OF ASSISI (1929), 1027 Rhinelander ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Claire of Assisi, Bronx, N. Y.*) Rev. Francis Cagnina, rector; Rev. Philip Monteleone. Res., 1052 Rhinelander ave.
- 126B—CHRIST THE KING (1926), Grand Concourse and Marcy place. (Legal title: *Church of Christ the King, Bronx, New York.*) Rev. Patrick F. O'Connor, rector; Revs. Michael P. O'Shea, John A. McManus, Richard A. Kehoe. Res., 141 Marcy place.  
Chapel—All Hallows, 111 E. 164th st.
- 127—ST. DOMINIC'S (1924), Unionport road and Morris Park ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Dominic.*) Rev. Dominic J. Florentino, rector; Rev. Angelo Mastandrea. Res., 1739 Unionport road.
- 127A—ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (1928), 1546 Shakespeare ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Francis of Assisi, Bronx, N. Y.*) Rev. George J. Hafford, rector; Revs. Joseph I. Polsenski, Richard J. Stewart, 1544 Shakespeare ave.  
Chapel—Convent of Sacred Heart, 1544 Shakespeare ave.
- 127B—ST. FRANCES DE CHANTAL (1927), 2962 Harding ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Francis de Chantal, Bronx, New York.*) Rev. William J. Jordan, rector; Revs. Wm. J. Cavanagh, William F. McCarthy. Res., 190 Hollywood ave.  
School—(1930)—2962 Harding ave. 5 Sisters of the Divine Compassion. Boys, 120; Girls, 106.  
Chapel—House of the Holy Family, 2780 Schurz ave.
- 128—ST. FRANCES OF ROME (1898), E. 236th st., bet. Barnes and Byron aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Frances of Rome, Wakefield, New York City.*) Rev. John T. Jordan, rector; Revs. Denis P. Coleman, Francis J. McKeon. Res., 4307 Barnes ave.  
School—(1926)—Barnes ave. and Whitehall pl. 10 Presentation Nuns. Boys, 279; Girls, 311.
- 128A—ST. FRANCIS XAVIER (1928), 1710 Lurting ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Francis Xavier, Bronx, N. Y.*) Rev. James E. Kearney, rector; Rev. Leo A. Harkins. Res., 1658 Lurting ave.  
School—(1930)—1708 Lurting ave. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 51; Girls, 49.
- 129—HOLY CROSS (1921), Sound View and Taylor aves. (Legal title: *Holy Cross R. C. Church, Chason Point.*) Rev. James Keenan, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Sylvester Herold, O.F.M., Director of Missions; Bernard Spiegelberg, O.F.M., Provincial Procurator of Franciscan Missionary Union; Mark Connaughton, O.F.M., Paul Seibert, O.F.M., Assts. Rev. Terence McNally, O.F.M., Missionary. Applications for Missions should be addressed to Director of Missions, Rev. Sylvester F. Herold, O.F.M. Res., 1865 Randall ave., New York, N. Y.  
School—(1923)—Sound View and Taylor aves. 8 Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 182; Girls, 213.  
Chapel—Franciscan Sisters, 624 Taylor ave.
- 130—HOLY FAMILY (1895), Castle Hill and Watson aves., Unionport. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Family, Unionport.*) Rev. Urban C. Nagelisen, rector; Revs. John A. Krohe, Francis A. Spillar. Res., 1071 Castle Hill ave.  
School—(1913)—2169 Blackrock ave. 11 Sisters of St. Agnes and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 330; Girls, 300.  
Chapel—Sisters of St. Agnes, 2153 Blackrock ave.
- 131—HOLY ROSARY (1925), 2950 Eastchester road. (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Rosary.*) Rev. James M. Winters, rector; Rev. Joseph J. Kennedy. Res., 1510 Adeo ave.  
School—(1927)—2940 Eastchester road. 8 Presentation Nuns. Boys, 241; Girls, 210.



- Chapel*—Holy Rosary Convent, 3019 Eastchester road.
- 132—**HOLY SPIRIT** (1901), 1960 University ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Spirit*.) Rev. John D. Roach, LL.D., rector; Revs. John J. O'Brien, Thomas B. Brown, Charlton J. H. Burns. Res., 1940 University ave.
- School*—(1913)—1960 University ave. 12 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 233; Girls, 267.
- Chapel*—Holy Spirit Convent, 1909 University ave.
- 133—**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY** (1853) (German), East 150th st., bet. Melrose and Cortlandt aves. (Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York*.) Rev. Bernard Licking, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. John Lieberth, C.S.S.R., Edward Wiegel, C.S.S.R., Francis Jasinski, C.S.S.R., Peter Dietrich, C.S.S.R., Joseph Strauss, C.S.S.R., Charles Augenthaler, C.S.S.R., Thomas Chapman, C.S.S.R., Lawrence Brown, C.S.S.R. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 389 E. 150th st.
- Schools*—(1854)—For Boys, 376 E. 151st st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 18 Sisters of Christian Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 360; Girls, 338.
- Chapel*—Sisters of Christian Charity, 371 E. 150th st.
- 134—**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION** (1903) (Italian), Gun Hill rd. and Holland ave., Williamsbridge. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Williamsbridge*.) Rev. Raymond Tonini, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Igino Poll, O.M.Cap., Pacifico Rossi, O.M.Cap., Capuchin Fathers (Italian Commissariate) Monastery.—Very Revs. Francis Martelli, O.M.Cap., Cajetan Costi, O.M.Cap., Superior; Christopher Pellini, O.M.Cap., Professor; Rev. Pacificus Rossi, O.M.Cap. 1 Lay Brother; Aspirants, 26. Res., 754 Gun Hill rd.
- 135—**ST. JEROME'S** (1869), Alexander ave. and 138th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Jerome*.) Rev. Francis C. Campbell, LL.D., P.R.; Revs. Joseph A. Chinnery, Clement J. Rieger, John F. Robinson, John J. Hughes. Res., 230 Alexander ave.
- School*—(1871)—137th st. and Alexander ave. 14 Ursuline Sisters and 9 Lay Teachers; 4 Special Teachers. Girls and Primary Dept. for Boys. Girls, 800; Boys, 408.
- School*—(1928)—355 East 137th st. Grammar Dept. for Boys. 4 Christian Brothers and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 301.
- Chapels*—Ursuline Convent, 347 E. 137th st.; Christian Brothers, 355 E. 137th st.; St. Margaret's, 219 Alexander ave.; St. George's, Rikers Island.
- 136—**ST. JOHN'S** (1886), 3023 Kingsbridge ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John*.) Rev. Francis X. Kelly, rector; Revs. Thomas F. Temple, George H. McWeeney, Philip J. Nolan. Res., 302 Kingsbridge ave.
- School*—(1903)—Godwin terrace and Kimberly place. 11 Religious of Jesus-Mary, and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 378; Girls, 371.
- Chapel*—Convent of Religious of Jesus-Mary, 3135 Kingsbridge ave.
- 137—**ST. JOHN CHRYSOSTOM'S** (1899), East 167th st. and Hoe ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. John Chrysostom*.) Rev. James P. Corridan, rector; Revs. William E. O'Gorman, John D. Simmons. Res., 985 E. 167th st.
- School*—(1914)—1144-1150 Hoe ave. 17 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 330; Girls, 351. Junior High School for Girls, Cathedral Annex No. 2.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 195.
- Chapel*—Dominican Convent, 1154 Hoe ave.
- 138—**ST. JOSEPH'S** (1873), Bathgate ave. and 178th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Tremont, New York*.) Rev. David C. O'Connor, rector; Revs. James A. Cassidy, Charles L. Giblin, Charles J. McGirr. Res., 1949 Bathgate ave.
- School*—(1905)—1946 Bathgate ave. 7 Sisters of Charity. 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 398; Girls, 315.
- Chapel*—Convent of Sisters of Charity, 1946 Bathgate ave.
- 138A—**ST. LUCY** (1927), 835 Mace ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Lucy, Bronx, New York*.) Rev. Pasquale T. Lombardo, rector; Rev. Joseph Caramanno. Res., 2511 Bronxwood ave.
- 139—**ST. LUKE'S** (1897), E. 138th st., bet. St. Ann and Cypress aves. (Legal title: *St. Luke's Roman Catholic Church*.) Rev. Robert B. Mulcahey, rector; Revs. Michael I. Lucey, Vincent J. Scully, Philip P. Deignan, Peter J. Lambe, Ph.D. Res., 623 E. 138th st.
- School*—(1910)—604-608 E. 139th st. 18 Sisters of St. Dominic and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 517; Girls, 541.
- Chapels*—St. John of God, Riverside Hospital, North Brothers Island; Holy Rosary, 621 E. 138th st. Station—Lincoln Hospital, 141st st. and Concord ave.
- 140—**ST. MARGARET'S** (1887), Riverdale ave. and 260th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Margaret*.) Rev. Thomas Jos. Doyle, rector; Revs. Joseph H. Crew, Patrick J. Crotty. Res., 5940 Riverdale ave.
- School*—(1926)—452 W. 260th st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 136; Girls, 127.
- 141—**ST. MARGARET MARY** (1923), S. E. cor. Morris and East Tremont aves. (Legal title: *Church of St. Margaret Mary*.) Rev. Michael A. Walsh, rector; Revs. Bernard F. Russell, John J. Nevin. Res., 125 E. 177th st.
- School*—(1924)—S. E. cor. East Tremont and Morris aves. 7 Sisters of Mercy and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 186; Girls, 161.
- Chapel*—St. Margaret Mary, 119 E. 177th st.
- 142—**ST. MARTIN OF TOURS** (1899), E. 182nd and Crotona ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Martin of Tours*.) Rev. Thomas F. X. Walsh, Ph.D., rector; Revs. Leo W. Madden, Thomas A. Ryan. Res., 664 Grote st.
- School*—(1926)—East 182nd st. and Crotona ave. 7 Dominican Sisters. 3 Special Teachers. Boys, 153; Girls, 160.
- Chapels*—Dominican Convent, 695 East 182nd st.; Aquinas Hall, 182nd st. and Belmont ave.; Home for Aged, 660 East 183rd st.
- 143—**ST. MARY'S** (1866), 3651 White Plains ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Olinville, New York*.) Rev. Henry P. Tracy, D.D., rector; Revs. John F. Warren, John J. Harney. Res., 3649 White Plains ave.
- School*—(1908)—762 E. 216th st. 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 86; Girls, 115.
- Chapels*—Catholic Institute for the Blind, 220th st. and Paulding ave. Dominican Convent, 759 E. 216th st.
- 144—**ST. MARY STAR OF THE SEA** (1887), 600 City Island ave., City Island. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary Star of the Sea, City Island, New York*.) Rev. James M. Kilroe, rector; Rev. Edward P. Murray. Res., 595 Minnieford ave.
- School*—(1931)—580 Minnieford ave., City Island. 2 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 20; Girls, 30.
- Chapel*—Dominican Sisters, 580 Minnieford ave.
- 145—**NATIVITY OF OUR BLESSED LADY** (1924), 3818 Secor ave. (Legal title: *Church of Nativity of Our Blessed Lady*.) Rev. Robert A. Ross, rector; Rev. John D. Verdon. Res., 1531 E. 233rd st.
- 146—**ST. NICHOLAS OF TOLENTINE** (1906), Andrews ave. and Fordham rd. (Legal title: *Augustinian Society of the State of New York*.) Rev. Blasius J. Zeiser, O.S.A., rector; Revs. Patrick J. Campbell, O.S.A., Philip A. Holland, O.S.A., Leo J. Ebert, O.S.A. Res., 2342 Andrews ave.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
NEW  
YORK**

- School*—(1907)—2341-45 University ave. 16 Sisters of St. Dominic. 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 348; Girls, 363.
- High School*—(1927)—Chartered by Regents of the University of the State of New York in charge of Sisters of St. Dominic, 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 58; Girls, 97.
- Chapels*—Sisters of St. Dominic Convent, 2345 University ave., U. S. Veterans Hospital Kingsbridge rd.
- 147—OUR LADY OF ANGELS (1924), 2860 Sedgwick ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Angels*.) Rev. Francis A. Kiniry, rector; Rev. Charles P. Burke. Res., 2860 Webb ave.
- School*—(1928)—2865 Claflin ave. 4 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, Boys, 127; Girls, 115.
- 148—OUR LADY OF THE ASSUMPTION (1923), Cor. Roberts and Mahan ayes. Pelham Bay Park (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Assumption, Bronx, N. Y. City*.) Rev. John J. McCahill, rector; Revs. Joseph R. Keogh, Thomas J. O'Brien. Res., 1634 Mahan ave.
- School*—(1928)—Cor. Kearney ave. and Country Club rd. 7 Dominican Sisters, 2 Special and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 161; Girls, 139.
- Chapels*—Sisters Convent, Kearney ave. Sister Servants of Mary, Rawlins and Stadium ayes. Villa Maria Academy, Country Club rd.
- 149—OUR LADY OF GRACE (1924), 3985 Bronxwood ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Grace*.) Rev. Victor L. Bassi, rector; Rev. Eugenio Cautello. Res., 3985 Bronxwood ave.
- 150—OUR LADY OF MERCY (1852-1892), Fordham, 2500 Marion ave. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mercy*.) Very Rev. Msgr. Patrick N. Breslin, V.F., rector; Revs. John T. Halpin, Joseph A. Scanlan, James B. Roberts, James B. Nash. Res., 2496 Marion ave.
- School*—(1907)—2512 Marion ave. Boys' Department: 15 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 576. Girls' Department: 14 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 617. Kindergarten: Our Lady's Institute, 4691 Park ave. 2 Sisters of Divine Compassion. Boys, 23; Girls, 31.
- Junior High School* (1926)—2512 Marion ave. Boys' Department: 2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 36. Girls' Department: 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 56.
- Chapels*—Sisters of Divine Compassion, 4691 Park ave.; Dominican Sisters Convent, 2473 Valentine ave.
- 151—OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (1906) (Italian), 187th st. and Belmont ave. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Bronx, N. Y. City*.) Rev. Severino A. Focacci, rector; Revs. John J. McEvoy, John B. Rattagliata, C.L.L., Leonard Pavone, Francesco Zublena, L.L.D., Francesco Spinuzza. Res., 627 East 187th st., Bronx.
- School*—(1925)—189th st. and Bathgate ave. 7 Pallottine Missionary Sisters and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 208; Girls, 182.
- Chapel*—Pallottine Sisters, 189th st. and Bathgate ave.
- 152—OUR LADY OF PIETY (1908) (Italian), E. 151st st. (Legal title: *Madonna del Suffragio*.) Rev. Sisto Brambilla, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Anacleto Borgognone, O.F.M., Patrick Crowley, O.F.M., Adorico Rasselle, O.F.M. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 276 E. 151st st.
- School*—(1909)—284 E. 151st st. 13 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 291; Girls, 334.
- Chapel*—Immaculate Conception, 292 E. 151st st.
- 153—OUR LADY OF REFUGE (1923), East 196th st. and Briggs ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Refuge, Bronx, N. Y. City*.) Rev. ———, rector; Revs. Valentine F. Snyder, adm., Leo J. Gregg, Thomas F. Kelly, Walter J. Scott. Res., 2721 Bainbridge ave.
- School*—(1923)—E. 196th st. and Briggs ave. 13 Sisters of St. Dominic and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 285; Girls, 321.
- Chapels*—Sisters of St. Dominic, 2725 Bainbridge ave.; Little Flower (Old Church).
- 154—OUR LADY OF SOLACE (1903), Morris Park and Holland ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Solace, Van Nest, Bronx, N. Y. City*.) Rev. John J. Smith, rector; Revs. John J. Caldwell, Charles R. Bidgood. Res., 731 Morris Park ave.
- School*—(1916)—1808 Holland ave. 10 Presentation Nuns. Boys, 221; Girls, 206.
- Chapel*—Convent of Our Lady of Solace, 1804 Holland ave.
- 155—OUR LADY OF VICTORY (1909), 1506-1510 Webster ave. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Victory*.) Rev. Thomas J. B. Cummings, rector; Revs. Raymond A. O'Connor, John B. O'Connell. Res., 1512 Webster ave.
- School*—(1912)—171st st. and Webster ave. 7 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 191; Girls, 212.
- Chapel*—Sisters of St. Dominic, 1514 Webster ave.
- 156—OUR SAVIOUR (1912), Cor. 183rd st. and Washington ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Saviour, Bronx, N. Y. City*.) Rev. Francis J. Prunty, rector. Revs. Louis A. Jaudas, Richard J. Pigott. Res., 2317 Washington ave.
- School*—(1915)—Washington ave. and 183rd st. 17 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 319; Girls, 272.
- Chapel*—Sisters of St. Dominic, 480 E. 185th st.
- 157—SANTA MARIA (1926), 2350 St. Raymond ave. (Legal title: *Church of Santa Maria*.) Rev. ———, rector; Revs. Alphonse Tedesche, Francis Matone. Res., 2352 St. Raymond ave.
- 158—SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (1897), Brook ave. and E. 159th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter and St. Paul*.) Rev. Terence E. Gilmartin, rector; Revs. Edward J. Lewis, Denis A. Fennessy, James A. Wilson. Res., 833 St. Ann's ave.
- School*—(1911)—838 Brook ave. 7 Sisters of Charity and 14 Lay Teachers. Boys, 405; Girls, 400.
- Catholic High School for Girls*—Cathedral Annex No. 1, 838 Brook ave. 3 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 163.
- Chapel*—Sisters of Charity, 801 Cauldwell ave.
- 159—ST. PHILIP NERI (1898) (Italian-English), 3021 Grand Concourse, Bronx. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Philip Neri, Bedford Park, Bronx Borough, New York City*.) Rev. Edwin M. Sinnott, P.R., rector; Revs. John C. Mulcahy, James F. Moore, Robert E. McCormick, Salvatore Celauro. Res., 3025 Concourse.
- School*—(1913)—3076 Villa ave. 7 Ursuline Sisters and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 175; Girls, 201.
- Chapel*—Convent of Mount St. Ursula, Marlon ave. and 200th st.
- 160—ST. PIUS' (1906), 416-418 E. 145th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Pius*.) Rev. Francis M. Fagan, rector; Revs. Vincent J. Leidinger, Benjamin C. Roth. Res., 420 E. 145th st.
- School*—(1914)—413-417 E. 144th st. 20 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 512; Girls, 555.
- Chapel*—St. Pius, 414 E. 145th st.
- 161—ST. RAYMOND'S (1842), East Tremont and Castle Hill ayes. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Raymond*.) Rev. ———, rector; Rev. Joseph



- M. Madden, Adm.; Revs. Francis A. Slayne, Patrick P. McAleer, Emmanuel Taverna. Res., 2320 East Tremont ave.
- School*—(1909)—1725 Castle Hill ave. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools; 7 Sisters of Charity and 11 Lay Teachers. Boys, 400; Girls, 407.
- Chapels*—New York Catholic Protectors, Male and Female Departments; St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes, Throggs Neck; Sisters of Charity, Castle Hill and Severe place.
- 162—ST. RITA OF CASCIA (1900), E. 145th st. and College ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Rita of Cascia*.) Rev. Joseph E. Bergan, rector; Revs. William L. Brennan, Martin G. Mackey. Res., 448 College ave.
- School*—(1914)—146th st. and College ave. 10 Sisters of St. Dominic and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 230; Girls, 205.
- Chapel*—Dominican Sisters. Res., 277 E. 143rd st.
- 163—ST. ROCH'S (1899) (Italian), East 150th st., bet. Jackson and Concord aves. (Legal title: *Church of St. Roch*.) Rev. Ignatius Cirelli, rector; Rev. Luigi Renna. Res., 734 E. 150th st.
- 164—SACRED HEART (1875), 1255-1259 Shakespeare ave., Bronx. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart*.) Rev. Peter F. Guinevan, rector; Revs. James M. Kane, Joseph F. Mannix, Charles J. McCabe, Bernard A. Cullen. Res., 1253 Shakespeare ave.
- School*—(1926)—1248 Nelson ave. 4 Brothers of Christian Schools. 10 Sisters of Mercy and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 458; Girls, 485.
- Chapels*—Brothers House, 1261 Shakespeare ave. Sisters Convent, 1250 Nelson ave.
- 165—ST. SIMON STOCK (1919), 182nd st. and Rye ave. (Legal title: *Saint Simon Stock R. C. Church*.) Very Rev. Lawrence D. Flanagan, O.Carm., Provincial; Rev. Dominic E. Vella, O.Carm., Prior; Rev. Peter E. O'Dwyer, O.Carm., Rev. John K. Hickey, O.Carm., Rev. William M. Daly, O.Carm., Rev. William C. Lynn, O.Carm., Rev. Edward E. Duffy, O.Carm. Res., 2191 Valentine ave., Bronx.
- School*—(1926)—182nd st. and Valentine ave. 9 Sisters of Mercy, 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 268; Girls, 304.
- High School Dept.*—Boys, 40; Girls, 57.
- 166—ST. THERESA OF THE INFANT JESUS (1927), Morris Park and Pilgrim aves. (Legal title: *Church of St. Theresa of the Infant Jesus*.) Rev. Bonaventure J. Filitti, rector; Revs. John B. Rattagliata, John Paolazzi. Res., 1912 Mayflower ave.
- Chapel*—Providence Rest, Stadium ave. and Potter pl.
- 167—ST. THOMAS AQUINAS (1890), 1900 Crotona Parkway. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas Aquinas*.) Rev. John Brosnan, rector; Revs. Daniel J. Sullivan, James J. Flood, Joseph J. Strugnelli. Res., 1900 Crotona Parkway.
- School*—(1907)—1903-1913 Daly ave. 9 Religious of the Sacred Heart of Mary and 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 398; Girls, 345.
- Chapel*—Religious of Sacred Heart of Mary. 812 E. 176th st.
- 168—ST. VALENTINE'S (1891) (Polish), Williamsbridge, 810 East 221st st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Valentine, Williamsbridge, New York*.) Rev. Francis Mlynarski, rector. Res., 810 E. 221st st.
- School*—(1891)—816 East 221st st. 3 Sisters of Immaculate Conception. Boys, 57; Girls, 45.
- 168A—VISITATION (1928), 3817 Bailey ave. (Legal title: *Church of the Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary*.) Rev. Joseph V. Stanford, rector; Rev. John V. Torpey. Res., 3817 Bailey ave.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

- 169—ST. ADALBERT'S (1901) (Polish), Morningstar Road, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Polish Roman Catholic Church of St. Adalbert*.) Rev. Joseph Brzozewski, rector; Rev. Stanislaus J. Malinowski. Res., 363 Morningstar rd.
- School*—(1905)—Morningstar road. 6 Felician Sisters. Boys, 135; Girls, 137.
- Chapel*—St. Mary's, 337 Morningstar rd.
- 170—ST. ANN'S (1914), cor. Cromwell ave. and Jefferson st. (Legal title: *St. Ann's Church, Dongan Hills*.) Rev. Terence F. McNulty, rector; Rev. William F. Corley, Ph.D., Salvatore Barbarino. Res., 101 Cromwell ave.
- 171—ST. ANTHONY'S (Polish), Victory Boulevard, Travis. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Anthony*.) Rev. Andrew L. Gryguc, rector. Res., 24 Decker ave.
- 172—ASSUMPTION (1921), Brighton and Webster aves. (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption*.) Rev. Carmelo Crisci, rector. Res., 15 Webster ave.
- 173—ST. BENEDICTA (1925), Market and State sts., West New Brighton. (Legal title: *Church of St. Benedicta*.) Rev. Robert Sorgi, rector; Rev. Jos. Perniciaro (Sundays only). Res., 22 State st.
- 174—BLESSED SACRAMENT (1910), Manor road and Forest ave., West New Brighton. (Legal title: *Church of the Blessed Sacrament*.) Rev. Francis J. Heaney, rector; Rev. Vincent A. Julian. Res., 30 Manor rd.
- School*—(1917)—Delafield ave. 6 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 213; Girls, 161.
- Chapel*—Mater Admirabilis, 14 Manor rd.
- 174A—CHRIST THE KING (1928), 180 Park ave., Port Richmond, Staten Island. (Legal title: *Church of Christ the King*.) Rev. Cyrus Falco, rector. Res., 182 Park ave.
- 175—ST. CHRISTOPHER (1926), Cor. Midland ave. and Egbert st., Grant City. (Legal title: *Church of St. Christopher*.) Rev. Alexander A. Cahill, rector. Res., 130 Midland ave.
- School*—(1929)—136 Midland ave. 5 Presentation Nuns. Boys, 96; Girls, 112.
- Chapel*—Presentation Convent, 131-3 Colfax ave.
- 176—ST. CLARE'S (1924), 104 Nelson ave., Great Kills, Staten Island. (Legal title: *Church of St. Clare, Great Kills, N. Y.*) Rev. Daniel M. Dougherty, rector. Res., 110 Nelson ave.
- 177—ST. CLEMENT'S (1910), 100 Van Pelt ave., Mariners Harbor. (Legal title: *St. Clement's Roman Catholic Church*.) Rev. Robert V. Dwyer, rector; Rev. Michael D. Fitzgerald. Res., 49 Van Name ave.
- 177A—HOLY ROSARY (1927), South Beach. (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Rosary*.) Rev. Dominic Epifanio, rector. Res., 203 Sand lane.
- 178—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (1887), Targee st., Stapleton. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Stapleton*.) Rev. James F. Ferris, rector; Revs. John F. Kelly, Edward P. Monckton. Res., 128 Targee st.
- School*—(1908)—121 Targee st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 156; Girls, 153.
- Chapels*—Sisters Convent, 121 Targee st.; Marine Hospital, U.S.A., Bay st.
- 179—ST. JOHN BAPTIST DE LA SALLE'S (1900) (German), Jackson st., corner Beach, Stapleton. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John Baptist de la Salle*.) Rev. Joseph Kirchofer, rector. Res., 76 Jackson st.
- School*—(1901)—68 Jackson st. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 44; Girls, 65.
- 180—ST. JOSEPH'S (1902) (Italian), Rosebank, Staten Island. (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph*.) Rev. Anthony Catoggio, rector; Rev. Themistocles B. Corrado. Res., 463 Tompkins ave.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
NEW  
YORK**

- 181—ST. JOSEPH'S (1848), Rossville, 11 Poplar st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph Rossville*.) Rev. Thomas S. McGrath, rector; Rev. Joseph C. Ryan. Res. 30 Poplar st.  
*Chapel*—St. Louis Academy.  
 182—ST. MARGARET MARY (1926), 560 Lincoln ave., Midland Beach. (Legal title: *Church of St. Margaret Mary*.) Rev. Martin J. Drury, rector; Rev. Edward A. Pryor. Res., 560 Lincoln ave.  
*School*—(1925)—556 Lincoln ave. 6 Sisters of the Presentation. Boys, 80; Girls, 89.  
 183—ST. MARY'S (1852), Bay st., Rosebank, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Clifton*.) Rev. Francis T. Hanretty, rector; Rev. Walter P. Kellenberg. Res., 1101 Bay st.  
*School*—(1853)—Bay st. and Virginia ave. 7 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 219; Girls, 193.  
*Chapel*—St. Mary's Convent, 38 Wiman place.  
 184—ST. MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION (1877), 2232-2236 Richmond Terrace, Port Richmond, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary of the Assumption, Port Richmond*.) Rev. Michael J. Tighe, rector; Revs. John B. Snyder, Joseph Flanagan, D.D. Res., 2250 Richmond Terrace.  
*School*—(1908)—22 Sharpe ave. 6 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 163; Girls, 146.  
*Mission*—Christ the King, 180 Park ave.  
*Chapel*—St. Mary's Convent, 2242 Richmond Terrace.  
 185—ST. MICHAEL'S (1922), 211-213 Harbor road, Mariner's Harbor, Staten Island. (Legal title: *Church of St. Michael*.) Rev. Emil E. Molinelli, rector. Res., 207 Harbor road.  
 186—OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL (1899), Austin place, Tompkinsville, Staten Island. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel*.) Rev. George F. Loomis, O.S.A., rector; Revs. John B. Mastin, O.S.A., William A. Deasy, O.S.A. Res., 42 Austin pl.  
*School*—(1923)—42 Austin place. 9 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 126; Girls, 121.  
*Chapels*—Our Lady of Consolation, Tompkinsville; Immaculate Heart, 210 Ward ave.  
 187—OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS (1890), Amboy rd. and Yetman ave., Tottenville, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady, Help of Christians, Tottenville, New York*.) Rev. James F. Malloy, rector; Revs. Joseph V. Hyland, Edgar A. Van Valkenberg. Res., 7396 Amboy rd.  
*School*—(1910)—Yeoman ave. 6 Presentation Nuns. Boys, 123; Girls, 88.  
*Mission*—Our Lady Star of the Sea, Huguenot ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady Star of the Sea, Huguenot Park*.)  
*Chapel*—St. Joseph's by the Sea, Arbutus ave., Huguenot Beach.  
 188—OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (1913), 1286 Castleton ave., West New Brighton. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel*.) Rev. Charles H. C. McAuliffe, rector; Revs. Gerald V. Daly, Harold S. Engel. Res., 1282 Castleton ave.  
 189—OUR LADY, QUEEN OF PEACE (1922), Northeast cor. of 3rd st. and New Dorp Lane. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady, Queen of Peace, New Dorp, N. Y.*) Rev. John J. Hopkins, rector; Revs. Morgan J. O'Brien, Francis J. Flattery. Res., 90 3rd st.  
*School*—(1924)—near cor. of Third st. and New Dorp Lane. 7 Sisters of the Presentation. Boys, 115; Girls, 90.  
*Mission*—Our Lady of Lourdes, New Dorp Beach, Cedar Grove ave.  
*Chapel*—St. Therese of the Child Jesus, 77 3rd ave.  
 190—OUR LADY OF PITY (1923), Graniteville, Staten Island, 1382 Richmond ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Pity, Graniteville, N. Y.*) Rev. Joseph A. Catoggio, rector. Res., 1 Lamberts Lane.  
 191—ST. PATRICK'S (1862), 45 St. Patrick's pl., Richmond, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Patrick, Richmond*.) Rev. Charles M. Woods, rector; Rev. John E. Reilly. Res., 53 St. Patrick's pl.  
*School*—(1919)—256 Center st. 3 Sisters of St. Dorothy. Boys, 42; Girls, 63.  
*Chapels*—St. Charles, Oakwood Heights. Convent of Sisters of St. Dorothy, Center st.  
 192—ST. PAUL'S (1926), Franklin ave., New Brighton, S. I. (Legal title: *Church of St. Paul, New Brighton, N. Y.*) Rev. Robert M. Gibson, rector; Rev. Raymond A. Kaine. Res., 134 Franklin ave.  
*School*—(1924)—130 Franklin ave. 4 Presentation Nuns. Pupils: Boys, 55; Girls, 69.  
 193—ST. PETER'S (1839), St. Mark's place, New Brighton, Staten Island. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter*.) Very Rev. Joseph A. Farrell, P.R., V.F.; Rev. Edward J. Tobin. Res., 53 St. Mark's pl.  
*Schools*—(1860)—Richmond Terrace. 15 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 198; Girls, 191.  
*Chapel*—Sacred Heart Convent of Sisters of Charity, 69 St. Mark's place.  
 194—ST. RITA (1921), Bradley ave., Port Richmond. (Legal title: *Church of St. Rita*.) Rev. Mario Ponsiglione, rector. Res., 281 Bradley ave.  
*School*—(1922)—79 Wellbrook ave. 5 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 86; Girls, 70.  
*Chapel*—Dominican Sisters (79 Wellbrook ave.).  
 195—ST. ROCH (1922), 606-608 Richmond ave., Port Richmond. (Legal title: *Church of St. Roch, Elm Park, N. Y.*) Rev. Catello Terrone, rector. Res., 602 Richmond ave., Port Richmond.  
 196—SACRED HEART (1875), cor. Castleton and Burgher aves., West New Brighton, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of West New Brighton*.) Rev. Thomas J. McLaughlin, rector; Revs. Henry C. Breen, William A. Finneran. Res., 981 Castleton ave.  
*School*—(1875)—397 Burgher ave. 9 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 355; Girls, 358.  
*Chapel*—Sacred Heart, 950 Castleton ave.  
 197—ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA (1923), 111-115 York ave., New Brighton. (Legal title: *Church of St. Stanislaus Kostka*.) Rev. John A. Gloss, rector. Res., 109 York ave.  
*School*—(1924)—4 Sisters of Resurrection. Boys, 58; Girls, 76.  
 198—ST. SYLVESTER (1921), Targee st. and Clove ave., Concord. (Legal title: *Church of St. Sylvester, Concord, Stapleton Station*.) Rev. Bernard H. Clark, rector; Rev. Robert F. Candon. Res., 854 Targee st.  
*School*—(1930)—856 Targee st. 6 Presentation Nuns. Boys, 76; Girls, 48.  
 199—ST. TERESA (1926), Victory blvd., West New Brighton. (Legal title: *Church of St. Teresa of the Infant Jesus*.) Rev. Philip S. Conran, rector; Revs. James W. Keeling, John L. Cunningham. Res., 1622 Victory blvd.  
*Missions*—St. Nicholas, La Baw ave. and North blvd.  
*Chapels*—Our Lady Health of the Sick, Sea View Hospital; St. Joseph's, Farm Colony.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.**

- Amenia, Dutchess Co., Immaculate Conception (1868). (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception Amenia, N. Y.*) Rev. Francis E. Lavelle, rector. Res., South st.  
*School*—(1880)—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 49; Girls, 28.  
*Missions*—Millerton, St. Patrick's; Pine Plains, St. Anthony's.  
 Ardsley, Westchester Co., Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Ardsley, N. Y.*) Rev. John A. Dougherty, rector.



Bangall, Dutchess Co., Immaculate Conception (1919). (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception*.) Rev. Cornelius J. Norris, rector. Res., Bangall Lane.

**Missions**—Clinton Corners (1889), St. Joseph's.

**Station**—Mary Rest Convent, Stanfordville.

Barrytown, Dutchess Co., Sacred Heart (1886). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Red Hook, N. Y.*) Rev. Cornelius Fitzsimmons, rector. Res., Church st.

**Mission**—Red Hook, Dutchess Co., St. Christopher.

Beacon, Dutchess Co., St. Joachim's (1853), 57 Leonard st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joachim, Mattawan, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas B. Dougherty, rector; Revs. Michael A. McGuire, William E. Sweeney. Res., 61 Leonard st.

**School**—(1861)—60 Liberty st. 5 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 145; Girls, 148.

**Missions**—Fishkill Village, St. Mary's; Timoneyville, St. Francis'.

**Station**—New York State Hospital, Beacon.

St. John Evangelist (1887) 37 Willow st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Evangelist, Fishkill-on-Hudson*.) Rev. James S. Prendergast, rector; Rev. John T. O'Reilly. Res., 35 Willow st.

**School**—(1908)—31 Willow st. 4 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 70; Girls, 78.

Bedford, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *Church of St. Patrick, Bedford, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas F. Gavin, rector. Res., Stamford Road.

Blauvelt, Rockland Co., St. Catherine's. (Legal title: *Church of St. Catherine, Blauveltville, N. Y.*) Rev. Arthur J. Avard, rector; Rev. Ambrose J. P. Murphy. Res., Orangeburg Road.

**Mission**—(1928)—Tappan, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.

**Chapels**—Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic; Rockland State Hospital, Orangeburg.

Brewster, Putnam Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's (1873) Prospect st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Lawrence O'Toole, Brewster, N. Y.*) Rev. Lawrence J. Costello, rector. Res., 31 Prospect st.

**School**—(1928)—Eastview ave. 4 Sisters of Divine Compassion. Boys, 53; Girls, 55.

**Mission**—Towners, Putnam Co., St. Bernard's.

Briarcliff Manor, Westchester Co. (1926)—St. Theresa. (Legal title: *Church of St. Theresa of the Infant Jesus*.) Rev. James F. Kelly, rector. Res., Pleasantville Road.

**Mission**—Our Lady of the Wayside, Millwood.

Bronxville, Westchester Co., St. Joseph's (1906), Kraft ave. and Cedar st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph, Bronxville, N. Y.*) Rev. Joseph L. McCann, rector; Rev. James A. Boyle. Res., 26 Meadow ave.

Callicoon, Sullivan Co., Holy Cross (1876). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Cross*.) Rev. Gerald McGlynn, O.F.M., rector; assisted by Fathers connected with St. Joseph's Seraphic Seminary.

**School**—(1925)—3 Franciscan Sisters (Allegany, N. Y.). Boys, 18; Girls, 20.

**Missions**—Cochecton, St. Lucy; Hankins, Sacred Heart; Jeffersonville, St. George; Long Eddy, St. Patrick; Narrowsburg, St. Francis Xavier; Pond Eddy, Sacred Heart; North Branch, St. Clare; Highland Lake, St. Bernardine of Sienna; Lake Huntington, Our Lady of the Lake; Youngsville, St. Francis of Assisi; Yulan, St. Anthony of Padua.

Chappaqua, Westchester Co., St. John and St. Mary (1922), King st. (Legal title: *Church of St. John and St. Mary*.) Rev. John J. Stanley, rector. Res., St. John's road.

**Mission**—Armonk, St. Patrick's Church.

Chester, Orange Co., St. Columba's (1875) High st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Columba, Chester, N. Y.*) Rev. Walter F. Gilmore, rector; Rev. Frederick J. Frey. Res., High st.

**School**—(1908)—High st. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 49; Girls, 55.

**Mission**—Monroe, Orange Co., Sacred Heart, Main st.

**Station**—New York City Farm Colony, Greycourt.

Clove, Ulster Co., St. John the Evangelist's (1886). (Legal title: *Church of St. John the Evangelist*.) Rev. John B. Conroy, rector. Res., Woodstock Rd. Veteran. P.O. Address, Drawer L, Saugerties, N. Y.

**Missions**—Quarryville, St. Patrick's; Veteran, St. Thomas the Apostle.

**Station**—West Saugerties.

Cold Spring, Putnam Co., Our Lady of Loretto (1834), Fair st. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Loretto, Cold Spring, N. Y.*) Rev. Leo E. Ryan, rector; Rev. James B. Scallon. Res., 24 Fair st.

**School**—(1913)—Garden st. 4 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 49; Girls, 51.

**Mission**—Garrison, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's.

**Station**—Manitou.

Congers, Rockland Co., St. Paul's (1896). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Paul, Congers, N. Y.*) Rev. Daniel J. Fant, rector; Rev. Francis A. Doersam. Res., Lake rd. and Friend st.

Cornwall-on-Hudson, Orange Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury (1870). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas, Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas F. Prendergast, rector. Res., Hudson st.

**School**—(1913)—Hudson st. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 47; Girls, 46.

Crestwood, Westchester Co., Annunciation (1931). (Legal title: *Church of the Annunciation, Crestwood, New York*.) Rev. Timothy J. Dugan, rector. Res., 145 Manhattan ave.

Croton Falls, Westchester Co., St. Joseph's (1845). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Joseph, Croton Falls*.) Rev. Bernard J. Rourke, rector. Res., Mahopac ave.

**Missions**—Golden's Bridge, St. Michael's; North Salem, St. John's.

**Station**—Peach Lake.

Croton-on-Hudson, Westchester Co., Holy Name of Mary (1874). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Name of Mary, Croton Landing, N. Y.*) Rev. Francis J. W. Petry, rector; Rev. John J. Manning. Res., 110 Grand st.

**School**—(1929)—Grand st. 5 Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 77; Girls, 67.

**Mission**—Harmon, Church of the Good Shepherd.

**Chapel**—Sisters Convent, 116 Grand st.

Dobbs Ferry, Westchester Co., Sacred Heart (1862) Broadway and Cedar st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, of the Town of Greenburgh*.) Rev. William J. B. Daly, rector. Res., 418 Broadway.

Our Lady of Pompeii (1922). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Pompeii*.) Rev. Bartholemew Pizzuto, O.S.A., rector; Revs. Francis Baesani, O.S.A., Joseph Butela, O.S.A. Res., Palisade st.

**Mission**—Ardsley, 432 Ashford ave., St. Rita's.

East Kingston, Ulster Co. (R.F.D. 4), St. Colman's (1904). (Legal title: *The Church of Colman, East Kingston*.) Rev. John Jos. Byrne, rector. Res., Brigham st., R.F.D. No. 4.

**Mission**—Goldrick's Landing, St. Francis of Assisi.

Ellenville, Ulster Co., St. Andrew's (1850) (German). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Andrew, Ellenville, N. Y.*) Rev. Joseph A. Gels, rector. Res., 137 South Main st.

**Missions**—Ulster Heights, Sts. Michael and Wendelinus (German); Woodbourne, Immaculate Conception (German).

ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
NEW  
YORK

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
NEW  
YORK**

- St. Mary's (1850). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Ellenville, N. Y.*) Rev. Joseph L. Mastaglio, rector; Rev. Thomas J. Dunne. Res., 75 N. Main st.
- Missions—Cragmoor, Sacred Heart; Mountaindale, St. Mark's; Claryville, Lackawack.
- Chapel—Mount Regis Christi, Warwarsing.
- Station—Napanoch, Institute for Defective Delinquents.
- Elmsford, Westchester Co., Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1912). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.*) Rev. James J. Hackett, rector. Res., Tarrytown rd.
- School—(1929)—Tarrytown rd. 6 Sisters of Divine Compassion. Boys, 114; Girls, 91.
- Florida, Orange Co., St. Joseph's (1895) (Polish) 15 Glenmere ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Joseph.*) Rev. Ignatius Bialdyga, rector; Rev. John S. Felczak. Res., Glenmere ave.
- School—(1915)—Glenmere ave. 5 Felician Sisters. Boys, 125; Girls, 115.
- Forestburg (St. Joseph's P.O.), Sullivan Co., St. Thomas Aquinas' (1899). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas Aquinas.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Vincent Arcese, rector.
- School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (St. Joseph P.O.). Boys, 41; Girls, 39.
- Station—St. Joseph's Camp.
- Chapel—Dominican Convent, St. Joseph's.
- Glasco, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph.*) Rev. Leo Turi Merusi, rector. Res., Turnpike st.
- Goshen, Orange Co., St. John's (1837) Murray ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John, Goshen, N. Y.*) Rev. William A. Fogarty, rector; Rev. Augustine A. Donoghue. Res., 71 Murray ave.
- School—(1899)—Garr Institute, Elementary and High School, 73 Murray ave. 7 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers (Mt. St. Vincent). Pupils: High School and Elementary School, Boys, 93; Girls, 78.
- Station—Orange County Almshouse, Orange Farms.
- Harriman, Orange Co., St. Anastasia's (1899). (Legal title: *St. Anastasia's Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Arthur J. F. Quinn, rector; Rev. Martin J. Conway.
- School—Thevenet Hall, Highland Mills. 12 Sisters of Congregation of Jesus Mary. Girls, 40.
- Missions—Highland Mills, Orange Co., St. Patrick's.
- Arden, Orange Co., St. Mary's.
- Harrison, Westchester Co., St. Gregory the Great, Halstead ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gregory the Great.*) Rev. William S. Prunty, rector; Rev. Joseph C. Krug. Res., 215 Halstead ave.
- Hartsdale (1926), Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. Lawrence F. Ryan, rector. Res., 59 Wilson st.
- Hastings-on-Hudson, Westchester Co., St. Matthew's (1850), Warburton ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Matthew, Hastings, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas O'Keeffe, rector. Res., Villard ave.
- School—(1911)—Warburton ave. 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 80; Girls, 60.
- St. Stanislaus Kostka (1912) (Polish), 52 Main st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Stanislaus Kostka.*) Rev. Vincent E. Daszkiewicz. Res., 32 Washington ave.
- Haverstraw, Rockland Co., St. Peter's (1848), Broadway. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter, Haverstraw.*) Rev. John J. Maher, P.R.; Rev. Edward A. Ward. Res., 115 Broadway.
- School—(1884)—Ridge st. Grammar Department, 4 Marist Brothers. Boys, 113. Grammar Department for Girls and Boys Primary, 9 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 274 Small Boys, 140.
- Station—West Haverstraw, State Orthopedic Hospital.
- St. Mary's (1899) (Slovak), Conklin ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Slovak Church of St. Mary, Haverstraw.*) Rev. William J. Remy, rector. Res., 46 Conklin ave.
- Hawthorne, Westchester Co., Holy Rosary. (Legal title: *Society of Dominican Fathers of Sherman Park.*) Rev. Charles J. Callan, O.P., rector; Revs. John A. McHugh, O.P., Stephen A. Gavin, O.P., Joseph M. Eckert, O.P. Res., Manhattan ave.
- School—3 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 30; Girls, 30.
- Highland Falls, Orange Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1870), Main st. and Cozzens ave. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Highland Falls.*) Rev. Daniel W. Sheeran, rector; Rev. William T. Flood. Res., 138 Main st.
- School—(1930)—Church st. and Cozzens ave. 5 Franciscan Sisters and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 112; Girls, 108.
- Mission—Blessed Sacrament, Fort Montgomery.
- Chapel—Ladycliff Academy, Our Lady of Angels.
- Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., Regina Cœli (1863). (Legal title: *The Church of Regina Cœli, Hyde Park.*) Rev. William J. Noonan, rector. Res., Harvey st.
- Mission—Staatsburg, Dutchess Co., St. Paul's (1887).
- Irvington-on-the-Hudson, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception (1873) North Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Irvington-on-Hudson.*) Rev. Thomas J. Donlon, rector; Rev. Daniel Daley. Res., North Broadway.
- School—(1908)—North Broadway. 4 Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 49; Girls, 40.
- Katonah, Westchester Co., St. Mary of the Assumption (1908). Legal title: *Church of St. Mary of the Assumption.* Rev. Martin A. Scanlan, rector; Rev. Joseph McGeough, D.D. Res., Valley rd.
- School—(1921)—Valley rd. 4 Sisters of the Divine Compassion and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 74; Girls, 69.
- High School—4 Sisters of the Divine Compassion and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 67; Girls, 64.
- Mission—Bedford Hills, Westchester Co., St. Matthias' (1909). State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills, St. Luke's.
- Kingston, Ulster Co., Holy Name of Jesus (1887) Fitch st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Wilbur, N. Y.*) Rev. William P. F. Dooley, rector. Res., 11 Fitch st.
- Mission—Eddyville, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1875).
- Immaculate Conception (Polish), (1893) Delaware ave. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Kingston, N. Y.*) Rev. Francis P. Borowski, rector. Res., 467 Delaware ave.
- School—(1907)—471 Delaware ave. 4 Felician Sisters. Boys, 76; Girls, 63.
- Chapel—Immaculate Conception, 469 Delaware ave.
- St. Joseph's (1868) cor. Main and Wall sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Joseph, Kingston.*) Rev. Louis M. Cusack, rector; Rev. Edmund Burke. Res., 242 Wall st.
- School—(1869)—Cor. Wall and Pearl sts. 6 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 128; Girls, 157.
- Chapel—St. Joseph's Convent, 156 Pearl st.
- St. Mary's (1842), 160-166 Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Kingston, Rondout.*) Very Rev. Joseph B. Scully, P.R., V.F.; Revs. William H. Kennedy, James F. Moore, Edmund T. Meehan. Res., 160 Broadway.
- School—(1867)—159 Broadway. 8 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 211; Girls, 218.
- St. Peter's (1858) (German), cor. Wurts and Pierpont sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catho-*



- the Church of St. Peter, Kingston, Rondout.*) Rev. John P. Neumann, rector.  
Henry E. Herdegen. Res., 93 Wurts st.  
*School* (1858).—Cor. Adam and Pierpont sts. 6 Sisters of Christian Charity (45 W. Pierpont st.). Boys, 143; Girls, 112.
- Lake Mahopac, Putnam Co., (1889) St. John the Evangelist.** (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Evangelist, Lake Mahopac, N. Y.*) Rev. Daniel E. Kierman, Ph.D., rector. Res., Lake Boulevard.
- Mission**—Carmel, Putnam Co., St. James the Apostle.  
**Lake Mohegan, Westchester Co., St. George's (1915).** (Legal title: *Church of St. George, Lake Mohegan, N. Y.*) Rev. Patrick A. O'Leary, rector. Res., Mohegan rd.
- Missions**—Lake Oscawana, St. Paul's; Yorktown Heights, St. Peter's.  
**Larchmont, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's (1892).** (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Augustine, Larchmont Manor.*) Rev. James A. Brady, rector; Rev. James F. Molloy. Res., 10 Cherry ave.
- School**—(1911)—Larchmont ave. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 70; Girls, 71.
- Liberty, Sullivan Co., St. Peter's (1893) No. Main st.** (Legal title: *St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church, Liberty, N. Y.*) Rev. John A. Connolly, rector; Rev. Adolph P. Wagner. Res., 264 N. Main st.
- School**—(1905)—North Main st. 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 22; Girls, 32.
- Missions**—Swan Lake, Sullivan Co., Our Lady of the Lake; Stevensville.  
**Stations**—Horseshoe Lake, Loomis Sanatorium.
- Livingston Manor, Sullivan Co., St. Aloysius (1890).** (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Aloysius.*) Rev. Terence C. Marshall, rector. Res., High st.
- School**—(1904)—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 6; Girls, 12.
- Missions**—De Bruce, Sacred Heart; Roscoe, Gate of Heaven; Shandeelee, All Souls.
- Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., Most Holy Trinity (1874).** (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Most Holy Trinity, Rye Neck, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas P. Phelan, LL.D., rector; Rev. James L. Riordan. Res., 117 Boston Post road.
- School**—(1886)—113 E. Post road. 6 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 156; Girls, 134.
- Chapel**—Sisters of Charity, 8 Dubois ave.  
**St. Vito's (1911) (Italian), New St. and Underhill ave.** (Legal title: *The Church of St. Vito.*) Rev. Biagio Del Negro, rector; Rev. Francis P. Permo. Res., Underhill ave.
- Marlborough, Ulster Co., St. Mary's (1900).** (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary of the Village of Marlborough.*) Rev. James F. Hanley, rector. Res., Main st.
- Mission**—Roseton, Orange Co., Our Lady of Mercy (1900).
- Maybrook, Orange Co., Assumption (1907).** (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption, Maybrook.*) Rev. John Joseph Keane, rector. Res., Walden road.
- Middletown, Orange Co., St. Joseph's (1865) Cottage st.** (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Middletown, N. Y.*) Very Rev. John P. McClancy, V.F., P.R.; Rev. John J. Sheridan, D.D. Res., 149 Cottage st.
- School**—(1889)—5 Ursuline Nuns. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 74; Girls, 73.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1912), West Main st.** (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.*) Rev. Joseph S. McGleenan, O.Carm., rector; Rev. John S. Maher, O.Carm. Res., 26 Monhagen ave.
- Missions**—Bloomingsburgh, Assumption; Bullville, St. Paul's; Otisville, Holy Name; S. Centreville, Holy Cross.
- Stations**—New Hampton Farms; Otisville Sanitarium.
- Millbrook, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's (1889).** (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Millbrook.*) Rev. Stephen P. Connolly, rector. Res., North ave.
- Station**—Oak Summit, County House.
- Milton, Ulster Co., St. James' (1875).** (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. James, Milton.*) Rev. Walter F. Pallister, rector. Res., State road.
- Mission**—Highland, Ulster Co., St. Augustine's.
- Montgomery, Orange Co., Holy Name of Mary (1868), Union st.** (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Name of Mary, Montgomery, N. Y.*) Rev. John F. Quinn, rector; Rev. William P. McKeon. Res., 42 Railroad ave.
- Monticello, Sullivan Co., St. Peter's (1854) Broadway and Liberty st.** (Legal title: *Church of St. Peter, Monticello, N. Y.*) Rev. Justin J. Lyons, rector; Rev. John A. Rigo. Res., 10 Liberty st.
- School**—Old 1905, New 1930—North and Liberty sts. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 48; Girls, 44.
- Missions**—Hurleyville, St. Mary's; Mongaup Valley, St. Joseph's; North White Lake, St. Anne of the Lake.
- Station**—County House, Thompsonville, Sullivan Co.
- Montrose, Westchester Co., St. Christopher's (1929).** (Legal Title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Christopher Montrose, New York.*) Rev. Christopher B. Dunleavy, rector. Res., Post road.
- Mt. Kisco, Westchester Co., St. Francis of Assisi (1867) East Main st.** (Legal title: *Church of St. Francis of Assisi, Mt. Kisco, N. Y.*) Rev. Henry A. Curtin, rector; Rev. James F. Jones. Res., 1 Green st.
- School**—(1909)—212 East Main st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 119; Girls, 103.
- Chapel**—Sisters of Charity, 210 E. Main st.
- Station**—Northern Westchester Hospital.
- Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co., Sacred Heart (1872), cor. Second st. and South 5th ave.** (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, Mt. Vernon.*) Rev. Richard B. Cushion, P.R.; Revs. John J. Scally, Joseph F. Blake. Res., 115 S. 5th ave.
- School**—(1895)—Cor. Second st. and South 5th ave. 9 Sisters of Mercy and 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 205; Girls, 225.
- Chapel**—St. Joseph's Convent, 67 S. Fifth ave.
- Our Lady of Victory (1871), cor. North 5th and West Sidney aves.** (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Victory, Mt. Vernon.*) Rev. Patrick A. O'Marra, rector; Revs. Michael J. Daly, James T. Breen. Res., 23 W. Sidney ave.
- School**—(1898)—North Fifth and West Sidney aves. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 137; Girls, 155.
- Victory Business School, 52 West Sidney ave., cor. N. 7th ave.** 2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils: Girls, 42.
- Chapel**—Dominican Convent, 38 West Sidney ave.
- St. Mary's (1894), 21 S. High st.** (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Mt. Vernon.*) Rev. Michael J. Shine, rector; Revs. Albert J. McGovern, Joseph S. Smith. Res., 23 S. High st.
- Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1900) (Italian), West 1st st. and South 10th ave.** (Legal title: *Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Mt. Vernon.*) Rev. Francis Oppici, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Riccardo Polticchia, O.F.M., Rolland M. Danault, O.F.M. Res., 10 S. 10th ave.
- School**—(1925)—17-25 South 10th ave. 18 Franciscan Sisters and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 325; Girls, 348.
- Chapels**—St. Francis, S. 10th ave. and 7th st.; St. Anthony, 244 S. 7th ave.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
NEW  
YORK**

- St. Peter and St. Paul's (1929), cor. Westchester ave. and Birch st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Peter and St. Paul, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.*). Rev. John V. Delaney, rector. Res., 430 North Fulton ave.
- St. Ursula's (1908), East Lincoln and Rich aves. (Legal title: *Church of St. Ursula, Mt. Vernon.*) Rev. Joseph A. Foley, rector. Res., 202 East Lincoln ave.
- Nanuet, Rockland Co., St. Anthony's (1894). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Anthony.*) Rev. Nicholas W. Hans, rector; Rev. John J. Dietrich. Res., Nyack Turnpike.
- Mission—New City, Rockland Co., St. Augustine's. (Legal title: *Church of St. Augustine, New City, N. Y.*)
- Nepera Park, Westchester Co., St. Anthony's (1923), Hearst st. and Nepperhan ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony, Nepera Park.*) Rev. John W. Murphy, rector. Rev. John J. Flanagan. Res., 740 N. Broadway.
- Mission—Yonkers, Christ the King (1927), 754 N. Broadway. (Legal title: *Church of Christ the King, Yonkers, N. Y.*)
- Newburgh, Orange Co., St. Patrick's (1837) 57 Grand st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Patrick, Newburgh.*) Very Rev. Msgr. Henry O'Carroll, V.F., P.R.; Revs. John P. Lyons, John J. O'Reilly, William T. Greene. Res., 55 Grand st.
- Schools—(1850)—For Boys (152-154 Liberty st.). 3 Brothers of the Christian School and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 213.  
For Girls (164-168 Liberty st.). 5 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 192.
- Mission—New Windsor, Orange Co., St. Joseph's (1885).  
Station—Orange Lake.
- Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 5 Grand st.
- St. Francis of Assisi (1909), Benkard ave. and Avoca st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis of Assisi, Newburgh.*) Rev. Francis Fabian, rector. Res., 14 Benkard ave.
- St. Mary's (1875), 182-184 South st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Newburgh.*) Rev. Wm. R. Hayes, rector; Revs. Thomas V. Burke, Stephen J. McMenamin. Res., 180 South st.
- School—(1886)—Gidney ave. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 86; Girls, 84.
- Sacred Heart (1912), S. Robinson ave. and Ann St. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. Cyrus Falco, rector. Res., 25 So. Robinson ave.
- New Rochelle, Westchester Co., Blessed Sacrament (1848), cor. Centre ave. and Beauchamp pl. (Legal title: *The Church of the Blessed Sacrament, New Rochelle, N. Y.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Cornelius F. Crowley, V.F., rector; Revs. Ernest A. Badecker, Francis J. Baum, Joseph W. Moody. Res., 15 Beauchamp pl.
- School—(1866)—24 Maple ave. 19 Religious of St. Ursula and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 174; Girls, 165.
- Mission—Fort Slooem, Westchester Co., St. Sebastian's.
- St. Gabriel's (1893), Washington ave. and Division st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gabriel, New Rochelle, N. Y.*) Rev. Michael J. Larkin, LL.D., rector; Revs. James J. Weber, Richard T. Mahoney. Res., 120 Division st.
- School—(1897)—50 Washington ave. 7 Sisters of Charity. 2 Special Teachers. Lay Teachers. Boys, 163; Girls, 192.
- High School—(1927)—Chartered by University of State of New York. 4 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 117.
- Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 19 Washington ave.
- St. Joseph's (1901), (Italian), Washington ave., cor. 5th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph.*) Rev. Andrew P. Botti, rector; Rev. John Caldarella. Res., 28 Washington ave.
- School—(1909)—6th st. and Washington ave. 6 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 123; Girls, 125.
- Holy Family (1913), Mayflower ave. and Mt. Joy pl. (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Family, New Rochelle, N. Y.*) Rev. William B. Martin, Ph.D., rector; Revs. Richard M. Fitzgerald, John J. Coffey. Res., 104 Mt. Joy pl.
- School—(1921)—Mayflower ave. and Mt. Joy pl. 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 128; Girls, 148.
- Holy Name of Jesus, Peterville road and Hancock st. (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, New Rochelle, N. Y.*) Rev. James J. Halligan, rector; Rev. John R. Carroll. Res., 14 Hancock st.
- New Paltz, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's, Chestnut and Mohonk ave., Rev. William C. Humphrey, rector. Res., Chestnut st.
- Mission—Gardiner, St. Charles Borromeo's. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Charles Borromeo, Ireland Corners, N. Y.*)
- Stations—Lake Mohonk; Libertyville, Ulster County Alms House.
- Nyack, Rockland Co., St. Ann's, (1869) Jefferson st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Ann, Nyack.*) Rev. James L. Crosby, rector; Rev. T. Henry Deane. Res., 19 Jefferson st.
- School—(1892)—6 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 76; Girls, 88.
- Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 22 Jefferson st.
- Obernburg, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's (1854). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Obernburg.*) Rev. Dominic Sonnabend, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Roger Rochon, O.F.M.
- School—(1882)—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 8; Girls, 7.
- Ossining, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's, (1850) North Highland ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Augustine, Sing Sing, N. Y.*) Rev. Martin P. O'Gara, rector; Rev. Francis X. Delaney. Res., 201 N. Highland ave.
- School—(1893)—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 106; Girls, 109.
- St. Ann's (1927), Eastern ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Ann, Ossining.*) Rev. Arthur R. Tommaso, rector. Res., 18 Eastern ave.
- Pawling, Dutchess Co., St. John the Evangelist's (1848). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. John, Pawling, N. Y.*) Rev. John J. Dyer, rector. Res., Main st.
- Mission—Dover Plains, Dutchess Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
- Stations—Patterson; Wingdale.
- Pearl River, Rockland Co., St. Margaret's (1923), Central ave. and Summit st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Margaret.*) Rev. Cornelius V. Hayes, rector. Res., Central ave. and Magnolia st.
- Peekskill, Westchester Co., Assumption, (1859) Union ave. and 1st st. (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption, Peekskill, N. Y.*) Rev. John A. Harris, rector; Revs. Francis J. Boyle, Sante F. Duca, Francis X. Mahoney. Res., 911 First st.
- School—(1907)—South Division ave. and First st. 13 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 252; Girls, 263.
- Pelham, Westchester Co., St. Catherine's (1896), Second ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Catherine, Pelham, N. Y.*) Very Rev. Msgr. Francis P. McNichol, rector. Revs. Vincent de Paul Mulry, Arthur A. Campbell. Res., 25 Second ave.
- School—(1907)—Second ave. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 64; Girls, 68.
- Phoenicia, Ulster Co., St. Francis de Sales, (1902). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis de Sales.*) Rev. Thomas J. O'Flanagan, M.S., rector. Missionaries: Rev. John J. Callahan, M.S., Clement A. Merrigan, M.S.



- Missions**—Allaben, Ulster Co., Our Lady of Lourdes; Pine Hill, Ulster Co., St. Vincent de Paul.
- Stations**—Big Indian; Cold Brook; Chichester; Shandaken.
- Chapel**—Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin (Phoenicia).
- Piermont, Rockland Co., St. John's (1856). (Legal title: *Church of St. John, Piermont, N.Y.*) Rev. Thomas F. Owens. Res., Piermont ave.
- Pine Island, Orange Co., St. Stanislaus' (1912). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Stanislaus, B.M.*) Rev. Vincent J. Raith. Res., Main st.
- Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., St. Stanislaus' (1903). (Legal title: *Church of St. Stanislaus.*) Rev. John J. Moylan, rector. Res., Main st.
- Stations**—Campion Hills, Freedom Plains.
- Pleasantville, Westchester Co., Holy Innocents, (1893). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Innocents, Pleasantville, N. Y.*) Rev. Albert Casey, O.P., S.T.L., rector; Rev. Eugene S. Murray, O.P. Res., 431 Bedford road.
- School**—(1898)—Tompkins ave. 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 73; Girls, 67.
- Mission**—Pleasantville Park, Our Lady of Pompeii.
- Pocantico Hills, Westchester Co., The Magdalene (1894). (Legal title: *The Church of the Magdalene.*) Rev. George W. Foley, rector; Revs. Joseph H. Sheehan, William J. P. Brady. Res., Bedford road.
- Chapel**—The Margaret Howard Home, No. Tarrytown.
- Stations**—East View (Sacred Heart), Westchester County Home; Westchester County Penitentiary, Valhalla; Grasslands Hospital, Grasslands.
- Port Chester, Westchester Co., Our Lady of Mercy, (1854), Westchester ave. and Spring st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mercy, Port Chester, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas J. Corbett, P.R., Revs. Hugh F. Gilmartin, William J. Torpey. Res., 260 Westchester ave.
- School**—(1858)—50 Washington st. 6 Sisters of Charity, 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 143; Girls, 168.
- Chapel**—Sisters of Charity, 17 Spring st.
- Corpus Christi, 136 South Regent st. (Legal title: *Church of Corpus Christi.*) Rev. John Voghera, S.C., rector; Rev. Robert Tobacco, S.C. Res., 136 So. Regent st.
- Our Lady of the Rosary (1904) (Italian). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Rosary.*) Salesian Fathers of Ven. Dom. Bosco. Rev. John Focacci, S.C., rector; Rev. John Harold, S.C. Res., 22 Palmer place.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus (1916) (Polish). (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.*) 235 Willett ave. Rev. John C. Gazdzicki, rector. Res., 229 Willett ave.
- Port Ewen, Ulster Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, (1856). (Legal title: *Church of the Presentation, Port Ewen, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas J. Sanderson, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. Martin T. Leddy, C.S.S.R. Res., Mintern st.
- Mission**—Esopus, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart.
- Port Jervis, Orange Co., Immaculate Conception (1851), Ball st. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception.*) Rev. Dudley R. Tierney, rector; Rev. Thomas F. McCarney. Res., 46 Ball st.
- School**—(1915)—44 Ball st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 112; Girls, 111.
- Chapels**—St. Francis Hospital; St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.
- Most Sacred Heart (1901), cor. W. Main & McAllister sts. (Legal title: *The Church of the Most Sacred Heart.*) Rev. James P. Hughes, rector. Res., 12 McAllister st.
- Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., St. Peter's, (1836) 97 Mill st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Peter, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph F. Sheahan, V.F., P.R.; Rev. Joseph P. Moore. Res., 95 Mill st.
- School**—(1853)—For Boys (100 Mill st.). 8 Marist Brothers, 4 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 250. *High School*, 74.  
For Girls (18 N. Clover st.). 5 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Girls, 213.
- St. Mary's (1873), cor. South Hamilton and Church sts. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*) Rev. James Henry McGinnis, rector; Revs. Francis X. Harper, John V. McGavick. Res., 269 Church st.
- School**—(Old 1878; New 1917)—26-30 South Hamilton st. 10 Sisters of St. Dominic and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 190; Girls, 215.
- Chapel**—Dominican Convent, 38 S. Hamilton st.
- Holy Trinity (1921), Main st., Arlington. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Trinity.*) Rev. Peter P. Conaty, rector; Rev. William F. Wilkins. Res., 859 Main st.
- Nativity (1852) (German), 162-164 Union st. (Legal title: *Church of the Nativity, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*) Rev. Augustine Asfalg, rector. Res., 166 Union st.
- School**—(1853)—(German and English). 154-160 Union st. 8 Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 146; Girls, 130.
- Chapel**—Sacred Heart, 160 Union st.
- St. John the Baptist (1923). (Legal title: *Church of St. John the Baptist, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*) Rev. Alexander M. Butkowsky, rector. Res., 1 Grand st.
- St. Joseph's (1901) (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church.*) Rev. Thaddeus E. Kaminski. Res., 10 Lafayette pl.
- School**—(1915)—15-17 Mansion st. 8 Sisters of the Resurrection. Boys, 140; Girls, 140.
- Chapel**—Sacred Heart, 11 Lafayette pl.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1910) (Italian). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.*) Rev. M. A. Jacobucci, rector. Res., 11 Mt. Carmel pl.
- Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., The Good Shepherd, Rev. William A. Gill, rector. Res., Rhinebeck, N. Y.
- Mission**—Rhinecliff, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's (1861). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Rhinebeck, N. Y.*)
- Rockland Lake, Rockland Co., St. Michael's (1910). (Legal title: *St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church, Rockland Lake, N. Y.*) Attended from Congers.
- Rosendale, Ulster Co., St. Peter's (1855). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Peter, Rosendale, N. Y.*) Rev. Francis M. O'Reilly, S.T.D., rector. Res., James st.
- Missions**—High Falls, Our Lady Help of Christians; Whiteport, St. Patrick's.
- Rye, Westchester Co., Resurrection (1880), 910 Post road. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Resurrection, Rye, N. Y.*) Rev. James E. Goggin, rector; Revs. Thomas F. Farrell, James F. Tully. Res., 910 Post road.
- School**—(1907)—140 Milton road. 8 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 150; Girls, 200.
- Mission**—West Rye, St. Donatus.
- Saugerties, Ulster Co., St. Mary's (1833). Dock st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary, Saugerties.*) Rev. Edmund T. Harty, rector; Rev. John B. McCormick. Res., Dock st.
- School**—(1878)—Cedar st. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 92; Girls, 85.
- Chapel**—Sisters of Charity, St. Mary's Convent.
- Shawkill, Ulster Co., St. Ann's (1905). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Ann.*) Rev. Andrew J. Dooley, rector. Res., Kingston, N. Y., R.F.D. 2.
- Mission**—Ruby, Ulster Co., St. Wendelinus.
- Simsdale, Westchester Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary (1912). Corner Carman ave. and White Plains Post rd. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.*)

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
NEW  
YORK**

- Rev. Thomas J. Barry, rector; Revs. Francis J. Gallagher, Gerald A. Cahill Res., 6 Carman ave.
- School*—(1928)—Boulevard and Post road. 6 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers Boys, 122; Girls, 133.
- Spring Valley, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's. (1894) N. Main st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph, Spring Valley, Rockland Co., N. Y.*) Rev. John F. Meehan, rector; Rev. Charles W. Blesch. Res., 100 N. Main st.
- School*—(1927)—94 N. Main st. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 35; Girls, 46.
- Mission*—Viola, St. Rita's.
- Stations*—St. Vincent de Paul's Summer Home, St. Elizabeth's Home for Convalescents N. Main st.
- Viola, Rockland Co. (Almshouse). Summit Park Sanitarium, Pomona.
- Suffern, Rockland Co., Sacred Heart (1868). (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church, Suffern, N. Y.*) Rev. Hugh P. Cullum, rector; Rev. James F. Barron. Res., 93 Lafayette ave.
- School*—(1909)—95 Lafayette ave. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 97; Girls, 90.
- Sylvan Lake (Hopewell Junction, R. F. D. 3), Dutchess Co., St. Denis' (1875). (Legal title: *Church of St. Denis, Sylvan Lake, N. Y.*) Rev. Francis E. McElhinney, rector.
- Missions*—Clove (Lagrangeville P.O.), Our Lady of Mercy, Hopewell Junction, St. Columba's.
- Tappan, Rockland Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (1928). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.*) Attended from Blauvelt.
- Tarrytown, Westchester Co., St. Teresa's (1853), 134 Beekman ave., North Tarrytown. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Teresa, North Tarrytown.*) Rev. William J. Donohue, rector; Rev. Charles A. Werckle. Res., 130 Beekman ave., North Tarrytown.
- School*—(1885)—Beekman ave. 13 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 228; Girls, 207.
- Transfiguration, (1896) Prospect ave. and South Broadway. (Legal title: *Church of the Transfiguration.*) Rev. Dominic J. Hastings, O.Carm., rector; Revs. Christopher A. Slattery, O.Carm., Edward K. Lynch, O.Carm., John Galvin, O.Carm., Thomas Whelan, O.Carm. Res., 268 S. Broadway.
- Holy Cross (1921), cor. Cortlandt st. and Beekman ave. (Legal title: *Holy Cross Catholic Church, North Tarrytown.*) Rev. Andrew A. Novajovsky, rector. Res., 118 Beekman ave., North Tarrytown.
- Immaculate Conception (1917), For Italians. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, North Tarrytown.*) Rev. Domenico M. Coda, rector. Res., 70 College ave. (N. Tarrytown).
- Tivoli, Dutchess Co., St. Sylvia's (1890), Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Sylvia, Tivoli, N. Y.*) Rev. Charles D. Breslin, rector. Res., Broadway.
- School*—(1888)—Broadway. 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 20; Girls, 17.
- Tomkins Cove, Rockland Co., Immaculate Conception (1885). (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Tomkins Cove, N. Y.*) Rev. Emmett F. Rogers, rector. Res., Prospect ave.
- School*—(1902)—Prospect ave. 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 68; Girls, 44.
- Mission*—Grassy Point, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's (1893).
- Station*—Letchworth Village, Home for Mental Defectives, Thiells.
- Chapel*—Sisters of Charity, Tomkins Cove.
- Tuckahoe, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception (1853). (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Tuckahoe, N. Y.*) Rev. Edward J. Beary, rector; Rev. Robert E. Delaney. Res., Winter Hill Road.
- School*—(1913)—Winter Hill. 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 165; Girls, 129.
- Mission*—Crestwood, St. Patrick's.
- Assumption (1911) (Italian). (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption.*) Rev. Michael Maresca, rector. Res., Pleasant ave.
- Chapel*—St. Eleanor's Home for Convalescents, Scarsdale Road.
- Tuxedo, Orange Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1895). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Tuxedo, N. Y.*) Rev. Martin E. Fahy, rector; Rev. Patrick B. Fay. Res., Orange Turnpike.
- Mission*—Sloatsburg, St. Joan of Arc.
- Valhalla, Westchester Co., Holy Name of Jesus (1910). (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Valhalla, N. Y.*) Rev. Vincent di Michele, O.F., rector. Res., Kensico ave.
- Valley Cottage, Rockland Co. (1927) St. Therese of the Infant Jesus. (Legal title: *Church of St. Therese of the Infant Jesus.*) Attended from Congers.
- Verplanck, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's (1843). (Legal title: *Church of St. Patrick, of the Town of Cortlandt, N. Y.*) Rev. Edward J. Doran, rector; Rev. Patrick D. McLoughlin. Res., 11th st.
- School* (Old, 1890; New, 1921)—Seventh st. 4 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 74; Girls, 61.
- Chapel*—Sisters of St. Francis.
- Walden, Orange Co., Most Precious Blood. (Legal title: *Church of the Most Precious Blood.*) Rev. Joseph F. Holland, rector. Res., 42 Walnut st.
- Missions*—Walkill, Ulster Co., St. Benedict's; Pine Bush, Ulster Co., The Infant Saviour.
- Wappingers Falls, Dutchess Co., St. Mary's (1850). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Wappingers Falls, N. Y.*) Rev. John J. Loughlin, rector. Res., Clinton street.
- School*—(1890)—Convent ave. 7 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 143; Girls, 117.
- Warwick, Orange Co., St. Stephen's, (1865) South and Second streets. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Stephen, Warwick, N. Y.*) Rev. Matthew J. Duggan, rector. Res., 60 South street.
- Missions*—Florida, Orange Co., St. Edward's (1881); Greenwood Lake, Holy Rosary.
- Station*—Warwick, Sherwood Hall Sanatorium of the N. Y. Telephone Co.
- Washingtonville, Orange Co., St. Mary's (1902). (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary.*) Rev. Edward L. Baxter, rector. Res., Goshen ave.
- West Hurley, Ulster Co., St. John's (1868). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. John, West Hurley, N. Y.*) Rev. Peter W. Spellman, rector. P.O. address, Kingston, R.F.D. No. 2.
- Mission*—Woodstock, Ulster Co., St. Joan of Arc.
- West Point, Most Holy Trinity, United States Military Reservation, Rev. John A. Langton, rector. Res., Hotel West Point, West Point, N. Y.
- White Plains, Westchester Co., St. John the Evangelist's, (1852) Hamilton ave. and Spring st. (Legal title: *Church of St. John, White Plains, N. Y.*) Rev. Joseph C. Fleming, P.R.; Revs. Francis X. Scott, John D. McGowan. Res., 148 Hamilton ave.
- School*—(1890)—27 Hamilton ave. 6 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 202; Girls, 194.
- St. Bernard's (1926), So. Lexington ave. and Prospect st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Bernard, White Plains, N. Y.*) Rev. John B. Murphy, rector; Rev. John J. Corrigan. Res., 51 Prospect st.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1902) (Italian). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.*) Rev. Michael B. Madussi, C.S.F., rector; Revs. Joseph Rosa, C.S.F., Louis Zuiliani, C.S.F. Res., 92 S. Lexington ave.



- Missions**—Silver Lake Park, St. Anthony's, Assumption of B.V.M., cor. Madison and Park aves.
- Our Lady of Sorrows** (1929), Gedney Circle. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Sorrows, White Plains, N. Y.*) Rev. Patrick F. Mackin, rector; Rev. John J. Regan. Res., Gedney Circle.
- Mission**—Purchase, Westchester Co. (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph, Wurtsboro, N. Y.*) Rev. Robert P. Greene, rector. Res., Sullivan st.
- Yonkers, Westchester Co.**, 1—St. Anthony's (1900) (Italian), 138 140 Willow st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony.*) Rev. Michael Sarubbi, rector. Res., 142 Willow st.
- 2—St. Bartholomew (1911), cor. Saw Mill road and Palmer road. (Legal title: *Church of St. Bartholomew.*) Rev. James F. McNamara, rector; Rev. George W. Furey. Res., 15 Palmer road.
- 3—St. Casimir's (1899) (Polish), 263 Nepperhan ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Casimir.*) Very Rev. Msgr. Joseph C. Dworzak, D.D., rector; Rev. Fabian C. Bednarski. Res., 263 Nepperhan ave.
- School**—(1906)—253 Nepperhan ave. 16 Sisters of the Resurrection. Boys, 379; Girls, 334.
- Chapel**—Sisters of the Resurrection, 249 Nepperhan ave.
- 4—St. Denis (1910), Van Cortlandt Park ave. and Lawrence st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Denis.*) Rev. Joseph A. O'Connor, rector; Rev. James E. Doris, John J. Kane. Res., 71 Lawrence st.
- School**—(1928)—McLean ave. and Lawrence st. 5 Sisters of Charity, 6 Lay Teachers, 3 Special Teachers. Boys, 192; Girls, 178.
- 4A—Christ the King (1927), 754 North Broadway. (Legal title: *Church of Christ the King, Yonkers, N. Y.*) Rev. John W. Murphy, rector; Rev. John J. Flanagan. Res., 740 N. Broadway.
- 5—Holy Eucharist (1909), 91-93 Linden st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Eucharist.*) Rev. William P. Nixon, rector; Rev. Matthias J. Daly. Res., 72 Waverly st.
- School**—(1909)—91 Linden st. 6 Sisters of Mercy (80 Waverly st.) and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 146; Girls, 185.
- 6—Immaculate Conception (1848), South Broadway and St. Mary's st. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception.*) Rev. Charles T. Murphy, P.R.; Revs. Edward A. McGrath, Daniel J. Hurley, Aloysius F. Coogan. Res., 103 South Broadway.
- Schools**—(1860)—21 St. Marys st. For Boys. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 171.
- For Girls (1860), 12 Sisters of Charity (4 St. Mary's st.) and 4 Lay Teachers. Girls, 348; Boys, 198.
- Chapel**—St. Joseph's Hospital, 127 S. Broadway.
- 7—St. Joseph's (1871)—Corner of Ashburton and St. Joseph's aves. (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph.*) Rev. Charles F. Reid, P.R.; Revs. Henry T. Morton, Charles F. McCarthy. Res., 141 Ashburton ave.
- School**—(1872)—St. Joseph's ave. 10 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 442; Girls, 432.
- Chapel**—Convent of the Sisters of Charity. 12 St. Joseph's ave.
- 8—St. John the Baptist (1903), Dunwoodie, cor. St. John's and Yonkers aves. (Legal title: *Church of St. John the Baptist.*) Rev. Joseph MacCarthy, B.D., B.C.L., rector; Rev. E. Harold Smith. Res., 670 Yonkers ave.
- 8A—Lithuanian Congregation Chapel, Rev. ———. Res., 61 Highland ave.
- 8B—St. Margaret's (1928), Locust Hill ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Margaret Mary, Yonkers, N. Y.*) Rev. Francis David, rector. Res., 76 Locust Hill ave.
- Missions**—Hastings-on-Hudson, Tarrytown.
- 9—St. Michael's (1895) (Ukrainian Greek), Riverview place and Chestnut st. (Legal title: *Ukrainian Greek Catholic Church of St. Michael.*) Rev. Vladimir Spolitakewicz, rector. Res., 29 Chestnut st.
- 10—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1913), Park Hill ave. and Oak place. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.*) Rev. Ercole J. Rossi, rector; Revs. Joseph M. Pernicone, Salvatore Cantatore. Res., 70 Park Hill ave.
- Mission**—Dunwoodie, St. Ann's (1929), Midland and Smart aves.
- 11—Our Lady of the Rosary (1907)—49 Lamartine ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Rosary.*) Rev. Bernard F. McQuade, rector; Revs. Joseph F. Flannelly, Edmund P. Whalen. Res., 226 Warburton ave.
- School**—(1908)—49 Lamartine ave. 9 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 158; Girls, 178.
- 12—St. Paul the Apostle (1923), Lincoln Park. (Legal title: *Church of St. Paul the Apostle, Lincoln Park, N. Y.*) Rev. David J. Morley, rector; Revs. Arthur G. Keane, Wm. Brady, James P. Hearon, James O. Depree. Res., 602 McLean ave.
- Chapel**—Alverna Institute.
- 13—St. Peter's (1894), Riverdale ave. and Ludlow st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter.*) Rev. James J. Brown, rector; Revs. James E. Richardson, Joseph D. McInerney. Res., 91 Ludlow st.
- School**—(1911)—179 Stanley ave. 5 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 142; Girls, 150.
- Chapel**—Seton Academy, 335 South Broadway.
- 14—Sacred Heart (1891), Shonnard place. (Legal title: *The Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin Order.*) Rev. Cyprian Abler, O.M.Cap., guardian and rector; Revs. Adelelm Biller, O.M.Cap., Stephen Thomas, O.M.Cap. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 110 Shonnard pl.
- School** (1893)—108 Shonnard pl. 14 Sisters of St. Agnes (27 Convent ave.) and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 347; Girls, 294.
- Commercial High School**—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 43; Girls, 84.
- Office of the Seraphic Chronicle and Eastern Headquarters of the Seraphic Mass Association, Rev. Adelelm Biller, O.M.Cap., Editor & Director.
- 15—Most Holy Trinity (1894), cor. Franklin and Seymour sts. For Slavonians and Bohemians. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Most Holy Trinity.*) Rev. John Kubasek, rector; Revs. Vincent R. Cech, Jeremiah Nemecek. Res., 18 Franklin st.
- School**—(1911)—Franklin and Walnut sts. 12 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Boys, 271; Girls, 241.
- Chapel**—Sisters' Convent, 15 Franklin st.
- 16—St. Nicholas of Myra (1892) (Pittsburgh Greek Rite), 79 Ash st. (Legal title: *Greek Catholic Church of St. Nicholas of Myra.*) Rev. Basil Beretz. Res., 62 Ash st.
- Chapel**—St. Peter and St. Paul, Peekskill.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

YONKERS, N. Y. St. Joseph's Seminary. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Seminary and College.*)—Very Rev. Arthur J. Scanlan, S.T.D. (President); Rev. John J. Donovan (Procurator); Revs. Gabriel Oussani, D.D. (Prof. of Church History and Patrology); Joseph A. Nelson,

# ARCH- DIOCESE OF NEW YORK

D.D. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture); Michael J. Shea, M.A. (Prof. of Apologetics and Plain Chant); George A. Kreidel, S.T.B. (Prof. of Natural Science); Bartholomew J. Eustace, S.T.D. (Prof. of Psychology and Ethics); Joseph M. Egan, S.T.L. (Prof. of Church History); Francis X. Shea (Spiritual Director); Edward M. Betowski, M.A. (Prof. of Homiletics); James A. Carey, M.A. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Secretary of Faculty); Jeremiah T. Toomey, S.T.D. (Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law); John M. Fearn, S.T.D. (Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law); William R. O'Connor, S.T.L. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); John F. Middleton, Ph.D. (Prof. of Logic and Metaphysics); Joseph A. Donohue (Archdiocesan Archivist). Students, 296; Students attending North American College, Rome, 10; Catholic University, Washington, D. C., 4; Prague, 1.

SUFFERN, Rockland Co. *St. Joseph's Villa*. Summer House for Theology Students.

NEW YORK CITY. *Cathedral College (Diocesan Preparatory Seminary)*.—(Legal title: *St. Joseph's Seminary and College*).—In charge of priests of the archdiocese. Under the Patronage of St. Joseph, for Boys studying for the Priesthood. 462 Madison av. Very Rev. Thomas J. Deegan, D.D. (Pres.); Revs. William P. Little, D.D. (Vice-Pres. and Prof. of Latin); Hamilton P. Shea, S.T.L. (Dean and Prof. of English); Philip J. Furlong, Ph.D. (Prefect of Studies and Prof. of History); Daniel J. Downing, Ph.D. (Prefect of Discipline and Prof. of Latin); Edward J. Waterson, D.D. (Prof. of Latin); Henry J. Gebhard, A.B. (Prof. of English); Francis A. Garvey, S.T.L., Litt.D. (Prof. of Greek); Eugene J. MacDonald, Ph.D. (Prof. of Latin); Peter J. Lambe, Ph.D. (Prof. of Mathematics); James V. Haughney, A.B. (Prof. of Latin); John P. Monaghan, Ph.D. (Prof. of History); Charles E. Fitzgerald, Ph.D. (Prof. of Scripture); John J. Hartigan, S.T.L. (Prof. of English); Francis Gaiimo (Prof. of Italian); John F. White, A.B. (Prof. of English); Salvatore Piccirillo, A.B. (Prof. of French); Joseph A. Cahill, A.B. (Prof. of Greek); Joseph D. Ostermann, A.B. (Prof. of German). 6 Lay Professors. Students, 375. Cathedral College is chartered by the Regents of the University of the State of New York to confer degrees.

NEW YORK CITY. *St. Peter's High School*, New Brighton, S. I.—In charge of Brothers of the Christian Schools. Very Rev. Joseph A. Farrell (Principal and Prof. of Christian Doctrine); Revs. William F. Corley (Prof. of History); Edward J. Tobin (Prof. of English); Felix Lantoni (Prof. of French). 7 Brothers, 8 Sisters, 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 282; Girls, 242.

MARYKNOLL (*Maryknoll P. O., New York*). (Legal title: *Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America, Inc., 1912*). Very Rev. James A. Walsh, M.Ap., Sup'r Gen'l.; Rev. Patrick J. Byrne, M.M., Ass't Gen'l, Vice-President; Very Rev. Raymond A. Lane, M.M., Ass't Gen'l, Rector of Seminary (Prof. of Homiletics); Rev. James M. Drought, M.M., Ass't Gen'l, Treasurer; Rev. William F. O'Shea, M.M., Ass't Gen'l, Sec'y; Rev. Joseph S. Donovan, M.M.; Rev. Joseph C. Stack, M.M.; Rev. Francis J. Winslow, M.M., S.T.B., J.C.D. (Vice-Rector, Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law); Rev. John C. Thomann, M.M., S.T.B., Ph.D. (Spiritual Director, Librarian, Prof. of Philosophy and Liturgy); Rev. Anthony Cotta, M.M., M.Ap. (Prof. of Hebrew); Rev. William A. Kaschmitter, M.M., M.A. (Prof. of Moral Theology and Mission History, Secretary of Faculty); Rev. Joseph P. Meaney, M.M., S.T.D. (Prof. of English, Apologetics and Liturgy, Master of Ceremonies); Rev. George M. Daly, M.M., S.T.B. (Procureur). Outside Professors: Revs. John A. McHugh, O.P., S.T.M., LL.D. (Prof. of Dogma and History of Philosophy); Charles J. Callan, O.P., S.T.M., LL.D. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture); Thomas P. Phelan, M.A., Litt.D., LL.D. (Prof. of Church History); Joseph C. Herrick, Ph.D. (Prof. of Science). Students, 111. Students attending Collegio Angelico, Rome, 3.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

NEW YORK CITY. *Fordham University*, 190th st. and 3rd ave. Corporate title: *Fordham University, New York, N. Y.* The University is composed of the following schools: College of Arts and Sciences (St. John's College); College of Arts and Sciences, Manhattan Division; Graduate School; Teachers' College; School of Law; School of Sociology and Social Service; School of Business Administration; College of Pharmacy; Summer School; St. John's College High School (Fordham Preparatory School). Total number of students 8,348. Total number of faculty members, 384.

Rev. Aloysius J. Hogan, S.J., Ph.D., President; Revs. Charles J. Deane, S.J., (Vice-President and Dean of St. John's College); Joseph T. Keating, S.J., Treasurer; George E. Kelly, S.J., Administrator; Most Rev. John J. Collins, S.J., D.D., Chaplain; Revs. Leo I. Hargadon, S.J., Librarian; Miles J. O'Mallia, S.J., Dean of Graduate School, Teachers' College, College of Arts and Sciences (Manhattan Division) and School of Business Administration; Thomas C. Hughes, S.J., Assistant Dean of College of Arts and Sciences (Manhattan Division) and School of Business Administration; Matthew L. Fortier, S.J., Dean, School of Sociology and Social Service; John X. Pyre, S.J., Regent, School of Law; Joseph Assmuth, S.J., Prof. of Biology; John E. Barlow, S.J.; Joseph F. Begian, S.J., Prof. of Philosophy and Religion; Edmund J. Burke, S.J., Prof. of Economics and Biology; Ignatius W. Cox, S.J., Prof. of Ethics; Francis P. Donnelly, S.J., Prof. of Latin, Greek and English; Louis F. Doyle, S.J., Theodore T. Farley, S.J., Prof. of Philosophy and Religion; John P. Fitzpatrick, S.J., Prof. of Religion; Augustus M. Frengen, S.J., Prof. of Greek, Latin and Religion; William H. Graham, S.J., Prof. of Philosophy and Religion; Emmanuel S. Kouba, S.J.; John T. Langan, S.J., Prof. of Ethics and Economics; J. Joseph Lynch, S.J., Prof. of Physics; Michael J. Mahony, S.J., Prof. of History of Philosophy; Henry A. McGarvey, S.J., Prof. of Latin, English and Religion; Moorhouse I. X. Millar, S.J., Prof. of Philosophy and History; Joseph B. Muenzen, S.J., Prof. of Chemistry; Harold Mulqueen, S.J., Prof. of Philosophy and Religion; Joseph A. Murphy, Prof. of Psychology and Religion; Vincent deP. O'Beirne, S.J., Prof. of Religion; Francis D. O'Laughlin, S.J.; Lawrence K. Patterson, S.J., Prof. of History; Francis D. Stephenson, S.J.; Walter G. Summers, S.J., Prof. of Psychology; James A. Taaffe, S.J., Prof. of Latin, English and Religion; Joseph B. Walsh, S.J., Prof. of Philosophy and Religion; William A. Whalen, S.J., Dean of Discipline and Prof. of Religion; John J. Wynne, S.J., Editor of Catholic Encyclopedia and Universal Knowledge; Demetrius B. Zema, S.J., Prof. of History; Messrs. John P. Carroll, S.J., Prof. of Greek; Gerard J. Murphy, S.J., Prof. of Latin and English; Raymond G. Schouten, S.J., Prof. of Latin, Greek and English; Stephen X. Winters, S.J., Prof. of Latin and English; Albert F. McGuinn, S.J.; Daniel E. Power, S.J., Prof. of History.

*St. John's College High School (Fordham Preparatory School)*.—Rev. Anthony J. Guenther, S.J., Principal; Revs. Arthur V. Shea, S.J., Prefect of Discipline; Attilio I. Raines, S.J., Student Counsellor and Prof. of Religion; Messrs. Thomas F. Bennett, S.J., Prof. of French; Francis A. Burns, S.J., Prof. of Latin and Greek; Joseph F. Gallen, S.J., Prof. of Latin and Greek; Francis B. Reilly, S.J., Prof. of Latin and Greek; Francis I. Schlageter, S.J., Prof. of Latin and Mathematics; John F. Sheridan, S.J., Prof. of Latin and English; John E. Wise, S.J., Prof. of Latin and English. Lay Brothers: Matthew J. Byrne, Robert Dockery, Anthony Nolan, John H. Quinn, Daniel F. Sullivan. Total: 4 Priests; 13 Scholastics; 5 Brothers.

*College of Arts and Sciences (St. John's College)*.—Rev. Charles J. Deane, S.J., Dean. Students, 1,392. Address: Fordham, New York City.

*College of Arts and Sciences, Manhattan Division*.—Rev. Miles J. O'Mallia, S.J., Dean. Students, 599. Address: Woolworth Building, 233 Broadway, New York City.

*Graduate School and Teachers' College*.—Rev. Miles J. O'Mallia, S.J., Dean. Student 2,371. Address: Woolworth Building, 233 Broadway, New York City.



*School of Law*.—Ignatius M. Wilkinson, A.M., LL.B., LL.D., Dean. Students, 1,071. Address: Woolworth Building, 233 Broadway, New York City.

*School of Sociology and Social Service*.—Rev. Matthew L. Fortier, S.J., Dean. Students, 486. Address: Woolworth Building, 233 Broadway, New York City.

*School of Business Administration*.—Rev. Miles J. O'Mallia, S.J., Dean. Students, 295. Address: Woolworth Building, 233 Broadway, New York City.

*College of Pharmacy*.—Jacob Diner, M.D., Ph.G., LL.D., Dean. Students, 358. Address: Bathgate ave. and Fordham road, New York City.

*Summer School*.—Rev. Miles J. O'Mallia, S.J., Dean. Students, 1,251. Address: Fordham, New York City and Cliff Haven, New York.

*St. John's College High School (Fordham Preparatory School)*.—Rev. Anthony M. Guenther, S.J., Principal. Students, 525. Address: Fordham, New York City.

**NEW YORK CITY.** *The College of St. Francis Xavier*, 30 W. 16th st. (Legal title: *The College of St. Francis Xavier*.)

*Xavier High School of the College of St. Francis Xavier*, 30 W. 16th st.—Rev. Francis X. Delany, S.J. (Rector); Revs. Leo F. Andries, S.J. (Headmaster); William A. McCartney, S.J. (Treasurer); Cornelius A. Herlihy, S.J. (Prefect of Discipline); Robert L. Ryan, S.J. (Student Counsellor); Terence J. Boyle, S.J., Thomas A. Doyle, S.J., Frederick R. Frohnhoefer, S.J., William J. Lanigan, S.J., George C. Macauley, S.J., Aloysius S. Travers, S.J.; Messrs. John J. Collins, S.J., Raymond J. Cotter, S.J., William A. Horigan, S.J., Francis J. Kerr, S.J., Richard C. Law, S.J., David T. Madden, S.J., John J. McMahon, S.J., Lorenzo K. Reed, S.J., Edward J. Stokes, S.J. Instructors in High School: Priests and Scholastics, 20; Lay Instructors, 35. Students, 1,085.

*Jesuit Mission Press*, Editorial and Business Office, 257 Fourth ave.—Revs. Joseph Gschwend, S.J. (Editor); Thomas J. Feeney, S.J. (Associate Editor); E. Paul Amy, S.J. (Business Editor). Res., 30 West 16th st.

*Xavier Free Publication for the Blind*.—Office, 136 W. 97th st. Rev. Joseph M. Stadelman, S.J., Director.

*Cathedral Boys' High School*, 189 E. 76th st.—Brother Philip, Principal. 5 Christian Brothers and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 241.

*Loyola School*, Park ave. and 83rd st.—Under the direction of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. Edward J. Sweeney, S.J. (Rector); Rev. John H. Farley, S.J. (Headmaster); Revs. Francis E. Garner, S.J., Nell J. Boyton, S.J., also Messrs. Thomas J. Murray, S.J., Daniel A. Hare, S.J. Eight Lay Instructors. Rev. Patrick J. Casey, S.J., Chaplain. Students, 85.

*Regis High School*, 55 East 84th st.—Free Catholic School for Boys. In charge of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. Edward J. Sweeney, S.J., Rector; Rev. Francis L. Archdeacon, S.J., Principal. Res., 980 Park ave., New York City. Revs. Richard J. Barter, S.J. (Prefect of Discipline); Joseph G. Kirchmyer, S.J. (Student Counsellor); James M. Leavey, S.J., Louis E. McKay, S.J., Alfred A. Purcell, S.J. Also Messrs. E. T. Brennan, S.J., Charles E. Burke, S.J., Richard F. Grady, S.J., Kenneth L. Graham, S.J., Charles E. Hoefner, S.J., John G. Kelley, S.J., David J. Leo, S.J., Kelvin MacKavanagh, S.J., Francis X. O'Brien, S.J., Edward F. O'Byrne, S.J., William F. Schott, S.J. 17 Priests, 17 Lay Teachers. Students, 830.

*Campion House*, 329 W. 108th st. Residence of the Editorial Staff of "America." Publication Office "America," 461 8th ave. Rev. Wilfrid Parsons, S.J., Supr. (Editor in Chief "America," "Catholic Mind," "Thought"); Revs. Mark J. Smith, S.J. (Minister); Paul L. Blakely, S.J., Gerard B. Donnelly, S.J., Florence D. Sullivan, S.J., John La Farge, S.J., William I. Lonergan, S.J., Francis X. Talbot, S.J., Associate Editors; Francis P. LeBuffe, S.J., Business Manager of the American Press, Managing Editor of "Thought." Fathers, 10. Brother, 1.

*Kohlmann Hall*, 501 East Fordham rd., New York City.—Very Rev. Edward C. Phillips, S.J., Provincial of Maryland-New York Province; Rev. William F. Clark, S.J., Superior; Revs. Francis X. Byrnes, S.J., Socius to V. Rev. Father Provincial; James A. McGivney, S.J., Treasurer of the Province; Francis A. Breen, S.J., Assist. Treasurer; Charles J. Mullaly, S.J., Editor of the Messenger of the Sacred Heart and National Director of the Apostleship of Prayer; John Corbett, S.J. and Francis J. McNiff, S.J., Assist. Editors of the Messenger; George J. Willmann, S.J., Director of the Jesuit Seminary Fund, Editor of the Jesuit Seminary News and Secretary of Jesuit Mission Procure.

*Manhattan College*, conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Van Cortlandt Park West.—College of Arts and Sciences. School of Engineering. School of Architecture. School of Commerce. For resident and day students. Students, 1,205. Brother Cornelius, F.S.C., Ph.D., President. Faculty: Brother Jasper, F.S.C., M.A., Dean of Arts and Sciences; Brother Celestine, F.S.C., M.Sc. (Biology); Brother Ambrose, F.S.C., Ph.D. (English); Brother Gabriel, F.S.C., M.A. (English); Brother Alphonsus, F.S.C., Ph.D. (Philosophy and Latin); Brother Sebastian, F.S.C., M.A. (Registrar); Brother Felix, F.S.C., M.A. (Mathematics); Brother A. Leo, F.S.C., C.E. (Dean of Engineering); Brother Adelphus Joseph, F.S.C., Ph.D. (Chemistry); Rev. James Cronin (Education); Brother William, F.S.C., M.A. (Modern Languages); Brother Agatho, F.S.C., M.A. (Education); Brother Eusebius, F.S.C., B.A. (Physics); Brother Bernardine, F.S.C., C.E. (Engineering); Brother Albert, F.S.C., B.Sc., (Biology); Rev. James Torsney, B.A. (English); Brother Charles, F.S.C., M.A. (Modern Languages); Brother A. Victor, F.S.C., M.A. (Philosophy); Brother Basilian, F.S.C., B.A. (Public Speaking); Brother Paul Edward, F.S.C., B.A. (English); Brother Cassian, F.S.C., B.A. (History); Brother Bonitus, F.S.C. (Librarian); Brother Bernard, F.S.C., M.S. (Engineering); Brother Aubert, F.S.C., C.E. (Engineering); Brother C. Edward, F.S.C., M.A. (Latin); Brother C. Francis, F.S.C., M.A. (Commerce); Brother Denys, F.S.C., B.A. (English). Manhattan Preparatory School Faculty: Brother Anselm, F.S.C., B.A., Principal; Brother Thomas, F.S.C., B.A. (Science & Mathematics); Brother Patrick, F.S.C., B.A. (English & History); Brother Augustine, F.S.C., B.A. (Latin & Greek); Brother Francis, F.S.C., B.A. (Modern Languages). Res. James Cronin, James Torsney, Chaplains. Total in Community, 32.

*De La Salle Institute*, 160-162 W. 74th st.—Under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Brother Clement, Principal; Brother Charles, Mathematics and Science; Brother Andrew, French; Brother Henry, History; Brother A. Thomas, Latin; Brother B. Thomas, Science; Brother Alfred, Biology and Mathematics; Brother Paul, Latin and English; Brother Bernard, Mathematics; Brother Cecilian, English; Brother Victor, Mathematics and English; Mr. Elmer Leddy, History and English. 11 Brothers, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 220.

*La Salle Provinciate*, 122 W. 77th st.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Leo, Provincial; Brother Thomas, Director; Brother Calixtus, Inspector of Schools; Brother James, Brother Felix. Also La Salle Bureau, 122 West 77th st. Brother Thomas, Director.

*La Salle Academy*, 44-50 East 2nd st.—Under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Andrew, Director. Pupils, 500. 23 Brothers in Community. Rev. Dominic A. Cirigliano, S.J., Chaplain. The Brothers teaching in 3 Parochial Schools reside here.

*Blessed Vincent Strambi Passionist Monastery*, 5801 Palisade ave., Bronx, N. Y.—Rev. Timothy Fitzpatrick, C.P., Superior; Revs. John Francis Vanston, C.P., Leonard Byrnes, C.P., George Hack, C.P. 1 Lay Brother.

*St. Francis Monastery*, 135 West 31st st.—Headquarters of the Friars Minor of the Province of the Holy Name of Jesus. Very Rev. Mathias Faust, O.F.M., Provincial; Rev. Samuel Grega, O.F.M., Guardian and Rector; Very Rev. Edward Bleeke, O.F.M., Ex-Definitor

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
NEW  
YORK**

- General; Revs. Gabriel Nangle, Vicar; Clement Raab, O.F.M.; Severin Benkert, O.F.M. Stanislaus McGee, O.F.M.; Denis Robinson, O.F.M.; Roger Rochon, O.F.M.; Adan Burns, O.F.M.; Edmund Murphy, O.F.M.; Frederick Loeffel, O.F.M.; Malachy Kain, O.F.M., Director of the Third Order; Kilian McFall, O.F.M.; Camillus Lillis, O.F.M.; Raymond Gallagher, O.F.M.; Gervase McMillen, O.F.M.; Benvenute Rudolph, O.F.M.; Irenaeus Schoenherr, O.F.M.; Robert Hammer, O.F.M. All applications for Retreats should be made to Very Rev. Fr. Provincial. All applications for missions should be sent to Rev. Sylvester Herold, 1865 Randolph ave., Clason Point, New York City.
- St. Ann's Academy** (for boys), 153-157 E. 76th st. (1892).—Under the direction of the Marist Brothers of the Schools. Three departments: Primary, Grammar and High School. Boarding and Day School. 32 Brothers. Bro. Paul Stratonic, Director; Bro. Leo Hyacinth, Sub-Director; Bro. Victor, Treasurer; Rev. B. Gmür, S.S.S., Chaplain. Boys, 500. Bro. M. Anicetus, Prov. Treasurer, resides here.
- All Hallows**, 111 E. 164th st. (1909).—For Boys, under the direction of the Christian Brothers of Ireland. Three departments: High School, Grammar and Primary. 10 Brothers. Brother P. A. Gleeson, Principal. Pupils, 251. **All Hallows Institute**, 13 W. 124th st.—4 Christian Brothers of Ireland and 1 Special Teacher. Boys, 95.
- Augustinian Academy and Preparatory Seminary**, Clove and Serpentine rds., Grymes Hill Staten Island, N. Y. City.—Day School, College Preparation, Academic and Commercial Departments. Very Rev. George C. Egan, O.S.A., Rector; Revs. Edward J. Quinn, O.S.A., Procurator; Philippo Pombianco, O.S.A., Clement J. Dwyer, O.S.A., Richard J. McNally, O.S.A., Depositaris; Noel P. Omlor, O.S.A.; Michael J. O'Donnell, O.S.A.; Lorenzo A. Alvarez, O.S.A. Pupils, 181. Preparatory Seminary for the Augustinian Order in the United States. Postulants, 96. 6 Sisters of the Holy Redeemer (Germany) are in charge of the domestic work. Ven. Mother M. Bonizella, Supr.
- Mt. St. Rita**.—Augustinian Convent of St. Nicholas of Tolentine, Clove and Serpentine rds., Grymes Hill, Staten Island. Very Rev. George C. Egan, O.S.A., Prior. Priests, 8.
- Our Lady of the Elms**, Marist Novitiate, Bayview ave., Prince Ray, Staten Island.—Rev. John J. Goergen, S.M. (Superior and Master of Novices); Rev. Lawrence Fahy, S.M. (Confessor of Novices); Rev. James T. McKenna, S.M. (Procurator). Novices, 13; Professed Lay Brothers, 2; Postulant, 1. (Legal title: *Marist Fathers of New York, Inc.*)
- Belgian Foreign Missions Procure, Congregation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary**, 433 W. 47th st.—Rev. Henry F. Verwilghen, Procurator.
- Mt. St. Michael Academy**, 4300 Murdock ave.; bet. Nereld and Pitman aves.—A Boarding Day School for Boys. Three departments—High School, Grammar and Primary. Marist Brothers, 25 Brothers and 5 Lay Teachers. Bro. Florentius, S.M., Director. Bro. Ernest, Principal. Boys, 350. Rev. August Tapin, Chaplain, 4369 Murdock ave.
- St. Francis College** (Preparatory Seminary for the Province of the Immaculate Conception, Friars Minor Conventual of St. Francis), Todt Hill road, Dongan Hills, Staten Island, N. Y. (1928). Very Rev. Gregory Schenermann, O.M.C., Superior and Rector (Prof. of Mathematics); Revs. Francis Edic, O.M.C., Prefect of Discipline (Prof. of Science and Modern Languages); Albert McIntyre, O.M.C. (Prof. of English and Latin); Roland Gross, O.M.C. (Prof. of English Literature); Ernest Duffy (Prof. of History and Civics); Pius Schaefer, O.M.C. (Prof. of Latin and Greek); Michael Simson, O.M.C. (Prof. of Greek); Joachim Dunn, O.M.C. (Prof. of Music and Religion). Professors, 8; Lay Brother, 1; Postulants, 75.
- BARRYTOWN, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's Normal Institute**. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Normal Institute, Westchester Co., N. Y.*)—Brothers of the Christian Schools, Rev. Brother Leo (Provincial); Brother Colmas Stanislaus (Director); Brother Bede Julian (Pro-Director); Austin Joseph (Director of Novices); Alfred of Jesus (Sub-Director); Basilian Amedy (Director of Juniorate); Amedy Bernard (Sub-Director); Peter, Bernardine, Anselm, Eugene, Gerard (Professors); Henry August (Editor of the Little Messenger); Chrysostom. (Sec'y-General of the Auxiliary); Cyprian (Infirmary). Rev. Joseph W. Hughes (Chaplain). Brothers, 37; Novices, 39; Junior Novices, 119.
- BEACON**.—*Marianist Preparatory*, 88 Sargent ave. (Legal title: *Marianist Society of New York, Inc.*)—Brother Bernard Reckert, S.M. (Superior); Rev. Francis Langhirt, S.M. (Chaplain); Very Rev. Joseph A. Tetzlaff (Provincial). Brothers, 8; Postulants, 42.
- CALLICOON, Sullivan Co., St. Joseph's Seraphic Seminary**. Preparatory Seminary for Aspirants to the Priesthood in the Order of Friars Minor, Province of the Most Holy Name, of New York.—Revs. Raphael Adams, O.F.M., Litt.D., Rector of Seminary; Finbar Carroll, O.F.M., Vice-Rector and Vicar; Gerard McGlynn, O.F.M., Guardian; Adrian McGonnell, O.F.M., Prefect of Discipline; Norbert Carroll, O.F.M., Procurator; Harold Blake, O.F.M.; Benedict Joseph Dudley, O.F.M.; Alvin Hughes, O.F.M.; Roland Burke, O.F.M.; Ermin Klaus, O.F.M., Librarian; Peter Baptist Duffee, O.F.M.; Felix Reittlinghofer, O.F.M.; Pacificus Kennedy, O.F.M., Sub-Prefect of Discipline. Fathers, 13; Lay Brothers, 12; Students for the Priesthood, 152.
- COLD SPRING**. *St. Joseph's Novitiate of the Fathers of Mercy*.—Rev. George K. McGee, S.P.M., Superior; Rev. Thomas F. Kelly, S.P.M. Novices, 9; Postulants, 6; Juniors, 20. Address, Cold Spring, N. Y.
- ESOPUS, Ulster Co., Redemptorist House of Studies of The Most Holy Redeemer and of St. Alphonsus**.—(Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York*).—Very Rev. Thomas J. Sanderson, C.S.S.R. (Rector); Revs. Henry Mueller, C.S.S.R. (Minister); John Klang, C.S.S.R.; John B. Hausser, C.S.S.R. (Prof. of Moral and Pastoral Theology); Henry G. Schorp, C.S.S.R. (Asst. Archivist); John F. Byrne, C.S.S.R. (Provincial Chronicler and Archivist); George Bienlein, C.S.S.R. (Prof. of Scripture and Spanish); Patrick F. McGowan, C.S.S.R. (Prefect of Senior Students and Prof. of Rubrics); Francis J. Connell, C.S.S.R., S.T.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Liturgy and Patrology); Martin Leddy, C.S.S.R.; John Sephton, C.S.S.R. (Prefect of Junior Students); Martin Gounley, C.S.S.R., Ph.D. (Prof. of Philosophy); Charles Reilly, C.S.S.R., J.U.D. (Prof. of Moral Theology); Joseph Daley, C.S.S.R., Ph.D. (Prof. of Philosophy); Albert Waible, C.S.S.R., S.S.B. (Prof. of Scripture and Hebrew); Francis Meehan, C.S.S.R., A.M. (Prof. of Church History); William V. Greene, C.S.S.R., J.C.D. (Prof. of Canon Law); Edward Wuenschel, C.S.S.R., S.T.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Edward Killion, C.S.S.R. (Prof. of Sacred Eloquence and Ecclesiastical Music); James Connolly, C.S.S.R., J.C.D. (Prof. of Canon Law); Hugo Hahn, C.S.S.R. (Prof. of Natural Sciences). Student Priests, 12; Clerical Students, 106; Lay Brothers, 9; Sisters of St. Elizabeth, 8.
- GLENCLYFFE (Garrison P.O.)**. *Monastery of Mary Immaculate of the Order of Friars Minor Capuchins*.—Rev. Gaudentius Rossmann, O.M.Cap. (Guardian); Rev. Denis Sellen, O.M.Cap. (Vicar, Prof. Latin, Algebra and Music); Rev. Ludger Werth, O.M.Cap. (Vice-Commissary of the Third Order Province); Revs. Theodosius Foley, O.M.Cap., Anselm Leahy, O.M.Cap., Placidus Sauer, O.M.Cap. (Prefect, Prof. of Latin, Greek, Geometry and Astronomy); Pancratius Krieg, O.M.Cap., Alphonse Heckler, O.M.Cap. (Prof. Latin and English); Vincent Hetherington, O.M.Cap. (Prof. Religion, German, Italian and Elocution); Edward McBride, O.M.Cap. Fathers, 10; Lay Brothers, 4.
- Seraphic Seminary of Mary Immaculate*.—A Preparatory Seminary for Aspirants to the Priesthood in the Capuchin Order, Province of St. Joseph. Very Rev. Theodosius Foley, O.M.Cap. (Director and Prof. of English Literature and Rhetoric); Revs. Anselm Leahy, O.M.Cap. (Prefect); Placidus Sauer, O.M.Cap. (II Prefect); Pancratius Krieg, O.M.Cap.; Alphonse Heckler, O.M.Cap.; Denis Sellen, O.M.Cap.; Vincent Hetherington, O.M.Cap.; Edward McBride, O.M.Cap.; Professors, 8. Students, 79.



- Chapel*—Missionary Sisters Poor Clares of the Immaculate Conception. 6 Sisters. Ven. Sister Jacoba, I.C., Superioress.  
Applications for Missions and Retreats to be sent to The Very Rev. Fr. Provincial, O.M.Cap., 1740 Mt. Elliott ave., Detroit, Mich.
- GOSHEN. *Salesian School*, 334 Main st.—Rev. James Szaforz, S.C., Director; Rev. Caesar M. Rinaldi, S.C. (Prefect); Rev. John B. Gugliemetto, S.C. (Catechist); Rev. Anthony Bregolato, S.C. (Prefect of Studies). 5 Scholastics. Boys, 110.
- GRAYMOOR (*Garrison P.O.*) (Legal title: *Franciscan Friars of the Atonement, Inc.*). Third Order Reg. of St. Francis, St. Paul's Friary. For professed members of the Congregation. Very Rev. Paul James Francis, S.A., Founder and Father General; Revs. Michael Sugrue, S.A., Vicar; Lawrence Grusella, S.A., Novice Master; Charles Mahan, T.S.A., S.A.; Januarius Martinelli, S.A.; Anselm di Pasca, S.A.
- St. Joseph's Novitiate*.—For Cleric and Lay Brother Aspirants. Rev. Lawrence Grusella, S.A., Novice Master. Clerics, 10; Lay Brothers, 2; Postulants, 4.
- St. John's Preparatory School*.—House of Studies for Aspirants to Congregation. Rev. Michael Sugrue, S.A., Rector. Scholastics, 58.
- LINCOLNDALE, Westchester Co. *Lincoln Agricultural School*.—In charge of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Patrick, Supr. Brothers, 8; 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 215. Rev. Bernard W. Reardon, Chaplain.
- MIDDLETOWN, Orange Co. *St. Albert's Preparatory College*, Middletown, N. Y.—Rev. J. M. Borg, O.Carm. (Prior); Rev. Philip M. McGauran, O.Carm., Rev. Edward R. Doran, O.Carm., Rev. Peter E. Dimech, O.Carm., Rev. Edward E. Duffy, O.Carm., Wm. C. Lynn, O.Carm. Professed, 12; Lay Brothers, 3; Novices, 4; Postulants, 12. Boys, 27.
- MONROE, N. Y. *Seven Springs Sanatorium*.—Rev. D. L. McCarthy, S.J. (Superior); 7 Jesuits.
- NEW HAMBURG, Dutchess Co. (On the Hudson). *Mother of Good Counsel Novitiate*<sup>1</sup> (Augustinian Fathers).—Rev. Henry T. Conway, O.S.A. (Prior); Rev. Charles J. Melchior, O.S.A. (Master of Novices, Procurator); Rev. Francis J. Casey, O.S.A. (Sub-Master). Fathers, 4; Novices, 16; Brothers, 2.
- NEW ROCHELLE, Westchester Co., *Iona School*, 437 North ave.—Under the direction of the Christian Brothers of Ireland. Brother Charles S. McManus, Superior. Pupils, 310. Brothers, 11. Day School, Three Departments: Primary, Grammar, High School.
- Salesian Institute*, 148 Main st.—Provincial House. High School for Boarding and Day Scholars, chartered by the Regents of the State of New York. Rev. William Grant, S.C. (Superior); Revs. Louis Mostal, S.C., B.A., Dominic Cecere, S.C., B.A., John Povelio, S.C., John Baron, S.C. 6 Brothers. Pupils, 180. (Legal Title: "Missionary Society of the Salesian Congregation of Bl. Don Bosco.")
- NEW WINDSOR (Newburgh P.O.). *Epiphany Apostolic College*.—Josephite Fathers, Preparatory College of the Fathers of St. Joseph Society of the Sacred Heart for Colored Missions. Very Rev. Michael J. O'Neil, S.S.J., A.M. (Rector); Rev. Edward F. Murphy, S.S.J., Ph.D. (Vice-Rector); Revs. Charles R. Uncles, S.S.J., S.T.L., J.C.L.; John J. McKeever, S.S.J. (Librarian); Arthur J. Flanagan, S.S.J., A.M.; Francis J. Schmutz, S.S.J., A.B. (Prefect of Discipline); Thomas J. Fitzgerald, S.S.J., S.T.L. 4 Lay Professors. 81 Students.
- NEWBURGH. *Oblate House of Philosophy*, for Students aspiring to the Priesthood in the Congregation of Missionary Oblates of Mary Immaculate.—Revs. T. F. Curry, O.M.I., S.T.B. (Superior and Prof. of Philosophy); A. H. Kunz, O.M.I. (Prof. of French); W. H. Kelleher, O.M.I. (Bursar and Prof. of Sacred Scripture); J. L. Tully, O.M.I., S.T.L. (Prof. of Philosophy and Homiletics); J. W. Moynihan, O.M.I. (Prof. of History of Philosophy); C. C. McIntyre, O.M.I., M.A. (Prof. of Plain Chant); H. P. McCabe, O.M.I. (Prof. of Science and Liturgy); H. J. Crowley, O.M.I. (Prof. of English). Missionaries: Revs. H. R. Burns, O.M.I., J. H. Doherty, O.M.I., M. F. Scollen, O.M.I., A. F. Ward, O.M.I. 13 Priests; 2 Lay Brothers; 32 Scholastic Brothers. Domestic Work; 4 Dominican Sisters of Newburgh.
- POUGHKEEPSIE, Dutchess Co. *Novitiate of St. Andrew-on-Hudson*, North road, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.—Revs. William Devlin, S.J. (Rector); Peter A. Lutz, S.J. (Instructor of Tertiaries); Leo M. Weber, S.J. (Master of Novices); William A. Glaser, S.J. (Minister and Treasurer); Athony J. Bleicher, S.J. (Socius to Master of Novices); James S. Duffy, S.J. (Chaplain, Hudson River State Hospital); Laurence J. Kelly, S.J. (Spiritual Father); John J. Long, S.J. (Minister of Juniors); Mark J. McNeal, S.J. (Prof. of Rhetoric); Peter J. Schweitzer, S.J., Francis A. Sullivan, S.J. (Prof. of Poetry). In third year of Probation: Thomas A. Brennan, S.J., Bernard F. Doucette, S.J., William J. Dow, S.J., James F. Duffy, S.J., John J. Dugan, S.J., John F. Dwyer, S.J., Demetrius B. Zema, S.J., William J. Harty, S.J., Thomas J. Higgins, S.J., Edward J. Hanrahan, S.J., Joseph L. Hiskin, S.J., John J. Keegan, S.J., Joseph M. Krim, S.J., Joseph A. Lennon, S.J., John J. McGrath, S.J., Walter Meagher, S.J., James J. Mohan, S.J., James P. Moran, S.J., John J. Murphy, S.J., Stephan L. J. O'Belrne, S.J., John A. O'Brien, S.J., Francis G. Power, S.J., Raymond I. Purcell, S.J., William X. Quilty, S.J., Francis X. Reardon, S.J., Albert C. Roth, S.J., Charles A. Roth, S.J., Joachim Saez, S.J., Frederick W. Schon, S.J., Russell M. Sullivan, S.J., John F. X. Sweeney, S.J., Francis X. Weiser, S.J., Joseph C. Wiekmann, S.J., Rev. Peter F. Cusick, S.J. (Director, Shrine of N. A. Martyrs, Auriesville, N. Y.). Fathers, 44; Scholastics, 40; Novice Scholastics, 64; Brothers, 12; Novice Lay Brothers, 6; Postulants, 2. Total in Community, 168.
- St. Ann's Hermitage*.—Provincial House, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Marist Brothers of the Schools. Brother Herbert (Superior); Brothers Adolph Leo (Master of Novices); Adrian August (Master of Scholastics); John Philibert (Master of Juniors). Brothers, 35; Novices, 12; Scholastics, 18; Postulants, 20. Rev. W. A. Glaser, S.J., Chaplain. (Legal title: *Marist Brothers Corporation*.)
- SUFFERN. *Juniorate of the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament*, "Eymard Seminary," Suffern, N. Y., for aspirants to priesthood in the Congregation of the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament. Rev. Joseph Lamontagne, S.S.S., Supr.; Revs. Ludger Lachance, S.S.S., Roland Amyot, S.S.S., William Laverdiere, S.S.S., Omer Goulet, S.S.S., Arthur Godin, S.S.S. 2 Scholastics, 4 Lay Brothers. Pupils, 55.
- WEST PARK, Ulster Co. *Santa Maria-on-Hudson*.—Novitiate of the Christian Brothers of Ireland. Brother Patrick J. Culhane (Provincial); Brother M. C. Ryan, Supr. Brothers, 10; Novices, 12; Scholastics, 16; Postulants, 21; Lay Brothers, 7.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

#### COLLEGES.

- NEW YORK CITY. *College of Mount Saint Vincent, City of New York*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Saint Vincent de Paul. Mother Marie Dionysia, A.B., Supr. Chartered by the University of the State of New York. (Corporate title: "*College of Mount Saint Vincent*,") His Eminence, Patrick Cardinal Hayes, Pres.; Very Rev. Mgr. John F. Brady, D.D., M.D., Vice-Pres.; Sr. Miriam Alacoque, A.M., Dean. Chaplain—Rev. Daniel M. Dougherty, A.B.
- Faculty*—Sister Veronica Mary, A.M., Asst. Dean; Revs. Thomas J. Deegan, D.D., Church History; Hamilton Shea, A.B., S.T.L., Philosophy; Eugene MacDonald, Ph.D., Religion; John A. Connolly, A.B., S.T.B., Religion; Joseph C. Herrick, Ph.D., Ethics; John C. Dougherty, J.C.B., S.T.L., Scripture; Joseph A. Daly, Ph.D., Psychology; John T. Halpin, Ph.D., Economics and Sociology; Vincent de Paul Mulry, A.M., S.T.B., Psychology; Francis D. New, LL.D., Litt.D., Greek; Moriz Stoehr, A.M., Chemistry

# ARCH- DIOCESE OF NEW YORK

and Biology; Thomas G. Taaffe, Ph.D., Litt.D., English; Baptiste Meras, A.M., Litt.D. Prof. Emeritus of French; Emile Meras, A.M., French; John Reber, A.M., Litt.D. Latin and German; Pierre J. Marique, Pd.D., Ph.D., Education; Joachim R. Seoppa, A.M. Methodology; Gabriel Liegey, A.M., LL.B., English; Maestro S. Constantino Yon, Music. Maestro Nicola A. Montani, Music; Sr. Marie Paula, Ph.D., Litt.D., French; Sr. Mar Angelica, Ph.D., Latin; Sr. Regina Mercedes, Ph.D., History and Political Science; Sr. Teresa Carmela, A.B., Spanish; Sr. Catherine Marie, A.M., Greek and Mathematics; Sr. Marie Jeannette, Ph.D., English and Astronomy; Sr. Miriam Augustine, Ph.D., Education; Sr. Marie Rose, B.A., Latin and Logic; Sr. Miriam, A.M., French; Sr. Miriam Emmanuel, A.M. Latin and Geology; Sr. Maria Loyola, A.M., Physics and Mathematics; Sr. Mary Andrew, A.M., Art; Sr. Mary Irma, A.M., Librarian; Sr. Miriam Rose, A.M., Secretarial Science. Blanche Mary Kelly, Litt.D., English; Ethel Mackey, A.M., Spanish and History; Gertrud Walsh, A.B., English; Mary C. Burke, A.M., French; Elizabeth Fittibaldi, A.B., B.L.S. Asst. Librarian; Anne Daly, B.S., Physical Education; Helen McAtee, Physical Education. Student enrollment, 517.

*High School (Four-year Classical Course), and Elementary Department.*—Sr. Maria, B.S. Directress. Sisters, 5; Lay Teachers, 2; Special Teachers, 5. Pupils, 115.  
*College of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville, Convent ave. and W. 133rd st., New York City.*—Rev. Joseph Assmuth, S.J., Ph.D. (Prof. of Biology); Rev. John J. Hartigan, S.T.L. (Prof. of Religion). Officers of Administration and Instruction: Mother Grace C. Dammann, R.S.C.J. (Pres.); Mother Ellen C. Green, R.S.C.J., Ph.D. (Dean, Prof. of Philosophy). Mother Ursula Benziger, R.S.C.J., A.M. (Warden, Prof. of Scripture); Mother Jean Lewis, R.S.C.J., A.B. (Treas.); Mother Mary B. Tenney, R.S.C.J., Ph.D. (Secretary and Registrar, Prof. of History); Mother Elizabeth Ives, R.S.C.J. (Librarian, Prof. of Italian); Mother Victoria Avellaneda, R.S.C.J. (Prof. of Spanish); Enid Barham, R.S.C.J., A.B. (Asst. Librarian); Sarah Brownson, R.S.C.J., Ph.D. (Prof. of English); Agnes Coakley, R.S.C.J., A.M. (Prof. of Education); Kathleen Connick, R.S.C.J., A.B. (Instructor in Philosophy); Mary Corrigan, R.S.C.J., A.M. (Director of Laboratories of Physical Science); Bertha Lecroix, R.S.C.J., Brev.Sup. (Prof. of French); Mary McCarthy, R.S.C.J., A.B. (Instructor of French); Mary Patterson, R.S.C.J., A.M. (Instructor in English); Alice Reddy, R.S.C.J., A.B. (Associate Prof. of English); Antoinette Spies, R.S.C.J., Ph.D. (Prof. of Mathematics); Georgia Stevens, R.S.C.J. (Principal of Plus X School of Music); Elsa G. Becker, A.M. (Associate Prof. of Sociology); Rosamond Smith Bouvé (Prof. of History and Theory of Art); Achille Bragers (Instructor in Theory of Music); Angela M. Cave, A.B. (Associate Prof. of English); Lucienne van de Cavey (Instructor in French); Holmes Clare, B.A., LL.B. (Instructor in Debating); Albert Fiske, A.M. (Prof. of Journalism); Lloyd Burdwin Holsapple, A.M. (Associate Prof. of Latin and Greek); Rudolph K. Michels, Ph.D. (Prof. of Economics and Finance); F. Crawford Page, A.B., B.Mus. (Instructor in Piano and Counterpoint); Arthur Remy, Ph.D. (Lecturer in History of Civilization); Ernest Theroux, A.M. (Prof. of Physics); Edward P. Whalen, A.B. (Instructor in Chemistry); Daniel E. Woods, A.B. (Instructor in Latin and Greek); Theodore Heinroth (Director of Orchestra and Glee Club). Student enrollment, 207.

*Justine Ward Academy (High School).*—2 Religious of the Sacred Heart. 5 Lay Teachers. Mother G. Stevens, Prin. Pupils, 48.

*Cathedral High School for Girls (Archbishop Hughes Memorial) (Chartered by the Regents of the State of New York), 50th st. and Lexington ave.*—Sister M. Victoire, Principal. 38 Sisters of Charity. 14 Lay Professors; 8 Special Teachers. Pupils, 1967.

**NEW ROCHELLE.** *College of New Rochelle, 29 Castle place.*—Founded in 1904 by the Ursuline Nuns of New Rochelle for the higher education of Catholic women. President, Right Rev. Msgr. John P. Chidwick, D.D.; Vice-President, Mother M. Irene, O.S.U.; Dean, Mother M. Ignatius, A.M.; Registrar, Mother M. Xavier, A.M. Departments: Liberal Arts and Sciences, Art, Home Economics, Secretarial, Music. Degrees: A.B., B.S., B.S. Secretarial Students, 802. Accredited by the Association of American Universities, by the University of the State of New York, and by the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland. National Membership, American Association of University Women. Faculty: Mother M. Aquinas, Ph.D. (English); Mother M. Agnes, Mus.B. (Music); Henry M. Barzum, Ph.D. (French); Marie F. Becerra, A.M. (Spanish); Rafael Becerra, A.M. (Spanish); Margaret Cosse, A.M. (Journalism); Rev. Joseph E. Brady, A.B., S.T.B. (Philosophy); Elizabeth Burr, A.M. (Music); Margaret Callaghan, A.M. (Sociology); Sister M. Berenice, A.M. (Education); Mother M. Cephas, A.M. (Asst. Librarian); Rev. James A. Carey, A.M. (Religion); William A. Clark, A.M. (Education); John Coudon, Ph.D. (Education); Mother M. Clotilde, Mus.B. (Music); Sister M. Dorothea, A.B. (Education); Francis M. Duffy, A.M. (Botany); Mother Francis d'Assisi, A.B. (French); Mother M. Fidelis, Ph.D. (Education); Sister M. Gertrude, A.M. (Education and Assistant Librarian); Walter M. Gavigan, A.M. (English); H. Becket Gibbs (Music); Veronica Govers (Music); Mother M. Grace, Ph.D. (English); Seigmund Gross Kepf (Music); Claire Gallechez, B.S. (Home Economics); Eleanor Hawkins, Ph.B. (Librarian); Warner M. Hawkins (Music); Arthur Hussey, A.M. (Physics); Sister Joan of Arc, A.M. (French); Sylvester Hemleben, Ph.D. (History); Sister M. Joseph, A.M. (Latin); Mother M. Loyola, A.B. (Latin); James J. McBride, Ph.D. (Chemistry); Edna A. Meyer (Physical Education); Rudolf K. Michels, Ph.D. (Economics); Katharine O'Brien, A.M. (Mathematics); Frank O'Callaghan, A.M. (Mathematics and Astronomy); John J. O'Hare, A.B., LL.B. (Philosophy); Nancy L. Powell, A.M. (Latin); Sister M. Paula, A.M. (Secretarial); Sister M. Regis, A.M. (Latin); E. Scully, A.M., LL.B. (Philosophy); Otto F. Schmitz, Ph.D. (German); John Schuler, Ph.D. (History); Anna F. Sheedy, A.M. (History); Miriam Little Simons (Oral English); Carleton S. Spear, Ph.D. (Chemistry); Ernest Thorne Thompson (Art); Helen B. Twohey, A.M. (Biology); Maximilian von der Porten, Ph.D. (French and Italian); James J. Walsh, Ph.D. (History of Sociology); Charles Murphy, A.M. (Public Speaking); Helen L. Jones, A.M. (Nutritional Science); Rev. Jeremiah Twomey, S.T.D. (Religion); Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan (Religion); Vincent Cioffari, A.M. (Italian); Aline Argant, A.M. (French); F. Colwell Konklin (Choral Music); Kurt Grudginski (Voice). Sisters, 12; Priests, 4; Lay Professors, 40. Student enrollment: Girls, 802. Rev. Joseph E. Brady, J.C.B., chaplain.

**TARRYTOWN.** *Marymount College.*—Under the direction of the Religious of the Sacred Heart of Mary. The College comprises: School of Arts and Sciences, Business School, School of Home Economics. Rev. Mother M. Gerard, R.S.H.M. Faculty, 27. Lay Teachers, 19. Pupils, 200.

*Marymount School, Primary and Academic Departments.*—Madame Marie Thérèse, R.S.H.M. (President). Professors and Lecturers, 23. Students, 80.

**WHITE PLAINS.** *Good Counsel College, 52-58 N. Broadway.*—Conducted by the Sisters of the Divine Compassion. Chartered by the Regents of New York. Empowered to confer degrees. Mother M. Aloysia, R.D.C., Ph.D. (President); Sister M. Edmund, Ph.D. (Dean); Sister M. Ambrose, M.A. (Registrar); Revs. John X. Pyne, S.J. (Prof. of Philosophy); James F. Kearney (Prof. of Religion); John J. Corrigan (Prof. of Scripture); Sister M. Augustine (Prof. of English); Sister M. Basil, M.A. (Prof. of Biology and Education); Sister M. Pamelita, M.S. (Prof. of Chemistry and Art); Sister M. Juliana, A.B. (Prof. of Mathematics); Sister M. Lizouri, M.A. (Prof. of Latin); Sister M. Cecilia, M.A. (Prof. of History); Sister M. Cyril, Ph.D. (Prof. of Mathematics and Physics); Sister M. De Pazzi (Prof. of Spanish); Sister M. De Sales, A.B. (Prof. of Italian); Sister M. Dolores, B.S. (Prof. of Chemistry); Sister M. Fidelis, Ph.D. (Prof. of Philosophy); Sister M. Therese (Prof. of French); Grace Gallagher, LL.B., Ph.D. (Prof. of English); Walter A. Hynes, Dr.S. (Prof.



of Chemistry); Leo I. Kearney, M.A. (Prof. of Education); Maurice E. Rogalin (Prof. of Education); Rev. John B. Murphy (Chaplain). 14 Sisters and 8 Lay Professors. Students, 140.

ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
NEW  
YORK

ACADEMIES AND CONVENTS.

**NEW YORK CITY.** *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption*, 246 East 15th st.—Sister Marie Elizabeth de Jesus, Supr. 18 Professed Sisters. Rev. Gabriel Soulice, A.A., Chaplain. Res., 229 W. 14th st.

*Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption*, 340 Convent ave.—Sister M. Claire de St. Joseph, Supr. 16 Professed Sisters. Rev. Francis Garcia, A.A., Chaplain. Res., 624 W. 156th st.

*Assisium Institute*, 13-17 W. 128th st. 12 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 250. Sister Mary Cherubim, Supr.

*All Saints' High School and Academy*, 1965-1969 Madison ave.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysius Marie, Supr. Girls, 70.

*Academy of Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament*, 76 Howard ave., Grymes Hill, Staten Island.—24 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame and 3 Lay Sisters. Sister Saint Paulinus, Supr. High School and Grammar Departments. Girls, 240; Boys, 30.

*Aquinas Hall, Commercial High School for Girls*, 182d st. and Belmont ave.—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Loyola, Supr. Pupils, 220.

*St. Augustine's Convent*, 1168 Franklin ave.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa Ligouri, Sister-Servant.

*Blessed Sacrament Convent School*, 168-170 W. 79th st.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Miriam Stanislaus, Supr. Boys, 20; Girls, 130.

*St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy*, 1075 Madison ave., cor. 81st st.—Sister Mary Edward, Supr. 45 Professed Sisters. Rev. John Graham, S.S.S., Chaplain. *Commercial School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Girls, 60. (Legal title: *Institution of Mercy*.)

*St. Catherine's Academic School*, 539-543 West 152nd st.—19 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Stephen, Supr. Boys, 8; Girls, 165.

*St. Elizabeth's Industrial School of the City of New York*, 222 East 12th st.—Trade School for poor girls. Miss Mary A. Kennedy, Supt. Branch House, 236 E. 15th st.

*St. Gabriel's Convent*, 229-235 E. 36th st.—32 Sisters of Charity.

*Holy Cross Academy of Manhattan*, 343-349 W. 42nd st.—27 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 20; Girls, 185. Sister M. Victoire, Supr.

*Hallomas Business School* (1912), 52 E. 128th st. 2 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Mary Vincent, Supr. Pupils, 42.

*St. Jerome's Convent*, 343 East 137th st.—16 Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Clement, Supr.

*St. Joseph's Convent of the Sacred Heart*, 328 West 71st st.—Parish Visitors of Mary Immaculate. Mother M. Teresa, Superior. 22 Professed; 9 Novices; 7 Postulants.

*St. John's Academy*, 3135 Kingsbridge ave.—16 Religious of Jesus and Mary. 4 Lay Sisters. Mother Mary St. Beatrice, R.J.M., Supr.

*St. John Berchman's Convent*, 437 W. 47th st.—Missionary Canonesses of St. Augustine. 9 Professed. Mother M. Josepha, Supr.

*St. Joseph's Academy*, 152-154 Waverly pl.—18 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 42; Girls, 58. Sister M. Albina, Sister-Servant.

*St. Joseph's Convent*, 1946 Bathgate ave.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes Loretto, Sister-Servant.

*St. Lawrence's Academy*, 42-44 E. 84th st.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Chrysostom, Superior. Boys, 30; Girls, 113. High School—Girls, 70.

*St. Mary's Convent*, 8 E. 131st st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Handmaids of the Most Pure Heart of Mary. Sister Mary Charles, Dir. Sisters, 12; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2.

*Mission Helpers Servants of the Sacred Heart*, 337 Cary ave., West New Brighton, Staten Island.—8 Sisters. Sister M. Eucharistia, Supr. Parish Visitors. The Sisters also visit the sick poor in their homes; public wards in hospitals. They conduct catechism classes, kindergarten and summer schools.

*Academy of St. Vincent de Paul*, 116 W. 24th st.—In charge of 3 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Sister St. George, Supr. Boys, 14; Girls, 18.

*Sisters of Bon Secours*, 1195 Lexington ave.—Sister Maximillienne, Supr. 22 Professed Sisters. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes. Rev. Ignacio Rincon, Chaplain. Res., 1508 2nd ave.

*Sisters of Bon Secours*, 1634 Victory Boulevard, West New Brighton, Staten Island.—4 Professed Sisters. Sister Anne Josephine, Supr.

*Religious of Our Lady of the Cenacle, The Cenacle, St. Regis'*, 628 W. 140th st. (Provincial House and Novitiate).—Mother Helen Mallon, Supr. (Legal title: *The Cenacle of St. Regis, Inc.*) 30 Professed Sisters; 28 Lay Teachers. Rev. A. Dominic Chaurand, Chaplain.

*Sisters of Charity Pallottine*, 365-373 Pleasant ave.—12 Sisters. Mother M. Ubaldina, Supr.

*Sisters of Charity Pallottine*, 250-254 E. 112th st.—7 Sisters. Sister Mary Christiana, Supr. Rev. Girolamo Follieri, Chaplain, 2394 Belmont ave.

*Grace Institute*, a Commercial and Trade School for Girls, 149-155 W. 60th st.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Nazaretta, Supr. Pupils, 711.

*Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Sisters of Charity*, Mount St. Vincent-Hudson, New York City. Mother Marie Dionysia, Supr. The Community numbers at present, 1,425 Professed Sisters; 75 Novices; 25 Postulants. Rev. John B. McCormick, Chaplain. Rev. Cesare Mercantelli, D.D.

*Corpus Christi Monastery of the Sisters of St. Dominic*, Lafayette and Baretto sts., Hunts Point, Bronx. Dominican Sisters of the 2nd Order. Strictly Cloistered. Mother Mary Reginald, O.P., Prioress. 23 Choir Nuns, 5 Novices, 11 Lay Sisters, 1 Postulant, 5 Touriere Sisters.

*Daughters of Divine Charity*.—St. Joseph's Hill, 205 Major ave., Arrochar, Staten Island.—Provincial House and Novitiate. Mother Mary Elizabeth Milkovits, Provincial Superior. 129 Sisters; 38 Novices; 41 Postulants. *St. Joseph's Hill Academy*.—3 Sisters. Girls, 40. Rev. John Gaspar, Chaplain.

*Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary*, 329 E. 63rd st.—Sister M. Stephens, O.P., Supr. 19 Professed Nuns.

*Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor*, 140 W. 61st st.—Convent of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Catherine, Prioress. 12 Professed Sisters.

*Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor*, 342 E. 69th st. Convent of St. Mary Magdalen. Sister Mary Bertrand, O.S.D., Supr. 7 Sisters.

*Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor*, 170 E. 210th st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate, Convent of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Hyacinth, O.P., Mother General. 65 Professed Sisters; 7 Novices; 7 Postulants. Rev. Eugene A. Wilson, O.P., Chaplain.

*Dominican Sisters*, 327 East 68th st.—Convent of St. Catherine of Sienna. Sister Cecilia, Supr. 11 Sisters.

*Holy Rosary Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, 137-143 Second st.—Sister M. Anita, O.P., Supr. 26 Professed Sisters. Connected herewith is *Academy of the Holy Rosary*. Girls, 40.

*Sisters of the Divine Compassion*, Schurz ave. bet. Huntington and Swinton aves.—Sister Mary Ignatius, R.D.C., Supr. 10 Sisters. Connected herewith is House of the Holy Family. 6 Religious. Girls, 61.

*Sisters of St. Dominic*, 213 W. 30th st.—Sister M. Emanuel, O.S.D., Supr. 6 Professed Sisters. Connected herewith is *Academy of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*. Girls, 175; Boys, 48.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
NEW  
YORK**

*Sisters of St. Dominic*, 56 East 68th st.—8 Sisters. Sister M. Innocentia, Supr. Connected herewith is *Dominican Academy*. Girls, 58.

*Institute of the Sisters of St. Dorothy*, 256 Center st., Richmond, Staten Island.—Mother Olga Zama, Supr. 10 Sisters, 5 Novices, 4 Lay Sisters, 1 Postulant. Boys, 42; Girls, 69.

*Institute of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary*, 225 E. 45th st.—Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. 18 Professed Sisters and 1 Lay Sister. Rev. Joseph Spadaro, Chaplain, 446 6th ave.

*Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus*, 630 Riverside drive.—31 Professed Sisters, 6 Lay Sisters. Mother Mary St. Ann, Supr. Connected herewith is *St. Walburga's Academic School*. 4 Sisters; 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Girls, 72.

*Congregation of the Servants of the Holy Infancy of Jesus* (Wuerzburg, Obergell, Germany), Todt Hill road, Dongan Hills. 5 Sisters. Sister M. Proxedis, Supr.

*Helpers of the Holy Souls*, 112-118 East 86th st.—Mother Mary of St. Raymond, S.A., Supr. 26 Sisters. The Settlement House, 111-115 E. 85th st. Novitiate at Chappaqua, N. Y. (Legal title: *The Society of the Helpers of the Holy Souls of the City of New York*.)

*Sisters of Holy Cross*, 141-143 West 61st st.—Sister M. Vincentia, Supr. 29 Sisters; 4 Novices. Rev. Paulist Father, Chaplain. Res., 415 W. 59th st.

*Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel*, 210 Ward ave., Tompkinsville, S. I.—Sister Anita Margaret, Supr. 11 Sisters.

*Convent of the Religious of Jesus and Mary*, 225-227 W. 14th st.—Mother Francis de Sales, Supr. 25 Religious. House of "Our Lady of Peace," a private residence for ladies. Boarders, 180.

*Convent of Religious of Jesus and Mary*, 3135 Kingsbridge ave.—Sister Mary St. Jean Baptiste de la Salle, Supr. 16 Sisters; 4 Lay Sisters.

*Convent of Sisters of St. John the Baptist. Novitiate and Boarding School*, Cleveland pl., Arrochar Park, Staten Island.—Sister Paul Ciminera, Supr. 8 Sisters, 6 Novices, 2 Postulants. Girls, 37.

*Convent of Marie Reparatrice*, 12-14 East 29th st.—18 Professed Nuns. 15 Lay Sisters. Mother Mary of St. Domitilla, Supr.

*Novitiate of the Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross*, Bloomingdale Road, Pleasant Plains, S. I.—Sister Mary of St. Timothy, Supr. 12 Professed Sisters. Connected herewith is *St. Louis Academy*. 4 Sisters. Girls, 25.

*Sisters of Misericorde*, 531 E. 86th st.—Sister Marie Claire, Supr. 34 Sisters, 5 Lay Sisters.

*Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame*, Country Club road, Bronx, N. Y.—Sister St. Catherine of the Angels, Supr. 11 Choir Sisters and 2 Lay Sisters. Connected herewith is *Villa Maria Academy*. 5 Sisters and 2 Lay Teachers. Girls, 91.

*Institute of Christian Doctrine, Madonna House*, 171-175 Cherry st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Christian Doctrine. Sister M. Elizabeth of the Infant Jesus, Supr. 9 Sisters.

*Sisters of the Presentation, St. Michael's Convent*, 419 W. 33rd st.—Mother Mary Gabriel, Supr. 26 Sisters, 3 Lay Sisters. (Legal title: *Sisters of the Presentation Order, Inc.*)

*Sisters of the Presentation, Convent of Our Lady of Solace*, 1808 Holland ave., Bronx.—11 Sisters and 1 Lay Sister. Sister M. Beatrice, Supr.

*Sisters of the Presentation, Mt. St. Michael*, Green Ridge, Staten Island.—Mother Mary Alphonsus, Supr. 43 Professed Sisters. 8 Novices, 4 Postulants. Pupils, 380. Rev. Richard O'Sullivan, Chaplain.

*St. Mark's Convent of the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament*, 55 West 138th st.—Sister Mary Fidelis, Supr. Professed Sisters, 8; Lay Sisters, 2. (Legal title: *Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People*.)

*Academy of Mount St. Ursula*, 200th st. and Marion ave., Bedford Park, New York City.—Mother M. Immaculata, Supr. 49 Choir Nuns; 15 Lay Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 22; Girls, 450.

*Convent of the Sacred Heart*, Manhattanville, 133rd st. and Convent ave.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Female Academy of the Sacred Heart*.) Mother Grace C. Dammann, Supr. 53 Sisters, 207 College Students. Rev. Francis Thornton, Chaplain. 5 Convent Hill. Academy pupils, 185.

*Female Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 533-535 Madison ave. (Legal title: *Female Academy of the Sacred Heart*.)—Mother B. Padberg, Supr. 17 Professed Sisters, 6 Lay Sisters. Pupils, 140.

*Sacred Heart Convent* (Legal title: *Female Academy of the Sacred Heart*), 1511 University ave.—Mother Teresa Hill, R.S.H., Supr. 22 Professed Sisters, 10 Lay Sisters. Rev. Walter D. Slattery, Chaplain. Connected herewith is *Maplehurst Academy*. Pupils, 128.

*Academy of Religious of the Sacred Heart of Mary*, 1028 Fifth ave. Mother Ignatius, R.S.H.M., Supr. 11 Religious, 3 Lay Sisters. Girls, 80. High School Dept.—30.

*Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart*, "Sacred Heart Villa," Novitiate, 701 Fort Washington ave.—Mother Daniella Zanchi, Supr. 23 Professed Sisters. 9 Novices and 4 Postulants. Rev. Francis Andina, Chaplain. *Mother Cabrine High School for Girls*—7 Sisters. Pupils, 50. (Legal title: *Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart*.)

*Ursuline Academy of St. Teresa*, 1032 Grand Concourse.—Mother M. Paul, Supr. 8 Ursuline Nuns, 6 Lay Sisters. Girls, 190; Boys, 7. Rev. Anthony Barone, Chaplain.

*Provincial House of the Ursuline Nuns of the Canonical Roman Union of N.E. Province of the United States*, Grand Concourse and E. 165th st.—Mother Teresa Maguire, Provincial. Nuns, 450; Novices, 27; Postulants, 6; Lay Sisters, 53. Total in Province, 483. Rev. Anthony Barone, Chaplain.

*Mt. St. Ursula*, 200th st. and Marion ave., N. Y.—Ven. Mother M. Fidelis, Provincial.

*Convent of the Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin*, (Haverloo-Bruges, Belgium), 463 West 142nd st.—Mother Marie Christine, Supr. 26 Professed Sisters, 4 Novices. Rev. Joseph Rivoli, Chaplain. 33 Hamilton Terrace.

*Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes*, 330-332 Convent ave.—Sr. Mary Edward, Principal. 9 Sisters, 3 Lay Teachers. Girls, 48.

*Monastery of the Visitation*, 256th st. and Arlington ave., Riverdale-on-Hudson.—Sister Mary Francis de Sales Reynolds, Supr. 28 Professed Sisters. Attended from Passionist Monastery.

*Monastery of St. Clare*, 142 Hollywood ave., Bronx (328 Haven ave. and W. 181st.)—13 Sisters, 1 Novice, 6 Postulants. Mother Mary Seraphim, P.C., Mother Abbess. (Legal title: *Franciscan Poor Clares*.)

*Convent of the Carmelite Sisters*, 300 Gun Hill rd., Bronx.—10 Sisters, 2 Lay Sisters, 2 Postulants. Mother Teresa of Jesus, Supr. (Legal title: *The Carmelite Sisters of the City of New York, Inc.*)

*Ave Maria Convent*, 1427 Doris st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Christian Doctrine. Sister M. Joseph of the B. S., Supr. 6 Professed Sisters.

*Our Lady of Good Counsel Convent*, 210 Ward ave, Tompkinsville, S. I., N. Y.—Sister Anita Margaret Dwyer, Supr. 11 Professed Sisters.

*Regina Angelorum Convent*, 110-118 East 106th st., Manhattan.—Sister M. Agatha, Supr. 5 Sisters.

**BEACON.** *Ursuline Novitiate*, "Hiddenbrook," of the Northern Province of the United States.—2 Professed Nuns, 30 Novices, 2 Lay Sisters, 5 Postulants. Mother Teresa Maguire, Provincial; Mother Saint Augustine, Supr. Rev. Thomas B. Hughes, Chaplain. Res., *Depuyster ave.*, Beacon, N. Y.

*Convent of Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart*.—4 Sisters. Sister Theodosia, M.S.C., Supr.

**BETHANY.** *OSSINGTON-HUDSON*, N. Y. *Rest House for Women*. Conducted by the Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic (Maryknoll Sisters). Sister Mary St. Teresa, O.P., Supr. Sisters, 17.

**BLAUVELT.** *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*. Mother M. Suso, O.P., Supr. 314 Professed Sisters, 17 Novices, 19 Postulants.



**SHAPPAQUA.** St. Elmo's Hill. *Novitiate of Our Lady of Providence, The Helpers of the Holy souls.*—4 Sisters, 5 Novices, 7 Lay Sisters, 5 Postulants. Rev. Mother Mary of St. Donatian, S.A., vicar; Mother Mary of St. Cecilia, S.A., Mistress of Novices. The Sisters visit the sick poor and do missionary work among the Italians at Mount Kisco and Thornwood. Rev. J. Lambert Erkens, S.M.A., Chaplain.

**DOBBS FERRY.** *Sacred Heart Villa Academy,* 141 Broadway.—Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Josephine Lombardi, Supr. Rev. Angelo Mastandrea. 25 Sisters. Girls, 70.

**GRAYMOOR (Garrison P.O.)** *Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement.*—Mother Lurana Mary Francis, S.A., Supr. 102 Professed Sisters, 17 Novices, 10 Tertiary Sisters, 15 Postulants. Rev. Fr. Januarius Martinelli, S.A., Chaplain.

**HAWTHORNE.** *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Congregation of St. Rose of Lima.*—Mother M. Rose Huber, O.S.D., Supr. 17 Professed Sisters, 7 Novices and 4 Postulants. (Legal title: *The Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer, Inc.*) Rev. John J. McEvoy, Chaplain.

*St. Hyacinth Convent.*—Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Baptista, O.S.D., Supr. 23 Professed Sisters. Boys, 36; Girls, 25.

**HIGHLAND FALLS.** *"Ladycliff-on-Hudson," Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.*—Sister M. Thomas Aquinas, Supr. 33 Sisters. Connected herewith is *Ladycliff Academy*, 15 Sisters. Sister M. Thomas Aquinas, Supr. Girls, 49.

**HIGHLAND MILLS.** *Religious of Jesus and Mary.* Mother Mary of Good Counsel, Supr. 10 Professed Sisters, 4 Novices, 5 Lay Sisters, 2 Postulants. Rev. Gregory V. Mullin, Chaplain.

**KINGSTON.** *Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin (Marygrove).*—10 Professed Sisters, 2 Novices, 3 Lay Sisters. Sister Mary of the Visitation, Supr.

*St. Ursula Academy.*—Sr. Mary Visitation, Principal. Pupils, 21.

**LARCHMONT.**—*St. Augustine's Academy.*—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Antonella, Supr. Girls, 17; Boys, 10.

**MARYCRESS.** *Novitiate (Box 1008), Monroe, Orange Co.*—Parish Visitors of Mary Immaculate. Mother M. Teresa Tallon, Supr.

**MARYKNOLL (Ossining P.O.).** *Motherhouse and Novitiate.* (Legal title: *Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic, Inc.*) Mother Mary Joseph, O.P., Superior General. Professed Sisters, 88; Novices, 73; Postulants, 37. Attended from Catholic Foreign Mission Society at Maryknoll. Sisters have missions in China, Korea, Manchuria, Philippine Islands and Hawaiian Islands.

**MIDDLETOWN.** *Ursuline Convent, Grand ave. and E. Main st.*—Ursuline Academy of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Angela, R.S.U., Supr. 19 Professed Nuns; 1 Lay Sister. Boys, 12; Girls, 48. High School Dept.—Girls, 14.

*Corpus Christi Carmel.*—Carmelite Sisters. 7 Sisters. Mother Carmelita, O.Carm., Prioress.

**MONROE.** *Sisters of Charity of Pallottine, St. Patrick's Villa.*—5 Sisters. Madre Ubaldina, Supr. Rev. Hyacinth Napolitano, Chaplain.

*Marycrest Novitiate*—Parish Visitors of Mary Immaculate, Box 1008, Rev. William F. Connolly, Chaplain.

**MONTICELLO.** *St. Vincent Ferrer,* 16 Liberty st.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Sister. Sister M. Charlotte, O.S.D., Supr. Boys, 49; Girls, 46.

**MT. HOPE.** *Sisters of St. Francis of the Third Order Conventuals.* Mother M. Joseph, Supr. 24 Sisters; 16 Novices. Rev. John J. Cleary, Chaplain. Connected herewith is *St. Clare's School*. 28 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 108; Girls, 70.

**MT. VERNON.** *Sacred Heart Convent,* 67 South 5th ave.—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Josephine, Supr.

**NEWBURGH.** *St. Patrick's Convent,* 5 Grand st.—5 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers, 2 Special Teachers. Girls, 191.

*Mt. St. Mary-on-the-Hudson.* Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic.—Mother M. Blanche, Prioress-General. 413 Professed Sisters, 10 Novices, 12 Postulants. Total in Community, 435. Rev. Matthew Hartinger, O.S.B., Chaplain. Connected herewith is *Mt. St. Mary's Academy*. Sister M. Agnes Alma, Principal; Sister Mary Vincent, Supr. 17 Professed Sisters. Girls, 91.

*Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Presentation Order.* *Mt. St. Joseph (R.F.D. 3).*—Mother Mary Gabriel, Local Supr. 81 Sisters; 6 Novices; 2 Postulants. Rev. David H. Roche, Chaplain. (Legal title: *Sisters of the Presentation, Inc.*) Connected herewith is *Mt. St. Joseph's Select School*. Pupils, 84.

**NEW HAMBURG.** *"Mt. St. Clare"*—Sisters of St. Francis of the Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, Conventuals of the Third Order. Motherhouse and Novitiate.—Mother M. Sebastian, Supr. 246 Sisters; 12 Novices; 4 Postulants. Total in community, 264. Rev. M. Angelo Jacobucci, Chaplain.

**NEW ROCHELLE.** *Ursuline Convent of St. Teresa,* 29 Castle Place.—Ursuline Nuns of the Roman Union. Rev. Mother M. Augustine Gill, Supr. 57 Professed Nuns; 8 Lay Sisters. Rev. Joseph E. Brady, J.C.B., Chaplain.

*Ursuline School for Girls,* 1128 North ave.—Ursuline Nuns of the Roman Union. Mother M. Rose, O.S.U., Principal. 14 Nuns; 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Girls, 310.

**NYACK.** (Marydell) *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Our Lady of Christian Doctrine.* 8 Professed Sisters, 6 Novices, 2 Postulants. Mother Marianne of Jesus, Supr. Rev. Gordan Bodenwein, S.T.D., Chaplain.

**OSSINING.** *Mary Immaculate School,* Eagle Park.—Sister Romaine, Supr. 19 Sisters of St. Dominic. Girls, 44. Rev. J. A. Ginet, O.P., Chaplain.

**PEEKSKILL.** *St. Joseph's Convent, Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis,* Mount Saint Francis. Mother M. Joseph, Supr. 388 Sisters, 4 Novices, 9 Postulants. Total in Community, 401. Rev. George J. Vaeth, Chaplain; Rev. Albert J. McGovern, Asst. Chaplain. Res. 250 South st.

*Provincial House and Novitiate of Sisters of the Good Shepherd,* "St. Germain's Home," Mt. Florence.—Sister Mary of St. Raymond, Provincial. 34 Sisters, 19 Novices, 10 Postulants. Girls, 322. Rev. Henry T. Newey, Chaplain. Res., Maple ave.

*Villa Loretto, Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.*—Sister May Esprit, Supr. 47 Professed Sisters.

*Ladyfield, Sisters of Our Lady of Christian Doctrine.* Sister M. Dolores, Supr. 5 Professed. Also Vacation House for poor children and mothers. Reception house, 173 Cherry st., New York City.

**SPARKKILL (Rockland Co.).** *Motherhouse and Novitiate Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary.*—380 Professed, 25 Novices, 19 Postulants. Mother M. Benigna, O.P., Superior-General. Very Rev. Francis G. Horn, O.P., S.T.M., Chaplain.

**ST. JOSEPH'S.** *St. Joseph's Mountain School.*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Polycarpa, O.S.D., Supr. Boys, 29; Girls, 50. Total in Community, 30.

**STANDFORDVILLE, Dutchess Co.** *St. Mary Rest Convent*—3 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

**SUFFERN.** *Convent of the Holy Child Jesus,* Lafayette ave.—Mother Maria del Carmen, Supr. 19 Sisters and 4 Lay Sisters. Connected herewith is *Academy of the Holy Child Jesus*. Pupils, 28. (Legal title: *Society of the Holy Child Jesus, Inc.*)

**TARRYTOWN.** *Institution of Mercy,* Wilson Park.—Sister Mary Catherine, Supr. 14 Sisters, 18 Novices, 10 Postulants. Girls, 235.

*Convent of Sacred Heart of Mary,* "Marymount."—Religious of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Mother M. Gerard, R.S.H.M., Supr. 33 Choir Nuns, 21 Novices, 28 Lay Sisters, 20 Postulants.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
NEW  
YORK**

**WARWICK.** *Mt. Alverno Retreat*.—6 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sr. Patricia, Supr. Rev. Ernest Moser, O.F.M., Chaplain.  
**WHITE PLAINS.** *Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Divine Compassion, 52 North Broadway.—Mother M. Aloysia, R.D.C., Supr. 50 Professed Sisters. 9 Novices, 2 Postulants.  
*St. John's Academy and High School*, 69 Hamilton ave.—14 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Margaret Alacogue, Supr. In Academy, 7 Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 10; Girls, 87.  
*Our Lady of Good Counsel Academy*, for Young Girls, North Broadway.—15 Sisters of the Divine Compassion. Mother M. Aloysia, R.D.C., Sister-Superior. Pupils, 177.  
**WICKATUNK, N. J.** "The Collier Estate"—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd.  
**YONKERS.** *Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament, Inc.*, 23 Park ave.—Mother Mary of the Rosary. Supr. 18 Sisters, 7 Novices, 12 Lay Sisters. Connected herewith is the *Academy of the Blessed Sacrament*, Boarding and Day School for girls. Pupils, 165. Rev. John G. Haas, 76 Locust Hill ave., Yonkers, Chaplain.  
*Convent of Sisters of Mercy*, 80 Waverly st.—6 Sisters. Sister Mary Reginald, Supr.  
*Seton Academy*, 335-337 South Broadway.—17 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Albina, Supr. Rev. Joseph C. Herrick, Chaplain. Res., Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson. Boys, 30; Girls, 162.

**THE CATHOLIC CHARITIES OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK, INC.**

FAMILY, CHILD-CARING, HEALTH, PROTECTIVE, CORRECTIONAL AGENCIES

477 Madison ave., New York City. Tel. Plaza 3-0543-4-5-6-7-8-9.

Very Rev. Msgr. Robert F. Keegan, Secretary to His Eminence for Charities, Executive Director.

Division of Families—Rev. Thomas L. Brennock, Rev. John J. Bingham.

Division of Children—Rev. Bryan J. McEntegart, Rev. Patrick A. O'Boyle, Rev. John J. Joy.

Division of Health—Very Rev. Msgr. John F. Brady, D.D., M.D., Rev. Joseph S. O'Connell.

Division of Social Action—Rev. Edward R. Moore, Ph.D.

Division of Finance—Rev. Edward A. Hayes.

Bronx Office: 4196 Park ave., Bronx. Tel. Tremont 3-4124-5.

**County Offices:**

Richmond County—30 Bay st., St. George. S. I.

Dutchess County—234 Main st., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Orange County—Town Hall, Webster ave., Goshen, N. Y.

Sullivan County—230 Broadway, Monticello, N. Y.

Ulster County—518 Broadway, Kingston, N. Y.

Westchester County—Sound Division, 185 Main st., White Plains, N. Y.

Westchester County—Hudson River Division, Proctor Bldg., Room 304, 53 S. Broadway, Yonkers, N. Y.

**NEW YORK CITY.** *Catholic Big Brothers' League*.—Manhattan Office. 1 Madison ave.; Bronx Office, 4197 Park ave.

*Catholic Big Sisters*.—Manhattan Office, 137 E. 22nd st.; Bronx Office, 868 Washington ave., Yonkers Office, Room 304, 53 S. Broadway.

*Catholic Boys' Clubs, Inc.*, Archdiocese of New York.—Dudley P. Gilbert, President; James L. Warburton, Executive Secretary. 353 W. 17th st.

*Bronx Boys' Club*—292 East 153rd st., James L. Warburton, Director.

*Ryan Branch*—No. 1, 448 West 56th st.—William Knowles, Director.

*17th st. Branch*—No. 2, 353 W. 17th st.—Edward Dwyer, Director.

*Grace Branch*—No. 4, 310 East 37th st.—Frank Moore, Director.

*St. Raphael's Boys' Club*, 505-11 West 40th st.—James Sullivan, Director.

*Yonkers Catholic Boys' Club*, 8 St. Mary's st., Yonkers.—Walter Weinert, Director.

*Catholic Boys' Brigade of the United States, Inc.*, 316 W. 85th st., N. Y.—Rev. Killian Hennrich, O.M.Cap., Director.

*Catholic Extension Bureau Boy Scouts of America*, 477 Madison ave.—Mr. George F. Deniston, Director.

*Catholic Guardian Society*, 485 Madison ave.—For the after-care of children discharged from Catholic institutions. Rev. Patrick A. O'Boyle, Director.

*Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent Children*, 485 Madison ave.—To place destitute Catholic children in boarding or free foster homes. Miss Mary Godley, Ex. Sec'y.

*Guild of the Infant Savior*, 225-227 East 52nd st.—Visits Maternity Hospitals; provides shelter, employment and care for stranded mothers; and arranges for the baptism and care of their infants.

*Ladies of Charity of the Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of New York*, 149 E. 45th st.—General, charitable, social and civic work. Miss Teresa R. O'Donohue, President.

*League of Catholic Women*, 149 E. 45th st.—Civic and social work. Maintains a girls' residence and Catholic Room Registry. Miss Teresa R. O'Donohue, Pres.

*Federation of College Catholic Clubs*, New York Province (Newman Clubs), 635 West 115th st.—Rev. George B. Ford, Chaplain.

*Parish Visitors of Mary Immaculate, Inc.*, 328 W. 71st st.—An organized community of women to perform charitable and social work in the various parishes, under the direction of the pastor. Branch House, Monroe, Orange Co., New York. Mother Mary Teresa Tallon, Supr.

*Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum*, 24 East 52nd st.—Cares for orphans and half orphans in children's institutions or homes of relatives.

*Metropolitan Central Council of New York*, 223 East 60th st.

Particular Council of the Bronx, 509 Willis ave.—Territory, Borough of the Bronx.

Particular Council of Westchester, N. Y., 415 Pelham rd., New Rochelle, N. Y.

Particular Council of Staten Island, 16 Murray pl., Stapleton Heights, N. Y.

Summer Home, Spring Valley.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Baptist.

**CHILD-CARING HOMES.**

(Orphan, Dependent, Delinquent and Handicapped Children.)

**NEW YORK CITY.** *Catholic Institute for the Blind, The*, 222nd st. and Paulding ave., Williamsbridge, N.Y.C.—School and Home for blind children. Capacity: 45. 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Bertrand, O.S.D., Supr.

*Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary*, 329 E. 63rd st.—Home for dependent girls. Capacity: 200. 23 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Stephena, Supr.

*McMahon Memorial Temporary Shelter for Children, The*, 128 E. 112th st.—Miss Florence Kennedy, Supt. Capacity: 52.

*Mission of the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children, Inc.*, 381 Lafayette st., and Mount Loretto, Staten Island.—Very Rev. Msgr. Mallick J. Fitzpatrick, Director; Rev. Francis O'Neill, Chaplain. 1.—St. Joseph's Home for Boys; Sister Chrysostom, Supr. 2.—St. Elizabeth's Home for Girls; Sister M. Regina, Supr. 3.—St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls; Sister M. Liguori, Supr. Total capacity: Boys, 950; Girls, 450. 76 Sisters of St. Francis.

*Saint Joseph's Union of Mount Loretto, Staten Island, N. Y., Inc.*, 381 Lafayette st., New York. Publishers of the Homeless Child Messenger, founded by the late Rev. John C. Drumgoole. Very Rev. Msgr. Mallick J. Fitzpatrick, Director and Treasurer.

*New York Catholic Protectory, The*. Office, 415 Broome st. Boys' Department, 1900 E. Tremont ave.—Capacity: 1154. 31 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Alban, Director.



*Holy Angels' School*, 1495 Unionport rd., Westchester.—Capacity: Girls, 348; Little Boys, 103. 40 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Josephine, Sister-servant.  
*House of the Holy Family*, Schurz ave., Throgs Neck (Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls).—For young girls who are in danger from evil association. Capacity, 74. 7 Sisters of Divine Compassion. Sister Mary Ignatius, Supr.  
*St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes*, Eastern Boulevard, Ferry Point Road and E. 177th st.—Girls, 264; Boys, 318.  
*St. Michael's Home for Destitute Children*, Mt. St. Michael, Green Ridge, Staten Island.—Capacity: Boys, 200; Girls, 150; Presentation Nuns; Professed Sisters, 23; Novices, 8; Postulants, 4. Mother M. Alphonsus, Supr. Rev. Richard O'Sullivan, Chaplain.  
*Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul* (inc. 1868); Treasurer's Office, 2 Rector st., Manhattan (Telephone Whitehall 4-4595).—Very Rev. Theophile Wucher, S.P.M., President; Robert Louis Hoguet, Secretary; Louis J. de Milhan, Treasurer.  
*BLAUVELT*, Rockland Co. *Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic*.—Capacity: Boys, 295; Girls, 221. 55 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Magdalen, O.S.D., Prioress.  
*LINCOLNDALE*, Westchester Co. *Lincoln Agricultural School*. (Legal title: *New York Catholic Protectors* (Lincolndale Branch). Office, 415 Broome st., New York City.—Capacity: 250 Boys. 11 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Patrick, Supr. Rev. Bernard W. Reardon, Chaplain.  
*NANUET*, Rockland Co. *The St. Agatha Home for Children*.—Capacity: 440 Boys; 360 Girls. 47 Sisters of Charity. Sister Miriam Regina, Sister-servant. Rev. Theodore Jozwiak, Chaplain.  
*St. Agatha Preventorium*, Nanuet, Rockland Co.—Capacity: 125. Sisters of Charity.  
*PEEKSKILL*, Westchester Co. *St. Joseph's Home for Children*, 250 South st.—Capacity: 471 Boys; 399 Girls. Legal title: *Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*. Sr. M. Celestine, Supr.  
*St. Germaine's Home* (House of the Good Shepherd), Mt. Florence, Maple ave.—Accommodation for 350. 30 Sisters of the Good Shepherd; 30 Novices; 15 Postulants. Sister Mary of St. Raymond, Prioress. Rev. Henry T. Newey, Chaplain.  
*PORT JERVIS*, Orange Co. *St. Mary's Home*, 56 Ball st.—Capacity: 60 Boys; 60 Girls. 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Vincent Concepta, Sister-servant.  
*RYE*, Westchester Co. *St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children, Inc.* (Branch of the M. I. V.). Very Rev. Msgr. Mallick J. Fitzpatrick, Director: 381 Lafayette st., New York City.—Capacity: 69 Boys; 86 Girls. 14 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Carmelita, Supr. Very Rev. Msgr. Wm. G. Murphy, Chaplain.  
*SPARKILL*, Rockland Co. *St. Agnes' Convent*.—Capacity: 635 Boys; 50 Girls. 70 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sr. Mary Dorothea, O.P., Supr. Very Rev. Francis G. Horn, O.P., S.T.M., chaplain.  
*TARRYTOWN*, Westchester County. *St. Vincent de Paul Institute* (Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul), 261 South Broadway, Tarrytown, N. Y.—Capacity: 60 Boys; 90 Girls; 22 Marianites of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Matthew, Superior. Rev. Mathurin Jouet, S.P.M., Chaplain.  
*Institution of Mercy*.—Capacity: 225. 26 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Catherine, Supr.  
*WEST PARK*, Ulster Co. *Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum*.—Capacity: 220 Girls. 25 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. 13 Novices, 7 Postulants. Mother Daniel Zanchi, Supr. Rev. Egidio Gangemi, Chaplain. Business office, Sacred Heart Villa, 141 Broadway, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.

#### DAY NURSERIES AND SETTLEMENTS.

**NEW YORK CITY.** *All Saints' Day Nursery*, 52 E. 128th st.—Capacity: 51. 5 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Vincenzi, Supr.  
*Asilo Scalabrini Day Nursery*, Bleecker and Leroy sts.—Capacity: 70. Sister M. Louise, Supr.  
*Barat Settlement, Inc.*, 221 Chrystie st.—For Italian children. Industrial and religious instruction classes. Barat Kindergarten.—Capacity: 50. Mrs. Lillian T. Howell, Matron.  
*Divine Providence Foundation*, 225 East 45th st.—Institute of the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Mother M. Gertrude, Supr. Capacity Nursery, 100. Capacity Settlement, 200.  
*Helpers' Settlement, The*, 111-115 E. 85th st.—The Society of the Helpers of the Holy Souls, of the City of New York, Inc. Recreation center, religious instruction, sewing school for children, classes in dressmaking, cooking, mothers' meetings. In charge of the Society of the Helpers of the Holy Souls. Mother Mary of St. Raymond, Supr.  
*Holy Family Day Nursery*, 250-254 E. 112th st.—Capacity: 70. 8 Sisters of Charity of Pallottine. Mother Christina, Supr.  
*Holy Name Day Nursery*, 58 W. 97th st.—Capacity: 64. 2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Vincent Raphael, Supr.  
*Institute of Our Lady of Christian Doctrine*, 171-175 Cherry st.—Settlement House. Religious and industrial classes for children and adults. In charge of the Sisters of Our Lady of Christian Doctrine. Sister Mary Elizabeth, Supr.  
*Institute of Mission Helpers*, 429-433 East 12th st.—Mary Help of Christians Settlement and Keating Day Nursery. 11 Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Aquinas, Supt.  
*Little Flower Nursery*, 739-743 Gun Hill rd.—Capacity: 100. 5 Sisters of Charity of Pallottine. Mother Gertrude, Supr.  
*Madonna Day Nursery*, 171-175 Cherry st.—Branch of Institute of Our Lady of Christian Doctrine. Capacity: 113. 2 Sisters of Our Lady of Christian Doctrine. Sister Mary Elizabeth, Supr.  
*Mt. Carmel Nursery and School*, 189th st. and Bathgate ave.—Capacity: 237. 11 Sisters of Charity of Pallottine. Mother Geraldine, Supr.  
*Nativity Day Nursery*, 204 Forsythe st.—Capacity: 80. 6 Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Salesia, Supr.  
*Nazareth Day Nursery*, 214-216 W. 15th st.—Capacity: 65. 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Alberta, Supr.  
*Our Lady of Good Counsel Day Nursery*, 240 E. 90th st.—Capacity: 50. Miss Nora Hennessy, Matron.  
*Our Lady of Loretto Day Nursery*, 299 Elizabeth st.—Capacity: 78. 10 Sisters of St. John the Baptist. Mother Benedetta, Supr.  
*Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Mission and Settlement House*, 182 Park ave., Port Richmond.—Parish Center and Catechetical School.  
*Our Lady of Mercy School and Kindergarten*, 69 S. Washington square.—In charge of the Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross. 10 Sisters. Sr. Mary of St. Fulbert, Supr.  
*Presentation Day Nursery and Settlement*, 228-230 E. 32nd st.—Playground, fresh air outings, temporary shelter for children. Day Nursery Capacity: 203. Miss H. N. Murphy, Matron.  
*St. Anthony's Day Nursery*, 147 Thompson st.—Capacity: 150. 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Theodora, Supr.  
*St. Benedict's Day Nursery*, 27-29 W. 132d st.—For colored children. Capacity: 85. 5 Sisters. Handmaids of the Most Pure Heart of Mary. Mother M. Charles, Supr.  
*St. Cecilia's Mission Settlement*, 223 East 105th st.—5 Sisters of the Atonement. Capacity: 120. Sr. Josepha Francis, S.A., Supr.  
*St. Ignatius Loyola Day Nursery*, 240 E. 84th st.—Capacity: 125. 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Margaret, Supr.  
*St. John's Settlement and Day Nursery*, 371 Pleasant ave.—Capacity: 100. 12 Sisters of Charity of Pallottine. Mother M. Ubaldine, Supr.  
*St. Joseph's Day Nursery*, 53-59 Catharine st.—2 Missionary Apostolic Zelatrices of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Immaculate, Supr. Capacity: 70.

# ARCH- DIOCESE OF NEW YORK

*St. Joseph's Day Nursery*, 469 and 473 W. 57th st.—Capacity: 85. 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Joachim, Supr.  
*St. Joseph's Settlement*, 448-450 E. 116th st. Legal title: *Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Settlement*.—Settlement and Kindergarten for Italian children. Capacity: 150. 4 Sisters of St. Elizabeth. Sister Christina, Supr.  
*St. Margaret's Day Nursery*, 211 Alexander ave., Bronx.—Capacity: 45. 4 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Martine, Supr.  
*St. Michael's Day Nursery*, 135 E. 2nd st.—Capacity: 78. 1 Sister of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cajetan, Supr.  
*St. Pascal's Day Nursery*, 334-336 E. 22nd st.—Capacity: 135. 12 Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Columbiere, Supr.  
*St. Rose's Settlement of the Catholic Social Union*, 257 E. 71st st.—Capacity: 340. 3 Dominican Sisters. Religious instruction for young people. Club, gymnasium, library, sewing, singing and cooking classes. Sister Anna Maria, Supr.  
*St. Stephen's Settlement and Club House*, 134 E. 29th st.—Social center and club for boys and girls. Affiliated with St. Stephen's Church.  
*San José Day Nursery*, 430-432 W. 20th st.—Capacity: 58. In charge of the Mothers of the Helpless. 12 Sisters. Mother Assumption.  
YONKERS. *Queen's Daughters Day Nursery, Inc.*, 158 Nepperhan ave.—Capacity: 55. Miss Catherine Jordan, President.

## SUMMER HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

*Divine Providence*, Arrochar, Staten Island, N. Y.—Sisters of St. John the Baptist. Capacity: 50 Boys and Girls.  
*St. Francis' Camp*, Garrison, N. Y.—Sisters of the Atonement. Sister L. M. Francis, Supr. Capacity: 75 Girls.  
*St. Vincent de Paul Home*, Spring Valley, N. Y.—15 Sisters of Mery. Sister M. Baptiste, Supr. Capacity: 310 Boys and Girls.  
*St. Joseph's Summer Institute*, Hackettstown, N. J.—Rev. Joseph Congedo. Capacity: 400 Boys and Girls.  
*St. Francis' Home*, Roslyn, L. I.—Institute of the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Capacity: 60 Girls.  
*Mary Help of Christians*, Hawthorne, N. Y.—Mission Helpers Servants of the Sacred Heart. Capacity: 80 Boys and Girls.  
*Ladyfield*, Peekskill, N. Y.—Sisters of Christian Doctrine. Capacity, 55.  
*Paulist Camp*, Central Valley, N. Y.—Paulist Fathers. Capacity: 75 Girls.  
*Paulist Camp*, Lake Staabahe, N. Y.—Paulist Fathers. Capacity: 80 Boys.  
*Save-a-Life Farm*, Nyack, N. Y.—Sisters of Christian Doctrine. Capacity: 80 Boys and Girls.  
*Villa St. Vincent de Paul*, Sea Cliff, L. I.—Marianites of the Holy Cross. Capacity: 60 Boys and Girls.

## CAMPS FOR BOYS.

*Camp Acadia*, Livingston Manor, N. Y.—Accommodates 200. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph H. McMahon, Ph.D., LL.D., 468 West 143rd st., N. Y.  
*Camp Hayes*, Graham, N. Y.—Accommodates 300.  
*Catholic Camp Association*.—Mr. Frederic J. Fuller, Treasurer, 477 Madison ave., N. Y.  
*Camp St. Joseph*, St. Josephs, N. Y.—Accommodates 200. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Vincent Arcese, Spiritual Director, St. Josephs, N. Y.  
*Camp Lavelle*, Monroe, N. Y.—Accommodates 70. Rev. John M. J. Quinn, Director, 460 Madison ave., N. Y.  
*Camp Mooney*, Lake Bryant, Mahopac, N. Y.—Accommodates 200. 477 Madison ave., N. Y.  
*Dominican Camp*, Staatsburg, N. Y.—Accommodates 175. Rev. W. L. Whalen, O.P., 869 Lexington ave., N. Y.  
*Salesian School*, New Rochelle, N. Y.—Salesian Fathers. (Accommodates 150.)  
*Salesian School*, Goshen, N. Y.—Salesian Fathers. (Accommodates 200.)  
*St. Agnes' Camp*, New Paltz, N. Y.—Accommodates 150. Rt. Rev. Msgr. John P. Chidwick, D.D., Director, 141 East 43rd st., N. Y.  
*St. Joachim's Camp*, Beacon, N. Y.—Accommodates 30. Rev. M. A. McGuire, Director, 61 Leonard st., Beacon, N. Y.  
*St. Nicholas' Camp*, Congers, N. Y.—Accommodates 50. Rev. John Nageleisen, 135 Second st., N. Y.  
*Camp Wapanacht*, Kingston, N. Y.—Accommodates 75. Very Rev. Joseph B. Scully, P.R.V.F., 257 Broadway, Kingston, N. Y.

## GIRLS' CAMPS.

*Carroll Club Camp*, Pawling, N. Y.—Accommodates 250. New York Address, 120 Madison ave., N. Y.  
*Dominican Camp*, Staatsburg, N. Y.—Rev. W. L. Whalen, O.P., Director, 869 Lexington ave., N. Y.  
*Our Lady of Lourdes Camp*, Livingston Manor, N. Y.—Accommodates 200. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph H. McMahon, Ph.D., LL.D., 468 West 143rd st., New York.  
*Camp St. Joseph*, St. Josephs, N. Y.—Accommodates 200. Rev. Mother Polycarpa, O.S.D., Supr.  
*Camp St. Nicholas*, Congers, N. Y.—Accommodates 56. Rev. John Nageleisen, 135 Second st., N. Y.  
*Camp Sunset*, Plattekill, N. Y.—Accommodates 130. ———— 128 West 37th st., N. Y.

## HOMES AND RESIDENCES FOR MEN AND WOMEN.

(Boarding and Free.)

NEW YORK CITY. *Adrian Memorial Home*, 305 East Broadway.—Home for domestics and business girls. Accommodation for 23. Third Order of St. Francis. Miss Caroline O. Gay, Directress.  
*Assisium Casa Maria*, 15 W. 128th st.—Boarding home for students and business girls. Accommodation for 48. 12 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Mary Cherubim, Supr.  
*Belgian Bureau*, 431 West 47th st.—Home for the care and protection of immigrants from Holland and Belgium. Rev. O. A. Nys, Adm.  
*Carroll Club*, 120 Madison ave.—Accommodates transients, 16; permanent, 30. Complete program of club activities for young women. Miss M. Irene Wightwick, Director.  
*Catholic Young Women's Club, Inc.*, 641 Lexington ave., New York City.—Accommodates, 12. Complete program of club activities for young women. Miss Anne Golden, Director; Miss Constance Armstrong, President.  
*Catholic Daughters of America*, 10 West 71st st.—Residence for self-supporting business women. Accommodation for 20. Mrs. Margaret Booth, Supreme Regent.  
*Centro Maria*, 251 W. 14th st.—Spanish Settlement and boarding home for working girls; 6 Servants of Mary. Mother Corpus Escudero, Supr. Accommodation for 25 boarders.  
*Catholic Center for the Blind*, 221 E. 79th st.—Boarding Home for blind working girls. Accommodation for 38. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (Blauvelt). Sister M. Ambrose, O.S.D., Supr.  
*Convent of Jesus and Mary*, 3135 Kingsbridge ave.—Ladies' Residence. Accommodates 10. 15 Religious of Jesus and Mary. Mother St. Beatrice, Supr.



*Devin Clare Residence*, 415 W. 120th st.—Residence for self-supporting young girls. Accommodation for 117. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Winifred, Supr.

*St. Dominic's Guild for Business Girls* (Retreats given to professional and business women). 203-209 East 71st st.—Accommodations for 50. 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Congregation of St. Catherine de Ricci, (Albany, N. Y.). Helpers, 4. Sister M. Aimée, Supr.

*Holy Name Mission for the Bowery District, Inc.*, 319 Bowery.—Cares for homeless, outcast, and dependent men; provides lodging, meals, clothes, employment. Rev. William J. Rafter, Director. Revs. John J. Mahoney, William V. O'Connor, Assistants. Res., 218 East 16th st.

*Italian Auxiliary, Inc.*, 45 West st.—for Italian immigrants. Reception, lodging, board, legal aid, employment bureau. Very Rev. Msgr. Germano Formica, D.D., Ph.D., Director. Accommodation for 50.

*Jeanne d'Aro Home for Friendless French Girls*, 253 W. 24th st.—Boarding home. Accommodation for 250. 16 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Clotilde, Supr.

*Kolping House*, 165 E. 88th st.—For young Catholic Journeymen (Kolping Society). Accommodations for 102. Rev. Joseph Assmuth, S.J., President.

*League of Catholic Women*, 149 East 45th st.—Miss C. G. Van Schaick, Ex. Secy. Home for business girls. Accommodates 14.

*Leo House*, 332 W. 23rd st.—For the reception and protection of German Catholic immigrants. Accommodation for 164. 9 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Cyrilla, Supr. Rev. Joseph D. Ostermann, Chaplain.

*Our Lady of Good Counsel Shelter, for Colored Working Girls*, 8 E. 131st st.—Accommodations for 12 Handmaids of the Most Pure Heart of Mary. Sister Charles, Directress.

*Our Lady's Institute*, 4691 Park ave.—Boarding home for business girls. Accommodation for 20. 6 Sisters of Divine Compassion. Sister Mary Reparata, R.D.C., Supr.

*Our Lady of Peace*, 225 W. 14th st.—Residence for self-supporting ladies and girls. Accommodation for 180. 27 Religious of Jesus and Mary. Mother Francis de Sales, Supr.

*Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary*, 7 State st.—Home for Irish Immigrants. Accommodation for 10. Rev. Patrick J. Temple, Ph.D., Director.

*Regina Angelorum Working Girls' Home*, 112-118 E. 106th st.—Accommodation for 123. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Celestine, Supr. Attended from St. Cecilia's Church.

*St. Elizabeth's House*, 421 East 148th st.—Home for German domestics. Accommodates, 40. Sister M. Kunegundis, O.S.B.

*St. Elizabeth's Home for Deaf Working Girls*, 236 East 15th st.—Miss Margaret Dougherty, Supt.

*St. Elizabeth's Residence*, 415 W. 51st st.—Home for business girls. Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Damian, Directress. Accommodates 70.

*St. Joseph's Immigrants' Home*, 425 West 44th st.—Home for Polish girls and women. Accommodation for 75. Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Ludgarda, Supr.

*St. Joseph's Residence for Business Girls*, 47 E. 81st st.—Boarding. Accommodation for 140. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Annunciata, Directress.

*St. Joseph's Patronage for Working Girls*, 523 W. 142nd st. Boarding. Accommodation for 50. 11 Felician Sisters of the Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Duklane, Supr.

*St. Margaret's Residence for Self-supporting Young Girls*, 213 Alexander ave.—Accommodation for 16. 4 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Martine, Supr.

*St. Mary's Home*, 231 E. 72nd st.—Boarding home for working girls. Accommodation for 100. 17 Daughters of Divine Charity. Sister M. Brigetta Dominkovich, Supr.

*St. Peter's Union for Catholic Seamen, Inc., Sailors' Reading Rooms*, 422 West st.—Rev. Philip J. McGrath, Director.

*St. Stephen's Inn*, 213 E. 31st st.—Boarding home for working girls. Accommodation for 32.

*St. Zita's Home for Friendless Women of the City of New York*, 143 W. 14th st.—Free home. Accommodation for 86. 16 Sisters of Reparation. Mother M. Francis, Supr.

*Susan Devin Residence*, 2916 Grand Concourse.—Residence for self-supporting business women; must be over 25 years of age. Accommodates 110. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Mechilde, Supr.

#### CORRECTIONAL HOME FOR WOMEN.

**PEEKSKILL.** *House of Good Shepherd* (Villa Loretto, Peekskill, N. Y.).—Accommodations for 375. 58 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. 10 Magdalenes. Mother M. Espirit, Supr. Rev. Thomas F. Lynch, Chaplain.

#### HOMES FOR THE AGED.

**NEW YORK CITY.** *Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 213 E. 70th st.—Capacity: 228. 16 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Pascaline de St. Agnes, Supr.

*Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 135 W. 106th st.—Capacity: 97 Men; 142 Women. 18 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Marie Angeliqne, Supr.

*Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 660 E. 183rd st.—Capacity: 100 Men; 133 Women. 16 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Sarah del'Assumption, Supr.

*Home of Divine Providence*, 1088 Old Town rd., Stapleton P.O., Staten Island.—For women only. Capacity: 20. 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Bernard Henry, Supr. (Legal title: *Jeanne d'Aro Home*.) Rev. F. Lantoin, chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Home for the Aged of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, 207-215 W. 15th st.—Capacity: 44 Men; 265 Women. 23 Sisters of Charity. Sister Cecelia Clare, Supr.

*St. Patrick's Home for the Aged and Infirm*, 66 Van Cortlandt Park, South, Bronx.—Capacity: 40 Women; 20 Men. 20 Carmelite Sisters for the Aged and Infirm. Mother Angeline Teresa, Supr.

*Providence Rest*, Stadium ave. and Waterbury ave., Pelham Bay, Bronx.—Capacity: 60 Women. 6 Sisters of St. John the Baptist. Sister Bernardine, Supr.

#### HOSPITALS, SANITARIUMS, CONVALESCENT HOMES, ETC.

##### (General and Special.)

**NEW YORK CITY.** *Columbus Hospital*, 226 E. 20th st.—General Hospital. Capacity, 200. 15 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Onorina, R.N., Supr. Rev. Pascal Maljian, Chaplain.

*Columbus Hospital Extension*, 457 W. 163d st. General Hospital. Capacity, 100. Cared for during the year, 1,800. 23 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Corina, Supr. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 58. Rev. John A. Volpe, Chaplain.

*House of Calvary*, Featherbed Lane and McComb's Dam road, Bronx.—In charge of the Women of Calvary and the Sisters of St. Dominic of Blauvelt. Sr. Leo Rosaire, O.P., Supr. 9 Sisters; 28 Lay Assistants. A free home for destitute men and women suffering from cancer, lupus and similar diseases, when same have been rejected by the city hospitals as incurable. Patients cared for during the year, 1,314. Accommodations for 100. Rev. Rudolph Del Zio, Chaplain. Very Rev. Msgr. John F. Brady, M.D., D.D., Moderator.

*Misericordia Hospital*, 531 E. 86th st.—General and Maternity Hospital and Training School for Nurses. Capacity: 314. Cared for during the year, 4,515 adults. 34 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister Marie Claire, Supr. Rev. Michael P. Gallagher, Chaplain, 531 East 86th st. *Training School for Nurses*. Student Nurses, 52; Affiliates in Obstetrics, 5. Sister St. Damase, R.N., Supt. of Nurses. 14 Graduates and Registered Nurses; 1 Dietician. 541 E. 85th st.

*Nazareth Branch, Seton Hospital*, Spuyten Duyvil Parkway.—Tuberculosis hospital for women and children. Capacity: 215. Cared for during the year, 478. 14 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Demetria, Sister-servant. Rev. John L. Kenney, Chaplain.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
NEW  
YORK**

- New York Foundling Hospital*, 175 East 68th st.—Sister Dominica Maria, Sister-servant. 26 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Connected herewith are the following: *St. John's Baby Hospital*, 175 East 68th st. Capacity, 205. Children cared for during the year, 2,769. *Boarding-out Department*.—Children in boarding homes, 2,869. *Training School for Nurses*, where a course in Pediatrics and Obstetrics is given. *St. Joseph's-by-the-Sea*, Huguenot Park, Staten Island.—Capacity, 300 children.
- St. Ann's Maternity Hospital*, 130 E. 69th st.—Branch of New York Foundling Hospital. Capacity, 44 patients. Patients cared for during the year, 760. 3 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Dominica Maria, Sister-servant.
- St. Elizabeth of Hungary, The Hospital of*, Fort Washington ave. and West 190th st.—General Hospital. Capacity, 120. Patients cared for during the year, 1705. 38 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Felicita, Supr. Rev. Anthony Profilio, D.D., Chaplain.
- St. Francis Home for Aged and Incurables*, 605-617 E. 5th st.—Capacity, 276. Patients cared for during the year, 408. 25 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Maria, Supr.
- St. Francis Hospital*, Brook ave. and E. 142nd st., Bronx.—General Hospital. Capacity, 450. 60 beds for incurables. Patients cared for during the year, 5,657. 37 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Pancratia, Supr. Rev. Bevenautus Rudolph, O.F.M., Chaplain.
- French Hospital*, 450 W. 34th st. (Legal title: *French Benevolent Society*.) Capacity: 106. Cared for during year, 3,776. 26 Sisters, Marianites of the Holy Cross. Sr. Mary of St. Elizabeth, Supr. Attended by Fathers of Mercy, 120 W. 24th st.
- St. Joseph's Hospital for Consumptives*, Brook ave. and E. 143rd st., Bronx.—Capacity, 350. Patients cared for and treated during the year, 4,879. 31 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Tryphosa, Supr. Rev. Michael Donohue, Ap. Miss. Rev. Daniel C. Cunnion, Chaplain.
- St. Rose's Free Home for Incurable Cancer*.—Legal title: *Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer* (for destitute cases), 71 Jackson st.—Capacity, 89. Patients cared for during the year, 320. 10 Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of St. Rose of Lima. Sister M. Paschal, O.S.D., in charge.
- St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York*, 11th, 12th sts. and 7th ave.—General Hospital. Capacity, 370. Patients cared for during the year, 7,191. 62 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Felicite, Sister-servant.
- St. Vincent's Hospital of the Borough of Richmond*, Bard and Castleton aves., West New Brighton, Staten Island.—General Hospital with a Maternity Department and Training School for Nurses. Capacity, 200 beds and 36 bassinets. Patients cared for during the year, 3,750. 8 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Laurentia, Sister-servant.
- The Seton Hospital*, Spuyten Duyvil Parkway, New York City, N. Y.—Tuberculosis Hospital for men. Capacity, 225. Patients cared for during the year, 519. 15 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Teresa, Sister-servant. Rev. Arthur H. Serrals, Chaplain.
- COLD SPRING.** *Loretto Rest Convalescent Home for Women*, Chestnut st.—Capacity, 15. 4 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Adele, Supr. Cared for during year, 225.
- HARRISON.** *St. Vincent's Retreat for Mental and Nervous Diseases*, North st.—For women only. Capacity, 180. Cared for during the year, 283. 24 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Mother M. Vincentia, Supr. Rev. Michael W. Doherty, Chaplain.
- HAWTHORNE.** *Rosary Hill Home*. (Legal title: *Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer*).—Cancer Hospital. Home only for men and women who are destitute. Capacity, 100. Cared for during the year, 189. 30 Professed Sisters of St. Dominic (Congregation of St. Rose of Lima). 6 Novices; 1 Postulant. Mother M. Rose Huber, O.S.D., Mother Supr. Rev. John J. McEvoy, Chaplain.
- KINGSTON.** *Our Lady of Victory Hospital*, Mary's ave.—General Hospital and Training School for Nurses. Capacity, 100. Cared for during the year, 1,839. 15 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Ignatia, R.N., Supr. Rev. John C. De Krom, Chaplain.
- MAMARONECK.** *St. John's Convalescent Home*.—For women. Capacity, 25. Cared for during the year, 382. 3 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Maria Carola, Sister-servant.
- OSSINING-ON-THE-HUDSON.** *Bethany House*.—A rest house for women, conducted by Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic (Maryknoll Sisters). Sister Mary St. Teresa, Supr. Sisters, 6.
- PORT JERVIS.** *St. Francis Hospital*, 160 East Main st.—General Hospital and Training School for Nurses (156 E. Main st.). Capacity, 61. Cared for during the year, 547. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gabriela, Supr.
- POUGHKEEPSIE.** *St. Francis Hospital*.—General Hospital, Hill Crest Park. Capacity, 110. Cared for during the year, 1,989. 12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cyril, Supr.
- ST. JOSEPHS.** *St. Joseph's Sanatorium*.—Health Resort. Capacity, 250. Cared for during the year, 2,611. 31 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Polycarpa, O.S.D., Supr. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Vincent Arcese, Chaplain.
- SPRING VALLEY.** *St. Elizabeth's Convalescent Home*.—Special work of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul. Cared for during the year, 925 women. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Baptist, Supr.
- Mercyrest—St. Philomena's Rest, Convalescent Home*.—Capacity, 20. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Imelda, Supr.
- SUFFERN.** *Good Samaritan Hospital*.—General Hospital. Capacity 14. Cared for during the year, 1,116. 4 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Regina Cecilia, Sister-servant. Attended by Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament.
- TUCKAHOE.** *St. Eleanora's Home for Convalescents*. Capacity, 33 adults, 18 children, 5 to 14 years. 4 Mothers with infants—free. No cardiac or tubercular admitted. Cared for during the year, 1,176. 10 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Antoinette Marie, Sister-servant. Rev. Luigi Baretta, Chaplain.
- WHITE PLAINS.** *St. Agnes Hospital for Crippled Children*, North st.—Capacity, 212; also General Hospital; capacity, 27 beds. Cared for during the year, 1,057. 18 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Isabella, Supr. Rev. Edward I. Holden, Chaplain.
- YONKERS.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 127 S. Broadway.—General Hospital and Nurses' Training School. Capacity, 100. Cared for during the year, 2,566. 18 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Margaret Carmela, Sister-servant. Out Patient Dept.—Number treated, 9,227.

**NURSING SISTERHOODS, VISIT AND CARE FOR THE SICK POOR  
IN THEIR OWN HOMES**

- NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption*, 246 East 15th st.—Sister Marie Elizabeth de Jesus. 18 Professed Sisters. Rev. Paulien Vassel, A.A., Chaplain. Res., 229 West 14th st.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption*, 340 Convent ave.—Sister M. Claire de St. Joseph. 16 Professed Sisters. Rev. Crescent Armanet, A.A., Chaplain. 620 West 156th st.
- Helpers of the Holy Souls*, 112-118 E. 86th st.—Mother Mary of St. Ernest, S.A., Supr. 25 Sisters.
- St. John Berchman's Convent*, (Legal title: *Missionary Canonesses of St. Augustine*), 437 West 47th st.—7 Belgian Canonesses, Missionaries of St. Augustine. Mother M. Suzanne, Provincial Supr.
- Sisters of Bon Secours*, 1195 Lexington ave.—Sister Maximillienne, Supr. 20 Professed Sisters.
- Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor*, 170 East 210th st.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Training School. Convent of St. Joseph. Mother M. Hyacinth, Mother General; Sister M. Regnaud, Prioress. Professed Sisters, 65; Novices, 7; Postulants, 7.



*Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor*, 140 West 61st st.—Convent of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Catherine, Prioress. 12 Sisters.  
*Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor*, 342 East 69th st.—Convent of St. Mary Magdalen. Sister M. Vincent, Superior. 7 Sisters.

## ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK

### IMMIGRANT HOMES AND AGENCIES.

**NEW YORK CITY.** *St. Anthony's Welfare Center, Portuguese Catholic Mission House*, 432 East 135th st., the Bronx.—Rev. Jose Caccia, Director. Branch House, 322 Spring st.  
*Belgian Bureau*, 433 W. 44th st.—Home for the care and protection of immigrants from Holland and Belgium. Rev. O. A. Nys, Adm.  
*Casa Maria* (Centro Maria, Inc.), 251 W. 14th st.—Settlement House and information bureau for Spanish-speaking people in general. Boarding home for girls. Under the patronage of The Augustinian Fathers of the Assumption. Rev. Adrian Buisson, A.A., Director.  
*Catholic Immigrant Aid*, 477 Madison ave.—Carries on follow-up work among the immigrants settling within the Archdiocese of New York. Miss Irene Slachta, Ph.D., Director.  
*Italian Auxiliary, Inc.*—House of the Holy Family. For Italian Immigrants, 45 West st.—Reception, Lodging, Board, Legal Aid, Employment Bureau and General Assistance. Very Rev. Msgr. Germano Formica, D.D., Ph.D., Director.  
*Jeanne d'Arc Home for French Girls*, 253 W. 24th st.—Boarding Home. In charge of the Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Marie Clotilde, Supr. Sisters, 16; Boarders, 132.  
*St. Joseph's Home for Polish Immigrants*, 425 West 44th st.—Home for working girls and women. In charge of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Lugarda, Supr.  
*Leo House*, 332 W. 23rd st.—For the reception and protection of German Catholic immigrants. Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Cyrilla, Supr. Rev. Joseph D. Ostermann, Chaplain.  
*Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary*, 7 State st.—For the reception and protection of Irish immigrant girls. Rev. Patrick J. Temple, D.D., Director.  
*National Catholic Welfare Conference*, 61 Whitehall st.—New York Bureau of the Department of Immigration. For the reception, assistance and education of Catholic immigrants.  
*St. Raphael's Spanish Immigrant Society*, 229 W. 14th st.—To help the Spanish speaking immigrants. Rev. Octavius Caron, A.A., Director.

### OTHER MISSIONARY WORKS.

**NEW YORK CITY.** *The New York Apostolate* (to give Missions to non-Catholics and Catholics), Rev. Patrick J. Barry, Supr., 142 East 29th st., New York City.  
*The Catholic Board for Mission Work among Colored People*.—Rev. Edward C. Kramer, D.D., Director-General; Headquarters, 154 Nassau st., Room 906, Tribune bldg., New York City.  
*Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America, Inc.*, Maryknoll, (Ossining, P.O.).—Very Rev. James A. Walsh, M. Ap., President. Rev. James G. Keller, M.M., Director of Activities for the East. Headquarters 16 E. 48th st., New York City.  
*Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic, Inc.*, Maryknoll.—Rev. Mother Mary Joseph, Supr. Gen'l.  
*Marquette League for Catholic Indian Missions*, 105 E. 22nd st., N. Y. City. Rt. Rev. Msgr. William J. Flynn, LL.D., Director General.  
*Catholic Actors' Guild*, 220 W. 42nd st.—Rev. Edward F. Leonard, Chaplain.  
*Catholic Lawyers' Guild*, 20 City Hall pl.—Very Rev. Msgr. Wm. E. Cashin, Chaplain.  
*Catholic Writers' Guild of America, Inc.*, 128 W. 71st st.—Rev. John B. Kelly, Chaplain.  
*Xavier Free Publication Society for the Blind*, 136 West 97th st.—Rev. Joseph M. Stadelman, S.J., Director.  
*Helpers of the Holy Souls*, 112-118 E. 86th st.—Missions, general and private retreats in different languages. Retreat House at Tuckahoe, N. Y. Applications to be made to Mother Mary of St. Raymond, S.A., Supr.  
*House of Spiritual Retreats* (for women).—The Cenacle of St. Regis, 628 W. 140th st., New York City. Applications to be made to Reverend Mother.  
*Apostleship of Prayer*. Central office for United States, 501-515 East Fordham road, New York City, N. Y. (Legal title: *Apostleship of Prayer, New York, N. Y.*) Rev. Charles J. Mullaly, S.J., National Director, Editor of "The Messenger of the Sacred Heart," President; Rev. John Corbett, S.J., Secretary; Claude Ramaz, S.J., Treasurer.  
*Apostleship of the Sea*.—International Director, Rev. Joseph E. Rockliff (Diocese of Menevia), 61 Whitehall st., New York, N. Y. (London, S.W., 1, England).  
*Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith*.—National Office, U.S.A., 109 East 38th st., New York City, Rt. Rev. Msgr. William Quinn, National Director; Rev. Hubert A. Campo, National Secretary.  
*Mount Manresa Retreat House*, 239 Fingerboard rd., Fort Wadsworth, Rosebank, P.O., Staten Island. Retreat House for Laymen. Week-end retreats from January to December. Applications to be made to Rev. William J. Duane, S.J., Superior; Rev. Thomas I. Tully, S.J., Charles J. McIntyre, S.J., Assts.  
*Catholic Medical Mission Board, National Headquarters*, 10 W. 17th st., New York City.—Executive Committee: Rev. Edward F. Garesche, S.J. (Director); Rev. John P. Skelly (Asst. Director); Rt. Rev. Msgr. William Quinn (Treas.); Paul J. Flagg, M.D. (Chairman of the Medical Committee); Miss Dorothy J. Willmann, M.A. (Sec.); Very Rev. Stanislaus Grennan, C.P., Rt. Rev. Joseph F. McGlinchey, D.D., Very Rev. Msgr. Frank A. Thill, Ph.D., Rev. Eugene J. McGuinness, LL.D.  
*Catholic Near East Relief Welfare Association*, 480 Lexington ave.—Rev. James B. O'Reilly, Ph.D., Director.

**WEST NEW BRIGHTON, STATEN ISLAND.** *Mission Helpers Servants of the Sacred Heart*, 337 Cary ave.—6 Sisters. Sr. M. Aquinas, Supr. Parish Visitors. The Sisters also visit the sick poor in their homes; public wards in hospitals. They conduct Catechism classes, kindergarten and summer schools.

### ARMY AND NAVY CHAPLAINS.

His Eminence Patrick Cardinal Hayes, D.D., Ordinarius Castrensis; Rt. Rev. Msgr. George J. Waring, Ph.D., LL.D., Vicar General; Revs. Thomas L. McKenna, U.S.A., Fort Benning, Ga.; Edward R. Martin, U.S.A., Fort Jay, N. Y.; John J. Brady, U.S.N.  
Rt. Rev. Msgr. James N. Connolly, Chaplain, Major, retired.  
Rev. Francis P. Duffy, D.D., Chaplain 165th Inf. N. Y., U. S.  
Rev. Peter J. Quinn, Petit Barracks, Zamboanga, P. I.  
Rev. Aloysius C. Dineen, Division Chaplain, 27th Division New York National Guard.  
Rev. John J. Sheridan, D.D., Chaplain, 1212th Coast Artillery, N. Y., U. S.  
Rev. Lafayette W. Yarwood, Chaplain 1st Field Artillery, N. Y., U. S.  
Rev. John F. White, Chaplain, 102nd Medical Regt., N. Y., U. S.  
Rev. George J. Zentgraf, Ph.D., Chaplain, 244 Coast Artillery, N. Y., U. S.

### OTHER CHAPLAINS.

Rev. Joseph A. McCaffrey, Chaplain, New York Police Department.  
Rev. Patrick F. O'Connor, Chaplain, New York Fire Department.  
Rev. John J. Kiernan, Chaplain, New York Postal Service.  
Rev. John P. McCaffrey, Chaplain, State Prison, Ossining.  
Rev. Charles J. McCarthy, Chaplain, Yonkers, Police Dept.  
Rev. Thomas B. Dougherty, Chaplain Matteawan State Hospital.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
NEW  
YORK**

Rev. Edward R. Moore, Ph.D., Chaplain, Newman Club, New York University.  
 Rev. George B. Ford, Chaplain, Newman Club, Columbia University.  
 Rev. Wm. C. Humphrey, Chaplain, Newman Club, State Normal School, New Paltz.  
 Rev. Philip S. Conran, Chaplain Sea View Hospital, Richmond Borough.  
 Rev. John P. Louergan, Chaplain, Calvary Cemetery, Queens Borough.  
 Rev. Stephen P. Connolly, Chaplain, Wassaic State School, Wassaic, N. Y.  
 Rev. Patrick J. Healey, D.D., Rev. Edwin Ryan, D.D., Professors Catholic University, Wash-  
 ton, D. C.  
 Rev. Christopher J. Weldon, Newman School, Lakewood, N. J.  
 Very Rev. Msgr. Joseph A. Breslin, D.D., Vice-Rector of American College, Rome, Italy.  
 Rev. Joseph J. McAndrew, LL.D., Professor Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Emmitsburg, Md.  
 Revs. John J. McClafferty, John Leo Dolan, Charles O'Connor Sloane, John Conlon, attending  
 Catholic University.  
 Rev. Joseph J. Clune, American College, Louvain, Belgium.  
 Rev. Francis W. Walsh, on duty in Denver, Colo.  
 Rev. Paschal Maljian, Missionary for Armenians. Res., 161 E. 28th st.  
 Rev. Fr. Cuturic, O.F.M., Missionary for Slovenians of New York and Brooklyn. Res., 552 W.  
 50th st.  
 On sick leave: Revs. Thomas B. Farrelly, James H. P. Honeyman, Thomas J. Keenan, John A.  
 McNamara, Alexander C. McCarthy, Anthony L. Strube, Francis J. Smith, John B. Reck,  
 John H. Southwick, John J. Byrne, John F. Duffy, Vincent Lojacano, Francis C. Harper,  
 John B. McCormick, James L. Harley, Francis K. Schwarz.  
 Absent on leave: Revs. Henry J. Meyer, Patrick Daly, James J. Powers, James P. Moran,  
 Patrick S. Masterson.

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.**

*O.S.A.—Augustinian Fathers* (Villanova, Pa.)—St. Nicholas of Tolentine, New York City;  
 Mother of Good Counsel Novitiate, New Hamburg; Augustinian Academy, Mt. St. Rita  
 (Convent), Our Lady of Good Counsel, Staten Island.  
*A.A.—Augustinians of the Assumption* (Rome, Italy)—Our Lady of Esperanza, Our Lady of  
 Guadeloupe, New York City.  
*O.S.B.—Benedictine Fathers* (St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn.)—St. Anselm's, St. Bene-  
 dict's, New York City; Nassau (New Providence Island), Bahama Islands.  
*O.M.Cap.—Capuchin Fathers* (Province of St. Joseph)—Immaculate Conception (Williams-  
 bridge), Our Lady of Angels, Our Lady of Sorrows, St. John the Baptist, New York City;  
 Monastery and Seraphicate (Seminary) of Mary Immaculate, Glenclyffe, Garrison P.O.,  
 Sacred Heart, Yonkers.  
*O.Carm.—Carmelite Fathers* (Dublin, Ireland)—Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel, St.  
 Simon Stock, New York City; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, St. Albert's College, Middletown;  
 Transfiguration, Tarrytown.  
*M.M.—Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America, Inc.*—Maryknoll P.O.  
*Congregation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*—Belgian Foreign Missions, New York City.  
*C.S.C.B.—Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo*—Our Lady of Pompeii, New York City.  
*O.P.—Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—St. Catherine of Sienna's, St. Vincent Ferrer's,  
 New York City; Hawthorne; Pleasantville; Valhalla.  
*S.S.S.—Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament* (Rome, Italy)—St. Jean Baptiste's, New York City;  
 Juniorate of the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament, Suffern.  
*C.S.Sp.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (Province of the U. S.)—St. Mark the Evangelist, New York  
 City.  
*S.P.M.—Fathers of Mercy* (Rome, Italy)—Notre Dame, St. Vincent de Paul's, New York City;  
 St. Joseph's Novitiate of the Fathers of Mercy, Peekskill.  
*O.M.I.—Oblates of Mary Immaculate*—Oblate House of Philosophy, Newburgh.  
*P.S.M.—Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions* (Rome, Italy)—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, St.  
 Ann's, New York City.  
*O.F.M.—Franciscan Fathers* (Italian Province)—Most Precious Blood, Our Lady of Pity, St.  
 Anthony of Padua, St. Clare's, New York City; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Mt. Vernon.  
*O.F.M.—Franciscan Fathers* (Province of the Holy Cross, Lemont, Ill.)—St. Cyril's (Slovenian),  
 SS. Cyril and Methodius (Croatian), New York City.  
*O.F.M.—Franciscan Fathers* (Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus)—Holy Cross, St.  
 Francis of Assisi, New York City; St. Joseph's Seraphic Seminary, Callicoon, Obernberg.  
*O.M.C.—Franciscan Fathers* (Province of the Immaculate Conception)—St. Francis College,  
 Staten Island.  
*S.A.—Friars of the Atonement* (Third Order Regular of St. Francis)—St. John's Atonement  
 College, St. Joseph's Novitiate, St. Paul's Friary, Graymoor, Garrison P.O.  
*S.J.—Jesuit Fathers* (Maryland-New York Province)—Campion House, Fordham University,  
 Kohlmann Hall, Loyola School, Nativity, Regis High School, St. Francis Xavier's Church and  
 College, St. Ignatius Loyola's, New York City; Mount Manresa Retreat House, Ft. Wadsworth,  
 S. I. N. Y.; Seven Springs Sanitorium, Monroe; Novitiate of St. Andrew-on-Hudson, Pough-  
 keepsie.  
*S.S.J.—Josephite Fathers*—Epiphany Apostolic College, New Windsor.  
*M.S.—La Salette Fathers*—Phoenicia.  
*S.M.—Marist Fathers*—Our Lady of the Elms (Novitiate), Staten Island.  
*C.S.P.—Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle* (New York City)—Good Shepherd, St. Paul  
 the Apostle, New York City.  
*C.P.—Passionist Fathers*—Blessed Vincent Strambi Passionist Monastery, Bronx.  
*P.S.S.C.—Pious Society of the Missionaries of St. Charles* (Placenza, Italy)—St. Joachim's, St.  
 Joseph's, New York City.  
*C.S.S.R.—Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province)—Immaculate Conception of the Blessed  
 Virgin Mary, Most Holy Redeemer, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, St. Alphonsus', New York  
 City; Redemptorist House of Studies, Esopus; Port Ewen.  
*S.C.—Salesian Fathers* (Turin, Italy)—Mary Help of Christians, Transfiguration, New York City;  
 Salesian School, Goshen; Salesian Institute, New Rochelle; Corpus Christi, Port Chester.  
*C.S.F.—Stigmatini Fathers* (Rome, Italy)—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, White Plains.  
*C.M.—Vincentian Fathers*—Our Lady of the Miraculous Medal, New York City.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (New York Province)—Ascension, Cathedral, De La Salle In-  
 stitute, Epiphany, Holy Name of Jesus, Immaculate Conception, Immaculate Conception of  
 the Blessed Virgin Mary (Bronx), La Salle Academy, La Salle Provincialate, Manhattan  
 College, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel, Sacred Heart,  
 St. Augustine's, St. Bernard's, St. Columba's, St. Gabriel's, St. Jerome's, St. Joseph's, St.  
 Patrick's, St. Peter's, St. Raymond's, St. Thomas the Apostle, St. Veronica's, New York  
 City; Lincoln Agricultural School, Lincolndale; St. Joseph's Normal Institute, Pocantico  
 Hills; Immaculate Conception, Yonkers.



*Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, Ohio)—St. John the Baptist, New York City; Marianist Preparatory, Beacon.

*Christian Brothers of Ireland* (Dublin, Ireland)—All Hallows Institute, All Saints', Sacred Heart of Jesus, New York City; Iona School, New Rochelle; Santa Maria-on-Hudson, West Park.

*Foreign Mission Brothers of St. Michael*—Maryknoll P.O.

*Marist Brothers of the Schools* (Poughkeepsie, N. Y.)—Mt. St. Michel, St. Agnes', St. Ann's, St. Jean Baptiste's, New York City; St. Ann's Hermitage, St. Peter's, Poughkeepsie.

ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
NEW  
YORK

RECAPITULATION

Cardinal .....	1	Private Elementary Schools for Boys..	8
Bishops .....	2	Students .....	758
City Churches .....	208	Private Elementary Schools for Girls..	12
Churches Outside City .....	159	Students .....	757
Missions with Churches .....	85	Private Elementary Schools for Boys	
Total Churches .....	452	and Girls .....	25
Chapels .....	212	Boys .....	588
Stations without Churches.....	31	Girls .....	1,402
Priests .....	1,509	Parish Schools, New York City.....	146
Secular .....	875	Boys .....	36,081
Regular .....	634	Girls .....	36,778
Theological Seminaries .....	1	Parish Schools, Outside City.....	70
Students .....	296	Boys .....	9,397
Preparatory Seminary.....	1	Girls .....	9,228
Students .....	375	Elementary Departments in Child-Car-	
Novitiates of Religious Orders.....	17	ing Institutions, etc.....	6,990
Novices .....	195	Total in Elementary Grades.....	104,979
Postulants .....	328	Division of Charities Section:	
Brothers .....	229	Administrative Offices.....	8
Clerics .....	471	Protective Agencies Offices .....	23
Total .....	1,223	Child Caring Institutions .....	25
University .....	1	Day Nurseries and Settlements.....	38
Students .....	7,064	Summer Homes for Children .....	12
Colleges for Boys.....	2	Summer Camps for Boys and Girls....	16
Students .....	2,324	Club for Young People.....	10
Colleges for Girls.....	5	Homes for Aged.....	6
Students .....	1,803	Homes and Residences for Women....	28
High Schools for Boys.....	16	Camps for Boys.....	13
Students .....	4,928	Camps for Girls.....	6
High Schools for Girls.....	42	Correctional Homes for Women.....	1
Students .....	5,204	Hospitals, Sanitariums and Convales-	
High Schools with Departments for		cents Homes .....	30
Boys and Girls.....	12	Immigrant Homes .....	12
Boys .....	838	Nursing Sisterhoods.....	7
Girls .....	870	Other Missionary Works .....	15
Special Schools (Commercial, etc.)....	28	Total of Young People under Catholic	
Students .....	2,372	Care .....	182,459
Catholic Population.....	1,273,291		

# ARCHDIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA

(*Archidioecesis Philadelphiensis.*)

DIocese ESTABLISHED 1808, ERECTED AN ARCHDIOCESE, FEBRUARY 12, 1875.

*Comprises all the City and County of Philadelphia, and the Counties of Berks, Bucks, Carbon, Chester, Delaware, Lehigh, Montgomery, Northampton and Schuylkill, in the State of Pennsylvania.*

Square Miles = 5,043.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE. I. Our Blessed Lady Conceived without Sin, Dec. 8. II. SS. Peter and Paul. Apostles, June 29. This Diocese was solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus on the Feast of St. Teresa, Oct. 15, 1873.



HIS EMINENCE

DENNIS CARDINAL DOUGHERTY.

Archbishop of Philadelphia; ordained May 31, 1890; cons. Bishop of Nueva Segovia, P. I., June 14, 1903; transferred to Jaro, P. I., April 19, 1908; transferred to Buffalo, Dec. 6, 1915; enthroned as Archbishop of Philadelphia, July 10, 1918. Pallium conferred May 6, 1919. Created Cardinal Priest, March 7, 1921. Office, 225 N. 18th st., Philadelphia, Pa.

MOST REVEREND

GERALD P. O'HARA, D.D., J.U.D.

*Auxiliary Bishop*—Ordained April 3, 1920; consecrated May 21, 1929; Rector, Nativity B. V. M. Church, 2535 E. Allegheny ave., Philadelphia.

*Series of Bishops*—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL EGAN, O.S.F., D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1810; died July 22, 1814. Rt. Rev. HENRY CONWELL, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1820; died April 22, 1842. Rt. Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., cons. June 6, 1830; transferred to Baltimore in 1851; died July 8, 1863. Venerable JOHN NEPOMUCENE NEUMANN, C.S.S.R., D.D., cons. March 28, 1852; died Jan. 5, 1860. Most Rev. JAMES FREDERIC WOOD, D.D., cons. coadjutor, cum jure successionis, April 26, 1857; Bishop of Philadelphia, Jan. 5, 1860; created Archbishop Feb. 12, 1875; Sacred Pallium, June 17, 1875; died June 20, 1883. Most Rev. PATRICK JOHN RYAN, D.D., LL.D., cons. April 14, 1872; Bishop of Tricomia and Coadjutor with right of succession to the Archbishop of St. Louis; Archbishop of Salamis, Jan. 6, 1884; Archbishop of Philadelphia, June 8, 1884; died Feb. 11, 1911. Most Rev. EDMOND FRANCIS PRENDERGAST, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1897, Titular Bishop of Scillio; Auxiliary Bishop of Philadelphia; Archbishop of Philadelphia, May 27, 1911; died Feb. 26, 1918. Rt. Rev. MICHAEL J. CRANE, D.D., consecrated September 19, 1921; Auxiliary Bishop to His Eminence; Titular Bishop of Curium; died December 26, 1928.

*Vicars General*—Most Rev. GERALD P. O'HARA, D.D., J.U.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. NEVIN F. FISHER, P.R., Prot. Ap.

*Chancellor*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. HUGH L. LAMB, D.D., Prot. Ap. (Res., 1723 Race st.) Chancery office, 1712 Summer st., second floor; open every morning, except Sunday, from 9 to 12.30 o'clock. (Rittenhouse 7225.) All applications for dispensations should be made to this office.

*Secretary to Cardinal*—Rev. FRANCIS J. FUREY, D.D. Office, 225 N. 18th st. (Rittenhouse 6750.)

*Diocesan Consultors*—Most Rev. GERALD P. O'HARA, D.D., J.U.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. NEVIN F. FISHER, P.R., Prot. Ap., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES A. MULLIN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. A. KOPYT-KIEWICZ, Rt. Rev. Msgr. FENTON J. FITZPATRICK, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH A. MCCULLOUGH, Very Rev. Msgr. A. ISOLERI, Rev. FRANCIS J. HERTHORN, P.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. HUGH L. LAMB, D.D., Prot. Ap., Secretary.

*Officials*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. HUGH L. LAMB, D.D., Prot. Ap.

*Matrimonial Court*—Vice Officials: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH M. CORRIGAN, D.D.; Judges: Revs. FRANCIS J. BRENNAN, D.D., J.U.D., JOSEPH A. M. QUIGLEY, J.C.D.; Defensores Vinculi: Revs. PATRICK A. COLLIS, Ph.D., JAMES R. HUGHES, D.D.; THOMAS P. KELLY, D.D.; Promotor Justitiae: Rt. Rev. Msgr. EUGENE MURPHY; Secretary: Rev. THOMAS J. KELLEY, D.D.; Notaries: Revs. DANIEL B. POWELL, D.D., JOHN J. DRISCOLL, D.D., JOSEPH A. WARD, JAMES A. GRAHAM, D.D.

*Building Committee*—Rev. THOMAS S. MCCARTY, P.R., Rev. JOHN B. DEVER; Rev. JOHN J. WALSH, Secretary, (St. Monica's Rectory, 2422 S. 17th st.) All plans for buildings should be referred to this committee and sent to the Secretary.

*Pro-Synodal Examiners*—Most Rev. GERALD P. O'HARA, D.D., J.U.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. NEVIN F. FISHER, P.R., Prot. Ap., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. HUGH L. LAMB, D.D., Prot. Ap., Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS X. WASTL, P.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH A. MCCULLOUGH, Rev. THOMAS S. MCCARTY, P.R., Rev. FRANCIS J. ROSS, P.R., D.D., Secretary.



# ARCH- DIOCESE OF PHILA- DELPHIA

**Pro-Synodal Judges**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. HUGH L. LAMB, D.D., Prot. Ap., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES A. MULLIN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH A. MCCULLOUGH, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. MELLON, P.R., Rev. JOHN J. WALSH, Rev. FRANCIS L. CARR.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH A. MCCULLOUGH, Rev. THOMAS F. RYAN, Rev. JOHN B. DEVER, Rev. THOMAS J. MCKAY, D.D.

**Board of Trustees of the Clerical Fund**—His Eminence, THE CARDINAL, President; Rt. Rev. Msgr. NEVIN F. FISHER, P.R., Prot. Ap., V.G.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. HUGH L. LAMB, D.D., Prot. Ap., Secretary and Treasurer.

**Diocesan School Board**—His Eminence, THE CARDINAL, President; the Most Rev. Vicars General, ex officio; Rt. Rev. Msgr. EUGENE MURPHY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES A. MULLIN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. FENTON J. FITZPATRICK, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH A. MCCULLOUGH, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. MELLON, P.R., Very Rev. WILLIAM T. TALLON, S.J., Rev. JOHN F. KIERNAN, Rev. JOHN B. DEVER, Rev. VINCENT L. BURNS, P.R. Rev. GEORGE MICHEL (Secretary).

**Irremovable Rectors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. NEVIN F. FISHER, Prot. Ap., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS X. WASTL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. MELLON, Very Rev. Msgr. GEORGE L. LEECH, J.C.D., Rev. JOSEPH T. MCDERMOTT, D.D., Rev. THOMAS S. MCCARTY, Rev. WILLIAM HAMMEKE, Rev. JOSEPH J. HANNIGAN, Rev. JOHN F. O'NEILL, Rev. FRANCIS J. HERTKORN, Rev. JOHN P. THOMPSON, Rev. JAMES J. WILSON, Rev. THOMAS J. HURTON, Rev. JOSEPH P. DEVER, Rev. RICHARD F. KELLY, Rev. EDWARD J. LYNG, Rev. GEORGE T. MONTAGUE, Rev. FRANCIS J. ROSS, D.D., Rev. JOHN H. MARTIN, Ph.D., Rev. VINCENT L. BURNS.

**Consilium a Vigilantia**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. NEVIN F. FISHER, P.R., Prot. Ap., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH M. CORRIGAN, D.D., LL.D., Rev. THOMAS S. MCCARTY, P.R., Rev. FRANCIS J. ROSS, D.D.

**Diocesan Director of Holy Name Societies**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. HUGH L. LAMB, D.D., Prot. Ap.

**Diocesan Superintendent of Schools**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. BONNER, D.D., LL.D. Office, John W. Hallahan Catholic Girls' High School, 19th and Wood sts. (Rittenhouse 3692.) Res., St. Teresa's Rectory, 1337 Catharine st. (Pennypacker 4494.)

**Assistant Diocesan Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. LEO D. BURNS, D.D. Office, West Philadelphia Catholic Girls' High School, 45th and Chestnut sts. (Evergreen 2240.) Res., St. Vincent's Home, Lansdowne, Pa.

**Commission on Church Music**—Rev. JOSEPH F. O'KEEFE, Rev. WILLIAM J. HIGGINS, Rev. JAMES A. BOYLAN, D.D.

**Diocesan Inspector of Charities**—Rev. JOSEPH A. McDONALD. Office, 1706 Summer st. (Rittenhouse 5520.) Res., All Saints' Chapel, 3445 Walnut st.

**Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Rev. HOWARD P. LAWTON. Office, 1700 Summer st. (Rittenhouse 7629.) Res., St. Vincent's Home, Lansdowne, Pa.

**Cathedral Office, 1712 Summer st., third floor (Rittenhouse 5641)**—Rev. JOSEPH N. LARUE. Res., 29th st. and Allegheny ave.

**Rural Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. LEO G. FINK, for Lehigh and Northampton Counties; Very Rev. Msgr. GEORGE L. LEECH, J.C.D., for Schuylkill and Carbon Counties.

**Censor Librorum**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH M. CORRIGAN, D.D., LL.D. Res., St. Charles' Seminary, Overbrook.

**Moderator of Priests' Conferences**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH M. CORRIGAN, D.D., LL.D.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. WILLIAM J. LALLOU, Litt.D., Diocesan Director.

**Apostleship of Prayer**—Very Rev. WILLIAM T. TALLON, S. J., Diocesan Director.

**The Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood**—Rev. HOWARD P. LAWTON, Diocesan Director.

**Catholic Young Men's Association**—1821 Arch st. (Rittenhouse 6896.) Rev. JAMES P. SULLIVAN, Director.

**Laymen's Week-End Retreat League, Malvern**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH M. CORRIGAN, D.D. Office, 1823 Arch st. (Rittenhouse 9867.) Res., St. Charles' Seminary, Overbrook.

**Catholic Missionary Society of Philadelphia (Italian)**—Rev. EDWARD J. LYNG, P.R., Diocesan Director and Treasurer. 928 Christian st. (Walnut 3363.)

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

- 1—**CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL**, East Logan Square, Rev. Henry T. McFall, rector; Revs. Joseph M. Smith, John T. Morton, Michael A. Boyle, assts. In Residence: Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. L. Lamb, D.D., Prot. Ap., Chancellor; Rev. James E. Heir, Vice Rector, Roman Catholic High School for Boys; Rev. Bernard C. Farley, Chaplain, Eastern Penitentiary. Res., 1723 Race st.  
**School**—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (1708 Summer st.). Boys, 246; Girls, 214. Day Nursery and Kindergarten, 1704 Summer st., under the charge of 4 Daughters of Charity. Daily attendance: 50.
- 2—**ST. ADALBERT** (Polish), East Allegheny ave., Rev. M. Monkiewicz, rector. Revs. John A. Gaj, John A. Zbytniewski, John J. Sielecki. Res., 2645 E. Allegheny ave.  
**School**—35 Sisters of Nazareth (3239 Edgemont st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 878; Girls, 959.
- 3—**ST. AGATHA'S**, 38th and Spring Garden sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Mellon, P.R., rector; Revs. John F. Boyle, Francis A. Smith, Daniel F. McMenamin, Anthony A. Doyle. Res., 3813 Spring Garden st.  
**School**—30 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (3837 Spring Garden st.). Boys, 636; Girls, 671.  
**Chaplaincies**—House of the Good Shepherd, Archbishop Ryan Memorial Institute for Deaf Mutes, Dominican Convent, 3512 Baring st.; St. Isaac's House for Catholic Women.
- 4—**ST. AGNES** (Slovak), 4th and Brown sts., Rev. John L. York, rector; Rev. Michael G. Ditsky, asst. Res., 319 Brown st.  
**School**—6 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius (354 Reno st.). Boys, 119; Girls, 110.  
**Mission**—Oakview, attended every Sunday.
- 5—**ALL SAINTS** (German), Bridesburg, Rev. Ernest Deham, rector; Rev. Albert J. Suter. Res., 2651 Buckius st.  
**School**—8 Sisters of St. Francis (4623 E. Thompson st.). Boys, 204; Girls, 238.
- 6—**ALL SAINTS' CHAPEL**, Philadelphia General Hospital. Four Masses are celebrated every Sunday and Holyday for the inmates. Rev. Joseph A. McDonald, chaplain and Diocesan Inspector of Charities; Revs. Elmer J. Leonard, Joseph M. Collins. Res., 3445 Walnut st.
- 7—**ST. ALOYSIUS** (German), 26th and Tasker sts., Rev. Henry J. Steinhagen, rector; Rev. Francis P. Holtgreve, asst. Res., 2600 Tasker st.  
**School**—9 Sisters of Christian Charity (1610 S. 26th st.). Boys, 217; Girls, 187.
- 8—**ST. ALPHONSUS** (German), 4th and Reed sts., Rev. Francis J. Hertkorn, P.R., rector; Rev. Joseph E. Unterkoefer, asst. Res., 1400 S. 4th st.  
**School**—5 Sisters of St. Francis (415 Gerritt st.). Boys, 71; Girls, 62.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
PHILA-  
DELPHIA**

- 9—ST. AMBROSE'S, C st. and Roosevelt blvd., Rev. Joseph A. Hughes, rector; Rev. Peter A. Daley, Res., 354 E. Roosevelt blvd.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (363 E. Roosevelt blvd.). Boys, 206; Girls, 181.
- 10—ST. ANDREW'S, 1120 Wallace st., Rev. Joseph G. Chipakitis, rector.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Casimir (1118 Wallace st.). Boys, 86; Girls, 110.
- 11—ST. ANNE'S, Port Richmond, Rev. Joseph T. McDermott, D.D., P.R.; Revs. John J. McFadden, James P. McGarvey, William J. Grubb, Res., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.  
*School*—30 Sisters of St. Joseph (2343 E. Tucker st.) and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 860; Girls, 639.
- 12—ANNUNCIATION, B.V.M., Tenth and Dickinson sts., Rev. Thomas J. Hurton, P.R.; Revs. William J. Magee, Richard J. Branton, assts. Res., 1511 S. 10th st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1433 S. 10th st.). Boys, 195; Girls, 205.  
*Chaplaincy*—Moyamensing Prison, Reed st. and Passyunk ave. Mass every Sunday.
- 13—ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, 23d and Fitzwater sts., Rev. Francis Aidan Brady, rector; Revs. Thomas D. Colahan, John J. Brogan, Res., 2321 Fitzwater st.  
*School*—23 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (2336 Carpenter st.). Boys, 477; Girls, 533.
- 14—ASCENSION OF OUR LORD, Westmoreland and G sts., Rev. Dennis J. Broughal, rector; Revs. James A. Boyle, Edward T. York, John J. McKenna, Res., 725 E. Westmoreland st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (G and Westmoreland sts.). 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 641; Girls, 663.
- 15—ASSUMPTION, B.V.M., Spring Garden st., below 12th, Rev. Joseph J. Hannigan, P.R.; Revs. Henry D. McPeak, Ferdinand Kreutzkamp, asst. Res., 1133 Spring Garden st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (1121 Spring Garden st.). Boys, 130; Girls, 120.
- 15A—ST. ATHANASIUS, Oak Lane, Rev. Thomas L. Clooney, rector; Rev. Charles A. O'Brien, asst. Res., 7115 Limekiln Pike.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (7043 Limekiln Pike). Boys, 166; Girls, 146.
- 16—ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 4th st., below Vine, Rev. E. J. Murtaugh, O.S.A., rector; Revs. John A. Hogan, O.S.A., John A. Whelan, O.S.A., William F. Sheedy, O.S.A. Res., 243 N. Lawrence st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (427 Vine st.). Boys, 85; Girls, 115.
- 17—ST. BARBARA'S, 54th and Diamond sts. (Wynnefield), Rev. Joseph L. N. Wolfe, rector; Rev. Joseph F. Everling, asst. Res., 5359 Lebanon ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 31; Girls, 33.
- 18—ST. BARNABAS', 64th and Buist ave., Rev. James E. Dougherty, rector; Revs. Vincent J. Ford, Aloysius P. McGrann, assts. Res., 6300 Buist ave.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary (6332 Elmwood ave.). Boys, 526; Girls, 523.
- 19—ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S, Wissnoming, Rev. Charles L. McCarron, rector; Revs. David V. Leahy, Maurice J. Horn, assts. Res., 5700 Jackson st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (Jackson and Sanger sts.). Boys, 307; Girls, 302.
- 20—ST. BENEDICT'S, Germantown, Rev. William C. Farrell, rector; Revs. Alexander C. Savers, Francis X. Duffy, Res., 2003 E. Cheltenham ave.  
*School*—15 Sisters of St. Francis (Opal st. and Medary ave.). Boys, 370; Girls, 387.
- 20A—ST. BERNARD, 4400 E. Aldine st., Tacony, Philadelphia, Rev. Edward J. Holahan, rector; Rev. John J. O'Neill, asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (4436 E. Aldine st.). Boys, 188; Girls, 190.
- 21—ST. BONAVENTURA'S (German), Ninth and Cambria sts., Rev. Hubert Hammeke, rector; Revs. Cyril E. Birmelin, William F. Hammeke, Res., 2831 N. Hutchinson st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Francis (2850 N. 9th st.). Boys, 241; Girls, 255.
- 22—ST. BONIFACIUS' (German), Diamond and Norris sts., Rev. Joseph A. Funk, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Thomas W. Mullaney, C.S.S.R., John J. Englert, C.S.S.R., Joseph A. Lorenz, C.S.S.R., John J. Braun, C.S.S.R., Francis Dotzler, C.S.S.R., Thomas H. Waldron, C.S.S.R., Joseph P. Turner, C.S.S.R., John Kappel, C.S.S.R., Anthony Kalb, C.S.S.R., Missionaries: Revs. Theodore Haviland, C.S.S.R., Francis Gallagher, C.S.S.R., James Gilmore, C.S.S.R. Applications for missions and retreats should be addressed to the Rev. Rector, Res., 174 Diamond st.  
*School*—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame (144 Diamond st.). Boys, 415; Girls, 478.
- 23—ST. BRENDAN, Rev. Francis P. McDonald, 507 Manheim st., Germantown, Philadelphia.
- 24—ST. BRIDGET'S, East Falls, Rev. David C. Munyon, rector; Revs. Joseph W. McMahon, James V. Mulhearn, Henry E. Kortekamp, Res., 3667 Midvale ave.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (3685 Midvale ave.). Boys, 290; Girls, 317.
- 25—ST. CALLISTUS, Rev. Daniel S. Coonahan, rector; Revs. Joseph A. Kenny, John J. Leahey, Res., 6715 Lansdowne ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (6717 Lansdowne ave.). Boys, 216; Girls, 222.
- 26—ST. CARTHAGE'S, 62nd st. and Cedar ave., Rev. John B. McShea, rector; Revs. Charles V. Buckley, John A. Godfrey, J.C.D.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (447 S. 62d st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 246; Girls, 261.
- 27—ST. CASIMIR'S (Lithuanian), Wharton st., East of 4th st., Rev. Joseph J. Kaulakis, rector; Rev. Peter P. Laumakis, asst. Res., 324 Wharton st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Casimir (338 Wharton st.). Boys, 117; Girls, 101.
- 28—ST. CATHERINE'S (for Colored Catholics), 438 W. Penn st., Germantown, Rev. J. A. Hartnett, C.M., rector; Rev. Gerard A. Murphy, C.M., asst.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (433 Queen Lane). Boys, 39; Girls, 46.
- 29—ST. CECILIA'S (Fox Chase), Rev. John F. Burke, rector; Rev. Raymond T. F. Manning, asst. Res., 535 Rhawn st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (8029 Halstead st.). Boys, 118; Girls, 115.
- 30—ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, 20th and Christian sts., Rev. Joseph P. Dever, P.R., Revs. Charles T. Dinan, Alexander P. Carey, Res., 902 S. 20th st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (2007 Christian st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 149; Girls, 186.
- 31—ST. CLEMENT'S, 71st st. and Woodland ave., Rev. Francis P. Dougherty, rector; Revs. John J. Murphy, Harold J. Marra, James R. Fogarty, Res., 7104 Woodland ave.  
*School*—14 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (7133 Greenway ave.) and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 512; Girls, 525.
- 32—ST. COLUMBA'S, 24th st. and Lehigh ave., Rev. Thomas F. Ryan, rector; Revs. Joseph B. Diamond, James A. Quinn, Joseph A. McPeak.  
*School*—30 Sisters of St. Joseph and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 854; Girls, 896.
- 33—CORPUS CHRISTI, 29th st. and Allegheny ave., Rev. Francis J. Kane, rector; Revs. Vincent J. Campbell, Timothy J. Buckley, Res., S. E. cor. 29th st. and Allegheny ave.  
*School*—17 Sisters of St. Joseph (2729 W. Allegheny ave.). Boys, 382; Girls, 395.
- 34—ST. DOMINIC'S, Holmesburg, Rev. Henry I. Connor, rector; Rev. Henry F. Kiggins, Res., 8504 Frankford ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (8512 Frankford ave.). Boys, 196; Girls, 212.



- 35—ST. DONATO'S (Italian), 65th and Callowhill sts., Rev. Otto Toffolini, rector pro tem.; Rev. John V. Tollino, asst. In Residence: Rev. Daniel F. Toner, Chaplain, Sacred Heart Orphanage. Res., 403 N. 65th st.  
*School*—8 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (307 North 65th st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 257; Girls, 249.
- 36—ST. EDMOND'S, 21st and Snyder ave., Rev. James J. Duffy, rector; Revs. Edward J. McTague, William J. Grace, Ignatius F. Bash. Res., 2130 South 21st st.  
*School*—25 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1921 S. 23rd st.). Boys, 632; Girls, 629.
- 37—ST. EDWARD THE CONFESSOR, 8th and York sts., Rev. Thomas S. McCarty, P.R., Revs. John W. Mundy, Francis T. Meagher, Raymond P. Campbell. Res., 2417 N. 8th st.  
*School*—27 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (709 W. York st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 535; Girls, 586.
- 38—ST. ELIZABETH'S, 23rd and Berks sts., Rev. John F. O'Neill, S.T.L., P.R., rector; Revs. Charles D. Collum, John F. McElvenny, Joseph A. Fitzpatrick. Res., 1845 N. 23rd st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Francis. (Res., 1850 North Croskey st.). Boys, 265; Girls, 264.
- 39—EPIPHANY, Eleventh and Jackson sts., Rev. Thomas J. McKay, D.D., rector; Revs. Joseph A. Kane, I. Walter Nail, James A. Connolly, assts. Res., 1121 Jackson st.  
*School*—24 Sisters of St. Joseph (12th and Jackson sts.). Boys, 592; Girls, 616.
- 40—ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, 24th and Green sts., Rev. Joseph F. O'Keefe, rector; Revs. Thomas P. Fitzgerald, William P. Twohig, John J. Ford. Res., 2321 Green st.  
*School*—22 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (2324 Green st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 662; Girls, 720.
- 41—ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, 47th st. and Springfield ave., Rev. Edward L. Gatens, rector; Revs. Sylvester M. McCarthy, William F. Canney, Joseph P. Duross, Joseph F. Toye. Res., 4625 Springfield ave.  
*School*—18 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (912 S. 47th st.). Boys, 463; Girls, 471.
- 42—ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Green and W. Logan sts., Germantown, Rev. P. J. McGarrity, rector; Revs. William J. O'Donnell, James J. McDade, Vincent A. Skahan. Res., Greene and Logan sts.  
*School*—18 Sisters of St. Joseph (49 West Logan st.). Boys, 462; Girls, 502.
- 43—ST. GABRIEL'S, 29th and Dickinson sts., Rev. John P. Mealey, rector; Revs. John J. Daly, Charles J. Crosson, Thomas D. McCrossen. In residence: Rt. Rev. Msgr. William P. McNally, Ph.D., Rector of Roman Catholic High School for Boys. Res., 2917 Dickinson st.  
*School*—31 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (2916 Dickinson st.). Boys, 871; Girls, 862.
- 44—ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), Salmon and Venango sts., Rev. Ignatius Zimblys, rector. Res., 3580 Salmon st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis (3570 Salmon st.). Boys, 118; Girls, 126.
- 45—CHURCH OF THE GENU, 18th and Stiles sts., Very Rev. William T. Tallon, S.J., rector; Revs. John F. Cox, S.J., William J. O'Gorman, S.J., Gerald C. Treacy, S.J., Joseph T. Murphy, S.J., Leo H. O'Hare, S.J., Daniel J. Quinn, S.J., assts. Confessions heard in German, French and Italian. Residence, 18th and Thompson sts.  
*School*—12 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 405. 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Girls, 400.  
*Chaplaincies*—St. Joseph's Hospital, 17th st. and Girard ave. Poor Clare Sisters, Girard and Corinthian aves. Little Sisters of Poor, 18th and Jefferson sts. St. Francis Convent, 1604 W. Allegheny ave.
- 46—GOOD SHEPHERD, 6410 Cobbs Creek Parkway, Rev. Joseph A. Mahon, rector; Revs. John J. Hughes, Joseph T. Kane, assts.  
*School*—14 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1746 S. 65th st.). Boys, 381; Girls, 386.
- 47—ST. GREGORY'S, 52nd and Warren sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. T. Drumgoole, D.D., LL.D., rector; Revs. Francis H. McKernan, George L. Murphy, J.C.D., Newton T. Miller, J.C.D. Res., 5186 Media st.  
*School*—17 Sisters of St. Joseph (5147 Warren st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 460; Girls, 465.
- 48—ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), 23d and Wood sts., Rev. Anthony K. Brzozowski, rector; Rev. Bronislaus J. Kopeck, asst. Res., 311 N. 23rd st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (22d st. and Parkway). Boys, 143; Girls, 149.
- 49—ST. HELENA'S, Tabor, Rev. James F. McCloy, rector; Revs. Leo J. Phillips, John A. Cartin. Res., 6103 N. Lawrence st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (447 W. Godfrey ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 327; Girls, 349.
- 50—ST. HENRY'S (German), 5th and Cayuga sts., Rev. Henry E. Koenes, rector; Rev. Charles P. Otterbein. Res., 4404 N. Fifth st.  
*School*—13 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (4430 N. Reese st.). Boys, 344; Girls, 319.
- 51—HOLY ANGELS, Oak Lane, Rev. P. F. Fogarty, rector; Rev. Joseph M. Corr. Res., 70th ave. and York road, Oak Lane.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 90; Girls, 85.
- 52—HOLY CHILD, Broad and Duncannon sts., Rev. Charles B. McGinley, rector; Revs. Francis J. Healy, Vincent C. Moran, John M. O'Melia. Res., 5200 N. Broad st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (5220 N. Broad st.). Boys, 304; Girls, 308.
- 53—HOLY CROSS, Mt. Airy, Rev. William T. Brady, rector; Revs. Garrett F. Murphy, Leo A. Klassen, assts. Res., 154 E. Mt. Airy ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (148 E. Mt. Airy ave.). Boys, 157; Girls, 146.
- 54—HOLY FAMILY, Manayunk, Rev. William P. Grace, rector; Revs. James A. Boland, Richard J. Keul, assts. Res., 234 Hermitage st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (240 Hermitage st.). Boys, 239; Girls, 218.
- 55—HOLY INNOCENTS, K st. and Hunting Park ave., Rev. Martin J. Lynch, rector; Rev. Joseph D. Gallagher, asst.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (4149 L st.). Boys, 111; Girls, 108.
- 56—HOLY NAME OF JESUS, Kensington, Rev. Michael T. McNicholas, O.P., rector; Revs. William D. Noon, O.P., R. B. Johannsen, O.P., F. M. Boppell, O.P., Edward S. McGinnis, O.P. Missionaries: Revs. Raymond M. Marchese, O.P., William C. Kelly, O.P., Daniel A. Wynn, O.P., Quitman F. Beckley, O.P., Charles M. Mulvey, O.P. Res., 701 East Gaul st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1422 E. Susquehanna ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 342; Girls, 352.  
*Chaplaincy*—St. Mary's Hospital, Frankford road and Palmer st.
- 57—HOLY TRINITY (German), Sixth and Spruce sts., Rev. John C. Daniel, rector. Res., 617 Spruce st.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
PHILA-  
DELPHIA**

- School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame (613 Spruce st.). Boys, 34; Girls, 48.
- 58—ST. HUBERT'S (German), Tacony, Rev. John P. Ludwig, rector. Res., 7158 Ditman st.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis (4565 Cottman st.). Boys, 92; Girls, 93.
- 59—ST. HUGH'S, Mascher and Tioga sts., Rev. Hugh J. Dale, rector; Revs. Joseph J. Daley, Joseph J. McGrenra, assts. Res., 145 W. Tioga st.
- School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (3464 N. Front st.). Boys, 287; Girls, 342.
- 60—ST. IGNATIUS' (Colored), 43d and Wallace sts., Rev. Vincent A. Dever, rector; Rev. John L. Nugent, asst. Res., 636 N. 43d st.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Most Blessed Sacrament (644 N. 43d st.). Boys, 95; Girls, 96.
- 61—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Front and Canal sts., Rev. Alexander B. McKay, D.D., rector; Revs. Francis J. Miley, James J. Sullivan. Res., 1020 N. Front st.
- School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (Front and Allen sts.). Boys, 209; Girls, 240.
- 62—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, cor. Price and Sullivan sts., Germantown, Rev. Michael J. Higgins, C.M., rector; Revs. Andrew V. Lyden, C.M., Gerald A. Curran, C.M., James Hafner, C.M., James Quirk, C.M. Res., 1020 E. Price st.
- School*—32 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (5725 Sprague st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 713; Girls, 850.
- 63—CHURCH OF THE INCARNATION, Olney, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Fenton J. Fitzpatrick, rector; Revs. Peter E. Buckley, Henry V. P. Walsh. Res., 5105 N. 5th st.
- School*—14 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (401 Lindley ave.). Boys, 277; Girls, 326.
- 64—ST. JAMES', 38th and Chestnut sts., Rev. Francis J. Ross, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Edward P. Burke, Terence A. Brady, John A. McGinnis. Res., 3728 Chestnut st.
- School*—9 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (3833 Chestnut st.). Boys, 164; Girls, 154.
- 65—ST. JOACHIM'S, Frankford, Rev. John B. Dever, rector; Revs. Joseph L. Curran, James A. Brogan. Res., 1527 Church st.
- School*—15 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1509 Church st.). Boys, 338; Girls, 371.
- 66—ST. JOAN OF ARC, Harrowgate, Rev. Edward F. Hawks, rector; Revs. James M. Bourne, Raymond C. Kohl. Res., 2025 E. Atlantic st.
- School*—9 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (3536 Frankford ave.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 266; Girls, 303.
- 67—ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Manayunk, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Eugene M. Murphy, rector; Revs. Hubert J. Cartwright, James T. F. McBride, J.C.L. assts. Res., 146 Rector st.
- School*—22 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (4211 Cresson st.). Boys, 409; Girls, 450.
- 68—ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, 18th st., above Chestnut, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis X. Wastl, P.R., rector. Revs. Thomas J. F. Ryan, James J. Valley, William K. Leahy, Walter A. Bower. Res., 21 S. 13th st.
- Schools*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (336 S. 13th st.). Boys, 50; Girls, 57.  
Day Nursery, 1216-1218 Vine st., under the charge of 5 Sisters of St. Joseph.  
Daily attendance, 101.
- 69—ST. JOHN CANTUUS (Polish), Bridesburg, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Marian A. Kopytkiewicz, rector; Revs. L. A. Grynia, Anthony S. Szczypin, John S. Baruch. Res., 4415 Almond st.
- School*—22 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth (4444 E. Thompson st.). Boys, 569; Girls, 581.
- 70—ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE (Slovak), 9th and Wharton sts., Rev. Andrew Pavlis, rector. Res., 827 Wharton st.
- 71—ST. JOSEPH'S, Willing's alley, 41st st., below Walnut, Rev. Joseph P. O'Reilly, S.J., rector. Revs. Arthur S. Hart, S.J., George W. Wall, S.J., Thomas F. Graham, S.J., John A. Morgan, S.J. Missionaries: Revs. Charles Connor, S.J., Francis B. Hargadon, S.J., John P. M. Walsh, S.J., John D. McCarthy, S.J., Peter J. Torpy, S.J., John P. Gallagher, S.J., Director. Confessions heard in German and French. Res., 321 Willing's alley.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (262 S. Third st.). Boys, 103; Girls, 107.
- 72—ST. JOSAPHAT'S (Polish), Manayunk, Rev. L. A. Stachowicz, rector; Revs. Anthony P. Gandel, Stanislaus A. Polityka, assts. Res., 141 Grape st.
- School*—20 Bernardine Sisters (137 Grape st.). Boys, 454; Girls, 488.
- 73—ST. KATHERINE OF SIENA, Torresdale, Rev. Joseph W. Herron, rector. Res., Frankford ave., below Grant ave., Torresdale.
- 74—KING OF PEACE (Italian), Rev. Antonio Garritano, rector; Revs. Matteo J. Amateis, Salvatore La Caverna, assts. Res., 2530 Wharton st.
- School*—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (2533 Wharton st.). Boys, 96; Girls, 126.
- 75—ST. LADISLAUS (Polish), Nicetown, Rev. Joseph Kuczynski, rector; Revs. August Kuczynski, Rudolph J. Dunajski, assts. Res., 1650 W. Hunting Park ave.
- School*—8 Bernardine Sisters (1700 W. Hunting Park ave.). Boys, 224; Girls, 243.
- 76—ST. LAURENTIUS' (Polish), Memphis and E. Berks sts., Rev. G. Kraus, rector; Revs. T. C. Lewandowski, Julian G. Zagorski. Res., 1608 E. Berks st.
- School*—16 Felician Sisters (1648 E. Berks st.). Boys, 399; Girls, 383.
- 77—ST. LEO'S, Tacony, Rev. Hugh J. Bowen, rector; Rev. Raymond J. O'Donnell. Res., 6658 Keystone st.
- School*—18 Sisters of St. Joseph (4900 Unruh st.). Boys, 340; Girls, 435.
- 78—ST. LUCY'S (Italian), Manayunk, Rev. Bartolo Fiorioli, rector, pro tem. Res., 155 Green Lane, Manayunk.
- 79—ST. LUDWIG'S (German), 28th and Master sts., Rev. Geo. V. Michel, rector; Rev. Francis J. Schroettner. Res., 1428 No. 28th st.
- School*—10 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (2813 Master st.). Boys, 269; Girls, 261.
- 80—ST. MADELEINE SOPHIE (Mt. Airy P.O.), Rev. Michael A. Crane, rector; Rev. J. Joseph Ullman, asst. Res., 6440 Greene st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- School*—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart (6460 Greene st.). Boys, 88; Girls, 115.
- 81—ST. MALACHY'S, 11th st., above Master, Rev. John H. Martin, Ph.D., P.R., Revs. Edwin A. Horn, John J. Feeser, assts. Res., 1429 N. 11th st.
- School*—7 Sisters of Mercy (1407 N. 11th st.). Boys, 163; Girls, 143.
- 82—ST. MARK'S (Armenian), 58th and Market sts., Rev. Stephen Stepanian, rector. Res., 140 N. Robinson st.
- 83—ST. MARON'S (Syro-Maronite), 1005 Ellsworth st., Rev. Emmanuel Elkouri Hanna, rector pro tem.
- Stations*—Pottsville; Chester; Narberth; Coatesville; Shenandoah; Trenton, N. J.; Atlantic City, N. J.; Camden, N. J.; Wildwood, N. J.; Pottstown, Ardmore, Lansford, New Brunswick, Bridgeton, attended twice a year.
- 84—ST. MARTIN OF TOURS, Rev. John P. McIlugh, rector; Revs. Joseph A. O'Brien, Eugene F. J. Maier, assts. Res., 5450 Roosevelt blvd.
- School*—14 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (6662 Miriam rd.). Boys, 409; Girls, 420.
- 85—ST. MARY'S, 4th st., above Spruce, Rev. Francis P. Regnery, rector. Res., 252 S. 4th st.



ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
PHILA-  
DELPHIA

- 86—ST. MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION (German), Manayunk, Rev. Henry A. Gantert, rector; Rev. Charles J. Ruffenach, asst. Res., 176 Conarroe st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Francis (167 Conarroe st.). Boys, 231; Girls, 238.
- 86A—ST. MARY OF CZENSTOCHOWA, Rev. Leon P. Krajewski, Rector. Res., 59th st. and Elmwood ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (59th st. and Elmwood ave.). Boys, 104; Girls, 111.
- 87—ST. MARY MAGDALEN DE PAZZI (Italian), Montrose st., below 8th, Rev. Joseph M. Pugliese, rector; Rev. Joseph M. Sullivan, asst. Res., 712 Montrose st.  
*School*—12 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis (730 Montrose st.). Boys, 176; Girls, 206.
- 88—MATER DOLOROSA (Italian), Ruau and Orchard sts., Frankford, Rev. Cosmas Bruni, rector.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 159; Girls, 143.
- 89—MATERNITY OF THE B.V.M., Bustleton, Rev. William J. McMahon, rector; Rev. John J. McCreedy, Res., Welsh and Newtown roads.  
*Station*—Byberry, City Farms, attended every Sunday and Holyday.
- 89A—ST. MATTHEW, Northeast Philadelphia, Rev. John J. McMenamin, rector. Res., 3406 Cottman st.
- 90—ST. MICHAEL'S, 2nd and Master sts., Rev. James J. Wilson, P.R.; Revs. William J. V. Boyle, James J. Rice, George J. Mullan. Res., 1445 N. 2d st.  
*School*—17 Sisters of St. Joseph (1434 N. 2d st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 441; Girls, 465.
- 91—ST. MICHAEL OF THE SAINTS, Germantown, Rev. E. C. Nusca, O.S.S.T., Ph.D., rector; Revs. V. B. Chica, O.S.S.T., Mariano Renzulli, O.S.S.T. Res., 4811 Germantown ave.
- 92—ST. MONICA'S, 17th and Ritner sts., Rev. John J. Walsh, rector; Revs. John A. Murray, Henry J. O'Connor, Paul M. Bradley, Aloysius F. X. Farrell. Res., 2422 S. 17th st. In residence, Rev. Bernard J. McGinnis.  
*School*—36 Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary (1714 Ritner st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 860; Girls, 935.
- 93—MOST BLESSED SACRAMENT, 56th st. and Chester ave., Rev. James T. Higgins, rector; Revs. John J. Meagher, John J. Toner, James A. Shea. Res., 5628 Chester ave.  
*School*—32 Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary (5601 Kingsessing ave.). 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 1013; Girls, 1090.
- 94—MOTHER OF DIVINE GRACE (Italian), Cambria and Thompson sts., Rev. John Colantoni, rector. Res., 2617 E. Cambria st.  
*Mission*—St. Roch's Chapel, Ontario and Amber sts.
- 95—MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD, 28th and Diamond sts., Rev. John P. Greene, rector; Revs. Daniel J. Rhoads, Owen P. Donnelly, assts. Res., 2814 Diamond st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (2826 Diamond st.). Boys, 302; Girls, 261.
- 96—NATIVITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, East Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st., Rt. Rev. Gerald P. O'Hara, D.D., J.U.D., V.G., rector; Revs. William H. McCook, Peter A. Stewart, William J. Fogarty, Joseph A. Coleman. Res., 2535 E. Allegheny ave.  
*School*—32 Sisters of St. Joseph (3224 Belgrade st.) and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 902; Girls, 956.
- 97—ST. NICHOLAS OF TOLENTINO, 9th st., below Morris st., Rev. Lorenzo Andolfi, O.S.A., rector; Revs. Claudio Fabrizi, O.S.A., Pietro Romero, O.S.A. Res., 1718 S. Ninth st.  
*School*—7 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (1720 S. 9th st.). Boys, 159; Girls, 153.
- 98—OUR LADY OF ANGELS (Italian), 52nd and Master sts., Rev. Zachary Priori, rector; Rev. Henry P. Connahey, asst. Res., 4982 Master st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart (4958 Master st.). Boys, 200; Girls, 209.
- 99—OUR LADY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT (Colored), 714 North Broad st., Rev. Lawrence E. Farrell, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. James J. Clarke, C.S.Sp., Patrick J. Brennan, C.S.Sp. Missionaries: Revs. Nicholas J. O'Loughlin, C.S.Sp. (Superior of Missionary Band), Joseph J. Lynders, C.S.Sp.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (836 N. Broad st.). Boys, 80; Girls, 68.
- 100—OUR LADY OF CONSOLATION, Longshore and Tulip sts., Tacony, Rev. James A. Plunkett, rector. Res., 7056 Tulip st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (7052 Tulip st.). Boys, 109; Girls, 127.
- 101—OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS (German), East Allegheny ave. and Gaul st., Rev. John C. Vitt, D.D., rector; Rev. Joseph V. Everly, asst. Res., 3160 Gaul st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Christian Charity (2424 E. Allegheny ave.). Boys, 193; Girls, 185.
- 102—OUR LADY OF THE ETERNAL (Italian), 21st and Toronto sts., Rev. Joseph C. Matera, rector; Rev. William J. Fenerty, asst. Res., S.W. cor. 22nd and Clearfield sts.  
*School*—9 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (2127 W. Indiana ave.). Boys, 196; Girls, 209.
- 103—OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL (Italian), 8th and Christian sts., Rev. Aurelio Marini, O.S.A., rector; Revs. Ambrose Colorito, O.S.A., Simpliciano Gatt, O.S.A., Basil Fresno, O.S.A. Res., 816 Christian st.  
*School*—15 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis (744 S. 10th st.). Boys, 364; Girls, 389.
- 104—OUR LADY OF THE HOLY SOULS, Tioga and 19th sts., Rev. Joseph A. Dougherty, rector; Revs. Thomas F. Mulhearn, James M. McCall. Res., 1907 W. Tioga st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (3531 N. 19th st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 302; Girls, 403.
- 105—OUR LADY OF LOURDES, 63rd st. and Lancaster ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James A. Mullin, rector; Revs. John H. Healy, John A. Wright. Res., 6315 Lancaster ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy (63rd st. and Lancaster ave.). Boys, 122; Girls, 106.
- 106—OUR LADY OF MERCY, Broad st. and Susquehanna ave., Rev. Vincent L. Burns, P.R.; Revs. Nicholas A. Travo, Daniel I. McDerriott, John F. X. O'Neill. Res., 2135 N. Broad st.  
*School*—21 Sisters of St. Joseph (2133 N. Broad st.). Boys, 549; Girls, 555.
- 107—OUR LADY OF THE MIRACULOUS MEDAL (Spanish), 1903 Spring Garden st., Rev. Bartolomé Gual, C.M., rector; Rev. Rafael Perello, C.M., assts.
- 108—OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL, S.E. cor. 3rd and Wolf sts., Rev. John J. Wheeler, rector; Revs. John W. Diamond, Charles D. Walsh. Res., 2319 S. 3rd st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Mercy (2339 S. 3d st.). Boys, 385; Girls, 371.
- 109—OUR LADY OF POMPEII (Italian), 632 W. Erie ave., Rev. Joseph Lanza, J.C.D., rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (606 W. Erie ave.). Boys, 105; Girls, 118.
- 110—OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, 63d and Callowhill sts., Rev. John F. Kiernan, rector; Revs. James F. Toner, Charles A. Mulholland. Res., 345 N. 63rd st.  
*School*—19 Sisters of St. Joseph (339 N. 63rd st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 376; Girls, 421.
- 111—OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY (Italian), Germantown, Rev. Dominic Nepote, C.M., rector. Res., 5854 Morton st.  
*School*—7 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis (334 E. Haines st.). Boys, 131; Girls, 197.
- 112—OUR LADY OF VICTORY, 54th and Vine sts., Rev. Francis L. Carr, rector; Revs. Daniel J. Boyle, John S. Smyth, Martin J. Battle. In residence: Rev. Thomas M. Cliggett, chaplain, West Philadelphia Catholic High School for Boys. Res., 5412 Vine st.

- ARCH-DIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA**
- School*—18 Sisters of St. Joseph (5330 Vine st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 576; Girls, 568.
- 113—**OUR MOTHER OF CONSOLATION**, Chestnut Hill, Rev. Charles J. Baker, O.S.A., rector; Revs. Thos. P. Fogarty, O.S.A., Patrick J. Dundon, O.S.A. In residence, Rev. T. A. Rattler, O.S.A. Res., 9 E. Chestnut ave.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (23 E. Chestnut ave.). Boys, 162; Girls, 158.
- 114—**OUR MOTHER OF SORROWS**, 48th st. and Lancaster ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Nevin F. Fisher, Prot. Ap., V.G., P.R.; Revs. John F. Campbell, James L. Gildea, John J. Goodfellow, Richard J. Kearney, J.C.D.
- School*—37 Sisters of St. Joseph (1014 N. 48th st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 630; Girls, 782.
- 115—**ST. PATRICK'S**, 20th and Locust sts., Rev. John P. Thompson, P.R., rector; Revs. William S. Murphy, Thomas E. Murray, Adrian J. Kilker, J.C.D. Res., 242 S. 20th st.
- School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (2012 Locust st.). Boys, 191; Girls, 195.
- 116—**ST. PAUL'S**, Christian st., above 9th, Rev. Edward J. Lyng, P.R., rector; Revs. Richard W. Moran, Joseph P. Callaghan. Res., 808 South Hutchinson st.
- School*—16 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (920 Christian st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 367; Girls, 433.
- 117—**ST. PETER'S** (German), 5th st. and Girard ave., Rev. Michael G. Will, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Francis T. Parr, C.S.S.R., Casper G. Ritter, C.S.S.R., Ferdinand Hennes, C.S.S.R., Michael J. Muck, C.S.S.R., Joseph Schonhart, C.S.S.R., John V. Huether, C.S.S.R., Andrew Schreck, C.S.S.R., Peter Ebner, C.S.S.R., Thomas Gummer, C.S.S.R., John A. Laicher, C.S.S.R., Simon J. Glash, C.S.S.R. Res., 1019 N. 5th st.
- School*—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1005 N. 5th st.). Boys, 323; Girls, 361.
- 118—**ST. PETER CLAVER** (Colored), S. W. cor. 12th and Lombard sts., Rev. Clement A. Roach, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Francis J. Cooney, C.S.Sp., asst. Missionary, Rev. Francis X. Walsh, C.S.Sp. Res., 502 So. 12th st.
- School*—For Colored Boys. Under the direction of Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (3) and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 97.
- 119—**ST. PHILIP NERI**, Queen st., above 2nd, Rev. Geo. T. Montague, P.R.; Rev. James A. McAndrew. In residence, Rev. Robert J. Cassidy. Res., 218 Queen st.
- School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (912 E. Moyamensing ave.). Boys, 294; Girls, 302.
- 120—**ST. RAPHAEL'S**, 86th st. and Bartram ave., Rev. James J. Kane, rector; Rev. Edward V. Galen. Res., 8509 Tinicum ave.
- School*—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (8530 Tinicum ave.). Boys, 241; Girls, 202.
- 120A—**RESURRECTION OF OUR LORD**, Rhawnhurst, Rev. William J. Casey, rector; Rev. Joseph V. Carr, asst. Res., 2043 Bleigh st.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (2044 Bleigh st.). Boys, 62; Girls, 70.
- 121—**ST. RICHARD'S**, 18th and Pollock sts., Rev. George P. Boyle, rector; Rev. Clair A. Hammill, asst. Res., 3010 S. 18th st.
- School*—7 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1827 Pollock st.). Boys, 197; Girls, 183.
- 122—**ST. RITA'S** (English-Italian), Broad and Federal sts., Rev. Thomas F. Roland, O.S.A., rector; Revs. Leo J. Reichart, O.S.A., Walter F. Gough, O.S.A., James P. Brice, O.S.A., Charles A. Hart, O.S.A., Frederick I. Ryan, O.S.A. Res., 1160 So. Broad st.
- School*—15 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis (1154 S. Broad st.). Boys, 292; Girls, 305.
- 123—**ST. ROSE OF LIMA'S**, 1535 N. 59th st., Rev. James J. Graham, rector; Revs. James A. Hughes, Harold J. Hoban.
- School*—13 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1522 N. Wanamaker st.). Boys, 398; Girls, 440.
- 124—**SACRED HEART OF JESUS**, 3rd and Reed sts., Rev. William J. Garrigan, D.D., rector; Revs. Edward J. Riley, John J. Luscan. Res., 1404 S. 3rd st.
- School*—15 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1420 S. 3rd st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 421; Girls, 482.
- 125—**SACRED HEART** (Hungarian), Rev. Stephen Mihalik, rector pro tem. Res., 1403 N. Mascher st.
- School*—4 Daughters of the Divine Redeemer (137 W. Master st.), 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 77; Girls, 97.
- 126—**ST. STANISLAUS'** (Polish), Fitzwater st., below 3rd st., Rev. Joseph Gazdzik, rector; Revs. John A. Naja, Bronislaus J. Sienkiewicz, assts. Res., 242 Fitzwater st.
- School*—13 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (244 Fitzwater st.). Boys, 249; Girls, 291.
- 127—**ST. STEPHEN'S**, Broad and Butler sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph A. McCullough, rector; Revs. Patrick J. McCabe, William J. Dalton, John L. Gallagher. Res., 3805 North Broad st.
- School*—49 Sisters of St. Joseph (3807 N. Broad st.). Boys, 482; Girls, 450.
- 128—**ST. TERESA'S**, Broad and Catharine sts., Rev. Richard F. Kelly, rector; Rev. Bennet C. McNulty, asst. In residence: Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Bonner, D.D., Diocesan Supt. of Schools. Res., 1337 Catharine st.
- School*—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (751 S. Broad st.). Boys, 98; Girls, 92.
- 129—**ST. THERESA OF THE CHILD JESUS** (Little Flower), Mt. Airy, Rev. John M. Toohey, rector. Rev. Francis A. Loftus, asst. Res., 603 Vernon road, Mt. Airy, Phila., Pa.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (318 E. Horlter st.). Boys, 109; Girls, 107.
- 130—**ST. THOMAS AQUINAS'**, 17th and Morris sts., Rev. James J. Gibbons, rector; Revs. Michael A. Brown, John J. Burns, William J. Walsh. Res., 1719 Morris st.
- School*—30 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1620 S. 17th st.). Boys, 430; Girls, 502.
- Chaplaincy*—St. Agnes Hospital, Philadelphia.
- 130A—**ST. TIMOTHY**, Rev. Thomas F. Brady, rector; Rev. John A. Barron, asst. Res., 621 Frankford ave.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (3100 Sterling st.). Boys, 151; Girls, 137.
- 131—**TRANSFIGURATION OF OUR LORD**, 55th and Cedar ave., Rev. Daniel L. McGertigan, rector. Revs. Francis A. Fagan, James R. Cummiskey, Raymond A. J. Ryder, J.C.D. William A. Ferry, J.C.D. Res., 5533 Cedar ave.
- School*—21 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (5501 Cedar ave.). Boys, 606; Girls, 597.
- 132—**ST. VERONICA'S**, 6th and Tioga sts., Rev. Francis P. Maginn, rector; Revs. Francis L. Hub Edward F. O'Malley, Thomas W. McGuire. Res., 533 West Tioga st.
- School*—16 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (3521 N. 6th st.). Boys, 360; Girls, 323.
- 133—**ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S**, Germantown, 109 E. Price st., Very Rev. Frederick J. Maune, C.M. Provincial; Rev. Joseph A. Skelly, C.M., Superior and Provincial Procurator. Rev. John J. Cloonan, C.M., rector; Revs. John P. Downing, C.M., Carroll I. Rosensteel, C.M., John A. Dougherty, C.M., assistant rectors. Missionaries: Revs. Patrick Flanigan, C.M., Director; James A. Halligan, C.M., Robert A. Gillard, C.M., Edward A. Seilman, C.M. Applications for Missions should be addressed to Rev. Patrick Flanigan, C.M., Director.



*School*—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (209 E. Price st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 302; Girls, 299.  
**134—VISITATION** B.V.M., Lehigh ave. and B st., Rev. Joseph B. McGarry, rector; Revs. James A. Donnelly, John F. McCullough, James F. Doolin. Res., 2625 N. B st.  
*Schools*—22 Sisters of St. Joseph (158 E. Huntingdon st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 646; Girls, 671.  
**135—ST. WILLIAM'S** (Lawndale), Rev. Austin C. Grady, rector; Rev. Joseph F. Hartley, asst. Res., 6200 Rising Sun ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (448 Robbins ave.). Boys, 210; Girls, 204.  
**Chapel of St. Bede** at the University of Pennsylvania, 3743 Spruce st., Rev. John W. Keogh, chaplain. Res., 3743 Spruce st.  
**Mission for the Deaf and Dumb**, at Church of the Holy Cross, Mt. Airy. Mass every Sunday at 9 o'clock. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 180. Instructions and Confessions every Saturday afternoon.  
**Eastern Penitentiary**, 21st st. and Fairmount ave., Rev. Bernard C. Farley, Chaplain. Res., 1723 Race st.  
**Moyamensing Prison**, Reed st. and Passyunk ave., attended by the Reverend Clergy of Church of the Annunciation, B.V.M. Mass every Sunday.  
**Chapel of Our Mother of Mercy**, House of Correction, Holmesburg, County Prison, Home for Indigent, Brown's Farm, Rev. Charles F. Gorman, chaplain; Rev. Charles A. McGill. Res., 7942 State rd.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

**Allentown, Lehigh Co.**, St. Catharine of Siena, Rev. John C. Phelan, rector; Rev. John E. McKenna, asst. Res., 206 N. 18th st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., 210 N. 18th st. Boys, 69; Girls, 96.  
**St. Francis of Assisi**, Rev. Francis W. Walters, rector. Res., 1035 Washington st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (761 N. 11th st.). Boys, 45; Girls, 52.  
**Immaculate Conception**, Rev. Edwin V. Montague, rector; Rev. T. Francis Kelly. Res., 509 Ridge ave.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (508 Ridge ave.). Boys, 175; Girls, 200. *High School* for Boys and Girls.  
**St. John the Baptist** (Slovak), Rev. George M. Petro, D.D., rector; Rev. Stephen P. Basovsky, asst. Res., 924 North Front st.  
*School*—10 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (920 N. Front st.). Boys, 244; Girls, 241.  
**Our Lady Help of Christians**, Rev. Joseph L. Mathis, rector. Res., 954 Hanover ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 112; Girls, 61.  
**Our Lady of Mt. Carmel** (Italian), Rev. Joseph Megna, rector pro tem. Res., 177 Chew st.  
**St. Paul**, Rev. Frederick A. Fasig, rector. Res., 1110 S. Front st.  
**SS. Peter and Paul** (Polish), Rev. Francis S. Palecki, rector. Res., 1065 Fullerton ave.  
**Sacred Heart of Jesus** (German), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Leo G. Fink, V.F., rector; Revs. John F. Wiesler, August Buettner, Anthony L. Ostheimer. Res., 336 N. 4th st.  
*School*—32 Sisters of St. Francis (317 N. 4th st.). 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 712; Girls, 640.  
**Mission**—St. Elizabeth's, Fullerton.  
**Chaplaincies**—Lehigh County Prison; Allentown, Sacred Heart Hospital, Sacred Heart Home for Aged Women, daily.  
**St. Stephen's** (Hungarian), Rev. Ladislaus Nagy, rector. Res., 506 Union st.  
**Ambler, Montgomery Co.**, St. Anthony's, Rev. Thomas W. Stapleton, rector.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 41; Girls, 47.  
**St. Joseph's** (English-Italian), Rev. Jeremiah F. Coyle. Res., 28 So. Spring Garden st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (17 S. Main st.). Boys, 108; Girls, 105.  
**Ardmore, Montgomery Co.**, St. Colman, Rev. \_\_\_\_\_, rector; Rev. Charles M. Diegel. Res., 110 E. Lancaster ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (111 Argyle rd.). Boys, 109; Girls, 133.  
**Ashland, Schuylkill Co.**, St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis P. K. Hoey, Rev. Thomas P. Dowd. Res., 1100 Walnut st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 220; Girls, 224.  
**Mission**—Big Mine Run.  
**St. Mauritius** (German), Rev. Henry A. Kuss, rector. Res., 802 Pine st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis (725 Brock st.). Boys, 83; Girls, 64.  
**Bala, Montgomery Co.**, St. Matthias, Rev. Thomas J. Hannev, rector; Rev. Anthony B. Dunn, asst. Res., 128 Bryn Mawr ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 76; Girls, 84.  
**Bally, Berks Co.**, Most Blessed Sacrament (German), Rev. Aloysius Scherf, rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 60; Girls, 61.  
**Bangor, Northampton Co.**, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Robt. A. Schickling, C.M., rector; Rev. Edward P. Matthews, C.M., asst. Missionaries: Rev. James J. O'Reilly, C.M., James Toomey, C.M.  
**Mission**—Portland.  
**Bath, Sacred Heart**, Rev. Edward B. Burkhart, rector. (P.O. Box "A").  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 46; Girls, 65.  
**Beaver Meadows, Carbon Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. Dennis J. Melley, rector.  
**Berwyn, Chester Co.**, St. Monica's, Rev. John C. Carey, rector.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 48; Girls, 50.  
**Bethlehem, Northampton Co.**, St. Anne, Rev. Joseph P. Mooney, rector. Res., 1426 Easton ave.  
**SS. Cyril and Methodius** (Slovak), Rev. Andrew A. Pekety, rector; Rev. Francis E. Suchanek, asst. Res., 617 Pierce st.  
*School*—12 Sisters, Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart (621 Buchanan st.). Boys, 317; Girls, 313.  
**Holy Ghost** (German), Rev. Scott A. Fasig, rector. Res., 417 Carlton ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Francis (427 Carlton ave.). Boys, 248; Girls, 227.  
**Holy Infancy**, Rev. Augustine B. Caine, rector; Revs. James F. Staats, Edward P. O'Loughlin, Remigio Roldan. Res., 312 E. 4th st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (331 Taylor st.). Boys, 186; Girls, 196.  
**St. John Capistrano** (Magyar), Rev. Joseph F. Reseteries, rector. Res., 910 E. Fourth st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Divine Charity (417 Hayes st.). Boys, 182; Girls, 201.  
**St. Joseph's**, Windish, Rev. Aegidius Horvath, O.F.M., rector. Res., 416 E. 5th st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis (410 E. 5th st.). Boys, 153; Girls, 160.  
**Our Lady of Pompeii** (Italian), Rev. Henry Perlo, rector pro tem. Res., 814 E. 4th st.  
**SS. Simon and Jude**, Rev. Elmer M. Stapleton, rector; Rev. Daniel I. Feeley, asst. Res., 730 W. Broad st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary (716 W. Broad st.). Boys, 106; Girls, 123.  
**St. Stanislaus** (Polish), Rev. Bronislaus Gebert, rector. Res., 429 Hayes st.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
PHILA-  
DELPHIA**

- St. Ursula, Rev. Joseph J. McPeak, rector; Rev. William T. Cavanaugh, asst. Res., 130 Broadway.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (1310 Broadway). Boys, 147; Girls, 123.
- Birdsboro, Berks Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James W. Gibbons, D.D., rector. Res., 640 Main st.
- Mission*—Douglasville, Berks Co., St. Paul's, every Sunday.
- Boyertown, Berks Co., St. Columbkil's, Rev. B. H. Creemers, rector. Res., 43 Chestnut st.
- Branchdale, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Cornelius V. O'Brien, rector.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 80; Girls, 78.
- Bridgeport, Montgomery Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Michael J. Gately, rector; Rev. James A. Magee.
- School*—9 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 199; Girls, 228.
- Our Mother of Sorrows (Slovak), Rev. Joseph C. Tomko, rector. Res., 504 Holstein st.
- School*—7 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Boys, 128; Girls, 97.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Bruno Mannella, rector. Res., Ford st. and Union ave.
- Bristol, Bucks Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Joseph E. Murphy, rector; Revs. Francis J. Mealey, E. Paul Baird, assts. Res., 1025 Radcliffe st.
- School*—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (921 Radcliffe st.). Boys, 190; Girls, 198.
- St. Ann's (Italian), Rev. Marcellino Romagnò, O.S.S.T., rector; Rev. Thomas Rocca, O.S.S.T. Res., 357 Dorrance st.
- School*—11 Sisters of Most Holy Trinity. Boys, 216; Girls, 242.
- Station*—Tullytown.
- Brockton, Schuylkill Co., St. Bartholomew's (124 E. Green st.), Rev. Felix C. Fink, rector.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis (101 E. Washington ave.). Boys, 71; Girls, 92.
- Brookline, Delaware Co., Pa., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. John P. Cahir, rector. Res., 410 Sagamore rd.
- School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 47; Girls, 60.
- Bryn Mawr, Montgomery Co., Our Mother of Good Counsel, Rev. John J. Regnery, O.S.A., rector; Revs. Frederic Medina, O.S.A., Hugh O'Neill, O.S.A. Res., Penn st.
- School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 109; Girls, 108.
- Catasauqua, Lehigh Co., St. Andrew's (Slovak), Rev. Emerie A. Kucharic, rector. Res., 1229 N. 3rd st.
- Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (German), Rev. John A. Seimetz, rector. Res., 122 Union st.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis (38 Second st.). Boys, 76; Girls, 89.
- St. Lawrence's, Rev. Joseph M. O'Hara, Ph.D., rector.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 99; Girls, 92.
- Centre Square, Montgomery Co. (P.O. address, R.D. No. 3, Norristown), St. Helena's, Rev. Francis E. Higgins, rector.
- Cheltenham, Montgomery Co., Presentation of Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Edward F. Cunnie, rector. Res., 100 Myers ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (105 Myers ave.). Boys, 86; Girls, 85.
- Chester, Delaware Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. John M. Zazzara, rector. In Residence: Rev. Michael J. McSorley. Res., 308 W. 3rd st.
- School*—9 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 168; Girls, 156.
- St. Hedwig's (Polish), 4th and Hayes sts., Rev. James L. Ploszaj, rector; Revs. Casimir F. Lawniczack, Stanislaus A. Sliwinski. Res., 312 Hayes st.
- School*—13 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (2713 W. 4th st.). Boys, 349; Girls, 327.
- Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Patrick H. McGinnis, rector; Revs. William M. Begley, William A. McArdle. Res., 1408 W. 2nd st.
- School*—11 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (229 Norris st.). Boys, 179; Girls, 220.
- St. Michael's, Rev. Edward F. X. Curran, rector; Rev. Henry F. Golden, J.C.D., Anthony L. McCarron. Res., 711 Edgmont ave.
- School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (312 E. 9th st.). Boys, 261; Girls, 256.
- Our Lady of Vilna (Lithuanian), Rev. Emilian Pauksta, rector. Res., 300 E. 4th st.
- Missions*—Eddystone, Pa.; Lester, Pa.
- Church of the Resurrection, Rev. Augustine L. Ganster, rector; Rev. Walter A. Austin, asst. Res., 9th st. and Highland ave.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis (719 Highland ave.). Boys, 206; Girls, 188.
- St. Robert's, Rev. Robert J. Thompson, rector; Revs. John P. Graham, John J. Caffrey. Res., 19th st. and Providence ave.
- School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (21st and Potter sts.). Boys, 175; Girls, 172.
- Chester Heights, Delaware Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. John M. Crosson, rector; Rev. Joseph P. F. Rodgers, asst.
- Missions*—Brandywine Summit; Glen Mills, Delaware Co., The Glen Mills School for Boys, every Sunday.
- Clifton Heights, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Julian F. Muraczewski, rector. Res., 316 Broadway.
- Coaldale, Schuylkill Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. Nicholas J. Terna, rector. Res., 42 Ridge st.
- School*—6 Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart (125 Second st.). Boys, 154; Girls, 152.
- St. John's (Lithuanian), Rev. Francis Mockus, rector, *p.t.* Res., 225 W. Phillip st.
- Mission*—McAdoo (Lithuanian).
- St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Chas. W. Vogdes, rector; Rev. Maurice F. Cannon.
- School*—10 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 142; Girls, 130.
- Coatesville, Chester Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Alfred C. Welsh, rector; Rev. Leo V. Ryan, asst. Res., Sixth and Chestnut sts.
- School*—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 90; Girls, 113.
- St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. Michael P. Metro, rector. Res., 404 Charles st.
- Our Lady of the Rosary (Italian), Rev. Salvatore Colonna, rector. Res., 206 Graham ave.
- St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), Rev. Joseph B. Bidus, rector. Res., 209 W. Lincoln Highway.
- School*—3 Bernardine Sisters (157 W. Lincoln Highway). Boys, 50; Girls, 61.
- Collegeville, Montgomery Co., St. Eleanor, Rev. Clarence J. Ganter, rector. Res., 416 Main st.
- Collingdale, Delaware Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Otho Clement Gromoll, rector; Revs. Daniel I. Troy, John I. Kane, assts. Res., 1012 Bartram ave.
- School*—11 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (531 Lafayette ave.). Boys, 203; Girls, 200.
- Conshohocken, Montgomery Co., SS. Cosmas and Damian (Italian), Rev. Victor A. Strumia, D.D., J.C.D., rector. Res., 209 W. 5th ave.
- St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Sebastian J. Jerzak, rector; Rev. Jerome Marecki. Res., Oak and Elm sts.
- School*—8 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 169; Girls, 228.
- St. Matthew's, Rev. William A. O'Donnell, rector; Revs. Thomas I. Peleshek, Rupert A. Houck.



*School*—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 367; Girls, 397.  
*High School*—Boys, 68; Girls, 67.  
*Station*—Barren Hill.  
 Coplay, Lehigh Co., St. Peter, Rev. Joseph J. Ostheimer, rector. Res., 19 N. 5th st.  
*School*—7 Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 193; Girls, 160.  
 Cornwells (*Cornwells Heights P.O.*), Bucks Co., St. Charles, Rev. Francis J. Flood, rector; Rev. Christopher L. Purcell, asst.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 83; Girls, 64.  
 Croydon, Bucks Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. Thomas J. Nolan, rector.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 81; Girls, 76.  
 Cumbola, Schuylkill Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Polish), Rev. Stephen S. Krystyniak, rector.  
*School*—3 Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 52; Girls, 47.  
 Darby, Delaware Co., The Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. William A. FitzGerald, rector; Revs. Vincent B. Gallagher, James A. Farrell. Res., 1101 Main st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 205; Girls, 199.  
*Chaplaincies*—St. Francis' Home for Convalescents, Home for Incurables.  
 Delphi, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. A. Buesser, rector.  
*Mission*—Linfield, Pa.  
 Downingtown, Chester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis M. Fox, rector. Res., 201 Bradford ave.  
 Doylestown, Bucks Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Vincent W. Corcoran, rector.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 46; Girls, 24.  
 Drexel Hill, Delaware Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph M. McShain, rector; Rev. Edward J. Conran, J.C.D., asst. Res., 527 Foss ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 141; Girls, 137.  
 East Greenville, Montgomery Co., St. Philip Neri, Rev. Leo J. Letterhouse, rector. (Box 207) Res., 565 Main st.  
*Mission*—Green Lane, Montgomery Co., Visitation B.V.M., every Sunday and Holyday.  
 East Lansdowne, Delaware Co., St. Cyril of Alexandria, Rev. Edmond I. O'Shea, rector; Revs. Louis J. Meyer, Joseph F. Lanshe, assts. Res., 140 Lewis ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. (148 Lewis ave.). Boys, 193; Girls, 185.  
 East Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Jacob W. Post, rector; Rev. George J. Fenzl. Res., 526 North st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 178; Girls, 153.  
*Mission*—Bowmanstown, Carbon Co., Holy Cross, every second Sunday and all Holydays.  
 Easton, Northampton Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. John H. McMullin, rector; Rev. Charles Fabris, asst. Res., 123 No. 2nd st.  
 St. Bernard's, Rev. Joseph J. Scanlon, rector; Rev. Joseph B. Muldoon. Res., 132 S. Fifth st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (123 S. 6th st.). Boys, 145; Girls, 175.  
 St. Jane Frances de Chantal, 19th st. and Washington Blvd., Rev. Michael A. Bennett, rector; Rev. William L. McClain, asst. Res., 1855 Hay Terrace.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1918 Washington blvd.). Boys, 101; Girls, 92.  
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Albert M. Korves, rector; Rev. Charles L. Allwein, asst. Res., Davis and St. Joseph sts.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis (333 St. Joseph st.). Boys, 148; Girls, 120.  
 St. Michael's (Lithuanian), Rev. Simon J. Draugelis, rector. Res., 114 Spring Garden st.  
 Our Lady of Lebanon (Syro-Maronite), Rev. Francis Lahoud, rector. Res., 321 Lehigh st.  
 Eddystone, Delaware Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Peter J. Kilroy, rector; Rev. Charles J. McGovern.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1428 E. 13th st.). Boys, 142; Girls, 135.  
 Egypt, Lehigh Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John M. Matlos, rector.  
 Ellangowan, Schuylkill Co. (*Shenandoah P.O.*), St. Aidan's, Rev. Michael E. Munley, rector.  
*Stations*—Jacksons and Yatesville, Pa.  
 Elkins Park, Montgomery Co., St. James, Rev. Thomas A. McNally, rector. Res., 8127 Cadwalader ave.  
*School*—4 Grey Nuns of Sacred Heart. Boys, 66; Girls, 54.  
 Emaus, Lehigh Co., St. Ann, Rev. Paul M. Pekarik, rector. Res., 576 Furnace st.  
 Essington, Delaware Co., St. Margaret Mary Alacoque, Rev. Charles B. Convery, rector. Res., Wanamaker and Powhatan aves.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 51; Girls, 37.  
 Frackville, Schuylkill Co., St. Ann's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus J. Garstka, rector. Res., Spring and Line sts.  
 Annunciation, B.V.M. (Lithuanian), Rev. S. J. Norbutas, rector. Res., 25 S. Broad Mount ave.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. William N. L. Killian, rector.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 125; Girls, 157.  
 Girardville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas K. Connell, rector; Revs. Francis S. Carberry, William A. Irwin, assts. Res., 211 W. Main st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 233; Girls, 267.  
*Mission*—Raven Run.  
 St. Vincent de Paul (Lithuanian), Rev. Ignatius F. Valanciunas, rector.  
 Gladwyne, Montgomery Co., St. John Baptist Vianney, Rev. Augustine J. Schulte, 2d, rector. Res., Conshohocken State Rd. and Ardmore Rd.  
 Glenolden, Delaware Co., St. George's, Rev. George E. Orr, rector; Rev. Joseph T. Rhodes, asst. Res., 22 E. Cooke ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (17 E. Lamont ave.). Boys, 124; Girls, 130.  
 Glenside, Montgomery Co., St. Luke the Evangelist, Rev. A. H. Rufe, rector; Rev. Henry A. Evans, asst.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 174; Girls, 173.  
 Gordon, Schuylkill Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. John V. Brogan, rector.  
*Mission*—St. Helen's, Fountain Springs, every Sunday and Holyday.  
 Hallowell, Montgomery Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Gallen, rector. In residence, Rev. Charles A. Carmen.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 110; Girls, 20.  
*Mission*—Horsham, Montgomery Co., St. Catherine of Siena.  
 Hamburg, Berks Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius F. Burke, rector. Res., 508 Island st.  
*Station*—State Sanitarium, every Sunday and Holyday.  
 Haycock, Bucks Co. (*Haycock Run P.O.*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. Joseph Schneider, M.S.C., rector; Rev. Augustin Baro, M.S.C., asst.  
*School*—4 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 42; Girls, 39.  
*Missions*—Marienstein (*Revere P.O.*), St. Joseph's, every Sunday and Thursday; Durham Furnace (*Kintnersville P.O.*), Bedminster, New Harrisburg, every Sunday and Tuesday.  
 Heckscherville, Schuylkill Co., St. Kieran's, Rev. Patrick J. Dougherty, rector; Rev. George J. McManus, asst.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 99; Girls, 111.  
*Missions*—Buck Run and Greenberry, every Sunday.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
PHILA-  
DELPHIA**

- Hellertown, Northampton Co., St. Theresa of the Child Jesus, Rev. Geo. J. Check, rector. Res. 308 Leonard st.
- Highland Park, Delaware Co. (*Upper Darby P.O.*), St. Laurence, Rev. Maurice F. Cowl, rector. Revs. Paul A. Lambert, Hugh F. McMullan, Bernard F. McElvenny. Res. 8046 West Chester Pike.
- School*—10 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (8036 West Chester Pike). Boys, 275; Girls, 247.
- Hilltown, Bucks Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. William E. Campbell, rector. *School*—4 Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 50; Girls, 46.
- Hyde Park, Berks Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. Frederick F. Lanshe, rector. Res., 3120 Kutztown rd., R. D. No. 1.
- Mission*—Temple, Pa.
- Jenkintown, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas F. McNally, rector; Rev. John F. Fogarty, asst. Res., 604 West ave.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (600 West ave.). Boys, 139; Girls, 142.
- Kelayres, Schuylkill Co., Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. Joseph Berardi, rector.
- Kennett Square, Chester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph A. McGonigle, rector; Rev. William F. Gaughan, asst. Res., 218 Meredith st.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (208 Meredith st.). Boys, 127; Girls, 147.
- Mission*—Landenberg, Chester Co., St. Francis Xavier's, every Sunday.
- Kutztown, Berks Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles F. Keller, J.C.D., rector. Res., 236 E. Main st.
- Mission*—Evanville.
- Lansdale, Montgomery Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph I. Schade, S.T.L., rector. In Residence: Rev. William J. Higgins (Chaplain St. Mary's Institute for the Blind). Res., E. Main st. and Lansdale ave.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 131; Girls, 137.
- Lansdowne, Delaware Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. F. J. Markee, rector; Rev. Jos. E. Marley. Res., 41 E. Baltimore ave.
- School*—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (13 N. Highland ave.). Boys, 125; Girls, 120.
- Lansford, Carbon Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Leo J. Fahey, rector; Rev. Michael P. G. McMahon, asst. Res., 8 E. Bertsch st.
- School*—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (30 E. Bertsch st.). Boys, 130; Girls, 139.
- St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. Paul J. Lisicky, rector; Rev. Joseph A. Baran, asst. Res., 124 E. Abbott st.
- School*—15 Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart (124 E. Water st.). Boys, 396; Girls, 376.
- SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. John F. Mioduszewski, rector. Res., 217 E. Abbott st.
- School*—5 Bernardine Sisters (51 Walnut st.). Boys, 125; Girls, 117.
- Lehighton, Carbon Co., St. Peter and St. Paul's, Rev. Charles Saas, rector.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 51; Girls, 59.
- Lenni, Delaware Co. (*Lenni Mills P.O.*), St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Joseph F. McDowell, rector; Rev. David V. Brown, asst.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 56; Girls, 58.
- Stations*—Glen Mills (*Darlington P.O.*), The Sleighton Farm School for Girls; Delaware County Home, Lima, Pa.
- Limeport, Lehigh Co., St. Joseph, Rev. John P. N. Fries, rector.
- Mission*—Colesville, attended every Sunday and Holyday.
- Linwood Heights, Delaware Co. (*Marcus Hook P.O.*), Holy Saviour, Rev. Hugh P. Read, rector.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 91; Girls, 97.
- Lost Creek, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. William T. Kelly, rector.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 78; Girls, 90.
- McAdoo, Schuylkill Co., St. Cunegunda's (Polish), Rev. Peter J. Klekotka, J.C.D., rector; Rev. John S. Pytko, asst. Res., 36 E. Washington st.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Boys, 127; Girls, 113.
- St. Mary's (Slovak), Rev. Michael J. Holly, rector. Res., 101 E. Grant st.
- Missions*—Beaver Brook, Silver Brook, Audenried, Kelayres, Slakersville, Pa.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. James C. McConnon, rector; Rev. Edward A. Connelly, asst. Res., 17 N. Cleveland st.
- School*—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 139; Girls, 167.
- St. Stephen's (Hungarian), Rev. Ferdinand A. Szabo, rector pro tem. Res., 306 E. Grant st.
- Mahanoy City, Schuylkill Co., St. Canicus', Rev. Andrew J. Fleming, rector; Revs. Leo M. Mitchell, John E. Dunn, assts. Res., 22 S. Catawissa st.
- School*—13 Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 261; Girls, 230.
- St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Poplich, rector. Res., 113 S. Catawissa st.
- School*—5 Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 113; Girls, 126.
- St. Fidelis' (German), Rev. Charles J. Bornemann, rector. Res., 300 E. Mahanoy ave.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis (312 E. Mahanoy ave.). Boys, 111; Girls, 98.
- St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. P. C. Czesnas, rector; Rev. Victor E. Mikaitis, asst. Res., 614 W. Mahanoy ave.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis (of Pittsburgh) (536 W. South st.). Boys, 182; Girls, 194.
- St. Mary's (Slovak), Rev. Stephen J. Valasek, rector. Res., 732 W. Centre st.
- School*—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (905 W. Centre st.). Boys, 129; Girls, 82.
- Sacred Heart (Italian), Rev. Michael Pastore, rector. Res., 1331 East Pine st.
- Mission*—Morea, Pa.
- Mahanoy Plane, Schuylkill Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. P. J. Fleming, rector.
- Maizeville, Schuylkill Co. (*Gilberton P.O.*), St. Louis (Lithuanian), Rev. Jerome Tiskus, rector.
- Malvern, Chester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James C. Devers, rector; Rev. Andrew P. Lavin, asst. Res., 104 Channing ave.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (103 Channing ave.). Boys, 34; Girls, 35.
- Missions*—Ship Road, St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, every Sunday and Holyday.
- Cedar Hollow, St. Joseph's; Mill Lane, Our Lady of the Valley.
- Manoa, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Hickey, J.C.D., rector. Res., 105 Wilson ave.
- School*—6 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (108 Shelbourn road). Boys, 60; Girls, 70.
- Marcus Hook, Delaware Co., Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. Bruno Guasco, rector pro tem. Res., 19 Marshall ave.
- Martin's Creek, Northampton Co., St. Rocco (Italian), Rev. Alfred Procopio, adm. pro tem.
- Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William J. McShain, rector; Rev. Charles P. O'Connor, asst. Res., 176 W. Broadway.
- School*—11 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (172 W. Broadway). Boys, 147; Girls, 149.
- Media, Delaware Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Rev. Laurence A. Deering, rector; Rev. James J. Brogan, asst. Res., 30 E. Franklin st.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 119; Girls, 130.
- Millmont, Berks Co., St. Anthony's (Polish), Rev. Michael Strzemplewicz, rector. Res., Summit and Grace sts., Reading, Pa.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
PHILA-  
DELPHIA**

Millmont Park, Pa., Delaware Co., Our Lady of Peace, Rev. Aloysius R. Rees, rector. Res., Baltimore and Belmont aves.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 119; Girls, 102.

Minersville, Schuylkill Co., St. Barbara's (Italian), Rev. Joseph Landolfi, rector. Res., 307 Church st.

St. Francis of Assisi (Lithuanian), Rev. Michael F. Daumantas, rector; Rev. John Sitavicius, asst. Res., 320 Spruce st.

*School*—10 Sisters of St. Casimir. Boys, 154; Girls, 158.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (German), Rev. Aloysius T. Hammeke, rector. Res., School st.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 68; Girls, 64.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus J. Dabrowski, rector; Rev. John S. Dmajski, asst. Res., 139 Spruce st.

*School*—6 Bernardine Sisters (121 Oak st.). Boys, 122; Girls, 126.

St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Edward I. Harkin, rector; Rev. Joseph A. Murray. Res., 539 Sunbury st.

*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (534 W. Sunbury st.). Boys, 108; Girls, 144.

Morrisville, Bucks Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. William L. Hayes, rector. Res., 266 Washington st.

*Station*—Fallsington, Bucks Co., every Sunday and Holyday.

Morton, Delaware Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. John L. Moore, rector. Res., 2 Franklin ave.

Mt. Carbon, Schuylkill Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Vincent A. Burke, rector. Res., 49 Main st.

Narberth, Montgomery Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Robert F. Hayes, rector; Rev. Francis X. McGinty, asst. Res., 208 N. Narberth ave.

*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 119; Girls, 103.

Nazareth, Northampton Co., Holy Family, Rev. Paul Frenzkowski, M.S.C., rector.

*School*—4 Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 118; Girls, 114.

*Mission*—Stockertown, Pa.

Nesquehoning, Carbon Co., Immaculate Conception of B.V.M. (Slovak), Rev. Francis J. Dutko, rector. Res., 140 West Mill st.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian), Rev. Victor J. Donati, rector pro tem. Res., 15 E. Garibaldi ave.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph L. O'Connor, rector.

*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 73; Girls, 71.

New Hope, Bucks Co., St. Martin's, Rev. John C. Fleming, rector.

New Philadelphia, Schuylkill Co., (Silver Creek P.O.), Holy Family, Rev. Francis M. Ward, rector; Rev. Joseph J. Heron, asst.

*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 97; Girls, 116.

Sacred Heart (Lithuanian), (Silver Creek P.O.), Rev. S. C. Musaras, rector.

*School*—8 Sisters of St. Casimir. Boys, 168; Girls, 172.

Newtown, Bucks Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John T. Brady, rector. Res., 231 S. Sycamore st.

*School*—2 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 10; Girls, 25.

Newtown, Schuylkill Co., (Zerbe P.O.), Sacred Heart, Rev. Vincent J. Hillanbrand, rector.

*Mission*—Blackwood, St. Charles Borromeo, attended every Sunday and Thursday.

Newtown Square, Delaware Co., St. Anastasia's, Rev. John A. Kane, rector.

*School*—3 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 54; Girls, 54.

Norristown, Montgomery Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Dennis A. Coghlan, rector; Rev. John J. Haason, Res., 545 Hamilton st.

*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (572 Noble st.). Boys, 130; Girls, 128.

*Chaplaincy*—Norristown State Hospital for the Insane.

Holy Saviour (Italian), Rev. Lambert Travi, D.D., rector; Rev. Edward H. Gay, asst. Res., 407 E. Main st.

*School*—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart (360 E. Marshall st.). Boys, 230; Girls, 240.

St. Patrick's, Rev. Lawrence A. Fahey, rector; Revs. Edward A. O'Connor, J. Leo Boyle, assts. Res., 714 De Kalb st.

*School*—15 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (630 De Kalb st.). Boys, 324; Girls, 333.

*Stations*—County Prison, St. Joseph's Protectors.

Northampton, Northampton Co., Blessed Virgin Mary (Slovak), Rev. Michael P. Begany, rector. Res., 22nd and Washington ave.

St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. John S. Lorenc, rector. Res., 829 Main st.

Our Lady of Hungary (Magyar), Rev. Paul J. Repchik, rector; Rev. Joseph F. May. Res., 1293 Newport ave.

*School*—11 Mission Workers of Sacred Heart. Boys, 317; Girls, 356.

North Wales, Montgomery Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Joseph A. Murphy, rector. Res., Highland and Pennsylvania aves.

Norwood, Delaware Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Joseph P. Smith, rector; Rev. J. Francis Haley, asst. Res., 230 Chester Pike.

*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 139; Girls, 141.

Oakview (formerly Kellyville), Delaware Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Thomas P. Buckley, rector; Rev. James A. O'Hagan.

*School*—10 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 265; Girls, 320.

Oxford, Chester Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel J. Dunne, rector pro tem. Res., 113 S. 4th st.

Palmerton, Carbon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John P. Vlossak, rector. Res., 243 Lafayette ave.

*School*—6 Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart (252 Lafayette ave.). Boys, 120; Girls, 114.

Parkeshurg, Chester Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. Simon J. Carr, Ph.D., rector.

*Mission*—Doe Run, Chester Co., St. Malachy's, attended on first Sunday of the month.

Pen Argyl, Northampton Co., St. Elizabeth, Rev. Theodore C. Wagner, D.D., rector; Rev. Reginald S. Billinger, Ph.D., asst. Res., 815 W. George st.

*Mission*—West Bangor and Wind Gap.

Phoenixville, Chester Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Denis A. Corbett, rector; Rev. James J. Donnelly, asst. Res., 502 Main st.

*School*—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 123; Girls, 125.

St. Mary's, Rev. James H. Gavin, rector; Rev. Thomas A. McGarry, asst. Res., 212 Dayton st.

*School*—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 130; Girls, 158.

Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Frederick F. Walewski, rector. Res., 219 Dayton st.

*School*—3 Bernardine Sisters (11 St. Mary st.). Boys, 59; Girls, 67.

Sacred Heart (Slovak), Rev. Andrew M. Gajzik. Res., 148 Church st.

*School*—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (152 Church st.). Boys, 97; Girls, 75.

Port Carbon, Schuylkill Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Daniel A. Daly, rector; Rev. Peter E. Bonner, asst.

*School*—9 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 178; Girls, 198.

Port Kennedy, Montgomery Co., St. Theresa of the Child Jesus, Rev. John J. Moran, rector. Res., Phila. Protectors for Boys, Phoenixville P.O.

Pottstown, Montgomery Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Wm. A. Wachter, rector; Rev. James F. McDonald, asst. Res., 214 Hanover st.

*School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis (215 Beech st.). Boys, 168; Girls, 161.

Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. John F. Zboyovsky, rector. Res., 370 South st.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
PHILA-  
DELPHIA**

- St. Peter's (Polish), Rev. Wladislaus Rakowski, rector. Res., 1128 South st.  
Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Frederick W. Longinus, rector;  
Revs. Clarence G. Lagle, Bruno G. Zietsch, assts. Res., 913 Mahantongo st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Christian Charity (912 Howard ave.). Boys, 170; Girls, 186.  
St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. G. De Stefano, rector. Res., 321 W. Howard ave.  
Mary Queen of Peace, Rev. George W. Shay, rector; Rev. James J. Gaffney, asst. Res., 729  
N. Center st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (738 N. Centre st.). Boys, 77;  
Girls, 72.  
*Station*—Mt. Laffee.  
St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Msgr. George L. Leech, J.C.D., P.R., V.F., rector; Revs. Lawrence  
A. Maher, Joseph W. Kavanagh, assts. Res., 319 Mahantongo st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (619 Mahantongo st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 472;  
Girls, 406.  
Quakertown, Bucks Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Eugene J. Travers, rector. Res., 531 W. Broad st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 29; Girls, 47.  
*Mission*—Shelly, Bucks Co., St. Michael's Chapel. Mass once a month on a week day.  
Reading, Berks Co., St. Anthony's (Lithuanian), Rev. Albinus E. Bakunas, rector. Res., 229  
S. 8th st.  
St. Catherine of Siena, Rev. Joseph A. Hayes, rector. Res., 2427 Perkiomen ave.  
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. Michael P. Kakos, rector. Res., 449 S. Sixth st.  
*School*—5 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 127; Girls, 130.  
Holy Rosary (Italian), Schuylkill and Green st., Rev. Eugene J. Marchetti, D.D., rector.  
Res., 208 W. Green st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dorothy (238 Franklin st.). Boys, 106; Girls, 150.  
St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas J. Harron, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Foley. Res., 1018 N.  
8th st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1040 N. 8th st.). Boys, 167;  
Girls, 164.  
St. Margaret's, Rev. Edward A. Devine, rector; Rev. John J. Foody, asst. Res., 3rd and  
Spring sts.  
*School*—5 Sisters, Servants of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 89; Girls, 78.  
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Adalbert Malusecki, rector; Revs. Ladislaus J. Sarama, Joseph  
C. Tyka. Res., 250 S. 12th st.  
*School*—17 Felician Sisters (325 S. 12th st.). Boys, 435; Girls, 477.  
St. Paul's (German), Rev. William Hammeke, P.R.; Revs. Francis J. Brecker, Paul P.  
Stimmler, M.S.C., assts. Res., 151 N. Ninth st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Christian Charity (135 N. 9th st.). Boys, 182; Girls, 170.  
*Stations*—St. Cecilia's Chapel, and Berks Co., Prison, Reading, Pa.  
St. Peter's, Rev. Michael V. Reing, rector; Rev. Francis J. Walsh, asst. Res., 322 S.  
Fifth st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (218 S. 5th st.). Boys, 196;  
Girls, 211.  
*Chaplaincy*—St. Catherine's Orphan Asylum.  
*Stations*—Neversink Sanatorium; Berks Co. Home; Berks Co. Prison.  
Ridley Park, Delaware Co., St. Madeline's, Rev. Patrick J. Gallagher, rector. Res., 103 Penn st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 73; Girls, 61.  
Ringtown, Schuylkill Co. (P.O. Box 43), St. Mary's, Rev. Clarence M. Gregas, rector.  
*Station*—Brandanville, Pa.  
Roseto, Northampton Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Peter Montiani, C.M.  
J.C.D., rector; Rev. Joseph Ducci, C.M., asst. (P.O. Box 193.)  
Rosemont, Montgomery Co., St. Thomas of Villanova, Rev. John P. Whalen, O.S.A., rector; Revs.  
Earl F. O'Brien, O.S.A., Joseph A. Heaney, O.S.A., assts. Res., 1214 Railroad  
ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 124; Girls, 146.  
St. Clair, Schuylkill Co., St. Bonifacius' (German), Rev. Joseph A. Schaefer, rector.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 30; Girls, 28.  
St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. W. V. Matulaitis, rector. (P.O. Box 383.)  
Immaculate Conception (Slovak), Rev. Fridolin H. Ravnikar, rector.  
St. Mary's, Rev. James J. McCloskey, rector; Rev. John E. Boyle, asst.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 139; Girls, 148.  
*Station*—New Castle, Schuylkill Co., Mass every Sunday.  
SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Joseph C. Klosinski, rector. Res., 216 No. Mill st.  
Schuylkill Haven, Schuylkill Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. William J. Drobek, rector; Rev. Francis J.  
Hennegan, asst. Res., 208 Dock st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (214 Dock st.). Boys, 74; Girls, 84.  
*Mission*—Port Clinton, County Hospital.  
Sellersville, Bucks Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Columbus E. Wenger, rector. Res., 445 N. Main st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (427 N. Main st.). Boys, 22;  
Girls, 29.  
Sharon Hill, Delaware Co., Holy Spirit, Rev. Joseph P. Monville, rector; Rev. William J. P.  
Powers. Res., 17 School st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Child. Boys, 130; Girls, 98.  
Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. James V. McEnery, rector; Revs. William  
E. Keeshen, John G. Fallon, assts. Res., 218 W. Cherry st.  
*School*—18 Sisters of Immaculate Heart (233 W. Cherry st.). Boys, 352; Girls, 391.  
*Missions*—Shenandoah Heights, Turkey Run.  
St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. John Mickun, rector; Revs. Joseph Macek, Michael A. Sysol,  
assts. Res., 229 N. Jardin st.  
*School*—17 Bernardine Sisters (231 N. Jardin st.). Boys, 517; Girls, 590.  
St. George's (Lithuanian), Rev. Joseph A. Karalius, rector; Rev. Alexander J. Alauskis,  
asst. Res., 129 S. Jardin st.  
Holy Family (German), Rev. William D. Bruckmann, S.T.L., rector. Res., 231 N. Chestnut  
st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis (232 Highland ave.). Boys, 86; Girls, 95.  
Our Lady of Mercy (Syrian Melkite Rite), Rev. Phillip K. Sayegh, rector. Res., 9 S.  
West st.  
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Agnello J. Angelini, rector. Res., 222 Diamond st.  
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Stephen J. Zmich, rector. Res., 108 West Cherry st.  
*School*—8 Bernardine Sisters (106 W. Cherry st.). Boys, 165; Girls, 184.  
St. Stephen's (Slovak), Rev. Joseph W. Horacek, rector. Res., 32 East Oak st.  
Shepton, Schuylkill Co. St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. Joseph J. Novorolsky, rector.  
*Mission*—Oneida, Pa.  
Slatington, Lehigh Co., Assumption B.V.M. (German), Rev. Peter Hermes, rector. Res., 649  
W. Washington st.  
*Mission*—Berlinsville, every Saturday and twice a month on Sundays.  
Southampton, Bucks Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. John G. Fitzgerald, rector.  
*Mission*—Trevose.  
South Ardmore, Delaware Co., St. Denis', Rev. James J. Hasson, O.S.A., rector; Rev. Thomas J.  
Blessington, O.S.A., asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 140; Girls, 190.



ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
PHILA-  
DELPHIA

- South Langhorne, Bucks Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. Richard P. Phelan, rector.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 60; Girls, 42.  
*Mission*—Neshaminy Falls.
- Spring City, Chester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph J. Conway, rector. Res., 256 New st.  
*Mission*—Ryersford, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart.  
*Station*—Pennhurst State School.
- Springfield, Delaware Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Francis J. Conway, rector. Res., 94 Saxer ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 81; Girls, 73.
- Stiles, Lehigh Co. (*Box 101*), St. John's, Rev. Joseph L. Koenig, rector.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 68; Girls, 73.
- Stonehurst, Delaware Co., St. Alice's, Rev. William L. Hayward, rector; Revs. Edward H. Allen, Howard R. Flood. Res., Copley rd. and Walnut st., Upper Darby.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (135 Copley rd., Upper Darby). Boys, 160; Girls, 141.
- Stowe, Montgomery Co., St. Gabriel, Rev. Francis M. Conroy, D.D., rector. Res., 127 Howard st.
- Strafford, Chester Co., Our Lady of the Assumption (Italian), Rev. Anthony Scialabba, rector.
- Summit Hill, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Eugene A. Kelly, rector; Rev. Edward M. Graham, asst.
- School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 93; Girls, 124.
- St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Michael Wyborski, rector. Res., 118 N. Market st.
- School*—4 Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 71; Girls, 96.
- Swedesburg (*P.O. Address, Bridgeport, Pa.*), Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Martin Maciejewski, rector.
- School*—5 Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 98; Girls, 90.
- Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Daniel J. Daly, rector; Rev. Francis A. Higgins.
- School*—11 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 265; Girls, 260.
- Mission*—Seek, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, every Sunday and Holyday.
- SS. Peter and Paul (Lithuanian), Rev. Casimir J. Klevenec, rector. Res., 307 Pine st.
- Tower City, Schuylkill Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John F. Cunniff, rector. Res., 813 E. Grand ave.
- Tremont, Schuylkill Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin J. Coleman, rector.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 23; Girls, 11.
- Tresckow, Carbon Co., St. Michael (Slovak), Rev. Felix J. La Buda, rector.
- St. Bartholomew (Italian), Rev. Ernesto Amati, rector.
- Tuscarora, Schuylkill Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Edward J. Boyle, rector.  
*Mission*—Reevesdale.
- Wayne, Delaware Co., St. Katharine of Siena, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles F. Kavanagh, rector. Rev. Francis A. Meehan, asst. Res., Lancaster and Aberdeen aves.
- School*—13 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (235 Windemere ave.). Boys, 146; Girls, 160.  
In High School—Boys, 50; Girls, 75.
- Weatherly, Carbon Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. John J. O'Shea, rector.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 41; Girls, 46.
- Mission*—Lowrytown and Old Buck Mountain, Chapel at Middle Coal Field Poorhouse.
- West Chester, Chester Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Henry C. Schuyler, LL.D., rector; Revs. Edward J. Coyle, Joseph G. Cox, assts. Res., 233 W. Gay st.
- School*—13 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (207 W. Gay st.). Boys, 249; Girls, 251.
- West Conshohocken, St. Gertrude's, Rev. Thomas L. Gaffney, rector. Res., 209 Merion ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 88; Girls, 98.
- West Grove, Chester Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Edward F. Kelly, rector.
- School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 18; Girls, 21.
- Willow Grove, Montgomery Co., St. David's, Rev. Edward J. Curran, LL.D., rector. Res., 316 Easton road.
- School*—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 103; Girls, 109.
- Wyndmoor (Chestnut Hill), Montgomery Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. John E. Lorenz, rector. Res., 1106 E. Willow Grove ave.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 59; Girls, 74.
- Wyomissing, Berks Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John N. Wachter, rector. Res., 917 Franklin st.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (106 S. 7th ave., West Reading, Pa.). Boys, 57; Girls, 72.
- Yardley, Bucks Co., St. Ignatius, Rev. Edward A. Stapleton, rector.
- Yeadon, Delaware Co., St. Louis, Rev. Thomas J. Burke, J.C.D., rector; Rev. John T. Green, asst. Res., 720 W. Cobbs Creek drive.
- School*—5 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (710 W. Cobbs Creek drive). Boys, 111; Girls, 86.

PHILADELPHIA PRIESTS LABORING OUTSIDE DIOCESE.

- Catholic University, Washington, D. C.*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. T. Henry, Litt.D. (professor); Rev. PETER GILDAY, Ph.D. (professor); Rt. Rev. Msgr. BERNARD A. McKenna, S.T.D. (professor and director of National Shrine of the Immaculate Conception); Revs. JOSEPH V. SANGMEISTER, CONNELL CLINTON (Students).
- In Washington, D. C.*—Rev. FRANCIS E. HYLAND, J.C.D., Secretary to the Apostolic Delegate.
- In Emmitsburg, Md.*—Very Rev. PHILIP J. GALLAGHER, D.D., LL.D., rector, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
- In Chicago, Ill.*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EUGENE J. MCGUINNESS, LL.D., Vice-President and General Secretary, The Catholic Church Extension Society.
- In Jaro, P. I.*—Rev. CORNELIUS P. BRENNAN (Secretary to Bishop McCloskey).
- Sick, Absent on Leave, or Retired: Very Rev. Msgr. Antonio Isolero, 710 Montrose st., Philadelphia; Revs. Francis P. Bradley, Harold J. Brownell, James E. Conkley, Alphonsus B. Conway, Joseph A. Conway, Daniel A. Dever, D.D., James J. Devine, Walter J. Duffy, Edward M. Gallagher, Herman J. Heuser, D.D., St. Charles Seminary, Overbrook; Edward J. Hogan, Joseph Kasparek, 431 Fern ave., Reading; Joseph A. Kelly, Charles J. Kinslow, M. E. Kopytkiewicz, John P. Leahy, John J. McCarthy, Henry C. McElroy, John J. McGovern, Philip J. Mullin, Daniel J. Murphy, Joseph R. O'Brien, William A. Pelosi, J. W. Ratto, James A. Shields, Stephen J. Smith, Thomas J. Sullivan, Richard B. Tobin, Francis C. Vlossak, 403 E. Lancaster ave., Shillington, Pa.; Stephen J. Wyborski, Boleslaus J. Zywicki, Leon Legrain, D.D., Sc.D., Clark Research Professor of Assyriology at the University of Pennsylvania.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

- PHILADELPHIA. *Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo*<sup>1</sup> (Overbrook, Phila.)—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jos. M. Corrigan, D.D., LL.D., Litt.D. (Rector. Prof. of Pastoral Theology); Rev. Joseph V. McCaffrey (Dean); Rev. Henry A. McCracken (Dean); Rev. Richard W. Gaughan (Dean); Rev. Philip E. Donahue (Spiritual Director); Rev. Joseph S. Kelly (Procurator);

# ARCH- DIOCESE OF PHILA- DELPHIA

Revs. A. J. Schulte (Prof. of Liturgy); Charles P. Bruehl, Ph.D. (Prof. of Fundamenta Dogma, Psychology and German); William J. Lallou, Litt.D. (Prof. of Sacramental Dogma Liturgy and French); James A. Boylan, D.D. (Prof. of Gregorian Chant and Church Music); Thomas C. Brennan, S.T.L., M.A. (Prof. of Church History and English); Leo P. MacGinley, D.D. (Prof. of Moral Theology and Ethics); William B. Kane, S.T.L. (Prof. of English and Sacred Eloquence); Patrick A. Collis, Ph.D. (Prof. of Moral Theology and Christian Doctrine); Edward A. Lyons, D.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Greek); James O. Patterson, LL.D., M.A. (Prof. of Natural Science and Mathematics); Francis J. Brennan, D.D., J.U.D. (Prof. of Canon Law and Italian); James R. Hughes, D.D. (Prof. of Latin); John F. Rowan, D.D., L.S.S. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Hebrew and Scriptural Greek); George E. O'Donnell, M.A., J.C.B. (Prof. of English Literature and Sacred Eloquence); Joseph A. M. Quigley, J.C.D., M.A. (Prof. of Mathematics and Diocesan Law); Thomas J. Kelley, D.D. (Prof. of Latin); Thomas P. Kelly, D.D. (Prof. of Latin); Daniel B. Powell, D.D. (Prof. of Latin); John J. Driscoll, D.D. (Prof. of General Meta physics, Italian and History); Joseph A. Ward, Ph.D. (Prof. of Logic, English and His tory); James A. Graham, D.D. (Prof. of Greek, English and History); Joseph Kuczynski (Prof. of Polish); Aemilian Pauksza (Prof. of Lithuanian); Michael P. Metro (Prof. of Slovak); Mr. William J. Morris, M.A. (Prof. of Elocution). In residence: Rev. Herman J. Heuser, D.D. Number of Students at, Overbrook, 470; at Rome, 25; at Washington, D. C., 4; at Orchard Lake, Mich., 11; at Mt. St. Mary's, Emmitsburg, Md., 8; Josephinum, Columbus, Ohio, 4. Total, 522.

**PHILADELPHIA.** *Roman Catholic High School for Boys*, Broad and Vine sts.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. William P. McNally, S.T.L., Ph.D. (Rector, Instructor in Christian Doctrine and Church History); Rev. James E. Heir, M.A. (Vice-Rector, Instructor in Church History and Chris tian Doctrine). Priests, 2; Sisters, 13; Lay Professors, 22. Pupils, 1270.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

**PHILADELPHIA.** *St. Vincent's Seminary*, 500 East Cheltenham ave., Germantown, Philadelphia. (Corporate title: "The Congregation of the Mission, Eastern Province.") Very Rev. Wm. M. Slattery, C.M., D.D. (Superior); Revs. Wm. J. Groeninger, C.M. (Asst. Superior); Robert S. Grogan, C.M. (Director of Scholastics); William P. Brady, C.M. (Director of Novices); James O. Hayden, C.M., William F. Likly, C.M., Edward Farrell, C.M., James McNelis, C.M., John Lee, C.M., Charles Sedgwick, C.M., Joseph Deegan, C.M., Kieran P. Moran, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., John Ewens, C.M., John Keenan, C.M., J.C.D., William Lynch, C.M., J.C.D., Charles Stouter, C.M., James Gleason, C.M., Salvatore Burgio, C.M., James McDonnell, C.M., George Richardson, C.M., John Mahoney, C.M., John Lynch, C.M., Walter Blake, C.M., D.D., John A. Flynn, C.M., D.D., John J. Flynn, C.M., D.D., James O'Brien, C.M., Patrick Landers, C.M., Francis Reilly, C.M., George O'Grady, C.M., Thomas McDonald, C.M., John Roche, C.M., Francis Stauble, C.M., Kenneth Williams, C.M., Francis Desmond, C.M., Frederick McGuire, C.M., Frederick Gehring, C.M. Mission Band: Revs. William Gunville, C.M., Thomas Madden, C.M., Charles N. Faivre, C.M., John McGuire, C.M., John Carroll, C.M., James Sheridan, C.M., Francis Beatty, C.M., Edward Caulfield, C.M., Director. Fathers, 44; Scholastics, 27; Novices, 28; Brothers, 6.

*St. Joseph's College*, 54th st. and City Line, Philadelphia.—Under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. Incorporated Jan. 29, 1852. Very Rev. William T. Tallon, S.J. (President); Revs. Robert J. Tracy, S.J. (Vice-President); Gerald C. Treacy, S.J. (Secretary and Treasurer); Joseph A. Slattery, S.J. (Dean); Philip H. Burkett, S.J.; Timothy J. Coughlin, S.J.; Thomas A. Fay, S.J.; Joseph S. Hogan, S.J.; Thomas H. Moore, S.J.; John H. Kloeke, S.J.; Thomas J. Brown, S.J.; James A. Walsh, S.J.; Alfred B. Oates, S.J.; John C. Mullen, S.J.; Clarence E. Shaffrey, S.J.; Andrew L. Bouwhuis, S.J. Messrs. William G. Griffith, S.J.; Charles J. Denecke, S.J. Fathers, 16; Scholastics, 2; Lay Teachers, 13; Students, 408.

*St. Joseph's College High School*, 18th and Thompson sts.—Very Rev. William T. Tallon, S.J. (President); Revs. Robert J. Tracy, S.J. (Vice-President); Gerald C. Treacy, S.J. (Secretary and Treasurer); John F. McNally, S.J. (Principal); Francis Ruppel, S.J. (Vice-Principal); Joseph A. Fortescue, S.J.; Thomas A. Donoghue, S.J.; Messrs. Edward Kerr, S.J.; John McNicholas, S.J.; Thomas Smith, S.J.; Anthony Scherman, S.J.; Gerald Quinn, S.J.; Laurence J. McGinley, S.J.; Edmond A. Anable, S.J.; Lawrence M. Wilson, S.J.; L. Barclay Kines, S.J. Fathers, 4; Scholastics, 9; Lay Teachers, 14. Students, 542.

*La Salle College* (Incorporated under the Brothers of the Christian Schools), 20th st. and Olney ave.—Ven. Brother E. Alfred (President); Brother G. Lucian (Dean); Brother Emilian (Registrar). Brothers, 12; Lay Teachers, 8. Students in the college, 160. Chapel attended by the Vincentian Fathers.

*La Salle College High School*, 20th st. and Olney ave.—12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. No. of Pupils, 280. Brother E. Alfred (Principal). *Lower School*—Benilde Academy. No. of Brothers, 2; Pupils, 33. Chapel attended by Vincentian Fathers.

*The West Philadelphia Catholic High School for Boys*, 49th and Chestnut sts. In charge of Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother E. Anselm (Director); Brother E. James (Vice-Principal). Brothers, 51. Students, 1864. Res., 4909 Chestnut st.

*St. John the Baptist High School for Boys*, Seville and Pechin sts., Manayunk.—5 Brothers of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Brother Anthony Weber, S.M., Principal. Res., 4250 Tower st. Boys, 170.

*Northeast Catholic High School*, Kensington and Torresdale aves.—Oblates of St. Francis de Sales forming faculty: Rev. Thomas A. Lawless, O.S.F.S., D.D., Rector; Revs. William F. McLaughlin, O.S.F.S., Charles Fromentin, O.S.F.S., Paul M. Fournier, O.S.F.S., Joseph F. Butler, O.S.F.S., Francis X. Kleiber, O.S.F.S., John F. McElwee, O.S.F.S., Henry F. Vergelner, O.S.F.S., George Kroupa, O.S.F.S., Joseph Eisenhart, O.S.F.S., George A. Creswell, O.S.F.S., Lawrence McCarthy, O.S.F.S., Herman Buckley, O.S.F.S., James Bradley, O.S.F.S., Harry J. Quinn, O.S.F.S., Leon Wisniewski, O.S.F.S.; Raymond Mullen, O.S.F.S., Joseph A. McCoy, O.S.F.S., John A. Naulty, O.S.F.S., William A. Stahl, O.S.F.S., William B. Butler, O.S.F.S., Richard Russell, O.S.F.S., Joseph J. McGoldrick, O.S.F.S., Francis A. Kelleher, O.S.F.S., P. Johann Hetzenacker, O.S.F.S., Vincent A. Kenny, O.S.F.S., Daniel J. Murphy, O.S.F.S. Fathers, 27; Scholastics, 10; Postulants, 4; Brothers, 3; Lay Teachers, 2. Students, 1877.

**CORNWELLS.** *Holy Ghost Apostolic College*<sup>1</sup> (Cornwells Heights P.O.).—Very Rev. James A. Riley, C.S.Sp., M.A., Superior; Revs. J. Griffin, C.S.Sp., I.L.D., Chaplain San Jose, Torresdale; John J. O'Reilly, C.S.Sp., Dean of Studies, Professor; John Fitzpatrick, C.S.Sp., Professor; John F. Dodwell, C.S.Sp., Professor; Aloysius Roth, C.S.Sp., Professor; Francis X. Williams, C.S.Sp., Director of Apostolices, Professor; Richard G. Ober, C.S.Sp., Professor; Charles Wolfer, C.S.Sp., Chaplain St. Francis Industrial School, Eddington, Pa., Professor; William G. McMenemy, C.S.Sp., Professor, Treasurer; Joseph T. Quinlan, C.S.Sp., Sub-Director of Apostolices, Professor; John P. Stanton, C.S.Sp., Professor; Joseph B. Donahue, C.S.Sp., Professor. Fathers, 13; Brothers, 5; Apostolic students, 120.

**READING (Bernharts P.O.).** *Sacred Heart Monastery, Missionaries of the Sacred Heart*.—Rev. John Dicks, M.S.C., Superior; Revs. Edward Reichl, M.S.C., Francis Bienkowski, M.S.C., John P. Schillo, M.S.C., Clement Geppert, M.S.C., Application for missions, retreats, forty hours' devotion, etc., to be sent to the Rev. Superior. Fathers, 9; Postulants, 3.

**SOUTH LANGHORNE.** *St. Mary's Manor and Apostolic School*<sup>1</sup> (Preparatory Seminary of the Society of Mary).—Very Rev. Richard H. Smith, S.M., Supr.; Revs. Andrew Walls, S.M.,



# ARCH- DIOCESE OF PHILA- DELPHIA

George S. Rapier, S.M., Theodore Roser, S.M., John Hegarty, S.M., Joseph Ott, S.M., Daniel O'Meara, S.M., Ralph Hebert, S.M., Louis Geary, S.M., Daniel Rankin, S.M., James McGuckin, S.M., Charles Fijal, S.M. Fathers, 12; Brothers, 1; Apostolics, 60.

**VILLANOVA.** *Augustinian Monastery of St. Thomas of Villanova*<sup>1</sup> (Motherhouse of the Order in the United States).—Very Rev. Daniel A. Herron, O.S.A., Provincial; Very Rev. John J. Farrell, O.S.A., Prior; Fathers: Fidelis M. Albert, O.S.A., Thomas B. Austin, O.S.A., Joseph C. Bartley, O.S.A., Frederick Brossler, O.S.A., John F. Burns, O.S.A., Charles P. Brown, O.S.A., Edward A. Carney, O.S.A., Francis X. Coan, O.S.A., John H. Crawford, O.S.A., Joseph M. Dougherty, O.S.A., William F. Doyle, O.S.A., Very Rev. Charles M. Driscoll, O.S.A., Ex-Assistant General; Ruellan P. Fink, O.S.A., Definitor; Robert Fitzgerald, O.S.A., John M. Fleming, O.S.A., Howard A. Grellis, O.S.A., James H. Griffin, O.S.A., Definitor; William J. Kenny, O.S.A., Francis W. Ludwig, O.S.A., Eugene A. Mauch, O.S.A., Edward B. May, O.S.A., Bernard O. McConville, O.S.A., William J. McCormick, O.S.A., Definitor and Procurator; James F. McGowan, O.S.A., Christopher C. McGrath, O.S.A., Thomas C. McLeod, O.S.A., Francis J. McShane, O.S.A., John F. O'Brien, O.S.A., John S. O'Leary, O.S.A., Joseph A. Smith, O.S.A., John M. A. Sparrow, O.S.A., Sub-Prior and Sacristan; Edward V. Stanford, O.S.A., Renatus O. Tittus, O.S.A., John J. Vrana, O.S.A., George S. Walker, O.S.A., John F. Wilson, O.S.A., Bruno Ibeas, O.S.A., Cajetan Riedmaier, O.S.A. Fathers, 40; Brothers, 5.

*Augustinian Mission Band.*—Very Rev. Thomas B. Austin, O.S.A., Director; Revs. George S. Walker, O.S.A., Thomas C. McLeod, O.S.A., Christopher C. McGrath, O.S.A., William F. Sheedy, O.S.A., William J. Deacy, O.S.A., Joseph E. Heney, O.S.A., Francis D. Ronan, O.S.A., Charles F. Hart, O.S.A.

*Augustinian College of Villanova.*—Founded 1842. Board of Trustees: Very Rev. Daniel A. Herron, O.S.A., President; Rev. James H. Griffin, O.S.A., A.M., LL.D.; Rev. John J. Farrell, O.S.A., M.S.; Rev. John M. Fleming, O.S.A.; Rev. William J. McCormick, O.S.A.; Mr. Philip A. Hart. Officers and Faculty: Very Rev. James H. Griffin, O.S.A., A.M., LL.D. (President); Rev. Ruellan P. Fink, O.S.A., S.C.D. (Vice-President, Prefect of Discipline and Professor of Organic Chemistry); Rev. Howard A. Grellis, O.S.A., A.M. (Director of Studies and Professor of Latin); Mr. Carl T. Humphrey, S.B., M.S. (Dean of Engineering School); Professor of Civil Engineering); Rev. Eugene A. Mauch, O.S.A., A.M. (Dean of Arts and Letters and Professor of Psychology and Education); Rev. Joseph C. Bartley, O.S.A., Ph.D., S.T.L. (Dean of School of Commerce and Finance and Professor of Economics); Rev. Joseph M. Dougherty, O.S.A., Ph.D., S.T.L. (Dean of School of Science, Professor of Bacteriology and Histology); Rev. John M. Sparrow, O.S.A., A.M., S.T.L. (Professor of Philosophy); Rev. Francis E. Tourscher, O.S.A., A.M., D.D. (Librarian, Professor of Latin); Rev. Denis J. Kavanagh, O.S.A., A.D., S.T.D. (Professor of Philosophy); Mr. Charles A. McGeehan, E.E. (Professor of Electrical Engineering); Rev. John S. O'Leary, O.S.A., M.S. (Professor of Mathematics); Rev. John F. Burns, O.S.A., Ph.D., S.T.L. (Professor of History); Rev. Francis A. Diehl, O.S.A., M.S. (Professor of Psychology and Education); Mr. William A. Slavin, B.S. in E.E. (Associate Prof. in Electrical Engineering); Rev. Robert Fitzgerald, O.S.A., Ph.D., S.T.L. (Professor of Chemistry); Rev. Edward V. Stanford, O.S.A., M.S. (Dean of Religious Activities, and Professor of Graphics); Mr. Thomas J. McCormick, C.E. (Associate Prof. in Civil Engineering); Mr. J. Stanley Morehouse, M.E. (Prof. of Mechanical Engineering); Mr. Leo Schaefer, M.B.A. (Prof. of Accounting); Rev. Henry C. Caffrey, O.S.A., A.M. (Prof. of English and Eloquence); Rev. John H. Crawford, O.S.A., A.M. (Professor of Physics); Rev. Charles A. Beckerman, O.S.A., A.M., D.D., S.S.L. (Professor of Latin and German); Mr. Alphonsus L. Schneider, A.M. (Prof. of Transportation); Mr. John J. Ford, B.S. (Prof. of Anatomy); Rev. Francis X. Coan, O.S.A., A.M. (Prof. of Biology); Rev. John F. O'Brien, O.S.A., A.M., Litt.D. (Prof. of English); Mr. Eli Duncombe, B.S., M.S. (Prof. of Chemistry); Mr. Patrick J. Dougherty, B.S. (Prof. of Banking and Finance); Mr. Joseph T. Jonas, A.M., B.O., M.O. (Prof. of Oral English); Mr. Jeremiah O'Sullivan, A.M. (Prof. of French and History); Mr. William C. A. Henry, B.S., LL.B., Member of Phila. Bar (Prof. of Business Law); Rev. Frederick Brossler, O.S.A., A.M. (Prof. of German); Mr. William J. Barber, B.S. in M.E. (Prof. in Mathematics); Rev. William J. Kenny, O.S.A., A.M. (Prof. of Latin and Religion); Mr. Edward O'Neill, A.B. (Special Lecturer in English); Mr. Robert J. Turnbach, B.S. (Prof. of Genetics); Mr. Ralph W. Hamme, A.B. (Prof. of English); Rev. Bernard O. McConville, O.S.A., A.M. (Prof. of Religion and Philosophy); Mr. John J. McClain, B.S. (Prof. of Anatomy and Embryology); Rev. John F. Wilson, O.S.A., A.M. (Prof. of Spanish); Mr. Harold C. Whiteside, B.S., M.A. (Prof. of Education); Mr. Martin J. Griffin, A.M. (Prof. of English); Mr. Karel Fieck, A.M. (Prof. of Economics and Insurance); Mr. Antonio Franco (Prof. of Spanish); Mr. DeWitt Barker Cook, B.S. in C.E. (Instructor in Civil Engineering); Mr. William Gorman (Instructor in Mechanic Arts); Mr. Augustus Kuntzbacher, A.B. (Biological Technician); Mr. Francis W. Panepinto, B.S., M.S. (Prof. of Chemistry). Helen Heffernan (Registrar). Fathers, 25; Lay Teachers, 26; Students, 1050.

*Summer School.*—1931. Rev. Joseph C. Bartley, O.S.A., Ph.D., S.T.L., Dean. 399 Sisters. 106 Lay Students.

*Extension School.*—1931. 462 Sisters. 8 Lay Students.  
*St. Mary's Monastery and Collegiate Study-House for the Province.*—Very Rev. Francis E. Tourscher, O.S.A., A.M., S.T.D., Prior. Professor of Christian Latin Literature; Revs. Denis J. Kavanagh, O.S.A., A.M., S.T.D., Sub-Prior and Regent of Studies, Professor of Philosophy and Latin; Henry C. Caffrey, O.S.A., A.M., Master of Professed, and Professor of English and Eloquence; Francis A. Diehl, O.S.A., A.M., S.T.L., Professor of Psychology and Education; Thomas F. Gilligan, O.S.A., A.M., Professor of Greek, French, and German; John J. McNeill, O.S.A., Ph.D., Professor of Latin and Religion. Fathers, 6; Professed Clerics, 82.

**MALVERN,** Chester County. *Malvern Preparatory School*<sup>1</sup> (*Villanova Prep.*).—Rev. Philip L. Colgan, O.S.A., Headmaster, Superior; Revs. John M. Pagan, O.S.A., Procurator, John R. Brennan, O.S.A., Sylvester J. Martin, O.S.A., John J. Glynn, O.S.A. Fathers, 5; Lay Teachers, 4. Students, 61.

**WERNERSVILLE,** Berks Co. *Novitiate of St. Isaac Jogues.*—Revs. Joseph S. Didusch, S.J. (Rectory); J. Harding Fisher, S.J. (Master of Novices); Joseph A. Canning, S.J. (Minister); Dominic E. Hammer, S.J. (Treasurer); Arthur J. McCaffray, S.J. (Spiritual Father); Hugh M. McCarron, S.J. (Prefect of Studies and Professor); Vachel J. Brown, S.J. (Prof. of Novices); William F. Cunningham, S.J. (Confessor); William J. Hoar, S.J. (Assist. Master of Novices). Scholastics, 40. Coadjutor Brothers, 8. Scholastic Novices, 63. Coadjutor Novices, 7. Postulants, 5.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

### CONVENTS, COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND HIGH SCHOOLS.

**PHILADELPHIA.** *Mt. St. Joseph Convent,* Chestnut Hill.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph in the Archdiocese of Philadelphia. Professed Sisters, 61; Novices, 59; Postulants, 49. Rev. Mother Mary James, Superior General; Mother M. Alphonzine, Local Superior. *Mt. St. Joseph's College and Academy,* Mother St. Pierre, Supr.; Sr. Maria Kostka, Dean. Students, 208; Students in Academy, 140. Attended by Rev. Augustinian Fathers, Chestnut Hill. Non-Resident.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
PHILA-  
DELPHIA**

- St. Joseph's Villa*, Laurel and Franklin aves., Cheltenham (Sanitarium for the Sisters of St. Joseph).—8 Sisters. Mother M. Seraphine, Supr. Patients, 6. Attended by the Rev. Vincentian Fathers.
- Norwood Academy for Boys*, 8891 Germantown ave., Chestnut Hill.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Louis, Superior. 10 Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 125.
- Fontbonne Hall*, 9001 Germantown ave., Chestnut Hill. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mt. St. Joseph Pre-Academic School for Girls. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 70. Mother M. Teresita, Supr.
- St. Mary's Academy*, 5401 York road, Logan.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Maria Stella, Supr. Sisters, 11. Boys, 8; Girls, 142. Attended by Vincentian Fathers.
- Cecilian Academy*, 144 W. Carpenter Lane, Mt. Airy. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 14; Girls, 106. Mother M. St. Ursula, Supr.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Visitation*, 225-227-229 N. Camac st., Philadelphia (Formerly of Coyoacan, Mexico City).—Supr., Mother Louise Francis Mitjans. Professed, 34; Novice, 1; Externs, 3. Attended from St. John Evangelist.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Eden Hall (Torresdale P.O.).—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Professed Religious, 48. Madam Margaret Naulty, R.S.H., Supr. Boarders 85 Girls.
- Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, City Line and Haverford ave., Overbrook.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters, 35. Mother Teresa Dikovich, Supr. Pupils: Girls 98.
- Convent of St. Clare of Montefalco of the Missionary Canonesses of St. Augustine*, 1242 S. Broad st., Philadelphia. 7 Sisters. Mother M. Isabelle, Supr.
- Convent and Academy of the Handmaids of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*, 120 So. 34th st. (Motherhouse, Rome, Monte Mario).—Superior, Rev. Mother Virginia Vivanco. Sisters, 19. Students enrolled, 500. These Sisters give retreats for ladies and teach modern languages (French, Spanish, Italian), also Art, Music, and Fancy Needlework.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, 206 S. 19th st., Philadelphia.—Professed Sisters, 49. Sister Julitta of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Attended from St. Patrick's Church. The Association of Perpetual Adoration and Work for Poor Churches is attached to the Convent of Notre Dame. Rev. William S. Murphy, Spiritual Director. Also Archconfraternity for Christian Mothers, and a Sodality of the Immaculate Conception for the former pupils of the Academy; Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. T. Drumgoole, D.D., LL.D., Director. Connected with the Convent is an Academy for day pupils. Boys, 95; Girls, 140. Lay Teachers, 2.
- Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*, 1636 N. Broad st.—Sisters, 35. Mother M. Lioba, Superior. Students: Boys, 65; Girls, 125. Lay Teachers, 6. Attended from St. Malachy's Church.
- Convent of Divine Love*, 2212 Green st.—Sisters Servants of the Holy Ghost of Perpetual Adoration. Professed Sisters, 27; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2. Mother M. Baptista, Provincial. Mother M. Caritas, Superioress. Rev. Frederick Gruhn, S.V.D., Chaplain.
- Convent and Academy of the Assumption*, Ravenhill, West Schoolhouse Lane, Germantown.—Congregation of the Sisters of the Assumption. Professed Sisters, 20; Lay Teachers, 2. Rev. Mother Elizabeth Dease, Supr. Pupils: Girls, 73. Attended from St. Bridget's Church.
- St. Leonard's Academy*, 3833 Chestnut st.—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Professed Sisters, 34; Lay Teachers, 8. Day Scholars: Boys, 72; Girls, 166. Mother St. Thomas, Supr. Attended by the Rev. Fathers from All Saints' Chapel.
- Provincial Convent of the Good Shepherd*, Chew and Penn sts., Germantown, Philadelphia.—Mother Mary of St. Martin Tully, Provincial. Professed Sisters, 48; Novices, 4.
- Provincial House of Eastern Province of the Sisters of St. Francis*, 1604 W. Allegheny ave. Mother Mary Nothburga, Prov. Sister M. Pientia, Superior. Sisters, 24. Residence of Sisters who teach in Catholic Girls High School and West Philadelphia Catholic High School for Girls. Attended from Church of the Gesu.
- Mother Missionary Cenacle, Novitiate and Postulate of the Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity*, 5220 Wynnefield ave.—Rev. Mother Custodian General, Mother Mary of the Incarnate Word, M.S.B.T. Sisters, 10; Novices, 23; Postulants, 10. Attended from St. Barbara's Church.
- Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Nuns*, 66th ave. and York rd. (Oak Lane).—Professed Nuns, 6. Novices, 2. Postulants, 3. Externs, 2. Mother Francis of the Five Wounds, Prioress. Attended by Vincentian Fathers.
- Academy of the Immaculate Conception*, 39th and Pine sts.—23 Sisters of the Good Shepherd and 8 Lay Teachers. Number of Boarders, 44. Mother Mary of the Visitation, Supr. Attended from St. James' Church.
- John W. Hallahan Catholic Girls' High School*, 19th and Wood sts.—Opened September 18th, 1912. Number of Sisters, 60. Sisters of Mercy, 5; Sisters of St. Joseph, 13; Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis, 16; Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, 21; Sisters of the Holy Child, 5; Lay Teachers, 3. Total number of Scholars, 2058. Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Bonner, D.D., Diocesan Supt. of Schools, Principal.
- West Philadelphia Catholic High School for Girls*, 45th and Chestnut sts.—Opened Sept. 6, 1927. Number of Sisters, 69; 2 Lay Teachers. 4 Sisters of Christian Charity; 16 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis; 8 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus; 14 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary; 16 Sisters of St. Joseph; 4 Sisters of Mercy; 7 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. Total number of scholars, 2252. Rev. Leo D. Burns, D.D., Asst. Diocesan Superintendent of Schools, Principal.
- St. John the Baptist's High School for Girls*, Manayunk.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Address, 4211 Cresson st. Girls, 145. Sisters, 5; Lay Teacher, 1.
- Convent of the Poor Clares*, S.E. cor. Girard and Corinthian aves.—Professed Sisters, 20; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1; Extern Sisters, 3. Mother Mary Aidan, P.C.A., Abbess. Attended from Church of the Gesu.
- Provincial House of the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth*, 9701 Frankford ave. (Torresdale). 36 Sisters; Novices, 44; Postulants, 21. Mother M. Idalia, Supr. Rev. Francis P. Sokol, Chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Nazareth Academy*.—Girls, 68. Lay Teacher, 1.
- ALLENTOWN.** *Allentown Catholic High School*.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Leo, Supr. Boys, 32; Girls, 36.
- Central Catholic High School* (Fourth and Chew sts.).—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Lay Teachers, 8. Boys, 98; Girls, 108. Sister Mary Ella, Supr.
- Convent of Calced Carmelite Nuns*, Star Route, St. Therese's Valley, Lanark Manor.—Professed Nuns, 4; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3. Mother Therese of Jesus, O.Carm., Prioress. Attended from St. Joseph's Church, Limeport, Pa.
- BETHLEHEM.** *Bethlehem Catholic High School*.—Supported by Holy Infancy Parish. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Maria Gonzaga, Supr. Boys, 126; Girls, 129.
- COALDALE.** *St. Mary's High School*.—10 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. St. Hugh, Supr. Boys, 51; Girls, 34.
- CONSHOHOCKEN.** *St. Matthew's High School*.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 68; Girls, 67. Mother M. Evangelia, Superioress.
- CORNWELL'S** (Cornwells Heights P.O.). *St. Elizabeth's Convent*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People. From this Convent the Sisters are sent to various Colored and Indian Missions, schools, academies and orphanages throughout the United States. Professed Sisters, 45; Novices, 29; Postulants, 33. Mother Mary Katharine Drexel, Supr. General. Mother M. Francis Borgia, Superioress. Rev. Francis J. Flood, Chaplain.
- DREXEL HILL, PA.** *Drexel Hill Academy*, 454 Shadeland ave.—4 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother Mary Xavier, Supr. Boys, 23; Girls, 22.



ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
PHILA-  
DELPHIA

**ASTON.** *Catholic High School*, 123 S. 6th st.—9 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 Novice. Boys, 42; Girls, 64. Sister M. Eleanor, Superior.

**CLINTON SPRINGS (Ashland P.O.).** *Academy of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*.—12 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 6; Girls, 36. Sister Mary Andrew, Superioress. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph A. Whitaker, Chaplain.

**LEWIS RIDDLE (La Verna Heights, Pa.).** *Convent of Our Lady of Angels*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis, Philadelphia Foundation. Rev. Mother Mary Immaculate, Superior General. Sister Mary Gratiana, Local Superior. Professed Sisters, 52; Novices, 96; Postulants, 45. Rev. Charles A. McNamee, Chaplain.

**GREEN TREE, PA. (Malvern P.O.).** *Villa Maria Academy*.—Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sisters, 10; Novice, 1. Mother M. Immaculata, Supr. Pupils, Girls, 75.

**IMMACULATA, PA.** *Immaculata College*.—Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sisters, 36; Lay Teachers, 8. Students, Girls, 170. Rev. Anthony J. Flynn, S.T.L., Ph.D., President. Rev. Joseph G. Martin, Asst. Chaplain. Rev. Mother M. Loyola, Supr. General.

**LAUCH CHURCH.** *Alauch Church Catholic High School*, 72 W. Broadway.—5 Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 52; Girls, 53. Sister M. Gabriel, Supr.

**MELROSE PARK (Montgomery Co.).** Motherhouse of the Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart, Melrose and West aves., Oak Lane.—Professed Sisters, 15; Novices, 20; Postulants, 14. Rev. Mother Verecunda, Superior-General.

*Melrose Academy*, Old York rd. and Melrose ave. (Oak Lane P.O., Pa.).—The Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart. Mother Mary Grace of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Professed Sisters, 10; Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils: Girls, 42; Boys, 10.

**MERION, PA.** *Mater Misericordiae*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate and Academies of the Sisters of Mercy in the Archdiocese of Philadelphia. Sisters in the Community, 63; Novices, 21; Postulants, 10. Mother Mary Ambrose, Superior General. Connected with the Convent is the *Mater Misericordiae Academy for Girls*. Students, 180. 5 Lay Teachers.

*Waldron Academy for Boys*.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Walburga, Directress. 4 Lay Teachers. Students, 190.

*Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*, 54th st. and City Line. 4 Sisters in charge of domestic service at Cardinal's Residence. Mother St. Camille, Supr.

**MOYLAN (Rose Valley, Pa.).** *Academy of Notre Dame*.—Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. Sister Mary Rufina, Superior. Sisters, 17. Students: Boys, 3; Girls, 48. Rev. D. Massa, S.C., Chaplain.

**READING (Bernharts P.O.).** *St. Michael's Convent*.—Motherhouse of the Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters in the Convent, 27; Novices, 15; Postulants, 4. Mother Stephanie, Supr. Rev. John Dicks, M.S.C., Chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse is *Mount St. Michael High School*.—Sisters, 5. Girls, 35. Lay Teachers, 2.

*Sacred Heart Convent*.—Motherhouse of the Bernardine Sisters of 3rd Order of St. Francis. Professed Sisters in Convent, 37; Novices, 78; Postulants, 13. Mother M. Angela, Supr. Rev. Joseph F. Niemiec, Chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse is *Mount Alvernia High School*. Number of Sisters, 9; Number of Pupils (Girls), 49.

**ROSEMONT, Montgomery Co.** *Rosemont College of the Holy Child Jesus*.—27 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Lay Teachers, 12. Mother Mary Ignatius, Supr. Mother Mary Cleophas, Dean. Pupils, 176. Attended from Villanova College.

**SHARON HILL, PA.** *Convent of the Holy Child Jesus*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Professed Sisters, 42; Novices, 20; Postulants, 9. Rev. Mother Mary Felix, Prov. Supr. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Lay Teachers, 2. Boarders, 30. Chaplain, Rev. Edward S. Kane.

**SOUTH LANGHORNE.** *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—8 Sisters in charge of domestic service at St. Mary's Manor and Apostolic School. Mother Mary St. Leo, Supr.

**WEST CHESTER (Villa Maria), Pa.** *Novitiate and House of Studies of the Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*.—Professed Sisters, 31; Novices, 89; Postulants, 30. Mother M. Kostka, Supr.

*St. Aloysius' Academy* (for Boys under 12 years).—6 Sisters. Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. Kostka, Superioress. Pupils, 75. Lay Teachers, 2.

*St. Agnes' High School*.—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 43; Girls, 66. Mother M. Ignatius, Supr.

AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS OF THE CHARITIES OF THE  
ARCHDIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Rev. Joseph A. McDonald, Diocesan Director of Charities. Office, 1706 Summer st. Telephone, Rittenhouse, 5520.

*The Catholic Children's Bureau*, 1706 Summer st. (Rittenhouse 5520).—Rev. Joseph A. McDonald, Dir. Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity, Mgrs. Central Office of Diocesan Homes and Protectories; from the Bureau are supervised 1,500 children, placed in private, free, and boarding homes. To this office are made all applications for admission and discharge. Convent, 1929 Wallace st. 29 Sisters. Sister Gerard, Supr.

INSTITUTIONS FOR DEPENDENT AND NEGLECTED CHILDREN.

**PHILADELPHIA.** *Catholic Home for Destitute Children*, 29th st. and Allegheny ave. (Tioga 2605).—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Dolorosa, Supr. Orphan girls, 245. Rev. Joseph N. LaRue, Chaplain.

*Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent Children*, 1702 Summer st. (Spruce 6252).—In charge of Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 4 Sisters. Mother M. Cecilia, Supr. Temporary Shelter of the Catholic Children's Bureau.

*St. John's Male Orphan Asylum*, 49th st. and Wyalusing ave. (Baring 1210).—30 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. St. Ignatius, Supr. Orphan Boys, 570. Attended by the reverend clergy of the Church of Our Mother of Sorrows.

*St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum*, 700 Spruce st. (Lombard 5879).—9 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Regina, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 94. Attended by reverend clergy of St. Joseph's Church.

*St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum and Gonzaga Memorial*, 910 Church Lane, Germantown (Germantown 4181).—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 95. Attended from St. Vincent's Seminary.

*St. Joseph's House for Homeless Industrious Boys*, 16th st. and Allegheny ave.—The object of the institution is to provide a protection for homeless and destitute boys, to insure their Christian training and procure them suitable employment. Orphans, 175. Rev. Thomas J. Park, C.S.Sp., Dir. Missionary: Rev. Patrick J. McAllister, C.S.Sp.

*Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum (Italian)*, 267 N. 65th st. (Belmont 4283).—12 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Sisters also teach in St. Donato's School). Orphans, 70 girls. Mother M. Ersilia, Supr. Chaplain, Rev. Daniel F. Toner.

*St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, 7201 Milnor st. Tacony (Mayfair 1030).—For Catholic Orphans. Boys, 94; Girls, 54. School Sisters of Notre Dame. 19 Sisters. Sister Mary Bartholomew, Supr. Rev. Francis X. Roth, O.S.A., Chaplain.

**CONCORDVILLE.** *Dante Alighieri Orphanage (Italian)* (Concordville 34).—8 Pallotine Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Elizabeth, Superioress. Number of orphans: Boys, 52; Girls, 32. Rev. Domenico Manzocco, Chaplain.

**CORNWELLS (Cornwells Heights P.O., Bucks County, Pa.).** *Holy Providence House for the Education of Colored Boys and Girls*.—16 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People. Mother M. Francis Borgia, Supr. Number of Boys, 50; Girls, 110; Total,

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
PHILA-  
DELPHIA**

160. Inmates attend the chapel of St. Elizabeth's Convent. Rev. Francis J. Flood Chaplain.

LANSDOWNE, PA. *St. Vincent's Home* (Lansdowne 1700).—20 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul and 4 Lay Teachers. Sister Mary Euphemia, Sister-Servant. Children in Home: Boys, 125; Girls, 368. Rev. Howard P. Lawton, Chaplain.

ORWIGSBURG, Schuylkill Co., Pa. *St. Francis' Orphan Asylum* (R.F.D. No. 3).—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Number of Boys, 58; Girls, 73. Sister M. Tranquilla, Supr. Rev. Thomas G. Dougherty, Chaplain.

READING. *St. Catherine's Female Orphan Asylum*, 1026 Franklin st. (Reading 2-3548).—1 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Girls, 70. Sister M. Emily, Sister-Servant. Attended by the clergy of St. Peter's Church.

*St. Francis' Orphan Asylum* (Reading 1417).—12 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Orphan girls, 70. Mother M. Angela, Supr. Rev. Joseph F. Niemiec, Chaplain.

WEST CONSHOHOCKEN. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum for Boys* (Polish), 110 Fayette st. (Conshohocken 155).—15 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Number of boys, 80. Mother Mary Eusebia, Supr. Rev. Michael S. Pachucki, Chaplain.

**INSTITUTIONS FOR DELINQUENT CHILDREN.**

PHILADELPHIA. *House of the Good Shepherd*, 35th st. and Fairmount ave. (Evergreen 1248).—Religious of O. L. of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Professed Sisters, 49; Penitents, 226. The object of the institution is to afford a retreat to unfortunate females, regardless of nationality or creed, who wish to reform. Mother M. of St. Barbara O'Brien, Local Superior. Attended by reverend clergy of St. Agatha's Church.

*House of the Good Shepherd*, Penn and Chew sts., Germantown (Germantown 3073). Provincial house. 48 Professed Sisters; Novices, 4. Religious of O. L. of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Martin Tully, Provincial Superior. Magdalens, 56; Inmates, 95. Attended by the Reverend Vincentian Fathers.

NORRISTOWN. *St. Joseph's Protectory*, for the reformation and moral training of girls. (Norristown 1300). 30 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Number of Girls, 95; Lady Boarders, 53. Mother M. St. Bernardine Loughrey, Supr. Attended by the clergy of St. Patrick's Church.

PROTECTORY STATION. *The Philadelphia Protectory for Boys* (Phoenixville P.O.) (Port Kennedy 17).—For the protection and training of boys and for the education and instruction in useful arts and handicrafts. 20 Brothers of the Christian Schools; 1 Lay Teacher. Number of Boys, 500. Brother Elwam Michael, F.S.C., Director. Rev. John J. Moran, Chaplain.

READING. *House of the Good Shepherd*, Religious of the Good Shepherd of Angers, Marymount-on-Schuylkill (Reading 2-7561).—Its object is to afford a retreat for unfortunate females. Sisters, 22; Magdalens, 62; Inmates, 107. Mother Mary of St. Guido, Supr. Attended from St. Margaret's Church.

**INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEAF, DUMB, BLIND AND CRIPPLED.**

PHILADELPHIA. *Archbishop Ryan Memorial Institute for Deaf Mutes and Children Who Have Defective Speech*, 3509 Spring Garden st. (Evergreen 1678).—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 26; Girls, 23. Mother Clare Dolores, Supr.

*St. Edmond's Home for Crippled Children*, 44th st. and Haverford ave. (Baring 0276).—7 Sisters of Bon Secours. Boys, 27; Girls, 24. Mother M. Benedict, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Attended by reverend clergy of Our Lady of Victory Church. (The Sisters also nurse the sick in their own homes.)

LANSDALE. *St. Mary's Institute for the Blind* (Lansdale 306).—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (Newark, N. J.). Resident Adults, 15; Children, 27. Rev. William J. Higgins, Chaplain.

**TRADE SCHOOLS.**

EDDINGTON. *St. Francis' Industrial School* (Cornwells 100).—Opened July 19, 1888. 16 Brothers of the Christian Schools. The object of this institution is to maintain, educate and impart manual training to Catholic orphan boys. Number of Boys, 284. Brother Edwin, F.S.C., Dir. Attended from Holy Ghost College, Cornwells.

HOLMESBURG. *St. Margaret's Industrial School*, Holme Circle and Welsh road, Holmesburg, Phila.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. La Salette, Supr. Girls, 36.

**DAY NURSERIES.**

*St. Anthony's Kindergarten and Day Nursery for Boys and Girls*, 744 South 10th st. (Filbert 4617).—Under the charge of Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sisters, 4. Opened November, 1900. Sister M. Leonilde, Supr. Boys, 27; Girls, 21.

*St. Anthony de Padua Day Nursery*, 2337 Carpenter st. (Oregon 6929).—In charge of Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 Sister. Children, 9.

*Cathedral Day Nursery*, 1704 Summer st. (Rittenhouse 9032).—4 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. No. in Day Nursery, 60. Sister Angela, Supr.

*St. John's Day Nursery*, 1214 Vine st. (Locust 4267).—Under the charge of 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 20; Girls, 22. Sr. Irma Joseph, Supr.

*St. Joseph's Day Nursery* (formerly St. Raphael's), 2116 North Hancock st. (Regent 5901).—Direction of 4 Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.). Sr. Mary Victoria, Supr. Average daily attendance, 13.

*St. Malachy's Day Nursery*, 1407 North Eleventh st., Philadelphia.—In charge of one Sister of Mercy. Average daily attendance, 64.

*St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi Day Nursery for Italians*, 730 Montrose st.—Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pasqualine, Supr. Attendance about 15 daily.

*St. Monica's Day Nursery*, 1615 Porter st. (Oregon 6001).—In charge of 1 Sister of the Immaculate Heart and 3 lay persons. Sister M. Laurentina, Supr. Daily average attendance, 42.

*Our Mother of Sorrows' Day Nursery*, 929 N. 48th st. (Belmont 0356).—In charge of 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Average daily attendance, 65. Sister M. Celestine.

**SUMMER OUTINGS.**

*Admiral Benson Camp*. Located near Pennsgrove, New Jersey, on the Delaware.—To provide a summer vacation for boys and girls of St. Columba's parish. This is a quasi-military camp, under the direction of an ex-military officer of the U. S. A. Application to be made to Rev. Thomas F. Ryan, Rector, St. Columba's Church, Philadelphia, Pa.

*Mayhall Farm*. On the Skippack Creek, Montgomery County.—Maintained by St. Patrick's Church, 20th and Locust sts. Rev. John P. Thompson, Rector. Provides summer outings averaging ten days. Everything provided free of all cost to the children. Application to be made to the Rev. Rector.

*Visitation Recreation Centre*. Situated in Lower Providence Township, near Collegeville.—Provides summer vacations for the boys of the Visitation parish, Lehigh ave. and B st. Philadelphia. Rev. Jos. B. McGarry, Rector. Application to be made to the Rev. Rector.

**SETTLEMENT HOUSES.**

*The Catholic Missionary Society of Philadelphia*.—For religious and secular education, neighborhood and social work among Italians, particularly the young. His Eminence, D. Cardinal



Dougherty, President; Rev. Edward J. Lyng, Diocesan Director and Treasurer. Headquarters, 926-928-930 Christian st.  
*The Madonna House*, 928 Christian st.—In charge of the Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. No. of Pupils, 885. No. of Lay Teachers, 25. Rev. Edward J. Lyng, Director.  
*L'Assunta House*, 1431 South 10th st.—In charge of the Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Mary Sulpicius, Manager. 21 Lay Teachers. Boys, 161; Girls, 201.  
*St. Simon's Mission Settlement House and Dispensary*, 507 South 9th st.—For the colored people of this city. Sisters visit their homes, give Catechetical instruction, etc. 6 Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement. Sister Consolata Francis, S.A., Supr.  
*St. Rita's Social Service House*, 1174 S. Broad st.—In charge of 7 Missionary Canonesses of St. Augustine. Mother Mary Isabelle, Superior. Boys, 710; Girls, 797.  
*St. Ignatius' House for Homeless Men*, Cor. Cabot and Taney sts., Phila. (Spruce 8856).—Foundress, Miss Grace G. Town. Conducted by St. Ignatius Auxiliary. Mr. John Tray, Manager. Mr. James A. Stanton, Treasurer. Miss Gertrude Fetterman, President of Auxiliary. Miss Cecilia E. Crilly, President of the Board. For the rehabilitation of men disabled from U. S. Service—from sickness or other causes. Inmates, 21.

#### HOMES FOR THE AGED (LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR).

PHILADELPHIA. *Home for the Aged*, 1525 N. 18th st.—Without regard to creed or nationality. Under the invocation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Professed Sisters, 18; Inmates, 278. Sister Colette de St. André, Supr.  
*Home for the Aged*, 602 Church lane (Germantown).—Under the invocation of St. Michael the Archangel. Professed Sisters, 17; Inmates, 285. Sister Marceline de St. Paul, Supr. Attended by the Lazarist Fathers.  
*Home for the Aged*, 54th st. and Chester ave., West Philadelphia.—Under the invocation of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Professed Sisters, 17; total inmates, 275. Sister Cecile de St. Rose, Supr. Attended from the Church of the Most Blessed Sacrament.

#### BOARDING HOMES FOR THE AGED.

PHILADELPHIA. *St. Ann's Widows' Asylum*, 212-214 N. Franklin st.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Hilda, Supr. Inmates, 42. Attended from St. Augustine's Church.  
*Maryville House*, Chew st. and Church lane (Germantown).—In charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Number of boarders, 31. Mother M. of St. Martin Tully, Supr.  
ALLENSTOWN.—Sacred Heart, *Home for Old Ladies*, 417 Pine st.—Number of Boarders, 25. In charge of Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Sister Wilhelmina, M.S.C., Superior.  
MANTZVILLE, PA. *St. Michael's Home for the Aged* (R.F.D. 3, Tamagua, Pa.).—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Burgunda, Supr. Inmates, 50. Rev. Ferdinand Heckmann, O.F.M., Resident Chaplain.  
NORRISTOWN. *St. Joseph's Boarding House for Women*.—Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Bernardine, Supr. Women boarders, 54. Attended by the reverend clergy of St. Patrick's Church.

#### BOARDING HOMES FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.

PHILADELPHIA. *Dominican House of Retreats and Catholic Guild*, 1812-1814 Green st. (Poplar 5752 and 2844).—Sisters of St. Dominic. 8 Sisters. Mother M. Augustine, Supr. Motherhouse, 886 Madison ave., Albany, N. Y. Number of young girls, 93. Evening classes in dressmaking, millinery, embroidery, stenography and typewriting, English, French and piano. Attended by Rev. Vincentian Fathers of Spanish Chapel.  
*St. John's Alliance House*, 334 South 13th st., and *Catholic Women's Club*, 306-308 S. 13th st.—Organized April, 1919, to provide a home for working girls and business women. In charge of 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Present number in house, 26. Mother Mary Florence, Superior.  
*St. Joseph's House for Working Girls*, 2114 N. Hancock st.—Conducted by 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Victoria, Supr. Under the direction of St. Michael's, St. Edward's and Visitation B.V.M. Parishes. Opened March 4, 1923. Working Girls, 22.  
*St. Mary's House for Business Women*, 1624-26-28-30 North Broad st.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Working girls now living in the house, 80. Sister M. Ursula, in charge. The girls attend Holy Mass and Benediction at the convent.  
*Queen of Peace House (Regina Pacis)*, 1906 Spring Garden st.—A transient home for Catholic girls under the direction of the Regina Pacis Auxiliary of the Catholic Women's Alliance. Number of girls at present in House, 11.  
*St. Regis' House for Business Women*, 822-824 Pine st.—Opened March 19, 1919. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Raymond, Supr. Average daily accommodation, 65.  
POINT PLEASANT, N. J. *St. Joseph's-by-the-Sea*.—A vacation house and rest house for business women. Open all the year. In charge of the Dominican Sisters. For admission apply to the Dominican Sisters, 1814 Green st., Philadelphia, Rt. Rev. Msgr. N. F. Fisher, V.G., Our Mother of Sorrows' Rectory, 48th st. and Lancaster ave., Phila., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis X. Wastl, St. John the Evangelist's Rectory, 21 South 13th st., Phila. Rev. Peter D. Hayden, Chaplain. 5 Sisters. Sr. M. Cecilia, O.P., Supr.

#### HOSPITALS.

PHILADELPHIA. *St. Agnes' Hospital*, 1900 S. Broad st.—Opened May 15, 1888. 25 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Illuminata, Supr. Patients treated during year, 5212. Dispensary, 15,232. Nurses and Pupils, 127. Attended from St. Thomas' Church.  
*Columbus Hospital*, 1307 S. Broad st.—Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Claver, Supr. No. of Sisters, 10. Number of Patients during year, 595.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital*, Girard ave., between 16th and 17th sts. 17 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Pauline, Supr. Patients treated during the year, 3353. Beds, 185. Attended by reverend clergy of the Gesu Church. Pupils in Training School for Nurses, 99.  
*St. Mary's Hospital*, Frankford ave. and Palmer st.: P.O. Address, 1567 Palmer st.—25 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Fulgentia, Supr. Treated during the year, 4177 House Patients, 32591 Dispensary Cases. Beds, 200. Pupils in Training School for Nurses, 80. Attended by Dominican Fathers of the Holy Name Church.  
*Misericordia Hospital*, 54th st. and Cedar ave., West Philadelphia.—Opened July 2, 1918.—15 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Edmonda, Supr. Treated during the year, 6032 House Patients, 18,965 Dispensary Cases. Beds, 300. Pupils in Training School, 108. Attended by the Reverend Clergy of the Transfiguration Church.  
*Sacred Heart Free Home for Incurable Cancer*, 4200 Old York road (opened April 27, 1930).—9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (Legal title: *Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer*). Sister Mary de Sales, O.S.D., Supr. Patients treated during the year, 94. Attended from St. Stephen's Church.  
*St. Vincent's Hospital for Women and Children*, 70th st. and Woodland ave.—Under the charge of 13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Patients received during the year, 513; number of beds, 490. Pupils in Training School for Nurses, 22. Number now in Institution, 365. Sister M. Eulalia, Sister-Servant. Attended from St. Clement's Church.

# ARCH- DIOCESE OF PHILA- DELPHIA

ALLENTOWN. *Sacred Heart Hospital*, Fourth and Chew sts.—28 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Severine, Supr. Nurses in training, 85. Beds, 150. Treated in year 3764. Attended from Sacred Heart Church.

POTTSVILLE. *Good Samaritan Hospital*, East Norwegian and Tremont sts.—7 Missionary Sister of the Sacred Heart. Number of beds, 60. Patients treated during the year, 1030. Sister Columba, M.S.C., Superior.

READING. *St. Joseph's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 12th and Walnut sts.—Opened Aug. 26, 1873. 23 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils in *Training School for Nurses*,<sup>2</sup> 84. Sister M. Bertrand, Supr. Beds for patients, 150. Treated in year, 4504. Rev. Anthony M. Koos Bureau. Res., 1214 Elm st., Reading, Pa.

## HOUSES FOR CONVALESCENTS AND INCURABLES.

DARBY. *The St. Francis' Country House for Convalescents*, 14th st. and Lansdowne ave., Darby.—For the free care of (1) mothers convalescing after childbirth or other sickness; (2) women and girls discharged by doctors as "cured," but who are still too weak to return to their work; (3) working girls and women who need rest, fresh air and good food to build them up. Opened June 30, 1913. Attached to this is St. Francis' Hall for Convalescents and Incurables who are able to pay. Number of patients received during the year, 584. 5 Bon Secours Sisters in charge. Present number of inmates, 74. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis X. Wastl, Director. Sister M. Benedicta, Superintendent. Attended from Church of the Blessed Virgin, Darby.

## VISITING NURSES.

PHILADELPHIA. *Little Sisters of the Assumption*, 1624 Poplar st.—Founded in 1864 to care for and nurse the sick in their homes. Number of Sisters, 10. Mother M. Marguerite, Supr.

*Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity, Blessed Trinity Missionary Cenacle*, 1929 Wallace st., Philadelphia.—Care for and visit children placed in homes by the Catholic Children's Bureau. No. of Sisters, 29. Sister M. Gerard Majella, Supr.

*Sisters of Bon Secours*, 44th st. and Haverford ave. (Baring 0276).—Nurse patients in their own homes. Mother M. Benedict, Supr.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

O.S.A.—*Augustinian Fathers* (Villanova, Pa.)—Our Lady of Good Counsel, Our Mother of Consolation, St. Augustine's, St. Nicholas of Tolentino, St. Rita's, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr; Malvern Preparatory School, Malvern; South Ardmore; Rosemont; Augustinian College, Monastery (Motherhouse of the Order in the U. S.) and Scholasticate, Villanova.

O.P.—*Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—Holy Name of Jesus, Philadelphia.

C.S.Sp.—*Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (Province of the U. S.)—Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, St. Peter Claver, St. Joseph's House, Philadelphia; Holy Ghost Apostolic College, Cornwells.

O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers* (Commissariat of the Holy Cross, Lemont, Ill.)—St. Joseph's, Bethlehem.

S.J.—*Jesuit Fathers* (Maryland-New York Province)—Gesu, St. Joseph's Church, College and High School, Philadelphia; St. Isaac Jogues Novitiate, Novitiate of the Society of Jesus, Wernersville.

S.M.—*Marist Fathers*—St. Mary's Manor and Apostolic School, South Langhorne.

*Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart* (German Province)—Haycock; Nazareth; Sacred Heart Monastery, Reading.

M.S.C.—*Most Holy Trinity Fathers* (Rome, Italy)—St. Michael of the Saints (Germantown), Philadelphia; St. Ann's, Bristol.

O.S.F.S.—*Oblates of St. Francis de Sales*—Northeast Catholic High School, Philadelphia.

C.S.S.R.—*Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province)—St. Bonifacius', St. Peter's (German), Philadelphia.

C.M.—*Vincentian Fathers* (Eastern Province)—Immaculate Conception, Our Lady of the Miraculous Medal, Our Lady of the Rosary, St. Catherine's, St. Vincent de Paul's, St. Vincent's Seminary, Philadelphia; Bangor; Roseto.

*Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, Ohio)—St. John the Baptist High School, Manayunk, Philadelphia.

*Christian Brothers* (Baltimore Province)—La Salle College, Philadelphia; West Philadelphia Catholic High School for Boys, Philadelphia; St. Francis' Industrial School, Eddington; Philadelphia Protectors for Boys, Phoenixville P.O.

## RECAPITULATION.

Cardinal Archbishop .....	1	Private Academy Students.....	2,886
Bishop .....	1	Diocesan High School Students.....	8,474
Number of Priests in Diocese.....	1,130	Parochial High School Students.....	4,850
Secular Priests .....	860	Parish Elementary School Students.....	123,286
Regulars .....	330	Institutional School Pupils.....	2,871
Parishes in Philadelphia.....	140	Total Number of Students in Diocese .....	145,463
Parishes Outside of Philadelphia.....	249	Religious Orders of Women.....	47
Total Parishes in Diocese.....	389	Religious Women in Diocese.....	5,129
Seminaries in Diocese.....	7	Religious Orders of Men.....	14
Seminaries for Seculars.....	2	Brothers .....	140
Seminaries for Regulars.....	5	Hospitals .....	10
Colleges for Men.....	3	Orphanages .....	14
Colleges for Women.....	3	Number of Orphans in Institutions....	3,397
Total Colleges in Diocese.....	6	Institutions for Delinquents.....	5
Academies for Boys.....	6	Institutions for Handicapped.....	3
Academies for Girls.....	12	Industrial Schools .....	3
Academies for Boys and Girls.....	8	Homes for the Aged.....	8
Total Private Academies in Diocese .....	26	Homes for Business and Professional Women .....	9
Diocesan High Schools for Boys.....	3	Homes for Convalescents and Incurables .....	2
Diocesan High Schools for Girls.....	2	Day Nurseries .....	9
Parish High Schools with Four-year Course .....	21	Settlement Houses .....	5
Parish Elementary Schools.....	289	Vacation Houses for Children.....	5
Schools in Charitable Institutions.....	23	Homes for Young Men.....	2
Total Number of Schools.....	377	Baptisms { Infants... 25,104 } Total....	26,626
Secular Seminarians Belonging to Diocese .....	530	{ Adults... 1,522 }	
Regular Seminarians in Diocese.....	444	Converts .....	1,664
Total Seminarians in Diocese.....	974	Marriages .....	7,324
College Students .....	2,128	Deaths .....	9,806
		Catholic Population .....	821,525



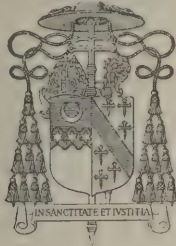
# ARCHDIOCESE OF PORTLAND IN OREGON

(*Archidioecesis Portlandensis in Oregon*)

ERECTED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC DECEMBER 1, 1843; CREATED ARCHDIOCESE OF OREGON CITY, JULY 24, 1846; NAME CHANGED BY PAPAL DECREE TO "ARCHDIOCESE OF PORTLAND IN OREGON," Sept. 26, 1928.

Comprises that part of the State of Oregon west of the counties of Hood River, Wasco, Jefferson, Deschutes and Klamath.

Square Miles—21,398.



MOST REVEREND

EDWARD D. HOWARD, D.D.

Archbishop of Portland in Oregon: ordained June 12th, 1906; consecrated Titular Bishop of Isauria and Bishop Auxiliary of Davenport, April 8th, 1924; promoted to the See of Oregon City, April 30th, 1926. Res., 524 Myrtle st., Portland, Oregon. All diocesan or business matters should be addressed to Chancery Office, 549 Sixth st.; Phone Atwater 0932.

**Former Bishops**—Most Rev. FRANCIS NORBERT BLANCHETT, D.D., First Vicar Apostolic of Oregon Territory: cons. July 25, 1845, Bishop of Drasa; appointed Archbishop of Oregon City July 24, 1846, when the Vicariate was erected into an ecclesiastical province; resigned 1880; died June 18, 1883.—Most Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, cons. June 29, 1873. Bishop of Vancouver Island; coadjutor to the Archbishop of Oregon City, Dec. 10, 1878; Archbishop Dec. 20, 1880; resigned 1884, and transferred to Vancouver Island; died Nov. 28, 1886.—Most Rev. WILLIAM H. GROSS, C.S.S.R., D.D., Archbishop of Oregon; cons. April 27, 1873, Bishop of Savannah, Ga.; promoted by His Holiness Leo XIII., Feb. 1, 1885, from Savannah to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon City; died Nov. 14, 1898.—Most Rev. ALEXANDER CHRISTIE, D.D., Archbishop of Oregon City; cons. June 29, 1898, Bishop of Vancouver Island, B. C.; promoted by His Holiness Leo XIII., Feb. 12, 1899, from Vancouver Island to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon City; died April 6, 1925.

**Vicar-General and Vicar-General Pro Monialibus**—Rt. Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, Prot. Apost., D.D.—Res., Oregon City.

**Chancellor**—Rt. Rev. JAMES H. BLACK, Prot. Apost.—Res., Portland, Ore., 344 5th st.

**Secretary**—Rev. THOMAS J. TOBIN, S.T.D. Chancery Office, 549 Sixth st., Portland, Ore.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. ARTHUR LANE, Prot. Apost., Rt. Rev. J. H. BLACK, Prot. Apost.,

Revs. J. C. HUGHES, W. A. DALY, G. F. THOMPSON, W. A. WAITT.

**Deans**—Rt. Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, V.G., Prot. Apost., Revs. F. P. LEIPZIG, J. C. HUGHES, JOHN T. COSTELLOE, J. F. WATERS.

**Examinatores Pro-Synodales**—Rt. Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, V.G., P.A., Revs. J. C. HUGHES, W. A. DALY, G. F. THOMPSON, T. P. KIERNAN.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Rt. Rev. J. H. BLACK, P.A., Revs. DOMINIC WAEDENSCHWILER, O.S.B., J. F. WATERS, W. A. WAITT, J. M. O'FARRELL.

**Officialis**—Rt. Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, P.A.

**Judices Pro-Synodales**—Revs. J. C. HUGHES, W. A. DALY, GEORGE J. CAMPBELL, THOMAS J. TOBIN, S.T.D.

**Promotor Iustitiarum**—Rev. I. E. McNAMEE.

**Defensor Vinculi**—Rt. Rev. ARTHUR LANE, P.A.

**Notarius**—Rev. JOHN LAIDLAW.

**Diocesan School Board**—Rt. Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, V.G., Revs. J. C. HUGHES, Sec., W. A. DALY, DOMINIC WAEDENSCHWILER, O.S.B., W. A. WAITT, LOUIS M. KELLY, C.S.C., S.T.D.

**Diocesan Superintendent of Schools**—

**Censor Librorum**—Rt. Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, P.A.

**Concilium a Vigilantia**—Rt. Rev. J. H. BLACK, Prot. Apost., Rev. J. R. BUCK.

**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. JAMES H. BLACK, Prot. Apost.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. C. LANE, Prot. Apost.

**Catholic Truth Society of Oregon**—Rev. J. C. HUGHES, President; Rev. C. M. SMITH, Secretary.

**Central Office**, St. Vincent de Paul, 304 McKay Bldg.—Rev. LUCIAN L. LAUERMAN, Director.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF PORTLAND.

1—CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 15th and Davis sts., Rev. George J. Campbell, rector; Rev. John Laidlaw, asst. Res., 506 Davis st.

School—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (cor. Couch and Seventeenth sts.). Pupils, 187.

2—ST. AGATHA'S, E. 15th st. and Miller ave., Rev. John Cumiskis, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 600 Miller ave.

School—5 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 204.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
PORT-  
LAND  
IN  
OREGON**

- 3—ALL SAINTS, East Thirty-ninth st. and Laddington ct., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Arthur Lane, P.A. Rev. Thomas J. Tobin, asst. Res., E. 39th and Hoyt sts.
- 4—ST. ANDREW'S, Rev. Thos. P. Kiernan, pastor; Rev. John Larkin, asst. Res., 460 Alberta st. *School*—6 Sisters of St. Mary (1031 E. 9th st., N.). Pupils, 154.
- 5—ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. Charles M. Smith, pastor. Res., 7022 Forty-fifth ave., S.E.
- 6—ASCENSION, E. Yamhill and E. 76th st., Rev. Francis Crowley, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Pascal Klaren, O.F.M., Paul Neutkens, O.F.M., Bro. Jos. Montfort, O.F.M., assts. Res., 141 E. 76th st. *School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Charity. Res., 131 E. 76th st. Pupils, 114.
- 7—ASSUMPTION, Rev. Michael Miller, O.S.M., Prior and pastor; Rev. Arthur M. Gordon, O.S.M., asst. Res., 909 South Smith ave. (St. John's Sta.). *School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis (1007 Smith ave. South). Pupils, 158.
- 8—BLESSED SACRAMENT, Maryland ave. and Blandena st., Rev. B. V. Kelly, pastor. Res., 980 Maryland ave. *School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Dubuque). Pupils, 176.
- 9—ST. CHARLES', 1070 E. 33rd st., N., Rev. Michael Wallace, pastor. Res., 1060 E. 33rd st., N.
- 10—ST. CLARE'S, Capital Hill, Route 5, Box 564, City, Rev. Boniface Bartholme, O.F.M., pastor. *School*—4 Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. (Dubuque, Iowa). Pupils, 81.
- 11—ST. CAECILIA'S, Rev. Wm. Hampson, Pastor. Res., 194 West Farragut st.
- 12—ST. FRANCIS', E. 11th and Oak sts., Rev. Ignatius E. McNamee, pastor; Rev. Henry Orth, adm.; Rev. James Maxwell, asst. Res., 54 E. 11th st. *School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Connected with St. Francis' Academy. Sister M. Elmiere, Supr. Pupils, 140.
- 13—HOLY CROSS, Rev. John H. S. Powers, pastor. Res., 774 Bowdoin st. *School*—4 Sisters of St. Mary (779 Oberlin st.). Pupils, 110.
- 14—HOLY FAMILY, 1141 Rex ave., Rev. George Sniderhon, pastor.
- 15—HOLY REDEEMER, Portland blvd. and Vancouver ave., Very Rev. E. J. Power, C.S.S.R., pastor; Revs. A. C. Dittich, C.S.S.R., George Thomas, C.S.S.R., Michael Clare, C.S.S.R., assts. Res., 261 East Portland blvd. *School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (1394 Williams ave.). Pupils, 310.
- 16—HOLY ROSARY, E. 3rd and Clackamas sts., Very Rev. T. S. Connelly, O.P., prior and pastor; Revs. R. L. Lindsay, O.P., F. B. Clyne, O.P., Aquinas McDonnell, O.P., P. M. Purcell, O.P., E. S. Olsen, O.P.-Missionary, assts. Res., 375 Clackamus st. *School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic, 342 Weidler st. Pupils, 98.
- 17—ST. IGNATIUS', 3220 43rd st., S.E., Rev. A. J. Coudeyre, S.J., pastor; Rev. Michael Hourican, S.J. *School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (3446 Forty-second st., S.E.). Lay teacher, I. Pupils, 247.
- 18—IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY, cor. Williams ave. and Stanton st., Rev. William A. Daly, pastor; Rev. Arthur Sullivan, asst. Res., 620 Williams ave., Station E. *School*—11 Sisters of St. Dominic (295 Stanton st.). Pupils, 240.
- 19—ST. JOSEPH'S (German), cor. 15th and Couch sts., Rt. Rev. Placidus Fuerst, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 46 North 15th st.
- 20—ST. LAWRENCE'S, Third and Sherman sts., Rev. John C. Hughes, pastor; Rev. Stanley J. Cregan, asst. Res., 241 Sherman st. *School*—5 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. (590 Third st.) Pupils, 140.
- 21—ST. MARY MADELENE'S ("The Madeleine"), E. 24th and Siskiyon sts. Rev. G. F. Thompson, pastor; Rev. Michael Fleming, asst. *School*—15 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 329. *Madeleine High School*—Pupils, 65.
- 22—ST. MICHAEL'S (Italian), 288 Mill st., Rev. Michael Balestra, S.J., pastor. *School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 85.
- 23—OUR LADY OF SORROWS (Woodstock), 52nd st. and Woodstock ave., Rev. George Fallu, pastor. Res., 5203 Woodstock ave. *School*—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 85.
- 24—ST. PATRICK'S, 19th and Xavier sts., Rev. Theodore Bernards, pastor. Res., 610 Xavier st. *School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis (19th and Xavier sts.). Pupils, 260.
- 25—ST. PETER'S, Rev. George L. Keefe, pastor. Res., 8648 Foster road.
- 26—ST. PHILIP NERI'S, E. 16th and Hickory sts., Rev. William J. Cartwright, C.S.P., Superior and Pastor; Rev. Thos. E. Tierney, C.S.P., S.T.D., asst.; Revs. Guy F. Quinan, C.S.P. and Jerome P. Donegan, C.S.P., missionaries. Res., 682 Tamarack st. *School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 135.
- 27—ST. ROSE'S, 54th and Alameda drive, Rev. J. M. O'Farrell, pastor; Rev. Valentine Moffenbeier, asst. Res., 1443 Alameda drive. *School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Pupils, 275.
- 28—SACRED HEART, cor. E. 11th and Center sts., Rev. Gregory Robl, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 784 E. 11th st. *School*—8 Benedictine Sisters (774 E. 11th st.). Pupils, 215.
- 29—ST. STANISLAUS', Maryland ave. and Willamette blvd., Rev. Florian Matusewski, pastor. Res., 822 Maryland ave.
- 30—ST. STEPHEN'S, 42nd and E. Taylor sts., Rev. W. A. Waitt, pastor. Res., 1217 East Salmon st. *School*—7 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 175. *St. Stephen's High School*—Faculty: Rev. W. A. Waitt, Principal; Rev. Martin Doherty. 4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 130.
- 31—SANCTUARY OF OUR SORROWFUL MOTHER, Dolores ave., Rev. Ambrose M. Mayer, O.S.M., rector; Rev. S. McMahon, O.S.M., asst. 3 Lay Brothers.

**OUTSIDE THE CITY OF PORTLAND.**

- Albany, Linn Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Albert Carmody, S.T.D., pastor. *School*—Connected with St. Mary's Academy. 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. 225 West 9th st. Sister M. Alexandrine, Supr. Pupils, 70.
- Ashland, Jackson Co., Our Lady of the Mountain, Rev. William Dwyer, S.M., adm.
- Astoria, Clatsop Co., Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. J. F. A. Waters, pastor, 629 Grand ave. *School*—8 Sisters of Holy Names. Pupils, 124.
- Bandon, Coos Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. L. A. LeMiller, pastor. *Missions*—Cape Blanco, Curry Co., Star of the Sea; Myrtle Point, St. Ann's; Coquille, Holy Name; Powers, St. Bridget's; and Brookings, St. Port Oriort, Curry Co.
- Beaverton, Washington Co., St. Cecelia's, Rev. Joseph M. O'Neill, pastor. *School*—2 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 61. *Mission*—Cedar Mill, Washington Co., St. Anthony's.
- Canby, Clackamas Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Mathew Jonas, pastor. *Missions*—Hubbard, Marion Co., St. Agnes'; New Era, Clackamas, St. James'.
- Chemawa, Marion Co., Indian School, Chapel, St. Michael, Archangel. Rev. Ildephonse Calmus, O.S.B., Chaplain.
- Cloverdale, Tillamook Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Hildebrand, O.S.B., pastor. *Missions*—Wheeler, Rockaway, Blaine, Garibaldi, Bay City, Woods, Tillamook Co.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
PORT-  
LAND  
IN  
OREGON**

Corvallis, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edmund J. Murnane, pastor. Res., 338 So. Fourth st.  
*Mission*—Independence, St. Patrick's.  
 Crooked Finger, Marion Co., Holy Rosary, attended from Mt. Angel.  
 Eagle Point, Jackson Co., Rev. Wm. J. Meagher, Chaplain of Sacred Heart Hospital, Medford.  
 Eugene, Lane Co., St. Mary's Church, Rev. F. P. Leipzig, pastor; Rev. D. P. Curley, asst. 1062 Charnelton st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 174.  
*St. Mary's High School*—Pupils, 78.  
*Missions*—Cottage Grove, Lane Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Junction City, Lane Co., St. Mel's; Springfield.  
 Forest Grove, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. H. E. Boesch, pastor. Res., 226 Second ave., S.  
*Missions*—Cornelius, Washington Co., St. Alexander's; Gaston, Washington Co., St. John's.  
 Gervais, Marion Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William Walsh, adm.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 83.  
 Grand Ronde, Polk Co., Indian Reservation, St. Michael's, Rev. Felix Bucher, S.D.S., pastor.  
*Mission*—Salmon River, Lincoln Co.  
 Grants Pass, Josephine Co., St. Anne's, attended from Medford.  
 Gresham, Multnomah Co., St. Henry's, Rev. C. D. Keveny, pastor.  
*Mission*—Multnomah Co., Poor Farm.  
 Hillsboro, Washington Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. John T. Costello, pastor. 883 Third st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 57.  
 Jacksonville, St. Joseph's, attended by Rev. W. J. Meagher, Chaplain of Sacred Heart Hospital, Medford.  
 Jordan, Linn Co. (*Scio P.O.*), Route Jordan). Our Lady of Lourdes. Rev. Eustachius Goerlich, S.D.S., pastor; Rev. Ludger Glöggler, S.D.S., asst.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.  
*Missions*—Scio, Linn Co., St. Bernard's; Shellburn, Linn Co., St. Louis'; Lyons, Linn Co., St. Patrick's; Mill City, Linn Co., St. Catherine of Siena.  
 Kronenberg, Multnomah Co., Portland, P.O., Rt. 1, Box 511, St. Joseph's, Rev. Notker Maeder, O.S.B., D.D., pastor.  
 Lebanon, Linn Co., St. Edward's, Rev. John J. Mitchell, pastor.  
*Missions*—Jefferson, Marion Co., St. Thomas'; Brownsville, Linn Co., Holy Trinity; McDowell Creek, St. Matthew's.  
 Linnton, Multnomah Co., St. Birgitta's, attended from Columbia University.  
 Marshfield, Coos Co., St. Monica's, Rev. J. M. Sheridan, pastor; Rev. Jesse Roller, asst.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 80.  
 McMinnville, Yamhill Co., St. James', Rev. Louis A. Sander, pastor. Res., 4th and K sts.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 46.  
*Mission*—Yamhill.  
 Medford, Jackson Co., Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Francis W. Black, pastor. Res., 326 So. Oakdale ave.  
*School*—Connected with Academy. 14 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 147.  
 Milwaukee, Clackamas Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John Bernards, pastor; Rev. Cornelius Shea.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 275.  
*Mission*—Estacada, Clackamas Co., St. Aloysius.  
 Monroe, Benton Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John Dunn, pastor.  
*Missions*—Alpine, Benton Co., St. Catherine of Sienna; Harrisburg, Linn Co., Our Lady of Victory.  
 Mt. Angel (*St. Benedict P.O.*), Marion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Berthold Durrer, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Raphael Bluemmel, O.S.B., asst.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters; 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 337.  
 Newberg, St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas Jackson, pastor.  
*Mission*—Yamhill.  
 Newport, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Paré, adm.  
 North Bend, Coos Co., Public Mass celebrated in Hospital Chapel, attended from Marshfield.  
 North Plains, St. Edward's, attended from St. Mary's, Beaverton.  
 Oregon City, Clackamas Co., St. John the Apostle's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. Hillebrand, P.A., V.G., pastor.  
*Schools*—Parochial and High School. Connected with McLoughlin Institute. 9 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. DeSales, O.S.B., supr. Pupils, 192.  
 Oswego, Clackamas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John A. Moran, pastor.  
 Park Rose, Multnomah Co., St. Rita's, Rev. J. P. O'Flynn, pastor. Res., Prescott st. and Craig rd., Portland, Ore.  
 Rainier, Columbia Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Martin Doherty, pastor.  
*Missions*—Clatskanie, St. John's, Columbia Co., Brookings, Columbia Co.  
 Reedsport, Douglas Co., St. Anne's, attended from Marshfield.  
*Missions*—Gardiner, Douglas Co., St. Edward's, Smith's River, Douglas Co., St. Anne's.  
 Roseburg, Douglas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard Clery, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Benignus Brennan, O.M.Cap., missionary.  
*Mission*—Glendale, Douglas Co., Holy Family; Drain, Douglas Co.  
 Roy, Washington Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. F. J. Springer, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 73.  
*Mission*—Buxton, Washington Co., St. Anthony's.  
 St. Helens, Columbia Co., St. Frederick's, Rev. Joseph P. Clancy, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 82.  
*Mission*—Vernonia.  
 St. Louis, Marion Co. (*Gervais P.O.*, R.F.D. 3), St. Louis, Rev. Charles Kraus.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 65.  
 St. Paul, Marion Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Geo. C. Chabot, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 80.  
 Salem, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. R. Buck, pastor. Res., 751 Chemeketa st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 190.  
 St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Thomas V. Keenan, pastor. Res., 1280 Highland ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 120.  
*Missions*—Oregon State Catholic Chaplain; State Penitentiary; State Hospital; State Training School (Reform School); State Tubercular Hospital.  
 Sandy, Clackamas Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Raphael Bluemmel, O.S.B., pastor.  
*Mission*—Welches, Clackamas Co., St. John's.  
 Seappoose, Washington Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. John Hotovy.  
 Seaside, Clatsop Co., Rev. J. D. Neelon, pastor.  
*Missions*—Gearhart, Clatsop Co., St. Margaret's; Hammond, Clatsop Co., Holy Angels.  
 Shaw, Marion Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Marcellin Molz, S.D.S., D.D., pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis of the Holy Family (Dubuque). Pupils, 38.  
 Sheridan, Yamhill Co., Rev. Louis J. Derouin, pastor.  
*Missions*—Dallas, Polk Co., St. Phillip's, Falls City, Polk Co., St. Mary Magdalene's.  
 Sherwood, Washington Co., St. Francis, attended from Wilsonville.  
 Silverton, Marion Co., Rev. Charles Raymond, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis of the Holy Family (Dubuque, Iowa). Pupils, 43.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
PORT-  
LAND  
IN  
OREGON**

Stayton, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Scherbring, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 107.  
 Sublimity, Marion Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. F. H. Scherbring, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 107.  
 Tigard, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Timothy Watson, O.F.M., pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. (Dubuque, Iowa). Pupils, 92.  
 Tillamook, Tillamook Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Mt. Angel.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 97.  
 Toledo, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry Stemmen, adm.  
*Missions*—Siletz, Polk Co., St. Mary's; Ocean Lake, Lincoln Co., St. George's.  
 Verboort, Washington Co. (*P.O. Forest Grove, R.F.D. 2*), Visitation B. V. M., Rev. H. J. McDevitt, D.D., pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Mary; 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 130.  
 Wilsonville, St. Cyril, Rev. Jos. B. Saal, pastor.  
 Woodburn, Marion Co., St. Luke's, Rev. John E. Rubis, pastor.  
*School*—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 149.

Absent on leave: Revs. A. H. Servais, William Cronin, Bernard Lee, Henry Bruenagel, Lucien L. Lauerman (absent for study).  
 Sick: Rev. P. A. Olivotti.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

**PORTLAND.** *Columbia University.*—Conducted by the Congregation of the Holy Cross. High School. Four-year College Courses in Arts and Letters, Philosophy and Business Administration. Two-year course in Science, Engineering, Pre-Law and Pre-Medicine. Revs. Louis M. Kelly, C.S.C., S.T.D. (Pres.); William Carey, C.S.C., Ph.D., Dir. of Studies; James A. Quinlain, C.S.C., M.A., Oscar R. Hentges, C.S.C., James A. Ready, C.S.C., Ernest A. Davis, C.S.C., John J. Margraf, C.S.C., M.A., William J. Lyons, C.S.C., M.A., Matthew A. Coyle, C.S.C., M.A., Andrew Schreyer, C.S.C., A.B., James Moran, C.S.C., S.T.D., Robert J. Sheehan, C.S.C., M.S. Fathers, 12; Brothers, 9; Lay Professors, 11. Students, 300.  
*Sanctuary of Our Sorrowful Mother*, Dolores ave.—Servite Fathers. Rev. A. M. Mayer, O.S.M., Rector; Rev. S. McMahon, O.S.M., asst. 3 Lay Brothers.  
**MT. ANGEL** (*St. Benedict P. O.*). *St. Benedict's Abbey and Seminary.*—Rt. Rev. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B., Abbot; Rt. Rev. Placidus Fuerst, O.S.B., Resigned Abbot; Very Rev. Jerome Wespe, O.S.B., Prior; Very Rev. Thomas Meier, O.S.B., Sub-Prior; Revs. Maurus Snyder, O.S.B., Dominic Waedenschwiler, O.S.B., Dr. Notker Maeder, O.S.B., William Kramer, O.S.B., Frowin Epper, O.S.B., Berthold Durrer, O.S.B., Gregory Robl, O.S.B., Charles Moser, O.S.B., Gall Eugster, O.S.B., Director of Seminary; Joseph Schindler, O.S.B., Procurator; Ambrose Walsh, O.S.B., Anselm Sherlock, O.S.B., John Ev. Cumisky, O.S.B., Philip Growney, O.S.B., Ildephonse Calmus, O.S.B., Hildebrand Melchior, O.S.B., Bonaventura Huesser, O.S.B., Victor Rassler, O.S.B., Dr. Bede Rose, O.S.B., Leo Walsh, O.S.B. (Rector of Seminary), Alphonse Steder, O.S.B., Alcuin Heibel, O.S.B., Basil Engertsberger, O.S.B. (Prefect of Discipline), Augustine Schoenbaechler, O.S.B., Cyril Lebold, O.S.B., Vincent Koppert, O.S.B., Sebastian Terhaar, O.S.B., Norbert Matteucci, O.S.B., Adelhelm Roelin, O.S.B., Columban Manser, O.S.B., Mark Smith, O.S.B., Paul Benedict, O.S.B., Marc Schmidt, O.S.B., Ph.D., Anthony Terhaar, O.S.B., Lawrence Eskay, O.S.B. (Catholic University, Wash., D.C.), Damian Jentges, O.S.B. (Salzburg, Austria), Hilary Grantz, O.S.B. (Catholic University, Wash., D.C.), James Koessler, O.S.B. (San Anselmo, Rome), Francis Burger, O.S.B., Gabriel Morris, O.S.B., Raphael Blummel, O.S.B. Fathers, 44; Clerics, 11; Postulants, 5; Oblates, 3; Brothers, 28. Pupils in Seminary, 89.  
**SHERIDAN.** *Jesuit Novitiate.*—Rev. Nathaniel S. Purcell, S.J., Supr. 3 Brothers.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**PORTLAND.** *St. Mary's Academy*, 5th and Market sts.—Sister Miriam Anna, Local Supr. 44 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 292. Rt. Rev. J. H. Black, P.A., Chaplain. Res., 344 5th st.  
*Immaculata Academy*, 295 Stanton st.—19 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Osanna, O.P. Supr. Select High School. Pupils, 135.  
*St. Francis Academy*, Oak and E. 12th sts.—13 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Elmire, Supr. Pupils, 155.  
*St. Vincent's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 25th and Hoyt sts.—41 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Mother Vincent Ferrer, Supr. Patients, 9258. Connected with St. Vincent's Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupil Nurses, 175. Rev. A. M. Skelly, O.P., Chaplain.  
*The Jeanne d'Arc*, 265 14th st.—For Girls out of employment and Young Women in stores, offices, etc. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare, Supr. Guests, 61. Rev. E. P. Murphy, Chaplain.  
*Mount St. Joseph's Home for the Aged*, E. 30th and Stark sts.—Sister M. Gerard, Supr. of the Community. Sisters, 14; Inmates, 113. Rev. Maurus Snyder, O.S.B., Chaplain.  
*Monastery of the Precious Blood*, (Contemplative Order), 220 E. Seventy-sixth st.—Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. Mother Mary of St. Louis, Supr. Sisters, 29; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Attended by Franciscan Fathers from Ascension Parish.  
*Convent of the Good Shepherd, St. Rose Industrial School for Girls*, 167 Dekum ave.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of the Holy Name, Supr. Sisters, 20; Girls, 104. Attended by Dominican Fathers.  
*Convent and Academy of the Holy Child Jesus*, E. Fifty-fourth and Alameda drive.—20 Sisters of the Society of the Holy Child Jesus. Lay Teacher, 1. Mother Mary Borromeo, Supr. Pupils, 130.  
*Convent of Sisters of Mary of the Presentation.*—Sisters have charge of household work in Columbia University. 10 Sisters. Mother St. Jude, Supr.  
**ALBANY.** *Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.*—8 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Alexandrine, O.S.B., Supr. Pupils, 10.  
**ASTORIA.** *St. Mary's Hospital.*<sup>2</sup>—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 30 Nurses in Training. Patients during the year, 1425. Sister M. Rosanna, Supr. *Training School*—Pupils, 22. Rev. William R. Hogan, Chaplain.  
**EUGENE.** *St. Vincent de Paul Clinic.*<sup>2</sup>—  
**HUBER.** *St. Mary's High School for Boys.*—6 Sisters of St. Mary. Rev. Joseph Heesacker, Superintendent; Rev. John Maher, asst. Pupils, 90. *Mission*—North Plains, Washington Co., St. Edward's.  
**MEDFORD.** *St. Mary's Academy.*—13 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Agnese, Supr. Pupils, 164.  
*Sacred Heart Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> Medford Heights.—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Caron, Supr. Patients during the year, 1171. *Training School*—Pupils, 20. Rev. Wm. J. Meagher, Chaplain.  
**MT. ANGEL.** *Convent "Queen of Angels"*—Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters in Oregon. Sisters, 113. Novices, 6; Postulants, 4. Mother M. Edith, Supr. Connected with the Motherhouse is *Mt. Angel Academy and Normal School*; Sister Mary Rose, O.S.B., Dir. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 163.  
**NORTH BEND.** *Mercy Hospital.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Scholastica, Supr. Patients during the year, 248.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
PORT-  
LAND  
IN  
OREGON**

OREGON CITY. *McLoughlin Institute*, 908 Water st.—6 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. de Sales, Supr. Pupils, 264.

JSWEGO. *Convent of the Holy Names*. *Provincial House of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*. *Maryhurst*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate. Sisters, 52; Novices, 43; Postulants, 29. Mother Mary Benildis, Provincial. Sister Mary Rainaldes, Local Supr. Under the supervision of the Provincial House is the *Holy Names Normal School* with 50 students. Rev. John A. Moran, Chaplain.

*Maryhurst College*.—In charge of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Standard four-year college for women. Courses leading to degrees of Bach. of Arts, Bach. of Music, Bach. of Science. Sister Mary Joan, Supr. and Pres. 20 Sisters; 4 Professors. Pupils, 115. Rev. A. J. Markham, Chaplain; Rev. John Sheridan.

*The Christie Home for Orphan Girls*.—12 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Erentrude, Supr. Orphans, 145. Rev. Henry Pelletan, Chaplain.

PAKE PLACE. *St. Agnes' Baby Home*.—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Lourdes, Supr. Inmates, 67. Rev. J. S. LeCroix, Chaplain.

*Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy*.—Novices, 5; Postulant, 1.

ROSEBURG. *Mercy Hospital*.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Genevieve, Supr. Patients during the year, 205.

SALEM. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 370 College st.—17 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Helena of the Cross, Supr. Pupils. (Day Scholars and Boarders), 221.

SHAW. *School*.—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family, of Dubuque, Iowa. Pupils, 83.

ST. MARY'S (Beaverton, P. O.) *St. Mary's Convent*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Mary. Professed Sisters, 152; Novices, 4; Postulants, 4. Mother M. Juliana, Supr. Rev. Charles Seroski, Chaplain. Sister Ignatia, Mistress of Novices.

*St. Mary's Institute*.—Connected with St. Mary's Convent. 12 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Stanislaus, Supr. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 64.

*St. Mary's Home*.—Orphan Home for Boys. 19 Sisters of St. Mary. Mother M. Seraphim, Supr. Orphans, 186.

TILLAMOOK. *St. Alphonsus' Academy*.—7 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Imelda, Supr. Pupils, 85.

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.**

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Benedict's Abbey)—St. Agatha's, St. Joseph's, Sacred Heart, Portland; Cloverdale; Kronenberg; St. Mary's, St. Benedict's Abbey and Seminary, Mt. Angel; Sandy; Tillamook.

O.M.Cap.—*Capuchin Fathers* (Dublin Province)—Roseburg.

O.P.—*Dominican Fathers* (Western Province)—Most Holy Rosary, Portland.

C.S.C.—*Fathers and Brothers of the Congregation of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Columbia University, Portland.

O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers* (Province of Santa Barbara)—Ascension, St. Clare's, Portland; Tigard.

S.J.—*Jesuit Fathers*—St. Ignatius', St. Michael's, Portland; Novitiate, Sheridan.

C.S.P.—*Paulist Fathers* (New York)—St. Philip Neri's, Portland.

C.S.S.R.—*Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—Holy Redeemer, Vice-Provincial House, Portland.

O.S.M.—*Servite Fathers* (American Province)—Assumption, Sanctuary of Our Sorrowful Mother, Portland.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Archbishop .....	1	Academies for Girls and Young Ladies..	10
Mitred Abbot .....	1	Orphan Asylums .....	3
Diocesan Priests .....	88	Hospitals .....	6
Priests of Religious Orders.....	95	House of Good Shepherd.....	1
Total .....	183	Home for the Aged.....	1
Churches with Resident Priest.....	86	Catholic Young Women's Home.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	60	Baptisms { Infants...1,347 }	Total..... 1,647
Total Churches .....	146	{ Adults.... 300 }	269
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	Converts .....	
Students .....	48	Marriages { Catholic... 300 }	Total..... 526
Colleges and Academies for Boys.....	2	{ Mixed.... 226 }	712
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	53	Deaths .....	10,141
Pupils in Parochial Schools.....	7,692	Catholic Families .....	50,196
Pupils in Catholic High School.....	1,266	Catholic Population .....	
Students in Catholic Colleges or Universities .....	215		

# ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. LOUIS

(*Archidioecesis S. Ludovici.*)

DIocese JULY 18, 1826; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 20, 1847.

*Comprises that portion of the State of Missouri bounded on the north by the northern lines of the counties Pike, Audrain, Boone and Howard; on the west by the western lines of the counties Howard, Boone, Cole, Maries, Pulaski, Texas and Howell; on the south by the State of Arkansas; and on the east by the Mississippi River.*

Square Miles—27,092.



THE MOST REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH GLENNON, S.T.D.

Archbishop of St. Louis; ordained Dec. 20, 1884; Elected Bishop of Pinara and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Kansas City, March 14, 1896; consecrated, June 29, 1896; transferred to St. Louis, April 27, 1903, as Coadjutor to the Archbishop of St. Louis *cum jure successionis*; Archbishop of St. Louis, Oct. 13, 1903; Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, June 21, 1921.—Res., St. Louis, Mo., 4510 Lindell blvd.

**First Archbishop**—Most Rev. PETER RICHARD KENRICK, D.D., Archbishop of St. Louis; cons. Nov. 30, 1841, Bishop of Drasa and Coadjutor to Rt. Rev. Bishop Rosati; Bishop of St. Louis, 1843; Archbishop, 1847; Titular Archbishop of Marcianopolis, May 21, 1895; died March 4, 1896.

**Second Archbishop**—Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH KAIN, D.D., Archbishop of St. Louis; cons. Bishop of Wheeling, W. Va., on May 23, 1875; Titular Archbishop of Oxyrynchia and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* of Archbishop of St. Louis, 1893; Administrator of Archdiocese of St. Louis, Dec. 14, 1893; created Archbishop of St. Louis on May 21, 1895; died Oct. 13, 1903.

**First Bishop**—Most Rev. LOUIS WILLIAM VALENTINE DUBOURG, Archbishop of the Cardinalatial See of Besançon; cons. in Rome, Sept. 24, 1815; Bishop of Louisiana, Upper and Lower, took his first residential seat in St. Louis, Jan. 6, 1818. On July 18, 1826, the Diocese of Louisiana was divided and the Sees of St. Louis and New Orleans erected. Bishop DuBourg, having resigned the See of Louisiana, was transferred to the Diocese of Montauban in France, Aug. 13, 1826, and made Archbishop of the Cardinalatial See of Besançon, Feb. 15, 1833, where he died Dec. 12 of the same year.

**Second Bishop**—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH ROSATI, C.M., Bishop of St. Louis; cons. Bishop of the titular See of Tenagra and constituted Coadjutor of Bishop DuBourg of Louisiana at Donaldsonville, La., March 25, 1824. When the See of Louisiana was divided Bishop Rosati was made Bishop of St. Louis and Administrator of New Orleans. He died while on business in Rome on September 25, 1843.

**Vicar General** (Canon 366)—Rt. Rev. P. P. CRANE, V.G.—Res., 2047 E. Grand Blvd., St. Louis, Mo. **Officialis** (Canon 1573)—Very Rev. JOHN LYONS.—Res., 3310 South Grand Blvd., St. Louis, Mo. **Vice-Officialis** (Canon 1573)—Appointed for particular cases.

**Chancellor** (Canon 372)—Rev. GEORGE J. DONNELLY.—Office: 3810 Lindell Blvd., St. Louis, Mo. Res., 4510 Lindell Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.

**Vice Chancellor** (Canon 372)—Rev. MARK K. CARROLL.—Res., 4244 Washington blvd., St. Louis, Mo.

**Secretary**—The Chancellor.

**Diocesan Court**—Very Rev. JOHN LYONS, *Officialis* (Canon 1573); Revs. H. NIETERS, J. J. MCGLYNN, O. T. SIESENER, TIMOTHY F. O'SULLIVAN, P.R., B. S. A. STOLTE, *Synodal Judges*; Revs. JOHN P. LYNCH, S.T.L., JOHN J. LONERGAN, PAUL C. SCHULTE, *Pro-Synodal Judges* (Canon 1574); Rev. D. J. LIVERY, D.D., *Defender of the Marriage Bond and the Validity of Ordination* (Canon 1586); Rt. Rev. JOSEPH SELINGER, S.T.D., P.R., *Promotor Justitiae* (Prosecuting Attorney, Canon 1586); Rev. EDWARD H. AMSINGER, S.T.L., *Secretary* (Canon 1585); *Referee* (Canon 1584); *Cursores* (Canon 1591); *Apparitores* (Canon 1591); *Interpreters* (Canon 1641) appointed in particular cases. *Attorneys* (Canon 1655) approved by the Court in particular cases.

**Notaries** (Canon 373)—Revs. EDWARD H. AMSINGER, S.T.L., GEO J. DONNELLY, *Chancellor*.

**Auditor** (Canon 1580)—Rev. MARK S. ERNER, J.C.L.—Res., 4371 Lindell blvd.

**Censores Librorum** (Canon 1393)—Revs. JOHN ROTHENSTEINER (Res., 1911 N. Taylor ave., St. Louis, Mo.), FRANCIS J. HOLWECK (Res., 4019 Gratiot st., St. Louis, Mo.).

**Diocesan Consultors** (Canon 423)—Revs. E. J. LEMKES, J. J. MCGLYNN, J. T. SHIELDS, T. V. O'REILLY, H. S. KISTER, P.R., and CHRISTIAN H. WINKELMANN.

**Synodal Examiners** (Canon 385)—Rev. JOHN P. SPENCER, S.T.L.; Rt. Rev. JOS. WENTKER, Revs. OTTO T. SIESENER, *Secretary*; E. J. LEMKES, Rt. Rev. JOSEPH SELINGER, S.T.D., Very Rev. C. L. SOUVAY, C.M., D.D., Revs. P. J. O'ROURKE, WM. H. HUELSMANN, S.T.L., F. H. KEHLENBRINK, S.T.L., and JOHN J. LONERGAN.

**Pro-Synodal Examiners** (Canon 386)—Revs. LEO P. FOLEY, C.M., FRANCIS J. HOLWECK.

**Parochi Consultores** (Canon 385)—Revs. H. NIETERS, M. T. SEVCIK, JOHN P. SPENCER, S.T.L., and FRANCIS A. PODLOWSKI.



**Board of Directors of "The St. Louis Roman Catholic Theological Seminary"** (Title of Incorporation, Incorporated June 15, 1898) (Canons 1359 and 1521)—Most Rev. JOHN J. GLENNON, D.D., *president*; Revs. HENRY S. KISTER, THOMAS J. LLOYD, Rt. Rev. P. P. CRANE, V.G., *secretary*; Rt. Rev. JOSEPH WENTKER, *treasurer*. All applicants for admission into the Seminary must address: Rt. Rev. P. P. CRANE, V.G., *St. Louis, Mo., 2047 E. Grand ave.*

**Preparatory Seminary Board** (Canons 1359 and 1521) (Title of Incorporation, "The St. Louis Preparatory Seminary," Incorporated January 12, 1916)—Rev. JOHN J. BUTLER, *president*; Rev. NICHOLAS BRINKMAN, *secretary*, address 4371 Lindell Blvd., *St. Louis*; Revs. JAS. J. DOWNES, *treasurer*; JAMES EHLENZ, JOHN J. FISHER, JOHN M. HEDDERMAN.

**Deans** (Canon 445)—North St. Louis, Very Rev. P. J. O'ROURKE; South St. Louis, Very Rev. O. T. SIENESER; Rt. Rev. F. X. WILLMES, P.R., *St. Charles, Mo.*; Very Revs. EDWARD A. ROGERS, *De Soto, Mo.*; E. PUENTE, *Cape Girardeau, Mo.*; E. COYLE, *Kirkwood, Mo.*; C. L. VAN TOURENHOUT, P.R., *Ste. Genevieve, Mo.*; Rt. Rev. JOSEPH SELINGER, S.T.D., *Jefferson City*; Very Rev. PATRICK D. GAVAN, *Mexico, Mo.*; Rector *St. FRANCIS BORGIA CHURCH, Washington, Mo.*

**Council of Vigilance** (A.A.S. II. 664)—The Deans.

**Diocesan School Board**—Most Rev. J. J. GLENNON, D.D., *ex-officio president*; Rt. Rev. P. P. CRANE, V.G., *chairman*; Rev. E. J. LEMKES, *secretary*; Very Rev. JOHN LYONS, Revs. JOSEPH CRUSE, D. J. LAVERY, D.D., PATRICK BURKE, S.J., H. S. KISTER, P.R., BERNARD WEWER, O.F.M., FRANCIS A. FITZGERALD, C.S.S.R., THOMAS V. O'REILLY, S. P. HUEBER, C.M., ALBERT DROHAN, C.P.

**Superintendent of Parish Schools** (Canon 1382)—Rev. JAMES P. MURRAY. *Res., St. Louis, Mo. 2336 University st.*

**Superintendent of High Schools** (Canon 1382)—Rev. P. J. RITCHIE, S.T.L. *Res., St. Louis, Mo., 2413 N. Grand Blvd.. Asst. Supt., The Rev. ALFRED G. THOMSON.*

**Board of Infirm Priests**—Most Rev. JOHN J. GLENNON, D.D., *president*; Rev. THOMAS J. LLOYD, *treasurer*; Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. WILLMES, P.R., Revs. B. S. A. STOLTE, S.T.L., and CHRISTIAN H. WINKELMANN, *Sec'y.*

**Bureau of Catholic Charities Office**—3810 Lindell Blvd., *St. Louis, Mo.* Rev. JOHN J. BUTLER, *Secretary*; Rev. FRANCIS W. EGAN, *asst.*

**Society of St. Vincent de Paul**—Office: 111 N. 16th st. Rev. JOHN J. BUTLER, *Secretary.*

**Council of Administration** (Canon 1520) (Title of Incorporation, "The St. Louis Archdiocesan Trust Fund Association")—A body chartered Oct. 8, 1910, to take care of all endowments, bequests and properties pertaining to the Churches and Schools of the Diocese—Most Rev. JOHN J. GLENNON, *President*; Rt. Rev. P. P. CRANE, V.G.; Revs. B. STOLTE, S.T.L., *Treasurer*; J. T. SESNON, *Secretary*, and WENCESLAUS F. LINEK.

**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Diocesan Director: *St. Louis Mission Society, 3810 Lindell Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.* Rev. MARK K. CARROLL, *Secretary.*

**The Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood**—Diocesan Director; 3810 Lindell Blvd., *St. Louis, Mo.*; Rev. MARK K. CARROLL, *Director.*

**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Diocesan Council: Rev. J. P. DONOVAN, C.M., D.D., Rev. JOHN T. SESNON, Rev. N. BRINKMAN, Rev. MARK K. CARROLL, *Director.* Office: 3810 Lindell Blvd., *St. Louis, Mo.*

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. J. MCGLYNN.—*Res., 1015 Goodfellow ave., St. Louis, Mo.*

**Priests' Purgatorial Association**—Rev. E. H. AMSINGER, S.T.L., *Secretary.*—*Res., 744 South Third st., St. Louis, Mo.*

**Sodality of St. Peter Claver for the African Missions**—American Headquarters: Religious House, 3624 W. Pine st. *Central House: Rome, Italy.*

**The Diocesan Inter Insurance Exchange**—Rev. P. J. DOOLEY, *Manager, 17 Joy ave., Webster Groves, Mo.*

**The Association of the Miraculous Medal**—*St. Mary's Seminary, Perryville, Mo., Rev. JOSEPH A. FINNEY, C.M., Director.*

**Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director: Rev. PATRICK BURKE, S.J.—*Res., 3628 Lindell Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.*

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

- 1—CATHEDRAL OF ST. LOUIS, Lindell Blvd. and Newstead ave., Most Rev. John J. Glennon, D.D. *Res., 4510 Lindell Blvd.* Revs. Nicholas W. Brinkman, Sylvester Ignatius Tucker, Alfred G. Thomson, Mark S. Ebner, J.C.L. *Res., 4371 Lindell Blvd.*  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 408.
- 2—ANNUNCIATION OF THE BL. V. MARY, 6th and La Salle sts., Rev. Charles P. Maxwell. *Res., 1009 South Sixth st.*
- 3—ASSUMPTION OF THE B. V. MARY, 9th and Sidney sts., Rev. William L. Shea, Rev. Michael F. CRONIN. *Res., 917 Sidney st.*  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 259.
- 4—BLESSED SACRAMENT, Kings Highway and Northland aves., Rev. P. H. Bradley, pastor; Revs. George A. Rider, John W. Marren, *assts.* *Res., 5017 Northland ave.*  
*School*—16 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 713.
- 5—EPIPHANY OF OUR LORD, Smiley and Ivanhoe aves., Rev. J. F. English, pastor. *Res., 6576 Smiley ave.*  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 296.
- 6—HOLY ANGELS, St. Ange ave. and La Salle st., Rev. George M. Ryan, pastor; Rev. Francis J. O'Donnell. *Res., 1341 La Salle st.*  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 155.
- 7—HOLY CROSS, Rev. Anthony Wigger, Rev. Leo F. Blanck. *Res., 8115 Church road.*  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). *Res., 1018 Baden ave.* Pupils, 192.
- 8—HOLY FAMILY, Oakhill ave. and Humphrey st., Revs. Wm. H. Huelsmann, S.T.L., Charles P. Schmitt, Edmund H. Stolz. *Res., 4125 Humphrey st.*  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 2 Lay Teachers. O'Fallon, Mo. Pupils, 510.
- 9—HOLY GHOST, Taylor and Garfield aves., Revs. John Rothensteiner, Lawrence A. Rost. *Res., 1911 N. Taylor ave.*  
*School*—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (4528 N. Market st.). Pupils, 294.
- 10—HOLY INNOCENTS, Brannon ave. and Reber pl., Rev. Leo A. McAtee, adm.; Rev. Joseph L. Gottwald. *Res., 5321 Reber pl.*
- School*—6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, and 2 Lay Teachers. O'Fallon, Mo. (5325 Reber pl.). Pupils, 289.
- 11—HOLY NAME OF JESUS, Emily ave. and Grand Blvd., Rt. Rev. P. P. Crane, V.G., *rector*; Revs. Patrick Joseph Dooley, Edmund J. Callahan, *assts.* *Res., 2047 East Grand ave.*  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 492.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
ST.  
LOUIS**

- 12—**HOLY ROSARY**, Newstead and Margaretta aves., Rev. D. J. Lavery, D.D., Revs. Michael O'Keefe, Gerald G. McMahon. Res., 3905 Clarence ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 670.
- 13—**HOLY TRINITY**, 14th and Mallinkrodt sts., Rev. Joseph F. Lubeley, P.R., Revs. Michael N. Schaller, Joseph A. Bremerich. Res., 3519 N. Fourteenth st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Pupils, 487.
- 14—**HOLY TRINITY** (Slovak), 9th and Lafayette ave., Rev. John A. Hurecik, adm. Res., 1804 S. 9th st.  
*School*—3 Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 61.
- 15—**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M.**, cor. Lafayette ave. and Longfellow blvd., Rev. Timothy F. O'Sullivan, P.R., Revs. Michael Joseph Sullivan, Joseph M. Cronin, Pierce F. Thomson. Res., 3120 Lafayette ave.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 474.
- 16—**NATIVITY OF OUR LORD**, Oriole and Harney aves., Revs. Joseph Cruse, Michael J. Clarke. Res., 5513 Oriole ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 570.
- 17—**OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS**, 10th and Wash., attended from St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Anthony Consiglio. Res., 2913 Locust st.  
*School*—6 Apostolic Zelatrices of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 224.
- 18—**OUR LADY OF CZESTOCHOWA**, Victor and Bismark sts., Rev. S. J. Wisniewski. Res., 317 Victor st.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters (Polish). Pupils, 137.
- 19—**OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL**, 11th and Destrehan sts., Rev. Joseph R. Watson. Res., 1114 Destrehan st.
- 20—**OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL**, Rev. William F. Galvin, pastor; Rev. Francis B. MacIsaac, asst. Res., 8333 Halls Ferry rd.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 178.
- 21—**OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP**, 20th st. and Linton ave., Rt. Rev. Joseph Wentker, Revs. James Ehlenz and Vincent L. Naes, S.T.L. Res., 2011 Linton ave.  
*School*—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. (5217 N. 20th st.). Pupils, 674.
- 22—**OUR LADY OF SORROWS**, Kings Highway and Rhodes ave., Rev. B. S. A. Stolte, Rev. Albert J. Weinig, Rev. Paul U. Kertz. Res., 5020 Rhodes ave.  
*School*—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 806.
- 23—**RESURRECTION OF OUR LORD**, Rev. George Dreher, pastor; Rev. Lloyd A. Sullivan, asst. Res., 3880 Meramec st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Christian Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 247.
- 24—**SACRED HEART OF JESUS**, 25th and University sts., Rev. J. P. Murray, rector; Revs. John S. Kane, Michael L. Farris. Res., 2336 University st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross (2820 N. 25th st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 566.
- 25—**ST. ADALBERT'S**, Wren and Woodland aves., Rev. M. A. Szamotulski. Res., 5720 Woodland ave.  
*School*—4 Polish Franciscan Sisters (5701 Amelia st.). Pupils, 161.
- 26—**ST. AGATHA'S**, 9th and Utah sts., Very Rev. Otto T. Siesener, V.F., Revs. George V. Gruender, Victor C. Heithaus. Res., 3239 So. 9th st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. O'Fallon, Mo. (930 Whitnel st.). Pupils, 419.
- 27—**ST. AGNES'**, Sidney and Salena sts., Rev. J. S. Long, Rev. John S. Lyons, Rev. John L. Brennan. Res., 1933 Sidney st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (2049 Sidney st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 382.
- 28—**ST. ALOYSIUS GONZAGA**, January and Magnolia aves., Revs. Francis Brand, Blase J. Scheffer. Res., 5608 No. Magnolia ave.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2655 Pearl st.). Pupils, 327.
- 29—**ST. ALPHONSUS LIGOURI**, Finney ave. and Grand blvd., Very Rev. Francis A. Fitz Gerald, C.Ss.R. (Rector); Revs. Henry Reimbold, C.Ss.R. (Minister); Wm. T. Bond, C.Ss.R., Henry Schubert, C.Ss.R., Peter Forbes, C.Ss.R., John Diederich, C.Ss.R., Marcellus Ryan, C.Ss.R., Edward Mattingly, C.Ss.R. (Missionary); Joseph Gunn, C.Ss.R. (Missionary); Daniel Wetta, C.Ss.R., Lawrence Skinner, C.Ss.R., Daniel L. Keating, C.Ss.R. Fathers, 13; Postulants, 2; Brothers, 3. Res., 1118 N. Grand blvd.  
*Schools*—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1204 N. Grand ave.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 265.  
*High School*—Pupils, 221.
- 30—**ST. AMBROSE'S**, Wilson and Cooper aves., Rev. Peter Barabino, adm.; Rev. John T. Wieberg, S.T.L., asst. Res., 5130 Wilson ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 307.
- 31—**ST. ANN, MOTHER B.V.M.**, Whittier st. and Page blvd., Revs. James I. Douglas, pastor; Frederick J. Sprende, S.T.L., assistant. Res., 1220 Whittier st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 146.
- 32—**ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA**, Meramec and Michigan aves., Rev. Bernard Wewer, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Clarence Piontkowski, O.F.M., Natalis Wellner, O.F.M., Sebastian Krompel, O.F.M., Adrian Fischer, O.F.M. Res., 3140 Meramec st.  
*School*—22 Sisters of St. Joseph (4223 S. Compton ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1045.  
*High School*—Pupils, 117.
- 33—**ST. ANTHONY THE HERMIT** (Syro-Maronite), St. Ange ave. and Hickory st., Rev. Joakim Stephan. Res., 1201 St. Ange ave.
- 34—**ST. AUGUSTINE'S**, Hebert and Lismore sts., Rev. J. A. Dubbert, pastor; Revs. John B. Roetger, James E. Hollich, assts. Res., 3114 Lismore st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Christian Charity (2568 Hebert st.). Pupils, 504.
- 35—**ST. BARBARA'S**, Hamilton and Minerva aves., Revs. E. J. Lemkes, John A. Bremerich. Res., 1371 Hamilton ave.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1363 Hamilton ave.). Pupils, 414.
- 36—**ST. BERNARD**, Abbot, Hawk ave., and Gratiot st., Rev. Francis J. Holweck, Rev. Bernard Clement Feldt. Res., 4019 Gratiot st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (725 Hawk ave.). Pupils, 195.
- 37—**ST. BONIFACE'S**, Michigan and Schirmer aves., Rev. Herman Nieters, Revs. Leo P. Holdener, Bernard A. Timpe. Res., 7622 Michigan ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Christian Charity (7700 Minnesota ave.). Pupils, 511.
- 38—**ST. BRIDGET'S**, Jefferson ave. and Carr st., Rev. Denis D. Lane, C.M., pastor; Rev. Claude M. Thorp, C.M. Res., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 64.
- 39—**ST. CASIMIE'S**, 8th and Mullnaphy sts., Rev. F. A. Pudlowski, pastor; Rev. Joseph A. Pawlowski, asst. Res., 1621 N. 8th st.  
*School*—9 Polish Franciscan Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 507.
- 40—**ST. CECILIA'S**, Eiler and Alaska aves., Revs. B. J. Bente, George J. Eichenauer. Res., 5418 Louisiana ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 440.
- 41—**ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S**, 29th and Locust sts., Rev. Antonio Consiglio, adm.; Rev. Wm. H. Reeves, S.T.L., asst. Res., 2913 Locust st.



- 12--ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Rev. John J. Head, Rev. James Francis McGrath. Res., 8202 Michigan ave.  
School--3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 123.
- 13--ST. CROXAN'S, Boyle and Swan aves., Rev. John J. Lonergan, pastor; Rev. John J. Hyland, asst. Res., 1203 Boyle ave.  
School--4 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 250.
- 44--ST. EDWARD, KING; Clara and Maffitt aves., Rev. Thomas J. Lloyd, Revs. John Joseph O'Neill, Francis D. McDonnell. Res., 2709 Clara ave.  
School--14 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 780.
- 45--ST. ELIZABETH OF HUNGARY (for colored), 2721 Pine st., Rev. David E. Hamilton, S.J., pastor; Rev. Wm. J. Markoe, S.J., Rev. John A. DeVibbiss, S.J., assts.  
School--3 Sisters of Blessed Sacrament. 1 Lay Teacher. (3019 Pine st.) Pupils, 147.
- 46--ST. ENGELBERT'S, Carter and Shreve aves., Rev. August J. Von Brunn, Rev. Frederick C. Eckhoff, asst. Res., 4330 Shreve ave.  
School--10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (4746 Carter ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 600.
- 47--ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Gravois and Ohio aves., Rev. Christian H. Winkelmann. Revs. Francis A. Baumann, Aloysius A. Ripper and Frederick G. Wieberg. Res., 2653 Ohio ave.  
School--17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2647 Ohio ave.). Pupils, 958.
- 48--ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (College Church), Grand ave. and Lindell blvd., Revs. Patrick Burke, S.J., Charles Crotty, S.J., Earl Burns, S.J., assts. Res., 3628 Lindell blvd.  
School--5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 177.
- 49--ST. HEDWIG'S, Compton and Pulaski sts., Rev. Anthony J. Zielinski, adm. Res., 3202 Pulaski st.  
School--5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3219 Itaska st.). Pupils, 194.
- 50--ST. HENRY, EMPEROR; California ave. and Hickory st., Revs. Wm. S. Kempf, Rudolph B. Schuler. Res., 2747 Rutger st.  
School--5 Sisters of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Oldenburg, Ind. (2750 Hickory st.). Pupils, 253.
- 51--ST. JAMES THE GREATER, Tamm and Wade aves., Rev. P. J. O'Connor, pastor; Rev. Norbert Edward Pohl. Res., 1368 Tamm ave.  
School--7 Sisters of St. Dominic (Sparkhill, N. Y.) (1354 Tamm ave.). Pupils, 306.
- 52--ST. JOHN THE APOSTLE, 16th and Chestnut sts., Rev. J. T. Sesnon, P.R., Rev. John P. Cowan. Res., 1519 Chestnut st.  
School--2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 82.
- 53--ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, 4204 Delor st., Rev. John Peters, Revs. Sylvester L. Cassidy, A. J. Hoegen.  
School--21 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 1 Lay Teacher. O'Fallon, Mo. (5025 Adkins st.). Pupils, 785. High School Pupils, 99.
- 54--ST. JOHN NEPOMUK, Revs. Wenceslaus Linek, Albert J. Prokes. Res., 1625 South 11th st.  
School--5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1050 Julia st.). Pupils, 195.
- 55--ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 11th and Biddle sts., Rev. Henry Grotegeers, S.J., Revs. T. Hege-  
man, S.J., Francis Morfeld, S.J. Res., 1220 N. 11th st.  
School--4 School sisters of Notre Dame (1423 N. 11th st.). Pupils, 169.
- 56--ST. JOSEPH'S (Croatian), 12th st. and Russell ave., Rev. Philip Separovic, O.F.M., S.T.D.,  
Rev. Gabriel Cvitanovic, O.F.M. Res., 2122 S. 12th st.  
School--4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 147.
- 57--ST. JOSEPH'S (Lithuanian), Park and Armstrong aves., Rev. Michael Vitkus. Res., 2123 Park ave.
- 58--ST. LAWRENCE O'TOOLE'S, 14th and O'Fallon sts., Rev. Patrick D. O'Connor, adm.; Rev. Francis W. Egan. Res., 1414 O'Fallon st.  
School--4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 204.
- 59--ST. LEO'S, 23rd and Mullanphy sts. Rev. John J. Butler, Revs. Michael J. Bresnahan, S.T.D., John H. Smith. Res., 2315 Mullanphy st.  
School--11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 692.
- 60--ST. LIBORIUS', Hogan and North Market sts., Rev. Henry S. Kister, P.R., Revs. Edward H. Prendergast, Felix E. Sommerhauser, assts. Res., 1835 N. 18th st.  
School--9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1840 Hogan st.). Pupils, 481.
- 61--ST. LOUIS, King of France (A.D. 1776), (Old Cathedral), Walnut st., bet. Second and Third sts. Rev. Paul C. Schulte, pastor; Rev. Jacob A. DeMoor, asst. Res., 209 Walnut st.  
School--2 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 54.
- 62--ST. MALACHY'S, Clark and Ewing aves., Rev. M. J. O'Leary, adm. Res., 2904 Clark ave.
- 63--ST. MARGARET OF SCOTLAND, 39th and Flad aves., Rev. Thomas V. O'Reilly, Revs. John M. Hedderman, Cornelius A. Moynihan, Joseph P. Kennedy. Res., 3854 Flad ave.  
School--11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 631.
- 64--ST. MARK, EVANGELIST; Academy and Page aves., Very Rev. Peter J. O'Rourke, V.F., rector; Revs. Robert Edward McKeon, Daniel Daly. Res., 1313 Academy ave.  
Schools--17 Sisters of St. Dominic (5111 Page ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 539.
- High School--Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 172.
- 65--ST. MARY MAGDALEN, Kingshighway and Sutherland ave., Rev. Wm. F. Mullaly, pastor; Revs. John F. Godfrey, Francis J. Hollander. Res., 4931 Sutherland ave.  
School--8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 415.
- 66--SS. MARY AND JOSEPH, Rev. George P. Keating, pastor; Rev. Sylvester C. Mullin. Res., 6304 Minnesota ave.  
School--6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 329.
- 67--ST. MARY OF VICTORIES, Third and Gratiot sts., Rev. Edward H. Amsinger, S.T.L., adm. Res., 744 S. 3rd st.  
School--2 School Sisters of Notre Dame (738 S. 3rd st.). Pupils, 45.
- 68--ST. MATTHEW, APOSTLE; Kennerly ave. and Sarah st., Rev. Jos. T. Shields, Revs. Edward P. Ryan, John P. Flood. Res., 2715 North Sarah st.  
School--12 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 684.
- 69--ST. MICHAEL, ARCHANGEL; 11th and Clinton sts., Rev. George F. Heffernan, pastor; Rev. Thomas J. Hayes. Res., 2206 N. 11th st.  
School--7 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross (2505 N. 11th st.). Pupils, 304.
- 70--ST. NICHOLAS, Lucas ave. and 19th st., Rev. Frederick Reichelt, S.V.D., pastor; Revs. Ladislau Pawlowski, S.V.D., Augustine Reissman, S.V.D., M. Reichelt, S.V.D., assts. Res., 1827 Lucas ave.  
School--For Colored. 3 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Res., 3019 Pine st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 239.
- 71--ST. PATRICK'S, 6th and Biddle sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Timothy Dempsey, Rev. Martin F. Phelan. Res., 1207 N. 6th st.  
School--5 Daughters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 206.
- 72--SS. PETER AND PAUL, 7th st. and Allen ave., Revs. John F. Stevens, P.R., Leo Ebel, Joseph A. Gassner. Res., 1919 South 7th st.  
School--16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1910 S. 8th st.). 4 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 716.
- High School--Pupils, 22.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
ST.  
LOUIS**

- 73—ST. PHILIP NERI, Queens and Thekla aves., Revs. Thomas D. Kennedy, William Justl Woltering, Thomas J. Odlum. Res., 5076 Durant ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 393.
- 74—ST. PIUS THE FIFTH, Grand ave. and Utah st., Very Rev. J. Lyons, Revs. Timothy H. Meagher, Arthur J. Ryan. Res., 3310 S. Grand ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 480.
- 75—ST. RAYMOND'S, 931 La Salle st. (Syro-Maromite), Rev. Joseph Karam. Res., 925 La Salle st.
- 76—ST. ROCH, Waterman and Rosedale aves., Rev. John P. Spencer, S.T.L., Revs. Wm. F. Glynn, James A. Beggan. Res., 6052 Waterman ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 230.
- 77—ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Maple and Goodfellow aves., Rev. J. J. McGlynn, Revs. John Joseph Fisher, Henry J. Lambert, Charles B. O'Donnell. Res., 1015 Goodfellow ave.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross (1119 Goodfellow ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 462.
- 78—ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA (Polish), 1413 N. 20th st., Rev. Victor J. Gorzel. Res., 1413 N. 20th st.  
*School*—8 Franciscan Sisters (1431 N. 20th st.). Pupils, 377.
- 79—ST. STEPHEN, PROTOMARTYR, Rev. Joseph G. Hoelting, pastor; Rev. James F. Hogan, asst. Res., 3949 Wilmington ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Precious Blood. 1 Lay Teacher (O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 245.
- 80—ST. TERESA OF AVILA, Grand blvd. and North Market st., Rev. Paul J. Ritchie, S.T.L., P.R., Revs. Aloysius J. Poepsel, James P. Johnston, assts. Res., 2413 North Grand ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 491.
- 81—ST. THOMAS OF AQUIN, Iowa ave. and Osage st., Revs. John P. Lynch, S.T.L., John J. D'Arcy. Res., 3949 Iowa ave.  
*School*—5 Religious of the Sacred Heart. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 175.
- 82—ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, 9th and Barry sts., Rev. S. P. Hueber, C.M., Pastor; Revs. Bonaventura A. Durbin, C.M., Francis X. Monaghan, C.M., Harry M. Murtaugh, C.M., assts. Res., 1427 South Ninth st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet (1413 S. 10th st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 490.
- 83—ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), Oregon., between Crittenden and Arsenal sts., Rev. Wm. A. Hamtil, adm. Res., 3014 Oregon ave.  
*School*—4 Notre Dame Sisters. Pupils, 127.
- 84—VISITATION OF THE B.V.M., Evans and Taylor aves., Rev. Joseph D. A. Collins, pastor; Revs. P. J. Doyle, Bartholomew D. Keaney. Res., 4515 Evans ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 260.

**CHURCHES IN ST. LOUIS COUNTY.**

- 1—Afton, Seven Holy Founders, Rev. Vincent Tesselaar, O.S.M., pastor; Rev. Aloysius M. Seery, O.S.M., asst.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters (St. Joseph, Ky.). Pupils, 68.
- 3—Brentwood (Webster Groves P.O., 1420 North and South rd.), St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. J. Clement Fehlig, pastor; Rev. Bernard F. Wegman, asst.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 183.
- 4—Bridgeton, St. Mary's, Rev. George Koob.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. Pupils, 77.
- 5—Centaur Station, St. Anthony's, Rev. Vincent J. McCartney.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 12.  
*Mission*—Chesterfield, St. Louis Co., Ascension Church.
- 6—Clayton, St. Joseph's, Rev. Victor Stepka, pastor; Rev. Edwin L. Holle, asst. Res., 106 N. Meramec ave.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 85.
- 7—Creve Coeur (R.R. No. 3), St. Monica's, Rev. John F. Hoeschen.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 70.
- 8—Eureka, Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Daniel A. Dowling. Res., Glencoe, Mo.
- 9—Fenton, St. Paul's, Rev. M. T. Sevcik.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. O'Fallon, Mo. Pupils, 83.
- 10—Ferguson, St. John and St. James, Rev. J. J. Godfrey, Rev. Arthur J. Whalen.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 184.
- 11—Florissant, St. Ferdinand's, Rev. William H. Trentman, S.J., Rev. Michael F. Speich, S.J.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Sister M. Beatrice, Supr. Pupils, 135.
- 12—Florissant, Sacred Heart (Germap), Revs. Stephen Hoehn, S.J., James Paulus, S.J., asst.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. O'Fallon, Mo. Pupils, 341.
- 12a—Florissant, Holy Rosary, connected with St. Stanislaus' Seminary (Chapel of Ease for the two Florissant parishes), Rev. David Shyne, S.J.
- 13—Gardenville, St. George's, Gravois and Siebert aves., Rev. Joseph Siebert, pastor; Rev. Wm. J. Berkel. Res., 8240 Gravois ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 1 Lay Teacher. O'Fallon, Mo. (Siebert ave.). Pupils, 463.
- 14—Glendale, Mary, Queen of Peace, Rev. M. D. Collins. Res., Lockwood and Elm aves.
- 15—Jennings, Corpus Christi, Rev. John F. Adrian, John H. Schnettler. Res., 8448 Jennings road, St. Louis, Mo.  
*School*—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 477.
- 16—Kinloch (Nurood P.O.), Holy Ghost Church, Rev. James J. Downes. Residence, Villa St. Joseph, Ferguson, Mo.
- 17—Kirkwood, St. Peter's, Very Rev. Eugene Coyle, R.D., Revs. Alphonsus E. Westhoff, Julian E. Meyer. Res., 219 W. Argonne Drive.  
*School*—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 353.
- 18—Ladue Village—Church of the Annunziata, Clayton and Cella roads, Rev. Charleville B. Faris, pastor. Address, Route 1, Box 660, Clayton, Mo.
- 19—Luxemburg, St. Andrew's, Hoffmeister ave. and Barracks road, Rev. Albert Mayer, Revs. Aloysius B. Baumann, Herbert J. Melies. Res., 307 Hoffmeister ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
*School*—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (321 Hoffmeister ave.). Pupils, 593.
- 20—Manchester, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. H. Rohling.
- 21—Maplewood, Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. Ryan, Rev. John V. Christ. Res., 2934 Marshall ave., Maplewood.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 291.
- 22—Mattese (Jefferson Barracks, R.R. 11, Box 183), Assumption, Rev. Frederick J. Schlattmann.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. (O'Fallon, Mo.) (Jefferson Barracks, R.R. 11, Box 183.) Pupils, 86.
- 23—Midland, St. Catherine Sienna, Page and Leroy aves., Rev. John Nugent, pastor; Rev. Joseph J. Richter, asst. Res., 6900 Page ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 208.
- 24—Normandy, St. Ann's, Passionist Fathers, Rev. Albert Drohan, C.P., Rev. Ferdinand Madl, C.P.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 437.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
ST.  
LOUIS**

- 25—Oakville (*Jefferson Barracks P.O.*), St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Clarence Piontkowski, O.F.M. Res., 3140 Meramec st., St. Louis, Mo.
- 26—Overland, All Souls, Rev. Albert B. Gass, S.T.D., adm., Rev. Clement J. Gerbig. Res., 9602 Milton ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 373.
- 27—Pine Lawn, St. Paul, Apostle, Rev. Arthur J. White, Revs. William C. Kunz, Edmund J. Venerloh. Res., 3901 Jennings rd., St. Louis, Mo.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 513.
- 28—Richmond Heights, Little Flower (St. Teresa of the Child Jesus), Boland pl. and Arch Terrace, Rev. J. A. Tammany, pastor; Rev. Cornelius J. Callahan, asst. Res., 1264 Arch Terrace.  
*School*—5 Dominican Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 256.
- 29—St. Luke the Evangelist, Revs. Joseph A. McMahon and Joseph M. O'Toole. Res., 7232 Dale ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 310.
- 30—Riverview Gardens, St. Catherine of Alexandria, Diamond drive and Gibson rd., Rev. Joseph G. Westhues. Res., Baden Station, R.R. No. 30, St. Louis, Mo.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis. Oldenburg, Ind. Pupils, 136.  
*High School*—Pupils, 16.
- 30a—Robertson (formerly Anglum), St. Peter Claver's Church for Colored People. Attended from St. Stanislaus Seminary, Florissant, Mo., Revs. Gerald Brennan, S.J., Aloysius J. Heeg, S.J.
- 31—Saint John's Station, Our Lady of the Presentation, Revs. E. T. Finan, Wm. B. McCarthy, Edgar J. Ernst. Res., 8839 Tudor ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 473.
- 32—Shrewsbury, St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Preuss, Rev. Berisimo F. Scheffer. Res., 7622 Southerland ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 213.
- 33—South Kinloch, Holy Angels, Rev. Otto J. Moorman, S.J.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 115.
- 34—Spanish Lake, St. Aloysius', R.R. 14, Box 400, Rev. John L. Paffhausen, adm. Res., Lari-more road.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 60.
- 35—University City, All Saints', Clemens and Westgate aves., Rev. Joseph McMahon, rector; Revs. Walter Alexander Riske, Louis I. Flaherty. Res., 6403 Clemens ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 303.
- 36—Christ the King, Purdue and Balson aves., Rev. Daniel J. Ryan, pastor; Rev. Joseph M. O'Mara, asst. Res., 7324 Balson ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 132.
- 37—Our Lady of Lourdes, Forsyth blvd. and Ashbury ave., Revs. Francis J. O'Connor, Walter G. Craig. Res., 7148 Forsyth blvd.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 237.
- 38—Valley Park, Sacred Heart, Rev. F. X. Reker.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 84.
- 39—Vinita Park, St. Rita of Cascia, Page and Spring aves., Revs. Wm. Nugent, John P. Moynihan. Res., 8245 Washington st., St. Louis, Mo.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 203.
- 40—Webster Groves, Holy Redeemer, Revs. P. J. Dooley, Walter J. Tucker. Res., 17 Joy ave.  
*School*—7 Dominican Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 384.
- 41—Wellston, Notre Dame de Lourdes, cor. of Kienlen ave. and Côté Brillante ave., Rev. Russell I. Wilbur, rector; Revs. P. P. Kelly, Wm. J. Drimped, assts. Res., 6309 Côté Brillante ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 353.
- CHURCHES OUTSIDE ST. LOUIS CITY AND ST. LOUIS COUNTY.
- Advance, Stoddard Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. Knecht.  
*Mission*—Dutchtown, Cape Girardeau Co.
- Applecreek, Perry Co. (*Biehle, Mo., R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Joseph's Rev. Andrew H. Toebben.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 182.
- Arcadia, Iron Co., St. Joseph's Chapel in Ursuline Convent. Res., Adjoining. Revs. Ernest J. Blankemeier, adm., and Aloysius L. Gerbracht.  
*School*—1 Ursuline Sister. Pupils, 49.
- Missions—Bismark, Graniteville, Pilot Knob.
- Argyle, Osage Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Charles F. Schilling.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.
- Augusta, St. Charles Co. (*R.R. No. 1*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Adolph J. Range.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Pu-pils, 36.
- Belgique, Perry Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. Francis A. Nauman.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 66.
- Benton, Scott Co., St. Dionysius', Rev. Herman T. Macke.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. Pupils, 93.
- Berger, Franklin Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Lucius Hellstern, O.F.M. Res., Hermann, Mo.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 27.
- Biehle, Perry Co. (*P.O. Mail address, Perryville, Star Route*), St. Maurus', Rev. Aloysius A. Wempe.  
*School*—2 Missionary Companions of Little Therese. Pupils, 77.
- Bloomsdale, Ste. Genevieve Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. H. Hassel.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 73.
- Bonneterre, St. Francois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. W. Brinkmann.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 151.  
*Mission*—Leadwood.
- Bonnots Mill, Osage Co., St. Louis, Rev. Geo. A. Haukap.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 57.
- Brewer, Perry Co., St. Vincent's, attended from St. Mary's Seminary, Perryville. Rev. J. L. Lilly, C.M.
- Brinktown, Maries Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. John J. Gilsenan.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
- Byrnesville, Jefferson Co. (*P.O. Catawissa, R. 1, Box 48*), St. Columbkille's, Rev. J. J. Murphy.  
*Mission*—House Springs, Jefferson Co., St. Philomena's.
- Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co., St. Vincent's, Very Rev. J. J. McWilliams, C.M., pastor; Rev. W. J. Stack, C.M., asst. Res., 201 Morgan Oak st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross (221 Meriwether st.). Pupils, 97.
- St. Mary's (German), Very Rev. E. Pruente, R.D., and Rev. Leonard M. Steinmeyer. Res., 629 William st.  
*School*—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (131 S. Sprigg st.). Pupils, 229.  
*High School*—Pupils, 53.
- Caruthersville, Pemiscot Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward T. Walsh. Res., 605 West ave.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 70.
- Catawissa, Franklin Co., St. James' Church, Rev. Thomas J. Walsh.  
*Mission*—Armagh, St. Patrick's.

- ARCH-DIOCESE OF ST. LOUIS**
- Centralla, Boone County, Holy Ghost Church, attended by Rev. Michael J. Connors. Res. Wellsville, Mo.
- Chaffee, Scott Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. James J. Duggan, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 109.  
*High School*—Pupils, 29.
- Chamois, Osage Co., Most Pure Heart of Mary, Rev. George J. Nolte.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 46.  
*Mission*—Bailey's Creek, Osage Co., St. Ignatius'.
- Charleston, Mississippi Co., St. Henry's, Rev. John R. Wieberg.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 123.  
*High School*—Pupils, 14.
- Claryville, Perry Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. George J. Hildner.  
*Mission*—Lithium, Perry Co., St. Teresa's.
- Clover Bottom, Franklin Co. (*Krakow P.O.*), St. Ann's, Rev. Rembert Stanowski, O.F.M. Res. Washington, Mo.
- Coffman, Ste. Genevieve Co., St. Catherine of Alexandria, Rev. John P. Daly.
- Columbia, Boone Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis H. Dieckmann. Res., 111 Waugh st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 31.
- Cottleville, St. Charles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William G. Petzold.
- Crosstown, Perry Co., St. James', attended from St. Mary's Seminary, Perryville. Rev. James Saracini, C.M.
- Cuba, Crawford Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Curtis J. Hornsey.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 22.  
*Missions*—Leasburg, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart; Salem, Dent Co.
- Dardenne, St. Charles Co. (*O'Fallon P.O., R. F. D. No. 1*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Striwe.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. O'Fallon, Mo. Pupils, 67.
- Desloge, St. Francois Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Cunningham.  
*Mission*—Flat River, St. Francois Co., Sacred Heart.
- De Soto, Jefferson Co., St. Rose of Lima, Very Rev. Edward A. Rogers, P.R., V.F.  
*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 185.
- Dixon, Pulaski Co., Little Flower Church (St. Teresa of the Child Jesus), Rev. Herman J. Schuessler in diocese p.t.
- Doniphan, Ripley Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Edward S. Filipiak.  
*Missions*—Pulaski, Ripley Co., St. Joseph's; Oxley, Ripley Co., St. Elizabeth's; Flatwood, Ripley Co., St. Michael's.
- Dutzow, Warren Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. William Joseph Dames.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. O'Fallon, Mo. Pupils, 65.
- Elston, Cole Co. (*Route 1*), St. Martin's, Rev. John Wehner.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 29.
- Farmington, St. Francois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis H. Skner.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 56.  
*Mission*—Doe Run, St. Francois Co., St. Francois Xavier; Mass on 2nd Sunday.  
*Stations*—State Hospital No. 4 for the Insane; Mass occasionally.  
 St. Francois County Poor Farm; Mass occasionally.
- Festus, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Adolph Holtschneider and Rev. Jerome F. Schutzbach.  
*School*—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 365.
- Flinthill, St. Charles Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. Jos. P. Fitzkam.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. O'Fallon, Mo. Pupils, 76.
- Folk, Osage Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. J. A. Richarz.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 37.
- Frankenstein, Osage Co. (*P.O. Bonnots Mill, R.R. 1*), Our Lady of Help., Rev. Alphonse V. Nicolas.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 92.
- Fredericktown, Madison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. J. Mispagel. Res., 304 Main st.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 77.
- Freeburg, Osage Co., Holy Family, Rev. G. Flick.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 125.  
*High School*—Pupils, 31.
- French Village, Mission of Lawrenceeton.
- Fulton, Callaway Co., St. Peter's, Rev. William H. Baudendistel. Res., 835 Court st.  
*Mission*—Mokane, Calloway Co., St. Thaddeus'.
- Gildehouse, Franklin Co. (*Villa Ridge, P.O., R. 1*), St. John the Baptist. Rev. H. F. Schuermann, Ph.D., S.T.D.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 79.
- Glasgow, Howard Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph J. Rapien.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. O'Fallon, Mo. Pupils, 118.  
*High School*—Pupils, 14.
- Glennon, Bollinger Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Martin Weissmueller.
- Glennonville, Dunklin Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. F. F. Peters.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 81.
- Hawk Point, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wenceslaus Svehla.  
*Mission*—Mashek, Lincoln Co.
- Herculeaneum, Jefferson Co., Church of the Assumption of B. V. M., Rev. Michael P. Walsh.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 61.
- Hermann, Gasconade Co., St. George's, Rev. Simon Schwarz, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Lucius Hellstern, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers.  
*School*—2 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph. Pupils, 97.
- Highland, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Mary's Seminary, Perryville. Rev. C. A. Prindville, C.M., D.D.
- High Ridge, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, attended from St. John Baptist Church, St. Louis, Mo., by Rev. Sylvester L. Cassidy.
- Illmo, Scott Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard S. Groner.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 85.
- Jackson, Cape Girardeau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Bauer.
- Japan, (*Elmont P.O.*), Franklin Co., Church of the Holy Martyrs of Japan, Rev. John H. Lakebrink.  
*Mission*—Bourbon, Crawford Co., St. Francis Church.
- Jefferson City, Cole Co., St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Joseph Selinger, S.T.D., P.R., R.D., Rev. Mitchell W. Deck, Rev. Raymond E. Willerding. Res., 216 Broadway.  
*School*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 434.  
*High School*—Pupils, 71.
- Immaculate Conception, Clark ave. and McCarty st., Revs. John B. Pleus, Ph.D., S.T.D., Henry W. Wiesmann. Res., 1206 East McCarty st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (417 Clark ave.). High School, 27. Pupils, 288.
- Jonesburg, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael A. Canning.  
*Mission*—Truesdale, Warren Co., Holy Rosary.
- Josephville, St. Charles Co. (*P.O. Wentzville*), St. Joseph's, Rev. John Schramm.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 71.
- Kelso, Scott Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. John H. Muehlsiepen, Joseph F. Keusenkothen.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 155.



ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
ST.  
LOUIS

Kimmswick, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel L. Sullivan.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 61.

Koeltztown, Osage Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. James M. Denner.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 62.

Krakow, Franklin Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. George Fugel.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 40.

Laddonia, Audrain Co., St. John's Church, Rev. Anthony F. Schnermann.  
*Missions*—Rush Hill, Mo., St. Anthony's Church; Vandalia, Sacred Heart Church.

Lawrenceton, Ste. Genevieve Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Gerhard H. Schmidt.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 22.

Leopold, Bollinger Co., St. John's, Rev. John S. Moser.  
*Mission*—French Village, St. François Co., St. Ann's Church.

Linn, Osage Co., St. George's, Rev. Wm. F. Fischer, S.T.D.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 88.

Lithium, Mission of Claryville.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 121.

Little Berger (Hermann P.O.), Gasconade Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Hermann by the Franciscan Fathers. Rev. Lucius Heilstern, O.F.M. Res., Hermann, Mo.

Loose Creek, Osage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry G. Kuper.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 127.

Louisiana, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Geraghty. Res., 508 N. 3rd st.  
*Mission*—Elsberry, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart Chapel.

Luebbering, Franklin Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Joseph S. Hirner.

Malden, Dunklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard Ponce de Leon, O.S.M.

*Missions*—Dexter, Stoddard Co., Sacred Heart; East Prairie, Mississippi Co., St. Joseph's.  
*Station*—Bloomfield, Stoddard Co.

Martinsburg, Audrain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry J. Freese.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. O'Fallon, Mo. Pupils, 100.

Maxville, Jefferson Co. (Kimmswick P.O., R. 1, Box 93), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edmund F. Salland.  
*High School*—Pupils, 13.

Meta, Osage Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Charles H. A. Schmale.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 106.

Mexico, Audrain Co., St. Brendan's, Very Rev. Patrick D. Gavan, R.D. Res., 623 S. Clark st.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 88.

*School*—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. O'Fallon, Mo. Pupils, 76.

Millwood, Lincoln Co. (Siles P.O.), St. Alphonsus', Rev. Wm. F. Carr.  
*High School*—Pupils, 27.

*School*—3 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 71.

*Station*—Olney, Lincoln Co.

Montgomery City, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel J. O'Brien. Res., 305 Walker st.

Morrison, Gasconade Co., Assumption, Rev. John J. Noelker.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 90.

Moselle, Franklin Co. (Robertsville P.O.), St. Mary's, Rev. Edward J. Meier.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 51.

Neier, Franklin Co. (P.O. Union, R. 1), St. Joseph's, Rev. C. A. Brockmeier.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 53.

New Franklin, Howard Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. J. Kane.  
*Mission*—Fayette, Howard Co., St. Joseph's.

New Hamburg, Scott Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Hubert J. Eggemann.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. O'Fallon, Mo. Pupils, 114.

*High School*—Pupils, 11.

New Haven, Franklin Co. (R. 3), Assumption, Rev. Francis H. Schiller.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.

New Madrid, New Madrid Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas J. Flanagan.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 81.

*High School*—Pupils, 9.

O'Fallon, St. Charles Co., Assumption, Rev. Peter Kurtenbach.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 166.

*High School*—Pupils, 64.

Old Mines, Washington Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. John F. Walsh. Pupils, 186.

*School*—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.

Old Monroe, Lincoln Co. (R. 4, Box 5), Immaculate Conception, Rev. William J. Reef.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis. Oldenburg, Ind. Pupils, 146.

Oran, Scott Co., Guardian Angel's, Rev. M. Helmbacher.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.). Pupils, 113.

Osage Bend (Wardsville P.O., R.R. No. 1), Cole Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Herman Wagener.

Owensville, Gasconade Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Martin.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 13.

*Mission*—Belle, Maries Co., St. Alexander's.

*Stations*—Bland, Gasconade Co.; Gerald, Franklin Co.

Ozora (St. Mary's P.O., Star Route), Ste. Genevieve Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard Kramper.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 43.

Pacific, Franklin Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Peter Joseph Ward.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 60.

Peers, Warren Co. (Marthasville P.O., R.F.D. No. 2), Concord Hill, St. Ignatius', Rev. Adolph H. Puetter.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Oldenburg, Ind. Pupils, 74.

Perryville, Perry Co., The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Very Rev. Thomas F. Levan, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., pastor; Rev. J. B. Platisha, C.M., asst.  
*School*—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 124.

*Missions*—Brewer, Highland, Crosstown.  
*High School*—Pupils, 125.

St. Boniface's, Rev. J. M. Huber.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 133.

Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. R. L. Foristal. Res., 123 N. 8th st.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 71.

*Stations*—Dudley, Stoddard Co.; Fisk, Butler Co.; Granite Bend, Wayne Co.; Harviell, Butler Co.; Hiram, Wayne Co.; Neeleyville, Butler Co.; Piedmont, Wayne Co.; Williamsville, Wayne Co.

Portage des Sioux, St. Charles Co., St. Francis', Rev. Leonard Puffer.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 95.

Portageville, New Madrid Co., St. Eustace, Rev. Bernard J. O'Flynn.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 58.

*High School*—Pupils, 15.

Port Hudson, Franklin Co. (New Haven P.O., R. 3), Holy Family, Rev. Theon A. Schoen.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 15.

Potosi, Washington Co., St. James, Rev. Joseph F. McGinley.  
*Mission*—Mineral Point.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
ST.  
LOUIS**

- Rhineland, Montgomery Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis H. Kehlenbrink, S.T.L.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. O'Fallon, Mo. Pupils, 66.  
*Mission*—Cage, Warren Co., St. Anthony's.
- Richfountain, Osage Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph H. Winkelmann.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 112.
- Richwoods, Washington Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Peter J. Dempsey.  
 River aux Vases, Ste. Genevieve Co., SS. Philip and James, Rev. Charles A. Rees, pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. O'Fallon, Mo. Pupils, 58.
- Rock Creek, Jefferson Co. (P.O. Valley Park, R. 2), St. John's, Rev. J. Wippermann.  
 Rolla, Phelps Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Sidney P. Stocking. Res., 610 State st.
- Rosati (formerly Knob View), Phelps Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Thomas J. Reddin.  
*Mission*—St. James', Phelps Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Russellville, Cole Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Aloysius J. Reh.  
 St. Charles, St. Charles Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Henry R. Ehrhard, S.J., Supr.; Rev. William B. Sommerhauser, S.J., Wm. Frain, S.J. Res., 603 N. 4th st.
- School*—7 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 219.  
*Chapel*—Convent of the Sacred Heart.
- St. Peter's (German), 3d and Clay sts., Rt. Rev. F. X. Willmes, P.R., R.D., pastor emeritus  
 Res., O'Fallon, Mo., St. Mary's Institute. Revs. Anthony T. Strauss, adm.  
 Charles A. Weinig. Res., 221 Clay st.
- School*—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (217 Clay st.). Pupils, 356.  
*High School*—Pupils, 56.
- St. Clement, Pike Co. (P.O. Bowling Green, R. 6, Box 29), St. Clement's, Rev. Henry Minges.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Oldenburg, Ind. Pupils, 91.
- Mission*—New Hartford, Pike Co., St. James'.
- Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., Ste. Genevieve's, Very Rev. Charles L. van Tourenhout, P.R., R.D., Rev. Henry A. Hoffman. Res., Dubourg place.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 461.  
*High School*—Pupils, 92.
- St. Mary's, Ste. Genevieve Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edw. L. O'Toole.  
*Schools*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 90.  
 Catholic Colored School. 1 Ursuline Nun. Pupils, 16.
- St. Paul, St. Charles Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Ed J. Kern.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 77.
- St. Peters, St. Charles Co., All Saints', Rev. John H. Girse.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. O'Fallon, Mo. Pupils, 132.  
*High School*—Pupils, 9.
- St. Thomas, Cole Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. G. Schmidt, S.T.L.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 65.
- Sereno, Perry Co. (Perryville P.O., Route 3), Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Henry J. Schlueter.  
 Sikeston, Scott Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. T. R. Woods. Res., 209 Stoddard st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 51.
- Silver Lake, Perry Co., St. Rosa of Lima, Rev. Thomas J. Aylward.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 26.
- Starkenbourg, Montgomery Co. (Rhineland P.O., R.R. 1), St. Martin's, Rev. August Siebert, O.M.I.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.  
*Shrine*—Shrine of Our Sorrowful Mother.
- Mission*—Hancock Prairie, Calloway Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Sturgeon, Boone Co., St. Stephen's Church, attended by Rev. Michael J. Connors. Res., Wells-ville, Mo.
- Sullivan, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Jos. B. Little.  
*Mission*—St. Clair, Franklin Co., St. Claire.
- Taos, Cole Co. (Jefferson City P.O., R. 3, Box 74), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Wm. L. Ebert.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 113.
- Thayer, Oregon Co., Sacred Heart Church (P.O. Box 571), Rev. William H. O'Brien.  
*Mission*—Brandsville and West Plains, Howell Co.  
*Stations*—Couch and Irish Wilderness, Oregon Co.
- Tiff, Washington Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. John H. Cook.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 52.
- Troy, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis F. Schlathoelter.
- Union, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Hubert Pfeil, O.F.M. Res., Washington, Mo.  
*School*—3 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph. Pupils, 116.
- Vandalia, Sacred Heart Church, attended from Laddonia.
- Vienna, Marles Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. Fugel.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 72.
- Wardsville, Cole Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph A. Vogelweid.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 84.
- Washington, Franklin Co., St. Francis Borgia's, Very Rev. Ignatius Classen, O.F.M., R.D., supr. and pastor; Revs. Hubert Pfeil, O.F.M. (Vicar); Arsenius Gatzemeier, O.F.M. Res., 311 W. 2nd st.  
*School*—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 537.  
*High School*—Pupils, 37.
- Weingarten, Ste. Genevieve Co., Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. William A. Kotte.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 49.
- Wellsville, Montgomery Co., Church of the Resurrection, Rev. Joseph A. Murray, pastor; Rev. Michael J. Connors.  
*School*—2 Franciscans of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 37.
- Wentzville, St. Charles Co. (P.O. Box 4), St. Patrick's, Rev. Martin Jos. Clarke.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 72.
- West Alton, St. Charles Co., Immaculate Conception Church, Rev. August F. Fechtel.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 48.
- Westphalia, Osage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Melies, S.T.L.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 167.
- White Church (Pomona P.O., R. 1), Howell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Aloysius Stumpf.  
*Missions*—Cabool, Willow Springs.
- Wilhelmina, Dunkin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles P. Lyons, O.S.M.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 58.
- Missions*—Campbell, Dunklin Co.; Kennett, Dunklin Co., St. Ann's Church.
- Zell, Ste. Genevieve Co. (P.O. Ste. Genevieve, Star Route No. 2), St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Weinig, pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 61.
- State Penitentiary, Jefferson City: Rev. Samuel G. McGuckin, chaplain, in diocese p.t. Res., St. Mary's Hospital, Jefferson City.
- Unassigned: Revs. Julius A. Schultz, Charles Elmg, John S. Kelley, James F. Mahoney.
- Having Appointments in Other Dioceses: Revs. Henry F. Fabry, chaplain St. Joseph's Home, 3360 Leland st., Detroit, Mich., Wm. C. A. Schulte, adm. Holy Family Church, Orange, California.
- Sick or Retired: Revs. A. J. Happe, Filipinung, Merano, Italy; Arthur F. O'Reilly, St. Mary's Orphanage, St. Louis, Mo.; John H. Schulte, SS. Peter and Paul Rectory, 1919 South Seventh st., St. Louis, Mo.; Patrick J. Melican, Saint Mary's



Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri; Christian J. Hoffschwelle, St. Barbaras Rectory, 1371 Hamilton ave., St. Louis, Mo.; Joseph Casey and John L. Sullivan, Alexian Brothers Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.; Daniel J. Courtney, in Ireland; Daniel J. Hurley, Father Dunnes Newsboys' Home, St. Louis, Mo.; Geo. W. Hoehn, Heppenheim, Germany.

Catholic University, Washington, D. C., Rev. John E. Lamek, M.A.  
 North American College, Rome, Italy, Revs. Pierre de la Ney, John P. Cody, S.T.L.

# ARCH- DIOCESE OF ST. LOUIS

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

**St. Louis.** *The St. Louis Roman Catholic Theological Seminary.*<sup>1</sup> (Kenrick Seminary). Congregation of the Mission (Lazarists), Webster Groves, Mo.—Very Rev. Charles L. Souvay, C.M., Ph.D., D.D., D.S.S. (Pres.); Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Hebrew; Instructor in Gregorian Chant); Francis J. Remler, C.M. (Vice-Pres., Treasurer and Secretary; Prof. of Sacred Eloquence, Biology, Astronomy and Geology and Ecclesiastical Bookkeeping); Joseph P. Donovan, C.M., J.C.D. (Prof. of Moral Theology, Canon Law, Sacred Eloquence and English Criticism; Lecturer on Sociology); James P. O'Malley, C.M., A.M. (Prof. of Fundamental Moral Theology, Homiletics and New Testament (Greek); James F. O'Dea, C.M. (Director of Students; Prof. of Liturgy, Sacred Eloquence and Catechetics; Master of Ceremonies); Leo P. Foley, C.M., D.D. (Prof. of Sacramental Theology, Liturgy and Sacred Eloquence; Director of the Academy); Michael J. O'Connell, C.M., D.D. (Prof. of Church History, Patrology and English Literature, Lecturer on Art and Archaeology); Lester J. Fallon, C.M., D.D. (Prof. of Fundamental and Special dogmatic Theology and Sacred Eloquence); Merlin Feltz, C.M., Ph.L. (Prof. of Senior Philosophy and History of Philosophy). Fathers, 9; Lay Teacher, 1; Pupils, 195. Domestic Department in charge of the Sisters of Charity (Zams, Austria). 13 Sisters.

**St. Louis.** *St. Louis Preparatory Seminary.* Glennon and Well aves., Webster Groves, Mo.—Exclusively for boys studying for the Holy Priesthood. Very Rev. Thomas Kinney, C.M. (Superior and Rector); Revs. Justin A. Nuelle, C.M. (Assistant Superior and Vice Rector); James E. Lilley, C.M., John E. Green, C.M., William P. Rootes, C.M., Joseph P. Monaghan, C.M., August Alt, C.M., Charles N. Theriac, C.M., Herbert R. Sheldon, C.M., Richard B. Sherlock, C.M., Thomas F. Schmucker, C.M., Bernard Guibord, C.M., John P. Schmucker, C.M., Bernard W. Miller, C.M., Thomas X. Vaile, C.M. Fathers, 14. Pupils, 260.

*Cathedral Latin School*, 4244 Washington bldg., St. Louis, Mo.—A day school embracing first year course for boys preparing for the Holy Priesthood. Rev. Mark K. Carroll, resident rector; Revs. Sylvester I. Tucker, Wm. H. Reeves, S.T.L., Mark S. Ebner, J.C.L., and Frederick J. Sprenke, S.T.L., professors.

**St. Louis.** *St. Louis University* (Corporate title: *St. Louis University*), Administration Bldg., 221 N. Grand bldg.—Very Rev. Robert S. Johnston, S.J. (President); Rev. Louis A. Bloomer, S.J. (Instructor in English); Rev. Thomas S. Bowdren, S.J. (Instructor in Education); Rev. Dennis F. Burns, S.J. (Associate Prof. of Apologetics); Rev. Paul L. Carroll, S.J. (Instructor in Biology); Rev. Daniel H. Conway, S.J. (Assistant Prof. of Philosophy and Dean of Men); Rev. John P. Coony, S.J. (Prof. of Chemistry); Rev. James J. Daly, S.J. (Prof. of English); Rev. Ernest Danneger, S.J. (Spiritual Director, College of Arts and Sciences at Florissant); Rev. Joseph L. Davis, S.J. (Prof. of English; Regent of the School of Commerce and Finance); Rev. Henry J. DeLaak, S.J. (Prof. of Mathematical Physics); Rev. William V. Doyle, S.J. (Associate Prof. of English); Rev. G. Augustine Ellard, S.J. (Instructor in Philosophy and Religion); Rev. Adam C. Ellis, S.J. (Associate Prof. of Canon Law); Rev. Louis W. Forrey, S.J. (Instructor in English); Rev. Ralph A. Gallagher, S.J. (Instructor in Sociology and Welfare Work); Rev. Gilbert J. Garraghan, S.J. (Research Prof. of History); Rev. Francis J. Gerst, S.J. (Prof. of Mathematics and Director of the Department); Rev. Hubert Gruender, S.J. (Prof. of Psychology); Rev. Charles T. Hoffman, S.J. (Treasurer); Rev. Joseph Husslein, S.J. (Prof. of Sociology and Director of the Department; Dean of the School of Sociology); Rev. Aloysius A. Jacobsmeyer, S.J. (Instructor in Classical Languages); Rev. Joseph S. Joliat, S.J. (Associate Prof. of Geophysics and Secretary of the Department); Rev. Aloysius C. Kemper, S.J. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Director of the Department; Dean of the School of Divinity); Rev. Laurence J. Kenny, S.J. (Prof. of History and Director of the Department); Rev. James A. Kleist, S.J. (Prof. of Classical Languages); Rev. Thomas M. Knapp, S.J. (Chancellor of the University; Associate Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. Adolph J. Kuhlman, S.J. (Prof. of Expression); Rev. Otto J. Kuhnmueller, S.J. (Prof. of Latin and Director of the Department of Classical Languages); Rev. Linus Lilly, S.J. (Prof. of Canon and Constitutional Law; Director of the Department of Law; Regent of the School of Law); Rev. James B. Macelwane, S.J. (Prof. of Geophysics and Director of the Department; Dean of the Graduate School; Chairman of the University Council of Regents and Deans); Rev. Raphael C. McCarthy, S.J. (Prof. of Psychology and Director of the Department; Superior of the Scholasticate); Rev. George E. McGalloway, S.J. (Instructor in Classical Languages); Rev. William J. McGucken, S.J. (Prof. of Education and Director of the Department; Regent of the School of Education and of the Junior Corporate Colleges; Director of the Summer Session); Rev. James A. McWilliams, S.J. (Prof. of Philosophy and Director of the Department); Rev. Francis X. Munzhardt, S.J. (Prof. of Ecclesiastical History); Rev. John L. Mathery, S.J., and Rev. Leo M. Krenz, S.J. (Chaplains); Rev. Bakewell Morrison, S.J. (Associate Prof. of Religion and Director of the Department); Rev. Paul Muehlman, S.J. (Assistant Prof. of Mathematics and Secretary of the Department); Rev. Albert Muntsch, S.J. (Prof. of Sociology); Rev. Herbert C. Noonan, S.J. (Minister); Rev. Francis J. O'Boyle, S.J. (Prof. of Moral Theology and Director of the Department); Rev. Louis A. O'Connor, S.J. (Minister of the Scholasticate); Rev. William R. O'Donnell, S.J. (Assistant Prof. of Classical Languages); Rev. James J. O'Regan, S.J. (Associate Prof. of Philosophy; Director of Athletics); Rev. Bernard J. Otting, S.J. (Prof. of Latin); Rev. Edward S. Preusch, S.J. (Assistant Treasurer); Rev. Francis A. Preuss, S.J. (Prof. of Classical Languages; Associate Dean of the College of Arts and Sciences at Florissant); Rev. Henry H. Regnet, S.J. (Assistant Prof. of Library Science; University Librarian); Rev. Norbert J. Preusser, S.J.; Rev. Charles A. Robinson, S.J. (Associate Prof. of Philosophy; Director of the University Radio Station, WEW); Rev. William J. Ryan, S.J. (Associate Prof. of Philosophy; Faculty Director of the Alumni Association); Rev. Alphonse M. Schwitalla, S.J. (Prof. of Biology and Director of the Department; Regent of the School of Dentistry; Dean of the Schools of Medicine and Nursing); Rev. James I. Shannon, S.J. (Prof. of Physics and Director of the Department; Dean of the School of Philosophy and Science; Associate Dean of the Graduate School); Rev. Joseph L. Spaeth, S.J. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Michael I. Stritch, S.J. (Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. Leo J. Vollmayer, S.J. (Associate Prof. of Physics); Rev. Thomas F. Wallace, S.J. (Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. Edward J. Weisenberg, S.J. (Assistant Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Henry Willmering, S.J. (Associate Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Director of the Department); Rev. Francis J. Yealy, S.J. (Assistant Prof. of English); John B. Louis, S.J. (Instructor in Drawing and Painting); George E. Rueppel, S.J. (Meteorologist; Assistant Director of the Geophysical Observatory and of the University Radio Station, WEW).

The following are the schools and colleges which compose the University, in order of their foundation:

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
ST.  
LOUIS**

- I. *College of Arts and Sciences*, 221 N. Grand blvd.—Faculty, 91. Students, 335.  
 II. *College of Arts and Sciences at Florissant*, Florissant, Mo.—Faculty, 11. Student Scholastics, S.J., 112.  
 III. *Graduate School*, 15 N. Grand blvd.—Revs. Francis A. Bautsch, S.J., Charles I. Hayden, S.J., Patrick J. Lomasney, S.J., Karl A. Maring, S.J., Patrick H. Yancey, S.J. Faculty, 116. Students (not counted elsewhere), 261.  
 IV. *School of Divinity*, 3635 West Pine blvd.—Revs. Elmer A. Barton, S.J., Albert J. Belanger, S.J., John J. Benson, S.J., Gerald P. Brennan, S.J., Vincent L. Brennan, S.J., Joseph T. Burleigh, S.J., Francis P. Callan, S.J., Owen M. Cloran, S.J., Edward L. Colnot, S.J., Charles M. Coughlin, S.J., Edward M. Crotty, S.J., Thomas F. Divine, S.J., John J. Gibbons, S.J., Claude H. Heithaus, S.J., Francis C. Hunleth, S.J., Paul V. Kennedy, S.J., James A. King, S.J., Joseph J. King, S.J., Stephen R. Krieger, S.J., Jean M. Lapeyre, S.J., Oscar J. Lalplante, S.J., Laurence J. Lynch, S.J., Hugh C. McCarthy, S.J., Martin J. McInerney, S.J., Thomas W. McKey, S.J., Leo A. Madigan, S.J., Nicholas H. Mann, S.J., John J. Meyer, S.J., Joseph A. Ormsby, S.J., John E. Reardon, S.J., Joseph A. Robidoux, S.J., Leo J. Robinson, S.J., Louis C. Rudolph, S.J., Leo V. Ryan, S.J., William L. Savole, S.J., George L. Warth, S.J. Faculty, 15. Students, 151.  
 V. *School of Medicine*, 1402 S. Grand blvd.—Faculty, 306. Students, 534.  
 VI. *School of Law*, 3642 Lindell blvd.—Faculty, 11. Students, 112.  
 VII. *School of Philosophy and Science*, 3638 Lindell blvd.—Faculty, 15. Students, 92.  
 VIII. *School of Dentistry*, 3556 Caroline st.—Faculty, 65. Students, 253.  
 IX. *School of Commerce and Finance*, 203 N. Grand blvd.—Faculty, 58. Students, 745.  
 X. *School of Education*, 15 N. Grand blvd.—Faculty, 115. Students, 289.  
 XI. *School of Nursing*, at St. John's, St. Mary's and Alexian Brothers' Hospitals. Faculties counted in School of Medicine. Students, 206.  
*Children's Clinic*, n.e. cor. Grand and Vista.—For service of children of the parochial schools.

XII. *School of Sociology*, 221 N. Grand blvd.—Faculty, 34. Students (not counted elsewhere), 59.

The following Catholic Colleges of St. Louis and vicinity have been merged academically for the purpose of mutual coöperation under the name "The Corporate Colleges of St. Louis University":

(A) Senior Colleges, in order of their foundation: (For further particulars see below under Orders of Women.)

XIII. *Webster College*.—Faculty, 35. College Students, 153.

XIV. *Maryville College*.—Faculty, 22. College Students, 93.

XV. *Fontbonne College*.—Faculty, 32. College Students, 144.

(B) Junior Colleges, in order of their foundation: (For particulars see below.)

XVI. *Maryhurst Normal College*.—Faculty, 6. College Students, 21.

XVII. *Noire Dame Junior College*.—Faculty, 9. College Students, 89.

XVIII. *St. Mary's Junior College* (O'Fallon, Mo.).—Faculty, 5. College Students, 22.

Total Faculty of the University (minus duplicates), 549.

Total Students, first semester, 1930-1931 (omitting duplicates), 3671.

Total Students (omitting duplicates, but including 1248 in Summer Session), 4919.

*St. Louis University High School*, *George H. Backer Memorial*, 4970 Oakland blvd.—Revs. John A. Weiland, S.J. (Superior); Henry A. Hermans, S.J., Charles A. Imbs, S.J., Ignatius B. Kircher, S.J., Francis G. Benoit, S.J., John E. Knifscher, S.J., William S. Bowdren, S.J., Lawrence A. Leahy, S.J., Patrick Dolan, S.J., Daniel A. Lord, S.J., William F. Hendrix, S.J., John R. Lyons, S.J., Joseph E. O'Brien, S.J., Joseph C. Reno, S.J., Leo V. Ryan, S.J., John J. Sennhauser, S.J., Cornelius A. Shyne, S.J., Archibald J. Tallmadge, S.J. Scholastics: Mr. Calvert P. Alexander, S.J., Mr. William F. Collins, S.J., Mr. Marion W. Gavey, S.J., Mr. Joseph S. Haller, S.J., Mr. John J. Halloran, S.J., Bernard J. Niles, S.J., Charles M. O'Hara, S.J. Fathers, 18; Brothers, 2; Lay Teachers, 7. Pupils, 520.

"*The Queen's Work*" (*the Sodality Magazine*), 3742 W. Pine blvd.—Revs. Daniel A. Lord, S.J. (Editor-in-chief); Isaac H. Bossert, S.J., John R. Lyons, S.J. (Associate Editors).

*Missouri Province Educational Institute*.—Address, St. Louis University, Very Rev. Samuel H. Horine, S.J. (Provincial); Revs. William J. Wallace, S.J. (Treasurer of the Province); Michael J. O'Connor, S.J. (Procurator of the Missions of the Province, Address 4970 Oakland blvd.); Joseph F. Carroll, S.J., Hofgartenstrasse 9, Bonn, Germany; Gerald J. Ellard, S.J., 5 Kaulbachstrasse 31a, München 2, Germany; Thomas A. Hughes, S.J., Piazza del Gesù, 45, Roma 117, Italy; Robert Keel, S.J., Kojimachi, Kioicho 7, Tokio, Japan; Leo G. Keeler, S.J., Via del Seminario 120, Rome 119, Italy; James R. O'Neill, S.J., 4970 Oakland blvd., St. Louis, Missouri; Augustine C. Wand, S.J., Piazza di S. Maria Maggiore 7, Rome 128, Italy. See also further on in this Directory the "Vicariate Apostolic of Bellze," Central America, and the "Diocese of Patna" in India, Asia, whose clergy are recruited through this Institute.

*Franciscan Monastery of St. Anthony of Padua*, 3140 Meramec st.—Rev. Fortunatus Hausser, O.F.M. (Guardian); Revs. Barnabas Schaefer, O.F.M. (Vicar), Cyrinc Stempel, O.F.M., Marcellus Buehlmann, O.F.M., Bernard Wewer, O.F.M. (Pastor), Matthew Schmitz, O.F.M., Leopold Kitt, O.F.M., Hilarión Duerck, O.F.M., Cyrinus Schneider, O.F.M., Stanislaus Swierczynski, O.F.M., Herman Fister, O.F.M., Othmar Berthiaume, O.F.M., Louis Dunnigan, O.F.M., Clarence Piontkowski, O.F.M., Nalis Wellner, O.F.M., Sebastian Krempel, O.F.M., Adrian Fischer, O.F.M. Fathers, 17; Brothers, 7.

*Vincentian Fathers—Western Province*, Res., 1427 S. 9th st., St. Louis, Mo.—Very Rev. W. P. Barr, C.M., Visitor; Revs. W. H. Musson, C.M., Provincial Procurator; F. X. McCabe, C.M., A. Molloy, C.M., R. J. Power, C.M., S. S. O'Donovan, C.M., Chaplain City Hospital, F. P. Coupal, C.M.

*William Cullen McBride High School*, Free High School for boys. A diocesan institution in charge of Brothers of Mary, 1909 North Kingshighway. 30 Brothers of Mary. Brother Charles E. Huebert, S.M., Principal; Rev. August Frische, S.M., Chaplain. Brothers reside at 5025 Coté Brillante ave. Students, 805.

*South St. Louis Catholic Boys Diocesan High School*.—Opened Sept. 8, 1931. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 115 Students. S.W. cor. Grand Boulevard and Itaska ave.

*Christian Brothers High School*, 6591 Clayton road.—Rev. Brother Jerome, F.S.C. (Principal); Brother Joel (Asst. Principal); Brothers Elzear, Matthew, Pius, George, Linus, Felix, Lawrence, Ladislaus, and Charles. Rev. J. M. Walsu, Resident Chaplain in diocese p.t. 11 Brothers. Lay Teachers, 5. Students, 380.

*Holy Family Mission House*, 6090 Oakland ave.—Fathers of the Congregation of the Holy Family. Residence and House of Study for theological and graduate students attending St. Louis University. Very Rev. Joseph J. Wahlen, M.S.F., M.A. (Rector); Revs. James Bongarts, M.S.F., M.A. Fathers, 6; Professed Clerics, 3.

*St. Alphonsus' Convent of the Redemptorist Fathers*, 1118 N. Grand ave., Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer.—Very Rev. Edward K. Cantwell, C.S.S.R. (Provincial); Very Rev. Francis A. FitzGerald, C.S.S.R. (Rector); Rev. Henry Reimbold, C.S.S.R. (Minister); Revs. Wm. T. Bond, C.S.S.R., Henry Schubert, C.S.S.R., Peter Forbes, C.S.S.R., John Diederich, C.S.S.R., Marcellus Ryan, C.S.S.R., Edward Mattingly, C.S.S.R. (Missionary); Joseph Gunn, C.S.S.R. (Missionary); Daniel T. Wetta, C.S.S.R., Lawrence Skinner, C.S.S.R., Daniel L. Keating, C.S.S.R. Fathers, 13; Postulants, 2; Brothers, 3.

*St. John Cantius House of Studies*, 3689 W. Pine blvd., Congregation of the Resurrection.—Very Rev. Joseph Jacobi, C.R., Ph.D., D.D. (Rector); Rev. John S. Mix, C.R., Ph.D., S.T.L. (Vice Rector); Rev. Joseph Ziemba, C.R. (Spiritual Director). 45 Students at-



tending the Science and Divinity Departments of the St. Louis University. Fathers, 4 (one student Priest); Lay Brothers, 2.

**Alexian Brothers' Hospital and Training School for Male Nurses<sup>2</sup>** (for male patients) with separate department for nervous disorders and mildly insane patients; School of Nursing for Men Nurses; free Dispensary for the poor of both sex. The hospital is located at 3933 South Broadway, St. Louis, Mo., and is affiliated with the St. Louis University School of Medicine, and has departments for surgery, medicine: eye, ear, nose and throat; skin, and genito urinary ailments. The heads of these departments are appointed by the St. Louis University School of Medicine. Brother Ignatius, Rector; Rev. Cryostinus Hummer, C.P.P.S., Chaplain. Brothers, 26; Lay Teachers, 38; Students, 25.

**Father Dunne's Newsboys' Home and Protectorate, Inc.**, 3010 Washington ave.—Founded Feb. 6, 1906. Governed by a Board of Directors, of which Most Rev. John J. Glennon, D.D., is Chairman; Very Rev. Msgr. P. J. Dunne, Manager. Accommodations for 160.

**Father Dunne's Home for Colored Boys**, 3028 Washington Blvd.—Founded June 1, 1931; governed by a Board of Directors of which the Most Rev. John J. Glennon, S.T.D., is President. Very Rev. Peter J. Dunne, Manager. Accommodations for 40 boys.

**Father Dempsey's Hotel for Working Men**, 1111-1121 N. 7th st.—This Hotel was established in 1906, and is intended for Catholic Working Men who otherwise would be compelled to seek shelter in non-sectarian or non-Catholic quarters. Its purpose is to offset the baneful influence of the cheap lodging house and saloon. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Timothy Dempsey, founder and manager. Accommodations for 261 men, about 4,000 guests during the year. Daily average, 197.

**Father Dempsey's Hotel for Working Women**, 1421 Hogan st.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Timothy Dempsey, founder and manager. Founded (1911) to protect girls who earn small wages; to offset proselytizing agencies. Capacity, 150. Average daily, 70. Connected herewith is **Father Dempsey's Convalescent Home**, 1421 Hogan st.—Average daily attendance, 22.

**White Cross Crusade**, 3525 Cowdens ave.—The White Cross Crusade was organized to collect papers, rags, bottles, furniture, etc. The proceeds are used for the maintenance of St. Patrick's Day Nursery, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Timothy Dempsey, manager. Add., 1207 N. 6th st., St. Louis, Mo.

**LAPE GIRARDEAU. St. Vincent's Preparatory Seminary<sup>1</sup>**, 201 Morgan Oak st., Congregation of the Mission.—Very Rev. John J. McWilliams, C.M. (Supr.); Revs. T. D. Coyne, C.M., S.T.D., Ph.D.; Wm. J. Stack, C.M. (Pastor); John J. Wilson, C.M.; George A. O'Malley, C.M. (Prefect of Studies); Emmett E. Darby, C.M.; Paul T. O'Malley, C.M.; William X. Vidal, C.M.; Raphael J. M. Kuchler, C.M.; Brother Walter Eckery, C.M. Fathers, 9; Lay Brother, 1; Students, 111.

**LAYTON. Chaminade College**, R. R. No. 1, Box 330, Society of Mary.—Rev. Sylvester P. Juergens, S.M. (President); Bro. Thomas Treadaway, S.M. (Vice-President); Revs. James P. Canning, S.M. (Chaplain); Bernard Miesler, S.M. Priests, 3; Brothers, 14; Lay Teacher, 1; Students, 130. Domestic Dept. in charge of 9 Polish Franciscan Sisters.

**DE SOTO. Mount St. Clement's Novitiate**—Novitiate of the St. Louis Province of the Redemptorist Fathers. (P.O. Box 894.) Very Rev. George Breffell, C.S.S.R. (Rector and Novice Master); Revs. James Theis, C.S.S.R. (Minister and Missionary); Daniel D. Higgins, C.S.S.R. (Missionary for the Deaf and Dumb); John Fitzgerald, C.S.S.R. (Prefect of the Second Novitiate); Philip Kvasnica, C.S.S.R. (Missionary); Peter Neuses, C.S.S.R. (Missionary). Fathers of the Second Novitiate: Revs. Raymond Kalter, C.S.S.R., P. Martinez, C.S.S.R., John Buttmer, C.S.S.R., Edward O'Neill, C.S.S.R., Thomas McDonough, C.S.S.R., Donald Corrigan, C.S.S.R., John Treinan, C.S.S.R., Juan Lopez, C.S.S.R., Gilbert Watters, C.S.S.R. Fathers, 15; Novices, 11; Brothers, 8.

**UREKA, Mo. St. Joseph Hill Infirmary for Aged and Incurable Men.** Also for Retired Priests. Conducted by Missionary Brothers of St. Francis. Bro. Augustine, O.S.F., Superior; Bro. Bronislaus, O.S.F., Master of Novices. Brothers, 10; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1. Motherhouse and Novitiate.

**FLOISSANT. St. Stanislaus' Seminary and Novitiate of the Society of Jesus<sup>1</sup>**—Rev. Rickard R. Rooney, S.J. (Rector); Revs. Ernest Dannegger, S.J. (Master of Novices); David A. Shyne, S.J. (Minister); Michael J. Hoferer, S.J. (Treasurer); Francis A. Preuss, S.J. (Prefect of Studies); Gerald P. Brennan, S.J., George J. Brunner, S.J., Norman J. Dreyfus, S.J., Aloysius S. Hahn, S.J., Arthur F. Hoogstraet, S.J., Aloysius A. Jacobsmeyer, S.J., George E. McGalloway, S.J., James J. O'Meara, S.J.; Francis J. Yealy, S.J. Priests, 15. Special Students, 7. Juniors, 44. Scholastic Novices, 95. Brothers, 24. Novice Brothers, 11. Postulants, 8.

**GLENCOE. La Salle Institute, Novitiate and Juniorate of Brothers of the Christian Schools<sup>1</sup>** *Chapel of St. Joseph*.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Leopold Julian, F.S.C. (Provincial); Brother Paul, F.S.C. (Director of Community); Bro. Gerardus, F.S.C. (Director of Novices); Bro. Pascal, F.S.C. (Director of Scholastics); Bro. Henry, F.S.C. (Director of Juniorate). Brothers, 26; Scholastics, 14; Novices, 25; Postulants, 90. Rev. Daniel A. Dowling, Resident Chaplain.

**KIRKWOOD. St. Joseph's Preparatory College of Redemptorist Fathers<sup>1</sup>** (P.O. Box 75).—Very Rev. Peter E. Foerster, C.S.S.R. (Rector and Director); Revs. F. Hurt, C.S.S.R., Chas. Schneider, C.S.S.R., M. Lorenz, C.S.S.R., J. Kaiser, C.S.S.R., G. Kathrein, C.S.S.R., J. Kenny, C.S.S.R., J. Coll, C.S.S.R., Jos. Maier, C.S.S.R., Jos. Flanagan, C.S.S.R., M. Huber, C.S.S.R., E. Crane, C.S.S.R., H. Smith, C.S.S.R., Professors. Domestic Department under management of Sisters of Charity (Zams, Austria-Tyrol). Sisters, 8. Sister Rosalia, Superioress. Fathers, 13; Brothers, 6; Pupils, 146.

**Provincial House of the St. Louis Province of the Society of Mary of Paris, or Marianists and Maryhurst Normal** (Kirkwood, P.O. R. 12, Box 30).—Very Rev. Joseph C. El. S.M., Provincial Superior (Residing here); Revs. Albert V. Mitchell, S.M., D.D., William Lamm, S.M., Peter Resch, S.M., D.D., Rev. Brother Eugene A. Paulin, S.M., Ph.D. (Inspector of Schools of the Province), Rev. Brother Joseph Duventester, S.M. (Provincial Treasurer), Rev. Brother Alphonsus Schrufer, S.M. (Local Superior of the School). Fathers, 4; Novices, 10; Postulants, 58; Brothers, 49; Pupils, 87. Domestic Dept. in charge of 4 Polish Franciscan Sisters.

**Maryhurst Novitiate, Society of Mary** (Marianists, Brothers of Mary) (R.R. 12, Box 44).—Rev. Peter A. Resch, S.M., S.T.D., Supr.; Brother Aloysius Scherer, S.M. Father, 1; Brothers, 2; Novices, 10.

**NORMANDY. Passionist Preparatory Seminary<sup>1</sup>**—Passionist Fathers. Very Rev. Boniface Fielding, C.P. (Rector and Director); Rev. Gerard Berry, C.P. (Vicar and Chaplain German St. Vincent's Orphanage); Rev. Eustace Eilers, C.P. (Prefect of Discipline); Albert Drohan, C.P. (Pastor of St. Ann, Normandy, Mo.); Ferdinand Madl, C.P. (Ass't Pastor St. Ann); Celestine Leonard, C.P. (Chaplain). Professors: Revs. Herbert Tillman, C.P. (Latin and English); Brendan McConnell, C.P. (Librarian and History); Plus Leabel, C.P. (Greek and English); Phillip Gibbons, C.P. (Science and English); Edgar Ryan, C.P. (History and Latin); Valentine Leitsch, C.P. (Mathematics and Science); Claude Nevin, C.P. (Gregorian Chant and Music). Priests, 13; Postulants, 96; Brothers, 6.

**PERRYVILLE. St. Mary's Seminary<sup>1</sup>** *Scholasticate and Novitiate of the Congregation of the Mission, Western Province*.—Very Rev. Thomas F. Levan, C.M., Ph.D., D.D., L.L.D. (Superior); Revs. Peter V. Byrne, C.M., Martin M. Gregory, C.M., Ph.D. (Prof., Church History, Canon Law and Pastoral Theology); Patrick A. Finney, C.M., Ph.D. (Prof. of Moral Theology); Joseph A. Finney, C.M. (Director of the Miraculous Medal Association); Walter A. Quinn, C.M. (Director of Novices); Joseph L. Lilly, C.M., D.D. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Hebrew and Sacred Eloquence); Carlton A. Prindle, C.M., D.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Education); John B. Platisha, C.M.; Comerford J. O'Malley,

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
ST.  
LOUIS**

C.M., D.D. (Director of Students, Prof. of Senior Philosophy and Liturgy); Joseph McIntyre, C.M., Ph.D. (Assist. Director of Students, Prof. of English and Liturgy); James W. Stakelum, C.M. (Assist. Director of Novices and Prof. of Junior Philosophy); Oscar L. Huber, C.M. (Procurator); James S. Saracini, C.M. (Prof. of Patrology, Liturgy and Sacred Chant). Students at Rome, Italy, Via Pompeo Magno 21. Rev. George Tolman, C.M., Rev. Charles Quinn, C.M., Rev. Francis Teng, C.M., Rev. Francis Kooper, C.M. In charge of the Vicariate of Yukiang, China. Rt. Rev. Edward T. Sheehan, C.M., D.D., Revs. Leo Moore, C.M., Paul B. Misner, C.M., D.D., Louis Coyle, C.M., Henry Altenberg, C.M., Thomas J. Murphy, C.M., Louis Bereswill, C.M., Stephen Dunker, C.M., Paul Lloyd, C.M., Frederick Lewis, C.M. Address: Catholic Mission House, Yukiang, Kiangsi, China. Fathers, 14; Novices, 51; Scholastics, 70; Brother, 1.

WHITE HOUSE. *Jefferson Barracks P.O., Mo., R. 9, Box 283, St. Louis House of Retreats*, Revs. James P. Monaghan, S.J., Archibald J. Tallmadge, S.J., 4970 Oakland blvd. Fathers, 2.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

ST. LOUIS. *The Rosati-Kain Catholic Girls' High School*, Lindell blvd. and Newstead ave.—A diocesan institution. The Rev. P. J. Ritchie, S.T.L., P.R., Superintendent. 14 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. 1 Lay Teacher. Res., 216 N. Newstead ave. 14 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 4379 Lindell blvd. Pupils, 804.

*"Maryville" College and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Meramec st. and Nebraska ave.—Society of the Sacred Heart. Residence of Mother Vicar of Southern Vicariate. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother Mary Reid, Supr. Vicar. Sisters, 46; Pupils, 90; Lay Teachers, 8. Day pupils are not received.

*Academy of the Sacred Heart and Mullanphy Orphan Asylum*, 334 N. Taylor ave.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Catherine Warren, R.S.C.J., Supr. Religious, 40; Lay Teachers, 5; Girls, 200; Boys, 100; Orphans, 8. Rev. George J. Donnelly, Chaplain.

*Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, 5448 Cabanne ave.—Visitation Nuns. Chapel of St. Francis of Sales and St. Jane de Chantal, attended from St. Rose of Lima Church. Sister M. Raphael Kelly, Supr. Sisters, 76; Novices, 4; Lay Teachers, 4; Pupils, 230.

*St. Joseph's Academy*, 6400 Minnesota ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Chapel of the Holy Family, attended by Fathers from the Franciscan Monastery. Mother M. Agnes Rossiter, Superior General. Mother Antonina O'Keefe, Local Superior. Sisters, 56; Novices, 71; Postulants, 33.

*Fontbonne College and St. Joseph's Academy*, Wydown and Big Bend blvds.—35 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet; 18 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Palma McGrath, Provincial Superior. Sr. Palma McGrath, Supr. Pupils, 333. Attended by Vincentian Father from St. Louis Preparatory Seminary.

*Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel*, 1849 Cass ave.—Provincial House of Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Chapel of Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended from St. Lawrence O'Toole's Church. Sister Rose Columba, Provincial Superior. Sister John Berchmans, Local Supr. Sisters, 82.

*St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum*, 4701 S. Grand ave.—Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Chapel of St. Joseph. Mother M. Calista, Supr. Sisters, 14. Orphans, 145. Rev. Charles N. Canning, Chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes*, 901 N. Garrison ave.—Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sister M. Sylvania, Supr. Sisters, 8; Lay Teachers, 3. Attended by Jesuit Father from St. Louis University. Pupils, 45.

*Sancta Maria in Ripa*, 320 Ripa ave., South St. Louis.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Junior College of the School Sisters of Notre Dame for the Southern Province. Mother M. Jolendis, Provincial. Sisters, 80; Novices, 34; Postulants, 71; Aspirants, 79. Pupils in Preparatory Course, 46. Rev. Louis H. Bruns, A.B., Chaplain. Very Rev. Otto T. Siesener, V.F., Spiritual Director.

*St. Elizabeth Academy*, 3401 Arsenal st.—Academy for Young Ladies. 30 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Chapel of the Most Precious Blood, attended by Franciscan Fathers from St. Anthony of Padua Church. Sister M. Laetitia, Supr. Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 350.

*De Paul Hospital*, Kingshighway and Wabada ave.—Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Alphonsine, Supr. Sisters, 27. Patients treated during the year, 3618.

*De Paul Hospital School of Nursing*, Pupils, 110. Rev. J. P. Monahan, C.M., Chaplain.

*St. Vincent's Sanitarium for Nervous and Mental Disorders* (P.O. Address: R.R. No. 29, Wellston Station, St. Louis, Mo.)—Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sisters, 41. Sister Raphael, Supt. Rev. Aloysius Krabler, C.M., Chaplain. Patients treated during year, 379.

*St. Philomena's Technical School*, 5300 Cabanne ave.—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 7 Lay Teachers. Chapel of the Immaculate Conception. Attended by Vincentian Fathers from St. Louis. Preparatory Seminary. Sister Clare Hoch, Supr. Girls, 53.

*St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum*, 5341 Emerson ave.—Chapel of Miraculous Medal of the Blessed Virgin Mary; 9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Bertha, Supr. Orphans, 139. Rev. Casimir C. Schmidt, Chaplain.

*St. Ann's Widow's Home, Lying-in Hospital and Foundling Asylum*, 5301 Page ave.—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Chapel of St. Ann, attended by Vincentian Father from St. Louis Preparatory Seminary. Sister Pauline Hennessey, Supr. Sisters, 14; Orphans, 124. Patients treated during year, 833. Connected with the Home is St. Ann's Maternity Hospital Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 6. Rev. John E. Green, C.M., Chaplain.

*Guardian Angel Settlement*; 1029 Marion st.—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul; Postulants, 7; Chapel of the Guardian Angel, attended from St. Vincent's Church. Sr. Margaret Garvey, Supr. Day Nursery; 291 Children enrolled. The Settlement includes Day Nursery, Kindergarten, Sewing School, Lunch Room, Sunday School, Working Girls Club. Playgrounds, Free Employment Bureau, Young Ladies' Sodality. The Sisters also visit the poor and sick.

*St. Patrick's Day Nursery and Father Dempsey's Settlement*, 1209 N. 6th st.—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Helen, Supr. Pupils, 201; Day Nursery, average daily, 72.

*Loretto Academy*, 3407 Lafayette ave.—45 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Mother M. Edmund, Supr. Pupils, 170. 2 Lay Teachers. Attended from Immaculate Conception Church.

*Good Shepherd Convent*, 3801 Gravois ave.—Provincial House of the Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Chapel of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, attended by Jesuit Fathers from St. Joseph's Church, 11th and Biddle sts. Mother Mary of the Good Shepherd Caverly, Provincial; Mother Mary of St. Augustine Cassidy, Supr. Professed Sisters, 50; Novices, 5; Postulants, 7; Magdalens, 65. Girls, 217.

*Home for the Aged*, 2209 Hebert st.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Chapel of St. Louis, attended from St. Augustine's Church. Sister Henri de Ste. Madeleine, Supr. Sisters, 19; Old Persons, 231.

*Home for the Aged*, 3400 So. Grand blvd.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Chapel of St. Charles Borromeo. Attended by Franciscan Fathers from St. Anthony of Padua Church. Sister Irénée de St. Pierre, Supr. Sisters, 17; Old Persons, 256.

*St. Anthony's Hospital*, 3520 Chippewa st.—Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters, Daughters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Sacred Heart Chapel attended by Franciscan Fathers from St. Anthony of Padua Church. Rev. Mother Mary Coelestine, Prov. Sister M. Bonaventure, Local Supr. Patients during the year,



3,524. Sisters, 101; Novices, 24; Postulants, 12. *St. Anthony's Training School for Nurses*, conducted for members of the Community exclusively. Pupils, 20.

*Sisters of Mercy Home for Girls*, 2228 Locust st.—Sisters of Mercy. Boarding home for business girls and women. Sisters, 11; Accommodations for 125. Sister Mary Nolasco, Local Supr. St. Joseph Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors, attended by Jesuit Father from St. Louis University. Sick visited in their homes. City Jail visited weekly by Sisters.

*St. John's Hospital*, 307 S. Euclid ave.—62 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Aloysius, Supr. Attended from St. Louis University. Patients admitted during the year, 6,547. Novices, 19. A Free Clinical Dispensary is attached to the Hospital. Sisters visit the sick in their homes. In connection with the Hospital the Sisters have opened a *Training School for Nurses*. Nurses, 117. Rev. John L. Mathery, S.J., Chaplain. Res., St. Louis University.

*St. Mary's Infirmary*, 1536 Papin st.—Sisters of St. Mary of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Concordia, General. Sister M. Florentina, Mother Superior. Patients during year, 2,257. Professed Sisters, 70. Rev. Herman G. Adrian, Chaplain.

*St. Mary's Hospital, Sisters of St. Mary of the Third Order of St. Francis*, Clayton rd. and Bellevue ave.—Mother M. Concordia, Mother General; Sister M. Raphaela, Supr. Rev. Joseph A. Poelking, Chaplain. Professed Sisters, 83. Patients treated during the year, 5,796. *St. Mary's "University" Hospital Nursing School Unit*.—Pupils, 73.

*St. Mary of the Angels, Motherhouse*, 1100 Bellevue ave.—Sisters of St. Mary, of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Concordia, Mother General; Sister M. Raphael, Local Superior. Professed Sisters, 35; Novices, 46; Postulants, 18. Rev. Leo J. Steck, Chaplain.

*Mount St. Rose Sanitorium*, 9101 S. Broadway.—Sisters of St. Mary of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Theobalda, Supr. 40 Sisters. Patients during the year, 351. Rev. Leopold Kitt, O.F.M., Chaplain.

*Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls*, 4012 Washington blvd.—Mother Mary of St. Eleuthere, Supr. Sisters, 20. Chapel attended by Jesuit Father from St. Louis University.

*Convent of Our Lady of Perpetual Help*, 3419 Gasconade st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Mother M. Wenceslaus, Supr. Attended by the Franciscan Fathers, St. Anthony of Padua Church. Professed Sisters, 185; Novices, 24; Postulants, 18.

*St. Rita's Convent*, 4650 S. Bdwy.—Oblate Sisters of Providence. Mother M. Juliana, O.S.P., Supr. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 30. Attended by the Franciscan Fathers from St. Anthony's Monastery.

*Mount Grace Convent and Chapel of Perpetual Adoration*, 1438 East Warne aves.—21 Sister Servants of the Holy Ghost of Perpetual Adoration (Motherhouse, Philadelphia, Pa.). Sister M. Ancilla, Supr. Rev. John Widera, S.V.D., Chaplain, stationed at St. Nicholas Church.

*Little Flower Retreat House*, 2500 S. 18th st.—6 Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost. Attended from St. Agnes' Church. Sister Otgera, S.S.P.S., Supr.

*Sodality of St. Peter Claver for the African Missions and the Redemption of Slaves*, 3624 W. Pine blvd.—4 Auxiliary Missionaries of the Society of St. Peter Claver. No Chaplain. Attend at St. Francis Xavier Church nearby.

*Villa Gesu (Baden P.O., R. R. 14, Box 508)*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Villa Gesu is a home for aged and infirm Sisters. Sister Mary Honoria, Superior. 45 Sisters.

**ARCADIA.** *Arcadia College and Ursuline Academy (Kirkwood, Mo., P. O.)*.—Conducted by the Ursuline Nuns (St. Louis). Rev. E. J. Blankemeier, Chaplain. Sisters, 43; Pupils, 65. Mother Modesta, Supr.

**CAPE GIRARDEAU.** *St. Francis' Hospital*, Good Hope and Pacific sts.—Franciscan Sisters, Daughters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Chapel of St. Joseph. Attended by the Vincentian Fathers of St. Vincent's College. 21 Sisters. Mother M. Casimira, Supr. Patients treated during the year, 743.

**CLAYTON.** *Carmel of St. Joseph*, Clayton and Price rds.—Discalced Carmelites. Chapel of the Precious Blood, attended from St. Joseph's Church. Mother M. Rose, Prioress. Professed Sisters, 14; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3.

*Villa Duchesne*, Conway and Spoede rds.—Academy for girls. Society of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Rev. Mother Mary Reid, Supr. 29 Religious of the Sacred Heart. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 159. Attended from Chaminade College.

**FENTON.** *Hessoun Bohemian Catholic Orphan Home*.—7 Sisters of Mercy of the Holy Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. Orphans, 50. Attended by Redemptorist Father from St. Joseph's Preparatory College, Kirkwood, Mo. Sister M. Adeodata, Supr.

**FERGUSON.** *Convent of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Villa St. Joseph*, Route 16, Box 618.—Novitiate of Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Sisters, 8; Novices, 24; 18 Postulants reside at 3419 Gasconade st., St. Louis, Mo. Rev. James J. Downes, Chaplain; Sister M. Salomea, Supr.

**JEFFERSON CITY.** *St. Mary's Hospital*, 505 Bolivar st.—20 Sisters of St. Mary of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis. Sister M. Benedicta, Supr. Rev. G. S. McGuckin, D.D., Chaplain in diocese p.t. Patients, 1,527.

**KIRKWOOD.** *Ursuline Convent and Academy*, 800 E. Monroe st.—Ursuline Sisters. Mother Honora, Supr. Sisters, 45; Novices, 5; Postulants, 5. Pupils, 71. Rev. W. Roche, Chaplain.

**MEHLVILLE.** *Nazareth House of Retreat, Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet (P.O. Jefferson Barracks, R.F.D. 10)*.—Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. Thomas Dalton, Chaplain. Sister M. Remigia, Supr. Sisters, 41.

**NORMANDY.** *Marillac Seminary*.—Central House and Novitiate of the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, St. Louis Province. Sisters, 32; Novices, 25; Postulants, 17 (in missions). Sister Eugenia Fealy, Visitatrix. Very Rev. J. J. Cronin, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., Spiritual Director when in city. When absent, convent is attended by Vincentian Fathers.

*Convent of the Immaculate Heart*, 7626 Natural Bridge rd., St. Louis, Mo.—Conducted by the Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of the Holy Souls, Supr. In Community, 13. Connected with the Convent is a home for elderly women. Attended by the Passionist Fathers from nearby Monastery.

*St. Frances' Colored Orphan Asylum*.—Conducted by Oblate Sisters of Providence. Girls admitted between the ages of 2 and 12 years only. Mother M. Elizabeth, O.S.P., Supr. Chapel of the Sacred Heart attended by Passionist Fathers from nearby Monastery. 14 Sisters. Inmates in Asylum, 79.

*St. Vincent's German Orphan Home*, Natural Bridge and Florissant rd.—28 Sisters of Christian Charity. Daughters of the B. V. M., of the Immaculate Conception. Chapel of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Sebastian, Supr. Attended by Passionist Father from local Passionist Monastery. Orphans, 227.

*Incarinate Word Convent, Our Lady's Mount (P.O. Address R.R. 7, Box 17, Wellston Sta., St. Louis, Mo.)*.—Provincial House and Novitiate of the St. Louis Province of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word of San Antonio. Attended from St. Rita Church, Vinita Park, St. Louis Co., Mo. Sisters, 104; Novices, 14; Postulants, 12. Mother Peter Nolasco, Provincial Superior.

*Mother of Good Counsel Home for Incurables and Sanitarium for Convalescents*, 7283 Natural Bridge road.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sisters, 6. Inmates, 25. Sister Anicefa of St. Francis, Supr. Attended from Passionist Monastery by the Rev. Claude Nevin.

*Convent of Our Lady of the Cenacle*, 7837 Natural Bridge road.—The Sisters conduct retreats at all times during the year for women and girls. Sisters, 7. Rev. Mother Anna Doherty, Supr.

**O'FALLON.** *St. Mary's Institute*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. Martin B. Hellriegel, Chaplain. Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. Willmes, P.R., R. D. Resident Spiritual Director. Mother M. Wilhelmine, P.P.S., Supr.

# ARCH- DIOCESE OF ST. LOUIS

General. Sister M. Anselma, Local Supr. Sisters, 318; Novices, 32; Postulants, 20; Aspirants, 33.

ST. CHARLES. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 2nd and Decatur sts.—Society of the Sacred Heart, Chapel of St. Francis Regis. Attended by a Jesuit Father from St. Charles Borromeo's Church. Rev. Mother Mary Bannantine, R.S.C.J., Supr. Religious, 32; Lay teacher, 1. Pupils, 60.

*St. Joseph's Hospital*, 218 Clay st.—16 Sisters of St. Mary of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernadette, R.N., Supr. Attended from St. Peter's Church. Patients, 1275.

*St. Joseph's Home for the Aged*, 723 Clay st.—Conducted by the Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus. Mother M. Felicitas, Supr. Res. Chaplain, Rev. Eugene Spiess, O.S.B. Inmates, 50; Sisters, 9.

UNIVERSITY CITY (St. Louis P.O.). *St. Domenico Italian Orphan Home*, 1340 Partridge ave.—Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Agatha, Supr. Orphans, 12. Attended by Jesuit Father.

WASHINGTON, Mo. *St. Francis Hospital*, 812 East 3rd st.—Hospital Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Gerolda, O.S.F., R.N., Supr. Sisters, 13; Patients during year, 690. Attended by Franciscan Father from St. Francis Borgia Church.

WEBSTER GROVES. *Webster College and Nerine Hall High School*, Lockwood and Plymouth aves.—Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Mother M. Edwarda Ashe, Supr. Sisters, 53. Lay Teachers, 10. Pupils, 270. Attended from Kenrick Seminary by Rev. J. P. Donovan, C.M. 6 Reverend Professors of the Kenrick Seminary have charge of Departments of Philosophy, Sacred Scripture, History, Sociology and Religion.

*St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy*.—Provincial House of the Sisters of Mercy. Professed Sisters, 37; Novices, 45; Postulants, 12; Lay teacher, 1. Connected herewith is St. Catherine's School for Girls. 75 Girls. Mother Mary Ignatius, Supr. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolours attended by Vincentian Fathers of Kenrick Seminary.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN ARCHDIOCESE.

S.V.D.—*Fathers of the Society of the Divine Word* (Sacred Heart Province, Techny, Ill.)—St. Nicholas, St. Louis.

S.M.—*Fathers of the Society of Mary* (St. Louis Province)—Chaminade College, Clayton; Provincial House of the Brothers of Mary, Kirkwood; William Cullen McBride High School, St. Louis.

O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers* (Commissariat of the Holy Family, Bethlehem, Pa.)—St. Joseph's, St. Louis.

O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers* (Sacred Heart Province)—St. Anthony of Padua Church and Monastery, St. Louis; Clover Bottom; Union; Berger; Little Berger; Hermann; Oakville; Washington.

S.J.—*Jesuit Fathers* (Missouri Province)—Missouri Province Educational Institute, St. Elizabeth's, St. Francis Xavier's College Church, St. Louis University with College and Schools, St. Joseph's, St. Louis; Sacred Heart, St. Ferdinand's, St. Stanislaus' Seminary and Novitiate, Florissant; St. Charles Borromeo's, St. Charles; St. Louis House of Retreats, White House.

M.S.F.—*Holy Family Fathers* (Motherhouse, Europe)—Holy Family Mission House, St. Louis.

O.M.I.—*Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate* (Vice-Province, St. Henry's, Belleville, Ill.)—Starkenbourg.

C.P.—*Passionist Fathers* (Western Province)—St. Ann's, Passionist Preparatory College, Normandy.

C.S.S.R.—*Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—St. Alphonsus' Church and Convent, St. Louis; Mount St. Clement's Novitiate, De Soto; St. Joseph's Preparatory College, Kirkwood.

C.R.—*Resurrectionist Fathers* (Rome, Italy)—St. John Cantius House of Studies, St. Louis.

O.S.M.—*Servite Fathers* (Chicago)—Afton; Malden; Wilhelmina.

C.M.—*Vincentian Fathers* (Western Province)—Kenrick Seminary, Preparatory Seminary, St. Bridget's, St. Vincent de Paul's, St. Louis; St. Vincent's Apostolic College, Church and Preparatory Seminary, Cape Girardeau; Assumption of the B.V.M., St. Mary's Seminary, Perryville.

C.P.P.S.—*Fathers of the Precious Blood* (Carthagenia, Ohio)—Chaplaincy Alexian Brothers Hospital, St. Louis.

Alexian Brothers (Chicago)—Alexian Brothers Hospital and Training School, St. Louis, Mo.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis Province)—Christian Brothers High School, St. Louis; La Salle Institute, Novitiate and Juniorate, Glencoe.

Brothers of the Society of Mary (St. Louis Province)—SS. Peter and Paul, William Cullen McBride High School, St. Louis; Chaminade College, Clayton; Maryhurst Novitiate and Normal School, Kirkwood.

Missionary Brothers of St. Francis (Motherhouse, Eureka, Mo.)—St. Joseph Hill Infirmary for Aged and Incurable Men, Motherhouse and Novitiate, Eureka, Mo.

## RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop .....	1	Parochial Schools outside the City and	
Diocesan Priests .....	391	County of St. Louis—	
Priests of Religious Orders .....	263	Schools .....	98
Total Priests .....	654	Pupils .....	10,913
Brothers .....	168	Total Parochial Schools .....	20
Sisters .....	3,514	Total Pupils in Parochial Schools .....	48,694
Churches in City of St. Louis .....	84	Newsboys' Home .....	1
Churches in County of St. Louis .....	41	Boys .....	131
Churches Outside the City and County		Home for Colored Boys .....	1
of St. Louis with Resident Priests	155	Boys .....	15
Missions with Churches .....	54	Catholic Mission Settlements .....	4
Total Churches .....	305	Hotel for Working Men .....	1
Major Seminary for Diocesan Clergy .....	1	Hotel for Working Women .....	1
Students .....	200	Orphan Asylums .....	6
Seminaries of Religious Orders .....	11	Orphans .....	675
Students .....	666	House of Good Shepherd .....	1
Preparatory Seminary for Diocesan		Inmates .....	358
Clergy .....	2	Deaf-mute Asylum .....	1
Students .....	337	Pupils .....	62
Diocesan High Schools in St. Louis .....	3	Industrial Schools .....	2
Students .....	1,555	Pupils .....	230
Other Parish High Schools—St. Louis .....	6	Total Young People under Cath. Care .....	56,472
Pupils .....	528	Hospitals and Infirmaries .....	17
Parish High Schools—outside St. Louis	11	Patients during the Year, about	17,000
Pupils .....	360	Asylums and Homes for Aged .....	3
College and Academies for Young Men	10	Baptisms { Infants .. 8,975 } Total .....	10,080
Students .....	2,510	{ Adults .. 1,105 }	
Academies for Young Ladies .....	16	Confirmed .....	11,111
Students .....	3,380	Converts .....	1,209
Parochial Schools in the City of St.		Marriages { Catholic .. 2,105 } Total .....	2,836
Louis .....	77	{ Mixed .. 731 }	
Pupils in City .....	29,486	Deaths .....	4,879
Parochial Schools in St. Louis County—		Catholic Population, about .....	440,600
Schools .....	33		
Pupils .....	8,295		



# ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. PAUL

(*Archidioecesis Sancti Pauli.*)

DIocese ESTABLISHED, JULY 19, 1850. ARCHDIOCESE, MAY 4, 1888.

comprises the following twenty-seven Counties of the State of Minnesota: Ramsey, Hennepin, Washington, Chicago, Anoka, Dakota, Scott, Wright, Rice, Le Sueur, Carver, Nicollet, Sibley, McLeod, Meeker, Redwood, Renville, Kandiyohi, Lyon, Lincoln, Yellow Medicine, Lac qui Parle, Chippewa, Swift, Goodhue, Big Stone and Brown.

Square Miles—15,233.



JOHN GREGORY MURRAY

Archbishop of St. Paul; ordained April 14, 1900; appointed Titular Bishop of Flavia, Auxiliary to the Bishop of Hartford, November 15, 1919; consecrated April 28, 1920; transferred to the Diocese of Portland, May 29, 1925; appointed Archbishop of St. Paul, October 29, 1931. Res., St. Paul, Minn., 226 Summit ave.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH CRETIN, D.D., cons. Jan. 26, 1851; died Feb. 22, 1857.—Most Rev. THOMAS L. GRACE, O.P., D.D., cons. July 24, 1859; resigned July 31, 1884; named Titular Bishop of Menith, and later, Titular Archbishop of Siunia; died Feb. 22, 1897.—Most Rev. JOHN IRELAND, D.D., cons., Dec. 21, 1875, Bishop of Maronea, and Coadjutor to Bishop Thomas L. Grace, O.P., D.D.; succeeded to the See of St. Paul, July 31, 1884; named Archbishop, May 15, 1888; died Sept. 25, 1918; Most Rev. AUSTIN DOWLING, D.D., Archbishop of St. Paul; ordained June 24, 1891; appointed Bishop of Des Moines, Iowa, Jan. 31, 1912; cons. April 25, 1912; Nominated Archbishop of St. Paul, Feb. 1, 1919; died Nov. 29, 1930.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES C. BYRNE.

**Chancellor**—Rev. RUDOLPH E. NOLAN, 244 Dayton ave., St. Paul, Minn.

**Assistant Chancellor**—Rev. FRANCIS J. SCHENK, J.C.D.

**Chancery Office**—244 Dayton ave., St. Paul, Minn. Hours, 9:30 to 12 M. (except Sundays). Elkhurst 5067.

**Officials**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ANTHONY OGULIN.

**Pro Synodales Judices et Examinatores**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. MOYNIHAN, D.D., Revs. P. R. CUNNINGHAM, J. CIEMINSKI, A. RINKE.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK O'NEILL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. ANTHONY OGULIN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES M. CLEARY, Very Rev. FRANCIS SCHAEFFER, D.D., Rev. A. KOTOUK.

**Visitor of Religious Communities**—Very Rev. FRANCIS J. SCHAEFER, D.D. 507 Hall ave., St. Paul, Minn.

**Master of Ecclesiastical Conferences**—Rev. JOHN SELISKAR, Ph.D.

**Defensor Vinculi**—Rev. FRANCIS T. J. BURNS, A.M., Ph.D., D.D.

**Curia Diocesana**—Judec Instructor, Rev. JOHN SELISKAR, Ph.D. *Defensor Vinculi*: Rev. FRANCIS T. J. BURNS, A.M., Ph.D., D.D. *Judices Collegiales*, Rt. Rev. Msgr. HUMPHREY MOYNIHAN, D.D., Rev. JOHN C. GRUDEN, S.T.L. *Notarius*, Rev. ALOYSIUS ZISKOVSKY, S.T.B. *Advocatus*, Rev. William Brady, S.T.D.

**School Board**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES C. BYRNE, Revs. JOSEPH CORRIGAN, THOMAS E. CULLEN, Ph.D., Rev. J. A. BYRNES.

**Diocesan Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. JAMES A. BYRNES, B.Ph. Office, 240 Summit Ave., St. Paul.

**Auditing Board**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES C. BYRNE, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. O'NEILL.

**Board of Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES C. BYRNE, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. MOYNIHAN, A.M., S.T.D., Very Rev. FRANCIS J. SCHAEFER, D.D., Revs. JOHN SELISKAR, A. ZISKOVSKY, TERENCE MOORE.

**Parochi Consultores**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES M. CLEARY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH GUILLOT, JOSEPH CIEMINSKI.

**Censores Librorum**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. HUMPHREY MOYNIHAN, D.D., Rev. HERMAN BERGMANN, O.S.B., Rev. WILLIAM BUSCH, L.Sc., M.A.

**Vigilance Committee**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. HUMPHREY MOYNIHAN, D.D., Rev. HERMAN BERGMANN, O.S.B.

**Irremovable Rectors**—Revs. ENGELBERT J. WILBEE, parish of St. Anthony, Minn.; JOHN DUNPHY, parish of Ascension, Minneapolis; JAMES ZACHMANN, parish of St. Francis, St. Paul; MATHIAS SAVS, parish of St. Mark, Shakopee; HENRY J. SCHERER, parish of the Holy Trinity, New Ulm; Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK O'NEILL, parish of St. Michael, St. Paul; Rev. F. S. RANT, parish of Sleepy Eye; Rev. JOHN P. FOLEY, parish of the Immaculate Conception, Faribault; B. F. AUDUS, parish of St. Mary's, St. Paul.

**Deane**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES C. BYRNE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. M. CLEARY, Revs. HENRY J. SCHERER, ANTHONY MIKS, FRANCIS O'BRIEN, PATRICK J. LUCEY, JOHN GOERGEN, CHARLES CORCORAN, MATHIAS SAVS, J. CERMAK, GEORGE CARLIN, JOHN P. FOLEY.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. FRANCIS J. SCHAEFER, D.D., 507 Hall ave., St. Paul.

**Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Diocesan Director: Rev. JAMES J. A. TROY, Rev. JOSHUA BRADY, Asst. Dir., 244 Dayton ave., St. Paul.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
ST.  
PAUL**

**CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.**

**CITY OF ST. PAUL.**

- 1—**CATHEDRAL OF ST. PAUL**, Summit ave., between Dayton and Selby aves., Rev. Lawrence F. Ryan, rector. Revs. Charles Keefe, Paul Bussard, Edward Whelan, William Walsh, assts. Res., 239 Selby ave.  
*School*—17 Sisters of St. Joseph (College ave. and Third st.). Pupils, 670.
- 2—**ASSUMPTION** (German), Franklin and 9th sts., Rev. Leopold Hans, pastor; Revs. F. P. Neumann, Arnold Luger, James Wicheric, M.S.F., assts. Res., 51 West Ninth st.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (205 W. Ninth st.). Pupils, 107.
- 3—**ST. ADALBERT'S** (Polish), Charles st., Rev. Peter Roy, pastor; Rev. J. F. Siegienski, asst. Res., 263 Charles st.  
*School*—9 Felician Sisters (241 Charles st.). Pupils, 293.
- 4—**ST. AGNES'** (German), Lafond and Kent sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Anthony Ogulin, pastor; Revs. Louis A. Gales, Henry Geisenkoetter, assts. Res., 547 Thomas st.  
*School*—26 School Sisters of Notre Dame (545 Lafond st.). Pupils, 938.
- 5—**ST. AMBROSE'S** (Italian), Seventh and Bradley sts., attended from Holy Redeemer.
- 6—**ST. ANDREW'S**, Cross ave., Rev. Thomas A. Printon, pastor; Revs. John McKeever, James L. Guinney, assts. Res., 1151 N. Chatsworth st.  
*School*—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1031 Cross ave.). Pupils, 422.
- 7—**ST. BERNARD'S** (German), Albemarle and Geranium sts., Rev. Herman Bergmann, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Justin Luetmer, O.S.B., Claude Sons, O.S.B., Cyril Ortmann, O.S.B., assts. Res., 197 W. Geranium st.  
*School*—32 Sisters of St. Benedict (197 W. Geranium st.). Pupils, 1218.
- 8—**BLESSED SACRAMENT**, Hazel Park, Rev. William Finley, pastor; Rev. Albertus Thissen, asst. Res., 1801 La Crosse ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 340.
- 9—**ST. CASIMIR'S** (Polish), Jessamine and Forest sts., Rev. Andrew Stojar, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. John Czujak, O.M.I., asst. Res., 938 E. Geranium st.  
*School*—11 Felician Sisters (938 E. Geranium st.). Pupils, 522.
- 10—**ST. CECILIA'S**, Cromwell and Bayless aves., Rev. A. Carey, pastor. Res., 923 Bayless ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 139.
- 11—**ST. COLUMBA'S**, Hamline ave. and Lafond st., Rev. Michael J. Casey, pastor; Rev. Patrick Keany, Rev. James Furey, assts. Res., 1327 Lafond st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hamline ave. and Blair st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 586.
- 12—**ST. FRANCIS DE SALES'** (German), West 7th and James sts., Rev. James Zachman, pastor; Revs. Nicholas Gillen, Anthony Mahowald, assts. Res., 657 James st.  
*School*—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame (428 S. Osceola st.). Pupils, 700.
- 13—**HOLY FAMILY** (Syrian-Maronite), Robie and Ada sts. Attended from St. Maron, Minneapolis.
- 14—**HOLY REDEEMER** (Italian), 68 West College ave., Rev. L. Pioletti, pastor. Res., 81 W. 10th st.
- 15—**ST. JAMES'**, Juneau and View sts., Rev. Jeremiah O'Connor, pastor; Revs. L. F. Ryan, William Michel, assts. Res., 496 View st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 440.
- 16—**ST. JOHN'S**, Forest and E. Fifth sts., Rev. James E. Doyle, pastor; Rev. Bernard J. Coughlin, Rev. Peter O'Neill, assts. Res., 977 E. Fifth st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 342.
- 17—**ST. LOUIS** (French), Marist Fathers, Cedar and Tenth sts., Rev. Paul Rulquin, S.M., pastor; Rev. Robert Morin, S.M., asst. Res., 506 Cedar st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 101.
- 18—**ST. LUKE'S**, cor. Summit ave. and Lexington Blvd., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James C. Byrne, pastor; Revs. Joseph O'Donnell, Russell E. Doerr, Albert Loosen, assts. Res., 22 N. Lexington Blvd.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (977 Portland ave.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 500.
- 19—**ST. MARK'S**, Dayton ave. and Moore st., Rev. Joseph A. Corrigan, pastor; Revs. LeRoy Westfall, James Ryan, Harold Green, assts. Res., 2001 Dayton ave.  
*School*—23 Sisters of St. Joseph (1976 Dayton ave.). 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 987.
- 20—**ST. MARY'S**, 9th and Locust sts., Rev. Benjamin F. Audus, pastor; Revs. Michael G. Harrington, John A. Phelan, assts. Res., 261 E. 8th st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 230.
- 21—**ST. MATTHEW'S** (German), Robie st. and Hall ave., Very Rev. Francis J. Schaefer, pastor; Revs. F. J. Plaschko, Joseph A. Ettel, assts. Res., 507 Hall ave.  
*School*—20 School Sisters of Notre Dame (500 Hall ave.). Pupils, 856.
- 22—**ST. MICHAEL'S**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick O'Neill, pastor; Revs. John O'Neill, Roger J. Connole, assts. Res., 48 Colorado st., E.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (75 E. Colorado st.). Pupils, 412.
- 23—**THE NATIVITY**, Prior and Stanford sts., Rev. Terence Moore, pastor; Revs. Francis Wilkins, Edward C. Trainor, Leonard Hirman, assts. Res., 324 South Prior ave.  
*School*—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 903.
- 24—**ST. PATRICK'S**, Rev. Richard Lee, pastor; Rev. Clarence R. Foley, asst. Res., 299 Case st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 239.
- 25—**ST. PETER CLAVER'S** (Afro-American), Aurora and Farrington aves., Rev. Stephen Theobald, pastor. Res., 319 Fuller st.
- 26—**SACRED HEART** (German), E. Sixth and Arcade sts., Rev. Mark Schludecker, O.F.M., superior and pastor; Revs. Lambert Brinkmoeller, O.F.M., Vitalis Bartkowiak, O.F.M., Paul Eberle, O.F.M. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 840 E. 6th st.  
*School*—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 793 E. Sixth st. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 545.
- 27—**ST. STANISLAUS'** (Bohemian), Western ave. and Superior st., Rev. Alphonse Kotouc, pastor; Rev. Maurice Keeler, asst. Res., 187 South Western ave.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (391 Superior st.). Pupils, 212.
- 28—**ST. VINCENT'S**, cor. Blair st. and Virginia ave., Rev. Martin I. J. Griffin, pastor; Rev. James MacCormac, asst. Res., 651 Virginia ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 366.
- 29—**CHAPEL OF THE LITTLE FLOWER**, Prior and Stewart aves.—Rev. Francis Fairley, adm. Res., St. Thomas College.

**CHAPELS. (PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS).**

Ramsey County Poor House, attended from North St. Paul.  
City of St. Paul Workhouse, Como Park, attended from St. Andrew's.  
Calvary Cemetery, Como ave. and Front st., attended from St. Vincent's Church.  
Ancker Hospital, attended from St. Stanislaus' Church.  
Our Lady of Guadalupe, Mexican Mission, attended from College of St. Thomas by Rev. Joseph Guillemette.

Bureau of Catholic Charities, Director, Rev. Richard Doherty, Offices, 205 Wilder Bldg., St. Paul Res., 239 Selby ave.  
Editor of "The Catholic Bulletin," Mr. Bernard V. Vaughan; Office, 244 Dayton ave.  
"Archbishop Ireland Educational Fund, Inc.," 244 Dayton ave., St. Paul, Minn.—Rev. Rudolph E. Nolan, Secretary.  
Cemetery, office 244 Dayton ave., St. Paul, Minn. Mr. Paul Daggett, Executive Secretary.  
Archdiocesan Union, Holy Name Society.—Rev. John Dunphy, Spiritual Director.



- 1—BASILICA OF ST. MARY, Hennepin ave. and 16th st., Rev. James M. Reardon, pastor; Revs. Michael Lawler, Silverius N. Hauer, Edward F. Jennings, William A. Brand, assts. Res., 88 North 17th st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 502.
  - 2—ALL SAINTS' (Polish), 4th st. and 5th ave., N.E., Rev. Francis Matz, pastor; Rev. Andrew P. Wojciak, asst. Res., 435 4th st., N.E.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Francis (428 5th st., N.E.). Pupils, 351.
  - 3—ST. ANN'S, Rev. Damasus Richard, pastor; Rev. Bernard Murray, Rev. Walter Le Beau, assts. Res., 2627 Queen ave., N.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Benedict (2633 Queen ave., N.). Pupils, 440.
  - 4—ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA'S, Main st. and Ninth ave., N.E., Rev. E. J. Wilbee, pastor; Revs. Joseph H. Brennan, James Cronin, assts. Res., 804 Second st., N. E.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher (726 Second st., N.E.). Pupils—In High School, 140; in Grades, 266.
  - 5—ANNUNCIATION, 54th st. and Lyndale ave., So., Rev. Francis J. Lang, pastor; Revs. Leo Gleason, Edward R. Gleason, assts. Res., 509 W. 54th st.  
*School*—10 Dominican Sisters. Res., 54th st. and Garfield ave., So. Pupils, 365.
  - 6—ASCENSION, Bryant and 18th aves., N., Rev. John Dunphy, pastor; Revs. Thomas F. Meagher, Martin Donovan, James R. Coleman, P. J. McGuire, assts. Res., 1723 Bryant ave., N.  
*School*—23 Sisters of St. Joseph, 5 Lay Teachers (1803 Bryant ave., N.). Pupils, 1030.
  - 7—ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Seventh ave. and Second st., N.E., Rev. Magnus Hermannutz, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Oswald Johannes, O.S.B., asst. Res., 629 Second st., N.E.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Christian Charity. 1 Lay Teacher (631 University ave., N.E.). Pupils, 271.
  - 8—ST. BRIDGET'S, Emerson and Thirty-eighth aves., N., Rev. James Donahoe, pastor; Rev. Michael P. Foy, Rev. Charles A. Webber, assts. Res., 3811 Emerson ave., N.  
*School*—15 Sisters of St. Benedict (3840 Emerson ave., N.). Pupils, 515.
  - 9—ST. CLEMENT'S, 25th ave., N.E., Rev. Robert J. Fitzgerald, pastor; Rev. Francis E. Benz, asst. Res., 911 24th ave., N.E.
  - 10—ST. CYRIL'S (Slovak), Second st., N.E., Rev. George S. Dargay, Adm. Res., 1815 2d st., N.E.
  - 11—ST. ELIZABETH'S, 15th ave., S., and 8th st., Rev. Wm. F. Gelsdorf, Adm. Res., 1426 Eighth st., S.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (718 15th ave., S.). Pupils, 130.
  - 12—ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), 29th ave. and Grand st., N.E., Rev. Max Klesmit, pastor. Res., 129 29th ave., N. E.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis (2919 Randolph st., N.E.). Pupils, 111.
  - 13—ST. HELENA, 33rd ave. and 43rd st., S., Rev. O. J. Rowan, pastor; Rev. Joseph G. Esser, asst. Res., 4320 33rd ave., S.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 378.
  - 14—HOLY CROSS (Polish), cor. 4th st. and 17th ave., Rev. Joseph Cieminski; Rev. J. F. Pawelski, Rev. Joseph F. Lapinski, assts. Res., 1621 University ave., N. E.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Francis (1612 4th st., N.E.). Pupils, 721.
  - 15—HOLY NAME, 11th ave. and 37th st., S., Rev. Patrick R. Cunningham, pastor; Rev. Peter J. Lang, asst. Res., 3633 11th ave., S.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (66th st. and Nicollet ave.). Pupils, 333.
  - 16—HOLY ROSARY, 2424 18th ave., S., Very Rev. Edward J. O'Toole, O.P. (Prior); Very Rev. John A. Foley, O.P. (Sub-Prior); Rev. George W. Roach, O.P., Rev. J. Malachy Smith, O.P., Missionaries: Very Rev. F. L. Kelly, O.P., Revs. R. F. Larpenteur, O.P., Francis L. Van der Hayden, O.P., Thomas M. O'Connor, O.P., James B. Hegarty, O.P., F. Daniel Newman, O.P. 3 Lay Brothers.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Dominic (2438 18th ave., S.). Pupils, 508.
  - 17—INCARNATION, 38th st. and Pleasant ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James M. Cleary, pastor; Revs. Thomas Sheehy, Thomas Mullane, Donald J. Gregory, J.U.D., assts. Res., 3817 Pleasant ave.  
*School*—21 Sisters of St. Dominic (3754 Pleasant ave.). Pupils, 705.
  - 18—ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 4th st. and 12th ave., N., Rev. Anselm Ortman, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Bruno Schmid, O.S.B., Raymond Muck, S.O.Cist., assts. Res., 1127 4th st., N.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Benedict (1135 N. 4th st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 367.
  - 19—ST. LAWRENCE, 1215 5th st., S.E., Rev. Peter L. O'Regan, C.S.P., pastor; Revs. Charles Edward Lufrio, C.S.P., Edward Peters, C.S.P., Aloysius Burgraff, C.S.P., assts. Res., 1211 6th st., S.E.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph, 705 12th ave., S.E. Pupils, 312.
  - 20—ST. MARON (Syrian-Maronite), Main st. and 7th ave., N.E., Rev. Peter Aschkar, pastor. Res., 625 Main st., N.E.
  - 21—OUR LADY OF LOURDES (French), Rev. John M. Bazin, S.M., pastor; Rev. Paul Rietsch, S.M., asst.; Rev. James Byrne, S.M. Res., 21 Prince st., S. E.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (605 Fifth st., N.E.). Pupils, 200.
  - 22—OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (Bohemian), 21st ave. and 5th st., S., Rev. Joseph F. Hovorka, pastor. Res., 419 21st ave., S.
  - 23—ST. PHILIP'S (Polish), 26th st. and Bryant ave., N., Rev. Francis Rakowski, pastor; Rev. John Sliwa, asst. Res., 2507 Bryant ave., N.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2503 Bryant ave., N.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 203.
  - 24—ST. STEPHEN'S, Clinton ave. and 22d st., Rev. Thomas E. Cullen, pastor; Revs. Wm. Murphy, Robert E. Cogwin, George E. Ryan, assts. Res., 2209 Clinton ave.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (2120 Clinton ave.). Pupils, 502.  
*Mission*—Edina, Hennepin Co., St. Patrick's.
  - 25—ST. THOMAS', Rev. John P. Cleary, pastor; Rev. Francis Smith, asst. Res., 3115 W. 44th st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (1301 Linden ave., E.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 322.
- Catholic Central Bureau (Charities), Director, Rev. William P. Driscoll, Offices, 404 S. 8th st. Res., Lake and Earl St., St. Louis Park.

## CHAPELS. (PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.)

City of Minneapolis Workhouse. Workhouse attended from St. Bridget's.  
Glenn Lake Sanatorium, attended from Hopkins.  
State Soldiers' Home, attended from Catholic Orphan Asylum.  
St. Mary's Cemetery, Chicago ave. and 46th st., attended from Catholic Orphan Asylum.  
U. S. Veterans' Hospital, No. 106, attended from St. Helena's.

## OUTSIDE THE CITIES OF ST. PAUL AND MINNEAPOLIS.

Albertville, Wright Co., St. Albert's, Rev. Joseph Schuster, O.M.I., pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 108.  
Annandale, Wright Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. M. O'Brien, pastor.  
Anoka, Anoka Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Daniel F. McCarthy, pastor; Rev. Jerome Campbell, asst.  
*School*—St. Anne's Academy. 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 145.  
*Mission*—Cedar Creek, Anoka Co., St. Patrick's.  
Appleton, Swift Co., St. John's, Rev. F. S. Poplawski, pastor.  
*Mission*—Edison, Swift Co., St. Joseph.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
ST.  
PAUL**

Arlington, Sibley Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Ellerbush, pastor.  
Assumption (*Green Isle P.O.*), Carver Co., Assumption. Attended from St. John's by Rev. E. M. Barry.

Barry, Big Stone Co., St. Barnabas', Rev. Henry J. Byrne, pastor.  
Beardsley, Big Stone Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Shanahan, pastor.  
Belle Creek (*Goodhue P.O.*), Goodhue Co., St. Columbkil, Rev. E. S. DeCourcy, pastor.  
*Mission*—Goodhue, Goodhue Co., Holy Trinity.

Belle Plaine, Scott Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas Minogue, pastor.  
SS. Peter and Paul (German), Rev. Godfrey Piontkowski, O.F.M., pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 118.

Bellechester (*Goodhue P.O., R. 1*), Goodhue Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Kern, pastor.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 70.

Benson, Swift Co., St. Francis', Rev. Patrick M. Shea, pastor.  
Bird Island, Renville Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Scholzen, pastor; Rev. Thomas H. Diehl, asst.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 307.  
*High School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Students, 71.  
*Mission*—Hector, Renville Co., St. John's.

Buffalo, Wright Co., St. Francis', Rev. Joseph A. Heinz, pastor.

Canby, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Peter's, Rev. William A. Neudecker, pastor. Box 52.  
Cannon Falls, Goodhue Co., St. Pius V., Rev. Cornelius Normoyle, pastor.  
Carver, Carver Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Chaska, by Rev. Benedict Pfeifer, O.F.M. pastor.

Cedar Lake (*Jordan P.O., R.R. 2, Box 100*), Scott Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Hilary Jordan, J.C.D., pastor.  
*Mission*—Spring Lake, Scott Co., St. Catherine.

Centerville (*Hugo P.O., R. F. D.*), Anoka Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. A. P. Schaefer, pastor.  
*Mission*—Rice Lake, Anoka Co., St. Joseph's.

Chanhasen, Carver Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. Florentius Kurzer, O.F.M.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 77.

Chaska, Carver Co., Guardian Angels, Revs. Benice Aschenbach, O.F.M. Supr., Benedict Pfeifer, O.F.M., Ives Beu, O.F.M., Florentius Kurzer, O.F.M. (218 W. 2nd st.).  
*School*—7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 205.  
*High School*—Pupils, 80.

Clara City, Chippewa Co., St. Clara's, Rev. Joseph P. Dohmen, pastor.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.  
*Mission*—Raymond, Kandiyohi Co., Sacred Heart.

Clearwater, Wright Co., St. Luke, Rev. John C. Abbott, pastor.  
Clontarf, Swift Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Philip Casey, pastor.

Coates, Dakota Co., St. Agatha's, attended from Mendota by Rev. Wm. J. Harrington.  
Cologne, Carver Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Andrew J. Rinke, pastor.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 167.

Columbia Heights, The Immaculate Conception, Rev. George Rolwes, pastor, Columbia Heights Station, Minneapolis, Minn., Box 31.

Comfrey, Brown Co., St. Paul's, Rev. George Galles, pastor. P.O. Box 255.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 93.

Corcoran (*Hamel P.O., R. 2*), Hennepin Co., St. Thomas', Rev. G. Van der Velden, pastor.  
*Mission*—Corcoran, Hennepin Co., St. Jane de Chantal's (French).

Danvers, Swift Co., Visitation, Rev. Joseph L. O'Neill, pastor.  
Darwin, Meeker Co., St. John's, Rev. M. M. Ryan, pastor.  
*Mission*—Forest City, Meeker Co., St. Gertrude's.

Dayton, Hennepin Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Arthur C. Pettigrew, pastor.  
De Graff, Swift Co., St. Bridgid's, Rev. Patrick J. Lucey, pastor.

Delano, Wright Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Stephen J. Winter, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Pupils, 142.

St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Vincent Yany, pastor.  
*Mission*—Franklin, Wright Co., Church of St. Mary.

Eden Valley, Meeker Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Henry G. McCall, pastor.  
*Mission*—Manannah, Meeker Co., Church of Our Lady.

Excelsior, Lake Minnetonka, Hennepin Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Thomas Cushen, pastor.  
Fairfax, Renville Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Andrew J. Koller, pastor.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 153.

Faribault, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception, 3rd ave. and Division st., Rev. John P. Foley, pastor; Rev. Patrick Ryan, asst.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 340.  
*Mission*—Richland, Rice Co., St. Edward's.

St. Lawrence's (German), 8th st. and 2nd ave., Rev. Anthony Vilman, pastor. Res., 721 2nd ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 129.

Sacred Heart (French), 4th ave. and 6th st., Rev. I. Domestici, pastor; Rev. A. Durand, Res., 520 4th ave., No.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Res., 625 3rd ave. Pupils, 163.

Farmington, Dakota Co., St. Michael's, Rev. David J. Moran, pastor.

Fletcher (*Rogers P.O.*), St. Walburga's, Rev. E. Vogel, O.M.I., pastor.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.

Forest Lake, Washington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas F. Gibbons, pastor.  
*Mission*—Franconia, Chisago Co., St. Francis; Taylors Falls, Chisago Co., St. Joseph's.

Ghent, Lyon Co., St. Eloi's, Rev. John Pilger, pastor.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 175.

Gibbon, Sibley Co., St. Willibrord's, Rev. Wm. Reuter, pastor.  
*Mission*—Sibley Co.: Gaylord, St. Michael's.

Glencoe, McLeod Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Max Govert, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Pupils, 101.

St. George's, Rev. Patrick Moloney, pastor.

Graceville, Big Stone Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Richard V. Kennedy, pastor; Rev. R. King, asst.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: In Grades, 170; in High School, 69.

Green Isle, Sibley Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. Andrew Doyle, pastor.

Green Valley, Lyon Co., St. Clotilde's, Rev. Wm. Souland, pastor.

Hamel, Hennepin Co., St. Anne's (French), Rev. Marcel Masl, pastor.  
*Mission*—Medicine Lake, Hennepin Co., St. Joseph's.

Hampton, Dakota Co., St. Mathias', Rev. Henry Minea, pastor.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 85.

Hastings, Dakota Co., Guardian Angels', Rev. C. F. McGinnis, Ph.D., pastor. Res., 216 4th st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 189.

St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Anthony Ronellenfitch, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 318 E. 6th st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. 322 E. 6th st. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 217.

Heidelberg (*New Prague P.O., R. 2*), Le Sueur Co., St. Scholastica's, Rev. Stephen Zdechlik, pastor.  
*Mission*—Lexington, Le Sueur Co., St. Joseph's.



Henderson, Sibley Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Albert Heer, pastor.  
Hopkins, Hennepin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Hovorka, pastor; Rev. Charles Portell, asst.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 229.  
Hugo, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John C. Laventure, pastor.  
Hutchinson, McLeod Co., St. Anastasia's, Rev. J. J. Mies, pastor.  
Ivanhoe, Lincoln Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Stanislaus F. Dobrenski, pastor.  
Jessenland (*Blakely P.O.*), Sibley Co., St. Thomas', Rev. John A. Sullivan, pastor.  
Jordan, Scott Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Justinian Kugler, O.F.M. (Guardian and Pastor);  
Revs. Germain Heinrichs, O.F.M., Sigrid Rindermann, O.F.M., Hildebrand  
Fuchs, O.F.M., Godfrey Piontkowski, O.F.M., Joseph D. Erkens, O.F.M. 3  
Lay Brothers.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 169.  
Kilkenny, Le Sueur Co., St. Canice's, Rev. Michael Reilly, pastor.  
Lake Benton, Lincoln Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. Robert Bastyr, pastor.  
*Mission*—Tyler, Lincoln Co., St. Dionysius'.  
Lakeville, Dakota Co., All Saints', Rev. Wm. L. Hart, pastor.  
Lamberton, Redwood Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Carl Renz, pastor.  
*Mission*—Sanborn, Redwood Co., St. Thomas'.  
Le Sueur, Le Sueur Co., St. Anne's, Rev. William Cashman, pastor, 217 No. 3rd st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (302 No. 2nd st.). Pupils, 127.  
Le Center, Le Sueur Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. J. Jiracek, pastor. Lock Box 391.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 116.  
Litchfield, Meeker Co. (*Box 618*), St. Philip's, Rev. Charles Doran, pastor.  
Lonsdale, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph J. Tomek, pastor.  
*School*—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 159.  
Loretto, Hennepin Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. George A. Kaufmann, pastor.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 105.  
Lucan, Redwood Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Alfred J. Kern, pastor.  
*Mission*—Milroy, Redwood Co., St. Michael's.  
Madison, Lac qui Parle Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Wohlfahrt, pastor.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 125.  
*High School*—Pupils, 36.  
Maple Lake, Wright Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. Francis O'Brien, pastor.  
Marshall, Lyon Co., Most Holy Redeemer, Rev. George Carlin, pastor; Rev. Denis J.  
Noonan, asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 215.  
Marysburg (*Madison Lake P.O.*), Le Sueur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ambrose Kryjewski,  
pastor.  
*Mission*—Cleveland, Le Sueur Co., Church of the Nativity.  
Marystown (*Shakopee P.O., R.R. 3*), Scott Co., St. Mary of the Purification, Rev. James Klein.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 83.  
Medina (*Wayzata P.O., R. 2*), Hennepin Co., Holy Name, Rev. Adalbert Unruhe, O.S.B., pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 86.  
Mendota, Dakota Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. J. Harrington, pastor.  
Miesville (*Hastings P.O., R. 1*), Dakota Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Dühr, D.D., pastor.  
Minnetonka, Lyon Co., St. Edward's, Rev. John O'Donnell, adm. pastor.  
Montevideo, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas Finn, pastor, 611 No. 6th st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict, 513 Black Oak ave. Pupils, 65.  
Montgomery, Le Sueur Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Emil Polasek, pastor.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 180.  
Monticello, Wright Co., St. Henry's, Rev. George W. Keefe, pastor.  
Morgan, Redwood Co., St. Michael's, Rev. N. Gerstl, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 64.  
Morton, Renville Co., St. John's, Rev. James C. O'Hara, pastor.  
*Missions*—Birch Coulee, Renville Co., St. Patrick's, Franklin, Renville Co., Sacred Heart.  
Mound, Hennepin Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Francis Jager, pastor.  
Murdock, Swift Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William P. Walsh, pastor.  
New Brighton, Ramsey Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Andrew Handzel, pastor.  
New Canada (*R. 4, Dayton's Bluff Sta., St. Paul, Minn.*), Ramsey Co., St. John's, Rev. Francis  
Combettes, pastor.  
New Market, Scott Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. James M. Mamer, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 103.  
New Prague, Scott Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. J. Cermak, pastor; Rev. F. J. Tomek, asst.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 207.  
New Trier, Dakota Co., St. Mary, Rev. F. M. Doring, pastor.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 84.  
New Ulm, Brown Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Henry J. Scherer, pastor; Revs. Joseph L. Neudecker,  
Alphonse Schladoweller, assts. Res., 605 N. State st.  
*High School*—Pupils, 93.  
*School*—20 Sisters of Christian Charity. Res., 500 N. State st. Pupils, 395.  
St. Mary's, Rev. John Goergen, pastor; Rev. John Stolz, asst. Res., 501 S. Minnesota st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Christian Charity, 527 S. Minnesota st. Pupils, 231.  
Nicollet, Nicollet Co., St. Paul's, Rev. F. Hrachovsky, pastor.  
*Missions*—Belgrade, Brighton, Middle Lake.  
Northfield, Rice Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Peter F. Meade, pastor; Rev. Denis Buckley, asst.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.  
*Mission*—Hazelwood, Rice Co., Annunciation.  
North Mankato, Nicollet County, Holy Rosary, Rev. Joseph Freisleben, pastor. Res., 545 Grant  
ave., N. Mankato.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 546 Grant ave., Mankato. Pupils, 159.  
North St. Paul, Ramsey Co., St. Peter's, Rev. William O'Reilly, pastor. Res., 1510 Margaret st., N.E.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., 1626 Margaret st., N.E. Pupils, 166.  
Norwood, Carver Co., Ascension. Rev. Peter Remskar, pastor.  
Oakdale (*Lake Elmo P.O.*), Washington Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Albert J. Ziskovsky, pastor.  
Olivia, Renville Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Henry D. Pomije, pastor; Rev. James Cecka, asst.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 135.  
Ortonville, Big Stone Co. (*Box 155*), St. John's, Rev. P. J. Callanan, pastor.  
*Mission*—Hegbert, Swift Co., St. Agnes'.  
Osseo, Hennepin Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Henry Boerboom, pastor.  
Pine Island, Goodhue Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. A. Condon, pastor.  
*Missions*—Zumbrota, Kenyon, Cherry Grove.  
Prior Lake, Scott Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Deere, pastor.  
*Mission*—Credit River, Scott Co., St. Peter's.  
Red Wing, Goodhue Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. A. Daly, Ph.D., pastor; Rev. Thomas P. Ryan,  
S.I.B., asst.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (435 7th st.). Pupils, 165.  
*Mission*—State Training School.  
Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Geoffrey O'Sullivan, pastor.  
*Mission*—Bechny, Renville Co., St. Mary's.  
Renville, Renville Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Patrick J. O'Connor, pastor.  
*Mission*—Granite Falls, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Andrew's.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
ST.  
PAUL**

- Richfield (*P.O. Minneapolis, Richfield R. 1*), Hennepin Co., Assumption, Rev. Peter Schmitz, O.M.I.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 147.
- Robbinsdale, Hennepin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Nolan, pastor; Rev. George Campbell asst. Lock Box 385.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 371.
- Rogers, Hennepin Co., St. Martin's, Rev. August Van Den Heuvel, pastor.
- Rosemount, Dakota Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Lawrence Carey, pastor.
- Rosen (*P.O. Big Stone, S. Dak., R. 1, Box 65*), Lac qui Parle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Pfeifer, pastor.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 75.  
*Mission*—Nassau, Lac qui Parle Co., St. James'.
- Rush City, Chisago Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William M. Wey, pastor.  
*Mission*—North Branch, Chisago Co., St. Gregory's.
- St. Benedict (*New Prague P.O., R. 1*), Scott Co., St. Benedict's, attended from Jordan by Rev. Germaine Heinrichs, O.F.M.
- St. Bonifacius, Hennepin Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Valentine Schiffer, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 135.
- St. Henry (*P.O. Le Sueur, R.F.D. No. 1*), Le Sueur Co., St. Henry's, Rev. John C. Wagner, pastor.
- St. John (*P.O. Belle Plaine, R.F.D. 3*), Sibley Co., St. John's, Rev. E. M. Barry, pastor.
- St. John, Union Hill (*P.O. New Prague, R. R. No. 1*), Le Sueur Co., St. John's, attended from Jordan by Rev. Hildebrand Fuchs, O.F.M.
- St. Joseph (*P.O. Jordan*), Scott Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Jordan by Rev. Sigfried Rindermann, O.F.M.
- St. Leo, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Rudolph A. Neudecker, pastor.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 156.
- St. Louis Park, Hennepin Co., Holy Family, Rev. W. Driscoll, pastor. 3300 West Earl ave.
- St. Michael, Wright Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Anthony Miks, pastor.
- School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 138.
- St. Paul Park, Washington Co., St. Thomas, Rev. Patrick J. Hart, pastor.
- St. Peter, Nicollet Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Cyril J. Farrell, pastor. 524 W. Myrtle st.  
*Immaculate Conception*, Rev. John N. Gores, pastor.  
 One school accommodates children of both parishes. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph (624 Washington ave.). Pupils, St. Peter's Parish, 79; Immaculate Conception Parish, 53.
- St. Thomas (*Le Sueur P.O., R.F.D. No. 3*), Le Sueur Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Timothy O'Connell, pastor.
- Savage, Scott Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. T. F. Keane, pastor.
- Searles, Brown Co., St. John's, Rev. Ramiro Wurmhoefer, pastor.
- Shakopee, Scott Co., St. Mark's (German), Rev. Mathias Sava, pastor.  
*School*—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 164.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Michael McRaith, pastor.
- Shieldsville (*P.O. Faribault, R. 8*), Rice Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Molloy, pastor.
- Silver Lake, McLeod Co., St. Joseph's (Bohemian), Rev. W. J. Skluzacek, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters de Notre Dame. Pupils, 67.
- St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. V. W. Worzalla, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 101.
- Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., St. Mary, Help of Christians, Rev. Francis S. Rant, pastor; Rev. Robert E. Russell, Rev. Nicholas P. Schmitt, assts.
- School*—14 Sisters of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 255 in grades; 80 in High School.
- Mission*—Leavenworth, Brown Co., Church of the Japanese Martyrs.
- South St. Paul, Dakota Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Callaghan, pastor. 236 4th st., N.
- School*—8 Dominican Sisters (249 5th ave., No.). Pupils, 195.
- Springfield, Brown Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Ignatius Schumacher, pastor.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 216.
- Stewart, McLeod Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. August E. Rhode, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 96.
- Stillwater, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Corcoran, pastor; Rev. Frank J. Mueller, asst. Res., 611 S. Third st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (653 S. 3rd st.). Pupils, 158.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. Robert Wewers, O.S.B. Res., 407 South 5th st.
- School*—4 Benedictine Sisters (423 S. 5th st.). Pupils, 99.
- St. Joseph's (French), Rev. A. M. Van den Bosch, pastor.
- Taunton, Lyon Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Max Matz, adm., pastor.
- Tracy, Lyon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Cahill, pastor. Res., 249 6th st.  
*Mission*—Walnut Grove, Redwood Co., St. Paul's.
- Vermillion, Dakota Co., St. John's, Rev. Anthony Kaesen, pastor.
- Veseli, Rice Co., Most Holy Trinity (Bohemian), Rev. Joseph Bouska, pastor.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
- Victoria, Carver Co., St. Victoria's, attended from Chaska by Rev. Ives Beu. O.F.M.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 80.
- Wabasso, Redwood Co., St. Anne's, Rev. M. Moitzheim, pastor; Rev. Albert Eichinger.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 104.
- Missions*—Redwood Co.: Seaforth, St. Mary's; Vesta, Holy Name.
- Waconia, Carver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Stelmus, pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 186.
- Wanda, Redwood Co., St. Mathias', Rev. E. M. Frederic, pastor.  
*Mission*—Clements, Redwood Co., St. Joseph's.
- Watertown, Carver Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Rehill, pastor.
- Waterville, Le Sueur Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John R. Volz, pastor.  
*Mission*—Elysian, Le Sueur Co., St. Andrew's.
- Watkins, Meeker Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Vincent Bozja, pastor.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 277.
- Waverly, Wright Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. H. Morgan, pastor.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 124 in Grades; 34 in High School.
- Wayzata (*P.O. Box 172*), Hennepin Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Fidelis Lucking, O.S.B., pastor.  
*Mission*—Long Lake, St. George.
- West Newton (*P.O. New Ulm R. 1*), Nicollet Co., St. George's, Rev. Ferdinand Pozek, pastor.  
*School*—4 Poor Handmaids of Jesus. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 67.
- White Bear Lake, Ramsey Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. John Pacey, pastor; Rev. Kenneth Ryan, asst. Res., 110 Bald Eagle ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (403 Bald Eagle ave.). Pupils, 341.
- Willmar, Kandiyohi Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick Kenny, pastor. 710 Litchfield ave., W.
- Mission*—Kandiyohi Co.: Kandiyohi, St. Patrick's.
- Wilno (*Ivanhoe P.O., R. 2*), Lincoln Co., St. John Cantius', Rev. S. Julkowski, pastor.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 49.
- Winsted, McLeod Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. F. Smalian, pastor.  
*School*—14 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 265.  
*High School*—Pupils, 34.



Professors at Catholic University: Rev. John A. Ryan, D.D., Rev. Joseph Barron, S.T.D.  
At Universities: Revs. George Ziskovsky, Francis Thornton, Edward O'Connell, Joseph Lord,  
Edward Keenan, Gerald Baskfield, Vincent Flynn, Edward Klein.  
Absent with leave: Revs. F. T. MacLwan, John Gleason, A. Szczukowski, E. P. Murphy, Ernest  
Rickert.  
On sick leave: Revs. J. A. Soumis, F. X. McDermott, James Murray, George Carroll, Leo Meade,  
William Keavey, Lawrence Lynch, William Delaney, George Rogan.  
On duty elsewhere: Revs. Joseph Darche, Chicago; Thomas Talbot, Chicago; Frederick W.  
Dickinson, Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio.  
Specially assigned: Rev. Joseph Lord.  
Retired: Revs. Frederick Elshorst, Faribault, Minn., Mathias Stukel, 727 10th St., No. Virginia,  
Minn.; Denis Sullivan, Francis Roemer, Timothy O'Brien, L. J. Kukulink, M.  
Stubinitzky.  
Chaplain: U. S. A., Rev. P. J. Ryan, Hawaii.

#### THE ST. PAUL SEMINARY.

St. PAUL. *The St. Paul Seminary*, Groveland Park.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Humphrey Moynihan, A.M.,  
S.T.D. (Rector); Prof. of Homiletics); Revs. Rudolph G. Bandas, Ph.D., S.T.D., et M. (Prof.  
of Dogmatic Theology and Catechetics); Francis T. J. Burns, Ph.D., S.T.D. (Prof. of Sacra-  
mental Theology and Canon Law); John C. Gruden, S.T.L. (Prof. of Apologetics); William  
O. Brady, A.M., S.T.D. (Prof. of Moral Theology and Pastoral Theology); Aloysius Ziskovsky,  
S.T.B. (Prof. of Holy Scripture, Hebrew and Liturgy); Master of Ceremonies); William  
Busch, L.Sc., M.H. (Prof. of Church History); James H. Prendergast (Spiritual Director);  
John Seliskar, Ph.D. (Prof. of Special Metaphysics, Cosmology, Psychology and Biology);  
Dean of Studies); Lawrence O. Wolf, Ph.D. (Prof. of History of Philosophy, and  
English); James L. Connolly, Ph.D. (Prof. of Ascetical Theology, and Pedagogy);  
Francis J. Gilligan, S.T.D. (Prof. of Logic); Francis Missia, A.B. (Prof. of Music, Gregorian  
Chant and Latin); Thomas J. Shanahan, A.B. (Prof. of Latin and Greek; Librarian).  
Students, 232. Corporate Title: "The St. Paul Seminary." Domestic Department in charge  
of the Sisters of St. Joseph.

#### COLLEGE OF ST. THOMAS.

St. PAUL.—Rev. Matthew Schumacher, C.S.C. (President); Revs. William F. Cunningham, C.S.C.  
(Dean of Studies); James Gallagan, C.S.C. (Director of Student Life); Joseph Boyle,  
C.S.C. (Director of Religion); William Bolger, C.S.C. (Vice-President); Michael Early,  
C.S.C., E. A. Keller, C.S.C., Michael Saunders, James Moynihan, Mathias J. Gillen, Joseph  
Schabert, Nicholas Moelter, M. A. Ryan. Number of students, 565. Number of lay  
teachers, 25.

*College of Law*.—Hon. Thomas D. O'Brien, Dean. Number of students, 35.

*St. Thomas Military Academy*.—Revs. Matthew Schumacher, C.S.C. (President); Joseph  
Burke, C.S.C., Principal; Charles McAllister, C.S.C., Edmond Coughlin, Thomas Nolan,  
Donald Gormley, Vincent Dudley, Joseph Guillemette, Leon Klein, Francis Fairley, Ferdinand  
Falque. Number of students, 300. Number of lay teachers, 12.

*Nazareth Hall, Preparatory Seminary*, Lake Johanna, St. Paul.—Very Reverend Timothy E.  
Crowley (Rector, Professor of Latin and Christian Doctrine); Rev. J. Clinton Allard, A.M.  
(Spiritual Director); Rev. Derham Ryan, B.A. (Dean of Discipline); Rev. John J. Cullinan,  
A.M. (Prof. of English); Rev. Cyril Popelka, A.M. (Prof. of Latin and Greek); Rev. Ladis-  
laus S. Sledz, A.M. (Prof. of Latin and History); Rev. Nicholas M. Wilhelm (Prof. of  
French and Science); Rev. John Troy (Prof. of Science and English); Rev. George A.  
Reilly, A.B. (Prof. of Latin and Greek and Christian Doctrine); Rev. Frederick Bieler, A.B.  
(Prof. of Latin and Public Speaking); Rev. Edmund O'Connor (Prof. of Mathematics);  
Rev. Conrad Hoffmann (Prof. of German and French); Mr. Leonard Smith (Choir Director).  
Students, 168.

#### HIGH SCHOOLS UNDER CHARGE OF CHRISTIAN BROTHERS.

St. PAUL. *Cretin High School*, 555 S. Hamline ave.—*Brothers' Home* (R.O.T.C.)—Bro. Herbert  
(Dir.); Brother Richard (Sub Dir.); Brothers: James, Harold, Henry, Robert, Raymond,  
Hubert, Bernardine, Peter L. Paul, Lawrence S., Damien, Matthew Justus, Ligouri, Humbert  
Peter, Killian B. 16 Brothers; 9 Lay Teachers. Students, 835.

MINNEAPOLIS. *De La Salle High School*. Christian Brothers, 17 Grove st.—For day students.  
Bro. H. Cassion (Dir.); Bro. Justus (Asst. Principal); Bros. Eugene, Jerome, Ambrose,  
Joel, John, Justin Clarence, Justin D., Caesarius, Leo, Kevin, Louis. 5 Lay Teachers.  
Students, 530.

#### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS UNDER CHARGE OF SISTERS.

St. PAUL. *College of St. Catherine*, Cleveland ave. and Randolph st.—Collegiate department.  
For Boarding and Day Pupils. 60 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. 25 Lay Teachers.  
Mother Bridget, Supr.; Sister Antonia, President. Students, 426. Academic Department  
(Derham Hall), high school. Pupils, 100. Rev. Frederic Tschann, Res. Chap.

*St. Joseph's Academy*, Nelson and Western aves.—High School for Girls. Sister Berenice,  
Supr. Sisters, 70; Teachers, 18; Lay Teachers, 6; Pupils, 500. Corporate title: "St.  
Joseph's Female Academy of the City of St. Paul."

*Convent of the Visitation*, Grotto st. and Fairmont ave.—34 Sisters of the Visitation of the  
Blessed Virgin Mary. 4 Lay Teachers. Mother Agnes Marie, Supr. Novice, 1; Boarding  
and Day Pupils, 150. Corporate title: "The Convent of the Visitation."

*St. Agatha's Conservatory of Music and Art*, 26 East Exchange st.—62 Sisters of St. Joseph  
of Carondelet. Mother Annetta, Supr. Teachers, 29. Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 130.

*Provincial House of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet*.—Mother Bridget, Provincial.  
Connected herewith is *St. Joseph's Novitiate and Normal School*, Fairview ave. and Randolph  
st.—Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Clara, Supr. Sisters, 68; Novices,  
58; Postulants, 24. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Guillot, Resident Chaplain.

MINNEAPOLIS. *Academy of the Holy Angels*, 643 No. 4th st. 38 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother  
Eugenia, Dir. Boarding and Day Pupils, 160. Corporate title: "Academy of the Holy  
Angels of Minneapolis, Minn."

*St. Margaret's Academy*, 1301 Linden ave. (Day High School).—46 Sisters of St. Joseph.  
Teachers, 14; 5 Lay Teachers. Mother St. Rose, Supr. Pupils, 320.

FARIBAULT. *Bethlehem Academy*.—For Boarders and Day Pupils. 25 Sisters of St. Dominic.  
Sister Mary Magdalen, Supr. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 62.

FRONTENAC. *Villa Maria Academy*.—22 Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Michael, O.S.U., Dir.  
Pupils, 30. Rev. D. Romayne, Resident Chaplain.

#### CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

St. PAUL. *House of the Good Shepherd*, Milton and Blair sts.—Provincial; Mother Mary of St.  
Rose, Hughes; Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart, supr. Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of  
the Good Shepherd, 28; Novices, 8; Postulants, 4; Magdalen, 58; Inmates in charge of  
Sisters, 154. Corporate title: "The House of the Good Shepherd of the City of St. Paul."  
Rev. Philip Barron, Resident Chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Hospital*, cor. Exchange and 9th sts. Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 46; Nurses  
in Training, 175. Sister M. Harriet, Supr. Patients during the year, 7625. Corporate  
title: "St. Joseph's Hospital of the City of St. Paul, Minnesota."

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
ST.  
PAUL**

*Catholic Orphan Asylum, for Girls, 933 Carroll st.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. Anastasia, Supr. Orphans, 79. Corporate title: "St. Paul Catholic Orphan Asylum."*  
*St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), 1458 Randolph st.—23 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. Emelinda, Supr. Orphans, Boys and Girls, 142. Corporate title, "St. Joseph's German Catholic Orphan Society." Rev. Gerard Spielmann, O.S.B., Resident Chaplain.*  
*St. Paul's Home for the Aged Poor, 90 Wilkin st.—Little Sisters of the Poor, 15 Sisters. Inmates, 155. Sister Frances, Supr. Corporate title: "Little Sisters of the Poor of St. Paul." Rev. Patrick Kelly, Chaplain. Res., 239 Selby ave.*  
*Catholic Infant Home, 341 N. Dale st.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Mother M. Salome. Infants, 51.*  
**MINNEAPOLIS.** *Catholic Orphan Asylum for Boys, 46th st. and 10th ave., So.—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Josepha, Supr. Orphans, 108. Corporate title: "The Minneapolis Catholic Orphan Asylum." Rev. P. J. O'Connor, Resident Chaplain.*  
*St. Mary's Hospital,<sup>2</sup> 2500 Sixth st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Madeleine, Supr. Sisters 41; 135 Nurses in Training. Patients during the year, 5939. Resident Chaplain, Rev. Peter Rinaldi.*  
*St. Joseph's Home for Aged Poor, 215 Broadway, N. E.—14 Little Sisters of the Poor. Inmates, 165. Sister Martha de St. Augustin, Supr. Corporate title: "Little Sisters of the Poor of Minneapolis."*  
**NEW ULM.** *Loretto Hospital and St. Alexander's Home for the Aged,<sup>2</sup>—19 Sisters. Poor Hand-maids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Lucia, Supr. Patients during year, 829. Inmates, St. Alexander's Home for the Aged, 52. Rev. P. Schirmers.*

**MISCELLANEOUS INSTITUTIONS**

**ST. PAUL**

*Bureau of Education—240 Summit Ave. Rev. James A. Byrnes, B.Ph., Superintendent. Rev. W. J. Gibbs, Director of Physical Education.*  
*St. Paul Diocesan Teachers' College—240 Summit Ave. Offering professional training to Catholic grade school teachers. 1930 Summer term of six weeks opens June 23rd. Rev. James A. Byrnes, B.Ph., Superintendent. Rev. John A. Cullinan, M.A., Dean of Studies.*  
*St. Paul Diocesan House of Retreats—240 Summit Ave. Week-end retreats for lay women, conducted by the diocesan clergy. Rev. James A. Byrnes, Director.*  
*The Catholic Guild Hall—215 Nelson Ave. Boarding Home for employed girls. Registered for year, 60.*  
*Christ Child Community Center—515 Partridge St. Settlement work Americanization classes. Recreational center.*  
*St. Wilhelmina's Home—205 West 6th St. Miss Anna Kaye, Directress. Affiliated with the Bureau of Catholic Charities. Boarding home and recreational center for employed girls who need guidance and the environment of normal living.*

**MINNEAPOLIS**

*Newman Hall—University of Minnesota.—1228 S.E. 4th st. Rev. Edward Peters, C.S.P., Rector. 1211 S.E. 6th St.*  
*Seton Guild, Inc.—207 South 9th St. Provides opportunities for educational advancement through its class and club work; operates a summer camp for 900 girls; maintains an employment bureau; a room registry and personal guidance department; a circulating library. In 1929, young girls between the ages of 8 and 16 years were organized throughout the city with a leader for every group of 20 girls. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. M. Cleary, spiritual adviser. Rose Kane Virtue, Executive Secretary; Mrs. Geo. B. Hamlin, Pres.*  
*Margaret Barry Settlement House—759 N.E. Pierce St. Educational and Recreational Center. Operated by Minneapolis League of Catholic Women, Inc. Total attendance for 1929, 184,077; Mollie Sullivan, Head Resident.*  
*Sunday Missions for the Italians of Minneapolis at the Margaret Barry Settlement House, Pierce st., N.E., and Broadway. Attended by Rev. N. C. Odone. Res., St. Paul Seminary, St. Paul, Minn.*

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.**

*O.S.B.—Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—St. Bernard's, St. Paul; St. Boniface's, St. Joseph's, Minneapolis; St. Boniface's, Hastings; Medina; St. Mary's, Stillwater; Wayzata.*  
*C.S.C.—Congregation of the Holy Cross—College of St. Thomas, St. Paul.*  
*O.P.—Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—Holy Rosary, Minneapolis.*  
*O.F.M.—Franciscan Fathers (Chicago Province)—Sacred Heart, St. Paul; SS. Peter and Paul, Belle Plaine; Chaska; Jordan.*  
*S.M.—Marist Fathers (American Province)—St. Louis, St. Paul; Our Lady of Lourdes, Minneapolis.*  
*O.M.I.—Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate (Belleville, Ill.)—St. Casimir's, St. Paul; Albertville; Fletcher; Richfield; Oblate Mission House, White Bear Lake, Minn.—Revs. Peter Minwegan, O.M.I., Superior; John C. Hennes, O.M.I., Alphonse Simon, O.M.I., John Czujak, O.M.I. Applications for mission work may be addressed to Rev. Father Superior, Oblate Mission House, White Bear Lake, Minn.*  
*C.S.P.—Paulist Fathers (New York)—St. Lawrence, Minneapolis.*  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis, Mo.)—Cretin' School, St. Paul; De La Salle Institute, Minneapolis.*

**RECAPITULATION.**

Archbishop .....	1	Private Grade Schools .....	3
Diocesan Priests .....	369	Students .....	135
Priests of Religious Orders .....	65	Special Grade Schools .....	4
Total .....	434	Students .....	283
Churches with Resident Pastors .....	211	Total Number of Students in Catholic	
Missions with Churches .....	46	Institutions of Learning Sept., 1929.	35,387
Total Churches .....	257	Total number of Sisters .....	1,602
Theological Seminary .....	1	Novices and Postulants .....	95
Students .....	215	Total number of Brothers .....	28
Preparatory Seminary .....	1	Orphan Asylums .....	3
Students .....	165	Orphans .....	329
College for Young Men .....	1	Infant Home .....	1
Students .....	581	Inmates .....	51
College for Young Women .....	1	Hospitals .....	3
Students .....	465	Patients (1929) .....	14,393
Private High Schools for Boys .....	3	Homes for the Aged .....	3
Students .....	1,047	Inmates .....	372
Private High Schools for Girls .....	7	House of Good Shepherd .....	1
Students .....	1,188	Inmates .....	154
Parochial High Schools .....	16	Baptisms { Infants...7,217 } Total....	7,934
Students .....	736	{ Adults... 717 }	
Special Commercial Schools .....	2	Converts .....	717
Students .....	17	Marriages .....	2,566
Parochial Commercial Schools .....	6	Deaths .....	2,660
Students .....	211	Catholic Population, about .....	281,298
Parochial Grade Schools .....	117		
Students .....	31,170		



# ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN ANTONIO \*

(Archidioecesis Sancti Antonii.)

ESTABLISHED SEPT. 3, 1874. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC, AUG. 3, 1926.

Comprises Texas between the Colorado River and the Rio Grande, except that portion west of McCulloch, Mason, Gillespie, and Val Verde counties and south of the Arroyo de los Hermanos on the Rio Grande, and the counties of Live Oak, Bee, Goliad, Refugio and El Paso.

Square miles = 39,272.



MOST REVEREND

ARTHUR JEROME DROSSAERTS, D.D., LL.D.

Archbishop of San Antonio; appointed Bishop of San Antonio, July 18, 1918; cons. Dec. 8, 1918; named Archbishop, Aug. 3, 1926. Res., San Antonio, Texas, 230 Dwyer ave.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. ANTHONY DOMINIC PELLICER, D.D., cons. Dec. 8, 1874; died April 14, 1880.—Rt. Rev. JOHN C. NERAZ, D.D., cons. May 8, 1881; died Nov. 15, 1894.—Rt. Rev. JOHN ANTHONY FOREST, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1895; died March 11, 1911.—Most Rev. JOHN W. SHAW, D.D., appointed Coadjutor Bishop of San Antonio, Feb. 7, 1910; cons. Titular Bishop of Castabala, April 14, 1910; succeeded to the See of San Antonio, March 11, 1911; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Sept., 1916; promoted to the See of New Orleans, Jan. 25, 1918.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. PINNELL.—Res., 1114 Willow st., San Antonio, Tex.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. P. J. GEEHAN.—Office: 230 Dwyer ave., San Antonio, Tex. Crockett 3502.

Indices Synodales—Revs. H. ANDRÉE, P. BAQUET, P. B. FRENEY, L. ETSCHENBERG, T. A. FLYNN, J. JACOBI, P. J. KIEFFER, J. LENZEN, J. MARSOLLIER, L. MOCZYGMBA, F. PALLANCHE, F. X. WOLF.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Revs. P. P. ZARB, J. J. ROBLING; Revs. M. S. GARRIGA, S. M. METZGER.

Promotor Justitiae—

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. J. SHEEHAN; Very Revs. J. PINNELL, V.G., J. J. ROBLING, L. P. NETARDUS, Revs. T. MOCZYGMBA, M. S. GARRIGA, P. J. SCHNETZER.

Vicars-Forane—Rt. Rev. J. SHEEHAN, Victoria, Tex.; Very Revs. J. J. ROBLING, New Braunfels, Tex.; A. HECKMANN, Fredericksburg, Tex.; P. GRZESIAK, Yorktown, Tex.; L. P. NETARDUS, Shiner, Tex.; F. MAAS, D'Idanis, Tex.; J. SZYMANSKI, Weimar, Tex.; P. P. ZARB, Floresville, Tex.; ———, Eagle Pass, Tex.

School Board—Rev. M. S. GARRIGA, Very Revs. A. H. RABE, S.M., A. C. DUSSEAU, O.M.I., Rev. J. T. LOCKWOOD.

Matrimonial Court—Very Rev. J. PINNELL, V.G., Officials; Revs. M. S. GARRIGA, P. J. GEEHAN, J. JACOBI, Judges; Rev. S. M. METZGER, J.C.D., Notary.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. P. J. SCHNETZER.

Diocesan Seminary Board—Very Revs. F. MAAS, A. HECKMANN (in temporalibus); Very Revs. J. J. ROBLING, H. GERLACH (in spiritualibus).

Building Commission—Very Revs. J. SZYMANSKI, H. CONSTANTINEAU, O.M.I., Revs. L. ETSCHENBERG, J. ANDERS.

Commission for Sacred Music—Revs. A. V. LOHMANN, V. A. SULLIVAN, F. O. BECK.

Consilium Administrationis—Rev. M. S. GARRIGA, Rev. J. ROBLING, Hon. M. E. BUCKLEY, Mr. B. SCHWEGMANN.

Diocesan Directors—

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. P. J. SCHNETZER.

The Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. J. JACOBI.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. F. SCHNEIDER, C.P.P.S.

Priests' Purgatorial Association—Rev. J. LOCKWOOD.

Catholic Boys' Brigade of the U. S.—Diocesan Director, Rev. J. JACOBI.

Censor Librorum—Rev. J. MICHEL, O.M.I.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF SAN ANTONIO.

1—CATHEDRAL OF SAN FERNANDO (Spanish), 102 Galan st., Revs. J. M. Preciado, C.M.F., Rector; Alberto Lopez, C.M.F., M. Niño, C.M.F., E. Sgranes, C.M.F.

2—IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Spanish), Rev. E. Herran, C.M.F., Rector; Rev. Antonio Lopez, C.M.F., J. I. Uriarte, C.M.F. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 617 S. Concho st.

School—12 Dominican Sisters (214 San Luis st.). Pupils, 452.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
SAN  
ANTONIO**

- Missions*—Bexar, Bexar Co., St. Patrick's; El Carmen, Bexar Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel; Lytle, Atascosa Co., Immaculate Conception; Medina, Bexar Co., Holy Trinity.
- 3—OUR HOLY REDEEMER (Colored), Rev. L. J. Welbers, S.S.J. Res., 322 Meerscheidt st. *School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Family (230 Vargas st.). Pupils, 136.
- 4—OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE (Spanish), 1321 El Paso st., Rev. M. Castillon, C.M.F., rector; Rev. F. A. Iurruiza, C.M.F. *School*—5 Sisters of Charity of Incarnate Word (1336 San Fernando st.). Pupils, 139.
- 5—OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL AND LITTLE FLOWER, 906 Kentucky ave., Revs. Edward Soler, O.C.D., I. Gomez, O.C.D., Ernest Medes, O.C.D., Raphael Torner, O.C.D., Gerard Guiral, O.C.D. Res., 906 Kentucky ave. *School*—2 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (922 Kentucky ave.). Pupils, 104.
- 6—OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 2101 Nebraska st., *Route C, Box 4*, Very Rev. E. A. Fastner, C.S.S.R., Revs. John N. Hecker, C.S.S.R., M. Bringazi, C.S.S.R., E. Wehner, C.S.S.R., H. A. Meissen, C.S.S.R., J. Kathrein, C.S.S.R., R. P. Sweeney, C.S.S.R., J. A. Hassler, C.S.S.R., M. J. McCarthy, C.S.S.R. *School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (*Rt. C, Box 8*). Pupils, 225.
- Missions*—Canada Verde, Elmendorf, Greytown, Sespamco, New Berlin, Southton.
- Stations*—Calaveras, Martinez, Parita.
- 7—OUR LADY OF SORROWS (Spanish), 2007 Jones ave., Revs. F. Valles Barón, O.P., C. Martinez, O.P., F. Fuentes, O.P., J. Blasquez, O.P., F. Casquero, O.P. *School*—5 Dominican Sisters (811 Mistletoe ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 91.
- 8—PURISIMA CONCEPCION (Old Mission), Concepcion rd., attended from St. John's Seminary.
- 9—SACRED HEART, Prospect Hill, Rev. J. Jacobi, Rev. T. T. Janysek. Res., 2514 W. Commerce st. *School*—7 Ursuline Sisters (2605 W. Commerce st.). Pupils, 181.
- 10—ST. AGNES' (Spanish and English), 813 Ruiz st., Rev. J. T. Lockwood. *School*—5 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament (825 Ruiz st.). Pupils, 130.
- 11—ST. ALPHONSUS' (Spanish), 1202 S. Zarzamora st., Rev. Francis Iruarrizaga, C.M.F.
- 12—ST. ANNE'S, Beacon Hill, Rev. P. B. Feeney, Rev. M. Valenta. Res., 735 Fredericksburg rd. *School*—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 200.
- 13—ST. CATHERINE'S (Colored), 706 Leal st., attended from St. Peter Claver's. *School*—2 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 66.
- 14—ST. CECILIA'S, 118 Lowell st., Rev. M. S. Garriga, Rev. G. P. Staff. *School*—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (2103 S. Presa st.). Pupils, 291.
- 15—ST. ELIZABETH'S (Mexican), Leal st., Rev. E. Pl, C.M.F.
- 16—ST. FRANCIS DE PAUL (Italian), 205 Morales st., Rev. S. Vecchio.
- 17—ST. GEORGE'S (Syrian), 324 Lakeview ave.
- 18—ST. GERARD MAJELLA, 1617 Iowa st., Very Rev. Frederick J. Winderlin, C.S.S.R., Revs. Joseph E. Murphy, C.S.S.R., G. E. Eberts, C.S.S.R., H. Phillips, C.S.S.R., Henry Becker, C.S.S.R., George W. Hynes, C.S.S.R., J. Lorenz, C.S.S.R. 2 Lay Brothers. *School*—13 Sisters of Notre Dame (1523 Iowa st.). Pupils, 539.
- 19—ST. HENRY'S (English and German), 1619 S. Flores st., Rev. H. J. Andrée. *School*—8 Sisters of Divine Providence (1709 S. Flores st.). Pupils, 272.
- 20—ST. JOHN BERCHMANS' (Belgian), Rev. J. P. Vervaeke. Res., 2515 S. Zarzamora st. (*Sta. A, Box 267*).
- 21—ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 221 E. Commerce st., Rev. P. J. Schnetzer, Rev. A. A. Leopold. *School*—11 Sisters of Divine Providence (118 Bonham st.). Pupils, 180.
- 22—ST. LEO'S, Rev. P. J. Crane, pastor. Res., 110 Octavia pl. *School*—5 Sisters of Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament (1618 Corpus Christi rd.). Pupils, 175.
- Mission*—South San Antonio, St. Joseph's.
- 23—ST. MARY'S, 202 N. St. Mary's st., Very Rev. A. C. Dusseau, O.M.I., Revs. L. J. Moriarty, O.M.I., C. F. Deckert, O.M.I., Thomas J. Kennedy, O.M.I. *School*—16 Sisters of Divine Providence (207 N. St. Mary's st.). Pupils, 473.
- 24—ST. MICHAEL'S (Polish), Rev. T. J. Moczygomba. Res., 424 South st. (*P.O. Box 333*). *School*—6 Sisters of Divine Providence (430 South st.). Pupils, 139.
- 25—ST. PATRICK'S, 1144 Willow st., Very Rev. J. Pinnel, V.G., Rev. P. J. Potgens, S.T.D. *School*—Connected with St. Patrick's Academy.
- 26—ST. PETER CLAVER'S (Colored), 211 Nolan st., Revs. J. Gaffney, S.S.J., L. V. Murphy, S.S.J. *School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (203 Nolan st.). Pupils, 116.
- 27—ST. PETER, PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES, Alamo Heights, 111 Barilla Court, Rev. P. M. Baquet. *School*—5 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 104.
- Mission*—Cementville, Bexar Co., St. Anthony's. *School*—2 Missionary Servants of St. Anthony. Pupils, 41.
- 28—ST. PHILIP OF JESUS (Spanish), 131 Bank st., Rev. G. Alsina. *School*—5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (129 Bank st.). Pupils, 151.

**CHAPELS WITH CHAPLAINS:**

Convent of the Incarnate Word, Alamo Heights, Rev. F. Schneider, C.P.P.S.  
College of the Incarnate Word, Rev. J. P. Donaghey.  
Our Lady of the Lake College, Rev. W. Arnold, O.M.I.  
Our Lady of the Lake Convent, Rev. C. Zengler, O.M.I.  
Mother House, Our Lady of Providence, Rev. C. Zengler, O.M.I.  
St. Francis' Home, Rev. P. J. Flanagan.  
St. Mary's Academy, Rev. J. Dockter, S.M.  
St. Mary's College, Rev. L. A. Tragesser, S.M.  
St. Vincent de Paul Home for the Aged, Rev. C. O'Gallagher.  
Santa Rosa Infirmary, Rev. A. M. Just.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAN ANTONIO.**

- Amansville, Fayette Co. (*Schulenberg, R. 7*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Raska. *School*—3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. *Mission*—Holman, Fayette Co., St. Wenceslas.
- Asherton, Dimmit Co. (*P. O. Box 262*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Martinez, O.M.I. *School*—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 75.
- Missions*—Catarina, Carrizo Springs, Bermuda.
- Bandera, Bandera Co., St. Stanislas, Rev. Henry Kickx. *School*—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 71.
- Stations*—Pipe Creek, Privilegio, Tarpley.
- Blessing, Matagorda Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. J. Weber (*Box 120*). *Missions*—Palacios, Lolita, Olivia. *Stations*—Francitas, Collegeport.
- Boerne, Kendall Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Placidus M. Endler. *Missions*—Leon Springs, Leon Springs Quarry, Helotes.
- Brackettville, Kinney Co., St. Mary Magdalen, Rev. P. Tonson, O.M.I. (*Box 397*). *Missions*—Spofford Junction, Kinney Co., St. Blaise, Fort Clark.
- Brady, McCulloch Co. (*Box 387*), St. Patrick's, Revs. M. F. Munive, O.M.I., P. J. Ward, O.M.I. *Missions*—Mason, San Saba, Melvin, Llano (London, Junction, Menard, in Diocese of Amarillo).



Campbellton, Atascosa Co., Sacred Heart. Attended from Our Lady of Perpetual Help, San Antonio.

Castroville, Medina Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. Lenzen.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 165.

Cestohowa, Karnes Co. (*Hobson Rt. 2, Box 51*), Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. P. A. Vaitonis, Adm.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 139.

Charlotte, Rev. J. G. Torres. (*Box 6*.)

Cistern, Fayette Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. E. J. Jansky, adm.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 74.

*Mission*—Barton's Creek, Bastrop Co., SS. Peter and Paul.

Columbus, Colorado Co., St. Mathias', attended from Weimar.

Cotulla, La Salle Co., Rev. J. Moulin.

Crystal City, Zavala Co., Rev. C. Taylor, O.M.I. (*Box 356*).

*Missions*—La Pryor, Batesville, Winterhaven, Big Wells, Valley Wells.

Cuero, Dewitt Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Pallanche.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 86.

Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), Revs. J. Zabala, O.P., A. Alvarez, O.P. (*Box 547*.)

*Missions*—Yoakum, Yorktown, Nordheim.

Del Rio, Val Verde Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), Rev. R. Vila, O.M.I.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 100.

*Mission*—Comstock, Val Verde Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Sacred Heart (American), (*P.O. Box 1044*), Rev. G. M. Cartier, O.M.I.  
*School*—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.

St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Bugnard, O.M.I. (*P.O. Box 256*.)  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100.

Devine, Medina Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Goertz. *Box 333*.  
*Mission*—Yancey.

D'Hanis, Medina Co., Holy Cross, Very Rev. F. Maas, Dean. (*Box 303*.)  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 73.

Queen of Peace (Mexican).  
*School*—(Mexican). 1 Sister of Divine Providence. Pupils, 35.

Eagle Pass, Maverick Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Very Rev. Jesus Prieto, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. A. P. Fletcher, O.M.I., asst. (*Box 429*.)  
*School*—2 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 65.

*Missions*—Arroyo Seco, Maverick Co., Niño Jesus; Leman Ranch, Seco Mines.

*Stations*—El India, Maverick Co.; Lamar Mines, Maverick Co.; Olmos Mines, Maverick Co.; Rosita, Maverick Co.; Quemado, Maverick Co.

Edna, Jackson Co., St. Agnes', Rev. J. W. Smiers (*Box 72*.)  
*Missions*—Navidad, Vanderbilt.

El Campo, Wharton Co., St. Philip's, Revs. V. A. Raska, L. A. Blinka. (*Box 454*.)  
*Missions*—Taiton, Wharton Co., St. John Nepomucene.

Falls City, Karnes Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. L. Moczygemba. (*Box 206*.)  
*School*—6 Sisters of Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 150.

*Mission*—St. Stanislas Kostka, beyond the river.

Flatonia, Layette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. A. Dombrowski.

Floresville, Wilson Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. P. P. Zarb, D.D., Dean.

Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. A. Heckmann, Dean; Rev. F. J. Fellmann.  
Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican).  
*School*—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 247.

Ganado, Jackson Co., St. John's, Rev. E. Kostorz.

Gonzales, Gonzales Co., St. James', Rev. J. Toulas.  
*Mission*—Monthalia, Gonzales Co., St. Thomas'.

St. Joseph's (Mexican).  
*School*—4 Sisters of Sacred Heart of St. Jacut. Pupils, 75.

*Missions*—Luling, Caldwell Co., St. Patrick's, Waelder.

Hallettsville, Lavaca Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Mathis.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 200.

Harper, Gillespie Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. A. Gitter, Adm.

High Hill, Fayette Co. (*Schulenburg P.O., R.F.D. 1, Box 20*), Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Very Rev. H. Gerlach.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 115.

Hillje, Wharton Co., (*El Campo P.O.*), St. Andrew's, Rev. V. S. Kloseck.

Hobson, Barnes Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. William T. Jansen.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 50.

Hocheim Prairie, De Witt Co., St. Ann's (*Yoakum R.F.D. 1*), Rev. C. J. Benes.

Hondo, Medina Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. T. A. Flynn.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 69.

Our Lady of Sorrows (Mexican).  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 98.

Honey Creek, Comal Co. (*Wetmore P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. V. Draessel.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 24.

*Mission*—Blanco, Blanco Co., Our Lady Help of Christians, Twin Sisters.

Hostyn, Fayette Co. (*La Grange P.O.*), Holy Rosary, Rev. P. P. Kaspar.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 60.

Jourdanton, Atascosa Co., St. Matthew's (*Box 336*), Rev. H. V. Smith, adm.  
*Mission*—North Pleasanton, St. Andrew's.

Karnes City, Karnes Co., St. Cornelius', Rev. L. J. FitzSimon, Rev. C. Garcia. (*Box 283*.)  
*Mission*—Kenedy, Karnes Co., Sacred Heart and St. Isidore's.

Kerrville, Kerr Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (*221 Washington st.*), Rev. H. M. Kemper, Ph.D.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 57. (*Notre Dame Institute*.)

Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican).  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 139.

*Mission*—Comfort, Kendall Co., Sacred Heart.

*Stations*—Center Point, Kerr Co.; Ingram, Kerr Co.; Japonica, Kerr Co.; Live Oak, Kerr Co.; Mountain Home, Kerr Co.; Waring, Kendall Co.

Kosciusko (*Stockdale, Route A, Box 68*), Wilson Co., St. Ann's, Rev. B. C. Kaminski, adm.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 125.

*Mission*—Stockdale, Wilson Co., Immaculate Conception.

Lacoste, Medina Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. J. Marsollier.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 101.

Lockhart, Caldwell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Zuber. (*Box 683*.)  
*School*—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 61.

*Mission*—Luling, St. Patrick's.

Loire, Atascosa Co., St. Luke's (*Rt. A, Box 91, Pleasanton*), Rev. H. Benz, M.S.F.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 43.

*Missions*—Las Gallinas, Los Angeles, San Fernando, Fowlerston.

Meyersville, Dewitt Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. F. Garmann.

Moulton, Lavaca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Kopp.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 130.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
SAN  
ANTONIO**

- Nada, Colorado Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. A. Postka.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils 114.  
*Missions*—Rock Island, Altair.
- New Braunfels, Comal Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. J. J. Robling, Dean.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 141.  
*Mission*—Comal, Comal Co., St. Joseph's.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 75.  
Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Mexican), (Box 481), Revs. A. Elsing, M.S.F., Rev. P. Kolvenbach, M.S.F.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 241.  
*Mission*—Dittlinger.
- Nixon, Gonzales Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Marco.  
*Missions*—Westhoff, Lavernia.
- Panna Maria, Karnes Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. Tokarz.  
Rev. E. J. Dworaczyk.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 106.
- Pearsall, Frio Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Revs. E. Soler, O.C.D., pastor; E. Medes O.C.D., resident assistant. (Box 363.)  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 160.  
*Missions*—Moore, Dilley.
- Pierce, Wharton Co., St. Helena, Rev. C. Romero. (P.O. Box 5.)  
Plum, Fayette Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. P. P. Kaspar.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 77.
- Port Lavaca, Calhoun Co., Our Lady of the Gulf, Rev. D. M. Buckley. (Box 195.)  
*Missions*—Inez, Olivia.
- Poth, Wilson Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. J. Schweller.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 55.
- Praha, Fayette Co. (Flatonia R.F.D.), Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. Anders.  
*School*—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 120.
- Red Rock, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. S. Strobel. (R.R. 1, Box 16.)  
*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 88.  
*Mission*—String Prairie, Bastrop Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- Runge, Karnes Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. L. J. FitzSimon. (Box 208.)  
*Missions*—Nordheim, Choate.
- San Francisco de la Espada, Bexar Co. (Old Mission). Attended from Our Lady of Perpetual Help, San Antonio.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 77.
- San Juan Capistrano (Berg's Mill), Bexar Co. (Old Mission). Attended from Our Lady of Perpetual Help, San Antonio.
- San José, Bexar Co. (Old Mission). Attended from Our Lady of Perpetual Help, San Antonio.
- San Marcos, Hayes Co., St. John the Evangelist, Revs. E. de la Rosa, C.M.F., rector; J. Martin, C.M.F., R. Sunye, C.M.F.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament (Gibbons Hall, 302 Cedar st.). Pupils, 140.
- Missions*—Kyle, Hayes Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary; Martindale, Hayes Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Vasquez Ranch, Hayes Co., Sacred Heart, Uhland, Garfield, South Austin.
- School*—Martindale School—9 Cordi-Mariana Sisters. Pupils, 293.
- St. Hedwig, Bexar Co. (Adkins R.F.D. 1, Box 27), Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. S. Przyborowski.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 111.
- St. John, Fayette Co. (Schulenburg P.O., R.F.D. 5), St. John the Baptist, Rev. B. M. Heintze, adm.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 54.  
*Mission*—Moravia, Lavaca Co., Ascension of Our Lord.
- St. Mary's, Lavaca Co. (Hallettsville P.O.), St. Mary's, Rev. D. A. Sykora.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 48.
- Schulenburg, Fayette Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. F. X. Wolf.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 185.
- Seguin, Guadalupe Co., St. James', Rev. P. J. Kieffer.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 70.
- Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), Rev. E. Wegener, M.S.F. (Box 756.)  
*School*—2 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 60.
- Selma, Bexar Co. (San Antonio, Rt. 3, Box 195), Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. F. Drees.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 100.
- Shiner, Lavaca Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Very Rev. L. P. Netardus, Dean.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 259.
- Smithville, Bastrop Co., St. Paul's, Rev. R. Planchet. (Box 753.)  
Sweet Home, Lavaca Co., Our Lady of Peace, Rev. Godfrey Kuratko.  
*Mission*—Koerth, St. John Baptist.
- Uvalde, Uvalde Co., Immaculate Conception (Box 761), Rev. A. Simon, O.M.I., Rev. Frederick A. Brockman, O.M.I.  
*School*—7 Theresian Sisters. Pupils, 260.
- Missions*—Knippa, La Pryor, Sabinal (American), Sabinal (Mexican). *School*—Pupils, 45. Rock Springs.
- Stations*—Barksdale, Cline, Montell, Camp Wood.
- Victoria, Victoria Co., St. Mary's, 402 S. Main st., Rt. Rev. J. Sheehan, Dean; Rev. L. Schiel.  
*Schools*—Connected with Nazareth Academy and St. Joseph's College.
- Missions*—Placedo, Port O'Connor, Bloomington.
- Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. L. Etschenberg.
- Our Lady of Sorrows (Mexican), 208 W. River st., Rt. Rev. S. Marco.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 122.
- Missions*—Mariana, Victoria Co., Holy Child of Prague: McFaddin's Ranch, Mission Valley, Bloomington, Placedo, Guadalupe, Nursery, Da Costa.
- Weimar, Colorado Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. Jos. Szymanski, Dean; Rev. J. J. Hildebrand.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 170.
- Mission*—Dubina, Fayette Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 95.
- Yoakum, Lavaca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. O. Beck, Rev. E. S. Dragon.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Divine Providence. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 278.
- Yorktown, Dewitt Co., Holy Cross, Route 3, Box 2, Very Rev. P. Grzesiak, Dean.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 81.

Absent on leave: Revs. H. M. Wirtz, P. J. Taradellas, P. F. Nichol, F. J. Ledwig.  
Retired: Rev. W. E. Heffernan, 416 Ord st., San Antonio; Rev. A. Henchener, Boerne, Tex.  
Sick: Rev. S. Forster, Santa Rosa Hospital; Rev. J. Jachtyl, Holy Cross Sanitarium, Deming, N. M.; Rev. J. Rainville (Box 722), El Paso, Tex.

**INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.**

SAN ANTONIO. St. John's Seminary of San Antonio,<sup>1</sup> Concepcion road (P.O. Box 808) (Legal title: St. John's Seminary of San Antonio, Texas).—Rev. M. J. Gilbert (Rector); Revs.



P. J. Geehan (Prefect of Studies); V. A. Sullivan, A. J. Morkovsky, S. M. Metzger, S.T.D., J.C.D., L. V. Murphy, S.S.J. Pupils, 55.

ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
SAN  
ANTONIO

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

**SAN ANTONIO.** *St. Anthony's Apostolic School*, 2000 McCullough ave.—For boys intending to become Priests of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate.—Revs. Albert Antoine, O.M.I., Superior; William E. Lang, O.M.I., E. J. Chaput, O.M.I., W. J. Fritz, O.M.I., Aloysius Anthony Cartier, O.M.I., H. A. Seitters, O.M.I., Frank A. Kilday, O.M.I., Edward Joseph Burns, O.M.I. 8 Fathers, 4 Lay Brothers. Students, 122.  
*Provincial House of the Oblates of Mary*, 1900 McCullough ave.—Very Rev. Theo. Labouré, O.M.I., D.D. (Provincial); Revs. H. A. Constantineau, O.M.I., Ph.D., D.D. (Provincial Procurator); W. Arnold, O.M.I., C. Zengler, O.M.I. Mission Band Headquarters. Revs. A. Fillingim, O.M.I., George Sexton, O.M.I., Editor of "Mary Immaculate"; J. A. Collins, O.M.I., A. de Anta, O.M.I., C. Durbin, O.M.I. 6 Lay Brothers.  
*St. Mary's University, West End (Station A)*.—Very Rev. Alfred H. Rabe, S.M. (President and Superior); Revs. Louis A. Tragesser, S.M., Chaplain; R. J. Mayl, S.M., Jos. Weckesser, S.M. Priests, 4; Brothers, 28; Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils: College, 400; Preparatory, 75.  
*De Mazenod Scholasticate*, Blanco road R.R. 2.—Rev. F. Hullweg, O.M.I., Supr. (Sacred Scripture, Ascetic Theology); Revs. (Moral Theology, Canon Law, Liturgy); Chas. Haas, O.M.I. (Dogmatic Theology); H. Bersihand, O.M.I. (Spiritual Director); G. Mongeau, O.M.I. (Bursar, Philosophy, Church History); N. Tanascovic, O.M.I. (Philosophy, Church Music). 2 Lay Brothers; 7 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of St. Jacut. 37 Pupils.  
*Academy of St. Mary's College*, 112 College st.—Bro. Julius Kneshel, S.M. (President). Brothers, 16. Students, 254. Rev. J. Dockter, S.M., Chaplain.  
*Juniorate of the Claretian Fathers*, 802 Kentucky ave.—Rev. L. Aguado, Supr.; Revs. E. Pl, C.M.F., R. Vialta, C.M.F., F. Zapatero, C.M.F. 4 Fathers; 4 Lay Brothers.  
**AUSTIN.** *St. Edward's University*, Post road.—Rev. Joseph Burke, C.S.C., Ph.D. (President); Revs. George J. Baldwin, C.S.C., A.M.; Paul J. Foik, C.S.C., Ph.D. (Librarian); Cornelius J. Hagerty, C.S.C., Ph.D.; George J. MacNamara, C.S.C., A.B. (Director of Student Welfare); Joseph A. Maguire, C.S.C., M.S. (Vice-President); Edgar J. Misch, C.S.C., A.M. (Director of Studies); Patrick M. McBride, C.S.C., A.B.; James J. O'Brien, C.S.C., Litt.B.; Walter J. O'Donnell, C.S.C., Ph.D. (Prefect of Religion); James J. Quinlan, C.S.C., A.M. (Dean of the College of Commerce); Frank O'Hara, C.S.C., A.B.; Francis C. Brown, C.S.C., A.B.; Bernard H. B. Lange, C.S.C., M.S.; Bernard Mulloy, C.S.C., A.B.; Peter P. Forrestal, C.S.C., Litt.D.; Raymond Pieper, C.S.C., A.M. 17 Fathers; 8 Brothers; 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 258.  
*College of Engineering*, Post road.—4 Professors. 51 Students.  
**CASTROVILLE.** *Minor Seminary of the Guadalupean Missionaries (Box 67)*.—Frère John Vanegas, C.M.G., Supr. 1 Father, 2 Novices, 8 Students.  
**NEW BRAUNFELS.** *Mission House of the Holy Family (Missionaries of the Holy Family, Inc.)*, 160 Austin st.—Very Rev. Anthony Elsing, M.S.F. (Superior); Revs. Peter Kolvenbach, M.S.F., Henry Benz, M.S.F., John M. Paar, M.S.F., Gerhard Van Keecken, M.S.F., William Ostendorf, M.S.F., Joseph Van Son, M.S.F. Brother James. These Missionaries are doing missionary work and preaching missions, especially amongst Mexican population. Fathers, 9; Brother, 1.  
**VICTORIA.** *St. Joseph's High School*.—6 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Herbert Leies, S.M. (Principal). Pupils, 115.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**SAN ANTONIO.** *Motherhouse of the Congregation of Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word*, Alamo Heights.—Mother M. Bonaventure, Superioress General. 784 Sisters, 30 Novices, 31 Postulants.  
*Provincial House and Novitiate*.—Mother M. Timothy, Provincial. Postulants, 29.  
*Incarnate Word Convent*.—Mother M. Berchmans, Supr. Professed Sisters, 76. Rev. F. Schneider, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.  
*Incarnate Word College*, N. Broadway.—A college for women. Mother M. Lasarian, Supr. 54 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. 9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 714.  
*Santa Rosa Infirmary*, 745 W. Houston st.—Mother M. Robert, Supr. 60 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Nurses in Training School, 120. Patients during year, 6963.  
*St. Francis Home for the Aged*, 2017 S. Flores st.—Mother M. Maurice, Supr. 11 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Inmates, 30. Rev. P. J. Flanagan, Chaplain.  
*St. Patrick's Academy*, 431 Crosby st.—Mother Mary Chinacus, Supr. 7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 118.  
*St. Peter's Diocesan Orphanage*, Concepcion rd. (Rt. E, Box 283).—Mother Mary of Calvary, Supr. 20 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. 4 Lay Attendants. Orphans: 195.  
*Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Divine Providence, Our Lady of the Lake Convent (Route G, Station A)*.—Mother M. Philothea, Supr.-General. 578 Professed Sisters; 20 Novices; 35 Postulants.  
*Our Lady of the Lake College for Women*.—Mother Mary Angelique, Supr. (Route G, Station A). 45 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Angelique, Supr. 10 Lay Teachers. Students: College Dept., 478; 713 in the Summer Session.  
*St. Anthony's Institute*, 205 W. Huisache st.—Sister M. Angelina, Supr. 6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 130.  
*Ursuline Convent and Academy*, 300 Augusta st.—Mother M. Francis, Prioress. 31 Sisters; 1 Novice, 1 Postulant. Pupils, 140.  
*Sacred Heart Academy*, 2605 W. Commerce st., Prospect Hill.—7 Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Berchmans, Supr. Pupils, 181.  
*Convent of the Good Shepherd*, 1900 Montana st.—Mother Mary of St. Benignus Hegarty, Supr. 40 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. 7 Novices, 1 Postulant, 94 Girls, 22 Orphans.  
*Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost and Mary Immaculate*, 300 Yucca st.—Mother M. Francis de Sales, Supr.-General. 116 Sisters; 7 Novices; 13 Postulants. (Rt. C, Box 8.)  
*Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament*, Concepcion rd. (Rt. E, Box 289).—Mother M. Columbia, Supr. 48 Sisters; 5 Novices. Pupils, 81.  
*Provincial House and Academy of St. Theresa*, 4018 S. Presa st.—Society of St. Theresa of Jesus. Mother Dolores de San José Aparicio, Supr. 20 Sisters; 6 Novices; 2 Postulants. Pupils, 96.  
*Carmelites of the Divine Heart of Jesus*, 2006 Nebraska st., Day Nursery. Mother Mary Alexandra, Supr. (Rt. O, Box 4). 11 Sisters. Orphans, 50.  
*St. Vincent de Paul Home for the Aged*, 1119 S. Alamo st. Mother M. Teresa, O.S.B., Supr. 12 Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. 1 Novice; 1 Postulant. 16 Inmates. Rev. C. O'Gallagher, Chaplain.  
*Convent of Sisters of the Sacred Heart of St. Jacut (Blanco Rd, Rt. 2, Box 298)*. Sister Beatrice of Jesus, Supr. 9 Sisters, 4 Postulants, 27 Pupils.  
*Mount Sacred Heart*.—School for small boys.  
**AUSTIN.** *Sisters of Mary of the Presentation*.—Domestic work at St. Edward's College. Mother St. Gregory, Supr. Sisters, 14.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
SAN  
ANTONIO**

DEL RIO. *Sacred Heart Academy (Box 1023).*—10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word Mother M. Imelda, Supr. Pupils, 155.  
EAGLE PASS. *St. Joseph's Academy and Guadalupe School.*—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. de Padua, Supr. Pupils, 62.  
SHINER. *Convent and High School of St. Ludmila.*—48 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 4 Novices; 4 Postulants. Mother M. Augustine, Supr. Pupils, 184.  
VICTORIA. *Nazareth Convent and Academy.*—68 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 8 Postulants. Mother M. George, Supr. Pupils, 245.  
*Guadalupe School, Poor School for Mexicans.*—2 Sisters. Pupils, 105.

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.**

*O.C.D.—Carmelite Fathers (Valencia)*—Our Lady of Mount Carmel, San Antonio; Pearsall.  
*C.S.C.—Congregation of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)*—St. Edward's University, Austin.  
*O.P.—Dominican Fathers (Mexico)*—Our Lady of Sorrows, San Antonio; Our Lady of Guadalupe Cuero.  
*M.S.F.—Missionaries of the Holy Family*—New Braunfels.  
*M.S.F.—Fathers of the Holy Family*—Loire; Our Lady of Perpetual Help, New Braunfels; St. James', Seguin.  
*C.M.F.—Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Spain)*—Cathedral, Immaculate Heart of Mary; Juniorate of the Claretian Fathers, Our Lady of Guadalupe, St. Elizabeth's, San Antonio; San Marcos.  
*O.M.I.—Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Laurel Heights, San Antonio)*—De Mazenod Scholasticate, Provincial House, St. Anthony's Apostolic School, St. Mary's, San Antonio; Asherton; Brackettville; Brady; Carrizo Springs; Crystal City; Del Rio; Eagle Pass; Uvalde.  
*C.S.S.R.—Redemptorists (St. Louis Province)*—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, St. Alphonsus', St. Gerard Majella, San Antonio.  
*S.S.J.—St. Joseph's Society for Colored Missions (Baltimore, Md.)*—Our Holy Redeemer, St. Peter Claver's, San Antonio.  
*S.M.—Society of Mary (St. Louis Province)*—St. Mary's University, San Antonio; Academy of St. Mary's College, San Antonio; St. Joseph's High School, Victoria.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Archbishops .....	2	House of Good Shepherd.....	1
Secular Priests .....	91	Inmates .....	177
Priests of Religious Orders.....	116	Total number of Young People under	
Total Priests .....	207	Catholic Care .....	14,769
Ecclesiastical Students for Diocese....	46	Hospitals .....	4
Churches with Resident Priest .....	102	Homes for Aged Poor.....	2
Missions with Churches.....	100	Baptisms { Infants...10,963 }	Total.... 11,210
Total Churches .....	202	{ Adults... 247 }	
Stations .....	66	Converts .....	247
Seminary .....	1	Marriages .....	2,167
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	Deaths .....	2,387
Colleges for Boys.....	5	Catholic Population: From Annual Re-	
Parishes and Missions with Schools....	79	ports for 1928:	
Pupils .....	10,549	Non-Mexicans .....	58,035
Academies for Young Ladies.....	16	Mexicans .....	123,741
Orphan Asylums .....	3	Total .....	181,776
Orphans .....	256		



# ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN FRANCISCO

(*Archidioecesis Sancti Francisci.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

The Archdiocese of San Francisco comprises the counties of San Francisco, San Mateo, San Joaquin, Stanislaus, Sonoma, Alameda, Contra Costa, Lake, Marin, Mendocino, Napa, Solano, Santa Clara in the State of California.

Square Miles—16,856.



MOST REVEREND

EDWARD J. HANNA, D.D.

Archbishop of San Francisco; ordained May 30, 1885; cons. Titular Bishop of Titopolis Dec. 4, 1912; promoted to the See of San Francisco June 1, 1915.—Res., *San Francisco, Cal.*, 1000 Fulton st.

MOST REVEREND

JOHN J. MITTY, D.D.

Coadjutor Archbishop cum Jure Successionis; ordained Dec. 22nd, 1906; cons. Bishop of Salt Lake, Sept. 8, 1926; appointed Coadjutor Archbishop of San Francisco, Feb. 1932.

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS GARCIA DIEGO y MORENO, O.F.M., D.D., cons. Oct. 4, 1840, Bishop of both Californias; died in Santa Barbara April 30, 1846.—Most Rev. JOSEPH SADC ALEMANY, O.P., D.D., cons. Bishop of Monterey June 30, 1850; promoted to San Francisco July 29, 1853; resigned Dec., 1884; died in Valencia, Spain, April 14, 1888.—Most Rev. GEORGE MONTGOMERY, D.D., cons. May 8, 1894; appointed Coadjutor Jan., 1903; died Jan. 10, 1907.—Rt. Rev. DENIS JOSEPH O'CONNELL, D.D., Titular Bishop of Sebaste; appointed Auxiliary Bishop Dec. 24, 1907; cons. May 3, 1908; transferred to the See of Richmond, Jan. 16, 1912.—Most Rev. PATRICK WILLIAM RIORDAN, D.D., cons. Archbishop of Cadesa and Coadjutor cum jure successionis to Most Rev. Archbishop Alemany Sept. 16, 1883; succeeded to the See of San Francisco Dec. 28, 1884; died Dec. 27, 1914.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK L. RYAN.—Office: *San Francisco, Cal.*, 1100 Franklin st. Res., 4420 Geary st.

*Chancellor*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES P. CANTWELL.—Office: *San Francisco, Cal.*, 1100 Franklin st. Residence, 2117 Van Ness ave.

*Secretary*—Very Rev. Msgr. THOMAS F. MILLETT. Office, 1100 Franklin st. Res., 1000 Fulton st. Tel. Ordway 2212.

*Asst. Chancellor*—Rev. JOHN M. BYRNE.—Res., 1100 Franklin st.

*Council of the Archbishop*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK L. RYAN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES A. RAMM, D.D., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL D. CONNOLLY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES P. CANTWELL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN W. SULLIVAN, S.T.L., Rev. PATRICK J. QUINN.

*Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus*—Judec: Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES A. RAMM, D.D., LL.D.; Defensor Vinculi: FRANCIS TURK; Notary and Secretary: Rev. JOHN M. BYRNE.

*Promotor Justitiae*—Rev. CHARLES R. BASCHAB, Ph.D.

*Examinatores Cleri*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES A. RAMM, D.D., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN W. SULLIVAN, S.T.L., Revs. F. TURK, CHAS. R. BASCHAB, Ph.D.

*Censores Librorum*—Revs. C. R. BASCHAB, Ph.D., JOHN M. BYRNE, J. F. DUGGAN.

*Parish Priest Consultors*—Revs. A. M. SANTANDREU, W. G. O'MAHONEY.

*Deans*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES A. RAMM, D.D., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. ROBERT SAMPSON, Very Rev. WILLIAM E. MCGOUGH, Revs. JAMES KIELY, EDWARD MAHER.

*Clerical Relief Association*—The Most Rev. Archbishop, Honorary Chairman. Board of Directors: Rt. Rev. P. L. RYAN, V.G., Rt. Rev. CHARLES A. RAMM, Rev. WILLIAM P. SULLIVAN, Rev. THOS. J. O'CONNELL, Rev. RICHARD COLLINS.

*Affiliated Catholic Charities*—Director: Rev. PATRICK G. MORIARTY. Office, *San Francisco, Cal.*, 995 Market st.

*Members of Charity Board*—Rt. Rev. P. L. RYAN, V.G., Rt. Rev. R. SAMPSON, Rev. EDW. J. MAHER, Rev. WM. A. FLEMING.

*Apostleship of Prayer*—Director: Rev. JOS. MORTON, S. J.—Res., 2130 Fulton st.

*Little Children's Aid*—Office, *San Francisco, Cal.*, 995 Market st. Rev. PATRICK G. MORIARTY, dir. Res., *San Francisco*, 266 15th ave.

*School Board*—Rt. Rev. P. L. RYAN, V.G., Chairman; Rt. Rev. CHAS. A. RAMM, Rev. CHAS. R. BASCHAB, Rev. J. A. BUTLER, Rev. RALPH HUNT, Rev. J. F. DUGGAN, Rev. JAMES H. LONG, Sec.

*Superintendent of Schools*—Rev. JAMES H. LONG.—Office: *San Francisco, Cal.*, 50 Oak st. Res., 2320 Green st., *San Francisco*.

*Director of the Propagation of the Faith*—Rev. JAMES J. SWEENEY.—Office, *San Francisco, Cal.*, 995 Market st.

*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director: Rev. HENRY LYNE.

*Director of Music*—Rev. EDGAR BOYLE.

*Members of Music Commission*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. L. RYAN, V.G., Chairman; Rt. Rev. ROBERT SAMPSON, Very Rev. THOS. F. MILLETT, Revs. RALPH HUNT, FRANCIS HARVEY, J. M. OUVRAUD, S.S., HENRY RATERS, EMMETT O'CONNOR, JOSEPH GALLI.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
SAN  
FRAN-  
CISCO**

**CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.**

**CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO.**

- 1—ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Van Ness ave. and O'Farrell st., Most Rev. Edward J. Hanna, D.D. pastor; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles A. Ramin, D.D., LL.D., adm.; Revs. John M. Byrne, first asst.; John M. Kennedy, John T. Scanlon, Thomas J. Cummins, Geo. J. Bedford, assts. Res., 1100 Franklin st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Presentation, B. V. M. (1016 Eddy st.). Boys, 30; Girls, 34
- 2—ALL HALLOW'S, Palou ave. and M st., Rev. Edmund J. Motherway, rector; Rev. Denis Barry, D.D., asst. Res. 1715 Oakdale ave.
- 3—ST. AGNES, Masonic ave., near Page st., Rev. John A. Butler, rector; Revs. John E. Curran, Edmund Meagher, Nial McCabe, assts. Res., 1025 Masonic ave.  
*School*—15 Sisters of the Presentation, B. V. M. (755 Ashbury st.). Boys, 235; Girls, 215.
- 4—ST. ANNE'S, 13th ave. and J st., Rev. William G. O'Mahony, rector; Revs. Richard A. O'Donnell, Joseph A. Donworth, Louis J. Miller, assts. Res., 1299 Irving st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Presentation, 14th ave. and Irving st.—Boys, 226; Girls, 324.
- 5—ST. ANTHONY'S, Army and Folsom sts., Revs. Ambrose Trabert, O.F.M. (Guardian and Pastor); Joachim Dietrich, O.F.M. (Vicar); Michael Egan, O.F.M.; Ferdinand Kenny, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 3215 Army st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, 3106 Folsom st. Pupils: Boys, 147; Girls, 151.  
*Missions*—Immaculate Conception (Italian), Folsom st. and Precita ave., Rev. A. M. Durantini, O.F.M., pastor. Res., 3255 Folsom st.  
St. Paul's of the Shipwreck (Maltese), 1509 Oakdale ave., Rev. Theophilus Caccia, O.F.M., pastor.
- 6—ST. BONIFACE'S, Golden Gate ave. between Jones and Leavenworth sts.—Very Rev. Novatus Benzing, O.F.M. (Provincial); Revs. Augustine Hobrecht, O.F.M. (Rector); Clement Berberich, O.F.M., Pius Niermann, O.F.M., Felix Raab, O.F.M., Daniel O'Sullivan, O.F.M., Julius Gliebe, O.F.M., Joseph Thompson, O.F.M., Anthony Braun, O.F.M. Res., 133 Golden Gate av.  
Headquarters of the Franciscan Province of Santa Barbara.  
Headquarters of the American Franciscan Missions, Rev. Adrian Schmitt, O.F.M., Procurator.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (135 Golden Gate ave.). Pupils: Boys, 52; Girls, 68.
- 6A—ST. BRENDAN'S, Rev. John M. Ryan, rector; Rev. Joseph Manning, asst. Res., 29 Rockaway ave.
- 7—ST. BRIGID'S, Van Ness ave. and Broadway, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James P. Cantwell, rector; Revs. John J. Scanlon, Charles O'Connor, James J. Concannon, assts. Res., 2117 Van Ness ave.  
*School*—22 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2250 Franklin st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 235; Girls, Grammar, 370.
- 8—ST. CECILIA'S, Rev. John Harnett, rector; Revs. Joseph P. Mulkern, Thomas Relihan, assts. Res., 2555 17th ave.  
*School*—Sisters of the Holy Names. Boys, 149; Girls, 154.
- 9—ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, 18th and Howard sts., Rev. Joseph A. McAuliffe, rector; Revs. Leon F. Bernard, M. J. Egan, assts. Res., 2213 Howard st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross (2322 Howard st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 173; Girls, 237.
- 10—CORPUS CHRISTI (Italian), Rev. Patrick J. Diamond, S.C., Rector; Revs. Joseph Villani, S.C., Francis Parolin, assts. Res., 80 Santa Rosa ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange (1575 Alemany ave.). Boys, 173; Girls, 168.
- 11—ST. DOMINIC'S, Bush and Steiner sts., Very Revs. James B. Connelly, O.P., Provincial; F. A. Pope, O.P., S.T.L., Prior and Pastor; J. B. O'Connor, O.P., J. R. Newell, O.P., S.T.L., Revs. W. A. Netterville, O.P., Joseph D. O'Brien, O.P., F. B. Clyne, O.P., Casquero, O.P., T. S. Connelly, O.P., R. L. Lewis, O.P., Vincent H. Palmer, O.P., P. R. Sullivan, O.P., A. L. Rodriguez, O.P., P. Y. Lopez, O.P. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 2390 Bush st. Applications for Dominican Missions on Pacific Coast may be made to Very Rev. Provincial, 2390 Bush st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (2475 Pine st.). Pupils: Boys, 115; Girls, 164.
- 12—ST. EDWARD'S, California st., between Walnut and Laurel sts., Rev. William J. Butler, rector; Revs. Bartholomew J. McCarthy, John Clogher, assts. Res., 3320 California st.
- 13—ST. ELIZABETH'S, Rev. Michael J. Clifford, rector; Rev. Edward Noonan, asst. Res., 465 Brussels st.
- 14—ST. EMYDIUS'—Res., 286 Ashton ave., Ingleside; Rev. John Doran, Ph.D., rector; Rev. Leo Powleson, Rev. Cornelius T. Murray, assts.
- 15—CHURCH OF THE EPIPHANY, Russia and Paris sts., Rev. Patrick J. Ryan, rector; Revs. Henry A. McEnery, Denis Kelly, assts. Res., 645 Amazon ave.
- 16—ST. FINNBARR'S, Rev. Michael J. McLaughlin, pastor; Rev. Joseph Fitzpatrick, asst. Res. 415 Edna st.
- 17—ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, 610 Vallejo st., Rev. Patrick T. Collopy, rector; Rev. Thos. Milton Raber, Rev. Wm. G. Butler, assts.  
*School*—Presentation Sisters, 8. Pupils, 30. Res., 1404 Mason st.
- 17A—ST. FRANCIS XAVIER MISSION (Japanese), 1715 Octavia st., Rev. Wm. Stoecke, S.V.D., rector; Rev. John Zimmermann, S.V.D., asst.  
*School*—Daughters of Mary and Joseph, 4; Lay Teachers, 3. Boys, 17; Girls, 24; Kindergarten, 39. (1911 Pine st.)
- 18—HOLY CROSS, Eddy st., bet. Scott and Devisadero, Rev. J. W. Brockhage, rector; Revs. Harold E. Collins, Martin J. Higgins, Jr., assts. Res., 1818 Eddy st.
- 19—THE HOLY NAME, Rev. Richard Ryan, rector; Rev. James McLaughlin, asst. Res., 1311 38th ave.
- 20—ST. IGNATIUS CHURCH, Fulton st. and Parker ave., Jesuit Fathers. Very Rev. Edward J. Whelan, S.J., Rector; Revs. Richard A. Gleeson, S.J., Prefect of the Church; James J. Colligan, S.J., Asst. Prefect; Richard H. Bell, S.J., Chaplain of St. Mary's Hospital; Patrick J. Foote, S.J.; Joseph Malaise, S.J.; Edward C. Menager, S.J.; William E. Shiels, S.J.; Victor C. Stechschulte, S.J.; Aloysius Stern, S.J., Chaplain of San Francisco Hospital; Joseph A. Sullivan, S.J., Superior of Mission Band; Henry A. Walsh, S.J.; Brothers Bernard Bradley, S.J.; James Dunn, S.J.; Frederick Feltes, S.J.; Charles Kennedy, S.J.; Lawrence Le Fournie, S.J.; Thomas O'Shaughnessy, S.J.; Stephen Piccolo, S.J. Res., 2130 Fulton st. Note: St. Ignatius Church, conducted by the Jesuit Fathers is not a Parish Church, but a Collegiate Church. There are consequently no parish limits nor parochial rights. It is attended by the Fathers above mentioned and also by those engaged in teaching in the adjoining University of San Francisco.
- 21—ST. JAMES', 1086 Guerrero st., Rev. Patrick J. Quinn, rector; Revs. John J. O'Brien, Charles J. Murphy, Philip Ryan, assts.; Res., 1086 Guerrero st.  
*Schools*—13 Dominican Sisters. Connected with Academy. Girls, 485.  
St. James Boys' School, 10 Brothers of Mary (180 Fair Oaks st.). Boys, 488.
- 22—ST. JOHN'S, Rev. William Lyons, rector; Revs. Timothy P. Moynihan, adm.; Revs. Thos. J. Browne, James F. Walsh, assts. Res., 19 St. Mary's ave.



- School*—12 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 178; Girls, 274. 98 Bosworth st.
- 23—ST. JOSEPH'S, 10th and Howard sts., Rev. Richard Collins, rector; Revs. Thomas Fleming, Daniel O'Riordan, assts. Res., 1415 Howard st.
- Schools*—For Boys, 5 Brothers of Mary (1417 Howard st.). Pupils, 201.  
For Girls, 7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (220 10th st.). Pupils, 194.
- 24—ST. KEVIN, Bernal Heights, Rev. Cornelius Guerin, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Galvan, asst. Res., 704 Cortland ave.
- 25—ST. MARY'S (Paulist), Grant ave. and California st., Rev. Thomas F. Burke, C.S.P., Superior and Pastor; Revs. Thomas J. Cullen, C.S.P., Oliver A. Welsh, C.S.P., Orison J. McMullen, C.S.P., James P. Towey, C.S.P., James A. Linehan, C.S.P., Wilfred G. Hurley, C.S.P., Hugh Connolly, C.S.P., Peter Bergen, C.S.P., Earl M. Jarrett, C.S.P., assts. Res., 660 California st. Applications for Catholic and non-Catholic missions should be sent here.
- Mission*—Chinese Catholic Mission (902 Stockton st.). Pupils: Girls, 160; Boys, 100.  
8 Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange, Calif. Lay Teachers, 2. Boys, 179; Girls, 122.
- 26—ST. MICHAEL'S, Broad st. and Plymouth (Ocean View), Rev. James Stokes, rector; Rev. James O'Connor, asst. Res., 32 Broad st.
- 27—MISSION DOLORES, 16th and Dolores sts., Right Rev. Msgr. John W. Sullivan, S.T.L., rector; Revs. Patrick J. Dermody, John S. Roberts, Thos. F. Byrne, assts. Res., 3321 16th st.
- Schools*—Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. Sisters, 16. Pupils: Boys, 294; Girls, 355.  
1 Secular Teacher.
- 28—ST. MONICA'S, 23rd ave. and Geary st. Rev. William J. Cantwell, rector; Revs. James J. O'Donnell, Joseph B. Renault, assts. Res., 369 23rd ave.
- School*—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Boys, 212; Girls, 201.
- 29—MOST HOLY REDEEMER, 116 Diamond st., bet. 18th and 19th, Rev. Charles E. O'Neill, rector; Rev. William P. Sullivan, adm.; Revs. Laurence Hennessy, Daniel Riordan, assts. Res., 116 Diamond st.
- School*—10 Sisters of Charity of the B. V. M., 115 Diamond st. Lay Teacher, 1. Boys, 202; Girls, 210.
- 30—NATIVITY (for Slavonians), Fell st., bet. Franklin and Gough sts., Rev. Francis Turk, rector; Rev. James J. Sweeney, in residence. Res., 245 Linden st.
- 31—NOTRE DAME DES VICTOIRES (French), Marist Fathers, 566 Bush st. Rev. Louis Le Bihan, S.M., rector; Revs. H. L. Gerard, S.M., J. Bouvry, S.M.
- Mission*—Ste. Jeanne d'Arc, Quesada and Lane sts., Rev. Constantine Chauve, S.M., rector.
- School*—23 Sisters of St. Joseph (659 Pine st.). Boys, 287; Girls, 309.
- 32—OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE (Spanish), Broadway and Mason st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Antonio M. Santandreu, rector; Rev. Salvador Escobedo, Rev. Francisco Villanueva, assts. Res., 908 Broadway. Sermons in Spanish.
- 33—ST. PATRICK'S, Mission st., bet. 3rd and 4th sts., Very Rev. Msgr. John Rogers, rector; Revs. James O'Kelly, Patrick Morris, Andrew B. Abrott, assts. Res., 756 Mission st.
- School*—St. Vincent's School and Business College for boys and girls. 11 Sisters of Charity (5th and Clementina sts.). Pupils, 453.
- 34—ST. PAUL'S, 29th and Church sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael D. Connolly, rector; Rev. Cornelius E. Kennedy, admr.; Revs. Henry O'Flynn, Wm. Dillon, James P. Haran, assts. Res., 221 Valley st.
- School*—47 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (316 29th st.). Grammar School Convent. High School Convent, 323 29th st. Pupils: Boys, 598; Girls: High School, 350; Grammar, 610.
- 35—ST. PETER'S, Alabama st., bet. 24th and 25th sts., Rev. Ralph Hunt, S.T.L., rector; Revs. Jeremiah Conway, Robt. I. Falvey, Edmond Ryan, Michael Galvin, assts. Res., 1200 Florida st.
- Schools*—St. Peter's High School for Boys, with Grammar and Primary Departments.  
7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Nicholas, F.S.C., Principal; Brother Leonard, F.S.C., Asst. Dir., 1266 Florida st. The Rev. Ralph Hunt, S.T.L., Rector. Pupils, 405. Affiliated to St. Mary's College, Oakland. For Girls, 21 Sisters of Mercy (1245 Alabama st.). Pupils, 514.
- 36—SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (Italian), 650 Filbert st., Salesian Fathers, Very Rev. Orestes Trinchieri, S.C., Provincial; Revs. Francis Garassino, S.C., Alfred Pauc, S.C., Bartholomew Pellegrino, S.C., Edward J. De Martini, S.C., Mario Covicich, S.C., Ernest Giovannini, S.C., assts. Rev. Joseph Simeoni, S.C. Applications for Missions and Retreats may be made to Very Rev. Father Provincial. Res., 666 Filbert st.
- School*—Conducted by Salesians of the Ven. Don Bosco: Teachers; Priests, 2; Brothers, 7; Sisters of the Presentation, 3; Lay Teachers, 2.  
For boys from 5th grade to 1st High. Boys, 250.  
Salesian Americanization School—Teacher, 1. Pupils, 54.
- 37—ST. PHILIP'S, Elizabeth st., between Diamond and Castro sts., Rev. John R. Cantillon, rector; Revs. Stephen Cummins, Wm. B. Flattey, assts. Res., 725 Diamond st.
- 38—SACRED HEART, cor. Fell and Fillmore sts., Rev. John J. Cullen, rector; Revs. Leo Coghlan, Timothy Hennessy, Patrick Kerrigan, assts. In residence, Rev. Edgar Boyle. Res., 546 Fillmore st.
- School*—9 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (Cong. of the Holy Name of Jesus), 735 Fell st. Pupils: Boys, 185; Girls, 175.
- 39—STAR OF THE SEA, 8th ave. and Geary st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick L. Ryan, V.G., rector; Revs. Denis Kennelly, Robt. J. Cullen, John J. Ryan, assts. Res., 4420 Geary st.
- School*—20 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet and 2 Lay Teachers. 360 9th ave. Pupils: Boys, 410; Girls, 500. Total, 910.
- 40—ST. THERESA'S, Rev. Thomas P. Heverin, S.T.L., rector; Revs. P. J. O'Rourke, Richard O'Connell, assts. Res., 390 Missouri st.
- School*—7 Presentation Sisters. 19th st. and Pennsylvania ave. Pupils: Boys, 113; Girls, 120.
- 41—ST. THOMAS, APOSTLE, Rev. James Moran, rector; Revs. Edwin G. Perkins, Walter F. Fleming, assts. Res., 40th ave. and Balboa st.
- 42—ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Rev. Martin P. Ryan, rector; Revs. P. J. Morris, Thomas I. Bresnahan, assts. Res., 2320 Green st. In residence, Rev. James H. Long.
- School*—9 Sisters of Charity. Residence, 2356 Green st. Boys, 131; Girls, 156.
- 43—THE VISITATION, Rev. Michael J. Doyle. Res., 301 Raymond ave.

CITY OF OAKLAND.

- 1—ST. ANDREW'S, Rev. James J. Gannon, rector; Rev. John Silva, asst. Res., 3533 Adeline st.
- 2—ST. ANTHONY'S, East 16th ave., Rev. John F. Duggan, rector; Revs. John Kenny, William J. Hennessy, assts. Res., 1535 16th ave.
- School*—17 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 188; Girls, 317.
- 3—ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Alcatraz ave. and Dana st., Rev. Thomas J. O'Connell, rector; Revs. Morris M. Redner, Robert Hennessy, assts. Res., 400 Alcatraz ave.
- School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. (6417 Colby st.). Boys, 99; Girls, 101.

# ARCH- DIOCESE OF SAN FRAN- CISCO

- 3A—ST. BENEDICT, Rev. Edw. J. Kelly, rector; Rev. John Mulligan, asst. Res., 2245 82nd ave.  
4—ST. BERNARD'S, Rev. Ed. J. Nolan, rector; Revs. Francis Mulvihill, Erwin Becker, assts. Res., 1620 62d ave.  
5—ST. COLUMBA'S, San Pablo ave., Rev. Barnabas Cantillon, rector; Rev. Edwin W. Casey, asst. Res., 6410 San Pablo ave.  
5A—CORPUS CHRISTI, Rev. Francis D. Ahern, rector; Rev. Richard T. Howley, asst. Res., 4925 Park blvd.  
6—ST. CYRIL, Rev. Francis McCarthy, pastor; Rev. Thos. J. Farrell, asst. Res., 3114 62nd ave.  
7—ST. ELIZABETH'S, 1500 34th ave.—Rev. Ildephonse Moser, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Joachim Maier, O.F.M., Fidelis Wickand, O.F.M., Theodore Smith, O.F.M., assts.; Revs. Edward O. Lunney, O.F.M., Pamphilus Stahl, O.F.M., Humilis Wiese, O.F.M., Octavio Bravo, O.F.M., Jose Antonio Arnao, O.F.M., Cyril Marthaller, O.F.M.  
*School*—22 Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Dominic. 5 Lay Teachers. (1550 34th ave.) Pupils: Boys, 412; Girls, 457.  
8—ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Grove and Hobart sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph M. Gleason, rector; Revs. James Doyle, T. F. O'Connor, Anthony F. Morrissey, assts. Res., 634 Hobart st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (490 Hobart st.). Pupils: Boys, 140; Girls, 291  
9—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 707 Jefferson st., Rev. Francis M. Harvey, rector; Revs. Edward Lenane, Edmund I. Hogan, Edmund J. Kenney, assts. Res., 707 Jefferson st.  
*School*—For Boys and Girls. 7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (625 8th st.). Pupils: Boys, 95; Girls, 100.  
10—ST. JARLATH'S, Fruitvale ave., Rev. Patrick M. McHugh, Revs. Philip Ryan, Patrick Thompson, assts. Res., 3300 Fruitvale ave.  
11—ST. JOSEPH'S (Portuguese), 7th and Chestnut sts., Salesian Fathers, Rev. Joseph Galli, S.C., rector; Revs. Henry Ferreira, S.C., Thomas J. Deehan, S.C., assts. Res., 1102 7th st.  
12—ST. LAWRENCE O'TOOLE, Porter and High sts., Rev. Jeremiah Galvan, rector; Rev. John Walshe, asst. Res., 3417 High st.  
13—ST. LEO'S, Rev. Owen Lacey, rector; Revs. Raymond W. Kenny, T. F. O'Malley, assts. Res., 176 Ridgeway ave.  
14—THE LITTLE FLOWER, Rev. Daniel J. O'Kelly, rector; Revs. Cornelius Greaney, Joseph E. McLaughlin, assts. Res., 5637 Manila ave.  
15—ST. LOUIS BERTRAND, East 14th st., Rev. Miguel A. da Cruz, rector; Revs. Denis Mooney, Richard Meade, assts. Res., 10010 East 14th st.  
16—ST. MARGARET, East Oakland, Rev. Wm. J. Quirke, rector; Rev. Philip Enright, asst. Res., 3615 Emerson st.  
16A—MARY HELP OF CHRISTIANS, 23rd ave. and E. 9th st., Rev. Anthony Ragogna, S.C., rector; Rev. R. G. DeMartini, S.C., asst. Res., 2611 E. 9th st.  
17—OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Rev. Bartholomew Kevany, rector; Revs. Peter A. Doherty, Henri Langlard, assts. Res., 2808 Lakeshore ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils: Boys, 146; Girls, 157.  
18—ST. PATRICK'S, 10th st. near Peralta st., Rev. Anthony Iullin, S.V.D., rector; Rev. Wm. A. Benz, S.V.D., asst. Res., 1023 Peralta st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet (920 Peralta st.). Pupils: Boys, 119; Girls, 140.  
19—SACRED HEART, Grove and 40th sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Robert Sampson, rector; Revs. Peter Scanlan, Stanley J. Reilly, Edward Cushman, assts. Res., 684 40th st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (664 41st st.). Pupils: Boys, 313; Girls, 319.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITIES OF SAN FRANCISCO AND OAKLAND.

- Alameda, Alameda Co., St. Barnabas, Rev. Timothy Galvin, rector; Rev. Leo Schmidt, asst. Res., 1427 Sixth st.  
*School*—St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Bernard Praught, rector; Revs. Maurice O'Brien, William MacDonald, assts. Res., 1109 Chestnut st.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Connected with Academy. Pupils: Boys, 175; Girls, 330.  
St. Philip Neri, Rev. Robert O'Connor, rector; Rev. Thomas E. Hayes, asst. Res., 1837 High st.  
Antioch, Contra Costa Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Albert Muller, O.P., rector; Rev. Reginald A. Lewis, O.P., asst.  
Benicia, Salano Co., St. Dominic's, Very Rev. Joachim Walsh, O.P., S.T.L., rector and prior; Revs. Joseph G. Rourke, O.P., W. S. McDermott, O.P., A. S. Lawler, O.P., P. A. Riley, O.P., J. S. Owens, O.P., A. S. Chamberlain, O.P., V. B. Martin, O.P., E. C. McDonnell, O.P., G. L. Clark, O.P., R. L. Lewis, O.P., D. W. Dooley, O.P., A. B. Blank, O.P.  
*School*—Dominican Sisters, 5. Boys, 25; Girls, 25. Connected with Academy.  
Berkeley, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas J. Brennan, S.T.L., rector; Revs. John T. Kilcoyne, Denis Glennon, assts. Res., 1600 Addison st.  
*School*—25 Presentation Sisters. Boys, 176; Girls, 447. Lay Teacher, 1.  
St. Mary Magdalen, Rev. Christopher V. Lamb, O.P., rector; Rev. Gerard M. Martin, O.P., asst. Res., 2005 Berryman st.  
Berkeley, St. Ambrose's, Rev. John J. Hennessy, rector; Rev. John J. Bunyan, asst. Res., 1145 Gilman st., Berkeley.  
Burlingame, San Mateo Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. Michael R. Power, rector; Rev. John O'Brien, Norbert W. Feely, assts. Res., 1320 Bayswater ave.  
*Our Lady of Angels*, in charge of the Capuchin Fathers, Very Rev. Thomas Dowling, O.M.Cap., LL.D., pastor; Revs. Adrian Sharkey, O.M.Cap., Isidore Kennedy, assts. Address, 1345 Cortez ave., Burlingame.  
*School*—In charge of Sisters of Mercy. 6 Sisters. Boys, 109; Girls, 96.  
Calistoga, Napa Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Thomas J. McKeon, rector. Address, 1456 Washington st.  
*Mission*—Middletown, Lake Co.  
Centerville, Alameda Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Alfred de Sousa, rector.  
Cloverdale, Sonoma Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Martin O'Fahey, rector.  
*Missions*—Geyserville, Sonoma Co., and Asti.  
Colma, San Mateo Co., Holy Angels, Rev. Peter Flynn, rector.  
Concord, Contra Costa Co., Queen of All Saints, Rev. Edwin J. Keller, rector.  
Cotati, Sonoma Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Albert R. Bandini, rector.  
Crockett, Contra Costa Co., St. Rose, Rev. Peter E. Doyle, rector; Rev. W. G. Gilman, asst.  
*Mission*—Port Costa, St. Patrick.  
Cupertino, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph a Cupertino, Rev. Patrick J. Bresnan, rector.  
*Mission*—Saratoga, Santa Clara Co., Sacred Heart.  
Daly City, San Mateo Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. James P. Donohoe, rector; Rev. James B. Doyle, asst.  
Danville, Contra Costa Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Timothy Shanahan, rector.  
*Mission*—Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co., St. Mary's.  
Dixon, Solano Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Michael C. Ryan, rector.  
*Missions*—Elmira, Solano Co., St. John the Baptist's; Vacaville, Solano Co., St. Mary's.  
El Cerrito, Contra Costa Co., St. John, Rev. John F. Casey, rector; Rev. James A. McGee, asst.  
Elk, Mendocino Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Urban Riordan, O.M.Cap.



ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
SAN  
FRAN-  
CISCO

*Mission*—Point Arena, Mendocino Co., St. Aloysius.  
*Stations*—Mendocino Co., Boonville, Gualala, Navarro, Ornbau, Philo.  
Fairfax, St. Rita, Rev. Peter Bennett, pastor; Rev. Joseph P. McCarthy, asst.  
Port Bragg, Mendocino Co. (P.O. Box 532), Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Finbarr O'Callaghan.  
O.M.Cap., rector; Father Terence Anglin, O.M.Cap., asst.  
*Mission*—Mendocino, St. Anthony.  
Silroy, Santa Clara Co., St. Mary, Rev. Patrick J. Hennessy, rector.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Presentation. Pupils: Boys, 38; Girls, 34.  
Enerneville, Sonoma Co., St. Elizabeth, Rev. Terence J. Nugent, rector.  
*Mission*—Monte Rio, Rionido, Cazadero.  
Half Moon Bay, San Mateo Co., Our Lady of the Pillar, Rev. James Bergin, rector; Rev. Patrick E. Monohan, asst.  
*Missions*—San Gregorio, Pescadero, Moss Beach.  
Hayward, Alameda Co., All Saints, Rev. Stephen F. Barron, rector; Revs. Patrick J. Stack, Mannel F. Rose, assts.  
Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. James O'Reilly, rector. May-October Mass at Skaggs Springs.  
Hughson, Stanislaus Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Carl A. Dransfeld, rector.  
Lakeport, Lake Co., St. Mary's (for the Lake County Indians and White People), Rev. Anselm Boehmer, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Gabriel McCarthy, O.F.M., asst. 1 Lay Brother.  
*Missions*—Lake Co.: Kelseyville, St. Peter's; Lower Lake, St. Joseph's; Sulphur Banks, St. Anthony; Indian Reservation, Big Valley.  
Larkspur, Marin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Denis Bailey, rector.  
Livermore, Alameda Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edward M. Looney, rector; Rev. Nazareno Maisano, asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (Cong. of the Holy Name of Jesus). Pupils: Boys, 73; Girls, 79.  
Lodi, San Joaquin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Emmet O'Connor, rector; Rev. James McElligott, asst. Res., 117 S. Church st.  
*School*—Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (Cong. of the Holy Name of Jesus).  
*Missions*—Lockford, San Joaquin Co., St. Joachim's.  
Los Gatos, Santa Clara Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William F. Keller, rector.  
Manteca, San Joaquin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. C. P. Hardeman, rector.  
*Mission*—Atlanta, San Joaquin Co., St. Patrick's.  
Martinez, Contra Costa Co., St. Catherine of Siena, Rev. Arthur O'Connell, rector; Rev. Wm. F. Reilly, asst.  
*Mission*—Port Chicago, St. Frances of Rome.  
Mayfield, Santa Clara Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. Maurice J. O'Keefe, rector; Rev. Michael Fitzsimon, asst.  
*Mission*—Portola, Our Lady of the Wayside.  
Menlo Park, San Mateo Co., Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. Thos. J. Kennedy, rector; Rev. Bernard F. Burke, asst.  
*School*—4 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils: Boys, 56; Girls, 64.  
Milpitas, Santa Clara Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John F. Silver, rector.  
Mill Valley, Marin Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. William Cleary, rector.  
Mission San José, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Leal, rector.  
Modesto, Stanislaus Co., St. Stanislaus, Rev. Hugh Bohan, rector; Rev. Michael Walsh, asst. Res., 709 J st.  
Morgan Hill, Santa Clara Co., St. Catherine of Alexandria, Rev. Matthew A. Smith, rector.  
Mountain View, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James W. Galvin, rector.  
Napa, Napa Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Edward F. Guedet, rector; Rev. James Horgan, asst. Res., 960 Caymus st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (Cong. of the Holy Name of Jesus). Res., 975 Napa st. Pupils: Boys, 85; Girls, 77.  
*Station*—Imola, Napa Co., State Hospital for Insane.  
Newark, Alameda Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Reuben F. Bray, rector.  
*Mission*—Alverado, St. Ann.  
Newman, Stanislaus Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Leonard J. Maddock, rector.  
Niles, Alameda Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. James McCaul, rector.  
*Mission*—Decoto, Alameda Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.  
Novato, Marin Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Lawrence Power, rector.  
Oakdale, Stanislaus Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Dennis O'Hea, rector.  
*Missions*—Stanislaus Co.: La Grange, St. Louis'; Riverbank, St. Patrick's; Eugene, St. Joseph's.  
Oakley, Contra Costa Co., St. Anthony, Rev. John C. Mills, rector.  
*Mission*—Byron, St. Anne.  
Olema, Marin Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Leo Taeyaerts, C.S.S.CC., rector; Rev. Gregory Rottier, C.S.S.CC., asst.  
*Missions*—Bollinas, Marin Co., St. Mary Magdalen's; Lagunitas, Marin Co., St. Cecilia's; Nicasio, Marin Co., Our Lady of Loretto; Inverness, Point Reyes, Marin Co., Sacred Heart.  
Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Andrew J. Carroll, rector; Rev. James D. Cronin, D.D., asst. Res., 745 Waverly st.  
Patterson, Stanislaus Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Julio Martins, rector.  
*Mission*—Crows Landing, Immaculate Heart of Mary.  
Petaluma, Sonoma Co., St. Vincent's, Very Rev. James Kiely, rector; Revs. Francis J. Donnelly, Francis Stapleton, assts.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils: Boys, 280; Girls, 350.  
Pittsburg, Contra Costa Co., St. Peter's, Rev. H. H. Kelly, O.P., rector; Revs. Robt. Lindsay, O.P., J. A. McKeon, O.P., assts.  
Pleasanton, Alameda Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. Viladomat, rector.  
*Mission*—Dublin, Alameda Co., St. Ramon.  
Redwood City, San Mateo Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. John P. Cavanagh, rector; Revs. Wm. J. Flanagan, John A. Kelly, assts. Res., 659 El Camino Real.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Connected with Academy. Pupils, 200.  
Richmond, Contra Costa Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Michael H. Crotty, rector; Rev. Thomas Collins, asst. Res., 143 Tenth st.  
*Mission*—Our Lady of Mercy, West Richmond.  
Rio Vista, Solano Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Arthur A. Walsh, rector.  
*School*—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 115; Girls, 90.  
*Mission*—Collinsville, Solano Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.  
Rodeo, Contra Costa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel Kelly, rector.  
*Mission*—Pinole, St. Joseph.  
St. Helena, Napa Co., St. Helena's, Rev. Joseph H. de Nicholas, rector.  
*School*—Ursuline Sisters, 6. Connected with Academy. Girls, 46.  
San Anselmo, Marin Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. Patrick O'Neill, pastor; Revs. Michael Garvey, Richard Power, assts.  
*School*—Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. 11 Sisters. Boys, 167; Girls, 201. Address, 50 Mariposa ave.  
San Bruno, San Mateo Co., St. Bruno, Rev. Thomas A. Crimmins, rector; Rev. Michael McGinty, asst.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
SAN  
FRAN-  
CISCO**

- Mission*—Milbrae, San Mateo Co., St. Dunstan.  
San Carlos, St. Charles, Rev. Harold Crampton, pastor; Rev. Wm. J. Moran, asst. Res. 1974 Cypress ave.
- Mission*—Belmont, Immaculate Heart.  
San José, Santa Clara Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Luigi Sciochetti, rector. Res., 580 N. 12th st.  
Holy Family (Italian), Rev. Aloysius J. Roccati, S.J., rector; Revs. Athanasius Blagini, S.J. asst.; N. Cavallanti, S.J., Carmen Tranchese, S.J., Missionaries. Res., 361 W. San Fernando st.
- School*—St. Francis Xavier's 4 Sisters of Notre Dame (199 W. Santa Clara st.). Pupils: Boys, 99; Girls, 102.  
Sacred Heart Church, cor. Palm and Willow sts., Rev. Edmond T. McAllister, rector; Revs. Raymond Reali, D.D., Ph.D., Denis G. Flanagan, assts. Res., 325 Willow st.
- School*—St. Francis Xavier's 4 Sisters of Notre Dame (199 W. Santa Clara st.). Pupils: Boys, 65; Girls, 80.  
St. Joseph's, Rev. John C. Grisez, S.J., pastor; Revs. Walter P. Thornton, S.J., Eugene Ivancovich, S.J., John J. Laherty, S.J., assts. Also residing at St. Joseph's. Revs. John Nestor, S.J. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 55 West San Fernando st.
- School*—Boys' Grammar and High School (165 Locust st.). 9 Brothers of Mary. Lay Teachers, 2. Boys, 283. 6 Sisters of Notre Dame (596 So. 2nd st.). Girls, 280.  
*Mission*—Almaden.  
St. Leo's, Rev. John P. Buckley, rector; Rev. William M. Burke, asst. Res., 1051 W. San Fernando st.
- School*—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Boys, 87; Girls, 80. Res., 126 Race st., San José.
- St. Martin's, Rev. John McGarr, pastor. Res., 2327 W. San Carlos st.  
*Mission*—Campbell, Santa Clara Co., St. Lucy.  
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Henry Busch, S.J., pastor; Rev. Joseph Francis, S.J., asst. Res., 556 So. 2d st.
- School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (199 W. Santa Clara st.). Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 174.  
St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward J. Maher, rector; Revs. John J. Murray, C. A. Crowley, Thomas S. Sheehy, assts., in residence. Res., 389 E. Santa Clara st.
- School*—Presentation Sisters. Boys, 125; Girls, 154.  
Church of the Five Wounds (Portuguese), (San Jose P.O., R.F.D., Box 5). Rt. Rev. Msgr. Henrique Augusto Ribeiro, rector. Res., 1375 E. Santa Clara st.
- San Leandro, Alameda Co., St. Leander, Rev. John J. Hunt, rector; Revs. Henry Lande, J. J. Rohan, assts.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Connected with Academy. Pupils: Boys, 168; Girls, 212.
- San Lorenzo, Alameda Co., St. John, Rev. Arthur Cantwell, admr.  
San Mateo, San Mateo Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. T. Callaghan, rector emeritus; Rev. Henry J. Lync, admr.; Rev. Harold J. Kelly, asst.
- School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 77; Girls, 72.  
San Pablo, Contra Costa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Egisto Tozzi, rector.  
San Rafael, Marin Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. William A. Fleming, rector; Revs. William J. Meade, George O'Meara, assts. Res., 418 5th ave.
- School*—6 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (Cong. of the Holy Name of Jesus). Pupils: Boys, 110; Girls, 120.  
*Station*—San Quentin, State Prison.  
Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., St. Clare, Rev. Wm. H. Culligan, S.J., pastor; Rev. Mark A. Falvey, S.J., asst. Res., 807 Washington st.
- School*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 161; Girls, 187.  
*Mission*—Alviso.  
*Stations*—Santa Clara Co.; Agnews, State Asylum; San José, County Hospital.  
Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John M. Cassin, pastor emeritus; Rev. Henry Raters, admr.; Rev. John A. Lynch, asst. Res., 547 B st.
- School*—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 173.  
Sausalito, Marin Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Charles R. Baschab, Ph.D., rector; Rev. T. P. Garrigan, asst. Res., 455 Bulkley ave.
- School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Connected with Academy. Pupils: Boys, 35; Girls, 65.  
*Mission*—Tiburon, Marin Co., St. Hilary's.  
Sebastopol, Sonoma Co., St. Sebastian, Rev. Charles Philipps, rector; Rev. Joseph F. Kenney, asst.
- Mission*—Occidental, St. Philip.  
Sonoma, Sonoma Co., St. Francis Solano, Rev. John Smyth, rector; Rev. Joseph M. Pier, asst.  
*Mission*—Glen Ellen, St. Mary.  
South San Francisco, San Mateo Co., All Souls, Rev. James Delahunty, rector; Rev. Daniel McAllister, asst. Res., 315 Walnut ave.
- Stockton, San Joaquin Co., St. Mary's, 203 E. Washington st., Rev. Wm. E. McGough, rector; Revs. William J. Tierney, Lawrence J. Krause, Fred. A. Cook, assts.  
*Schools*—For Boys, 4 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 178.  
For Girls, 11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 279.  
St. Gertrude's, Rev. Eugene Warren, D.D., rector; Rev. Edwin W. Casey, asst. Res., 1663 E. Main st.
- St. Michael, Rev. John B. Savio, rector. Box 242 Stockton.  
*Mission*—Linden, Holy Cross.  
Suisun, Solano Co., St. Alphonsus Turibius', Rev. Patrick J. Kennedy, rector.  
Sunnyvale, Santa Clara Co., St. Martin's, Rev. John B. McNally, rector.  
Tomales, Marin Co., Assumption, Rev. Jeremiah Ryan, rector.
- Missions*—Sonoma Co.: Bodega, St. Teresa's; Marshall, St. Helen's.  
Tracy, San Joaquin Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Joseph J. McGlave, rector.  
Turlock, Stanislaus Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Samuel Tarrant, rector. Res., Rose and Lyons sts.  
Ukiah, Mendocino Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Berchmans Cantillon, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Vincent, O.M.Cap., Finnian Carroll, O.M.Cap., assts.
- Stations*—State Insane Asylum (Talmage); County Farm; 4 Indian Reservations; assisted by 2 Sisters of St. Dominic; Mendocino Co.  
*Missions*—Calpella; Hopland.  
Vallejo, Solano Co., St. Vincent Ferrer's, Rev. Pius M. Driscoll, O.P., rector; Revs. Gerard McMullan, O.P., Denis Mueller, O.P., James Butler, O.P., assts. Res., 925 Sacramento st.
- School*—16 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (Cong. of the Holy Name of Jesus). 420 Florida st. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 311; Girls, 597.  
*Missions*—South Vallejo, Solano Co., St. Louis Bertrand; Mare Island Navy Yard.  
Willits, Mendocino Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Sebastian Brennan, O.M.Cap., rector.  
Yountville, Napa Co., St. Joan of Arc, Rev. Richard J. Curtis, rector.
- Mission*—Rutherford, Holy Family.
- Chaplain to Lettsoman Gen. Hospital and Possidio, S. F.: Rev. George J. Bryant.  
Chaplain of Holy Cross Cemetery: Attended from South San Francisco, All Souls' Church, San Mateo Co., Calif.



ick: Revs. Patrick B. Duffy, J. McNamara, John Power, Jeremiah Mulcahy, Patrick McGrattan, C. E. O'Neill, Harry Smith, G. W. Caffery, Deming N. M.; James Lennon. Absent on leave or unassigned: Revs. M. J. Giles, Michael Murray, George Lacombe, address, Institute Catholique, Rue Vaugirard, 72 Paris, France; Robert Sesnon, Charles F. Bertola, Angelo Andriano, John Marchisio, P. J. Murphy, John O'Grady, F. J. Rodgers, M. Callanan, Edw. T. McCarthy, Michael J. Walsh, Abel Costa, P. E. Ryan, H. E. Plunkett, J. J. Dollard. Near General of Army and Navy Chaplains for the Pacific Coast and Pacific Insular Possessions: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph M. Gleason. Catholic University, Brookland, D. C.: Revs. Thomas A. Connelly, Gerald Geary, Wm. Fitzgerald. Rev. Richard Hammond, Curry School of Expression, Boston; Rev. Lester Ehrmann, The Albertinnen, Fribourg, Switzerland; Rev. Guy B. Hayden, American College, Rome.

## ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN FRANCISCO

### INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESAN CHARGE.

**MENLO PARK.** *St. Patrick's Seminary.*—Very Rev. John J. Lardner, S.S., D.D., President; Revs. J. M. Redon, S.S., Ph.D., John S. McDonough, S.S., S.T.L., Robert L. Gratto, S.S., A.M., P. J. Lydon, D.D., J. M. Ouyard, S.S., S.T.L., Miles M. McAndrew, S.S., S.T.B., James F. Wagner, D.D., Thomas F. Power, S.S., Ph.D., Aidan Doyle, Procurator; Raymond G. Hore, Asst. Procurator. Fathers, 11. Students, 158.  
**MOUNTAIN VIEW.** *St. Joseph's College.*—Preparatory Seminary of the Archdiocese of San Francisco. Conducted by the Fathers of the Company of Saint Sulpice. Very Rev. John J. Jepson, S.S., A.M., S.T.B., Ph.D. (Pres.); Revs. Benjamin F. Marcetteau, S.S., A.M., S.T.B. (Vice-Pres.); Alexander M. Peltier, S.S., Litt.B., J.C.L., Eugene L. Saupin, S.S., A.M., S.T.B. (Treas.), William J. Sheehy, A.M., John Henry Twamley, S.S., A.M., S.T.B. (Prefect of Discipline), Francis J. Rock, Ph.D., Maurice F. Riordan, Joseph A. U. Rivard, S.S., A.B., S.T.B., Thomas N. O'Kane, A.B., John P. Linn, S.S., A.B., S.T.B., Eugene P. Connaghan, A.B., S.T.B., Hugh A. Donohoe, Very Rev. George C. Powers, M.M., M.A., S.T.D., Revs. John M. Martin, M.M., S.T.B., Ernest Mailhot, M.M. Fathers, 19. Pupils, 212.  
**BELMONT.** *Belmont Preparatory School for Boys.*—Under auspices of Most Rev. Edward J. Hanna, D.D. Rev. James Mellugh, A.M., Head Master; Revs. John C. Greenan, John Meehan, Albert Duffy, Edgar Boyle. Pupils, 55; Lay Teachers, 7.  
**SAN FRANCISCO.** *Little Children's Aid.* David Hewes Bldg.—This Bureau is providing for orphans, half-orphans, abandoned and neglected children. Rev. Patrick S. Moriarity, Director.  
**SAN FRANCISCO.** *Maryknoll Procure.*—Rev. James G. Keller, M.M., S.T.D., Director; Rev. Wm. T. Cummings, M.M., asst. 1 Auxiliary Brother of St. Michael. 1492 McAllister st.  
**SAN FRANCISCO.** *St. Patrick's Shelter for Men.* 257 Minna st.—Accommodating 600.  
**RUTHERFORD.** *St. Joseph's Agricultural Institute.*—Under direction of Youths' Directory.  
**ST. VINCENT'S.** *St. Vincent's Orphanage.*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis P. McElroy, Dir.; Rev. Peter H. Weber, asst. dir. Number of Boys, 400. Address, St. Vincent's Orphanage, San Rafael, Marin Co., Calif.

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

#### ORDERS OF MEN.

**SAN FRANCISCO.** *University of San Francisco (St. Ignatius College).* 2130 Fulton st. (Jesuit Fathers).—Very Rev. Edward J. Whelan, S.J., President; Revs. Charles F. Carroll, S.J., Dean of Law and Commerce; Hubert Flynn, S.J., Dean of Arts Dept.; Henry A. Gabriel, S.J., Librarian; John P. Mootz, S.J., Chaplain; Albert I. Whelan, S.J., Treasurer; Profs.: S.J., Nicholas P. Bell, S.J.; Cornelius A. Buckley, S.J.; Alexander J. Cody, S.J.; James Conlon, S.J.; Peter M. Dunne, S.J.; Raymond T. Feely, S.J.; John Gearon, S.J.; Cyril R. Kavanagh, S.J.; Alexis I. Mei, S.J.; Joseph T. Morton, S.J.; James A. Taylor, S.J.; Victor V. White, S.J. Fathers, 18; Lay Professors, 62; Students, Arts Dept., 750; Law and Commerce, 624; Total, 1,374.  
*St. Ignatius High School.* S.E. cor. Stanyan and Turk sts.—Rev. Walter E. Semeria, S.J., Principal; Revs. Henry J. Strehl, S.J., Vice-Principal; Edwin A. McFadden, S.J., Chaplain; Teachers: William J. Fennell, S.J.; Joseph J. King, S.J.; Harold E. Collins; Messrs. John Brohan, S.J.; Ambrose Hanlon, S.J.; Thomas Lynch, S.J.; Raymond McGrorey, S.J.; William Marchinton, S.J.; Joseph C. Shaehtel, S.J. Fathers, 6; Scholastics, 6; Lay Teachers, 22; Pupils, 820.  
*Sacred Heart College.* 995 Franklin st.—Conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Thomas, F.S.C., Director; Brother E. Joseph, F.S.C., Asst. Dir. Brothers Albion, F.S.C., Aloysius, F.S.C., Anselm, F.S.C., Augustine, F.S.C., Bartholomew, F.S.C., Benilde, F.S.C., Bernard, F.S.C., Hilary, F.S.C., Hubert, F.S.C., A. Joseph, F.S.C., Julius, F.S.C., Maurice, F.S.C., Raymond, F.S.C., Wilfrid, F.S.C., Zenonian, F.S.C. Standard Senior High School. Accredited to Saint Mary's College and to the universities of California. Brothers, 17; Lay Teachers, 2. Students, 400. Provincial Procure of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Noel, F.S.C., Procurator; Brother Urban, F.S.C., Assistant.  
**BENICIA.** *St. Dominic's Priory, Novitiate and House of Studies of the Dominican Province of the Holy Name.*—Very Rev. Joachim Walsh, O.P., S.T.L., Prior; Very Rev. J. G. Rourke, O.P.; Revs. A. S. Lawler, O.P., P. A. Riley, O.P., V. E. Martin, O.P., J. S. Owens, O.P., A. S. Chamberlain, O.P., W. S. McDermott, O.P., E. S. McDonnell, O.P., R. L. Lewis, O.P., G. L. Clark, O.P., A. B. Blank, O.P., D. W. Dooley, O.P. Fathers, 13; Novices, 22; Brothers, 5.  
**BERKELEY.** *Newman Hall, University of California,* 2630 Ridge road.—In charge of the Catholic Students. Rev. Louis J. O'Hara, C.S.P., rector; Rev. George W. Johnson, C.S.P., asst. No boarders.  
*St. Mary's College High School,* Peralta Park. (Founded in 1926).—Conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Resident and non-resident students. The Preparatory Department of Saint Mary's College, Saint Mary's College (P.O.), California, and practice school of the Department of Education of the College. Brother Bode Edward, F.S.C., Ed.D., Director; Brother C. James, F.S.C., A.B., Principal; Brother T. Edwin, F.S.C., A.B., Assistant Principal and Recorder; Brother L. Vincent, F.S.C., A.M., Director of Student Activities; Brother V. Andrew, F.S.C., Accountant; Brother Conrad, Director of Resident Students; Brothers Felan, Paul, Lucian, Xavier, Lambert, Edmund, Leon, Walbert, Eugene, Cyprilian, Paschal, Dionysius, Brendan, Ananias. Rev. Walter S. Martin, O.P., Chaplain. Brothers, 20; Lay Teachers, 12. Pupils, 497.  
**LOS ANGELES.** *Preparatory Seminary of the Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America.*—Very Rev. George C. Powers, S.T.D., M.A. (Rector); Revs. William S. Kress, M.M., John M. Martin, M.A., M.M., Ernest P. Mailhot, M.M. Students, 44; Auxiliary Brothers of St. Michael, 6.  
*El Retiro San Inigo, (Jesuit House of Retreats).*—Rev. Joseph R. Stack, S.J., Superior; Rev. Dionysius J. Mahony, S.J., Rev. Thomas J. Flaherty, S.J., Rev. D. J. Kavanagh, S.J., Retreat Masters; Lay Brother, 1.  
**LOS GATOS.** *Sacred Heart Novitiate.*—Rev. William J. Dunne, S.J. (Supr.); Revs. Francis J. Seeliger, S.J. (Master of Novices); William J. Donney, S.J. (Minister and Procurator); Daniel Bassett, S.J., Raymond F. Butler, S.J., John F. Cosgrave, S.J., James M. O'Sullivan, S.J., Joseph Perron, S.J., Charles J. Walsh, S.J. Fathers, 9; Juniors, 70; Novices, 103; Brothers, 15; Postulants, 6.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
SAN  
FRAN-  
CISCO**

- MARTINEZ, De La Salle Institute.**—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother U. Gregory, F.S.C., LL.D., Provincial and President Board of Trustees of Saint Mary's College. *House of Holy Family*: Brother Ulfian, F.S.C., Director; Brother V. Leo, F.S.C., M.A., Director of Novices; Brother Vincent Conrad, F.S.C., Assistant. Number of Novices, 20. *Junior Novitiate*: Brother A. Patrick, F.S.C., B.S., Director; Brother U. Pius, F.S.C., A.B., Assistant. Postulants, 43. Reverend Joseph F. Barrigan, O.P., Chaplain.
- OAKLAND. Franciscan Monastery and Seminary, Order of Friars Minor**, 1500 34th ave.—Rev. Ildephose Moser, O.F.M. (Supr. and Pastor); Revs. Edward Lunney, O.F.M.; Pamphilus Stahl, O.F.M.; Joachim Maier, O.F.M.; Humilis Wiese, O.F.M.; Octavio Bravo, O.F.M.; Jose Antonio Arnau, O.F.M.; Cyril Marthaller, O.F.M.; Fidelis Wieland, O.F.M.; Theodore Smith, O.F.M. Fathers, 10; Students, 12; Brothers, 7.
- Holy Redeemer College**,<sup>1</sup> 8416 Foothill blvd.—Vice Provincial House of the Oakland Vice Province, Very Rev. Henry Schutten, C.Ss.R. (Vice Provincial); Very Rev. Matthias J. Justen, C.Ss.R. (Rector, Prof. of Latin, Religion, German); Revs. J. Edward Mead, C.Ss.R. (Prof. of Latin, Religion, English); Clement Wagner, C.Ss.R. (Chaplain Fairmont Hospital); John Fitzgerald, C.Ss.R. (Missionary); Francis Romer, C.Ss.R. (Missionary); Liguori A. Nugent, C.Ss.R. (Missionary); George A. Thommes, C.Ss.R. (Prof. of Latin, Religion, Greek, German); Edward H. Jennings, C.Ss.R. (Prof. of Mathematics, Sciences); Cyril A. Kierdorf, C.Ss.R. (Prof. of Latin, Religion, English); Thomas Manwaring, C.Ss.R. (Prof. of English, Sacred Chant, Oratory); Gerald J. Bolger, C.Ss.R. (Prof. of History, Sciences, Oratory). Fathers, 12; Postulant, 1; Lay Brothers, 4. Students, 29.
- RICHMOND. Salesian Seminary** (R.F.D. 431-A).—For aspirants, novices and Salesian students of philosophy. Very Rev. Robert M. Wiczorek, S.C., Rector; Rev. Mario Covacic, S.C., Catechist and Prefect of Studies; Rev. Tiburziis Perez, S.C., Confessor. Scholastics, 6; Lay Brothers, 3; Aspirants, 28.
- ST. MARY'S COLLEGE (P.O.). St. Mary's College** (Founded in 1863).—Conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Resident and non-resident students. Chartered by the State of California with all the rights and privileges accorded universities. Brother Z. Leo, F.S.C., L.H.D., LL.D. (Chancellor); Edward J. Smiddy, A.B. (Secretary to the Chancellor); Brother V. Ralph, F.S.C., A.B. (Treasurer); William R. Johnston, A.B. (Recorder); Brother Jasper, F.S.C., M.A. (Director of Teaching Brothers); Brother V. Leo, F.S.C., M.A. (Director of Student Brothers); Brother Z. Leo, F.S.C., L.H.D., LL.D. (Curriculum of Arts and Letters); Professor Carl Scholl, Ph.D. (Curriculum Commerce and Economics); Rev. Jean M. Ribeyron, M.A. (Chaplain of Saint Mary's College and Professor of French); Rev. Benjamin F. Bowling, C.S.P. (Students' Chaplain). 20 Brothers; 16 Scholastics; 19 Lay Instructors; 624 Students. (High School Department transferred to Berkeley in 1926.) Superior Scholasticate—Transferred to St. Mary's College in 1923. Rev. V. Leo, F.S.C., M.A. (Director); Brother Julian, F.S.C., A.B. (Professor of Education).
- SAN JOSE (Santa Clara Co.). Bellarmine College, Preparatory**, Emory at Elm st.—Revs. Lewis H. McCann, S.J. (Rector-Principal); Charles A. Budde, S.J. (Minister); Charles B. Lorgan, S.J. (Treasurer); James A. Malone, S.J. (Chaplain); Wallace A. Austin, S.J., Ivan M. Fabris, S.J., Arthur A. Falvey, S.J. Scholastics (in minor orders): Mr. John J. Preston, S.J., Mr. Francis J. Schoenberg, S.J., Mr. Bernard I. Sheerin, S.J., Mr. Henry L. Sweeney, S.J. Fathers, 7; Scholastics, 4; Brother, 1; Lay Teachers, 4. Students, 205.
- Jesuit Provincial's Residence**, 55 West San Fernando st.—Very Rev. Joseph M. Pict, S.J., Provincial; Rev. Leo S. Simpson, S.J., Secretary; Bro. Daniel J. Danahy, S.J., Sub-Secy.
- SANTA CLARA. University of Santa Clara**.—Revs. Cornelius J. McCoy, S.J. (Rector); Lloyd R. Burns, S.J. (Minister); Joseph R. Crowley, S.J. (Vice-President); William C. Gianera, S.J. (Dean of Faculties); John J. Hayes, S.J. (Treasurer); Hugh C. Donavon, S.J. (Dean of Men); Eugene M. Bacigalupi, S.J., Edward R. Boland, S.J., Raymond J. Buckley, S.J., Arthur V. Coghlan, S.J., Jeremiah F. Collins, S.J., William H. Culligan, S.J., Cornelius F. Deeney, S.J., Francis J. Franchi, S.J., Paul F. Galtes, S.J. (Director Pre-Medical Department); George A. Gilbert, S.J., Bernard R. Hubbard, S.J., James J. Lyons, S.J., William F. McNally, S.J., Aloysius V. Raggio, S.J., Francis L. Sheerin, S.J., Edward Shipsey, S.J., Henry Woods, S.J.; John F. Giambastiani, S.J., Alfred W. Johnson, S.J., Walter T. Kropp, S.J., Daniel L. McGloin, S.J., Scholastics; Mr. Clarence C. Coolidge, Dean of Law; Mr. George L. Sullivan, Dean of Engineering; Bros. Peter Brancoli, S.J., Onesimus Gosselin, S.J., Timothy Lynch, S.J., Antony Pereira, S.J., Stephen Vlasich, S.J. Fathers, 23; Scholastics, 4; Brothers, 5; Lay Teachers, 32; Students, 475.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

- SAN FRANCISCO. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Family**, Hayes and Fillmore sts.—Sisters, 59; Novices, 12; Postulants, 5. Christian Doctrine classes in 28 parishes. Mother M. Consilio, Supr. General.
- St. Francis' Day Home and Training School**, 1411 Powell st.—8 Sisters of the Holy Family. Nursery, Kindergarten and Catechism Classes. Boys, 228; Girls, 234.
- Holy Family Day Home**, 299 Dolores st.—Nursery, Kindergarten, Catechism and Sewing Classes. 8 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister Marcella, Supr. Children: Boys, 184; Girls, 197.
- Presentation Convent**, 281 Masonic ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate. 150 Professed Sisters. Lay Teachers, 3; Novices, 13; Postulants, 5. Pupils, 360. Mother M. Carthagh, Supr. Provincial for Diocese. Sister M. Reginald, Supr.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart**, 2700 Jackson st.—24 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Mother C. Blythe, Supr. Pupils, 115. Lay Teachers, 2.
- St. Mary's Hospital and Training School for Nurses**,<sup>2</sup> 2200 Hayes st.—Sister M. Thomasine, Supr. 33 Sisters of Mercy. Patients during year, 7,203. Nurses training, 130.
- St. Catherine's Home and Training School for Girls**, 901 Potrero ave.—16 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 85. Sister Mary Helena O'Brien, Local Supr.
- St. Elizabeth's Infant Hospital**,<sup>2</sup> 100 Masonic ave.—4 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Fidelis, Supr. 60 Mothers and 116 infants treated during year. Rev. Emmanuel Synan, Chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Home and Hospital**,<sup>2</sup> Park Hill and Buena Vista aves.—51 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Petronella, Supr. Training School, 90. Patients admitted during the year, 4,769. Rev. Julius Glicke, O.F.M., Chaplain.
- Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum**, Bay View and Newhall sts.—19 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Alexis, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 223. Rev. M. Kennelly, Chaplain.
- St. Francis' Technical School**, Gough and Geary sts.—4 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Gertrude, Supr.
- St. Francis Home for Working Girls**, Central ave. and Waller st.—8 Franciscan Sisters of Mary Immaculate. Sister Mary Francis, Supr. Postulant, 1. Rev. Denis Lane, Chaplain.
- Mary's Help Hospital**,<sup>2</sup> 145 Guerrero st.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Regina, Supr. Dispensary Patients, 10,232. Patients treated during year, 3,789.
- Training School for Nurses**. Pupil Nurses, 45.
- Notre Dame High School**, Dolores and 16th sts.—45 Sisters of Notre Dame. Lay Teachers, 6.
- Sister Agnes Louise**, Supr. Pupils, 650.
- Convent and Academy of the Immaculate Conception**, 1212 Guerrero st.—40 Sisters Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Angela, Prioress. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils; Girls, 150.
- St. Peter's Academy**, 1245 Alabama st.—Sisters of Mercy, 21. Sr. Mary Callista, Supr.



**St. Rose's Academy**, Pine and Pierce sts.—19 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (Cong. of the Holy Name of Jesus). Sister M. Francesca, O.P., Supr. Pupils: Girls, 221. Lay Teachers, 6.

**Home for the Aged**, Lake st. and 4th ave.—18 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Florence, Supr. Inmates, 234.

**Helpers of the Holy Souls**, 204 Haight st.—Sisters, 20. Mother Mary of St. Frances, Supr. Nurse sick and poor in their homes. Novitiate Chappaqua, N. Y.

**ALAMEDA. Notre Dame Academy**.—19 Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur in California. Sister Angela, Dir. Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 65.

**BELMONT. College of Notre Dame, Provincial House and Novitiate of Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur**.—44 Sisters of N. D. Novices, 19; Postulants, 6. Lay Teachers, 6. Sister Julia of the Passion, Prov. Supr.; Sister Mary Loyola, Local Supr. Pupils, 184.

**BENICIA. St. Catherine's Convent and Academy**.—15 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (Cong. of the Holy Name of Jesus). Sister M. Eulalia, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 40; Girls, 27.

**BERKELEY. St. Joseph's Presentation Academy, Boarding School**, Addison and California sts.—28 Sisters. Sister Mary Moninna, Supr. Girls, 43.

**BURLINGAME. Convent of Our Lady of Mercy**.—Mother House and Novitiate. 20 Sisters of Mercy. Novices, 16; Postulants, 5. Mother Mary Paschal, Mother-General of the United Houses. Pupils, 36.

**GILROY. St. Mary's Convent**.—8 Presentation Sisters. Sr. M. Genevieve, Supr. Girls, 16.

**LOS ALTOS. Maryknoll Convent**.—Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic (Maryknoll Sisters), 12. Sister Mary Pauline, O.P., Superior. Retreat house for women.

**MENLO PARK. College and Convent of the Sacred Heart**.—31 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Mother Helen McLaughlin, Supr. Boarders, 65. Lay Teachers, 6.

**Little Sisters of the Holy Family**.—The Sisters are in charge of Domestic Department of the Seminary. Sisters, 13. Sister St. Felix, Supr.

**Corpus Christi Monastery**.—Nuns of the Holy Order of Preachers. Perpetual Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament. Oak Grove ave., Menlo Park. Mother Mary of the Rosary, Prioress. Choir Nuns, 19; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1; Externs, 4.

**MISSION SAN JOSE. St. Mary's Orphanage**.—20 Sisters. Girls in Orphanage, 17. Sister M. Hedwig, O.S.D., Supr. Rev. D. Maher, O.P., Chaplain.

**Motherhouse and Novitiate**.—60 Professed Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, forming California Congregation of the Queen of the Holy Rosary. Novices, 16; Postulants, 7. Mother M. Seraphina, Prioress General. Rev. Raymond Tilford, Chaplain.

**MODESTO. St. Mary's Hospital**, 17th and H sts.—Sisters of Mercy, 6. Sister M. Jerome Peters, Supr. Patients, 832.

**MOUNTAIN VIEW. St. Joseph's College** (Domestic Department).—15 Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, Canada). Sister St. Suzanne, Supr.

**Maryknoll Convent**.—Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic, 11. Sister Mary Pauline, Supr. The Sisters care for the domestic and clerical needs of the Maryknoll Preparatory College, and conduct week-end retreats for women.

**OAKLAND. Convent and College of the Holy Names**, 2036 Webster st.—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Mother M. Redempta. Provincial Superior; Sister M. Catherine of Siena, Local Superior. Sisters, 80; Novices, 18; Postulants, 8; Lay Teachers, 11. In the College are 273 Girl Students. Connected with the Provincial House is the *College of the Holy Names*.

**Our Lady's Home for the Aged**, 1900 34th ave.—19 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Loretto, Supr. Inmates, 140. Franciscan Father. Chaplain.

**Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy**, 1840 Thirty-fourth ave.—Professed Sisters, 26; Novices, 20; Postulants, 4. Sister M. Scholastica Harrold, Mistress of Novices.

**Our Lady of Lourdes Academy**, 1500 East Fifteenth st., East Oakland.—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Madeleine Ward, Supr.

**St. Joseph's Home for Deaf-Mutes**, 4002 Telegraph ave.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sister M. Isabel, Supr. Boys, 5; Girls, 25. Lay Teacher, 1.

**St. Joseph's Monastery of Poor Clares**, 1505 34th ave. (Fruitvale Sta.).—Professed Sisters, 15; Postulants, 2. Mother M. Clare, Supr.

**Providence Hospital**, Thirtieth at Webster sts.—22 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Joseph Ignatius, Supr. Patients admitted during year, 3,204. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupil Nurses, 78. Rev. John Mangan, Chaplain.

**Home for the Aged**, 2647 East Fourteenth st.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Arnel, Supr. Sisters, 13; Inmates, 123. Attended by Franciscan Fathers.

**Nursery**, 1086 8th st.—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. 15 Sisters; 20 Boys; Girls, 246. Connected herewith is *St. Vincent's Day Home*. Nursery, Kindergarten and Catechism Classes. Enrollment, 620.

**PIEDMONT. Holy Family Convent**, 328 Hillside ave.—21 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Eugenia, Supr. Christian Doctrine Classes in 11 Parishes. Enrollment, 4,898.

**REDWOOD CITY. Mount Carmel Academy**, 600 Arguello st.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame at Namur in California. Sister M. Aquinas, Supr. Pupils: Girls, 3.

**RIO VISTA. St. Gertrude's Academy**.—Sisters of Mercy. Professed Sisters, 18. Sister Mary Ligouri, Supr. Girls, 91; Boys, 136.

**St. Joseph's Military Academy**.—For boys under 12 years of age. 16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Liguori, Supr. Pupils, 145.

**ST. HELENA. Ursuline Academy**.—6 Professed Sisters. Sister M. Aloysius, Supr. Pupils: Girls, 46.

**SAN JOSE. Notre Dame High School**, 596 So. Second st.—32 Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur in California. Sister Cecilia Louise, Supt. Girls, 265.

**Presentation Convent**, 592 South Seventh st.—8 Sisters of the Presentation B. V. M. Pupils, 165.

**O'Connor Sanitarium**, Race and San Carlos sts.—14 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Louise, Sister-Servant. Patients admitted during year, 3,604. *Training School for Nurses*. Nurses, 51.

**Holy Family Convent**, 136 Vine st.—19 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister Philomene, Supr. Christian Doctrine Classes in 31 Parishes and Missions: Enrollment: Boys, 2,554; Girls, 2,783. Lay Teachers, 45.

**St. Elizabeth's Day Home**, 136 Vine st.—Nursery, Kindergarten and Catechism Classes. 4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Children: Boys, 80; Girls, 51.

**SAN LEANDRO. St. Mary's Academy**.—9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Cong. of the Holy Name of Jesus). Sister M. Carmelita, Supr.

**SAN RAFAEL. Dominican Convent and College**, Grand ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Cong. of the Holy Name of Jesus). Mother M. Raymond, Prioress General. Sister M. Elisabeth, Prioress. Professed Sisters, 49; Novices, 16; Postulants, 11; Lay Teachers, 33. Pupils, 409.

**SANTA CLARA. Academy of Notre Dame**.—23 Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur in California. Sister Euphrasia, Supr. Pupils: Girls, 18. Lay Teacher, 1.

**Carmelite Monastery of the Infant Jesus, Order of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel**, 1000 Lincoln st.—14 Discalced Carmelite Nuns. Mother Agnes, Prioress. Novices, 2; Postulants, 4; Out Sisters, 3.

**SANTA ROSA. Ursuline Convent and College**, corner 10th and B sts.—Motherhouse of the Ursuline Nuns in California. 17 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Mary Elizabeth, Prioress. Lay Teachers, 2.

**St. Charles Preparatory School for Boys**.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 28.

# ARCH- DIOCESE OF SAN FRAN- CISCO

SARATOGA. *O'Connor Notre Dame Institute*.—9 Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur in California. Sister Anne Aloysius, Supr. Pupils, 11.  
SAUSALITO. *Mt. Carmel Academy*, Boarding and Day School for Girls, 107 Girard ave.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bridget Murphy, Supr. Boys, 45; Girls, 77.  
STOCKTON. *St. Agnes' Academy*, cor. of San Joaquin and Taylor sts.—11 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Cong. of the Holy Name of Jesus). Sister Mary Joan, Supr.  
*St. Joseph's Home and Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> N. California st.—9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Cong. of the Holy Name of Jesus). Nurses, 54. Number of patients during the year, 2,998. Sister M. Leonard, O.P., Dir.  
UKIAH. *Dominican Convent and Albertinum Orphanage*.—21 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. (Also in charge of 3 Indian Reservations. Indians, 200.) Sister M. Albertina, Dir. Boys, 130; Girls, 55.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

*O.M.Cap.*—*Capuchin Fathers* (Province of Ireland)—Our Lady of Angels, Burlingame; Elk; Fort Bragg; Hopland; Ukiah; Willits.  
*O.P.*—*Dominican Fathers* (Western Province)—St. Dominic's, San Francisco; Holy Rosary, Antioch; St. Dominic's, Priory, Novitiate and House of Studies, Benicia; St. Mary Magdalen, Berkeley; Pittsburgh; St. Thomas' Priory, Ross; Vallejo.  
*C.SS.CC.*—*Fathers of the Sacred Hearts* (Belgium)—Olema.  
*O.F.M.*—*Franciscan Fathers* (Santa Barbara Province)—Immaculate Conception Mission, St. Anthony's, St. Boniface's, St. Paul's Shipwreck Mission, San Francisco; St. Elizabeth's, Franciscan Monastery and Seminary, Oakland; Lakeport.  
*S.J.*—*Jesuit Fathers* (California Province)—St. Ignatius' Church and College, San Francisco; Sacred Heart Novitiate, Los Gatos; Bellarmine College Preparatory, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, San José; St. Clare's University of Santa Clara.  
*S.M.*—*Marist Fathers* (American Province)—Notre Dame des Victoires, Ste. Jeanne d'Arc Mission, San Francisco.  
*M.M.*—*Maryknoll Missioners* (Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America, Maryknoll, N. Y.).—Maryknoll Procure, San Francisco; Preparatory Seminary, Los Altos.  
*C.S.P.*—*Paulist Fathers* (New York)—St. Mary's, San Francisco; Newman Hall, Berkeley.  
*C.SS.R.*—*Redemptorist Fathers*—Holy Redeemer College, Oakland.  
*S.C.*—*Salesian Fathers for the Italians* (Turin, Italy)—Corpus Christi, SS. Peter and Paul's, San Francisco; Salesian House of Studies, Richmond; St. Joseph's, Oakland.  
*S.V.D.*—*Society of the Divine Word* (Techy, Ill.)—St. Francis Xavier Japanese Mission, San Francisco; St. Patrick's Church, Oakland.  
*S.S.*—*Sulpician Fathers*—St. Patrick's Seminary, Menlo Park; St. Joseph's College, Mountain View.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (Province of San Francisco)—Sacred Heart College, St. Peter's High School, San Francisco; St. Mary's College High School, Berkeley; De La Salle Institute, Martinez; St. Mary's College, St. Mary's.  
*Brothers of Mary* (Eastern Province)—St. James', St. Joseph's, San Francisco; St. Joseph's, San José; St. Mary's, Stockton.

## RECAPITULATION.

Archbishops .....	2	Total Pupils .....	31,500
Secular Priests .....	346	Religious Teachers .....	913
Priests of Religious Orders .....	209	Lay Teachers .....	248
Total .....	555	Orphan Asylums .....	8
Churches with Resident Priest .....	170	Orphans .....	1,300
Missions with Churches .....	53	Industrial and Reform Schools .....	2
Total Churches .....	223	Protectors for Boys .....	2
Stations .....	26	Total of Young People under Catholic Care .....	29,460
Chapels .....	60	Deaf-mute Asylum .....	1
Seminaries for Secular Priests .....	2	Hospitals .....	8
Ecclesiastical Students .....	287	Homes for Aged Poor .....	4
Seminaries of Religious Orders .....	3	Inmates .....	750
Colleges and Academies for Boys .....	7	Other Charitable Institutions .....	2
Academies for Young Ladies .....	26	Baptisms { Infants...8,634 } Total... 9,423	
Normal School .....	1	{ Adults... 789 }	
Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	72	Converts .....	765
Schools Independent of Parish .....	11	Marriages .....	3,694
Pupils in Universities, Colleges and High Schools .....	8,940	Deaths .....	5,142
Pupils in Primary and Grammar Schools .....	22,560	Catholic Population, about .....	375,000



# ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTA FÉ

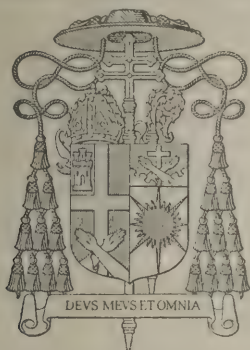
(*Archidioecesis Sanctae Fidei.*)

PATRON OF THE ARCHDIOCESE: ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI.

ESTABLISHED IN 1850. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1875.

Comprises State of New Mexico, Doña Ana, Eddy, Grant, Lea, Luna and Otero Counties excepted, with part of Sierra County.

Square Miles = 104, 168.



MOST REVEREND

ALBERT T. DAEGER, O.F.M., D.D.

Archbishop of Santa Fé, ordained July 25, 1896; preconized March 10, 1919; cons. May 7, 1919.—Res., Santa Fé, N. M., P.O. Box 707. Telephone 113.

Former Archbishops—Most Rev. J. B. LAMY, cons. Nov. 24, 1850; created first Archbishop 1875; resigned July 18, 1885; died Feb. 13, 1888.—Most Rev. J. B. SALPOINTE, D.D., second Archbishop, cons. Bishop of Doryla and Vicar Apostolic of Arizona June 20, 1869; appointed Coadj. of Santa Fé cum jure successionis April 22, 1884; promoted to the Titular Archiepiscopal See of Anazarba Oct. 11 of same year; succeeded to the See of Santa Fé, July 18, 1885; resigned Jan. 7, 1894; Titular Archbishop of Tomi, died July 15, 1898.—Most Rev. P. L. CHAPPELLE, cons. Nov. 1, 1891; Archbishop of Santa Fé, Jan. 7, 1894; transferred to New Orleans Dec. 1, 1897; died Aug. 9, 1905.—Most Rev. PETER BOURGADE, D.D., cons. May 1, 1885, Bishop of Thaumacum and Vic. Ap. of Arizona; Bishop of Tucson May 8, 1897; transferred to Santa Fé Jan. 7, 1899; died May 17, 1908.—Most Rev. J. B. PITAVAT, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Sora and Auxiliary of Santa Fé, July 25, 1902; promoted to the See of Santa Fé, Jan. 3, 1909; resigned February, 1918; appointed Titular Archbishop of Amida, July 29, 1918; died May 23, 1928.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. ESTVELT, P.O. Box 847, Tucumcari, N. M.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. BERNARD ESPELAGE, O.F.M.—Res., Santa Fé, N. M., P.O. Box 707. Telephone 113.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. EDWARD PAULHAN, JOSEPH GAUTHIER, JOSEPH GIRAUD, A. C. CELLIER, CAMILLUS FANGMANN, O.F.M.

Curia pro causis Matrimonialibus—Judices: REVS. A. RABEYROLLE, JOSEPH PAJOT, BARNABAS MEYER, O.F.M.; Defensor Vinculi, Rev. H. P. M. LE GUILLOU; Secretary, Rev. B. ESPELAGE, O.F.M.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. C. BALLAND.

Examinatores Prosynodales—Revs. EDW. PAULHAN, A. RABEYROLLE.

Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith for Home and Foreign Missions—Diocesan Director: Rev. H. P. M. LE GUILLOU.—Res., Santa Fé, N. M., Our Lady of Guadalupe, 417 Agua Fria st.

Apostleship of Prayer—Rector of the Cathedral, Diocesan Director.

Confraternity of Christian Doctrine—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. J. SIGSTEIN. Spiritual Director the local pastor.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF SANTA FÉ.

1—THE CATHEDRAL OF SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS, Most Rev. Albert T. Daeger, O.F.M., D.D., (P.O. Box 707). Rev. Barnabas Meyer, O.F.M., rector. Revs. Camillus Fangmann, O.F.M., Jerome Hesse, O.F.M., Leonard Holtkamp, O.F.M., assts. (P.O. Box 829.)

School—9 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 571.

Missions—Rio del Medio, Rio de Tesuque, Tesuque (Indian Pueblo), La Canada de los Alamos, Lamy Junction, State Penitentiary.

Chapels—St. Catherine Indian School, Rev. Bernard Espelage, O.F.M., Chaplain; St. Michael College, Rev. Joseph Krayer, Chaplain; St. Vincent Sanitarium, Rev. Robert Hammond, Chaplain; Loretto Academy and U. S. Indian School, attended from Cathedral.

2—OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, Rev. H. P. M. Le Guillou, Pastor (417 Agua Fria st.). Rev. Geo. A. Woods.

School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 250.

Missions—Agua Fria, Bonanza, Cienega, Cieneguilla.

### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SANTA FÉ.

Albuquerque (Old). Bernalillo Co., San Felipe de Neri (for Spanish-speaking people), Rev. T. H. Bortell, S.J., supr. and pastor; Revs. J. Arthuis, S.J., Gabino Egaña, S.J., Ferdinand Troy, S.J., Fermin Ybarrecheva, S.J., John M. Cordova, S.J., assts. (P.O. Box A.)

School—4 Sisters of Charity (701 Sixth st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 225.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
SANTA  
FE**

- Missions*—Alameda, Armijo, Cañoncito, Carnuel, El Cedro, Juan Tomás, Los Candelarias, Los Duranes, Los Griegos, San Antonio, San Antonito, Sedillo, Atrisco, Ranchos de Atrisco, Rio Puerco.
- Albuquerque (New)**, Bernalillo Co., Immaculate Conception (exclusively for English-speaking people); Rev. Amatus J. Snebelen, S.J., pastor and supr.; Revs. John A. Brennan, S.J., Edmund G. Fitzmorris, S.J., assts. Res. 609 West Copper ave.
- School*—12 Sisters of Charity, 701 Sixth st. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 607.
- El Sagrado Corazon** (for Spanish-speaking people), Rev. Jules N. Stoffel, pastor; Rev. José García, asst. Res., 412 W. Stover ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of Charity. 701 Sixth st. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 250.
- San Ignacio** (for Spanish-speaking people), Rev. Alexander Dreane, S.J., pastor. Res., 1306 N. Arno st.
- San Francisco Xavier** (for Spanish-speaking people), Rev. Gregory Goñi, S.J., pastor; Rev. Henry J. Swift, S.J., asst. Res., 816 S. Broadway.
- School*—2 Sisters of Charity, 701 Sixth st. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 105.
- Mission*—San José.
- Antonchico**, Guadalupe Co., San José, Rev. G. Charrie, pastor.
- Missions*—Cañon Blanco, Dilia, Las Colonias, Pintada.
- Belen, Valencia Co.**, Nuestra Señora de Belen, Rev. Boniface M. Efferen, O.S.M., pastor and Supr.; Revs. Paul Cyril Dwyer, O.S.M., Patrick Michael Scanlon, O.S.M., assts.
- School*—6 Ursuline Sisters of the Roman Union. Pupils, 250.
- Missions*—Los Chaves, Los Jarales, Pueblitos, Bosque.
- Bernalillo**, Sandoval Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. C. Lammert, pastor.
- Schools (Public)*—5 Christian Brothers. Boys, 185. 8 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Girls, 215; Indians, 84.
- Missions*—Las Placitas, Los Algodones, Los Corrales, Sandia (Indian Pueblo).
- Carrizozo**, St. Rita, Rev. J. F. Mitchell, pastor. Box 566.
- School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 105.
- Missions*—Arabela; Capitan; Encinoso; Hondo; Lincoln; Patos; Picacho; Rabentón; Ruidoso; San Patricio; Sierrita de Tucón; Tablas; Torres Ranch; White Oaks. Stations, 3.
- Chaperito**, San Miguel Co., San Isidro, Rev. William Bickhaus, pastor.
- Missions*—Aguilar, Concepción, Corazón, El Bariadero, La Garrita, La Liendre, La Manga, La Trementina, Los Torres, San Agustín, San Rafael, San Ramón, Cañon Largo, Sabinoso.
- Stations*—Three Stations.
- Clayton, Union Co.**, St. Joseph, Rev. Joseph Boillat, pastor. (103 Magnolia ave., Clayton, N. M.)
- Missions*—Des Moines, Folsom, Ojo del Pinavete, Emery Gap, Moses, Trinchera, Greenville, Dedman, Corrupa.
- Clovis**, Curry Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Celestine Matz, O.F.M., pastor. 414 W. Ninth st.
- School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. 412 W. Ninth st. Pupils, 184.
- Missions*—Elida, Melrose, Portales.
- Costilla**, Taos Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Leo Oelman, pastor. (P.O. Box 4.)
- School (Public)*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 86.
- Missions*—Cerro, Taos Co., N. S. de Guadalupe; Lama, Taos Co., Questa, Taos Co., San Antonio; Pina Taos Co., Holy Child.
- Cuba**, Sandoval Co. (Nacimiento), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Titus Gehring, O.F.M., pastor. 1 Lay Brother. (P.O. Box 107.)
- School (Public)*—6 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 192.
- Missions*—La Jara, Costilla, La Gallina, La Ventana.
- Dawson**, Colfax Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. A. Couturier, O.M.I., pastor. (P.O. Box 237.)
- El Rito**, Rio Arriba Co., San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. Leo Delavelle, pastor.
- Missions*—Abiquiu, Coyote, La Madera, Las Tablas, Los Cañones, Ojo Caliente, Petaca, Rio de Chama, Servilleta, Vallecitos.
- Stations*—Ten Stations.
- Farmington**, San Juan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Fintan Zumbahlen, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Clementine Wottle, O.F.M., Missionary in Shiprock; Celsus Koenig, O.F.M., assts. (P.O. Box 398.)
- School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 46.
- Missions*—Alcatraz; Archuleta; Blanco. *School (Public)*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 103; Cabresto; Haynes; Jaramillo; La Plata; Los Pinos; Martinez; Upper Gobernador; Waterflow. *School (Academy and Public School)*—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 72; Shiprock.
- Stations*—Six Stations.
- Gallup, McKinley Co.**, Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Regis Darpel, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Revs. Paulinus Kranz, O.F.M., Ludger Oldegeering, O.F.M., Anthony Kroger, O.F.M., Remigius Austing, O.F.M., assts. 2 Lay Brothers. (P.O. Box 877.)
- School*—16 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 613.
- Missions*—Gibson, Red Rock, Mentmore, Gamero, Allison, Thoreau, Guam, Baca. Navajo Indian Missions: Fort Wingate, Tohatchi, Manuelito.
- Stations*—2 Stations.
- Isleta**, Bernalillo Co. (Indian Pueblo), San Agustín, Rev. J. H. Girma, pastor.
- Missions*—Los Lentes, Los Lunas, Los Padillas, Pajarito.
- Jemes**, Sandoval Co. (Jemez Pueblo), San Diego, Rev. Florentine Meyers, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Raphael Weisenbach, O.F.M., asst. 1 Lay Brother.
- School*—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 96.
- Missions*—Cabezón, Cañon de Jemez, Casa Salazar, Guadalupe, Jemez Hot Springs, Porter, San Luis, Santa Ana (Indian Pueblo), Zia (Indian Pueblo), Vallecito de los Indios.
- La Joya**, Socorro Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Maxime Mayeux, pastor. P.O. address: Abeytas, Socorro Co., N. M.
- Missions*—Chupadero, Contreras, Las Nutrias, Pueblitos de Sabinal, Ranchitos de La Joya, Ranchos de Sabinal, Rio Puerco, San Juan.
- Stations*—Four Stations.
- Las Vegas**, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Adrian Rabeyrolle, pastor. (P.O. Box 87.)
- School*—8 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 327.
- High School*—Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross.
- Missions*—El Begoso, La Plaza de Arriba, Los Vigiles.
- Las Vegas**, West, San Miguel Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. M. Dumarest, pastor; Rev. Philip J. Cassidy, asst. 305 Valencia st.
- Schools*—7 Sisters of Loretto. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 208.
- Missions*—El Agua Sarca, Las Gallinas, Las Gallinas (arriba), Ojitos Frios, San Gerónimo; Tecolote, El Llano, El Mesteño, San Pablo.
- Chapel*—Mass said from time to time at the Insane Asylum.
- Stations*—5 Stations.
- Lumberton**, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Theodosius Meyer, O.F.M., pastor and superior; Rev. Donald Herp, O.F.M., asst. (P.O. Box 177.)
- School (Public)*—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 120.



- Missions*—Chama; Ceraque; Edith; Monero; Rosa; Tapiacitas; Dulce; Navaho.
- Stations**—3 Stations.
- Magdalena, Socorro Co., St. Mary Magdalen; Rev. Emile Barrat, pastor. (P.O. Box C.)
- Missions*—Kelly, Santa Rita.
- Manzano, Torrance Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Jos. Gauthier. (P.O. Address, R.R. 2, Mountainair, N. M.).
- Missions*—Abo, Chilli, El Torreón, Punta de Agua, Sienega, Tajique.
- Mogollon, Catron Co., Our Lady, attended from Monticello.
- Missions*—Alma, Glenwood, Pleasanton, Whitewater, Los Alisos.
- Monticello, Sierra Co., San Ignacio, Rev. Albert Canova, pastor.
- Missions*—Cuchillo, Sierra Co., Datil, Catron Co., Elephant Butte, Sierra Co., Frisco, Catron Co., Mangas, Catron Co., Quemado, Catron Co., Aragon, Catron Co., Hot Springs, Palomas.
- Stations**—Four Stations.
- Mora, Mora Co., Santa Gertrudis, Rev. M. Olier, pastor; Rev. J. Carl Haun, asst.
- School (Public)*—6 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 280.
- Missions*—Cleveland; Chacon; Le Doux; Lucero; Guadalupe; Carmen; Holman; Santiago; Santo Niño.
- Mosquero, Harding Co., Rev. Jos. Assenmacher, pastor.
- Missions*—Bueyeros, Carlizo, Albert, Gallegos, García, Genova, Hayden, Miera.
- Park View, Rio Arriba Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Aloysius Albrecht, O.F.M., superior and pastor; Rev. Giles Huckenbeck, O.F.M., asst.
- School (Public)*—4 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Pupils, 146.
- Missions*—Canjilon, Cebolla, Ensenada, La Puente, Los Brazos, Nutrias, Tierra Amarilla.
- School (Public)*—4 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
- Stations**—Cañon del Rio; Cebolla Abajo.
- Pecos, San Miguel Co., San Antonio, Rev. Edward Paulhan, pastor; Rev. Roque Armañanzas, asst.
- School (Public)*—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 218.
- Missions*—Canonicito, Galisteo, Las Colonias, Cowsprings, Rowe, San Antonio.
- Station**—Glorieta.
- Peña Blanca, Sandoval Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. Valerian Renier, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Oliver Krschinski, O.F.M., Bertin Harrington, O.F.M., assts. 1 Lay Brother.
- School (Public)*—8 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 183.
- Missions*—Cerrillos, Cochiti (Indian Pueblo), Domingo, Golden, La Bajada, La Cañada de Cochiti, La Madera, Madrid, Ortiz, San Felipe (Indian Pueblo), San Pedro, Santo Domingo (Indian Pueblo), Sile.
- Peñasco, Taos Co., San Antonio, Rev. Peter Koppers, pastor; Rev. Joseph Husse, asst. (Box 166.)
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 430.
- Missions*—El Chamisal, El Embudo, El Llano Largo, El Ojo Sarco, El Rio del Pueblo, El Vadito, El Valle, Las Trampas, Santa Barbara, Pieuries (Indian Pueblo).
- School*—Embudo (Dixon P.O.). 4 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 150.
- Stations**—Rio Lucio, Los Mochas.
- Raton, Colfax Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Roger Aull, pastor; Rev. N. Schaal, asst. Res., 336 S. Second st.
- School*—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 238.
- Stations**—Three Stations.
- St. Joseph's (for Spanish-speaking people), Rev. Anthony F. Perez, pastor, 343 Martinez st.
- Missions*—Brilliant; Swastica; Van Houten; Sugarite; Yankee; Mesa Johnson; Mesa Larga.
- School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 227.
- Stations**—Two Stations.
- Roswell, Chaves Co., St. Peter's, 805 S. Main st., Rev. Raymond Mulligan, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Rev. Matthew Popp, O.F.M.
- School*—3 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration (106 E. Deming st.). Pupils, 88.
- San Juan Bautista (for Spanish-speaking people), Rev. Francis Stuerenberg, O.F.M., pastor. (P.O. Address, 805 S. Main st.).
- School*—(for Spanish-speaking people). 4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 186.
- Mission*—Hagerman.
- Roy, Harding Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. J. Whelan, O.M.I., pastor.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 81.
- Stations**—Mills, Abbot, Solano.
- San Fidel, Valencia Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Robert Kalt, O.F.M., supr. and pastor. Rev. Sixtus Kopp, O.F.M., asst. 1 Lay Brother.
- School (Public)*—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 60.
- Missions*—Acoma; Ceboyeta; Cubero; Juan Tafoya; San Matéo, San Rafael, Cebolletita, Grants, Marquez, Moquino and Laguna, Mesita, Paguate, Encinal, Paraje, Seama, Acomita; McCarty's.
- Stations**—4 Stations.
- San Juan de los Caballeros (Chamita P.O., Box 12), Rio Arriba Co., (Indian Pueblo). St. John the Baptist, Rev. Joseph Pajot, pastor.
- Our Lady of Lourdes, a resort for pious pilgrims.
- School (Public)*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 92.
- Missions*—Arenalde, Chama, Chamita, Huache, Joya, La Villita, San Rafael, Velarde, Bosque.
- San Marcial (Old Town), Socorro Co., San Marcial, attended from Socorro.
- Missions*—San Antonio, San Pedro, Tokay, Bosquecito, San Antonio, Valverde, Engle.
- San Miguel (Ribera P.O.), San Miguel Co., San Miguel, Rev. John Peter Moog, pastor.
- School (Public)*—6 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Pupils, 204.
- Missions*—Bernal; Lagunita; Pueblo; San Isidro; San José; Gusano; San Juan.
- Santa Cruz, Santa Fé Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Salvador Gené, S.F., supr. and pastor. Revs. Ramon Altimiras, S.F., Miguel Tallada, S.F., Joseph Cubells, S.F., assts.
- School (Public)*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 298.
- Missions*—Chimayó (three chapels), Coral de Piedra, Cordoba, Cuarteles, Cundió, Cuyamunguó El Llano, El Rancho, Española, Guachupangue, Jacona, Jacanita, La Mesilla, La Puebla, Las Truchas, Nambé (Pueblo), Nambé (Mexican), Pajarito, Pojuaque, Quemado, San Ildefonso (Pueblo), San Isidro, San Pedro, Santa Clara (Pueblo).
- Santa Rosa, Guadalupe Co., Santa Rosa, Rev. Joseph Pogens, pastor. (P.O. Box 123.)
- Missions*—Fort Sumner, Guadalupe Co., Los Tanos, Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe Co., Ignacio, Yeso, Guadalupe Co.
- Sapello, San Miguel Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. J. B. Guerovich, pastor.
- Missions*—Las Dispensas, Las Manuelitas, Los Alamos, Los Tecoleteños, Rociada, San Jose Abajo, Cebollita, San José, San Isidro.
- Socorro, Socorro Co., San Miguel, Rev. Peter J. Pelzer, pastor; Rev. James A. Brady, asst. (P.O. Box 85.)

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
SANTA  
FE**

- School (Public)*—Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 150.  
*Missions*—Polyadera, St. Lawrence; Limitar, Holy Family; Luis Lopez, St. Joseph's San Acasio, St. Joseph.  
 Springer, Colfax Co., St. Joseph, Rev. J. B. Haas, O.M.I., supr. and pastor; Rev. Th. Fernandez O.M.I., Rev. Edmund Laferriere, O.M.I., assts. (P.O. Box 297.)  
*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.  
*Missions*—Agua dulce (arriba). Agua dulce (abajo), Cimarrón, Elizabethtown, French Palo Blanco, Rayado, Tinaja, Maxwell.  
*Stations*—Eight Stations.  
 Taos, Taos Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. Jos. Giraud, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 168.  
*Missions*—Arroyo Hondo, Arroyo Hondo Abajo, Arroyo Seco, Cañon, Cordovas, Llano Loma, Placita de los Luceros, Pueblo (Indian), Ranchos, Rio Chiquito, San Antonio.  
 Tome, Valencia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Albert Castanie, pastor.  
*Missions*—Casa Colorada, Peralta, Valencia.  
 Tucumcari, Quay Co., St. Anna, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. Estvelt, V.G., pastor. Box 847.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 295.  
*Missions*—Logan; Montoya; Naravisa; Revuelto; San Jon.  
 Villanueva, Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. A. J. Medanner, pastor.  
*School (Public)*—7 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Pupils, 151.  
*Missions*—Sena; Cerrito; San Juan; Laguna Seca; Leyba; Los Cabos; Pedernal; La Palma.  
 Wagon Mound, Mora Co., St. Clara, Rev. William H. Novak, pastor. (P.O. Box 192.)  
*Missions*—Armenta; Cañada Bonita; Encinosa; Santiago; Febres; Golondrinas; Las Conchas; Las Ventanas; Loma Parda; Naranjos; Ocate; Tiptonville; Watrous; Wueros.  
*Stations*—Five Stations.  
 Willard, Torrance Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. J. H. Molinié, pastor.  
*Missions*—Corona; Derramadero; Duran; Encino; Estancia; Gallegos; Moriarty; Mountainair; Pinossells; Progreso; Stanley; Vaughn.  
 Zuni (Indian Pueblo), Rev. Clement Druehe, O.F.M. Missionary—5 Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 142.  
*Missions*—Atarque, La Tinaja.  
 Absent on leave: Revs. A. C. Cellier, Louis Cellier, P. J. Otten.  
 Rev. J. J. Sigstein, Spiritual Director of Society of Missionary Catechists. Address: Box 109, Huntington, Indiana.  
 Rt. Rev. Msgr. William J. Flynn, L.L.D., Director General of the Marquette League for Catholic Indian Missions, 105 East 22nd st., New York, N. Y.

**PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.**

San Juan, Rio Arriba Co. (*Chamita P.O.*), N. Mex. Railroad tickets should be bought to Chamita, distant about half a mile from San Juan, a Catholic Indian Pueblo.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

- SANTA FE. *St. Michael's College* (P.O. Box 870).—Boarding and Day School. 22 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Clement Martial, Pres. Pupils, 395. Rev. Joseph Krayer, Chaplain.  
 BERNALILLO. *St. Nicholas School*.—7 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. Stanislaus, Dir. Pupils, 180.  
 LAS VEGAS. *Sacred Heart Training College*.—Bro. Alexis, Director. Brothers, 22. Scholastics, 16. Rev. Eugene Bourque, Chaplain.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

- SANTA FE. *Academy of Our Lady of Light*.—44 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Mother M. Bernard, Supr. Boarders and Day Scholars, 276. (P.O. Box 735.) Attended from the Cathedral.  
*St. Vincent's Sanitarium*.—19 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Bertha, Superior. Patients, 700. Rev. Robert Hammond, Chaplain.  
*St. Vincent's Hospital*.—Adjoins the Sanitarium. Patients, 322. Total, 858.  
*St. Vincent's Training School for Nurses*.—Pupils, 18.  
*St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*.—For Girls. Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Orphans, 125. Rev. Robert Hammond, Chaplain. Sister Francella, Dir.  
 ALBUQUERQUE. *St. Vincent's Academy*. Sixth and New York streets.—Boarding and Day School for Girls. 12 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Rosarita, Dir. Pupils, 160.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital* (P.O. Box 668).—20 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Lawrence, Supr. Patients during the year, 2,144. Rev. Joseph Mueller, Chaplain.  
*Training School for Nurses*.—40 Nurses in Training.  
*St. Anthony's Orphanage*.—18 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Xaveria, Supr. Orphans, 234. Rev. J. Hartmann, Chaplain.  
*St. Francis Summer College*.—Conducted by the Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Agnella, Dean. Sister M. Mathia, A.B., Superintendent. Sister M. Euphemia, Peña Blanca, N. M., Registrar. This College is maintained for the benefit of the Teaching Sisters and Women Lay Teachers of New Mexico. For further information write to Sister M. Agnella, Gallup, New Mexico.  
 ANTON CHICO. *Mission Center, Society of Missionary Catechists*.—Catechist J. Doyle, Senior Catechist. Out-missions: Cañon Blanco, Dilia, Estarito, Las Colonias, Llano, Milagro, Plaza de Arriba, Pintada, Sombrio, Tecolotito.  
 CERRILLOS. *Mission Center, Society of Missionary Catechists*.—Catechist C. Leutenegger, Senior Catechist. Out-missions: Golden, Madrid, San Pedro, Waldo.  
 CHAPERITO. *Mission Center, Society of Missionary Catechists*.—Catechist C. Scheper, Senior Catechist. Out-missions: Aguilar, Cañon Largo, Corazon, La Garita, La Lluenda, La Manga, Las Conchas, Los Torres, Lurdes, Sabinoso, San Augustin, San Rafael, San Ramon, Variadero.  
 CLAYTON. *St. Joseph of Nazareth Hospital*.—12 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Mother M. Erasma, Supr. Patients, 500. Rev. D. B. Zuchowski, Chaplain.  
 GALLUP. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—19 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Walfrida, Supr. Patients during year, 1,200. Rev. Anthony Kroger, O.F.M., Chaplain.  
*Sacred Heart High School*.—Sr. M. Euphemia, Supr. Pupils, 76. In connection with Parochial School.  
 GRANT. *Mission Center, Society of Missionary Catechists*.—Catechist M. Sroll, Senior Catechist. Out-missions: Bluewater, San Mateo, San Rafael.  
 HOLMAN. *Mission Center, Society of Missionary Catechists*.—Catechist I. Kuntz, Senior Catechist. Out-missions: Carmen, Chacon, Cleveland, Guadalupe, Lucero, Turquoise.  
*St. Anthony's Sanitarium and Hospital*.—6 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Demetria, Dir. Patients, 265. Rev. C. Balland, Chaplain.



LAS VEGAS (P.O. Box 30, Montezuma Route). *Society of Missionary Catechists, Victory Preparatory Training Institute.*—Catechist S. Renier, Catechist Directress. Training School for Spanish and Mexican subejts. Members of this Society, who serve their Novitiate at Victory-Noll, Huntington, Indiana, devote their lives to the Christian Instruction of poor children in scattered mission districts and settlements. They also engage in various welfare works among the needy.

RATON. *St. Patrick Academy.* 404 So. 3rd st. (Affiliated with Catholic University.)—20 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Angela, Supr. Pupils, 65.

ROSWELL. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—31 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Epiphania, Supr. Patients, 880. Rev. Matthew Popp, O.F.M., Chaplain.

#### CATHOLIC SCHOOLS FOR INDIANS.

SANTA FÉ. *St. Catherine's Industrial and Boarding School.*—For Boys and Girls. 16 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Berchmans, Supr. Pupils, 270. Rev. Bernard Espelage, O.F.M., Chaplain.

BERNALILLO. *Loretto Industrial School and Academy.*—For Girls. 14 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Sister M. M. Barbara, Supr. Pupils, 100. Rev. Francis Cellerier, Chaplain.

JEMES. *Indian Day School.*—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Stephanie, Dir. Pupils, 95.

ZUNI (Indian Pueblo). *St. Anthony's Mission.—School.*—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 142. Sister M. Arcadia, Superior.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN ARCHDIOCESE.

S.J.—*Jesuit Fathers* (New Orleans Province)—Albuquerque.

O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati Province)—Cathedral, Santa Fé; Clovis; Cuba; Farmington; Gallup; Jemes; Lumberton; Park View; Peñablanca; Roswell; San Fidel; Zuni.

O.M.I.—*Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (Southwestern Province)—Dawson; Roy; Springer.

S.F.—*Sons of the Holy Family* (Spain)—Santa Cruz.

O.S.M.—*Scrute Fathers*—Belen.

*Christian Brothers* (New Orleans Province)—St. Michael's College, Santa Fé; St. Nicholas School, Bernalillo; Sacred Heart Training College, Las Vegas.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop .....	1	Pupils in Colleges, Academies and Parochial Schools .....	7,002
Secular Priests .....	56	Boarding Schools for Indians .....	2
Priests of Religious Orders .....	52	Inmates .....	380
Total .....	108	Orphan Asylums .....	2
Churches with Resident Priest .....	56	Orphans .....	359
Missions with Churches .....	306	Pupils in Public Schools Taught by Sisters .....	2,916
Total .....	362	Total Young People Under Cath. Care .....	10,657
Stations .....	84	Hospitals .....	6
Chapels .....	23	Baptisms .....	6,876
Ecclesiastical Students .....	19	Converts .....	82
Colleges and Academies for Boys .....	2	Marriages .....	1,255
Academies for Young Ladies .....	8	Deaths .....	2,032
*Schools .....	35		
Catholic Population { White .....	138,300	Total .....	147,694
{ Pueblo Indians .....	9,394		

\* In most of the country missions, the population being entirely Catholic, there are Primary Schools with Catholic lay teachers.

# DIOCESE OF ALBANY

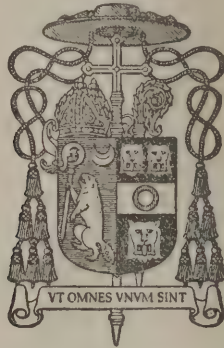
(*Diocesis Albanensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847.

(Incorporated Oct. 9, 1894, under the laws of the State of New York, with the title: "The Roman Catholic Diocese of Albany, N. Y.")

Comprises the entire counties of Albany, Columbia, Delaware, Fulton, Greene, Montgomery, Otsego, Rensselaer, Saratoga, Schenectady, Schoharie, Warren and Washington and that part of Herkimer and Hamilton counties, south of the northern line of the townships of Ohio and Russia, in the State of New York.

Square Miles—10,419.



MOST REVEREND

EDMUND F. GIBBONS, D.D.

Bishop of Albany; ordained May 27, 1893; appointed March 10, 1919; cons. March 25, 1919. Res., Albany, N. Y., Thurlow Terrace. Bishop's Office: 225 Madison ave. (send all mail to office address).

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. JOHN McCLOSKEY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Axiere and Coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Nov. 21, 1843; cons. March 10, 1844; transferred to Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to New York May 6, 1864; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church March 15, 1875, under the title *Sanctæ Mariæ supra Minervam*; died Oct. 10, 1885.—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. CONROY, appointed Bishop July 7, 1865; cons. Oct. 15, 1865; resigned Oct. 16, 1877; transferred to the See of Curium March 22, 1878; died Nov. 20, 1895.—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS McNEIRNY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Rhesina and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Albany, Dec. 22, 1871; cons. April 21, 1872; appointed Administrator of the Diocese of Albany Jan. 18, 1874; Bishop of Albany, by right of succession, Oct. 16, 1877; died Jan. 2, 1894.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS M. A. BURKE, D.D., preconized May 18, 1894; cons. July 1, 1894; died January 20, 1915.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. CUSACK, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Themiscyra and Auxiliary to the Archbishop of New York, April 25, 1904; transferred to Albany, July 5, 1915; died, July 12, 1918.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH A. DELANEY.—Res., 12 Madison pl., Albany, N. Y.

*Officials*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN F. GLAVIN, P.I.

*Vice-Officials*—Rev. JAMES E. KELLY.

*Chancellor*—Rev. EDWARD J. MAGINN.—Res., 225 Madison ave., Albany, N. Y.

*Chancery Office*—227 Madison ave., Albany, N. Y. Telephone, 3-1859.

*Assistant Chancellor*—Rev. JOSEPH P. KELLY, S.T.D.—Res., 225 Madison ave., Albany, N. Y.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH A. DELANEY, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN L. REILLY, V.F., P.I., Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM A. BROWNE, V.F., P.I., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN T. SLATTERY, P.I., Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL J. LOONEY, P.I., Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM P. FITZGERALD, V.F.

*Secretary*—Rev. J. NORBERT KELLY.—Res., Thurlow Terrace, Albany, N. Y.

*Promotor Iustitiæ*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN T. SLATTERY, P.I.

*Judices Pro-Synodales*—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. MICHAEL J. LOONEY, P.I., WILLIAM P. FITZGERALD, V.F.,

Revs. LOUIS A. LAVIGNE, JOSEPH HENRICH, WILLIAM R. CHARLES, BENEDICT I. GILLON, P.I.

*Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. JAMES HILDEN, S.T.B.

*Auditor*—Rev. THOMAS J. LOUGHLIN, S.T.L.

*Notaries*—Revs. WALTER BAZAAR, S.T.L., JOSEPH P. KELLY, S.T.D., J. NORBERT KELLY.

*Actuary*—Rev. EDWARD J. MAGINN.

*Examinatores Synodales*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM A. BROWNE, V.F., P.I., Rt. Rev. Msgr.

MICHAEL J. LOONEY, P.I., Revs. LOUIS A. LAVIGNE, P.I., PATRICK F. SCULLY, ROBERT M.

REILLY, VALENTINE GIERLACKI, CHARLES NEUKIRCH, O.M.C.

*Parochi Consultores*—Rev. ANDREW DUPLANG, S.T.D., Rev. WILLIAM P. BRENNAN, P.I.

*Moderator of Theological Conferences*—Rev. CHARLES NEUKIRCH, O.M.C.

*Council of Vigilance*—Revs. MATTHEW K. MERNIS, P.I., Chairman; GEORGE LIZE, NICHOLAS

SCHMITZ, ANTHONY GORSKI.

*Censor Librorum*—Rev. JOHN J. COLLINS.

*Rural Deans*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN L. REILLY, V.F., P.I.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM A. BROWNE,

V.F., P.I., S.T.B.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM P. FITZGERALD, V.F., Revs. PATRICK F. SCULLY,

V.F., JOHN L. SMITH, V.F.



**School—Board**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH A. DELANEY, V.G., Chairman; Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM P. FITZGERALD, V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. SLATTERY, P.I., Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL J. LOONEY, P.I., REVS. LOUIS A. LAVIGNE, P.I., ANTHONY GORSKI, WILLIAM R. CHARLES, JOSEPH HENRICH. **Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. JAMES P. HANRAHAN, M.A.—Res., 225 Madison ave., Albany, N. Y. Office, 51 State st., Albany, N. Y. Telephone, 3-5710.

**Diocesan Director of Catholic Charities**—Rev. WILLIAM C. KEANE, 162 State st., Albany, N. Y. Telephone 3-3283.

**Assistant Diocesan Director of Catholic Charities**—Rev. JOHN G. HART.—Res., 225 Madison ave., Albany, N. Y.

**Supervisor of Catholic Cemeteries**—Rev. FRANCIS A. ROCHE, Catholic Union Bldg., Albany, N. Y.—Res., 95 Fourth ave., Albany, N. Y.

**Church Music Commission**—REVS. ANDREW DUPLANG, S.T.D., LOUIS A. LAVIGNE, P.I., HENRY A. MILLER, WILLIAM R. CHARLES.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Director, Rev. JOHN FOX, Holy Spirit Rectory, East Greenbush, N. Y.

**Director of Choir**—Rev. JOHN J. GAFFIGAN.

**Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN F. GLAVIN, P.I., Herrick st., Rensselaer, N. Y.

**Assistant Director**—Rev. MATTHEW M. BRENNAN.

**Diocesan Mission Band**—REVS. WILLIAM H. SHERIDAN, HARRY A. KEARNS, THOMAS J. BARRETT. Res., Haines Falls, N. Y.

**Diocesan Director of Christian Doctrine**—Rev. JOHN J. COLLINS. Res., 454 Western ave., Albany, N. Y.

**Director of Diocesan Press**—Rev. JOHN O'CONNOR. Res., 31 Walter st., Albany, N. Y. Office "The Evangelist," 51 State st., Albany, N. Y.

**Assistant Editor of "The Evangelist"**—Rev. WILLIAM H. TAAFFE.—Res., 225 Madison ave., Albany, N. Y.

**Diocesan Director of Parochial School Athletics**—Rev. JOHN J. KING.—Res., 138 12th st., Troy, N. Y.

**Diocesan Guild for Catholic Truth**—Rev. THOMAS J. LOUGHLIN, S.T.L., President; Rev. JOHN J. COLLINS, Executive Secretary.—Office, 454 Western ave., Albany.

## **DIOCESE OF ALBANY**

### **CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.**

#### **CITY OF ALBANY.**

- 1—**CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph A. Delaney, V.G., rector; REVS. F. R. Seilman, Joseph I. Hennessy, Raymond Downey. Parish House, 12 Madison pl.  
*Cathedral Academy* (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—20 Sisters of St. Joseph (130 Elm st.). Mother M. Mechtilda. 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1,111.
- 2—**ST. ANN'S**, Rev. Francis A. Roche, REVS. Joseph Boldt, John Sullivan. Res., 95 4th ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Wilhelmena, dir. (Chartered under the State Board of Regents). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 503.
- 3—**ST. ANTHONY'S** (Italian), corner Madison ave. and Grand st., REVS. Emmet O'Connor, Edward Hogan. Res., 90 Grand st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (115 Grand st.). Sister Rose Edna, Supr. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 244.
- 4—**ASSUMPTION** (French), Rev. George J. Gratton. Res., 107 Hamilton st.
- 5—**BLESSED SACRAMENT**, Rev. Robert M. Reilly, REVS. Edward D. Whaley, Leland Sellman. Res., 607 Central ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy (Res., 79 Hunter ave.). Sister M. Seraphine, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 400.
- 6—**ST. CASIMIR'S** (Polish), Rev. Joseph S. Ostrowski. Res., 324 Sheridan ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Resurrection (315 Sheridan ave.). Sister Albina, Supr. Pupils, 356.
- 7—**ST. GEORGE'S** (Lithuanian), Rev. Constantine F. Szatkus. Res., Thornton st. and Livingston ave.  
*Missions*—Watervliet, Troy.
- 8—**HOLY CROSS** (German), Rev. James Hilden, P.I., Rev. William Schwartz. Res., 152 Hamilton st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (48 Philip st.). Sister M. Nicola, Supr. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 102. *Holy Cross Academy* (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).
- 9—**ST. JAMES'**, Rev. Edward A. Riley, Rev. Thomas K. Scott. Res., 391 Delaware ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Fabian, Supr. Res., 58 Summit ave. Pupils, 321.
- 10—**ST. JOHN'S**, Salesian Fathers of Ven. Don Bosco, REVS. Charles Buss, S.C., Marcellus Azzoni, S.C. Res., 37 South Ferry st.  
*School*—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (59 Dongan ave.). Sister Marguerite, Sister-servant. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 354.
- 11—**ST. JOSEPH'S**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael J. Looney, P.I., REVS. James Shaughnessy, William A. Browne. Res., 12 St. Joseph's Terrace.  
*Schools*—St. Joseph's Academy (Chartered under the State Board of Regents). 21 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (261 N. Pearl st.). Sister Angela, Sister Servant. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 830.
- 12—**ST. MARGARET MARY** (attended from St. Vincent de Paul's).  
*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 57.
- 13—**ST. MARY'S**, Rev. John J. Dillon, P.I., REVS. Patrick J. Whelan, Henry C. Morris, Nicholas Fitzgerald. Res., 41 Chapel st.  
*School*—St. Mary's. 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (7 Pine st.). Sister M. Kevin, Dir. Pupils, 170.  
*Mission*—St. Philip's (for Negroes), 156 Sheridan ave.  
*School*—St. Philip's. 3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost and Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 33.
- 14—**OUR LADY OF ANGELS** (German), Very Rev. Camillus Eichenlaub, O.M.C., S.T.L., Rector; Very Rev. Bonaventure Zoller, O.M.C., REVS. Gilbert Mal, O.M.C., Anselm Sell, O.M.C., Benedict Scarff, O.M.C., assts. Res., 183 Central ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (145 Sherman st.). Sister Florian, dir. Pupils, 422.
- 15—**OUR LADY, HELP OF CHRISTIANS** (German), Rev. Henry A. Miller, Rev. Joseph Morahan. Res., 63 Second ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (5 Krank st.). Sister Justina, dir. Pupils, 225.
- 16—**OUR LADY OF MERCY**, Rev. James J. McDonald. Res., 1229 Central ave.
- 17—**ST. PATRICK'S**, Rev. William F. O'Connor, P.I.; REVS. John D. Collins, S.T.B., Leonard Hicks. Res., 271 Central ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Pauline, Supr. (276 Sherman st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 410.
- 18—**SACRED HEART**, Rev. John J. O'Connor, Rev. Edward V. Daly. Res., 31 Walter st.

- DIOCESE OF ALBANY**
- 19—**ST. TERESA'S**, Rev. James E. Kelly, Revs. William H. Hunt, Gerald Kirwin, 442 New Scotland ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Teresita, Supr. (634 New Scotland ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 321.
- 20—**ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S**, Rev. William R. Charles, Revs. Cornelius J. Crowley, Joseph A. Delaney, Andrew J. Lenahan. Res., 921 Madison ave.  
*School*—18 Sisters of Mercy (568 Morris st.). Sister M. Borromeo, Supr. 17 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 535.
- Chapels with Resident Chaplains:**  
 Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Kenwood, Rev. Joseph F. X. Cloutier, chaplain.  
 St. Peter's Hospital, New Scotland ave., Rev. David J. Walsh.  
 Infant Home, 30 North Main ave., Rev. John J. Collins. Res., 454 Western ave.  
 House of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Daniel H. Markham, D.D. Res., 454 Western ave., Albany.  
 College of St. Rose, Rev. Alexander T. Roseman. Res., 416 Western ave., Albany.
- OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALBANY.**
- Altamont, Albany Co., St. Lucy's, Rev. James R. Gazeley. Res., Lark st.  
*Missions*—Thompson's Lake, East Berne, Voorheesville.  
 Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Jos. Zydanowicz, in charge. Res., 260 E. Main st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Felicia, Supr. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 112.  
 St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. Peter Nowak. Res., 40 Van Derveer st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Resurrection (22 Milton ave.). Pupils, 315.  
 Day Nursery, 28 Brookside ave. 5 Sisters of the Resurrection. Sister Rosa, Supr.  
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Nicholas Lauer, Rev. William L. Martin. Res., 8 William st.  
*School*—St. Joseph's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents). 5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (19 Guy Park ave.). Sister Xavier, Dir. Pupils, 157.  
 St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. William A. Browne, S.T.B., V.F., P.I., Revs. Leo B. Donovan, William V. Donnelly. Res., 156 E. Main st.  
*School*—St. Mary's Academy (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Mother Rosina, dir. Pupils, 725.  
 St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. H. Ercolani, in charge; Rev. Joseph Beck.  
 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. John E. Reidy, S.T.L. Res., 18 Essex st.  
 St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Anthony Gorski, Rev. Sigismund Oiszewski. Res., 54 Cornell st.  
*School*—13 Felician Sisters (46 Cornell st.). Sister M. Paschale, supr. Pupils, 754.
- Arkville, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John P. O'Brien.  
*Missions*—Fleischmans, Arena, Shavertown.
- Athens, Greene Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Heenan.  
*Mission*—Green Lake (July and August).
- Aurlesville, Montgomery Co., Shrine of Our Lady of Martyrs, attended during Summer months by Jesuit Fathers, Rev. Peter F. Cusick, S.J., Director. Res., St. Andrew-on-Hudson, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- Averill Park, Rensselaer Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Charles Windbiel (R.F.D. 2), Averill Park, N. Y.  
*Mission*—East Poestenkill, Rensselaer Co., St. Mary of the Mountain.
- Ballston, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles McCaffrey, LL.D. Res., 167 Milton ave.
- Ballston Lake, Our Lady of Grace, Rev. Daniel D. Hogan. P.O. Box 13.
- Berlin, Rensselaer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas F. McBride. P.O. Box 953.  
*Mission*—Stephentown, N. Y.
- Bolton Landing, Warren Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Daniel F. Cronin.  
*Mission*—Cleverdale, on Lake George, N. Y.
- Broadalbin, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis A. Heenan.  
*Missions*—Galway, Saratoga Co.; Rock City Falls, N. Y.
- Cairo, Greene Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Anthony Kelly, adm.  
*Stations*—Acra, Purling, Round Top.
- Cambridge, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel J. Leonard, O.S.A. Res., 16 So. Park st.
- Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John H. Ready. Res., 67 Cliff st.
- Castleton, Rensselaer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William Halpin.
- Catskill, Greene Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John L. Smith, V.F., Rev. Peter Dunn. Res., 57 Bridge st.  
*School*—St. Patrick's Academy (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—9 Sisters of Charity (22 Liberty st.). Sister M. Consuelo, sister-servant. Pupils, 290.  
*Mission*—Leeds.
- Cementon, Greene Co., St. Mary's, attended by the Franciscan Fathers from St. Anthony's College, Catskill.
- Chatham, Columbia Co., St. James, Rev. John J. Finn, S.T.L. Res., 129 Hudson ave.  
*Mission*—Chatham Centre.
- Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., St. Thomas, Rev. Francis J. Gostomski, S.T.B.  
*Missions*—Sharon Springs, Schoharie Co., St. Mary's (summer only); Springfield Center, Otsego Co., Blessed Sacrament.
- Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. George E. Keefe. Res., 19 Elm st.  
*Missions*—Howe's Cave, Schoharie Co., St. Anthony's; Delanson; Schoharie; Middleburgh; Crystal Lake; Rensselaerville.
- Cohoes, Albany Co., St. Agnes', Revs. Joseph A. Franklin, John F. Rausch, Edward C. Hickey. Rectory, 48 Johnston ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Teresa, supr. 2 Lay Teachers. (69 Johnston ave.). Pupils, 387.
- St. Ann's (French), North Side, Saratoga Co., Rev. Augustin Surprenant. Res., 75 Grace st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne (Venderworken ave.). Sister Ste. Anne, dir. Pupils, 125.
- St. Bernard's, Rev. William P. Brennan, P.I.; Revs. John Joseph Hickey, Arthur Reilly, S.T.B., Caleb J. Vaughan. Res., 107 Canvass st.  
*School*—St. Bernard's Academy (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (100 Mohawk st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Mother Eustace, dir. Pupils, 525.
- St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Louis A. Lavigne, P.I., Rev. J. A. Bechard, Rev. Celas Robitaille. Res., 65 Congress st.  
*School* (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—17 Sisters of St. Ann (44 Lancaster st.). Sister M. Medard, dir. Pupils, 525.
- St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Valentine Gierlacki. Res., 36 Page ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Resurrection (20 Page ave.). Sister Cajetan, supr. Pupils, 143.
- Notre Dame de la Mer (Ste. Marie) (French), Revs. A. Nap. La Palme, Gustave Fafard. Res., 122 Vliet st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Ann (30 Watervliet st.). Sister M. Eugene de la Croix, supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 308.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas A. Flanagan. Res., 228 North Mohawk st.  
*School* (Chartered under Regents of University of New York).—4 Sisters of Mercy. (12 Church st.). Sister M. Ignatius, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 161.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
ALBANY**

- St. Rita's (Italian), Rev. Metello A. Galanti in charge. Res., 153 Main st.  
*Mission*—Green Island, N. Y.
- Sacred Heart (French), Revs. Jules J. Burrick, Harvey J. Besette. Res., 2 Forest ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (72 Adams ave.). Sister M. de l'Euchariste, dir. Pupils, 236.
- Cooperstown, Otsego Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Patrick A. Crowe. Res., 31 Elm st.  
 Corinth, Saratoga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph P. Hanlon, Palmer P.O., N. Y.  
*Mission*—Luzerne, Warren Co., Holy Infancy.
- Coxsackie, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. Phibbs.
- Crescent, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's Church, Rev. William S. J. Cleary, adm. Rectory, Crescent, N. Y., Box 104.  
*Mission*—Dunsback Ferry (Summer only).
- Delmar, Albany Co., St. Thomas', Rev. William Heffern. Res., Delaware ave.  
 Dolgeville, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas S. Slattery. Res., Helmer ave.  
*Missions*—Salisbury Corners, Herkimer Co., St. Bridget's; Pine Crest Sanatorium.
- East Greenbush, Rensselaer Co., Holy Spirit, Rev. John Fox.
- Fonda, Montgomery Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Joseph M. O'Connor, Box 439, Fonda, N. Y.  
*Mission*—Tribes Hill, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart.
- Fort Ann, Washington Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Daniel R. Burns.  
*Missions*—Great Meadow Prison, Comstock, Smith's Basin.
- Fort Edward, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John L. Morrissey, LL.D., Rev. James W. Delaney. 164 Broadway.
- Fort Plain, Montgomery Co., Box 37, St. James. Rev. Theodore Themm.
- Frankfort, Herkimer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles McCormack, Ph.D., 414 Frankfort st.  
 SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Patrick F. Wallace, Rev. John J. Raleigh. Res., 202 Second ave.  
*Mission*—St. Teresa's, Frankfort Center.
- Germantown, Columbia Co., Resurrection, Rev. Anthony Kruegler, J.C.B., S.T.L.  
*Mission*—Lidlithgo.
- Glens Falls, Warren Co., St. Alphonsus de Ligouri, Revs. Herman Baillorgeon, Joseph H. Pelletier. Res., 23 Broad st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Assumption of the B. V. M. (31 Pine st.). Sister Victorine, supr. Pupils, 305.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Benedict I. Gillon, P.I.; Revs. Edwin A. Dugan, Thomas Kay, J.C.D., James S. Kelly. Res., Warren st.  
*School*—25 Sisters of St. Joseph (5 Church st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Mother Geraldine, dir. Boys, 445; Girls, 413.  
*High School*—Boys, 171; Girls, 171.
- Gloversville, Fulton Co., St. Francis de Sales (German), Rev. Peter Winkelmann. Rectory, 32 W. Pine st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (11 Third st.). Sister Rosina, dir. Pupils, 98.  
*Missions*—Bleecker, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's; Caroga Lake, N. Y., St. Barbara (open during Summer season).
- St. Mary's, Rev. Michael F. English, Rev. Francis A. Neumann. Res., 57 E. Fulton st.  
 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. D. Ottaviano, Rev. James E. O'Neil. Res., 149 So. Main st.  
 Sacred Heart, Rev. John W. McCall. Res., 189 Kingsboro ave.
- Granville, Washington Co., All Saints' (Slovak and Polish), Rev. Ladislaus E. Guzielek. Res., 7 Morrison ave.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. Walsh. Res., 23 Buckley ave.  
*Mission*—Hampton, Washington Co., St. Jarlath's.
- Green Island, Albany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Austin J. Corbett, adm. Rev. Thomas J. Lynch. Res., 136 Hudson ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Patricia, dir. Convent, Swan and George sts. Pupils, 304.
- Greenwich, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Francis Quinn, O.S.A., Thomas A. Kiley, O.S.A. Res., 36 Bleecker st.
- Hague, Warren Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. John A. McCarthy.  
*Mission*—Horicon, Warren Co., Hulet's Landing.
- Hagaman, Montgomery Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. David L. Foran.
- Haines Falls, Greene Co., Immaculate Conception, (Headquarters of the Albany Apostolate). Revs. William H. Sheridan, LL.D., Harry A. Kearns, Thomas J. Barrett.  
*Missions*—Elka Park, Greene Co., St. Francis de Sales; Hunter, Greene Co., St. Mary's; Lexington, Greene Co., St. Francis de Sales.
- Hancock, Delaware Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John F. McDonald.  
*Missions*—French Woods, Delaware Co., St. Francis de Sales; Lordville, Delaware Co., St. Leo's; Fish's Eddy.
- Station*—Cook's Falls.
- Herkimer, Herkimer Co., St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Gustave S. Purificato. Res., 228 S. Main st.  
 St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Daniel J. McCarthy, Rev. Edward C. Gaffney. Res., 219 N. Belinger st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. (216 Henry st.) Mother Edward Marie, dir. Pupils, 332.
- St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Blonkowski. Res., 335 So. Main st.  
*Mission*—Little Falls, N. Y.
- Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Frederick S. Riordan, O.S.A., Emile Misson, O.S.A., Richard A. Gleason, O.S.A.  
*School*—St. Mary's Academy (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (9 High st.). Mother Vincent Gregory, dir. Pupils, 313.
- Hudson, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Revs. William E. Keefe, S.T.B., Francis Hicks, John Forman. Res., 429 E. Allen st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Mother Petronilla, supr. (431 E. Allen st.). Pupils, 477.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Girolamo Scorsoso, O.F.M. Brother Gerard Vigorito, O.F.M. Res., 206 Union st.
- Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Polish), Rev. Peter J. Kania, S.T.B., J.C.B. Res., 75 N. Second st.
- Hudson Falls (Sandy Hill), Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Arthur S. Kiffin, S.T.D., Rev. Joseph A. Honan. Res., 18 Park pl.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (16 Wall st.). Sister Dolores, supr. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 365.
- St. Paul's (French), Rev. Ex. J. E. Surprenant. Res., 18 River st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Assumption of the B. V. M. (18½ River st.). Sister Majorique, supr. Pupils, 212.
- Ilion, Herkimer Co., Annunciation, Revs. James B. Gilloon, Maxine Sarrault, Joseph A. Griesemer. Rectory, 109 West st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Pius, dir. Pupils, 312. Convent, 59 West st.
- Johnsonville, Rensselaer Co., St. Monica's, Rev. William F. Boldt, S.T.L.  
*Mission*—Buskirk, Rensselaer Co., St. Bridget's.
- Johnstown, Fulton Co., St. Anthony's (Slovak), Rev. John Zadzora. Res., 4 Nicholas st.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
ALBANY**

- St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Horan, Rev. Charles C. Smith. Res., 205 Glebe st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Adrian, supr. Pupils, 130. *Convent*, 101 South Perry st.
- Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. Francis Schatzlein, adm. Res., 1 Warren st.  
 Lake George, Warren Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Kilduff.  
*Mission*—Warrensburgh, Warren Co.
- Latham, Albany Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Michael J. Dwyer, S.T.B., LL.B.  
 Little Falls (Italian), St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony Spina. Res., 566 E. John st.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. Edmund A. O'Connor, S.T.L., Revs. Walter T. Burns, Francis S. Flanagan.  
 Res., 763 E. Main st.  
*School*—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Rev. Mother Anna Clare, Supr. 9 Lay Teachers.  
 Priests, 3. (639 E. John st.) Pupils, 650.
- Sacred Heart (Polish), 94 Furnace st., attended from St. Joseph's, Herkimer.  
 Mechanicville, Saratoga Co., Assumption (Italian), Rev. Serafino Aurigemma, O.S.A. Res., 52 William st.
- St. Paul the Apostle, Rev. Michael A. Sullivan, O.S.A., Revs. Charles G. McKenna, O.S.A.  
 John F. Mahoney, O.S.A. Res., 122 N. Main st.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary, supr. (Greenwood ave.). Pupils, 365.  
 Menands, Church of St. Joan of Arc, Rev. John H. Murphy. Res., 6 Lyons ave.  
 Middle Granville, Washington Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Daniel E. Horgan. Res., Dayton st.
- Mission*—West Granville, St. Patrick's.
- Mohawk, Herkimer Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. John R. Kehoe. Res., 54 E. Main st.  
 Nassau, Rensselaer Co., Nativity B. V. M. Attended by the Franciscan Fathers (O. M. C.) from Rensselaer.
- New Lebanon, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John B. Le Febvre, Rev. Robert Cronin. P.O. Box 20.  
*Mission*—Rensselaer Co.
- Newport, Herkimer Co., St. John's, Rev. James A. Nolan.  
*Mission*—Middleville, Herkimer Co., St. Mary's.
- North Creek, Warren Co., St. James', Rev. J. Francis McMahon.  
*Missions*—Chestertown, Wevertown.
- Northville, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John Murnane, O.M.C. Res., Fourth and Bridge sts.  
*Mission*—Sacandaga Park.
- Oneonta, Otsego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William D. Noonan, Rev. Bernard J. Lannon, S.T.B.  
 Res., 1 Grand st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Mary Edmund, supr. (37 Walnut st.). Pupils, 283.
- Philmont, Columbia Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Philip J. Dwyer. Res., Main st.  
*Missions*—Copake Falls, Columbia Co.; Green River; Hillsdale; Ancram.
- Pittstown Corners, Rensselaer Co., St. George's, Rev. Edward Hinkel. Res., Valley Falls, N. Y., R.F.D., 2.
- Mission*—Grafton, Rensselaer Co., St. John Francis Regis; Lake Taconic (summer colony).  
 Ravena, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Christopher J. King, Edwin Donovan. Res., 21 Main st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Rosarie, supr. (18 Main st.). Pupils, 206.  
*Mission*—East Durham.
- Rensselaer, Rensselaer Co., St. John's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John F. Glavin, rector; Revs. John A. Fitzgerald, Matthew M. Brennan. Res., Herrick st.  
*School*—St. John's Academy (Chartered under State Board of Regents).—Sister M. Dorothea, Prin. 16 Sisters of Mercy. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 620.
- Mission*—St. Mary's, Clinton Heights. Chapel School, 2 Sisters. Pupils, 60.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles F. Farrelly. Res., 1620 Third st.
- Richfield Springs, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Arthur J. Kelly.  
 Rotterdam Junction, Schenectady Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. John E. Place. Box 957.  
 Roxbury, Delaware Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. George Murray.
- Missions*—Grand Gorge, Delaware Co., St. Philip of Neri; Windham and East Windham, Greene Co., attended during the Summer months.
- Salem, Washington Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Thomas E. Delany. Box 472.  
 Saratoga, Saratoga Co., St. Clement's, Revs. Augustine Smith, C.S.S.R., Harold Wilson, Joseph Douglas, C.S.S.R. Box 436, Saratoga Springs. Rectory, Lake ave., Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
- School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Elinore, supr. Pupils, 89. Res., 277 Lake ave.
- Mission*—Sanitorium of Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., Mt. MacGregor.
- St. Peter's, Revs. Patrick F. Scully, V.F., William S. De Lee, Harold L. McKeon, S.T.B.  
 Res., 243 So. Broadway.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Celestine, dir. Pupils, 245. 2 Lay Teachers. *Convent*, 466 Broadway.
- Mission*—Greenfield Center.
- Dominican Convent, Rev. William Mahoney.
- Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Thomas P. Fogarty, O.S.A.  
*Mission*—Valley Falls, Rensselaer Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
- Schenectady, Schenectady Co., 1—St. Adalbertus' (Polish), Revs. Anthony Pinculrek, Bronislaus Mendel. Res., 127 Crane st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of the Resurrection. Sister Alexandra, supr. Pupils, 338. Res., 575 Lansing st.
- 2—St. Anthony's (Italian), 331 Seward place, Revs. Michael A. Bianco, Edward C. Smith.  
 3—St. Columba's, Revs. William H. White, Michael Scully, Harvey Thompson. Res., 834 Emmett st.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ambrose, supr. Res., 812 Emmett st. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 448.
- 4—SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. Lawrence Cerny. Res., 716 Congress st.  
 5—St. Helen's, Rev. Joseph A. Dunney, S.T.L., Rev. Thomas P. Tooher. Res., 1701 Eastern Parkway.
- 6—Holy Cross (Lithuanian), Rev. Constantine Strimaitis in charge. Res., 16 North College st.
- 7—Immaculate Conception, Rev. James B. Hayden, S.T.B., Rev. Francis X. Ryan, S.T.B.  
 Res., 523 Thompson st.
- 8—St. John the Baptist's, Revs. Edward P. Dalton, Thomas A. Lang, S.T.B., Leo T. O'Connor. Res., 427 Franklin st.
- School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dolores. Res., 412 Liberty st. Pupils, 176.  
*Missions*—Glenridge Sanitorium, County House, County Jail.
- 9—St. John the Evangelist's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John L. Reilly, LL.D., V.F., P.I., Revs. William F. Cuddy, John F. Taffe. Res., 802 Union st. P.O. Box 55.  
*School*—St. John's Academic School—12 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Res., 816 Union st. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Gilbert, supr. Pupils, 206.
- 10—St. Joseph's (German), Revs. Joseph Henrich, Leo B. Schmidt. Res., 225 Lafayette st.  
*School*—St. Joseph's Academy—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Ida Marie, Supr. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 502. Res., 211 Lafayette st.
- 11—St. Luke's, Rev. William C. Keane, Rev. James B. Brennock, Rev. Michael E. Breen. Res., 1202 State st.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
ALBANY**

- 12—St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Francis Ren, Rev. Sigismund Olszewski. Res., 828 Eastern ave.  
*School*—13 Sisters of the Resurrection (826½ Eastern ave.). Sister Olga, supr. Pupils, 472.
- 13—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. James Matturro, Rev. Francis J. Buechler, Rev. John W. Walton. Res., 529 Schenectady st.  
*Mission*—South Schenectady, Our Lady of the Assumption, Mariaville, Summer Mission.
- 14—St. Paul the Apostle, Rev. Jeremiah J. Morley, Rev. Henry J. Burke, S.T.B. Res., 1762 State st.
- 15—Sacred Heart (French), Rev. C. Ernest Perrin. Res., 801 Stanley st.
- 16—St. Thomas, Mount Pleasant, Rev. Nicholas A. Schmitz. Res., 211 Sixth ave.
- Schuylerville, Saratoga Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes (French), Rev. Leo Dufort. Res., 18 Pearl st.
- Visitation, Rev. Walter T. Bazaar, S.T.L. Res., 25 Green st.
- Scotia, Schenectady Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edwin Wattson. Res., 236 First st.
- Sidney, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph A. Madigan. Res., 15 Liberty st.  
*Mission*—Unadilla, Otsego Co.
- Snyders Lake, Rensselaer Co., St. Mark's. Mass every Sunday during Summer months. Attended from Sacred Heart, Troy, N. Y.
- South Kortright, Delaware Co., Church of the Precious Blood, Rev. Francis P. Anthus.
- Stamford, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Vincent de Paul Archambault. Res., Harper st.  
*Mission*—Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y.
- Stillwater, Saratoga Co., St. Peter the Apostle, Rev. Thomas P. Deignan, S.T.L. Res., Main st.  
*Mission*—Saratoga Lake.
- St. Johnsville, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Arthur A. Cunningham. Res., 30 Center st.  
*Mission*—Middle Sprite, Fulton Co., St. Bridget's.
- Stottville, Columbia Co., Holy Family, Rev. Daniel A. Horan.
- Stuyvesant, Columbia Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John J. Gaffigan.  
*Mission*—Schodack Landing, Columbia Co.
- Stuyvesant Falls, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas A. Curran.
- Thompson's Lake, Albany Co., St. Andrew's Church, attended every Sunday during Summer season, from Altamont.
- Troy, Rensselaer Co., 1—St. Ann's (Maronite), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Stephen Corkemaz. Res., 190 Fourth st.  
*Missions*—Cohoes, Albany, Amsterdam.
- 2—St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Cosma Cirino, O.F.M., Rev. Vito Cirino, O.F.M. Res., 28 State st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., St. Joseph's Seminary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 128.
- 3—St. Augustine's, Rev. William L. Egan, O.S.A., Rev. Edward G. Dohan, O.S.A., Rev. Albert C. O'Loughlin, O.S.A. Res., 25 115th st.  
*School*—(Incorporated under the State Board of Regents).—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Mother St. Maud, dir. Pupils, 462. Res., 523 4th ave.
- 4—St. Francis', Rev. George Rennie, adm., Rev. John J. Carroll. Res., 322 Congress st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincial House). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 214.
- 5—Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus M. Gospodarek. Res., 603 4th st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Resurrection. Res., 615 Fourth st. Pupils, 90.
- 6—St. John the Baptist (French), Revs. Paul A. Leduc, Harvey L. Desautels. Res., 240 Second st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Nicholas, dir. Pupils, 99.
- 7—St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John T. Slattery, P.I., Ph.D., Litt.D., Revs. Thomas J. Curley, Dennis D. Dillon, Gregory M. Connolly, Aloysius E. Bernhard. Res., 416 Third st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Cassilda, supr. 4 Lay Teachers. Res., 416 Third st. Pupils, 710.
- 8—St. Lawrence's (German), Rev. Andrew Duplang, D.D. Res., 294 Third st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincial House). Sister M. Prisca, dir. Pupils, 152.
- 9—St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Wm. P. Fitzgerald, V.F., LL.D., rector; Revs. William Larkin, John Feary, T. Gerald Mulqueen, S.T.D. Rectory, Washington st.  
*School*—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Germaine, dir. Pupils, 581. Convent, 161 Washington st.
- 10—St. Michael's, Rev. Matthias A. Sheridan, Rev. Francis Brady. Res., 105 Stow ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincial House). Sister Dorothy, dir. Pupils, 165.
- 11—Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Stephen A. Greeley. Res., 55 N. Lake ave.
- 12—St. Patrick's, Rev. Matthew K. Mernis, P.I., Revs. John J. Hogan, Peter H. Smith. Res., 762 River st.  
*School*—St. Patrick's Academy (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincial House). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Irene Joseph, dir. Pupils, 408.
- 13—St. Paul the Apostle, Rev. Walter J. Torpey, Rev. John J. King. Res., 138 Twelfth st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aurelia in charge. Convent, 128 12th st. Pupils, 212.
- 14—St. Peter's, Rev. William H. Walsh, P.I., Revs. Robert C. Murphy, Richard Mason, James Pritchard, M.A. Res., 2310 5th ave.  
*School*—St. Peter's Academy (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Mother Mary Florence, Asst. Prin. (2331 Fifth ave.). Pupils, 515.
- 15—Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward A. Walsh, Rev. Thomas J. Lenahan. Res., 310 Spring ave. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., St. Joseph's Seminary. Pupils, 300.  
*Missions*—Snyders Lake and Snyders Corners, N. Y.
- St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Rev. Patrick J. Barrett. Res., 59 Ninth st.
- Male Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Joseph's.
- Troy Hospital, Rev. Raymond Robert.
- St. Joseph's Seminary, Rev. Michael Mulligan, Rev. Philip A. Grady.
- House of Good Shepherd, Rev. John Kavanaugh. Res., 2156 13th st.
- St. Joseph's Infant Home and Maternity Hospital. Rev. Louis D. Guerin.
- Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. John E. Gilligan, chaplain. Res., 171 Ninth st.
- Valatie, Columbia Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. William P. Casey.  
*Mission*—Malden Bridge, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's.
- Walton, Delaware Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Leo R. Clark. Res., 15 Benton ave.  
*Mission*—Delhi, Delaware Co., St. Peter's.
- Warner's Lake, Albany Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, attended every Sunday during the Summer.
- Waterford, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Revs. H. T. Regan, O.S.A., Rev. Thomas A. Rowan, O.S.A. Res., 119 Broad st.  
*Mission*—North Side, Saratoga Co., St. Patrick's.
- Watervliet, Albany Co., St. Brigid's, Revs. Peter J. Donnelly, Rev. James Lawlor. Res., 695 Fifth ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Mother M. Barbara, supr. (704 Fourth ave.). Pupils, 310.

# **DIOCESE OF ALBANY**

Immaculate Conception (Polish), Rev. Joseph P. Chodkiewicz. Res., 2420 Seventh ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Resurrection (2425 7th ave.). Pupils, 208.  
 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Robert Pace, O.F.M., D.D., in charge. Res., 23rd st.  
 and 4th ave.  
 St. Patrick's, Rev. John C. Carey, P.L. Revs. George J. McKeon, Charles A. Gaffigan, Edward  
 A. Heenan. Res., 515 19th st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Fidelis, dir. *Convent*: 500 23rd st. 2 Lay  
 Teachers. Pupils, 431.  
 Sacred Heart of Mary (French), Rev. Peter A. Robillard. Res., 601 Fifteenth st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Lawrence, dir. (1511 Sixth ave.). Pupils, 296.  
 West Albany, St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Thomas J. Loughlin, S.T.L. Res., 15 Exchange st.  
*Mission*—Loudonville, St. Pius.  
 West Winfield, Herkimer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Raymond J. Doran. (Box 206.)  
*Missions*—West Exeter, N. Y.; Edmeston, N. Y.  
 Whitehall, Washington Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Edward A. Dougher, Rev. Michael E.  
 Mahony. Res., 2 Boardman st.  
 Notre Dame des Victoires, Rev. Arthur Dandeneau. Res., 9 Wheeler ave.  
 Worcester, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward T. Reilly.  
*Mission*—Schenevus, Otsego Co., N. Y.

Chaplains in U. S. Army: Rev. P. H. Levesque, Fort Hancock, N. J.; Rev. John J. Dignan,  
 Corozal, C. Z.  
 Chaplain in U. S. Navy: Rev. Vincent J. Gorski, Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va.  
 Polish Army: Rev. John Wielebinski.  
 Revs. Louis Motry, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. John L. Sheridan, Mt. St.  
 Mary's, Emmitsburg, Md.; Rev. James Cronin, Fordham University, N. Y.; Rev. Joseph A.  
 Koonz, Fordham University, N. Y.; Revs. Joseph Connolly, Edward LaRue, Joseph O'Brien,  
 North American College, Rome, Italy.  
 Absent on sick leave: Rev. James J. O'Brien, Revs. Michael Bergen, Eugene Rey, Thomas J.  
 Burke, Edward F. Dalton, S. P. Chmielewski, John W. Casey, S.T.D., Francis X. King,  
 William Skelton, James Hickey, Andrew Blacha, Dennis Mahony.  
 Absent on leave: Revs. John P. Wallace, Newton Thompson, B. Moleikaitis, Ernest P. Neville,  
 Stanislaus Tenerowicz, Arthur Desautels, Martin McMahon, John Pastorak, Armand Benoit,  
 Michael Daumontas, William Connell, John F. Moore.  
 Retired: Rev. George N. Lize, Glens Falls, N. Y., 216 South st.  
 On duty in Rochester Diocese: Revs. William Lenahan, Thomas Quinn.

## **INSTITUTIONS UNDER CONTROL OF SECULAR CLERGY**

ALBANY. *Newman Club of the State College for Teachers*, 741 Madison ave.—Director, Rev. John  
 Collins. Members, 150. *Newman Alumnae Club* Members, 120.  
 TROY. *Catholic Central High School*, Eighth and Fulton sts.—For pupils from Troy, Watervliet  
 and Green Island. Rev. Edmund J. Burns, Principal, Rev. T. Gerald Mulqueen, D.D.,  
 Rev. James R. Pritchard, M.A., Rev. Philip Grady, Rev. Edward Heenan. Fathers, 5.  
 Residence, Eighth and Fulton sts. Sisters, 27; Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 1050.

## **INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

### **ORDERS OF MEN.**

ALBANY. *Convent of Minor Conventuals*, 183 Central ave.—Very Rev. Camillus Eichenlaub,  
 O.M.C., S.T.L., Rector and Guardian; Very Rev. Bonaventure Zoller, O.M.C., Rev. Anselm  
 Sell, O.M.C., Rev. Gilbert Mai, O.M.C., Rev. Benedict Scarff, O.M.C.  
*Christian Brothers' Academy*, 43 Lodge st.—11 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 5 Lay  
 Teachers. Academic and Commercial Schools for Boys. Member of University of the State  
 of New York, Member of Catholic Educational Association, Affiliated with Manhattan  
 College, New York. Brother A. Edward, Director. Pupils, 432.  
*La Salle School*, 391 Western ave.—10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 5 Lay Teachers.  
 Brother A. Walter, Supt. Pupils, 265.

ALTAMONT. *La Salette Seminary* (R.F.D. Star Route, Altamont, N. Y.).—Scholasticate of the  
 Missionaries of La Salette. Revs. Laval Landry, M.S., Ph.L., D.D. (Superior); Charles  
 Kirby, M.S., Ph.D., S.T.L. (Missionary); Arthur Jalbert, M.S., Ph.D. (Professor of Moral  
 Theology and Rubrics); John Taraslevitch, M.S., D.D. (Professor of History of Philosophy  
 and of Ecclesiastical History); Edwin Egan, M.S., Ph.D. (Professor of Philosophy); Thomas  
 Newman, M.S., Ph.D. (Professor of Philosophy); John O'Loughlin, M.S. (Professor of Holy  
 Scripture); James Shabrigian, M.S. (Professor of Canon Law); Leoda Martel, M.S.,  
 Joseph Baganorth, M.S., Vincent Ryan, M.S., Theodore Morin, M.S. Fathers, 12; Scholastic  
 Brothers, 50; Lay Brothers, 2. Students, 54. (Application for missions (English, French)  
 should be made to Very Rev. Albert Rosset, M.S., La Salette College, Hartford, Conn.)

CATSKILL, N. Y. *St. Anthony's Scraphic Seminary*.—Rev. Mauro Roberti, O.F.M., Superior;  
 Revs. Lawrence Pizzuti, O.F.M., Vicar and Professor of Philosophy; Ivo Vitall, O.F.M.,  
 Professor of Philosophy; Joseph Montagna, O.F.M., Master of Novices. Priests, 5; Clerics  
 9; Novices, 4; Lay Brother, 1; Tertiaries, 3. Missions, 2, St. Mary, Cementon and Sacred  
 Heart, Palenville, N. Y.

LAKE GEORGE. *Convent of St. Mary of the Lake*.—Summer retreat of the Rev. Paulist Fathers,  
 Very Rev. John B. Harney, C.S.P., Superior General.

RENSSELAER. *St. Anthony's on the Hudson*.—Seminary of the Friars Minor Conventuals.  
 Province of the Immaculate Conception. Rev. Felician M. Fehner, O.M.C., Guardian and  
 Rector (Prof. of Moral); Very Rev. Leonard Reich, O.M.C. (Spiritual Director); Revs.  
 Charles Neukirch, O.M.C., Ph.D. (Prof. of Philosophy and Ethics); Bernard Frank, O.M.C.  
 (Prof. of Sacred Eloquence and Science); Terence Hollban, O.M.C., S.T.D. (Prof. of  
 Dogma); Regis Larkin, O.M.C., Master of Clerics (Prof. of Church History); Gerald Rein-  
 mann, O.M.C., J.C.D. (Prof. of Canon Law and Liturgy); Hyacinth Ries, O.M.C., S.T.D.  
 (Prof. of Scripture, Greek and Hebrew). Fathers, 8; Novices, 2; Postulants, 4; Brothers, 1.

SARATOGA SPRINGS. *St. Clement's College*.—Mission House of the Redemptorist Fathers. Rev.  
 Augustine Smith, C.S.S.R. (Rector); Revs. Harold G. Wilson, C.S.S.R., Thomas Hanley,  
 C.S.S.R., John B. Guillo, C.S.S.R., John B. O'Leary, C.S.S.R., Henry Sippel, C.S.S.R., Henry J.  
 Knecht, C.S.S.R., Thomas Raynor, C.S.S.R., John Shaughnessy, C.S.S.R., Thomas Lapsley,  
 C.S.S.R., Henry Einkaas, C.S.S.R., Dennis A. Scannell, C.S.S.R., Joseph Douglas, C.S.S.R.,  
 Jeremiah Hurley, C.S.S.R., Thomas Wright, C.S.S.R., Robert Hearn, C.S.S.R. Applications  
 for Missions, Retreats, Novenas, etc., should be addressed to Rev. Augustine Smith, C.S.S.R.,  
 Rector. Fathers, 16; Brothers, 5.

TROY. *La Salle Institute*, 237 Fourth st.—11 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 2 Lay  
 Teachers. Bro. Bonaventure Thomas, A.M., F.S.C., Director. Pupils, 335.  
*Hillside School*, Hanover and Bedford sts.—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 4 Lay  
 Teachers. Bro. Robert, Director. Pupils, 207.

### **ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

ALBANY. *Convent of Mercy* (Mother House of Sisters of Mercy), 634 New Scotland ave.,  
 Albany, N. Y. Sister Mary Aloysia, Supr. Sisters, Novices, Postulants listed under  
 Rensselaer.  
*Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart* (Centre of the Eastern Vicariate and General  
 Novitiate for the United States), Kenwood.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Reverend



# **DIOCESE OF ALBANY**

Mother Mary Moran, R.S.M., Supr. Sisters, 65; Novices, 57; Postulants, 20; Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils, 100. Rev. J. F. X. Cloutier, Chaplain.

**Sisters of Joan of Arc.**—Episcopal Residence, Thurlow Terrace, Albany; LaSalette Seminary, Altamont, N. Y.

**Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart**, 886 Madison ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Dominican Nuns of the Congregation of St. Catharine de Ricci. Mother M. Gregory, O.P., Supr. Gen.; Sister M. Henry, Local Prioress. Sisters, 21; Novices, 6; Postulants, 7. Connected herewith is a *Home for Respectable Women*. Also connected herewith is a *Retreat for Ladies*. Average making retreats, 500.

**St. Peter's Hospital**,<sup>2</sup> New Scotland ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Leo, Supr. Sisters, 14; Nurses, 78. Patients during year, 2,700. Connected herewith is a *Dispensary*. Rev. David Walsh, Chaplain.

**Provincial House and Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Names**, Madison ave. cor Robin st.—Mother Mary Theodore, Prov. Supr.; Sister M. Augusta, Local Supr. 33 Sisters. Pupils, 350. The Academy is chartered under the State Board of Regents.

**R.C. House of the Good Shepherd**, 25 West Lawrence st.—Mother M. Agatha, Supr. Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 37. The object of the first department is to afford a place of retreat to females who have fallen into crime and wish to reform; and the second department, *St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory*, is for the correction and education of homeless and wayward children. It is under the State Board of Charities. Rev. Daniel H. Markham, D.D., Chaplain. Res., 454 Western ave.

**Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor**, 391 Central ave.—Sister Dominigue de l'Ascension, Supr. Sisters, 15.

**St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum**, 106 Elm st.—10 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Rose, Supr. Orphans, 145.

**The Maternity Hospital and Infant Home**,<sup>2</sup> 30 North Main ave.—12 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Maria, Supr. 12 Sisters; 1 Lay Teacher; 42 Pupils; 2 Orphans; 33 Student Nurses. Connected herewith is a *Kindergarten*. Rev. John J. Collins, Chaplain.

**Monastery of the Immaculate Conception**, New Scotland ave., near Manning blvd.—Dominican Nuns of the Second Order of Preachers (Strictly cloistered). Very Rev. Mother M. Teresa of Jesus, O.P., Prioress. Sisters, 8; Extern Sisters, 5; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3.

**College of St. Rose**, 979 Madison ave.—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Chartered by the Regents of the State of New York. Empowered to confer degrees. Departments: Language, Science, Art and Music. Sister M. Gonzaga, Dean. 14 Sisters; 5 Priests; 10 Lay Teachers; Students, 220. Chaplain, Rev. Alexander T. Roseman.

**James C. Farrell Memorial Infant Welfare Station and Day Nursery**, 79 Ten Broeck st.—In charge of the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Callista, Supr. Average daily attendance, 20.

**Masteron Day Nursery**, 115 Grand st.—In charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sister Mary Felicita, Supr. 4 Sisters. Average daily attendance, 52.

**AMSTERDAM.** *St. Mary's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 427 Guy Park ave.—21 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sister M. Thomas, Supr. *St. Mary's Hospital Training School*.—Pupils, 45.

**BATSKILL.** *Villa St. Joseph*, Prospect ave.—Health Resort in charge of Sisters of St. Francis, Third Order. Sisters, 4. Sister M. Genevieve, Supr.

**CALENVILLE.** *St. Joseph's Burgardville*.—Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. 7 Sisters. Mother M. Rhabana, Supr. Rev. Columbanus Dwyer, O.F.M., Chaplain. A fresh air home for the care of mothers and children.

**RENSSELAER.** *Convent of Mercy*, Lawrence st.—Sister Mary Aloysia, Supr. Sisters, 141; Novices, 32; Postulants, 8.

**St. John's Home for Children**.—Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 7; Novices, 2; Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 86.

**SARATOGA.** *Convent of Our Lady of the Star* (branch of Albany), 36 White st. and 108 Regent st.—House of Retreat and Home for Convalescents. Dominican Nuns of the Congregation of St. Catharine de Ricci. Sister M. Nativity, O.S.D., Supr. Attached to the Convent is a private school. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 18. Rev. William Mahoney, Chaplain.

**SCHENECTADY.** *St. Teresa's Convent of Discalced Carmelite Sisters*, 1138 Duane ave.—Rev. Mother Teresa Francis of the Holy Name of Jesus, P.O., Prioress. Professed Sisters, 12; Novices, 4; Postulant, 1. Out Sisters of 3rd Order of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, 3.

**Attended from St. Luke's, Schenectady.**

**TROY.** *R. C. House of the Good Shepherd*, 1225 People's ave.—The object of the first department is to afford a retreat to penitents. The second department, *Mt. Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory*, is for the correction and education of wayward girls under the age of 16 years. It is under supervision of the State Board of Charities. Sister Mary of St. Norbert, Supr. Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 38. Chaplain, Rev. John Kavanaugh, 2156 13th st.

**The Guardian Angel Home and Industrial School**.—Sisters of Good Shepherd. For the training of unprotected girls. Sister Mary of St. Norbert, Supr. Girls, 140.

**St. Joseph's Seminary**, Eighth st.—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Mother John Joseph, Prov. Supr. Sisters, 50; Novices, 37; Postulants, 16. Revs. Michael Mulligan, Philip Grady, Chaplains.

**St. Joseph's Maternity Hospital**,<sup>2</sup> 4th and Jackson sts.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Thomas Aquinas, Supr. Patients, 1095.

**St. Joseph's Infant Home**, Mill st. South Troy.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Serena, Supr. Sisters, 17; Orphans, 10; Pupils, 125; Student Nurses, 12. Rev. Louis D. Guerin, Chaplain.

**Troy Hospital**,<sup>2</sup>—Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Hortense McCabe, R.N., Supr. Sisters, 15; Nurses, 60; Hospital Patients, 3018; Dispensary Patients, 3958. Chaplain, Rev. Raymond Robert.

**St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum**, 180 Eighth st.—Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Rosa, Supr. Sisters, 8; Pupils, 134; Orphans, 174; 2 Lay Teachers. Rev. P. J. Barrett, Chaplain.

**Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor**, 102 Ninth st.—Sister Lucie de Ste. Angele, Supr. 16 Sisters. Rev. John E. Gilligan, Chaplain (Res., 171 Ninth st.). Inmates, 160.

**Seton Home for Working Girls**, 548 River st.—4 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary, Supr.

**Seton Day Nursery**, 2423 Fifth ave.—Under direction of Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary, Supr. Pupils, 45. Sisters, 4.

**WATERVLIET.** *St. Colman's Industrial School and Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. Mother Mary Gabriel, Supr. Sisters, 20; Pupils, 221.

## **MISSIONARY WORKS.**

**The Albany Apostolate** (to give Missions to Non-Catholics and Catholics). Haines Falls, Greene Co., N. Y. Address all communications to Rev. William H. Sheridan, L.L.D.

**Society for the Propagation of the Faith.** Central office, Herrick st., Rensselaer, N. Y. Rt. Rev. Msgr. John F. Glavin, M.R., Diocesan Director; Rev. Matthew Brennan, Asst. Director.

**Catholic Charities of Albany.** Central office, 162 State st., Albany, N. Y. Rev. William C. Keane, Secretary and Diocesan Director. Rev. John J. Hart, Asst. Director.

# DIOCESE

## OF ALBANY

### SUMMER CAMPS

- CAMP JOGUES**, Horicon, N. Y.—Villa for the seminarians of the Diocese of Albany. Rev. Edward J. Maginn, Director. Two priests of the Congregation of the Mission have charge of the discipline and spiritual direction.
- CAMP GIBBONS**, Horicon-on-Brant-Lake, N. Y.—A summer camp for boys between the ages of seven and sixteen. The staff of counsellors is composed of twelve seminarians. The Sisters of St. Jeanne d'Arc have charge of the domestic work. Resident physician and nurse. Rev. Edward J. Maginn, Director. Office: 225 Madison ave., Albany, N. Y.
- CAMP TEKAKWITHA**, Lake Luzerne, N. Y.—A summer camp for boys between the ages of eight and sixteen. Rev. F. Raymond Sellman, Director. Office: 12 Madison Place, Albany, N. Y.
- MARIAN LODGE**, Luzerne, N. Y.—A summer camp for business girls. Address all communications to Marian Lodge Office, 12 Madison Place, Albany, N. Y.
- CAMP ST. VINCENT**, East Schodack, N. Y.—Conducted by the St. Vincent Orphan Asylum Society of Albany. Rev. William C. Keane, Diocesan Director of Catholic Charities, 162 State st., Albany, N. Y.
- VACATION VILLA**.—A summer camp for Catholic children of the city of Albany under the direction of the Catholic Charities of Albany. Rev. William C. Keane, Director.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE

- O.S.A.**—*Augustinian Fathers* (Villanova, Pa.)—Cambridge; Greenwich; Hoosick Falls; Mechanicsville; Schaghticoke; St. Augustine's, Troy; Waterford.
- O.F.M.**—*Franciscan Fathers* (Friars Minor, Italian Province)—St. Anthony's Seraphic Seminary, Catskill; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Hudson; St. Anthony's, Troy; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Watervliet.
- O.M.C.**—*Franciscan Fathers* (Minor Conventuals, Syracuse, N. Y.)—Convent of Minor Conventuals, Our Lady of Angels, Albany; Nassau; Northville; St. Anthony's on the Hudson Seminary, Rensselaer.
- S.J.**—*Jesuit Fathers* (New York-Maryland Province)—Auriesville.
- M.S.**—*Missionary Fathers of La Salette*—La Salette Seminary, Altamont.
- C.S.P.**—*Paulist Fathers* (New York)—Convent of St. Mary of the Lake, Lake George.
- C.S.S.R.**—*Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province)—St. Clement's Church and College, Saratoga Springs.
- S.C.**—*Salesian Fathers* (Turin, Italy)—St. John's, Albany.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools** (New York Province)—Christian Brothers Academy, La Salle School, Albany; Hillside School, La Salle Institute, Troy.

### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Females attending Boarding Academies .....	145
Secular Priests .....	324	Parochial High Schools.....	16
Priests of Religious Orders:		Catholic Central High School, Troy...	1
Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C.....	14	Pupils in High Schools.....	4,676
Franciscan Fathers, O.F.M.....	9	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	70
Augustinian Fathers .....	17	Pupils .....	21,108
Redemptorist Fathers .....	16	Male Students in Private Academies	
Salesian Fathers .....	2	and Colleges .....	764
La Salette Fathers .....	12	Orphan Asylums .....	7
Total Number of Priests .....	394	Orphans .....	1,037
Churches with Resident Priest.....	174	Infant Asylums .....	2
Church of Maronite Rite.....	1	Total Young People under Catholic	
Churches of Ukrainian Greek Catholic		Care .....	27,029
Rite .....	5	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	3
Total Churches with Resident Priests.	180	Hospitals .....	5
Missions with Churches.....	56	Homes for Aged Poor.....	2
Total Churches .....	236	Converts .....	333
Stations .....	64	Baptisms .....	5,047
Missions without Churches.....	14	Marriages .....	2,052
Clerical Students for Diocese.....	69	Deaths .....	2,986
College .....	1	Catholic Population .....	226,511
Boarding Academies for Young Ladies	3		



## **DIOCESE OF ALEXANDRIA**

(*Dioecesis Alexandrina in Louisiana.*)

ERECTED AS DIOCESE OF NATCHITOCHES JULY 29, 1853; TRANSFERRED TO ALEXANDRIA  
AUGUST 6, 1910.

*Comprises the northern part of Louisiana.*

Square Miles—22,212.



MOST REVEREND

CORNELIUS VAN DE VEN, LITT.D., D.D.

Bishop of Alexandria, ordained May 31, 1890; cons. Nov. 30, 1904; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne, November 12, 1929.—Res., *Alexandria, La., 1805 Jackson ave.*  
*Series of Bishops*—Rt. Rev. AUGUSTUS M. MARTIN, cons. Nov. 30, 1853; died Sept. 29, 1875.—  
 Rt. Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER LERAY, cons. Bishop of Natchitoches, April 22, 1877; named Bishop of Janopolis, Coadjutor of New Orleans, and Administrator of Natchitoches, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the See of New Orleans, Dec., 1883; died Sept. 23, 1887.—Rt. Rev. ANTHONY DURIER, D.D., cons. March 19, 1885; died Feb. 28, 1904.  
*Vicar-General*—Right Rev. Msgr. A. PIÉGAY.—Res., *Natchitoches, La.*  
*Chancellor*—Rev. J. V. PLAUCHE—Address, *Box 223, Bunkie, La.*  
*Bishop's Council*—Right Rev. Msgr. A. PIÉGAY, V.G., Revs. F. VAN HAVER, N. F. VANDEGAER, M. P. NOTHOFFER.  
*Synodal Examiners*—Revs. M. P. NOTHOFFER, J. GIRARDS, J. H. CRONENBERGER, LL.D., C.S.Sp., F. J. PLUTZ.  
*Synodal Judges*—Very Rev. H. VAN DER PUTTEN, Rev. C. I. NUEDLING, Very Rev. F. VAN HAVER, Rev. J. VAN BOKHOVEN.  
*Parish Priest Consultors*—Revs. R. H. DE VRIENDT, M. S. BECKER, J. GIRARDS, W. L. LAMBERTZ.  
*Procurator Fiscalis*—Rev. M. P. NOTHOFFER.  
*Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. J. H. CRONENBERGER, LL.D., C.S.Sp.; *Notarius*—Rev. N. F. VANDEGAER.  
*Rural Deans*—Right Rev. Msgr. A. PIÉGAY, Revs. N. F. VANDEGAER, H. VAN DER PUTTEN, F. VAN HAVER.  
*Irremovable Rector*—Rev. M. P. NOTHOFFER.  
*Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Diocesan Director: Right Rev. Msgr. A. PIÉGAY, V.G.  
*Apostleship of Prayer*—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. M. A. GRACE, S.J.  
*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director: Right Rev. Msgr. A. PIÉGAY, V.G.  
*Diocesan Director, Society of Holy Childhood*—Rev. E. B. SCALLAN, Box 436, Alexandria.  
*Diocesan Censor*—Rev. F. J. PLUTZ.  
*Council of Vigilance*—The Rural Deans.

### **CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.**

**ALEXANDRIA.** Parish of Rapides, St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral, Rev. Clement I. Nuedling, pastor; Revs. A. O. Olinger, James E. Howard, H. H. Couvillon, assts. Res., 626 Fourth st.  
*Schools*—16 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 500. Boys' School, connected with Menard Memorial.  
*Missions*—Buckeye, Rapides Parish, St. John's; Glenmora, Rapides Parish, Holy Redeemer; Springcreek, Rapides Parish; Rochelle, St. John's.  
 St. James' Memorial Church (Colored), Rev. J. H. Cronenberger, LL.D., C.S.Sp., rector. Res., cor. Winn and Eighth sts.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 320.  
 Bordelonville, Avoyelles Parish, St. Peter's, Rev. P. Besselaar, rector.  
*Mission*—Kleinwood, St. James'.  
 Bunkie, Avoyelles Parish, St. Anthony's, Rev. J. V. Planché, rector; Rev. V. G. Couvillon, asst.  
*Missions*—Cheneyville, Rapides Parish, St. Francis Xavier's; Evergreen, Church of Little Flower; Goudeau, St. Ann.  
*St. Anthony's Parochial School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. 140 Pupils.  
 Campti, Natchitoches Parish, Nativity, Rev. F. J. Plutz, rector.  
*Schools*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 75.  
 Colored School. Pupils, 55.  
*Missions*—Black Lake; Clarence; Clear Lake; Coushatta; Powhattan; Trichell.  
 Cloutierville, Natchitoches Parish, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. M. S. Becker, rector.  
*Schools*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 148.  
 Colored School. 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 80.  
*Missions*—Bayou Pierre, Natchitoches Parish; Derry, Natchitoches Parish.  
 Colfax, Grant Parish, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. L. Lambertz, rector.  
*Missions*—Aloha; Boyce, Winnfield.  
 Cottonport, Avoyelles Parish, Assumption, Rev. John Girards, rector.  
 Echo, Rapides Parish, St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Isidore De Ceulaer.  
*Mission*—Egg Bend, Poor Souls'.  
 Hessmer, Avoyelles Parish, St. Alphonsus, Rev. J. L. Mahussier, adm.

**DIOCESE OF ALEXANDRIA**

Isle Brevelle (*Natchez P.O.*), Natchitoches Parish, St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph A. Baumgartner, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. J. Kelly, C.S.Sp., asst.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils (colored), 290.  
*Missions*—Bayou Darbonne. Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary; Bermuda. Natchitoches Parish, St. Charles Borromeo; Old River, St. Ann's; Spanish Lake, St. Ann's.

Lake Providence, East Carroll Parish, St. Patrick's, Rev. R. H. De Vriendt, rector.  
*School*—6 Daughters of the Cross. Pupils, 68.  
*Missions*—Oak Grove; Tallulah.

Lecompte, St. Martin, Rev. E. B. Scallan, rector. Address, Box 436, Alexandria, La.  
Mansfield, De Soto Parish, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Marsh, rector.  
*Missions*—Carmel, De Soto Parish, Immaculate Conception; Cote d'Afrique, De Soto Parish; Flores, De Soto Parish; Gravel Point, De Soto Parish, St. Francis Xavier's; Stonewall, De Soto Parish.

Mansura, Avoyelles Parish, St. Paul's, Rev. M. P. Nothofer, rector.  
*Schools*—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 95.  
Colored School. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 135.

Many, Sabine Parish, St. John's, Rev. R. M. Maure, rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 95.  
*Mission*—Leesville, Vernon Parish, St. Michael's.

Marksville, Avoyelles Parish, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. H. Van der Putten, V.F., rector; Rev. M. L. Plauche, asst.  
*Schools*—Connected with Academy.  
*Missions*—Brouillette, Avoyelles Parish, St. Genevieve's; Moncla, Avoyelles Parish, St. John the Baptist.

Holy Ghost (Colored), Rev. J. P. Cooney, C.S.Sp., rector.  
*School*—1 Daughter of the Cross. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 140.  
*Mission*—Hickory Hill, St. Katharine.

Monroe, Ouachita Parish, St. Matthew's, Rev. N. F. Vandegaer, V.F., rector; Rev. B. A. Scallan, asst.  
*School*—Parochial School. 13 Daughters of the Cross and 2 Lay Teachers. Sr. M. Eugenia, Supr. Pupils, 450.  
*Missions*—Bastrop, Morehouse Parish, St. Joseph's; Rayville, Sacred Heart; Hodge, St. Henry's.

Moreauville, Avoyelles Parish, Sacred Heart, Rev. H. Jacquemin, p.t.  
Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Immaculate Conception. Right Rev. Msgr. A. Piégay, V.G., V.F., rector.  
*Schools*—Connected with Academy.  
Colored School. 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 88.

Odenburg, Avoyelles Parish, Holy Family, Rev. M. B. Sice, rector. Address: Simmesport, La., R.F.D.

Pineville, Rapides Parish, Sacred Heart, attended from Alexandria.

Plauchéville, Avoyelles Parish, Mater Dolorosa, Rev. S. J. DeKeuwer, rector.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 284.

Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Holy Trinity, Very Rev. F. Van Haver, V.F., rector.  
*School*—4 Daughters of the Cross. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 125.

St. John's, 923 Jordan st., Rev. Timothy Cronin, S.J., p.t., rector, and Fathers of the College.  
*School*—Sacred Heart. 2 Daughters of the Cross. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.

Cedar Grove, St. Catherine's Chapel, attended by Jesuit Fathers.  
*Mission*—Minden, Oil City, Cedar Grove, St. Catherine.

Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament (Colored), Rev. Jos. A. Kirkbride, C.S.Sp., pastor; P.O. Box 1261.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Holy Ghost. Pupils, 167.

St. Vincent's (Shreveport), attended from St. John's.  
*School*—Connected with Academy.

Vidalia, Concordia Parish, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. F. X. Kronemeyer, rector.  
*Missions*—St. Joseph, Waterproof, Winnsboro, Ferriday.

Zwolle, Sabine Parish, St. Joseph, Rev. J. Van Bokhoven, rector.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 110.  
*Mission*—Las Hormigas, St. Catherine's.

Absent on leave: Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. Mahé, Rev. J. A. Benoit.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

ALEXANDRIA. *Menard Memorial*.—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Sebastian, Dir. Boys, 170. Connected herewith is a Boys' School.

SHREVEPORT. *St. John's College*, 923 Jordan st.—Rev. \_\_\_\_\_, S.J., Rector; Revs. T. A. Cronin, S.J. (Min.); James J. McLaughlin, S.J. (Treas.); Jos. E. Farrell, S.J. (Asst. Pastor); Robert M. Brooke, S.J. (Dean); William Reagan, S.J. (Prof. 2nd Year High); Gabriel Barras, S.J. (4th Year High); Mr. Hugh Tallon, S.J. (3rd Year High); Revs. Wm. Reed, S.J. (1st Year High); Kevin Nowlan, S.J. (Physics and Chem.); Thos. J. S. McGrath, S.J. (Missionary); Joseph B. Carbajal, S.J. (Chaplain); Ven. Brothers S. R. Burchardt, S.J. and George McGrath, S.J. Students, 132.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALEXANDRIA. *Providence Academy*.—12 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Albina, Supr. Pupils (boarders and externs), 250.

MARKSVILLE. *Presentation Boarding and Day School*.—6 Daughters of the Cross. Sister M. Josephine, Supr. Pupils, 137.

NATCHITOCHES. *St. Mary's Academy*.—11 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Hillary, Supr. Pupils, 234.

MONROE. *St. Francis Sanitarium*.—13 Franciscan Sisters of Calais, France. Mother Mary of Nazareth, Supr. Patients during year, 3,223. Connected with the Sanitarium is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 40.

PINEVILLE. *St. Joseph's Home*.—5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Thomas, Supr. Orphans, 60. Attended from the Cathedral.

SHREVEPORT. *Schnuppert Memorial Sanitarium*. Margaret pl.—18 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Albert, Supr. Patients treated during year, 2,000. Connected with the Sanitarium is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 35. Attended from St. John's College.

*Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Daughters of the Cross in America*.—Mother St. Joseph, Supr. Community in diocese. Sisters, 74; Novices, 4; Postulants, 3. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Vincent's College*. Boarders, 25; Day Scholars, 211.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE

C.S.Sp.—*Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (Province of the United States).—St. James, Alexandria; Isle Brevelle; Holy Ghost, Marksville; Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, Shreveport. S.J.—*Jesuit Fathers* (New Orleans Province).—St. John's Church and College, Shreveport. *Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Metuchen, N. J.)—Menard Memorial School, Alexandria.



# RECAPITULATION.

DIOCESE

OF  
ALEX-  
ANDRIA

Bishop .....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	18
Secular Priests .....	30	Pupils .....	3,438
Priests of Religious Orders.....	17	Total Young People under Catholic Care	7,190
Total .....	47	Hospitals .....	2
Churches with Resident Priest.....	28	Orphanage .....	1
Missions with Churches.....	52	Orphans .....	60
Total Churches .....	80	Marriages .....	499
Ecclesiastical Students .....	20	Baptisms { Infants...1,591 }	Total... 1,686
Sisters (including novices and postu-		{ Adults... 95 }	
lants) .....	212	Converts .....	95
Colleges for Boys.....	2	Deaths .....	442
Students .....	302	Catholic Population .....	49,325
Academies .....	4		
Pupils .....	785		

# DIOCESE OF ALTOONA

(*Diocesis Altunensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 30, 1901.

**Comprises the Counties of Bedford, Blair, Cambria, Center, Clinton, Fulton, Huntingdon and Somerset in the State of Pennsylvania.**

Square Miles = 6,710.



MOST REVEREND

**JOHN JOSEPH McCORT, D.D.**

**Bishop of Altoona**; ordained, Oct. 14, 1883; cons. Titular Bishop of Azotus and Auxiliary to the Archbishop of Philadelphia, Sept. 17, 1912. Appointed Coadjutor cum jure successionis to the Bishop of Altoona, Jan. 27, 1920. Bishop of Altoona, Oct. 22, 1920.—Res., Altoona, Pa., 1211 Thirteenth st.

**Former Bishop**—Rt. Rev. EUGENE A. GARVEY, D.D., ordained Sept. 22, 1869; cons. Sept. 8, 1901; died Oct. 22, 1920.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JNO. N. CODORI, LL.D., P.R., St. John Gaulbert's Church, 117 Clinton st., Johnstown, Pa.

**Chancellor**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. BERNARD CONLEY. Res. Juniata Sta., Altoona, Pa., Holy Rosary Church, 900 Fourth st.

**Vice-Chancellor and Secretary**—Rev. OWEN M. GALLAGHER. Res., Altoona, Pa., 1211 Thirteenth st.

**Secretary**—Rev. OWEN M. GALLAGHER. Res., Altoona, Pa., 1211 Thirteenth st.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JNO. N. CODORI, V.G., LL.D., P.R., JAS. P. SAAS, BERNARD CONLEY, Secretary; Revs. M. M. SHEEDY, LL.D., JAMES GRAVEN, P.R., PHILIP BOHAN, LL.D.

**Administrative Council**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JOHN N. CODORI, V.G., PETER FOX, H. M. O'NEIL, Rev. LOUIS M. MAUCHER. Attorney consulted when necessary.

**Matrimonial Court**—*Officialis*: Very Rev. JAMES A. TOLAN. *Prosynodal Judges*: Rt. Rev. Msgr. BERNARD CONLEY, Very Revs. WM. E. DOWNES, V.F., J. TRZETRYNSKI, V.F., Revs. V. FRANKOSKY, MATHIAS PFEIL, M. T. O'CONNOR, C. L. M'KINNEY, JOHN E. O'CONNOR.

**Notarius**—Rev. CHAS. WHITE, S.T.L.

**Defensor Vinculi**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER FOX, P.R.

**Irremovable Rectors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. J. N. CODORI, P.R., LL.D., V.G., Johnstown; JAMES P. SAAS, Loretto; H. M. O'NEIL, V.F., Ebensburg; PETER FOX, P.R., LL.D., Altoona; Very Rev. WILLIAM DOWNES, V.F., Bellefonte; Revs. GEORGE J. BOCK, Altoona; PATRICK VEREKER, LL.D., Johnstown; LOUIS MAUCHER, Johnstown; MICHAEL T. O'CONNOR, Renovo; JOHN MARTVON, Johnstown; JAMES GRAVEN, Cresson, Pa.

**Rural Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. M. O'NEIL, P.R., Very Revs. JULIUS TRZETRYNSKI, JOHN J. BRADY, WILLIAM DOWNES, S.T.L.

**Synodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. PETER FOX, H. M. O'NEIL, Revs. P. VEREKER, LOUIS MAUCHER, Very Rev. JOHN P. DOYLE, T.O.R., D.D.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER FOX, P.R., Revs. JOHN MARTVON, M. J. CANOLE, JOHN C. DUNPHY.

**Promotor Fiscalis**—Rev. J. L. MCQUILLEN.

**Commissio Vigilantiae**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JNO. N. CODORI, V.G., P.R., LL.D., Rev. LOUIS M. MAUCHER, P.R.

**Censores Librorum**—Rev. V. FRANKOVSKY, Very Rev. JOHN P. DOYLE, D.D., T.O.R.

**Diocesan Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. FRANCIS McNELIS, S.T.D. Res., 511 20th st., Altoona, Pa.

**Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. M. SHEEDY, LL.D.

**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Diocesan Director: Rev. URBAN J. PETERS. Res., St. Rose of Lima's Church, 5536 Roselawn ave., Altoona, Pa.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director, Rt. Rev. Msgr. BERNARD CONLEY.

**Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood**—Diocesan Director: Rev. URBAN J. PETERS.

**School Board**—The Rt. Rev. Bishop, President; Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JNO. N. CODORI, V.G., P.R., LL.D.; J. P. SAAS, P.R., PETER FOX, P.R., Revs. M. M. SHEEDY, LL.D., JOHN MARTVON, GEO. J. BOCK, P.R., THOMAS WOLF, O.S.B., F. P. CORCORAN, Very Rev. WM. E. DOWNES, V.F., P.R., S.T.L., Secretary.

**Building Committee**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JNO. N. CODORI, V.G., P.R., LL.D., Rev. JOSEPH H. FARRAN.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF ALTOONA.

**1—PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT.** Rev. M. M. Sheedy, LL.D., rector; Revs. Jas. A. Melvin, Chas. White, S.T.L., Owen Hackett, Jos. A. Hauber, assts. 1329 13th ave.

**School**—1303 13th ave. 15 Sisters of Charity (1303 13th ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 680.

**2—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (German).** Rev. George J. Bock, P.R., Revs. Joseph Kreiter, John Reichert, assts. Res., 1405 Fifth ave.

**School**—14 Sisters of St. Agnes (1408 Fourth ave.). Pupils, 664.



- 3—ST. MARK'S, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter Fox, P.R., LL.D., Rev. Patrick D. Harkins, Principal, Catholic High School; Rev. Gerald Deeghan, asst. 409 6th ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy (509 Sixth ave.). Pupils, 368.
- 4—SACRED HEART, Rev. Jerome L. McQuillen, rector; Rev. Albert Gartland, asst. Rev. Francis McNellis, S.T.D., Supt. of Diocesan Schools. Res., 511 Twentieth st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (1008 Sixth ave.). Pupils, 378.
- 5—OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL, Very Rev. Jerome Zazzara, T.O.R., D.D., rector; Rev. Francis Capannori, T.O.R., asst. Res., 804 Eleventh st.  
*Mission*—Pleasant Valley, Our Lady of the Annunciation Chapel.  
*School*—8 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart (802 Eleventh st.). Pupils, 473.
- 6—OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Rev. Joseph H. Farran, rector; Rev. H. Gerald Sanders, asst. Res., 2529 Broad ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy (2719 W. Chestnut ave.). Pupils, 227.
- 7—ST. LEO'S, Rev. M. J. Canole, rector. Res., 2010 Twelfth ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity (1931 13th ave.). Pupils, 272.
- 8—HOLY ROSARY, Juniata Sta., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Bernard Conley, rector. Res., 900 Fourth st., Juniata Sta.
- 9—SS. PETER AND PAUL (Polish), Rev. Joseph A. Wozny, rector. Res., 1906 Nineteenth st.  
*School*—4 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (1902-1904 Nineteenth st.). Pupils, 130.
- 10—ST. JOHN'S, Lakemont Sta., Rev. Leo G. Bailey, rector. Res., 123 Elm st.
- 11—ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Roselawn, Rev. Jno. J. McAllister, rector; Rev. Urban J. Peters, Dioc. Dir. Prop. of Faith. Res., 5536 Roselawn ave.
- 12—ST. THERESE OF THE CHILD JESUS (Fairview), Rev. Thomas Kelly, rector. Res., 809 Twentieth ave.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALTOONA.**

- Ashville, Cambria Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Stephen A. McGarvey, S.T.L., rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters Servants I.H.M. Pupils, 153.
- Bakerton, Cambria Co., (Elmora P.O., Box 431), Sacred Heart, Rev. Florence J. McCarthy, rector.
- Barnesboro, Cambria Co., St. John the Baptist's (Slovak), Rev. V. Frankovsky, rector. 811 Chestnut ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters Third Order of St. Francis (805 Chestnut ave.). Pupils, 220.  
 St. Edward's, Rev. John E. O'Connor, rector, 105 Eleventh st.  
 St. Stanislaus (Polish), Very Rev. Julius Trzetrzynski, V.F., rector. 204 Bigler ave.  
*School*—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 187.  
 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Francis Smyth, T.O.R., rector.
- Beans Cove, Bedford Co., Seven Dolors B.V.M., attended from Cumberland, Md.
- Bedford, Bedford Co., St. Thomas', Rev. C. L. McKinney, rector.
- Bellefonte, Center Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Very Rev. William E. Downes, V.F., P.R., S.T.L., Rev. Francis McCrash, Chaplain, State Penitentiary, Rock View, Pa.  
*School*—5 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 176.
- Bellwood, Blair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael F. Brett, rector.
- Mission*—Blandburg, Cambria Co., St. Richard's.
- Boswell, Somerset Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph J. Krishok, rector. P.O. Box B.  
*School*—3 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.  
*Mission*—Jenners.
- Carrolltown, Cambria Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Thomas Wolf, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Heribert Thiel, O.S.B., William Goetz, O.S.B.  
*School*—6 Benedictine Nuns, Cambria Co. Pupils, 257.  
*Mission*—St. Joseph's, Cambria Co.
- Cassandra, Cambria Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Richard Vereker, rector. P.O. Box 5.
- Central City, Somerset Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Ignatius M. Pilz, rector. Sunshine ave. P.O. Box 243.
- St. John Baptist, Rev. Jos. A. Bannik. P.O. Box 221.
- Chest Springs, Cambria Co., St. Monica's, Rev. James P. Padden, rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 98.
- Clarence, Centre Co., St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. J. W. Palfy, rector.
- Colver, Cambria Co., Holy Family, Rev. John J. Olex, rector. Res., 560 5th st.
- Conemaugh, Cambria Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James J. Gill, rector; Rev. Murtagh Nolan, asst. Res., 231 Third st.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters (Oak and 3rd sts.). Pupils, 141.  
 Assumption of B.V.M. (Polish), Rev. Jno. Chraca, rector. Res., 258 2nd st.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda, 335 2nd st. Pupils, 135.
- Coupon, Cambria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Schrrall, rector.
- Cresson, Cambria Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. James Graven, P.R., rector; Rev. Innocent A. Strittmatter, asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 318.
- Dudley, Huntington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Houghton, rector. P.O. Box 112.  
*Missions*—Defiance, Robertsdale Station.
- Dunlo, Cambria Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Edward B. Daly, rector. P.O. Box 197.
- Ebensburg, Cambria Co., Holy Name, Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. M. O'Neil, P.R., V.F., rector; Rev. John Callan, asst.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 183.
- Ehrenfeld, Cambria Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Simeon Phelan, T.O.R., rector.
- Emeigh Run, Cambria Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. Wm. Zorichak, rector.  
*Mission*—Moss Creek.
- Frugality, Cambria Co., St. John's, Rev. George Donovan, rector.
- Gallitzin, Cambria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John M. Quinn, rector; Rev. Geo. C. Quinn, p.t., adm.; Rev. James Hickey, asst.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 145.
- St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Francis Pilz, rector. 616 Church st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 187.
- Hastings, Cambria Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Roman Nibler, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Kevin Lynsky, O.S.B., asst.  
*School*—7 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. 606 Church st. Pupils, 450.
- Hollidaysburg, Blair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. V. Munley, rector; Rev. Wm. Flynn, asst.  
*School*—5 School Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 190.  
*Mission*—County Home.
- St. Michael's, Rev. John Ergler, rector. 602 Montgomery st.
- School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 179.
- Holsopple, Somerset Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. F. Mackowiak, rector.  
*Mission*—Jerome.
- Hooversville, Holy Family, Rev. Wm. Vilcinsky, rector.  
*Mission*—Listle, Pa.
- Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Edmund L. Cain, rector.  
*Mission*—Industrial Reformatory.
- Johnstown, Cambria Co., 1—St. John Gualbert's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. N. Codori, P.R., V.G., LL.D., Rev. Bartley C. M'Atter, Rev. Jeremiah F. Flynn, assts. Res., 117 Clinton st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (118 Adams st.). Pupils, 499.
- 2—St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Wilfred Frins, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Modestus Wirtner,

**DIOCESE  
OF  
AL-  
TOONA**

- O.S.B., in charge of Daisytown, Angelus Klug, O.S.B. Res., 741 Railroad st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Francis (749 Railroad st.). Pupils, 402.  
*Mission*—Hilltop P.O., St. Gregory's.  
 3—Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Louis Maucher, P.R., Rev. Anthon Feyer, asst. Res., 308 Broad st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Divine Providence (307 Broad st.). Pupils, 182.  
 4—St. Columba's, Rev. Patrick Vereker, P.R., LL.D., Rev. John F. McEntire, J.C.B., asst. Res., 916 Broad st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy (915 Chestnut st.). Pupils, 325.  
 5—St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Bohan, LL.D., rector; Rev. Bernard McGuire, asst.; Rev. James Fitzgibbon (Prof. Languages Catholic High School). Res., 609 Park ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (612 Coleman ave.). Pupils, 321.  
 6—St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus Finke, P.R.; Rev. Stephen A. Lewczyk, asst. Res., 501 Power st.  
*School*—9 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (511 Power st.). Pupils, 425.  
 7—St. Emerich's (Magyar), cor. Sixth ave. and Chestnut st., Rev. Francis Sasvary, rector. Res., 412 Sixth ave.  
 8—St. Roch (Croatian), Rev. E. Kajic, D.D., rector. Res., 314 Eighth ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Precious Blood (719 Chestnut st.). Pupils, 219.  
 9—St. Stephen, First King of Hungary (Slovak), Rev. J. Martvon, P.R., rector; Rev. Anthony Choby, asst. Res., 414 4th ave.  
*School*—17 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (Joliet, Ill.). Res., 317 Power st. Pupils, 727.  
 10—St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Anthony Balestieri, T.O.R., rector; Rev. Anthony Passumato, T.O.R., asst.  
*School*—Children attend St. John's School. Pupils, 140.  
 11—St. Francis of Assisi (Slovak), Rev. A. P. Sabados, rector. Res., 132 Barron ave.  
 12—St. Michael's (German), Rev. M. Pfeil, rector. Res., Habicht st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 125.  
 13—SS. Peter and Paul's (Slovak), Rev. Joseph A. Novak, rector. Res., 218 Maple ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. 145 Maple ave. Pupils, 150.  
 14—Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Richard J. Mullane, rector. Res., 154 New st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity, 306 Ebensburg rd. Pupils, 160.  
 15—Our Mother of Sorrows, Rev. Stephen A. Ward, rector; Rev. Thos. T. Cawley, Principal, Catholic High School. Res., 430 Tioga st.  
 16—Visitation of the B.V.M. (Roxbury), Rev. James B. Hebron, S.T.B., rector. Res., 1137 McKinley ave.  
 17—St. Therese of the Child Jesus (Slovenian), Rev. Benignus F. Snoy, O.F.M., rector. Box 481.  
 18—St. Benedict's, Rev. Cletus Baronner, rector, Hawthorne st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.  
 Lilly, Cambria Co., St. Bridgid's, Rev. F. P. Corcoran, rector; Rev. Michael Smith, asst.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 288.  
 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Polish), Rev. John Pietruszka, rector.  
 Lloydell, Cambria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. D. Silberhorn, rector.  
 St. Agnes', Rev. Jos. P. Brett, rector.  
 Lock Haven, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. S. Davies, rector. Res., 310 W. Water st.  
*School*—6 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Res., West Water st. Pupils, 145.  
 St. Agnes' (German), Rev. John B. Bender, rector. Res., 124 Liberty st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 194.  
 Loretto, Cambria Co., St. Michael's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James P. Saas, P.R.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 124.  
 Meyersdale, Somerset Co., SS. Philip and James', Very Rev. J. J. Brady, V.F., rector. Res., 247 High st., P.O. Box 141.  
*Missions*—Sand Patch; Rockwood; Confluence.  
 Mount Union, Huntingdon Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. John A. Kerkoska, rector. Res., Washington and Market sts.  
*Mission*—Shade Valley.  
 Nanty-Glo, Cambria Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. J. Marcinek, rector; Rev. Peter J. Quinn, asst. (P.O. Box 25).  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 389.  
 New Baltimore, Somerset Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Dion H. Lickteig, O.Carm., rector; Rev. Augustine Van der Schaus, O.Carm.  
 Newry, Blair Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Roger O'Donnell, rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 112.  
*Mission*—Claysburg, Blair Co., St. Ann's.  
 Nicktown, Cambria Co., St. Nicholas' Rev. Marinus Ferg, O.S.B., rector.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.  
 Patton, Cambria Co., St. Mary of Perpetual Help, Rev. Henry Schwener, O.S.B., rector. Res., 907 6th ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart, 903 6th ave. Pupils, 189.  
 St. George's (Slovak), Rev. Adrian Krakowski, O.S.B., rector. Res., 209 Beech ave.  
 Philipsburg, Center Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Wm. T. Harkins, rector.  
*Mission*—Boylnton, Center Co.  
 Portage, Cambria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John C. Dunphy, rector; Rev. Wm. J. Ryan, asst. P.O. Box 24.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy (611 Prospect st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 318.  
 Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. A. M. Habrowski, rector.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 173.  
 Assumption B.V.M. (Slovak), Rev. Michael Zamba, rector. Res., 1004 Main st.  
 St. John the Baptist (Hungarian), Rev. Archangelus Bonis in charge.  
 Ralphton, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. E. A. Speczanski, rector. P.O. Box E.  
*Mission*—Acosta.  
 Renovo, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael T. O'Connor, P.R., rector; Rev. Philip J. O'Donnell, asst. Res., 155 Ninth st.  
*School*—13 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart, 139 9th st. Pupils, 517.  
*Mission*—Westport, Clinton Co.  
 Revloc, Cambria Co., Most Holy Redeemer, Rev. Jno. J. Gura, rector. P.O. Address, Ebensburg, Pa.  
 Scalp Level, Cambria Co., St. Mary's (Roumanian), Rev. Valer Huza, rector. Res., McKeesport, Pa.  
*Mission*—Mt. Union, Huntingdon Co., St. Mary's (Roumanian).  
 Snow Shoe, Center Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James F. Connelly, rector. P.O. Box 112.  
 Somerset, St. Peter's, Rev. John P. Manning, rector. Res., 150 W. Union st.  
*Mission*—Roswell, St. Joseph's.  
 South Fork, Cambria Co., St. James, Rev. Joseph A. Howard, rector. 530 Main st.  
 St. Anthony's (Polish), Rev. John Dekarski, rector. Res., 773 Portage st.  
 Spangler, Cambria Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Alphonse Farlay, O.S.B., rector.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 92.  
 St. Patrick's, Rev. I. J. Denny, rector.  
*School*—5 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 145.  
 St. Augustine (P.O. Dysart, R.F.D.), Cambria Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Pollard W. Farran, rector.



St. Boniface, Cambria Co., St. Bonifacius', Rev. Berthold Neuhauser, O.S.B., rector.  
 St. Lawrence, Cambria Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. Damien Whalen, O.S.B., rector.  
 St. Michael's, Cambria Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph C. Carr, rector.  
 State College, Center Co., Our Lady of Victory Chapel, Rev. Byron A. O'Hanlon, Chaplain.  
 Summerhill, Cambria Co., St. John's, Rev. Claude Garey, O.S.B., rector.  
*Mission*—New Germany, Cambria Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 Summit (Cresson P.O.), Cambria Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Francis A. Magee, rector.  
 Tyrone, Blair Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Jas. A. Tolan, V.F., rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 129.  
 Twin Rocks, Cambria Co., St. Charles, Rev. Chas. Gallagher, rector.  
*Mission*—Vintontale, Cambria Co.  
 West Salisbury, Somerset Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Howard T. Miller, rector.  
*Missions*—McDonaldton, Pocahontas.  
 Williamsburg, Blair Co., Rev. John Sosteric, rector.  
 Wilmore, Cambria Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. John V. Byrne, rector.  
 Windber, Somerset Co., St. John Canthus, Rev. John Sikora, rector. Res., 605 Graham ave.  
*School*—9 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. 601 Graham ave. Pupils, 322.  
 SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. John Lach, rector. Res., 513 Graham ave.  
*School*—3 Dominican Sisters, 600 6th st. Pupils, 107.  
 St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Alban Gormley, T.O.R. Graham ave, and 22nd st.  
 St. Mary's (Hungarian), Rev. John Ciez-Csizz in charge. Res., 705 Somerset ave.  
 Holy Child, Rev. Morgan A. McDermott, rector. Res., 913 Graham ave.  
 Rockview, Centre Co., State Penitentiary, Rev. Francis P. McCreesh, chaplain. Res., St. John's Church, Bellefonte, Pa.

Rev. Wm. Griffin, St. Francis College, Loretto, Pa.  
 Sick and absent: Revs. B. Deinbruski, Jos. Schwaller, Martin Brady, Maurice O. Buck, Michael Kallok.  
 On duty in Diocese of Scranton: Revs. Edmond Waters, Edward Lynch, John B. Hackett.  
 On duty in Diocese of Harrisburg: Rev. Phillip B. Curran.  
 On duty in Archdiocese of Philadelphia: Rev. Ferd. Krantzkauf. Rev. Jos. D. O'Leary, S.T.D., American College, Rome, Italy.

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

**ALTOONA.** *Diocesan Catholic High School*, 6th ave. and 11th st., Altoona.—Principal, Rev. Patrick D. Harkins. Res., 409 6th ave. Teachers: Rev. James F. Hanlon (Prof. of Latin and French; Res., St. Mary's Orphanage, Cresson, Pa.); Rev. Chas. Hipp (Prof. Latin, French; Res., Mt. Aloysius Academy, Cresson, Pa.). Sisters of Mercy, Sisters of St. Joseph, Sisters of Charity, Sisters Servants Immaculate Heart of Mary, Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 533.  
**JOHNSTOWN.** *Diocesan Catholic High School*, 25 Osborn st., Johnstown, Pa.—Rev. Thos. T. Cawley, Principal, 408 Tioga st.; Rev. James Fitzgibbon, Prof. of Modern Languages. Res., 609 Park ave. Teachers: Rev. Joseph Wagner, Res., Mercy Hospital. Sisters of Mercy, Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (Joliet, Ill.), Sisters of St. Francis (Millvale, Pa.). Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 485.

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

#### ORDERS OF MEN.

**ALTOONA.** *Franciscan Fathers of the Third Order Regular: Province of The Immaculate Conception.* The mission of the Province is the spiritual care of the Italian residents and immigrants in the United States. Very Rev. Jerome N. Zazzara, T.O.R., D.D. (Provincial). Res., 806 Eleventh st. Parishes in Altoona Diocese: Priests, 14; Clerics, 5; Novices, 4; Postulants, 18.  
**HOLIDAYSBURG (Kladder Station).** R.F.D. No. 1.—*St. Bernardine's Novitiate and House of Studies*, T.O.R., Rev. Christopher Murphy, T.O.R., Supr.; Rev. Albert Petaccia, D.D., Ph.D., Professor; Rev. Benignus Gallagher, T.O.R., Master of Novices; Rev. Chas. Smyth, T.O.R., Rev. Anthony Possumato, T.O.R., Rev. Angelo Piacentini, T.O.R., D.D., Rev. Gabriel Jones, T.O.R., Rev. Richard Kearney, T.O.R. Fathers, 8; Clerics, 5; Novices, 4; Postulants, 18.  
**LORETO.** *St. Francis' College and Ecclesiastical Seminary.*—Conducted by Fathers of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis, Province of the Sacred Heart, Fathers of St. Francis College and Seminary: Very Rev. John P. M. Doyle, T.O.R., D.D. (Minister Provincial); Very Rev. Raphael E. Brehony, T.O.R., A.B., M.A., LL.D. (Superior); Revs. Louis P. Donahue, T.O.R., A.B., A.M., John P. J. Sullivan, T.O.R., Francis D. Dwerlkotte, T.O.R., Alfred I. M. Dove, T.O.R., Eugene T. George, T.O.R., Linus P. Lynch, T.O.R., Leonard Wangler, T.O.R., Paschal Lande, T.O.R., Michael Edwards, T.O.R., Bernardine Dillon, T.O.R., Anthony Bausa, T.O.R., D.D., Ph.D., Christopher Sureda, T.O.R., D.D., Ph.D., Paul Veigle, T.O.R., James Morning, T.O.R., Henry Finn, T.O.R., Simeon Phelan, T.O.R., Benedict English, T.O.R., Joseph Savage, T.O.R., Edward Caraher, T.O.R., Benedict Detterman, T.O.R., Larry Doyle, T.O.R. 6 Lay Teachers. College Journal published monthly, "The Alvernia." 22 Fathers; 37 Brothers; 10 Novices; 50 Postulants; 8 Lay Teachers. Students (75 Seminary, 125 College). Total, 200.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**CRESSON.** *Mount Aloysius' Academy and Convent of Mercy.*—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Xavier Phelan, Supr. Sisters, 24; Novices, 23; Postulants, 6. Connected with the Mother-house is the *Mount Aloysius Academy* for Young Ladies. Teachers; 2 Lay Teachers. Students, 50. Rev. Charles Hipp, Chaplain.  
**EBENSBURG.** *St. Joseph's Infant Home.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. Mary Louis, Supr. Number of Inmates, 61. Chaplain, Rev. John Gura.  
**JOHNSTOWN.** *Mercy Hospital*, 1020 Franklin st. 11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysia, Supr. Rev. Joseph Wagner, Chaplain. Patients, 2,331. *Training School for Nurses.*—Nurses, 54.  
**LORETO.** *Carmelite Monastery, Discaled Carmelite Nuns.*—Rev. Mother Marie of the Divine Heart, Superiorress. Sisters, 10; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2. Attended from St. Francis College.  
**SUMMIT.** (Cresson P.O.) *St. John's Orphan Asylum for Boys.*—8 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Irene, Supr. Orphans, 130. Rev. James Hanlon, Chaplain.  
*St. Mary's Home for Girls.*—9 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Dositheus, Supr. Orphans, 118. Rev. James Hanlon, Chaplain.  
*State Sanitarium.*—Rev. Thomas O'Donnell, Chaplain. Patients, 350.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Vincent's Archabbey)—Carrolltown: Hastings; St. Joseph's, Johnstown; Nicktown; Patton; St. Boniface; St. Lawrence; Summerhill.

DIOCESE  
OF  
AL-  
TOONA

O.Carm.—Carmelite Fathers (American Province)—New Baltimore.  
T.O.R.—Third Order Regular of St. Francis—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Altoona; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Barnesboro; Ehrenfeld, St. Anthony's, Johnstown; St. Francis College and Seminary, Loretto; St. Anthony's, Windber.  
O.F.M.—Franciscan Fathers (Chicago)—Johnstown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Students .....	125
Secular Priests .....	150	Orphan Asylums .....	3
Priests of Religious Orders.....	54	Orphans .....	306
Total .....	204	Parishes with Schools.....	51
Churches with Resident Priest.....	111	Total Pupils .....	13,340
Missions with Churches.....	17	Academy for Young Ladies.....	1
Total Churches .....	128	Students .....	50
Missions without Churches .....	9	Total Young People under Cath. Care..	13,928
Chapels .....	45	Marriages .....	852
Seminary .....	1	Baptisms { Infants...3,694 }	Total... 3,846
Students .....	75	Adults.... 152 }	
Ecclesiastical Students of the Diocese.	26	Converts .....	116
College for Boys.....	1	Deaths .....	1,005
Catholic Population .....		102,000	



## DIOCESE OF AMARILLO

(*Dioecesis Amarillensis*)

ERECTED AS A DIOCESE BY POPE PIUS XI, AUGUST 25, 1926.

Comprises that part of the State of Texas which is bounded on the north by Oklahoma; on the east by Oklahoma and the nearest County lines following the 100th Meridian south to the Colorado River, which River is then followed in a southeasterly direction thru Runnels County to where it strikes the northwest corner of McCulloch County; then following the eastern boundary of Concho, Menard and Kimble Counties; the southern boundary follows the southern county lines of Kimble, Sutton and Crockett Counties; the western boundary is constituted by the Pecos River from the southwest corner of Crockett County to the southeast corner of Ward County; then follows the eastern county line of Ward and Winkler Counties and the north county line of Winkler County to the New Mexico State line, which constitutes the western boundary from this point to the northwest corner of Dallam County, consisting of 70 1-2 counties.

Square Miles = Approximately 72,000.



MOST REVEREND

RUDOLPH ALOYSIUS GERKEN, D.D.

First Bishop of Amarillo; ordained June 10, 1917; consecrated April 26, 1927; installed April 28, 1927.—Res., 817 Taylor st., Amarillo, Texas. Postoffice Box 1484.  
 Chancellor—Rev. F. M. KAMINSKY. Res., 817 Taylor st. Postoffice Box 1484.  
 Deans—Very Rev. THOMAS D. O'BRIEN, Box 427, Slaton, Texas; Very Rev. J. H. KRUKKERT, Box 32, San Angelo, Texas.  
 Diocesan Consultors—Rev. JOHN J. DOLJE, Very Rev. THOMAS D. O'BRIEN, Rev. JOHN H. KRUKKERT, Rev. F. J. POKLUDA.  
 Defensor Vinculi—Rev. JOHN J. DOLJE.  
 Prosynodal Examiners—Rev. F. J. HERKERT, Rev. B. O'BRIEN.  
 Synodal Judge—Rev. F. J. HERKERT.  
 Parochial Consultors—Rev. C. GUTIERREZ, C.M., Rev. C. DVORAK, Rev. B. O'BRIEN.  
 Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. JOHN J. DOLJE.  
 Priests Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director—Rev. B. O'BRIEN.  
 Director League of the Sacred Heart—Rev. R. H. KRAMER.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF AMARILLO.

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. F. Amirault, M.A.; Rev. A. E. Robinson, S.T.L.; Rev. R. A. Fagan. Res., 817 Taylor st. P.O. Box 1484.  
 OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, Rev. C. Gutierrez, C.M. Res., 1113 E. 11th st., Route 2, Box 14, Amarillo, Texas.  
 School—(for Mexican children). 4 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 152.

#### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF AMARILLO.

Big Spring, Howard County, St. Thomas (American church), and Mission of Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican); Rev. Theo. Francis Michlovik, O.M.I. Res., 506 North Main st., Big Springs, Texas.  
 School—For Mexican children. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 70.  
 Borger, Hutchinson Co., St. John's, attended by Rev. J. A. Steinlage, Rt. 3, Box 437, Amarillo.  
 Mission—Panhandle, Carson Co., St. Theresa of the Infant Jesus.  
 Stations—Dumas, Sun Ray, Morse.  
 Childress, Childress Co., Holy Angels', Rev. R. H. Kramer. Box 727, Childress, Texas.  
 Missions—Shamrock, Wheeler Co., St. Patrick's; Wellington, Collingsworth Co., Our Mother of Mercy.  
 Stations—Paducah, McLean.  
 Colorado, Mitchell Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Michael Noval, C.M.F., from Sweetwater.  
 School—For Mexican children.  
 Dalhart, Dallam County, St. Anthony's, Rev. S. Rutkowski. Box 74.  
 Missions—Channing, Hartley Co., St. Teresa of the Infant Jesus; and Perico, Dallam Co., St. Mary's. Channing and Perico attended by Rev. F. J. Herkert.  
 Station—Texline, Texas.

- DIOCESE OF AMARILLO**
- Groom, Carson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. X. Pruss. Box 205.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 43.
- Hereford, Deaf Smith Co., St. Anthony's Church, Rev. Salvator di Giovanni, S.A., Rev. Gabriel Diamante, S.A.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Atonement. Pupils, 60.  
*Missions*—Bovina, Parmer Co., St. Ann's; Vega, Oldham Co., Immaculate Conception.  
*Station*—Frona, Texas.
- Jayton, Kent Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Rupert M. Schindler. Box 716.  
*Missions*—Rotan, Fisher Co., St. Joseph; Aspermont, Stonewall Co., Sacred Heart; Near Hamlin, Fisher Co.
- Stations*—Floydada, McAdoo, Spur, Dickens, Clairmont, Hobbs.
- Littlefield, Lamb Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. J. Dvorak. Box 64.  
*Station*—Pep.
- Lubbock, Lubbock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Gregory A. Boeckman, P.O. Box 1658.  
*School*—Four Catechists of Victory Knoll, Huntington, Ind.  
*Mission*—Lamesa, Dawson Co., St. Margaret-Mary.
- Menard, Menard Co., St. Mary's, attended from Brady, Texas, by Rev. M. Munive, O.M.I.; Rev. John Quinlivan, O.M.I., asst. Res., Brady, Texas, Box 387.  
*Missions*—London, Kimble Co., St. John's Church; Junction, St. Theresa of the Child Jesus.
- Nazareth, Castro Co., Holy Family, Rev. Thomas Buerger, O.S.B., pastor.  
*School*—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 150.
- Olfen, Runnels Co., St. Boniface, Rev. A. A. Boeding, Olfen Route, Rowena, Texas.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 90.  
*Mission*—Eden, Concho Co., St. Charles.  
*Stations*—Paintrock, Concho Co.; Millersview, Concho Co.
- Pampa, Gray Co., Holy Souls, Rev. Joseph S. Wonderly, 612 Browning st. P.O. Box 2045.  
*Mission*—Canadian, Hemphill Co., Sacred Heart.  
*Station*—Miami, Texas.
- Plainview, Hale Co., St. Alice, attended by Rev. F. M. Kaminsky. P.O. Box 637.  
*Stations*—Tulia, Happy, Holy Name.
- Rowena, Runnels Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Pokluda. Box 247.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 140.  
*Station*—Bronte.
- St. Francis, Potter Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
- San Angelo, Tom Green Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. J. H. Krukkert; Rev. Peter Morsch, asst. (P.O. Box 32, San Angelo).  
*School*—For Americans, 113 pupils; and St. Peter's (for Mexicans), 85 pupils. 9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word conduct these schools.
- St. Mary's, Rev. E. Blanco, O.S.A., 27 W. Avenue N.  
*Missions*—Knickerbocker, Tom Green Co.; McCamey, Sacred Heart; Mertzon, St. Peter's.  
*Stations*—Barnhart, Big Lake, Carlsbad, Cristoval and Sterling City.
- Lepan Flats, St. Anthony's School. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 27. (San Angelo parish.)
- Slaton, Lubbock Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thomas D. O'Brien. Box 427.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.  
*Mission Station*—Post, Texas.
- Sonora, Sutton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Maximo Redondo, O.S.A.  
*Missions*—Eldorado, Schleicher Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Ozona, Crockett Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Stanton, Martin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Sirois, O.M.I.  
*School*—Connected with Academy of Sisters of Mercy. 6 teachers (Religious). Pupils, 35.  
*Mission*—Midland, Midland Co., St. Ann's Church.  
*School*—Two Lay Teachers. Pupils, 45.  
*Station*—Odessa, Texas.
- Sweetwater, Nolan Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (church for Americans) and mission of Sagrado Corazon (for Mexicans), Rev. Austin Cubillo, C.M.F., Rev. M. Noval, C.M.F.  
*Missions*—Hermleigh, Scurry Co., St. Francis Xavier; Loraine, Mitchell Co., San Jose.
- Umbarger, Randall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Dolje.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.
- White Deer, Carson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Ed. Clinton (Box 127).  
*Stations*—Spearman and Perrytown.
- Missions attended from Price Memorial College*.—Clarendon, Donley Co., St. Mary's; Canyon, Randall Co., St. Ann's.
- Absent on leave: Rev. Michael G. French, Rev. F. M. Higgins.

#### DIOCESAN INSTITUTION.

AMARILLO. *Price Memorial College*, Hardin Drive and 19th St., Rt. 3, Box 437.—Formerly St. George College. Day and Boarding School for boys. High School and Junior College. Faculty—Rt. Rev. R. A. Gerken, D.D. (Pres.); Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. F. Amiraunt, M.A. (Vice-Pres.); Rev. G. Schneider (Rector); Rev. J. A. Steinlage (Spiritual Director); Rev. B. O'Brien, Rev. C. Gutierrez, C.M., Rev. J. L. Daly, Rev. A. Quante; Mr. Francis Fleming. Students, 60.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- AMARILLO. *St. Anthony's Hospital*.—20 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Mary of Lourdes, Mother. Patients during year 1931, 1,955. *Training School for Nurses*—Nurses, 36. Rev. Bartholomew O'Brien, Chaplain.
- St. Mary's Academy*.—17 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Amabalis, Supr. Pupils, 190. Chaplain, Rev. R. A. Fagan.
- DALHART. *Loretto Hospital*.—6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Mother M. Alexia, Supr. Dedicated June 16, 1929. Patients, 517. Rev. F. J. Herkert, Chaplain.
- LUBBOCK. *Mission Center, Society of Missionary Catechists*.—Catechist A. Kozla, Senior Catechist. Out Missions, Posey, La Mesa, outlying camps.
- SAN ANGELO. *St. John's Sanitarium*.—14 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Mary of Jesus, Supr. Patients during year 1931, 513. *Training School for Nurses*—Nurses, 14. Rt. Rev. Msgr. S. J. Peoples, Ph.D., Chaplain.
- Immaculate Conception Academy*.—9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Serves as a parochial school to Sacred Heart Parish.
- SLATON. *Mercy Hospital*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Agnes, Supr. Dedicated Nov. 27, 1929. 347 patients 1931.
- STANTON. *Convent of Mercy*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Columba, Supr. Professed Sisters, 20.
- Academy of Our Lady of Mercy*.—Grade and High School. Pupils, 35.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (Subiaco Abbey, Ark.)—Nazareth.  
 C.M.F.—*Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Madrid, Spain)—Sweetwater; Colorado City.



O.M.I.—Oblate Fathers (Southern Province)—Stanton; Big Spring; Menard.  
 S.A.—Friars of the Atonement (Graymoor, N. Y.)—Hereford.  
 C.M.—Vincentian Fathers (Western Province)—Amarillo.  
 O.S.A.—Augustinian Fathers (Western Province)—San Angelo; Sonora.

DIOCESE  
 OF  
 AMA-  
 RILLO

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Academies .....	3
Diocesan Priests .....	25	Pupils in Schools and Academies .....	1,431
Priests of Religious Orders .....	10	Hospitals .....	4
Total .....	35	Total number of patients in year 1931 .....	3,332
Churches with Resident Priest .....	22	Nurses Training Schools.....	2
Missions with Churches .....	32	Student Nurses .....	50
Total .....	54	Baptisms { Infants...1,069 } Total....	1,135
Stations .....	27	{ Adults...  66 }	
Chapels in Institutions .....	7	Converts .....	71
Ecclesiastical Students .....	18	Deaths .....	111
Parochial Schools .....	13	Marriages .....	170
Total Catholic Population .....		23,881	

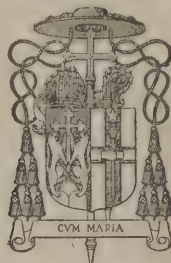
## DIOCESE OF BAKER CITY

(*Dioecesis Bakeriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1903.

Comprises the counties of Wasco, Klamath, Lake, Sherman, Gilliam, Wheeler, Morrow, Grant, Union, Deschutes, Crook, Jefferson, Umatilla, Wallowa, Baker, Hood River, Harney and Malheur in the State of Oregon.

Square Miles = 68,000.



MOST REVEREND

JOSEPH F. McGRATH, D.D.

Bishop of Baker City; ordained Dec. 21, 1895; cons. March 25, 1919.—Res., *Baker, Ore. Box 760.*  
*Former Bishop*—Rt. Rev. CHARLES J. O'REILLY, D.D.; ordained June 29, 1890; cons. Bishop of Baker City Aug. 25, 1903; transferred to the See of Lincoln March 20, 1918.  
*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. JOHN D. LEE. Office: *Baker, Ore.* Phone 273 or 631.  
*Diocesan Consultors*—Revs. P. J. O'ROURKE, J. B. WAND, LUKE SHEEHAN, O.M.Cap., A. F. LOESER.  
*Censors Librorum*—Revs. M. J. DALTON, DOMINIC O'CONNOR, O.M.Cap.  
*Diocesan Court*—*Officialis*: Rev. JOHN D. LEE; *Promotor Justitiae*: Rev. P. J. O'ROURKE; *Defensor Vinculi*: Rev. DOMINIC O'CONNOR; *Secretary*: Rev. ROBERT E. KENNEDY.  
*Synodal Judges*—Revs. A. F. LOESER, M. J. DALTON.  
*Parish Priest Consultors*—Revs. P. J. O'ROURKE, EDW. O'D. HYNES.  
*Prosynodal Examiners*—Revs. JOHN WAND, LUKE SHEEHAN, O.M.Cap., O. NOOY, P. J. STACK.  
*Rural Deans*—Rev. O. NOOY.  
*Council for Administration of Church Property*—Most Rev. JOSEPH F. McGRATH, D.D., President; Rev. J. D. LEE, Secretary; Mr. A. S. GRANT, Attorney.  
*Diocesan Inspector of Schools*—Vacant.  
*St. Francis' Clerical Fund*—Pres. ex-officio: Most Rev. JOSEPH F. McGRATH, D.D.; Secy.: Rev. J. D. LEE; Treas.: Rev. F. L. GEIS.  
*Apostleship of Prayer*—Diocesan Director: Rev. JAMES J. WALSH.  
*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director: Rev. JAMES J. WALSH.  
*Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Diocesan Director: Rev. O. NOOY.  
*Diocesan Missionary Band*—Rev. THOMAS J. BRADY.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF BAKER.

*CATHEDRAL OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES*, 2235 First st. Rev. P. J. O'Rourke, pastor; Rev. John Hanton, asst.  
*School*—Connected with St. Francis' Academy and College.  
*Missions*—In Baker Co.: Huntington, St. Joachim's; Durkee, Sacred Heart; Haines, Our Lady of Seven Dolours; N. Powder, St. Joseph's. Grant Co.: Canyon City, St. Andrew's. Malheur Co.: Jordan Valley, St. Bernard's.  
*Stations*—Baker Co.: Bridgeport, Halfway, Homestead, New Bridge, Batesville, Unity, Sumpter, Keating, Medical Springs. Grant Co.: Prairie City, Dayville, Monument, Long Creek.

#### OUTSIDE OF BAKER.

*Bend, Crook Co.*, St. Francis of Assisi, Very Rev. Luke Sheehan, O.M.Cap., supr.; Revs. Sylvan Murphy, O.M.Cap., Fabian Reynolds, O.M.Cap., assts.  
*Missions*—Madras, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's; Prineville, Crook Co., St. Joseph's; Redmond, Crook Co., St. Thomas'; Fleetwood, Lake Co., St. Rose of Lima.  
*Stations*—Drylake, Crook Co.; Fife, Crook Co.; Imperial, Crook Co.; Meadow, Crook Co.; Millican, Crook Co.; O'Neill, Crook Co.; Paulina, Crook Co.; Rolyat, Crook Co.; Suplee, Crook Co.; Sisters, Crook Co.; Willow, Crook Co.; Fort Rock, Lake Co.  
*Burns, Harney Co.*, Holy Family, Rev. A. F. Loeser, pastor. Res., 730 Miller st.  
*Missions*—Juntura, Malheur Co., St. Patrick's; Drewsey, Harney Co., St. Matthew.  
*Stations*—Albritten, Andrews, Crane, Dento, Harriman, Narrows, all in Harney Co.  
*Cascade Locks, Hood River Co.*, St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Kelly.  
*Chiloquin, Klamath Co.*, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Indian Mission), Rev. Kevin Doyle, adm.  
*Stations*—In Klamath Co.: Klamath Agency, Fort Klamath, Modoc Point, Bly, Crater Lake, Yainax.  
*Condon, Gilliam Co.*, St. John's, Rev. John B. Wand, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Fossil, Wheeler Co.; Mayville, Gilliam Co., St. Mary's.  
*Stations*—Arlington, Gilliam Co.; Heppner Junction, Gilliam Co.; Willows, Gilliam Co.  
*Enterprise, Wallawa Co.*, St. Mary's, Rev. Robert E. Kennedy, pastor. Res., Enterprise, Ore.  
*Missions*—Joseph, Wallawa Co., St. Joseph's; Flora, Wallawa Co., Sacred Heart; Wallowa, Wallawa Co., St. Margaret's; Elgin, Union Co., Sacred Heart.  
*Stations*—Paradise, Wallowa Co.; Lostine, Wallowa Co.; Chico, Wallowa Co.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
BAKER  
CITY**

Freewater, Umatilla Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James J. Walsh, Pastor. Res., Pendleton, Ore.  
 1800 Court st.  
 Missions—Adams, Umatilla Co., St. Bridgid's; Athena, Umatilla Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Station—Gibbon, Umatilla Co.  
 Heppner, Morrow Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Stack, Pastor.  
 Stations—Jone, Morrow Co.; Juniper, Morrow Co.; Lena, Morrow Co.  
 Hermiston, Umatilla Co., Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. Dominic O'Connor, O.M.Cap., Supr.; Rev.  
 Jarleth Gough, O.M.Cap., asst.  
 Missions—Echo, St. Peter's; Pilot Rock, St. Agnes; Stanfield, St. Francis of Assisi;  
 Umatilla, St. Patrick's; Boardman, St. Mary's.  
 Stations—Butter Creek, Nye, Ukiah, Umatilla Co.  
 Hood River, Hood Co., Immaculate Conception, cor. 7th st. and Montello ave., Rev. Charles B.  
 Feige, Adm. Res., 709 7th st.  
 Mission—Parkdale, Hood River Co., St. Matthew.  
 Stations—Dec. Hood River Co., Mosier, Wasco Co.  
 Klamath Falls, Klamath Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Felix L. Geis, Pastor; Rev. Timothy P.  
 Casey, asst. Res., 811 High st.  
 School—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.  
 Mission—Merrill, Klamath Co., Holy Cross.  
 Stations—In Klamath Co.; Bonanza, Dairy, Olene, Algoma.  
 La Grande, Union Co., Our Lady of the Valley, under the title of the Immaculate Conception.  
 Rev. O. Nooy, Pastor.  
 Stations—Kamela, Union Co.; Perry, Union Co.  
 Lakeview, Lake Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph C. Schmidt, Pastor. (P.O. Box 387.)  
 Mission—Paisley, Our Lady of Lourdes.  
 Stations—Adel, Drew, New Pine Creek, Silver Lake, Plus, Westside.  
 Ontario, Malheur Co., Blessed Sacrament, M. J. McMahon, Pastor.  
 Missions—Vale, Malheur Co., St. Patrick's; Brogan, Malheur Co., St. Charles Borromeo.  
 Station—Malheur, Malheur Co.  
 Pendleton, Umatilla Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James L. McKenna, S.J., Supr.; Rev. Jeff. O'Shea,  
 S.J., asst. Res., 610 Market st.  
 School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.  
 The Dalles, Wasco Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Edw. O'D. Hynes, Pastor; Rev. Vincent C. Egan, asst.  
 Res., 409 Lincoln st.  
 School—Connected with St. Mary's Academy.  
 Missions—In Wasco Co.: Dufer, St. Alphonsus'; Maupin, Sacred Heart; Grass Valley,  
 St. Mary's. Sherman Co.: Wasco, St. Michael's.  
 Stations—Wasco Co.: Antelope, Bridge Creek, Shaniko. Jefferson Co.: Ashwood.  
 Umatilla Reservation, Umatilla Co. (P.O. Pendleton, R.R. 1, Box 55), St. Joseph's Church,  
 Rev. J. T. Corbett, S.J., Rector, Rev. Joseph Lajore, S.J., Asst.  
 Union, Union Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. D. Lee, Adm.  
 Station—Cove, Union Co.  
 Absent on leave—Rev. M. J. Dalton, Rev. John O'Connor.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

UMATILLA RESERVATION. St. Andrew's Industrial School (Indian Reservation). (P.O. Pendleton,  
 R.R. 1, Box 55.)—Rev. J. T. Corbett, S.J., Pastor. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, ..;  
 Girls, ...

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

BAKER. St. Francis' Academy and College.—14 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis; Sister  
 M. Matthew, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 105; Girls, 130.  
 St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—13 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M.  
 Exuperantia, Supr. Patients in year, 1103. Nurses, 12. Rev. J. D. Lee, Chaplain.  
 BEND. St. Charles' Hospital.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Louise, Supr. Patients in  
 year, 560. 4 Nurses.  
 KLAMATH FALLS. Sacred Heart Academy.—13 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister  
 M. Eunice, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 85; Girls, 125.  
 ONTARIO. Holy Rosary Hospital.—10 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Mother M.  
 Gabriel, O.P., Supr. 590 Patients in year. 4 Pupil Nurses. Rev. Clarence Duffy, Chaplain.  
 PENDLETON. St. Joseph's Academy.—17 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M.  
 Polycarp, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 61; Girls, 100.  
 St. Anthony's Hospital.—16 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Solano,  
 Prov. Acting Supr. Patients during the year, 1026. Nurses, 14. Rev. James J. Walsh,  
 Chaplain.  
 St. Francis' Novitiate, Motherhouse of the Western Province of the Sisters of the Third Order  
 of St. Francis.—Mother M. Solano, Prov. 13 Novices, 3 Postulants.  
 THE DALLES. St. Mary's Academy.—13 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister  
 Mary Laureau, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 56; Girls, 70.  
 UMATILLA. St. Andrew's Industrial School.—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.  
 Sister M. Serena, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 30; Girls, 30.

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.**

O.M.Cap.—Capuchin Fathers (Dublin Province)—Bend; Hermiston.  
 S.J.—Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—Pendleton; Umatilla Reservation.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Academies .....	4
Diocesan Priests .....	21	Pupils attending Catholic Schools.....	797
Priests of Religious Orders .....	9	Hospitals .....	4
Total .....	30	Marriages .....	92
Ecclesiastical Students .....	13	Baptisms { Infants...249 }	Total..... 324
Religious Women .....	124	{ Adults... 95 }	
Churches with Resident Priest .....	18	Converts .....	73
Missions with Churches .....	33	Deaths .....	132
Total Churches .....	51	Catholic Indians .....	648
Chapels .....	9	Catholic Population .....	9,111

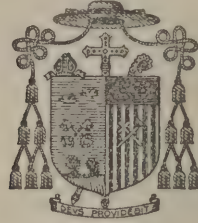
## DIOCESE OF BELLEVILLE

(*Diocesis Bellevillensis.*)

ERECTED JANUARY 7, 1887.

Comprises Illinois south of the northern limits of the counties of St. Clair, Clinton, Marion, Clay, Richland and Lawrence.

Square Miles = 11,678.



MOST REVEREND

HENRY ALTHOFF, D.D.

Bishop of Belleville; ordained July 26, 1902; cons. Feb. 24, 1914.—Res., Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Third St.

Former Bishop—Most Rev. JOHN JANSSEN, D.D., ordained Nov. 19, 1858; cons. April 25, 1888; died July 2, 1913.

Vicar General—Right Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH KAUP, Breese, Ill.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. M. J. GRUENEWALD. Office, 222 S. Third st. Res., St. Elizabeth Hospital.

Chancery Office—222 S. Third St.—Address all official matter to this Office.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. KAUP, V.G., Revs. P. ENGEL, J. DOWNEY, J. BRUNS, J. GILLEN, S. CZERNIEJEWSKI.

Diocesan Deans—Very Revs. FRANCIS BERGMANN, JOHN H. KEIM, W. VAN DELFT, C. N. HAFFNER, JOS. FISCHER, D.D., WILLIAM HOFF.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH KAUP, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES GILMARTIN, Rev. PETER ENGEL, Very Rev. JOSEPH POTHMANN, O.M.I., Revs. JAMES GILLEN, S. CZERNIEJEWSKI.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case by the Most Rev. Bishop; Cancellarius, Rev. M. J. GRUENEWALD.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. P. ENGEL, Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis; Rev. M. J. GRUENEWALD, Secretarius.

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. JOHN KEIM, Dean.—Res., Bartelso, Ill.

Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. GILMARTIN, Revs. JAMES GILLEN, CHRISTOPHER GOELZ, JOHN H. BRUNS, PETER ENGEL, F. WITTE.

Diocesan Superintendent of Schools—Rev. J. FALLON.—Res., Notre Dame of Belleville Academy, 6300 West Main st., Belleville, Ill.

Diocesan Orphanage Board—Very Revs. FRANCIS BERGMANN, JOHN KEIM, W. VAN DELFT, C. N. HAFFNER, JOS. FISCHER, D.D., WILLIAM HOFF.

Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith and Association of the Holy Childhood.—Diocesan Director; Rev. M. J. GRUENEWALD.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. GILMARTIN.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOS. M. MUELLER.

Priests' Purgatorial Association—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN H. BRUNS, P.R.

Building Committee—Revs. A. STERN, J. BRUNS, S. CZERNIEJEWSKI, W. TROMBLEY.

Diocesan Mission Society—Most Rev. HENRY ALTHOFF, D.D., Honorary President; Very Rev. F. H. BERGMANN, President; Very Rev. J. KEIM, Secretary and Treasurer; Very Revs. W. VAN DELFT, C. N. HAFFNER, JOS. FISCHER, D.D., WILLIAM HOFF, Advisory Board.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF BELLEVILLE.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PETER, Most Rev. Henry Althoff, D.D. Res., 222 S. Third st. Rers. Jos. M. Mueller, adm.; Henry P. Mannion, Francis Beykirch. Res., 330 S. Third st.

Schools—Cathedral School. 2 Brothers of Mary; 17 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 3rd and Harrison sts. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 746.

Cathedral High School for Boys. 5 Brothers of Mary. (201 W. Harrison st.). Pupils, 129.

Mission—St. Clair County Poor Farm.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, 8901 W. Main st., Rev. Louis F. Ell.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 8605 W. Main st. Pupils, 82.

ST. HENRY'S, W. Main and 59th st., Rev. Joseph Krein, O.M.I.

School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 62.

ST. LUKE'S, Rev. Frank A. Kaiser. Res., 301 N. Church st.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (224 N. Church st.). Pupils, 169.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. Frederic Beuckman, Rev. Joseph Frey. Res., 1706 W. Main st.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1722 W. Main st.). Pupils, 270.



ST. TERESA'S OF THE CHILD JESUS (Little Flower), 1106 Lebanon ave., Very Rev. Wm. Hoff, Dean. **DIOCESE OF BELLEVILLE**  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 151. Res., 1122 Lebanon ave.  
 Chapel of St. John's Catholic Orphanage, Glen Addie, Rev. Albert R. Zaroweste, Chaplain.  
*School*—1 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 136.  
*Mission*—Shiloh, St. Clair Co., Corpus Christi.

# OUTSIDE THE CITY OF BELLEVILLE.

Albers, Clinton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. B. Peters.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 99.  
 Ava, Jackson Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Elmer G. Schuhmacher.  
*Missions*—Raddle, Willisville.  
 Aviston, Clinton Co., St. Francis d'Assisi, Rev. James Gillen, Rev. John Boomkens.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 181.  
*High School*—1 Sister of Notre Dame; 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.  
 Bartelso, Clinton Co., St. Cecilia's, Very Rev. John Keim, Dean.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 147.  
 Beckemeyer, Clinton Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. B. Hilgenberg.  
*School*—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 130.  
 Benton, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Putas.  
 Breese, Clinton Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Aloys Eckert.  
*School*—4 Sisters, School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 166.  
 St. Dominic's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jos. Kaup, V.G., Rev. August F. Giesen.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 251.  
*High School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.  
 Bridgeport, Lawrence Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. Donovan.  
*Mission*—Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's.  
 Cahokia (P.O., East St. Louis, R.F.D. No. 1), St. Clair Co., Holy Family, Rev. Jos. H. Mueller.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 68.  
 Cairo, Alexander Co., St. Columba's Mission (Colored), Rev. Claude Manning Taylor, S.M.A.  
 Res., 412 Fourteenth st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Res., St. Mary's Infirmary, Cairo. Pupils, 60.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. R. E. Jantzen. Res., 2008 Walnut st.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 157.  
*High School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 60.  
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard Pender. Res., 312 Ninth st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. 2025 Walnut st. Pupils, 85.  
 Carbondale, Jackson Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Leo A. Mondt. Res., 403 South Poplar st.  
*Mission*—Marion, Williamson Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Carlyle, Clinton Co., St. Mary's (Immaculate Conception), Revs. John H. Bruns, P.R.; Gerhard H. Netemeyer.  
*School*—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 180.  
*High School*—5 School Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 69.  
 Carmi, White Co., St. Polycarp's, Rev. Edward Mitsch, 209 Fourth st.  
 Centerville Station, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry Keuth.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 51.  
 Centralia, Marion Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Geo. W. Lohman, Charles Havey. Res., 133 N. Elm st.  
*School*—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (207 North Elm st.). Pupils, 144.  
*Missions*—Salem, Kimmunity.  
 Chester, Randolph Co., St. Mary of Help, Rev. A. B. Lehmen.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 102.  
 Christopher, Franklin Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Anthony Zielinski. Res., 412 E. Washington st.  
*School*—2 Franciscan Sisters (414 E. Washington st.). Pupils, 64.  
*Mission*—Sesser, Franklin Co., St. Mary's.  
 Cobden, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. Brumleve.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 46.  
*Missions*—Anna, Anna State Hospital.  
 Columbia, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception of the B.V.M., Rev. John F. Wiemar.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 118.  
 Dahlgren, Hamilton Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. Bernard J. Loepker.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 39.  
*Mission*—McLeansboro, Hamilton Co., St. Clement's.  
 Damiansville (P.O. Albers, Ill.), Clinton Co., St. Damian's, Rev. John B. Henken.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 97.  
 Dubois, Washington Co., St. Charles', Rev. Jos. Ceranski.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 74.  
 Dupo, St. Clair Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Bernard H. Moormann.  
*School*—2 Precious Blood Sisters. Pupils, 40.  
 Du Quoin, Perry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Very Rev. Cyril N. Haffner, Dean. Res., 15 N. Walnut st.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (110 W. Main st.). Pupils, 237.  
 East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., 1—Holy Angels, Rev. Wm. Trombley, Rev. W. E. Hanagan. Res., 3722 Caseyville ave.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3712 Caseyville ave.). Pupils, 371.  
 2—Immaculate Conception (Lithuanian), Rev. S. E. Kolesinski. Res., 914 N. 15th st.  
 3—Sacred Heart, Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. Gilmartin, Rev. E. J. Powers. Res., 813 Baugh ave.  
*School*—8 Servants of Mary (817 Baugh ave.). Pupils, 321.  
 4—St. Adalbert's, Rev. Stanislaus Czerniejewski, Rev. Edward Borawski. Res., 617 Summit ave.  
*School*—10 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (621 Summit ave.). Pupils, 471.  
 5—St. Augustine's (Colored), Rev. P. Harrington, S.M.A., Rev. James Stanley, S.M.A., Rev. Joseph D. Crawford, S.M.A. (on Lecture Tour for the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith). Res., 1400 E. Broadway.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament: 2 Lay Teachers. Res., 3019 Pine st., St. Louis, Mo. Pupils, 135.  
 6—SS. Cyrilus and Methodius, 11th and Winstanley aves., Rev. L. R. Konkiel.  
*School*—2 Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 79.  
 7—St. Elizabeth's, Revs. Peter Engel, Henry M. Reis. Res., 2417 Ridge ave.  
*School*—15 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Res., St. Theresa's Academy. Pupils, 599.  
 8—St. John Francis Regis', Rev. Chas. A. Feeney. Res., 3500 Market ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 143.  
 9—St. Henry's, Very Rev. F. H. Bergmann, Dean; Rev. Charles Frankovich. Res., 525 East Broadway.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sixth st. and Division ave. Pupils, 121.  
 10—St. Joseph's, Revs. Jas. Downey, Thomas P. Driscoll. Res., 408 Columbia pl.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1501 Illinois ave.). Pupils, 380.  
 11—St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Slatery. Res., 413 Converse ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (212 S. 4th st.). Pupils, 142.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
BELLE-  
VILLE**

- 12—St. Patrick's, Revs. P. J. Byrne, F. Halbig. Res., 771 Vogel pl.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, ...
- 13—St. Philip's, Edgemont Station, Revs. Chr. Goelz, Jos. M. LeGrand.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 258.  
*Mission*—Caseyville, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen's.
- Eldorado, Saline Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Julius Schoen.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 59.
- Elizabethtown (R.F.D. 2), Hardin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward J. Ratermann.  
Enfield, White Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Eugene Traynor.  
Equality, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Wigmann.  
*Mission*—Metropolis, Stonefort, New Burnside, Vienna.
- Evansville, Randolph Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Francis J. Tecklenburg.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 75.
- Fairmont City, St. Clair Co. (P.O. East St. Louis, R.R. 3), Holy Rosary, Rev. Herman J. Freese.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 234.
- Fayetteville (Mascoutah P.O., R.R. 3), St. Clair Co., St. Pancratius', Rev. John A. Spors.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 28.
- Flora, Clay Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. H. J. Funke. Res., 812 N. Main st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Res., 808 N. Main st. Pupils, 52.  
*Mission*—Fairfield, Wayne Co., St. Edward's.
- Freeburg, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wendelin Gillen.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 110.
- Germantown, Clinton Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. B. H. Eppmann.  
*School*—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 281.
- Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Jos. J. Orlet.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 34.  
*Mission*—Sandusky, Alexander Co., St. Benedict's.
- Harrisburg, Saline Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Eugene J. Fix. Res., 103 N. Jackson st.  
Harrisonville (P.O. Valmeyer, R.R. 2), Monroe Co., St. Francis of Assisi. Rev. Anthony Keepes.  
*Mission*—Valmeyer, Monroe Co., Seven Dolors.
- Hecker, Monroe Co., St. Augustine of Canterbury, Rev. John Grootens.  
*School*—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 84.
- Herrin, Williamson Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. E. Senese. Res., 300 W. Monroe st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (108 N. 18th st.). Pupils, 224.
- Johnston City, Williamson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Leonard Naab, P.S.M.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 127.
- Kaskaskia (P.O. St. Mary's, Mo., R. 2), Randolph Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Frank Weskamp.
- Lebanon, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Roken.
- Lively Grove (P.O. Oakdale, R.R. 1), Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Bernard Kunkel.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.
- Marydale (P.O. Carlyle, R.R. 1), Clinton Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Leo Schloss.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.  
*Mission*—Beaver Prairie, Clinton Co., St. Felicitas.
- Mascoutah, St. Clair Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus, Rev. Ferdinand Weyrich.  
*School*—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 162.
- Millstadt, St. Clair Co., St. James', Rev. Henry Alberg.
- Modoc, Randolph Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Jos. Pico.
- Mound City, Pulaski Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lawrence Gilmartin.  
*Mission*—Mounds, Pulaski Co., St. Raphael's.
- Mount Carmel, Wabash Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Jos. Fischer, D.D., Dean. Res., 419 Chestnut st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (127 W. 5th st.). Pupils, 138.
- Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. L. Voll. Res., 1416 Main st.
- Murphysboro, Jackson Co., St. Andrew's, Revs. Joseph J. Taggart, A. Olliges. Res., 723 Mulberry st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (724 Mulberry st.). Pupils, 210.
- New Athens, St. Clair Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. William Fisher.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 52.
- New Baden, Clinton Co., St. George's, Rev. William F. Walter.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 217.
- O'Fallon, St. Clair Co., St. Clare's, Rev. John Goelz.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 110.
- Okawville, Washington Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Edw. Dahmus.  
*Mission*—Nashville, Washington Co., St. Ann's.
- Olney, Richland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. August Hunnewinkel. Res., 208 S. Elliott st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 73.
- Paderborn (P.O. Waterloo, R.R. 3), St. Clair Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. T. Sonnen.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 60.
- Pinckneyville, Perry Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. Joseph A. Munier. Res., 304 Gordon ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 90.
- Piopolis (P.O. McLeansboro, R.F.D. 10), Hamilton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Theodore Eckermann.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 98.
- High School—1 Sister of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 11.
- Posen (P.O. Nashville, R.F.D. 5), Washington Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Leo A. Panicki.  
*School*—2 Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 85.
- Prairie du Rocher, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. William Van Delft, Dean.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 159.  
High School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 19.  
*School for Colored Children*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 8.
- Radom, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Stanislaus L. Berent.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 141.
- Red Bud, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist. Rev. Anton Stern.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 65.
- Renault, Monroe Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel. Rev. J. P. Oberlinkels.
- Ridgway, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. A. Tragesser.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 119.
- Royalton, Franklin Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. Chas. F. Seifert.  
*Mission*—Ziegler, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart.
- Ruma (P.O. Red Bud, R.F.D. 3), Randolph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Fred Witte.  
*School*—1 Sister of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 31.
- Precious Blood Institute (P.O. Red Bud, R. 3), Motherhouse, Novitiate and Normal School of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, Mother M. Stella, Supr. Sisters, 38; Novices, 9; Postulants, 14; Aspirants, 4.
- St. Francisville, Lawrence Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Anthony Kiefer.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 47.  
*Mission*—St. Sebastian, Wabash Co., St. Sebastian's.
- St. Libory, St. Clair Co., St. Libory's, Rev. G. Toennies.  
*School*—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 141.



**St. Rose (P.O. Breese, R. 1), Clinton Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John Quack.**  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 186.  
*High School*—1 Precious Blood Sister. Pupils, 9.  
**Sandoval, Marion Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. John F. Schreuder.**  
*School*—2 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 55.  
*Mission*—Patoka.  
**Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Raymond L. Harbaugh.**  
*Mission*—Pond's Settlement, Gallatin Co., St. Patrick's.  
**Sheller, Jefferson Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Michael A. Klimas.**  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 27.  
*Mission*—Tamaroa, Perry Co., Immaculate Conception.  
**Smithton, St. Clair Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John Jantzen.**  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 68.  
**Sparta, Randolph Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Francis Hodapp. Res., 611 W. Broadway.**  
*Mission*—Coulterville, Randolph Co., St. Anthony's, Tilden and Steelville.  
**Stringtown (P.O. Olney, R.F.D. 2), Richland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard Spors.**  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 66.  
**Tipton (P.O. Burksville, R.F.D. 1), Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard Monaghan.**  
**Todd's Mill (P.O. Nashville, Ill., R.R. 3), Perry Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. H. H. Aydt.**  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 62.  
**Trenton, Clinton Co., Purification B.V.M., Rev. A. J. Kuhls.**  
*School*—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 125.  
**Walsh, Randolph Co., St. Pius', Rev. Jos. Pingsterhaus.**  
*Chapel*—Southern Illinois Penitentiary and Chester State Hospital, Menard, Ill.  
**Waterloo, Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Revs. Chas. J. Eschmann, Joseph Immethun.**  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 162.  
*Mission*—Madonnville, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception.  
**Wendelin, Clay Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Edmund Niess.**  
*School*—2 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 56.  
**West Frankfort, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. G. H. Unterkoefer. Res., 703 E. Main st.**  
*School*—6 Franciscan School Sisters (702 East Poplar St.). Pupils, 235.

**Scott Field, U. S. Army Post, Belleville, Ill., Rev. M. J. Gruenewald, Chaplain.**  
**Chaplain U. S. Army: Rev. Julius Babst, U.S.A., Fort William McKinley, Philippine Islands.**  
**Retired: Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. Cluse, Okaville, Ill.; Rev. T. Day, St. Vincent's Home, Quincy, Ill.; Rev. Nicholas Dietrich, Carlyle, Ill.**  
**Absent on leave: Revs. H. Muenster, Duisburg, Germany; J. Van de Riet, Motherhouse, P.H.J.Ch., Donaldson, Ind., Rev. R. DeGasperi, St. Louis, Mo.; F. Berkenbrock.**  
**On sick leave: Revs. F. Fuertges, St. Mary's Home, Carlyle, Ill.; J. Kopp, St. Vincent's Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.; Jos. Feldman, Red Bud, Ill.**

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

**BELLEVILLE. Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate (O.M.I.), St. Henry's College<sup>1</sup> (Preparatory Seminary) and Mission and Retreat House, 5901 West Main st.—Very Rev. A. H. Rosenthal, O.M.I., Provincial; Very Rev. Joseph Pothmann, O.M.I., Local Superior; Rev. Joseph Krein, O.M.I., Pastor and Procurator; Revs. F. N. Rapp, O.M.I., Emil Metzger, O.M.I., John Fuchs, O.M.I., L. O. Eckhardt, O.M.I., F. X. Janssen, O.M.I., Valentine Goez, O.M.I., James Kievel, O.M.I., Professors; Rev. John C. Hennes, O.M.I., Missionary. Lay Brother, 1; Lay Teacher, 1; Students, 63. Domestic Department in charge of Franciscan Sisters. 8 Sisters.**  
**Sister M. Rafaele, Supr. Motherhouse, Banlanden, Germany.**  
**EAST ST. LOUIS. Central Catholic High School for Boys, 615 Illinois ave.—8 Brothers of Mary. Brother John Schuh, S.M., Principal. Pupils, 226. Rev. Robert Hynes, Chaplain, 623 Illinois ave.**

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**BELLEVILLE. Notre Dame of Belleville Academy and Central Diocesan High School for Girls, W. Main and 63rd st.—32 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother Mary Loyola, Supr. Pupils, 158. Rev. John J. Fallon, Chaplain.**  
**St. Elizabeth's Hospital,<sup>2</sup> 328 W. Lincoln st.—24 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Ulrika, Supr. Patients, 2262. Rev. M. J. Gruenewald, Chaplain.**  
**St. Vincent's Home for the Aged,<sup>3</sup> cor. Third and West Lincoln sts.—9 Sisters. Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Ediltrudis, Supr. Inmates, 99.**  
**St. John's Catholic Orphanage, Glen Addie.—14 Sisters. Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Symphorosa, Supr. Orphans, 156. Rev. Albert R. Zurowste, Chaplain.**  
**AVISTON. Sacred Heart Hospital,<sup>2</sup>—5 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Arcadia, Supr. Patients, 63.**  
**BREESE. St. Joseph's Hospital,<sup>2</sup>—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Elgelmaria Hoerburger, Supr. Patients, 368.**  
**CAIRO. St. Mary's Infirmary,<sup>2</sup>—19 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 2 Novices. Sister M. Rosalieve, Supr. Patients, 1047. 25 Pupil Nurses in Training School. Rev. Maurice O'Flaherty, Chaplain.**  
**CARLYLE. St. Mary's Home for the Aged, 501 Clinton st.—7 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Anselma, Supr. Inmates, 31. Rev. Francis Fuertges, Chaplain.**  
**CENTRALIA. St. Mary's Hospital,<sup>2</sup> 207 N. Elm st.—9 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Chrysostoma, Supr. Patients, 1150.**  
**EAST ST. LOUIS. St. Mary's Hospital,<sup>2</sup> 129 N. 8th st.—20 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Casilda, Supr. Patients, 4074. St. Mary's Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 61.**  
**St. Theresa's Academy, 25th st. and Ridge ave.—38 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Mother M. Lucy, Supr. Pupils, 96.**  
**MURPHYSBORO. St. Andrew's Hospital,<sup>2</sup> 6th and Mulberry sts.—16 Franciscan Sisters. Daughters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Sr. Mary Blanche, Supr. Patients, 856.**  
**RED BUD. St. Clement's Hospital,<sup>2</sup>—15 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Mother Aloysia, Supr. Patients, 260.**  
**RUMA (P.O. Red Bud, R.R. 3). Precious Blood Institute. Motherhouse, Novitiate and Normal School of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.—Mother M. Stella, Supr. Sisters, 38. Novices, 8; Postulants, 10; Aspirants, 7. Total membership: Professed Sisters, 309. Rev. F. Witte, Chaplain.**

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

**O.M.I.—Oblates of Mary Immaculate (St. Henry's Province, Belleville)—St. Henry's Church and College (Preparatory Seminary), Mission and Retreat House, Belleville.**  
**P.S.M.—Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy)—Johnston City.**  
**S.M.A.—Society for African Missions—St. Augustine's, East St. Louis; St. Columba's Mission, Cairo.**  
**Brothers of Mary (St. Louis Province)—Cathedral, Belleville; Catholic High School for Boys, East St. Louis.**

## DIOCESE

## RECAPITULATION.

OF  
BELLE-  
VILLE

Bishop .....	1	Academies for Young Ladies.....	2
Secular Priests .....	133	Pupils .....	254
Religious .....	16	Parishes and Missions with Schools....	82
Total Priests .....	149	Pupils .....	11,593
Parishes with Resident Priests.....	105	Orphan Asylum .....	1
Missions with Churches.....	27	Orphans .....	156
Total Churches .....	132	Total Number of Young People under	
Chapels .....	18	Catholic Care .....	12,656
Ecclesiastical Students:		Hospitals .....	8
In Senior Seminaries.....	28	Homes for the Aged.....	2
In Preparatory Seminary.....	45	Marriages .....	607
High Schools for Girls.....	7	Baptisms { Infants...1,885 }	Total.... 2,084
Pupils .....	114	Adults.... 199 }	
High Schools for Boys.....	9	Deaths .....	922
Pupils .....	466	Converts .....	255
Catholic Population .....		69,762	



# DIOCESE OF BISMARCK

(*Dioecesis Bismarckensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 21, 1910.

Comprises the Counties of Adams, Billings, Bowman, Burke, Burleigh, Divide, Dunn, Emmons, Golden Valley, Grant, Hettinger, McKenzie, McLean, Mercer, Morton, Mountrail, Oliver, Renville, Slope, Stark, Ward and Williams in the State of North Dakota.

Square Miles—35,998.



MOST REVEREND

VINCENT WEHRLE, O.S.B., D.D.

Bishop of Bismarck; ordained April 23, 1882; cons. May 19, 1910.—Res., Bismarck, N. Dakota. Officialis and Vicar General—Very Rev. JOSEPH RAITH. Res., Minot, N. D.

Chancellor—Rev. BONAVENTURE GOEBEL, O.S.B.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Revs. A. WAGNER, E. P. O'NEIL, F. W. HAKE, JOSEPH NIEBLER, Revs. GEORGE ABERLE, BEDE DAHMUS.

Eraminatores Synodales—Rev. J. R. OTT, Rev. I. LACK, Rev. LEO RUEMENAPP, Rev. THEO. ROESSLER, Rev. MICHAEL BINKHORST, Rev. JOSEPH POETTGENS.

Consultores Parochi—Rev. WILLIAM MOELTER, Rev. JOHN HEINZ, Rev. W. RADERMACHER, Rev. CHARLES SCHNEIDER, Rev. JOHN HOGAN, Rev. ADOLPH BRANDNER.

Judices Synodales—Rev. GEORGE ABERLE, Rev. J. H. SLAG, Rev. BERNHARD EICHNER, Rev. JOHN HALLORAN, Rev. CAMILLUS SEILER, Rev. ROBERT FERHAN.

Deaneries—Bismarck (Burleigh, McLean, Morton, Oliver, Mercer, Grant and Sioux Counties), Very Rev. JOHN H. SLAG, Dean; Dickinson (Stark, Dunn, Billings, Hettinger, Adams, Bowman, Slope and Golden Valley Counties), Very Rev. MICHAEL SCHMITT, Dean; Hague (Emmons County), Very Rev. JOSEPH NIEBLER, Dean; Minot (Ward, Burke, Renville and Divide Counties), Very Rev. A. WAGNER, Dean; Williston (Williams, Mountrail and McKenzie Counties), Very Rev. E. P. O'NEIL, Dean. Richardton: Very Rev. ADALBERT KRAFT, O.S.B., Fathers of Richardton Abbey in Stark Co., also in St. Placid, St. Joseph, Glen Ullin and Haymarsh.

Defensor Vinculi et Promotor Justitia—Rev. WILLIAM WIGGER.

Priests Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director, Very Rev. MICHAEL SCHMITT.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director, Very Rev. JOSEPH NIEBLER.

Pontifical Society of the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director, Very Rev. JOHN SLAG.

The Pontifical Association of Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director, Rev. THEODORE ROESSLER.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF BISMARCK.

ST. MARY'S PRO-CATHEDRAL. Rt. Rev. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B., D.D., Revs. John H. Slag, Henry W. J. Holleman, E. Kosters, p.l., assis.

School—St. Mary's School. 28 Sisters of St. Benedict. 1 Priest teaching. Pupils: Grades, 475; Boarders, 14; High School (4 years), 136.

Stations—State Prison and Indian School, Bismarck, Military Post Fort Lincoln.

### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BISMARCK.

Alexander, McKenzie Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. M. J. Dougherty.

Missions—Cartwright, Croft, Keene, Squaw Gap, Watford.

Amidon, Slope Co., St. Peter and Paul, Rev. Mathias Brandner.

Missions—Rainey, Slope Co., St. James; Gaylord, Our Lady of Lourdes.

Beach, Golden Valley Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Wm. Fred Hake.

Mission—Sentinel Butte.

Belfield, Stark Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Theodore Roessler.

Missions—St. Boniface, Medora, South Heart, St. Mary's, Snow and Grassy Butte.

Berthold, Ward Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Julius Fortin.

Missions—Des Laes, Ward Co., St. Vincent de Paul.

Bowbells, Burke Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony Kopp.

Mission—Portal.

Bowman, Bowman Co., St. Charles', Rev. Fl. Krank.

Missions—Haley, Marmarth, Rhame, Scranton.

Center, Oliver Co., St. Joseph, Rev. William Moelter.

Missions—Rosebud; Yucca.

Crosby, Divide Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles Schneider.

Missions—Fortuna, Divide Co., St. Bernard's; Colgan.

Crown Butte, Morton Co. (Mandan P.O., R. Route No. 1), St. Margaret's, Rev. Bede Dahmus.

Dickinson, Stark Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. George Aberle; Rev. Aloysius Gallowitsch, asst.

School—St. Joseph's School. 14 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils in grades, 385.

St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Michael Schmitt.

School—St. Patrick's School. 9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils in grades, 176.

St. Wencelaus (Bohemian), Rev. Augustine Studeny, O.S.B.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
BIS-  
MARCK**

- Douglas, Holy Cross, Rev. Wilfred Fischer.  
*Missions*—Dogden, Max, Ryder, Ward Co.  
 Fallon, Morton Co. (*Flasher P.O.*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. F. X. Mueller.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 71. Boarders, 18.  
 Flasher, Morton Co., St. Laurence, Rev. John A. Selder.  
*Mission*—Timmer.  
 Foxholm, Ward Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph R. Ott.  
*Mission*—St. Henry, Ward Co., St. Henry's.  
 Garrison, McLean Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Herman Mandry.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 80.  
*Mission*—Blackwater.  
 Gladstone, Stark Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. Conrad Lotter.  
 Glen Ullin, Morton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Adalbert Kraft, O.S.B.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 205.  
 Golva, Golden Valley Co., St. Mary's, Rev. I. Lack.  
*Mission*—Alpha.  
 Grassna, Emmons Co. (*Strasburg P.O.*), Blessed Trinity, Rev. Bernhard Eichner.  
*Mission*—St. Bernhard, Emmons Co., St. Bernhard's.  
 Grenora, Williams Co., St. Boniface, Rev. Augustine Buser.  
*Mission*—Hanks.  
 Hague, Emmons Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Niehler.  
 Haymarsh, Morton Co. (*Glen Ullin P.O.*), St. Clemens', Rev. Ambrose Johanns, O.S.B.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 61. 14 Boarders.  
 Hazelton, Emmons Co., St. Paul, Rev. Herman Schweitzer, C.P.P.S.  
*Mission*—Braddock.  
 Hazen, Mercer Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Charles Bauer, C.P.P.S.  
*Missions*—Beulah, Halliday.  
 Hebron, Morton Co., St. Ann, Rev. Otto Weber, C.P.P.S., pastor.  
*Mission*—SS. Peter and Paul, Grant Co.  
 Hettinger, Adams Co., Blessed Trinity, Rev. Adolph Brandner, pastor.  
*Missions*—Gilstrap, Haynes, Reeder, Stowers, St. Peter.  
 Hirshville, St. Philip, Rev. Sultbert Brueckmann, O.S.B.  
 Huff, Morton Co., St. Martin, Rev. J. G. Sailer.  
*Mission*—Fort Rice.  
 Kenmare, Ward Co., St. Agnes', Very Rev. A. Wagner, pastor; Rev. Henry A. Copini, asst.  
*School*—School connected with Academy and Convent.  
*Missions*—Donnybrook, Tolley, Columbus, Lignite, Noonan.  
 Killdeer, Dun Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Herman Goldsmith, C.P.P.S.  
*Missions*—St. Martin, Werner and Dodge.  
 Lefor, Stark Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Gregory Borski, O.S.B.  
*School*—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 92; 18 Boarders.  
*Mission*—St. Stanislaus, Polish, attended from St. Philip, Montana.  
 Linton, Emmons Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Evaristus Olberding, C.P.P.S., pastor.  
 Mandan, Morton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hildebrand Eickhoff, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Angelo Zankl, O.S.B., asst.  
*School*—11 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils in grades, 538.  
*Station*: Reform School.  
 Minot, Ward Co., St. Leo's, Very Rev. J. Raith, Revs. John Hogan, Leopold Ruemenapp, assts.  
*School*—Parish School, 9 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils in Grades, 249. High School Pupils, 66. 1 Lay Teacher. Also 2 Priests teaching.  
 Mohall, Renville Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. John Heinz.  
*Missions*—Glenburn, Renville Co., St. Philomena's; Sherwood, Renville Co., St. James'.  
 Mott, Hettinger Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Camillus Seiler, pastor.  
 New England, Hettinger Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Poettgens.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: New England grades, 135; High School, 60; Boarders, 32.  
*Mission*—Kennedy, Slope Co., Sacred Heart.  
 New Hradee, Dunn Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (Bohemian), Rev. J. Vytish.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 106.  
 St. Anthony's and Fayette, attended by Rev. Hartman Kirchbuechler, St. Joseph's Hospital, Dickinson.  
 New Leipzig, Grant Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Werner Radermacher.  
*Missions*—Brisbane, Miner, Bentley, Carson.  
 Odense, Morton Co. (*Solen P.O.*), St. John the Baptist, attended from Solen.  
 Plaza, Mountrail Co., Sacred Heart, temporarily attended from Underwood.  
*Mission*—Parshall.  
 Powers Lake, Burke Co., St. James, Rev. Ladislaus Brydl.  
*Missions*—Lost Wood, McGregor, Wild Rose.  
 Raleigh, Grant Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. Amandus Boelaars.  
*Missions*—St. Vincent, Grant Co., St. Vincent; St. Gabriel, Grant Co.  
 Ray, Williams Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Halloran.  
*Missions*—Epping, Tloga, White Earth.  
 Regent, Hettinger Co., St. Henry, Rev. Michael Binkhorst, O.S.B.  
*Mission*—St. Michael, Hettinger Co.  
 Richardson, Stark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Julius Locnikar, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Peter Fehrenbach, O.S.B., asst.  
*School*—10 Sisters. Pupils: Grades, 225; High School, 130 girls. Boys High School at College. Boarders, 30.  
*Missions*—Taylor and New Salem, attended by Rev. Bede Witzig, O.S.B.  
 St. Aloysius, Emmons Co. (*Hague P.O.*), St. Aloysius', Rev. Henry Friedel, C.P.P.S., pastor.  
*Mission*—Rosenthal.  
 St. Anthony's, Morton Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Andrew Kolbeck, O.S.B.  
*School*—6 Ursuline Sisters. 97 Pupils. 20 Boarders.  
 St. Benedict, Oliver Co. (*Glen Ullin P.O.*), Rev. Nicolaus Fox, pastor.  
 St. Joseph, Grant Co. (*Glen Ullin P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Dominic Reeber, O.S.B.  
 St. Michael, Emmons Co. (*Linton P.O.*), St. Michael, Rev. F. C. Lauinger.  
*Mission*—St. Joseph.  
 St. Pius, Stark Co. (*Dickinson P.O.*), Rev. Joseph Meiser.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 95; Boarders, 7.  
 St. Placidus, Hettinger Co. (*Mott P.O.*), Rev. Vincent Ammann, O.S.B.  
 St. Stephen, Stark Co. (*Lefor P.O.*), Rev. Michael Baumgarten, O.S.B., pastor.  
 Selfridge, Sioux Co., St. Philomena, Rev. Boniface Simmen, O.S.B.  
*Missions*—Poreupine Indian Mission Sioux Co.  
 Solen, Sioux Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Gerschwyler, O.S.B.  
*Missions*—Red Cedar (Indian); Canonball (Indian).  
 Stanley, Mountrail Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Robert Feehan.  
*Missions*—Blaisdell, Parshall pro tempore.  
 Strasburg, Emmons Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Augustine Fox, O.S.B., pastor.  
*School*—7 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Grades, 180; High School 61.  
 Underwood, McLean Co., St. Bonaventure, Rev. William Wigger.  
*Mission*—Turtle Lake, Endres.



an Hook, Mountail Co., St. Anthony, attended from Underwood, *p.t.*  
*Mission*—Sanish.  
 Villiston, Williams Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. E. P. O'Neill, pastor; Rev. Jos. Wacker, *p.t.*,  
 Asst.  
*Mission*—Trenton, Williams Co., St. John Baptist.  
 Vilton, McLean Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Wingerling, *p.t.*  
*Missions*—Washburn, Wing.

DIOCESE  
 OF  
 BIS-  
 MARCK

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Fort Berthold Reservation (*Elbowoods P.O.*), Immaculate Conception (Ree. Gros Ventre and  
 Mandan Indians). Rev. Reinhard Kaufmann, O.S.B., Superior.  
*School*—Sacred Heart, Indian School. 8 Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. 84  
 Pupils, of these 70 Boarders.  
*Missions*—(Indians) Armstrong, Big Bend, Sacred Heart, Shell Creek, Independence;  
 (White) Raub.  
 Standing Rock Reservation (Sioux Indians) (*Fort Yates P.O.*), St. Peter's, Rev. Bernard Strass-  
 maier, O.S. B., supr.; Rev. Hildebrand Mueller, O.S.B.  
*School*—Day School. 4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 65.

On sick leave: Revs. W. P. Schardt, Mathias Minixhofer, Joseph Heer.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

RICHARDTON (*Assumption Abbey*), (Seminary and College Preparatory).—Rt. Rev. Alcuin  
 Deutsch, O.S.B. (Abbot, Apostolic Administrator, President); Very Rev. Cuthbert Goeb,  
 O.S.B. (Prior, Superintendent of Abbey School); Very Rev. Peter Fehrenbach, O.S.B.,  
 (Subprior); Revs. Benedict Peter, O.S.B., Raphael Knapp, O.S.B., Julius Locnikar, O.S.B.,  
 (Procurator); Basil Thum, O.S.B., Alban Engel, O.S.B., Michael Messer, O.S.B., Rudolph  
 Hansen, O.S.B., Romuald Keating, O.S.B., Amandus Studer, O.S.B., Finian Brinster, O.S.B.,  
 Stanislaus Sticka, O.S.B., Adam Hunkler, O.S.B., George Fritz, O.S.B. Fathers, 16; Lay  
 Brothers, 7; Postulants, 3.  
*Assumption Abbey Seminary*.—Very Rev. Cuthbert Goeb, O.S.B., Dean. Professors, 5;  
 Students, Regulars, 6.  
*Assumption Abbey School* (College and College Preparatory).—Rev. Alban Engel, O.S.B., Dean.  
 College 12; College Preparatory, Pre-Classics, 38.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BISMARCK. *St. Alexis Hospital*.<sup>1</sup>—Benedictine Sisters, 42. Sister Boniface, Supr. Patients  
 during the year, 2,388. Nurses in Training School, 55. Rev. Bonaventure Goebel, O.S.B.,  
 Chaplain.  
 DICKINSON. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.<sup>1</sup>—21 Sisters of Mercy of the Holy Cross. Sister Wilfrida,  
 Supr. Secular nurses, 4. Patients during the year, 1,255. Rev. Hartmann Kirchbuechler,  
 Chaplain.  
 GARRISON. *Sacred Heart Convent*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of Benedictine Sisters. Mother  
 Cecilia, Prioress. 12 Sisters; 3 Novices; 25 Sisters belong to the Community. Boarders of  
 parish school, 17.  
 KENMARE. *Ursuline Convent and Academy*.—Mother Veronica, Supr. Sisters, 11; Novices, 9;  
 Postulants, 4. To Community belong 41 Sisters. Pupils of Grade School, 69; High  
 School, 16.  
 MINOR. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.<sup>1</sup>—Franciscan Sisters of Penance and Christian Charity. Mother  
 M. Leonine, Supr. 14 Sisters; 32 Nurses in training. Attended from Parish Church.  
 Patients during the year, 1,183.  
 WILLISTON. *Mercy Hospital*.<sup>1</sup>—8 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Patricia, Supr. 15 Nurses in train-  
 ing. Patients during the year, 1,400.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE DIOCESE.

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (Assumption Abbey, Richardton, N. D.)—Richardton, Elbowoods  
 (Fort Berthold Reservation), Glen Ullin, Haymarsh, Lefor, St. Anthony, St. Joseph, St.  
 Stephen, St. Placid, St. Philip (Hirshville), Strasburg, (Conception Abbey, Mo.); Fort  
 Yates, Selfridge, Solen, (St. John's Abbey, Minn.); Mandan, (St. Procopius Abbey, Lisle,  
 Ill.); St. Wenceslaus, Dickinson, (St. Meinrad Abbey, Ind.); Hospital Chaplain, Bismarck.  
 C.P.P.S. *Fathers of the Precious Blood* Hazen, Hazleton, Hebron, Killdeer, Linton and St.  
 Aloysius.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Catholic Indian Boarding School.....	1
Secular Priests .....	51	Catholic Indian Day School.....	1
Regular Priests .....	38	Pupils, Indian Children Included .....	3,909
Total Priests .....	89	Hospitals .....	4
Churches with Resident Priests.....	65	Baptisms { Infants...2,035 } Total.....	2,169
Mission Churches .....	93	{ Converts.. 134 }	
Total Churches .....	158	Marriages .....	409
Stations .....	4	Deaths .....	552
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	17	Catholic Population .....	51,929

## DIocese of Boise

(*Diocesis Xylopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC MARCH 3, 1868. ERECTED A DIOCESE BY HIS HOLINESS POPE LEO XIII., AUGUST 25, 1893.

(Title: "Roman Catholic Diocese of Boise")

Comprises the State of Idaho.

Square Miles = 84,290.



MOST REVEREND

EDWARD JOSEPH KELLY, D.D.

Bishop of Boise; ordained June 2, 1917; cons. March 6, 1928; installed March 8, 1928.—Address, 418 Idaho st., Boise, Idaho.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. LOUIS LOOTENS, D.D., appointed first Vicar-Apostolic of Idaho; cons. Bishop of Castabala, Aug. 9, 1868; resigned 1876; died Jan. 13, 1898. Rt. Rev. ALPHONSE JOSEPH GLORIEUX, D.D., appointed second Vicar-Apostolic of Idaho; cons. Titular Bishop of Apollonia, April 19, 1885; appointed first Bishop of the Diocese of Boise, Aug. 26, 1893; died Aug. 25, 1917. Rt. Rev. DANIEL MARY GORMAN, D.D., LL.D., consecrated May 1, 1918; died June 9, 1927.

**Chancellor and Secretary**—Rev. J. P. O'TOOLE. Office: Boise, Idaho. Phone 2583.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. REMI S. KEYZER, Revs. M. BAERLOCHER, J. C. DOLAN, M. J. MCGOWAN.

**Diocesan Court—Officials:** Rev. J. P. O'TOOLE; *Promotor Justitiae:* Rev. G. M. SCANLON; *Defensor Vinculi:* Rev. G. M. SCANLON; *Secretarius:* Rev. B. McBRIDE.

**Prosynodal Judges**—Revs. L. M. DOUGHERTY, W. A. GALLAHUE, D. L. McELIGOTT, J. P. RIES, S.M., J. M. VERHOEVEN.

**Examiners of the Clergy**—Revs. M. BAERLOCHER, R. PECOUL, J. M. VERHOEVEN, J. M. HAEGY.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Revs. J. BEUSMANS, N. P. HAHN, F. L. LOBELLE, O. G. MOGG, R. ZUUR.

**Rural Deans**—Rt. Rev. REMISS KEYZER, Revs. M. BAERLOCHER, J. C. DOLAN, J. M. HAEGY, J. M. VERHOEVEN.

**Diocesan Director of Schools**—Rev. J. P. O'TOOLE.

**Censor Librorum**—Rev. J. M. HAEGY.

**Clergy Relief Fund—President ex-officio:** Rt. Rev. E. J. KELLY, D.D.; *Treasurer:* Rev. J. M. VERHOEVEN; *Secretary:* Rev. J. P. O'TOOLE.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rt. Rev. REMI S. KEYZER.

**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of Faith**—Rev. M. F. RYAN.

**Apostleship of Prayer**—Rev. GEO. J. KUGLER, S.J.

**Council for Administration of Church Property**—Rt. Rev. E. J. KELLY, D.D., Rev. J. P. O'TOOLE, Laymen.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

#### CITY OF BOISE.

**CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST**, N. W. cor. 8th and Hays sts., Rev. L. M. Dougherty, rector; Revs. G. Scanlon, B. McBride, J. J. Creegan, A. J. Tracy, assts.

**Chapels**—St. Alphonsus' Hospital, 412 State st. Rev. J. P. O'Toole, Chaplain.

St. Teresa's Academy, Jefferson ave., bet. 3rd and 4th sts. Pupils, 218.

**Schools**—St. Joseph's School. 4 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 163.

St. Joseph's High School. Pupils, 60. Conducted by Diocesan Clergy.

**Station**—Barber, Ada Co.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BOISE.

**Blackfoot, Bingham Co.**, St. Bernard's, Rev. J. F. Gresl, Pastor.

**School**—St. Margaret's School, 6 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 75.

**Bonniers Ferry, Boundary Co.**, St. Ann's, Rev. J. M. Haegy, Pastor.

**Stations**—Naples, Leonia, Copeland, White's Camp—all in Boundary Co.

**Bovill, St. Joseph's Church**, Rev. John B. Kunkel, Pastor.

**Missions**—Elk River, Holy Trinity; Clarkia, St. Charles.

**Stations**—Fernwood, Avery, Clarkia, Santa.

**Buhl, Twin Falls Co.**, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael F. Ryan, Pastor.

**Burke, Shoshone Co.**, St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. R. Pecoul, Pastor.

**Mission**—Gem, Sacred Heart.

**Caldwell, Canyon Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph M. Verhoeven, Pastor. Res., 610 Dearborn st.

**Station**—Wilder.

**Cascade, St. John's**, attended from Boise.

**Missions**—Garden Valley, St. Jude; Donnelly, St. Elizabeth; Idaho City, St. Joseph;

McCall, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

**Cœur d'Alène, Kootenai Co.**, St. Thomas', Rev. J. J. Moye, C.S.S.R., Superior; Revs. Edward

J. Dockery, C.S.S.R., Michael John Clare, C.S.S.R., F. Fagen, C.S.S.R., assts.

**Bros. Edward, Thomas, C.S.S.R.** Res., 919 Indiana ave.

**School**—10 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Irmina, Supr.

Pupils, 270.



Cottonwood, Idaho Co., Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. Willibrord Beck, O.S.B.  
*School*—St. Joseph's. 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 145.  
 Desmet, Benewah Co., Sacred Heart, Cour d'Alene Indian Mission, Rev. Geo. Kugler, S.J.,  
 Supr.; Revs. John A. Post, S.J., asst. 2 Brothers.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 128.  
 Emmett, Gem Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. A. Gallahue, Adm.  
*Mission*—Eagle, St. Mary's.  
 Ferdinand, Idaho Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. M. J. Keyes, Pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 77.  
 Genesee, Latah Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. J. Carey, Pastor.  
*School*—St. Joseph's. 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 67.  
 Grangeville, Idaho Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. E. A. Stokoe, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Reubens, Nez Percé Co., Sacred Heart; Winchester, Lewis Co., St. Remigius,  
 White Bird, Sacred Heart.  
*Stations*—Buffalo Hump, Idaho Co.; Clearwater, Idaho Co.; Denver, Idaho Co.; Dixie,  
 Idaho Co.; Elk City, Idaho Co.; Fenn, Idaho Co.; Harpster, Idaho, Co.;  
 John Day, Idaho Co.; Little Salmon, Idaho Co.; Thunder Mountain, Idaho  
 Co.  
 Greencreek, Idaho Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. J. M. Baerlocher, Pastor.  
*School*—Sacred Heart. 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 92.  
 Hailey, Blaine Co., St. Charles, attended from Shoshone.  
*Missions*—Fairfield, Immaculate Conception; Bellevue, St. Francis Xavier; Ketchum,  
 St. Mary's.  
*Stations*—Gannett, Picabo, Carey.  
 Idaho Falls, Booneville Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. F. L. Lobell, Pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. Pacifica, Supr. Pupils, 129.  
 Jerome, Jerome Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. J. Beusmans, pastor.  
*Mission*—Gooding, St. Elizabeth.  
*Stations*—Bliss, Tuntupa, Lincoln Co.  
 Kellogg, Shoshone Co., St. Rita's, Rev. H. E. Heitman, Pastor.  
 Keuterville, Idaho Co., Holy Cross, Rev. C. M. Verhoeven, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 48.  
 Kootenai Indian Mission, Bonner Co., St. Ann's, attended by Rev. J. M. Haegy, Bonners Ferry.  
 Lava Hot Springs, Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from Pocatello, St. Joseph's.  
*Missions*—Montpelier, Blessed Sacrament; Aberdeen, Blessed Sacrament; McCammon,  
 St. Catherine.  
*Station*—Soda Springs.  
 Lewiston, Nez Percé Co., St. Stanislaus', 633 5th ave., Rev. Conrad Brusten, S.J., Rev. E. Boll,  
 S.J., asst. Res., 633 5th ave.  
*School*—St. Stanislaus'. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Corondelet. Pupils, 158.  
 Our Lady of Lourdes, cor. Main and 23d sts., attended from St. Stanislaus' Church.  
 Sacred Heart Church (Italian), East Lewiston, attended from St. Stanislaus' Church.  
 Mackay, Custer Co., St. Barbara's, attended from Pocatello, St. Joseph's.  
*Mission*—American Falls, Our Lady of Lourdes.  
*Station*—Arco.  
 Moscow, Latah Co., St. Mary's, 618 1st st., E., Rev. E. R. Cody, Pastor; Rev. J. J. Toomey, asst.  
*School*—Ursuline Academy of Our Lady. 9 Sisters, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 30;  
 Girls, 46. Mother Mary Rose, Supr.  
*Stations*—American Ridge, Latah Co.; Cornwall, Latah Co.; Howell, Latah Co.; Troy,  
 Latah Co.  
 Mountain Home, Elmore Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. D. L. McElligott, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Bruneau, St. Bridget; Glenns Ferry, Our Lady of Limerick.  
*Stations*—Atlanta, Elmore Co.; Hammet, Elmore Co.; King Hill, Elmore Co.; Rocky  
 Bar, Elmore Co.  
 Mullan, Shoshone Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Bonora, Pastor. Res., Mullan, Idaho.  
*Stations*—Murray, Osborne, Tamarack, Illinois, Delta, Nine Mile: all in Shoshone Co.  
 Nampa, Canyon Co., St. Paul's, cor. 15th ave. and 8th st., Rev. John P. Ries, S.M., Superior;  
 Rev. Mark McElkerney, S.M., asst. Res., 15th ave. and 8th st.  
*School*—St. Paul's. 6 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 97.  
*Chapel*—Mercy Hospital.  
*Missions*—Melba, St. Joseph; Parma, Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary.  
*Stations*—Homedale, Hot Springs, Owyhee Co.; Sinkers Creek, Owyhee Co.; Murphy,  
 Owyhee Co.; Wilson, Oreana, Silver City.  
 New Plymouth, Payette Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. O. G. Mogg, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Payette, Payette Co., Holy Family Church.  
 Nez Percé, Lewis Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. J. A. Jentges, Pastor.  
*School*—St. Anthony's. 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 29.  
*Mission*—Russell, Lewis Co., St. Augustine's.  
*Stations*—Ilo, Lewis Co.; Vollmer, Lewis Co., Craigmont, Lewis Co.  
 Oro Fino, Clearwater Co., St. Ignatius, attended from Bovill.  
*Mission*—Southwick, Sacred Heart.  
*Stations*—Greer, Kamiah, Kooskia, Peck Stites, Welppe.  
 Pocatello, Bannock Co., St. Joseph's, Pro-Cathedral, 455 North Hays st., Rev. James C. Dolan,  
 acting pastor; Rev. D. Buote, asst.  
*School*—St. Joseph's. 9 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 154.  
 St. Anthony's, cor. Wyeth and Seventh ave., N., Rev. Colman H. King, Pastor.  
*Chapel*—St. Anthony's Hospital, Chaplain, Rev. B. A. Ronayne.  
 Post Falls, Kootenai Co., St. George's Church, Rev. T. A. Daly, adm.  
*Missions*—Harrison, Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Plummer, Our Lady of Perpetual Help;  
 Worley, St. Timothy's.  
*Stations*—Lane, Rose Lake.  
 Potlatch, Latah Co., St. Mary's, cor. Seventh and Spruce sts., Rev. J. E. Foley, Pastor.  
*Stations*—Avon, Latah Co.; Deary, Latah Co.; Evergreen, Latah Co.; Harvard, Latah  
 Co.; Princeton, Latah Co.  
 Priest River, St. Catherine of Siena, Rev. A. Corley, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Italian, Immaculate Conception.  
*Stations*—Laclede, Sawyer.  
 Rupert, Minidoka Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. N. F. Wirtzberger, Pastor.  
*Stations*—Eden, Minidoka Co.; Hazelton, Minidoka Co.; Heyburn, Minidoka Co.; Mini-  
 doka, Minidoka Co.; Scherrer, Minidoka Co.; Oakley.  
 St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Mary Immaculate, Rev. Joseph O. Dupont, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Rexburg, Madison Co., St. Patrick's; Roberts, St. Anthony's.  
*Stations*—Ashton, Fremont Co.; Birch Creek, Fremont Co.; Driggs, Madison Co.; Du-  
 bois, Fremont Co.; Lewisville, Jefferson Co.; Medicine Lodge, Fremont Co.;  
 Rigby, Jefferson Co.; Sugar City, Madison Co.  
 Saint Maries, Benwah Co., St. Mary's, 921 Jefferson st., Rev. N. P. Hahn, Pastor.  
*School*—St. Mary's. 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 66.  
 Salmon, Lemhi Co., St. Charles, cor. St. Charles and Hope sts., Rev. M. L. Mroz, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Gilmore, Lemhi Co., St. Catharine's; Leadore, Lemhi Co., St. Joseph's.  
*Stations*—Bayhorse, Custer Co.; Bonanza, Custer Co.; Challis, Custer Co.; Clayton,  
 Custer Co.; Custer, Custer Co.; Houston, Custer Co.  
 Sand Point, Bonner Co., St. Joseph's, cor. 5th and Oak sts., Rev. M. A. King, Pastor.

# DIOCESE OF BOISE

*Mission*—Cabinet, St. Anthony's.  
*Stations*—Calumet, Bonner Co.; Clark's Forks, Bonner Co.; Hope, Bonner Co. Shoshone, Lincoln Co., St. Peter's, cor. Logan and Oregon sts.  
*Missions*—Dietrich, Our Mother of Perpetual Help; Richfield, St. James. Slickpoo, Nez Percé Co., Nez Percé Mission, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Neate, S.J., Pastor, Rev. Michael J. O'Malley, S.J., asst.  
*Missions*—Lapwai, Sacred Heart; Culesac, St. Rose.  
*School*—St. Joseph's. 13 Sisters of St. Joseph of Corondelet. Pupils, 85. Sister M. Berchmans, Supr.  
 Spirit Lake, St. Joseph's, Rev. R. F. Zuur, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Granite, St. Benedict; Rathdrum, St. Stanislaus.  
*Station*—Hayden.  
 Thornecreek, Latah Co., St. Francis of Assisi, attended from Moscow.  
*Missions*—Julietta, Latah Co., Holy Rosary; Kendrick, Latah Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., St. Edward's, Rt. Rev. Remi S. Keyzer, Rev. H. L. Hermann, asst. L. B. 608.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 125.  
*Missions*—Burley, Cassia Co., St. Augustine's; Filer, St. Thomas Aquinas.  
*Stations*—Twin Falls Co.: Berger. Twin Falls Co.: Eldredge. Twin Falls Co.: Hansen. Twin Falls Co.: Hollister. Twin Falls Co.: Kimberly. Twin Falls Co.: Milner. Twin Falls Co.: Murtaugh, Twin Falls Co.  
 Wallace, Shoshone Co., St. Alphonsus', Second and Pine sts., Rev. E. E. Schermanson, Pastor. Res., 214 Pine st.  
*Chapels*—Providence Hospital, Our Lady of Lourdes Academy. Chaplain, Rev. R. Pecoul.  
*School*—Our Lady of Lourdes. 13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Boarders, 40; Day Pupils, 120.  
 Weiser, Washington Co., St. Agnes', Second and Liberty sts., Rev. Chas. Veit, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Cambridge, Washington Co., Holy Rosary.  
*Stations*—Council, Adams Co.: Cuprum, Adams Co.; Indian Valley, Adams Co.; Midvale, Washington Co.; Mineral, Washington Co.; New Meadows, Adams Co.; Salubria, Washington Co.  
 Wendell, Gooding Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. R. Michael, Pastor. Chapel: St. Valentine's Home. Chaplain, Rev. F. R. Michael.  
*Station*—Hagerman.  
 Absent: Revs. J. Van der Heyden, Louvain, Belgium; C. Van der Donckt, J. H. Grady; F. J. Ogle, H. Doiron, J. J. Williams, D. Lynch, B. A. Ronayne, J. D. Lee, Baker, Oregon; V. C. Egan, The Dalles, Oregon.  
 Absent on sick leave: Rev. L. J. Mertz. Retired: Rev. F. A. Becker, Wallace, Idaho.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

DESMET. *Residence of the Jesuit Fathers, and Sacred Heart Industrial School for Boys.*—1 Brother; Lay Teacher, 1; Pupils, 55.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BOISE. *St. Teresa's Academy*, Fourth and Jefferson sts.—Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies. 21 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Dolorosa, Supr. Pupils, 218.  
*St. Alphonsus' Hospital*, 412 State st.—17 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Harriet, Supr. Patients, 2507; Nurses, 62. Rev. J. P. O'Toole, Chaplain.  
 COEUR D'ALENE. *Academy of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, Ninth and Coeur d'Alene sts.—10 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Irmira, Supr. Boys, 31; Girls, 51.  
 COTTONWOOD. *St. Gertrude's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate.*—120 Sisters of St. Benedict; Postulants, 3; Oblates, 10. Mother M. Scholastica, O.S.B., Supr.; Mother M. Hildegard, asst. Rt. Rev. Cyprian Bradley, O.S.B., Chaplain.  
*Our Lady of Consolation Hospital.*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Rose, Supr. Patients, 213.  
*St. Gertrude's Academy.*—6 Sisters. Boys, 17; Girls, 28.  
 DESMET. *Convent of Mary Immaculate.*—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Eugenia, Supr. Indian Boarding School. Pupils, 70. *Hospital Annae.* Patients, 34.  
 LEWISTON. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 415 6th st.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph of Corondelet. Mother M. Huberta, Supr. Patients, 1,421; Nurses, 28.  
 MOSCOW. *Ursuline Academy.*—8 Sisters. Mother Mary Rose, Supr. Pupils, 76.  
 NAMPA. *Mercy Hospital.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Cecelia, Supr. 19 Nurses. Patients, 556.  
 POCATELLO. *St. Anthony's Mercy Hospital*, 1560 N. 7th ave.—13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Lawrence, Supr. Patients during the year, 841. Nurses, 13. Rev. M. J. McGowan, Chaplain.  
 SLICKPOO (*Station, Culesac, Idaho*). *St. Joseph's Mission School.*—For Indians and Whites. Orphans, Pupils, 85. Sister M. Berchmans, Supr.  
 ST. MARIES. *St. Mary's Academy.*—4 Sisters St. Benedict. Sister M. Anna, Supr. 30 Boys; 36 Girls.  
 WALLACE. *Providence Hospital*, Canyon ave.—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Telesphore, Supr. Graduate Nurses, 2; Patients, 1,073. Rev. R. Pecoul, Chaplain.  
*Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes*, cor. Bank and King sts.—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Rose Marie, Supr. Boys, 14; Girls, 26.  
 WENDELL. *St. Valentine's Hospital and Home for the Aged.*—15 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Mechilde, Supr. Patients, 451. Rev. F. R. Michael, Chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (Conception, Mo.)—Cottonwood.  
 S.J.—*Jesuit Fathers* (California Province)—Church. Residence of the Jesuit Fathers, and Sacred Heart Industrial School, Desmet; Lewiston; Slickpoo.  
 S.M.—*Marist Fathers* (American Province)—Nampa.  
 C.S.S.R.—*Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—Coeur d'Alene.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Academies .....	5
Diocesan Priests .....	50	Parochial Schools .....	19
Priests of Religious Orders .....	12	Pupils in Academies and Schools .....	2,362
Total .....	62	Hospitals .....	8
Churches with Resident Priests .....	44	Children's Home .....	1
Churches with Churches .....	56	Pupils .....	46
Total Churches .....	100	Marriages .....	192
Brothers (including novices and postulants) .....	3	Baptisms { Infants... 607 } Total .....	696
Ecclesiastical Students .....	19	Converts { Adults... 89 } .....	89
Stations .....	117	Deaths .....	269
Chapels .....	30	Catholic Population .....	19,419



# DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN

(*Diocesis Brooklynensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises Kings, Queens, Nassau and Suffolk Counties in the State of New York.  
Square Miles=1007.

By act of Legislature, Chapter 378 of the Laws of 1897, the city of Brooklyn, the city of Long Island City, the towns of Newtown, Flushing and Jamaica and part of the town of Hempstead were consolidated with the City of New York under the designation of Boroughs of Brooklyn and of Queens. By Chapter 588 of the Law of 1898 the Towns of Oyster Bay, North Hempstead and Hempstead in the County of Queens were set off from the County of Queens and erected into the County of Nassau.



MOST REVEREND

THOMAS E. MOLLOY, S.T.D.

**Bishop of Brooklyn:** ordained Sept. 19, 1908; Titular Bishop of Loria; cons. Oct. 3, 1920. Elected Nov. 21, 1921. Office of Secretary, 75 Greene ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Secretary, Rev. WILLIAM F. DALEY.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. JOHN LOUGHLIN, D.D., *First Bishop of Brooklyn*, cons. Oct. 30, 1853; died Dec. 29, 1891; Rt. Rev. CHARLES E. McDONNELL, D.D., *Second Bishop of Brooklyn*, cons. April 25, 1892; died Aug. 8, 1921.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. DAVID J. HICKEY, P.A., V.G., LL.D. Res., 225 Sixth ave. Office: 75 Greene ave.

**Chancellor**—Very Rev. RAYMOND A. KEARNEY, S.T.D., J.C.D. Chancery, 75 Greene ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Telephone, Sterling 3-6909. Open 10 A.M. to 12 M. daily, except Sunday and Thursday. Applications for dispensations should be sent to this office.

**Officials**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS X. LUDEKE, LL.D.

**Vice-Officials**—Rev. ULICK O'S. BUCKLEY.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. DAVID J. HICKEY, P.A., V.G., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER DONOHUE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD J. MCGOLRICK, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN C. YORK, Rt. Rev. Msgr. MAURICE P. FITZGERALD, Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS J. O'BRIEN, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS J. O'HARA, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. CHERRY, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. BOLESLAUS PUCHALSKI, Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALFONSO ARCESE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. OPPEL. *Secretary to the Board:* Rev. ALLAN T. PENDLETON.

**Diocesan Consultors' Executive and Advisory Committee for New Buildings**—Rt. Rev. THOMAS J. O'BRIEN, LL.D., Rt. Rev. PATRICK J. CHERRY, LL.D., Revs. FRANCIS J. ULEAU, JOSEPH R. McLAUGHLIN. *Secretary:* Rev. ALLAN T. PENDLETON.

**Promotor Justitiae**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. OPPEL.  
**Defenders of the Marriage Tie**—Rev. JAMES T. ROGERS, D.D., Rev. FRANCIS X. BROSCHE, S.T.L.

**Notaries**—Rev. GEORGE HERGET, Rev. PHILIP DILLON, Rev. SALVATORE CAPIERO, S.T.D.

**Secretary of the Matrimonial Court**—Rev. JAMES H. GRIFFITHS, S.T.D., J.C.B.

**Judices Synodales et Pro-Synodales**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL A. FITZGERALD, Very Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM T. CONKLIN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALFONSO ARCESE, Very Rev. Msgr. EDWARD P. HOAR, LL.D., Very Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS J. OCHSLER, S.T.L., Very Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM LEMMENS, S.M.M., Rev. ARSENIO CAPIRO, D.D., Rev. THOMAS K. PENARTY, Rev. LEOPOLD ARCESE.

**Examinatores Synodales**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL A. FITZGERALD, Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER DONOHUE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN L. BELFORD, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS J. O'BRIEN, LL.D., Very Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM J. McKENNA, Very Rev. Msgr. EMIL STRENSKI, Very Rev. Msgr. EDWARD P. HOAR, Rev. JOHN J. O'NEILL, Rev. JOSEPH R. McLAUGHLIN, Rev. HERMAN J. PFEIFER, D.D., Rev. PATRICK J. BARRY, Ph.D., Rev. RAPHAEL A. CIOFFI, D.D., Rev. FRANCIS X. DOWNING, Ph.D.

**Parochi Consultores**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. DAVID J. HICKEY, P.A., V.G., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM T. MCGUIRL, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN C. YORK, Rt. Rev. Msgr. MAURICE P. FITZGERALD, Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER QUEALY, V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. BOLESLAUS PUCHALSKI, Rt. Rev. Msgr. TIMOTHY A. HICKEY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALFONSO ARCESE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES T. KELTY, S.T.L., Rev. MARTIN A. FITZPATRICK.

**Urban Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM T. MCGUIRL, LL.D., Very Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS P. CONNELLY.

**Rural Deans**—Southern Queens County: Very Rev. JOHN J. F. ROBINSON, V.F. Northern Queens County: ———. Southern Nassau County: Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER QUEALY, V.F. Northern Nassau County: Very Rev. CHARLES J. CANIVAN, V.F., Suffolk County: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES J. CHONIN, V.F.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
BROOK-  
LYN**

*Visitor General for Religious Communities*—Very Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM J. McKENNA; Assistant, Rev. EUGENE CRAWFORD.

*Diocesan Council for Administration of Church Property*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN B. GORMAN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH V. S. McCLANCY, LL.D., Very Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS J. OECHSLER, S.T.L.

*Diocesan Seminary Commission*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. DAVID J. HICKEY, P.A., V.G., LL.D., Very Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS J. OECHSLER, S.T.L., Very Rev. Msgr. THOMAS A. SHARKEY.

*Superintendent of Schools*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH V. S. McCLANCY, LL.D. Office, Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Greene ave. Telephone, Nevins 8-7166.

*Associate Superintendent of Schools*—Rev. HENRY M. HALD, Ph.D. Office, Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Greene ave.

*Kings County School Board*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN L. BELFORD, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS F. LYNCH, Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN M. KIELY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS J. O'HARA, Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK J. CHERRY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. TIMOTHY A. HICKEY, Very Rev. Msgr. OTTAVIO SILVESTRI, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN B. GORMAN, Rev. MARTIN LANG, Rev. JOHN J. O'NEILL, Rev. JOSEPH F. CONWAY, Rev. JOHN F. CHERRY, Rev. ALEKSIUS A. JARKA, Rev. RICHARD A. KENNEDY.

*Queens County School Board*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES F. GIBNEY, Very Rev. Msgr. GEORGE A. METZGER, Rev. PETER HENN, Rev. PHILIP T. BRADY, Rev. GUSTAV E. BAER, Rev. FRANCIS J. ULEAU, Rev. MARTIN A. FITZPATRICK, Rev. JOSEPH R. McLAUGHLIN, Rev. JOHN J. CLARKE, Rev. ALEXANDER L. CIZMOWSKI, Rev. WARD G. MEEHAN.

*Nassau County School Board*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER QUEALY, V.F., Very Rev. CHARLES J. CANIVAN, V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES T. KELTY, S.T.L., Rev. JOHN L. O'TOOLE, Rev. JAMES F. IRWIN, Rev. EDWARD J. DONOVAN, Rev. FRANCIS J. COPPINGER, Rev. DANIEL A. DWYER, Rev. PATRICK J. FORD.

*Suffolk County School Board*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES J. CRONIN, V.F., Rev. THOMAS W. CONNOLLY, Rev. THOMAS F. MURRAY, Rev. CORNELIUS M. DUFFY, Rev. ULICK O'S. BUCKLEY, Rev. JOHN G. SEYFRIED, Rev. THOMAS SCANLON, Rev. JOHN J. BRENNAN, Rev. GEORGE KILLEEN.

*Censor Librorum*—Rev. JAMES H. GRIFFITHS, S.T.D., J.C.B.

*Moderator of Theological Conferences*—Rev. WILLIAM C. HOCTOR, C.M.

*Diocesan Superintendent of Cemeteries*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN B. GORMAN. Office, Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Greene ave.

*Assistant Superintendent of Cemeteries*—Rev. EDWARD J. MULLANEY.

*Diocesan Superintendent of Hospitals*—Rev. JOSEPH F. BROPHY. Office, Brooklyn, N. Y., 283 Hicks st.

*Associate Superintendent of Hospitals*—Rev. PAUL FAUSTMANN.

*Diocesan Director of Lay Organizations*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN L. BELFORD, D.D.

*Diocesan Director of Holy Name Societies*—Very Rev. Msgr. JAMES F. FLYNN.

*Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN M. HILPERT. Assistant: Rev. JAMES J. MCGOWAN, Office: 66 Boerum place.

*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOSEPH W. REAGAN.

*League of the Sacred Heart*—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS X. LUDEKE, LL.D.

*Archeconfraternity of the Guard of Honor*—Spiritual Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS J. O'HARA.

*Archeconfraternity of the Precious Blood*—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOSEPH F. STEDMAN.

*The Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood*—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN M. HILPERT.

*Diocesan Commission of Catholic Charities*—Office: 66 Boerum place, Brooklyn, N. Y. I. Rev. J. JEROME REDDY, General Diocesan Supervisor; Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER QUEALY, V.F., Supervisor for Nassau County; Rev. THOMAS F. MURRAY, Supervisor for Suffolk County. II. Director of Division of Families: Rev. J. JEROME REDDY; Director of Division of Children: Rev. LAWRENCE BRACKEN; Director of Division of Health: Rev. JOSEPH F. BROPHY; Director of Division of Social Action: Rev. JOHN SAUNDERS; Director of Division of Protective Care: Rev. PETER FOX, III. County Offices: Queens County, 88-14 152nd st., Jamaica, L. I. (1 Kenilworth pl.); Nassau County, \_\_\_\_\_; Suffolk County, \_\_\_\_\_.

*Catholic Guardian Society of Brooklyn* (Organized for the supervision and after-care of destitute and delinquent children discharged from Catholic Institutions).—Rev. J. JEROME REDDY, Pres. Office, Brooklyn, N. Y., 66 Boerum pl.

*Parish Service Corporation*—Rev. EDMUND J. REILLY. Office, Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Greene ave. Tel., Nevins 8-1812.

*Diocesan Commission for Church Music*—Rev. LAWRENCE H. BRACKEN, Chairman, Rev. JOHN I. WHELAN, Ph.D., Rev. EDWARD A. WALLACE.

*Diocesan Official Chaplains*—Rev. LAWRENCE H. BRACKEN, Chaplain, Police Dept.; Rev. EDWARD P. COSTELLO, Chaplain, Fire Dept.

*Diocesan Clergy with Extra-Diocesan Assignments*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. BERNARD J. BRADLEY, President of Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md.; Rev. WILLIAM D. CLEARY, U. S. Army Chaplain, Fort Sam Houston, Texas; Rev. JOHN P. SMITH, Cathedral, El Paso, Texas; Rev. THOMAS W. SMIDDY, S.T.L., Louvain, Belgium; Rev. MARTIN J. FLYNN, D.D., Louvain, Belgium; Rev. JOHN J. CARBERRY, D.D., Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. FRANCIS B. DONNELLY, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

**CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSION CHAPELS AND SCHOOLS.**

**BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, CITY OF NEW YORK.**

- 1—ST. JAMES' PRO-CATHEDRAL, Jay and Chapel sts., Rt. Rev. Thomas E. Molloy, D.D., Rev. Edmund J. Reilly, administrator; Revs. Thomas A. Sheerin, Richard J. Gladney. Res., 250 Cathedral pl.
- School—1 Lay Teacher. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph (223 Jay st.). Boys, 174; Girls, 206.
- 2—ST. AGATHA'S, Rev. John B. Lyle, Pastor; Revs. Maurice P. Lenihan, Bernard M. Molinet, Russell H. Garvey, Charles E. Hynes. Res., 702 Forty-eighth st.
- School—8 Sisters of Mercy (746 48th st.). 9 Lay Teachers. Boys, 408; Girls, 396.
- 3—ST. AGNES', Hoyt and Sackett sts., Rev. Nicholas W. Keating, Pastor; Revs. John W. Powers, William F. Toomey. Res., 417 Sackett st.
- School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (425 Degraw st.). 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 416; Girls, 433.
- 4—ALL SAINTS' (German), Throop ave. and Thornton st., Rev. John M. Mulz, Pastor; Rev. Michael A. Heinlein. Res., 115 Throop ave.
- School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (23 Thornton st.). Boys, 110; Girls, 134.
- Commercial School, 58 Whipple st.—Sister Rose Gertrude, Principal. 10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Students, 250.
- 5—ST. ALOYSIUS' (German), Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John W. Hauptmann, Pastor; Revs. Joseph A. Augustin, Joseph O. Reichert, Valentine J. Stortz. Res., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st. (Although this Church is located in the Borough of Queens, it is listed under the Brooklyn heading as it is served from the Brooklyn P.O.)



**DIOCESE  
OF  
BROOK-  
LYN**

- School*—18 Sisters of St. Dominic (1817 Stanhope st.). Boys, 470; Girls, 457.  
*St. Aloysius High School*—Girls, 42. Sister, 1.
- 6—**ST. ALPHONSUS** (German), Kent st., near Manhattan ave., Rev. Francis X. Debold, Pastor; Revs. Bernard Ranker, Francis H. Liller. Res., 177 Kent st. Boys, 224; Girls, 181.
- School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (172 Java st.).
- 7—**ST. AMBROSE**'s, Tompkins and De Kalb aves., Rev. Louis M. O. Blaber, Pastor; Rev. Joseph P. Wiest, Rev. Edward J. Farley. Res., 222 Tompkins ave. Boys, 206; Girls, 280.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (760 Dekalb ave.). 4 Lay Teachers.
- 8—**ST. ANN**'s, Front and Gold sts., Rev. Denis R. Carroll, administrator. Res., 251 Front st. Boys, 70; Girls, 82.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (237 Front st.).
- 9—**ANNUNCIATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY** (Lithuanian and German), N. 5th and Havemeyer sts., Rev. Casimir E. Paulonis, Administrator; Revs. Joseph Aleksunas, Plus Lekesis. Res., 259 N. 5th st. Boys, 185; Girls, 177.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (64 Havemeyer st.).
- 10—**ST. ANSELM**'s, Fourth ave. and 83d st., Rev. James Smyth, Pastor; Revs. Peter Flynn, James P. Smyth. Res., 361 83d st. Boys, 408; Girls, 312.
- School*—14 Sisters of Notre Dame (356 82nd st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Residence of Brothers, 361 83rd st.
- 11—**ST. ANTONY OF PADUA**, Manhattan ave., opp. Milton st., Rev. John F. Cherry, Pastor; Revs. Raymond A. Clarke, Robert E. Crowell, John B. Smith, Hugh J. Hewitt. Res., 862 Manhattan ave. Boys, 805.
- School*—5 Franciscan Brothers (714 Leonard st.). Girls, 778.
- School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (878 Manhattan ave.).
- 12—**ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY**, Cranberry st., bet. Henry and Hicks sts., Rev. Joseph A. Carroll, pastor; Revs. Joseph A. Fanan, Oswald J. Devanney. Res., 64 Middagh st. Boys, 163; Girls, 122.
- School*—6 Sisters of Charity (23 Middagh st.), and 3 Lay Teachers.
- 13—**ST. ATHANASIUS**, Sixty-second st., near Bay Parkway, Rev. Peter A. Kelaher, Pastor. Res., 2154 Sixty-second st.
- 14—**ST. AUGUSTINE**'s, 6th ave. and Sterling pl., Very Rev. Msgr. Patrick J. Rogers, Pastor; Revs. George Helfenstein, John H. Kern, Joseph A. Grady. Res., 116 Sixth ave. Boys, 405; Girls, 401.
- School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (114 6th ave.).
- 15—**ST. BARBARA**'s, Central ave. and Bleecker st., Rev. James J. Kunz, Pastor; Revs. Stephen H. Stolz, Joseph Glueckert. Res., 138 Bleecker st. Boys, 439.
- School*—4 Brothers of Mary (137 Menahan st.). Girls, 464.
- 16—**ST. BENEDICT**'s (German), Fulton st., near Ralph ave., Rev. Martin Lang, Pastor; Revs. Adam J. Willman, Paul McKlohr, John J. Fleckner. Res., 927 Herkimer st. Boys, 348; Girls, 345.
- School*—13 Sisters of Christian Charity (1918 Fulton st.). 1 Lay Teacher.
- 17—**ST. BERNARD**'s, 155 Hamilton ave., Station T, Rev. Alphonse M. Rickert, Pastor. Res., 651 Hicks st.
- 18—**ST. BLAISE** (Italian), Kingston ave. and Midwood st., Rev. Vincent A. DiGiovanni, Pastor. Res., 375 Hawthorne st.
- 19—**BLESSED SACRAMENT**, Fulton st. and Euclid ave., Very Rev. Msgr. John M. Kiely, Pastor; Rev. Edward J. O'Reilly. Res., 200 Euclid ave. Boys, 259; Girls, 252.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (189 Chestnut st.).
- 20—**ST. BONIFACE**'s (German), Duffield st., near Willoughby st., Rev. Charles W. Hamma, Pastor; Rev. George S. Herget. Res., 109 Willoughby st. Boys, 86; Girls, 79.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (167 Willoughby st.). 1 Lay Teacher.
- 21—**ST. BRENDAN**'s, Avenue O and East 12th st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Timothy A. Hickey, Pastor; Revs. Daniel Stewart, Reginald McKernan. Res., 1525 E. 12th st. Boys, 461; Girls, 494.
- School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (1219 Ave. O). 6 Lay Teachers.
- 22—**ST. BRIGID**'s, Linden st. and St. Nicholas ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John B. C. York, Pastor; Revs. Francis Miller, Hugh M. Graham, Michael J. Hartigan, Charles P. Kanzler. Res., 409 Linden st. Boys, 626; Girls, 581.
- School*—17 Sisters of Mercy (418 Grove st.). 8 Lay Teachers.
- 23—**ST. CASIMIR**'s (Polish), Greene ave., near Adelphi st., Rev. Gervase W. Kubec, Pastor. Res., 392 Adelphi st.
- 24—**ST. CATHERINE OF ALEXANDRIA**, Fort Hamilton ave. and 41st st., Rev. John J. O'Neill, Pastor; Revs. Patrick J. Cunnane, Vincent Short, Edward F. Waldron. Res., 1119 Forty-first st. Boys, 334; Girls, 367.
- School*—10 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary (4024 Fort Hamilton Parkway). 7 Lay Teachers.
- 25—**ST. CATHERINE OF GENOA**, Albany ave., between Church and Linden aves., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John B. Gorman, Pastor; Revs. Daniel U. Hanrahan, Peter A. Harrigan. Res., 520 Linden Boulevard. Boys, 346; Girls, 339.
- School*—12 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (141 E. 40th st.). 2 Lay Teachers.
- 26—**ST. CECILIA**'s, Herbert and N. Henry sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward J. McGolrick, LL.D., Pastor; Revs. John A. Krieg, Henry G. Doheny. Res., 84 Herbert st. Boys, 1046; Girls, 1045.
- School*—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools (2 North Henry st.). 18 Lay Teachers.
- 27—**ST. CHARLES BORROMEO**'s, Sydney pl. and Livingston st., Rev. Ambrose P. Duggan, Pastor; Revs. Joseph I. O'Brien, William F. Donohue. Res., 21 Sydney pl. Boys, 248; Girls, 177.
- School*—6 Sisters of Charity (202 Congress st.). 3 Lay Teachers.
- 28—**ST. COLUMBKILLE**'s, 140-146 Dupont st., Rev. Christopher T. Molloy, Pastor; Rev. Joseph De Marco, D.D., J.C.B. Asst. Res., 163 Eagle st.
- 29—**SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS** (Polish), 119 Eagle st., Very Rev. Msgr. Emil F. Strenski, Pastor; Rev. Mieczyslaw Mrozinski, Rev. Joseph Paprocki, assts. Boys, 465; Girls, 503.
- School*—18 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth (90 Dupont st.).
- 30—**ST. EDMUND**'s, Ocean ave. and Ave. T, Rev. Denis A. Maloney, Pastor; Revs. Francis J. Brennan, George L. Murray. Res., 2460 Ocean ave. Boys, 335; Girls, 321.
- School*—12 Sisters of Order of St. Dominic (Motherhouse, Sparkill, N. Y.) (2450 Ocean ave.).
- 31—**ST. EDWARD**'s st. and Leo pl., Rev. James F. Meulia, Pastor; Revs. Thomas P. Casey, Joseph A. Arthen. Res., 108 St. Edward st.
- 32—**ST. EPHREM**'s, Rev. Richard A. Kennedy, Pastor; Revs. Edward Hanrahan, William Garvey, John F. Kelly. Res., 7415 Ft. Hamilton Parkway.
- School*—15 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (935 75th st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 517; Girls, 504.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
BROOK-  
LYN**

- 33—EPIPHANY, South 9th st., near Bedford ave., Rev. James S. Reilly, Pastor. Res., 96 South 9th st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (98 South Ninth st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 142; Girls, 167.
- 34—ST. FINBAR'S, Bath ave. and Bay 20th st., Rev. William A. Gardiner, Pastor; Rev. William J. Gately. Res., 8730 Bay 20th st.
- 35—FOURTEEN HOLY MARTYRS', Central ave. and Covert st., Rev. John G. Matheis, Pastor; Rev. Augustine A. Wetzel. Res., 614 Central ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (142 Covert st.). Boys, 312; Girls, 291.
- 36—ST. FRANCES DE CHANTAL, 57th st. and 13th ave. Rev. W. C. Marchant, S.P.M., Pastor; Revs. James F. Grimes, S.P.M., James E. Sheehy, S.P.M. Res., 1273 Fifty-eighth st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (1274 Fifty-seventh st.). Lay Teachers, 3. Boys 156; Girls, 148.
- 37—ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Lincoln road and Nostrand ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis X. Ludeke, L.L.D., Pastor; Revs. James J. Dunn, Merritt E. Yeager, Thomas A. Gately, Francis X. Fitzgibbon. Res., 319 Maple st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (396 Lincoln rd.). 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 513; Girls, 447.
- 38—ST. FRANCIS OF PAOLA (Italian), Old Bushwick rd., near Skillman ave., Rev. Carmel A. Russo, Pastor. Res., 101 Old Wood Point road.
- 39—ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Carroll st. and 6th ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. David J. Hickey, L.L.D., V.G., P.A., Pastor; Revs. Peter L. Nolan, Leo J. McAvoy, Ralph A. Nelson. Res., 225 6th ave.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Brothers (44 Butler st.). 9 Sisters of St. Joseph (697 Carroll st.). 15 Lay Teachers. Boys, 563; Girls, 528.
- 40—ST. GABRIEL'S, New Lots rd. and Linwood st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph V. S. McClancy, L.L.D., Pastor; Revs. Patrick J. McGrath, William J. Cavanagh. Res., 749 Linwood st.
- 41—ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), York st., near Gold st., Rev. Norbert Pakalnis, administrator. Res., 207 York st.
- 41A—GOOD SHEPHERD'S, Rev. James T. Rogers, D.D., Pastor; Rev. Mortimer J. Gleason. Res., 1952 Batchelder st.
- 42—ST. GREGORY, St. John's pl. and Brooklyn ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Maurice P. Fitzgerald, Pastor; Revs. Joseph I. Foley, Dermond Flinn, Harold C. Hanley. Res., 224 Brooklyn ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (1006 Sterling pl.) and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 261; Girls, 300.
- 43—GUARDIAN ANGEL, Ocean Parkway, Rev. Patrick J. Tuigg, Pastor. Res., 2978 Ocean Parkway.
- 44—HOLY CROSS, Church ave. and Prospect st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. A. Fitzgerald, Pastor; Revs. Maurice J. Rochford, Thomas H. Clarke, Thomas J. O'Rourke, S.T.L., John W. Dooley. Res., 2530 Church ave.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (18 Veronica pl.). Girls, 678.  
9 Xaverian Brothers (2518 Church ave.) and 11 Lay Teachers. Boys, 645.
- 45—HOLY FAMILY, 13th st., bet. 4th and 5th aves., Rev. John S. Gresser, Pastor; Revs. Edward J. Kelle, Morgan F. Kelly. Res., 205 Fourteenth st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Dominic (222 13th st.) and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 427; Girls, 464.
- 46—HOLY FAMILY, Rockaway ave. and 98th st., Rev. Locksley A. Appo, Pastor. Res., 9719 Flatlands ave.
- 47—HOLY FAMILY (Slovak), Nassau ave. and North 15th st., Rev. Andrew J. Stefanik, Pastor. Res., 21 Nassau ave.  
*School*—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (29 Dobbin st.). Boys, 122; Girls, 136.
- 48—HOLY GHOST, 17th ave. and 45th st., Rev. John F. Ross, Pastor. Res., 1712 45th st.
- 49—HOLY INNOCENTS, Beverly road and 17th st., Very Rev. Msgr. Francis J. McMurray, Pastor; Revs. Francis A. Fitzgerald, John G. Carew, Joseph X. Spellman. Res., 279 E. 17th st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (229 E. 17th st.). 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 298; Girls, 331.
- 50—HOLY NAME, 9th and Prospect aves., Very Rev. Msgr. James F. Flynn, Pastor; Revs. George A. Dawson, Francis J. Lynch, Peter J. Jantzer. Res., 245 Prospect Park West.  
*School*—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (235 Prospect Park West). 10 Xaverian Brothers (241 Prospect Park West) and 9 Lay Teachers. Boys, 789; Girls, 743.
- 51—HOLY ROSARY, Chauncey st., between Stuyvesant and Reid aves., Rev. Joseph Kelly, Pastor; Revs. Hubert A. Reardon, Hugh J. Kenney. Res., 141 Chauncey st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy (174 Bainbridge st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 282; Girls, 274.
- 52—MOST HOLY TRINITY (German), Montrose ave., bet. Graham and Manhattan aves., Rev. George M. Dorman, Pastor; Rev. Philip E. Scharfenberger. Res., 138 Montrose ave.  
*School*—4 Brothers of Mary (153 Johnson ave.). Boys, 237.  
8 Sisters of St. Dominic (157 Graham ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Girls, 277.  
*High School*, 138 Montrose ave.—S. Brothers of Mary. Frank Mayer, S.M., Superior. Res., 153 Johnson ave. Pupils, 150.
- 53—ST. IGNATIUS', Rogers ave. and Carroll st., Rev. Paul R. Conniff, S.J., Pastor; Revs. Thos. E. Murphy, S.J., John B. Kelleher, S.J., James J. O'Connor, S.J., Francis De Sales Howle, S.J., Eugene T. Kenedy, S.J. Res., 1150 Carroll st.
- 54—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Leonard and Maujer sts., Rev. John M. Hilpert, Pastor; Revs. William Casey, Daniel J. Martin. Res., 72 Maujer st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (189 Leonard st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 220; Girls, 243.
- 55—IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY, East 4th st. and Fort Hamilton ave., Rev. \_\_\_\_\_ Pastor; Revs. Joseph W. Reagan, James Bradley. Res., 119 E. 4th st., Windsor Terrace.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (155 E. 2nd st.) and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 356. Girls, 366.
- 56—ST. JEROME'S, Newark and Nostrand aves., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas F. Lynch, Pastor; Revs. John O'Doherty, John J. McCarthy, Russell H. Garvey. Res., 2900 Newkirk ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy (455 E. 29th st.). 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 410; Girls, 397.
- 57—ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Willoughby ave., bet. Lewis and Stuyvesant ave., Rev. James F. Kennedy, C.M., Pastor; Revs. James H. Eding, C.M., William J. Kreis, C.M., Joseph McAndrew, C.M. Res., 75 Lewis ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Charity (735 Willoughby ave.) and 10 Lay Teachers. Boys, 458; Girls, 490.
- 58—ST. JOHN CANTUIS (Polish), Blake and New Jersey aves., Rev. Theodore Regulski, Pastor; Revs. Joseph A. Schrelber, Francis J. Szezechowiak. Res., 477 New Jersey ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (480 Vermont st.). Boys, 257; Girls, 265.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
BROOK-  
LYN**

- 59—ST. JOHN EVANGELIST, 21st st., near 5th ave., Rev. John I. J. Smith, Pastor. Res., 250 Twenty-first st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (259 22nd st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 208; Girls, 205.
- 60—ST. JOSEPH'S, Pacific st., near Vanderbilt ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. William T. McGuirl, LL.D., Pastor; Revs. Theodore J. McLaughlin, Eugene T. McCloskey, S.T.D., Charles M. Cunningham, John J. Pagan. Res., 856 Pacific st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (834 Pacific st.). Boys, 287; Girls, 287.
- 61—ST. JOSEPH PATRON OF THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH, Suydam st., Very Rev. Msgr. Ottavio Silvestri, Pastor; Rev. Vincent O. Genova. Res., 185 Suydam st.  
*School*—10 Dominican Sisters (164 Suydam ave.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 289; Girls, 255.
- 62—ST. LEONARD OF PORT MAURICE (German), Wilson ave. and Jefferson st., Rev. Ignatius Endres, Pastor; Revs. Joseph J. Huether, Joseph J. Tschantz. Res., 199 Jefferson st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (274 Melrose st.). Boys, 155; Girls, 162.
- 63—ST. LOUIS' (French), Ellery st., near Nostrand ave., Rev. Francis X. Broschart, Pastor; Rev. Hugh J. Garvey. Res., 36 Ellery st.
- 64—ST. LUCY'S (Italian), Kent ave., near Park ave., Rev. Anthony D. Liberty, Pastor; Rev. John Porrazzo. Res., 802 Kent ave.
- 65—ST. MALACHY'S, Van Siclen, near Atlantic ave., Rev. Sylvester J. Higgins, Pastor; Revs. Thomas J. Dunnigan, Jeremiah J. Davidson. Res., 129 Van Siclen ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (207 Hendrix st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 142; Girls, 134.
- 66—ST. MARGARET MARY, Manhattan Beach, Rev. Edward A. Wallace. 215 Exeter st., Manhattan Beach, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 67—ST. MARK'S, East 14th st. and Sheepshead Bay rd., Very Rev. Msgr. Daniel J. McCarthy, Pastor; Revs. John Shea, Martin C. Hoehn. Res., 2609 E. 19th st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (2601 E. 19th st.). Boys, 194; Girls, 186.
- 68—ST. MARTIN OF TOURS, Hancock st. and Knickerbocker ave., Very Rev. Msgr. Thomas A. Sharkey, Rector; Revs. James P. McKelvey, Charles E. Diviney. Res., 1288 Hancock st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (305 Weirfield st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 391; Girls, 389.
- 69—ST. MARY MOTHER OF JESUS, 80th st. and 23d ave., Rev. Philip A. Brady, Pastor; Revs. James Comerford, Edward J. Courtemanche. Res., 2305 Eighty-fifth st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (2311 85th st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 238; Girls, 207.
- 70—ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS (Lithuanian), S. 4th st., cor. Roebing, Rev. Sylvester P. Remeika, Pastor; Rev. John Balkunas. Res., 213 South 4th st.
- 70A—ST. MARY QUEEN OF HEAVEN, Rev. Thomas J. Crawford, Pastor; Rev. William A. O'Brien, asst. Res., 1319 E. 57th st.
- 71—ST. MARY, STAR OF THE SEA, Court and Luqueer sts., Rev. John I. Whelan, Ph.D., Pastor; Revs. William B. Collins, Daniel P. Kane, John J. Salmon. Res., 467 Court st.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.). Boys, 625.  
8 Sisters of Charity (193 Luqueer st.) and 17 Lay Teachers. Girls, 600.
- 72—ST. MATTHEW'S, Utica ave. and Lincoln pl., Rev. William J. Costello, Pastor; Revs. William G. Ryan, Joseph G. Conway. Res., 1123 Eastern Parkway.  
*School*—7 Xavierian Brothers (1142 Eastern Parkway). Boys, 372.  
10 Sisters of St. Joseph (250 Utica ave.). Girls, 353.
- 73—ST. MATTHIAS, Catalpa ave., near Woodward ave., Rev. Francis O. Siegelack, Pastor; Revs. Augustine J. Kaemerer, Sylvester A. Marsh, Alfred E. Rampmeier. Res., 1861 Catalpa ave. (Although this Church is located in the Borough of Queens it is listed under the Brooklyn heading as it is served from the Brooklyn P.O.)  
*School*—20 Sisters of Notre Dame (1871 Catalpa ave.). Boys, 570; Girls, 515.
- 74—ST. MICHAEL'S, 4th ave. and 42d st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick J. Cherry, Pastor; Revs. Robert E. Nolan, William P. Murray, Francis J. Burns, James F. Burke, assts. Res., 352 Forty-second st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (369 43d st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 518; Girls, 537.
- 75—ST. MICHAEL'S CHURCH AND MONASTERY, Jerome st., near Atlantic ave., Rev. Peter Schambeck, O.M.Cap., Pastor; Revs. Fidelis Reiser, O.M.Cap., James Fleischman, O.M.Cap., Matthew Niedhammer, O.M.Cap., Columban Butler, O.M.Cap. Res., 225 Jerome st. Applications for Missions and Retreats to be sent to the Very Rev. Fr. Provincial, O.M.Cap., 1740 Mt. Elliott ave., Detroit, Mich.  
*School*—4 Brothers of Mary (306 Warwick st.). Boys, 271.  
14 Sisters of St. Dominic (235 Jerome st.). Girls, 274.  
*High School*—Brothers, 2. Sisters, 2. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 47; Girls, 81.
- 76—ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL (Italian), Concord st., Rev. Alexander Ciocia, Pastor. Res., 230 Concord st.  
*Mission*—Immaculate Conception Chapel, 38 Front st.
- 77—NATIVITY OF OUR BLESSED LORD, Clason ave. and Madison st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John L. Belford, D.D., Pastor; Revs. Edw. C. Dunn, Stephen McGrail, assts. Res., 20 Madison st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (87 Putnam ave.). 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 290; Girls, 301.
- 78—ST. NICHOLAS' (German), Olive and Devoe sts., Rev. George Goehringer, Pastor; Rev. Otto J. Froehlich. Res., 26 Olive st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Dominic (287 Powers st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 225; Girls, 205.  
*High School*—Girls, 80. Sisters, 2.
- 79—OUR LADY OF ANGELS, 4th ave. and 74th st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis J. O'Hara, Pastor; Revs. Ambrose S. Aitken, J. Leo Williams. Res., 7320 Fourth ave.  
*School*—19 Sisters of Charity (350 73rd st.). 16 Lay Teachers. Boys, 623; Girls, 642.
- 80—OUR LADY OF CHARITY (Italian), Dean st. and Schenectady ave., Rev. Stephen Cottone, Pastor. Res., 1669 Dean st.
- 81—OUR LADY OF CONSOLATION (Polish), Metropolitan ave., bet. Berry st. and Bedford ave., Rev. Alexius A. Jarka, Pastor; Rev. Edward F. Glankowski. Res., 184 Metropolitan ave.  
*School*—13 Felician Sisters (175 Metropolitan ave.). Boys, 468; Girls, 468.
- 82—OUR LADY OF CZENSTOCHOWA (Polish), 24th st., near 4th ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Boleslaus Puchalski, Pastor; Revs. Joseph P. Tencza, C. Biedrzycki. Res., 183 Twenty-fifth st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (169 25th st.). Boys, 421; Girls, 417.
- 83—OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Putnam ave., bet. Ralph and Patchen aves., Rev. John McElroe, Pastor; Revs. Joseph Harty, Myron J. Purick, Francis J. Fuchs. D.D. Res., 915 Putnam ave.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Brothers (921 Putnam ave.) and 11 Lay Teachers. Boys, 605.  
12 Sisters of St. Joseph (895 Putnam ave.). Girls, 600.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
BROOK-  
LYN**

- 84—OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, 73rd st. and 15th ave., Rev. Frederick J. Hentz, Pastor; Revs. Joseph V. Nichols, Richard A. Walsh. Res., 7201 Fifteenth ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Dominic (1528 73rd st.). Boys, 339; Girls, 340.
- 85—OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS, Rev. Henry W. Churchill, Pastor; Rev. Charles J. O'Neill Res., 1315 E. 28th st.
- 86—OUR LADY OF LEBANON (Maronite), Hicks st., between State and Joralemon, Rev. Mansour Stephen, Pastor. Res., 295 Hicks st.
- 87—OUR LADY OF LORETO (Italian), Pacific and Sackman sts., Rev. Arsenio Caprio, D.D. Pastor. Res., 124 Sackman st.
- School*—9 Franciscan Sisters (22 Powell st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 203; Girls, 208
- 88—OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Broadway and Aberdeen st., Rev. Leon Birling, S.P.M., Pastor Rev. Thomas P. Doyle, S.P.M. Res., 11 De Sales pl.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (34 Aberdeen st.). 3 Franciscan Brothers (11 Aberdeen st.) and 9 Lay Teachers. Boys, 401; Girls, 429.
- 89—OUR LADY OF THE MIRACULOUS MEDAL, 555 Prospect ave., Ridgewood, Brooklyn, N. Y., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Oppel, Pastor; Revs. Sylvester J. Ronaghan, Louis J. Schwebius, Thomas J. Farrell. (Although this Church is located in the Borough of Queens it is listed under the Brooklyn heading as it is served from the Brooklyn P.O.).  
*School*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (61st and Bleecker st., Ridgewood) and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 294; Girls, 260.
- 90—OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), North 8th st. and Union ave., Rev. Joseph R. Agrella, Pastor. Res., 217 Union ave.
- 91—OUR LADY OF PEACE (Italian), Carroll st., between 3rd and 4th aves., Rev. Mariano Secondi, O.F.M., Pastor; Revs. Daniele Schianone, O.F.M., Vittorio Bazzanella. O.F.M. Res., 522 Carroll st.  
*School*—17 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Carroll st. and Whitwell pl.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 490; Girls, 472.
- 92—OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 5th ave. and 59th st., Rev. Charles Crowe, C.S.S.R., Rector (Res., 526 59th st.); Revs. John Toobey, C.S.S.R., Thomas Donahue, C.S.S.R., Andrew Gunning, C.S.S.R., Francis Walsh, C.S.S.R., Arthur Collins, C.S.S.R., Edmund Murphy, C.S.S.R., John F. McCarthy, C.S.S.R., James Cotter, C.S.S.R., John A. Tribull, C.S.S.R., Thomas Keenan, C.S.S.R., Francis Shields, C.S.S.R., John Doherty, C.S.S.R. Missionaries: Revs. Albert Schneringer, C.S.S.R., Francis X. Kenny, C.S.S.R., Stephen Aulbach, C.S.S.R., John Barrett, C.S.S.R. Provincial House of the Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. Andrew Kuhn, Provincial; Revs. Henry Otterbein, C.S.S.R., Consultant; Cornelius J. Warren, C.S.S.R., Consultant; Joseph Hild, C.S.S.R., Louis Smith, C.S.S.R., Henry A. Brogan, C.S.S.R. Applications for Missions to be sent to Rev. Charles Crowe, C.S.S.R., Rector.  
*School*—33 Sisters of St. Joseph (5901 6th ave.). Boys, 1059; Girls, 1077.
- 93—OUR LADY OF PILAR (Spanish), Rev. Pablo Ramis, C.M., Pastor; Revs. Rafael Moll, C.M., Mateo Collom, C.M. Res., 264 Cumberland st.  
*Catechism School*—3 Missionary Sisters of the Most Blessed Trinity (181 Gold st.); 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 78; Girls, 105.  
*Missions*—2.
- 94—OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY OF POMPEII, Seigel st., between Bushwick ave. and White st., Rev. Anacleto Griseiotti, P.S.M., Pastor. Res., 225 Seigel st.
- 95—OUR LADY OF THE PRESENTATION, Rockaway and St. Marks aves., Revs. Alfred A. Loewe, Pastor; Thomas B. Sheeran. Res., 1661 St. Marks ave.
- 96—OUR LADY OF REFUGE, Ocean and Foster aves., Very Rev. Msgr. Francis P. Connelly, Revs. John F. Donovan, James F. Kelly. Res., 708 E. 21st st.
- 97—OUR LADY OF SOLACE, West 17th st. and Mermaid ave., Rev. Walter A. Kerwin, Pastor; Rev. James J. Ayres. Res., 1717 Mermaid ave., Coney Island.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (2876 West 17th st.) 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 240; Girls, 232.
- 98—OUR LADY OF SORROWS (German), Morgan ave. and Harrison pl., Rev. George A. Lannig, Pastor; Rev. Adam L. Weber. Res., 83 Morgan ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (27 Harrison pl.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 92; Girls, 118.
- 99—OUR LADY OF VICTORY, Throop ave., bet. Macon and McDonough sts. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas J. O'Brien, Pastor; Revs. Joseph P. Butler, William J. Walsh, John F. McGowan. Res., 583 Throop ave.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (260 Macon st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 351; Girls, 335.
- 100—ST. PATRICK'S, Kent and Willoughby aves., Rev. Owen J. Smith, pastor; Revs. Walter F. Geary, Charles J. Hughes. Res., 285 Willoughby ave.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.). Boys, 360.
- 101—ST. PATRICK'S, 4th ave. and 95th st., Rev. Jeremiah J. Kent, pastor; Revs. John L. Mahony, William J. Moran. Res., 9511 4th ave.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Dominic (420 95th st.). Boys, 416; Girls, 337.
- 102—ST. PAUL'S, Court and Congress sts., Rev. John J. Donlan, Ph.D., pastor; Revs. James A. Sullivan, Thomas I. Conerty. Res., 223 Congress st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity, Mount St. Vincent, New York City (202 Congress st.). 10 Lay Teachers. Boys, 461; Girls, 480.
- 103—ST. PETER'S, Hicks and Warren sts., Rev. Edward J. Higgins, pastor; Revs. Michael C. O'Farrell, John F. Murphy. Res., 117 Warren st.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.). Boys, 255.  
4 Sisters of Charity (210 Congress st.). 11 Lay Teachers. Girls, 299.
- 104—ST. PETER CLAVER, Ormond pl., Very Rev. Msgr. Bernard J. Quinn, pastor; Revs. John C. McCormack, John McDonnell. Res., 2 Jefferson ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (1 Jefferson ave.). 2 Brothers (102 Putnam ave.). Boys, 46; Girls, 66.  
*Mission*—St. Peter Claver's Apostleship of the Sea, 189 Columbia st.
- 105—SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, S. 3rd st. and Wythe ave., Rev. James J. Reilly, pastor; Rev. Andrew Heaney. Res., 71 South 3rd st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (61 S. 3rd st.). Boys, 99; Girls, 107.
- 105A—PRECIOUS BLOOD, Bay 46th st. and Harway ave., Rev. Joseph Della Pietra, pastor. Res., 2739 Harway ave.
- 106—QUEEN OF ALL SAINTS, Lafayette ave., cor. Vanderbilt ave., Rev. Joseph F. Conway, pastor; Revs. Edward Mullaney, Charles Boyd, James Collins. Res., 300 Vanderbilt ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (315 Clinton ave.). Boys, 217; Girls, 205.
- 107—RESURRECTION OF OUR LORD, Ave. V and Gerritsen ave., Rev. James F. Cox, pastor; Revs. Thomas F. McEvilley, Sylvester G. Linebach. Res., 200 Gerritsen ave.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Dominic, Springfield, Ky. (210 Gerritsen ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 295; Girls, 323.
- 108—ST. RITA'S, Essex st., near Atlantic ave., Rev. Anthony F. Manno, pastor; Rev. Joseph L. Fusco. Res., 259 Essex st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Notre Dame (267 Essex st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 306; Girls, 315.



- 109—ST. ROCH'S (Italian) 27th st., bet. 4th and 5th aves., Rev. Thomas Sala, Pastor. Res., 216 27th st. **DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN**
- 110—ST. ROSALIA'S (Italian), 63rd st. and 14th ave., Rev. Raphael A. Cioffi, pastor. Res., 1359 Sixty-third st.  
*Mission*—St. Theresa's Chapel, 65th st. and 12th ave., Brooklyn.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis (1250 Sixty-fifth st., Brooklyn. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 109; Girls, 97.
- 111—ST. ROSE OF LIMA'S, Lawrence ave., near 1st st., Rev. James H. Casey, pastor; Revs. James J. McGowan, Aloysius Beary. Res., 269 Parkville ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (259 Parkville ave.). 6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart (270 Newkirk ave.) and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 401; Girls, 485.
- 112—SACRED HEART, Clermont ave., near Park ave., Very Rev. Msgr. Thomas J. Leonard, pastor; Revs. James J. Flannery, Henry A. Byron. Res., 41 Adelphi st.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.) and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 376. 9 Sisters of Mercy (26 Clermont ave.). Girls, 357.
- 113—SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY (Italian), DeGraw and Hicks sts. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Alfonso Arcese, Pastor; Rev. Salvatore Caffero, D.D. Res., 500 Hicks st.  
*School*—16 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (492 Hicks st.). Boys, 409; Girls, 489.  
*Mission Chapel*—President and Van Brunt sts.
- 114—SACRED HEART (Barren Island), attended from St. John Cantius, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 115—ST. SAVIOUR'S, 5th ave. and 6th st., Very Rev. Msgr. William T. Conklin, pastor; Revs. Edward A. Moran, Raymond J. A. Costello, Archibald McLees, D.D. Res., 611 Eighth ave.  
*School*—18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (568 6th st.). Boys, 377; Girls, 430.  
*High School*—Sisters, 7; Girls, 239.
- 116—SS. SIMON AND JUDE'S, Van Sicklen st. and Ave. T, Rev. Peter L. Rickard, pastor; Revs. John H. King, Francis P. Barrilla, Thomas Connolly. Res., 295 Ave. T.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Dominic of St. Catherine's (Kentucky) (221 Van Sicklen st.). Boys, 232; Girls, 213.
- 117—ST. STANISLAUS MARTYR, 14th st., between 6th and 7th aves., Rev. Frederick M. Lund, pastor; Revs. William H. Jurney, William J. Reilly. Res., 289 Fifteenth st.
- 118—ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA'S (Polish), Driggs ave. and Humboldt st., Rev. A. Mazurkiewicz, C.M., pastor; Revs. Victor Kozlowski, C.M., Casimir Kwiatkowski, C.M., Joseph Zajac, C.M., assistants. Res., 607 Humboldt st.  
*School*—18 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (185 Driggs ave.). Boys, 647; Girls, 666.
- 119—ST. STEPHEN'S, Summit and Hicks sts., Rev. Martin J. Biggane, pastor; Rev. Thomas J. Kelly. Res., 108 Carroll st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity (202 Congress st.) and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 130; Girls, 169.
- 120—ST. SYLVESTER, Grant and McKinley Aves., Revs. James F. Dorney, pastor; Joseph D. Ryan. Res., 416 Grant ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity (398 Grant ave.). Boys, 128; Girls, 132.
- 121—ST. THERESA'S, Clason ave., and Sterling pl., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter Donohoe, Pastor; Revs. Francis R. Ryan, Edward Swanstrom, Wendell J. O'Shaughnessy, Jeremiah J. McLaughlin, Francis P. McLoone, D.D. Res., 563 Sterling pl.  
*School*—28 Sisters of St. Joseph (560 Sterling pl.) and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 943; Girls, 972.  
*Commercial High School*—Lay Teacher, 1; Girls, 15.
- 122—ST. THERESA OF LISIEUX (The Little Flower), Troy ave. & Ave. D, Rev. William L. Fischer, pastor; Rev. George M. Driscoll. Res., 1281 Troy ave.
- 123—ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', 4th ave. and 9th st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Wm. F. McGinnis, S.T.D., L.L.D., pastor; Revs. Joseph A. Schreiner, John Fagan, Jeremiah J. Dinneen. Res., 249 Ninth st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (262 9th st.) and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 402; Girls, 384.
- 124—ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', Flatbush and Flatland aves., Rev. James F. Kehoe, pastor; Revs. John J. O'Brien, James H. Ennis, John F. Bukey. Res., 2000 Flatbush ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy (Flatlands ave. & Hendrickson st.). 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 516; Girls, 472.
- 125—TRANSFIGURATION, Marcy ave. and Hooper st., Rev. James F. Higgins, Pastor; Revs. John F. Cusack, John F. Bukey. Res., 263 Marcy ave.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (267 Hewes st.). 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 229; Girls, 287.
- 126—ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, N. 6th st., between Bedford and Driggs aves., Rev. John F. Geary, pastor; Rev. Stanislaus A. Smulski. Res., 167 N. 6th st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (165 N. 5th st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 211; Girls, 213.
- 127—ST. VINCENT FERRER, Glenwood road and East 37th st., Revs. Joseph F. Murphy, Pastor; John L. Fox. Res., 3624 Glenwood rd.
- 128—THE VIRGIN MARY (Syrian, Greek Melchite), Amity and Clinton sts., Rev. Paul Sanky, pastor. Res., 142 Amity st. Rev. Nicholas Araktingi, D.D. Res., 212 Clinton st.
- 129—VISITATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Richards and Verona sts., Rev. William L. Long, pastor; Rev. John H. Gorman. Res., 98 Richards st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (96 Visitation pl.) and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 355; Girls, 350.

#### BOROUGH OF QUEENS, CITY OF NEW YORK.

- Astoria, Queens Co., see Long Island City.
- Bayside, Queens Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Philip T. Brady, pastor; Rev. John J. Hayes. Res., 215-35 38th ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy (Wilkes Barre) 215-31 38th ave.). Boys, 109; Girls, 115.  
 St. Josaphat's (Polish), Rev. B. Malinowski, pastor. Res., 34-32 210th st.
- Bayside West, L. I., Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. James H. Dolan, Pastor. Res., 205-10 34th ave., Bayside West.
- Belle Harbor, Queens Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. John J. Patterson, pastor; Rev. Patrick F. Shine. Res., 129-16 Rockaway Beach blvd.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (216 Beach 130th st.). Boys, 105; Girls, 103.
- Bellairre, Queens Co., The Incarnation, Rev. John B. Dockery, Pastor; Rev. John W. Lee. Res., 8928 207th st., Queens Village, N. Y.
- Broad Channel, Queens Co., St. Virgilus, Noel rd., Rev. Joseph C. Curren, Pastor; Rev. James J. Behan. Res., 740 Cross Bay blvd.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters (16 Noel rd.). Boys, 80; Girls, 78.  
*Mission*—The Raunt attended from Broad Channel.
- Cedar Manor, St. Bonaventure, Rev. Joseph A. Murphy, Pastor. Res., 175-02 114th ave., Alban Manor, L. I., N. Y.

- DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN**
- College Point, Queens Co., St. Fidelis, Rev. Francis X. Wunsch, Pastor; Revs. William J. Osborne, Stephen C. Schubert, Francis X. Buntener, Res., 52 High st.  
*Schools*—16 Sisters of St. Dominic (14th and High sts.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 461; Girls, 481.  
*St. Agnes High School*—Pupils: Boys, 73; Girls, 180.
- Corona, Queens Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Martin A. Fitzpatrick, Pastor; Revs. Eugene J. Nolan, Raymond J. Smith, William F. Murray, Res., 104-11 37th ave.  
*School*—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (35-33 104th st.). 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 509; Girls, 565.
- St. Leo's, Rev. William F. Kiely, Pastor; Rev. Joseph E. Egan, Res., 48-13 104th st.  
*School*—9 Gray Nuns of Sacred Heart (104-22 48th ave.). Boys, 134; Girls, 194.
- Douglaston, Queens Co., St. Anastasia, Rev. John A. Bohag, Pastor; Rev. Thomas W. White, Res., 245-06 Northern blvd.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy, Dallas, Pa. (245th st. and Alameda ave.). Boys, 103; Girls, 95.
- East Elmhurst, Queens Co., St. Gabriel, Rev. Richard J. Hamilton, Pastor; Rev. Sherman H. Farrell, Res., 9907 27th ave.
- East Glendale, Queens Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. George D. Sherman, Pastor. Res., 7727 Eighty-fifth st., East Glendale.
- Edgemere, Queens Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. J. Jerome Reddy, adm. Res., 336 Beach 38th st., Far Rockaway, L. I., N. Y.
- Elmhurst, Queens Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. John Kaplinski, O.M.C. Pastor; Revs. Cornelius Zak, O.M.C., Giles Bregeja, O.M.C. Res., 19 Carter st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (52-17 Carter st.). Boys, 141; Girls, 127.
- Ascension, Rev. Henry M. Hald, Ph.S., Pastor; Rev. Theodore A. Romanowski, Res., 8611 55th ave.
- St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Francis J. Uleau, Pastor; Revs. William P. Cullen, Sylvester McGee, Vincent J. O'Malley, Res., 168 Ithaca st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of St. Dominic (30 Whitney ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 502; Girls, 507.
- Far Rockaway, Queens Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Very Rev. John J. F. Robinson, V.F., Pastor; Revs. Edwin V. Brosnahan, John A. Brown, Res., 1920 Clark ave.  
*School*—4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart (1902 Clark ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 196. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph (610 Central ave.). Girls, 202.
- Flushing, Queens Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John J. Clarke, Pastor; Revs. John S. Boylan, Charles J. Cary, Charles Fliegel, Res., 136-75 41st ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (Kissena blvd.) and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 421; Girls, 430.
- St. Andrew of Avellino, Very Rev. Msgr. Francis J. Oechsler, S.T.L., Pastor; Revs. John McPhee, Thomas J. O'Brien, Thomas F. McGee, D.D. Res., 157-05 Northern blvd.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (158th st. and Broadway). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 263; Girls, 291.
- St. Kevin's, 194th st. and Northern Blvd., Auburndale, Flushing, Rev. John B. Delea, Pastor, Rev. Peter J. Baker, Res., 45-20 195th st.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh Lynch, Pastor; Rev. Luke B. Duff, Res., 146-41 Jasmine st., Kissena Park, Flushing.
- St. Nicholas of Tolentine, Parsons blvd. and Union Turnpike, Rev. M. A. Sullivan, O.S.A., Pastor; Rev. J. A. Walsh, O.S.A. Res., 80-14 Parsons blvd.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity (80-22 Parsons blvd., Jamaica). Motherhouse, Halifax, N. S. Boys, 114; Girls, 131.
- Flushing-on-the-hill, Queens Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Thomas Casey, Pastor. Res., 58-02 146th st., Flushing, N. Y.
- Forest Hills, Queens Co., Our Lady, Queen of Martyrs, Rev. Joseph R. McLaughlin, Pastor; Revs. W. J. Dunn, Jerome P. Holland, Francis E. White, Res., 12 Portsmouth pl.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Convent, 4 Portsmouth pl. 200 Boys, 228 Girls.
- Mission Chapel, attended from our Lady, Queen of Martyrs Church, Forest Hills.
- Forest Hills West, L. I., Rev. Edward P. Costello, Pastor; Rev. William A. McAllister, Res., 70-31 Kessel st., Forest Hills W. L. I., N. Y.
- Fort Totten Reservation, under the supervision of Sacred Heart Church, Bayside.
- Glendale, Queens Co., St. Pancras, Rev. Herman J. Pfeifer, D.D., Pastor; Revs. Joseph W. Hack, Charles J. Jessberger, Res., 2794 Myrtle ave.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Dominic (7 68th st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 390; Girls, 393.
- Hollis, Queens Co., St. Gerard Majella, Rev. Patrick E. Hart, Pastor; Revs. Henry M. Hald, Ph.D., Thomas F. Sheehy, Jeremiah J. Reilly, Charles R. Mulrooney, Res., 189th st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy (189th st.). 10 Lay Teachers. Boys, 362; Girls, 323.
- Howard Beach, Queens Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. Edward F. McGrath, pastor; Rev. Adolph A. Erhard, Res., 100-05 159th ave.  
*School*—6 Ursuline Sisters (158-11 Deer st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 229; Girls, 204.
- Jackson Heights, Queens Co., St. Joan of Arc, Rev. Ward G. Meehan, Pastor; Revs. William J. McLaughlin, Francis L. Cunningham, Thomas J. Reilly, Res., 8200 Fillmore ave.  
*School*—12 Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 359; Girls, 360.
- Blessed Sacrament, Rev. James J. McMahon, Pastor; Rev. Jeremiah J. King, Res., 3511 Ninety-third st., Jackson Heights.
- Jamaica, Queens Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Ryslakiewicz, Pastor; Rev. Anthony S. Wolosz, Res., 108-43 Sutphin blvd.  
*School*—12 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Boys, 320; Girls, 316.
- St. Monica's, Rev. Henry A. Spengler, Pastor; Revs. Herman J. Valkenburg, Joseph R. Rapkowski, D.D. Res., 94-20 160th st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Charity (94-19 160th st.) and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 324; Girls, 285.
- Immaculate Conception Church and Monastery, 178th st. and Wexford Terrace, Very Rev. Roger Monson, C.P. (Rector); Revs. Austin Luckenbill, C.P. (Vice-Rector); Theodore Noonan, C.P. (Pastor); Conor Monaghan, C.P.; Chrysostom Driscoll, C.P. (Assistants); Albert Curran, C.P. (Director of Laymen's Retreats); Alexis Cuneen, C.P. (Professor of Sacred Eloquence); Dermont McArdle, C.P. (Spiritual Director). Missionaries: Revs. Edwin Coyle, C.P., Oswin McGibbon, C.P., Hugh McMahon, C.P., Charles Gaskin, C.P., Richard Fay, C.P., Mark Cotter, C.P., Athanasius Burke, C.P., Albinus Kane, C.P., Joseph Kerr, C.P., Louis Downey, C.P., Gordian O'Reilly, C.P., Harold Hennelly, C.P., Bernard Gilleran, C.P., Gabriel M. Jaskal, C.P. (English and Lithuanian Missions); Finbar O'Meara, C.P., David Huberbusch, C.P., Matthias O'Byrne, C.P., Alban Carroll, C.P., Ambrose Diamond, C.P., Philip Ryan, C.P., Benedict McNamara, C.P., Hugh Carroll, C.P., Alexander Hoffman, C.P., Bonaventure Griffiths, C.P., Jerome O'Grady, C.P., Norbert Sheller, C.P., Ernest Welch, C.P., Colman Healy, C.P., Fabian Flynn, C.P., Herbert Young, C.P., John Francis Poole, C.P., Austin Busby, C.P., Cyril McGuire, C.P., Andrew



**DIOCESE  
OF  
BROOK-  
LYN**

Ansbro, C.P., Hyacinth Mekus, C.P., Eugene Kiernan, C.P., Felician Ventli, C.P., Clement Buckley, C.P., Dunstan Stout, C.P., Basil Cavanaugh, C.P., Flavian O'Donnell, C.P., Anthony Nealon, C.P., Ferdinand Braun, C.P. Brothers, 3. Applications for missions can be made to the Very Rev. Fr. Provincial, C.P., St. Michael's Monastery, Union City, N. J.

*Mission*—Creedmoor State Hospital.

St. Pius V., Rev. Peter Bernard, Pastor; Rev. Aloysius Palko, Res., 106-12 Liverpool st.  
Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Flushing and Shelton aves., Rev. John M. Scheffel, Pastor; Rev. Rudolph Kraus, Res., 88-19 Parsons blvd.

*School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (159-23 89th ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 230; Girls, 243.

Laurel Hill, St. Teresa's, Rev. Patrick J. Manton, Pastor; Revs. Gerald J. King, John F. Brennan, Res., 5020 45th st., Woodside, L. I., N. Y.

*School*—12 Sisters of St. Dominic, Sparkhill, N. Y. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 366; Girls, 325. Convent address: 5036 45th st., Woodside, L. I.

Little Neck, Queens Co., attended from Douglaston.

Long Island City, Queens Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Reynolds, Pastor; Revs. James J. Cashman, Augustine B. Doyno, Res., 118 Fifth st.

*School*—9 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of the Virgin Mary (110 East ave.) and 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 354; Girls, 381.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles F. Gibney, Pastor; Revs. Thomas J. Walsh, Daniel J. Halloran, Res., 31 Newtown ave.

*School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (23-30 Astoria ave., Astoria, L. I.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 459; Girls, 495.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Henn, Pastor; Revs. Joseph P. Herbert, Francis J. Kleinklaus, James Devlin, Benjamin Yander, Res., 43-19 30th ave.

*School*—19 Sisters of St. Dominic (43-11 30th ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 636; Girls, 653.

St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas K. Fenarty, Pastor; Rev. Henry F. Scharding, Res., 39-38 29th st.

*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (160 Radde st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 309; Girls, 289.

Precious Blood, Seventh ave., Rev. Edward F. Brophy, Pastor; Revs. Bernard J. O'Connor, James F. O'Donnell, Vincent McCarthy, Res., 32-23 36th st.

St. Rita's, Rev. Pasquale Roberts, Adm.; Rev. Patrick J. Bugler, Res., 36-11 Eleventh st.  
St. Raphael's, Rev. Matthew A. Flanagan, Pastor; Rev. Charles L. Sullivan, Res., 192 Greenpoint ave.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. D. Lopez, Pastor, Res., 340 Singer st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Francis (239 Ditmars ave.). Boys, 263; Girls, 251.

Maspeth, Queens Co., Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. Adalbert Nawrocki, D.D., Pastor; Revs. Francis G. Makowski, Anthony Zasowski, Res., 112 Clinton ave.

*School*—10 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth, 61-21 56th road. Boys, 254; Girls, 265.

St. Stanislaus, Kostka, Rev. James J. Bennett, Pastor; Revs. Edward S. O'Sullivan, Francis A. Cleary, Res., Clermont ave.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph, Grand ave. and 61st st., 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 96; Girls, 93.

Transfiguration (Lithuanian), Rev. A. M. Milukas, Pastor, Res., 64-25 Perry ave.  
*Mission*—Blissville, L. I., attended from Transfiguration, Maspeth.

Middle Village, Queens Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Henry Kunig, Pastor; Revs. Eugene J. Erney, John V. Liller, Res., 66-25 79th pl.

*School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (6605 79th place). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 287; Girls, 263.

Morris Park, Queens Co., St. Benedict Joseph Labre, Rev. William T. Kerwin, Pastor; Revs. Edmund J. Carey, John J. Byrne, James V. Walsh, Res., 94-32 118th st., Richmond Hill.

*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (94-24 118th st.) and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 270; Girls, 257.

Ozone Park, Queens Co., St. Mary Gate of Heaven, Rev. William M. Lemmens, S.M.M., Pastor; Rev. William Cortenraad, S.M.M., Arthur Murphy, S.M.M., Hubert W. Weerts, S.M.M., assts.; Revs. Peter Claessen, S.M.M., John H. Bemelmans, S.M.M., Emmanuel Guillo, S.M.M.; Bro. Hubert, S.M.M., Res., 10312 101st ave.

*School*—6 Daughters of Wisdom (101-19 103rd st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 376; Girls, 370.

Nativity of Our Blessed Lady (Italian), Rev. Leopold A. Arcese, Pastor; Rev. John M. Porazzo, asst. Res., 91st st. and Rockaway blvd.

*School*—10 Ursuline Sisters (101-38 92nd st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 264; Girls, 246.

*Mission*—St. Fortunata, Dumont ave., Brooklyn.

St. Stanislaus Bishop and Martyr, Rev. Alexander L. Cizmowski, Pastor, Res., 88-10 102nd ave.

*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (90-17 101st ave.). Boys, 125; Girls, 135.

Queens Village, Queens Co., SS. Joachim and Ann, Rev. Fred W. Dotzauer, Pastor; Rev. Alphonsus J. Cizmowski, Res., 218-19 Hollis ave.

*School*—10 Sisters of Notre Dame De Namur (218-19 104th ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 309; Girls, 288.

Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Bernard Reilly, Pastor; Rev. Patrick J. Kinsella, Res., Winchester blvd. and 221st st.

Richmond Hill, Queens Co., Holy Child Jesus, Rev. Allan T. Pendleton, Pastor; Revs. William A. Delaney, John A. Poole, Res., 85-78 112th st.

*School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (86-13 112th st.). Boys, 289; Girls, 272.

Our Lady of the Cenacle Hillside ave., Rev. John J. McEnearney, Pastor; Revs. Philip A. Dillon, Anthony L. Holzheimer, Res., 136-06 87th ave.

St. Teresa's Church, Rev. James E. Sullivan, Pastor; Rev. Dennis E. Finn, Res., 129-04 109th ave., South Ozone Park P.O.

Richmond Hill South, Queens Co. (Ozone Park P.O.), Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. John J. M. Flynn, Pastor; Revs. Francis J. Canning, Stephen A. Cuddebach, Res., 113-15 111th ave.

*School*—13 Dominican Sisters (Sparkhill, N. Y.) (115-24 115th st.) and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 435; Girls, 420.

Rockaway Beach, Queens Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. John F. Stack, pastor, Res., 141 Beach 84th st.

St. Camillus, Judson ave. and Boulevard (Seaside Station), Rev. Joseph F. Curran, Pastor, Res., 99-13 Boulevard.

Rockaway Point, Queens Co., Mission Chapel, attended from Belle Harbor.

Rosedale, Queens Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Joseph A. Goeller, Pastor; Rev. Ernest A. Fries, Res., 137-35 Brookville blvd.

Roxbury, Queens Co., Mission Chapel, attended from Belle Harbor.

South Ozone Park, Queens Co. (Woodhaven P.O.), St. Clement Pope, Rev. Anthony E. Bourke, Pastor; Rev. Joseph E. McDonald, Res., 261 Baldwin ave.

*School*—9 Dominican Sisters; 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 332; Girls, 334.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
BROOK-  
LYN**

- South Hollis, L. I., St. Pascal Baylon, Rev. Patrick B. Kinsella, D.D., Rev. Lawrence A. Crowley. Res., 112-43 198th st., St. Albans, L. I., N. Y.
- Springfield Gardens, Queens Co., St. Mary Magdalene, Rev. John Tinney, Pastor; Revs. Martin O'Dea, William L. Rickert. Res., 136-30 219th st.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (*Sparkhill*, N. Y.), 136-01 219th st. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 219; Girls, 193.
- St. Alban's, Queens Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. James A. Charters, Pastor; Revs. Thomas J. Feeney, Andrew McKeon. Res., 118-22 Riverton st.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Res., 118-22 Farmers' blvd. Boys, 188; Girls, 173.
- Steinway, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Joseph C. Schaeffner, Pastor. Res., 43-20 Twenty-first ave., Long Island City, N. Y.
- Whitestone, Queens Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Francis J. Dillon, Pastor; Rev. John J. Fee. Res., 16-34 Cross Island blvd.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (16-22 Cross Island blvd.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 257; Girls, 270.
- St. Vincent's Mission House, 2204 Parsons blvd., under direction of the Congregation of the Missions (Vincentians), Rev. Michael Sadowski, C.M., Superior. Missionaries: Revs. Michael Pajak, C.M., Joseph Czaplak, C.M., Francis Wojciak, C.M.
- Winfield, Queens Co., Blessed Virgin Mary, Help of Christians, Rev. John F. Naab, Pastor; Revs. Arthur P. Herold, George Rubly. Res., 47-01 70th st.
- School*—13 Sisters of St. Dominic (70-11 48th ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 299; Girls, 273.
- Woodhaven, Queens Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Gustave E. Baer, Pastor; Rev. Martin F. Tully. Res., 94-20 85th st., Ozone Park.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (94-17 84th st., Ozone Park). Boys, 247; Girls, 209.
- St. Thomas Apostle, 8719 88th ave., Very Rev. Msgr. George A. Metzger, Pastor; Revs. Peter W. Fox, Francis A. Froehlich, Andrew F. Klarmann. Res., 87-19 88th ave.
- School*—15 Sisters of St. Dominic (87-04 88th ave.). Boys, 363; Girls, 357.
- Woodside, Queens Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Michael J. Walsh, Pastor; Revs. James T. Denigan, Francis J. O'Hara. Res., 39-63 57th st.
- School*—11 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Halifax (39-68 58th st.). Boys, 367; Girls, 392.

**OUTSIDE OF BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN AND QUEENS.**

**LONG ISLAND.**

- Amagansett, Suffolk Co., St. Peter the Apostle, Mission Chapel, attended from East Hampton.
- Amityville, Suffolk Co., St. Martin's, Rev. John J. Finn, Pastor.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (Union ave.). Boys, 116; Girls, 107.
- Babylon, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ulick O'S. Buckley, Pastor; Rev. John J. Holland. Res., 40 Grove pl.
- School*—9 Sisters of Mercy (Dallas, Pa.) (60 Grove pl.). Boys, 175; Girls, 195.
- Baldwin, Nassau Co., St. Christopher, Rev. John J. Mahon, Pastor; Rev. Lawrence W. Kalsch. Res., 144 Merrick rd.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (22 Pershing blvd.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 164; Girls, 183.
- Bay Shore, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Cornelius M. Duffy, Pastor; Rev. Thomas J. Brennan. Res., 9 North Clinton ave.
- School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 178; Girls, 122.
- Bayville, Nassau Co., St. Gertrude's, Mission Chapel, attended from Oyster Bay.
- Bellmore, Nassau Co., St. Barnabas Apostle, Rev. W. S. Ratigan, Pastor.
- School*—6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 59; Girls, 68.
- Bellport, Suffolk Co., Mary Immaculate, Rev. Aloysius H. Gillick, Pastor.
- Blue Point, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of the Snow, Rev. Michael P. Heffernan, Pastor.
- Bohemia, Suffolk Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. John R. O'Mahoney, Pastor.
- School*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 24; Girls, 36.
- Brentwood, Suffolk Co., St. Anne's, Rev. John J. Boardman.
- School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 40; Girls, 27.
- Bridgehampton, Suffolk Co., Queen of the Most Holy Rosary, Rev. John J. Dwyer, Pastor.
- Cedarhurst, Nassau Co., St. Joachim, Rev. Francis P. Flanagan, Pastor; Rev. Peter M. Berkery.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 104; Girls, 101.
- Center Moriches, Suffolk Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas Scanlan, Pastor. P.O. Box 366.
- School*—4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 72; Girls, 74.
- Centerport, Suffolk Co., Mission Chapel, attended from Northport.
- Central Islip, Suffolk Co., St. John of God, Rev. Joseph A. McCormack, Pastor; Rev. Edward J. McKinney (Carlton ave.).
- School*—6 Sisters of Mercy (Third ave.). Boys, 108; Girls, 99.
- Mission*—State Hospital, Central Islip.
- Central Park, Nassau Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Charles H. Sennett, Pastor.
- Copague, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. Santi Privitera, Pastor.
- Cutchogue, Suffolk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John C. Brennan, Pastor (Main st.).
- Our Lady of Ostrabrama (Polish), Rev. Ignatius Zbawiony, Pastor (Depot Lane).
- East Hampton, Suffolk Co., St. Philomena, Rev. Edward M. Kehoe.
- East Islip, Suffolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas W. Connolly, Rev. Richard B. Lavelle.
- School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 75; Girls, 101.
- East Moriches, Suffolk Co., St. Mary's, Mission Chapel, attended from Center Moriches.
- East Northport, Suffolk Co., Mission Chapel, attended from Northport.
- Elmont (R.P.D. L.I.), Nassau Co., St. Boniface (German), Rev. J. Augustine Rath, Pastor.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Elmont rd.). Boys, 116; Girls, 80.
- Farmingdale, Nassau Co., St. Kilian, Rev. Joseph Haldmeier, O.S.B., Pastor; Rev. Philip Wartman, O.S.B.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (Conklin st.). Boys, 114; Girls, 85.
- Fishers Island, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. Terence C. Sharkey, Pastor.
- Fort H. G. Wright, under the supervision of a U. S. Army chaplain.
- Floral Park, Nassau Co., St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. Francis Wilamowski, Pastor.
- School*—9 Felician Sisters (1 Linden ave.). Boys, 193; Girls, 222.
- Our Lady of Victory, Rev. James F. Irwin, Pastor, Revs. Joseph W. Salmon, James E. McEvoy, John P. Skelly. Res., 2 Floral Parkway.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (Plainfield ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 161; Girls, 139.
- Franklin Square, Nassau Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. Conrad B. Lutz, Pastor.
- Freeport, Nassau Co., Our Holy Redeemer, Rev. John L. O'Toole, S.T.L., Pastor; Rev. Joseph B. Kirk. Res., 37 So. Ocean ave.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic, Brooklyn (87 Pine st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 248; Girls, 216.
- Garden City, Nassau Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Healy, Pastor; Rev. Charles E. Curley.
- Glen Cove, Nassau Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James T. Kelly, S.T.L., Pastor; Revs. John A. Cross, James F. Coffey, D.D. Res., 235 Glen st.
- School*—16 Sisters of Notre Dame (12 Pearsall ave.). Boys, 305; Girls, 311.
- St. Hyacinth (Polish), Rev. Charles J. Sarnecki, Pastor.



Great Neck, Nassau Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Edward J. Donovan, Pastor. Res., 326 Middle Neck road.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy (Church st.). Boys, 197; Girls, 145.

High School—5 Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 38; Girls, 53.

Greenlawn, Suffolk Co., Mission Chapel, attended from Northport

Greenport, Suffolk Co., St. Agnes, Rev. David A. O'Donovan, Pastor. Res., Front st.

Hagerman, Suffolk Co., Mission Chapel, attended from Bellport.

Hampton Bays, Suffolk Co., St. Rosalies, Rev. Stephen J. Brown, Pastor.

Hempstead, Suffolk Co., Mission Chapel, attended from St. James.

Hempstead, Nassau Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Robert E. Boyle, Pastor; Rev. Frederick R. Lerner. Res., 104 Greenwich st.

School—8 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. (Greenwich st.). Boys, 191; Girls, 189.

St. Ladislaus, Rev. William W. Manka. Res., 450 Front st.

Hewlett, Nassau Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John F. Farrell, Pastor.

Hicksville, Nassau Co., St. Ignatius Loyola, Rev. George M. Bitterman, Pastor; Rev. John H. Wissler. Res., 129 Broadway.

School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (Cherry st.). Boys, 260; Girls, 234.

Huntington, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas F. Murray, Pastor; Rev. Theodore A. Wegowski. Res., 368 Main st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (19 Woodbury ave.). Boys, 177; Girls, 142.

Huntington Station, Suffolk Co., St. Hugh's, Rev. Christian W. Herchenroder, Pastor.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (63 First ave.). Boys, 94; Girls, 89.

Inwood, Nassau Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel (Italian), Rev. Thomas F. Carroll, Pastor; Rev. Vincent Margiotta. Res., 318 Wanser ave.

Kings Park, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John G. Seyfried, Pastor; Rev. Francis W. Flynn.

Mission—State Hospital, Kings Park.

Lindenhurst, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Tobias E. Farrenkopf, Pastor.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 127; Girls, 93.

Long Beach, Nassau Co., St. Ignatius Martyr, Rev. John Cass, Pastor; Rev. Leo A. Kelly, Adm. Res., 739 W. Penn st.

St. Mary of the Isle, Rev. William B. Buckley. Res., 315 Walnut st.

Lyubbrook, Nassau Co., St. Raymond's, Rev. Francis T. Scullen, Pastor; Revs. Charles J. Reilly. Nathan A. Morgan. Res., 263 Atlantic ave.

School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. 2 Lay Teachers. (82 Centre ave., East Rockaway.) Boys, 184; Girls, 185.

Malverne, Nassau Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Benedict Himmelreicher, Pastor; Rev. Edward F. Connelly.

Manhasset, Nassau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Coppinger, Pastor; Rev. Thomas F. Code.

School—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (240 Second st.). Boys, 75; Girls, 79.

Manorville, Suffolk Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Mission Chapel, attended from Wading River.

Medford, Suffolk Co., St. Sylvester, Mission Chapel, attended from O. L. of Mt. Carmel, Patchogue.

Merrick, Nassau Co., Curé of Ars, St. John M. Vianney, Rev. Arthur Leonard, Pastor.

Middle Island, Suffolk Co., St. Margaret's, Mission Chapel, attended from Wading River.

Mineola, Nassau Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. James M. Burke, Pastor; Rev. John J. A. Murphy. Res., 152 Willis ave.

School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (Searing ave.). Boys, 181; Girls, 180.

Montauk Beach, Suffolk Co., Little Flower Church, attended from E. Hampton.

New Hyde Park, Nassau Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Francis Videnz, Pastor. Res., 800 Jericho Turnpike.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (16 South Sixth st.). Boys, 78; Girls, 80.

Northport, Suffolk Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. John J. Brennan, Pastor; Rev. Charles J. Caton. Res., 344 Main st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (364 Main st.). Boys, 71; Girls, 88.

Oceanside, Nassau Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Robert Barrett, Pastor. Res., 50 Windsor Parkway.

Oyster Bay, Nassau Co., St. Dominic's, Very Rev. Charles J. Canivan, V.F., Pastor; Rev. Paul A. Connolly.

School—8 Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary (110 Anstice st.). Boys, 197; Girls, 198.

Patchogue, Suffolk Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James J. Cronin, V.F., Pastor; Rev. Julian V. Zebrowski. Res., 7 Amity st.

School—9 Sisters of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts (241 South Ocean ave.). Boys, 163; Girls, 142.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Joseph Schiano, adm. Res., 296 W. Main st.

Port Jefferson, Nassau Co., Infant Jesus, Rev. John H. J. Roex, S.M.M., Pastor. Res., 110 Myrtle ave.

Port Washington, Nassau Co., St. Peter of Alcantara, Rev. Sylvester J. Tobin, Pastor; Rev. William J. Maroney.

School—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Scranton, Pa. (Port Washington blvd.). Boys, 60; Girls, 77.

Riverhead, Suffolk Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John F. Saunders, Pastor.

St. Isidore's (Polish), Rev. Charles F. Schimmel, Pastor, 622 Cemetery st.

Rockville Center, Nassau Co., St. Agnes', Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter Quealy, V.F., Pastor; Rev. William O'Keefe. Res., 29 College place. In residence: Rev. Charles H. O'Dougherty.

School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic (15 College pl.). Boys, 229; Girls, 250.

High School—7 Sisters. 1 Priest. Boys, 52; Girls, 124.

Ronkonkoma, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James J. Delaney, adm.

Roosevelt, Nassau Co., Queen of the Most Holy Rosary, Rev. Matthew L. Quealy, Pastor.

Roslyn, Nassau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward C. McManus, Pastor.

Sag Harbor, Suffolk Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Francis V. Waters, Pastor.

School—3 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of the Virgin Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 65; Girls, 68.

Sayville, Suffolk Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Charles A. Rohr, Pastor (212 W. Main st.). Rev. Cornelius J. Piggett.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (200 W. Main st.). Boys, 60; Girls, 54.

Sea Cliff, Nassau Co., St. Boniface Martyr, 228 Carpenter ave., Rev. Patrick J. Ford, Pastor; Rev. Patrick O'Connor.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy (145 Glen ave.). Boys, 147; Girls, 123.

Seaford, Nassau Co., St. William, The Abbot, Rev. Charles B. Garvey, Pastor.

Schauket, Suffolk Co., St. James', Mission Chapel, attended from Port Jefferson.

Shelter Island, Suffolk Co. (P.O. Shelter Island Heights), Our Lady of the Isle, Rev. W. W. Kroupa, Pastor.

Shoreham, Suffolk Co., Summer Mission Chapel, attended from Wading River.

Smithtown, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Mission Chapel, attended from St. James.

Southampton, Suffolk Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. George H. Killeen, Pastor.

Res., 158 Hill st.

School—4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 74; Girls, 85.

Our Lady of Poland, Rev. Joseph E. Cizmowski, Pastor (Maple st.).

Southold, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph P. Reilly, Pastor. Res., Main st.

St. James, Suffolk Co., SS. Philip and James, Rev. Clarence E. Murphy, Pastor.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names. Boys, 43; Girls, 39.

**DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN** Stewart Manor, Nassau Co., St. Ann's Church, Rev. Leo T. Ennis, Pastor; Rev. Joseph T. Ansbro. Res., 103 Sixth st.  
 Uniondale (Mail via Hempstead), Nassau Co., St. Martha's, Mission Chapel, attended from St. Ladislaus, Hempstead.  
 Valley Stream, Nassau Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Peter P. McGovern, Pastor (93 S. Grove st.).  
 Wading River, Suffolk Co., St. John Baptist, P. O. Box 143, Rev. John A. Regulski, Pastor.  
 Westbury, Nassau Co., St. Brigid, Post ave., Rev. Daniel A. Dwyer, Pastor; Rev. Elwood Purick.  
 School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 176; Girls, 182.  
 Westhampton Beach, Suffolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph S. Slomski, Pastor.  
 West Hempstead, Nassau Co., St. Thomas, The Apostle, 12 Bedell ave., Rev. Joseph A. Smith, Pastor.  
 Williston Park, St. Aidan's, Rev. John F. O'Kane, Pastor; Rev. James J. Saunders, asst.

#### DIOCESAN CLERGY ABSENT ON LEAVE.

Revs. Louis Caporaso, James M. Heneghan, John T. Burke, James R. Courtney, James Mooney, Arthur J. O'Connor, Owen F. Smith, Thomas J. Lynch, John A. Cass, Anthony De Donatis, Nicodemus Petkus, Adolph Swierczynski, John Vogel, James Barr, Joseph P. Brady.

#### SEMINARIES.

**BROOKLYN.** *St. John's Diocesan Theological Seminary*, 75 Lewis ave.—Under the supervision of the Congregation of the Mission (Vincentian Fathers). Very Rev. Thomas F. Ryan, C.M. (Rector); Revs. Edward J. Walsh, C.M. (Vice-Rector); Joseph M. Noonan, C.M., S.T.D. (Spiritual Director and Sacred Scripture); Frederick J. Russell, C.M., S.T.D. (Director, Church History); William C. Hocht, C.M. (Moral Theology, Canon Law); Edward F. Doherty, C.M., S.T.D. (Dogmatic Theology); Charles J. Gorman, C.M. (Patrology and Liturgy, Pastoral Theology); Lawrence H. Bracken (Sacred Chant). Professors: 7 Vincentians; 1 Secular Priest; Students, 30.  
**HUNTINGTON.** *Immaculate Conception Seminary*, Lloyd Harbor.—Very Rev. Msgr. Edward P. Hoar, LL.D., Rector. Faculty: Revs. Patrick Barry, Ph.D., Francis X. Downing, Ph.D., John E. Steinmueller, D.D., S.S.L., Edward J. Sweeney, S.T.L., Patrick J. McLaughlin, D.D., Patrick F. Feely, Ph.D., John K. Sharp, M.A., William J. Crowley, Lawrence H. Bracken. Spiritual Director: Rev. Joseph B. Frey. Lay Professor: J. Clayton Sharp, M.D. Professors: 11 Secular Priests; 1 Lay Professor. Students, 118.  
**BROOKLYN.** *Cathedral College of the Immaculate Conception* (Preparatory Seminary), Atlantic and Washington aves. (Faculty House, 312 St. James Place).—Very Rev. John D. Wynne, Rector; Revs. David J. Lynch, D.D. (Greek); James A. Smith, S.T.L. (Latin); Richard B. McHugh, M.A. (Civics); James J. Griffin, B.S. (Chemistry); Edward L. Curran, M.A. (French); Edmund A. Fitzgerald, B.A. (History); Raymond J. Campion, M.A. (Religion); Adam J. Pfundstein (Latin and Greek); Joseph F. Hyland, B.A. (History); Thomas J. Kelly, D.D. (English and Religion); John E. Ryan, M.A. (English); Joseph A. McGoldrick, D.D. (Latin); Ralph A. Nelson (Biology); George Morrow, Ph.D. (English); Myron Purick, A.B. (Mathematics); Eugene T. McCloskey, S.T.D. (Latin and Greek); Stanislaus Kowalski, S.T.L. (Latin and Mathematics); Archibald McLeese, D.D. (Latin and English). Professors: 18 Secular Priests, 1 Layman. Students, 470.

#### COLLEGES

**BROOKLYN.** *St. Francis College*, 41 Butler st.—Under the supervision of the Ven. Franciscan Brothers. Ven. Brother Columba, O.S.F., Superior. Professors: 7 Secular Priests; 7 Franciscan Brothers; 11 Lay Teachers. Students, 182. Rev. Joseph A. Glen, Chaplain.  
*St. John's College of Arts and Sciences*, 75 Lewis ave.—Under the supervision of the Reverend Vincentian Fathers. Very Rev. Thomas F. Ryan, C.M., M.A. (President); Rev. Edward J. Walsh, C.M. (Vice-President and Prefect of Religion); Rev. Thomas J. McCallen, C.M., M.A. (Treasurer); Rev. Daniel M. Leary, C.M., J.C.D. (Dean); Revs. John F. Maye, C.M. (Prof. of Philosophy); Andrew I. Dawson, C.M., Ph.D. (Prof. of Biology and Bacteriology); Thomas A. Gorman, C.M. (Prof. of Education); John L. Miller, C.M. (Prof. of Religion and English); Gregory A. Campbell, C.M. (Prof. of Greek and Latin); Caspar A. Hafner, C.M., M.A. (Prof. of Chemistry and Mathematics); Francis X. Connor, C.M., M.A. (Prof. of Greek and Philosophy); John F. Naughton, C.M. (Prof. of Latin and Religion); Thomas F. Maher, C.M. (Prof. of History and Religion); Elmer G. Kieffer, C.M. (Prof. of French and Religion); Thomas F. Flynn, C.M. (Prof. of History and Philosophy); John W. Dunn, C.M. (Prof. of English); Edward F. Gillard, C.M., Ph.D. (Prof. of French); Henry Poirier, B.A. (Prof. of Modern Languages). Professors: 15 Fathers; 42 Lay Teachers. Students, 1,635.  
*St. John's College School of Accounting, Commerce and Finance*, 96 Schermerhorn st.—Joseph C. Myer, B.S., C.P.A. (N. J.), Dean. 39 Professors. Students, 1,712.  
*St. John's College Extension and Graduate School*, 75 Lewis ave.—Rev. J. Roger Smith, C.M., M.A., Dean. Professors: 12 Vincentian Fathers; 28 Lay Teachers. Students, 531.  
*St. John's College School of Law*, 96 Schermerhorn st.—Rev. Edward F. Doherty, C.M., S.T.D., Regent; George W. Matheson, LL.B., LL.D., Dean. 25 Professors; Students, 1,676.  
*St. John's College School of Pharmacy*, 96 Schermerhorn st.—John L. Dandreaux, Ph.G., Ph.C., B.S., LL.B., Dean. 12 Professors. Students, 340.  
*Summer School*.—College, 320 Students; Accounting, 412 Students; Law, 406 Students.  
*St. Joseph's College for Women*, 245-253 Clinton ave.—Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Rev. William T. Dillon, J.D., Dean. Res., 245 Clinton ave., Brooklyn. Professors: 12 Sisters of St. Joseph; 2 Secular Priests; 19 Professors. Pupils, 294.

#### HIGH SCHOOLS.

##### DIOCESAN.

##### BOYS.

**BROOKLYN.** *St. James*, 246 Jay st.—Brother Anthony, Principal. 9 Brothers of Christian Schools; 16 Lay Teachers. Students, 546.  
*Bishop Loughlin Memorial*, 64 Park Place.—Brother George, Principal. 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools; 5 Lay Teachers. Students, 645.  
*St. Michael*, 351 43rd st.—Brother Samuel, Principal. 15 Xavierian Brothers; 3 Lay Teachers. Students, 413.

##### GIRLS.

**BROOKLYN.** *St. Barbara*, 139 Menahan st.—Sister M. Maud, O.S.D., Principal. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Brooklyn Community). Students, 146.  
*St. Brendan*, 1219 Avenue O.—Sister M. Lumena, Principal. 19 Sisters of St. Joseph (Brentwood Community). Students, 507.  
*Bishop McDonnell Memorial*, 260 Eastern Parkway.—Rev. John F. Ross, Principal. St. Joseph, Dominican, Mercy, Daughters of Wisdom and Charity Sisters, 66; 2 Lay Teachers. Students, 1,642.  
*Queen of All Saints*, Vanderbilt and Lafayette aves.—Sister St. Francis, Principal. Residence, 315 Clinton ave. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Students, 354.  
**ELMHURST.** L. I. *St. Bartholomew*, Warner ave. and Judge st.—Sister M. Alexandrine, O.S.D., Principal. Residence, 30 Whitney ave. 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Students, 135.



**PARISH.**

**BOYS AND GIRLS.**

**BROOKLYN.** *St. Michael*, Liberty ave. and Warwick st.—Boys: Brother Julius May, Principal. Res., 306 Warwick st. 2 Brothers of Mary. Students, 44.  
Girls: Sister M. Bibiana, O.S.D., Principal. Res., 235 Jerome st. 2 Sisters of St. Dominic (Brooklyn Community). Students, 81.  
**ROCKVILLE CENTRE**, L. I. *St. Agnes*, Rockville Centre.—Mother Petra, O.S.D., Principal. 9 Sisters of St. Dominic (Brooklyn Community). Students, 228.  
**OYSTER BAY**, L. I. *St. Dominic*, Anstice st.—Sister Amadeus, Principal. 5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Students, 80.

**BOYS.**

*Holy Trinity*, 153 Johnson ave.—Brother Frank Mayer, Principal. 5 Brothers of Mary. Students, 128.

**GIRLS.**

*All Saints*, 25 Thornton st.—Sister Rose Gertrude, O.S.D., Principal. 9 Sisters of St. Dominic (Brooklyn Community). Students, 285.  
*St. Aloysius*, 1817 Stanhope st.—Sister M. Emma, O.S.D., Principal. 1 Sister of St. Dominic (Brooklyn Community). Students, 37.  
*St. Nicholas*, 287 Powers st.—Sister Diana, O.S.D., Principal. 3 Sisters of St. Dominic (Brooklyn Community). Students, 172.  
*St. Saviour*, 590 6th st.—Sister Mary Jonella, Principal. 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Students, 239.

**COMMUNITY.**

**BOYS.**

**BROOKLYN.** *Brooklyn Preparatory* (Academic), 1150 Carroll st.—Rev. Paul Conniff, S.J. (Rector); Revs. Edward J. Brennan, S.J. (Student Counsellor); John A. Cotter, S.J.; Charles J. Gallagher, S.J.; Francis deSales Howle, S.J.; John M. Jacobs, S.J. (Headmaster); John B. Kelleher, S.J.; Eugene T. Kenedy, S.J.; Eugene A. Martin, S.J. (Prefect of Discipline); Thomas E. Murphy, S.J.; James J. O'Connor, S.J.; Francis J. Reilly, S.J.; Charles E. Schmidt, S.J.; William F. X. Sullivan, S.J. Messrs. George H. Bahlman, S.J.; Edward J. Baxter, S.J.; Thomas A. Duross, S.J.; Francis J. Geraghty, S.J.; Robert F. Grewen, S.J.; Michael Ilardis, S.J.; Philip F. McNally, S.J.; Maurice J. Miller, S.J.; Francis M. Smith, S.J. Brothers Daniel J. R. Culin, S.J.; Paul Smith, S.J. Priests, 12; Scholastics, 9; Lay Brothers, 2; Lay Teachers, 25. Students, 851.  
*St. Francis* (Academic), 41 Butler st.—Under the supervision of the Ven. Franciscan Brothers. Brother Jerome, O.S.F., Principal. Teachers: 8 Franciscan Brothers; 9 Lay Teachers. Students, 362.  
*St. Francis Juniorate* (Academic), 41 Butler st.—Brother Leo, Principal.  
*St. John's College High School Extension* (Academic), 82-84 Lewis ave.—Rev. J. Roger Smith, C.M., M.A., Principal. Professors, 14. Students, 310.  
*St. John's College High School* (Academic), 82-84 Lewis ave.—Revs. John J. Corcoran, C.M. (Principal); Thomas G. Devereaux, C.M. (Prefect of Discipline); Thomas P. Corrigan, C.M., M.A. (Prefect of Studies); James T. Saldana, C.M., M.S. (Prof. of Physics); Charles J. Gorman, C.M. (Prof. of Religion); Joseph D. Sammon, C.M. (Prof. of Mathematics); Arthur deC. Hamilton, C.M., M.A. (Prof. of Biology); Joseph T. Burns, C.M. (Prof. of Foreign Languages and Religion); Edward V. O'Brien, C.M., B.S. (Prof. of Chemistry); Francis A. Jordan, C.M., M.A. (Prof. of Foreign Languages); Joseph V. O'Driscoll, C.M., M.A. (Prof. of Economics and Social Science); John F. Savage, C.M., M.A. (Prof. of Mathematics); Oswald E. Morton, C.M., B.A. (Prof. of English); David H. Porter, C.M., M.A. (Prof. of History and Social Science); Daniel J. Kane, C.M. (Prof. of Foreign Languages); Michael F. O'Donnell, C.M. (Prof. of Latin, History, Civics and Religion); George I. Frey, C.M. (Prof. of Latin); Thomas J. Fitzgerald, C.M. (Prof. of English); Henry C. Magee, C.M. (Prof. of Chemistry). Professors: 15 Vincentian Fathers, 24 Lay Professors. Students, 528.  
*St. Leonard* (Commercial), 23 Brevoort Place.—Brother Gerard, O.S.F., Principal. 6 Franciscan Brothers. Students, 284.  
**MINCOLA**, L. I. *Chaminade* (Academic).—Brother Alexander Ott, Principal. 5 Brothers of Mary. Students, 145.  
**OAKDALE**, L. I. *La Salle* (Academic).—Brother Anselm, Principal. 12 Christian Brothers. Students, 166.  
**BAY SHORE**, L. I. *Montfort Apostolic* (Academic).—Rev. Matthew LePage, S.M.M., Principal. Revs. J. M. Jolivet, S.M.M.; Jean Camirand, S.M.M.; Oscar Perrier, S.M.M.; Salvatore D. Avanzo, S.M.M.; Maurice Burke, S.M.M. Fathers, 6; Lay Brother, 1. Students, 34.

**GIRLS.**

**BROOKLYN.** *St. Agnes Seminary* (Academic), 2221 Avenue R.—Sister M. Clara, Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Teachers: 4 Sisters. Students, 60.  
*St. Angela Hall* (Academic), 280-294 Washington ave.—Sister M. Angelino, Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Teachers: 8 Sisters. Students, 224.  
Boys, 28.  
*Dominican Juniorate* (Academic), 157 Graham ave.—Sister John Sylvester, O.S.D., Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Dominic (Brooklyn Community). Teachers: Sisters, —. Students, —.  
*St. Francis Xavier* (Academic), 697 Carroll st.—Sister Mary Clare, Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Teachers: 8 Sisters. Students, 227.  
*St. Joseph* (Commercial), 342 Bridge st.—Sister Leo Xavier, Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Teachers: 14 Sisters. Students, 405.  
*St. Joseph* (Commercial), 236 Hewes st.—Sister Agnes Regina, Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Teachers: 10 Sisters. Students, 229.  
*St. Joseph Juniorate* (Academic), 267 Hewes st.—Sister M. Inviolata, Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, —. Students, —.  
*Mercy Commercial*, 176 Taaffe Place.—Sister M. Annunciata, Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of Mercy. Teachers: 3 Sisters; 3 Lay Teachers. Students, 218.  
*Mercy Juniorate* (Academic), 273 Willoughby ave.—Sister M. Marcella, Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of Mercy (Brooklyn Community). Students, 49.  
*Mercy Secretarial* (Commercial), 273 Willoughby ave.—Sister M. Annunciata, Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of Mercy (Brooklyn Community). Students, 33. Teachers: 3 Sisters; 2 Lay Teachers.  
*St. Philomena* (Commercial), 2200 Pacific st.—Sister M. St. Adelaide, Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister, 1. Students, 18.  
**OZONE PARK**, L. I. *Our Lady of Wisdom* (Academic), 101-19 103rd st.—Mother St. Paul, Principal. Under the supervision of the Daughters of Wisdom. Teachers: 8 Sisters; 1 Lay Teacher. Students, 309.  
**SYOSSET**, L. I. *Our Lady of Mercy* (Academic and Commercial).—Mother Mary Ursula, Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of Mercy. Teachers: 5 Sisters. Students, 47.

# **DIOCESE OF BROOK- LYN**

PORT JEFFERSON, L. I. *St. Charles Hospital* (Commercial).—Sister Augustine, Principal. Under the supervision of the Daughters of Wisdom. Students, 13.  
BRENTWOOD, L. I. *St. Joseph* (Academic).—Sister St. Edward, Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Teachers: 18 Sisters. Students, 162.  
AMITYVILLE, L. I. *Queen of the Rosary* (Academic and Commercial).—Mother Anselm, O.S.D., Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Dominic (Brooklyn Community). Teachers: 9 Sisters. Students, 73.  
SAG HARBOR, L. I. *Sacred Heart of Mary* (Academic).—Mother St. Joseph, Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Teachers: 7 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Chaplain, Rev. A. A. Bradford. Students, 37.

## **BOYS AND GIRLS.**

COLLEGE POINT, L. I. *St. Agnes* (Academic and Commercial), 123-12 14th ave.—Sister M. Agatha, O.S.D., Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Teachers: 11 Sisters. Students, 334.

## **ELEMENTARY ACADEMIES.**

BROOKLYN. *St. Agnes Seminary*, 2221 Avenue R.—Sister M. Clara, Principal. Under the Supervision of the Sisters of St. Joseph. 7 Sisters. Students, 115.  
*St. Angela Hall*, 280 Washington ave.—Sister M. Angeline, Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Joseph. 9 Sisters. Students, 150.  
*St. Francis Xavier*, 697 Carroll st.—Sister Mary Clare, Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Joseph. 4 Sisters. Students, 118.  
*Visitation*, Ridge blvd. and 89th st.—Sister Marguerite de Chantal, Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of the Visitation. 17 Sisters. Students, 13.  
OZONE PARK, L. I. *Our Lady of Wisdom*, 101-19 103rd st.—Mother St. Paul, Principal. Under the supervision of the Daughters of Wisdom. 4 Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Students, 5.  
FAR ROCKAWAY, L. I. *Star of the Sea*, 601 Central ave.—Sister M. Adelaide, Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Teachers: 2 Sisters; 2 Lay Teachers. Students, 41.  
SYOSSET, L. I. *Our Lady of Mercy*.—Mother Mary Ursula, Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of Mercy. 4 Sisters, 1 Lay Teacher. Students, 46.  
HEMPSTEAD, L. I. *Sacred Heart Seminary*, 95 Fulton st.—Sister M. Antonia, Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Joseph. 4 Sisters. Students, 106.  
BRENTWOOD, L. I. *St. Joseph*.—Sister St. Edward, Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Joseph. 6 Sisters. Students, 75.  
SAG HARBOR, L. I. *Sacred Heart of Mary*.—Mother St. Joseph, Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary. 3 Sisters. Students, 29.

## **INSTITUTIONAL SCHOOLS.**

BROOKLYN. *Angel Guardian Home*, 12th ave. and 64th st.—Sister M. Francis, Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of Mercy (Brooklyn Community). 3 Sisters of Mercy; 4 Lay Teachers. Students, 224. (Connected with the School is a boarding out department for infants.)  
*Convent of Mercy*, 273 Willoughby ave.—Sister M. Martina, Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of Mercy. 4 Sisters; 2 Lay Teachers. Students, 166.  
*St. John's Home*, 992 St. Marks ave.—Sister M. Leander, Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Students, 674. 20 Sisters of St. Joseph.  
*St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*, 735 Willoughby ave.—Sister Miriam Ursula, Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of Charity (New York City Community). 12 Sisters of Charity; 3 Lay Teachers. Students, 507.  
*St. Joseph's Institute*, 113 Buffalo ave.—Miss Rose A. Fagan. Under the supervision of the Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 6 Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary; 1 Lay Teacher. Students, 65.  
*St. Philomena*, 2200 Pacific st.—Sister M. St. Adelaide, Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. 4 Sisters. Students, 54.  
*Sorrowful Mother Home*, 27 Harrison Place.—Sister M. Louis, Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Dominic (Brooklyn Community). 4 Sisters; 3 Lay Teachers. Students, 170.  
FLUSHING, L. I. *St. Joseph's Home*, 44-75 Kissena blvd.—Sister Anna Germaine, Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Joseph. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Students, 128.  
ROCKAWAY PARK, L. I. *St. Malachy's Home*, Beach 112th st.—Sister St. Ephrem, Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Joseph. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Students, 331.  
NEW HYDE PARK, L. I. *St. Dominic's Home*, 16 So. 6th st.—Sister M. Opportuna, O.S.D., Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Dominic (Brooklyn Community). 2 Sisters. Students, 56.  
HICKSVILLE, L. I. *St. John's Protectory*.—Sister Francis Geronimo, Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Students, 99. 4 Sisters.  
SYOSSET, L. I. *St. Mary of the Angels*.—Sister M. Gregory, Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of Mercy (Brooklyn Community). 6 Sisters of Mercy. Rev. William J. O'Donnell, Chaplain. Students, 144 Boys.  
FARMINGDALE, L. I. *Nazareth Trade School*.—Sister M. St. Luke, O.S.D., Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Dominic (Brooklyn Community). 8 Sisters of St. Dominic; 4 Lay Teachers. Students, 447 Boys.  
MELVILLE, L. I. *St. Rose Industrial School*.—Sister Rufina, O.S.D., Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Dominic (Brooklyn Community). 2 Sisters; 2 Lay Teachers. Students, 119 Girls.  
PORT JEFFERSON, L. I. *St. Charles Hospital*.—Sister M. Augustine, Principal. Under the supervision of the Daughters of Wisdom. 7 Sisters. Students, 151.  
WADING RIVER, L. I. *Little Flower Institute*.—Mother M. Aquinas, Principal. Under the supervision of the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Cornwells Heights, Pa.). 1 Sister. Students, 3.

## **DIOCESAN NORMAL SCHOOLS.**

*Franciscan Brothers*—Smithtown Branch, N. Y.; Brother Fidelis, Smithtown Branch.  
*Sisters of St. Dominic*—Amityville, N. Y. Rev. Mother Anselm, Amityville.  
*Sisters of St. Joseph*—Brentwood, N. Y. Rev. Sr. Charles Edward, Brentwood.  
*Sisters of Mercy*—Syosset, N. Y. Rev. Mother M. Peter, Syosset.  
Lay Teachers—St. Charles Branch, 23 Sidney pl., St. John the Baptist Branch, 80 Lewis ave., Brooklyn; St. Mary's Branch, 118 5th st., L. I. City, N. Y.  
Extension—260 Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn. Rt. Rev. Jos. V. S. McClancy, 75 Greene ave., Brooklyn.

## **CONVENTS.**

AMITYVILLE. *Queen of the Rosary Novitiate and Normal School*.—Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic, Novitiate House. Mother M. Anselm, O.S.D., Superior. Chaplain, Rev. Eugene Crawford. Professed Sisters, 24; Novices, 42; Postulants, 33.  
BROOKLYN. *Holy Cross*, 157 Graham ave.—Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic of the City of Brooklyn. Local Superioress, Sister M. Seraphina, O.S.D. Prioress General: Mother Caritas Harth, O.S.D. 33 Sisters.  
*Discolored Carmelite Nuns*, 745 St. John's pl. (Legal title: "Monastery of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Brooklyn").—Mother Loretto of the Mother of God, Prioress. 12 Professed Nuns.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
BROOK-  
LYN**

**Monastery of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood**, Ft. Hamilton Parkway and 54th st.—Ven. Mother Margaret Mary, Supr. 35 Sisters. Novices, 4; Postulants, 3. Rev. Joseph F. Stedman, Chaplain.  
**Motherhouse and Convent of Sisters of Mercy**, 273 Willoughby ave.—Mother M. Eulalia, Supr. 148 Sisters. Novices, 25; Postulants, 8. Chaplain, Rev. Joseph W. Sweeney.  
**Motherhouse and Convent of Infant Jesus**, Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, 439 Henry st.—Mother Marie Emma, Supr. 41 Sisters. Novices, 5; Postulants, 4.  
**Monastery of the Visitation**, Ridge blvd. and 89th st.—Superioress, Mother Mary Gertrude O'Connor. 39 Sisters. Novices, 5; Postulant, 1.  
**BRENTWOOD**, L. I. **Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph**.—Mother Mary Louis, Supr. Gen. 77 Sisters. Novices, 89; Postulants, 36. Rev. John J. Boardman, Chaplain.  
**LAKE RONKONKOMA**, L. I. **(The Cenacle of St. Regis)**.—Conducted by the Religious of Our Lady of the Cenacle. Provincial House and Novitiate. Ven. Mother Thérèse de la Chapelle, Provincial. Ven. Mother Katherine McCloskey, Supr. 45 Professed Sisters; 14 Novices; 20 Postulants. Rev. Henry Verwiltgen, Chaplain.

**DIOCESAN CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.**

**HOSPITALS.**

**BROOKLYN**. **St. Catherine's Hospital**, 133 Bushwick ave. (Legal title: "St. Catherine's Hospital Association of the City of Brooklyn").—Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Dominic. R. Mother Seraphine, O.S.D., Superioress. Res., 133 Bushwick ave. Rev. Paul J. Faustmann, Chaplain. 40 Sisters of St. Dominic. Number of patients treated during the year, 7,582.  
**St. Catherine's Hospital Training School for Nurses**.—Registered by the State Board of Regents. Pupils, 100.  
**St. Catherine's Hospital Dispensary.**  
**St. Cecilia's Hospital Clinic.**  
**St. Cecilia's Hospital**, 484 Humboldt st. (Legal title: "St. Cecilia's Hospital for Women.")—Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Dominic. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Mercedes, Superior. Patients treated, 931.  
**Hospital of the Holy Family** (Legal Title). 151-155 Dean st.—Under the supervision of the Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Ursulina, Sister-Supt. 12 Sisters of Charity. Number of patients treated during the year, 1,205.  
**Hospital of the Holy Family, Maternity Clinic.**  
**St. Mary's Hospital**, 1298 St. Mark's ave. (Legal title: "St. Mary's Hospital of the City of Brooklyn").—Under the supervision of the Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent on the Hudson, N. Y. C.). Sister Mary Dorothea, Sister-Supt. Rev. John A. Ferry, Chaplain. 25 Sisters of Charity. Number of patients treated during the year, 6,240.  
**St. Mary's Hospital Training School for Nurses**.—Registered by the State Board of Regents. Number of pupils, 115.  
**St. Mary's Hospital Pre-natal and Post-natal Clinic.**  
**St. Peter's Hospital**, Henry st., bet. Congress and Warren sts., 380 Henry st. (Legal title: "Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, St. Peter's Hospital").—Sister Mamerta, Superioress. 29 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Rev. Walter A. Kiernan, Chaplain. Number of patients treated during the year, 3,526.  
**FAIR ROCKAWAY**, L. I. **St. Joseph's Hospital** (Legal Title). 327 Broadway, P.O. Box 416.—Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bertrand, Superioress. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Number of patients treated during year, 2,320.  
**St. Joseph's Hospital Training School for Nurses**.—Registered by the State Board of Regents.  
**St. Joseph's Hospital Dispensary.**  
**St. Joseph's Hospital Clinic.**  
**HEMPSTEAD**, L. I. **Mercy Hospital**, Oceanside ave. (Legal title: "Mercy Hospital Association Town of Hempstead").—Under the supervision of Sisters of the Infant Jesus. Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor. Sister Mary Theresia, Sister-Supt. 15 Sisters of the Infant Jesus. Number of patients treated during year, 422.  
**JAMAICA**, L. I. **Mary Immaculate Hospital**, 89th ave. and 153rd st. (Legal title: "Mary Immaculate Hospital Association").—Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Motherhouse, 157 Graham ave., Brooklyn. Sister M. Imelda, O.S.D., Superior; Sister M. Eugenia, O.S.D., R.N., Ph.G., Superintendent of Hospital. 21 Sisters of St. Dominic. Rev. Robert J. Charpentier, Chaplain. Number of patients treated during the year, 4,448.  
**Mary Immaculate Hospital Training School for Nurses**.—Registered by the State Board of Regents. Sister Joseph Anna, O.S.D., Supt. of Nurses. Number of pupils, 97.  
**LONG ISLAND CITY**, L. I. **St. John's Hospital** 12th st. and Jackson ave. (Legal title: "St. John's Long Island City Hospital").—Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Hilida, Sister-Supt. Rev. Joseph Durmann, Chaplain. 22 Sisters of St. Joseph. Number of patients treated during the year, 6,990.  
**St. John's Hospital Training School for Nurses**.—Registered by the State Board of Regents. Number of pupils, 114.  
**St. John's Hospital Dispensary.**  
**St. John's Hospital Clinic**. Number of patients treated during the year, 15,957.  
**WOODHAVEN**, L. I. **St. Anthony's Hospital**, Woodhaven blvd. and Fulton st. (Legal title: "St. Anthony's Hospital, Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis").—Sister Antoniana, Sister-Supt. 35 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Rev. Aloysius J. Pfeil, S.J., Chaplain. Number of patients treated during the year, 1,099.  
**COMMACK**, L. I. **Bishop McDonnell Hall for Convalescent Women**.—Miss Teresa O'Connell, Supt. Number of patients treated during year, 165.

**CHILD CARING INSTITUTIONS.**

**BROOKLYN**. **Angel Guardian Home**, 12th ave. and 64th st.—Under the supervision of the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Perpetua, Supr. 14 Sisters of Mercy. 4 Lay Teachers. 1,381 Children. (Connected with the Home is a boarding-out department for infants.)  
**St. Charles' Clinic, Reception House**, 277 Hicks st.—Connected with the Brooklyn Home for Blind, Crippled and Defective Children, Port Jefferson, L. I. Under the supervision of Daughters of Wisdom. Mother Marie, Supr. 9 Daughters of Wisdom. Motherhouse, St. Laurent Sur Sevre, France. Chaplain, Rev. Joseph F. Brophy. Number of patients treated during the year, 305.  
**Dominican Orphan Home**, 153 Graham ave.—Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Population, 17.  
**Good Shepherd Home**, 250 Hapkinson ave.—Under the supervision of the Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary Presentation, Supr. 56 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Girls, 148.  
**St. John's Home for Boys**, 992 St. Marks ave.—Under the supervision of the Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society of Brooklyn. Directed by the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Stanislaus, Supr. Rev. James E. Rack, Chaplain. 51 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 808.  
**St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum**, 735 Willoughby ave.—Under the supervision of the Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society of Brooklyn. Directed by the Sisters of Charity. Sister Mercedes Maria, Supr. 45 Sisters of Charity. 9 Lay Teachers. Girls, 543.

# **DIOCESE OF BROOK- LYN**

*St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes*, 113 Buffalo ave.—Under the supervision of the Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Miss Rose A. Fagan, Supr. Attended from St. Benedict's Church, Brooklyn. 14 Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 7 Lay Teachers. Girls, 70.

*Mercy Orphanage*, 273 Willoughby ave.—Under the supervision of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Eulalia, Supr. Girls, 198.

*Home of the Sorrowful Mother*, Jefferson st. and Wilson ave.—Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Dominic, 27 Harrison place. Sister M. Louis, O.S.D., Supr. Attended from Our Lady of Sorrows Church, Brooklyn. 20 Sisters of St. Dominic. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 130.

*St. Vincent's Home for Boys*, 66 Boerum pl.—Rev. Lawrence H. Bracken, Director. Board of Lay Trustees. 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Orphans: Boys, 125.

**FARMINGDALE**, L. I. *Nazareth Trade School*.—Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Clara, O.S.D., Supr. 26 Sisters of St. Dominic. 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 420.

**FLUSHING**, L. I. *St. Joseph's Home*, Kissena blvd.—Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Agnes Marie, Supr. Attended from St. Michael's Church, Flushing. 4 Lay Teachers. 32 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 182.

**HICKSVILLE**, L. I. *St. John's Protectory*, P. O. Box 477.—Under the supervision of the Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society of Brooklyn. Directed by the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Francis Gerónimo, Supr. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 106.

**MELVILLE**, L. I. *St. Rose Industrial School*.—Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rufina, O.S.D., Supr. Attended from St. Kilian's Church, Farmingdale. 13 Sisters of St. Dominic. 2 Lay Teachers. Girls, 114.

**NEW HYDE PARK**, L. I. *St. Dominic's Home*.—Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Dominic. 16 South 6th st. Sister Avellina, O.S.D., Supr. 9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Girls, 75.

**PORT JEFFERSON**, L. I. *Brooklyn Home for Blind, Crippled and Defective Children*.—Under the supervision of the Daughters of Wisdom. Sister Therese de la Croix, Supr. Rev. Martin M. Ronden, S.M.M., Chaplain. 52 Daughters of Wisdom. Children, 199.

**ROCKAWAY PARK**, L. I. *St. Malachy's Ocean Home*.—Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Dolorita, Supr. Rev. James Rogan, Chaplain. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 369.

**SOSSET**, L. I. *St. Mary of the Angels Home*.—Under the supervision of the Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Loretto, 4 Sisters of Mercy. 11 Novices. 10 Postulants. Rev. William J. O'Donnell, Chaplain. Boys, 139.

**WADING RIVER**, *Little Flower Institute (Box 62)*.—Rev. Bernard J. Quinn, Rector. Boarding School for Colored Children. Complete Elementary School Grades. Sister M. Thomas Aquinas, Supr. 6 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Cornwells Heights, Pa.). Children, 58.

## **HOMES FOR AGED AND INFIRM.**

**BROOKLYN**. *Home for the Aged*, Bushwick ave. and DeKalb ave. (Legal title: "Home for the Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor").—Sister Marcelle de Ste. Anne, Supr. 20 Little Sisters of the Poor; 1 Postulant. Number of Inmates, 230.

*Second Home for the Aged*, 8th ave. and 16th st. (Legal title: "Home for the Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor").—Sister Madeleine Alphonsine, Supr. Rev. Otto Beck, Chaplain (Res., 413 16th st.). 17 Little Sisters of the Poor; 1 Postulant. Number of Inmates, 233.

**AMITYVILLE**, L. I. *St. Catherine's Infirmary*, Convent ave. (Home for Aged).—Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Dominic. 10 Sisters. Sister M. Clara, O.S.D., Supr. Inmates, 97.

## **DIOCESAN SOCIAL WELFARE AGENCIES.**

### **NURSES' REGISTRY.**

**BROOKLYN**. *The Nazarene Nurses' School and Registry*, 10 Prospect pl.—Under the supervision of the Catholic Women's Association. Miss Virginia S. O'Connor, Chairman of Nurses' Committee.

### **CATHOLIC BIG SISTERS.**

**BROOKLYN**. *Brooklyn Catholic Big Sisters, Inc.*—Office, 257 Livingston st. Member of the National Council of Catholic Women. Rt. Rev. Thomas E. Molloy, D.D., Hon. Pres.; Helen P. McCormick, Pres.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis J. O'Hara, Hon. Vice-Pres.; Catherine V. Gremse, Secy.; Rev. J. Leo Williams, Spiritual Director. Tel., Triangle 8794.

### **HOTELS FOR CATHOLIC YOUNG WOMEN.**

(Under the auspices of the Catholic Women's Association.)

**BROOKLYN**. 10 Prospect pl.—Miss Virginia O'Connor, Supt. Accommodations for 37 young women. Annex, 46 Park pl.

### **NURSERIES.**

**BROOKLYN**. *St. Cecilia's Day Nursery*, 210 Richardson st.

*Immaculate Conception Day Nursery*, 117 Sands st. President, Katherine J. Slattery.

*St. Joseph's Day Nursery*, 873 Pacific st.

*St. Columbkille's Day Nursery*, 161 Eagle st.

*St. Thomas Settlement*, 857 Kent ave.

### **SETTLEMENT ASSOCIATIONS.**

**BROOKLYN**. *The Doctor White Memorial, Catholic Settlement Association of Brooklyn*, 181-183 Gold st.—Under the supervision of the Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Sister Mary Carmel, M.S.B.T., Custodian. Rev. John F. Donovan, Spiritual Director. 8 Missionary Servants of the Blessed Trinity.

*St. Rosalie's Settlement*, 13th ave. and 63rd st.—Under the supervision of the Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Rev. A. R. Cloff, Director.

*St. Thomas' Settlement*, 857 Kent ave.—Under the supervision of the Sisters of Charity of Pallottine. Mother M. Felicitia, Supr. 8 Sisters of Charity of Pallottine. Rev. Leopold Arcese, Director.

*Social Service Bureau of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary*, 138 Van Brunt st. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Alfonso Arcese, Director. Social Workers in charge.

### **HOME FOR FRIENDLESS WOMEN.**

**BROOKLYN**. *Ozanam Home for Friendless Women*, 48 Concord st.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis J. O'Hara, Pres. Miss Susan Gough, Supt.

### **KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS SOCIAL SERVICE**

**BROOKLYN**. *Atlantic Branch*, 110 Warren st.

**ASTORIA**, L. I. *Long Island City Branch*, 28 Newton ave.

### **SUMMER HEALTH HOMES.**

**ROSLYN**, L. I. *St. Francis' Home*, Flower Hill road.—Under the supervision of the Institute of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Mother Marie de N. S. du S. Sacrement, Supr. 14 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Rev. George Levesque, Chaplain. Children cared for: Girls, 400.

**CONEY ISLAND**, N. Y. *St. John's Concy Island Summer Home*, Surf ave. and West 28th st.—Under the supervision of the Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society of Brooklyn. Directed by the Sisters of St. Joseph.



ROCKAWAY PARK, L. I. *St. Malachy's Ocean Home*, 112th st.—Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Dolorita, Supr. Rev. James V. Rogan, Chaplain. 20  
Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 337.

#### SUMMER CAMPS.

(Diocesan Camps under the direction of Rev. J. Jerome Reddy, 66 Boerum pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.)

#### FOR BOYS.

CENTERPORT, L. I. *Camp Alvernia*.—Under the supervision of the Ven. Franciscan Brothers.  
GLEN COVE, L. I. *Camp Aquinas*.—Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. William F. McGinnis, S.T.D.  
HIGHLAND MILLS, Orange County, N. Y. *Camp Gregory*.—Director: Rev. James E. Rock.  
FRENCH WOODS, N. Y. *Camp St. John*.—Director: Rev. G. A. Campbell, C.M.  
WYANDANCH, L. I. *Camp Jane Frances*.—Directed by Sisters of St. Joseph.  
MONROE, N. Y. *Knights of Columbus Camp*.—Social Service Bureau, K. of C., 191 Joralemon st.  
MT. MARION, N. Y. *Camp Wakkonda*.—Director: Rev. Lawrence H. Bracken.

#### FOR GIRLS.

MATTITUCK, L. I. *Camp Catholic Daughters of America*.—Director: Rev. J. Jerome Reddy.  
LLOYDS NECK, L. I. *Camp Molloy*.—Directed by the Sisters of Charity.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

#### CLERGY.

O.S.A.—*Augustinian Fathers*—St. Nicholas of Tolentine, Flushing.  
O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers*—Farmingdale.  
O.M.Cap.—*Capuchin Fathers*—St. Michael's Church and Monastery, Brooklyn.  
S.M.M.—*Fathers of the Company of Mary*—Montfort Preparatory College, Bay Shore; Nativity of Our Blessed Lady, St. Mary Gate of Heaven, Ozone Park; Port Jefferson.  
S.P.M.—*Fathers of Mercy*—Our Lady of Lourdes, St. Frances de Chantal, Brooklyn.  
P.S.M.—*Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions*—Our Lady of the Rosary of Pompeii, Brooklyn.  
O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers* (Italian Province)—Our Lady of Peace, Brooklyn.  
O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers* (Polish Province)—Elmhurst.  
S.J.—*Jesuit Fathers*—Brooklyn Preparatory School, St. Ignatius', Brooklyn.  
C.P.—*Passionist Fathers*—Immaculate Conception Church and Monastery, Jamaica.  
C.S.R.—*Redemptorist Fathers*—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Brooklyn.  
C.M.—*Vincentian Fathers*—Our Lady of Pilar, St. John the Baptist, St. John's College of Arts and Sciences, St. John's College Extension School, St. John's College High School Department, St. John's College School of Law, St. John's Diocesan Theological Seminary, St. John's High School, St. John's High School Extension, Brooklyn.  
C.M.—*Vincentian Fathers* (Polish Province)—St. Stanislaus Kostka's, Brooklyn, and St. Vincent's Mission House, Whitestone, L. I.

#### BROTHERHOODS.

*Brothers of the Christian Schools*—The Bishop Loughlin Memorial High School, St. James' High School, Brooklyn; La Salle Military Academy, Oakdale.  
*Brothers of Mary*—Most Holy Trinity, St. Barbara's, St. Michael's (Capuchin), Brooklyn.  
*Brothers of the Sacred Heart*—St. Rose of Lima's, Brooklyn; Far Rockaway.  
*Franciscan Brothers*—Our Lady of Good Counsel, Our Lady of Lourdes, Sacred Heart, St. Antony of Padua, St. Francis' College, St. Francis' High School, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Mary Star of the Sea, St. Patrick's, Brooklyn; Camp Alvernia, Centerport, L. I.  
*Xaverian Brothers*—Holy Cross, Holy Name, St. Matthew's, St. Michael's High School, Brooklyn.

### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Students .....	11,010
Diocesan Priests .....	686	Elementary Schools .....	203
Trusts of Religious Orders .....	166	Students .....	107,902
Total .....	832	Child Caring Institutions .....	19
Churches with Resident Priests .....	281	Total Population .....	5,387
Missions with Churches .....	28	Hospitals .....	11
Total .....	309	Patients treated during year .....	48,162
Seminaries .....	2	Homes for Aged Poor .....	3
Students .....	146	Inmates during year .....	560
Students in Other Seminaries .....	75	Baptisms { Infants...37,838 } Total... 40,599	
Preparatory Seminary .....	1	{ Adults... 2,761 }	
Students .....	470	Converts .....	2,748
Colleges .....	3	Marriages .....	12,356
Students .....	2,187	Deaths .....	12,007
High Schools .....	39	Catholic Population (census 1930) .....	1,049,361

### DIOCESE OF BROOK- LYN

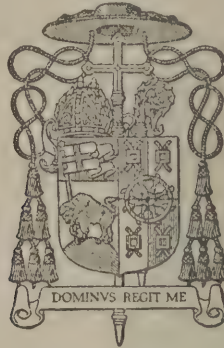
## DIOCESE OF BUFFALO

(*Dioecesis Buffalensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847. Incorporated under the laws of the State of New York October 30th, 1897. Corporate Title: "The Diocese of Buffalo."

*Comprises the Counties of Erie, Niagara, Genesee, Orleans, Chautauqua, Wyoming, Cattaraugus and Allegany, in the State of New York.*

Square Miles = 6,357.



MOST REVEREND

WILLIAM TURNER, D.D.

**Bishop of Buffalo; ordained Aug. 13, 1893; cons. March 30, 1919. Res., Buffalo, N. Y., 1035 Delaware ave.**

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. JOHN TIMON, D.D., C.M., cons. Oct. 17, 1847; died April 16, 1867. Rt. Rev. STEPHEN V. RYAN, D.D., C.M., cons. Nov. 8, 1868; died April 10, 1896.—Most Rev. JAMES EDWARD QUIGLEY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Buffalo, Feb. 24, 1897; promoted to the Archdiocese of Chicago Feb. 19, 1903; died July 10, 1915.—Rt. Rev. CHARLES HENRY COLTON, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1903; died May 9, 1915.—Most Rev. DENNIS J. DOUGHERTY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Nueva Segovia, June 14, 1903; transferred to the Diocese of Jaro, April 19, 1908; transferred to the Diocese of Buffalo, December 6, 1915; promoted to the Archdiocese of Philadelphia May 1, 1918.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. NELSON H. BAKER, LL.D., P.A.—Res., Lackawanna, N. Y.

**Officialis**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. NASH, D.D.—Res., 556 South Park ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. NELSON H. BAKER, V.G., P.A., JOHN J. NASH, D.D., FRANCIS KASPRZAK, JOSEPH GAMBINO, CHARLES E. DUFFY, D.D., GEORGE J. WEBER.

**Chancellor**—Right Rev. Msgr. EDMUND J. BRITT.—Res., 50 Franklin st.; *Chancery, 50 Franklin st.*; Office hours, 10 A.M. to 12 M. Monday, Thursday, Friday and Saturday; Tuesday afternoon, 3 to 5. Telephone Cleveland 1600. Address all official business to this office.

**Vice-Chancellor**—Rev. RAYMOND CURTIN. Res., 50 Franklin st.

**Promotor Justitiæ**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE J. WEBER, S.T.B., LL.D.

**Curia for Matrimonial Cases**—Defensor Vinculi: Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALEXANDER PITASS, D.D.

**Synodal Judges**: Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JOHN J. NASH, D.D., CHARLES E. DUFFY, D.D., Revs. HENRY B. LAUDENBACH, JOHN P. BOLAND, D.D., FRANCIS A. WANENMACHER, J.C.D. Notary: Rev. MARTIN H. EBNER, D.D.

**The Diocese of Buffalo**—A corporation under the laws of the State of New York. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM TURNER, D.D., President; Rt. Rev. N. H. BAKER, V.G., P.A., Vice-President; Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDMUND J. BRITT, Secretary; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. NASH, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALEXANDER PITASS, D.D., Trustees.

**Synodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. NASH, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALEXANDER PITASS, Ph.D., D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS DONOHUE, D.D., Very Revs. THOMAS PLASMANN, O.F.M., JUSTIN PITASS, O.M.C., JOHN J. O'BRYEN, C.M., RUDOLPH J. EICHBERN, S.J., M. W. MOYNIHAN, J.C.D., S.T.D., Revs. LUKE F. SHAEKEY, JOHN P. BOLAND, D.D., FRANCIS KULCZNY, Ph.D., D.D., ALBERT RUNG.

**Parochial Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. RICHARD O'BRIEN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS KASPRZAK, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES F. MCGLOIN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS SULLIVAN, V.F., Rev. FRANCIS WANENMACHER, D.C.L.

**Censores Librorum et Commissio Vigilantiæ**—Rev. HENRY B. LAUDENBACH, M.R., Rev. BERNARD C. COHAUSZ, S.J., Rev. FRANCIS J. KALCZNY, Ph.D., D.D.

**Rural Deans**—Very Rev. PATRICK C. TRACY, V.F., for Allegany County; Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS SULLIVAN, V.F., for Orleans County; Very Rev. EDWARD J. RENGEL, for Cattaraugus County; Very Rev. JOHN E. MULLETT, V.F., for Genesee County; Very Rev. JOHN A. WEISMANTEL, V.F., for Erie County outside of City of Buffalo, Very Rev. M. W. MOYNIHAN, S.T.D., J.C.D., V.F., for Chautauqua County; Very Rev. MAX MUELLER, V.F., for Wyoming County; Very Rev. THOMAS F. GLEASON, V.F., for Niagara County.

**Irremovable Rectors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. RICHARD O'BRIEN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. NASH, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS KASPRZAK, Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALEXANDER PITASS, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE J. WEBER, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS SULLIVAN, V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS



**DONOHUE, D.D.**, Very Rev. **MSGR. JAMES H. MURPHY, J.C.D.**, Very Rev. **EDWARD J. RENGEL, V.F.**, Revs. **WILLIAM WILBUR, JAMES B. BRAY, CORNELIUS F. KILLEEN, HENRY B. LAUDENBACH, LUKE F. SHARKEY, ANDREW GARSTKA, ANTHONY MAJEWSKI, JAMES A. HOGAN, JOHN A. SCHMITT, LUDWIN E. WINTER.**

**Diocesan Commissions:** **Diocesan School Board**—Rt. Rev. **MSGR. JOHN J. NASH, D.D.**, Rt. Rev. **MSGR. CHARLES E. DUFFY, D.D.**, Rt. Rev. **MSGR. GEORGE WEBER, LL.D.**, Revs. **DANIEL O'BRIEN, CHARLES A. MAXWELL, D.D., PETER ADAMSKI.**

**Commission on Sacred Music**—Rt. Rev. **MSGR. JOHN J. NASH, D.D.**, Chairman; Revs. **WILLIAM J. SCHRECK, Director; FRANCIS X. SCHERER, Secretary; JAMES CARRA, D.D., JOHN SZMYTHKOWSKI.**

**Commission on Home Missions**—Rev. **WILLIAM J. SCHRECK, Chairman; Rt. Rev. MSGR. EDMUND J. BRITT, Secretary; Rt. Rev. MSGR. JOSEPH GAMBINO, Rev. ANDREW GARSTKA.**

**Building Commission**—Rt. Rev. **Bishop, Chairman; Rt. Rev. MSGR. JOSEPH GAMBINO, Rt. Rev. MSGR. CHARLES E. DUFFY, D.D., Revs. JOHN J. SHEEHY, WILLIAM M. BERNET, ANDREW GARSTKA, EUGENE B. REGAN.**

**Seminary Commission**—Very Rev. **E. J. RENGEL, V.F.**, Chairman; Very Rev. **MSGR. JAMES H. MURPHY, J.C.D.**, Secretary; Rev. **CAESAR KRYZAN, Rev. ROMAN J. NUWER.**

**Superintendent of Parochial Schools**—Rev. **JOHN W. PEEL, Rev. JAMES T. SULLIVAN, Asst. Supt. Office, 793 Elk st., Buffalo.**

**Diocesan Director Athletics and Recreation**—Rev. **WILLIAM MARTIN, Office, 44 Franklin st.**

**Diocesan Visitor for Religious**—Rev. **WILLIAM J. SCHRECK**—Res., 1190 E. Delavan ave., Buffalo.

**Diocesan Director of Hospitals**—Rev. **JOHN P. BOLAND, D.D.**—Res., 418 N. Division st.

**Apostleship of Prayer, Diocesan Director**—Rev. **F. X. SINDELE, S.J.**, Canisius College, Main & Jefferson sts., Buffalo.

**Priests Eucharistic League, Diocesan Director**—Rev. **H. B. LAUDENBACH, M.R.**—Res., 35 Edward st., Buffalo.

**Diocesan Director of Conferences**—Rev. **H. B. LAUDENBACH, M.R.**

**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Rev. **ALOYSIUS J. LINK, Diocesan Director. Res., 475 Niagara st., Buffalo.**

**Holy Name Society, Diocesan Director**—Rev. **JOSEPH E. MAGUIRE**—Res., 318 Mystic st., Buffalo

**Catholic Charities, Inc.**, Diocesan Director, Headquarters and Office, 35 Niagara Square, Buffalo, N. Y. Rev. **JOHN C. CARR, Diocesan Director.**

**St. Vincent de Paul Society**—Diocesan Conference Office and Headquarters, **Catholic Union and Times Bldg., 44 Franklin st.**, Rev. **WILLIAM MEEGAN, Diocesan Director, Rev. LEO A. GEARY, asst.**

**Clerical Mutual Benefit Society**—Very Rev. **J. E. MULLETT, V.F.**, President; Rev. **T. J. O'HERN, Vice-President; Rev. L. J. BREISKI, Secretary; Rev. EMIL DECK, Treasurer; Rev. PAUL A. BAGLIO, Director.**

**Catholic Union and Times**—Rev. **EDWARD J. FERGER, Editor.**—Office, cor. Erie and Franklin sts., Buffalo.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF BUFFALO.

- 1—**ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL** (*Title in: The Diocese of Buffalo*), Delaware ave. and West Utica st., Rt. Rev. **William Turner, D.D.**, Rt. Rev. **MSGR. CHAS. E. DUFFY, D.D.**, rector; Revs. **John J. McNamara, Joseph P. McDonald, James H. Lucid, Andrew M. Pronobis, assts. Res., 330 Linwood ave.**  
**School**—31 Atlantic ave. 4 Daughters of the Heart of Mary (135 Cleveland ave.). Pupils, 100.
- 2—**ST. ADALBERT'S** (Polish) (Corporate name: *St. Adalbert's Rom. Cath. Church Society of Buffalo*), Stanislaus st. and Rother ave., Rev. **Francis J. Kaluzny, D.D.**, pastor; Revs. **Ig. Wojciechowski, Anthony J. Krawczyk, assts. Res., 212 Stanislaus st.**  
**School**—16 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Kosciuszko st.). Pupils, 980.
- 3—**ST. AGATHA'S** (Corporate name: *St. Agatha's Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo*), Germania and Mystic sts., Rev. **Joseph E. Maguire, pastor; Rev. F. Lambert Haley, asst. Res., 318 Mystic st.**  
**School**—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 170.
- 4—**ST. AGNES**, (Corporate name: *St. Agnes' Church Society*), Benzinger and Ludington sts. Rev. **Michael A. Anstett, pastor; Revs. Louis A. Witkop, Leonard W. Kuch, assts. Res., 194 Ludington st.**  
**School**—10 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (109 Ideal st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 602.
- 5—**ALL SAINTS** (Corporate name: *All Saints Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo*), Esser and Henrietta aves., Rev. **William H. Meegan, pastor; Rev. Francis McKenna, asst. Res., 205 Esser ave.**  
**School**—7 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers (201 Esser ave.). Pupils, 416.
- 6—**ST. ANN'S** (Corporate name: *St. Ann's Roman Catholic Church of Buffalo, N. Y.*), Broadway and Emslie st., Rev. **Bernard C. Cohausz, S.J.**, pastor; Revs. **Frederick Bunse, S.J., Patrick J. Cormican, S.J., Henry Wolff, S.J., Gustave A. Reinsch, S.J., Alphonse Weiss, S.J., Richard Martin, S.J. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 371 Watson st.**  
**School**—22 Sisters of St. Francis (472 Emslie st.). Pupils, 991.
- 7—**ANNUNCIATION** (Corporate name: *The Annunciation Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, N. Y.*), Lafayette ave. and Grant st., Rt. Rev. **MSGR. RICHARD O'BRIEN, pastor; Revs. John D. Duggan, John J. McCarthy, James H. Kane, assts. Res., 18 Greenwood pl.**  
**School**—14 Sisters of St. Mary (257 Lafayette ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 568.  
**Chapel**—State Hospital for the Insane.
- 8—**ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA** (Italian) (Corporate name: *St. Anthony's Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, N. Y.*), Court and Morgan sts., Rev. **Giuseppe Foriero, P.S.S.C.**, pastor; Rev. **Natale Oddenino, P.S.S.C.**, asst. Res., 160 Court st.
- 9—**ASSUMPTION** (Polish) (Corporate name: *Assumption Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, N. Y.*), Rev. **Ladislau Brejski, pastor; Revs. Joseph Rojek, Peter Hoffmann, assts. Res., 435 Amherst st.**  
**School**—24 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (16 Germant st.). Pupils, 1003.
- 10—**ST. AUGUSTINE'S** (Colored) (Corporate name: *St. Augustine's Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo*), 417 Michigan ave., Rev. **John J. Lalley, pastor. Res., 417 Michigan ave.**
- 11—**ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S** (Corporate name: *St. Bartholomew's Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, New York*), Grider st., Rev. **Thomas J. O'Hern, pastor; Revs. Leo J. Glynn, John Szal, assts. Res., 335 Grider st. Attend Buffalo City Hospital.**  
**School**—6 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 336.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
BUF-  
FALO**

- 12—ST. BERNARD'S (Corporate name: *Saint Bernard's Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, N. Y.*), cor. Clinton and Willett sts., Rev. Francis Wanenmacher, J.C.D., pastor; Rev. Henry Wozniak, asst. Res., 363 Willett st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. (370 Willett st.) Pupils, 298.
- 13—BLESSED TRINITY (Corporate name: *Blessed Trinity Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, N. Y.*), Leroy ave., Rev. Albert F. Fritton, pastor; Rev. Edgar J. Kennel, asst. Res., 317 Leroy ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (307 Leroy ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 438.
- 14—ST. BONAVENTURE'S (Corporate name: *St. Bonaventure's Roman Catholic Church Society of West Seneca, N. Y.*), Seneca st., Rev. Patrick J. Brady, pastor. Res., 2768 Seneca st.
- 15—ST. BONIFACE'S (Corporate name: *St. Boniface Church of Buffalo, N. Y.*), Mulberry st., Rev. Ludwin E. Winter, rector; Rev. Charles J. Gamp, asst. Res., 124 Locust st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (138 Locust st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 369.
- 16—ST. BRIDGET'S (Corporate name: *St. Bridget's Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, N. Y.*), Louisiana and Fulton sts., Rev. Luke F. Sharkey, Revs. Edward Mahoney, John Sheary, assts. Res., 397 Louisiana st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 590.
- 17—ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), (Corporate name: *Saint Casimir's Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, N. Y.*), Cable st. and Casimir ave., Rev. Anthony J. Majewski, pastor; Revs. Michael L. Klukaczewski, Ladislaus J. Malinski, assts. Res., 160 Cable st.  
*School*—16 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (177 Weimar st.). Pupils, 879.
- 18—ST. COLUMBA'S (Corporate name: *St. Columba's Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, N. Y.*), Eagle and Hickory sts., combined with St. Lucy's (Italian), Swan st. Rev. John P. Boland, D.D., pastor; Revs. Paul Miskowicz, Valerio Bernardo, Paul Hendricks, Gregory Ashe, assts. Res., 418 N. Division st. Attend Emergency Hospital.  
*School*—St. Columba's. 5 Sisters of Mercy (Mt. Mercy Academy). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 393.
- 19—CORPUS CHRISTI (Polish) (Testamentary gifts may be given in name: *Franciscan Fathers Minor Conventuals of Buffalo, N. Y.*, in trust for Corpus Christi Church), Clark and Kent sts. (St. Anthony's Convent), Very Rev. Justin Figas, O.M.C., Provincial; Rev. Michael Cieslik, O.M.C., Rector; Revs. Nicolaus Wybraniec, O.M.C., Bernadine Wieprecht, O.M.C., Felician Kasek, O.M.C., assts. 2 Brothers. Motherhouse of the Franciscan Fathers Minor Conventuals, Province of St. Anthony; Headquarters of the Very Rev. Provincial.  
*School*—21 Sisters of St. Francis (179 Clark st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1131.
- 20—ST. ELIZABETH'S OF HUNGARY (Hungarian) (Corporate name: *St. Elizabeth's Roman Catholic Church of Buffalo, N. Y.*), Grant st. between Amherst st. and Military rd., Rev. L. D. Mosonyi, D.D., pastor. Res., 986 Grant st.  
*School*—3 Daughters of the Holy Redeemer (89 Military rd.), School for Catechism. Pupils, 450.
- 21—ST. FLORIAN'S (Polish) (Corporate name: *St. Florian's Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, N. Y.*), Hertel ave. and Sunnyside st., Rev. John P. Szymkowski, pastor. Res., 567 Hertel ave.  
*School*—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 367.
- 22—ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (Italian) (Corporate name: *St. Francis of Assisi Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, N. Y.*), 137 N. Ogden st., Rev. Peter Lozza, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (337 Pine st.). Pupils, 215.
- 23—ST. FRANCIS DE SALES' (Corporate name: *St. Francis de Sales Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, New York*), Humboldt Parkway and Northland ave., Rev. J. C. Carr, pastor; Revs. John J. McMahon, John L. Richards, assts. Res., 407 Northland ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 283.
- 24—ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (Corporate name: *The Trustees of the Roman Catholic Church of St. Francis Xavier in the City of Buffalo*), Rev. Emil Deck, pastor; Rev. Anthony Nichter, asst. Res., 157 East st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 275.
- 25—ST. GERARD'S (Corporate name: *St. Gerard's Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, N.Y.*), Bailey ave., cor. Delavan, Rev. Wm. J. Schreck, pastor; Revs. Martin H. Ebner, D.D., John Trulin, assts. Res., 1190 E. Delavan ave.  
*School*—14 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (2525 Bailey ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 735.
- 26—HOLY ANGELS' (Testamentary gifts may be given in name: *The Oblate Missionaries of the Immaculate Conception in trust for Holy Angels' Church, Buffalo*), Porter ave., Very Rev. W. J. Stanton, O.M.I., pastor; Revs. C. J. Sloan, O.M.I., Francis J. Hill, O.M.I., R. F. J. Garrity, O.M.I., R. P. Hennessey, O.M.I., L. E. Chambers, O.M.I., A. G. Sheehan, O.M.I., John J. Sammon, O.M.I., assts. Missionaries: Revs. George I. Nolan, O.M.I., J. M. O'Brien, O.M.I., James P. Fallon, O.M.I., Thomas F. O'Brien, O.M.I., James J. O'Sullivan, O.M.I., Amos T. Robbins, O.M.I., J. Kenealey, O.M.I., Albert McGrann, O.M.I., Joseph Garrity, O.M.I., Paul Hennessey, O.M.I., G. L. Carter, O.M.I. Res., 348 Porter ave. Residence of Provincial of Oblate Fathers, Very Rev. T. W. Smith, O.M.I., D.D.  
*School*—15 Gray Nuns of the Sacred Heart (Holy Angels' Academy). Pupils, 485.
- 27—HOLY APOSTLES SS. PETER AND PAUL (Polish) (Corporate name: *Holy Apostles Peter and Paul Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, N. Y.*), Clinton and Smith sts., Rev. Caesarius Krzyzan, pastor; Revs. Francis X. Wlodarczak, Matthew Lewandowski, assts. Res., 805 Clinton st.  
*School*—18 Felician Sisters (112 James st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 963.
- 28—HOLY CROSS (Italian) (Corporate name: *Holy Cross Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, New York*), Maryland and Seventh sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Gambino, pastor; Revs. Pascal Cologioia, John R. Shea, James J. Navagh, Michael F. Duggan, assts. Res., 144 Maryland st.  
*School*—Christian Doctrine Class daily. 10 Sisters of the Divine Child (473 Niagara st.). Pupils, 3175.
- 29—HOLY FAMILY (Corporate name: *The Holy Family Roman Catholic Church Society of the City of Buffalo, N. Y.*), South Park ave. and Tift st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Nash, D.D., pastor; Revs. Raymond Burke, Edward Godfrey, Joseph J. Garlin, assts. Res., 556 South Park ave.  
*School*—20 Sisters of Mercy. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1012.
- 30—HOLY NAME OF JESUS' (Corporate name: *The Holy Name Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, N. Y.*), 1947 Bailey ave., Rev. Adam Schedel, pastor; Revs. Thomas E. Fernan, James V. Ennis, assts.  
*School*—13 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (228 Brinkman st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 569.  
*Chapel*—Dominican Sisters, Doat st.
- 31—HOLY SPIRIT (Corporate name: *Holy Spirit Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, N. Y.*), Dakota ave. near Delaware ave., Rev. Daniel R. Kiernan, pastor; Rev. James F. Horrigan, asst. Res., 91 Dakota ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 192.



- 32—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (Corporate name: *Immaculate Conception Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo*), Edward st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas Donohue, D.D.; Revs. Charles O'Donnell, Patrick Tobin, assts. Res., 144 Edward st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (125 Edward st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 166.
- 33—ST. JAMES' (Corporate name: *St. James' Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, N. Y.*), Bailey ave. and Davidson st., Rev. Joseph H. Hoernschemeyer, pastor; Revs. Julius O. Noe, Walter C. Kinskey, assts. Res., 10 Hastings st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (337 Pine st.). 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 850.
- 34—ST. JOACHIM'S (Corporate name: *St. Joachim's Roman Catholic Church Society*), cor. Empire st. and Miller ave., Rev. Roman J. Nuwer, pastor; Rev. Charles M. Over, asst. Res., 5 Empire st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis (62 Titus ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 415.
- 35—ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Corporate name: *St. John Baptist's Society, North Buffalo*), Hertel ave. and East st., Rev. John J. Keane, pastor; Rev. J. J. Daley, asst. Res., 60 Hertel ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (420 East st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 225.
- 37—ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST (Corporate name: *St. John the Evangelist Roman Catholic Church of Buffalo, N. Y.*), Rev. William Bernet, pastor; Revs. David Cahill, Edward S. Schwegler, D.D., assts. Res., 2315 Seneca st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (57 St. John's Parkside). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 326.
- 38—ST. JOHN GUALBERTUS (Polish) (Corporate name: *St. John Gualbertus Roman Catholic Church Society of Cheektowaga, Erie Co., N. Y.*), Rev. Peter Adamski, pastor; Revs. James Wroblewski, John Sajdak, assts. Res., 74 Gualbert ave.  
*School*—11 Felician Sisters, 1 Lay Teacher. Sisters' Residence, Pine Ridge rd. Pupils, 630.
- 39—ST. JOHN KANTY (Polish) (Corporate name: *St. John Kanty Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo*), Broadway and Swinburne st., Rev. Andrew S. Gartska, pastor; Revs. John Glazik, Joseph Stelmach, Stanislaus Wyszczynski, assts. Res., 101 Swinburne st.  
*School*—25 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (82 Brownell st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1386.
- 40—ST. JOHN MARON (Syrian) (Corporate name: *St. John Maron Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, New York*), Cedar and S. Division sts., Rev. Francis Shemalie, asst. Res., 41 Cedar st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (337 Pine st.). Pupils, 75.
- 41—ST. JOSEPH'S OLD CATHEDRAL (Title in: *The Diocese of Buffalo*), Swan and Franklin sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edmund J. Britt, rector; Revs. James F. Hogan, William Solleder, J. Lodge McHugh, assts. Res., 50 Franklin st. Revs. M. J. Kelly, Hector Sella, residing here.
- 42—ST. JOSEPH'S (Corporate name: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, Buffalo Plains*), 3275 Main st., Rev. Joseph Schemel, pastor; Rev. William Martin, asst. Res., 3269 Main st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.). Pupils, 325.
- 42A—ST. LAURENCE, 1534 E. Delavan ave., Rev. Joseph E. Schleck, pastor. Res., 1520 E. Delavan ave.
- 43—ST. LOUIS' (Corporate name: *The Trustees of the Roman Catholic Church of St. Louis in the City of Buffalo*), Main and Edward sts., Rev. Henry B. Laudenschach; Revs. Francis A. Kasprzak, Robert Galbraith, assts. Res., 35 Edward st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (125 Edward st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 160.  
Institutions attended by parish priests. St. Mary's Seminary, Crippled Children's Hospital, Buffalo State Institute for Cancer Treatment.
- 43A—ST. LUCY'S (Italian), combined with St. Columba's (18).  
*School*—St. Lucy's, 260 Swan st. 5 Sisters of St. Mary of Namur (564 Franklin st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 285.
- 44—ST. LUKE'S (Polish), (Corporate name: *St. Luke's Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, N. Y.*), cor. Sycamore st. and Miller ave., Rev. Stanislaus Fimowicz, pastor; Revs. Czeslaus Polewicz, John Potoczak, assts. Res., 325 Walden ave.  
*School*—10 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (311 Walden ave.). Pupils, 552.
- 45—ST. MARGARET'S (Corporate name: *St. Margaret's Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, New York*), Hertel and Saranac aves., Rev. Thomas J. Timmons, pastor; Revs. James Scanlon, Daniel Ward, assts. Res., 1395 Hertel ave. Rev. John P. Kennedy, M.A., Professor of Philosophy and Apologetics at D'Youville College.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (35 Saranac ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 421.
- 46—ST. MARK'S (Corporate name: *St. Mark's Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, N. Y.*), Woodward ave. and Amherst st., Rev. Robert E. Walsh, pastor; Revs. Francis Garvey, Francis Hendricks, assts. Res., 401 Woodward ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 199.
- 47—ST. MARTIN'S (Corporate name: *St. Martin's Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo*), 1925 Abbott rd., Rev. James Howley, pastor. Res., 1892 Abbott rd.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 37.
- 48—ST. MARY'S (Corporate name: *St. Mary's Church of the Redemptorists of Buffalo*), Broadway and Pine st., Rev. Francis Fischer, C.S.S.R., pastor; Revs. Joseph McQuaid, C.S.S.R., Thomas Gilhooley, C.S.S.R., Alfred Menth, C.S.S.R., Joseph Rodig, C.S.S.R., Charles Galligan, C.S.S.R., Thomas Galvin, C.S.S.R., Francis Bitterer, C.S.S.R., Laurence Thaler, C.S.S.R., George Englert, C.S.S.R., Francis Litz, C.S.S.R. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 258 Pine st.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (219 Broadway). Sister M. Georgianna, Supr. Pupils, 288.
- 49—ST. MARY MAGDALENE (Corporate name: *St. Mary Magdalen Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo*), Fillmore ave. and Landon st., Rev. John F. Pfuger, pastor; Revs. Raymond Kuch, Charles O'Connor, assts. Res., 24 Urban st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (28 Urban st.). 2 Christian Brothers (1238 Main st.). Pupils, 508.
- 50—ST. MARY OF SORROWS (Corporate name: *St. Mary of Sorrows*), Genesee and Rich sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. George J. Weber, LL.D., pastor; Revs. Alfred Hagemaler, George Koch, Eugene H. Siebert, assts. Res., 335 Gullford st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (20 Rich st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 625.
- 51—ST. MATTHEW'S (Corporate name: *St. Matthew's Roman Catholic Church of Buffalo, N. Y.*), East Ferry and Wyoming ave., Rev. Geo. Sellinger, pastor; Rev. John B. Schwert, asst. Res., 26 Wyoming ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (32 Wyoming st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 500.
- 52—ST. MICHAEL'S (Title in: *The Canisius High School of Buffalo, N. Y. in Trust for Saint Michael's Roman Catholic Congregation*), Washington st., bet. Chippewa and Tupper sts., Rev. Walter F. Cunningham, S.J., pastor; Revs. Aloysius J. Kelsch, S.J., Philip J. Debold, S.J., Robert Holland, S.J., Joseph A. Huefner, S.J., Peter Archer, S.J., Ludwig Bonvin, S.J., Nicholas H. Gambert, S.J., Herbert P. McNally, S.J., and Jesuit Fathers at Canisius High School. Res., 651 Washington st. Institutions attended: Sacred Heart Academy, Good Shepherd Convent, Children's Aid Society, St. Mary's Maternity Hospital. 11 Scholastics.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis (749 Washington st.). Pupils, 212.

- DIOCESE OF BUFFALO**
- 53—ST. MONICA'S (Corporate name: *St. Monica's Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, New York*), Orlando st., Rev. Patrick J. O'Dwyer, pastor; Rev. Charles S. Rochford, asst. Res., 206 Orlando st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 360.
- 54—MOST HOLY REDEEMER (Corporate name: *The Most Holy Redeemer Roman Catholic Church Society of Cheektowaga, N. Y.*), Rev. Cornelius C. Fischer, pastor; Rev. Joseph A. Kennedy, asst. Res., 22 Alpine pl.  
*School*—6 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (337 Pine st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 405.
- 55—THE NATIVITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN (Corporate name: *Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo*), Herkimer and Albany sts., Rev. Daniel O'Brien, pastor; Revs. Joseph A. Hynes, Patrick Cunningham, assts. Res., 20 Herkimer st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (204 Albany st.). Pupils, 503.
- 56—ST. NICHOLAS' (Corporate name: *St. Nicholas' Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo*), Welker st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James F. McGloin, pastor; Revs. John N. Henesey, Franklin M. Kelliher, assts. Res., 18 Welker st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (11 Verplanck st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 592.
- 56A—OUR LADY OF CZESTOCHOWA, 2144 Clinton st. (Corporate name: *Our Lady of Czestochowa Roman Catholic Church Society of Forks*), Rev. Francis X. Guzy, pastor.  
*School*—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 143.
- 57—OUR LADY OF LOURDES AND ST. PETER (Corporate name: *The St. Peter's Church of the City of Buffalo*), cor. Main and Best sts., Rev. Albert Rivers, pastor; Rev. Joseph Mahoney, asst. Res., 1107 Main st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 348.
- 58—OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian) (Corporate name: *Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, New York*), Fly and Le Couteux sts., Rev. Paschal Tronolone, pastor; Rev. Francis Fiore, asst. Res., 37 Le Couteux st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity (749 Washington st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 316.
- 59—OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (Corporate name: *Our Lady of Perpetual Help Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, New York*), O'Connell ave. and Alabama st., Rev. John J. Sheehy, pastor; Revs. Edward Ayers, John B. Malampy, assts. Res., 115 O'Connell ave.  
*School*—20 Sisters of St. Francis (80 Vandalia st.). Pupils, 797.
- 60—PRECIOUS BLOOD (Polish) (Corporate name: *The Precious Blood Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, N. Y.*), Lyman and Lewis sts., Rev. Joseph J. Winnicki, pastor. Res., 145 Lewis st.  
*School*—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 406.
- 61—ST. PATRICK'S (Testamentary gifts may be given in name: *The Order of Friars Minor of the Province of the Most Holy Name* in trust for St. Patrick's Church, Buffalo, N. Y.), Seymour and Emslie sts., Rev. Angelus Tintle, O.F.M., guardian and pastor; Revs. Alphonsus Duff, O.F.M., Casimir Krysa, O.F.M., Joachim Cunniffe, O.F.M., assts; Columban Kelley, O.F.M., Godfrey Doyle, O.F.M., Justin Walsh, O.F.M., Theophan Leary, O.F.M., Missionaries. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 102 Seymour st.  
*School*—19 Sisters of St. Francis (St. Clare's Convent, 741 N. Division st., 15 Sisters. Sister M. De Sales, Superior). Pupils, 469.
- 62—QUEEN OF THE MOST HOLY ROSARY (Polish) (Corporate name: *Queen of the Rosary Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo*), Sycamore st. and Sweet ave., Rev. Simeon Kaczmarek, O.M.C., pastor; Rev. Herman Korzuch, O.M.C., asst. Res., 216 Sobieski st.  
*School*—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 360.
- 63—QUEEN OF PEACE (Polish) (Corporate name: *The Queen of Peace Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo*), 1955 Genesee st., Rev. S. M. Pawlowski, pastor; Rev. John M. Blacho, asst. Res., 1955 Genesee st.  
*School*—6 Felician Sisters (1977 Genesee st.). Pupils, 250.
- 64—ST. RITA'S (Slovak) (Corporate name: *St. Rita's Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo*), Fillmore and Eagle sts., Rev. Andrew Schulek, O.F.M., pastor. Res., 938 Eagle st.
- 65—ST. ROSE OF LIMA (Corporate name: *St. Rose of Lima Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo*), Carmel road, Rev. George Crimmen, pastor; Revs. Richard Whelan, Francis X. Neville, assts. Res., 500 Parker ave.  
*School*—7 Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart (320 Porter ave.). Pupils, 220.
- 66—SACRED HEART (Corporate name: *The Sacred Heart Rom. Cath. Church Society of Buffalo*), 214 Emslie st., Rev. Edward G. Widman, pastor; Rev. Michael Lutz, asst. Res., 65 Watson st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (75 Watson st.). Pupils, 329.
- 67—ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish) (Corporate name: *St. Stanislaus Church*), Townsend and Peckham sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Alexander Pitass, Ph.D., D.D.; Revs. Michael Biniszkiewicz, Vincent Sokolowski, Stanislaus Sierakowski, assts. Res., 123 Townsend st.  
*School*—30 Felician Sisters (562 Fillmore ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1,738.
- 68—ST. STEPHEN'S (Corporate name: *St. Stephen's Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo*), Elk st., Rev. John W. Peel, pastor; Revs. Martin B. Fell, Francis A. Growney, assts. Res., 793 Elk st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy (779 Elk st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 315.
- 69—ST. TERESA (Corporate name: *St. Teresa's Roman Catholic Society of Buffalo, N. Y.*), Seneca and Hayden sts., Rev. Thomas H. Harrigan, pastor; Revs. Timothy J. Ring, Laurence Di Giovanni, assts. Res., 1974 Seneca st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Mercy (1964 Seneca st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 655.
- 70—ST. THOMAS AQUINAS (Corporate name: *St. Thomas Aquinas Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo*), Abbott rd. and Athol st., Rev. Eugene B. Regan, pastor; Revs. Richard J. Deasy, James Donovan, assts. Res., 1250 Abbott rd.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 460.
- 71—TRANSFIGURATION (Polish) (Corporate name: *The Transfiguration Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, N. Y.*), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis Kasprzak, M.R.; Revs. Francis Hejza, L. J. Massalski, assts. Res., 144 Mills st.  
*School*—18 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (104 Mills st.). Pupils, 897.
- 72—ST. VALENTINE (Polish) (Corporate name: *St. Valentine's Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo*), Elk and Alabama sts., Rev. Stephen Szczepanski, pastor; Rev. Adam Borowlak, asst. Res., 422 Elk st.  
*School*—10 Felician Sisters (434 Elk st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 466.
- 73—ST. VINCENT DE PAUL (Corporate name: *St. Vincent's Roman Catholic Church of Buffalo*), Main st., Rev. Thomas P. Lynch, LL.D., pastor; Revs. Charles J. Keller, Norman J. O'Meara, assts. Res., 15 Eastwood pl.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.). Pupils, 208.
- 74—THE VISITATION (Corporate name: *The Visitation Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, N. Y.*), cor. Lovejoy and Green sts., Rev. Charles A. Maxwell, D.D., pastor; Rev. Edward L. Roche, asst. Res., 1040 Lovejoy st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (110 Moreland st.). Pupils, 144.



**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BUFFALO.**

- Akron, Erie Co., St. Teresa's (Corporate name: *St. Teresa's Roman Catholic Church of Akron*), Rev. John Uriel, pastor.
- Albion, Orleans Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis Sullivan, LL.D., V.F., Rev. George J. Freeman, asst.
- School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 149.
- Assumption (Polish), Rev. John A. Melinski, pastor. Res., Brown st.
- School*—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 114.
- Alden, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist's (Corporate name: *St. John Catholic Church, Alden*), Rev. Robert H. Mockel, pastor.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.
- Allegany, Cattaraugus Co. (St. Bonaventure P.O.), St. Bonaventure's (Corporate name: *St. Bonaventure's Roman Catholic Church Society of Allegany*), Rev. Bonaventure McIntyre, O.F.M., pastor; assisted by the Fathers from St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
- Mission*—Knapp Creek, Cattaraugus Co., Vandalla.
- Allegany State Park (*Camp Turner*) (Corporate name: *Camp Turner, Incorporated*), July and August for Catholic Boys, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edmund J. Britt, Supr.; Rev. John N. Henesey, Chaplain. Office, 44 Franklin st., Buffalo.
- Andover, Allegany Co., Blessed Sacrament (*Blessed Sacrament Roman Catholic Church Society of Andover*), Rev. Charles E. McHugh, pastor.
- Angelica, Allegany Co., Sacred Heart (*Sacred Heart Roman Catholic Church Society of Angelica*), Rev. John P. Keavin, pastor.
- Mission*—Birdsall, Allegany Co.
- Angola, Erie Co., Most Precious Blood (Corporate name: *Most Precious Blood Roman Catholic Church Society of Angola, Erie Co., N. Y.*), Rev. John Campion, pastor.
- Arcade, Wyoming Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Geo. Callahan, pastor.
- Athol Springs, Erie Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Thomas Wieprecht, O.M.C., pastor.
- Attica, Wyoming Co., St. Vincent's (Corporate name: *St. Vincent's Roman Catholic Church Society of Attica, N. Y.*), Rev. Bernard P. Gill, pastor. Res.; 50 East ave.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
- Barker, Niagara Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Denis J. Donovan, pastor.
- Batavia, Genesee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. T. Wilber, Rev. T. B. Kelly, Adm.; Rev. John J. Mullaney, asst. Res., 303 East Main st.
- School*—9 Sisters of Mercy (2 Summit st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 320.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Henry A. Dolan, pastor. Res., 18 Ellicott st. School at St. Joseph's.
- Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus M. Cichowski, pastor. Res., 18 Sumner st.
- School*—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 147.
- St. Anthony's (Italian) (Corporate name: *St. Anthony's Roman Catholic Church Society of Batavia, N. Y.*), Rev. William Kirby, pastor; Rev. James A. Carter, asst. Res., 42 Central ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 165.
- Belfast, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's (*St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Society of Belfast*), Rev. Benjamin A. J. Crane, pastor.
- Belmont, Allegany Co., St. Mary's (*St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church Society of Belmont*), Rev. Harry R. Farrell, pastor.
- Mission*—Scio, Allegany Co.
- Bennington Centre, Wyoming Co. (*Attica, N. Y., R.F.D.*), Sacred Heart of Jesus. Rev. Maurus Diekamp, pastor.
- Bergen, Genesee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Michael A. Regan, pastor. P.O. Box No. 278.
- Blasdell, Erie Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel (Corporate name: *Our Mother of Good Counsel Roman Catholic Church Society of Blasdell, N. Y.*), Rev. Francis J. Hunt, pastor; Rev. James J. McCann, asst.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
- Mission*—Lackawanna, St. Charles' (Corporate name: *St. Charles' Roman Catholic Church Society, Town of West Seneca*).
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 111.
- Bliss, Wyoming Co., St. Joseph's (Corporate name: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church Society of Bliss, N. Y.*), Rev. Harold Gonter, pastor.
- Blossom, Erie Co. (*Lancaster, N. Y., P.O.*), St. Gabriel's of the Sorrowful Virgin (Corporate name: *St. Gabriel's Roman Catholic Church Society of Blossom*), Rev. John L. Zenczak, pastor.
- Bolivar, Allegany Co., St. Mary's (*St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church Society of Bolivar*), Rev. Edward J. McCaffery, pastor.
- Boston, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist (Corporate name: *St. John Baptist's Rom. Cath. Church Society of Boston*), Rev. Francis G. Ruby, pastor.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 48.
- Bowmansville, Erie Co., Sacred Heart (Corporate name: *Sacred Heart of Jesus Roman Catholic Church Society of Bowmansville, N. Y.*), Rev. Edward F. Ott, pastor.
- School*—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 60.
- Brocton, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., St. Patrick's (Corporate name: *St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Society of Brocton*), Rev. Daniel J. Early, pastor.
- Canaseraga, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Schubert, pastor.
- Cattaraugus, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Duggan, pastor.
- Mission*—Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co.
- Cheektowaga, Erie Co. (*Forks P.O.*), Help of Christians (German) (Corporate name: *Help of Christians Roman Catholic Church Society of Cheektowaga, New York*), Rev. F. X. Scherer, pastor; Rev. Alphonse Stegmeier, asst.
- School*—6 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 215.
- St. Joseph's (Polish) (*P.O. Station A, Buffalo*) (Corporate name: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church of Cheektowaga, N. Y.*), William st., Rev. Stanislaus Krocze, pastor.
- School*—6 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 232.
- Clarence, N. Y., Our Lady of Peace (Corporate name: *Our Lady of Peace Roman Catholic Church Society of Clarence*), Rev. John J. Kelly, pastor. Res., 41 Highgate ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
- Colden, Erie Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (Corporate name: *Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Roman Catholic Church Society of Colden*), Rev. E. S. Airey, pastor. Box 134 Colden, N. Y.
- Mission*—Jewettville, Erie Co.
- Corfu, Genesee Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Henry B. Shaw, pastor.
- Mission*—Crittenden, Erie Co.
- Cuba, Allegany Co., Our Lady of Angels', Rev. William B. Quinlan, pastor.
- Darien Center, Genesee Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel (Corporate name: *Our Lady of Good Counsel Roman Catholic Church Society of Darien Center, N. Y.*), Rev. Joseph L. Stephan, pastor.
- School*—2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 37.
- Mission*—East Bennington, Wyoming Co.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
BUFFALO**

- Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., St. Paul of the Cross (Corporate name: *St. Paul of the Cross Roman Catholic Church Society of Dayton, N. Y.*), Rev. Joseph A. Bach, pastor. Res., Perrysburg.
- Missions*—Leon, J. N. Adam Hospital, Perrysburg.
- Depew, Erie Co., St. James' (Corporate name: *St. James Roman Catholic Church Society of Depew, N. Y.*), Rev. James T. Sullivan, pastor. Res., Terrace blvd. and Easton st.
- SS. Peter and Paul (Polish) (Corporate name: *S.S. Peter and Paul Roman Catholic Church Society of Depew, New York*), Rev. Thomas Gwozdz, pastor.
- School*—6 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 280.
- St. Augustine's (Polish) (Corporate name: *St. Augustine's Roman Catholic Church Society of Depew, N. Y.*), Rev. Stanislaus F. Ogrodowiz, pastor; Rev. Alexander Frankiewicz, asst. Res., 178 Penora st.
- School*—8 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 414.
- Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Dempsey, C.P., pastor; Revs. Conran Kane, C.P., Robert Emmons, C.P., assts., and other Fathers of the Monastery. Res., 328 Washington ave.
- School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (319 Washington st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 459.
- High School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph C. Linsmeier, pastor. Res., 21 Railroad ave.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 156.
- St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. M. F. Helminiak, pastor; Rev. Peter Muniak, asst. Res., 85 E. Lake st.
- School*—10 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (12 Paugolin st.). Pupils, 602.
- St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. J. W. Klimek, pastor; Rev. John Paryz, asst. Res., 105 East Doughty st.
- School*—7 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (324 Townsend st.). Pupils, 302.
- Most Holy Trinity (Italian), Rev. Charles H. O'Hara, pastor. Res., 52 Lincoln ave.
- East Arcade, Wyoming Co., N. Y., St. Mary's, Rev. Frank Meyer, pastor.
- East Aurora, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception (Corporate name: *Immaculate Conception Roman Catholic Church Society of East Aurora*), Rev. Cornelius J. Cash, pastor. Res., 520 Oakwood ave.
- School*—St. Clara's Academy (62 Park pl.). 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 115.
- East Eden, Erie Co. (*P.O. Eden, R.F.D.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Albert Rung, pastor.
- School*—3 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 138.
- East Pembroke, Genesee Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. J. J. Gillhooley, pastor.
- Mission*—Wheatville, Genesee Co.
- Eden, Erie Co. (*P.O. Eden*), Immaculate Conception (Corporate name: *Immaculate Conception Roman Catholic Church Society of Eden Centre, New York*), Rev. J. D. Mullins, pastor.
- Mission*—North Collins, Erie Co.
- Eggertsville, Erie Co., St. Benedict's (Corporate name: *St. Benedict's Roman Catholic Church Society of Eggertsville*), Rev. Wm. Tobin, pastor; Rev. Thomas O'Rourke, asst.
- School*—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 217.
- Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co., Holy Name of Mary (Corporate name: *The Holy Name of Mary Roman Catholic Church, Ellicottville*), Rev. Joseph A. Burke, pastor.
- Elma, Erie Co. (*P.O. Town Line; R.F.D.*), Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Corporate name: *Church of the Annunciation of Elma, N. Y.*), Rev. Aloysius P. Sander, pastor.
- School*—2 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 52.
- Falconer, Chautauqua Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Donato Valente, pastor.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 115.
- Farnham, Erie Co., St. Anthony's (Corporate name: *Saint Anthony's Roman Catholic Society of Farnham, New York*), Rev. Edward J. Fitzhenry, pastor.
- Fillmore, N. Y., St. Patrick's, Rev. John C. Cox, pastor.
- Forestville, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Bronislaus Kowalewski, pastor.
- Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., St. Philomena's (Corporate name: *St. Philomena's Roman Catholic Church Society of Franklinville*), Rev. B. Majerowski, pastor.
- Missions*—Humphrey, Cattaraugus Co.; Machias County House.
- Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Walter M. Gonter, pastor. Res., 145 E. Main st.
- School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 65.
- St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. G. Buffo, P.S.S.C., pastor. Res., 42 Orchard st.
- French Creek, Chautauqua Co. (*P.O. Clymer, N. Y.*), St. Matthias' (*St. Matthias Roman Catholic Church Society of French Creek, N. Y.*), Rev. Casimir Tomiak, pastor.
- Missions*—Clymer, Sherman, Findley Lake.
- Friendship, Allegany Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Ferdinand Zumbusch, pastor.
- Gardenville, Erie Co., Fourteen Holy Helpers, (Corporate name: *The Holy Fourteen Helpers of the Town of W. Seneca, Middle Ebenezer*), Rev. P. J. Gemuengt.
- School*—4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 148.
- Gowanda, Cattaraugus Co., St. Joseph's (Corporate name: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church Society of Gowanda, N. Y.*), Rev. J. E. Rochford, pastor; Rev. John Sliwinski, asst.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity. Pupils, 110.
- Mission*—Gowanda State Homeopathic Hospital.
- Grand Island, Erie Co., St. Stephen's (Corporate name: *St. Stephen's Roman Catholic Church of Grand Island, N. Y.*), Rev. Albert J. Hoffmeyer, pastor. Res., Grand Island, N. Y.
- Mission*—Mary, Star of the Sea, Grand Island, N. Y.
- Hamburg, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (Corporate name: *S.S. Peter & Paul's German Catholic Church, Hamburg, N. Y.*), Rev. Anthony Veit, pastor; Rev. F. J. Trompeter, asst. Res., 66 E. Main st.
- School*—13 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Grammar School Pupils, 260. High School Pupils, 86.
- Holland, Erie Co., St. Joseph (Corporate name: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church of Holland*), Rev. Vincent L. Cyman, pastor.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 13.
- Holley, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Richard T. Burke, pastor.
- Missions*—Huberton, Orleans Co.; Brockville, Orleans Co.
- Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. M. W. Moynihan, S.T.D., J.C.D., V.F., pastor; Rev. Francis E. Crowley, asst. Res., 508 Cherry st.
- School*—9 Sisters of Mercy (205 W. 5th st.). Pupils, 280.
- St. James' (Italian) (Corporate name: *St. James' Roman Catholic Church Society of Jamestown, N. Y.*), Rev. Austin Billerio, pastor; Rev. Remegius Zadra, asst. Res., 27 Allen st.
- School*—5 Sisters of Mercy (28 Victoria ave.). Pupils, 255.
- St. Joseph's (Polish) (Corporate name: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church Society of Jamestown*), Rev. Maximilian T. Bogacki, pastor. Res., 1135 No. Main st.
- Java Center, Wyoming Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel J. Powell, pastor.
- School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 38.
- Kenmore, Erie Co., St. Paul's (Corporate name: *St. Paul's Roman Catholic Church Society of Kenmore*), Rev. Ferdinand A. Bank, pastor; Revs. Patrick J. Kavanagh,



Clarence B. Hohorst, assts. Res., 2924 Delaware ave., Kenmore, Hertel Sta., Buffalo, N. Y.

**School**—13 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 498.

**Mission**—St. Paul's Station, 645 Sheridan Drive, Township of Tonawanda. Co., Basilica of Our Lady of Victory (Corporate name: *Our Lady of Victory National Shrine*), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Nelson H. Baker, LL.D., P.A., V.G., pastor; Revs. H. Gerlach, John J. Manning, John J. Dempsey, assts.

**School**—Our Lady of Victory. 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 481.

**Mission**—Wyndham, N. Y. **School**—2 Brothers; Pupils, 80.

St. Anthony's (Italian) (Corporate name: *St. Anthony's Roman Catholic Church Society of Lackawanna*), 674 Ingham ave., Rev. Joseph Vifredo, pastor. Res., 674 Ingham ave.

Assumption (Magyar) (Corporate name: *Assumption Roman Catholic Church Society (Magyar) of Lackawanna, N. Y.*), Rev. Julius Zakany, D.D. Res., 480 Steela-wanna ave., Lackawanna, N. Y.

**Mission**—Depew, N. Y.

St. Barbara's (Polish) (Corporate name: *St. Barbara's Roman Catholic Church Society*), Rev. Francis Radziszewski, pastor; Rev. Anthony Ciechanski, asst. Res., 879 Ridge rd.

**School**—11 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (109 Nelson pl.). Pupils, 566.

St. Hyacinth's (Polish) (Corporate name: *St. Hyacinth's Roman Catholic Church Society of Lackawanna*), Rev. Joseph Glapinski, pastor; Rev. Alexander Jankowski, asst. Res., Ridge rd., cor. Holland ave.

**School**—8 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 432.

Our Lady of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (Croatian) (Corporate name: *Our Lady of the Sacred Heart of Jesus Roman Catholic Church Society of Lackawanna*), Ridge rd. and Croatia ave., Rev. B. Badura, pastor. Res., 338 Ridge rd.

St. Michael the Archangel (Polish) (Corporate name: *St. Michael Archangel Roman Catholic Church Society of Lackawanna*), Rev. John Paul, pastor; Rev. Milton J. Kobielski, asst. Res., 1547 Electric ave.

**School**—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 347.

Lake View, N. Y., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Corporate name: *Our Lady of Perpetual Help Roman Catholic Church Society of Lakeriew*), Rev. Leo J. Toomey, pastor.

**Missions**—Mt. Vernon on the Lake, Cloverbank on the Lake.

Lakewood, Chautauqua Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Timothy J. Lynch, pastor.

**Mission**—Mayville, Chautauqua Co., July and August, Bemus Point.

Lancaster, Erie Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Corporate name: *The Church of the Assumption of Lancaster, N. Y.*), Rev. John A. Schmitt, pastor; Revs. Leo R. Pulling, James Kolb, assts.

**School**—20 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 680.

Our Lady of Pompeii (Italian), attended from St. Mary's.

Langford, Erie Co. (P.O. North Collins), St. Martin's (Corporate name: *St. Martin's Church Society, Langford, Erie Co., N. Y.*), Rev. Charles H. Schreckenberger, pastor.

**School**—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 64.

LeRoy, Genesee Co., St. Peter's. Very Rev. John E. Mullett, V.F.; Rev. Edwin M. Cuddihy, asst. Res., 36 Lake st.

**School**—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 157.

**Mission**—Lime Rock, N. Y.

St. Joseph's (Italian) (Corporate name: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church Society of LeRoy, New York*), Rev. Thomas McGuire, pastor. Res., 23 Lake st.

Lewiston, Niagara Co., St. Peter's (Corporate name: *St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church Society of Lewiston, N. Y.*), Rev. James A. Lanigan, pastor.

**Mission**—Youngstown, Niagara Co.

Limestone, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. D. Linehan, pastor.

**Mission**—Carrollton.

Lockport, Niagara Co., St. John the Baptist (Corporate name: *St. John the Baptist Roman Cath. Congregation*), Very Rev. Msgr. James H. Murphy, J.C.D., pastor; Revs. John F. Donohue, J.C.D., Joseph S. Kopeck, assts. Res., 168 Chestnut st.

**School**—7 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 293.

St. Patrick's (Corporate name: *St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Society of the City of Lockport, N. Y.*), Rev. James B. Bray, pastor; Revs. James Hayes, Anthony F. Haremza, assts. Res., 76 Church st.

**School**—9 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 285.

St. Mary's, Rev. John H. Christman, pastor. Res., 15 Walnut st.

**School**—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 128.

St. Joseph's (Italian) (Corporate name: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church Society of Lockport, N. Y.*), Rev. James Carra, D.D., pastor. Res., 145 Adam st.

St. Anthony's (Italian) (Corporate name: *St. Anthony's Roman Catholic Church Society of Lockport, N. Y.*), Rev. Michael J. Campbell, pastor.

Medina, Orleans Co., St. Mary's. Rev. James A. Hogan, pastor; Rev. Joseph P. O'Connor, asst. Res., 211 Eagle st.

**School**—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.

**Mission**—Lyndonville, Orleans Co.

Sacred Heart (Polish) (Corporate name: *Sacred Heart Roman Catholic Church Society of Medina, N. Y.*), Rev. Leonard F. Dykal, pastor. Res., 208 Ann st.

**School**—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 104.

Middleport, Niagara Co., St. Stephan's, Rev. Daniel Molloy, pastor.

**Mission**—Gasport, Niagara Co.

Newfane, Niagara Co. (P.O. Lockport, Route No. 8), St. Bridget's, attended from Olcott.

New Oregon, Erie Co. (P.O. Eden, R.D.), Immaculate Conception (Corporate name: *Immaculate Conception Roman Catholic Church Society of New Oregon*), Rev. Adolph Bruder, pastor.

**School**—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 50.

Niagara Falls, Niagara Co., 1—Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Francis Wasik, pastor; Rev. John L. Hrycyna, asst. Res., 1419 E. Falls st. Pupils, 561.

2—Our Lady of Lebanon (Syrian) (Corporate name: *Our Lady of Lebanon Roman Catholic Church Society of Niagara Falls*), 327 Eleventh st., Rev. S. Joudy, pastor.

3—Our Lady of the Rosary (Corporate name: *Our Lady of the Rosary Roman Catholic Church Society of Niagara Falls, N. Y.*), cor. Niagara and Twenty-second sts., Rev. Joseph Harrington, pastor. Res., 2214 Welch ave.

**School**—6 Sisters of Mercy (2212 Welch ave.). Pupils, 240.

4—Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Thomas F. Gleason, V.F., pastor; Revs. James Guinnessey, John King, assts. Res., 1917 Eleventh st.

**School**—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (112 South ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 553.

5—St. Ann's (French), 1914 E. Falls st., Rev. Gerard Rousseau, pastor. Res., 602 Niagara st.

6—St. George's (Lithuanian) (Corporate name: *Saint George's Roman Catholic Church Society of Niagara Falls, N. Y.*), 1912 East Falls st., Rev. Francis Gelumbis, pastor. Res., 1910 E. Falls st.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
BUF-  
FALO**

- 7—St. John de La Salle (Corporate name: *St. John de La Salle Roman Catholic Church Society of La Salle, New York*), Rev. Maurice J. O'Shea, pastor; Rev. J. S. Doyle, asst. Res., 8469 Buffalo ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 180.  
*Mission*—Ellicott Creek, St. Christopher's.
- 8—St. Joseph's (Italian), Pine and 14th sts., Rev. George O'Neill, pastor; Rev. Alphonsus J. Bernardo, asst. Res., 1413 Pine ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Francis (1419 Pine ave.). Pupils, 400.
- 9—St. Mary's of the Cataract, Rev. Cornelius F. Killeen, Revs. Francis Doherty, Francis P. Ryan, Charles McMahon, assts. Res., 259 Fourth st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 429.
- 10—St. Teresa of the Infant Jesus, Rev. John M. Ryan, pastor. Res., 3792 McKoon ave.
- 11—St. Stanislaus Kostka's (Polish), 24th and Welch sts., Rev. Vincent P. Dudek, pastor. Res., 339 24th st.  
*School*—5 Felician Sisters (343 24th st.). Pupils, 289.
- North Collins, Erie Co., Sacred Heart (Italian) (Corporate name: *Sacred Heart of Jesus Roman Catholic Church Society of North Collins, N. Y.*), Rev. Anthony Bifarella, pastor.  
*Mission*—Brant, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian) (Corporate name: *Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Roman Catholic Church Society of Brant, New York*).
- North Evans, Erie Co., St. Vincent's (Corporate name: *St. Vincent's Roman Catholic Church Society of North Evans*), Rev. Paul A. Baglio, Ph.D., S.T.D., pastor.
- North Java, Wyoming Co., St. Nicholas (Corporate name: *St. Nicholas Roman Catholic Church Congregation of North Java, N. Y.*), Very Rev. Max Müller, V.F., pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.
- North Tonawanda, Niagara Co., Ascension, Rev. James F. Kelly, pastor; Rev. Earl Kleis, asst. Res., 168 Robinson st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 325.
- Our Lady of Czestochowa (Polish) (Corporate name: *Our Lady of Czestochowa Roman Catholic Church Society of North Tonawanda, N. Y.*), Rev. Michael C. Walek, pastor; Rev. Adalbert Kolodziej, asst. Res., 46 Center ave.  
*School*—9 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 584.
- Oakfield, Genesee Co., St. Cecilia's (Corporate name: *St. Cecilia's Roman Catholic Church Society of Oakfield, New York*), Rev. Francis J. Klop, pastor.
- Olcott, Niagara Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. James W. Colligan, pastor.  
*Mission*—Newfane.
- Olean, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary of the Angels (Corporate name: *The Church of St. Mary of the Angels of Olean*), Very Rev. Edward J. Rengel, V.F., pastor; Rev. Sylvester J. Holbel, asst. Res., 118 W. Henley st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy (207 W. Henley st.). Pupils, 383.
- St. John's (Corporate name: *St. John's Roman Catholic Church Society of Olean*), Rev. Jno. F. Gardiner, pastor. Res., 931 N. Union st.
- St. Joseph's (Syrian) (Corporate name: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church Society (Maronite) of Olean, N. Y.*), Rev. Namet Allah Chemaly, pastor. Res., 331 N. 4th st.
- Transfiguration (Polish) (Corporate name: *Transfiguration Roman Catholic Church Society*), Rev. J. S. Czerwinski, pastor. Res., 1102 Walnut st.  
*School*—5 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (210 E. Elm st.). Pupils, 220.
- Orchard Park, Erie Co., Nativity (Corporate name: *The Nativity Roman Catholic Church Society of Orchard Park, New York*), Rev. George T. Spetz, D.D., D.C.L., pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 66.
- Pavilion, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William J. Donnelly, pastor.
- Pendleton, Niagara Co. (P.O., North Tonawanda, Route No. 1), Good Shepherd, Rev. Philip Hildebrand, pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 39.
- Perry, Wyoming Co., St. Joseph's (Corporate name: *St. Joseph Roman Catholic Church Society of Perry, Wyom. Co., N. Y.*), Rev. Thos. J. Caraher, pastor. Res., Park ave.
- St. Stanislaus Kostka's (Polish), Rev. A. Cichy, pastor. Res., 77 Water st.
- Portageville, Wyoming Co., Assumption B.V.M. (Corporate name: *The Assumption Roman Catholic Church Society, Portageville, N. Y.*), Rev. Joseph Jerge, pastor.
- Portville, Cattaraugus Co., Sacred Heart (*Sacred Heart Roman Catholic Church Society of Porterville*), Rev. J. Vincent Gowney, pastor.  
*Mission*—Weston Mills.
- Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's (Corporate name: *St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Society of Randolph, N. Y.*), Rev. Thomas J. Dunn, pastor.  
*Mission*—Onoville, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's.
- Salamanca, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's (Corporate name: *St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Society of Salamanca*), Rev. Michael E. Colligan, pastor; Rev. James J. Kirby, asst. Res., 120 River st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (101 River st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 331.
- Holy Cross (Polish) (Corporate name: *Holy Cross Roman Catholic Church Society, Salamanca*), Rev. S. Bubacz, pastor; Rev. Ignatius Raczkowski, asst. Res., 284 Broad st.  
*School*—5 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (262 Broad st.). Pupils, 314.
- Sheldon, Wyoming Co. (P.O. Strykersville, R. 1), St. Cecilia's, Rev. Charles L. Arnold, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 39.
- Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Corporate name: *Our Lady of Mount Carmel Roman Catholic Church Society of Silver Creek, N. Y.*), Rev. Edmund J. O'Connor, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (165 Central ave.). Pupils, 100.
- Silver Springs, Wyoming Co. (P.O. Box 287), St. Mary's (Corporate name: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church Society, Silver Springs, N. Y.*), Rev. Charles E. Kemp, pastor.
- Sloan, Erie Co. (Station A. Buffalo, N. Y.), St. Andrew's (Polish) (Corporate name: *St. Andrew's Polish Roman Catholic Church Society of the Diocese of Buffalo*), Andrew and Crocker sts., Rev. Constantine J. Slizewski, pastor.  
*School*—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 302.
- Snyder, Erie Co., Christ the King (Corporate name: *Church of Christ the King*), Rev. Henry A. Mooney, pastor. Res., 181 Walton Drive.
- South Byron, Genesee Co., St. Michael's (Corporate name: *St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church Society of South Byron*), Rev. Daniel F. McCarthy, pastor.
- Springbrook, Erie Co., St. Vincent's (Corporate name: *St. Vincent's Roman Catholic Church of Springbrook*), Rev. Leo G. Link, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 54.
- Springville, Erie Co., St. Aloysius' (Corporate name: *St. Aloysius Church of Springville*), Rev. H. Zimmermann, pastor. Res., 43 Franklin st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 192.
- Strykersville, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's (Corporate name: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church Society of Strykersville*), Rev. John A. Marencovick, rector.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 49. *High School*—Pupils, 42.
- Swormville, Erie Co., Assumption (Corporate name: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church Society of Swormville*), Rev. Charles T. Kraehn, pastor.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 247.



**Tonawanda, Erie Co., Church of the Blessed Sacrament.** Rev. Michael J. Fitzgerald, pastor. **DIOCESE**  
 Res., 186 Midland ave., Hertel Sta. No. 2, Buffalo. Pupils, 142. **OF**  
*School—3 Sisters of St. Mary of Namur. 1 Lay Teacher.* **BUF-**  
**St. Christopher's** (Corporate name: *St. Christopher's Roman Catholic Church Society of*  
*Tonawanda*). Attended by Fathers from St. John de La Salle Parish of  
 Niagara Falls. **FALO**  
**St. Francis of Assisi** (*St. Francis Church Society of Tonawanda Village*), Very Rev. Jno. A.  
 Weismantel, V.F., pastor; Rev. Eugene Loftus, asst. Res., 69 Adam st.  
*School—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (73 Adam st.). 1 Lay Teacher.*  
 Pupils, 367.  
**St. John the Baptist** (Corporate name: *St. John's Roman Catholic Church Society of*  
*North Bush*), Englewood and Belmont aves. (Hertel ave. P.O., Rural F.R. No.  
 2), Rev. Charles A. Klauder, pastor. Res., 1085 Englewood ave., Hertel Sta.,  
 Buffalo.  
*School—120 children attend Mt. St. Mary.*  
**Varysburg, St. Joseph's** (Corporate name: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church Society of Varys-*  
*burg, New York*), Rev. William Burchhardt, pastor.  
**Warsaw, Wyoming Co., St. Michael's** (Corporate name: *St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church*  
*Society of Warsaw, N. Y.*), Rev. John J. Rogers, pastor; Rev. Felix O'Neill,  
 asst. Res., 171 N. Main st.  
**Wellsville, Allegany Co., Immaculate Conception** (*Immaculate Conception Roman Catholic Church*  
*Society of Wellsville, N. Y.*), Very Rev. Patrick C. Tracy, V.F., pastor; Rev.  
 Michael Gallagher, asst.  
*School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.*  
**Westfield, Chautauqua Co., St. James'**, Rev. Francis A. Clancy, Ph.D., D.D., pastor.  
*Mission—Ripley.*  
**West Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. John Baptist's** (Corporate name: *Church of St. John Baptist,*  
*West Valley*), Rev. Louis A. Kiefer, pastor.  
*School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 26.*  
**Williamsville, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul** (Corporate name: *St. Peter's and St. Paul's Church,*  
*Williamsville*), Rev. Walter F. Fornes, pastor; Rev. George Zimpfer, asst.  
*School—9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. 2 Lay Teachers. Grammar School,*  
*286 pupils. High School, 70 pupils.*  
**Wilson, Niagara Co., Our Lady of the Rosary**, Rev. Vincent G. McCarthy.  
*Mission—Cambria.*  
**Winchester, Erie Co., St. William's Church** (*Gardenville, N.Y., P.O.*), Rev. John F. Collins,  
 pastor. Res., Arcade st.  
*School—3 Sisters of Mercy (Mt. Mercy Academy, Buffalo). Pupils, 90.*

**Chaplains at Institutions in the Diocese:** Revs. Patrick S. Gilmore, 2253 Main st., Buffalo, N. Y.;  
 George Crimmen, 560 Parker ave., Buffalo, N. Y.; Rev. Peter Pitass,  
 William & Kennedy sts., East Buffalo, N. Y.; Rev. Leonard Podlewski, Im-  
 maculate Heart of Mary Convent and Academy, 600 Doat st.; Rev. D. O'C.  
 McAlister, Williamsville, N. Y.; John F. Tracy, 2157 Main st., Buffalo, N. Y.;  
 Rev. F. X. Kreutz, Gardenville, N. Y.; Rev. P. Huesges, Erie County Home &  
 Penitentiary, Millgrove, N. Y.; Rev. William Heim, Stella Niagara, N. Y.; Rev.  
 Joseph A. Bach, J. N. Adam Memorial Hospital, Porysburg, N. Y.; Rev.  
 Henry J. Meyer, Mt. St. Mary, Delaware ave., Hertel Sta., Buffalo, N. Y.;  
 Rev. Hector Sella, St. Joseph's Collegiate Institute, Buffalo, N. Y.; Rev. Louis  
 Chodacki, Mercy Hospital, 1365 Abbott rd., Buffalo, N. Y.; Rev. Bertram E.  
 Trautman, St. Mary of the Angels Convent, Mill st., Williamsville, N. Y.;  
 Rev. Peter L. Mellerski, New York State Prison, Attica, N. Y.; Rev. A. J.  
 Link, Missionary Sisters of the Divine Child, Buffalo, N. Y., 473 Niagara st.;  
 Rev. Thomas A. K. Reilly, Monastery of the Dominican Nuns of the Per-  
 petual Rosary, Buffalo, N. Y., 335 Doat st.  
**Chaplain:** 106 F. A. Captain National Guard, New York, Rev. Roman Nuwer, 5 Empire st., Buffalo,  
 N. Y.

**Absent on leave:** Revs. Geo. A. Meier, A. Marcinkiewicz, H. Fuchs, Joseph V. Hennessey, Ph.D.,  
 D.D., Michael J. Weber, M. Dyminski, John Bednarkiewicz, Leon Voiciechowski,  
 P. H. Rogers, T. Grattan Walls, Louis Bajer, Joseph McDonough, John C.  
 Griffin, Edmund F. Gibbons, L. Hordyck, Chas. Moduszewski, John A. Flavian,  
 Bernard B. Bendkowski, Joseph Zerkowski, John T. Golding, P. J. O'Donovan,  
 Rev. H. Schumacher, D.D.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS

### ORDERS OF MEN.

**BUFFALO. Canisius College** (Corporate name: *The Canisius College of Buffalo, N. Y.*), Main st. at  
 Jefferson. Address, 2001 Main st.—*Faculty and Officers:* Very Rev. Rudolph J. Elchhorn,  
 S.J. (President); Revs. James P. Sweeney, S.J. (Vice-President); Francis X. Dougherty,  
 S.J. (Dean); John J. Kehoe, S.J. (Dean of Men); Francis X. Sindle, S.J. (Prof. of Evi-  
 dences); John A. Stedler, S.J. (Prof. of Greek); Francis E. Bowen, S.J. (Prof. of Ethics);  
 Edward J. Bunn, S.J. (Prof. of Logic); Francis B. Chetwood, S.J. (Prof. of Psychology);  
 John P. Delaney, S.J. (Prof. of Physics); Kerr J. Keane, S.J. (Prof. of History); John S.  
 Murphy, S.J. (Prof. of Cosmology). Scholastics: Messrs. Alfred J. Barrett, S.J., Joseph G.  
 Keegan, S.J., Howard J. Gleason, S.J., Harold C. Gardiner, S.J. Courses: Besides the four  
 courses leading to A.B. and B.S., there are Premedical, Prelegal, Pre-engineering  
 and Business Administration, College for Teachers and Summer School. Students distributed  
 as follows: Undergraduates, 570; Post Graduate and Extension, 310; Summer School, 250;  
 Students, 1,173. Fathers, 12; Scholastics, 4; Brother, 1; Lay Professors, 43.  
**Canisius High School** (Corporate name: *The Canisius High School of Buffalo, N. Y.*), 651-687  
 Washington st.—Rev. Walter F. Cunningham, S.J. (Rector and Principal); Rev. Robert E.  
 Holland, S.J. (Vice-Principal); Revs. Michael J. Dougherty, S.J. (Minister); Peter Archer,  
 S.J. (Treas.); Ludwig Bonvin, S.J. (Chaplain); Aloysius A. Kelsch, S.J. (Prefect of Disci-  
 pline); Joseph A. Huefner, S.J., Philip J. Debold, S.J., Hugh A. Dalton, S.J., Nicholas H.  
 Gambert, S.J., Herman Maackel, S.J., Herbert McNally, S.J.; Messrs. John P. O'Sullivan,  
 S.J., John F. Gilson, S.J., John A. Hughes, S.J., Vincent I. Bellwoar, S.J., Edmund C.  
 Burke, S.J., Paul J. Fitzgerald, S.J., William J. Walter, S.J.; Brothers: Edward Ponholzer,  
 S.J., William J. Luddy, S.J., George Hermann, S.J., George Sandkerierch, S.J., Joseph  
 Stammen, S.J. 10 Lay Teachers. Students, 325.  
**Holy Angels' Apostolic School**, 248 Porter ave.—Rev. William J. Stanton, O.M.I. (Superior);  
 Revs. Charles E. Barry, O.M.I. (Director); Albert McGraun, O.M.I. (Asst. Director);  
 Missionaries: Revs. J. P. Fallon, O.M.I., J. M. O'Brian, O.M.I., Patrick Phelan, O.M.I.,  
 James J. O'Sullivan, O.M.I., George I. Nolan, O.M.I., T. F. O'Brian, O.M.I., A. G. Sheehan,  
 O.M.I., W. A. Robbins, O.M.I., L. E. Chambers, O.M.I., Gerald J. Kenealy, O.M.I., John J.  
 Sammon, O.M.I., Charles A. Wolrab, O.M.I., Matthew Noonan, O.M.I. Fathers, 16; Lay  
 Brother, 1. Pupils, 43.  
**The Little Seminary of St. Joseph and the Little Flower** (supported by corporation, Holding  
 Company of St. Joseph and the Little Flower), 2233 Main st.—Incorporated 1926 under the  
 title of Holding Company of St. Joseph and the Little Flower. Most Rev. William Turner,  
 D.D., Rt. Revs. James F. McGloin, S.T.L., George Weber, Francis Kasprzak, Joseph Gambino,  
 trustees. This is a little seminary for boys who intend to study for the priesthood. Rt.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
BUFFALO**

Rev. James F. McGloin, S.T.L., President; Revs. Leo E. Hoen, M.A., Rector (Latin, Greek Religion); Lawrence Cornelissen, Ph.D. (Latin, Greek, Church History); Leo Reddy, B.A. (History, Biology, Civics); Walter Heck, B.A. (German, English); Felix McCabe, D.D., M.A. (English, Geometry); Martin Marmon, B.A. (Latin, Int. Algebra); Samuel McCoy, B.A. (English, El. Algebra). Students: 155 day students, 3 at St. Bonaventure Seminary; 6 at the Propaganda College, Rome; 4 at the North American College, Rome; 10 at the American College, Louvain; 6 at the Canisium, Innsbruck. Culinary Department in charge of 4 Sisters of St. Joseph of the Apparition. Mother M. Hilda, Superioress (Motherhouse, 245 Avenue de la Capelette, Marseilles, France).

**St. Joseph's Collegiate Institute** (Corporate name: *St. Joseph's Collegiate Institute*), 1238 Main st.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Patrick, Director. 12 Brothers. 2 Lay Professors. Number of Students, 380.

**Working Boys' Home of the Sacred Heart** (Testamentary gifts may be given in name of either *The Diocese of Buffalo* or *Association of Our Lady of Victory* in trust for Working Boys' Home of the Sacred Heart), 35 Niagara sq.—Brothers of the Holy Infancy and Youth of Jesus. Bro. Gerard, Superior. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Nelson H. Baker, LL.D. (President) Boys, 25.

**Brothers of Mercy** (Legal title: *Brothers of Mercy, Inc.*), 49 Cottage st.—Brother Gamilliel, Supr. 9 Brothers; 5 Postulants; 3 Novices. Male nursing at home for the sick, feeble-minded, aged.

**ALLEGANY (P.O. St. Bonaventure, N. Y.). St. Bonaventure's College and Seminary.** (Corporation title: *St. Bonaventure's College*).—Conducted by the Franciscan Fathers, the Holy Name Province of the Order of Friars Minor. Very Rev. Thomas Plassmann, O.F.M., President and Guardian; Revs. Timothy Monahan, O.F.M., Vice-President and Vicar; John Baptist Roser, O.F.M., Jubilarian, Historian; Bonaventure McIntyre, O.F.M., Pastor; Albert O'Brien, O.F.M., Librarian; Christopher Hee, O.F.M., Procurator and Treasurer; Remigius Fleishell, O.F.M., Asst. Procurator; Martin O'Kane, O.F.M., Asst. Pastor.

**The Seminary:** Very Rev. Thomas Plassmann, O.F.M. (Patrology); Revs. Timothy Monahan, O.F.M. (S. Scripture, Ascetics); George Skelly, O.F.M., Spiritual Director (Rubrics); David Baier, O.F.M. (Senior Dogm. Theology, Liturgy); Victor Mills, O.F.M. (Church History, Homiletics); Cornelius Madden, O.F.M. (Philosophy, Homiletics); Eugene Seraphin, O.F.M. (Bibl. Introduction, Hebrew); Lambert Zaleha, O.F.M., Prefect; Michael Harding, O.F.M., Dean of Theology (Senior Moral Theology and Canon Law, Pastoral Theology); Felician Berkery, O.F.M. (Junior Moral Theology and Canon Law); Conrad O'Leary, O.F.M. (Junior Dogmatic Theology, Philosophy); Claude Kean, O.F.M., Asst. Prefect (Chant); Isidore O'Brien, O.F.M., Asst. Prefect. Seminarians, 150.

**The College:** comprising Schools of Philosophy, Arts, Science, Pre-medical and Education. Revs. Albert O'Brien, O.F.M., Dean of Philosophy (Philosophy, Education); George Skelly, O.F.M., Dean of Arts (History); Gerald McMin, O.F.M., Dean of Studies and Graduate School (Ethics and Sociology); Victor Mills, O.F.M. (Apologetics and Sociology); Arthur Brophy, O.F.M., Registrar (Latin); Cyprian Mensing, O.F.M., Asst. Dean of Studies, Dean of Education (Education); Cornelius Madden, O.F.M. (English); Eugene Seraphin, O.F.M. (Latin); Hubert Vecchierello, O.F.M., Dean of Science (Biology); Bertrand Campbell, O.F.M. (Philosophy, Greek); Lambert Zaleha, O.F.M. (Latin); Felician Berkery, O.F.M. (Italian); Conrad O'Leary, O.F.M. (Education); Benedict Ballon, O.F.M., Dean of Discipline (Greek, Latin); Capistran Petrie, O.F.M. (Apologetics, Religion); Boniface McConville, O.F.M. (English, Religion); Flavian Wilber, O.F.M. (History); Claude Kean, O.F.M. (English); Valentine Long, O.F.M. (English); Isidore O'Brien, O.F.M. (English, Journalism); Celsus Wheeler, O.F.M., Asst. Dean of Discipline (Latin, Mathematics); Owen Leary, O.F.M. (Latin, Religion); Ronan Kristoff, O.F.M. (Religion, Mathematics); Henry Aquilar, O.F.M. (Spanish). Students, 381. Extension Course, 110. Summer School, 254.

Culinary Department in charge of Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Rev. Mother Immaculate of Jesus, Superior.

**Pre-Medical and Pre-Dental College.**—Rev. Albert O'Brien, O.F.M., Dean. Students, 95; Instructors, 14.

**ATHOL SPRINGS, N. Y. (P. O. Box 87). St. Francis College** (Testamentary gifts may be given in name: *Franciscan Fathers Minor Conventuals of Buffalo, N. Y.*, in trust for St. Francis College).—Very Rev. Justin Figas, D.D., O.M.C. (Provincial); Very Rev. Thomas Wierprecht, O.M.C. (Rector and Superior); Very Rev. Norbert Zonca, D.D., O.M.C. (Secretary of St. Anthony's Province and Prefect). Professors: Revs. Ladislaus Surak, O.M.C., Victor Balcerak, D.D., O.M.C., Eduard Ziemba, O.M.C., Anacleto Kaczmarek, O.M.C., Pacific Baldyga, O.M.C., Innocent Mrowiec, O.M.C. Revs. Edward Kostrowski, O.M.C., Alexander Robaczewski, O.M.C., Chaplains to Sisters of St. Francis, Hamburg, N. Y. Missionaries: Rev. Raymond Marchiniec, O.M.C., Superior; Revs. Sebastian Synak, O.M.C., Remigius Huppenthal, O.M.C., Stephen Musielak, O.M.C., Marcel Szymanski, O.M.C., Rev. Joseph Kordas, O.M.C., Editor "Kronika Seraficka," Rev. Eugene Plasecki, O.M.C., Manager "Kronika Seraficka," Rev. Stanislaus Jasinski, O.M.C. (Moderator). Fathers, 13; Lay Brothers, 4. Students, 124.

**DUNKIRK, N. Y. Holy Cross Preparatory College**, West Lake road.—Very Rev. Owen Doyle, C.P. (Rector); Rev. Caspar Conley (Vice-Rector); Revs. Ronan O'Connor, C.P., Columban Courtman, C.P., Cassian Sullivan, C.P., Edmund Cullen, C.P., Daniel McDevitt, C.P., Kevin Connelly, C.P., Gerald Ryan, C.P., Carroll Ring, C.P., Damian Reid, C.P., Malachy Hegarty, C.P., Martin Malloy, C.P., Augustine P. McCarthy, C.P. Fathers, 137; Postulants, 95; Brothers, 3.

**LACKAWANNA. St. John's Protectory** (Corporate name: *The Society for the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children at the City of Buffalo*).—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Nelson H. Baker, LL.D., P. A. Superintendent; Revs. H. J. Gerlach, John J. Manning, John J. Dempsey, assts. 35 Brothers of the Holy Infancy and Youth of Jesus, 6 Novices and 28 Sisters of St. Joseph have care of the children. Average number of boys, 350. Brother De Sales, Supr. Various industries, such as Plumbing, Steamfitting, Gasfitting, Electricity, Boot- and Shoe-Making, Woodworking, Typesetting, Printing, Telegraphy, Music, Photographing, Bookbinding, Tailoring, Barbering, Bread Making and Painting are taught.

**NIAGARA FALLS. Niagara University** (Corporate name: *Niagara University*) Seminary of Our Lady of Angels.—Very Rev. John J. O'Byrne, C.M., LL.D., (Rector); Revs. Patrick M. Boland, C.M. (Prof. of Senior Moral Theology); William E. Katzenberger, C.M., LL.D. (Prof. of Junior Moral Theology); John A. Griffin, C.M. (Prof. of Homiletics); Felix J. Drouet, C.M., Litt.D. (Prof. of Special Lit.); Martin J. Blake, C.M. (Vice-Rector and Prof. of Pastoral Theology); Francis A. McDonnell, C.M. (Prof. of Gregorian Chant and Sociology); Dana J. Duggan, C.M., Ph.D. (Procurator); John F. Sheahan, C.M., Ph.D., S.T.D. (Prof. of Senior Dogmatic Theology); Joaquin F. Garcia, C.M., Ph.D. (Spiritual Director and Prof. of Senior Philosophy); Francis J. Leddy, C.M., S.T.D. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Testament History); Cyril F. Meyer, C.M., Ph.D. (Director of Discipline and Prof. of Junior Philosophy and Liturgy); Francis J. Moynahan, C.M., J.C.D. (Asst. Director of Discipline and Prof. of Canon Law and Ecclesiastical History); James G. McGrath, C.M., S.T.L. (Prof. of Junior Dogmatic Theology).

**College Department.**—Very Rev. John J. O'Byrne, C.M., LL.D. (President); Revs. Martin J. Blake, C.M. (Vice-President); James L. Walsh, C.M., M.A. (Dean of the College of Arts and Sciences and Prof. of Romance Languages); Arthur J. Flood, C.M. (Prof. of Oratory); John J. Regan, C.M., B.S. (Prof. of Biology); William A. Devine, C.M., A.B. (Prof. of Latin and Spanish); Dana J. Duggan, C.M., Ph.D. (Treasurer); William F. Duhy, C.M., A.B. (Prof. of German and Religion); Francis L. Meade, C.M., M.A. (Prof. of Philosophy); Thomas D. O'Connor, C.M., Ph.D. (Prof. of Discipline and Prof. of Sociology); J. Daniel



Lawler, C.M., M.A. (Dean of the Graduate School and College Extension and Prof. of Philosophy and English Literature); William J. Mahoney, C.M., J.C.D. (Prof. of Philosophy and Education); Vincent J. Lawler, C.M., M.A. (Prof. of English); James J. Salway, C.M., A.B. (Prof. of Mathematics); Michael P. X. Nagle, C.M., Ph.D. (Prof. of Latin and Religion); Frederick A. Burke, C.M., M.A. (Prof. of Greek); James W. Fitzgerald, C.M., M.A. (Prof. of Social Science); James J. Corbett, C.M. (Prof. of Social Science); Michael J. Flannery, C.M., A.B. (Prof. of History); Joseph F. Illig, C.M., B.S. (Prof. of History and Religion); Francis J. Keenan, C.M., M.A. (Prof. of History); Joseph L. Becker, C.M., A.B. (Prof. of English); Owen J. McConville, C.M., M.A., Ph.D. (Prof. of Philosophy and French); Henry H. Gaff, C.M. (Prof. of English and Religion); Matthew J. Rosa, C.M.

*Vincentian Mission Band*.—Rev. Joseph V. O'Connor, C.M. (Director); Revs. Joseph P. McKey, C.M., Michael P. Dougherty, C.M., John J. Roche, C.M.

Fathers, 40; Lay Brothers, 2; Lay Professors, 11; Seminarians, 105; Students in College, 349; Students in Graduate School and College Extension, 285.

*SILVER CREEK, N. Y. St. Columban's Preparatory Seminary* (Corporate name: *St. Columban's Preparatory Seminary, Silver Creek*).—A preparatory seminary for the education of priests for the foreign missions conducted by the Fathers of the Society of St. Columban, under the auspices of the Chinese Mission Society of St. Columban. Very Rev. Michael Treanor (Rector); Revs. William Kelly (Vice-Rector); John O'Brien, John McGrath, John Daly, Ambrose Gallagher (Procureur); Michael Douglas, Joseph Conneely. 8 Fathers. Students, 77. Very Rev. Edward J. McCarthy, Director in America. Headquarters, St. Columban's, Neb.

# **ORDERS AND COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.**

**BUFFALO.** *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy* (Legal title: *Mount Mercy Academy*) (Mount Mercy), 1475 Abbott road.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in the diocese. In Community: Sisters, 284; Novices, 60; Postulants, 9. Sister Mary Regis, Supr. Academy Pupils: Girls, 203. Sisters, 90; 1 Lay Teacher. Sisters care for 2 Hospitals, 2 Nurses Training Schools, 1 Temporary Home for Mothers and Children, 2 Girls' Homes, 1 Academy and 20 Parochial Schools in the diocese. Rev. Leo A. Geary, Chaplain.

*Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity*<sup>2</sup> (Corporate name: *Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity*), 1823 Main st.—General hospital. Capacity, actual, 215; potential, 250. Patients during the year, 5,265. *Nurses Training School*, 60 Students. Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 16. Sister M. Vincent, Sister-Servant. Rev. F. X. Sindele, S.J., Chaplain.

*Casa Misericordia, Home for Working Girls*, 303 North st. Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Jullana, Supr. Girls, 24.

*Convent of Mt. St. Joseph* (The Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph is incorporated under the name: *Institute of the Sisters of St. Joseph of the Diocese of Buffalo*), 2064 Main st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph of the Diocese of Buffalo. Institution of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Constantia, Supr.; Sister M. Claver, asst. In Community: 417 Sisters; Professed Juniors and Novices, 47; Postulants, 14. Rev. Joseph F. Delaney, S.J., Chaplain.

*D'Youville College* (Corporate name: *D'Youville College*), Porter and Prospect aves.—34 Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart, 1 Novice, 1 Postulant. Sister St. Edward, Supr. Students, 218. Lay Teachers, 8.

*Emergency Hospital*<sup>2</sup> cor. Pine and Eagle sts.—General hospital. Capacity, actual, 100. Patients during the year, 2568; free dispensary, 10,387; first aid, 3,108; patients treated 6,808; redressings, 1,671. *Nurses Training School* affiliated with Sisters Hospital. 11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Angelica, Sister-Servant. Rev. Fathers of St. Lucy's Church, Chaplains.

*German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum* (Corporate name: *The German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum of Buffalo*), 564 Dodge st.—Incorporated 1874. 32 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Otillia, Supr. Teachers for school: 9 Sisters, 1 Lay Teacher. Orphans, 464. Religious service by Fathers from St. Mary of Sorrows Church.

*Guardian Angel Day Nursery*, 43 Miller ave.—Felician Sisters. Sister M. Electa, Supr. 45 Sisters. Number of Pupils: Boys, 46; Girls, 30. 2 Nurse-maids.

*Holy Angels' Academy*, 50 Shoshone st.—16 Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart. Sister Mary Lawrence, Supr. 16 Sisters; 1 Lay Teacher. Students, 106.

*Immaculate Heart of Mary Convent and Academy*, 600 Doat st.—Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Anglina, Superior. 574 Felician Sisters; 25 Novices and 31 Postulants; 2 Lay Teachers. 175 Pupils. Rev. Leonard Podlewski, Chaplain.

*Infant Jesus Day Nursery* (Testamentary gifts may be given in name: *The Order of Felician Sisters of St. Francis* in trust for Infant Day Nursery), 790 Fillmore ave.—Conducted by 4 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Dismas, Supr. 21 Boys; 36 Girls. Day Nursery, 44.

*Le Contreuil St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes* (belongs to the Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph), 2253 Main st.—32 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Margaret, Supr. Lay Teachers, 8. Deaf-mute pupils: Boys, 103; Girls, 117. Rev. P. S. Gilmore, Chaplain, 2253 Main st.

*Mercy Hospital*<sup>2</sup> (Legal title: *Mercy Hospital*), 1365-1411 Abbott road.—General hospital. Capacity, 165. Patients during the year, 3,366. *Nurses Training School*, 15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, Supt. Sister Mary John, Supt. of Nurses. Nurses Training School, 33 Students. Rev. Louis Chodacki, Chaplain. Founded for catechetical instruction of children not attending parochial schools.

*Missionary Sisters of the Divine Child*, 472 Niagara st.—Sister Margaret Mary, Supr. Sisters, 15; Novices, 4; Postulants, 3. Missionary work teaching Catechism to public school children in five city parishes (4,000 children) and visiting homes. Rev. Aloysius J. Link, Chaplain.

*Monastery of Discaled Carmelite Nuns of Buffalo; The Discaled Carmelite Convent of St. Theresa of the Divine Child Jesus* (Corporate name: *The Discaled Carmelite Nuns of Buffalo, Inc.*), 75 Carmel road.—Mother Mary of St. John of the Cross, Supr. Cloistered Nuns, 18; Choir Nuns, 17; Lay Sisters, 2; Postulants, 3. Adjoining Monastery is Convent of Externs of Third Order Discaled Carmelite Sisters. Extern Sisters, 5. Rev. George Crimmen, Chaplain.

*Monastery of the Dominican Nuns of the Perpetual Rosary* (Contemplative) (Corporate name: *Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary*), 335 Doat st.—31 Nuns. Sr. Mary Agnes of Jesus, Prioress. Rev. Thomas A. K. Reilly, Resident Chaplain.

*Monastery of Our Lady of Charity* (Good Shepherd) (Corporate name: *The Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge*), 485 Rest st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Mother M. of St. Stanislaus Dietz, Supr. Professed Choir Nuns, 65; Consecrated, 61; Penitents, 90; Novices, 4; Preserves, 23; Juveniles, 107. Inmates in Asylum, 169. Religious services attended by Fathers from Canisius High School.

*Mt. Carmel Guild* (Testamentary gifts may be given in name: *The Catholic Charities of Buffalo, Inc.*, in trust for Mt. Carmel Guild), 43 Miller ave.—Settlement House and Day Nursery. 4 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Fulgentia, Supr. Employment Bureau, Girls' Club, Sewing, Cooking, Vocal and Physical Culture Classes. Day Nursery: Boys, 42; Girls, 33.

*Mt. St. Joseph's Academy* (Legal title: *Institute of the Sisters of St. Joseph of the Diocese of Buffalo*), 2064 Main st.—Sisters of St. Joseph, 26; Lay Teacher, 1. Sister Irma, Directress; Pupils, 535. *Mt. St. Joseph's Schools for Boys* (18 Agassiz Circle). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Francis de Sales, Supr. Separate building for boys on the same ground: 14 Sisters; 1 Lay Teacher; 45 Boarders. Pupils, 200.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
BUF-  
FALO**

- Nazareth Home* (Testamentary gifts may be given in name: *The Diocese of Buffalo* in trust for *Nazareth Home*), 4 Vermont st.—4 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Gerard, Supr. Temporary shelter for mothers and children. Capacity, 34. Average number of inmates, 33 children; annual turn-over, 425 children.
- Providence Retreat*<sup>2</sup> (Corporate name: *Providence Retreat*), 2157 Main st.—Private special hospital for the treatment of mental and nervous diseases, inebriety and drug addictions. Inmates, 177. Patients during the year, 688. *Nurses Training School*, Affiliated with Sisters Hospital. 18 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Beatrice Sister-Servant. Chaplain supplied by Canisius College.
- St. Felix Home for Polish Working Girls*, 792 Fillmore ave.—4 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Dismas, Supr. 1 Sister, 1 Lay Teacher. Girls, 18.
- St. Francis Convent of Perpetual Adoration* (Title in: *The Saint Francis Asylum of the City of Buffalo*), 337 Pine st.—Sister M. Anselma, Supr. General. In Community. Connected with this Convent is *St. Francis' Asylum*, for the care of old and infirm persons, without distinction of nationality or religion. 30 Sisters. Sister Mary Constance, Supr. Number of inmates at present, 179. Chapel attended by Redemptorist Fathers of St. Mary's Church.
- St. Joseph's Convent* (Legal title: *The Order of the Felician Sisters of St. Francis*), 179 Clark st.—Franciscan Sisters Minor Conventuals. Motherhouse and Novitiate. Sister M. Clara, Supr. Sisters, 26. Novices, 20; Postulants, 12. Sisters conduct schools in the Archdioceses of Baltimore and Boston, in the dioceses of Buffalo, Milwaukee, Detroit, Hartford, Springfield, Harrisburg and Trenton.
- St. Martha's Home, for non-dependent Women and Working Girls*, 765 Washington st.—In connection with Sacred Heart Convent of 20 Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity. Sister M. Pauline, Supr. Inmates in home, 19.
- St. Mary's Home for Working Girls*, 125 Edward st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Austin Terese, Supr. 18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Number of souls, 60.
- St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital*<sup>2</sup> (Corporate name: *St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital*), 126 Edward st.—Special hospital; potential capacity, 164; orphans in asylum, 126. Patients during the year, 2,066. 7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Margaret, Sister-Servant. Jesuit Fathers of St. Michael's Church. Chaplains.
- St. Mary's Seminary* (Legal title: *St. Mary's Seminary*), 564 Franklin st.—27 Sisters of St. Mary of Namur, Belgium. Sister M. Immaculate, Directress. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 37; Girls, 115. Total, 152.
- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum* (Corporate name: *St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum*), 1138 Ellicott st.—17 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Paul, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 144.
- St. Vincent's Technical School*, 1313 Main st.—Devoted to Domestic Art. 4 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Paul, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 58.
- The Nardin Academy* (Corporate name: *The Nardin Academy*), 135 Cleveland ave.—Miss Sarah C. Mellon, Supr.; Miss Mary A. Cannon, M.A., Ph.D., Principal. Boys, 50; Girls, 162. 32 Sisters. 7 Lay Teachers.
- ALEGANY.** (*St. Bonaventure P.O.*) *St. Elizabeth's Convent and Academy*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Irene, Local Superior; Mother M. Dominica, General Supr. 31 Professed Sisters. Novices, 18; Postulants, 10. Pupils, 110.
- Missionary Poor Clares of the Immaculate Conception*—Culinary and Laundry Dept. of St. Bonaventure's. 29 Professed Sisters. Rev. Mother Mary Immaculata de Jesu, Abbess. Sister Lioba, Supr. (*P.O. St. Bonaventure, N. Y.*)
- BATAVIA.** *St. Jerome's Hospital*<sup>2</sup> (Corporate name: *St. Jerome's Mercy Hospital*), 16 Bank st.—General hospital. Conducted by Sisters of Mercy. Capacity, actual 50, potential 75. Patients during the year, 1,514. *Nurses Training School*, 31. 9 Sisters. Sister M. Mechilde, Supr. Rev. Fathers of St. Joseph's Church. Chaplains.
- CHEEKTOWAGA.** (Address: William and Kennedy sts., E. Buffalo, N. Y.) *Eastern Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Felician Sisters of St. Francis; Immaculate Heart of Mary Convent*.—Sister M. Pius, Supr. 521 Professed Choir Sisters. Novices, 19; Postulants, 37. Connected with the Convent is a High School for Postulants and *Immaculate Heart of Mary Orphan Asylum*, for Boys and Girls. Sister M. Antoinette, Superior. 55 Sisters. Orphans, 406. Rev. Peter Pitass, Chaplain.
- DUNKIRK.** *St. Mary's Home*, 319 Washington st.—27 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Benigna, Supr. Number of Orphans, 48.
- St. Vincent's Home for the Aged*.—(Women). Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Sisters; Inmates, 15.
- St. Mary's Boys' Home*.—Bennett Farm outside Dunkirk for Older Orphan Boys. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. St. Bruno Teresa, Supr. Boys, 67.
- EGGERTSVILLE.** *Sacred Heart Academy* (Corporate name: *Buffalo Academy of the Sacred Heart*), 3860 Main st.—27 Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity. Sister M. Alphonse, Supr. 43 Sisters; 3 Novices; 4 Lay Teachers. Girls, 300.
- GARDENVILLE.** *St. Francis' Home* (Title in: *The Saint Francis Asylum of the City of Buffalo*), Indian, Church road.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Gerarda, Supr. Sisters, 30. Connected with this convent is *St. Francis' Home for the Aged and Infirm*, annex of 337 Pine st., Buffalo. Number of inmates, 170. Rev. F. X. Kreutz, Chaplain.
- HAMBURG, N. Y.** *Immaculate Conception Convent*, So. Park and Soule road.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Clara, Superior General. In Community: 428 Professed Sisters; 18 Novices; 16 Postulants. These Sisters care for 1 Home for the Aged, 2 Academies and 23 Parochial Schools in different dioceses. Rev. Luke Studer, Chaplain.
- Immaculate Conception Convent and Academy*, Main st.—Conducted by the Franciscan Sisters of St. Joseph. Students, 40.
- Mt. St. Mary* (Testamentary gifts may be given in name: *Saint Joseph's Academy and Industrial Female School of Lockport* in trust for Mt. St. Mary), Delaware ave., Hertel Station.—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Mary of Namur and Day School for Girls. Mother Mary Immaculate, Provincial Superior; Sister Rose Mary, Local Superior. Rev. H. J. Meyer, Chaplain. Courses: College entrance, Classical, Commercial, Arts. Professed Sisters, 40; Novices, 18; Postulants, 3; 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 152.
- LACKAWANNA.** *Our Lady of Victory, Homes of Charity* (See *Association of Our Lady of Victory*).—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Nelson H. Baker, V.G., P.A., Supr. Corporate title: "The Society for the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children at the City of Buffalo."
- St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum* (Corporate name: *St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum of the Town of West Seneca, Erie County, New York*).—Sister Rose Agnes, Supr. 25 Sisters of St. Joseph have charge of the children, who average during the year 188.
- Our Lady of Victory Infant Home and Hospital*<sup>2</sup> (Corporate name of Hospital: *Our Lady of Victory Women's and Children's Hospital of Lackawanna, N. Y.*; Corporate name of Infant Home: *Our Lady of Victory Infant Home*).—Sister M. LaSalette, Supr. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Infants: Boys, 163; Girls, 73. *Nurses Training School*.—62 Pupils. Sister M. St. Luke, Supr. 145 Maternity Patients treated during the year; patients treated during the year, 2,525.
- Association of Our Lady of Victory* (Corporate name: *Association of Our Lady of Victory*).—Incorporated because of the number of bequests made in that name from different parts of the country, to take such bequests for the charities under Our Lady of Victory's care in Lackawanna. These charities are the four immediately preceding and St. John's Protectory and the Working Boys' Home of the Sacred Heart.



*Our Lady of Victory High School* (Corporate name: *Our Lady of Victory High School*).  
**LOCKPORT.** *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy* (Corporate name: *St. Joseph's Academy and Industrial Female School of Lockport*), 52 Church st.—For the Eastern Province in America of the Sisters of St. Mary of Namur. Sister Mary Laurence, Local Superioress. Professed Sisters, 40. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 80.  
**NIAGARA FALLS.** *Mt. St. Mary's Hospital*, Ferry ave. and 6th st. General hospital. Capacity, actual, 128; potential, 165. Patients during the year, 2,669; dispensary patients, 1,087. *Nurses Training School*, 43. 17 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernice, Supr. Rev. Fathers of St. Mary's Church, Chaplains.  
*Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—Sister Mary of the Seven Dolers, Supr. 24 Sisters engaged in Culinary and Laundry Department of Niagara University. Sister M. St. Vital, Superior.  
*Casa Maria*, 237 Fourth st.—In charge of Sisters of Mercy. Room and board for ladies. Guests, 45. Sister M. Joan, Superior. 12 Sisters of Mercy.  
**SILVER CREEK.** *The Sisters of St. Columban* (Cong. of the Sisters of St. Columban for Missions amongst the Chinese).—Mother M. Francis de Sales, Superior. 7 Sisters.  
**STELLA NIAGARA** (near Lewiston). *Seminary of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*.—Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity. Motherhouse, Novitiate, Boarding School for Young Ladies and Boys School. Mother M. Gerard, Provincial. Mother Henrietta, Supr. 41 Professed Sisters. Novices, 25; Postulants, 14. Pupils: Boys, 15; Girls, 90. Rev. William A. Helm, Chaplain.  
**WILLIAMSVILLE.** *St. Mary of the Angels, Convent of Perpetual Adoration*, Mill st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother General Sister M. Seraphies. Local Superior, Sister M. Carmen. Sister M. Anselma, Supr. 415 Sisters in Community: Resident Sisters, 50; Novices, 20; Postulants, 2. Rev. Bertram E. Trautman, Chaplain.  
*Holy Family Home for the Aged and Infirm* (Title in: *The Saint Francis Asylum of the City of Buffalo*), Rice st.—14 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernadine, Supr. Inmates, 76. Rev. Daniel O'C. McAllister, Chaplain.

# RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

**S.S.C.**—*Chinese Mission Society of St. Columban*—St. Columban's Preparatory College, Silver Creek.  
**O.F.M.**—*Franciscan Fathers, Friars Minor* (Holy Name Province)—St. Patrick's Buffalo; St. Bonaventure's College, Monastery and Seminary, Allegany.  
**O.M.C.**—*Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals* (St. Anthony of Padua Province)—Corpus Christi, Queen of the Holy Rosary, Buffalo; St. Francis College, Athol Springs.  
**S.J.**—*Jesuit Fathers* (Maryland-New York Province)—St. Ann's, St. Michael's, Canisius College, Canisius High School, Buffalo.  
**C.M.**—*Lazarist Fathers* (Eastern Province)—Niagara University Seminary of Our Lady of the Angels and College, Niagara Falls.  
**O.M.I.**—*Oblate Fathers*—Holy Angels', Holy Angels' Apostolic School, Buffalo.  
**C.P.**—*Passionist Fathers* (Eastern Province)—Holy Cross Preparatory College, St. Mary's Church and Passionist Monastery, Dunkirk.  
**P.S.S.C.**—*Pious Society of the Missionaries of St. Charles*—St. Anthony of Padua, Buffalo; St. Anthony's, Fredonia.  
**C.S.S.R.**—*Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province)—St. Mary's, Buffalo.  
**Brothers of Christian Schools (New York Province)—St. Joseph's Collegiate Institute, St. Mary Magdalene, Buffalo.  
*Brothers of the Holy Infancy and Youth of Jesus*—Working Boys' Home of the Sacred Heart, Buffalo; St. John's Protectory, Lackawanna.  
*Brothers of Mercy*—Male Nursing, Buffalo.**

# RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Protective Dept.—Supervision and em-	
Diocesan Priests .....	389	ployment—	
Priests not incardinated .....	18	Women and Girls .....	732
Priests of Religious Orders .....	172	Men and Boys .....	262
Total Priests .....	579	<b>St. Vincent de Paul Society—</b>	
Christian Brothers .....	12	Families aided .....	1,659
Brothers of Holy Infancy .....	34	Individuals aided .....	8,811
Brothers of Mercy .....	9	<b>Catholic Charities Family Dept.—</b>	
Churches with Resident Pastors .....	232	Families aided .....	1,093
Missions .....	36	Individuals aided .....	4,614
Stations .....	6	<b>Catholic Charities—County Organiza-</b>	
Seminaries .....	2	tion—	
Students .....	255	Families aided .....	865
Preparatory Seminaries .....	4	Individuals aided .....	3,909
Students .....	475	<b>Protectory for Girls .....</b>	<b>1</b>
University .....	1	Inmates .....	228
Students .....	349	<b>Technical School for Girls .....</b>	<b>1</b>
Colleges (Men) .....	2	Students .....	58
Students .....	1,663	<b>Foundling Asylums .....</b>	<b>2</b>
College (Women) .....	1	Infants and Mothers .....	466
Students .....	218	<b>Summer Camps for Boys .....</b>	<b>2</b>
Academies for Boys under 14 .....	3	Boys .....	450
Students .....	370	<b>Protectory for Boys .....</b>	<b>1</b>
High Schools for Boys .....	6	Boys .....	400
Students .....	1,489	<b>Working Boys' Home .....</b>	<b>1</b>
Academies for Young Ladies .....	10	Boys .....	40
Students .....	1,343	<b>Working Girls' Homes .....</b>	<b>6</b>
Private Schools in City of Buffalo .....	7	Girls .....	490
Parochial Schools in City of Buffalo .....	67	<b>Day Nurseries .....</b>	<b>2</b>
Pupils .....	34,657	Infants cared for annually .....	235
Teachers .....	778	Kindergarten .....	1
Lay Teachers .....	74	Pupils .....	40
Special Teachers .....	30	<b>Deaf Mute Asylum .....</b>	<b>1</b>
Private Schools outside City .....	5	Pupils .....	220
Parochial Schools outside City .....	81	<b>Hospitals .....</b>	<b>9</b>
Pupils .....	20,662	Patients .....	29,678
Teachers .....	532	<b>Free Dispensaries .....</b>	<b>2</b>
Lay Teachers .....	34	Patients during the year .....	21,097
Special Teachers .....	37	<b>Homes for the Aged .....</b>	<b>5</b>
Institutional Schools .....	9	Inmates .....	612
Total Schools .....	168	<b>Retreat for Mental Diseases .....</b>	<b>1</b>
Total Pupils .....	55,319	Patients .....	177
Total Teachers .....	1,485	<b>Baptisms { Infants ... 9,627 } Total ... 10,486</b>	
Orphan Asylums .....	6	<b>Converts { Adults ... 859 }</b>	<b>594</b>
Orphans .....	1,676	<b>Catholic Population .....</b>	<b>314,220</b>
Field Agencies .....	5		
Child Charities—Child Placing Dept. ..	933		
Health Camp St. V. de P. ....	602		

# DIOCESE OF BURLINGTON

(*Diocesis Burlingtonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises the State of Vermont.

Square Miles = 9135.



MOST REVEREND

JOSEPH J. RICE, D.D.

Bishop of Burlington, Vermont; ordained, Sept. 29, 1894; cons. April 14, 1910. Res., *Burlington, Vermont, 52 Williams st.*  
*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. LOUIS DE GOESBRIAND, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; died Nov. 3, 1899;  
 Rt. Rev. JOHN S. MICHAUD, D.D., cons. June 29, 1892; died Dec. 22, 1908.  
*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. JOSEPH F. GILLIS, V.G., *Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.*  
*Chancellor*—Rev. PATRICK C. BRENNAN; *Assistant Chancellor*, Rev. JOHN R. READY.—Res., *Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.* Tel. 750.  
*Diocesan Consultors*—Very Rev. J. F. GILLIS, V.G., Revs. J. M. BROWN, JAMES D. SHANNON, W. A. PLAMONDON, L. DESROCHERS, J. A. LACOUTURE.  
*Parish Priest Consultors*—Revs. L. DESROCHERS and T. M. AUBIN, S.S.E.  
*Diocesan Examiners*—Revs. WM. A. PLAMONDON, J. W. DWYER, L. DESROCHERS, B. KELLY.  
*Curia Matrimonialis*—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Judex; Rev. W. P. CROSEY, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. P. C. BRENNAN, Notarius.  
*Council of Vigilance*—Revs. J. M. BROWN, P.R., V. NICOLLE, S.S.E., V. MICHULKA.  
*Censors of Publications*—Revs. J. M. BROWN, P.R.  
*School Board*—Revs. N. PROULX, J. J. BOYLE, J. M. KENNEDY and CHARLES F. REGAN.  
*Permanent Rectors*—Revs. J. D. SHANNON, J. M. BROWN, J. J. BOYLE, NORBERT PROULX, J. A. DAME, J. A. LACOUTURE.  
*Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Association of The Holy Childhood*—Rev. CHARLES F. REGAN.  
*Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League*—Very Rev. JOSEPH F. GILLIS, V.G.  
*Diocesan Director for the Propagation of the Faith*—Rev. THOMAS J. HENRY.  
*Diocesan Director for the Holy Name Societies*—Rev. WM. H. CASSIDY.  
*Diocesan Director for the Apostleship of Prayer*—Rev. BERNARD KELLY.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF BURLINGTON.

*CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION*, Very Rev. Jos. F. Gillis, V.G., rector; Revs. R. F. Joyce, John R. Ready, Harold C. Barrett. Res., *The Cathedral.*  
*Schools*—For Boys and Girls. 21 Sisters of Mercy (St. Paul st.). Pupils, 998.  
*Cathedral High School*—Pupils, 348. Rev. R. F. Joyce, Principal.  
*ST. ANTHONY'S*, Rev. Wm. A. Plamondon, Park ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 310.  
*ST. JOSEPH'S*, Rev. Norbert Proulx, P.R.; Revs. V. L. Desautels.  
*Schools*—St. Joseph's. Ladies of Nazareth (243 N. Prospect st.). Pupils, 60.  
 Nazareth (20 Allen st.). 23 Teachers. Pupils, 827.

### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BURLINGTON.

Alburg, Grand Isle Co., St. Amadeus', Rev. D. Carrieres.  
*Mission*—Isle LaMotte, Grand Isle Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Barre, Washington Co., St. Monica's, Rev. E. F. Cray, Rev. R. J. Cahill, D.D.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 325. Sister M. Catherine, Supr.  
 Barton, Orleans Co., Conversion of St. Paul, Revs. Edmund Marion, F. J. Crowley.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Assumption of the B.V.M. Pupils, 130.  
*Missions*—East Albany, Orleans Co., St. John of the Cross; Irasburg, Orleans Co.; Orleans, Orleans Co.  
 Bellows Falls, Windham Co., St. Charles', Rev. Thomas J. Henry.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 296. Sr. M. Veronica, Supr.  
 Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Wawer.  
 Bennington, Bennington Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. J. D. Shannon, P.R., Rev. W. P. Hackett.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 344. Sister M. Celestine, Supr.  
 Sacred Heart of Jesus. Rev. J. A. Campeau.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 160.  
 Brandon, Addison Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. E. J. Howard.  
*Mission*—Leicester, Addison Co., St. Agnes'.  
 Brattleboro, Windham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James P. Rand, Rev. M. J. Harvey.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 359. Sister M. Alphonsus, Supr.  
 Bristol, Addison Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. T. J. Liddy.



Castleton, Rutland Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. J. O'Brien.  
*Mission*—West Castleton, Rutland Co., St. Joseph's.  
 East Dorset, Bennington Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. M. E. Costello.  
*Mission*—Danby, Rutland Co., Holy Trinity.  
 Enosburg Falls, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. R. E. Blais.  
 Essex Junction, Chittenden Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. E. Pariscau.  
 Fairfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. L. R. Cain.  
*Missions*—Bakersfield, Franklin Co., St. George's; East Fairfield, Franklin Co.  
 Fairhaven, Rutland Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Rev. P. J. Long, Rev. J. M. Dwyer.  
 Graniteville, Washington Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. Napoleon J. Lachance, Rev. C. A. Towne.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 165.  
 Hardwick, Caledonia Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. A. J. LeVeer.  
*Mission*—Greensboro, Orleans Co., St. Michael's.  
 Highgate Center, Franklin Co., St. Louis'.  
 Hyde Park, Lamoille Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. P. E. Bolvin.  
*Mission*—Morrisville, Lamoille Co., Holy Cross.  
 Island Pond, Essex Co., St. James the Greater, Rev. Joseph Therien.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 230.  
 Lowell, Orleans Co., St. Ignatius Confessor, Rev. J. M. Mooney.  
*Missions*—South Troy, Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
 Ludlow, Windsor Co., Annunciation, Rev. P. A. Barry.  
*Mission*—Proctorsville, Windsor Co., Holy Name of Mary.  
 Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. C. L. Pontbriand.  
 Mallet's Bay, Holy Cross. Attended from St. Joseph's Orphanage. Rev. J. L. Penders.  
 Manchester, Bennington Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Charles F. Regan.  
*Mission*—Arlington, Bennington Co., St. Columban's.  
 Middlebury, Addison Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Thomas J. Leonard.  
 Milton, Chittenden Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. H. Couture.  
*Mission*—Fairfax, Franklin Co., St. Luke's.  
 Montgomery Centre, Franklin Co., St. Isadore Laborer, Rev. L. E. L'Ecuier.  
 Montpelier, Washington Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. William P. Crosby, William B. Ready,  
 7 Fullerton ave.  
*School*—17 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 477. Sister M. Ursula, Supr.  
 Newport, Orleans Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Norbert J. Lachance.  
*School*—28 Sisters of Sacred Heart of Jesus. Pupils, 362.  
*Mission*—North Troy, Orleans Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, West Charleston.  
 North Bennington, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Thomas J. Burke.  
 North Pownal, Bennington Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from St. Francis de Sales,  
 Bennington.  
 Northfield, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John A. Lynch.  
 Norton Mills, Essex Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. W. A. Tennien.  
*Missions*—Bloomfield, Essex Co., St. Stanislaus'; Wallis Pond, Essex Co., St. Thomas'.  
 Orwell, Addison Co., Commemoration of St. Paul, Rev. Alfred Desautels.  
*Mission*—Shoreham, Addison Co., St. Genevieve's.  
 Pittsford Mills, Rutland Co., St. Alphonsus Liguori, Rev. J. A. Thompson.  
*Mission*—Florence, Rutland Co.  
 Poultney, Rutland Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. M. S. O'Donnell, Rev. S. J. Czerniawski.  
*Mission*—Middletown, Rutland Co., St. Ann's.  
 Proctor, Rutland Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. William H. Cassidy.  
 Putney, Windham Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. L. M. Cheray, S.S.E., pastor.  
 Randolph, Orange Co., SS. Donation and Rogation, Rev. William J. Cain.  
*Mission*—Bethel, Windsor Co.  
 Readsboro, Bennington Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. C. Delnotaro.  
 Richmond, Franklin Co., All Saints', Rev. J. H. Maillet.  
 Richmond, Chittenden Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. F. A. Welch.  
 Rutland, Rutland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John M. Brown, P.R., Rev. Raymond F. Conlin.  
*Schools*—St. Peter's. 13 Sisters of St. Joseph (Meadow st.). Pupils, 567.  
 St. Joseph's Academy. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 317.  
 Christ the King, Rev. Bernard Kelly, Rev. J. J. Barnes.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 313.  
 Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. L. A. Vézina.  
*Mission*—West Rutland, Rutland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
 St. Albans, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Boyle, P.R., Rev. P. J. Sweeney.  
*School*—14 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 281.  
 Holy Angels', Rev. L. Desrochers.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Pupils, 444.  
*Missions*—St. Albans Bay, Franklin Co., Our Lady of the Lake.  
 St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., St. Aloysius Gonzaga, Rev. John W. Dwyer.  
 Notre Dame des Victoires, Rev. J. A. Dame, P.R., Rev. L. F. Poirier.  
*Schools*—St. Gabriel's. For Boys. 6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 164.  
 For Girls. 9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 206.  
*Missions*—Lunenburg, Gilman, Little Flower, East Barnet.  
 Shelburne, Chittenden Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Patrick C. Brennan.  
*Mission*—Charlotte, Chittenden Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.  
 Sheldon Springs, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. L. I. Sevigny.  
*Mission*—Franklin, Franklin Co., St. Mary's.  
 South Hero, Grand Isle Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. W. A. Crowley.  
*Missions*—Grand Isle, North Hero.  
 Springfield, Windsor Co., Maternity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. George M. Hagan. P.O. Box 242.  
 Swanton, Franklin Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Very Rev. V. F. Nicolle, S.S.E.,  
 supr. and rector; Rev. T. E. Legault, S.S.E.  
*School*—16 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 392.  
 Underhill Centre, Chittenden Co., St. Thomas', Rev. L. W. Mann.  
*Mission*—Cambridge, Lamoille Co., St. Mary's.  
 Vergennes, Addison Co., St. Peter's, Rev. G. E. L'Ecuier.  
 Wallingford, Rutland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. H. McCarthy.  
*Mission*—Mount Holly, Rutland Co., Mary Mother of Mercy.  
 Waterbury, Washington Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. R. Devoy.  
*Mission*—Moretown, Washington Co., St. Patrick's; Stowe.  
 West Rutland, Rutland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. B. W. McMahon.  
 St. Stanislaus', Rev. V. Michulka.  
*School*—6 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 393.  
 White River Junction, Windsor Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. M. Kennedy.  
 4 Sisters of Mercy. The Sisters attend the sick and teach catechism.  
 Windsor, Windsor Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. E. C. Fontaine.  
 Winouski, Chittenden Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. A. Lacouture, P.R.  
*School*—20 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 525.  
 St. Stephen's, Rev. John B. McGarry.  
 Woodstock, Windsor Co., Holy Mary of the Snow, Rev. P. A. Nolin.  
*Missions*—Barnard, Quebec.

**DIOCESE** On sick leave: Revs. J. P. O'Neill, J. L. Paquet, M. J. Carmody, H. C. Freedom.

**OF  
BUR-  
LING-  
TON**

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

**PUTNEY.** *Scholasticate House of the Fathers of St. Edmund.*—Very Rev. L. M. Cheray, S.S.E., Supr.; Revs. J. H. Petty, S.S.E., F. Vanholme, S.S.E. 8 Scholastics.  
**SWANTON.** *Community of the Fathers of St. Edmund.*—Very Rev. V. E. Nicolle, S.S.E., Superior-General and Rector; Rev. W. Jean-Marie, S.S.E., Superior and Novice Master; Rev. M. J. Trigory, S.S.E., Missionary; Revs. P. J. Walsh, S.S.E., T. E. Legault, S.S.E., J. E. Tining, S.S.E. An Apostolic School and Novitiate for training young men who study for the religious life and priesthood is attached to the House. Brothers, 4; Novices, 5. Pupils, 48.  
**WINOOSKI PARK.** *St. Michael's College.*—(Classical. Conducted by the Fathers of St. Edmund. Very Rev. E. Alliot, S.S.E., Supr.; Rev. R. F. Linnehan, S.S.E. (Treasurer); Rev. L. E. Gosselin, S.S.E. (Prefect of Discipline); Revs. J. M. Herrouet, S.S.E. (Librarian); C. E. Dodge, S.S.E. (Procurator); E. J. Hamel, S.S.E. (Registrar and Prefect of Studies); C. A. Renaudin, S.S.E., A. P. McCue, S.S.E., G. P. Lyons, S.S.E. Postulants, 20; Brothers, 13; Lay Instructors, 4. Students, 130.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**BURLINGTON.** *Trinity College of Burlington, Vermont,* Mansfield ave.—College for women, conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Empowered to confer degrees. Sister M. Collette, dean. Students, 30.  
*Mt. St. Mary's Academy and Boarding School,* Mansfield ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate for the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Alphonsus, Supr. Professed Sisters, 110; Novices, 9; Postulants, 9; Pupils, 335.  
*Bishop De Goesbriand Hospital,*<sup>2</sup> Pearl and So. Prospect sts.—16 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph. 60 Nurses resident attending the hospital school for nurses. Sister Collins, Supr. Accommodation for 100 patients. Patients, 2,656. Rev. E. P. Murphy, Chaplain.  
*Home for Aged Persons and Working Girls* (St. Joseph's Villa), Colchester ave.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard, Supr. 18 Inmates.  
*St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum.*—26 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Margaret of Scotland, Supr. Inmates, 250. Orphans, 250. Pupils attending school, 250. Rev. J. L. Penders, Chaplain.  
**BENNINGTON.** *Little Flower Convent.*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Day nursery for 25 children. Commercial school and evening school. Pupils, 25.  
**RUTLAND.** *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Academy and Boarding School.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Columba, Supr. Professed Sisters, 85; Novices, 26; Postulants, 5. Pupils, 317.  
*Loretto Home for Aged Women.*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Bernadine, Supr. Inmates, 25.  
**ST. ALBANS.** *St. Mary's School, Villa Barlow Academy.*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Dunstan, Supr. Sisters, 14. Pupils, 466.  
**ST. JOHNSBURY.** *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Academy and Boarding School.*—9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister Saint Bernard de Clairvaux, Supr. Pupils, 190.  
*Hospital.*<sup>2</sup>—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence and 4 Nurses. Sister Edwin, R.N., Supr. 30 Beds. Patients, 320. The Sisters visit the sick at their homes.  
*Sisters of Charity of Providence.*—*St. Gabriel School for Boys.* 6 Sisters. Pupils, 164.  
**WINOOSKI.** *St. Louis Convent School.*—20 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Edwin, Supr. Pupils, 522.  
*Fanny Allen Hospital,*<sup>2</sup> Winooski Park.—42 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph; Novices' 3; Postulants, 2. 43 Nurses resident attending the hospital school for nurses. Mother Roy, Supr. Patients, 1,185.

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.**

*S.S.E.*—Church, Apostolic School and Novitiate, Swanton; St. Michael's College, Winooski.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	College for men.....	1
Diocesan Priests in active service in Diocese .....	79	College for women.....	1
Absent or infirm.....	4	Academies for boys.....	3
Total Diocesan .....	83	Academies for young ladies.....	6
Priests from other Dioceses.....	3	Orphanage School .....	1
Priests of Religious Orders .....	17	Orphan Asylum .....	1
Total number of Priests .....	103	Orphans .....	250
Churches with Resident Priest .....	67	Total young people under Catholic care.....	10,271
Missions with Churches .....	30	Hospitals .....	3
Total Churches .....	97	Homes for the Aged .....	2
Ecclesiastical Students .....	29	Marriages .....	763
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants) .....	552	Baptisms { Infants...2,944 } Total.....	3,184
Seminary of Religious Orders .....	1	Converts { Adults... 240 }	273
Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	21	Deaths .....	1,182
Pupils .....	10,271	Catholic Population .....	92,196



# DIOCESE OF CHARLESTON

(*Diocesis Carolopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 12, 1820.

*Comprises the State of South Carolina.*

Square Miles = 30,570.



MOST REVEREND

EMMET MICHAEL WALSH, D.D.,

Bishop of Charleston; ordained Jan. 15, 1916; appointed June 20, 1927; cons. Sept. 8, 1927.—  
Res., 114 Broad st., Charleston, S. C. Tel. 837.

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. JOHN ENGLAND, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Sept. 21, 1820; died in 1842.—  
Rt. Rev. WILLIAM CLANCY, D.D., coadjutor, made Vicar-Apostolic of British Guiana 1838;  
died in 1847.—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS A. REYNOLDS, D.D., second Bishop, cons. March 19, 1844;  
died March 6, 1855.—Rt. Rev. PATRICK N. LYNCH, D.D., third Bishop, cons. March 14, 1858;  
died Feb. 26, 1882.—Rt. Rev. HENRY P. NORTHROP, D.D., fourth Bishop, cons. Titular-Bishop  
of Rosalia and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina, Jan. 8, 1882; transferred to Charleston,  
S. C., by brief dated Jan. 27, 1883; died June 7, 1916.—Rt. Rev. WM. T. RUSSELL, D.D., 5th  
Bishop, cons. March 15, 1917; died March 18, 1927.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. JAMES J. MAY.

*Chancellor*—Rev. HENRY F. WOLFE.—Res., 114 Broad st., Charleston, S. C.

*Vice-Chancellor*—Rev. C. E. DE VINEAU.

*Secretary*—Rev. HENRY F. WOLFE.—Res., 114 Broad st., Charleston, S. C.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Very Rev. JAMES J. MAY, V.G., Rt. Rev. A. K. GWYNN, V.F., Very Rev.  
JOHN J. HUGHES, Very Rev. MARTIN C. MURPHY, Very Rev. JAMES D. QUINN.

*Officialis*—Very Rev. N. A. MURPHY, V.F.

*Pro-Synodal Judges*—Rt. Rev. A. K. GWYNN, V.F., Revs. C. A. KENNEDY, J. L. O'BRIEN, D.D.

*Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. JOHN J. MANNING, D.D.

*Examiners of the Clergy*—Revs. JOHN J. HUGHES, N. A. MURPHY, V.F., M. J. REDDIN, JAMES D.  
QUINN.

*Censor Librorum*—Rt. Rev. A. K. GWYNN, V.F.

*Examinatores Synodales*—Rt. Rev. A. K. GWYNN, V.F., Very Rev. J. J. HUGHES, Revs. N. A.  
MURPHY, V.F., C. A. KENNEDY.

*Parochi Consultores*—Revs. L. E. FORDE, J. L. O'BRIEN, J. W. CARMODY, W. A. TOBIN.

*Promotor Justitiae*—To be appointed for particular cases.

*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Rev. L. E. FORDE.

*Pontifical Society of the Propagation of the Faith*—Diocesan Director, Rev. HENRY F. WOLFE.—  
Res., 114 Broad st., Charleston, S. C.

*Council for Temporalities*—Very Rev. J. J. MAY, V.G., and Rev. C. A. KENNEDY.

*Diocesan Superintendent of Schools*—Rev. JOSEPH L. O'BRIEN, D.D.—Res., 136 St. Philip st.,  
Charleston, S. C.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF CHARLESTON.

- 1—CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Very Rev. J. J. May, V.G., Rector; Rev. Henry F. Wolfe,  
Rev. Charles E. de Vineau, assts. Res., 114 Broad st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 212.  
*Missions*—St. Mary's, Yonges Island; Hardeeville. Bluffton. Rev. Henry F. Wolfe,  
priest in charge.
- 2—ST. MARY'S CHURCH, Rev. J. W. Carmody, pastor. Res., 73 Hasell st.
- 3—ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Joseph L. O'Brien, D.D., pastor; Rev. John Manning, D.D., and Rev.  
Francis O. Ferril. Res., 136 St. Philip st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 208.
- 4—ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Cornelius A. Kennedy, pastor; Rev. J. A. Westbury, asst. Res., 91  
Anson st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 115.  
*Mission*—Bonheur.
- 5—SACRED HEART, Very Rev. J. J. Hughes, pastor; Rev. William G. Mulvihill, asst. Res., 888  
King st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 72.  
C. S. Nary Yard—St. John's Church, Rev. M. J. Reddin, Chaplain. Res., 888 King st.
- 6—OUR LADY OF MERCY CHURCH, Rev. M. J. Reddin, adm. Res., 86 America st.  
*Bishop England High School*—Rev. J. L. O'Brien, M.A., Rector (Res., 136 St. Philip st.).  
Pupils: High School, 252; Junior High, 71. Teachers: 3 Priests, 8 Sisters  
of Our Lady of Mercy. The Bishop England High School is a central High

# DIOCESE OF CHARLES- TON

7—St. PETER's, Rev. Wm. J. Long, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. J. A. Schmodry, C.S.Sp., Thom. Rodgers, C.S.Sp., Herman T. Flynn, C.S.Sp., assts. Res., 34 Wentworth st.  
*Schools*—St. Peter's (Colored); Immaculate Conception (Colored). 16 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 616.  
*Missions*—St. Anthony's, Walterboro; St. James (Catholic Hill), Ritter. St. James School. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 83.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHARLESTON.

Aiken, Aiken Co., St. Mary's (Help of Christians), Rev. George Dietz, pastor. Res., 72 York st. Rev. Alfred Kamler, asst. P. O. Address, St. William's, Ward, S. C.  
*School*—St. Angela Academy. 10 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 71.  
*Missions*—Edgefield, Mine Creek, Batesburg, Langley, Williston, Ellenton.  
*School*—St. William's, Ward, S. C., Rev. Alfred Kamler. 4 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 43.  
Anderson, St. Joseph's Church, Rev. Henry L. Spiesman, adm.; Rev. C. O'Sullivan, asst. Res. 134 N. McDuffie st.  
*Missions*—Abbeville; Clemson College; Fairplay; Greenwood; Iva; McCormick; Warrenton; Hartwell, Ga.  
Beaufort, Beaufort Co., St. Peter's and U. S. Marine Station, Parris Island, S. C., Rev. Albert McEvoy, priest in charge.  
Camden, Kershaw Co., St. Mary's (Our Lady Perpetual Succor), Rev. Daniel M. O'Brien, pastor. Res., 1725 Littleton st.  
*Mission*—Saint Peter's, Cheraw.  
Columbia, Richland Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. N. A. Murphy, V.F., rector; Rev. Francis A. Murphy, asst. Res., 1529 Assembly st.  
*School*—St. Peter's. 10 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 131.  
*Mission*—Newberry.  
St. Francis De Sales, Very Rev. Martin C. Murphy, rector. Res., 2815 Wheat st.  
Florence, Florence Co., St. Anthony's All Souls Memorial Church, Rev. Wm. A. Tobin, pastor. Res., 117 West Palmetto st.  
*Missions*—Marion, Darlington, Dillon, Hartsville, Mullins, Society Hill, Latta, Little Rock, Georgetown, Georgetown Co., St. Mary's (Our Lady of Perpetual Help), Rev. James A. McElroy, adm. Res., 313 Broad st.  
*Missions*—Greeleyville, Kingstree, Lake City.  
Greenville, Greenville Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. A. K. Gwynn, V.F., rector; Rev. Sydney F. Dean, asst. Res., 338 West Washington st.  
*School*—St. Mary's parochial school. 7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 85.  
*Missions*—Clinton, Laurens.  
Moultrieville, Charleston Co., Sullivan's Island, Stella Maris, Rev. John Steigner, pastor.  
Orangeburg, Orangeburg Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Thomas A. Cronin, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Peter Hines, C.S.S.R., Joseph Driscoll, C.S.S.R., Vincent Watson, C.S.S.R., assts. Res., 27 East Amelia st. Applications for Missions and Retreats may be sent to Rev. Thos. A. Cronin, C.S.S.R.  
*Missions*—Sacred Heart Church, Blackville; St. Theresa's Church, Springfield; St. Mary's, Allendale; St. Ann's, Four Holes, S. C.  
*Stations*—Perry (Aiken Co.), Barnwell, Fort Motte.  
Rock Hill, St. Anne's, Rev. Patrick A. Ryan, S.J., Jesuit Diocesan Missionary. Attends Rock Hill and missions attached. Res., Saluda st.  
*Missions*—Chester, Strother, Dawkins, Fort Mill, Winnsboro.  
Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas J. Mackin, pastor. Res., 165 North Dean st.  
*Missions*—Gaffney, S. C.; Union, S. C.  
Summerville, Dorchester Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Francis Riemer, pastor.  
Sumter, Sumter Co., St. Anne's, Very Rev. James D. Quinn, pastor. Res., 216 E. Liberty st.  
*Mission*—Summerton.

Chaplain U. S. Navy: Rev. A. Duff. Chaplain U. S. Navy Yard, Rev. M. J. Reddin. Res., 888 King st., Charleston, S. C. Rev. Albert McEvoy, U. S. Marine Station, Parris Island. Res., Beaufort, S. C.  
Absent on leave: Rev. D. P. Lanigan, Rev. Charles Dubois Wood, Middletown, N. Y.  
Instructor at St. Charles College, Catonsville, Md., Rev. J. C. Linchan.  
On sick leave: Rev. Wm. J. Cox, Rev. T. J. McGrath.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHARLESTON. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy*, N. E. cor. Legare and Queen sts.—Mother M. Francis, Supr. Professed Sisters, 43; Novices, 5.  
*St. Katharine's Convent*, 51 Society st.—16 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Mother Mary Angela, O.S.P., Supr.  
*St. Francis Xavier's Neighborhood House*, 86 America st.—Center for district work among the poor. Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister M. Michael, Supr. Sister M. Evangelist.  
*St. Francis Xavier Infirmary*, 264 Calhoun st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister M. Bernadine, R. N., Supt. Sisters, 14. Nurses in Training School, 25. Rev. L. E. Forde, Chaplain.  
*City Orphan Asylum*—Sister M. Isidore, Dir. Sisters, 10. Children, 70.  
AIKEN. *St. Angela Academy*, 830 York st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sisters, 12. Sister M. Loretto, Supr. Pupils, 84.  
*St. Angela's Winter Home*—Conducted by the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy.  
COLUMBIA. *Ursuline Convent of the Immaculate Conception*, cor. Assembly and Hampton ave.—Mother M. Clare Agnes Maquire, Supr. Sisters, 13.  
GREENVILLE. *Ursuline Convent of Sacred Heart*, 111 Hampton ave.—Ursuline Sisters. Mother Mary Bernard, O.S.U., Supr. Sisters, 10.  
SUMTER. *St. Joseph's Convent*, 206 E. Liberty st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister M. Martina, Dir. Mission Catechists, 4.  
WARD. R. F. D., *St. William's*—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, Supr. Sisters, 4.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

C.S.Sp.—*Congregation of the Holy Ghost* (Province of the U. S.)—St. Peter's Church, Charleston, S. C.  
C.S.S.R.—*Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer* (Province of Baltimore)—Holy Trinity Church, Orangeburg, S. C.  
S.J.—*Society of Jesus* (New Orleans Province)—St. Ann's Church, Rock Hill, S. C.



RECAPITULATION.			DIOCESE OF CHARLES- TON	
Bishop .....	1	High Schools .....	2	
Secular Priests .....	31	Pupils .....	362	
Priests of Religious Order .....	9	Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	10	
Churches with Resident Priests .....	23	Pupils .....	1,493	
Mission with Churches .....	25	Total young people under Catholic care ..	1,938	
Stations .....	48	Hospital .....	1	
Chapels .....	9	Baptisms { Infants...215 } Total.....	305	
Religious Women (including novices and postulants) .....	129	Converts .....	104	
Students in Seminary .....	9	Deaths .....	108	
Academy for Young Ladies .....	1	Marriages .....	115	
Pupils .....	87	Catholic Population .....	9,770	

## **DIOCESE OF CHEYENNE**

(*Dioecesis Cheyennensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 9, 1887.

*Comprises the State of Wyoming and Yellowstone National Park.*

Square Miles=101,262.



MOST REVEREND

**PATRICK A. MCGOVERN, D.D.**

Bishop of Cheyenne; ordained Aug. 18, 1895; cons. April 11, 1912. Res., *Cheyenne, Wyo.*  
Box 497.

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. MAURICE F. BURKE, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887; transferred to the See of St. Joseph, Mo., June 19, 1893.—Rt. Rev. THOS. M. LENIHAN, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1897; died Dec. 15, 1901.—Most Rev. JAMES J. KEANE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Cheyenne, Oct. 28 1902, raised to the archiepiscopal dignity and transferred to Archdiocese of Dubuque, Aug. 11, 1911.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. JOHN T. NICHOLSON.

*Officialis*—The Vicar General.

*Chancellor and Vicar for matr. disp.*—Rev. JAMES A. HARTMANN. 'Phone 6573.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Very Rev. JOHN T. NICHOLSON; REVS. JOHN DUFFY, NICHOLAS ENDRES, JAMES A. HARTMANN, JOHN H. MULLIN, JOHN BRADY.

*Deans*—REVS. JOHN DUFFY, JOHN H. MULLIN, WM. SHORT.

*Parish Priest Consultors*—REVS. S. A. WELSH, WM. SHORT, BERNARD SCHNEIDERS and JOHN J. O'CONNOR.

*Committee of Vigilance*—The Diocesan Consultors.

*Pro-Synodal Examiners*—REVS. HENRY SCHELLINGER, JAMES A. HARTMANN, JOHN H. MULLIN, JOHN BRADY.

*Procurator Fiscalis*—Rev. HENRY SCHELLINGER.

*Defensor Vinculi Matrimonii*—Rev. JOHN McDEVITT, J.C.D.

*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director, Rev. SYLVESTER A. WELSH.

*Pontifical Society of the Propagation of the Faith*—Rt. Rev. Bishop.

### **CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.**

CHEYENNE, St. Mary's Cathedral, REVS. J. A. Hartmann, John F. Sullivan. Address, Box 497.  
*School*—Connected with Academy.

St. Joseph's Church, attended from Cathedral.

Buffalo, Johnson Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Brady.

*Mission*—Clearmont.

*Stations*—Story, Kaycee.

Casper, Natrona Co., St. Anthony of Padua, REVS. John H. Mullin, Walter Nicholson, Thos. O'Reilly, Res., 218 E. 7th st.

*Mission*—Midwest.

*School*—11 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Pupils, 295.

Douglas, Converse Co., St. James', REVS. Ignatius Hanley, O.M.C., Fidelis Van Druemel, O.M.C., Bruno Lindemaler, O.M.C. Res., 311 S. Fifth st.

*Missions*—Glendo, Lusk, Van Tassell, Wheatland, Glenrock, Manville, Chugwater.

*Stations*—Flatop, Sunrise.

Evanston, Uinta Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. John J. O'Connor.

*Station*—Fort Bridger.

Gillette, Campbell Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. John Marley.

*Missions*—Arvada, Rozet.

*Station*—Savageton.

Green River, Sweetwater Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry Schellinger.

Greybull, Big Horn Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. ———.

*Missions*—Basin, Lovell.

Kemmerer, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William Short.

*Missions*—Sublet, Cokeville.

*Stations*—Big Piney, Jackson.

Lander, Fremont Co., Holy Rosary, REVS. John J. Mullins, Daniel Doherty.

*Missions*—Pavillion, Riverton, Hudson.

Laramie, Albany Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Very Rev. John T. Nicholson, V.G.

*Station*—Rock River.

Monarch, Sheridan Co., St. Thomas', Rev. John McDevitt, J.C.D.

*Mission*—Wynano.

Newcastle, Weston Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Bernard Schneiders.

*Missions*—Moorcroft, Upton, Four Corners.

*Stations*—Oshoto, Osage, Rocky Point, Sundance.



Pine Bluffs, Laramie Co., St. Paul's, Rev. James McBride.  
*Missions*—Albin, Burns, Carpenter.  
*Stations*—Little Horse Creek, Hillsdale.  
Powell, Park Co., St. Barbara, Rev. John Spillane.  
*Missions*—Cody, Yellowstone Park.  
*Stations*—Meeleetsie, Elk Basin.  
Rawlins, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Gerard Schellinger, Philip W. Krass.  
*Missions*—Hanna, Saratoga.  
*Stations*—Medicine Bow, Parco, Encampment, Dixon  
Rock Springs, Sweetwater Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Revs. Sylvester W. Welsh, Martin Kennedy.  
Res. 116 Fourth st.  
*Missions*—Superior, Winton.  
SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Albin Gnidovec.  
Sheridan, Sheridan Co., Holy Name, Rev. John Duffy.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Pupils, 165.  
St. Stephens, Fremont Co., St. Stephen's (Indian Mission for the Shoshone and Arapahoe Indians), Revs. A. J. Keel, S.J., Matthew A. Connell, S.J., A. C. Zuercher, S.J.  
*Missions*—Fort Washakie, Arapahoe, Morton.  
Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co., St. Francis', Rev. N. J. Endres.  
*Mission*—Worland.  
*Stations*—Crosby, Gebo.  
Torrington, Goshen Co., St. Rose, Rev. Edward Cassidy.  
*Mission*—Veteran.

DIOCESE  
OF  
CHEY-  
ENNE

Absent on leave: Revs. A. Schiffrer, Daniel Sullivan, Thos. D. Lynch, Engelbert Kosters, John A. McAleer.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHEYENNE. *Convent and Academy of the Holy Child Jesus*, Central ave. and 24th st.—17 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. 2 Lay Teachers. Mother M. Loretto, Supr. Boarders, 12. Day Scholars, 211.  
ST. STEPHEN'S MISSION. *Indian Boarding School*.—Jesuit Fathers, 3; Brothers, 2. 8 Sisters of St. Francis (Pendleton). Sister M. Clementina, Supr. Pupils, 154.  
TORRINGTON. *St. Joseph's Orphanage*.—6 Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette). Rev. John Henry, Supt.; Rev. Albert Knier, asst. Children, 40.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.M.C.—*Franciscan Fathers* (Minor Conventuals, Louisville, Ky.)—Douglas.  
S.J.—*Jesuit Fathers* (Missouri Province)—St. Stephens.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parochial Schools .....	3
Secular Priests .....	27	Orphanage .....	1
Priests of Religious Orders.....	6	Indian School .....	1
Total (not including absent on leave) .....	33	Pupils in above Institutions.....	865
Ecclesiastical Students .....	7	Marriages .....	154
Churches with Resident Pastors.....	21	Baptisms { Infants...697 } Total.....	824
Missions with Churches.....	36	{ Adults...127 }	
Total Churches .....	58	Converts .....	127
Stations .....	24	Deaths .....	317
Academy .....	1	Catholic Population .....	26,714

# DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND

(*Dioecesis Clevelandensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847.

*Comprises since June 1, 1922 (Decree of S. Consist. Cong.) fourteen counties in the north-eastern part of the State of Ohio namely Ashland, Ashtabula, Columbiana, Cuyahoga, Geauga, Lake, Lorain, Mahoning, Medina, Portage, Stark, Summit, Trumbull, and Wayne Counties.*

Square Miles = 7,050.



MOST REVEREND

JOSEPH SCHREMBBS, D.D.

**Bishop of Cleveland**; ordained June 29, 1889; appointed auxiliary of Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 6, 1911; cons. Feb. 22, 1911; transferred to the new See of Toledo, Aug. 11, 1911; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne, June 29, 1914; transferred to the See of Cleveland, June 16, 1921.—Office, *Cleveland, Ohio, 605 Guarantee Title Bldg., 815 Superior ave., N. E. Res., 18401 Shaker blvd., Shaker Heights, Cleveland, Ohio.*

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. AMADEUS RAPPE, D.D., cons. Oct. 10, 1847; resigned Aug. 22, 1870; died Sept. 8, 1877. Rt. Rev. RICHARD GILMOUR, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; died April 13, 1891. Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS F. HORSTMANN, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1892; died May 13, 1908. Rt. Rev. JOHN P. FARRELLY, D.D., cons. May 1, 1909; died Feb. 12, 1921.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH F. SMITH, LL.D., P.A. Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N.E.*

**Chancellor**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES A. MCFADDEN. Res., *14808 Lake ave. Office, Cleveland, Ohio, 605 Guarantee Title Bldg., 815 Superior ave., N.E.* Address dispensations and all business communications to Chancery Office. Phone for all Diocesan Offices: Main 5865.

**Bishop's Secretary**—Rev. FLOYD L. BEGIN, D.D., J.C.D.—Office, *605 Guarantee Title Bldg., Cleveland. Res., 19350 Euclid ave., Euclid, Ohio.*

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH F. SMITH, LL.D., V.G.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. GILBERT P. JENNINGS, LL.D., V.F.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. MARION J. ORZECZOWSKI; Rt. Rev. Msgr. NICHOLAS PFEIL; Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. A. SCHREIBER, V.F.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS J. HROCH, Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE F. MURPHY, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. A. MALLOY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. MCFADDEN, Secretary.

**Diocesan Council of Administration**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH F. SMITH, LL.D., V.G.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER M. CERVENY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. A. MALLOY.

**Deaneries**:—Cleveland East Deanery—All of the City of Cleveland and Cuyahoga County east of the Cuyahoga River. Dean: Rt. Rev. Msgr. GILBERT P. JENNINGS, LL.D., V.F. Cleveland West Deanery: All of the City of Cleveland and Cuyahoga County West of the Cuyahoga River. Dean: Very Rev. JOHN A. SCHAFFELD, V.F. Akron Deanery—Portage and Summit Counties—Dean: Rt. Rev. Msgr. FERDINAND A. SCHREIBER, V.F. Canton Deanery—Ashland, Stark and Wayne Counties. Dean: Rt. Rev. Msgr. CLEMENT H. TREIBER, V.F. Lorain Deanery—Lorain and Medina Counties. Dean: ———. Painesville Deanery—Lake Ashtabula and Geauga Counties—Dean: Very Rev. WILLIAM J. GALLEN, D.D., V.F. Youngstown Deanery—Columbiana, Mahoning and Trumbull Counties—Dean: Very Rev. WILLIAM A. KANE, LL.D., V.F.

**Officialis**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES A. MCFADDEN.

**Prosynodal Judges**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE F. MURPHY, D.D., Revs. J. J. SCHMIT, WILLIAM A. SCULLEN, I.C.D., D.D. A. A. RADECKI, R. E. BRENNAN, D.D., F. J. DUBOSH.

**Notarii in Civil Cases**—Revs. JAMES P. BRENNAN, D.D., FREDERICK I. HITCH. *In Criminal Cases*—ROBERT B. NAVIN, D.D.

**Defensor Vinculi**—Rev. CHESTER J. BARTLETT, J.C.D.

**Promotor Justitiae**—Very Rev. J. M. McDONOUGH, LL.D.

**Prosynodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE F. MURPHY, D.D., Revs. JOHN P. BRENNAN, JAMES B. MOONEY, OLDRICH ZLAMAL.

**Consultores Parochi**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER M. CERVENY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS F. MAHON, Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS A. MALLOY, Revs. AUGUSTIN TOMASEK, JOHN MLOTKOWSKI.

**Council of Vigilance**—Very Rev. BENEDICT J. RODMAN, S.J.; Rev. THEOBALD KALAMAJA, O.F.M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS J. HROCH, Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES A. MARTIN, LL.D., Very Rev. JOHN A. SCHAFFELD, V.F.

**Censor Librorum**—Rev. JOSEPH J. MULLEN, D.D.

**Irremovable Rectors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. NICHOLAS PFEIL, D.D., Cleveland; Rev. JOSEPH GERZ, Cleveland; Rev. JOHN F. MCINERNEY, Cleveland; Rev. JOSEPH N. TRAINOR, Youngstown.

**Diocesan Director of Catholic Charities and Hospitals**—Rev. C. HUBERT LEBLOND. Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 8301 Detroit ave., N.W. Offices: 605 Guarantee Title Bldg., 815 Superior ave., N.E., and 508 Federal Reserve Bank Bldg.*

**Diocesan Building Commission**—President, The Rt. Rev. Bishop; Secretary, Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES A. MARTIN, LL.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH F. SMITH, LL.D., V.G.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. GILBERT P. JENNINGS, LL.D., V.F.; Revs. VACLAV A. CHALOUPKA, WENCESLAS J. HORAK, MAURICE F. GRIFFIN, LL.D.



rector of Cemeteries—Rev. EUGENE P. DUFFY. Office: 611 Guarantee Title Bldg., 815 Superior ave., N.E.

cameras of Junior Clergy—Rt. Rev. Msgr. N. PFEL; Revs. M. DOMLADOVAC, W. J. GALLEN, D.D., W. A. KANE, LL.D., THEOBALD KALAMAJA, O.F.M., T. P. MULLIGAN, J. J. SCHMIT, BENEDICT RODMAN, S.J., J. STEFANIC.

Diocesan School Board—President, The Rt. Rev. Bishop; Chairman, —; Board: Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. P. JENNINGS, LL.D., V.F.; Revs. J. W. BECKA, THEOBALD KALAMAJA, O.F.M., J. A. SCHAFFELD; Superintendent: The Rev. JOHN R. HAGAN, D.D. Office: 621 Guarantee Title Bldg., Cleveland, O.

Diocesan Musical Director—Rev. FRANCIS P. JOHNS, D.D.—Res., 1227 Ansel rd., Cleveland, O.

Diocesan Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director, Rev. C. J. MOSELEY. Res., Cleveland, Ohio, 2642 Superior ave., N.E.

Diocesan Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director, Rev. AUGUSTIN M. HACKERT, S.J. Res., Cleveland, Ohio, John Carroll University.

Diocesan Holy Name Society—Diocesan Director, Rev. S. J. KREMER, C.P.P.S., 4423 Pearl road, Cleveland, O.

Diocesan Pontifical Society of the Propagation of the Faith—Home and Foreign Missions—Diocesan Director, Rev. JOHN P. TREACY. Office: 612 Guarantee Title Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio. Res., 14205 Detroit ave., Lakewood, Ohio.

Diocesan Director of Sodalties—Rev. AUGUSTIN M. HACKERT, S.J.—Res., Cleveland, Ohio, 3023 Carroll ave., N.W.

Diocesan Director of Catholic Instruction League—

Diocesan Chaplain of Deaf Mutes of Diocese—Rev. L. A. GALLAGHER. Res., 1227 Ansel rd., N.E., Cleveland.

## DIocese OF CLEve- LAND

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF CLEVELAND.

- 1—CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, E. 9th st., and Superior ave., N. E., Rt. Rev. Joseph Schrembs, D.D., Bishop; Rt. Rev. Joseph F. Smith, LL.D., V.G., pastor; Revs. Cornelius J. McLaughlin, James H. Smith, John I. Higgins, H. Reginald McCormick, John T. McFarland, Peter Schaeffers, assts. Res., 1007 Superior ave., N.E.  
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 124.
- 2—ANNUNCIATION, Rev. John L. Kelly, Pastor. Res., 4697 W. 130th st.  
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., 3430 Rocky River Dr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 250.
- 3—BLESSED SACRAMENT, cor. Fulton rd. and Storer ave., Rev. Stephen W. Wilson, pastor; Rev. Ernest J. Smith. Res., 3381 Fulton rd.  
School—7 Sisters of the Humility of Mary (3631 Storer ave.). 2 Secular teachers. Pupils, 468.
- 3A—CHRIST THE KING, Terrace and Noble rd., East Cleveland, Rev. Thos. V. Shannon, pastor; Rev. M. W. McMahon, asst. Res., 1862 Noble rd.  
School—6 Ursuline Sisters; 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 320.
- 3B—GESC (University Hts.), Rev. Jos. M. Milet, S.J., pastor. Res., Washington and Miramar blvd. P.O. South Euclid, O.  
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (1325 Ansel rd.). Pupils, 138.
- 4—HOLY CROSS, Lake Shore blvd. and E. 200th st., Rev. Thomas A. Kirby, D.D., pastor; Rev. Wm. E. Rooney, asst. Res., 170 E. 191st st., Collinwood Station, Cleveland.  
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 298.
- 5—HOLY FAMILY (Bohemian), E. 131st st., Rev. Wenceslaus F. Novak, pastor; Rev. Raymond Matousek, asst. Res., 13205 Chapelside ave.  
School—13 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. (13211 Chapelside ave.). Pupils, 662.  
High School—1 Sister of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 37.
- 6—HOLY NAME, Broadway, near Harvard ave., S. E., Rev. William A. Scullen, D.D., J.C.D., pastor; Revs. Thomas P. Gallagher, Richard P. Walsh, Walter E. Conley. Res., 8328 Broadway.  
School—13 Sisters of Charity (8318 B'way). 5 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 963. High School, 7 Sisters, 3 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 318.
- 7—HOLY REDEEMER (Italian), Rev. Martin Compagno, O.D.M., pastor; Rev. Adolfo Cinchini, O.D.M., asst. Res., 15712 Kipling ave.  
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 131.
- 8—HOLY ROSARY (Italian), E. 121st st., cor. Mayfield rd., Rev. Joseph N. Trivisonno, pastor; Rev. Angelo J. Trivisonno, asst. Res., 12021 Mayfield rd.
- 9—HOLY TRINITY (German), Woodland ave., near E. 71st st., Rev. Joseph M. Trapp, pastor; Revs. Edward A. Kieckel, Joseph M. Heid. Res., 7211 Woodland ave., S.E.  
School—8 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 481.  
High School—1 Sister. Pupils, 39.
- 10—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Superior ave. and E. 41st st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. George F. Murphy, D.D., pastor; Revs. Ralph J. McMonagle, John F. Mulholland. Res., 4129 Superior ave., N. E.  
School—11 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 700.
- 11—IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Polish), Lansing ave. and E. 71st st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Marion J. Orzechowski, pastor; Rev. Jos. Napierkowski. Res., 6700 Lansing ave., S.E.  
School—25 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph, 6804 Lansing ave. Pupils, 1137.
- 12—MOST HOLY TRINITY (Roumanian), 2650 E. 93rd st.  
Mission—St. George's, Canton.
- 13—NATIVITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Slovak), Aetna rd., near Union ave. Rev. Vaclav A. Chaloupka, pastor; Rev. George Hovanec, asst. Res., 9614 Aetna rd.  
School—16 Sisters of St. Dominic (9420 Dunlap ave.). Pupils, 825.
- 14—OUR LADY OF THE ANGELS (West Park), Rev. Linus Koenemund, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Gerald Pannovich, O.F.M., asst. Res., Franciscan Monastery, 3644 Rocky River Drive.  
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (3430 Rocky River Drive). 3 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 411.
- 15—OUR LADY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT (for Colored people), 79th st. near Central ave., Rev. Thomas E. McKenney, pastor. Res., 2354 E. 79th st.  
School—5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament, 2348 E. 79th st. Pupils, 145.
- 16—OUR LADY OF CZESTOCHOWA (Polish), Rev. John M. Zeglen, pastor; Rev. Francis Szudarek, asst., p.t. Res., 4054 East 141st st.  
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (4050 East 141st st.). Pupils, 524.
- 17—OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Pearl rd., Rev. Sebastian J. Kremer, C.P.P.S., pastor; Revs. Albert Kaiser, C.P.P.S., Paul E. Denzel, C.P.P.S., Melchior Loechtefeld, C.P.P.S., Gerhard Lutkemeler, C.P.P.S., Assistants. Res., 4423 Pearl rd., S. W.  
School—19 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 4 Secular Teachers (4419 Pearl rd., S.W.). Pupils, —.
- Girls High School—2 Sisters. Pupils, 82.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
CLEVE-  
LAND**

- 18—OUR LADY OF LOURDES (Bohemian), E. 54th st., cor. Hamm ave., S. E., Rev. Oldrich Zlama, pastor; Rev. Francis J. Mezera, Res., 3395 E. 53rd st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Notre Dame (3398 East 54th st.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 725.
- 19—OUR LADY OF MERCY (Slovak), West 11th st. near Kenilworth ave., Rev. John W. Krisplinsky, Res., 2425 W. 11th st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame, 2421 West 11th st. 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 381
- 20—OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), 1255 W. 69th st. Attended from St. Rocco's, Cleveland
- 21—OUR LADY OF PLACE, cor. Shaker blvd. and E. 126th st., Rev. Edward A. Reilly, pastor  
Revs. James P. Brennan, D.D., William J. Fitzgerald, assts. Res., 12503 Buckingham rd.  
*School*—6 Ursuline Sisters (Convent, 55th st. and Scovill ave.). 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 439.
- 21A—OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (Lithuanian), Rev. Anthony M. Karuziskis, pastor. Res. 18022 Neff rd.
- 22—SACRED HEART OF JESUS (Polish), E. 71st st., near Casimir ave., S. E., Rev. John Mlotkowski, pastor; Rev. Thaddeus A. Herudaj. Res., 7007 Casimir ave., S.E.  
*School*—18 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (4281 East 71st st., S.E.). Pupils, 910
- 23—ST. ADALBERT'S (Bohemian), E. 83d st., S.E., Rev. John W. Becka, pastor; Rev. Oldrich Korab, asst. Res., 2347 E. 83d st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (2353 East 83rd st.). Pupils, 166.
- 24—ST. AGNES', Euclid ave., cor. E. 81st st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Gilbert P. Jennings, LL.D., V.F., pastor; Revs. Albert J. Murphy, Joseph P. Walsh, Jos. T. Carney, John R. Toole, assts. Res., 8000 Euclid ave.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (2035 E. 79th st.). 3 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 528  
2 Social Mission Sisters doing regular social work.
- 25—ST. ALOYSIUS', St. Clair ave., N. E. and 109th st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis A. Malloy, pastor  
Revs. Edw. J. Mulgrew, Francis G. Zwilling, James Gallagher, Res., 10931 St. Clair ave., N.E.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (653 E. 109th st.). 3 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 872
- 26—ST. ANDREW'S (Slovak), Superior ave., near E. 51st st., Rev. Geo. S. Luba, O.S.B., pastor  
Res., 1447 East 51st st., N.E.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame (5137 Superior ave., N.E.). Pupils, 388.  
*Mission*—Fairport.
- 27—ST. ANGELA MERICI (Rocky River P.O.), Rev. Francis J. Stanton. Res., 20930 Lorain rd  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 169.
- 28—ST. ANN'S, Coventry and Cedar rds. (Cleveland Heights), Rev. John M. Powers, pastor  
Rev. Neil I. Gallagher, Rev. Thomas J. Murphy, Rev. Thomas A. Hogan, assts  
Res., 2115 Coventry rd.  
*School*—13 Ursuline Sisters (Ursuline Convent E. 55th st.). 3 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 665.
- 29—ST. ANTHONY'S (Italian), Central ave., cor. E. 13th st., Rev. Francis L. Clovis, pastor, p.t.  
Res., 1238 Central ave., S. E.
- 30—ST. AUGUSTINE'S, W. 14th st., cor. Howard ave., S.W., Rev. J. Francis Collins, pastor; Rev. William J. Walsh, Res., 2486 W. 14th st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (2432 W. Fourteenth st.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 274.  
*Girls High School*—Sister, 1. Pupils, 19.
- 31—ST. BARBARA'S (Polish), Denison ave., Rev. Joseph Jarosz. Res., 1505 Denison ave., S. W.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (3855 West 16th st.). Pupils, 329.
- 31A—ST. BENEDICT'S (Slovak), Rev. Stanislas Gmuca, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Leo Rehak, O.S.B., asst. Res., 2932 East Boulevard.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Notre Dame (10710 Lamontier blvd.). 5 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 850.
- 32—ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Denison ave., Rev. George Reber, pastor; Revs. Raymond J. Steiger, Anthony P. Boeff, assts. Res., 5300 Denison ave., S.W.  
*School*—17 Sisters of Notre Dame (3588 West 52nd st.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 668.  
*High School*—
- 33—ST. BRIDGET'S, E. 22nd st., near Woodland ave., S.E., Rev. William C. Ring, pastor. Res., 2508 E. 22nd st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity (2500 East 22nd st.). Pupils, 155.  
*High School*—Pupils, 46.
- 34—ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), E. 82nd st., cor. Pulaski ave., N. E., Rev. Andrew A. Radecki, pastor; Revs. Edwin J. Osowski, Max J. Krajdzieski, assts. Res., 8223 Sowinski ave.  
*School*—21 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (1116 E. 82nd st.). Pupils, 1140.
- 35—ST. CATHERINE'S, E. 93d st., cor. St. Catherine ave., Rev. James J. Quinn, pastor; Rev. Patrick T. Burke, asst. Res., 3443 E. 93d st.  
*School*—8 Ursuline Sisters (Ursuline Convent, E. 55th st. and Scovill ave.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 435.  
*High School*—Pupils, 25.
- 36—ST. CECILIA'S, Kinsman rd., Rev. Edward A. Kirby, D.D., K.H.S., pastor; Rev. Clarence E. Elwell, asst. Res., 3476 East 152nd st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Holy Humility of Mary (3456 E. 150th st.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 570.
- 37—ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S (Brooklyn sta.), Rev. N. F. Monaghan, pastor. Res., 7107 Wilber ave.  
*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters (6215 Wilber ave.). 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 442.
- 37A—ST. CHRISTINE'S (Euclid), Rev. A. L. Bombach, pastor. Res., 881 E. 222nd st.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi (885 E. 222nd st.). Pupils, 156.
- 38—ST. CHRISTOPHER'S (Rocky River), Detroit rd., Rev. Richard J. Patterson, pastor. Res., 20141 Detroit rd., Rocky River, O.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 150.
- 39—ST. CLEMENT'S (Lakewood), cor. Madison and Lincoln aves., Rev. Joseph J. Schmit, pastor; Rev. John J. Tivenan, Rev. John J. Reynolds. Res., 2022 Lincoln ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 5 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 700.
- 40—ST. COLMAN'S, W. 65th st., cor. W. Madison ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles A. Martin, LL.D., pastor; Revs. John B. Holcomb, W. B. McNamara, James A. Flood, assts. Res., 2027 W. 65th st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (2007 West 65th st.). 3 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 1004.
- 41—ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Superior ave., cor. E. 26th st., Rev. Charles J. Moseley, pastor; Rev. Gail Hull. Res., 2642 Superior ave., N. E.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters (Ursuline Convent E. 55th st.); 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 201.
- 42—SS. CYRIL AND METHORIUS (Slovak), Lakewood, Madison and Lakewood aves., N. W., Rev. Francis J. Dubosh, pastor; Rev. Joseph F. Bresnyak. Res., 12608 Madison ave., N.W.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Notre Dame (1642 Lakewood ave.). 3 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 779.



- 43—ST. EDWARD'S, Woodland ave., cor. E. 69th st., Rev. Kieran P. Banks, pastor; Revs. James E. Maher, Martin E. Gallagher, assts. Res., 2627 E. 69th st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Humility of Mary. 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 347.  
*High School*—2 Sisters. Pupils, 65.
- 44—ST. ELIAS' (Syrian), Rev. Malatios Mudeh, *p.t.* Res., 1216 Webster ave., near Scovill ave.  
 45—ST. ELIZABETH'S (Magyar), Buckeye rd. cor. E. 90th st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles Boehm, pastor emeritus; Rev. Emory A. Tanos, Administrator; Revs. Walter B. Martin, Eugene Juhasz, assts. Res., 9016 Buckeye road.  
*School*—12 Ursuline Sisters. 3 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 905.
- 46—ST. EMERICK'S (Magyar), Rev. Joseph Hartel, pastor. Res., 1904 W. 22nd st.  
*School*—5 Daughters of the Divine Redeemer (1890 W. 22nd st.). Pupils, 171.
- 47—ST. FRANCIS' (German), Superior ave., cor. E. 71st st., Rev. F. Jos. Hopp, pastor; Rev. George R. Detzel. Res., 7119 Superior ave., N. E.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Notre Dame (7216 Myron ave., N. E.). 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 594.  
*High School*—
- 48—ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), E. 65th st. and Superior ave., Rev. Vincent G. Vilkutaitis, pastor; Rev. Constantine Zajkowski. Res., 6527 Superior ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 3 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 485.
- 49—ST. GREGORY'S (S. Euclid, Ohio), Rev. Maurice A. Riley, Rev. Walter J. Fowler, asst. Res., 1545 Green rd., S. Euclid, O.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 179.
- 50—ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish) (Lakewood), Rev. Stanislaus Sobienlowski, *p.t.* Res., 12903 Madison ave., N. W.  
*School*—5 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., 2038 Waterbury rd. Pupils, 146.
- 51—ST. HELENA'S (Roumanian), W. 65th st. Rev. Victor Vamosiu, Vic. Oec. Res., 1367 W. 65th st.  
*Mission*—St. Basil's, Lorain.
- 52—ST. HYACINTH'S (Polish), cor. Francis ave. and E. 61st st., S. E., Rev. Jos. M. Sztucki, pastor; Rev. Joseph C. Rutkowski. Res., 6114 Francis ave., S. E.  
*School*—15 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (2571 East 61st st.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 1040.
- 53—ST. IGNATIUS', Lorain ave., near W. 103rd st., Rev. Anthony B. Stuber, pastor; Revs. William C. O'Loughlin, Thomas J. Hanifin, Robert R. Wingerter, Frank J. McManus, assts. Res., 10205 Lorain ave.  
*School*—20 Sisters of St. Joseph (10209 Lorain ave.). 6 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 1392.
- 54—ST. JAMES', Lakewood, Rev. Michael D. Leahy, pastor; Revs. Francis J. Joyce, Lawrence E. Rockwell. Res., 17514 Detroit ave., N. W.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Humility of Mary (17435 Northwood ave.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 599.
- 55—ST. JEROME'S, Lake Shore Blvd. and East 152nd st., Rev. Leo. O. Hammer, pastor; Rev. Leonard Wheatley, Rev. William H. Randel, assts. Res., 15000 Lake Shore Blvd.  
*School*—8 Ursuline Sisters (Villa Angela Convent). 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 540.
- 56—ST. JOHN CANTUIS' (Polish), Professor ave., cor. College ave., S. W., Rev. Joseph P. Kocinski, pastor; Revs. Alphonse A. Konarski, John Buszek, assts. Res., 960 College ave., S. W.  
*School*—14 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (2270 Professor ave.). Pupils, 1160.
- 57—ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE'S (Bohemian), E. 50th st., cor. Fleet ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis J. Hroch, pastor; Rev. James J. Maruna. Res., 3785 Independence rd., S. E.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Dominic (3777 Independence rd., S. E.). Pupils, 457.  
*High School*—
- 58—ST. JOSAPHAT'S (Polish), Rev. S. S. Rybacki. Res., 1435 East 33rd st.  
*School*—5 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (1411 East 33rd st.). Pupils, 264.
- 59—ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Woodland ave., cor. E. 23d st., S. E., Very Rev. Francis Regis Fochtman, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Austin Monaghan, O.F.M. Res., Franciscan Monastery, 2543 E. 23d st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (2276 Creighton ave., S. E.). Pupils, 163.
- 60—ST. JOSEPH'S (Collinwood), St. Clair ave., cor. E. 14th st., Rev. John W. Bell, pastor; Revs. George F. Martin, J. J. Fleming. Res., 14422 Aspinwall ave., N. E.  
*School*—10 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 591.
- 61—ST. LADISLAS' (Slovak), E. 92nd st., near Holton ave., Rev. Ladislav Nacid, pastor. Res., 2813 E. 92nd st.  
*School*—5 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (9221 Holton ave.). Pupils, 305.
- 62—ST. LAWRENCE'S (Slovenian), E. 81st., near Union ave., Rev. John J. Oman, pastor; Rev. Edward Franko. Res., 3547 E. 80th st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Dominic (3531 East 80th st.). Pupils, 608.
- 63—ST. LUKE'S (Lakewood), Bunts rd., near Clifton Blvd., Rev. James Heffernan, pastor; Rev. Wm. J. Keefe, asst. Res., 1190 Bunts rd.  
*School*—Ursuline Sisters.
- 64—ST. MALACHI'S, Washington ave., near W. 25th st., Rev. John F. McInerney, rector. Res., 2459 Washington ave., N. W.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters (Ursuline Convent, E. 55th st.). Pupils, 166.
- 65—ST. MARGARET'S (Hungarian), E. 116th st., Rev. Andrew Koller, pastor; Rev. John B. Mundwell, asst. Res., 2927 E. 116th st.  
*School*—11 Daughters of the Divine Redeemer (2891 E. 116th st.). Pupils, 450.
- 66—ST. MARIAN'S (Italian), Woodhill and Fairmont rds., Rev. H. Crescentini, adm. Res., 2208 Woodhill rd.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. 3 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 193.
- 67—ST. MARON'S (Syro-Maronite), E. 21st st., near Central ave., S. E., Rev. Joseph Komaid, pastor, *p.t.* Res., 2214 E. 21st st.
- 68—ST. MARTIN'S (Slovak), E. 23rd st., near Scovill ave., Rev. Wenceslas J. Horak, pastor. Res., 2495 East 23d st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (2408 Scovill ave., S. E.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 359.
- 69—ST. MARY'S (German), W. 30th st. and Carroll ave., Rev. Augustine M. Hackert, S. J., pastor; Rev. Rudolph Meschenmoser, S. J. Res., 3023 Carroll ave., N. W.  
*School*—6 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 315.  
*Girls High School*—Sisters, 2; Pupils, 88.
- 70—ST. MARY'S (Slovenian), (Collinwood), Holmes ave., N. E., Rev. Vitus Hribar, pastor; Rev. Milan Slaje, *p.t.*, Rev. Joseph Matun. Res., 15519 Holmes ave., N. E.  
*School*—6 Ursuline Sisters. 3 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 410.
- 71—ST. MARY'S (West Park), Rev. Leo J. Schlindwein, pastor. Res., 14800 Brookpark rd.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Pupils, 62.
- 72—ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Scranton rd., cor. Clark ave., Very Rev. John A. Schaffeld, V. F., pastor; Rev. Joseph Elringer, *p.t.* Res., 3114 Scranton rd., S. W.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Notre Dame (2202 Prame ave., S. W.). 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 490.  
*High School*—Sisters, 2; Pupils, 44.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
CLEVELAND**

- 73—ST. PATRICK'S, Bridge ave., near Fulton rd., Rev. John R. Kenny, LL.D., pastor; Revs. Edward Hannon, B. J. Kennedy. Res., 3602 Bridge ave., N.W.  
*School*—16 Ursuline Sisters (3601 Whitman ave., N.W.). 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 950.
- 74—ST. PATRICK'S (West Park), Rev. E. T. Calvey. Res., 4427 Rocky River Drive.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph; 3 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 340.
- 75—ST. PAUL'S (Croatian), E. 40th st., near St. Clair ave., Rev. Michael G. Domladovac, pastor. Res., 1369 E. 40th st.  
*School*—5 Franciscan School Sisters (1375 East 40th st.). Pupils, 260.
- 76—ST. PAUL'S (Euclid), Rev. Edw. J. Gracey, pastor; Rev. J. Richard Gaffney, asst. Res., Chardon rd., Euclid, Ohio.  
*School*—6 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 385.
- 77—ST. PETER'S (German), Superior ave., cor. E. 17th st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Nicholas Pfeil, D.D., rector; Revs. Isidore J. Paulus, Jerome J. Schneider. Res., 1533 E. 17th st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame (1558 E. 18th st.). Pupils, 321.  
*High School*—Pupils, 42.
- 77A—SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (Polish), Garfield Heights, Rev. John W. Solinski, pastor. Res., 4750 Turney road.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (12250 Granger rd.). Pupils, 211.
- 78—ST. PHILIP NERI'S, St. Clair ave. and E. 82nd st., Rev. John P. Brennan, pastor; Revs. Joseph P. Heffernan, James P. Peppard. Res., 8215 St. Clair ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Humility of Mary (799 E. 82nd st.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 485.  
*High School*—
- 79—ST. PHILOMENA'S, Euclid ave., cor. Wellesley ave., Rev. Maurice F. Griffin, LL.D., pastor; Revs. Thomas F. Barry, Alfred J. Heinrich, Charles J. McCann. Res., 13824 Euclid ave.  
*School*—8 Ursuline Sisters. 3 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 533.
- 80—ST. PROCOPIUS (Bohemian), W. 41st st., cor. Trent ave., S.W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter M. Cerveny, pastor; Revs. Joseph M. Andel, Jos. T. Huzl. Res., 3181 W. 41st st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. (4001 Trent ave.). Pupils, 512.  
*Commercial High School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. Pupils, 84.
- 81—ST. ROCCO'S (Italian), Trent ave., Rev. Sante Gattuso, O.D.M., Rev. Vincent Caruso, O.D.M., Rev. Severino Moldini, O.D.M. Res., 3205 Fulton road.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Most Holy Trinity.  
*Mission*—Our Lady of Mount Carmel, 1255 W. 69th st., Cleveland, Ohio.
- 82—ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Detroit ave., cor. W. 116th st., Rev. Patrick J. O'Connell, pastor; Rev. Edmund A. Kirby, Rev. Paul J. McNally. Res., 11411 Detroit ave., N.W.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (1418 W. 114th st.). 3 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 521.
- 83—ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), Forman ave., nr. E. 65th st., Rev. Theobald Kalamaja, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Methodius Kjelar, O.F.M., Guardian; Bruno Torka, O.F.M., Protase Kuberek, O.F.M., Sigismund Masalski, O.F.M., Thaddaeus Wolonyk, O.F.M., Raymond Micek, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 3649 E. 65th st.  
*School*—50 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (6615 Forman ave., S.E.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 3011.
- 84—ST. STEPHEN'S (German), W. 54th st., Rev. Joseph Gerz, rector; Revs. Leonard A. Klein, Edward Wolf, assts. Res., 1930 W. 54th st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Notre Dame (1903 W. 57th st.). 3 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 696.  
*High School*—Sisters, 3; Pupils, 99.
- 84A—ST. THERESE, LITTLE FLOWER PARISH, (Garfield Heights), Granger and Penfield, Rev. Richard P. Gibbons, pastor. Res., 10704 Penfield ave., S.E.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters (10608 Penfield ave., S.E.). Pupils, 220.
- 85—ST. THOMAS AQUINAS, Superior ave., nr. Ansel rd., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas F. Mahon, pastor; Revs. John F. Madigan, William J. Murphy, Francis A. Brucker. Res., 9205 Superior ave.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. 5 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 956.
- 86—ST. TIMOTHY, Rev. Thomas P. Mulligan, pastor; Rev. William T. Moran. Res., 4309 E. 131st st.  
*School*—9 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 543.
- 87—ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Rev. Michael J. Flanagan, pastor; Rev. Frederick I. Hitch and Rev. K. W. Mulbolland, assts. Res., 13400 Lorain ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph, 13442 Lorain ave. 7 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 932.
- 88—ST. VITUS' (Slovenian), East 62nd st., cor. Glass ave., Rev. Bartholomew J. Ponikvar, pastor; Rev. Andrew A. Andrey, Rev. Mathias Jagar, assts. Res., 1114 Norwood rd., N.E.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Notre Dame (6102 Glass ave., N.E.). 6 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 1495.
- 89—ST. WENCESLAS' (Bohemian), Broadway, cor. E. 37th st., Rev. Clarence W. Dik, pastor. Res., 2981 E. 37th st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 213.
- 90—ST. WENDELIN'S (Slovak), Columbus rd., Rev. Augustin Tomasek, pastor; Rev. Andrew J. Hudak. Res., 2281 Columbus rd., S.W.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Notre Dame (2259 Columbus rd., S.W.). 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 925.
- 91—SHRINE. Church of the Conversion of St. Paul, Shrine of the Blessed Sacrament, 4108 Euclid ave., corner E. 40th st. Rev. James J. Duffy, rector; in connection with the convent of the Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.

**SPECIAL SERVICE.**

- Armenian Missionary, Rev. Moses Nazarian. Res., Gillsy Hotel, E. 9th st., Cleveland, O.  
 City Infirmary, Scranton rd. Attended from St. Joseph's, Woodland ave. and E. 23rd st.  
 Rev. Jos. Toth, O.F.M., Chaplain.  
 Cleveland State Hospital for Insane. Attended from Holy Name Church, 8328 Broadway, Cleveland.  
 Hudson "Cleveland Boys Farm," attended from St. Mary's, Hudson.  
 Louisville, Molly Stark Tuberculosis Sanatorium. Attended from St. Louis, Louisville, Ohio.  
 Mahoning County Sanatorium. Attended from St. Brendan's, Youngstown.  
 Marine Hospital, attended from Our Lady of Peace.  
 Massillon State Hospital for Insane. Attended from St. Joseph's, 518 S. Lincoln ave., Massillon, O.  
 Warrensville Colony. City Home for the Aged. Tuberculosis Sanitarium and House of Correction. Chaplain, Rev. Theodore Wemhoff, O.F.M., St. Joseph's Monastery, Cleveland.

**OUTSIDE THE CITY OF CLEVELAND.**

- Akron, Summit Co., 1—Annunciation, Broad and Kent sts., Rev. Richard A. Dowd, pastor; Revs. Geo. A. Whitehead, Austin W. Scully. Res., 77 Broad st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (45 Broad st.). 3 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 510.



- 2—Sacred Heart Church (Hungarian), Rev. Ferdinand L. Pupinsky, Adm., *p.t.* Res., 734 Grant st.
- 2A—Immaculate Conception, Rev. John L. Waldeison, pastor. 2124 16th st., S.W.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (2105 17th st., S.W.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 311.
- 2B—St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Salvatore Marino. Res., 663 N. Main st.
- 3—St. Bernard's (German), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Ferdinand A. Schreiber, V.F., pastor; Revs. Joseph A. Lembach, Harold A. Laubacher. Res., 47 E. State st.  
*School*—9 Dominican Sisters (274 S. Broadway). Pupils, 366.  
*High School*—Sisters, 2; Pupils, 45.
- 4—St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. Anthony J. Suwalski. Res., 215 Glenwood ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (213 Glenwood ave.). Pupils, 242.
- 5—St. John the Baptist's (Slovak), Broadway and E. Center st., Rev. George R. Bobal, pastor. Res., 375 Grant st.  
*School*—3 Vincentian Sisters of Charity.
- 6—St. Joseph's (Syrian), Locust and Wooster aves., Rev. Agabios Riashi, *p.t.* Res., 467 Locust st.
- 7—St. Martha's, Tallmadge and Marbiew aves., Rev. John A. McKeever, pastor; Revs. James P. McLaughlin, Ferris J. Petros, assts. Res., 300 East Tallmadge ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (288 E. Tallmadge ave.). 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 663.
- 8—St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph S. O'Keefe, pastor; Rev. Robert G. Moorhead, asst. Res., 715 Coburn st.  
*School*—10 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (730 Coburn st.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 585.  
*High School*—Sisters, 5; Pupils, 124.
- 9—St. Paul's, Rev. Clement H. Boeke, pastor; Rev. Francis Diederich, asst. Res., 412 Palmetto ave.  
*School*—8 Dominican Sisters (1599 Brown st.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 431.
- 10—St. Peter's, East ave., Rev. Edward F. Sullivan, pastor. Res., 1414 East ave.
- 10A—St. Sebastian's, Rev. Hilary A. Zwisler, pastor, Rev. John T. Murphy, asst. Res., 454 Roslyn ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (500 Mull ave.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 282.
- 11—St. Vincent's, Rev. John J. Scullen, pastor; Revs. James H. Downie, Joseph Gallagher, assts. Res., 164 W. Market st.  
*School*—7 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (22 S. Walnut st.). 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 536; High School—Sisters, 10; Secular Teachers, 5. Pupils, 307.
- Alliance, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Alfred J. Manning, pastor; Rev. William E. Degan, asst. Res., 427 East Broadway.  
*School*—7 Dominican Sisters (340 South Linden ave.). Pupils, 381.
- St. Theodore's Roumanian Church. Attended from St. Mary's, Youngstown.
- Amherst, Lorain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James M. Elschen. Res., 519 Tenney ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine (Forest st.). Pupils, 140.  
*Mission*—South Amherst, Ohio.
- Ashland, Ashland Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Joseph A. Mahan, pastor. Res., 501 Cottage st.
- Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., Mother of Sorrows, Rev. Cornelius J. Mahony. Res., 1514 W. 6th st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine (Res., 1477 W. 8th st.). Pupils, 128.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), cor. Sibley and Columbus sts., Rev. John J. Davidson, pastor. Res., Columbus st.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Matthew O'Brien, Rev. Paul H. Seikel, asst. Res., 3410 Lake st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (3330 Lake st.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 177.
- Avon, Lorain Co. (West Dover P.O., R.D.), Holy Trinity, Rev. Leo A. Warth.  
*School*—3 Notre Dame Sisters. Pupils, 107.
- Immaculate Conception, Rev. George N. Stuber.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 152.
- Barberton, Summit Co., Holy Trinity (Hungarian), Rev. Athanasius Kovacs, O.F.M., Administrator, *p.t.*; Rev. Archangelus Bonis, O.F.M. Res., 368 N. Wooster rd.  
*School*—8 Dominican Sisters (423 Seventh st.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 320.
- SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. Edward J. Stanko, Adm. Res., 879 Shannon st.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters (189 15th st.). Pupils, 210.
- St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. John S. Bialek. Res., 190 Betz st.
- Bedford, Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Price, pastor. Res., 300 Union st.  
*School*—4 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (Twinsburg rd.). Pupils, 206.
- Berea, Cuyahoga Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. S. Rogosz, Vic.Occ. Res., 66 Adalbert st.  
*School*—6 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 269.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. H. Moseley. Res., 151 Front st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 85.
- Boardman (R. D. 4, Youngstown P.O., Ohio), St. Charles Borromeo's—Rev. Patrick J. Ferron, pastor.
- Brewster, Stark Co., St. Therese, Rev. Thaddeus T. Marchant, pastor. Res., 127 Third st.
- Broadview Heights, Cuyahoga Co., Brocksville P.O., Assumption, Rev. M. F. Shannon.
- Campbell, Mahoning Co., St. John the Baptist (Slovak), Rev. George P. Novak. Res., 159 Reed ave.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters (Youngstown). Pupils, 90.
- St. John Cantius (Polish), Rev. Michael Konwinski. Res., 85 Warhurst rd.
- Canal Fulton, Stark Co., SS. Philip and James, Rev. Anthony L. Batters.  
*School*—2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 69.
- Missions—St. Joseph's; Warwick, Summit Co., St. George's.
- Canton, Stark Co., 1—All Saints (Polish), Rev. Louis S. Kazmirski. Res., 1368 Henry ave. S.W.
- 2—Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Wagner, pastor; Rev. John Koch. Res., 1602 Market ave., South.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (1620 Market ave., South). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 275.
- High School—Sister, 1; Pupils, 35.
- 3—Sacred Heart (Slovak), Rev. John A. Weber, Vic.Occ. Res., 1624 Clark ave., S.W.
- 4—St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Howard W. Smith, D.D., J.C.D. Res., 1530 Eleventh st., S. E.
- School*—4 Sisters of Humility of Mary (1529 Twelfth st., S.E.). Pupils, 125.
- 5—St. Benedict's, E. Tuscarawas st. and Girard ave., Rev. Celestine Huber, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 2200 E. Tuscarawas st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi (2201 3rd st., S. E.). Pupils, 192.
- Missions—Waynesburg and Minerva. Rev. George Brugger, O.S.B., in charge of Missions.
- 6—St. George's (Roumanian), Rev. John B. Spatarlu. Res., 1031 Ninth st., N.E.
- 7—St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Edward P. Graham, L.L.D., pastor; Revs. Robt. B. Delmege, Wm. E. Martin, assts. Res., 627 McKinley ave., N.W.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
CLEVE-  
LAND**

- School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (512 Eighth st., N.W.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 346.
- High School*—6 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart (Monroe, Mich.). Res., 508 Eighth st. 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 156.
- 8—St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Clement H. Treiber, V.F., pastor; Revs. Roy G. Bourgeois, Ralph L. Kline, assts. Res., 2427 W. Tuscarawas st.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (137 Bedford ave., N.W.). 3 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 590.
- 9—St. Paul's, Rev. John A. Stefanic. Res., 2415 Mahoning rd., N.E.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (1530 Superior ave., N.E.). 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 250.
- 10—St. Peter's (German), Very Rev. Msgr. Geo. N. Habig, pastor; Revs. Philip N. Buchmann, J. L. Bardon, assts. Res., 614 Cleveland ave., N.W.
- School*—9 Sisters of Notre Dame (714 Cleveland ave., N.W.). Pupils, 464.
- Chardon, Geauga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael L. Stevenson. Res., 400 North st.
- Mission*—South Thompson, St. Patrick's.
- Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John A. Nolan, John A. Martin. Res., 480 State st.
- School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (269 Chestnut st.). Pupils, 206.
- High School*—Sisters, 2; Pupils, 32.
- Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Lillis, pastor; Rev. Chas. J. McBride. Res., 1770 Second st.
- School*—9 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (339 W. 5th st.). Pupils, 311.
- Doylestown, Wayne Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Anthony Mechler. Res., Clinton st.
- School*—4 Dominican Sisters (Clinton st.). Pupils, 91.
- Dungannon (R.D. 1, Summitville, P.O.), Columbiana Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. L. J. Ahern, Vic.Oec.
- East Liverpool, "Columbiana Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Thomas E. Walsh, pastor; Rev. W. P. Maxwell, asst. Res., 235 W. 5th st.
- School*—9 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (339 W. 5th st.). Pupils, 311.
- St. Ann's, Rev. John L. Maurer, pastor, 1244 Pennsylvania ave., E.E.
- East Palestine, Columbiana Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. P. A. Gribbon. Res., 200 East Main st.
- Elyria, Lorain Co., Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. Lawrence W. Budny, pastor. Res., 1315 West ave.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (14th. st and West ave.). Pupils, 205.
- St. Agnes, Lake ave., Rev. Leo J. Brissel. Res., 611 Lake ave.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (622 Dewey ave.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 160.
- St. Mary's, Middle ave. and 4th st., James T. Daley, pastor; Rev. Sylvester H. Lux, asst. Res., 320 Middle ave.
- School*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame (237 East Fourth st.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 380.
- Sacred Heart (Hungarian), Irondale st., Rev. T. S. Zekany, pastor. Res., 162 Irondale st.
- Fairport, Lake Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Zoltan Demko, D.D., p.t., Rev. John Hreha. Res., 503 Plum st.
- School*—6 Daughters of the Divine Redeemer (523 Plum st.). Pupils, 245.
- Geneva, Lake Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Raymond A. Kathe, 594 W. Main st.
- Mission*—Madison, Immaculate Conception.
- Girard, Trumbull Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Michael J. Coan, pastor; Rev. John W. Cunningham, asst. Res., 38 E. Main st.
- School*—7 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 396.
- Mission*—McDonald, Ohio.
- Grafton, Lorain Co., Assumption (Polish), Rev. Anthony B. Orlemanski, pastor. P. O. Box 30.
- Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Leo Collins.
- Harrisburg, Stark Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. John W. Kegg, Vic.Oec. Res., Louisville P.O., R.D. 3.
- School*—2 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Pupils, 105.
- Hubbard, Trumbull Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Carrabine. Res., 315 N. Main st.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (325 N. Main st.). Pupils, 320.
- Hudson, Summit Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas I. Gaffney, Adm. P.O. Box 24.
- Mission*—"Cleveland Boys' Farm," Hudson, Summit Co.
- Independence, Cuyahoga Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Francis A. Boehnlein.
- School*—2 Notre Dame Sisters. Pupils, 84.
- Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., St. Joseph Calasancius', Rev. John H. Frey. Box No. 724.
- Kent, Portage Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick A. Logan. Res., 302 N. De Peyster st.
- School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (318 N. De Peyster st.). 6 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 316.
- Leetonia, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. Lavery, pastor. Res., 167 W. Main st.
- School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 194.
- Lisbon, Columbiana Co., St. George's, Rev. Roman F. Bacher. Res., 299 W. Chestnut st.
- Mission*—Power Point, Columbiana Co., St. Agatha's.
- Lorain, Lorain Co., 1—Holy Trinity (Slovak), So. Broadway, near Charles st., Rev. John G. Hamrak. Res., 2428 Elyria ave.
- School*—5 Franciscan Sisters (2500 Elyria ave.). Pupils, 368.
- 2—Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Polish), Rev. Ignatius Dembowski, pastor; Rev. Gottlieb I. Pawlewitz, asst. Res., 418 W. 15th st.
- School*—11 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (500 15th st.). Pupils, 503.
- 3—Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), attended from St. John Baptist, Lorain. Res., 2003 E. 31st st.
- 4—St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Isidore Rafferty, O.M.C., pastor; Rev. Lambert Graf, O.M.C., asst. Res., 1339 E. Erie ave.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis (313 Kansas ave.). Pupils, 147.
- 5—St. Basil (Roumanian-Greek), cor. Gary ave. and 31st st. Attended from St. Helena's, Cleveland.
- 6—SS. Cyril and Methodius' (Slovenian), Rev. Ludwig J. Virant. Res., 1709 East 31st st.
- School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (1725 E. 31st st.). Pupils, 167.
- 7—St. John's, Rev. David Ramos, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Celestine Garcia, O.F.M., Rev. Joseph Alcoba, O.F.M. Res., 1977 East 30th st.
- 8—St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Jerome N. Rohner, pastor. Res., 317 15th st.
- School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (1552 Reid ave.). Pupils, 183.
- 9—St. Ladislav (Magyar), Rev. Ernest Rickert, pastor. Res., 1412 E. 29th st.
- School*—6 Daughters of the Divine Redeemer (2936 Wood ave.). Pupils, 228.
- 10—St. Mary's, Rev. John Johnston. Res., 310 8th st.
- School*—4 Sister-Servants of Immaculate Heart of Mary (309 7th st.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 231. *High School*—Sisters, 3; Pupils, 59.
- 11—St. Peter's (Italian), Rev. Achilles P. Ferreri, D.D., pastor. Res., 339 W. 17th st.
- 12—St. Stanislas' (Polish), Rev. Francis Duda. Res., 2702 Elyria ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (214 E. 27th st.). Pupils, 278.
- 13—St. Vitus' (Croatian), Rev. V. J. Vukonic, Vic.Oec. Res., 1785 E. 32nd st.
- Londonville, Ashland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John P. McGoogan. Res., 130 Union st.
- Louisville, Stark Co., St. Louis', Rev. John T. Ruffing. Rev. Paul Buchholz, asst.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 201.
- Lowellville, Mahoning Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Daniel B. Kirby, pastor. Res., Wood st.
- Madison, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Assumption B.V.M., Geneva.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
CLEVELAND**

Mantua, Portage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Frank P. Brennan, pastor.  
 Maple Heights (Cuyahoga Co.), St. Wenceslas', Rev. Joseph W. Koudelka, pastor. Res., 5241 Clement drive. (P.O. Bedford O.)  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (5241 Clement drive). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 270.  
 Massillon, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John E. Casey, pastor; Rev. William Sullivan, *p.t.*, asst. Res., 322 Third st., S.E.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Humility of Mary (423 South st., E.). 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 375.  
 St. Barbara's, Rev. Jos. L. Reichlin, 2813 Lincoln Way, N.W.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (2825 Lincoln Way, N.W.). Pupils, 120.  
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. George L. Koob, pastor; Revs. William W. Maund, Edward C. Labbe, assts. Res., 206 Cherry rd., N.E.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Notre Dame (726 First st., N.E.). 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 618.  
*High School*—  
 Maximo, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Raymond J. Gorman.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Pupils, 90.  
 McDonald, Attended from St. Rose's, Girard.  
 Medina, Medina Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. George D. Burke, pastor. Res., 408 W. Liberty st.  
 Mentor, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. P. Thorpe, pastor. Res., 1539 Mentor ave.  
 Middlebranch, Little Flower Mission. Attended from North Canton.  
 Milton Lake, St. Catherine's, attended from St. Stephen's, Niles.  
 Mineral Ridge, Trumbull Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Stephen's, Niles.  
 Minerva, attended from St. Benedict's, Canton.  
 Navarre, Stark Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Richard Roth. Res., Wooster st.  
 Newton Falls, Trumbull Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John C. Schaefer, Vic.Oec. Res., 219 Ravenna rd.  
*Our Lady of Czestochowa* (Polish). Attended from St. Joseph's, Warren.  
 Niles, Trumbull Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian). 381 Robbins ave. Very Rev. Nicholas Santoro, C.P.P.S., Vicar; Very Rev. Michael Martiniano, C.P.P.S., Econome; Very Rev. Angelo Della Vecchia, C.P.P.S., Secretario; Revs. Anthony Pece, C.P.P.S., Valentine Nardoni, C.P.P.S., Sebastian Contegiacomo, C.P.P.S., Joseph Seraceno, C.P.P.S. Res., 381 Robbins ave.  
 St. Stephen's, Rev. Daniel T. Gallagher, pastor; Revs. Thomas Taylor, John F. Roach, assts. Res., 113 West Park ave.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (50 S. Arlington ave.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 530.  
*Missions*—St. Mary's, Mineral Ridge, Ohio, and St. Catherine on the Lake, Milton, Ohio.  
 North Canton, Stark Co., St. Paul's, Revs. Ralph C. Kotheimer, Jos. P. McCann, asst. Res., 241 S. Main st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (307 S. Main st.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 168.  
*Mission*—Middlebranch, Little Flower.  
 North Ridgeville, Lorain Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John N. Rhein.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 170.  
 Oberlin, Lorain Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. George M. Dennerle. Res., 167 South Pleasant st.  
*Mission*—Wellington, St. Patrick's.  
 Olmsted Falls, Cuyahoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William F. Haggerty.  
 Orrville, Wayne Co., St. Agnes'. Attended from Wooster.  
 Orwell, Ashtabula Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Leo A. Rygwalski, pastor. P. O. Box 87.  
*Mission*—East Trumbull.  
 Painesville, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. William J. Gallena, D.D., V.F., pastor; Revs. Philip J. O'Brien, John W. Lees. Res., 242 N. State st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (339 E. Erie st.). 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 415.  
*Mission*—St. Joan of Arc.  
 Parkman, Trumbull Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Stephen W. Valko.  
 Parma, Cuyahoga Co., Holy Family, Rev. Wenceslaus A. Uhlir, pastor. Res., 7391 York rd., Brooklyn sta.  
 St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Francis J. McGlynn. Res., 3318 Grantwood dr.  
 Peninsula, Summit Co., Mater Dolorosa, Rev. James W. Fitzgerald.  
 Power Point, Columbiana Co., St. Agatha's, attended from Lisbon.  
 Randolph, Portage Co. (Suffield P. O., No. 1), St. Joseph's, Rev. Frederick J. Bertram, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.  
 Ravenna, Portage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph B. Delaney, pastor; Rev. John J. Farrell, asst. Res., 409 W. Main st.  
*School*—4 Dominican Sisters (260 Spruce st.). Pupils, 175.  
 Rittman, Wayne Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Charles J. Oulmet. Res., 139 South First st.  
 Rootstown, Portage Co. (New Milford, R.D. 17), St. Peter's, Rev. Siegfried Heyl, D.D., *p.t.*  
 Salem, Columbiana Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Maurice J. Casey; Rev. Vincent P. Jones, asst. Res., 157 Ohio ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (935 East State st.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 270.  
 Salineville, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Owen L. Gallagher. Hanoverton rd. and Jefferson st.  
 Sebring, Mahoning Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Victor P. Studer. Res., 323 S. 15th st.  
 Sheffield (Lorain, R.D. No. 1), Lorain Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Adam Seuger.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 72.  
 Solon, St. Rita's, Rev. Oldrich A. Mazanec, pastor. Res., Baldwin and Parkway.  
 South Amherst, Lorain Co., attended from St. Joseph's, Amherst.  
 South Thompson, Geauga Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. Mary's, Chardon.  
 Struthers, Mahoning Co., Holy Trinity (Slovak), Washington ave., Rev. Joseph A. Krispinsky, pastor. Res., 53 W. Washington st.  
*School*—5 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (35 W. Washington st.). Pupils, 247.  
 St. Nicholas', Rev. Daniel F. O'Shea, pastor. Res., 45 Lowellville rd.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 80.  
 Summitville, Columbiana Co., St. Johns, Rev. John M. Crann, *v.c. oec.*  
 Valley City, Medina Co. (R.D. No. 2), St. Martin's, Rev. Julius M. Kitter.  
 Wadsworth, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Carl J. Anthony, pastor. Res., 272 Broad st.  
 Warren, Trumbull Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward A. Fasnacht, pastor; Revs. Andrew G. Troy, D.D., Paul F. Marceau, assts.; Rev. Joseph Tomasi, chaplain, St. Joseph's Riverside Hospital. Res., 232 Seneca st., N.E.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Notre Dame (447 High st., N.E.). Pupils, 592.  
*High School*—Pupils, —.  
 SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. John M. Kandrak, pastor. Res., 185 Laird ave., N.E.  
 St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Adolph Bernas. Res., 385 North st.  
*Mission*—Newton Falls, O. L. of Czestochowa.  
 Warwick, St. George's, attended from SS. Philip and James', Canal Fulton.  
 Waynesburg, St. James', West Lisbon st., Rev. Geo. Brugger, O.S.B. Res. St. Benedict's, Canton.

- DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND**
- Wellington, St. Patrick's, attended from Sacred Heart, Oberlin.  
 Wellsville, Columbiana Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas G. Ring, pastor. Res., 103 11th st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Incarnate Word (1036 Main st.). Pupils, 202.  
 Wickliffe, Lake Co., Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), attended from Immaculate Conception, Willoughby.  
 Willoughby, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William S. Nash, pastor; Rev. Joseph J. Mahony. Res., 49 Vine st.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters (Ursuline Convent, Villa Angela). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 188.  
*Mission*—Wickliffe, Lake Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.  
 Wooster, Wayne Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Lee Moriarty, pastor; Rev. H. F. Kropfi, asst. Res., 527 Beall ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (521 Beall ave.). Pupils, 242.  
*Mission*—Orrville, St. Agnes'.  
 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., 1—Holy Name (Slovak), cor. Lakeview and Midland aves., Rev. Stephen G. Kocis. Res., 613 N. Lakeview ave.  
*School*—7 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 565.  
 2—Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jerome J. Reidy, pastor; Rev. Henry Hofer. Res., 811 Oak st.  
*School*—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 367.  
 2A—Our Lady of Hungary (Hungarian), Rev. Stephen Nyiri, D.D. Res., 545 North Bellevista.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 50.  
 3—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Vitus Franco, p.t. Res., 343 Summit ave.  
 4—Sacred Heart of Jesus', Rev. Andrew A. Crehan, pastor; Rev. John Iammerino, asst. Res., S. Jackson st. and Lincoln Pk. Drive.  
*School*—7 Ursuline Sisters; 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 431.  
 5—St. Ann's, Rev. Dominic J. Sweeney. Res., 1466 West Federal st.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 185.  
 6—St. Anthony's (Italian), W. Federal st., Rev. Americo Ciampichini, adm., p.t. Res., 25 Calvin st.  
 7—St. Brendan's, Rev. Charles W. McDonough, pastor; Rev. James H. O'Brien. Res., 2800 Oakwood st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Holy Humility of Mary (2840 Mahoning ave.). 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 350.  
 8—St. Casimir's (Polish), cor. Jefferson and Carson sts., Rev. Joseph Spanowski. Res., 149 Jefferson st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of O. L. of Lourdes (74 Fleming st.). Pupils, 121.  
 9—St. Columba's, Wood st., Rev. Joseph N. Trainor, rector; Revs. William P. Dunn, Howard E. Sammon, assts. Res., 150 W. Wood st.  
*School*—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 406.  
 10—SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. Stephen W. Begalla; Rev. Michael M. Tondra, asst. Res., 252 E. Wood st.  
*School*—6 Ursuline Sisters; 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 472.  
 11—St. Dominic's, Rev. Gregory R. Scholz, O.P., pastor; Rev. A. Cyril Therriis, O.P. Res., 77 East Lucius ave.  
*School*—10 Dominican Sisters (69 East Lucius ave.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 511.  
 12—St. Edward's, Ohio ave. and Tod lane, Rev. John F. Maloney, pastor; Revs. Leonard A. Gerity, Martin E. Cummings, assts. Res., 240 Tod lane.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (223 Benita ave.). 3 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 418.  
 12A—St. Elizabeth's (Slovak), Rev. Joseph L. Kostik, pastor. Res., 92 Haseltine ave.  
*School*—7 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (1820 Hickory st.). Pupils, 341.  
 13—St. Francis of Assisi (Lithuanian), Rev. Eugene Shteigman, Vic.Oec. Res., 923 Shehy st.  
 14—St. Joseph's (German), N.E. corner Rayen and Wick aves., Rev. John H. Lenz, pastor; Rev. Chas. A. Hoot, asst. Res., 26 West Rayen ave.  
*School*—6 Notre Dame Sisters (20 W. Rayen ave.). Pupils, 219.  
 15—St. Maron's (Syro-Maromite), Rev. E. Hayek, adm. Res., 748 Wilson ave.  
 16—St. Mary's (Roumanian), Rev. John Spatarin. Res., 73 South Prospect st.  
 17—St. Mathias (Slovak), Rev. Francis Kozelek. Res., 1682 Homewood ave.  
*School*—8 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (535 Harmon st.). Pupils, 465.  
 18—St. Patrick's, Oakhill ave. and Cleveland st., Rev. William A. Kane, LL.D., pastor; Revs. Milo Dalton, James J. Stevenson, asst. Res., 1420 Oak Hill ave.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (130 Cleveland st.). 4 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 901.  
 19—SS. Peter and Paul's (Croatian), Rev. John A. Stipanovic, Rev. Joseph Misich, asst. Res., 421 Covington st.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters; 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 298.  
 20—St. Stanislaus Kostka's (Polish), Rev. D. A. Mielcarek, pastor; Rev. John A. Grabowski, asst. Res., 430 Williamson ave.  
*School*—14 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (420 Williamson ave.). Pupils, 505.  
 21—St. Stephen of Hungary (Magyar), Rev. Lawrence Biro, O.F.M., Vic.Oec. Res., 854 Wilson ave.

National Catholic Welfare Conference, Washington, D. C.—Rev. Michael J. Ready.  
 Studying: At Louvain, Belgium—Rev. M. J. Hynes; At Rome—Rev. Wm. L. Newton; At Catholic University, Washington, D. C.—Rev. Robt. B. Navin, D.D.  
 Laboring outside of Diocese: Rev. Wm. S. Kress, M.M.; Rev. Edward C. Kramer, D.D., Negro Missions, New York City; Rev. J. Francis Dietz, Cripple Creek, Colorado; Rev. Wenceslas Kozak, Milwaukee, Wisconsin; Rev. Franz J. Feulner, Catholic University, Peiping, China; Rev. William O'Donnell, Catholic University, Peiping, China; Rev. Joseph P. Hurley, Sec'y Apostolic Delegate, Japan.  
 Sick, Absent on leave, retired: Rev. W. S. Kress, M.M.; Rev. A. Migdalski, Poland; Rev. John B. Svozil, R.D. No. 2, South Euclid, Ohio; Rev. John S. Zyburka, Ph.D., St. Francis Hospital, Colorado Springs, Colo.; Rev. P. C. N. Dwyer, Chula Vista, Cal.; Rev. Ralph T. McNamara, Rev. Patrick F. O'Byrne, Rev. John T. Moran, Rev. A. J. Masat, Rev. N. Espen, Rev. S. F. Cappe, Rev. Joseph Barth, Rev. James Nolan, Rev. Romeo Martorelli, Rev. C. L. Brown, Rev. Peter V. Hyland, Rev. J. I. Gilhooly, Rev. Leo A. Sztupek, Erie, Pa.; Rev. Wm. O'Donnell, Catholic University, Peiping, China; Rev. Bernard Weigand, Rev. Joseph Powers, Rev. Raymond O'Grady, Rev. W. J. Benisek, Rev. Ambrose Graham, Rev. Jos. F. Kresina, Rev. Albert J. Aust, Rev. Francis A. Haessler, Rev. John T. Kasinski, Rev. Aloysius C. Sutter, Rev. Francis J. Palm, Rev. John P. Culliton, Rev. Michael L. Kullavas, Rev. J. M. Liscinsky, Rev. Alex. Variaky, Rev. Ign. L. Plotrowski.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CLEVELAND. *Seminary of Our Lady of the Lake*, 1227 Ansel rd.—Very Rev. James M. McDonough, LL.D., Rector (Prof. of Moral Theology and Exegesis); Rev. Carl E. Frey, Spiritual Director (Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. Joseph J. Mullen, Ph.D., D.D. (Prof.



DIOCESE  
OF  
CLEVE-  
LAND

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

LEVELAND. *John Carroll University*, 1911 West 30th st.—Faculty: Very Rev. Benedict J. Rodman, S.J. (President); Revs. Albert C. Fox, S.J. (Dean); Lionel V. Carron, S.J. (Asst. Dean); James L. Colford, S.J. (Principal); James S. Schmitt, S.J. (Minister); Aloysius A. Breen, S.J. (Treasurer); Wilfrid S. Robbs, S.J. (Asst. Treasurer); H. A. Brockman, S.J. (Latin); Dennis F. Burns, S.J. (Philosophy); Edward J. Calhoun, S.J. (Biology); William J. Diener, S.J. (Latin); Thomas D. Ewing, S.J. (Sociology); William F. Feld, S.J. (Author); August E. Hackert, S.J.; William P. Ilagerty, S.J. (English); Joseph A. Kiefer, S.J. (Latin); Geo. E. Kiley, S.J. (English); James McCabe, S.J. (Spiritual Father); Kiefer, S.J. (Latin); William J. Murphy, S.J. (Philosophy); Charles H. Metzger, Rudolph Meschenmoser, S.J.; William J. Norton, S.J. (English); Frederick Odenbach, S.J. (Meteorological Observatory); George J. Pickel, S.J. (Chemistry); Lewis J. Puhl, S.J. (Chemistry); Charles McD. Ryan, S.J. (English); L. J. Quinlan, S.J. (Mathematics); Charles J. Roemer, S.J. (Greek); Charles J. Scott, S.J. (English); Leo J. Vollmayer, S.J. (Physics); Andrew Welfle, S.J. (Latin). Scholastics; Messrs. Owen J. Englum, S.J. (Latin); C. L. Firstos, S.J. (English); John E. Mahoney, S.J. (Greek). Wilton L. Skiffington, S.J. (English); John W. Stejskal, S.J. (Physics); John L. Uhl, S.J. (Mathematics). Brothers A. Gastl, A. Moeder, J. B. Ruettger, A. Weber. Priests, 32; Scholastics, 6; Brothers, 4; Lay Professors, 12. Number of Pupils, 825.

*St. Ignatius High School*, 1911 W. 30th st.—Number of Pupils, 360.  
*St. Andrew's Priory* (10510 Buckeye rd.). Rt. Rev. Gregory K. Vanisckák, O.S.B., Prior;  
 Very Rev. Celestine Drexler, O.S.B., Subprior; Revs. Ivan Kramoris, O.S.B., Rector; Paschal  
 Kavulic, O.S.B., Spiritual Director; Frs. John Zeman, O.S.B., Prof.; Sylvester Prisc, O.S.B.,  
 Prof.; Daniel Novak, O.S.B., Prof.; Theodore Kojis, O.S.B., Prof.; Joseph Buc, O.S.B.,  
 Prof.; Stephen Sramek, O.S.B., Prof.; Andrew Pier, O.S.B., Prof. Fathers, 8; Clerics, 10;  
 Novice, 1; Lay Brothers, 5; Postulants, 8. O.S.B. Rector, Professors: Frs. John Zeman,

O.S.B., Stephen Strack, O.S.B., Andrew Pier, O.S.B., Lay Teachers, 4, 1945.  
*St. Stanislaus Novitiate* (*Tertiariaship*), 5629 State road, Brooklyn Station, Cleveland, Ohio—  
 Revs. William A. Mitchell, S.J. (Rector, Treas.); Francis N. McMenamy, S.J. (Instructor  
 of Tertiars); Patrick J. Troy, S.J. (Minister); Francis E. Porter, S.J. (Spiritual Dir.).  
 Tertian Fathers: Revs. Elmer A. Barton, S.J., Louis A. Bloomer, S.J., Vincent L. Brennan,  
 S.J., F. P. Callan, S.J., P. L. Carroll, S.J., J. E. Case, S.J., O. M. Cloran, S.J., J. E.  
 Coogan, S.J., J. W. Courtney, S.J., A. F. Dorger, S.J., S. M. Driscoll, S.J., J. J. Druhan,  
 S.J., M. J. Fitzsimons, S.J., J. P. Flanagan, S.J., A. J. Heeg, S.J., E. J. Hodous, S.J.,  
 C. A. Kanne, S.J., J. D. Keegan, S.J., V. I. Kennally, S.J., S. R. Krieger, S.J., O. P.  
 Lalplante, S.J., A. L. Lelsner, S.J., J. A. Luther, S.J., G. A. McDonald, S.J., J. E.  
 McManus, S.J., J. P. McMahon, S.J., C. E. Mallon, S.J., N. H. Mann, S.J., J. J. Meyer,  
 S.J., V. V. Morrison, S.J., P. E. Nolan, S.J., G. R. O'Donnell, S.J., J. A. Ormsby, S.J.,  
 J. E. Perrot, S.J., E. S. Preusch, S.J., T. E. Reynolds, S.J., J. A. Ryan, S.J., W. D.  
 Ryan, S.J., P. D. Sullivan, S.J., R. R. Sullivan, S.J., S. S. Walker, S.J., A. J. Wilwerding,  
 S.J., C. E. Zachman, S.J., J. P. Zuercher, S.J. Priests, 48. Brothers, 11.  
 Box Francis R. Eechman

*Our Lady of Angels Monastery and Seminary (Philosophy Dept.)*, 3644 Rocky River Drive.—  
Revs. Isidore Fosselman, O.F.M. (Guardian); Linus Koenenud, O.F.M. (Vicar and Pastor);  
Gerard Schmalz, O.F.M. (Prof. of Philosophy and Hebrew); Polycarp Rhode, O.F.M.  
(retired); Cyprian Emanuel, O.F.M., Ph.D. (Prof. of Philos. and Sociology); Louis  
Juhanteges, O.F.M. (Prof. of Philosophy); Gerald Pannovich, O.F.M. (Assistant); Bernard  
Koebele, O.F.M. (Prof. of Science). Fathers, 18; Brothers, 8. Students of Philosophy

*Mission House of White Fathers*, 1193 E. 99th st., Cleveland, Ohio. Rev. Henry Baurmann  
W.F. Superior; Rev. Antony Van Aken, W.F., Rev. Armand F. Roy, W.F.  
C.P.P.S. Brother Frank Esswein, C.P.P.S. Fathers, 9. Brother, 1.

Wm. L. Timboure, C.P.P.S.; Philosophers, 10; Theologians, 10; Lay Brothers, 4.  
S.S.S. Fathers, 5; Philosophers, 10; Theologians, 10; Lay Brothers, 4.  
CANTON. *Brimmerdale Seminary*, R.F.D. 2, Canton, Ohio.—Very Rev. Eugene A. Omlor, C.P.P.S.  
Superior; Revs. Jos. P. Lutkemeier, C.P.P.S., George Greivenkamp, C.P.P.S., Thomas J.  
Ryan, C.P.P.S., Albert Gaulrapp, C.P.P.S., Clement Falter, C.P.P.S., Paul Speckbaug,  
C.P.P.S., Valentine Fleckenstein, C.P.P.S. Fathers, 8; Brothers, 4; Pupils, 120.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
CLEVELAND**

**EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.**

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

- CLEVELAND.** *Sisters College of Cleveland* (Normal Training School for Sisters to teach in Elementary Parochial Schools of Diocese), 1027 Superior ave.—Rt. Rev. Joseph Schrembs, D.D. (President); Rev. Robert B. Navin, D.D. (Dean); Rev. Thomas Heilmann, D.D. (Asst. Dean); Miss Florence Dicker, LL.B. (Registrar). Faculty: Rev. Ralph McMonagle, Mr. John J. McCarthy, M.D., Mr. Marcel Trubelle, Litt.D., Sr. M. Celestine, O.S.U., Sr. M. Pacifica, S.S.J., Sr. Alice Marie, O.S.U., Sr. M. Elizabeth, H.I.M., Sr. Margaret Mary O.S.U., Sr. M. Salome, S.S.F., Sr. Angela, O.S.T., Sr. Marie, O.S.F., Sr. Margarita, S.N.D., Sr. Catherine, S.S.J., Sr. Beatrice, O.S.U., Miss Leora Stroup, R.N., Miss Elizabeth McKenna. Pupils: 350 Sisters.
- Notre Dame College*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame, College road, South Euclid Ohio. For young ladies. Mother Mary Evarista, Supr.; Sister Mary Fridoline, Local Supr. Faculty: Sisters of Notre Dame, 32; Seculars, 7. Students, 146.
- Ursuline College for Women* (Corporate College of John Carroll University), 2234 Overlook road.—Mother M. Mercedes, Dean. Faculty: Clergymen, 4; Sisters, 16; Lay Professors, 5. Student Enrollment, 210.
- Notre Dame Academy*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame, 1325 Ansel rd., Mother M. Evarista, Principal; Sister M. Priscilla, Asst. Principal. Faculty: Religious, 30; Seculars, 2. Pupils, 920.
- St. Joseph's Academy*, 3430 Rocky River drive.—Sister M. Michella, Supr.; Sister Irma, Principal. 13 Sisters; 4 Secular Teachers; 1 Clergyman. Pupils: Boys, 22; Girls, 223.
- Academy of St. Therese*.—Sisters of St. Joseph, 14205 Detroit ave. A day school for young ladies. Faculty: 7 Sisters of St. Joseph; 2 Secular Teachers. Sister M. Berchmans, Principal. Pupils, 138. Rev. John P. Treacy, Chaplain.
- Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes*.—For Girls and Young Ladies, 3007 Franklin Blvd.—19 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother M. Patrick, Local Superior. Pupils, 90.
- St. Joseph's Academy* (12250 Granger rd., Garfield Heights, Bedford P.O., Ohio).—Sisters of St. Joseph, Mother M. Aloisia, Superior. For girls and young ladies. Faculty: Sisters of St. Joseph, Pupils, 57.
- Ursuline Academy*, 2448 East 55th st.—Mother M. Letitia, Principal. Sisters, 13; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 174.
- Ursuline Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 14028 Euclid ave.—Mother M. Bernardine, Principal. Sisters, 13; Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 297.
- Ursuline Academy of St. Mary* (Villa Angela), 1700 Lake Shore Blvd.—Boarding and Day School for Girls. Mother M. Veronica, Principal. Sisters, 16; Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 190. Rev. Thomas J. O'Reilly, Chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Seminary*, 17001 Lake Shore Blvd.—Boarding and Day School for Young Boys. Mother M. Irene, Principal. Sisters, 8; Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 107. Rev. Thomas J. O'Reilly, Chaplain.
- St. Augustine Academy*, 14808 Lake ave.—Mother M. Mechtildes, Superior. Sister M. Paul, Principal. Faculty: 23 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 73; Girls, 219.
- AKRON.** *Our Lady of the Elms Academy*, 1230 W. Market st.—Faculty: 10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Beda, O.P., Supr. Rev. H. Muisen, Chaplain. Pupils: Boys, 22; Girls, 136.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 274 South Broadway.—19 Sisters of St. Dominic; 1 Secular Teacher. Sister M. Pia, O.P., Supr. Pupils: Boys, 30; Girls, 100.
- CANTON.** *Academy of the Immaculate Conception* (Mt. Marie).—Boarding School for Young Ladies. 22 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Secular Teachers, 2. Sister Marie Hortense, Local Superior. Pupils, 165. Rev. D. E. Alinskas, Chaplain.
- LOWELLVILLE.** *Villa Marie High School* (Lawrence County, Pa.).—Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother M. Ursula, Superior. 11 Sisters, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 80.
- WICKLIFFE.** *Villa Marie Academy*.—Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Sister M. Rita, Supr. 15 Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Girls, 18.
- YOUNGSTOWN.** *Academy of the Holy Name*, 217 W. Raven ave.—Mother M. Vincent, Principal. Sisters, 5; Secular Teachers, 2. Rev. John T. Farrell, Chaplain. Pupils: Boys, 25; Girls, 35.
- Ursuline High School*, 754 Bryson st.—Rev. Edw. B. Conry, Principal. Faculty: Sisters; 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 110; Girls, 200.

**TRAINING SCHOOLS FOR NURSES.**

- CLEVELAND.** *St. Alexis Hospital*, 5163 Broadway.—Immaculate Conception Training School for Nurses. Student Nurses, 53; Probationers, 33.
- St. Ann's Maternity Hospital and Infant Asylum*, 3409 Woodland ave.—Student Nurses, 21.
- St. John's Hospital*, 7911 Detroit ave.—Student Nurses, 104.
- St. Vincent's Charity Hospital*, E. 22nd st. and Central ave.—Student Nurses, 140.
- AKRON.** *St. Thomas' Hospital*, 444 N. Main st.—Student Nurses, 70.
- CANTON.** *Mercy Hospital*, 731 Market st.—Student Nurses, 87.
- LORAIN.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*, Broadway and 20th st.—Student Nurses, 46.
- YOUNGSTOWN.** *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, 1026 Belmont ave.—Student Nurses, 81.

**MOTHERHOUSES, NOVITIATES AND NORMAL TRAINING SCHOOLS FOR SISTERS.**

- CLEVELAND.** *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, 1325 Ansel rd.—Mother Mary Evarista, Provincial. Sisters, 457; Novices, 48; Postulants, 19.
- Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, 3430 Rocky River drive.—Mother M. Michella, Superior. Sisters, 252; Novices, 15; Postulants, 4.
- Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Nuns*, 2448 East 55th st.—Mother Mary Eulalia, Superior. Professed Nuns, 285; Novices, 15; Postulants, 9.
- Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine*, 14808 Lake ave.—Mother M. Mechtildes, Superior. Sisters, 232; Novices, 16; Postulants, 18. Rev. John A. Brady, D.D., Chaplain.
- Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters of St. Joseph*, 12250 Granger rd. (Bedford P.O.).—Mother M. Aloisia, Provincial. Sisters, 230; Novices, 28; Postulants, 70. Rev. Augustine Binna, Chaplain.
- Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost*, 12209 Corlett ave.—Mother M. Josephine, Superior. Sisters, 2; Novices, 9; Postulants, 14.
- Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Incarnate Word*, 6618 Pearl rd., Parma Hts.—Mother M. Brendan, Superior. Sisters, 7; Novices, 11; Postulant, 1.
- Motherhouse and Convent of the Social Mission Sisters*, 2438 Mapleside ave.—Sister M. Hildeward, Superior. Sisters, 6; Novice, 1; Postulant, —.
- Carmel of the Holy Family*, Carmelite Sisters, 11127 St. Clair ave.—Mother Mary Gabriel, Superior. Sisters, 11; Postulants, 3.
- Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration*, Euclid ave. cor. E. 40th st.—Mother M. Agnes, Superior. Sisters, 28; Novices, 5; Postulants, —. Rev. James J. Duffy, Spiritual Director.
- Monastery of the Poor Clares* (Colettines), 3501 Rocky River drive.—Mother Mary Gertrude, Abbess. Sisters, 32; Novices, 4. Chaplain, Franciscan Father.
- Blessed Trinity Missionary Cenacle*, 1115 Superior ave.—3 Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Sr. M. John Joseph, M.S.B.T., Custodian.



**AKRON.** *Provincial Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic, "Our Lady of the Elms."* 1230 W. Market st.—Mother M. Reda, O.P., Provincial. Sisters, 86; Novices, 8; Postulants, 9. Rev. Henry Muiysen, Chaplain.

**BEDFORD.** *Provincial Motherhouse of the Vincentian Sisters of Charity (Villa San Bernardo),* 1160 Twinsburg rd.—Sister M. Berchmans, Supr. Sisters, 9; Novices, 18; Postulants, 12.

**WICKLIFFE.** *Villa Marie, Future Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary.* Sisters, 15; Novices, 4. Sister M. Rita, Supr. Rev. James B. Mooney, Spiritual Director.

**YOUNGSTOWN.** *Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters,* 217 West Rayen ave.—Novitiate, 750 Wick ave.—Mother M. Vincent, Superior. Sisters, 96; Novices, 4; Postulant, 1. Rev. John T. Farrell, Spiritual Director.

**VILLA MARIA (Lawrence Co., Pa.).** *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary, (P.O. R.D., Lowellville, Ohio).*—This community is attached by special agreement to the diocese of Cleveland. Mother M. Ursula, Supr. Sisters, 364; Novices, 23; Postulants, 4. Rt. Rev. Msgr. N. J. Franche, Chaplain.

# **CHARITIES AND SOCIAL WORKS.**

## **HOSPITALS.**

**CLEVELAND.** *St. Alcris Hospital,* 5163 Broadway.—31 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Amanda, Local Superior. Patients during the year, 5285. Rev. P. Overhaum, Chaplain. Visiting Chaplain: Rev. Cuthbert Malone, O.F.M.

*St. Anne's Maternity Hospital and Infant Asylum,* 3409 Woodland ave.—20 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Francina, Local Supr. Hospital: Patients during the year: 1690; — Infants. Home: Present number, 60 Mothers. Infant Dept., 36; Orphans, 78. A Franciscan Father, Chaplain.

*St. John's Hospital,* 7411 Detroit ave.—23 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Carmelita, R.N., M.A., Local Superior. Patients during the year, 5557. Rev. Edmund J. Ahern, Chaplain.

*St. Vincent's Charity Hospital,* E. 22nd st. and Central ave.—42 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Brigid, Local Superior. Patients, 5924. Rev. Eugene P. Duffy, Chaplain.

**AKRON.** *St. Thomas Hospital,* 444 N. Main st.—17 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Lawrence, R.N., Local Supr. Patients during year: 3753. Rev. John J. Frena, Chaplain.

**CANTON.** *Mercy Hospital,* 723 Market ave., N.—21 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Clementine, Local Superior. Patients during the year, 3912.

*Little Flower Hospital for Children.*—Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Under Administration of Mercy Hospital.

**LORAIN.** *St. Joseph's Hospital,* Broadway and 20th st.—12 Sisters of Holy Humility of Mary. Sister M. Gilberta, R.N., Supr. Patients during the year, 2566. Rev. Lambert Graff, O.M.C., Chaplain.

**WARREN.** *St. Joseph's Riverside Hospital,* North Tod ave.—8 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Sister M. Geraldine, R.N., Supr. Patients during the year, 1359. Rev. Jos. Tomasi, Chaplain.

**YOUNGSTOWN.** *St. Elizabeth's Hospital,* 1026 Belmont ave.—22 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Sister M. De Lellis, Local Supr. Patients during the year, 5440. Rev. John A. Sidley, Chaplain.

*Social Service Dept.*—Largely child welfare. Miss Elizabeth C. Connelly, Secretary.

## **CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.**

**CLEVELAND.** *"Rose Mary," Johanna Gracelli Home for Crippled Children,* 19350 Euclid ave., Euclid, O.—Conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Sister M. Concilio, Supr. Sisters, 6; Children: Boys, 4; Girls, 13. Rev. Floyd L. Begin, D.D., Rev. Thos. Heimann, D.D., Chaplains.

*St. Joseph's Orphanage for Girls,* 6431 Woodland ave.—Conducted by the Ladies of the Heart of Mary. Miss Adele Duhamel, Directress. Ladies in charge, 24. 4 Secular Teachers. Orphans, 209.

*Home for the Aged, The Little Sisters of the Poor,* 2507 East 22nd st.—17 Sisters. Sister Adele de St. Jeanne, Superior. Aged Poor, 207. Franciscan Father, Chaplain.

*Convent of the Good Shepherd and Angel Guardian School,* E. 30th st. and Carnegie ave.—32 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Magdalens, 52. Mother Mary of Holy Family, Supr. 5 Secular Teachers. Girls, 295.

**EUCLID (Cuyahoga Co.).**—Stop 10½, Providence Heights.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. 5 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. James, Supr. 45 Inmates. Rev. Daniel B. Crotty, Chaplain. P. O. Box 202.

**PARMA.** *Children Village of St. Vincent de Paul,* 6753 State rd.—"Parnadale" (Brooklyn Sta., 2 Cleveland).—33 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Roberta, Superior. Orphans, 327. Rev. John F. Gallagher, Chaplain.

**LOUISVILLE.** *St. Joseph's Hospice for the Aged,* who are self-supporting, 215 N. Chapel st.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph from St. Trudpert. Sister M. Borgia, Supr.

## **SOCIAL WELFARE INSTITUTIONS.**

**CLEVELAND.** *Catholic Young Women's Hall,* 1736 Superior ave.—Conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Henriette, Superior. 6 Sisters. 100 Residents.

*Madonna Hall,* 1906 E. 82nd st.—A home for business women. Miss Susan P. Kelly, Superintendent. 3 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Residents, 70.

*Merrick House,* 2531 West 11th st.—Social Settlement, Welfare Day Nursery. Miss Helen Phelan, Head Resident. Miss Helen P. Sheridan, Supt. of Day Nursery. 5 Supervisors, 2 Nurses. Annual enrollment settlement work, 1730; average daily attendance in nursery, 101.

**AKRON.** *Catholic Service League,* 282 W. Market st.—For welfare work in Summit Co. E. C. McQueeny, Secretary. Staff, 14. Offices in Barberton and Cuyahoga Falls also.

**CANTON.** *Catholic Community League,* 828 Cleveland ave., N.W., Canton, O.—For welfare work in Stark Co. Miss Katherine A. McGovern, Executive Secretary.

**YOUNGSTOWN.** *Jeanne d'Arc Home for Working Girls,* 238 Lincoln ave.—Under immediate direction of The Catholic Daughters of America of Youngstown.

*Anna Marie Home for Children.*—Maintained by the Guild of Catholic Women.

## **MISCELLANEOUS.**

**ELYRIA.** *Forest View Farm (R. D. No. 8).*—Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine, 8. Sister M. Imelda, Supr. Rev. Lawrence A. Brady, Chaplain.

## **RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.**

**O.S.B.**—*Benedictine Fathers* (English, Beatty, Pa.)—St. Benedict's, Canton, Minerva and Waynesburg Missions.

**O.S.B.**—*Benedictine Fathers* (Slovak, Cleveland, Ohio)—St. Andrew's Church, High School, Priory, St. Benedict's, Cleveland.

**O.P.**—*Dominican Fathers*—St. Dominic's, Youngstown.

**O.D.M.**—*Fathers of Mercy*—Holy Redeemer, St. Rocco's, Cleveland.

*C.P.P.S.—Fathers of the Precious Blood*—Mission House, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Cleveland ; Brunnerdale Seminary, Canton.  
*C.P.P.S.—Fathers of The Precious Blood* (Italian)—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Niles.  
*O.F.M.—Franciscan Fathers* (Chicago Province)—Franciscan Monastery, Our Lady of the Angels, St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Monastery, St. Stanislas', Cleveland.  
*O.F.M.—Franciscan Fathers* (Spanish)—Our Lady of Guadalupe, St. John's, Lorain.  
*O.F.M.—Franciscan Fathers* (Hungarian)—Holy Trinity, Barberton.  
*S.J.—Jesuit Fathers* (Chicago Province)—Gesu, John Carroll University, St. Mary's, St. Stanislaus' Novitate, Cleveland.  
*O.M.C.—Minor Conventuals of St. Francis* (Syracuse, N. Y.)—St. Anthony of Padua, Lorain.  
*S.M.—Society of Mary* (Dayton, Ohio)—Cathedral Latin School, Cleveland.  
*S.S.S.—Blessed Sacrament Fathers*—Seminary, Cleveland.  
*W.F.—White Fathers*—Mission House, Cleveland.

Bishop		PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.			
Diocesan Priests, Incardinated.		No. Schools		No. Pupils	Teachers
Diocesan Priests, Not Incardinated.				Rel. Lay.	
Total	469	Elementary			
Priests of Religious Orders.	168	Cleveland Proper	72	39,899	689 99
Total Priests in Diocese.	637	Cuyahoga County outside Cleveland	25	7,082	133 21
Diocesan Sisters Professed.	2,109	Academies and Institutions	10	997	47 2
Novices	216	Diocese outside Cuyahoga County	88	24,410	491 52
Postulants	148	Totals	195	72,388	1,360 174
Extra-diocesan Sisters.	508	High Schools:			
Churches with Resident Priests.	244	Parochial High Schools.	31	Pupils..	6,986
Missions with Churches.	20	Private High Schools.	16		
Total	264	Total.		47	
Diocesan Seminary	1	Orphan Asylums			3
Ecclesiastical Students	180	Orphans			831
College for Young Men.	1	Infant Asylum			1
College Students	825	Orphans			78
Preparatory—Students	351	Home for Working Boys.			1
Colleges for Young Women.	2	Homes for Working Girls.			3
College Students	356	Hospitals			10
Academies for Young Women.	14	Homes for Aged People.			2
Pupils attending same	2,639	Converts			1,109
Academies for Young Boys.	7				
Pupils attending same.	285				
Central High School for Boys.	1				
Pupils	1,161				
Central High School for Boys and Girls	1				
Pupils	310				
Marriages			4,715		
Baptisms { Infants . . . 14,652 }		Total..	15,085		
Adults . . . 1,033 }					
Deaths			5,561		
Catholic Population			548,403		



# DIOCESE OF COLUMBUS

(*Diocesis Columbensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio south of 40 deg. 41 min., and between the Ohio River on the east and the Scioto River on the west, together with the Counties of Franklin, Delaware and Morrow.

Square Miles = 13,685.



MOST REVEREND

JAMES J. HARTLEY, D.D.

Bishop of Columbus; ordained July 10, 1882; cons. February 25, 1904. Res., Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. S. H. ROSECRANS, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Pompeiopolis and Auxiliary to the Bishop of Cincinnati, March 25, 1862; transferred to Columbus, March 3, 1868; died Oct. 21, 1878. Rt. Rev. JOHN AMBROSE WATTERSON, cons. Aug. 8, 1880; died April 17, 1899. Most Rev. HENRY MOELLER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Columbus, Aug. 25, 1900; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Areopolis and made Coadjutor to the Archbishop of Cincinnati, with the right of succession, April 27, 1903; succeeded to the See of Cincinnati, October 31, 1904.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH A. WEIGAND, V.G.—Res., 198 E. Broad st.

**Officials in Curia**—Rev. JOHN J. MURPHY.—Res., 198 E. Broad st.

**Secretary**—Rev. ROBERT F. COBURN.—Res., 198 E. Broad st.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH A. WEIGAND, V.G., Rev. D. P. QUAILEY, JAMES M. RYAN, E. A. BURKLEY, J. J. MURPHY.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. S. P. WEISINGER, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN E. MCGUIRK, Rt. Rev. J. S. HANNAN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. WEIGAND, REVS. T. A. POWERS, EDMUND A. BURKLEY, JAMES M. RYAN.

**Pro-Synodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH A. WEIGAND, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. E. MCGUIRK, REVS. D. P. QUAILEY, F. W. GLOECKNER, D.D., JAMES M. RYAN, EDMUND BURKLEY.

**Administrative Council**—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH A. WEIGAND, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. S. P. WEISINGER.

**Curia pro Causis Disciplinariis**—The Rt. Rev. Bishop, Judge.

**Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus**—Judge to be appointed by the Rt. Rev. Bishop in each case. Rev. JOHN J. MURPHY, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. JAMES F. MCCARNEY, Notarius.

**Irremovable Rectors**—REVS. E. A. BURKLEY, St. Mary's, Columbus; P. CORNELIUS SCHNEIDER, Holy Cross, Columbus; Rev. GEORGE GRESSEL, Holy Family, Columbus; D. P. QUAILEY, St. Mary's, Lancaster; THOMAS A. POWERS, St. Peter's, Steubenville; JOHN J. SLATTERY, St. Francis de Sales, Newark, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN S. HANNAN, St. Joseph's, Circleville; OTTO H. VON LINTEL, Immaculate Conception, Dennison; Rev. WM. C. O'BRIAN, St. Mary's, Delaware.

**Diocesan Building Committee**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. S. P. WEISINGER, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. S. HANNAN, Rev. T. A. POWERS, Rev. J. B. MATTINGLY, Rev. J. M. RYAN.

**Infirm Priests Board**—The Rt. Rev. Bishop, pres. ex-officio; Rev. P. C. SCHNEIDER, treas.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. S. P. WEISINGER, Rev. F. P. REYNOLDS, Rev. WALTER MINDER.

**Diocesan School Board**—Rev. JOHN J. MURPHY, chairman; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. WEIGAND, REVS. D. P. QUAILEY, F. W. GLOECKNER, D.D., JOHN J. FAGAN, EDWARD A. GILBERT.

**Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. JOHN J. MURPHY.

**School Visitors**—REVS. F. P. REYNOLDS, F. W. GLOECKNER, D.D., GEO. GRESSEL, ANTHONY SCHLERNITZAUER, F. W. BURKHART, EDWARD GILBERT, ROBERT COBURN, J. M. RYAN, W. C. HAYES, J. J. FAGAN, WALTER MINDER.

**Censor Librorum**—Rev. D. P. QUAILEY.

**Diocesan Director of Church Music**—Rev. EDWARD J. LEINHEUSER.

**Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Rev. PATRICK J. KILGALLAN, 168 E. Lincoln st., Columbus, Ohio.

**Moderators of Theological Conferences**—Rev. JAMES H. COTTER, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. WEIGAND, Rev. T. A. POWERS, Rev. D. P. QUAILEY.

**Diocesan Director of Priests Eucharistic League**—Rev. GEORGE GRESSEL.

**Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH A. WEIGAND.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF COLUMBUS.

- 1—ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Broad and 5th sts., Rt. Rev. James J. Hartley, D.D.; REVS. James F. McCarney, Leo R. Brehm, Edwin Murphy. Res., 212 E. Broad st.  
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 189.
- 2—ST. ALOYSIUS', W. Broad st., Rev. Rudolph E. Schwartz, pastor. Res., 18 Clarendon ave.  
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 370.
- 3—ST. DOMINIC'S, 20th and Devoise sts., Rev. Albert J. Fisher. Res., 453 N. 20th st.  
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (1056 Devoise st.). Pupils, 340.
- 4—HOLY CROSS (German), 5th and Rich sts., Rev. P. Cornelius Schneider. Res., 204 S. 5th st.  
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 127.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
CO-  
LUMBUS**

- 5—**HOLY FAMILY**, 584 W. Broad st., Rev. George Gressel, assisted from St. Charles' Seminary.  
*Schools*—11 Sisters of Mercy (22 N. Skidmore st.). Pupils: *High School*, 101; *School*, 455.
- 6—**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, 414 N. Broadway, Rev. John J. Fagan.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. Res., 440 E. North Broadway. Pupils, 327.
- 7—**ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S (Italian)**, cor. Lincoln and Hamlet sts., Rev. Rocco Petrarca. Res., 720 Hamlet st.
- 8—**ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S**, South Ohio ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Simon P. Weisinger, Rev. John F. Plunkett. Res., 648 S. Ohio ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 333.
- 9—**ST. LADISLAUS**, cor. Reeb ave. and S. 8th st., Rev. Edmund Klass, administrator, *p.t.* Res., 277 Reeb ave.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 146.
- 10—**ST. MARY'S**, Revs. Edmund Burkley, Joseph Lappan, George Drescher. Res., 684 S. 3d st.  
*School*—17 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. (685 Mohawk st.). Pupils, 867.  
*High School*—680 S. 3rd st. 11 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 311. (Res., 685 Mohawk st.)
- 11—**ST. PATRICK'S**, Grant ave. and Naghten st., Rev. Hyacinth L. Martin, O.P., pastor; Rev. Albert O'Brien, O.P. (Chaplain of the Ohio State Penitentiary); Rev. Bernard I. Roberts, O.P., Rev. William R. Mahoney, O.P., Rev. Laurence A. Smith, O.P. Res., 376 Naghten st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 260.  
*Chapel*—Ohio State Penitentiary, Rev. Albert O'Brien, O.P.
- 12—**SACRED HEART**, 1st ave. and Summit st., Rev. James M. Ryan, assisted from St. Charles' Seminary. Res., 893 Hamlet st.
- 13—**ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI'S**, 356 Buttles ave., Rev. Francis P. Reynolds, assisted from St. Charles' Seminary.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (354 Buttles ave.). Pupils, 433.
- 14—**ST. PETER'S**, Rev. Anthony Schlernitzauer, pastor. Res., 661 New York ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis (701 New York ave.). Pupils, 408.
- 15—**ST. LEO'S**, Hanford st. and Leo pl., Rev. Bernard P. Vogel. Res., 221 Hanford st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis (213 Hanford st.). Pupils, 485.
- 16—**ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE (E. Columbus)**, Rev. William A. Schaefer.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 174.
- 17—**HOLY NAME**, Patterson and Adams aves., Rev. John B. Donahie, assisted from St. Charles' Seminary.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (161 Patterson ave.). Pupils, 337.
- 18—**HOLY ROSARY**, Main and Seymour sts., Rev. John J. Murphy, assisted from St. Charles' Seminary. Res., 1651 E. Main st.  
*Schools*—13 Sisters of St. Francis. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils: *High School*, 266; *School*, 552.
- 19—**ST. CYPRIAN'S** (for colored people), Rev. Patrick J. Kilgallen. Res., 1450 Hawthorne ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (1413 Hawthorne ave.). Pupils, 125.
- 20—**OUR LADY OF VICTORY CHURCH**, Rev. Thomas A. Nolan, pastor. Res., 1289 Roxbury rd.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Res., 1215 Roxbury rd. Pupils, 183.
- 21—**ST. MARGARET OF CORTONA CHURCH (Marble Cliff)**, Rev. Edward Hettinger, pastor. Res., 1490 E. Main st.
- 22—**ST. AUGUSTINE'S**, Cleveland ave. and Mock rd., Rev. Otto F. Guenther. Res., 1551 Republic ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 325.
- 23—**CORPUS CHRISTI**, Linwood ave., Rev. Walter Minder. Res., 1261 Linwood ave. Assisted from St. Charles' Seminary.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. (1249 Linwood ave.). Pupils, 326.
- 24—**ST. MARY MAGDALENE**, West Side, Rev. Raymund Bauschard, pastor. Res., 2940 Park-side rd.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. Pupils, 124.
- 25—**ST. CATHARINE**, Bexley Park rd. and Gould rd., Rev. Robert F. Coburn. Res., Box 22, Bexley, Columbus, O.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 66.
- 26—**ST. CECILIA**, North Columbus, parish being organized.

**CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS.**

- St. Vincent de Paul Orphan Asylum, Main st. and Rose ave., Rev. Edward Hettinger. Res., 1490 E. Main st.
- St. Ann's Infant Asylum and Maternity Home, attended from St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
- Chapel at St. Francis' Hospital, Rev. Charles Ryan.
- Chapel at Academy of St. Mary's of the Springs, Rev. J. D. Pendergast, O.P., chaplain.
- Chapel at Convent of Good Shepherd, Rev. Paul Smith, chaplain. Res., 65 Sandusky st.
- Missions*—Galloway, Franklin Co., St. Cecilia's; Groveport, Franklin Co., St. Mary's.
- Chapel of St. Anthony's Hospital, Rev. Patrick J. Kilgallen.
- Deaf and Dumb Institute, Rev. George Drescher, chaplain.
- Mt. Carmel Hospital, attended by a professor from Aquinas College.
- St. Rose's Chapel, 821 E. Main st., Rev. Professors of Josephinum.
- St. Turibius' Chapel, at the Josephinum, 821 E. Main st., Rev. Professors of the Josephinum.
- St. Charles' Chapel, St. Charles' College, Reverend Professors of the College.
- St. Rita's Chapel, Rev. Edwin Murphy.
- Aquinas College Chapel, Reverend Professors of the College.
- Shrine of St. Therese, East Broad st. Rev. Charles Foy, chaplain. 4 Sisters of St. Francis. P.O. Box 847.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COLUMBUS.**

- Adena, Jefferson Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. A. Wisniewski.  
*School*—Holy Family Sisters Summer School. Pupils, 170.
- Amsterdam, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas P. Gilbert. Catechism Class—Dominican Sisters, Steubenville. Pupils, 264.
- Athens, Athens Co., St. Paul's, Rev. William Dowd.
- Barnesville, Belmont Co., Assumption, Rev. Francis Trettle. Catechism Class—Ursuline Sisters, Caldwell. Pupils, 54. Rev. Michael J. Sullivan.
- Barton, Belmont Co., Our Lady of Angels', Rev. Stephen Yantko.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 214.
- Belaire, Belmont Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph F. Wittman, Rev. Noah E. Brunner. Res., 315 Thirty-seventh st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: *High School*, 127; *School*, 576.
- St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. John J. Lach. Res., 4278 Franklin st.
- Belle Valley, Noble Co., Ascension, Catechism Class—Ursuline Sisters, Caldwell. Pupils, 120. Rev. John C. Matysiak.
- Blaine, Belmont Co., All Saints, Rev. Stephen Gassman (St. Clairsville, Ohio).
- Bollivar, Tuscarawas County, St. Stephen, Rev. Marion Pagendarm, O.M.Cup.



- Bremen, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Maurice J. Donovan.  
*Mission*—Geneva, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart.
- Bridgeport, Belmont Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. William Maloney, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 285.
- St. Joseph's (Wolfhurst), Rev. Joseph Kloss, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 247.
- Buchtel, Athens Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph L. Carney.  
*Mission*—Modoc, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Buckeye Lake, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from St. Charles College, Columbus.
- Burkhart, Monroe Co. (*Kuhn P.O.*), Monroe County, R. 4, Lewisville, O., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Finan.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 68.
- Byesville, Guernsey Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Alois Soukup. Catechism Class—Ursuline Sisters, Caldwell. Pupils, 272.  
*Mission*—Walhonding, St. Mary's.
- Cadiz, Harrison Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. John T. Priest.  
*Mission*—Parlette.
- Caldwell, Noble Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Mark Campbell.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils: *High School*, 10; *School*, 94.
- Calmoutier, Holmes Co., (*Fredericksburg P.O.*), Wayne Co., *R.F.D.*, No. 3), St. Genevieve's, Rev. Anthony G. Nickel.
- Cambridge, Guernsey Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Clement Crock.  
*School*—6 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils: *High School*, 73; *School*, 232.  
*Mission*—Gibson, Guernsey Co., St. Patrick's.
- Carlisle (Noble County), (*Berne P.O.*), St. Michael's Church, Catechism Class—Ursuline Sisters, Caldwell. Pupils, 64. Rev. Anthony Tague.
- Carrollton, Carroll Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Noah Brunner.  
*Mission*—Mineral City, Tuscarawas Co., St. Patrick's.
- Churchtown, Washington Co. (*P.O. Marietta, R.F.D. 2*), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Herman Tague.
- Circleville, Pickaway Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John S. Hannan.
- Corning, Perry Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. William Robben.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils: *High School*, 50; *School*, 199.
- Coshocton, Coshocton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Anthony J. Domm.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: *High School*, 80; *School*, 207.
- Crooksville, Perry Co., Church of the Atonement, Rev. Leonard Falvey.
- Danville, Knox Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Clement B. Teipe.
- Delaware, Delaware Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. O'Brien.  
*School*—8 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils: *High School*, 44; *School*, 180.  
*Chapel*—Girls' Industrial School, attended by Dominican Fathers, Columbus.
- Dennison, Tuscarawas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Otto H. Von Lintel.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils: *High School*, 53; *School*, 330.
- Dillonvale, Jefferson Co., St. Adalbert's, Rev. Miecislau Dzikowski.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 215.  
*Mission*—Bradley, Jefferson Co., Holy Cross.
- Dover, Tuscarawas County, St. Joseph's, Rev. Hilary Liehr, O.M.Cap., Rev. Marion Pagendarm, O.M.Cap.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Divine Providence. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: *High School*, 77; *School*, 256.
- Dresden, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Edward F. Sweeney.  
*Missions*—Mattingly Settlement, Muskingum Co., St. Mary's.  
Wills Creek, Coshocton Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Duncan Wood, Belmont Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John T. Priest.
- Fairpoint, Belmont Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Stanislaus Szadzinski.  
*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 81.
- Fulda, Noble Co. (*P.O. Caldwell*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Balthassar Mattes.  
*District School*—4 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils: *High School*, 25; *School*, 82.
- Gallipolis, Gallia Co., St. Louis', Rev. John T. Dunn.  
*Chapel*—Epileptic Hospital.
- Glouster, Athens Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Francis X. Clark. Res., 31 Republic ave.
- Harrietsville, Noble Co., St. Henry's, Rev. James Donaldson. Catechism Class—Ursuline Sisters, Caldwell. Pupils, 21.  
*Mission*—Fox Settlement, Catechism Class—Ursuline Sisters, Caldwell. Pupils, 7.  
Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
- Ironton, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James H. Cotter. Res., 203 Center st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis, Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Pupils, 135.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. F. W. Gloeckner, D.D. Res., 103 S. 2d st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis, Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Pupils: *High School*, 120; *School*, 381.
- St. Mary's (*Pine Grove, O., R.F.D. No. 2*), Rev. Otto P. Trogus.  
*Mission*—Superior, Lawrence Co., St. Plus'.
- Jackson, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Patrick F. Reilly.
- Johnstown, Licking Co. (*P.O. Box 39*), Ascension, Rev. Richard Crosser.  
*Missions*—Johnstown, Licking Co., St. Joseph's; Utica, Licking Co., Nativity.
- Junction City, Perry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Eugene Owens.
- Lafferty, Belmont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew Zamborski.  
*School*—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 141.  
*Missions*—Black Oak, Flushing, Ohio.
- Lancaster, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. David P. Qualley, Rev. Leo O'Connor.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Dominic. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils: *High School*, 173; *School*, 658.
- Logan, Hocking Co., St. John's, Rev. James T. Nevin.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. Pupils, 137.
- Lore City (Guernsey Co.), Sts. Peter and Paul. Rev. Stephen Pekalla.
- Lowell, Washington Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Joseph Pickard, pastor.  
*Mission*—Beverly, St. Bernard.
- McConnellsville, Morgan Co., St. James', Rev. Louis Preston.  
*Missions*—Philo, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's; Stockport, Morgan Co., St. Anthony's.
- Malvern, Carroll Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John N. Diegelman.
- Marges, Carroll Co. (*Waynesburg P.O., Stark Co., R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Mary's, Rev. L. Mandery.
- Marietta, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph J. Herman.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: *High School*, 57; *School*, 204.
- Martin's Ferry, Belmont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles A. Mulhearn. 25 N. 3rd st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils: *High School*, 26; *School*, 339.
- Maynard, Belmont Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. William C. Hayes.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils: *High School*, 10; *School*, 262.
- Millersburg, Holmes Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Vincent Schiele.  
*Missions*—Glenmont (Holmes Co.); Sts. Peter and Paul; Spring Mountain (Coshocton Co.), St. Rose.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
CO-  
LUMBUS**

- Miltonsburg, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Carl Heilman. Catechism Class—Ursuline Sisters, Caldwell. Pupils, 23.  
*Mission*—Ozark, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 Minerton, Vinton Co. (*Alice P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. John T. Dunn.  
 Mingo Junction, Jefferson Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Joseph Dooley.  
*School*—8 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils: *High School*, 46; *School*, 362.  
 Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. William Moran. Res., 8 N. McKenzie st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (207 E. High st.). Pupils: *High School*, 60; *School*, 220.  
 Moxahala, Perry Co., St. Pius', Rev. Lucius Kessler.  
 Murray City, Hocking Co., St. Phillip Neri's, Rev. Angelo Gallorini.  
 Neffs, Belmont Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Frederick Burkhardt.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Pious Society of the Missions. Pupils, 140.  
 Nelsonville, Athens Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. William E. Roth. Res., 110 Washington st.  
 Newark, Licking Co., St. Francis de Sales', Rev. John J. Slattery, Rev. Arthur Zuber. Res., 14 Pearl st.  
*Schools*—14 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: *High School*, 146; *School*, 527.  
 Blessed Sacrament, Rev. John W. Byrne, pastor.  
*Schools*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: *High School*, 30; *School*, 214.  
 Newcomerstown, St. Francis de Sales Church, Rev. James L. Riley. Catechism Class—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 35.  
 New Lexington, Perry Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Austin A. Cush, Rev. Patrick Ruane.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 297.  
 St. Aloysius Academy and Normal School—Sisters of Penance and Christian Charity of the Third Order of St. Francis, Mother Cecilia, Supr. Pupils, 131; Lay Teachers, 2.  
 Chapel at St. Aloysius' Academy, Rev. Egidius Suppan.  
 New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Sacred Heart Church, Rev. William Stehle, O.M.Cap.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 168.  
 New Straitsville, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Henry J. Kellerman.  
*Schools*—4 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils: *High School*, 15; *School*, 97.  
 Pomeroy, Meigs Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Eugene Dunn.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Pupils, 87.  
*Mission*—Long Bottom, Meigs Co., Our Lady of Loretto.  
 Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Annunciation, 515 5th st., Rev. Tiburtius A. Goebel.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Francis, Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: *High School*, 121; *School*, 397.  
*Mission*—New Boston, Scioto Co., St. Monica's.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 54.  
 Holy Redeemer, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John E. McGuirk, pastor Emeritus; Rev. William Connolly, pastor Admin.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Francis, Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: *High School*, 84; *School*, 390.  
 Chapel, Mercy Hospital, attended from Holy Redeemer Church.  
 Powhatan, Belmont Co., St. John Vianney (Curé of Ars), attended from Neffs.  
 Provident, Belmont Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Stephen Gassman.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.  
 Rosswell, Tuscarawas County, St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Bernardine Kuhlmann, O.M.Cap.  
 St. Clairsville, Belmont Co., St. Mary's Church, Rev. Stephen Gassman.  
 Shawnee, Perry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Eustace Foley.  
*Schools*—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils: *High School*, 24; *School*, 98.  
 Sherrodsville, Carroll County, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Bernardine Kuhlmann, O.M.Cap.  
 Somerset, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. J. C. Nowlen, O.P.  
 Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph B. Kircher, O.P.  
*Schools*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: *High School*, 110; *School*, 225.  
 Chapel—Chapel of St. Mary's School of Dominican Sisters.  
 Steubenville, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas A. Powers, Rev. James Foley. Res., 425 N. 4th st.  
*Schools*—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: *High School*, 54; *School*, 487.  
 Holy Name, Rev. Edward A. Gilbert, Adm., Rev. William Thomas. Res., 411 S. 5th st.  
*Schools*—13 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: *High School*, 201; *School*, 795.  
 St. Stanislaus', Rev. Casimir Smogor.  
*School*—8 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 420.  
 St. Anthony's, Rev. Angelicus R. Idone, in charge.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 162.  
 Strasburg, Tuscarawas Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. Marion Pagendarm, O.M.Cap.  
 Sugar Grove, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Julian Schaefcr.  
 Chapel—Boys' Industrial School.  
 Temperanceville, Belmont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Baar.  
 Tiltonville, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Stanislaus Karwowski.  
 Toronto, Jefferson Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Charles L. Walsh.  
*Schools*—7 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils: *High School*, 32; *School*, 279.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Andrew Beros.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 187.  
*Mission*—Hammondsville, Jefferson Co., St. James'.  
 Wainwright (Tuscarawas Co.), St. Theresa the Little Flower, Rev. J. L. Riley. Catechism Class—Sisters of Charity, Dennison. Pupils, 38.  
 Wellston, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. James T. Banahan. Res., 228 Penna. ave.  
*Schools*—6 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils: *High School*, 34; *School*, 128.  
 Westerville, Franklin Co., St. Paul's Monastery, Rev. Pius Kaelin, O.M.Cap., Revs. Edgar Shano, O.M.Cap., David Dressman, O.M.Cap.  
 Wheelersburg, Scioto Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas F. Carey.  
*Mission*—Lilly, Scioto Co., St. John's.  
 Woodsfield, Monroe Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. Joseph G. Mehler.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 72.  
 Zaleski, Vinton Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. Joseph J. Hynes.  
*Missions*—Belpre, St. Ambrose's; Little Hocking, St. Mary of the River; Vincent, St. Ambrose, in Washington Co.; St. John, Athens Co., St. John.  
 Zanesville, Muskingum Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. William G. Cummins, O.P., pastor; Rev. J. P. Roach, O.P., asst.; Revs. B. Charles Murray, O.P., John T. Finnegan, O.P., missionaries. Res., 130 N. Fifth st.  
*Schools*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: *High School*, 111; *School*, 477.  
 St. Nicholas', Rev. Anthony L. Leininger, Revs. Joseph G. Bender, Frederick A. Reuter, assts. Res., cor. Main st. and Greenwood ave.  
*Schools*—16 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils: *High School*, 158; *School*, 504.  
 Chapel—Good Samaritan Hospital.

Sick: Rev. John J. Connaghan, Rev. Francis B. Touey.

Retired: Rev. J. B. Mattingly, Lancaster, Ohio.

Absent: Rev. E. S. Berry, D.D., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Emmittsburg, Md.; Rev. James B. Rooney, Newark, N. J.; Revs. Roderick McEachen, D.D., Peter B. Crelly, William Sullivan, Austin Hughes.



## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY

**COLUMBUS.** *Diocesan College Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo*,<sup>1</sup> 2010 E. Broad st. (P.O. Box 303, Columbus, Ohio).—Rector, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph A. Weigand; Professors: Rev. E. J. Leinheuser, Rev. J. W. Kerrigan, Rev. Paul Glenn, D.D., Rev. Charles Poy, Rev. Joseph Cousins, Rev. Edwin Murphy, Rev. Albert E. Culliton, Rev. Herman E. Mattingly, Rev. Ambrose Schilling, Rev. Francis Hickey, Fathers, 12; Students, 185. Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity in Charge of Domestic Department.

*Pontifical College Josephinum*<sup>1</sup>—(Legal Title: "The Pontifical College Josephinum of the Sacred Congregation for the Propagation of Faith.")—Immediately subject to the Holy See. Established Sept. 1, 1888. Theological Seminary and Preparatory Department. The object of this Institution is the education of talented and pious boys, without means, for the holy priesthood. Hence the Josephinum is a free school, conducted essentially on the basis of free Burses or Scholarships. Priests educated at the Josephinum are assigned to the different dioceses by His Excellency the Apostolic Delegate in Washington. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Och, Dr. Rev. Pol., Rector (Prof. of Homiletics, Economics, Political Science, Social Politics); Rev. George Binkert, O.S.B. (Spiritual Director, Prof. of Pastoral Theology); Rev. Francis J. Scheper, Disciplinarian of the Seminary and College; Rev. Andrew J. Biehl, B.Sc. (Prof. of Chemistry, Physics, Mathematics); Rev. Nicholas Pinter, Ph.D. (Prof. of Latin, Greek, German Literature); Rev. Conrad Conrardy, Ph.D. (Prof. of Latin, Greek, Ancient Christian Literature); Rev. Herman C. Fischer, Ph.D. (Prof. of Universal History, German Literature); Rev. Charles Jung (Prof. of Christian Doctrine, U. S. History, Mathematics); Rev. Joseph Molitor, D.D. (Prof. of General Introduction to the Scriptures, Exegesis O. T., Hebrew, Christian Doctrine); Rev. Adalbert W. Centner, Ph.D., A.M. (Prof. of Philosophy, Biology, Science, Greek); Rev. Albert Bremer (Prof. of Latin, English, German, Greek); Rev. Joseph Simon, D.D., S.S.L. (Prof. of Exegesis N. T., Latin, Greek, German); Rev. Leo F. Miller, D.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Librarian); Rev. Henry J. Heck, A.M. (Prof. of Rhetoric, English Literature); Rev. James Walcher (Prof. of Liturgy, Christian Doctrine, German, Geography); Rev. Joseph L. Wolter, D.D., J.U.D. (Prof. of Moral Theology, Canon Law, Christian Doctrine); Rev. George J. Undreiner, Ph.D. (Prof. of Church History, Latin); Rev. Edward J. Leinheuser (Prof. of Sacred Chant). One Lay Professor, Rev. Maurice Hofer and Rev. Joseph C. Plümpe preparing for professorships by postgraduate studies abroad. Seminarians, 60. Clerical Students, 140.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

**COLUMBUS, Ohio.** *Aquinas College High School*, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.—College, High School, Commercial Department.—Revs. Bernardine Myers, O.P. (Principal); Leonard Phillips, O.P. (Asst. Princ.); Ceslaus McEniry, O.P. (Spanish); Edmund Rogers, O.P. (Chemistry, Prefect of Studies); Benedict Dionne, O.P. (French, Public Speaking); Gerald Corbett, O.P. (History); Mark O'Dowd, O.P. (History, Religion); Edmund Rocks, O.P. (Greek, Director of Athletics); Albert Drexellus, O.P. (Latin, Prefect of Apostolic School); Sebastian Gillespie, O.P. (Latin, Librarian); Cyprian Meehan, O.P. (Latin, English, Faculty Adviser of School Paper); Alfred Sullivan, O.P. (General Science); Jerome Dewdney, O.P. (English); Dalmatius Marrin, O.P. (English); Reginald Smith, O.P. (Mathematics); Joseph McLaughlin, O.P. (English, Religion); Norbert M. Connell, O.P. (Mathematics); Messrs. Louis H. Landsman, B.Sc. (Physics), W. F. Boland, B.Sc. (Physical Education). Fathers, 17; Brother, 1; Lay Teachers, 2; Pupils, 360.

**DOVER.** *St. Joseph's Monastery of Capuchin Fathers*.—Rev. Hilary Liehr, O.M.Cap., Rev. Kilian Lutz, O.M.Cap., acting Superior; Rev. Bernadine Kuhlman, O.M.Cap., Rev. William Stehle, O.M.Cap., Rev. Marion Pagendarm, O.M.Cap.

**SOMERSET.** *St. Joseph's Priory*.—Very Rev. J. C. Nowlen, O.P., S.T.Lr., J.C.D., Prior, Professor of Canon Law; Very Rev. A. J. McGovern, O.P., S.T.Lr., S.T.D. (Subprior, Novice-master, Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Revs. J. J. Welsh, O.P., S.T.Lr., Ph.D. (Prof. of Moral Theology of St. Thomas); Charles M. Delevigne, O.P.; Charles I. Litzinger, O.P., S.T.Lr., M.A. (Prof. of Moral Theology); R. W. Farrell, O.P., S.T.Lr., S.T.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology of St. Thomas); L. M. Carolan, O.P., S.T.Lr. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture). Fathers, 7; Novices, 21; Brothers, 2.

**WESTERVILLE.** *St. Paul's Monastery*.—Revs. Pius Kaelin, O.M.Cap., Edgar Shano, O.M.Cap., David Dressman, O.M.Cap.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**COLUMBUS.** *St. Mary of the Springs, Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Dominican Sisters*, (East Columbus, Ohio).—Mother Stephanie Mohen, Mother General. Sister Adele Heilley, Prioress. In Community: Sisters, 433; Novices, 26; Postulants, 14; Lay Teachers, 7. In Motherhouse: Sisters, 86. Rev. J. D. Pendergast, O.P., Chaplain; Rev. John M. Bauer, O.P., Professor.

*College of St. Mary's of the Springs*.—The faculty is composed of Clerical and Secular Professors and Dominican Sisters. Sister Jane de Chantal, Dean; Sister Adele, President. Students, 104. Rev. Richard B. Bean, Resident Professor.

*St. Mary of the Springs Academy, School for Girls*.—Sister Josephine, Directress. Pupils, 200.

*St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. Res. 331 E. Rich st. Sister Mary St. Louise, Dir. Sisters, 59; Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils: Boys, 35; Girls, 165; Total, 200.

*House of the Good Shepherd*, Broad and Sandusky sts., West Side.—Sisters, 24; Magdalens, 30; Dependent Girls, 48; Delinquent Girls, 148. Mother Mary of St. Peter Goeghan, Supr. Rev. C. P. Smith, Chaplain.

*St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, for Boys and Girls, 1490 E. Main st.—44 Sisters of Penance and Christian Charity of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Lima, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 142; Girls, 131; Total, 273. Rev. Edward Hettinger, Chaplain.

*St. Ann's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 1555 Bryden road.—10 Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity. Mother M. Lintrudis, Supr. Infants, 65. Cared for during year, 520.

*St. Joseph's Orphans' Home*, for destitute and deserted boys, 821 East Main st. Connected with the Pontifical College Josephinum. The domestic departments of the Home and the College are managed by 14 Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Sister Oswaldia, Supr. Rev. Albert Bremer, Chaplain. Orphans, 30.

*St. Francis' Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> State and 6th sts.—24 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Ligouri, Supr. Training School for Nurses, Pupils, 20. Patients received during the year, 2,590. Rev. Charles B. Ryan, Chaplain.

*St. Anthony's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 1456 Hawthorne ave.—22 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Reinholdis, Supr. Patients, 205. Received during the year, 717. Rev. Patrick J. Kilgallen, Chaplain.

*Mt. Carmel Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> State and Davis sts.—30 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Austina, Dir. *Mt. Carmel School for Nurses*. Nurses, 100. Patients treated during year, 4,310. Rev. C. P. McEnerny, O.P., Chaplain.

*St. Rose of Lima Convent*, 140 W. 61st st.—7 Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor. Sister M. Bertrand, Supr. The Sisters nurse the Sick Poor in their own homes without any remuneration and without regard to race or creed. Number of patients treated, 514; 2292 visits to sick poor.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
CO-  
LUMBUS**

*Shrine of St. Teresa and House of Lay Retreats*, E. Broad st., P.O. Box 847.—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity. Mother Cleopha. Rev. Charles Fox, Chaplain.  
*St. Rita's Home for Working Girls*, 1415 East Broad st.—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity. Mother Stephen. Boarders, 39.  
**CALDWELL**. *St. Ursula's Convent, Motherhouse, Novitiate*, 615 Ross st.—Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Salesia, Supr. Sisters, 22; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2. Pupils: Boys, 22; Girls, 18; Total, 40.  
**GRANVILLE**. *Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate*, Joliet, Ill. Sister Blanche, Supr. 3 Sisters. *Convent—Our Lady of Mercy Chapel*—attended from Johnstown.  
**Mt. VERNON**. *Mercy Hospital*<sup>2</sup> (*Hinde-Ball*).—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Cyrilla, Supr. Patients during year, 633. Rev. William J. Moran, Chaplain.  
**NEW LEXINGTON**. *St. Aloysius' Academy*.—35 Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity. Mother M. Dorothy, Supr. 11 Sisters Teaching. Pupils, 92. 2 Lay Teachers. Rev. Egeduis Suppan, Chaplain.  
**PORTSMOUTH**. *Mercy Hospital*<sup>2</sup> 1248 Kinney's Lane.—14 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Sister M. Bertrand, Supr. *Training School for Nurses*. Nurses, 16. Patients, 1309.  
**ZANESVILLE**. *Good Samaritan Hospital*<sup>2</sup> cor. Ashland and Laurel aves.—31 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Nurses, 58. Sr. M. Edna, Supr. Patients during the year, 2,073. Rev. Maximilian Pivetz, Chaplain.

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.**

*O.M.Cap.—Capuchin Fathers* (Province of St. Augustine)—St. Joseph's Church and Monastery, Dover. St. Paul's Monastery, Westerville, Franklin Co.  
*O.P.—Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—Aquinas College, St. Patrick's, Columbus; Holy Trinity, St. Joseph's Church and Priory, Somerset; St. Thomas Aquinas', Zanesville.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	74
Secular Priests .....	145	Pupils .....	19,308
Priests in Josephinum .....	22	Total Pupils .....	21,633
Priests of Religious Orders .....	36	Orphan Asylums .....	2
Total .....	203	Orphans .....	368
Churches with Resident Priests .....	126	Infant Asylum .....	1
Churches without Resident Priests.....	32	Infants .....	134
Stations .....	46	Total of Young People under Catholic	
Chapels .....	21	care .....	24,673
Brothers .....	3	Hospitals .....	7
Seminarians Studying for Diocese .....	63	Good Shepherd .....	1
Religious Women .....	1,832	Inmates .....	186
Colleges .....	2	Marriages .....	948
Students .....	509	Baptisms { Infants...2,934 }	
Academics for Young Ladies.....	3	{ Adults... 394 }	Total.... 3,328
Females educated in Higher Branches..	1,046	Converts .....	455
Pontifical College .....	1	Deaths .....	1,346
Students .....	200	Catholic Population (including all non-	
Catholic High Schools.....	33	practical Catholics and those only	
Pupils .....	2,607	baptized) .....	140,186



# DIOCESE OF CONCORDIA

(*Diocesis Concordiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 2, 1887.

(New boundaries established by Apostolic Letters dated July 1, 1897.)

bounded on the west by Colorado, on the north by Nebraska, on the east by the east lines of Washington, Riley, Geary, Dickinson counties, and on the south by the south lines of Dickinson, Saline, Ellsworth, Russell, Ellis, Trego, Gove, Logan and Wallace counties, in the State of Kansas.

Square Miles = 26,685.



MOST REVEREND

FRANCIS J. TIEF, D.D.

Bishop of Concordia, ordained June 13, 1908; cons. March 30, 1921. Res., Concordia, Kans., Bishop's Residence, 10th st. and 3rd ave.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D., cons. in Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha, Jan. 30, 1891; died Jan. 8, 1916.

Second Bishop-elect—Rt. Rev. THADDEUS BUTLER, D.D.; died July 17, 1897.

Third Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN F. CUNNINGHAM, D.D.; cons. Sept. 21, 1898; died June 23, 1919.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. MSGR. JOHN MAHER, V.G., LL.D. Res., Salina, Kan., 302 West Iron ave. Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOHN A. DUSKIE, J.C.D., Concordia, Kans. Res., Bishop's Residence, 10th st. and 3rd ave.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. MSGR. JOHN MAHER, V.G., LL.D., Rt. Rev. MSGR. J. B. VORNHOLT, V.F., Rev. RICHARD DALY, V.F., Rt. Rev. MSGR. WM. SCHELLBERG, V.F., Rev. J. B. GLYNN, V.F., Rev. THOMAS O'REILLY.

Promotor Justitiae—Rev. J. B. GLYNN, V.F.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. JOHN G. WOLF.

Officialis—Rev. JOHN A. DUSKIE, J.C.D.

Pro-synodal Judges—Rt. Rev. MSGR. WM. SCHELLBERG, V.F., Rt. Rev. MSGR. J. B. VORNHOLT, V.F., Rev. CHAS. MENIG, Ph.D., Rev. JOHN FITZGERALD.

Notarii—Rev. JOHN G. WOLF, Rev. M. MULVIHILL.

Pro-synodal Examiners and Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. WM. WENZEL, Rev. JAMES BRADLEY, Rev. CHAS. WEBER, Rev. R. DALY.

Administrative Council—The Most Rev. Bishop, Rt. Rev. MSGR. J. MAHER, V.G., LL.D., Rev. JAMES McERLEAN, Rev. JOHN A. DUSKIE, J.C.D.

Examiners of the Clergy—The Most Rev. Bishop, Rt. Rev. MSGR. J. MAHER, V.G., LL.D., Rev. S. V. FRASER, Rev. ANTHONY SCHAEFER.

Diocesan School Board—Rev. A. J. LUCKEY, LL.D., President; Revs. WM. BUTZER, CLETUS BLOCKINGER, O.M.Cap., S. V. FRASER, Secy. and Treas., A. P. KOERPERICH, Rev. JOHN G. WOLF, Rev. EMIL J. DUCHENE.

Clerical Aid Board—Most Rev. BISHOP, Rev. CHAS. WEBER, Rev. R. DALY, Rev. S. V. FRASER.

Censor Librorum—Rev. CHARLES MENIG, Ph.D.

Deans—Rt. Rev. MSGR. JOHN MAHER, V.G., LL.D., Rt. Rev. MSGR. WM. SCHELLBERG, Rev. J. B. GLYNN, Rt. Rev. MSGR. J. B. VORNHOLT, Rev. M. P. DREILING, Very Rev. GEORGE KARLIN, O.M.Cap., Rev. JAMES McERLEAN.

Priest's Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director; Rt. Rev. MSGR. J. B. VORNHOLT.

Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director, Rev. JOHN A. DUSKIE, J.C.D.

The Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood—Director, Rev. HENRY SPOORENBERG.

Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Society—Rev. JAMES McERLEAN.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF CONCORDIA.

CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, Most Rev. Francis J. Tief, D.D.; Rev. James McErlean, Rector.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 115.

Mission—Jamestown, Cloud Co., St. Mary's.

### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CONCORDIA.

Abilene, Dickinson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. C. J. Roche.

Angelus (Grinnell P.O., R.R. 1), Sheridan Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Henry Gesenhues.

School—5 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 105.

Antonino, Ellis Co., Our Lady of Help, attended from Munjor.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.

Atwood, Rawlins Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Hubert Kremer, O.M.Cap.

Aurora, Cloud Co., St. Peter's, Rev. S. V. Fraser, pastor; Rev. T. L. Aumais, asst.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph.

High School—Connected with Parochial School. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph } Pupils, 105.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
CON-  
CORDIA**

Beloit, Mitchell Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. B. Glynn, V.F.  
*High School*—Connected with Parochial School. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 138.  
 Belleville, Republic Co., St. Edward's, Rev. James McKenna.  
*Missions*—Cuba, St. Isidore's Church; Tabor, St. George's Church.  
 Brookville, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Marymount College, Salina.  
*Mission*—Holyrood, Ellsworth Co., St. Mary's.  
 Catherine, Ellis Co., Rev. Angelus Seikel, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. John Lenhart, O.M.Cap.  
 Rev. Walter Herrmann, O.M.Cap.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 181.  
 Cawker City, Mitchell Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Louis E. Wahlmeier.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 78.  
*Mission*—Downs, Osborne Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Chapman, Dickinson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. Daly.  
 Clay Center, Clay Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Anthony Schaefer.  
 Clifton, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George F. Breckwell.  
*Missions*—Clara, St. Bernards'; Morrowville, SS. Peter and Paul.  
 Clyde, Cloud Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Henry Spooenberg.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 63.  
 Colby, Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles Weber.  
 Collyer, Trego Co., St. Michael's, Rev. C. A. Dreiling.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 64.  
*Mission*—Wakeeney.  
 Damar, Rooks Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Romanus Mattingly.  
*High School*—Connected with Parochial School. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers.  
 Pupils, 125.  
 Delphos, Ottawa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John G. Wolf.  
*Mission*—Glasco, Cloud Co., St. Mary's.  
 Ellis, Ellis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Theodore Schillo, O.M.Cap.; Revs. Placide Wolker, O.M.Cap.  
 Nicholas Krebs, O.M.Cap., assts.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 246.  
 Ellsworth, Ellsworth Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Eugene Teahan.  
 Elmo, Dickinson Co., St. Columba's, Rev. William Fitzgerald.  
*Mission*—Gypsum City, Saline Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Emmeram (Gorham P.O., R.R. 2), Ellis Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Catherine.  
*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 75.  
 Esbon, Jewell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael Barrins.  
*Missions*—Jewell City, Jewell Co., St. Patrick's; Formoso, Jewell Co., St. Mary's; Man-  
 kato, Station.  
 Goodland, Sherman Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Wm. Butzer.  
 Gorham, Russell Co., St. Marys, Rev. R. A. Heinzman.  
*High School*—Connected with parochial School. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 82.  
 Grainfield, Gove Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Emil J. Duchene.  
*Mission*—Grinnell, Immaculate Conception.  
 Greenleaf, Washington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. August P. Koerperich.  
 Hanover, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Wm. Schellberg, V.F.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 87.  
 Hays, Ellis Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. George Karlin, O.M.Cap., pastor; Revs. Joseph Mayer-  
 hoefer, O.M.Cap., Raphael Engel, O.M.Cap., assts.  
*School*—17 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 548.  
*Girls Catholic High School*—Students, 152.  
 Herington, Dickinson Co., St. John's, Rev. John Fitzgerald.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.  
*Mission*—Hope, Dickinson Co., St. Philip's.  
 Herndon, Rawlins Co., Assumption, Rev. Justin Walz, O.M.Cap., pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. *High School* connected with Parochial School.  
 Pupils, 136.  
*Missions*—Bird City, Cheyenne Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Maurice Ackerman, O.M.Cap.;  
 Bohemian Settlements, Rawlins Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Casimir  
 Deboef, O.M.Cap.; Bohemian Settlements, Rawlins Co., St. John's, Rev.  
 Casimir Deboef, O.M.Cap.; St. Francis, Cheyenne Co., St. Francis, Rev. Maurice  
 Ackerman, O.M.Cap.; Tully, Rawlins Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Hubert Kremer,  
 O.M.Cap.  
 Hyacinth, Ellis Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Hays.  
 Junction City, Geary Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. James Bradley.  
*High School*—Connected with Parochial School. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 201.  
 Kimeo (Greenleaf P.O., R.F.D. 4, Box 27), Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John McNamara.  
 Leoville, Decatur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin Schmitt.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.  
 Lincoln, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel Mulvihill.  
*Mission*—Vesper, Lincoln Co., St. John's.  
 Logan, Phillips Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas Keogan.  
*Missions*—Claudell, Smith Co., St. John's; Denmore, Norton Co., St. Mary's; Stuttgart,  
 Station, Phillips Co.  
 Manhattan, Riley Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. A. J. Luckey, LL.D. Res., 624 Pierre st.  
*Schools*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. } Pupils, 151.  
*High School*—Connected with Parochial School.  
 Miltonvale, Cloud Co., attended from Aurora.  
*Mission*—Meredith, Cloud Co., St. Peter's.  
 Minneapolis, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John H. Lenaghan.  
*Missions*—Ada, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Borgia; Vine Creek, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's,  
 Barnard (Station).  
 Munjor, Ellis Co., St. Francis', Rev. Theodosius Mullan, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Fidelis Meier,  
 O.M.Cap.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 151.  
 New Almco, Norton Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. B. Vornholt, V.F.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 68.  
 Niles, Ottawa Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. C. Cunningham.  
 Norton, Norton Co., St. Francis, Rev. Michael Mulvihill.  
*Mission*—Phillipsburg, Phillips Co. St. Mary's.  
 Oberlin, Decatur Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Leoville.  
 Ogen, Riley Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. Browne.  
*Mission*—McDowell, Geary Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Osborne, Osborne Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Edgar Weigel.  
 Park, Grove Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Burkard, S.T.L.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.  
 Pfeifer, Ellis Co., Holy Cross, Rev. George Weber.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 114.  
 Plainville, Rooks Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Baumstimler.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 67.  
 Russell, Russell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick L. Cronin.  
*Missions*—Dorrance, Russell Co., St. Joseph's.  
 St. Joseph (Clyde P.O., R.F.D. 4), Cloud Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jerome Diss.



# **DIOCESE OF CON- CORDIA**

St. Peter (Morland P.O.), Graham Co., St. Antonius', Rev. M. P. Dreiling.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 176.  
 Salina, Saline Co., Sacred Heart, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Maher, V.G., LL.D., Rev. Francis X. Zimkowski, asst. Res.; 302 W. Iron ave.  
*Schools*—Parochial and High School. 17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 415.  
*High School*—Pupils, 150.  
 Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), attended by Augustinian Fathers. Front and North sts.  
 Schoenchen, Ellis Co. (P. O. Hays, Kans.), St. Anthony's, Rev. F. G. Riedel.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 116.  
 Selden, Sheridan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Clement Weber.  
 Seguin, St. Martin's, attended from Selden.  
 Severin, Ellis Co., St. Severin's, attended from Hays.  
 Solomon (R. F. D. 3), Dickinson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. D. Fleming.  
 Tipton, Mitchell Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Charles Menig, Ph.D.  
*High School*—Connected with Parochial School. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 215.  
 Victoria, Ellis Co., St. Fidelis', Rev. Simon Knupfer, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Herman Leiker, O.M.Cap., asst.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 396. *High School* connected with Parochial School.  
 Vincent, Ellis Co., St. Boniface's, attended from Victoria.  
*District School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 42.  
 Walker, Ellis Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Ulric Zeller, O.M.Cap.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 133.  
 Wallace, Wallace Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. O. Bergeron.  
*Missions*—Sharon Springs, Wallace Co., Holy Ghost Church; Oakley, Logan Co., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Wilson, Ellsworth Co., St. Wenceslaus, Rev. John F. McManus.  
 Zurich, Rooks Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Kelleher.  
*Missions*—Palco, Stockton, Rooks Co., St. Thomas'.

Retired: Rev. Daniel Horgan, Mercy Hospital, San Diego, Calif.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. Heitz, D.D., Cawker City, Kans.; Rev. Peter Hoeller (retired); Rev. R. Drees, 3809 Campbell, Kansas City, Mo. (retired); Rev. Thomas O'Reilly, St. John's Hospital, Salina, Kans. (retired); Rev. Richard Fox; Rev. L. G. McGrath, Edward Taylor, absent on leave; Rev. William Wenzel, Beloit, Kans. (retired).

## **INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

### **ORDERS OF MEN.**

CATHERINE. *St. Catherine's Hospice*.—Rev. Angelus Seikel, O.M.Cap., Supr.; Rev. John Lenhart, O.M.Cap., Rev. Walter Herrmann, O.M.Cap. 1 Lay Brother.  
 ELLIS. *St. Mary's Hospice*.—Rev. Theodore Schillo, O.M.Cap., Rev. Placide Wolker, O.M.Cap., Rev. Nicholas Krebs, O.M.Cap.  
 HAYS. *St. Joseph's Monastery*.—Very Rev. George Karlin, O.M.Cap. (Guardian); Revs. Joseph Mayerhoefer, O.M.Cap., Raphael Engel, O.M.Cap., Gerard, O.M.Cap.  
*Hays Catholic College*. Conducted by the Fathers of St. Joseph's Monastery. Lay Professors, 8. Rev. Herbert Sehl, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Florence Kirchgessner, O.M.Cap., Alfred Carney, O.M.Cap., Matthew Pokari, O.M.Cap., Mathias Gallenz, O.M.Cap., Frederick Becker, O.M.Cap., Norman Speicher, O.M.Cap., Cletus Blockinger, O.M.Cap., Roger Connair, O.M.Cap. (Professors). Students, 201.  
 HERNDON. *St. Mary's Hospice*.—Rev. Justin Walz, O.M.Cap., Supr.; Rev. Maurice Ackerman, O.M.Cap., Rev. Casimir Deboof, O.M.Cap., Rev. Hubert Kremer, O.M.Cap. Lay Brother, 1.  
 MUNJOR. *St. Francis' Hospice*.—Rev. Theodosius Mullan, O.M.Cap., Supr.; Revs. Fidelis Meier, O.M.Cap., Andrew Herrmann, O.M.Cap., Bede Herrmann, O.M.Cap., assts. Lay Brother, 1.  
 VICTORIA. *St. Fidelis' Monastery*.—Rev. Athanasius Karlin, O.M.Cap., Guardian, Lector of Scripture and Ethics; Rev. Simon Knupfer, O.M.Cap., Vicar and Pastor; Rev. Edward Heyl, O.M.Cap., Valetudinarian; Rev. Herman Leiker, O.M.Cap., Assistant; Rev. Ulric Zeller, O.M.Cap., Assistant at Walker; Rev. Edwin Dorzweiler, O.M.Cap., Lector of Philosophy, Librarian; Rev. Callistus Rectenwald, O.M.Cap., Assistant at Vincent. Professed Clerics, 12; Lay Brothers, 5.

### **ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

CONCORDIA. *Nazareth Motherhouse and Novitiate for the Sisters of St. Joseph, Concordia, Kan.*—Mother Mary Rose, Mother General. Professed Sisters, 36; Novices, 38; Postulants, 9; in Community, 466. Rev. J. C. Regan, Chaplain.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital and Training School*.—25 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Felicitas, Supr. Patients during the year, 1,195. Training School—Nurses, 20.  
*Home for the Aged*. Corporate title: "The Little Flower." Sr. M. Liguori, Supr. Sisters, 5; inmates, 14. Attended by Rev. John A. Duskie, J.C.D.  
 ABILENE. *St. Joseph's Orphanage*.—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph. 21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Walburga, Supr. Number of Orphans, 69. Rev. J. J. Conway, Chaplain.  
 HAYS. *St. Anthony's Hospital*.—30 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Evarista, Supr. Patients during the year, 1,841. Rev. Fr. Gerard, O.M.Cap., Chaplain.  
 SALINA. *Marymount College and Academy*.—Sister M. Clotilda, Supr. Sisters, 45; Professors: Clerical, 3; Lay, 11; Dean of College, Sister M. Chrysostom. Students, 123. *Academy*—Directress, Sister M. Arcadius. Students, 53. Rev. M. Moran, M.A., Chaplain.  
*St. John's Hospital and Training School*.—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Joseph Theresa, Beds, 100. Rev. Francis X. Zimkowski. Patients during the year, 987. Training School—Nurses, 17.

## **RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.**

A.R.—Recollect Augustinian Fathers—Our Lady of Guadalupe, Salina.  
 O.M.Cap.—Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine)—Atwood; Catherine; Ellis; Hays; Herndon; Munjor; Victoria; Walker.

## **RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Hospitals .....	3
Secular Priests .....	43	Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	31
Priests of Religious Orders .....	31	Pupils .....	4,783
Total .....	95	Religious Vacation Schools .....	20
Churches with Resident Priests .....	65	Pupils .....	1,121
Missions with Churches .....	32	Religious Teachers .....	16
Total .....	97	Lay Teachers .....	28
Stations .....	5	Orphan Asylum .....	1
Chapels .....	8	Orphans .....	70
Ecclesiastical Students .....	15	Total Number of Young People Under Catholic Care .....	5,263
College for Boys .....	201	Marriages { Catholic.....245 } Total....	345
Students .....	1	{ Mixed.....100 }	
College for Young Ladies .....	123	Baptisms .....	1,426
Students .....	1	Converts .....	113
Academy for Young Ladies .....	53	Deaths .....	354
Students .....			
Catholic Population (approximate).....41,200			

## DIOCESE OF CORPUS CHRISTI

ERECTED A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1874. ELEVATED TO A DIOCESE, MARCH 23, 1912.

*Comprises that part of the State of Texas situated south and east of Las Hermanas and San Roque Creeks—south of the Nueces River as far as the eastern line of McMullen Co., south of Atascosa, Karnes, DeWitt, Victoria and Calhoun Cos.*

Square Miles = 22,391.



MOST REVEREND

EMMANUEL B. LEDVINA, D.D., LL.D.

Bishop of Corpus Christi, ordained Mar. 18, 1893; cons. June 14, 1931; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, May 30, 1931.—Res., *Corpus Christi, Tex., 804 Antelope st., Phone 912.*

*Former Prelates*—Rt. Rev. DOMINIC MANUEX, Titular Bishop of Delma and Vicar Apostolic of Brownsville; Cons. Dec. 8, 1874; transferred to Mobile Mar. 9, 1884; reappointed to Vicariate of Brownsville, Feb. 1, 1885; died Dec. 4, 1885, before taking possession.—Rt. Rev. PETER VERDAGUER, Titular Bishop of Aulon and Vicar Apostolic of Brownsville; cons. Nov. 9, 1890; died Oct. 26, 1911.—Rt. Rev. PAUL JOSEPH NESSBAUM, C.P., D.D.; cons. May 20, 1913; resigned Mar. 26, 1920; appointed Bishop of Marquette, Nov. 14, 1922.

*Vicar General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. LANNON, Ph.D.—Res., *Cathedral Rectory, 810 Antelope st., Corpus Christi, Texas, Phone 421.*

*Chancellor*—Rev. WILLIAM H. OBERSTE, Bishop's House, 804 Antelope st., Corpus Christi, Texas, Chancery Phone 912.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. LANNON, Ph.D., V.G., REVS. MIGUEL PUIG, CHAS. SERODES, O.M.I., JOSEPH J. HOELLMANN, C. ALVAREZ.

*Matrimonial Curia*—Rev. CHAS. SERODES, O.M.I. (Moderator); Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN C. DOUBOURGEL (Defensor).

*Diocesan Director Apostleship of Prayer*—Rev. LOUIS PLANA.

*Diocesan Director Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN C. DOUBOURGEL.

*Diocesan Director Priests Eucharistic League*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. LANNON, Ph.D., V.G.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF CORPUS CHRISTI

**ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL** (American), Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Lannon, Ph.D., V.G. (Rector); Rev. Raymond G. Stocker, Rev. John K. McKeon.

*School*—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 15 Sisters. Boys, 115; Girls, 219.

**STS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS** (Bohemian), 1215 Agnes st., Rev. Francis J. Kasper.

*Mission*—Robstown, Agua Dulce.

**SACRED HEART** (Mexican), 1218 Commanche st., Rev. C. Alvarez, Pastor; Rev. J. Villarreal, Rev. Gerald Van Keeken, M.S.F.

*School*—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 8 Sisters. Boys, 170; Girls, 100.

**HOLY CROSS** (Colored), Rev. S. J. Kelly, S.S.J. Res., 1109 Black st.

*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Boys, 91; Girls, 95.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CORPUS CHRISTI

**Alamo, Hidalgo Co., St. Joseph**, Rev. Robert M. Chatillon, O.M.I., Box 413.

*School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Boys, 45; Girls, 35.

**Alice, Jim Wells Co., St. Elizabeth** (American), Rev. Joseph E. Sullivan.

*Sacred Heart* (Mexican), Rev. Dominican Fathers. Box 376.

*Missions*—Ben Bolt, Armagosa.

**Beeville, Bee Co., St. Joseph's** (American), Rev. D. A. Laning, Box 749.

*School*—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 44; Girls, 48.

**Our Lady of Victory** (Mexican), Rev. John M. Paar, M.S.F., pastor, Box 88.

*School*—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 65; Girls, 90.

*Missions*—Normana, Pettus, Pawnee, Yougeen.

**Brownsville, Cameron Co., Sacred Heart** (American), Rev. Paul A. Lewis, O.M.I. Res., 701 Levee st. Box 43.

*Mission*—Fort Brown, U. S. A.

**Immaculate Conception** (Mexican), 1218 Jefferson st., Rev. Joseph Rose, O.M.I., pastor, Box 92; REVS. O. Valence, O.M.I., J. Cassidy, O.M.I., Nicholas Diez, O.M.I.

*School*—6 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 105; Girls, 185.

*Missions*—Port Isabel; Olmito; Villa Nueva; San Pedro.

**Our Lady of Guadalupe Church**, Lincoln and 12th sts., Rev. Chas. Serodes, O.M.I., pastor. Donna, St. Joseph's Church, Rev. James Smith, O.M.I., Box 863.

*School*—Sisters of Holy Ghost. 3 Sisters. Boys, 59; Girls, 78.

**Edinburg, Hidalgo Co., Sacred Heart**, Rev. Philip L. Kennedy, O.M.I., P.O. Box 695.

*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 52; Girls, 54.

*Missions*—San Manuel, Laguna Seca Chapel.



Encinal, La Salle Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Manuel Villar.  
*Missions*—Dolores, Isitas.  
 Falfurrias, Brooks Co., Sacred Heart, Dominican Fathers, Rev. Ignacio Blazquez, O.P. Box 118.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 38; Girls, 52.  
*Missions*—Premont, Encino, Tackaway, La Mota, La Parita.  
 George West, Live Oak Co., St. George Church, Rev. Bernard G. Corbin. Box 147.  
*Missions*—Gussetville, Three Rivers.  
 Goliad, Goliad Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Louis E. Plana, Box 91.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 20; Girls, 23.  
*Missions*—La Bahia (Old Franciscan Mission), Berclair, Fannin.  
 Gregory, San Patricio Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. Moras. Box 156.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 49; Girls, 63.  
*Missions*—Portland, Norta, Aransas Pass.  
 Harlingen, Hidalgo Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Box 824, 412 South C st., Rev. A. J. Taillon, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. José Azpiazu, O.M.I.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 38; Girls, 59.  
*Missions*—Conches, Santa Rosa, Santa Maria, Tio Cano, Primero, Combes.  
 Hebronville, Jim Hogg Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Otalora, O.F.M., Pastor. Box 84.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Congregation of the Sacred Heart and Poor. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 23; Girls, 39.  
*Missions*—Aquilares, Mirando City, Oilton, Bruni, Realitos, Concepcion, Gloria, Laurel, Crestonia, Las Tienditas, Ramirez, Santo Nino, La Sejita, Copita.  
 Kingsville, Kleburg Co., St. Gertrude (American), Rev. A. Edward Henault.  
*School*—8 Sisters I. V. P. M. Boys, 85; Girls, 108.  
*Missions*—Bishop, Nueces Co.; Riviera, Sarita.  
 La Feria, Camerons Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. E. M. DeBruyn. Box 116.  
 Laredo, Webb Co., St. Peter the Apostle (American), Very Rev. Msgr. John Doubourgel, pastor; Rev. John F. Basso. Box 26.  
*School*—7 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 84; Girls, 56.  
 St. Augustine, Rev. David Rodriguez, O.M.I., pastor; Revs. Jose Arratibel, O.M.I., Philip Stoebel, O.M.I., F. Andrés, O.M.I., Peter A. McCormick, O.M.I., assts. Box 646.  
 Res., 214 San Bernardo ave.  
 Christ the King (filial church).  
*School*—9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 182; Girls, 211.  
*Missions*—San Rafael, La Laguna, El Espejo, Pescadito, Dolores, Zapata, Santa Rosa.  
 Our Lady of Guadalupe, 1711 San Francisco ave., Box 671, Rev. Ladislao Lopez, O.M.I., Rev. Valentin Rodriguez, O.M.I.  
 Holy Redeemer (filial church).  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 11; Girls, 15.  
*Mission*—Immaculate Conception Church, City.  
 McAllen, Hidalgo Co., Sacred Heart, Box 128, Rev. C. J. Siemes, O.M.I.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy; Lay Teacher, 1. Boys, 69; Girls, 84.  
*Mission*—Hidalgo.  
 Mercedes, Hidalgo Co., Our Lady of Mercy, 322 Vermont ave., Rev. Francis Duppassieux, O.M.I., Rev. J. M. Lyons, O.M.I.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 29; Girls, 33.  
*Missions*—Progreso, Edcouch, Santa Maria; Sacred Heart Church, Mercedes.  
 Mission, Hidalgo Co., St. Paul's, 1119 Francisco ave., Rev. S. Kistner, O.M.I.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 24; Girls, 21.  
 Our Lady of Guadalupe. Box 278. Rev. Emile Lecourtois, O.M.I.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 65; Girls, 72.  
*Missions*—Penitas, Granjeno.  
 Orange Grove, Jim Wells Co., St. John of the Cross, Rev. Joseph J. Hoellmann. Box 97.  
 Pawnee, Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. A. Rabago, O.F.M.  
 Pharr, Hidalgo Co., St. Margaret (Alacoeque), Rev. T. Cuevas, O.M.I. Box 575.  
*Missions*—San Juan, El Capote.  
 Raymondville, Willacy Co., St. Anthony, Box 257, Rev. J. B. Lavoie, O.M.I., Pastor; Rev. F. I. Caldwell, O.M.I.  
*Missions*—Lyford, Sebastian, La Sarra, Hargill, Yturria, Saenz, San Margarita.  
*Stations*—Perilita, Villa Mar, Honorius.  
 Refugio, Refugio Co., Our Lady of Refuge (American), Very Rev. Peter C. Illigen, Dean. P.O. Box 97.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 24; Girls, 31.  
 St. James the Apostle (Mexican), Rev. Michael Puig.  
*Missions*—Blanco, Tivoli, Austwell, O'Connor's Ranch.  
 Rio Grande City, Starr Co., Immaculate Conception, Box 26, Rev. Gustav Gollbach, O.M.I., Rev. C. Ayala, O.M.I.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 51; Girls, 59.  
*Missions*—Las Garcias, La Grulla, Los Ebanos, La Habana, San Isidro, El Cypress.  
 Robstown, Nueces Co., St. Anthony Church, Rev. William Ostendorf, M.S.I.  
*School*—5 Sisters I. P. V. M. Boys, 70; Girls, 80.  
*Missions*—Callalen, Driscoll, Banquette.  
 Rockport, Aransas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Clement A. Hageman.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Incarnate Word. Boys, 22; Girls, 21.  
*Missions*—Aransas Pass, Port Aransas.  
 Roma, Starr Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. Eugene Regent, O.M.I., pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy.  
*Missions*—Zapato, San Ignacio, Rاندado, San Pedro, Falcon, Los Saenz.  
 San Benito, Cameron Co., St. Benedict's, 251 Bowie st., Rev. Y. Tymen, O.M.I., Pastor, Revs. Anthony Douche, O.M.I., V. Liberto, O.M.I.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 85; Girls, 101.  
*Missions*—Rio Hondo, Ranchito, Las Rucias, Carrietas.  
 San Diego, Duval Co., St. Francis de Paula, Box 133, Dominican Fathers, Rev. Juan Zabala, O.P., pastor.  
*Missions*—Benavides, Eva, Guajillo, Mendieta, Los Reyes, Rosita.  
 San Patricio, San Patricio Co., St. Patrick's, P.O. Mathis, Tex., R. 1, Rev. G. H. Meuskens.  
*Missions*—Bluntzer, Mathis.  
 Sinton, San Patricio Co., Sacred Heart Church, Box 266, Rev. Francis J. Gruber.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Incarnate Word. Boys, 15; Girls, 9.  
*Mission*—Taft (American Church).  
 Skidmore, San Patricio Co., Immaculate Conception, Box 342, Rev. John J. Chrzanowski.  
*Mission*—Papalote.  
 Taft, San Patricio Co., Immaculate Conception Church (Mexican), Box 73, Rev. Joseph Osca.  
*Missions*—Odem, Edroy.  
 Vattmann, Kleburg Co. (Riviera, P.O., R.F.D. No. 1), Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. George Baumgartner.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Incarnate Word. Boys, 21; Girls, 15.  
*Mission*—Riviera.  
 Violet, Nueces Co., St. Anthony Church, Rev. Nicholas Bauer.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 30; Girls, 30.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
CORPUS  
CHRISTI**

Weslaco, Hidalgo Co., St. Joan of Arc, Rev. F. X. Gagnon, O.M.I.  
Woodsboro, Refugio Co., St. Bernard's Church, Rev. L. W. Gillaume.  
*Missions—*  
Absent: Rev. J. F. Donnelly, Catholic University; Rev. Joseph Leben, Oshkosh, Wisconsin;  
Rev. T. J. Connolly (Resigned), Spohn Hospital, Corpus Christi, Tex.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

**BROWNSVILLE.** *St. Joseph's Academy*, 616 Elizabeth St.—Boarding and Day School for boys. Brother Henry B. Fumeaux, Supr. 11 Marist Brothers. Students, 258.  
**CORPUS CHRISTI.** *Corpus Christi College*,<sup>1</sup> R.F.D. No. 2, Box 1191.—Boarding and Day School for boys. Classical, Ecclesiastical, Science, and Commercial Courses. Conducted by Benedictine Fathers, New Subiaco Abbey, Subiaco, Arkansas. Rev. Paul M. Nahlen, O.S.B., President; Revs. Vincent Orth, O.S.B., Jos. P. Fuhrmann, O.S.B., Rector; Philip N. O'Regan, O.S.B., Spiritual Director; Albert M. Schreiber, O.S.B. Faculty, 5 Benedictine Fathers. 2 Lay Brothers. 2 Lay Teachers. 60 Students.  
**HEBBRONVILLE.** *Franciscan Monastery of the Province of St. Francis and St. James*, Jalisco, Mexico.—Very Rev. Jose R. Zulaica, O.F.M., Commissary General of the Franciscan Provinces in Mexico; Rev. Pedro Otalora, O.F.M., Guardian and Pastor; Revs. Juan Sesma, O.F.M., Vicar; Matthias Orruño, O.F.M., Jesus Alejandre, O.F.M., Thomas Palacios, O.F.M., Angel Ochoa, O.F.M. 14 Clerics, 1 Novice, 7 Lay Brothers.  
**MISSION.** *St. Peter's Novitiate of the Oblate Fathers.*—Missionary Oblates of Mary Immaculate. Rev. I. Chateau, O.M.I., Superior and Master of Novices; Padre Juanito Bretault, O.M.I. (Retired). 2 Fathers, 4 Brothers, 12 Scholastics, 1 Lay Brother Novice.  
**PAWNEE.** *Guadalupean Congregation*, P.O. Rt. A, Box 88, Kennedy, Texas, Rev. Antonio Rabago, O.F.M.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**CORPUS CHRISTI.** *Incarnate Word Academy*, 715 Carancahua st.—Mother Michel, Superior. 57 Sisters of Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament; Novice, 1; Postulants, 15. Pupils, 337.  
*Spohn Sanitarium*,<sup>2</sup> Third st.—Mother M. Winifred, Superior. 15 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. 50 Bed Hospital. Patients during the year, 1,549. 25 Student Nurses. Rev. Fintan Kraemer, O.S.B., Chaplain.  
*Holy Cross Convent.*—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. 4 Sisters. Pupils in school, 95.  
*St. Joseph's Home*, 901 Buffalo and Last st.—Carmelite Sisters of D.C.J. Mother M. Alexandria, Superior. 6 Sisters. Day Nursery, 146 Children.  
*Our Lady of Victory Convent.*—5 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 154.  
**BROWNSVILLE.** *Incarnate Word Academy*, 714 Charles st.—Mother M. Evangelist, Superior. 33 Sisters of Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Number of Pupils, 120.  
*Villa Maria of the Incarnate Word High School.*—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 44.  
*Mercy Hospital*,<sup>2</sup>—Mother M. Stanislaus, Superior. 10 Sisters of Mercy. Patients during the year, 650. Rev. C. A. Krieger, resident chaplain.  
**KINGSVILLE.** *Misericordia Hall.*—3 Sisters of Mercy. A home for Students attending South Texas State College. Boarders, 12.  
*Institute of the Purity of the B.V.M.*—St. Martin's Parish School. Mother Maria Amada, Superior. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 123.  
**LAREDO.** *Ursuline Academy and Convent*, 1115 Zaragosa st.—Mother Mary Jude, Superior. 27 Ursuline Sisters; 3 Novices; 1 Postulant. Pupils, 89.  
*Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Berjemillo, Superior. 46 Sisters. 40 Pupils. Address, 1111 Grant st. Chaplain, Rev. Enrique Tomás Lozano.  
*La Amiga De La Obrera*, 907 Farragut st.—Mother Rosa del Smo. Sacramento Molina. Sisters of the Sacred Heart and of the Poor. 7 Sisters. Pupils, 72.  
*Mercy Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> Jervis Plaza.—Sister Mary Anthony, Superior. Sisters of Mercy. 14 Sisters; 10 Student Nurses. Patients, 960.  
*Orphans Home*, 1510 Guadalupe st.—Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart and of the Poor. Mother Mary of the Angels Ojeda, Superior. 12 Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. 60 Orphans.

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE DIOCESE**

**O.S.B.**—*Benedictine Fathers* (Subiaco Abbey, Arkansas)—Corpus Christi College, Corpus Christi.  
**O.F.M.**—*Franciscan Fathers*, Friars Minor (Province of St. Francis and St. James, Jalisco, Mexico)—Church and Franciscan Monastery, Hebbronville.  
**O.M.I.**—*Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate* (Southern Province)—Alamo; Brownsville; Donna; Edinburg; Harlingen; Laredo; McAllen; Mercedes; Churches and St. Peter's Novitiate Mission; Pharr; Raymondville; Rio Grande City; Roma; San Benito.  
**O.P.**—*Dominican Fathers*—San Diego; Falfurrias.  
**Marist Brothers (Mexican Province)—St. Joseph's Academy, Brownsville.  
**M.S.F.**—*Missionaries of the Holy Family*—Beeville; Gregory.  
**M.A.G.**—*Missioneros Ap. Guadalupeanos*—Pawnee.**

**RECAPITULATION**

Bishop .....	1	Children .....	146
Secular Priests .....	35	Orphans' Home .....	1
Religious .....	54	Orphans .....	60
Total .....	89	Total Number of Young People under	
Churches with Resident Priest.....	49	Catholic Care .....	3,814
Missions .....	90	Hospitals .....	3
Novitiate of Oblate Fathers .....	1	Baptisms { Infants...7,920 } Total....	8,002
Novitiate of Franciscan Fathers .....	1	{ Adults.... 82 }	
Novitiate of Guadalupean Fathers.....	1	Converts .....	31
Colleges for Boys .....	3	Marriages .....	1,203
Parishes with Schools .....	34	Deaths .....	1,438
Pupils in Academies and Schools.....	3,510	Catholic Population:	
Students Studying for the Diocese....	14	Mexican, approximately .....	150,000
Academies for Young Ladies .....	6	American .....	9,060
Day Nursery .....	1	Total Catholic Population.....	159,060



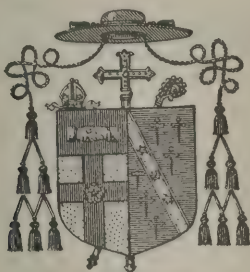
## DIOCESE OF COVINGTON

(*Diocesis Covingtonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 29, 1853.

Comprises that part of Kentucky lying east of the Kentucky River and of the western limits of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel and Whitley Counties.

Square Miles = 17,286.



MOST REVEREND

FRANCIS W. HOWARD, D.D.

Bishop of Covington, ordained June 16, 1891; cons. July 15, 1923.—Res., Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. GEORGE ALOYSIUS CARRELL, S.J., D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1853; died Sept. 25, 1868.—Rt. Rev. AUGUSTUS MARIA TOEBBE, D.D., cons. Jan. 9, 1870; died May 2, 1884.—Rt. Rev. CAMILLUS PAUL MAES, D.D., cons. Jan. 25, 1885; died May 11, 1915.—Rt. Rev. FERDINAND BROSSART, D.D.; cons. Jan. 25, 1916; resigned March 12, 1923; died August 6, 1930.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOSEPH A. FLYNN. Res., Newport, Ky., 134 West Fifth st.

Chancellor—Rev. GERHARD H. GEISEN.—Res., Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.

Secretary—

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. IGNATIUS M. AHMANN, HERBERT F. HILLENMEYER, JOHN B. REITER, THOMAS J. McCAFFREY, MARTIN R. DELANEY, CHAS. A. WOESTE.

Consilium Administrations Temporalium—Revs. I. M. AHMANN, JOSEPH FELTMANN, Esq.

Deans—Revs. I. M. AHMANN, GEORGE J. O'BRYAN.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. IGNATIUS M. AHMANN, St. Aloysius, Covington; Rev. EDWARD G. KLOSTERMANN, Mother of God, Covington; Rev. L. DE WAEGENAERE, St. Paul's, Lexington; Very Rev. JOSEPH A. FLYNN, V.G., Immaculate Conception, Newport.

Curia Disciplinaris—Judex and Secretarius to be appointed in each case. Procurator Fiscalis, Rev. CHARLES A. WOESTE.

Curia Matrimonialis—Rev. MARTIN R. DELANEY, Judex; Rev. MICHAEL LEICK, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. G. H. GEISEN, Secretarius.

Concilium a Vigilantia—Revs. I. M. AHMANN, GEO. J. O'BRYAN.

Examinatores Pro-Synodales—Revs. A. J. ROELL, THOS. J. McCAFFREY, CHAS. A. WOESTE, EDW. B. ROHRER, EDW. G. KLOSTERMANN, H. J. WETZELS, L. G. FEY, J. M. LELLEN.

Parochi Consultores—Revs. GEO. C. BEALER, WM. T. PUNCE, WM. O'HARE.

Censor Librorum—Rev. J. M. LELLEN.

Diocesan Building Committee—Revs. JNO. B. REITER, A. GOEBEL, THOS. J. COLEMAN, THOMAS B. ENNIS, JOSEPH KLEIN, Secretary.

Clerical Fund Association—Revs. L. DE WAEGENAERE, C. J. BOCKLAGE, THOS. J. COLEMAN, H. F. HILLENMEYER, M. R. DELANEY, GERHARD H. GEISEN.

School Administration—Diocesan School Board: Revs. GEORGE J. O'BRYAN, Chairman; JOS. H. WHALEN, Secy.; EDW. G. KLOSTERMANN, JOS. BROERMAN, LOUIS G. FEY, G. PAUL JACOB, ALFRED HANSEN.

Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. G. H. GEISEN. Office, 1140 Madison ave., Covington, Ky.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF COVINGTON.

1—ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Madison ave., Most Rev. Francis W. Howard, D.D., Revs. Walter A. Freiberg, Pastor; Gerhard H. Geisen, Chancellor; Thomas A. McCarty, Leo G. Kampsen, Joseph Collins, assts.

School—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 109; Girls, 101.

Chapel—St. Agnes, Rev. John J. Laux.

School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 19; Girls, 19.

2—ST. ALOYSIUS, Bakewell and 7th sts., Rev. Ignatius M. Ahmann, dean, rector; Rev. John Danz, asst. Res., 716 Bakewell st.

School—12 Sisters of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 246; Girls, 240.

3—ST. ANN'S, Covington Rev. Thomas B. Ennis. Res., 1274 Parkway ave.

School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 66; Girls, 89.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
COVINGTON**

- 4—ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 19th and Euclid sts., Rev. Charles A. Woeste, pastor; Rev. Leo F. Wilson, asst. Res., 1839 Euclid ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Notre Dame (1842 Jefferson st.). One Lay Teacher. Boys, 257; Girls, 248.
- 5—ST. BENEDICT'S, Rev. Virgil Niesslein, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Raphael Schatzel, O.S.B., asst. Res., 338 E. 17th st.  
*School*—10 Benedictine Sisters (336 E. 16th st.). Boys, 186; Girls, 213.
- 6—HOLY CROSS (*Latonia Station*), Rev. Jno. B. Reiter, pastor; Rev. Carl A. Fischer, asst. Res., 3612 Church st.  
*School*—20 Sisters of St. Benedict. Res., 3601 Church st. Boys, 294; Girls, 310.  
High School Pupils: Boys, 90; Girls, 96.
- 7—ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S, Rev. Anthony Goebel, pastor; Rev. Geo. L. Stier, asst.; Rev. F. Valerius. Res., 627 Pike st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 211; Girls, 210.
- 8—ST. JOSEPH'S, 12th and Greenup sts., Very Rev. Pius Blum, O.S.B., pastor and prior; Revs. Suitbert Rickert, O.S.B., Albert Mattes, O.S.B., assts. Res., 121 Bush st.  
*School*—Boys, 139. 8 Benedictine Sisters. Girls, 109.
- 9—MOTHER OF GOD, 6th st., Edward G. Klostermann, rector; Rev. Walter Greskamp, asst. Res., 119 W. 6th st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (39 W. Fifth st.). Boys, 109; Girls, 97.
- 10—ST. PATRICK'S, Philadelphia st., Rev. Thomas J. McCaffrey, pastor; Rev. A. L. Griesinger, asst. Res., 612 Elm st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 126; Girls, 103.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COVINGTON.**

- Alexandria, Campbell Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Louis G. Fey, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 49; Girls, 48.
- Ashland, Boyd Co., Holy Family, Rev. Alfred Hanses.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Francis, Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 124; Girls, 138.  
High School—Boys, 24; Girls, 34.  
*Missions*—Greenup, Laurel, Louisa, Ky.; Russell.
- Augusta, Bracken Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Michael E. Tierney.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 30; Girls, 30.
- Bellevue, Campbell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Aloysius J. Roell, pastor; Rev. Leo Egbring, asst. Res., 318 Division st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 216; Girls, 239.  
St. Anthony's, Rev. Thomas J. Coleman, pastor; Rev. John Jost, asst. Res., 320 Poplar st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Res., 312 Poplar st. Boys, 141; Girls, 162.
- Brooksville, Bracken Co., St. James', Rev. Lawrence N. Leinheuser.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 16; Girls, 19.  
*Mission*—Minerva, Mason Co., St. James'.
- Camp Springs, Campbell Co. (P.O. Melbourne, Ky.), St. Joseph's, Rev. Rupert M. Metzler, pastor pro tem.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 34; Girls, 30.
- Carlisle, Nicholas Co., St. John's, Rev. George Paul Jacob.
- Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Joseph J. Sieg.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 29; Girls, 24.
- Cold Spring, Campbell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Leo J. Streck.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 89; Girls, 56.
- Corbin, Whitley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Placidus Becker, O.S.B., Supr.; Rev. Clarence Meyer, O.S.B., asst.  
*School*—Connected with St. Camillus Academy. Boys, 17; Girls, 15.  
*Missions*—Barboursville, East Bernstadt, Gatlinf, Jellico, London.
- Crescent Springs, Kenton Co. (R.R. 5, Covington P.O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. John Bankemper.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 38; Girls, 42.
- Cynthiana, Harrison Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Wm. B. Curry, 18 N. Walnut st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 18; Girls, 32.
- Dayton, Campbell Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Hubert Schmitz; Rev. Francis B. Donnelly. Res., 5th and Berry sts.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Res., 406 Berry st. Boys, 206; Girls, 190.
- De Coursey, Kenton Co. (R.R. 3, Latonia, Ky.), St. Anthony's, Rev. Bernard Nurre, pastor.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 27; Girls, 41.
- Erlanger, Kenton Co., St. Henry's, Rev. George Bealer, pastor.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 142; Girls, 158.
- Falmouth, Pendleton Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. M. Lelen, pastor.
- Flemingsburg, Fleming Co., St. Charles', Rev. Edward Carlin, pastor.
- Mission*—Glen Springs, Lewis Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Florence, Boone Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Herbert Egbring, pastor.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 50; Girls, 40.
- Fort Mitchell (South), Kenton Co. (100 Dixie Highway, Covington, Ky.), Blessed Sacrament, Rev. William Bleas, pastor; Rev. R. G. O'Neill, asst.  
*School*—9 Benedictine Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 180; Girls, 171.
- Fort Thomas, Campbell Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Herbert F. Hillenmeyer, pastor; Rev. Leonard Wimmers, asst. Res., 6 E. Villa pl.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Boys, 171; Girls, 170.
- St. Catherine of Siena (1738 North Ft. Thomas ave.), Rev. John J. McCrystal, pastor.
- Frankfort, Franklin Co., Good Shepherd, Rev. Joseph A. O'Dwyer, pastor. Res., 210 St. Clair st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 79; Girls, 64.  
High School—Students, 45.
- Georgetown, Scott Co., St. John's, Rev. Charles A. Towell, pastor. Res., 544 E. Main st.
- Hazard, St. Mary's Mission, Rev. Edmund Priest, Diocesan Missionary.
- Independence, Kenton Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Henry Heringhaus, pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Boys, 31; Girls, 36.
- Jenkins, Letcher Co., St. George's, Rev. William Gockel, Diocesan Missionary.  
*Missions*—Fleming, Anco, Hazard and Hardburley; Letcher, Perry, Pike and Knott Counties.
- Johns Hill, Campbell Co. (P.O., R.F.D., Newport), St. John's, Rev. Francis R. Mielech, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 18; Girls, 34.
- Lexington, Fayette Co., St. Paul's, Rev. L. de Waegenaere, rector; Rev. Joseph McKenna, asst. Res., 501 W. Short st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 97; Girls, 107.
- St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. T. Punch; Rev. Joseph Klein, Administrator. Res., 133 Barr st.
- School*—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 103; Girls, 91.
- St. Peter Claver's (for colored people), Rev. Joseph Deimling, pastor.
- Ludlow, Kenton Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph Broerman, Admr. Res., 520 Church st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 77; Girls, 73.
- St. James', Rev. Clement J. Bocklage, pastor. Res., 304 Oak st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 115; Girls, 95.
- High School—Pupils: Boys, 13; Girls, 15.



# **DIOCESE OF COVINGTON**

Lynch, Harlan Co., Church of the Resurrection, Rev. Henry Hanses, pastor.  
*Missions*—Harlan, Harlan Co., Bardo, Liggett, Closplint.  
 Mayslick, Mason Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Declan F. Carroll.  
 Maysville, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward B. Rohrer, pastor.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 118; Girls, 113.  
 Melbourne, Campbell Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Charles Diemer, pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Boys, 44; Girls, 45.  
 Middlesboro, Bell Co., St. Julian's, Rev. William Gels, O.S.B., pastor.  
*Mission*—Pineville, Bell Co., St. Anthony's.  
 Morning View, Kenton Co. (P.O. Demossville, Pendleton Co., R.F.D. No. 2), Assumption of Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. H. B. Gellenbeck, pastor.  
*Mission*—White Villa, a Summer Chapel.  
 Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis V. O'Harran, pastor.  
*Missions*—Bath, Rowan, Elliott and Menifee Counties.  
 Newport, Campbell Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Joseph A. Flynn, V.G., rector; Rev. Leo B. Casey, asst. Res., 134 W. 5th st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 115; Girls, 129.  
 Corpus Christi, Rev. John Kroger, pastor; Rev. Frederick L. Terhar, asst. Res., 9th and Isabella sts.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Boys, 250; Girls, 217.  
 St. Stephen's, Rev. Martin R. Delaney, pastor; Rev. Urban Horstman, asst. Res., 217 E. 9th st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 830 Roberts st. Boys, 228; Girls, 236.  
*High School*—Boys, 85; Girls, 4.  
 St. Francis de Sales (Cote Brillante), Rev. Carl J. Merkle, pastor. Res., 10 Chesapeake ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Boys, 106; Girls, 82.  
 St. Vincent de Paul (Clifton), Rev. Herman Wetzels, pastor. Res., 119 Main ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 107; Girls, 108.  
 Nicholasville, Jessamine Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Francis De Jaco, pastor.  
*Mission*—Lancaster.  
 Paris, Bourbon Co., The Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 1011 Main st., Rev. Wm. J. O'Hare.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 28; Girls, 32.  
 Richmond, Madison Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Oscar L. Poole, pastor.  
*Missions*—Belle Pointe, Heidelberg, Pryse, Ravenna, Contrary Creek.  
 Sanfords town, Kenton Co. (P.O. Covington, R. 1), Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. Edmund Corby, pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 43; Girls, 37.  
 Southgate, Campbell Co., St. Theresa of the Infant Jesus, Rev. F. Borgias Lehr.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 57; Girls, 76.  
 Twelve Mile, Campbell Co. (P.O. California, Route 3, Box 17), St. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Earl E. Bauer, pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 30; Girls, 46.  
*Mission*—Stepstone, Bracken Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary.  
 Van Lear, Johnson Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. George Metzler, p.t., pastor, who attends Johnson, Morgan, Magoffin, Martin and Floyd Counties.  
*Missions*—St. Bartholomew, Weeksbury, Ky., Wheelwright, Estill, Beauty.  
 Verona, Boone Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis A. De Jaco, pastor.  
*Mission*—Walton.  
 Versailles, Woodford Co., St. Leo's, Rev. N. Judermanns, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Boys, 12; Girls, 22.  
 Warsaw, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Gerald J. Connolly, pastor.  
 White Sulphur, Scott Co., St. Pius', Rev. Charles Towell, Res., Georgetown. St. John's Church.  
 Williamstown, Grant Co., St. Williams, Rev. Joseph H. Whalen, pastor. Res., 323 N. Main.  
*Missions*—Blanchet, Grant Co., St. Joseph's; Bromard, Pendleton Co., St. John's.  
 Winchester, Clark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry B. Schulte, pastor, Dean of Lexington Deanery. Res., 10 Boone ave. Parochial school children attend St. Agatha's Academy.  
*Missions*—Jackson, Quicksand; Powell, Breathitt and Wolfe Counties.

Retired because of sickness: Rev. T. Beusen, 3409 Church st., Covington, Ky.  
 Absent on leave: Rev. G. H. Geisen, Rome, Italy; Rev. Joseph J. Egan, Louisville, Ky.  
 Sick: Revs. Wendelin Goehrig; H. Looschelders; James Cusack.  
 Covington Latin School.—Rev. Leo J. Streck, Headmaster.  
 Lexington Latin School.—Rev. Joseph Delmling, Headmaster; Rev. John J. Walsh.

## **PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.**

Covington, Grotto of Our Lady of Lourdes, attached to St. Aloysius' Church.

## **INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

### **ORDERS OF MEN.**

COVINGTON. St. Joseph's Priory of the Benedictine Order, 121 Bush st.—Very Rev. Pius Blum, O.S.B., Prior; Rev. Suithbert Rickett, O.S.B.; Rev. Albert Mattes, O.S.B.  
 Monte Casino Benedictine Institution.—  
 St. Joseph's School.—  
 Covington Catholic High School.—Bro. Charles Reiter, S.M., Principal. Boys, 131.

### **ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

COVINGTON. Academy of Notre Dame, 39 W. Fifth st.—21 Sisters of Notre Dame. 364 Catholics in Inst. Sister Mary Miriam, Supr. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 40; Girls, 303. Rev. Joseph Bervatto, Chaplain.  
 La Salle Academy, 7th and Greenup sts.—24 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Angela, Sister-servant. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Girls, 217; Boys, 74.  
 St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 21st and Eastern ave.—30 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Tarsicia, O.S.F., Supr. Patients during the year, 3994. Rev. James O'Melia, Chaplain. Our Lady of Good Counsel, Training School for Nurses. Sister Tarsicia, Supr. Pupils, 72.  
 St. John's Orphan Asylum, Lexington Pike.—12 Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. Sister St. Mary Hilda, O.S.B., Supr. Orphans, 107. Pupils: Boys, 57; Girls, 34. Rev. Walter V. Smilgus, Chaplain.  
 St. Joseph's Heights, Kenton Co., Dixie Highway. Provincialate and Novitiate of the Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Angela, Supr. 38 Sisters of Notre Dame. Novices, 7; Postulants, 3. Rev. Henry B. Stober, Chaplain.  
 Villa Madonna Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict.—Sisters, 28. Sister M. Clotilde, O.S.B., Superior. Connected with the Convent is Villa Madonna Academy, a Boarding and Day School for Girls. Pupils, 92. Lay Teacher, 1. Directress, Sister M. Miriam, O.S.B. Mistress of Novices, Sister M. Ursula, O.S.B. Novices, 4; Postulants, 3. Rev. Charles Rolfes, Chaplain.  
 St. Walburg's Convent of the Benedictine Sisters, 116 E. 12th st.—Motherhouse. Mother M. Margaret, Superior. Sisters, 34; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2.

# **DIOCESE OF COVINGTON**

COLD SPRING, Campbell Co., *St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphan Asylum*.—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Sixtina, Supr. 107 Orphans. Pupils: Boys, 58; Girls, 49. Rev. Leo J. Streck, Chaplain.

CORBIN, Whitley Co. *St. Camillus Academy*.—Boarding Academy for girls and children. The Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky in charge. Sister M. Angelina, Supr. Sisters, 16. Boys, 74; Girls, 76. Chaplain, Rev. Benedictine Father.

FORT THOMAS. *Convent of the Good Shepherd*, 938 Highland ave.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of the Compassion MacEachen, Supr. Sisters, 22, *St. Euphrasia's Training School* for delinquent girls. Girls, 140. *S. Euphrasia's Training School* for dependent girls. Girls, 86. Rev. Ernst M. Dahlschen, Chaplain.

GEORGETOWN (Cardome), Scott Co. *Convent and Academy Mount Admirabilis*.—Sisters of the Visitation. Mother M. Cecilia Byrne, Supr. Sisters, 29; Postulant, 1; Novice, 1; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, Girls, 79. Rev. Joseph A. Lubrecht, Chaplain.

LEXINGTON. *St. Catherine's Academy and Boarding School*, 240 N. Limestone st.—25 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Dymna, Supr. Boys, 51; Girls, 156.

*St. Joseph's Hospital*.—40 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Emiliana, Supr. Patients during the year, 4,690. Nurses in *Training School*, 76. Rev. George J. O'Bryan, Chaplain.

MELBOURNE, Campbell Co. *St. Anne Convent*.—*Provincial House, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky*. Sisters, 363; Novices, 12; Postulants, 37. Catholics in Inst., 94. Mother M. Lucy, Provincial. Rev. Michael Leick, Chaplain.

NEWPORT. *Mt. St. Martin Young Women Institute*.—Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Sisters, 6. 16 Young Women. Sister M. Chantal, Supr. Rev. Albert E. McCracken, Chaplain.

*Academy of Notre Dame of Providence*, E. 6th st.—24 Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Sister M. Rosaria, C.D.P., Supr. Pupils, 245.

*Immaculata Academy*—20 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, 114 W. 5th st. Sister Mary Borromeo, Supr. Boys, 75; Girls, 110. 1 Lay Teacher.

WINCHESTER. *St. Agatha's Academy*—7 Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Sister M. Laurentana, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 44; Girls, 47.

## **RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.**

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Bernard's Abbey)—Corbin; Middlesboro.

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Vincent's Abbey)—St. Benedict's, St. Joseph's Church and Priory, Covington.

*Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, Ohio)—Covington Catholic High School, Covington.

## **RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Academies for Young Ladies.....	10
Secular Priests .....	98	Pupils .....	1,700
Priests of Religious Orders.....	8	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	48
Total .....	106	Pupils in Parochial Schools.....	10,000
Sisters .....	750	Orphan Asylums .....	2
Brothers .....	5	Orphans .....	214
Seminarians .....	35	Total Young People under Catholic care.....	12,700
Churches with Resident Priest.....	67	Home of Good Shepherd.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	17	Hospitals .....	2
Total .....	84	Marriages .....	538
Stations .....	25	Baptisms { Infants...1,575 }	Total.... 1,738
Chapels .....	18	{ Adults... 163 }	
High School for Boys.....	6	Converts .....	168
Pupils .....	607	Deaths .....	938
Catholic Population .....		65,000	



## DIOCESE OF CROOKSTON

(*Diocesis Crookstoniensis.*)

ESTABLISHED BY HIS HOLINESS PIUS X, MARCH 21, 1910.

Comprises the Counties of Becker, Beltrami, Clay, Clearwater, Hubbard, Kittson, Lake of the Woods, Marshall, Mahanomen, Norman, Pennington, Polk, Red Lake and Roseau, in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles = 17,210.

PATRONESS OF THE DIOCESE: The Immaculate Conception.



MOST REVEREND

TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D.

Bishop of Crookston; ordained June 12, 1886; cons. May 19, 1910.—*Res., Crookston, Minn., Cathedral.*

Mitred Abbot—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL OTT, O.S.B., Ph.D., D.D.

Vicar-General and Official—Very Rev. JOSEPH WURM, V.G.

Chancellor—Very Rev. JOSEPH WURM, V.G.

Secretary—Rev. VICTOR CARDIN.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. JOSEPH WURM, V.G., Revs. E. THEILLON, MOSES DUFALT,

EUGENE J. LEMIRE, ADAM J. JUNGHANS, PAULIN WIESNER, O.S.B.

Synodal Examiners—Rev. E. THEILLON, President; Very Rev. JOSEPH WURM, V.G., Revs. MOSES

DUFALT, JOHN P. FUNK.

Synodal Judges—Very Rev. JOSEPH WURM, V.G., Revs. E. THEILLON, MOSES DUFALT, CHARLES CANNON, O.S.B.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Cases—Rev. WILLIAM KLINKHAMMER, Judge; Rev. JOHN P. FUNK, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. VICTOR CARDIN, Notarius.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Cases—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D., Judge; Very Rev. J. WURM, V.G., Secretary; Rev. ADAM J. JUNGHANS, Promotor Justitiae.

School Board—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D., President; Very Rev. J. WURM, V.G., Secretary; Revs. LAMBERT WECKWERTH, O.S.B., EUGENE J. LEMIRE, W. KLINKHAMMER, MOSES DUFALT, EDWIN SIEBEN, O.S.B., JOSEPH FRALING, ALEXANDER MERTH, PAULIN WIESNER, O.S.B., CHARLES CANNON, O.S.B. PAUL LE FLOCH, Directors.

Trustees of Clerical Fund—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D., President; Rev. ALEXANDER MERTH, Secretary; Revs. VICTOR CARDIN, P. LE FLOCH, J. F. STRUNCK.

Auditing Committee—Rev. H. JAMES ROCCA, President; Rev. JOHN O'DWYER, Rev. JOHN P. FUNK, Rev. E. J. PAQUIN.

Concilium a Vigilantia—Rev. ALEXANDER MERTH, President; Rev. A. DREWNICKI, Rev. JOSEPH FRALING, Rev. EMIL LUETTICKE, Rev. JOHN B. GANS.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. J. FRALING, EUGENE J. LEMIRE, ADAM JUNGHANS, VICTOR MILLER.

Building Committee—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D., President; Rev. JOSEPH FRALING, Secretary; Revs. C. BARTH, ROMAN HOMAR, O.S.B., PETER AARDEN.

Deans—Revs. E. THEILLON, J. FRALING, EUGENE J. LEMIRE, PAULIN WIESNER, O.S.B., ALEXANDER MERTH, LAMBERT WECKWERTH, O.S.B., EMIL LUETTICKE.

Church Music Commission—Revs. AUGUST ZELLEKENS, Chairman; N. STUMPS, CHARLES CANNON, O.S.B.

Diocesan Superintendent of Schools—Rev. VICTOR MILLER.

Diocesan Superintendent of Hospitals—Rev. JOSEPH F. MULVEY.

Censor Librorum—Rev. LAMBERT WECKWERTH, O.S.B.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. JOSEPH F. MULVEY.

Diocesan Director of the League of the Sacred Heart—Rev. M. DUFALT.

Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith.—Rev. VICTOR CARDIN.

Members of the Incorporation of the Roman Catholic Diocese of Crookston in the State of Minnesota—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D., Very Rev. J. WURM, V.G., Revs. VICTOR CARDIN, M. DUFALT, A. J. JUNGHANS.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF CROOKSTON.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rt. Rev. Timothy Corbett, D.D.; Very Rev. Joseph Wurm, V.G., pastor; Rev. Victor Cardin, procurator and secretary.

School—Cathedral High School. 9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Marcella, O.S.B., dir. Grades, Pupils, 151.

High School for Boys—Pupils, 39.

Chapel—St. Vincent's Hospital, Rev. S. Beaulieu, chaplain.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
CROOKS-  
TON**

ST. ANN'S (French), Rev. Moses Dufault, pastor.  
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Grade Pupils, 144.  
High School for Girls—Sister Anne, Principal. Pupils, 50.

**OUTSIDE THE CITY OF CROOKSTON.**

Ada, Norman Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Victor Miller.  
Akeley, Hubbard Co., St. John's, Rev. Charles Barth.  
Missions—Nevis, Hubbard Co., Immaculate Conception; La Porte, Beltrami Co., St. Theodore.  
Alma, Marshall Co., St. John the Baptist's (Polish), attended from Florian.  
Argyle, Marshall Co., St. Rose of Lima (French), Rev. P. LeFloch.  
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph of Bourg (France). Mother M. Ste. Anne, Dir. Pupils, 100.  
St. Mary's (English), Rev. John O'Dwyer.  
Badger, Roseau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Keyser.  
Missions—Benwood, St. Joseph; Greenbush, Blessed Sacrament; Roseau, Roseau Co. Sacred Heart.  
Barnesville, Clay Co., Assumption, Rev. Edwin Sieben, O.S.B.  
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Theresa, O.S.B., Dir. Pupils, 66.  
Baudette, Beltrami Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Stumps.  
Mission—Williams, Beltrami Co., St. Cloud's.  
Bemidji, Beltrami Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Joseph Frailing, Dean; Rev. K. Patnode.  
School—10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Ida, O.S.B., Dir. Pupils, 275. Sister M. Eugenia, O.S.B., Teacher of Music.  
Black Duck, Beltrami Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Peter Baatz.  
Missions—Kelliher, St. Patrick's; Tenstrike, St. Thomas; Shooks, St. Joseph's; Nebish, Beltrami Co., SS. Peter and Paul.  
Brooks, Red Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Rousseau.  
Mission—Mentor, Polk Co., St. Andrew.  
Callaway, Becker Co., The Assumption, Rev. Timothy Majerus, O.S.B.  
Detroit Lakes, Becker Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Paulin Wiesner, O.S.B., Dean.  
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Evarista, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 124.  
Dilworth, Clay Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. J. B. Gans.  
Mission—Sabin, Clay Co., St. Joseph's.  
Dorothy, Red Lake Co., St. Dorothy, Rev. E. Bossus.  
Mission—Fertile, Polk Co., St. Joseph.  
East Grand Forks, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. Klinkhammer, Rev. John R. McAleer.  
School—Sacred Heart High School. 10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Cyprian, O.S.B., dir. Pupils: Grades, 237; High School, 65. Sister M. Timothy, O.S.B., Teacher of Music.  
Fisher, Polk Co., St. Francis', Rev. F. Doherty.  
Mission—Euclid, Polk Co., St. Mary.  
Florian, Marshall Co. (Strandquist P. O.), Assumption, Rev. Francis Kosian, O.M.I.  
Fosston, Polk Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Francis Baskerville.  
Missions—Bagley, St. Joseph; McIntosh, Sacred Heart; Shevlin, Our Lady of Victory.  
Frazee, Becker Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Adam J. Junghans.  
Mission—Lake Park, Becker Co., St. Francis Xavier.  
Gentilly, Polk Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. Theillon, dean.  
Georgetown, Clay Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Peter Aarden.  
Missions—Felton, Clay Co., St. Lawrence; Town of Mary, Norman Co., St. Mary.  
Hallow, Kittson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Lyons.  
Missions—Strandquist, Marshall Co., St. Edward's; St. Vincent, Kittson Co., St. Ann's.  
Kroze, Marshall Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, attended from Winnipeg by Rev. John Bednarz, O.M.I.  
Mission—Caribou, Marshall Co., St. John the Baptist.  
Leo (Greenbush P.O.), Roseau Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. Anton Drennick.  
Mahnomen, Mahnomen Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Cannon, O.S.B.  
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Felicia, Dir. Pupils, 86.  
Moorhead, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Lambert Weckwerth, O.S.B., dean; Rev. Stephen Taylor, O.S.B.  
School—St. Joseph's School. 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Emmanuel, O.S.B., Dir. Pupils, 219.  
Ogema, Becker Co., Most Holy Redeemer, Rev. Victor Ronellenitsch, O.S.B.  
Mission—Bijon, Mahnomen Co., Immaculate Conception.  
Oklee, Red Lake Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. C. O. Trudeau.  
Park Rapids, Hubbard Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John P. Funk.  
Plummer, Red Lake Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. August Zellekens.  
Missions—Rhoda, Pennington Co., St. Gertrude's; Trail, Polk Co., St. Charles'.  
Puposkey, Beltrami Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Bemidji.  
Missions—Guthrie, Beltrami Co., St. Lawrence; Wilton, Beltrami Co., Sacred Heart.  
Red Lake Falls, Red Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Eugene J. Lemire, dean.  
School—St. Joseph School. 9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Casimir, dir. Pupils, 171. Sister M. Jerome, O.S.B., Teacher of Music.  
St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Pelger.  
Stephen, Marshall Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Emil Luetticke, Dean.  
Mission—Red River, Marshall Co., St. Joseph.  
Tabor (Angus P.O.), Polk Co., Holy Trinity (Bohemian), Rev. Charles Gross.  
Terrebonne, Red Lake Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. E. J. Paquin.  
Thief River Falls, Pennington Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Alexander Merth, Dean.  
School—St. Bernard's School. 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Sophia, O.S.B., Dir. Pupils, 100. Sister M. Cecilia, O.S.B., Teacher of Music.  
Missions—Goodridge, St. Ann's; Mavie, Holy Family; Jane, St. Joseph.  
Two Inlets (Arago P.O.), Becker Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Strunk.  
Warren, Marshall Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Joseph F. Mulvey.  
Mission—Osio, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.  
Warroad, Roseau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. T. Philippe.  
Missions—Falum, St. Philip; Roosevelt, Roseau Co., St. Jude; Panturen, Roseau Co., St. James.  
Waubun, Mahnomen Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Adrian Schmitt, O.S.B.

**INDIAN (CHIPPEWA) MISSIONS.**

Beaulieu, Mahnomen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Roman Homar, O.S.B.  
Ponsford, Becker Co., St. Theodore, Rev. Benno Watrin, O.S.B.  
Mission—Round Lake, Becker Co., St. Gertrude.  
Twin Lakes, Mahnomen Co., St. Ann's, attended by Rev. Francis Bernick, O.S.B., from White Earth, Minn.  
Mission—Island Lake, Mahnomen Co., Little Flower.  
Red Lake, Beltrami Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Simon Lampe, O.S.B., Rev. Florian Locnikar, O.S.B.  
White Earth, Becker Co., St. Benedict, Rev. Urban Weckwerth, O.S.B., Rev. Francis Bernick, O.S.B.



# INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

## DIOCESE OF CROOKSTON

**CROOKSTON.** *Mount St. Benedict's Academy and Mother House of the Order of the Sisters of St. Benedict.* Mother M. Eustacia, O.S.B., Prioress. Sister Monica, Sub-Prioress. Rt. Rev. Michael Ott, O.S.B., Ph.D., D.D., Mitred Abbot, Chaplain. Boarders, 68; Day Scholars, 35. Sister Thecla, Dir. In Community. Sisters, 145. East Grand Forks. Red Lakes Falls. Detroit Lakes, Thief River Falls, Bemidji, Moorhead, Mahanomen, Barnesville, Lefor, N. D.; Rosen, Minn., Big Stone P.O., So. Dak. *Conservatory of Music*—Sister Timothy, Dir. Pupils, 98.

*St. Benedict's Novitiate*—Sister M. Seraphica, O.S.B., Mistress of Novices. Novices, 10; Postulants, 7; Aspirants, 20.

*St. Vincent's Hospital and Training School for Nurses*—16 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Boniface, O.S.B., Supr. Patients during the year, 800. Pupils in Training School, 9. Sister M. Boniface, O.S.B., Dir. Rev. S. Beaulieu, Chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Academy, Novitiate and Boarding School*—Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph of the Motherhouse of Bourg, France. In Diocese, 42 Sisters, Crookston, Argyle. Novices, 3; Postulants, 3. Mother M. Raphael, Supr. and Visitor of the Houses of the Order in the Northwest. Boarders, 48; Day Scholars, 144; High School, 50. Rev. M. Dufault, Chaplain. *Conservatory of Music*—Sister M. Adelaide, dir. Mistress of Novices, Sister Jeanne of the Sacred Heart.

**ARGYLE.** *Villa Rose Academy*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. St. Ann, Supr. Boarders, 12. Rev. P. Le Floch, Chaplain.

*Order of the Sisters of St. Benedict*, of the Motherhouse of St. Joseph, Minn. In Diocese 24 Sisters. Red Lake, White Earth.

**EAST GRAND FORKS.** *Sacred Heart Convent and Boarding School*—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Cyprian, O.S.B., Supr. Boarding Department: Boarders, 15.

**MOORHEAD.** *St. Ansgar's Hospital and Training School*—12 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Mary Gregory, O.S.F., Supr. Patients during the year, 1126. Pupils in Training School, 18. Motherhouse at Little Falls, Minn. Rev. Stephen Taylor, O.S.B., Chaplain.

**RED LAKE.** *Industrial School for Indian Boys and Girls*—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. May, O.S.B., Supr. Pupils, 150.

**WHITE EARTH.** *St. Benedict's Industrial School for Indian Girls*—13 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Nobertine, O.S.B., Supr. Pupils, 135.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

*O.S.B.—Benedictine Fathers* (St. John's Abbey, Minn.)—Barnesville; Beaulieu; Callaway; Detroit Lakes; Mahanomen; Moorhead; Ogema; Waubun; Red Lake; Ponsford; White Earth, and Bijon.

*O.M.I.—Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate*—Florian; Kroze; Alma.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	High School for Girls and Boys.....	1
Mitred Abbot .....	1	Pupils .....	65
Diocesan Priests .....	38	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	11
Priests of Religious Orders .....	16	Pupils in Parochial Schools.....	1,673
Total .....	54	Indian Industrial Schools.....	2
Churches with Resident Priests.....	48	Pupils .....	285
Missions with Churches.....	39	Total Number of Children under Catholic	
Total Churches .....	87	Care .....	2,252
Academies for Young Ladies .....	3	Hospitals .....	2
Students .....	190	Baptisms { Infants...948 }	Total..... 1,037
High Schools for Girls Connected with		{ Adults... 89 }	
Mount St. Benedict's and St.		Converts .....	89
Joseph's Academy in Crookston...	2	Marriages .....	212
High School for Boys.....	1	Deaths .....	270
Students .....	39		
Catholic Population { White.....22,423 }		Total.....	25,688
{ Indian..... 3,265 }			

## DIOCESE OF DALLAS

(*Diocesis Dallasensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1890.

Comprises Northeast Texas north of Shelby, Nacogdoches, Cherokee, Anderson, Freestone, Lime-stone, McLennan, Coryell, Lampasas Counties and the Colorado River, and east of Coke, Nolan, Fisher, Stonewall, King, Cottle and Childress Counties.

Square Miles = 52,850.



MOST REVEREND

JOSEPH PATRICK LYNCH, D.D.

**Bishop of Dallas;** ordained June 9, 1900; cons. July 12, 1911.—Res., Dallas, Texas, 4946 Swiss ave.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. THOS. F. BRENNAN, D.D., cons. April 5, 1891; resigned Nov. 17, 1892; died March 21, 1916.—Rt. Rev. EDWARD JOSEPH DUNNE, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1893; died Aug. 5, 1910.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. H. DIAMOND, P.A.—Res. and Office: Dallas, Tex., 2215 Ross ave.  
**Chancellor and Secretary**—Rev. AUGUSTINE DANGLMAYR.—Res. and Office: Dallas Tex., 2215 Ross ave.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. H. DIAMOND, P.A., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. R. M. NOLAN, Very Rev. Msgr. J. S. O'CONNOR, Very Rev. P. J. O'BEIRNE, Rev. A. DANGLMAYR.

**Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. R. M. NOLAN, Fort Worth; Very Rev. WM. F. O'BRIEN, Texarkana, Tex.; Very Rev. PATRICK J. F. O'BEIRNE, Wichita Falls, Tex.

**Procurator Fiscalis**—Rev. W. J. NOLD, D.D.

**Defensor Vinculi**—Rev. EMIL PLATTE, O.M.I.

**Pro-Synodal Examiners**—Very Rev. Msgr. VITUS GRAFFEO, Rev. L. L. MEYER.

**Synodal Judges**—Rev. J. F. BURNES, Very Rev. WM. F. O'BRIEN, Rev. AEMILIAN SCHMITT, O.S.B.

**Parochial Consultors**—Very Rev. Msgr. VITUS GRAFFEO, Rev. JNO. MAHER, Very Rev. P. J. O'BEIRNE, Rev. J. A. SCHAUF.

**Council of Vigilance**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. R. M. NOLAN, Very Rev. BENEDICT BORGERDING, O.S.B., A.M.  
**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Diocesan Director, Rev. AUGUSTINE DANGLMAYR.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director, Rev. J. G. O'DONOHUE.

**Director League of Sacred Heart**—Rev. JNO. MAHER.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF DALLAS.

**CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. H. Diamond, P.A., V.G., rector; Revs. A. Dangelmayr, Wm. M. Robinson, W. J. Nold, D.D.

*School*—7 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 219.

**BLESSED SACRAMENT**, Rev. Louis J. Harrington. Res., 231 No. Marsalis ave.

*School*—13 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 302.

**HOLY TRINITY**, Rev. Charles J. McCarthy, C.M., Rev. Thomas F. Gaughan, C.M., Rev. Emmett McDonnell, C.M. Res., 4011 Turtle Creek bld.

*School*—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 194.

**ST. EDWARD'S**, Rev. P. J. O'Grady. Res., 4007 Elm st.

*School*—8 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 205.

**ST. JOSEPH'S (German)**, Rev. E. Platte, O.M.I. Res., 407 William Tell st.

*School*—9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 213.

**ST. PATRICK'S**, Rev. Charles Redfern, Rev. Francis Ruano. Res., 1320 S. Harwood st.

*School*—4 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 150.

**ST. PETER'S (colored)**, Rev. Ed. F. Glancy, S.S.J. Res., 2907 Cochran st.

*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 260.

**NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE**, Rev. Cyril Corbato, O.C.D., Revs. Raymond Gomez, O.C.D., Dominic Pitarch, O.C.D., Gerard Guirald, O.C.D., Joseph Cantavella, O.C.D. Res., 2503 No. Harwood st.

*School*—9 Daughters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 460.

**ST. TERESA OF THE INFANT JESUS**, Iola st., attended by Carmelite Fathers.

*Missions*—Rosser, Kaufman Co., St. Anne's; Kaufman, Kaufman Co., St. Joseph's; Caddo Mills, Hunt Co., St. Isidor's; Malakoff, Henderson Co., St. Joseph's; Kemp, Kaufman Co.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DALLAS.

**Abilene**, Taylor Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Knufer. Res., 521 Beech st.

*School*—Connected with Academy.

*Mission*—Clyde, Callahan Co., St. Joachim's.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
DALLAS**

St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. F. Gonzalez.

*School*—

*Missions*—Hamlin, Jones Co., Sacred Heart; Anson, Jones Co., St. Michael's; Merkel, Taylor Co., Our Mother of Mercy; Baird, Callahan Co., Holy Rosary.

Ballinger, Runnels Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. H. M. Janvier, O.M.I.

*Missions*—Coleman, Coleman Co., Sacred Heart; Santa Anna, Coleman Co., St. Patrick's.

Breckenridge, Stephens Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John H. Untereiner.

*Missions*—Graham, Young Co., Immaculate Conception; Albany, Shackelford Co.

Brownwood, Brown Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. X. Fassbender, O.M.I., D.D., Ph.D. Res., 917 Main st.

*Missions*—Dublin, Erath Co., St. Mary's; Goldthwaite, Mills Co., St. Mary's; Hico, Bosque Co., St. Mary's.

Clarksville, Red River Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Geo. J. Reid.

*Mission*—New Boston, Bowie Co., St. Clara's.

Cleburne, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James A. Abbey.

Corsicana, Navarro Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Msgr. Vitus Graffeo. Res., 624 W. Collin st.

*Missions*—Alma, Ellis Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.

Denison, Grayson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. J. Deeney.

*School*—Connected with Academy.

St. Joseph's, Rev. John McGrann. Res., 315 S. Armstrong ave.

Denton, Denton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Raymond Vernimont.

*Missions*—Celina, Collin Co., SS. John and Peter's; Sanger, Denton Co., St. John's; Whitesboro, Grayson Co., St. Thomas'.

Ennis, Ellis Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Patrick J. Murphy.

St. John Nepomucene (Bohemian), Rev. F. Kowalski.

*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 120.

Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. R. M. Nolan; Revs. Henry Felderhoff, Ernest G. Langenhorst.

*School*—Connected with Academy.

All Saints', Rev. John Maher. Res., 214 W. 20th st.

*School*—Mt. Carmel, 9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 156.

Holy Name of Jesus. Very Rev. Msgr. J. S. O'Connor. Res., 1007 E. Terrell ave.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 112.

St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. Aemilian Schmitt, O.S.B. Res., 1312 So. Jennings ave.; and Fathers from Laneri College.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 164.

San Jose, Rev. S. Ripero, C.M.F., rector; Revs. John Arans, C.M.F., Florenzio Valtierra, C.M.F., assts. Res., 1423 N. Calhoun st.

*School*—3 Sisters of St. Mary and Lay Teachers. Pupils, 180.

St. John's the Evangelist, corner Elm and 18th sts., attended by Claretian Fathers.

St. Anne's, corner Waggaman st. and St. Louis ave., attended by Claretian Fathers.

*School*—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.

Our Mother of Mercy (Colored), Rev. N. P. Denis, S.S.J. Res., 1104 Evans ave.

*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 106.

Forney, Kaufman Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Thomas J. Friel.

*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 83.

Gainesville, Cooke Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Brady. Res., 705 N. Weaver st.

*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.

Grand Prairie, Dallas Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. John T. Chesnut. Res., 2215 Ross ave., Dallas.

*Mission*—Irving, Dallas Co., St. Luke's.

Greenville, Hunt Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh P. Smyth.

*Missions*—Commerce, Hunt Co., St. John's; Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co., St. James'.

Handley, Tarrant Co., St. Rita's, attended from St. Patrick's, Fort Worth.

Henrietta, Clay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Herman Redder.

*Missions*—Bridgeport, Wis. Co., St. John's; Jacksboro, Jack Co., St. Mary's; Montague, Montague Co., St. John's.

Jefferson, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, attended by a Jesuit Father from Shreveport, La.

*Mission*—Red Hill, Cass Co., St. William's.

Lindsay, Cooke Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John B. Nigg, O.S.B.

*School*—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 161.

Longview, Gregg Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. James Callahan.

*Missions*—Mincola, Wood Co., St. Peter's; Gladewater, Gregg Co., St. Bridget; Alba, Wood Co., San Jose.

Marshall, Harrison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. L. Meyer. Res., 501 E. Grand ave.

*School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Mary's Academy). Pupils: Boys, 48; Girls, 76.

McKinney, Collin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Henry Moore, C.M. Res., St. Vincent's Sanitarium, Sherman.

Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto Co., Lady of Lourdes. Attended from St. Stephen's, Weatherford. Mt. Carmel Settlement, Wichita Co., (P.O. *Electra*), Mt. Carmel, Rev. William Bender.

*Mission*—Electra, Wichita Co., St. Francis Xavier.

Muenster, Cooke Co., Sacred Heart, Frowin Koerdt, O.S.B., Rev. Alphonse Mueller, O.S.B., asst.

*School*—11 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 303.

Paris, Lamar Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Peter Molloy.

*School*—6 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 52.

*Missions*—Bonham, Fannin Co., St. Elizabeth's; Cooper, Delta Co., St. Clara.

Penelope, Hill Co., Nativity, Rev. John Konkiel.

Pilot Point, Denton Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Isidor Paul.

*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 121.

Ranger, Eastland Co., St. Rita's, Rev. M. J. Collins, Rev. Paul Ruano.

*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 80; Mexican School—Pupils, 40.

*Missions*—Eastland, Eastland Co., St. Francis Xavier; Cisco, Eastland Co., Holy Rosary;

Pioneer, Eastland Co., St. Teresa of the Infant Jesus.

Rhineland, Knox Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Boniface Spanke, O.S.B.

*School*—3 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 113.

Scotland, Archer Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. A. Schauf.

*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 102.

Seymour, Baylor Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. P. Mosler, O.M.I.

*Missions*—Bomarton, Baylor Co., St. John's; Megargel, Archer Co., St. Mary's; Stamford, Jones Co., St. Thomas'.

Sherman, Grayson Co., St. Mary's, Jos. G. O'Donohoe. Res., 115 Eagle Lane.

*School*—Connected with Academy.

Strawn, Palo Pinto Co., St. John's, Rev. Paul Niedziela.

*Mission*—Dodson Prairie, St. Boniface.

Terrell, Kaufman Co., St. John's, Rev. M. J. McAuliffe.

Texarkana, Bowie Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Wm. F. O'Brien.

*School*—7 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 228.

*Mission*—Mt. Pleasant, Titus Co., St. Michael's.

Thurber, Erath Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Philip J. Kline.

*Missions*—Gordon, Palo Pinto Co.; Mineral City, Palo Pinto Co.

Tyler, Smith Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. S. A. Samperi.

# DIOCESE OF DALLAS

Vernon, Wilbarger Co., Holy Family and St. Catherine, Rev. E. J. Gerlich.  
*Mission*—Quanah, Hardeman Co., St. Mary's; Crowell, Foard Co., St. Joseph's.  
Waxahachie, Ellis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward V. McCullough.  
*Missions*—Hillsboro, Hill Co., St. Helen's; Mansfield, Tarrant Co., St. Joseph's.  
Weatherford, Parker Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. James F. Burnes. Rec., 212 College ave.  
*Mission*—Bennett, Palo Pinto Co.  
Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Patrick J. O'Beirne; Rev. F. J. Schiessl.  
Res., 1505 9th st.  
*School*—Connected with Academy.  
Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. Sebastian Rubi, T.O.R. Res., 606 Homes st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 77.  
*Mission*—Benjamin, Knox Co., Santa Rosa.  
Windthorst, Archer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Leo Gerschwyler, O.S.B.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 138.  
Wylie, Collin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Thomas S. Zachry.  
*Mission*—Rowlett, Dallas Co., Sacred Heart.

Absent on leave: Revs. J. M. Hayes, Bon Secours, 2000 W. Baltimore st., Baltimore, Md.; J. J. Campbell. Rev. W. F. Parke. Not assigned: Rev. Gerard O. Groeneger.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

FORT WORTH. *Laneri College*, 1400 Hemphill st.—Very Rev. Benedict Borgerding, O.S.B., A.M., Principal; Rev. Jerome Pohle, O.S.B., A.M., Rev. Alphonse Bock, O.S.B., A.M., and Lay Professors. Students, 55.  
*House of the Claretian Fathers*, 1423 No. Calhoun st.—3 Fathers. 1 Lay Brother. Rev. S. Ripero, C.M.F., Supr.; Revs. J. M. Arans, C.M.F.; Florenzio Valtierra, C.M.F. Brother P. Sociats, C.M.F.  
DALLAS. *Monastery of the Carmelite Fathers*, 2503 No. Harwood st.—5 Fathers; 1 Lay Brother. Revs. Cyril Corbato, O.C.D., Supr.; Dominic Pitarch, O.C.D., Salvador Vives, O.C.D., Raymond Gomez, O.C.D., Joseph Cantavella, O.C.D.  
WICHITA FALLS. *Monastery of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis*, 606 Homes st.—2 Fathers. 1 Lay Brother. Rev. Sebastian Rubi, T.O.R., Supr.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DALLAS. *Central High School*, for Boys and Girls, 2712 Swiss ave.—Rev. Thomas S. Zachry, A.B. Sister Elvira, A.M., Principal; Sister Sacred Heart, Ph.D., and other Sisters of Divine Providence.  
*Ursuline Convent and Academy*, St. Joseph st.—Southern Provincialate. 46 Professed Choir Sisters. Mother M. Barbara, provincial. Mother M. Teresa, supr. Pupils, 225. Attended from Cathedral.  
*Home of the Good Shepherd*, Fort Worth and Cockrell Hill roads.—12 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Novices, 4; Postulant, 1. Mother St. Mary Magdalen, supr. Inmates, 127. Attended from the Cathedral.  
*Our Lady of Good Counsel Academy*.—13 Sisters of St. Mary, Sister Margaret Mary, supr. Pupils, 302.  
*St. Paul Hospital*.—19 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Agatha, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 16,494. *Training School for Nurses*.—Nurses, 125. Revs. A. A. Molloy, C.M., A. Constantino, C.M.  
*St. Joseph's Home for Girls*.—11 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Crescentia, supr. Orphans, 83 Girls. Attended from the Cathedral.  
*Dunne Memorial Home for Boys*.—9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Ethna, supr. Boys, 54. Rev. Ernest R. Kershaw, chaplain.  
*Monastery of Discalced Carmelites*, 514 West Page st. 10 Professed Sisters. Novices, 3; Postulant, 1. Mother St. Mary Magdalen, Prioress. Attended by Carmelite Fathers.  
ABILENE. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 80.  
DENISON. *St. Francis Xavier's Academy*.—13 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Dominica, supr. Pupils, 204.  
FORT WORTH. *St. Ignatius' Academy*, 1220 Throckmorton st.—10 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Andrew, supr. Pupils, 135.  
*College and Academy of Our Lady of Victory*.—Convent and Motherhouse of the Southwestern Province, Sisters of St. Mary of Namur, 3410 So. Hemphill st. Mother M. Albertine, Provincial. Sisters John Berchman and M. Ferdinand, Consultors. Sisters, 34; Novices and Postulants, 16. Local Superioress, Sister M. Brigid. Students, 280. Attended by Benedictine Fathers.  
*St. Joseph's Infirmary*.—43 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Provincial House Pro-Tem. Mother Philip Nerl, R.N., supr. *Training School for Nurses*. Nurses, 76. Patients annually, 5,416. Rev. L. Parrocini, Chaplain.  
*Mt. Carmel Academy*, 2006 N. Houston st.—9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 156. Sister John Berchmans, supr.  
MARSHALL. *St. Mary's Academy*.—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Cyprian, dir. Pupils, 137.  
*St. Joseph's Institute for Boys*.—7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Aurelia, supr. Boys, 17. Rev. P. J. Cusick, chaplain.  
*Texas-Pacific Hospital*.—9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Richard, supr. Patients, 16,000.  
MINERAL WELLS. *Holy Family Hospital*.—10 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sr. Mary de Lourdes, Supr. Patients during the year, 250. Rev. Joseph Fernandez, chaplain.  
PARIS. *St. Joseph's Infirmary*.—12 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Presentation, supr. *Training School for Nurses*. Nurses, 20; Patients, 777.  
*Notre Dame Academy*.—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Laurentina, Supr. Pupils, 52.  
SHERMAN. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—11 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Rosario, supr. Pupils, 112.  
*St. Vincent's Sanitarium*.—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Demetria, sister-servant. Patients, 1,346. *Training School for Nurses*. Nurses, 38. Rev. Henry Moore, C.M.  
WICHITA FALLS. *Academy of Mary Immaculate*.—18 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Mary Ferdinand, supr. Pupils, 250.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (Subiaco Abbey, Ark.)—Laneri College, St. Mary's of the Assumption, Fort Worth; Lindsay; Muenster; Rhineland; Windthorst.  
O.C.D.—*Discalced Carmelite Fathers* (Valencia, Spain)—Monastery of the Carmelite Fathers, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Dallas.  
T.O.R.—*Fathers of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis* (Majorca, Spain)—Monastery, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Wichita Falls.  
S.S.J.—*Josephite Fathers* (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Peter's, Dallas; Our Mother of Mercy, Fort Worth.  
C.M.F.—*Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Madrid, Spain)—House of the Claretian Fathers, San Jose, Fort Worth.



O.M.I.—*Oblate Fathers* (Southern Province)—St. Joseph's, Dallas; Ballinger; Brownwood; Seymour.  
C.M.—*Vincentian Fathers* (Western Province)—Holy Trinity, Dallas; McKinney.

DIOCESE  
OF  
DALLAS

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Home of Refuge for Girls.....	1
Diocesan Priests .....	58	Inmates .....	127
Priests of Religious Orders .....	30	Orphan Asylums .....	2
Total .....	88	Orphans .....	137
Churches with Resident Priest.....	56	Total Young People under Cath. Care...	6,505
Missions with Churches.....	56	Working Girls' Homes .....	2
Total .....	112	Boarders .....	48
Stations .....	37	Hospitals .....	6
Chapels in Institutions .....	18	Number of Patients treated during	
Ecclesiastical Students .....	24	Year .....	40,283
College for Boys .....	1	Training Schools for Nurses.....	4
Students .....	55	Students in Training Schools ....	259
Parochial Schools .....	32	Baptisms { Infants...1,948 }	Total..... 2,225
Industrial Schools for Boys.....	1	Adults.... 277 }	
Number of Boys .....	17	Converts .....	279
Pupils in Schools and Academies.....	6,278	Deaths .....	465
Academies for Young Ladies.....	10	Marriages .....	434
Catholic Population .....	42,800		

## DIOCESE OF DAVENPORT

(*Diocesis Davenportensis.*)

ERECTED 1881.

*Comprising that part of the State of Iowa bounded on the east by the Mississippi River; on the west by the western boundaries of the counties of Jasper, Marion, Monroe and Appanoose; on the south by the State of Missouri; on the north by the northern boundaries of the counties of Jasper, Poweshiek, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar and Clinton.*

Square Miles = 11,438



MOST REVEREND

HENRY P. ROHLMAN, D.D.

Bishop of Davenport, ordained Dec. 21, 1901; cons. July 25, 1927.—Res., 1527 Brady st., Davenport, Iowa.

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. JOHN McMULLEN, D.D., cons. July 25, 1881; died July 4, 1883.—Rt. Rev. HENRY COSGROVE, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1884; died Dec. 22, 1906.—Rt. Rev. JAMES DAVIS, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1904; died Dec. 2, 1926.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. LEONARD. Res., 422 East 10th st., Davenport, Iowa.

*Chancellor*—Rev. W. E. LAWLER—Room 302, Kahl Building, Davenport, Iowa. Tel. Walnut 830.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. SCHULTE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. P. SHANNAHAN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. DONOHUE, Very Rev. U. A. HAUBER, Revs. J. W. BULGER, THOMAS F. GALLIGAN.

*Parish Priest Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. W. GILLESPIE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES FOLEY, Very Rev. J. W. WALSH, Revs. J. M. TRITZ, H. FINEFIELD, A. L. PANOCH.

*Pro-Synodal Examiners*—Revs. W. L. HANNON, T. F. GALLIGAN, P. J. O'REILLY, R. A. KERRIGAN, T. C. DONOHUE, C. H. MEINBERG.

*Diocesan Court*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE GIGLINGER, Judge; The Rev. Pro-Synodal Examiners, Associate Judges; Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. P. SHANNAHAN, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. M. A. O'CONNELL, Procurator Justitiae; Rev. CHANCELLOR, Notarius.

*Rural Deans*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE GIGLINGER, Davenport; Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. J. McLAUGHLIN, Clinton; Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. SCHULTE, Iowa City; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. W. GILLESPIE, Keokuk; Very Rev. J. M. WALSH, Ottumwa.

*Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. LEONARD.

*Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Societies*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. DONOHUE.

*Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for Propagation of the Faith and the Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood*—Rev. W. E. LAWLER.

*Diocesan Director of Charities*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. CONE.

*Diocesan Director of Schools*—Rev. W. E. LAWLER.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF DAVENPORT.

SACRED HEART CATHEDRAL, Iowa and 10th sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. Leonard, pastor; Revs. Raphael M. Maher, Cletus P. Madsen, assts. Cathedral residence, 422 East 10th st.

*School*—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 306.

ST. ANTHONY'S, 4th and Main sts., Rev. James W. Bulger, pastor; Rev. James P. Quinlan, asst. Rector, 417 Main st.

*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 125.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 6th and Marquette sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. George G. Giglinger, D.D., V.F., Rev. Paul J. Laffey, asst. Res., 615 Marquette st.

*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 196.

ST. MARY'S, 6th and Filmore sts., Rev. Wm. J. Guinan, pastor; Rev. E. J. O'Hair, asst. Rector, 516 Filmore st.

*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 145.

HOLY FAMILY, Rev. L. J. Enright, pastor. Res., 1923 Filmore st.

*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 64.

ST. ALPHONSUS', Boies ave., Very Rev. H. A. Seifert, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. A. F. Browne, C.S.S.R., Frederic J. Urbanus, C.S.S.R., T. Kohnen, C.S.S.R., John Lorenz, C.S.S.R., William J. Devine, C.S.S.R., Wm. J. Graham, C.S.S.R. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 2618 Boies ave.

*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 183.



ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles J. Donohoe; Rev. James M. Mackin, asst. Res., 916 Rusholme st.

School—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 264.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DAVENPORT.**

- Albia, Monroe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. W. Vaughan.  
Ardon, Muscatine Co., St. Malachy's, attended from Wilton Junction.  
Armah, Iowa Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from North English.  
Augusta, Des Moines Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. John's, Burlington.  
Bauer, Marion Co. (*Lacona P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Stahl.  
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.  
Bettendorf, Scott Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Thomas P. Coleman. Res., 1444 Brown st.  
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 90.  
Big Rock, Scott Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Toronto.  
Brooklyn, Poweshiek Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward W. Barron.  
Brown's Station, Clinton Co. (*Preston P.O., R.R. 2, Box 61*), St. Joseph's, Rev. John Scherf.  
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 47.  
Bryant, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, attended from Center Grove.  
Buffalo, Scott Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. O'Reilly, pastor. Res., St. Ambrose College.  
Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. John's, Rev. Leander Scheier, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Cyprian Nordhus, O.S.B., Fridolin Krapp, O.S.B. Res., 700 Division st.  
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (138 N. 8th st.). Pupils, 215.  
Mission—Augusta, St. Mary's.  
St. Patrick's, Rev. James A. Brady, pastor. Res., 910 Jefferson st.  
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.  
St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas F. Galligan, pastor; Rev. J. R. Egan, asst. Res., 508 N. 4th st.  
School—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (408 High st.).  
Grade School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 113.  
St. Paul's Central High School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 3 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 121.  
Cedar Valley, Cedar Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Tipton.  
Center Grove, Clinton Co. (*Dewitt P.O., R.R. No. 4*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Richard P. Maher.  
Mission—Bryant, Clinton Co., St. Mary's.  
Centerville, Appanoose Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. Murphy, pastor; Rev. George A. Rolland, asst.  
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 110.  
Missions—Cincinnati, Appanoose Co., St. Mary's; Mystic, Appanoose Co., Sacred Heart; Rathbun, Appanoose Co., St. Anthony's.  
Station—Jerome, Appanoose Co.  
Charlotte, Clinton Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. S. Peters, pastor.  
Cincinnati, Appanoose Co., St. Mary's, attended from Centerville.  
Clarence, Cedar Co., St. John's, attended from Mechanicsville.  
Clear Creek, Keokuk Co. (*Harper P.O., R.F.D. 2*), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Paul Kleinfelder, pastor.  
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 97.  
Clinton, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. J. McLaughlin, pastor emeritus; Revs. H. Staunton, Adm.; Francis Kelly. Res., 512 Ninth ave., South.  
School—15 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 477.  
Sacred Heart, Rev. F. A. Brinkman, Pastor Emeritus (3781 32nd st., San Diego, Calif.); Rev. Chas. H. Dohmen. Res., 412 4th ave., South.  
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 42.  
St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph M. Tritz. Res., 2516 Pershing blvd.  
School—4 Sisters of III Order of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception, B.V.M. Pupils, 94.  
St. Irenaeus', Rev. Henry J. Hogan, pastor; Rev. John Manning, asst. Res., 2807 2nd st., North.  
School—4 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Pupils, 137.  
St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Glenn. Res., 238 4th ave., North.  
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 93.  
Colfax, Jasper Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. V. Lawlor, pastor.  
Mission—Valeria, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart.  
Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Nichols.  
Cosgrove, Johnson Co. (*Oxford P.O.*), St. Peter's, Rev. William B. Schmidt, pastor.  
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 172.  
Delmar, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Walter E. Cullinan, pastor.  
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 47.  
Dewitt, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Curtin, pastor; Rev. Patrick V. Duggan, asst.  
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 162.  
Dodgeville (*Sperry P.O., R.R. 1*), Des Moines Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Raymond J. McGrath, pastor.  
Mission—Kingston, Des Moines Co., St. Mary's.  
East Pleasant Plain, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Sendbuehler, pastor.  
Mission—Polishville, Immaculate Conception.  
Eddyville, Mahaska Co., St. Mary's, attended from Eldon.  
Eldon, Wapello Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. E. Cone, pastor. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Ottumwa, p.t.  
Mission—Eddyville, Mahaska Co., St. Mary's.  
Fairfield, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Gaule.  
Farmington, Van Buren Co., St. Boniface, Rev. J. J. Gaule, pastor.  
Mission—String Prairie, Lee Co., St. Mary's.  
Station—Milton, Van Buren Co.  
Ft. Madison, Lee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry A. Knebel, pastor; Rev. H. J. Toher, asst. Res., 601 5th st.  
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 138. Res., 520 Ave. F.  
Chapel—Iowa State Penitentiary, attended from St. Joseph's Church.  
St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Kaufmann, pastor; Revs. Clarence Kempker, D. Browne, assts. Res., 1013 4th st.  
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 239.  
Catholic Central High School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 163.  
Sacred Heart, Rev. Leo S. Rolling, pastor; Rev. Walter Slatery, asst. Res., 2213 Ave. I.  
Rev. Peter Hoffman, pastor emeritus. Res., 1125 W. 8th st., Davenport, Iowa.  
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 314.  
Georgetown, Monroe Co. (*Melrose P.O., R.F.D.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Lawrence J. Murphy, pastor.  
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 65.  
Grand Mound, Clinton Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. Owen J. Small, pastor.  
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 44.  
Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Maurice Hannon, pastor. Res., 325 Main st.  
Mission—Searsboro, Poweshiek Co., St. Brendan's.  
Harper, Keokuk Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Francis Schaeffers, pastor.  
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 123.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
DAVEN-  
PORT**

Hills, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Rupert F. Trageser, pastor.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 77.  
*Mission*—St. Stanislaus, Johnson Co., St. Stanislaus.  
Hiteman, Monroe Co., St. John's, attended from Lovilia.  
Holbrook, Iowa Co. (*Parnell P. O.*), St. Michael's, Rev. D. J. Ryan, pastor.  
Houghton, Lee Co., St. John's, Rev. John N. Adam, pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 157.  
Hughes Settlement, Clinton Co., attended from Lost Nation.  
Iowa City, Johnson Co., St. Mary's of the Visitation, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. Schulte, V.F., P.R., pastor; Rev. Walter J. Boeckman, asst. Res., 220 E. Jefferson st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 238.  
St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. William P. Shannahan, pastor; Rev. Thomas Lew, asst. Res., 228 E. Court st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 335. Res., 220 E. Harrison st.  
St. Wenceslaus, Rev. A. L. Panoch, pastor, Rev. Carl F. Clems, asst. Res., 618 E. Davenport st.  
Jerome, Appanoose Co., Station attended from Centerville.  
Keokuk, Lee Co., St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James W. Gillespie, V.F., P.R., pastor; Rev. Martin Diamond, asst. Res., 310 So. 9th st.  
*Schools*—St. Peter's Graded School, 6 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. St. Peter's High School, 6 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul; 2 Lay Teachers (7th and Tineas sts.). Pupils, 307.  
*Mission*—Montrose, Lee Co., St. Mary's.  
St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Thomas F. Loftus, pastor. (Res. 4th and High sts.).  
St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph L. Heller, pastor. Res., 1412 Johnson st.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 187.  
Keota, Keokuk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hubert Thoman, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 78.  
Kewick, Keokuk Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from What Cheer.  
Kingston, Des Moines Co., St. Mary's, attended from Dodgeville.  
Kinross, Keokuk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas L. Wolfe, pastor.  
*Missions*—Liberty, Keokuk Co., St. Patrick's; Wellman, Washington Co., St. Joseph's.  
Knoxville, Marion Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. F. Barry, pastor.  
*Mission*—Pella, Marion Co., St. Aloysius'.  
Liberty, Keokuk Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Kinross.  
Lone Tree, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Meinhardt, pastor.  
Long Grove, Scott Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. S. Lawler, pastor.  
Lost Nation, Clinton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James L. Garrity, pastor.  
*Mission*—Hughes Settlement, Clinton Co., St. Columbkille's.  
Lovilia, Monroe Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Lambert Heinen.  
*Mission*—Hiteman, Monroe Co., St. John's.  
Marengo, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. E. Carroll.  
Mechanicsville, Cedar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Herman Frencken.  
*Mission*—Clarence, Cedar Co., St. John's.  
Melcher, Marion Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Leonard M. Boyle.  
Melrose, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Wm. J. McCormick.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 172.  
Millersburg, Iowa Co., St. Bernard's, attended from North English.  
Milton, Van Buren Co., Station attended from Farmington.  
Montrose, Lee Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Peter's, Keokuk.  
Mount Pleasant, Henry Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Myles T. Gaffney.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.  
Morse, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, attended from Nolan Settlement.  
Muscatine, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. N. J. Peiffer, pastor; Rev. Paul C. Wetzstein, asst. Res., 417 Green st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 160.  
St. Matthias', Rev. W. L. Hannon, P.R., pastor; Rev. Vincent A. Walsh, asst. Res., 205 W. 8th st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 224.  
Mystic, Appanoose Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Centerville.  
Newport, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, attended from Solon.  
Newton, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. McCann.  
Nichols, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. D. Moore.  
*Missions*—Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., St. Joseph's; Wapello, Louisa Co., St. Mary's.  
Nolan Settlement, Johnson Co. (*Solon P.O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. J. J. Hopkins, pastor.  
*Mission*—Morse, Johnson Co., St. Mary's.  
North English, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick J. Ryan.  
*Missions*—Armah, Iowa Co., Immaculate Conception; Millersburg, Iowa Co., St. Bernard's.  
Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward F. Jackson.  
Ottumwa, Wapello Co., St. Mary of the Visitation, Very Rev. John M. Walsh, V.F., P.R., Rev. D. Cahalan, asst. Res., 216 N. Court st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 257.  
Sacred Heart, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James Foley. Res., 1101 E. 2nd st.  
St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard J. Decker. Res., 824 Church st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 142.  
Oxford, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Harvey Finefield, pastor.  
*Mission*—St. Procopius, Johnson Co.  
Parnell, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James A. O'Neill, pastor.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 150.  
Pella, Marion Co., St. Mary's, attended from Knoxville.  
Petersville, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Lynch, pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 32.  
Polishville, Jefferson Co. (*East Pleasant Plain P.O.*), Immaculate Conception, attended from East Pleasant Plain.  
Princeton, Scott Co., St. James', Rev. M. G. Morrin. Res., St. Ambrose College.  
Rathbun, Appanoose Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Centerville.  
Richmond, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Charles A. B. Van Waus, pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 63.  
Riverside, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Jacobsmeier, pastor.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 165.  
*Accredited High School*—Pupils, 45.  
St. Paul, Lee Co. (*West Point P.O., R.R. 2*), St. James', Rev. Joseph A. Rangger, pastor.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 109.  
SS. Peter and Paul, Johnson Co., attended from Solon.  
St. Procopius, Johnson Co., attended from Oxford.  
St. Stanislaus, Johnson Co., attended from Hills.  
Searsboro, Poweshiek Co., St. Brendan's, attended from Grinnell.  
Sigourney, Keokuk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph G. Hauser, pastor.  
Solon, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Michalek, pastor.  
*Missions*—Newport, Johnson Co., St. Mary's; SS. Peter and Paul's, Johnson Co.



# **DIOCESE OF DAVENPORT**

String Prairie, Lee Co., St. Mary's, attended from Farmington.  
 Tipton, Cedar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Moriarty, pastor.  
*Mission*—Cedar Valley, Cedar Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Toronto, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. Martin Horan, pastor.  
*Mission*—Big Rock, Scott Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Valeria, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Colfax.  
 Victor, Iowa Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John H. Courtney, pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 126.  
 Wapello, Louisa Co., St. Mary's, attended from Nichols.  
 Washington, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. Joseph H. O'Donnell, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 51.  
 Weller, Monroe Co. (*Locilia P.O., R.F.D.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph A. Wagner, pastor.  
 Wellman, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Kinross.  
 Welton, Clinton Co., St. Anne's, Rev. John Moriarty, pastor.  
 West Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George A. Volz, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 65.  
 West Liberty, Muscatine Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James J. Welsh, pastor.  
 West Point, Lee Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Henry Grothe, pastor; Rev. Orville F. De Coursey, asst.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 355.  
 What Cheer, Keokuk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Collins, pastor.  
*Mission*—Keswick, Keokuk Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.  
 Williamsburg, Iowa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas O'Dowd, pastor.  
 Wilton Junction, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John M. Cash, pastor.  
*Mission*—Ardon, Muscatine Co., St. Malachy's.

Retired: Rev. F. A. Brinkman, 3781 32d st., San Diego, Calif.; Rev. P. Hoffman, 1125 W. 8th st., Davenport, Iowa; Rev. M. J. Hennessy, Brothers of St. John of God, Stillorgan, Dublin, Ireland.  
 Absent: Revs. R. Purtill, Stephen Davis, Joseph Weiss, John Coghlan, J. J. Schoenfelder.

## **INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.**

DAVENPORT. *St. Ambrose College*.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Martin Cone, Ph.D. (President); Revs. P. J. O'Reilly, A.M. (Vice President); U. A. Hauber, Ph.D. (Dean of the College); M. G. Morrin, A.M., S.T.B. (Registrar); Carl Meinberg, A.M., S.T.B. (Spiritual Director); E. P. Seidel, A.B. (Dean of Men); J. B. Code, A.M., S.T.B. (Librarian); Revs. A. J. Burke, A.M., S.T.B., T. C. Donohoe, A.B., S.T.L., C. F. Griffith, A.M., S.T.B., L. A. Kerrigan, A.B., R. J. Kinna-voy, A.M., S.T.B., E. M. O'Connor, A.M., S.T.B., L. A. Rohrer, A.B., S.T.B., L. C. Sterck, A.M., S.T.B., H. G. Takkenberg, A.M., D.D., 4 Lay Instructors. Academy Faculty: Revs. W. L. Adrian, A.B., S.T.B. (Principal); E. W. Neuzil, A.M. (Registrar); W. J. Collins, A.M., S.T.B., H. J. Corcoran, A.B., J. B. McEniry, A.M., S.T.B., E. L. Lew, A.M., S.T.B., P. J. Laffey, A.B., R. M. Maher, A.M., J. P. Quinlan, A.B., 2 Lay Instructors.  
 Rev. Martin A. O'Connell (Business Manager and Field Secretary). Post Graduate Study: Revs. Donald Conway, G. A. Lillis.

## **INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

### **ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

DAVENPORT. *Mercy Hospital* (Chicago Province), 2318 Marquette st.—Patients, 3197. *Nurses' Training School*, 60. Sisters, 51. Sister Mary Paula, Supr. Rev. W. E. Lawler, Chaplain.  
*St. John's Hospital*.—A Sanitarium for nervous cases (men). Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy.  
*St. Elizabeth's Hospital*.—A Sanitarium for nervous cases (women). Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Patients in both Sanitariums, 165.  
*McAuley Hall*, 1334 W. 8th st.—A home for working girls. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Boarders, 23. Sister Mary Pauline, Supr. Attended from St. Mary's Church.  
*Immaculate Conception Academy and Junior College*, 801 Main st.—38 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 210. Sister Mary Regina, B.V.M., Supr. Rev. H. G. Takkenberg, Chaplain.  
*St. Vincent's Home for Orphans* (Diocesan).—9 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Orphans, 85. Sister Mary Wilhelmina, Supr. Rev. L. C. Sterck, Chaplain.  
 BETTENDORF. *Regina Coeli Monastery of Discalced Carmelites*.—17 Professed Carmelites. 3 Novices. Mother Aloysius, O.L.G.C., Supr. Rev. U. A. Hauber, Chaplain.  
 BURLINGTON. *St. Francis' Hospital*.—22 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Patients, 900. Sister Mary Frances, Supr. Rev. Joseph W. Sueppel, Chaplain.  
*Mercy Hospital*.—18 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Patients, 1741. Nurses, 30. Sister Mary Teresene, Supr. Rev. James Kissane, Chaplain.  
 CENTREVILLE. *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital* (Omaha Province).—5 Sisters of Mercy. Patients, 1024. Sister Mary Immaculata, Supr. *Nurses' Training School*, 22. Attended from St. Mary's Church.  
 CLINTON. *Mt. St. Clare Convent, College and Academy, Boarding and Select School*, Fairview ave.—Motherhouse of the III Order of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Sisters, 30. 260 in entire Community. Novices, 21; Postulants, 5. Mother M. Paul Carrio, Mother Superior. Pupils, 139. Rev. James Dinnion, Chaplain.  
*Our Lady of Angels Academy*.—25 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 93. Sister Mary Anastasius, Supr. Attended from St. Irenaeus.  
*Mt. Alverno Home for the Aged*.—16 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Boarders, 38. Sister Mary Eulalia, Supr. Rev. Thomas Mahoney, Chaplain.  
*St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Patients, 956. *Nurses' Training School*, 30. Sister M. Daniel, Supr. Rev. P. McNamara, Chaplain.  
 FT. MADISON. *Sacred Heart Hospital*.—16 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Patients, 1122. Sister M. Servata, Supr. Attended from Sacred Heart Church.  
 GRINNELL. *St. Francis' Hospital*.—14 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Patients, 589. Sister M. Xavier, Supr. Rev. Thomas Sheehy, Chaplain.  
 IOWA CITY. *Mercy Hospital* (Chicago Province). *St. Joseph's Sanitarium for Insane Weak Minded*, 505 Bloomington st.—19 Sisters. Patients, 1800. *Nurses' Training School*, 40. Sister Mary Clare, Supr. Rev. Cletus Zembrott, Chaplain.  
*State Hospitals and Oakdale Sanitarium* attended from Mercy Hospital.  
 KEOKUK. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, Fourteenth and Exchange sts.—20 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Patients, 2221. *Nurses' Training School*, 30. Sister Mary Alphonse, Supr. Rev. J. B. Bauemler, Chaplain.  
 OTTUMWA. *St. Joseph's Convent, Villa Maria*, Grand View ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Sisters, 180; Novices, 23; Postulants, 10. Mother Mary Geraldine, Mother General, Rev. F. A. Kottenstette, Chaplain. Connected with the Convent is *Ottumwa Heights College and Academy*. Pupils, 183. Lay Teachers, 6.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital*, 1600 North Ash ave.—14 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Patients, 2322. *Nurses' Training School*, 38. Sister Anna Mary, Supr. Rev. E. A. Conc. Chaplain.

DIOCESE

OF  
DAVEN-  
PORT

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (St Benedict's Abbey, Atchison)—St. John's, Burlington.  
C.S.S.R.—*Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis)—St. Alphonsus', Davenport.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Academy for Boys.....	1
Diocesan Priests .....	154	Students .....	205
Priests of Religious Orders.....	10	Academies for Girls.....	4
Total .....	164	Students .....	424
Churches with Resident Priests.....	94	Parishes with schools.....	51
Missions with Churches.....	31	Pupils .....	8,391
Total .....	125	Orphanage .....	1
Chapels .....	13	Orphans .....	75
Ecclesiastical Students .....	40	Total Young People under Catholic care	9,413
Hospitals .....	12	Baptisms { Infants...1,419 }	Total.... 1,612
College for Boys.....	1	Adults... 193 }	
Students .....	330	Converts .....	193
Colleges for Young Women .....	2	Marriages .....	501
Students .....	193	Catholic Population .....	62,000

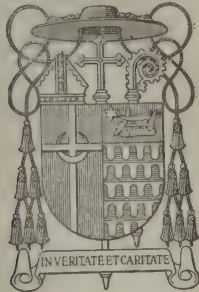


# **DIOCESE OF DENVER**

(*Diocesis Denveriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1868. ERECTED A DIOCESE IN 1887.  
Comprises the State of Colorado.

Square Miles = 103,645.



MOST REVEREND

URBAN J. VEHR

Ordained May 29, 1915; cons. June 10, 1931; installed July 16, 1931.—Res., *Denver, Colo.*, 1536 Logan st.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH PROJECTUS MACHEBEUF, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Epiphania and Vicar-Apostolic of Colorado and Utah Aug. 16, 1868; First Bishop of Denver in 1887; died July 10, 1889.—Rt. Rev. NICHOLAS CHRYSOSTOM MATZ, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Telmessia and Coadjutor of Denver *cum jure successionis* Oct. 28, 1887; succeeded to the See of Denver July 10, 1889; died Aug. 9, 1917.—Most Rev. J. HENRY TIHEN, D.D., Titular Bishop of Bosana; ordained April 26, 1886; cons. Bishop of Lincoln July 6, 1911; transferred to the See of Denver Sept. 21, 1917; resigned Jan. 6, 1931; Apostolic Administrator until July 16, 1931.—Res., *St. Francis Hospital, Wichita, Kans.*

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GODFREY RABER, P.A.—Res., *Colorado Springs, Colo.*, 22 W. Kiowa st.

**Chancellor and Secretary**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH BOSETTI, Ph.D.

**Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. RABER, V.G., Revs. M. F. CALLANAN, J. J. DONNELLY, G. JOS. LA JEUNESSE, H. L. McMENAMIN, WM. O'RYAN.

**Irremovable Rectors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. RABER, V.G., Revs. M. F. CALLANAN, J. J. DONNELLY, J. B. LICCIOTTI.

**Deaneries**—Denver Deanery—Denver and Jefferson Counties; Dean, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH BOSETTI. Greeley Deanery—Adams, Arapahoe, Logan, Morgan, Phillips, Sedgwick, Washington, Weld and Yuma Counties; Dean, Rev. B. J. FROEGEL. Colorado Springs Deanery—Cheyenne, Douglas, Elbert, El Paso, Kit Carson, Lincoln and Teller Counties; Dean, Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. RABER, V.G. Durango Deanery—Archuleta, Dolores, Hinsdale, La Plata, Mineral, Montezuma and San Juan Counties; Dean, Rev. WILLIAM KIPP. Fort Collins Deanery—Boulder, Clear Creek, Gilpin and Larimer Counties; Dean, Rev. G. JOSEPH LAJEUNESSE. Glenwood Springs Deanery—Eagle, Garfield, Grand, Jackson, Moffatt, Rio Blanco and Routt Counties; Dean, Rev. JOSEPH P. CARRIGAN. Grand Junction Deanery—Delta, Mesa, Montrose, Ouray and San Miguel Counties; Dean, Rev. NICHOLAS BERTRAND. Leadville Deanery—Chaffee, Gunnison, Lake, Park, Pitkin, Saguache and Summit Counties; Dean, ———. Pueblo Deanery—Bent, Crowley, Custer, Fremont, Kiowa, Otero, Prowers and Pueblo Counties; Dean, Rev. THOMAS J. WOLOHAN. Walsenburg Deanery—Alamosa, Baca, Conejos, Costilla, Huerfeno, Las Animas and Rio Grand Counties; Dean, Rev. JOHN B. LICCIOTTI.

**Synodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. RABER, Rev. WM. O'RYAN, D.D., LL.D., Rev. H. R. McCABE, Rev. J. J. DONNELLY.

**Parish Priests' Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOS. BOSETTI, Ph.D., Rev. CHAS. CARR, Rev. E. J. MANNIX, S.T.L., Rev. J. FREDERICK McDONOUGH, Rev. HUGH L. McMENAMIN, Rev. WILLIAM KIPP, Rev. NICHOLAS BERTRAND, Rev. THOS. WOLOHAN.

**Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Cases**—Judges, Rt. Rev. Msgr. RICHARD BRADY, J.C.D., Rev. WILLIAM O'RYAN, D.D., LL.D., Rev. JULIAN LAYTON, S.T.D., Very Rev. WILLIAM BRENNAN, J.C.D., Rev. A. SOMMARUGA, S.T.D., Rev. FRANCIS WALSH. Defensor Vinculi, Rev. WILLIAM HIGGINS. Secretary, Rev. F. GREGORY SMITH.

**Examiners for the Clergy**—Rev. WM. O'RYAN, D.D., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOS. BOSETTI, Ph.D., Rev. WM. HIGGINS, Rev. JAMES WALSH, Rev. A. SOMMARUGA, Rev. FRANCIS WALSH, Rev. JOHN GUZINSKI.

**Superintendent of Cemetery**—Rev. J. P. FLANAGAN.

**School Board**—Revs. WILLIAM O'RYAN, J. J. DONNELLY, H. L. McMENAMIN, J. F. McDONOUGH.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. F. McDONOUGH.

**Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director: Rev. T. H. DEVLIN, S.J.

**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Diocesan Director: Rev. F. GREGORY SMITH.

**Catholic Charities**—1665 GRAFT st., Denver, Colo.—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN R. MURPHY.

Res., 1900 California st. Assistant Director: Rev. H. V. CAMPBELL.

**Catholic Publishing Society, Inc.** Publishers of The Register, National Edition; Denver Catholic Register; Central California Register (for Diocese of Monterey-Fresno); Superior California Register (for Diocese of Sacramento); Nebraska Register (for Diocese of Grand Island); Eastern Montana Register (for Diocese of Great Falls); Western Montana Register

**DIOCESE  
OF  
DENVER**

(for Diocese of Helena); Nevada Register (for Diocese of Reno). President, Most Rev. Bishop URBAN J. VEHR. Editor and manager, Rev. MATTHEW J. W. SMITH, Ph.D., LL.D. Building, 938 Bannock st., Denver. P.O. Box 1497. Register College of Journalism, Inc. (authorized by the State of Colorado to confer professional journalistic degrees); conducted in co-operation with The Register; enrolment strictly limited to those who can be absorbed into paper's staff. President, Bishop URBAN J. VEHR; Vice-President, Rev. Dr. MATTHEW SMITH; Secretary of Trustees, Rev. F. GREGORY SMITH.

**CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.**

**CITY OF DENVER.**

- 1—CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Colfax and Logan sts., Rev. Hugh L. McMenamin, rector; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Bosetti, Revs. Charles M. Johnson, Daniel J. Morning, Ph.D., S.T.L., Clarence Kessler. Res., 1501 Pennsylvania st.  
*School*—17 Sisters of Charity (1840 Grant st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 655.
- 2—ANNUNCIATION, 36th and Humboldt sts., Rev. M. F. Callanan, P.R.; Revs. Eugene O'Sullivan, John F. Wogan. Res., 3621 Humboldt st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth (1408 E. 36th ave.). Pupils, 535.
- 3—BLESSED SACRAMENT, cor. Montview blvd. and Elm st., Revs. J. F. McDonough, Leo Flynn. Res., 4930 Montview blvd.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. 3 Lay Teachers (St. Mary's Academy, 1370 Pennsylvania st.). Pupils, 234.
- 4—HOLY FAMILY, W. 44th ave. and Utica st., Revs. Mark W. Lappen, Adam G. Ritter, Wm. J. Coyne. Res., 4377 Utica st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross; 1 Lay Teacher (4358 Utica ave.). Pupils, 467.  
*Mission*—East Lake, Our Lady of Sorrows.
- 5—HOLY GHOST, 19th and California sts., Rev. John R. Mulroy; Revs. Joseph V. McDonnell, Henry Ford. Res., 1900 California st.
- 6—HOLY ROSARY, 47th ave. and Pearl st., Rev. J. Judnic. Res., 4672 Pearl st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (4670 Pearl st.). Pupils, 150.
- 7—OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), Navajo st. and W. 36th ave., Rev. Julius M. Piccoli, O.S.M., prior; Rev. Julius Porcellini, O.S.M. Res., 3549 Navajo st.  
*School*—5 Sisters Servants of Mary (1742 W. 36th ave.). Pupils, 192.
- 8—PRESENTATION, 8th ave. and W. Julian st., Barnum, Rev. Manus P. Boyle. Res., 632 Julian st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy (659 Julian st.). Pupils, 133.
- 9—SACRED HEART AND ST. IGNATIUS LOYOLA, 2760 Larimer st., Rev. T. H. Devlin, S.J., supr.; Revs. Maximilian G. Mankowski, S.J., John F. O'Connor, S.J., Robert C. Harder, S.J., John M. Floyd, S.J. 1 Lay Brother.  
*School*—17 Sisters of Charity of Cincinnati, Ohio (2844 Lawrence st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 518.
- 10—ST. CAJETAN'S (Spanish-American), 9th and Lawrence sts., Rev. John Bonet, C.R., Rev. John Fullana, C.R. Res., 1156 9th st.
- 11—ST. CATHERINE'S, W. 42nd ave. and Federal blvd., Rev. E. J. Mannix, S.T.L., Rev. William D. McCarthy. Res., 4200 Federal blvd.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (2924 W. 43rd ave.). Pupils, 405.
- 12—ST. DOMINIC'S, W. 29th st. and Federal blvd., Rev. P. Robert Carroll, O.P., Revs. James J. Regan, O.P., E. V. Simpson, O.P., Brother Henry Barry, O.P. Res., 2905 Federal blvd.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (3025 W. 25th ave.). Pupils, 265.
- 13—ST. ELIZABETH'S (German), Curtis and 11th sts., Very Rev. Charles Loeffelholz, O.F.M. Rev. Eusebius Schlingmann, O.F.M.; Revs. Julian Finley, O.F.M., Kieran O'Duffy, O.F.M., Solanus Dowling, O.F.M., Athanasius Hunfeld, O.F.M. 2 Brothers. Res., 1060 11th st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis, Stella Niagara (1020 11th st.). Pupils, 351.
- 14—ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Alameda and S. Sherman aves., Rev. J. J. Donnelly, P.R.; Revs. Michael Harrington, Daniel O'Connell. Res., 301 S. Sherman ave.  
*School*—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (301 S. Grant st.). Pupils, 570.
- 15—ST. JAMES, 13th ave. and Newport st., Rev. James M. Walsh. Res., 1284 Newport st.
- 16—ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S, 5th and Josephine sts., Revs. Chas. J. Carr, William V. Powers. Res., 2419 E. 5th ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross (1370 Pennsylvania st.). Pupils, 183.
- 17—ST. JOSEPH'S, Galapago st. and 6th ave., Very Rev. Joseph P. Fagen, C.S.S.R., supr.; Revs. Henry Guenther, C.S.S.R., Michael P. Moriarity, C.S.S.R., James Dreis, C.S.S.R., Alphonsus Zeller, C.S.S.R., J. P. Shaw, C.S.S.R., Willard Berberich, C.S.S.R. Res., 605 W. 6th ave. Applications for Missions should be sent to the Very Rev. Father Superior.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Mercy (622 W. 6th ave.). Pupils, 410.
- 18—ST. JOSEPH'S (Polish), cor. Pennsylvania st. and 46th ave., Rev. John Guzinski. Res., 517 East 46th ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (525 East 46th ave.). Pupils, 109.
- 19—ST. LEO THE GREAT, 10th st. and Colfax ave., Rev. T. William O'Ryan. Res., 908 10th st.
- 20—ST. LOUIS (Englewood P.O.), 3300 So. Sherman st., Rev. Joseph P. O'Heron. Res., 3283 So. Sherman st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet (3301 So. Grant st., Englewood). Pupils, 170.
- 21—ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S, W. 26th ave. and Depew st., Edgewater, Rev. James P. Flanagan.
- 22—ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. A. Sommaruga, Henry Clark. Res., 3325 Pecos st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (3220 Pecos st.). Pupils, 167.
- 23—ST. PHILOMENA'S, 14th and Detroit sts., Revs. W. M. Higgins, William Zolp. Res., 2820 East 14th ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross (1370 Pennsylvania st.). Pupils, 197.
- 24—ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Rev. Louis J. Grohman. Res., 1320 W. Nevada st.
- 25—ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Arizona and Josephine sts., Revs. F. W. Walsh, Albin H. Ratermann. Res., 2501 E. Arizona ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 168.

For names of resident chaplains, consult list of institutions below.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DENVER.**

- Akron, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Fleck.  
 Alamosa, Conejos Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward J. McCarthy. Box 446.  
 Antonito, Conejos Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. O. Martorell, C.R., Rev. Isidore Llevat, C.R., Rev. James Canyellas, C.R. P.O. Box 207.  
*Missions*—Capulin, Cenicero, Espinoza, LaJara, Los Cerritos, Las Mesitas, Los Sauces, Ortiz, Romeo, San Antonio, San Miguel, San Rafael.  
 Arvada, Jefferson Co., St. Anne's Shrine, Rev. H. V. Campbell. Res., 3000 Newton st., Denver, Colo.



- Aspen, Pitkin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick McSweeney.  
Aurora, Ste. Therese, Rev. H. A. Geisert. P.O. Box 246, Aurora, Colorado. Res., 9605 E. 14th ave.
- Boulder, Boulder Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Agatho Strittmatter, O.S.B., Rev. Thomas Zabolitzky, O.S.B. Res., 2323 Fourteenth st.  
School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1315 Mapleton ave.). Pupils, 108.
- Brighton, Adams Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. E. J. Verschraegen. P.O. Box 188.  
Missions—Keenesburg, Hudson, Roggen.
- Brush, Morgan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph C. Erger. 319 Custer st.  
Missions—Weldona, Wiggins.
- Calhan, El Paso Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph O'Beirne.  
Missions—Holtswold, Matheson, Ramah.
- Cañon City, Fremont Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Paul Fife, O.S.B. Res., 910 Macon ave.  
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 68.  
Also Chaplain of Penitentiary.
- Castle Rock, Douglas Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Walter Steidle, pastor.  
Central City, Gilpin Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, attended from Georgetown.
- Cheyenne Wells, Cheyenne Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. A. C. Kleffer.  
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 57.  
Missions—Brandon, Kit Carson, Wild Horse.
- Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Godfrey Raber, P.Ap., P.R., V.G.; Rev. William J. Gallagher, Rev. Edw. M. Woerber. Res., 22 W. Kiowa st.  
School—16 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross; 1 Lay Teacher (25 W. Bijou st.). Pupils, 470.
- Corpus Christi, Cascade ave. and Jackson st., Rev. Felix Abel. Res., 2330 N. Cascade ave.  
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis (15 W. Van Buren st.). Pupils, 103.
- Sacred Heart, Revs. James T. McDermott, O.M.I., Richard L. Mahoney, O.M.I. Missionaries: Revs. John F. Nelson, O.M.I., Edward J. Fox, O.M.I. Res., 2026 W. Colorado ave.  
Missions—Manitou, Woodman.
- St. Paul's, Broadmoor, Rev. Louis F. Hagus.
- Conejos Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, attended from Antonito.
- Crested Butte, Gunnison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John P. Walsh.
- Cripple Creek, Teller Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Francis Dietz. Res., 312 North 3rd st.  
Mission—Victor.
- Del Norte, Rio Grande Co., Holy Name of Mary, cons. Nov. 12, 1899. Revs. Joseph Ruenza, S.F., Joseph Terès, S.F.  
Missions—Agua Ramon, Center, Cotton Creek, Creede, La Garita, Los Valdenses, Saguache.
- Delta, Delta Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Hilbig.  
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 36.  
Mission—Cedaredge, Delta Co., St. Ann's.
- Durango, La Plata Co., St. Columba's, Rev. William Kipp. Res., 1800 E. 2nd ave.  
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 104.
- Sacred Heart (Mexican), Revs. Michael Mas, C.R., Bartholomew Bennasser, C.R. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 257 5th ave. P.O. Box 533.  
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 75.  
Missions—Allison, Arboles, Frances, Hesperus, Ignacio, Ione, Juanita, La Posta, Pagosa Jct., Pagosa Springs, Silverton, Tiffany, Tree, Trujillo.
- Elbert, Elbert Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Andrew C. Murphy.  
Missions—Elizabeth, Kiowa, Monument, Parker.
- Fleming, Logan Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Julius Negerbon.  
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 59.
- Florence, Fremont Co., St. Benedict's, Revs. Antonine Hintenach, O.S.B., John Forsythe, O.S.B. Res., 622 W. 2nd st.  
Missions—Rockvale, Portland.
- Fort Collins, Larimer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Joseph La Jeunesse. Res., 308 W. Mountain ave.  
School—6 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross (127 No. Howes st.). Pupils, 151.
- Holy Family (Spanish), Rev. J. P. Trudel, S.S.  
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 40.  
Mission—Ingleside.
- Fort Morgan, Morgan Co., St. Helena's, Rev. J. Harold Gleason, 731 State st.
- Fruita, Mesa Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph M. Minot.  
Mission—Pallisade, Mesa Co., St. Ann's.
- Gardner, Huerfano Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Paul Belloni.  
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 72.
- Georgetown, Clear Creek Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. C. V. Walsh.  
Missions—Empire, Silver Plume, Central City.
- Glenwood Springs, Garfield Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. P. Carrigan. 928 Blake ave.  
Missions—Basalt, Carbondale, Eagle, Gilman, Gypsum, Marble, Minturn, Redcliff.
- Golden, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Moran, 500 14th st.  
State Industrial Schools for Boys and Girls.
- Grand Junction, Mesa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas Bertrand. P.O. Box 246. Res., 316 White ave.  
School—4 Sisters of Charity (St. Mary's Hospital). Pupils, 188.
- Greeley, Weld Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. J. Froegel. P.O. Box 406. 1125 9th ave.  
School—4 Sisters of Mercy (828 11th st.). Pupils, 91.
- Stations—Ault, Barnesville, Briggsdale, Carr, Cornish, Eaton, Evans, Foston, Galeton, Gill, Groesewood, Grover, Hadden, Johnstown, Kersey, LaSalle, Lucerne, Masters, Milliken, Nunn, Osgood, Pierce, Purcell, Severance, Windsor.
- Gunnison, Gunnison Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Arthur R. Kerr. P.O. Box 458.  
Mission—Lake City.  
Stations—Pitkin, Sargents.
- Holly, Prowers Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. N. Oldenburg. Box 687.  
Missions—Bristol, Granada.
- Holyoke, Phillips Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Leonard Meister.  
Mission—Haxtun.
- Hotchkiss, Delta Co., St. Margaret Mary's, Rev. James M. Heneghan. P.O. Box 686.  
Missions—Paonia, Somerset.
- Hugo, Lincoln Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Michael A. Horgan.  
Missions—Deer Trail, Limon, Strasburg.
- Idaho Springs, Clear Creek Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. R. McCabe.
- Iliff, Logan Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. G. Guthausen, pastor.  
Mission—Crook.
- Julesburg, Sedgwick Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. George A. P. Fenske. P.O. Box 195. 606 West 3rd st.
- Keenesburg, Weld Co., Rev. Bernard Weakland, adm.  
Mission—Roggen.
- Lafayette, Boulder Co., St. Ida's, Rev. Robert Murray, O.S.B.  
Missions—Columbine, Erie, Superior.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
DENVER**

La Junta, Otero Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. E. Larkin. 518 West 2nd st.  
Our Lady of Guadalupe (Spanish-American), Rev. Louis Pecorella. 222 Lincoln ave.  
*Missions*—Higbee, Otero Co., St. Joseph's; Swink, Otero Co., St. Philip of Jesus.  
Lamar, Prowers Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Benedict Pedrotti. P.O. Box 91. 407 So. Main st.  
Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), attended from St. Francis de Sales.  
*Missions*—Wiley, Springfield.  
Las Animas, Bent Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Laquerre.  
*Station*—Fort Lyon, U. S. Veterans' Hospital.  
Leadville, Lake Co., Annunciation, Revs. Edward L. Horgan (administrator pro tem), John J. O'Sullivan. P.O. Box 886. Res., 609 Poplar st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity, St. Vincent's Hospital. Pupils, 206.  
*Missions*—Breckenridge, Buena Vista, Como, Fairplay.  
St. Joseph's (Slovenian), Rev. George M. Trunck. Res., 424 W. 2nd st.  
Littleton, Arapahoe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Gregory Smith. Res., 186 N. Nevada st.  
Longmont, Boulder Co., St. John the Baptist's, Revs. Justin McKernan, O.S.B., Nicholas Schwallie, O.S.B. Res., 315 4th ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis Assisi (6th and Atwood sts.). Pupils, 120.  
*Missions*—Frederick, Weld Co.; Meade, Weld Co., Guardian Angel.  
Louisville, Boulder Co., St. Louis', Rev. Albert Schaller, O.S.B. Box 607.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 91.  
Loveland, Larimer Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. George O. Ducharme. 225 West 5th st.  
*Missions*—Estes Park, Larimer Co., St. Walter's, Berthoud.  
Mancos, Montezuma Co., St. Rita's, Rev. Joseph Brunner.  
*Missions*—Dolores, Rico.  
Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edgar J. Hebert, 335 Dennis st.  
Montrose, Montrose Co., St. Mary's, 543 So. Fifth st., Rev. D. A. Barry.  
*Missions*—Norwood, Nucla, Ouray, Red Vale, Ridgway, Telluride.  
Ordway, Otero Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Louis M. Doherty.  
*Mission*—Sugar City.  
Peetz, Logan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Felix A. C. Schmitt. P.O. Box 37.  
Platteville, Weld Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. John J. Shea.  
*Missions*—Fort Lupton, Gilcrest.  
Pueblo, Pueblo Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Thomas J. Welohan, Joseph D. Segourn, Ph.D., LL.D. Res., 414 W. 11th st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross (10th & Elizabeth sts.). Pupils, 150.  
St. Anthony of Padua's (Slovak), Rev. Bede Cernik, O.S.B. Res., 225 Park st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (715 East B st.). Pupils, 75.  
St. Francis Xavier, Revs. A. J. Miller, Bernard Gillick. Res., 611 Logan st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity, of Cincinnati, Ohio (1724 Spruce st.). Pupils, 175.  
*Mission*—Beulah, St. Catherine's.  
St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph F. Higgins. Res., 225 Michigan ave.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Charity, of Cincinnati, Ohio (400 East Routt ave.). Pupils, 462.  
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Salvatore M. Giglio, S.J., Rev. E. E. Behiels, S.J. Res., 421 Park st.  
*Missions*—Avondale, Huerfano, Salt Creek, Undercliffe.  
St. Mary's (Jugo-Slav), Revs. Cyril Zupan, O.S.B., Francis Hornung, O.S.B. Res., 217 E. Mesa ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict (317 E. Mesa ave.). Pupils, 288.  
St. Leander's, Rev. Benedict Ingenito, O.S.B. Res., 1348 East 6th st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross (1003 Elizabeth st.). Pupils, 137.  
Rifle, Garfield Co., St. Mary's, E. 4th st. (Box 555), Rev. Francis J. Brady.  
*Missions*—Craig, Grand Valley, Meeker, Newcastle.  
Rocky Ford, Otero Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Patrick Conway. Res., 1209 Swink ave. P.O. Box 116.  
*Stations*—Elder, Fowler, Manzanola, Vroman.  
Salida, Chaffee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis P. Cawley. Res., 320 East 5th st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict (422 D st.). Pupils, 152.  
San Luis, Costilla Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. Peter Rivas, C.R.; Rev. Nicholas Femina, C.R.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 222.  
*Missions*—Chama, Fort Garland, Russell, San Acacio, San Francisco, San Isidro, San Pedro.  
South Boulder, Boulder Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Gilbert O'Maley, O.S.B. Res., R. 3, Box 134, Boulder, Colo.  
Steamboat Springs, Routt Co., Holy Name, Rev. J. J. Meyers.  
*Mission*—Kremmling, Grand Co., St. Peter's.  
Sterling, Logan Co., St. Anthony's, Revs. Charles H. Hagus, Joseph A. Benoit. Res., 327 So. 3rd st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (303 So. 3rd st.). Pupils, 377.  
Stoneham, Weld Co., St. John's, Rev. Leo Patrick.  
Stratton, Kit Carson Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. Edward S. Muenich.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 130.  
*Mission*—Burlington, Kit Carson Co., St. Catherine's.  
*Mission*—Redvale, Montrose Co., St. Anthony's.  
Trinidad, Las Animas Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. A. M. Bertram, S.J., sup.; Revs. A. J. Brunner, S.J., Francis X. Sebastiani, J. B. Hugh, S.J., A. J. Lebeau, S.J., Felix Ziccardi, S.J., Philippe Ares, S.J. Res., 235 Convent st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Charity; 1 Lay Teacher (Convent and Church sts.). Pupils, 444.  
*Missions*—Aguilar, Barila, Berwind, Branson, Chacacuacua, Cardoba, Delagua, Guadalupe, Gulanre, Hoehne, Model, Morley, Mt. Carmel, Primero, Segundo, Sopris, Starkville, Tercio, Tijeras, Trinchera, Troy, Trujillo, Valdez, Vigil, Weston.  
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian and Spanish-American). Attended from Most Holy Trinity Church.  
Rev. Clement Sawaya in charge of Syrians. Res., 429 W. 1st st.  
Walsenburg, Huerfano Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Revs. J. B. Liciotti, P.R., Peter Schneiberger, Henry Ernst, Michael Hubert Newell.  
*School*—18 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 648.  
*Missions*—Cucharas, Gordon, Laguna, Norte Veta, Rouse.  
Welby, Adams Co., Assumption, Rev. A. Barsi, O.S.M. Stockyards Sta., Denver.  
*School*—5 Sisters Servants of Mary. Pupils, 105.  
Westcliffe, Custer Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended from Holy Cross Abbey, Canon City.  
Wray, Yuma Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. James T. Cotter. Res., 342 East 4th st.  
Yuma, Yuma Co., St. John's, Rev. J. A. Korb.  
Rev. James H. O'Neill, Chaplain U. S. A., Fitzsimmons General Hospital, Aurora.  
Retired: Rev. John B. White.  
Absent: Revs. William J. Howlett, Loretto, Nerinx P.O., Ky.; Leo Ogez, in Europe; John Perse, Joseph E. Moriarty, P. J. Gallagher, Joseph Koch, U. S. A. Chaplain, Public Health Center, Washington, D. C.  
Rev. T. H. Malone. Res., 1122 Washington ave., Denver.



lt. Rev. Msgr. David T. O'Dwyer, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.  
 Rev. Delisle Lemieux, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
DENVER**

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

**DENVER.** *The Saint Thomas Theological Seminary of Denver, Colorado* (Legal Corporate Title), 1300 South Steele Street.—Very Rev. William M. Brennan, C.M., J.C.D., Ph.D. (President), Prof. of Special Dogmatic Theology, Sacred Eloquence; Revs. Julian Layton, C.M., M.A. (Vice-Pres., Special and Sacramental Moral Theology, Pastoral Theology); Robert M. Hennessy, C.M., M.A. (Spiritual Director, Ethics, Special Liturgy, Ascetic Theology); John Vidal, C.M., S.T.D. (Dean of Discipline, Sacramental Dogma, Liturgy, Sacred Eloquence, Cereonies); Manuel de Francisco, C.M., M.A. (Latin and Spanish); Thomas P. Gorman, C.M., M.A. (Treasurer); Edward J. Fuller, C.M., M.A. (English, History, Public Speaking); Russell J. Kirschenheuter, C.M., M.A. (Sacred Scripture, Greek, Hebrew, Homiletics); Ralph A. Bayard, C.M., S.T.L. (Church History, Patrology, Sacred Eloquence); Thomas V. Cahill, C.M., S.T.D. (Fundamental Dogmatic and Moral Theology, Mathematics); Charles F. Convery, C.M., S.T.D. (Asst. Dean of Discipline, Philosophy, Biology); James M. O'Sullivan, C.M., J.C.D. (Canon Law, Latin, Greek, Chant, Sacred Eloquence); Matthew J. W. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D. (Journalism). Students, 105.

*Regis College* (Corporate Title) and High School, West 50th Ave. and Lowell Blvd. (Boarding and Day School for Boys).—Very Rev. Joseph A. Herbers, S.J. (President); Revs. John J. Driscoll, S.J. (Minister), Francis A. Bausch, S.J., John P. Bergin, S.J., Conrad Bilgery, S.J., Lawrence L. Cusack, S.J., Andrew S. Dimichino, S.J., William V. Doyle, S.J., Stephen T. Egan, S.J. (Principal), William A. Forstall, S.J., John J. Gibbons, S.J., Henry P. Hecken, S.J., Francis X. Hoefkins, S.J. (Treas.), Bernard S. Karst, S.J., Florence H. Mahoney, S.J., Edward J. Morgan, S.J., William J. O'Shaughnessy, S.J., (Spiritual Director in College), Joseph A. Ryan, S.J. (Dean), Emmanuel T. Sandoval, S. J. (Librarian), Theodore J. Schulte, S.J. (Spiritual Director in High School), George M. Sipchen, S.J., Basil Supersaxo, S.J., Francis X. Tommasini, S.J. Messrs. Robert U. Bakewell, S.J., John F. Bannon, S.J., Rudolph J. Bischoff, S.J., Bernard W. Dempsey, S.J., Leonard J. Fend, S.J., Hugo J. Gerlemann, S.J., William J. Heavey, S.J., John C. Rawe, S.J., Clarence J. Ryan, S.J. Scholastics, 9; Lay Teacher, 1; Lay Brothers, 4; College Students, 174; High School, 165.

*J. K. Mullen Home for Boys*, 5127 Lowell Boulevard.—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools, Brother Basil, Superior. Pupils, 19. After April 1st near Fort Logan, Colo. (close to Denver).

**CANON CITY.** *Holy Cross Abbey and High School* (Box 90) (Corporate Title) *Benedictine Society of the State of Colorado*.—Very Rev. Leonard Schlimm, O.S.B. (Administrator and President); Rev. Urban Schnitzhofer, O.S.B. (Subprior and Rector); Rev. Raymond Layton, O.S.B. (Master of Novices); Rev. Leo Eichenlaub, O.S.B., Edmund Butz, O.S.B., Fabian Heid, O.S.B., Richard Graz, O.S.B., Chrysostom Loeschmidt, O.S.B., John Forsyth, O.S.B., Anthony Roitz, O.S.B., James Mahler, O.S.B. (Treasurer), Rev. Bernard Bean, O.S.B. (Chaplain and Registrar), Fraters Paulinus Hammer, O.S.B., Maurus Zabolitzky, O.S.B., Lawrence Lutz, O.S.B., Louis Mangus, O.S.B., Augustine La Marche, O.S.B., Philip Boyle, O.S.B., Matthew Connolly, O.S.B., Harold Glentzer, O.S.B., Charles Forsyth, O.S.B., Jerome Healy, O.S.B., Edward Volmer, O.S.B., Dominic Scatini, O.S.B. Priests, 23; Clerics, 13; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1; Brothers, 3; Lay Teacher, 1; Pupils, 50.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**DENVER.** *Convent of the Good Shepherd*, Louisiana ave. and Colorado blvd.—23 Sisters Congregation of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Department of Sister Magdalen. 15 Magdalen Sisters. Sister Mary of the Visitation, supr. Inmates, 170.

*Corpus Christi Convent, Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor*, 2501 Gaylord st.—7 Sisters. Sister Mary Perpetua, O.P., supr. Organized to nurse the sick poor in their homes, also to give material and spiritual aid, serving only those who cannot afford to pay.

*Loretto Heights College* (Loretto P. O., Colo.).—44 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Mother M. Consuelo, supr. Students, 205; Academy, 65. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Richard Brady, chaplain, who also attends Fort Logan.

*The J. K. Mullen Home for the Aged*, 30th and Meade sts.—Conducted by the Little Sisters of the Poor; Sister Ephrem de Marie, supr. Sisters, 14; Inmates, 150. Rev. H. V. Campbell, chaplain. Res., 3000 Newton st.

*Queen of Heaven, Mother Cabrini Memorial School*, 4825 Federal blvd.—22 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Orphans, 140.

*St. Anthony's Hospital*; cor. W. 16th ave. and Quitman st.—31 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Crescentia, R.N., R.T., supr. Patients during the year, 3,062. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 65. Rev. Roger Hoehn, O.S.B.

*St. Clara's Orphanage*, 3800 W. 29th ave.—36 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Mary Helena, supr. Orphans, 281. Rev. Louis A. Benkert, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Hospital*, 18th ave. and Humboldt st.—27 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Sister Mary Linus, R.N., supr. Patients during the year, 3,761. Rev. Patrick J. Devlin, chaplain. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 96. The Sisters also have a *Home for Foundlings* near the Hospital. Accommodations for 30 babies.

*Mount Alceira Convent and St. Francis Sanitarium*, 325 King st.—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Sister M. Lawrence, O.S.F., supr. Rev. W. F. Richardson, chaplain. (Residence, 3507 West 3rd ave.) Institution is primarily for sick sisters of order but some outside tubercular patients are accepted. Patients during year, 14.

*Mt. St. Vincent's Home* (for boys), 42nd and Lowell blvd.—15 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Sister Angela, supr. Orphans, 97.

*St. Mary's Academy*, 1370 Pennsylvania st.—This institution, conducted by 45 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross, is for day scholars only. Lay Teachers, 2. Mother Mary Genoveva, supr. Pupils, 153.

*St. Rosa's Home*, 952 Tenth st.—For Girls and Business Women. 19 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Alarda, supr. Boarders, 83. Rev. Matthew J. W. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D., chaplain.

*The Mercy Hospital*, 1619 Milwaukee st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Ven. Sister Mary Anthony, supr. Sisters, 40. Patients, 4,230. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 80. Rev. Richard Smyth, chaplain.

*Domestic Department of Bishop's House*, 1536 Logan st., Denver, in charge of Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Dayton, Ohio, Motherhouse).

**BOULDER.** *Mount St. Gertrude Academy*, 10th and Aurora sts.—15 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mary of Mercy, supr. Pupils, 60.

**CANON CITY.** *St. Scholastica Academy of the Royal Gorge*.—24 Sisters of St. Benedict. Lay Teachers, 2. Boarding School for Young Women. Sister M. Dorothy Pursell, supr. Pupils, 76.

**COLORADO SPRINGS.** *Glockner Sanitarium and Hospital*.—Conducted by Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 28 Sisters. Sister Henrietta Marie, supr. Rev. Reginald L. James, C.P., chaplain. *Glockner School of Nursing*. Pupils, 60. Patients during the year, 1,528.

*St. Francis' Hospital and Sanitarium*, East Pike's Peak ave.—33 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Emerentia, supr. Patients received during year, 4,512. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 46. Rev. Francis Berhorst, chaplain.

**DEL. NORTH.** *St. Joseph's Sanitarium*.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Anastasia, supr. Patients during the year, 272. Rev. John J. Condon, chaplain.

**DIOCESE OF DENVER** *DURANGO. Mercy Hospital, 1905 East Third st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy of the Union in the United States of America. Sister Mary Raphael, supr. Sisters, 6; Patients, 866. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 12.*  
*GRAND JUNCTION. St. Mary's Hospital, 11th and Colorado sts.—11 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Sister Mary Raphael. Patients, 911. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 17. Rev. Denis O'Begley, chaplain.*  
*LEADVILLE. St. Vincent's Hospital, 10th and Hemlock sts.—5 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Sr. Mary Modesta, Sister-Servant. Patients, 191.*  
*PUEBLO. Sacred Heart Orphanage, 2415 Sprague ave.—24 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Dionysia, supr. Orphans, 108. Rev. P. J. Phelan, chaplain.*  
*St. Mary's Hospital and Sanitarium, Quincy and Pitkin sts.—23 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul of Cincinnati, Ohio. Sister Mary Cyril, supr. Patients, 2,582. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 49. Rev. Thos. Fitzgerald, chaplain.*  
*STERLING. St. Benedict's Hospital.—9 Sisters of St. Benedict, of Sioux City, Iowa. Sister M. Agnes, supr. Patients, 980. Rev. Patrick Fahey, T.O.R., chaplain.*  
*TRINIDAD. Mt. San Rafael Hospital, East Main st.—15 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, of Cincinnati, Ohio. Sister John Chrysostom, supr. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 21. Patients during year, 1,232. Rev. J. S. Garcia, chaplain.*

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

*O.S.B.—Benedictine Fathers (Canon City, Colo.)—Boulder; Church, Holy Cross Abbey and The Abbey School, Canon City; Florence; Lafayette; Longmont; Louisville; St. Anthony of Padua's, St. Leander's, St. Mary's, Pueblo; South Boulder. Chaplaincy, St. Anthony's Hospital, Denver.*  
*O.P.—Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—St. Dominic's, Denver.*  
*O.F.M.—Franciscan Fathers (Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus)—St. Elizabeth's, Denver.*  
*S.J.—Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—Regis College, Sacred Heart and St. Ignatius Loyola, Denver; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Pueblo; Most Holy Trinity, Trinidad.*  
*O.M.I.—Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Northern Province)—Sacred Heart, Colorado Springs.*  
*C.S.S.R.—Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Joseph's, Denver.*  
*C.P.P.S.—St. Clara's Orphanage, Denver.*  
*O.S.M.—Servite Fathers (Chicago, Ill.)—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Denver; Welby.*  
*S.F.—Sons of the Holy Family (Barcelona, Spain)—Del Norte.*  
*S.S.—Sulpician Fathers—Holy Family, Fort Collins.*  
*C.R.—Theatine Fathers (Rome, Italy)—St. Cajetan's, Denver; Antonito; Sacred Heart, Durango; San Luis.*  
*C.M.—Vincentian Fathers (Western Province)—The St. Thomas Theological Seminary of Denver, Denver.*  
*T.O.R.—Third Order Regular of St. Francis (Loretto, Pa.), St. Benedict's Hospital, Sterling (Chaplaincy).*  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools (New Orleans Province)—J. K. Mullen, Home for Boys, Denver.*

#### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Pupils in Academies and Schools .....	11,829
Secular Priests .....	119	Orphan Asylums .....	4
Priests of Religious Orders .....	114	Orphans .....	593
Total .....	233	Industrial and Reform School .....	1
Churches with Resident Priest .....	107	Inmates .....	170
Missions with Chapels .....	148	Total Young People under Catholic Care .....	13,076
Total Churches .....	255	Hospitals .....	12
Ecclesiastical Students .....	39	Homes .....	3
Colleges .....	2	Baptisms { Infants...6,136 }	Total..... 6,527
Students .....	379	Adults... 391 }	
Seminary .....	1	Converts .....	397
Students .....	105	Deaths .....	1,810
Academies for Young Ladies .....	4	Marriages .....	1,489
Parishes with Parochial School .....	48	Catholic Population .....	137,827



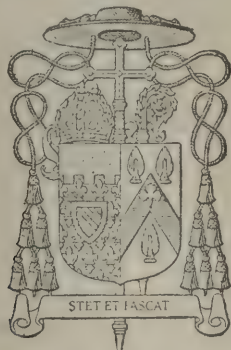
# 

(*Dioecesis Des Moinesensis.*)

ERECTED AUGUST 12, 1911.

Comprising that part of the State of Iowa which is bounded on the east by the eastern boundaries of the counties of Polk, Warren, Lucas and Wayne; on the south by the State of Missouri; on the west by the Missouri River; and on the north by the northern boundaries of the counties of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie, Dallas, and Polk.

Square Miles = 12,446.



MOST REVEREND

THOMAS W. DRUMM, D.D.

Bishop of Des Moines; ordained Dec. 21, 1901; cons. May 21, 1919.—Res., Des. Moines, Iowa, 2000 Grand ave.

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. AUSTIN DOWLING, D.D., first Bishop of Des Moines; ordained June 24, 1891; appointed Bishop Jan. 31, 1912; cons. April 25, 1912; promoted to the See of St. Paul, January, 1919.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. S. McNAMARA, V.G.—Res., 1915 University ave.

Chancellor-Secretary—Rev. VITUS STOLL.—Office, 611 High st. Phone 3-7318.

Consultors—Revs. J. M. HANSON, VITUS STOLL, JAMES MANNING, JOHN J. BOYLAN, THOMAS P. MURPHY, F. P. LARKIN.

Diocesan Court—Rev. J. J. BOYLAN, Ph.D., Chief Justice and Official; Revs. LEO FORD, Associate Justice; PETER BISSEN, Associate Justice; H. V. MALONE, Official; L. LIGUTTI, Defensor Vinculi; VITUS STOLL, Notary.

Clerical Examiners and Consultors—Revs. J. CLEARY, J. MAHER, J. STEIGER, C. PORTEL, M. POWERS, P. McDERMOTT, P. O'DONNELL, J. COSTELLO, M. SCHILTZ, P. OWENS.

Deans—Rt. Rev. F. P. McMANUS, Revs. H. V. MALONE, G. J. TOHER.

Press Censors—Professors of Des Moines Catholic College.

Director Priests' Eucharistic League and Apostleship of Prayer—Rt. Rev. F. P. McMANUS.

Director of Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. VITUS STOLL.—Res., 611 High st.

Director of Holy Name Union—Rev. F. J. O'CONNELL.

Chairman Church Music Committee—Rev. JOHN J. ALDERA.

Chairman Catholic School Board—President Des Moines Catholic College.

Chairman Catholic Charity Council—Rev. PETER O'LEARY, 609 High st.

Chairman Church Building Committee—Rev. J. M. HANSON, 1271 E. 9th st., Des Moines, Iowa.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF DES MOINES.

1—ST. AMBROSE CATHEDRAL, 607 High st., Most Rev. Bishop, pastor; Rev. F. J. O'Connell, adm.; Peter O'Leary, M. D. O'Neill, M. Flood, assts.

School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 246.

2—ALL SAINTS, 3417 3rd st., Rev. James Maher, pastor.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 139.

3—HOLY TRINITY, 2926 Beaver ave., Rev. Francis Ostdiek, pastor.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 147.

4—ST. ANTHONY'S, 15 Indianola rd., Rev. Cornelius Lalley, pastor; Rev. Edwin A. Donahue, asst.

School—8 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 320.

5—ST. AUGUSTIN'S, 545 42nd st., Rev. James Manning pastor; Rev. M. Corcoran, asst.

School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic; 1 Lay Teacher, 4320 Grand ave. Pupils, 254.

6—ST. JOHN'S, 1915 University ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. S. McNamara, V.G., pastor; Rev. Thomas Morlarty, asst.

School—10 Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. Pupils, 405.

7—ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. F. P. Larkin, pastor. 3304 Easton blvd.

School—841 2nd st., Rev. Dominic Weber, O.S.B., pastor.

8—ST. PETER'S, 1769 Lyon st., Rev. Thomas P. Murphy, pastor; Rev. Jas. Mackin, asst.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 164.

10—VISITATION, 1271 E. 9th st., Rev. J. M. Hanson, pastor; Rev. P. A. Flavin, asst.

School—6 Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. Pupils, 236.

# **DIOCESE**

## **OF DES MOINES**

### **OUTSIDE THE CITY OF DES MOINES.**

- Adair, Adair Co., St. John's, Rev. Daniel Sheehy.  
 Afton, Union Co., St. Edward's, Rev. N. Gaul.  
 Atlantic, Cass Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. P. N. McDermott.  
 Audubon, Audubon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. B. Aspinwall.  
*Mission*—Exira, Holy Trinity.  
 Avoca, Pottawattamie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Herman J. Albers.  
*Mission*—Walnut, Pottawattamie Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Bayard, Guthrie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William Hegarty.  
*Mission*—Jamaica, Guthrie Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Casey, Guthrie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Molyneux.  
 Chariton, Lucas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. O'Connor. Rectory, 721 Orchard ave.  
 Churchville, Warren Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. P. J. Casey.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.  
 Corning, Adams Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Powers.  
 Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis P. McManus, V.F., Revs. Louis Rosmann, M. Kelleher, assts. Rectory, 620 Fifth ave.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 356.  
*Mission*—Weston, Pottawattamie Co., St. Columbanus.  
 Holy Family, Rev. Wm. Coughlan. Rectory, 2217 Avenue B.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 172.  
 St. Peter's, 1 Bluff st., Rev. Ignatius Stein, O.S.B.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 148.  
 St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Costello. Res., 223 Harmony st.  
 Creston, Union Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Odilo Ottot, O.S.B.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 132.  
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry V. Malone, V.F., Rev. D. Mangan, asst.  
 Cumming, Warren Co., St. John's, Rev. James McDonald.  
 Defiance, Shelby Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Emil Schuman, adm.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 232.  
 Dunlap, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Cletus Portel.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 134.  
 Earling, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Steiger.  
*School*—9 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 255.  
 Elkhart, Polk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. C. Jermaine.  
*Mission*—Polk Co., Holy Cross.  
 Granger, Dallas Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Luigi Ligutti, Rev. Paul F. Marasco, asst.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 72.  
 Greenfield, Adair Co., St. John's, Rev. Ignatius Skelton.  
*Mission*—Orient, Adair Co., St. Mark's.  
 Guthrie Centre, Guthrie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Sullivan.  
*Mission*—Panora, Guthrie Co., St. Cecilia's.  
 Hamburg, Fremont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edmond O'Donnell.  
*Mission*—Pacific Junction, Mills Co., St. Mary's.  
 Harlan, Shelby Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Charles J. McAniff.  
 Imogene, Fremont Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. W. Doyle.  
*School*—6 Sisters, O.S.D. Pupils, 100.  
 Irish Settlement (*Cumming P.O.*), Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. F. Dugan.  
 Lacona, Warren Co., St. Mary's of Assumption, Rev. John Burkhiser.  
*Mission*—Milo, Warren Co., St. Augustine's.  
 Lenox, Taylor Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry Pouget.  
 Leon, Decatur Co., St. Brendan, Rev. John F. O'Connor.  
*Mission*—Grand River, St. Patrick's.  
 Maloy, Ringgold Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Culhane.  
*Missions*—Diagonal, Mt. Ayr, Kellerton, Ringgold Co.  
 Massena, Cass Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. O'Donnell.  
*Mission*—Bridgewater, Adair Co., St. Mary's.  
 Missouri Valley, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James P. Danahey.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 92.  
 Mondamin, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Valentine Cashman.  
*Missions*—Modale, Little Sioux.  
 Neola, Pottawattamie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Kleffman.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 199.  
 Osceola, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John Power.  
*Mission*—Woodburn, St. Mary's.  
 Panama, Shelby Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. Michael B. Schiltz.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 223.  
 Perry, Dallas Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Cleary.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 122.  
 Pisgah, St. Ann's, Rev. Rudolph Schneller.  
*Mission*—Magnolia, St. Bridget, Harrison Co.  
 Portsmouth, Shelby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Julius Fallenschmid.  
*School*—7 Benedictine Sisters; 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 184.  
 Red Oak, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Milo Tennessee.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 25.  
*Missions*—Griswold, St. Mary's.  
 Reno, Cass Co. (*Cumberland P.O.*), St. Timothy's, Rev. Declan Dower.  
*Mission*—Cumberland, Sacred Heart.  
 Rosemount, Warren Co. (*Lacona P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Judge.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 67.  
 St. Mary's, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph A. Minch.  
 Shenandoah, Page Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Melville.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 51.  
*Mission*—Clarinda, Page Co.  
 Stuart, Guthrie Co., All Saints', Rev. George J. Toher, V.F.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Humility. Pupils, 117.  
 Valley Junction, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Matthew Gleeson.  
 Waukee, Dallas Co., St. Boniface, Rev. Wm. A. Coughlan.  
*Missions*—Adel, Dallas Co., St. John's; Dallas Centre, Dallas Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Westphalia, Shelby Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Hubert Duren.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 204.  
 Winterset, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Arthur Fitzpatrick.  
 Wiota, Cass Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. O'Connor.  
*Mission*—Anita, St. Mary's.  
 Woodbine, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. Habessy.  
*Mission*—Logan, Harrison Co., St. Ann's.

On Sick Leave: Revs. D. Mannion, New Mexico; M. Browne, Los Angeles; T. J. O'Keefe, Los Angeles; Edmund S. Murphy, Thos. O'Brien.



Retired: Revs. J. A. Cook, Council Bluffs; A. J. Drexler, Dubuque; J. H. Fedler, Fort Madison, Iowa; Charles Burkhisser, Nebraska City, Nebr.; John T. McGuinness, Ireland; J. J. Condon, Denver; John O'Neill, D. M. Cath. College.

# **DIOCESE OF DES MOINES**

## **INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.**

**DES MOINES.** *Des Moines Catholic College*, 10th and College ave.—Very Rev. J. J. Boylan, J.C.L., Ph.D., Pres.; Revs. P. A. Bissen, A.M., Vice-Pres., L. V. Lyons, E. L. Ford, A.M., J. P. Shaw, A.B., R. A. Walsh, A.M., J. J. Aldera, A.B., T. J. Costin, L. E. Gannon, A.M., P. T. McStay, Felix Byrne, Missionary, Res. 10th and College ave. Professors: Earl Walsh, LL.B., R. F. Stanerson, M.S., J. F. Julian, A.M. Priest Professors, 10. Lay Professors, 3. Pupils, 251.

## **INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

### **ORDERS OF MEN.**

**DES MOINES.** *St. Gabriel's Monastery*, Merle Hay rd. and Douglas ave.—Passionist Fathers. Very Rev. Fr. Gerald Dooley, C.P., Rector; Rev. Fr. Stanislaus Geekie, C.P., Vicar; Missionaries: Rev. Fathers Charles Cassidy, C.P., Julian Montgomery, C.P., Vincent Ehinger, C.P., Frederick Ries, C.P., Agatho Donnelly, C.P., Sylvester Cichanski, C.P., Hilary Katlewski, C.P., Roland Maher, C.P., Reginald James, C.P., Alan Prendergast, C.P., Romuald Huber, C.P., Ralph Brisk, C.P. Fathers, 14; Brothers, 4.

### **ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**DES MOINES.** *Christ Child Home*, 2910 Grand ave.—Temporary home for children from three months to five years old. In charge of 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. M. Engelbertha, Supr. Average number of children, 18.  
*St. Agnes Convent*.—7 Dominican Sisters. 920 College ave. Sr. Seraphica, Supr.  
*Mercy Hospital*.—4th and Ascension sts.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy (Omaha Province). Sister Benedicta, Supr. 21 Sisters. Patients per annum, 3,428. Chaplain, Rev. V. Stoll.  
*Mercy Hospital Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 83.  
*St. Joseph's Academy*, 32nd st. and Grand ave.—37 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mary Antonia, Supr. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 283 Girls. Rev. Edward E. Seagrave, Chaplain.  
*St. Catherine's Hall for Working Women*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy (Omaha Province). 3 Sisters. Sister M. Teresa, Supr. 17th st. and Grand ave. Boarders, 62.  
**COUNCIL BLUFFS.** *St. Bernard's Convent*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. In Community; Sisters, 93. Sister M. Evangelista. Connected with the Convent are *St. Bernard's Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy of the Omaha Province.—20 Sisters. Patients per annum, 225; and *Mt. Loretto Novitiate*, 1201 North Broadway.—Mother M. Elizabeth, Mistress of Novices. Sisters, 6; Novices, 31. Rev. P. J. Owens, Chaplain.  
*Preparatory School*, 1201 North Broadway.—Sister M. Stanislaus, Supr. Pupils, 21.  
*Mercy Hospital*.—18 Sisters of Mercy. Patients per annum, 2,560. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Nurses, 41. Sr. M. Alberta, Supr. Chaplain. Rev. Wm. McEvoy.  
*St. Mary's Home for Nurses and Working Women*.—3 Sisters of Mercy. 225 Harmony st. Boarders, 70.

## **RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.**

**O.S.B.**—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Benedict's Abbey, Kans.)—St. Mary's, Des Moines; St. Malachy's, Creston; St. Peter's, Council Bluffs.  
**C.P.**—*Passionist Fathers* (Western Province)—St. Gabriel's Monastery, Des Moines.

## **RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Parishes with Schools .....	29
Secular Priests .....	99	Pupils in Catholic Schools .....	5,501
Priests of Religious Orders .....	17	Hospitals .....	3
Total .....	116	Baptisms { Infants...1,027 } Total....	1,285
Churches with Resident Priest .....	63	{ Adults... 254 }	
Missions with Churches .....	30	Converts .....	258
Total Churches .....	93	Marriages { Catholic.. 185 } Total....	306
Chapels .....	7	{ Mixed.... 121 }	
College .....	1	Deaths .....	484
Academy for Young Ladies .....	1	Catholic Population .....	39,358
Seminarians .....	18		

## DIOCESE OF DETROIT

(*Diocesis Detroitensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 8, 1833.

Comprises the Counties of the Lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan south of the Counties of Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot and Saginaw, and east of the Counties of Saginaw and Bay.

Square Miles—18,558.



MOST REVEREND.

**MICHAEL JAMES GALLAGHER, D.D.**

Bishop of Detroit; ordained March 19, 1893; appointed Titular Bishop of Tipasa and Coadjutor Bishop of Grand Rapids, July 5, 1915; cons. Sept. 8, 1915; succeeded to Grand Rapids Dec. 26, 1916; transferred to the See of Detroit July 18, 1918.—Res., *Corner Wellesley Blvd. and Lucerne Drive, Palmer Woods, Detroit, Mich.* Mail all official correspondence to Chancery Office.

MOST REVEREND

**JOSEPH C. PLAGENS, D.D.**

Auxiliary Bishop of Detroit; Titular Bishop of Rhodiopolis; Ordained July 5, 1903; cons. Sept. 30, 1924.—Res., *4440 Russell st., Detroit, Mich.*

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. FREDERICK RESE, D.D., cons. Oct. 6, 1833; died Dec. 27, 1871.

Rt. Rev. PETER PAUL LEFEVERE, D.D., Bishop of Zela, coadjutor and administrator of Detroit, cons. Nov. 22, 1841; died March 4, 1869. Rt. Rev. CASPAR HENRY BORGESS, D.D., cons. April 24, 1870; resigned April 16, 1887; died May 3, 1890. Rt. Rev. JOHN S. FOLEY, D.D., cons. Nov. 4, 1888; died Jan. 5, 1918.

*Vicar-General*—Most Rev. JOSEPH C. PLAGENS, D.D.—Res., *4440 Russell st., Detroit, Mich.*

*Vicar-General and Chancellor*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN M. DOYLE, P.A., LL.D.—Res., *Chancery Building, 1234 Washington Blvd., Detroit, Mich.*

*Secretary*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. STEPHEN S. WOZNICKI.—Res., *Chancery Building, 1234 Washington Blvd., Detroit, Mich.*

*Chancery Office*—Chancery Building, 1234 Washington Blvd., Detroit, Mich. Office hours from 10 A. M. to 1 P. M. Sundays and Holydays excepted.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Most Rev. JOSEPH C. PLAGENS, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN M. DOYLE, P.A., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN S. MIES, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH CIARROCCHI, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. HUNT, LL.D., REVS. HUGH D. MCCARTHY, JAMES P. THORNTON, JOHN S. WALCZAK, JOHN R. HACKETT.

*Censor Librorum*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL J. GRUFA, D.D., LL.D., Rector, SS. Cyril and Methodius Seminary, Orchard Lake, Mich.

*Promotor Justitiae*—Rev. VINCENT HANKERD, *1358 Council, Lincoln Park, W. Fort st. Sta., Detroit, Mich.*

*Curia for Matrimonial Cases*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. STEPHEN S. WOZNICKI, Officialis; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH CIARROCCHI, D.D., and Rev. HENRY J. KAUFMANN, Judges; Rev. FRANCIS J. HAICK, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. WILLIAM J. FAHEY, J.C.D., Secretary.

*Examiners for Administrative Removal*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH CIARROCCHI, D.D., REVS. JAMES STAPLETON, LL.D., JAMES P. THORNTON, A. J. GRUZINSKI, EDWARD J. TAYLOR, HENRY J. KAUFMANN.

*Parish Priest Consultors*—REVS. JAMES E. O'BRIEN, ANTHONY P. TERNES.

*Curia for Criminal Cases*—Judge to be appointed in each case by the Bishop; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN M. DOYLE, P.A., LL.D., Chancellor.

*Examiners of the Clergy*—Rev. DANIEL J. RYAN, LL.D., President; REVS. WILLIAM F. MURPHY, D.D., LL.D., JOHN C. VISMARA, D.D., ANTHONY KLOWO, Ph.D.

*Diocesan School Board and Examiners of Teachers*—REVS. JAMES CAHALAN, JOSEPH F. HERR, LL.D., DENNIS A. HAYES, LL.D., Very Rev. F. W. SCHAEFER, C.P.P.S.

*School Boards:*

Deanery of Detroit, East Side—Most Rev. JOSEPH C. PLAGENS, D.D., President; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN S. MIES, LL.D., REVS. JOHN J. CONNOLLY, DENNIS P. TIGHE, EDWARD J. TAYLOR, JAMES STAPLETON, LL.D., HENRY J. KAUFMANN.

Deanery of Detroit, West Side—REVS. HUGH D. MCCARTHY, JOHN F. LINSKEY, HENRY D. SULLIVAN, ADELBERT B. ZADALA, E. J. GLEMET, FRANK A. POKRIEPA.

Deanery of Kalamazoo—REVS. JOHN R. HACKETT, E. M. CULLINANE.

Deanery of Port Huron—Rev. EDWARD J. MCCORMICK.

Deanery of Lansing—

Deanery of Monroe—REVS. HENRY DE GRUYSE, GEORGE B. MCDACE, A. BERTELE.

*Orphan Board*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN M. DOYLE, P.A., LL.D., Rev. JOHN J. CONNOLLY.

*Irremovable Pastors*—REVS. JOHN R. HACKETT, St. Augustine's, Kalamazoo, and THEODORE C. LINDEMANN, St. Joseph's, Detroit.



*Diocesan Historian*—Rev. GEORGE W. PARE.—Res., 2701 Chicago blvd., Detroit.  
*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director, Rev. WILLIAM P. SCHULTE, 3138 Canfield ave.  
 E., Detroit.  
*Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith and Association of the Holy Childhood*—  
 Diocesan Director, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. HUNT, LL.D., 1234 Washington blvd., Detroit.  
*Holy Name Society*—Diocesan Director, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. HUNT, LL.D., 1234 Washington  
 blvd., Detroit.  
*Diocesan Apostolate*—Rev. STEPHEN A. WITTLIFF, Director for Missions, Retreats, Forty  
 Hours. Address, 5400 Baltimore ave., Detroit, Mich.  
*Missionary for Mexicans*—Rev. GUZEPH MUNOZ. Res., Flint, Mich., 1225 Alabama st.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DETROIT.

- 1—CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER & PAUL, John R. and Adelaide sts., Rev. James Cahalan, Rev. Franklin D. Hay, Rev. Frank Waish, Rev. Martin A. Gallagher. Res., 2551 John R. st.  
*School*—13 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (88 Parsons st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 166.  
*Central High School*—For Girls. Pupils, 240.
- 2—CHAPEL OF ST. THERESA THE LITTLE FLOWER OF JESUS, attended from the Cathedral. 60 Parsons st.
- 3—ST. AGNES, Twelfth st. and La Salle Gardens S., Rev. Chas. E. Henigan, Rev. Francis Van Hout, asst. Res., 7601 Twelfth ave.  
*School*—16 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1953 La Salle Gds. So.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 765.
- 4—ST. ALBERTUS (Polish), St. Aubin and Canfield aves., Rev. B. F. Ciesielski, LL.D., Rev. Aloysius K. Guzicki, Rev. Adam Marcinkiewicz, Rev. John Miller. Res., 4231 St. Aubin ave.  
*School*—20 Felician Sisters (St. Aubin and Canfield aves.). Pupils, 934.
- 5—ALL SAINTS, W. Fort st. and Springwells ave., Rev. Henry D. Sullivan, Rev. Vincent Guinan, C.S.B. Res., 7824 W. Fort st.  
*School*—12 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (738 Springwells ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 539.
- 6—ST. ALOYSIUS, Washington blvd., between State st. and Grand River ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John M. Doyle, P.A., LL.D., Chancellor; Revs. William J. Fahey, J.C.D., Leo P. Theisen, Geo. E. Montie, assts. Res., Chancery Building, Eighth Floor, 1234 Washington blvd.
- 7—ST. AMBROSE, Hampton and Wayburn aves., Grosse Pointe Park, Revs. P. J. Cullinane, D. I. Foley, Patrick J. O'Sullivan. Res., 1016 Maryland ave., Detroit, Mich.  
*School*—22 Sisters of St. Dominic (1220 Alter rd.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1008.
- 8—ST. ANDREW (Polish), Cecil and Wagner aves., Rev. Stephen W. Trepczynski, Rev. Albert Folta. Res., 7060 McGraw ave.  
*School*—17 Felician Sisters (5675 Larkins). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1345.
- 9—SS. ANDREW and BENEDICT (Slovak), Crossley and South sts., Rev. Joseph M. Gaza. Res., 2400 S. Beatrice st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 54.
- 10—ST. ANNE (French), 19th and Howard sts., Rev. M. V. Kelly, C.S.B., pastor; Revs. M. T. Roach, C.S.B., V. D. Donnelly, C.S.B., J. J. Sullivan, C.S.B., E. L. Rush, O.S.B. Res., 1000 19th st.  
*School*—18 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (2630 W. Lafayette blvd.). Pupils, 574.
- 11—CHURCH OF THE ANNUNCIATION, Parkview and Agnes aves., Rev. James Stapleton, LL.D., Revs. Chas. W. Burkhardt, John V. Dillon. Res., 1265 Parkview ave.  
*School*—17 Sisters-Servants of Immaculate Heart of Mary (1439 Parkview ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 876.
- 11a—ST. ANTHONY'S SHRINE (Duns Scotus College), Nine Mile and Evergreen roads, Redford Station, Detroit, Mich. Rev. Conrad Link, O.F.M., rector.
- 12—ST. ANTHONY, Farnsworth and Sheridan aves., Very Rev. Frederick Wm. Schaeper, C.P.P.S., Revs. Werner Haub, C.P.P.S., John Raycroft, C.P.P.C., Henry W. Wibbels, C.P.P.S., Seraphin Oberhauser, C.P.P.S., John F. Martin, C.P.P.S. Res., 5247 Sheridan ave.  
*School*—37 School Sisters of Notre Dame (5206 Field ave.). Pupils, 1654.
- 13—ST. ANTHONY (Lithuanian), Vernor Highway and 25th st., Rev. Ignatius Boreisis. Res., 3553 W. Vernor Hg.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. (Res., 3553 Vernor Highway, West.) Pupils, 152.
- 14—CHURCH OF THE ASCENSION, Van Dyke ave. and Eight Mile rd., Rev. Alex. Jarzembowski, pastor. Address, Box 496, Base Line P.O., Mich.  
*School*—Vivian and Fisher aves., Base Line, Mich. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 206.
- 15—ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Grotto), Gratiot and Greiner aves., Rev. Joseph S. Marx, Rev. Timothy E. Murray. Res., 13770 Gratiot ave.  
*School*—20 Sisters of St. Dominic of Racine, Wis. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1000. Res., 13780 Gratiot ave.
- 16—CHURCH OF THE ASSUMPTION (Polish), Lovett and Warren aves., Rev. Adalbert B. Zadala, Rev. Stanislaus Kilar. Res., 5207 Lovett ave.  
*School*—16 Felician Sisters (5167 Lovett ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1147.
- 17—ST. AUGUSTINE, Davison and Justine aves., Rev. William M. Fink, O.S.A., Prior and Pastor; Revs. Stanislaus J. Weinert, O.S.A.; Brendon A. McConnell, O.S.A., assts. Res., 13476 Justine ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 355. Res., 13444 Justine st.
- 18—ST. BARTHOLOMEW, Goddard st. and State Fair ave., Rev. Joseph F. Folta, pastor. Res., 20111 Goddard st.  
*School*—Goddard and Remington sts. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., 20170 Goddard st. Pupils, 86.
- 19—ST. BENEDICT, John R. and Church sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John M. Doyle, P.A., LL.D., pastor; Rev. Bernard P. Hoey, Rev. Francis J. McPhillips, Rev. Herbert U. Weier, assts. Res., 45 Candler ave., Highland Park.  
*School*—24 Sisters of St. Joseph (60 Church st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1063.
- 19a—ST. BENEDICT THE MOON (colored), Beechwood and Begole aves., Rev. Gereon Stach, R.M.M., Rev. Theodore Hohler. Res., 5789 Begole ave.
- 20—ST. BERNARD, Mack ave., between Fairview and Lillibridge aves., Rev. Geo. J. Maurer, Rev. Francis C. Byrne, Rev. Raymond F. Buhl. Res., 11031 Mack ave.  
*School*—28 Sisters of St. Joseph (3875 Lillibridge ave.). Pupils, 1056.
- 21—CHURCH OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, Woodward and Belmont aves., Rev. John J. Connolly, Revs. Leo J. Trese, W. R. Yahner, J. C. Ryan. Res., 9844 Woodward ave.  
*School*—15 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (100 Belmont ave.). Pupils, 474.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
DETROIT**

- School*—Holy Name Institute—High School for Boys. 5 Priests. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 122.
- 22—ST. BONIFACE, Vermont and Vernor Highway, Rev. Joseph A. Maier, pastor; Rev. Joseph J. McIsaac, asst. Res., 2343-12th st.
- School*—7 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (2350 Vermont ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 316.
- 23—ST. BRIGID, Indiana and Schoolcraft aves., Rev. M. E. Halfpenny, pastor; Rev. Frank A. Malin. Res., 13909 Indiana ave.
- School*—10 Dominican Sisters (13635 Indiana ave.). 1 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 624.
- 24—ST. CASIMIR (Polish), 23rd and Myrtle sts., Revs. Edward S. Maisel, Peter S. Rypel, Egidius L. Bartol. Res., 3381-23rd st.
- School*—18 Felician Sisters (3301-23rd st.). Pupils, 811.
- 25—ST. CATHERINE, Seminole and Sylvester aves., Revs. Joseph M. Brokaw, Anthony L. De Santis, John J. Walsh, Francis J. B. Flynn. Res., 4151 Seminole ave.
- School*—26 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (8201 Sylvester ave.). 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1566.
- 26—ST. CECILIA, Stearns and Livernois ave., Rev. Raymond T. Fleming, Rev. Daniel T. Wholihan, Rev. Howard G. Hungerford, assts. Res., 10400 Stoepel ave.
- School*—15 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (6324 Burlingame ave.). 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 939.
- 27—ST. CHARLES BORROMEO, Baldwin and St. Paul sts., Revs. Francis W. Hewlett, John M. Haney. Res., 1491 Baldwin ave.
- School*—15 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1462 Townsend ave.). 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 795.
- 28—CHURCH OF CHRIST THE KING, Burt and 6 Mile rd., Rev. Joseph B. Marshke, pastor. Res., 16801 Burt rd.
- 29—ST. CLARE, Grosse Pointe Park, Rev. John J. Barthouski, O.S.A., pastor; Revs. Joseph P. Mullins, O.S.A., Charles J. McCarron, O.S.A., asst. 1401 Whittier ave., Grosse Pointe Park, Mich.
- School*—Audubon and Charlevoix rds. 9 Dominican Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Res., 16128 Charlevoix ave. Pupils, 530.
- 30—CORPUS CHRISTI (Polish), McDougall and Nevada aves., Rev. Francis A. Banaszak, pastor; Rev. Boleslaus Stefanski. Res., 3100 Berry ave.
- School*—6 Felician Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Res., 18010 Mitchell st. Pupils, 559.
- 30a—ST. CUNEGUNDIS (Polish), St. Lawrence and Kirkwood, Rev. Alexander S. Wilczewski, pastor. Res., 5866 St. Lawrence ave.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Res., 5874 St. Lawrence ave. Pupils, 607.
- 31—SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS (Slovak), Centerline and Marcus aves., Rev. Joseph Zalibera. Res., 9071 Centerline ave.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. 9071 Centerline rd. Pupils, 391.
- 32—ST. DAVID, Gratiot and Rosemary, Rev. W. F. Murphy, J.C.L., LL.D., S.T.D.; Rev. D. E. Perrin, D.D., Rev. Frederick J. Borck. Res., 11281 Rosemary ave.
- School*—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., 11141 Outer blvd. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 968.
- 33—ST. DOMINIC, W. Warren and Trumbull aves., Very Rev. Vincent F. Kienberger, O.P., pastor; Revs. Andrew O'Donnell, O.P., W. Gabriel Scanlon, O.P., Thomas L. Welland, O.P. Res., 1421 Warren ave., W.
- School*—Lincoln and Warren aves. 12 Dominican Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Res., 4835 Lincoln ave. Pupils, 563.
- 33a—ST. EDWARD, Crane and Kolb aves., Revs. Ernest C. De Puydt, pastor; Ambrose L. McGreevy, M.A. Res., 2946 Crane ave.
- School*—Charlevoix and Crane aves. 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Res., 8840 Kolb st. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 350.
- 34—ST. ELIZABETH, McDougall and Canfield aves., Revs. Wm. P. Schulte, pastor; Anthony P. Ternes, pastor emeritus; Aloysius P. Hafner, Emil A. Capano, Res., 3138 Canfield ave., E.
- School*—25 Sisters of Christian Charity (4216 McDougall ave.). Pupils, 1407.
- 35—CHURCH OF THE EPIPHANY, Orangelawn and Pinehurst aves., Revs. Leo J. Chapman, pastor; Raymond S. Clancy. Res., 9903 Mendota blvd.
- School*—7 Sisters-Servants of the I. H. M. (Res., 10431 Crocuslawn). 1 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 413.
- 36—ST. FLORIAN (Polish), Florian and Latham aves., Hamtramck, Mich., Revs. John J. Bonkowski, Joseph Napieralski, Francis J. Sysol. Res., 2626 Poland ave., Hamtramck, Mich.
- School*—28 Felician Sisters (2622 Florian ave.). Pupils, 1879.
- 37—ST. FRANCIS (Polish), Buchanan st. and Wesson ave., Revs. A. J. Grudzinski, pastor; Ladislaus A. Zygaj, Jerome Juchniewicz. Res., 4500 Wesson ave.
- School*—21 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (5806 Buchanan st.). Pupils, 1379.
- 37a—ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Fenkell and Griggs sts., Rev. Vincent F. Griffin, pastor; Rev. Thos. Marcero, asst. Res., 15380 Pinehurst ave.
- School*—7 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (15440 Pinehurst ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 444.
- 38—SAN FRANCISCO (Italian), Rivard and Brewster sts., Rev. Francis Beccherini, pastor. Res., 1035 Brewster st.
- School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1320 Wilkins st.). Pupils, 424.
- 39—ST. GABRIEL, Vernor Highway and Norman ave., Rev. Peter H. Esper. Rev. Joseph M. Conroy, Rev. B. Hildebrand. Res., 8118 Vernor Highway, West.
- School*—20 Sisters of St. Dominic (2350 Norman ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 916.
- 40—ST. GEORGE (Lithuanian), Westminster and Cardoni aves., Rev. Jos. Cizauskas, pastor. Res., 1313 Westminster ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis (9532 Cardoni ave.). Pupils, 203.
- 41—GESU CHURCH, Holmur, near Six Mile rd., Rev. Joseph T. Lannon, S.J., pastor; Rev. Wm. D. Tierney, S.J., asst.; Rev. Patrick J. Mulhern, S.J. Res., Faculty Bldg., U. of D., Six Mile rd. and Quincy ave.
- School*—15 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Res., 17210 Petoskey. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 955.
- 42—SAN GIUSEPPE (Italian), Culver and Marcus aves., Rev. Raphael D'Alfonso, M.A., pastor; Rev. Louis Micallef. Res., 8925 Culver ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Dorothy. Res., 9625 Georgia ave. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 406.
- 43—ST. GREGORY, Dexter blvd. & Chalfonte ave., Rev. Frank A. Pokriefka, pastor; Rev. Clarence A. Doherty, Rev. F. J. O'Reilly. Res., 15082 Dexter blvd.
- School*—15 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (15069 Holmur). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1040.
- 43a—GUARDIAN ANGELS CHURCH, Alma ave. at Hayes blvd., Rev. Leo A. Huver, pastor. Res., 15082 Alma ave.
- School*—8 Sisters of Charity (15091 Mayfield ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 461.
- 44—ST. HEDWIG (Polish), Junction and St. Hedwig aves., Very Rev. Eustace Bartoszewicz, Ex. Prov., O.M.C., S.T.D., D.D., rector; Revs. Louis Sobieski, O.M.C., Richard Brzozowski, O.M.C., Henry Kozikowski, O.M.C., Leonard Pakulski, O.M.C. Res., 3245 Junction ave.



- School*—35 Sisters of St. Francis (5680 Konkel st.). Pupils, 1988.
- 45—ST. HENRY, Lincoln Park, Rev. Vincent Hankerd, pastor; Rev. Lorenzo E. Woods, asst. Res., 1358 Council ave., W. Fort st. Sta., Detroit.
- School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (1372 Council ave.). Pupils, 479.
- 46—HOLY CROSS (Hungarian), South st. near Yale pl., Very Rev. Msgr. Desiderius Nagy, D.D., pastor; Rev. Stephen Ditlejhn. Res., 8423 South st.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (8433 South st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 473.
- 47—HOLY FAMILY (Italian), Hastings and Fort sts., Rev. Alberic Maggiore, S.O.S.B. Res., 641 Hastings st.
- 48—MOST HOLY NAME OF JESUS, Van Dyke and Nuernberg aves., Rev. John M. Louis, pastor; Rev. Christopher J. Leahy. Res., 8052 Doyle ave.
- School*—18 Sisters of St. Dominic (8050 Nuernberg ave.). Pupils, 939.
- 49—HOLY REDEEMER, Vernor Highway and Junction ave., Very Rev. Joseph Elenz, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Patrick Barrett, C.S.S.R., Thos. Berry, C.S.S.R., Alphonse Hochard, C.S.S.R., John R. Maerke, C.S.S.R., John McAllister, C.S.S.R., John Phillips, C.S.S.R., William Reintjes, C.S.S.R., Peter Schneider, C.S.S.R., Edwin Smith, C.S.S.R., Geo. Sunday, C.S.S.R., Henry D. Sutton, C.S.S.R., Anthony Thommes, C.S.S.R. Res., 1721 Junction ave.
- Schools*—33 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1661 Junction ave.). 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1926.
- Boys' High School*—11 Brothers of Mary of Dayton, Ohio (5668 Baker ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 409.
- 50—MOST HOLY TRINITY, Porter and 6th sts., Rev. Terrence T. Kelly, pastor; Revs. Frank A. Juras, Pius Mueller, O.F.M. Res., 1050 Porter st.
- School*—8 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1051 Porter st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 408.
- 51—ST. HYACINTH (Polish), McDougall and Farnsworth aves., Rev. Frank A. Baweja, Revs. F. S. Gramza, Vitalis P. Lasota. Res., 3151 Farnsworth ave.
- School*—22 Felician Sisters (3146 Frederick ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1201.
- 52—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (Polish), Trombly and Moran sts., Rev. John V. Raczynski; Rev. S. M. Sacilowski. Res., 3414 Trombly ave.
- School*—12 Felician Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers (3420 Dane st.). Pupils, 729.
- 53—ST. JAMES, Ferndale, Woodward and Hazelhurst aves., Rev. James E. O'Brien, Rev. George E. Ging. Res., 241 Pearson ave., Ferndale, Mich.
- School*—20 Sisters of St. Joseph (238 Hazelhurst ave., W.). 1 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 911.
- 54—ST. JEROME (Croatian), Oakland and Melbourne aves., Rev. Oskar Suster. Res., 921 Melbourne ave.
- 55—ST. JOACHIM (French), E. Fort and Dubois sts., Rev. A. J. Sheridan, C.S.Sp., pastor; Rev. Joseph Patrick Dolan, C.S.Sp. (Res., 751 Dubois st.
- School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (2158 Lafayette st., E.). Pupils, 324.
- 56—ST. JOHN BAPTIST (Roumanian-Greek Catholic), Victor and Orleans sts., Rev. Livius L. Fogas. Res., 13594 Orleans st.
- 57—ST. JOHN BERCHMANS, E. Warren and Lakeview aves., Very Rev. Francis J. Wiehl, O.S.M., Prior; Revs. Vincent M. Croke, O.S.M., pastor; Amadeus T. Calkins, Casper M. Yost, O.S.M., Matthew M. Corrigan, Joseph Grabrian, O.S.M. Res., 4820 Lakeview ave.
- School*—17 Servite Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Res., 4721 Coplin ave. Pupils, 1005.
- Chapel*—St. Juliana, Rev. Raymond M. McDermott, O.S.M., adm. Chalmers and Longview aves.
- 58—ST. JOHN CANTUUS (Polish), Pulaski and S. Harbaugh aves., Rev. John S. Walczak, Rev. J. F. Tompor. Res., 844 Harbaugh ave.
- School*—13 Felician Sisters (860 Harbaugh ave.). Pupils, 840.
- 59—ST. JOHN EVANGELIST, E. Gd. blvd. and Sargent st., Rev. Leo Von Mach, Rev. A. A. Decker, asst. Res., 2236 E. Gd. blvd.
- School*—11 Sisters of Christian Charity (3157 Sargent st.). Pupils, 603.
- 60—ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE (Bohemian), Ash and Lawton sts., Rev. Jos. Janecek. Res., 3327 Lawton ave.
- 61—ST. JOHN VIANNEY (Slovenian), Rev. Odilo Hajnsek, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Joseph Cagren, O.F.M., asst. Res., 386 Geneva ave., Highland Park, Mich.
- 62—ST. JOSAPHAT (Polish), E. Canfield and Hastings sts., Rev. Max Gannas, Rev. Edmund F. Behrendt. Res., 691 Canfield ave., E.
- School*—12 Felician Sisters (645 E. Canfield ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 429.
- 63—ST. JOSEPH, Orleans and Jay sts., Rev. Theo. C. Lindemann, Rev. Alfred J. Feldpausch. Res., 1828 Jay st.
- School*—12 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (2315 Orleans st.). Pupils, 405.
- 64—ST. LADISLAUS (Polish), Caniff and Mackay aves., Hamtramck. Rev. Anthony Majewski, Rev. Joseph Dudek, Rev. Chas. Zurek. Res., 2730 Caniff ave.
- School*—23 Sisters of St. Francis (2960 Caniff ave.). Hamtramck. Pupils, 1391.
- 65—ST. LAWRENCE, Lonyo blvd. and St. John st., Rev. Vincent Balcer, Rev. Jas. R. Johnson. Res., 4811 Lonyo blvd.
- School*—9 Dominican Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Res., 4612 Lonyo blvd. Pupils, 514.
- 66—ST. LEO, Grand River and 15th st., Rev. Hugh D. McCarthy, pastor; Revs. Eugene E. Paddock, Robert E. Rock. Res., 4800 Grand River ave.
- School*—27 Sisters of Charity (4835 14th ave.). 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1135.
- 67—ST. LOUIS (Polish), Seven Mile rd. and St. Louis ave., Rev. Constantine Dziuk, pastor. Res., 18805 St. Louis ave.
- School*—5 Felician Sisters (18890 Dwyer ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 335.
- 67a—ST. LUKE, Wisconsin and Tireman aves., Rev. F. J. McQuillan, pastor. Res., 8077 Ohio ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of Charity (8081 Ohio ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 355.
- 68—CHURCH OF THE MADONNA (Italian), Oakman blvd. at 12th st., Rev. Cajetan G. Diana, D.D. Res., 1125 Oakman blvd.
- 69—ST. MARGARET MARY, Warren ave., E. and Lemay ave., Rev. John A. Koelzer, Rev. Charles A. Dohring. Res., 5075 Lemay ave.
- School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (5145 Lemay ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 776.
- 70—ST. MARON (Syrian), E. Congress and Orleans sts., Rev. Elias Asmar; Rev. Joseph David, asst. Rev. Paul Risk. Res., 1555 E. Congress st.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (617 Orleans st.). Pupils, 187.
- 71—ST. MARTIN OF TOURS, Lenox between Essex and Averhill, Rev. William D. Henigan, pastor; Rev. John A. Ross, asst. Res., 250 Lenox ave., S.
- School*—14 Sisters-Servants of the I. H. M. (228 S. Drexel ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 783.
- 72—ST. MARY, St. Antoine st. and Monroe ave., Very Rev. Frederick T. Hoeger, C.S.Sp., pastor; Rev. Joseph Wuest, C.S.Sp.; Rev. Chas. J. Diehl, C.S.Sp., William J. Lennon, C.S.Sp. Res., 646 Monroe ave.
- School*—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Res., 1034 St. Antoine st.). Pupils, 288.
- 72a—ST. MARY OF REDFORD, Rev. John G. Cook, I.L.D., Revs. Joseph M. Rochford, Francis J. Whalen, assts. Res., 14601 Mansfield ave., Detroit.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
DETROIT**

- School*—16 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (14787 St. Mary's ave.). 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1157.
- 73—**SANTA MARIA** (Italian), Cardoni ave. and Rosedale Court, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Ciarrocchi, D.D., Ph.D., J.U.D.; Rev. John J. Vanadia, asst. Res., 11370 Hawthorne ave. *School*—Cardoni ave. and Rosedale Court. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., 11326 Cardoni ave. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 387.
- 74—**ST. MATTHEW**, Whittier and Audubon aves., Rev. James P. Welsh, pastor; Rev. Clare A. Murphy. Res., 5999 Whittier ave. *School*—6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Res., 5970 Audubon road. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 464.
- 74a—**ST. MONICA**, Eaton and Dacosta aves., Rev. Malachy M. Walker, adm. Res., 22515 Eaton ave.
- 75—**NATIVITY OF OUR LORD**, McClellan and Cairney sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John S. Mies, LL.D., pastor; Revs. J. Henry Koelzer, Walter E. Hennes. Res., 5900 McClellan ave. *School*—17 Dominican Sisters of Racine, Wis. (5970 McClellan ave.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 965.
- 75a—**ST. NICHOLAS** (Uro-Russian), 2590 E. Grand blvd., Rev. John Sokol, pastor. Res., 2384 E. Grand blvd.
- 76—**OUR LADY QUEEN OF ANGELS** (Polish), Martin and Waldo sts., Revs. Raymond Marciniak, O.M.C., pastor; Anzelm Kwilos, O.M.C., Cornelius Zak, O.M.C. Res., 4202 Martin ave. *School*—15 Sisters of St. Francis, Minor Conventuals (4108 Martin ave.). Pupils, 1096.
- 76a—**OUR LADY GATE OF HEAVEN**, St. Mary and Chicago aves., Rev. Chas. A. Ulenberg, pastor. Res., 5930 St. Mary's ave.
- 77—**OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL**, Rowe and Sauer aves., Rev. Thos. J. Fallon, pastor. Res., 17142 Dresden ave.
- 78—**OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE** (Mexican), Roosevelt and Kirby aves., Rev. Louis Castillo, pastor. Res., 5321 Roosevelt ave.
- 79—**OUR LADY OF HELP**, Elmwood ave. and Congress st., E., Rev. Joseph M. Cipolletti, S.O.S.B., pastor; Very Rev. Philip Bartocetti, S.O.S.B., Superior. Res., 3156 Congress st., E. *School*—8 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (8167 Larned st., E.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 619.
- 80—**OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS** (Polish), Mitchell and Halleck aves., Revs. Peter P. Walkowiak, pastor; Paul C. Zelaff. Res., 12635 McDougall ave. *School*—8 Felician Sisters (12526 McDougall ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 844.
- 80a—**OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL**, Oakwood between Sanders and Ormond aves., Rev. Henry P. Fadaneli, pastor. Res., 555 Oakwood ave.
- 81—**OUR LADY OF REDEMPTION** (Melchite), Charlevoix and McDougall aves., Rev. John Hindy. Res., 2731 McDougall ave.
- 81a—**OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY**, Woodward and Medbury aves., Rev. James P. Thornton, pastor; Rev. Geo. P. Stern, asst. (also to look after Catholic patients at Herman Kiefer and Henry Ford Hospitals); Revs. Edward J. De Keyser, Albert M. Hutting. Res., 5860 Woodward ave. *School*—11 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (50 Medbury ave.). Pupils, 476.
- Rosary Central High* (60 Harper ave.). 9 Fathers of St. Basil. Rev. D. L. Forestel, C.S.B., Principal; Revs. Chas. P. Donovan, C.S.B., W. J. Dore, C.S.B., Cyril McAlpine, C.S.B., J. S. Nicholson, C.S.B., Wm. B. O'Toole, C.S.B., Frances S. Ruth, C.S.B., Patrick Scollard, C.S.B., W. J. Storey, C.S.B. Staff Residence: 79 Medbury ave. Pupils, 284. Monastery of the Blessed Sacrament attended from Our Lady of the Rosary Church.
- 82—**OUR LADY OF SORROWS** (Belgian), Meldrum and Benson aves., Rev. Henry Syoen, Rev. Arthur Toussaint. Res., 6430 Benson ave. *School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (2964 Meldrum ave.). Pupils, 431.
- 83—**OUR LADY QUEEN OF APOSTLES** (Polish), Hamtramck, Rev. Stanislaus A. Wasilewski, Rev. Edward J. Szumal. Res., 3851 Prescott ave. *School*—14 Felician Sisters (3891 Prescott ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1277.
- 83a—**OUR LADY, QUEEN OF HEAVEN**, Seven Mile rd. and Van Dyke ave. Rev. Albert A. Mrowka, pastor. Res., 8161 Rolyat ave. *School*—4 Franciscan Sisters. Res., 8151 Rolyat ave. Pupils, 244.
- 84—**ST. PAUL** (Maltese), Fourth and Plum sts., Rev. Michael Z. Cefai, D.D., pastor. Res., 2423-4th st.
- 84a—**ST. PAUL**, Grosse Pointe Farms, Rev. John F. Dowdle, pastor; Rev. Frank P. Stack, asst. Res., 157 Lake Shore rd. *School*—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. Res., 130 Grosse Pointe blvd. Pupils, 475.
- 85—**ST. PETER** (Lithuanian), Longworth and Mullane aves., Rev. Wm. A. Savage, adm. Res., 8300 Longworth ave.
- 86—**ST. PETER CLAVER** (Colored), Beaubien and Eliot sts., Rev. Charles A. Kapp, C.S.Sp. Res., 450 Eliot st.
- 87—**SS. PETER & PAUL** (Jesuit), Jefferson ave. and St. Antoine st., Revs. A. D. Spillard, S.J., pastor; Francis X. Mara, S.J., Bernard F. Abeling, S.J., Asst., Edward J. Colgan, S.J., asst. Other priests residing here: Revs. Philip C. Dunne, S.J., John A. McClorey, S.J., Geo. A. McGovern, S.J., John P. Noonan, S.J. Res., 629 E. Jefferson ave. *School*—8 Sisters of Charity (623 Larned st., E.). Pupils, 361.
- 87a—**SS. PETER & PAUL** (Warrendale), Rev. Vincent Borkowicz, pastor. Res., 7385 Grandville ave., Detroit. *School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis (7385 Westwood ave.). Pupils, 350.
- 87b—**ST. PHILIP NERI**, Dickerson and Charlevoix aves., Revs. John C. Vismara, D.D., pastor; James J. O'Mara. Res., 2670 Dickerson ave. *School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (2629 Lenox ave.). Pupils, 651.
- 87c—**PRECIOUS BLOOD**, Coolidge and Grove aves., Rev. Wm. L. Hermes, pastor. Res., 16596 Tracey ave. *School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Res., 16681 Tracey ave. Pupils, 252.
- 88—**CHURCH OF THE RESURRECTION** (Polish), Leuschner and Dwyer aves., Revs. Ladislaus Szok, M. J. Witkowski. Res., 4027 Dorothy ave. *School*—10 Felician Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher (6141 Leuschner ave.). Pupils, 710.
- 89—**ST. RITA**, Cameron ave. near State Fair ave., Rev. Thomas J. Carroll, Rev. Bernard R. Crowley. Res., 19687 Cameron ave. *School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (19689 Cameron ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 723.
- 90—**ST. ROSE OF LIMA**, Kercheval and Beniteau aves., Revs. Edward J. Taylor, Victor O. Lorenz, John W. Nagle. Res., 1634 Beniteau ave. *School*—14 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Kercheval ave. at Defer place. Res., 1643 Defer place. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 784.
- 91—**SACRED HEART OF JESUS**, Rivard and Eliot sts., Rev. Hubert F. Klennner. Res., 1000 Eliot st. *School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (970 Eliot st.). Pupils, 277.
- 92—**ST. SCHOLASTICA**, Southfield and Six Mile rds., Rev. Boniface Lucel, S.O.S.B. Res., 17351 Southfield rd.



- 93—ST. STANISLAUS (Polish), Dubois st. and Medbury ave., Revs. A. F. Polanowski, Alphonse A. Madeja, B. Robert Pakizer. Res., 5818 Dubois st.  
*School*—30 Felician Sisters (2260 Medbury ave.). 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1529.
- 94—ST. STEPHEN (Polish), Central and St. John aves., Rev. J. A. R. Wilemski, Rev. Ignatius Czapski. Res., 4311 Central ave.  
*School*—11 Felician Sisters (4330 Central ave.). Pupils, 626.
- 94a—SWEETEST HEART OF MARY (Polish), Russell st. and Canfield ave., E., Most Rev. Joseph C. Plagens, D.D., V.G., LL.D., pastor; Revs. Anthony J. Kolanczyk, Adam Koproyski, Joseph M. Torzewski. Res., 4440 Russell st.  
*School*—17 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (1453 E. Canfield ave.). Pupils, 960.
- 95—ST. THERESA, Pingree and Quincy aves., Revs. J. J. McCabe, Richard J. Cunningham, John A. McMillan. Res., 8666 Quincy ave.  
*School*—22 Sisters of St. Dominic (8671 Quincy ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1158.
- 96—ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE, Townsend and St. Thomas aves., Rev. Stanley S. Skrzycki, LL.D., Rev. Michael J. Kujawa, Rev. Alexander M. Zalewski. Res., 8363 Townsend ave.  
*School*—23 Sisters of St. Joseph (7585 St. Thomas ave.). Pupils, 1641.
- 97—CHURCH OF THE TRANSFIGURATION, Charles and Syracuse sts., Rev. Simon Kilar. Res., 13403 Syracuse st.  
*School*—Luca and Syracuse sts. 12 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 753.
- 98—ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, 14th ave., South of Dalzelle st., Rev. Francis Wm. McQueen, D.D., LL.D., Rev. Wm. L. Shaw. Res., 2040 14th ave.  
*School*—14 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (2041 Marantette st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 566.
- 99—CHURCH OF THE VISITATION, Webb ave. and 12th st., Rev. John F. Linskey, Rev. James H. Frawley, Rev. Lawrence F. Graven, Rev. F. B. Masterson. Res., 1946 Webb blvd.  
*School*—22 Sisters of St. Dominic (2015 Webb blvd.). Pupils, 1111.
- 100—ST. WENCESLAUS (Bohemian), St. Antoine and Leland sts., Rev. Paul W. Konicek, Adm. Res., 3909 St. Antoine st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis (3915 St. Antoine st.). Pupils, 78.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DETROIT.**

- Adrian, Lenawee Co., St. Mary of Good Counsel, Rev. Peter J. Jordan. Res., 320 Division st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (302 Frank st.). Pupils, 183.  
St. Joseph, Rev. Anthony C. Schneider. Res., 415 Ormsby st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (404 Finch st.). Pupils, 142.
- Albion, Calhoun Co., St. John, Rev. Alphonsus Olk. Res., 507 Cass ave., E.
- Algonac, St. Clair Co., St. Catherine, Rev. Walter R. Hardy.  
*Mission*—St. Clair Flats, St. Mark's.
- Anchorville, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception of Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. James S. Downey.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 126.
- Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. Thomas R. Carey, LL.D., pastor; Revs. Allen J. Babcock, D.D., John M. Lynch. Res., 515 N. State st.  
*School*—12 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (517 Elizabeth st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 483.  
St. Mary's Chapel (for Students of the University of Michigan), 515 N. State st. Rev. Allen J. Babcock, D.D., in charge.
- Argyle, Sanilac Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Paul F. Hughes, pastor.  
*Mission*—Austin, Sanilac Co., St. Ignatius.
- Bad Axe, Huron Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Leo Dorsey. Res., 434 E. Huron ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 127.
- Bangor, Van Buren Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Michael G. Sajnaj, pastor. Mailing address: % 209 S. Brown st., Paw Paw, Mich.
- Missions*—Decatur, Holy Family, Kenosha Junction, St. Cyril.
- Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., St. Philip's, Revs. David L. Dillon, pastor; David Cunningham. Res., 92 Capital ave., N.E.  
*School*—10 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (17 E. Van Buren st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 440.
- Belding, Ionia Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Lawrence L. Dorr, pastor. Res., 409 So. Bridge st.  
*Mission*—Miriam, Ionia Co., St. Mary's.
- Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. G. A. Witteman. Res., 600 Columbus ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (630 Columbus ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 248.
- Berkley, Oakland Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. John J. Callahan, M.S. Res., 2120 Coolidge Highway.
- Birch Run, Saginaw Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Gerald M. Brinton. Box 107.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 105.
- Birmingham, Oakland Co., Holy Name, Rev. James W. Cotter. Res., 608 Harmon ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (630 Harmon ave.). Pupils, 175.
- Blissfield, Lenawee Co., St. Peter's, attended by Rev. A. Philbin, Chaplain of St. Joseph's Academy, Adrian.
- Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co., St. Hugo of the Hills, Rev. William W. Ryan. Box 136 Updyke rd.
- Brighton, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. G. Bath, pastor.  
*Mission*—Oceola, Livingston Co., St. John's.
- Bronson, Branch Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Michael J. Tabor. Res., 120 Fillmore st.  
*School*—3 Felician Sisters (Res., 550 Matteson st.). Pupils, 87.
- Bunker-Hill, Ingham Co. (Leslie, R.F.D. 3), SS. Cyprian and Cornelius, Rev. John M. Duffy.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Leslie, R.F.D. 3). Pupils, 55.  
*Mission*—Leslie, St. Joseph.
- Burnside (P.O. North Branch), Lapeer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Arthur McGuinness, adm.  
*Mission*—Brown City, Sanilac Co., Sacred Heart.
- Carleton, Monroe Co., St. Patrick, Rev. James Melling.  
*School*—3 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 101.
- Caro, Tuscola Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. J. Sherry, pastor. % St. Elizabeth's Church, Reese, Mich.  
*Mission*—Wahajamega Institution.
- Centerline, Macomb Co., St. Clement, Revs. A. J. Mayer, pastor; James M. Dolan, asst. Res., 25320 Van Dyke ave.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Dominic of Racine, Wis. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 653.
- Charlotte, Eaton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William J. Lockwood. Res., 219 Seminary st., E.  
*Missions*—St. Peter's, Eaton Rapids, St. Ann, Bellevue.
- Chelsea, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry B. Van Dyke. Res., 322 Congdon st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (416 Congdon st.). Pupils, 111.
- Clawson, Oakland Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. William J. Deslongchamps. Box 108.
- Coldwater, Branch Co., St. Charles', Rev. Edward P. Stanton. Res., 78 Harrison st.  
*School*—5 Sisters-Servants of Immaculate Heart of Mary (90 Harrison st.). Pupils, 132.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
DETROIT**

- Columbus, St. Clair Co., St. Philip, Rev. S. J. Dziatkiewicz.  
*Mission*—Smith's Creek, St. Clair Co., Holy Rosary.  
 Crosswell, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Leo J. Zindler, M.A., adm.; Rev. John J. Larkin, asst.  
*Missions*—Jeddo, Lexington, Peck, Port Sanilac, Sandusky.  
 Davison, Genesee Co., St. John's, Rev. Henry M. Mayotte, Res., 118 W. Flint st.  
 Dearborn, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. X. M. Sharpe, Rev. Joseph Lawton, Res., 22430 W. Michigan ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 447.  
 St. Alphonsus, Rev. John A. Klich, pastor; Rev. George H. Kerby, asst. Res., 7455 Calhoun ave.  
*School*—17 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 985.  
 St. Barbara, Rev. V. Anuszkiewicz, pastor. Res., 13534 Colson ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth (13500 Colson ave.). Pupils, 292.  
 St. Clement, Rev. Francis J. Oakley, pastor. Res., 5275 Kenilworth ave.  
 St. John the Baptist Church, Rev. John J. Bartkowiak, pastor. Res., 26154 Eugenia ave.  
*School*—Cor. Fellrath and Eugenia ave. 2 Sisters of St. Francis (26146 Eugenia ave.). Pupils, 101.  
 Deerfield, Lenawee Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. James J. O'Brien.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 79.  
 Dexter, Washtenaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John C. Sullivan. Res., 28 D st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (33 D st.). Pupils, 69.  
 Dowagiac, Cass Co., Holy Maternity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Frank P. Carroll, pastor. Res., 210 N. Front st.  
*Mission*—Silver Creek, Immaculate Conception.  
 Durand, Shiawassee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Carolan. Box 513.  
 East Detroit, Mich., St. Veronica, Rev. Francis X. Cox, pastor. Res., 21440 Universal drive.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (500 Veronica ave.). Pupils, 283.  
 Ecorse, Wayne Co., St. Francis Xavier, Revs. Tobias G. Morin, Hubert J. Roberge, asst. Res., 4496 High blvd.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (33 Bonzano st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 615.  
 Emmett, St. Clair Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. John F. Farrell.  
*School*—5 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 187.  
 Erie, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Emil L. Wolfstyn, pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 226.  
 Farmington, Our Lady of Sorrows, Powers and Shiawassee sts., Rev. Jas. A. Callahan, A.B., pastor. Res., 23615 Powers st.  
 Fenton, Genesee Co., St. John's, Rev. Maurice Walsh. Res., 512 Adelaide st.  
*Mission*—Holly, St. Rita.  
 Flint, Genesee Co., St. Michael, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick R. Dunigan, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Maurice Olk, Rev. Patrick Kenny. Res., 609 5th ave., E.  
*School*—16 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (571 E. Fifth ave.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 851.  
 St. Agnes, Rev. Louis M. Hammer, pastor. Res., 525 W. Pierson rd.  
 All Saints' (Polish), Rev. S. Bortnowski, D.D., Ph.D. Res., 3714 Industrial ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (3712 Maine st.). Pupils, 612.  
 St. Joseph (Hungarian), Rev. Anthony Csaky, D.D. Res., 1321 Hickory st.  
 St. Mary, Rev. Laurence H. Soest, Rev. Louis P. Gauthier. Res., 2500 N. Franklin ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Res., 1917 Delaware ave. Pupils, 517.  
 St. Matthew, Rev. Luke M. Powers, O.S.A., pastor; Revs. Francis D. Ronan, O.S.A., Daniel Driscoll, O.S.A. Res., 706 Beach st.  
*School*—10 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (708 Church st.). Pupils, 424.  
 Sacred Heart (Slovak), Rev. Casimir Korzaniecki, pro tem. Res., 719 E. Moore st.  
 Christ the King (Colored Mission), Rev. Norman A. Duckette, adm. Res., 516 E. Kennelworth ave.  
 Flushing, Genesee Co., St. Robert, Rev. Cornelius Bates, pastor. Res., 316 N. Cherry st.  
 Fowler, Clinton Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. George J. Esper.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic of Racine, Wis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 265.  
 Gagetown, Tuscola Co., St. Agatha, Rev. John McCullough.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 98.  
 Gaines, Genesee Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Maurice W. Kissane, pastor.  
 Grosse Ile, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Hunt, LL.D., pastor.  
 Harbor Beach, Huron Co., Our Lady of Lake Huron, Rev. Albert L. Melvin. Res., 413 S. 1st st.  
*School*—4 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (406 S. First st.). Pupils, 158.  
 Hastings, Barry Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Bernard N. Geller. Res., 717 S. Jefferson ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (120 E. Bond st.). Pupils, 67.  
*Mission*—St. Cyril, Nashville.  
 Hazel Park, Oakland Co. (P.O. Royal Oak, Mich.), St. Mary Magdalen, Rev. Wm. A. Graeber. Res., 23535 John R. st.  
 Helena (P.O. Harbor Beach, R.F.D. 3), Huron Co., St. Anthony, Rev. G. E. Plank, adm.  
 Hilliards, Allegan Co., St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Louis A. Pilarowski. Box No. 125, Dorreville, Mich.  
*School*—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 69.  
*Mission*—Gun Lake, Allegan Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius.  
 Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Frank J. Hardy. Res., 11 North Broad st.  
 Howell, Livingston Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Herman P. Fedewa. Res., 509 E. Grand River ave.  
 Hubbardston, Ionia Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. William J. Flanagan.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic of Racine, Wis. Pupils, 81.  
 Hudson, Lenawee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. J. Hayden. Res., 207 S. Market st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Winona, Minn. (300 S. Market st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 166.  
 Ida, Monroe Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Walter J. Rottach.  
 Imlay City, Lapeer Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Thomas P. Beahan, pastor. Res., 150 Main st.  
*Mission*—Allenton, St. John.  
 Ionia, Ionia Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph V. Coyle, pastor; Rev. Ralph J. Kelly, asst. Res., 410 High st.  
*School*—8 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (322 High st.). Pupils, 275.  
*Mission*—Michigan Reformatory (Easton).  
 Jackson, Jackson Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John G. Wall, Rev. Cletus M. Rose, asst. Res., 717 Cooper st.  
*School*—13 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (703 Cooper st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 720.  
 St. Joseph (Polish), Rev. Joseph Przybylski. Res., 705 No. Waterloo ave.  
*School*—5 Felician Sisters (707 N. Waterloo ave.). Pupils, 243.  
 St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Revs. E. M. Cullinane, Thomas A. Curran. Res., 301 S. Mechanic st.  
*School*—18 Sisters of Charity (129 E. Wesley st.). 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 752.



St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), Pringle ave. and Elm st., Rev. J. P. Nowaczyk. Res., 1531 Pringle ave. **DIOCESE OF DETROIT**

*School*—9 Felician Sisters (1523 Pringle ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 596.

Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., St. Augustine, Rev. John R. Hackett, Rev. John C. Jordan. Res., 542 W. Michigan ave.

*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (417 N. Park st.). Pupils, 404.

*Mission*—St. Anne's Chapel, Gull Lake, Mich.

St. Joseph, Rev. Richard W. Grace. Res., 1128 Race st.

*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (930 Lake st.). Pupils, 252.

St. Michael (Polish), Rev. Joseph F. Bartkowiak. Res., 1325 E. Michigan ave.

Kinde, Huron Co., St. Edward, Rev. P. S. McGuinness.

St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Henry S. Padsiad.

Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co., St. Isidore, Rev. James J. Marvin, A.M.

*Mission*—Woodhall Township, St. Patrick's.

Lansing, Ingham Co., St. Mary, Rev. John Wm. O'Rafferty, Rev. Clarence J. Kane. Res., 219 Seymour st.

*School*—16 Sisters of Charity (311 Seymour st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 595.

*Mission*—Michigan State School for Blind.

St. Casimir (Polish), Rev. Leo P. Szybowicz. Res., 727 Sparrow ave.

*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (808 W. Barnes ave.). Pupils, 178.

Holy Cross, 732 Clayton st., Revs. Lawrence Martin, O.M.C., Othmar Miller, O.M.C., Claude Mussel, D.D., O.M.C. Res., 734 Clayton st.

*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Res., 1415 W. Saginaw st. Pupils, 188.

*Mission*—Grand Ledge, St. Michael's.

Church of the Resurrection, Michigan and Ramsey aves., Rev. John A. Gabriels, Rev. Cecil M. Winters, asst. Res., 1531 Michigan ave. E.

*School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (Res., 110 Custer ave.). Pupils, 366.

*Mission*—(Boys Vocational School) A State Reformatory for boys. 300 Catholic pupils.

Lapeer, Lapeer Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Geo. W. Brennan, pastor. 100 Franklin ave.

Lenox, Macomb Co., St. Augustine, Rev. Edw. Schrauder.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher.

Manchester, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary, Rev. Joseph V. Pfeffer, Rev. John P. Eppenbrock, asst.

*Missions*—Clinton, Lenawee Co., St. Dominic; Irish Hills, Lenawee Co., St. Joseph; Tecumseh, Lenawee Co., St. Elizabeth; Clarkslake, Jackson Co., St. Rita; Brooklyn, Freedom.

Marine City, St. Clair Co., Holy Cross, Revs. P. J. Ternes, Gabriel Fuma, Francis B. Remmes. Res., 618 S. Water st.

*School*—11 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (640 S. Water st.). Pupils, 415.

Marshall, Calhoun Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Vacant. Res., 214 S. Eagle st.

*School*—3 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (West Hanover st.). Pupils, 75.

Maybee, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Frank W. Bertram, pastor.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 138.

Melvindale, Wayne Co., St. Mary Magdalen, Rev. Alfred Henry Saylor, S.T.L., pastor. Res., 19594 Henry ave.

*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (19621 Wood ave.). Pupils, 202.

Mendon, St. Joseph Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Leo W. Renkes.

*Missions*—Three Rivers, Immaculate Conception Church; Vicksburg, St. Edward Church.

Milan, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Lee Laige, adm. Res., 142 North ave.

*Mission*—Whittaker, St. Joseph's Church.

Milford, Oakland Co., St. Mary, Rev. C. T. Dolan. Box 23.

*Missions*—South Lyon, Oakland Co., St. Joseph's.

Monroe, Monroe Co., St. John's, Rev. George B. McDace. Res., 511 Monroe st., S.

*School*—5 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Elm st.). Pupils, 228.

St. Joseph, cor. Second and Kentucky aves., Rev. Michael J. O'Reilly. Res., 932 East Second st.

*School*—9 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 360.

St. Mary, Rev. Henry De Gryse. Res., 127 N. Monroe st.

*School*—Sacred Heart Institute. 8 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Elm ave. Pupils, 386.

St. Michael, Rev. A. Bertele, pastor. Res., 502 W. Front st.

*School*—5 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (15 West Elm ave.). Pupils, 239.

Morrice, Shiawassee Co., St. Mary, Rev. Erwin A. Lefebvre, pastor.

Mount Clemens, Macomb Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Dennis A. Hayes, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Wm. A. Cogley. Res., 80 New st.

*School*—15 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (98 New st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 686.

St. Louis, Rev. Victor J. Renaud, pastor; Rev. Hubert Julien, asst. Res., 246 Crocker blvd.

*School*—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Eastman and Avery sts.). Pupils, 325.

Mount Morris, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. M. Gannon.

*School*—7 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 229.

New Baltimore, Macomb Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Leo F. Gaffney. Box 32.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 215.

New Boston, Wayne Co., St. Stephen, Rev. Alphonse A. Nowogrodzki. Box 48.

*Mission*—Belleville, St. Anthony.

New Buffalo, Berrien Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Gerald A. Owens, pastor. 28 Ash st., Three Oaks, Mich.

Newport, Monroe Co., St. Charles', Rev. Alfred A. Hebert.

*School*—5 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 170.

Niles, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Victor F. Ducat, S.T.L. Res., 211 S. Lincoln ave.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth (Res., 220 S. State st.). Pupils, 156.

North Branch, Lapeer Co., SS. Peter and Paul. Rev. John M. Burke, adm.

*Missions*—Clifford, Lapeer Co., St. Patrick's.

Northfield, Washtenaw Co. (Ann Arbor P.O., R.F.D. No. 5), St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Thomas, adm.

Northville, Wayne Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Jos. G. Schuler, pastor. Res., 234 Thayer blvd.

*Northville Sanitarium* attended by Pastor.

*Mission*—Walled Lake, St. William's Summer Chapel.

Otsego, Allegan Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Matthew A. Donohue. Res., 245 Court st.

*Missions*—Allegan, Allegan Co., Blessed Sacrament; Watson, Allegan Co., Sacred Heart.

Owosso, Shiawassee Co., St. Paul, Rev. J. W. Courtney, Rev. Philip I. Maher, asst. Res., 714 W. Main st.

*School*—13 Sisters of St. Dominic (737 W. Main st.). Pupils, 331.

St. Joseph (Czecho-Slovakian), Rev. Victor F. Klimko. Res., 811 E. Oliver st.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
DETROIT**

- Oxford, Oakland Co., St. Elizabeth, Rev. J. J. Ordning, pastor. Box 78.  
*Missions*—Romeo, St. Clement, Lake Orion, St. Thomas Summer Chapel.  
 Palms, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Albert J. George.  
*Missions*—Forestville, Deckerville.  
 Parisville (P. O. Ruth) (Polish), Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Koper.  
*School*—2 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 94.  
 Paw-Paw, Van Buren Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Julius Bona. Res., 209 S. Brown st.  
 Pewamo, Ionia Co., St. Joseph, Rev. John V. Zindler, adm.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 104.  
 Pinckney, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lewis M. Dion. Box 148.  
 Pinnebog (P. O. Kinde, Mich.), Huron Co., St. Felix, Rev. F. X. O'Donnell.  
 Plymouth, Wayne Co., St. Michael, Plymouth and Pembroke roads, Rosedale Gardens, Plymouth, Mich., Rev. John E. Contway, pastor.  
 Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Frank C. Lefevre. Res., 216 Union st.  
 Pontiac, Oakland Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Revs. F. F. Van Antwerp, pastor; Thos. Currier, Chas. W. Heath, assts. Res., 197 S. Parke st.  
*School*—St. Frederick's, 15 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (92 Whittemore st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 638.  
 St. Joseph, Rev. S. R. Tenerowicz. Res., SS. Cyril and Methodius Seminary, Orchard Lake, Mich.  
 St. Michael, Rev. Michael J. Crowley, pastor; Rev. J. A. Flaherty. Res., 144 Beach st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (121 Chamberlain st.). Pupils, 344.  
*Mission*—Pontiac State Hospital.  
 Port Austin, Huron Co., St. Michael, Rev. Alphonse A. Kromka. Box 26.  
 Port Huron, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen, Rev. E. J. McCormick, pastor; Rev. Chas. T. Walsh, asst. Res., 417 Erie st.  
*School*—14 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (418 St. Clair st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 570.  
 St. Joseph, Rev. Thos. A. Connell; Rev. Thomas J. McMahon, asst. Res., 1317 7th st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (718 Chestnut st.). Pupils, 316.  
 Portland, Ionia Co., St. Patrick's, Church st., Rev. William J. O'Rourke.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 178.  
 Rapson's Corners, Huron Co. (R.F.D. No. 6, Bad Axe, Mich.), St. Joseph, Rev. Joseph Gorski, pastor.  
*Mission*—Smiths Corners, Holy Trinity.  
 Reese, Tuscola Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. John B. Parker.  
*Mission*—Vassar.  
 River Rouge, Wayne Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Emanuel J. Glemet, pastor; Rev. William A. Hogan, asst. Res., 1440 Coolidge Highway.  
*School*—20 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1398 Coolidge Highway). 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1306.  
 Rochester, Oakland Co., St. Andrew, Rev. Paul C. Heenan, pastor. Res., 231 Walnut st.  
 Rockwood, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. H. Rose.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 201.  
 Roseville, Macomb Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Dennis P. Tighe. Box 266, Roseville, Mich.  
*School*—8 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (977 Utica rd.). Pupils, 367.  
 Royal Oak, Oakland Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Maurice W. Chawke, Richard M. Noon, asst. Res., 715 Lafayette ave.  
*School*—17 Sisters of St. Dominic (322 W. Lincoln ave.). Pupils, 608.  
 Shrine of the Little Flower, Woodward and 12-Mile rd., Revs. Chas. E. Coughlin, Thos. F. Tulley. Res., 1705 Fairlawn ave.  
 Ruth, Huron Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Frank W. Kaufmann.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 116.  
 St. Clair, St. Clair Co., St. Mary, Revs. Edward J. Kromenaker, James E. Skiffington. Res., 415 N. 6th st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (811 Orchard st.). Pupils, 182.  
 St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co., St. Gertrude, Rev. Vincent J. Toole. Res., 28839 Jefferson ave.  
*School*—St. Matthew's. 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 244.  
 St. Joan of Arc Church, Rev. J. L. Fillion, pastor. Res., 21620 Mack ave.  
 St. John's, Clinton Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Harold W. Rosebrook. Res., 109 Linden ave.  
*School*—St. Joseph's. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., 203 Cass ave. Pupils, 56.  
 St. Joseph, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph J. Lahey, pastor. Res., 211 Church st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (821 Pleasant st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 207.  
*Mission*—Pigeon, Huron Co., St. Francis Borgia.  
 South Haven, Van Buren Co., St. Basil, Revs. Paul L. Dillon, Anthony J. Heraty. Res., 513 Monroe blvd.  
*Mission*—Douglas, Allegan Co., St. Peter.  
 Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., Holy Angels, Rev. Frank S. Bowen. Res., 306 S. Nottawa st.  
*Mission*—White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co., St. Joseph.  
 Swartz Creek, Genesee Co., St. Mary Queen of Angels, Rev.  
 Three Oaks, Berrien Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. John R. Day, pastor. Res., 28 W. Ash st.  
*Missions*—Buchanan, Berrien Co., St. Anthony; New Buffalo, Berrien Co., St. Mary; Sawyer, Berrien Co., St. Agnes.  
 Trenton, Wayne Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Timothy J. Bourke. Res., 2623 3rd st.  
 Uby, Huron Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Ed. J. Miotke. P.O. Box No. 13.  
 St. Columbkille Church (Sheridan), Rev. William X. Fitzpatrick, pastor.  
*Mission*—Cass City, Tuscola Co., St. Pancratius.  
 Utica, Macomb Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. W. J. Crowley, pastor.  
 Watervliet, Berrien Co., St. Joseph, Rev. J. Francis Murphy, adm. Box 559.  
*Missions*—Hartford, Immaculate Conception; Paw Paw Lake, St. Joseph's Chapel; Lake Michigan Beach Resort, R.F.D. Coloma, Mich., Little Flower Chapel.  
 Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary, Rev. Leo J. Roberge, Rev. C. A. Roark. Res., 34530 E. Michigan ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (203 E. Main st.). Pupils, 275.  
 Westphalia, Clinton Co., St. Mary, Rev. Edward A. Gutha, pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 268.  
 Whiteford (P.O., Temperance), Monroe Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Thos. D. O'Shaughnessy, pastor; Revs. William Mooney, Thomas M. Masterson, assts. R.F.D. Box 85, Temperance, Mich.  
 Williamston, Ingham Co., St. Mary, Rev. Francis V. McCormick. P.O. Box 173.  
*Mission*—Fowlerville, Livingston Co., St. Agnes.  
 Wyandotte, Wayne Co., St. Patrick, Revs. P. C. Ryan, pastor; Clarence A. Dorsey, assts. Res., 105 Superior blvd.  
*School*—15 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (129 Superior blvd.). 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 775.  
 St. Elizabeth, Rev. J. C. Palmer. Res., 138 Goodell st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 92.  
 St. Helena, Rev. Edmund J. Lukaszewicz, pastor. Res., 753 Forest st.



*School*—4 Felician Sisters (757 Forest st.). Pupils, 203.  
 St. Joseph, Rev. Francis J. Haick. Res., 353 Elm st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (345 Elm st.). Pupils, 195.  
 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Polish), Rev. Peter S. Kruska, Rev. Jos. Kuta. Res., 976 Superior blvd.  
*School*—21 Felician Sisters (2609 10th st.). Pupils, 951.  
 St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), Rev. Alexander Szumowski. Res., 266 Antoine ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Res., 239 Felice st. Pupils, 450.  
 Yale, St. Clair Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. J. Wettstein. Box 96.  
 Upsilanti, Washtenaw Co., St. John, Rev. G. Warren Peek, pastor; Rev. John G. McCarthy, Ph.D., asst. Res., 410 Cross st., W.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (309 N. Hamilton ave.). Pupils, 190.

Retired: Rt. Rev. Msgr. R. Champion, cor. Henry & Division sts., River Rouge, Mich.; Revs. F. J. Broegger; George A. Clarkson; Edwin A. Fisher, 24 Massachusetts ave., Highland Park, Mich.; Benoit Gery; Joseph F. Herr, LL.D., Lock Box 296, Grayling, Mich.; Charles J. Koenig, New Baltimore, Mich.  
 Sick leave: Revs. Peter Borkowicz; Joseph R. Byrne; Albert D. Cipollini, D.D.; John A. Crowe; J. W. Doyle; M. John Farrell; Jas. J. Gore; J. P. Helden; Martin J. Higgins; F. D. Hill; B. F. Jarzembowski; R. Klafkowski; S. I. Kolkiewicz; Alexander Konus; A. Krams; Thomas J. Lee; Theo. Lochbihler; Edward Mackey; J. F. Mueller; J. F. Needham; William B. Pipp; Stephen A. Rojewski; C. M. B. Schenkelberg; P. Shaughnessy; Andrew Sienko; A. W. Soest; Patrick Tiernan; Casimir Walajtis; John M. Zindler.  
 Unappointed: Revs. James B. Fitzpatrick; John E. Martin.  
 Studying in Rome: Rev. Stanislaus Grabowski, D.D.  
 Studying in Washington: Rev. Leo P. Vanderwill, D.D.  
 Teaching at Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C.: Rev. J. F. Finnegan, Ph.D., D.D.  
 Teaching at Notre Dame University, South Bend, Indiana: Rev. Carroll F. Deady, Ph.D.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

**DETROIT.** *Sacred Heart Seminary* (2701 Chicago blvd.).—A clerical High School and College conducted by the Diocese of Detroit. It was opened in Sept., 1919, with the first two classes of an eight-year course—Classics, Science and Philosophy. The full High School and College Course are now being taught. Rev. Daniel J. Ryan, LL.D., Rector; Revs. Emmet A. Hannick, Ph.D. (Prof. of English, Prefect of Discipline); Robert A. Benson (Prof. of Public Speaking, Procurator); Leo Linsenmeyer, M.A. (Prof. of Latin and Greek, Prefect of Studies); Rupert A. Dakoske, B.A. (Prof. of Physics); Leo DeBarry, D.D. (Prof. of Latin, Greek and English); Henry Donnelly, B.A. (Prof. of Latin, Greek and Religion); David J. Duncan, M.A. (Prof. of Latin, English and Religion); John F. Fitzpatrick, M.A. (Prof. of Philosophy and History of Philosophy); Frederick George, B.A. (Prof. of Algebra, Latin and Religion); Edward J. Hickey, Ph.D. (Prof. of Church History, Scripture and Religion); Hubert Klenner, B.A. (Prof. of Greek and German); Philip R. Lariviere, Ph.D., S.T.L. (Prof. of English, French and Religion); Bernard C. Loeher, B.A. (Prof. of Latin, English, German, and Religion); Paul J. McGraw, Ph.D. (Prof. of Latin and Greek); Harold J. Markey (Prof. of Mathematics, History and Religion, Faculty Director of Athletics); Raynor A. Olk, A.B., S.T.L. (Prof. of English and Algebra); Francis X. O'Riordan, B.A. (Prof. of French and Ecclesiastical Chant, Choir Director); Edmund Quaid (Prof. of Latin); William G. Rogers, M.A. (Prof. of Mathematics); Archibald M. Stitt, Ph.D. (Prof. of Latin, Greek, Religion and Italian, Master of Ceremonies); Joseph S. Schramm (Prof. of Chemistry and Biology); Leo J. Ward (Prof. of English, History, and Religion, Librarian); August Zylla (Prof. of History and Polish). Students, 426.

*Society of St. Vincent de Paul (Lay) Particular Council of Detroit*, 611 McDougall ave.—Most Rev. Michael J. Gallagher, D.D., Spiritual Director; James P. Murphy, President; B. A. Seymour, LL.D., Secretary; Anthony Bodde, Treasurer; James Fitzgerald, LL.D., Executive Secretary. Number of members: 1707. Number of Parish Conferences, 72. Special works: Child Caring Department, caring for dependent and neglected children in private Catholic homes. Number of children, 1398. Camp Ozanam, two weeks outings to 900 boys. Camp Kenokee, sanitarium care during summer months for 60 children. Mental Clinic, mental examinations and child guidance. Number of patients, 417. Mission School Committee, 2000 Catholic children maintained in parochial schools.

**ORCHARD LAKE, MICH.** *SS. Cyril and Methodius Seminary and St. Mary's College*.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael J. Grupa, D.D., LL.D., Rector (English, Education, Church History); Revs. Anthony Klowo, Ph.D., Vice Rector (Homiletics, Pastoral, Philosophy); A. Cendrowski, A.B. (English, History, Disciplinarian); Constantine Cyran, D.D., Ph.D. (Dogmatic Theology and Philosophy); Edmund Dommer, A.B. (Religion); L. Janiga, A.B. (Latin, Religion); Theodore Kowalewski, B.S. (Biology, Mathematics); Ed. F. Krawczyk, A.B. (English); Ladislaus Krych, A.B. (Latin, Disciplinarian); Ladislaus Krzyzosiak, B.S. (Physics); Anthony Maksimik, Ph.B., Procurator (Latin); Paul L. Malinowski, A.B. (English); Boleslaus Milinkiewicz, B.S. (Chemistry, Dean of Studies); Francis X. Orlik, A.B. (English, Secretary, Registrar); Joseph Rybinski, D.D. (Sacred Scripture, Homiletics, Disciplinarian); Edward S. Skrocki, A.B. (French); S. Tenerowicz (Religion, Polish); Francis Wegier, D.D., Ph.D. (Moral Theology, Philosophy, Canon Law, Spiritual Director); Edward Wern, Ph.D. (Chemistry, Fundamental Science); M. Wojtusiak, Ph. D., Music D. (Gregorian Chant, Polish); Andrew Wotta, B.S. (Mathematics). Professors: Romuald Piatkowski, A.M. (Polish Literature, Astronomy); Ignatius Machnikowski, Ph.D. (Foreign Languages); Andrew Martusiewicz, A.M. (Latin, Greek); Peter Lobaza, A.M. (Polish); Stanislaus Tarczynski, Ph.B. (Polish Literature). Students, 477.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

**DETROIT.** *University of Detroit*, Six Mile road at Livernois.—Departments conducted at this address: *College of Arts and Science*. *College of Engineering*. *College of Commerce and Finance* (Day). *Pre-Legal Department*. *Pre-Medical Department*. *Pre-Dental Department*. Faculty: Very Rev. John P. McNichols, S.J., Ph.D. (President); Revs. George L. Reno, S.J., M.A. (Vice-President); Remi J. Bellperch, S.J., M.A. (Philosophy); Edward S. Bergin, S.J., M.A. (Librarian); Alfred G. Brickel, S.J., M.A. (Classics); James J. Daly, S.J., M.A. (English); Ormond P. D'Ilaene, S.J., M.A. (philosophy); Joseph C. Flynn, S.J., M.A. (Dean College of Arts and Science); Aloysius E. Frumveller, S.J., Ph.D. (Head of Math. Dept.); Lawrence J. Kenny, S.J., Joseph T. Lannon, S.J., M.A. (Pastor Gesu Church); Marshall L. Lochbihler, S.J., M.A. (English); Patrick J. Lomasney, S.J., Ph.D. (Head of History Dept.); George A. McGovern, S.J., M.A. (Regent College of Law); William E. Martin, S.J., M.A. (Philosophy); Frederick A. Meyer, S.J., M.A. (Head of Philosophy Dept.); John T. Mortell, S.J., M.A. (Treasurer); Charles B. Moulinier, S.J., LL.D. (Asst. Dean of Men); Patrick J. Mulhern, S.J., M.A. (Asst. Pastor Gesu Church); John P. Noonan, S.J., J.D. (Asst. Dean College of Law); Hugh P. O'Neill, S.J., M.A. (Latin); Albert H. Poetker, S.J., Ph.D. (Regent College of Engineering); Joseph L. Scott, S.J., M.A. (Dean of Men); George J. Shiple, S.J., Ph.D. (Head of Chemistry Dept.); William D. Tierney, S.J. (Asst. Pastor of Gesu Church); Louis G. Weitzman, S.J., Ph.D. (Head of Sociology Dept.);

# DIOCESE OF DETROIT

Charles F. Wolking, S.J., John I. Zahm, S.J., Hon. Peter J. Monaghan, LL.D. (Dean College of Law); Carl H. Seehoffer, LL.D. (Dean College of Commerce and Finance, Day); Francis H. Griffin, M.A. (Acting Dean of Commerce and Finance, Day); John A. Russell, LL.D. (Dean College of Commerce and Finance, Night); Russell E. Lawrence, M.S. (Dean College of Engineering). Fathers, 28; Brothers, 3; Professors, 166; Students, 3570.

*University of Detroit*, 651 E. Jefferson ave.—Night school conducted at this address. Faculty: Revs. Arthur D. Spillard, S.J. (Pastor SS. Peter and Paul); Bernard Abeling, S.J. (Asst. Pastor SS. Peter and Paul); Edward J. Colgan, S.J. (Asst. Pastor SS. Peter and Paul); John P. Noonan, S.J.; Wm. A. Cogley, S.J. (Manresa); Phillip C. Dunne, S.J.; Francis A. Mara, S.J. (Asst. Superior); John A. McClorey, S.J. (Lecturer-Writer); George A. McGovern, S.J.

*University of Detroit High School*, South Cambridge at Cherrylawn.—Faculty: Revs. H. F. Brucker, S.J., Rector; J. M. Bankstahl, S.J., J. J. Benson, S.J., Wm. F. Foley, S.J., F. J. Heiermann, S.J., Joseph M. Millet, S.J., John J. Nash, S.J., W. A. Roemer, S.J., I. H. Whitehead, S.J. Pupils, 378.

*St. Bonaventure Monastery of the Order of Friars Minor Capuchins*, 1740 Mt. Elliott ave.—Very Rev. Benno Aichinger, O.M.Cap. (Provincial); Revs. Ulrich Danner, O.M.Cap. (Local Superior); Salesius Scheweis, O.M.Cap. (Prov. Secretary); Basil Gummermann, O.M.Cap. (Vicar); Charles Strahberger, O.M.Cap.; Solanus Casey, O.M.Cap.; Sebastian Schaff, O.M.Cap. (Prov. Procurator); Herman Buss, O.M.Cap. (Director of the Third Order); Fergus Pease, O.M.Cap.; Marian Roessler, O.M.Cap.; Provincial Headquarters of the Capuchin Province of St. Joseph. Likewise of the Capuchin Franciscan Tertiary Province of St. Joseph (Revs. Basil Gummermann, O.M.Cap., Commissary; Fergus Pease, O.M.Cap., Secretary). Furthermore of the Seraphic Mass Association (Rev. Sebastian Schaff, O.M.Cap., Director). Also of the St. John Baptist Vianney Diocesan Priests' Fraternity of the Third Order of St. Francis (Rev. Basil Gummermann, O.M.Cap., Friar Advisor). Fathers, 10; Brothers, 6.

*Catholic Central High School*, 60 Harper ave.—Conducted by Fathers of St. Basil. Staff Residence—79 Medbury ave. Revs. D. L. Forestell, C.S.B., W. J. Storey, C.S.B., C. P. Donovan, C.S.B., J. S. Nicholson, C.S.B., W. B. O'Toole, C.S.B., F. S. Reth, C.S.B., J. W. Dore, C.S.B., C. J. McAlpine, C.S.B., P. J. Scollard, C.S.B. Pupils, 280.

*De La Salle Collegiate*.—A high school for boys, 11055 Glenfield ave. 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Arator, F.S.C., Supt.; Brothers Malachy, F.S.C., Joseph, F.S.C., Andrew, F.S.C., Austin, F.S.C., Cyril, F.S.C., Patrick, F.S.C., B. James, F.S.C., Arator, Jr., F.S.C. Pupils, 250.

*Duns Scotus College*, St. Anthony's Shrine, Nine Mile and Evergreen roads, Detroit, Mich.—Rev. Conrad Link, O.F.M., A.B., B.S. (Guardian and Pastor); Revs. Berard Haile, O.F.M., M.A., LL.D. (Provincial Consultor and Indian Missionary Emeritus); Sebastian Erbacher, O.F.M., M.A., Ph.D. (President and Vicar, Prof. Rational, Experimental, Education, Psychology, Sociology, Education, Religion); Thomas Ameringer, O.F.M., M.A., Ph.D. (Prof. Latin, Greek, German); Hubert Lorenz, O.F.M., M.A. (Prof. Ethics, Chemistry, Physiology, Hebrew); Reginald Lutowski, O.F.M., B.S., M.A. (Prof. English, Oratory); Emil Brum, O.F.M., M.A. (Prof. Logic, Ontology, History of Philosophy); John de Deo Oldegeering, O.F.M., A.B., B.Mus. (Prof. Mathematics, Music); Vincent Kroger, O.F.M., M.A. (Prof. Cosmology, Theodicy); William Faber, O.F.M., A.B. (Prof. History and Civics, Librarian); Bertrand Labinski, O.F.M. (Chaplain); John Forest McGee, O.F.M., Egbert Fischer, O.F.M., Alexander Wilberding, O.F.M., Daniel Linfert, O.F.M., Cyril Georgol, O.F.M., Ethelbert Harrington, O.F.M., Missionaries, Domestic Department: 5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraphic of the Perpetual Adoration, Lafayette, Indiana. Ven. Sister Gerhardt, Superior.

*St. Joseph's Commercial College*, 1849 Jay st.—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 1 Lay Teacher: Brother Dominic, F.S.C. (Dir.); Brothers Cyril, F.S.C., Leo, F.S.C., William, F.S.C., Joseph, F.S.C., Philip, F.S.C., Charles, F.S.C., Barnabas, F.S.C. Students, 330.

*Mariannhill Foreign Missions*, conducted by Religious Missionaries at Mariannhill, R.M.M. Rev. Gereon Stach, R.M.M., Superior. Rev. Theodor Hohler, R.M.M. 7 Brothers. Res., 5123 Commonwealth ave., Detroit. P.O. Box 833.

*Manresa—Laymen's Retreat League*, Woodward and Quarten rd., Bloomfield Hills, Mich. Office—Chancery Bldg., 1234 Washington blvd., Detroit, Mich. Rev. W. E. Cogley, S.J., A.M., Rev. E. J. Jones, S.J. Manresa is the Jesuit House of closed week-end retreats for Laymen of the Diocese. Retreats are held each week-end from Thursday evening to Sunday evening during the entire year. The institution was opened in September, 1926.

*The St. Joseph Home for Boys*, 445 Burroughs ave. Conducted by the Xaverian Brothers. Brothers, 4. Brother Faustinus, C.F.X., Dir.; Brothers Paulinus, C.F.X., Colombiere, C.F.X., Adolphus, C.F.X. Boys, 52.

*Monastery of St. Paul of the Cross* (Passionist Fathers), 23300 Davison ave. W.—Very Rev. Michael O'Brien, C.P. (Rector); Revs. Norbert McGovern, C.P. (Vice-Rector); Benedict Hanley, C.P., Adalbert Shesky, C.P., Augustine Scannell, C.P., Jno. Philip Maerder, C.P., Geo. Jungels, C.P., Colman Hannon, C.P., Sebastian Palmer, C.P., Victor Sands, C.P., Marion Durbala, C.P. (Missionaries); Fabian Kelly, C.P. (Chaplain of Northville Institution); Joseph N. O'Leary, C.P. (Director of Studies); Paulinus Hughes, C.P. (Director of Students); Paul Mary Fusilier, C.P. (French and Natural Theology); Daniel Maher, C.P. (Psychology and History of Philosophy); Malcolm LaVelle, C.P. (History and English) Priests, 17; Philosophy Students, 19; Lay Brothers, 4.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**DETROIT.** *Marygrove College*, Six Mile road and Wyoming ave.—Conducted by the Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Rev. Mother M. Aniceta, Superior. Sisters, 51; Lay Teachers, 10. Pupils, 400. Chaplain, Rev. Hugh O'Neill, S.J.

*St. Mary's Hospital*, 1420 St. Antoine st.—16 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Loretta, R.N., Sister-Servant. Rev. Henry J. Kaufmann, Chaplain. Patients during the year, 10,568. Out Patient Dept., 18,031 patients. *Nurses' Training School*, 85 Nurses. Three-year course. High School education required.

*House of Providence and Providence Hospital*, 2500 West Grand blvd.—18 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Louise, Sister-Servant. Patients, 10,804. Chaplain, Rev. Dan J. McGlaughlin.

*Training School for Nurses*. 3 years' course. Pupils, 170.

*Catholic Study Club*, an Educational, Cultural and Philanthropical organization. Meetings held at 4740 Woodward ave. Mrs. Harry C. Callahan, Pres.

*Sarah Fisher Home for Children of Providence Hospital*, Detroit, 12 Mile rd. and Townline, P.O. Farmington, Mich.—8 Sisters. Sister M. Olympia, Superior. 180 Children. Attended from Duns Scotus College.

*St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum*, 529 McDougall ave.—13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 4 Lay Teachers. Sister Callista, Supr. Orphans, 250.

*House of the Good Shepherd*, 2650 West Fort st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd of Angers. Mother M. Patricia Golden, Supr. Sisters, 36; Lay Teachers, 12; Magdalens, 60; Senior Girls, 210; Juniors, 60; Old Ladies, 16. Rev. Daniel Forster, Chaplain. Res., 1000 19th st.

*St. Francis' Home for Orphan Boys*, Fenkell ave. at Linwood ave.—24 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Mother M. Aquinas, S.S.J., Supr. Rev. D. P. O'Donnell, Chaplain, 2701 Fenkell ave. Orphans, 446.

*Monastery of the Blessed Sacrament*, 9704 Oakland ave.—Dominican Sisters of the Second Order (strictly cloistered). Mother Mary of the Sacred Heart, O.P., Prioress. Sisters, 37; Novice, 1. Attended from Blessed Sacrament Church.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
DETROIT**

**Monastery of St. Theres of the Child Jesus**, 1534 Webb ave.—Discalced Carmelite Nuns, Second Order (strictly cloistered). Mother Anne of St. Bartholomew, D.C., Prioress. Professed Nuns, 11; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2.

**Mount Mary (Convent of Mary Reparatrix)**, Laywomen's House of Retreats, 17330 Quincy ave.—Sisters, 26; Novices, 10; Postulants, 3. Mother Mary of St. Wilfrid, Superior. Also a residence for ladies.

**Sisters of Bon Secours (Nursing Sisters)**, 1317 McClellan ave.—8 Sisters. Mother M. Juliana, Supr.

**Convent of St. Ann (Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor)**, 4848 Commonwealth ave.—5 Sisters. Sister M. Rosari, Supr. Nurse the sick poor in their homes without regard to race, creed or color.

**St. Dominic's Day Nursery**.—11 Dominican Sisters (4835 Lincoln ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 452.

**St. Joseph's Home of the Sacred Heart**, 3360 Leland st.—6 Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus. Mother M. Cecilia, Supr. 30 Residents. Rev. Henry F. Fabry, Chaplain.

**St. Joseph's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Slovak Dominican Sisters**, 13 Mile road and Van Dyke, Detroit (Warren), Mich.—Mother Mary Raphael, Prov. In Community: Sisters, 30; Novices, 10; Postulants, 7.

**The Catholic Kindergarten (Sisters of the Presentation)**, 739 Delaware ave.—Rev. Mother Reginald, Supr. Limited accommodations for boarders. Pupils, 10.

**Motherhouse and Novitiate and Seminary of the Felician Sisters (Polish Franciscans of the Third Order)**, 4232 St. Aubin ave.—Mother Mary De Sales, Prov. Connected with the Convent is an Orphan Asylum. Orphans, 128. In Community: Sisters, 508; Novices, 19; Postulants, 34. **Felician Sisters Academy**. Pupils, 152. Rev. Francis Piaskowski, Chaplain, 2175 Willis. E.

**Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart**, 11515 Wilson ave.—Society of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Religious, 33. Mother M. Finnigan, R.S.H., Supr. Pupils, 157.

**Burtha M. Fisher Home for the Aged**.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sisters, 18. Mother Christiane de St. Jean, Supr. Inmates, 275. Res., 17550 Southfield rd. Attended from the University of Detroit. The institution is kept by charity. No distinction made as to creed or denomination. When poor and homeless and over sixty years of age, a home is gladly given to them, both men and women.

**St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital**, 2200 E. Grand blvd.—12 Sisters of Mercy. **St. Joseph Mercy Hospital School of Nursing**. Pupils, 85. House Patients, 4700. Sister M. Philomena, R.N., Supr. Rev. Vincent F. Alfes, Chaplain.

**Activities Building and Residence Club**, 120 Parsons st., near Woodward ave.—Conducted by the Diocesan League of Catholic Women, numbering 12,000 members. A social organization whose purpose is preventive and protective work for girls. Accommodations for 250 boarders.

**Bureau of Catholic Welfare**, a Catholic Social Service Dept. under diocesan direction, 51 W. Warren ave.—Mrs. Elizabeth Kelly Frase, Social Service Director.

**Catholic Instruction League**, 1440 Seyburn ave.—Teaches Catechism to Catholic children in Public Schools.

**Polish Activities League**, 3314 Junction ave., Miss Clara Swieczkowska, Pres. Settlement House Social Service Department and a character building agency.

**ADRIAN. St. Joseph's Convent, General Mother House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic**.—Mother M. Augustine, O.S.D., Mother General. Sisters, 750; Novices, 53; Postulants, 60. Connected is **St. Joseph's College and Academy**, a boarding and day school. Pupils, 248. Rev. A. F. Philbin, Chaplain.

**ANN ARBOR. St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital**, 326 N. Ingalls st.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Ursula, Supr. Patients during year, 3105 in-patients; 14843 out-patients. **Nurses' Training School**. Course, 3 years. Rev. J. J. Sheridan, Chaplain.

**Mercywood Sanitarium**, Jackson rd.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Marie Bernard, Supr. Sisters, 3. Patients, 95. Rev. J. P. Halpin, Chaplain.

**BATTLE CREEK. Leila Y. Post Montgomery Hospital**, North ave. and Emmett st.—Conducted by Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Constance, Superioress. No. of Patients treated during year, 3000. No. of Pupils in Training School, 67. Chaplain, Rev. A. E. G. Leva.

**COMSTOCK, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.**—St. Anthony's School for Backward and Feeble-Minded Children, also House for Old People. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Inez, S.S.J., Supr. Children, 35. Rev. Michael J. Cassidy, Chaplain.

**DEARBORN. St. Joseph's Retreat**, hospital for mental and nervous disorders, 23200 W. Michigan ave.—23 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Winifred, Sister-Servant. Present No. of Inmates, 325. Patients during year, 1008. Rev. Thomas O'Donohue, Chaplain. Rev. Anthony Basuttil.

**DOWAGIAC. Lee Memorial Hospital**, 321 Main st.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Columba, Supr. Patients during year, 600. Attended by Rev. Pastor of Holy Maternity Church.

**FLINT. St. Joseph's Hospital**, 720 Ann Arbor st.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. John, Dir. Patients treated during year, 1701. Attended from St. Matthew's Church.

**GROSSE POINTE FARMS. Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart**, 171 Lake Shore rd.—Boarding and day school. Society of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. 35 Religious. 2 Lay Teachers. Mother Helen Lucas, R.S.H., Supr. Pupils, 130. Rev. W. H. Hennes, Chaplain. Res., Grosse Pointe, Mich. (155 Grosse Pte. blvd.).

**HAMTRAMCK. Municipal Hospital**, 9550 Falcon ave.—8 Sisters of St. Francis of Sylvania, Ohio. Mother M. Sebastian, R.N., Supr. Rev. E. J. Kokowicz, Chaplain. Patients treated during year, 1544.

**JACKSON. St. Joseph's Orphan Home**, 406 N. Blackstone st.—11 Felician Sisters. Sr. Mary Febronla, Supr. Orphans, 56. Rev. Paul Sonsalla, Chaplain.

**Mercy Hospital**, 524 Lansing ave.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy of the Union. Sisters, 12. Sister Mary Stanislaus, Supr. Patients, 3259. **Training School for Nurses**. Pupils, 51. Rev. D. J. Quillan, Chaplain.

**KALAMAZOO. Borgess Hospital**, Gull rd.—25 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Agnes, S.S.J., Dir. Patients treated during year, 3681. **St. Camillus Training School for Nurses**. Pupils, 98. Rev. Elmer H. Grogan, Chaplain.

**St. Agnes' Foundling Home**, Gull road.—Infants, 17. Management under Borgess Hospital.

**LANSING. St. Lawrence Hospital**, 1210 W. Saginaw st.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Magdalen, R.S.M., Supr. Patients, 4277. **Training School of Nursing**. Pupils, 65. Rev. Laurence Martin, O.M.C., Chaplain.

**MONROE. Convent of the Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary**, Elm ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. Ruth, Mother General. Community: Sisters, 736; Novices, 78; Postulants, 50. Connected with the Motherhouse are: **St. Mary's Academy**. Pupils, 170. 1 Lay Teacher. Revs. W. R. A. Marron, G. J. A. Cairns, Ph.D., Chaplains.

**St. Joseph's Cottage (Private Orphan Asylum)**.—Orphans, 16.

**Hall of the Divine Child**, West Elm ave.—Boarding School for boys under 14 years of age. Sister M. Carmelita, Supr. 21 Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 145; Girls, 30. Rev. Wm. Floissac, D.D., Chaplain.

**Mercy Hospital**, N. Macomb st. at Lemerand st.—Mother M. Constance, S.S.J., R.N., Supr. Patients treated during year, 2000.

**MR. CLEMENS. St. Joseph's Sanitarium**, 215 North ave.—23 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Alexandrine, Sister-Servant. Patients during year, 2571. Chaplain, Rev. James Leukert. **Training School**.—Pupils, 35.

**St. Joseph's Hospital**, 20 Parkview ave. (under same management).

# DIOCESE OF DETROIT

**NAZARETH.** *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph of the Diocese of Detroit.*—Mother M. Agatha, Mother General, Nazareth, Kalamazoo Co., Mich. Sisters, 393; Lay Teachers, 9; Novices, 49; Postulants, 11. Rev. Hugh Gallagher, C.S.C., Chaplain.  
*Nazareth Academy and College,* Nazareth, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph; Lay Teachers, 9. Sister M. Celestine, S.S.J., Dir. Students, 286.  
*Barbour Hall* (boarding school for little boys).—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Mother M. Cordelia, S.S.J., Supr. Pupils, 100.  
**PONTIAC.** *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital,* 900 S. Woodward ave.—Mother Mary Carmelita, Supr.  
**WINDSOR, ONTARIO.** *St. Mary's Academy.*—Residential Grade and High School for Girls. Department for Boys from six to twelve. 23-acre campus. Sister M. Emerence, Superior.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

**O.S.A.**—*Augustinian Fathers* (Villanova)—St. Augustine, St. Clare, Detroit; St. Matthew, Flint.  
**O.M.Cap.**—*Capuchin Fathers* (Province of St. Joseph)—St. Bonaventure Monastery, Detroit.  
**O.P.**—*Dominican Fathers* (New York)—St. Dominic, Detroit.  
**C.S.Sp.**—*Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (Province of the U. S.)—St. Joachim, St. Mary, St. Peter Claver, Detroit.  
**C.P.P.S.**—*Fathers of the Precious Blood* (Cathagenia, Ohio)—St. Anthony, Detroit.  
**C.S.B.**—*Fathers of St. Basil* (Toronto, Ont.)—Rosary Central High School, St. Anne, Detroit.  
**O.F.M.**—*Franciscan Fathers* (Commissariat of the Holy Cross, Lemont, Ill.)—St. John Vianney, Detroit. Duns Scotus College, Detroit.  
**O.M.C.**—*Franciscan Fathers* (Province of Buffalo)—Our Lady of the Angels, St. Hedwig, Detroit.  
**O.M.C.**—*Franciscan Fathers* (Province of Syracuse)—Holy Cross, Lansing.  
**S.J.**—*Jesuit Fathers* (Chicago Province)—Gesu, Manresa, Laymen's Retreat League, SS. Peter and Paul, University of Detroit and Colleges, Detroit.  
**M.S.**—*La Salette Fathers* (Hartford, Conn.)—Our Lady of Refuge, Berkley, Mich.  
**C.P.**—*Passionist Fathers*—Monastery of St. Paul of the Cross, Detroit.  
**C.S.S.R.**—*Redemptorist Fathers* (Province of St. Louis)—Holy Redeemer, Detroit.  
**R.M.M.**—*Religious Missionaries of Mariannahill*—Mariannahill Foreign Missions, Detroit.  
**O.S.M.**—*Servite Fathers*—St. John Berchmans, Detroit.  
**S.O.S.B.**—*Sylvestrian Benedictines* (Detroit)—Our Lady of Help, St. Scholastica, Holy Family, Detroit.  
**Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York)—De La Salle Collegiate, St. Joseph's Commercial College, Detroit.  
**Brothers of Mary (Dayton, O.)—Holy Redeemer, Detroit.  
**Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—The St. Joseph Home for Boys, Detroit.******

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishops .....	2	Parochial Pupils { Boys..50,479 }	Total.102,548
Diocesan Priests .....	513	Girls..52,069 }	
Priests of Religious Orders.....	172	Orphan Asylums .....	8
Total .....	685	Orphans .....	1,313
Churches with Resident Priests.....	285	House of the Good Shepherd.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	62	Total young people under Catholic care.	107,767
Total Churches .....	347	Hospitals and Sanitariums.....	15
Seminary for Secular Clergy (Polish)..	1	Home for Aged Poor.....	1
Students .....	477	Homes for Aged.....	3
Preparatory Seminary (Eccles.).....	1	Home for Feeble Minded.....	1
Students .....	426	Insane Asylum.....	1
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	3	Infant Asylums.....	2
Colleges and Academies for Boys.....	4	Marriages .....	7,163
Students .....	3,978	Baptisms { Infants...20,273 }	Total... 22,371
Colleges and Academies for Girls.....	6	Adults.... 2,098 }	
Students .....	1,281	Converts .....	2,510
Parishes and Missions with Schools...	197	Deaths .....	6,254
Catholic Population .....	621,743		



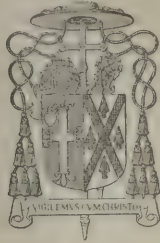
## DIOCESE OF DULUTH.

(*Dioecesis Duluthensis.*)

ESTABLISHED OCTOBER 3, 1889.

Comprises the counties of Aitkin, Carlton, Cass, Cook, Crow Wing, Itasca, Lake, Pine, Koochiching and St. Louis in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles = 22,354.



MOST REVEREND

THOMAS A. WELCH, D.D.

Bishop of Duluth; ordained June 11, 1909; consecrated February 3, 1926. Res., 1123 E. Superior st., Duluth, Minn.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JAMES MCGOLRICK, D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889; died Jan. 23, 1918; Rt. Rev. JOHN T. MCNICHOLAS, O.P., D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1918. Appointed archbishop of Cincinnati, July 8, 1925.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL BOLAND, P.A.—Res., St. James Orphans' Home, Duluth.

Chancellor—Rev. PATRICK BYRNES. Chancery Office, 213 W. Fourth st., Duluth, Minn.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. W. LYNCH, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. LIMMER, REVS. F. HUFNAGEL, J. J. O'MAHONEY, D.D., J. E. SCHIFFRER, O. ROBILLARD, O.M.I.

Vigilance Committee—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL BOLAND, V.G., P.A., Rev. FRANCIS HUFNAGEL, Rev. J. J. HOGAN.

Officials—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL BOLAND, Duluth, Minn.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. W. LYNCH, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. LIMMER, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. BILBAN, REVS. J. J. O'MAHONEY, D.D., E. LEMIRE.

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. LIMMER, REVS. J. J. O'MAHONEY, D.D., ELIAS LEMIRE, PHILIP H. KILEY, J.C.D., JOSEPH MCGRANAGHAN.

Parish Priest Consultors—REVS. J. E. SCHIFFRER, FRANCIS HUFNAGEL, E. LEMIRE, F. SCHULTZ, E. WALSH.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Cases—Rt. Rev. M. BOLAND, P.A.; Judges: Rev. JOSEPH MCGRANAGHAN, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. PATRICK BYRNES, Actuarius.

School Board—Rev. E. LEMIRE, Supt., Cloquet, Minn; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. LIMMER, REVS. J. J. O'MAHONEY, D.D., OMER ROBILLARD, O.M.I.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judex to be appointed in each case by the Right Reverend Bishop. Procurator Fiscalis, Rev. THADDEUS MCCARTHY; Actuarius, Rev. PATRICK BYRNES.

Bureau of Charities—Rev. LAWRENCE GLENN, Director.—Office, 304 Memorial Bldg., Duluth.

Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. BILBAN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN LIMMER, Very REVS. JAMES HOGAN, E. LEMIRE.

Diocesan Superintendent of Hospitals—Rev. LAWRENCE GLENN. Res., St. James' Orphan Home, Duluth, Minn.

Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith for Home and Foreign Missions—Rev. PATRICK BYRNES.—213 W. Fourth st., Duluth, Minn.

Diocesan Director of the League of the Sacred Heart—Rev. Joseph Cashan. Res., 211 W. 4th st.

Diocesan Director of the Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament—Rev. FRANCIS HUFNAGEL.—Duluth, Minn.

Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Society—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL BOLAND, P.A.

Censores Librorum—Rev. J. J. O'MAHONEY, D.D., Rev. OMER ROBILLARD, O.M.I.

Moderators of Theological Conference—City of Duluth: Rev. OMER ROBILLARD, O.M.I.

For Junior Clergy—Rev. J. J. O'MAHONEY, D.D.

Brainerd Deanery—Rev. JAMES HOGAN.

Western Mesaba Range Deanery—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. LIMMER.

Eastern Mesaba Range Deanery—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. BILBAN.

Cloquet Deanery—Rev. E. LEMIRE.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF DULUTH.

- 1—CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Second ave. W. and 4th st.—Rt. Rev. Thomas A. Welch, D.D., Rev. Jos. A. Cashen, Rector; Rev. Thomas McEnery, Rev. Robert Carroll, assistants. Rev. Rudolph Hildebrand. Res., 211 W. Fourth st.
- School—Cathedral Parochial School, 10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils. 335.
- 2 CORPUS CHRISTI, 17th ave. E. and Jefferson st. Rev. William Gullfoyle, Rector. Res., 1531 E. 1st st.
- 3 GOOD SHEPHERD, Rev. Joseph McGranaghan, Pastor. Res., 109 S. 59th ave. W.
- 4—HOLY CROSS, 74th ave. and Grand ave., Rev. John Klaver, O.S.C., Pastor. Res., 7801 Grand ave.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
DULUTH**

- 5—OUR LADY OF MERCY (Minnesota Point), Rev. John J. Begley, Pastor. Res., 105 E. Linden st.  
6—OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, 27th ave. E. and 4th st.—Rev. William Guilfoyle, Rector.  
Revs. Andrew Crawford, Henry Larkin, assts. Res., 1531 E. First st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Cleophas, Directress.  
Pupils, 215. Sisters' Res., 1124 E. Superior st.  
7—ST. ANTHONY DE PADUA, 11th ave. E. and 8th st.—Rev. Francis Hufnagel, Pastor; Rev. Patrick McEnery, asst. Res., 1028 E. 8th st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 165. Res., 2215 E. Superior st.  
8—ST. CLEMENT'S, 21st ave. W. and Third st.—Rev. Wilfrid Partika, O.S.B., Pastor; Rev. Marian Roth, O.S.B., assistant. Res., 2024 W. 3rd st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 195. Sisters' Res., 2002 W. 3rd st.  
9—ST. ELIZABETH'S, New Duluth (English, Slovenian, Slovak), Rev. A. L. Pirnat, Pastor, 610 W. 99th st.  
10—ST. JAMES', West Duluth, Rev. Philip Kiley, J.C.D., Pastor; Rev. Jer. Ryan, Rev. Thomas O'Donoghue, assistants. Res., 721 N. 57th ave. W.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 365. Sisters' Res., 716 N. 58th ave., W.  
11—ST. JEAN BAPTISTE (French), 25th ave. W. and 3rd st.—Rev. Omer Robillard, O.M.I., Pastor; Revs. J. E. Thibaudeau, O.M.I., Alfred Beaudin, O.M.I., Bro. S. Heytens, O.M.I. Res., 2423 West 3d st.  
*School*—(Grade)—15 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Bernadette, Supr. Pupils, 280. Sisters' Res., 2402 West 3d st.  
*High School*—Pupils, 90.  
12—ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Woodland, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael Boland, V.G., P.A., Pastor; Rev. Lawrence Glenn. Res., St. James' Orphanage.  
*School*—Five Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 115.  
*Mission*—Lakewood, St. Joseph.  
13—ST. JOSEPH'S (Duluth Heights), Rev. John J. Begley, Pastor. Res., 105 E. Linden st.  
14—SAINT MARGARET MARY, Morgan Park, Rev. Leo Laskowski, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 125.  
15—ST. MARY, STAR OF THE SEA (Polish), Rev. Michael Sengir, Pastor. Res., 325 E. 3d st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120. Sisters' Res., 321 E. 3d st.  
16—ST. MICHAEL'S, Rev. Patrick J. O'Brien, Pastor. Res., 4926 Pitt st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 125. Sisters' Res., 4902 Pitt st.  
17—ST. PETER'S (Italian), Third st. and 8th ave. W., Rev. B. Zucchi. Res., 11th ave., W. and Superior st.  
18—SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (Polish), Rev. Francis T. Schultz, Pastor. Res., 2405 W. 5th st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Res., 518 N. 24th ave. W. Pupils, 195.  
19—ST. THERESA'S CHAPEL, 4th ave., W. and 4th st., attended from the Cathedral of the Sacred Heart.

**OUTSIDE THE CITY OF DULUTH.**

- Aitkin, Aitkin Co.—St. James', Rev. H. J. Floyd, Pastor.  
Aurora, St. Louis Co.—Holy Rosary, Rev. Thaddeus McCarthy, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Biwabik, St. John Baptiste.  
*Station*—McKinley.  
Barnum, Carlton Co.—Holy Trinity, Rev. Wm. VanRooy, O.S.C., Pastor. P.O. Onamia, Minn.  
*Mission*—Moose Lake, Holy Family.  
Beroun, Pine Co.—St. Joseph's, Rev. Andrew Gallik, Pastor.  
Bovey, Itasca Co.—St. Mary's, Rev. Timothy Culligan, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Coleraine, St. Patrick's.  
Brainerd, Crow Wing Co.—St. Francis of Assisi, Very Rev. James Hogan, Pastor; Rev. Thomas Durkin, assistant. Res., 411 N. 9th st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sisters' Res., 412 N. Broadway. Pupils, 330.  
Buhl, St. Louis Co.—Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel Patt, Pastor.  
Carlton, Carlton Co.—St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Edward O'Reilly, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Cromwell, Carlton Co., Immaculate Conception Church; Wright, Carlton Co., Church of St. Mary.  
Cass Lake, Cass Co.—St. Charles, Rev. William Hennebry, pastor.  
Chisholm, St. Louis Co.—St. Joseph's, Rev. John E. Schiffrer, Pastor; Rev. David Taylor, Assistant.  
Cloquet, Carlton Co.—Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Elias Lemier, Pastor; Rev. Roger Crowe, assistant. Res., 402 Ave. F.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Res., 401 Ave. G. Pupils, 280.  
*Mission*—Sawyer (Indian Mission).  
St. Casimer's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Kralisz, Pastor. Res., 1006 Carlton ave.  
Crosby, Crow Wing Co.—St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Frydrychowicz, Pastor.  
Deer River, Itasca Co.—St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick Corbett, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Cohasset, St. Augustine's; Big Fork.  
*Stations*—Craig; Jesse Lake; Effe; Mack; Bass Lake; Jaynes.  
Deerwood, Crow Wing Co.—St. Joseph's, Rev. Edmund Mockler, Pastor.  
*Missions*—McGregor, Holy Family.  
*Station*—Mission.  
Ely, St. Louis Co.—St. Anthony de Padua, Rev. Francis Mihelcic, Pastor; Rev. Thomas Durkin, assistant.  
Eveleth, St. Louis Co.—Holy Family Church (Slovenian), Rev. Anthony Leskovic, Pastor. Res., 307 Adams ave.  
Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. Louis A. De Stephanis, Pastor. Res., 810 Jones st.  
*Mission*—Virginia, Sacred Heart Church.  
St. Patrick's, Rev. William Powers, Pastor. Res., Adams ave.  
Federal Dam, Cass Co.—St. John's, Rev. Thomas Spellman, pastor.  
*Missions*—Remer, St. Paul's; Longville, St. Edward's.  
*Station*—Tobique.  
Floodwood, St. Louis Co.—St. Louis, Rev. P. J. Kileen, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Warba, St. Paul's.  
Gilbert, St. Louis Co.—St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Mathias Bilban, Pastor.  
Gnesen, St. Louis Co. (P.O. Duluth)—St. Joseph's, Rev. S. A. Libold, Pastor. Res., 211 W. 4th st., Duluth, Minn.  
*Mission*—Buyck, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's.  
Grand Rapids, Itasca Co.—St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Hennebry, Pastor.  
Greaney, St. Louis Co.—St. Bridget's, Rev. Francis Sedey, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Cook, Our Lady of Good Council.  
*Station*—Cusson.  
Hibbing (North), St. Louis Co.—Blessed Sacrament Church, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John A. Limmer, Pastor; Rev. Thomas Scott, Rev. Francis Schweiger, assistants. Res., 406 Superior st.  
*Schools*—(two)—15 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 490. Sisters' Residence—803 Josephine st.  
Immaculate Conception Church (Italian), Rev. Dominic Strobietto, D.D., J.C.D., Pastor. 1928 Fifth ave.



**Hill City, Aitkin Co.**—St. John's, Rev. Adrian Somers, Admr.  
*Missions*—Swatara, St. James.  
*Station*—Shovel Lake.

**Hillman, Morison Co.**—Rev. Joseph Grundhoff, M.S.F., Pastor; Rev. Joseph Buechelmeier, M.S.F., Route 1.

**Hinckley, Pine Co.**—St. Patrick's, Rev. Maximilian Rieger, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Rutledge, St. Boniface; Brookpark, Pine Co., St. Rose Anne.

**International Falls, Koochiching Co.**—St. Thomas', Rev. Cornelius O'Dwyer, O.M.I., Pastor; Rev. Francis Costion, O.M.I., Rev. George Desrochers, O.M.I., Rev. Charles Mondor, O.M.I., assistants.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Res., 404 8th ave. Pupils, 290.  
*Missions*—Northome, St. Michael's; Little Fork, St. Columban's; Big Falls, St. James'.  
*Stations*—Indus, Border, Ray, Rock Ridge, Dentaybow, Gemmel, Mizpah.

**Keewatin, Itasca Co.**—St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. Moloney, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Kelly Lake, St. Louis Co.

**Kerrick, Pine Co.**—St. Michael's, Rev. \_\_\_\_\_, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Duquette, St. Francis Xavier; Holyoke, Our Lady of Victory; Bruno, Sacred Heart.  
*Station*—Nickerson, Pine Co.

**McGrath, Aitkin Co.**—Rev. Adrian Van Zutphen, O.S.C., Pastor. Res., Onamia, Minn.

**Marble, Itasca Co.**—St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel McEnery, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Taconite, Calumet.

**Markville, Pine Co.**—St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Louis Beuchler, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Cloverton, St. Louis Co.

**Meadowlands, St. Louis Co.**—St. Mary's Church, Rev. Francis Mockler, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Elmer, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's Church.

**Mountain Iron, St. Louis Co.**—Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John O'Connell, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Kinney, St. Martha's.

**Nashwauk, Itasca Co.**—St. Cecilia's—Rev. Patrick J. Ryan, Pastor.

**Pine City, Pine Co.**—Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. O'Mahoney, D.D., Pastor.

**Pine River, Cass Co.**—Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. M. J. O'Loughlin, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Pegot, Church of St. Alice; Backus.

**Proctor, St. Louis Co.**—St. Rose of Lima—Rev. Richard O'Gorman, Pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 130.

**Sandstone, Pine Co.**—St. Wilbrord's, Rev. Michael Bradley, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Finlayson, St. Joseph's.

**Sturgeon Lake, Pine Co.**—St. Isidor's Rev. Stanley Meger, Pastor.  
**St. Matthias, Crow Wing Co.** (P.O. Address, Fort Ripley, R.R. 2)—St. Matthias' Church, Rev. John Tertogen, O.S.C., Pastor.

**Tower, St. Louis Co.**—St. Martin's, Rev. John Jershe, Pastor.

**Two Harbors, Lake Co.**—Holy Ghost, Rev. John Zarrilli, D.D., Ph.D., J.C.B., Pastor.

**Virginia, St. Louis Co.**—Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Edmund J. Walsh, Pastor; Rev. Patrick S. Flynn, assistant.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 260. Sisters' Res., 407 4th st. So.  
**St. John Baptist (Polish), Rev. C. A. Cieslewicz, Pastor.** Res., 323 3rd st. So.  
 Sacred Heart Church, attended at present from Our Lady of Lourdes.

**Walker, Cass Co.**—St. Agnes', Rev. Henry Spain, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Hackensack, Sacred Heart.  
*Station*—State Sanatorium.

**Willow River, Pine Co.**—St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Majas, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Split Rock, St. Joseph's.

**MISSIONS ATTENDED FROM DULUTH.**

**Burnett, St. Louis Co.**  
**County Poor Farm, St. Louis Co., Duluth.**  
**Fairbank's, St. Louis Co.**

**INDIAN MISSIONS (Chippewa)**

Attended by Rev. Thomas Borgerding, O.S.B., Cloquet, Minn., Rev. Francis Bernich, O.S.B., Rev. Florian Lechinar, O.S.B., Rev. Benno Watrin, O.S.B.—*Cass Lake, Minn.*  
**Ball Club, Bena, Cass Lake, Onigum, Cut Foot Sioux, Leach Lake, Bowstring, Round Lake, Holy Family Church of Cloquet (Carlton Co.), St. Patrick's of Brookston, St. John the Baptist of Grand Marais, Holy Rosary of Grand Portage.**  
 Attended by Rev. Charles Mondol, O.M.I. Res., International Falls.  
**Nett Lake, St. Louis Co.**—Immaculate Conception Church.

Absent with leave: Revs. Patrick J. Lydon, D.D., Maurice O'Connor, Michael Enright, David Gleeson.  
 Retired: Rev. Raphael Annechiarico, Italy; Rev. Austin Turbiaux; Rev. Patrick Hendrick, Ireland; Rev. Joseph Ferjancic, Tower, Minn.

*The Cathedral High School for Boys*—4th st. and Second ave. West, conducted by the Christian Brothers. Brother Idephonsus Theodore, F.S.C., Director. Res., 215 Second ave., West. Brothers Hermes Felix, F.S.C., Liborius Stephen, F.S.C., Lawrence Walter, F.S.C., Hermes Sebastian, F.S.C., Herbert Theodore, F.S.C., Herman Benedict, F.S.C. Pupils, 190.  
*Cathedral High School for Girls*—4th st. and Second ave. West, conducted by the Sisters of St. Benedict. 7 Sisters. Sister M. Aurea, O.S.B., Superioress. Pupils, 145.  
**St. Jean Baptiste High School**—2423 West Third st., conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 6 Sisters. Sister Mary Philemon, Superioress. Pupils, 90.

**CONGREGATIONS OF WOMEN**

**DULUTH.** *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Saint Benedict, Villa Sancta Scholastica.*—Mother M. Agnes Somers, O.S.B., Prioress. In community: Professed Sisters, 315; Novices, 10; Postulants, 15; Aspirants, 35. Rev. Patrick Byrnes, Chaplain.  
*College of Saint Scholastica, Kenwood, Duluth (for young ladies)* (Boarding and Day Pupils). Under direction of Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Alice, O.S.B., Dean. Pupils, 154. *Academic Department* Sister M. Bernice, O.S.B., Directress. Pupils, 130.  
**St. Anne's Home for the Aged**, 2002 W. Third st.—Conducted by Sisters of St. Benedict. Sisters, 9. Inmates, 86. Sr. M. Severin, O.S.B., Superioress.  
**St. James' Orphanage**, 13 Sisters of St. Benedict. 156 children being cared for. Sr. M. Enstelle, O.S.B., Superioress. Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. Boland, V.G., P.A., Chaplain. Rev. Denis McCafferty.  
**St. Mary's Hospital**—Corner 5th ave. E. and Third st. 45 Sisters of St. Benedict. 7457 patients treated during the year. Sr. M. Patricia, O.S.B., Directress. Sister M. Adalbert, O.S.B., Superioress. Rev. C. V. Gamache, Chaplain.  
**St. Mary's School of Nursing**, 5th ave. E. and Third st.—Sister M. Mona, O.S.B., Directress. Pupils, 125.  
**Duluth Conservatory of Music**—Conducted by the Benedictine Sisters. Number of Sisters, 4; number of pupils, 95. Sister M. Agatha, O.S.B., Superioress. Res., 2215 E. Superior st.

# DIOCESE OF DULUTH

*Corpus Christi Carmel, Carmelites of Corpus Christi*, Eighth ave. E. and Plum st.—Mother Mary Augustine, O.C., Prioress. 9 Sisters. Infants during year, 22. Rev. Patrick O'Riordan, chaplain.  
*St. Mary Magdalen's Home*.—Connected with Corpus Christi House. 86 Girls cared for during the year.  
*Dominican Sisters*.—(Springfield, Ill.). Our Lady of the Rosary, 1124 E. Superior st. 7 Sisters. Sr. St. Michaels, 4902 Pitt st., 5 Sisters.  
*Franciscan Sisters*.—St. Mary Star of the Sea, 321 E. 3d st. 5 Sisters.  
*Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*.—St. Jean Baptiste, 2402 W. Third st. 14 Sisters.  
**BRAINERD.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Benedict, 523 N. Third st. 11 Sisters. 1723 patients treated during year. Sr. M. Vincent, Superioress.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE

*M.S.F.—Congregation of the Missionaries of the Holy Family*—Hillman, R. I., Morrison Co. Mission House of Jesus, Mary and Joseph.  
*O.M.I.—Oblate Fathers* (St. Boniface, Man., Canada)—St. Jean Baptiste, Duluth; International Falls and Missions.  
*O.S.B.—Benedictine Fathers* (St. John's Abbey)—St. Clement's, Duluth, Cass Lake, and Missions.  
*O.S.C.—Crosier Fathers*—Holy Cross, Duluth; Barnum; Moose Lake; Fort Ripley; McGrath.  
*Christian Brothers* (Glencoe, Mo.)—Cathedral High School for Boys, Duluth.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Pupils .....	90
Diocesan Priests .....	89	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	18
Priests of Religious Orders.....	20	Pupils .....	4,020
Total .....	109	Orphan Asylum .....	1
Churches with Resident Priests.....	66	Orphans .....	156
Missions with Churches.....	47	Total number of children under Catholic	
Stations .....	27	care .....	5,286
Total .....	140	Hospitals .....	2
College for Young Ladies.....	1	Patients during year .....	9,499
Pupils .....	154	Baptisms, Infants .....	1,486
High School for Boys.....	1	Converts .....	111
Pupils .....	175	Marriages .....	515
High School for Girls.....	2	Deaths .....	621
Pupils .....	275	Catholic { White ... 62,480 }	Total...64,480
High School (mixed).....	1	Population { Indian... 2,000 }	



## DIocese OF EL PASO

(*Diocesis Elpasensis.*)

ERECTED MARCH 3, 1914.

Comprises the counties of El Paso, Culberson, Hudspeth, Presidio, Jeff Davis, Reeves, Brewster, Terrell, Pecos, Winkler, Loving and Ward in the State of Texas, and the counties of Grant, Lea, Luna, Doña Ana, Otero, Eddy and part of Sierra in the State of New Mexico.

Square Miles = Texas, 33,315; New Mexico, 29,595. Total, 62,910.



MOST REVEREND

ANTHONY J. SCHULER, S.J., D.D.

Bishop of El Paso; ordained June 27, 1901; cons. Oct. 28, 1915.—Res., *El Paso, Texas, 1014 Mesa ave.*

First Bishop-elect—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. BROWN, S.J., D.D., preconized Bishop of El Paso, Jan. 22, 1915; resigned 1915.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. CRUZ M. GARDE, S.J., V.G.

Chancellor and Secretary—Very Rev. J. C. M. GARDE, S.J. Chancery Office: 215 Arizona st., El Paso, Texas.—Res., 215 Arizona st., El Paso. Phone, Main 8802.

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. J. CRUZ M. GARDE, S.J., Rt. Rev. WILLIAM E. WRIGHT, Very Rev. HENRY HEITZ, Rev. ALOYSIUS BLANCHARD, S.J.

Parish Consultors—Revs. HENRY BUCHANAN, ALBERT BRAUN, O.F.M., VICTOR YANNES, PETRONIUS ZAGNI, S.J.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. HENRY HEITZ.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. J. CRUZ M. GARDE, S.J., V.G., judge; Rev. A. BLANCHARD, S.J., *defensor vinculi*; Rev. DAVID J. KIRGAN, secretary.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. J. C. M. GARDE, S.J.

Vigilance Committee—Rev. J. M. GERBY, Rev. C. KLEIN and Rev. C. PALOMO, S.J.

Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. R. M. LIBERTINI, S.J. Diocesan director—Offices: 1014 Mesa ave., El Paso, Texas.

Censor Librorum—Rev. ENRIQUE BORDIGNONI, S.J.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF EL PASO, TEXAS.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, Arizona st. and Mesa ave., Rt. Rev. A. J. Schuler, S.J., D.D., pastor; Rev. David J. Kirgan, Rev. John P. Smith, Rev. John Linnane. Res., 215 Arizona st.

School—7 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 232; Girls, 122; Boys, 110. St. Patrick's Parochial School, 1309 N. Stanton st. (Loretto College, Austin Terrace.) St. Patrick's Boys High School under supervision of Brothers of Christian Schools. 7 Brothers and 165 students. Brothers' address is 1117 North Stanton st.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 118 N. Campbell st., Very Rev. J. C. M. Garde, S.J., V.G., pastor; Revs. J. F. Banks, S.J., William I. Bundshuh, S.J. Res., 118 N. Campbell st. Rev. Robert M. Libertini, S.J. (Missions).

School—5 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. (Loretto College, Austin Terrace). Pupils: Boys attending parochial school, 86; Girls, 69; Total, 155.

SACRED HEART, 602 S. Oregon st., Rev. Petronius Zagni, S.J., pastor; Revs. Anthony Arocena, S.J., Casimiro Alvarez, S.J., John Fayolle, S.J., Salustiano Legorburu, S.J., Henry Bordi, S.J., Julio Vertiz, S.J.

School—7 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross (Loretto College, Austin Terrace). Pupils, 815; Boys, 325; Girls, 490. 3 Lay Teachers and 9 Sisters of Sacred Heart and of the Poor. Address: 710 S. Oregon st.

HOLY FAMILY CHAPEL, Revs. Romualdo Benedict, S.J., Hector Segundo, S.J., Luciano Guillen, S.J. Res., 815 West Main st. P. O. Box 1572.

GUARDIAN ANGEL, 3021 Frutas st., Rev. C. Palomo, S.J., pastor; Revs. M. Kubicza, S.J., Joseph M. Maya, S.J., V. Gerboles, S.J., D. B. Gomez, S.J., Leo Dupont, S.J., assts. 1 Lay Brother.

Mission—S. Juan Baptista.

School—6 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 550; Boys, 250; Girls, 300. Address: Loretto College, Austin Terrace.

ST. IGNATIUS OF LOYOLA, Third and Park sts., Rev. Aloysius Blanchard, S.J., pastor; Revs. F. Ma. Belras, S.J., Ignatius Lopez, S.J., assts. Res., 408 Park st.

School—7 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 250; Girls, 310. Total, 560.

SAN JOSE DEL RIO GRANDE, Smelter, El Paso, Tex., Rev. Lourdes F. Costa, pastor; Rev. John Manubens, asst. Box 154, El Paso.

Missions—Buena Vista, Montoya, White, Borderland, in Texas, and Anapra, Pelea, N. M., Naranjo, Strauss, and Santo Nino, N. M.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Stanislaus Gillow, S.J., rector; Rev. John Buckley, S.J., asst. Res., 1308 Travis st.

School—5 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils: Boys, 89; Girls, 81; Total, 170.

# DIOCESE

## OF

## EL PASO

## TEXAS.

## OUTSIDE THE CITY OF EL PASO.

- Alpine, Brewster Co., Our Lady of Peace, Rev. Gregory Fernandez, rector. Box 567.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Sacred Heart and of the Poor. Pupils: Boys, 26; Girls, 44.  
*Mission*—Terlingua, Castolon, Lajitas, Big Bend, Boquillas.  
 Fabens, El Paso Co., Church of Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. N. Zudaire, pastor. Box 75, Fabens, Tex.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.  
*Missions*—Cuadrilla, Isla, Alamo Alto, Tornillo, Leemore.  
 Fort Davis, served from Marfa.  
 Fort Hancock, served from Van Horn.  
 Fort Stockton, Pecos Co., St. Peter's Church, Rev. Manuel Cuadrado, pastor.  
 St. Joseph's Church (for Mexicans), St. Peter's Church (for Americans). Box 5.  
*School*—5 Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart and of the Poor. Boys, 48; Girls, 50.  
*Missions*—Buenavista, Little Mexico, Imperial, León Valley, Sheffield, Grand Falls, Girvin.  
 Marfa, Presidio Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jose Monasterio, A.R., Rev. Florencio Alfaro, A.R.  
 Box 356.  
*School*—Our Lady of Guadalupe. 4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils: Boys, 70; Girls, 96.  
*Mission*—Valentine, Casa de Piedra, Fort Davis.  
 Pecos, Reeves Co., St. Catherine's (American); Santa Rosa's (Mexican); Rev. Leo Reis, pastor. Box 463.  
*School*—2 Sisters, Ursuline Sisters from Dallas, Tex. Boys, 33; Girls, 36.  
*Missions*—Barstow, Toyah, Patrole, Brogado, Saragosa, Ballmorreha.  
 Presidio, Presidio Co., Santa Teresa de Jesus, Rev. Elias Abisab, pastor. P.O. Box 66.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and of the Poor. Pupils: Boys, 40; Girls, 60.  
*Missions*—Candelaria, Ruidosa, San Jose, Chenata, Adores, Indio, Portales, Ochoa, Loma Peloma, Shafter, Polvo, Luz del Desierto, Hacienda.  
 San Elizario, El Paso Co., San Elzeario, Rev. Manuel Moreno, pastor.  
*Mission*—Clint.  
 Sanderson, Terrell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John M. Bertrant, pastor. P.O. Box 475.  
*Mission*—Marathon.  
 Sierra Blanca, Hudspeth Co., St. Gertrude's. Attended by pastor of Van Horn.  
 Socorro, El Paso Co., Texas, La Purisima Church, Rev. G. Decorme, S.J., pastor. Route 1, Box 24, Ysleta, Texas.  
 Terlingua, served from Alpine.  
 Van Horn, Culberson Co., St. James' Church, Rev. Andrew Fernandez, pastor.  
*Missions*—Ft. Hancock, Sierra Blanca, McNary, Allamore.  
 Ysleta, El Paso Co., Mt. Carmel Church, Rev. Ernest Rizzi, S.J., pastor; Revs. J. M. Aguirre, S.J., M. Guerrero, S.J., assts. 1 Lay Brother.  
*Missions*—San Antonio, San José.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Pierre, Superioress. Post Office Box 920. Total Pupils: Boys, 100; Girls, 110.

## NEW MEXICO.

- Alamogordo, Doña Ana Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Salvador M. Giran, rector. Box 407.  
*Missions*—La Luz, Orogrande.  
 Anthony, Doña Ana Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Leon L. Ylardia, pastor. Box 41.  
*Missions*—Berino, Chamberino, La Union, Vado, in New Mexico, and Canutillo in Texas.  
 Carlsbad, Eddy Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Celestine Zeitler, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Fabian Keenan, O.M.C. Box 603.  
*School*—Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.  
 St. Edward's School. 3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils: Boys, 36; Girls, 20. Total, 56.  
*Missions*—Artesia, Dayton, Hobbs.  
 San Jose Church, Rev. Constant Klein, O.M.C., pastor. Box 834.  
*Mission*—Malaga.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 72; Girls, 74.  
 Central, Santa Clara, attended from Fort Bayard by Rev. William Guinevan.  
*Mission*—Fort Bayard, U. S. V. Hospital.  
 Columbus, Holy Family, Rev. Juan H. Barrios Marcial. Box 3.  
*Mission*—Hachita.  
 Deming, Luna Co., Holy Family (for Americans); St. Ann's (for Mexicans). Rev. Victor C. Yannes, pastor. 612 S. Copper ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Boys, 44; Girls, 52.  
*Station*—Cambray.  
 Fort Bayard, Rev. William Guinevan, Chaplain. Box 526.  
 Hanover, Holy Family Church, Rev. James Torrandell. Box 147.  
*Mission*—Fierro.  
 Hatch, N. M., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Michael Estivill. Box 283.  
 Hurley, Grant Co., Divine Infant Jesus, Rev. J. M. Carnet, pastor. P.O. Box 1629.  
*Mission*—S. José, Mimbres.  
 Las Cruces, Doña Ana Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. Henry D. Buchanan, pastor. Box 627.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 60; Girls, 75.  
 Mesilla, Doña Ana Co., New Mex., St. Albinus', Rt. Rev. Msgr. Juan Grange, pastor emeritus; Rev. S. E. Zuniga, pastor. P.O. Box 15.  
*Missions*—La Mesa, San Miguel, Santo Tomas.  
 Lordsburg, St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard Power, pastor. P.O. Box 175.  
*Missions*—Valedon, Steins.  
 Mescalero, Otero Co. (Apache Indian Mission), St. Joseph's, Rev. Albert Braun, O.F.M.  
*Stations*—(On Indian Reservation) White Mountain, White Tail, Elk Springs, Bent, Three Rivers.  
 Mesilla Park, Doña Ana Co., Sanctuary of Our Lady of Guadalupe, Tortugas, Rev. P. Manuel Roux, pastor.  
*Missions*—Doña Ana, San Isidro.  
 Rincon, served from Rodey, N. M.  
*Mission*—Hillsboro.  
 Rodey, N. M., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Michael Estivill. Residence, Box 283, Hatch, N. M.  
*Missions*—Salem, Garfield, Arrey, Hillsboro, Rincon, Placitas, Tonuco.  
 Santa Rita, Grant Co., Church of St. Rita, Rev. John Marius Gerey, pastor.  
*Missions*—Georgetown, San Lorenzo, San Juan.  
 Silver City, Grant Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Henry Heitz, pastor. Box 668. Res., 450 Market st.  
*Missions*—Gila, St. Isidore; Pinos Altos, Holy Cross; Tyrone, Sacred Heart.  
 Tularosa, Otero Co., St. Francis of Paula, Rev. Augustine Pozos, O.F.M., pastor. P. O. Box 92.  
*Missions*—Cloudercroft, High Rolls, Breece Camp, Marcia and Bailly, Three Rivers, Tem-poral.



Absent on leave: Revs. M. Vandermaesen, Dennis Donovan, G. C. Van Goethem, M. O'Leary.  
Sick leave: Rev. M. Weyers. Absent: Rev. Robert O'Loughran.

## DIocese OF EL PASO

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

#### ORDERS OF MEN.

EL PASO, TEX. *Revista Católica*.—Rev. H. Secondo, S.J., Editor; Rev. R. Benedet, S.J., Rev. L. M. Guillen, S.J., Assoc. Editors. Rev. L. M. Guillen, S.J., Manager-Editor of *Propaganda Católica*, 1407 E. Third st., El Paso, Texas. Box 1572.  
*Ysleta College*.—Box 275, Route 1. (Fathers of the Society of Jesus, Province of Mexico.)  
Domus Probationis et Collegium Maximum Ysletense. Rev. Paul Levain, S.J., Rector; Revs. J. Canizal, S.J., Minister; Francis X. Quintana, Spiritual Director; L. Vega, S.J., Prof. of Mathematics; Joseph Hernandez del Castillo, S.J., Rector; F. Zambrano, S.J., Novice Master; Raphael Herrera, S.J., Treasurer; J. Escalante, S.J., Socius to the Master of Novices; R. Martinez del Campo, S.J., Prof. of Philosophy; A. Pulido, S.J., Prof. of Philosophy; Emmanuel Ocampo, S.J., Prof. of Philosophy; F. G. de Quevedo, S.J., Prof. of Physics and Algebra; Francis Robinson, S.J., Prof. of Chemistry and Geology; F. Garibay, S.J., Prof. of Latin. No. of Priests, 17; Scholastics, 47; Brothers, 14; Postulants, 3.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

EL PASO, TEX. *Hotel Dieu*? 1014 N. Stanton st.—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Vincent Murphy, Superioress. Patients during year, 2,498. Grad. Nurses, —. Connected with hospital is a Nurses' Home, *Hotel Dieu School of Nursing*. Pupils, 54.  
*Loretto College and Academy (Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross)*, Austin Terrace.—Mother House, Loretto, Ky. Mother M. Praxedes Carty, Supr. Sisters, 61; Girls, 150; Lay Teacher, 1. Rev. Felix M. Helta, Chaplain. 35 Sisters go out daily to teach in 6 Parochial Schools in El Paso.  
*Home of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*, 4031 Chester st.—Home for girls. Our Lady of Charity of Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Francis de Sales, Superioress. Sisters, 6; Girls, 30.  
*St. Joseph's Sanatorium*, 1901 Grandview ave. (P.O. Box 722, El Paso, Texas).—Conducted by Congregation of the Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.). Sister Mary Ursula, Superioress. 9 Sisters. Patients, 150. Rev. W. V. Roche, Chaplain. Patients: Rev. Leo McIntyre, Rev. Jos. Nealan.  
*Sacred Heart Orphanage*, 237 Tobin Place.—Servants of the Sacred Heart and of the Poor. Also Novitiate with Mother M. Amada Ramirez, Supr. 13 Sisters. Orphans, 73. Chaplain: Rev. Flavio Remigio.  
*Guadalupe Day-Nursery*, El Paso, Tex., 616 S. Virginia st.—Sisters-Servants of the Sacred Heart and of the Poor, served from St. Ignatius Church, Sacred Heart Orphanage. Mother Encarnacion Velasco and 7 Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 54; Girls, 84; Total, 138. Also conduct Sacred Heart Novitiate (Refuge Sisters from Mexico), and St. Joseph's Day Nursery, served from Guardian Angel Church; and Sacred Heart Kindergarten, served from Sacred Heart Church.  
*St. Margaret's Orphans Home* (P.O., R.F.D. 1, Box 241).—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word of San Antonio, Texas. Sister M. Grace, Supr. 8 Sisters. Orphans: Boys, 30; Girls, 19; Total, 49.  
*Sisters of Jesus and Mary*, 1401 W. Yandell blvd.—Rev. Mother Maria de Loyola, Superioress. Sisters, 26; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2. Pupils: Boys, 20; Girls, 80. Total, 100. This house belongs to Spanish Province—Province of Barcelona. *Commercial Academy*. Motherhouse in Via Flaminio 633, Rome, Italy. Served from Holy Family Church.  
*Monastery of Perpetual Adoration*.—Mother Mary Conception of the Holy Ghost, Superioress. Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sisters, 20; Novice, 1; Postulants, 2. 1401 Magoffin ave.  
CARLSBAD, N. MEX. *St. Francis Hospital*.—Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Mother Mary Teresa. 17 Sisters. Patients, 863. Chaplain, Franciscan Fathers.  
DEMING, N. MEX. *Holy Cross Sanatorium* (Mahoney Park). 18 Sisters of Congregation of Holy Cross; Novices, 3. (Motherhouse: Notre Dame, Ind.) Sister M. Ernesta, Superioress. Holy Cross Sanatorium Training School. 2 Nurses in Training. Patients during the year, 84. Rev. E. J. Hatton, Chaplain.  
LAS CRUCES, N. MEX. *Loretto Academy*, Las Cruces, N. Mex., P.O. Box 111.—12 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of Cross. Mother Mary Faber, Supr. Pupils, 65 Girls. Chaplain, Rev. N. Brocardus.  
MARFA, Presidio Co., Tex.—*Our Lady of Guadalupe*.—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.). Rev. Mother M. Felix, Superioress. Pupils, 165.  
MESILLA PARK, N. MEX. *Home of Good Shepherd* (Box 146).—8 Sisters, 22 Novices, 4 Postulants. Pupils, 28 Girls. Mother Maria de San Francisco de Sales, Supr. Rev. D. Ledesma, Chaplain.  
SILVER CITY, N. MEX. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Wright, Chaplain; Rev. D. J. Quigley, asst. chaplain. P.O. Box 608. Sisters of St. Joseph. 22 Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 29; Girls, 91. Superioress: Sr. M. Cortona.  
*Boarding School*, North Alabama st.—Boys from 4 to 13 years. Grade, High School and Music Dept.  
YSLETA. *Academy of the Incarnate Word*.—7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Boys, 72; Girls, 98. Superioress: Sr. M. Pierre, C.C.V.I. P.O. Box 920. Served by the Jesuit Fathers.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

A.R.—*Order of Recollect Augustinians* (Province of Spain and Philippines)—Marfa, Tex.  
O.M.C.—*Franciscan Fathers* (St. John's Province)—Artesia; Carlsbad, N. Mex.  
O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers* (Santa Barbara Province)—Mescalero (Apache Indian Mission); Tularosa, N. M.  
S.J.—*Jesuit Fathers* (Province of New Orleans)—Holy Family, Immaculate Conception, St. Joseph, St. Peter Canisius. Residence, El Paso.  
S.J.—*Jesuit Fathers* (Province of Mexico)—Guardian Angel, Sacred Heart, St. Ignatius, Ysleta College, El Paso; Socorro; Ysleta.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (New Orleans Province)—Cathedral, El Paso.

### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	High School for Boys.....	1
Secular Priests .....	37	Pupils .....	165
Priests of Religious Orders.....	54	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	16
Total .....	91	Pupils .....	3,645
Churches and Chapels with Resident		Hospitals and Sanatoriums.....	4
Priest .....	37	Patients during the year.....	3,600
Missions and Stations.....	107	Baptisms .....	5,911
Orphanages .....	2	Converts .....	68
Orphans .....	122	Deaths .....	2,041
Day Nurseries .....	4	Marriages .....	1,035
Academies .....	4	Catholic Population .....	112,020
Pupils .....	433		

## DIocese OF ERiE

(Dioecesis Eriensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

This Diocese comprises the following counties in Northwestern Pennsylvania: Erie, Crawford, Mercer, Venango, Forest, Clarion, Jefferson, Clearfield, Cameron, Elk, McKean, Potter and Warren.

Square Miles = 9.986.



MOST REVEREND

JOHN MARK GANNON, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D.

Bishop of Erie ordained Dec. 21, 1901; cons. Titular Bishop of Nilopolis Feb. 6, 1918.—Installed Dec. 16, 1920.—Res., Erie, Pa. 205 W. 9th st.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL O'CONNOR, cons. Bishop of Pittsburgh Aug. 15, 1843; transferred from Pittsburgh as first Bishop of Erie in 1853; transferred back to Pittsburgh in 1854; died Oct. 18, 1872.—Rt. Rev. JOSUE M. YOUNG, cons. April 23, 1854; died Sept. 18, 1866.—Rt. Rev. TOBIAS MULLEN, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1868, Bishop of Erie, resigned Aug. 10, 1899, and appointed to Titular See of Germanicopolis; died April 22, 1900; Rt. Rev. JOHN E. FITZ MAURICE, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1898; died June 18, 1920.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. CAULEY, LL.D., P.A.—Res., 130 E. 4th st., Erie.

Chancellor and Secretary—Very Rev. Msgr. R. T. GUILFOYLE, 205 W. 9th st., Erie. Mutual C 54-102.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. CAULEY, LL.D., V.G., P.A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. ANDREW IGNASIAK, Rt. Rev. Msgr. DAVID F. HICKEY, LL.D., V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN P. KEARNS, LL.D., Rev. JOHN H. HEIBEL.

Parish Priests Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. DAVID F. HICKEY, LL.D., V.F., Rev. DAVID A. HANLEY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS J. BENDER, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN LINK, Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. BRADY, V.F.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. BRADY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. DAVID F. HICKEY, LL.D.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. JOSEPH H. DIAMOND, JOSEPH A. KUNTZ, FRANCIS J. GRAVES, JAMES F. HOPKINS, JAMES F. DUGAN, P. A. LYNCH.

Censor Librorum—Rev. A. H. WIERSBINSKI.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rt. Rev. Msgr. DAVID F. HICKEY, LL.D., V.F.

Curia Pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Judec: Appointed each time; Defensor Vinculi: Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. CAULEY, LL.D., V.G., P.A.; Notarius: Very Rev. Msgr. R. T. GUILFOYLE, Secretary.

Examinatores Synodales—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. CAULEY, LL.D., V.G., P.A., Very Rev. MELLITUS SCHAMBERGER, O.S.B., Rev. DAVID A. HANLEY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. A. MCBRIDE, Rev. THOMAS B. DOWNEY.

Moderator of Diocesan Conferences—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ANDREW IGNASIAK, for Erie; Rt. Rev. Msgr. DAVID F. HICKEY, LL.D., V.F., for Johnsonburg.

Consilium a Vigilantia—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. BRADY, V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. DAVID F. HICKEY, LL.D., V.F.

Diocesan Director of Charities—Rev. C. R. MCQUILLEN, S.T.D., 205 W. 9th.

Board of Trustees of the Clerical Fund—Most Rev. JOHN MARK GANNON, D.D., D.C.L., Pres., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. CAULEY, LL.D., V.G., P.A., Treas., Very Rev. Msgr. R. T. GUILFOYLE, Sec.

Building Committee—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ANDREW IGNASIAK, Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. A. MCBRIDE.

Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. JOHN MARK GANNON, D.D., President; Very Rev. Msgr. R. T. GUILFOYLE, Secretary; Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. CAULEY, V.G., LL.D., Prot. Ap.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. TERENCE BRADY, V.F.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. DAVID F. HICKEY, LL.D., V.F.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. ANDREW IGNASIAK; Very Rev. PATRICK LEONARD, C.S.S.R.; Very Rev. MAX HOFFMAN, S.V.D.; Rev. A. H. WIERSBINSKI; Rev. JOHN W. MURPHY; Rev. THOMAS B. DOWNEY; Rev. JAMES F. DUGAN, P.R.; Rev. M. A. RYAN; Rev. A. J. WESCHLER; Rev. D. S. SHEEHAN; Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. A. MCBRIDE; Very Rev. MELLITUS SCHAMBERGER, O.S.B.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS J. BENDER, LL.D.; Rev. WILLIAM L. SULLIVAN, Ph.D.

Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rev. JOSEPH J. WEHRLE, S.T.D., Office, 225 West 9th st.

Assistant Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rev. EDWARD P. McMANAMAN, S.T.D., Office, 225 W. 9th st.

Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Very Rev. Msgr. R. T. GUILFOYLE, 205 W. 9th st., Erie, Pa., Diocesan Director.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS J. BENDER, LL.D., Diocesan Director, 830 W. 26th st., Erie, Pa.

Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. DAVID A. HANLEY, Diocesan Director, St. John's Church, Girard, Pa.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Very Rev. Msgr. R. T. GUILFOYLE, 205 W. 9th st., Erie, Pa.

General Secretary of Trinity and Calvary Cemeteries—Very Rev. Msgr. R. T. GUILFOYLE.

Necrologist—Very Rev. Msgr. R. T. GUILFOYLE.



## CITY OF ERIE.

- 1—ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, 10th and Sassafras sts., Rt. Rev. John Mark Gannon, D.D., D.C.L.; Rev. Gerald G. Dugan, rector; Revs. Martin Noon Glynn, Timothy B. Sullivan, assts. Revs. Joseph J. Wehrle, S.T.D., Walter J. Conway, Edward P. McManaman, S.T.D. Res., 230 W. 10th st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., Villa Maria Academy. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 96; Girls, 79.
- 2—ST. PATRICK'S, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter M. Cauley, LL.D., V.G., P.A., rector; Revs. Stephen H. Cauley, C. L. Cauley, Charles L. Crowley, Cyril J. Kronz, assts. Res., 130 East 4th st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Res., 218 E. 3rd st. Boys, 230; Girls, 223.
- 3—ST. MARY'S, 315 E. 9th st., Very Rev. Mellitus Schamberger, O.S.B., prior and rector; Rev. Daniel Kalb, O.S.B., Chaplain of the Benedictine Sisters; Revs. Benedict Schlimm, O.S.B., Martin Menner, O.S.B., assts.  
*Schools*—4 Brothers of Mary (309 E. 9th st.). Grade School: Boys, 270; 5 Sisters of St. Benedict (327 E. 9th st.). Girls, 180. High School: Boys, 36.
- 4—ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Edward J. Fischer, rector; Rev. Philip A. Herrmann, asst. Res., 147 W. 24th st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., 146 W. 25th st. Boys, 217; Girls, 203.
- 5—ST. JOHN'S, Rev. John H. Heibel, rector; Revs. Eugene V. Danielson, Francis J. Carrick, assts. Res., 509 E. 26th st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (26th and Ash sts.). Boys, 271; Girls, 255.
- 6—ST. ANDREW'S, 1116 W. 7th st., Rev. D. S. Sheehan, rector; Revs. James J. O'Connor, Joseph A. Malloy, Assts.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., Villa Maria Academy. Boys, 174; Girls, 147.
- 7—ST. MICHAEL'S, 621 W. 17th st., Rev. Joseph A. Schwarz, rector; Rev. William F. Holl, asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (611 W. 17th st.). Boys, 101; Girls, 106.
- 8—ST. STANISLAUS', 516 E. 13th st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Andrew Ignasiak, rector; Revs. Wladislaus J. Stanczak, Ph.D., Joseph J. Pol, assts.  
*Grade School*—16 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth (517 E. 12th st.). Boys, 487; Girls, 466.  
*High School*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Andrew Ignasiak, Rector. Rev. Wladislaus J. Stanczak, Ph.D., Prin. 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 46; Girls, 34.
- 9—ST. PAUL'S, Rev. Louis A. Marino, rector. Res., 455 W. 16th st.
- 10—SACRED HEART OF JESUS, 830 W. 26th st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis J. Bender, LL.D., rector; Revs. Francis A. Hartleb; Raymond A. Geiger, assts.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (2515 Plum st.). Boys, 450; Girls, 328.
- 11—ST. ANN'S, 921 East ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. A. McBride, rector; Rev. Joseph L. Kerin, asst.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., Villa Maria Academy. Lay Teachers, 2. Boys, 198; Girls, 180.
- 12—HOLY TRINITY, Rev. S. E. Niedbalski, rector; Rev. Casimir T. Nagorski, asst. Res., 2220 Reed st.  
*School*—16 Felician Sisters (641 E. 22nd st.). Boys, 426; Girls, 415.
- 13—HOLY FAMILY (Slovak), Rev. Andrew J. Jurcak, rector. Res., 913 Fulton st.
- 14—ST. HEDWIG'S, Rev. Francis A. Robaczewski, rector; Rev. Michael S. Robaczewski, asst. Res., 521 E. 3rd st.  
*School*—7 Felician Sisters (525 E. 3rd st.). Boys, 154; Girls, 147.
- 15—ST. CASIMIR'S, Rev. Stephen W. Dlugolski, rector. Res., 629 Hess ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth (637 Hess ave.). Boys, 207; Girls, 219.
- 16—ST. STEPHEN'S (Hungarian), Rev. Dr. Rudolph Iludecz, rector. Res., 1237 W. 21st st.
- 17—ST. JAMES', Rev. Francis P. Coughlin, rector. Res., 2635 Buffalo Road. P.O. Box 43 (Erie).
- 18—ST. GEORGE'S, Rev. Alfred J. Fischer, rector. (R.F.D. 3, Erie, Pa.) Res., 147 W. 24th st.
- 19—HOLY ROSARY, Rev. Joseph L. Hurley, rector, Rev. William D. Smith, asst. Res., 2701 East ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (26th and Ash sts.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 144; Girls, 158.
- 20—ST. GEORGE'S (Roumanian), attended by Rev. John Vanca, of Youngstown, Ohio.
- 21—OUR LADY OF MERCY CHAPEL (Harborecreek, Pa.), Rev. Walter J. Conway, Chaplain.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ERIE.

- Albion, Erie Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Edward P. Short, rector.
- Austin, Potter Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Maurice P. Lyons, rector. (P.O. Box 773.)  
*Mission*—Costello, Potter Co., St. Paul's.
- Boardman, Clearfield Co., Assumption B.V.M., attended from Madera, Rev. F. J. Turner.
- Bradford, McKean Co., St. Bernard's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. David E. Hickey, LL.D., V.F., rector; Revs. Andrew C. Quirk, Charles A. Ward, assts. Res., 98 E. Corydon st.  
*Grade School*—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers; 3 Priests (97 E. Corydon st.). Boys, 186; Girls, 250.  
*High School*—Pupils, 194.  
*Mission*—Lewis Run, McKean Co.
- Brandy Camp, Elk Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Paul I. Wursch, rector.  
*Mission*—Dagus Mines; Shawmut (Elk County).
- Brookway, Jefferson Co., St. Tobias', Rev. Thomas E. Kennedy, rector. Res., 1633 East Main st.
- Brookville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Francis J. Wagner, rector, Graham ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 51; Girls, 41.  
*High School*—Pupils, 28.  
*Mission*—Fiscus (Sigel, Pa.), Jefferson Co., St. Dominic's.
- Cambridge Springs, Crawford Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Patrick J. Blake, rector. 165 Beach ave.
- Clarendon, Warren Co., St. Clara's, Rev. M. J. Macken, rector.  
*Mission*—Sheffield, Ludlow.
- Clarion, Clarion Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Alexis A. Fischer, rector. Res., 732 Liberty st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict (720 Liberty st.). Boys, 84; Girls, 70.  
*High School*—Pupils, 25.
- Clearfield, Clearfield Co., St. Francis', Rev. M. A. Ryan, rector; Rev. Francis J. Schlindwein, asst. Res., 211 So. Second st.  
*Grade School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (209 So. Second st.). Boys, 121; Girls, 120.  
*High School*—Boys, 34; Girls, 52.
- Coalport, Clearfield Co., St. Basil the Great, Rev. John J. Cannon, rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 76; Girls, 50.
- Conifer, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. ———, rector.  
*Mission*—Ramsaytown, Jefferson Co.
- Conneautville, Crawford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John A. McAndrew, rector.  
*Mission*—Linesville, Summit.
- Corry, Erie Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Francis J. Graves, P.R.; Rev. Francis M. O'Connell, asst. Res., 203 W. Washington st.

# **DIOCESE**

## **OF ERIE**

- School*—St. Edward's. 9 Sisters of Mercy (51 1st ave.). Boys, 75; Girls, 70.  
*High School*—60.
- St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Vitus J. Reiser, rector. Res., 26 W. Pleasant st.  
Coudersport, Potter Co., St. Eulalia's, Rev. Francis S. Doyle, rector.  
Crates, Clarion Co. (*Mayport, R.F.D. 1*), St. Nicholas of Tolentino, Rev. R. L. Simendinger, rector.  
*Religious Vacation School*—Sisters St. Joseph (Villa Maria). Pupils, 97.  
*Mission*—Corsica, Pa.
- Crossingsville, Crawford Co. (*Edinboro R.F.D. No. 2*), St. Philip's, Rev. Louis J. Kelly, rector.  
Crown, Clarion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. P. Salmon, rector.  
*Missions*—Marienville, Forest Co., St. Ann's, and Leeper, Clarion Co.  
Curwensville, Clearfield Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. Thomas F. McGovern, rector.  
*Mission*—Glen Richey.
- De Lancey, Jefferson Co., St. Adrian's, Rev. Carl A. J. Smelko, rector, *p.t.*  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 112; Girls, 108.  
*High School*—Pupils, 24.
- Driftwood, Cameron Co., St. James', Rev. Philip J. McLaughlin, rector.  
*Mission*—Benezette.
- Dubois, Clearfield Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. T. Maurice O'Hern, rector; Rev. Wm. E. O'Hern, Rev. John P. Kennedy, assts. Res., 116 State st.  
*Grade School*—16 Sisters of Mercy (118 So. State st.). Boys, 167; Girls, 185.  
*High School*—Pupils, 115.  
*Mission*—Falls Creek, Clearfield Co., St. Bernard's.
- St. Michael's, Rev. Edward J. Pawlikowski, rector. Res., 15 Robinson st.  
St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. Urbonas, rector. Res., 15 South ave.  
*Grade School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Res., 13 Linden ave. Boys, 117; Girls, 91.  
*Mission*—Helvetia.
- Assumption, \_\_\_\_\_, rector. Res., 310 Kuntz st.
- East Brady, Clarion Co., St. Eusebius', Rev. Thomas F. Eustace, rector.  
*Mission*—Brady's Bend, Armstrong Co., St. Patrick's (Pitts. Dioc.).
- Eldred, McKean Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. M. E. Dailey. Res., 22 Church st.  
*Missions*—Duke Center and Rixford.
- Emlenton, Venango Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Al Duering, rector. Res., Chestnut st.  
*Mission*—St. Petersburg, Clarion Co., St. John's.
- Emporium, Cameron Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Joseph B. Kenney; Rev. Thaddeus M. Napieralski, asst. Res., 211 E. 4th st.
- Farrell, Mercer Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Thomas A. Rooney, rector. 601 Haywood st.  
St. Ann's (Slovak), Rev. Simon V. Miskovick, rector. Res., 601 Fruit ave.  
*School*—Convent, 619 Fruit ave. 9 Sisters III. Order of St. Francis. Boys, 148; Girls, 170.
- St. Anthony de Padua (Italian), Rev. Joseph C. Vacanti, adm. Res., 807 Spearman st.  
St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Casimir T. Rybinski, rector. Res., 1035 Fruit ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth (1039 Fruit ave.). Boys, 85; Girls, 60.  
Holy Trinity (Hungarian), Rev. D. Major. Res., 1128 Fruit ave.  
St. Anthony (Croatian), Rev. Anselm Sliskovich, O.F.M., rector. Res., 1112 Market ave.
- Force, Elk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Ferrara, rector.  
*Mission*—Byrnedale.
- Franklin, Venango Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas B. Downey, rector; Rev. Joseph A. O'Donnell, asst. Res., 949 Liberty st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (948 Buffalo st.).  
*Grade School*—Boys, 101; Girls, 89.
- Frenchtown, Crawford Co. (*R.D. No. 2, Guys Mills P.O.*), St. Hippolyte's, Rev. Charles A. Costello, rector.  
*Mission*—Pettis, Crawford Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
- Frenchville, Clearfield Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. John H. Craig, rector.  
*Missions*—Karthaus, Leontes Mills.
- Fryburg, Clarion Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Francis V. Theobald, rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 42; Girls, 46.
- Galeton, Potter Co., St. Bibiana's, Rev. Daniel E. Dougherty, rector.  
*Mission*—Germania, Potter Co., St. Germania's.
- Genesee, Potter Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William E. Coyle, rector.  
*Missions*—Kinney, Potter County; Shinglehouse.
- Girard, Erie Co., St. John's, Rev. David A. Hanley, rector.
- Grampian, Clearfield Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Harry A. Simpson, rector.
- Greenville, Mercer Co., St. Michael's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John P. Kearns, LL.D., rector; Rev. James J. Kearns, asst.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Mercy.  
*Grade School*—Boys, 149; Girls, 163.  
*High School*—Pupils, 89.
- Grove City, Church of the Beloved Disciple, Rev. Cornelius T. Cooney, rector. Res., 310 N. Center st.
- Hammett, Erie Co. (*Erie P.O., R. F. D. No. 7*), St. Boniface's, Rev. Victor F. Miller, rector.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 32; Girls, 29.  
*Mission*—Kuhl, Erie Co., St. Peter's.
- Houtzdale, Clearfield Co., St. Lawrence Martyr, Rev. Francis J. Turner, rector. Res., 415 Brisben st.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus (Slovak), Rev. Anthony Houst, rector. 100 Grace st.  
St. Barbara's (Polish), Rev. A. A. Misukiewicz, rector. Res., 513 George st.
- Johnsburg, Elk Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. A. H. Wiersbinski, rector. Res., 606 Penn st. P.O. Box 145.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., 605 Market st. Boys, 220; Girls, 212.
- Kane, McKean Co., St. Callistus', Rev. P. J. Donohue, rector. Rev. J. Joseph Downing, asst. Res., 342 Chase st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils: Boys, 79; Girls, 82.  
*Mission*—SS. John and Stephen, Durant City.
- Kersey, Elk Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. A. J. Kleber, rector.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Benedict; 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 32; Girls, 44.
- Lucinda, Clarion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Kuntz, P.R., rector.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. 5 Lay Teachers.  
*Grade School*—Boys, 96; Girls, 94.  
*High School*—Pupils, 34.
- McKean, Erie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. P. H. McNally, rector.  
*Mission*—Jackson Station, Erie Co., St. Matthew's.
- Madera, Clearfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. J. Turner attending.  
*Mission*—St. Anthony's, Janesville.
- Meadville, Crawford Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Andrew J. Weschler; Rev. Charles J. Hacherl, asst. Res., 353 Pine st.  
*Grade School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., 468 Pine st. Boys, 136; Girls, 116.  
*High School*—Pupils, 62.



**DIocese  
OF  
ERIE**

St. Brigid's, Rev. Joseph L. McCabe, rector; Rev. Joseph H. Seyboldt, asst. 950 Liberty st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., 468 Pine st. Boys, 156; Girls, 161.  
 St. Mary's (Italian), Rev. Salvator Papandrea. Res., 427 Poplar st.  
 Mercer, Mercer Co. (R.F.D. No. 4), All Saints', Rev. Denis O'Mahony, rector.  
*Mission*—Pardoe, Mercer Co., St. Hermengild's.  
 Morrisdale, Clearfield Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Chas. A. Abt, rector.  
*Mission*—Clearfield Co., Coopers Settlement, St. Severin's.  
 Mt. Jewett, McKean Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Moore, rector.  
*Missions*—Hazelhurst, McKean Co., St. Edmund's; Mt. Alton.  
 New Bethlehem, Clarion Co., St. Charles, 201 Washington blvd., Rev. Frederick P. Shields, rector.  
 P. O. Box L.  
*Missions*—Seminole, Armstrong Co., SS. Cosmos and Damian (Pitts. Dioc.).  
 North East, Erie Co., St. Gregory Thaumaturgus, Very Rev. Patrick Leonard, C.S.S.R., rector;  
 Rev. John M. Frawley, C.S.S.R., acting rector. Res., 50 So. Pearl st.  
 Oil City, Venango Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. A. Lynch, P.R.; Revs. James F. Murphy, Joseph  
 E. McTague, assts. Res., 35 Pearl ave.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Benedict. Res., 29 Pearl ave.  
*Grade School*—Boys, 233; Girls, 192.  
*High School*—Pupils, 121.  
 Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John L. Misczkowski, rector. Res., Emerald st.  
*School*—9 Felician Sisters (Polaski st.). Boys, 264; Girls, 249.  
 St. Stephen's, Rev. James F. Fielding, rector; Rev. John F. Nolan, asst. Res., 101 East  
 Front st.  
*Mission*—Salina, Pa.  
 Help of Christians, Rev. Bart. McAvinue, 69 Willow st.  
 Osceola Mills, Clearfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael J. Ranehan, rector. Res.,  
 408 Stone st.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Maximillian Polaski, rector. Res., 506 Coal st.  
 Port Allegany, McKean Co., St. Gabriel the Archangel, Rev. Michael Fitzgerald, rector. Res., 203  
 Arnold ave.  
*Mission*—Roulette, Potter Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 Punxsutawney, Jefferson Co., SS. Cosmos and Damian, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Link, rector. Res.,  
 616 W. Mahoning st.  
*Grade School*—14 Sisters of Mercy (615 Chestnut st.). Boys, 134; Girls, 178.  
*High School*—Pupils, 112.  
 Rasselas, Elk Co. (Wilcox P.O., R. F. D. No. 1), Holy Cross, Rev. Leo D. Foley, rector.  
*Mission*—Wilcox, Elk Co., St. Anne's.  
 Reynoldsville, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Terence Brady, V.F., rector; Rev. Daniel  
 E. Fitzpatrick, assistant. Res., 605 Main st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (18 6th st.).  
*Grade School*—Boys, 99; Girls, 71.  
*Mission*—Eleanora, St. Helen's.  
 Ridgway, Elk Co., St. Leo Magnus, Rev. John W. Murphy, rector; James V. Moriarity, asst.  
 Res., 111 Depot st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (Depot st.).  
*Grade School*—Boys, 159; Girls, 178.  
*High School*—Pupils, 76.  
 Rouseville, Venango Co., St. Venantius', Rev. David Hartnett, rector. (Box 202.)  
*Missions*—Petroleum Center, Mageetown, Spartansburg, and Drake Hill.  
 St. Marys, Elk Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Cornelius Enders, O.S.B., prior and pastor. Revs.  
 Timothy Seus, O.S.B., Ignatius Laub, O.S.B., assts.; Rev. Peter Zupan, O.S.B.  
 (Chaplain of Benedictine Sisters). Res., 144 Church st.  
*School*—24 Sisters of St. Benedict (Church st.). 2 Lay Teachers. St. Joseph's Con-  
 vent. Boys, 544; Girls, 433.  
 Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Herman Schorer, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Alto Hecker, O.S.B., asst.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Benedict. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 335; Girls, 305.  
 Sartwell, McKean Co. (Eldred P.O., R.F.D. No. 3), St. Mary's, Rev. M. E. Dailey, attending.  
 Sharon, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. James F. Dugan, P.R., rector; Rev. Robert  
 J. Toland, asst. Res., 40 So. Irvine ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict (212 So. Irving ave.). Boys, 140; Girls, 115. 1 Lay  
 Teacher.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Aug. Hoeing, rector; Rev. James J. McNany. Res., 786 E. State st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Benedict (770 E. State st.).  
*Grade School*—Boys, 165; Girls, 150.  
*High School*—Pupils, 30.  
 Sharpsville, Mercer Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Geo. L. Shea, rector. Res., 311 W. Ridge ave.  
 Smethport, McKean Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Urban S. Barrett, rector.  
*Missions*—Clermont, Crosby.  
 Stoneboro, Mercer Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. John F. Walsh, rector. Res., Franklin st.  
 Sykesville, Jefferson Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Peter S. Dembinski.  
*Mission*—Soldier, St. George's.  
 Tidioute, Warren Co., St. John's, Rev. Charles J. Liebel, rector. Res., 25 First ave. P. O.  
 Box 646.  
*Missions*—Garland, Irvine, West Hickory.  
 Titusville, Crawford Co., St. Titus', Rev. James F. Hopkins, P.R., rector; Rev. Francis B.  
 Hassett, asst. Res., 513 W. Main st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy (512 W. Main st.).  
*Grade School*—Boys, 119; Girls, 117.  
*High School*—Pupils, 77.  
 St. Walburga's, Rev. Carl L. Heidt, rector. 120 Brook st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 49; Girls, 55.  
 Tyler, Clearfield Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka, Rev. \_\_\_\_\_, rector.  
 Union City, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. John Ring, rector. Res., 9 Third ave.  
*Missions*—Waterford, Erie Co., St. Cyprian's.  
 Walston, St. Anthony's, Jefferson Co., Rev. Joseph Reschini, rector.  
*Mission*—Anita, St. Joseph's.  
 Warren, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph H. Diamond, P.R., Rev. Alfred M. Bauer, asst.  
 Res., 905 Fourth ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict (307 Beech st.). Boys, 85; Girls, 83.  
 Holy Redeemer, Rev. P. W. O'Brien. Res., 5 Russell st.  
 Winburne, Clearfield Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. Joseph E. Bachnak, rector.  
*Missions*—Hawk Run, Clearfield Co., SS. Peter and Paul; Grass Flat, Clearfield Co., SS.  
 Peter and Paul.

Chaplain U. S. Navy: Rev. George B. Kranz.  
 On Sick Leave: Revs. Geo. A. Egan, David A. McKegney, John B. Tipp.

**INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.**

**ERIE.** *The Cathedral Preparatory School for Boys*, 225 W. 9th st.—A private college pre-  
 paratory school and petite seminaire under the patronage of Right Reverend John Mark  
 Gannon, D.D., D.C.L., L.L.D., Bishop of Erie. Three curricula are offered: academic,

## DIOCESE OF ERIE

scientific and commercial. Students are admitted solely by examination. Revs. Joseph J. Wehrle, S.T.D., Headmaster and Professor of Mathematics and English; William F. Holl, A.M., Prof. of Latin and German; Timothy B. Sullivan, A.B., Prof. of History and Religion; Walter J. Conway, A.M., Prof. of History and Athletic Director; Philip A. Herrmann, S.T.L., Ph.D., Prof. of Latin and Greek; Lawrence H. Trembly, A.M., S.T.B., Prof. of Latin and French; Sister M. Cornelia, A.M., Prof. of English; Sister M. Beatrice, O.S.B., A.M., Prof. of Mathematics; Sister M. Fidelis, A.M., Prof. of Chemistry; Sister M. Adelaide, O.S.B., A.M., Prof. of Physics; Messrs. Paul B. Hesch, B.S., in Econ., Prof. of Commercial Subjects; Gerard P. O'Connor, J.L.B., Prof. of Commercial Law; Joseph Sulkowski, Director of Orchestra. Rt. Rev. John Mark Gannon, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D., Spiritual Director. Revs. G. Gerald Dugan, A.M., Martin Noon Glynn, A.M., Confessors. Enrollment: 230 Boys.

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

#### ORDERS OF MEN.

- ERIE.** *St. John Kanty College*<sup>1</sup> (R.F.D. No. 7).—Under director of Missionary Fathers of St. Vincent de Paul. (Legal Title: Congregation of the Mission.) Very Rev. Studzinski, C.M. (Superior); Revs. Ignatius Dudziak, C.M., Adam Piasecki, C.M., Francis Hladki, C.M., Charles Wawak, C.M., Peter Olszowska, C.M., Bernard Nieslony, C.M., Joseph Lukaszczuk, C.M., Adalbert Kranc, C.M., Adalbert Kowalski, C.M., Sigismund Piotrowski, C.M. Fathers, 11. Lay Teachers, 5. Brother, 1. Students, 135. Applications for missions should be sent to the Very Rev. Rector of St. John Kanty College, Erie, Pa.
- GIRARD.** *Sacred Heart Mission House*.<sup>2</sup>—Conducted by the Fathers of the Society of the Divine Word. An Apostolic School for the training of their candidates for the priesthood and the foreign missions. Very Rev. Maximilian Hoffmann, S.V.D. (Rector); Revs. Peter Paunder, S.V.D. (Vice-Rector); Charles Reinelt, S.V.D., William Kraus, S.V.D. (Prefect), Emil Lesage, S.V.D., August Lubadel, S.V.D., Joseph Shendill, S.V.D., Andrew Warwick, S.V.D., Anthony Deppe, S.V.D., Henry Jungbluth, S.V.D., Harold Rigney, S.V.D. Fathers, 11. Brothers, 15. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 145. Domestic Department in charge of 6 Missionary Sisters (Servants of the Holy Ghost). Sister Michaea, S.S.P.S., Supr.
- HARBORCREEK.** *Harborcreek Training School for Boys*.—Rev. Walter J. Conway, Chaplain. Protector for dependent, homeless or wayward, but not criminal boys. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Philomene, Supr. Average number of Boys, 40.
- NORTH EAST.** *St. Mary's College*.<sup>1</sup> North Lake and Division sts.—A Preparatory College (Minor Seminary) under the direction of the Redemptorist Fathers, for the education of boys aspiring to the priesthood in the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer. Very Rev. Patrick Leonard, C.S.S.R., Rector and Director of the College; Revs. Joseph G. Schuch, C.S.S.R., James Wernert, C.S.S.R., Martin G. Heppner, C.S.S.R., Frederick Nystvogel, C.S.S.R., Alphonse Funk, C.S.S.R., Matthew L. Weber, C.S.S.R., Robert A. Boelcke, C.S.S.R., John Harkins, C.S.S.R., David Murphy, C.S.S.R., Raymond Schlitzer, C.S.S.R., John M. Frawley, C.S.S.R., Thomas McCauley, C.S.S.R., John McCarthy, C.S.S.R., Charles A. Schenkel, C.S.S.R., Donald Fearon, C.S.S.R., Stanley Driscoll, C.S.S.R., Joseph Manton, C.S.S.R., Arthur Finnan, C.S.S.R., Joseph Kenney, C.S.S.R. Fathers, 21; Brothers, 4. Pupils, 225. Domestic Department under management of the Grey Sisters of St. Elizabeth (7 Sisters); Mother M. Aniceta, Superioress.
- ST. MARY'S (Elk County).** *St. Mary's Central High School*.—For combined parishes of St. Mary's and Sacred Heart. Pupils, 198. Sr. M. Gregory, O.S.B., Supr.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- ERIE.** *St. Benedict's Motherhouse and Academy*, 327-345 East Ninth st.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Ignatia, O.S.B., Supr. In Community: Sisters, 95; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 184.
- Camp Glinodo*.—Summer Camp for Girls—45.
- Villa Maria*, West 8th st.—Motherhouse, College and Academy.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Helena, Supr. Number of Sisters in Community: Professed, 249; Novices, 45; Postulants, 6; Lay Teachers, 6. Pupils, 475. College Registration, 152; Academy, 178; Grades, 175.
- St. Mark's Hall*, 218 East Third st.—Sr. M. Josephine, Supr. 18 Sisters of St. Joseph. 13 Prep. Boarders. Select School, 30.
- St. Mary's Home for the Aged*, 607 E. 26th st.—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Thomas, Supr. Inmates, 64.
- St. Joseph's Home for Children*, West Sixth st.—Sister M. Angela, Supr. 23 Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 435 (Boys, 224; Girls, 221). Rev. Lawrence H. Trembly, Chaplain.
- Erie Day Nursery*, 209 E. 9th st.—Sr. M. Blandina, Supt. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 394 Children cared for.
- Our Lady of Peace House*.—Home for Self-Supporting Working Girls and for Travelling Women, 244 E. 10th st. In charge of the Sisters of Mercy (2). Sr. M. Joseph, Supr. Capacity, 35.
- Mercyhurst College and Seminary for Girls, Convent of Mercy* (Motherhouse), Mercyhurst blvd. Sisters, 160; Novices, 31; Postulants, 6; Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils, 200. Mother M. DeSales, Supr. Mother M. Frances Borgia, Dean. Rev. Wm. L. Sullivan, Ph.D., Chaplain.
- DUBOIS.** *DuBois Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> South Main st.—8 Sisters of Mercy; 15 Nurses. Sister M. Carmelita, R.N. Patients treated during year, 609. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 17.
- OIL CITY.** *St. Joseph's Academy*, cor. Washington and Sealey aves.—(Connected with St. Joseph's Church). 13 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Rose, Supr. Pupils, 125.
- ST. MARYS.** *St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict*, 303 Church st.—Mother M. Apollonia, Supr. Sisters, 102; Novices, 6; Postulants, 5.
- St. Benedict's Academy*, Sister M. Dorothy, Dir. Girls, 83.
- SHARON.** *St. Scholastica's Convent*, 212 S. Irvine ave.—11 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Pauline, O.S.B., Local Supr.
- TITUSVILLE.** *St. Joseph's Academy for Boys*, 512 W. Main st.—Sisters, 22. *Academy and Boarding School*. Pupils, 17. Sr. M. Celestine, Supr.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

- O.S.B.**—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Vincent's Abbey)—St. Mary's Erie; Churches and St. Mary's Central High School, St. Mary's.
- C.S.S.R.**—*Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province)—Church and St. Mary's College, North East.
- S.V.D.**—*Society of the Divine Word* (Techny, Ill.)—Sacred Heart Mission House, Girard.
- C.M.**—*Vincentian Fathers* (Polish Province)—St. John Kanty College, Erie.
- Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Mary's, Erie.

At the request of the Bishop of Erie, the Holy Father, on the 5th of July, 1874, granted a plenary indulgence to the faithful of the diocese of Erie who, on the feast of St. Patrick, or the day to which the celebration of that feast might happen to be transferred, should, after confession and communion, visit a church dedicated to St. Patrick—or any church in places where no St. Patrick's church exists—and there pray for some time for the propagation of the faith, and according to the intention of the Sovereign Pontiff.



# RECAPITULATION.

## DIOCESE

## OF ERIE

Bishop .....	1	Parishes and Missions with School....	46
Diocesan Priests .....	157	Pupils in Schools.....	17,621
Priests of Religious Orders .....	53	Home for children .....	1
Total .....	210	Children .....	435
Churches with Resident Priest .....	114	Day Nursery .....	1
Missions with Churches .....	49	Average .....	35
Total .....	163	Home for boys.....	1
Stations .....	8	Number .....	40
Chapels .....	18	Total young people under Catholic care	21,850
Ecclesiastical Students .....	52	Home for the aged.....	1
Colleges .....	5	Baptisms { Infants...3,965 }	Total... 4,164
Students .....	801	Adults... 199 }	
Academies for young ladies.....	4	Converts .....	199
Preparatory school for boys.....	1	Deaths .....	1,598
Students .....	230	Marriages .....	1,092
High Schools .....	14	Catholic Population .....	126,785

# DIOCESE OF FALL RIVER

(*Diocesis Riverormensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 12, 1904.

*Comprises Bristol, Barnstable, Dukes, and Nantucket Counties, and the Towns of Marion, Mattapoisett and Warcham in Plymouth County, Massachusetts.*

Square Miles = 1,194.



MOST REVEREND

DANIEL F. FEEHAN, D.D.

Chancery Tel., Fall River, No. 870

Bishop of Fall River, ordained Dec. 20, 1879; cons. Sept. 19, 1907.—Res., *Fall River, Mass., 394 Highland ave.*

MOST REVEREND

JAMES E. CASSIDY, D.D.

*Auxiliary Bishop and Apostolic Administrator*—Ordained September 8, 1898; consecrated May 27, 1930; appointed Apostolic Administrator, October 3, 1930.—Res., *Fall River, Mass., 1598 S. Main st.*

*First Bishop*—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM STANG, D.D., cons. May 1, 1904; died Feb. 2, 1907.

*Chancellor*—Rev. EDMUND J. WARD, *Fall River, Mass., 394 Highland ave.*

*Bishop's Council*—Most Rev. JAMES E. CASSIDY, D.D., Adm. Apost., Revs. JOHN J. FERRAZ, LOUIS A. MARCHAND, ANTONIO P. VIEIRA, EDWARD J. CARR, L. D. ROBERT, P.R., HENRY J. NOON.

*Matrimonial Court*—

*Officials*—Rev. HENRY J. NOON, *New Bedford, Mass., 233 County st.*

*Pro-Synodal Judges*—Rev. OSIAS BOUCHER, *Fall River, Mass., 2492 So. Main st.*; Rev. ANTONIO M. FORTUNA, *New Bedford, Mass., 136 Earl st.*; Rev. EDWARD J. MORIARTY, *Taunton, Mass., 29 First st.*; Rev. EDMUND J. WARD, *Fall River, Mass., 394 Highland ave.*

*Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. JOHN F. FERRAZ, *Fall River, Mass., 189 Essex st.*

*Secretary*—Rev. JAMES GERRARD, *Fall River, Mass., 1598 So. Main st.*

*Procurator Fiscalis*—Rev. OMER VALOIS. Res., *New Bedford, Mass., 341 Summer st.*

*Examiners of the Clergy and for Administrative Removal*—Rev. THOMAS A. KELLY, Chairman; Revs. JAS. M. COFFEY, Secretary; J. E. TH. GIGUERE, TIMOTHY P. SWEENEY, ANTONIO M. FORTUNA, THADDEUS BONHUYSEN, C.S.S.CC.

*Council of Vigilance*—Rev. MANNES MARION, O.P.

*Board of Parish Priest Consultors*—Revs. PATRICK E. MCGEE, JOVITE CHAGNON, THOMAS A. KELLY, HENRY J. NOON.

*Diocesan School Visitors*—Rev. EDWARD J. CARR, P.R., Rev. L. DAMASE ROBERT, P.R.

*Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League*—

*Supervisor of Catholic Charities*—Rev. WILLIAM H. HARRINGTON. Res., *Fall River, Mass., St. Vincent's Home.*

*Assistant Director of Charity*—Rev. HUGH A. GALLAGHER, *New Bedford.*

*Diocesan Director of the Holy Childhood*—Rev. CHARLES R. SMITH.

*Diocesan Director of the Ap. of Prayer*—Rev. EDMUND J. WARD.

*Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith*—Rev. EDMUND J. WARD.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF FALL RIVER.

1—CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION, Rev. Edward J. Ward, rector; Revs. John J. Kelly, Leonard Daley, Joseph K. Welch. Res., 327 Second st.

*School*—13 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 208; Girls, 203.

2—BLESSED SACRAMENT (French), Rev. Osias Boucher, rector; Rev. Roland Masse. Res., 2492 South Main st.

*School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 234; Girls, 223.

3—ESPIRITO SANTO (Portuguese), Rev. Manuel S. Travassos, adm. Rev. Americo A. Lima. Res., 249 Alden st.

*School*—8 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 219; Girls, 234.

3a—HOLY NAME, Rev. G. B. McNamee, pastor; Revs. Wm. H. Dolan, George E. Sullivan, assts. Res., 931 President ave.

4—HOLY CROSS (Polish), Rev. Raphael Marciniak, O.M.C., adm.; Rev. Philip Kotlarek. Res., Priests' House, 69 Child st.

*School*—Sisters' House, 105 Child st. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 100; Girls, 91.

5—NOTRE DAME DE LOURDES (French), Rev. L. Damase Robert, P.R.; Revs. Albert Érubé, Joseph Cournoyer, Anatole Desmarais, Lorenzo Morais. Res., 529 Eastern ave.

*School*—20 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Girls, 589.

10 Brothers of Christian Education. Pupils: Boys, 584.

6—OUR LADY OF THE ANGELS (Portuguese), Rev. Adriano Moniz, D.D., Rev. Jose Raposa Pombelro de Menerez. Res., 221 Kilburn st.

7—OUR LADY OF HEALTH, Cambridge st., Rev. Arthur C. dos Reis, pastor. Res., 649 Cambridge st.



- 8—OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY (Italian), Rev. John J. Sullivan, S.T.L., Pastor. Res., 120 Beattie st.
- 9—OUR LADY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. George H. Flanagan, rector; Rev. Christopher Broderick, asst. Res., 15 Thomas st.
- 10—SACRED HEART, Rev. Edward J. Carr, P.R., Revs. Felix S. Childs, John J. Wade, Edward P. Boland, assts. Res., 163 Winter st.
- School*—14 Religious of Holy Union of Sacred Hearts. Pupils: Boys, 279; Girls, 274.
- 11—ST. ANN'S (French), Rev. Mannes Marion, O.P., D.D., rector, and other Fathers of the Priory. Res., 818 Middle st.
- School*—32 Dominican Sisters. Congregation of St. Catherine of Sienna. Pupils: Boys, 650; Girls, 700.
- 12—ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Portuguese), Rev. Joseph A. Martins, pastor; Rev. Antonio L. C. Silva, asst. Res., 48 Sixteenth st.
- 13—ST. ANTHONY OF THE DESERT (Maronite), Rev. Joseph Eid, D.D., Ph.D., pastor. Res., 359 Quequechan st.
- 14—ST. ELIZABETH'S (Portuguese), Rev. Emmanuel S. De Mello, rector. Res., 602 Tucker st.
- 15—ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French), Rev. J. Edmond Potvin, rector; Revs. L. P. Leonidas Lariviere, Albert J. Masse. Res., 675 Tucker st.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 160; Girls, 170.
- 16—ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Joseph Lyons, rector; Rev. Edward F. Dowling. Res., 1335 North Main st.
- School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 143; Girls, 122.
- 17—ST. LOUIS', Rev. Thomas Traimor, rector; Rev. William F. Donahoe. Res., 420 Bradford ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 74; Girls, 76.
- 18—ST. MATTHEW'S (French), Rev. George F. Cain, rector; Rev. Alphonse E. Gauthier, asst. Res., 82 St. Mary st.
- School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 200; Girls, 202.
- 19—ST. MICHAEL'S (Portuguese), Rev. John F. Ferraz, rector; Revs. Antonio C. Martins, Jose P. d'Amaral. Res., 189 Essex st.
- School*—3 Sisters Holy Union of Sacred Hearts. Pupils: Boys, 74; Girls, 80.
- 20—ST. PATRICK'S, Most Rev. James E. Cassidy, D.D., rector; Revs. Thomas H. Taylor, James J. Gerrard, George A. Meade. Res., 1598 S. Main st.
- School*—15 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 258; Girls, 265. 1 Lay Teacher.
- 21—SS. PETER AND PAUL, Rev. Thomas A. Kelly, rector; Revs. Patrick Hurley, John E. Connors. Res., 250 Snell st.
- School*—15 Sisters of Mercy; 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 273; Girls, 277.
- 22—ST. ROCI'S (French), Rev. C. E. Clerk, rector; Rev. Omer Lussier, asst. Res., 889 Pine st.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 149; Girls, 170.
- 23—ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Rev. Hugo Dylla, pastor; Rev. Joseph F. Sutula, asst. Res., 36 Rockland st.
- School*—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 90; Girls, 82.
- 24—ST. WILLIAM'S, Rev. John P. Doyle, rector; Rev. Thomas F. Maloney, asst. Res., 42 Chicago st.
- 25—SANTO CRISTO (Portuguese), Rev. Francisco C. Bettencourt, pastor; Rev. José L. Cabral. Res., 185 Canal st.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF FALL RIVER.**

- Acushnet, Bristol Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Andrew Lariviere, C.SS.CC., adm.; Rev. Renald Ebberts, C.SS.CC. Res., 332 N. Main st., Fairhaven, Mass.
- School*—6 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 98; Girls, 97.
- Assonet, Bristol Co., Catholic Mission, attended from St. Vincent's Home, Fall River.
- Attleboro, Bristol Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. James M. Quinn, rector; Rev. Thomas J. McLean. Res., 155 North Main st.
- St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Antoine Bérubé, rector; Rev. Stanislaus J. Goyette. Res., 208 S. Main st.
- School*—8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours; 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 128; Girls, 124.
- St. Mary's (Hebronville), Rev. Patrick S. McGee, pastor emeritus; Rev. John P. Clarke, adm.
- St. Stephen's (Dodgeville) (French), Rev. F. E. Gagne, rector; Rev. Geo. D. Poirier, asst.
- Mission*—Hebronville, Bristol Co., St. Rose of Lima.
- Holy Ghost (Lonicut), Rev. Thomas F. X. McNulty, rector. Res., Attleboro, 112 Palm st.
- St. Theresa of the Child Jesus, Rev. Joseph S. Larue, pastor. Res., 18 Baltic st., So. Attleboro.
- Central Village, Bristol Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Timothy J. Calnen.
- East Falmouth, St. Anthony's, Rev. Manuel J. Teixeira, rector. Res., E. Falmouth.
- Fairhaven, Bristol Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Stanislaus Bernard, C.SS.CC., Revs. Egbert Steenbeek, C.SS.CC., Servatius Thys, C.SS.CC. Res., St. Joseph's Monastery.
- School*—7 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Pupils: Boys, 130; Girls, 112.
- Mission*—Mattapoisett, Plymouth Co., St. Anthony's.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Charles de Baetseller, C.SS.R., adm.
- Sacred Hearts, Rev. Seraphim Ooghe, C.SS.CC., adm. Res., 382 No. Main st.
- School*—5 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Pupils: Boys, 80; Girls, 86.
- Falmouth, Revs. James A. Coyle, S.T.L., John J. Griffin.
- Mission* (Summer)—Megansett.
- Ilyannis, Barnstable Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Mortimer Downing, adm.; Rev. James E. McMahon, asst.
- Mission*—Yarmouthport, Barnstable Co., Sacred Heart.
- Mansfield, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh B. Harrold; Rev. John Chippendale, asst.
- Nantucket, Nantucket Co., Our Lady of the Isle, Rev. Joseph M. Griffin, rector; Rev. Arthur C. Lenaghan.
- New Bedford, Bristol Co., 1—Holy Name, Rev. Timothy P. Sweeney, rector; Rev. John F. Broderick, Rev. James E. Lynch. Res., 765 County st.
- School*—16 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 259; Girls, 275.
- 2—Our Lady of the Assumption (for Cape Verdians), Rev. Stephen Couturiaux, C.SS.CC. Res., Monastery, Fairhaven.
- 3—Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (French), Rev. Arthur Gagnon. Res., 68 Ashley blvd.
- School*—3 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Pupils: Boys, 48; Girls, 52.
- 4—Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (Portuguese), Rev. Antonio M. Fortuna, rector; Rev. J. V. Rosa, asst.; Rev. Theophilo d'Oliveira. Res., 136 Earl st.
- 5—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Portuguese), Revs. Antonio P. Vieira, Jono V. Rezendes, Jose C. Valerio. Res., 230 Booney st.
- 6—Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Polish), Rev. Andrew S. P. Baj, Rev. John Czerwonka, asst. Res., 235 No. Front st.
- School*—6 Bernardine Sisters. Convent, 193 Sawyer st. Boys, 123; Girls, 143.
- 7—Our Lady of Purgatory (Maronite), Rev. George Jowdy, adm. Res., 11 Franklin st.
- 8—Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Omer Valois, rector; Revs. Ubalde J. Deneault, Aurelian L. Moreau. Res., 341 Summer st.
- School*—12 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours (St. Laurent). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 158; Girls, 170.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
FALL  
RIVER**

- 9—St. Ann's (French), Rev. J. E. Theodule Giguere, rector; Revs. Eugene Dion, J. F. V. Labonte. Res., 898 Brock ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Pupils: Boys, 149; Girls, 156.
- 10—St. Anthony of Padua's (French), Rev. Louis A. Marchand, rector; Revs. Leonidas Geoffrion, D.D., Joseph F. Levasseur, Telesphore Grenier. Res., 1359 Acushnet ave.  
*School*—29 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 620; Girls, 655.
- 11—St. Boniface (German), Rev. Nicholas Fett, C.S.S.CC., adm. Res., Fairhaven, 3 Adams st.  
11A—St. Casimirs (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus J. Ryzczek, adm. Res., 2056 Acushnet ave., New Bedford, Mass.
- 11B—St. Francis of Assisi (Italian), cor. Mill and Newton sts., Rev. Joseph Pannoni, rector. Res., 247 North st.
- 12—St. Hedwig (Polish), Rev. Francis A. Mrozinski, adm. Res., 22 Jouveite st.
- 13—St. Hyacinth's (French), Rev. Adrien Gauthier, rector; Rev. Philip Ross, asst. Res., 163 County st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Pupils: Boys, 98; Girls, 104.
- 14—St. James' Rev. Henry J. Noon, rector; Revs. Hugh A. Gallagher, Edward L. O'Brien, Michael V. McCarthy, Walter J. Buckley. Res., 233 County st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 226; Girls, 243.
- 15—St. John the Baptist (Portuguese), Rev. Manuel G. Salvador, D.D., rector; Rev. Jose M. Silva. Res., 344 County st.
- 16—St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Jovite Chagnon, rector; Revs. William Smith, P. Roland Decosse. Res., 51 Duncan st.  
*School*—22 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 381; Girls, 453.
- 17—St. Kilian's, Rev. James J. Brady, rector; Revs. Thomas Stapleton, Raymond B. Bourgoin. Res., 306 Ashley blvd.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 197; Girls, 215.
- 18—St. Lawrence's, Rev. John F. McKeon, P.R.; Revs. James E. O'Reilly, Thomas F. Gunning, Thomas F. Fitzgerald. Res., 110 Summer st.  
*Schools*—*Grammar and High*. 18 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 300; Girls, 300.
- 19—St. Mary's, Rev. Francis McKeon, Rev. James C. Conlin, asst. Res., 343 Tarklin Hill Road.  
*Mission*—Cathedral Camp, E. Freetown.
- 20—St. Theresa, Rev. J. N. Hamel, pastor. Res., 2745 Acushnet ave.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 44; Girls, 48.
- North Attleboro, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick E. McGee, rector; Revs. George A. Lewin, Edward B. Booth. Res., 14 Park st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 190; Girls, 188.  
*Mission*—Adamsdale, Bristol Co.
- Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Louis N. Dequoy, rector; Rev. J. E. A. Bonneau. Res., 58 Church st.  
*School*—10 Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. Boys, 177; Girls, 179.
- North Dighton, Bristol Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Shay, rector. Res., Spring st.
- North Easton, Bristol Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles J. A. Donovan, rector; Rev. James A. Downey.
- Norton, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John L. McNamara, pastor. Address: Worcester st.
- Oak Bluffs, Dukes Co., Sacred Heart, and Our Lady, Star of the Sea (Summer Chapel). Rev. James R. J. Burns, rector; Rev. Edmund J. Neenan, asst.  
*Missions*—Edgartown, Vineyard Haven.
- Ocean Grove, St. Michael's, Rev. Victor O. Masse, rector.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 64; Girls, 49.
- Osterville, Mass., Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. Edward L. Killigrew, pastor.  
*Mission*—West Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Our Lady of Hope. Also mission at Santult, Mass.
- Padanarum, Bristol Co. (So. Dartmouth), St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Duffy, adm. Res., 65 Elm st.
- Provincetown, Barnstable Co., St. Peter the Apostle's, Rev. John A. Silva, adm.; Rev. Leo Duart.
- Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. George C. Maxwell, rector; Rev. Raymond J. Lynch, asst.  
*Mission*—Buzzards Bay, Barnstable Co., St. Margaret's.  
*Stations*—Sagamore, Barnstable Co.; Pocasset, Barnstable Co., (Summer only).
- Seekonk, Bristol Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Charles R. Smith. Res., Fall River ave.
- Somerset, Bristol Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas P. Doherty.
- South Somerset, St. John of God, Rev. Augusto S. Furtado, pastor. Box 313, Swansea, Mass.
- So. Dighton, St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph J. Sullivan, pastor. Res., County st.  
*Mission*—Rehoboth, Mass.
- Swansea, Bristol Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Antonio O. Ponte, adm. Res., 41 New Providence rd., Swansea, Mass.  
*Mission*—North Swansea, Bristol Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
- School*—St. Louis of France. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 68; Girls, 75.
- Swansea, East, St. Louis of France, Rev. Louis E. Prevost, pastor. Res., 312 Buffington st., E. Swansea, Mass.
- Taunton, Bristol Co., 1—Holy Family, Rev. James Dolan, rector; Rev. John J. Casey, asst. Res., 370 Middleboro ave.
- 2—Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. Callistus Szpara, O.M.C., adm.; Rev. Edmund Krollicki, O.M.C. Res., 80 Bay st.
- 3—Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael J. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. Thomas F. Walsh. Res., 387 Bay st.  
*School*—12 Religious of Holy Union of Sacred Hearts. Pupils: Boys, 158; Girls, 153.
- 4—Our Lady of Lourdes (Portuguese), Rev. Darlo A. Raposo. Res., 49 First st.
- 5—Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward J. Moriarty, rector; Revs. David O'Brien, Charles E. Dolan. Res., 29 First st.
- 6—St. Anthony's (Portuguese), Rev. Emmanuel Maria da Couto, rector; Rev. Jose Maria Bettencourt e Avila, asst. Res., 126 School st.
- 7—St. James' (French), Rev. Alfred J. Levesque, rector; Rev. Joseph Bourque. Res., 249 Whittenton st.  
*School*—12 Religious of Holy Union of Sacred Hearts. Pupils: Boys, 242; Girls, 271.
- 8—St. Joseph's, Rev. John W. Quirk, rector; Rev. James E. Gleason, asst.; Rev. Joseph J. Lamb. Res., 19 Agricultural ave.
- 9—St. Mary's, Rev. James M. Coffey, P.R.; Revs. Dennis W. Harrington, Raymond T. Con-sidine. Res., 14 St. Mary's sq.  
*Schools*—*Grammar and High*. 27 Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. Pupils: Boys, 381; Girls, 344.
- 10—St. Paul's, Rev. Francis J. Maloney, S.T.L., rector; Rev. Francis A. McCarthy, asst. Res., 261 Tremont st.
- Wareham, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis D. Callahan, rector; Rev. John J. Hayes, asst. Res., 128 High st.  
*Missions*—Marion, Plymouth Co., St. Rita's; Onset, Plymouth Co., Our Lady Star of the Sea; Tremont.



Wellfleet, Barnstable Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Revs. Arnold H. Derycke, C.S.S.C., Octave G. Igodt, C.S.S.C.  
 Missions—North Truro, Barnstable Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Truro, Barnstable Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Westport, Bristol Co., St. George's, Rev. Phyllis L. Jalbert, rector. Res., N. Dartmouth, Mass.  
 West Harwich, Holy Trinity, Rev. Dennis Spykers, C.S.S.C., adm.; Rev. Columba Moran, C.S.S.C.  
 Missions—Chatham, Brewster.  
 Woods Hole, Barnstable Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas F. Kennedy, rector.  
 Mission—Immaculate Conception, North Falmouth.

#### Chapels with resident Chaplains:

Fall River: St. Vincent's Orphan Home, Rev. William H. Harrington.  
 St. Joseph's Orphanage, Fall River, Rev. Pierre Ethier, Chaplain.  
 Fairhaven: Convent and Academy of the Sacred Hearts.  
 New Bedford: St. Mary's Home of New Bedford, Rev. Michael V. McDonough.  
 Taunton, Bethlehem Home, Rev. James Dolan, Chaplain.  
 Absent on sick leave: Revs. Michael J. Owens, Ashton, R. I.; Charles C. Conaty, Los Angeles, Cal.; James E. Smith, Joseph Poirier.  
 Absent on leave: Revs. D. B. Gonsalves, John F. O'Connor, Norbert Bérubé. Rev. John H. McCann, Chaplain, Air Service, U. S. A.; Rev. Edward J. Gorman, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. Caesar Pharis.

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

#### ORDERS OF MEN.

**FALL RIVER.** *Dominican Priory* (for French Missions).—Very Rev. Mannès Marchand, O.P. (Prior); Rev. Bernard Doucet, O.P. (Sub-Prior); Rev. Mannès Marion, O.P. (Pastor). Assistants at St. Anne's: Revs. Dominique Jacques, O.P.; Remy Taillart, O.P.; Bernard Perrot, O.P.; Jean-Dominique Brosseau, O.P. (Librarian); R. A. Jacquemet, O.P. (Director of Temperance Societies); Vincent Marchildon, O.P.; Pie-Marie Berard, O.P. (Missionary); E. Bellemare, O.P. (Assistant); Sebastian Marie Piche, O.P. (Missionary); Alphonso Reniere, O.P. (Assistant); Augustin M. Seguin, O.P. (Assistant). Fathers, 16; Lay Brothers, 7.  
**FAIRHAVEN.** *St. Joseph's Monastery*.—Fathers of the Sacred Hearts. Rev. Thaddeus Bonhuysen, C.S.S.C. (Superior); Revs. Stanislaus Bernard, C.S.S.C. (St. Joseph's Church, Fairhaven); Nicholas Felt, C.S.S.C. (St. Boniface's, New Bedford); Tarsius Dessen, C.S.S.C.; Stephen Couturiaux, C.S.S.C. (O. L. of the Assumption, New Bedford); Renald Ebbens, asst. (St. Francis Aushnet); Egbert Steenbeek, C.S.S.C.; Servatius Thys, C.S.S.C. Fathers, 14; Brothers, 2; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1.  
*Fathers of Sacred Hearts*, 382 No. Main st., Fairhaven.—Rev. Seraphim Ooghe, C.S.S.C., adm., Sacred Hearts, Fairhaven; Rev. Andrew Lariviere, adm., St. Francis Aushnet; Rev. Charles de Baelseher, C.S.S.C., adm., St. Mary's Fairhaven.  
*Fathers of Sacred Hearts*, Wellfleet, Mass.—Rev. Arnold de Rycke, C.S.S.C., adm., Our Lady of Lourdes; Rev. Octave G. Igodt, C.S.S.C., asst.  
*Fathers of Sacred Hearts*, Holy Trinity, Mass.—Rev. Denis Spykers, C.S.S.C., adm., Rev. Columba Moran, C.S.S.C., asst.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**FALL RIVER.** *Convent Motherhouse and Academy of St. Catherine of Siena*.—106 Dominican Sisters, Congregation of St. Catherine of Siena. Novices, 6. Pupils: Boys, 13; Girls, 124. 1 Lay Teacher.  
*Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Jesus-Mary*.—39 Sisters. Pupils, 43. Res., 138 St. Joseph st.  
*Convent of the Holy Ghost*, 194 Second st.—Daughters of the Holy Ghost (White Sisters for nursing poor in their homes). 9 Sisters.  
*Convent of the Holy Ghost*.—24 Tuttle st. 5 Sisters.  
*St. Teresa's Convent*.—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph (Le Puy, France), 2501 S. Main st. Sisters, 14; Novices, 9; Postulants, 9.  
*St. Ann's Hospital*.—Dominican Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sisters, 30. *St. Ann's Hospital School of Nursing*. Pupils, 30.  
*St. Anthony's Convent*, 621 Second st.—Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sisters, 20; Postulant, 1. Hospitals visited; Sewing classes, etc.  
*St. Francis' Guild*, 182 Whipple st.—Home for Working Girls. Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Boarders, 25.  
*Motherhouse, Sisters of St. Francis, O.M.C.*, Buffalo, N. Y.—Number of Sisters, 6.  
*St. Joseph's Orphanage* (French).—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns from Quebec, P. Q.). Sisters, 37. Children, 420. Lay Teachers, 7.  
*Provincial House and Convent of the Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts*, 466 Prospect st.—Sisters, 31; Novices, 11; Postulants, 11. *Academy*—Pupils, 140.  
*Mt. St. Mary's Convent*, 755 2nd st.—Sisters, 55. Sister Mary Immaculata, Supr.  
*St. Vincent's Orphan Home*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 10. Boys, 60; Girls, 46.  
*The Bishop Stang Day Nursery*.—9 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Average daily attendance, 48.  
*St. John's Day Nursery*.—5 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Average daily attendance, 101.  
*Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis O.M.C.* (Polish) Child st., Fall River.—5 Sisters.  
**FAIRHAVEN.** *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Hearts*.—Sisters of the Sacred Hearts and of Perpetual Adoration. Sisters, 40. Pupils, 90.  
**NEW BEDFORD.** *Sacred Heart Home*, 356 Summer st.—For Aged People. 12 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns from Quebec, P. Q.). Inmates, 135. Superior, Sr. St. Thomas d'Aquin, 359 Summer st., New Bedford.  
*St. Mary's Home of New Bedford*.—7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. 1 Novice. Orphans, 104 Children.  
*Convent of Our Lady of Glory*, 378 County st.—12 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Catechism Classes among Portuguese.  
*Convent of Bernardine Sisters*.—6 Sisters. Res., 193 Sawyer st., New Bedford.  
**TAUNTON.** *Bethlehem Home for Infants*. Used as clinic, from which children are placed in private homes.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.P.—*Dominican Fathers* (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Dominican Priory, St. Ann's, Fall River.  
 C.S.S.C.—*Fathers of the Sacred Hearts* (Belgium) Aushnet; Sacred Hearts, St. Joseph's Church and Monastery, Fairhaven; Our Lady of the Assumption, St. Boniface, New Bedford; Wellfleet; St. Mary's, Fairhaven.  
 O.M.C.—*Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals* (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Holy Cross, Fall River; Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Taunton.  
 Brothers of the Christian Education (Plattsburg, N. Y.)—Notre Dame de Lourdes, Fall River.

## DIOCESE

## RECAPITULATION.

OF  
FALL  
RIVER

Bishops .....	2	Day Nurseries .....	2
Secular Priests .....	183	Daily average attendance.....	220
Priests of Religious Orders.....	32	Total Number of Young People under	
Total .....	215	Catholic Care .....	17,548
Parishes .....	96	Old People's Home .....	1
Missions with Churches.....	26	Inmates .....	135
Total .....	122	Home for Working Girls .....	1
Parishes with Parochial School.....	39	Boarders .....	24
Pupils .....	16,284	Hospital .....	1
Academies .....	4	Patients .....	1,392
Pupils .....	410	Nurses in Training School.....	30
Orphan Asylums.....	3	Catholic Population .....	176,951
Children .....	628		



# DIOCESE OF FARGO

(*Diocesis Fargensis.*)

ESTABLISHED OCT. 3, 1889.

Comprises the Counties Cass, Richland, Sargent, Ransom, Dickey, Lamoure, Barnes, McIntosh, Logan, Kidder, Stutsman, Sheridan, Wells, Foster, Griggs, Steele, Traill, Grand Forks, Nelson, Eddy, Benson, Pierce, Rolette, Towner, Ramsey, McHenry, Bottineau, Cavalier, Walsh and Pembina in the State of North Dakota.  
Square Miles = 34,899.



MOST REVEREND

JAMES O'REILLY, D.D.

Bishop of Fargo; cons. May 19, 1910.—Res., *Fargo, N. Dak.*

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN SHANLEY, D.D., first Bishop; cons. Dec. 27, 1889; died July 16, 1909.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN BAKER, A.P., P.R.—Res., *Valley City, N. Dak.*

Chancery Office—608 Broadway, *Fargo, N. Dak.*

Chancellor—Rev. VINCENT J. RYAN.—Address, Box 549, *Fargo, N. Dak.*

Secretary—Rev. LEO F. DWORSCHAK.—Address, Box 609, *Fargo, N. Dak.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN BAKER, A.P., P.R., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN QUILLINAN, Very Rev. THOMAS EGAN, Revs. VINCENT J. RYAN, J. F. SIMPSON, P. McGEOUGH. Examinatores Pro-Synodales—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN BAKER, A.P., P.R., V.G., Revs. VINCENT J. RYAN, J. A. THIEL.

Judices Pro-Synodales—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN BAKER, A.P., P.R., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN QUILLINAN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. B. WOESTE, Very Rev. THOMAS EGAN, Rev. AMBROSE MATTINGLEY, O.S.B., Rev. VINCENT J. RYAN, Rev. PAUL A. DUERR, Rev. J. F. SIMPSON.

Censor Librorum—Rev. VINCENT J. RYAN.

Consilium Vigilantiae—Rev. THOMAS EAGLESTON, Very Rev. R. V. LONG.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. EDWARD LIPPERT, M. J. HARTE, M. J. FLETCHER.

Promotor Justitiae—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. P. CAMPEAU, A.P.—Res., *Willow City, N. Dak.*

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. J. F. SIMPSON.—Res., *Larimore, N. Dak.*

Deans—Rt. Rev. JOHN BAKER, A.P., P.R., V.G., Rt. Rev. T. P. CAMPEAU, A.P., Rt. Rev. JOHN QUILLINAN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. B. WOESTE, Very Revs. R. V. LONG, M. J. FLETCHER, JOHN MAXWELL, J. H. FORBES, WM. T. MULLOY, F. A. MEYER, JOHN FIELD, ROMAN P. DWORSCHAK.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. AMBROSE MATTINGLEY, O.S.B.

Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. F. A. MEYER.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. R. V. LONG.

Priests' Purgatorial Association—Director: Very Rev. ROMAN DWORSCHAK.

Inspector of Schools—Rt. Rev. Msgr. BAKER, A.P., P.R., V.G.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

FARGO, Cass Co., St. Mary's Cathedral, Most Rev. James O'Reilly, D.D., Very Rev. Thomas Egan, Revs. Paul Mulcahey, John Cullen.

School—10 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 420.

St. Anthony of Padua's, Rev. Vincent J. Ryan, Rev. Leo F. Dworschak, Rev. Gerald O'Donoghue.

School—9 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 284.

Alice, Cass Co., St. Henry's, Rev. S. Cullen.

Anamoose, McHenry Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Herman Wilkes.

Missions—St. Joseph's; Drake, McHenry Co., St. Francis; Martin, Sheridan Co., St. Patrick's.

Balta, Pierce Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel. Rev. Boniface Stuetz.

Belcourt, Rolette Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. E. Ouellet.

Mission—Maryville, Rolette Co., St. Mary's.

Bottineau, Bottineau Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Joseph Andrieux.

Missions—Lansford, St. John's, Maxbass.

Calio, Cavalier Co., St. Boniface, Rev. Felix Hummer.

Cando, Towner Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Frank J. Nestor.

Mission—Bisbee, Towner Co., Holy Rosary.

Carrington, Foster Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Harte.

Missions—Bord-du-Lac, Foster Co., Holy Rosary; Fessenden, Wells Co., St. Augustine's.

Cassellton, Cass Co., St. Leo's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Quillinan.

Cavaller, Pembina Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. E. Pacaud.

Cayuga, Sargent Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. T. J. O'Sullivan.

Missions—Forman, Ransom Co., St. Mary's; Havana, Ransom Co.

Cogswell, Sargent Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. T. J. Eagleston.

Crary, Ramsey Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Odilo Kohler, O.S.B.

Mission—Ritten, Ramsey Co., St. Benedict's.

Devils Lake, Ramsey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Trauffer, O.S.B., Rev. Demetrius Hagmann,

O.S.B.

School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Mercy. 160 Pupils.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
FARGO**

Dickey, Lamoure Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. Peter Bannon.  
*Missions*—Berlin, Lamoure Co., St. John's; Montpelier, Stutsman Co., St. Hubert's.  
 Drayton, Pembina Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Victor Waszko.  
 Dunseith, Bottineau Co., St. Louis, Rev. A. J. Lafreniere.  
*Missions*—Tarsus, St. Paul's.  
 Edgeley, Lamoure Co., The Transfiguration, Very Rev. R. V. Long, Rev. Felix Scullin.  
*Mission*—Jud, Lamoure Co., St. Cajetan's.  
*Stations*—Fredonia, Gackle, Kulm, Nortonville, Streeter.  
 Ellendale, Dickey Co., St. Helena's (attended from Edgeley).  
*Missions*—Forbes, Dickey Co., St. Joseph's; Monango, Dickey Co., St. John's.  
 Enderlin, Ransom Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Corcoran.  
 Esmond, Benson Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Othmar Steinhart.  
 Fairmount, Richland Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. G. Bierens.  
 Fingal, Barnes Co., Church of the Blessed Trinity, Rev. John Thielgtges.  
 Fort Totten, Benson Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Ambrose Mattingley, O.S.B., Rev. Damian Preske, O.S.B.  
*Missions*—Crow Hill, St. Michael's, Warwick.  
 Fried, Stutsman Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Stempel.  
 Fulda (*Berwick P.O.*), Pierce Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. Maurus Engel.  
 Gaseo, Sargent Co., St. Martin's, Rev. John T. A. Kupka.  
 Grafton, Walsh Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. M. M. Corry, Rev. Jos. A. Bellerose, 723 Kitson ave.  
 Grand Forks, Grand Forks Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Wm. McNamee, Patrick Ryan.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 445.  
 St. Mary's, Very Rev. M. J. Fletcher, Rev. Lucien J. Arrell.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 213 Pupils.  
*Mission*—Manvel, Grand Forks Co., St. Timothy's.  
 Hankinson, Richland Co., St. Philip's, Rev. J. F. Studnicka.  
*School* in connection with St. Francis Academy.  
 Harvey, Wells Co., St. Cecilia's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. B. Woeste.  
 Hillsboro, Traill Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. John M. Garland.  
*Mission*—Grandin, St. Thomas'.  
*Stations*—Blanchard, Caledonia, Cummings, Mayville, all in Traill Co.  
 Hope, Steele Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Lawrence Widman.  
*Mission*—Aneta, Nelson Co., Sacred Heart.  
*Station*—Tolna, Nelson Co.  
 Jamestown, Stutsman Co., St. James', Revs. E. Geraghty, P. V. Reddin, Lawrence Hebert.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with Academy. Pupils, 376.  
 Jessie, Griggs Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Lucien Burque.  
*Missions*—Deehr, Nelson Co., St. John's; McHenry.  
 Karlsruhe, McHenry Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Edward Lippert.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 193.  
 Kensal, Stutsman Co., St. John's, Rev. Al Zimmermann.  
 Kintyre, Logan Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. M. V. Mueller.  
 Lakota, Ramsey Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Paul Franke, P.S.M.  
*Mission*—Bartlett, Nelson Co., St. Praxedes.  
 Langdon, Cavalier Co., St. Alphonsus', Very Rev. Wm. T. Mulloy, Rev. James Corkery.  
*School*—6 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 172; High School, Pupils, 53.  
*Mission*—Dresden, Cavalier Co., Holy Trinity.  
 Lankin, Walsh Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. F. Mikolasek.  
*Mission*—Bechyne, Walsh Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.  
 Larimore, Grand Forks Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. F. Simpson.  
*Stations*—McCanna, Grand Forks Co.; Northwood, Grand Forks Co.  
 Leeds, Benson Co., St. Vincent of Paul, Rev. J. Raufast.  
*Missions*—Brinsmade, Benson Co., St. John's; Penn, Ramsey Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 Leroy, Pembina Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. H. Hurtubise.  
 Lidgerwood, Richland Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. P. A. Duerr.  
*School*—3 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 75.  
 St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian), Rev. John Turek.  
*Mission*—Wyndmere, St. John the Baptist's.  
 Lisbon, Ransom Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Louis O'Donoghue.  
*School*—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 114.  
 Litchville, Barnes Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Owen P. O'Neill.  
*Mission*—Marion, St. Francis.  
 Mantador, Richland Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Charles A. Eck.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 87.  
 Michigan, Nelson Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole, Rev. John H. Mulvaney.  
*Mission*—Brockett, Ramsey Co., St. Joseph's.  
*Stations*—Fahey Settlement, Nelson Co.; Harrisburg, Nelson Co.; Lawton, Ramsey Co.  
 Minto, Walsh Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. John Maxwell.  
*Mission*—Ardoch, Walsh Co., St. John the Baptist.  
 Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. F. J. Slominski.  
 Mooreton, Richland Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. E. J. Eckhart.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 71.  
 Mt. Carmel, Cavalier Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. M. J. O'Driscoll.  
 Munich, Cavalier Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Leo Kaufman.  
 Napoleon, Logan Co., St. Philip Neri, Rev. George Kelm.  
*Mission*—Burnstad, Logan Co., St. Clara's.  
*Station*—Wishek, McIntosh Co.  
 St. Anthony's (*P.O., R.R. 1, Napoleon*), Rev. A. Florioli.  
 Néche, Pembina Co., SS. Nereus and Achilleus, Very Rev. J. H. Forbes.  
*Mission*—Bathgate, Pembina Co., St. Anthony's.  
 Nekoma, Cavalier Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Wm. Churchill.  
*Mission*—Loma.  
 New Rockford, Eddy Co., St. John's, Revs. J. J. O'Donovan, Bernard Lee.  
*School*—Connected with St. James' Academy. Presentation Nuns.  
*Missions*—Bremen, Grace City, Minneawaukon, Tiffany.  
*Stations*—Barlow, Foster Co.; Flora, Benson Co.; Graham's Island, Benson Co.  
 Oakes, Dickey Co., St. Charles', Very Rev. Roman P. Dworschak.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 89.  
 Oakwood (*Grafton P.O.*), Walsh Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. L. Bastien.  
*School*—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 101.  
 Olga, Cavalier Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. L. A. Du Charme.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Pupils, 66.  
*Mission*—Young (*P.O. Concrete*), Walsh Co., St. Helen's.  
 Oriska, Barnes Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Geo. E. Laframboise.  
*Mission*—Buffalo, Cass Co., St. Thomas'.  
 Orrin, Pierce Co., St. Mathias', Rev. R. Fuetscher.  
*Mission*—Blumenfeld, McHenry Co., St. John Nepomucene's.  
 Page, Cass Co., St. James', Rev. John O'Meara.  
*Mission*—Hunter, Cass Co., St. Agnes.



# **DIOCESE OF FARGO**

Park River, Walsh Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. W. Fay.  
*Missions*—Milton, Cavalier Co., St. Clotilde's; Osnabrock, Cavalier Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Pembina, Pembina Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Napoleon Poirier.  
*Mission*—Joliette, Pembina Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Pingree, Stutsman Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Sommerfeld.  
*Missions*—Denhoff, Sheridan Co., St. Urban's; Tuttle, Stutsman Co., Holy Cross;  
 Buchanan, Stutsman Co., St. Margaret's.  
 Pisek, Walsh Co., St. John Nepomucene, Rev. Frank Tomanek.  
*Mission*—Conway, Walsh Co., St. Mark's.  
 Reynolds, Grand Forks Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Thomas Ryan.  
 Rugby, Pierce Co., St. Therese of the Infant Jesus (Little Flower), Rev. Pius Mutter.  
 Sanborn, Barnes Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. McGeough, Rev. M. J. Simon.  
*Mission*—Wieland, St. Mary's.  
*Station*—Sutton.  
 St. John, Rolette Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. Conrad Berard.  
*Mission*—Rolla, Rolette Co., St. Joachim's.  
 St. Thomas, Pembina Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Michael McNamee.  
*Mission*—Crystal, Pembina Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Solz, Pierce Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John Lugert.  
 Sheldon, Ransom Co., Our Lady of the Scapular, Rev. T. L. Redden.  
*School*—Presentation Nuns.  
*Mission*—Leonard, Cass Co., St. Henry's.  
 Starkweather, Ramsey Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Very Rev. John Field.  
*Missions*—Crocus, Towner Co., St. Maurus; Sweet Water, Ramsey Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.  
 Stitum, Sargent Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. J. M. Stanton, Rev. James Sammon.  
*Mission*—Milnor (Sargent Co.), St. Arnold's.  
 Sykeston, Wells Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. M. G. Hart.  
*School*—3 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 75.  
*Mission*—Hurdsville, Wells Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Tappen, Kidder Co., St. Paul's, Rev. C. Ward.  
 Thompson, Grand Forks Co., St. Jude's, Rev. Edward McArdle.  
 Thorne, Rolette Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Rondard.  
*Missions*—Alcide, Rolette Co., St. Anthony's; Rolette, Rolette Co.  
 Townner, McHenry Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. N. T. Cloos.  
*Missions*—Bantry, Deering, Newberg.  
*Stations*—Berwick, Pierce Co.; Denbigh, McHenry Co.; Granville, McHenry Co.  
 Valley City, Barnes Co., St. Catherine's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Baker, A.P., P.R., V.G., Rev. Chas. M. Schneider.  
*School*—School in connection with Academy.  
 Velve, McHenry Co., St. Caecilia's, Rev. B. Higgins.  
*Stations*—Drake, McHenry Co., St. Francis'; Verendrye, McHenry Co., St. John's.  
 Verona, Lamoure Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Thomas Cahill.  
*Missions*—Englevale, Ransom Co., St. Patrick's; Lamoure, Lamoure Co., Holy Rosary.  
 Veseleville, Walsh Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Thomas Ballon.  
 Wahpeton, Richland Co., St. John's, Very Rev. F. A. Meyer.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 199.  
 St. Adalbert's, Rev. A. Jande.  
 Wales, Cavalier Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Stang.  
*Mission*—Clyde, Cavalier Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.  
 Walhalla, Pembina Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Raoul Longpre.  
 Warsaw, Walsh Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. John Maluszyki.  
*School*—In connection with Academy.  
 Westhope, Bottineau Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John Tuohy.  
*Mission*—Antler, Bottineau Co., St. Mary's.  
 Wild Rice, Cass Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. J. A. Lalande.  
*School*—Connected with Academy.  
 Willow City, Bottineau Co., Notre Dame des Victories, Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. P. Campeau, A.P., Rev. Jos. Berne.  
*School*—Sisters of Mary of the Presentation.  
*Mission*—Overly, St. Genevieve's.  
 Wimbledon, Barnes Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. A. Thiel.  
*Mission*—Courtenay, Stutsman Co., St. Mary's.  
 Windsor, Stutsman Co., St. Mathias', Rev. M. J. McGrath.  
*Missions*—Medina, St. Mary's; Cleveland, St. Joseph's.  
 Zeeland, McIntosh Co., St. John's, Rev. J. P. Zimmermann.  
 St. Andrew's, Rev. John B. Greiner.

## **INDIAN MISSION.**

Fort Totten Agency, Benson Co. (Sisseton, Wahpeton, Cuthand-Dakota Indians), St. Michael's,  
 Our Lady of Sorrows and St. Jerome's Churches, Rev. Ambrose Mattingley,  
 O.S.B.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). 114 Pupils.

Sick or Absent: Revs. J. F. Trepanier, M. A. McHale, John Pare, James Casey, C. M. Turcotte,  
 J. M. Belleau, D. J. Falvey, Edward Laporte, J. U. Sevigny, A. Ridder, Leon  
 Favreau (Longueuil, Que., Canada); L. D. Ryan, Hector Robert, Philip McGee.

## **INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

### **ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

FARGO. *Sacred Heart Academy*, North Broadway.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Presenta-  
 tion of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Presentation Nuns. Sisters, 71; Novices, 5; Postulant, 1.  
 Pupils, 150. Mother Joseph, Supr. Rev. P. Ramshotom, Chaplain.  
*St. Augustus' School for Small Boys*.—Presentation Nuns. Mother Joseph, Supr.  
*St. John's Orphanage and Free School*, 7th ave. and 9th st.—8 Presentation Nuns. Mother  
 M. Bernard, Dir. Orphans, 129.  
*St. John's Hospital*.—21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Gilbert, Supr. *Training School for*  
*Nurses*. 100 Nurses in Training. Rev. Wm. Moran, Chaplain. Patients during year, 3,402  
 BOTTINEAU. *St. Andrew's Hospital*.—13 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Mother Mary  
 Theresa, Supr. Patients during year, 1,071. 14 Nurses in Training.  
 DEVIL'S LAKE. *Academy of St. Mary of the Lake*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 18. Sister M.  
 Cecilia, Supr. Pupils, 160.  
*Mercy Hospital*.—8 Sisters of Mercy. *Training School for Nurses*.—16 Nurses in Training.  
 Sr. M. Rita, Supr. Patients, 895.  
 FORT TOTTEN. *Indian Industrial School (Gray Nuns' Dept.)*.—5 Sisters of Charity. Indian  
 School of the Little Flower. 114 Pupils. Chaplain, Rev. Ambrose Mattingley, O.S.B.  
 Sister Mary Hart, Supr.  
 GRAND FORKS. *St. Michael's Hospital*.—19 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Mother  
 Ernestine, Supr. *Training School for Nurses*.—31 Nurses in Training. 4 Registered Nurses  
 on Staff. Patients, 1577.  
 St. James' Academy, 1600 Fourth ave. 20 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Mother Mary  
 John, Supr. Pupils, 99. Lay Teacher, 1.

**DIOCESE OF FARGO**

HANKINSON. *Franciscan Academy and Motherhouse*.—Mother Polycarp, Supr. 81 Sisters; 3 Postulants, 151 Pupils.

JAMESTOWN. *St. John's Academy*.—25 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Lay Teachers, 3. Mother Rose Elizabeth, Supr. Pupils, 376.

*Holy Trinity Hospital*.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Angela, Supr. Patients during the year, 1,575. *Training School for Nurses*.—Nurses, 27.

LISBON. *St. Aloysius' Academy*.—7 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Sister M. Maxime. Pupils, 114.

NEW ROCKFORD. *St. James' Academy*.—6 Presentation Nuns. Mother ———, Supr. Pupils, 93.

OAKES. *St. Anthony's Hospital*.—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. M. Gertrude, O.S.B., Supr. 221 Patients during year.

OAKWOOD. *St. Aloysius' Academy*.—Sr. M. Marguerite, Supr. 8 Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 101.

VALLEY CITY. *Mercy Hospital*.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Camillus. *Training School for Nurses*.—25 Student Nurses. Patients during year, 1,375.

*St. Catherine's Convent and Academy*.—Provincial, Mother St. Gustave. 12 Sisters, 3 Novices, 3 Postulants, 176 Pupils.

WARSAW. *St. Anthony of Padua's Academy* (Warsaw P.O., Box 96). 5 Sisters of the Resurrection. Mother Eva, C.R., Supr. Pupils, 55.

WILD RICE. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—8 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Mother Agnes, Supr. Pupils, 75.

WILLOW CITY. *Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Academy*.—14 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Mother St. Nicephore, Supr. Pupils, 56.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Meinrad's Abbey)—Fort Totten (Indian Mission).

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. John's Abbey)—Devils Lake, Cray.

P.S.M.—*Pallotini Fathers* (German Province)—Lakota.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Pupils in Schools and Academies.....	3,963
Diocesan Priests .....	130	Hospitals .....	7
Priests of Religious Orders.....	6	Orphanage .....	1
Total .....	136	Orphans .....	129
Churches with Resident Priest .....	103	Confirmations .....	1,900
Missions with Churches .....	84	Marriages { Catholic...380 }	Total..... 564
Total Churches .....	187	{ Mixed...181 }	
Ecclesiastical Students .....	34	Baptisms { Infants...2,189 }	Total..... 2,350
Stations .....	55	{ Adults...161 }	
Academies .....	11	Catholic Population .....	69,871
Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	24		



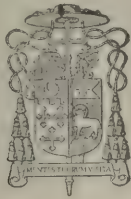
## DIOCESE OF FORT WAYNE

(*Diocesis Wayne Castrensis.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPT. 22, 1857.

Comprises that part of Indiana north of the southern boundary of Warren, Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, and Randolph counties.

Square Miles = 17,431.



MOST REVEREND

JOHN F. NOLL, D.D.

Bishop of Fort Wayne; ordained June 4, 1898; cons. June 30, 1925.—Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind.*, 1415 W. Washington st. Telephone Anthony 35443.  
Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. J. H. LUERS, D.D., cons. Jan. 10, 1858; died June 29, 1871.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH DWENGER, C.P.P.S., D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; died Jan. 22, 1893.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH RADEMACHER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Nashville, June 24, 1883; transferred to Fort Wayne by Pontifical Letters dated July 14, 1893; died Jan. 12, 1900.—Rt. Rev. HERMAN JOSEPH ALERDING, D.D., Bishop of Fort Wayne, ordained Sept. 22, 1868; cons. Nov. 30, 1900; died Dec. 6, 1924.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN P. DURHAM.—Res., 917 So. Branson st., Marion, Ind.

Officialis—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. DELANEY.

Chancellor—Rev. JOHN E. DILLON.—Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind.*, 1140 Clinton st.

Assistant Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOHN F. NADOLNY.

Diocesan Director of Gregorian Chant and Church Music—Rev. S. M. YENN.—Res., *St. Joseph's Convent, Tipton, Ind.*

Superintendent of Schools and Hospitals—Rev. THOMAS E. DILLON.—Res., *Huntington, Ind.*, 903 N. Jefferson st.

Diocesan Council—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. P. DURHAM, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH F. DELANEY, Very Rev. Msgr. H. F. JOSEPH KROLL, Revs. CHARLES DHE, T. M. CONROY, F. T. JANSEN, J. SKRZYPINSKI.

Curia in causis criminalibus Clericorum—Judge to be appointed in each case. Procurator Fiscalis—Appointed for each case. Notarius—The Secretary. Curia in causis matrimonialibus: Judge—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. DELANEY. Defensor Vinculi—Rev. JOHN G. BENNETT. Notarius—The Secretary.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. GEORGE HASSER, St. Mary's, Fort Wayne; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH F. DELANEY, St. Patrick's, Fort Wayne; Very Rev. Msgr. CHARLES H. THIELE, St. Peter's, Fort Wayne; Revs. J. A. SEIMETZ, St. Mary's, Decatur; WM. HOFF, SS. Peter and Paul, Huntington; D. L. MONAHAN, St. Mary's, La Fayette; JAMES DURHAM, St. Vincent's, Logansport; FELIX SEROCZYNSKI, St. Joseph's, Mishawaka; JOHN M. SCHMITZ, St. Charles', Peru.

Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. DELANEY, Very Rev. Msgr. B. BIEGEL, Revs. J. H. DURHAM, CHARLES DHE, FELIX SEROCZYNSKI, F. J. JANSEN.

Council of Vigilance—The Deans.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. DELANEY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. P. DURHAM, Very Rev. Msgr. H. F. JOS. KROLL, Rev. JOHN M. SCHMITZ, Rev. THOMAS TRAVERS, Rev. JOHN E. DILLON.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. F. J. JANSEN, J. M. SCHMITZ, T. J. TRAVERS, D. L. MONAHAN, R. E. KELLY, J. BIERNACKI.

Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN A. COSTELLO. Res., 1415 W. Washington bld., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. Msgr. H. F. JOS. KROLL.

The Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN A. COSTELLO. Fort Wayne Apostolate—Rev. JOHN A. COSTELLO.—Res., 1415 W. Washington bld., Ft. Wayne, Ind. The object of the Apostolate is to give missions. The proceeds are used for educating poor boys who intend to enter the seminary.

Clergy Relief Association—President, Rev. EDWARD J. MUNGovan; Vice-President, Rev. JAMES H. DURHAM; Secretary, Rev. HENRY HOERSTMAN; Treasurer, Rev. WM. D. SULLIVAN; Directors: Revs. JOS. BOLKA, GEO. MOORMAN, M. F. SHEA. Assets, \$170,000.00.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF FORT WAYNE.

1—CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Calhoun, bet. Lewis and Jefferson sts., Rev. Thomas M. Conroy, rector; Revs. Michael Chapman, John F. Nadolny, C. A. Suelzer, Francis Shanley. Res., 1140 Clinton st.

School—9 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 287.

2—CHURCH OF THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD, 4th and Barthold sts., Rev. Basil Didier, C.P.P.S., pastor, Rev. John Wilson, C.P.P.S. asst. Res., 1515 Barthold st.

School—11 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Fourth and Andrew sts.). Pupils, 480.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
FORT  
WAYNE**

- 3—ST. ANDREW'S, 2610 New Haven ave., Rev. H. A. Hoerstman.  
*School*—2630 New Haven ave. 8 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 318.
- 4—ST. HYACINTH'S, Rev. M. A. PETZOLD. Res., 2803 Holton ave.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 110.
- 5—ST. JOHN BAPTIST, Rev. S. Joachim Ryder, 4610 S. Wayne ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Providence. 4502 So. Fairfield ave. Pupils, 163.
- 6—ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Charles F. Girardot. Res., 2209 Brooklyn ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 212.
- 7—ST. JUDE'S, Rev. John A. Dapp, Rev. Clement Ewald, asst. Res., 2101 Pemberton drive.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 311.
- 8—ST. MARY'S, E. Jefferson and Lafayette sts., Rev. Geo. A. Hassler, rector; Rev. Alfred W. Reinig, assistant. Res., 430 E. Jefferson st.  
*School*—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 401.
- 9—ST. PATRICK'S, cor. Harrison and DeWald sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. Delaney, P.R.; Rev. Charles J. Feltes, Francis J. Quinn, Leo P. McIlale, assts. Res., 2120 S. Harrison st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Providence (Webster and DeWald sts.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 605.
- 10—ST. PAUL'S, Washington blvd. and Fairfield ave., Very Rev. Msgr. H. F. Jos. Kroll; Rev. Mathias Bodinger, asst. Res., 416 Washington blvd.  
*School*—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 85.
- 11—ST. PETER'S, St. Peter's Square, Very Rev. Msgr. Charles H. Thiele, P.R.; Revs. Herman J. Miller, Carl J. Holsinger, assts.  
*School*—22 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 862.
- 12—ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Auburn road, Rev. John E. Dillon.  
*School*—13 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Connected with Sacred Heart Academy. Pupils, 25.

**OUTSIDE THE CITY OF FORT WAYNE.**

- Alexandria, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Leo A. Scheetz. Res., 511 N. Belmont ave.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 94.
- Anderson, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. Travers, pastor; Rev. Frederick Meehling, asst. Res., 1114 Fletcher st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 389.  
*Mission*—Indiana Reformatory, Pendleton, Ind.  
Chapel of St. John's Hospital. Rev. Edward Burns, C.S.C., chaplain.  
*Mission*—Fairmount, Grant Co., St. Cecilia's, attended from St. John's Hospital.
- Angola, St. Anthony's, Rev. Clement Orth, O.M.C., pastor; Rev. Ambrose Finnegan, O.M.C., asst. Res., 700 W. Maumee st.
- Arcola, Allen Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. A. Welsh.  
*School*—2 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 27.  
*Mission*—Pierceton, Kosciusko Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
- Attica, Fountain Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Charles E. Malay.
- Auburn, De Kalb Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Leo J. Franz. Sacred Heart Hospital, Garrett, Ind.
- Avilla, Noble Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. D. Leo Faurote, Box 56.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 74.
- Besancon, Allen Co. (New Haven P.O., R.R. No. 2), St. Louis', Rev. J. N. Allgeier.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 101.
- Bluffton, Wells Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John A. Bapst. Res., 412 W. Cherry st.  
*Mission*—Montpelier.
- Bryant, Jay Co., Holy Trinity (R.R. 1), Rev. Victor C. Wagner, C.P.P.S.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 72.
- Chesterton, Porter Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Seimetz. Box 308.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 165.
- Columbia City, Whitley Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. J. Lothamer. Res., 315 S. Line st.  
*Mission*—Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Sacred Heart.
- Covington, Fountain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Florent Del Fosse. Res., 818 N. 3rd st.  
*Mission*—Veedsburg, Fountain Co., St. Mary's.
- Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. William D. Sullivan. Res., 208 S. Washington st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 57.
- Crown Point, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Philip Guethoff, Rev. Joseph Hammes, asst. Res., 321 E. Joliet st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 143.
- Decatur, Adams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Seimetz, P.R.; Rev. Joseph Hennes, asst. Res., 115 N. 4th st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 407.
- Delphi, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Clifford J. Reed. Res., 207 N. Washington st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 51.
- Dunkirk, Jay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward T. Fallon. Res., 506 E. Walnut st., Portland, Ind.  
*Missions*—Portland, Jay Co., Immaculate Conception; Red Key, Jay Co., St. Patrick's.
- Dunnington, Benton Co. (Ambia P.O., R. F. D. 2), St. Mary's, Rev. Otto A. Peters.  
*School*—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 110.
- Dyer, Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George Lauer.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 99.
- Earl Park, Benton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. J. Copenolle.  
*School*—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 100.
- East Chicago, Lake Co., 1—Assumption Church, Rev. C. M. Millnarovich, pastor. Res., 4001 Fir st.  
*School*—11 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 308.
- 2—Holy Trinity (Hungarian), Rev. Joseph P. Toth, pastor; Rev. Joseph Sipos. Res., 4759 N. McCooke ave.  
*School*—9 Daughters of Divine Charity. Pupils, 347.
- 3—Holy Trinity (Croatian), Rev. Francis Podgorsek. Res., 4746 Carey st.  
*School*—5 Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 216.
- 4—Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. José H. Lara. Res., 3852 Pennsylvania ave.  
*Mission*—Sacred Heart.
- 5—St. Francis (Lithuanian), Rev. Casimir Bickauskas. Res., 3905 Fir st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Casimir. Pupils, 92.
- 6—St. John Cantius (Polish), Rev. T. Chemma, pastor; Rev. Francis Nowak, asst. Res., 3903 Main st.  
*School*—16 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 810.
- 7—St. Joseph's, Rev. Augustyn Kondziela. Res., 4827 Kennedy ave.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 140.
- 8—St. Mary's, Rev. E. H. Vurpillat, pastor; Rev. W. P. Mannion, asst. Res., 812 144th st.  
*School*—10 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 389.
- 9—St. Nicholas (Roumanian), Rev. Victor Crisan. Res., 4310 Olcott ave.  
*Mission*—Indiana Harbor, Lake Co., St. Demetrius.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
FORT  
WAYNE**

- 10—St. Patrick's, Rev. James F. Connelly. Res., 3810 Grand blvd.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 270.
- 11—St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Julian Skrzypinski, pastor; Revs. Louis Michalski, Edward Wroblewski, Stanley Zjawinski, assts. Res., 808 150th st.  
*School*—27 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 1,239.
- Ege, Noble Co. (*Post Office, La Otto, Ind.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. V. Nadolny.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 28.
- Elkhart, Elkhart Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. E. J. Werling, pastor; Rev. John J. Moskal, asst. Res., 1108 S. Main st.
- School*—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 426.
- Elwood, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Msgr. B. Biegel. Res., 1306 South A st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 282.
- Fowler, Benton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Charles Dhé.  
*School*—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 148.
- Frankfort, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. B. Hordeman. Res., 401 W. Walnut st.
- Garrett, De Kalb Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John G. Bennett. Res., 305 Ijam st.
- School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 157.
- Gary, Lake Co., 1—Holy Angels, Rev. Francis Thomas Jansen, pastor; Revs. Carl Schnitz, Thomas Daley, assts. Res., 640 Tyler st.  
*School*—20 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 564.
- 2—Holy Family, Rev. Michael C. Gadacz. Res., 416 E. Ridge road.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 146.
- 3—Holy Trinity (Croatian), Rev. Joseph Judnic. Res., 2260 Adams st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 137.
- 4—Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. I. A. Stepuncik. Res., 425 W. 12th ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 317.
- 5—Sacred Heart (Tolleston), Rev. John Wroblewski. Res., 1371 Taney st.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 212.
- 6—St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. Francis X. Guerre. Res., 259 No. Lake ave.  
*Mission*—East Gary, St. Francis Xavier parish.
- 7—St. Anthony's (for the Latins), Rev. John A. Costello. Res., 620 W. 15th ave.
- 8—St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Jos. S. Martis. Res., 1390 W. 15th ave.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Casimir. Pupils, 91.
- 9—St. Emericus (Hungarian), Rev. Joseph Nemeth, pastor; Rev. Casimir B. Moskwinski, asst. Res., 720 W. 15th ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 179.
- 10—St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. Michael N. Swiatkowski, pastor; Revs. Jerome C. Walski, Valerian Karcz, assts. Res., 1746 Pennsylvania st.  
*School*—18 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 835.
- 11—St. Luke's, Rev. Raphael F. Donnelly; Rev. John B. Schaeffer, asst. Res., 640 Vermont st.  
*School*—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 340.
- 12—St. Mark's, Rev. Jos. S. Ryder, 501 W. Ridge road.  
*School*—9 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 379.
- 13—St. Monica's, Rev. H. J. Conway. Res., Mercy Hospital.  
New Parish—Rev. Arnold J. Wibbert, pastor. Res., 540 Tyler st.
- Catholic Instruction League teaches 1,550 Catholic Children frequenting Public Schools. 3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 6 Catechists. 5 centers. *Marquette Settlement* conducts social service work, juvenile work and Americanization work. 3 centers: West Side, Tolleston and Ridge Road. Mrs. John Gaynor, President; Mrs. Ella Flannery, Secretary. 620 W. 15th ave.
- Catholic Community Center—  
Judge Gary, *Bishop Alrding Settlement House*, 15th and Van Buren sts.—Operates a clinic and conducts social activities along all lines. Rev. John A. Costello, Director; Rev. W. Edward Sweigart, asst.
- Gas City, Grant Co., Holy Family, Rev. L. J. Dufrane. 325 North A st.  
*Mission*—United States Veterans' Hospital, Grant Co., St. Ignatius' Chapel.
- Geneva, Adams Co., (*R.R. No. 2*), St. Mary's of the Presentation, Rev. L. A. Linz, C.P.P.S.
- Goodland, Newton Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Edwin F. Eisenhardt.
- Goshen, Elkhart Co., St. John's, Rev. J. H. Moran. Res., 115 W. Monroe st.
- School*—3 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 51.
- Griffith, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. A. Suelzer.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 94.
- Hammond, Lake Co., All Saints', Rev. Edward J. Mungovan, pastor; Rev. Ambrose Kohne, asst. Res., 254 Sibley st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 400.
- St. Casimir's, Rev. John Hosinski, pastor; Rev. Louis Ratajczak, asst. Res., 243 Huehn ave.  
*School*—15 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 753.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Jansen, pastor; Revs. Leo Hildebrandt, Joseph Hession, John F. Bartkowski, assts. Res., 5304 Hohman ave.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 621.
- St. John the Baptist (*P.O. Whiting*), Rev. John Kostik, C.P.P.S., pastor; Revs. Isidore Stadtherr, Cyril B. Ernst, C.P.P.S., assts. Res., 1838 Lincoln ave., Whiting.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 663.
- St. Mary's, Merrill and Brown aves., Rev. Ladislaus Szezukowski. Res., 931 Merrill ave.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 206.
- Hanover Centre, Lake Co. (*P.O. Cedar Lake, R.R. 1*), St. Martin's, Rev. Chas. W. Marr.  
*School*—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 61.
- Hartford City, Blackford Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Edward M. Boney. Res., 209 S. Spring st.  
*School*—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 117.
- Hessen Cassel, Allen Co. (*Fort Wayne P.O., R. R. No. 10*), St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Hasler.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 87.
- Hobart, Lake Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. J. Roederer.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 101.
- Huntington, Huntington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. E. Kelly, pastor; Rev. Thomas Emmett Dillon. Res., 903 N. Jefferson st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 182.
- SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. William Hoff, rector. Res., 860 N. Cherry st.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 255.
- Kendallville, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. J. Ehrman. Res., 313 Diamond st.  
*Missions*—Ligonier, Albion.
- Kentland, Newton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Fred C. Rothermel.  
*School*—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 92.
- Kewanna, Fulton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Charles J. Seeberger. Box 22.  
*Mission*—Lucerne, Cass Co., St. Elizabeth's.
- Knox, Starke Co., Ind., St. Thomas', Rev. Conrad A. Stoll, pastor.  
*Mission*—Hamlet, Holy Cross.
- Kokomo, Howard Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert J. Halpin, pastor; Rev. Raymond G. Derrick, asst. Res., 320 W. Broadway.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 240.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
FORT  
WAYNE**

- St. Joan of Arc, Rev. Nicholas C. Huemmer, Res., 707 Harrison st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 137.
- Kouts, Porter Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Nickels.  
*Mission*—Wheatfield.
- La Fayette, Tippecanoe Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. A. McCarthy, pastor. Res., 612 Wabash ave.  
*School*—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 116.  
*Station*—Indiana State Soldiers' Home, Tippecanoe Co., St. Joseph's Chapel.
- St. Boniface's, Rev. Genesee Stronk, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Edwin Anweiler, O.F.M., Ubald Schwetchenan, O.F.M., Agnellus Lammert, O.F.M., assts. Res., 318 N. 9th st.  
*School*—10 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 337.
- St. Lawrence's, Rev. Adalbert Rolfes, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Accursius Tonnés, O.F.M. Res., 1916 Meharry st.  
*School*—6 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 201.
- St. Mary's, Rev. D. L. Monahan, pastor; Rev. Leo Pursley, asst. Res., 1207 Columbia st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 166.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Rev. E. J. Freiburger, superintendent.  
 St. Elizabeth's Hospital, St. Francis' Chapel, 14th and Hartford sts., Rev. Joachim Markus, O.F.M., chaplain.
- LaGro, Wabash Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. L. Atwater.  
 Laporte, Laporte Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Aug. C. Van Rie. Res., 109 C st.  
*School*—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 120.
- St. Peter's, Rev. J. C. Wakefer. Res., 1104 Monroe st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 119.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. Ignatius J. Gapczynski. Res., 128 Bach st.  
*School*—6 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 223.
- Lebanon, Boone Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis P. McKeown, C.S.S.R., pastor; Revs. G. A. Farrell, C.S.S.R., F. X. Miller, C.S.S.R., Henry Aschoff, C.S.S.R., assts.; Brother John Shoemann, C.S.S.R. Res., 319 E. South st.
- Missions*—Cicero, Nobleville.
- Logansport, Cass Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. N. Keller. Res., 700 Wheatland ave.  
*School*—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 102.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. Aichinger, pastor; Rev. Leonard Deininger, asst. Res., 112 Market st.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 271.  
*Mission*—Long Cliff Insane Asylum.
- St. Joseph's Hospital, 26th and North st.  
 St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. James H. Durham, P.R.; Rev. Leo Breitenbach, asst. Res., 829 Spencer st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Res., Holy Angels Academy. Pupils, 201.  
*Mission*—Woodville, Carroll Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Lottaville, Lake Co. (*Crown Point P.O., R. R. 3*), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Fred. Koenig.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 98.
- Lowell, Lake Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Anthony J. Kroeger.  
*School*—3 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 62.
- Marion, Grant Co., St. Paul's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John P. Durham, V.G.; Rev. Simeon M. Schmitt, asst. Res., 917 S. Branson st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 222.
- Michigan City, Laporte Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph A. Lynn, pastor; Revs. Lawrence Weber, Edward Miller, assts. Res., 412 W. 10th st.  
*School*—18 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 504.  
*Chapel*—Indiana State Prison.
- St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Joseph Bolka, Rev. Joseph Zobel, Rev. Joseph Smith, asst. Res., 118 Ripley st.  
*School*—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 599.
- Sacred Heart (Syrian), Very Rev. Msgr. Michael Abraham. Res., 1001 W. Eighth st.
- Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., St. Baro's, Rev. Otto Keller, Pastor; Rev. Stanley Cak, asst. Res., 511 W. Seventh st.  
*School*—9 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 350.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Felix T. Seroczynski, pastor; Rev. Clement Koors, asst. Res., 225 S. Mill st.  
*School*—10 Sisters Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 440.
- St. Monica's, Rev. Anthony Badina, pastor. Res., 222 W. Mishawaka ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 305.
- Monroeville, Allen Co., St. Rose de Lima, Rev. Theodore V. Fettig, pastor.  
*School*—St. Joseph's, 6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 113.
- Monterey, Pulaski Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John P. Schall.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 45.  
*Mission*—Rochester, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.
- Muncie, Delaware Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. E. J. Houlihan, pastor; Rev. Anthony Quinlisk, asst. Res., 820 E. Charles st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 301.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Edgar Cyr, pastor. Res., 2228 W. Jackson st.  
*School*—Children attend St. Lawrence School. Pupils, 40.
- New Chicago, Lake Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Francis H. Libert, pastor. Res., Hobart P.O., Ind.
- School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 115.
- New Haven, Allen Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Francis P. Faust, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 131.
- Nix Settlement (*P.O. Columbia City, Ind., R.R. 4*), St. Catherine's, Rev. Francis J. McAuliffe, pastor.
- North Judson, Starke Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Chas. J. A. Scholl.  
*School*—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 101.  
*Mission*—San Pierre, Starke Co., All Saints'.
- Notre Dame, St. Joseph Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward Joseph Finnegan, C.S.C.  
 Otis, Laporte Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Biernacki.  
*School*—3 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 68.
- Otterbein, Benton Co., St. Charles, Rev. Joseph C. Keating, pastor.  
*Mission*—St. Bridget's, Barrydale.
- Oxford, Benton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James M. Fitzgerald.
- Peru, Miami Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. John M. Schmitz, P.R., Rev. Gregory Sullivan, asst. Res., 58 W. Fifth st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 257.
- Plymouth, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. L. A. Eberle. 612 N. Walnut st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 100.
- Remington, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Baker.  
*School*—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 62.
- Rensselaer, Jasper Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Nicholas H. Greive, C.P.P.S.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 86.
- Reynolds, White Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Victor Magsam.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 44.  
*Missions*—Francesville, Pulaski Co., St. Francis'; Medaryville, Pulaski Co., St. Henry's.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
FORT  
WAYNE**

- Roanoke, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Knoff, pastor.  
 Rolling Prairie, Laporte Co., St. John Cantius', Rev. Joseph Zielinski.  
 Rome City, Noble Co., Mother of Mercy, Kneipp Sanitarium, Rev. Max. F. Walz, C.P.P.S.  
 Saint John, Lake Co., St. John's, Rev. John B. Steger.  
*School*—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 102.  
 Schererville, Lake Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Peter A. Biegel.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 116.  
 Sheldon, Allen Co. (P.O. Yoder, Ind., R.R. 1), St. Aloysius, Rev. John Oberholz.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 45.  
 South Bend, St. Joseph Co., 1—Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Gustave Lecoutere. Res., 1130 W. Thomas st.  
*School*—5 Dominican Sisters of Springfield, Ky. Pupils, 188.  
 1A—Holy Cross, Rev. John F. De Groote, C.S.C.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 301.  
 2—St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rt. Rev. Msgr. John W. Osadnik, pastor; Revs. Aloysius P. Jarka, Leo Pisula, assts. Res., 2420 Huron st.  
*School*—17 Felician Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1057.  
 3—St. Casimir's, Rev. Anthony J. Rozewicz, C.S.C., Rev. Stanislaus F. Lisewski, C.S.C., asst. Res., 1308 Dunham st.  
*Schools*—8 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 409.  
 4—St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Gruza, C.S.C., pastor; Rev. Casimir Witucki, C.S.C., asst. Res., 331 South Scott st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 578.  
 5—St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. O'Rourke, C.S.C., pastor; Rev. J. M. Brannigan, C.S.C., asst. Res., 226 North Hill st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 600.  
 6—St. Mary's, Rev. Michael F. Oswald, C.S.C. Res., 431 S. Taylor st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 173.  
 7—St. Matthew's, Rev. Theo. J. Hammes. Res., 1701 Miami st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 260.  
 8—St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph A. Maguire, C.S.C., pastor; Rev. Paul Doherty, C.S.C., asst. Res., 305 South Taylor st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 283.  
*Mission*—St. Joseph's County Infirmary.  
 9—St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. B. J. Sztuczko, C.S.C., Rev. S. Kuszyuski, C.S.C. Res., 415 N. Brookfield st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 584.  
 10—St. Stephen's, Rev. Tarcizius Kukla, O.F.M., pastor. Res., 223 South McPherson st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Divine Charity. Pupils, 196.  
 11—Our Lady of Hungary, Rev. Geza Gyorffy, Rev. John Sabo, asst. Res., 829 West Calvert st.  
*School*—7 Daughters of Divine Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 368.  
 Star City, Pulaski Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. V. Holler, C.P.P.S. R.R. No. 2.  
 Terre Coupée, Saint Joseph Co. (P.O. New Carlisle), St. Stanislaus', Rev. Julian F. Doktor.  
 Tipton, Tipton Co., St. John's, Rev. F. Jos. Bilstein. Res., 236 N. Mill st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 121.  
 Union City, Randolph Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. F. Shea. Res., 425 Hickory st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 52.  
*Mission*—Winchester, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Valparaiso, Porter Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. A. Sullivan. Res., 452 W. Chicago st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 110.  
 Wabash, Wabash Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Edmund A. Ley. Res., 184 West Sinclair st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 59.  
 Walkerton, St. Patrick's, Rev. John Kubacki, pastor.  
*Mission*—Bremen, St. Dominic's.  
 Wanatah, Laporte Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Paul A. Anderson.  
*Mission*—Lacrosse, Laporte Co., St. Martin's.  
 Waterloo, DeKalb Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Gustave Hottenroth. R.R. No. 1.  
*Mission*—Angola, St. Rita.  
 Whiting, Lake Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. George Moorman, pastor; Rev. Francis A. Burke, asst. Res., 342 Laporte ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 265.  
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Lach, pastor. Res., 607 Schrage ave., Whiting, Ind.  
*School*—9 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 424.  
 St. Adalbert's, Rev. J. N. Chylewski, pastor; Rev. Ladislaus Krouse, asst. Res., 1340 121st st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 460.  
 SS. Peter and Paul (Croatian), Rev. Vincent Uvodic. Res., 1709 Center st.  
 Winamac, Pulaski Co., St. Peter's, Rev. S. F. Weigand, C.P.P.S., pastor. Res., 401 N. Monticello st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 86.  
 U. S. A. Chaplain: Rev. Wm. R. Arnold, Chaplains' School, Leavenworth, Kans.

Absent on leave: Revs. Charles F. Keyser, J. Kasprzykowski, George Angermaier, Michael Kosko, Andrew Sucek, Joseph Wonderly, Angelo Campagna, P. A. Kahellek, Louis Bozyk, Peter Schmitt, Valerian Karp.  
 Retired: Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. Oechtering, Revs. H. M. Plaster; Alexander Schaefer, Benedict M. Rajcany, B. Soengen, Charles V. Fischer, Geyskens, Andengehn, Belgium; John Tremmel; John B. de Ville; M. J. Ford, 708 So. 14th st., Lafayette, Ind.

**PILGRIMAGE SHRINE: Notre Dame—Shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes.**  
 HUNTINGTON, IND. *Victory Training Institute, Victory-Noll. Society of Missionary Catechists.*  
 —Rev. J. J. Sigstein, Spiritual Director. Members of the Society devote themselves to the Christian instruction of poor children living in mission districts. They also engage in social welfare work, visiting and nursing the sick poor in their homes. Mission Centers—Gary, Indiana; Indiana Harbor, Indiana; Dos Palos, Cal.; Brawley, Cal.; Santa Paula, Calif.; Lubbock, Texas; Anton Chico, Cerrillos, Chaperito, Holman, Las Vegas, Grant, Santa Rosa, New Mexico, with their attached out-missions.  
*Victory Preparatory Training School, Box 30, Montezuma Route, Las Vegas, New Mexico.*  
*Preliminary Training School for Spanish and Mexican subjects. Catechist, S. Renier, Catechist Directress.*

**UNIVERSITY.**

**UNIVERSITY OF NOTRE DAME DU LAC** (Founded in 1842).—Five colleges, forty-five departments. Executive Officers of the University: Rev. Charles L. O'Donnell, C.S.C., Ph.D. (President); Rev. Michael J. Mulcaire, C.S.C., Ph.D. (Vice-President); Rev. J. Leonard Carrico, C.S.C., Ph.D. (Director of Studies); Mr. Robert B. Riordan, Ph.B. (Registrar); Rev. Raymond M. Murch, C.S.C., M.S. (Prefect of Discipline); Brothers Alban, C.S.C. (Purchasing Agent); Ephrem, C.S.C., A.M. (Treasurer). Faculty: Revs. Bernard J. III, C.S.C., A.B. (German); William H. Condon, C.S.C., A.M. (Religion); Thomas A. Crumley, C.S.C., A.B. (Philosophy); Patrick J. Carroll, C.S.C., Litt.D. (English); Julius A. Nieuwland, C.S.C., Ph.D., Sc.D.

# DIOCESE OF FORT WAYNE

(Chemistry); Lawrence V. Broughall, C.S.C., A.M. (Philosophy); Matthew J. Walsh, C.S.C., Ph.D. (History); John M. Ryan, C.S.C., Ph.D. (History, Rector of Lyons Hall); Dominic J. Cannon, C.S.C., Litt.B. (Physics); Francis T. Maher, C.S.C., A.B. (English); Dominic Kern O'Malley, C.S.C., A.B. (Religion, Superior of the Community House); Charles L. Doremus, C.S.C., Ph.D. (French); William H. Molony, C.S.C., Litt.B. (Physics); Peter E. Hebert, C.S.C., Ph.D. (Latin); Thomas A. Lahey, C.S.C., Ph.D. (Advertising); Charles C. Miltner, C.S.C., Ph.D. (Philosophy); Patrick J. Haggerty, C.S.C., A.M. (Education, Rector of Dillon Hall); Frederick M. Gassensmith, C.S.C., A.M. (Mathematics, Rector of Badio Hall); Francis J. Wenninger, C.S.C., Ph.D. (Biology); John P. O'Hara, C.S.C., Ph.B. (Religion, Prefect of Religion); Joseph A. Heiser, C.S.C., Litt.B. (Religion, Rector of St. Edward's Hall); Leo J. Heiser, C.S.C., M.S. (Religion, Rector of Off-Campus Students); Thomas A. Steiner, C.S.C., C.E. (Civil Engineering); John Kelly, C.S.C., A.B. (Religion); John J. Reynolds, C.S.C., A.M. (History); Michael J. Mulcaire, C.S.C., Ph.D. (Economics); George L. Holderith, C.S.C., A.B. (History, Rector of Howard Hall); Raymond J. Clancy, C.S.C., A.B. (Religion, Rector of Alumni Hall); Francis T. Butler, C.S.C., A.B. (History); Leo R. Ward, C.S.C., Ph.D. (Philosophy); Francis P. Cavanaugh, C.S.C., Ph.D. (Sociology, Rector of Corby Hall); James J. Ryan, C.S.C., A.B. (Religion, Rector of Walsh Hall); Arthur J. Hope, C.S.C., Ph.D. (Philosophy); Raymond W. Murray, C.S.C., Ph.D. (Sociology); Henry J. Bolger, C.S.C., A.M. (Physics, Rector of Freshman Hall); James J. Connerton, C.S.C., A.M. (Music, Superior of Moreau Seminary); Leo L. Ward, C.S.C., Ph.D. (English); James J. Stack, C.S.C., A.M. (History); Thomas J. Brennan, C.S.C., A.B. (Religion, Philosophy); James H. McDonald, C.S.C., A.M., B.Litt. (English); Joseph A. Mucken-thaler, C.S.C., A.B. (Religion, Latin); Frederick P. McKeon, C.S.C., Ph.D. (Spanish); Sidney A. Raemers, Ph.D. (Philosophy); and John S. Woods (Religion). Brothers: Aiden, C.S.C. (Rector of Brownson Hall); Maurilius, C.S.C. (Rector of Carroll Hall); Leo, C.S.C. (Agriculture); Aloysius, C.S.C.; Martin, C.S.C.; Gregory, C.S.C.; Philip, C.S.C.; Cormac, C.S.C.; Justin, C.S.C. (Prefects).

*College of Arts and Letters.*—Dean, Rev. Charles C. Miltner, C.S.C., Ph.D. Students, 1295; Instructors, 112.

*College of Science.*—Dean, Rev. Francis J. Wenninger, C.S.C., Ph.D. Students, 270; Instructors, 35.

*College of Engineering.*—Dean, Rev. Thomas A. Steiner, C.S.C., C.E. Students, 485; Instructors, 37.

*College of Law.*—Dean, Thomas F. Konop, LL.B. Students, 147; Instructors, 10.

*College of Commerce.*—Dean, James E. McCarthy, B.C.S. Students, 914; Instructors, 44.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

**NOTRE DAME.** *General House of the Congregation of Holy Cross.*—Very Rev. Jas. W. Donahue, C.S.C. (Superior General); Rev. Thos. P. Irving, C.S.C. (1st Assistant General); Rev. Alfred Roy, C.S.C. (Assistant General); Brother Bernard, C.S.C. (Assistant General); Brother Cyprien, C.S.C. (Assistant General).

*Provincial House.*—Very Rev. James A. Burns, C.S.C. (Provincial-Superior); Rev. Eugene Burke, C.S.C. (Assistant Provincial); Thomas A. Crumley, C.S.C.; Edward Joseph Finnegan, C.S.C.; Thomas Lahey, C.S.C.; Thomas Burke, C.S.C.; Arthur Hope, C.S.C.

*Community House, Congregation of Holy Cross.*—Rev. Dominic O'Malley, C.S.C. (Superior); Revs. Daniel E. Hudson, C.S.C.; John Thillman, C.S.C.; John Cavanaugh, C.S.C.; George O'Connor, C.S.C.; Hugh MacCauley, C.S.C. Fathers, 6; Brothers, 39.

*Dufarie Institute.*—Normal School for Brothers of the Congregation of the Holy Cross. Brothers Agatho, C.S.C. (Superior); Claude, C.S.C. (Assistant Superior). Rev. Thomas Irving, C.S.C., Chaplain. This is the House of Studies of the Brothers of the Congregation of Holy Cross. The Brothers remain here until they receive their degree from the University of Notre Dame and they are then sent to one of the schools conducted by the Brothers. Brothers, 39.

*St. Joseph's Novitiate.*—Rev. Kerndt M. Healy, C.S.C. (Superior); Rev. Francis Butler, C.S.C. (Assistant Master of Novices). The young novices for the priesthood and brotherhood live in this house for one or two years. They are allowed to study during the time of the novitiate only the rules of the Community and whatever pertains to their spiritual exercises. Fathers, 2. Brothers, 3. Novices, 75.

*Holy Cross Seminary.*—Revs. William McNamara, C.S.C. (Superior); Joseph McAllister, C.S.C. (Assistant Superior); Dominic Cannon, C.S.C.; Thomas McAvoy, C.S.C.; Harold Fiedler, C.S.C.; Howard Kenna, C.S.C.; James Kehoe, C.S.C.; Leo Gorman, C.S.C. Holy Cross Seminary is the High School Seminary of the Congregation of Holy Cross. Only students for the Congregation are received here. Resident Fathers, 8. Postulants, 175.

*Moreau Seminary.*—Rev. James Connerton, C.S.C. (Superior); Revs. Arthur Hope, C.S.C., Ph.D., S.T.D. (Philosophy); Henry J. Glueckert, C.S.C. (Latin); Thomas Kelly, C.S.C. (Latin and Greek); Leo L. Ward, C.S.C. (English); Moses McGarry, C.S.C., Matthias Oswald, C.S.C., T. F. McKeown, C.S.C. This is the Philosophical Seminary of the Congregation of Holy Cross. Only students who have completed their novitiate are received here. Fathers, 7. Scholastics, 84. Brothers, 2.

*Mission House.*—Rev. Richard J. Collentine, C.S.C. (Superior); Revs. W. P. Corcoran, C.S.C.; Thomas Kearney, C.S.C.; William Burke, C.S.C.; Charles J. Flynn, C.S.C.; Patrick H. Dolan, C.S.C.; Thomas Richards, C.S.C.; Thomas Duffy, C.S.C.; Joseph E. Hart, C.S.C.; Leo Flood, C.S.C.; Frederick Schulte, C.S.C. Applicants for Retreats, Missions, etc., address Rev. Richard J. Collentine, C.S.C.

*St. Joseph's Farm, Granger, Indiana.*—Rev. James McManus, C.S.C. (Superior and Chaplain). Father, 1. Brothers, 10.

**COLLEGEVILLE.** *St. Joseph's College.*—A boarding school for candidates for the Holy Priesthood exclusively. Revs. Joseph B. Kenkel, C.P.P.S., Ph.D. (President); Ildephouse Rapp, C.P.P.S., A.B.; Meinrad Koester, C.P.P.S., M.A.; Sylvester Hartmann, C.P.P.S., M.A. (Vice-President); Albin Scheidler, C.P.P.S., A.B. (Economist); Maurice Ehrlinger, C.P.P.S., A.B.; Bernard Condon, C.P.P.S., M.A.; Theodore Koenn, C.P.P.S., M.A.; Rupert Landoll, C.P.P.S., M.A.; Christian Staab, C.P.P.S.; Gilbert Esser, C.P.P.S., M.A.; Cyrille Kne, C.P.P.S., M.A.; Rufus Esser, C.P.P.S., M.A. (Prefect of Discipline); John Schon, C.P.P.S., M.A.; Camillus Lutkemeier, C.P.P.S.; Henry Lucka, C.P.P.S.; Frederick Fehrenbacher, C.P.P.S., M.A.; Edward Roof, C.P.P.S., M.A.; Walter Pax, C.P.P.S., M.A.; Bernard Scharf, C.P.P.S., M.A. Absent on leave at universities: Revs. Anthony Paluszak, C.P.P.S.; Sylvester Ley, C.P.P.S. Fathers, 20; Brothers, 14; Lay Teacher, 1; Students, 270.

*St. Joseph's Convent of the Most Precious Blood.*—25 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. (Domestic work at St. Joseph's College.) Ven. Sister M. Oswald, C.P.P.S., Superior.

**ANGOLA.** *St. Anthony Novitiate,* 700 W. Maunee st.—Order Friars Minor Conventual. Very Rev. Clement R. Orth, O.M.C., J.C.D., Superior (Latin, Greek, Religion); Rev. Ambrose Finnegan, O.M.C., M.A. (English, Religion). Fathers, 2; Novices, 13.

**HUNTINGTON.** *St. Felix Capuchin Monastery and Novitiate,* Route 8.—Very Rev. Norbert Elsner, O.M.Cap. (Guardian); Revs. Clement Neubauer O.M.Cap. (Vicar and Master of Novices); Adrian Holzmeister, O.M.Cap. (Asst. Master of Novices). Revs. Ivo Weindl, O.M.Cap., Bernard Burke, O.M.Cap., Bernardine Schilmeen, O.M.Cap., Xavier Marquette, O.M.Cap., Harold Higgins, O.M.Cap., Missionaries. Fathers, 8; Cleric Novices, 17; Professed Lay



Brothers, 3; Lay Brother Novices, 9; Postulants, 6. Applications for Missions and Retreats to be sent to the very Rev. Fr. Provincial, O.M.Cap., 1740 Mt. Elliott ave., Detroit, Michigan.

**VALPARAISO.** *Seven Dolores Monastery, R.F.D. No. 4, Box 63.*—Very Rev. Ambrose Tomsa, O.F.M., Com. Provincial, Director Missionum; Revs. Paul J. Kukla, O.F.M., Superior Missionarius; Dominic P. Dohanas, O.F.M., Disc. Missionarius. Bro. Evarist Tomasovich, O.F.M. Fathers, 3; Brother, 1; Candidates, 2.

# **DIOCESE OF FORT WAYNE**

## **ACADEMIES AND HIGH SCHOOLS**

**FORT WAYNE.** *St. Augustine's Academy,* Calhoun and Jefferson sts.—16 Sisters of Providences. Sister Cecilia, Supr. Pupils, 178.

*St. Catherine's Academy,* DeWald and Webster sts.—7 Sisters of Providence. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Edmunda, Supr. Pupils, 180.

*Central Catholic High School,* for boys, Library Hall Building.—9 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Bro. Harold, C.S.C., Principal. Pupils, 284.

**ANDERSON.** *St. Mary's High School.*—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 92.

**DECATUR.** *St. Joseph's High School.*—Sisters of St. Agnes.

**HAMMOND.** *Central Catholic High School,* Hoffman st. and White Oak ave., Box 101.—Rev. Paul J. Schmid, Dir.; Revs. R. Gruenberg and Ed. Ignisiak, assts. 18 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (12 Teachers). 1 full time librarian-secretary. Pupils, 285.

**HUNTINGTON.** *St. Mary's High School.*—Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 60.

*S.S. Peter and Paul's High School.*—School Sisters of Notre Dame.

**LA FAYETTE.** *St. Francis High School for Girls.*—Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 180.

**MARION.** *St. Paul's High School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph.

**MICHIGAN CITY.** *St. Mary's High School.*—School Sisters of Notre Dame.

**SOUTH BEND.** *St. Hedwig's High School.*—Sisters of the Holy Cross.

*St. Joseph's Academy,* 303 South Taylor st.—17 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Celestyn, Supr. Chaplain not resident. Pupils, 155.

**TIPTON.** *St. Joseph's Academy, R.R. 5.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 74. Rev. S. M. Yenn, Chaplain.

## **ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**FORT WAYNE.** *St. Joseph's Hospital,* Main st. and Broadway.—32 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Josephine, Supr. Patients during the year, 4,824. *Training School for Nurses.* Sister M. Odilo, Supt. of Nurses. Pupils, 87. Rev. Patrick M. Butler, chaplain. *Home for the Aged* (in connection with St. Joseph's Hospital). Inmates, 31.

*St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.*—For girls. 13 Sisters. Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Rigoberta, Supr. Orphans, 169. Rev. Francis A. Sheridan, Chaplain.

*Sacred Heart Academy Boarding School for Boys (R. R. 2).*—13 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Adela, Supr. Pupils, 40.

**ANDERSON.** *St. John's Hospital and Training School,* Jackson, between Twentieth and Twenty-first sts.—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils in *Training School*, 36. Sister M. James, R.N., Supr. Patients during the year, 1446. Rev. Edward Burns, C.S.C.

**AVILLA.** *Sacred Heart Home for the Aged (R.F.D. 1).*—20 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Fidelia, Supr. Inmates, 91. Rev. Joseph Abel, Chaplain.

**CHESTERTOWN.** *Villa St. Joseph,* Home for School Sisters of Notre Dame. 5 Sisters. Sister Mary Nivarda, Superioress.

**DONALDSON.** *Convent Ancilla Domini,* Retreat St. Amalia, Provincial House, Novitiate, and High School of the Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ in America.—Mother M. Tabitha, Provincial Superior. These Sisters have charge of hospitals, schools, orphan asylums and attend works of charity in general. Sisters in Community, 663; Novices, 38; Postulants, 18. Pupils, 31. Chaplain, Rev. John Van de Riet.

**EAST CHICAGO.** *St. Joseph's Home, Home for Homeless Children,* 4840 Grassell ave., between 148th and 149th sts.—12 Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus. Sister Mary Agnes, Supr. Inmates, 85.

*St. Catherine's Hospital,* 4321 Flr st.—22 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sr. M. Odilo, R.N., Superior. Patients during the year, 3661. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 52. Rev. Jacob A. Bick, S.J., Chaplain. In residence, Rev. Joseph J. Mento, engaged in missions for children, young people, etc., in various dioceses.

**ELWOOD.** *Mercy Hospital.*—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Callista, Superior. Very Rev. Msgr. B. Biegel, Chaplain. Patients during year, 497.

**GARRET.** *Sacred Heart Hospital,* 220 Ijam st.—18 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Imelda, Supr. Patients, 700. Rev. Leo J. Franz, Chaplain.

**GARY.** *St. Mary's Mercy Hospital,* 540 Tyler st.—31 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Engelberta, Supr. Patients during the year, 5220. 55 Pupils in *Training School for Nurses.* Rev. H. J. Conway, Chaplain.

*Mission Center,* 620 W. 15th ave.—*Society of Missionary Catechists.* Catechist M. Whitfield, Senior Catechist.

**HAMMOND.** *St. Margaret's Hospital,* 25 Douglas st.—28 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Vincentiana, Supr. Patients, 6572. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 75. Rev. Joseph Hagenmayer, Chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Home of the Divine Child,* 4007 Sheffield ave.—11 Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus. Sister M. Celsina, D.C.J., Supr. Inmates, 70.

*St. Vincent's Home for the Aged,* 5910 Hohman st., Hammond, Ind.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsus, Supr. Aged People, 11.

*Mt. Mercy Sanitarium,* 1628 Ridge road.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Reginald, R.N., Supr. Patients during the year, 188. Rev. Michael Urbanski, Chaplain.

**HUNTINGTON.** *Victory-Vall, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Society of Missionary Catechists of Our Blessed Lady of Victory.*—Rev. J. J. Sigstein, Spiritual Director. Missionary Catechists in training, 57.

*Mission Centers.* Gary, Indiana Harbor, Indiana; Dos Palos, California; Lubbock, Texas; Las Vegas, Anton Chico, Holman, Chaperito, Grant, Santa Rosa, Cerillos, New Mexico, with their attached out-missions. Missionary Catechists in training, 35; Professed Missionary Activities.

**INDIANA HARBOR (P.O. East Chicago).** *Junior Training House and Mission Center, Society of Missionary Catechists.*—3868 Block ave. Catechist M. McConville, Catechist Directress. Out-mission, Hammond, Hessville.

**KOKOMO.** *Good Samaritan Hospital,* 509 East Vaile ave.—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. 4 Novices. Sister M. Blanche, Supr. Patients during the year, 581. 25 Pupils in *Training School for Nurses.* Rev. F. Joseph Mutch, Chaplain.

**LA FAYETTE.** *Convent of St. Francis,* Hartford, between 14th and 15th sts.—In Community: 1038 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. *Provincial House, Novitiate and Training School.* Novices, 35; Postulants, 20. Mother Bernarda, provincial-supr. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils: Girls, 180. St. Francis Normal School and St. Francis High School for girls are connected with the Motherhouse. Rev. F. Ephrem, O.F.M., spiritual director.

*St. Elizabeth's Hospital,* Hartford and 14th sts.—Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Basilia, Supr. Patients during the year, 439. Con-

# **DIOCESE OF FORT WAYNE**

nected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses* (Sisters). Pupils, 29. Rev. F. Ephrem, O.F.M., Chaplain.

*St. Anthony's Home for the Aged*, 22d and Cason sts.—16 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Philibesta, Supr. Inmates, 48. Rev. Accursius Tonnes, O.F.M., Chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum and Manual-Labor School*.—For boys. 13 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration.—Sister M. Timothea, Supr. Pupils, 167. Rev. E. J. Freiburger, superintendent.

*LAFORTE. Holy Family Hospital*, 205 E st.—17 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Helena, Supr. Patients during the year, 1707. Rev. P. M. Griffin, Chaplain.

*LOGANSFORD. Academy of the Holy Angels*, 905 Broadway.—Residence of the Sisters of the Holy Cross teaching at St. Vincent's School. 6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. A. Albertine, supr.

*St. Joseph's Hospital*, 26th and North sts.—12 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Vera, Supr. Patients during the year, 822. Rev. L. Deininger, Chaplain.

*MICHIGAN CITY. St. Anthony's Hospital*, Wabash and Ann sts.—14 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Violanta, Supr. Patients during the year, 2048. Rev. Joseph Smith, Chaplain.

*MISHAWAKA. St. Joseph's Hospital*, 215 W. 4th st.—18 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Josepha, Supr. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 37. Patients during the year, 1988. Rev. John S. Woods, Chaplain.

*NOTRE DAME. Saint Mary's of the Immaculate Conception*.—Motherhouse, Novitiate, and Scholasticate, of the Sisters of the Holy Cross. Mother M. Vincentia, Superior-General; Mother M. Francis Clare, First Assistant; Mother M. Incarnata, Second Assistant; Mother M. Irmina, General Secretary; Mother M. Remigius, Mistress of Novices. Sisters in the Congregation, 1201; Novices, 64; Postulants, 19. Rev. William Connor, C.S.C., Chaplain; Rev. Timothy Murphy, C.S.C., Assistant Chaplain.

*Provinciate of Mid-West*.—Mother M. Cicely, Provincial; Sister M. Bertilde, Assistant and School Supervisor; Sister M. Pius, Accountant. Sister M. Prudentiana, Local Superior of College and Academy; Mother M. Pauline, Assistant Superior.

*Saint Mary's College*.—Registered by the Board of Regents of the State of New York. Empowered to confer Degrees. Accredited with the Indiana State Board of Education, all State Universities, Columbia University. A member of the North Central Association of Colleges, of the Catholic Educational Association, of the American Council on Education, of the Association of American Colleges, and of the American Federation of Arts. The faculty is composed of Clerical and Secular Professors, and Sisters of the Holy Cross. Professors, 19; Sisters, 40; Students, 300. Sister Irma, President; Sister M. Francis Jerome, Vice-President; Sister Mary Magdalen, Dean.

*Saint Mary's Academy*.—High School and Preparatory Departments. Sister Agnes Clare, Principal. Sisters, 20; Students, 100.

*Holy Cross Convent*.—Sister M. Eintan, Superior. Professed Sisters, 57. Rev. Bernard J. Ill, C.S.C., Chaplain.

*RENSSELAER (Collegeville P.O.)*.—25 Sisters of the Precious Blood. (Domestic work at St. Joseph's College.) Ven. Sister M. Ottilia, Supr.

*ROME CITY. Kneipp Sanitarium*.—41 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Macrina, C.P.P.S., Supr. Rev. Max F. Walz, C.P.P.S., Chaplain. Patients during the year, 1396.

*SOUTH BEND. St. Joseph's Academy*, 303 South Taylor st.—17 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Celestyn, Supr. Chaplain not resident. Pupils, 155.

*St. Joseph's Hospital*, 401 N. Notre Dame ave.—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 1 Novice. Sister M. Sabina, Supr. Patients, 1927. 53 Pupils in *Training School for Nurses*. Chaplain, Rev. J. J. French, C.S.C.

*TIPTON. St. Joseph's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—R. R. 5. Mother Mary Agatha, Supr. Sisters, 125; Novices, 15; Postulants, 5. 1 Lay Teacher. Rev. S. M. Yenn, Chaplain.

## **RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE**

*O.M.Cap.—Capuchin Fathers*.—St. Felix Capuchin Monastery and Novitiate, Huntington.

*C.S.C.—Fathers of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Church, Community House, General House, Holy Cross Seminary, Mission House, Moreau Seminary, Provincial House, St. Joseph's Novitiate, University of Notre Dame du Lac, Notre Dame; St. Casimir's, St. Hedwig's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's, St. Stanislaus', South Bend.

*C.P.P.S.—Fathers of the Precious Blood* (Carthagen, Ohio)—Church of the Most Precious Blood, Fort Wayne; Bryant: St. Joseph's College, Collegeville; Our Lady of Guadalupe, East Chicago; Geneva; St. John the Baptist, Hammond; Rensselaer; Rome City; Winamac.

*O.F.M.—Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati, Ohio)—St. Boniface's, St. Lawrence's, La Fayette; St. Stephen's, South Bend.

*C.S.S.R.—Redemptorist Fathers*.—Lebanon.

*Brothers of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Central High School for Boys, Fort Wayne; Dujarie Institute, Notre Dame.

## **RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Pupils in Academies and Colleges.....	5,538
Secular Priests .....	234	Pupils in Parochial Schools .....	29,865
Priests of Religious Orders .....	166	Diocesan Orphan Asylums.....	2
Total .....	400	Orphans .....	491
Churches with Resident Priest .....	158	Total Young People under Catholic Care	35,894
Missions with Churches .....	21	Hospitals and Sanitariums.....	16
Total .....	179	Number of Patients .....	38,119
Chapels .....	55	Old People's Homes.....	4
University .....	1	Number of Old People cared for..	178
Seminary of Religious Orders.....	1	Marriages .....	1,537
Preparatory Seminary .....	1	Baptisms { Infants...4,770 } Total....	5,435
Ecclesiastical Students for the Diocese:		{ Adults... 665 }	
In Major Seminary.....	48	Converts .....	699
In Preparatory Seminary.....	86	Deaths .....	1,863
High Schools .....	9	Population of Diocese (census 1920)	1,383,103
Academies for Young Ladies .....	6	Catholic Population (1926) .....	173,537
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	119		



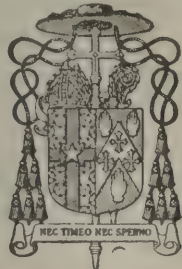
# 

(*Diocesis Galvestoniensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1847.

Comprises that part of the State of Texas between the Sabine River on the east, and the Colorado River on the west; with the Gulf of Mexico on the south; and the northern line of the counties of Lampasas, Coryell, McLennan, Limestone, Freestone, Anderson, Cherokee, Nacogdoches and Shelby on the north.

Square Miles = 43,000.



MOST REVEREND

CHRISTOPHER E. BYRNE, D.D.

Bishop of Galveston; ordained Sept. 23, 1891; cons. Nov. 10, 1918.—Res., Galveston, Texas, Broadway and Fourteenth, P.O. Drawer 673. Telephone 2475.

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; died in Amblerle, France, May 25, 1870.—Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, D.D., cons. Nov. 23, 1862; resigned 1881, remained Titular Bishop of Galveston till 1892, when he was promoted to an Archbishopric *ip.s.*; died May 21, 1895, at Vernaison, France.—Rt. Rev. P. DUFAL, C.S.C., D.D., cons. Nov. 25, 1860. Bishop of Delcon, and Vicar-Apostolic of Eastern Bengal; transferred to Galveston as Coadjutor of Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, *cum jure successionis*, May 14, 1878; resigned 1880; died in Paris 1898.—Rt. Rev. NICHOLAS A. GALLAGHER, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Canopus, April 30, 1882; succeeded to Galveston, Dec. 16, 1892; died Jan. 21, 1918.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. A. KELLEY, P.A.—Res., St. Anthony's Church, Beaumont, Texas. Chancellor—Rev. L. J. REICHER.—Chancery Office, Galveston, Texas, 1411 Avenue "I," P.O. Drawer 673. Telephone 45. Office Hours: 9:30 to 11:30 A.M., except Sundays and Holydays. Vicar for Religious Communities—Rev. L. J. REICHER.—Chancery Office: Drawer 673, Galveston, Texas.

Bishop's Council—Revs. P. M. LENNARTZ, JOSEPH PELNAR, J. S. MURPHY, LL.D., Rt. Rev. E. A. KELLEY, Rt. Rev. G. T. WALSH, Rev. IGNATIUS J. SZYMANSKI.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE T. WALSH, Annunciation Church, Houston; Rt. Rev. J. PELNAR, West; Rev. J. S. MURPHY, LL.D., St. Patrick's Church, Galveston; Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. A. KELLEY, St. Anthony's Church, Beaumont; Rev. OTTO A. BAUER, Assumption Church, Westphalia, Lott P. O.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. A. KELLEY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE T. WALSH, Rt. Rev. J. B. GLEISSNER.

Curia for Matrimonial Cases—Rev. JAMES T. FLEMING, D.D., J.C.D., Judex; Rev. JOHN S. MURPHY, LL.D., Defensor Vinculi; Rev. L. J. REICHER, Notarius.

Judices Synodales—Revs. GEORGE WILHELM, JEROME RAPP, M. S. CHATAIGNON, D. P. O'CONNELL, HENRY F. ROPS.

Examinatores Synodales—Revs. B. LEE, GEORGE A. WILHELM, JOHN VANICEK, M. S. CHATAIGNON, J. T. FLEMING.

Notaries—Rt. Rev. E. A. KELLEY, P.A., V.G., Revs. JOHN B. O'LEARY, R. C. FREI, PAUL NEMIC, J. M. KIRWIN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH PELNAR, Assumption Church, West, Texas.

Diocesan Director, Priest's Eucharistic League—Rev. JEROME A. RAPP, Sacred Heart Church, 1111 Pierce ave., Houston, Tex.

Diocesan Director, Pontifical Society of the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. JOSEPH C. KUNC, East Bernard, Texas, Holy Cross Church.

Diocesan Director, Holy Name Society—Rev. J. J. KEARNS, Sacred Heart Church, Palestine, Texas. Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. JACOB SCHNETZER, Revs. THOS. F. BANFIELD, J. B. O'LEARY.

Diocesan Director of Schools—Rt. Rev. JACOB SCHNETZER.—Res., 4015 Sherman ave., Houston, Tex.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. P. M. LENNARTZ, Rt. Rev. J. PELNAR, Revs. K. KACER, OTTO A. BAUER.

Censores Librorum—Revs. P. M. LENNARTZ, JEROME RAPP.

Vigilance Council—Vicars FORANE, Revs. JOS. F. HANAK, N. A. DOMANSKI.

Administration Council—Revs. T. F. BANFIELD, L. J. REICHER.

## 

CITY OF GALVESTON.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. Thos. A. Carney, rector; Revs. E. K. Fulkerson, Jos. O. Berberlich, A. L. O'Connell, assts.

School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 208.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. P. M. Lennartz, rector. Res., 2206 Avenue K.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. John S. Murphy, LL.D., rector; Revs. Jos. J. Coffey, Christopher J. Martin, Otto L. Nickamp, assts. Res., 3420 Avenue K.

School—St. Patrick's. 9 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 334.

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE CHURCH, Rev. Paul E. Hally, O.M.I., 1328 44th and M.

School—3 Ursulines. Pupils, 115.

**DIOCESE OF GALVESTON** SACRED HEART, Rev. M. S. Chataignon, Pastor; Rev. Jos. P. Sullivan, asst. Res., 130 Broadway.  
*School*—6 Ursuline Nuns. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 258.  
 HOLY ROSARY (Colored), Rev. A. J. Fitzpatrick, S.S.J. Res., 3028 Ave. N.  
*School*—For colored children. 6 Sisters of the Holy Family. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils 260.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GALVESTON.

Ames, Liberty Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Alexis St. Onge, S.S.J. P.O. Liberty, Texas, Box 57.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 84.  
*Mission*—Dayton, Liberty Co.  
 Anderson, Grimes Co., St. Stanislas', Rev. N. Domanski.  
 Austin, North of the Colorado, Travis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Lennartz, C.S.C., pastor; Rev. Salvator Fanelli, C.S.C., asst. Res., 209 E. 10th st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 92.  
 Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), Rev. F. Guenneugues, O.M.I., rector; Rev. J. Prieto, O.M.I., asst. Ninth and Lydia, P.O. Box 425.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 323.  
*Missions*—Taylor, Our Lady of Guadalupe; Elgin Manor, Bastrop.  
 St. Austin's Chapel, cor. 21st and Guadalupe sts., Rev. William A. Lynahan, C.S.P., Superior and Pastor; Rev. William Blakeslee, C.S.P., asst. Res., 403 W. 21st st. These Fathers look after the spiritual welfare of the Catholic Students of the State University.  
 Newman Hall Dormitory for Catholic Women Students at the University. 7 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Borromeo, Supr. Students, 50.  
 Newman Club for Catholic Students of the University, Rev. William Blakeslee, C.S.P., Chaplain. Lectures on Philosophy and Religion are given here by the Paulist Fathers, for which the University of Texas grants credit towards degrees.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 80.  
 Bay City, Matagorda Co., Holy Cross, Rev. J. J. O'Reilly.  
*Missions*—Francisville, St. Francis'; Wadsworth, Sacred Heart; Matagorda; Wharton, Holy Family.  
 Baytown, St. Joseph's, Rev. Dennis Kennedy.  
*Mission*—Crosby, Sacred Heart.  
 Beaumont, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. A. Kelley, P.A., V.G., pastor; Revs. Thomas Hoban, George T. Koen, D.D., assts. Res., 753 Archie st.  
*School*—18 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 446.  
 High School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 168.  
 St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. D. Viola. Res., 1115 Orange st.  
 Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Patrick J. Walsh, S.S.J., pastor; Rev. John Timpany, S.S.J., asst. Res., 199 Porter st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 244.  
*Mission*—South Beaumont, Our Lady of Mercy.  
 Bremond, Robertson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. I. J. Szymanski.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Incarnate Word. Pupils, 226.  
 Brenham, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles Weisnerowski.  
*School*—St. Mary's School. 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 168.  
 Bryan, Brazos Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. J. B. Gleissner, V.F., Dean, Rector; Rev. Francis Urbanowsky, asst. L. B. 914.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 82.  
*Missions*—Calvert, Robertson Co., St. Mary's; Hearne, Robertson Co., St. Mary's.  
*Chapel*—College Station, Texas, A. and M. College.  
 St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Basilus Bravi, O.S.B., Rev. Peter Villani, O.S.B., asst.  
*Mission*—Parker's Store, Mudville.  
 Burlington, Milan Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. T. Moriarty.  
*School*—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 68.  
*Mission*—Rosebud, Milam Co., St. Ann's.  
 Caldwell, Burleson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. F. Hanak.  
*Mission*—  
 Cameron, Milam Co., St. Monica's, Rev. George Apel, rector.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 131.  
*Mission*—Rockdale, Milam Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Chapel Hill, Washington Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Max. Budnik.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 185.  
 Corn Hill, Williamson Co. (P.O. Jarrell, R. 1), Holy Trinity, Rev. Ignatius J. Valenta.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 125.  
 Cyclone, Bell Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Marak.  
 Dickinson, Galveston Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. H. F. Rops.  
*Catechetical School*—4 Graymoor Sisters.  
*Missions*—Texas City, St. Mary's; Hitchcock, St. Mary's; League City, St. Mary's; Alta Loma, St. Elizabeth's.  
 Dime Box, Lee Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Caldwell.  
 East Bernard, Holy Cross, Rev. Joseph Kunc.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 143.  
 Ellinger (Hostyn), Fayette Co., St. Mary's at Hostyn, Rev. Innocent Raska.  
*School*—St. Mary's Hostyn School. 2 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 30.  
 (P.O. Fayetteville, Tex., R. 2 Hostyn.)  
 Fayetteville, Fayette Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph Klobouk.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 124.  
 Freeport, Brazoria Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. George Elmendorf.  
 St. Henry's (for Mexicans), Rev. George Elmendorf.  
*Missions*—Danbury, St. Anthony's; Brazoria, St. Joseph; Angleton, Sacred Heart.  
 Frelsburg, Colorado Co. (New Ulm P.O., R. 2), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Fabian Stindle.  
 Frenstat, Burleson Co. (Lyons P.O., R. 1), Holy Rosary, Rev. Thomas Matl.  
*Missions*—Somerville, St. Ann's, Mound Prairie, St. James.  
 Frydek, Austin Co. (Scaly P.O., R.R.), St. Mary's, Rev. A. W. Nesvadba.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 110.  
*Mission*—Belleville, St. Mary's.  
 Georgetown, St. Helena's, attended from Infirmary, Austin, Texas, Rev. P. J. O'Reilly, C.S.C.  
 Granger, Williamson Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. John Vanicek, rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 197.  
 Hempstead, St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony J. Nicholson.  
*Missions*—Navasota, St. Mary's; Waller, St. Mary's; Brookshire, Sacred Heart.  
 Houston, Harris Co., 1—Annunciation, Rt. Rev. Msgr. George T. Walsh; Revs. John D. Connolly, T. T. Cronin, assts. Res., 1618 Texas st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 130.  
 2—St. Anne's, 2003 Werthelmer road, Rev. John Glavin, C.S.B., pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 176.  
 3—St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Banfield, pastor; Rev. V. Svreck, asst. Res., 1505 Kane st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 228.  
 4—St. Patrick's, Rev. George B. Black, pastor. Res., 1109 Maury st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 85.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
GALVESTON**

- 5—Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. Rupp, pastor; Revs. Jos. A. Call, Thomas D. O'Sullivan, assts. Res., 1111 Pierce ave.  
*School*—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 229.
- 6—Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Rt. Rev. Jacob Schnetzer; Rev. Timothy J. O'Leary, asst. Res., 4015 Sherman ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 257.
- 7—Holy Rosary, Rev. Alphonse M. McDermott, O.P., pastor; Rev. Francis A. Fox, O.P., asst. Res., 3614 Travis ave.  
*School*—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 111.
- 8—All Saints', Rev. Robert C. Frei, Rev. Thomas A. Ryan, asst. Res., 201 E. 10th st.  
*School*—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 305.
- 9—Holy Name, Rev. George A. Wilhelm. Res., 1910 Marion st.  
*School*—6 Incarnate Word Sisters. Pupils, 240.
- 10—St. Michael's Church, Post Oak road, attended from Little York.
- 11—St. Nicholas' (Colored), Rev. Carl Schappert, S.S.J. 2508 Clay ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 210.
- 12—Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexico), Rev. E. De Anta, O.M.I.; Rev. J. Michel, O.M.I., asst. Res., 2405 Navigation blvd.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 276.
- 13—Church of the Immaculate Conception, 7224 Harrisburg blvd., Rev. J. M. Laurent, O.M.I., Supr.; Rev. C. T. Deckert, O.M.I., Rev. P. McCormack, O.M.I., assts.; Rev. Hugh Finnegan, O.M.I., Chaplain of Penitentiaries and Prison Farms.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 212.
- Missions*—Barker, Crosby, Humble, Alvin, Sugar Land, East Gate, Bay City.
- 14—Our Lady of the Immaculate Heart, Rev. Francis Balzola, O.M.I. Res., 7539 Ave. K, R. No. 1, Box 114.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 116.
- 15—St. Christopher's, Park Place; attended from Chancery Office.
- 16—Church of Christ the King, 701 W. Melwood, Rev. Jas. P. McCarthy, pastor; Rev. Jerome Tydlacka, asst.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 215.
- 17—St. Mary's, Rev. Matthew J. Daly. Res., 3006 Rosedale ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 55.
- 18—Church of the Resurrection, Clementine ave. and St. Joseph's st.
- 19—Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Michael J. Flaherty, S.S.J. Res., 4000 Sumpter st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Holy Family. Pupils, 98.
- La Grange, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. S. A. Zientek.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 44.
- Missions*—Bastrop, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart; Pin Oak, Bastrop Co., St. Mary's.
- Lampasas, Lampasas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry D. Schroeder.  
*Mission*—Lometa.
- La Porte, Harris Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Dan. P. O'Connell, pastor; Revs. Joseph Valenta, Thomas F. Hogan, H. A. Drouilhet, S.T.L., M. J. Leahy, E. A. Holub, J. T. Fleming, D.D., J.C.D.
- Liberty, Immaculate Conception Church, Rev. Michael I. Hurley.  
*Mission*—East Gate, St. Anne's.
- Little York, Sacred Heart, Route No. 2, Box 1023, Rev. Rocco Macchiaverna.
- Lott, Falls Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. M. Maechler.
- Lufkin, Angelina Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Eugene Veillard, M.S., pastor; Rev. George F. Hoylen, M.S., asst. P.O. Box 901.
- Marak (Cameron P.O. R. 3), Mlam Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. Caspar Kacer.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 80.
- Marlin, Falls Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Stanislaus Kmiecik.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 79.  
*Mission*—High Bank.
- Mentz (Cat Spring P.O.), Colorado Co., St. Roche's, Rev. Cornelius P. Sullivan.  
*Mission*—Eagle Lake, Colorado Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Mexia, St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Casserly.  
*Mission*—Teague, St. Mary's.
- Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael J. Murray.  
*Missions*—Moral, Rusk, San Augustine, Cherino, Jacksonville.
- Needville (Fort Bend County), St. Michael's, Rev. J. E. Kalas, pastor.  
*Mission*—Damon Mound, SS. Cyril and Methodius Church.
- New Waverly, Walker Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Parmentier, adm.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 130.  
*Mission*—Conroe.
- Orange, Orange Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Berberich. Res., 812 Ninth st.  
*School*—4 Dominican Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 147.
- Palestine, Anderson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Kearns.  
*School*—Connected with St. Mary's Academy.
- Plantersville, Grimes Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Robert P. Schertz.  
*Missions*—
- Port Acres, Port Acres Rural Route, Port Arthur, Texas. St. Teresa's, Rev. Emil Landry.
- Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's; Rev. A. G. Grattan; Revs. Stephen Brown, Marcel Notzon. Res., 528 Augusta ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 603.
- St. James (new parish), Rev. J. M. Kirwin; Rev. J. T. Geiser, asst. P.O. Box 600.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 193.
- Sacred Heart Church (Colored), Rev. Joseph Lally, S.S.J.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 220.
- Our Lady of Guadalupe, Revs. Ferdinand de Salterain, O.S.A., Supr., John Arana, O.S.A.
- Port Neches, St. Elizabeth's, Rev. F. B. Hardy.  
*School*—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 227.  
*Missions*—Nederland, St. Charles; Grove, St. Teresa.
- Rosenberg, Fort Bend Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. Kveton.  
*Missions*—Beasley, Fort Bend Co., St. Wenceslaus; Hungerford, Wharton Co., St. John's.
- Sealy, Austin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Chas. J. Kunc, rector.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 44.  
*Missions*—Industry, Austin Co., Immaculate Conception; Latium, Washington Co., Sacred Heart.
- Sourlake, Hardin Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. M. F. Collins.  
*Missions*—Hamshire, St. Mary's Church. Silsbee, Batson, Hull, China, Sacred Heart.
- Stoneham, Grimes Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Anderson.
- Taylor, Williamson Co., Assumption, Rev. Theo. Drees, Rev. Francis Klinkacek, D.D., asst. Res., 4th and Washburn.  
*School*—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 130.
- Temple, Bell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. O'Reilly, Adm. Res., 608 3rd st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 40.
- Texas City, St. Mary's Church, attended from Dickinson.

# **DIOCESE OF GALVESTON**

**Tours, McLennan Co. (West P.O., R.F.D.), St. Martin's.** Rev. Christopher Precker, rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 142.  
**Waco, McLennan Co., Assumption, Rev. J. B. O'Leary, Rev. J. K. Reybaud, asst. Res., 826**  
 Columbus st.  
*School*—Connected with the Academy of the Sacred Heart.  
*Chapel*—Elk, St. Pius.  
**St. Francis of Assisi (Mexican).** Res., 301 Jefferson ave., Very Rev. Paul Puigserver, T.O.R.,  
 Pastor; Revs. Gabriel Tous, T.O.R., Sebastian Rubi, T.O.R., assts. 1 Lay  
 Brother.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 158.  
*Missions*—Satin, St. Rita; Cameron, Blessed Sacrament.  
*Chapel*—Gatesville, State Training School for Boys.  
**Wallis, Austin Co., Guardian Angels', Rev. Paul Nemic,**  
*School*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 189.  
**West, McLennan Co., Church of the Assumption, Rt. Rev. J. Pelnar; Revs. E. J. Polcak, J. F.**  
 Dobias, assts.  
*School*—Assumption School. 7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 286.  
 St. Joseph's. Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.  
**Westphalia, Falls Co. (Lott P.O., R.F.D.), Church of the Visitation, Rev. Otto A. Bauer.**  
*School*—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 242.  
 Absent on leave: Rev. F. X. Pruss, Rev. L. A. Sampson, Rev. T. C. Healy.  
 Organizing Lay Retreats: Rev. D. A. McKegney, 2212 Ave. K., Galveston, Texas.

## **INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.**

**LA PORTE.** *St. Mary's University* (St. Mary's Seminary).—Very Rev. Daniel P. O'Connell,  
 S.T.B., LL.D. (Pres.); Revs. James T. Fleming, D.D., J.C.D. (Vice-Pres.); E. A. Holub  
 (Treas.); Jacob Schnetzer; Joseph Valenta (Secy.); Henry A. Drouilhet, B.A., S.T.L.  
 (Master of Discipline); T. F. Hogan, B.A.; M. J. Leahy (Master of Studies). Seminarians,  
 21; Collegians, 70. Domestic department in charge of 4 Sisters of St. Dominic.

## **INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

### **ORDERS OF MEN.**

**HOUSTON.** *St. Thomas College*, 2309 Austin st.—Very Rev. J. H. O'Loane, C.S.B., M.A. (Superior); Revs. J. P. Dillon, C.S.B., B.A., R. E. Lowrey, C.S.B., B.A., L. J. Dolan, C.S.B., M.A., B. O'Donnell, C.S.B., B.A., W. F. Nigh, C.S.B., B.A., Jas. Whelihan, C.S.B. Pupils, 170.

### **ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**GALVESTON.** *St. Ursula's Convent and Academy*, Avenue N, 25th and 27th sts.—Mother M. John Evangelist, Supr. Sisters, 45; Lay Teachers, 3; Boarders, 16; Day Pupils, 160; Total, 176. Attended from St. Mary's Cathedral.  
*Sacred Heart Convent*.—Sister M. Agnes, Prioress. 21 Sisters. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Sacred Heart*. Day Pupils, 126; Boarders, 14; Total, 140. Attended from Chancery Office.  
*St. Mary's Infirmary* (Incarnate Word Convent).—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. 8th and Market sts. Founded in 1866. Sister M. Michael, Superioress. Sisters, 32. Connected herewith is *St. Mary's Infirmary and Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 42. Patients during the year, 2,021. Attended from St. Mary's Cathedral.  
*St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*, 4027 R st.—9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Rosalie, Supr. Orphans, 85. Rev. P. A. McCusker.  
*Kirwin High School for Boys*, Tremont and Avenue M.—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Arsenius, Principal. Pupils, 112.  
**AUSTIN.** *St. Mary's Academy*.—24 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Philothea, Supr. 4 Novices. 2 Lay Teachers. Boarders, 30; Day Scholars, 101; Total, 131. Attended from St. Mary's Church.  
*Newman Hall*, 21st and Guadalupe sts.—Catholic Home for Young Women attending University of Texas. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Borromeo, Supr. Pupils, 50.  
*Newman School*.—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Basil, Supr. Pupils, 50.  
*Seton Infirmary*, 26th and Rio Grande sts.—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Zoe, Sister-Servant. Nurses, 50. Patients during year, 1,893. Rev. P. J. O'Reilly, C.S.C., Chaplain.  
*Home of the Holy Infancy*, 26th and Nueces, *Foundling Asylum*.—Ladies of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 18 Foundlings.  
**BEAUMONT.** *Hotel-Dieu*, Sabine Pass ave.—A Hospital conducted by Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Incarnation, Supr. Sisters, 26. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 56. Patients during year, 3,082. Attended from St. Anthony's Church.  
**BRENNHAM.** *Brenham Hospital*.—Four Franciscan Sisters. Sister Wilfreda, Supr. Patients, 500.  
**HOUSTON.** *Academy of the Incarnate Word*, 609 Crawford st.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Sisters, 69; Novices, 9. Mother M. Scholastica, Supr. Pupils, 120.  
*Convent of the Good Shepherd*, 1410 Richmond ave.—8 Religious of Our Lady of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Philip, Supr. Penitents, 108. Attended from Annunciation Church.  
*St. Agnes' Academy*.—21 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Angela, Supr. 3900 Fannin st. Day Pupils, 214; Boarders, 41. Attended from Holy Rosary Church.  
*St. Joseph's Infirmary*, 1910 Crawford st.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Damian, Supr. Sisters, 40. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses*. Student nurses, 97. Nurses, 26. Patients, 8,290. Attended from Sacred Heart Church.  
*St. Anthony's Home for the Aged*, Alameda road.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Augustine, Supr. Sisters, 18; Inmates, 97. Rev. Daniel Leahy, Chaplain. Rural Rt. No. 3.  
*Villa de Matel*, Lawndale ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Placidus, Mother General. Sisters, 28; Novices, 55; Postulants, 21. Rev. Bernard Lee, Chaplain.  
*Sacred Heart Convent*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Catherine, Alameda road. Sisters, 156; Novices, 11; Postulants, 3. Attended from St. Thomas' College.  
*Convent and Novitiate of the Incarnate Word*, Richmond Road.—Mother Scholastica.  
**PALESTINE.** *St. Mary's Academy*.—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Amanda, Dir. Pupils, 124. Attended from Sacred Heart Church.  
**PORT ARTHUR.** *St. Mary's Hospital*.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Eugene, Superioress. Sisters, 25. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 38. Attended from St. James' Church.  
**TEMPLE.** *Santa Fe Hospital*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Mary Monica, Supr. Sisters, 13. Patients during the year, 2,000. Rev. P. A. McCusker, Chaplain. 506 S. 25th st., Temple, Texas.



Waco. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—16 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Adelaide, Supr. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 238.

*Providence Sanitarium*, 1725 Colcord ave.—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Ursula Fenton, Sister-Servant. Nurses, 55. Patients during the year, 3,137. Out-Door Clinic, 626. Rev. John J. Murray, C.M., Chaplain.

**DIOCESE**  
**OF**  
**GALVESTON**

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.**

*C.S.B.*—*Basilian Fathers* (Detroit, Mich.)—St. Anne's, St. Thomas College, Houston.

*O.S.B.*—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Gregory's Monastery, Rome)—St. Anthony's, Bryan.

*O.P.*—*Dominican Fathers* (St. Joseph's Province)—Holy Rosary, Houston.

*C.S.C.*—*Fathers of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—St. Mary's, Austin.

*T.O.R.*—*Franciscan Fathers* (Mallorca, Spain)—St. Francis of Assisi, Waco.

*S.S.J.*—*Josephite Fathers* (Baltimore, Md.)—Holy Rosary, Galveston; Amex; Blessed Sacrament, Beaumont; St. Nicholas, Our Lady of Mercy, Houston; Sacred Heart, Port Arthur.

*M.S.*—*Missionary Fathers of La Salette* (Providence, R. I.)—Lufkin.

*O.M.I.*—*Oblate Fathers* (San Antonio, Tex.)—Our Lady of Guadalupe, Austin; Church of the Immaculate Conception, Our Lady of Guadalupe, Our Lady of the Immaculate Heart, Houston; Our Lady of Guadalupe, Galveston.

*C.S.P.*—*Paulist Fathers* (New York)—St. Austin's Chapel, Austin.

*O.S.A.*—*Augustinians*, (Port Arthur)—Guadalupe Church.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Total Pupils in Colleges, Academies and	
Secular Priests .....	110	Parochial Schools .....	11,609
Priests of Religious Orders.....	41	Orphan Asylum .....	1
Total .....	151	Orphans .....	85
Churches with Resident Priests.....	77	Infancy Home .....	1
Missions with Churches.....	86	Inmates .....	21
Total Churches .....	163	Total number of young people under	
Chapels .....	24	Catholic care .....	11,715
Brothers .....	8	Hospitals .....	8
Seminary .....	1	Old Folks Home .....	1
Ecclesiastical Students .....	22	Baptisms { Infants...5,900 }	Total.... 6,210
Colleges for Boys .....	2	Adults.... 310 }	
Students .....	245	Converts .....	237
Academies for Young Ladies.....	11	Marriages .....	1,113
Pupils .....	1,363	Deaths .....	1,093
Parochial Schools .....	68	Catholic Population, by Census.....	144,312
Pupils .....	10,001		

## DIOCESE OF GRAND ISLAND

(*Diocesis Insulae Grandis*)

ERECTED AT KEARNEY, MARCH 8, 1912; SEE TRANSFERRED TO GRAND ISLAND, APRIL 11, 1917.

*Comprises the Counties of Arthur, Banner, Blaine, Boz Butte, Brown, Buffalo, Cherry, Cheyenne, Custer, Dawes, Deuel, Garfield, Grant, Greeley, Hooker, Howard, Keyapaha, Kimball, Logan, Loup, McPherson, Rock, Scotts Bluff, Sheridan, Sherman, Wheeler, Sioux, Thomas, Valley, and those portions of Dawson, Hall, Lincoln and Keith lying north of the South Platte River in the State of Nebraska.*

Square Miles = 40,000.

MOST REVEREND

STANISLAUS V. BONA, D.D.

Bishop of Grand Island; appointed Dec. 19, 1931; cons. Feb. 25, 1932.

*Temporary Administrator*—Most Rev. JAMES ALBERT DUFFY, D.D., First Bishop of Grand Island; ordained, May 27, 1899; cons. April 16, 1913. Resigned See May 7, 1931. Res., *Grand Island, Nebr.*, 20½ East Second st.

*Vicar-General*—Vacant.

*Vicar-General in Curia*—Rev. AUGUST HEIMES.—Res., *Grand Island, Nebr.*

*Rural Deans*—Revs. BERNARD F. GALVIN, AUGUST HEIMES, P. J. MANNING.

*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. AUGUST HEIMES.—Res., *Grand Island, Nebr.* Tel. 2234.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Revs. BERNARD F. GALVIN, AUGUST HEIMES, HENRY MUENSTERMANN, P. J. MANNING, PATRICK MCDAID, MICHAEL FEENEY.

*Consilium a Vigilantia*—Revs. BERNARD F. GALVIN, AUGUST HEIMES, HENRY MUENSTERMANN, P. J. MANNING, M. J. FEENEY, PATRICK MCDAID.

*Synodal Examiners*—Revs. M. E. DOLAN, JOHN A. NEPPER, LEO BLAERE.

*Promotor Justitiae*—Rev. P. J. MANNING.—Res., *Alliance, Nebr.*

*Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. THOMAS MINOGUE.—Res., *Lexington, Neb.*

*Diocesan School Board Committee*—Revs. BERNARD GALVIN, J. A. NEPPER, PATRICK MCDAID.

*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director: Rev. AUGUST HEIMES.

*Holy Name Societies*—Diocesan Director: Rev. BERNARD GALVIN.

*Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. ALBEL.—Res., *Mt. Carmel, P.O., Ashton, R.F.D. 2.*

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

GRAND ISLAND, Hall Co., Cathedral of the Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. August Heimes, rector; Rev. James W. Morning, asst. Res., 517 W. First st.

*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 294.

Alliance, Box Butte Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. P. J. Manning.

*School*—Connected with St. Agnes' Academy. Pupils, 248.

Anselmo, Custer Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. Francis J. Keller.

*Mission*—Merna, Custer Co., St. Paul's.

*Stations*—Conway Ranch, Custer Co.; Dunning, Blaine Co.; Eureka Valley, Custer Co.; Hawley Flats, Blaine Co.

Ashton, Sherman Co., St. Francis, Rev. Aloysius Jarzowski.

*School*—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 92.

Broken Bow, Custer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anacleto Patterson, O.M.C., pastor; Rev. Louis Wren, O.M.C.

*Missions*—Ansley, Custer Co., Sacred Heart; Mason, Custer Co., St. Thomas'.

*Station*—Berwyn, Custer Co.

Burwell, Garfield Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas Murray.

*Stations*—Taylor, Loup Co.; Grocie, Loup Co.; Duff, Rock Co.

Chadron, Dawes Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. E. Dolan.

*School*—Assumption Academy. Sisters of Mary.

Chappell, Deuel Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Keil.

*Mission*—Lodgepole, Cheyenne Co., Sacred Heart.

Crawford, Dawes Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Paul Wiese. P.O. Box 162.

*Mission*—Harrison, Sioux Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

Dalton, Cheyenne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Fullam, pastor.

*Missions*—Bridgeport, Morrill Co., Holy Souls; Broadwater, Morrill Co.; Angora, Morrill Co.

Eddyville, Dawson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Carl J. Hollie.

*Mission*—Amberst, Buffalo Co., St. John Capistran.

Elba, Howard Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Irenaeus Jarka.

Elm Creek, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Kavanagh.

*Mission*—Overton, Dawson Co., Holy Rosary.

Elyria, Valley Co., St. Mary's, attended from Burwell.

*Mission*—Boleszyn, Valley Co., St. Stanislaus'.

Farwell, Howard Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Joseph Hinzman.

*School*—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 58.

Gothenburg, Dawson Co., Mother of Good Counsel, Rev. Jos. P. Monaghan.

*Missions*—Brady Island, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart; Willow Island, Dawson Co., St. Patrick's.

Greeley, Greeley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. A. Feeney.

*School*—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 288.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
GRAND  
ISLAND**

Hay Springs, Sheridan Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. Louis Nally.  
*Mission*—Mirage Flats, Sheridan Co., Sacred Heart; Beaver Valley, St. Theresa of the Child Jesus.

Hemingford, Box Butte Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Daniel Manning.  
*Missions*—Curley, Sioux Co., St. Charles'; Lawn, Box Butte Co., St. Wenceslaus'.

Hyannis, Grant Co., All Saints', attended from Alliance and Seneca.  
*Mission*—Ellsworth, Sheridan Co., St. Bernard's.  
*Stations*—Sheridan Co.; Lakeside, Sheridan Co.; Whitman, Grant Co.

Kearney, Buffalo Co., St. James', Rev. Henry Muenstermann.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 125.

Kimball, Kimball Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Lawrence Kintz.  
*Stations*—Bushnell, Kimball Co.; Harrisburg, Banner Co.

Lexington, Dawson Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Thos. Minogue.

Long Pine, Rock Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Robt. F. Barry.  
*Missions*—Newport, Cherry Co., St. Michael's; Woodlake, Cherry Co., Sacred Heart.  
*Station*—Ainsworth, Brown Co.

Loup City, Sherman Co., St. Josaphat's, Rev. Alexander Grzeszkowski, *p.t.*  
*Mission*—Arcadia, Valley Co., Sacred Heart.

Mitchell, St. Teresa, Rev. Michael McDaid.  
*Missions*—Lyman and Morrill, Morrill Co. (Mexican).

Mt. Carmel (Ashton P.O., Route 2), Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. A. Albel.

Nenzel, Cherry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Kolaska.  
*Mission*—Merriman, Cherry Co., St. Elizabeth's.  
*Stations*—Crookston, Cherry Co.; Kilgore, Cherry Co.

North Platte, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Patrick McDaid, P. Moriarty.  
*School*—9 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 225.  
*Mission*—Maxwell, Lincoln Co., Our Lady of Victory.

O'Connor, Greeley Co. (Greeley P.O.), Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. T. J. O'Byrne, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 96.

Oconto, Custer Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Moynihan.  
*Mission*—Callaway, Custer Co., St. Boniface.

Ogallala, Keith Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. P. McMahon.  
*Mission*—Keystone, Keith Co.

Ord, Valley Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Martin Lawler.

Oshkosh, Garden Co., St. Elizabeth, Rev. M. J. Lyons.  
*Mission*—Lisco, Garden Co., St. Gall.

Prairie Center, Buffalo Co. (P.O. Riverdale, R.F.D. 1), St. Mary's, Rev. P. S. Moser.  
*Mission*—Pleasanton, Buffalo Co., St. Mary's.

Ravenna, Buffalo Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Very Rev. Joseph Macourek, V.G.

Rockville, Sherman Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Jos. Muldoon, St. Francis Hospital, Grand Island.

Rushville, Sheridan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Nepper.  
*School*—(St. Mary's High School). 7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 182.  
*Mission*—Gordon, St. Leo.

St. Libory, Howard Co., St. Libory's, Rev. Charles Kaufmann.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 79.

St. Paul, Howard Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John Gleeson.  
*Mission*—Warsaw, Howard Co., St. Wenceslaus'.

Sargent, Custer Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. N. J. Thees.  
*Mission*—Geranium, Valley Co., St. Wenceslaus.

Scotia, Greeley Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel Devine.  
*Missions*—Erierson, Wheeler Co., St. Theresa of the Child Jesus; Wolbach, Greeley Co., St. Joseph.

Scotts Bluff, Scotts Bluff Co., St. John's, Rev. Timothy Molony.  
*Mission*—Mitchell, St. Theresa.

Mexican Mission House, Rev. C. J. Moynihan. Res., 214 E. 18th st.  
 In charge of the Mexican immigrants at Scotts Bluff, Bayard, Minatare  
 Gering, McGrew, Melbeta.

Seneca, Thomas Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Farrell.  
*Missions*—Mullen, Hooker Co., St. Mary's; Brownlee, Cherry Co., St. Joan of Arc;  
 Thedford, Thomas Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury.

Shelton, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Cornelius McLaughlin.  
*Missions*—Schneider, Buffalo Co., St. Wenceslaus; Schneider, Buffalo Co., St. Joseph.

Sidney, Cheyenne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Anton Link.  
*School*—In connection with St. Patrick's Academy. Pupils, 281.

Spalding, Greeley Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Bernard F. Galvin.  
*School*—In connection with Our Lady of Lourdes Academy.

Stapleton, Logan Co., St. John's, Rev. Peter Kenny.  
*Missions*—Arnold, Custer Co., St. Agnes'; Tryon, McPherson Co., St. Peter's.

Sutherland, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Tschida, pastor.  
*Mission*—Paxton, Keith Co., St. Patrick.

Valentine, Cherry Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Leo M. Blaere.  
*Mission*—Norden, Keya Paba Co., St. Agnes'.

Wood River, Hall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. D. Sullivan.

Absent on leave: Revs. Jos. Augustyn in Poland; A. Cudzinski in Poland; Francis Mlynarski in New York Diocese; A. Kampmann in St. Cloud Diocese; W. W. Kroupa in Brooklyn Diocese; M. L. Ballou in Portland; B. Radka in St. Augustine, Fla.; David Cunningham, in Detroit; Robt. F. Maron; A. Raczyński, Chicago; Patrick Sloan, Ireland.

Frederick Toomey, Near East Welfare Association and secretary to Porto Rican Relief Association, New York, N. Y.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

GRAND ISLAND. *St. Francis Hospital*.—19 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister S. M. Agathina, Supr. Attending physicians, 15; Nurses, 61; Beds, 150-180. Patients during the year, 2,200. *Training School*, 61 Nurses. Rev. Jos. Muldoon, Chaplain.

ALLIANCE. *St. Agnes' Academy*.—23 Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity. Mother Tarcissia, Supr. Boarders, 346. Day Scholars, 248.

*St. Joseph's Hospital*.—16 Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity. *Training School*, Pupils, 35. Mother Basilina, Supr. Patients during the year, 2,086. Rev. Jos. P. Griffin, Chaplain.

KEARNEY. *Good Samaritan Hospital*.—14 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Lucrécia, Supr. Rev. Matthew O'Donohoe, Chaplain. 769 patients in 1931.

*Corpus Christi Carmel*, Carmelites of Corpus Christi. 5 Sisters. Mother Teresa, O.Carm., Prioress.

*Francis G. Keens Home for the Aged*.—In charge of Carmelite Sisters. Rev. Wm. Lyons, Chaplain.

DIOCESE  
OF  
GRAND  
ISLAND

SIDNEY. *St. Patrick's Academy*.—17 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 229.  
 SCOTT'S BLUFF. *Corpus Christi Carmel, Carmelites of Corpus Christi*.—4 Carmelite Sisters engaged in Catechist and general welfare among Mexican Immigrants. Mother Mercedes, O.Carm., Prioress.  
 SPALDING. *Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes*.—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Teachers, 9; Boarders, 90; Day Scholars, 177. Sister M. Cecilia, Supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.M.C.—*Franciscan Fathers* (Minor Conventuals, Syracuse, N. Y.)—Broken Bow.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Academies .....	3
Diocesan Priests .....	65	Parochial Schools .....	14
Priests of Religious Orders.....	2	Pupils .....	2,365
Total .....	67	Hospitals .....	3
Churches with Resident Priests.....	50	Religious Women .....	185
Missions with Churches.....	50	Families .....	6,040
Total Churches .....	100	Marriages .....	265
Stations .....	15	Baptisms .....	1,047
Clerical Students .....	11	Converts .....	143
Chapels .....	4	Deaths .....	216
Catholic Population (about).....		25,552	

\* Mexican immigrants fluctuate between 2,000 and 4,000.



# DIOCESE OF GRAND RAPIDS

(*Diocesis Grandormensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 19, 1882.

Comprises the following counties of the Lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan: Alpena, Alpena, Antrim, Arenac, Bay, Benzie, Charlevoix, Cheboygan, Clare, Crawford, Gladwin, Grand Traverse, Gratiot, Emmet, Iosco, Isabella, Kalkaska, Kent, Lake, Leelanau, Manistee, Mason, Mecosta, Midland, Missaukee, Montcalm, Montmorency, Muskegon, Newaygo, Oceana, Ogemaw, Osceola, Oscoda, Otsego, Ottawa, Presque Isle, Roscommon, Saginaw, Washtenaw.

Square Miles = 22,561.



MOST REVEREND

JOSEPH GABRIEL PINTEN, D.D.

**Bishop of Grand Rapids:** born at Rockland, Mich., Oct. 3, 1867; ordained Nov. 1, 1890; elected Bishop of Superior, Dec. 3, 1921; consecrated May 3, 1922; translated to the See of Grand Rapids, June 25, 1926.—Res., *Grand Rapids, Mich., 1225 Lake Drive, S.E.*

**Former Bishops:**—Most Rev. HENRY JOSEPH RICHTER, D.D., cons. April 22, 1883; died Dec. 26, 1916.—Most Rev. MICHAEL JAMES GALLAGHER, D.D., ordained March 19, 1893; appointed titular Bishop of Tipasa and Coadjutor Bishop of Grand Rapids July 5, 1915; cons. Sept. 8, 1915; succeeded to the Diocese of Grand Rapids, Dec. 26, 1916; translated to the See of Detroit, July 18, 1918.—Most Rev. EDWARD D. KELLY, D.D., ordained June 16, 1886; consecrated auxiliary Bishop of Detroit, Jan. 26, 1911; translated to the See of Grand Rapids, Jan. 16, 1919; died March 26, 1926.

**Vicar General:**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. A. LEFEBVRE.—Res., *Grand Rapids, Mich., 733 Bridge st., N.W.*  
**Chancery Office:**—265 Sheldon ave., S.E., *Grand Rapids, Mich.* Office hours, 10 A. M. to 11.45 A. M. and 3 P. M. to 5 P. M. All official communications to be directed to this office. Phone 80833.

**Chancellor:**—Rev. RAYMOND H. BAKER, D.D.  
**Assistant in Chancery Office:**—Rev. ROBERT W. BOGG.

**Officials:**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ANTHONY VOLKERT, D.D.

**Diocesan Consultors:**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. ANTHONY VOLKERT, D. E. MALONE, Revs. EDWARD A. CALDWELL, JOSEPH L. POULIN, JOSEPH S. PIETRASIK, JOHN J. RIESS.

**Rural Deans:**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. SIMON PONGANIS, Rt. Rev. Msgr. CASIMIR SKORY, Revs. JOSEPH M. STEFFES, EDWARD A. CALDWELL, JOHN E. TROY, JOSEPH L. POULIN.

**Examinators Synodales:**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. A. LEFEBVRE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. DENNIS E. MALONE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. ANTHONY VOLKERT, D.D., Rev. JOSEPH KAMINSKI, Rev. THOMAS L. NOA, D.D.

**Parochi Consultores:**—Revs. JOHN G. WYSS, JOSEPH J. VOGL, JOSEPH PIETRASIK.

**Judices Synodales:**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD A. LEFEBVRE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. CASIMIR SKORY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. DENNIS E. MALONE, Revs. E. A. CALDWELL, JOSEPH POULIN, J. J. RIESS.

**Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes:**—Judge to be appointed in each case by Most Rev. Bishop; Rev. SALVATORE CIANCI, D.D., J.U.D., Promotor Justitiae.

**Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Causes:**—Judges to be appointed in each case by Most Rev. Bishop; Rev. SALVATORE CIANCI, D.D., J.U.D., Defensor Vinculi; Rev. ROBERT W. BOGG, Secretarius.

**Irremovable Parish Priests:**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD A. LEFEBVRE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. CASIMIR SKORY, Revs. J. M. STEFFES, JOHN E. TROY, JOHN J. RIESS, JOHN A. MULVEY, LADISLAUS P. KRAKOWSKI, KYRAN J. WHALEN, J. B. SURPRENANT, EDWARD A. CALDWELL, FRANCIS BROGGER, JOSEPH L. POULIN, JOSEPH PIETRASIK, LEO J. PARQUHARSON, J. M. McDONALD, JAMES MALONE.

**Superintendent of Parochial Schools:**

**Censor Librorum:**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ANTHONY VOLKERT, D.D.

**Union of the Holy Name Societies:**—Diocesan Director, Rev. T. R. DARK; District Directors, Revs. ROBERT W. BOGG, GEORGE O. DEQUOY, D.D., FELIX VOGT, LINUS M. SCHREMS, WILLIAM J. HASENBERG, ROBERT F. NEUMAN.

**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith:**—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. F. DREW.

**The Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood:**—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. F. DREW.

**Committee for Infirm Priests' Fund:**—Most Rev. Bishop, Chairman; Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDW. A. LEFEBVRE, Rt. Rev. Msgrs. D. E. MALONE, CASIMIR SKORY, Rev. J. J. RIESS, Secretary.

**Vigilance Committee:**—The Reverend Deans.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS.

1—ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, 267 Sheldon ave., S.E. Rt. Rev. Joseph G. Pinten, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. E. Malone, Rector; Revs. James H. Moloney, Clement P. Sigmund, assts.

School—9 Dominican Sisters (305 Sheldon ave., S.E.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 361.

2—HOLY NAME, Rev. James P. Flannery. Res., 1950 Godfrey ave., S.W.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy (1960 Godfrey ave.). Pupils, 273.

3—OUR LADY OF SORROWS (Italian), Rev. Salvatore Cianci, D.D., J.U.D. Res., 1152 Sheldon ave., S.E.

School—2 Dominican Sisters (101 Hall st., S.E.). Pupils, 58.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
GRAND  
RAPIDS**

- 4—SACRED HEART (Polish), 156 Valley ave., S.W., Rev. Joseph Karas, Rev. Leo I. Zielinski, asst.  
*School*—20 School Sisters of Notre Dame (140 Valley ave., S.W.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 876—Ninth and tenth grades.
- 5—ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), 654 Davis ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Casimir Skory, Revs. John Klonowski, John Maksymowski, assts.  
*School*—25 School Sisters of Notre Dame (670 Fifth st.). Pupils, 1260—Ninth grade.
- 6—ST. ALPHONSUS', 224 Carrier st., N.E., Very Rev. Thomas J. Condon, C.S.S.R., Revs. Alois Boos, C.S.S.R., Charles B. Maddox, C.S.S.R., Henry J. Aschoff, C.S.S.R., Byron J. Krieger, C.S.S.R., Eugene Buhler, C.S.S.R., Joseph Heidel, C.S.S.R., Daniel Murphy, C.S.S.R. 2 Lay Brothers. Applications for Missions, Retreats, Novenas, etc., should be made to the Rev. Father Rector.  
*School*—10 Dominican Sisters (226 Carrier st., N.E.). Pupils, 410.  
*Mission*—Michigan Soldiers Home, Grand Rapids.
- 7—ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Rev. William Peberl, O.M.C., Revs. Lucius Matt, O.M.C., Frederick Schilhab, O.M.C., assts. Res., 461 Richmond st., N.W.  
*School*—4 Dominican Sisters (1614 Hamilton st., N.W.). Pupils, 167.
- 8—ST. FRANCIS XAVIER, Rev. J. J. McAllister, Rev. Gordon A. Grant, asst. Res., 250 Brown st., S.E.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Mercy; 2 Lay Teachers (233 Griggs st., S.E.). Pupils, 500—Ten Grades.
- 9—ST. ISIDORE'S, Rev. Joseph Pietrasik, Rev. Stanislaus Betka, asst. Res., 602 Diamond ave., N.E.  
*School*—22 School Sisters of Notre Dame (634 Diamond ave., N.E.). Pupils: Ninth grade, 837.
- 10—ST. JAMES', 733 Bridge st., N.W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edw. A. Lefebvre, Rev. Leo A. Whalen, asst. *School*—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (753 Bridge st., N.W.). Ninth Grade Pupils, 495.
- 11—ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Robert W. Bogg. Res., 333 Rumsey st., S.W.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (327 Rumsey st., S.W.). Pupils, 125.
- 12—ST. MARY'S (German), 423 First st., N.W., Rev. J. J. Riess, Rev. Albert Stratz, asst. *School*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (516 Broadway ave., N.W.). Pupils, 411, Ninth Grade.
- 13—SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (Lithuanian), 1343 Quarry ave., N.W., Rev. Joseph A. Lipkus.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Francis (1440 Quarry ave., N.W.). Pupils, 343, Ninth Grade.
- 14—ST. STEPHEN'S, Rev. L. J. Farquharson. Res., 724 Gladstone ave., S.E.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (724 Gladstone ave., S.E.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 227—Ninth grade.
- 15—ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE, Rev. Joseph F. Drew, 1436 Wilcox Park Drive, S.E.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (1429 Wilcox Park Drive, S.E.). Pupils, 111.

Sacred Heart Chapel at St. John's Orphan Home, Rev. Joseph Bauer, Chaplain.

Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Charles D. Baker, 1247 Rensselaer st., N.W.

Soldiers Home, Kent Co., attended from St. Alphonsus' Parish.

Mt. Mercy Convent, Rev. David M. Drinan.

St. Mary Hospital Chapel, Rev.

Home for the Aged Chapel, attended from St. Joseph's Seminary.

Sacred Heart Academy, Rev. T. W. Albin, Chaplain.

Catholic Junior College attended from St. Joseph's Seminary.

Carmelite Monastery Chapel, Rev. Frederic Schilhab, O.M.C., 461 Richmond st., N.W.

Grand Rapids—Catholic Central High School for Boys. Pupils, 340. Rev. James P. Flannery, Superintendent. Sister M. Genevieve, O.S.D., Principal. 13 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher.

Grand Rapids—Catholic Central High School for Girls. Pupils, 286. Rev. James P. Flannery, Superintendent. Sister M. Beatrice, O.S.D., Principal. 12 Sisters of St. Dominic. 2 Lay Teachers. Revs. Albert Stratz, John Klonowski, Stanislaus Betka (Instructors in Religion in High Schools).

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS.**

Alma, Gratiot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis E. Gilroy. Res., 210 W. Downey st.

*Mission*—Saint Louis, Gratiot Co.

Alpena, Alpena Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Louis T. Bouchard. Res., 203 Ninth ave.

*School*—13 Sisters of St. Dominic (817 Sable st.). Pupils, 396. High School.

St. Bernard's, Rev. John McDonald, 114 Fifth st.

*School*—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 305. High School.

St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. John E. Gatzke, Rev. Stanislaus Fron, asst. Res., 516 N.

Second ave.

*School*—12 Felician Sisters (120 E. Miller st.). Pupils, 512.

Alpine, Kent Co. (Comstock Park, R.R. 1), Holy Trinity, Rev. Charles F. Bolte.

*School*—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 76.

Auburn, Bay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Walsh.

*Mission*—Kawkawlin, Bay Co., Sacred Heart.

Bannister, Gratiot Co., St. Cyril, Rev. John Bozek, adin.

Bay City, Bay Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. W. F. Simon. Res., 906 S. Wenona ave.

*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy (1006 S. Wenona ave.). Pupils, 111.

Notre Dame de la Visitation, Rev. George O. Dequoy, D.D.; Rev. J. W. Pitt, asst. Res.,

1106 State st.

*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy (608 State st.). Pupils, 352.

St. Boniface's, Rev. John G. Wyss, Rev. Edward N. Alt, asst. Res., 510 N. Lincoln ave.

*School*—5 Dominican Sisters (Holy Rosary Academy). Pupils, 200.

St. Hedwig's, Rev. Paul Felchnerowski. Res., 1408 S. Raymond ave.

*School*—4 Felician Sisters. Res., 1410 S. Raymond ave. Pupils, 120.

St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Joseph Lewandowski, Rev. John J. Boguslawski, asst. Res., 1507

Michigan ave.

*School*—9 Felician Sisters. Res., 1423 Michigan ave. Pupils, 484.

St. James', Rev. John E. Troy, Rev. Leo R. Toohey. Res., 710 Columbus ave.

*School*—15 Sisters of Charity (201 South Monroe st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 387.

High School.

St. Joseph's (French), 1005 Third st., Rev. Francis H. Grès, C.S.Sp., Revs. Peter Zell,

C.S.Sp., Vincent G. Kmiecinski, C.S.Sp.

*School*—13 Dominican Sisters (1014 Second st.). Pupils, 377. High School.

St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Van Colen. Res., 501 North Walnut st.

*School*—12 Sisters of Mercy (701 E. S. Union st.). Pupils, 363. High School.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus P. Krakowski; Revs. Bronislaus R. Roguszka,

Francis Lukowicz, assts. Res., 915 S. Grant st.

*School*—17 Felician Sisters (909 S. Grant st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1050. High

School.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
GRAND  
RAPIDS**

Beal City, Isabella Co. (*Rosebush, Mich., R. F. D.*), St. Philomena's, Rev. Alexander Zugelder.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 134. *High School.*

Beaver, Bay Co., St. Valentine's, Rev. V. S. Szymanski. Res., *R.F.D. No. 2*, Auburn, Mich.

Beaver Island, Charlevoix Co. (*St. James P.O.*), Holy Cross, Rev. Francis L. McLaughlin.  
*School*—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 167. The Dominican Sisters are in charge of three public schools on Beaver Island. *High School.*

Belmont, Kent Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Rev. James C. Czachorski.

Big Rapids, Mecosta Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Eustace Faucher. Res., 1009 Marion ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy (Res., 726 Marion ave.). Pupils, 92.

Boyerne City, St. Matthew's, Rev. Adalbert Narloch. Res., 327 Cedar st.  
*Mission*—Boyerne Falls, St. Augustine.

Brunswick, Muskegon Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. Leckman, adm.

*Missions*—Fremont, Cedar Creek, Volney.

Byron Center, Kent Co. (*R.F.D. 1*), St. Sebastian's, Rev. Ernest J. Walters.  
*School*—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 51.  
*Mission*—North Dorr, Allegan Co., Visitation.  
*School*—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 56.

Cadillac, Wexford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Wm. J. McCann; Rev. Lucien Bourget, asst. Res., 705 Lynn st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy (719 Lynn st.). Pupils, 103.  
*Missions*—McBain, Lake City, Marion, Harrietta.

Carrollton, Saginaw Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Eugene A. McCarthy.  
*Mission*—Zillwaukee, Saginaw Co., St. Matthew's.

Carson City, Montcalm Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. P. A. O'Toole.  
*School*—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 76. *High School.*

Cascade, Kent Co. (*P.O. Grand Rapids, Mich., R.R. 3*), St. Mary's, Rev. Edward H. Racette.  
*Mission*—Bowne, Kent Co., St. Patrick's.

Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward F. Neubecker.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 80.  
*Mission*—Bay Shore, Emmet Co., St. Francis Solanus'.

Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co., St. Charles' (French), Rev. J. B. Euclid Magnan. Res., 222 N. Bailey st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 108.  
 St. Lawrence's (Polish), Rev. Adalbert Radawski. Res., 568 Cleveland ave.  
*Mission*—Mullet Lake, Cheboygan Co., Sacred Heart.

St. Mary's, Rev. Felix Vogt. Res., 118 North D st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy (Res., 117 N. E st.). Pupils, 196.

Chesaning, Saginaw Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Alphonsus Studer.  
*School*—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 180. *High School.*

Chester, Ottawa Co. (*Conklin, R.R. No. 2*), St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Charles Baker. Res., 1247 Rennsler st., N.W., Grand Rapids.

Clare, Clare Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. S. J. Morrison. Res., 902 N. McEwan st.  
*Missions*—Harrison, Clare Co., St. Athanasius'; Coleman, Midland Co., St. Philip's.

East Jordan, Charlevoix Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Malinowski.  
*Missions*—Praga, Antrim Co., St. John Nepomucene's; Bellaire, Antrim Co., St. Luke's.

East Tawas, Iosco Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edwin A. Kirchhoff.  
*School*—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 132. *High School.*

Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. K. E. McGinn.  
*Missions*—Nessen City, Benzie Co., Holy Family; Mapleton, Grand Traverse Co., St. Joseph's; Barker Creek, Kalkaska Co., St. Mary's; Karlin.

Essexville, Bay Co., St. John's, Rev. R. G. Greven, O.Praem., Rev. Martin Vanderloop, O.Praem. Res., 1302 Hudson st.  
*School*—10 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 274. *High School.*

Fisherville, Bay Co. (*Auburn P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Anthony's, Rev. L. A. Kuzius.  
*School*—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 79.

Frankfort, Benzie Co., St. Ann's, Rev. R. A. Kosnik.  
*Missions*—Arcadia, Manistee Co., St. Susanna's; Cleveland Township, Leelanau Co., St. Joseph's (Bohemian); Empire, Leelanau Co., St. Philip Neri; Maple City, Leelanau Co., St. Rita's.

Freesoil, Mason Co., St. John Cantius, Rev. Ladislau A. Czaprán.  
*Missions*—Irons, Round Lake.

Gaylord, Otsego Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Simon Ponganis, Rev. Francis Kaminski, asst.  
*School*—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 166. *High School.*

Gladwin, Gladwin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Linus M. Schrems.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 44.

Grand Haven, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel James Hyland. 812 Fulton st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy (824 Fulton st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 160.

Grayling, Crawford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph L. Culligan, Lock Box 488.  
*Missions*—Frederic, Crawford Co., St. Leo's; Roscommon, Roscommon Co., St. Michael's.  
*Station*—Lewiston, Mich.

Greenville, Montcalm Co., St. Charles', Rev. William V. Flannery. Res., 111 W. Benton st.  
*Missions*—Maple Valley, Montcalm Co., St. Clara's; Harvard, Kent Co., St. Margaret's; Stanton, Montcalm Co., St. Apollonia's.

Hannah, Traverse Co. (*Kingsley, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. John Grinzinger.  
*School*—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 112.  
*Mission*—Fife Lake, Grand Traverse Co., St. Aloysius.

Harbor Springs, Emmet Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus (Indian mission), Rev. Ludger Wegemer, O.F.M., sup.; Rev. Paul Muschelewitz, O.F.M., 2 Lay Brothers.  
*School*—(Indian Boarding School). 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 195.  
*Missions*—Cross Village (or La Croix) (Indian Mission); *School*—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 70; Round Lake (Center Township), Emmet Co., St. Nicholas.

Harrisville, Alcona Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. W. Delehanity. Box 27.  
*Missions*—Black River, Mikado, Oscoda, Ossineke.

Hemlock, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Robert F. Neuman, P.O. Box 116.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 77. *High School.*  
*Mission*—Fremont, Saginaw Co., Guardian Angel's.

Herron, Alpena Co., St. Rose's, Rev. W. E. Fraser.  
*Missions*—Hillman, Montmorency Co., St. Augustine's; Indian Reserve, Alpena Co., St. Mary's.

Holland, Ottawa Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. F. W. Ryan. Res., 304 Maple ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy (181 West Thirteenth st.). Pupils, 125.

Isadore, Leelanau Co. (*P.O. Cedar, R.F.D. No. 1*), Holy Rosary, Rev. Leo J. Plaskowski.  
*School*—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 99.

Klackring Creek, Ogemaw Co. (*P.O. West Branch, Michigan R.F.D. No. 1, Box 125*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Godfrey Lenzen.  
*Mission*—Mio, St. Mary's.

Lake Leelanau, Leelanau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Albert A. Kehren.  
*School*—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 233. *High School.*

Linwood, Bay Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Joseph V. Barrette.

Lowell, Kent Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward J. Jewell.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
GRAND  
RAPIDS**

- Ludington, Mason Co., St. Simon's, Rev. Dennis J. Behan, Rev. R. E. Fitzpatrick, asst. Res., 106 E. Foster st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Mercy (109 E. Foster st.). Pupils, 348. *High School*.  
 St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph Koss. Res., 503 Third st.  
*School*—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 105.  
 Mackinaw, Cheboygan Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. A. Bieniawski.  
*Missions*—Alverno, Cheboygan Co., St. Francis; Wolverine, Cheboygan Co., St. Aloysius'.  
 Mancelona, Antrim Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Ceslaus Lipinski.  
*Mission*—Elmira, Otsego Co., St. Thomas'.  
 Manistee, Manistee Co., Guardian Angel's, Rev. Joseph M. Steffes. Res., 371 Fifth st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy (501 Michael st.). Pupils, 114.  
 St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. John Kaplanowski, Rev. Julian A. Moleski, asst. Res., 249 Sixth st.  
*School*—6 Felician Sisters (247 Sixth st.). Pupils, 336. *High School*.  
 St. Mary's (French), Rev. George Lavallee. Res., 305 Maple st.  
*Mission*—Onekema, Manistee Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Maple Grove, Saginaw Co. (*Chesaning, R.F.D. 1*), St. Michael's, Rev. A. O. Bosler.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 191. *High School*.  
 Marne, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Timothy O'Connell.  
*Mission*—Dennison, Ottawa Co., St. Michael's.  
 Merrill, Saginaw Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel Wynne.  
*School*—8 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 232. *High School*.  
*Mission*—Marion Springs, Saginaw Co., St. Theresa's.  
 Metz, Presque Isle Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. E. J. Szturmowski.  
 Midland, Midland Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. Jos. B. Illig, Rev. Anthony P. Arszulowicz, asst. Res., 104 Larkin st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy (202 Rodd st.). Pupils, 159.  
*Mission*—Sanford, Midland Co., St. Agnes'.  
 Montague, Muskegon Co., St. James', Rev. Russell W. Passeno.  
*Mission*—Clay Banks, Lakewood.  
 Mount Pleasant, Isabella Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John A. Mulvey, S.T.L., Rev. John J. Kucinski, asst. Res., 319 E. Illinois st.  
*School*—13 Dominican Sisters. Res., 302 E. Illinois st. Pupils, 362. *High School*.  
 Munger, Bay Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. Albert S. Baumann.  
 Muskegon, Muskegon Co., Our Lady of Grace (Italian), 90 Jackson st., attended from St. Joseph's.  
 St. John the Baptist (French), Rev. Joseph L. Poulin, Rev. Eugene R. Fox, asst. Res., 1292 Jefferson st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (77 Strong ave.). Pupils, 290. *High School*.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Hasenberg, Rev. Harold J. Bolton, D.D., asst. Res., 1224 Fifth st.  
*School*—7 Dominican Sisters (304 Monroe ave.). Pupils, 202. *High School*.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. Kyrán J. Whalen, Rev. Edward Maciejewski, asst. Res., 239 W. Clay ave.  
*School*—14 Dominican Sisters (196 Webster ave., W.). Pupils, 310. *High School*.  
 St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Andrew Narloch, Rev. Louis Wodecki, asst. Res., 1716 Sixth st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy (265 W. Dale ave.). Pupils, 458.  
*Missions*—Elbridge, Rothbury, Ottawa Co., Our Lady of the Assumption.  
 Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. J. J. Sonefeld, D.D. Res., 1417 Leahy st.  
 New Salem, Allegan Co. (*P.O. Byron Center, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Brogger.  
 Oakley, Saginaw Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Grzybowski.  
*Mission*—Albee, St. Mary's.  
 Omer, Arenac Co., St. Edward's, Rev. H. B. Koscielniak.  
*Missions*—An Gres, Arenac Co., St. Mark's; Turner, Arenac Co., Our Lady of Lourdes; Whittemore, St. James'.  
 Onaway, Presque Isle Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John M. Westdorp.  
*Missions*—Millersburg, Presque Isle Co., St. Stephen's; Ocqueoc, Presque Isle Co., St. Elizabeth's; Afton, Cheboygan Co., St. Monica's.  
 Parnell, Kent Co. (*Ada, Mich., R. R. No. 2*), St. Patrick's, Rev. John W. McNeil.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 109. *High School*.  
 Petoskey, Emmet Co., St. Francis Xavier, 415 State st., Very Rev. Donulus Evers, O.F.M., guardian; Revs. Engelbert Bienek, O.F.M., Dennis Czech, O.F.M., Aubert Kenter, O.F.M. Indian Missionary. 2 Lay Brothers.  
*School*—7 Franciscan Sisters of Penance. Res., 513 Howard st. Pupils, 218.  
*Missions*—Pellston, Emmet Co., St. Clement's; Burt Lake, St. Mary's (Indian Mission); High Island, St. Joseph's (Indian Mission); Garden Island, Sacred Heart (Indian Mission); Middle Village, St. Ignatius' (Indian Mission); Peshabetown, Immaculate Conception (Indian Mission).  
 Pinconning, Bay Co., St. Michael's, Rev. George Gougeon.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 210. *High School*.  
 St. Agnes, Rev. Casimir Szyper.  
*Mission*—Nine Mile, St. Mary's.  
 Posen, Presque Isle Co., St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. L. S. Kwasigroch.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 370.  
 Ravenna, Muskegon Co., St. Catherine, Rev. Charles Baker, Adm. Res., Grand Rapids, Mich, 1247 Rennsler st., N.W.  
 Reed City, Osceola Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Joseph H. Henige.  
*Missions*—Ewart, Osceola Co., Sacred Heart; Paris, Mecosta Co., St. Ann's; Luther.  
*Stations*—Baldwin, Mich., Nirvana, Mich.  
 Remus, Mecosta Co. (*R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Michael's, Rev. J. B. Hansknecht.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 72.  
*Mission*—Blanchard, Isabella Co., St. Catharine's.  
 Rogers City, Presque Isle Co., St. Ignatius, Rev. C. T. Skowronski. Res., 635 So. Third st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (Res., 625 So. Third st.). Pupils, 295. Ninth grade.  
 Rosebush, Isabella Co. (*R. F. D. 2*), St. Henry's, Rev. John S. Fous.  
*School*—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 71.  
*Mission*—Leaton, Isabella Co., St. Charles.  
 Ryan, Midland Co. (*Merrill, R. D. D. No. 2*), St. Patrick's, attended from St. Brigid's, Midland.  
 St. Charles, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. A. Skowronski.  
*School*—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 80. Ninth grade.  
 Saginaw, Saginaw Co., 1—Holy Family, Rev. John B. Surprenant. Res., 1515 S. Washington ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (1515½ S. Washington ave.). Pupils, 140.  
 2—Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. Francis Kaczmarek. Res., 736 S. 13th st.  
*School*—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 262.  
 3—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. J. D. Kenny, S.T.L. Res., St. Mary's Hospital.  
*School*—4 Dominican Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. (Res., 128 N. Warren ave.). Pupils, 137. Ninth grade.  
 4—Sacred Heart (German), Rev. John A. Yeager. Res., 704 Cherry st.  
*School*—4 Dominican Sisters (816 Cherry st.). Pupils, 150.



# **DIOCESE OF GRAND RAPIDS**

- 5—St. Andrew's, Rev. Timothy Kroboth, Rev. Albert E. Imbault. Res., 614 N. Michigan ave. School—14 Sisters of Mercy (618 N. Michigan ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 466. High School.
- 6—St. Casimir's, Rev. Francis Kozak, adm. Res., 2116 S. Jefferson ave. School—4 Dominican Sisters (2110 S. Jefferson ave.). Pupils, 220.
- 7—St. George's (Lithuanian), Rev. Stanislaus Kuczmas, adm. Res., 2715 S. Jefferson ave. Mission—Bridgeport, Saginaw Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- 8—St. Josaphat's, Rev. Stephen Narloch. Res., 176 Harrison st. (Route 36). School—5 Sisters of Ill Order St. Dominic. Pupils, 160.
- 9—St. Joseph's, Rev. James Malone. Res., 910 N. Sixth st. School—10 Dominican Sisters (901 N. 7th st.). Pupils, 278. High School.
- 10—St. Mary's, Rev. Edward A. Caldwell, Rev. Edward J. O'Hara, asst. Res., 615 Hoyt ave. School—16 Dominican Sisters (614 Thompson st.). Pupils, 544. High School.
- 11—SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Francis Brogger; Rev. Vincent J. Heaphy, asst. Res., 611 Wayne st. School—14 Dominican Sisters (1315 Fayette st.). Pupils, 550. High School.
- 12—St. Rita's, Rev. Stan. J. Sikorski. Res., 1513 North 18th st. School—5 Dominican Sisters. Res., 18th and Mercer sts. Pupils, 237.
- Sand Lake, Kent Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Sebastian Van Gessel. Missions—Croton, Ensley, Morley, Newaygo, White Cloud.
- Scottville, Mason Co., St. Jerome, Rev. Aloysius A. Tomaszewski. Res., 203 W. State st. Missions—Lass Lake (Lithuanian); Custer, Riverton, Victory, Carr Settlement.
- Shepherd, Isabella Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. T. Raymond Dark. Mission—Irish Town.
- Spring Lake, Ottawa County, St. Mary's, Rev. Theodore Liebek. Mission—Robinson, Ottawa Co., St. Anthony's.
- Standish, Arenac Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. E. P. Labory, adm. Box 306. St. Florian's, Rev. Boniface Winowiecki, Box 138. Mission—Alger.
- Suttons Bay, Leelanau Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John E. Szydlowski, adm. School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 52.
- Missions—Gills Pier, Leelanau Co., St. Wenceslaus'; Northport, Leelanau Co., St. Gertrude's.
- Traverse City, Traverse Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Bocek, adm. Res., 301 N. Division st. School—4 Sisters of Mercy (205 N. Division st.). Pupils, 107.
- St. Francis', Rev. Wm. Schueller. Res., 142 E. Tenth st. School—8 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 258. High School.
- Weare, Oceana Co. (Hart P.O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Emmerich. School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 92.
- Missions—Hart, Oceana Co., St. Gregory's; Pentwater, Oceana Co., St. Vincent's.
- West Branch, Ogemaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. U. A. Miller. School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 156. High School.
- Wright, Ottawa Co., (Conklin R.F.D. No. 1), St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard Kettmann. School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 75.

Retired, absent or unassigned: Revs. G. Guthausen, Stanislaus Turski, John J. Walsh, Louis Grolman, Joseph Franzen, A. M. Fitzpatrick, Francis J. Berhorst, St. Francis' Hospital, Colorado Springs, Colo.; J. B. Abel, 126 East 11th st., Traverse City, Mich.; R. B. Drinan, U. S. Navy Chaplain; Speer Strahan, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Victor E. Piaskowski; P. J. Williams; Joseph Jusevich; Richard Sweeney, St. John's Orphanage, Grand Rapids, Mich.; Frederick H. Ruessman, St. John's Orphanage, Grand Rapids, Mich.; Andrew Sikorski, Montreal, Wise.; Stanislaus Sosnoski; George W. Flanagan; Aloysius Webeler, 418 Birney st., Bay City, Michigan; Oswald T. McGinn, Denis O'Leary.

## **INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.**

GRAND RAPIDS. St. Joseph's Preparatory Seminary,<sup>1</sup> 600 Burton st., S.E.—Rev. Thomas L. Noa, Ph.D., S.T.D., Rector; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Anthony Volkert, Ph.D., S.T.D., Rector Emeritus; Revs. Raymond H. Baker, Ph.D., S.T.D., Henry Simon, S.T.B., James Bryant, A.M., Clement Niedzwiecki, S.T.B., Joseph E. Kohler, Louis Flohe, S.T.B., Raymond J. Sweeney, M.A., Edmund F. Falicki, M.A. Students, 111.

## **INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

### **ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

GRAND RAPIDS. Home for the Aged, 240 Lafayette ave., S. E.—15 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Patrick, supr. Inmates, 176. Attended from St. Joseph's Seminary.

Sacred Heart Academy, Marywood, Fulton st., E. (R.F.D. No. 3).—20 Dominican Sisters 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 2; Girls, 87. Sister M. Benedicta, O.S.D., supr. Rev. Thomas W. Albin, Chaplain.

Catholic Junior College, 69 Ransom ave.—12 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Martin, O.P., supr. Pupils, 76. Attended from St. Joseph's Seminary.

Motherhouse of the Dominican Sisters, Marywood, Fulton st., E.—Motherhouse, Novitiate, and Normal Training School for the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Eveline, O.S.D., Prioress-General. Sisters, 493; Novices, 39; Postulants, 23; Aspirants, 36. Rev. Thomas W. Albin, Chaplain.

St. John's Orphan Home, 385 Leonard st., N.E.—18 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Adelaide, O.S.D., supr. Rev. Joseph Bauer, Chaplain. Orphans, 132.

Mount Mercy, 1425 Bridge st., N. W.—Normal Training School for the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 23. Sister Mary Thomas, supr. Rev. David M. Drinan, Chaplain.

Mount Mercy Academy for Young Ladies, 27 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 105. Address 1425 Bridge st., N.W. Sister M. Lucille, supr.

St. Mary's Hospital,<sup>2</sup> cor. Cherry and Lafayette sts.—26 Sisters of Mercy. Novices, 2. Sister M. Raymond, supr. Patients, 6,796. St. Mary's School of Nursing,<sup>2</sup>—Nurses in training, 92. Rev. ———, Chaplain.

Villa Maria, 1315 Walker ave., N.W.—Mother Rosalie, supr. Rev. Charles Baker, Chaplain. 11 Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Angers, France). 8 Lay Teachers. Penitents, 170.

Monastery of Discalced Carmelites of Our Lady of Guadalupe, 1256 Walker ave., N. W. Sisters, 17; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2. Mother Teresa Maria, Prioress. Rev. Frederic Schilhab, O.M.C., Chaplain. Res., 461 Richmond st., N.W.

BAY CITY. Mercy Hospital,<sup>2</sup> cor. 16th and Franklin sts.—15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Richard, R.N., supr. Patients, 3651. Nurses in Training School,<sup>1</sup> 80. 2 Lay Teachers. Rev. Joseph S. Kaminski, Chaplain.

Holy Rosary Academy for Boys, 512 Lincoln ave.—17 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Hyacinth, supr. Pupils, 100. Rev. Joseph J. Vogl, Chaplain.

CADILLAC. Mercy Hospital,<sup>2</sup> Oak and Hobart sts.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare, R.N., supr. Patients, 990. Nurses in training, 23.

GRAYLAND. Mercy Hospital,<sup>2</sup>—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Stella, R.N., supr. Patients, 740. Nurses in training, 15.

**DIOCESE OF GRAND RAPIDS**

**HARBOR SPRINGS.** *Holy Childhood Indian Mission.*—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 194.

**MANISTEE.** *Mercy Hospital and Sanitarium*<sup>2</sup> (*Mineral Baths*), Thirteenth and Vine sts.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Regina, R.N., supr. Patients, 700. Nurses in training, 22. Rev. A. Schumacker, Chaplain.

**MUSKEGON.** *Mercy Hospital*<sup>2</sup> 1521 Jefferson st.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Emmanuel, R.N., supr. Patients, 3,832. Nurses in training, 40. Rev. John A. Gervickas, Chaplain.

**SAGINAW.** *St. Mary's Hospital*<sup>2</sup> 830 S. Jefferson ave.—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Vincent, R.N., supr. Patients, 3,352. Nurses, 60. Rev. J. D. Kenny, S.T.L., Chaplain.

*The Thomas and Marie "Merrill Home" for Working Girls*, 1209 So. Michigan ave.—3 Dominican Sisters. 16 Residents. Sister M. Agnes, O.S.D., supr.

*St. Vincent's Orphan Home*, 206 Howard st.—11 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Delphine, Sister-servant. Orphans, 133. Rev. M. I. Kalahar, Chaplain.

**TRAVERSE CITY.** *Holy Angels' Convent*, 120 E. Tenth st.—12 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Gonzaga, O.S.D., superioress. Pupils, 13.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

*C.S.S.P.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (Province of the U. S.)—St. Joseph's, Bay City.

*O.F.M.—Franciscan Fathers* (Chicago)—Harbor Springs, Petoskey.

*O.M.C.—Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals*—(Louisville)—St. Anthony of Padua, Grand Rapids.

*O.Praem.—Præmonstratensian Fathers* (Reeswick, Holland)—Essexville.

*C.S.S.R.—Redemptorist Fathers* (Province of St. Louis)—St. Alphonsus', Grand Rapids.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Academy for Boys .....	1
Diocesan Priests .....	195	Junior College .....	1
Religious Priests .....	21	Pupils .....	369
Total .....	216	Orphanages .....	2
Ecclesiastical Students for Diocese in		Orphans .....	265
Major Seminaries .....	40	Industrial School .....	1
Churches with Resident Priest .....	130	Inmates .....	210
Missions with Churches .....	99	House of the Good Shepherd .....	1
Total .....	229	Inmates .....	170
Stations .....	4	Total Number of Young People Under	
Chapels .....	19	Catholic Care .....	24,092
Preparatory Seminary .....	1	Hospitals .....	7
Pupils .....	111	Patients .....	20,061
Parishes with Schools .....	87	Home for the Aged Poor .....	1
Parishes with High Schools—		Inmates .....	176
4-Year High Schools.....	26	Converts .....	329
3-Year High School.....	1	Marriages .....	1,429
2-Year High Schools.....	5	Baptisms { Infants...4,297 }	Total.... 4,658
1-Year High Schools.....	9	{ Adults...  361 }	
Central High Schools.....	2	Deaths .....	2,032
Pupils in Grade and High Schools....	23,078	Total Population (1930 census).....	965,323
Academies for Young Ladies .....	3	Catholic Population (Families, 29,900) .	138,355



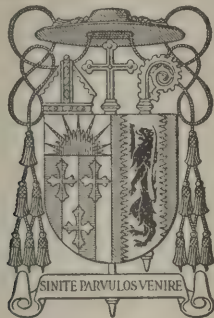
## DIOCESE OF GREAT FALLS

(*Diocesis Greatormensis.*)

ERECTED MAY 18, 1904.

Comprises the eastern part of the state of Montana and is made up of the following counties:  
Big Horn, Blaine, Carbon, Carter, Cascade, Chouteau, Custer, Dawson, Daniels, Fallon  
Fergus, Hill, Garfield, Golden Valley, Judith Basin, Liberty, McCone, Musselshell,  
Park, Petroleum, Phillips, Powder River, Prairie, Richland, Roosevelt,  
Rosebud, Sheridan, Stillwater, Sweet Grass, Treasure, Valley,  
Wheatland, Wibaux and Yellowstone.

Square Miles = 94,158.



MOST REVEREND

EDWIN V. O'HARA, D.D.

Bishop of Great Falls, ordained June 10, 1905; consecrated October 28, 1930. Res., *Great Falls, Mont., 1405 Third ave. North.* (Corporation title: "Roman Catholic Bishop of Great Falls, Mont. A Sole Corporation.")

Former Bishop—Most Rev. MATHIAS C. LENIHAN, D.D., ordained December 20, 1879; consecrated first bishop of Great Falls September 21, 1904. Resigned January 18, 1930; created Titular Archbishop of Preslavo February 14, 1930. Res., *305 West Locust st., Dubuque, Iowa.*  
Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. M. T. O'BRIEN, P.A., V.G., LL.D. Res., *711 Third Ave., North, Great Falls, Mont.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOHN E. REGAN. Res., *1611 Second ave. North, Great Falls, Mont.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. J. J. O'CARROLL, Rev. THOMAS HENNESSEY, Rev. DANIEL J. DINEEN, Rev. T. O. ROCQUE, Rev. JOHN A. PETTIT, Rev. WILLIAM P. O'ROURKE.

Diocesan Court—Officialis: Msgr. M. T. O'BRIEN, P.A., V.G. Promotor Justitiae: Rev. DANIEL J. DINEEN. Defensor Vinculi: Rev. S. J. CIESLEWICZ, Ph.D. Notarius: Rev. ANTHONY CSICSMAN. Pro-Synodal Judges: Msgr. M. T. O'BRIEN, Rev. S. J. CIESLEWICZ, Rev. ANTHONY CSICSMAN, Rev. T. O. ROCQUE, Rev. DANIEL J. DINEEN, Rev. JOSEPH A. BLAERE.

Synodal Examiners and Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. J. J. O'CARROLL, Rev. THOMAS HENNESSEY, Rev. JOHN HIGGINS, Rev. JOHN A. PETTIT, Rev. JOHN MOLYNEUX, Rev. CORNELIUS CURTIN.

Deans—Rev. J. J. O'CARROLL, Miles City; Rev. D. J. DINEEN, Billings; Rev. WILLIAM E. SMITH, S.J., Havre; Rev. BENEDICT SEETHALER, Wolf Point.

Diocesan Director, Confraternity of Christian Doctrine—Right Reverend Bishop.

Diocesan Director, Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. BENEDICT SEETHALER, O.S.B.

Diocesan Mission Director—Rev. JOHN E. REGAN.

Editor, The Register, Eastern Montana Edition, Rev. FRANCIS SHEVLIN, 3200 Central ave., *Great Falls, Mont.*

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF GREAT FALLS.

ST. ANN'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. M. T. O'Brien, V.G., P.A., pastor; Rev. W. P. O'Rourke, asst.: Rev. Patrick Mulligan, asst. Res., *711 Third ave., North.*

School—St. Mary's Institute. Sisters of Humility of Mary. Teachers, 9. Pupils, 171.

Summer Vacation School—Teachers, 8; Pupils, 210.

CHURCH OF THE HOLY FAMILY, Rev. Thomas Hennessey, pastor. Res., *2708 Central ave.* Rev. H. J. McCallion, asst.

School—Mt. St. Angela Academy. Ursuline Nuns.

Summer Vacation School—Teachers, 7; Pupils, 98.

CHURCH OF THE MOST BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. Matthew McHugh, pastor. Res., *1807 Smelter ave., Black Eagle.*

Summer Vacation School—Teachers, 13; Pupils, 123.

ST. JOSEPH'S CHURCH, Rev. S. J. Cieslewicz, pastor. Res., *410 Second ave., S.W.*

Summer Vacation School—Teachers, 8; Pupils, 122.

#### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF GREAT FALLS.

Baker, Fallon Co., St. John the Evangelist, cared for from Plevna.

Summer Vacation School—Teachers, 4; Pupils, 98.

Missions—Beltlower, St. Mary's; Boyes, Summer Vacation School—Teacher, 1; Pupils, 10; Dodge, Ekalaka—St. Joan of Arc, Sykes.

Belt, Cascade Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Thos. Barry, pastor.

Summer Vacation School—Teachers, 6; Pupils, 74.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
GREAT  
FALLS**

- Missions*—Eden, *Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 3; Pupils, 19; Hughesville, Kibbey, Monarch (St. Clement), *Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 2; Pupils, 20; Nehart (St. Rose), Norbert, Stockert, *Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 6; Pupils, 75; Sand Coulee, *Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 8; Pupils, 176; Pleasantview, *Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 2; Pupils, 17.
- Billings, Yellowstone Co., St. Patrick's Church, Rev. D. J. Dineen, pastor. Res., 22 North Thirty-third st. Revs. Michael Colgan, Edward Curran, assts.
- School*—Kate Pratt Memorial School. Sisters of Charity. Teachers, S. Students, 305.
- Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 8; Pupils, 54.
- Church of the Little Flower (South Billings), Rev. Michael Webber, locum tenens.
- Summer Vacation School*—Pupils, 102.
- Chinook, Blaine Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Wm. P. Callahan, pastor.
- Missions*—Bear Paw Mountains, Big Flat (St. Thomas), *Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 3; Pupils, 25; Harlem (St. Stephen's), *Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 2; Pupils, 41; Cherry Patch, Fairview (Blessed Sacrament); Carson's Ranch, *Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 2; Pupils, 13.
- Stations*—Coral Coulee, Zurich, Lloyd.
- Circle, McCone Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Gallus Sherman, pastor.
- Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 2; Pupils, 44.
- Missions*—Jordan, *Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 2; Pupils, 34; Union, Vida, Mink, Allen, Richle, *Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 2; Pupils, 26.
- Columbus, Stillwater Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Albert Schuh, pastor.
- Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 4; Pupils, 72.
- Missions*—Big Timber (St. Joseph's), *Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 3; Pupils, 24; Absorokee (St. Michael's), *Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 2; Pupils, 36; Reedpoint (St. Joseph's); Melville.
- Culbertson, Roosevelt Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. D. E. Paquette, pastor.
- Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 6; Pupils, 93.
- Missions*—Bainsville (Sacred Heart), *Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 7; Pupils, 96; Froid (Immaculate Conception), *Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 7; Pupils, 92; Medicine Lake (St. Patrick's Memorial Church), *Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 6; Pupils, 106.
- Forsyth, Rosebud Co., Immaculate Conception Church, Rev. John Higgins, pastor.
- Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 8; Pupils, 99.
- Missions*—Big Horn, Colstrip (St. Margaret's); Hysham (St. Joseph's), *Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 6; Pupils, 44; Ingomar (Assumption B.V.M.); Rosebud (Our Lady of Mount Carmel); Sanders (Sacred Heart); Sand Springs (St. Catherine); Sumatra (St. Philomena's), *Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 3; Pupils, 42; Sweeney Creek, Vananda (St. Joseph's).
- Stations*—Ashler, East Fork, Sarpy Creek, Stellar Creek.
- Fort Benton, Choteau Co., Immaculate Conception Church, Rev. Anthony Csicsman, pastor.
- Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 6; Pupils, 42.
- Missions*—Big Sandy (Corpus Christi), *Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 4; Pupils, 24; Carter, Marias, Portage, Selma, St. Francis Mission (The Most Precious Blood); Egly, *Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 2; Pupils, 9.
- Fromberg, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. Michael O'Sullivan, pastor.
- Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 4; Pupils, 38.
- Missions*—Bridger, *Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 4; Pupils, 59; Boyd, Bowler, Edgar, Joliet (St. John's), *Summer Vacation School*—Teacher, 1; Pupils, 11.
- Geraldine, Choteau Co., St. Margaret's Church, Rev. A. E. Foley, pastor.
- Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 3; Pupils, 22.
- Missions*—County School, *Summer Vacation School*—Teacher, 1; Pupils, 9; Denton (St. Anthony's), *Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 3; Pupils, 42; Danvers (St. Joseph's), *Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 5; Pupils, 36; Highwood (St. Jane Francis); Shonkin.
- Geyser, Judith Basin Co., St. Cyril's Church, Rev. P. J. Mattimoe, locum tenens.
- Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 7; Pupils, 47.
- Missions*—Lehigh, Raynesford (Assumption), *Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 3; Pupils, 23; Stanford (St. Rose of Lima), *Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 6; Pupils, 52; Judith (Blessed Sacrament).
- Glasgow, Valley Co., St. Raphael's Church, Rev. P. J. Treacy, pastor; Rev. William Spillane, asst.
- Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 4; Pupils, 127.
- Missions*—Beaverton, Hinsdale (St. Albert's), *Summer Vacation School*—Teacher, 1; Pupils, 26; Nashua (St. Mary of the Angels), *Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 2; Pupils, 59; Tampico, Saco (Blessed Sacrament).
- Glendive, Dawson Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. John A. Pettit, pastor.
- Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 6; Pupils, 250.
- Missions*—Pleasantview (Sacred Heart).
- Glentana, Valley Co., Holy Family Church, Rev. Joseph Vance, pastor.
- Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 7; Pupils, 87.
- Mission*—Avondale, *Summer Vacation School*—Teacher, 1; Pupils, 8.
- Hardin, Big Horn Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. Thomas Grant, S.J., pastor; Rev. Patrick Savage, S.J., asst. Res., St. Xavier's Mission.
- Missions*—Crow Agency (Immaculate Conception); Wyo'a (St. Anthony); Wyo'a Day School.
- Havre, Hill Co., St. Jude Thaddens' Church, Rev. William E. Smith, S.J., pastor; Rev. Charles Greenwood, S.J., asst.; Rev. Gabriel M. Menager, S.J., Superior of Indian Missions at Fort Belknap Agency (Blessed Sacrament), *Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 8; Pupils, 114; also in charge of Rockyboy Indian Mission (Our Lady of the Holy Rosary), *Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 3; Pupils, 84. School at Havre in charge of Sisters of St. Francis. Teachers, 8; Students, 279. Other missions attended—Box Elder (St. Anthony), *Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 2; Pupils, 17; Burnham, Laredo, Toledo, Concord, Dunkirk, Fort Assiniboine, West Bear Paw Mountains, Big Sandy.
- Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 8; Pupils, 53.
- Hingham, Hill Co., Our Lady of Ransom Church, Rev. Albin J. Martins, O.Praem, pastor; Rev. J. B. Crielelaers, O.Praem, asst.
- Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 9; Pupils, 129.
- Missions*—Chester (St. Mary's), *Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 5; Pupils, 92; Cottonwood (St. Theresa), *Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 6; Pupils, 35; Devon (St. Ignatius); Cresno, Gilford, Galata, Goldstone (St. Boniface), *Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 4; Pupils, 35; Inverness (Sacred Heart), *Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 4; Pupils, 52; Joplin, Kremlin, Lothair (St. Peter's); Marias, Rudyard, Black Coulee, *Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 4; Pupils, 31.
- Laurel, Yellowstone Co., St. Anthony's Church, Rev. Thomas Starkle, pastor.
- Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 3; Pupils, 53.
- Missions*—Hesper (St. Ann's), *Summer Vacation School*—Teacher, 1; Pupils, 5; Malt, Park City (Sacred Heart), *Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 3; Pupils, 21; Lake Basin.
- Stations*—Acton (St. Francis); Comanchle.



- Lewistown, Fergus Co., St. Leo's Church, Rev. T. O. Roque, pastor; Rev. J. F. Laughlin, asst. School—Conducted by the Sisters of Humility of Mary. Teachers, 5; Pupils, 113.  
*Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 9; Pupils, 98.  
 Missions—Brooks, Flatwillow, Giltedge, Maiden, Smith, Valentine, Hilger, *Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 7; Pupils, 43; Roy, *Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 5; Pupils, 37; Winifred, *Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 4; Pupils, 43.
- Livingston, Park Co., St. Mary's Church, Rev. Joseph Blaere, pastor.  
 School—Conducted by Sisters of Charity. Teachers, 4; Students, 145.  
*Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 5; Pupils, 57.  
 Missions—Clyde Park (St. Margaret's); Gardiner.
- Malta, Phillips Co., Corpus Christi Church, Rev. Thomas Connely, pastor.  
*Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 8; Pupils, 115.  
 Missions—Bowdoin, Dodson (Sacred Heart), *Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 3; Pupils, 46; Lovejoy, Regina (St. Catherine's), *Summer Vacation School*—Teacher, 1; Pupils, 20; Savoy (Assumption), *Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 2; Pupils, 19; Tanon, Waleston, Chapman, *Summer Vacation School*—Teacher, 1; Pupils, 11.
- Miles City, Custer Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. J. J. O'Carroll, pastor; Rev. W. P. Fitzgerald, asst.  
 School—The Ursuline Academy. Teachers, 4; Pupils, 115.  
*Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 8; Pupils, 72.  
 Missions—Crow Rock, Hillside, Fallon, Terry (Sacred Heart), *Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 7; Pupils, 70.  
 Stations—State Industrial School, Miles City; Rock Springs.
- Moore, Fergus Co., St. Mathias' Church, Rev. John Finucane, pastor.  
*Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 5; Pupils, 45.  
 Missions—Benchland, Buffalo, Hobson (Sacred Heart), *Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 3; Pupils, 52; Kolin, Windham.
- Outlook, Sheridan Co., St. Boniface Church, cared for from Plentywood.  
 Missions—Raymond (Sacred Heart); Redstone, Dooley, Antelope, Wesby (Sacred Heart).
- Plentywood, Sheridan Co., St. Patrick's Church, Rev. Henry Fratschmer, pastor.  
*Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 5; Pupils, 92.  
 Missions—Dooley, *Summer Vacation School*—Teacher, 1; Pupils, 12; Outlook, *Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 3; Pupils, 53.
- Plevna, Fallon Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. H. D. Ciebattonne, pastor.  
*Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 3; Pupils, 55.  
 Missions—Ismay (St. Francis), *Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 2; Pupils, 38; Mackenzie, Mildred (St. John Baptist); Tonquin, Webster, Whitney.
- Station—Ollie.
- Pompey's Pillar, Yellowstone Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius Church, Rev. Patrick Joyce, pastor.  
*Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 2; Pupils, 46.  
 Missions—Ballantine, Custer, *Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 2; Pupils, 19.
- Poplar, Roosevelt Co., St. Ursula's Church, Rev. Louis Seethaler, O.S.B., pastor. Indian Mission.  
*Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 5; Pupils, 105.  
 Missions—Brockton, Charley Creek, Roosevelt (St. Thomas); Burch, Milk River (St. Ann); Sproule (St. Nicholas); Riverside, *Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 3; Pupils, 42; Vida, *Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 3; Pupils, 46.
- Red Lodge, Carbon Co., St. Agnes Church, Rev. John Molyneux, pastor.  
*Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 8; Pupils, 256.  
 Missions—Bear Creek, *Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 2; Pupils, 61; Roberts (St. Thomas).
- Roundup, Musselshell Co., St. Benedict's Church, Rev. T. O'Shea, pastor.  
 School—Conducted by the Ursuline Nuns. Teachers, 4; Pupils, 140.  
*Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 4; Pupils, 75.  
 Missions—Belmont, Elso, Emony, Klein, Melstone (Our Lady of Mercy), *Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 2; Pupils, 29; Musselshell (St. Honorata), *Summer Vacation School*—Teacher, 1; Pupils, 16.
- Ryegate, Golden Valley Co., St. Mathias Church, Rev. Francis E. Bonny, locum tenens.  
*Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 2; Pupils, 25.  
 Missions—Broadview (Assumption), *Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 2; Pupils, 13; O'Brien (Our Lady of the Valley); Emery, Gibson, Lavina (St. Joseph's), *Summer Vacation School*—Teacher, 1; Pupils, 5; Seventy-nine, *Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 2; Pupils, 11; Belmont, Medoc, Wheatbasin, *Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 3; Pupils, 26.
- Saint Philip's, Wibaux Co., St. Philip's Church, Rev. Seraphine Kopanski, O.F.M., pastor.  
 1 Lay Brother.  
*Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 3; Pupils, 60.
- Scobey, Daniels Co., St. Philip Bonitus Church, Rev. Patrick Conaty, pastor.  
*Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 7; Pupils, 82.  
 Missions—Flaxville (St. Louis), *Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 6; Pupils, 85; Battleson, Baylor, Whitetail (St. Thomas).
- Stations—Peerless, Madoc.
- Sidney, Richland Co., St. Philomena Church, Rev. Cornelius Curtin, pastor.  
*Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 3; Pupils, 94.  
 Missions—Fairview (St. Catherine), *Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 2; Pupils, 28; Lambert (St. Theresa), *Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 2; Pupils, 64; Richie, Riverside (St. William's); Three Buttes, Savage (St. Michael's), *Summer Vacation School*—Teacher, 1; Pupils, 18.
- St. Xavier's Mission, Big Horn Co., Crow Indian Reservation, Rev. Thomas Grant, S.J., pastor.  
 Day school in connection. Teachers, 3; Pupils, 60.  
 Missions—Lodgegrass (St. Ann's); Lodgegrass Town (St. Anthony); Pryor (St. Charles Borromeo); Soap Creek (Our Lady of Perpetual Help); Warman.
- St. Labre's Mission, Rosebud Co., Ashland P.O., Northern Cheyenne Indian Reservation, Rev. Francis Busalt, O.M.Cap., Superior; Rev. Josephat Muesig, O.M.Cap., asst.; Rev. Regis Neeser, O.M.Cap., Rev. Pius Stutzer, O.M.Cap., assts.  
 School—Conducted by Ursuline Nuns. Teachers, 6; Pupils, 100.  
*Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 3; Pupils, 59.  
 Missions—Birney (St. Benedict); Broadus, Busby, Lame Deer (Blessed Sacrament); Rosebud Settlement, Stacey (St. Charles Borromeo).
- St. Paul's Mission, Blaine Co., St. Paul's P.O., Rev. John J. Raffe, S.J., Superior; Rev. Balthazar Feusi, S.J., asst. Cross Ventres and Assiniboine Indians.  
 School—Conducted by Ursuline Nuns. Teachers, 6; Pupils, 119.  
*Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 2; Pupils, 25.  
 Missions—Beaver Creek, Sandusky, Lodge Pole (St. Thomas), Zortman.
- St. Peter's Mission, Cascade Co., Rev. Francis Shevlin, pastor. Res., Great Falls.  
*Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 3; Pupils, 34.  
 Missions—Cascade (Sacred Heart); Fort Shaw (St. Ann); Simms (St. Mary's); Sun River.

# DIOCESE OF GREAT FALLS

Wibaux, Wibaux Co., St. Peter's Church, Rev. John Leahy, pastor.  
*Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 8; Pupils, 85.  
 Winnett, Petroleum Co., St. Aloysius Church, Rev. Aloysius Mueller, pastor.  
*Summer Vacation School*—Teacher, 1; Pupils, 24.  
*Missions*—Flat Willow, Grass Range, *Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 3; Pupils, 17;  
 Hilger (St. Frederick's), Roy, Winifred.  
 Wolf Point, Roosevelt Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Benedict Seethaler, O.S.B., pastor.  
*Summer Vacation School*—Teachers, 4; Pupils, 140.  
*Missions*—Frazier (St. Joseph's), *Summer Vacation School*—Teacher, 1; Pupils, 10;  
 Lohmiller, Oswego, Epiphany.

On leave of absence: Revs. Arthur Richard, Thomas Sheehy, Gerald Dillon.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. PAUL'S MISSION (*St. Paul's P.O.*). *Boarding School for Indians*.—Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 122.  
 ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S MISSION (*St. Xavier P.O.*). *Five Day Schools for Indians*.—Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 60.  
 ST. LABRE'S MISSION (*Ashland P.O.*). *Boarding School for Indians*.—In charge of Capuchin Fathers. Pupils, 100.  
 POPLAR. *Government Boarding School*.—Benedictine Fathers. Catholic Indians, 840.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GREAT FALLS. *Mount St. Angela Academy*.—Motherhouse for Ursuline Nuns of Eastern Montana. Boarding and Day High School for Girls. Normal Training School. Ursuline Nuns, 46; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1; Lay Teachers, 5. Mother M. Agnes, Superioress. Pupils, 325.  
*Columbus Hospital*.—37 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 103 Professionals and Nurses. Sister Rose Elizabeth, Superior. Rev. John E. Regan, Chaplain. Patients admitted during the year, 4591. In connection with hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. 92 Students. Sister Magdalene, Supervisor.  
*St. Thomas Orphans' Home*.—26 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Edgar, Superior. Rev. Francis Shevlin, chaplain. 163 children.  
*Sacred Heart Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate*.—32 Sisters of Humility of Mary; 2 Novices. Mother Mary Francis, Superior.  
 BILLINGS. *St. Vincent's Hospital*.—16 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth, Kansas. Sister M. Marcella, Superior. Patients during the year, 1350. *Training School for Nurses* in connection. Pupils, 44. Orthopedic department for crippled children.  
*St. Vincent's School for Crippled Children*.—4 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. 4 trained nurses. 29 students. Sister M. Cyprian, Superior.  
 FORT BENTON. *St. Clare's Hospital and Home for the Aged*.—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Denis of the Sacred Heart, Superior. Patients, 350.  
 HAVRE. *Sacred Heart Hospital*.—12 Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity. Niagara. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 14. Sister Mary Theresa, Superior. Patients during the year, 1547.  
 LEWISTOWN. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—24 Daughters of Jesus. Mother Mary St. Anthony, Superioress. *Training School for Nurses*. 17 students. Patients during the year, 1141.  
 MILES CITY. *Ursuline Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—8 Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Alphonsus, Superior. 125 students.  
*Hospital*.—10 Presentation Nuns. Patients during the year, 1609. Mother M. Agatha, Superior. *Training School for Nurses*. 22 students.  
 ST. FRANCIS XAVIER MISSION (*St. Xavier P.O.*).—60 Indian children of Crow Reservation.  
 ST. LABRE'S MISSION (*Ashland P.O.*).—*Indian Industrial Boarding School for Northern Cheyennes*.—6 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Regina, Superior. 72 pupils.  
 ST. PAUL'S MISSION (*St. Paul's P.O.*). *Indian Industrial Boarding School*.—2 Jesuit Brothers. 6 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Mary of the Divine Heart, Superior. 122 pupils.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE DIOCESE.

*Jesuit Fathers* (Cal. Province)—Havre, Hardin; Missions at St. Xavier, St. Paul's and Fort Belknap.  
*Benedictine Fathers* (Innsbrook, Tyrol, Austria)—Poplar and Missions.  
*Capuchin Fathers* (Province of St. Joseph, Detroit, Mich.)—St. Labre's Mission (*Ashland P.O.*).  
*Franciscan Fathers* (Pulaski, Wis.)—St. Philip's.  
*Promonstratentian Fathers* (De Pere, Wis.)—Hingham and Missions.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	11
Diocesan Priests .....	47	Pupils in Schools and Academies.....	2,263
Priests of Religious Orders.....	13	Pupils in Sunday Schools and vacation schools .....	6,924
Total .....	60	Indian Schools .....	5
Churches with Resident Priests.....	42	Pupils .....	325
Missions with Churches.....	88	Orphans' Home .....	1
Total Churches .....	130	Orphans .....	163
Churches for Indians.....	15	Hospitals .....	8
Stations .....	140	Catholic Indians .....	4,640
Chapels .....	16	Catholic Population .....	27,585
Ecclesiastical Students .....	14		
Academies for Young Ladies.....	4		



## DIOCESE OF GREEN BAY

(*Diocesis Sinus Viridis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Incorporated Jan. 16th, 1907; Legal title, *Catholic Diocese of Green Bay.*

**Comprises** these 16 Counties: Brown, Calumet, Door, Florence, Forest, Kewaunee, Langlade, Manitowoc, Marinette, Oconto, Outagamie, Portage, Shawano, Waupaca, Waushara, Winnebago, in the State of Wisconsin.

Square Miles = 11,583.



MOST REVEREND

PAUL P. RHODE, D.D.

Bishop of Green Bay; ordained June 17, 1894; cons. Titular Bishop of Barca and Auxiliary to the Archbishop of Chicago, July 29, 1908; transferred to the See of Green Bay July 5, 1915.—Res., *Green Bay, Wis., Box 65.*

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH MELCHER, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Dec. 20, 1873.—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER KRAUTBAUER, D.D., cons. June 29, 1875; died Dec. 17, 1885.—Rt. Rev. FREDERICK XAV. KATZER, D.D., appointed July 13, 1886; cons. Sept. 21, 1886; appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee, Jan. 30, 1891; died July 20, 1903.—Rt. Rev. SEBASTIAN GEBHARD MESSMER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Green Bay, March 27, 1892; appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee, Nov. 28, 1903.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH J. FOX, D.D., cons. Bishop of Green Bay, July 25, 1904; resigned Dec. 4, 1914; appointed Titular Bishop of Ionopolis; died March 14, 1915.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. LOCHMAN, Prot. Ap.—Res., *Kaukauna, Wis.*

**Chancellor and Secretary**—Rev. ANTHONY J. KOEFLER.—Res., *Green Bay, Wis., Box 65.*

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. LOCHMAN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM PEIL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM RICE, REVS. JOHN HUMMEL, WM. KRAEMER, P. VAN SUSTEREN, S. A. ELBERT.

**Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER VAN HEYSTER, REVS. CONRAD SAILE, OTTO KOLBE, JAMES C. HOGAN, FRANCIS G. TULLEY, PAUL HERB, WENCESLAUS KUBALE, FRANCIS NOWAK, JOHN J. LOERKE, LOUIS C. BECKER, CLAUDE V. HUGO, MARTIN ANDEREGG, JOHN J. SPRANGERS.

**Curia for Matrimonial Cases**—The Most Rev. Bishop, Juxed Instructor: Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. LOCHMAN, V.G., Rev. AL. J. SCHUELLER, Judges; Rt. Rev. ABBOT B. PENNING, O.Praem., Defensor Vinculi, the Rev. Chancellor, Notarius.

**Curia for Disciplinary Cases**—REVS. J. L. SELBACH, Officialis, A. BASTIAN, Promotor Justitiae, JOS. THERIEN, Notarius.

**Examinatores Synodales**—REVS. JOS. MARX, H. EHR, J. SPRANGERS, W. P. MORTELL, M. KLOSOWSKI. **Parochi Consultores**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. VAN HEYSTER, REVS. J. C. HOGAN, J. J. LOOZE, J. KOMMERS.

**Judices Synodales**—REVS. M. T. ANDEREGG, L. JANKOWSKI, WM. RUEL, C. RIPP, F. PETERS.

**Councilum Vigilantiæ**—Rev. G. CASEY, Rev. A. BUYTAERT, Rev. HENRY PFEIFFER.

**Censores Librorum**—REVS. G. RYBROOK, O.Praem., D.D., J. POCIECHA, WM. LUBY.

**School Board**—Rev. Superintendent of Schools and Very Rev. Deans.

**Moderator of Church Music**—Rev. L. DOBBELSTEEN, O.Praem., *De Pere, Wis.*

**Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director, Rev. J. LOERKE, *Shawano, Wis.*

**Pontifical Society of the Propagation of the Faith and Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood**—Diocesan Director, Rev. G. SCHEMMER, 910 Wells st., *Marinette, Wis.*

**Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director, Rev. A. JAECKLE, *Sherwood, Wis.*

**The Holy Name Society**—Diocesan Director, Rev. HENRY HEAD, 128 S. Monroe ave., *Green Bay, Wis.*

**The Leo Benevolent Association of Diocesan Priests**—The Rt. Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. ANTHONY J. KOEFLER, Sec. p.t.

**Director of Diocesan Charities**—Rev. HENRY HEAD, 128 S. Monroe ave., *Green Bay, Wis.*

**Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. EDWARD WESTENBERGER, 128 S. Monroe ave., *Green Bay, Wis.*

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF GREEN BAY.

**ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CATHEDRAL.** (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier Congregation.*) Rev. Joseph A. Marx, Rev. Edward Radej, asst., 139 S. Madison st.

**School**—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 407. Sisters' Residence: 139 S. Monroe ave.

**High School**—Cathedral High School. 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: Boys, 49; Girls, 30.

**ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S** (English and French). (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation.*) Rev. Joseph A. Therien, 413 St. John st. Asst., Rev. Joseph Kools.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
GREEN  
BAY**

- School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Pupils, 286.  
**ST. JOSEPH'S.** (Legal title: *St. Joseph Congregation of Green Bay.*) Rev. Aloysius J. Schueller, 1312 9th st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Agnes (1325 Thirteenth st.). Pupils, 175.  
**ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS** (Polish). Rev. Leonard Ziolkowski, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Ambrose Poznanski, O.F.M., asst. Res., 645 S. Irwin ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (cor. Irwin ave. and Cass st.). Pupils, 266.  
**ST. PATRICK'S.** (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation of Ft. Howard, Wis.*) Rev. William J. Luby, pastor; Rev. Richard McCarthy, asst. (*Station A*), 211 N. Maple ave.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 599.  
**SS. PETER AND PAUL** (French, English and German). (Legal title: *St. Peter and Paul's Catholic Congregation.*) Rev. Martin T. Anderegg, Rev. William J. Roell. 710 N. Baird st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 720.  
**ST. WILLIBROD'S** (Hollandish and English). (Legal title: *St. Willibrord Congregation.*) Rev. P. Van Susteren, Rev. John Murphy, asst., 209 S. Adams st.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 294.  
**ST. MATTHEW'S.** (Legal title: *St. Matthew's Parish of the Town of Allouez.*) Rev. Joseph Van Bogart, Green Bay, Wis., R.F.D. 6.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 115.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GREEN BAY.**

- Alban** (*Rosholt, R. F. D. 1*), Portage Co., St. Adalbert's. (Legal title: *St. Adalbert's Congregation of Alban, Portage Co., Wis.*) Rev. Michael Klosowski.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 167.  
**Algoma, Kewaunee Co., Immaculate Conception.** (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation, Ahnapee, Wis.*) Rev. William Kraemer.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 129.  
**Alverno** (*Manitowoc, R.F.D. No. 1*), Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph Congregation of Alverno, Wis.*) Rev. Louis Specht, O.Praem.  
*School*—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 50.  
**Aniwa, Shawano Co., St. Boniface's.** (Legal title: *St. Boniface Catholic Congregation.*) Rev. Henry Kuhl.  
**Antigo, Langlade Co., St. John's** (English and German). (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation, Antigo, Wis.*) Rev. Conrad Saile, dean; Rev. Andrew Linsmeyer, asst.  
*School*—12 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 515.  
**St. Hyacinth's** (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Hyacinth Congregation of Antigo, Wis.*) Rev. Francis Bemowski. 817 3rd ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.  
**St. Mary's** (Bohemian). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the City of Antigo, Langlade Co.*) Rev. Emil Shimek. 735 Deeglise st.  
*Mission*—Neva, Langlade Co., St. Wenceslaus'. (Legal title: *St. Wenceslaus Congregation of Neva.*)  
**Appleton, Outagamie Co., St. Joseph's** (German) (not inc.). Rev. Crescentius Voelpel, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Damasus Wickland, O.M.Cap., Celestine Bittle, O.M.Cap., assts., and Capuchin Fathers of the Monastery, 404 W. Lawrence st.  
*St. Joseph Junior High School*—1 School Sister of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers for Expression and Gymnastics. Boys, 28; Girls, 25.  
*School*—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (212 S. Elm st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 653.  
**St. Mary of the Seven Dolors.** (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Appleton, Wis.*) Rev. James E. Meagher, Rev. Adelbert Bache, asst. 522 W. 7th st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 368.  
**Sacred Heart of Jesus** (German and English). (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Congregation of Appleton.*) Rev. Frederick L. Ruessmann, 1312 S. Monroe.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (219 E. Harrison st.). Pupils, 248.  
**St. Theresa** (Corporation title: *St. Theresa Congregation of the City of Appleton.*), Rev. Mathias Hauch, 213 E. Wisconsin ave., Appleton, Wis.  
*School*—7 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 388.  
**Askeaton** (*Greenleaf P.O., R. F. D. 1*), Brown Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation, town of Holland.*) Rev. Henry Van de Castle.  
*School*—Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 60.  
**Aurora** (*Iron Mountain, Mich., R. 1*), Legal title, Sacred Heart Congregation of Aurora, Wis. Rev. Peter Skell.  
*Mission*—Pembine, St. Margaret.  
**Bailey's Harbor, Door Co., St. Mary of the Lake,** Rev. F. X. McGann, O.M.I.  
*Mission*—Sister Bay, Door Co., St. Rosalia (not inc.).  
**Bay Settlement** (*Green Bay, R. F. D. No. 1*), Brown Co., Holy Cross. (Legal title: *Holy Cross Outagamie Co., Wis.*) Rev. Mathias Alt. *Congregation of Scott, Brown Co., Wis.* Rev. W. J. DeVries, O.Praem.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 106.  
**Bear Creek, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's.** (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Bear Creek, Outagamie Co., Wis.*) Rev. Mathias Alt.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 139.  
**Belmont** (*Wild Rose, R.F.D. No. 3*), Portage Co., St. John the Baptist. (Legal title: *St. John the Baptist Congregation of Belmont, Wis.*) Rev. Ignatius Goad.  
**Birnamwood, Shawano Co., St. Philomena's.** (Legal title: *St. Philomen Roman Catholic Congregation of the village of Birnamwood.*) Rev. Herbert Littell.  
*Missions*—Eland, Shawano Co., St. William's; Wittenberg, Shawano Co., Holy Family.  
**Black Creek, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's.** (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the town of Black Creek, Outagamie Co.*) Rev. Joseph Esdespky.  
*Missions*—Shiocton, St. Denis; Navarino, St. Lawrence.  
**Brillion, Calumet Co., St. Mary's.** (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Brillion, Wis.*) Rev. Mathias Kraus.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 132.  
*Mission*—Kasson, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity (not inc.).  
**Brussels** (*Brussels, R. R. 1*), Door Co., St. Francis Xavier's. (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier Congregation of Brussels, Wis.*) Rev. J. J. Glondemans, O.Praem.  
**Carlton** (*Kewaunee, R.F.D. No. 3*), Kewaunee Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of the town of Carlton, Kewaunee Co., Wis.*) Rev. William Koutnik.  
*Mission*—Krok, Kewaunee Co., St. John's (not inc.).  
**Casco, Kewaunee Co., Holy Trinity.** (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Congregation of the town of Casco.*) Rev. Joseph Vondracek.  
*Mission*—Slovan, Kewaunee Co., St. Adalbert's (not inc.).  
**Casimir** (*Stevens Point, R.F.D. No. 7*), Portage Co., St. Casimir's. (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Congregation, Hull, Portage Co., Wis.*) Rev. John Gruna.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 91.  
**Champion, New Franken, Wis. (R.F.D. 1), St. Joseph,** Rev. M. P. Smits, O.Praem.  
**Charlesburg** (*Chilton, R.F.D. 5*), Calumet Co., St. Charles Borromeo's. (Legal title: *St. Charles Borromeo's Congregation of the town of Brothertown, Calumet Co.*) Rev. Joseph Hemmer.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 86.



- Chilton, Calumet Co., St. Augustine's. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Congregation, Chilton, Wis.*) Rev. John McGinley. Res., 54 State st.
- School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 76.
- Immaculate Conception (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation, Chilton, Wis.*), Rev. Henry Hunck. 62 E. Main st.
- School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis (60 E. Washington st.). Pupils, 216.
- Clarks Mills, (Cato, R.F.D. No. 1), Manitowoc Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Immaculate Conception of Clarks Mills, Wis.*) Rev. Francis Kheil.
- School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Cato, R.F.D. 1). Pupils, 168.
- Cleveland, Manitowoc Co., St. Wendel's. (Legal title: *St. Wendel's Congregation, Centerville, Wis.*) Rev. Emil Schmit.
- School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 78.
- Missions—Centerville, Manitowoc Co., St. George's. (Legal title: *St. George's Congregation, Centerville*).
- Clintonville, Waupaca Co., St. Rose's. (Legal title: *St. Rose's Congregation*.) Rev. Nicholas Diedrich.
- School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 149.
- Coleman, Marinette Co., St. John Baptist. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Congregation of St. John Baptist. Location, Peshtigo, Marinette Co., Wis.*) Rev. John G. DeVries.
- Combined Locks (Legal title: *St. Paul's Congregation of the village of Combined Locks*.) Rev. John DeWild.
- Cooperstown (P.O. Denmark), Manitowoc Co., St. James'. (Legal title: *St. James Congregation, Cooperstown, Wis.*) Rev. John W. Husslein.
- School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 41.
- Crandon, Forest Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of the village of Crandon*.) Rev. Herman Schmitz.
- Missions—Hiles, Forest Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Congregation of Hiles*), Argonne, Forest Co., St. Mary's.
- Crivitz, Marinette Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Crivitz, Marinette Co.*) Rev. Boleslaus Walejko.
- Custer, Portage Co. (Stevens Point, R. F. D. No. 2), Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation located at Stockton, Wis.*) Rev. Joseph N. Diny.
- Mission—Sharon, Portage Co., St. Martin's. (Legal title: *St. Martin's Congregation*.)
- Darboy, Outagamie Co. (Appleton P.O., R.F.D. 3), Holy Angels'. (Legal title: *Holy Angel's Congregation of Darboy*.) Rev. Raymond Fox.
- School—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Appleton, R.R. 3). Pupils, 100.
- Denmark, Brown Co., All Saints. (Legal title: *All Saints Congregation*.) Rev. Jos. Ahearn.
- Missions—New Denmark, Brown Co., Holy Trinity.
- De Pere, Brown Co., St. Francis Xavier's. (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier Congregation, De Pere, Wis.*) Rev. Gervaise O'Connell.
- School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 119.
- Immaculate Conception (Holland and German). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation located in the city of De Pere, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. Francis J. Peters. Res., 121 Superior st.
- School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 263.
- St. Joseph's (West De Pere) (French and English). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of De Pere, Wis.*) Rt. Rev. Abbot B. H. Pennings, O. Praem.
- School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Pupils, 153.
- St. Boniface's (West De Pere) (Holland and German). (Legal title: *St. Boniface's Congregation*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. Van Heyster, Dean; Rev. Norbert Rank, asst. Res., Grant st.
- School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 285.
- Duck Creek (Green Bay, R.F.D. 4), Brown Co., St. John the Baptist's. (Legal title: *Congregation of St. John the Baptist, Howard, Brown Co.*) Rev. N. Hunold, O.M.I., D.D., Rev. A. Heimbucher, O.M.I.
- School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
- Mission—Little Suamico, Oconto Co., St. Pius. (Legal title: *St. Pius Congregation*.)
- Dykesville, Kewaunee Co., St. Louis' (not inc.). Rev. Richard G. Londo, O.Praem. (Luxemburg, R.F.D. No. 4, Box 60).
- Missions—Marchand, Door Co., St. Francis de Paul (not inc.); Thiry Daems, Kewaunee Co., St. Odile's. (Legal title: *St. Odile Congregation of Thiry Daems*.)
- Eaton (Green Bay, R. F. D. 2), Brown Co., SS. Cyrilus and Methodius'. (Legal title: *St. Cyril and Methodius Congregation, Eaton, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. John Landowski.
- School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 115.
- Egg Harbor, Door Co., St. John the Baptist. (Legal title: *St. John the Baptist of Egg Harbor*.) Rev. J. Barrette, O.M.I.
- Missions—Fish Creek, Door Co., St. Paul; Jacksonport, Door Co., St. Michael (not inc.).
- Elcho, Langlade Co., Holy Family. Rev. Theodore Verbeten.
- Mission—Pearson.
- Fancher, Portage Co. (Amherst, R. R. 2), St. Mary of the Scapular. (Legal title: *The Congregation of St. Mary of the Scapular, Portage Co., Wis.*) Rev. Stanislaus Kubiszewski.
- School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.
- Flintville, Brown Co., SS. Edward and Isidore's (Green Bay P.O., R.F.D. No. 4). (Legal title: *St. Edward and Isidore's Congregation*.) Rev. Florian Marmurowicz.
- Mission—Big Suamico, Brown Co. (Legal title: *St. Benedict's Congregation of the town of Suamico*.)
- Florence, Florence Co., St. Mary. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Immaculate Conception, Florence, Wis.*) Rev. Peter Salm.
- Francis Creek, Manitowoc Co. (Manitowoc, R.F.D. No. 6) (Legal title: *Congregation of St. Anne, Town of Kossuth*.) Rev. Joseph Rauch.
- School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Manitowoc, R.R. 6). Pupils, 85.
- Mission—Kossuth, Manitowoc Co., St. Augustine's (not inc.).
- Freedom (Kaukauna, R.R. 1), St. Nicholas. (Legal title: *St. Nicholas Congregation, Freedom, Wis.*) Rev. Arnold Van Dyke.
- School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 239.
- Gillett, Oconto Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation of the town of Gillett, Oconto Co., Wis.*) Rev. George Weix.
- Missions—Cecil, Shawano Co., St. Martin's (not inc.); Suring, Oconto Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Congregation of Suring*.)
- Glenmore (De Pere, R. F. D. 3), Brown Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Immaculate Conception Congregation of Glenmore*.) Rev. Lawrence Loerke.
- Mission—Stark, Brown Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the town of Morrison*.)
- Goodman, Marinette Co., St. Joan of Arc. (Legal title: *The Congregation of St. Joan of Arc, village of Goodman*.) Rev. Bernard Hoppa.
- Missions—Armstrong Creek, Forest Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka Congregation.
- Greenville, Outagamie Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the town of Greenville*.) Rev. Raymond Schauer.
- School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 65.
- Mission—Stephensville, Outagamie Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation of Stephensville*.)

**DIOCESE  
OF  
GREEN  
BAY**

- Gresham, Shawano Co., St. Francis Solanus'. (Legal title: *St. Francis Solanus Congregation of Gresham.*) Rev. Adam Grill.
- Mission*—Leopolis, Shawano Co., St. Mary's (not inc.).
- Hilbert, Calumet Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation located in the village of Hilbert in Calumet Co.*) Rev. Francis Geier.
- School*—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 62.
- Hofa Park (*Seymour, R. R. 2*), Shawano Co., St. Stanislaus Martyr. (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus Congregation of Maple Grove.*) Rev. Daniel Wisniewski, O.F.M.
- School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 83.
- Holland (*S. Kaukauna, R. F. D. 4*), Brown Co., St. Francis Seraph's. (Legal title: *St. Francis Congregation of Holland, Brown Co.*)
- School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (*Manitowoc, R.R. 1*). Pupils, 130.
- High School*—1 Franciscan Sister of Christian Charity. Pupils: Boys, 7; Girls, 7.
- Hortonville, Outagamie Co., SS. Peter and Paul. (Legal title: *St. Peter and Paul's Congregation, Hortonville, Wis.*) Rev. Theodore Kolbe.
- School*—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 73.
- Mission*—Dale, Outagamie Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation.*)
- Humboldt (*New Franken, R. F. D. 2*), Brown Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *The Immaculate Conception Congregation of the town of Humboldt, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. Omer Champagne.
- Mission*—Brown Co., St. Hubert's. (Legal title: *St. Hubert's Congregation in the town of Humboldt.*)
- Institute (*Sturgeon Bay, R.F.D. 3*), Door Co., SS. Peter and Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Peter and St. Paul's Congregation, Sebastopol, Wis.*) Rev. David Bunkelman.
- School*—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 99.
- Isaar (*Seymour R. 3*), Outagamie Co., St. Sebastian's. (Legal title: *St. Sebastian's Congregation of Seymour.*) Rev. Arthur Belle, pastor.
- Jericho (*Chilton, R.F.D. No. 4*), Calumet Co., Holy Trinity (not inc.). Rev. Francis Heilmann.
- School*—3 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (*Chilton, R.F.D. 4*). Pupils, 96.
- Mission*—Stockbridge, Calumet Co., St. Elizabeth's. (Legal title: *St. Elizabeth's Congregation.*)
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 27.
- Junction City, Portage Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Catholic Congregation of the town of Carson, Junction City P.O.*) Rev. Peter Kurzejka.
- School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 38.
- Kaukauna, Outagamie Co., Holy Cross. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Holy Cross, Kaukauna, Wis.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter J. Lochman, Prot. Ap., V.G.; Rev. Francis Melchior. Res., 309 Desnoger st.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 429.
- St. Mary's. (Legal title: *Congregation of St. Mary of the Annunciation, South Kaukauna, Wis.*) Rev. Conrad Ripp, Rev. Joseph Schaefer, asst. Res., 119 W. 7th st.
- School*—13 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (112 W. 8th st.). Pupils, 544.
- Kellnersville, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's (not inc.). Rev. John G. Rous.
- School*—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 87.
- Mission*—Greenstreet (not inc.), Manitowoc Co., St. Wenzel's.
- Keshena, Shawano Co., St. Michael's (Indian) (not inc.). Revs. Engelhart Troesken, O.F.M., Supr.; Revs. Florian Thiel, O.F.M., Norbert Schmalz, O.F.M. 4 Lay Brothers.
- School*—Franciscan Brothers and 11 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Pupils, 275.
- High School*—1 Sister of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Pupils: Boys, 5; Girls, 9.
- Missions*—Kinepowa, Shawano Co., St. Mary of the Woods (Indian) (not inc.); Little Oconto, Oconto Co., St. Joseph of the Lake (Indian) (not inc.); Neopit, Shawano Co., St. Anthony's. *School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 133.
- Kewaunee, Kewaunee Co., Holy Rosary. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Holy Rosary, Kewaunee, Wis.*) Rev. Wenceslaus Kubale, Dean. Res., 521 Juneau st.
- School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 190.
- Kiel, Manitowoc Co., SS. Peter and Paul. (Legal title: *Congregation of SS. Peter and Paul, of Kiel, Manitowoc Co., Wis.*) Rev. Alphonse Roder.
- School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 125.
- Kimberly, Outagamie Co., Holy Name of Jesus. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Holy Name of Jesus of Kimberly, town of Buchanan.*) Revs. Louis Van Oeffel, George Beth, asst.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 472.
- Krakow, Shawano Co., St. Casimir's (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Congregation of the Village of Krakow.*) Rev. Paul Weissmann, O.F.M., Pastor.
- School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 85.
- Mission*—Chase, Oconto Co. (Legal title: *St. Joseph Congregation of Chase*).
- Lanark (*Amherst, R. F. D. No. 2*), Portage Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation of the town of Lanark, Portage Co.*) Rev. Leo Binder.
- Mission*—Amherst, St. James.
- Laona, Forest Co., St. Leonard's. (Legal title: *St. Leonard's Congregation of Laona, Wis., village of Laona.*) Rev. Joseph C. Short.
- Mission*—Blackwell, Forest Co.
- Lebanon (*New London, R. 3*), Waupaca Co., St. Patrick's (not inc.). Rev. August Broekman.
- Lena, Oconto Co., St. Charles Borromeo's. (Legal title: *St. Charles Borromeo Congregation of the town of Lena, Oconto Co.*) Rev. Ernest H. Vaissiere.
- Lincoln, Kewaunee Co., St. Peter's (*Casco, R.F.D. No. 1*). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Congregation of Lincoln.*) Rev. H. J. DeKort, O. Praem.
- Little Chute, Outagamie Co., St. John Nepomucene's. (Legal title: *St. John Nepomuc Congregation of Little Chute.*) Rev. John J. Sprangers, Dean; Rev. Joseph Jansen, asst.
- School*—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 665.
- High School*—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 36; Girls, 26.
- Luxemburg, Kewaunee Co., Immaculate Conception (*Luxemburg, R. F. D. No. 6*). (Legal title: *Congregation of the Immaculate Conception, Luxemburg, Kewaunee Co.*) Rev. John Huhn.
- School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 141.
- Mackville (*Appleton, R. F. D. 4*), Outagamie Co., St. Edward's. (Legal title: *St. Edward's Congregation, town of Center, Wis.*) Rev. Nicholas Gross.
- School*—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (*Appleton, R.R. 4*). Pupils, 82.
- Manawa, Waupaca Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Congregation.*) Rev. Francis McKeough.
- Mission*—Royalton, St. Bridget's Congregation.
- Manitowoc, Manitowoc Co., St. Boniface's, 1110 S. 10th st. (Legal title: *St. Boniface's Congregation of Manitowoc, Wis.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. J. Pell; Rev. T. Kersten, adm.; Rev. John J. Miller, asst.
- School*—10 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (1109 11th st.). Pupils, 424.
- Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Polish) (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation, City of Manitowoc*). Rev. John Pocolcha, Rev. Jos. Labno, asst. Res., 1115 S. 22nd st.
- School*—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 337.
- Sacred Heart, 520 N. 7th st. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Congregation of Manitowoc, Wis.*) Rev. William Grace; Rev. John E. Quigley, asst.



- School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 218.  
Saint Andrew (Legal title: *Saint Andrew's Congregation of the City of Manitowoc, Wis.*), Rev. Henry Letz, Manitowoc, Wis., 1513 S. 14th st.
- School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 150.  
St. Paul, Rev. Martin Jaekels. Res., 712 S. 24th st.
- School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 183.  
Maple Grove (*Grimms, R.F.D. No. 1*), Manitowoc Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation, Franklin, Wis.*) Rev. Roland Ahearn.
- School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (*Grimms, R.F.D. 1*). Pupils, 114.  
*High School*—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils: Boys, 17; Girls, 11.  
Maplewood (*Maplewood, Wis.*), Door Co., Holy Name of Mary. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation, Forestville, Door Co.*). Rev. Anthony Daniels.
- Marinette, Marinette Co., Our Lady of Lourdes. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Lourdes Congregation, Marinette, Wis.*) Rev. F. Tulley, Dean; Rev. Henry Schmitt. Res., 1045 Water st.
- School*—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 269.  
*High School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: Boys, 83; Girls, 119.  
St. Joseph's (French). (Legal title: *Congregation of St. Joseph located in the city of Marinette, Wis.*) Rev. Frederick Theriault, 1314 Stanton st.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 246.  
Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish). (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Congregation.*) Rev. Joseph A. Szupryt. Res., 915 Elizabeth ave.
- School*—2 Felician Sisters (909 Elizabeth ave.). Pupils, 52.  
St. Anthony's (German). (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Congregation of Marinette.*) Rev. George Schemmer. Res., 910 Wells st.
- School*—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Newbery ave.). Pupils, 59.  
Meeme (*Newton, Wis., E. 1*), Manitowoc Co., St. Isidore's. (Legal title: *St. Isidore's Congregation, Meeme, Manitowoc Co., Wis.*) Rev. Alfred Pritzl.
- School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 59.  
*Mission*—St. Fideles. *School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 58.  
Menasha, Winnebago Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation of Menasha, Winnebago Co.*) Rev. Charles Kaminski. Res., 128 Nicolet blvd.
- School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 353.  
St. Mary's (German) (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation, Menasha, Wis.*), Rev. John Hummel, Rev. Joseph A. Becker.
- School*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 552.  
*High School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: Boys, 60; Girls, 69.  
St. John the Baptist (Polish). (Legal title: *St. John's Polish Catholic Congregation.*) Rev. W. B. Polaczky. Res., 678 Depere st. Rev. Raymond Sonnek, O.F.M., asst.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 239.  
Mill Creek (*Stevens Point, R.F.D. No. 3*), Portage Co., St. Bartholomew's. (Legal title: *St. Bartholomew's Congregation of the town of Carson.*) Rev. Peter Novitski.
- Mishicot (*Two Rivers, R. 2*), Manitowoc Co., Holy Cross. (Legal title: *Holy Cross Congregation, Mishicotte, Manitowoc Co., Wis.*) Rev. Michael Gonnering.
- School*—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 58.  
Montpellier (*Luxemburg, R.F.D. No. 3*), Kewaunee Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of Montpellier.*) Rev. James Decker.
- Morrison (*Greenleaf, R.F.D. No. 3*), Brown Co., St. John the Evangelist. (Legal title: *St. John the Evangelist Congregation, Morrison, Brown Co.*) Rev. Francis Schoettl
- Mission*—East Wrightstown, Brown Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- School*—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 71.  
Neoplt, Shawano Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Florian Thiel, O.F.M., rector.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 145.  
*High School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 17; Girls, 6.  
New Franken (*R.F.D. No. 1*), Brown Co., St. Kilian's. (Legal title: *St. Kilian Congregation, Scott, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. Joseph Bartelme.
- School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 30.  
New Holstein, Calumet Co., Holy Rosary. (Legal title: *Holy Rosary Congregation of New Holstein.*) Rev. Joseph Glueckstein.
- New London, Outagamie Co., Most Precious Blood. (Legal title: *Congregation of Most Precious Blood, New London, Wis.*) Rev. Alfred Schmitz, asst.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 234.  
Niagara, Marinette Co., St. Anthony's. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Catholic Congregation of the village of Niagara.*) Rev. Leo Trojanowski.
- Northeim (*Manitowoc, R. F. D. 3*), Manitowoc Co., St. Casimir's. (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Congregation of the town of Newton, Manitowoc Co.*) Rev. Michael Wasniewski.
- Oconto, Oconto Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, Oconto, Wis.*) Rev. Louis C. Becker, Dean. Res., 705 Park ave.
- School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 242.  
St. Peter's (French). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Congregation, Oconto, Wis.*) Rev. Joseph J. Looze.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Pupils, 174.  
Oconto Falls, Oconto Co., St. Anthony's. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Congregation of the town of Oconto Falls.*) Rev. Peter Grosnick.
- School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 144.  
Oneida (*West De Pere, R. R. 2*), Outagamie Co., Immaculate Conception (Indian) (not inc.). Rev. A. A. Vissers, O. Praem.
- School*—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 42.  
*Mission*—St. Joseph, Oneida.
- School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 89.  
Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., St. Peter's, 177 High st. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Congregation, Oshkosh, Wis.*) Rev. James C. Hogan, Dean; Rev. John Courtney, asst.
- School*—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils (including High School), 237.  
*High School*—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 59; Girls, 90.  
St. Mary's, 46 Monroe ave. (Legal title: *Saint Mary's Congregation.*) Rev. William Reul; Rev. D. Krembs, asst.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Agnes (51 Boyd st.). Pupils, 240 (2 yr. High School).  
*High School*—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils: Boys, 31; Girls, 35.  
St. Josaphat's (Polish), 79 Walnut st. (Legal title: *St. Josaphat's Congregation of the city of Oshkosh.*) Rev. Joseph Gabryszek.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (79 Walnut st.). Pupils, 133.  
St. Vincent de Paul's (German), 520 S. Park ave. (Legal title: *St. Vincent de Paul's Congregation of Oshkosh, Winnebago Co.*) Rev. Aloysius Bastian, Rev. Edward Wagner.
- School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (519 12th st.). Pupils, 435.  
*High School*—1 School Sister of Notre Dame. Pupils: Boys, 13; Girls, 11.  
St. John the Evangelist, 728 S. Park ave. (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation.*) Rev. William Mortell.
- School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (735 12th st.). Pupils, 149.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
GREEN  
BAY**

- Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Congregation of Oshkosh.*) Rev. Michael Schmitz, pastor; Rev. Henry Schueller, asst. Res., 1318 6th st.
- School—12 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 476.
- Peshtigo, Marinette Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Peshtigo, Wis.*) Rev. Dominic S. Szopinski. Res., 215 Ellis ave.
- Phlox, Langlade Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of Phlox.*) Rev. Ignatius Schmitt.
- School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 87.
- Mission—Mattoon.
- Pine Grove (Denmark, R. 4), Brown Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Congregation of New Denmark, Brown Co., Wis.*), Stanislaus Ziolkowski.
- Plainfield, Portage Co., St. Paul, Rev. Peter Banka.
- Mission—Buena Vista, St. Martin.
- Plover, Portage Co., St. Bronislawa's. (Legal title: *St. Bronislawa's Congregation of Plover.*) Rev. Stanislaus Lapinski.
- School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 54.
- Polonia, Portage Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Sharon, Portage Co., Wis.*) Rev. Leo Jankowski.
- School—2 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 73.
- Pound, Marinette Co., St. Leo's. (Legal title: *St. Leo's Congregation of the village of Pound, Marinette Co.*) Rev. V. Hoppa.
- Poygan (Omro P.O., R. 22), Winnebago Co., St. Thomas'. (Legal title: *St. Thomas Congregation of Poygan, Wis.*) Rev. Anthony C. Dionne.
- Mission—Poysippi, Sacred Heart.
- Preble (Green Bay, R.F.D. No. 2), Brown Co., Holy Martyrs of Gorcum. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Holy Martyrs of Gorcum.*) Rev. C. B. Van den Borne.
- Pulaski, Brown Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Assumption, Village of Pulaski.*) Rev. Augustine Zabawa, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Sebastian Dzielski, O.F.M., asst.
- School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 192.
- Red Granite, Waushara Co., St. Mark's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the village of Red Granite.*) Rev. Stanislaus Warzynski.
- Reedsville, Manitowoc Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the village of Reedsville.*) Rev. Joseph Kalisek.
- School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 77.
- Rosière (Casco P.O., R.F.D. 2), Kewaunee Co., St. Hubert's (not inc.). Rev. C. J. Smits, O. Praem.
- Mission—Rosière, Door Co., St. Michael's (not inc.).
- St. Anna (New Holstein P.O., R. F. D. No. 3), Calumet Co., St. Ann's. (Legal title: *St. Ann's Congregation of New Holstein, Calumet Co., Wis.*) Rev. James H. Schmitt.
- School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. (New Holstein, R.F.D. 3). Pupils, 79.
- St. John (Hilbert, R.F.D. No. 2), Calumet Co., St. John the Baptist. (Legal title: *St. John the Baptist Congregation of Woodville.*) Rev. Michael Roppuld.
- School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 78.
- St. Nazianz, Manitowoc Co., St. Gregory Nazianzen's. (Legal title: *St. Gregory's Congregation of Eaton, Wis.*) Rev. Fintan Holzknecht, S.D.S.
- School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Box 60. Pupils, 173.
- Mission—Charlestown (New Holstein, R. 1), St. Martin's, Rev. Epiphanius Deibele, S.D.S.
- School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 72.
- Mission—Schoolhill, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Sturmius Haertl, S.D.S.
- School—2 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 50.
- Sawyer, Door Co., Corpus Christi. (Legal title: *Corpus Christi Congregation of the city of Surgeon Bay, Wis.*) Rev. Henry Pfeiffer.
- School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 85.
- Seymour, Outagamie Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation of the City of Seymour, Outagamie Co.*) Rev. Peter Zey.
- Shawano, Shawano Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Sacred Heart. Location, Shawano, Wis.*) Rev. John J. Loerke, Dean. 316 S. Main st.
- School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Pupils, 118.
- Mission—Waukechon, Shawano Co., St. Wenzel's (not inc.).
- Sherwood, Calumet Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Congregation of Sherwood of the town of Harrison.*) Rev. Anthony J. Jaekle.
- School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 123.
- Sobieski, Oconto Co., St. John Cantius'. (Legal title: *St. John Cantius Congregation of the village of Sobieski, Oconto Co.*) Rev. Peter Borowski.
- School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 97.
- Spruce, Oconto Co. (Lena, R. R. 3), Sacred Heart of Jesus. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Congregation of Spruce.*) Rev. Boleslaus Platta.
- Mission—Klondike, Oconto Co. (Legal title: *St. Wenceslaus Congregation.*).
- Stangelville, Kewaunee Co., St. Lawrence's (not inc.). Rev. Joseph G. Vorlicek. Res., R. 1 Denmark, Wis.
- Stevens Point, Portage Co., St. Stephen's. (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Congregation of Stevens Point, Portage Co.*) Rev. George Casey, Rev. Simon Engel. Res., 635 Clark st.
- School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (232 Ellis st.). Pupils, 251.
- St. Peter's (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Congregation of Stevens Point, Portage Co.*) Rev. Julius Chylinski; Rev. Casimir Tomczyk, asst. Res., 504 4th ave.
- School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 681.
- St. Joseph's (German). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, Stevens Point, Wis.*) Rev. Henry Ehr, 408 Center ave.
- School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (219 Lincoln ave.). Pupils, 110.
- St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Francis Nowak, Dean, 504 N. Fremont st.
- School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 365.
- Stiles, Oconto Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation of the village of Stiles, Oconto Co.*) Rev. Cornelius Raymakers.
- Mission—Abrams, Oconto Co., St. Louis. (Legal title: *St. Louis Congregation.*)
- Stockbridge, Calumet Co., St. Mary of the Seven Dolors. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Stockbridge, Wis.*) Rev. Paul Herb, Dean.
- School—5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 179.
- Sturgeon Bay, Door Co., Patronage of St. Joseph. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, Sturgeon Bay, Wis.*) Rev. Augustine Garthaus, Dean. 112 N. Church st.
- School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 237.
- Tigerton, Shawano Co., St. Anthony. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Congregation.*) Rev. Andrew J. Quella.
- Mission—Marion, St. Mary's Congregation of Marion.
- Tisch Mills, Manitowoc Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (not inc.). Rev. Rudolph J. Hodik.
- Tonet (Luxemburg, Wis., R. 5), Kewaunee Co. (Legal title: *St. Martin's Congregation, Luxemburg, Wis.*), Rev. L. A. Dobbela, O. Praem.
- Mission—Walhain (Legal title: *St. Amand Congregation of Walhain.*).



Forun (*Stevens Point, R.F.D. 6*), Portage Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Forun*.) Rev. Stanislaus Janczewski, pastor.

Two Rivers, Manitowoc Co., St. Luke's. (Legal title: *St. Luke's Congregation, Two Rivers, Wis.*) Rev. Claude V. Hugo, Dean; Rev. Francis Francart, asst. Res., 1814 Jefferson st. P. O. Box R.

School—17 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 753.

Sacred Heart (Polish). (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Congregation of the city of Two Rivers*.) Rev. Theophile Malkowski, Res., 2208 Washington st.

School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 145.

St. Mark's (Legal title: *St. Mark's Congregation of the City of Two Rivers*), Rev. Peter Nilles, pastor. 2223 12th st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 152.

Union (*Brussels, R.R. 1*), Door Co., Our Lady of the Snow. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the town of Union, Wis.*) Rev. M. J. Vanden Elsen, O. Praem.

School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 56.

Wabeno, Forest Co., St. Ambrose's, (Legal title: *St. Ambrose Congregation of Wabeno*.) Rev. Henry Halinde.

Mission—Lakewood, Oconto Co., St. Mary of the Lake.

Walsh, Marinette Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of the town of Porterfield, Wis.*) Rev. Clement Kern.

Mission—Wagner, St. Edward.

Waupaca, Waupaca Co., St. Mary Magdalene's. (Legal title: *St. Mary Magdalene's Congregation of the city of Waupaca*.) Rev. Adalbert O. Rielander.

Mission—Weyauwega.

Chapel—Wisconsin Veterans' Home, St. Ignatius Chapel, attended from Waupaca.

Wausaukee, Marinette Co., St. Augustine's. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Congregation of the village of Wausaukee, Wis.*) Rev. Louis Schorn.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 160.

Mission—Amberg, Marinette Co., St. Agnes' (not inc.).

Wautoma, Waushara Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, village of Wautoma*.) Rev. John Nuerenberg.

Mission—Almond, Portage Co., Holy Guardian Angels'.

West Kewaunee, Kewaunee Co. (*Kewaunee, R. 3*), St. Hedwig's, Rev. Vladimir Pruc.

White Lake, Congregation of St. James, Rev. Aloysius Trzebiatowski.

Mission—Congregation of St. Stanislaus Kostka, Langlade.

Whitelaw, Manitowoc Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Congregation of the town of Cato, Manitowoc Co.*) Rev. Theodore Pufahl.

School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 161.

Winneconne, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Winneconne*.) Rev. Victor Kaudy.

Mission—Omro, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's (not inc.).

Wrightstown, Brown Co., St. Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Congregation, Wrightstown, Wis.*) Rev. Amadeus Buytaert.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 183.

Rev. William Groessel, Professor, Pio Nono College, St. Francis, Wis.; Rev. Nicolas Langenfeld, Rome, Italy; Rev. C. Ropella, Rome, Italy.

Retired: Revs. F. Kolar, A. Geiling.

On leave of absence: Revs. R. A. Macdonald, L. Blum.

On sick leave: Rev. Joseph Kommers, Rev. C. Szypa, Rev. Aloysius Gitter.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

GREEN BAY. *St. Mary of the Angels Monastery and Theological Seminary*, 645 So. Irwin ave.—Franciscan Fathers. Revs. Dennis Babilewicz, O.F.M., Sup.; Andrew Gut, O.F.M., Vicar, Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law; Stephen Dzialdowski, O.F.M., Prof. of Dogma and History, also Prof. of Studies; Leonard Ziolkowski, O.F.M., Pastor; Robert Michalski, O.F.M., Asst. Pastor; Alphonse Kozlowski, O.F.M., Lithuanian Missionary; Benedict Witkowski, O.F.M., Administrator of St. Joseph Parish in Galloway; Michael Kozlowski, O.F.M., Administrator of St. Pius Parish in Little Snamico; Ambrose Poznanski, O.F.M., Chaplain for St. Mary's Hospital; Methodius Dobrzelewski, O.F.M.

APPLETON. *St. Joseph Monastery of the Order of Friars Minor Capuchins*, 404 W. Lawrence st.—Rev. Crescentian Voelpel, O.M.Cap. (Guardian); Revs. William Peters, O.M.Cap. (Vicar); Leonard Wojciechowski, O.M.Cap., Theophilus Riesinger, O.M.Cap. (Missionary); Damasus Wickland, O.M.Cap., Fabian Fetha, O.M.Cap. (Missionary); Engelbert Rosenmeier, O.M.Cap., Eugene Rascher, O.M.Cap., Ambrose Treibhammer, O.M.Cap. Fathers, 9; Brothers, 3.

KESHENA. *St. Joseph's Indian School*.—Franciscan Fathers from St. Louis, Mo. Rev. Engelhard Troesken, O.F.M. (Superior); Revs. Florian Thiel, O.F.M., Benno Tushaus, O.F.M. Fathers, 3; Brothers, 6. Pupils: 300 Indian Children.

OSHKOSH. *Aleian Brothers' Hospital*, 551 Jackson drive, Telephone 340.—An institution for all Nervous and Mental Disorders, and men of old age who depend upon care. 13 Brothers. Rev. Brother Arnold Schneider, R.N. (Rector); Brother Cuthbert Hallemeyer, R.N. (Secy.); Rev. Edward von der Harr, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.

PRULASKI. *Franciscan Monastery*.—Very Rev. Ferdinand Pawtowski (Commissary-Provincial); Rev. Marian Siwik, O.F.M. (Guardian); Revs. Jerome Schneider, O.F.M., Venantius Wysocki, O.F.M. (Master of Novices); Anthony Lesniak, O.F.M. (Editor of Franciscan Monthlies); Sebastian Dzielski, O.F.M. (Commissary Provincial of the III Order); Augustine Zabawa, O.F.M. (Pastor); Stanislaus Pawtowski, O.F.M. (Assistant); Edmund Krystyniak, O.F.M., Joseph Landowski, O.F.M. (Master of Oblates and Postulants); Edward Jagodzinski, O.F.M. Fathers, 11; Novices, 15; Lay Brothers, 31; Postulants, 14.

ST. NAZIANZ, Wis., Manitowoc Co. *Religious House of the Salvatorian Fathers* (P.O. address: The Salvatorian Seminary, St. Nazianz, Wis. Nearest R.R. Station: Kiel, on Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul Line. Freight Sta.: Valders, Wis. on Soo Line).—Headquarters of the American Province of the Society of the Divine Saviour and Novitiate of the Province. (Title of Incorporation: *The Order of the Society of the Divine Saviour*.) Very Rev. Bede Friedrich, S.D.S. (Provincial and Superior of the Salvatorian House of St. Nazianz); Revs. Odo Distel, S.D.S. (First Consultant); Frederick Dorn, S.D.S. (Second Consultant); Very Rev. Ansgar Koenigsbauer, S.D.S. (Master of Novices); Revs. Sturmius Haertl, S.D.S. (Procuretor and Pastor of School Hill Mission); Epiphanius Deibele, S.D.S. (Pastor of Charlestown Mission); Fintan Holzknecht, S.D.S. (Rector of St. Gregory Nazianzen's Parish); Emmeran Weidinger, S.D.S. (Master of Ceremonies); Landelin Glass, S.D.S., Winfrid Horbst, S.D.S. (Editor of "The Savior's Call" and "Manna"); Henry Sorg, S.D.S., Solanus Freischmidt, S.D.S., Julius Schaefer, S.D.S. (Chaplain of the Sisters of the Divine Saviour); Ambrose Rohrbacher, S.D.S., William Nern, S.D.S., Paul Schuster, S.D.S. Fathers, 16; Brothers, 15; Cleric Novices, 6; Brother Novices, 12; Brother Candidates, 8. For Missions, Retreats, supplies, etc., apply to the Superior.

Salvatorian Seminary (Minor).—A six years' preparatory course for aspirants to both the Secular and Religious priesthood. Very Rev. Bede Friedrich, S.D.S. (Rector); Revs. Odo Distel, S.D.S. (Master of Discipline); Henry Sorg, S.D.S. (Director of Studies, Prof. of Latin, Greek, French); Frederick Dorn, S.D.S. (Spiritual Advisor, Prof. of Latin, German);

DIOCESE  
OF  
GREEN  
BAY

# **DIOCESE OF GREEN BAY**

William Kern, S.D.S. (Director of Athletics, Prof. of English); Landelin Glass, S.D.S. (Prof. of Latin, Greek); Solanus Freischmidt, S.D.S. (Prof. of Religion, Latin, Greg. Chant); Julius Schaefer, S.D.S. (Prof. of Religion, German, History); Paul Schuster, S.D.S. (Prof. of English, Biology). 3 Lay Instructors teaching Music, Mathematics, Physics, History, German, Physical Training. Students, 110.

**WEST DE PERE.** *St. Norbert Abbey of the Premonstratensian Order* (Provincial House and Second Year Novitiate of the Norbertine Canons).—Rt. Rev. Bernard H. Pennings, O.Praem. (Abbot); Very Rev. Hubert L. Traeger, O.Praem. (Prior); Revs. Michael W. McKeough, O.Praem. (Subprior and Master of Novices); Louis A. DeCleene, O.Praem. (Circator). Martin R. DeLang, O.Praem. (Provvisor); Walter A. Palemont, O.Praem. (Missionary). In the whole community: 54 Priests, 12 Seminarists, 19 Novices, 4 Lay Brothers; Total, 89. (The first year of the canonical novitiate is made at the Norbertine Novitiate of St. Augustine, Monona Priory, Madison, Wis., in the Archdiocese of Milwaukee.) The Fathers conduct parishes in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, and Vancouver, and in the Dioceses of Grand Rapids, Great Falls, Green Bay, Helena, Marquette, and Rockford. For Missions and Retreats address the Very Rev. Prior.

*St. Norbert Seminary*.—Domestic Institute of Theology primarily for the training of the members of the Order. Very Rev. H. L. Traeger, O.Praem., M.A. (Director). Norbertine Students, 22; Secular, 1.

*St. Norbert College*. (Accredited to the University of Wisconsin).—Rt. Rev. B. H. Pennings, O.Praem. (President); Very Revs. Anselm M. Keefe, O.Praem., Ph.D. (Rector, Prof. Biology); Raymond P. Wagner, O.Praem., M.A. (Vice-Rector, Prof. Education); Revs. Martin R. DeLang, O.Praem. (Bursar); Patrick N. Butler, O.Praem., Ph.D. (Prof. English); Francis H. Clabots, O.Praem., M.A. (Prof. Economics); Louis A. V. DeCleene, O.Praem., Ph.D. (Prof. Mathematics); Francis X. Exler, O.Praem., Ph.D. (Registrar, Prof. Latin); Dominic R. Hockers, O.Praem., S.T.D. (Prof. Philosophy); M. W. McKeough, O.Praem., Ph.D. (Prof. Philosophy); Gregory R. Rybrook, O.Praem., S.T.D. (Prof. History); Paul L. Savageau, O.Praem., Ph.D. (Prof. Greek); Very Rev. H. L. Traeger, O.Praem., M.A. (Prof. Chemistry); Messrs. Ferdinand H. Dupont, O.Praem., B.A. (Asst. in Latin); Edward C. Killean, O.Praem., B.A. (Asst. in Economics); Andrew C. Micke, O.Praem., B.A. (Asst. in Biology); Anthony J. Rhigno, O.Praem., B.A. (Asst. in French); Maurice J. Windt, O.Praem., B.A. (Asst. in Biology); Rev. I. F. Van Dyke, O.Praem. (Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds); Ant. J. Rhigno, O.Praem., and 2 Lay Professors. Students, 123. *Faculty Members Absent on Leave*: At the University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. Revs. Peter P. Pritzel, O.Praem., M.A. (Graduate Student in Chemistry). At the University of the Angelica in Rome, Rev. Mark A. Steinmetz, O.Praem., S.T.L. (Graduate Student in Theology).

*St. Norbert College High School*. (Accredited to the University of Wisconsin).—Very Rev. Raymond P. Wagner, O.Praem., M.A. (Principal); Revs. Thomas C. Alger, O.Praem., B.A. (History); Phillip G. Gamache, O.Praem., B.A. (Stenography); Charles A. Kenney, O.Praem., B.A. (Typewriting); Sylvester M. Killean, O.Praem., B.A. (English); David E. Rondou, O.Praem., B.A. (History); Theodore J. Vander Loop, O.Praem., B.A. (Mathematics); Messrs. Matthew J. Beemster, O.Praem., B.A. (Bookkeeping); Eugene H. Berendson, O.Praem., B.A. (Mathematics); Lindolf F. Jacobs, O.Praem., C.E., B.A. (Physics); Albert F. LeMieux, O.Praem., B.A. (Latin); Hugh E. McDonnell, O.Praem., B.A. (Latin); Cyril H. Miron, O.Praem., B.A. (French); Leonard J. Smithwick, O.Praem., B.A. (Latin); and 8 Lay Instructors. Students, 238.

*Radio Station W.H.B.Y.* (Owned and operated by St. Norbert College).—Rev. James A. Wagner, O.Praem. (Director and Manager), and a staff of 8 laymen.

*Camp Tivoli*.—A summer camp for Catholic boys on Shawano Lake, near Cecil, Wis.—Very Rev. M. W. McKeough, O.Praem., Ph.D. (Director); Revs. Francis H. Clabots, O.Praem., M.A. (Business Manager); Patrick N. Butler, O.Praem., Ph.D. (Spiritual Director); and a staff of 3 Priests, 9 Seminarists, and 10 Lay People. (Address during camp season: Cecil, Wis.)

## **ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**GREEN BAY.** *Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Good Shepherd)*, 918 Portier ave.—Rev. G. G. Rybrook, O.Praem., Chaplain. Sister M. of St. Margaret Mary Deery, Supr. Professed Sisters, 38; Novices, 2. Girls, 80; Orphans, 63; Inmates in Asylum, 115.

*The McCormick Memorial Home for the Aged, Allouez (Green Bay, Wis., R.F.D. 6)*.—Rev. Joseph Van Bogart, Supr. 9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Bay Settlement. Mother M. Teresa, Supr. Inmates, 58, Men and Women.

*St. Joseph's Academy*, 1015 S. Monroe ave.—Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Preparatory, Commercial and Academic Department. Rev. F. X. Exler, O.Praem., Chaplain. 27 Sisters. Sister Mary Athanasia, Supr. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 197.

*St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum* (Diocesan incorporated), Allouez (Green Bay, R.F.D. No. 6).—Rev. John Gehl, Superintendent. 20 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Louise, S.S.N.D., Supr. Orphans, 230. Pupils: Boys, 118; Girls, 112.

*St. Mary's Hospital*, 403-411 So. Webster ave.—18 Sisters of Misericorde, Magdalens, 20. Sister Marie Immaculate Conception, Supr. Rev. Fr. Ambrose, O.F.M., Chaplain. *Training School for Nurses (incorporated)*, 44 Student Nurses. Patients received, 3175. Connected herewith is St. Mary's Mothers and Infants' Home. Orphans, 55. Inmates in Asylum, 41.

*St. Vincent's Hospital*.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis, 840 So. Webster ave. 51 Sisters. Sister Josepha, O.S.F., Superior. Rev. J. A. Seibach, Chaplain. Patients, 6044.

**ALVERNO.** *Holy Family Convent of Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Manitowoc, R.F.D. No. 1)*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate dedicated to the Holy Family. Rev. L. J. Specht, O.Praem., Chaplain. Mother Mary Inez, Supr. Sisters, 604; Novices, 48; Postulants, 35.

**APPLETON.** *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, 1506 S. Oneida st.—45 Franciscan Sisters, Daughters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Kunigunda, Supr. Patients, 3840. Rev. B. F. Ersing, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.

**BAY SETTLEMENT.** *St. Francis Convent, Motherhouse of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Bay Settlement (Green Bay, Town of Scott, Route No. 1)*.—72 Sisters; Novices, 4; Postulants, 4. Mother M. Claire, Supr. Rev. \_\_\_\_\_, Chaplain.

**KESHENA (Indian Reservation).** *St. Joseph's Industrial Boarding School for Indian Children*.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Leonora, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 143; Girls, 142; Total, 285. Rev. Father Engelhard, Chaplain.

**MANITOWOC.** *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged*, 20th and Division sts.—26 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Electa, Supr. Aged People, 49; Orphans, 23; Inmates, 99. Rev. Theodore J. Lugowski, Chaplain. Res., 2011 Division st.

*Holy Family Hospital*, Western ave. and 23rd st. Rev. Julius C. Scheidbauer, Chaplain. 43 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. de Sales, Supr. *Holy Family Hospital, Training School for Nurses*, 37 pupils. Patients during year, 2578.

**ONEIDA.** *The Guardian Angels Boarding School*.—Rev. E. J. Lemieux, Director. 12 Franciscan Sisters of Charity in charge. Sister M. Mary Cleopha, O.F.M., Supr. Pupils, 135.

**OSHKOSH.** *St. Mary's Hospital*, 77 Boyd st.—Rev. Chas. Von Welden, Chaplain. 19 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Eucharistia, Supr. Patients, 1,653.

*Mercy Hospital and Training School*, 185 Hazel st. 24 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. J. Rice, Chaplain. Sister M. Rosalinda Schreiber, R.N., Supr. Patients, 2,689. *Mercy Hospital School of Nursing*. Pupils, 75.

**OLONIA (P.O. Custer).** *St. Clara's Orphanage*. 13 Felician Sisters. Sister Mary Melania, Dir. Boys, 19.



STEVENS POINT. *St. Joseph's Convent, Academy and Motherhouse of the Polish Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Rev. Stanislaus, A. Elbert, Chaplain. Mother M. Sylvestra, Supr. Sisters, 41; Novices, 48; Postulants, 22; Aspirants, 44; Girls, 50. (319 Sisters and 33 Novices are on various Missions.)  
*St. Michael's Hospital.* 313 North Fremont st.—Very Rev. Jerome Schneider, O.F.M., Chaplain. 28 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Clotildis, Supr. Patients, 1405.  
 ST. NAZIANZ. *St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of the Divine Saviour.*—Sisters, 18. Sister Agatha Mangold, S.D.S., Supr. Connected is a *Home for the Aged*. Inmates, 15. Rev. Solanus Freischmidt, S.D.S., Chaplain.

DIOCESE  
OF  
GREEN  
BAY

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE DIOCESE.

*O.M.Cap.—Capuchin Fathers* (Province of St. Joseph)—St. Joseph's Church and Monastery, Appleton.  
*S.D.S.—Fathers of the Society of the Divine Savior* (St. Nazianz, Wis.)—Church. House (Novitiate and Seminary) of the Salvatorian Fathers, Salvatorian College, St. Nazianz.  
*O.F.M.—Franciscan Fathers* (Polish)—St. Mary of the Angels Church, Monastery and Seminary, Green Bay; Hofa Park; Krakow; Church and Monastery, Pulaski.  
*O.F.M.—Franciscan Fathers* (Chicago Province)—Church and St. Joseph's Indian School, Keshena.  
*O.M.I.—Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate* (Northern Province)—Bailey's Harbor; Duck Creek.  
*O.M.I.—Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate* (Province of St. Jean Baptiste)—Egg Harbor.  
*O.Praem.—Premonstratensian Fathers* (De Pere, Wis.)—Bay Settlement; Brussels; Champion; St. Joseph's, De Pere; Dykesville; Lincoln; Oneida; Rosière; Tonet; Union; St. Norbert's Abbey (Provincial House and Novitiate). St. Norbert's College, West De Pere.  
*Alexian Brothers* (Chicago, Ill.)—Alexian Brothers' Hospital, Oshkosh.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Children .....	155
Secular Priests .....	212	Indian Schools .....	2
Priests of Religious Orders .....	76	Pupils .....	285
Total .....	288	Orphan Asylum (diocesan) .....	1
Churches with Resident Priest .....	176	Orphans .....	211
Missions with Churches .....	66	Orphan Asylums (private) .....	2
Total Churches .....	242	Orphans .....	57
Theological Students .....	38	Infant Asylum .....	1
Colleges .....	2	Total Young People under Catholic Care .....	27,528
Pupils in Colleges .....	325	Hospitals .....	9
Academy for Young Ladies .....	1	Marriages .....	1,709
Pupils .....	206	Baptisms { Infants... 5,198 } Total .....	5,676
Parochial Schools .....	132	Adults... 478 }	
High Schools .....	13	Converts .....	500
Pupils .....	23,034	Deaths .....	2,004
One Boarding School for Grammar Grade		Catholic Population (census of 1930) .....	162,973

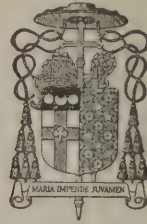
# DIOCESE OF HARRISBURG

(*Dioecesis Harrisburgensts.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

*Comprises the counties of Dauphin, Lebanon, Lancaster, York, Adams, Franklin, Cumberland Perry, Juniata, Mifflin, Snyder, Northumberland, Union, Montour and Columbia in the State of Pennsylvania.*

Square Miles = 7,565



MOST REVEREND

PHILIP R. McDEVITT, D.D.

**Bishop of Harrisburg**; ordained July 14, 1885; cons. Sept. 21, 1916.—Res., *Harrisburg, Pa., 111 State st.* Telephone, *Harrisburg* 2-2388.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. J. F. SHANAHAN, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Sept. 24, 1886.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS MCGOVERN, D.D., cons. March 11, 1888; died July 25, 1898.—Rt. Rev. JOHN W. SHANAHAN, D.D., cons. May 1, 1899; died Feb. 19, 1916.

**Vicar-General**—Very Rev. HENRY M. HERZOG, V.G.—Res., 558 W. Walnut st., Lancaster, Pa. Telephone, Lancaster 7510.

**Officialis**—Very Rev. CHARLES E. PARK, J.U.D.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Very Rev. JAMES A. HUBER, V.F., Very Rev. THOMAS J. CROTTY, Very Rev. HENRY S. CHRIST, V.F., Very Rev. WILLIAM F. BOYLE, Very Rev. JOHN F. O'DONNELL, Very Rev. S. A. DOBINIS.

**Chancellor**—Very Rev. JOHN J. KEALY. Res., *Harrisburg, 111 State st.*

**Promotor Justitiae**—Very Rev. H. M. HERZOG.

**Defensor Vinculi**—Very Rev. JOHN L. SHIELDS, S.T.L., V.F.

**Synodal Judges**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. M. HASSETT, D.D., V.F., Rev. PETER G. BRUEGGEMANN, Rev. JOSEPH J. C. PETROVITS, J.C.D., S.T.D., Rev. MARK E. STOCK, Rev. MATTHEW SCANLON, Rev. MARION WERON, O.M.C.

**Synodal Examiners**—Very Revs. JOHN F. O'DONNELL, WILLIAM V. DAILEY, V.F., Revs. JAMES F. CLARKE, P. F. MCGEE, MICHAEL J. O'FLYNN, S.T.L.

**Pro-Synodal Examiner**—Rev. P. S. HUEGEL.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Very Rev. DANIEL J. CAREY, Revs. GEORGE J. BRECKEL, A. H. BLEISTEIN, P. S. HUEGEL, H. J. HOWARTH, THOMAS L. MCENTEE, S.T.L.

**Council of Vigilance, De Modernistarum Doctrinis**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. M. HASSETT, D.D., V.F., Very Revs. H. M. HERZOG, JOHN F. O'DONNELL.

**Censor Librorum**—Rev. GEORGE W. BROWN. Res., York, Pa., 231 S. Beaver st.

**Rural Deans**—(Centralia, Kulpmont, Locust Dale, Locust Gap, Marion Heights, Mount Carmel); Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. M. HASSETT, D.D., V.F. (Shamokin, Trevorton, Johnson City); — (Lebanon County); Very Rev. JAMES A. HUBER, V.F. (York County); Very Rev. HENRY S. CHRIST, V.F. (Lancaster County); Very Rev. F. C. NOEL, V.F. (Cumberland and Franklin Counties); Very Rev. L. AUG. REUDTEB, LL.D., V.F. (Adams County); Very Rev. JOHN L. SHIELDS, S.T.L., V.F. (Berwick, Bloomsburg, Danville, Exchange, Milton, Roaring Creek, Sunbury); Very Rev. WILLIAM V. DAILEY, V.F. (Dauphin and Mifflin Counties (except City of Harrisburg)).

**Irremovable Rectors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. M. HASSETT, D.D., V.F., St. Edward's Church, Shamokin; Rt. Rev. Msgr. ANTHONY F. KAUL, St. Anthony's Church, Lancaster; Rev. T. F. X. DOUGHERTY, St. Joseph's Church, Danville; Very Rev. THOMAS J. CROTTY, St. Mary's Church, Lancaster; Rev. PATRICK J. PHELAN, St. James' Church, Steelton.

**Diocesan School Board**—Very Revs. JAMES A. HUBER, V.F., THOMAS J. CROTTY, JOHN L. SHIELDS, S.T.L., V.F., Revs. GEORGE J. BRECKEL, GEORGE W. BROWN, WILLIAM M. HERRIGAN, GREGORY ZABLONSKI, O.M.C.

**Diocesan Superintendent of Parish Schools**—Rev. HAROLD E. KELLER. Res., York, Pa., Catholic High School, 23rd and Market sts., Harrisburg, Pa.

**Commission on Sacred Music**—Rev. LEO J. KRICHTEN, Rev. HAROLD E. KELLER, Rev. CHARLES J. TIGHE.

**Commission on Home Missions and Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOSEPH SCHMIDT. Office: Carlisle, P. O. Box 323. Res., St. Philip Neri Mission House.

**Building Committee**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. M. HASSETT, D.D., V.F., Very Rev. HENRY S. CHRIST, V.F., Rev. PETER S. HUEGEL, Rev. M. MAYER, C.S.Sp., Very Rev. JOHN F. O'DONNELL.

**Priests' Eucharistic League and Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. H. M. HERZOG. 558 W. Walnut st., Lancaster, Pa.



## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

DIOCESE  
OF  
HARRIS-  
BURG

## CITY OF HARRISBURG.

- ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, 212 State st., Very Rev. Daniel J. Carey, rector; Revs. F. X. Feeser, Ph.D., Leo J. Krichten, assts.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 99; Girls, 85. Total, 184.  
*Mission*—Waltonville.  
*Chapel*—State Hospital for the Insane, Harrisburg, Pa.
- ST. LAWRENCE'S, 114 State st., Rev. P. S. Huegel, rector.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils: Boys, 78; Girls, 71. Total, 149.
- ST. FRANCIS, 1439 Market st., Rev. Joseph R. Murphy, rector; Rev. Lawrence A. Gustin, asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Res., 1424 Market st. Pupils: Boys, 122; Girls, 133. Total, 255.
- SACRED HEART, 823 S. Cameron st., Rev. John J. Smyth, rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 84; Girls, 80. Total, 164.
- ST. MARY, OUR LADY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, 2121 N. 3rd st., Very Rev. W. V. Dailey, V.F., rector; Rev. William B. Cavanaugh.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 117; Girls, 118. Total, 235.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HARRISBURG.

- Abbottstown, Adams Co., St. Mary of Immaculate Heart, Rev. William A. Boyle.  
 Annville, Lebanon Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Leo B. Kirchner, rector.  
 Berwick, Columbia Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. John F. Stanton, rector.  
 St. Joseph's, West Berwick, Rev. Francis P. Albanese, rector.  
 Bloomsburg, Columbia Co., St. Columba's, Rev. H. B. Gies, rector.  
 Blue Ridge Summit, Franklin Co., St. Rita's, Rev. Philip J. Gergen, in charge.  
*Mission*—Buena Vista, Franklin Co., St. Mary of the Mountain.  
 Bonneauville (Gettysburg, R.F.D. 9), Adams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick J. Enright, rector.  
 Carlisle, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. J. Welsh, rector.  
*Mission*—Mechanicsburg, Cumberland Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Centralia, Columbia Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. John H. Melchior, rector; Rev. Patrick F. Sullivan, asst.  
*School*—9 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 236; Girls, 229. Total, 465.  
 Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Corpus Christi, Very Rev. F. C. Noel, V.F., rector; Rev. William J. Burke, asst.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 46; Girls, 44. Total, 90.  
*Missions*—Doyleburg, Pa.; Mercersburg, Pa.  
*Chapel*—Soldiers' Orphan School, Scotland, Pa.
- Columbia, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Matthew Scanlon, rector.  
*School*—4 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils: Boys, 59; Girls, 62. Total, 121.  
*Mission*—Wrightsville, York Co., St. Mary, Mother of Holy Purity.  
 Holy Trinity, Rev. P. G. Brueggemann, rector; Rev. Robert D. Hartnett, Rev. Pius I. Poist, assts.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Francis, III. Order. Pupils: Boys, 157; Girls, 166. Total, 323.
- Conewago Township, Adams Co., Pa. (P.O. Hanover, Pa.), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Conewago Chapel, Very Rev. John F. O'Donnell, rector.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 112; Girls, 106. Total, 218.
- Cornwall, Lebanon Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. William E. Martin, rector.  
 Dallastown, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. F. McGee, rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis, III. Order. Boys, 58; Girls, 55. Total, 113.
- Danville, Montour Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. F. X. Dougherty, P.R., rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 66; Girls, 86. Total, 152.
- St. Hubert's, Rev. John Danneker, rector.  
*School*—3 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils: Boys, 34; Girls, 20. Total, 54.  
*Chapel*—State Hospital for the Insane, Danville.
- Ellizabethtown, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. William A. Howard, rector.  
*Mission*—Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., St. Mary of the Assumption.
- Enola, Cumberland Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Roy C. Keffer, rector. Res., 1212 Bridge st., New Cumberland, Pa.
- Ephrata, Lancaster Co., St. Clement's Mission House, Very Rev. James P. Clark, C.S.S.R., rector and pastor; Rev. Charles Schrufer, C.S.S.R., asst. pastor, and other Fathers of the Mission House.  
*Missions*—Lititz, Lancaster Co.; New Holland, Lancaster Co.
- Exchange, Montour Co., St. James', Rev. John P. Bolen, rector, and Chaplain, Sacred Heart Villa, Danville. Res., 515 Bloom st., Danville, Pa.
- Fairfield, Adams Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. James McGrath, rector.  
 Gettysburg, Adams Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Mark E. Stock, rector.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 109; Girls, 142. Total, 251.
- Hanover, York Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. James A. Huber, V.F., rector; Rev. Charles J. Petrask, asst. Res., 244 Baltimore st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 108; Girls, 124. Total, 232.
- St. Vincent's, Rev. William Huygen, rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 88; Girls, 104. Total, 192.
- Hershey, Dauphin Co., St. Joan of Arc. Very Rev. Charles E. Park, J.U.D., rector.  
*School*—4 Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 45; Girls, 56. Total, 101.
- Johnson City (Ranshaw P.O.), Northumberland Co., St. Anthony's, Revs. Thomas J. Bartol, rector; Charles A. Dombrowski, asst.  
*School*—6 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 114; Girls, 127. Total, 241.  
*Mission*—Excelsior, Northumberland Co.
- Kulpmont, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph J. C. Petrovits, S.T.D., J.C.D., rector.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 236; Girls, 231. Total, 467.
- St. Casimir, Rev. V. S. Wojno, rector.  
*School*—6 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 136; Girls, 152. Total, 288.
- Lancaster, Lancaster Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Very Rev. Thomas J. Crotty, P.R., rector; Rev. Owen F. Reilly, asst.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 110; Girls, 113. Total, 223.
- St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Henry Christ, V.F., rector; Rev. Anthony L. Topper, Rev. Paul A. Gieringer, principal Lancaster Catholic High School.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Francis, III. Order. Pupils: Boys, 293; Girls, 306. Total, 599.
- St. Anne's, Rev. Thomas L. McEntee, rector. Res., 925 N. Duke st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 74; Girls, 78. Total, 152.
- St. Anthony's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. F. Kaul, P.R., rector; Revs. Louis J. Yeager, George A. Lavelle, assts.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 171; Girls, 151. Total, 322.  
*Chapel*—Lancaster County Alms House.
- Sacred Heart, Very Rev. H. M. Herzog, V.G., rector; Rev. Peter M. Stief, S.T.B., asst.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
HARRIS-  
BURG**

- School*—8 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 141; Girls, 145. Total, 286.
- Chapel at St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. John C. McGovern, S.T.B.
- Lebanon, Lebanon Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. John J. Lawley, P.R., rector; Revs. Cletus J. Helfrich, Joseph V. Smarsh, assts.
- School*—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 277; Girls, 308. Total, 585.
- St. Gertrude's (Austrians and Italians), Rev. L. J. Stump, rector; Rev. Philip A. Liebich, asst.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 104; Girls, 96. Total, 200.
- Mission*—Myerstown, Mary, Gate of Heaven.
- SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. John J. Onofrey, rector.
- School* 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 42; Girls, 56. Total, 98.
- Missions*—Sheridan, Pa.; Newmansstown, Pa.
- Lewistown, Millin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William M. Horrigan, rector. Res., 106 N. Dorcas st.
- Missions*—Burnham, Mifflin Co.; Naginey, Mifflin Co.
- Littlestown, Adams Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Edward O'Flynn, rector.
- School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 41; Girls, 45. Total, 86.
- Locust Dale, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Arthur W. Brandt, rector.
- Locust Gap, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John A. Mahony, rector; Rev. Carl B. Brady, asst.
- School*—5 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 84; Girls, 84. Total, 168.
- Lykens, Dauphin Co., St. Mary, Help of Christians, Rev. Dennis P. Reardon, rector.
- School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 99; Girls, 103. Total, 202.
- Mission*—Millersburg, Dauphin Co.
- McSherrystown, Adams Co., St. Mary of the Annunciation, Very Rev. L. A. Reudter, LL.D., V.F., rector; Revs. Charles H. Allen, Daniel J. Crowley, assts.
- School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 246; Girls, 204. Total, 450.
- Marietta, Lancaster Co., St. Mary of the Presentation, Rev. Frank Pohl, rector.
- Mission*—Billmeyer, Lancaster Co.
- Marion Heights, Northumberland Co. (*Keiser P.O.*), St. Mary of Perpetual Help, Rev. V. T. Brozys, rector.
- School*—6 Bernadine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 108; Girls, 102. Total, 210.
- Middletown, Dauphin Co., St. Mary of Seven Dolors, Rev. Richard H. McLaughlin, rector.
- Milton, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. J. Kennedy, rector.
- Chapels*—Pennsylvania Village for Feeble-Minded Women, Laurelton, Pa.; Camp Devett, Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Allenwood, Pa.
- Mt. Alto, Franklin Co. (*South Mountain P.O.*), The Rosary Chapel, Rev. Timothy O'Hanrahan, rector and Chaplain to State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis and to War Veterans' Hospital.
- Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. \_\_\_\_\_ rector; Revs. Ambrose P. Hayden, S.T.L., Philip B. Curran, S.T.L., assts. Res., 43 So. Market st.
- School*—13 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 277; Girls, 286. Total, 563.
- St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. M. Mayer, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Martin Luczkiewicz, C.S.Sp., asst.
- School*—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 193; Girls, 177. Total, 370.
- Our Mother of Consolation (Polish), Rev. M. J. Sonnefeld, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. John Janczukiewicz, C.S.Sp., asst.
- School*—15 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 414; Girls, 398. Total, 812.
- St. John the Baptist's (Slovak), Rev. Michael M. Menko, in charge.
- School*—4 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils: Boys, 85; Girls, 96. Total, 181.
- Holy Cross (Lithuanian), Rev. Joseph B. Koncevicus, Ph.D., rector; Rev. John P. Klimas, asst.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Casimir. Pupils: Boys, 145; Girls, 126. Total, 271.
- St. Peter's (Italian), Rev. Paul D. Weaver, in charge; Rev. Anthony Mayan, asst.
- Mission*—Atlas, Northumberland Co., St. Paul's.
- New Cumberland, Cumberland Co., St. Theresa of the Infant Jesus, Rev. Roy C. Keffer, rector. Res., 1212 Bridge st.
- New Freedom, York Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Thomas B. Johnson, rector.
- Mission*—Larue, York Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
- New Oxford, Adams Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph N. Whalen, rector.
- School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 79; Girls, 64. Total, 143.
- Orrtanna, Adams Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. W. W. Whalen, rector.
- Quarryville, St. Catherine's, Rev. Hermann Wm. Fischer.
- Missions*—Safe Harbor and McCall's Ferry, Lancaster Co.
- Roaring Creek, Columbia Co. (*R.F.D. No. 3, Catawissa, Pa.*), Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Stephen C. Zajac, in charge.
- Shamokin, Northumberland Co., St. Edward's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. M. Hassett, D.D., P.R., rector, Revs. John A. Maguire, Mark P. McElwee, assts.
- School*—12 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 365; Girls, 348. Total, 713.
- St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Marion Weron, O.M.C., Ph.D., rector; Revs. Adolph Banach, O.M.C., Valentine Ras, O.M.C., assts.
- School*—19 Sisters of St. Francis, O.M.C. Pupils: Boys, 451; Girls, 466. Total, 917.
- St. Stephen's (West Shamokin), Rev. Gregory Zablonski, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Gabriel Ignaszak, O.M.C., asst. 1 Lay Brother.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Francis, O.M.C. Pupils: Boys, 199; Girls, 269. Total, 468.
- St. Michael's (Lithuanian), Very Rev. Stanley A. Dobins, rector.
- St. Mary of the Assumption (Slovak), Rev. George J. Hric, rector. Res., 230 Cherry st.
- School*—4 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils: Boys, 73; Girls, 62. Total, 135.
- St. Joseph's, Very Rev. William E. Boyle, rector; Rev. Edward J. Shanahan, asst. Res., 815 Chestnut st.
- School*—11 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 230; Girls, 202. Total, 432.
- Steelton, Dauphin Co., St. James', Rev. Patrick J. Phelan, P.R., rector; Rev. Harold E. Keller, Superintendent of Schools.
- School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 101; Girls, 106. Total, 207.
- St. Mary of the Assumption (Croatian), Rev. Ireneus Petricak, O.F.M., rector.
- School*—9 Sisters-Adorers of the Precious Blood. Pupils: Boys, 236; Girls, 219. Total, 455.
- St. John's (German and Hungarian), Rev. John H. Weber, rector.
- St. Ann's (Italian), Rev. M. J. O'Flynn, S.T.L., rector. Res., 317 So. Second st.
- School*—5 Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 98; Girls, 108. Total, 206.
- St. Peter's (Slovenian), Rev. Edward A. Gabriel, rector.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 97; Girls, 121. Total, 218.
- Sunbury, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. John L. Shields, S.T.L., V.F., rector.
- Trevorton, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. H. Bleistein, rector.
- Waynesboro, Franklin Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. William J. O'Callaghan, rector.
- School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 50; Girls, 42. Total, 92.
- Williamstown, Dauphin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. F. Clarke, rector.
- School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 108; Girls, 99. Total, 207.



York, York Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George W. Brown, rector; Revs. Edward A. Burhard, William J. B. Weaver, assts.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: Boys, 90; Girls, 95. Total, 185.  
 St. Mary of Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. J. Breckel, rector; Revs. Joseph J. Schweich, John H. Eberle, assts. Res., 309 S. George st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis, III. Order. Pupils: Boys, 135; Girls, 145. Total, 280.  
*Mission*—New Holland, York Co., St. Joseph's.  
 St. Rose's, Rev. H. J. Howarth, rector; Rev. Francis J. Heltshe. Res., 950 W. Market st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 77; Girls, 87. Total, 164.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Wittman, rector.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis, III. Order. Pupils: Boys, 63; Girls, 65. Total, 128.

Absent on leave: Revs. A. F. Moder, F. J. Azbe, John H. Connaghan, James Monahan, Luke Gladek, John C. Zebrowski.  
 Sick: Rev. F. J. McManus, Rev. H. B. Strickland.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

**EPHRATA.** *St. Clement's Mission House.*—Very Rev. James P. Clark, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Lawrence Jung, C.S.S.R., Henry Jung, C.S.S.R., John Meier, C.S.S.R., Peter Waringer, C.S.S.R., George Hespelen, C.S.S.R., William Kenna, C.S.S.R., Francis Murray, C.S.S.R., Edwin Shearer, C.S.S.R., Louis Daul, C.S.S.R., Joseph Sofka, C.S.S.R., John Waldron, C.S.S.R., George Acres, C.S.S.R., Joseph Andres, C.S.S.R., Frederick Andres, C.S.S.R., James Seidel, C.S.S.R., Charles Schrufer, C.S.S.R. 5 Lay Brothers. Applications for Missions, Retreats, etc., should be addressed to Very Rev. James P. Clark, C.S.S.R., rector.  
*Preparatory School for Postulants or Aspirants to the Lay Brotherhood in the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer.* Postulants, 10. Application for admission to the Preparatory School should be addressed to Rev. Henry Jung, C.S.S.R., Director, St. Clement's Mission House, Ephrata, Pa.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**HARRISBURG.** *St. Genevieve's Convent of Mercy* (5th and Maclay Sts.).—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysius, Supr. Sisters, 27.  
*Mercy Home.*—A Boarding Home for Working Girls. 603-605 No. Second st. Number of working girls in Home, 18. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Catherine, Dir.  
*Sylvan Heights Home for Orphan Girls* (12th and Derry sts.).—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Scholastica, Dir. Girls, 93.  
*Catholic High School, Church and North sts.*—12 Sisters of Mercy. Rev. F. X. Feeser, Ph.D., Principal. Pupils: Boys, 132; Girls, 142. Total, 274.  
**ABBOTTSTOWN.** *Paradise Protectors and Agricultural School.*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Admirabilis, Dir. Boys, 130.  
**COLUMBIA** (Gethsemane, Columbia, Pa., R.D. No. 2). *St. Joseph's Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters-Adorers of the Most Precious Blood. Sisters, 34; Novices, 7; Postulants, 4. School, 24 Girls. The Reverend Mother M. Engelberta, Superior General. Rev. Joseph A. McDonnell, Chaplain.  
*St. Ann's Home for Aged People* (Gethsemane, Columbia, Pa., R.D., No. 2).—Rev. Mother M. Engelberta, Dir. Inmates, 20.  
**DANVILLE.** *Holy Family Convent.*—Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Dolores, Director. Sisters, 70. School, 9 Girls. This is the Home for the aged and sick Sisters of the Order. Rev. A. M. Feeser, Chaplain.  
*Sacred Heart Villa.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Sisters, 205; Novices, 30; Postulants, 2. The Reverend Mother M. Pius, Superior General.  
*The First Catholic Slovak Girls' High School.*—8 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Girl pupils, 67. Mother M. Emerentia, Directress.  
**ENOLA** (P.O.; R.F.D. No. 1, Camp Hill, Pa.). *Monastery of the Dominican Contemplative Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary.*—Ven. Mother Mary of the Crown, Prioress. 14 Perpetual Professed Choir Sisters; 2 Novices; 1 Postulant. Rev. Charles J. Tighe, Chaplain. Res., 111 State st., Harrisburg.  
**LANCASTER.** *Sacred Heart Academy.*—22 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 1 Novice. Sister M. Rosary, Supr. Pupils, 96. Boarding and Day School, College Preparatory Course and School of Music. Affiliated with the Catholic University, Washington, D. C.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital.*—27 Sisters of St. Francis, III. Order. 1 Novice. Sister Mary Alcantara, Dir. Rev. John C. McGovern, S.T.B., Chaplain. Patients treated during year: 3519. Pupil Nurses, 81.  
*Catholic High School, Rossmere.*—4 Sisters of Mercy, 3 Sisters of St. Francis, 2 Sisters of Holy Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. Rev. P. A. Gieringer, A.M., Principal; Very Rev. H. M. Herzog, V.G. Pupils: Boys, 152; Girls, 159. Total, 311.  
**LYKEN'S.** *St. Mary's High School.*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Raphael, Superioress. Pupils: Boys, 25; Girls, 8. Total, 33.  
**MCSHERYSTOWN.** *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy.*—38 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 40; Girls, 65. Total, 105. Mother M. St. Thomas, Supr.  
*Catholic High School.*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Very Rev. L. A. Reudter, LL.D., V.F., Principal. Pupils: Boys, 75; Girls, 85. Total, 160.  
**MIDDLETOWN.** *Immaculate Conception Slovak Home.*—13 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Mother Maria Xavier, Dir. Orphans: Boys, 64; Girls, 68. Total, 132. Rev. Michael Kosko, Chaplain.  
**SHAMOKIN.** *St. Edward's High School.*—Free for advanced pupils from Parochial School. 5 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Anna Miriam, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 61; Girls, 88. Total, 149.  
**WILLIAMSTOWN.** *Catholic High School.*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsus, Principal. Pupils: Boys, 18; Girls, 8. Total, 26.  
**YORK.** *Catholic High School.*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 62; Girls, 76. Total, 138. Rev. Joseph J. Schweich, Principal.  
*Mater Misericordiae Convent,* 1141 East Market st.—Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sisters, 4; Novice, 1. Rev. Mother M. Josephine, Superior. Conduct parochial schools in Steelton, Hershey and Hazelton, Pa. in Milford, Mass., and mission houses in Springfield, Mass., and Bristol, Conn. General Mother House, Via Monte Grappa, Savona, Italy.

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.**

**O.M.Cap.**—Capuchin Fathers (Dublin, Ireland)—Church and Monastery, Abbottstown.  
**C.S.Sp.**—Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Province of the United States)—Our Mother of Consolation, St. Joseph's, Mt. Carmel.  
**O.F.M.**—Franciscan Fathers (Commissariat of the Holy Cross, Lemont, Ill.)—St. Mary of the Assumption, Steelton.  
**O.M.C.**—Franciscan Fathers (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Stanislaus', St. Stephen's, Shamokin.  
**C.S.S.R.**—Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—St. Clement's Mission House, Ephrata.

# DIOCESE

## OF HARRIS- BURG

Bishop .....	1
Secular Priests .....	120
Priests of Religious Orders.....	28
Total .....	148
Churches with Resident Priests.....	82
Missions .....	26
Chapels .....	13
Ecclesiastical Students .....	29
Religious Women .....	659
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	55
Children in Parochial Schools.....	15,041
High Schools .....	7
Pupils .....	1,091

# RECAPITULATION.

Academies .....	3
Pupils .....	281
Orphan Asylums .....	3
Orphans .....	355
Total young people under Catholic care	16,768
Hospital .....	1
Marriages .....	619
Baptisms { Infants... 2,382 } Total....	2,557
Adults.... 175 }	
Converts .....	170
Deaths .....	974
General Population .....	1,071,257
Catholic Population .....	81,274



# DIOCESE OF HARTFORD

(*Diocesis Hartfordiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED Nov. 28, 1843.

Corporate Title: "The Hartford Roman Catholic Diocesan Corporation."

Comprises the State of Connecticut.

Square Miles = 5,004.



MOST REVEREND

**JOHN JOSEPH NILAN, D.D.**

Bishop of Hartford; ordained Dec. 21, 1878; cons. April 28, 1910.—Res., *Hartford, Connecticut*, 140 Farmington ave.

MOST REVEREND

**MAURICE FRANCIS McAULIFFE, D.D.**

Titular Bishop of Derco, appointed Auxiliary to the Bishop of Hartford; cons. April 28, 1926. Res., *St. Thomas Seminary, Bloomfield, Connecticut*.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM TYLER, D.D., first bishop, cons. March 17, 1844; died June 18, 1849.—Rt. Rev. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; perished at sea Jan., 1856.—Rt. Rev. F. P. MACFARLAND, D.D., third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; died Oct. 12, 1874.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS GALBERRY, D.D., fourth bishop, cons. March 19, 1876; died Oct. 10, 1878.—Rt. Rev. LAWRENCE S. McMAHON, D.D., fifth bishop, cons. Aug. 10, 1879; died Aug. 21, 1893.—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL TIERNEY, D.D., sixth bishop, cons. Feb. 22, 1894; died Oct. 5, 1908.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS S. DUGGAN, D.D.—Res., *Hartford, Connecticut*, 140 Farmington ave.

**Chancery Office**—*Hartford, Connecticut*, 134 Farmington ave. All applications for dispensations and diocesan business should be sent to this address.

**Chancellor and Secretary**—Very Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM H. FLYNN. <sup>1</sup>  
**Assistant Chancellor and Secretary**—Rev. FRANCIS P. KEOUGH.—Res., 134 Farmington ave., *Hartford, Connecticut*.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Most Rev. MAURICE F. McAULIFFE, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS S. DUGGAN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL H. MAY, REVS. PETER H. MCCLEAN, S.T.L., P.R., RICHARD E. SHORTELL.

**Irremovable Rectors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN NEALE, LL.D., St. Rose's Church, Meriden; REVS. JOHN RUSSELL, LL.D., St. Patrick's Church, New Haven; \_\_\_\_\_, Immaculate Conception Church, Waterbury; THOMAS J. FINN, LL.D., St. Mary's Church, Norwalk; PETER H. MCCLEAN, S.T.L., St. Augustine's Church, Bridgeport; WILLIAM J. FITZGERALD, S.T.L., St. John's Church, Middletown; JAMES E. O'BRIEN, St. Peter's Church, Danbury.

**Examiners of the Clergy**—Most Rev. MAURICE F. McAULIFFE, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN NEALE, LL.D., REVS. THOMAS J. FINN, LL.D., P.R., U. O. BELLEROSE, STANISLAUS MUSIEL, JOHN F. MOORE, WILLIAM P. REIDY.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—REVS. JOSEPH E. MCCARTHY, MATTHEW J. TRAYNOR.

**Diocesan Tribunal**—*Officialis*, Very Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM H. FLYNN. *Pro Synodal Judges*—REVS. M. F. BRADY, T. L. GREYLISH, W. P. REIDY, C. P. TEULINGS; *Promotor Justitiae et Defensor Vinculi*, Most Rev. MAURICE F. McAULIFFE, D.D.; *Notarius*, Rev. THOMAS J. DRENNAN, D.D.

**Clerical Fund Association**—Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH NILAN, D.D., pres.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS S. DUGGAN, V.G., Vice-Pres.; Very Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM H. FLYNN, Sec. and Treas.

**Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer**—Rev. JOSEPH H. SEIFERMAN, Somersville, Connecticut.

**Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood**—Rev. RICHARD J. CARROLL, Westport, Connecticut.

**Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. JOHN J. KENNEDY, St. Mary's Rectory, Bethel, Connecticut.

**Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Rev. FRANCIS P. KEOUGH. Res., *Hartford, Connecticut*, 134 Farmington ave.

**Assistant Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Rev. JOSEPH M. GRIFFIN.—Res., *Bloomfield, Connecticut*, St. Thomas' Seminary.

**Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Society and District Director for New London County**—Rev. GEORGE J. DONOHUE, Norwich, Connecticut.

**District Director for Tolland County and Eastern District of Hartford County**—Rev. WILLIAM P. REIDY, South Manchester.

**District Director for Middle District of Hartford County**—Rev. WILLIAM F. ODELL, Elmwood.

**District Director for Western District of Hartford County**—Rev. WILLIAM P. LAFLIN, Bristol.

**District Director for Eastern District of New Haven County**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN NEALE, LL.D., P.R., Meriden.

**District Director for Middle District of New Haven County**—Rev. ANDREW J. PLUNKETT, Ph.D., Derby.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
HART-  
FORD**

*District Director for Western District of New Haven County*—Rev. JOHN J. FITZGERALD, Waterbury, Connecticut.  
*District Director for Southern District of New Haven County*—Rev. CHARLES F. KELLY, New Haven, Connecticut.  
*District Director for Eastern District of Fairfield County*—Rev. PAUL F. KEATING, Bridgeport, Connecticut.  
*District Director for Northern District of Fairfield County*—Rev. JAMES J. KANE, Danbury.  
*District Director for Western District of Fairfield County*—Rev. NICHOLAS P. COLEMAN, Riverside.  
*District Director for Litchfield County*—Rev. LEO M. FINN, Oakville.  
*District Director for Middlesex County*—Rev. FRANCIS J. KUSTER, Chester.  
*District Director for Windham County*—Rev. JOHN C. MATHIEU, North Grosvenordale.  
*Spiritual Director of Work for Deaf-Mutes*—Rev. JOHN J. SULLIVAN, West Hartford, Connecticut.  
*St. Augustine's Novitiate.*  
*Diocesan Director of Social Service*—Rev. MATTHEW JUDGE, Hartford, Connecticut, 244 Main st.  
*Diocesan Supervisor of Schools*—Rev. AUSTIN F. MUNICH, Res., St. Thomas' Seminary, Bloomfield, Connecticut.  
*Director of Catholic Activities at Yale University*—Rev. T. LAWRASON RIGGS, Res., 135 Whitney ave., New Haven, Connecticut.

**CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.**

**CITY OF HARTFORD.**

**NOTE:** *The Corporate Titles of Churches are given in italics within parentheses.*

- 1—**ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL**, 140 Farmington ave. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Cathedral, Hartford, Connecticut.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas S. Duggan, V.G., rector; Revs. Francis P. Keough, William P. Kearney, James L. Travis, John P. Hannon, John A. Kelly.  
*School*—17 Sisters of Mercy (St. Joseph's Convent). Boys, 363; Girls, 391.
- 2—**ST. ANN'S** (French), 820 Park st. (Legal title: *St. Ann's Church of Hartford, Connecticut.*) Rev. Joseph V. E. Belanger, pastor; Revs. Donat Côté, Omer N. Mandier.  
*School*—20 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (St. Ann's Convent). Sister St. Thomas de Villeneuve, Supr. Res., 102 Putnam st. Boys, 345; Girls, 357.
- 3—**ST. ANTHONY'S** (Italian), 134 Market st. (Legal title: *The St. Anthony's Church Corporation of Hartford, Connecticut.*) Rev. Andrew J. Kelly, adm.; Revs. Charles M. Carty, Edward J. Reardon.
- 4—**ST. AUGUSTINE'S**, 10 Campbell ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Augustine.*) Rev. M. W. Barry, LL.D., pastor; Revs. Francis W. Egan, Patrick O'Connell, Bartholomew J. Skelly, assts.  
*St. Monica's Convent.* 4 Sisters of St. Joseph.
- 5—**SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS** (Polish), 69 Governor st. (Legal title: *The Church of SS. Cyril and Methodius of Hartford, Connecticut.*) Rev. Stanislaus Musiel, pastor; Rev. Theophilus M. Kotowski, Rev. John M. Balasa.  
*School*—15 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Augustine, O.S.F., dir. Res., 30 Charter Oak place. Boys, 373; Girls, 409.
- 6—**HOLY TRINITY** (Lithuanian), 53 Capitol ave. (Legal title: *The Lithuanian Roman Catholic Church of the Most Holy Trinity.*) Rev. John J. Ambot, pastor; Rev. Adolph E. Gradeck.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis (Pittsburgh). Sister Mary Bernard. Res., 41 Capitol ave. Boys, 146; Girls, 148.
- 7—**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, 574 Park st. (Legal title: *The Immaculate Conception Church Corporation, Hartford, Connecticut.*) Rev. Bernard M. Donnelly, pastor; Revs. Francis C. Higgins, John O. Cronan.  
*School*—17 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Agnes Mary, dir. Boys, 420; Girls, 443.
- 8—**ST. JUSTIN'S**, 230 Blue Hills ave. (Legal title: *The St. Justin's Church Corporation, Hartford.*) Rev. Francis P. Nolan, pastor; Revs. James K. Brophy, Raymond A. Mulcahy, Charles L. Hewitt, assts.  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Achea, dir.  
*Missions*—Bloomfield, Hartford Co. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church Corporation*); Hartford Almshouse. Mass every Sunday.
- 9—**ST. LAWRENCE O'TOOLE'S**, 484 New Britain ave. (Legal title: *The St. Lawrence O'Toole's Church Corporation.*) Rev. John A. Dooley, pastor; Rev. Patrick J. Mahoney. Res., 494 New Britain ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Georgianna, dir. Boys, —; Girls, —.
- 9A—**SAINT LUKE'S**, 53 Eaton st. (Legal title: *The St. Luke's Church, Hartford.*) Rev. Walter D. Casey, pastor; Rev. John A. Carrig, asst. Res., 57 Eaton st.
- 10—**ST. MICHAEL'S**, 5 Clark st. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church of Hartford, Connecticut.*) Rev. David R. O'Donnell, pastor; Revs. Walter L. Kenny, Thomas E. Hayes, assts. Res., 85 New Park ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Maria Concepta, dir. Boys, 99; Girls, 87.
- 11—**OUR LADY OF SORROWS**, 85 New Park ave. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Sorrows Church Corporation of Parkville, Hartford, Connecticut.*) Rev. W. F. Riddle, M.S., pastor; Revs. John Fox, M.S., Walter Fraher, M.S. Res., 85 New Park ave.  
*School*—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (Convent of Mary Immaculate, Park st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 460; Girls, 540.
- 12—**ST. PATRICK'S**, 295 Church st. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church Corporation, Hartford, Connecticut.*) Very Rev. Msgr. William H. Flynn, pastor; Revs. Joseph W. Barry, Peter Coffey, Joseph L. Kinney, assts.  
*School*—23 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 313; Girls, 321.  
*Mission*—Hartford County Jail. Mass every Sunday.
- 13—**ST. PETER'S**, 214 Main st. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Church, Hartford, Connecticut.*) Rev. John J. Downey, pastor; Revs. Thomas L. Greylish, D.D., Raymond J. Kennedy, John A. Costello.  
*School*—23 Sisters of Mercy (St. Peter's Convent). Sister M. Thecla, dir. Boys, 408; Girls, 407.
- 14—**SACRED HEART** (German), 24 Ely st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Hartford, Connecticut.*) Rev. Anthony Kalcher, pastor.

**OUTSIDE THE CITY OF HARTFORD.**

- Ansonia, New Haven Co., St. Anthony's (Lithuanian), North Main st. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Church of Ansonia.*) Rev. Joseph W. Yankowski, adm.  
Assumption. (Legal title: *The Church of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Ansonia, Connecticut.*) Rev. William P. Kennedy, pastor; Revs. Thomas B. McGarry, Joseph E. Farrell, assts.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart). Sister M. de Chantal, dir. Boys, 326; Girls, 282.  
Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Pietro Manfredi, adm.  
St. Joseph's (Polish). (Legal title: *The Saint Joseph's Church Corporation of Ansonia.*) Rev. Joseph Janowski, C.M., pastor. Res., Jewett st.



- School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister Mary Slawa, Supr. 36 Jewett st. Boys, 201; Girls, 194.  
 Baltic, New London Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church of Sprague, Connecticut.*) Rev. William F. O'Brien, pastor; Rev. Adelard Jalbert.
- School*—8 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy (St. Joseph's). Mother M. Alphonsa, dir. Boys, 109; Girls, 128.  
 Mission—Hanover, Town of Sprague, New London Co.
- Mission*—Oxford, St. Thomas' (Legal title: *The St. Michael's Church Corporation, Beacon Falls, Connecticut.*) Rev. Henry J. Coleman, pastor.
- Bethel, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church Corporation of Bethel, Connecticut.*) Rev. John J. Kennedy, pastor; Rev. Robert A. Beardsley, asst.
- Mission*—Redding. (Legal title: *The St. Patrick's Church Corporation, Redding.*)  
 Branford, New Haven Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Branford, Connecticut.*) Revs. Thomas J. Murray, pastor; Edward J. Demenske. Res., 104 Hopson ave.
- Mission*—North Branford, St. Augustine's Church.  
 Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., 1—St. Ambrose. (Legal title: *St. Ambrose Church, Bridgeport.*) Rev. Thomas P. Mooney, pastor; Rev. Edward J. Duffy, asst. Res., 1596 Boston ave.
- 1a—St. Ann's. (Legal title: *The St. Ann's Church.*) Rev. Joseph Ford, pastor, 481 Brewster st.
- 2—St. Anthony's Church (French), 96 Colorado ave. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Church.*) Rev. W. Arthur Routhier, pastor; Rev. Laurence E. Doucette.
- 3—St. Augustine's, 359 Washington ave. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Church of Bridgeport.*) Rev. Peter H. McClean, S.T.L., permanent rector; Revs. Joseph A. Ganley, Alfred F. Driscoll, Thomas F. Henahan.
- School*—20 Sisters of Mercy (St. Agnes' Convent). Sister M. Joachim, supr. Boys, 413; Girls, 443.
- 4—Blessed Sacrament, 255 Union ave. (Legal title: *The Church of the Blessed Sacrament of Bridgeport.*) Rev. Alexander F. Mitchell, pastor; Revs. Michael F. Martin, John J. Walsh, assts.
- School*—14 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Beatrice, dir. Res., 276 Union ave. Boys, 214; Girls, 220.
- 5—St. Charles', 399 Ogden st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Charles.*) Rev. John J. McGivney, pastor; Revs. Finton S. Tehan, Francis S. Morrissey.
- School*—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Leona, dir. Boys, 290; Girls, 289.  
*Mission*—Hillside Home. Mass every Sunday.
- 6—SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Pembroke st. (Legal title: *The Slovak Roman Catholic Church of SS. Cyril and Methodius in Bridgeport.*) Rev. Gaspar Panik, pastor; Rev. Andrew J. Tomasko, asst. Res., 79 Church st.
- School*—14 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Sister M. Celestine, dir. 81 Church st. Boys, 307; Girls, 322.
- 7—St. George's (Lithuanian), 443 Park ave. (Legal title: *The St. George's Lithuanian Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Matthew A. Pankus, pastor.
- 8—Holy Cross (Slovenian), Pine st. (Legal title: *The Holy Cross Church Corporation of Bridgeport.*) Rev. Michael Golob. Res., 450 Pine st.
- 9—Holy Rosary (Italian), 383 E. Washington ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of Our Lady of Pompeii.*) Rev. Joseph M. Daly, pastor.
- 10—St. John Nepomucene (Slovak), 320 Brooks st. (Legal title: *St. John's Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Bridgeport.*) Rev. Michael J. Carniche, pastor; Rev. Paul M. Spodnik, asst.
- School*—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Auxilia. Res., 309 Brooks st. Boys, 270; Girls, 280.
- 11—St. Joseph's (German), 96 Catherine st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, Bridgeport, Connecticut.*) Rev. William A. Krause, pastor.
- School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Justus, 45 Madison ave. Boys, 80; Girls, 79.
- 12—St. Mary's, 550 Pembroke st. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Congregation, Connecticut.*) Rev. Paul F. Keating, pastor; Revs. James J. O'Connor, Francis A. Monahan, assts.
- School*—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Eulalia, dir. Boys, 174; Girls, 153.
- 13—St. Michael's (Polish), 310 Pulaski st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Michael Archangel, Bridgeport, Connecticut.*) Rev. Charles B. Ratajczak, O.M.C., pastor; Revs. Patrick Topolski, O.M.C., Bronislaus Swiszc, O.M.C., assts. 2 Lay Brothers.
- School*—21 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Elizabeth. Res., 286 Pulaski st. Boys, 496; Girls, 508.
- 14—St. Patrick's, 869 North ave. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church of Bridgeport, Connecticut.*) Rev. John C. Lynch, pastor; Revs. Robert P. Sullivan, Thomas M. Lane, assts.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph.  
*Mission*—Fairfield County Jail. Mass every Sunday.
- 15—St. Peter's, Howard ave. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church of Bridgeport, Connecticut.*) Rev. John E. Fay, pastor; Revs. Frederick H. Olschefske, John K. O'Connor. Res., 1546 Fairfield ave.
- 16—St. Raphael's (Italian), Rev. Thomas J. Sullivan, D.D., pastor; Revs. Emil Iasiello, John W. Dial, assts. Res., 162 Oak st.
- 17—Sacred Heart, 710 Myrtle ave. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart of Jesus Corporation, Bridgeport, Connecticut.*) Rev. John F. Moore, pastor; Revs. James H. Killian, Francis J. Sugrue, assts.
- School*—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Monica, dir. Boys, 340; Girls, 360.
- 18—St. Stephen's Church (Hungarian), 330 Spruce st. (Legal title: *The St. Stephen's Church Corporation, Bridgeport, Connecticut.*) Rev. Stephen F. Chernitzky, pastor.
- Convent*—5 Sisters of Divine Charity; 2 Postulants. Sister Mary Agnes, D.D.C., supr., 1067 Wordin ave.
- School*—Boys, 150; Girls, 150.
- Bristol, Hartford Co., St. Ann's (French). (Legal title: *The St. Ann's Church of Bristol.*) Rev. Joseph P. Perreault, pastor; Revs. Francis X. Chicoine, Nicholas Caron, assts.
- School*—13 Sisters of the Assumption of the B. V. M. (St. Anne's Convent). Sister Sainte Praxide, dir. Res., 241 West st. Pupils, 512.
- St. Anthony's (Italian). (Legal title: *The St. Anthony's Church Corporation of Bristol.*) Rev. Luigi Beccaris, adm.; Rev. Thomas M. Garrick, asst.
- St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Bristol, Connecticut.*) Rev. William P. Laffin, pastor; Revs. John F. O'Donnell, Terence P. Finnigan, assts.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Joseph's Convent). Sister M. Camillus, 43 Queen st., dir. Boys, 185; Girls, 171.
- St. Stanislaus (Polish). (Legal title: *The St. Stanislaus Church Corporation of Bristol.*) Rev. George Bartlewski, pastor; Rev. John P. Wodarski, asst.

- DIOCESE OF HARTFORD**
- Broadbrook, Hartford Co., St. Catherine's. (Legal title: *St. Catherine's Corporation at Broadbrook, Connecticut.*) Rev. David Hutchinson, pastor.
- Burnside, Hartford Co., St. Rose's. (Legal title: *The St. Rose Church Corporation of Burnside.*) Rev. Joseph C. Martin, pastor.
- Canaan, Litchfield Co. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, North Canaan, Connecticut.*) Rev. Daniel J. Manning, pastor.
- Mission—Falls Village, St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church of Falls Village.*)
- Cheshire, New Haven Co., St. Bridget's. (Legal title: *Saint Bridget's Church Corporation Cheshire.*) Rev. Patrick A. McCarthy, pastor.
- Connecticut State Reformatory. Mass every Sunday. Rev. James F. Donaher, chaplain.
- Res., St. Bridget's Rectory, Cheshire.
- Chester, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church Corporation of Chester, Connecticut.*) Rev. Francis J. Kuster, pastor; Rev. David M. O'Keefe, asst.
- Missions—Essex. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Sorrows Corporation, Essex, Connecticut.*) Higganum. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter.*)
- School—St. John's, Deep River.
- Colchester, New London Co., St. Andrew's. (Legal title: *St. Andrew's Catholic Church of Colchester, Connecticut.*) Rev. Thomas M. Griffin, pastor.
- School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 21.
- Missions—Lebanon. (Legal title: *The St. Mary's Church Corporation of Lebanon, Connecticut.*) Fitchville. (Legal title: *St. John's Church Corporation of Fitchville, Connecticut.*)
- Collinsville, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church Corporation, Collinsville, Connecticut.*) Rev. James L. Smith, pastor.
- Cromwell, Middlesex Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Corporation of Cromwell, Connecticut.*) Rev. James E. Derwin, pastor.
- Mission—Rocky Hill, Hartford Co., St. James'. (Legal title: *The St. James' Church Corporation, Rocky Hill, Connecticut.*)
- Danbury, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Danbury.*) Rev. Edward J. Plunkett, pastor; Rev. Joseph A. Rice, Rev. Lawrence E. Skelly, assts.
- School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Caroline, dir. Boys, 187; Girls, 171.
- St. Peter's. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Corporate Society.*) Rev. James E. O'Brien, permanent rector; Revs. James J. Kane, Leo W. Weston, assts.
- School—22 Sisters of Mercy (St. Peter's Convent). Sister M. Alban, dir. Pupils Boys, 450; Girls, 425.
- Sacred Heart (Polish). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Danbury.*) Rev. Bernard Gwitt, O.M.C., pastor. 14 Cottage st.
- School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 59; Girls, 61. Street address, 17 Cottage st.
- St. Ann's (Syrian Mission), 51 William st., Rev. Philip Salmone, adm.
- Danielson, Windham Co., St. James'. (Legal title: *St. James' Catholic Church of Danielsonville, Connecticut.*) Rev. Anthelme Mollard, M.S., pastor; Revs. Josephat Demers, M.S., John Tobin, M.S., Missionary; Rev. Frewer Ledwith, M.S.
- School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Caroline, dir. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 331; Girls, 320.
- Mission—Hampton. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Lourdes of Hampton, Connecticut.*)
- Dayville, Windham Co. (P. O. Killingly), St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Corporation Dayville, Connecticut.*) Rev. Ignatius Köst, pastor.
- Mission—Ballouville, Five Wounds. (Legal title: *Church of the Five Wounds, Ballouville, Connecticut.*)
- Derby, New Haven Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church Society, Birmingham, Connecticut.*) Rev. Andrew J. Plunkett, Ph.D., pastor; Revs. John J. Barney, Francis P. Heavren, assts.
- School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ephrem, dir. Boys, 252; Girls, 255.
- St. Michael's (Polish), 75 Derby ave. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church of Derby.*) Rev. S. Konieczny, C.M., pastor; Rev. Julian Pustelnik, C.M., asst.
- School—12 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Grace, 73 Derby ave., dir. Boys, 313; Girls, 304.
- Devon, New Haven Co., St. Ann's. (Legal title: *St. Ann's Church Corporation of Devon.*) Rev. John H. Anderson, D.D., pastor. Res., 398 Naugatuck ave.
- Mission—Walnut Beach, St. Gabriel's.
- East Hampton, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, East Hampton, Connecticut.*) Rev. Edward L. Morrison, pastor.
- East Hartford, Hartford Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church of East Hartford, Connecticut.*) Rev. Thomas J. Drennan, D.D., pastor; Revs. James J. Gannon, Edward B. Curtin, assts.
- School—5 Sisters of Mercy (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Patricia, dir. Pupils, 450.
- East Haven (P.O. New Haven, 163 Beacon ave.), New Haven Co., St. Vincent de Paul's. (Legal title: *The St. Vincent's Church Corporation of East Haven.*) Rev. Jeremiah J. Broderick, pastor.
- East Port Chester (Port Chester, N. Y., P.O.), Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart, 95 Henry st. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church of East Port Chester, Connecticut.*) Rev. Alexander Wollschlager, pastor; Rev. Charles M. Hosey, asst.
- Mission—Greenwich, Fairfield Co., St. Roch's.
- Elmwood, Hartford Co., (Town of West Hartford), St. Bridget's. (Legal title: *The St. Bridget's Church Corporation of West Hartford.*) Rev. William F. Odell, pastor.
- Missions—Newington, Hartford County State Sanatorium; Home for Crippled Children.
- Fairfield, Fairfield Co., St. Anthony's (Polish). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Anthony.*) Rev. Austin Maciejewski, O.M.C., pastor. Pine Creek Road.
- St. Emory's (Hungarian) (Legal title: *The Church of St. Emory.*) Rev. Benedict Biro, O.M.C., adm.
- St. Thomas'. (Legal title: *St. Thomas' Church of Fairfield, Connecticut.*) Rev. William J. Blake, pastor; Rev. Hubert P. Carrig.
- School—8 Sisters of Mercy (St. Thomas' Convent). Sister M. Rose Genevieve, dir. Boys, 159; Girls, 184.
- Farmington, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's, Church Society of Farmington, Connecticut.*) Rev. James F. Barrett, pastor.
- Mission—Avon, Hartford Co. (Legal title: *The St. Ann's Church of Avon.*)
- Forestville, Hartford Co., St. Matthew's. (Legal title: *The St. Matthew's Church Corporation of Forestville, Connecticut.*) Rev. James T. McDonald, pastor.
- Foxon Park, New Haven Co., Church of Our Lady of Pompeii. Rev. T. Lawrason Riggs, adm. Res., 135 Whitney ave., New Haven, Connecticut.
- Glenville, Fairfield Co., St. Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Church of Glenville, Connecticut.*) Rev. Otto Baumeister, pastor.
- Greenwich, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church of Greenwich, Connecticut.*) Rev. Frederick J. Murphy, LL.D., pastor; Revs. Joseph H. Donnelly, Charles M. Kavanagh, Henry E. Flanagan, assts.
- School—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Annunciata, dir. Boys, 205; Girls, 252.
- Mission—Banksville, Fairfield Co., (P.O., Bankville, N.Y.)



Grosvenordale, Windham Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Society, Grosvenordale, Connecticut.*) Rev. John C. Mathieu, pastor; Rev. Leo E. Lavallée, asst.

*School*—15 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Mary of St. Isabella, dir. Boys, 227; Girls, 242.

*Mission*—Quinebaug. (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Church of Quinebaug, Connecticut.*)

Groton, New London Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church Corporation.*) Rev. Michael J. Regan, adm.

Guilford, New Haven Co., St. George's. (Legal title: *St. George's Roman Catholic Church Corporation.*) Rev. John C. Fogarty, pastor; Rev. Albert A. Callahan, asst. Res., 165 Whitfield st.

*Missions*—Clinton, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Society.*); Stony Creek, St. Therese. (Legal title: *St. Theresa's Church.*)

Hazardville, Hartford Co., St. Bernard's. (Legal title: *St. Bernard's Corporation.*) Rev. John J. Brennan, pastor.

Hamden, St. Rita's (Legal title: *The St. Rita Church of Hamden.*) Rev. Matthew F. Brady, pastor.

Highwood, New Haven Co., St. Ann's (Italian). (Legal title: *The St. Ann's Church Corporation of Highwood.*) Rev. Alvaro Santolini, pastor. (P.O. New Haven, 930 Dixwell ave.)

*Mission*—Woodbridge, Assumption. (Legal title: *The Church of the Assumption, Woodbridge.*)

St. John the Baptist. (Legal title: *St. John the Baptist Roman Catholic Church Corporation, Highwood, Connecticut.*) Rev. William Kiernan, pastor; Revs. Edward J. Shea, John J. Weldon, assts. (P.O., New Haven, 782 Dixwell ave.)

Jewett City, New London Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of Jewett City, Connecticut.*) Rev. John H. Quinn, pastor; Rev. Hyacinth A. Lepak, asst.

*School*—13 Sisters of the Holy Ghost; 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Rodolphe of the Sacred Heart, dir. Res., 54 No. Main st. Boys, 109; Girls, 145.

Kensington, Hartford Co., St. Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Church Corporation of Berlin, Connecticut.*) Rev. John C. Brennan, pastor.

*Mission*—East Berlin, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Church Corporation of East Berlin, Connecticut.*)

Lakeville, Litchfield Co., St. Mary's Church. (Legal title: *Lakeville Roman Catholic Congregation.*) Rev. Patrick Lawlor, pastor.

Litchfield, Litchfield Co., St. Anthony's. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Anthony of Padua of Litchfield, Connecticut.*) Rev. John L. McGuinness, pastor.

*Mission*—Goshen, Litchfield Co., St. Thomas'. (Legal title: *The St. Thomas of Villa Nova Church Corporation.*)

Manchester, Hartford Co., St. Bridget's. (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Church, North Manchester, Connecticut.*) Rev. Christopher T. McCann, pastor.

Meriden, New Haven Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Church Corporation of Meriden, Connecticut.*) Rev. Jeremiah J. Duggan, pastor; Revs. Arthur B. Sullivan, Thomas J. O'Connell, assts.

*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (St. Joseph's Convent). Sister M. Eymard, dir. Boys, 174; Girls, 167.

*Mission*—State Reformatory for Boys. Mass every Sunday. Instructions in Christian Doctrine by the priests of the parish and the Sisters of Mercy.

St. Laurent's (French). (Legal title: *Saint Laurent French Canadian Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Charles H. Paquette, pastor.

*School*—8 Sisters of the Assumption of the B. V. M. Sister St. Francis Regis, dir., 125 Camp st. Pupils, 275.

St. Mary's (German). (Legal title: *St. Mary's German Roman Catholic Church of Meriden, Connecticut.*) Rev. N. F. X. Schneider, pastor.

*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Henrica, dir., 97 Grove st. Boys, 71; Girls, 71.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel of Meriden, Connecticut.*) Rev. Walter J. Lyddy, adm.; Rev. William J. Monaghan, asst.

St. Rose's. (Legal title: *Trustees of St. Rose's Church, Meriden, Connecticut.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Neale, LL.D., permanent rector; Revs. John R. Quinn, David V. Grady.

*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Colette, dir., 25 Center st. Boys, 201; Girls, 180.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus' Church of Meriden, Connecticut.*) Rev. John L. Ceppa, pastor; Rev. Paul J. Bartlewski, asst. Res., 82 Akron st.

*School*—18 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Bedford, Ohio). Sister M. Wenceslas, supr., 115 Elm st. Boys, 611; Girls, 618.

Middlebury, New Haven Co., St. John of the Cross. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. John of the Cross.*) Rev. Eugene P. Cryne, pastor.

*Mission*—Woodbury, Litchfield Co., St. Teresa's. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Teresa.*)

Middletown, Middlesex Co., St. Francis. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis of Assisi.*) Rev. James J. McGuinness, pastor.

*Missions*—Middlefield, Middlesex Co., St. Colman's (Legal title: *The Church of St. Colman*); State Retreat for the Insane.

St. John's. (Legal title: *The Saint John's Church Corporation, Middletown, Connecticut.*) Rev. William J. Fitzgerald, S.T.L., permanent rector; Revs. Thomas J. Boland, John P. Byrne.

*School*—15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Chrysostom, dir. Boys, 330; Girls, 300.

*Mission*—State Reformatory for Girls. Mass twice a month.

St. Mary's (Polish). (Legal title: *The Polish Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary of Czenstochowa.*) Rev. Maximilian Soltyssek, adm.; Rev. Julian Pac.

*School*—13 Felician Sisters of St. Francis (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Regina, supr., 40 Hubbard st. Boys, 341; Girls, 324.

Saint Sebastian (Italian). (Legal title: *The Saint Sebastian Church, Middletown.*) Rev. Rocco J. Guerriero, pastor.

Milford, New Haven Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church of Milford, Connecticut.*) Rev. Dennis F. Moran, pastor; Rev. John R. Loomis, asst.

*Mission*—Woodmont, St. Agnes'. (Legal title: *The St. Agnes Roman Catholic Corporation.*)

Montville, New London Co. (P.O. Uncasville), St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Roman Catholic Church of Montville, Connecticut.*) Rev. Thomas F. Lynch, pastor; Rev. Timothy A. Byrne, asst.

*Mission*—Chesterfield (New London County).

Moodus, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's. (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Church Corporation of Moodus, Connecticut.*) Rev. Robert J. Bowen, pastor.

Moosup, Windham Co., All Hallows'. (Legal title: *All Hallows' Church, Moosup, Connecticut.*) Rev. Philip L. Massicot, pastor; Rev. Henry E. Laurion, asst.

*School*—15 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Rene de Ste. Anne, dir. Res., Prospect st. Boys, 208; Girls, 233.

*Mission*—Sterling, Windham Co., St. Joseph's.

Station—Oneco, Windham Co.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
HART-  
FORD**

- DIOCESE OF HARTFORD**
- Mount Carmel, New Haven Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel. (Legal title: *Mount Carmel Roman Catholic Church of Hamden, Connecticut.*) Rev. William A. Downey, pastor.  
*Mission*—Whitneyville, Hamden, St. Rita's (Legal title: *The Saint Rita Church of Hamden.*)
- Mystic, New London Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church of Mystic Bridge, Connecticut.*) Rev. John P. Kennedy, pastor; Rev. Henry E. Struck, asst.  
*Mission*—Noank. (Legal title: *"St. Joseph's Church of Noank," Connecticut.*)
- Naugatuck, New Haven Co., St. Francis'. (Legal title: *Corporation of St. Francis' Church, Connecticut.*) Rev. John J. Fitzgerald, pastor; Revs. Michael F. Keating, William A. Brewer, assts.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Mercy, Sister Maria Basilia, dir. Boys, 240; Girls, 193.
- New Britain, Hartford Co., All Saints' (Slovak). (Legal title: *The All Saints' Church Corporation of New Britain.*) Rev. John J. Zihala, pastor. Res., 15 Wilcox st.
- St. Andrew's (Lithuanian). (Legal title: *The St. Andrew's Church Corporation of New Britain.*) Rev. Anthony A. Wuskell, pastor.
- Holy Cross (Polish). (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Cross, New Britain.*) Rev. Stephen Bartkowski, pastor; Rev. Victor E. Praskowski, Rev. Felix P. Weperchowski, assts. Res., 64 Farmington ave.
- St. John the Evangelist. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Evangelist of New Britain.*) Rev. Thomas J. Laden, pastor. Res., 655 East st.
- St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church Corporation of New Britain, Connecticut.*) Rev. John F. Donohue, pastor; Revs. John J. Keane, John F. Walsh, assts.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Joseph's Convent). Sister M. Martina, dir. Boys, 160; Girls, 162.
- St. Mary's. (Legal title: *Board of Trustees of St. Mary's, Connecticut.*) Rev. Matthew J. Traynor, pastor; Revs. John B. Malley, John T. Connor, Thomas F. Lawlor, assts.  
*School*—26 Sisters of Mercy (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Mercedes, dir. Boys, 637; Girls, 621.
- St. Peter's (German). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Church, New Britain, Connecticut.*) Rev. Joseph P. Rewinkel, pastor.
- Sacred Heart (Polish). (Legal title: *Church Corporation of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. Lucian Bojnowski, pastor; Revs. Alexander Kowalczyk, Joseph P. Dawid, Alexander Chivilewicz, assts.  
*School*—8 Sisters, 22 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 994; Girls, 985.
- New Canaan, Fairfield Co., St. Aloysius'. (Legal title: *St. Aloysius' Church Corporation of Connecticut.*) Rev. William J. Fox, pastor.
- New Hartford, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Immaculate Conception Church Corporation, Connecticut.*) Rev. Myles P. Galvin, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Thomas, dir. Boys, 55; Girls, 71.
- New Haven, New Haven Co., 1—St. Aedan's, 118 Fountain st. (Legal title: *The Saint Aedan's Church, New Haven.*) Rev. M. Ernest Wilson, pastor; Revs. Charles E. O'Leary, Charles A. Heffernan, assts.
- 2—St. Anthony's (Italian), 23 Gold st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Anthony.*) Rev. Silvio Sartori, P.S.S.C., pastor; Revs. Luigi Paschini, P.S.S.C. Giuseppe Sarzana, P.S.S.C.
- 3—St. Boniface's (German), State st. (Legal title: *St. Boniface's Church, New Haven, Connecticut.*) Rev. John A. Heller, pastor. Res., 630 State st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Paula, 644 State st., dir. Boys, 103; Girls, 86.
- 4—St. Brendan's, Carmel st. (Legal title: *St. Brendan's Church Corporation of New Haven.*) Rev. John J. McLaughlin, D.D., pastor; Revs. Luke F. Fitzsimons, John T. Hynes, assts. Res., 440 Whalley ave.
- 5—St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), 295 St. John st. (Legal title: *The St. Casimir's Church Corporation of New Haven.*) Rev. Vincent P. Karkauskas, pastor. Res., 323 Greene st.
- 6—St. Donato's (Italian), 505 Lombard st., Rev. Charles F. Kelly, pastor; Rev. William F. Myers, asst.
- 7—St. Francis', 397 Ferry st. (Legal title: *St. Francis' Church of Fair Haven, Connecticut.*) Rev. John H. Fitzmaurice, pastor; Revs. Patrick J. O'Reilly, William F. Casey, Martin F. Doran, assts.  
*School*—19 Sisters of Mercy (St. Francis' Convent). Sister M. Inez, dir. Boys, 397; Girls, 419.
- 8—St. John's, 79 Davenport ave. (Legal title: *St. John's Roman Catholic Congregation of New Haven, Connecticut.*) Rev. Francis M. Murray, pastor; Rev. Robert H. Falls, Rev. Henry J. Murphy.
- School*—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Wilhelmina, dir. Res., 32 South st. Boys, 177; Girls, 201.
- 9—St. Joseph's, 129 Edwards st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church of New Haven, Connecticut.*) Rev. James P. Keating, pastor; Rev. Robert L. Christopher, Rev. John J. McBrearty, assts.
- 10—St. Louis' (French), 515 Chapel st. (Legal title: *St. Louis' Church of New Haven, Connecticut.*) Rev. Joseph P. Cournoyer, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister S. Marie Celine, dir. Boys, 52; Girls, 58.
- 11—St. Mary's, 5 Hillhouse ave. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, New Haven, Connecticut.*) Very Rev. Edmund A. Baxter, O.P., Prior; Very Rev. John A. Jordan, O.P., Sub-Prior; Revs. John A. Sullivan, O.P., James H. Mulcahy, O.P., Edward M. Heffernan, O.P., Daniel M. Galliher, O.P., George G. Herold, O.P., Adolph D. Freney, O.P., Ph.D., Brother Bernard Kelly, O.P., Missionaries: Revs. John L. Finnerty, O.P., Charles C. Haverty, O.P., Raymond Burnell, O.P., Clement V. Donovan, O.P.  
*School*—6 Dominican Sisters (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Celestine, dir. Boys, 143; Girls, 129.
- Missions*—County Jail, Whalley ave.; Almshouse, Springside.
- 12—St. Michael's (Italian), 29 Wooster place. (Legal title: *The St. Michael's Church Corporation, New Haven, Connecticut.*) Rev. Leonardo Quaglia, P.S.S.C., pastor; Revs. Francesco Levra, P.S.S.C., Ernesto Tosi, P.S.S.C., assts.
- 13—St. Patrick's, 644 Grand ave. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, New Haven, Connecticut.*) Rev. John Russell, LL.D., permanent rector; Revs. Francis E. Nash, John F. Kenney, James G. Lengen, assts.  
*School*—18 Sisters of Mercy (St. Patrick's Convent). 20 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Laurian, dir. Boys, 690; Girls, 739.
- 14—St. Peter's, 159 Kimberly ave. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Church of New Haven, Connecticut.*) Rev. James A. Broderick, pastor; Revs. Michael Kearney, Joseph Otto.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Constance, dir. Boys, 207; Girls, 199.
- 15—St. Rose's, 115 Blatchley ave. (Legal title: *The St. Rose's Church of New Haven.*) Rev. John J. Fitzgerald, pastor; Rev. Edward Cryne, asst.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (St. Rose's Convent). Sister M. Tharsilla, dir. Boys, 159; Girls, 154.



- 16—St. Stanislaus' (Polish), 796 State st. (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus' Church of New Haven, Connecticut.*) Rev. Michael Gryglak, C.M., pastor; Revs. Stanislaus Wlodarczyk, C.M., Lucian Socinski, C.M. Res., 9 Eld st.  
*School*—18 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Rufina, 7 Eld st., dir. Boys, 460; Girls, 415.
- 17—Sacred Heart, Columbus ave. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. Francis E. May, pastor; Revs. James J. McCormick, John W. Walsh, Frederick W. Clark, Francis A. Murphy.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Mercy. (*Sacred Heart Convent.*) Sister M. Vincent de Paul, dir. Boys, 335; Girls, 279.
- 18—The Hungarian Mission, 644 Grand ave., Rev. James G. Lengen.  
 Newington, Hartford Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The St. Mary's Church Corporation of Newington.*) Attended from Mt. St. Joseph Academy, Hartford. Rev. James P. Timmins, adm.
- New London, New London Co., St. Ann's (Syrian). Rev. Anthony Aneed, adm. 7 Connecticut ave.  
 St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Church Corporation of New London.*) Rev. William C. Fitzsimons, pastor; Rev. John J. Phalen, asst. Res., 17 Squire st.  
 St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church of New London, Connecticut.*) Rev. Timothy M. Crowley, LL.D., pastor; Revs. James W. Roche, James T. Butler, Raymond O'Callaghan, assts.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Mercy, Huntington st. Sister M. Paneratus, dir. Boys, 185; Girls, 179.
- Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Polish). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Polish R.C.*) Rev. Stanislaus F. Nalewajk, adm. Res., 778 Main st.
- New Milford, Litchfield Co., St. Francis Xavier's. (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier, New Milford, Connecticut.*) Rev. Joseph H. King, pastor; Rev. Daniel F. Sullivan, asst.  
*Mission*—Brookfield. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Brookfield, Connecticut.*)
- Newtown, Fairfield Co., St. Rose's. (Legal title: *St. Rose's Church of Newtown.*) Rev. William J. Collins, pastor; Rev. Walter R. Conroy, asst.
- Missions—Southbury, Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart of Southbury, Connecticut.*) Stepney, Town of Trumbull, St. Stephen's. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Stephen.*)
- Niantic, St. Agnes', Rev. Edwin A. Flynn, adm. Niantic.  
 Missions—Crescent Beach, New London Co., St. Francis Chapel; Flanders, St. Matthias, New London Co.; Sound View, New London Co., Chapel Our Lady of Good Counsel.
- Norfolk, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of the Immaculate Conception.*) Rev. Henry F. Cassidy, LL.D., pastor.
- Noroton, Fairfield Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Roman Catholic Church Corporation.*) Rev. James J. McGuane, LL.D., pastor.
- North Haven, New Haven Co. (Legal title: *The St. Barnabas Church Corporation of North Haven.*) Rev. John Leo Sullivan, pastor.  
*Mission*—Schutzen Park, Hamden, New Haven Co., St. Stephen's.
- Norwalk, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church of Norwalk, Connecticut.*) Rev. Thomas J. Finn, LL.D., permanent rector; Revs. Raymond J. Clabby, John F. Shea.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Boniface, dir. Boys, 278; Girls, 231.
- Norwich, New London Co., St. Joseph's (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Polish Roman Catholic Congregation.*) Rev. S. A. Iciek, pastor; Rev. William J. Topor.  
*School*—14 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister Bogdana, supr., Cliff st. Boys, 296; Girls, 303. *High School Department*—15.
- St. Mary's (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church Corporation.*) Rev. George J. Donohue, pastor; Rev. Edwin J. Gaffney, asst.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Andretta, dir. Boys, 198; Girls, 179.
- St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church Corporation of Norwich, Connecticut.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael H. May, pastor; Revs. James E. Dargan, John J. Reilly.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (St. Patrick's Convent). Sister M. Aquin, dir. Boys, 208; Girls, 203.
- Norwich Town, New London Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Church of Norwich, Connecticut.*) Rev. Edward J. Quinn, pastor.
- Oakville, Litchfield Co., St. Mary Magdalen. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary Magdalen.*) Rev. Leo M. Finn, pastor.
- Occum, New London Co. (*Versailles P.O.*), St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Society.*) Rev. Henry E. Chagnon, pastor.
- Plainfield, Windham Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *The St. John's Church of Plainfield.*) Rev. John H. Landry, pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. 54 Boys; 49 Girls.
- Plainville, Hartford Co., Our Lady of Mercy. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mercy Corporation.*) Rev. William P. Kilcoyne, pastor. Res., 94 Broad st.
- Pomfret, Windham Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *The Most Holy Trinity Church.*) Rev. Frederick M. Coholan, pastor.  
*Mission*—West Thompson. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, Mechanicsville, Connecticut.*)
- Poquonock, Hartford Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church of Poquonock, Connecticut.*) Rev. Patrick L. Dolan, pastor.
- Portland, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church of Portland, Connecticut.*) Rev. Bernard F. McCarthy, pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bonaventure, dir. Boys, 114; Girls, 111.
- Putnam, Windham Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church of Putnam, Connecticut.*) Rev. Uleric O. Bellerose, pastor; Revs. Joseph D. Casey, Oscar J. Normand.
- School*—21 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (St. Mary's Convent). Mother Antoine du S. Coeur, dir. Boys, 402; Girls, 394.
- Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Corporation.*) Rev. Richard E. Shortell, pastor.  
*Mission*—Georgetown. (Legal title: *Corporation of the Church of the Sacred Heart.*)
- Riverside, Fairfield Co., St. Catherine's. (Legal title: *St. Catherine's Church Corporation of Riverside.*) Rev. Nicholas P. Coleman, pastor.
- Rockville, Tolland Co., St. Bernard's. (Legal title: *St. Bernard's Society, Rockville, Connecticut.*) Rev. George T. Sinnott, pastor; Rev. Francis J. Hinchey.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stephen, dir. Boys, 125; Girls, 115.
- St. Joseph's (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church of Rockville.*) Rev. Sigismund Woronicki, pastor. Res., 33 West st.  
*School*—6 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Bonaventura, O.S.F., dir., 31 West st. Boys, 123; Girls, 139.
- Saybrook, Middlesex Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Church Corporation of Saybrook.*) Rev. James V. Hussion, pastor.
- Seymour, New Haven Co., St. Augustine's. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Catholic Church Society, Seymour, Connecticut.*) Rev. Martin O'Brien, pastor.

- DIOCESE OF HARTFORD**
- Sharon, Litchfield Co., St. Bernard's. (Legal title: *St. Bernard's Roman Catholic Corporation*.) Rev. John A. Dowd, pastor.
- Missions—Cornwall Bridge, St. Bridget's. (Legal title: *The Catholic Society of Cornwall Connecticut*.) Kent, Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Sacred Heart Corporation, Kent, Connecticut*.)
- Shelton, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church of Shelton*.) Rev. John J. McCabe, pastor; Rev. Cornelius J. Buckley.
- School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Boys, 26; Girls, 32.
- Simsbury, Hartford Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The St. Mary's Church Corporation of Simsbury*.) Rev. Matthew Judge, pastor.
- Somersville, Tolland Co., All Saints'. (Legal title: *All Saints' Church of Somersville*.) Rev. Joseph H. Seiferman, pastor.
- South Coventry, Tolland Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. John Berchmans Catholic Society, Connecticut*.) Rev. Charles M. Kelly, pastor.
- Missions—Eagleville, Mansfield, Tolland Co.
- South Glastonbury, Hartford Co., St. Augustine's. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Church Corporation*.) Rev. John A. Fleming, pastor.
- Mission—Glastonbury, St. Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Church of Glastonbury, Connecticut*.)
- Southington, Hartford Co., Immaculate Conception (Polish). (Legal title: *The Immaculate Conception Church Corporation of Southington*.) Rev. Alexander Tanski, pastor.
- St. Thomas. (Legal title: *St. Thomas Catholic Church Corporation, Connecticut*.) Rev. William H. Kennedy, pastor; Rev. John F. Murcko, asst.
- South Manchester, Hartford Co., St. James. (Legal title: *St. James Church*.) Rev. William P. Reidy, pastor; Rev. Patrick J. Killeen, asst.
- School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Neri, dir. Boys, 198; Girls, 210.
- Mission—Vernon, Tolland Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church, Vernon, Connecticut*.)
- South Meriden, New Haven Co., Holy Angels. (Legal title: *The Corporation of the Church of the Holy Angels*.) Rev. Walter A. McCrann, pastor.
- South Norwalk, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church Corporation of South Norwalk, Connecticut*.) Rev. Denis P. Hurley, pastor; Rev. Vincent E. Finn, asst.
- School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnese, dir. Boys, 196; Girls, 188.
- St. Ladislaus' (Hungarian). (Legal title: *The St. Ladislaus Hungarian Roman Catholic Church*.) Rev. Aloysius Geist, adm.
- Springdale, Fairfield Co., St. Cecilia's. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Cecilia*.) Rev. John A. Sullivan, pastor.
- Stafford Springs, Tolland Co., St. Edward's. (Legal title: *St. Edward's Catholic Society, Stafford Springs, Connecticut*.) Rev. Felix J. O'Neill, pastor; Rev. Henry E. Chabot, asst.
- School—6 Sisters of Mercy (St. Edward's Convent). Sister Maria Agnes, dir. Boys, 127; Girls, 130.
- Mission—Staffordville, St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Staffordville, Connecticut*.)
- Stamford, Fairfield Co., SS. Andrew and Benedict (Slovak). (Legal title: *The Corporation of Saints Andrew and Benedict*.) Rev. Joseph A. Pisarcik, pastor. Res., 656 Elm st.
- St. Clement's. (Legal title: *The Saint Clement's Church, Sound Beach*.) Rev. Denis A. O'Brien, pastor. Res., 535 Fairfield ave., Stamford.
- Holy Name (Polish). (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Name of Jesus*.) Rev. Francis Wladasz, Revs. Peter P. Sroka, Francis S. Rzasas, assts.
- School—12 Bernardine Sisters. Sister M. Bridget, Dir. Res., 258 South st. Boys, 310; Girls, 235.
- St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Roman Catholic Church of Stamford, Connecticut*.) Rev. Francis J. Lally, pastor; Revs. Henry Callahan, Jerome T. Cook, Charles J. Corcoran, assts.
- School—17 Sisters of Mercy (St. John's Convent). Sr. M. Geraldine, dir. Boys, 346; Girls, 331.
- St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The St. Mary's Church of Stamford*.) Rev. D. L. Gleason, D.D., pastor; Rev. Edward P. Farrell, Rev. David J. Hart, assts. Res., 566 Elm st.
- Sacred Heart (Italian). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart Corporation of Stamford*.) Rev. John J. Kelley, pastor; Rev. Patrick Flynn. Res., 37 Schuyler ave.
- Stonington, New London Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church of Stonington, Connecticut*.) Rev. Edmund A. Cotter, pastor.
- Stratfield, Fairfield Co., Assumption. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of the Assumption*.) Rev. Thomas B. Gloster, pastor. Res., 8 Stratfield rd., Bridgeport.
- Mission—Church of the Holy Family, Tuxis Hill.
- Stratford, Fairfield Co., Holy Name (Slovak). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Name of Jesus of Stratford*.) Rev. Stephen A. Grohol, pastor. Res., 1950 Barnum ave.
- St. James. (Legal title: *St. James Roman Catholic Church Corporation*.) Rev. James Q. Dolan, pastor; Rev. William J. Baldwin, asst.
- Suffield, Hartford Co., St. Joseph's (Polish). (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Catholic Church of Suffield*.) Rev. Anthony Wojcieszczek, adm.
- Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church Corporation*.) Rev. Arthur G. Cavanaugh, pastor.
- Taftville, New London Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Corporation of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Taftville, Connecticut*.) Rev. Frederick H. DesSureau, pastor; Revs. Donat M. Jetté, Hormisdas Beloc, assts.
- School—16 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Mother M. Francis, Hunter ave., dir. Boys, 305; Girls, 315.
- Tariffville, Hartford Co., St. Bernard's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Church Corporation*.) Rev. James J. McCormick, pastor.
- Terryville, Litchfield Co., St. Casimir's (Polish). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Casimir, Terryville*.) Rev. Peter J. Kaczmarek, pastor. Res., 19 Allen st.
- Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *The Immaculate Conception of Terryville, Connecticut*.) Rev. Joseph A. Degnan, pastor.
- Thomaston, Litchfield Co., St. Thomas. (Legal title: *St. Thomas Church of Thomaston*.) Rev. John J. Burke, pastor; Rev. James J. Wilson, asst.
- Thompsonville, Hartford Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish). (Legal title: *The St. Adalbert's Church Corporation of Thompsonville*.) Rev. Stanislaus Federkiewicz, pastor; Rev. Peter P. Sroka, asst.
- St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Corporation, Thompsonville, Connecticut*.) Rev. Daniel J. O'Connor, pastor; Revs. Paul T. Dignam, Franklin J. Corrigan.
- School—10 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent). Sister M. Florence, dir. Boys, 242; Girls, 233.
- Torrington, Litchfield Co., St. Francis. (Legal title: *The St. Francis of Assisi Church Corporation*.) Rev. William J. Fanning, pastor; Rev. John Foley, Rev. John W. Fay, assts.



- School—17 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Madeleine, dir. Boys, 350; Girls, 342.  
 Station—Hartwinton.
- St. Mary's (Polish). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary of Czentochowa of Torrington.*)  
 Rev. John Kowalski, pastor.
- St. Peter's (Italian). (Legal title: *The St. Peter's Italian Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Torrington.*) Rev. William P. Botticelli, adm. Res., 107 East Main st.
- Sacred Heart (Slovak). (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Church Corporation of Torrington.*)  
 Rev. Stephen Panik, pastor.
- School—7 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Sister M. Cyril, dir. Res., 116 Grove st. Boys, 134; Girls, 136.
- St. Maron's (Maronite). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Maron of Torrington.*) Rev. Paul Rezk.
- Union City, New Haven Co., St. Hedwig's (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Hedwig's Polish Roman Catholic Church Corporation.*) Rev. Paul W. Piechocki, pastor.
- School—7 Bernardine Sisters. Sister M. Teresa, supr. Res., 32 Golden Hill. Boys, 160; Girls, 129.
- St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The St. Mary's Church Corporation of Union City.*) Rev. Richard P. Morrissey, pastor.
- Unionville, Hartford Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The Star of the Sea Church Corporation of Unionville, Connecticut.*) Rev. John A. Sullivan, pastor.
- Voluntown, New London Co., St. Thomas'. (Legal title: *St. Thomas Corporation of Voluntown, Connecticut.*) Rev. John D. Carey, pastor.
- Mission—Glasgo, St. Anne's. (Legal title: *St. Ann's Catholic Church Corporation.*)  
 Wallingford, New Haven Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Roman Catholic Church, Wallingford, Connecticut.*) Rev. Joseph E. Joyce, D.D., pastor; Revs. Francis J. Finn, John J. Delaney, assts.
- School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Benignus, dir. Boys, 217; Girls, 204.
- SS. Peter and Paul (Polish). (Legal title: *The Church of Saints Peter and Paul Corporation of Wallingford.*) Rev. Ladislaus Novakowski, pastor. Res., 139 North Orchard st.
- Warrenville, Windham Co., St. Philip's Mission. Rev. William J. Dunn, adm.
- Washington, Litchfield Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Washington, Connecticut.*) Rev. John J. McGrath, pastor.
- Mission—Roxbury, St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church Corporation.*)
- Waterbury, New Haven Co., 1—St. Ann's (French), 515 So. Main st. (Legal title: *St. Ann's Church.*) Rev. Ernest A. Lamontagne, pastor; Revs. James J. Tyler, Ernest A. Boileau, assts.
- School—22 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Anna Genevieve, supr. Res., 26 East Clay st. Boys, 477; Girls, 455.
- 2—Blessed Sacrament, Robbins st. (Legal title: *The Corporation of the Church of the Blessed Sacrament in Waterbury.*) Rev. Charles W. Brennan, pastor; Rev. John J. McCarthy, asst.
- Mission—Brookside, Almshouse.
- 3—St. Cecilia's (German), Scovill st. (Legal title: *St. Cecilia's Parish, Waterbury, Connecticut.*) Rev. Peter J. Cuny, pastor.
- 4—St. Francis Xavier's, 629 Baldwin st. (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier's Church Corporation of Waterbury, Connecticut.*) Rev. James J. Egan, pastor; Revs. James H. Grady, John J. Dillon, assts.
- School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. de Chantal, dir. Boys, 234; Girls, 241.
- 5—Immaculate Conception, 74 West Main st. (Legal title: *Corporation of the Church of the Immaculate Conception, Waterbury, Connecticut.*) Rev. Francis M. O'Shea, Administrator; Revs. Joseph F. McCuen, James F. Egan, John L. Loughran, John J. Hayes, assts.
- School—18 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Claudine, dir. Res., 55 Cole st. Boys, 390; Girls, 325.
- 6—St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), 46 Congress st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church (Lithuanian), Waterbury, Connecticut.*) Rev. Joseph Valantiejus, adm., Rev. Joseph Kazlauskas, asst.
- School—30 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. (St. John Baptist Convent). Sister Marie Gabrielle, dir. Boys, 513; Girls, 519.
- 7—St. Lucy's (Italian). (Legal title: *The Saint Lucy's Church.*) Rev. Felix Scoglio. Res., 24 Branch st.
- 8—St. Margaret's, 293 Willow st. (Legal title: *The St. Margaret's Church Corporation of Waterbury.*) Rev. Edward J. Brennan, pastor; Revs. Peter P. Daly, Eugene A. Moriarty, assts.
- School—8 Sisters of Mercy (St. Margaret's Convent). Sister Margaret Mary, dir. Boys, 167; Girls, 176.
- 9—Our Lady of Lourdes (Italian), 300 South Main st. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Lourdes, Waterbury, Connecticut.*) Rev. Joseph Valdambri, pastor; Revs. John P. Glynn, Domenico Ricci.
- 10—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel.*) Rev. Michael J. Lynch, pastor. Res., 785 Highland ave.
- 11—St. Patrick's, 50 Charles st. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Waterbury, Connecticut.*) Rev. James A. O'Meara, pastor; Rev. Bernard J. Foster, Rev. William J. Wirkus.
- 12—SS. Peter and Paul. (Legal title: *The Church of SS. Peter and Paul Corporation of Waterbury.*) Rev. Thomas Mulcahy, pastor; Revs. James F. Woods, Nathan J. Conklin. Res., 67 Southmayd Road.
- School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Augusta, dir. Boys, 182; Girls, 189.
- 13—St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), East Farm st. (Legal title: *The Saint Stanislaus Kostka Church Corporation, Waterbury.*) Rev. Stanislaus Blazejowski, pastor.
- 14—Sacred Heart, 5 Wolcott st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. John J. Fitzgerald, pastor; Revs. John E. Ryan, John F. McTeague, Francis P. Breen.
- School—20 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent). Sister M. Ignatia, supr. Boys, 322; Girls, 359. High School Department—4 Sisters. Girls, 115.
- 15—St. Thomas', Crown st. (Legal title: *St. Thomas Church Corporation of Waterbury, Connecticut.*) Rev. William J. Judge, pastor; Rev. Thomas J. Hanley.
- School—9 Sisters of Charity (St. Thomas' Convent). Sister Maria Rita, 79 Beacon st., dir. Boys, 198; Girls, 190.
- Watertown, Litchfield Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *The Corporation of St. John's Church of Watertown, Connecticut.*) Rev. Cornelius P. Teulings, pastor.
- School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Gerald, dir. Boys, 114; Girls, 121.
- Mission—Bethlehem, Litchfield Co. (Legal title: *The Church of the Nativity Corporation, Bethlehem.*)
- Waterville, New Haven Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church of Waterville, Connecticut.*) Rev. William J. O'Shea, pastor. Res., 1434 Thomaston ave.
- Wauregan, Windham Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus of Wauregan, Connecticut.*) Rev. Ludovic A. Paradis, pastor.
- School—7 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Denis, dir. Boys, 103; Girls, 98.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
HART-  
FORD**

- Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island (Westerly, P.O. R. 1). St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church of Pawcatuck, Connecticut.*) Rev. John F. X. Quinn, pastor; Rev. James M. Coughlin.
- School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francis Regis, dir. Boys, 140; Girls, 142.
- West Hartford, Hartford Co., St. Thomas'. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas the Apostle Corporation, West Hartford.*) Rev. John F. Callahan, pastor; Rev. James E. Gorman, asst.
- West Haven, New Haven Co., St. Lawrence's. (Legal title: *The St. Lawrence Roman Catholic Church Corporation, West Haven, Connecticut.*) Rev. Jeremiah Curtin, pastor; Revs. Richard Fanning, Augustine J. Hennessey, assts.
- School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Euphrasia, dir. Boys, 205; Girls, 171.
- Mission—Savin Rock, New Haven Co.
- St. Paul's. (Legal title: *The St. Paul's Church of Orange.*) Rev. Michael P. Barry, pastor. Rev. Edward G. Rosenberger, asst. Res., 41 Alling st.
- Westport, Fairfield Co., Assumption. (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption, Westport, Connecticut.*) Rev. Richard J. Carroll, pastor; Rev. Walter J. Gerrity, asst.
- Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus' Corporation.*) Rev. George M. Grady, pastor. Res., 56 Hartford ave.
- Mission—State Prison, Mass every Sunday.
- Willimantic, Windham Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Congregation Willimantic, Connecticut.*) Rev. Henry E. Quinn, pastor; Revs. Michael J. Thompson, Francis A. Duch, assts.
- School—27 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Mother M. Geraldine, dir., 88 Jackson st. Boys, 252; Girls, 262.
- St. Mary's (French). (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary.*) Rev. Joseph J. Papillon, pastor; Revs. Edward Mathieu, Ubald J. Laurion.
- School—22 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Mother M. Francis, dir., 80 Maple ave. Boys, 362; Girls, 361.
- Wilson Station, St. Gertrude's Chapel. Attended by Rev. clergy from St. Thomas' Seminary.
- Windsor, Hartford Co., St. Gabriel's. (Legal title: *St. Gabriel's Church, Windsor, Connecticut.*) Rev. John F. Quinn, pastor.
- Windsor Locks, Hartford Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church of Windsor Locks, Connecticut.*) Rev. John A. Conlan, pastor; Rev. Daniel J. Barry, asst.
- School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Aimée De Marie, dir. Boys, 190; Girls, 185.
- Winsted, Litchfield Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church Corporation, Winsted, Connecticut.*) Very Rev. Vincent Kelly, O.F.M., pastor and guardian; Very Rev. Andrew Slattery, O.F.M., vicar; Rev. Ambrose Greelis, O.F.M., vicar; Revs. Robert O'Hea, O.F.M., Jeremiah Stone, O.F.M., Walter Hammond, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers.
- School—16 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Teresita, dir., 67 Oak st. Boys, 230; Girls, 220.
- Mission—Colebrook River, Litchfield Co.

Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick J. McCormick, Ph.D., Prof. of History of Education, Catholic University, Washington; Revs. Francis P. Cassidy, Ph.D., Dean of Discipline, Catholic University, Washington; Philip F. Coholan, U. S. A. Chaplain, Fort McKinley, Portland, Me.; Francis Bonforti, Colessano, Palermo, Italy; Arthur De-Brycyker, Florence, Italy; John H. Sheehan, Concordia, Kan.; John F. Curtin, Tulsa, Okla.

Retired: Revs. Alphonsus H. Van Oppen, Heerlen, Holland, Peter Saurasaitis.

Sick and on leave of absence: Revs. Patrick Fox, West Hartford; Edward M. Hayes, Baltimore, Md.; Francis L. Fitzpatrick, Baltimore, Md.; James R. Mitchell, Baltimore, Md.; William Everett, Baltimore, Md.; William A. Cavanaugh, William A. Gildea, Salvatore Bonforti, John F. Casey, Joseph F. Comtois, August M. Finnance, Francis J. Lawlor.

**INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.**

BLOOMFIELD. St. Thomas' Preparatory Seminary (Legal title: *The Saint Thomas Seminary of Hartford*), Bloomfield ave.—Most Rev. Maurice F. McAniff, D.D. (Pres.); Rev. Joseph E. McCarthy (Vice-Pres.); Revs. Vincent A. McDonough, Stephen J. Coffey, Joseph M. Griffin, Henry J. O'Brien, Patrick T. Quinlan, Michael J. Guerin, Raymond G. LaFontaine, John J. Loughlin, Ph.D., Anthony J. Murphy, Thomas P. Dennehy, Harold F. Daly (Professors). Students, 210.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

- HARTFORD. Missionary Fathers of La Salette. (Legal title: *The Missionaries of La Salette Corporation*), 85 New Park ave.—Provincial House. Very Rev. Albert Rosset, M.S. (Provincial); Very Rev. Thomas A. Dinan, M.S. (Local Superior); Revs. Daniel Massé, M.S. (Treasurer). Missions in English, French and Polish, conducted by the Fathers. Applications should be made to Very Rev. Albert Rosset, M.S., 85 New Park ave.
- Preparatory College. Very Rev. Thomas A. Dinan, M.S. (Director); Revs. Michael Cibulskis, M.S., Augustine Chapignac, M.S., Pius Lukus, M.S., Alphonse Hebert, M.S., Joseph Berard, M.S., Emile Ladouceur, M.S., Blaise Boutin, M.S., Thomas McGuirk, M.S., Frederick Milos, M.S., Emile Chartier, M.S. (Professors); Rev. Paul Regan, Missionary. Professed Lay Brothers, 5; Students, 100.
- BLOOMFIELD. La Salette Novitiate, Mountain ave.—Novitiate for the Missionaries of La Salette. Rev. Francis M. Kirby, M.S. (Superior and Master of Novices); Rev. Denis Monahan, M.S. (Treasurer and Sub Master of Novices); Rev. Edward Shelley, M.S. (Spiritual Director and Missionary). Student Novices, 13; Novice Lay Brother, 1; Professed Lay Brothers, 4; Postulant, 1.
- FERNDALE (P.O. Norwalk). Philosophical and Theological House of Studies.—For the Scholastics of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost and of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Provincial House. Very Rev. Eugene Phelan, C.S.Sp. (Provincial); Very Rev. Martin A. Hehir, C.S.Sp. (Local Superior); Revs. Joseph Szwarcrok, C.S.Sp. (Provincial Procurator); Michael J. Brannigan, C.S.Sp. (Director of Professed Scholastics; Prof. Sociology); Francis H. McGlynn, C.S.Sp. (Sub-director of Professed Scholastics; Prof. of Special Moral Theology, Sacred Scripture); Richard A. Ackerman, C.S.Sp. (Prof. of Philosophy and Sacred Eloquence); F. Ward Cleary, C.S.Sp. (Trans., Director of Brothers, Prof. of Philosophy); F. Gordon Knight, C.S.Sp. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); John A. Strmiska, C.S.Sp. (Prof. of Fundamental Moral Theology, Canon Law, Liturgy and Natural Sciences); James F. McCaffrey, C.S.Sp. (Provincial Secretary, Professor of Church History); John J. Fitzpatrick, C.S.Sp.; George Collins. Fathers, 17; Professed Scholastics, 53; Professed Brothers, 8; Novice Brothers, 2; Postulant Brothers, 4.
- KEYSER ISLAND, South Norwalk, Conn. *Munessa Institute*. Jesuit Fathers. Very Rev. William J. Conway, S.J. (Superior). 1 Brother. House of Spiritual Retreats for Clergy and Summer School for Jesuit Fathers.
- RIDGEFIELD. Holy Ghost Novitiate.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Very Rev. John M. Lundergan, C.S.Sp., Superior and Master of Novices; Rev. Joseph J. Cassidy, C.S.Sp., Sub Master of Novices and Professor of Sacred Scriptures and Latin. Novices, 15; Brother, 1.



THOMPSON. *St. Mary's Classical High School and College.* (Legal title: *St. Mary's College.*) Conducted by the Marian Fathers. Rev. John Jakaitis, M.I.C. (Superior); Revs. John Navickas, M.I.C., M.A., S.T.D. (Director); Bronislas Vitkus, M.I.C.; Peter Biskis, M.I.C., S.T.L.; Leo Jégou. Brothers, 7; Lay Teachers, 2; Pupils, 60.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

#### DIOCESE OF HART- FORD

**HARTFORD.** *St. Joseph Convent of Mercy.* (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Convent Corporation*), 160 Farmington ave.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Benedict, Supr. In Diocesan Community: Professed Choir Sisters, 645; Professed Lay Sisters, 90; Novices, 36; Postulants, 15. Total, 786. In Convent: Choir Sisters, 40; Lay Sisters, 4.  
*St. Augustine's Novitiate and Normal School.* (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Convent Corporation*). 481 Quaker Lane, South Hartford.—Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Aloysius, Supr. Professed Sisters, 12; Novices, 36; Postulants, 15. Chaplain, Rev. John J. Sullivan.  
*Mount St. Joseph Academy.* (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Convent Corporation*). Hamilton Heights. Established 1873. Affiliated with the Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C. 32 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Admirabilis, Supr. Pupils, 180. Rev. James P. Timmins, Chaplain.  
*St. Mary's Home for the Aged.* (Legal title: *The Corporation of the Sisters of Mercy of St. Mary's Home for the Aged*). 70 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Maria Joseph, Supr. Chaplain, Rev. Myron V. Miller. Inmates, 171.  
*St. Agnes' Home.* (Legal title: *The St. Agnes' Home*), 211 Steele Road.—Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Jeanette, Supr. 167 Infants. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. 4 Graduate Nurses. 28 Pupil Nurses. Maternity Patients during the year, 65. Chaplain, Rev. George F. Clark.  
*Convent of Mary Immaculate, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph (Chambery).* (Legal title: *The Sisters of St. Joseph Corporation*), 27 Park Road, Hartford, Conn.—Mother Josephine, Provincial Superior. In Community: Professed Choir Sisters, 223; Professed Lay Sisters, 38; Novices, 69; Postulants, 5. In Convent: Professed Choir Sisters, 23; Professed Lay Sisters, 4; Novices, 25; Postulants, 5.  
*St. Francis' Hospital.* (Legal title: *The St. Francis' Hospital of Hartford*), 370 Collins st.—53 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Valencia, Supr. Pupil Nurses, 205. Patients treated, 10,950. Rev. Joseph T. Cunningham, Chaplain.  
*La Salette Convent, New Park ave.*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph care for the domestic department of La Salette Seminary. Sister Helena, Supr.  
*House of the Good Shepherd.* (Legal title: *The House of the Good Shepherd in the City of Hartford*), 170 Sisson ave.—A House of Correction for wayward girls. Mother Mary Help of Christians, Priress. Choir Sisters, 26; Out Sisters, 3. Inmates, 229.  
*St. Elizabeth's Home.* (Legal title: *Daughters of the Holy Ghost of Hartford*), 118 Main st.—House for self-supporting girls, under the care of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sisters, 18. Sister Yves of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Boarders, 92. Sisters care for sick poor in homes.  
**BALTIMORE.** *Academy and Boarding-School of the Holy Family.* (Legal title: *Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy Corporation*).—Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy. Mother Mary Alphonsa, Supr. Motherhouse at Tilburg, Holland. In Community in Diocese: Professed, 98; Novices, 15. Total, 120. In Convent (Baltic): Professed, 44; Postulants, 4; Novices, 8; 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 105.  
**BLOOMFIELD.** *La Salette Convent.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph care for domestic department of La Salette Novitiate. Sister Nativity, Supr.  
*St. Thomas' Seminary.*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph care for the domestic department of St. Thomas' Seminary. Sister Amedine, Supr.  
**BRIDGEPORT.** *St. Michael's Convent.* 51 Milne st.—6 Sisters of the Holy Ghost care for the sick poor in their homes. Sister St. Deny, Supr.  
*St. Vincent's Hospital.* 2820 Main st.—17 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Emmitsburg. Sister Fidelis, Supr. Pupil Nurses, 90. Patients for year, 5,700.  
**DEEP RIVER.** *St. John's School.*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Florentine, Supr. Boys, 95. Rev. David M. O'Keefe, Chaplain.  
**MILFORD.** *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy.* Lauralton Hall. (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Convent Corporation*), affiliated with the Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C.—27 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Gertrude, Dir. Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 76.  
**NEW BRITAIN.** *Polish Orphan Asylum, North Burritt st.* (Legal Title: *The Society of the Children of Mary of Immaculate Conception, Inc.*).—Mother M. Filomena, Supr. Sisters, 90; Novices, 12; Postulants, 12. Orphans, 97. Rev. John J. Pitrus, D.D., Chaplain.  
*St. Lucian's Home for the Aged.*—Conducted by the Daughters of Mary Immaculate. Sister Mary Julia, Superior. Sisters, 6. Inmates, 33.  
**NEW HARTFORD.** *Blessed Trinity Missionary Convent.*—3 Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Sister Mary Anna, M.S.B.T., Supr. Rev. Michael Moore, Chaplain.  
**NEW HAVEN.** *Albertus Magnus College.*—Conducted by the Dominican Sisters (St. Mary of the Springs, East Columbus, Ohio). Sister M. Isabel, O.S.D., President. Sister Dolorita, O.S.D., Dean. Sisters, 13. Lay Teachers, 16. Students, 93. Rev. Daniel M. Galliher, O.P., Chaplain.  
*St. Francis' Orphan Asylum for Boys and Girls.* (Legal title: *The St. Francis Orphan Asylum of New Haven*), Highland st. 28 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Rinaldo, Supr. Orphans, 451. Rev. William J. Daly, Chaplain and Superintendent, 75 Highland st.  
*St. Andrew's Home for the Aged Poor.* (Legal title: *The Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Incorporated*), 238 Winthrop ave.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Gertrude du Sacre Coeur, Supr. Sisters, 15. Inmates, 160. Rev. Oliver T. Magnell, Chaplain.  
*St. Mary's Academy for Young Ladies.* 444 Orange st.—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Ceclia, O.P., Supr. Sisters, 17. Pupils, 150.  
*St. Joseph's Convent.* Home for Working Girls, 323 Greene st. Boarders, 95. Sister Mary Suarez, Supr. 22 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. The Sisters also care for the sick in their homes.  
*Provincial House and Novitiate, Missionary Zelatrices, Sisters of the Sacred Heart.* 295 Greene st.—Sister Celestine Rigo, Provincial Superior. Professed Sisters in Community, 47; Novices, 4; Postulants, 6.  
*Sacred Heart Italian Day Nursery and Orphanage.* 295 Greene st.—18 Missionary Zelatrices, Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Celestine, Supr. Orphans, 107; Nursery, 102.  
*Sacred Heart Italian Day Nursery.* 47 Prince st.—6 Missionary Zelatrices, Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Emerenziana Maffeo, Supr. Boys, 56; Girls, 69; Total, 125.  
*Hospital of St. Raphael.* 1442 Chapel st.—15 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Immaculata, Supr. Rev. Austin Dignam, Chaplain. Pupil Nurses, 96. Patients during the year, 5,812.  
**NOROTON.** *Convent of the Sacred Heart* (Legal title: *The College of the Sacred Heart of Noroton*).—Madame Charlotte Lewis, R.S.H., Supr. Choir Religious, 12; Lay Sisters, 7; Lay Teachers 4. Pupils, 61. Rev. Walter Van de Putte, C.S.Sp., Chaplain.  
**PUTNAM.** *Provincial House of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost.* 72 Church st.—Mère Sainte Amélie, Prov. Supr. In Community, 341 Professed Choir Sisters. 10 Postulants in Convent. 24 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Rev. Leo Jégou, Chaplain.  
*Catholic Academy for Girls.*—Pupils, 92. Sisters of the Holy Ghost, 21.  
**STAMFORD.** *Academy of the Sacred Heart* (Address: 310 Strawberry Hill ave., Stamford, Ct.).—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Angela, Supr. Pupils, 94.

# DIOCESE OF HART- FORD

**WATERBURY.** *Notre Dame Academy and Boarding-School of the Immaculate Conception.* Estab-  
lished 1869. Affiliated with the Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C. (Legal  
title: *Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame*).—9 Sisters of the Congregation de  
Notre Dame. Sister St. Joseph of the Presentation, Supr. Pupils, 62.  
*Waterbury Catholic High School.*—20 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. 1 Lay  
Teacher. Girls, 550. Rev. William J. O'Shea, Supervisor.  
*Convent of St. John the Baptist*, 579 South Main st.—28 Sisters of the Holy Ghost teach in  
*St. Joseph's School*; 2 attend sick poor in their homes. Sister Marie Bernardin, Supr.  
*St. Mary's Hospital*, 56 Franklin st.—31 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Christine, R.N.,  
Supr. Pupil Nurses, 108. Patients during the year, 7,292 and 6,379 in out-patient dept.  
Rev. Francis J. Bratton, Chaplain.

**WILLIMANTIC.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 88 Jackson st.—13 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother  
of Mercy. Mother M. Geraldine, Supr. Pupil Nurses, 25. Patients during the year, 1,189.

## ORGANIZED CHARITIES.

**HARTFORD.**—Diocesan Bureau of Social Service. Rev. Matthew Judge, Diocesan Director. Cen-  
tral Office, 244 Main st.  
**BRIDGEPORT.**—Catholic Charitable Bureau. Rev. Thomas B. Gloster, Director.  
**NEW HAVEN.**—Catholic Social Service Bureau. Rev. Eugene P. Cryne, Director.  
**NEW LONDON.**—New London Branch of Diocesan Bureau of Social Service. Rev. Timothy M.  
Crowley, LL.D., Director.  
**NORWICH.**—Norwich Branch of Diocesan Bureau of Social Service. Rev. Frederick M. Coholan,  
Director.  
**WATERBURY.**—Waterbury Branch of Diocesan Bureau of Social Service. Rev. Eugene P. Cryne,  
Director.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

**O.P.**—*Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—St. Mary's, New Haven.  
**C.S.Sp.**—*Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (Province of the United States)—Philosophical and Theo-  
logical House of Studies (Provincial House), Ferndale; Holy Ghost Novitiate, Ridgefield.  
**O.F.M.**—*Franciscan Fathers* (Holy Name Province)—Winsted.  
**O.M.C.**—*Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals*—St. Michael's, Bridgeport; Sacred Heart, Dan-  
bury; St. Anthony's, Fairfield.  
**S.J.**—*Jesuit Fathers* (Maryland-New York Province)—Manresa Institute, South Norwalk.  
**M.S.**—*Missionary Fathers of La Salette* (Grenoble, Isere, France)—Missionary Fathers of La  
Salette (Provincial House), Our Lady of Sorrows, Preparatory College, Hartford; La Salette  
Novitiate, Bloomfield; Danielson.  
**P.S.S.C.**—*Pious Society of the Missionaries of St. Charles* (Piacenza, Italy)—St. Anthony's, St.  
Michael's, New Haven.  
**C.M.**—*Vincentian Fathers* (Cracow, Austria)—St. Joseph's, Ansonia; St. Michael's, Derby; St.  
Stanislaus', New Haven.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishops .....	2	College for Young Ladies.....	1
Diocesan Priests in Active Service ....	446	Students .....	87
Absent or infirm .....	18	Day Nurseries .....	2
Total Diocesan .....	464	Children .....	333
Priests from other Dioceses .....	13	Orphan Asylums .....	3
Priests from Religious Orders.....	76	Orphans .....	747
Total number of Priests .....	553	House of the Good Shepherd.....	1
Churches { with resident priest.....	236	Inmates .....	235
{ without resident priest....	53	Schools for Boys.....	1
Total .....	289	Inmates .....	92
Stations .....	12	Homes for Self-Supporting Girls.....	2
Brothers .....	24	Boarders .....	185
Religious Communities of Women....	26	Infant Asylum .....	1
Religious Women (includes novices and postulants) .....	2,197	Infants .....	167
Diocesan Preparatory Seminary .....	1	Total of young people under Catholic care .....	51,210
Students .....	200	Hospitals .....	5
Students in Europe.....	20	Patients during year.....	30,290
Students in U. S.....	176	Home for Aged .....	1
Ecclesiastical Students .....	196 }	Boarders .....	171
Preparatory Students .....	200 }	Home for Aged Poor.....	1
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	2	Inmates average number .....	150
Students .....	297	Marriages during year 1931 .....	6,123
Academies for Young Ladies.....	8	Baptisms { Infants...20,241 }	Total.... 20,704
Pupils .....	1,186	{ Adults.... 463 }	
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	101	Converts .....	463
Pupils .....	48,172	Catholic Population .....	605,393



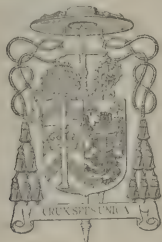
# DIOCESE OF HELENA

(*Dioecesis Helenensis.*)

ERECTED MARCH 7, 1884.

Comprises the Western part of the State of Montana, and is made up of the following Counties:  
 Lewis and Clark, Glacier, Pondera, Flathead, Lake, Lincoln, Missoula, Mineral,  
 Sanders, Powell, Granite, Ravalli, Deer Lodge, Silver Bow, Jefferson, Broad-  
 water, Gallatin, Madison, Beaverhead, Meagher, Wheatland, parts  
 of Golden Valley, Teton and Toole.

Square Miles = 51,922.



MOST REVEREND

GEORGE J. FINNIGAN, C.S.C., D.D.

Bishop of Helena, ordained June 13, 1915; consecrated Aug. 1, 1927.—Res., Helena, Mont., 720 Madison ave.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. BRONDEL, cons. Bishop of Victoria, V. I., Dec. 14, 1879; appointed Vicar Apostolic of Montana, April 7, 1883; Bishop of Helena, March 7, 1884; died Nov. 3, 1903.—Rt. Rev. JOHN P. CARROLL, D.D., cons. Bishop of Helena Dec. 21, 1904; died Nov. 4, 1925.

Vicar General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. VICTOR DAY.—Res., Helena, Mont., Catholic Hill.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH M. GILMORE, S.T.D.—Res., Helena, Mont., Bishop's House, 720 Madison ave. Telephone, 1732.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. C. WILLING, Rev. JOHN PIRNAT, Rev. S. J. SULLIVAN, S.T.D., Rev. JAMES G. TOUGAS, Rev. D. P. MEADE, Very Rev. N. C. HOFF, Ph.D.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. S. J. SULLIVAN, S.T.D., A. D. LEITHAM, Very Rev. N. C. HOFF, Ph.D.

Parish Priest Consultors—Very Rev. J. M. VENUS, Revs. J. J. O'KENNEDY, WILLIAM P. JOYCE, MICHAEL MCCORMACK.

Curia for Matrimonial Cases—Rt. Rev. Msgr. VICTOR DAY, Judex; Revs. S. J. SULLIVAN, S.T.D., J. G. TOUGAS, Judices Assistentes; Rev. JOSEPH M. GILMORE, S.T.D., Notarius; Rev. JOHN J. CONNOLLY, Defensor Vinculi.

Irremovable Rector—Very Rev. JOSEPH M. VENUS.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. JOHN J. CONNOLLY.

Diocesan Superintendent of Schools—Very Rev. NORBERT C. HOFF, Ph.D.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. PETER F. MACDONALD.

Apostolic Union of Secular Priests—Diocesan Director: Rev. JAMES G. TOUGAS.

The Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith, Home Missions and The Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood—Rt. Rev. Msgr. VICTOR DAY.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. J. O'KENNEDY.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF HELENA.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. HELENA, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Victor Day, rector; Rev. James G. Tougas, acting rector; Rev. Hugh Faley, asst. Res., 416 N. Ewing st.

School—St. Helena School. 8 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Day School for Boys and Girls of Grammar Grades. Boys, 170; Girls, 180.

ST. MARY'S, cor. Lewis and Roberts sts., Rev. P.P. Marnane, rector. Res., 1430 Sanders st.  
 School—Grammar School for Boys and Girls. 2 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Boys, 34; Girls, 38.

SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS (P.O. East Helena), Rev. George S. Lambertus, rector. Res., East Helena. P.O. Box 505.

School—St. Ann's School. 2 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Boys, 40; Girls, 25.

Missions—Clancy, Jefferson Co., St. John's; Marysville, Lewis and Clark Co., St. Mary's.

Stations—Alhambra, Cañon Ferry, Cañon Creek, Nelson, York, Hauser Lake, Mitchell, Rimini, Silver, Unionville, Winston.

### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HELENA.

Anaconda, Deer Lodge Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. D. Leitham, rector; Rev. James A. Kelly, asst. Res., 218 E. Park st.

School—10 Ursuline Sisters. (315 W. Fourth st.) Boys, 184; Girls, 198.

St. Peter's, Rev. John B. Pirnat, rector; Rev. Emmet J. Shea, asst. Res., 405 Alder st.

School—12 Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic (719 E. Third st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 209; Girls, 225.

Augusta, Lewis and Clark Co., St. Mathias', attended from Choteau.

Missions—Power, Collins, Dutton and Wolf Creek.

Stations—Gilman, Hogan, Craig, Bickell, Clemons, Holter, Marshall, Riebeling, Stearns.

- DIOCESE OF HELENA**
- Boulder, Jefferson Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Frank L. Harrington, acting rector.  
*Missions*—Jefferson Co.: Basin, St. Michael's; Boulder Valley, St. John the Evangelist's.  
*Stations*—Corbin, Elkhorn, Wickes, all in Jefferson Co.
- Bozeman, Gallatin Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. John J. O'Kennedy, rector. Res., 220 W. Main st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration (24 So. Third st.). Boys, 84; Girls, 58. *High School*, Boys, 21; Girls, 26.  
*Missions*—Belgrade, Chestnut, Gallatin, Gateway, Menard.
- Browning, Glacier Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael J. Halligan, rector.  
*Stations*—Babb, Blackfoot, Cut Bank Indian School, Galbrechts, Glacier Park, Livermore Creek, Lower Milk River, North Fork of Milk River, St. Mary's Lake, Two Medicine Lake, Upper Milk River, all in Teton Co.
- Butte, Silver Bow Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Joseph M. Venus, rector; Revs. John Meehan, James J. Sheerin, assts. Res., 102 S. Washington st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth (17 S. Washington st.). Boys, 159; Girls, 233.  
*Stations*—Gregson Springs, Ramsey, Rocker, Silverbow, all in Silver Bow Co.  
Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. C. Willging, rector; Rev. John R. Murtaugh, asst. Res., 1137 West Copper st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1131 W. Copper st.). Boys, 161; Girls, 175.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. William P. Joyce, rector; Rev. Edward P. Gilmore, asst. Res., 444 E. Park st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth (409 E. Mercury st.). Boys, 106; Girls, 91.
- St. Ann's, Rev. M. M. English, rector. Res., 2460 Kossuth ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (Kossuth and Mead sts.). Boys, 65; Girls, 70.
- St. John the Evangelist, Rev. M. J. Leonard, rector. Res., 2101 Oregon ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary. (Res., 2000 Lowell ave.) Boys, 86; Girls, 80.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael McCormack, rector; Rev. H. J. Delaney, asst. Res., 944 S. Wyoming st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1106 Delaware ave.). Boys, 159; Girls, 147.
- St. Mary's, Rev. James M. Nolan, rector; Rev. James O'Shea, asst. Res., 625 N. Main st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth (15 W. Agate st.). Boys, 149; Girls, 146.
- Choteau, Teton Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Joseph F. Schulte, rector. Rev. William F. Curran, asst.  
*Missions*—Augusta with its missions (q.v.); Bynum, St. Patrick's.  
*Stations*—Agawam, Teton Co.; Fairfield, Teton Co.; Pendroy, Teton Co.
- Conrad, Pondera Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Timothy Moroney, rector.  
*Stations*—Brady, Fowler, Manson, Withey, all in Pondera Co.
- Cut Bank, Glacier Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. G. H. Hietpas, O.Praem, rector (P.O. Box 302).  
*Missions*—Sunburst, Toole Co., St. Thomas Aquinas; Kevin, St. Norbert's.
- Deer Lodge, Powell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas F. Landy, rector.  
*School*—Connected with St. Mary's Academy. 8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 68; Girls, 39.  
*Stations*—Blackfoot City, Race Track. All in Powell Co.
- Dillon, Beaverhead Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. F. X. Lechner, rector. Res., 216 S. Atlantic st.
- Drummond, Granite Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Patrick Casey, rector. P.O. Box 46.  
*Missions*—Gold Creek, Powell Co., St. Mary's; Hall, Granite Co., St. Patrick's; Elliston, Powell Co.; Garrison, Powell Co., St. Theodore.  
*Stations*—Bearmouth, Garnet, Granite Co.; Arvon, Blossburg, Powell Co.; Maxville, Granite Co.
- Eureka, Lincoln Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Martin J. Bourke, rector. (P.O. Box 148.)  
*Missions*—Fortine, Lincoln Co., St. Anns; Rexford.  
*Stations*—Cato, Jennings, Rexford, Stryker, Tobacco, Trego, Ural, Warland, all in Lincoln Co.
- Frenchtown, Missoula Co., St. John the Baptist. Rev. Frederick H. Tracy, rector.  
*Stations*—Cyr Spur, De Smet, Grass Valley, all in Missoula Co.
- Hamilton, Ravalli Co., St. Francis', Rev. Michael J. Donohue, rector. Res., 411 S. 5th st.  
*Stations*—Corvallis, Darby, Ravalli Co.
- Harlowton, Wheatland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Lionel O. Legris, rector. Box 278.  
*Stations*—Martinsdale, Meagher Co.; Two Dot, Meagher Co.
- Harrison, Madison Co., Our Lady of the Assumption. Attended from Whitehall.  
*Mission*—Pony, Madison Co., St. Louis.
- Stations*—Cardwell, Cavern, Hubbard, Jefferson Island, Lime Spur, Norris, Sappington.
- Helmville, Powell Co., St. Thomas', Rev. T. J. McCormack, rector. (P.O. Box 71.)  
*Stations*—Clearwater, Coloma, Finn, all in Powell Co.; Lincoln, Lewis and Clark Co.; Ovando, Sunset, Washington Gulch, Woodworth, all in Powell Co.
- Holy Family Mission (Family P.O.), Teton Co., Rev. I. J. Dumbleck, S.J., Supr.  
*Missions*—Birch Creek (Indian Reservation); Heart Butte (Ind. Res.), St. Peter Claver's.  
*Stations*—Badger, White Tail, Black Tail, Little Badger, Old Agency, all in Teton Co.
- Judith Gap, Wheatland Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Ringling.  
*Missions*—Hedgesville, Wheatland Co., St. Peter's; Shawmut, Wheatland Co., Blessed Sacrament.  
*Stations*—Bercail, Oka, Oxford, Nihill, Winnecook.
- Kalispell, Flathead Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Francis X. O'Farrell, rector. Res., 644 First ave., E.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 53; Girls, 61.
- Laurin, Madison Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. John A. Delane, rector.  
*Missions*—Sheridan, Madison Co., St. Joseph's; Ennis, Madison Co., St. Patrick's; Twin Bridges.  
*Stations*—Virginia City, Meadow Creek, Puller Springs, Ruby, Upper Ruby, Alder, Cameron, Abe, Hutchins, Jeffers, McAllister.
- Libby, Lincoln Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis R. McRory, rector. (P.O. Box 518.)  
*Mission*—Troy, Immaculate Conception.
- Stations*—Yakt, Kootenai Falls, Rankin, Ripley, all in Lincoln Co.
- Lima, Beaverhead Co., St. Rose, Rev. Timothy Clifford, rector. P.O. Box 228.  
*Mission*—McRoae, Silver Bow Co., St. John the Apostle.  
*Stations*—Armstead, Bannock, Coolidge Dell, Dewey, Grant, Lakeview, Monida, Reichle, Jackson, all in Beaverhead Co.; Wisdom, Divide, Silver Bow Co.
- Meaderville, Silver Bow Co., Holy Savior (Slovenian, Croatian), Rev. Michael Pirnat, rector. Res., 1901 Leatherwood st., Butte, Mont.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Res., 1902 Leatherwood st., Butte, Mont. Pupils: Boys, 90; Girls, 100.
- St. Helena (Italian), Rev. Edmund C. Hanna, rector. Res., St. James' Hospital, Butte.  
*School*—Holy Savior.  
*Missions*—Brown's Gulch, Silver Bow Co., St. Patrick's; Trask, Silver Bow Co., St. Jude Thaddeus.  
*Stations*—Woodville, Elk Park.
- Missoula, Missoula Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Denis P. Meade, rector; Rev. James Osmund O'Brien, asst. Res., 217 Tremont st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. (411 Woodford st.). Boys, 72; Girls, 82.  
*Mission*—Bonner, Missoula Co., St. Ann's.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
HELENA**

**Stations**—Bonita, Clinton, Potomac.  
St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. E. A. McNamara, S.J., Supr.: Revs. Robert J. Kane, S.J., C. V. Mullen, S.J., Hugh J. Geary, S.J. Res., 420 Pine st.  
**School**—11 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 121; Girls, 128.  
**High School**—Loyola High School, Boys, 70. Sacred Heart Academy. Girls, 130.  
Phillipsburg, Granite Co., St. Philip's, Rev. John O'Malley, rector. P.O. Box 46.  
**Mission**—Granite, Granite Co., St. Andrew's.  
**Station**—Southern Cross, Deer Lodge Co.  
Plains, Sanders Co., St. James', Rev. P. J. Mellady, rector. (P.O. Box 173.)  
**Missions**—Thompson Falls, Paradise, Camas Hot Springs.  
**Stations**—Camas Prairie, Eddy, Heron, Kildee, Perma, Trout Creek, White Pine, all in Sanders Co.  
Polson, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. M. O'Maley. Box 807.  
**Missions**—Big Arm, Flathead Co., Our Lady of the Lake; Dayton, Flathead Co., St. Mary's.  
**Stations**—Elmo, Kootenai Indians; Larches, Irving Flats, Rollins, Valley View.  
Ringling, Meagher Co., St. John's, Rev. Edmund Taylor, rector. (P.O. Box 157.)  
**Mission**—White Sulphur Springs, Meagher Co., St. Bartholomew's.  
**Stations**—Mandlow, Lemnep, Summit, Dorsey, Sixteen, St. Charles, Mabel, Calkins.  
Ronan, Missoula Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. E. Turnbull, rector. P.O. Box 296.  
**Missions**—D'Aste, Missoula Co., St. Joseph's; Dixon, Sanders Co., St. Leonard of Port Maurice.  
**Stations**—Horte, Leon, Round Butte, Charlo, Pablo, Moise, all in Missoula Co.; Sloan Sanders Co.  
St. Ignatius Mission (St. Ignatius P.O.), Missoula Co., Rev. Joseph A. Balfe, S.J., Supr.: Revs. Louis Taelman, S.J., M. A. Dimier, S.J., assts. 2 Lay Brothers.  
**School**—22 Ursuline Nuns. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 70; Girls, 90.  
**Boarding and day school for girls. High School**—17 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Annunciata, local supr. Pupils, 122.  
**Missions**—Arlee, Missoula Co. (Flathead Agency), St. John Berchman's; Jocko.  
Shelby, Toole Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. B. Van de Gevel, O.Praem, rector.  
**Mission**—Sweetgrass, Toole Co., St. Mary's.  
Somers, Flathead Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Daniel Foley, rector.  
**Mission**—Bigfork.  
**Stations**—Jessup, Monford, Creston Holt, Athens, all in Flathead Co.  
Stevensville, Ravalli Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Lynch, rector. 301 South Elm st.  
**Mission**—Florence, Ravalli Co., St. Joseph.  
**Stations**—Lolo, Victor.  
Superior, Mineral Co., St. Mary's, attended from Frenchtown.  
**Missions**—Missoula Co.: Alberton, St. Albert's; De Borgia, St. Francis de Borgia's.  
**Stations**—Saltese, St. Regis.  
Three Forks, Gallatin Co., Holy Family, Rev. John S. Foley, rector. (P.O. Box 486.)  
**Missions**—Logan, Gallatin Co., St. Mary's; Manhattan.  
**Stations**—Willow Creek, Manhattan, Gallatin Co.  
Toston, Broadwater Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. W. McCormick, acting rector.  
**Stations**—Radersburg, Lombard.  
Townsend, Broadwater Co., Holy Cross Church, Rev. S. J. Sullivan, S.T.D., rector. (P.O. Box 367.)  
**Mission**—Canton, Broadwater Co., St. Joseph's.  
Valier, Pondera Co., St. Francis', Rev. Urban P. J. De Cleene, O.Praem., rector. Box 189.  
**Missions**—Pondera Co.; Dupuyer, Holy Cross; Williams (Belgian Colony), Sacred Heart.  
**Stations**—Birch Creek, Farmers Hall, Sheep Creek, all in Teton Co.  
Walkerville, Silver Bow Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. Peter F. MacDonald, rector. Res., 1306 N. Main st.  
**School**—5 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Pupils: Boys, 68; Girls, 97.  
Whitefish, Flathead Co., St. Charles', Rev. James P. O'Shea, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Crowley, asst.  
**Mission**—Columbia Falls, Flathead Co., St. Richard's.  
**Stations**—Belton, Coram, Essex, Summit, Half Moon, Vista, Olney, Lupfer, all in Flathead Co.  
Whitehall, Jefferson Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Arthur J. Harrington, rector.  
**Stations**—Grace, Piedmont, Pipestone, Renova, Silver Star, Waterloo, all in Madison Co.  
Absent on leave: Revs. E. Synan, Thos. P. Phelan, F. J. Whalen, James Franchi, F. X. Batens, V. U. LeClair, E. P. Curley, John X. O'Connor, Henry Arts.  
Chaplain U. S. Army: Rev. J. H. O'Neill.  
Chaplain U. S. Navy: Rev. Emmet J. O'Neill.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF THE DIOCESAN CLERGY.**

**HELENA. Mount St. Charles College.**—Four-year college courses for degrees. Pre-professional courses for Dentistry, Law, Medicine, and basic work in Engineering. Four-year high school courses. It is the Diocesan Preparatory Seminary. Very Rev. Norbert C. Hoff, S.T.B., Ph.D., LL.D., President (Biology); Rev. Emmet J. Riley, S.T.B., J.C.B., Ph.D., Vice-President, Dean of the College (Education); Rev. Thomas B. Killila, S.T.B., A.M. (English); Rev. Joseph A. Collette (Philosophy); Rev. John J. O'Connor, A.M. (Social Science); Rev. P. F. McVeigh, Ph.D. (Chemistry); Rev. James W. McCormick, S.T.B., A.M. (Social Science, History); Rev. Bernard J. Topel, S.T.B., A.M., Dean of Men (Physics); Rev. Robert W. O'Dea, S.T.B., Treasurer (Religion); Rev. Paul B. Kirchen, S.T.B., A.M., Registrar (Latin, Greek); Rev. R. Vincent Kavanagh, S.T.B., A.M. (English); Rev. Mathias A. Weber, A.B. (Logic and Ethics); Lay Professors, 6. Students, resident, not including extension courses, 124.  
**Mount St. Charles High School.**—Very Rev. Norbert C. Hoff, S.T.B., Ph.D., LL.D., Principal; Rev. Frank L. Harrington, S.T.B. (Mathematics); Rev. Peter M. Brett, A.B. (Latin); Rev. Daniel J. Sullivan, A.B. (Chemistry, Physics); Rev. Stephen F. Carr (Religion). Lay Professor, 1. Students, 69. Domestic department in charge of Sisters of St. Dominic. Ven. Mother Bonaventure, O.P., Superior.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

**BUTTE. Boys Central High School.** Mercury and Idaho sts.—Conducted by the Irish Christian Brothers. C. C. MacMahon, Supr. 7 Brothers; 2 Lay Teachers. Res., 105 S. Idaho st. 320 Pupils.  
**HOLY FAMILY MISSION (Family P.O., Blackfeet Reservation).** Indian Boarding School for Boys.—In care of Jesuit Fathers. Brothers, S.J., 2. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 40.  
**MISSOULA. Loyola High School.** 428 W. Pine st.—Conducted by the Jesuit Fathers. Rev. E. A. McNamara, S.J., Supr.; Rev. C. V. Mullen, S.J., Principal; Rev. Hugh J. Geary, S.J., Professor. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 70.  
**ST. IGNATIUS MISSION. St. Ignatius Indian Industrial Boarding School for Boys.**—Attended by Jesuit Fathers. Lay Teacher, 1; Brothers, S.J., 2. Pupils, 60.

# DIOCESE OF HELENA

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**HELENA.** *St. Vincent Academy.* Boarding and Day-School for Girls of High School Grades.—27 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Mary Hypatia, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 115. Rev. J. A. Major, Chaplain.  
*St. John's Hospital.*<sup>2</sup>—7 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Sister M. Charitina, Sister-Servant. Patients, 930. *Training School for Nurses.*<sup>2</sup> Pupils, 20. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Victor Day, Chaplain.  
*St. Ann's Infant Home.*—Attached to St. John's Hospital. 2 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. 26 Infants.  
*St. Joseph Orphans' Home (P.O. Box 605).*—12 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Sister M. Angelica, Sister-Servant. Boys, 45; Girls, 53. Rev. J. J. Connolly, Chaplain.  
*House of the Good Shepherd (Kenwood).* 16 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sister M. St. Stanislaus, Superior. Pupils, 70. Rev. J. M. Gilmore, Chaplain.  
**ANACONDA.** *St. Ann's Hospital.*<sup>2</sup>—7 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Mother M. Irene, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 919. *Training School for Nurses.*<sup>2</sup> Pupils, 16. Rev. John J. Collopy, Chaplain.  
*Catholic High School,* for Boys and Girls—13 Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Rev. J. B. Pirnat, Principal. Sister M. Barbara, O.P., Supr. Boys, 41; Girls, 52.  
**BUTTE.** *Catholic Central High School,* 306 N. Montana st.—Conducted by 8 Sisters of Charity. Rev. Michael J. Leonard, principal. Sister M. Francesca, Supr. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 322.  
*St. James' Hospital,* S. Idaho ave. and W. Silver sts.—11 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Sister M. Celestine, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 2284. Out patient department treatments given, 25,642. *Training School for Nurses.*<sup>2</sup> Pupils, 53. Rev. Edmund C. Hanna, Chaplain.  
**CONRAD.** *St. Mary's Hospital.*—6 Sisters of the III Order of Penance of St. Dominic. Sister M. Bellina, O.P., Supr. Patients during the year, 742.  
**DEER LODGE.** *St. Mary's Academy.*—Boarding School for Girls and Day School for Boys and Girls. 8 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Sister Mary Dymna, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 69; Girls, 55.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital.*<sup>2</sup>—9 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Sister Mary Corona, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 450. Rev. J. A. Hannan, Chaplain.  
**HOLY FAMILY MISSION (Family P.O., Blackfeet Reservation).** *Indian Boarding School for Girls.*—Under Direction of the Ursuline Nuns. Sister Eulalia, Supr. Sisters, 8. Girls, 55.  
**KALISPELL.** *Kalispell General Hospital.*<sup>2</sup> 723 Fifth ave., E.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Bertha, R.N., Supr. Patients, 961 during the year. *Training School for Nurses.*<sup>2</sup> Pupils, 20. Rev. Daniel Foley, Chaplain.  
*St. Matthew's Academy.*—Sister Mary Barbara, Supr. 7 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 123.  
**MISSOULA.** *Academy of the Sacred Heart,* corner Pine and Owen sts.—30 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Joseph Nazareth, Supr. Girls, 130.  
*St. Patrick's Hospital.*—20 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Gaspard, Supr. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 35. Patients, 1,642. The Sisters visit the sick at home.  
**POLSON.** *Hotel Dieu Hospital.*<sup>2</sup>—4 Religious Hospitalers of St. Joseph. Novices, 4. Mother S. Joseph, Supr. Patients, 150.  
**ST. IGNATIUS' MISSION (P.O. St. Ignatius).** *Villa Ursula.*—Boarding and Day School for Girls. Vice-Province Northwest U. S. (1913) of the Ursuline Nuns. In Vice-Province: 66 Ursuline Nuns; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2. Total number of pupils: Boys, 30; Girls, 92.  
*Holy Family Hospital.*—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Celse, Supr. Number of patients during year, 577.  
*State Institutions.*—Tuberculosis Hospital, Galen; Insane Asylum, Warm Springs; Penitentiary, Deer Lodge. Rev. J. A. Hannan, Chaplain.

*Catholic Educational Association of the Diocese of Helena.*—Very Rev. Norbert C. Hoff, Ph.D., Pres.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

*S.J.—Jesuit Fathers (Spokane Province).*—Missoula; Holy Family Mission (*Family P.O.*); St. Ignatius' Mission (*P.O. St. Ignatius*).  
*O.Praem.—Premonstratensian Fathers (De Pere, Wis.).*—Cut Bank; Valler; Shelby.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Pupils, Primary and Secondary Schools	6,045
Diocesan Priests .....	94	Indian Schools .....	3
Priests of Religious Orders.....	13	Indian Pupils .....	299
Total .....	107	Orphan Asylum .....	1
Churches with Resident Priests .....	48	Orphans .....	124
Missions with Churches .....	52	Industrial School for Girls.....	1
Total .....	100	Pupils .....	70
Stations .....	145	Total Young People under Catholic Care	6,538
Chapels .....	24	Hospitals .....	9
Brothers .....	11	Baptisms { Infants...1 170 } Total.....	1,336
Religious Women .....	370	Adults... 166 }	
Ecclesiastical Students .....	16	Converts .....	160
College .....	1	Marriages .....	345
Academies .....	4	Deaths .....	790
High Schools .....	7	Catholic Population .....	42,764
Parochial Schools .....	22		



# DIOCESE OF INDIANAPOLIS

(*Diocesis Indianapolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1834.

Comprises south half of Indiana south of Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, Randolph and Warren counties.

Square Miles = 18,479.



MOST REVEREND

JOSEPH CHARTRAND, D.D.

Bishop of Indianapolis; ordained Sept. 21, 1892; cons. Titular Bishop of Flavia and Co-adjutor Bishop, Sept. 15, 1910; succeeded to the See of Indianapolis, Sept. 7, 1918.—Res., Indianapolis, Ind., 1347 N. Meridian st.

*Deceased Prelates*—Rt. Rev. SIMON GABRIEL BRUTE, S.S., D.D., cons. 1834; died 1839. Rt. Rev. CELESTINE DE LA HALLANDIERE, D.D., cons. 1839; resigned 1847; died in France, 1882. Rt. Rev. JOHN S. BAZIN, D.D., cons. 1847; died 1848. Rt. Rev. MAURICE DE ST. PALAIS, D.D., cons. Jan. 14, 1849; died June 28, 1877. Rt. Rev. FRANCIS SILAS CHATARD, D.D., cons. May 12, 1878; died Sept. 7, 1918.

*Vicar-General and Chancellor*—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS H. GAVISK, LL.D., Prot. Ap.—Res., Indianapolis, Ind., 126 W. Georgia st.

*Assistant Chancellor*—Rev. J. E. HAMILL, Ph.D.

*Council of the Bishop*—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS P. RYVES, Rt. Rev. AUGUSTINE RAWLINSON, Ph.D., Revs. JOHN O'CONNELL, FREDERIC KETTER, WILLIAM JOCHUM, WILLIAM KREIS, R.D., RAYMOND NOLL, D.D., JOSEPH E. HAMILL, Ph.D., WILLIAM KEEFE, MAURICE O'CONNOR, ELMER J. RITTER, D.D.

*Examinatores Cleri*—Revs. PETER KILLIAN, JOSEPH CLANCY, ALBERT H. BUSALD, JOHN C. RAGER, D.D., HENRY DUGAN, J.C.D., BERNARD P. SHERIDAN.

*Diocesan Court*—Rt. Rev. F. H. GAVISK, Rt. Rev. F. A. ROELL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. B. DOWD, Judges pro-Synodales; Rev. C. M. BOSLER, Notary; Rev. M. W. LYONS, Defensor Vinculi.

*Promotor Fiscalis*—Rev. MICHAEL WAGNER, 609 Cherry st., Evansville, Ind.

*Deans*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES CURRAN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. UNTERREITMEIER, Revs. BASIL HEUSLER, O.S.B., WILLIAM KREIS, CHARLES BILGER, J. M. GREGOIRE, MICHAEL GORMAN.

*Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. A. ROELL.

*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. RAWLINSON, Ph.D.

*Apostleship of Prayer*—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. F. H. GAVISK, V.G.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF INDIANAPOLIS.

1—SS. PETER AND PAUL CATHEDRAL, cor. 14th and Meridian sts., Rt. Rev. Joseph Chartrand, D.D., Revs. Elmer J. Ritter, S.T.D., pastor; J. E. Hamill, Ph.D., George Dunn, Henry Herman, James Hickey.

*Schools*—For Boys. Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 258.

For Girls. Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 250.

Cathedral High School. For Girls. Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 216.

Cathedral High School. For Boys. 24 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 712.

*Chapel*—Blessed Sacrament.

2—ASSUMPTION, 1117 Blaine ave., Revs. Jos. F. Weber, John Riedinger.

*School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict (1105 Blaine ave.). Pupils, 250.

3—HOLY ANGELS, cor. 25th st. and Northwestern ave., Revs. Jas. A. Coulter, Joseph Terstegge.

*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 156.

4—HOLY CROSS, 125 N. Oriental st., Revs. William F. Keefe, Walter Nugent, Victor Goossens, Francis Kull.

*School*—11 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 500.

4A—HOLY NAME, Indianapolis, Rev. P. Killian, R. R. No. P.

*School*—4 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.

5—HOLY ROSARY (Italian), 539 Stevens st., Revs. Marino Priori, August Sansone.

*School*—6 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 160.

6—HOLY TRINITY (Slovenian), 907 N. Holmes ave., Revs. Wenceslaus Ardas, O.M.C., pastor; Hugh Rochkes, O.M.C. Res., 2618 W. St. Clair st.

*School*—8 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 325.

7—OUR LADY OF LOURDES, 5317 E. Washington st., Revs. M. W. Lyons, Leo Creedon.

*School*—7 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 310.

8—SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Rev. John Joseph Brogger, O.F.M. (Pastor); Revs. Humilis Zwiesler, O.F.M., Guardian; Ethelbert Harms, O.F.M., Peter Pfeiffer, O.F.M., Arthur Montkowski, O.F.M., Eugene Hagedorn, O.F.M. Res., 1530 Union st.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
INDIAN-  
APOLIS**

- Schools*—19 Sisters of St. Joseph (4 E. Palmer st.). Pupils, 553. *High School*—Boys, 45; Girls, 99.
- Missions*—Fortville, and Greenfield, attended by Rev. Ethelbert Harms, O.F.M.; Martinsville, attended by Rev. Arthur Piontkowski, O.F.M.
- 9—ST. ANN'S (Mars Hill), Rev. J. F. Patterson (*P.O. Indianapolis, R.F.D. "C"*).  
*School*—2 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 79.
- 10—ST. ANTHONY'S, 379 Warman ave., Revs. Albert H. Busald, Albert Schad.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 400.
- 11—ST. BRIDGET'S, Rev. John F. McShane. Res., 801 N. West st.  
*Schools*—5 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis (803 N. West st.). Pupils, 68.
- 12—ST. CATHERINE'S, cor. Shelby and Tabor sts., Revs. James M. Downey, Jos. A. Duffy, Albert Walter. Res., 1109 Tabor st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 467.
- 13—ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Avondale pl. and 22d st., Revs. Bernard P. Sheridan, Aug. Fussenegger, Denis P. Spalding. Res., 2191 Avondale pl.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 230.
- 14—ST. JOAN OF ARC, 42nd st. and Park ave., Revs. Maurice O'Connor, Matthew Herold, Bernard Shea, Cornelius Smith, C.P.P.S. Res., 4217 Central ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 571.
- 15—ST. JOHN'S, Rt. Rev. E. H. Gavisk, Prot. Ap., V.G., Revs. Clement Bosler, Ambrose J. Sullivan. Res., 126 W. Georgia st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 145.  
*High School*—St. John's Academy. Pupils, 302.
- 16—ST. JOSEPH'S, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. B. Dowd, Rev. James Jansen. Res., 625 E. North st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 105.
- 17—ST. MARY'S, Revs. John H. Scheefers, Sylvester Ziemer. Res., 317 N. New Jersey st.  
*School*—St. Mary's Academy. 13 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis (429 E. Vermont st.). Lay Teacher. Pupils, 175.
- 18—ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. John P. O'Connell, Revs. Emile Goossens, Bernard Thompson. Res., 950 Prospect st.  
*Schools*—For Boys, 4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 250.  
For Girls, 8 Sisters of Providence (Woodlawn ave.). Pupils, 285.
- 19—ST. PHILIP NEEL, 550 N. Rural st., Revs. Raymond R. Noll, S.T.D., Francis Early, Thomas Finneran, Robert Hartman.  
*School*—19 Sisters of Providence. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 745.
- 20—ST. RITA'S (colored), 19th st. and Arsenal ave., Rev. Joseph M. Bryan.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 65.
- 21—ST. ROCH, S. Meridian st., Rev. Peter Pfeiffer, O.F.M. Res., 1530 Union st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 116.
- 22—ST. THERESE, THE LITTLE FLOWER, Revs. Charles Duffey, Raymond R. Marchino, John Flynn. Res., 1310 N. Wallace st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 225.
- CATHOLIC CHARITIES BUREAU.
- INDIANAPOLIS. *Catholic Community Center and Day Nursery*, 1010 N. Pennsylvania st.—Rev. August Fussenegger, Director of Charities.
- St. Elisabeth's Home*, 2500 Churchman ave.—Maternity Hospital and Infant Home, under the direction of the Catholic Community Center.
- OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF INDIANAPOLIS.
- Aurora, Dearborn Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. William Heuser.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 115.
- Batesville, Ripley Co., St. Louis, Rev. Fridolin Schuster, O.F.M., pastor; Caesar Kron, O.F.M., asst. Res., 5 Adolphine st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 274.
- Mission*—St. Paul's, Decatur Co., St. Paul's.
- Bedford, Lawrence Co., St. Vincent de Paul's. Rev. William P. Garrity, Rev. Pierre Brisse.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 156.
- Bloomington, Monroe Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Paul A. Deery, Rev. Cornelius Hall.  
*School*—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 115.  
Catholic Students in Indiana University, 125.
- Boonville, St. Clement. Rev. Herbert Winterhalter.  
*Mission*—Newburg, St. John's.
- Bradford, Harrison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John B. Gorman.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 39.
- Brazil, Clay Co., Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Albert Wicke. Res., 19 N. Alabama st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis (415 E. Church st.). Pupils, 100.
- Mission*—Knightsville, Clay Co., St. Patrick's.
- Brookville, Franklin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. A. Schaaf.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 152.
- Brownsburg, Hendricks Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. James Shea.
- Cambridge City, Wayne Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Charles Walsh.  
*Missions*—Knightsdown, Henry Co., St. Rose's; Laurel, Franklin Co., St. Raphael's.
- Cannelburg, Daviess Co., All Saints', Rev. James Holland.
- Cannelton, Perry Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edward Hilger.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 67.
- Cedar Grove, Franklin Co., Holy Guardian Angels', Rev. Charles A. Clever.  
*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 110.
- Celestine, Dubois Co., St. Celestine's, Rev. A. Schnellenberger, Rev. Charles Kunkler.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 132.
- Chrisney, Spencer Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Thomas Hoffman.
- Clinton, Vermillion Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. George Ziemer.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 186.
- Columbus, Bartholomew Co., St. Bartholomew's, Revs. Joseph Lannert, Anthony Seger. Res., 727 Sycamore st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 47.
- Missions*—Edinburg, Franklin, Acton.
- Connersville, Fayette Co., St. Gabriel's, Revs. Timothy Kavanaugh, Raphael Doyle. Res., 232 W. 9th st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 223.
- Corydon, Harrison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Vagedes, Rev. Joseph Busald.
- Missions*—New Middletown, St. Michael's; St. Peter's, Harrison Co., Locust Point.
- Dale, Spencer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul Thoma, O.S.B.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 76.
- Diamond, Parke Co. (*P.O. Perth, Ind.*), attended from St. Ann's, Terre Haute.
- Dover (Kelso P.O.), Dearborn Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. George Scheidler.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 45.
- Dubois, Dubois Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. George Sebastian.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 70.
- Edinburg, Johnson Co., Holy Trinity (attended from Columbus, Ind.).



Enochsburg, Franklin Co. (P.O. Greensburg, R.F.D. No. 9), St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. G. H. Moss.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 39.

Evansville, Vanderburg Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Frederic Ketter, Rev. Anthony Weinzaepfel.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis (Columbia ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 375.

Assumption, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis P. Ryves, Revs. Aloysius Laugel, Anthony McLoughlin, Res., 123 N. W. 7th st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Providence. Pupils, 358.

Holy Trinity, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. Unterreitmeier, R.D., Rev. Joseph Grothaus. Res., 219 N. W. 3d st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 112.

St. Agnes' (Howell Sta.), Rev. Eugene A. Simon. Res., 126 Glendale ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 98.

St. Benedict's, Rev. F. M. Hoppenjans, O.S.B., Revs. Vincent Wagner, O.S.B., Boniface Benkert, O.S.B., James Reed, O.S.B. Res., 1312 Lincoln ave.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 531.

St. Boniface's, Revs. J. H. Hillebrand, Herman Kasper. Res.,  
*School*—9 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 405.  
*Chapel*—Grotto of Immaculate Conception.

St. Joseph's, Revs. Michael P. Seter, Leonard Wernsing, Joseph G. Tribble. Res., 1800 E. Virginia st.  
*School*—10 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 536.

St. Mary's, Revs. Michael Wagner, Joseph Schaefer. Res., 609 Cherry st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis (Cherry st.). Lay Teacher. Pupils, 181.

Sacred Heart, Revs. Henry F. Flaherty, Thomas Fields. Res., 2701 W. Franklin st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 257.  
*Reitz Central High School*, Lincoln ave.—6 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Rev. Francis Phelan, C.S.C., Chaplain. Pupils, 200. 4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 200.

Ferdinand, Dubois Co., St. Ferdinand's, Rev. Odile Witt, O.S.B., Rev. Charles Dudine, O.S.B.  
*School*—5 Benedictine Nuns. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 178.

Frenchtown, Harrison Co. (P.O. De Pauw, Route 1), St. Bernard's, Rev. Joseph Backert.  
*Mission*—Milltown, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's.

Fulda, Spencer Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Marcus Meyer, O.S.B.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 61.

Greencastle, Putnam Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John J. Mullen, C.P.P.S. 202 Washington st.  
*Mission*—Bainbridge, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's.

Greensburg, Decatur Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Philip J. Schneider, Anthony Kasper.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.

Hamburg, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Andrew Bastnagel.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 57.

Haubstadt, Gibson Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Nicholas J. Forve.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 150.

Henryville, Clark Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from St. Mary's, New Albany.

Highland, Knox Co. (Vincennes P.O., R.F.D. No. 7), St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Frederic Burget, S.T.L.

Huntingburg, Dubois Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Francis Schoeppner, O.S.B.  
*School*—6 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 32.

Ireland, Dubois Co., Annunciation, Rev. Anthony Michel, O.S.B.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 63.

Jasper, Dubois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Basil Heusler, O.S.B., R.D., Rev. Roman Roeper, O.S.B., Rev. Urban Knapp, O.S.B.  
*School*—17 Sisters of Providence. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 645.

Jeffersonville, Clark Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. M. F. Halpin, Jerome Bennett.  
*School*—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 245.

St. Anthony's, Rev. Edmund Kalser, O.M.C.  
*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 105.

Lanesville, Harrison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Clement Hunger.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 108.

Lawrenceburg, Dearborn Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. William Kreis, R.D., Rev. William Knapp.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 182.

Leopold, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Edward Eisenman.

Liberty, Union Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Edward A. Quade.

Linton, Greene Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Irvin T. Mattingly.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Providence of St. Mary-of-the-Woods. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 83.

*Mission*—Jasonville, Greene Co.

Loogootee, Martin Co., St. John's, Rev. Jos. F. Gerdon, Rev. Louis Becher, George Saum.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 321.

Madison, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Charles F. Gerdon.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 86.

St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Bilger.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 65.

Mariah Hill, Spencer Co., Help of Christians, Rev. Andrew Bauer, O.S.B.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 101.

Millhouses, Decatur Co. (P.O. Greensburg, R. 6), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Carl Riebhenthaler.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.

Mitchell, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Vincius.  
*Missions*—Shoals, Willow Valley.

Montgomery, Daviess Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Joseph V. H. Somes, Charles Wagner.  
*Missions*—St. Patrick's, Daviess Co.; St. Michael's, Daviess Co.

*School*—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 106.

Morris, Ripley Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. Adam Ulrich.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 119.

Mount Vernon, Posey Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Edward A. Cobb.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 143.

Napoleon, Ripley Co., St. Maurice's, Rev. A. B. Duffy.

Navilleton, Floyd Co. (P. O. Floyd's Knobs, R.R. 2), St. Mary's, attended from Floyd's Knobs.  
*School*—Lay Teacher.

New Albany, Floyd Co., Holy Trinity, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles Curran, R.D., Rev. Leo A. Lindemann.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 345.

*Mission*—Lexington, Scott Co., Mother of God.  
Annunciation, Revs. William A. Jochum, pastor; Sylvester Bloemke, August Fichter. Res., 415 East Eighth st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis (Elm and 8th sts.). Pupils, 410.

*Missions*—Henryville, St. Francis Xavier; Charlestown, St. Michael's.

New Alsace, Dearborn Co. (P.O. Guilford, R.F.D. No. 1), St. Paul's, Rev. Henry Verst.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 48.

New Castle, Henry Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John J. Gallagher.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
INDIAN-  
APOLIS**

- North Madison, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Paul Bleuel.  
*Missions*—China, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's; Vevay, Switzerland Co., Mother of God.  
 North Vernon, Jennings Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. A. J. Sprigler.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.  
 Oldenburg, Franklin Co., Holy Family, Rev. Hugh Staud, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. John Berchmans Wuest, O.F.M., asst.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 161.  
 Osgood, Ripley Co., St. John's, Rev. Charles Busald.  
*Mission*—Milan, Ripley Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.  
 Poseyville, Posey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John Schenk.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 60.  
*Mission*—New Harmony, Posey Co., Holy Angels'.  
 Prescott, Shelby Co. (*P.O. Shelbyville, R. D. Route No. 8*), St. Vincent's, Rev. Pierce Dixon.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 68.  
 Princeton, Gibson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas A. Hassel.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis (406 Race st.). Pupils, 125.  
 Red Brush, Warrick Co. (*P.O. Newbury, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Rupert's, Rev. Conrad Urbach.  
 Richmond, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Walter J. Cronin, William Fehlinger. Res., 720 North A st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 346.  
 St. Andrew's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis A. Roell, Revs. Clement Zepf, Edward J. Heuke.  
*School*—12 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis (228 S. 6th st.). 1 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 379.  
 Rockport, Spencer Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Adam Baron.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 51.  
 Rockville, Parke Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Ann's, Terre Haute.  
 Rushville, Rush Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Schaub.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.  
 St. Ann's, Jennings Co. (*P.O. North Vernon, R. 1*), St. Anne's, Rev. James J. Ryan.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 31.  
*Missions*—St. Denis (Westport, R. 1), Westport.  
 St. Anthony, Dubois Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Clement Klingel, O.S.B.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 71.  
 St. Bernard's, Gibson Co. (*P.O. Fort Branch, R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Bernard's, Rev. Raymond Smith.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 28.  
*Mission*—Oakland City, Gibson Co., Church of the Blessed Sacrament.  
 St. Croix, Perry Co., St. Croix's, Rev. Henry Ebnet.  
 St. Henry, Dubois Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Meinrad Toelle.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 65.  
 St. James, Gibson Co. (*P. O. Haubstadt, R. F. D. No. 12*), St. James', Rev. John Haskamp.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 90.  
 St. John's, Clark Co. (*Borden P. O., R.F.D. No. 1*), Rev. Adam Ebnet.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 70.  
 St. John's, Warrick Co. (*P.O. Elberfeld, R. 3*), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John J. Rapp.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 48.  
 St. Joseph's, Hill, Clark Co. (*P. O. Sellersburg R.F.D. No. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Poelhuus.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 116.  
 St. Joseph's, Dearborn Co. (*Harrison, Ohio, R.F.D. 5*), St. Joseph's, Rev. George Schenk.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 62.  
 St. Joseph's, Jennings Co. (*P.O. North Vernon, Ind., R.F.D. No. 7*), Rev. Mathias Schmitz.  
*Missions*—Nebraska, Jennings Co., St. Bridget; Scipio, St. Patrick's.  
 St. Joseph's, Martin Co. (*P.O. Loogootee, R. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis H. Ankenbrock.  
 St. Joseph's, Vanderburg Co. (*P.O. Evansville, R. 6*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward J. Bauer.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.  
 St. Magdalene, Ripley Co. (*P. O. Holton, R. F. D. 3*), St. Magdalen's, Rev. Henry Hunger.  
 St. Mark's, Perry Co. (*P. O. Tell City, Route 1*), St. Mark's, Rev. Edward T. Bockhold.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 43.  
*Missions*—Bristow, St. John's; Ranger, St. Joseph's.  
 St. Martin, Martin Co. (*P. O. Loogootee, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Martin's, Rev. Clarence Burkart.  
*Mission*—St. Joseph, Martin Co.  
 St. Mary's, Daviess Co. (*P. O. Loogootee, R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Clancy.  
 St. Mary-of-the-Knobs, Floyd Co. (*P. O. New Albany, R. F. D. No. 3*), St. Mary of the Knobs, Rev. Bernard Riedford.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 103.  
 St. Mary of the Rocks, Franklin Co. (*P. O. Batesville, R. F. D. No. 3*), St. Mary of the Rocks, Rev. William Bastnagel, p.t.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 75.  
*Mission*—Oak Forest, Franklin Co., St. Philomena's.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 31.  
 St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Vigo Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William V. Boland.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 99.  
*Convent Church*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Augustine J. Rawlinson, Ph.D., Revs. Joseph G. Kempf, Ph.D., Jerome Piau, S.T.D.  
 St. Maurice, Decatur Co. (*P.O. Greensburg, R. F. D. 9*), St. Maurice's, Rev. Herman J. Gadlage.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 42.  
 St. Meinrad, Spencer Co., Abbey Church, Rev. Louis Fuchs, O.S.B.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 148.  
 St. Meinrad's Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.  
 St. Michael's, Daviess Co. (*P. O. Montgomery, R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Michael's, attended from Montgomery.  
 St. Nicholas', Ripley Co. (*P. O. Sunman, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Nicholas', Rev. Augustine Riehl.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 43.  
*Mission*—Lynnville, Ripley Co., St. Plus'.  
 St. Patrick's, Daviess Co. (*P.O. Montgomery, R. 4*), St. Patrick's, attended from Montgomery.  
 St. Peter's, Franklin Co. (*P. O. Brookville, R. F. D. No. 6*), St. Peter's, Rev. John A. Kohlmann.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 69.  
 St. Peter, Harrison Co. (*P.O. Evans Landing, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Peter's, attended from Corydon.  
 St. Philip's, Posey Co. (*P.O. Mt. Vernon, R. 2*), St. Philip's, Rev. Theo. J. Vollmer.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 80.  
 St. Thomas, Knox Co. (*P.O. Vincennes, R.F.D. No. 5*), St. Thomas', Rev. Joseph Hass.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 119.  
 St. Wendel, Posey Co. (*P. O. Armstrong, R. No. 2*), St. Wendel's, Rev. James J. Pfeiffer, Henry Trapp.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 189.  
 Schnellville, Dubois Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Schueth.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 106.  
 Seelyville, Vigo Co., Holy Rosary (attended from Sacred Heart, Terre Haute).  
 Seymour, Jackson Co., St. Ambrose's, Revs. C. J. Conrad, James F. McBarron.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 65.  
 Shelbyville, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John C. Rager, S.T.D.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis (129 E. Broadway). Pupils, 206.



# **DIOCESE OF INDIAN- APOLIS**

Siberia, Perry Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Aloysius E. Fischer, O.S.B.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 49.  
 Sullivan, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Pohl.  
*Missions*—Dugger, Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Shelburn, Sullivan Co., St. Ann's.  
 Tell City, Perry Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Joseph J. Sermersheim, Clement Conen, Francis E. Reeves.  
 Res., 828 Main st.  
*School*—8 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 351.  
*Missions*—Derby, St. Mary's; Magnet, Sacred Heart; Rome, St. Peter's.  
 Terre Haute, Vigo Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Joseph F. Duffey, James Moore, Robert Gorman. Res.,  
 1402 Locust st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 210.  
*Missions*—Carbon, Diamond, Rockville, Montezuma, Mecca, Fontanet.  
 St. Benedict's (German), Rev. Scraphin Schlang, O.M.C., rector; Revs. David Kosky, O.M.C.,  
 Anthony Hodapp, O.M.C., Paschal Murray, O.M.C.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Providence (9th and Walnut sts.). Pupils, 185.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. James Hermes, S.T.D., O.M.C., rector; Rev. Justin Phelps, O.M.C.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 165. Girls' School connected with Academy.  
 St. Patrick's, Revs. James B. Delaney, Winfrid Sullivan.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Providence (1313 Poplar st.). Pupils, 244.  
*High School for Girls*—Pupils, 32.  
 St. Margaret Mary, Seventh & Voorhees sts., Rev. Clement J. Thienes.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 85.  
 Sacred Heart, Revs. Omer H. Eisenman, John Holloran. Res., 2271 N. Thirteenth st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Providence of St. Mary-of-the-Woods. Pupils, 265.  
*Mission*—Seelyville, Holy Rosary.  
 Troy, Perry Co., St. Pius', Rev. Vincent Dwyer.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 66.  
*Mission*—New Boston, Spencer Co., St. John Chrysostom's.  
 Vincennes, Knox Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. James M. Gregoire, R.D., Revs. Henry J. Doll,  
 William Lensing, Ralph S. Pfau. Res., 205 Church st.  
*School*—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 327.  
*Boys' High School*—Taught by Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 120.  
*Missions*—Petersburg, Bicknell, Wheatland.  
 St. John the Baptist's, Revs. Cornelius O. Bosler, Frederic Niehaus.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 247.  
 Sacred Heart, Rev. John Becher. Res., 2004 North Second st.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 177.  
 Washington, Daviess Co., St. Simon's, Revs. John T. O'Hare, Amos A. McLoughlin, Wm. Davis.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 500.  
*High School for Boys*—4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 80.  
*High School for Girls*—Pupils, 72.  
 Immaculate Conception, Revs. Meinrad Rouck, Charles J. Ofer.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 144.  
 West Baden Springs, Orange Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Joseph Honnigford, J.C.L.  
*Mission*—French Lick, Orange Co., Our Lady of the Springs.  
 West Terre Haute, Vigo Co., St. Leonard's, Rev. Urban Sonderman.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 80.  
 Yorkville, Dearborn Co., St. Martin's, Rev. F. H. Sondermann.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 32.  
 Retired: Revs. V. J. Brucker, 3339 Washington Blvd., Indianapolis, Ind.; C. J. Schwarz, St.  
 Croix, Ind.; Martin Andres, Floyd Knobs, Ind.; Joseph T. Sennefeld, 810 E.  
 Elm st., New Albany, Ind.; John Ryves, 945 N. 14th st., Terre Haute, Ind.;  
 John N. Bracher, Rome City, Ind.; Theodore Mattingly, Loogootee, Ind.;  
 James Carrico.  
 Unattached: Rev. John Geran, Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Absent: Rev. P. H. Griffin, Field Sec'y, Catholic Church Extension Society, 360 N. Michigan ave.,  
 Chicago, Ill.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. James H. Ryan, D.D., Rector, The Catholic Uni-  
 versity of America, Washington, D. C.; Revs. Clement Bastuagel, Rome, Italy;  
 Andrew O'Keefe, St. Benedict's Church, Louisville, Ky.; Wm. Strange, Nash-  
 ville, Tenn.; John Bankowski, Louisville, Ky.; Joseph Brown, Memphis, Tenn.;  
 Francis J. Scheper, The Josephinum, Columbus, O.; Pintan G. Walker, John  
 Doyle, Catholic University of America; Joseph B. Tieman, Thomas Kilfoil,  
 Rome, Italy; Martin Nahstoll, 639 Shelby st., Louisville, Ky.; Edward Francis  
 Mellen.

## **INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.**

*Catholic Community Center*, 1004 N. Pennsylvania st., Rev. August Fussenegger, Director.  
*Gibault Home for Boys* (R.R. 3, Box 500, Terre Haute, Ind.)—Very Rev. Michael J. Gorman,  
 Director; Rev. Thomas J. McGrath, asst. Boys, 40. 3 Lay Teachers.

## **INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

### **ORDERS OF MEN.**

**INDIANAPOLIS.** *Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers*, 1530 Union st.—Rev. Humilis Zwiesler,  
 O.F.M., Guardian; Rev. John Joseph Brogger, O.F.M., Vicar; Revs. Eugene Hagedorn,  
 O.F.M., Peter Pfeiffer, O.F.M., Ethelbert Harms, O.F.M., Arthur Piontkowski, O.F.M.  
 3 Lay Brothers.  
**OLDENBURG.** *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers*.—Study House of Theology. Rev. Baldwin  
 Schulte, O.F.M. (Guardian); Very Rev. Louis Haverbeck, O.F.M. (Rector Emeritus); Rev.  
 Hugh Staud, O.F.M. (Pastor); Revs. Vigil Daeger, O.F.M., Romuald Mollau, O.F.M., Lam-  
 bert Brockman, O.F.M. (Chaplain Sisters); John B. Wuest, O.F.M. (Assistant). 6 Pro-  
 fessors, 37 Clerics, 8 Lay Brothers.  
**ST. MEINRAD, IND.** *St. Meinrad's Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict*, including two Seminaries  
 and Jasper Academy.—Rt. Revs. Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B. (Abbot); Ignatius Esser, O.S.B.  
 (Abbot Coadjutor); Very Revs. Benedict Brown, O.S.B. (Prior and Editor of "The Grail");  
 Placidus Kempf, O.S.B. (Sub prior, Brother Instructor, Librarian); Revs. Henry Brenner,  
 O.S.B. (Master of Novices); Luke Gruwe, O.S.B. (Editor of "Paradieses Frucht"); Louis  
 Fuchs, O.S.B. (Pastor); Edward Berheide, O.S.B. (Procureur); Peter Rehman, O.S.B.;  
 John Thuis, O.S.B. (Guest-master); Leo Schwab, O.S.B., Eugene Spiess, O.S.B., Isidore  
 Maenner, O.S.B. Professors; Revs. Albert Kleber, O.S.B., Richard Mattingly, O.S.B., Eber-  
 hard Olinger, O.S.B., Henry Brenner, O.S.B., Anselm Schauf, O.S.B. (Rector Major  
 Seminary); Revs. Amilian Elpers, O.S.B. (Vice Rector, Minor Seminary); Thomas  
 Schnefers, O.S.B., Lawrence Riebelthaler, O.S.B., Cyril Gaul, O.S.B. (Vice Rector, Major  
 Seminary); Lambert Fusingler, O.S.B., Meinrad Hoffman, O.S.B. (Treasurer); Stephen  
 Thuis, O.S.B. (Rector Minor Seminary); Gregory Kunkel, O.S.B., John Thuis, O.S.B.,  
 William Walker, O.S.B., Victor Dux, O.S.B., Gabriel Verkamp, O.S.B., Theodore Heck,  
 O.S.B., Jerome Palmer, O.S.B. Priests, 66; Clerics, 24; Novices, 8; Postulants, 6; Brothers,  
 42; Students, 427.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
INDIAN-  
APOLIS**

- St. Meinrad's Seminary*.—Departments of Theology and Philosophy. Very Rev. Anselm Schaaf, O.S.B., rector. Students, 172.
- St. Meinrad's Seminary*.—Preparatory Department. Rev. Stephen Thuis, O.S.B., rector. Students, 255.
- JASPER, IND.** *Jasper Academy*.—Preparatory School for boys and young men. Standard four year high school. Commissioned by state; member of North Central Assn.—Rev. Norbert Spitzmesser, O.S.B., Headmaster; Professors: Revs. Ildephonse Kreidler, O.S.B., Maurus Ohligslager, O.S.B., Hilary De Jean, O.S.B., Matthew Preske, O.S.B. 4 Lay Professors, Students, 140.
- FLOYDS KNOBS**, Floyd Co., *Mt. St. Francis Preparatory School*.—For students who desire to become Franciscans. Rev. Andrew Maas, O.M.C., M.A. (Superior and Rector); Revs. Stanislaus Ronellenitsch, O.M.C., M.A., Frederick Schillab, Treasurer; Aloysius Hansen, O.M.C., Jerome Bayer, O.M.C., M.A., Vincent Gottbrath, O.M.C. Students, 43. 3 Lay Brothers.
- TERRE HAUTE**, *Franciscan Mission House*, 118 S. Ninth st.—Very Rev. Seraphin Schlang, Ex Prov., O.M.C., Guardian; Rev. David Kosky, O.M.C., Assistant; Rev. Pascal Murray O.M.C. Rev. Anthony Hodapp, O.M.C., Director of Missions. Applications for Missions, Retreats and Holy Hours should be made to Rev. Anthony Hodapp, O.M.C.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

- INDIANAPOLIS.** *St. John's Academy and Day-School*, 135 West Maryland st.—21 Sisters of Providence, Sister Irene, Supr. Pupils, 336.
- St. Agnes' Academy*, 1350 N. Meridian st.—28 Sisters of Providence. Lay Teachers, 2. Sister Ildegarde, Supr. Pupils, 260.
- St. Elisabeth's Home for Infants*, 2500 Churchman ave., under control of \*Catholic Community Center. (P. O. Route 5, No. 354.)
- St. Mary's Academy*, 429 E. Vermont st.—16 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Sister M. Leonette, Supr. Pupils, 210.
- House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*.—19 Sisters. Sister Emmanuel Eugene, Supr. Inmates, 190 Catholics. Chaplain, Rev. Arthur Pionkowski, O.F.M.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, 111 W. Raymond st.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Stanislaus, Supr. Choir Sisters, 16; Outdoor Sisters, 4; Magdalens, 30; Penitents, 135; Orphans, 15.
- St. Vincent's Infirmary*, Fall Creek blvd.—21 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Angela, Sister-Servant. Patients, 5679. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 160. Rev. Joseph Bauer, Chaplain.
- Ladywood (P.O. Indianapolis, R. R. 15, Box 130)*. 9 Sisters of Providence. 4 Lay Teachers. Rev. Henry Dugan, J.C.D., Chaplain. Pupils, 57.
- BEECH GROVE.** *St. Francis Hospital*.—16 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Generosa, Supr. Patients, 1801. Chaplain, Rev. J. F. Mattingly.
- EVANSVILLE.** *House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 1236 Lincoln ave.—16 Sisters. Sister Veronique de la Croix, Supr. Inmates, 154.
- St. Mary's Hospital*, 713 First ave.—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister dePaul Beeli, Sister-Servant. Patients, 2413. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 56. Rev. Bede Maler, O.S.B., Chaplain.
- Monastery of St. Clare*, Kentucky ave.—Franciscan Poor Clare Nuns. Mother M. Frances Farrelly, Abbess. Professed Cloistered Sisters, 43; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1.
- Reitz Memorial High School*.—8 Brothers, C.S.C., and 7 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 175. Girls, 167. Address, 1700 Lincoln ave. Rev. Francis J. Phelan, C.S.C.
- FERDINAND.** *Convent of the Immaculate Conception*.—Nuns of the Order of St. Benedict. Mother M. Seraphine Kordes, O.S.B., Supr. Professed Sisters in Community, 253; Novices, 10; Postulants, 12. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Immaculate Conception*, a High School commissioned by the Board of Education of the State of Indiana. Sister M. Seraphine, Supr. Pupils, 50. Rev. Celestine Sander, O.S.B., Spiritual Director.
- NEW ALBANY.** *St. Edward's Hospital*.—16 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Afra, Dir. Patients, 1710. Rev. T. A. McLoughlin.
- Monastery of Discalced Carmelites*, 411 E. 9th st.—Professed Religious, 6; Novices, 4; Postulant, 1. Ven. Mother Theresa of the Trinity, Prioress.
- OLDENBURG.** *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis*.—Mother Carlissa, Genl. Supr. Rev. Baldwin Schulte, O.F.M., Chaplain. Professed Sisters, 745; Novices, 42; Postulants, 12. Connected with the Convent is the *Institute of the Immaculate Conception*. 15 Sisters. Lay Teacher, 1. Sister Mary John, Dir. Pupils, 100.
- ST. MARY-OF-THE-WOODS**, Vigo Co., near Terre Haute, *St. Mary-of-the-Woods Institute and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Providence*. Mother M. Raphael, Genl. Supr. Professed Sisters, 1688; Novices, 70; Postulants, 22. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Augustine J. Rawlinson, Chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Mary-of-the-Woods College*. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Augustine J. Rawlinson, Ph.D., Revs. Jerome Pfau, S.T.D., Joseph G. Kempf, Ph.D., Professors. 21 Sisters, 14 Lay Teachers. Sister Eugenia, Dean. Pupils, 291.
- TERRE HAUTE.** *St. Joseph's Academy*, 129 S. Fifth st.—14 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 84.
- St. Anthony's Hospital*, 1001 S. Sixth st.—24 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Alcantara, Supr. Beds, 175. Patients, 2497. Nurses, 24. Pupils, 56. Rev. Lambert Weishaar, Chaplain, p.t. Rev. Charles Kabey.
- VINCENNES.** *St. Rose's Academy*.—21 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 102.
- St. Vincent's School for Boys and Girls*.—17 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Mother M. Annunciata, Supr. Boys, 210; Girls, 140. Rev. Frederick Burget, S.T.L., Superintendent. (P.O. Vincennes, Ind., R.F.D. No. 7.)
- WASHINGTON.** *St. Simon's Academy and Day School*.—15 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 72.

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.**

- O.S.B.**—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Meinrad's Abbey)—Dale; St. Benedict's, Evansville; Ferdinand; Fulda; Huntingburg; Ireland; Church and College, Jasper; Mariah Hill; St. Anthony; St. Meinrad's Abbey, St. Meinrad's Seminary (Preparatory), St. Meinrad's Seminary (Theology and Philosophy), St. Meinrad; Siberia.
- C.P.P.S.**—*Fathers of the Most Precious Blood*—St. Joan of Arc, Indianapolis; Greencastle.
- O.F.M.**—*Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati Province)—Batesville; Church and Convent (Study House of Theology), Oldenburg.
- O.M.C.**—*Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals* (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Holy Trinity, Indianapolis; Mt. St. Francis Preparatory School, Floyds Knobs; St. Anthony's, Jeffersonville; St. Benedict's, St. Joseph's, Terre Haute.
- O.F.M.**—*Franciscan Fathers* (Chicago Province)—Sacred Heart of Jesus (and Missions), St. Roch, Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers, Indianapolis.
- Brothers of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Cathedral, Indianapolis; Reitz Central High School, Evansville.
- Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Metuchen, N. J.)—St. Francis Xavier's, Vincennes; St. Simon's, Washington.



RECAPITULATION.			DIOCESE OF INDIAN- APOLIS	
Bishop .....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	130	
Mitred Abbots .....	2	Pupils { Boys.....11,020 }	Total..	22,134
Diocesan Priests .....	235	{ Girls.....11,114 }		
Priests of Religious Orders .....	97	Orphan Asylums .....		1
Total .....	332	Boys, 150; Girls, 140; Total.....		290
Churches with Resident Pastor.....	150	Industrial Schools .....		2
Missions with Churches.....	37	Boys, 78; Girls, 168; Total.....		246
Chapels attached to Convents.....	27	Total Young People under Catholic Care	25,254	
Total .....	240	Hospitals .....		6
Major Seminary for Diocesan Clergy...	1	Patients cared for.....	12,898	
Students .....	255	Homes for Aged Persons.....		2
Minor Seminary .....	255	Number of aged cared for.....		322
Seminaries for Religious Orders.....	3	Religious { Men..... 273 }	Total....	2,860
Students .....	134	{ Women...2,587 }		
Colleges and High Schools for Boys....	10	Marriages .....		1,321
Students .....	1,202	Baptisms { Infants...3,787 }	Total....	4,256
Academies for Young Women.....	19	{ Adults.... 469 }		
Students .....	1,747	Deaths { Adults...1,680 }	Total....	1,937
College for Women.....	1	{ Infants... 257 }		
Students .....	249	Population of Diocese (census of 1930)	1,619,079	
		Catholic Population (1928) .....	135,775	

## DIOCESE OF KANSAS CITY

(*Diocesis Kansanopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 10, 1880.

*Comprises that part of the State of Missouri south of the Missouri River, and west of the eastern boundary of the Counties of Moniteau, Miller, Camden, Laclede, Wright, Douglas and Ozark.*

Square Miles = 23,539.



MOST REVEREND

THOMAS F. LILLIS, D.D.

Bishop of Kansas City; ordained Aug. 15, 1885; cons. Bishop of Leavenworth, Dec. 27, 1904; appointed Coadjutor to the Bishop of Kansas City, *cum jure successionis*, March 14, 1910; Bishop of Kansas City, Feb. 21, 1913. Res., *Kansas City, Mo., 301 E. Armour blvd.*

*First Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH HOGAN, D.D., ordained April 10, 1852; cons. Bishop of St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 13, 1868; transferred to Kansas City, Sept. 10, 1880; died Feb. 21, 1913.

*Vicars-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. KEUENHOF, Res., *Kansas City, Mo., 3938 Roanoke rd.*; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. HOGAN, Res., *2530 Madison st.*

*Chancellor*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. KEUENHOF, V.G.

*Assistant Chancellor*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. MCCAFFREY.

*Chancery Office*—*Kansas City, Mo., 416 West 12th st.*, whither all official matter should be addressed.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Revs. J. W. KEYES, E. P. FITZGERALD, J. J. KEEGAN, W. T. BRODY, C. D. MCCARTHY, J. N. V. MCKAY.

*Matrimonial Court*—Very Rev. JAMES J. KEEGAN, Judge; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. MCCAFFREY, Defensor Matrimonii; Rev. J. R. HENNESSEY, Notary.

*Promotor Justitiae*—Rev. M. D. TIERNEY.

*Censor Librorum*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. KEUENHOF, V.G.

*Examinatores Cleri*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. KEUENHOF, V.G., Revs. C. HAECKLER, M. F. X. JENNINGS, P.P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. MCCAFFREY.

*Judices Synodales*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WM. KEUENHOF, V.G., Rev. FRANCIS MCCAFFREY, Very Rev. J. J. KEEGAN, Rev. M. D. TIERNEY.

*Examinatores Synodales*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. G. CLOHESSY, P.P., Very Rev. T. B. McDONALD, Rev. J. J. DOWNEY, Rev. P. R. KENNEDY.

*Parochi Consultores*—Revs. C. M. SCANLAN, J. P. PRENDERGAST, W. T. BRODY, F. J. KNOEBBER.

*Diocesan School Board*—Very Rev. JAMES J. KEEGAN, Pres.; Rev. M. J. LYONS, Treas.; Rev. B. J. HALE, Secy.; Revs. J. P. PRENDERGAST, J. J. DOWNEY, W. F. ROELS, E. J. HAYES, J. N. V. MCKAY, VALENTINE SCHROEGER, J. J. HALLY.

*Building Commission*—Revs. C. M. SCANLAN, J. P. PRENDERGAST, M. J. WHITE.

*Rural Deans*—K. C. Distr. 1, Very Rev. J. J. KEEGAN; K. C. Distr. 2, Very Rev. T. B. McDONALD; Sedalia District, Very Rev. M. F. X. JENNINGS, P.P.; Springfield District, Very Rev. C. J. FRANCKA.

*Council of Vigilance*—The Rural Deans.

*Church Music Commission*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. KEUENHOF, V.G., Rev. C. J. STRASBURGER, Rev. J. J. DOWNEY.

*Clerical Aid Society*—Most Rev. THOMAS F. LILLIS, D.D., Pres.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. G. CLOHESSY, P.P., Vice-Pres.; Very Rev. T. B. McDONALD, Treas.; Rev. M. D. TIERNEY, Secy.

*St. John's Seminary Board*—Most Rev. THOMAS F. LILLIS, D.D., president; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. HOGAN, V.G., Vice-Pres.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. MCCAFFREY, Treas.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. WM. KEUENHOF, V.G., Secy.; Rev. C. D. MCCARTHY.

*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director: Rev. C. D. MCCARTHY.

*Priests' Purgatorial Society*—P. J. DOWNEY, Secretary.

*Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith and Association of Holy Childhood*.—Diocesan Director: Rev. C. D. MCCARTHY. Office: 416 West 12th st.

*St. Vincent de Paul Conferences*—Central Office, 512-14 E. 8th st. Rev. J. N. V. MCKAY, *Spiritual Director*.

*Catholic Charities and Social Service*—Office, 336 Ridge bldg. Rev. J. G. MCGOWAN, Dir.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### KANSAS CITY.

1—CATHEDRAL OF IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Broadway and 11th st. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. McCaffrey, rector; Revs. John R. Hennessey, Valentine A. Schroeger, J. M. Hartigan. Res., 416 W. 12th st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (414 W. 12th st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 219.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
KANSAS  
CITY**

- 2—ANNUNCIATION CHURCH, cor. Benton and Linwood blvds., Revs. M. D. Tierney, R. W. Gardner, L. L. Engeman. Res., 3126 Benton blvd.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. (Res., 3125 Chestnut st.) Pupils, 197.
- 3—ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN, Benton blvd. and Lexington ave., Rev. Michael J. Lyons. Res., 316 Benton blvd.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (414 W. 12th st.). Pupils, 158.
- 4—BLESSED SACRAMENT, 39th st. and Bellefontaine ave., Revs. Francis G. McCaffrey, William McNamara. Res., 3911 Agnes ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth (3910 Bellefontaine ave.). Pupils, 290.
- 5—GUARDIAN ANGEL, 43rd and Mercier sts., Revs. C. J. Strasburger, A. F. Radvich. Res., 1310 Westport Road.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict (4240 Mercier st.). Pupils, 253.
- 6—HOLY CROSS, Quincy and St. John aves., Rev. John P. Prendergast, pastor; Revs. L. E. Bray, Cyril Gosar, p.t. Res., 5106 St. John ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (Scarritt and Hardesty aves.). Pupils, 314.
- 7—HOLY FAMILY (Leeds, Mo.), 39th st. and Gould ave., Rev. Francis B. Druhe, O.F.M. Res., 2552 Locust st.
- 8—HOLY NAME, 23rd st. and Benton blvd., Very Rev. M. J. Foley, O.P., P.G., pastor; Revs. Timothy J. Treacy, O.P., Antoninus M. Brady, O.P. Res., 2201 Benton blvd.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (3216 E. 24th st.). Pupils, 195.
- 9—HOLY ROSARY (Italian), Missouri ave. and Campbell st., Rev. Louis C. Franchinotti, P.S.S.C. Res., 911 Missouri ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (534 Tracy ave.). Pupils, 239.
- 10—HOLY TRINITY, 10th st. and Norton ave., Very Rev. James J. Keegan, V.F. Res., 934 Norton ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy (4010 E. 10th st.). Pupils, 180.
- 11—OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Washington and Schaefer aves., Rev. J. J. Downey, pastor; Rev. D. S. Larkin. Res., 3934 Washington st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross (Loretto Academy). Pupils, 230.
- 12—OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE (Mexican), 23rd and Madison sts., Rev. Turibius Christmann, O.F.M., pastor and guardian. Res., 2311 Monitor pl.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (31st and Jefferson sts.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 259.
- 13—OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, Broadway and Hunter ave., Very Rev. William Grangell, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Thomas Palmer, C.S.S.R., Wm. Carroll, C.S.S.R., Philip Scott, C.S.S.R., Chas. Harrison, C.S.S.R., Timothy Kenny, C.S.S.R., Thomas Byrne, C.S.S.R., John Britz, C.S.S.R., William Brennan, C.S.S.R., Paul Baudry, C.S.S.R. 2 Brothers. Res., 3333 Broadway.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (207 W. Linwood blvd.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300.  
*High School*—Pupils, 305.
- 14—OUR LADY OF SORROWS, 2552 Locust st., Rev. Richard Wurth, O.F.M., pastor and vicar; Rev. Francis B. Druhe, O.F.M., pastor of Leeds; Rev. Caspar Matz, O.F.M. Res., 2552 Locust st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis (2552 Oak st.). Pupils, 180.
- 15—SACRED HEART, 26th and Madison sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. Hogan, V.G., pastor; Revs. Daniel T. Murphy, James M. Walton. Res., 2540 Madison st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross (2545 Bellevue ave.). Pupils, 190.
- 16—ST. ALOYSIUS, Prospect ave. and 11th st., Rev. T. A. O'Malley, S.J., rector; Rev. Jos. P. Lynam, S.J. Res., 1107 Prospect ave.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (2700 Peery ave.). Pupils, 263.  
*High School*—Girls, 153.
- 17—ST. ANN'S, Rev. Francis E. Biter. Res., 508 S. Huttig ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy (10113 Lexington ave., Fairmount Sta.). Pupils, 105.
- 18—ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 79th st. and The Pasco, Rev. A. J. Koehler. Res., 1806 E. 79th st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth (1818 E. 79th st.). Pupils, 92.
- 19—ST. CATHERINE'S (Hickman Mills), Rev. Michael J. Ahern. Res., Hickman Mills, Mo.
- 20—ST. ELIZABETH'S, 75th and Main sts., Rev. Peter R. Kennedy. Res., 28 W. 75th st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (14 W. 75th st.). Pupils, 176.
- 21—ST. FRANCIS SERAPH'S, Martin and Wyman aves., Rev. Cyprrian Sauer, O.F.M., rector. Res., 605 Wyman ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis (3229 Martin ave.). Pupils, 255.
- 22—ST. FRANCIS XAVIER, 53rd st. and Troost ave., Rev. Michael A. Leary, S.J., rector; Revs. L. J. Fusz, S.J., and Robt. S. Shea, S.J. Res., 5226 Troost ave.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary; 2 Lay Teachers (5220 Troost ave.). Pupils, 412.
- 23—ST. JAMES', 39th and Harrison sts., Revs. John W. Keyes, Robert F. Hayes, Harold J. Beeler. Res., 3909 Harrison st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy (3941 Tracy ave.). Pupils, 389.
- 24—ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S, 1436 Independence ave., Rev. F. S. McCardle.
- 25—ST. JOSEPH'S, Harrison and 19th sts., Rev. G. B. Curry. Res., 1007 E. 19th st.
- 26—ST. LOUIS', 58th st. Terrace and Swope Parkway, Rev. P. J. Downey. Res., 3635 E. 58th st. Terrace.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth (3625 E. 58th st. Terrace). Pupils, 201.
- 27—ST. MICHAEL'S, 24th and Brighton sts., Rev. M. J. White, Rev. C. J. Kemme. Res., 5007 E. 24th st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy (2415 Brighton ave.). Pupils, 172.
- 28—ST. MONICA'S (Colored), 17th st. and Lydia ave., Rev. Constantine Schaaf, O.F.M., Pastor. Res., 1506 E. 17th st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis (17th st. and Lydia ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 143.  
*St. Monica's Institute*—2 Sisters and 2 Lay Matrons. Orphans, 28.
- 29—ST. PATRICK'S, Cherry and 8th sts., Rev. J. G. McGowan, Rev. W. J. Connell. Res., 806 Cherry st.
- 30—ST. PETER'S, Meyer blvd. and Holmes st., Rev. J. N. V. McKay. Res., 6401 Holmes st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy (Meyer blvd. and Charlotte st.). Pupils, 179.
- 31—ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), 18th st. and Ewing ave., Rev. Bernard J. Hale. Res., 6808 E. 18th st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy (St. Agnes' Academy). Pupils, 78.
- 32—ST. STEPHEN'S, 11th st. and Bennington ave., Revs. C. M. Scanlan, R. F. O'Dwyer. Res., 1029 Bennington ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth (1025 Bennington ave.). Pupils, 141.
- 33—ST. TERESA, 58th and Michigan ave., Rev. M. E. Coates, Rev. John J. Doyle, p.t. (res., 2000 E. 73rd st.). Res., 5809 Michigan ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of the B. V. M. (5807 Michigan ave.). Pupils, 211.
- 34—ST. VINCENT'S, 31st st. and Flora ave., Rev. J. A. Overberg, C.M., Revs. Thomas J. Foulkes, C.M., T. M. McDonnell, C.M., Frederick J. Fischer, C.M. Res., 3110 Flora ave.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
KANSAS  
CITY**

*School*—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin (1425 E. 31st st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 210.  
*High School*—Pupils, 168.  
35—VISITATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN, 5147 Main st., Very Rev. T. B. McDonald, V.F., Rev. M. J. Knespler. Res., 5141 Main st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Teresa's Academy). Pupils, 114.

**OUTSIDE OF KANSAS CITY.**

Aurora, Lawrence Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. E. J. Hayes. Res., 315 Lincoln ave.  
Babner (Smithton P.O., R.R. 2), Pettis Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. F. J. Knoebber.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 32.  
*Mission*—Spring Fork, Pettis Co., St. Patrick's.  
Billings, Christian Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Kalvelage.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 43.  
Blackwater, Johnson Co. (Holden P.O., R.R. No. 3), St. John's, Rev. William I. Conrad.  
Boonville, Cooper Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. M. F. X. Jennings, P.P., V.F., Rev. John J. Hans. Res., 322 7th st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth (500 7th st.). Pupils, 132.  
*High School*—Pupils, 39.  
California, Moniteau Co., Annunciation, Rev. John J. Lyons. Res., 408 W. Patrick st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 32.  
Carthage, Jasper Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. J. Sullivan. Res., 908 S. Clinton st.  
Cedron, Moniteau Co. (P.O. Jamestown, R. R. 1), Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Rev. Charles J. Puetz.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 11.  
Chouteau Springs, Cooper Co. (Boonville P.O., R.R. No. 3), St. Martin's, Rev. P. J. Weber.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Nevada, Mo.). Pupils, 40.  
Clear Creek, Cooper Co. (P.O. Pilot Grove, R. 1), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. L. J. Herzog.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 65.  
Clinton, Henry Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. P. A. Dunn, M.A. Res., 304 S. 2nd st.  
*Missions*—Deepwater, Henry Co., St. John's; Ulrich, Henry Co., Holy Trinity.  
Cole Camp, Benton Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Francis J. Dillon.  
*Missions*—Eldon, Miller Co., Sacred Heart; Gravois, Morgan Co., St. Patrick's.  
Germantown, Henry Co. (Montrose P.O., R.F.D. 4), St. Ludger's, Rev. B. Alt, C.P.P.S.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 89.  
Higginsville, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. A. Moffatt, P. E. Stokes. Res., 401 W. Broadway.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (St. Francis Convent, Nevada, Mo.). Pupils, 60.  
*Mission*—Corder, Lafayette Co., St. Boniface; Concordia, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's; Dover, Lafayette Co., St. John Baptist; Odessa, Lafayette Co., St. Anthony's.  
Holden, Johnson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. P. Fitzgerald. Res., 705 South Olive st.  
Independence, Jackson Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Andrew G. Clohessy, P.P., Rev. Peter M. Smith. Res., 611 N. Liberty st.  
*School*—Connected with Academy Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 108.  
*Missions*—Sibley, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's; Sugar Creek, Jackson Co., St. Cyril's.  
Joplin, Jasper Co., St. Peter's, 8th and Pearl sts., Rev. William P. Brophy, Rev. Clarence R. Mullen. Res., 812 Pearl ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy (902 Pearl ave.). Pupils, 147.  
Karlín, Polk Co., St. Wenceslaus', Very Rev. Charles J. Francka, V.F.  
*Mission*—Osceola, St. Clair Co., St. Catherine's.  
Lamar, Barton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Donohue.  
*Mission*—Golden City, Barton Co., St. Joseph's.  
Lebanon, Laclede Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. J. J. Conway.  
Lees Summit, Jackson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. L. Wallace. Res., 303 Johnson st.  
*Mission*—Pleasant Hill, Cass Co., St. Bridget's.  
Lexington, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph J. McGowan. Res., 107 North 18th st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis of Nevada (1816 Main st.). Pupils, 62.  
Marshall, Saline Co., St. Peter's, Rev. William T. Brody, Rev. Thomas F. Kane. Res., 368 W. Arrow st.  
*School*—Connected with Academy Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 133.  
*Mission*—Nelson, Saline Co., St. Clare's.  
Marshfield, Webster Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. James P. Nichol.  
*Mission*—Conway, Laclede Co., Sacred Heart.  
Mary's Home, Miller Co. (Eugene P.O.), St. Mary's, Rev. H. J. Breit.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 80.  
Monett, Barry Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. B. R. McNamee. Res., 405 7th st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Res., 411 7th st. Pupils, 60.  
Montrose, Henry Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. F. Roels.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 120.  
Neosho, Newton Co., St. Canera's, Rev. James J. Burns. Res., 507 S. Wood st.  
*Mission*—Seneca, Newton Co., St. Mary's.  
Nevada, Vernon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Carney. Res., 330 N. Main st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (St. Francis Convent). Pupils, 30.  
*Mission*—Schell City, Vernon Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Francis Convent.  
Peirce City, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William A. Vogel.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Nevada, Mo. Pupils, 67.  
St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas D. Kelly.  
Pilot Grove, Cooper Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard Felix, O.S.B.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 116.  
Pulaskifield, Barry Co. (P.O. Peirce City, R. 3), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Julian Moczydlowski.  
*School*—2 Polish Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 59.  
Rich Hill, Bates Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John A. Biter.  
*Mission*—Butler, Bates Co., St. Patrick's.  
St. Antony (Iberia, Mo., R. 2), Miller Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. I. H. Lehmen.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.  
St. Elizabeth, Miller Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Herman J. Mayer.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 92.  
Sarcoxie (R.R. No. 1), Newton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Henry Schilling.  
*Mission*—Wentworth, Newton Co., St. Michael's.  
Sedalia, Pettis Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. F. Prendergast, Rev. James J. Ahern. Res., 415 E. 4th st.  
*Mission*—Clifton City, Cooper Co., St. Joseph's.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (319 E. 4th st.). Pupils, 110.  
Sacred Heart, 421 W. 3rd st., Rev. Christian Daniel, C.P.P.S., Rev. Henry A. Druffel, C.P.P.S.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Res., 304 S. Moniteau st.). Pupils, 140.  
Shackelford, Saline Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Eugene T. O'Neill, pastor. P.O. Box 25.  
*Mission*—Mt. Leonard, Saline Co., St. Mary's.  
Slater, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Donovan. Res., 320 Emma st.



Springfield, Green Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. D. O'Driscoll, J. J. Hally, S.T.B. Res., 718 N. Campbell st. **DIOCESE OF KANSAS CITY**  
*Mission*—Hollister.  
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas Brady. Res., 1509 Summit ave.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 45.  
 St. Joseph's, Campbell and Scott sts., Rev. John Kunkel, O.S.B., Rev. Frowin Mergin, O.S.B. Res., 1015 N. Campbell st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy (St. John's Hospital, Main and Nichols sts.). Pupils, 121.  
*High School*—Pupils, 14.  
*Mission*—Mountain Grove, Wright Co., Sacred Heart.  
 St. Agnes', Jefferson and Mt. Vernon, Revs. C. A. M. Dibbins, J. E. Devine. Res., 533 S. Jefferson ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross (Res., 315 E. Mt. Vernon). Pupils, 147.  
*High School*—Pupils, 15.  
 Tipton, Moniteau Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John Metzdorf, P.P.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.  
 Verona, Lawrence Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Cyril Buettner, O.S.B.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 79.  
 Warrensburg, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. J. Kennedy. Res., 120 Ming st.  
*Missions*—Knobnoster, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's; Lamonte, Pettis Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 Webb City, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. D. Cronin. Res., 215 S. Webb st.  
 West Glasgow (P.O. Glasgow, Mo.), Saline Co., All Saints', Rev. F. E. Hagedorn, J.C.D.

Chaplains in U. S. Army: Revs. Edmund J. Griffin, Ft. Meade, Maryland; P. J. Kilkenny, Fort Sill, Okla.; L. Curtis Tiernan, Ft. Stotsenberg, Philippine Islands.  
 Sick, absent or retired: Very Rev. Francis F. Kueper, St. Joseph's Hospital, Boonville, Mo.; Revs. M. J. Gleason, J. Kremer, P. P. Rosch, William A. Burke, D. H. Duffy, J. F. McGraw, J. H. Kelly, F. L. Polcyn, John Leiker.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

KANSAS CITY. *St. John's Catholic Seminary*, 2015 E. 72nd st.—Conducted by Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission. Very Rev. Timothy J. Flavin, C.M., rector; Revs. James V. Flannery, C.M., Edward J. Furlong, C.M., L. V. Moore, C.M., Francis J. Murphy, C.M. Students, 37.  
*De la Salle Academy for Boys*, 16th st. and The Paseo.—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. (Attended from Cathedral.) Brother Henry, F.S.C., Dir.; Brother Mark, F.S.C., Sub-Dir. Mr. Ted O'Sullivan, Instructor of Physical Education. Students, 245.  
*Rockhurst College*, 53rd st. and Troost ave.—Conducted by the Jesuit Fathers. Very Rev. William P. Manion, S.J. (Rector); Revs. Joseph Matoushek, S.J. (Minister); Joseph M. Beeler, S.J. (Spiritual Father); Daniel H. Conway, S.J. (Prof. College); Ignatius J. Davlin, S.J. (Prof. High School); Thomas F. Divine, S.J. (Prof. College); William J. Engelen, S.J. (Dean College); Arthur J. Evans, S.J. (Prof. High School); Louis J. Fusz, S.J. (Pastor); John B. Gerst, S.J. (Prof. High School); Mark S. Gross, S.J. (Prof. College); Louis T. Keenoy, S.J. (Prof. High School); E. Mortimer Kelly, S.J. (Treasurer); Roland J. Kenny, S.J. (Prin. High School); Eugene C. Kieffer, S.J. (Retired); Michael A. Leary, S.J. (Pastor); Michael H. Lutz, S.J. (Prof. High School); Peter McCartney, S.J. (Prof. College); John McGuire, S.J. (Chaplain, Little Sisters of the Poor); Robert S. Shea, S.J. (Pastor); Vincent J. Ward, S.J. (Prof. High School). Messrs. Gilbert A. McCabe, S.J. (Prof. High School); Joseph P. Mueller, S.J. (Prof. College); Albert J. Muntsch, S.J. (Prof. High School); Aubrey J. Reid, S.J. (Prof. High School); Aloysius J. Scheller, S.J. (Prof. College); Joseph D. Wade, S.J. (Prof. High School); Edward H. Wintergulen, S.J. (Prof. High School). Bros. Martin Hagerty, S.J. (Refectorian); David P. Shaughnessy, S.J. (Gardener). Fathers, 21; Scholastics, 7; Brothers, 2; Lay Teachers, 10. Students: High School, 332. Students: College, 170.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

KANSAS CITY. *St. Teresa Junior College and Academy*, 56th and Main sts.—27 Sisters of St. Joseph. Attended from Visitation Church. Sister Marietta Jennings, Supr. Pupils: College, 156; High School, 82.  
*Loretto Academy*, 39th st. and Roanoke road.—41 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Lay Teachers, 2. Mother M. Albertina, Supr. Pupils, 79. *High School*—Pupils, 127. Rt. Rev. Wm. Keuenhof, V.G., Chaplain.  
*St. Agnes Academy*, Hardesty and Scarritt aves.—28 Sisters of Mercy. Attended from Holy Cross Church. Sister M. Anastasia, Supr. Pupils: Girls, 23. *High School*—Pupils, 152.  
*French Institution of Notre Dame de Sion*, 3823 Locust st.—47 Sisters of Notre Dame de Sion. Lay Teachers, 3. Attended from St. James' Church. Mere Marie Irene de Sion, Supr. Pupils, 152.  
*St. Joseph's Orphan Home*, 31st and Jefferson sts.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Attended by Redemptorist Fathers. Mother M. Eulodia, Supr. Orphans (Girls), 165.  
*Kansas City Orphan Boys' Home*, 924 Westport ave.—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Rev. J. J. Whelan, Chaplain. Sister Barbara Murphy, Sister-servant. Orphans, 130.  
*St. Anthony's Home for Infants and St. Vincent's Maternity Hospital*, 23rd st. and College ave.—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Attended by Dominican Fathers. Sister Remigius Sullivan, Supr. Patients at St. Vincent's Maternity Hospital during the year, 695; Foundlings, 210. *Training School*—Pupils, 15.  
*House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 53rd st. and Highland ave.—18 Sisters. Sister Simplicienne de St. Joseph, Supr. Chaplain, Rev. John McGuire, S.J. Aged poor, 210.  
*St. Catherine's Convent for Catholic Working Girls*, 11th st. and Forest ave.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Attended from St. Patrick's Church. Sister Mary Vincent, Supr. Girls, 75.  
*Convent of the Good Shepherd*, 67th st. and Troost ave.—Mother Mary of St. Elizabeth Cannon, Supr. Sisters in community, 19. Attended from Rockhurst College. Inmates, 148.  
*St. Mary's Hospital*, 2800 Main st.—34 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Alexia, Supr. Patients during the year, 4197. *Training School*. Nurses, 70. Rev. Wm. Hovestadt, Chaplain.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital*, Linwood blvd. and Prospect ave.—37 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Pascalline, Supr. Patients during the year, 4701. *Training School*. Nurses, 120. Rev. C. D. McCarthy, Chaplain.  
 BOONVILLE. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, E. Morgan st.—20 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Agatha Ehalt, O.S.B., Supr. Patients during the year, 1147. *Training School*. Nurses, 18.  
 INDEPENDENCE. *St. Mary's Academy*, 625 North Liberty st.—A Boarding and Day School for Girls. 11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Margaret Mary, Supr. Pupils, 120.  
 JOPLIN. *Institute of Our Lady of Mercy*, 902 Pearl st.—10 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Lawrence, dir. *High School*—Pupils, 24.  
*St. John's Hospital*, Twenty-second st. and Connor ave.—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsus, Supr. Patients during the year, 1393. *Training School*. Nurses, 30.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
KANSAS  
CITY**

MARSHALL. *Mercy Academy*, English and Washington sts.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Lay Teacher, 1.  
Sister Mary Aloysius, Supr. Pupils, 133. *High School*—Pupils, 55.  
NEVADA. *St. Francis Convent and Orphanage*.—42 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Novices,  
2. Mother M. Isabel, Supr. Rev. C. J. Haeckler, Chaplain. Orphans, 77.  
SPRINGFIELD. *St. de Chantal Academy of the Visitation Elfindale*.—24 Visitation Nuns. Novices,  
3. Mother Agnes Marie Ryan, Supr. Pupils, 30. Attended from Immaculate Conception  
Church.  
*St. John's Hospital*, Main and Nichols sts.—26 Sisters of Mercy. Attended from St. Joseph's  
Church. Sister M. Bonaventure, Supr. Patients during the year, 2618. *Training School*  
Nurses, 32.

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.**

*O.S.B.—Benedictine Fathers* (Conception Abbey)—Pilot Grove; St. Joseph's, Springfield; Verona.  
*O.P.—Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—Holy Name, Kansas City.  
*C.P.P.S.—Fathers of the Most Precious Blood* (Carthage, Ohio)—Germantown; Sacred Heart,  
Sedalia.  
*O.F.M.—Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati Province)—Holy Family (Leeds), Our Lady of Sorrows,  
St. Francis Seraph's, St. Monica's, Our Lady of Guadalupe, Kansas City.  
*S.J.—Jesuit Fathers* (Missouri Province)—Rockhurst College, St. Aloysius', St. Francis Xavier's,  
Kansas City.  
*P.S.S.O.—Pious Society of the Missionaries of St. Charles*—Holy Rosary, Kansas City.  
*C.S.S.R.—Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Kansas City.  
*C.M.—Vincentian Fathers* (Western Province)—St. Vincent's, St. John's Catholic Seminary,  
Kansas City.  
*Christian Brothers* (St. Louis Province)—De la Salle Academy for Boys, Kansas City.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Secondary School Pupils:		
Diocesan Priests .....	112	Kansas City { Boys... 597 }	Total... 1,693	
Priests of Religious Orders.....	59	{ Girls... 1,096 }		
Total .....	171	Outside K. C. { Boys... 47 }	Total... 189	
Churches with Resident Priest:		{ Girls... 142 }		
Kansas City .....	35	College Students { Boys... 170 }	Total... 326	
Outside of Kansas City.....	50	{ Girls... 156 }		
Total .....	85	Total Pupils in all Schools.....	11,647	
Missions with Churches.....	25	Orphan Asylums .....	3	
Total .....	110	Orphans Cared For .....	400	
Chapels .....	33	Industrial and Reform School.....	1	
Diocesan Seminary .....	1	Inmates .....	148	
Number of Students.....	37	Hospitals .....	6	
Diocesan Ecclesiastical Students.....	25	Patients Cared for During Year...	14,751	
Religious Women (including Novices and		Home for Aged Poor.....	1	
Postulants) .....	690	Inmates .....	210	
College and Academies for Boys.....	2	Foundling Asylum .....	1	
College and Academies for Girls .....	12	Inmates .....	210	
Parochial Schools (Kansas City).....	30	Baptisms { Infants... 1,883 }	Total.... 2,363	
Outside of Kansas City.....	29	{ Adults... 480 }		
Total .....	59	Converts .....	480	
Elementary School Pupils:		Marriages .....	720	
Kansas City { Boys... 3,385 }	Total... 6,951	Deaths .....	786	
{ Girls... 3,566 }		Catholic Population .....	80,000	
Outside K. C. { Boys... 1,295 }	Total... 2,488			
{ Girls... 1,193 }				



## DIOCESE OF LA CROSSE

(*Diocesis Crossensis.*)

ERECTED 1868. SUBDIVIDED 1905.

Comprises the following 22 counties in the State of Wisconsin: Adams, Buffalo, Chippewa, Clark, Crawford, Dunn, Eau Claire, Grant, Iowa, Jackson, Juneau, La Crosse, Lafayette, Marathon, Monroe, Pepin, Pierce, Richland, Sauk, Trempealeau, Vernon and Wood.

Square Miles = 17,299.



MOST REVEREND

ALEXANDER J. MCGAVICK, D.D., LL.D.

**Bishop of La Crosse**; ordained, June 11, 1887; cons. Titular Bishop of Marcpolis May 1, 1899. Promoted to the See of La Crosse, Nov. 21, 1921.—Res., 1419 Cass st.

**Former Bishops**—Most Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Titular Archbishop of Hadrianople, and coadjutor to the Metropolitan of Milwaukee, March 14, 1880; promoted to Milwaukee, Sept. 1881, died March 26, 1890.—Rt. Rev. KILIAN CASPAR FLASCH, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1881; died Aug. 3, 1891. Rt. Rev. JAMES SCHWEBACH, D.D.; cons. Feb. 25, 1892; died June 6, 1921.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, Prot. Ap.—Res., Genoa, Wis., Lock Drawer 127.

**Chancellor**—Rev. L. PASCHAL HIRT.—Res., La Crosse, Wis., 1419 Cass st. Telephone 654.

**Secretary**—Rev. V. J. PLECITY.—Res., La Crosse, Wis., 1419 Cass st.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, Prot. Ap., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. R. B. CONDON, Ph.D., D.D., D.C.L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER PAPE, Revs. J. M. KORCZYK, AMBROSE MURPHY, W. REDING.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Revs. E. O'TOOLE, P. J. JONES, J. W. GARA, J. E. PRUCHA, J. J. MAGUIRE, A. J. DORRENBACH.

**Officials**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, Prot. Ap., V.G.

**Pro-Synodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. R. B. CONDON, D.D., Revs. JOHN B. HAUCK, ANTHONY MUEHLENKAMP, LUCIAN J. KUFEL, FRANCIS J. LILLIS, MICHAEL HAAS.

**Pro-Synodal Judges**—Very Revs. JAMES NEVIN, EDW. C. O'REILLY, J. W. GARA, JOHN L. KAISER, JOSEPH RIESTERER, ALBERT J. DORRENBACH, CASPAR E. DOWD, EDMUND A. BEYER, J. M. KORCZYK.

**Court for Matrimonial Causes**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, Prot. Ap., *Judex*; Rev. V. J. PLECITY, *defensor matrimonii*; Revs. H. J. UNTRAUT, LESTER W. SEEMANN, *Notaries*.

**Promotor Justitiae**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. R. B. CONDON, Ph.D., D.C.L., D.D.

**Censor Librorum**—Rev. A. MUEHLENKAMP.

**School Board**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, Prot. Ap., V.G., *President*; Very Rev. C. E. DOWD; Revs. AMBROSE MURPHY, JOHN B. HAUCK, E. A. BEYER; Rev. HILARY A. LEUTHER, *Secretary*.

**Rural Deans**—Very Revs. JAMES NEVIN, EDW. C. O'REILLY, J. W. GARA, JOHN L. KAISER, JOSEPH RIESTERER, A. J. DORRENBACH, CASPAR E. DOWD, MICHAEL HAAS.

**Council of Vigilance**—Revs. H. P. TOELLER, THEOPHILUS WOJAK, JOSEPH KEELEY.

**Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director: Rev. AMBROSE MURPHY.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. C. E. DOWD.

**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith and Holy Childhood Association**—Director: Rev. C. W. HAINES.—Res., 550 Main st., La Crosse, Wis.

**Diocesan Commissioner of Catholic Boys' Brigade**—Rev. JOS. STEINHAUSER.

**Diocesan Director of Charities**—Rev. A. N. SCHUH.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF LA CROSSE.

**ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter Pape, rector; Rev. Oscar Cramer, assistant. Res., 530 Main st.

**School**—10 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (126 So. 6th st.). Pupils, 318.

**HOLY CROSS**, Rev. J. M. Korczyk. Res., 1307 Ferry st.

**School**—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (St. Rose Convent). Pupils, 98.

**ST. JAMES'**, Rev. Ambrose Murphy. Rev. L. B. Keegan, asst. Res., 1032 Caledonia st.

**School**—8 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (1120 Caledonia st.). Pupils, 326.

**ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S**, Rev. Michael J. Kelnhofer. Res., 826 St. James st.

**School**—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (1120 Caledonia st.). Pupils, 153.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
LA  
CROSSE**

- ST. MARY'S**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Robert B. Condon, Ph.D., D.D., D.C.L. Res., 319 S. 7th st.  
*School*—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (St. Rose Convent). Pupils, 319.
- HOLY TRINITY**, Very Rev. Joseph Riesterer, Dean; Rev. V. J. Plecity, asst. Res., 1333 S. 13th st.  
*School*—8 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (1447 South Park st.). Pupils, 320.
- ST. WENCESLAUS'** (Bohemian), Rev. Ferdinand Cech. Res., 936 Winnebago st.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (St. Rose Convent). Pupils, 130.
- Central Catholic High School*—Aquinas High School, So. 11th st. and Cameron ave. Rev. Hilary A. Leuther, Principal. Teachers: 7 Priests, 18 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 443. Opened Sept., 1928.

**OUTSIDE THE CITY OF LA CROSSE.**

- Abbotsford**, Clark Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Homer McGuire.  
*Mission*—Owen, Clark Co., Holy Rosary; Withee, Clark Co., Sacred Heart.
- Adams**, Adams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael F. McQuaid.  
*Mission*—Pilot Knob, St. Methodius'; Brooks, St. Anne's.
- Alma Center**, Jackson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael F. Pollack.
- Altoona**, Eau Claire Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Marcus J. Kasper, O.M.I.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 66.  
*Mission*—Brackett, Holy Guardian Angel.
- Arcadia**, Trempealeau Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Joseph L. Hauck.  
*School*—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 236.  
*Mission*—Glencoe, Buffalo Co., St. Joseph's.
- St. Stanislaus'** (Polish), Rev. Jos. Andrzejewski. Res., 120 Maple st.  
*School*—4 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 139.
- Argyle**, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Arthur Cramer.  
*Mission*—Adams, Green Co., St. Francis.
- Arkansaw**, Pepin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edw. Hess, O.M.I.
- Athens**, Marathon Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Anthony E. Muehlenkamp; Rev. Anthony Fischer, asst. Box 196.  
*School*—6 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 236.
- Auburndale**, Wood Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Joseph Steinhauser.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 125.
- Avoca**, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Joseph Kenney.  
*Mission*—Clyde, Iowa Co., St. Malachy's.
- Bakerville** (R. R. 2, Marshfield), Wood Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Joseph Willitzer.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Pupils, 73.  
*Mission*—Chili, Clark Co., St. Stephen's.
- Baraboo**, Sauk Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Edward C. O'Reilly, Dean.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 113.
- Benton**, Lafayette Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard Doyle.
- Bevent** (Hatley P.O., R. 1), Marathon Co., St. Ladislaus Congregation, Rev. F. J. Brzostowicz.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 52.  
*Mission*—Galloway, St. Joseph's.
- Big River** (Prescott P.O., R. 2), Pierce Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Rev. John Pinion.  
*School*—St. Mary's School. 5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 60.  
Huberts Settlement. St. Joseph's School. 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 40.  
*Mission*—Czermna, Pierce Co., St. Martin's (Bohemian).
- Black River Falls**, St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas Kreibich. Res., Fifth and Polk sts.  
*Missions*—Roaring Creek, St. Malachy's; Woodlawn, St. Anne's; Shamrock, St. Columkille's.
- Blanchardville**, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Gerald Schuh.  
*Mission*—Yellowstone, St. Michael's.
- Bloomer**, Chippewa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Peter Jos. Eicher.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 183.  
*Mission*—Brush Prairie, Chippewa Co., St. Catherine's.
- Bloomington**, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis X. Gray.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 116.  
*Mission*—Patch Grove, Grant Co., St. John's.
- Boscobel**, Grant Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas E. O'Shaughnessy.
- Boyd**, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Colling.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 123.
- Cadott**, Chippewa Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Joseph F. Stenz.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 47.  
*Mission*—Drywood, Chippewa Co., St. Anthony's.
- Camp Douglas**, Juneau Co., St. James', Rev. Joseph Splinter.
- Cassel**, Douglas Co., Indian Creek, Monroe Co., St. Michael's; New Lisbon, Juneau Co., St. Paul's.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 48.
- Cashton**, Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Peter Trierweiler.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 48.
- Cassville**, Grant Co., St. Charles', Rev. Peter J. Jones.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 115.
- Cazenovia**, Richland Co., St. Anthony de Padua, Rev. Aloysius J. Daniels.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 72.  
*Missions*—Melancthon Creek, St. Patrick's; Westford, St. Bridget's.
- Chippewa Falls**, Chippewa Co., Notre Dame Church, Rev. James McGurk, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. John J. Manning, C.S.Sp., asst. Res., 117 Allen st.  
*School and McDonnell Memorial High School* (on the accredited list of the University of Wisconsin).—20 School Sisters of Notre Dame (129 Allen st.). 2 Lay Teachers. High School—Pupils, 234. *Parochial School*—Pupils, 370.
- St. Charles Borromeo's** (German), Very Rev. John L. Kaiser, Dean. Res., 804 Pearl st.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (810 Pearl st.). Pupils, 228.
- Holy Ghost** (French and English). Rev. Valentine Fandry, C.S.Sp., rector. Res., 412 Main st.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 424 Greenville st. Pupils, 137.
- Missions**—Elk Mound, Springfield, Wilson, Rev. A. Thome, C.S.Sp., Pastor of Missions. Res., 412 Main st., Chippewa Falls, Wis.
- Clayfield**, Pierce Co. (Ellsworth P.O., R.R. 2), Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Joseph B. Cysewski.  
*Mission*—Lost Creek, Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Colby**, Clarke Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Lachnit. L. Box 134.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 115.



Cook's Valley (Township of Auburn) (*R. 2, Bloomer*), Chippewa Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. **DIOCESE**  
Norman Thomas.

*School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 72.

Cuba City, Grant Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Felix A. Byrne, Rev. Leonard Barney, acting pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 123.

Czestochowa (*Stanley P.O., R.R. 4*), Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ladislaus Slisz.  
Darlington, Lafayette Co., Holy Rosary, Very Rev. James Nevin, Dean.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 139.

Dickesville (*Potasi P.O., R.F.D. No. 5*), Grant Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Edmund Cramer.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 91.

Dodgeville, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Gustave J. Kaiser, Administrator.  
*Missions*—Pleasant Ridge, St. Peter's; Union Mills, St. John the Baptist's.

Dorchester, Clark Co., St. Louis', Rev. Paul Pitzenberger.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 74.

Durand, Pepin Co., St. Mary's Assumption, 901 W. Prospect st., Rev. H. J. Artman.  
*School*—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (898 West Prospect st.).  
Pupils, 110.

Eastman, Crawford Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Joseph Buschmann.  
*Mission*—Wauzeka, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Caspar E. Dowd, Dean; Rev. Francis Brady, asst., Rev. Bernard Duffy, asst. Res., 318 Fulton st.  
*School*—20 Sisters of St. Benedict (380 Oxford ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 637.  
*High School*—Pupils, 135.

Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rev. Francis X. Orthen, rector; Rev. John Pritzl, asst. Res., 416 N. Dewey st.  
*School*—10 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (448 N. Dewey st.). Pupils, 293.

Eau Galle, Dunn Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Alvin B. Daul.

Edgar, Marathon Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Augustine L. Olbert.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 163.

Edson (*Boyd P.O., R.R. 2, B. 22a*), Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Sylvester Frye.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 64.

Ellsworth, Pierce Co., St. Francis', Rev. C. W. Gille.

Elmwood, Pierce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Leo C. Pollack.  
*Mission*—Farmhill, Pierce Co., St. Nicholas'.

Elroy, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. R. Murphy.

Fairview (*Fairchild P.O., R.R. 1*), Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George Hardy.  
*Missions*—Millston, Jackson Co., St. Andrew's; Augusta, St. Anthony's.

Fennimore, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John B. Feld.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 64.

Fountain City, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. A. Fries.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 91.  
*Mission*—Alma, Buffalo Co., St. Lawrence's.

Station—Nelson, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart.

Gays Mills, Crawford Co., St. Mary's Congregation, Rev. Lawrence Strofer.

Genoa, Vernon Co., St. Carlo Borromeo's (Italian, English and German), Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. Ph. Kremer, Prot. Ap. Lock Drawer 127.  
*School*—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 54.  
*Mission*—De Soto, Vernon Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Glen Haven, Grant Co., Holy Mary Help of Christians, Rev. Edmund A. Beyer.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 70.

Gratiot, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Carrigg.  
*Mission*—South Wayne, Lafayette Co., St. John's.

Greenwood, Clark Co., St. Mary's (Help of Christians), Rev. William Daniels.  
*School*—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 72.

Halder (*Mosinee P.O., R.R. 1*), Marathon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. Multerer.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 137.

Hatley, Marathon Co., St. Florian's (Polish), Rev. S. A. Krakowiecki.  
*Missions*—Norrie, St. Francis of Assisi; Callon, St. Agnes.

Hazel Green, Grant Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Leonard Trompeter.

Hewitt, Wood Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John L. Brudermanns.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 153.

Highland, Iowa Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Adam M. Arentz.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.

St. Phillip's, Rev. Thos. F. Doyle.

Hillsboro, Vernon Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Cyril J. Smetana.  
*Missions*—Dilly (Bohemian), St. John's; Yuba (Bohemian), St. Wenceslaus'; Mt. Tabor, St. Joseph's.

Hollandale, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. F. Garrity, Administrator.

Independence, Trempealeau Co., SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Lucian J. Kufel.  
*School*—7 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 225.

Jim Falls, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus; Rev. Henry Engelhardt, O.M.I.  
*Missions*—Cornell, Chippewa Co., Holy Cross; Holcombe, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's; Huron, Chippewa Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

Kendall, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Howard Browne.

Kendalltown (*Calamine P.O.*), Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Sheridan.  
*Mission*—Calamine, Lafayette Co., St. Michael's.

Keyesville (*P.O. Twin Bluffs, Wis.*), Richland Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Lawrence Bindl, p.t.  
*Mission*—Bear Valley, Richland Co., St. Killan's.

Kieler (*Dubuque P.O., Ia., R. 5*), Grant Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. N. Greiveldinger.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 132.

Knowlton, Marathon Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John Karcz.  
*Mission*—Pelplin, St. John the Baptist's.

Lancaster, Grant Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Felix A. Hoffmann. Res., 137 Washington st.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 81.

Lima (*R.F.D. No. 5, Box 19, Durand*), Pepin Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Joseph Eisenmann.  
*School*—9 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 140.  
*Sacred Heart High School*—Accredited to University of Wisconsin. Pupils, 40.

Lime Ridge, Sauk Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. James McGinnity.  
*Missions*—La Valle, Sauk Co., Holy Family; Ironton, Sauk Co., St. Michael's.

Loreto (*Hul Point P.O.*), Sauk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph R. Gaffney.  
*Mission*—Lone Rock, Richland Co., Sacred Heart.

Loyal Clark Co., St. Balthasar's, Rev. Anthony J. Aurit.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 115.

Lyndon Station, Juneau Co., St. Mary's (Immaculate Conception), Rev. Joseph M. Keeley; Rev. Paul Singleton, asst.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 87.

**DIOCESE OF LA CROSSE**

Marathon, Marathon Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Winand Daniels.  
*School*—8 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 260.  
*Junior High School* in connection.

Marshfield, Wood Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. A. J. Dorrenbach, Dean; Rev. Vincent Peters, asst. Res., 201 West Blodgett st.  
*School*—18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (312 N. Walnut st.). Pupils, 586.  
 Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. H. P. Toeller; Rev. Ambrose MacDonald, asst. Res., 110 East 11th st.  
*School*—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1103 South Central ave.). Pupils, 283.

Mauston, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George Schleicher. Res., 401 Mansion st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 121.  
*Mission*—Lindina, Juneau Co., Holy Rosary.

Menomonie, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Mathias F. Weishar. Res., 910 Wilson ave.  
*School*—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (808 Ninth st.). Pupils, 12.

Middle Ridge (R.F.D. 2, Bangor), La Crosse Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John Pittz.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Rockland P.O., R.R. 1.  
 Pupils, 78.  
*Mission*—Bangor, St. Mary's.

Mill Creek, Iowa Co., St. John the Baptist (Mission), attended from Mazomanie.

Milladore, St. Wenceslaus', Rev. John McNamara.  
*Mission*—Sigel, Holy Rosary.

Mineral Point, Iowa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alphonse J. Joerres. Res., 224 Davis st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 120.  
 St. Paul's, Rev. Michael C. Morris. Res., 414 Ridge st.

Mondovi, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Joseph H. Flad.  
*Mission*—Rock Falls, St. Joseph's.

Montfort, Grant Co., St. Thomas', Rev. James Mlsna.  
*Mission*—Castle Rock, Grant Co., St. John Nepomucene.

Mosinee, Marathon Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. T. Brzezinski.

Mount Hope, Grant Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. John Shanaghy.

Muscoda, Grant Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Francis Boos-Waldeke.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 72.

Necedah, Juneau Co., St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. J. J. Sheridan.  
*Missions*—Babcock, Wood Co., All Saint's; Marion, Juneau Co., St. Michael's.

Neillsville, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter F. Weber.  
*School*—Temporarily closed.

Nekoosa, Wood Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Theodore Fraling.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis Assisi. Pupils, 160.

North Creek (Arcadia P.O., R.F.D. 4), Trempealeau Co., St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. S. F. Szymczak.  
*Mission*—Fairchild, St. John's.

Norwalk, Monroe Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. E. W. Mechler.  
*Mission*—Summit, St. John the Baptist's.

Pine Creek (Dodge P.O.), Trempealeau Co., Most Sacred Heart and St. Wenceslaus', Very Rev. James W. Gara, Dean.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis Assisi. Pupils, 130.

Pittsville, Wood Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. John Willitzer.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 64.

Plain, Sauk Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Peter Beschta.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 356.  
*High School*—Connected with St. Luke's School. 4 year course. Affiliated with Catholic University. Pupils, 32.

Platteville, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Lillis, Rev. John McMahon.

Plum City, Pierce Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Herbert Hoffmann.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 92.

Poniatowski (Edgar P.O., R.R. 5), Marathon Co., Holy Family (Polish), Rev. Florian H. Kupka.  
*School*—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 125.  
*Mission*—Poniatowski, Marathon Co., Holy Trinity (German).

Potosi, Grant Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Alfred Goetzmann.  
 St. Andrew's (R. R. No. 4), Very Rev. Michael Haas, Dean.  
*School*—8 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 128. *High School*—On the accredited list of the University of Wisconsin. Pupils, 57.

Prairie du Chien, Crawford Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Joseph Blank, S.J., rector. Res., 506 N. Church st.  
*School*—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 251. Res., 513 N. Church st.

St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian), Rev. Paul Monarski. Res., 715 S. Minnesota st.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 123.

Prescott, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Schabel.

Reedsburg, Sauk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Eugene Kiernan. Res., 330 East Fourth st.  
*Missions*—Delona, All Saints'; Winfield, St. Patrick's.

Richland Center, Richland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard H. McKevitt. Res., 788 N. Central ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 82.  
*Mission*—Boaz, Richland Co., St. Martin's.

Ridgeway, Iowa Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. James M. Raker.  
*Mission*—Barneveld, Iowa Co., Immaculate Conception.

Rising Sun (Ferrville P.O., R.R. No. 2), Crawford Co., St. James', Rev. Francis Mulligan.  
*Mission*—Viroqua, Vernon Co., Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

Rozellville (Stratford P.O., R.F.D. 3), Marathon Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Leo J. Lang.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 160.

Rudolph, Wood Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Philip J. Wagner.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 118.

Saint Joseph (Coon Valley P.O., R. 2), La Crosse Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. T. Hackner.  
*School*—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 68.  
*Mission*—Coon Valley, Vernon Co., St. Mary's.

Saint Mary's Ridge (Norwalk P.O., R.R. No. 1), Monroe Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. August Frisch.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 107.

Saint Philip (Tavera P.O.), Crawford Co., St. Philip's, Rev. John DeRoche.  
*Missions*—St. Peter's Mission; Sylvan.

Sauk City, Sauk Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Frederick Forster.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 149.  
*Mission*—Honey Creek, Sauk Co., Our Lady of Loretto.

Seneca, Crawford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Owen Mitchell.

Seymour (Shullsburg P.O., R.F.D. No. 1), Lafayette Co., Our Lady of Hope, Rev. Martin F. Cunningham.  
*Mission*—Elk Grove, Lafayette Co., St. Peter's.

Sherry (Blenker P.O.), Wood Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. Aloys Zinthefer.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 90.

Shullsburg, Lafayette Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. James Maguire.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 102.

Sinsinawa (R.R. 1), Grant Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Engelbert Krell.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 107.



**Sparta, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry F. Flock.**  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 104.  
**Spring Green, Sauk Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Charles Surges.**  
**Spring Valley, Pierce Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. William Muehlenkamp.**  
*Mission*—El Paso, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's.  
**Stanley, Chippewa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Mark Peter O'Connor. Res., 134 Third ave.**  
 St. Anne's, Rev. Anthony J. Mueller.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 121.  
**Stratford, Marathon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John L. Schumacher.**  
*School*—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 190.  
**Thorp, Clark Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. A. M. Muckerhelde.**  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 122.  
 St. Hedwig's (R. R. 1), Clark Co., Rev. Francis A. Kullg.  
**Tilden (R. R. 8, Chippewa Falls), Chippewa Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Rudolph Raschke.**  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 108.  
**Tomah, Monroe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John B. Brudermanns.**  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 148.  
**Trempealeau, Trempealeau Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. F. L. McDonnell.**  
*Missions*—Ettreick, St. Bridget's; Galesville, Trempealeau Co., St. Mary's.  
**Vesper, Wood Co., St. James', Rev. Andrew M. Kammer.**  
*Missions*—Aldorf, St. Joseph's; Arpin, St. Francis.  
**Waumandee, Buffalo Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John D. Anibas.**  
*School*—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 82.  
*Mission*—Montana, Buffalo Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.  
**Wausau, Marathon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John B. Hauck, rector; Rev. Leonard Stieber, asst. Res., 408 Seymour st.**  
*School*—14 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (404 Seymour st.). Pupils, 510.  
 St. James', Rev. Edward P. O'Toole, Rev. Francis Wallace, asst. Res., 611 Second st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis of Our Lady of Lourdes. Pupils, 220.  
*Mission*—Brokaw.  
**St. Michael's, Rev. Theophilus Wojak. Res., 1315 6th st.**  
*School*—5 Felician Sisters (1307 Sixth st.). Pupils, 208.  
**Willard, Clark Co., Holy Family, Rev. John Novak.**  
**Wilton, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. August A. Birsner.**  
**Wisconsin Rapids, Wood Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. William Reding; Rev. Joseph Kundinger, asst. Res., 1150 2nd st., N.**  
*School*—12 Sisters of Notre Dame (750 Mill st.). Pupils, 440.  
 St. Lawrence's (Polish), Rev. S. P. Mieczkowski. Res., 531 10th ave., N.  
*School*—4 Felician Sisters (558 Tenth ave., N.). Pupils, 111.  
*Missions*—City Point, Jackson Co., St. Mary's; Spaulding, SS. Peter and Paul's.  
**Wonewoc, Juneau Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. William Braun.**  
*Mission*—Union Center, Juneau Co., St. Theresa's.  
**Wuerzburg (R. R. 2, Box 51, Athens), Marathon Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Urban Baer.**  
*Mission*—Milan, Marathon Co., St. Thomas'.

**Retired: Revs. Michael Schoelch, 933 7th st., Santa Monica, Cal.; Edward A. Hanses; August Douven, P.O. Box 504, La Crosse, Wis.; Geo. Kiefner; P. Becker, Prairie du Chien, Wis.; Adolph Miller, 558 W. Highland, Sierr Madre, Cal.; Michael Wrenn; Willibald Hackner; John E. Prucha, 316 S. Seventh st., La Crosse, Wis.; Alois Schauenberg; Max. Rupprechter.**  
**Absent on leave: Revs. J. J. Rolbiecki, Prof. Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; John Wirtz; Joseph Haugh, Diocese of Pittsburgh; John Neises; Thomas Kelly, John B. Kloecker on sick leave.**

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

**DURAND, WIS. Maryhill Postulate of the Brothers of Mary.**—Rev. J. N. Dockter, S.M., Chaplain; Bro. Julius Kraus, S.M., Director. Priest, 1; Brothers, 7; Postulants, 17.  
**MARATHON, R. L. WIS. St. Anthony's Monastery and Clericate of the Order of Friars Minor (Capuchins).**—The Very Rev. Pacificus Raith, O.M.Cap. (Definitor, Guardian, Master of Clerics); Revs. Joseph Wald, O.M.Cap. (Vicar, Director of Third Order); Dominic Meyer, O.M.Cap., S.T.D. (Spiritual Director, Lector of Fundamental Theology, Sacred Scripture and Liturgy); Sylvester Brielmairer, O.M.Cap., J.C.D. (Lector of Moral and Pastoral Theology, Librarian); Mark Stier, O.M.Cap., S.T.L., Ph.D. (Lector of Philosophy and History of Philosophy); Ferdinand Stippich, O.M.Cap., S.T.L., J.C.D. (Lector of Fundamental Moral Theology, Canon Law and Hebrew); Jerome Kobel, O.M.Cap., M.A. (Lector of Sacred Eloquence, Church History and Biology); Paschal Ahearn, O.M.Cap., S.T.D., Ph.D. (Lector of Dogmatic Theology and Introduction to Sacred Scripture); Gilbert Heuel, O.M.Cap. (Director of Laymen's Retreat League, Missionary). (Studying in Rome, Italy: Revs. Kevin Smyth, O.M.Cap., S.T.D.; Cuthbert Gumbinger, O.M.Cap., S.T.D.; Thomas Aquinas Heidenreich, O.M.Cap., S.T.L.). Fathers, 9; Clerics in studies, 52; Lay Brothers, 5; Tertiary Brother, 1. Applications for Missions and Retreats to be sent to the Very Rev. Fr. Provincial, O.M.Cap., 1740 Mt. Elliott ave., Detroit, Mich.  
**PRAIRIE DU CHIEN, WIS. (Campion, Prairie du Chien, Wis.). Campion College of the Sacred Heart, 305 Wilwaukee ave.**—Rev. Bartholomew J. Quinn, S.J. (Superior); Revs. William F. Houser, S.J., Joseph Blank, S.J., John J. Cordes, S.J., John C. Friedl, S.J., Anthony F. Geyser, S.J., Edwin F. Hendrix, S.J., Joseph E. Hyde, S.J., Aloysius J. Laur, S.J., Joseph M. McAndrews, S.J., Martin T. McInerney, S.J., Jerome F. O'Connor, S.J., William H. Puetter, S.J., Theodore A. Schutte, S.J., Augustine F. Siebauer, S.J., John B. Theis, S.J., Victor Winter, S.J. Messrs. Jules J. Arbogast, S.J., Edward A. Conway, S.J., Benjamin R. Fulkerson, S.J., John R. Kelly, S.J., William H. McEvoy, S.J., Neil P. McManus, S.J., John W. Maddigan, S.J., Alfred F. Schneider, S.J., Gregory B. Sontag, S.J., Thomas J. Stemper, S.J. Lay Brothers: Leo H. Fieser, S.J., James Ganster, S.J., Augustine Gaul, S.J., Herman Klemmer, S.J., John B. Korzelius, S.J., Francis X. Pfaff, S.J., John H. Studer, S.J., Joseph Tholl, S.J., Henry Thomas, S.J. Fathers, 17; Scholastics, 10; Postulant, 1; Brothers, 9; Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils, 298.  
**SPARTA. Sacred Heart Mission House, 622 South Court st., Sparta, Wis.**—Missionaries of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Joseph J. Janssen, M.S.C. (Superior); Revs. Joseph Meier, M.S.C., Joachim Orlowski, M.S.C., Adolph M. Schorn, M.S.C., Paul J. Zaun, M.S.C., Anton F. Wortmann, M.S.C., Frederick Struchholz, M.S.C. 7 Fathers, 3 Brothers. Applications for Missions, Retreats, etc., should be made to the Reverend Superior.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**LA CROSSE, WIS. St. Rose Convent, 912 Market st.**—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate. In Community: Sisters, 735; Novices, 67; Postulants, 74. Mother M. Seraphine Kraus, Mother General; Mother M. Englebert, Local Supr. Rev. Killian George Beyer, Chaplain.  
**St. Francis' Hospital** (Incorporated), 1020 Market st., between S. 10th and 11th sts.—45 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Connected with the Hospital are *St. Anne's Maternity Annex; St. Camillus Annex for Contagious Diseases, and a Training-school for*

# DIOCESE OF LA CROSSE

*Nurses.* Sr. M. Theodora, Supr. Patients treated during year, 5139; number of pupils in training school, 100. Rev. Chas. Achteik, Chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Home for the Aged,* 24th and Cass sts.—10 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sr. M. Aniceta, Supr. Inmates, 61. Rev. Lester W. Seemann, Chaplain.

*Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary* (*La Crosse P.O., R.R. No. 3.*) (Contemplative Strictly Cloistered).—Mother Mary of the Angels. O.P., Prioress. Perpetual Professed Choir Sisters, 12; Postulant, 1. Perpetual Professed Lay Sisters, 2. Rev. Hilary A. Leuther, Chaplain.

*St. Michael's Orphanage* (incorporated), South ave.—For Boys and Girls over 2 years of age. 18 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Children cared for during year, 132. Sister M. Ernestine, Superioress. Rev. Alphonse Schuh, Superintendent.

**ALTOONA,** Eau Claire Co. *St. Mary's Academy and High School.*—St. Mary's High School is accredited to the Universities of Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa and Illinois. Conducted by 14 Benedictine Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 93. Ven. Sister Basilia, O.S.B., Superioress. Motherhouse is St. Benedict's Convent, St. Joseph, Minnesota. Chaplain, Rev. Marcus Kasper, O.M.I.

**BARABOO.** *St. Mary's.*—Ringling Memorial Hospital. 11 Sisters of Mary of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Adoline, Supr. Patients treated, 746. Rev. Joseph Dorch, Chaplain.

**CHIPPEWA FALLS.** *St. Joseph's Hospital,* corner of Pearl and Spruce sts.—33 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Theonella, Supr. Patients received during the year, 2946. Rev. John F. Ellmauerer, Chaplain. Res., 821 Pearl st.

**DODGEVILLE.** *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—10 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Benedict, O.S.F., Supr. Patients during year, 1110. Rev. John Stromberg, D.D., Chaplain.

**EAU CLAIRE.** *Sacred Heart of Jesus Hospital,* Dewey st.—34 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. *Training School for Lay Nurses*<sup>2</sup> attached. Sister Oda, O.S.F., Supr.; Sister Agnella, Superintendent of Nurses. Pupils in training school, 58. Patients received during the year, 4102. Rev. Louis Kaluza, Chaplain.

**MARSHFIELD.** *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—42 Professed Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Agatha, Supr. Patients received during the year, 3576. *Training School for Nurses*<sup>2</sup> attached. Student nurses, 61. Rev. H. J. Untraut, Chaplain. Res., cor. of St. Joseph and N aves.

**PRAIRIE DU CHIEN.** *St. Mary's Academy.*—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Justina, Supr. 2 Lay Professors. St. Catherine's Chapel, attended by Rev. J. Hyde, S.J., of Campion College. Girls, 70.

**SINSINAWA.** *St. Clara Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, forming the Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary. Sisters in the Congregation, 1171; Sisters in the Motherhouse, 71; Novices, 50; Postulants, 31. Mother Mary Samuel, Mother General of the Congregation. Sister Mary Paschala, Prioress of the Motherhouse. Rev. J. D. Kavanaugh, O.P., Chaplain.

*St. Clara Academy,* a standard High School for Girls (Corporate title: *Saint Clara College*). Sister Teachers, 10; Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 97. Sister Mary Xavier, Principal.

**SPARTA.** *St. Mary's Hospital,* Main and K sts.—Conducted by Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Cecelia, Supr. Sisters, 18. Patients during the year, 1,956. *Training School for Nurses.*<sup>2</sup> Pupils in training school, 20. Rev. John M. Thill, Chaplain.

**WAUSAU.** *St. Mary's Hospital,* Maple Hill.—51 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Sister Claveria, Supr. Patients during the year, 3551. Rev. Constantine Nau, Chaplain. *Training School for Nurses.*<sup>2</sup> Pupils, 25.

## CHARITABLE AND EDUCATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS.

**LA CROSSE, WIS.** *Loretto Club* (Women's Lay Organization).—Miss Katherine Gallagher, President. Headquarters, 303 So. 11th st.

*Catholic Instruction League* (Object to instruct children who do not attend Catholic Schools).—Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter Pape; President: Miss Alice Byrne. 102 Children in attendance.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

*O.M.Cap.—Capuchin Fathers* (St. Joseph's Province).—St. Anthony's Monastery and Clericate of the Order of Friars Minor Capuchins, Marathon.

*C.S.Sp.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (Province of the U. S.).—Holy Ghost, Notre Dame, Chippewa Falls.

*S.J.—Jesuit Fathers* (Missouri Province).—Campion College of the Sacred Heart, St. Gabriel's, Prairie du Chien.

*O.F.M.—Franciscan Fathers* (Pulaski, Wis.).—Galloway.

*O.M.I.—Oblate Fathers* (Edmonton Province, Canada).—Altoona; Arkansaw; Jim Falls.

*M.S.C.—Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart* (German Province, Hiltrup, Westphalia).—Sacred Heart Mission House, Sparta.

*S.M.—Brothers of Mary* (Province of St. Louis).—Durand, Maryhill Postulate.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	High School Students.....	1,570
Secular Priests .....	199	Parishes and Missions with Catholic	
Priests of Religious Orders.....	44	Schools .....	91
Total .....	243	Pupils .....	14,452
Ecclesiastical Students .....	43	Orphan Asylum .....	1
Churches with Resident Priest.....	155	Orphans .....	132
Missions with Churches.....	73	Total young people under Catholic care	16,160
Total Number of Churches.....	228	Hospitals .....	8
Chapels .....	24	Patients during the year.....	23,126
Preparatory School for Boys.....	1	Baptisms { Infants...3,989 } Total....	4,425
Students .....	298	Adults.... 436 }	
Colleges and Academies for Young Ladies	3	Converts .....	441
Students .....	224	Marriages .....	981
High Schools .....	9	Deaths .....	1,652
Junior High Schools.....	5	Catholic Population .....	120,123



## DIocese of Lafayette

(Diocesis Lafayettensis)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 11, 1918.

Comprises the civil parishes or counties of Acadia, Allen, Beauregard, Calcasieu, Cameron, Evangeline, Iberia, Jefferson Davis, Lafayette, St. Landry, St. Martin, St. Mary and Vermilion in the Southwestern part of the State of Louisiana.

Square Miles = 11,090.



MOST REVEREND

JULES BENJAMIN JEANMARD, D.D.

Bishop of Lafayette; ordained June 10, 1903; appointed first Bishop of Lafayette, July 18, 1918; cons. Dec. 8, 1918. Res., Lafayette, La., Bishop's House.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. J. M. LANGLOIS.—Res., New Iberia, La., 128 St. Peter's st.

Chancellor—Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN A. VIGLIERO.—Res., Lafayette, La., Bishop's House.

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Msgr. J. M. LANGLOIS, Right Rev. Msgr. W. J. TEURLINGS, Right Rev. Msgr. J. PEETERS, Right Rev. Msgr. H. CRAMERS, Very Rev. JULES J. CANON ROUSSEAU.

Officialis—Right Rev. Msgr. J. M. LANGLOIS, V.G.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. L. MASSEBAU, J.C.D.

Secretarius Curiae Matrimonialis—Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN A. VIGLIERO.

Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN A. VIGLIERO.

Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. E. BERNARD, S.J.

Superintendent of Schools—Very Rev. ANTHONY F. CANON ISENBERG.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF LAFAYETTE.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Very Rev. Canon A. F. Isenberg, rector; Rev. L. A. Boudreaux, D.D., asst.

Schools—14 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 444.

10 Brothers of Christian Schools. Boys, 330.

ST. GENEVIEVE'S CHURCH, Rt. Rev. Msgr. William Joseph Teurlings, rector.

ST. PAUL'S (for Colored), Rev. Thomas A. Wrenn, S.S.Sp., Rev. John J. Rowe, C.S.Sp.

School—10 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils: Boys, 203; Girls, 232.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LAFAYETTE.

Abbeville, St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Edmund Daull, rector.

Schools—6 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 179.

Our Lady of Lourdes (for Colored), Rev. Jerome Stegman, C.S.Sp., rector.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.

Arnaudville, St. John Francis Regis, Rev. A. Verhoeven, rector.

Bancker, Our Lady of Prompt Secours. Rev. G. Devos, rector.

Mission—Cheniere au Tigre.

Breaux Bridge, St. Bernard's, Rev. P. Borel, rector.

School—8 Sisters of the Most Holy Sacrament. Pupils, 172.

Mission—Butte La Rose.

St. Francis of Assisi (for Colored), Rev. Geo. Hanks, S.S.J., rector.

School—3 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 182.

Broussard, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. L. Massebian, J.C.D., rector.

School—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils: Boys, 107; Girls, 142. For Colored

Children—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 49; Girls, 67.

Cameron, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. F. Ignatius Bischof, rector.

Missions—Creole (Colored); Grand Chenier; Chaudiere-Perdue; Leesburg; Little Cheniere; Cow Island; Muriel; Ile du Nord; Johnson Bayou; Pecan Island.

Carencro, St. Peter's, Rev. J. P. Ferret, Rector.

Schools—4 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 135.

Church of the Assumption (for Colored), Rev. F. J. Smith, C.S.Sp., rector.

Schools—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 423.

Mission—Scott, La., St. Benedict the Moor.

Cecilia, Breaux Bridge P.O., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Perronnet, rector.

Chapel—Our Lady of Mercy at Nina.

Charenton, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Marcel Gaudet, rector.

School—for Colored. 80 Pupils. 1 Teacher.

Mission—Baldwin, S. Heart.

Chataignier, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Charles Devirat, rector.

Mission—Bayou Mallet, Mary Help of Christians (Colored). School for Colored at

Mallet. Pupils, 80. 2 Lay Teachers.

Church Point, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. A. Viel, rector; Rev. Armand Cyr, asst.

School—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Boys, 70; Girls, 88.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
LAFAY-  
ETTE**

- Coulée Croche (*Sunset P.O.*), St. John Berchmans, Rev. H. Dandurand, rector  
*School*—For Colored. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 117.
- Crowley, St. Michael Archangel, Very Rev. George Mollo, rector; Dean, Rev. Clay A. Bienvenu, asst.  
*Schools*—11 Sisters of the Most Holy Sacrament. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 253; Girls, 267.
- Mission*—Point Lyons.
- St. Theresa (for Colored), Rev. H. Goudreau, S.S.J., rector.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Boys, 79; Girls, 104.
- Cypremont (*Louisa P.O.*), St. Helena, Rev. W. A. Folse, adm.  
*Missions*—Glencoe, St. Joan of Arc; Weeks Island, Our Lady of Mercy. School for Colored Children at Glencoe. Pupils, 50. 1 Lay Teacher.
- Delcambre, Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. L. P. Castel, rector.  
*School*—For Colored. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 20; Girls, 20.
- Duson, St. Theresa of the Infant Jesus, Rev. Justin Mirat, rector.  
*Mission*—Marais Boulard.
- Elton, St. Paul's, Rev. W. Frantzen, rector.  
*Mission*—Basile, St. Augustine.
- Erath, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. F. R. Gerboud, M.S., Adm.
- Eunice, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. A. Baudizzone, rector; Rev. Louis Bertrand, asst.  
*School*—7 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 125; Girls, 170.
- Franklin, Church of the Assumption, B.V.M., Very Rev. Jules J. Rousseau, rector; Rev. Olan A. Broussard, asst.  
*Schools*—8 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Pupils: Girls, 212.  
8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 163.  
2 Lay Teachers (for Colored). Pupils, 96.
- Mission*—Centerville, St. Joseph.
- Grand Coteau, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. E. A. Fields, S.J., rector; Rev. P. J. Weckx, S.J., asst.; and other Fathers of St. Charles College.  
*Schools*—6 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils: Boys, 28; Girls, 32.  
For Colored Children. Pupils, 75.
- Gueydan, St. Peter's, Rev. Francis Garneau, rector.  
*Mission*—Marceau.
- Iowa, St. Raphael, Rev. W. O. Bélanger, rector.  
*Chapel*—Lacassine.
- Iota, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Martel, rector.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 102; Girls, 121.
- Mission*—Prairie Mamou, St. Jules.
- Jeanerette, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. J. B. Godbout, rector.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 243.
- Jennings, Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. L. M. Fournet, rector. 727 Church st.
- Kaplan, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Odilon Brise, rector; Rev. Philemon Cloutier, asst.  
*Mission*—Cow Island.
- Lake Arthur, Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. W. E. Allen, rector.  
*Mission*—Shell Beach, Thornwell.
- Lake Charles, Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. Cramers, rector, dean; Rev. W. A. Perrault, asst.  
*School*—11 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross, 9 Brothers of Christian School. Pupils: Boys, 230; Girls, 327.
- Missions*—Prairie Land; Big Lake.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus (for Colored), Rev. Chas. Hannigan, C.S.Sp., rector.  
*Schools*—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament; 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 147; Girls, 198.
- Lawtell (*Opelousas P.O.*), St. Bridget, Rev. M. Veckemans, rector.  
*Mission*—Prairie Ronde.
- Lebeau, Immaculate Conception (Colored), Rev. William J. Reichmeyer, S.S.J., rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Boys, 115; Girls, 130.
- Missions*—Rideau Settlement; Morrow.
- Léonville, St. Landry Parish, St. Léon's, Rev. J. B. La Chapelle, rector.  
*School*—For Colored. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 138.
- Leroy, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. L. de Monsabert, rector.
- Loreauville, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jean Roux, M.S., rector.  
*Mission*—Bayou Chêne.
- Mamou, St. Ann's, Rev. F. Chiasson, rector.  
*Mission*—Pine Clairs (for Colored). *School*—Pupils, 63. 2 Lay Teachers.
- Maurice, St. Alphonsus, Rev. P. M. Gruel, rector.
- Melville, St. John, Rev. C. Levasseur, rector.  
*Chapels*—Palmetto; Bayou Current.
- Mermentau, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. C. Van Merlenboer, rector.  
*Missions*—Esterwood, St. Mary Margaret's; Morse, St. Andre's.
- Mowata (*Eunice P.O.*), St. Lawrence, Rev. P. F. Jansen, rector.
- New Iberia, St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. M. Langlois, V.G., rector; Revs. Oscar J. Chauvin, F. Tetreux, assts.  
*School*—8 Brothers of Christian Schools. Boys, 264. 7 Sisters of Mount Carmel Girls, 203.
- Mission*—Rynella.
- St. Edward's (Colored), Revs. John C. McGlade, C.S.Sp., rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 123; Girls, 174.
- Oberlin, St. Jean of Arc, Rev. P. G. J. Kemps, rector.  
*Missions*—Kinder, Oakdale; Elizabeth.
- Opelousas, St. Landry's, Very Rev. A. B. Colliard, rector, dean; Rev. D. Senneville, asst.  
*Schools*—8 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 258.
- Holy Ghost (for Colored), Rev. James Hyland, C.S.Sp.; Rev. Martin Harris, C.S.Sp., asst.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Family; 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 172; Girls, 253.
- Missions*—Plaisance, Prairie Laurent.
- Patoutville (*Jeanerette P. O.*), St. Nicholas', Rev. B. Neyboer, rector.  
*Mission*—Lydia.
- Patterson, St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Espitallier, rector.  
*Mission*—Berwick.
- Pine Prairie—St. Peter, Rev. Hormisdas Fortin, rector.  
*Chapels*—St. Landry; Whiteville.
- Port Barre, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. D. E. Morin, rector.  
*Mission*—Krotz Springs.
- Rayne, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. H. Lerschen, rector; Rev. Otto Jud, asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mt. Carmel. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 379.
- Our Mother of Mercy (for Colored), Rev. R. A. Auclair, S.S.J., rector.  
*School*—4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 55; Girls, 116.
- Mission*—Church Point, Our Mother of Mercy.
- St. Leo (*Rayne P. O.*), St. Leo's, Very Rev. Msgr. Ph. Keller, pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Holy Sacrament. Pupils: Boys, 22; Girls, 21.



St. Martinville, St. Martin's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Canon Peeters, rector; Rev. J. Van Exem, asst.  
*Schools*—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 58; Girls, 150.  
*Missions*—Parks, Catahoula.  
 Scott, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. A. Chasles, rector.  
 Sulphur, Our Lady of Prompt Succor, Rev. A. R. Vegiard, M.S., rector; Rev. Thomas Links, M.S., asst.  
*Missions*—Hackberry, De Quincy, De Ridder, Carlyss, Choupique.  
 Ville Platte, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. M. Bourgeois, rector.  
 Vinton, St. Joseph, Rev. V. Faure, M.S., rector.  
 Washington, Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Dupret, rector.  
*Mission*—Grand Prairie, St. Peter.  
 Welsh, Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. J. O. Daigle, rector.  
*Mission*—Pine Island.  
 Youngsville, Lafayette Parish, St. Ann's, Rev. A. M. Rochard, rector.  
*Mission*—Milton.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
LAFAY-  
ETTE**

Absent on leave: Revs. J. M. Van Eyck; J. M. LeBerre; D. Sarrazin; P. M. Hebert; J. Prieri; W. Bertelink.  
 Retired: Rev. J. A. Maltrait, France; Rev. F. Buquet; Right Rev. Msgr. A. S. Doutré; Rev. A. Blanc, France; Rev. J. V. Monteillard, France; Rev. L. Savy, France.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

GRAND COTEAU. *St. Charles College; Novitiate of the Society of Jesus*.—Rev. Francis C. Roy, S.J., President; Rev. T. A. Carey, S.J., Master of Novices; Rev. George St. Paul, S.J., Secretary; Rev. A. E. Fields, S.J., Pastor of Sacred Heart Church; Rev. P. J. Weckx, S.J., Asst. Pastor; Rev. Paul L. Callens, S.J., Professor of Humanities; Rev. J. Chamard, S.J., Chaplain; Rev. C. B. Chisholm, S.J., Asst. Chaplain; Rev. H. Devine, S.J., Asst. Chaplain; Rev. R. D'Orsi, S.J., Asst. Procurator; Rev. David R. Druhan, S.J., Dean and Professor of Rhetoric; Rev. W. Power, S.J., Conductor of Retreats; Rev. S. H. Ray, S.J., Conductor of Retreats; Rev. James J. Wallace, S.J., Missionary; Rev. L. Dowling, S.J., Professor of Grammar and English; Rev. Louis Paris, S.J., Professor of Grammar. Juniors, 22; Novices, 56; Lay Brothers, 14.  
 LAFAYETTE. *De La Salle Normal School and Junior Novitiate of Brothers of Christian Schools* (New Orleans Province).—Brother August, Prov.; Brother Alfred, Supr. Brothers, 15; Novices, 18; Juniors, 40. Attended by Rev. John Rowe, C.S.Sp. from St. Paul's Church.  
 LAKE CHARLES. *Landry Memorial School*.—Boarding and day school. Brother Joseph, Dir. Brothers, 12; Pupils, 213.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

LAFAYETTE. *Holy Rosary Institute for Colored Girls*.—7 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Colomb, Supr. Rev. Herman Jos. Patzelt, S.V.D., Ph.D., Chaplain. Pupils, 135.  
*St. Mary's Orphan Home*.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Ambrose, Supr. Sisters, 7; Children, 60. Very Rev. Msgr. John A. Vigliero, Chaplain.  
*Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Sacrament*.—9 Sisters; 7 Novices. Sr. M. Emelinda, Supr.  
 GRAND COTEAU. *Normal School and Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*.—36 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Fitzwilliams, Supr. Pupils, 96.  
 LAKE CHARLES. *St. Patrick's Sanitarium*, 8 Ryan st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Loretta, Supr. Sisters, 14; Patients, 1,733. Connected with the Sanitarium is a Training School for Nurses. Rev. M. Detchmendy, Chaplain.

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE DIOCESE.**

C.S.Sp.—*Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (Province of the U. S.)—St. Paul's, Lafayette; Assumption, Carencro; St. Edward's, New Iberia; Sacred Heart of Jesus, Lake Charles; Holy Ghost, Opelousas, Abbeville.  
 S.J.—*Jesuit Fathers* (New Orleans Province)—Church and St. Charles College (Novitiate), Grand Coteau.  
 S.S.J.—*Josephite Fathers* (Baltimore, Mo.)—St. Francis of Assisi, Breauz Bridge; St. Theresa, Crowley; Lebeau; Rayne.  
 M.S.—*Missionary Fathers of La Salette* (Hartford Province)—Loreauville; Sulphur; Vinton.  
 S.V.D.—*Society of the Divine Word* (Techuy, Ill.)—Lafayette, La.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (New Orleans Province)—Cathedral, De La Salle Normal School and Junior Novitiate, Lafayette; Franklin; St. Peter's, New Iberia; Lake Charles.

**RECAPITULATION.**

<b>Bishop</b> .....	1	<b>Inmates</b> .....	123
<b>Secular Priests</b> .....	75	<b>Orphanage</b> .....	1
<b>Priests of Religious Communities</b> .....	33	Inmates .....	60
<b>Total</b> .....	108	<b>Total Young People under Catholic Care</b>	9,436
<b>Churches with Resident Priests</b> .....	67	<b>Hospital</b> .....	1
<b>Missions with Churches</b> .....	61	<b>Confirmations</b> .....	7,059
<b>Total Churches</b> .....	128	<b>Converts</b> .....	77
<b>Stations</b> .....	12	<b>Marriages</b> { Catholic.....1,810 } <b>Total</b> ...	1,953
<b>Ecclesiastical Students</b> .....	40	Mixed.....143 }	
<b>Novitiates</b> .....	3	<b>White</b> { children .....	5,402
<b>Students</b> .....	142	adults .....	37
<b>College for Young Ladies</b> .....	1	<b>Colored</b> { children .....	1,756
<b>Students</b> .....	96	adults .....	40
<b>Parochial Schools (white)</b> .....	22	<b>Total</b> .....	7,235
<b>Pupils</b> .....	5,322	<b>Deaths</b> .....	1,920
<b>Parochial Schools (colored)</b> .....	22	<b>Catholic Population</b> { white } about 145,000	
<b>Pupils in Schools for Colored Children</b>	3,776	colored } about 50,000	
<b>Industrial Schools (colored)</b> .....	1	<b>Total</b> .....	195,000

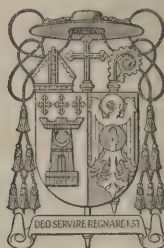
## DIOCESE OF LEAVENWORTH

(*Diocesis Leavenworthensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 22, 1877.

Comprises the following 21 counties of Kansas: Anderson, Atchison, Brown, Coffey, Doniphan, Douglas, Franklin, Jackson, Jefferson, Johnson, Leavenworth, Linn, Lyon, Marshall, Miami, Nemaha, Osage, Pottawatomie, Shawnee, Wabaunsee and Wyandotte.

Square Miles = 12,524.



MOST REVEREND

FRANCIS JOHANNES, D.D.

Bishop of Leavenworth: ordained Jan. 3rd, 1897; appointed Coadjutor Bishop cum jure successionis, Dec. 16th, 1927; consecrated Titular Bishop of Thasus, May 1st, 1928; succeeded to the See April 20th, 1929.—Res., 1228 Sandusky ave., Kansas City, Kan.

*Predecessors*—Rt. Rev. J. B. MIEGE, S. J., cons. Bishop of Messenia, Vicar-Apostolic, March 25, 1851; resigned Dec. 1874; died July 21, 1884.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS M. FINK, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Bishop of Eucarpia June 11, 1871; transferred to Leavenworth May 22, 1877; died March 17, 1904.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. LILLIS, D.D., cons. Bishop of Leavenworth, Dec. 27, 1904; appointed Coadjutor Bishop of Kansas City, with right of succession, March 14, 1910; succeeded to the See of Kansas City, Feb. 21, 1913.—Rt. Rev. JOHN WARD, D.D., ordained July 17, 1884; appointed Bishop of Leavenworth, Nov. 25, 1910; cons. Feb. 22, 1911; died April 20, 1929.

*Vicar General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. BERNARD S. KELLY.

*Chancellor, Secretary and Vicar General in Matrimonialibus*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS M. ORR, LL.D. *Chancery Office*: 1228 Sandusky ave., Kansas City, Kansas. Telephone, Drexel 2289.

*Officialis*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. McINERNEY, LL.D.—Res., Topeka, Kans., 204 W. 8th ave.

*Defensor Vinculi Matrimonii*—Rev. EUGENE F. VALLELY.—Res., Kansas City, Kans., 8th and Quindaro blvd.

*Judges*—Very Rev. A. DORNSEIFER, E. I. DEKAT.

*Secretary Matrimonial Court*—Rev. CHAS A. STIMAC.—Res., 708 N. 4th st., Kansas City, Kan.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. MARTIN VETH, O.S.B., D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. S. KELLY, V.G.,

Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS M. ORR, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. McINERNEY, LL.D., Rt. Rev.

Msgr. FRANCIS HENRY, Very Rev. J. P. McKENNA.

*Synodales Judges*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. S. KELLY, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. McINERNEY, LL.D.,

Very Rev. J. P. McKENNA, Very Rev. A. DORNSEIFER.

*Examiners of the Clergy*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. S. KELLY, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. McINERNEY,

LL.D., Very Rev. GERARD HEINZ, O.S.B., LL.D., Very Rev. A. DORNSEIFER, Very Rev. A. J.

DOMAN, Rev. EUGENE F. VALLELY.

*Deans*—Rt. Rev. MARTIN VETH, O.S.B., D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. S. KELLY, V.G., Rt. Rev.

Msgr. FRANCIS HENRY, Very Rev. A. J. DOMAN, Very Rev. CLARENCE BRADLEY, Very Rev. A.

DORNSEIFER.

*Parochi Consultores*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS HENRY, Revs. JOHN GRUDZINSKI, EUGENE I. DEKAT.

*Consilium Vigilantiae*—The Deans.

*Curia Disciplinaria*—Rev. Rector of St. Mary's College, Rev. MICHAEL T. HOFFMAN, LL.D.,

Very Rev. JOHN P. McKENNA, Rev. HENRY FITZGERALD.

*Consilium Administrationis*—The Rt. Rev. Ordinary, Rev. JOHN PERSE, Rev. JOHN GRUDZINSKI.

*Diocesan School Board*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. McINERNEY, LL.D., Pres.; Rev. T. J. BOLAND, Sec.;

Very Rev. ANTHONY DORNSEIFER, Treas.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. S. KELLY, V.G., Revs. HERMAN J.

KOCH, Ph.D., EUGENE VALLELY, THOMAS K. O'CONNOR, Very Rev. CLARENCE BRADLEY, Revs.

ANTHONY BLAUFUSS, JOS. F. SELTING, Very Rev. JOHN P. McKENNA, Revs. E. R. EMBLEAU,

H. FITZGERALD, CHARLES A. STIMAC, FRANCIS FITZGERALD, MICHAEL O'FARRELL, JUSTIN SION,

O.S.B., COSMAS SCHNEIDER, O.S.B.

*Diocesan High School Board*—Rt. Rev. P. McINERNEY, LL.D., Pres.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. S. KELLY,

V.G., Very Rev. JOHN P. McKENNA, Rev. WM. T. J. BOLAND, Sec.

*Censor Librorum*—Rt. Rev. MARTIN VETH, O.S.B., D.D.

*The Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood*—Diocesan Director, Very Rev. A. DORNSEIFER.

*Apostleship of Prayer*—Diocesan Director, Very Rev. A. DORNSEIFER.

*Priest's Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director, Rev. A. J. BLAUFUSS.

*Diocesan Priests Purgatorial Society*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOS. A. SHORTER, LL.D., Sec.

*Diocesan Director of Sodality, B.V.M.*—Rev. W. J. KALINA, Box 7, Leavenworth, Kan.

*Diocesan Director, Pontifical Society of the Propagation of Faith*—Rev. M. J. O'FARRELL,

. Sacred Heart Church, Second ave. and Linn, Leavenworth, Kan.



**Diocesan Organizer Holy Name Society**—Rev. HERMAN KOCH, Ph.D.  
**Diocesan President National Council of Catholic Men**—Mr. LEO NUSBAUM, Atchison, Kansas.  
**Diocesan President N. C. C. W.**—Miss ANNE E. HUNNIGAN, 1330 Harrison st., Topeka, Kans.  
**Diocesan Director of Hospitals**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. M. ORR, LL.D.

**CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.**

**CITY OF LEAVENWORTH.**

**CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, 5th and Kiowa sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Bernard S. Kelly, V.G., pastor; Rev. John P. O'Connor, asst.  
*Schools*—7 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. 1 Lay Teacher. 518 Kicapoo st. Pupils, 260.  
*Immaculata High School*—7 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth; 2 Lay Teachers, Pupils, 247. Professors: Revs. M. J. O'Farrell, A. Doman, Jos. A. Laczniak, Bernard S. Kelly, Jno. P. O'Connor, B. Koehler, O.Carm., W. J. Kalina, Jas. A. Ordning and A. J. Lennan.  
**HOLY EPITHANY** (Colored), 620 Pottawatomie st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph A. Shorter, LL.D., Pastor.  
*School*—(Colored). 4 Oblate Sisters of Providence, 618 Pottawatomie st. Pupils, 126.  
**ST. JOSEPH'S**, 306 N. Broadway, Rev. Brocard A. Koehler, O.Carm., Pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth, 747 Osage st. Pupils, 165.  
**SACRED HEART**, 2nd ave. and Linn, Rev. M. J. O'Farrell.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Pupils, 175.  
**ST. CASIMIR'S** (Polish), Broadway and Penn ave., Rev. Joseph A. Laczniak.  
*School*—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 151.  
**ST. JOSEPH OF THE VALLEY** (R. R. 4), Rev. Andrew Grootaers.

**CHAPELS IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS:**

National Soldiers' Home, Leavenworth, Rev. Francis Taton, Chaplain.  
 Chapel at State Prison, Lansing, and Industrial Home, Rev. Aloysius Doman.  
 Federal Prison, Leavenworth, Rev. W. J. Kalina, Chaplain; Rev. Jas. A. Ordning, asst. Address, R.R. 5. Instruction twice a week. 2 Sisters of Charity.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LEAVENWORTH.**

**Alma, Wabaunsee Co.**, Holy Family, Rev. W. J. Goldmann.  
**Atchison, Atchison Co.**, St. Benedict's, Rev. Callistus Kramer, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Valerian Berger, O.S.B., asst. Res., St. Benedict's Abbey.  
*Schools*—St. Benedict's School. Sisters, 6. Pupils, 190.  
 St. Joseph's School, 8th and Spring Garden sts. Sisters, 4. Pupils, 130.  
**Sacred Heart**, Rev. Robert Salmon, O.S.B. Res., 1431 Kansas ave.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 165.  
**St. Benedict's Abbey**, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.  
*Missions*—Doniphan, Fanning, Hiawatha, Troy, Wetmore.  
**Axtell, Marshall Co.**, St. Michael's, Rev. J. A. Budreau.  
*School*—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 110. High School accredited. Pupils, 37.  
**Baileyville, Nemaha Co.**, Sacred Heart, Rev. A. J. Blaufuss.  
*School*—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 160.  
**Basehor, Leavenworth Co.**, Rev. Jos. B. McManus, pastor.  
*Mission*—Lansing, Leavenworth, Kans., St. Francis de Sales.  
**Beattie, Marshall Co.**, St. Malachy's, Rev. W. L. Nelligan.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 68. Junior High School.  
**Bendena (R.F.D.)**, Doniphan Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Benedict Kappler, O.S.B.  
*Mission*—Severance, Doniphan Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.  
**Blaine, Pottawatomie Co.**, St. Columbkille's, Rev. Cowell O'Neill.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 110; Grade and High School.  
**Bonner Springs, Wyandotte Co.**, Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Joseph Jacobs.  
**Burlington, Coffey Co.**, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Patrick R. O'Sullivan.  
**Corning, Nemaha Co.**, St. Patrick's, Rev. Adelbert Krzyzanowski.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 35.  
*Mission*—Coal Creek, Nemaha Co., St. Patrick's.  
**Della, Jackson Co.**, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Leo V. Ahern.  
**Easton, Leavenworth Co.**, St. Lawrence's, Rev. Stephen F. Healy.  
*Mission*—Springdale, St. Thomas Aquinas.  
**Edgerton, Johnson Co.**, Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. David C. Hall.  
*Mission*—Gardner, Sacred Heart.  
**Effingham, Atchison Co.**, St. Anne's, Rev. Cosmas Schneider, O.S.B.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 59.  
**Emerald (Williamsburg P.O.)**, Anderson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. E. Caisse, adm. pro tem.  
**Emmett, Pottawatomie Co.**, Holy Cross, Rev. Florian J. Reichert.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Pupils, 80.  
**Emporia, Lyon Co.**, Sacred Heart, Rev. Osmund Braun, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Gregory Troeklus, O.F.M., Felix Marsinko, O.F.M., Charles Schoepfner, O.F.M., assts. Res., 101 Cottonwood st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration (Res., 102 Cottonwood st.). Pupils, 180.  
**St. Catherine's**, Chapel for Mexicans and St. Mary's Hospital.  
*Missions*—Hartford, Reading, and Mexican Mission.  
**Eudora, Douglas Co.**, Holy Family, Rev. Geo. Kuglmeler.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 35.  
**Everest, Brown Co.**, St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. McTavish.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 45.  
**Flush (P.O. Sabetha, R.R. 3)**, Nemaha Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John Bauer.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 130. High School.  
**Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co.**, St. Ignatius', Rev. Thos. A. J. Lennan, U.S.A.  
**Frankfort, Marshall Co.**, Annunciation, Rev. Patrick Smith.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 60.  
**Garnett, Anderson Co.**, Holy Angels', Rev. Thos. McInerney.  
*Mission*—Colony, Anderson Co., Sacred Heart.  
**Greeley, Anderson Co.**, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Francis A. Staab.  
*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 110.  
**Holton, Jackson Co.**, St. Dominic's, Rev. Gerard Hart. Res., 416 Ohio ave.  
**Horanif (Bethel P.O.)**, Wyandotte Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. Fischer.  
**Horton, Brown Co.**, St. Leo's, Rev. Michael T. Hoffman, LL.D.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. 222 E. 13th st. Pupils, 160.  
**KANSAS CITY, Wyandotte Co.**, 1—Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Eugene I. Dekat, pastor; Rev. Henry Grosdiddle, asst. Res., 2215 Parallel ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth (2200 Parallel ave.). Pupils, 375.

# DIOCESE OF LEAVEN- WORTH

- 2—Holy Family (Krainer), Rev. John Perse. Res., 274 Orchard ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis (515 Ohio ave.). Pupils, 195.
- 3—Holy Name (*Rosedale Station*), Very Rev. A. Dornseifer. Res., 16 S. Shawnee st.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters (27 S. Shawnee st.). Pupils, 140.
- 4—Sacred Hearts (Belgian), (*Kinney Heights, Rosedale, Kans.*), Rev. Julian Thienpont, rector.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 77.
- 5—St. Agnes, Rev. Albert J. Dixon, pastor. 4540 Adams ave.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 180.
- 6—St. Anthony's, Rev. Florian Briede, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. De Paul Holzmeister, O.F.M., asst.; Rev. Hermenigild Eilermann, O.F.M., Chaplain St. Margaret's Hospital. Res., 637 Barnett ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Benedict (632 Tauromee st.). Pupils, 300.
- 7—SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. F. J. Kulisek, pastor. Res., 44 N. Mill st.  
*School*—4 Polish Franciscan School Sisters (40 N. Mill st.). Pupils, 147.
- 8—St. Benedict's, Rev. Patrick O'Shea, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Raymond Woydziak, O.S.B., asst. Res., 924 Pacific ave.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters (928 Pacific ave.). Pupils, 309.
- 9—St. Brigid's, Rev. Apollinaris Grabher, O.F.M. Res., 65 Reynolds ave.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher (65 Reynolds ave.) Pupils, 50.
- 10—St. John the Baptist (Croatian), Rev. Chas. A. Stimac, pastor; Rev. Dr. David Zono, asst. Res., 708 N. 4th st.  
*School*—10 School Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (720 N. 4th st.). Pupils, 675.  
*St. John's Home, Orphanage and Day Nursery*. Sisters, 9. Pupils, 75.
- 11—St. John the Evangelist's (*Argentine Station*). Rev. Francis T. Fitzgerald, pastor. Res., 2910 Strong ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict (2911 Strong ave.). Pupils, 200.
- 12—St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. John Grudzinski. Res., 801 Vermont ave.  
*School*—10 Polish Franciscan School Sisters (809 Vermont ave.). Pupils, 425.
- 13—St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. K. O'Connor, rector; Rev. Leo M. Herken, asst. Res., 509 Armstrong ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. (Res., 513 Ann ave.). Pupils, 125.
- 14—St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis M. Orr, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Herman Koch, Ph.D., asst. Res., 409 N. 15th st.  
*Schools*—8 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth (Res., 415 N. 15th st.). Pupils, 400.  
*Ward High School* (18th and Barnett ave.). 40 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth (Sister's Residence, 415 N. 15th st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Students, 475. Professors: Very Rev. Jno. P. McKenna, Principal; Asst. Professors: Revs. Herman J. Koch, Ph.D., Francis Zekas, Chas. A. Stimac, Thos. K. O'Connor, Director of Athletics; Mr. Thos. A. Dorney, M.A., Coach. Rev. John Perse, Rev. Francis T. Fitzgerald, Rev. Leo Herken, Rev. Geo. A. Christ, Rev. Henry Grossdier, Rev. De Paul Holzmeister, O.F.M., Rev. Raymond Woydziak, O.S.B.
- 15—St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Eugene F. Vallely, pastor; Rev. Geo. A. Christ, asst. Res., 2300 N. 8th st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth (817 Waverly ave.). Pupils, 298.
- 16—St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Francis Zekas, pastor. Res., 37 N. Broadview st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 90.
- 17—St. Thomas the Apostle, Very Rev. J. P. McKenna, rector. Res., 740 Shawnee ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (736 Shawnee ave.). Pupils, 250.
- 18—Mexican Parish, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, 813 St. Paul ave. Rev. Theophane Mayora, A.R., pastor; Rev. J. Domench, A.R., asst. Mexican Missions of the Diocese.  
*School*—1 Sister of St. Joseph. Pupils, 65.
- 19—Church of Our Lady (Colored), 2048 N. 5th st., Rev. Angelus Schaefer, O.F.M., pastor. Res., 637 Barnett ave.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Pupils, 100.
- Kelly, Nemaha Co., St. Bede's, Rev. Paul Berens, O.S.B.
- School*—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 139.
- Kickapoo (*Leavenworth P.O., R.F.D. No. 5, Box 75*), Leavenworth Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James A. Ordng, pastor.
- Lawrence, Douglas Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Henry Fitzgerald. Res., 1229 Vermont st.  
*Mission*—Haskell Institute (Government Indian School). Catholic pupils, 310.
- Lenexa, Johnson Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. E. R. Embleace, pastor.
- School*—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 134. Grade and High School.
- Lillis (*Frankfort R. 3*), Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. O'Keefe.
- Louisburg, Miami Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael J. McManus.
- Marysville, Marshall Co., St. Gregory's, Very Rev. Clarence A. Bradley, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 156.
- Mayetta, Jackson Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Francis A. Geinitz.  
*Mission*—Pottawatomie Indian Reservation, St. Mary of the Snow.
- Mercier, Brown Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Leavitt Wm. Jacobs.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.
- Mooney Creek (*Potter, R.F.D.*), Jefferson Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Edward M. Hauser.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 57.
- Mission*—Winchester, Jefferson Co., St. Ann.
- Mount Carmel (*R.R. No. 7, Garnett, Kan.*), St. Boniface, Rev. Vincent A. Metzler, O.Carm., pastor; Rev. Ferdinand Van Der Staay, O.Carm., asst.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 110.  
*Mission*—Richmond, St. Teresa.
- Nortonville, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. P. Reich.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 55.
- Olathe, Johnson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. R. B. Groener.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 30.
- Olpe, Lyon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Pius Bachler, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Alban Schneider, O.F.M., asst.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 185.  
*Mission*—Maydale (*Olpe P.O.*), Lyon Co., St. Mary's, attended by Rev. Alban Schneider, O.F.M.
- School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 61.
- Osage City, Osage Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. R. Portlance. 309 S. 6th st.  
*Missions*—Auburn, Shawnee Co., St. Bartholomew's; Scranton, Osage Co., St. Patrick's.
- Osawatimie, Miami Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Louis S. Hauber, S.T.D.
- School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 57. Attends State Hospital for Insane.
- Ottawa, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thaddeus Bartro. Res., 408 S. Cedar st.  
*Mission*—Baldwin, Annunciation.
- Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), attended from Sacred Heart Church.
- Paola, Miami Co., Holy Trinity, Very Rev. A. J. Doman.
- School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 83.
- Paxico, Wabaunsee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Aug. J. Wieners.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 136.
- Perry, Jefferson Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. J. B. Karnowski.  
*Mission*—Big Springs, Douglas Co., St. Peter's.



Purcell, Doniphan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cyril Bayer, O.S.B.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.  
**St. Benedict** (Seneca, R. R. 5), Nemaha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Gregory Neumayr, O.S.B.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 141.  
**St. Bridget** (E. D. Axtell), Marshall Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Jerome J. Twomey.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 62.  
**St. Louis** (Atchison R. R. No. 4), Atchison Co., Rev. Justin Sion, O.S.B.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 43.  
**St. Mary's**, Pottawatomie Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Arthur Versavel, S.J., pastor; Rev. Jas. V. O'Connor, S.J., asst.  
*Schools*—10 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 275. Grade and High School.  
*Mission*—Rossville, Shawnee Co., St. Stanislaus'.  
**St. Patrick** (Atchison, R.R. 2), Atchison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Marcellus Breth, O.S.B.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 40.  
**Sabetha**, Nemaha Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edwin Kassens, O.S.B., *pro tem.* Res., 1404 S. 14th st. *St. Anthony's Murdoch Memorial Hospital.*  
**Seneca**, Nemaha Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Damian Lavery, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Claude Enslin, O.S.B., asst.  
*School*—12 Benedictine Sisters. Grade and High School. Pupils, 340.  
**Shawnee**, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hugh A. McDevitt, Rev. Wm. Lobert, asst.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 339. Grade and High School.  
**Summerfield**, Marshall Co., Holy Family, Rev. Chas. J. Williams.  
**Tonganoxie**, Leavenworth Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick R. McNamara.  
**Topeka**, Shawnee Co., Assumption, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. McInerney, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Wm. T. J. Boland, asst. Res., 204 W. 8th ave.  
*Schools*—9 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 225. *High School* (721 Jackson st.). 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 242.  
**St. Joseph's**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis Henry. Res., 228 Harrison st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth (306 Van Buren st.). Pupils, 210.  
**Holy Name**, Rev. Michael G. O'Leary, pastor; Rev. George Towle, asst. Res., 900 Clay st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth, 921 Clay st. Pupils, 285.  
**Sacred Heart**, Rev. Theophilus P. Schwam, pastor. 333 Elliot st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Pupils, 205. Res., St. Francis Hospital.  
**Our Lady of Guadalupe** (Mexican), Rev. Augustine Quatero, A.R., pastor; Rev. Francis Lapieza, A.R., asst. Res., 1008 E. Crane st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. One Lay Teacher. St. Francis Hospital. Pupils, 240.  
*Missions*—Mexican Missions in the Diocese.  
*Chapels*—State Insane Asylum; State Reform School.  
**Valley Falls**, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Romuald Fox, O.S.B.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 62.  
*Mission*—Meriden, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius'.  
**Wamego**, Pottawatomie Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Henry Freisberg, pastor.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 65.  
**Waterville**, Marshall Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Sylvester Kolkiewicz.  
*Mission*—Irving, Marshall Co., St. Elizabeth's; Cleburne, St. Wenceslaus.  
**Wathena**, Doniphan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Eiker.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 86.  
**Waverly**, Coffey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James B. Molloy.  
*Missions*—Homewood, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's; Lapeer, Osage Co., St. Francis.  
**Wea** (Bucyrus P.O.), Miami Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Arthur J. Phelan.  
*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. Grade and High School. Pupils, 71.  
**Westphalia**, Anderson Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Lorenz Rieth.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 97.  
**Wheaton**, Pottawatomie Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John J. Ryan, pastor.  
*Mission*—Onaga, Pott Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.

Retired: Rev. Francis C. Elast, LL.D., 2137 9th ave., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Absent with leave: Revs. M. J. Schmickler, Los Angeles, Cal.; Anthony Fischer; Harold A. Clarke.  
 Unassigned: Rev. Daniel F. O'Reilly.

# **INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

## **ORDERS OF MEN.**

**ATCHISON.** *St. Benedict's Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Martin Veth, O.S.B., S.T.L. (Abbot); Very Rev. Gerard Heinz, O.S.B. (Prior); Revs. Bonaventure Schwinn, O.S.B. (Subprior); Bernard Sause, O.S.B. (Master of Novices); Alban Rudloff, O.S.B.; Eugene Bode, O.S.B.; Herman Mengwasser, O.S.B.; Alphonse Filian, O.S.B.; Andrew Green, O.S.B.; Stanislaus Altmann, O.S.B.; Lawrence Theis, O.S.B.; Felix Nolte, O.S.B.; Sebastian Weissenberger, O.S.B.; Celestine Bache, O.S.B.; Sylvester Schmitz, O.S.B.; Louis Baska, O.S.B.; Henry Courtney, O.S.B.; Clement Nordhus, O.S.B.; Leonard Schwinn, O.S.B.; Isidore Smith, O.S.B.; Pius Pretz, O.S.B.; Malachy Sullivan, O.S.B.; Adrian Stallbaumer, O.S.B.; Edgar Schmiedeler, O.S.B.; Edmund Pusch, O.S.B. (Procuretor); Edward Schmitz, O.S.B.; Cuthbert McDonald, O.S.B.; Paschal Pretz, O.S.B.; Victor Gellhaus, O.S.B.; Virgil Stallbaumer, O.S.B.; Maurus Kennedy, O.S.B.; Hubert Blockler, O.S.B.; Florian Demmer, O.S.B.; Colman Farrell, O.S.B.; Egbert Hall, O.S.B.; Richard Burns, O.S.B.; Gervase Burke, O.S.B.; Norbert Wavuda, O.S.B.; Ernest Stallbaumer, O.S.B.; Agatho Faldung, O.S.B.; Marian Kotinek, O.S.B.; Joseph Staudinger, O.S.B.; Lucian Senecal, O.S.B.; Augustine Rottering, O.S.B.; Jerome Merwick, O.S.B.; Charles Azlere, O.S.B.; Julian Otto, O.S.B. Priests, 79; Deacons, 5; Clerics, 20; Choir Novices, 3; Lay Brothers, 7; Brother Novices, 3.  
*St. Benedict's College.*—Rt. Rev. Martin Veth, O.S.B., S.T.L. (President); Very Rev. Gerard Heinz, O.S.B. (Vice-President); Revs. Sylvester Schmitz, O.S.B. (Dean of College); Richard Burns, O.S.B. (Dean of Residence); Leonard Schwinn, O.S.B. (Chaplain); Cuthbert McDonald, O.S.B. (Secretary-Treasurer); Colman Farrell, O.S.B. (Librarian). Professors: Fathers, 36; Lay, 6. Students (Enrolled Sept. 22, 1931)—College, 216; High School, 153; Theology, 41. Total, 410.  
*St. Benedict's Senior High School.*—Rt. Rev. Martin Veth, O.S.B., S.T.L. (President); Rev. Norbert Wavuda, O.S.B. (Principal).  
*St. Benedict's Junior High School.*—Maur Hill (College and Green sts.).—Rt. Rev. Martin Veth, O.S.B., S.T.L. (President); Revs. Mark Merwick, O.S.B. (Principal); Cornelius Caples, O.S.B. (Chaplain); Gabriel Vonderstein, O.S.B.; Albert Haverkamp, O.S.B.; Marcellus Breth, O.S.B.; Germain Kucklemann, O.S.B.; Otho Sullivan, O.S.B.; Bertrand Easterday, O.S.B. 1 Lay Teacher.  
*St. Benedict's Theological Seminary.*—Rt. Rev. Martin Veth, O.S.B., S.T.L. (President); Rev. Bonaventure Schwinn, O.S.B. (Dean).  
*St. Gregory's Hall, the Scholasticate for the Students of the Benedictine Order.*  
*St. Bede's Hall, the Diocesan Preparatory Seminary.*  
**ST. MARY'S.** *St. Mary's College—Theological House of Studies for the Scholastics of the Society of Jesus.*—Very Rev. George R. Kister, S.J. (President); Rev. Charles A. Schuetz, S.J. (Minister); Rev. Louis A. O'Connor, S.J. (Minister of the Scholastics); Revs. Raymond W. Corrigan, S.J. (Prof. of Ecclesiastical History); John A. Deters, S.J. (Chaplain);

# DIOCESE OF LEAVEN- WORTH

William T. Doran, S.J. (Treasurer); Adam C. Ellis, S.J. (Prof. of Canon Law); Michael J. Gruenthaner, S.J. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Hebrew-semI); James J. Hannans, S.J. (Retreats); Aloysius C. Kemper, S.J. (Dean and Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Francis X. Kowald, S.J. (Spiritual Director); Adolph J. Kuhlman, S.J. (Prof. of Expression); Michael F. McNulty, S.J. (Spiritual Director); John F. Neenan, S.J. (Chaplain and Spiritual Director); Francis J. O'Boyle, S.J. (Prof. of Moral Theology); James V. O'Connor, S.J. (Asst. Pastor); Bernard J. Otting, S.J. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); George C. Ring, S.J. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Joseph L. Spaeth, S.J. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Arthur F. Versavel, S.J. (Pastor); William J. Weis, S.J. (Librarian); Edward J. Weisenberg, S.J. (Prof. Dogmatic Theology); Henry Willmering, S.J. (Prof. Sacred Scripture, History of Religion and Hebrew, semII). Student Priests: Revs. Peter Brooks, S.J., Leo A. Coressel, S.J., Aloysius Goodspeed, S.J., Bernard A. Hausmann, S.J., Claude H. Heithaus, S.J., Alphons F. Kuhn, S.J., Reginald R. Lefebvre, S.J., Edward A. McGrath, S.J., John E. Reardon, S.J., Thomas J. Shields, S.J., Elmer J. Trame, S.J., John A. Weiginger, S.J., Clarence F. Whitford, S.J., Edmund H. Ziegelmeyer, S.J., Cecil H. Chamberlain, S.J., Bertran E. Ernst, S.J., Albert H. Hoenemeyer, S.J., Joseph M. Teply, S.J., Arthur D. Spearman, S.J., John B. Ferguson, S.J., Leo A. Gunn, S.J., Hugh E. Harkins, S.J., George C. Hilke, S.J., James J. Kelly, S.J., Joseph A. Lane, S.J., Quirinus P. Leonard, S.J., David R. Lorig, S.J., Daniel B. McNamara, S.J., Francis S. Maher, S.J., Fredrick Coffey, S.J., Thomas W. Cummings, S.J., Leo A. Doyle, S.J., Edward P. Dowling, S.J., John A. Krizek, S.J., Charles D. McLeese, S.J., Lawrence M. Malone, S.J., Frederick J. Monaghan, S.J., Thomas Saunders, S.J., Lucian I. Soniat, S.J. Fathers (Faculty), 23; Fathers (Students), 39; Scholastics (Theologians), 123; Lay Brothers, 16.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**LEAVENWORTH.** *St. Mary's College and Academy.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Mother Mary Olive Mead, Mother-General. Sisters in community, 512; Novices, 16; Postulants, 16; Lay Teachers, 6. No. Students College Dept., 142. Pres. of College, Dr. D. L. Leary. Academy, 123. Rev. James Mercier, O.S.E., Chaplain; Rev. Kenneth Sparlock, S.T.D., Chaplain of Students.  
*The Little Flower Crusade for the Physical Correction and Education of Crippled Children.*—*St. John's Hospital.*—14 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Sister Mary Cosmas, Sister-servant. Rev. John Heuberger, chaplain. Patients, 756. *Training School for Nurses.*—Students, 17.  
*St. Vincent's Orphanage.*—11 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Sister M. Ida, Supr. Orphans, 92. Rev. Aloysius Doman, Chaplain.  
*House of the Angel Guardian (Leavenworth P. O., R. R. 6)*—For Colored Orphan Boys, 14 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Mother Mary Hilda, O.S.P., Supr. Orphans, 70. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. Shorter, LL.D., of Holy Epiphany Church, Chaplain.  
**ATCHISON.** *Mt. St. Scholastica's College and Academy.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Lucy Dooley, O.S.B., Prioress. In community: Sisters, 44; Novices, 9; Postulants, 8; Lay Teacher, 1. Students: College, 153; Academy, 157. Total, 310. Chaplaincy served from St. Benedict's Abbey.  
**EMPORIA.** *St. Mary's Hospital.*—W. 15th and State st.—Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Hilaria, Supr. Rev. Charles Schoeppner, O.F.M., Chaplain. Sisters, 16; Patients, 1000.  
**KANSAS CITY.** *Providence Hospital.*—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth, 18th and Tauromee aves.—Sister Agnes Cecelia, Supr. Number of Sisters, 18. Number of Patients during the year, 1921. Rev. John A. Haefele, Chaplain.  
*Providence Hospital School for Nursing.*—Pupils, 36.  
*St. Margaret's Hospital.*—8th and Vermont aves.—32 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Beata, R.N., Supr. Patients per annum, 3411. Rev. Hermenegild Ellermann, O.F.M., Chaplain.  
*St. Margaret's Training School.*—Pupils, 56.  
*Convent of the Sister Servants of Mary; Mother House of the Order for the United States.* 800 N. 18th st. Nurses of the sick in their homes. Mother M. Acacia, Supr. Sisters, 20; Novices, 10; Postulants, 5. Patients, 432.  
*St. John's Home, Orphanage and Day Nursery.*—Conducted by the Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. 720 N. 4th st. Sister M. Sibila, Supr. Sisters, 18; Orphans, 64.  
**PAOLA.** *Ursuline Sisters College and Academy.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Nuns. Mother Jerome Schaub, Supr. Sisters, 70; Postulants, 5; Novices, 6. Lay Teacher, 1. Rev. Patrick H. Delahunty, Chaplain. Students, 121.  
**SABETHA.** *St. Anthony's Murdock Memorial Hospital.*—Conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph Concordia, Kans.). Sisters, 21. *Training School.*—Students, 26. Patients, 1192. Sister M. Frederica, Supr. Rev. Edwin Kassens, O.S.B., Chaplain.  
**TOPEKA.** *St. Francis Hospital.*—6th st. and Morris ave.—26 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. *Training School.*—Nurses, 36. Sister Mary Cecelia, Supr. Patients last year, 1492. Rev. John Weiter, Chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

*A.R.—Augustinian Recolet Fathers* (Omaha)—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Kansas City; Our Lady of Guadalupe, Topeka; Mexican Missions of the Diocese.  
*O.S.B.—Benedictine Fathers* (St. Benedict's Abbey)—Sacred Heart, St. Benedict's Abbey, Church, College, Junior High School, Seminary, Senior High School, St. Gregory's Hall, Atchison.  
*O.Carm.—Carmelite Fathers* (American Province)—St. Joseph's, Leavenworth; Mount Carmel.  
*O.F.M.—Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Sacred Heart, Emporia; St. Anthony's, St. Brigid's, Church of Our Lady, Kansas City; Olpe.  
*S.J.—Jesuit Fathers* (Missouri Province)—Church and Saint Mary's College, St. Mary's.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Academies for Young Ladies.....	3
Diocesan Priests .....	97	Students .....	696
Priests of Religious Orders.....	158	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	71
Total .....	255	Pupils .....	13,104
Churches with Resident Priests.....	102	High Schools .....	11
Missions .....	23	Students .....	1,152
Total .....	125	Orphan Asylums .....	4
Diocesan Students .....	23	Orphans .....	326
Scholastics and Clerics.....	151	Total Young People Under Cath. Care.....	15,850
Brothers .....	26	Hospitals .....	7
Chapels .....	18	Patients .....	10,204
Religious Women (Including Novices and Postulants), belonging to and having mission work in the Diocese.....	1,335	Baptisms { Infants... 2,237 } Total....	2,975
Colleges and Academies for Boys.....	2	Adults... 738 }	
Students in Colleges and Academies....	572	Converts .....	788
		Marriages .....	714
		Deaths .....	629
		Catholic Population .....	87,221



# 

## 

### 

#### 

##### 

###### 

###### 

###### 

###### 

###### 

###### 

###### 

###### 

###### 

###### 

###### 

###### 

###### 

###### 

###### 

###### 

###### 

###### 

###### 

###### 

###### 

###### 

###### 

######

**DIOCESE  
OF  
LINCOLN**

**CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.**

**CITY OF LINCOLN.**

- CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY**, corner of 14th and K sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. L. O'Loughlin, P.A., D.D., Ph.D., rector; Rev. Jos. A. Kenney, Rev. Anthony Gruesser.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M., Dubuque, Iowa. Grammar grades, pupils, 129. High School, pupils, 146.  
**BLESSED SACRAMENT**, Rev. A. Kraemer. Res., 2404 So. 17th st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy, Omaha, Nebr. Pupils, 195.  
**SACRED HEART**, 3108 S st., Rev. Raphael Quinn, O.M.Cap., Supr.; Revs. Conleth Killian, O.M.Cap., Reginald O'Hanlon, O.M.Cap., Donatus Aherne, O.M.Cap. Res., 3108 S st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M., Dubuque. Pupils, 98.  
*Chapel*—State Penitentiary.  
*Chapel*—State Reformatory for Men.  
*Missions*—Greenwood, Cass Co., St. Joseph's; Ashland, Saunders Co., St. Mary's.  
**ST. FRANCIS DE SALES**, attended by Oblate Fathers from St. Therese of the Child Jesus.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis, Lafayette, Ind. Pupils, 49.  
**ST. PATRICK'S**, Rev. D. B. O'Connor. Res., 6126 Morrill ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic, St. Catherine's, Ky. Pupils, 69.  
**ST. THERESA OF THE CHILD JESUS**, Rev. D. P. McCullough, O.M.I., Pastor; Revs. A. B. McLean, O.M.I., E. J. Donovan, O.M.I., J. J. Murphy, O.M.I. Res., 717 So. 36th st.  
*School*—Pupils, 62.  
*Chapel*—U. S. Veterans' Home. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LINCOLN.**

- Abie, Butler Co.**, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Victor Mlejnek.  
*Mission*—Linwood, Butler Co., St. Mary's.  
**Alexandria, Thayer Co.**, Rev. P. O'Leary.  
*Mission*—Gilead, Thayer Co., St. Joseph's.  
**Alma, Harlan Co.**, Rev. Joseph F. Weiss.  
*Mission*—Stamford, Harlan Co., Holy Angels'.  
**Appleton, Butler Co.** (*David City P.O., R. 3*), Assumption, Rev. Ignatius Skopal.  
**Arapahoe, Furnas Co.**, St. Germanus, Rev. Leonard M. Redelberger.  
*Mission*—Oxford, St. Michael's.  
**Assumption (*Juniata P.O., R.F.D. 4*)**, Adams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. J. Haskamp.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Most Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 101.  
**Auburn, Nemaha Co.**, St. Joseph's, Rev. Luke L. Mandeville, Ph.D., V.F.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. 9 Grades. Pupils, 46.  
*Mission*—Julian, Nemaha Co., St. Bernard's.  
**Aurora, Hamilton Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. James Hennessy.  
*Mission*—Giltner, St. Joseph's.  
**Beatrice, Gage Co.**, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. R. L. Bickert, V.F.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict, Atchison, Kas. 11 Grades. Pupils, 148.  
**Beaver Crossing, Seward Co.**, Sacred Heart, Rev. Ralph Egan.  
*Mission*—Utica, Seward Co., St. Patrick's.  
**Bee, Seward Co.**, St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Arthur A. Huebsch, Admr.  
**Bellwood, Butler Co.**, St. Peter's, Rev. John Reddy.  
*Mission*—St. Joseph's, Butler Co.  
**Benkelman, Dundy Co.**, St. Mary's, attended from McCook.  
**Bloomington, Franklin Co.**, Sacred Heart, Rev. P. F. O'Kane.  
*Missions*—Naponee, Franklin Co., St. Mary's; Riverton, Franklin Co., St. Brendan's.  
**Blue Hill, Webster Co.**, Holy Trinity, Rev. Paul Hasler.  
**Brainard, Butler Co.**, Holy Trinity, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Alois J. Klein, Prot. Ap., Hon. Canon, Archdiocese of Olomouc, Czechoslovakia.  
*School*—7 School Sisters de Notre Dame, Florence, Nebr. One Lay Teacher. Ten Grades. Pupils, boarding and day scholars, 109.  
**Bruno, Butler Co.**, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Damian Kvitek, O.S.B.  
**Burchard, Pawnee Co.**, Sacred Heart, Rev. P. F. Quilligan.  
*Mission*—Table Rock, Pawnee Co., St. John the Baptist's.  
**Cambridge, Furnas Co.**, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. F. W. Cadek.  
**Campbell, Franklin Co.**, St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph Resa.  
**Cedar Bluffs, Saunders Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. William A. Murphy.  
*Mission*—Estina, Saunders Co., St. Mary's.  
**Center (*David City P.O.*)**, Butler Co., St. Francis of Alverno, Rev. A. R. Dowd.  
**Colon, Saunders Co.**, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Ekeler.  
*Mission*—Mead, Saunders Co., St. Mary's.  
**Crete, Saline Co.**, Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Ad. M. Mosler.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, O'Fallon, Mo. 10 Grades. Pupils, 97.  
**Curtis, Frontier Co.**, St. James, Rev. Joseph Maichler, C.P.P.S.  
*Mission*—Farnam, St. Joseph's.  
*Stations*—Bohemian Settlement, Hayes Co., Welfleet, Lincoln Co., Dickens, Lincoln Co.  
**Darey, Lancaster Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. Paul Ulenberg.  
**David City, Butler Co.**, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Bernard Sproll, V.F., rector; Rev. R. Waggeman, asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Ruma, Ill. Pupils, 190.  
**Dawson, Richardson Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. M. A. O'Boyle.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters (Atchison, Kas.). Pupils, 35.  
**Denton, Lancaster Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. O'Sullivan.  
*Mission*—Cheney, Lancaster Co., St. Michael's.  
**Deweese, Clay Co.**, Assumption, Rev. Norbert Lukes, O.S.B.  
*Mission*—Loucky, Clay Co., St. Martin's.  
**Dwight, Butler Co.**, Assumption, Rev. Benedict Bauer, O.S.B., Rev. Stephen Srahulek, O.S.B., asst.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Florence, Neb.). 2 Lay Teachers. 12 Grades. Pupils, 89.  
**Exeter, Fillmore Co.**, St. Stephen's, Very Rev. Engelbert Boll, V.F.  
*School*—4 Dominican Sisters, St. Catherine's, Ky. Pupils, 69.  
**Fairbury, Jefferson Co.**, St. Michael's, Very Rev. James F. Gilroy.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.). Pupils, 87.  
**Falls City, Richardson Co.**, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. J. Hoffman.  
*School*—In connection with Ursuline Academy.  
**Friend, Saline Co.**, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Kean.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy (Omaha, Nebr.). Pupils, 34.  
*Mission*—McCool, St. Patrick's.  
**Geneva, Fillmore Co.**, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. P. J. Healy.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Louis, Mo. Pupils, 43.  
**Grafton, Fillmore Co.**, St. Helena's, Rev. Edward Hagan.  
**Harvard, Clay Co.**, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Carey.  
**Hastings, Adams Co.**, St. Cecilia's, Very Rev. F. A. O'Brien, V.F., rector; Rev. Gerald Meeseman.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic, St. Catherine's, Ky. Pupils, 241.



Immaculate Conception.

*School*—25 pupils.

Heartwell, Kearney Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. C. Caraher.

Hebron, Thayer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Broermann.

*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Louis, Mo. Pupils, 88.

Highland (*Hastings P.O., R.F.D. 3*), Adams Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard Ulbrick.

*Mission*—Doniphan, Hall Co., St. Ann's.

Holdrege, Phelps Co., All Saints', Rev. Andrew Brunswick, C.P.P.S.

*Mission*—Smithfield, St. John's.

Imperial, St. Patrick's, Rev. Walter F. Mack, O.M.I. (McCook, Nebr.).

Indianola, Red Willow Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. H. S. Haukap.

Lawrence, Nuckolls Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Chas. A. Becker.

*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Louis, Mo. Pupils, 154.

Loma, Butler Co., St. Luke's, Rev. M. Pazourek.

Luxemburg (*Bellwood P.O., R.F.D. 1*), Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Mock.

*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 67.

Manley, Cass Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick Hartle.

*Mission*—Elmwood, Cass Co., St. Mary's.

McCook, Red Willow Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Roche, O.M.I., V.F., supr.; Rev. Neil Enright,

O.M.I., asst.; Revs. Walter F. Mack, O.M.I., Raymond Danehy, O.M.I.

*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic, St. Catherine's, Ky. 10 Grades. Pupils, 126.

*Missions*—Imperial, Palisade, Thornburg, Trenton, St. Ann, Wauneta.

Milligan, Fillmore Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. E. C. McFadden.

*Mission*—Tobias, St. Joseph's.

Minden, Kearney Co., St. John's, Rev. A. M. Faessler.

*Mission*—Kenesaw, Sacred Heart.

Nebraska City, Otoe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Rudolph Stoltz, C.P.P.S., supr.

*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 222.

*Missions*—Dunbar, Otoe Co., St. Paul's; Avoca, Cass Co., Holy Trinity.

*Station*—Peru, Nemaha Co.

St. Benedict's, Rev. I. Weis, C.P.P.S.

*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 23.

*Mission*—Syracuse, Otoe Co., St. Paulinus.

Odell, Gage Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William Reyabeck.

Crab Orchard, Johnson Co., St. Mary's.

Orleans, Harlan Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. John E. Hahn, V.F.

*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters (York, Nebr.). Pupils, 73.

Palmyra, Otoe Co., St. Leo's, Rev. M. Shanagher.

*Mission*—Douglas, Otoe Co., St. Martin's.

Palisade, Holy Family, Rev. Walter F. Mack, O.M.I. (McCook, Nebr.).

Paul (*Nebraska City P.O., R.F.D. 1*), Otoe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Wagner.

*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.

Pilzno (*Oacola P.O.*), Polk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Olechnowicz.

Plasi (*Prague, R. 2*), Saunders Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. Joseph Blacha.

Plattsmouth, Cass Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. George Agius, D.D., J.C.D.

*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters (St. Joseph, Ky.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 132.

St. Mary's, Rev. M. Agins.

Prague, Saunders Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Alphonse Biskup, O.S.B.

*School*—6 School Sisters de Notre Dame (Florence, Nebr.). 2 Lay Teachers. 11 Grades.

Pupils, 75.

*Mission*—Cedar Hill, Saunders Co., Sacred Heart.

Red Cloud, Webster Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Fitzgerald.

*Missions*—Nelson, Nuckolls Co., St. John the Baptist's; Superior, Nuckolls Co., St.

Joseph's.

Roseland, Adams Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. A. Lombardi.

*Mission*—Logan, St. Joseph's.

Rulo, Richardson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Murphy.

*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Clinton, Ia.). Pupils, 66.

*Mission*—Arago, Richardson Co., St. Mary's.

St. Andrew's (*Osceola P.O., R. 4*), Polk Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. A. Welk.

St. Ann's, Rev. Walter F. Mack, O.M.I. (McCook, Nebr.).

St. Mary, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Kopezynski.

*School*—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 71.

Thornburg, Sacred Heart, Rev. Walter F. Mack, O.M.I. (McCook, Nebr.).

St. Stephen's (*Lawrence P.O.*), Nuckolls Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. A. Hahn.

*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters, York, Nebr. 1 Lay Teacher. 9 Grades. Pupils, 95.

Seward, Seward Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Wm. F. McKenna.

Shelby, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Oscar Schlachter.

Shubert (*Verdon P.O.*), Richardson Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. Kasprzyk.

*Mission*—Salem, Richardson Co., St. Herman's.

Steinauer, Pawnee Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. M. C. Grogan.

*School*—6 Benedictine Sisters, Atchison, Kas. 12 Grades. Pupils, 71.

Stratton, St. Joseph, Rev. Raymond Danehy, O.M.I. (McCook).

Sutton, Clay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Maurice Downey.

Tecumseh, Johnson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Thos. Barden.

*Mission*—Crab Orchard, Johnson Co., St. Mary's.

Touhy, Saunders Co., St. Vitus', Rev. Joseph F. Bauer.

Trenton, St. James, Rev. Raymond Danehy, O.M.I. (McCook).

Turkey Creek (*Shickley, R.F.D. 1*), Fillmore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Lutz.

Ulysses, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Loughran.

Valparaiso, Saunders Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Kaczmarek.

*Mission*—Agnew, Lancaster Co., St. Joseph's.

Wahoo, Saunders Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. M. Nemec.

*School*—5 School Sisters de Notre Dame (Florence, Nebr.). 1 Lay Teacher. 10 Grades.

Pupils, 105.

Wallace, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. J. Schaeper, C.P.P.S.

*Mission*—Elsie, Resurrection of Our Lord.

*Stations*—Grant, Venango.

Wauneta, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Walter F. Mack, O.M.I. (McCook).

Weston, Saunders Co., St. John Nepomuc, Rev. F. Kopecky.

Wilber, Saline Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Garvey.

*Mission*—Cortland, St. James.

Wymore, Gage Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Keany.

*Mission*—Barnston, Gage Co., St. Joseph's.

York, York Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thos. Cullen, V.F., Rev. John F. Hennessy, asst.

*School*—In connection with Ursuline Academy. Pupils, 133.

Absent on sick leave: Rev. F. Zalud, Rev. W. Pokorny, Rev. Felix Brennenkant.

Absent on leave: Revs. John V. Hoffman, Paul Donovan, L. Jansen, J. Hancik.

On duty in Denver Diocese: Rev. P. Phelan, Sacred Heart Orphanage, Pueblo, Colo.

National Director Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith, New York, Rt. Rev. Msgr.

Wm. Quinn; National Sec'y, Rev. Hubert A. Campo, 109 East 38th st., New York, N. Y.

# DIOCESE

## OF

# LINCOLN

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**LINCOLN.** *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*.—29 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration, Lafayette, Ind., Sister M. Ferdinanda, Supr. Sister M. Alexia, Directress of Nurses. Patients during the year, 3000. 50 nurses in *Training School*. 150 beds. Rev. L. Barnes, Chaplain.

*St. Thomas' Orphanage*.—11 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration, Lafayette, Ind. Sister Alexandrina, Supr. Orphans, 110. Rev. J. L. O'Donnell.

*School*.—3 Sisters. 66 Pupils.

**FALLS CITY.** *Ursuline Convent of Divine Providence and Sacred Heart Academy*.—Sister M. Anastasia, Superior. 9 Ursuline Sisters; 3 Novices; 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 210.

**HASTINGS.** *Academy of the Immaculate Conception*.—15 Dominican Sisters, St. Catherine, Ky., Sister Mary Joanna, O.S.D., Supr. Pupils, 55.

**McCook.** *St. Catherine of Siena Hospital*.—15 Sisters of St. Dominic (St. Catherine, Ky.). Sister M. Pius, O.S.D., Supr. Patients during the year, 602. 10 Lay Nurses. 16 Nurses in Training. 50 Beds. Very Rev. John J. Roche, O.M.I., V.F., Chaplain.

**NEBRASKA CITY.** *Academy of St. Bernard, High School Department*.—3 Ursuline Sisters (St. Joseph, Ky.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Uriel, Supr. Pupils, 28.

*St. Mary's Hospital*.—Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis.

*St. Mary's School*.—3 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 85.

**YORK.** *Nazareth Convent*.—Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters of Nazareth, Mother M. Xavier, Supr. In community: 51 Sisters; 7 Novices; 2 Postulants. Connected with the Convent is *St. Ursula's Academy and Junior College*. 24 Ursuline Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Boarders and day scholars, 110. Rev. John F. Hennessy, Chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

**O.S.B.**—*Benedictine Fathers* (Lisle, Ill.)—Dwight, Bruno, Prague, Deweese.

**O.M.Cap.**—*Capuchin Fathers* (Irish Province)—Sacred Heart, Lincoln.

**C.P.P.S.**—*Fathers of the Precious Blood* (Carthagena, Ohio)—Curtis; Holdrege; Nebraska City; Wallace.

**O.M.I.**—*Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Therese of the Child Jesus, Lincoln; McCook.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Pupils in academies and schools.....	3,770
Diocesan Priests .....	91	Hospitals .....	3
Priests of religious orders .....	21	Orphanage .....	1
Total .....	112	Orphans .....	100
Number of Parishes.....	90	Total number of young people under	
Number of mission churches.....	50	Catholic care .....	4,169
Total .....	140	Marriages .....	298
Religious women (incl. novices and		Baptisms { Infants...1,084 }	Total..... 1,200
postulants) .....	266	{ Adults...  116 }	
Ecclesiastical Students .....	21	Converts .....	117
Academies for girls .....	4	Deaths .....	398
Parochial schools .....	35	Catholic Population .....	36,191



# DIOCESE OF LITTLE ROCK

(*Diocesis Petriculana.*)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1843.

Comprises the State of Arkansas.

Square Miles = 53,045.



MOST REVEREND

JOHN B. MORRIS, D.D.

Bishop of Little Rock; ordained June 11, 1892; preconized April 18, 1906; cons. June 11, 1906.  
 —Res., *Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.*  
 Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. ANDREW BYRNE, D.D., cons. March 10, 1844; died in Helena, June 10, 1862.—Rt. Rev. EDWARD FITZGERALD, D.D., preconized, June 22, 1866; cons. Feb. 3, 1867; died in Hot Springs, Feb. 21, 1907.  
 Chancellor, *Officialis in Curia*—Very Rev. Msgr. ALBERT L. FLETCHER, Ph.D.—Res., *Chancery Office, St. John's Seminary, Pulaski Hgts., Little Rock, Ark.*  
 Vice Chancellor, *Advocatus in Rebus Matrimonialibus*—Rev. JOHN V. McCAULEY.—Res., *St. John's Seminary, Pulaski Hgts., Little Rock, Ark.*  
 Secretary, *Actuarius*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN P. FISHER, Litt.D.—Res., *Little Rock, Ark., 617 Louisiana st.*  
 Administrative Council—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN P. FISHER, Litt.D., Very Rev. Msgr. S. J. PEOPLES, Ph.D.  
 Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. F. HORAN, D.D., Very Rev. Msgr. A. P. GALLAGHER, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN P. FISHER, Litt.D., Very Rev. BASIL EGLOFF, O.S.B., Very Rev. Msgr. S. J. PEOPLES, Ph.D., Very Rev. THOS. J. MARTIN.  
 Defensor Vinculi—Very Rev. GREGORY H. KELLER, Ph.D., S.T.D.  
 Pro-Synodal Judges—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. F. HORAN, D.D., Very Rev. Msgr. OLIVER B. CLARENDON, Ph.D., J.C.D., Very Rev. Msgr. WALTER J. TYNIN, S.T.L.  
 Pro-Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. Msgr. WALTER J. TYNIN, S.T.L., Very Rev. GREGORY H. KELLER, Ph.D., S.T.D., Very Rev. Msgr. ALBERT L. FLETCHER, Ph.D.  
 Parish Priest Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM J. CARROLL, V.F., Very Rev. THOMAS J. MARTIN, Revs. J. F. GALLONI, CHAS. HERTEL.  
 Notaries—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. H. H. WERNKE, JOHN P. FISHER, Litt.D.  
 Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. EDWARD BURGESS, O.S.B., Ph.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. F. HORAN, D.D., Very Rev. Msgr. A. P. GALLAGHER, Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM J. CARROLL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN P. FISHER, Litt.D., Very Rev. JOSEPH A. POBLESCHKE, C.S.Sp., Very Rev. GREGORY H. KELLER, S.T.D., Very Rev. A. G. HAERINGER.  
 Dean of Missions—Very Rev. CHAS. B. MCCOY; asst., Rev. J. GEO. EVANS. 2501 State st., Little Rock, Ark.  
 Censor Librorum—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. F. HORAN, D.D.  
 Seminary Board on Discipline—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. H. WERNKE, Very Rev. Msgr. JAMES P. MORAN, LL.D.  
 Seminary Board on Temporal Administration—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. F. HORAN, D.D., V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM J. CARROLL, V.F.  
 Examiners of the Junior Clergy—Very Rev. Msgr. S. J. PEOPLES, Ph.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. H. WERNKE, Rev. EDW. P. GARRITY, Very Rev. Msgr. ALBERT L. FLETCHER, Ph.D.  
 Diocesan School Board—Rev. JOHN J. HEALY, A.M., Superintendent; Rev. Thos. L. KEANY, Ph.D., Rev. MAURUS ROHNER, O.S.B.  
 Diocesan Building Committee—Very Rev. O. B. CLARENDON, J.C.D., Chairman; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN P. FISHER, Litt.D., Very Rev. WALTER J. TYNIN, S.T.L., Very Rev. JOSEPH POBLESCHKE, C.S.Sp., V.F.  
 Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Very Rev. CHAS. B. MCCOY. 2501 State st., Little Rock, Ark.  
 Diocesan Director of Priest's Eucharistic League—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. H. WERNKE.  
 Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Very Rev. CHAS. B. MCCOY. 2501 State st., Little Rock, Ark.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF LITTLE ROCK.

ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, cor. 7th and Louisiana sts., Most Rev. John B. Morris, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John P. Fisher, Bishop's House, 617 Louisiana st.; Very Rev. Msgr. James P. Moran, LL.D., Rector; Rev. Thomas Costello, Asst. Cathedral Rector, 802 Center st.  
 School—6 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters (503 E. 6th st.). Pupils, 222.  
 ST. EDWARD'S (German), cor. 9th and Sherman sts., Rev. Maurus Rohner, O.S.B., Rev. Martin Fischer, O.S.B., asst. Res., 815 Sherman st.  
 School—6 Benedictine Sisters (813 Sherman st.). Pupils, 160.  
 OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 9th and Marshall sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. H. Wernke.  
 School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 225.  
 ST. PATRICK'S (North Little Rock), 415 E. 7th st., Rev. George H. McDermott.  
 School—4 Sisters of Mercy, 706 Olive st. Pupils, 101.

**DIOCESE OF LITTLE ROCK**

**ST. MARY'S** (North Little Rock), (Polish), W. 16th and Parker sts., Rev. Peter Bartodziej. Res., 1118 W. 16th st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy (1222 W. 16th st.). Pupils, 100.

**ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S** (Colored), Rev. Conrad A. Kinder, S.V.D. Res., 1622 Marshall st.  
*School*—6 Missionary Sisters-Servants of the Holy Ghost (1617 Marshall st.). Pupils, 150.

**OUR LADY OF THE HOLY SOULS**, cor. N. Tyler and I sts., attended from Cathedral.  
*School*—2 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Res., 503 E. 6th st. Pupils, 65.

**ST. ANN'S** (North Little Rock), Rev. John V. McCauley. R.F.D., No. 10.

**ST. AUGUSTINE'S** (North Little Rock), (Colored), Second and Clark sts., Rev. A. G. Steig, S.V.D.  
*School*—4 Missionary Sister-Servants of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 130.

All city and private institutions in the city of Little Rock and Fort Logan H. Roots attended from the Cathedral.

All State and County institutions in Pulaski Co. attended from Our Lady of Good Counsel Church.

#### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF LITTLE ROCK.

**Altus, Franklin Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help**, Rev. Placidus Oechsle, O.S.B.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 104.  
*Stations*—Denning, Franklin Co.; Ozark, Wenning, Alex.

*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 40.

**Armstrong Springs** (Searcy P.O.), White Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Bernard Zell, O.S.B.

**Atkins, Pope Co., Assumption B.V.M.**, Rev. Joseph C. Feldkamp.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 46.  
*Missions*—Dardanelle, Yell Co., St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian); Russellville, St. Ann's.

**Bald Knob, White Co., Our Lady of Peace**, attended from Catholic High School, Little Rock.

**Barling, Sacred Heart of Mary**, attended from New Subiaco Abbey, Subiaco, Ark.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 45.

**Bauxite, Saline Co. (Mexican and Italian)**, attended from Cathedral.

**Blytheville, Mississippi Co., Immaculate Conception**, Rev. John J. Thompson. Res., 1200 W. Ash st.  
*School*—3 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 70.  
*Missions*—Huffman, Mississippi Co.; Osceola, Mississippi Co., St. Matthew's.

*Stations*—Butler, Mississippi Co.; Manila, Mississippi Co.; Pecan Point, Mississippi Co.; Wilson, Mississippi Co.; Luxora.

**Brinkley, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist's**, Very Rev. Charles B. McCoy.  
*Missions*—Cotton Plant, Woodruff Co., St. Agnes'; De Valls Bluff, St. Elizabeth's.

*Stations*—Clarendon, Keevil, McCrory, Moro, Penrose, Wheatley, Morton, Brasfield, Haynes, Goodwin, Hunter, Wiville, McDonald, Jelks.

**Camden, Ouachita Co., St. Louis'**, Rev. Otto P. Butterbach.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 46.  
*Stations*—Draughon, Cleveland Co.; Felsenthal, Union Co.; Fordyce, Dallas Co.; Hampton, Calhoun Co.; Ivan, Dallas Co.; Junction City, Union Co.; Strong, Union Co.; Thornton, Calhoun Co.

**Carlisle, St. Rose's**, attended from Mt. St. Mary's, Little Rock.

**Center Ridge, Conway Co., St. Joseph's** (Italian), attended by Rev. Edward J. Yeager, Catholic High School, Little Rock.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 85.

**Charleston, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart**, Rev. Bonaventure Maechler, O.S.B.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.  
*Mission*—Ratcliff, St. Anthony's.

*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 35.

**Clarksville, Johnson Co., Holy Redeemer**, Rev. Athanasius Zehnder, O.S.B.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 30.  
*Mission*—Hartman, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart.

*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 32.

*Mission*—Jamestown, Johnson Co., St. Barbara's.

*Station*—Cabin Creek, Johnson Co.

**Coal Hill, St. Matthews**, attended from New Subiaco Abbey, Subiaco, Ark.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 31.

**Conway, Faulkner Co., St. Joseph's**, Very Rev. Joseph A. Pobleschek, C.S.Sp., V.F.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 217.

**Dixie, Perry Co., St. Boniface's**, attended from Catholic High School, Little Rock.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 45.  
*Missions*—Oppelo, St. Elizabeth's.

*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 40. Bigelow, St. Ann's.

*Stations*—Perry, Fourche, Houston.

**Eldorado, Union Co., Holy Redeemer**, Rev. John F. McBarron. Res., 104 Berry ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Res., 440 Main st. Pupils, 130.  
*Missions*—Kenova, Smackover.

**Engelberg, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist's**, Rev. Henry W. Nix.  
*Missions*—Biggers, Reno, Corning.

**Eureka Springs, Carroll Co., St. Elizabeth's**, Rev. R. J. Marmon. Res., 28 Fairmount ave.  
*Missions*—Harrison, Boone Co., St. Blaise's; Rogers, Bentonville, Siloam Springs, Bella Vista.

*Stations*—Berryville, Cotter, Green Forest, Leslie, Mountain Home.

**Fayetteville, Washington Co., St. Joseph's**. Rev. Thomas F. Walshe. Box 62.

**Forrest City, St. Francis Co., St. Francis'**, Rev. Edwin A. Hemmen.  
*Missions*—Marianna, St. Andrew's; Wynne, Immaculate Conception.

*Stations*—Madison, Widner, Colt, Hughes, Parkin, Moro, Cherry Valley, Fair Oaks, Caldwell, Vandale.

**Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., Immaculate Conception**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. F. Horan, D.D., V.F., Rev. Thos. L. Keany, Ph.D., asst. Res., 1302 Rogers ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 355.

**St. Boniface's** (German), 200 N. 18th st., Rev. Peter Post, O.S.B.  
*School*—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 188.

**Church of Christ the King**, Very Rev. Msgr. Walter J. Tynin, S.T.L., South Greenwood ave.

**St. John the Baptist** (Colored), Rev. Wm. P. Murray, C.S.Sp. Res., 1832 N. 8th st.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Res., 1808 N. 8th st. Pupils, 102.

**Hartford, St. Leo's**, attended by Rev. M. I. Norton from St. Edward's Mercy Hospital, Fort Smith.  
*Missions*—Huntington, St. Philip; Jenny Lind, St. Mary's; Bonanza, St. Stanislaus.

*Stations*—Mulberry, Hackett City, Mansfield, Prairie Creek, Alma, Greenwood.

**Helena, Phillips Co., St. Mary's**, Very Rev. Thomas J. Martin, V.F. Res., 123 Columbia st.  
*School*—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.

*Stations*—Barton, Phillips Co.; Elaine, Glenwood, Phillips Co.; Hicks, Lexa; Marvell, Phillips Co.; Pillow Crossing, Phillips Co.

**St. Cyprian's** (Colored), Rev. Timothy A. Murphy, C.S.Sp., North Holly st.

**Hope, Hempstead Co., Our Lady of Hope**, Rev. George F. X. Strassner.  
*Missions*—Prescott, Stamps, De Queen, Foreman, Locksburg.



# **DIOCESE OF LITTLE ROCK**

*Stations*—Arkadelphia, Ashdown, Beirne, Benton, Columbus, Glenwood, Gurdon, Magnolia, Malvern, McNeil, Nashville, Lewisville, Donaldson, Trashwood, Wickes, Horatio, Dierks, Mineral, Gilliam, Geneva, Waldo, Oden, King.

**Hot Springs National Park**, Garland Co., Our Lady of the Springs, Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. J. Carroll, LL.D., V.F. Res., 100 Central ave.

**St. John the Baptist's**, Rev. Paul F. Desmond, 552 W. Grand ave.

*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy (Res., 518 W. Grand ave.). Pupils, 120.

**Hoxie, Lawrence Co.**, Mary Immaculate, attended from St. John's Seminary, Little Rock.

*School*—2 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 41.

*Mission*—Knobel, St. George's.

*Stations*—Wilson, Black Rock, Imboden, Ravenden, Hardy, Draft, Mintern, Tuckerman, Swift, Cashe, Brookings, Hooker, Okean.

**Jonesboro, Craighead Co.**, St. Roman the Abbot's, Rev. W. J. Kordsmeier. Res., 614 S. Church st.

*School*—4 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 116.

**Knobel, Clay Co.**, St. George's, attended from Hoxie, Ark.

*School*—2 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 20.

**Lake Village, Chicot Co.**, Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. J. F. Galloni.

*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 111.

*Station*—Eudora, Chicot Co.

**Ledwidge, St. Francis**, attended from Catholic High School, Little Rock.

**McGehee, Desha Co.**, St. Winand's, Rev. Thomas H. Lillis.

*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 50.

*Missions*—Grady, Blessed Sacrament; Arkansas City, St. Joseph.

*Stations*—Hamburg, Gould, Snowlake, Douglas, Dumas, Kelso, Laconia, Lear, Red Fork, Tillar, Varner, Winchester, Crossett, Monticello, Warren.

**Marche, Pulaski Co.**, Immaculate Heart of Mary (Polish), Rev. Charles Hertel. Address, R.F.D. No. 11, Box 130, North Little Rock, Ark.

*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 100.

**Mena, Polk Co.**, St. Agnes', Very Rev. Msgr. A. P. Gallagher, V.F. Res., 203 8th st.

*School*—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy. Sisters of Mercy.

*Mission*—Egger, Polk Co., St. Monica's.

**Morrilton, Conway Co.**, Sacred Heart, Rev. F. A. Schwab, C.S.Sp.

*School*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 128. *Academy*, Pupils, 23.

**Morrison Bluff, Logan Co. (Scranton, P.O.)**, SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Lambert Gerold, O.S.B.

*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 74.

**New Gascony, Jefferson Co.**, St. Peter's (Italian), attended from St. John's Seminary, Little Rock.

**Newport, Jackson Co.**, St. John's, attended from St. Anthony's, Weiner.

**Paragould, Greene Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph M. Hoffinger. Res., 308 N. 2nd st.

*School*—5 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 109.

*Mission*—Rector, Clay Co., St. Henry's.

*Station*—Piggott, Clay Co.

**Paris, Logan Co.**, St. Joseph's, Rev. Lawrence Hoyt, O.S.B.

*School*—7 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 131.

**Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co.**, St. Joseph's, 412 W. 6th ave., Very Rev. Gregory H. Keller, Ph.D., S.T.D., V.F.

*School*—Connected with Annunciation Academy. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.

**St. Peter's (Colored)**, 207 E. 16th st., Rev. Bruno Drescher, S.V.D.

*School*—5 Missionary Sister-Servants of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 90.

**Plum Bayou, Jefferson Co.**, St. Mary's, attended from St. John's Seminary.

*Missions*—Fairfield, New Gascony, Sulphur Springs, Sheridan.

**Poehontas, Randolph Co.**, St. Paul the Apostle, Very Rev. A. G. Haeringer, V.F.

*School*—4 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 106.

*Mission*—Noland, Randolph Co., Church of the Seven Dolors.

**St. Vincent, Conway Co. (Hattierville P.O., R.R. 2)**, Church of Perpetual Help B.V.M., Rev. Otto Loeb.

*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 124.

**Scranton, Logan Co.**, St. Ignatius, Rev. Richard Eveld, O.S.B.

*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 101.

*Mission*—Prairie View, Logan Co., St. Meinrad's.

*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 45.

**Searcy, St. James'**, attended from Catholic High School, Little Rock.

**Shoal Creek (New Blaine P.O.)**, Logan Co., St. Scholastica's, Rev. Anthony Schroeder, O.S.B.

*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 45.

**Slovactown, Prairie Co. (Stuttgart, R.F.D. 1)**, SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. Michael Judt (p.t.).

*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 39.

*Stations*—Hazen, Prairie Co.; Lonoke, Lonoke Co.

**Stuttgart, Arkansas Co.**, Holy Rosary, Rev. H. J. Heagney, Litt.D. Res., 205 Leslie st.

*School*—4 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 53.

*Mission*—Gillett, Arkansas Co., St. Anne's.

*Stations*—De Witt, Arkansas Co.; England, Lonoke Co.; Humphrey, Arkansas Co.; Roe, Monroe Co.; Wabeseca, Jefferson Co., Ulm.

**Subiaco, Logan Co.**, St. Benedict's, Rev. Conrad Herda, O.S.B.

*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 105.

**Texarkana, Miller Co.**, St. Edward's, Very Rev. Msgr. Oliver B. Clarendon, Ph.D., J.C.D., LL.D. Res., 403 Beech st.

*School*—Connected with Providence Academy. Sisters of Divine Providence.

**Tontitown, Washington Co.**, St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Sittere, O.S.B.

*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 125.

**Van Buren, Crawford Co.**, St. Michael's, attended from Church of Christ the King, Fort Smith.

**Weiner, Polkett Co.**, St. Anthony's, Rev. George Carns. P.O. Box 225.

*School*—2 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 36.

*Missions*—Newport, Marked Tree, Crawfordsville.

Retired: Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. E. Weibel, in Switzerland.  
Absent on leave: Rev. P. J. Higgins, Rev. John A. Flaherty, Rev. Francis T. Taulty.

## **INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.**

**LITTLE ROCK, St. John's Seminary**, N. Tyler st., Pulaski Heights.—Very Rev. Msgr. S. J. Peoples, M.A., Ph.D. (Acting-Rector, Prof. of History, English, Economics, Pedagogy); Rev. James P. Gaffney, M.A., Ph.D. (Acting Vice-Rector, Prof. of Philosophy, Science); Very Rev. Msgr. Albert L. Fletcher, M.S., Ph.D. (Spiritual Director, Prof. of Theology, Canon Law); Rev. Edw. P. Garrity, M.A., Ph.D. (Registrar, Prefect of Studies, Prof. of Fundamental Theology, Liturgy); Rev. Joseph A. Gallagher, M.A. (Prefect of Preparatory Department, Librarian, Prof. of Languages, History); Rev. Joseph H. Schumacher (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Hebrew, Greek); Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. H. Wernke, M.A. (Prof. of Apologetics, Evidence of Religion); Very Rev. Msgr. James P. Moran, M.A., LL.D. (Prof. of Homiletics); Rev. George H. McDermott, M.A. (Prof. of Pastoral Theology); Rev. John V. McCauley, M.A. (Prof. of Philosophy, Science, Languages); Rev. Joseph G. Laughlin,

# DIOCESE OF LITTLE ROCK

A.B. (Prof. of Gregorian Chant, Language); Rev. Edward N. Hinkley, A.B. (Prof. of Mathematics); Rev. Thomas H. Lillis, A.B. (Prof. of Languages); Rev. John B. Scheper, A.B., S.T.L., Rev. Francis J. Guy, A.B. (Catholic University at Washington); Revs. Michael L. Dalley, Joseph F. Murphy, Chas. F. Stanowski, Francis X. Dollarton. Students, 96. Domestic Department in charge of the Olivetan Benedictine Sisters.  
*Catholic High School* (Corporate title: Little Rock College, Little Rock, Ark.), 2501 State st.—Rev. John J. Healy, M.A. (President); Rev. Edward J. Yeager, M.A. (Vice-President, Prof. of Science); Rev. Thomas F. Smith, A.M., Ph.B. (Prof. of Mathematics); Rev. John J. Duffy, S.T.L. (p.t.) (Prof. of Religion, Languages); Rev. Joseph M. Burns, A.M. (Prof. of English, History); Rev. Francis A. Allen, A.B. (Prof. of Religion, Spanish). Students, 95.  
*Catholic Publication Society of the Diocese of Little Rock*, 309 West 2nd st.—Rev. George H. McDermott.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

**SUBIACO P.O.** *New Subiaco Benedictine Abbey and Seminary*.—Founded 1878. Abbey 1891.—Rt. Rev. Edward Burgert, O.S.B., Ph.D. (Abbot); Very Rev. Basil Egloff, O.S.B. (Prior); Revs. Gregory Kehres, O.S.B. (Sub-Prior); Stephen Heinkel, O.S.B. (Oeconomus); Justin Wewers, O.S.B.; Anthony Schroeder (Procuretor); Conrad Herda, O.S.B. (Pastor); Ignatius Bodmayr, O.S.B. (Rector); Eugene Knoff, O.S.B. (Prefect); Charles Poggemann, O.S.B. (Librarian); Louis Deuster, O.S.B. (Prof.); Bede Mitchell, O.S.B. (Prof.); Augustine Linbeck, O.S.B., Raymond Wewers, O.S.B., Alcuin Cubis, O.S.B., Francis Zimmerer, O.S.B., James Foley, O.S.B., J. H. Goessens (Prof.). Abbot, 1; Priests, 41; Clerics, 16; Novices, 6; Lay-Brothers, 23.  
*Subiaco College*.—Rt. Rev. Edward Burgert, O.S.B., Ph.D. (President); Rev. Ignatius Bodmayr, O.S.B. (Rector). Lay Professors, 3. Students, 60. The Benedictine Fathers are also engaged in educational and missionary work outside of the Abbey in the following dioceses: Little Rock, Dallas, Corpus Christi and Amarillo.  
**SEARCY, Ark.**, Route 3. *Morris Institute*.—An Elementary and Junior High School conducted by The Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis Seraphicus for boarding scholars. Bro. Andrew Knapke, C.F.P., Superior. Rev. Bernard Zell, O.S.B., Chaplain. Brothers, 12. Students, 75.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**LITTLE ROCK** (Pulaski Heights), 4920 Prospect ave. *Mt. St. Marys Convent and Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Fidelis Maher, Sister Superior. Sisters, 143. Pupils, 210. Rev. J. J. Duffy, S.T.L., p.t., Chaplain.  
*St. Vincent's Infirmary and Training School for Nurses*, 10th and High sts.—19 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Basil, Local Supr. Patients during the year, 3,431. Nurses, 60. Rev. Joseph H. Schumacher, Chaplain.  
*St. Joseph's Orphanage*, Route 10, Box 8, North Little Rock.—11 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Anna, O.S.B., Local Supr. Orphans, 167. Old People, 13. Rev. John V. McCauley, Chaplain. Res., St. John's Seminary, Little Rock, Ark.  
**ELDONADO.** *Warner-Brown Hospital and Training School for Nurses*, 460 West Oak st.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Scholastica, Local Supr. Nurses, 24. Patients during year, 1,596. Attended from Holy Redeemer Church.  
**FORT SMITH.** *St. Ann's Convent and Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Gabriel Marie, Local Supr. Sisters, 26. Pupils, 128.  
*St. Edward's Mercy Hospital and Training School for Nurses*.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ignatia, Superintendent. Rev. M. J. Norton, Chaplain. Nurses, 35. Patients during the year, 1,846.  
*St. Scholastica's Convent (Motherhouse)*, Benedictine Heights (R.R. 2).—Mother M. Perpetua Gerard, O.S.B. 191 Benedictine Sisters; Novices, 13; Postulants, 24. Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. H. Fuerst, Chaplain.  
*St. Scholastica's Academy*.—6 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Loretta, O.S.B., Principal. Pupils, 80.  
**HELENA.** *Sacred Heart Academy*, 726 Arkansas st.—13 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Ky. Sister Mary Loretto, Local Supr. Pupils, 176.  
**HOT SPRINGS NATIONAL PARK.** *St. Joseph's Infirmary and Training School for Nurses*.—17 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard, Local Supr. Patients, 1,603. Nurses, 30. Rev. A. Demurger, Chaplain.  
*Monastery and Motherhouse of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Good Shepherd)*, 1125 Malvern ave.—Mother M. of St. Adrian, Supr. Sisters, 12; Novice, 1. Connected herewith is *St. Michael's School*. *St. Augustine's School for Colored Girls*. Pupils, 40. Attended from St. Joseph's Infirmary, Hot Springs, Ark.  
*St. John's Hospice*, 591 W. Grand ave.—4 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Edward, O.S.B., Local Supr. Attended from St. John's Church, Hot Springs National Park.  
**JONESBORO.** *Holy Angels' Convent (Motherhouse)*, 224 E. Matthews ave.—Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Walburga Hoegger, Prioress. Total number of Sisters, 132; Novices, 2; Postulants, 6.  
*St. Bernard's Hospital and Training School for Nurses*.—25 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Hilda, Supt. Nurses, 26. Patients during the year, 1,765. Very Rev. Msgr. J. A. McQuaid, Chaplain.  
*Holy Angels' Academy*.—4 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Cecilia, O.S.B., Principal. Pupils, 22.  
**MENA.** *St. Joseph's Academy*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Helen, Local Supr. Pupils, 63.  
**MORRILTON.** *St. Anthony's Hospital*.—7 Benedictine Sisters. Sr. M. Margaret, Local Supr. Patients during the year, 285. Attended from Sacred Heart Church.  
**PINE BLUFF.** *Annunciation Academy, Boarding and Day School*, 422 W. 6th st.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Ky. Sister Mary Constance, Local Supr. Sisters, 9. Pupils, 189.  
**SHOAL CREEK (New Blaine P.O.).** *St. Scholastica's Mission*.—Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Walburga, O.S.B., Local Supr. Sisters, 12.  
**TEXARKANA.** *Michael Meagher Memorial Hospital*, 5th and Walnut sts.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word, Galveston, Tex. Sister Mary Brendan, Local Supr. Sisters, 10. Connected with the Hospital is a Training School for Nurses. Patients during the year, 1260. Nurses, 19. Rev. P. H. Boyle, Chaplain.  
*Providence Academy*.—7 Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.), 315 Hickory st. Pupils, 91.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

**O.S.B.**—*Benedictine Fathers* (New Subiaco Abbey)—St. Edward's, Little Rock; Altus; Charleston; Clarksville; St. Boniface's, Fort Smith; Morrison Bluffs; Paris; Scranton; Shoal Creek; New Subiaco Benedictine Abbey and Seminary, St. Benedict's Church, Subiaco College, Subiaco.  
**C.S.Sp.**—*Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (Province of the U. S.)—Conway; St. John the Baptist, Fort Smith; St. Cyprian's, Helena; Morrilton.  
**S.V.D.**—*Society of the Divine Word* (Techny, Ill.)—St. Bartholomew's, Little Rock; St. Peter's, Pine Bluff; St. Augustine's, North Little Rock.  
*Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis Seraphicus* (Mt. Alverno, O.)—Morris Institute, Armstrong Springs.



## DIOCESE

## OF

LITTLE  
ROCK

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Academies .....	9
Abbot .....	1	Pupils .....	1,312
Secular Priests .....	67	Parishes and Missions with Schools...	52
Priests of Religious Orders .....	30	Pupils .....	5,293
Total .....	97	Orphan Asylum .....	1
Churches with Resident Priest .....	51	Orphans .....	167
Missions with Churches .....	61	Old People .....	14
Total Churches .....	112	Protectory for Boys .....	1
Stations .....	170	Boys .....	55
Chapels .....	23	Young People under Catholic Care....	6,876
Religious Women (Inc. Novices and Postulants) .....	612	House of the Good Shepherd .....	1
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy .....	1	Inmates .....	105
Students .....	96	Hospitals .....	8
Seminary for Religious Orders .....	1	Baptisms { Infants...661 } Total.....	894
Students .....	22	Adults...233 }	
Colleges for Boys .....	2	Converts .....	260
Students in Colleges .....	150	Marriages .....	201
Catholic Population .....	27,913	Deaths .....	252

## DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES AND SAN DIEGO

(*Diocesis Angelorum et Sancti Didaci.*)

ESTABLISHED 1840.

*Comprises the Counties Imperial, Los Angeles, Riverside, San Bernardino, Orange, San Diego, Santa Barbara, Ventura, in the State of California.*

Square Miles = 44,350.

PATRONESS OF THE DIOCESE: St. Vibiana.



MOST REVEREND

JOHN J. CANTWELL, D.D.

Bishop of Los Angeles and San Diego; ordained June 18, 1899; appointed Sept. 21, 1917; cons. Dec. 5, 1917; appointed Assistant to the Pontifical Throne, Sept. 30, 1929.—Office: *Los Angeles, Calif., 108 W. Second st. Res., Los Angeles, Calif., 100 Fremont pl.*

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS GARCIA DIEGO Y MORENO, O.F.M.; cons. Oct. 4, 1840; Bishop of both Californias; died at Santa Barbara, April 30, 1846.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH SADOE ALEMANY, D.D., O.P., cons. June 30, 1850, Bishop of Monterey; transferred to San Francisco July 29, 1853; died in Valencia, Spain, April 14, 1888.—Rt. Rev. THADDEUS AMAT, D.D., C.M., cons. March 12, 1854; died May 12, 1878.—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS MORA, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Mosynopolis and Coadjutor to Bishop Amat, May 20, 1873; resigned Feb. 1, 1896; died Aug. 3, 1905, in Sarrià, Barcelona, Spain.—Rt. Rev. GEO. MONTGOMERY, D.D., cons. April 8, 1894, Bishop of Tmui and Coadjutor-Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles *cum jure successionis*; succeeded June 20, 1896; appointed Coadjutor-Archbishop of San Francisco, Jan. 1, 1903; died in San Francisco, Jan. 10, 1907.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS JAMES CONATY, D.D., cons. Nov. 24, 1901, Titular-Bishop of Samos; appointed Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles, March 27, 1903; died at Coronado, Cal., Sept. 18, 1915.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN CAWLEY, P.A.—Res., *Los Angeles, Calif., 114 E. 2nd st.*

**Chancellor**—Rev. BERNARD J. DOLAN.—Office: *Los Angeles, Calif., 108 W. Second st. Tel. Madison 1484.*

**Secretary**—Rev. JOSEPH T. MCGUCKEN, D.D. Office: *108 West Second st.*

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. JOHN CAWLEY, V.G., P.A.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN M. MCCARTHY, Very Rev. Msgr. GEORGE DONAHUE, Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. CLIFFORD, S.T.L., J.C.L., Very Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS J. CONATY, Rev. MICHAEL O'GORMAN.

**Synodal Judges**—Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. CLIFFORD, S.T.L., J.C.L., Rev. HENRY EMMELLEN, Rev. DANIEL O'CONNELL, Rev. WILLIAM E. CORR, Very Rev. JOSEPH RHODE, O.F.M., S.S.L., Ph.D., S.T.D.

**Seminary Committee**—Most Rev. JOHN J. CANTWELL, D.D., President; Rt. Rev. JOHN CAWLEY, V.G., P.A., Rt. Rev. JOHN M. MCCARTHY, Very Rev. GEORGE DONAHUE, Very Rev. FRANCIS J. CONATY, Rev. MICHAEL O'GORMAN, Rev. MICHAEL J. GALVIN, S.T.L.

**Synodal Examiners**—Rev. THOMAS BLACKWELL, Rev. EDWARD R. KIRK, Rev. MICHAEL O'GORMAN, Rev. DANIEL O'CONNELL, Rev. ROBERT E. LUCEY, D.D.

**Curia in Causis Matrimonialibus**—Judec: Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. CLIFFORD, S.T.L., J.C.L.; Defensor Vinculi: Rev. MICHAEL J. GALVIN, S.T.L.; Secretarius: Rev. T. FRANCIS O'CARROLL.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Rev. PATRICK J. GROGAN, Rev. NICHOLAS CONNEALLY, Rev. M. H. BENSO, Very Rev. JOHN HEGARTY, Rev. JAMES MARTIN.

**Vicars-Forane**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN M. MCCARTHY, *Pasadena*; Very Rev. JOHN M. HEGARTY, *San Diego*; Very Rev. PATRICK DUNNE, *San Bernardino*.

**Council of Vigilance**—Rev. FREDERICK WEKENMAN, Very Rev. MARSHALL WINNE, C.M., Ph.D. **Examinatores Cleri**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN CAWLEY, P.A., V.G.; Very Rev. Msgr. GEORGE DONAHUE, Rev. JAMES DEENIHAN, S.T.L., Very Rev. MARSHALL WINNE, C.M., Ph.D.

**Curia for Disciplinary and Criminal Causes**—Very Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS J. CONATY, officialis; Rev. MICHAEL J. GALVIN, S.T.L., Promotor Justitiae; Rev. ANTHONY JACOBS, Notarius.

**School Board**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN M. MCCARTHY, Very Rev. Msgrs. GEORGE DONAHUE, FRANCIS J. CONATY, JOHN J. CLIFFORD, S.T.L., REVS. PATRICK O'DONOGHUE, MICHAEL O'GORMAN.

**Diocesan Building Commission**—Rt. Rev. JOHN M. MCCARTHY, Very Rev. Msgr. GEORGE DONAHUE, FRANCIS J. CONATY, REVS. EDWARD R. KIRK, VICTOR FOLLEN, DANIEL O'CONNELL, NICHOLAS CONNEALLY.

**Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. MARTIN McNICHOLAS, Ph.D., J.C.D.—Res., *Los Angeles, Calif., 114 E. 2nd st. Office, 130 E. 2nd st.*

**Assistant Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. THOMAS MORAN, A.M.—Res., *953 W. 57th st.*

**Moderator of Clerical Conferences**—Very Rev. Msgr. RAPHAEL FUHR.

**Director of Diocesan Charities**—Rev. THOMAS O'DWYER, S.T.B., J.C.L. Office, Room 920, 333 W. 2nd st.

**Assistant Director of Diocesan Charities**—Rev. JAMES E. DOLAN, A.M., S.T.L., 333 W. 2nd st.

**Director of the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Rev. LEROY S. CALLAHAN, D.D. Office: 333 W. 2nd st.



**Diocesan Council of Charities**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN CAWLEY, P.A., V.G., Chairman; Revs. ROBT. E. LUCEY, D.D., MICHAEL O'HALLORAN, THOMAS O'DWYER, S.T.B., J.C.L., THOMAS N. O'TOOLE, VICTOR FOLLEN, HENRY GROSS.

**Diocesan Director of Music**—Rev. ERMIN VITRY, O.S.B. Res., 812 S. Wellesley ave., W., Los Angeles.

**Diocesan Commission for Church Music**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN MCCARTHY, Chairman; Rev. EDWARD R. KIRK, Director; Rev. PETER T. HANRAHAN, S.T.L., Rev. JOHN J. DEVLIN.

**Diocesan Relief Association**—Most Rev. Bishop, President; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN CAWLEY, P.A., V.G., Vice President; Rev. THOMAS N. O'TOOLE, Secretary; Rev. EDWARD R. KIRK, Treasurer.

**Board of Directors**—Revs. JAMES A. MARTIN, BERNARDINO SCHIAPARELLI, THOMAS BLACKWELL.

**Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer**—Rev. GEORGE P. BUTLER, S.J.

**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—**Diocesan Director**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN CAWLEY, P.A., V.G.; **Secretary**, Rev. PATRICK SHEAR. Office, 108 West 2nd st.

**Diocesan Director of Society of St. Vincent de Paul**—Rev. THOMAS J. O'DWYER, S.T.B., J.C.L.

**Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. MICHAEL SHEAHAN, A.M.

**Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Society**—Rev. MICHAEL O'GORMAN.

**Diocesan Director of Catholic Boy Activities**—Rev. FRANCIS C. OTT.

**Irremovable Rector**—Rev. CLEMENT MOLONY.

**Diocesan Paper**—"The Tidings," Rev. JOHN DUNNE, S.T.B., J.C.L., Editor, 130 East 2nd st., Los Angeles.

**Newman Clubs**—Rev. CHARLES C. CONATY, Director.

University of California at Los Angeles, Rev. CHARLES C. CONATY, Chaplain, 10845 Le Conte ave., Los Angeles

University of Southern California, Rev. JOHN McHALE, Chaplain, 4705 S. Main st., Los Angeles.

Los Angeles Junior College, Rev. Daniel Sweeney, Chaplain, 4665 Willowbrook ave., Los Angeles.

California Institute of Technology, Rev. JOHN CLARKE, Chaplain, 151 S. Hill ave., Pasadena.

Pasadena Junior College, Rev. JOHN CLARKE, Chaplain, 151 S. Hill ave., Pasadena.

San Diego State Teacher's College, Rev. JAMES F. WILSON, Chaplain, 346 Beech st., San Diego.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS

### CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

- 1—**CATHEDRAL OF ST. VIBIANA**, Main near 2nd st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Cawley, P.A., V.G., rector; Revs. Gerald O'Keefe, D.D., Patrick Shear, Martin J. McNicholas, J.C.D., Ph.D., Anthony Kelly, Fidencio Esparza, Michael Healy, Edward O'Flaherty, D.D., assts. Res., 114 E. 2nd st.  
*School*—*Grammar School*—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 511.  
*Mission*—La Immaculada Mission, 726 Gladys st.
- 1a—**CATHEDRAL CHAPEL**, Res., 922 So. Detroit.—Rev. Bernard J. Dolan, adm.; Revs. Michael Lee, Raymond O'Flaherty, D.D., William E. North, assts.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 755 So. Cochran st. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 461.
- 1b—**ALL SAINTS**, 1221 Rosemead ave., Rev. M. F. Murphy, pastor.  
*Mission*—Rosehill.
- 2—**ASCENSION**, Rev. James O'Mahony, rector; Rev. Michael J. Browne, asst. Res., 517 W. 112th st.
- 2a—**ASSUMPTION, ST. MARY'S CHURCH OF THE**, 414 No. Fresno st., Rev. Jose Gargallo, adm.
- 3—**BLESSED SACRAMENT (Hollywood)**, Rev. J. C. Ward, S.J., rector; Revs. Hugh Deignan, S.J., James B. Henry, S.J., William Shepherd, S.J., assts. Brother P. Doyle, S.J. Res., 6657 Sunset blvd.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 479.
- 4—**CHRIST THE KING**, Rev. Peter J. Corcoran, rector; Rev. John F. Purcell, asst. Res., 624 No. Rossmore ave.
- 4a—**CHRIST THE KING (Polish Church)**, 5134 Towne ave., Rev. R. B. Krzeminski, adm.
- 5—**DIVINE SAVIOUR**, Rev. Thomas B. Morris, rector; Rev. Patrick Masterson. Res., 2913 Idell st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 216. Sisters' Res., 2919 Idell st.  
El Santo Niño, 1034 Effie st., attended from Our Lady Queen of the Angels.
- 6—**GOOD SHEPHERD**, Bedford dr. and Santa Monica blvd. (Beverly Hills), Rev. Michael J. Mullins, rector; Rev. John C. Callaghan, asst. Res., 505 Bedford dr., Beverly Hills.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross, 504 Roxbury dr., Beverly Hills. Pupils, 321.
- 7—**HOLY CROSS**, South Main and 47th sts., Rev. Michael O'Gorman, rector; Revs. William Duggan, John McHale, John Dunne, S.T.B., J.C.L., assts. Res., 4705 S. Main st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph of Corondelet (117 W. 47th pl.). Pupils, 420.
- 7a—**HOLY FAMILY (Wilmington)**, 1005 E. L. st., Rev. Emilio Roure, rector.
- 8—**HOLY NAME OF JESUS**, Rev. Joseph J. Truxaw, rector; Rev. Pierre M. Simonart, asst. Res., 2190 West 31st st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 244. Res., 2186 West 31st st.
- 9—**HOLY TRINITY**, Rev. Terence O'Donnell, rector. Res., 3722 Boyce ave.
- 10—**HOLY TRINITY (San Pedro)**, Rev. P. J. Beary, adm. Res., 563 O'Farrell st.
- 11—**HOLY SPIRIT**, Rev. Patrick Concannon, rector; Rev. Augustine C. Murray, asst. Res., 1421 So. Dunsmuir ave.
- 12—**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, West Ninth and Valencia sts., Very Rev. Msgr. Francis J. Conaty, rector; Revs. Thomas J. O'Dwyer, S.T.L., Patrick O'Dowd, Patrick Long, Charles C. Conaty, assts. Res., 1433 West Ninth st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (832 Green ave.). Pupils, 192.
- 13—**IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY**, Santa Monica blvd. and Kenmore ave., Rev. James A. Martin, rector; Revs. Daniel Sweeney, James P. O'Shea, assts. Res., 4954 Santa Monica blvd.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 285.  
La Purissima Chapel, 3236 Inez st., Rev. Augustine Montoya, rector.
- 14—**MARY, STAR OF THE SEA (San Pedro, P.O. Box 204)**, 825 Center st., Rev. Anthony J. Jacobs, rector; Revs. Vincent Russell, Ph.D., D.D., M. L. O'Meara, assts.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. (Sisters' Res., 316 W. 9th st.) 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 451.
- 15—**NATIVITY**, Rev. Henry W. Gross, rector; Revs. Thomas Moran, A.M., John O'Keefe, assts. Res., 953 West 57th st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (Boston, Mass.). Pupils, 229. Sisters Res., 825 W. 57th st.
- 16—**PRESENTATION OF THE B.V.M.**, Rev. Francis Benson, rector. Res., 6406 Parmelee ave.
- 17—**PRECIOUS BLOOD**, Rev. Michael O'Halloran, rector; Revs. James E. Dolan, George Pausch, assts. Res., 435 So. Occidental blvd.

- DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES AND SAN DIEGO**
- 18—RESURRECTION, Rev. William O'Regan, rector; Rev. James Leheny, asst. Res., 1124 So. Lorena st.
- 18a—SANTA TERESITA ("The Little Flower"), 2645 Zonal st., Rev. Augustine O'Dea, rector; Rev. Luis Martinez, asst.  
*Mission*—Santa Brigida, San Pablo and Norfolk sts.
- 19—TRANSFIGURATION, Rev. James P. Buckley, rector; Rev. Denis Ginty, asst. Res., 2039 W. Santa Barbara ave.
- 20—OUR LADY QUEEN OF THE ANGELS (Plaza), Very Rev. Eustace Flamenco, C.M.F., Prov.; Revs. Victor Marin, C.M.F., rector; A. Pujol, C.M.F., F. Perez, C.M.F., Angel Conangla, C.M.F., A. Leal, C.M.F., assts. Res., 535 N. Main st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 181. Res., 712 Yale st.
- 20a—OUR LADY QUEEN OF THE ANGELS (Watts), Rev. Valeriano Tanco, A.R., adm. Res., 1556 El Jardin. P.O. Box 142.
- 21—OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, Rev. José Veloz, rector; Rev. Jose Vados, asst. Res., 4123 Fisher st.  
*School*—3 Servants of the Blessed Sacrament (4135 Fisher st.).
- 21a—OUR LADY OF LEBANON, 1506 Brooklyn ave. (Maronite Church), Rev. Paul Meouchi, D.D.
- 22—OUR LADY OF LORETTO, Rev. James Deenihan, S.T.L., rector; Rev. Joseph Clarkin, asst. Res., 258 No. Union ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Presentation (301 North Belmont). Pupils, 246.
- 23—OUR LADY OF LOURDES (English), East Third and Rowan sts., Rev. Edmund Basel, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Harold Fox, O.S.B., asst. Res., 3756 East Third st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of the Presentation Order (3755 East Fourth st.). Pupils, 374.
- 24—OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS (Italian), Rev. Manuel A. Canseco, adm.; Rev. A. Zandoval, asst. Res., 512 So. Ave. 20.
- 24a—SANTUARIO DE NUESTRA SENORA DE GUADALUPE, 3rd and Carmelita sts., Rev. Vincente Guzman.
- 24b—NUESTRA SENORA DEL ROSARIO DE TALPA, 2811 E. Second st., Rev. Leandro Arias.
- 25—NUESTRA SENORA DE LA SOLIDAD (*Maravilla*), Rev. Honoratus Elorz, C.M.F., pastor; Rev. Rufo Olabarrieta, C.M.F., asst. Res., 4549 Brooklyn ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange (4548 Dozier ave.). Pupils, 197.
- 26—OUR MOTHER OF GOOD COUNSEL (*Hollywood*), Vermont and Ambrose aves., Rev. George L. Dermody, O.S.A., rector; Rev. James R. Simpson, O.S.A., asst. Res., 4624 Ambrose ave.
- 27—MOTHER OF SORROWS, Rev. James O'Callaghan, rector; Rev. Patrick F. Coleman, asst. Res., 114 West 87th st.
- 29—SACRED HEART, Very Rev. Msgr. George Donahoe, rector; Revs. Thomas Fogarty, Paul M. Konoske, assts. Res., 248 So. Sichel st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Dominic (308 South Sichel st.). Pupils, 500.
- 30—ST. AGATHA'S, West Adams, Rev. M. H. Benso, rector; Rev. Henry G. Alker, asst. Res., 2610 South Mansfield ave.
- 31—ST. AGNES', Vermont ave. and West Adams blvd., Rev. Clement Molony, rector; Revs. Patrick Casey, Hubert Regan, Cayetano Tolosa, assts. Res., 1404 West Adams blvd.  
*School*—(*Grammar*, 310, and *High School*, 250)—21 Sisters of the Holy Cross (2625 So. Vermont ave.). Pupils, 560.
- 32—ST. ALOYSIUS', Rev. John Condon, rector; Rev. James McGovern, asst. Res., 2015 E. Nadeau st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy (7840 Crockett blvd.). Pupils, 220.
- 33—ST. AMBROSE'S, Rev. Thomas N. O'Toole, rector; Rev. M. B. O'Dwyer. Res., 1295 North Fairfax ave.
- 33a—ST. ANNE BYZANTINE CHURCH (Syrian-Melchite), 812½ No. Hoover st., Rev. Clement Salman.
- 34—ST. ANSELM'S, 7041 So. Arlington st., Rev. Roger O'Shea, pastor; Rev. John McMahon, asst.
- 35—ST. ANTHONY'S (Croatian), Alpine and Grand aves., Rev. Francis Bahoric, adm. Res., 714 Alpine st.
- 36—ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. B. J. Dorca, rector; Revs. Manuel Jaraba, Leroy Callahan, D.D., assts. Res., 1341 Pleasant ave.  
*Mission*—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, 908 Sudsory st.
- 37—ST. AUGUSTINE'S (*Culver City*), Rev. John O'Donnell, rector; Rev. Thomas English, asst. Res., 3850 Jasmine ave.  
*School*—9 Daughters of Mary and Joseph (3837 Jean place, Culver City). Pupils, 207.
- 38—ST. BASIL'S, Rev. Edward R. Kirk, rector; Rev. Joseph Feehan, asst. Res., 636 So. Harvard blvd.
- 39—ST. BERNARD'S, Rev. James P. Lynch, rector. Res., 3254 Verdugo rd.
- 40—ST. BRENDAN'S, Rev. William Forde, rector; Revs. George M. Scott, Thomas Lehane, assts. Res., 234 S. Manhattan place.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sr. Mary Gilberta, Supr. Pupils, 151. Res., 250 So. Manhattan pl.
- 41—ST. BRIGID'S, 52nd st. and Western ave., Rev. John Egan, pastor; Rev. Timothy O'Keefe, asst. 5214 So. Western ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph of Corondelet (3300 W. Slauson ave.) Pupils, 325.
- 42—ST. CECILIA'S, 42nd and Normandie sts., Rev. Edward H. Brady, rector; Rev. Patrick Collins, asst. Res., 4230 South Normandie ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Corondelet (3300 W. Slauson ave.). Pupils, 245.
- 43—ST. CHARLES BORROMEO (North Hollywood), Rev. Michael Lalor, rector; Rev. William Kenneally, asst. Res., 5267 Bakman ave.
- 44—ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, 64th and Main sts., Rev. Peter T. Hanrahan, rector; Rev. Thomas Barry, asst. Res., 6315 So. Main st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. Res., 131 W. 64th st. Pupils, 265.
- 45—ST. DOMINIC'S (Eagle Rock), Rev. W. T. Lewis, O.P., rector; Rev. R. A. Lewis, O.P., asst. Res., 2002 Merton ave.  
*School*—4 Dominican Sisters. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 170. Res., 2016 Merton ave.
- 46—ST. ELIZABETH'S, So. Boyle ave., Rev. John Rossi, pastor. Res., 2320 Opal st.
- 47—ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Very Rev. Joseph Felon, O.M.Cap., Rev. Ambrose Brunton, O.M.Cap., Rev. Enda Delaney, O.M.Cap., assts. Res., 1541 Golden Gate ave.
- 47a—MARYKNOLL JAPANESE MISSION, 426 So. Boyle ave., Rev. John F. Swift, M.M. Brothers, 4.  
*School*—11 Maryknoll Sisters, 426 So. Boyle ave. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 340.
- 48—ST. GREGORY'S OF NAZIANZEN, 907 So. Norton ave., Rev. Victor J. Follen, rector; Rev. George W. Wieneman, asst. Res., 906 So. Bronson ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 101.
- 49—ST. IGNATIUS OF LOYOLA, Avenue 61 and Monte Vista st., Rev. Patrick O'Donoghue, rector; Revs. Matthew Thompson, Thomas Lahart, assts. Res., 316 North Avenue 61.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 310. Res., 6024 Terrace drive.
- 50—ST. JOAN OF ARC, Rev. Thomas Matthews, rector; Rev. John F. Moreton, asst. Res., 318 So. Ford blvd.
- 51—ST. JOHN, THE EVANGELIST, Very Rev. Msgr. John J. Clifford, S.T.L., J.C.L., rector; Revs. William McConalogue, John Hackett, assts. Res., 6021 Victoria ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph of Corondelet. Pupils, 319.



- 53—ST. JOSEPH'S, cor. 12th and Los Angeles sts., Rev. Dominic Gallardo, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Henry Stendebach, O.F.M., Francis Gliebe, O.F.M., Leonard Bose, O.F.M., John Ottenstedt, O.F.M., Philibert Haase, O.F.M., Louis Maltais, O.F.M., Joseph Thompson, O.F.M., assts. Res., 218 E. 12th st.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis (Stella Niagara) (1223 Santee st.). Pupils, 260.
- 54—ST. KEVIN'S, Rev. Daniel J. Nunan, rector; Rev. J. Vincent Hegarty, asst. Res., 4076 Beverly blvd.
- 55—ST. LAWRENCE OF BRINDISI, Capuchin-Franciscan Friary, Rev. Stephen Murtagh, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Fintan Roche, O.M.Cap., Edmund Hyland, O.M.Cap., assts. Res., 10114 Compton ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (10120 Compton ave.). Pupils, 170.
- 56—ST. MALACHY'S, Thos. J. McNamara, adm. Res., 1161 E. 82nd st.
- 57—SANTA MARTA, Santa Fe ave., near Vernon, Rev. J. Ramirez, rector. Res., 2324 East Vernon ave.
- Missions*—Dolores and Holy Kings, Los Angeles.
- 58—ST. MARY'S, Boyle Heights, Rev. Thomas O'Regan, rector; Revs. Cornelius T. Sullivan, Thomas O'Malley, assts. Res., 407 S. Chicago st.
- School*—11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Res., 406 So. Breed st. Pupils, 457.
- 58a—ST. MARY MAGDALEN, 8565 W. Pico st., Rev. Francis C. Ott, rector; Rev. Michael J. O'Shea, asst.
- 59—ST. MICHAEL'S, Manchester and Vermont aves., Very Rev. Msgr. Raphael Fuhr, rector; Revs. James J. Nevin, Gerald O'Keefe, D.D., assts. Res., 1016 W. Manchester ave.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (1039 West 87th st.). Pupils, 428.
- 59a—SAN MIGUEL'S (Watts), 2210 E. 108th, Rev. Nicholas Zabala, A.R.
- 59b—ST. ODILIA'S CHURCH, 5222 Hooper ave., Rev. Edmund J. Schlecht, L.A.M., rector; Rev. Eugene Peter, L.A.M., asst.
- Convent*—St. Odilia's Convent, 5223 Latham st. 5 Sisters of Our Lady of the Apostles.
- 60—ST. PAUL'S, 10th ave. and Washington st., Rev. Thomas Blackwell, rector; Revs. Phillip McKiernan, John Patrick Scott, Matthew Sullivan, assts. Res., 4112 W. Washington st.
- School*—16 Sisters of the Holy Cross (1908 So. Bronson). Pupils, 334.
- 60a—ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE (West Los Angeles), 10750 Ohio ave., Rev. Henry I. Stark, C.S.P., pastor; Rev. James F. Cunningham, C.S.P., asst.
- 61—ST. PATRICK'S, 34th st. and Central ave., Rev. Thomas J. DeMatei, S.C., rector; Revs. William A. Ryan, S.C., Joseph Rosso, S.C., assts. Res., 1046 E. 34th st.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph Carondelet. Pupils, 155. Res., 3300 Slauson ave.
- 62—ST. PETER'S (Italian), N. Broadway, Rev. Yves Grall, Res., 1039 North Broadway.
- 63—STs. PETER AND PAUL'S (Wilmington), Rev. Bernardino J. Schiaparelli, rector; Rev. Michael F. Donovan, asst. Res., 715 Neptune ave., Wilmington, Calif.
- Mission*—Lomita, Harbor City.
- 64—ST. RAPHAEL'S, Rev. William J. Mullane, rector; Rev. J. O'Neil, asst. Res., 942 West 70th st.
- 65—ST. SEBASTIAN'S, West Los Angeles, Rev. William O'Donnell, rector. Res., 1453 Federal st. P.O. Box 806.
- Mission*—Chapel of the Holy Trinity (National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers).
- 65a—ST. STEPHEN'S (Hungarian), 3705 Woodlawn ave., Rev. Mathias Lani.
- 66—ST. TERESA'S, Rev. Ernest J. Leguayder, rector. Res., 2216 Fargo st.
- 67—ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE, West Pico st., Rev. John Gallagher, rector; Revs. Thomas Foley, Noel Dillon, Louis Mulvihill, assts. Res., 1321 South Mariposa ave.
- School*—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 293. Res., 2628 West 15th st.
- Kindergarten School*—11 Sister Servants of Mary. 2760 W. Pico st. Children, 35.
- 67a—ST. TURIBIUS CHURCH, 1530 Essex st., Rev. Francis Redman, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Gabriel McCarthy, O.F.M., asst.
- Mission*—(Of St. Turibius) Mateo st., McGarry District.
- 68—ST. VICTOR'S (West Hollywood), Rev. John J. Devlin, rector; Rev. Franklin Hurd, asst. Res., 8630 Holloway dr. (P.O. Box 667, West Hollywood, Calif.).
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange. 1012 Hancock ave., West Hollywood. Pupils, 69.
- 69—ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, W. Adams and Figueroa sts., Very Rev. Thomas Powers, C.M., D.D., rector; Revs. Stephen J. Depta, C.M., Eugene A. Anthill, C.M., John M. Lavelle, C.M., Joseph C. Johnson, C.M., W. C. Ward, C.M., William Ponet, C.M., Clarence Hug, C.M., assts. Res., 621 W. Adams st.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet (2419 So. Flower st.). Pupils, 314.

# DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES AND SAN DIEGO

Syrian Missionary, Rev. Geracimos Sawaya, O.S.B., 3209 Baldwin st., Los Angeles.

Hungarian Missionary, Rev. Mathias Lani, St. Stephen's Church, 3705 Woodlawn ave., Los Angeles.

Syrian Melchite Church (St. Ann's), 812½ No. Hoover, Los Angeles, Rev. Clement Salman.

Maronite Church (Our Lady of Mt. Lebanon), 1506 Brooklyn ave., Rev. Paul Meouchi, adm.

Polish Church (Christ the King), 5134 Towne ave., Rev. R. B. Krzeminski.

General Hospital, 1100 Mission road, Los Angeles. Revs. Thomas Fogarty, Paul Konoska, Frederick Martinez, Chaplains.

Maryknoll Procure, Rev. John M. Coulehan, M.M., 1220 So. Alvarado st., Los Angeles.

Regina Coeli Orphanage, Fairview ave., Burbank, Calif., Rev. Innocent Magnus, O.S.B., chaplain.

## CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAIN.

College of the Immaculate Heart, Hollywood, Rev. John Mockair, chaplain. 5515 Franklin ave.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 4060 W. Washington st., Los Angeles, Rev. Frederick Williams, chaplain.

Fort Yuma Indian School, Fort Yuma, Rev. Lucius Zittler, O.F.M. Res., Yuma, Arizona.

Good Shepherd Convent, 1500 So. Arlington st., Los Angeles, Rev. Edmund O'Gorman, chaplain.

Little Sisters of the Poor, 2700 E. 1st st., Los Angeles, Rev. J. J. O'Brien.

Ramona Convent, Alhambra, Rev. Francis Woodcutter, chaplain.

Flintridge Academy of the Sacred Heart, Pasadena, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Petrasch, Chaplain.

Queen of the Angels Hospital, 2301 Bellevue, Los Angeles, Rev. Louis Maltais, O.F.M.

St. Vincent's Hospital, Rev. Thomas V. Navin, C.M., Chaplain, 2131 W. 3rd st., Los Angeles.

Sherman Institute, Arlington, St. Thomas' Indian Chapel, Rev. Peter Lynch, Chaplain.

St. Catharine's Military Academy, 215 N. Palm st., Anaheim, Rev. James S. O'Neill.

St. Joseph's Academy, 407 W. Broadway, Anaheim, Rev. Michael Conneally, chaplain.

Mercy Hospital, Hillcrest dr., San Diego, Rev. Thomas Corcoran, chaplain.

St. John's Hospital, Oxnard, Calif., Rev. E. G. Grant.

St. Mary's Long Beach Hospital, 10th and Linden sts., Long Beach, Rev. Clarence A. Kimmons, chaplain.

St. Vincent's Institute, Santa Barbara, Rev. C. M. Turcotte, chaplain.

Nazareth Orphanage, Rev. E. McHenry, Route 2, Box 200, San Diego.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Orange, Rev. Maurice Van der Walle, O.F.M., chaplain.

Regina Coeli Orphanage, Rev. Jose Peña, 610 No. Hill st., Los Angeles.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
LOS  
ANGELES  
AND  
SAN  
DIEGO**

Mother Cabrini Preventorium, R.F.D. No. 1, Box 564, Fairview ave., Burbank, Rev. Innocent Mangus, O.S.B., Chaplain.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES.**

- Alhambra, Los Angeles Co., All Souls', Rev. Matthew J. Marron, rector; Rev. John McDonagh asst. Res., 17 S. Electric ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 221. Res., 29 So. Electric ave.  
 St. Therese (The Little Flower), Rev. Gerard Houlihan, O.D.C., Supr. and Rector; Revs. Conleth O'Donnell, O.D.C., Benignus Dowling, O.D.C. Res., 515 No. Vega st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Providence of St.-Mary-of-the-Woods. Pupils, 160. Res., 424 No. El Molino st.  
 Anaheim, Orange Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Patrick Browne, rector; Rev. E. Hannon, asst. Res., 505 West Center st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 245. Res., North Palm st.  
*Missions*—Staunton, Garden Grove, Independencia, La Jolla, Anaheim Sugar Factory.  
 Arlington, St. Thomas', Rev. Peter Lynch, rector. Res., 3774 Jackson st.  
 Artesia, Holy Family, 1807 Washington st., Rev. Manuel Vicente, rector.  
 Azusa, Los Angeles Co., St. Frances, Rev. Joseph P. Grajales, rector; Rev. Constantino Garcia, asst. Res., 435 E. Foothill blvd.  
*School*—12 sisters at 512 Soldano ave. Servants of Our Lady of Guadalupe.  
*Mission*—Irwindale, Glendora.  
 Banning, Riverside Co., Church of the Precious Blood, Rev. Justin Deutsch, O.F.M., Supr.; Rev. Arthur Liebrez, O.F.M., asst.  
*School*—St. Boniface's Indian School, P.O. Box 98. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 109.  
*Missions*—Beaumont, St. Gorgonio; Morengo Indian Reservation, St. Mary's Church.  
 Barstow, San Bernardino Co., St. Joseph's, Box 87, Rev. Lawrence O'Connor, rector.  
*Missions*—Blythe and Ludlow.  
 Bellflower, St. Bernard's, 538 E. Center st., Rev. Patrick O'Dwyer, rector. Box 276.  
*Station*—Norwalk State Hospital.  
 Brawley, Imperial Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph V. Fitzgerald. P.O. Box 126. Res., 428 So. Imperial ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange. Pupils, 62. Res., 446 So. Imperial ave.  
 Burbank, Los Angeles Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Martin C. Keating, rector. Res., 520 Orange Grove ave.  
 Calexico, Imperial Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. William McGinley. Res., 129 Fourth st.  
*School*—Our Lady of Guadalupe School. 9 Servants of the Blessed Sacrament, Mexican Sisters. Pupils, 51. 531 Rockwood ave.  
 Calipatria, attended from Holtville, Imperial Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Canoga Park, Lady of the Valley, Box 428, Rev. Arthur J. Hutchinson, rector.  
*Missions*—Calabasas, Chatsworth, Girard, Reseda, Zelzah, Topango Canyon, Cornell, Liberty, Runnymede, Triunfo, Weeks Colony.  
 Casa Blanca, St. Anthony's, Rev. Theodore Sanchez, rector.  
 Chino, San Bernardino Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. Antonio Bouquet, adm.  
 Chula Vista, San Diego Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Thomas Kennedy. Res., 469 Third ave.  
*Mission*—St. Mary's, National City.  
 Coachella, Our Lady of Soledad, Rev. Santiago Valencia, adm.  
 Colton, San Bernardino Co., San Salvador, Rev. N. Francis Picarelli. P.O. Box 143, 178 W. "K" st.  
 Compton, Los Angeles Co., Our Lady of Victory, 512 No. Alameda st., Rev. Gabriel Ryan, rector. Rev. Anthony Reidy, asst.  
 Corona, Riverside Co., St. Edward's Church, Rev. Juan Montana, rector. Res., 413 West Sixth st.  
 Coronado, San Diego Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John W. Meehan. Res., 655 "C" ave.  
 Covina, Los Angeles Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward J. Riordan. 126 So. Fifth st.  
 Cucamonga, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, attended from Guasti. P.O. Box 113.  
 Del Mar, San Diego Co., St. James', Rev. P. Casian Tritz. Res., 13th and Highway, P.O. Box 98.  
 Downey, Los Angeles Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. John J. O'Brien, rector; Rev. Bernard J. Butler, asst. Res., 509 North Crawford st.  
*Mission*—Clearwater, Los Angeles Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.  
*Station*—County Farm, Los Angeles Co.  
 El Cajon, San Diego Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. Lapointe, rector. P.O. Box 225.  
 El Centro, Imperial Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Felix A. Sheridan. 428 So. 5th st. Box 542.  
 El Monte, Church of the Nativity, Rev. Richard J. Hennessey. Res., 366 So. Tyler ave.  
*Mission*—Mexican Mission, Rev. Jose E. Lopez, 526 Orchard st.  
 Elsinore, Riverside Co., St. Francis', Rev. Stephen Kiley. Res., 103 Lowell st.  
*Missions*—Perris; Temecula; Alber Hill, Blessed Sacrament.  
 Escondido, San Diego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles W. O'Carroll, rector. Res., 147 E. 7th ave.  
 Fillmore, Ventura Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Onesimo Sansol, adm., 403 Third st., Box 684.  
*Mission*—Piru, Ventura Co., Sespe Ranch.  
 Fontana, San Bernardino Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry C. Meade, rector.  
 Fullerton, Orange Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Mortimer Murphy, rector; Rev. Hugh Crowe, asst. 400 West Commonwealth ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 91.  
*Missions*—La Habra, Yorba, Buena Park, Yorba Linda, Brea.  
 Gardena, Los Angeles Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Peter A. Connolly, rector. Res., 940 Walnut st.  
 Glendale, Los Angeles Co., Holy Family, Rev. Michael Galvin, rector; Revs. Thomas Dowling, Paul Early, assts. Res., 214 E. Elk ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. Res., 414 E. Lomita ave. Pupils, 450.  
 Church of the Incarnation, 1020 No. Central ave., Rev. Michael Carvill, rector; Rev. John Cunningham, asst.  
 Gloryetta, Orange Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. José Origel, adm. P.O. Box 206.  
 Guadalupe, Santa Barbara Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. Vito Pilollo, adm.  
 Guasti, San Bernardino Co., San Secondo d'Asti, Rev. Luigi Conti. Box 72.  
 Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Ford, rector; Rev. Eugene MacSweeney, asst. 530 No. Hawthorne blvd.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Providence, St. Mary of the Woods (241 E. Kenwood ave.). Pupils, 216.  
 Holtville, Imperial Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick J. Carey. P.O. Box 657.  
*Mission*—Calipatria.  
 Huntington Beach, Orange Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. Louis P. Genest, rector. Res., 321 10th st.  
 Huntington Park, Los Angeles Co., St. Matthias', Rev. Leo J. Murphy, rector; Revs. William Fox, Christopher Bradley, assts. Res., 6012 Seville ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 6019 Stafford ave. Pupils, 291.  
 Inglewood, St. John's, Rev. Thomas Murphy, rector; Rev. John A. Van Veggel, asst. 409 East Manchester ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Corondelet. Pupils, 202.  
 Laguna Beach, Orange Co., St. Catherine, Rev. Jeremiah I. Lehan. P.O. Box 11.  
 La Jolla, San Diego Co., Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. F. X. Becker, rector. Res., 7713 Girard ave. Box 85.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
LOS  
ANGELES  
AND  
SAN  
DIEGO**

La Mesa, San Diego Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Joseph C. Mesny, rector. P.O. Box 245.  
*Mission*—Lemon Grove.  
 Lancaster, Los Angeles Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles K. Kennedy, adm. P.O. Box 97, 853 Cedar ave.  
*Mission*—Palmdale, Trona.  
 La Verne, Los Angeles Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. A. C. Segarra, in charge. Res., 1820 Palomares st.  
*Missions*—San Dimas (St. Dimas), Claremont.  
 Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co., La Purissima Concepcion, Rev. Timothy O'Shea. 329 South I st.  
*Mission*—Los Alamos, Santa Barbara Co., St. Anthony's.  
 Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Robert E. Lucey, D.D., rector; Revs. Charles J. O'Carroll, Joseph L. Bauer, assts. Res., 540 Olive ave.  
*School*—13 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (819 East 6th st.). Pupils, 549.  
 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. John F. O'Brien. Res., 1851 Cerritos ave.  
 Holy Innocents, Rev. Timothy Galvin, rector; Revs. Daniel O'Donoghue, John Rengers, assts. Res., 2019 Pasadena ave.  
*Missions*—Our Lady of Guadalupe, 1862 Chestnut ave., Long Beach; St. Athanasius, North Long Beach.  
 St. Matthew's, Rev. Thomas O'Sullivan, rector; Revs. Thomas Hickey, Vincent Flynn, D.D., assts. 672 Temple ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 293. Res., 2849 Theresa st.  
 Los Alamitos, Orange Co., St. Isidore, Rev. Delfino Garibay. P.O. Box 302.  
 Lynwood, Los Angeles Co., St. Emydius, Rev. J. J. Sheehy, rector. Res., 11410 California ave.  
 Manhattan Beach, Church of the American Martyrs, P.O. Box 413, Rev. Leo J. Lambrick, rector.  
*Mission*—El Segundo.  
 Maywood, Los Angeles Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. John Dignam, rector. Res., 4430 E. 60th st. Maywood.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 192.  
*Mission*—Bell.  
 Monrovia, Los Angeles Co., Shamrock ave., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Morgan, rector; Rev. Francis Jurgaitis, asst.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 120. Res., So. Shamrock ave.  
*Mission*—Arcadia, Los Angeles Co.  
 Montebello, Los Angeles Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Daniel Bangart, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Robert Maloney, O.S.B., Hippolyte Topet, O.S.B., asst. R. Route 1, Box 414.  
*Missions*—Simons, Independence.  
 Montecito, Santa Barbara Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. John J. Cox, rector. 195 East Valley rd.  
*Missions*—Carpinteria, Santa Barbara Co., Summerland.  
 Monterey Park, Los Angeles Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. James F. McLaughlin, rector; Rev. Francis Dillon, asst. 308 West Garvey ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Holy Names. Pupils, 166.  
*Mission*—Wilmar.  
 Montrose, Holy Redeemer, Rev. Patrick Healy, rector. 2411 Montrose ave. P.O. Box 334.  
 National City, St. Anthony's, attended from San Diego, Lady of Guadalupe, 18th st. and 4th ave.  
 Needles, San Bernardino Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Michael Byrne, adm. Box 756, 218 "D" st.  
 Newport Beach, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. William Power. 1423 Central ave., W.  
 Ocean Beach, San Diego Co., 2001 Sunset Cliffs blvd., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. B. Rouve, adm.  
*Mission*—St. Agnes Church, San Diego, Evergreen and Canyon sts.  
 Ocean Park, Los Angeles Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Patrick Pierse, rector; Rev. Joseph Hill, asst. Box 334, 238 Marine st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (211 3rd ave., Venice). Pupils, 210.  
 Oceanside, St. Mary Star of the Sea, Box 154, Oceanside, Rev. Arnold Oscar, O.F.M. Res., San Luis Rey.  
 Ojai, St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. John A. Howard, O.S.A., rector. Box 605.  
 Ontario, San Bernardino Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. Sylvano Garcia, rector.  
 St. George's, Rev. Albert Dontanville, pastor; Rev. Patrick O'Connor, asst. Res., 414 N. Palm ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange. Res., 335 West D st. Pupils, 96.  
*Missions*—Santa Teresita, Ontario; Upland.  
 Orange, Holy Family Church, Rev. Wm. Schulte, adm. Lock Box 34. 125 No. Shaffer st.  
 Oxnard, Ventura Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Michael Sheahan, rector; Revs. Daniel Gallagher, Michael Alonso, assts. Res., 323 E st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet (529 Fourth st.). Pupils, 220.  
*Missions*—El Rio, Colonia.  
 Our Lady of Guadalupe Church, 323 E st.  
*School*—Our Lady of Guadalupe (for Spanish-speaking children). 3 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Address: 7th & Meta sts. Pupils, 88.  
 Pala, San Diego Co., San Antonio de Pala (Old Mission), Rev. Ignatius Ganster, O.F.M., rector. Res., San Luis Rey.  
*Missions*—(Indian Reservations)—La Jolla, Pauma, Pechanga, Rincon, Warner's Springs, and San Ysidro.  
 Palm Springs, Our Lady of Soledad, Rev. John Rudden.  
 Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., St. Andrew's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John M. McCarthy, V.F., rector; Revs. John J. Hurley, James Hourihan, assts. Res., 311 No. Raymond ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (333 No. Raymond ave.). Pupils, 287.  
 Our Lady of Guadalupe (Spanish), 569 So. Raymond ave., Juan N. Ojeda, adm.  
 St. Elizabeth's, Rev. William E. Corr, rector; Revs. T. Francis O'Carroll, Phillip Watz, assts. Res., 1885 N. Lake st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 300.  
 St. Philip the Apostle, Rev. Daniel O'Connell, rector; Rev. John Clarke, Dominic Daly, assts. Res., 151 S. Hill ave.  
*School*—St. Philip's School. 5 Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. (150 So. Holliston ave.). Pupils, 135.  
 Placentia, Orange Co., St. Joseph's. P.O. Box 321, Rev. Joseph F. Guembe, adm.  
*Missions*—Atwood, La Habra.  
 Pomona, Los Angeles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edmond O'Donnell, rector; Rev. Hubert Vandenberg, asst. Res., 483 W. Holt ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (533 W. Holt ave.). Pupils, 105.  
 Puente, Los Angeles Co., St. Joseph's, Glendora Road, Rev. J. J. Prendeville, rector.  
 Redlands, San Bernardino Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Laurence Forristal, rector; Rev. John Power, asst. Res., 115 W. Olive ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 220.  
 Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co., St. James', 415 Vincent st., Rev. William Stewart, rector. Rev. John P. Stapleton, asst.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
LOS  
ANGELES  
AND  
SAN  
DIEGO**

- School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Corondelet. 122 N. Elena st. Pupils, 199.  
*Our Lady of Guadalupe*,  
 Riverside, Riverside Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Maurice P. Dee, rector; Revs. Frederick Martinez, Patrick McGuinness, assts. Res., 4268 Lime st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (Houston, Texas). Res., 4225 Lemon st. Pupils, 140  
*Missions*—Highgrove and Belltown (West Riverside), East Riverside.  
 San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., St. Bernardine of Sienna, Very Rev. Patrick Dunne, V.F., rector; Revs. Thomas Sullivan, Michael O'Connor, assts. Res., 584 Fifth st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (52 Colton ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 395.  
*Our Lady of Guadalupe*, 522 Pico ave., Rev. Gabriel Perez, A.R., in charge.  
 Holy Rosary, 250 25th st., Rev. Patrick Curran, rector; Rev. J. F. Devine, asst.  
*Mission*—Arrowhead Lake.  
 San Diego, San Diego Co., 1—St. Joseph's, Very Rev. John M. Hegarty, V.F., rector; Revs. William O'Shea, James F. Wilson, assts. Res., 346 Beech st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Corondelet (4860 Oregon st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 215.  
 2—Immaculate Conception (Old Town), Rev. James Hallquist, O.F.M., rector. Box 118, 4034 Harney st.  
 3—Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Vincent Shepherd, rector; Revs. John Dillon, Michael Flahive, assts. Res., 656 24th st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph of Corondelet. Pupils, 402. Res., 2245 G st.  
 4—Our Lady of Guadalupe, 1770 Kearney ave., Rev. Luis Buldain, A.R., rector; Rev. Damian Gobeo, A.R., asst.  
 5—Our Lady of the Rosary (Italian), 1669 Columbia st., Rev. Sylvester Rabagliati, rector.  
 6—Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (East San Diego), Rev. Owen Hannon, rector; Revs. Michael J. Lalor, Stanislaus Jureko, assts. Res., 4186 42nd st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 300. Res., 4136 42nd st.  
 7—St. Anne's, Rev. Thomas Janices, A.R., in charge. Res., 621 Sicard st.  
 8—St. Didacus, Rev. Luke Deignan, rector. 4772 Felton st.  
 9—St. John, Rev. John B. Cotter, rector; Rev. James A. O'Gorman, asst. Res., 1620 Lincoln ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Corondelet (4860 Oregon ave.). Pupils, 178.  
 10—St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Daley, O.S.A., rector. Res., 3585 30th st.  
 11—St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Edward Doran, adm.; Rev. Frederick Kass, asst. Res., 4061 Ibis st.  
 San Fernando, Los Angeles Co., St. Ferdinand's (Old Mission), Rev. A. C. Dusseau, O.M.I., rector; Rev. John Collins, O.M.I., asst.; Rev. Joseph F. Dwan, O.M.I. Res., 1007 Coronel st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Divine Providence, 1014 Pico st. Pupils, 134.  
*Mission*—Newhall.  
 Santa Rosa Church, Rev. Maurice Jean Joseph, O.M.I., rector; Rev. A. Jalbert, O.M.I., asst. Res., 1007 Coronel st.  
*Mission*—Guardian Angel.  
 San Gabriel (Old Mission), Los Angeles Co., Very Rev. Andrew Resa, C.M.F., pastor; Revs. Bonifacio Mayer, C.M.F., I. Martin, C.M.F., Michael Onate, C.M.F., assts. Res., 537 West Mission dr. Box 26.  
*School*—12 Dominican Sisters of the Most Holy Rosary. 547 W. Mission drive. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 277.  
*Mission*—Lamanda Park, Los Angeles Co.  
 San Jacinto, Riverside Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John Hennessy, adm. P.O. Box 465.  
*Missions*—Cahuilla Reservation, Riverside Co., St. Mary of the Snow; Soboba Reservation, Riverside Co., St. Joseph's.  
 San Juan Capistrano (Old Mission), Rev. St. John O'Sullivan, rector.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis, Congregation of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 133.  
*Mission*—El Toro, Orange Co., St. Anthony of Padua.  
 San Luis Rey (Old Mission), San Diego Co., Rev. Ferdinand Ortiz, O.F.M., guardian, pastor and professor; Rev. Leo Simon, O.F.M., Vicar and Master of Novices; Revs. Maximilian Neumann, O.F.M., Jubilarian; Conrad Reisch, O.F.M., Professor; Ignatius Ganster, O.F.M., Missionary; Guadalupe del Rio, O.F.M.; Arnold Oscar, O.F.M., Pastor of Oceanside; John Schunk, O.F.M., Professor. 22 Clerics, 18 Lay Brothers.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 77.  
*Missions*—Vista, Fallbrook, Carlsbad, Bonsall.  
 San Ysidro, San Diego Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Hall ave., Rev. Severo Alloero, adm. P.O. Box 331.  
 Santa Ana, Orange Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Frederick A. Wekenman, rector; Rev. Timothy J. Lynch, asst. Res., 724 Garfield st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange. Res., 730 Garfield st. Pupils, 169.  
 St. Anne's, Orange Co., Rev. Thomas Noonan, rector. Res., 109 Borchard ave.  
 Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. Juan Diego, adm. Res., 1314 E. 3rd st.  
 Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Robert V. Burns, S.J., rector; Revs. James J. Hayes, S.J., Felix A. Rossetti, S.J., John Laherty, S.J., Joseph De Rop, S.J., Joseph Stack, S.J., assts. Res., 21 E. Sola st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur (2225 Santa Barbara st.). Pupils, 409.  
 Our Lady of Guadalupe, 801 Jennings ave., Rev. Peter O'Dowd, adm.  
*School*—Cor. Napal and Montecito sts. 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 139.  
 St. Barbara's (Old Mission), Rev. Victor Bucher, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Alban Schwarze, O.F.M., Fabian Gussenhoven, O.F.M., assts.  
*Mission*—Goleta (St. Raphael's).  
 Santa Catalina Island, Los Angeles Co., St. Catherine's (Avalon P.O.), Rev. Lucien Laganieri, adm.  
 Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co., St. Mary's Church of the Assumption, Rev. Albert J. Hurley, rector. 404 E. Cypress st.  
 Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Nicholas Conneally, rector; Revs. George M. Gallagher, Raymond Tepe, John Curran, assts. Res., 715 California ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 355.  
 St. Anne's, 20th st. and Colorado ave., attended from St. Monica's.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 200.  
 Santa Paula, Ventura Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. John Conlon, rector; Rev. Manual Mendez, asst. *Missions*—Saticoy, Limonella. 5 Missionary Catechists (of Huntington, Ind.), 222 So. Eighth st., Santa Paula, Calif.  
 Seal Beach, St. Ann's, 319 Tenth st., Rev. C. Norman Raley, adm.  
 Sierra Madre, Los Angeles Co., St. Rita's Church, Rev. Hyacinth Clarey, C.P., rector; Res., 318 No. Baldwin ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Brighton, Mass.). Pupils, 78. Res., 34 E. Alegria st.  
 Simi, Ventura Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Thomas Tannyane, adm.  
*Mission*—Moorpark.  
 Solvang, Santa Barbara Co., Box 43, Santa Inés (Old Mission), Rev. Leo Sheehan, O.M.Cap., rector; Rev. Aidan O'Reilly, O.M.Cap., asst., Bro. Brendan Greene, O.M.Cap.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
LOS  
ANGELES  
AND  
SAN  
DIEGO**

South Gate, Los Angeles Co., St. Helen's, Rev. Thomas Butler, rector. Res., 8914 Madison ave.  
 South Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., Holy Family, Rev. James B. Morris, rector; Rev. Bernard Collins, asst. Res., 1501 Fremont ave.  
 Torrance, Los Angeles Co., 1417 Engracia ave., Church of the Nativity, Rev. Daniel Hurley, rector.  
 Tujunga, Los Angeles Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Denis J. Falvey, adm. Res., 240 Manzanita st. Route 1, Box 905.  
 Van Nuys, St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Edmund Keohan, rector; Rev. John Redahan, asst. Box 307.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 170. Res., 14637 Kitttridge st.  
 Venice, St. Mark's, 610 Victoria ave., Rev. F. J. Dubbel, rector.  
 Ventura, Ventura Co., San Buenaventura Mission, Rev. Patrick Grogan, rector; Revs. Maurice Ryan, Malachy O'Sullivan, assts. Res., 211 E. Main st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Holy Cross (193 E. Main st.). Pupils, 240.  
 Victorville, St. Joan of Arc, Rev. Patrick Murphy, adm. Box 744.  
*Missions*—Big Bear Lake, Oro Grande.  
 Whittier, Los Angeles Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Very Rev. Alex W. Chapoton, C.S.S.R., rector and supr.; Revs. Joseph McLaughlin, C.S.S.R., Francis W. Dalton, C.S.S.R., Joseph Kloft, C.S.S.R., Francis Giffried, C.S.S.R., Anthony Liebl, C.S.S.R., assts. Brother Clement, Res., 211 South Newlin ave.  
*School*—7 Dominican Sisters of Houston, Texas. Pupils, 172. Res., 216 So. Pickering ave.  
*Missions*—Los Nietos, Jintown, Pico Park.

Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions, Rt. Rev. Msgr. William Hughes, Director, 2021 H st., N.W., Washington, D. C.  
 Priests absent on leave: Revs. M. Liebana, Juan Caballeria, Spain; Patrick Dignan, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; A. I. Eling, Stephen Ecay, Leo Garsse, Henry O'Reilly, Emmett F. Panner, William Nugent, Roger O'Kiorden, Gregory Ashe, Paul Dillon.  
 Retired: Revs. Julius E. De Vos, 7144 Sunset blvd., Los Angeles; F. Burelbach, 722 E. 8th st., Oceanside; J. C. Schmidt, 620 Dewey st., San Diego; I. I. Lauzon, 366 So. Tyler, El Monte; Francis C. Elast, L.L.D., 2137 9th ave., Los Angeles; Thomas King, Box 718, La Mesa; G. G. Frund, 205 Church st., Vincennes, Ind.; L. T. Carroll, 1038 Lincoln blvd., Santa Monica, Cal.; Joseph C. Mallon, 835 B. ave., Coronado, Cal.  
 Unassigned: Very Rev. Monsignor J. Tonello, 2296 Hidalgo st., Los Angeles, Calif.; Paul Datin, 635 S. Mentor ave., Pasadena; Thomas E. Sherman, 1510 Olive st., Santa Barbara.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.**

LOS ANGELES. *Los Angeles Catholic Girls' High School*, 2900 West Pico st.—Conducted by the Diocesan Clergy. Superintendent, Rev. Noel P. Dillon, A.M., Rev. Thomas Moran, A.M., Associate Superintendent. Sisters from various religious orders, 27. Pupils, 600.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

LOS ANGELES. *Loyola University at Los Angeles*, W. 80th st., and Loyola blvd.—Conducted by the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. Zacheus J. Maher, S.J., President; Revs. Hugh M. Duce, S.J., Dean of Arts and Sciences; Jos. J. Donovan, S.J. (Regent of Loyola College of Law); Felix A. Acquistapace, S.J.; David M. Daze, S.J.; Lawrence J. Heney, S.J.; James McLaughlin, S.J.; Martin J. Maher, S.J.; John P. Madden, S.J.; John H. O'Neill, S.J.; Louis C. Rudolph, S.J.; Robert H. Shepherd, S.J.; Harold V. Stockman, S.J.; Messrs. Cornelius J. Lynch, S.J.; Hilary R. Werts, S.J.; Joseph Kiordan, S.J.; John Sheehy, S.J.; Bros. John D. Ciancy, S.J.; John Pereira, S.J.; James F. McCormick. Hon. Joseph Scott, K.C.S.G., A.M., Ph.D., L.L.D., Dean of Loyola College of Law. Victor F. Lawler, A.M., Dean of Commerce and Finance. Constantino Anisimoff and Daniel Whelan, Directors of Engineering. Fathers, 15; Brothers, 3; Lay Teachers, 42; Pupils, 442; Scholastics, 2.  
*Loyola High School* (Conducted by Society of Jesus), 1901 Venice blvd., Los Angeles.—Rev. Harold E. Ring, S.J., Pres.; Revs. Charles E. Leahy, S.J., Anthony Drathman, S.J., Frederick J. Ralph, S.J., John A. Regan, S.J., George P. Butler, S.J., James Donohue, S.J., Gerald Leahy, S.J., James F. Doyle, S.J., Armand Robidoux, S.J., John P. O'Connell, S.J., Mr. James Healy, S.J., Mr. Joseph Lyons, S.J., Mr. John Bradstreet, S.J., Mr. Peter Deasy, S.J., Bros. A. Desjardins, S.J., P. Skelly, S.J., J. Murphy, S.J. Priests, 11; Scholastics, 4; Brothers, 3; Extern teachers, 8. Total number of boys in High School, 495. Instructors, 23.  
*Los Angeles College* (Diocesan Minor Seminary<sup>1</sup>), 241 So. Detroit st.—A clerical High School and Junior College. Conducted by the Fathers of St. Vincent de Paul. Very Rev. M. F. Winne, C.M., Ph.D. (President); Rev. James J. Cody, C.M., Ph.D. (Chemistry, Physics, Religion); Rev. John J. Martin, C.M., A.M. (Latin, Mathematics, Religion); Rev. Thomas V. Navin, C.M., A.M. (Latin, Religion); Rev. Raymond A. Harvey, C.M., A.M. (English); Rev. Donald F. McNeil, C.M., A.M. (Greek); Rev. James J. Lewis, C.M., A.M. (Mathematics, Public Speaking); Rev. Edmund R. Vohs, C.M., A.M. (Latin, English); Rev. Frederick R. Martinez, C.M., A.M. (Spanish, English); Rev. Michael J. Burke, C.M., A.B. (Latin, History); Charles C. Conroy, Ph.D., Sc.D., K.H.S. (History). Lay Professors, 1. Students, 165.  
*Cathedral High School for Boys* (Diocesan Institution), 1253 Bishop rd.—Conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Victor, F.S.C., Superior, full high school courses. Affiliated with St. Mary's College, Calif. Pupils, 470. Brothers, 11; Lay Teachers, 6.  
*Maryknoll Japanese Mission* (Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America, Inc.), 426 So. Boyle ave., Los Angeles.—Rev. John F. Swift, M.M. 4 Auxiliary Brothers of St. Michael. Pupils, 200.  
 COMPTON. *Dominguez Memorial Seminary, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Congregation of Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*. (R. 2, Box 790).—Rev. Manuel Milagro, C.M.F., Superior, Revs. Justus Sedano, C.M.F., Stephen Emaldia, C.M.F., Joachim de Prada, C.M.F., Bonatus Larrea, C.M.F., Michael Sureda, C.M.F., Josephus Puigvi, C.M.F., Ignatius de Azumendi, C.M.F., John L. Ellacuria, C.M.F. Brothers: Aloysius Puig, C.M.F., Modestus Vicario, C.M.F., Manuel Gonzales, C.M.F. Fathers, 9; Brothers, 3; Scholastics, 14; Novices, 11; Postulants, 32.  
 MONTEBELLO. *St. Benedicts Priory* (Benedictine Fathers of the American Cassinese Congregation) (Rt. No. 1, Box No. 414), Revs. Daniel Bangart, O.S.B., Superior; Hippolyte Topet, O.S.B., Robert Maloney, O.S.B., Innocent Mangus. Fathers, 4.  
 OJAI. *St. Thomas of Villanova Preparatory School* (Order of Hermits of St. Augustine).—Rev. John A. Howard, O.S.A., Prior; Rev. John F. McCarthy, O.S.A.; Revs. John P. McGuire, O.S.A., Rudolph Caballero, O.S.A., John McMenamin, O.S.A., Carl Bauman, O.S.A. Pupils, 30. Lay Teachers, 3. Fathers, 6.  
 SAN DIEGO. *St. Augustine's School*, 3266 Nutmeg st.—Very Rev. William P. Kelly, O.S.A. (Prior); Rev. James M. Hurley, O.S.A. (Rector of School); Rev. Louis W. Tierney, O.S.A., Rev. Edwin A. Dickenson, O.S.A. (Procuretor); Rev. John M. Walsh, O.S.A.; Rev. Paul K. Lynch, O.S.A., Rev. Gregory G. Pulgar, O.S.A. Fathers, 7. Lay Teachers, 1. Pupils, 160.  
 SAN GABRIEL. *Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*,<sup>1</sup> American Province. Very Rev. A. Resa, C.M.F., Provincial; Revs. Michael Onate, C.M.F., B. Mayer, C.M.F., I. Martin, C.M.F. Fathers, 4. Lay Brother, 1.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
LOS  
ANGELES  
AND  
SAN  
DIEGO**

**SANTA BARBARA** (Old Mission). *Franciscan Friary, Order of Friars Minor*.—Supr.: Rev. Lawrence Mutter, O.F.M., Guardian, Professor; Rev. Joseph Rhode, O.F.M., Professor and Prefect of Studies; Rev. Zephyrin Engelhardt, O.F.M., Historian; Rev. Alban Schwarze, O.F.M., Vicar, Asst. Pastor; Rev. Peter Wallischeck, O.F.M., Procurator; Rev. Winfred Nolan, O.F.M., Professor; Rev. Sylvano Matulich, O.F.M., Professor; Rev. Raphael Von der Haar, O.F.M., Professor; Rev. Victor Bucher, O.F.M., Pastor; Rev. Fabian Gussenhoven, O.F.M., Asst. Pastor. Fathers, 10; Clerics, 26; Brothers, 16.

*St. Anthony's Seminary*.—A Preparatory College for Aspirants to the Priesthood in the Franciscan Order. Rev. Louis Schoen, O.F.M., Superior; Revs. Bernardine Laumeister, O.F.M.; Mark Bucher, O.F.M.; Very Rev. Turibius Deaver, O.F.M.; Revs. Angelus Bold, O.F.M.; Robert Schmidt, O.F.M.; Richard Hodge, O.F.M.; Maynard Gelger, O.F.M.; Gerald Ryan, O.F.M.; Donald Gander, O.F.M.; Owen Silva, O.F.M. Fathers, 11; Brothers, 6. Pupils, 117.

**SIERRA MADRE**. *Passionist Monastery*, 500 N. Grove ave.—Mater Dolorosa Retreat.—Very Rev. Thomas Carter, C.P., Rector; Revs. Edmund Walsh, C.P., Vice Rector; Edwin Roman, C.P. Missionary; Hyacinth Clarey, C.P., Pastor; Leander Berliner, C.P., Missionary; Leo Scheiber, C.P., Missionary; Angelo Hamilton, C.P., Missionary; Casimir Di Cristina, C.P. Priests, 9; Brother, 1.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**LOS ANGELES**. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*, 4060 W. Washington st.—Sisters of Mercy. 34 Professed Sisters, Lay Teachers, 5. Mother Mary Francis, Supr. *St. Patrick's Home for the Aged*. *St. John's Military Academy*. Rev. Frederick Williams, Chaplain. Boarders and Pupils, 397.

*Monastery of the Angels (Cloistered)*, 728 West 28th st., Los Angeles.—Dominican Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Mother Mary of the Eucharist, Prioress. Cloistered Sisters, 6; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2.

*Good Shepherd Convent*, 1500 South Arlington ave.—22 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd of Angers. Mother Mary of the Annunciation, Prioress. Rev. Edmund O'Gorman, Chaplain. Children, 125. Lay Teacher, 1.

*Marymount Convent*, 10643 Beverly blvd., Bel-Air.—Under the direction of the Religious of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Mother Cecilia, Supr. Lay Teachers, 2. Sisters, 12; Girls, 72.

*Mother Cabrini Day Home*, 1406 Mateo st.—6 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. 70 Pupils.

*Carmelites of the Sacred Heart* (Mexican), 1045 E. 34th st.

*Maryknoll Home for Japanese Children*, 425 So. Boyle ave.—Conducted by Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic (Maryknoll Sisters). Sister Mary Martina, O.P., Superior. Rev. John F. Swift, M.M., Chaplain. Sisters, 19. Children, 38.

*Maryknoll School for Japanese*, under the patronage of St. Francis Xavier, 226 S. Hewitt st.—Conducted by Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic (Maryknoll Sisters) from Maryknoll Home, for Japanese Children. Pupils, 376.

*Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the California Institute of the Most Holy and Immaculate Heart of the Blessed Virgin Mary*, Hollywood, California, 5515 Franklin ave.—Mother M. Genevieve, Superior General. Professed Sisters, 142; Novices, 9; Postulants, 12. Rev. John Moclair, Chaplain.

*Immaculate Heart College*.—Conducted by the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 2021 No. Western ave., Hollywood, Calif. Mother M. Genevieve, President. Religious Teachers, 10; Lay Teachers, 24. Students, 394.

*Immaculate Heart High School*.—Conducted by the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 5515 Franklin ave., Los Angeles, Calif. Sister M. Magdalen, Superior. Religious Teachers, 8; Lay Teachers, 9. Students, 317.

*Little Sisters of the Poor (Home for the Aged)*, 2700 E. 1st st.—18 Sisters. Mother Cyrille du Sacre Coeur, Supr. Aged, 265. Rev. J. J. O'Brien, Chaplain.

*Regina Coeli Orphan Asylum*, 610 North Hill st.—Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Mother Eufemia, Supr. No. of Orphans, 89. No. of Sisters, 17.

*Los Angeles Orphanage*, 917 S. Boyle ave.—17 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Cecilia Craine, Supr. Orphans, 384. Lay Teachers, 4.

*Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet*, 3300 Slauson ave.—Mother M. Elesia, Prov. Supr. Professed Sisters, 61; Novices, 35; Postulants, 9. Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 475. Local Supr., Sister M. Killian.

*Mount Saint Mary's College*, 12001 Chalon Road, Westwood Heights.—Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet.

*Sister Servants of Mary Home* (Nursing sisters), 2131 W. 27th st.—Sisters, 13. Patients visited during year, 2000. Mother Orosia Cabezas, Supr. Rev. Andres Arias, Chaplain.

*Sisters Servants of the Blessed Sacrament*, Our Lady of Guadalupe School, 4135 Fisher st.

*Queen of Angels Hospital*, 2301 Bellevue ave.—Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Mary Irene, Supr. Rev. Louis Maltais, O.F.M., Chaplain. Sisters, 28. *Queen of Angels Hospital School for Nurses*.—Pupils, 78. Patients treated during year, 3,122.

*St. Aloysius Convent*, 7814 Crockett blvd. Sister Mary Gonzaga, Local Supr. 5 Sisters of Mercy.

*St. Vincent's Hospital*, 2131 W. 3rd st.—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Ann Keating, Superior. Rev. Thomas V. Navin, C.M., Chaplain. Patient treated during the year, 5,257. *St. Vincent's Hospital Training School*. Pupils, 104.

*Sacred Heart Academy*, 308 South Sichel st.—26 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Pauline, Supr. Lay Teachers, 2. Boarders, 18.

*Convent of the Holy Family*.—Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Nazareth, Supr. Res., 811 Beacon ave. Sisters, 14.

*Sisters of the Social Service*, 1120 Westchester pl. Sister Frederica Horvath, Supr. Sisters, 6; Novices, 2; Postulants, 4.

**ALHAMBRA**. *Carmel of St. Teresa, Order of Our Lady of Carmel (Discalced Carmelites)*, 215 E. Alhambra rd.—Mother M. Seraphine, Prioress. Professed Sisters, 8; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2.

*Ramona Convent and Academy of the Holy Names*.—28 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Bernardus, Supr. Lay Teachers, 6. Pupils, 82. Rev. Francis Woodcutter, Chaplain.

**ANAHEIM**. *St. Catherine's Military Academy* (215 N. Palm st.).—25 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic of Mission San Jose. Sister M. Aloysia, Supr. Lay Teacher, 1. Boys, 170. Rev. James S. O'Neill, Chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Academy*.—18 Dominican Sisters of the Most Holy Rosary, 407 W. Broadway. Sister M. Henrietta, Supr. Novices, 4. Girls, 70. Lay Teachers, 2. Rev. Michael Conneally, Chaplain.

**BANNING**. *St. Boniface's School*.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Mother Bernardine, Supr. Children, 130. Rev. Father Justin, O.F.M., Supt. of School.

**BRAWLEY**. *Mission Center Society of Missionary Catechists*. Catechist E. Furst, Senior Catechist. Out Missions: Calipatria, Imperial, Westmoreland.

**BURBANK**. *Regina Coeli Orphan Asylum*, Route No. 1, Box 564, Fairview ave.—Mother Eufemia, Supr. 19 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Innocent Mangus, O.S.B., Chaplain. Girls, 120. Inmates, 145.

**CALEXICO**. *Our Lady of Guadalupe School*, 531 Rockwood ave.—9 Servants of the Blessed Sacrament. Sr. Mary Magdalene, Supr. Pupils, 51.

**DEL MAR**. *Mt. Carmel Valley Ranch*.—Sister M. Teresita Duffy, Supr.

**DUARTE**. *Santa Teresita Rest Home*, Foothill blvd. and Buena Vista rd.—Carmelites of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (Mexican).

**FULLERTON**. *Fullerton Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
LOS  
ANGELES  
AND  
SAN  
DIEGO**

**GLENDALE.** *Holy Family School*—10 Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. 414 E. Lomita ave.  
**HAWTHORNE.** *St. Joseph's School*, 241 E. Kenwood ave.—6 Sisters of Providence (St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Indiana). Sister Catherine Agnes, Supr. Pupils, 216.  
**LONG BEACH.** *St. Mary's Long Beach Hospital*—17 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Mary Raphael, Supr. 509 East 10th st. Rev. C. A. Kimmons, Chaplain. Patients treated during the year, 1,298.  
**MONROVIA.** *Monrovia Sanitarium*, 727 Oak Park Lane. Primarily devoted to the care of tubercular Japanese. Conducted by Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic (Maryknoll Sisters). Sister Mary Edward, O.P., Superior. Sisters, 7.  
**ORANGE.** *Nazareth Motherhouse and St. Joseph's Hospital, Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange*, 380 South Batavia st.—Mother Francis, Supr. Sisters, 110; Novices, 37; Postulants, 14. Rev. Maurice Van der Walle, O.F.M., Chaplain. Patients treated during year at hospital, 1,200.  
**OXNARD.** *St. Joseph's Convent*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sister Mary of Angels, Supr.  
*St. John's Hospital*, North F st.—6 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister Mary Catherine, Supr. Rev. E. G. Grant, Chaplain. Patients treated during year, 977.  
*Our Lady of Guadalupe School*, 7th and Meta sts.—Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet.  
*Sister Servants of the Blessed Sacrament*, 359 E. st.  
**PASADENA.** *St. Philip's*. 6 Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. (150 So. Holliston ave., Pasadena.).  
*Flintbridge Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Box 8.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic.  
*Mayfield School for Girls*, 443 So. Euclid ave.—Sisters of the Infant Child Jesus.  
**POMONA.** *Academy of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, 533 W. Holt ave.—Sisters, 17. Sister Lucia, Supr. Boarders and Pupils, 61. Lay Teachers, 3.  
**RIVERSIDE.** *St. Joseph's Home of St. Teresa*, 4525 Victoria ave.—7 Carmelites of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Mother M. Aloysius, Supr. Conducts Kindergarden and Settlement for Mexicans. Kindergarden, 45. Catechism Classes, 600 Pupils.  
**SAN BERNARDINO.** *Immaculate Heart Convent*, R.F.D. No. 2, Box 546, Colton ave.—Boarding and Day School. 8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Clare, Supr. Boarders, 6.  
*St. Bernardine's Hospital*, Highland and Waterman sts.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother Placidus, Superior.  
**SAN DIEGO.** *Academy of Our Lady of Peace (Villa Montemar)*, 4860 Oregon st.—Boarding and Day School. 22 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Mother M. Pancratius, Supr. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300.  
*Our Lady of Guadalupe Academy*, 2635 Logan ave.—6 Sisters Servants of the Blessed Sacrament. Sister Maria Beatriz Tejada, Supr. Rev. Pablo Ganuza, A.R., Chaplain. 20 Pupils.  
*Mercy Hospital*, Hillcrest drive.—42 Professed Sisters of Mercy; Mother Mary Angela, Supr. Patients treated during the year, 6001. Rev. Thomas Corcoran, Chaplain. *Mercy Hospital Training School*. Pupils, 88. Old People's Home, 29.  
*Carmelite Monastery of the Trinity*, 3803 Georgia st.—Mother Emmanuel of the Passion. Prioress. 6 Professed Sisters. Order of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Discalced).  
*Nazareth House Orphanage*—Old Mission, Route 2, Box 200. Conducted by the Poor Sisters of Nazareth (Hammersmith, England). Mother M. Cyprian, Supr. Sisters, 14. Orphans, 100. Lay Teacher, 1. Rev. E. McHenry, Chaplain.  
**SAN GABRIEL**, Los Angeles Co., 262 Santa Anita st., *Adoratrices Perpetuas de J. S. de Sta. Maria de Guadalupe*—Mother Maria Del Rosario Anincera, Prioress. Sisters, 11; Novices, 5; Postulant, 1.  
**SAN LUIS REY.** *San Luis Rey Boarding School*, University ave.—10 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Anetta, Supr. Pupils, 77.  
**SANTA BARBARA.** Santa Barbara Co., *St. Vincent's Institution*—Orphan Asylum and Academy. 13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Teresa, Supr. Orphans, 130. Rev. C. M. Turcotte, Chaplain. Lay Teachers, 3; Postulant, 1.  
*St. Francis Hospital of Santa Barbara*—22 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart, 601 E. Micheltorena st.—Sister M. Winifred, Supr. Patients treated during the year, 3261. *St. Francis Hospital School of Nursing*—Pupils, 35.  
*Monastery of Poor Clares*, 215 Los Olivos st.—Mother M. Theresa, Abbess. Sisters, 9; Postulant, 1.  
**SANTA MONICA.** *Academy of the Holy Names*, 223 Arizona ave.—24 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Angeline, Supr. Pupils, 62.  
**SANTA PAULA.** *Mission Center, Society of Missionary Catechists*. Catechist C. Olberding, Senior Catechist. Out Missions, Saticay, outlying camps.  
**SIERRA MADRE.** *St. Rita's Convent*, 34 E. Alegria ave.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Boston, Mass.). Sr. Mary Emiliana. Pupils, 78.  
**VAN NUYS.** *Sisters of Providence* (St. Elizabeth's School), 14637 Kittridge st. Sr. Mary Thomasetta. Sisters, 5. Pupils, 170.  
**VENTURA.** *St. Catherine's By-the-Sea*, 1932 Foster ave.—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Annette, Supr. Pupils, 64.

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.**

**O.S.A.**—*Augustinian Fathers*—Our Mother of Good Counsel, Los Angeles; Church and Villanova Prep. School, Ojai; St. Augustine's School, St. Patrick's, San Diego.  
**A.R.**—*Augustinian Fathers* (Spanish Province)—San Miguel's, Our Lady Queen of the Angels, Los Angeles (Watts); Our Lady of Guadalupe, St. Ann's, San Diego; Our Lady of Guadalupe, San Bernardino.  
**O.S.B.**—*Benedictine Fathers* (Sacred Heart Abbey)—Our Lady of Lourdes, Los Angeles; Church and Monastery (House of Theological Studies), Montebello.  
**O.M.Cap.**—*Capuchin Fathers*—St. Francis of Assisi, St. Lawrence's, Los Angeles; Solvang.  
**O.Carm.**—*Carmelite Fathers, Discalced* (Irish Province)—St. Therese's, Alhambra.  
**O.P.**—*Dominican Fathers*—St. Dominic's, Los Angeles.  
**O.F.M.**—*Franciscan Fathers* (Santa Barbara Province)—St. Joseph's, St. Thuribius, Los Angeles; Banning; Ocean side; Pala; Immaculate Conception, San Diego; San Luis Rey; Franciscan Monastery, St. Anthony's Seminary, St. Barbara's, Santa Barbara, Fort Yuma, Ariz.  
**S.J.**—*Jesuit Fathers* (California Province)—Blessed Sacrament, Loyola High School, Loyola College, Los Angeles; Our Lady of Sorrows, Santa Barbara.  
**M.M.**—*Maryknoll Fathers*—Maryknoll, Procure, Japanese Mission, Los Angeles; Monrovia Sanitarium, Monrovia.  
**C.M.F.**—*Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*—Our Lady Queen of Angels, Our Lady of Soledad, Los Angeles; Dominiguez Memorial (Novitiate), Compton; Church and Monastery, San Gabriel.  
**O.M.I.**—*Oblates of Mary Immaculate*—San Fernando, Old Mission, Santa Rosa's.  
**G.P.**—*Passionist Fathers*—Church and Passionist Monastery, Sierra Madre.  
**C.S.P.**—*Paulist Fathers*—St. Paul the Apostle (Westwood).  
**C.S.S.R.**—*Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—Whittier.  
**S.C.**—*Salesian Fathers*—St. Patrick's, Los Angeles.  
**S.M.A.**—*Society of African Missions*—St. Odilia's, Los Angeles.  
**C.M.**—*Vincentian Fathers* (Western Province)—Los Angeles College; St. Vincent de Paul's, Los Angeles.  
**Brothers of the Christian Schools** (San Francisco Province)—Cathedral High School for Boys, Los Angeles.

# DIOCESE

OF  
LOS  
ANGELES  
AND  
SAN  
DIEGO

Bishop .....	1
Secular Priests .....	325
Priests of Religious Orders .....	252
Total .....	577
Churches with Resident Priest.....	217
Missions with Churches.....	67
Stations .....	56
Chapels with Resident Chaplains .....	18
Ecclesiastical Students .....	133
Diocesan Seminary .....	1
Students .....	165
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	2
Students .....	121
College for Boys .....	1
Students .....	442
College for Young Ladies.....	2
Students .....	644
Academies for Young Ladies .....	10
Pupils .....	1,635
High Schools for Boys.....	4
Pupils .....	1,065
High Schools for Boys and Girls.....	16
Pupils .....	1,076
Central High School for Girls.....	1
Pupils .....	572
Military Academy for Boys.....	2
Pupils .....	271

## RECAPITULATION.

Central High School for Boys.....	1
Pupils .....	480
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	83
Pupils in Schools .....	18,618
Confraternity of Christian Doctrine:	
Teachers .....	856
Pupils .....	17,600
Orphan Asylums .....	5
Orphans .....	749
Indian Bureau School.....	1
Pupils .....	138
Government Indian Schools.....	2
Pupils .....	398
Total Young People under Cath. Care..	43,828
Hospitals .....	9
Homes for the Aged .....	2
House of Good Shepherd.....	1
Homes for Working Girls.....	3
Homes for Boys .....	2
Baptisms { Infants...12,110 }	Total... 12,914
{ Adults .... 804 }	
Converts .....	792
Marriages .....	2,759
Deaths .....	3,100
Catholic Population .....	292,026



## DIOCESE OF LOUISVILLE

(*Diocesis Ludovicopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED AT BARDSTOWN APRIL 8, 1808; TRANSFERRED TO LOUISVILLE IN 1841.

Comprises that part of Kentucky lying west of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel and Whitley Counties.

Square Miles = 22,714.



MOST REVEREND

JOHN A. FLOERSH, D.D.

Bishop of Louisville, ordained June 10, 1911; cons. Titular Bishop of Lycopollis April 8, 1923, and Coadjutor Bishop of Louisville with right of succession; Succeeded to the See of Louisville July 26, 1924. Res., Louisville, Ky., 1118 S. Third st.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. BENEDICT JOSEPH FLAGET, S.S., D.D., cons. Bishop of Bardstown, Nov. 4, 1810; died Feb. 11, 1850.—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. DAVID, S.S., D.D., Coadjutor, cons. Aug. 15, 1819; died July 12, 1841.—Rt. Rev. GUY IGNATIUS CHABRAT, S.S., D.D., Coadjutor, cons. July 20, 1834; died Nov. 21, 1868.—Rt. Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., Coadjutor with right of succession, cons. Sept. 10, 1848; transferred to Baltimore, June 11, 1864; died Feb. 7, 1872.—Rt. Rev. PETER JOSEPH LAVIALLE, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1865; died May 11, 1867.—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM GEORGE McCLOSKEY, D.D., cons. May 24, 1868; died Sept. 17, 1909.

Rt. Rev. DENIS O'DONAGHUE, D.D., ordained Sept. 6, 1874; cons. Titular Bishop of Pomario and Auxillary of Indianapolis, April 25, 1900; transferred to Louisville Feb. 7, 1910; transferred to the Titular See of Lebedus, July 26, 1924; died Nov. 7, 1925.

**Vicar General**—

**Chancellor**—Rev. F. R. COTTON. Chancery Office: Louisville, Ky., 1118 S. 3rd st. All applications for dispensations are to be sent to this office.

**Procurator Fiscalis**—

**Bishop's Council**—Revs. FRANCIS FELTEN, THOS. J. HAYES, C. P. RAFFO, LL.D.

**Synodal Examiners**—Revs. B. H. WESTERMANN, THOS. J. HAYES, PATRICK WALSH, JOSEPH HOGARTY, CHAS. P. RAFFO, LL.D., G. A. WEISS.

**Board of Diocesan Examiners**—Revs. B. HENRY WESTERMANN, GEORGE WEISS, CHAS. P. RAFFO, LL.D.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Revs. THOS. J. HAYES, FRANCIS FELTEN, ROBT. CRANEY.

**Curia for Matrimonial Causes**—Rev. PATRICK WALSH, *Defensor Vinculi*.

**Censor Theologicus Librorum**—

**Natural Deans**—Revs. JOSEPH A. HOGARTY, THOS. J. HAYES.

**School Board**—Revs. CHAS. P. RAFFO, LL.D., JOHN H. RILEY, JOHN S. HENRY, F. N. PITT, G. A. SAFFIN, Acting Secretary, 443 South 5th st., Louisville, Ky.

**Building Committee**—Revs. GEORGE A. WEISS, FRANCIS FELTEN, P. J. MCNEIL, JOHN F. KNUE, FRANCIS O'CONNOR.

**Auditing Board**—Revs. JOHN T. HILL, E. E. WILLET.

**Diocesan Director of Charities**—Rev. D. A. DRISCOLL. 443 S. 5th st., Louisville, Ky.

**Diocesan Director of Holy Name Society**—Rev. F. J. TIMONEY. 3929 Poplar Level road, Louisville, Ky.

**The Home and Foreign Mission Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN F. KNUE. 1020 E. Burnett ave., Louisville, Ky.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. G. MEYERING. 1962 Bardstown road, Louisville, Ky.

**Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN T. HILL. 3132 W. Broadway, Louisville, Ky.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

- 1--CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION, Rev. D. A. Driscoll (Director of Charities); Revs. F. N. Pitt (taking Post Graduate Course. Address: Albertinum, Fribourg, Switzerland); George Saffin; B. Bernatto; J. P. McGee; C. C. Boldrick, A. J. Gerst, assts. Res., 443 South Fifth st.

*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 97.

*Chapels*—St. Helena's Commercial College; Good Shepherd Convent, 8th st.

- 2--ST. AGNES', Rev. Aloysius Dowling, C.P., pastor; Rev. Egbert Nolan, C.P., asst. pastor. Res., 1924 Newburg rd.

*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 188.

- 3--ST. ALOYSIUS', Rev. B. J. Wight, Pastor. Res., 1125 Payne st.

*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.

- 4--ST. ANN'S, Rev. J. M. Dreville. Res., 1607 South 7th st.

*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 165.

- 5--ST. ANTHONY'S, Very Rev. Aloys. M. Fish, O.M.C., A.M., Ph.D., S.T.D., Provincial and Commissary General; Rev. Fridolin Stauble, O.M.C., Pastor; Revs. Bernardin Singleton, O.M.C., Frederick Sahroff, O.M.I., assts. Res., 2222 West Market st.

*School*—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 388.

- 6--ST. AUGUSTINE'S (Colored), Rev. John N. Dudine. Res., 1310 West Broadway.

*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 240.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
LOUIS-  
VILLE**

- 7—ST. BENEDICT, Rev. Francis A. O'Connor, Rev. Andrew O'Keefe, asst. Res., 2325 Osage ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 420.  
Res., 2309 Osage ave.
- 8—BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan. Res., 1059 Washington st.
- 9—ST. BONIFACE'S, Rev. Symphorian Weiner, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Felician Sandford, O.F.M., Athanasius Ostmeier, O.F.M., Marcellin Schroeder, O.F.M., Ignatius Wilkin, O.F.M., assts. Res., 501 Fehr ave.  
*School*—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 315.  
*Chapels*—St. Anthony's Hospital, Wickliffe and Barrett ayes.; Sacred Heart Home, 21 E. College st.; St. Joseph's Orphanage, 2823 Frankfort ave.; St. Xavier's, 118 W. Broadway; also City Hospital.
- 10—ST. BRIGID'S, Rev. John S. Henry, pastor; J. J. Egan, asst. Res., 1520 Heppburn ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 301.
- 11—ST. CECILIA'S, Rev. Wm. A. Beninger, C.R., pastor; Revs. A. M. Reitzel, C.R., Lawrence Kuntz, C.R., L. J. Siess, C.R., assts. Res., 338 N. 25th st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 730.
- 12—ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Rev. Charles P. Raffo, LL.D. Res., 2704 West Chestnut st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 267.
- 12A—CHRIST THE KING, Rev. F. J. Martin. Res., 725 S. 44th st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 256.
- 13—ST. COLUMBA'S, Rev. John M. Abell, Rev. James W. Mills, asst. Res., 3514 West Market st.  
*School*—18 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 607.
- 14—ST. ELIZABETH OF HUNGARY, Rev. John F. Knuie, pastor; Revs. John A. Bankowski, F. LeJenne, assts. Res., 1020 E. Burnett ave.  
*School*—20 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1018.
- 15—ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Rev. A. G. Meyering, pastor; Rev. Vincent Tompkins, asst. Res., 1960 Bardstown rd.  
*School*—11 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 471.
- 16—ST. FRANCES OF ROME, Rev. B. J. Boland, pastor; Rev. M. Mennis, asst. Res., 2119 Payne st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 276.
- 17—ST. GEORGE'S, Rev. George A. Weiss, pastor; Rev. Joseph L. Spalding, asst. Res., 1410 Dixie Highway.  
*School*—10 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 487.
- 18—HOLY CROSS, Rev. John T. Hill, pastor; Rev. R. Carrico, asst. Res., 3132 West Broadway.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 537.
- 19—HOLY FAMILY CHURCH, 3929 Poplar Level road, Louisville, Ky., Rev. R. J. Gifferich, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 180.
- 20—HOLY NAME, Rev. Francis J. Timorey, pastor; Rev. Leo Price, asst. Res., 2914 Third ave.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 811.
- 21—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. B. Henry Westermann. Res., 422 8th st.
- 22—ST. JAMES', Rev. E. Erle Willett, pastor; Rev. Wilfrid J. Hayden, D.D., asst. pastor. Res., 1826 Edenside ave.  
*School*—10 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 363.
- 23—ST. JOHN'S, Rev. C. E. Rahm, pastor. Res., 706 E. Walnut st.  
*School*—2 Xaverian Brothers, 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 214.
- 24—ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Gratian Meyer, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Ambrose Kroger, O.F.M., asst. Res., 1410 East Washington st.  
*School*—10 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 410.
- 25—ST. LEO'S, Rev. Joseph A. Newman. Res., 325 Wampum st.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 220.
- 26—ST. LOUIS BERTRAND'S, Very Rev. Francis B. Gorman, O.P., Prior; Revs. Robert G. Lyons, O.P., Sub-Prior; Richard P. Cahill, O.P., P.G., Bernard A. Enis, O.P., John B. Logan, O.P., Walter P. Thamm, O.P., William D. Sullivan, O.P., Director of Missions; Joseph B. Hughes, O.P., S.T.L., John F. McCadden, O.P., William A. O'Connell, O.P. Res., 1104 S. Sixth st.  
*School*—7 Dominican Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 320.
- 27—ST. MARY MAGDALEN'S, Rev. S. J. Mensa. Res., 817 Brook st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 89.
- 28—ST. MICHAEL'S, Rev. D. Autheman, D.D. Res., 220 Brook st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 57.
- 29—ST. MARTIN'S, Rev. Francis Felten, pastor; Revs. Martin Nahstoll, B. F. Huff, assts. Res., 639 So. Shelby st.  
*School*—7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 313.
- 30—OUR LADY, Rev. B. I. Doherty, pastor. Res., 3511 Rudd ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 208.
- 31—ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. P. J. McNeill. Res., 1305 W. Market st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 301.
- 32—ST. PAUL'S, Rev. Eugene Donohoe. Res., 1022 Jackson st.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 110.
- 33—ST. PETER'S, Rev. Philip M. Friedmann, O.M.C., Pastor; Rev. Herman Block, O.M.C. Res., 1628 Garland ave.  
*School*—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 321.
- 34—ST. PETER CLAVER'S (Colored), Rev. Simon Griesam, O.F.M. Res., 526 Lampton st.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 133.
- 35—ST. PHILIP NERI'S, Rev. John H. Riley, Pastor; Rev. Carlos A. Poole, asst. Res., 230 Woodbine st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 240.
- 36—SACRED HEART, Rev. Patrick Walsh. Res., 651 South 17th st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 310.
- 36A—ST. THERESE, Rev. A. C. Zoeller, pastor; Rev. Peter Braun, asst. Res., 1010 Schiller ave.  
*School*—9 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 469.
- 37—ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Rev. R. C. Ruff, pastor; Revs. F. M. Burch, Leo. J. Dreckman, D.D., assts. Res., 1207 S. Shelby st.  
*School*—17 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 734.
- 38—ST. WILLIAM'S, Rev. George Friedrich, pastor. Res., 1226 West Oak st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 152.

**CHAPELS IN THE CITY OF LOUISVILLE:**

St. Anthony's, Wickliffe and Barrett ayes.  
Loretto High School, 4432 W. Broadway.  
St. Catherine's, 1174 East Broadway. Attended from St. James.  
City Alms House. Attended from St. Helen's.  
City Hospital. Attended from St. Boniface.  
Holy Family, 23rd and Bank sts. Attended from St. Cecilia's.  
Holy Rosary, 1333 Fourth ave. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.  
Holy Spirit, 523 Park ave. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.  
Immaculate Conception, 10th and Magazine sts. Attended from St. Anthony's.  
Industrial School of Reform. Attended from St. Matthews.  
St. Helena's, 935 4th ave.  
St. Joseph's, Eastern Parkway at Preston st. Rev. M. J. Dougherty, Chaplain.  
SS. Mary and Elizabeth's, 1367 S. 12th st. Rev. John D. Kalaher, Chaplain.  
Presentation Academy, 4th and Breckinridge sts. Attended from the Bishop's Residence.



Sacred Heart Academy, Crescent Hill. Rev. Simon Barber, O.S.B. Chaplain.  
 Sacred Heart Home, 218 E. College st. Attended from St. Boniface's.  
 Seven Sorrows, 518 South 8th st. Attended from the Cathedral.  
 St. Ursula's, 806 East Chestnut st. Attended from St. Martin's.  
 St. Vincent's, 2120 Payne st. Rev. Robt. Craney, Chaplain.  
 St. Thomas Orphanage, Carter ave. and Norris pl. Rev. Edward Link, Chaplain.  
 St. Joseph's, Crescent Hill Orphan Asylum. Attended from St. Boniface's.  
 The O'Leary Home, 904 Barrett ave. Rev. S. A. Holleran, Chaplain.  
 St. Xavier's, 118 W. Broadway. Attended from St. Boniface's.  
 St. Ann's Convent, 2420 Portland ave. Attended from St. Cecilia's.  
 St. Agnes' Sanitarium, Newburg Road. Attended from Sacred Heart Retreat.

Axtel, Breckinridge Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Jerome L. Hoepf, C.P.P.S., McDaniel's, Ky., P.O.  
 Bardstown, Nelson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. D. Pike, pastor; Rev. Bernard Kieffer, asst.  
*Schools*—Bethlehem Academy. 12 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 287.  
 St. Monica's (colored). 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 67.  
 Bowling Green, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas J. Hayes, dean; Rev. Louis Millard, asst.  
 Res., 434 Church st.  
*School*—St. Joseph's, 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 99.  
 Brown's Valley, Daviess Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. Odendahl.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 59.  
 Calvary, Marion Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. J. P. Welsh.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 112.  
 Cecilia, Hardin Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. A. J. Tompkins.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 51.  
*Missions*—Harcourt, Hardin Co., St. Ignatius'; Hodgenville, La Rue Co., Our Lady of  
 Mercy; Red Mills, St. Anthony's; Aker's Valley, St. Elizabeth's; White Mills  
 Central City, Muhlenburg Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles J. Marshall.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 42.  
*Mission*—St. Charles', Livermore, McLean Co.  
 Chicago, Marion Co., St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. N. Werner.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 120.  
 Clarkson, Grayson Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary, Rev. Anthony Helling.  
*Missions*—Big Clifty, Big Clifty Station, Mt. Hebron.  
 Clementsville, Casey Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. F. Dudine.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 95.  
 Cloverport, Breckinridge Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Joseph J. Rives.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 89.  
*Missions*—Hawesville; Lewisport.  
 Colesburg, Hardin Co., St. Clare's, Rev. John Glenn.  
*Missions*—Lebanon Junction, Nelson Co., St. Benedict's; Pitts Point.  
 Curdsville, Daviess Co., St. Elizabeths, Rev. James Higdon.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 81.  
*Mission*—St. Raphael, West Louisville.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 52. Beech Grove.  
 Danville, Boyle Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Sebastian Siemer, O.S.B., Rev. Norbert Russwurm,  
 O.S.B.  
*Missions*—Harrodsburg, Lawrenceburg and Rose Hill.  
 Earlington, Hopkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Lucian E. Clements.  
*School*—St. Bernard's. 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 32.  
*Mission*—Jewel City, Hopkins Co., Church of the Holy Ghost.  
 Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., St. James', Rev. Thomas A. Murray.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 99.  
 Fairfield, Nelson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. L. B. Ford.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 48.  
*Missions*—Mt. Washington, Bullitt Co., St. Francis Xavier's.  
 Fancy Farm, Graves Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Albert J. Thompson.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 321.  
 Fancy Farm (R.R. 2, Hickman Co.), St. Denis, Rev. W. D. Jarboe.  
*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 137.  
*Mission*—St. Charles, Carlisle Co. *School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 57.  
 Finley, Taylor Co., Our Lady of the Hills, Rev. C. P. Bowling.  
*Missions*—Campbellsville, Spurlington.  
 Flaherty, Meade Co. (Vine Grove P.O., R.R. 3), St. Martin of Tours, Rev. Joseph D. Gettelfinger.  
*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 137.  
 Fredericktown, Washington Co. (Springfield P.O., R.R. 2), Holy Trinity, Rev. L. J. Nieters.  
*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 135.  
*Mission*—Blincoe, Washington Co., Holy Rosary. *School*—3 Sisters of Loretto at the  
 Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 130.  
 Hardinsburg, Breckinridge Co., St. Romuald's, Rev. Martin Rosengarten, C.P.P.S.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 66.  
*Mission*—Irvington, Guardian Angels.  
 Henderson, Henderson Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. P. J. Dalton, C.S.C.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 302.  
 Hickman, Fulton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. J. Gettelfinger.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 49.  
*Mission*—Columbus, Hickman Co., Fulton, Fulton Co.  
 Holy Cross, Marion Co. (P.O. Loretto, Ky., R.F.D. 2), Holy Cross, Rev. Paschal Hayden.  
*School*—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 200.  
 Hopkinsville, Christian Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John W. Vance. Res., 902 E. Ninth st.  
*Missions*—Princeton, Caldwell Co., St. Paul's, Eddyville, Golden Pond.  
 Howardstown, Nelson Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Engelbert Schmitt.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 77.  
 Jeffersontown, Jefferson Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Chrysostom Coons, O.S.B.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 67.  
 Knottsville, Daviess Co. (Philpot P.O., R. 1), St. William's, Rev. Francis X. Laemmlé.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 133.  
 Lebanon, Marion Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph A. Hogarty, dean; Revs. Paul Durbin,  
 Paul Greenwell, assts.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 299.  
 St. Monica's (Colored) Church.  
*School*—For colored children. 1 Sister of Loretto. Pupils, 76.  
 Leitchfield, Grayson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Bernatto, D.D.  
*Mission*—Sunfish, Edmonson Co., St. John's.  
 McQuady, Breckinridge Co., St. Mary's of the Woods, Rev. Louis B. Pottkotter, C.P.P.S.  
*School*—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 50.  
 Mayfield, Graves Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. H. Lockett.  
 Morganfield, Union Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Francis J. Smith.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 201.  
*Mission*—St. Ambrose, Henshaw, Ky.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
LOUIS-  
VILLE**

- New Haven, Nelson Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. James H. Willett.  
*Schools*—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 236.  
 For colored children. Pupils, 20.
- New Hope, Nelson Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Alphonsus L. O'Shea.  
*Schools*—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 135.  
 Catholic District School (colored). Lay Teacher. Pupils, 14.
- Okolona, Jefferson Co., St. Rita's, Rev. E. Link.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 119.
- Ottenheim, Lincoln Co. (*Waynesburg P.O., R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Sylvester's, Rev. August Palm, O.S.B.  
*Missions*—Junction City, Boyle Co., St. Patrick's; New Austria, Boyle Co., St. Francis Broughtontown, Lincoln Co., St. Anthony's.
- Owensboro, Daviess Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. R. Maloney. Res., 614 Locust st.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Frankenberger. Res., 508 E. Fourth st.  
*School*—St. Joseph's Academy. 6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 270.
- St. Paul's, Rev. James F. Norman, pastor; Rev. Joseph McPherson, asst.
- Paducah, McCracken Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. John D. Fallon, pastor; Revs. George Niehaus, John Hallahan, assts.  
*Missions*—La Centre, Ballard Co., St. Mary's; St. Thomas', Hampton, Ky.
- Payneville, Meade Co., St. Mary Magdalene of Pazzi, Rev. Wm. Joseph Mulcahy.  
*Mission*—Brandenburg, Ky.
- Peonia, Grayson Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Edward Russell.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters.  
*Missions*—Wax, Grayson Co., St. Benedict's; Grayson Springs, Grayson Co., St. Augustine's; Iberia, St. James'; Dog Creek, St. Agnes.
- Pewee Valley, Oldham Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Roman Kramer, O.F.M.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.  
*Missions*—La Grange, Central State Hospital, Lakeland.
- Pleasure Ridge, Jefferson Co., St. Paul. Attended from St. Peter's, Louisville, Ky., Rev. Herman J. Block, O.M.C.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 92.
- Raywick, Marion Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Vincent Sciolla.  
*Schools*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 102.  
 For colored children. Pupils, 15.
- Reed, Henderson Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Cornelius Hooiveld.  
*School*—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 50.  
*Mission*—Sorgho. *School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 60.
- Rhodelia, Meade Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. E. A. Reavy.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 51.
- Rome, Daviess Co. (*Owensboro P.O., R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Martin, Rev. Guido Mensa.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 106.  
*Mission*—Calhoun, McLean Co., St. Sebastian.
- Russellville, Logan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Lyons.  
*Missions*—Franklin, Simpson Co., St. Mary's; Glasgow, Barren Co., St. Helen's.
- St. John, Hardin Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Gerhardstein, C.P.P.S.
- St. John the Evangelist, McCracken Co. (*Paducah P.O., R.R. 6*), Rev. Paul C. Barrett.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 109.
- St. Joseph, Daviess Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. Joseph J. Diemert, vicar.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 101.
- St. Joseph, Marion Co. (*Raywick, Ky., P.O.*), St. Joseph's. Attended from St. Mary's College.
- School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 90.
- St. Lawrence, Daviess Co. (*Philpot P.O., R. R. 1*), St. Lawrence's, Rev. Francis X. Laemmle.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 91.  
*Mission*—Hancock Co., St. Thomas'.
- St. Mary, Marion Co., St. Charles', attended from St. Mary's College, Rev. Francis J. Jaglewicz, C.R.  
*Schools*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 126.  
 For colored children. Pupils, 39.
- St. Matthews, Jefferson Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Bartholomew F. Besinger, C.P.P.S., Rev. Urban Landoll, C.P.P.S., asst.  
*School*—10 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 343.
- St. Thomas, Nelson Co. (*Bardstown P.O.*), St. Thomas's, Rev. J. J. Fitzgibbon.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Three Mission Schools, 6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 170.
- St. Vincent, Union Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John M. Higgins, pastor.  
*School*—St. Vincent's Academy. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Attended from the Sacred Heart Church.
- Samuels, Nelson Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. Simon Luley, pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 46.  
*Missions*—Chapeze, Taylorsville.
- Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Joseph A. Humma, vicar.  
*Mission*—Eminence.
- Shively, Jefferson Co., St. Helen's, Rev. John B. Peifer.  
*School*—6 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 281.  
 Chapel—Home for the Aged and Infirm.
- St. Denis' (*R. 5, Cane Run Road, Louisville*), Rev. Joseph T. Neeson, pastor.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 116.
- Somerset, Pulaski Co., St. Mildred's, Rev. Ignatius Mayer, O.S.B.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 44.  
*Missions*—Monticello, Wayne Co.; Stearns, McCreary Co.
- Springfield, Washington Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. J. J. Maloney.  
*School*—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 176.
- St. Rose's, Very Rev. James P. Aldridge, O.P., S.T.M., J.C.D., Prior and other Fathers of the Priory.  
*School*—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 78.  
*Missions*—Holy Rosary (colored). Attended from St. Rose Priory; Assumption Church, Thompsonville.
- Stanley, Daviess Co. (*Owensboro P.O., R.R. No. 4*), St. Peter of Alcantara, Rev. Edward J. Menke.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 70.
- Uniontown, Union Co., St. Agnes', Rev. J. T. Pieters.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 303.
- Vine Grove, Hardin Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. C. L. Smith.  
*Missions*—Grahampton, West Point.
- Waverly, Union Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph McAleer.  
*School*—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 137.  
*Mission*—St. Francis, Henderson Co.
- Whitesville, Daviess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh O'Sullivan.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 201.  
*Mission*—Sulphur Springs, Ohio Co., St. John the Baptist.
- Absent on leave: Rev. A. O'Sullivan, F. N. Pitt, Fribourg, Switzerland.
- Absent on sick leave: Rev. J. F. Devine.



retired: Rev. H. A. Connolly, St. Joseph's Infirmary, Eastern Parkway and Preston st., Louisville, Ky.; Rev. D. J. Higgins, Ireland.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

**St. Boniface Monastery,** 501 Fehr ave., Louisville, Ky.—Very Rev. Symphorian Weiner, O.F.M., (Guardian and Pastor); Revs. Romanus Kramer, O.F.M. (Pastor of St. Aloysius', Pewee Valley); Venantius Stephan, O.F.M. (Chaplain); Athanasius Ostmeier, O.F.M., Marcellin Schroeder, O.F.M.; Simon Griesam, O.F.M. (Pastor of St. Peter Claver's); Timothy Brockman, O.F.M. (Vicar and Chaplain St. Anthony's Hospital); Ignatius Wilkens, O.F.M., Felician Sandfort, O.F.M. Lay Brothers, 5.

**Sacred Heart Retreat,** 1924 Newburg rd., Louisville, Ky.—Very Rev. Justin Smith, C.P. (Rector); Very Rev. Wilfrid Avery, C.P. (Master of Novices); Rev. Stephen Kendrick, C.P., Vicar; Revs. Jerome Reutermann, C.P., Alphonsus Krup, C.P., David Knott, C.P., Erasmus Gloeckner, C.P., Aloysius Dowling, C.P., Pastor; Mark Hoskins, C.P., Egbert Nolan, C.P. (Asst. Pastor); Basil Killoran, C.P., Hugh King, C.P., Kenneth Ward, C.P., Clarence Vowels, C.P. (Vice Master of Novices); Pascal Barry, C.P. Clergy, 15; Novices, 23; Postulants, 2; Brothers, 2.

**St. Xavier's High School, Xaverian Brothers,** 118 W. Broadway.—Brother Benjamin, C.F.X., President. Professors: Brothers Richard, Bernard, Anselm, Librarian; Edwin, Oswald, Josephus, Xaverius, Leonard Francis, Louis Charles, Regis, George, Leonard, Alphonse, Ignatius, Augustine, Arthur, Reginald, Anthony, Nestor, Constant, John Chrysostom, Lawrence, Liguori, Theophane, Majella, Columbiere. Brothers (Cletus and Silverius teachers at St. John's parochial school. 5 Lay Teachers. 650 Students at College.

**St. Laurence's Institute for Working Boys,** 233 E. College st.—Brother Borgia, C.F.X., Dir. Brother Edward, C.F.X. Boys, 17.

**ARDSTOWN. St. Joseph's College** (Bardstown, Ky.). Xaverian Brothers—Brother Benignus, C.F.X., President. Brothers Cyril, Christopher, Alexander, Victorian, Patricius, Celestine, Justin, Bernardus, Godfrey. Rev. J. Bernard Kieffer, Chaplain. Brothers, 10. Pupils, 92.

**MAINT MARY. St. Mary's College**<sup>1</sup> (Exclusively for Ecclesiastical Students) Resurrectionist Fathers.—Very Rev. Peter J. Ellert, C.R., Superior; Rev. Francis J. Jaglowicz, C.R. Rev. Henry P. Jansinski, C.R., Rev. Louis H. Batte, C.R., Rev. Alphonsus A. Eicheldinger, C.R. Lay Brothers, 3; Lay Professors, 2; Students, 105.

**SPRINGFIELD. St. Rose Priory, Dominican Fathers.**—Very Rev. James P. Aldridge, O.P., S.T.M., J.C.D., Prior and Pastor of St. Rose's Priory and Church; Very Rev. Lorenz P. Johansen, O.P., Sub-prior and Master of Novices; Revs. Augustus A. Durkin, O.P., J. Francis Twoligh, O.P., John T. Mulvin, O.P., Chaplain, St. Catherine's Academy; Patrick B. Doyle, O.P., Leo L. Bernard, O.P., Procurator; Joseph A. McFadden, O.P. Fathers, 8; Novices, 50; Lay Brothers, 4.

**TRAPPIST P.O., Nelson Co., Ky. Abbey of Our Lady of Gethsemani, of the Order of Cistercians of the Strict Observance.**—Rt. Rev. Edmond M. Obrecht, O.C.S.O. (Abbot); Very Rev. Frederic M. Dunne, O.C.S.O. (Prior); Rev. M. George Caillard, O.C.S.O. (Sub-Prior); Rt. Rev. Vital Klinski, O.C.S.O. (Resigned Abbot); Revs. Mary Ceveaux, O.C.S.O., M. Ignatius O'Gorman, O.C.S.O., Columban Lynch, O.C.S.O., M. Odo Colissy, O.C.S.O., M. Patrick Guinan, O.C.S.O., M. Bernard Knott; M. Robert McGann, O.C.S.O. (Master of Novices); M. Anselm O'Connell, O.C.S.O.; M. Ephrem Steigenberger, O.C.S.O. (Master of Lay Bros.); M. Benedict Genignani, O.C.S.O. (Sacristan); M. Anthony de Bruijn, O.C.S.O.; M. Berchmans Yates, O.C.S.O. (Master of Ceremonies); M. Alphonsus Wagner, O.C.S.O.; M. Edward Knecht, O.C.S.O. (Cantor); M. Edmund Xucereb, O.C.S.O. (Secretary); M. William Archambeault, O.C.S.O., M. Augustine Arcand, O.C.S.O. (Prof. Dogmatic and Moral Theology); M. John Graf, O.C.S.O. (Secretary, Association for the Conversion of the Far-East); M. Stephan Pitra, O.C.S.O.; M. Mauritus Lans, O.C.S.O.; M. Alberic Wulf, O.C.S.O. (Director of Retreats, Professor of Classics and Philosophy); M. Idesbald Vanoverbergh, O.C.S.O.; M. Amedeus Ginsbach, O.C.S.O.; M. James Fox, O.C.S.O.; M. Francis Powers, O.C.S.O.; M. John-Baptist Renier, O.C.S.O.; M. Pacome Dubin, O.C.S.O. Choir religious, novices and oblates, 44, of whom 31 are priests. Lay Brothers, professed, novices and postulants, 40. Total in community, 84.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**LOUISVILLE. St. Joseph's Infirmary,** 735 Eastern Parkway.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Benigna, Supr. Sisters, 46. Patients treated, 5,103. Rev. M. J. Dougherty, Chaplain.

**Nazareth Training School,** 110.

**SS. Mary and Elizabeth's Hospital,** 1367 S. Twelfth st.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Josella, Supr. Sisters, 40. Patients treated during the year, 2,645. Training School for Nurses, 45 in attendance. Rev. John D. Kalahar, Chaplain.

**St. Anthony's Hospital,** St. Anthony's Place.—24 Sisters of St. Francis. Patients treated, 4,254. Sister M. Fulgentia, O.S.F., Superior. Training School for Nurses, 44 in attendance. Rev. Timothy Brockman, O.F.M., Chaplain.

**St. Agnes' Sanatorium,** 2016 Newburg rd.—35 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Patients treated, 48. Sister Jane Frances, Supr. Attended from the Sacred Heart Retreat.

**St. Ann's Convent,** 2420 Portland ave.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Agnes Patricia, Supr. Attended from St. Cecilia's. Sisters in Convent, 35. Sisters teaching in Parochial Schools reside here.

**St. Helena's Commercial College and St. Helena Cooperative Night High School,** 935 Fourth ave.—18 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Canisius, S.C.N., Supr. Pupils, 163. Night High School Pupils attended from the Cathedral.

**St. Angela's Home,** 1731 Edenside ave.—Ursuline Sisters. Sister Mary George, Supr. Sisters, 15. Attended from St. James'.

**St. Thomas' Orphan Asylum for Boys,** Carter ave. and Norris pl.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Gretchen, Supr. Sisters, 14. Orphans, 109. Rev. Edward Link, Chaplain.

**St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for Girls,** 2120 Payne st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Ursula, Supr. Sisters, 18. Orphans, 100. Rev. Robert Craney, Chaplain.

**St. Joseph's German Catholic Orphan Asylum,** 2823 Frankfort ave.—Conducted by Ursuline Sisters. Mother Mary Berchmans, Supr. Sisters, 19. Orphans, 172. Rev. Venantius Stephen, O.F.M., Chaplain.

**Our Lady's Home for Infants,** 809 Brook st.—Directed by Queens Daughters. Mrs. Raymond G. Clark, President; Miss Olges, Matron. Infants, 21.

**The O'Leary Home for Poor Catholic Men,** 904 Barret ave.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. George, Supr. Sisters, 4. Inmates, 7. Rev. S. A. Holloran, Chaplain.

**St. Joseph's Home for the Aged Poor,** 622 South 10th st.—In charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Germaine, Supr. Sisters, 17. Inmates, 238. Attended from St. Anthony's.

**Convent of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd,** 518 S. 8th st.—Mother M. of St. Macrina, Supr. Sisters, 17; Magdalens, 39. Colored Reform Class and Orphans, 120. Attended from Cathedral.

**Convent of the Good Shepherd,** 2214 Bank st.—Mother Mary of St. Lawrence Brady, Supr. Sisters, 23. Inmates, 187. Attended from St. Cecilia's.

**Monastery of the Discalced Carmelite Nuns,** 523 Park ave.—Professed Nuns, 5. Mother Seraphim of the Holy Spirit, Supr. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's Church.

DIocese  
OF  
LOUIS-  
VILLE

# **DIOCESE OF LOUIS- VILLE**

*Ursuline Convent and Motherhouse of the Immaculate Conception*, 3115 Lexington rd.—Mother Mary Chrysostom, Supr. Sisters, 395; Novices, 24; Postulants, 20. Rev. Simo Barber, O.S.B., Chaplain.  
*Ursuline Academy of the Immaculate Conception*, 806 E. Chestnut st.—30 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Casilda Bowling, Supr. Attended from St. Martin's. Pupils, 228.  
*Academy of the Sacred Heart, Crescent Hill*, 3107 Lexington rd.—Conducted by the Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Mercedes O'Connell, Directress. Sisters, 24. Pupils, 231. Rev. Simo Barber, O.S.B., Chaplain.  
*Sacred Heart Junior College and Normal School*, 3111 Lexington rd.—Students, 108. For the benefit of the students in the Normal School, the College maintains an elementary school known as the Sacred Heart Model School at 3105 Lexington rd. Dean, Sister M. Dominica.  
*St. Catherine's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, 1176 E. Broadway.—Mother Mary Genevieve, Supr. Sisters, 33; 2 Lay Teachers. Attended from St. James'. Pupils, 165.  
*Visitation Home for Working Girls*, 957 Fourth ave.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Aloysius, Supr. Girls, 41. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.  
*Sacred Heart Home*, 218 East College st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Mercy Roberts, Supr. Sisters, 13; Inmates, 32. Attended from St. Boniface's.  
*Loretto High School*, 4432 W. Broadway.—Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Mother M. Linus, Supr. Sisters, 15. Pupils, 113. Attended from Christ the King.  
*Presentation Academy*, cor. Fourth ave. and Breckinridge st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Agatha, Supr. Sisters, 18. Pupils, 202. Attended from the Bishop's Residence.  
*Holy Rosary Academy*, 1333 4th ave.—Sister Roberta, Supr. 18 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 155. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.  
*Nazareth College*, 851 S. 4th ave.—Sister Berenice, Supr. 18 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. 3 Lay Teachers. 229 Students. Chapel at Presentation Academy.  
*Catholic Colored High School*, 428 S. 8th st.—2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 42. Sister Frances Louise, Superior. Rev. B. H. Westermann, Chaplain.  
**BARDSTOWN.** *Bethlehem Academy*.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Lawrenceetta, Supr. Sisters, 14. Pupils, 303.  
**LOBETTO (Nerine P.O.)** *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross*. Mother Mary Olivette Norton, Superior General. Sisters, 929; Novices, 33. Postulants, 10. Rev. William J. Howlett, Chaplain. P. J. Ourcan, C.S.C.  
*Loretto Station*, Marion Co.—Sisters, 4. Pupils, 140. Blincoe Mission. Sisters, 3. Pupils, 104.  
**NAZARETH.** *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth*.—Mother Mary Catharine Malone, Mother General. In Motherhouse: Novices, 4; Postulants, 4. Total number of Professed Sisters in Motherhouse, 154.  
*Nazareth Junior College and Academy*, Nelson Co., Ky. (Nazareth P.O.)—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Ignatius Fox, Directress. Religious Teachers, 20; Lay Teachers, 2; Students: 104 Girls; 60 Young Professed; 40 Postulants. Total, 204. Total in congregation, 1,161. Rev. Richard Davis, Chaplain.  
**OWENSBORO.** *St. Frances' Academy*.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Aimee, Supr. Teachers, 14. Pupils, 545. Attended from St. Paul's.  
**PADUCAH.** *St. Mary's Academy*.—16 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Raymond, Supr. Pupils, 501. Attended from St. Francis de Sales Church.  
**ST. CATIARINE**, near Springfield. *Saint Catherine of Siena Convent*.—Motherhouse of Dominican Sisters. Mother Mary Louis Logsdon, Mother-General. Sisters in Motherhouse, 43. Total in congregation, 452. Novices, 22; Postulants, 22. Rev. John T. Mulvin, O.S.B., Chaplain.  
*Academy of St. Catharine*, Saint Catharine P.O.—Conducted by the Dominican Sisters. Sister Francesca Kearney, Supr.; Sister Victorine Donovan, Directress. Pupils, 82.  
**ST. JOHN.** *Bethlehem Academy*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Sister Bernard Marie, Supr. Sisters, 19. Pupils, 63. Rev. Albert Gerhardtstein, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.  
**ST. JOSEPH.** *Mt. St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Convent of the Ursuline Sisters*.—Mother M. Teresita Thompson, Supr. Sisters in Community, 287; Novices, 32; Postulants, 8. Rev. James L. Whelan, Chaplain.  
*Mt. St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy*.—Sisters, 15. Pupils, 115.  
**ST. VINCENT.** *St. Vincent's Academy*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Celine, Supr. Sisters, 21. Pupils, 134. Attended from Sacred Heart Church.

## **RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.**

**O.S.B.**—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Meinrad's Abbey)—Ursuline Convent.  
**O.S.B.**—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Bernard's Abbey)—Danville; Ottenheim; Somerset.  
**O.P.**—*Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—St. Louis Bertrand's, Louisville; St. Rose's Church and Priory, Springfield; Holy Rosary Church (Colored), Springfield.  
**O.F.M.**—*St. Boniface Church and Monastery*—St. Joseph's, St. Peter Claver's, Louisville; Pewee Valley.  
**O.M.C.**—*Franciscan Fathers* (Minor Conventuals)—St. Anthony's Convent and Church, St. Peter's, Louisville; Pleasure Ridge.  
**C.S.C.**—*Fathers of the Holy Cross*—St. Mary Magdalen's, Louisville, Henderson. Loretta Motherhouse.  
**C.P.P.S.**—*Fathers of the Most Precious Blood*—Axtel, Hardinsburg, McQuady, St. John, St. Matthew.  
**C.P.**—*Passionist Fathers*—Sacred Heart Retreat, St. Agnes, Louisville.  
**C.R.**—*Fathers of the Resurrection* (Rome, Italy)—St. Cecilia's, Louisville; St. Mary's College; St. Mary.  
**O.C.S.O.**—*Reformed Cistercians*—Gethsemani Abbey. (Trappist P.O.)  
*Xaverian Brothers* (Bruges, Belgium)—St. Xavier's College, St. John's, Louisville; St. Lawrence Institute, Louisville; St. Joseph's College, Bardstown.

Publication: "The Record," official organ of the Diocese of Louisville (weekly). Benedict Elder, Editor. Office: 1503 Inter-Southern Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

## **RECAPITULATION.**

Bishops .....	1	Diocesan Colored High School.....	1
Mitred Abbot.....	1	Pupils in Academies and Private	
Provincial.....	1	Schools .....	3,951
Diocesan Priests .....	130	Institutional Schools .....	2
Priests of Religious Orders.....	102	Pupils .....	82
Total .....	232	Orphan Asylums .....	3
Ecclesiastical Students .....	193	Orphans .....	345
Churches with Resident Priests.....	111	Total Young People Under Catholic Care	24,997
Missions with Churches.....	52	Hospitals .....	2
Total Churches .....	163	Homes for Aged .....	2
Chapels .....	37	Baptisms { Infants... 3,508 } Total....	4,033
Parochial Schools .....	104	{ Adults... 525 }	
Pupils .....	20,015	Converts .....	523
Colleges .....	5	Marriages .....	1,060
Students in Colleges.....	604	Deaths .....	1,516
Academies and Private High Schools...	19	Catholic Population .....	121,010



## DIOCESE OF MANCHESTER

(*Dioecesis Manchesteriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1884.

*Comprises the State of New Hampshire.*

Square Miles = 9,305.

### SEE VACANT

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. DENIS M. BRADLEY, D.D., first Bishop of Manchester; cons. June 11, 1884; died Dec. 13, 1903.—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. DELANY, D.D., second Bishop of Manchester; cons. Sept. 8, 1904; died June 11, 1906.—Rt. Rev. GEORGE ALBERT GUERTIN, D.D., third Bishop of Manchester; cons. Mar. 19, 1907; died Aug. 6, 1931.

*Administrator, S. V.*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JEREMIAH S. BUCKLEY, D.C.L., P.A., P.R.—Res., *St. John the Evangelist, Concord, N. H.*

*Rector and Chancellor*—Rev. EDWARD A. CLARK.—Res., 145 Lowell st., Manchester, N. H.

*Vice Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. MICHAEL J. HURLEY. Res., 145 Lowell st., Manchester, N. H.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JEREMIAH S. BUCKLEY, D.C.L., P.A., P.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. J. E. DEVOY, D.P., P.R., Revs. MATTHEW CREAMER, P.R., J. F. CREEDEN, P.R., C. S. LACROIX, P.R., J. MELANCON.

*Council of Vigilance*—Revs. J. F. CREEDEN, JOSEPH MELANCON.

*Procurator Fiscalis*—Rev. MATTHEW CREAMER, P.R.

*Juria for Matrimonial Causes*—Revs. J. E. MCCOHEY, D.D., Ph.D., Judex; HORM. TETREAU, Defensor; J. A. CASEY, D.C.L., Secretarius.

*Pro-Synodal Examiners*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. J. E. DEVOY, D.P., P.R., Revs. MATTHEW CREAMER, P.R., JOHN E. FINEN, D.D., P.R., J. F. CREEDEN, P.R.

*Diocesan School Board*—The Rt. Rev. Bishop, Chairman; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JEREMIAH S. BUCKLEY, D.C.L., P.A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. J. E. DEVOY, D.P., P.R., Revs. MATTHEW CREAMER, P.R., J. MELANCON.

*Advisory Board for the Administration of Temporal Affairs*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JEREMIAH S. BUCKLEY, D.C.L., P.A., Chairman; Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. J. E. DEVOY, D.P., P.R., Revs. MATTHEW CREAMER, P.R., JOSEPH MELANCON, EDWARD A. CLARK, Secretary.

*Diocesan Superintendent of Schools*—Mr. WILFRID J. LESSARD, K.S.G.

*Censors of Books and Newspapers*—Revs. P. J. SCOTT, J. E. MCCOHEY, D.D. Ph.D.

*Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Rev. JOSEPH F. CREEDEN, P.R.

*Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer*—Rev. EDWARD A. CLARK.

*Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League*—Rev. JAMES H. BRENNAN, P.R.

*Diocesan Superintendent of Charities*—Rev. JOHN J. BROPHY.

*Diocesan Music Commission*—Revs. F. X. LYONS, JOHN J. BROPHY.

*Diocesan Director of Work for Deaf Mutes*—Rev. J. E. VACCAREST.—Res., 510 Pine st., Manchester, N. H.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF MANCHESTER.

1—ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. E. A. Clark, rector; Revs. Thomas W. Cushing, Francis D. Sliney, James W. Gilrain, J. J. McCarthy, John F. Shea, Michael J. Hurley, Arthur Mullen. Res., 145 Lowell st.

*Schools*—For Boys. 2 Christian Brothers. 7 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 302.

For Girls. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 284.

*High School for Boys*—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools, Brother Brendan, Dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 178.

*High School for Girls*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.

*Chapels*—Holy Sepulchre (Cemetery); Mt. St. Mary's Convent; Infant Asylum of Our Lady of Perpetual Help; St. Patrick's Orphanage; St. Joseph's Orphanage; Sacred Heart Hospital; St. Paul's Home; Monastery of the Precious Blood. St. John's Home for Men.

*Mission*—Merrimack, Hillsboro Co.

*Stations*—County Jail; State Industrial School.

*Mission*—Melchite-Greek, Rev. B. Bellamas, O.S.A.

2—ST. ANNE'S, Rev. John E. Finen, D.D., P.R.; Revs. J. R. O'Connor, T. F. Hogan, assts. Res., 231 Merrimack st.

*Schools*—St. Agnes, for Boys. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 231.

McDonald, for Girls. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 256.

3—ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Rev. A. P. Boire, P.R., Revs. L. J. Poulin, E. J. Guay, R. J. Richard. Res., 383 Beech st.

*Schools*—For Boys. 11 Brothers of the Sacred Heart; 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 492.

For Girls. 12 Sisters of Jesus-Mary; 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 379.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
MAN-  
CHESTER**

- St. Augustine's Academy*—High School for Boys, 2 Brothers of the Sacred Heart Brother Wilfrid, Dir. Pupils, 21.  
*Notre Dame Academy*—High School for Girls. Mother S. Alexandre, Dir. Girls, 13.  
*Chapel*—St. Therese's. *St. Therese's School*—2 Sisters of Jesus and Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 83; Girls, 113.
- 4—ST. MARY'S, Rev. A. J. Leclerc, Revs. Rodolphe Heon, H. A. Brodeur, R. J. Langlois, assts. Res., 378 Notre Dame ave.  
*Holy Angels High School*—2 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin. Pupils, 24 Girls.  
*Schools*—*Hevey School*, for Boys. 10 Marist Brothers. 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 615.  
*Holy Angels School*, for Girls. 17 Sisters of Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Girls, 665.  
*Chapels*—Holy Angels; Our Lady of Lourdes.
- 5—ST. RAPHAEL'S, Rev. Joseph Joos, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Raymond Burns, O.S.B. Res., 101 Walker St.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 188; Girls, 111.
- 6—ST. GEORGE'S, Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. J. E. Devoy, D.P., P.R., Revs. J. E. Vaccarest, Antonio Lambert, Emile Jacques. Res., 517 Pine st.  
*St. George High School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 55 Girls.  
*School*—21 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 381; Girls, 449.
- 7—ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. James E. White. Res., 138 Coolidge ave.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 36; Girls, 54.
- 8—ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Rev. L. J. A. Doucet; Revs. E. L. Bussiere, R. Bellefeuille. Res., 172 Belmont st.  
*School*—20 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 406; Girls, 470.
- 9—ST. HEDWIG'S, Rev. John B. Puchala. Res., 319 Pine st.  
*School*—St. Casimir. 6 Felician Sisters. Boys, 156; Girls, 129.
- 10—HOLY ROSARY, attended from Cathedral.
- 11—SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Rev. Louis T. Laliberté, Rev. A. J. Brunelle. Res., 223 S. Main st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils: Boys, 212; Girls, 243.
- 12—OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, Revs. E. J. Kean, D. M. Hagerty. Res., 266 Cypress st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 122; Girls, 124.
- 13—BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. F. X. Lyons, Rev. F. E. Butler. Res., 14 Elm st.  
*Mission*—Goffs Falls, Hillsboro Co., St. Francis of Assisium.
- 14—ST. EDMUND'S, Rev. Joseph C. Morin. Res., 63 Pinard st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Boys, 125; Girls, 119.
- 15—ST. JOHN BAPTIST, Rev. J. G. Leclerc, Revs. J. E. Vachon, J. R. Lampron, assts. Res., 107 Alsace st.  
*School*—17 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Boys, 322; Girls, 361.

**OUTSIDE THE CITY OF MANCHESTER.**

- Ashland, Grafton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. M. R. Griffin.  
Ashuelot, Cheshire Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. J. Maney.  
*Missions*—Swanzey, Cheshire Co., St. Anthony's; Winchester, Cheshire Co., St. Stanislaus.  
Berlin, Coos Co., St. Anne's, Revs. Joseph Melancon, A. Lauziere, E. E. Brodeur, G. E. Ledoux, E. F. Belanger.  
*St. Regis Academy, High School*—4 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils: Boys, 18; Girls, 82.  
*School*—25 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 671; Girls, 719.
- St. Kieran's, Rev. J. A. Casey, D.C.L., Rev. L. J. Quinn, asst.  
*Mission*—Milan, N. H.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 224; Girls, 214.
- Angel Guardian, Rev. O. F. Bousquet, Revs. A. J. Halde, E. A. Gelinaz, assts.  
*School*—17 Sisters of the Presentation. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 450; Girls, 486.
- Charlestown, Sullivan Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. E. P. Farrell.  
*Mission*—Walpole, Cheshire Co., St. Joseph's.
- Claremont, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Barque, admr.; Revs. A. L. Massicotte, M. Halde.  
*School*—17 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 319; Girls, 370.  
*St. Mary's High School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 52.
- St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Maurice Sekiewicz, adm.  
Concord, Merrimack Co., St. John's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. S. Buckley, D.C.L., P.A., P.R., Revs. P. J. Kenneally, M. J. Murtagh. Res, 72 S Main st.  
*High School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 58; Girls, 33.  
*School*—Sacred Heart. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 113; Girls, 109.  
*Chapel*—St. John's, North End.  
*School*—St. John's. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 107; Girls, 110.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. A. A. Sylvestre, Rev. L. Drapeau. Res., 50 Pleasant st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils: Boys, 137; Girls, 121.
- Derry, Rockingham Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. M. J. Reddon, D.D. Res., 26 Crystal ave.  
Dover, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph F. Creeden, P.R., Revs. W. J. Collins, John Hathaway.  
*School*—St. Mary's. 13 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 250; Girls, 232.  
*St. Mary's High School*—For girls. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 32.
- St. Charles', Rev. O. N. Desmarais, rector; Rev. A. J. Richer, asst. Res., 20 Grove st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils: Boys, 207; Girls, 199.
- East Jaffrey, Cheshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William J. Cavanaugh, Rev. Charles Allyson.  
Enfield, Grafton Co., St. Helena's, Rev. T. J. Whelan.  
*Mission*—Canaan, Grafton Co., St. Mary's.
- Epping, Rockingham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. J. Robichaud.  
*Stations*—Candia, Rockingham Co.; County Farm, Rockingham Co.
- Exeter, Rockingham Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Daniel J. Cotter, George Donnelly. Res., 170 Water st.
- Farmington, Strafford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Paul Desaulniers.  
*Missions*—Milton, Northwood, Alton Bay, Gilmanton Iron Works.
- Franklin, Merrimack Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John J. Brophy, Rev. A. W. Verrette. Res., 43 W. High st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 248; Girls, 235.
- Gonic, Strafford Co., St. Leo's, Rev. N. A. Bouchard.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils: Boys, 67; Girls, 72.
- Gorham, Coos Co., Holy Family, Rev. Thomas J. Connor, D.D. Rev. W. Chartier.  
*School*—St. Benedict's. 4 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils: Boys, 113; Girls, 69.  
*Mission*—Cascades, Coos Co., St. Benedict's.  
*Station*—Greenwood, Coos Co.



- Greenville, Hillsboro Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward Lessard.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils: Boys, 94; Girls, 112.
- Groveton, Coos Co., St. Francis', Rev. J. Francis Happpy.  
*Mission*—Percy, Coos Co., Holy Angels.
- Hampton Beach, Rockingham Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Cathedral.  
*Station*—Rye Beach.
- Hanover, Grafton Co., St. Denis', Rev. John W. Sliney, D.C.L.  
*Mission*—West Lebanon, Grafton Co., Holy Redeemer.
- Harrisville, Cheshire Co., St. Denis', Rev. John J. Driscoll.  
*Mission*—Dublin, Cheshire Co., Our Lady of the Snows.
- Hillsboro, Hillsboro Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles J. Leddy, Rev. E. E. Gagnon.  
*Missions*—Bennington, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's; Henniker, St. Therese of the Little Flower.
- Stations*—Contoocook, Merrimack Co., Francestown, Hillsboro Co., Hopkington, Weare, Greenfield.
- Hinsdale, Cheshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. S. Duffy.
- Hooksett, Merrimack Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. N. J. Gilbert.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 39; Girls, 40.
- Keene, Cheshire Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Patrick J. Scott, pastor; Revs. Henry Blanchard, F. J. Crowley.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 203; Girls, 198.  
*Mission*—Gilsun, Cheshire Co., County Farm.
- Laconia, Belknap Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Redden.  
*School*—St. John's. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 128; Girls, 97.  
*Missions*—Centre Harbor, Belknap Co., Our Lady of Victory; Meredith, Belknap Co.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. Roy, Revs. Joseph Dubé, A. J. Dufour, assts.  
*School*—St. Joseph's. 19 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils: Boys, 336; Girls, 370.
- Lakeport, Belknap Co., Our Lady of the Lakes, Rev. J. T. Crowley, Res., 43 Washington st.  
*Stations*—Gilmanton Iron Works, Belknap Co.; Weirs, Belknap Co.
- Lancaster, Coos Co., All Saints, Rev. W. L. Dee, D.D. Res., 163 Main st.
- Lebanon, Grafton Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. James J. Hogan, V. A. Dagenais, asst.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 202; Girls, 205.
- Lincoln, Grafton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. McDonough.  
*Missions*—Campton, Franconia, North Woodstock.
- Littleton, Grafton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Herbert A. Hennon, Rev. Eugene R. Fournier.  
 Res., 30 Clay st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 122; Girls, 124.  
*Mission*—Bethlehem, Grafton Co., St. Theodore's.
- Marlboro, Cheshire Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. J. Geisel.
- Milford, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. E. Lennon.  
*Station*—Brookline, Hillsboro Co.
- Nashua, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Matthew Creamer, P.R., pastor; Revs. Cornelius P. Buckley, John A. McSweeney.  
*School*—Sacred Heart. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 224; Girls, 250.
- St. Aloysius', Rev. C. S. Lacroix, P.R., Revs. L. H. Paquet, O. E. Giguere, Res., 48 West Hollis st.  
*Sacred Heart High School*. Sacred Heart Brothers. Boys, 9.  
*Schools*—Sacred Heart Academy. 6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 277.  
 St. Aloysius' School. 19 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Boys, 268; Girls, 541. *High School*—12 Girls.
- Chapel*—St. Joseph's Hospital. Rev. O. W. Delisle, Chaplain.
- St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. P. C. Gamache, H. A. Benoit, D.D., D. L. Desruisseaux.  
*School*—17 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 275; Girls, 289.
- St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Joseph Piszczalka, M.S. Res., 41 Franklin st.
- St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. A. F. Bruzas, M.S. Res., 119 Temple st.
- Infant Jesus, Rev. I. A. Janelle, Revs. U. Simoneau, L. G. McCarthy, Res., 121 Allds st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 213; Girls, 211.
- Newmarket, Rockingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James E. McCooey, D.D., Ph.D., Rev. R. G. Carignan.  
*School*—St. Mary's. 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 131; Girls, 137.
- Newport, Sullivan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Finning.  
*Mission*—Lake Sunapee, Merrimack Co., Our Lady of the Lake.
- North Conway, Carroll Co., Our Lady of the Mountains, Rev. J. E. Belford.  
*Missions*—Bartlett, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart; Chocorua, Carroll Co., Our Lady of Help; Conway, Carroll Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
- North Stratford, Coos Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. E. Burque.  
*Mission*—Colebrook, Coos Co., St. Brendan's.
- Stations*—Dixville, Stewartstown, Mapletown.
- North Walpole, Cheshire Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Foley, Admr.
- Penacook, Merrimack Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. C. Laughlin, D.D.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 94; Girls, 110.
- Peterboro, Hillsboro Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. A. Belford.
- Pittsfield, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. David J. Caron.
- Plymouth, Grafton Co., St. Matthews, Rev. J. E. Cahalane.  
*Mission*—St. Timothy's, Bristol; Beebe River.
- Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. H. Brennan, P.R.; Revs. J. A. McCarthy, J. J. Belluscio. Res., 98 Summer st.  
*School*—St. Patrick's. 12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 249; Girls, 254.
- Riverside (Beecher Falls P.O.), St. Albert's, Rev. L. A. Ramsay.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Presentation of the Blessed Virgin. Pupils: Boys, 82; Girls, 63.
- Missions*—Pittsburg, Clarksville, Stewartstown Hollow, West Stewartstown.
- Rochester, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. McNamara.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 35; Girls, 19.
- Holy Rosary, Rev. A. O. Poirier, Rev. A. H. Poirier, Res., 10 Bridge st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 181; Girls, 173.
- Salem, Rockingham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Boyd.  
*Missions*—Canobie Lake, Rockingham Co.; Pelham, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's.
- Salmon Falls, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. H. Cormier.  
*School*—St. Joseph's. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 51; Girls, 52.
- Sanbornville, Carroll Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. J. F. Morin.  
*Mission*—Wolfborough.
- Stations*—Union, Milton Mills.
- Somersworth, Strafford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. F. J. Howat.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 70; Girls, 57.
- St. Martin's, Rev. H. Tetreau, L. Brodeur, O. W. Delisle, Res., 28 Franklin st.  
*School*—17 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 331; Girls, 317.
- Suncook, Merrimack Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. L. P. Routhier, pastor; Rev. C. Dumas.  
*School*—13 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 257; Girls, 274.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
MAN-  
CHESTER**

Tilton, Belknap Co., Assumption, Rev. William H. Sweeney.  
*Mission*—Belmont, Belknap Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Troy, Cheshire Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. I. Gomo.  
*Mission*—Fitzwilliam, Cheshire Co.  
 Westville, Rockingham Co., Holy Angels', Rev. E. F. Quirk.  
*Mission*—Newfields, Rockingham Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Whitefield, Coos Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. E. N. Durette.  
*Mission*—Jefferson, Coos Co., St. Agnes.  
 Wilton, Hillsborough Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Moher.  
 Woodsville, Grafton Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Patrick E. Walsh, Cornelius Cahill.  
*Missions*—Bretton Woods, Lisbon, Twin Mountain.  
*Stations*—Bath, Pike, Sugar Hill, Lake Tarlton.

Retired: Rev. C. J. Paradis.

Absent on leave: Rev. Joseph Corcoran, Rev. T. E. Lawless, Rev. W. F. Pendergast, Rev. J. C. Lemelin.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

**MANCHESTER.** *St. Anselm's Abbey and St. Anselm's College.*—Collegiate and Academic courses. Rt. Rev. Bertrand Dolan, O.S.B. (Abbot); Very Rev. Dominic Scherer, O.S.B. (Prior); Rev. Placidus Schorn, O.S.B. (Sub-Prior); Revs. Raphael Pfisterer, O.S.B., David Twomey, O.S.B., Wilfrid Desmarais, O.S.B., Clement Beliveau, O.S.B., Laurence Davitt, O.S.B., Raymond Burns, O.S.B., Timothy Pelletier, O.S.B., Hyacinth Dilts, O.S.B., George Jacobson, O.S.B., Andrew Lavallee, O.S.B., Philip Mullen, O.S.B., Eugene Goellner, O.S.B., Stephen Parent, O.S.B., Regis Porter, O.S.B., Arthur O'Leary, O.S.B., Edwin Davitt, O.S.B., Felix Pepin, O.S.B., Jeremiah Ahern, O.S.B. Clerics, 7; Novices, 3; Lay Brothers, 6. Students, 250.  
**COLEBROOK.** *St. Joseph's Juniorate.*—Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Province of St. John the Baptist, Lowell, Mass.); Rev. Donat Morrisette, O.M.I., Supr.; Revs. A. St. Cyr, O.M.I., Lucien Hebert, O.M.I., LL.D., Ph.D., Joseph M. Leclerc, O.M.I., Emory Lyonnais, O.M.I., Arthur Salvais, O.M.I. Brother, 2. Students, 52. Sisters of Holy Family, 8.  
**ENFIELD.** *La Salette Seminary.*—Preparatory College for the Missionaries of La Salette. Rev. Z. J. Chouinard, M.S., Supr.; Revs. Anthony Deneault, M.S., Donat Fluet, M.S., Philip Leblanc, M.S., Edward Versailles, M.S., Alphonse Dutil, M.S., Elmeric Dubois, M.S., Director, Joseph Descheaux, M.S., Emil Leclerc, M.S., D. J. Fortier, M.S., Jean Pilloix. Pupils, 75; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3; Lay Brothers, 5. Sisters of St. Martha. Applications for Missions should be made to Rev. Fr. Superior, La Salette Seminary, Enfield, N. H.  
**HUDSON.** (Nashua P.O., R. 3.) *Novitiate of Our Lady of Grace.*—Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Province of St. John the Baptist, Lowell, Mass.). Rev. D. Dalpe, O.M.I., Supr.; Revs. Jos. A. Paille, O.M.I., J. N. Pelletier, O.M.I., Joseph Ehrhard, O.M.I. Novices, 8; Brothers, 4. Domestic Dept.—5 Sisters of St. Joan of Arc. Sr. Mathilde, Supr.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**MANCHESTER.** *Mount St. Mary's Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Evarista, Supr. Sisters, 395; Novices, 48; Postulants, 11. Connected herewith are: *Mt. St. Mary's Boarding School and Academy for Boys.* Pupils, 47. *Magnificat Vocational Institute.* Day and Night Classes. Students, 12. *Mt. St. Mary Kindergarten.* Pupils: Boys, 20; Girls, 11; 3 Teachers. *Our Lady of Grace Academy* (high school for girls). Students, 52. Teachers, 6. *St. John's Preparatory School.* Boys, 27.  
*St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Boys.*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Martin, Supr. Orphans, 82.  
*St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum for Girls.*—12 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sr. M. Martin, Supr. Orphans, 84.  
*St. Paul's Home for Aged Women.*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. De Chantal, Supr. Inmates, 47.  
*St. John's Home for Aged Men.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xaverius, Supr. Inmates, 15.  
*Sacred Heart Hospital.*—15 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Bernardus, Supr. Patients treated during the year, 2,516. *Sacred Heart Training School for Nurses.*—Students, 27.  
*House of St. Martha,* 434 Union st.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xaverius, Supr. Inmates, 20.  
*Infant Asylum of Our Lady of Perpetual Help and Maternity Hospital,* 292 Concord st.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Virginia, Supr. Orphans, 50. Patients during year, 187.  
*St. Joseph's Monastery,* Congregation of Holy Cross and Seven Dolours.—Sr. Mary of St. Emmeline, Supr. 27 Sisters.  
*Manoir St. Georges.*—5 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Anatolie, Supr. Rev. A. J. Constant, D.D., Chaplain.  
*St. Vincent's Orphanage.*—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Severin, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 46; Girls, 46. The Sisters visit the poor and sick in their homes.  
*Hospital of Our Lady of Lourdes.*—Rev. Andre Doucet, Chaplain.—29 Gray Nuns. Sister Coulon, Supr. Patients treated during the year, 1,659, and 630 out patients. Lay Nurses, 35. Pupils in Training School, 36. Kindergarten. Sisters, 2. Pupils, 135.  
*St. Peter's Orphanage.*—21 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Claude, Supr. Orphans, 153. Kindergarten connected. 2 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 282.  
*Monastery of the Precious Blood,* 555 Union st.—Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. Mother St. John Berchmans, Supr. Professed Sisters, 28; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2. The Sisters have accommodation for ladies desiring to make retreats.  
*Sisters of the Holy Family,* Cathedral Parish.—8 Sisters.  
*Sisters of St. Joan of Arc.*—St. George's Parish. 3 Sisters. St. Mary's Parish. 4 Sisters.  
**BERLIN.** *St. Louis Hospital.*—21 Gray Nuns. Sister Gagne, R.N., Supr. Nurses, 20. Patients during the year, 1,316. Rev. E. Alix, Chaplain.  
**GOFFSTOWN.** *Villa Augustina Convent.*—23 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. M. St. Bonaventure, Supr. Grammar Grades, 31; High School, 15. Rev. E. M. Total, Chaplain.  
**HOOKSETT.** *Mt. St. Mary's Academy.*—40 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. De La Salle, Supr. Pupils, 130. Rev. W. P. Clancy, D.D., Chaplain. Kindergarten connected. *Rest House for Women.*  
**HUDSON.** *Convent, Parochial School, High School and Boarding School of the Presentation.*—42 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Sister St. Alexandra, Supr. J. A. Paille, O.M.I., Chaplain. Pupils, 200. Grade School, 151 girls, 18 boys; High School, 49 girls; Day School, 27 boys, 20 girls.  
**NASHUA.** *St. Joseph's Orphanage.*—12 Gray Nuns. Sister M. C. Bourgon, Supr. Orphans, 153. Pupils: Boys, 72; Girls, 76.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital.*—15 Gray Nuns. Sister M. A. Duckett, Supr. Patients during year, 2,146. *Training School for Nurses.*—Nurses, 42. Rev. C. W. Trudel, Chaplain.  
*Provincialhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours,* Island Pond rd.—24 Sisters. Sr. M. of St. Stanislaus.  
*Sisters of St. Joan of Arc.*—St. Aloysius Parish, 3 Sisters; St. Francis Xavier's Parish, 3 Sisters; Infant Jesus Parish, 3 Sisters.  
**ROCHESTER.** *St. Charles' Orphans' Home.*—18 Gray Nuns. Sister Dufrost, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 80; Girls, 75. Rev. Ernest Salmon, Chaplain.



**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.**

*O.S.B.—Benedictine Fathers* (St. Anselm's Abbey)—St. Anselm's Abbey, St. Anselm's College, St. Raphael's, Manchester.  
*M.S.—Missionary Fathers of La Salette*—La Salette Seminary, Enfield; St. Stanislaus', St. Casimir's, Nashua.  
*O.M.I.—Oblate Fathers* (Province of St. Jean Baptiste, Lowell, Mass.)—St. Joseph's Juniorate, Colebrook; Novitiate of Our Lady of Grace, Hudson.  
*Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (St. Hyacinthe, P. Q.)—St. Augustine's, Manchester; St. Aloysius', Nashua.  
*Christian Brothers* (New York Province)—Cathedral School, High School, Manchester.  
*Marist Brothers of the Schools* (Poughkeepsie, N. Y.)—St. Mary's, Manchester.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Abbot .....	1	Pupils .....	516
Secular Clergy .....	156	Academies for Young Ladies.....	3
Secular Clergy Not of Diocese.....	2	Pupils .....	394
Religious in Parish Work.....	4	Parish Schools .....	60
Diocesan Clergy Retired .....	1	Pupils .....	21,958
Absent on Leave .....	4	Orphan Asylums .....	7
Priests of Religious Orders.....	42	Orphans .....	980
Total .....	209	Total Number of Young People Edu- cated in Catholic Institutions ....	23,817
Churches with Resident Priests.....	83	Hospitals .....	4
Missions with Churches .....	40	Home for Aged Women.....	1
Total .....	123	Home for Aged Men.....	1
Chapels .....	32	Home for Working Girls.....	1
Stations .....	44	Infant Asylum .....	1
Seminarians .....	30	*Baptisms .....	4,312
College .....	2	*Deaths .....	1,232
Pupils .....	200	*Marriages .....	1,316
High Schools for Boys.....	6	*Converts .....	183
Pupils .....	363	*Catholic Population .....	153,846
High Schools for Girls.....	13		

\* Year 1929.

## DIOCESE OF MARQUETTE

(*Diocesis Marianopolitana et Marquettensis.*)

DIOCESE OF SAULT SAINTE MARIE AND MARQUETTE.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JULY 29, 1853; DIOCESE 1857.

*Comprises the Northern Peninsula of the State of Michigan.*

Square Miles = 16,281.



MOST REVEREND

PAUL JOSEPH NUSSBAUM, C.P., D.D.

Bishop of Marquette; ordained May 20, 1894; Cons. Bishop of Corpus Christi May 20, 1913; resigned from that See Mar. 26, 1920; appointed Bishop of Marquette Nov. 14, 1922. Res., 424 South Fourth Street.

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. FREDERIC BARAGA, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Nov. 1, 1853; died Jan. 19, 1868.—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS MRAK, D.D., cons. Feb. 7, 1869; resigned 1878; transferred to Antioch 1881, died Jan. 2, 1901.—Rt. Rev. JOHN VERTIN, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1879; died Feb. 26, 1899. Rt. Rev. FREDERICK EIS, D.D., consecrated Aug. 24th, 1899; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne July 13th, 1922; resigned July 8th, 1922, appointed Titular Bishop of Bitonto. Died May 5th, 1926.

*Vicar General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. R. G. JACQUES.—Res., 325 So. 8th st., Escanaba.

*Chancellor*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. HENRY A. BUCHHOLTZ.—Res., Marquette, Mich., 311 Baraga ave.

*Asst. Chancellor*—Rev. JOSEPH L. ZRYD, D.D., J.C.D.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. R. G. JACQUES, Rt. Rev. Msgr. HENRY A. BUCHHOLTZ, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. REZEK, L.L.D., Very Revs. JOS. DITTMAN, D. CLEARY, MATHIAS JODOCY.

*Rural Deans*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. R. G. JACQUES, Rt. Rev. Msgr. HENRY A. BUCHHOLTZ, Very Revs. D. CLEARY, J. J. STENGLEIN, HUBERT ZIMMERMANN.

*Parochi Consultores*—Very Revs. HUBERT ZIMMERMANN, J. B. MORIARTY, PAUL N. FILLION, LUCAS KLOPCIC.

*Matrimonial Court*—Rev. BERNARD LINNEMANN, *Defensor Vinculi*; Rt. Rev. Msgr. HENRY A. BUCHHOLTZ, *Notarius*.

*Pro-synodal Examiners*—Rev. M. JODOCY, J. J. STENGLEIN, H. KRON, G. DINGFELDER.

*Diocesan Director of Priests Eucharistic League*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. HENRY A. BUCHHOLTZ.

*Superintendent of Parochial Schools*—Rev. D. JOS. BREAULT, *Bark River*.

*Council of Vigilance*—Rev. HENRY KRON, Very Rev. JOHN STENGLEIN.

*Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood*—Rev. JOSEPH F. DITTMANN.

*Diocesan Director League of the Sacred Heart*—Rev. GEO. DINGFELDER.

*Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Rev. ALPHONSE COIGNARD.

*Building Committee*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. REZEK, L.L.D., Very Revs. M. JODOCY, JOS. DITTMAN.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF MARQUETTE.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Henry A. Buchholz, rector and dean; Revs. Bennett Driscoll, C.P., Martin Melican, assts. Res., 311 Baraga ave.

*School and High School*—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., 347 Rock st. Pupils, 709.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French), Rev. M. Jodocy. Res., 115 N. Fourth st.

*School*—6 Ursuline Nuns. Res., 306 W. Washington st. Pupils, 185.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MARQUETTE.

Assinins (Indian Mission), Baraga Co. (Baraga P.O.), Holy Name, Rev. Caspar Douenbourg.

*School*—Connected with the Indian Boarding School. Pupils, 45.

Atlantic Mine, Houghton Co., Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Herman Fadale, C.P.

*Missions*—Dodgeville, Houghton Co.; South Range, Houghton, Co., Holy Family.

Baraga, Baraga Co., St. Ann's, attended from Assinins.

Barbeau, Chippewa Co., Holy Family, Rev. W. J. Remillard.

*Missions*—Donaldson, St. Anthony; Neebish.

Bark River, Delta Co., St. George's, Rev. D. Joseph Breault.

Beacon Hill, Houghton Co., Holy Trinity, attended from St. Joseph's Hospital, Hancock.

*Mission*—Redridge, Houghton Co., St. Ann's.

Bessemer, Gogebic Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Chas. J. Swoboda.

*School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 170.

Birch Creek, Menominee County, Holy Trinity, Rev. Charles Fox.

*Mission*—Sobieski, Menominee County, Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

Calumet, Houghton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Humbert Wehr, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Bonaventure Kilfoyle, O.F.M., Adrian Kohl, O.F.M., assts.



- School and High School*—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 101 Lake Linden st., Laurium, Mich. Pupils, 462.
- Missions*—Eagle Harbor, Keweenaw Co., Holy Redeemer; Mohawk, Keweenaw Co., St. Mary's; Phoenix, Keweenaw Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary; Gay, Keweenaw Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Sacred Heart Church, Calumet.
- St. Joseph's (Slovenian), Rev. Lucas Klopice.
- St. Ann's (French), Rev. Joseph Alderic Paquet, Pastor. Res., 3970 Scott st.
- St. Mary's (Italian), Rev. Francis Greco, adm. Res., 4003 Portland st.
- St. John the Baptist (Croatian), Rev. Fortunato Ciupka, S.D.S., adm. Res., 324 7th st.
- Amheek, Mission attended from St. John's, Calumet.
- Champion, Marquette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter J. Dapper.
- Missions*—Clarksburg, Diorite and Humboldt, attended from Champion.
- Chassell, Houghton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Cletus Manon, C.P.
- Cooks, Schoolcraft Co., St. Mary Magdalene, attended from Garden.
- Mission*—Isabella, Delta Co.; Nahma, Delta Co., St. Andrew; St. Jacques, Delta Co., Thompson, Schoolcraft Co., St. Frederick, attended from Garden.
- Crystal Falls, Iron Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Joseph E. Guertin.
- Missions*—Amasa, St. Mary's; Alpha, Iron Co.
- Daggett, St. Frederick's, Rev. F. A. Seifert.
- Mission*—Banat, Menominee Co., Holy Rosary, Talbot.
- Detour, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Theo. Bateski.
- Dollar Bay, Houghton Co., St. Francis d'Assisi, Rev. Michael Nivard, adm.
- Engadine, Mackinac Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Raymond Bergeron.
- Missions*—Gould City, St. Joseph; Rapinville, St. Mary; Naudinway, St. Stephen; Moran, Immaculate Conception; Carp River, Our Lady of Victory; St. Mary's; Trout Lake.
- Stations*—Rexton and Epoufette.
- Escanaba, Delta Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward Leary, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Gerald Beck, O.F.M., asst. Res., 709 S. 1st ave.
- School and High School*—20 School Sisters of Notre Dame (708 So. 2nd ave.). Pupils, 775.
- St. Ann's (French), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Raymond G. Jacques, V.G., pastor and dean; Rev. Anthony Waechter, asst. Res., 325 S. 8th st.
- School*—11 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Sisters' Res., 317 S. 8th st. Pupils, 268.
- Mission*—Northland, St. Joseph.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. John Mockler, pastor; Rev. Gerald Harrington, asst. Res., 212 S. 12th st.
- Ewen, Ontonagon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Ling.
- Missions*—Trout Creek, Ontonagon Co., St. Anthony of Padua's, Sidnaw.
- Fayette, Delta Co., St. Peter's, attended from Garden.
- Fiat Rock, Delta Co. (Gladstone R.F.D. 1), Holy Family, Rev. George Laforest.
- Foster City, Dickinson Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Perronville.
- Franklin Mine, Houghton Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Peter Bleeker.
- Garden, Delta Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. V. C. Savageau, O.Praem., p.t.
- Gaastra, Iron Co., St. Mary, Rev. Albert Treilles, adm., p.t.
- Missions*—Caspian, St. Cecilia, Pentoga.
- Gatesville, Chippewa Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka, Rev. John Kraker.
- Gladstone, Delta Co., All Saints', Rev. Sebastian Maier. Res., 702 Wisconsin st.
- School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 340.
- Greenland, Ontonagon Co., SS. Peter and Paul. Attended from Rockland.
- Missions*—Mass City, Ontonagon Co., Immaculate Conception; Winona, Houghton Co.
- Gwinn, Marquette Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Carl Petranek.
- Missions*—Lathrop, Delta Co., St. John the Apostle; Little Lake, Marquette Co., St. Henry; Turin, Marquette Co., St. Charles.
- Hancock, Houghton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Corcoran. Res., 239 Quincy st.
- School and High School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 148.
- St. Joseph's (German, French), Rev. Alexander Wolny. Res., 437 Quincy st.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 141.
- Hermansville, Menominee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Hollinger.
- Houghton, Houghton Co., St. Ignatius Loyola, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. Rezek, LL.D.; Rev. William Schick, asst. P.O. Box 757. Res., 107 Portage st.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Agnes. Res., 40 Albion st. Pupils, 225.
- Hubbell, Houghton Co., St. Cecilia's, Very Rev. Hubert Zimmermann, dean.
- School*—9 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 212.
- Iron Mountain, Dickinson Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Joseph Dufort. Res., 312 West A st.
- Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Italian), Rev. Peter Jani. Res., 500 Blaine st.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Paul N. Fillion. Res., 404 West B st.
- Iron River, Iron Co., St. Agnes', Rev. J. Lenhart, Ph.D.
- Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Polish), Rev. Cyril Piontek, O.F.M., S.T.L., J.C.D. Res., 107 5th ave.
- Ironwood, Gogebic Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Jeremiah B. Moriarity, pastor. 106 S. Marquette st.
- School and High School*—18 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 314.
- St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Charles Szygula. Res., 126 W. McLeod st.
- Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. Peter Sprajcar. Res., 117 E. Ayer st.
- Ishpening, Marquette Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Henry Kron. Res., 314 S. Main st.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 265.
- St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Paul Le Golván, pastor. Res., 416 S. Lake st.
- School*—St. John's.
- Lake Linden, Houghton Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. N. J. Raymond.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 261.
- Holy Rosary, Rev. Henry J. Reis.
- School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 79.
- L'Anse, Baraga Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Albert C. Pellissier, adm.
- Mission*—Pequaming, Baraga Co., St. Joseph's.
- Loretto, Dickinson Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. George Stuntebeck.
- Missions*—Quinnesec, St. Mary's; Faithorn, Dickinson Co., St. Mary.
- Mackinac Island, St. Ann's, Rev. Thomas A. Kennedy.
- Manistique, Schoolcraft Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. B. J. Schevers, O.Praem.
- School*—7 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Res., 220 Lake st. Pupils, 280.
- Menominee, Menominee Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. D. Cleary, dean. Res., 600 Dunlap ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters' Res., 619 Somerville ave. Pupils, 121.
- St. Ann's (French), Rev. Francis Geynet. Res., 836 Ogden ave.
- School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Sisters' Res., 932 Ogden ave. Pupils, 206.
- St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Victor Karch. Res., 319 Broadway.
- Epiphany (German), Rev. Jos. E. Neumair. Res., 706 Ogden ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sisters' Res., 1114 Jenkins ave. Pupils, 153.
- Michiganane, Marquette Co., St. Agnes', attended p.t. from Champion.
- Munising, Alger Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Peter Manderfield, pastor. Res., 412 Elm st.

# DIOCESE OF MAR- QUETTE

*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Res., 410 Elm st. Pupils, 351.  
*Mission*—Wetmore, Alger Co., St. Ann.  
 Nadeau, Menominee Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. Frederick M. Sperlein.  
*Missions*—Carney, Menominee Co., SS. Peter and Paul; Nathan, Menominee Co., St. Joseph.  
 Negaunee, Marquette Co., St. Paul's, Very Rev. Joseph F. Dittmann, Rev. Cornelius Stehlin, asst. Res., 202 W. Case st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., 219 W. Peck st. Pupils, 280.  
*Mission*—Palmer, Marquette Co.  
 Newberry, Luce Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. Bernard Eiling. Res., 115 W. Harrie st.  
*Mission*—State Hospital at Seeny.  
 Norway, Dickinson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Erasmus Dooley, p.t.  
 Ontonagon, Ontonagon Co., Holy Family, Rev. Owen J. Bennett.  
 Painesdale, Houghton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jordan Black, C.P.  
*Mission*—Trimountain.  
 Perkins, Delta Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Alphonse C. Coignard.  
*Missions*—Maple Ridge, Sacred Heart; Trombly, Delta Co., St. Rose of Lima; St. Nicholas, Belgian Colony; Rock, St. Michael.  
 Perronville, Menominee Co., St. Michael, Rev. Thomas A. Drengacz.  
 Rapid River, Delta Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Ovid La Mothe.  
*Mission*—Trenary, Alger st., St. Rita, Osier.  
 Republic, Marquette Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. William Stahl.  
*Missions*—Channing, Dickinson Co.; Sagola, Dickinson Co.  
 Rockland, Ontonagon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Linnemann.  
*Mission*—Victoria Mine, Ontonagon Co.; Greenland; Mass City; Winona; Alston; Rubicon.  
 Rudyard, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony Oehlerer.  
*Mission*—Brimley, St. Francis Xavier's.  
 St. Ignace, Mackinac Co., St. Ignatius Loyola, Rev. John Holland.  
*School*—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 185.  
*Mission*—Gros Cap, Mackinac Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Sault Saint Marie, Chippewa Co., Holy Name of Mary, Very Rev. John Stenglein, pastor and dean. Revs. Joseph F. Duquette, Casimir Adasiewicz, assts. Res., 326 E. Portage ave. Rev. Wm. Gagnieur, S.J., Indian Missionary, who attends the Missions, Sugar Island, Drummond Island, Cedarville, Hessel.  
*School*—8 Ladies of Loretto. Pupils, 372. Sisters' Res., 326 Armory pl.  
 Schaffer, Delta Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Philip de Neri Jutras, adm.  
 Spalding, Menominee Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Joseph Schaul.  
 Stephenson, Menominee Co., Precious Blood, Rev. Joseph Beauchene.  
*Mission*—Cedar River, Menominee Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Vulcan, Dickinson Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Simon Borkowski, S.D.S., adm., *pro tem*.  
 Wakefield, Gogebic Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Cronan Flynn, C.P.  
*Missions*—Verona, Gogebic Co., Sacred Heart; Marenisco.  
 Watersmeet, Gogebic Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Adam Doser, dean.  
*Mission*—Bonifas, Gogebic Co., St. Catharine.

Sick, retired or absent on leave: Revs. Aug. Blin, Joseph Korb, Edward N. Feldhaus.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MARQUETTE. *Holy Family Orphans' Home*.—15 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Aloysius, C.S.A., Supr. Children, 185. Rev. George Dingfelder, Chaplain and Director.  
*St. Mary's Hospital*.—Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. 17 Sisters. Sister M. Martina, Supr. Patients, 1,012. Rev. Joseph L. Zryd, D.D., J.C.D., Chaplain.  
*Missions*.—Grand Marais, Alger Co., Holy Rosary; Au Train, Alger Co.; Big Bay, Marquette Co., St. Mary's.  
 ASSININS. *St. Joseph's Orphanage*.—Indian Boarding and Day School. Mother M. Helen, C.S.A., Supr. Orphans, 80. Pupils, 65.  
 ESCANABA. *St. Francis' Hospital*.—Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. 26 Sisters. Mother M. Otilia, Supr. Patients during the year, 1,712. Rev. Charles Schreiber, M.S.F., Chaplain.  
 HANCOCK. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. 12 Sisters. Mother M. St. Bridget, Supr. Patients, 1,421. Rev. Connell Hopkins, C.P., Chaplain, who also attends the mission, Freda and Beacon Hill, in Houghton Co.  
 MENOMINEE. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. 19 Sisters. Sister M. Paschalis, Supr. Patients during year, 1,800. Rev. James Miller, Chaplain.  
 ST. IGNACE. *Ursuline Academy of Our Lady of the Straits*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Gertrude, Supr. 21 Sisters, 1 Novice, 1 Postulant. Pupils, 185.  
 SAULT SAINT MARIE. *Loretto Academy, The Ladies of Loretto, Institute of the B.V.M.* (School for resident and non-resident students), 326 Armory pl.—23 Ladies of Loretto. Mother M. Agnes, Supr. Pupils, 188. Connected herewith is *St. Mary's Parochial School*. Pupils, 198.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Calumet, Escanaba.  
 O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers* (Pulaski, Wis.)—Iron River.  
 O.Praem.—*Præmonstratensian Fathers* (De Pere, Wis.)—Manistchee, Garden.  
 S.D.S.—*Salvatorian Fathers* (St. Nazianz, Wis.)—Calumet; Vulcan.

### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Pupils in Schools and Academies .....	6,590
Secular Priests .....	81	Orphan Asylums .....	2
Priests of Religious Orders .....	18	Orphans .....	278
Total .....	99	School for Indians .....	1
Churches with Resident Priests .....	75	Total Young People under Catholic Care .....	6,868
Missions with Churches .....	57	Hospitals .....	4
Total .....	132	Baptisms { Infants... 2,417 } Total.....	2,573
Ecclesiastical Students .....	31	Converts { Adults... 156 }	
Religious Women, including Novices and Postulants .....	340	Marriages .....	142
Academies for Young Ladies .....	2	Deaths .....	683
Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	25	Total Catholic Population about.....	1,001
Stations .....	17		70,000



## DIOCESE OF MOBILE

(Diocesis Mobilensis.)

ESTABLISHED AS PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC, 1824; VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ALABAMA 1826;  
DIOCESE OF MOBILE, MAY 15, 1829.

*Comprises the State of Alabama and West Florida.*

Square Miles = Alabama, 51,540; W. Florida, 7,281; = 58,821.



MOST REVEREND

THOMAS J. TOOLEN, D.D.

Bishop of Mobile; ordained Sept. 27, 1910; cons. May 4th, 1927; installed May 18, 1927.—Res.,  
400 Government st., Mobile, Ala.

**Former Prelates**—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL PORTIER, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Nov. 5, 1826; died May 14, 1859.—Rt. Rev. JOHN QUINLAN, D.D., cons. Dec. 4, 1859; died March 9, 1883.—Rt. Rev. DOMINIC MANUCK, D.D., appointed Vicar Apostolic of Brownsville and cons. Bishop of Dulma Dec. 8, 1874; transferred to Mobile Mar. 9, 1884, but resigned in the same year; died at Mobile Dec. 4, 1885.—Rt. Rev. JEREMIAH O'SULLIVAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 20, 1885; died Aug. 10, 1896.—Rt. Rev. E. P. ALLEN; cons. May 16, 1897; died Oct. 21, 1926.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. E. J. HACKETT.—Res., Mobile, Ala., 400 Government st.

**Chancellor and Secretary**—Rev. PHILIP CULLEN, D.D.—Res., Mobile, Ala., Cathedral. Phone 787.

**Dean of the Northern District of Alabama**—Rt. Rev. W. A. KERRIGAN, LL.D.

**Dean of the Central District of Alabama**—Very Rev. JOHN O'KELLY.

**Dean of West Florida**—Very Rev. M. E. KITRICK.

**Irremovable Rectors**—Rt. Rev. W. A. KERRIGAN, LL.D., Very Rev. M. E. KITRICK, Rev. J. E. McDERMOTT, Very Rev. JOHN O'KELLY, Rev. JOHN R. O'DONOGHUE.

**Matrimonial Curia**—Rev. JOSEPH McDERMOTT, *Judex*; Rt. Rev. E. J. HACKETT, V.G., *Defensor*

*Vinculi*; Rev. PHILIP CULLEN, D.D., *Secretarius*.

**Promotor Justitiæ**—Rev. EMMET B. KENNEDY.

**Pro-Synodal Judges**—Rt. Rev. WM. A. KERRIGAN, Rev. J. SCHIMPF, S.J., Rev. J. O'KELLY, Rev.

JOHN CANEPA, Rev. JAMES DOWNS, Rev. PAUL KLICH, Rev. ATHANASIOS MEISENHEIMER,

O.S.B., Rev. J. J. ALBERT, S.S.J., Rev. WALTER TOBIN, Rev. J. R. O'DONOGHUE, Rev. J. B.

ROGERS, Rev. G. N. MOELLER.

**Bishop's Council**—Rt. Rev. E. J. HACKETT, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM KERRIGAN, LL.D.,

Rev. J. E. McDERMOTT, Rev. JOHN O'KELLY, Rev. PHILIP CULLEN, D.D., Rev. J. R. O'DONOGHUE.

**Censor Librorum**—Very Rev. M. E. KITRICK.

**Examiners of the Clergy**—Rt. Rev. BERNARD MENGES, O.S.B., Rev. JOSEPH WALSH, Rt. Rev. Msgr.

WILLIAM KERRIGAN, Very Rev. M. E. KITRICK, Rt. Rev. E. J. HACKETT, V.G., Rev. JOHN

O'KELLY.

**Board of Association for Infirm Priests**—Rt. Rev. Bishop TOOLEN, President; Rt. Rev. E. J.

HACKETT, V.G., Vice President; Rev. P. S. ENGLISH, Sec'y and Treas.

**Society of the Holy Name**—Diocesan Director, Rev. J. B. ROGERS.

**Diocesan Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. L. J. CARROLL.

**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Diocesan Director, Rev. L. J. CARROLL.

**Concilium a Vigilantia**—Rev. J. B. CANEPA, Rev. C. HARTKOFF.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director, Rev. JAMES B. ROGERS.

**Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director, Rev. J. SCHIMPF, S.J.

**Examinatores Synodales**—Rev. CHARLES HARTKOFF, Rev. JOSEPH McDERMOTT, Rev. E. B.

KENNEDY, Rev. PHILIP CULLEN, D.D.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF MOBILE.

1—**CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, 400 Government st.—Rt. Rev. T. J. Toolen, D.D.; Rt. Rev. E. J. Hackett, V.G., pastor; Rev. P. J. Littleton, Rev. George Keyes, Rev. Alexander O'Neill, R. I. Barry, ass'ts.; Rev. L. J. Carroll, Superintendent of Schools.

**School**—For Boys. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Costanza, Supr. Pupils, 129.  
For Girls. 13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. M. Estelle, Supr. Pupils, 218.

McGill Institute.—Catholic High School for Boys. Ven. Brother Macarius, Principal. 6 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Pupils, 155.

2—**ST. JOSEPH'S**, Rev. J. Schimpf, S.J., pastor; Rev. C. Seidl, S.J., asst. 808 Spring Hill ave.

**Schools**—For Boys. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 131.

For Girls. 10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 116.

3—**ST. MARY'S**, Rev. J. R. O'Donoghue, pastor; Revs. Thomas Cullen, David Dolan, ass'ts. 61 N.

Lafayette st.

**Schools**—For Boys. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 239.

For Girls. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Louis, Supr. Pupils, 264.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
MOBILE**

- 4—ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Philip Cullen, D.D., pastor, 350 Beauregard st.  
*Schools*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Victoria Ann. Pupils: Boys, 21; Girls, 19.  
 5—ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Rev. J. E. McDermott, pastor; Rev. Leo Provost, asst. 355 S. Lawrence st.  
*Schools*—For Boys. 3 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. M. Helena, Supr. Pupils, 119.  
 For Girls. 7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. M. Dolores, Supr. Pupils, 150.  
 6—ST. MATTHEW'S, Rev. Joseph M. Sheridan, pastor. 906 Garrity st.  
 7—ST. JOAN OF ARC'S, Rev. E. B. Kennedy, pastor; Rev. Richard Gahan, asst. 1260 Elmira st.  
 8—ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA'S CHURCH (*Crichton P. O.*), Rev. James B. Rogers, pastor.  
 8A—ST. THERESA OF THE CHILD JESUS, Rev. James F. Byrnes, pastor. P.O. Box 966.  
 8B—ST. MARGARET'S, Cedar Point road, Rev. John Bratton. Res., Boys Industrial School, Lafayette st.  
 9—CHURCH OF THE MOST PURE HEART OF MARY (for colored people), Davis ave., Rev. John J. Albert, S.S.J., pastor. Res., 304 Sengstak st.  
*Schools*—St. Anthony's, 9 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Barbara, Supr. Pupils, 323. Boys, 134; Girls, 189.  
 10—ST. PETER CLAVER'S (for colored people), Palmetto and Dearborn sts., Rev. Alex. A. La Plante, S.S.J., pastor. Res., 306 S. Dearborn st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Monica, Supr. Boys, 64; Girls, 61.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MOBILE.**

- Albany, Morgan Co., St. Ann's, Rev. G. N. Moeller, pastor.  
*Mission*—Athens, Limestone Co., St. Henry's, once a month.  
*Stations*—Moulton, Lawrence Co.; Faulkville, Morgan Co.  
 Anniston, Calhoun Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Walter H. Royer, pastor.  
*Stations*—Gantt's Quarry, Talladega Co.; Piedmont, Calhoun Co.; Talladega, in Talladega Co.  
 Bayou LaBatre, Mobile Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. M. Daly, pastor.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Regina, Supr. Pupils, 105.  
*Missions*—Coden, Mobile Co., St. Michael's; Dauphin Island, St. Agnes'; Davis Station, St. John the Baptist; Saint Elmo, Mobile Co., St. Agnes', once a month.  
*Station*—Heron Bay, Mobile Co., Ala.  
 Bessemer, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. Hourican, pastor.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Catherine, Supr. Boys, 65; Girls, 97.  
*Stations*—Adger, Blue Creek, Brighton, Dolomite, Virginia Mines, Woodward, in Jefferson Co.  
 Birmingham, Jefferson Co., 1—St. Paul's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. A. Kerrigan, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Timothy Pathe, Rev. James P. Mundy, assts. Box 270.  
*Schools*—For Boys. Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 155.  
 For Girls. Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Ottilia, O.S.B., Supr. Pupils, 154.  
*Missions*—Jasper, St. Cecilia's; Blocton, St. Francis of Assisi.  
*Stations*—Edgewater, Mulga, Parrish, Howard, Tuberculosis Camp, Industrial Home, in Jefferson Co.; Lehigh, Blount Co.  
 2—St. Clement's, Rev. Wm. J. Cusick, D.D., pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. M. Rose, Supr. Boys, 66; Girls, 49.  
*Mission*—County Poor House, once a month.  
 3—St. Mark's (Italian Colony) (*Thomas Sta.*), Rev. J. B. Canepa, pastor.  
*Mission*—St. John's Church, Eastlake, for Italians.  
 4—Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Edward F. Shea, pastor; Rev. John O'Sullivan, asst. 1327 6th ave., So.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Bernadine, Supr. Boys, 59; Girls, 67.  
 5—Blessed Sacrament (West End), Rev. Walter J. Tobin, pastor; Rev. David Toomey, for the Missions. P.O. Box 6, West End, Birmingham, Ala.  
*School*—18 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Gobrait, Supr. Boys, 92; Girls, 114.  
 6—St. Augustine's, Rev. J. M. Shultz, pastor. Res., 2630 34th ave., N.  
 7—Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (for Colored people), Rev. Matthew P. Morrissey, S.S.J., pastor. Res., Ave. F and 17th st.  
*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 47; Girls, 56.  
 8—St. Barnabas (East Lake), Rev. F. J. McCormack, pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity. Boys, 56; Girls, 75.  
*Mission*—Gate City, Ala., Holy Rosary.  
 8A—St. Bernard's (Inglenook), Rev. M. Rafferty, pastor.  
 9—St. Elias' (Maronite), Ave. F and 20th st., Rev. George Aziz, pastor.  
 10—St. George's Church (Melchite), Rev. L. Sawaya. Res., 1224 Ave. I.  
 Brookside, Jefferson Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Athanasius Meisenheimer, O.S.B., pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 9; Girls, 17.  
*Mission*—Warrior, mass twice a month.  
*Stations*—Blossburg, Republic, Jefferson Co.  
 Chastang, Mobile Co. (*Bucks P.O.*), St. Peter's (Colored people); Rev. S. Grossi, S.S.J., pastor.  
*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 30; Girls, 45.  
*Missions*—Little Chastang, Our Lady of Sorrows.  
*School*—St. Luke's. Boys, 11; Girls, 24.  
 West Mt. Vernon, St. Theresa's.  
*School*—Boys, 10; Girls, 24.  
 Axis, Ala., St. Charles' Church.  
*School*—St. Luke's Little Chastang. Boys, 11; Girls, 21.  
*School*—West Mt. Vernon, Mobile Co. Boys, 11; Girls, 13.  
 Cullman, Cullman Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Theodosius Osterrieder, O.S.B., pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Dorothy, O.S.B., Supr. Boys, 115; Girls, 92.  
*Missions*—Hanceville, Cullman Co., St. Boniface's, 1st and 3rd Sunday of the month from St. Bernard's Abbey; Warrior, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, 2nd and 4th Sunday of the month from St. Bernard's Abbey.  
 Daphne, Baldwin Co. (Italian colony), Church of the Assumption, Rev. James Loftus, pastor.  
*Missions*—Battles Wharf, Sacred Heart; Fairhope, St. Lawrence; Flomaton.  
*Stations*—Atmore, Brewton, Escambia Co., Ala.; Bay Minette, Blakeley, Hurricane, Tensaw, Perdido, Baldwin Co., Ala.; Century, Escambia Co., Fla.  
 Elberta, Baldwin Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Fr. Celestine Mittermeier, O.S.B., pastor.  
*School*—St. Benedict's, 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. M. Theresa, Supr. Boys, 21; Girls, 19.  
*Mission*—Foley, Baldwin Co., St. Margaret's; Lillian, Baldwin Co., St. Anthony's.  
 Ensley, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Eugene L. Sands, D.D., pastor; Rev. Francis Gird, D.D., asst. P.O. Box 243.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Monica, Supr. Boys, 91; Girls, 100.  
 St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. L. Donnazzon, adm.  
*School*—4 Missionary Servants of Most Blessed Trinity (Drawer 647). Sr. M. Regina, M.S.B.T., Custodian. Boys, 41; Girls, 47.  
 Escatawpa, Washington Co. (Polish Colony), St. Thaddeus', attended from Citronelle.  
 Enfaula, Barbour Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. George Royer, pastor.



# **DIOCESE OF MOBILE**

*Mission*—St. Columba, Dothan, Ala., once a month.  
 Fish River, Baldwin Co. (*Magnolia Springs P.O.*), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Bernard L. Platto, pastor.

*Mission*—Bon Secour, Baldwin Co., Our Lady of Good Help.  
 Florence, Lauderdale Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Clement Zankl, O.S.B., pastor.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Sr. M. Therse, Supr. Boys, 19; Girls, 12.

Gadsden, Etowah Co., St. James', Rev. Francis Coyle, pastor.  
*School*—3 Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity, Chesnut st. Sr. M. Margaret, M.S.B.T., Prin. Boys, 30; Girls, 37.

*Stations*—Albertville, Marshall Co.; Ashville, St. Clair Co.; Attalla, Etowah Co.; Fort Payne, De Kalb Co.; Guntersville, Marshall Co.

Holy Trinity P.O., Russell Co., Most Blessed Trinity, Rev. Thomas Judge, C.M., M.S.S.S.T., pastor; Rev. Paul Anthony Farsman, M.S.S.S.T.

*Schools*—St. Peter Claver's (Colored), Sr. Marie Anita, Prin. Boys, 9; Girls, 11.  
 St. Joseph's, in charge of Brothers, Missionary Servants of the Blessed Trinity. Pupils, 61.

Huntsville, Madison Co., Our Lady of the Visitation, Rev. Patrick Delahunty, pastor. P.O. Box 442.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Cornelia, Supr. Boys, 43; Girls, 50.

Montgomery, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. John O'Kelly, pastor; Rev. Daniel J. Kelly, asst. P.O. Box 597.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Mother M. Regina, Supr. Boys, 100; Girls, 140.

St. Andrew's, Rev. Philip English, pastor. Res., 429 Clayton st.

*Missions*—Andalusia, Greenville, Troy.

St. John the Baptist's (for Colored people), Rev. John Ryan, S.S.J. Res., 531 S. Union st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Sr. M. Paul, Supr. Boys, 82; Girls, 106.

Our Lady of Sorrows Church, Negro Apostolate (*Route 2, Hunter Station*), Rev. J. J. Loftus.

Mon Louis, Mobile Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. James Albert, S.S.J., pastor. Res., 304 Sengstak st., Mobile, Ala.

*Missions*—Belle Fontaine, Mobile Co., St. Philip's; Maysville, Mobile Co., Mother of Mercy.

Mount Vernon, Mobile Co., St. Cecilia, Rev. Charles J. Brown, pastor.

*Missions*—Citronelle, Mobile Co., St. Thomas Aquinas; Lambert, Mobile Co., St. Ann's; Quo Vadis, Mobile Co., St. Thaddeus.

*Stations*—Burbank, Washington Co.; Deer Park, Washington Co.; Dwight, Washington Co.; Fruitdale, Washington Co.; McIntosh, Washington Co.; Mauvilla, Mobile Co.; Oak Grove, Mobile Co.; Slades, Washington Co.; Vinegar Bend, Washington Co.; Celeste.

Opelika, Lee Co., St. Mary's Mission House, Revs. Thomas S. Crossley, C.M., Eugene Snyder, C.M., William E. McGlynn, C.M., John J. Liney, C.M. Applications for Missions should be made to Rev. John Liney, C.M.

*Missions*—Auburn, Lee Co., Sacred Heart; Lanett, Chambers Co. Church of the Holy Family; Salem, Lee Co., St. Vincent de Paul.

*Stations*—Cusseta, Chambers Co.; La Fayette, Chambers Co.; Blanton, Lee Co.; Pittsview, Russell Co.; Hurtsboro, Russell Co.

Phoenix City, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. N. Schrader, C.M., pastor.  
*School*—6 Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity, Sister M. Amelia M.S.B.T., Prin. Boys, 146; Girls, 143.

Pratt City, Jefferson Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. Joseph A. Malone, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. M. Eugenia, O.S.B. Boys, 40; Girls, 44.

Prichard, Mobile Co., St. James', Rev. Jos. M. Schmutz, S.S.J., pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sr. M. Ursula, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 70; Girls, 87.

*Mission*—Axis, Mobile Co., St. Luke's.

*Stations*—Creola, Mobile Co.; Plateau, Mobile Co.

St. Florian, Lauderdale Co. (*Florence P.O.*), St. Michael's, Rev. Alphonse Klug, O.S.B.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. M. Mary, Supr. Boys, 66; Girls, 82.

Selma, Dallas Co., Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. Cornelius Kennedy, pastor; Rev. Andrew McGovern, for the Missions. Res., 309 Washington st.

*Schools*—For Boys. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 31.  
 For Girls. (Connected with Academy.) 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Loyola, Supr. Pupils, 48.

*Missions*—Demopolis, Marengo Co., St. Leo's; Orrville, St. Mathias; Marion, St. John's.

*Stations*—Bellevue, Brierfield, Camden, Fulton, Gallion, Greensboro, Jones, Linden, Montevallo, Pennington, Black's Bluff, Catherine, Kings, Laneville, McWilliams, Oakchia, Oak Hill, Straven, Sugsville.

Sheffield, Colbert Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Osmond Wiesneth, O.S.B., pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. M. Alphonsa, Supr. Boys, 45; Girls, 37.

Spring Hill, Mobile Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Jos. M. Walsh, S.J., rector. Assisted by Fathers of the College.

*Missions*—St. Ambrose's Chapel, Tanner road, Mobile Co.; St. Edward's Chapel, Wheelerville, Ala.; St. Michael's Chapel, Dawes, Ala.; SS. Simon and Jude's, Cottage Hill, Ala.

*Stations*—Seven Hills, Ala.; Tubercular Home, Cottage Hill, Ala.

Summerville, Baldwin Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Albert Illiger, O.S.B., pastor.

*Missions*—Barrineau Park, Fla., St. Elizabeth's; Loxley, Ala., St. Raphael's; Sumatra, Ala., St. Matthew's.

*Stations*—Robertsdale and Silver Hill.

Toulminville, Mobile Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. T. M. Cassidy, Ph.D., pastor.

*Stations*—Magazine Point, Mobile Co.; Stations on the Mobile and Kansas City Railroad.

Troy, St. Martin, Rev. Earle Le Baron, pastor.

*Missions*—Andalusia, Greenville.

Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. A. J. Hackett, C.S.Sp., pastor; Rev. Joseph Lonergan, C.S.Sp., asst.

*School*—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 29; Girls, 27.

*Stations*—State Institution for the Insane, mass once a month; Boligee, Brookwood, Buhl, Cottondale, Eutaw, Gainsville, Holt, Livingston, McClure, Reform, Tidewater.

St. Mary Magdalen's (for colored people), attended from St. John the Baptist.

*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 41; Girls, 53.

St. Francis Chapel, at the University. Attended from St. John the Baptist.

Tuscumbia, Colbert Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis McVeigh, O.S.B.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 11; Girls, 4.

*Stations*—Muscle Shoals, Riverton Junction.

Tuskegee, Macon Co., Industrial school, attended from Montgomery.

Whistler, Mobile Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. F. C. Doyle, pastor.

*Stations*—Chickasaw, Mobile Co.; Chunchola, Mobile Co.

Wylam, St. Stanislaus', Rev. Paul Kileh, pastor. Res., 4420 Ninth ave.  
*Station*—Pell City, Ala.

## **FLORIDA.**

Apalachicola, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Keyes, pastor. P.O. Box 187.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Angela, Supr. Boys, 29; Girls, 50.

# **DIOCESE OF MOBILE**

Holy Family Mission (for colored people), Rev. T. Massey.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sr. M. Benaigna, Supr. Boys, 29; Girls, 66.  
*Mission*—Port St. Joe, St. Joseph's.  
Camp Walton, Okaloosa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. August Bayne, pastor.  
*Missions*—St. Rosa, Santa Rosa, Walton Co.; Bagdad, Santa Rosa Co., St. Ann's.  
*Station*—De Funiak Springs, Walton Co.  
Pensacola, Escambia Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. M. E. Kitrick, pastor; Rev. Patrick J. Buckley, asst.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Alphonsus, Supr. Boys, 174; Girls, 149.  
Sacred Heart, Rev. George A. Callahan, pastor.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration, Sr. M. Margaret, Supr. Boys, 70; Girls, 90.  
St. Stephen's, Rev. Manuel Campodonico, pastor.  
St. Joseph's (for Creole and Colored people), Rev. C. E. Hartkoff, pastor.  
*Schools*—For Creole Children. 1 Sister of Mercy. Boys, 21; Girls, 39.  
For Colored Children. Lay Teachers. Boys, 45; Girls, 11.  
Santa Maria, Pensacola Highlands, Escambia Co., attended by Rev. A. L. Sweeney from Pensacola Hospital.  
Panama City, St. Dominic's Church, Rev. Chas. Meyers, pastor.  
*Mission*—Lynn Haven, St. James'.  
*Stations*—Marianna, Chibley.  
Warrington, Escambia Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Joseph Royer, pastor.  
*Schools*—For Boys and Girls (white). 2 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Ignatia, Supr. Boys, 19; Girls, 19.  
Absent with permission: Revs. J. G. Burke, John F. Cogan, Wm. Culhane, Professors, Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md.; S. Mueller, Thomas J. Earley, P. A. O'Connor, Edwin Bohe, D.D., Caldwell Hall, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.  
Retired: Rev. J. Daly, Rev. Joseph Fortier.  
Absent in Europe: Rev. O. Stahl.

## **INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

### **ORDERS OF MEN.**

**MOBILE.**—*McGill Institute.*—A Catholic High School for Boys. Brother Macarius, Principal. 6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 155.  
*St. Mary's Industrial School and Orphanage*, Lafayette st.—10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother George, Dir. Orphans, 98. Rev. John Bratton, chaplain.  
**HOLY TRINITY.** *St. Joseph's School*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Missionary Servants of the Most Holy Trinity.—Very Rev. Thomas A. Judge, C.M., M.S.S.T., Revs. Paul Anthony, M.S.S.T. Bede Herman, O.M.Cap., Master of Novices. 3 Scholastic Brothers, 22 Novices, 7 Postulants, 64 Students for the Missionary Priesthood.  
**SPRING HILL.** *Spring Hill College.*—Established 1830. Very Rev. Joseph M. Walsh, S.J. (President); Revs. Patrick Kelleher, S.J. (Secretary); George G. McHardy, S.J. (Treasurer); Edward Cummings, S.J. (Dean); Edward T. Cassidy, S.J. (Dean of Men); Richard D. Needham, S.J. (Chairman Board of Athletics, Prefect of Discipline); James DePotter, S.J. (Librarian). Trustees: Very Rev. J. M. Walsh, S.J., Revs. Patrick J. Kelleher, S.J., George G. McHardy, S.J., James F. Whelan, S.J.  
*Professors of the College Department:* Rev. Joseph B. Bassich, S.J. (Professor of Education); Louis J. Boudousquie, B.S. (Drawing, Mathematics, Registrar); Patrick Browne, A.B., LL.B. (Economics, Finance, Coach); Mr. Harry L. Crane, S.J. (History, English, Director of the Springhillian); Revs. Daniel M. Cronin, S.J. (Mathematics); John Deignan, S.J. (Chemistry); James E. DePotter, S.J. (Education, Philosophy, Librarian); Michael J. Donahue, A.B. (Economics, Director of Athletics); Kermit T. Hart, B.S., B.A. (Accounting, Finance); John Hutchins, S.J. (Romance Languages); Michael Kenny, S.J. (Psychology and Special Metaphysics); William M. Mastin, M.D. (Consulting Physician); William A. Mulherin, S.J. (English and Philosophy); Richard D. Needham, S.J. (Mathematics); William Obering, S.J. (Ethics and Sociology); Peter P. O'Sullivan, S.J. (Latin and English); Angelo J. Suffich, Mus.E. (Music); Eugene Thames, M.D. (Attending Physician); Mr. Cornelius Thensted, S.J. (Assistant Professor of Chemistry, Director of the Corsair); Revs. Francis J. Washichek, A.B., M.A. (Prof. of German); Anthony J. Westland, S.J. (Physics and Spanish); Patrick H. Yancey, S.J. (Biology and Spanish). Students, 210. Lay Teachers, 5.  
*Professors of High School Department:* Revs. James F. Whelan, S.J. (Principal); Andrew B. Fox, S.J. (Prefect of Discipline); Mr. Warren Barker, S.J. (English, Latin, Mathematics); Mr. Edgar Barre (Shorthand, Typewriting, Registrar); Mr. William Coyle, S.J. (English, Latin, French, History); Rev. Patrick Cronin, S.J. (English, Latin, Geometry, Religion); Mr. James Duffy, S.J. (Physics, Geometry, French, Religion); Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, S.J. (Spanish, Librarian); Messrs. Godfrey Juli, S.J. (Special); Joseph W. Malloy, S.J. (Greek, Geometry, Director of Religion); Rev. James H. McKervey, S.J. (Greek, Latin, English, Religion); Messrs. Ellis Ollinger, B.S. (History, Coach); Peter O'Donnell, S.J. (Latin, English, Algebra, History, Director of "Hill High Lights"); Ross Murphy, S.J. (Chemistry, English, Geometry, Religion). Students, 170. Lay Teachers, 2.  
**ST. BERNARD, ALA.**, Cullman Co. *St. Bernard's Abbey and College.*—Rt. Rev. Bernard Menges, O.S.B. (Abbot and President); Very Rev. Boniface Seng, O.S.B. (Prior); Rev. Philip Niedermeier, O.S.B. (Sub-Prior); Rev. Andrew Capesius, O.S.B. (Master of Clerics and Novices); Rev. Charles Fries, O.S.B. (Procurator and Secretary); Rev. Fridolin Meyer, O.S.B.; Rev. Benedict Oberdoerfer, O.S.B.; Rev. Edmund Ferstl, O.S.B. (Director of the Minor Seminary); Rev. Aloysius Menges, O.S.B. (Director of the School); Rev. Lawrence O'Leary, O.S.B.; Rev. Edward Stoerber, O.S.B.; Rev. Anselm Spitzer, O.S.B.; Rev. Stephen Radtke, O.S.B.; Rev. Jerome Lawrence, O.S.B.; Rev. Sylvester Fangmann, O.S.B.; Rev. Bede Knapke, O.S.B. (Disciplinarian and Principal of High School); Rev. Isidore Fussnecker, O.S.B.; Rev. Germain Taylor, O.S.B.; Rev. Dominic Downs, O.S.B.; Rev. Alfred Trottmann, O.S.B.; Rev. Fidelis Meierl, O.S.B.; Rev. Bernadine D'Amico, O.S.B.; Rev. Gilbert O'Neill, O.S.B.; Rev. Urban White, O.S.B.; Rev. Adrian Donauer, O.S.B.; Rev. Fabian Hoffman, O.S.B.; Rev. Maurus McGrath, O.S.B.; Rev. John Capesius, O.S.B. Total number of Fathers affiliated with community, 52; Number of Fathers residing at St. Bernard's, 29; Clerics, 7; Lay Brothers, 21.  
*St. Bernard College and High School.*—Director, Rev. Aloysius Menges, O.S.B. Pupils, 112.  
*St. Bernard Preparatory Seminary.*—Rector, Rev. Edmund Ferstl, O.S.B. Pupils, 68.

### **ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**MOBILE, ALA.** *Bishop Toolen High School for Girls.*—9 Sisters of Loretto. Mother Borromeo, Principal. Pupils, 156.  
*St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum*, 357 Conti st.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Estelle, Sister-servant. Orphans, 104.  
*Providence Infirmary.*—14 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Dolores, R.N., Sister-Servant. Patients, 2166. Rev. Philip McCormack, Chaplain.  
Alabama Maternity Hospital and Infants' Home.—5 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Aurella, Sister-servant. Infants, 70.



# **DIOCESE OF MOBILE**

*City Hospital*.—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Sienna, Sister-servant. Student Nurses, 84. Patients during the year, 6520.

*Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, Spring Hill ave.—41 Visitations Nuns; Novices, 4. Mother Mary Pauline Doran, Supr. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 80.

*St. Patrick's Academy*.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph, 459 N. Franklin st. Sister M. Victoria Ann, Supr.

*Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy*, 853 St. Francis st.—Sisters, 24. Sister Mary Vincent, Supr. Pupils, 288.

*House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Monterey place.—15 Sisters. Sister Celestine de St. Martin, Supr. Inmates, 131.

*Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost and Mary Immaculate*.—9 Sisters. Sister M. Barbara, Supr. 702 Davis ave.

*Zimmer Memorial Orphanage* (Colored), Toulminville, Mobile Co., Box 35 K.—4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister Mary Benedict, Supr. Students, 28.

*Bureau of Catholic Charities*—Sister M. Philomena, M.S.B.T., Custodian. 3 Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity.

APALACHICOLA, FLA. *Convent of Our Lady Star of the Sea*.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ignatius, Dir.

*Holy Family Convent*.—4 Sisters of the Holy Family for the colored school. Sr. M. Eusebia, Supr.

BIRMINGHAM, ALA. *Holy Angels' Academy*.—14 Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Rose, O.S.B., Supr.

*Convent of the Blessed Sacrament*, West End, 1429 Cotton ave.—17 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Gobnait, Supr. Pupils, 29.

*St. Vincent's Hospital*, 27th st.—18 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 3 Postulant. Sister Alberta, Sister-servant. 65 Student Nurses. Patients, 3536. Rev. James S. Downs, Chaplain.

*Athenaeum Orphans' Home*, East Lake Station.—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Vincent, Sister-servant. Orphans, 194. Rev. Paul J. Leonard, Chaplain.

CULLMAN, ALA. *Sacred Heart Academy and Mary Help Novitiate*.—24 Sisters of St. Benedict. 1 Postulant; 8 Novices. Mother Annunciata, O.S.B. Pupils, 70.

GADSDEN, ALA. *Holy Name of Jesus Hospital*.—27 Sisters of the Missionary Servants of the Blessed Trinity. Sr. Claire Francis, M.S.B.T., Custodian. Patients treated during year, 1369. 520 Chestnut st. Rev. Thomas A. Lenahan, M.S.S.T., Chaplain.

HOLY TRINITY P.O., Russell Co., Blessed Trinity Missionary Cenacle. Sr. M. Catherine, M.S.B.T., Custodian. Sisters in the Diocese, 71. Connected with Mother Cenacle is Holy Trinity Academy for Girls. Pupils, 22.

HUNTSVILLE, ALA. *St. Mary's Academy*, E. Holmes st.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Cornella, Dir.

MONTGOMERY, ALA. *St. Mary of Loretto Academy*, 203 S. Lawrence st.—13 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Mother M. Regina, Supr. Pupils, 110.

*St. Margaret's Hospital*, Adams and Ripley sts.—11 Daughter of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Regis, Sister-servant. Patients, 3301. Rev. Robert J. Reynolds, Chaplain.

*Convent of the Blessed Sacrament*, 531 S. Union st.—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Paul, Supr.

PENSACOLA, FLA. *Convent of the Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration*.—Sister Margaret Mary, Supr. Sisters, 11. *Sacred Heart Academy*, 912 E. La Rua st.

*Pensacola Hospital*, Twelfth ave.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Alexine, Sister-servant. Student Nurses, 43. Patients, 1934. Rev. A. L. Sweeney, Chaplain.

Rev. Joseph A. Ph. Fortier.

*Bureau of Catholic Charities*.—Sister M. Helen, M.S.B.T., Supr. 3 Sisters, Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity.

PHOENIX CITY, ALA. *St. Patrick's Academy and Missionary Cenacle*.—8 Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity; 4 Novices. Sr. M. Claire, M.S.B.T., Custodian. Boys, 99; Girls, 105.

SELMA, ALA. *Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*.—5 Sisters. Sister Mary Loyola, Supr.

## **RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE**

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Bernard's Abbey)—Brookside; Cullman; Elberta; Florence; St. Bernard's Abbey. St. Bernard College and High School. St. Bernard Preparatory Seminary. St. Bernard; St. Florian; Sheffield; Summerdale; Tusculumbia.

S.J.—*Jesuit Fathers* (New Orleans Province)—St. Joseph's, Mobile; Church and Spring Hill College, Spring Hill.

S.S.J.—*Josephite Fathers* (Baltimore, Md.)—Church of the Most Pure Heart of Mary, St. Peter Claver's, Mobile; Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Birmingham; Chastang; Mon Louis; St. John the Baptist's, Montgomery; Prichard.

M.S.S.T.—*Missionary Servants of the Most Holy Trinity*—Church and St. Joseph's School (Motherhouse and Novitiate), Holy Trinity.

C.M.—*Vincentian Fathers* (Eastern Province)—Opelika; Phoenix City.

C.S.Sp.—*Fathers of the Holy Ghost*—St. John the Baptist Church; St. Mary Magdalen (Colored); St. Francis Chapel, at the University, Tuscaloosa.

*Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Metuchen, N. J.)—McGill Institute, St. Mary's Industrial School and Orphanage, Mobile.

*Brothers, Missionary Servants of the Blessed Trinity*—St. Joseph's School, Holy Trinity.

## **RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Students .....	156
Mitred Abbot .....	1	Academies for Young Ladies .....	8
Secular Priests .....	78	Parishes and Missions with Schools .....	53
Priests of Religious Orders .....	82	Orphan Asylums .....	4
Total .....	154	Orphans .....	358
Churches with Resident Priest .....	67	Maternity and Infant Home .....	1
Missions with Churches .....	41	Infants .....	68
Total Churches .....	108	Total Young People under Catholic	
Stations .....	104	Care .....	7,222
Chapels .....	33	Home for the Aged Poor .....	1
Seminary of Religious Orders .....	1	Inmates of Home .....	121
Ecclesiastical Students .....	30	Pupils in Academies and Schools .....	6,954
Colleges for Boys .....	2	Hospitals .....	7
Students .....	487	Baptisms .....	1,830
High School for Boys .....	1	Marriages .....	422
Students .....	125	Deaths .....	541
High School for Girls .....	1	Catholic Population .....	50,628

## DIOCESE OF MONTEREY-FRESNO

(*Dioecesis Montereyensis-Fresnensis*)

ERECTED DECEMBER 3, 1922

*Comprises the Counties of Fresno, Inyo, Kern, Kings, Madera, Mariposa, Merced, Monterey, San Benito, San Luis Obispo, Santa Cruz and Tulare in the state of California*

Square Miles=43,714.

Diocesan Patroness: St. Therese of the Child Jesus.



MOST REVEREND

JOHN B. MACGINLEY, D.D.

First Bishop of Monterey-Fresno; ordained June 8, 1895; appointed Bishop of Nueva Caceres, P. I., April 2, 1910; consecrated May 10, 1910; transferred to Monterey-Fresno, March 27, 1924. Residence, Fresno, California, 2820 Mariposa st.

Vicar General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PHILIP G. SCHER.—Res., Monterey, Calif., San Carlos (Old Mission).

Chancellor—Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. CROWLEY.

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. JAMES H. CULLETON, D.D., J.C.D.

Secretary—Rev. JAMES C. O'DOHERTY.

Chancery Office—Fresno, California, 2820 Mariposa st. Telephone 3-4104. Open from 9:00 A.M. to 5:00 P.M. (Except Sundays, Holy days and legal holidays).

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PHILIP G. SCHER, V.G., Very Rev. JOSEPH L. DAUMAS, Very Rev. MICHAEL STACK, Very Rev. JOHN J. CROWLEY, Rev. JOSEPH B. HOWARD.

Eraminadores Synodales et Parochi Consultores—Very Rev. MICHAEL J. STACK, Rev. JOSEPH KEOSSEYAN, Rev. MICHAEL SULLIVAN, Rev. JOSEPH B. HOWARD.

Vicar Forane—Very Rev. MICHAEL J. STACK, V.F.

Officialis—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PHILIP G. SCHER, V.G.

Curia in Causis Matrimonialibus—Judex, Rev. MICHAEL SULLIVAN; Defensor Vinculi, Rev. JAMES H. CULLETON, D.D., J.C.D.; Secretary, Very Rev. JOHN J. CROWLEY.

Promotor Justitiae—Rev. JAMES H. CULLETON, D.D., J.C.D.

Building Commission—Very Rev. JOHN J. CROWLEY, Very Rev. JOSEPH L. DAUMAS, Rev. DANIEL J. KEENAN.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. DANIEL J. KEENAN.

Director of Catholic Charities—Rev. JAMES G. DOWLING, 1152 R st., Fresno, Calif.

Director of Knights of the Blessed Sacrament—Rev. JOSEPH B. HOWARD.

Priests' Eucharistic League and Apostolic Union—Rev. C. T. KERFS.

Censor Librorum—Rev. MICHAEL SULLIVAN.

Judices Synodales—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PHILIP G. SCHER, V.G., Very Rev. JOSEPH L. DAUMAS, Revs. P. J. McGRATH, M. A. ABRANTES, J. F. HARNETT.

Council of Vigilance—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PHILIP G. SCHER, V.G., Very Rev. JOSEPH L. DAUMAS, Rev. JAMES BUCKLEY.

Diocesan Music Commission—Very Rev. JOSEPH L. DAUMAS, Rev. JOSEPH B. HOWARD, Rev. JOHN F. DURKIN.

Moderator of Clergy Conferences—Rev. JAMES H. CULLETON, D.D., J.C.D.

Diocesan Paper—"The Central California Register." Rev. MICHAEL SULLIVAN, Editor, 2021 San Joaquin st., Fresno, Calif.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF FRESNO.

ST. JOHN'S CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. Msgr. John J. Crowley, rector; Revs. James C. O'Doherty, Matthew O'Brien, John F. Durkin, asssts. Res., 2814 Mariposa st.

School—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Leona, supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 279.

Girls' High School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 75.

ST. ALPHONSUS' CHURCH, Very Rev. John Kalvelage, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Andrew Joerges, C.S.S.R., N. Meissen, C.S.S.R., J. Carroll, C.S.S.R., L. J. Kulleck, C.S.S.R., R. Michaels, C.S.S.R., A. Oehm, C.S.S.R., Henry D. Costello, C.S.S.R., asssts. and missionaries. Res., 307 Kearney ave.

Missions—Malaga and Calwa.

School—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Theophane, supr. Pupils, 359.

ST. THERESE'S CHURCH, Rev. Michael Sullivan, rector; Rev. Albert L. Dundas, asst. Res., 1006 North Fulton st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sister M. Florentine, Supr. Pupils, 175.

#### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF FRESNO.

Arroyo Grande, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Patrick's Church, Rev. Patrick O'Connor, rector.

Mission—Nipomo.



- Atwater, Merced Co., St. Anthony's Church, Rev. Manuel Cordeiro, rector.  
*Mission*—Buhach.
- Bakersfield, Kern Co., St. Francis' Church, Very Rev. Michael J. Stack, V.F., rector; Revs. Charles A. Stross, Vincent Richards, James Dillon, assts. Res., 1520 Truxton ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Gabriel, supr. Pupils, 177.  
 St. Joseph's Church, Rev. John F. Harnett, rector. Res., 1424 Baker st.
- School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Bernadette, supr. Pupils, 118.  
 Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. A. C. Stuhlmann, rector.
- School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Celestine, supr. Pupils, 150.  
*Missions*—Tejon Ranch, Di Giorgio Center.
- Boulder Creek, Santa Cruz Co., St. Michael's Church, Rev. A. R. Munro, Adm.  
 Capitola, Santa Cruz Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. Joseph M. Phelan, rector.  
*Mission*—Delmar.
- Castroville, Monterey Co., Church of Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. John F. Sayers, rector.  
 Cayucos, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. William Stuhlmann, Adm.  
*Mission*—Cambria.
- Chowchilla, Madera Co., St. Columba's Church, Rev. M. M. O'Loughlin, rector.  
 Clovis, Fresno Co., Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. J. B. Foley, Adm.  
*Mission*—Pinedale.
- Coalinga, Fresno Co., St. Paul's Church, Rev. Thomas J. O'Brien, Adm.  
 Delano, Tulare Co., St. Mary's Church, Rev. Arthur Benoit, Adm.  
*Mission*—Alpaugh.
- Dos Palos, Merced Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Joseph Franco, adm.  
*Mission*—Firebaugh.
- Gonzales, Monterey Co., St. Theodore's Church, Rev. James J. Thummel, rector.  
*Mission*—Soledad (Old Mission).
- Gustine, Merced Co., Church of the Holy Ghost, Rev. Herman Hammerstein, Adm.  
 Hanford, Kings Co., St. Brigid's Church, Rev. Patrick Daly, rector; Rev. Emmett F. Panner, asst. Res., 1005 No. Douty st.
- Mission*—Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican).  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Augustine, supr. Pupils, 76.
- Hollister, San Benito Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Daniel J. Keenan, rector; Rev. Patrick Leddy, asst. Res., 660 West st.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Mary of Namur. Pupils, 164.  
*High School*—7 Sisters of St. Mary of Namur. Sister Loyola, supr. Pupils, 53.  
*Mission*—Tres Pinos.
- King City, Monterey Co., St. John's Church, Rev. Stephen O'Keeffe, rector.  
*Mission*—San Lucas.
- Lemoore, Kings Co., St. Peter's Church, Rev. Michael D. O'Connell, rector.  
*Missions*—Stratford, Indian Reservation.
- Lindsay, Tulare Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Charles O'Mahoney, adm.  
*Mission*—Exeter.
- Lone Pine, Inyo Co., Santa Rosa Church, Rev. Charles A. Stross, adm.  
*Missions*—Bishop, Keeler, Death Valley.
- Los Banos, Merced Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. Theo Lanctot, rector.  
*Mission*—Volta.
- Madera, Madera Co., St. Joachim's Church, Rev. Emil Bocalatte, O.S.J., adm.; Revs. Vincent Mazzucco, O.S.J., Silvio Masante, O.S.J., assts. Res., 121 No. C st.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Thomas, supr. Pupils, 101.
- Mariposa, Mariposa Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. Frederick Deschenes, rector.  
*Missions*—Yosemite Valley, Coulterville, Indian Gulch, Hornitos.
- Merced, Merced Co., Church of Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Joseph B. Howard, rector; Rev. John Nelson, asst. Res., 435 21st st.
- Mission*—Merced Falls.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters of the Canonical Roman Union. Sister M. Augustine, supr. Pupils, 118.
- Monterey, Monterey Co., San Carlos' Church, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Philip G. Scher, V.G., rector; Revs. Gerald Culleton, James Culleton, D.D., assts.
- Mission*—Carmelo (Old Mission, Tomb of Junipero Serra), Rev. M. C. Murphy, resident asst.
- School*—12 Sisters of Mary Immaculate and St. Joseph. Sister M. Otilia, supr. 1 Novice. Pupils, 241.
- Pacific Grove, Monterey Co., St. Angela's Church, Rev. C. T. Kerfs, rector.  
 Paso Robles, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Rose's Church, Rev. Leo J. Beacom, rector.
- Pismo Beach, San Luis Obispo Co., Church of St. Paul the Apostle, Rev. Mathias Schnieders, O.M.C., adm.; Rev. Nicholas Donohoe, O.M.C., asst.
- Porterville, Tulare Co., St. Ann's Church, Rev. John Galvin, rector.  
*Mission*—South Tule Indian Reservation.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Benita, supr. Pupils, 101.
- Reedley, Fresno County, St. Anthony's Church, Rev. William MacLoughlin, rector.  
*Mission*—Cutler, Rev. Gregorio Garcia, resident asst.
- Riverdale, Fresno Co., St. Anne's Church, Rev. Everhard Huebbers, rector.
- Salinas, Monterey Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. P. Gerald Gay, rector; Rev. Martin Cooney, asst.
- School*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bernardine, supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 120.
- Missions*—Santa Rita, Spreckels.
- Sanger, Fresno Co., St. Mary's Church, Rev. Patrick Casey, rector.
- San Juan Bautista (Old Mission), San Benito Co., Rev. Francis J. Caffrey, M.M., rector. 1 Auxiliary Brother of St. Michael.
- San Luis Obispo (Old Mission), San Obispo Co., Rev. James Buckley, rector; Revs. Owen McMullan, James J. Bennis, assts.
- Mission*—Santa Margarita.
- School*—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Madonna, supr. Pupils, 300.
- High School*—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 87.
- San Miguel (Old Mission), San Luis Obispo Co., Rev. Father Fidelis Wieland, O.F.M., rector.
- Missions*—San Ardo, San Antonio (Old Mission).
- Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., Holy Cross Church, Rev. Patrick J. McGrath, rector; Rev. C. M. Casey, asst.
- Mission*—Davenport.
- School*—12 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 398.
- High School*—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Camilla, supr.
- Selma, Fresno Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. Joseph Kosseyau, rector. P.O. Box 433.
- Stevinson, Merced Co., St. Mary's Church, Rev. P. Triana, adm.  
*Mission*—Livingston.
- Taft, Kern Co., St. Mary's Church, Rev. John J. Power, rector.
- Missions*—Maricopa, McKittrick.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Clement, supr. Pupils, 79.
- Tehachapi, Kern Co., St. Malachy's Church, Rev. Paschal Merola, rector. P.O. Box 346.
- Missions*—Mojave, Randsburg.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
MON-  
TEREY-  
FRESNO**

Tranquillity, Fresno Co., St. Paul's Church, Rev. Bernard Habraken, adm.  
*Mission*—Kerman.  
 Tulare, Tulare Co., St. Aloysius' Church, Rev. M. A. Abrantes, rector. Res., 150 So. F st.  
 Visalia, Tulare Co., St. Mary's Church, Rev. George D. Doyle, rector; Rev. Patrick J. McCabe, asst. Res., 536 No. Church st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Philomene, supr. Pupils, 145.  
 Wasco, Kern Co., Church of St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Philip Kennedy, rector.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 137.  
 Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., Mary Help of Christians Church, Rev. Frederick Barni, S.C., rector. St. Patrick's Church, Very Rev. Joseph L. Daumas, rector; Revs. John Walsh, Walter Burke, assts.

Retired, Sick Leave, or Leave of Absence: Revs. M. Ternes, S.T.L., John Coen, P. M. O'Flynn, P. D. Hassett, P. J. O'Reilly, John J. O'Shea, Francis X. Singleton.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

FRESNO, Fresno Co., St. Alphonsus Church, 307 Kearney ave.—Very Rev. John Kalvelage, C.Ss.R., Revs. Andrew Joerger, C.Ss.R., Nicholas Meissen, C.Ss.R., L. J. Kulleck, C.Ss.R., Andrew Oehm, C.Ss.R., Henry Costello, C.Ss.R., Joseph Carroll, C.Ss.R., Ralph Michaels, C.Ss.R., Bros. Charles, C.Ss.R., Aloysius, C.Ss.R., Thomas, C.Ss.R.  
*St. Columba High School*.—Brothers of Mary. Brother Peter, S.M., Supr. Res., 1801 Adoline st. 4 Brothers. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 46.  
*San Juan Bautista (Old Mission)*, San Benito Co., Rev. Francis J. Caffrey, M.M., Director. 1 Auxiliary Brother of St. Michael.  
 SANTA CRUZ, Santa Cruz Co. *Villa Santa Cruz* (P.O. Box 612).—Retreat House of the Society of Mary (Motherhouse, Dayton, Ohio). Brother Joseph Jannings, S.M., Supr.; Rev. Aloysius Schratz, D.D. S.M., Chaplain. 5 Brothers.  
*Chaminade High School*.—Brothers of Mary. Brother Joseph F. Jannings, Supr. 5 Brothers. Pupils, 40.  
 WATSONVILLE, Santa Cruz Co. *St. Francis School for Boys* (Salesian Fathers).—Rev. Louis B. Galli, S.C., Director; Revs. Alfred Broccardo, S.C., Prefect of Studies; Joseph Castagnotto, S.C., Rinaldo Bergamo, S.C., Frederick Barni, S.C., Pastor of Our Lady Help of Christians Church. 15 Brothers; 2 Lay Teachers. 160 Pupils.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

FRESNO. *St. Augustine's Academy*, 1105 S st.—18 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Leona, Supr. Girls, 20. Day Pupils, 300.  
*St. Agnes' Hospital*, 145 Roeding ave.—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 1 Novice. Sister M. Virginia, Supr. Rev. Father Augustine Schoenbachler, O.S.B., Chaplain. Patients treated, 1772.  
*Holy Family Convent*, 795 Shields ave.—10 Sisters of the Holy Family. 9 Catechism Centers. Pupils under instruction, 1823. Sister M. Anna, Supr.  
 Mexican Sisters, 54 Kearney ave.—8 Missionary Sisters of the Society of Mary. 5 Catechism Centers. Pupils under instruction, 317. Sister M. Felisa, Supr.  
 BAKERSFIELD. *Mercy Hospital*, Truxton ave. and C st.—Sister M. Philomene, Supr. 15 Sisters of Mercy. Nurses, 16.  
*Convent of Our Lady of Angels*.—Sisters of Mercy.  
 CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA. *Carmelite Monastery of Our Lady and St. Therese* (Carmel-by-the-Sea, Box 17). Rev. Mother Alberta of St. Teresa, Prioress. 6 Sisters; 1 Novice. Rev. Eugene E. McDonald, Chaplain.  
*Old Mission Convent*.—4 Dominican Sisters engaged in catechetical work. Sister M. Jane, Supr.  
 DELANO. *Convent of the Atonement*, 1115 Kensington st. (P.O. Box 637).—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement. Sister Mary Thomas, S.A., Supr. 6 Catechism Centers. Pupils, 233.  
 LOS BANOS. *Mission Center*.—*Society of Missionary Catechists*.—Catechist Margaret Campbell, Senior Catechist. Outmissions: Firebaugh, Dos Panos, and out-lying camps.  
 HANFORD. *Sacred Heart Hospital*, 1025 No. Douty st.—14 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Augustine, O.P., Supr. Patients treated, 400.  
 MONTEREY. *St. Joseph's Convent*, Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters of Mary Immaculate and St. Joseph for the Dying. Mother M. Ottilla, Supr. 10 Sisters; 1 Novice; 1 Postulant.  
 SAN LUIS OBISPO. *Immaculate Heart Convent*.—11 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Madonna, Supr.  
 SANTA CRUZ.—*Holy Cross School* and *Santa Cruz Female Orphan Asylum*.—14 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Camilla, Supr. 42 Resident Orphans. 350 Day Pupils.  
 TULARE. *Mission Center*.—*Society of Missionary Catechists*.—Catechist E. Cogan, Senior Catechist.  
 WATSONVILLE. *Moreland Notre Dame Academy*, Upper Main st.—22 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Mary Annunciata, Supr. Pupils, 338.  
*St. Francis' School for Boys*.—8 Sisters of Mary, Help of Christians. Sister Mary Reposi, Supr.

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE DIOCESE**

M.M.—*American Foreign Mission Society, Maryknoll Fathers*.—San Juan Bautista.  
 O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers* (Santa Barbara Province).—San Miguel.  
 O.M.C.—*Minor Conventuals of St. Francis* (Syracuse, N. Y.).—Church of St. Paul the Apostle, Pismo Beach.  
 O.S.J.—*Oblates of St. Joseph* (Italian Missionary Fathers, Asti, Italy).—St. Joachim's, Madera.  
 C.SS.R.—*Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province).—St. Alphonsus', Fresno.  
 S.C.—*Salesian Fathers* (Turin, Italy).—Immaculate Heart of Mary, St. Francis' School for Boys, Watsonville.  
 Brothers of Mary (Cincinnati Province).—St. Columba High School, Fresno; Villa Santa Cruz (Retreat House), Santa Cruz; Chaminade High School, Santa Cruz.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	17
Secular Priests .....	76	Pupils in Parochial Schools.....	2,964
Priests of Religious Orders.....	19	Orphan Asylum .....	1
Total .....	95	Orphans .....	42
Churches with Resident Priest.....	54	Hospitals .....	3
Missions with Churches.....	25	Home for Working Girls.....	1
Ecclesiastical Students .....	56	Boys' School .....	1
Academies for Young Ladies.....	3	Pupils .....	160
Pupils .....	400	Baptisms { Infants... 3,094 } Total.....	3,248
High Schools for Boys.....	2	Adults... 154 }	
Pupils .....	86	Converts .....	147
High Schools for Boys and Girls.....	2	Marriages .....	636
Pupils .....	140	Deaths .....	1,068
Sisters Teaching Catechism.....	35	Catholic Population .....	80,000
Convents .....	6		



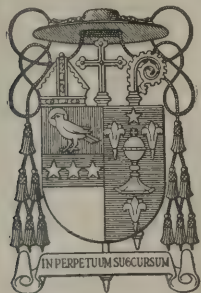
## DIOCESE OF NASHVILLE

(*Diocesis Nashvillensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837.

Comprises the State of Tennessee.

Square Miles = 41,750.



MOST REVEREND

ALPHONSE J. SMITH, D.D.

Bishop of Nashville, ordained April 18, 1908; cons. March 25, 1924.—Res., Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. RICHARD PIUS MILES, O.P., D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1838; died Feb. 21, 1860.—Rt. Rev. JAMES WHELAN, O.P., D.D., cons. May, 1859; resigned May, 1863; died 1878.—Rt. Rev. P. A. FEEHAN, cons. Nov. 1, 1865; created first Archbishop of Chicago, Sept. 10, 1880; died July 12, 1902.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH RADEMACHER, D.D., cons. June 24, 1883; transferred to Ft. Wayne, July 13, 1893; died Jan. 12, 1900; Rt. Rev. THOMAS S. BYRNE, D.D., cons. July 25, 1894; died Sept. 4, 1923.

*Vicar General and Chancellor*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JNO. M. MOGAN, Nashville, Tenn., 328 Fifth ave., North.

*Secretary and Asst. Chancellor*—Rev. CHRISTOPHER P. MURRAY, Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. DENIS J. MURPHY, Prot.Ap., FRANCIS T. SULLIVAN, JOHN M. MOGAN, REVS. FRANCIS D. GRADY, JAMES P. WHITFIELD, EDWARD P. DESMOND.

*Council of Vigilance and Moderators of Clerical Conferences*—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. DENIS J. MURPHY, Prot.Ap., FRANCIS T. SULLIVAN, Rev. EDWARD P. DESMOND.

*Diocesan Administrative Council*—Right Reverend Bishop, Right Reverend Vicar General, Rt. Rev. Msgr. DENIS J. MURPHY, Prot.Ap., Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS T. SULLIVAN, R.D.

*Irremovable Rectors*—Rev. JNO. F. HAYES, Saint Patrick's Church, Memphis; Rev. JNO. F. M. HARDEMAN, Church of the Holy Name, Nashville.

*Deans*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. DENIS J. MURPHY, Prot.Ap., West Tennessee; Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS T. SULLIVAN, East Tennessee (Counties east of Pickett, Overton, Putnam, White, Van Buren, Grundy and Franklin).

*Examinatores Cleri et Consultores Parochiales*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS T. SULLIVAN, REVS. PATRICK O'HANLON, EDWARD P. DESMOND, ALBERT A. SIENER, D.D., A. F. MAURATH.

*Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus et Disciplinariis*—Judges Pro-synodales: Rt. Rev. Msgr. DENIS J. MURPHY, Prot.Ap., and Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS T. SULLIVAN, R.D.; Promotor Fiscalis: Rt. Rev. Msgr. TIMOTHY C. ABBOTT; Defensor Vinculi: Rev. ALBERT A. SIENER, D.D.

*Diocesan School Board*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. DENIS J. MURPHY, Prot.Ap., Chairman; Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS T. SULLIVAN, R.D., Very Rev. RUPERT HAUSER, O.F.M., REVS. JNO. F. HAYES, P.R., CHAS. C. REID, ALBERT A. SIENER, D.D., Secretary.

*Censor Librorum*—Rev. GEORGE J. FLANIGEN, D.D.

*Infirm Priests' Board*—Most Reverend Bishop, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JNO. M. MOGAN, REVS. A. F. MAURATH, JNO. F. M. HARDEMAN, P.R.

*Diocesan Director for Home and Foreign Missions*—Rev. GEORGE J. FLANIGEN, D.D.

*Diocesan Director, Priests' Eucharistic League*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. TIMOTHY C. ABBOTT.

*Diocesan Director, League of the Sacred Heart*—Rev. ALBERT A. SIENER, D.D.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF NASHVILLE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE INCARNATION, Most Rev. Alphonse J. Smith, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JNO. M. MOGAN, V.G., REVS. ALBERT A. SIENER, D.D., rector; Christopher P. Murray, asst. Res., 2001 W. End ave.

*School*—15 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 560.

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, under the title of the Seven Sorrows, Rev. Edward P. Desmond, pastor. Res., 328 Fifth ave. North.

ASSUMPTION, North Nashville, Rev. Joseph P. Follman, pastor. Res., 1227 Seventh ave., N.

*School*—3 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia's Convent). Pupils, 92.

*Stations*—Davidson Co.; State Penitentiary, State Industrial School.

CHURCH OF THE MOST HOLY NAME, Rev. JNO. F. M. HARDEMAN, P.R. Res., 521 Woodland st.

*School*—8 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia's Convent). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 265.

# **DIOCESE OF NASH- VILLE**

**ST. JOSEPH'S**, Twelfth ave. and Hynes st., Rev. A. F. Maurath, pastor. Res., 1200 Church st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.  
**ST. PATRICK'S**, South Nashville, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Timothy C. Abbott, pastor. Res., 1219 2nd  
 ave., S.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 75.  
*Station*—Confederate Soldiers' Home, once a month.  
**ST. ANN'S**, 5103 Charlotte ave., Rev. Joseph E. Leppert, adm.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 102.  
**HOLY FAMILY CHURCH** (Colored), Rev. Michael J. Neary, S.S.J., pastor. Res., 604 Seventh  
 ave., S.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (614 Seventh ave., S.). Pupils, 128.

## **CHAPELS WITH CHAPLAINS:**

Saint Bernard's Academy, Hillsboro road, Rev. S. Ernest Wiley.  
 Saint Cecilia's Academy, Eighth ave. and Clay st., attended from the Cathedral.  
 St. Mary's Orphanage, R.F.D. No. 5, Rev. Eugene R. Hanafee.  
*Missions*—Davidson Co.: Bellevue, St. Isidore's; Paradise Ridge, St. Lawrence's. Robert-  
 son Co.: Cedar Hill, St. Michael's. Sumner Co.: Gallatin, St. Peter's.  
*Stations*—Davidson Co.: Bell's Bend, Madison. Cheatham Co.: Ashland City. Robertson  
 Co.: Springfield, Whitehouse. Sumner Co.: Portland.  
**St. Thomas' Sanitarium**, Twentieth ave. and Hayes st., Rev. Geo. L. Donovan, Chaplain.  
*Stations*—Davidson County Asylum and Home; State Juvenile Reformatory; County  
 Tuberculosis Hospital.  
 Academy of the Immaculate Mother, 514 Seventh ave., S., attended from the Holy Family  
 Church.  
 Home for the Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor, 1705 Weston st., Rev. John A. Murphy.

## **OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NASHVILLE.**

**Bristol**, Sullivan Co., Catholics living on Tennessee side of the city attend Saint Ann's Church,  
 Bristol, Va. Rev. James J. Hickie.  
*Station*—Blountville, Sullivan Co.  
**Chattanooga**, Hamilton Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis T. Sullivan, R.D.,  
 pastor; Rev. Richard G. Dillon, asst. Res., 214 E. 8th st.  
*School*—15 Dominican Sisters. 4 Lay Teachers. (811 Lindsay st.). Pupils, 502.  
**Clarksville**, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. P. Wassam. Res., 716 Franklin st.  
*School*—4 Dominican Sisters (700 Franklin st.). Pupils, 54.  
*Stations*—Danville and Erin, Houston Co.; Faxon and Big Sandy, Benton Co.; Cumber-  
 land City and Indian Mound, Stewart Co.  
**Cleveland**, Bradley Co., Church of the Resurrection, Rev. Thomas Daly, S.J., pastor and mission  
 priest. Box 463.  
*Missions*—Cocke Co., Newport, St. Agnes'; McMinn Co., Etowah, St. Patrick's; Polk Co.,  
 Copperhill, St. Thomas'.  
*Stations*—Blount Co., Alcoa, Calderwood; Bradley Co., Tucker Springs; Hamblen Co.,  
 Morristown; McMinn Co., Athens; Monroe Co., Sweetwater.  
**Franklin**, Williamson Co., St. Philip's, Rev. E. F. Callahan. Res., 111 2nd ave., S.  
*Missions*—Columbia, Maury Co., St. Dominic's; Pulaski, Giles Co., St. Augustine's.  
*Stations*—Mt. Pleasant, Maury Co.; Lewisburg, Marshall Co.; Prospect, Giles Co.  
**Frayser**, Shelby Co., Church of the Madonna (P.O. Binghamton, R.F.D. 3), attended from St.  
 Brigid's Church, Memphis.  
**Harriman**, Roane Co., Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Forrest W. Strange, pastor and mis-  
 sion priest. P. O. Box 54.  
*Missions*—Deer Lodge, Morgan Co., St. Anne's Chapel; La Follette, Campbell Co., Chapel  
 of Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Newcomb, Campbell Co., Chapel of the Sacred  
 Heart of Jesus.  
*Stations*—Anderson Co., Clinton; Cumberland Co., Crossville; Morgan Co., Oakdale, Wart-  
 burg; Putnam Co., Cookeville, Monterey; Rhea Co., Dayton, Rhea Springs;  
 Roane Co., Oliver Springs, Rockwood; Scott Co., Helenwood, Elgin.  
**Humboldt**, Gibson Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. V. Schrimpf, pastor. P.O. Box 95.  
*Missions*—Paris, Henry Co., Church of the Holy Cross.  
*Stations*—Carroll Co., Bruceton; Dyer Co., Dyersburg; Hardeman Co., Grand Junction;  
 Hardin Co., Sallito; Haywood Co., Brownsville; Henderson Co., Lexington.  
**Jackson**, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles C. Reid, pastor. Res., 460 E. Main st.  
*School*—4 Dominican Sisters (456 E. Main st.). Pupils, 87.  
*Station*—Bollivar City, Hardeman Co., Bollivar Insane Asylum.  
**St. Joseph's Church** (Colored), Rev. James V. Finegan, S.S.J., pastor. Res., 425 S. Market st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (456 E. Main st.). Pupils, 111.  
**Johnson City**, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George R. Carpentier, O.P., pastor; Rev. William  
 Vincent Lancot, O.P., asst. Res., 227 E. Market st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy (229 E. Market st.). Pupils, 106.  
*Missions*—Greenville, Greene Co., St. Patrick's; Kingsport, Sullivan Co.  
*Stations*—Carter Co., Elizabethton; Grainger Co., Tate Springs; Greene Co., Ottway.  
 Rheatown; Hawkins Co., Bulls Gap, Pressmen's Home, Rogersville; Johnson Co.,  
 Mountain City; Sullivan Co., Indian Springs; Unicoi Co., Erwin; Washington  
 Co.  
 St. Martin's Chapel, National Sanitorium, attended from St. Mary's Church.  
**Knoxville**, Knox Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. D. Grady, pastor. Res., 413 Commerce  
 ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher (414 W. Vine ave.). Pupils, 313.  
 Holy Ghost, cor. Central and Hinton sts., Rev. John V. Cunningham, pastor. Res., 111  
 Hinton st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy (414 W. Vine ave.). Pupils, 98.  
**Lawrenceburg**, Lawrence Co. (German Settlement), Church of the Sacred Heart. Rev. M. F.  
 Kearney. Res., 302 Berger st. Box 8.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy (307 Berger st.). Pupils, 57.  
*Mission*—Hohenwald, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's.  
**Loretto**, Lawrence Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Lynskey, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 125.  
**McEwen**, Humphreys Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John F. Luke. Res., Railroad st.  
*Stations*—Dickson, Dickson Co.; Waverly, Humphreys Co.  
**Memphis**, Shelby Co., 1—Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Patrick O'Hanlon, pastor; Rev.  
 Aaron T. Gildea, asst. 2564 Hale st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy (2574 Yale st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 192.  
 2—Immaculate Conception, 1669 Central ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Dennis J. Murphy, rector; Rev.  
 James C. Rittenhouse. 1695 Central ave.  
*High School*—16 Sisters of Mercy (1682 York ave.). Pupils, 774.  
 3—Little Flower of Jesus, attended from St. Brigid's. Res., 1666 Jackson ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (365 N. Third st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils,  
 288.  
 4—Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Louis J. Kemphues, pastor; Rev. John Harold Shea, asst.  
 Res., 1324 Jefferson ave.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (85 N. Cleveland st.). Pupils, 565.



# **DIOCESE OF NASH- VILLE**

- St. Sebastian's Chapel, Buntyn, attended from Sacred Heart Church.
- 5—St. Brigid's, Rev. James P. Whitfield; Rev. Chas. N. Quest, asst.; Rev. Leo. H. Ringwald. Res., 157 Overton ave.
- School—4 Sisters of Nazareth (365 N. Third st.). Pupils, 150.
- 6—St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas A. Giblin, pastor. Res., 135 St. Paul ave.
- School—4 Dominican Sisters (147 St. Paul ave.). Pupils, 95.
- Chapel of the Nativity, 227 E. Illinois ave., attended from St. Joseph's Church.
- 7—St. Mary's, Very Rev. Rupert Hauser, O.F.M., superior and pastor; Revs. Columban Valentin, O.F.M., Francis S. Eckholt, O.F.M., Theodore Worm, O.F.M., Gaudence Worm, O.F.M., Odillo Elchenseer, O.F.M., assts. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 155 Market ave.
- School—10 Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration (199 Market ave.). Pupils, 275.
- 8—St. Patrick's, Rev. John Francis Hayes, P.R. Res., 277 S. Fourth st.
- School—3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (283 S. Fourth st.). Pupils, 107.
- 9—St. Peter's, Very Rev. William R. Lawlor, O.P., P.G., vicar and pastor; Revs. Edward Lawrence Van Beelaere, O.P., John U. Cahill, O.P. Res., 190 Adams ave.
- 10—St. Thomas, Rev. James T. Lorigan, pastor; Rev. Joseph M. Brown, asst. Res., 1254 S. Lauderdale st.
- School—9 Sisters of Charity of Mt. St. Joseph (580 East Trigg ave.). Pupils, 576.
- 11—St. Anthony of Padua (Colored), Rev. Edwin F. Youngkin, S.S.J., pastor. Res., 327 Hill st.
- School—2 Sisters of Charity of Mt. St. Joseph (Res., 580 East Trigg ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.
- St. Joseph P.O., Lawrence Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. John W. Sliemers, pastor. Res., St. Joseph, Tenn.
- School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 48.
- Union City, Obion Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. J. Gettelfinger, pastor. Res., Hickman, Ky.
- Mission—Hickman, Fulton Co., Ky.
- Stations—Lake, Obion and Weakley counties, Tennessee; Columbus, Hickman Co., Kentucky.
- Winchester, Franklin Co., Church of the Good Shepherd, Revs. Francis R. McNab, C.S.P., Superior; John Marks Handly, C.S.P.; James J. Devery, C.S.P.; Bertrand F. Robert, C.S.P.; J. Goldwin Moir, C.S.P. P.O. Box 1110.
- School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 50.
- Mission—Marion Co., South Pittsburg, St. Joseph's.
- Stations—Bedford Co., Shelbyville; Coffee Co., Manchester, Tullahoma; Franklin Co., Cowan, Sherwood; Grundy Co., Coalmont, Gruettli Montegale; Pelham, Tracy City; Lincoln Co., Fayetteville; Marion Co., Jasper, Sequatchie, Whiteside; Van Buren Co., Spencer; Warren Co., Morrison, Campaign; White Co., Eastland.
- Absent on leave: Rev. John E. Campbell.

## **INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.**

NASHVILLE. *Father Ryan High School*, 2300 Elliston pl. (Founded 1925).—A free, day, high school for Catholic boys. Under the direct supervision of the Rt. Rev. Bishop of Nashville. Rev. Geo. J. Flanigen, A.B., D.D., Principal; Rev. Jos. E. Leppert, A.B., Treasurer, Chaplain, Director of Extra-curricular Activities; Revs. S. Ernest Wiley, Ph.D., S.T.L., Latin and French; Harold Deschamps, M.A., History; Geo. Donovan, A.B., S.T.L., English and Latin; Thos. Duffy, Ph.D., S.T.D., English and Librarian; Messrs. Leo J. Long, B.S., Commercial Subjects, Director of Athletics; Albert R. Rafferty, A.B., Mathematics; Edward C. Holland, B.S., Sciences. Pupils, 212.

## **INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

### **ORDERS OF MEN.**

MEMPHIS. *Christian Brothers College*, 612 Adams ave. Title of Incorporation: "Christian Brothers College of Memphis, Tenn."—This institution is a high school under direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Attended from St. Peter's Church. Bro. I. Francis, F.S.C. (Pres.). Brothers, 8; Lay Teacher, 1. Students, 190.

WINCHESTER. *St. Francis de Sales*, Hundred Oaks.—Paulist Fathers. Their object is to give missions to Catholics and Non-Catholics. All letters relative to missions or retreats should be addressed to Rev. Frank R. McNab, C.S.P. P.O. Box 1110, Winchester, Tenn. Personnel: Revs. Frank R. McNab, C.S.P. (Superior); John M. Handly, C.S.P., James J. Devery, C.S.P., Bertrand F. Robert, C.S.P., James Goldwin Moir, C.S.P.

### **ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

NASHVILLE. *St. Cecilia's Academy*. Title of Incorporation: "St. Cecilia Academy." Eighth ave. N., and Clay st.—Motherhouse of Dominican Sisters. Mother Reginald, O.S.D., Supr. In Community: Sisters, 94; Novices, 10; Postulants, 8; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 100.

*St. Mary's Orphanage*, R.F.D. No. 5, Nashville.—6 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Austin, O.S.D. Supr. Orphans, 82. Rev. Eugene R. Hanafee, Resident Chaplain.

*St. Bernard's Academy and Convent of Sisters of Mercy*. Title of Incorporation: "Sisters of Mercy of Nashville, Tenn." Hillsboro Road.—Sister M. Josephine, Supr. Pupils in Academy, 104. In Community: Sisters, 40. Rev. S. Ernest Wiley, Ph.D., Chaplain.

*St. Thomas Sanitarium*. Title of Incorporation: "St. Thomas Hospital." 20th ave. and Hayes st.—Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Western Province, St. Louis, Mo. Sister Stella, Sister-servant. Sisters, 17; Patients last year, 5,453. In connection with St. Thomas is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupil Nurses, 85.

*Holy Family Home for the Aged*. Title of Incorporation: "Little Sisters of the Poor: Home for Aged." 1705 Weston st., Nashville, Tenn.—Sister Justine, Supr. Sisters, 15. Old People, 146.

*School of the Immaculate Mother*. The School is intended to furnish an industrial and academic education to Colored girls. Conducted by the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Sister M. Felicitas, Supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 122. Address: 614 7th ave., S.

KNOXVILLE. *Villa Marie—Home for Convalescents*, Central Avenue Pike Route 1.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Helena, Supr. 5 Sisters. Patients during year, 25.

*St. Mary's Memorial Hospital*, Oak Hill ave.—Opened April 23, 1930. Conducted by Sisters of Mercy of Cincinnati Province. Sister Mary Clare, Supr. Sisters, 7. Nurses, 23 Pupil Nurses. Patients, 1,398. Rev. Joseph W. Cunningham, Resident Chaplain.

MEMPHIS. *St. Agnes Academy*, 697 Vance ave.—Title of Incorporation: "St. Agnes Academy." Pupils, 186.

*St. Agnes College*, Vance and Orleans.—Title: "St. Agnes College." Pupils, 115.

*Memphis Conservatory of Music*, 657 Vance ave.—Title: "Memphis Conservatory of Music." Pupils, 140. 20 Dominican Sisters and 16 Lay Teachers. Sister Margaret, O.S.D., Superior.

*St. Peter's Orphanage*, Poplar and McLean ayes.—18 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Agnes Clare, Sister-Servant. Orphans 230. Rev. Thos. F. Nenon, Resident Chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Hospital*, Jackson ave. Title of Incorporation: "Sisters of St. Francis, St. Joseph's Hospital." 28 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Pacifica, Supr. Patients, 5,715.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
NASH-  
VILLE**

*Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 81. *Free Out-Patient Clinic in All Departments of Medicine.* Patients, 372.  
*Convent of the Good Shepherd*, 20 N. Avalon st. Title of Incorporation: "Convent of the Good Shepherd."—Mother Mary of the Cherubim, Supr. 20 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd of Angers. Attended by the Rev. Franciscan Fathers from St. Mary's Church. Rev. Gaudence Worm, O.F.M., Chaplain. Inmates, 267.

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.**

*O.P.—Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—Johnson City; St. Peter's, Memphis.  
*O.F.M.—Franciscan Fathers* (Chicago Province)—St. Mary's, Memphis.  
*S.S.J.—Josephite Fathers* (Baltimore, Md.)—Holy Family, Nashville; St. Joseph's, Jackson; St. Anthony of Padua, Memphis.  
*C.S.P.—Paulist Fathers* (New York)—Winchester.  
*Christian Brothers* (St. Louis, Mo.)—Christian Brothers College, Memphis.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	28
Diocesan Priests .....	45	Pupils .....	5,755
Priests of Religious Orders.....	19	Orphanages .....	2
Total .....	64	Orphans .....	312
Churches with Resident Priests.....	34	Total Young People under Catholic Care	7,560
Missions with Churches.....	21	Hospitals .....	4
Total Churches .....	55	Training Schools for Nurses.....	3
Chapels Attached to Religious Institu- tions .....	14	Free Clinic .....	1
Ecclesiastical Students .....	41	Baptisms { Infants...798 } Total.....	1,087
High Schools for Boys.....	2	{ Adults...289 }	
Students .....	392	Converts .....	407
Academies for Young Ladies .....	5	Marriages .....	277
Pupils .....	645	Deaths .....	422
		Catholic Population .....	30,091



## DIOCESE OF NATCHEZ

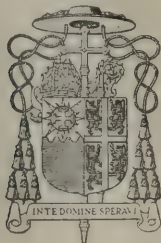
(*Diocesis Natchetensis.*)

Legal Title: "Catholic Diocese of Natchez."

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837.

Comprises the State of Mississippi.

Square Miles = 46,340.



MOST REVEREND

RICHARD OLIVER GEROW, D.D.,

Bishop of Natchez, ordained June 5, 1909; consecrated Oct. 15, 1924.—Res., *Natchez, Miss., Bishop's House.* Phone Natchez 125.

**Predecessors**—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. CHANCHE, S.S., D.D., cons. March 14, 1841; died July 22, 1852.—Rt. Rev. J. O. VAN DE VELDE, S.J., D.D., transferred from Chicago, July 29, 1853; died Nov. 13, 1855.—Most Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; transferred to Cincinnati, 1880; died Oct. 31, 1904.—Most Rev. FRANCIS JANSSENS, D.D., cons. May 1, 1881; transferred to the Archbishopric of New Orleans by Bulls dated Aug. 7, 1888; died June 9, 1897.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS HESLIN, D.D., cons. June 18, 1889; died Feb. 22, 1911. Rt. Rev. JOHN EDWARD GUNN, S.M., D.D.; preconized June 29, 1911; cons. Aug. 29, 1911; died February 19, 1924.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN M. PRENDERGAST, V.G.—Res., *Vicksburg, Miss., St. Paul's Church.* Phone, Vicksburg 149.

**Chancellor**—Rev. D. J. O'BEIRNE.—Res., 107 S. Union st., *Natchez.* Phone, 1453.

**Secretary to the Bishop**—Rev. MICHAEL MCCARTHY. Res., *Cathedral, Natchez, Miss.*

**Hon. Canons**—Very Rev. W. TEN BRINK, Rt. Rev. J. M. PRENDERGAST, Rt. Rev. P. O'REILLY, Very Rev. JOSEPH ENIS.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. JOHN M. PRENDERGAST, V.G., Rt. Rev. PATRICK O'REILLY, Very Rev. P. KEENAN, Very Rev. A. J. GMELCH, Very Rev. H. A. SPENGLER.

**Rural Deans**—Rt. Rev. P. O'REILLY, Very Rev. P. KEENAN.

**Episcopal Court**—Judge: Bishop or Vicar-General; Procurator Fiscalis: Rev. JOHN J. IGOE, D.D.;

Notary: Rev. JOHN F. CLERICO, D.D.

**Matrimonial Court**—Judge: Bishop; Defensor Matrimonii: Very Rev. ANDREW J. GMELCH; Notary: Rev. D. J. O'BEIRNE.

**Board of Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. O'REILLY, Very Rev. P. KEENAN, Very Rev. A. J. GMELCH, Very Rev. H. A. SPENGLER, Rev. W. J. LEECH, Rev. D. J. O'BEIRNE.

**Vigilance Committee**—Very Rev. A. J. GMELCH, Rev. P. DOYLE.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Very Rev. JOS. ENIS, Rev. P. J. AHERN, Rev. J. H. CHAUVIN.

**Diocesan Building Committee**—Rt. Rev. P. O'REILLY, Very Rev. H. A. SPENGLER, Rev. J. J. IGOE, D.D.

**Diocesan School Board**—Rt. Rev. J. M. PRENDERGAST, V.G., Rev. P. C. DOYLE, Rev. N. DOWNING, Rev. WM. J. LEECH.

**Diocesan Music Committee**—Rev. R. J. SORIN, Rev. J. H. CHAUVIN, Rev. C. C. MULVIHILL.

**Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Rev. GEOFFREY O'CONNELL.

**Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer**—Very Rev. ANDREW J. GMELCH.

**Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. WM. J. LEECH.

**Director of the Holy Name Society**—Very Rev. H. A. SPENGLER.

**Infirm Priests' Fund**—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Pres.; Very Rev. A. J. GMELCH, Vice-Pres.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN M. PRENDERGAST, V.G., Treasurer; Rev. HERBERT MULLIN, Sec.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF NATCHEZ.

**CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF SORROWS**, Most Rev. Richard O. Gerow, D.D.; Rev. John McNamara, Rev. P. O'Donnell, Rev. M. McCarthy, assts.; Rev. D. J. O'Beirne, Chancellor. Res., 107 S. Union st. Phone, Natchez, 125.

**Schools**—Cathedral High, for boys. 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 150.  
St. Joseph's, for girls. 6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 159.

**Missions**—Fort Adams, Wilkinson Co., St. Patrick's; Natchez, Adams Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Italian Colony); Red Lick, Jefferson Co., Our Lady of the Pines; Woodville, Wilkinson Co., St. Joseph's.

# DIOCESE OF NATCHEZ

*Stations*—Fayette, Jefferson Co.; Rosetta, Wilkinson Co.; Stephenson, Amite Co.; Gloster, Amite Co.; Perth, Jefferson Co.  
*Holy Family* (Colored). Rev. John F. Mulkeen, S.S.J., pastor. Res., 16 Orange ave.  
*School*—St. Francis (Colored), 4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Res., 8 Orange ave. Pupils, 177.  
*Missions*—Harrison, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's. *School*—Lay Teacher, Pupils, 59.  
 Laurel Hill, Adams Co., St. Mary's. *School*—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 44.  
 Springfield, Adams Co., St. Joseph's; Cranfield, Adams Co., St. John's.

## OUTSIDE THE CITY OF NATCHEZ.

Bassfield, Jefferson Davis Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas P. Bowe.  
*School*—Immaculate Conception. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 121.  
*Missions*—Sumrall, Lamar Co., Our Lady of Sorrows; Columbia, Marion Co., Most Holy Trinity; Sylvest, Covington Co., St. Mary's.  
*Stations*—Ora, Covington Co.; Williamsburg, Covington Co.; Prentiss, Jefferson Davis Co.; Sanford, Covington Co.; Sanatorium, Simpson Co.  
 Bay St. Louis, Hancock Co., Our Lady of the Gulf, Very Rev. Andrew J. Gmelch, pastor; Revs. Henry Mortier, Leo F. Fahey, Francis Quinn, assts.  
*Schools*—St. Stanislaus College and Day School for Boys. 21 Brothers of the Sacred Heart and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 297.  
 St. Joseph's for Girls. 16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 228.  
*Missions*—Bayou Choctaw, Hancock Co., St. Henry's; Dunbar Ave., Hancock Co., St. Joseph's.  
 St. Rose of Lima's (Colored), Rev. John Hoenderop, S.V.D., pastor. Res., Nienise ave.  
*School*—8 Missionary Sisters-Servants of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 178.  
 Biloxi, Harrison Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Very Rev. Peter Keenan, pastor; Rev. Martin Moloney, asst. Res., 612 West Howard ave.  
*School*—Sacred Heart Academy. 10 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 304.  
 St. Michael's (East End), Rev. Francis X. Hillebrand, adm. Res., 1425 East Beach.  
*School*—St. Michael's. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 420.  
 Sacred Heart (Seymour's), Rev. D. O'Sullivan, pastor. Res., Iberville pl., Biloxi. P.O. Box 478.  
*School*—St. Theresa's. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 98.  
 St. John's, cor. Main st. and Back Bay ave., Rev. J. P. McGlade, pastor; Biloxi. *School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 192.  
 Our Lady of Sorrows (Colored), Rev. Walter E. Mulrony, S.S.J., pastor. Res., 301 Division st. P.O. Box 178.  
*School*—Our Lady of Sorrows. 2 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 108.  
 Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., St. Francis, Rev. Martin McHale, pastor. Res., 227 E. Cherokee st.  
*School*—St. Francis of Assisi. 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 65.  
*Missions*—Hazelhurst, Copiah Co., St. Martin's.  
*Stations*—Crystal Springs, Copiah Co., Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co.  
 Canton, Madison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. Milot, pastor.  
*Stations*—Goshen Springs, Rankin Co.; Adelle, Madison Co.  
 Chatawa, Pike Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Francis Deignan, Chaplain.  
*School*—St. Mary of the Pines. 30 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 153.  
*Missions*—Magnolia, Pike Co., St. James'; Osyka, Pike Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Clarksdale, Coahoma Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. P. J. Carey, pastor. Res., 204 Fairland pl.  
*Missions*—Friars Point, Coahoma Co., St. Cecilia's (Italian).  
*Stations*—Alligator, Bolivar Co.; Jonestown (Matagorda Plantation), Coahoma Co.; Summer, Tallahatchie Co.; Tunica, Tunica Co.; Tutwiler, Tallahatchie Co.; Webb, Tallahatchie Co.; Parchman, Sunflower Co.  
 Cleveland, Bolivar Co., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. E. Victor Rotondo. Box 601.  
*Missions*—Shelby, Bolivar Co., St. Mary's (Italian); Rosedale, Bolivar Co., Sacred Heart; Shaw, Bolivar Co., St. Francis of Assisi; Merigold, Bolivar Co., St. Mary's.  
*Stations*—Heathman, Sunflower Co.; Boyle, Bolivar Co.  
 Columbus, Lowndes Co., Annunciation, Rev. Vincent Haegele, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 808 College st.  
*Missions*—Macon, Noxubee Co., Corpus Christi; Montpelier, Clay Co., St. Patrick's; West Point, Clay Co., St. John the Baptist; Starkville, Oktibbeha Co., St. Joseph's.  
*Stations*—Shuqualak, Noxubee Co.; Woodland, Chickasaw Co.; Electric Mills, Kemper Co.  
 DeLisle, Harrison Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, Rev. Rene J. Sorin, pastor. Res., 7 Notre Dame ave.  
*Missions*—Cuevas, Harrison Co., Our Lady of Lourdes; Dubulsson, Harrison Co., St. Ann's; Lizana, Harrison Co., St. Anthony's.  
 Greenville, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Igoe, D.D., pastor. Res., 404 Main st.  
*School*—St. Rose of Lima. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 162.  
 Sacred Heart (Colored), Rev. Charles Wolf, S.V.D. Res., E. Gloster st.  
*School*—Sacred Heart. 10 Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 396.  
 Greenwood, LeFlore Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. John F. Clerico, D.D., pastor; Rev. Thomas Pullam, asst. Res., 307 Dewey st.  
*Missions*—Belzoni, Humphreys Co., All Saints'; Indianola, Sunflower Co., Immaculate Conception; Lexington, Holmes Co., St. Thomas; Leland, Washington Co., Our Lady of Sorrows; Anguilla, Sharkey Co., Our Mother of Sorrows.  
*Stations*—Ita Bena, LeFlore Co.; Charleston, Tallahatchie Co.; Carrollton, Carroll Co.  
 Gulfport, Harrison Co., St. John the Evangelist, Very Rev. Hubert A. Spengler, pastor. Res., 2411 17th st.  
*School*—St. Francis de Sales. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 170.  
 Hattiesburg, Forrest Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Enis, pastor; Rev. Aurelio Catania, asst. Res., Walnut st.  
*School*—Sacred Heart. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 201.  
*Station*—Richburg, Lamar Co.  
 Jackson, Hinds Co., St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick O'Reilly, pastor; Rev. Geoffrey O'Connell, Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith. Res., Amite and West sts.  
*School*—St. Joseph's Academy. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 232.  
*Mission*—Raymond, Hinds Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 Holy Ghost (Colored), Rev. Francis X. Baites, S.V.D., rector. Res., 1331 Blair st.  
*School*—Holy Ghost. 10 Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 409.  
*Mission*—Gluckstadt, Madison Co., St. Joseph's (German).  
 Kiln, Hancock Co., Annunciation, Rev. Alexander C. Denis, pastor.  
*Missions*—Bayou LaCroix, Hancock Co., Holy Cross; Fenton, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's; Rocky Hill, Hancock Co., St. Louis of France, Vidalia, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart.  
*Stations*—White Cypress, Hancock Co.  
 Laurel, Jones Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Hayes, pastor. Res., 833 Sixth st.  
*Stations*—Errata, Jones Co.; Ellisville, Jones Co.; Sandersville, Jones Co.; Vossburg, Jasper Co.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
NATCHEZ**

**Long Beach, Harrison Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Jos. M. Hager, C.M.**  
*School*—St. Thomas's. 4 Daughters of Charity, St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 92.  
**McComb, Pike Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Cornelius C. Mulvihill. Res., 507 Delaware ave.**  
*School*—St. Alphonsus. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 88.  
*Stations*—Fernwood, Pike Co.; Summit, Pike Co.  
**Meridian, Lauderdale Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Burns, pastor; Rev. Patrick Muldoon, asst. Res., 2614 Davis st.**  
*School*—St. Aloysius. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 280.  
*Station*—Newton, Newton Co.  
**St. Joseph's (Colored), Rev. Anthony Jacobs, S.V.D., Supr.; Rev. Peter Boerding, S.V.D., asst. Res., 1914 18th ave.**  
*School*—St. Joseph's. 9 Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 232.  
**Mississippi City, Harrison Co., St. James', Rev. Joseph Holland, pastor.**  
*Mission*—Wiggins, Stone Co., Sacred Heart.  
**Ocean Springs, Jackson Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. J. H. Chauvin, pastor. Res., 24 Jackson st.**  
*School*—St. Alphonsus. 3 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 82.  
*Mission*—Bayou Poteau, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's.  
**Pascagoula, Jackson Co., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. Bernard O'Reilly, pastor; Rev. Charles C. Hunter, asst.**  
*School*—Our Lady of Victories. 15 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 167.  
*Mission*—Moss Point, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's.  
**St. Peter's (Colored), Rev. Joseph E. McKee, S.S.J., pastor.**  
*School*—St. Peter's (Colored). 3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 94.  
**Pass Christian, Harrison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. William J. Leech, pastor.**  
*School*—St. Joseph's. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 233.  
**St. Philomena's (Colored), Rev. Stephen G. Sweeney, S.S.J., pastor.**  
*School*—St. Philomena (Colored). 8 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 112.  
*Missions*—Delmas Dedeaux, Harrison Co., Our Lady of Chartres; DeLisle, Harrison Co., St. Stephen's.  
*School*—St. Stephen's. 2 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 65.  
**Paulding, Jasper Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Marie Dogny, pastor.**  
**Seneca, Lamar Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Jos. Schermesser, rector. Res., Seneca. R.F.D., Lumberton P.O.**  
*Missions*—Picayune, Pearl River Co., St. Charles Borromeo; Ozona, Pearl River Co., Holy Souls.  
*Stations*—Poplarville, Pearl River Co.; Purvis, Lamar Co.  
**Shelby, Bolivar Co., St. Mary's (Italian), attended from Cleveland.**  
**Sulphur Springs, Madison Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Eugene B. O'Hea, S.M.A., pastor. R.F.D. No. 3, Camden, Miss.**  
*Mission*—Leake County, St. Ann's.  
*Stations*—Sharon, Madison Co.; Bolatusha, Leake Co.; Rocky Hill; Fing.  
**Sacred Heart (Colored), attended from Immaculate Conception.**  
**Tucker, Neshoba Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. James McKenna, pastor. R.F.D. No. 1, Philadelphia, Miss.**  
*Tekakwitha House*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 45.  
*Mission*—Philadelphia, Neshoba Co., Holy Cross.  
*Stations*—Stratton, Newton Co.; Standing Pine, Leake Co.; Holy Cross.  
**Tupelo, Lee Co., St. James', Rev. Robert Reitmeier, O.S.B., pastor.**  
*Missions*—Aberdeen, Monroe Co., St. Francis of Assisi; Saltillo, Lee Co., St. Thomas'; Okolona, Chickasaw Co., St. Teresa's.  
*Stations*—Amory, Monroe Co.; Corinth, Alcorn Co.; Thorn, Chickasaw Co.; Pontotoc, Pontotoc Co.; Cotton Plant, Tippah Co.; Plantersville; Potato Hill.  
**Vicksburg, Warren Co., St. Paul's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John M. Prendergast, V.G., pastor; Revs. Neilus Downing, Herbert Mullin, Peter J. Quinn. Res., 713 Crawford st. Phone, Vicksburg 149.**  
*Schools*—St. Francis Xavier's Academy. 31 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 336.  
**St. Aloysius' (for Boys). 9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 314.**  
*Missions*—Edwards, Hinds Co., St. Mary's; Port Gibson, Claiborne Co., St. Joseph's; Rodney, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart.  
**St. Mary's (Colored), Rev. Francis Tetzlaff, S.V.D., rector. Res., 1512 Main st.**  
*School*—St. Mary's. 9 Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 331.  
*Station*—Waltersville, Warren Co.  
**St. Michael's Chapel (South), attended from St. Paul's.**  
*School*—St. Michael's. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 65.  
**Water Valley, Yalobusha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick McAlpine, pastor. Res., 910 North Main st.**  
*Missions*—Holly Springs, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's; Sardis, Panola Co., St. John the Baptist; Winona, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart.  
*Stations*—Coldwater, Tate Co.; Como, Panola Co.; Grenada, Grenada Co.; Hernando, DeSoto Co.; New Albany, Union Co.; Scohey, Yalobusha Co.  
**Waveland, Hancock Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Michael J. Costello, pastor.**  
*Missions*—Bayou Cadet, Hancock Co., St. Henry's; Clermont Harbor, Hancock Co., St. Anne's; Lake Shore, Hancock Co., St. John's; Logtown, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's.  
**Yazoo City, Yazoo Co., Assumption, Rev. Patrick C. Doyle, pastor.**  
*School*—St. Clara's. 7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 107.  
*Stations*—Silver City, Humphreys Co.; Louise, Humphreys Co.; Holy Bluff, Yazoo Co.

Absent on leave: Rev. Matthew Fitzpatrick.  
 Retired: Revs. Wenceslaus Canon Ten Brink, L. Voyer, Sylvester Greimel, B. O'Reilly, Jr.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

**NATCHEZ. Devereux Hall Orphanage for Boys.**—Conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brothers, 8. Orphans, 80.  
**Commercial College.**—Conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brothers, 5. Pupils, 150.  
**BAY ST. LOUIS. St. Stanislaus' College.**—Conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brothers, 21. Pupils, 297.  
**St. Augustine' Mission House.**—College and Seminary for the education of colored youths to the priesthood in the Society of the Divine Word. Very Rev. G. J. Heffels, S.V.D., rector; Revs. Theo. Koeller, S.V.D., vice-rector; John V. Hoffman, Joseph Murphy, S.V.D., D.D., Cletus Hodapp, S.V.D., Norbert L. Shuler, S.V.D., John Kemper, S.V.D., D.D., John Gasper, S.V.D., Ignatius Scholl, S.V.D., Christian Baker, S.V.D., Joseph Busch, S.V.D. Fathers, 11; Scholastics (in Theology and Philosophy), 8. Students, 37.  
**VICKSBURG. St. Aloysius Academy.**—Conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brothers, 9. Pupils, 314.

# DIOCESE

## OF NATCHEZ

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NATCHEZ. *St. Mary's Orphanage for Girls*.—Conducted by the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sisters, 6; Orphans, 68.  
*St. Joseph's Academy*.—Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sisters, 6. Pupils, 159.  
 BAY ST. LOUIS. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 16. Pupils, 228.  
 CHATAWA. *St. Mary of the Pines Institute*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame. Sisters, 30. Pupils, 153.  
 JACKSON. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Conducted by the Stations of Mercy. Sisters, 7. Pupils, 232.  
 MERIDIAN. *St. Aloysius' Academy*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 8. Pupils, 280.  
 OCEAN SPRINGS. Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sisters, 11. Rev. Peter J. Ahern, Chaplain.  
 PHILADELPHIA. *Holy Rosary Mission, R.F.D. 1*.—3 Missionary servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Sr. M. Berenice, M.S.B.T., Custodian.  
 PASCAGOULA. *Our Lady of Victories*.—15 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 167.  
 VICKSBURG. *St. Francis Xavier's Academy*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy of the Union. Sisters, 31. Sister M. Clare, Supr. Pupils, 336.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE DIOCESE.

*O.S.B.*—*Benedictine Fathers* (Cullman, Ala.)—Columbus, Tupelo.  
*S.V.D.*—*Fathers of the Society of Divine Word* (Tecum, Ill.)—St. Rose of Lima's, St. Augustine's Mission House, Bay St. Louis; Sacred Heart, Greenville; Holy Ghost, Jackson; St. Joseph's, Meridian; St. Mary's, Vicksburg.  
*S.S.J.*—*Josephite Fathers* (Baltimore, Md.)—Holy Family, Natchez; Our Lady of Sorrows, Biloxi; St. Peter's, Pascagoula; St. Philomena's, Pass Christian.  
*C.M.*—*Vincentian Fathers* (Western Province)—Long Beach.  
*Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Metuchen, N. J.)—Cathedral, Commercial College, Devereux Hall Orphanage for Boys, Natchez; St. Stanislaus' College, Bay St. Louis; St. Aloysius' Academy, Vicksburg.

### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1				
Secular Priests .....	54				
Regular Priests .....	25				
Total Number of Priests .....	79				
Churches with Resident Priest .....	45				
Churches without Resident Priest .....	64				
Missions without Churches .....	74				
Brothers .....	43				
Sisters (incl. Novices and Postulants) ..	261				
Ecclesiastical Students .....	15				
College for Boys .....	1				
Academies for Young Ladies .....	6				
Parochial Schools for White Children ..	29				
Parochial Schools for Colored Children ..	12				
White Children at School .....	4,863				
Colored Children at School .....	2,205				
Indian Children at School .....	45				
Total Children in Parochial Schools ..	7,113				
Total Children under Catholic Care ..	7,909				
Orphan Asylums .....	2				
Orphans .....	148				
Baptisms {		White ... 980			
		Colored .. 182		Total....	1,187
		Mex. .... 15			
		Indians .. 10			
Converts Reported .....	64				
Confirmations {		White ... 964			
		Colored .. 81		Total..	1,045
		Mex. .... 0			
		Indians ... 0			
Marriages {		White ... 309			
		Colored ... 53		Total....	362
		Indians ... 0			
		Mex. .... 0			
		Catholics .. 169			
		Mixed ... 193			
Deaths {		White ... 350			
		Colored ... 31		Total.....	383
		Indians ... 2			
		Mex. .... 0			
Catholic Population {		White ... 31,110			
		Colored .. 3,758		Total... 35,080	
		Indians .. 162			
		Mexicans . 50			



# DIOCESE OF NEWARK

(*Dioecesis Novarcensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

*Comprises Seven Counties in the State of New Jersey, viz: Hudson, Passaic, Bergen, Essex, Union, Morris and Sussex.*

Square Miles = 1,699.



MOST REVEREND

THOMAS J. WALSH, D.D.

Bishop of Newark: ordained Jan. 27, 1900; cons. Bishop of Trenton July 25, 1918; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, March 13, 1922; transferred to See of Newark, March 7, 1928.—Res., *South Orange, N. J., 552 South Orange ave.*

*Series of Bishops*—Most Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; promoted to the Archbishopric of Baltimore, July 30, 1872; died Oct. 3, 1877.—Most Rev. MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, D.D., cons. May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archbishopric of Petra Oct. 1, 1880; succeeded to the Archbishopric of New York, Oct. 10, 1885; died May 5, 1902.—Rt. Rev. WINAND MICHAEL WIGGER, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1881; died Jan. 5, 1901.—Rt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH O'CONNOR, D.D., ord. Dec. 22, 1877; cons. July 25, 1901; died May 20, 1927.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. MSGR. JOHN A. DUFFY, S.T.D., *Protonotary Apostolic*.—Res., *511 Pavonia ave., Jersey City, N. J.* Office: *31 Mulberry st., Newark, N. J.*

*Chancellor*—Rt. Rev. MSGR. JOHN C. MCCLARY. *Chancery Office, 31 Mulberry st., Newark, N. J.*

*Vice-Chancellor*—Rev. THOS. B. GLOVER. *Chancery Office, 31 Mulberry st., Newark, N. J.*

*Secretary to the Most Reverend Bishop*—Rev. JOHN G. DELANEY, LL.B.—*Chancery Office, 31 Mulberry st., Newark, N. J.*

*Chancery Office*—31 Mulberry st., Newark, N. J. Telephone, Market 3-2563. Open daily 10 A. M. to 2 P. M.; Saturday, 10 to 12. All applications for dispensations must be sent to this office.

*Consultors*—Rt. Rev. MSGR. JOHN A. DUFFY, V.G., S.T.D., Rt. Rev. MSGR. EUGENE P. CARROLL, M.R., Rt. Rev. MSGR. JOSEPH H. MEEHAN, M.R., Rt. Rev. MSGR. JOHN F. RYAN, M.R., Rt. Rev. MSGR. T. H. McLAUGHLIN, S.T.D., Rt. Rev. MSGR. M. J. WHITE.

*Court for Matrimonial Causes: Judge*, Rt. Rev. THOS. H. McLAUGHLIN, S.T.D.; *Defensor Vinculi*, Rt. Rev. MSGR. THOMAS J. KERNAN; *Pro-defensor Vinculi*, Rev. GEO. BUTTNER; *Notarius*, Rev. CHARLES C. DEMJANOVICH; *Actuarius*, Rev. JAMES A. HUGHES. All matrimonial cases must be sent to the "Matrimonial Curia," 31 Mulberry st., Newark, N. J. Every Friday, 1 to 4 P.M., is the official visiting day.

*Commission for Parish Visitation*—The Rt. Rev. Consultors, Rt. Rev. MSGR. EDW. F. QUIRK; Rt. Rev. MSGR. JOHN C. MCCLARY, Chancellor; Rt. Rev. MSGR. HUBERT J. BEHR, S.T.D.; Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY M. DOXOVAN; Rev. FELIX M. O'NEILL; Rt. Rev. MSGR. EDWARD J. ELLARD, V.F., M.R.; Rev. JAMES T. DELIHANTY; Chairman, the Rt. Rev. Ordinary of the Diocese.

*Commission for Convent Visitation*—The Rt. Rev. MSGR. THOMAS J. KERNAN, Rt. Rev. MSGR. PAUL T. CAREW, LL.D.; Rev. ERNEST D'AQUILA; Rt. Rev. MSGR. EDWARD J. ELLARD, V.F., M.R.; Rev. WILLIAM F. GRADY; Rev. PAUL KNAPKE; Rev. MICHAEL J. MULLIGAN, D.D.; Rev. ALOIS AUTH; Very Rev. MSGR. JOHN J. DAUENHAUER, S.T.D.; Rev. MICHAEL MECHLER; Chairman, the Rt. Rev. Ordinary of the Diocese.

*Commission for the Completion of the New Cathedral*—Rev. CORNELIUS CLIFFORD; Rev. JOHN A. O'BRIEN; Rev. EDWIN O'MALLEY; Rev. EDWIN BARRETT.

*Commission for the New Seminary*—Rt. Rev. MSGR. THOS. H. McLAUGHLIN, S.T.D.; Rt. Rev. MSGR. JOSEPH H. MEEHAN; Rt. Rev. EUGENE P. CARROLL; Rt. Rev. MSGR. JOHN F. RYAN; Rt. Rev. MSGR. P. W. SMITH; Rev. CHARLES C. DEMJANOVICH.

*Procurator Fiscalis*—Rev. THOMAS BURKE, S.T.D., Ph.D.

*Examinatores Clerici*—Rt. Rev. MSGR. THOMAS H. McLAUGHLIN, S.T.D., Rt. Rev. MSGR. C. H. MACKEL, S.T.D., LL.D., Rt. Rev. MSGR. T. J. KERNAN, Rt. Rev. MSGR. H. J. BEHR, S.T.D., Rt. Rev. JOHN A. DUFFY, S.T.D., Very Rev. MSGR. JOHN J. DAUENHAUER, S.T.D., Very Rev. MSGR. WM. A. GRIFFIN, LL.D., Revs. MICHAEL J. MULLIGAN, S.T.D., THOMAS F. BURKE, S.T.D., Ph.D., FRANCIS MONAGHAN, D.D., THOMAS A. BOLAND, S.T.L.

*Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith in Home and Foreign Missions*—Very Rev. MSGR. WILLIAM A. GRIFFIN, LL.D., Diocesan Director. Office, 31 Mulberry st., Newark, N. J. Hours, daily 9 A. M. to 5 P. M. Telephone, Mitchell 2-0288.

*Catholic students' Mission Crusade*—Very Rev. MSGR. WM. A. GRIFFIN, Diocesan Director; Rev. JOHN A. WEISBERG, Diocesan Field Secretary. Office, 31 Mulberry st., Newark, N. J.

*Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood*—Very Rev. MSGR. WM. A. GRIFFIN, LL.D.

*Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer*—Rev. JOSEPH S. DINNEEN, S.J.

*Moderator of the Diocesan Conferences*—Rt. Rev. MSGR. C. H. MACKEL, S.T.D., M.R.

*Theological Censor*—Rt. Rev. MSGR. THOMAS H. McLAUGHLIN, S.T.D.

*Superintendent of Schools*—Very Rev. MSGR. WILLIAM F. LAWLOR, LL.D. *St. Mary's Rectory, 326 Ave. C, Bayonne, N. J.*

*Assistant Superintendent of Schools*—Rev. DANIEL A. COYLE, 326 Avenue C, Bayonne, N. J.

*School Board*—Rt. Rev. MSGR. JOHN A. DUFFY, V.G., S.T.D., President; Essex Co., Rt. Rev. MSGR. EDWARD F. QUIRK, Rev. RUDOLPH HUELSBERG; Hudson Co., Rt. Rev. MSGR. EUGENE P. CARROLL, M.R., Rt. Rev. MSGR. JOSEPH H. MEEHAN, M.R., Rt. Rev. MSGR. P. W. SMITH; Morris and Sussex Cos., Rt. Rev. MSGR. E. J. ELLARD, M.R.; Union Co., Rt. Rev. MSGR. H. J. BEHR, S.T.D., Rev. JAMES A. LUNDY; Bergen Co., ———; Passaic Co., Rt. Rev. MSGR. THOMAS J. KERNAN, Rev. MICHAEL F. McGUINNESS.

*Vigilance Committee*—Rt. Rev. Abbott ERNEST HELMSTETER, O.S.B., Rt. Rev. MSGR. THOMAS J. KERNAN.

**DIOCESE OF NEWARK** *Examiners for Administrative Removal*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. H. MACKEL, S.T.D., M.R.  
*Parish Priests Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES H. MACKEL, S.T.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. RYAN, M.R.  
*Judex Officialis*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS H. McLAUGHLIN, S.T.D.  
*Synodal Judges*—Rev. CHARLES A. SMITH, M.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. PAUL T. CAREW, M.R., Ph.D., Rev. GEORGE L. FITZPATRICK, Rev. FELIX DI PERSIA.  
*Sites and Building Commission*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN A. DUFFY, S.T.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL J. WHITE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN C. McCLARY, Chancellor; Rev. JAMES T. DELEHANTY, Rev. JAMES A. LUNDY, Rev. PATRICK A. MAHER, Rev. IGNATIUS SZUDROWICZ, Rev. EDWARD F. KIRK, Rev. JOHN J. CLARK, Secretary.  
*Deputy for Seminary Discipline*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PAUL T. CAREW, Ph.D., LL.D., Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. DACENHAUER, S.T.D.  
*Deputy for Seminary Temporalities*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH H. MEEHAN, M.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK W. SMITH.  
*Vicars Forane*—Bergen Co., \_\_\_\_\_; Essex Co., \_\_\_\_\_; Hudson Co., \_\_\_\_\_; Morris and Sussex Cos., Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD J. ELLARD, M.R.; Passaic Co., Rt. Rev. THOMAS J. KERNAN; Union Co., Rt. Rev. CHARLES H. MACKEL, M.R.  
*Diocesan Union of Holy Name Societies*—Rev. M. F. MCGUINNESS, *Vice-President*; Rev. T. A. WALSH, *Treasurer*; Rev. G. F. BENNETT, *Secretary*.  
*Catholic Children's Aid Association*.—Incorporated under the Laws of New Jersey. 1st. To protect children from neglect and inhuman treatment and to prosecute those who ill-treat them; 2nd. To secure good Catholic homes for destitute little ones. Officers of Executive Board: Most Rev. Thomas J. Walsh, D.D. (Pres.); Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. Duffy, S.T.D. (Sec.) Office: 30 Mulberry st., Newark.  
*Associated Catholic Charities*, Diocese of Newark; Central Offices, 30 Mulberry st., Newark, N. J.—Most Rev. THOS. J. WALSH, D.D., Pres.; Rt. Rev. JOHN A. DUFFY, V.G., P.A., Director; Rev. RALPH J. GLOVER, Ph.D., Executive Director.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF NEWARK.

- 1—ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, Washington st. and Central ave. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD F. QUIRK, M.R., rector; Revs. JOSEPH C. LENIHAN, JOHN G. DELANEY, THOMAS J. KENNEY. Res., 91 Washington st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Charity (39 Bleecker st.). Boys, 151; Girls, 173.
- 2—BLESSED SACRAMENT, 15 Van Ness place (Legal title: *Church of the Blessed Sacrament*.) Rev. F. C. O'Neill, Rev. DAVID B. MULCAHY, Rev. JOHN J. KINSLER, assts.  
*School*—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 460; Girls, 542. Res., 620 Clinton ave. *Commercial High School*—Pupils, 56.
- 3—ST. ALOYSIUS', Bowery and Freeman sts. (Legal title: *St. Aloysius' Church, Newark*.) Rev. CHARLES F. SHAW, pastor; Rev. FREDERICK WHITELY, asst. Res., 66 Fleming ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Charity (45 Freeman st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 400; Girls, 510. *Commercial High School*—Pupils, 31.
- 4—ST. ANTONINUS', 337 S. Orange ave. (Legal title: *Dominican Fathers, St. Antoninus' Church, Newark, New Jersey*.) Very Rev. WILLIAM A. SULLIVAN, O.P., Prior; Very Rev. FRANCIS H. DUGAN, O.P., Sub-Prior; Revs. W. J. O'Leary, O.P., M. A. MURRAY, O.P., J. C. COUDEYRE, O.P., CHARLES G. MOORE, O.P., H. J. McMANUS, O.P., Missionaries: Very Rev. S. R. BROCKBANK, O.P., Revs. FRANCIS O'NEILL, O.P., J. E. O'LEARN, O.P., W. R. BONIWELL, O.P., G. D. MORRIS, O.P., Brothers JOSEPH M. CORCORAN, O.P., ALPHONSUS J. FALLON, O.P.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Charity (281 South 8th st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 424; Girls, 453.
- 5—ST. ANN'S (German), 103 16th ave. (Legal title: *Saint Ann's Catholic Church, Newark, New Jersey*.) Rev. MICHAEL A. MECHLER.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Dominic (376 S. Seventh st.). Pupils: Boys, 222; Girls, 258. *High School, Commercial*—Pupils, 38.
- 6—ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), Sussex ave. and Jay st. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Roman Catholic Church of Newark, N. J.*.) Rev. GEO. J. BUTTNER. Res., 170 Sussex ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (164 Sussex ave.). Pupils: Boys, 92; Girls, 100.
- 7—ST. BENEDICT'S (German). (Legal title: *St. Benedict's Catholic Church, Newark, N. J.*.) Revs. JULIAN SCHORN, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. EDGAR LANG, O.S.B., asst. Res., 65 Barbara st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Benedict (124 Niagara st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 716.
- 8—ST. BRIDGET'S (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Church*.) Rev. WM. B. MASTERTSON. Res., 410 Plane st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity (406 Plane st.). Pupils: Boys, 49; Girls, 70.
- 9—ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Church, Newark*.) Rev. PAUL KNAPPEL, rector; Rev. STANISLAUS STACHOWIAK, LL.D., asst. Res., 164 Nichols st.  
*School*—20 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (366 E. Kinney st.). Pupils: Boys, 504; Girls, 536.
- 10—ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S (Legal title: *St. Charles Borromeo's Church*.) Rev. THOMAS A. WALSH, Rev. MARTIN W. STANTON, Rev. FRANCIS J. GRADY. Res., 86 Custer ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity (88 Custer ave.). Pupils: Boys, 170; Girls, 190.
- 11—ST. COLUMBA'S, South st. (Legal title: *St. Columba's Church, Newark*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. WHITE, M.R., Revs. FRANCIS J. HOURIGAN, THOMAS J. DUFFY. Res., 25 Thomas st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Charity (7 South st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 400; Girls, 354.
- 12—QUEEN OF THE ANGELS (Colored). (Legal title: *Queen of the Angels R. C. Church, Newark, N. J.*.) Rev. CORNELIUS J. AHERN, pastor. Res., 63 Court st.
- 13—ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier's Church, Newark*.) Rev. PAUL LISA, pastor; Rev. JOSEPH GIUNTA, asst. Res., 243 Abington ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (594 N. 7th st.). Pupils: Boys, 147; Girls, 173.
- 14—HOLY TRINITY (Lithuanian). (Legal title: *The Holy Trinity Lithuanian Roman Catholic Church, Newark, New Jersey*.) Rev. IGNATIUS KEMMELS. Res., 207 Adams st.
- 15—ST. JAMES', 250 Lafayette st. (Legal title: *St. James' Catholic Church, Newark*.) Rev. GEORGE F. BENNETT, rector; Revs. RALPH J. GLOVER, Ph.D., GEORGE CRONE, EDWARD P. LOONEY.  
*Schools*—16 Sisters of Charity (143 Madison st.). 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 535; Girls, 542. *Commercial High School*—Pupils, 15.
- 16—ST. JOHN'S, 22 Mulberry st. (Legal title: *St. John's Catholic Church, Newark*.) Rev. DAVID F. KELLY, M.R.; Rev. EDWARD J. KERN.
- 17—ST. JOSEPH'S, 221 West Market st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Newark*.) Rev. CHARLES A. SMITH, M.R., Revs. J. F. FLANAGAN, THOMAS F. MULVANEY.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Charity (295 Warren st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 420; Girls, 334. *Commercial High School*—Pupils, 35.  
*Mission*—Chapel, Fairmount and 13th aves.
- 18—ST. JOSEPH'S MISSION for Spanish and Portuguese (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Spanish-*



**DIOCESE  
OF  
NEWARK**

*Portuguese Church, Newark, N. J.*, Rev. Anthony Frontera, T.O.R., D.D., pastor; Revs. Matthew Amoros, T.O.R., asst. Res., 212 Lafayette st.  
**19—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, 796 Summer ave. (Legal title: *Immaculate Conception Church, Newark, N. J.*), Rev. Francis P. Mestice Rector. Res., 156 Grafton ave.  
**20—ST. LUCY'S** (Italian) (Legal title: *St. Lucy's Catholic Church, Newark*), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph M. Perotti, pastor; Rev. Joseph A. Delaney, Rev. Matthew Di Iorio, assts. Res., 159 8th ave.

*School*—4 Baptistine Sisters (14 Amity pl.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 356.

**21—ST. MARY'S**, 523 Iligh st. (Legal title: *The Order of St. Benedict of New Jersey*), Rev. Leo Bleier, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Celestine Staab, O.S.B., asst.

*School*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Scholastica's Convent, 41 Shipman st.). Boys, 89; Girls, 93.

**22—ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY** (Hungarian), 251 Belmont ave. (Legal title: *Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary*), Rev. Akos Suto. Res., 251 Belmont ave.

*Missions*—Elizabeth, Caldwell and Wharton.

**23—ST. MICHAEL'S**, 172 Broadway (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Newark*), Rev. Felix M. O'Neill, M.R., asst. Revs. Thomas F. Curry, Edward J. Scully.

*School*—12 Sisters of Charity (182 Broadway). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 204; Girls, 281.

**24—OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL** (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel*), Rev. Thomas J. Callery, pastor; Revs. John F. Ryan, Francis B. Fallon. Res., 654 Summer ave.

*Schools*—Grammar—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (239 Woodside ave.). Pupils: Boys, 243; Girls, 262.

**25—OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL** (Italian), 22 E. Mechanic st. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Newark, N. J.*). Rev. E. D'Aquila, pastor; Revs. Joseph P. Colrick, Ferdinand DePadova. Res., 22 E. Mechanic st.

*School*—6 Maestre Pie Filippini (275 Oliver st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 111; Girls, 157.

*Mission*—Chapel.

**26—OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY** (Italian), 79 Emmett st. (Legal title: *Our Lady of the Rosary Roman Catholic Church, Newark, N. J.*). Rev. Salvatore Barbato, C.F.C. Res., 179 Emmett st.

*School*—8 Sisters of St. Elizabeth. Res., 41 Goble st.

**27—ST. PETER'S** (German), 44 Belmont ave. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Catholic Church, Newark.*) Rev. M. A. Thimmes, M.R., Revs. Paul Dippold, Michael W. Dancok.

*School*—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (28 Belmont ave.). Pupils, 900.

**28—ST. PHILIP NERI'S** (Italian), 12 Court House pl. (Legal title: *St. Philip Neri, Newark, N. J.*), Rev. Henry Mezzatesta, P.S.M., pastor; Rev. Ramon Gatius, P.S.M., asst.

*School*—5 Sisters of Charity (14 Court House pl.). Pupils: Boys, 72; Girls, 79.

**29—ST. ROCCO'S** (Italian), Morris ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rock, Newark, N. J.*) Revs. Umberto Donati, Mario Arcioli, J. Giaccone. Res., 208 Hunterdon st.

**30—ST. ROSE OF LIMA'S**, 11 Gray st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rose of Lima, Newark, N. J.*). Revs. Edward M. O'Malley, rector; Revs. James A. Hobson, Edward P. Dugan, Joseph H. Murphy, assts.

*School*—17 Sisters of Charity (691 Warren st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 806.

**31—SACRED HEART**, 93 Parker st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Newark, N. J.*), Rev. Edward J. Barrett, pastor.

*School*—5 Sisters of Charity (107 Park ave.). Pupils, 225.

**32—SACRED HEART** (Vailsburg), (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, East Orange, N. J.*), Rev. John J. Murphy, pastor; Revs. James A. Cahalan, John L. McNulty, Thomas H. Reilly. Res., 481 Sanford ave.

*School*—19 Sisters of Charity (18 Hazelwood ave.). 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 593; Girls, 599.

**33—ST. STANISLAUS'** (Polish) (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus' Roman Catholic Church, Newark, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph Olszewski, pastor; Rev. Sigismund Zajkowski, asst. Res., 146 Belmont ave.

*School*—9 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (132 Livingston st.). Pupils: Boys, 224; Girls, 216.

**34—ST. STEPHEN'S** (Slav), 223 Bruce st. (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Roman Catholic Church, Newark, N. J.*) Rev. Anthony Grack. Res., 318 Morris ave.

**OUTSIDE THE CITY OF NEWARK.**

**Arlington, Hudson Co.**, St. Stephen's (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Church*). Rev. Geo. N. Murphy, pastor; Rev. Robert F. Maruell, asst. Res., 155 Beech st.

*School*—7 Sisters of Charity (146 Beech st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 213; Girls, 226.

**Bayonne, Hudson Co.**, St. Mary (Star of the Sea) (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady Star of the Sea, Bergen Point.*) Very Rev. Msgr. William F. Lawlor, LL.D., M.R., Superintendent of Schools, pastor; Revs. Daniel A. Coyle, Asst. Supt. of Schools; Sylvester Elwood, George J. Baker, Daniel J. O'Reilly. Res., 326 Ave. C.

*School*—28 Sisters of St. Joseph (40 W. Fourteenth st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 733; Girls, 698.

**St. Andrew's**, Fourth st. and Broadway. (Legal title: *St. Andrew's Catholic Church.*) Rev. Charles J. Doyle, LL.D.; Revs. John A. Tracy, Walter V. Hayes. Res., 125 Broadway.

*School*—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (24 W. 3rd st.). Pupils: Boys, 363; Girls, 375.

**St. Henry's** (Legal title: *St. Henry's Roman Catholic Church, Bayonne City, N. J.*) Rev. M. J. Mulligan, D.D., Revs. John A. Munley, Francis J. Reilly. Res., 664 Ave. C.

*School*—14 Sisters of St. Benedict (662 Ave. C.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 263; Girls, 236.

**St. Joseph's** (Slav) (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, Bayonne City, N. J.*) Revs. A. L. Adzima, Joseph A. Chmely, John Hlebik. Res., 317 Ave. E.

*School*—10 Dominican Sisters (42 East 25th st.). Pupils: Boys, 214; Girls, 204.

**St. Vincent's** (Legal title: *St. Vincent de Paul's Roman Catholic Church, Bayonne, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph F. Dolan, Rev. Joseph M. Klusella, Rev. Daniel F. Meehan, assts. Res., 989 Ave. C.

*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 507.

**Mt. Carmel** (Polish) (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Bayonne, N. J.*) Rev. Anthony Tralka, pastor; Revs. John A. Karolewski, Leo P. Hak, Ignatius Bialdyga, assts. Res., 39 E. Twenty-second st.

*School*—33 Felician Sisters (23 E. Twenty-second st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 865; Girls, 1014.

**Our Lady of the Assumption** (Italian) (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Bayonne, N. J.*) Revs. M. Mercolino, P. Paris. Res., 91 W. Twenty-third st.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
NEWARK**

- St. Michael's (Lithuanian) (Legal title: *Saint Michael's "The Archangel" Lithuanian Roman Catholic Church of Bayonne, New Jersey*). Rev. Joseph Simonaitis, adm. Res. Joseph Petraltis. Res., 15 E. Twenty-third st.
- Belleville, Essex Co., St. Peter's (Legal title: *Saint Peter's Catholic Church, Belleville*). Revs. Joseph M. Kelly, John S. Neilligan. Res., 155 William st.
- School*—9 Sisters of Charity (184 William st.). Pupils, 670.
- Commercial High School*—Pupils, 31.
- Bergenfield, Bergen Co., St. John the Evangelist (Legal title: *Church of St. John the Evangelist, Bergenfield, N. J.*). Rev. Edw. F. Hillock. Res., 29 Washington ave.
- School*—10 Sisters of Notre Dame (17 N. Washington ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys 211; Girls, 170.
- Berkeley Heights, Union Co., Little Flower (Legal title: *The Church of the Little Flower Berkeley Heights, N. J.*). Attended by Rev. Matthew J. Toohey, from St. Vincent's Church, Stirling, N. J.
- Bloomfield, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, 76 Broad st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Bloomfield*). Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. M. Donovan, M. R.; Revs. Joseph T. Malone, Francis L. Connor.
- School*—18 Sisters of Charity (277 Liberty st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 666. *Commercial High School*—Pupils, 33.
- St. Valentine's (Polish) (Legal title: *St. Valentine's Church, Bloomfield, N. J.*). Rev. Bronislaus A. Socha, Rev. John Witkiewicz, asst. Res., 217 Hoover ave.
- School*—7 Felician Sisters (155 E. Passaic ave.). Boys, 179; Girls, 159.
- Bogota, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Bogota, N. J.*). Revs. Boniface J. Hund, O.Carm., pastor; Rev. Gerard M. Rollberg, O.Carm., asst. Res., 115 East Fort Lee rd.
- School*—7 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. 115 East Fort Lee rd. Boys, 170; Girls, 177.
- Boonton, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Boonton*). Rev. Edward L. McDonald, rector; Rev. Joseph J. Spielman. Res., 913 Birch st.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (919 Birch st.). Pupils, 248.
- SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak) (Legal title: *Saints Cyril and Methodius Slovak Roman Catholic Church of Boonton, N. J.*). Rev. Francis Skutil. Res., 150 Hill st.
- Butler, Morris Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Church, Butler, N. J.*). Rev. Ignatius B. Boyce, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. James Rigney, O.F.M., Philip McCool, O.F.M., assts.; Berard Vogt, O.F.M., Guardian; Hyacinth Barnhardt, O.F.M., Vicar; Damian Kehr, O.F.M., Ph.D., Lect., Xavier Niederlander, O.F.M., 34 Clerics Studying Philosophy. 5 Lay Brothers.
- School*—11 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (St. Clare's Convent). Pupils: Boys, 178; Girls, 219.
- Missions*—Greenwood Lake, Pompton Lakes, Wanaque, Macopin, Ringwood.
- School*—2 Missionary Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 58.
- Caldwell, Essex Co., St. Aloysius' (Legal title: *St. Aloysius Catholic Church, Caldwell, N. J.*). Rev. T. J. McEnery, pastor; Rev. George Griffin, asst. Rev. Cornelius J. McInerney. Res., 216 Bloomfield ave.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 123.
- Mission*—Livingston, St. Philomena.
- Cedar Knolls, Morris Co., Notre Dame (Legal title: *Church of Notre Dame of Mont Carmel, Cedar Knolls, New Jersey*). Rev. Norbert Hink, O.S.B., pastor.
- Chatham, Morris Co., St. Patrick's, 35 Oliver st. (Legal title: *Saint Patrick's Catholic Church, Chatham, N. J.*). Rev. John H. Donnelly.
- School*—5 Sisters of Charity (Oliver st.). Pupils, 76.
- Cliffside, Bergen Co., St. John the Baptist (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Baptist, Fairview, N. J.*). Rev. John E. Kiernan; Rev. James M. Coyle, asst. Res., 239 Anderson ave.
- School*—10 Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 500.
- Madonna della Grazie, town of Fairview (Legal title: *Church of the Madonna della Grazie*). Rev. Anthony Tammaro, P.S.M. Res., 208 Anderson ave.
- Clifton, Passaic Co., Sacred Heart (Italian) (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Passaic, N. J.*). Rev. Joseph E. Ostino, Rev. Felix Perlo, asst. Res., 165 Randolph ave.
- SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak) (Legal title: *Sts. Cyril and Methodius Slovak Roman Catholic Church of Clifton, N. J.*). Rev. Amand Kopac, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Francis J. Vilha, O.F.M., asst. 1 Brother. Res., 143 Ackerman ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (28 Cutler st.). Boys, 98; Girls, 84.
- St. Paul's (Legal title: *St. Paul's Catholic Church of Acquackanonk*). Rev. Paul P. Guterl, pastor; Rev. George A. Brown. Box 43. Res., 118 Union ave.
- School*—8 Sisters of Charity (190 Second st.). Pupils: Boys, 203; Girls, 203.
- Coytesville, Bergen Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Roman Catholic Church, Coytesville, N. J.*). Rev. John F. Mulligan. P.O. Box 171.
- Cranford, Union Co., St. Michael's (Legal title: *St. Michael's Catholic Church, Cranford*). Rev. James F. McDonald; Rev. John M. Nuberg. Res., 18 Alden st.
- Schools*—5 Benedictine Schools.
- Cresskill, Bergen Co., St. Therese of Lisieux (Legal title: *St. Therese's Roman Catholic Church Cresskill, N. J.*). Attended by Rev. Sebastian Urnaur, O.Carm. in residence at Mt. Carmel Rectory, Tenafly, N. J.
- Darlington (Ramsey P.O.), Immaculate Conception (Legal title: *Immaculate Conception Church, Darlington, N. J.*). Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas H. McLaughlin, S.T.D., pastor; Rev. Charles C. Demjanovich, A.M. (Vic. Par.).
- School*—4 Sisters of Charity (Ramsey P.O.). Boys, 69; Girls, 55.
- Delawanna, Passaic Co., St. Clare's (Legal title: *St. Clare's Catholic Church, Delawanna, N. J.*). Mission attended by the Franciscan Fathers, St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Paterson, N. J.
- Demarest, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, Demarest, N. J.*). Attended by Rev. Sebastian Urnaur, O.Carm., in residence at Mt. Carmel Rectory, Tenafly, N. J.
- Denville, Morris Co., St. Mary's (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Denville, N. J.*). Attached to St. Cecilia's Church, Rockaway, N. J.
- Dover, Morris Co., St. Mary's (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Dover*). Rev. Richard A. Mahoney, Rev. Bernard F. Moore. Res., Blackwell st.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. (So. Main st., Wharton, N. J.) Pupils, 228.
- Sacred Heart (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart*). Rev. Daniel Brady, pastor; Rev. F. J. Sexton, asst. Res., 61 N. Bergen st.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (104 E. Blackwell st.). Boys, 89; Girls, 95.
- Dumont, Bergen Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Dumont, N. J.*). Rev. John V. Woods, 280 Washington ave.
- East Newark, Hudson Co., St. Anthony's (Italian) (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Church, Borough of East Newark, New Jersey*). Rev. J. J. Rongetti. Res., 409 N. Second st.



- East Orange, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, 17 N. Clinton st. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady Help of Christians, East Orange*.) Rev. John A. O'Brien, rector; Revs. Francis Kenney, William J. Buckley, assts. *School*—8 Sisters of Charity (26 Ashland ave.) 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 317.
- Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Most Blessed Sacrament*.) Revs. William V. Dunn, rector; Rev. Walter G. Jarvais, asst. Res., 113 Elmwood ave. *School*—7 Sisters of Charity (176 Shepard ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 144; Girls, 176.
- Holy Name (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, East Orange, N. J.*), Rev. Edward A. Degen, rector; Rev. Joseph E. Price, asst. Res., 184 Midland ave. *School*—9 Sisters of Charity (236 Dodd st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, Boys, 210; Girls, 193.
- Commercial High—Pupils, 14.
- Our Lady of All Souls (1914) (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of All Souls, East Orange, N. J.*). Rev. Thomas J. Martin, pastor; Rev. Joseph R. Tuohy, asst. Res., 209 Fourth ave. *School*—6 Sisters of Charity (84 Warrington pl.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 110; Girls, 120.
- St. Joseph's (Italian) (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, East Orange, N. J.*). Rev. S. Neri. Res., 218 Tremont ave.
- East Paterson, Bergen Co., St. Leo's (Legal title: *St. Leo's Catholic Church, East Paterson, N. J.*). Mission attended by the Franciscan Fathers from St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Paterson, N. J. *School*—4 Missionary Sisters of Francis. Pupils, 90.
- East Rutherford, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church of East Rutherford, N. J.*). Rev. Edwin Garrity, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Placid Hennessy, O.F.M., Edgar Barrett, O.F.M., Henry Curley, O.F.M., assts. Res., 120 Hoboken road. *School*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict (3 Vreeland ave.). Pupils: Boys, 193; Girls, 178. *Mission*—Wood Ridge.
- Echo Lake, Passaic Co., St. Joseph's. See Mocopin.
- Edgewater, Bergen Co., Holy Rosary (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Rosary*). Rev. William J. Landers, pastor. Res., 365 Undercliffe ave. (Legal title: *St. Mary's of the Assumption Catholic Church, Elizabeth*.) Rev. James A. Lundy; Revs. James G. Neafsey, Thomas J. Conroy, Res., 152 Race st. *School*—20 Sisters of Charity. 3 Lay Teachers. (309 S. Broad st.) Boys, 357; Girls, 359. *Classical High*—Pupils, 62.
- Commercial High—Pupils, 20.
- 2—St. Adalbert's (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Adalbert's Roman Catholic (Polish) Church, Elizabeth, N. J.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Vitus J. Masnicki, Revs. Francis Majewski, Theodore Gajewski, assts. Res., 250 E. Jersey st. *School*—24 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (36 3rd st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 801; Girls, 775.
- 3—St. Anthony's (Italian). (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony of Padua, Elizabeth*.) Salesians of the Ven. Dom Bosco. Rev. Paul J. Zolin, S.C., pastor; Rev. James O'Hara, S.C., asst. Res., 232 South st. *School*—10 Sisters of St. Benedict (742 Monroe ave.). Boys, 221; Girls, 242.
- 4—Blessed Sacrament (Legal title: *Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Elizabeth, New Jersey*). Rev. Anthony Gooble, O.S.B. Res., 1076 North ave. *School*—10 Sisters of St. Benedict (742 Monroe ave.). Boys, 221; Girls, 242.
- 5—St. Catherine's, 1000 N. Broad st. (Legal title: *St. Catherine's Church*.) Rev. Thomas F. Cauty, rector; Rev. Perry G. DeWitt, Rev. James W. McCarthy, assts. *School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. (1003 No. Broad st.) Pupils, 315.
- 6—Immaculate Conception (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception*.) Rev. William S. Condon, Rev. Joseph A. Doyle, Res., 425 Union ave. *School*—6 Sisters of Charity (Convent—359 Union ave.). Pupils: Boys, 90; Girls, 98.
- 7—St. Genevieve's (Legal title: *St. Genevieve's Catholic Church*), 739 Livingston rd., Rev. John H. McManus. *School*—2 Sisters of St. Benedict (840 North Broad st.). Boys, 36; Girls, 38.
- 8—St. Hedwig's (Legal title: *St. Hedwig's, R. C. Church, Bayway, Elizabeth, N. J.*) (Polish). Rev. Wenzeslaus Slawinski. Res., 612 Myrtle st. *School*—9 Sisters Immaculate Conception (Clarkson ave. and Myrtle st.). Boys, 230; Girls, 252.
- 9—St. Joseph's (Slav) (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Slovak Catholic Church, Elizabeth, N. J.*). Rev. E. Haitinger. Res., 812 Rebecca pl.
- 10—St. Michael's (German), 52 Smith st. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Catholic Church, Elizabeth*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. J. Behr, S.T.D., Rev. W. C. Heimbuch. *School*—11 Sisters of Christian Charity (889 E. Jersey st.). Pupils, 341.
- 11—St. Patrick's, 215 Court st. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, Elizabeth-port*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles H. Mackel, S.T.D., M.R.; Revs. John J. Flinnerty, Thos. F. Moran. *Schools*—Grammar School. 25 Sisters of Charity (235 Court st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 465; Girls, 496.
- Commercial and High School—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 162.
- Mission for the Spanish-Portuguese people under the direction of the Rev. B. Marcilla. Res., The Benedictine Academy, 851 North Broad st.
- 12—Sacred Heart, 403 Spring st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of Elizabeth, N. J.*). Revs. Florian Widman, O.S.B., Louis Seisser, O.S.B. *School*—19 Sisters of St. Benedict. 4 Lay Teachers (939 Magnolia ave.). Pupils: Boys, 299; Girls, 323.
- Academic High School—Pupils: Boys, 108; Girls, 130.
- 13—Holy Rosary, 528 Elizabeth ave. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary, Elizabeth*.) Rev. James J. Reynolds, pastor; Rev. Michael W. Hornak, asst. *School*—9 Sisters of Charity (541 First ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 364.
- 14—SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian) (Legal title: *Ss. Peter and Paul's Catholic Church, Elizabeth, N. J.*). Rev. Joseph Simonaitis, rector; Rev. John J. Kinta, asst. Res., 220 Ripley pl. *School*—9 Lithuanian Sisters of St. Francis (214 Ripley pl.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 310; Girls, 335.
- Emerson, Bergen Co., Church of the Assumption (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption, Emerson, N. J.*). Rev. Anthony Pallis, pastor.
- Englewood, Bergen Co., St. Cecilia's, Engle st. (Legal title: *St. Cecilia's Catholic Church*). Very Rev. Silverius J. Quigley, O.Carm., Pastor; Rev. Michael L. Christie, O.Carm., Prior; Rev. Gregory J. Bergen, O.Carm., asst.; Revs. Francis J. O'Reilly, O.Carm., Xavier E. Tynan, O.Carm., Mark J. Gardner, O.Carm., Albert H. Dolan, O.Carm. Res., 55 Demarest ave. *School*—21 Sisters of Charity (1172 Tenafly road). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Grammar School, 330; High School, general and classical, 200.
- Missions—Clufter, Bergen Co., St. Mary's; Norwood, Bergen Co., The Immaculate Conception.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
NEWARK**

- Fairview, N. J.—See Cliffside.
- Fort Lee, Bergen Co., Church of the Madonna (Legal title: *The Church of the Madonna, Fort Lee*). Rev. Thomas F. Morrissey, Ph.D., pastor. Res., Jones rd.
- School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (344 Main st.). Boys, 165; Girls, 159.
- Franklin, Sussex Co., Immaculate Conception (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Franklin Furnace*). Rev. Michael J. Corr, Pastor. Res., 75 Church st.
- Missions*—Sussex, Ogdenburg.
- Garfield, Bergen Co., De Monte Vergine (Italian) (Legal title: *"De Monte Vergine" Roman Catholic Church, Garfield, N. J.*). Rev. Joseph A. Dooling, pastor; Rev. Alois Bosio, asst. Res., 205 Harrison ave.
- Holy Name (Legal title: *Church of the Most Holy Name, Garfield, N. J.*). Rev. Marcellus Colemer, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Richard Harold, O.F.M., Bede McIntyre, O.F.M., assts. Res., 125 Passaic st.
- Mission*—Rochelle Park.
- Church of Our Lady of Sorrows (Legal title: *The Italian Roman Catholic Church of Our Lady of Sorrows, Garfield, N. J.*). Rev. James Orsini, rector. Res., 105 Jewel st.
- St. Stanislaus Kostka (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus Kostka's Church*). Rev. John F. Wetula. Res., 184 Ray st.
- School*—8 Felician Sisters (210 Lanza ave.). Pupils, 415.
- Garwood, Union Co. (1925), St. Anne's Church (Legal title: *Church of St. Ann, Garwood, N. J.*). Rev. John M. Walsh, Rector. Res., 219 Cedar st.
- Grantwood, Bergen Co., Epiphany (Legal title: *The Church of the Epiphany, Grantwood, N. J.*). Rev. Anthony J. Feretti. Rev. John H. Banks. Res., Grantwood, 247 Knox ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of Charity (228 Knox ave.). Boys, 125; Girls, 140.
- Greenwood Lake, Passaic Co., St. Catherine of Sienna. See West Milford.
- Guttenberg, Hudson Co., St. John Nepomucene (Slav) (Legal title: *Church of St. John Nepomucene, Guttenberg, N. J.*). Rev. William Biskorovanyi. Res., 67 Polk st., P.O. West New York, N. J.
- Hackensack, Bergen Co., Holy Trinity (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Trinity, Hackensack, New Jersey*). Rev. James T. Brown, Pastor; Revs. Edward A. McGuirk, Peter Doherty, assts. Res., 34 Maple ave.
- School*—10 Sisters of Charity (38 Maple ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 318.
- Immaculate Conception (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception*). Rev. John J. Maxwell. Res., 49 Vreeland ave.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (382 Hudson st.). Pupils, 172.
- Mission*—Little Ferry, St. Margaret.
- St. Joseph's (Polish) (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Polish Church, Hackensack, N. J.*). Rev. Julien A. Roszkowski. Res., 460 Hudson st.
- St. Francis' (Italian) (Legal title: *St. Francis Catholic Church, Hackensack, N. J.*). 111 Holt st., Rev. Evaristus Materazzi, O.M.Cap., rector; Rev. Agostino Ceccarelli, O.M.Cap., asst.
- Harrison, Hudson Co., Holy Cross (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Cross, Harrison, New Jersey*). Rev. George L. Fitzpatrick, Pastor; Revs. Wm. A. Costelloe, John P. Weigand. Res., 16 Lodi st.
- School*—25 Sisters of Charity (324 Jersey st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 613; Girls, 617.
- Commercial High*—Pupils, 20.
- Our Lady of Czestochowa (Polish) (Legal title: *R. C. Church of Our Lady of Chenstohow, Harrison*). Rev. Julian Szpilman. Res., 18 So. 3rd st.
- School*—10 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (237 Jersey st.). Pupils: Boys, 254; Girls, 299.
- Our Lady of Sorrows (Lithuanian) (Legal title: *Our Lady of Sorrows, Lithuanian Catholic Church, Harrison, N. J.*). Rev. Leo Voilechowski, Adm. Res., 29 Davis st.
- Hasbrouck Heights, Bergen Co., Corpus Christi (Legal title: *Corpus Christi Church, Hasbrouck Heights*). Rev. Andrew L. Clark. Res., 206 Washington pl.
- Haworth, Bergen Co., Sacred Heart (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, Haworth, N. J.*). Attended by the Rev. Simon Reichert, pastor of St. Joseph's Church, Oradell, N. J.
- Hawthorne, Passaic Co., St. Anthony's (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Catholic Church*). Rev. William E. Thompson. Res., 276 Diamond Bridge ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (270 Diamond Bridge ave.). Pupils, 177.
- Hillsdale, Bergen Co., St. John's (Legal title: *Church of St. John the Baptist, Hillsdale, N. J.*). P.O. Box 552. Rev. Cornelius Corcoran, pastor.
- Hillside, Union Co., St. Catherine's (Legal title: *St. Catherine's Catholic Church, Hillside, N. J.*). Rev. Thos. F. Conty, rector; Rev. Perry G. De Witt, Rev. James W. McCarthy, assts. Res., 24 King st.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (1003 No. Broad st., Elizabeth). Pupils, —.
- Christ the King (Legal title: *Christ the King Catholic Church, Hillside, N. J.*). Attended by priests of St. Catherine's Church, Hillside, N. J.
- Hoboken, Hudson Co., Our Lady of Grace, 400 Willow ave. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Grace, Hoboken*). Rt. Rev. Msgr. Eugene P. Carroll M.R., LL.D., Revs. Edward J. Begley, George I. Fitzpatrick, Lester A. Quinn.
- School*—30 Sisters of Charity (401 Clinton st.). Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 1688.
- Commercial High*—Pupils, 36.
- St. Joseph's, 61 Monroe st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, Hoboken, N. J.*). Rev. Raymond Werdge, O.M.C., Pastor; Rev. Athanasius Nolan, O.M.C., asst.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis (73 Jackson st.). Pupils, 340.
- St. Francis' (Italian) (Legal title: *St. Francis Church, Hoboken, N. J.*). 308 Jefferson st., Very Rev. Boniface Hennig, O.M.C., S.T.D., J.U.D., rector; Rev. Maurice Imhoff, O.M.C.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis (303 Madison st.). Pupils, 244.
- SS. Peter and Paul's (German) (Legal title: *The Church of Sts. Peter and Paul, Hoboken, N. J.*). Revs. Ferdinand E. Bogner, William A. McCann. Res., 404 Hudson st.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (416 Hudson st.). Pupils, 190.
- St. Ann's (Italian) (Legal title: *St. Ann's Catholic Church*). Rev. Michael Gori, O.M.Cap.; Revs. Diego Bennati, O.M.Cap., Vitalis Sabatini, O.M.Cap. Res., 704 Jefferson st.
- Hohokus, Bergen Co., St. Luke's (Legal title: *St. Luke's Catholic Church, Hohokus*). Rev. P. F. Pindar (P.O. Box 71, Waldwick).
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (Newark, N. J.). Pupils, 165. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr.
- Classical High and Commercial*—Pupils, 90.
- Missions*—Allendale, Ramsey.
- Hudson Heights, Hudson Co., Sacred Heart (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Shadyside*). Rev. Arthur S. Dombrowski, pastor. Res., 237 Hudson pl.
- School*—6 Daughters of Mary of the Immaculate Conception. Boys, 110; Girls, 117.
- Irvington, Essex Co., St. Leo's (Legal title: *St. Leo's Church, Irvington*). Rev. James J. Flanagan; Rev. John O. Buchmann, adm.; Revs. John H. Byrne, Daniel J. Collins, assts. Res., 103 Myrtle ave.



- School*—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame (115 Myrtle ave.). Pupils: Boys, 440; Girls, 380.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Irvington, N. J.*) (Polish). Rev. M. Lankau, rector; Rev. Adalbert Kiezek, asst. Res., 537 Grove st.
- School*—5 Felician Sisters (15 Smalley Terrace). Boys, 128; Girls, 125.
- Jersey City, Hudson Co., 1—All Saints (Legal title: *All Saints Church, Jersey City, N. J.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph H. Meehan, M.R., LL.D., Revs. George H. Burke, James J. Healy. Res., 291 Pacific ave.
- Schools*—13 Sisters of Charity (349 Pacific ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 618. *Commercial High*—Pupils, 46.
- 2—St. Aedan's (Legal title: *St. Aedan's R. C. Church.*) Rev. Roger A. McGinley, Pastor; Revs. Thomas M. Curry, Patrick J. Maloney, John P. Sullivan. Res., 800 Bergen ave.
- School*—19 Sisters of St. Dominic (39 Tuers ave.). Pupils: Boys, 342; Girls, 360.
- 3—St. Aloysius' (1897) (Legal title: *St. Aloysius' Church, Jersey City, N. J.*) Rev. Mark J. Duffy, pastor; Revs. Albert P. Mooney, John McHenry, John A. Farrell, assts. Res., 691 Westside ave.
- School*—26 Sisters of Charity (178 Kensington ave.). 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 516; Girls, 465. *Classical High*—Pupils: Boys, 134; Girls, 188.
- 4—St. Ann's (Legal title: *St. Ann's Church, Jersey City, N. J.*) Revs. James J. Mulhall, rector; Rev. Augustine V. Dunn., Rev. George T. Smith. Res., 3545 Hudson Boulevard.
- School*—8 Sisters of Charity (3543 Hudson blvd.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 206; Girls, 208.
- 5—St. Ann's (Polish). (Legal title: *Saint Ann's Polish Catholic Church, Jersey City, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph A. Maj, rector; Rev. Martin A. Piasecki, adm. Res., 291 St. Paul's ave.
- School*—8 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (201 Tonnele ave.). Pupils: Boys, 250; Girls, 275.
- 6—St. Ann's (Lithuanian) (Legal title: *St. Ann's Lithuanian Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. P. Vanagas, Adm. Res., 337 Woodward st.
- 7—St. Anthony of Padua (1884) (Polish), cor. Monument and Sixth sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Anthony of Padua, Jersey City.*) Rev. B. Kwiatkowski, Rev. J. Amlicki, Rev. Anthony Wisniewski, Rev. Alexander Fronczak. Res., 330 Sixth st.
- School*—26 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (348 Sixth st.). Pupils: Boys, 704; Girls, 748.
- 8—Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Slay). (Legal title: *The Church of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.*) Rev. John P. Miklus. Res., 123 Lafayette st.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Boys, 62; Girls, 78.
- 9—St. Boniface's (German), 262 First st. (Legal title: *St. Boniface's Church, Jersey City.*) Rev. Rudolph Huelsebusch.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (279 Second st.). Pupils, 131.
- 10—St. Bridget's, 372 Montgomery st. (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Church, Jersey City.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. Ryan, M.R., Revs. Harold V. Colgan, Robert A. Brennan, Harold V. Fitzpatrick, Joseph Carroll.
- School*—18 Sisters of Charity (370 Montgomery st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 969. *Commercial High*—Pupils, 19.
- 10a—Christ, the King (Colored) (Legal title: *Church of Christ the King, Jersey City, N. J.*) Rev. Jos. A. Shovlin, pastor. Res., 291 Forrest st.
- 11—Holy Rosary (Italian) (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary, Jersey City.*) Revs. Felix Di Persia, Joseph De Sanctis, Nicholas Gianantonio. Res., 344 Sixth st.
- 12—St. John the Baptist, 3026 Hudson blvd. (Legal title: *St. John's Roman Catholic Church, Jersey City.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. W. Smith, Pastor; Revs. Patrick F. Joyce, Carmel J. Scanlon, Francis A. Fox.
- School*—24 Sisters of St. Dominic (3044 Hudson blvd.). Pupils, 1116.
- 13—St. Joseph's, Baldwin ave. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Hudson City.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. John A. Duffy, S.T.D., V.G., P.A., Revs. Henry W. O'Neill, Chas. E. Hunter, James McNulty. Res., 511 Pavonia ave.
- School*—22 Sisters of Charity (252 Baldwin ave.). 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 603; Girls, 531.
- 14—St. Lucy's, 15th and Grove sts. (Legal title: *St. Lucy's Catholic Church, Jersey City.*) Rev. John P. O'Malley, rector; Rev. Thomas J. Herron, adm. Res., 615 Grove st.
- School*—7 Sisters of Charity (206 Fifteenth st.). Pupils, 310.
- 15—St. Mary's (Immaculate Conception), Second st., cor. Erie (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Jersey City.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. Henry Ter Woert, M.R.; Revs. Robert G. Fitzpatrick, P. J. Henebry, Benedict Howe. Res., 219 Third st.
- School*—18 Sisters of Charity (246 Second st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 374; Girls, 429.
- Commercial High*—Pupils, 40.
- 16—St. Michael's (Legal title: *St. Michael's Catholic Church, Jersey City.*) Very Rev. Msgr. William A. Griffin, LL.D., M.R., Revs. Le Roy E. McWilliams, John A. Weisbrod, Aloysius J. Merity, assts. Res., 252 Ninth st.
- School*—25 Sisters of Charity (240 Ninth st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 762. *Commercial and Classical High*—Pupils: Boys, 63; Girls, 85.
- 17—Mt. Carmel (Italian), Broadway and Giles ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel.*) Rev. J. Moscati; Rev. Francis Aurilemma, asst. Res., 99 Broadway.
- 18—St. Nicholas (German), 122 Ferry st. (Legal title: *St. Nicholas Roman Catholic Church of Jersey City.*) Rev. Aloysius Auth, Pastor; Rev. Peter T. Werne.
- School*—14 Sisters of Christian Charity (119 Ferry st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 331; Girls, 321.
- 19—Our Lady of Czestohowa (Polish) (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Czestohowa, Jersey City, N. J.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Ignatius Szudrowicz; Rev. Joseph A. Dziewicz. Res., 120 Sussex st.
- School*—16 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (210 Washington st.). Pupils: Boys, 411; Girls, 404.
- 20—Our Lady of Sorrows (Italian) (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Sorrows, Jersey City, N. J.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. Monteleone. Res., 75 Claremont ave.
- School*—5 Maestre Pie Filippini (119 Clerk st.). Boys, 85; Girls, 85.
- 21—Our Lady of Victories (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Victories, Jersey City, N. J.*) Rev. Thomas F. O'Donnell, Pastor; Revs. William V. Holland, John E. Hewetson, assts. Res., 2217 Boulevard.
- School*—5 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 196; Girls, 172. Convent, 242 Ege ave.
- 22—St. Patrick's, 492 Bramhall ave. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church of Jersey City.*) Rev. Edward A. Kelly, LL.D., rector; Revs. Michael Magnier, James A. Hughes, John J. O'Brien.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
NEWARK**

- School*—20 Sisters of Charity (501 Bramhall ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boy 528; Girls, 500.
- 23—St. Paul of the Cross, 156 Hancock ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Paul of the Cross, Jersey City*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. S. Callan, Revs. John D. Carty, Michael J. Connor.
- School*—17 Sisters of Charity (166 Hancock ave.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boy 380; Girls, 384.
- 24—St. Paul's, 14 Greenville ave. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Catholic Church, Greenville*.) Rev. T. F. Monaghan, John B. Bennett, C. A. Pfister, Walter Guterl.
- School*—25 Sisters of St. Dominic (20 Greenville ave.). Pupils: Boys, 767; Girls, 761.
- Commercial High*—Pupils, 75.
- 25—St. Peter's, 144 Grand st. (Legal title: *St. Peter's College*.) Very Rev. Joseph S. Dinneen, S.J., rector; Revs. John J. Cassidy, S.J., Thomas A. Ward, S.J., John G. Mahoney, S.J., James F. McDermott, S.J., Joseph I. Ziegler, S.J., Francis X. Aigher, S.J.
- School*—13 Sisters of Charity (110 Grand st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 630.
- 26—Sacred Heart, 183 Bayview ave. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Jersey City, N. J.*.) Very Rev. Michael J. Ripple, O.P., P.G., Revs. E. L. Spence O.P., J. R. Caen, O.P., A. A. Sibila, O.P., H. A. Burke, O.P. Missionary Rev. J. B. Walsh, O.P.
- School*—17 Sisters of Charity (170 Bidwell ave.). Pupils: Boys, 582; Girls, 575.
- Kearny, Hudson Co., St. Cecilia's (Legal title: *St. Cecilia's Catholic Church, Kearny, N. J.*.) Rev. John J. Preston, pastor; Revs. Francis Doogan, Thomas Mansfield. Res. 120 Kearny ave.
- School*—13 Sisters of Charity (119 Chestnut st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 729.
- Lake Hopatcong, Morris Co., Star of the Sea, Secular Priest from diocesan Seminary has charge during the Summer.
- Leonia, Bergen Co., St. John the Evangelist's (Legal title: *St. John's R. C. Church, Leonia, N. J.*.) Rev. Peter R. Krammer, O.Carm., pastor. Res., 235 Harrison st.
- Linden, Union Co., St. Elizabeth's (Legal title: *Church of St. Elizabeth of Hungary, Linden, N. J.*.) Rev. Meinrad Hettinger, O.S.B. Res., 224 E. Blanckert st.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (302 E. Husa st.). Boys, 192; Girls, 169.
- St. Teresa of the Child Jesus (Legal title: *Church of St. Teresa of the Child Jesus, Linden, N. J.*) Rev. Edward S. Kozlowski. Res., 507 Clinton ave.
- Little Falls, Passaic Co., Our Lady of the Holy Angels (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of the Holy Angels, Little Falls*.) Attended by the Franciscan Fathers from St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Paterson, N. J.
- Little Ferry, Bergen Co., St. Margaret's (Legal title: *St. Margaret's Roman Catholic Church, Little Ferry, N. J.*.) Attended by Rev. John F. Maxwell, Pastor Immaculate Conception Church, Hackensack, N. J.
- Livingston, Essex Co., St. Philomena (Legal title: *St. Philomena's Catholic Church, Livingston, N. J.*) Attended by Rev. Thomas J. McEnery, Pastor St. Aloysius' Church, Caldwell, N. J.
- Lodi, Bergen Co., St. Francis of Sales (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis of Sales, Lodi*.) Rev. Peter F. Egan. Res., 125 Union st.
- St. Joseph (Italian) (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Borough of Lodi, N. J.*.) Rev. A. Falzone. Res., 40 Spring st.
- Lyndhurst, Bergen Co., Sacred Heart (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Lyndhurst, N. J.*.) Rev. Thomas J. McDermott, Rev. Cornelius J. Boyle. Res., 324 Ridge rd.
- Mission*—Lyndhurst, Bergen Co., Mt. Carmel.
- Mount Carmel (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Lyndhurst, N. J.*.) Attended by Rev. Thomas J. McDermott, Pastor of Sacred Heart Church, Lyndhurst, N. J.
- St. Michael's (Polish) (Legal title: *St. Michael's Catholic Church*), Rev. James P. Czarnogorski. Res., 480 Page ave.
- Madison, Morris Co., St. Vincent Martyr, 26 Green Village rd. (Legal title: *St. Vincent's Church, Madison*.) Very Rev. Msgr. John J. Dauenhauer, S.T.D., Rev. Clement Weitekamp, Rev. Rocco D'Annunzio.
- School*—8 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 482.
- Mahwah, Bergen Co., Sacred Heart of Mary (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*.) Rev. Thomas Patalong, S.C. Res., Don Bosco Institute, Ramsey, N. J.
- School*—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 144.
- Maplewood, Essex Co., St. Joseph's (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church of Maplewood, New Jersey*.) Rev. Gabriel Steines, O.S.B., Rev. Claude Micik, O.S.B. Res., 767 Prospect st.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict (247 Hilton ave.). Boys, 136; Girls, 147.
- Mendham, Morris Co., St. Joseph's (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Mendham*.) Rev. John J. Duggan, pastor.
- Montclair, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, 30 N. Fullerton ave. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Montclair*.) Rev. Edward M. Farrell, pastor, Revs. Eugene R. Gallagher, Francis H. Meaney, assts.
- School*—10 Sisters of Charity (33 Cottage pl.). Pupils, 480. *Commercial and Classical High*—Pupils, 102.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Montclair, N. J.*.) Rev. Gaetano Ruggiero, rector; Rev. Leonard Viccaro, asst. Res., 94 Pine st.
- Moonachie (Woodbridge P.O.), Bergen Co. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Roman Catholic Church, Moonachie, N. J.*), St. Anthony (Italian). Rev. Jos. A. Antliff, rector.
- Morris Plains, Morris Co., St. Virgilius' (Legal title: *The Church of St. Virgilius, Morris Plains, N. J.*.) Rev. Thos. F. Burke, D.D.; Rev. William F. Sheehan, asst. Res., 36 Speedwell.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (3 Hanover ave.). Pupils, 166.
- Morristown, Morris Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Legal title: *The Church of the Assumption of the B. V. M., Morristown*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. J. Ellard, M.R.; Revs. Garnet W. Keen, William A. Looney. Res., 91 Maple ave.
- Schools*—Bayley High School. 6 Sisters of Charity (27 Madison st.) and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 191. Grammar School. 18 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 550. *Classical High*—Pupils, 170.
- St. Margaret's (Legal title: *St. Margaret's Catholic Church, Morristown, N. J.*), Rev. John J. Sheerin, rector; Rev. Vincent W. Palazzo, asst. Res., 45 Early st.
- School*—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 161.
- Mountain View, Passaic Co., Holy Cross (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Cross, Mountain View, N. J.*.) Attended by the Franciscan Fathers from St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Paterson, N. J.
- Mount Arlington, Morris Co., Our Lady of the Lake (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Lake, Borough of Mt. Arlington, N. J.*.) Attended by Rev. E. E. Lange, Pastor St. Michael's Church, Nefcong, N. J.
- Mount Hope, Morris Co., (Wharton P.O.), St. Bernard's (Legal title: *St. Bernard's Catholic Church, Mount Hope, N. J.*) Rev. J. P. Ferguson.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
NEWARK**

- Netcong, Morris Co., St. Michael's, Main st. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Stanhope.*)  
Rev. Edward E. Lange, pastor.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 145. *Commercial High*—Pupils, 10.  
*Chapels*—Mt. Arlington, Morris Co., Our Lady of the Lake and Hopatcong.
- New Providence, Union Co., Our Lady of Peace (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Peace, New Providence, N. J.*). Attended by Rev. M. J. Toohey, Pastor St. Vincent's Church, Stirling, N. J.
- Newton, Sussex Co., St. Joseph's, 17 Elm st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Newton.*) Rev. Michael J. Donnelly.
- North Arlington, Bergen Co., Queen of Peace. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady Queen of Peace, in the Borough of North Arlington.*) Rev. Peter B. O'Connor, Revs. Leo L. Mahoney, Maurice L. McManus, assts. Res., 180 Ridge rd.  
*School*—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (14 Franklin pl.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 625. *Classical High School*—38.
- North Bergen, Hudson Co., St. Brigid (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Church, New Durham, North Bergen Township, Hudson County, N. J.*) Rev. Henry J. Mahoney, Rev. Francis C. Carey, asst. Res., 941 Tonnelle ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (Van Buren pl.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 241.
- Northvale, Bergen Co., St. Anthony's (Italian) (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Roman Catholic Church, Northvale, N. J.*). Rev. Cajetan Sperrazza.
- Northwood, Morris Co., St. Joseph's. Attended by secular priests during the summer.
- Norwood, Immaculate Conception.
- Nutley, Essex Co., St. Mary's (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Nutley, New Jersey.*)  
Rev. James J. Owens, Rev. James Glotzbach. Res., 17 Melrose st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Charity (St. Mary's Place). 1 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 239; Girls, 255.
- Holy Family (Legal title: *Holy Family Catholic Church, Nutley, N. J.*) (Italian), Rev. Salvatore Midaglia. Res., 115 Harrison st.
- Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Nutley, N. J.*) (Polish), Rev. John Ivanow. Res., 91 Franklin ave.
- Ogdensburg, Sussex Co., St. Thomas (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas of Aquino, Ogdensburg.*) Attended by Rev. M. J. Corr, Pastor Immaculate Conception Church, Franklin, N. J.
- Oradell, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Oradell, N. J.*). Rev. Simon J. Reichert, pastor. Res., Grant st.  
*Mission*—Haworth, Sacred Heart.
- Orange, Essex Co., St. John's, Res., 94 Ridge st. (Legal title: *St. John's Catholic Church, Orange.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Paul T. Carew, M.R., Ph.D., Revs. William F. Burke, Thos. K. Burke.  
*Schools*—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools (140 Chapel st.). } Pupils, 850.  
13 Sisters of Charity (144 High st.)  
*Classical and Commercial High*—Pupils, 34.
- Our Lady of the Valley, 510 Valley st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Valley, Orange.*) Rev. James J. Smith, Pastor; Rev. Robert T. Haggerty, asst.  
*School*—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (514 Valley st.). Pupils, 650.  
*Commercial High*—Pupils, 6.
- St. Venantius', 227 So. Centre st. (Legal title: *St. Venantius' Catholic Church, Orange, New Jersey.*) Rev. Peter Kurz, Pastor; Rev. Henry J. Zolzer, asst.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (219 So. Centre st.). Pupils, 168.
- Mt. Carmel (Italian) (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Orange, N. J.*)  
Rev. Accursio Rasi, O.M.Cap., rector and Commissary Provincial; Revs. B. Christoni, O.M.Cap., Bonaventura Andreini, O.M.Cap., assts. Res., 103 S. Centre st.
- Palisades Park, Bergen Co., St. Michael's (Legal title: *St. Michael's Catholic Church.*) Rev. Joseph E. Carroll. Res., 19 Central Blvd., East.
- St. Nicholas' (Italian) (Legal title: *St. Nicholas Catholic Church.*) Rev. F. Anzalone, O.M.I., D.D., Rev. G. Ferrecchia, O.M.I., D.D., Ph.D. Res., Brinckerhoff ave.
- Park Ridge, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mercy (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Park Ridge, N. J.*) Rev. A. J. Schonhart.  
*Mission*—Harrington Park, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Victories.
- Passaic, Passaic Co., St. Nicholas', 153 Washington pl. (Legal title: *St. Nicholas' Church, Passaic.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas J. Kernan, LL.D., Revs. Philip J. Coyne, Joseph A. Murphy, Thomas A. Fitzpatrick.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Charity (121 Jefferson st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 636.
- St. Joseph's (Polish) (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Polish Catholic Church, Passaic, N. J.*)  
Rev. Laurence F. Szorc, pastor; Revs. Ladislaus J. Wilczewski, Lawrence F. Michalski. Res., 7 Parker ave.  
*School*—15 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (9 Quincy st.). Pupils: Boys, 405; Girls, 426.  
*Mission*—Athenia, N. J.
- Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Slav.) (Legal title: *The Slavonian Catholic Church of the Assumption, Passaic, N. J.*) Rev. John D. Salamon, pastor; Rev. Andrew J. Stefan, asst. Res., 181 Market st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (180 First st.). Pupils, 378.
- Holy Trinity (German) (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Trinity, Passaic, N. J.*)  
Rev. Bruno Bloemeke, adm.; Rev. William S. Sesselman. Res., 226 Harrison st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of St. Dominic (228 Hope ave.). Pupils, 684.  
*Commercial High*—Pupils, 50.
- St. Stephen's (Magyar) (Legal title: *The Hungarian St. Stephen's Roman Catholic Church of Passaic, New Jersey.*) Rev. J. Marcinko. Res., 217 Third st.
- Holy Rosary (Polish) (Legal title: *Holy Rosary Polish Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Stanislaus J. Kruczek, rector; Revs. Francis P. Kowalczyk, Edward Polan. Res., 6 Wall st.  
*School*—15 Felician Sisters (26 Wall st.). Pupils, 897.
- Mt. Carmel (Italian) (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Passaic, N. J.*). Rev. Remigio B. Borghesi, pastor; Revs. Leopold Adreani, O.M.Cap., E. Scarpini, assts. Res., 10 McLean st.  
*Mission*—Passaic, St. Anthony.
- Paterson, Passaic Co., 1—St. John the Baptist, Main and Grand sts. (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. John the Baptist, Paterson.*) Rev. James T. Delehanty, M.R., Revs. Walter A. Hill, Joseph H. Dempsey. Res., 381 Grand st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Charity (96 Hamilton st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 379. *Commercial and Classical High*—Pupils, 161.
- Chapel*—St. Joseph's Chapel, Totawa.
- 2—St. Agnes' (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. Agnes, Paterson.*), Rev. J. A. Mackinson, Rev. James J. McAvoy. Res., 681 Main st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity (659 Main st.). Pupils, 380. 4 Lay Teachers.
- 3—St. Ann's (Syrian), 235 Mill st. (Legal title: *Saint Ann's Syrian Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Cyril Anid, pastor.  
*Missions*—Union City, Summit.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
NEWARK**

- 4—St. Anthony's (Italian), 138 Beech st. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Church*.) Rev. Carmine Manzella, S.C., rector; Rev. Pellegrino Peter, S.C. Pupils, 300.  
*School*—11 Salesian Sisters (151 Madison st.).
- 5—Blessed Sacrament (Italian) (Legal title: *Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Paterson, N. J.*) Rev. Pasquale Mele, pastor. Res., 277 Sixth ave.
- 6—St. Bonaventure's, 174 Ramsey st. (Legal title: *St. Bonaventure's R. C. Church, Paterson, N. J.*) Rev. Thaddeus Hall, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Ronald Scott O.F.M.  
*School*—14 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (146 Danforth ave.) Pupils, 450. *Classical High*—Pupils, 44.  
*Missions*—Singac, *School*—2 Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 68; Dundee Lake, *School*—2 Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 95; Delawanna, Warren Point, Wyckoff, Rochelle Park, East Paterson  
*School*—3 Missionary Sisters of the 3rd Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 115.
- 7—St. Boniface (German), 44 Jackson st. (Legal title: *Saint Boniface Catholic Church, Paterson*.) Rev. Adalbert Frey.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (56 Jackson st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 273.
- 8—St. Casimir's (Lithuanian) (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Lithuanian Roman Catholic Church*.) Rev. Stanislaus Stonis, adm. Res., 147 Montgomery st.
- 9—St. George's (Legal title: *St. George's Catholic Church, Paterson, N. J.*) Rev. William J. Carlin, Rev. Joseph M. O'Sullivan, Rev. John T. Merrick. Res., 408 Getty ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Charity (422 Getty ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 405.
- 9a—St. Hyacinth's, 134 No. First st. (Legal title: *St. Hyacinth Polish Roman Catholic Church, Paterson, N. J.*) Attended by Rev. James Wrzeciono, pastor of St. Stephen's Church, Paterson, N. J.
- 10—St. Joseph's (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Paterson, N. J.*) Rev. John M. McDonald, pastor; Revs. Francis X. Paisey, James P. Smith. Res., 399 Market st.  
*School*—20 Sisters of Charity (18 Olive st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 516. *Classical High*—Pupils, 140.
- 11—St. Mary's (*Auxilium Christianorum*), 410 Union ave. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Paterson*.) Rev. M. F. McGuinness, pastor; Revs. John Fitzpatrick, Donald McDonald, assts.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (196 Wayne ave.). Pupils, 405.
- 11a—St. Paul's (Legal title: *St. Paul's Catholic Church, Prospect Park, N. J.*) Rev. Frederick Mitchel, pastor. Res., 286 Haledon ave. Boro of Prospect Park. See Prospect Park.
- 12—Sacred Heart (Armenian) (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Armenian Catholic Church, Paterson, N. J.*) Rev. Peter Havasabian, Pastor. Res., 159 Barclay st.
- 13—St. Stephen's (Polish) (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Polish R. C. Church*.) Rev. James Wrzeciono, pastor; Rev. Leo A. Godlewski. Res., 86 Martin st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (100 Martin st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 168; Girls, 169.  
*Mission*—St. Hyacinth, Paterson.
- 14—St. Therese Catholic Church (Legal title: *St. Therese Catholic Church, Paterson, N. J.*) Rev. John J. Culliney, pastor. Res., 194 East 33rd st.
- 15—St. Michael's (Italian) (Legal title: *St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church*.) Rev. Carlo Clanci, rector; Rev. Richard Calligaro. Res., 70 Cross st.  
*School*—9 Salesian Sisters of Blessed John Bosco (41 Ward st.). Pupils: Boys, 166; Girls, 197.
- 16—Our Lady of Lourdes (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Lourdes, River st., Paterson, N. J.*) Rev. William J. VanZale, rector; Rev. Thomas F. Padian, asst. Res., 440 River st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (190 Butler st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 410.
- 17—Our Lady of Victories (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Victories, Paterson, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph S. McDonald, pastor. Res., 78 Bridge st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity (69 Fair st.). Pupils, 98.
- 18—Our Lady of Pompeii (Legal title: *Our Lady of Pompeii Church, Paterson, New Jersey*.) Rev. Didacus Roberto, adm. Res., 70 Murray ave.
- Plainfield, Union Co., St. Mary's, 516 West 6th st. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Plainfield*.) Rev. Patrick A. Maher, Pastor; Revs. Walter A. Hennesey, John F. Brady.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Charity (cor. Sixth and Liberty sts.) Pupils: Boys, 340; Girls, 339. *Commercial High*—Pupils, 40.
- St. Bernard's (Legal title: *St. Bernard's Church, Plainfield, N. J.*) Rev. Clarence A. Heavey, Rev. Thomas Rainone. Res., 1223 George st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity (1224 George st.). Boys, 150; Girls, 150.  
*Mission*—Scotch Plains.
- St. Stanislaus Kostka (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus Kostka R. C. Church, Plainfield, N. J.*) Rev. Stephen Nowakowski. Res., 24 Albert st.
- Pompton Lakes, Passaic Co., Our Lady of the Assumption (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of the Assumption, Pompton Lakes, N. J.*) Attended from the Franciscan Fathers from St. Anthony's Monastery, Butler, N. J.
- Prospect Park, Passaic Co., St. Paul's (Legal title: *St. Paul's Catholic Church, Prospect Park, N. J.*) Rev. Frederick J. Mitchel, rector. Res., 286 Haledon ave.
- Rahway, Union Co., St. Mary's, 44 Central ave. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Rahway*.) Rev. Cornelius J. Kane, Rev. Matthias J. Boylan.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Dominic (79 Esterbrook ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 202; Girls, 238. *Commercial High*—Pupils, 20.
- St. Mark's (German), (Legal title: *St. Mark's Catholic Church, Rahway*.) Rev. Louis P. Remmele. Res., 27 Hamilton st. 50 Children from St. Mark's Parish attend St. Mary's School.
- Ramsey, Bergen Co., Sts. Peter and Paul. Attended by Rev. P. F. Pindar, pastor St. Luke's Church, Hohokus, N. J.
- Ridgefield, Bergen Co., St. Matthew's (Legal title: *St. Matthew's Church, Ridgefield, N. J.*) Rev. John J. Clarke, rector. Res., 555 Prospect st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 62; Girls, 58.
- Ridgefield Park, Bergen Co., St. Francis' (Legal title: *St. Francis' Catholic Church of Ridgefield Park, N. J.*) Rev. John J. Butscher, Pastor; Rev. William B. Donnelly, asst. Res., 114 Mt. Vernon st.
- School*—8 Sisters of Charity (85 Hudson ave.). Pupils, 270.
- Ridgewood, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Ridgewood, N. J.*) Rev. Edward F. Kirk, Rev. Florence J. Mahoney. Res., 15 Passaic st.  
*School*—4 Sisters (24 Passaic st.). Pupils, 140.
- Ringwood, Passaic Co., St. Catherine of Bologna (Legal title: *St. Catherine's Church, Ringwood, N. J.*) Attended by the Franciscan Fathers from St. Anthony's Monastery, Butler, N. J.
- Rochelle Park, Bergen Co., Sacred Heart (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, Rochelle Park, N. J.*) Attended by the Franciscan Fathers of Holy Name Church, Garfield, N. J.



- Rockaway, Morris Co., St. Cecilia's (Legal title: *St. Cecilia's Church, Rockaway*.) Rev. Joseph H. Hewetson, rector; Rev. Henry F. Mackin, asst. Res., 76 Church st.
- Mission*—Denville, St. Mary's. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rockaway*.) Rev. Andrew J. Romanak. Res., Main st. and Keller ave.
- Roselle, Union Co., St. Joseph's (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Roselle, N. J.*) Rev. Edward G. Murphy, Rev. Richard O'Brien. Res., 154 East 3rd ave.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (145 W. Fourth ave.). Pupils, 340.
- Roselle Park, Union Co., The Assumption (Italian) (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption, Roselle Park, N. J.*) Rev. Salvatore Lo Vecchio. Res., 345 Westfield ave., W.
- Rutherford, Bergen Co., St. Mary's (Holy Rosary) (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church*.) Rev. Charles W. Tichler, pastor; Rev. Charles F. Buttner, asst. Res., 91 Home ave.
- School*—11 Sisters of St. Dominic (77 Ames ave.). Pupils, 244. *Commercial High*—Pupils, 19.
- Secaucus, Hudson Co. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Secaucus, N. J.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Gormley, Pastor. Res., 1219 Paterson Plank road.
- Short Hills, Essex Co., St. Rose of Lima (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rose of Lima, Millburn*), Rev. Leo I. Gardner, Rev. Michael Zarrillo. Res., Short Hills ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 94.
- Silver Lake, Essex Co., St. Anthony's (Legal title: *St. Anthony Padua Church, Silver Lake, N. J.*) (Italian), Rev. C. Alessi. Res., 55 Franklin st.
- Singac, Passaic Co., Our Lady of the Holy Angels, Rev. Marcellus Coleman, O.F.M., rector. See Little Falls.
- School*—5 Missionary Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (471 Main st.). Pupils, 134.
- Mission*—Mountain View.
- South Orange, Essex Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, 217 Prospect st. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Sorrows, South Orange, N. J.*) Rev. William F. Grady, rector; Revs. John J. Kinney, Michael F. Flynn, assts.
- School*—10 Sisters of Charity (172 Academy st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 273; Girls, 252.
- Springfield, Union Co., St. James' Church (Legal title: *St. James Catholic Church, Springfield, N. J.*), Rev. Thomas B. Larkin; Rev. John F. Duffy, asst. Res., Morris ave.
- Stanhope, Morris Co., St. Michael's. See Netcong, N. J.
- Stirling, Morris Co., St. Vincent's (Legal title: *St. Vincent de Paul's Catholic Church, Stirling, N. J.*), Rev. Matthew J. Toohey, Rev. Aloysius S. Carney. Res., 35 Elm st.
- Mission*—New Providence, Union Co., and Berkeley Heights, Union Co.
- Summit, Union Co., St. Teresa's, 306 Morris ave. (Legal title: *St. Teresa's Catholic Church, Summit*.) Revs. Michael J. Glennon, William P. Lavery.
- School*—10 Sisters of Charity (308 Morris ave.). Pupils, 456. *Commercial High*—Pupils, 32.
- Sussex, Sussex Co., St. Monica (Legal title: *St. Monica's Roman Catholic Church of Debertown, New Jersey*), attended by Rev. M. J. Corr, pastor, Immaculate Conception Church, Franklin, N. J.
- Teaneck, Bergen Co., St. Anastasia's (Legal title: *St. Anastasia's Church, Teaneck, N. J.*), Rev. B. J. O'Neill, O.Carm., pastor. Res., Washington and Robinson sts.
- Tenafly, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Tenafly, N. J.*), Rev. Anselm J. Werner, O.Carm., Pastor; Revs. Jerome Reichwein, O.Carm., Sebastian Urnauer, O.Carm. Res., 10 County rd.
- Convent*—27 Hillside ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 177.
- Missions*—Cresskill, Demarest.
- Totowa Borough, Passic Co., St. James' (Legal title: *St. James' Church, Totowa Borough, N. J.*), attended by Franciscan Fathers from St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Paterson, N. J.
- School*—
- Union, Union Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church of the Township of Union, Union County, N. J.*) Attended by Rev. Thos. B. Larkin, pastor of St. James' Church, Springfield.
- Union City, Hudson Co., Holy Family, 530 35th st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Family, Union Hill*.) Rev. J. N. Grief, Rev. Joseph E. Snyder.
- School*—15 Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (545 35th st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 377. *Commercial and Classical High*—Pupils, —.
- High School*—Commercial Dept., 85; Academic Dept., 56.
- St. Augustine's, 780 New York ave. (Legal title: *Saint Augustine's Roman Catholic Church, Town of Union, N. J.*), Rev. Robert J. Byer, Rev. H. D. Gartland, Rev. Joseph Fallon.
- School*—9 Sisters of Charity (208 40th st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 224; Girls, 235.
- St. Michael's (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, West Hoboken, N. J.*), Very Rev. Edward Goggin, C.P., rector; Rev. Damian O'Rourke, C.P., pastor; Revs. Michael Rausch, C.P., Aidan English, C.P., assts. Res., 381 West st.
- School*—32 Sisters of Charity (318 Fifteenth st.). 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 326; Girls, 374. *Commercial and Classical High*—Boys, 291; Girls, 264.
- St. Joseph's (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, West Hoboken*), Rev. Maurice Kanzleiter, C.P., rector; Revs. Hyacinth Sullivan, C.P., Adalbert Poletti, C.P., assts. Res., 269 Central ave.
- School*—11 Sisters of St. Dominic (289 Central ave.). Pupils: Boys, 225; Girls, 286. *Commercial High*—Pupils, 18.
- Our Lady of Lourdes Chapel, Union City, N. J., (Legal title: *Chapel of Our Lady of Lourdes, Union City, N. Y.*), attended by priests of St. Joseph's Church.
- St. Anthony of Padua (Italian) (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Church*), Rev. Eucherio Gianetto, pastor; Rev. Conrad Ostorero, asst. Res., 248 Morris st.
- School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of Immaculate Conception (327 Central ave.). Pupils, 130.
- St. Roccas (Italian) (Legal title: *St. Rocco's Catholic Church*), Rev. Nazzareno DeAngellis, P.S.M., pastor. Res., 544 42nd st.
- Upper Montclair, Essex Co., St. Cassian's (Legal title: *St. Cassian's Catholic Church, Montclair, N. J.*), Rev. John A. McGearry, pastor; Rev. John J. Brown, asst. Res., 191 Bellevue ave.
- Verona, Essex Co., Our Lady of the Lake (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Lake, Verona, N. J.*), Rev. James J. Kelly, Rev. Edward J. Stanley, asst.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (449 Bloomfield ave.). Pupils: Boys, 79; Girls, 81.
- Wanaque, Passaic Co., St. Francis of Assisi (Legal title: *St. Francis Roman Catholic Church, Wanaque, N. J.*), Rev. (Francis) Xavier Niederlander, O.F.M.
- School*—4 Tertiary Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 56; Girls, 55.
- Warren Point, Bergen Co., Boro of Fairlawn, St. Anne (Legal title: *St. Anne's Church, Warren Point, N. J.*), attended by the Franciscan Fathers from St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Paterson, N. J.

- DIOCESE OF NEWARK** Weehawken, Hudson Co., St. Lawrence's (*Station 1, Hoboken*). (Legal title: *St. Lawrence's Catholic Church, Weehawken, N. J.*) Rev. Henry J. Campbell, pastor. Res., 22 Hackensack ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: Boys, 74; Girls, 80.  
*Convent*—1924 Willow ave.  
 West Englewood, Bergen Co., St. Anastasia, Rev. B. J. O'Neill, O.Carm., pastor. Res., Washington and Robinson sts. See Teaneck.  
 Westfield, Union Co., Holy Trinity (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of the Holy Trinity, Westfield*), Rev. H. J. Watterson, Rev. Sylvester P. McVeigh. Res., 315 First st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Charity (525 Trinity place). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 324.  
 Parochial High School—Pupils, 119.  
 West Milford (usually called Greenwood Lake), Passaic Co., St. Catherine of Senna (Legal title: *St. Catherine's Church, West Milford, N. J.*), attended by Franciscan Fathers of St. Anthony's Monastery, Butler, N. J.  
 West New York, Hudson Co., Help of Christians (German) (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady Help of Christians*). Revs. Peter D. Lill, Bernard Huebschman. Res., 756 Jackson st.  
*School*—7 Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (761 Polk st.). Pupils, 348.  
 St. Joseph's of the Palisades (Legal title: *Church of Saint Joseph of the Palisades, West New York, New Jersey*), Revs. William A. Keyes, pastor; Michael Hanan, Thomas G. Grant, assts. Res., 741 Palisade ave.  
*School*—22 Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (750 Palisade ave.). Pupils, 1172.  
 Madonna Della Libera (Italian) (Legal title: *Church of the Madonna Della Libera*). Rev. Leonard Borgetti, Revs. Raymond Quinn, Anthony DeLuca, Francis X. Donovan. Res., 4946 Hudson blvd.  
 West Orange, Essex Co., Our Lady of Lourdes (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Lourdes, West Orange*), Rev. N. A. Marnell, Rev. Joseph P. Connor. Res., 1 Eagle Rock road.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.  
 St. Joseph's (1931), Benvenue ave., Rev. Thos. B. Glover, adm. Res., 22 Mulberry st., Newark, N. J.  
 Westwood, Bergen Co., St. Andrew's (Legal title: *St. Andrew's Roman Catholic Church, Westwood, N. J.*), Rev. John P. Lenihan. Res., 43 Washington ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity; 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 110; Girls, 79.  
 Whippany, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mercy (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mercy, Whippany*). Rev. Cornelius Clifford.  
*School*—7 Sisters. Boys, 52; Girls, 86.  
 Wood Ridge, Bergen Co., Our Lady of the Assumption (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption of Our Blessed Lady, Wood Ridge, N. J.*), Main ave., attended by the Franciscan Fathers from St. Joseph's Church, East Rutherford, N. J.  
 Wyckoff, Bergen Co., St. Elizabeth (Legal title: *St. Elizabeth Roman Catholic Church, Wyckoff, N. J.*), Township of Franklin, attended by Franciscan Fathers of St. Anthony's Monastery, N. J.  
 The Penitentiary and Almshouse at Snake Hill, Hudson Co., attended from St. Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken; the State Insane Asylum at Morris Plains, attended from St. Virgilius Church, Morris Plains; Essex Co. Insane Asylum, Overbrook, attended from Caldwell; the Newark City Home, Verona, attended from Caldwell, and the almshouses and public hospitals in various districts attended by the local clergy.

Very Rev. E. S. Burke, D.D., Rector, North American College, Rome, Italy.

Retired: Revs. William F. Marshall (Los Angeles, Calif.); J. P. Poels (Holland).

Absent on account of sickness: Revs. J. P. Hangley, Edward Budrawicz, John Furman, Peter A. Boyle, Michael J. McGlue.

Chaplain U. S. Navy: Rev. William A. Maguire, U. S. S. Maine.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DARLINGTON (*Ramsay P.O., N. J.*). *Immaculate Conception Theological Seminary*.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas H. McLaughlin, S.T.D. (Rector, Prof. of Catechetics and Sociology); Very Rev. Msgr. Michael J. Whalen, A.M. (Spiritual Director, Prof. of Pastoral Theology, Ascetics and Apologetics); Revs. Francis J. Monaghan, S.T.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Metaphysics); Thomas A. Boland, S.T.L. (Prof. of Moral Theology, Canon Law and Ethics); Charles C. Demjanovich, A.M. (Procureur, Prof. of History of Philosophy, Missionology and Slovak); Michael E. Donnelly, A.M. (Director of Discipline, Prof. of History, Liturgy and Pedagogical Science); Justin J. McCarthy, A.M., S.T.L. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Homiletics and Classical Languages); Anthony Traika, S.T.B. (Prof. of Polish); Francis J. Mestice, Lic.Litt. (Prof. of Italian); Joseph Simonaitis, A.M. (Prof. of Lithuanian). Fathers, 10; Students, 100.

SOUTH ORANGE. *The Aquinas Diocesan House of Studies*, 62 Ward pl.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas H. McLaughlin, S.T.D., Director; Rev. John J. Outwater, A.M.; Rev. Leo J. Martin, A.M.

SOUTH ORANGE. *Seton Hall College* (Legal title: *Seton Hall College*).—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas H. McLaughlin, S.T.D. (President); Revs. James A. Hamilton, S.T.B. (Vice-President, Dean of the Faculty); Ralph J. Glover, Ph.D. (Instructor in Sociology and History); Adrian A. Maine, A.M. (Instructor in Chemistry and Physics); John L. McNulty, A.M. (Instructor in French and Evidence); Harold J. Dilger, S.T.L. (Instructor in Philosophy and Evidence); Peter F. Guterl, S.T.D. (Instructor in Philosophy and Greek); Charles E. Lillis, A.M. (Bursar); Thomas H. Powers, A.M. (Instructor in Latin and Evidence); William J. Duffy, S.T.L. (Instructor in English and Greek); Joseph H. Brady, S.T.D. (Instructor in Education and History); Walter G. Jarvis, A.M. (Instructor in English); Messrs. Francis C. L. Schreiner, D.Mus. (Head of the Department of Music); George J. Brooks, LL.B. (Head of the Department of Public Speaking); Jerome D. Gilmartin, A.B. (Instructor in Chemistry); Albert L. Taylor, A.M. (Instructor in English, History and French); Earl C. McDonald, B.S. (Instructor in Biology and Mathematics); John W. Seavone (Head of the Department of Physical Instruction); Francis I. McGowan (Librarian). Fathers, 12; Lay Teachers, 7; Students, 304.

*Seton Hall High School*.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas H. McLaughlin, S.T.D. (President); Revs. William N. Bradley, A.M. (Director); George J. Strack, A.M. (Instructor in Latin, Greek and English); B. Marcilla, A.M. (Instructor in Spanish); James F. Kelley, A.M. (Instructor in Mathematics); George W. Ahr (Instructor in Latin, Greek and English); Charles E. Lillis, A.M. (Bursar); Messrs. F. C. L. Schreiner, D.Mus. (Instructor in Music); Edward L. Jennings, A.M., LL.D. (Instructor in Latin); Francis T. Crowell, A.B. (Librarian); Richard P. Kiley, A.B. (Instructor in Mathematics and French); John F. Driscoll, A.B. (Instructor in Drawing and Mathematics); Thomas G. Holleran, A.B. (Instructor in Biology, History and Civics); Edward A. Martyn, A.B. (Instructor in Mathematics); Anthony E. Lipp, A.M. (Instructor in Chemistry and Physics); Joseph P. Watterson, Ph.B. (Instructor in Civics and History); John P. Madden, A.B. (Instructor in English); George



J. McCarthy, A.B. (Instructor in Latin and English); James H. Symons, A.B. (Instructor in Latin); Francis J. Hurley, A.M. (Instructor in Science and Mathematics); Joseph A. Carty, A.M. (Instructor in English and Science); John W. Scavone (Instructor in Physical Training). Fathers, 7; Lay Teachers, 15; Students, 351.

**ARLINGTON.** *Sacred Heart Industrial School*, 499 Belgrave drive (Legal title: *Hudson County Catholic Protectory*).—To care for wayward Orphans, who are committed by the Courts or legally surrendered by Guardians. 229 boys are receiving a common school education and practical instruction in various trades. Rev. Wm. J. Caffrey (Director). 8 Lay Instructors.

# **INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

## **ORDERS OF MEN.**

**NEWARK.** *St. Mary's Abbey*, 528 High st. (Legal title: *The Order of Saint Benedict of New Jersey*).—Rt. Rev. Ernest Helmstetter, O.S.B. (Abbot); Very Rev. Anselm Kienle, O.S.B. (Prior and Procurator); Very Rev. Boniface Reger, O.S.B. (Sub-Prior); Revs. Benedict Bradley, O.S.B.; Peter Petz, O.S.B.; Luke Mossburger, O.S.B.; James Cullinane, O.S.B.; Leo Bleier, O.S.B.; William Koellhoffer, O.S.B.; Robert Baumgartner, O.S.B.; Francis X. Hahn, O.S.B.; Augustine Wirth, O.S.B.; Valerian Kanetzki, O.S.B.; Aloysius Maahs, O.S.B. (Assistant Procurator); Walter Lee, O.S.B.; Jerome Flanagan, O.S.B.; Martin Mager, O.S.B.; Patrick O'Brien, O.S.B.; John Doyle, O.S.B.; Damian Smith, O.S.B.; Charles Carroll, O.S.B.; Matthew Hoehn, O.S.B.; Gregory Schramm, O.S.B. (Catholic University of Peking, China); Bernard Peters, O.S.B.; Richard Studer, O.S.B.; Hilary Stephan, O.S.B.; Timothy Dwyer, O.S.B.; Donald Murphy, O.S.B. (Catholic University of Peking, China); Marcel Stritter, O.S.B.; Gerald Flynn, O.S.B.; Paul Huber, O.S.B.; Celestine Staab, O.S.B. 5 Brothers.

*St. Benedict's Preparatory School*, 520 High st.—This institution is conducted by the Fathers of St. Mary's Abbey. Very Rev. Boniface Reger, O.S.B. (Headmaster). Fathers, 24; Lay Teachers, 3; Students, 695.

**DELBARTON** (Morristown P.O.). *St. Mary's Monastery*.—Rt. Rev. Ernest Helmstetter, O.S.B. (Abbot); Very Rev. Vincent Amberg, O.S.B. (Prior); Revs. Ambrose Huebner, O.S.B.; Albert Lang, O.S.B.; Edward Bill, O.S.B.; Urie Frommherz, O.S.B.; Bede Babo, O.S.B.; Hugh Duffy, O.S.B. Clerics, 8; Lay Brothers, 5; Scholastics, 3.

**ELIZABETH, N. J.** *Alexian Brothers' Hospital*, 655 E. Jersey st.—Hospital for Male Patients only. Brothers are trained nurses. Brother Cajetan Theissen, Superior. 25 Brothers. Rev. John F. Weisbecker, Chaplain. No. of beds, 180.

**JERSEY CITY.** *St. Peter's College* (Society of Jesus).—Very Rev. Joseph S. Dinneen, S.J. (President); Rev. Robert I. Gannon, S.J. (Vice-President and Dean); Revs. James F. McDermott, S.J. (Administrator); J. Charles Davey, S.J. (Secretary and Treasurer); Edward N. Crotty, S.J. (Prof. of Physics); Alice F. X. Devereux, S.J. (Prof. of English and Religion); Harold L. Freatman, S.J. (Prof. of Biology and German); Robert I. Gannon, S.J. (Prof. of English and Religion); Arthur J. Hohman, S.J. (Prof. of Chemistry); George F. Johnson, S.J. (Prof. of Latin, Greek and English); Robert A. Parsons, S.J. (Prof. of History and English); John P. Smith, S.J. (Prof. of Mathematics); Messrs. William J. Gleason, S.J. (Prof. of Latin, English and Spanish; Librarian); Paul J. Swick, S.J. (Prof. of Latin, Greek and French). Freshman and Sophomore classes only, 1931-1932. Fathers, 12; Scholastics, 2; Lay Instructors, 2; Students, 160.

*St. Peter's High School*, 144 Grand st.—Rev. William S. Dolan, S.J. (Principal); Revs. Lawrence E. Stanley, S.J. (Prefect of Discipline); Raymond R. Cosgrove, S.J. (Student Counsellor); John E. McQuade, S.J.; Martin A. Schmitt, S.J.; Messrs. Joseph F. Cantillon, S.J.; Anthony I. D. Ecker, S.J.; George J. Coering, S.J.; Ernest P. Hartnett, S.J.; John J. McGuire, S.J.; Harold A. Murphy, S.J.; Ralph A. Sturtzer, S.J.; Daniel J. Turbett, S.J. Fathers, 5; Scholastics, 8; Lay Instructors, 18. Students, 611.

**MORRISTOWN.** *Loyola House of Retreats*, James St. (Box 425), *Society of Jesus*. Rev. Herman I. Storek, S.J. (Spiritual Director). The Loyola House of Retreats is for laymen who make retreats usually from Friday night to Monday morning. Retreatants during year 2,000. Telephone: Morristown 740.

**NEWTON.** *Little Flower Monastery, Priory*. Order of St. Benedict, Congregation of St. Ottilien for Foreign Missions. Very Rev. Michael Heinlein, O.S.B., Prior; Revs. Mathias Nett, O.S.B., Pancratius Pfaffel, O.S.B., Julius Landwehr, O.S.B., Lambert Schrott, O.S.B., assts. Fathers, 5; Brothers, 14. This congregation is exclusively devoted to Foreign Mission work.

*Don Bosco Seminary* (Box 12, Newton, N. J. Missionary) (Society of St. Francis of Sales).—Revs. Joseph Costanzo, S.A.C. (Director and Master of Novices); Celestine Moskal, S.C. (Prefect); Ignatius Kozik, S.C. (Prefect of Studies); John Kugler, S.C. (Catechist); Ercolo Maglio (Confessor). Fathers, 5; Brothers, 14; Aspirants, 34; Novices, 13. The Don Bosco Seminary is an Institute of Salesian Formation aiming exclusively to increase the members of the Salesian Society of the Blessed Don Bosco.

**OAK RIDGE.** *Paulist Novitiate—Society of Missionary Priests of St. Paul the Apostle*.—Rev. James A. Noon, C.S.P. (Master of Novices). 20 Novices, 2 Postulants.

**PATERSON.** *St. Bonaventure's Franciscan Monastery*, 174 Ramsey st.—Novitiate of the Order of Friars Minor, Province of the Most Holy Name. Rev. Luke Panfoerder, O.F.M. (Guardian); Very Rev. Jerome Dawson, O.F.M. (Definitor and Master of Novices); Revs. Marcellus Colemer, O.F.M. (Vicar), Peter Pfister, O.F.M., Justin Walsh, O.F.M., Fabian Lepich, O.F.M.; Brendan Lyons, O.F.M. (Pastor St. Bonaventure's Church); John Forest Loviner (Director St. Anthony's Guild); Herbert Gallagher, O.F.M. (Editor, "Franciscan"); Urban Scanlon, O.F.M. (Sub-Syndic); Valerian DeRome, O.F.M. (Asst. Master of Novices); Leonard Walsh, O.F.M. (Manager "Franciscan"); Edgar Barrett, O.F.M.; Ernest Sheehan, O.F.M.; Rev. Ronald Scott, O.F.M. Fathers, 15; Novices, 35; Postulants, 12; Brothers, 10.

**RAMSEY, N. J.** *Don Bosco Institute*.—Conducted by the Fathers of the Missionary Society of St. Francis De Sales. Rev. Joseph Haluch, S.C. (Superior); Revs. Francis Kaintoch, S.C. (Prefect of the House); Paul Stalmasinski, S.C.; Thomas Patalong, S.C., D.D. (Pastor of Sacred Heart of Mary Church, Mahwah, N. J.); Simon Majcher, S.C.; Stephen Plywaczynk, S.C.; Martin Bognucki, S.C., D.D.; Francis Szeszol, S.C.; Stanislaus Milos, S.C.; Anthony Srodka, S.C. Fathers, 10; Brothers, 7; Pupils, 140. The special aim of this school is to foster vocations among Polish boys for the priesthood.

**STERLING.** *The Holy Ghost Missionary Convent and National Shrine of Saint Joseph*, Blessed Trinity Hill. 7 Brothers. Missionary Servants of the Most Holy Trinity. Brother Augustine, Supr. 1 Father. 7 Brothers.

**SUMMIT.** *The Oratory School*, 14 Bedford rd.—Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri. Very Rev. Joseph M. Capomano, Congr. Orat.; Revs. Matthew Shaw, Congr. Orat.; J. P. Lonahan, Congr. Orat.; Charles A. Dougherty, Congr. Orat. Fathers, 4; Clerics, 3. Pupils, 80. Lay Masters, 9.

**TENAFLY.** *St. Anthony's Mission House and Theological Seminary* (For the training of priests for the Southern Colored Missions). Bliss ave.—Under direction of the Fathers of the Society of the Lyonsese African Missions of Georgia. Very Rev. Ignatius Lissner, S.M.A. (Provincial); Revs. Peter Hess, S.M.A. (Procurator); L. Antz, S.M.A., J. Dollinger, S.M.A., Leon Burg, S.M.A. Fathers, 4.

**UNION CITY.** *St. Michael's Passionist Monastery*, 381 West st. (P.O. Box 5). Legal title: *St. Michael's Passionist Monastery*.—Congregation of the Most Holy Cross and Passion of Our Lord Jesus Christ. Very Revs. Justin Carey, C.P. (Provincial); Cyprian McGarvey, C.P. (First Consultor); Benedict Huck, C.P. (Second Consultor); Edward Goggin,

# DIOCESE OF NEWARK

C.P. (Rector); Revs. Andrew McGuire, C.P. (Vice-Rector); Andrew Kenny, C.P. (Missionary); Stanislaus Grennan, C.P. (Missionary); Louis Bellew, C.P. (Chaplain of Hudson County Institutions); Gerald O'Neil, C.P. (Provincial Economic); Harold Purcell, C.P. (Editor of "The Sign"); Damian O'Rourke, C.P. (Pastor of St. Michael's Church); Herbert McDavitt, C.P. (Missionary); Martin Ford, C.P. (Missionary); Michael Rausch, C.P. (Assistant St. Michael's Church); Matthew Kuebel, C.P. (Missionary); Denis Galvin, C.P. (Missionary); Brendan Cunnane, C.P. (Missionary); Sylvan Latour, C.P. (Business Manager of "The Sign"); Adrian Lynch, C.P. (Associate Editor of "The Sign"); Alan McEachen, C.P., Missionary; Theophane Maguire, C.P. (Assistant Editor of "The Sign"); William Cavanaugh, C.P. (Prof. of Canon Law and Moral Theology); Conan O'Brien, C.P. (Missionary); Bertrand McDowell, C.P. (Assistant St. Michael's Church); Kenan Carey, C.P. (Missionary); Sidney Turner, C.P. (Prof. of Canon Law and Liturgy); Alden English, C.P. (Assistant St. Michael's Church); Berchmans Lanagan, C.P. (Director of Students); Roland Hoffman, C.P. (Prof. of Moral Theology); Domine Grande, C.P. (Missionary); Raymond Joseph Foerster, C.P. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture); Kevin Conley, C.P. (Missionary); Frederick Joseph Harrer, C.P. (Provincial Secretary); Justinian McLaughlin, C.P. (Missionary); Lambert Missack, C.P. (Collegio Angelico, Rome, Italy). Fathers, 35; Students, 35; Brothers, 2. All applications for Missions and Retreats should be sent to Very Rev. Fr. Provincial, C.P., 381 West st. (P.O. Box 5), Union City, N. J.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- NEWARK.** *Monastery of St. Dominic*, 13th ave.—Dominican Nuns of the Second Order (strictly cloistered). Sister Mary of the Immaculate Heart, O.P., Prioress. Professed Choir Sisters, 55; Novices, 12; Postulants, 4. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.
- Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Warren and 9th sts.—Inmates, 200. 17 Sisters. Sister Catherine, Supr. Dominican Fathers in charge.
- Blessed Trinity Missionary Cenacle*, 114 Stone st.—5 Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Sister M. Agnes, M.S.B.T., Custodian
- Our Lady, Queen of the Angels Missionary Cenacle*, 87 Court st.—4 Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Sr. Mary of the Holy Agony, Custodian. Srs. connected with Queen of the Angels Church (Colored), Newark.
- St. Peter's Orphan Asylum*, 334 Lyons ave.—18 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Josephine, Supr. Orphans, 88.
- St. Vincent's Academy Boarding and Day School*, 226 West Market st.—25 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Lay Teachers, 6. Mother M. Alexandrine, Supr. Pupils, 377. Dominican Father, Chaplain.
- St. Michael's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> High st. and Central ave.—(Legal title: *St. Michael's Hospital*.) 30 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Bonaventura, Supr. Indoor patients treated during the year, 4,820; outdoor patients, 24,865. 50 Nurses in training. Rev. John J. Ratigan, Chaplain.
- St. James Hospital* (Legal title: *St. James Roman Catholic Hospital and Orphan Asylum*), Jefferson st., cor. Elm st.—12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. 49 Nurses in Training Class. Sister M. Jolenta, R.N., Supr. Number of patients last year, 2,421; treated in Clinic, 4,237. Attended from St. James'.
- St. Elizabeth's Orphanage*, 41 Goble st.—9 Sisters of St. Elizabeth, III Order Franciscans. Mother Antonia Esposito. 16 Orphans.
- St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*, Vailsburg, 1045 So. Orange ave., Newark. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum in the City of Newark*.)—15 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Maria Dolorosa, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 235. Attended from Seton Hall College, So. Orange, N. J.
- Loretto Hall, Residence for Business Girls*, 175 Broadway.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (Newark, N. J.). Sister Columba Mary, Supr. Boarders, 90. Attended from St. Michael's Church.
- St. John's Orphanage*, 12 Amity pl.—56 Baptistine Sisters of the Nazarene. Sister Umile D'Andrea, Superioress. Orphans, 65.
- ARLINGTON.** See West Arlington.
- BAYONNE.** *Holy Family Commercial and High School*, 115 W. 8th st.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph of Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia. Sister M. Marcelline, Supr. 28 Boys; 220 Girls.
- BLOOMFIELD.** *Sacred Heart Young Women's Catholic Association*.—Home for Catholic Working Girls, 231 Liberty st. 3 Sisters of Charity. Sr. Edward Marie, Supr. Boarders, 20.
- CALDWELL.** *Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Dominic*.—Sisters in Community, 345; Novices, 13; Postulants, 6; Aspirants, 17. Mother Mary Joseph, Mother General. Connected with the Convent is an Academy. Pupils, 142. Sister M. Felix, Superior. Rev. James B. Rooney, Chaplain. Villa of the Sacred Heart. Summer and Winter Rest for Ladies. Sister M. Charles, Superior. Rev. James V. Fitzpatrick, Chaplain.
- CONVENT STATION, Morris Co.** *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*.—Mother Mary Grata, Superior. Professed Sisters, 1,509; Novices, 90; Postulants, 15. Rev. Lalor R. McLaughlin, Chaplain.
- College of St. Elizabeth*.—Chartered by the State of New Jersey with full power to confer degrees; accredited by Association of American Universities, Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland, American Association of University Women, Association of American Colleges, National Catholic Educational Association. Faculty: Revs. Lalor R. McLaughlin, A.B. (Chaplain and Prof. of Philosophy); Francis J. Monaghan, S.T.D. (Prof. of Religion); Sisters Marie José, Ph.D. (Dean and Prof. of Latin); Helen Cecilia, A.B. (Registrar); Eleanor Gertrude, B.S. (Librarian); M. Augustina, M.S. (Prof. of Chemistry); Helen Angela, Ph.D. (Prof. of Botany); Mary Vincent, A.M. (Prof. of English); Marie Dolores, A.M. (Prof. of Spanish); Kathleen, A.M. (Prof. of Education); Rose de Lima, Ph.D. (Prof. of Political Science); Esther Maria, A.B. (Prof. of Mathematics); M. Beatrice, A.B. (Prof. of English and History); Mary Rose, A.M. (Prof. of Chemistry); M. Athanasius, A.B. (Prof. of History); Joanna Marie, A.M. (Prof. of Chemistry and Physics); Marie Victoire, A.M. (Prof. of Latin); M. Rosalita, B. Mus. (Prof. of Music); Mary Catharine, A.M. (Prof. of English); Constance Marie, A.B. (Instructor in French); Anna Catherine, B.S. (Instructor in Biology); Mary Pauline, A.B. (Instructor in Mathematics); Maria Helen (Bursar and Prof. of Discipline); Catherine Regina, A.B. (Asst. Prof.); Thomas Gaffney Taaffe, Ph.D. (Prof. of English); William J. O'Toole (Prof. of Music); Margaret Manderson, M.S. (Prof. Biology and Geology); Mary E. Killian, A.B. (Prof. of Home Economics); Thelma W. Andrews, A.M. (Prof. of French); Grace M. Kahrs, M.D. (Prof. of Health Education); Gertrude Walsh, B.S. (Prof. of Speech); Margaret M. Preble, A.M. (Instructor in Home Economics); Marie E. Jones, A.B. (Instructor in German and Italian); Margaret Ellen English (Instructor in Vocal Music); Bernadine Meyer Yuncck (Instructor in Physical Training). Student enrollment, 315.
- Academy of St. Elizabeth*.—Sister Mary Agnes, A.M. (Directress). Pupils, 116.
- St. Vincent Juniorate*.—Sister Helen Gertrude (Directress). Members, 71.
- St. Anne Villa*.—Recruiting home for invalid Sisters. Sr. Mary Leocadio, Supr. Rev. Ambrose Bruder, Chaplain.
- DARLINGTON, Ramsey P.O. (St. Catherine's Convent) (Immaculate Conception Seminary)**.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Alice. The Sisters at St. Catherine's Convent are in charge of the Domestic Department of the Immaculate Conception Seminary.
- DENVILLE.** *St. Francis Health Resort*.—44 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Humilltas, Supr. 3,649 patients treated during the year. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Joch, Chaplain. Supr. 3,649 patients treated during the year. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Joch, Chaplain.



**ELIZABETH.** (1) *Benedictine Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Benedict*, 851 N. Broad st.—Professed Sisters, 176; Novices, 12; Postulants, 2; Aspirants, 14. Mother Monica, O.S.B., Prioress. (2) Connected with the Convent is the *Benedictine Academy*, 840 Broad st. Boarding and Day School for Girls. Pupils, 180. Rev. B. Marcilla, Chaplain. *The Bender Memorial Grammar School and Academy*, 416 Linden ave.—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Margaret. Boys, 52; Girls, 56. Rev. Henry Becker, O.S.B., Chaplain.

**St. Elizabeth's Hospital**, 204 South Broad st.—18 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul and 48 Nurses in training class. Sister Marie Denise, Sister-Servant. Patients last year: Hospital, 4,287; Clinic, 4,790. Rev. Patrick Reilly, Chaplain.

**ENGLEWOOD.** *St. Michael's Villa*, Provincial House and Novitiate for the Eastern Province of the Sisters of St. Joseph (Newark, N. J.).—Mother De la Salle, Provincial. Novices, 16; Postulants, 7. Chaplain, Rev. David Kennedy, C.S.P.

**St. Joseph's Home for Orphan Boys**,—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (Newark, N. J.). Boys, 130. Superior, Sister Teresa Mary. Chaplain, Rev. David Kennedy, C.S.P.

**FORT LEE.** *Bergen Co. Holy Angels' Institute*, Main st.—Primary, Grammar and High School for Girls. 49 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sr. Mary Corona, S.S.N.D., Supr. Pupils, 250. Attended from the Carmelite Monastery in Englewood, N. J.

**GILLETTE.** *Immaculate Conception Missionary Cenacle, and Missionary Shrine of the Little Flower*.—6 Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Sister M. St. Charles, Custodian. Rev. Joseph F. Curie, Chaplain.

**GLADSTONE.** *St. John the Baptist Orphanage* (Baptistine Sisters of the Nazarene).—Sister Illuminata, Supr. 14 Sisters. 145 Orphans. Rev. Lawrence Cordelliechio, Chaplain.

**HOBOKEN.** *Sacred Heart Academy*, 713 Washington st.—13 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Mother Mary Cecilia, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 128.

**St. Mary's Hospital**, 4th st. and Willow ave.—39 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. 64 Pupil Nurses. Patients, 4,971. Rev. J. A. Huygen, Chaplain. Sister Bruno, Supr. Patients, Out-Clinic, 11,703.

**Our Lady of Grace Orphanage**, 416 Willow ave.—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Margaret Leo, Dir. Orphans, 25.

**HOBOKUS P.O.** *Villa Marie Claire*, Summer and Winter Guest House for Ladies. Accommodates 60. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph (Newark, N. J.). Superior, Sister M. Ethnea. Chaplain, Rev. Paul L. Collins.

**JERSEY CITY.** *St. Dominic Academy*, 20 Bentley ave.—High School and Commercial Class. 11 Dominican Sisters of the S. H. of Jesus; 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 128. Sister M. Clementine, O.P., Superioress.

*Holy Rosary Convent and Day Nursery*, 341 7th st.—7 Capuchin Sisters of the Infant Jesus. Sister M. Veronica, Supr. 80 Children.

**St. Francis' Hospital**, 25 East Hamilton pl.—29 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Camilla, Supr. 40 Nurses in training. Outdoor patients, 28,923; indoor patients, 5,065. Rev. Patrick J. Collins, S.J., Chaplain.

**St. Joseph's Home**, 81 York st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Home, Jersey City, N. J.*). General Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph (Newark, N. J.). Rev. Mother Agatha, Superior General. In Community: Professed, 324; Novices, 33; Postulants, 17.

**St. Joseph's Home for Orphan Girls**, 81 York st.—Girls, 100; Sisters, 32. The Orphan's Messenger and Advocate for the Blind is published at this Home. Attended from St. Peter's Church, Jersey City.

**St. Mary's Residence for Business Girls**, Grand and Washington sts. (Legal title: *Sisters of St. Joseph (Newark, N. J.)*).—Guests, 70; Sisters, 4. Superior, Sister M. Juliana.

**St. Joseph's Home for the Blind**, 531 Pavia ave. (Legal title: *Institute for the Blind of the Sisters of St. Joseph*).—27 Sisters. Superior, Sister M. Martha. Resident Adults, 135; Children, 32.

**St. Aloysius' Academy**, 2495 Boulevard—18 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Sister M. Agrippina, Sister Servant. 6 Lay Teachers. Classical high school. Pupils, 364.

**St. Ann's Home for the Aged**, 148 Lembeck ave.—(Legal title: *Sisters of Charity of Providence*). 19 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Rose of Viterbo, Supr. Inmates, 135. *Christ the King Missionary Cenacle* (for Colored), 85 Oak st.—4 Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Sr. M. Brendan, M.S.B.T., Custodian.

**KEARNY.** *Sacred Heart Orphanage*, Highland ave. and Belgrove Drive—(Legal title: *Sisters of Charity Pallotine*). Pallotine Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Romana, Supr. Sisters, 18. Orphans, 125. Rev. Anthony Petillo, Chaplain.

**Lodi.** *Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Felician Sisters of St. Francis, Immaculate Conception Convent, Summer Normal, High School and Orphanage*, S. Main st.—Mother Mary Angelica, Prov. Supr. Professed Sisters, 750; Novices, 34; Postulants, 34. 75 Pupils; Orphans, 205. Rev. Henry Wozniak, Chaplain.

**MENDHAM.** *Mallinckrodt Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Christian Charity*.—Daughters of the Blessed Virgin Mary of the Immaculate Conception. Mother Alvarez, Provincial. Sisters, 448; Novices, 44; Postulants, 20. Attended from St. Mary's Monastery, Delberton, N. J.

**MONTCLAIR.** *St. Vincent's Hospital*, 45 Elm st.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Helen Louise, Supr. Attached to Nursery is *Training School for Babies' Nurses*.—16 Pupil Nurses. 26 Infants, 1,263 patients treated during year.

**MORRISTOWN.** *All Souls Hospital*, 95 Mt. Kemble ave.—(Legal title: *The All Souls' Hospital*). Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Viola, Supr. Sisters, 10. Patients last year, 1,820; Outside, 27,765. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Students, 43. Rev. James V. Daly, Chaplain.

**Monastery of the Discalced Carmelite Nuns Order of the Most Blessed Virgin Mary of Mt. Carmel**, 189 Madison ave.—Rev. Mother Mary Magdalen of Jesus Crucified, O.C.D., Prioress. 2 Professed Nuns; 3 Novices; 2 Postulants; 1 Professed Out-Sister. Rev. Henry E. O'Keefe, C.S.P., Chaplain.

**Villa Lucia Pontifical Institute of the Religious Teachers Filippini Motherhouse, Novitiate and Normal School.** (Legal title: *Instituto Pontificio delle Maestre Pie Filippini*). Mother Provincial Teresa Socceuci, M.P.F.; Sister Ninette Ionata, M.P.F., Mistress of Novices. 74 Sisters; 31 Novices; 40 Postulants; 20 Juniors. Chaplain, Rev. Michael D'Angellis, D.D., Ph.D.

**Our Lady of Grace Training School**, 126 Sussex ave. (Legal title: *Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd*). Sister Mary Dolorosa, Superioress. Sisters, 33; Girls, 284. Attended by the Benedictine Fathers from St. Mary's Monastery, Delbarton, N. J.

**NORTH BERGEN.** (Homestead). *The Gieraud Orphanage*, 185 Paterson Turnpike.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (Newark, N. J.). Superior, Sister M. Raphael. 80 Children. Attended from St. Michael's Passionist Monastery, Union City, N. J.

**NORTH HALEDON.** *Institute of Our Lady Help of Christians*.—15 Daughters of Mary Help of Christians, Belmont ave. Sr. Angiolina Andorno, Supr. 7 Novices, 3 Postulants. Rev. Charles Simons, S.C., Chaplain. Connected with the Institute are St. Michael's Orphanage, Sacred Heart Novitiate. 55 Orphans.

**ORANGE.** *St. Mary's Hospital*, 135 So. Centre st.—(Legal title: *Sisters of St. Francis of the Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, Conventuals of the Third Order*). 28 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Dominic, Supr. 47 Nurses in Training School. Beds, 300. Patients treated last year, 2,500. Chaplain, Rev. D. Sheehan.

**PASSAIC.** *St. Mary's Hospital*, 211 Pennington ave.—10 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Rose Vincent, Supr. Nurses, 60. Patients treated last year, 3,690. Rev. Theodore Theissen, Chaplain.

# **DIOCESE OF NEWARK**

- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Convent, Mother House of the Capuchin Sisters of the Infant Jesus*, 52 Park pl.—Mother M. Rita. Cap. Sisters, 17; Novices, 8; Postulants, 5.
- PATERSON.** *Benedictine Academy*, 369 Broadway.—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Germaine, Superioress. Girls, 49.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, 703 Main st.—30 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Irmia, Sister-Servant. Patients last year, 19,227. 125 Nurses in *Training School*. Rev. Victor Marion, Chaplain.
- St. Francis' Home for Working Girls*, 25 Jackson st.—3 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. M. Perrine, Sister-servant. Inmates, 70. Attended from St. John's Church.
- Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 70 Day st. (Lakeview).—(Legal title: *The Little Sisters of the Poor of Paterson*.) Sr. Henri of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Sisters, 18. Inmates, 150. Attended from St. George's Church.
- Mt. St. Joseph's Orphanage*, Shepherd Lane (Totowa).—6 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Laurentine, Sister-Servant. Boys, 39; Girls, 37. Attended from St. John's Church.
- Convent of the Immaculate Conception*, Squirrelwood rd.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Missionary Poor Clares of the Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph's Rest house for convalescent ladies and Retreatants. Sister Bona of the Immaculate Conception, Superioress. 24 Sisters, 2 Novices. Chapel of Perpetual Adoration attended by the Fathers of St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
- Provincial House*, Sr. Antoinetta Pollini, Provincial. 21 Daughters of Mary Help of Christians, commonly called *Salesian Sisters of Ven. Don Bosco*, 41 Ward st.—Sr. Caroline Novasconi, Supr.
- Our Lady of Pompeii Day Nursery*, 167 Caldwell ave.—Sister M. Margherita, Supr. 22 Boys, 28 Girls.
- PLAINFIELD.** For parishes and institutions in N. and S. Plainfield see Diocese of Trenton.
- RIDGEWOOD.** *House of Divine Providence and Home for Incurables* (For Rest).—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Felicia, Supr. 9 Sisters. Rev. John B. Scheyer, Chaplain. Inmates, 153.
- RINGWOOD.** *St. Francis Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate, Capuchin Sisters of the Infant Jesus*. Rev. Mother Mary Rita, Mother General. 8 Sisters; 6 Novices. Rev. F. J. McElhone, Chaplain.
- ROSELLE.** *St. Walburga's Orphanage*, Raritan road and Pine st.—7 Benedictine Sisters. Sr. M. Geraldine, Supr. Inmates, 114.
- SADDLE RIVER (Hohokus P. O.).** *St. Joseph's Villa*.—16 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Rev. Paul L. Collins, Chaplain. Sr. M. Benignus, Supr.
- Villa Marie Claire (Hohokus P.O.)*.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Ethena, Supr. Summer and Winter Rest House for Ladies. Rev. Paul L. Collins, Chaplain.
- SOUTH ORANGE.** *Seton Hall Convent*.—7 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. In charge of the domestic department of the College. Sister M. Modesta, Sister-servant.
- STIRLING.** *Blessed Trinity Missionary Cenacle*.—Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Sister M. Ancilla Domini, Custodian. Attended by Father Curie, of Immaculate Conception Missionary Retreat House.
- SUMMIT.** *Rosary Shrine, Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary*, 63 New England st.—20 Sisters, 5 Novices, 1 Postulant, 4 Extern Sisters. Mother Mary of Jesus, O.P., Prioress. Rev. Daniel R. Towle, O.P.
- Oak Knoll School of the Holy Child Jesus*, 44 Blackburn rd.—Conducted by the Society of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother Mary of Lourdes, Supr. Sisters, 12; Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils, 64.
- TEANECK.** *Holy Name Hospital*.—28 Sisters of St. Joseph (Newark, N. J.). Superior, Sister Alphonsus Mary. Patients treated during the year, 3,337. Training School, 52 Pupils. Chaplain, Rev. John A. Westman.
- TENAFLY.** *Convent of Our Lady of the Angels*, Knickerbocker road.—10 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Umliana, Superioress. The Convent serves as a Summer Home for the Sisters on the Missions. It is also the seat of the publication of the "Annals of Our Lady of the Angels." Attended by a Carmelite Father.
- UNION CITY.** *Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary (Contemplative)*, 14th and West sts.—(Legal title: *The Society of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary, West Hoboken*.) Sister Mary of the Rosary, Prioress. Professed Sisters, 42; Novices, 5.
- Holy Rosary Villa*, 317 Bergenline ave.—(Legal title: *Sisters of Charity Pallotine*.) Directed by Pallottine Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 22; Novices, 2; Postulants, 6. Mother M. Eugenia, Supr. Orphans, 70. Rev. Anthony Antonaccio, Chaplain. Res., 513 New York ave.
- St. Francis' Home*, 327 Central ave.—(Legal title: *Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*.) 15 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Prudentia, Supr. Orphans, 200.
- UPPER MONTCLAIR.** *Lacordaire Academy*, 155 Lorraine ave.—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Veronica, O.P., Superioress. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 77.
- WEST ARLINGTON.** *St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum*, Midland and Passaic aves.—(Legal title: *Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart*.) 16 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Flora, Supr. Girls, 75. Rev. Michael Leggieri, Chaplain.
- WEST ORANGE.** *Blessed Trinity Missionary Cenacle*, 33 Tompkins st.—5 Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Sr. Marion, Custodian.

## **RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.**

- O.S.B.**—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Mary's Abbey)—St. Benedict's Church and Preparatory School, St. Mary's Abbey and Church, Newark; Cedar Knolls; St. Mary's Monastery, Delbarton; Blessed Sacrament, Sacred Heart, Elizabeth; St. Elizabeth's, Linden; Maplewood; Little Flower Monastery, Priory, Newton.
- O.M.Cap.**—*Capuchin Fathers* (Province of Italy)—St. Francis', Hackensack; St. Ann's, Hoboken; Mt. Carmel, Orange; Mt. Carmel, Passaic.
- O.Carm.**—*Carmelite Fathers* (American Province)—Bugota; Englewood; Leonia; Tenafly; West Englewood.
- O.P.**—*Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—St. Antoninus', Newark; Sacred Heart, Jersey City.
- C.F.C.**—*Fathers of Charity*—Our Lady of the Rosary, Newark.
- S.M.A.**—*Fathers of the Lyonese African Missions of Georgia*—St. Anthony's Mission House and Theological Seminary, Tenafly.
- P.S.M.**—*Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions* (Rome, Italy)—St. Philip Neri's, Newark; Madonna della Grazie, Cliffside; St. Rocco's, Union City.
- O.F.M.**—*Franciscan Fathers* (Commissariat of the Holy Cross, Lemont, Ill.)—SS. Cyril and Methodius, Clifton.
- O.F.M.**—*Franciscan Fathers* (Holy Name Province)—Butler; East Rutherford; Holy Name, Garfield; St. Bonaventure's Franciscan Monastery, Paterson; Singac; Wanaque.
- O.M.C.**—*Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals* (Syracuse, N. Y.)—St. Francis', St. Joseph's, Hoboken.
- T.O.R.**—*Franciscan Fathers, III. Order Regular of St. Francis*—St. Joseph's Spanish Mission, Newark.
- S.J.**—*Jesuit Fathers* (Maryland-New York Province)—St. Peter's Church and College, Jersey City; Loyola House of Retreats, Morristown.
- O.M.I.**—*Oblate Fathers*—St. Nicholas', Palisades Park.
- Cong.Orat.**—*Oratorian Fathers*—The Oratory School, Summit.



*C.P.—Passionist Fathers* (Union City, N. J.)—St. Joseph's, St. Michael's Church and Passionist Monastery, Union City.

*C.S.P.—Paulist Fathers* (New York)—Mount Paul Novitiate, Oak Ridge.

*S.C.—Salesian Fathers* (Turin, Italy)—St. Anthony's, Elizabeth; Mahwah; St. Joseph's Salesian House of Studies, Newton; St. Anthony's, Paterson; Dom Bosco Institute, Ramsey.

*Alexian Brothers* (Chicago, Ill.)—Alexian Brothers' Hospital.

*Brothers, Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity* (Holy Trinity, Ala.)—The Holy Ghost Missionary Cenacle, Stirling.

*Christian Brothers* (Ammendale, Md.)—St. John's, Orange.

**DIOCESE**

**OF**

**NEWARK**

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Students { Boys .....	2,500
Abbot .....	1	{ Girls .....	2,720
Secular Priests .....	495	Parochial High Schools for both Boys	
Priests of Religious Orders.....	233	and Girls:	
Total .....	728	Commercial .....	35
Churches with Resident Priest.....	230	Classical .....	17
Missions attached to Parishes.....	41	Students { Commercial .....	1,200
Total .....	271	{ Classical .....	1,866
Seminary for Secular Clergy .....	1	Parishes with Parochial School.....	163
Students in Diocesan Seminary.....	100	Pupils .....	84,211
Diocesan Students—		Orphan Asylums .....	14
Rome .....	6	Orphans .....	1,846
Louvain .....	2	Protectory for Boys .....	1
Seminaries of Religious Orders .....	4	Inmates .....	227
Students .....	60	Total Catholic Young People.....	4
Colleges (for men).....	2	Homes for Aged .....	12
Students .....	263	Hospitals .....	
College (for ladies).....	1	Baptisms { Infants...31,485 }	Total... 32,511
Students .....	315	{ Adults... 1,026 }	
Private High Schools—		Converts .....	1,012
For Boys .....	5	Marriages .....	9,840
For Girls .....	12	Deaths .....	9,200
For Boys and Girls.....	2	Catholic Population .....	749,540

## DIOCESE OF OGDENSBURG

(*Dioecesis Ogdensburgensis.*)

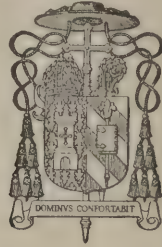
ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS PIUS IX., FEB. 15, 1872.

Incorporated Jan. 26, 1891, under the laws of the State of New York, Chap. 110, Laws of 1876, with the title:

DIOCESE OF OGDENSBURG, State of New York.

*Comprises that part of Herkimer and Hamilton Counties north of the northern line of the townships of Ohio and Russia, with the entire Counties of Lewis, Jefferson, St. Lawrence, Franklin, Clinton and Essex, in the State of New York.*

Square Miles = 12,036.



HIS EXCELLENCY  
THE MOST REVEREND

JOSEPH H. CONROY, D.D., LL.D.

**Bishop of Ogdensburg:** ordained June 11, 1881; cons. May 1, 1912; succeeded to the See Nov. 21, 1921; created Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, May 30, 1931.—Res., *Ogdensburg, N. Y.*, Bishop's House, 624 Washington st.

**First Bishop**—Rt. Rev. EDGAR P. WADHAMS, D.D., cons. May 5, 1872; died Dec. 5, 1891.

**Second Bishop**—Rt. Rev. HENRY GABRIELS, D.D., cons. May 5, 1892; died April 23, 1921.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PHILEAS S. GARAND, Prot. Ap., D.D., V.G.—Res., *Ogdensburg, N. Y.*

**Chancellor**—Rev. JOHN L. PLUNKETT.—Res., *St. Mary's Cathedral, Ogdensburg, N. Y.*

**Vice-Chancellor and Secretary**—Rev. WALTER FUNCKE, Ph.D.—Res., *St. Mary's Cathedral, Ogdensburg, N. Y.*

**Diocesan Chancery Office**—622 Washington st., *Ogdensburg, N. Y.* Open from 10:00 A.M. to 12 M. and from 2:00 P.M. to 5:00 P.M. except Sundays and holy days. Telephone 568. All applications for dispensations, etc., should be addressed to the Diocesan Chancery Office.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. S. GARAND, Prot. Ap., D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. J. H. O'NEIL, S.T.L., V.F., Very Rev. G. L. MURRAY, V.F., Very Rev. T. CAMPEAU, V.F., Rev. T. J. MAHONEY.

**Urban Dean**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. S. GARAND, Prot. Ap., D.D., V.G.

**Rural Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. O'NEIL, V.F., St. Lawrence; Rt. Rev. Msgr. R. F. PIERCE, V.F., Essex; Very Rev. G. L. MURRAY, V.F., Lewis; Very Rev. E. J. BROWN, V.F., Clinton; Very Rev. TELESPHORE CAMPEAU, V.F., Franklin; Very Rev. MICHAEL E. FOGARTY, V.F., Jefferson.

**Synodal Judges**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. CROWLEY, REVS. C. STEVENS, H. CORMERAIS, F. M. KENNY, D.D., O. LEVESQUE, D.D., JOSEPH CREEDEN.

**Synodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. S. GARAND, Prot. Ap., D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES J. LACEY, REVS. J. R. LAUZON, CHARLES E. DESROSIER, J. E. DUFFY, J. J. BENT.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Very Rev. G. L. MURRAY, V.F., Very Rev. TELESPHORE CAMPEAU, V.F., REVS. E. O. HERVIEUX, C. A. KITTS, A. P. LANDRY, P. LEFORT.

**Official**—Rev. GEORGE E. RACETTE, D.D.

**Promoter of Justice**—Rev. H. O'REILLY, P.R.

**Defender of the Matrimonial Bond**—Rev. F. M. KENNY, D.D.

**Censor of Books**—Rev. T. P. HOLLAND.

**School Commission**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. R. F. PIERCE, V.F., REVS. M. F. GALLIVAN, A. VALIQUETTE, O.S.A., J. L. ST. JACQUES, T. P. HOLLAND, J. M. BELLAMY, H. VALOIS.

**Vigilance Committee**—REVS. J. R. MCCLURE, J. A. TROIE, D. J. BRAULT, E. F. O'BRIEN, J. L. PLUNKETT, A. DUSSAULT, D. E. CAHILL, J. E. BERARD, F. C. HATCH.

**Diocesan Music Committee**—REVS. J. E. BERARD, J. R. LAUZON, L. BRISSON, J. L. PLUNKETT, A. M. GILBERT.

**Diocesan Missionary**—Rev. O. A. BOYER, S.T.L.

**Diocesan Director Apostleship of Prayer**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. S. GARAND, Prot. Ap., D.D., V.G.

**Diocesan Director Holy Name Society**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. CROWLEY, P.R.

**Diocesan Director Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. C. GOBET.

**Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. O'NEIL, V.F.

**Diocesan Director of Charities**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES J. LACEY.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

**ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL**, Rt. Rev. J. H. Conroy, D.D., LL.D.; REVS. John L. Plunkett, Chancellor, Rector: John A. Cotter, Joseph H. Martin, Walter Funcke, Ph.D., Vice-Chancellor; Louis D. Bérubé.

**Chapel**—St. Vincent's (St. Lawrence County State Hospital).



*Schools*—St. Mary's High School (under the Regents of the University of the State of New York—Founded 1888), Rev. John A. Cotter, Principal. 8 Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart, 2 priests, one lay teacher. Boys, 74; Girls, 97.  
St. Mary's Grade School—(Founded 1864). 9 Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 179; Girls, 218.

*St. Mary's Mission Convent.* 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement for social service work.

*Mission*—Morristown, St. Lawrence Co., St. John's.  
NOTRE DAME, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. S. Garand, Prot. Ap., D.D., V.G., P.R.; Revs. A. D. Charbonneau, Leopold LaRose.

*Schools*—Holy Cross Grade School (with one year of High School). Rt. Rev. Msgr. Phileas S. Garand, Prot. Ap., D.D., V.G., Principal. 7 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Boys, 112; Girls, 89.  
St. Peter's School. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Phileas S. Garand, Prot. Ap., D.D., V.G., Principal. 4 Grey Nuns of the Cross, 2 lay teachers. Boys, 85; Girls, 98.

*Chapels with Resident Chaplain:* Ogdensburg City Orphanage and Hospital, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James J. Lacey, Diocesan Supt. of Charities, Res., 217 King st., Ogdensburg, N. Y.; A. Barton Hepburn Hospital, Rev. Peter Masterson, Assistant Chaplain; St. John's Hospital of St. Lawrence County, Rev. I. M. Grom, Chaplain.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OGDENSBURG.**

Alderbrook, Franklin Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Richard O'Donnell, in charge.  
Alexandria Bay (1000 Islands), Jefferson Co., St. Cyril of Alexandria, Rev. Joseph L. Tierney.  
Altona, Clinton Co., Holy Angels, Rev. Alfred J. Boulerice, D.D.  
Antwerp, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Daniel M. Sullivan.

*Mission*—Philadelphia.  
Au Sable Forks, Clinton Co., Holy Name, Rev. C. A. Kitts.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 102; Girls, 98.

*Mission*—Wilmington.  
Bangor, Franklin Co. (North Bangor P.O.), St. Augustine's, Rev. F. C. Cornish.  
*Mission*—West Bangor.

Benson Mines, St. Lawrence Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. Wm. R. Bourbeau.  
*Missions*—Cranberry Lake, Newton Falls.

Black Brook, Clinton Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. H. J. Brisson.  
Black River, Jefferson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Hollis D. Burns.

*Mission*—Deferiet.  
Bombay, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. McMahon, temporarily in charge.  
Brasher Falls, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Cornelius J. Crowley, P.R.  
*School*—Connected with Academy. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 112 including 30 boarders.

Brownville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James J. McGowan.

Brushton, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. E. Berard.

Burke, Franklin Co., St. George's, Rev. Armand Dussault.

Cadyville, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. Joseph Pontur, Adm.

Canton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John H. O'Neill, S.T.L., V.F., Rev. Edward F. Pierce.  
*School*—St. Mary's Grade School. 5 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Boys, 30; Girls, 36.

*Mission*—St. Paul's, Pyrites.  
Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Robert Duford.

Carthage, Jefferson Co., St. James', Revs. A. H. Valiquette, O.S.A., Patrick M. O'Shea, O.S.A.  
*School*—Augustinian Academy. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Under the Regents of the University of the State of New York. Pupils, 408.

Champlain, Clinton Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. H. Valois.  
*School*—Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. 17 Sisters. Pupils, 268, including boarders.

Chasm Falls, Franklin Co. (Malone P.O., R.F.D. No. 1), St. Helen's, Rev. Arthur Desrosiers.  
*Missions*—Mountain View, Owl's Head, Lake Titus.

Chateaugay, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James R. McClure.

Chaumont, Jefferson Co., All Saints, Rev. E. H. Bernier.  
*Mission*—Dexter.

Chazy, Clinton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Victor Van Den Hende.

Churubusco, Clinton Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. A. P. Landry.

Clayton, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Geo. D. Racette, D.D., Rev. William H. Brennan.  
*School*—St. Mary's Academy (under the Regents). 11 Sisters of the Holy Cross of the Seven Dolours. Pupils, 200.

*Mission*—LaFargeville.

Clintonville, Clinton Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. S. Wallace, M.S.C., Adm.

Colton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. H. Migneron.

*Mission*—South Colton.

Constable (East), Franklin Co. (Constable P.O., R. 3), St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. D. J. Brault.

Constableville, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph P. Heslin.

*Mission*—Highmarket.

Coopersville, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George Garand.

Copenhagen, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas E. Owen.

*Mission*—New Boston.

Croghan, Lewis Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Kieran McGrath, O.F.M., rector; and 3 other Fathers of the Monastery.

*School*—Father Leo's Memorial High School. 11 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 184.

*Missions*—Belfort, Castorland, New Bremen, Indian River.

Dannemora, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Hervieux, Rev. Moses D. Minnie.

Edwards, St. Lawrence Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. F. J. Maguire.

*Missions*—Fine, Talcville, Balmat.

Ellenburg, Clinton Co., St. Edmund's, Rev. Onesime A. Royer, S.T.L.

Evans Mills, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Brien.

*Mission*—Sterlingville.

Fort Covington, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Rodrigue Lauzon.

Faust, Holy Name, Rev. Charles A. Desrosiers.

Gabriels, Franklin Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. A. J. Dumont.

*Mission*—Bloomingdale.

Glenfield, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Brisson.

*Missions*—Maple Ridge (Martinsburg), Greig.

Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., St. James', Rev. Michael F. Gallivan.

Harrisville, Lewis Co., St. Francis Solanus, Rev. Edward F. O'Brien, Rev. James J. Gainor.

*Missions*—Lake Bonaparte (summer season), Natural Bridge, Lewisburg.

Heuvelton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. R. M. Fitzpatrick.

*Mission*—De Kalb Junction.

Hogansburg, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Hugh O'Reilly, P.R.

Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Henry Wilcott.

Houseville, Lewis Co. (Glenfield P.O.), St. Hedwig's, Rev. A. J. Konus, adm.

**DIOCESE OF OGDENSBURG**

Inlet, Hamilton Co., St. Anthony's, Revs. Callistus Scheid, O.M.C. 1 Brother.  
*Mission*—Big Moose.

Keene, Essex Co., St. Brandon's, Rev. N. Brisson, temp. charge.

Keeseville, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John J. Bent.  
*School*—McAuley Academy. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Emmanuel, Supr. Pupils, 68.

*Mission*—Port Kent.

St. Jean-Baptiste, Rev. J. L. St. Jacques.  
*School*—St. Stanislaus Academy. 5 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 115.

Lake Clear Junction, Franklin Co., St. John's of the Wilderness, Rev. Edgar A. Gallagher.  
*Missions*—Paul Smiths, Saranac Inn (Summer season).

Lake Placid, Essex Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Daniel E. Cabill.

Long Lake, Hamilton Co., St. Henry's, Rev. George D. Boucher.  
*Mission*—Newcomb.

Lowville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. Geo. L. Murray, V.F.

Lyon Mountain, Clinton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Ovid Levesque, D.D.

Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., St. John the Baptist, Albert J. Farrell.  
*Mission*—Lisbon.

Malone, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Francis M. Kenny, D.D., D.V., Wilfred A. Nugent.  
 Notre Dame, Very Rev. Telephore Campeau, P.R., V.F., Revs. Leon La Porte, Lawrence Mallette, E. C. Campeau.  
*School*—8 Ursuline Nuns, 2 Lay Teachers. Mother Ursula, Supr. Pupils, 440.

Massena, St. Lawrence Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Timothy P. Holland, Rev. Benj. H. Stale.  
*School*—Sacred Heart, 10 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 390.

St. Mary's, Rev. J. Maurice Bellamy, Rev. T. J. Hurley.  
*School*—St. Mary's. 8 Servants of Mary. Sister M. Amadeus, S.M., Supr. Pupils, 261.  
*Mission*—Louisville.

Mineville, Essex Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Arthur C. Kenny.

Mohawk Hill (Polish), Lewis Co. (*Boonville P.O., R.F.D. No. 2*), St. Michael's, Rev. Francis Constantine in charge.

Mooers, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Blaignier.

Mooers Forks, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Arthur Gilbert.

Morrisonville, Clinton Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. C. Gobet.

Norfolk, St. Lawrence Co., Visitation, Rev. John J. Kelly.  
*Mission*—Raymondville.

North Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Ralph A. Hoffman.

Norwood, St. Lawrence Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. E. Duffy.  
 St. Andrew Mission Convent. 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement, who perform social service work.

Old Forge, Herkimer Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. J. E. Joy.

Olmstedville, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Frederick C. Hatch.  
*Mission*—Indian Lake.

Peru, Clinton Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Louis Brisson.  
*Mission*—St. Patrick's, Patent (West Peru).

Pierceland, St. Lawrence Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. A. Troie.

Plattsburg, Clinton Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. E. J. Brown, V.F., Rev. T. Walter Cleary.

Our Lady of the Lake, Summer School.

*Schools*—St. John's High School and Grade School. 14 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 527.

St. Peter's, Rev. A. Veronneau, O.M.I., Rector; Rev. V. Lewis, O.M.I., Missionary; Revs. R. Jalbert, O.M.I., Wm. Ouelette, O.M.I., Victor Viaud, O.M.I., Joseph Chartrand, O.M.I.

*Schools*—St. Peter's School. 27 boys taught by Sisters of St. Dominic. 277 boys taught by Brothers of Christian Instruction. 294 girls taught by Dominican Sisters.

Notre Dame des Victoires, Revs. Joseph A. H. Bachand, Norbert F. Wagner.  
*School*—Our Lady of Victory Academy. 12 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Sr. M. Raymond, Supr. Pupils, 226.

Port Henry, Essex Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Richard F. Pierce, V.F., Rev. Dennis E. Lynch.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (under the Board of Regents). Sr. Margaret Mary, Supr. Pupils, 143.

Sherman Park Seminary for Girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. Mary Cecilia, Supr. Boarders, 38.

Port Leyden, Lewis Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Frederick P. Divinye.  
*Mission*—Lyons Falls.

Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. J. Mahoney, Rev. Donald Gallagher.

Raquette Lake, Hamilton Co., St. William's, Rev. Thomas Grassmann, O.M.C.  
*Mission*—Blue Mountain.

Redford, Clinton Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Edward C. Laramee, Rev. Francis Desrosiers.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Louis. Sister Mary Veronica, Supr. Pupils, 57.

Redwood, Jefferson Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. J. L. Desjardins.  
*Mission*—Theresa.

Rosiere, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Matthew J. Sweeney.

Rossie, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Walter J. Charbonneau.  
*Mission*—Hammond.

Rouses Point, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry Cormerais.  
*School*—St. Patrick's Academy. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Evangelist, Supr. Pupils, 185.

St. Regis Falls, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. E. A. Tetreault.  
*Mission*—Santa Clara.

Sacket Harbor, Jefferson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Michael J. Kelly.  
*Mission*—Adams.

Saranac Lake, Franklin Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Joseph Creeden, B. A. O'Connell.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 255.

Schroon Lake, Essex Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. O. Longtin, Adm.  
*Mission*—North Hudson.

Sciota, Clinton Co., St. Louis, Rev. Euclide Elie, temp. charge.

Standish, Clinton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. M. Viau.

Ticonderoga, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cyril Stevens, Rev. Ambrose Hyland.

Trout River, Franklin Co. (*Constable P.O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. Manuel Belleville, temporarily in charge.

Tupper Lake, Franklin Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Edward O. Hervieux, Rev. J. A. Boucher.  
*School*—Grade and High. Daughters of the Holy Ghost. 17 Sisters. Sister Marie Coventine, Supr. Pupils, 529.

Waddington, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel F. O'Reilly.

Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael E. Fogarty, Rev. Patrick B. Riley.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Paul, Principal. Pupils: Boys, 96; Girls, 129.

Holy Family, Revs. George T. Donnelly, S.T.D., James A. Fix. Res., 129 Winthrop st.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
OGDENS-  
BURG**

*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Angela, Principal.  
*Pupils*: High School, 46; Grades, 250; Total, 296.  
 Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Very Rev. P. A. Lesperance, M.S.C., Rev. John A. Sullivan, M.S.C.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 218.  
 St. Anthony (Italian), Rev. Claudius Sechi, Res., 312 Prospect st.  
 Wells, Hamilton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Hilary Hemmer, O.M.C., and one lay Brother.  
*Mission*—Lake Pleasant, Sacred Heart.  
 West Chazy, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Lefort.  
 West Leyden, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Connors.  
*Mission*—Fishcreek.  
 Westport, Essex Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Edwin H. McCarthy.  
*Mission*—Elizabethtown.  
 Willsboro, Essex Co., St. Philip of Jesus, Rev. J. M. McIntyre.  
*Mission*—Essex.  
 Witherbee, Essex Co., St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Stephen Wojciechowski.  
 Osceola, Lewis Co., attended from Florence, Syracuse Diocese.  
 St. Regis Indians (1,164), Franklin Co., attended from St. Regis, P.Q.  
 State Prison, Dannemora, N. Y., Rev. Robert J. Booth, Chaplain.  
 U. S. Federal Hospital, Tupper Lake, Rev. Alfred J. Chevalier, Chaplain.  
 St. Mary's of the Lake Tuberculosis Hospital, Saranac Lake, Rev. Joseph M. Blais, Chaplain.

Retired: Very Rev. George Belanger, Joliette College, Joliette; Rev. John Simard, Baie de St. Paul, P. Q.; W. J. LaRocque, D.D.  
 Absent on leave: Rev. Napoleon W. Bergeron, Cedar Bluffs, Neb.; Rev. Michael Ambrose, Adams, Mass.; Rev. Adonat Dufresne, Marquette Diocese; Rev. James Rensing, Coln-Lindenthal, Germany, Chaplaincy Service; Rev. James A. O'Hare, Chaplain, U. S. A.; Revs. Francis E. Gilbert, Edward F. Burns.

**INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.**

OGDENSBURG. *Wadhams Hall Preparatory College*, Hamilton st.—Rev. John M. Hogan, A.M., Rev. Michael O'Reilly. Students, 12.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

CROGHAN. *St. Stephen's Monastery and House of Studies of the Order of Friars Minor*, Province of the Most Holy Name.—Very Rev. Cuthbert Cotton, O.F.M., Guardian; Revs. Kieran McGrath, O.F.M., Rector; Pancratius Halstrom, O.F.M., Master of Clerics; Innocent Zeiner, O.F.M., Leander Hartdegen, O.F.M., Professors. 5 Fathers, 22 Clerics, 3 Lay Brothers.  
 LONG LAKE, *Camp St. Mary*. Summer Home and Camp for Seminarians. Priests also admitted. Present capacity, 45 Seminarians; 12 Priests. Rev. W. S. Reilly, S.S., D.D., Secretary.  
 PLATTSBURG. *Mount Assumption Institute*.—Boarding School for Boys. 19 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Brother Alix, Supr. Boarders, 125. Day Scholars, 90.  
 WATERTOWN. *St. Joseph's Scholasticate*.—In charge of the Missionaries of the Sacred Heart. Very Rev. Peter A. Lesperance, M.S.C., Revs. Joseph Frappa, M.S.C., Joseph Marchal, M.S.C., William Caron, M.S.C., Adrian McShane, M.S.C., Cornelius Vullings, M.S.C. Professors, 9. Students, 22. Lay Brothers, 6.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

OGDENSBURG. *St. Mary's High School* (under the Regents of the University of the State of New York—founded 1888). Rev. John A. Cotter, Principal. 8 Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart, 2 priests, 1 lay teacher. Boys, 74; Girls, 97.  
*St. Mary's Grade School* (Founded 1864). 9 Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 179; Girls, 218.  
*St. Mary's Mission Convent*.—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement (social Service Work).  
*Holy Cross Grade School* (with one year of High School—founded 1887). 7 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Boys, 112; Girls, 89.  
*St. Peter's Grade School*. 4 Grey Nuns of the Cross, 2 lay teachers. Boys, 85; Girls, 98.  
*Diocesan Orphanage and Home for the Aged*.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. James J. Lacey, Superintendent of Charities. Mother M. Rita, Supr. 14 Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart. Orphans, 113; Aged People, 54. Included in the Orphanage is St. Joseph's School (Founded 1863). Pupils, 102.  
*St. John's Hospital of St. Lawrence County*.—Hospital for incipient consumptives. Mother Joseph of the Cross, Supr. 4 Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart. Patients treated during the year, 58. Rev. I. M. Grom, Chaplain.  
*A. Barton Hepburn Hospital*.—Mother Mary Monica, Supr. 17 Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart. Nurses in training class, 70. Patients treated during year, 3,732.  
 AUSABLE FORKS. *Holy Name Grade School*.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Collette, Supr. Boys, 102; Girls, 98.  
 BRASHER FALLS. *St. Joseph's Grade and High School*.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 112. Sister Mary Gonzaga, Supr.  
 CANTON. *St. Mary's Grade School*. 5 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Agnes Patricia, Supr. Boys, 30; Girls, 36.  
 CARTHAGE. *Augustinian Academy* (under the Regents of the University of the State of New York).—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gabriel, Supr. Pupils, 408.  
 CHAMPLAIN. *Assumption of B. V. M. School*.—16 Daughters of Charity of the Heart of Jesus. Sister Mechtilde, Supr. Total number of pupils, 199.  
 CLAYTON. *St. Mary's Academy*.—(Under the Regents of the State of New York.) 10 Sisters of the Holy Cross of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 200.  
 CROGHAN. *Father Leo's Memorial High School*.—11 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Jerome, Supr. Pupils, 38.  
*St. Stephen's Grade School*. 9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 184.  
 GABRIELS. *St. Margaret's Convent*.—45 Sisters of Mercy of the Union. Sister M. Patricia Craven, Supr.  
*Sanatorium Gabriels*.—Hospital for incipient consumptives. Patients treated during year, 208. Rev. John Hogan, Resident Chaplain.  
 HOGANSBURG. *Indian Girls' Industrial School*.—6 Religious Sisters of Mercy (Province of Providence) Sister Mary Teresa, R.S.M., Supr. Pupils, 56.  
 KEESVILLE. *McAuley Academy*.—3 Sisters of Mercy of the Union. Sister M. Emmanuel, Supr. Pupils, 64.  
*St. Stanislaus Academy*.—5 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 115.  
 MALONE. *Notre Dame Parochial School*.—8 Ursuline Nuns, 2 lay teachers. Sister Anna Marla, Supr. Pupils, 440.  
*St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy*.—Mother M. Ursula, Supr. 21 Ursuline Nuns. Boys, 70; Girls, 140. Rev. A. T. Guertin, Chaplain.  
 MASSENA. *St. Mary's Parochial School*.—8 Servants of Mary. Sister Mary Amadeus, O.S.M., Supr. Pupils, 261.  
*Sacred Heart Parochial School*.—10 Servants of Mary. Sister Mary Imelda, Supr. Pupils, 390.

# DIOCESE OF OGDENS- BURG

NORWOOD. *St. Andrew's Mission Convent.* 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement. Sister Angela, S.A., Supr. These Sisters perform social service work in Norwood.

PLATTSBURG. *St. John's Academy.*—15 Sisters of Mercy of the Union. Sister M. Ignatius Bryan, Principal. Pupils, 527.

*St. Peter's Academy.*—17 Dominican Sisters, Congregation of St. Catherine of Siena. Mother M. Dominique, Prioress. Pupils: Boys, 327; Girls, 294.

*Our Lady of Victory Academy.*—12 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. 4 Postulants, 1 Lay teacher. Sister M. Stephanie, Supr. Boys, 100; Girls, 126.

*Champlain Valley Hospital.*—13 Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart. Mother Mary of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Patients, 2,751; 30,261 Patient Days.

*Loretta Novitate.*—6 Sisters of Mercy of the Union. Sister M. Margaret, Supr. Residence for Normal School Students.

PORT HENRY. *Champlain Academy.*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Novice. Sister Margaret Mary, Supr. Pupils, 143.

*Sherman Park Seminary.*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Cecilia, Supr. Rev. L. Stasz, Resident Chaplain. Girl pupils, 30.

POTSDAM. *St. Mary's Mission Convent.* 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement. Sister Anna Marie, S.A., Supr. (Social Service Work.)

REDFORD. *Sallaz Academy.*—5 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Sister St. Henry, Supr. Boys, 34. Girls, 54.

ROUSES POINT. *St. Patrick's Academy.*—6 Sisters of Mercy of the Union. Sister Mary Consolata, R.S.M., Supr. Boys, 92; Girls, 93.

SARANAC LAKE. *St. Bernard's School.*—8 Sisters of Mercy of the Union. Sister M. Bridget, Supr. Pupils, 255.

*St. Mary's of the Lake Hospital.*—7 Sisters of Mercy of the Union. Sister M. McAuley, Supr. Patients, 50. Rev. Joseph M. Blais, Chaplain.

TUPPER LAKE. *Holy Ghost Academy.*—18 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Marie Corentine, Supr. Pupils, 527.

*Mercy General Hospital.*—7 Sisters of Mercy of the Union. Sister M. Dorothy, Supr. Patients, 600.

WATERTOWN. *St. Patrick's Grade School.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Paul, Principal. Total No. Pupils, 129.

*Holy Family Grade and High School.*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph, 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Angela, Principal. Total No. Pupils, 296.

*Our Lady of Sacred Heart Grade School.*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Total No. Pupils, 218.

*Immaculate Heart of Mary Academy.*—Boarding School. Day pupils admitted in High School Department. Boys, 50; Girls, 78.

*Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph,* 362 W. Main st.—Mother Josephine, Mother General. In Community: Sisters, 89; Novices, 15; Postulants, 6.

*Immaculate Heart Conservatory of Music.*—Pupils, 160.

*St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum,* 201 Coffeen st.—Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, 81.

*Mercy Hospital,* 218 Stone st.—23 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Scholastica, Supr. Rev. O. L. Bentley, Chaplain. Patients during the year, 2,066; 29,022 patient days.

## INDEX TO RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.S.A.—*Augustinian Fathers* (Villanova, Pa.)—Carthage.

O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers* (Province of the Most Holy Name)—Church, St. Stephen's Monastery and House of Studies, Croghan.

O.M.C.—*Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals* (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Inlet; Raquette Lake; Wells.

M.S.C.—*Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart* (Natick, R. I.)—Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, St. Joseph's Seminary, Watertown.

O.M.I.—*Oblate Fathers* (Northern Province)—St. Peter's, Plattsburg.

S.S.—*Sulpician Fathers* (Baltimore, Md.)—Camp St. Mary, Long Lake.

*Brothers of Christian Instruction* (Laprairie, P. Q.)—Mount Assumption Institute, Plattsburg.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Student Religious:	
Diocesan Secular Priests in Service...	126	Franciscans .....	22
Extra-Diocesan Secular Priests in Service .....	10	Missionaries of the Sacred Heart ...	22
Diocesan Priests retired or on leave...	10	Colleges .....	2
Religious:		Academy for young ladies.....	1
Augustinians .....	2	Industrial School.....	1
Franciscans .....	5	Parochial Grade Schools .....	25
Minor Conventuals .....	3	Parochial High Schools .....	6
Oblates .....	6	Boarding Academies.....	8
Missionaries of the Sacred Heart....	9	Pupils in Parochial Schools .....	6,707
Total .....	171	Pupils in Private Schools .....	957
Churches with resident priests .....	107	Total number of children under Catholic care .....	7,858
Missions with churches .....	52	Orphanages .....	2
Missions without churches .....	15	Orphans .....	194
Chapels in connection with religious institutions .....	36	Hospitals .....	7
Chapels in State Institutions.....	2	Patients cared for during year.....	12,742
Brothers of Religious Communities...	28	Home for the Aged.....	1
Diocesan Ecclesiastical Students:		Marriages Reported .....	1,010
Major Seminaries .....	36	Baptisms { Infants...3,205 } Total....	3,466
Minor Seminaries .....	12	Adults... 261 }	
Total .....	48	Converts reported .....	320
		Deaths reported .....	1,467
		Catholic Population .....	107,646



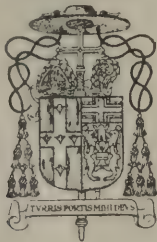
# DIOCESE OF OKLAHOMA CITY AND TULSA

(*Diocesis Oklahomopolitana et Tulensis.*)

Erected into a Vicariate Apostolic by Brief of May 29, 1891. Erected into the Diocese of Oklahoma with the See in Oklahoma City by a Brief of Pope Pius X, August 17, 1905. Name changed to Diocese of Oklahoma City and Tulsa by Bull of Pope Pius XI, November 14, 1930.

*Comprises the State of Oklahoma.*

Square Miles = 69,414.



MOST REV.

FRANCIS C. KELLEY, D.D., LL.D., PH.D., LITT.D.

Bishop of Oklahoma City and Tulsa: ordained Aug. 23, 1893; appointed June 25, 1924; consecrated Holy Name Cathedral, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 2, 1924.—Res., *Oklahoma City, Okla., 1000 North Lee Avenue.* Official business should be directed to the *Chancery Office, 218 West 5th st., Oklahoma City, Okla.*

*Former Bishop*—Rt. Rev. THEOPHILE MEERSCHAERT, D.D.; ordained Dec. 23, 1871; appointed first Vicar-Apostolic of Indian Territory and Titular Bishop of Sidyma by Bulls of June 2, 1891; cons. in Natchez, Sept. 8, 1891; appointed first Bishop of Oklahoma, Aug. 23, 1905; made assistant at the pontifical throne, Nov. 30, 1916.—Died Feb. 21, 1924.

*First Prefect-Apostolic*—Rt. Rev. ISIDORE ROBOT, O.S.B.; died Feb. 15, 1887.

*Second Prefect-Apostolic*—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS JEAN, O.S.B.; resigned April, 1890. Died Aug. 28, 1916.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GUSTAVE DEPREITERE, D.D., Protonotary Apostolic.—Res., 519 North Harvey ave., Oklahoma City, Okla. Telephone, 3-4601.

*Chancellor and Vicar-General for Disp. in Matr. Cases*—Very Rev. Msgr. J. B. DUDEK.—Res., 1000 North Lee Ave., Oklahoma City, Okla. Chancery Office, 218 West 5th st., Oklahoma City, Okla. Telephone, 2-8670. All official communications for the Bishop, the Chancellor, the Bishop's Secretary, and the Supt. of Diocesan Charities should be directed to the Chancery Office, not to their residence address. Chancery hours: 9 a.m. to 12 m., 2 to 5 p.m., except Sundays and holidays; Saturdays, 9 a.m. to 1 p.m.

*Bishop's Secretary*—Rev. J. M. CONNOR.—Res., 3214 N. Lake ave., Oklahoma City, Okla. Office at the Chancery.

*Vicar for Missions*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. R. SEVENS.—Office: 1530 South Rockford ave., Tulsa, Okla.

*Vicar for Religious Women, pro tem.*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. DEPREITERE, V.G.—Res., 519 North Harvey ave., Oklahoma City, Okla.

*Diocesan Curia*—*Officialis*, Very Rev. A. F. MONNOT (absent on leave); *Substitute Officialis*, pro tem., Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. DEPREITERE, V.G., 519 N. Harvey ave., Oklahoma City, Okla. (Matters for the Diocesan Court should be directed to the *Officialis*.) *Judices Pro-Synodales*: Rev. EMIL GHYSSAERT, Very Rev. F. X. VAN MENS, Rev. PAUL M. VAN DORPE, S.T.B., Rev. JAMES MCNAMEE. *Defensor Vinculi*: Rev. A. PIERETS. *Attorneys*: Rev. S. A. LEVEN, 519 North Harvey ave., Oklahoma City, Okla. (The attorneys should be addressed at their residence.) *Notary*: Rev. BART A. MURTAUGH. The Chancellor is also Notary, *ex-officio*, unless another Notary has been appointed for a specific case.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. DEPREITERE, P.A., V.G.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. McGUIRE; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH VAN HOLSE; Very Revs. ZENON STEBER, VICTOR VAN DURME, D. C. FLETCHER, W. P. LAMB, F. X. VAN MENS, A. F. MONNOT.

*Concilium Administrationis*—The Right Reverend Bishop is *ex officio* President; Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. DEPREITERE, Very Rev. Msgr. J. B. DUDEK, MESSRS. W. F. WILSON, LL.D., C. H. MAKINS, C. DEPREITERE, Very Rev. Msgr. J. F. McGUIRE, R. SEVENS, Very Rev. JOHN VAN GASTEL, Tulsa Deanery; Very Rev. J. F. DAVLIN, Enid Deanery; Very Rev. DAVID YUENGER, O.S.B., Shawnee Deanery. Moderator for all Deaneries, Rev. PAUL VAN DORPE, S.T.B.

*Examinatores Cleri*—Revs. A. PIERETS, PAUL VAN DORPE, S.T.B., VINCENT MARTINEZ, O.C.D. *Commissarii a Vigilantia*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. DEPREITERE, V.G.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. McGUIRE; Very Rev. A. F. MONNOT; REVS. BLAISE HARITCHABALET, O.S.B.; WILLEBRORD VOOGDEN, O.S.B. *Examinatores Pro-Synodales*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. McGUIRE, R. SEVENS, Very Rev. A. F. MONNOT. *Parochi Consultores*—Very Rev. ZENON STEBER; REVS. PETER KAMP, JOSEPH FRANCIS, A. C. TAEYAERTS.

*Diocesan Director Priests' Eucharistic League*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. R. SEVENS.

*Diocesan School Board*—Rev. F. A. DRISCOLL, O.S.A., Superintendent; Very Rev. DAVID YUENGER, O.S.B.; Rev. URBAN DE HASQUE, D.D., LL.D., Secy.; Rev. JAMES W. O'KEEFE; Brother William.

*Associated Catholic Charities of the Diocese of Oklahoma City and Tulsa*—Rev. JAMES A. GARVEY, Superintendent. Office at the Chancery. Supt. of Charities in Tulsa, Rev. B. A. MURTAUGH. Office, 604 S. Frisco st., Tulsa.

*Infirm Priests' Fund of the Diocese of Oklahoma* (a Corporation).—The Most Rev. Bishop is President, *ex officio*, and the Vicar-General Vice-President, *ex officio*; Very Rev. Msgr. J. B. DUDEK, Secretary-Treasurer, *ex officio*; Elected Directors: Very Rev. J. F. DAVLIN, REVS. P. I. WILWERDING, JOHN VAN DEN HINDE, Rev. WILLEBRORD VOOGDEN, O.S.B. Office at the Chancery.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
OKLA-  
HOMA  
CITY  
AND  
TULSA**

*Society for the Propagation of the Faith for Home and Foreign Missions* (a Corporation). Directors: the Most Rev. Bishop and Rt. Rev. Vicar for Missions, *ex officio*; Revs. THOS. R. GORMAN, JAMES ROONEY, WM. HUFFER. Office: 1530 South Rockford ave., Tulsa, Okla.

**CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.**

**OKLAHOMA CITY.**

- CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP.** The Most Rev. Bishop is Pastor. Revs. J. M. Connor, Michael McNamee, Earl W. Stinnett, assts. Res., 3214 North Lake ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Res., 1115 West 32nd st. Pupils, 496.  
**ST. JOSEPH'S** (Old Cathedral), Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. Depreitere, P.A., D.D., V.G., Rector; Revs. Stephen A. Leven, Victor J. Reed, assts. Res., 519 North Harvey ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Res., 218½ West 5th st. Pupils, 237.  
**SACRED HEART**, Rev. P. I. Wilwerding, Pastor. Res., 2706 South Shartel ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Res., 2725 South Shartel ave. Pupils, 186.  
*Mission*—Conception (rural community), Immaculate Conception Church.  
**CORPUS CHRISTI**, Rev. John J. Walde, Pastor. Res., 530 East 8th st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Providence of St. Mary's of the Woods. Res., 611 East 8th st. Pupils, 151.  
**OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL** (for Mexicans), Very Rev. Vincent Martinez, O.C.D., Rector; Revs. Simon Stock Arenos, O.C.D., Louis Benages, O.C.D., Bernard Brotons, O.C.D., Eugene Recatala, O.C.D., Bartholomew Soier, O.C.D., Everest Villarroya, O.C.D., Assts. Res., 1025 South Walker st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of III. Order of Mt. Carmel. Res., 520 West Wheeler st. Pupils, 97.  
*Station*—Packingtown, Our Lady of Guadalupe (for Mexicans). Temporary location, 2219 West Pine st.  
**ST. FRANCIS OF ASSIST** (and Chapel of the Episcopal Residence), Rev. John Van den Hende. Res., 1905 West 18th st.  
*School*—(1905 Young's blvd., N.). 2 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Res., 218½ West 5th st. Pupils, 68.  
**HOLY ANGELS**, Rev. James A. Garvey. Res., 1500 West 3rd st.  
**ST. PETER CLAVER** (Colored), Rev. R. L. Wall, C.S.Sp. Res., 406 North Laird st.  
*Missions*—Guthrie, Logan Co., St. Catherine's (colored) church; Luther, Oklahoma Co., St. Peter Claver (colored) church.  
**ST. ANTHONY'S HOSPITAL CHAPEL** (semi-public), Rev. \_\_\_\_\_, Chaplain.

**TULSA.**

- HOLY FAMILY CON-CATHEDRAL**, Rt. Rev. J. F. McGuire, Rector; Revs. J. J. Higgins, James B. Empey, assts. Res., 122 West 8th st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Divine Providence; 2 Lay Teachers. Res., 820 South Boulder st. Pupils, 424.  
**CHURCH OF CHRIST THE KING**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. R. Sevens, Pastor; Revs. Gilbert Hardesty, John F. Lynch, assts. Res., 1530 South Rockford ave.  
*School*—12 Benedictine Sisters. Res., 1512 South Rockford ave. Pupils, 401.  
**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Very Rev. John Van Gastel. Res., 745 North Denver st.  
*School*—6 Ursuline Sisters. Res., 749 North Denver st. Pupils, 130.  
**ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S**, Very Rev. D. C. Fletcher, Pastor; Rev. Joseph R. Campbell, asst. Res., 2515 East 1st st.  
*School*—6 Benedictine Sisters. Res., 2521 East 1st st. Pupils, 216.  
**ST. MONICA'S** (colored), Rev. Daniel P. Bradley, C.S.Sp. Res., 403 East Haskell st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost and Mary Immaculate. Res., 401 East Haskell st. Pupils, 270.  
*Mission*—Collinsville, Rogers Co., St. Stanislaus Church.  
 Our Lady of Guadalupe Chapel (for Mexicans), East of Tulsa.  
 St. Rita's Chapel (semi-public), Cascia Hall, Markham Place. (See Cascia Hall, under Orders of Men.) Rev. F. A. Driscoll, O.S.A.  
 Vianney Chapel (in connection with Vianney Seminary). Outside of Tulsa. Rev. Thomas R. Gorman. R.R. 2, Bixby, Okla.

**OUTSIDE OF OKLAHOMA CITY AND TULSA.**

- Alva, Woods Co.**, Sacred Heart, Rev. B. A. Hulshof, Pastor.  
*School*—3 Dominican Sisters (12th and Church sts.). Pupils, 40.  
*Mission*—Cherokee, Alfalfa Co., St. Cornelius Church.  
**Anadarko, Caddo Co.**, Holy Family, Rev. Blaise Haritchabalet, O.S.B.  
*Missions*—(attended from the parish), Lindsay, Garvin Co., St. Louis church; Sulphur, Murray Co., St. Ann's Church.  
*School*—St. Patrick's Church (for Indians). Independent of the parish. Rev. Aloysius Hitta, O.S.B., Principal. 6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 145.  
*Missions*—(attended from the school), Cyril, Caddo Co., Immaculate Conception church (for Mexicans and Indians); Binger, St. Margaret Mary's Church (for Caddo Indians).  
*Stations*—Fort Cobb, Binger, Rainy Mountain; also various Indian camps in the Kiowa Agency.  
*Indian Tribes*—Comanches, Apaches, Arapahoes, Cheyennes, Kiowas, Wichitas, Caddoes.  
**Antlers, Pushmataha Co.**, St. Agnes, Rev. W. L. Hall.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 114.  
*Missions*—Hugo, Choctaw Co., Immaculate Conception Church; Boswell, Choctaw Co., St. William's Church; Valliant, McCurtain Co., St. Charles Church.  
**Apache, Caddo Co.**, Mother of Sorrows, Rev. Alphonse Herenthals.  
**Ardmore, Carter Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. F. D. McCreedy. Res., 125 "F" st., S.W.  
*School*—St. Agnes Academy. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 176.  
**Bartlesville, Washington Co.**, St. John's, Rev. Hubert Van Rechem, Rector. Res., 715 So. Johnstone ave.  
*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. Res., 720 South Johnstone ave. Pupils, 169.  
*Station*—Dewey, Washington Co.  
**Bison, Garfield Co.**, St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Schaubroeck.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 39.  
**Bristow, Creek Co.**, St. Joseph's, Rev. Emil F. Depreitere.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Res., 209 West 8th st. Pupils, 61.  
*Mission*—Drumright, Creek Co., St. Mary's Church.  
**Canute, Washita Co.** (town), Holy Family, Rev. L. Hugo, admr.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 61.  
*Mission*—Clinton, Custer Co., St. Mary's Church.  
**St. Francis'** (rural, Scheidel community, R.R. 1, Canute), Rev. M. O. Dannis.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 63.  
**Chickasha, Grady Co.**, Holy Name, Very Rev. Frank Van Wees.  
*School*—St. Joseph's Academy. 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 155.



Cushing, Payne Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. H. J. Schafers. Res., 415 East Oak st.  
*School*—2 Carmelite Sisters. Pupils, 47.  
*Missions*—Chandler, Lincoln Co., Our Lady of Sorrows Church; Stroud, Lincoln Co., St. Louis Church, not attended at present; Sparks, Lincoln Co., St. Cecilia's Church.  
*Station*—Wellston, Lincoln Co.

Duncan, Stephens Co., Assumption Church, Rev. Arnold N. LaRocque.  
*Missions*—Marlow, Stephens Co., Immaculate Conception Church; Rush Springs, Grady Co., St. Francis Church.

Durant, Bryan Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Anthony Redinger, O.S.B. Res., 110 West Cedar st.  
*Missions*—Ada, Pontotoc Co., St. Joseph's; Caddo, Bryan Co., Sacred Heart; Coalgate, Coal Co., Blessed Sacrament; Lehigh, Coal Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.

Edmond, Oklahoma Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. James McNamee. Res., 125 East 1st st.  
*Missions*—Lockridge, Oklahoma Co., St. Patrick's Church; Navina, Logan Co., Sacred Heart Church.

Elk City, Beckham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Alphonse Geeraert. Res., 414 North Jefferson st.  
*School*—St. Mary's Institute. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 79.  
*Missions*—Sayre, Beckham Co., Sacred Heart Church; Cheyenne, Roger Mills Co., St. Joseph's Church.

El Reno, Canadian Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. J. Glynn. Res., 208 South Evans st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Res., 201 South Admire st. Pupils, 238.

Enid, Garfield Co., St. Francis Xavier, Very Rev. J. F. Davlin, Pastor; Rev. Leo Hardesty, asst. Res., 110 North Madison st.  
*School*—St. Joseph's Institute. 9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Res., 623 West Randolph st. Pupils, 210.  
*Missions*—Billings, Noble Co., Sacred Heart Church; Pond Creek, Grant Co., St. Joseph's Church; Numa, Grant Co., St. Mary's Church (rural); Hunter, Garfield Co., St. Anthony's Church.  
*Station*—Covington, Garfield Co., Victor Gas Plant.

Fairfax, Osage Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Albert Achtergaeel.  
*School*—4 Carmelite Sisters. Pupils, 69.  
*Mission*—Shidler, Osage Co., St. Anne's Church.  
*Stations*—Foraker, Osage Co.; Kallston, Pawnee Co.

Fort Sill (Military Reservation), Little Flower Chapel, Rev. Peter J. Kilkenny, U.S.A., Chaplain.

Geary, Blaine Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. B. Mandelartz.  
*Mission*—Calumet, Canadian Co., St. Anthony's Church.  
*Station*—Watonga, Blaine Co.

Goltry, Alfalfa Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Thos. R. Hoffman.  
*Missions*—Carmen, Alfalfa Co., Sacred Heart Church.

Guthrie, Logan Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. F. X. Van Mens. Res., 411 North Elm st.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Res., 512 East Warner st. Pupils, 49.  
 St. Catherine's (colored), attended by Rev. R. L. Wall, C.S.Sp., from St. Peter Claver Church, 406 North Laird st., Oklahoma City.

Guymon, Texas Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Edward Van Waesberghe.  
*Missions*—Hooker, Texas Co., Sacred Heart Church; Boise City, Cimarron Co., Sacred Heart Church; Kollman (rural community), Beaver Co., St. Peter's Church.

Harrah, Oklahoma Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Hyacinth Cismowski, O.S.B.

Hartshorne, Pittsburg Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. John Peris, O.C.D., Rev. Boguslaus Jacaszek, O.C.D., asst.  
*School*—3 Carmelite Sisters. Pupils, 100.  
*Missions*—Pittsburg, Pittsburg Co., St. Edward's Church; Gowen, Latimer Co., St. Teresa's Church.

Hennessey, Kingfisher Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph E. Wouters.  
*Mission*—Marshall, Logan Co., St. Camillus Church.  
 Holy Rosary (colored), attended from St. Joseph's.

Henryetta, Okmulgee Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Theophile Caudron. Res., 1004 Gentry st.  
*School*—8 Benedictine Sisters. Res., 1006 Gentry st. Pupils, 197.

Hinton, Caddo Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles A. Mahieu.  
*Mission*—Hydro, Caddo Co., Blessed Virgin Church.  
*Station*—Weatherford, Custer Co.

Holdenville, Hughes Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Maurus Fuerstenberg, O.S.B. Res., 115 W. 9th ave.  
 Kingfisher, Kingfisher Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Theo. Van Hulse. Res., 223 South Main st.  
*School*—SS. Peter and Paul Institute. 3 Benedictine Sisters. Res., 309 South Main st. Pupils, 42.  
*Mission*—Loyal, Kingfisher Co., St. Francis Xavier Church.

Krebs, Pittsburg Co., St. Joseph's, attended from McAlester.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 92.

Lawton, Comanche Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Chas. Van Hulse. Res., 6 South 7th st.  
*School*—St. Mary's Institute. 7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Res., 612 Gore blvd. Pupils, 205.

McAlester, Pittsburg Co., St. John's, Rev. J. J. Higgins, pastor; Rev. J. F. Curtin, asst. Res., 318 East Washington ave.  
*School*—6 Benedictine Sisters. Res., 310 East Washington ave. Pupils, 150.  
*Station*—Oklahoma State Penitentiary.

Manchester, Grant Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. H. Feyen.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 18.  
*Mission*—Clyde, Grant Co., St. Anthony's Church.

Mangum, Greer Co., Sacred Heart Church (and Mission House), Rev. Paul M. Van Dorpe, S.T.B., Pastor; Rev. Michael F. Coleman, asst.  
*Missions*—Hobart, Kiowa Co., SS. Peter and Paul Church; Altus, Jackson Co., St. Sophie Magdalen Church; Carnegie, Caddo Co., Our Lady of Victory Church; Roosevelt, Kiowa Co., Holy Family Church; Frederick, Tillman Co., St. Leonard's Church; Cordell, Washita Co., Sacred Heart Church.

Miami, Ottawa Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. George C. Aman, C.P.P.S. Res., 12 E st., N.W.  
*Mission*—Welch, Craig Co., St. Ann's Church.

Muskogee, Muskogee Co., Assumption Church (St. Philip Neri Mission House), Rev. A. C. Taeygaerts, Pastor; Rev. John T. Murray, asst. Res., 540 South 3rd st. Pupils, 106.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., 547 South 2nd st. Pupils, 106.  
*Missions*—Haskell, Muskogee Co., St. Andrew's Church; Creekola, Muskogee Co., Holy Family Church; Enfield, McIntosh Co., Precious Blood Church; Wagoner, Wagoner Co., Holy Cross Church; Webber's Falls, Muskogee Co., St. Joseph's Church; Tahlequah, Cherokee Co., St. Mary's Church.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Everard Vander Grinten, Pastor. Res., 2317 Oklahoma ave.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., 539 South 2nd st. Pupils, 68.

Newkirk, Kay Co., St. Francis of Assisi. Rev. Nic Schmitt, admr. Res., 610 West 9th st.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 47.  
*Station*—Chilocco Indian School, Chilocco, Kay Co.

Norman, Cleveland Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. W. P. Lamb. Res., 404 East Tonkawa ave. Pupils, 150.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Res., 407 East Tonkawa ave. Pupils, 150.  
 Mater Admirabilis Chapel (for students of the University of Oklahoma). Rev. Joseph F. Hallissey. Res., 717 W. Boyd st.

Nowata, Nowata Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Joseph Busse, C.P.P.S. Res., 217 West Modoc st.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
OKLA-  
HOMA  
CITY  
AND  
TULSA**

- Mission*—Centralia, Craig Co., St. Augustine's Church.  
*Station*—Claremore, Rogers Co.  
 Okarche, Canadian Co., Holy Trinity, Very Rev. Zenon Steber.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 216.  
 Okeene, Blaine Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Alphonse Pierets.  
*School*—St. Mary's Institute. 4 Benedictine Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 88.  
*Mission*—Hitchcock, Blaine Co., Sacred Heart Church.  
 Okmulgee, Okmulgee Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Charles A. Heing, C.S.S.R., Rector; Rev. Richard T. Dalton, C.S.S.R., asst.; Revs. M. A. Seymour, C.S.S.R., Christian Darley, C.S.S.R., Maurice G. Kennedy, C.S.S.R., missionaries. Res., 515 South Morton ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. 1 Lay Teacher. Res., 1st and Okmulgee sts. pupils, 286.  
 Uganda Martyrs (colored), Rev. Wm. L. Lavin, C.S.Sp. Res., 806 East 3rd st.  
*School*—St. Francis de Sales School. 5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost and Mary Immaculate. Res., 12 North Choctaw ave. Pupils, 124.  
*Mission*—Grayson, Okmulgee Co., Sacred Heart Church (for colored).  
*Station*—Beggs, Okmulgee Co.  
 Pawhuska, Osage Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Victor Van Durme. Res., 1314 Lynn ave.  
*Schools*—Parochial, conducted by 4 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Res., 1302 Lynn ave. Pupils, 127.  
 For Indian girls, St. Louis Boarding School. 8 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Rev. Wm. Huffer, Chaplain, and Missionary to the Indians. Pupils, 50.  
*Mission*—(attended from St. Louis School) Hominy, Osage Co., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Perry, Noble Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Urban de Hasque, D.D., I.L.D. Res., 421 Ninth st.  
*School*—St. Joseph's Academy. 6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Res., 906 Elm st. Pupils, 101.  
 Ponca City, Kay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Kamp. Res., 306 South 6th st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Res., 415 South 7th st. Pupils, 195.  
 Poteau, Leflore Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph A. LaBonte, admr.  
*Missions*—Bokoshe, Leflore Co., St. Joseph's Church; McCurtain, Haskell Co., Sacred Heart Church; Heavener, Leflore Co., St. Francis' Church.  
*Stations*—Cameron, Spiro, Stigler, Summerfield, Tahona, Talihina.  
 Prague, Lincoln Co., St. Wenceslaus, Rev. Martin J. Mulcahy, O.S.B.  
*Mission*—Boley, Okfuskee Co., St. Catherine's (colored) Church.  
 Purcell, McClain Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. James Van Gastel.  
*Schools*—Parochial, 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 63.  
 St. Elizabeth's Academy (independent of the parish). 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.  
*Mission*—Lexington, Cleveland Co., St. John the Baptist Church.  
*Stations*—Pauls Valley, Garvin Co.; Wynnewood, Garvin Co.; Blanchard, McCurtain Co.  
 Sacred Heart, Pottawatomie Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. William Ospital, O.S.B.  
*School*—For girls. St. Mary's Academy. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 156.  
*Mission*—(Attended by Benedictine Fathers from Sacred Heart Priory; Maud, Seminole Co., ——— Church, by Very Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B.  
 Sand Springs, Tulsa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John L. Gorman. Res., 320 Washington st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Res., 203 East 4th st. Pupils, 68.  
*Mission*—Cleveland, Pawnee Co., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Sapulpa, Creek Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James Rooney. Res., 219 South Elm st.  
 Seminole, Seminole Co., Immaculate Conception Church, Rev. Patrick McNamee, O.S.B., 407 North First st.  
*Mission*—Sulphur, Murray Co., St. Ann's Church.  
 Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Boniface Beri, O.S.B. Res., 514 West Benedict st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Res., 213 North Park st. Pupils, 202.  
*Missions*—(Attended by Benedictine Fathers from St. Gregory's College; Mishak, Oklahoma Co. (rural community), St. Martin's Church, by Very Rev. David Yuenger, O.S.B.; McLoud, Pottawatomie Co., St. Vincent de Paul Church, and Meeker, Lincoln Co., St. Michael's Church, by Very Rev. Raymond Basel, O.S.B.; Waukeet, Pottawatomie Co., St. Mary's Church, by Rev. Francis Luckinbill, O.S.B.  
 Skiatook, Tulsa Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. H. Vanderaa.  
*Mission*—Ramona, Washington Co., St. James Church.  
*Station*—Barnsdall, Osage Co.  
 Sterling, Comanche Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. James Wagner.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 23.  
*Mission*—Elgin, Comanche Co., St. Anthony's Church.  
 Stillwater, Payne Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Emil Ghyssart. Res., 623 West st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Res., 615 West st. Pupils, 50.  
*Mission*—Pawnee, Pawnee Co., St. John the Evangelist Church.  
 Thomas, Custer Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Victor Kelly, C.S.S.C.  
*Mission*—Anthon, Custer Co., SS. Peter and Paul Church.  
 Tishomingo, Johnston Co., St. David's Church, Rev. P. P. Schaeffer.  
 Tonkawa, Kay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. T. Hall.  
*Mission*—Blackwell, Kay Co., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Union City, Canadian Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. J. Vandergrinten.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 62.  
 Vinita, Craig Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. T. F. Kramer, C.P.P.S. Res., 120 West Sequoyah ave.  
*School*—Sacred Heart Institute. 9 Sisters of Divine Providence. 1 Lay Teacher. Res., 318 North Scraper ave. Pupils, 168.  
 Walters, Cotton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Leo Claus.  
*Missions*—Grandfield, Tillman Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church; Waurika, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's Church; Chattanooga, Comanche Co., St. Patrick's Church.  
 Waynoka, Woods Co., Mother of Mercy Church, Rev. Marian Gutierrez.  
 West Tulsa, Tulsa Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Leo A. Landoll, C.P.P.S. Res., 903 West 23rd st.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Res., 905 West 23rd st. Pupils, 56.  
 Wilburton, Latimer Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Hartshorne by Rev. Boguslaus Jacaszek, O.C.D.  
 Woodward, Woodward Co., St. Peter's, Rev. George Markey. Res., 1300 Main st.  
*Missions*—Buffalo, Harper Co., St. Joseph's Church; Moorland, Woodward Co., St. Joseph's Church; Shattuck, Ellis Co., St. James' Church.  
*Station*—State Hospital for the Insane, Supply, Woodward Co.  
 Yukon, Canadian Co., St. John Nepomuk, Rev. James W. O'Keefe.  
 Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph F. Stillemans, 431 West 47th st., New York City, N. Y.  
 Rt. Rev. Msgr. John G. Heiring, on leave of absence, 1040 Kabel, Rhinelander, Wisconsin.  
 Very Rev. A. F. Monnot, on leave of absence, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.  
 Rev. James J. Wallrapp, retired, Ardmore, Okla.  
 Rev. Columban McInerney, retired, St. Anthony's Hospital, Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 Rev. R. R. St. John, care of Catholic Church Extension Society, 360 North Michigan ave., Chicago, Ill.



Rev. Andrew W. Thomas, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.  
 Rev. Joseph Francis, on sick leave, 1127 R st., Fresno, Calif.

# DIOCESE OF OKLA- HOMA CITY AND TULSA

## DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS.

OKLAHOMA CITY. *St. Joseph's Orphanage and Home for the Aged* (a Corporation), R.R. 4, Oklahoma City, Okla. Under supervision of the Associated Charities of the Diocese of Oklahoma. (Rev. James A. Garvey, Supt. Office: 218 West 5th st., Oklahoma City, Okla.) 11 Carmelite Sisters. Mother Agnes Teresa, Supr. Rev. Willebrord Voogden, O.S.B., Chaplain. Orphans, 130; Aged, 7.  
*"The Southwest Courier"* (weekly). Publication office, 416 West 3rd st., Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 NORMAN. *Columbia Hall* (for male students at the University of Oklahoma), 535 University bld. In connection with Mater Admirabilis Chapel.  
 TULSA. (Outside of the city.) *Vianney Seminary* (temporarily occupied by exiled Mexican Sisters and used as orphanage for boys.) 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 37. Rev. Thomas R. Gorman, Chaplain. Mail address: R.R. 2, Bixby, Okla.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

OKLAHOMA CITY. *Monastery of Our Lady of Mount Carmel and the Little Flower*, 1025 South Walker st. Order of Discalced Carmelites, Province of Valencia, Spain. Very Rev. Vincent Martinez, O.C.D., Vice-Provincial, Prior and Pastor; Rev. Simon Stock Arenos, O.C.D., Sub-Prior; Revs. Luis Benages, O.C.D., Bernard Brotons, O.C.D., Eugene Recatala, O.C.D., Bartholomew Soler, O.C.D., Everest Villarroya, O.C.D., John Peris, O.C.D., Boguslaus Jacaszek, O.C.D. Some of the Fathers are in charge of parishes in the Diocese. Fathers belonging to the monastery, 9; Resident at home, 7; Clerics, 4; Lay Brother, 1.  
 MUSKOGEE. *St. Joseph College*, Broadway and Utah sts.—Boarding School for boys and young men. Brothers of the Sacred Heart, 9. Brother William, Director. Rev. Elias Fink, O.S.B., Chaplain. Boys, 76.  
 SACRED HEART, OKLA. *Sacred Heart Priory*.—Order of St. Benedict, Very Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B., Prior; Rt. Rev. M. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B., resigned Abbot; Revs. William Ospital, O.S.B., Jerome Wichulis, O.S.B. Fathers, Resident at home, 3. Lay Brothers, 4.  
 SHAWNEE, OKLA. *St. Gregory's Abbey and College* (Preparatory Seminary of the Diocese).—Order of St. Benedict. Rt. Rev. Alcuin Deutsch, O.S.B., Abbot Adm. (Res., St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn.). Pres.; Very Rev. Raymond Basel, O.S.B., Prior, Vice Pres., and Procurator; Rev. Sylvester Harter, Rector and Prefect of Studies; Revs. Gregory Gerrer, O.S.B.; Clement Dupont, O.S.B., Louis Sittere, O.S.B., Anthony Redinger, O.S.B., Ildephonse Elissalde, O.S.B., Chaplain; Gratian Ardans, O.S.B.; Hilary Doerfler, O.S.B., Chief Disciplinarian; Charles Espelette, O.S.B., Prefect; Ignatius Groll, O.S.B.; David Yueger, O.S.B.; Benedict Ryan, O.S.B., Vice-Rector and Secretary; Albert Brousseau, O.S.B.; Francis Luckinbill, O.S.B., David Ready, O.S.B., Justin Mahoney, O.S.B. Fathers, 14. Total number of fathers pertaining to Abbey, 24. Cleric, 1. Postulants, 4. Oblates, 2. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 37.  
 TULSA. *Cascia Hall*, Markham place.—Augustinian Fathers (Hermits of St. Augustine). Private Preparatory School for Boys. Rev. F. A. Driscoll, O.S.A., Pres.; Revs. E. A. Flynn, O.S.A., C. C. McHale, O.S.A.; J. V. Keegan, O.S.A.; S. F. Lanen, O.S.A.; J. J. Fitzmaurice, O.S.A. Fathers, 6; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 65.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OKLAHOMA CITY. *Mount St. Mary's Academy*, Capitol Hill, Oklahoma City, Okla.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy of the Union; Boarding School. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. 86 Sisters in Community; 27 resident at house. Girls, 100. Rev. Joseph A. Van Eyck, Chaplain. (Res., 2703 South Shartel ave.)  
*St. Anthony Hospital*, 601 West 9th st., Oklahoma City, Okla.—Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Lucia, Supr. Sisters, 25. Patients treated during past year, 5965. Rev. ———, Chaplain.  
*St. Anthony's Hospital School for Nurses*, in connection with St. Anthony's Hospital. Pupils, 85.  
*Oklahoma Congregation of Carmelite Sisters of St. Teresa of the Infant Jesus* (III. Order of Mt. Carmel).—Motherhouse, 520 West Wheeler st. Mother Agnes Teresa, Supr. 30 Sisters in Community; Resident, 4; Novices, 11.  
 GUTHRIE. *Catholic College and St. Joseph's Academy*.—College and Academy for girls and young women. Motherhouse. Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Benedictine Sisters of the Congregation of St. Scholastica. Mother M. Agnes Arvin, O.S.B., Prioress. Sisters in Community, 83; Resident, 29; Novices, 13; Scholastics, 8; Oblate, 1; 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 63. Rev. Placidus Dierick, O.S.B., Chaplain (R.R. 4, Guthrie, Okla.).  
 McALESTER. *St. Mary's Infirmary*, 628 East Creek ave.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Timothy, Supr. Sisters, 10. Patients treated during past year, 405. Chapel attended from St. John's Church, McAlester.  
 NORMAN. *Newman Hall*, 707 W. Boyd st.—Residence hall for Catholic girls attending the University of Oklahoma. 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Romana, Supr. In connection with Mater Admirabilis Chapel. Girls Resident, 28. Rev. Joseph F. Hallissey, Chaplain.  
 PONCA CITY. *Ponca City Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Laurence Maher, Supr. Sisters, 12. Patients treated during the year, 1175. Rev. J. Laurence Lonerhan, O.S.B., Chaplain. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 21.  
 SACRED HEART, OKLA. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Vincent, Supr. 11 Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 137. Very Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B. (Sacred Heart Priory); and Rev. Albert Brousseau, O.S.B. (St. Gregory's Abbey), Chaplains.  
*Nazareth Convent*.—Benedictine Sisters of Our Lady of Belloc. Sister M. Philomena, O.S.B., Supr. 5 Sisters. Rev. William Ospital, O.S.B., Chaplain (Sacred Heart Priory).  
 TULSA. *St. Pohn's Hospital*, 19th and Ulica sts.—Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (III. Order of St. Francis). 41 Sisters. Sister M. Humillitas, Supr. Patients treated during the year, 4846. *Training School for Nurses in connection*. Pupils, 72. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Van Hulse, Chaplain.  
*Monte Cussino School*, 21st st. and South Lewis ave.—Select boarding and day school for girls. Grades and high school. Benedictine Sisters of the Congregation of St. Scholastica. Sister Mary Rose, Supr. 14 Sisters; 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 125. Chaplain, Augustinian Father from Cascia Hall.  
*Temporary Convent of Exiled Mexican Sisters* (Vianney Seminary, outside of city). Madres del Santissimo Sacramento (Apostolate of the Blessed Sacrament). Sisters, 5; Novices, 6; Postulants, 9. Sister Amparo, Supr. Rev. Thos. R. Gorman, Chaplain. R. R. 2, Bixby, Okla.

## INDIAN SCHOOLS.

ANADARKO. *St. Patrick's Indian School*.  
 ANTLERS. *St. Agnes' School*.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
OKLA-  
HOMA  
CITY  
AND  
TULSA**

PAWHUSKA. *St. Louis School.*  
PURCELL. *St. Elizabeth's Academy.*  
SACRED HEART, OKLA. *St. Mary's Academy.*

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE DIOCESE.**

*O.S.A.—Augustinian Fathers* (Villanova, Pa.)—Cascia Hall (Private Preparatory School for Boys), Tulsa.  
*O.S.B.—Benedictine Fathers* (St. Gregory's Abbey, Shawnee, Okla.)—Anadarko, Shawnee, Sacred Heart, Prague, Harrah, Seminole, Holdenville. Also various missions attended from Shawnee and Sacred Heart.  
*O.S.B.—Benedictine Fathers* (Belgium)—St. Joseph's Orphanage, St. Anthony's Hospital, Oklahoma City; St. Joseph's Academy, Guthrie.  
*O.C.D.—Discalced Carmelite Fathers* (Valencia, Spain)—Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Monastery of Our Lady of Mount Carmel and the Little Flower, Oklahoma City; Hartshorne and missions.  
*C.S.S.CC.—Fathers of the Congregation of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary*—Thomas.  
*C.P.P.S.—Fathers of the Precious Blood* (Carthage, Ohio)—Miami; Nowata; Vinita; West Tulsa.  
*C.S.Sp.—Holy Ghost Fathers* (Province of the U. S.)—St. Peter Claver, Oklahoma City; Uganda Martyrs, Okmulgee.  
*C.S.S.R.—Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Anthony's, Okmulgee.  
*Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Metuchen, N. J.)—St. Joseph's College, Muskogee.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Schools for Indians .....	5
Abbot (resigned) .....	1	Parishes with Schools .....	53
Secular Priests .....	91	Total Pupils in Catholic Schools .....	8,192
Priests of Religious Orders .....	57	Hospitals .....	4
Total .....	148	Patients .....	12,391
Churches with Resident Pastor .....	83	Baptisms, Total .....	1,967
Missions with Churches .....	88	Converts .....	597
Religious Brothers .....	14	Marriages .....	478
Religious Women (Inc. Novices and Postulants) .....	504	Deaths .....	501
Ecclesiastical Students .....	29	Catholic Population—	
Colleges for Boys .....	4	Whites .....	47,505
Academies for Young Ladies .....	6	Indians .....	2,700
Orphan Asylums .....	2	Mexicans .....	3,855
Orphans .....	167	Colored .....	1,732
		Total .....	55,792



## DIOCESE OF OMAHA

(Diocesis Omahensis.)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JANUARY 6, 1857.

ERECTED A DIOCESE OCT. 2, 1885.

*Comprises the Counties of Boyd, Holt, Merrick, Nance, Boone, Antelope, Knox, Pierce, Madison, Platte, Colfax, Stanton Wayne, Cedar, Dixon, Dakota, Thurston, Cuming, Dodge, Burt, Washington, Douglas and Sarpy, in the State of Nebraska.*

Square Miles = 14,051.



MOST REVEREND

JOSEPH FRANCIS RUMMEL, D.D.

**Bishop of Omaha**; ordained May 24, 1902; appointed March 30, 1928; consecrated May 29, 1928; installed July 4, 1928.—Res., 808 North 36th st., Omaha, Nebr. Office, *The Catholic Diocesan Bureau*, 2507 Cass st. Tel. Atlantic 2885.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. JAMES O'GORMAN, O.C.S.O., D.D., Vicar-Apostolic and Titular Bishop of Raphanea; cons. May 8, 1859; died July 4, 1874.—Rt. Rev. JAMES O'CONNOR, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic and Titular Bishop of Dibona; cons. Aug. 20, 1876; appointed first Bishop of Omaha, Oct. 2, 1885; died May 27, 1890.—Rt. Rev. RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D., cons. Bishop of Concordia, Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha, Jan. 30, 1891; died Jan. 8, 1916.—Most Rev. JEREMIAH J. HARTY, D.D., ord. Apr. 28, 1878; cons. Archbishop of Manila, P. I., Aug. 15, 1903; transferred to Omaha, May 16, 1916; died Oct. 29, 1927.—Most Rev. FRANCIS J. BECKMAN, D.D., Bishop of Lincoln and Apostolic Administrator of Omaha from June 1, 1926, to July 3, 1928.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES W. STENSON.—Res., 709 South 28th st., Omaha, Nebr. Office, 2507 Cass st., Omaha, Nebr.

**Chancellor**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. AUGUSTINE M. COLANERI, P.A.—Res., 808 North 36th st., Omaha, Nebr.

**Vice-Chancellor and Secretary**—Rev. NICHOLAS H. WEGNER, D.D. All official communications, including applications for dispensations, should be transmitted to The Chancery, "The Catholic Diocesan Bureau," 2507 Cass st., Omaha, Nebr. Tel. Atlantic 2885. Res., 808 N. 36th st.

**Officials**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES AHERNE, V.F. Office, *The Catholic Diocesan Bureau*, 2507 Cass st., Omaha, Nebr.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JAMES W. STENSON, V.G., AUGUSTINE M. COLANERI, P.A., MICHAEL F. CASSIDY, V.F., P.R., BERNARD SINNE, JAMES AHERNE, C.F., REVS. PETER C. GANNON, CHARLES Z. PETLACH.

**Pro-Synodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH RUESING, P.A. (Emeritus); REVS. WILLIAM WINDOLPH, PETER C. GANNON, TIMOTHY O'SULLIVAN, HENRY J. BUEGER, S.T.B., JOHN L. PASCHANG, D.C.L.

**Pro-Synodal Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. BERNARD SINNE, Very Revs. JAMES J. CROWLEY, V.F., JOHN G. McNAMARA, V.F., BERNARD H. LORDMANN, V.F., REVS. THOMAS WALSH, JOSEPH DBAL, GENTIL VERMEULEN, MICHAEL F. GLUBA, PATRICK F. COONEY.

**Pro-Synodal Judges**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES AHERNE, V.F., Officials; Very Rev. FELIX MCCARTHY, D.C.L., V.F., REVS. JOSEPH BOSHECK, CHARLES Z. PETLACH, JEREMIAH C. BUCKLEY, JOHN L. ZAPLOTNIK, D.C.L., JOHN HALLINAN, PATRICK W. BURKE, NICHOLAS H. WEGNER, Auditor.

**Rural Deans (Vicarii Foranei)**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL F. CASSIDY, P.R., V.F., O'Neill, Nebr.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES AHERNE, V.F., 701 North 40th st., Omaha, Nebr.; Very Revs. JAMES J. CROWLEY, V.F., Albion, Nebr.; JOHN G. McNAMARA, V.F., Bloomfield, Nebr.; FELIX MCCARTHY, D.C.L., V.F., Jackson, Nebr.; BERNARD LORDMANN, V.F., Hartington, Nebr.; JOHN J. O'SULLIVAN, V.F., Fremont, Nebr.; JOHN L. ZAPLOTNIK, D.C.L., V.F., Lindsay, Nebr.

**Irremovable Rectors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL F. CASSIDY, V.F., Very Rev. BERNARD LORDMANN, V.F., Very Rev. FELIX MCCARTHY, D.C.L., V.F., REVS. JAMES BURKE, CLEMENT STRATMANN.

**Matrimonial Court**—Officials: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES AHERNE, V.F.; Collegiate Judges REVS. JOSEPH BOSHECK, PATRICK W. BURKE; Defensor Vinculi, Rev. JOHN L. PASCHANG, D.C.L.; Auditor, Rev. NICHOLAS H. WEGNER, D.D.; Notaries: REVS. NICHOLAS NEUBERGER, D.C.L., MARCEL T. KELIHER.

**Promotor Justitiae**—Rev. PETER C. GANNON.

**Diocesan Visitors for Religious**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH RUESING, P.A. (Emeritus), West Point, Nebr.; Rev. CLEMENT STRATMANN, P.R., St. Helena, Nebr.; Rev. JEREMIAH C. BUCKLEY, Omaha, Nebr.

**Censor of Books**—Rev. PAUL WALDRON.

**Vigilance Committee**—REVS. WILLIAM KEARNS, JOSEPH DBAL, BERNARD H. LORDMANN.

**Diocesan Building Committee**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES W. STENSON, V.G., Chairman; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES AHERNE, V.F., REVS. JOHN PIEPER, PATRICK A. FLANAGAN, TIMOTHY MAGNIEN, O.F.M., ALBERT T. SCHOTT, C.S.S.R.

**Diocesan Catholic Charities**—Most Rev. Bishop, President; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES W. STENSON, V.G., REVS. JOHN S. PALUBICKI, EDWARD J. FLANAGAN, JAMES MORRIN, Director and Secretary.

**DIOCESE OF OMAHA** *Priests' Relief Fund*—Most Rev. Bishop, Chairman; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES W. STENSON, V.G., Vice-Chairman; Rt. Rev. Msgr. AUGUSTINE M. COLANERI, P.A., Treasurer; Very Rev. JAMES J. CROWLEY, V.F., Rev. JOHN B. FRIGGE.

*Superintendent of Schools*—Rev. JOSEPH H. OSTDIEK, A.M.—Office, *The Catholic Diocesan Bureau*, 2507 Cass st., Omaha.

*Diocesan School Board and Examiners of Teachers*—Most Rev. Bishop, President; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES W. STENSON, V.G., Treasurer; Revs. PATRICK J. JUDGE, B.C.L., TIMOTHY MAGNIEN, O.F.M., THEODORE MESTER, JOHN J. KRAJICEK; JOSEPH H. OSTDIEK, A.M., Secretary.

*Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith (Home and Foreign Missions)*—Diocesan Director, Rev. ERNEST G. GRAHAM.—Office, *The Catholic Diocesan Bureau*, 2507 Cass st., Omaha, Nebr.

*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director, Rev. WILLIAM S. KEARNS.

*Apostleship of Prayer*—Diocesan Director, Rev. EDWARD J. HUNKELER.

*The Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood*—Diocesan Director, Rev. JOHN COSTELLO.

*Holy Name Society*—Diocesan Directors: Rev. MICHAEL A. STAGNO, Chairman; Revs. HENRY J. BUERGER, S.T.B., JOSEPH A. AUGHNEY.

*St. Vincent de Paul Society*—Moderator, Rev. JAMES J. MORRIN.

*Sodalities of the Blessed Virgin Mary*—Moderator, Rev. ERNEST GRAHAM.

*Catholic Instruction Classes*—Director, Rev. THOMAS J. SMITH, S.J.

*Church Music Commission*—Rev. EDWARD M. GLEESON, Chairman; Revs. BERNARD TEVES, PATRICK W. BURKE, CLEMENT J. NACKE.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF OMAHA.

- 1—ST. CECILIA'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James Aherne, V. F., Pastor; Revs. Marcel T. Keliher, Ernest Graham, Stanislaus Zukowski, assts. Res., 701 North 40th st.  
*School*—Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Theodosius, Supr. Teachers, 11. Boys, 196; Girls, 225. Total, 421. Summer School—Teachers, 3. Boys, 25; Girls, 35; Total, 60.  
*High School*—Teachers, 6. Boys, 6; Girls, 77; Total, 83.
- 2—ST. ADALBERT, Rev. Joseph J. Vitko, Pastor. Res., 2617 So. 31st st.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Teachers, 3. Boys, 44; Girls, 27; Total, 71.
- 3—ST. AGNES, Rev. James Burke, P.R., Pastor; Rev. Clarence Trummer, asst. Res., 2215 Q st.  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Edith, Supr. Teachers, 4; Lay Teacher, 1. Boys, 91; Girls, 69; Total, 160. Summer Session—Lay Teachers, 4. Boys, 74; Girls, 70; Total, 144.
- 4—ST. ANN, Rev. Michael A. Stagno, Ph.B., Pastor. Res., 2247 Popleton ave.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 6. Boys, 66; Girls, 84; Total, 150.
- 5—ST. ANTHONY (Lithuanian), Rev. George S. Mikulski, Pastor. Res., 5422 So. 32nd st.  
*School*—Ursuline Nuns. Sister M. Annunciata, Supr. Teachers, 4. Boys, 72; Girls, 85; Total, 157.
- 6—ASSUMPTION B.V.M., Rev. John Krajicek, Pastor; Rev. Anthony Tuma, asst. Res., 5438 So. 22nd st.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Margaret, Supr. Teachers: 5 Sisters. Boys, 107; Girls, 102; Total, 209.  
*Catholic Instruction League*—Boys, 30; Girls, 36; Total, 66.
- 7—ST. BENEDICT (Colored), Rev. Francis Cassilly, S.J., Pastor; Rev. Edward L. Hart, S.J., asst. Res., 2500 California st.  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Viola, Supr. Teachers, 3. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 53; Girls, 31; Total, 84.  
*Summer School*—Lay Teachers, 6. Boys, 35; Girls, 40; Total, 75.  
*Catholic Instruction League*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 26; Girls, 17; Total, 43.
- 8—ST. BERNARD, Rev. Jeremiah C. Buckley, Pastor; Rev. Paul L. Beine, asst. Res., 3601 No. 65th st.  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Immacula, Supr. Teachers, 4. Boys, 98; Girls, 102; Total, 200.
- 9—BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. Edward J. Hunkeler, Pastor. Res., 6304 North 30th st.  
*School*—Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Charles, Supr. Teachers, 4; Lay Teacher, 1. Boys, 73; Girls, 71; Total, 144.
- 10—ST. BRIDGET, Rev. Timothy F. O'Callaghan, Pastor; Rev. Nicholas Neuberger, D.C.L., asst. Res., 4112 So. 26th st.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Claudius, Supr. Teachers, 7. Boys, 167; Girls, 140; Total, 307. Summer School—Teachers, 3. Boys, 25; Girls, 38.
- 11—ST. FRANCIS, Rev. Michael G. Gluba, Pastor; Rev. Lasdislaus J. Ohotta, asst. Res., 4501 So. 32nd st.  
*School*—Polish Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Jolenta, Supr. Teachers, 8. Boys, 213; Girls, 184; Total, 397.
- 12—HOLY ANGELS, Rev. Patrick A. Flanagan, Pastor; Rev. James J. O'Brien, asst. Res., 2710 Fowler ave.  
*School*—Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Laura, Supr. Teachers, 6. Boys, 133; Girls, 109; Total, 242. Summer School—Teachers, 3. Boys, 17; Girls, 13; Total, 30.
- 13—HOLY CROSS, Rev. John L. Paschang, M.A., Ph.D., J.C.D., Pastor. Res., 5065 Center st.  
*Summer Session*—Teachers, 3. Boys, 58; Girls, 52; Total, 110.
- 14—HOLY FAMILY, Rev. Patrick F. Cooney, Pastor; 1715 Iard st. Rev. James J. Morrin, asst. Res., St. Catherine's Hospital.  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Colette, Supr. Teachers, 4; Lay Teachers, 2. Boys, 61; Girls, 49; Total, 110. Summer School—Teachers, 4. Boys, 60; Girls, 56; Total, 116.  
*Catholic Instruction League*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 20; Girls, 25; Total, 45.
- 15—HOLY GHOST, Very Rev. Gabriel Salinas, A.R., Pastor. Res., 56th and Q sts.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of Mary. Sister M. Joseph, Supr. Teachers, 4. Boys, 91; Girls, 83; Total, 174.  
*Station*—Ralston, Douglas Co.
- 16—HOLY NAME, Very Rev. Albert T. Schott, C.S.S.R., Rector; Rev. Patrick Dunne, C.S.S.R., asst.; Revs. Thomas Landers, C.S.S.R., Michael Pathe, C.S.S.R., Anthony Huber, C.S.S.R., missionaries. One Lay Brother. Res., 3014 North 45th st.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of Mary. Sister M. Frances, Supr. Teachers, 9. Boys, 204; Girls, 235; Total, 439.  
*High School*—Teachers, 3. Boys, 29; Girls, 28; Total, 57.
- 18—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, B.V.M., Rev. Wencelasus Krzycki, O.F.M., Pastor; Rev. Fridolin Pietrusiewicz, O.F.M., asst. Res., 24th and Bancroft sts.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Tarcisia, Supr. Teachers, 8. Boys, 213; Girls, 203; Total, 416.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
OMAHA**

- 19—ST. JOHN, Rev. Patrick J. Harvey, S.J., Pastor; Rev. Robert F. Spirig, S.J., asst. Res., 2500 California st.  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Richard Marie, Supr. Teachers, 12. Lay Teachers, 2. Boys, 254; Girls, 259; Total, 513.  
*High School*—Teachers, 7. Girls, 137; Total, 137.  
*Instruction League*—Teachers, 3. Boys, 12; Girls, 23; Total, 35.
- 20—ST. JOSEPH, Rev. Timothy Magnien, O.F.M., Pastor; Rev. Walter Magnien, O.F.M., Guardian, asst. Res., 1730 So. 16th st.  
*School*—Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Eudoxia, Supr. Teachers, 9. Boys, 142; Girls, 137; Total, 279.  
*High School*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 13; Girls, 26; Total, 39.
- 21—ST. MARGARET MARY, Rev. Joseph Suneg, Pastor. Res., 5002 California st.  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Beatrice, Supr. Teachers, 5. Lay Teacher, 1. Boys, 83; Girls, 92; Total, 175.  
*Instruction League*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 14; Girls, 12; Total, 26.
- 22—ST. MARY, Rev. John Hallinan, Pastor; Rev. Robert P. Burns, asst. Res., 3429 Q st.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Raphael, Supr. Teachers, 8. Boys, 206; Girls, 193; Total, 399. Summer School—Teachers, 5. Boys, 52; Girls, 73; Total, 125.
- 23—ST. MARY MAGDALENE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Bernard Shyne, Pastor; Rev. Raymond Auer, asst. Res., 109 So. 19th st.
- 24—OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE (Mexican), Rev. Simon Sabio, A.R., Pastor. Res., 2215 Q st.  
*School*—Summer Session—Teachers, 2. Boys, 23; Girls, 29; Total, 52.
- 25—OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Rev. Michael Condon, Pastor; Rev. Walter Thies, asst. Res., 2110 South 32nd ave.  
*School*—Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Adelbert, Supr. Teachers, 4. Boys, 77; Girls, 74; Total, 151.
- 26—ST. PATRICK, Rev. Peter C. Gannon, Pastor; Rev. William O'Sullivan, asst. Res., 1404 Castellar st.  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ruth, Supr. Teachers, 6; Lay Teacher, 1. Boys, 80; Girls, 95; Total, 175. Summer Session—Teachers, 2. Boys, 31; Girls, 36; Total, 67.  
*Catholic Instruction League*—Pupils, 60.
- 27—ST. PETER, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James W. Stenson, V.G., Pastor; Revs. Charles H. Strassberger, Walter Flynn, assts. Res., 709 South 28th st.  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Perpetua, Supr. Teachers, 7. Boys, 141; Girls, 147; Total, 288.
- 28—SS. PETER & PAUL, Rev. John S. Juricek, Pastor. Res., 5912 So. 36th st.  
*School*—Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. de Chantal, Supr. Teachers, 5. Boys, 123; Girls, 117; Total, 240.
- 29—ST. PHILIP NERI, Rev. Patrick J. Moran, Pastor. Res., 8202 North 31st st.  
*School*—Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Maurice, Supr. Teachers, 3. Boys, 48; Girls, 39; Total, 87.
- 30—ST. PHILOMENA, Rev. Edward M. Gleeson, Pastor; Rev. Joseph Faso, asst.; Rev. Joseph H. Ostdiek, A.M., Supt. of Schools. Res., 1334 So. 9th st.  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Daniel, Supr. Teachers, 3. Boys, 81; Girls, 34; Total, 115. Summer School—Teachers, 5. Boys, 40; Girls, 78.
- 31—ST. ROSE, Rev. Albert M. Senger, Pastor. Res., 4102 So. 13th st.  
*School*—Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Genevieve, Supr. Teachers, 3. Boys, 41; Girls, 47; Total, 88.
- 31a—SACRED HEART CHURCH, Rev. Patrick J. Judge, B.C.L., Pastor; Revs. John Mines, John O'Brien, assts. Res., 2212 Binney st.  
*School*—Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Patricia, Supr. Teachers, 8. Boys, 196; Girls, 176; Total, 372.  
*High School*—Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Patricia, Supr. Teachers, 6. Girls, 79. Summer School—Teachers, 4. Boys, 39; Girls, 54.
- 32—ST. SAVIOUR (Greek-Melchite), Rev. Elias Abboud, Or. S. Basil, Pastor. Res., 1468 South 13th st.
- 33—ST. STANISLAVS, Rev. Francis Kubiszewski, Adm. Res., 41st and J sts.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Victoria, Supr. Teachers, 4. Boys, 88; Girls, 92; Total, 180.
- 34—ST. THERESE OF THE CHILD JESUS, Rev. Joseph B. Falke, Pastor. Res., 1471 Ogden st.  
*School*—Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Catherine, Supr. Teachers, 3. Boys, 48; Girls, 31; Total, 79.
- 35—ST. WENCESLAVS, Rev. Edw. J. Chapuran, M.A., Pastor; Rev. Victor Herman, asst. Res., 1430 So. 14th st.  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Lucille, Supr. Teachers, 4. Boys, 63; Girls, 64; Total, 127.  
*Summer Session*—Teachers, 6. Boys, 35; Girls, 55; Total, 90.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OMAHA.**

- Albion, Boone Co., St. Michael, Very Rev. James J. Crowley, V.F., Pastor.
- Aloys, Cuming Co., St. Aloysius (R.F.D. No. 2, West Point), Rev. Joseph Roth, Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hildeburgis, Supr. Teachers, 2. Boys, 30; Girls, 36; Total, 66.
- Atkinson, Holt Co., St. Joseph, Rev. John Pieper, Pastor; Rev. Clement Beyersdorfer, asst.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Oliva, Supr. Teachers, 2. Boys, 29; Girls, 31; Total, 60.  
*High School*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 11; Girls, 16; Total, 27.  
*Mission*—Amella, St. Joseph.
- Bancroft, Cuming Co., Holy Cross, Rev. M. A. Quinn, Pastor.  
*Summer School*—Dominican Sisters. Teachers, 2. Boys, 24; Girls, 28; Total, 52.  
*Mission*—Lyons, St. Joseph.
- Battle Creek, Madison Co., St. Patrick, Rev. Thomas Walsh, Pastor.  
*Summer School*—Teachers 4. Boys, 18; Girls, 19; Total, 37.
- Beaver Creek, Knox Co. (P.O. R. 2 Crofton), Immaculate Conception, Vacant.
- Beemer, Cuming Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Henry Buerger, S.T.B., Pastor.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 12; Girls, 11; Total, 23.
- Bellvue, Sarpy Co., St. Mark, Very Rev. E. J. McCarthy, Acting Pastor. Res., St. Columbans P.O.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 12; Girls, 15; Total, 37.
- Blair, Washington Co., St. Francis Borgia, Rev. George F. Jonaitis, Pastor.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 16; Girls, 19; Total, 35.  
*Mission*—Fort Caloun, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist.
- Bloomfield, Knox Co., St. Andrew, Very Rev. John G. McNamara, V.F., Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Lucilla, Supr. Teachers, 3. Boys, 27; Girls, 22; Total, 49.  
*High School*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 5; Girls, 6; Total, 11.
- Bow Valley, Cedar Co. (P.O. Hartington), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Anthony Birnbach, Pastor.  
*School*—Ursuline Sisters. Sister Mary Leo, Supr. Teachers, 2. Boys, 39; Girls, 28; Total, 67.

**DIOCESE OF OMAHA**

Burrows, Platte Co. (*P.O. Platte Center, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Bernard Zehnle, O.F.M., Adm.  
*District School*—Teacher, 1. Pupils, 24.

Butte, Boyd Co., SS. Peter & Paul, Rev. Francis Werthmann, Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Irwina, Supr. Teachers, 3. Boys, 46; Girls, 35; Total, 81.  
*Mission*—Naper, Boyd Co., Sacred Heart.

Cedar Rapids, Boone Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Gentil Vermeulen, Pastor.  
*School*—Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Marie, Supr. Teachers, 4. Boys, 52; Girls, 57; Total, 109.  
*High School*—Teachers, 3. Boys, 10; Girls, 22; Total, 32.

Central City, Merrick Co., St. Michael, Rev. Anthony S. Kluthe, Pastor.

Clarks, Merrick Co., St. Peter, Rev. John Kunkel, Pastor.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 35; Girls, 30; Total, 65.  
*Mission*—Silver Creek, Merrick Co., St. Lawrence.

Clarkson, Colfax Co., SS. Cyril & Methodius, Rev. Charles Z. Petlach, Pastor.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 22; Girls, 24; Total, 46.

Clearwater, Antelope Co., St. Theresa, Rev. Edward J. Applebaum, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Neligh, Antelope Co., St. Francis.  
*Mission*—Oakdale, Antelope Co., St. Mary.

Clyde, Dodge Co. (*P.O. North Bend, R. 2*), St. Patrick, Rev. Denis J. Teahan, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Dublin, Colfax Co., St. Patrick.

Coleridge, Cedar Co., St. Michael, Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Belden, Cedar Co., St. Mary.

Columbus, Platte Co., St. Bonaventure, Rev. Salvator Wegemer, O.F.M., Pastor; Revs. Edmond Patterson, O.F.M., asst.; Casimir Wisniewski, O.F.M.; Max Klotzbucher, O.F.M., Chaplain, St. Mary's Hospital.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agnella, Supr. Teachers, 9. Boys, 125; Girls, 121; Total, 246.  
*High School*—Teachers, 4. Boys, 33; Girls, 58; Total, 91.  
*St. Joseph's Chapel*—Attended from St. Bonaventure.  
 St. Anthony, Rev. Casimir Wisniewski, O.F.M., Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Casimiris, Supr. Teachers, 3. Boys, 52; Girls, 44; Total, 96.

Constance, Cedar Co. (*P.O. Crofton*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Latsch, Pastor.  
*School*—Lay Teachers, 2. Miss Clara Leader, Principal. Boys, 27; Girls, 32; Total, 59.

Cornlea, Platte Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Albert Brueserzmann, O.F.M., Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Gonzaga, Supr. Teachers, 3. Boys, 42; Girls, 46; Total, 88.

Creighton, Knox Co., St. Ludgerus, Rev. William Windolph, Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Amadea, Supr. Teachers, 6. Boys, 75; Girls, 64; Total, 139.  
*High School*—Teachers, 4. Boys, 21; Girls, 31; Total, 52.

Crofton, Knox Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. William Cappins, Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Laticia, Supr. Teachers, 4. Boys, 55; Girls, 72; Total, 127.

Deloit, Holt Co. (*P.O. Clearwater*), St. John's, Rev. Albert Zemp, Pastor.

Dixon, Dixon Co., St. Ann, Rev. Thomas J. Fortune, Pastor.

Dodge, Dodge Co., St. Joseph, Rev. John P. Vogel, Pastor.  
 St. Wenceslaus, Rev. Anthony Folta, Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Alphonsa, Supr. Teachers, 3. Boys, 42; Girls, 49; Total, 91.

Duncan, Platte Co., St. Stanislaus, Rev. John Maciejewski, Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Illuminata, Supr. Teachers, 4. Boys, 61; Girls, 64; Total, 125.

Elgin, Antelope Co., St. Boniface, Rev. Theo H. Buelt, Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Genevieve, Supr. Teachers, 5. Boys, 91; Girls, 85; Total, 176.  
*High School*—Teacher, 1. Boys, 12; Girls, 8; Total, 20.

Elkhorn, Douglas Co., St. Patrick, Rev. John F. Brock, Pastor.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 38; Girls, 17; Total, 55.  
*Mission*—Valley, Douglas Co., St. John.

Emerson, Dixon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph A. Aughney, Pastor.  
*School*—Presentation Sisters. Sister M. Leo, Supr. Teachers, 3. Boys, 31; Girls, 23; Total, 54.  
*High School*—Teachers, 3. Boys, 15; Girls, 12; Total, 27.

Emmet, Holt Co., Church of the Epiphany, Rev. Michael F. Byrne, Pastor.

Ewing, Holt Co., St. Peter de Alcantara, Rev. Peter J. Vanderlaan, Pastor.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 3. Boys, 29; Girls, 36; Total, 65.  
*Mission*—Stafford, Sacred Heart.

Fordyce, Cedar Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Victor End, Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Auxilia, Supr. Teachers, 3. Boys, 49; Girls, 37; Total, 86.

Fremont, Dodge Co., St. Patrick, Very Rev. John J. O'Sullivan, V.F., Pastor.  
*School*—Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Edmund, Supr. Teachers, 4. Boys, 59; Girls, 74; Total, 133.  
*High School*—Teacher, 1. Girls, 2.

Fullerton, Nance Co., St. Peter, Rev. Virgil P. Walkowiak, Pastor.

Genoa, Nance Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Martin Brady, Pastor.  
*U. S. Indian School*—Boys, 43; Girls, 115; Total, 158. Attended by the Parish Priest.

Gretna, Sarpy Co., St. Patrick, Rev. Patrick W. Burke, Pastor.  
*District School*—Teachers, 3. Pupils, 48.  
*Summer School*—Dominican Sisters. Teachers, 4. Boys, 30; Girls, 43; Total, 73.  
*Catholic Instruction League*—Teachers, 4; Pupils, 59.

Hartington, Cedar Co., Holy Trinity, Very Rev. Bernard Lordemann, V.F., P.R., Pastor; Rev. Joseph T. Bernauer, asst.  
*School*—Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Ida, Supr. Teachers, 4. Boys, 89; Girls, 67; Total, 156.  
*High School*—Teachers, 5. Boys, 29; Girls, 71; Total, 100.  
*Mission*—East Bow, Cedar Co., St. Catherine.

Heun, Colfax Co. (*P.O. Clarkson*), Holy Trinity, Rev. Francis Oborny, Adm.  
*Mission*—Tabor, Colfax Co., St. Mary.

Hooper, Dodge Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Clement J. Nacke, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Scribner, Dodge Co., St. Lawrence.

Howells, Colfax Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Anthony Alberta, Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Jeremia, Supr. Teachers, 3. Boys, 41; Girls, 44; Total, 85.  
 St. John Nepomucene, Rev. Joseph Drbal, Pastor.  
*Summer Session*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Teachers, 2. Boys, 12; Girls, 14; Total, 26.

Hubbard, Dakota Co., St. Mary, Rev. Emil K. Zepf, D.D., Ph.D., Pastor.  
*District School*—Teachers, 4. Boys, 22; Girls, 17; Total, 39.



- Humphrey, Platte Co., St. Francis, Rev. Benvenute Mueller, O.F.M., Pastor; Rev. Athanasius Steck, O.F.M., Guardian; Asst. Revs. Narcissus Tarkowski, O.F.M., Berard Zehnle, O.F.M., Erwin Huntscha, O.F.M., 2 Lay Brothers.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Leontina, Supr. Teachers, 8. Boys, 138; Girls, 149; Total, 287.
- High School*—Teachers, 4. Boys, 26; Girls, 74; Total, 100.
- Jackson, Dakota Co., St. Patrick, Very Rev. Felix McCarthy, P.R., V.F., Pastor.  
*School*—Dominican Sisters. St. Catherine's Academy. Sister Dorothea, Supr. Teachers, 4. Boys, 20; Girls, 32; Total, 52.
- High School*—Teachers, 4. Boys, 11; Girls, 19; Total, 30.
- Joliet, Platte Co., Mission of Lindsay (P.O. Lindsay), St. John Nepomuc, Rev. Anthony Wagner, O.F.M. Res., St. Bernard, P.O. Lindsay.  
 Krakau, Nance Co. (P.O. Genoa), SS. Peter & Paul, Rev. Edward A. Soliwoski, Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of the Resurrection. Sister Josephine, Supr. Teachers, 2. Boys, 18; Girls, 22; Total, 40.
- Laurel, Cedar Co., St. Mary, Rev. Jeremiah O'Sullivan, Pastor.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 28; Girls, 28; Total, 56.  
*Mission*—Tara, Dixon Co., St. Patrick.
- Leigh, Colfax Co., St. Mary, Rev. Alphonse Lehmen, Pastor.
- Lindsay, Platte Co., Holy Family, Very Rev. John Zaplotnik, D.C.L., Pastor.  
*School*—Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Bertram, Supr. Teachers, 5. Boys, 83; Girls, 88; Total, 171.
- High School*—Teachers, 3. Boys, 19; Girls, 14; Total, 33.  
*Mission*—St. John's, Joliet.
- Lynch, Boyd Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. John O'Flynn, Pastor.  
*Summer Session*—Benedictine Sisters. Teachers, 2. Boys, 12; Girls, 18; Total, 30.
- Lyons, Burt Co., St. Joseph, attended from Bancroft.
- Madison, Madison Co., St. Leonard, Rev. Adam Brass, Pastor; Rev. Adrian Van Veen, asst.  
*School*—Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Iniga, Supr. Teachers, 2. Boys, 28; Girls, 35; Total, 63.  
*Mission*—Schoolcraft, Madison Co., St. Francis de Sales.
- Menominee, Cedar Co. (P.O. Fordyce, R. 1), St. Boniface, Rev. Ferdinand Krings, Pastor.  
*School*—Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Cyrilla, Supr. Teachers, 3. Boys, 42; Girls, 50; Total, 92.
- Monterey, Cuming Co. (P.O. West Point), St. Boniface, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Henry Schoof, Pastor; Rev. Anthony Paschang, asst.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Antonia, Supr. Teachers, 3. Boys, 38; Girls, 54; Total, 92.
- Newcastle, Dixon Co., St. Peter, Rev. William A. Giblin, Pastor.  
*Summer Session*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 48; Girls, 37; Total, 85.
- Norfolk, Madison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Hugh Gately, Pastor; Rev. Francis Westermann, asst. Res., 202 S. 5th st.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pancratia, Supr. Teachers, 4. Boys, 96; Girls, 93; Total, 189.
- High School*—Teachers, 4. Boys, 31; Girls, 36; Total, 67.
- North Bend, Dodge Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. George A. Smiskol, Pastor.  
*Summer School*—Sisters Servants of Mary. Teachers, 2. Boys, 22; Girls, 30; Total, 52.
- Oleyen, Colfax Co. (R.F.D. Dodge), Rev. William Klein, Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Spes, Supr. Teachers, 3. Boys, 54; Girls, 57; Total, 111.
- O'Neill, Holt Co., St. Patrick, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. F. Cassidy, P.R., V.F., Pastor; Rev. Bartholomew Leahy, asst.  
*School*—Franciscan Sisters. Mother M. Alphonse, Supr. St. Mary's Academy. Teachers, 5. Boys, 72; Girls, 81; Total, 153.
- High School*—Teachers, 6. Boys, 23; Girls, 62; Total, 85.  
*District School*—Boys, 53; Girls, 39; Total, 92.
- Osmond, Pierce Co., St. Mary of the Seven Dolors, Rev. Herman Stahl, Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Natalina, Supr. Teachers, 3. Boys, 49; Girls, 46; Total, 95.
- Papillion, Sarpy Co., St. Columbkil, Rev. Henry Hoheisel, Pastor.  
*School*—Benedictine Sisters. Sister Celestine, Supr. Teachers, 2. Boys, 27; Girls, 27; Total, 54.
- High School*—Teacher, 1. Boys, 1; Girls, 3; Total, 4.
- Pender, Thurston Co., St. John, Rev. Roger Hayes, Pastor.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 3. Boys, 23; Girls, 27; Total, 50.  
*Mission*—Thurston, Thurston Co., St. Mary.
- Petersburg, Boone Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Francis G. Schopp, Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hortensia, Teachers, 4. Boys, 75; Girls, 74; Total, 149.
- High School*—Teacher, 1. Boys, 7; Girls, 8; Total, 15.
- Pierce, Pierce Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Theodore Mester, Pastor.  
*School*—Sister of St. Francis. Sister M. Stilla, Supr. Teachers, 2. Boys, 26; Girls, 25; Total, 51.
- Plainview, Pierce Co., St. Paul, Rev. James Brady, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Brunswick, Antelope Co., St. Ignatius.
- Platte Center, Platte Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Leo Mainzer, Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Abellna, Supr. Teachers, 3. Boys, 63; Girls, 55; Total, 118.
- High School*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 5; Girls, 14; Total, 19.  
*Mission*—St. Anthony, Burrows.
- Ponca, Dixon Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Patrick R. Kelly, Pastor.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 37; Girls, 34; Total, 71.  
*Mission*—South Creek, Dixon Co., St. Paul.
- Primrose, Boone Co., St. Mary, Rev. Michael Schauer, Pastor.
- Raeville, Boone Co., St. Bonaventure, Rev. John B. Frigge, Pastor; Rev. Herman Kaup, asst.  
*School*—Benedictine Sisters. Sister Diemud Gerber, Supr. Teachers, 3. Boys, 50; Girls, 59; Total, 109.
- High School*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 5; Girls, 11; Total, 16.
- Randolph, Cedar Co., St. Frances de Chantal, Rev. Bernard Teves, Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Roberta, Supr. Teachers, 4. Boys, 68; Girls, 75; Total, 143.
- High School*—Teachers, 3. Boys, 21; Girls, 29; Total, 50.
- St. Bernard, Platte Co. (Lindsay R. 2), St. Bernard, Revs. Raymond Holte, O.F.M., Pastor; Albert Bruesermann, O.F.M., Anthony Wagner, O.F.M., 2 Lay Brothers.  
*School*—Franciscan Sisters. Sister Modesta, Supr. Teachers, 5. Boys, 104; Girls, 93; Total, 197.
- St. Charles (West Point P.O.), Cuming Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Peter Grobbel, Pastor.  
*School*—Pallotine Missionary Sisters. Sister M. Ignatia, Supr. Teachers, 2. Boys, 19; Girls, 11; Total, 30.
- St. Edward, Boone Co., St. Edward, Rev. William Mulligan, Pastor.  
*Summer School*—Lay Teachers, 3. Boys, 23; Girls, 28; Total, 51.

- DIOCESE OF OMAHA**
- St. Helena, Cedar Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Clement Stratmann, P.R., Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rolanda, Supr. Teachers, 2. Boys, 33; Girls, 31; Total, 64.
- St. Henry, Stanton Co., St. Henry (P.O. Howells), attended from Stanton.
- St. James, Cedar Co. (Wynot P.O.), SS. Philip & James, Rev. Robert Blum, Pastor.  
*School*—Ursuline Nuns. Sister M. Lawrence, Supr. Teachers, 2. Boys, 17; Girls, 13; Total, 30.
- Mission*—Obert.
- St. Mary, Platte Co. (P.O. Humphrey, Route 2, Box 69), St. Mary of the Angels, Rev. Erwin Huntscha, O.F.M., Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Antona, Supr. Teachers, 2. Boys, 35; Girls, 34; Total, 69.
- Schoolcraft, Madison Co., St. Francis de Sales, attended from Madison.
- Schuyler, Colfax Co., St. Augustine, Rev. James S. Dobson, Pastor.  
*School*—Rev. Wenceslaus Havlicek, Pastor.  
*Summer School*—Teacher, 1. Boys, 20; Girls, 14; Total, 34.
- Mission*—Wilson, Colfax Co., St. Mary.  
*Summer School*—Teacher, 1. Boys, 3; Girls, 8; Total, 11.
- Snyder, Dodge Co., St. Leo, Rev. Daniel F. Reifenrath, Pastor.  
*School*—Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Patricia, Supr. Teachers, 2. Boys, 26; Girls, 31; Total, 57.
- South Sioux City, Dakota Co., St. Michael, Rev. John Costello, Pastor.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 33; Girls, 47; Total, 80.
- Spencer, Boyd Co., St. Mary, Rev. Felix J. Gebauer, Rector.  
*School*—Teacher, 1. Boys, 9; Girls, 6; Total, 15.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 35; Girls, 26; Total, 61.
- Mission*—Baker, St. Joseph.
- Stanton, Stanton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Seiberlich, Pastor.
- Stuart, Holt Co., St. Boniface, Rev. John Hilt, Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hermella, Supr. Teachers, 3. Boys, 51; Girls, 43; Total, 94.
- Tarnov, Platte Co., St. Michael, Rev. Narcissus Tarkowski, O.F.M., Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Seraphia, Supr. Teachers, 4. Boys, 60; Girls, 53; Total, 113.
- High School*—Teacher, 1. Boys, 5; Girls, 7; Total, 12.
- Tekamah, Burt Co., St. Patrick, Rev. William J. Borer, Adm.  
*Summer School*—Lay Teachers, Teachers, 4. Boys, 16; Girls, 12; Total, 28.
- Mission*—Decatur, Burt Co., Holy Family.
- Tilden, Madison Co., Our Lady Mt. Carmel, Rev. Timothy O'Sullivan, Pastor.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 27; Girls, 42; Total, 69.
- Mission*—South Tilden, Madison Co., St. Margaret.
- Verdigre, Knox Co., St. Wenceslaus, Rev. Charles Oborny, Pastor.  
*Summer School*—Sisters of Mercy. Teachers, 2. Boys, 31; Girls, 26; Total, 57.
- Walthill, Thurston Co., St. Joseph, Rev. John S. Schultz, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Rosalie, Thurston Co.
- Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary, Rev. William Kearns, Pastor.  
*Summer School*—Teachers, 4. Boys, 30; Girls, 24; Total, 54.
- Mission*—Carroll, Wayne Co., Our Lady of Sorrows.
- West Point, Cuming Co., Assumption B.V.M., Joseph Bosheck, P.R., Pastor; Rev. Otto M. Zillig, asst.  
*School*—Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Noel, Supr. Teachers, 5. Boys, 109; Girls, 79; Total, 188.
- High School*—Teachers, 4. Boys, 37; Girls, 36; Total, 73.
- Willis, Dakota Co. (P.O. Jackson), St. John, Rev. Thomas Carmody, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Waterbury, Dixon Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
- Winnebago, Thurston Co. (Indian Mission), St. Augustine, Rev. John H. Giese, Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. St. Augustine's Indian School. Sister M. Liguori, Supr. Teachers, 2. Girls, 32.
- Mission*—Homer, Dakota Co., St. Cornelius.
- Wisner, Cuming Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Joseph G. Rose, Pastor.
- Wynot, Cedar Co., Sacred Heart, attended from St. James.  
*School*—Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Theodora, Supr. Teachers, 2. Boys, 33; Girls, 28; Total, 61.
- Retired: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles Migan, St. Joseph's Hospital, Omaha; Revs. John W. Jungels, Pastor Emeritus, Echternach, Grand Duchy of Luxemburg; Emil Klemenz, Pastor Emeritus, St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, West Point, Nebr.; Charles Breitkopf, 4368 Orange Ave., San Diego, California; Michael O'Donoghoe, 2828 Olive st., Kansas City, Mo.
- Catholic University of America; Rev. John O'Grady, Ph.D.
- Absent on sick leave: Revs. Francis Aschoff, Tucson, Arizona; Caspar Grobbel, Sebastianum, Woerischofen, Bavaria, Germany; William Feen, Joseph Mundt, Paul B. Kannaby, Stephen L. Dowd.
- Absent on leave: Revs. Francis S. Walaszklewicz, Daniel B. Leary.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ST. COLUMBANS, Nebr.—Regional Headquarters and Administration Offices of the Society of St. Columban for Missions in China. Administration: Very Rev. E. J. McCarthy, Regional Superior, Revs. Richard J. Ahern; "Far East" Publication Offices: Patrick O'Connor, Editor, James Gilsenan, Associate Editor, Joseph P. O'Leary, Business Manager, Richard Ranaghan.

#### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

##### UNIVERSITIES.

THE CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY, 25th and California sts.—Rev. Patrick J. Mahan, S.J., President; Revs. Thomas S. Bowdern, S.J., Francis B. Cassilly, S.J., William J. Corboy, S.J., Bernard DaMilano, S.J., John Daulhy, S.J., Francis G. Deglman, S.J., George A. Deglman, S.J., William J. Finan, S.J., Philip W. Froebes, S.J., Edward L. Hart, S.J., Patrick J. Harvey, S.J., Joseph A. Herbers, S.J., Alfred Kaufmann, S.J., John J. Keefe, S.J., George A. Keith, S.J., John A. Krance, S.J., William J. Leahy, S.J., Charles A. McDonnell, S.J., John I. McInerney, S.J., Clement F. Martin, S.J., Eugene P. Mullaney, S.J., Leo H. Mullaney, S.J., Thomas H. Murphy, S.J., Bernard J. Murray, S.J., Herbert C. Noonan, S.J., Francis X. Reilly, S.J., Thomas J. Smith, S.J., Robert F. Sprig, S.J., Henry L. Sullivan, S.J., Omer P. Sullivan, S.J.

College of Arts and Sciences, 25th and California sts.—Rev. George A. Deglman, S.J., Dean. Students, 713. This number includes 145 students registered at Duchesne College or Convent of the Sacred Heart, and 62 students registered in the College of St. Mary. Instructors, C. U. College of Arts and Sciences, 47; Duchesne College of Arts and Sciences, 15; College of St. Mary, 11.

College of Commerce, Finance and Journalism, 25th and Cass sts.—Rev. John Daulhy, S.J., Regent; Floyd E. Walsh, Dean. Students, 374. Instructors, 11.



# **DIOCESE OF OMAHA**

*College of Dentistry*, 26th and California sts.—Rev. John I. McInerny, S.J., Regent; A. Hugh Hipple, Dean. Students, 105. Instructors, 32.

*School of Law*, 26th and California sts.—Rev. John Danihy, S.J., Regent; Louis J. TePoel, Dean. Students, 127. Instructors, 10.

*School of Medicine*, 14th and Davenport sts.—Rev. John I. McInerny, S.J., Regent; H. von W. Schulte, Dean. Students, 288. Instructors, 104.

*College of Pharmacy*, 14th and Davenport sts.—Rev. John I. McInerny, S.J., Regent; Howard C. Newton, Dean. Students, 111. Instructors, 10.

*Summer Session*, 25th and California sts.—Rev. Thomas S. Bowdern, S.J., Director. Students, 555. Instructors, 35.

*Creighton University High School*, 25th and California sts.—Rev. Henry L. Sullivan, S.J., Principal. Students, 316. Instructors, 16.

*Graduate School*, 25th and California sts.—Rev. Thomas S. Bowdern, S.J., Dean. Students, 111. Instructors, 13.

*School of Nursing*, St. Catherine's Hospital Unit, 9th st. and Forest ave.—Rev. John I. McInerny, S.J., Regent. Sister Mary John, Directress. Students, 92. Instructors, 35.

St. Joseph's Hospital Unit, 10th and Castelar sts.—Rev. John I. McInerny, S.J., Regent. Sister Mary Livina, Directress. Students, 121. Instructors, 34.

*Teachers' Course*, 25th and California sts.—Rev. Thomas S. Bowdern, S.J., Director. Teachers, 179. Instructors, 16.

*Nurses' Training Schools*.—St. Joseph's Hospital. Students, 121. St. Catherine's Hospital, Students, 92.

OMAHA, NEBR. *St. Mary's High School*, 27th st. and St. Mary's ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gerard Kilikelly, Dir. *Grade School*—Teacher, 1. Girls, 5. *High School*—Teachers, 9. Pupils, 146.

*College of St. Mary*, 1424 Castellar st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Constance, Dir. Pupils, 62.

*Duchesne High School and Academy*, 36th and Burt sts.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother P. Marum, Dir. *Grade School*—Teachers, 5. Girls, 36. *High School*—Teachers, 4. Girls, 47.

*Duchesne College*, 36th and Burt sts.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother R. Gibney, Dir. Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. M. Colaneri, Chaplain. Teachers, 15. Pupils, 145.

*Notre Dame Academy*, 3501 State st., Florence Sta., Omaha. School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Gualbertina, Dir. Teachers, 4. Pupils, 45.

JACKSON. *St. Catherine's High School and Academy*.—In charge of the Dominican Sisters. Mother M. Elizabetha, Supr. Teachers, 4. Number of Sisters, 13. Boys, 11; Girls, 51; Total, 62.

O'NEILL. *St. Mary's High School and Academy*.—In charge of Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Alphonse, Supr. Sister M. Dolores, Principal. Teachers, 6. Boys, 23; Girls, 62; Total, 85.

*St. Columban's Seminary*; *St. Columban's Novitiate*. Very Rev. John McFadden, Rector; Professors: Revs. John O'Donovan, Edward J. O'Doherty, Paul Waldron, James Wilson, James Hayes. Theologians, 12; Philosophers, 7; Novices, 6.

## **HOMES FOR YOUNG WOMEN.**

OMAHA. *Creighton Home*, 21st and Davenport sts.—Miss Ellen M. Flaherty, Dir. Inmates, 60. Rev. Jesuit Father, Chaplain.

*Home for Young Women*, 1908 Davenport st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Eulalia, Dir. Inmates, 20. Rev. Jesuit Father, Chaplain.

## **CONVENTS.**

OMAHA. *Convent of Mercy, Provincial House of Omaha Province*, 1424 Castellar st.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Leo, Provincial. Sister M. Evangelist, Local Superior. Sisters, 22; Novices, 18; Postulants, 16. Rev. Patrick Gannon, Chaplain.

*Franciscan Monastery of St. Clare*, 1310 N. 29th st.—Poor Clares (Second Order of St. Francis). Ven. Mother M. Patricia, Supr. Professed, 27; Novices, 5; Postulants, 2; Extern Sisters, 2. Rev. Jesuit Father, Chaplain.

*Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Servants of Mary, Convent of Our Lady of Sorrows*, 74th and Military sts.—Ven. Mother M. Aloisia, Supr. Professed, 110; Novices, 2; Postulants, 6. Rev. Augustine Ziesel, Chaplain.

*Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the School Sisters de Notre Dame*, 3505 State st.—Ven. Mother M. Gustava, Supr. Professed, 69; Novices, 4; Postulants, 5. Rev. Anastasius Rebec, O.S.B., Chaplain.

## **HOSPITALS, ETC.**

OMAHA. *St. Joseph's Hospital, Creighton Memorial*, 2305 South 10th st.—In charge of the Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette). Sister M. Cosma, Supr. Patients' accommodations, 420. Sisters, 48; Nurses, 140; attending Physicians, 80; Intern Physicians, 12. Patients treated 1931—7,643. Rev. Franciscan Fathers, Chaplains pro tem.

*St. Catherine's Hospital*, 811 Forest ave.—In charge of the Sisters of Mercy of the Union in the U. S. A. Sister M. Grace, Supr. Patients' Accommodations, 165. Sisters, 18; Nurses, 92; patients during the year, 4,523; Attending Physicians, 45. Intern Physicians, 8. Rev. Aloysius L. Brucker, Chaplain.

*St. James's Orphanage*, 3300 North Sixtieth st., St. Benson's Station.—Rev. John Palubicki, Dir.; Rev. Joseph E. Duhamel, Asst. Dir. Orphans, 105. Total number cared for during year, 209. They have a Kindergarten and 8 grades. Teachers, 4. Boys, 57; Girls, 36; Total, 93. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clement, Supr.

*St. James's Infants Home*, 3300 North 60th st., Omaha, Nebr.—Rev. John S. Palubicki, Director in charge. Rev. Joseph E. Duhamel, Asst. Dir. Miss Mercedes Breen, Superintendent Nurse. Nurses, 10. Infants, 32. Infants cared for during year, 54.

*Father Flanagan's Boys' Home*, "Overlook" Farm, West Dodge st.—Rev. Edward J. Flanagan, Dir. P.O. Box 1166. School—Teachers, 4. Boys, 102. Miss Nellie Cahill, Principal. 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Motherhouse, Conception, Mo. In charge of domestic department. Boys, 198. Catholics, 155; Protestants, 43.

COLUMBIAS. *St. Mary's Hospital*, 1518 Fifteenth st.—In charge of the Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette). Sister M. Sigberta, Supr. Patients' accommodations, 225. Patients treated for 1931, 1,297. Sisters, 22. Attending Physicians, 15. Nurses, 4. Rev. Max Klotzbucher, O.F.M., Chaplain.

LYNCH. *Sacred Heart Hospital*.—Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Consolata, O.S.B., Dir. Sisters, 8. Nurses, 4. Doctors, 2. Accommodate 25. Patients treated during 1931, 244. Rev. John O'Flynn, Chaplain.

WEST POINT. Cumling Co. *St. Joseph's Home for the Aged and Hospital*, 436 N. Colfax st.—17 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity, Manitowoc Rapids, Wis. Inmates, 104. Catholics, 52. A Department of the Home is used for Hospital purposes. Nurses, 3. Patients treated during 1931, 270. Attending Physicians, 5. Sister Thurbia, Supr. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Ruesing, P.A., Director and Chaplain.

## **CHARITABLE AND EDUCATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS, ETC.**

*Catholic Diocesan Charities*.—Headquarters, 2507 Cass st. Rev. James F. Morrin, Director.

*Society of St. Vincent de Paul*, Omaha Particular Council.—W. P. Lynch, President. Office, 308 Patterson block, Omaha.

# **DIOCESE OF OMAHA**

*House of the Good Shepherd*, 40th and Jones sts.—Ven. Mother M. of St. Raphael, Supr. Professed, 19; Magdalenes, 25; Lay Teachers, 2. Girls in Industrial Department, 288. School Teachers, 2. Girls, 50. Rev. John J. Tiernan, Chaplain pro tem.  
*Christ Child Society* (Women's Lay Organization).—Mrs. James Hanley, President. Miss Sara Shanley, General Director. Headquarters, 1248 South Tenth st., Omaha.  
*First Center*.—Social Settlement, Americanization work. Daily attendance, Children, 500; Adults, 100.  
*Third Center*.—St. Benedict's (Colored), 2423 Grant st. Average attendance, 100.  
*Combined Centers*, Juvenile Court Cases, 51; Relief work to 78 families and 652 children.  
*Catholic Instruction League* (Object to instruct children who do not attend Catholic Schools).—Rev. Thomas J. Smith, Director. Mrs. Cornelius McGreevy, President. There are 25 Centers with 100 Teachers. Pupils, 1375.  
**WINNEBAGO.** *St. Augustine's Indian School*.—In charge of the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Raymond, Supr. Sisters, 4. Teachers, 2. Pupils, 32.

## **RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.**

*A.R.*—*Augustinian Recollet Fathers* (Purification Province, Colombia, S. America)—Holy Ghost, Our Lady de Guadalupe, Omaha.  
*C.S.B.*—*Basilian Fathers* (Syrian)—St. Saviour, Omaha.  
*O.F.M.*—*Franciscan Fathers* (Chicago Province)—Immaculate Conception, B.V.M., St. Joseph, Omaha; St. Anthony, St. Bonaventure, Columbus; Cornlea; Humphrey; St. Bernard; St. Mary; Tarnov.  
*S.J.*—*Jesuit Fathers* (Missouri Province)—Creighton College, High School, University, St. Benedict, St. John, Omaha.  
*C.S.S.E.*—*Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—Holy Name, Omaha.  
*S.S.C.*—*Society of St. Columban for Chinese Missions*—St. Columban's Seminary and Novitiate, St. Columbans P.O., Nebr.

## **RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Summer Vacation Schools .....	52
Diocesan Priests .....	160	Teachers .....	104
Priests of Religious Orders .....	57	Pupils .....	2,355
Chinese Mission Fathers .....	11	Catholic Instruction League Centers .....	25
Total number of Priests in the Diocese .....	228	Teachers .....	100
Churches with resident Pastors .....	130	Pupils .....	1,350
Missions with Churches .....	36	Christ Child Centers .....	3
Religious Orders of men .....	5	Daily attendance of children .....	1,300
Religious Orders of women .....	17	Father Flanagan's Boys Home .....	200
Members .....	800	Number of boys .....	200
Seminarians .....	22	Good Shepherd Home .....	253
Seminarians at St. Columban for Chinese .....	19	Immates .....	253
Missions .....	6	St. James Orphanage and Infants' Home .....	137
Novices at St. Columban .....	1	Children .....	137
University .....	244	Children cared for in 1931 .....	263
Instructors .....	2,571	Old People's Home .....	1
Students .....	2	Immates .....	104
Colleges for girls .....	26	Home for working girls .....	2
Teachers .....	207	Girls .....	75
Students .....	4	Hospitals .....	5
Academies .....	26	Physicians .....	185
Teachers .....	308	Nurses in training .....	222
Pupils .....	31	Beds .....	875
High Schools .....	119	Total number of young people under catholic care .....	22,142
Teachers .....	1,849	Conversions to the faith .....	411
Pupils .....	84	Baptisms .....	3,146
Elementary Schools .....	347	Marriages { Catholic...757 } Total....	955
Teachers .....	12,094	{ Mixed...198 }	
Pupils .....		Deaths .....	951
		Catholic Population .....	97,300



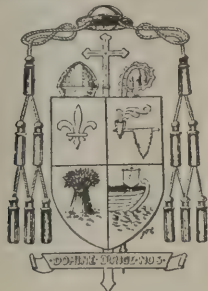
## DIOCESE OF PEORIA

(*Diocesis Peoriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1877.

A cross-section of Illinois, bounded on the north by the counties of Whiteside, Lee, De Kalb, Grundy, and Kankakee, and on the south by Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas and Edgar; comprising the counties of Bureau, Champaign, Dewitt, Ford, Fulton, Hancock, Henderson, Henry, Iroquois, Knox, La Salle, Livingston, Logan, Marshall, Mason, McDonough, McLean, Mercer, Peoria, Piatt, Putnam, Rock Island, Schuyler, Stark, Tazewell, Vermilion, Warren and Woodford.

Square Miles = 18,554.



MOST REVEREND

J. H. SCHLARMAN, D.D., Ph.D., J.C.D.

**Bishop of Peoria**; ordained June 29, 1904; cons. Bishop of Peoria June 17, 1930; enthroned June 26, 1930.—Res., 740 N. Glen Oak ave., Peoria, Illinois.

**Former Bishops**—Most Rev. JOHN LANCASTER SPALDING, D.D., cons. May 1, 1877; resigned Sept. 11, 1908; appointed Titular Archbishop of Scitopolis, Oct. 14, 1908; died Aug. 25, 1916. Rt. Rev. EDMUND M. DUNNE, D.D., ordained June 24, 1887; cons. Sept. 1, 1909; died Oct. 17, 1929.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. T. BERGAN, 607 N. Madison ave., Peoria, Ill.

**Chancellor and Vicar General in Matrimonialibus**—Rev. T. E. SHEA.—Chancery Office, 607 N. Madison ave., Peoria, Ill.—(All applications for dispensations, faculties, etc., should be made in writing to the Rev. Chancellor.) Phone 3-1261.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Monsignor G. T. BERGAN, V.G., LADISLAUS BOBKIEWICZ, P.P., PATRICK H. DURKIN, P.P., R.D., FREDERICK GAHLMAN, P.P., R.D., WILLIAM E. FRAWLEY; Rev. J. B. CULEMANS, Ph.D.

**Council of Administration (Canon 1520)**—Most Rev. J. H. SCHLARMAN, President; and the Board of Consultors.

**Synodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Abbot JUSTUS WIRTH, O.S.B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. H. DURKIN, Revs. J. B. CULEMANS, Ph.D., GEORGE DOUBLEDAY, R.D., Christian Labonte.

**Parish Priests Consultors**—Revs. S. N. MOORE, P.P., T. E. MADDEN, P.P., R.D., M. P. SAMMON. **Curia for Matrimonial Causes**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. T. BERGAN, V.G., Judex; Associated Notaries to be appointed in each case; Revs. DANIEL J. SULLIVAN, Defensor Vinculi; T. E. SHEA, Notarius.

**Curia for Disciplinary Causes**—Judex to be appointed in each case by the Bishop; Rev. T. E. SHEA, Cancellarius.

**Moderator of Theological Conferences**—Rev. J. B. CULEMANS, Ph.D.

**Concilium a Vigilantia**—Revs. P. O'C. CULLETON, P.P., W. J. CLEARY, L. BISKUPSKI.

**Censor Librorum**—Rev. CHARLES H. MEDCALF.

**Diocesan Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. JOHN A. O'BRIEN, Ph.D., 604 E. Armory st., Champaign, Ill.

**Rural Deans**—Rt. Rev. Monsignor FREDERICK GAHLMAN, P.P., P. H. DURKIN, P.P., Revs. J. T. MULGREW, P.P., FRANCIS J. O'REILLY, P.P., T. E. MADDEN, P.P., GEORGE DOUBLEDAY, I.C.

**Permanent Pastors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FREDERICK GAHLMAN, St. Joseph's, Peoria; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. BURKE, St. Mark's, Peoria; Revs. P. O'C. CULLETON, St. Patrick's, Peoria; S. N. MOORE, Holy Trinity, Bloomington; J. P. BARRY, St. Mary's, Champaign; FRANCIS J. O'REILLY, R.D., St. Patrick's, Danville; Rt. Rev. Msgr. LADISLAUS BOBKIEWICZ, St. Hyacinth's, La Salle; Revs. J. T. MULGREW, R.D., St. Patrick's, Lincoln; ENOS H. BARNES, St. Mary's, Moline; W. P. WHITE, St. Paul's, Odell; T. E. MADDEN, R.D., St. Columba's, Ottawa; JAMES A. DOLLARD, St. Patrick's, Ottawa; Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. H. DURKIN, R.D., St. Joseph's, Rock Island; Revs. PAUL JANECZKO, Sts. Peter and Paul's, Spring Valley; JAMES FRANCIS, Immaculate Conception, Streator.

**Society for the Propagation of the Faith and the Holy Childhood**—Diocesan Director, Rev. T. J. JORDAN, 607 N. Madison ave., Peoria, Ill.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. M. P. SAMMON, Diocesan Director, 509 Kansas ave., Peoria, Illinois.

**The Catholic Charities of Peoria Diocese**—Rev. C. J. WILLIAMS, Diocesan Director, 406-407 City Hall Building, Peoria, Illinois. Phone 9544.

**Diocesan Building Committee**—Revs. P. O'C. CULLETON, P.P., Chairman; S. N. MOORE, P.P., M. P. SAMMON.

**Clergymen's Aid Society**—The Most Rev. Bishop, Ex-Officio, President of the Board of Directors; Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. E. FRAWLEY, President; Rev. DANIEL J. SULLIVAN, Vice-President; Rt.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
PEORIA**

Rev. Msgr. G. T. BERGAN, V.G., Treasurer; Rev. WILLIAM G. IRISH, Secretary; Rt. Rev. Msgr. FREDERICK GAHLMAN, R.D., Rev. ADELBERT A. JAGODZINSKI.  
*Priests' Purgatorial Society*—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. H. DURKIN, P.P., R.D.  
*Director of Diocesan Confraternity of Christian Doctrine*—Rev. H. VINCENT O'BRIEN, St. Joseph's Church, Pekin, Ill.

**CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.**

**CITY OF PEORIA.**

- 1—ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, N. Madison ave. and Green st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Gerald T. Bergan, Pastor; Rev. T. E. Shea, Chancellor; Rev. James T. Clancy, asst.; Rev. T. J. Jordan; Very Rev. James J. Shannon (retired). Academy of Our Lady, 95th and Throop sts., Chicago, Ill.  
*Spalding Institute*—10 Brothers of Mary (N. Madison ave. and Jackson st.). Brother Albert Hollinger, Principal. Students, 230.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 225.  
*Chapel*—Academy of Our Lady, Madison and Bryan sts.
- 2—ST. BERNARD'S, Rev. Maurice P. Sammon, pastor; Rev. E. M. Farrell, asst. Res., 509 Kansas ave.  
*School*—13 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 476.
- 3—ST. BONIFACE'S, Antoinette and Louisa sts., Rev. Silas Lichteefeld, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Emmanuel Trockur, O.F.M., asst. Res., 118 Louisa st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Benedict (123 Louisa st.). Pupils, 260.
- 4—ST. CECILIA'S, Ellis and Richmond aves., Rev. John J. Cosgrove, pastor. Res., 614 W. Richmond ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 171.
- 5—ST. JOHN'S, Antoinette and Blaine sts., Rev. Daniel J. Sullivan, pastor; Rev. Basil Doyle, asst. Res., 614 Antoinette st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross, 730 Blaine st. Pupils, 244.
- 6—ST. JOSEPH'S, First and Spencer sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Frederick Gahlman, P.P., R.D.; Rev. August Mey. Res., 321 Iurlburt st.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (814 First st.). Pupils, 129.
- 7—ST. MARK'S, Bradley ave. and Underhill st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Burke, P.P., Rev. James J. Kerrins. Res., 211 Bradley ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 285.  
 St. Mark's Hall, Home for Young Ladies, Bradley and Underhill sts. 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Residents, 32.  
*Mission*—Pottstown, St. Francis.
- 8—ST. PATRICK'S, Saratoga and McBean sts., Rev. Patrick O'C. Culleton, P.P.; Rev. J. E. McLain. Res., 209 Saratoga st.  
*School*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (510 Johnson st.). Pupils, 340.
- 9—ST. PETER'S, N. Madison and Alexander aves., Rev. W. G. Irish. Res., 2719 N. Madison ave.
- 10—ST. THOMAS, Prospect Heights, attended from St. Bernard's.
- 11—SACRED HEART, S. Madison ave. and Fulton st., Rev. Linus Braun, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Adam Schaaak, O.F.M., Joachim Markus, O.F.M., Julius Henze, O.F.M. Res., 504 Fulton st.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of St. Francis (110 S. Monroe st.). Pupils, 83.  
*Chapel*—St. Francis' Hospital, Glen Oak ave.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PEORIA.**

- Aledo, Mercer Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. John T. Shields, pastor.  
*Missions*—Viola, Preemption, Matherville.
- Alexis, Warren Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. J. E. Farley.
- Annawan, Henry Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. George J. Lambert.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 41.
- Arlington, Bureau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward A. Kelley.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 30.
- Ashkum, Iroquois Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Charles D. Martin, pastor.
- Atkinson, Henry Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. Van den Wyngaert.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 97.
- Beaverville, Iroquois Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. X. Hazen, C.S.V., pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters-Servants of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 86.
- Bement, Piatt Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Denis Healy.  
*Mission*—Monticello, Piatt Co., St. Philomena's.
- Bloomington, McLean Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. S. N. Moore, P.P., pastor; Revs. John P. Farrell, Keith L. Roche. Res., 704 N. Main st.  
*School*—20 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 337.  
*High School*—Trinity High School. Pupils, 245.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. Casimir Dietrich, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Polycarp Van Mourik, O.F.M., Rev. Ephrem Lieftuchter, O.F.M., assts. Res., 527 W. Jackson st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). (601 W. Jackson st.). Pupils, 226.  
*Mission*—Colfax, McLean Co., St. Joseph's.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. O'Callaghan, pastor; Rev. Louis O'Grady, asst.  
*School*—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 175.
- Bradford, Stark Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. M. W. Griffy, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 57.
- Brimfield, Peoria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas C. Harrison, pastor.  
*Mission*—Williamsfield, Knox Co., St. James'.
- Budd, Livingston Co. (Blackstone P.O.), St. Bernard's, Rev. William Courtney, pastor.
- Bushnell, McDonough Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. A. L. Necasek, pastor.  
*Missions*—Rushville, Schuyler Co., St. Rose's; Table Grove, Fulton Co., St. Thomas; Raritan, Henderson Co., St. Patrick's.
- Cabery, Ford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Leven.
- Camp Grove, Marshall Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas S. Brunnick.
- Campus, Livingston Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel F. Buckley.
- Canton, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward S. Dunn.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 160.  
*Missions*—Brereton, Fulton Co., All Saints'; St. David, Fulton Co., St. David's; Farmington, Fulton Co., St. Matthew's.
- School*—St. David, 3 Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 105.
- Carthage, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. B. Dickman, 125 N. Fayette st.  
*Missions*—Dallas City, Gitting's Mound, La Harpe, West Point.
- Champaign, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John P. Barry, P.P. Res., 612 E. Park ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 210.
- Holy Cross, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Wm. E. Frawley. Res., 409 W. Clark.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (204 S. Elm st.). Pupils, 167.



- Chatsworth, Livingston Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Thomas J. Fitzgerald, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 67.  
 Chebanse, Iroquois Co., SS. Mary and Joseph's, Rev. Peter Zwart.  
 Chenoa, McLean Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Frederick D. Hogben.  
*Mission*—Lexington, McLean Co., St. Mary's.  
 Chillicothe, Peoria Co., St. Edward's, Rev. M. J. Spalding.  
 Clifton, Iroquois Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. A. Sweeney, pastor.  
*Mission*—Milks Grove, Iroquois Co., St. John's.  
 Clinton, De Witt Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. P. E. Lebon. Res., 502 N. Monroe st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 75.  
 Colfax Township, Champaign Co. (*Seymour P. O.*), St. Boniface's, Rev. J. A. Perkins.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 60.  
 Cullom, Livingston Co., St. John's, Rev. C. H. Medcalf.  
 Danville, Vermilion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. O'Reilly, P.P., R.D., Rev. Michael Haddigan, asst. Res., 444 E. Main st.  
*School*—Pupils, 250.  
*Mission*—St. Augustine's (colored).  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Schaaf. Res., 405 Green st.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 82.  
 St. Paul's, Rev. Timothy F. Monahan, pastor. Res., 1303 Walnut st.  
 Chapel at Soldiers' Home, Rev. J. M. Sheedy, Chaplain.  
 Delavan, Tazewell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. M. Graham.  
*Mission*—Hopedale, Tazewell Co.  
 Depue, Bureau Co., St. Mary of Czestochowa, Rev. M. T. Szalewski.  
*School*—2 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 56.  
 Dwight, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Timmons.  
 Eagle, La Salle Co. (*Streator P.O.*), Annunciation of Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. William Wozniak, Adm.  
*Mission*—Kangley, La Salle Co., St. Mary's (Slavish).  
 Earlville, La Salle Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. H. J. Hahn, pastor.  
 East Moline, Rock Island Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Severius Van der Gulik, pastor; Rev. Leo F. Dee, asst. Res., 1906 N. 13th st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Dominic. Res., 1908 N. 13th st. Pupils, 519.  
 St. Anne's, Rev. William J. Cleary. Res., 612 17th ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of the B. V. M. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 176.  
 East Peoria, Tazewell Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Joseph H. Fennen, pastor.  
*Mission*—Washington, Tazewell Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Elkhart, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Ralph C. Lane.  
*Mission*—Mount Pulaski.  
 El Paso, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Sylvester E. Aout.  
 Fairbury, Livingston Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Vincent J. Griffin, pastor.  
*Mission*—Forrest, Livingston Co., St. Mary's.  
 Farmer City, De Witt Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. V. Greene.  
*Mission*—Bellflower, McLean Co., St. John's.  
 Galesburg, Knox Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. George Doubleday, I.C., R.D., pastor; Rev. Patrick F. Murphy, I.C. Res., 273 S. Prairie st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 370.  
*Missions*—Elmwood, Abingdon.  
 St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Phelan, I.C., rector. Res., 858 S. Academy st.  
*School*—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 142.  
 Galva, Henry Co., St. John's, Rev. Leo L. Henkel.  
*Missions*—Wataga, Woodhull.  
 Geneseo, Henry Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. F. E. Walsh.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 50.  
*Missions*—Colona, Cambridge, Orion.  
 Gibson City, Ford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Michael A. Coffey; Rev. P. H. Kurzynski, asst. Res., 534 N. Wood st.  
*Missions*—Melvin, Ford Co., St. George's; Roberts, Ford Co., Immaculate Conception; Strawn, Livingston Co., St. Rose.  
 Gilman, Iroquois Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. V. Egan.  
 Havana, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas B. O'Brien, pastor.  
*Missions*—Lewiston, Manito.  
 Hennepin, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. W. Conrads.  
*Mission*—Mt. Palatine, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 Henry, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. K. Harrington.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew Schauer.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.  
 Hoopeston, Vermilion Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Dennis E. Walsh. Res., 318 E. Lincoln st.  
 Hoopole, Henry Co. (*R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. W. E. Grace, adm.  
 Ivesdale, Champaign Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John W. Armstrong.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 75.  
 Keithsburg, Mercer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Fahy, adm.  
*Mission*—New Boston, Ill.  
 Kewanee, Henry Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. William P. Burke, pastor; Rev. George B. Rank. Res., 223 W. Central blvd.  
*School*—12 Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 302.  
*High School*—Pupils, 110.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles J. Frencken. Res., 121 S. Main st.  
 St. Stanislaus, Rev. S. F. Kubiak. Res., 1014 N. Main st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (110 E. 10th st.). Pupils, 91.  
 St. Anthony's, Rev. W. A. Aszunkas, C.C.J. Res., 220 W. 8th st.  
 Kickapoo, Peoria Co. (*Edwards P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. John Kleinsorg.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.  
 Lacon, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ernest T. Hawley.  
 Ladd, Bureau Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Jerome Walsh, O.S.B., Rev. Frederick Wuenschel, O.S.B.  
*Missions*—Cherry, Seatonville.  
 La Salle, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William H. Kelley, C.M., pastor; Revs. C. J. Connor, C.M., Edward J. Brannon, C.M. Res., 725 4th st.  
*School*—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 312.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward Grobusch. Res., 913 5th st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 157.  
 St. Hyacinth's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Ladislaus Bobkiewicz, P.P.; Rev. E. J. Bratkowski. Res., 927 10th st.  
*School*—14 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 632.  
 St. Roch's, Very Rev. Bernard Ambrozic, O.F.M., Pastor; Rev. Paschal Esser, O.F.M., asst. Res., 542 Crosat st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 132.  
 Queen of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Peter Delo. Res., 529 Fourth st.  
*Mission*—Granville, Ill.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
PEORIA**

- Leonore, La Salle Co. (*Tonica P.O., R.F.D. No. 2*), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Martin Gensler.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. Pupils, 84.  
 L'Erable, Iroquois Co. (*Ashkum P.O., R.D. No. 1*), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. D. La Plante C.S.V.
- Lincoln, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. T. Mulgrew, P.P., R.D.; Rev. J. W. McGinn. Res., 316 S. Logan st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 209.  
*Missions*—Mason City, Atlanta, Middletown.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. Leo P. Henkel, pastor. Res., 119 4th st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 112.
- Loda, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Philip Markey.  
*Mission*—Rankin, Vermilion Co., Holy Trinity.
- Loretto, Livingston Co. (*Odell P.O., R. E. No. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. George A. Schramm.  
*Mission*—Emington, Livingston Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Lostant, La Salle Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Edward J. Kutter.
- Lourdes (*Metamora P.O.*), Rev. Philip Matuska, O.F.M.
- Macomb, McDonough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Michael Ryan.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.  
*Missions*—Tennessee, McDonough Co., Sacred Heart.
- Marseilles, La Salle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard D. O'Loughlin, pastor.  
*Mission*—Grand Rapids, La Salle Co., St. Mary's.
- Martinton, Iroquois Co., St. Martin's, Rev. J. G. Vien, C.S.V.  
*Mission*—Papineau, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's.
- Mendota, La Salle Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Leo J. Wissing, pastor; Rev. Hermitas Ross, Asst. Res., 408 Jefferson st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 103.  
*Mission*—Dimmick, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart.
- Merna, McLean Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John D. Ring.
- Metamora, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alphonse Wilberding, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Andrew Henze, O.F.M., Philip Matuska, O.F.M.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.
- Milan, Rock Island Co., St. Ambrose, Rev. D. F. Monaghan.  
*Mission*—Edgington.
- Minonk, Woodford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick McArron, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Stanislaus Tomczak, O.F.M., Meinrad Issler, O.F.M., assts.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Pupils, 92.  
*Missions*—Benson, Roanoke, Washburn.
- Moline, Rock Island Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Enos H. Barnes, P.P.; Rev. James B. Reidy. Res., 412 10th st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict (420 Tenth st.). Pupils, 297.  
 Sacred Heart, Rev. J. B. Culemans, Ph.D.; pastor; Rev. Lyle F. Sheen, asst. Res., 1364 16th ave.  
*School*—15 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 367.  
 Holy Trinity, Rev. F. J. Pilarek. Res., 613 Third st.
- Monmouth, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. J. Drummy, pastor. Res., 216 W. Broadway.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (111 S. B. st.). Pupils, 104.  
*Mission*—Gladstone, Henderson Co., St. Thomas'.
- Nauvoo, Hancock Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. L. C. Tholen, P.P., pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 104.
- Odell, Livingston Co., St. Paul's, Rev. W. P. White, P.P.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 182.
- Oglesby, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Theodore Wujek.  
*School*—4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 96.
- Ohio, Bureau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. P. Kerin, pastor.  
*Mission*—Walnut, Bureau Co., St. John's.  
*Chapel*—Mercy Home for the Aged. Chaplain, Rev. H. B. Causey.
- Ottawa, La Salle Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Thomas E. Madden, P.I., R.D., Rev. Ralph E. Gates, asst. Res., 122 W. Washington st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 375.
- St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. Andrew G. Miller, O.S.B. Res., 1117 W. Jackson st.  
*School*—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 211.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. James A. Dollard, P.P., pastor. Res., 726 W. Jefferson st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (726 W. Jefferson st.). Pupils, 234.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Philip A. Stauffer, O.S.B., St. Bede College, Peru, Ill.
- Paxton, Ford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Kluck.  
*Mission*—Ludlow.
- Pekin, Tazewell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Vincent O'Brien, Rev. P. E. Arensberg. Res., 103 S. 7th st.  
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Alphonse M. Grussi. Res., 907 Catherine st.
- Penfield, Champaign Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. William O'Brien.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 74.
- Peru, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael S. Gildea.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 170.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Florian Heiss, O.S.B. Res., 815 Schuyler st.  
*School*—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 239.
- St. Valentine's, Rev. A. A. Jagodzinski, pastor; Rev. B. J. Tomaszewski. Res., 1109 Pulaski st.  
*School*—8 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 385.
- Pesotum, Champaign Co. (*R.F.D.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. William F. Selk, adm.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. Pupils, 55.  
*High School*—1 Sister of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. Pupils, 12.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. H. W. B. Prost.  
*School*—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 104.
- Peterstown, La Salle Co. (*Mendota P.O., R.F.D. 6*), St. Peter's, Rev. Christian Labonte.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 62.
- Philo, Champaign Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas F. Cleary.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 51.  
*Mission*—Crittendon.
- Piper City, Ford Co., St. Peter's, Rtl. Rev. Msgr. Louis Selva.
- Pontiac, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. H. Cannon, pastor; Rev. Thomas P. Kelly, asst. Res., 119 E. Howard st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 179.
- Illinois State Reformatory, attended from Pontiac.
- Princeton, Bureau Co., St. Louis', Rev. Louis V. Dougherty.  
*Missions*—Bureau, Wyandot.
- Princeton, Peoria Co., St. Mary of the Woods, Rev. Joseph A. Gordon.  
*Missions*—Dunlap, Peoria Co., St. Clement's; Edelstein, Peoria Co., St. Matthew's.
- Ransom, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Kenrick.
- Rantoul, Champaign Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. John L. McMullen.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 59.



Rapids City, Rock Island Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Michael A. Tracy.  
*Missions*—Hampton, St. Mary's; State Hospital, Watertown.  
 Rock Island, Rock Island Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick H. Durkin, P.P., R.D., Rev. E. A. O'Connor, Res., 1316 Second ave.  
*School*—20 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (19th st. and 6th ave.). Pupils, 452.  
*High School*—Pupils, 202.  
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis J. Uehlein, Res., 2208 Fourth ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. (2207 Fifth ave.). Pupils, 92.  
 Sacred Heart, Rev. John F. Fitzpatrick, pastor; Rev. J. F. Barrett, asst. Res., 2810 Fifth ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. (Dubuque, Iowa). Pupils, 238.  
 St. Paul's, Rev. L. E. Van Stappen, Res., 815 24th st.  
 Rutland, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Andrew F. Timmins.  
*Mission*—Flanagan, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's.  
 St. Augustine, Knox Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. T. J. McKinnery.  
*Mission*—Avon, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Seneca, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. J. Higgins.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 76.  
 Sheffield, Bureau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. E. Hand.  
 Silvis, Rock Island Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), attended from Holy Trinity, Moline.  
 Spring Valley, Bureau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Philip T. Walsh.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 158.  
 St. Anne's, Rev. A. J. Rupsis, Res., 111 E. 4th st.  
*Mission*—Oglesby.  
 St. Anthony's, Rev. Nicholas Blanc, chaplain, St. Margaret's Hospital.  
 SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Paul Janeczko, P.P.  
 Streator, La Salle Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James Francis, P.P.; Rev. Lawrence Schumacher, asst. Res., 404 N. Park st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 350.  
 St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Christian Studener, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Matthias Helle, O.F.M., Paul Manning, O.F.M. Res., 407 S. Park st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Ill. Order Regular of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). (408 South Park st.). Pupils, 187.  
*Mission*—Cornell, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's.  
*Chapel*—St. Mary's Hospital.  
 St. Stephen's, Rev. Louis I. Biskupski, pastor; Rev. George A. Dzurzyo, asst. Res., 711 Lundy st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. (807 E. Lundy st.). Pupils, 602.  
 St. Casimir's, attended from St. Anthony's. Res., 315 S. Illinois st.  
 Thomasboro, Champaign Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Patrick Gruffy.  
 Tiskilwa, Bureau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lewis B. Landreth.  
 Tolono, Champaign Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward C. Leonard.  
 Toluca, Marshall Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Francis J. Casey.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 96.  
 Urbana, Champaign Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis M. O'Connor.  
 Utica, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William F. Healy.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 65.  
 Wapella, De Witt Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. W. Flynn, pastor.  
*Missions*—Weldon, De Witt Co., St. Michael's; Downs, McLean Co., St. Mary's.  
 Warsaw, Hancock Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. C. Dempsey.  
*Mission*—Hamilton, Hancock Co., St. Mary's.  
 Watseka, Iroquois Co., St. Edmund's, Rev. Francis A. Cleary.  
*Mission*—Crescent City.  
 Wenona, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard J. Sheedy.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 90.  
 Westville, Vermilion Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. S. J. Bartkus, C.C.J. Res., 223 Main st.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas A. Muleady.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 104.  
*Mission*—Fairmount, Vermilion Co., St. Elizabeth's.  
 St. Procopius', Rev. L. F. Zandecki.  
*Mission*—Hegeler.  
 Wyoming, Stark Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. J. M. Fitzgerald.  
*Mission*—Toulon.

Revs. Benno Blaschke, Wejherowo, Poland; Charles Hart, Ph.D., Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; E. J. Sheen, Ph.D., Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Joseph M. Kangley, Chaplain, U. S. A., 2863 Loomis st., Chicago, Ill.; Anthony Mainville, Mercy Home, Ohio, Ill.; W. L. Steidle, Denver, Colo.; S. Przybysz (absent with leave); F. S. Hess, 126 Summer ave., Peoria, Ill.; M. A. Humphreys (Retired); E. J. Kuery, Alexian Brothers Hospital, Chicago; E. C. Hearn (retired); James T. Fitzgerald (absent with leave); J. F. Donovan, St. Francis' Hospital, Peoria, Ill.; J. E. Koppes, Champaign, Ill.; Timothy J. McCarthy, Erie, Pa.; Frank Soloven (absent with leave); P. J. Barry, on leave.

#### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

BARTONVILLE. *State Institute for Feeble Minded*.—Attended from Sacred Heart, Peoria.  
 DANVILLE. *Soldiers' Home*.—Rev. J. M. Sheedy, Chaplain.  
 LINCOLN. *Lincoln State School and Colony*.—Attended from St. Patrick's, Lincoln.  
 PONTIAC. *State Reformatory*.—Attended from St. Mary's, Pontiac.  
 WATERTOWN. *Hospital for Insane*.—Attended from Rapids City.

#### HOSPITALS, CONVENTS AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

PEORIA. *Catholic Charities of the Diocese of Peoria*.—Rev. C. J. Williams, Diocesan Director.  
 3 Dominican Sisters engaged in social service work. Offices, 406-407 City Hall, Peoria; Phone 9544.  
 St. Francis' Hospital.—Motherhouse of the Hospital Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, 616 Glen Oak ave.—Mother Cunegunda, General Superior; Sister M. Alberta, Local Superior.  
 118 Sisters, 7 Novices and 3 Postulants. Capacity, 350. 80 Nurses in training. Patients during year, 6,995. Rev. Adam Shaak, O.F.M., Chaplain.  
 Guardian Angel Orphanage, Hedding ave.—Sister Mary John, Supr. 15 Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Orphans, 202. Rev. Charles J. Williams, Chaplain.  
 Immaculate Conception Convent, Hedding ave.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Mother M. Benedict. Sisters, 122; Novices, 5; Postulants, 2. 122 in Community. Rev. A. Taschereau, D.D., Chaplain.  
 Home of the Good Shepherd, 517 Parady st.—12 Sisters. Mother M. of St. Roberta, Supr. Inmates, 71.  
 St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, 405 Smith st.—15 Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Angeline, Supr. Aged People, 150. Rev. Julian G. Libert, Chaplain.

## **DIOCESE OF PEORIA**

*St. Mark's Hall, Home for Young Women*, Bradley ave. and Underhill st.—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Isabella, Supr. Young women, 27.  
**BLOOMINGTON.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—36 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Seraphia, Supr. Capacity, 150. Patients during year, 3,002. *Training School*—Pupils, 52. Rev. Polycarp Van Mourik, O.F.M., Chaplain.  
**DANVILLE.** *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, 601 Green st.—38 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Anna, Dir. Capacity, 125. Patients during year, 3,204. *Training School*—Pupils, 62. Rev. J. E. B. Le Vasseur, D.D., Chaplain.  
**GALESBURG.** *St. Mary's Hospital*, cor. Tompkins and Cherry sts.—26 Hospital Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Camilla, Supr. Patients during year, 2,232.  
**KEWANEE.** *St. Francis' Hospital*.—10 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Bernard, Supr. Capacity, 40. Registered *Training School for Nurses*. 18 Student Nurses. Patients during year, 750.  
**LA SALLE.** *St. Mary's Hospital*.—20 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Sylvester, Supr. Capacity, 80. Patients during year, 2,100. *Training School*—Pupils, 32. Rev. J. A. Kelly, Chaplain.  
**LINCOLN.** *St. Clara's Hospital*.—17 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Prudentiana, Supr. Capacity, 20. Patients during year, 1,180.  
**MACOMB.** *St. Francis Hospital*.—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Thaddeus, Supr. Patients during year, 1,385. *Training School*—Pupils, 30.  
**OHIO.** *Mercy Home for the Aged*.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister St. Thomas of Aquin, Supr. Inmates, 28. Rev. H. B. Causey, Chaplain.  
**PONTIAC.** *St. James' Hospital*.—16 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Hildgarde, Supr. Capacity, 40. Patients during year, 822.  
**ROCK ISLAND.** *St. Anthony's Hospital*.—Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. 54 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Novices, 8; Postulants, 6. Mother Mary Gabriel, Supr. *Training School for Nurses*. 51 Nurses in training. Patients during year, 3,029. Rev. E. M. Hayden, Chaplain.  
**SPRING VALLEY.** *St. Margaret's Hospital*.—32 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Sister Madeleine, Supr. Patients during the year, 1,527. *Training School*—Pupils, 15. Rev. Nicholas Blanc, Chaplain.  
**STREATOR.** *St. Mary's Hospital*, 615 S. Bloomington st.—30 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Nazaria, Supr. Patients, 2,533. Rev. Paul Manning, O.F.M., Chaplain.  
**URBANA.** *Mercy Hospital*.—8 Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Sister St. Louis de Gonzaga, Superior. Patients during year, 1,695. Rev. Daniel O'Dwyer, Chaplain.  
**WEDRON.** *St. Joseph's Health Resort*.—Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. 15 Sisters. Sister Servatia, Supr. Rev. J. M. Kommers, Chaplain. Patients and guests during year, 889.

### **EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS.**

**PEORIA.** *Spalding Institute* (Catholic High School for Boys), Madison ave. and Jackson st.—10 Brothers of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Brother Albert Hollinger, S.M., Principal. Brothers Fred Hanover, Fred Schilling, Raymond Waldeck, Andrew Cremer, Frank Becker, William Obremski, Leo Scholz, Harold Lauck, James McCarty. Students, 233.  
**GALESBURG.** *Corpus Christi College*, Tompkins and Prairie sts.—Revs. James J. Lyons, I.C., Rector; Owen Tomany, I.C., Vice-Rector; J. D. Cummins, I.C., Principal; J. P. Montagne, I.C., P. Murphy, I.C., J. G. Cody, I.C. Brother Bernard Norton. 7 Teachers. 2 Lay Teachers. Students, 118.  
**PERU.** *St. Bede Abbey, College and Academy*.—Rt. Rev. Vincent Huber, O.S.B., Abbot, resigned President emeritus; Rt. Rev. Justus Wirth, O.S.B., Abbot, President; Very Rev. Columban Kaule, O.S.B. (Prior); Revs. Dominic Brugger, O.S.B. (Sub Prior); Denis Severin, O.S.B. (Procurator); Wenzel Sholar, O.S.B., Maurice Toole, O.S.B., Alexander Fromme, O.S.B., Frederick Wunschel, O.S.B., George Jung, O.S.B., Francis Dorr, O.S.B., Aloysius Scharkey, O.S.B. (Secretary and Treasurer of College); Herbert Schisler, O.S.B. (Director of Studies); James Lauer, O.S.B. (Student Chaplain); Boniface Martin, O.S.B., Patrick Martin, O.S.B., Charles Rodemeyer, O.S.B., Gilbert Bulfer, O.S.B. (Rector of College); Bernard Zimmer, O.S.B., Nicholas Schille, O.S.B., Gregory Wiesner, O.S.B., Alphonse Freehill, O.S.B., Leo Zimmerman, O.S.B., Robert Donovan, O.S.B., Simon Rakauskas, O.S.B., Richard Gregoire, O.S.B., Damian Milhone, O.S.B., Mark Rogan, O.S.B., Lawrence Vohs, O.S.B., Norbert Tibeazar, O.S.B., Thomas Carmody, O.S.B., Augustine Cima, O.S.B., Leonard Brisch, O.S.B., Edward Mahoney, O.S.B., Hilary Sondgeroth, O.S.B., Victor Henkel, O.S.B. Abbots, 2; Fathers, 39; Novices, 3; Clerics, 10; Brothers, 6; Students, 215.  
**CHAMPAIGN.** *Newman Foundation. University of Illinois*.—Wherein Catholic students attending the University receive courses in religion. Rev. J. A. O'Erlan, Ph.D., Director. 604 E. Armory ave.

### **EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS.**

**PEORIA.** *Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*, 412 North Madison ave.—25 Sisters of St. Joseph; 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Frederica, Supr. Pupils, 280.  
**BEAVERVILLE.** *Holy Family Academy, Novitiate in the United States of the Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary*.—21 Sisters, Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary and 11 Novices, 6 Postulants. Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Pupils, 75. Connected herewith is *Villa St. Joseph* for children aged 3 to 6 years. 2 Sisters, Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Boys, 10. Mother Marie Eustelle, Supr.  
**GALESBURG.** *St. Joseph's Academy* (High School), Knox and Academy sts.—14 Sisters of Providence. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Mary Reparata, Supr. Pupils, 80.  
**NAUVOO.** *St. Mary's Convent and Academy of Benedictines*.—104 Sisters and 5 Novices. 3 Postulants. Mother Mercedes, O.S.B., Supr. Pupils, 90.  
**OTTAWA.** *St. Joseph Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—25 Sisters. Sister M. Aloysia, Supr. Connected with the Convent is *Academy of St. Francis Xavier*. 23 Sisters of Mercy teaching. Pupils, 125.  
**ROCK ISLAND.** *Visitation Academy, Villa de Chantal*, 2000 16th ave.—37 Sisters of the Visitation. 3 Novices. 1 Postulant. Mother Mary Dolores Littig, Supr. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 203. Rev. A. A. Stapleton, Chaplain.

### **RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.**

**MONMOUTH.** *St. John Berchman's Novitiate—Institute of Charity*.—Rev. ———, I.C., Master of Novices; Rev. Owen H. McCusker, I.C., Socius. 1 Lay Brother. 1 Postulant.  
**WESTVILLE.** *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Congregation of Charity of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus*.—Priests, 3; Novices, 5. Rev. L. L. Brigmanas, C.C.J., Superior. SS. Peter and Paul's Church is in charge of the Congregation.

### **RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE DIOCESE.**

**O.S.B.**—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Bede Abbey)—St. Bede Abbey, College and Seminary, St. Joseph's, Peru; Ladd; St. Francis of Assisium, St. Mary's, Ottawa.  
**C.C.J.**—*Congregation of Charity of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus*—Motherhouse and Novitiate, SS. Peter and Paul's, Westville, St. Anthony's, Kewanee.  
**I.C.**—*Fathers of the Institute of Charity* (Rome, Italy)—Corpus Christi Church and College, St. Patrick's, Galesburg; St. John Berchman's Novitiate, Monmouth.



*O.F.M.—Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati Province)—Sacred Heart, St. Boniface's, Peoria; St. Mary's, Bloomington; Metamora; Minonk; St. Anthony of Padua, Streator.  
*O.F.M.—Franciscan Fathers* (Lemont, Ill.)—St. Roch's, La Salle, Ill.  
*C.S.V.—Viatorian Fathers* (Province of Chicago)—Beaverville, L'Erable and Martinton.  
*C.M.—Vincentian Fathers* (Western Province)—St. Patrick's, La Salle.  
*Brothers of Mary* (Province of St. Louis)—Spalding Institute, Peoria.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
PEORIA**

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Novitiate .....	1
Mitred Abbots .....	2	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	78
Diocesan Priests .....	187	Pupils .....	14,122
Priests of Religious Orders .....	74	Orphan Asylum .....	1
Total Priests .....	261	Orphans .....	176
Churches with Resident Priest .....	157	Industrial and Reform School.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	77	Total Children under Catholic Care....	16,620
Total Churches .....	234	Hospitals .....	14
Stations .....	10	Homes for the Aged.....	2
Ecclesiastical Students .....	73	Marriages .....	879
College for Boys .....	1	Baptisms { Infants...2,583 } Total....	2,970
Students .....	200	{ Adults...  387 }	
Academies for Girls .....	7	Converts .....	325
Pupils .....	827	Deaths .....	1,120
High Schools .....	10	Total Population .....	110,144

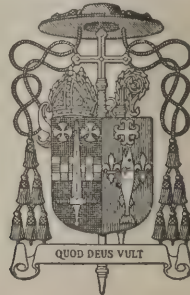
## DIOCESE OF PITTSBURGH

(Diocesis Pittsburgensis).

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 8, 1843.

*Comprises the Counties of Allegheny, Beaver, Lawrence, Washington, Greene, Fayette, Butler, Armstrong, Indiana and Westmoreland, in the State of Pennsylvania.*

Square Miles = 7,238.



MOST REVEREND

HUGH C. BOYLE, D.D.

Ordained July 2, 1898; cons. Bishop of Pittsburgh, June 29, 1921. Address—125 North Craig st., Oakland Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. M. O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1843; transferred to Erie and then to Pittsburgh; resigned May, 1860; died a member of the Society of Jesus at Woodstock College, Md., Oct. 18, 1872.—Rt. Rev. M. DOMENEC, D.D., cons. Dec. 9, 1860; transferred to Allegheny Jan. 11, 1876; resigned July 29, 1877; died at Tarragona, Spain, Jan. 5, 1878.—Rt. Rev. J. TUIGG, D.D., cons. Bishop of Pittsburgh March 19, 1876; died Dec. 7, 1889.—Rt. Rev. RICHARD PHELAN, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1885, Titular-Bishop of Clhyra and Coadjutor to the Rt. Rev. J. Tuigg, D.D.; succeeded Bishop Tuigg Dec. 7, 1889; died Dec. 20, 1904.—Most Reverend J. F. Regis Canevin, D.D., ordained June 4, 1879; cons. Titular Bishop of Sabrata, Feb. 24, 1903; succeeded to the See of Pittsburgh, Dec. 20, 1904. Resigned, Nov. 26, 1920; Titular Archbishop of Pelusium, Jan. 9, 1921; died March 22, 1927.

**Vicar-General**—Very Rev. Msgr. WM. J. McMULLEN. Res., 108 North Dithridge st., Oakland Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.

**Vicar-General and Chancellor**—Very Rev. Msgr. P. C. DANNER, LL.D. Office: Pittsburgh, Pa., 125 N. Craig st.; Res., 116 Dithridge st.

**Assistant Chancellors**—Rev. THEODORE C. KLIMKE. Res., St. Mary Church, Pine Creek (Glenshaw P.O.), Pa. Rev. EDWARD J. MISKLOW. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, S.S., Pittsburgh, Pa. Office: Pittsburgh, 125 N. Craig st.

**Secretary**—Rev. ANDREW J. PAULEY, S.T.L., 125 N. Craig st., Pittsburgh, Pa. Res., Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Mercy Academy, 3333 Fifth ave.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Very Rev. Msgr. WM. J. McMULLEN, V.G., Very Rev. Msgr. P. C. DANNER, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. MARTIN RYAN, LL.D., V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN GORZYNSKI, V.F., Very Rev. S. J. SCHRAMM, V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. STEPHEN WALSH, Rev. CLEMENT J. HRTANEK.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MARTIN RYAN, LL.D., V.F., Revs. D. J. MALADEY, D. J. DEVLIN, LL.D., J. F. BAUER, Rev. F. F. O'SHEA, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. GORZYNSKI, V.F.

**Diocesan Court**—Very Rev. S. J. SCHRAMM, V.F., *Officialis*; Very Rev. JOHN A. GREINER, V.F., *Vice Officialis*; *Promotor Justitiae*, Rev. F. F. O'SHEA, LL.D.; *Defensor Vinculi*, Rev. D. J. MALADEY; *Defensor Vinculi Assistens*, Very Rev. M. P. BOYLE, V.F.; *Notarius*, Rev. JOHN J. GREANEY; *Notarii Assistentes*, Rev. W. A. O'HARA, S.T.L.

**Commissio Vigilantiae**—Very Rev. Msgr. W. J. McMULLEN, V.G., Revs. D. J. DEVLIN, A. P. BLACK. **Censores Librorum**—Revs. JOHN NEPOMUCENE HRUZA, O.S.B., R. L. HAYES, D.D.

**Examinatores Synodales et Pro-Synodales**—Very Rev. Msgr. W. J. McMULLEN, V.G., Very Rev. Msgr. P. C. DANNER, V.G., Rev. JOHN B. BARRY, Rev. JULIAN KILGER, O.S.B., D.D., Very Revs. JOSEPH CALLAHAN, C.S.Sp., J. A. GREINER, V.F., JOHN P. GALLAGHER, V.F., S. J. SCHRAMM, V.F., Rev. W. C. KELTY, Very Rev. M. P. BOYLE, V.F., Rev. D. H. HEGARTY, Very Rev. THOMAS H. BRYSON, V.F., Revs. RALPH L. HAYES, D.D., JOHN NEPOMUCENE HRUZA, O.S.B.

**Judices Synodales et Pro-Synodales**—Very Rev. Msgr. P. C. DANNER, V.G., Very Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM J. McMULLEN, V.G., Very Rev. S. J. SCHRAMM, V.F., Very Rev. JOHN P. GALLAGHER, V.F., Very Rev. M. P. BOYLE, V.F., Rev. MARTIN B. RUBICKY, Very Rev. GEORGE J. BULLION, D.D., V.F.

**Commissio pro oneribus Diocesis distribuendis**—Very Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM J. McMULLEN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. MARTIN RYAN, V.F., Rev. P. A. CALLERY, Very Rev. STEPHEN J. SCHRAMM, V.F., Rev. F. F. O'SHEA, LL.D., Rev. COLMAN GASPARIK, Very Rev. GEORGE A. CONWAY, C.S.S.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN GORZYNSKI, V.F.

**Moderators of Theological Conferences**—Very Rev. Msgr. W. J. McMULLEN, V.G., Rev. RALPH L. HAYES, D.D., Assistant Moderator; Very Rev. M. P. BOYLE, V.F., *Secretary*.

**Diocesan Charities Commission**—Most Rev. H. C. BOYLE, President; Rev. F. F. O'SHEA, LL.D., Vice-President; Very Rev. Msgr. WM. J. McMULLEN, V.G., Treas.; Rev. L. A. O'CONNELL, Secretary; Revs. D. J. O'SHEA, CONRAD EIBEN, C.P., JOHN C. ANGEL.



**Diocesan Conference of Catholic Charities**—Most Rev. H. C. BOYLE, D.D., President; Rev. F. F. O'SHEA, LL.D., Vice-President; Rev. LAWRENCE A. O'CONNELL, LL.D., Director. Office: Pittsburgh, Pa., 933 Wabash Bldg., Liberty ave.

**Society of St. Vincent de Paul**—Rev. THOMAS B. LAPPAN, Diocesan Director. Res., 1018 Epiphany st., Uptown Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.

**Diocesan Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Most Rev. H. C. BOYLE, D.D., President; Rev. R. L. HAYES, D.D., Secretary.

**Missionary Confraternity of Christian Doctrine**—Rev. D. A. LAWLESS, Director; Rev. EDWARD A. HEINRICH, Rev. VICTOR MAJKA, MICHAEL F. BONFIELD, Assistant Directors. Headquarters, St. Mary's of Mercy Church, 203 Ferry st., Pittsburgh, Pa.

**Catholic Missionary Aid Society**—Very Rev. Msgr. P. C. DANNER, V.G., Director. Office, 125 North Craig st., Oakland Branch, Pittsburgh, Pa.

**Pontifical Society of the Propagation of the Faith**—Rev. T. C. KLIMKE, Director. Office, 125 North Craig st., Oakland Branch, Pittsburgh, Pa.

**Examiners of School Teachers**—Very Rev. JOHN A. GREINER, V.F., Revs. JOHN P. SHIELDS, WM. VOGT, F. A. RETKA, C.S.Sp., R. L. HAYES, D.D., Very Rev. J. P. GALLAGHER, Rev. JOHN J. GREANEY, Revs. P. A. CALLERY, H. J. KILLMEYER, ROBERT McDONALD, Very Rev. M. A. MCGAREY, V.F., Rev. I. MCGOVERN, Rev. CHAS. MOOSMANN, Very Rev. DANIEL O'CONNELL, V.F., Rev. JOHN WOSHNER, Very Rev. S. J. SCHRAMM, V.F., Rev. J. VRHUNEC, Very Rev. M. P. BOYLE, V.F., Revs. T. F. COAKLEY, PAUL E. CAMPBELL, M. B. RUBICKY.

**Diocesan Church Board**—Very Rev. JOSEPH CALLAHAN, C.S.Sp., Revs. JOHN J. GREANEY, V.F., D. H. HEGARTY, J. G. BEANE, D. J. O'SHEA, WILLIAM VOGT, Very Rev. S. J. SCHRAMM, V.F., Revs. W. C. KELTY, I. MCGOVERN, F. A. RETKA, C.S.Sp., J. VRHUNEC, CONRAD EIBEN, C.P., ROBERT McDONALD, JOHN P. SHIELDS, Very Rev. M. A. MCGAREY, V.F., Revs. JAMES ALOYSIUS REEVES, THEODORE J. SCHULTZ, CALLISTUS STEHLE, O.S.B., R. L. HAYES, D.D., DENNIS J. COX, FERDINAND HARTUNG, O.M.Cap., F. F. O'SHEA, LL.D., Very Rev. J. P. GALLAGHER, V.F., Revs. JOHN B. BARRY, PAUL E. CAMPBELL, M. B. RUBICKY, Very Revs. DANIEL O'CONNELL, V.F., C. M. HEGERICH, V.F.

**Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. PAUL E. CAMPBELL, A.M., Litt.D., LL.D., 5325 Penn ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

**Diocesan Church Music Commission**—Revs. LOUIS HAAS, O.S.B., J. M. WERTZ, Very Rev. S. J. SCHRAMM, V.F., Revs. ROBERT McDONALD, CHARLES ROSSINI, R. HAMILTON, C. A. SANDERBECK, Very Rev. THOMAS H. BRYSON, V.F.

**Deans**—Very Revs. N. P. MCNELIS, STEPHEN J. SCHRAMM, Rt. Revs. MARTIN RYAN, J. A. GORYNSKI, Very Revs. AUGUST A. VOGT, PHILIP MOORE, PATRICK DISKIN, HERMAN A. SEIDEL, THOMAS A. CONNORS, M. A. MCGAREY, PETER A. BRADY, P. K. COLLINS, FRANCIS KOLB, P. J. HAWES, S. J. BENSON, MARTIN HUGHES, J. P. GALLAGHER, J. A. GREINER, MICHAEL P. BOYLE, THOMAS H. BRYSON, GEORGE J. BULLION, MICHAEL J. YESKO, C. M. HEGERICH, DANIEL O'CONNELL, MICHAEL J. MCBURNEY.

**Building Committee**—Rev. H. J. KILLMEYER, Secretary; Revs. JOHN C. ANGEL, ALOYSIUS C. ANGEL, JAMES A. SHAY.

**Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. S. J. SCHRAMM, V.F.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. L. QUINN.

**Insurance Commission**—408 Magee Building, 336 Fourth ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.—Rev. LEO A. GATTES, Ph.D., Director.

**Union of the Holy Name Societies**—Diocesan Director: Rev. JAMES M. DELANEY, 3221 Fifth ave., Oakland Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.

**The Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood**—Central Director for United States: ALLEGHENY and North Lincoln Aves., Northside, Pittsburgh, Pa.; National Director, Rev. JOSEPH ROSSENBAUGH, C.S.Sp.

**Pittsburgh Apostolate**—St. Mary's of the Mount. Board of Directors—Rev. J. L. QUINN. The Object of the Apostolate is to give Non-Catholic and Catholic Missions and to preach the Gospel and administer the Sacraments to Catholics of every nationality in the districts of the Diocese where it is impossible to sustain a Resident Priest.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, STATIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF PITTSBURGH, PROPER.

- 1—**ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL**, Fifth ave. and Craig st., Rt. Rev. H. C. Boyle, D.D.; Very Rev. Msgr. Wm. J. McMullen, V.G., in charge; Revs. C. A. Sanderbeck, V. S. Burke, Henry A. Carlin, James S. Garahan, Frederick A. Atkinson, assts. Rev. Charles Rossini, P.S.S.C. Res., 108 North Dithridge st., Oakland Station.  
**Schools**—18 Sisters of Mercy (140 North Craig st.). 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 516.  
**High School**—Pupils, 100.  
**School**—St. Paul's Cathedral Chapel, 3250 Parkview ave.  
**School**—St. Paul's Cathedral School No. 2, 3250 Parkview ave. 7 Sisters of Mercy (3333 Fifth ave.). Pupils, 371.
- 2—**ST. AGNES'S**, 5th ave. and Robinson st., Rev. David H. Hegarty, P.P.; Revs. James M. Delaney, Leo A. McCrory, assts. Res., 3221 Fifth ave.  
**School**—14 Sisters of Mercy (3333 Fifth ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 757.
- 3—**ST. ANN'S** (Hungarian), 4735 Chatsworth ave., Rev. Stephen Varga, in charge. Res., 4735 Chatsworth st.  
**School**—3 Sisters of Divine Redeemer. Res., 4733 Monongahela st. Pupils, 137.
- 4—**ST. ANN'S** (Syrian), Rev. Elias Basil, in charge. Res., 33 Fullerton st.
- 5—**ST. AUGUSTINE'S** (German), 220 Thirty-seventh st., Rev. Ferdinand Hartung, O.M.Cap., in charge; Revs. Ceell Nally, O.M.Cap., Cyril Zeller, O.M.Cap., assts.  
**School**—12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (225 Thirty-seventh st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 648.
- 6—**ST. BEDE'S**, 509 S. Dallas ave., Rev. J. F. Enright, in charge; Rev. Cyril J. Vogel, asst.  
**School**—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (6729 Reynolds st.). Pupils, 116.
- 7—**ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR** (Colored), 15 Overhill st., Uptown Station, Rev. Edward White, C.S.Sp., pastor.
- 8—**ST. BRIGID'S**, Enoch st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Martin Ryan, P.P., LL.D., V.F.; Rev. Michael H. Ward, asst. Res., 1833 Wylie ave.  
**School**—4 Sisters of Mercy (3333 Fifth ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 218.
- 9—**CORPUS CHRISTI**, Lincoln ave., E.E., Rev. John G. Beane, in charge; Rev. Joseph A. Wank, asst. Res., 1312 Lincoln ave.  
**School**—9 Sisters of St. Joseph, of Watertown, N. Y. (1550 Lincoln ave.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 620.
- 10—**ST. ELIZABETH'S** (Slovak), Rev. Colman Gasparik, in charge. Res., 2004 Bedford ave.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
PITTS-  
BURGH**

- 11—EPIPHANY, Washington and Epiphany sts., Rev. Lawrence A. O'Connell, LL.D., PP., Revs. Eugene A. Harkins, James P. Harvey, Joseph A. Keener, assts.; Rev. Thomas B. Lappan, Res., 1018 Epiphany st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Mercy (3333 Fifth ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 671.
- 12—OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS (Italian), 6513 Meadow st., E.E., Rev. Sigismondo Rosati, O.F.M., Pastor; Rev. Bernard Rossi, O.F.M., asst. 1 Lay Brother.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (6512 Winslow st.). Pupils, 487.
- 13—HOLY FAMILY (Polish), 41st and Foster sts., Rev. Ladislaus Sliwinski, in charge; Rev. Edward P. Sierocki, Rev. Stanislaus F. Anuskiewicz, assts.  
*School*—18 Sisters of Holy Family (141 Forty-first st.). Pupils, 941.
- 14—HOLY ROSARY, 7114 Kelly st., Homewood, Rev. D. J. Maladey, P.P., Revs. Leo Pastorius, Thomas A. Sullivan, Thomas S. Reilly, Charles V. Kerr, assts.  
*Schools*—30 Sisters of St. Joseph (7119 Hamilton ave.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1005.  
High School—Pupils, 213.
- 15—HOLY TRINITY (German), Centre ave. and Crawford st., Very Rev. George W. Klasinski, O. Carm., Prior; Rev. Telesphorus Bocher, O.Carm., in charge; Rev. Julius A. Metz, O.Carm., asst.; Rev. Anthony Dressel, O.Carm., Rev. Albert R. Metcalfe, O.Carm., Brother Edward Logan, O.Carm. Res., 1501 Centre ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence (105 Fullerton st.). Pupils, 104.
- 16—ST. HYACINTH (Polish), Rev. Theodore J. Schultz, in charge. Res., Craft pl.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Craft Place). Pupils, 280.
- 17—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (Italian), Rev. Bonaventure Piscopo, in charge; Revs. M. J. Vitale, Philip Platania, assts. Res., 300 Edmond st.  
Holy Calvary (Loregan and Pearl sts.).  
*School*—5 Pallottine Sisters (from Huntington, W. Va. (4736 Friendship ave. Pupils, 219.
- 18—IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Polish), Rev. Joseph Sonnefeld, C.S.Sp., in charge; Revs. Stephen Zarkowski, C.S.Sp., Peter Maciejewski, C.S.Sp., assts. Res., 3058 Brereton ave.  
*School*—22 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (3029 Paulowna st.). Pupils, 1005.
- 19—ST. JOACHIM'S (Slovak), Rev. Michael J. Faidel, V.E. Res., 306 Four Mile Run, Hazel Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
*School*—8 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (28 Alexis st.). Pupils, 401.
- 20—ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Liberty ave., Rev. A. J. Wigley, P.P.; Revs. John P. Joyce, James A. Davin, assts. Res., Thirty-sixth st. and Liberty ave.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Charity (Liberty ave. and 36th st.). Pupils, 678.
- 21—ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. Joseph P. Bauer, P.P.; Revs. William A. Reith, Herman J. Wilhelm, assts. Res., 4712 Liberty ave., Bloomfield Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
*School*—13 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (321 Pearl st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 625.
- 22—ST. KIERAN'S, 5322 Carnegie ave., Rev. James F. Doyle, LL.D., in charge; Rev. Joseph A. Clougherty, Rev. Vincent B. Kukulski, assts.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Charity (5324 Carnegie ave.). Pupils, 523.
- 23—ST. LAWRENCE'S (5323 Penn ave.), East End, Rev. Philip A. Callery, in charge; Rev. Joseph A. Young, Rev. Paul E. Campbell, A.M., Litt.D., LL.D., Rev. Francis J. Bailey, assts. Res., 5323 Penn ave.  
*School*—23 Dominican Sisters (5321 Penn ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 736.
- 24—ST. MARY'S, 46th st., Rev. C. J. Coyne, P.P.; Revs. Andrew J. King, Justin J. Gallagher, assts. Res., 340 46th st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Mercy (330 46th st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 767.
- 25—ST. MARY'S ASSUMPTION (Kreiner), Rev. Joseph Skur, Res., 223 Fifty-seventh st.  
*School*—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 227 Fifty-seventh st. Pupils, 332.
- 26—ST. MARY OF MERCY, Ferry st. and 3d ave., Rev. D. A. Lawless, in charge; Revs. Victor G. Majka, Edward A. Heinrich, Michael F. Bonfield, assts. Res., 204 Ferry st. Headquarters of the Missionary Confraternity of Christian Doctrine.
- 27—MOTHER OF GOOD COUNSEL (Italian), Rev. Florindo de Francesco, in charge; Rev. Patrick A. Di Ranna, asst. Res., 7800 Bennett st.  
*School*—6 Missionary Zelatrices of the Sacred Heart (724 Brushton ave.). Pupils, 172.
- 28—OUR LADY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. A. P. Black, in charge. Rev. Edward N. Soxman, asst. Res., 8401 Frankstown ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 200.
- 29—OUR LADY OF CZENSTOCHOWA (Polish), attended from St. Anthony Church, Homestead, Pa.
- 30—ST. PATRICK'S, 17th st. and Liberty ave., Rev. James R. Cox, Ph.D., in charge; Revs. Andrew J. Zapora, Gabriel Nader, assts. Res., 67 Seventeenth st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy (1400 Penn ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 320.
- 31—ST. PETER'S (Italian), Rev. Cherubino Viola, O.F.M., Supr. and Rector; Revs. Anselm Senni, O.F.M., Marcellinus Sergenti, O.F.M., assts. Res., 120 Fernando st.  
*School*—8 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (33 Fernando st.). Pupils, 412.  
2 Sisters assist as Parish Visitors.
- 32—SS. PETER AND PAUL (German), East Liberty, Rev. Cashmir Schuler, P.P.; Rev. Cornelius H. Becker, asst. Res., 130 Larimer ave., East End.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Divine Providence (Larimer ave., East End). Pupils, 439.
- 33—ST. PHILOMENA, Squirrel Hill, Very Rev. George A. Conway, C.S.S.R., in charge; Revs. Edward Holland, C.S.S.R., Charles Walter Campbell, C.S.S.R., Francis J. Kennedy, C.S.S.R., assts. Res., 2740 Beechwood blvd. Missionaries: Revs. Matthew H. Meighan, C.S.S.R., William Murray, C.S.S.R., Francis Berrong, C.S.S.R., Thomas Roche, C.S.S.R., Joseph Winiecki, C.S.S.R., Augustine Varricchio, C.S.S.R., Geoffrey Stone, C.S.S.R., John J. Power, C.S.S.R. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be addressed to Very Rev. George A. Conway, C.S.S.R., 2740 Beechwood blvd., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Notre Dame (6424 Forward ave.). Pupils, 324.
- 34—ST. RAPHAEL'S, Very Rev. John P. Gallagher, V.F., in charge; Rev. Vincent J. Rieland, asst. Res., 1118 Chislett st., E.E.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (1101 Jancey st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 389.
- 35—ST. RICHARD'S, Rev. Michael J. Ryan, in charge; Rev. Thomas J. Murphy, asst. Res., 2915 Webster ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (2901 Webster ave.). Pupils, 270.
- 36—ST. ROSALIA'S, Greenfield ave., Rev. John Faughnan, in charge; Revs. J. L. Lavelle, James F. Kernan, assts.  
*School*—15 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 570.
- 37—SACRED HEART, Shady ave. and Walnut st., E.E., Rev. Thomas F. Coakley, P.P., D.D.; Revs. Victor I. Kennedy, Howard J. Carroll, D.D., E. Lawrence O'Connell, assts. Res., 6202 Alder st.  
*School*—29 Sisters of Charity (5934 Centre ave., East End). 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 833.
- 38—ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Smallman and 21st sts., Rev. Peter A. Lipinski, C.S.Sp., in charge; Rev. Joseph Skibinski, C.S.Sp., asst. Res., 57 Twenty-first st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Family (Twenty-second and Smallman sts.). Pupils, 271.
- 39—ST. STEPHEN'S, Rev. Daniel J. Devlin, P.P., LL.D., Revs. Philip A. Dugan, James J. O'Connell, assts. Res., 5115 Second ave.  
*School*—21 Sisters of Charity (123 Elizabeth st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 860.



40—ST. WALBURGA'S, Rev. Geo. M. Guenther, in charge. Res., Lincoln and Compania aves., E.E.  
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 226.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
PITTS-  
BURGH**

**SOUTH SIDE.**

- 41—ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), 162 S. 15th st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Gorzynski, P.P., LL.D., V.F.;  
Revs. Peter J. Rendziak, Francis J. Kruk, assts.  
School—24 Felician Sisters (153 S. Fifteenth st.). Pupils, 953.
- 41A—ST. BASIL'S (Mt. Oliver Sta.), Rev. Leonard J. Stenger, in charge; Revs. Paul J. Giegerich,  
Alphonse G. Mihm, assts. Res., 1735 Brownsville rd.  
School—22 Sisters of Divine Providence (1722 Brownsville rd.). Pupils, 1002.
- 42—ST. CANICE'S, Rev. John C. Fallon, P.P.; Revs. Joseph C. Fitzpatrick, John A. Collins,  
assts. Res., 222 Orchard pl., Knoxville, Mt. Oliver Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
School—22 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. (205 Orchard pl., Mt. Oliver  
Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.). Pupils, 937.
- 43—ST. CASIMIR'S (Lithuanian), Rev. Magnus J. Kazenas. Res., 2128 Larkins way, S.S.  
School—5 Lithuanian Sisters of St. Francis (2112 Sarah st.). Pupils, 225.
- 44—ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA, Rev. Ralph L. Hayes, D.D., in charge; Rev. James O'D. Hanlon,  
Rev. George T. Sullivan, assts. Res., 1903 Broadway. South Hills, Station.  
School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (1810 Belasco ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 700.
- 45—ST. GEORGE'S (German), Very Rev. Stephen J. Schramm, P.P., V.F.; Revs. William J. Donner-  
bauer, Francis C. Streiff, assts. Res., 100 Allen ave.  
School—20 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (843 Climax st.). Pupils, 810.
- 46—GUARDIAN ANGEL'S (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Zmijewski, in charge. Res., 213 Steuben st.,  
W.E.  
School—5 Felician Sisters (221 Steuben st., W.E.). Pupils, 219.
- 47—ST. HENRY'S, 2420 Arlington ave., S.S., Mt. Oliver Branch, Rev. Joseph J. Meyer, in charge;  
Rev. Gerard A. Schroth, asst.  
School—13 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (2429 Charcot st.). 2 Lay Teachers.  
Pupils, 778.
- 48—HOLY CROSS, South Side, Rev. James H. Gilmore, P.P.; Revs. Gerald A. Schroth, Patrick A.  
Kiernan, D. Charles Patterson, assts. Res., 3124 Carson st.  
School—9 Sisters of Charity (3200 Carson st.). Pupils, 373.  
Holy Cross Chapel, Eleanor and Salisbury sts.
- 49—HOLY INNOCENTS', Corliss Sta., Rev. Daniel J. O'Shea, P.P.; Rev. Oliver D. Keefer, asst.  
Res., 3011 Landis st., Corliss Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
School—11 Sisters of Charity (3012 Ashlyn ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 527.
- 50—ST. JAMES', West End, Rev. Thomas P. Gillen, P.P.; Rev. William Brennan, asst. Res., 326  
S. Main st., W.E.  
School—12 Sisters of Charity (Neptune and Sanctus sts., West End). Pupils, 484.
- 51—ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Rev. Edward J. Moriarty, P.P.; Revs. James L. Stewart, Wm. J.  
Spiegel, assts. Res., 54 S. 14th st.  
School—11 Sisters of Charity (48 South 14th st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 481.
- 52—ST. JOSEPHAT'S (Polish), Rev. Alexander Siwiec, P.P.; Rev. John V. Misiaszek, asst. Res.,  
2314 Mission st., S.S.  
School—12 Felician Sisters (2304 Mission st.). Pupils, 545.
- 53—ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Mt. Oliver Station, Rev. Frederick A. Mertens, P.P.; Revs. Edward  
J. Nemmer, Michael P. Hinnebusch, assts. Res., 438 Ormsby ave.  
School—20 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (434 Ormsby ave.). Pupils, 950.
- 54—ST. JUSTIN'S, Boggs ave., Rev. J. B. Barry, in charge; Rev. Martin J. O'Toole, asst. Res.,  
517 Boggs ave.  
School—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 111.
- 56—ST. MARTIN'S (German), Rev. John C. Angel, P.P.; Revs. Stephen N. Schneider, Joseph M.  
Ganter, assts. Res., 162 Steuben st., W.E.  
School—12 Sisters of Divine Providence (178 Steuben st.). Pupils, 621.
- 57—ST. MARY'S OF THE MOUNT, Mount Washington, Rev. Thomas R. Rea, LL.D., P.P.; Revs.  
Francis M. McCarter, Henry L. Immekus, assts. Res., 403 Grandview ave.  
School—25 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (710 Grandview ave.). 1 Lay  
Teacher. Pupils, 1255. Academic and Commercial Departments.
- 58—ST. MATTHEW'S (Slovak), Rev. George Barlock, in charge. Res., 148 Nineteenth st., S.S.  
School—8 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Res., 1817 Harcum st., S.S. Pupils, 440.
- 59—ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Carson Station, cor. 15th and Pius sts., Rev. Conrad Elben, C.P.,  
in charge; Revs. Ferdinand Immekus, C.P., Winfred Guenther, C.P., assts.  
Res., 21 Pius st., Carson Station, Pittsburgh.  
Schools—5 Brothers of Mary (66 Pius st.).  
11 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (45 Pius st.). 1 Lay Teacher.  
Pupils, 856.
- 60—ST. PAUL OF THE CROSS (P.O. Carson Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.), Passionist Fathers. Very  
Rev. Wendelin Mels, C.P., rector; Rev. Urban Manley, C.P., vice-rector.
- 61—ST. PETER'S (German), 16th Ward, Very Rev. John A. Greiner, P.P., V.F., Rev. John A. Leger,  
Rev. Charles G. Lindeman, assts. Res., 2821 Sarah st., S.S.  
School—15 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (2800 Carey st.). Pupils, 654.
- 62—RESURRECTION, Brookline, Rev. J. L. Quinn, in charge; Revs. Alvin W. Forney, Coleman F.  
Carroll, assts. Res., 1201 Creedmoor ave., South Hills Branch.  
School—16 Sisters of Charity (1113 Creedmoor ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 871.
- 63—ST. VINCENT'S (Esplan), Rev. J. Wojszner, in charge. 408 Tabor st., Corliss Station.
- 63A—ST. WENDELIN'S (Custer ave., Mt. Oliver Station), Rev. Julius Utecht, in charge; Revs.  
Charles B. Guth, Henry F. Hanse, assts.  
School—11 Sisters of St. Francis (Custer ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 681.

**NORTH SIDE.**

- 64—ST. AMBROSE'S, Rev. William F. Merz, in charge; Rev. Louis P. Yunker, asst. Res., 1138  
Haslage ave.  
School—9 Sisters of Divine Providence (1011 Haslage ave.). Pupils, 354.
- 65—ST. ANDREW'S, Rev. John Hackett, P.P.; Revs. Regis M. Hickey, Alfred L. Henke, assts.  
Res., 2210 Beaver ave.  
School—11 Sisters of Mercy (2056 Beaver ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 586.
- 66—ANNUNCIATION, 2603 Norwood st., Observatory Station, Rev. John J. Greaney, P.P., Revs.  
Charles J. Deasy, Lawrence A. O'Connell, assts.  
School—17 Sisters of St. Joseph (2615 Norwood st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 731.
- 67—ASCENSION (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Szymkiewicz, in charge. Res., 1529 Metropolitan st.
- 68—ST. BONIFACE'S (German), 2208 East st., Northside, Rev. Robert Wepfer, O.S.B., in charge;  
Revs. Vincent Schlemmer, O.S.B., Placidus Rattenberger, O.S.B., assts. Res.,  
2208 East st., North Side.  
School—9 Benedictine Sisters (2215 Gershon st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 563.
- 69—ST. CYPRIAN'S (Polish), Rev. Anthony A. Pniak, in charge; Rev. Bronislaus E. Mieruniski,  
asst. Res., 204 E. Stockton ave.  
School—8 Felician Sisters (204 E. Stockton ave.). Pupils, 328.
- 70—ST. CYRIL OF ALEXANDRIA, Rev. B. N. Axmacher, in charge. Rev. Joseph A. Nee, asst. Res.,  
3854 Brighton road.  
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 224.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
PITTS-  
BURGH**

- 71—ST. FRANCIS XAVIER, Rev. Patrick E. Maher, P.P., Revs. John J. Sullivan, Raymond W. Foster, assts. Res., 3272 California ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy (3250 California ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 425.
- 72—ST. GABRIEL'S (Slovak), Rev. George W. Mallinak, in charge. Res., 2459 California ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (2396 California ave.). Pupils, 524.
- 73—ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. B. Gerold, P.P.; Rev. Frederick J. Seibel, asst. Res., 1250 Liverpool st.  
*School*—7 Benedictine Nuns (Fulton and Decatur sts.). Pupils, 245.
- 74—ST. LEO'S (German), Very Rev. C. M. Hegerich, V.F., in charge; Rev. John C. Mertel, asst. Res., 3113 Brighton road.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (1216 Schimmer st.). Pupils, 278.
- 75—ST. MARY'S (German), Very Rev. Lambert Daller, O.S.B., in charge; Revs. Aemilian Schlimm, O.S.B., Rupert Stadtmiller, O.S.B., Rhabanus Goetz, O.S.B., assts. Chaplain, Rev. Leopold Probst, O.S.B. Res., 614 Pressley st.  
*Schools*—6 Brothers of Mary (709 Pressley st.). Boys, 308.  
9 Benedictine Nuns (4530 Perrysville road). 1 Lay Teacher. Girls, 384.
- 76—MOST HOLY NAME OF JESUS, Troy Hill, Rev. Godfrey Pfeil, P.P.; Revs. E. P. Fussenegger, Francis M. Hoffmann, assts. Res., 1700 Harpster st.  
*School*—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1626 Hatteras st.). Pupils, 893.
- 77—NATIVITY, 4068 Franklin rd., Rev. James J. O'Connor, in charge; Rev. Peter J. Bernarding, asst.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (4100 Vinceton st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 287.
- 78—ST. NICHOLAS' (Croatian), Rev. Boniface Sorich, T.O.R., in charge; Rev. Simon Vladovic, T.O.R., asst. Res., 1326 E. Ohio st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis (1314 East Ohio st.). Pupils, 231.
- 79—ST. PETER'S, Rev. F. F. O'Shea, P.P., LL.D.; Revs. J. Dudley Nee, Michael J. O'Shea, Paul B. Tomlinson, assts. Res., 720 Sherman ave.  
*School*—17 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers (808 Arch st.). Pupils, 812.  
*Little Flower Club for Girls*.—4 Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart, Society of Mission Helpers. Res., 717-721 Arch st., Northside. Sister Mary Ancilla, Supr. The Sisters conduct the Club, visit the hospitals and the poor and sick in their homes, and conduct Christian Doctrine classes. Evening classes are conducted in the Club, and facilities are offered for recreation for women and girls.
- 80—REGINA COELI (Italian), Rev. Raphael Guglielmotti, in charge; Rev. Louis A. Farina, asst. Res., 1434 Juniata st.
- 81—ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), Rev. Charles J. Sovak, D.D., in charge. Res., 883 Progress st.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Nuns (4530 Perrysville road, Bellevue Branch, Pittsburgh, Pa.). Pupils, 145.

**OUTSIDE THE CITY OF PITTSBURGH.**

- Aliquippa, Beaver Co. (P.O. West Aliquippa, Pa.), St. Joseph's, Rev. John S. Feldmeier, in charge; Rev. Paul F. Wiesmann, asst. Res., 407 River ave. Box 57.  
*School*—6 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (406 Allegheny ave.). Pupils, 305.
- St. Titus, Rev. Edward G. Zauner, in charge; Rev. Leo M. Coleman, asst. Res., 932 Franklin ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (1001 Sheffield ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 330.
- Allison Park, Allegheny Co., St. Ursula's, Rev. H. J. Killmeyer, LL.D., in charge. Res., Kirk and Duncan aves.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame (Kirk and Duncan aves.). Pupils, 148.
- Alverda, Indiana Co., Sacred Heart. Attended by Rev. Gabriel Jones, T.O.R., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church, Barnesboro, Pa.
- Ambridge, Beaver Co., St. Veronica's, Very Rev. Peter A. Brady, V.F., in charge. Revs. James A. Connelly, John A. Kraus, assts. Res., 725 Glenwood ave.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (710 Melrose ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 506.
- Divine Redeemer, Rev. Ignatius S. Herkel, in charge. Res., 241 Merchant st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (300 Merchant st.). Pupils, 170.
- St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus R. Labujewski, in charge. Res., 592 Beaver rd.  
*School*—9 Felician Sisters (538 Beaver rd.). Pupils, 514.
- Church of Christ the King (Italian), Rev. Lawrence Scarpaci, in charge. Res., 728 Melrose ave.  
Holy Trinity (Croatian), Rev. Victor Rogulj, O.M.C., in charge. Res., 415 Melrose ave.
- Annandale, Butler Co., Epiphany, attended by the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine.
- Apollo, Westmoreland Co., St. James'. Attended from St. Gertrude Church, Vandergrift, Pa.
- Aspinwall, Allegheny Co., St. Scholastica, Very Rev. Michael P. Boyle, V.F., in charge; Rev. William P. Shaughnessy, asst. Res., 301 Brilliant ave., Sharpsburg Branch, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis.
- Avella, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Bernard J. Berg, in charge. Box 223. Res., Highland ave.  
Penowa, Washington Co., St. Hermenegild; Studa, Washington Co.
- Avonmore, Westmoreland Co., St. Ambrose, Rev. Clarence Kalser, O.S.B., in charge. Res., Avonmore, Pa., Box 284.  
Saltsburg, Indiana Co., St. Matthew's.
- Baden, Beaver Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Thomas J. Dunn, in charge. Res., Mt. Galitzen Academy.
- Beaver, Beaver Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph B. Keating, in charge. 370 East End ave.
- Beaver Falls, Beaver Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Herman A. Seidel, V.F., in charge; Rev. Raymond J. Lucas, asst. Res., 604 Tenth st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Divine Providence (602 Ninth st.). Pupils, 453.
- Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. John Wasyliszyn, in charge. Res., 906 Sixth ave.  
*School*—6 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (820 6th ave.). Pupils, 319.
- St. Ladislaus (Hungarian), Rev. Nicholas Komlosy, in charge. Box 176, 612 Ninth st. Ellport, Lawrence Co., St. Joseph.
- Stations*—Zellenople, Butler Co.; Ellwood City, Lawrence Co.
- Belle Vernon, Fayette Co., St. Sebastian, Rev. Denis N. Murphy, in charge. Res., 615 Speer st.
- Bellevue, Assumption of the Blessed Virgin of the Beautiful River, Rev. I. J. McGovern, in charge; Revs. Thomas C. Brown, Francis R. Mullen, assts. Res., 35 N. Sprague ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (20 Florence ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 498.
- Blairsville, Indiana Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Very Rev. P. J. Hawe, V.F., P.P. Res., 331 East Campbell st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity (310 E. Campbell st.). Pupils, 225.
- Stations*—Blairsville Intersection, Westmoreland Co.; Western Pennsylvania State Hospital for the Insane (State Institution) (P.O. Torrance, Pa.).
- Bobtown, Channopin Mine, Greene Co., St. Ignatius'. Attended by the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine.
- Bolivar, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jerome Rupprecht, O.S.B., in charge. Res., St. Vincent Archabbey, Latrobe, Pa.
- Braddock, Allegheny Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. Thomas J. Conlin, in charge; Revs. Francis J. Wivell, Thomas J. Lynch, assts. Res., 40 Holland ave.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Dominic (16 Holland ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 519.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
PITTS-  
BURGH**

- St. Isidore (Lithuanian), Rev. Vincent T. Abromaitis, in charge. Res., 706 Talbot ave.  
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. F. J. Eger, P.P., Rev. Andrew J. Schneider, asst. Res., 426 George st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence (427 Verona st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 260.  
St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. Adalbert Kazincy, P.P. Res., 416 Frazier st.  
*School*—10 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (1201 Braddock ave.). Pupils, 495.  
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. John A. Rykacewski, P.P., Rev. John M. Rostas, asst. Res., 209 6th st.  
*School*—12 Felician Sisters (545 Talbot ave.). Pupils, 701.  
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Francis Beneventano, in charge. Res., 608 Margaretta st.  
St. Thomas', Rev. Robert McDonald, P.P., Rev. Henry M. Connelly, asst. Res., 416 Verona st.  
*School*—17 Dominican Sisters (417 Frazier st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 465. Academic and Commercial Courses.  
Bradenville, Westmoreland Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Joseph J. Kovalik, in charge. Box 318.  
Brady's Bend, Armstrong Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas F. Eustace, in charge. Res., East Brady, Pa.  
Brentwood, Allegheny Co. (P.O., Mt. Oliver Branch, Pittsburgh, Pa.), St. Sylvester, Rev. Richard Hamilton, in charge. Res., West Willock Road Extension, Mt. Oliver Branch, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
Bridgeville, Allegheny Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Matthew Coghlan, in charge; Rev. Thomas M. Gearing, asst.  
*Stations*—Woodville, Allegheny County Home; St. Elizabeth Church, Hill Station; Hendersonville, Washington County; Beadling, Allegheny County, St. John Capistranda.  
St. Anthony's (Lithuanian), Rev. Aloysius Jurgutis, in charge.  
*Station*—Pittsburg City Home, Mayview, Pa.  
St. Barbara's (Kraimer), Rev. A. F. Moder, in charge.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 47.  
Brier Hill, Fayette Co., St. Hedwig's, Rev. Francis Wleczorek, in charge.  
Keister, Fayette Co., St. Casimir.  
Broughton, Allegheny Co., Nativity, Rev. Edward A. O'Neill, in charge.  
Brownsville, Fayette Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Martin J. Brennan, in charge. 300 Shaffner st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (302 Shaffner st.). Pupils, 182.  
St. Mary's, Very Rev. Michael J. Yesko, V.F., in charge. 118 Church st.  
*School*—5 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (Church st.). Pupils, 200.  
Sacred Heart, attended from St. Emory Church, Connellsville, Pa.  
Buffalo Creek, Armstrong Co., attended by the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine.  
Bulger, Washington Co., St. Ann's, Rev. C. P. Kosciusz, in charge.  
Cherry Valley, Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.  
Burgettstown, Washington Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. William J. McCashin, in charge. Res., 623 Main st.  
Eldersville, Washington Co., St. Mathilda.  
Butler, Butler Co., St. Paul's, Very Rev. P. K. Collins, LL.D., V.F., P.P., Rev. William T. Mullen, asst.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Mercy (Locust and Monroe sts.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 500.  
St. Peter's (German), Rev. Aloysius J. Weisenberger, P.P., Rev. Jacob M. Zewe, asst. 127 Franklin st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Millvale, Pa.). (201 Franklin st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 388.  
St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. V. Marinaro, in charge, Rev. Ettore Moscoloni, asst. Res., 115 Spring st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy (117 Spring st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 317.  
Argentine, Butler Co., St. Paschal's.  
*Station*—Butler County Home.  
Calumet, Westmoreland Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. James Wrobel, in charge. P.O. Box 92.  
Cameron's Bottom, Indiana Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Hellwood, Pa.  
Cannelton, Beaver Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Andrew J. Schaub, in charge.  
New Galilee, Beaver Co., St. Ann.  
Canonsburg, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Zacharski, in charge. Res., 210 Greenside ave.  
St. Genevieve (Polish), Rev. Edward P. Pikulik, in charge. 120 East College st.  
*School*—5 Felician Sisters (136 East College st.). Pupils, 241.  
Carnegie, Allegheny Co., Holy Souls, Rev. H. Dominicus, in charge. Res., 205 Mary ave.  
St. Ignatius de Loyola (Polish), Rev. A. Muszynski, in charge.  
*School*—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (Finley ave.). Pupils, 320.  
Immaculate Conception (Polish), Rev. Wenceslaus Pawelkiewicz, in charge. Res., 207 Jane st.  
*School*—4 Felician Sisters of St. Francis (206 Jane st.). Pupils, 190.  
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Wm. Vogt, P.P. Res., 317 Second ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Agnes (111 Third st.). Pupils, 282.  
St. Luke's, Rev. J. J. Brennan, P.P.; Revs. James A. Byrne, Joseph W. Lowney, assts.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Charity (Third ave.). Pupils, 594.  
Castle Shannon, Allegheny Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Aloysius C. Angel, P.P., Rev. Joseph P. Haugh, asst. Res., Railroad st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Divine Providence. (Res., Rockwood ave.) Pupils, 394.  
Ceell, Washington Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John Kopera, in charge.  
*Stations*—National No. 3, Muse P.O., Washington Co., and George Station, Washington Co. (P.O. South View).  
Charleroi, Washington Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Peter J. Brennan, in charge; Rev. Thomas J. McPherson, asst. Res., 624 Washington ave.  
SS. Cyril and Methodius' (Slovak), Rev. John P. Sedlak, in charge. Res., 1006 Fallowfield ave.  
Fayette City, Fayette Co., St. Edward's.  
Mother of Sorrows (Italian), Rev. Gregory Paonessa, in charge. 704 Fallowfield ave.  
Monessen, St. Cajetan, Westmoreland Co.; Belle Vernon, Fayette Co.  
Chestnut Ridge (Latrobe P.O., Pa.), Westmoreland Co., St. Boniface, Rev. Marcellus Rettger, O.S.B., in charge. Res., St. Vincent Archabbey, Latrobe, Pa.  
Chickasaw, Armstrong Co., attended by the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine.  
Chicora, Butler Co., Mater Dolorosa, Rev. Patrick Molyneux, in charge.  
Clairton, Allegheny Co., St. Clare's, Rev. John A. O'Connor, in charge; Rev. Sylvester A. Doyle, asst. Res., 314 Wilson ave.  
St. Paulinus, Rev. Joseph L. Lonergan, in charge. Box 447, Wilson Station, Clairton, Pa. Res., 438 Carnegie ave.  
St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. Martin B. Rubicky. Res., 460 Reed st.  
*School*—8 Slovak Vincentian Sisters of Charity (450 Reed st.). Pupils, 267.  
Claytonia, Butler Co., St. Louis, attended by the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine.  
Clymer, Indiana Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John Kovalsky, in charge. Res., 486 Morris st.  
Dixonville, Indiana Co., Sacred Heart.  
Coal Centre, Washington Co., St. Thomas of Aquin, Rev. James F. McKeever, in charge. Res., Spring st.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
PITTS-  
BURGH**

- Connellsville, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry Geibel, P.P.; Rev. Edward A. Richards, asst. Res., 148 E. Crawford ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Benedict (113 N. Prospect st.). Pupils, 513.  
 Holy Trinity (W. S.), Rev. Wenceslaus Wisniewski, in charge. Res., 109 N. Seventh st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (113 North Seventh st.). Pupils, 99.  
 St. Emory's (Hungarian), Rev. Adalbert R. Soltesz, D.D., in charge. Res., 114 Porter ave. Brownsville, Pa.; Fayette County, Sacred Heart; Star Junction, Pa.; Daisytown, Washington County, and Masontown, Fayette County, Pa.  
 St. John the Evangelist (Slovak), Rev. Stanislaus Moravek, in charge. Res., 908 W. Crawford ave.  
*School*—4 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (111 N. Eighth st.). Pupils, 115.  
 W. Leisenring, Fayette Co., St. Polycarp's.  
 St. Rita (Italian), Rev. Henry De Vivo, in charge. Res., 116 South Second st.  
*School*—5 Missionary Apostolic Zelatrices, Sisters of the Sacred Heart (212 South First st.). Pupils, 174.  
 Coral, Indiana Co. (P.O. *Josephine, Pa.*), St. Francis', Rev. Matthew A. Yanosek, in charge. P.O. Box B.  
 Josephine, Indiana Co., St. Bonaventure's.  
 Coraopolis, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Healy, in charge; Rev. Francis E. Paul, asst. Res., 1304 Fourth ave.  
 Allegheny Co., St. Martha, Groveton.  
 Coverdale, Allegheny Co., St. Valentine, Rev. Joseph F. Pikutis. Res., Bethel Heights, R.F.D. No. 1, Library, Pa.  
 Coyleville, Butler Co. (Fenclon P.O.), St. John's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Callaghan, in charge; Rev. John R. Boslet, asst. R.F.D. No. 2.  
 Crabtree, Westmoreland Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Wendelin Gallovich, O.S.B., in charge; Rev. William Goetz, O.S.B., asst.  
 Westmoreland Co.: Forbes Road, St. Mary's; New Alexandria, St. James'.  
 Crafton, Allegheny Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Wm. Kely, P.P.; Rev. Regis M. Hickey, asst.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 602.  
 Dawson, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles F. Gwyer, in charge.  
 Dayton, Armstrong Co., attended by the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine.  
 Derry, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thomas A. Connors, V.F., in charge. Res., 209 Broad st.  
 Donora, Washington Co., St. Charles', Very Rev. Patrick Diskin, V.F., in charge. Res., 735 Thompson ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 749 Thompson ave. Pupils, 174.  
 St. Dominic's (Slovak), Rev. Joseph A. Kushner, in charge. Res., 575 Thompson ave.  
*School*—6 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (Sixth st.). Pupils, 292.  
 Holy Name of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Henry Radwanski, in charge. Res., 320 Second st.  
 St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. Ernest G. Wassel, in charge. Res., 318 Fifth st.  
 St. Philip Neri (Italian), Rev. Joseph Ronconi, in charge. 827 Heslep ave.  
 Dormont, Allegheny Co. (South Hills Branch, Pittsburgh, Pa.), St. Bernard's, Very Rev. Thomas H. Bryson, V.F., in charge; Revs. Martin P. Flaherty, William M. F. Galvin, assts. Res., 311 Washington road.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (401 Washington road, South Hills Branch, Pittsburgh, Pa.) 2 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 445.  
 Dunbar, Fayette Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John J. Lyons, in charge.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 59.  
 Duquesne, Allegheny Co., Holy Name, Rev. David J. Walsh, P.P., Rev. F. H. Topping, asst. Res., First st. and Kennedy ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1st st. and Kennedy ave. Pupils, 361.  
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Charles F. Fehrenbach, P.P., Rev. Francis J. Rattenberger, asst. 817 W. Grant ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Divine Providence (Auriles st.). Pupils, 396.  
 Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. John Kerchnyak, in charge. Res., 310 S. First st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament (128 South Third st.). Pupils, 470.  
 St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus Rokosz, in charge. Res., 105 Fifth st.  
 East Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., St. William's, Rev. William R. Slattery, in charge; Rev. Bernard P. O'Boyle, asst. Res., 808 Main st.  
*School*—11 Dominican Sisters (515 Howard st.). Pupils, 487.  
 St. Helen's (Slovak), Rev. Thomas Malik, in charge. Res., 429 Ridge ave.  
 Elizabeth, Allegheny Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. A. Leen, in charge. Res., Fifth st.  
 Elliottsville, Fayette Co., Visitation of the B. V. M., attended by the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine.  
 Ellsworth, Washington Co., St. Luke's, Rev. John Misius, in charge.  
 St. Clement (Slovak), Rev. Stephen J. Pavelko, in charge. Box 156.  
*School*—4 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Box 697. Pupils, 145.  
 Cokeburg, St. Joseph, Washington Co.  
 Ellwood City, Lawrence Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Robert D. A. Wilkey, in charge; Rev. Norbert J. Schramm, asst. 125 Fifth st.  
 Purification of Blessed Virgin Mary Church (Italian), Rev. Vincent Galliano, in charge. 315 Park ave.  
 Emsworth, Allegheny Co. (Bullcrue Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.), Sacred Heart, Rev. Theophile Meyer, C.S.Sp., in charge, Rev. Anthony Lachowsky, C.S.Sp., asst. Res., 162 Beaver ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (200 Beaver ave.). Pupils, 224.  
 Glenfield, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's.  
 Ernest, Indiana Co., The Assumption, Rev. Emilio Farri, in charge.  
 Etna, Allegheny Co., All Saints', Rev. Adolph Keller, in charge; Rev. John L. Imhof, asst. Res., 19 Wilson st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Divine Providence (20 Wilson st.). Pupils, 502.  
 Everson, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. John Wojciechowski, in charge. Box 3. Res., 201 Painter st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Res., 200 Painter st. Pupils, 433.  
 Export, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alex. Krajewski, in charge. P.O. Box 105.  
 Claridge, Westmoreland Co., St. Barbara's.  
 Fairchance, Fayette Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. Thomas B. Harnyak, in charge. Res., 91 Morgantown st.  
*School*—2 Sisters. Pupils, 181.  
 Finleyville, Washington Co., St. Francis', Rev. Edward A. Glennon, in charge.  
 Mission—Library, Allegheny Co., St. Joan of Arc.  
 Footedale, Fayette Co. (P.O. *New Salem*), St. Thomas' (Polish), Rev. Leo B. Buza, in charge.  
*School*—2 Holy Ghost Sisters (R.F.D. No. 1, New Salem, Pa.). Pupils, 93.  
 Ford City, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Baldauf, P.P.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 246.  
 St. Francis de Paul's, Rev. Leo Chrzanowski, in charge. Res., 736 Fifth ave.  
 Cadogan, Armstrong Co., St. Lawrence.  
 Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. John Marsalek, in charge. Res., 1008 Sixth ave., Box 736.  
*School*—9 School Sisters of St. Francis (1016 Sixth ave.). Pupils, 311.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
PITTS-  
BURGH**

Fredericktown, Washington Co., St. Michael Archangel, Rev. John Greshner, in charge. Box 30.  
Freedom, Beaver Co., St. Felix, Rev. Stephen Bieneman, O.M.Cap., in charge. Res., 303 Jackson st., Rochester.

*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (1275 Fifth ave.). Pupils, 138.  
Freeport, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. S. J. Benson, V.F., in charge.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 268.  
Glassport, Allegheny Co., St. Cecilia's, 506 Monongahela ave., Rev. Walter A. O'Hara, S.T.L., in charge. Res., 803 Michigan ave.

*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (640 Vermont ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 263.  
Holy Cross, Rev. R. H. Gorski, in charge. Res., Seventh st. and Peach ave.

*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Res., 701 Indiana ave. Pupils, 388.  
Glen Campbell, Indiana Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Marian Rosenthal, in charge. Box 265.  
Arcadia, Indiana Co., SS. Peter and Paul.

Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. Linus Brugger, O.S.B., in charge;  
Revs. Alban Basnik, O.S.B., Otto Wendel, O.S.B., assts. Res., 300 N. Main st.

*School*—12 Sisters of Charity (Seton Hill). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 543.  
Bovard, Westmoreland Co., St. Bede's.

Our Lady of Grace, Tremont ave. and Wood st. (Italian), Rev. Nicola Albanese, in charge.  
Res., 527 Highland ave.  
Ludwick, Westmoreland Co., St. Anthony's.

Greentree, Allegheny Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. John C. Angel, in charge. Res., 162 Steuben st.,  
West End, Pittsburgh, Pa.

*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence (Greentree Road, R.F.D. No. 8, Crafton Station,  
Pittsburgh, Pa.). Pupils, 102.

Grindstone, Fayette Co., St. Cecilia, Rev. Stanislaus F. Idzik, in charge.

Hays, Allegheny Co., Holy Angels', Rev. P. J. O'Neill, in charge. Res., Charles P. Beck, asst.  
Res., 408 Baldwin st.

*School*—6 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (366 Baldwin st.). Pupils, 187.  
Hellwood, Indiana Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Joseph G. Harder, in charge. Box 255.  
Cameron's Bottom, Indiana Co., St. Patrick's.

Herman, Butler Co., Assumption of Blessed Virgin Mary, Very Rev. Henry Kluepfel, O.M.Cap.,  
in charge; Rev. Anscar Zawart, O.M.Cap., asst.

*School*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 196.  
Carbon Centre, Butler Co., St. Wendelin. (P.O., *Fenelton, Pa., R.F.D. No. 1, Box 91*). Rev.  
Leonard Dorn, O.M.Cap., in charge.

*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Millvale). Pupils, 79.  
Cabot, Butler Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Benno Haggemiller, O.M.Cap., in charge.

Harrisville, Butler Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Adrian W. Conrad, O.M.Cap., in charge.  
North Oakland, Butler Co., St. Joseph (German), Rev. Gerald Kochler, O.M.Cap., in charge.

West Winfield, Butler Co., St. Mary, Rev. Benno Haggemiller, O.M.Cap., in charge.  
Hill Station, Washington Co., St. Elizabeth, attended by the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine.

Hillsville, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Nunzio Pirulli, in charge. Box 23.  
Bessemer, Lawrence Co., St. Anthony's.

*Stations*—At Carbon and Edenburg, Pa.

Homestead, Allegheny Co., St. Ann's (Slovak), Rev. Clement J. Hrtanek, in charge. Res., 306  
E. Fourth ave.

*School*—10 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Res., 255 E. 4th ave. Pupils, 373.  
St. Anthony's (Polish), Rev. M. W. Drelak, in charge. Res., 412 McClure st.

*School*—4 (Polish) Sisters of the Holy Ghost (410 E. 5th ave.). Pupils, 179.  
Glenwood, Pittsburgh, Our Lady of Czenstochowa (Polish).

St. Margaret's (Hungarian), Rev. Alexander Martinovich, D.D., in charge. Res., 435 East  
Tenth ave. P.O. Box 184.

St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. David Shanahan, LL.D., P.P.; Revs. James A. Shay, John J.  
McDonough, assts. Res., 1008 Amity st.

*School*—17 Sisters of Charity (113 Tenth ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 885.  
Whitaker, Allegheny Co., St. Rita.

St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. M. C. Slatinsky, in charge. Lock Box 358.

*School*—13 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 600.

SS. Peter and Paul (Lithuanian), Rev. S. J. Cepanakis, in charge. Res., 318 E. Fourth ave.

*School*—3 Lithuanian Sisters of St. Francis (324 E. Fourth ave.). Pupils, 81.  
St. Teresa of Lisieux, Rev. Joseph D. Haagan, in charge. P. O. Address, Homestead Park,  
Box 647.

Imperial, Allegheny Co., St. Columbkil, Rev. Stanislaus Kupiec, in charge. Box 647.  
Moon Run, Allegheny Co., Holy Trinity.

Indiana, Indiana Co., St. Bernard's, Very Rev. Neil P. McNelis, V.F., in charge; Rev. James  
Brady, asst. Res., 218 N. Fifth st.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Baden) (351 N. Fifth st.). Pupils, 162.  
Indianola, Allegheny Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. Hugh L. Rauwolf, O.M.Cap., in charge. Res., 220  
37th st., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Irwin, Westmoreland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward D. Murphy, in charge; Rev.  
Edmond J. Sheedy, asst. Res., 312 2d st.

*School*—7 Sisters of Charity (310 Second st.). Pupils, 290.

Iselin, Indiana Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Stanislaus A. Gawronski, in charge.  
Aultman, Indiana Co., St. Anthony's; McIntyre, Indiana Co., St. Gertrude's.

Jeannette, Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Callistus Stehle, O.S.B., in charge; Rev.  
Urban Lux, O.S.B., asst. Res., 550 Cowan ave.

*School*—8 Benedictine Sisters (North Seventh st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 628.  
Ascension (Italian), Rev. Francis P. Mersinger, O.S.B., in charge. Res., 607 Division st.

Johnetta, Armstrong Co., St. Rose, attended by the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine.  
Kildoo No. 2, Mayne (*Euclid P.O.*), Butler Co., St. Cecilia, attended by the Confraternity of  
Christian Doctrine.

Kittanning, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles F. Sullivan, in charge.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (315 Jefferson st.). Pupils, 213.  
*Stations*—Rimerton, Pa., and Guardian Angels Church, Nicholson Run, Armstrong Co.,  
Easley Settlement.

Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., Holy Family, Rev. John Padden, P.P., Revs. A. M. Benedik, D.D.,  
Albert L. Farina, assts. Res., 1204 Ligonier st.

*Station*—Kingston, Westmoreland Co.

*School*—14 Sisters of Mercy (Chestnut st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 640.

St. Vincent, Rev. Bertrand McFadyen, O.S.B., in charge; Rev. Cyril Vlossak, O.S.B., asst.  
5 Parochial Schools.

*School*—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 321.  
Ligonier and Wilpen, Rev. Hubert Macko, O.S.B., in charge. Res., St. Vincent Archabbey,  
Latrobe, Pa.

Youngstown, Sacred Heart, Rev. Florian Bergmann, O.S.B., in charge. Res., St. Vincent  
Archabbey, Latrobe, Pa.

*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 66.  
St. John the Evangelist, 501 Alexandria st., Rev. Joseph Frania, LL.D., in charge.

*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (341 Miller st.). Pupils, 105.  
Leckrone, Fayette Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help and St. Columbkille's, Rev. Fabian S. Kondria,  
in charge.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
PITTS-  
BURGH**

- School*—5 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 150.  
*Station*—Gates Mine.  
 Leechburg, Armstrong Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Thomas J. Glynn, in charge. Res., Kirkpatrick st.  
 Church of the Assumption (Hungarian), Rev. Andrew Korossy, in charge. 222 Third st.  
 St. Martha's (Slovak), Rev. John Liska, in charge. Res., 350 Third st. Box 191.  
 Leisenring, Fayette Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. E. Otto Planitzer, in charge.  
*Station*—West Leisenring, Fayette Co.  
 Lucerne Mines, Indiana Co., St. Louis, Rev. Ladislau Lipski, in charge. Box 166.  
*Stations*—Lucius Boro, Waterman, and Meco Station.  
 Lyndora, Butler Co., St. John's, Rev. J. J. Maniak, in charge. 16 Chesapeake ave., Box 407.  
 St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Anthony Gonet, in charge.  
 McDonald, Washington Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. Joseph A. Burgoon, in charge.  
 McKeesport, Allegheny Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Patrick J. O'Connor, P.P.; Revs. John H. Fennell, Michael J. Hegerich, assts. Res., 704 Market st.  
*School*—17 Sisters of Mercy (707 Market st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 720.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. William C. Fromme, in charge; Rev. Edmund J. Wiethorn, asst. Res., 414 Olive st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence (416 Olive st.). Pupils, 202.  
 St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. A. Tarkowski, in charge; Rev. Edward R. Szelong, asst. Res., 2318 Versailles ave.  
*School*—9 Felician Sisters (2314 Versailles ave.). Pupils, 513.  
 Holy Trinity, Rev. Edward J. Duwell, in charge. Res., 120 Seventh ave.  
*School*—9 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (133 Seventh ave.). Pupils, 382.  
 St. Pius V, Rev. Patrick J. O'Flynn, in charge; Rev. Luke F. Owens, asst. 2909 Versailles ave.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Mercy (2726 Versailles ave.). Pupils, 600.  
 St. Mary (Rumanian), Rev. John Spatarin, in charge. Res., 73 S. Prospect st., Youngstown, Ohio.  
 St. Stephen's (Magyar Church), Rev. John R. Rethy, in charge. Res., 2125 Beacon st.  
*School*—3 Daughters of the Divine Redeemer (605 North Park st.). Pupils, 193.  
 Sacred Heart (Croatian), Rev. Matthew Kebe, in charge. Res., 715 Shaw ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood (642 Shaw ave.). Pupils, 250.  
 St. Perpetua's (Italian), Rev. Pietro Rossi, in charge. Res., 612 Ridge st.  
 McKees Rocks, Allegheny Co., St. Mary Help of Christians (German), Rev. Leo L. Meyer, LL.D., P.P.; Rev. George A. Baumer, asst. Res., 1011 Church st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Divine Providence (St. John st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 660.  
 St. Francis de Sales, Very Rev. Philip Moore, V.F., P.P.; Revs. Denis A. Boyle, William D. Savage, assts. Address, 810 Chartiers ave.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Dominic (814 Chartiers ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 706.  
 Night School.  
 Mother of Sorrows (Italian), Rev. Carmine Cillo, in charge. Res., 92 Harlem ave.  
 St. Mark's (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Vrhunec, in charge. Res., 326 Munson ave.  
*School*—9 School Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (324 Munson ave.). Pupils, 487.  
 SS. Cyril and Methodius (Polish), Rev. Francis Poszukanis, in charge. Res., 109 Cutler st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (617 Island ave.). Pupils, 348.  
 Madison, Westmoreland Co. (Darragh P.O.), Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Edward H. Kelly, in charge.  
 Herminie, Westmoreland Co., St. Edward's.  
 Mahoningtown, Lawrence Co., St. Lucy (Italian), Rev. S. Ippolito, in charge. Res., 101 N. Cedar st.  
 Marguerite, Westmoreland Co., St. Benedict, Rev. Maurus Macey, O.S.B., in charge. Res., R.F.D. No. 3, Latrobe, Pa.  
*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 136.  
 Marianna, Washington Co., SS. Mary and Ann, Rev. John M. Rostas, in charge.  
*Stations*—Daisytown, Washington Co., St. Mary, and Ritcheyville, Washington Co.  
 Markleysburg, Fayette Co., attended by the Fraternity of Christian Doctrine.  
 Mars, Butler Co., St. Kilian, Rev. Stanislaus F. Anuskiwicz, in charge. P.O. Box 347.  
 Bairdford, Allegheny Co., St. Victor; Bakerstown, Allegheny Co., St. Christopher.  
 Masontown, Fayette Co., All Saints', Very Rev. Francis J. Kolb, V.F., in charge. Res., 101 W. Church st.  
*School*—9 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 412.  
 McClellandtown, Fayette Co., St. Francis de Sales'.  
 Mather, Greene Co., St. Marcellus, attended by the Fraternity of Christian Doctrine.  
 Mayview, Allegheny Co., Pittsburgh City Home, attended from St. Anthony, Bridgeville.  
 Melcroft, Fayette Co., St. Raymond Church. Attended by the Fraternity of Christian Doctrine.  
 Midland, Beaver Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John A. Breen, in charge. Rev. Michael A. Cusick, asst. Box 113. Res., 772 Ohio ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis (Penn ave.). Pupils, 238.  
 Millvale, Allegheny Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Eugene McGuigan, C.S.Sp., in charge; Rev. Alphonse D. Gavin, C.S.Sp., asst. Res., 400 Lincoln ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 378.  
 St. Anthony's (German), Rev. Louis Spannagel, C.S.Sp., in charge; Rev. Sebastian J. Schiffgens, C.S.Sp., Rev. Alphonse J. Fabre, C.S.Sp., assts. Res., 608 Farragut st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (104 North ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 603.  
 St. Nicholas' (Croatian), Rev. Albert Zagar, T.O.R., in charge. Res., 24 Maryland ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis (26 Maryland ave.). Pupils, 97.  
 Monaca, Beaver Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Canova, in charge. Res., 1409 Pennsylvania ave.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement (1342 Virginia ave.). Engaged in missionary work.  
 Monessen, Westmoreland Co., St. Leonard's, Rev. Owen J. Kirby, in charge; Rev. Patrick W. Rice, asst. Res., 721 Schoemaker ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (108 Eighth st.). Pupils, 307.  
 St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. Adalbert J. Garstka, in charge. Res., 420 Rostraver st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, Res., 228 Reed ave. Pupils, 282.  
 Most Holy Name of Jesus (Slovak), Rev. Edward Kitz, in charge. 420 Reed ave.  
*School*—7 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (424 Reed ave.). Pupils, 279.  
 Monongahela, Washington Co., Transfiguration, Rev. P. J. Kitrick, in charge. Res., 722 W. Main st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (601 Chess st.). Pupils, 170.  
 St. Anthony's Church, Rev. Alexander Braccl, in charge. Res., 225 Park ave.  
 Morganza (State Institution), Washington Co., attended from St. Joseph Rectory, Pittsburgh.  
 Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., St. Bernardine's, Rev. Andrew Di Santo, in charge. Res., 341 Washington st.  
 St. Joseph's, Very Rev. George J. Bullion, D.D., D.C.L., V.F., P.P. Res., 114 S. Shupe st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity (Summit st.). Pupils, 172.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
PITTS-  
BURGH**

Transfiguration, Rev. Ladislaus T. Przybylski, P.P. Res., Hitchman st.  
*School*—9 Felician Sisters (Smithfield st.). Pupils, 421.  
 Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Slovak), Rev. Charles A. Janda, P.P.  
*School*—5 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (724 Walnut st.). Pupils, 217.  
 Munhall, Allegheny Co., St. Francis, Rev. Charles E. Moosmann, in charge. Res., 815 McClure st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence (811 McClure st.). Pupils, 98.  
 Murrysville, Butler Co. (P.O. *Boyer*), St. Alphonsus, Rev. Francis S. Clifford, in charge.  
 Natrona, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Michael J. McBurney, V.F., in charge; Revs.  
 Herman J. Hellmann, Robert M. Murphy, assts. Res., 31 Garfield st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (19 Garfield st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 310.  
*High School*—Pupils, 122.  
 St. Ladislaus' (Polish), Rev. John Jaworski, in charge. Res., 48 Spruce st.  
*School*—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (46 Spruce st.). Pupils, 259.  
 St. Mathias, Rev. Joseph P. Straka, in charge. 96 Pond st.  
*School*—6 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (89 Chestnut st.). Pupils, 291.  
 Natrona Heights, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Casimir F. Orlemanski, in charge. Res.,  
 Natrona Heights (P.O. Brackenridge, Pa., Box 186).  
 Nemacolin, Greene Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. John E. Martin, in charge. P.O. Box 75.  
 New Brighton, Beaver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Denis J. Maloney, in charge. 525 7th ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Eighth ave.). Pupils, 180.  
 SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Theodore J. Raab, in charge. Res., 715 Third ave.  
*School*—4 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (609 Seventh st.). Pupils, 123.  
 New Castle, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter J. McKenna, P.P.; Rev. Leo M. Watterson,  
 asst. Res., 124 N. Beaver st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (119 N. Beaver st.). Pupils, 398.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Doerr, in charge. Res., 115 S. Jefferson st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, of Millvale, Pa. (Res., 7 Lawrence  
 st.). Pupils, 191.  
 St. Vitus', Rev. Nicola De Mita, in charge; Rev. Anthony Donatelli, asst.  
*School*—5 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 280.  
 Madonna of Czenstochowa (Polish), Rev. Francis Baczewski, in charge. Res., 6 Maple st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (Polish) (114 Oakland ave.). Pupils, 274.  
 St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. Ambrose Capitan, in charge. Res., 1705 Moravia st.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis (119 Miller st.). Pupils, 146.  
*Station*—West Pittsburgh.  
 St. Margaret's (Mahoningtown Sta.), Rev. Anthony P. Scholz, in charge. Res., 311 West  
 Clayton st.  
 SS. Philip and James, Rev. Vincent V. Stancelewski, in charge. Res., 10 E. Chartes st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (10 Miller st.). Pupils, 250.  
 St. John the Baptist (Syrian), Rev. Joseph Yasbek, in charge. Res., 12½ East Lang ave.  
 New Derry, Westmoreland Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Raymond V. Conway, in charge.  
 New Florence, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jerome Rupprecht, O.S.B., in charge. Res.,  
 St. Vincent Archabbey, Latrobe, Pa.  
 New Kensington, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's of Czenstochowa (Polish), Rev. Anthony Baron,  
 in charge; Rev. Stanislaus M. Dembinski, asst. 837 Kenneth ave.  
*School*—11 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 500.  
 All Saints (Slovak), Rev. Michael P. Kushner, in charge. Res., 1700 Leishman ave.  
 St. Joseph's Rev. F. J. Hertzog, in charge; Rev. Joseph A. Mitsch, asst. Res., 1125 Leish-  
 man ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (1156 Kenneth ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 460.  
 St. Peter's, Rev. Nicola Fusco, in charge. Res., 128 Ridge ave.  
*Station*—Braeburn, Pa.  
 New Salem, Fayette Co., St. Procopius', Rev. John J. Skrak, in charge. Box 11.  
*School*—3 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 207.  
 Noblestown, Allegheny Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles M. Keane, in charge.  
 North Oakland, Butler Co. (*Chicago P.O., R.F.D. No. 4*), St. Joseph's (English), Rev. Joseph  
 Rossmann, in charge.  
 Petrolia, Butler Co., St. James'.  
 North Rochester, St. Prudentiana (Italian), Rev. Justus Muller, O.M.Cap. Res., 303 Jackson st.,  
 Rochester, Pa.  
 Oakmont, Allegheny Co., St. Irenaeus', Rev. John L. McCann, in charge. Res., Delaware ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (620 Oakmont ave.). Pupils, 149.  
 Overbrook Borough (P.O. *Mt. Oliver Station, Pittsburgh*), Allegheny Co., St. Norbert's, Rev.  
 Leo J. Sehringer, in charge; Rev. Michael E. McNamara, asst.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Divine Providence (Norbert st.). Pupils, 392.  
 Palmer, Fayette Co. (P.O., *Adah*), St. Albert, Rev. Julian S. Lachendro, in charge. Box 150.  
*Stations*—Isabella, Fayette Co., *Hillcoke P.O.*; Rice's Landing, Greene Co., Sacred Heart;  
 Crucible, Greene Co., St. Mary and Oak Hill, Fayette County, Pa.  
 Parkers Landing, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's Church, Rev. Harold Vogler, O.M.Cap., in charge.  
 Address, St. Mary Monastery, Herman, Pa.  
 Penn Station, Westmoreland Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Leo J. Donnermeyer, in charge.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 187.  
 Perryopolis, Fayette Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Stephen P. Simko, in charge.  
*School*—(June to September). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 203.  
 Perryville, Allegheny Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Aug. H. Schoppol, in charge.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 69.  
 Pleasant Valley, Westmoreland Co., attended by the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine.  
 Pine Creek, Allegheny Co. (*Glenshaw P.O.*), St. Mary's Rev. T. C. Klimke, in charge.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 132.  
 Pitcairn, Allegheny Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James J. Kelly, in charge.  
 Point Marion, Fayette Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. John J. Hughes, in charge.  
 Rankin, Allegheny Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Croatian), Rev. B. Bekavac,  
 in charge. Res., 309 Kenmawr ave.  
 St. Barnabas' (Slovak), Rev. Julius Vrana, in charge.  
*School*—3 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 110.  
 Renton, Allegheny Co., St. Januarius, attended by the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine.  
 Republic, Fayette Co. (P.O. *Cardale*), Our Lady of Czenstochowa (Polish), Rev. Joseph Forsysiak,  
 in charge.  
 Holy Rosary (Slovak), Rev. Andrew J. Balok, in charge.  
*School*—3 Vincentian Sisters. Pupils, 160.  
 Reserve Township, Allegheny Co. (P.O., *R.R. No. 4, Box 425, Millvale Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.*),  
 St. Aloysius', Rev. J. P. Hungerman, in charge.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame (*R.R. No. 4, Box 424, Millvale Station, Pittsburgh,*  
*Pa.*). Pupils, 99.  
 Rochester, Beaver Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Anselm Mueller, O.M.Cap., in charge; Revs. Justus  
 Muller, O.M.Cap., Stephen Bieneman, O.M.Cap. Res., 303 Jackson st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Divine Providence (380 Washington st.). Pupils, 354.  
 Roscoe, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis A. Pearn, in charge. Box 23.  
 Fayette City, Fayette Co., St. Eusebius'.  
 Rossiter, Indiana Co., St. Francis', Rev. Edward J. Napieralski, in charge.  
 Russellton, Allegheny Co., Transfiguration, Rev. Joseph S. J. Kulacz, in charge.  
*Stations*—Curtisville, Allegheny Co.; Superior, Westmoreland Co.

**DIOCESE OF PITTSBURGH**

Sagamore, Armstrong Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael B. Flalko, in charge.  
*Station*—Beyer, Indiana Co., Pa., once a month.

Scottdale, Westmoreland Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Patrick J. Graney, P.P.; Rev. Bernard J. McBride, asst. Res., 501 South Broadway.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 500.

Seminole, Armstrong Co., SS. Cosmas and Damian. Attended from New Bethlehem. Rev. Frederic P. Shields. Address, Box 65, New Bethlehem, Pa.

Seward, Westmoreland Co., Holy Family Church, Rev. Lawrence F. Rogan, O.S.B., in charge. Box 273.

Sewickley, Allegheny Co., St. James', Rev. William P. Curtin, in charge; Rev. Frederick J. Mansmann, asst. Res., 336 Walnut st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 154.

Sharpsburg, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Dennis J. Cox, P.P.; Rev. George H. Amend, asst. Res., 220 Ninth st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Charity (218 Ninth st.). Pupils, 370.

St. John Cantius, Rev. John J. Czaplinski, in charge. Res., 612 Penn st.  
*School*—6 Felician Sisters (621 High st.). Pupils, 331.

St. Mary's, Rev. Henry J. Goebel, C.S.Sp., in charge; Revs. H. P. Thieffels, C.S.Sp., Julius F. Zehler, C.S.Sp., assts. Res., 210 Penn st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Res., 211 Garnier st. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 529.

Madonna of Jerusalem (Italian), Rev. Carmine Falcone, in charge. Res., 601 W. Main st.

Shoaf, Fayette Co., P.O., *Smithfield, Pa., R. D. 2, Box 99*, St. Helen. Attended by the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine.  
 Bowood, Fayette Co., Pa.

Slickville, Westmoreland Co., St. Sylvester, Rev. Philip Geeck, O.S.B., in charge. Res., St. Vincent Archabbey, Latrobe, Pa.

Smithton, Westmoreland Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. John R. McKavney, in charge.

Smock, Fayette Co., St. Hedwig's, Rev. J. Edward Istochin, in charge. Box 183.

South Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., St. Bruno, 318 Reamer ave., Rev. Gilbert Straub, O.S.B., in charge; Rev. Edward Wenstrup, O.S.B., Rev. Ernest Gensheimer, O.S.B., assts.

Youngwood, Westmoreland Co., Holy Cross.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity (701 Depot st.). Pupils, 140.

Hunker, Westmoreland Co., St. Gilbert.

Springdale, Allegheny Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. August C. Bieger, in charge. Res., 249 James st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburgh st.). Pupils, 248.

Starford, Indiana Co., St. Elizabeth, Rev. Joseph Bednarick, in charge. Box 222.  
*Station*—Commodore, Pa.

Sugar Creek, Armstrong Co. (*Worthington, Pa., P.O., R.F.D. 1*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter C. Gottschall, in charge.

Sutersville, Westmoreland Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. Francis R. Shields, in charge. Box 431. Res., Third st.

Alpsville, Allegheny Co., St. Patrick's.  
*Stations*—Lowber, Westmoreland Co., St. Basil's; Greenock, Allegheny Co., Pa., St. John the Baptist.

Swissvale, Allegheny Co., St. Anselm's, Very Rev. Daniel O'Connell, V.F., in charge; Revs. J. Raymond Mulvehill, John P. O'Reilly, assts. Res., 7446 McClure ave.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Charity (7445 Church st.). Pupils, 711.

Madonna del Castello, Rev. Vincent Giovannitti, in charge. Res., 7418 Duquesne ave.

Tarentum, Allegheny Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Henry J. Duval, in charge; Rev. Albert P. Ackerman, asst. Res., 814 Western st.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Albert B. Mehler, C.S.Sp., in charge; Rev. Edward J. Quinn, C.S.Sp., asst.; Rev. Joseph Schultz, C.S.Sp., retired. Res., 344 W. Ninth ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence (353 W. Ninth ave.). Pupils, 151.

St. Clement's, Rev. Udalric Necid, in charge. Res., 201 W. Ninth st.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of St. Francis (208 Ninth st.). Pupils, 364.

Thompson's Run (*P.O. Homestead, Pa., R.F.D. 1*), St. Agnes', Rev. George Leichs, in charge.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 116.

Thorn Hill, Warrendale, Allegheny County, attended from St. Joseph Protectory, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Trafford, Westmoreland Co., St. Regis', Rev. Terence McCabe, in charge. Res., 506 Gilmore st.

Trauger, Westmoreland Co., Forty Martyrs, Rev. John Ujaki, D.D., O.S.B., in charge. Box 124.

Turtle Creek, Allegheny Co., St. Colman's, Rev. J. P. Shields, P.P., Revs. M. P. Flanagan, William F. Bey, assts. Res., 549 Hunter st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Mercy (312 Larimer ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 691.

*Station*—Hall Station.

Uniontown, Fayette Co., St. John's, Rev. Bernard P. Kenna, P.P.; Rev. George F. Hurley.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 313.

Lemont, Fayette Co., St. Cecilia's.

St. George (Syrian), Rev. Nematallah Hayek, in charge. Res., 124 Lincoln st.

St. Joseph's, Rev. John Rokosz, P.P. Res., 250 S. Mt. Vernon ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (248 S. Mt. Vernon ave.). Pupils, 98.

Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John Blazic, P.P. Res., 61 N. Mt. Vernon ave.  
*School*—5 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (60 N. Mt. Vernon ave.). Pupils, 118.

*Station*—Morgan, Pa.

St. Teresa the Little Flower of Jesus (Italian), Rev. Louis Tabbia, in charge; Rev. Thomas J. Quigley, asst. Res., 61 Mill st.

United, Westmoreland Co., St. Florian's, Rev. Paul J. Odelga, in charge. Box 53.  
*School*—6 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 280.

Unity, Allegheny Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. J. Quilter, in charge.

Vandergrift, Westmoreland Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. Edgar Zuercher, O.S.B., in charge. Res., 303 Franklin ave.  
*School*—6 Benedictine Sisters (311 Franklin ave.). Pupils, 282.

*Station*—West Apollo. Mass once a month.

(East) Holy Trinity, Rev. Matthias Auer, O.S.B., in charge. Res., 277 McKinley ave.  
*School*—7 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius (343 McKinley ave.). Pupils, 410.

All Saints (Polish), Rev. Anselm Postel, O.S.B., in charge. Res., East Vandergrift, Pa. Box 31.

St. Casimir (Lithuanian), Rev. Joseph Herdigen, O.S.B., in charge. Res., 416 McKinley ave., Box 486, East Vandergrift, Pa.

Verona, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. Duwell, in charge.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 300.

Wampum, Lawrence Co., St. Monica's, Rev. F. A. Maloney, in charge.  
 Hoytdale, Beaver Co., St. Teresa's.

Washington, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Martin J. Hughes, P.P., V.F., Rev. Charles W. Presy, asst. Res., 119 West Chestnut st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Mercy (117 N. Franklin st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 540.

Commercial pupils, 23.

Claysville, Washington Co., Sacred Heart.

St. Hilary, Rev. A. Spiewak, in charge. Res., 340 Henderson ave.



Waynesburg, Greene Co., St. Ann's, Rev. George P. Angel, in charge. Res., So. Cumberland st.  
 Jollytown, Greene Co., St. John's, and Mather, Pa., St. Marcellus.  
*Stations*—New Freeport and Jefferson.  
 Westland, Washington Co., attended by the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine.  
 West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Holy Family, Rev. Joseph T. Byrne, in charge. Res., 225  
 Second st.  
*Stations*—Reduction, Hutchinson; and Collinsburg, Pa., St. James.  
 West Pittsburgh, Lawrence Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Francis J. Mueller, in charge. Res., Providence  
 Hospital, Beaver Falls, Pa.  
 West View, Allegheny Co. (P.O., *Bellevue, Pittsburgh, Pa.*), St. Athanasius', Very Rev. August A.  
 Vogt, V.F., in charge; Rev. Raymond J. Buechel, asst. Res., Wentworth ave.  
*School*—8 Benedictine Sisters (Chalfonte ave.). Pupils, 304.  
 Wexford, Allegheny Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Ferdinand H. Angel, in charge.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 99.  
 Whitney, Westmoreland Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Francis X. Traxler, O.S.B., in charge.  
*School*—5 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 245.  
 Wilkesburg, Allegheny Co., St. James', Rt. Rev. Msgr. Stephen Walsh, P.P.; Rev. Joseph J.  
 Hochberg, asst. Res., 718 Franklin ave.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Charity (721 Rebecca ave.). Pupils, 540.  
 Willock, Allegheny Co., St. David. Attended by the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine.  
 Wilmerding, Allegheny Co., St. Aloysius', Very Rev. M. A. McGarey, V.F., in charge; Rev.  
 L. D. McNamany, asst. Res., 405 Westinghouse ave.  
*School*—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 250.  
 St. Leocadia (Polish), Rev. Anthony M. Twardy, in charge. Res., 201 Caldwell ave.  
*School*—4 Felician Sisters (513 Commerce st.). Pupils, 170.  
 Wireton, Allegheny Co., St. Catherine's, attended from St. Joseph Church, Aliquippa, Pa.  
 Woodville, Allegheny Co., Allegheny County Home, attended from St. Agatha, Bridgeville.  
 Yatesboro, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Rocco Maturo, in charge.  
 Nu Mine, Armstrong Co., St. Gabriel, and Dayton, Armstrong Co., Pa.  
 Yukon, Westmoreland Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. W. J. Osinski, in charge. Box 360.  
 Zellenople, Butler Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. Michael B. Cavanaugh, in charge.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Beaver st.). Pupils, 156.  
*Stations*—Evans City, Butler Co., Pa.; Harmony Junction, Butler Co., Pa.

Professor at Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md., Rev. Peter A. Coad.  
 Commissioned Chaplain in the U. S. Navy: Rev. J. E. McNamany.  
 Revs. Carl P. Hensler, D.D., Catholic University of Peking, China; John M. Connor, Diocese of  
 Oklahoma; William J. Ryan, U. S. Army Chaplain; Joseph Dejon, retired,  
 1027 Benton ave., N.S., Pittsburgh, Pa.; Jerome D. Hannan and Francis X.  
 Foley, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.  
 Absent on sick leave: Revs. Apolonius Tyszkza, E. E. Gellhof, Emil Sloupsky, Rudolph Habrda,  
 Vincent Poetz, M. Parolini, B. Pawlowski, James A. Healey, Francis J. McCabe,  
 Bernard McCabe.  
 Absent on leave: Revs. S. B. Banaszewicz, M. A. Schoener, H. B. Callahan, Miles Sweeney,  
 Michael J. Barry, John Fecko, Walter E. Kealy, John R. Szwed, Patrick  
 Shanahan, Kevin J. Guinagh, John M. Kilgallen, Thomas J. Quilter, John  
 Pawlowski, Timothy F. King.

#### INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

PITTSBURGH. *St. Joseph's Protectors for Homeless Boys*, 552 Protectory pl.—1 Sister of St. Francis.  
 32 Homeless Boys. Rev. F. J. Huber, Superintendent; Rev. Wendel A. Wuenstel, Assistant.  
*Stations*—Western Penitentiary (State Institution), Northside, Pittsburgh; Pennsylvania  
 Training School, Morgantza, Pa. (State Institution); Industrial and Training School for  
 Boys, Thorn Hill, Warrendale, Pa.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

PITTSBURGH. *Catholic District High School for Boys*, 4720 Fifth ave., Oakland Branch.—The  
 school is a diocesan institution under the care of the Christian Brothers. Rev. Brothers  
 Francis de Sales, F.S.C., Ph.D. (Principal); Azarias, F.S.C., A.M. (Vice Principal); F.  
 Joachim, F.S.C. (Procuretor). The Faculty consists of 20 Christian Brothers and 20 Lay  
 Teachers. Number of Students, 1,034.  
*Duquesne University*.—For resident and day students. Conducted by the Fathers of the  
 Holy Ghost. The University comprises the following departments: Law, Arts and Letters,  
 Finance and Commerce, Pharmacy, Drama and Speech Arts, Science, Music, Education and  
 High School. Very Rev. Joseph Callahan, C.S.Sp. (President); Revs. Michael J. Brannigan,  
 C.S.Sp. (Vice-President and Prefect of Studies); Francis A. Danner, C.S.Sp.; Joseph P.  
 Danner, C.S.Sp. (Treasurer); Stephen J. Bryan, C.S.Sp. (Dean of the College of Arts);  
 Wm. Holt, C.S.Sp. (Asst. Treas.); William J. O'Donnell, C.S.Sp.; James McGuire, C.S.Sp.;  
 Thomas J. McCarty, C.S.Sp.; Anthony F. Lechner, C.S.Sp. (Principal of the High School);  
 James B. Parent, C.S.Sp.; Raymond V. Kirk, C.S.Sp. (Dean of the School of Education);  
 John J. Sullivan, C.S.Sp.; James Campbell, C.S.Sp.; Bernard J. Appel, C.S.Sp.  
*College of Arts and Letters*.—Rev. Stephen J. Bryan, C.S.Sp., Dean. Day Sessions, 277;  
 Saturday and Evening Classes, 244; Graduate School, 77. Total, 598. Professors, 23.  
*College of Science*.—John P. O'Carroll, A.M., Dean. Students, 103. Professors, 5.  
*School of Economics and Business Administration*.—C. Gerald Brophy, A.M., LL.B., Acting  
 Dean. Students, 1,051. Professors, 33.  
*School of Pharmacy*.—Hugh C. Muldoon, Ph.G., B.S., D.Sc., Dean. Students, 92. Pro-  
 fessors, 12.  
*School of Education*.—Rev. Raymond V. Kirk, C.S.Sp., Ph.B., Dean. Day Sessions, 116;  
 Saturday and Evening Classes, 90; Graduate School, 23. Total, 236. Professors, 11.  
*School of Theatre Arts and Dramatic Literature*.—323 Fourth Avenue.—Clinton E. Lloyd,  
 D.Lit., Dean. Students, 111. Lecturers, 6.  
*School of Music*.—Joseph A. Rauterkus, A.M., Dean. Rev. James B. Parent, C.S.Sp., A.M.,  
 Vice-Dean. Students, 113. Professors, 23.  
*School of Law*.—Hon. John P. Egan, A.M., LL.B., Dean. John E. Laughlin, A.B., LL.B.,  
 LL.D., Vice-Dean. Students, 127. Faculty, 11.  
*Duquesne University Preparatory School*.—Anthony F. Lechner, C.S.Sp., Principal.  
 Students, 359. Professors, 13.  
 Professed Scholastics, 3; Lay Brothers, 8; Professors, 137; Students, 2,430.  
 St. Augustine Monastery, 220 Thirty-seventh st., Arsenal Station. Motherhouse of St. Augus-  
 tine Province of the Capuchin Order. Very Rev. Thomas Petrie, O.M.Cap. (Provincial);  
 Rev. Paul Werr, O.M.Cap. (Guardian); Rev. Ferdinand Hartung, O.M.Cap. (Vicar); Rev.  
 Clarence Tschippert, O.M.Cap. (Secretary to the Very Rev. Provincial); Revs. Clement  
 Pfeiffer, O.M.Cap., Joseph Leonissa Tragger, Alphonsus Hillenbrand, O.M.Cap., Michael  
 Neff, O.M.Cap., Cyril Zeller, O.M.Cap., Albert Bliss, O.M.Cap., Camillus Schmidt, O.M.Cap.,  
 Hugh Rauwolf, O.M.Cap., Cecil Nally, O.M.Cap. Applications for Missions and Retreats  
 should be made to the Very Rev. Father Provincial. Fathers, 13; Brothers, 4.

#### DIOCESE OF PITTS- BURGH

# DIOCESE OF PITTS- BURGH

- St. Francis Friary.*—Capuchin Order of St. Francis. Castlegate ave., South Hills Branch, Pittsburgh, Pa.—Very Rev. Oswald Greiner, O.M.Cap. (Superior, Missionary); Very Rev. Sigmund Cratz, O.M.Cap. (Definitor, Superior of Mission Band, Director of Toner Institute and Moderator of Seraphic Work of Charity); Rev. Daniel Krahe, O.M.Cap. (Chaplain of De Paul Institute); Rev. Regis Krah, O.M.Cap. (Missionary); Rev. Denis Tarter, O.M.Cap. (Chaplain of Toner Institute and Manager of St. Francis Home Journal). All requests for missions should be made to Very Rev. Thomas Petric, O.M.Cap. (Provincial). St. Augustine Monastery, 220 Thirty-seventh St., Arsenal Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Toner Institute and Seraphic Home,* Castlegate and Dorchester aves., Brookline, South Hills Station.—Under the direction of the Capuchin Fathers. Training School for Boys. Very Rev. Sigmund Cratz, O.M.Cap., Dir.; Rev. Denis Tarter, O.M.Cap., Chaplain. 12 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Fidelis, Superioress. Boys, 160.
- St. Paul's Monastery,* Congregation of the Passion (Passionist Fathers). Eighteenth Street Extension and Monastery ave., Southside, Pittsburgh, Pa. Post Office Address—P.O. Box 4240.—Very Rev. Wendelin Meis, C.P. (Rector); Revs. Urban Manley, C.P. (Vice Rector); Lucian Ducie, C.P. (Director of Laymen's Retreats); Francis Xavier Butler, C.P. (Director of Students); Justin Mulcahy, C.P. (Prof. of Gregorian Chant); Timothy McGrath, C.P. (Prof. of Philosophy); Conrad Eiben, C.P. (Pastor of St. Michael's Church); Ferdinand Immekus, C.P. (Asst., St. Michael's Church); Winfred Guenther, C.P. (Asst., St. Michael's Church). Missionaries: Revs. Eugene Kozar, C.P., Alphonsus M. Urbanovic, C.P., Gerard Keeney, C.P., Henry Brown, C.P., Fabian Fortune, C.P., Gilbert Smith, C.P., Stanislaus Mikula, C.P., Kenneth Naudin, C.P., Vincent Gavanan, C.P., Kilian Schaefer, C.P., Leander Steinmeyer, C.P., Rupert Langenbacher, C.P., Stephen Paul Kenny, C.P., Celestine McGonigal, C.P. Fathers, 24. Lay Brothers, 2. Students, 19. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be sent to the Very Rev. Father Provincial, C.P., St. Michael's Monastery, Union City, N. J.
- AYALON. Holy Family Monastery, Inc. (Friars Minor).*—Slovak Franciscan Fathers, Commissariat of the Holy Savior of America, 232 South Home ave., Bellevue Branch, Pittsburgh, Pa. Very Rev. Ambrose Tomsa, O.F.M., Commissary Provincial; Revs. Sylvester Jankola, O.F.M., Guardian; Fulgence Ballun, Consiliar and Vicar; Honorius Frastacky, O.F.M. Clerics, 9; Novices, 2; Brothers, 3; Postulants, 3.
- HERMAN. St. Mary's Monastery and St. Fidelis Seminary.*—Capuchin Fathers. Very Rev. Henry Kluepfel, O.M.Cap. (Guardian and Pastor); Very Rev. Constantine Hoeler, O.M.Cap. (Vicar); Revs. Basil Heim, O.M.Cap., Didacus Garovi, O.M.Cap., Benno Haggemiller, O.M.Cap., Cornelius Pekari, O.M.Cap., Austin Waldvogel, O.M.Cap., Anscar Zawart, O.M.Cap., Leonard Dorn, O.M.Cap., Peter Hohman, O.M.Cap. (Director of the Seminary); Gerald Koehler, O.M.Cap., Bertrand Brookman, O.M.Cap. (Prefect); Victor Green, O.M.Cap., Aurelius Nickel, O.M.Cap. (Prefect); Harold Vogler, O.M.Cap., Vincent Languth, O.M.Cap. (Prefect); Gerard M. Greenwald, O.M.Cap., Adrian Conrad, O.M.Cap., Rene Cappe, T.O.R. Fathers, 19; Cleric Novices, 11; Brothers, 10; Brother Novices, 2; Postulant, 1; Tertiary, 1.
- St. Fidelis Seminary.*—Attached to the monastery. Provides a six year course of Classical Training for young men who intend to join the Capuchin Order. 16 Father Professors. Rev. Peter Hohman, O.M.Cap., Director. Students, 168.
- LATROBE, Pa., Westmoreland Co. St. Vincent Archabbey of the Order of St. Benedict,* including Seminary, College, College Preparatory, Scholasticate.—Rt. Rev. Alfred Koch, O.S.B. (Archabbot and President); Very Rev. Felix Fellner, O.S.B. (Prior); Rev. Stephen Wieland, O.S.B. (Subprior); Rev. Baldwin Ambrose, O.S.B. (Master of Novices); Revs. Louis Haas, O.S.B.; Fidelis Busam, O.S.B.; Julian Kilger, O.S.B.; Clement Stratman, O.S.B.; Remigius Burgemeister, O.S.B.; Stanislaus Messemer, O.S.B.; Candidus Eichenlaub, O.S.B.; Marcellus Rettger, O.S.B.; Walter Stehle, O.S.B. (Director of College Preparatory); Hilary Kaib, O.S.B.; Augustine Minkel, O.S.B.; Ernest Gensheimer, O.S.B.; Gerard Bridge, O.S.B.; Gabriel Schaller, O.S.B.; Mark Kistner, O.S.B.; Matthew Muething, O.S.B.; Clarence Kaiser, O.S.B.; Bonaventure Reithmeier, O.S.B. (Dean of College); Bertrand McFadyen, O.S.B.; Philip Geeck, O.S.B.; Magnus Straten, O.S.B.; Michael Hlavcak, O.S.B.; Victor Lillig, O.S.B.; Nepomucene Hruza, O.S.B. (Rector of Seminary); Gregory McAtee, O.S.B.; Alcin Tasch, O.S.B.; John Ujlaki, O.S.B.; Raymond Balko, O.S.B.; Otto Wendell, O.S.B.; Dominic Breuss, O.S.B.; Florian Bergmann, O.S.B.; Edward Wenstrup, O.S.B.; Leander Pail, O.S.B.; Cletus Crawford, O.S.B.; Andrew Biberger, O.S.B.; Jerome Rupprecht, O.S.B.; Bernard Brinker, O.S.B.; Hubert Macko, O.S.B.; Malachy Brawley, O.S.B. (Director of Scholasticate); Vitus Kriegel, O.S.B.; Quentin Schaut, O.S.B.; Maurice Costello, O.S.B.; Camillus Long, O.S.B.; Wolfgang Frey, O.S.B.; Cyprian Yahner, O.S.B.; Edmund Cuneo, O.S.B.; Anthony Stromovich, O.S.B.; David Yochim, O.S.B.; Cyril Vlossak, O.S.B.; Aquinas Brinker, O.S.B.; Regis McCoy, O.S.B.; Valentine Koehler, O.S.B. Fathers in Archabbey, 56; Deacons, 7; Subdeacons, 6; Clerics, 38; Novices, 6; Lay Brothers, 32.
- Absent on leave: Rev. Roger Hoehn, O.S.B., at Holy Cross Abbey, Bin 90, Canon City, Colo.; Rev. Blase Strittmatter, O.S.B., at San Anselmo College, Rome, Italy.
- St. Vincent Seminary.*—Departments of Theology and Philosophy. Rev. Nepomucene Hruza, O.S.B. (Rector); Rev. Wolfgang Frey, O.S.B. (Prefect). Professors, 19. Students, secular and religious: Theology, 124; Philosophy, 45.
- St. Vincent College of Liberal Arts and Sciences.*—Rev. Bonaventure Reithmeier, O.S.B. (Dean). Students, 204.
- St. Vincent College Preparatory School.*—Classical Course, High School, Commercial Scientific Courses. Rev. Walter Stehle, O.S.B. (Director). Students, 175.
- St. Vincent Scholasticate.*—Forms the preparatory department for prospective members of the Benedictine Order. Rev. Malachy Brawley, O.S.B. (Director). Scholastics, 98.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- PITTSBURGH.** *Divine Providence Academy,* 1725 Lincoln ave., East End.—Conducted by the Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Annunciata, Directress. Sisters, 20. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 105. Attended by the Capuchin Fathers, St. Augustine Church, Pittsburgh.
- St. Joseph's High School,* 158 Larimer ave., East End, Pittsburgh, Pa.—18 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Apollonia, Supr. Pupils, 70 girls.
- St. Mary's Convent of Mercy,* Mt. Mercy, 3333 Fifth ave., Oakland Station.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Established in 1843, the first foundation of the Order in the United States. Mother M. Irenaeus, Supr. In Motherhouse: Sisters, 63; in Community: Professed, 354; Novices, 42; Postulants, 7. Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy.* Sister M. Agnita, Directress. Teachers, 18. Pupils, Boys, 14; Girls, 287. Rev. Andrew J. Pauley, S.T.L., Chaplain. *College for Girls.* Pupils, 30. Teachers, 6. Dean: Sister M. Regis Grace.
- Mercy Hospital,* Pride and Locust sts.—52 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rose, Supt. Average number of Patients during the year, 11,153. Dispensary Patients, 9,966. *Nurses' Training School.* Sister M. Etheldreda, Dir. Sister M. Mechtilde, asst. Pupils, 230. Male Nurses, 6. Rev. Dennis J. Haggerty, Chaplain; Rev. John F. R. Corcoran, asst.
- St. Mary's Convent, Home for Working Girls, St. Mary's High School (For Girls),* 700 Webster ave.—17 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Scholastica, Supr. Pupils, 173. Connected herewith is *The Home for Working Girls,* 13 Tunnel st. Working Girls, 75. Attended from Epiphany Church.
- St. Joseph's Home for Old Ladies,* Plus' st., South Side.—20 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Inmates, 33.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
PITTS-  
BURGH**

*St. Joseph's Hospital and Dispensary*, 2117 Carson st., S.S.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Anna Regina, Supr. Patients during the year, 2461. Dispensary Patients, 5103; Treatments, 12,277. *Training School for Nurses*. Sister M. Dymna, Supt. Pupils, 56. Rev. Edward J. Misklow, Chaplain.

*St. Francis' Hospital*, 45th st., Arsenal Station.—58 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Thomasine, Supr. Sister M. Veronica, Superioress. Number of Patients treated during the year in the Hospital proper, 11,963. Dispensary, 24,356. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 180. Rev. Clement Pfeifer, O.M.Cap., Chaplain.

*St. John's General Hospital*, 3339 McClure ave., N.S.—36 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary Celestine, Supr. Patients during year in Hospital, 3497; in Dispensary, 2996. *Training School for Nurses*. Sister M. Celestine, Supr. Pupils, 86. Rev. Bernardine Pendl, O.S.B., Chaplain.

*Ursuline Motherhouse, Novitiate and Academy*, 201 S. Winebiddle ave.—Mother Ursula Crawford, Supr. Professed Sisters, 24; Lay Teachers, 3; Novices, 2. Pupils: Girls, 155; Boys, 5. Attended by Capuchin Fathers, St. Augustine Church, Pittsburgh.

*Rosalie Foundling Asylum and Maternity Hospital*, Cliff and Manila sts.—21 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. De Paul, Supt. *Training School for Nurses*, *Rosalie Hospital*. Sister Marie Fidelis, Dir. Pupils, 20. Present number of Inmates, 115. Patients during the year, 891. Attended by Carmelite Fathers, Holy Trinity Church.

*Pittsburgh Hospital*, Frankstown ave. and Washington blvd., E.E.—31 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Rose Genevieve, Supt. *Training School for Nurses*. Sister Mary Stephen, Dir. Pupils, 67. Patients, 3919. Rev. Arthur A. Burns, Chaplain.

*De Paul Institute for Deaf-Mutes*, Castlegate ave., Brookline.—20 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 4 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Bernadette, Superior. Pupils, 144. Chaplain, Rev. Daniel Krahe, O.M.Cap., Res. St. Francis Friary, Brookline, Pittsburgh, Pa. Superintendent, Rev. Thomas F. Coakley, D.D., Sacred Heart Rectory, 6202 Alder st., Pittsburgh, Pa.

*Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Penn and Aiken aves.—Sister Agatha De St. Ambrose, Supr. 16 Sisters. Inmates, 235. Attended from St. Augustine's Church.

*Eudes Institute*, 1625 Lincoln ave., East End, Pittsburgh, Pa.—Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Refuge (Good Shepherd). Mother Mary of St. Agnes Dunn, Supr. Professed Sisters, 19; Novices, 2. Girl pupils, 25. Attended by Capuchin Fathers, St. Augustine Church, Pittsburgh, Pa.

*Mt. St. Mary's Convent*, Benedictine Sisters, 4530 Perrysville road, Bellevue Branch, Northside, Pittsburgh.—Sisters, 121; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3. Mother M. Cyrilla, O.S.B., Superior; Motherhouse and novitiate of the Benedictine Nuns in the Diocese. Rev. Leopold Probst, O.S.B., Chaplain, 614 Pressley st., Northside, Pittsburgh, Pa.

*St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum of Allegheny County, Pa.* (German). (1366 Troy Hill rd., N. S.).—18 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Alena, Supr. Orphans, 267. Rev. Chas. J. Wiesmann, Chaplain and Manager.

*Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 1028 Benton ave., N.S.—Home for Destitute Old Men and Women of Good Character and Sound Mind. No distinction of creed or nationality. Mother M. Beatrice, Supr. 16 Sisters. Inmates, 223. Rev. James M. Wertz, Chaplain. Res., 1100 Benton ave.

*St. Paul's R. C. Orphan Asylum of the City of Pittsburgh, Pa.*, Crafton Station.—34 Sisters of Mercy of Pittsburgh. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Monica, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 435; Girls, 267; Total, 702. Rev. H. J. Gilbert, Chaplain and Superintendent; Rev. Joseph M. Maxwell, asst.

*Monastery of Our Lady of Charity*, Troy Hill, 1615 Lowrie st., N.S.—Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Refuge (Good Shepherd). Mother Mary of St. Richard, Supr. 40 Professed Sisters; Novices, 4; Postulants, 3. Girl Pupils, 35. Total number of Inmates, 194. Attended from Holy Name Church, N. S.

*Provincial Motherhouse of the St. Joseph's Province of the Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth of Western Pennsylvania*—Pittsburgh, Pa., Mount Nazareth, Ross Township, Bellevue P.O., Box 6, R.F.D. No. 7.—Mother Mary Hilary, Superior Provincial. Mt. Nazareth Academy. 10 Teaching Sisters. Pupils, Girls, 86. 2 Lay Teachers. In the Province: Professed Sisters, 270; Novices, 39; Postulants, 24. Rev. Casimir J. Rosicki, Chaplain.

*St. Regis Residence for Ladies*, (Non-Sectarian), 50 Congress st.—This home has accommodations for eighty boarders, and is under the direction of a Board of Lay Managers. Rose M. McKee, Supt.

*Raphael Temporary Home and Day Nursery No. 1*, 1318 Pennsylvania ave., N.S., Pittsburgh, Pa. Lay Management. Maintained by the Conference of Catholic Charities. Capacity, 25 Babies.

*Raphael Temporary Home and Day Nursery No. 2*, 3715 Penn ave.—7 Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart, Inst. of Mission Helpers. Sister Mary Teresita, Supr. Children—Temporary Shelter, 30; Day Nursery, 20. Attended by the Capuchin Fathers from St. Augustine Church.

*St. Ann's Day Nursery and Temporary Home for Women*, 28 Fernando st.—2 Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart, Inst. of Mission Helpers (3715 Penn ave.). Conducted by the Conference of Catholic Charities. Day Nursery Children, 40. Women for temporary shelter, 6.

*St. Rita L. C. B. A. Home for Infants*, Tannehill st.—12 Sisters of 3rd Order of St. Francis. Infants, 194. Sister M. Walburga, Superioress. Attended from Holy Trinity Church.

**ALLISON PARK.** *Providence Heights Motherhouse* (Bahcock blvd., R.F.D. 1, Allison Park P.O.).—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Divine Providence in the Diocese (Eastern Province). Mother M. Josephine, Supr. Normal Training School. Pupils, 28. In Community: Professed Sisters, 365; Novices, 45; Postulants, 8. Rev. Joseph S. Altany, Chaplain. Rev. Joseph S. Altany, Asst.

**BADEN.** *Mt. Gallitzin Academy*.—Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Joseph. In Community: Professed, 307; Novices, 75; Postulants, 19. Sister M. Alphonsus, Supr. Rev. Thomas J. Dunn, Chaplain. Preparatory School for Boys. Pupils, 90. 1 Lay Teacher. Preparatory School for Girls who desire to enter the Novitiate. Pupils, 30.

**BELLEVUE.** *Mt. Assisi Academy*, 934 Forest ave., Bellevue Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.—Motherhouse of the School Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Methodia, O.S.F., Supr. In Motherhouse, 22 Sisters, 7 Novices, 16 Postulants. Pupils, 36. 1 Lay Teacher. In the Community: Sisters, 101; Novices, 7; Postulants, 20. Attended by the Slovak Franciscan Fathers from Avalon.

**BEAVER FALLS.** *Providence Hospital*, 3rd ave. and 9th st.—11 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Irenaeus, Supr. *Training School for Nurses*. Sister M. Marcella, Supt. Pupils, 28. Rev. Francis J. Mueller, Chaplain. Patients, 1169.

**CARRICK.** *Our Lady of Sorrows Convent of the Passionist Nuns*, 2715 Churchview ave., Mt. Oliver Sta., Pittsburgh.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Daughters of the Cross and Passion. Mother M. Teresa, C.P., Supr. Professed, 28; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2. The Sisters have retreats for ladies periodically throughout the year.

**CASTLE SHANNON.** *Mount Providence Motherhouse*.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Lithuanian). Grove and McRoberts road, R.F.D. No. 9, South Hills Station, Pittsburgh. Sisters, 113; Novices, 14; Postulants, 25. Mother M. David, Superior. Preparatory class. Pupils, 25. Rev. Joseph V. Skripkus, Chaplain.

**EAST PITTSBURGH.** *Catholic Service*.—6 Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. *Blessed Trinity Missionary Cenacle*, 514 Maple st. Custodian, Sister Teresa Marie, M.S.B.T. Motherhouse at Holy Trinity, Alabama. Do Catholic Social Service in the East Pittsburgh District.

DIOCESE  
OF  
PITTS-  
BURGH

ELIZABETH. *St. Joseph's Convent* (R. F. D., No. 1, Elizabeth, Pa.).—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Daughters of the Divine Redeemer. Mother Mary Bertha, Provincial. In the Community, 63: Novices, 2; Postulants, 23. Rev. Emil A. Egner, Chaplain.

EMSWORTH (Bellevue Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.). *Holy Family Institute*.—28 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Ottilia, Supr. Orphans, 301. Rev. F. A. Retka, C.S.Sp., Director and Chaplain.

FENELTON. *Our Lady of the Woods, Convalescent Home*, R.F.D. 1, Box 6, Fenelton, Pa.—Home for convalescent patients. 5 Sisters of St. Francis, Millvale, Pa. Operated in connection with St. Francis Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa. Rev. Henry Brown, C.P., Chaplain.

GREENSBURG. *Seton Hill College, Seton Hill*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Rev. James A. Wallace Reeves, S.T.D., President; Sister M. Cyril, Dean. Reverend Professors, 2; Sister Professors, 21; Lay Professors, 14; Students, 309.

*Seton Hill. St. Joseph's Motherhouse, Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*.—Mother M. Eveline, Supr. Rev. James Aloysius Reeves, S.T.D., Chaplain; Rev. John H. Styka, asst. Sisters in Community: 550 Professed, 71 Novices, 12 Postulants; in motherhouse, 110.

*St. Joseph's Academy, Seton Hill*.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Ann Elizabeth, Directress. Sisters, 8; Students, 78.

LATROBE. *St. Xavier's Academy for Young Ladies*.—St. Xavier's Academy for Girls, and Xavier Hall for Boys.—46 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Jane Frances, Supr. Sister M. Annette, Director of the Academy. Pupils: 67 girls, 53 boys. Attended from St. Vincent Monastery.

MCKEESPORT. (R.D. No. 1, Box 102.) *Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Convent, Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Felician Sisters, O.S.F.* Mother Mary Leona, Prov. Superior. 209 Professed, 15 Novices, 14 Postulants. Rev. John L. Pudlo, Chaplain.

MILLVALE (Millvale Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.). *St. Francis Convent, Mt. Alvernia*, Evergreen ave.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order in the Diocese. In Community: Professed Sisters, 420. In Motherhouse: Professed Sisters, 58; Novices, 24; Postulants, 36; Aspirants, 46. Normal training-school for the Sisters engaged in teaching. Mother M. Chrysostom, Supr. Attended by Capuchin Fathers, St. Augustine Church, Pittsburgh, Pa.

NEW CASTLE. *New Castle Hospital*, S. Mercer and Phillips sts.—16 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Catharine, Supr. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 40. Patients, 2441. Rev. Andrew Kraemer, Chaplain.

OAKMONT. *St. Anthony's Orphanage* (Italian), 14th st. and: Hulton road.—11 Missionary Zelatrices of the Sacred Heart. 109 Orphans. Sister M. Lawrence, Superior. Rev. Charles J. Ceradini, Superintendent and Chaplain.

PERRYVILLE. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Vincentian Sisters of Charity*, St. Vincent Hill, Babcock Boulevard, Box 118.—Professed Sisters, 247; Novices, 15; Postulants, 10. Mother M. Emerentiana, Supr. Rev. John Hagel, Chaplain.

*Vincentian Home for Incurables of the Diocese of Pittsburgh* (P.O. Box 118).—14 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Appolonia, R.N., Supr. Patients, 100. Rev. John Hagel, Chaplain. Free Home for incurable women.

UNIONTOWN. *Blessed Trinity Missionary Cenacle*, 84 Pennsylvania ave.—4 Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Sister M. Anthony, M.S.B.T., Custodian. Engaged in catechetical work in mining towns of Fayette County, Pa.

WEST VIEW. *Motherhouse, Sisters of the Holy Ghost*, 5246 Clarwin ave., Bellevue Branch, Pittsburgh, Pa.—Professed, 60; Novices, 24; Postulants, 18. Mother M. Theresa, Supr. Rev. Thomas J. Gillen, Chaplain.

*Bishop Boyle Home for Aged Women*.—Inmates, 22.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Vincent Archabbey)—St. Boniface's (NS), St. Mary's (NS), Pittsburgh; Avonmore; Latrobe; Crabtree; Most Holy Sacrament, Greensburg; St. Vincent Archabbey, College, College Preparatory School, Scholasticate, Seminary, Latrobe; South Greensburg; Forbes Road; New Florence; Seward; New Alexandria; Jeannette; Bolivar; Youngstown; Marguerite; Slickville; East Vandergrift; Trauger; Vandergrift; Whitney; Chestnut Ridge; Ligonier; Wilpen; Youngwood; Saltsburg; Hunker.

O.M.Cap.—*Capuchin Fathers* (Province of St. Augustine)—St. Augustine's Church and Monastery, Toner Institute and Seraphic Home, St. Francis Friary, Pittsburgh; Church, St. Fidelis Seminary, St. Mary's Monastery, Novitiate, Herman; Rochester; North Rochester; Freedom.

O.Carm.—*Carmelite Fathers* (American Province)—Holy Trinity, Pittsburgh.

C.S.Sp.—*Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (Province of the U. S.)—Duquesne University, Immaculate Heart of Mary (Polish), St. Benedict the Moor, St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Pittsburgh; Emsworth; Glenfield; St. Ann's, St. Anthony's, Millvale; St. Mary's, Sharpsburg; Sacred Heart, Tarentum.

O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers* (Immaculate Conception Province)—Our Lady Help of Christians, St. Peter's (Italian), Pittsburgh.

O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers* (Slovak)—Holy Family Monastery, Avalon, Bellevue P. O.

C.P.—*Passionist Fathers* (Eastern Province)—St. Michael's (SS), St. Paul of the Cross Monastery, Pittsburgh.

C.S.S.R.—*Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province)—St. Philomena, Pittsburgh.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Mary's (NS), St. Michael's (SS), Pittsburgh.

Christian Brothers—Catholic District High School for Boys, Pittsburgh.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	High School for Boys.....	1
Archabbot .....	1	Pupils .....	1,000
Secular Priests .....	516	Colleges for Boys .....	2
Priests of Religious Orders .....	211	Colleges for Young Ladies.....	2
Total .....	727	Day Nurseries .....	3
Churches with Resident Priests .....	363	Orphan Asylums .....	4
Missions with Churches .....	76	Orphans .....	1,379
Total Number of Churches .....	439	Foundling Asylums .....	2
Stations .....	46	Industrial Schools for Boys.....	3
Diocesan Seminarians .....	107	Protectory for Boys.....	1
Diocesan Students .....	408	School for Deaf and Mutes.....	1
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	3	Hospitals .....	8
Preparatory Schools for Boys.....	2	Homes for Aged Poor.....	3
Institutional Schools.....	9	Homes of Good Shepherd .....	2
Parish Schools .....	219	Homes for Working Girls.....	3
Total Number of Schools .....	228	Temporary Home for Women.....	1
Pupils .....	80,266	Baptisms .....	21,915
Parochial High Schools .....	32	Converts .....	1,023
Pupils .....	4,149	Marriages .....	5,424
Private High Schools and Academies...	11	Deaths .....	7,734
Religious Training Schools.....	12	Population .....	583,962
University .....	1		



## DIOCESE OF PORTLAND

(*Diocesis Portlandensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 29, 1853.

Comprises the State of Maine.

Square Miles = 33,040.

### SEE VACANT

**Former Bishops**—The first Bishop-Elect, Very Rev. J. CASKERY, V.G., of Baltimore, declined the nomination. Rt. Rev. DAVID W. BACON, D.D., cons. April 22, 1855; died Nov. 5, 1874. Rt. Rev. JAMES AUGUSTINE HEALY, D.D., cons. June 2, 1875; died Aug. 5, 1900. His Eminence WILLIAM Cardinal O'CONNELL, cons. Bishop of Portland, May 19, 1901; named Coadjutor Archbishop of Boston, Feb. 8, 1906; succeeded to the See of Boston, Aug. 30, 1907; created Cardinal, Nov. 27, 1911. Rt. Rev. LOUIS S. WALSH, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1906; Died May 12, 1924. Rt. Rev. JOHN GREGORY MURRAY, D.D., ordained April 14, 1900; cons. April 28, 1920; transferred to the Diocese of Portland, May 29, 1925; transferred to the Archdiocese of St. Paul, Oct. 29, 1931.

**Chancellor**—Rev. CLARENCE H. COUGHLAN.—Res., 307 Congress st., Portland Me. Telephone, Preble 168.

**Consultores Diocesani**—Rev. JOHN E. KEALY, P.R., Rev. THOMAS J. NELLIGAN, P.R., Rev. PHILIP E. DESJARDINS, P.R., Rev. JOSEPH A. LAFLAMME, P.R., Rev. ARTHUR M. DECARY, Rev. JAMES A. CAREY.

**Examinatores Pro-synodales**—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL C. McDONOUGH, V.G., P.A., P.R., Rev. THOMAS J. NELLIGAN, P.R., Rev. JOHN W. HOULIHAN, Rev. ZENON B. DECARY, Rev. JOSEPH A. LAFLAMME, P.R., Rev. S. M. FERIE, O.P.

**Parochi Consultores**—Rev. PATRICK H. REARDON, Rev. EUGENE GAUTHIER, Rev. JOHN E. KEALY, P.R., Rev. JOSEPH O. CASAVANT, Rev. PHILIP E. DESJARDINS, P.R., Rev. TIMOTHY H. HOULIHAN, P.R.

**Officiales**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL C. McDONOUGH, V.G., P.A., P.R.

**Judices Pro-synodales**—Rev. EUGENE GAUTHIER, Rev. JAMES A. CAREY, Rev. RAOUL BOURBEAU, Rev. PATRICK M. SILKE.

**Consilium Administrationis**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL C. McDONOUGH, V.G., P.A., P.R., Rev. PHILIP E. DESJARDINS, P.R.

**Promotor Justitiæ**—Rev. JAMES A. CAREY.

**Curia Matrimonialis**—Defensor Vinculi: Rev. JOHN W. HOULIHAN; Secretarius, Rev. CLARENCE H. COUGHLAN.

**Censores Librorum**—Rev. PHILIP E. DESJARDINS, P.R., Rev. JAMES A. CAREY.

**Diocesan Board of Education**—Chairman, Rev. JAMES A. CAREY, Southern District; Rev. PHILIP DESJARDINS, P.R., Southwestern District; Rev. PATRICK M. SILKE, Eastern District; Rev. JOSEPH A. NORMAND, Northern District; Rev. SAMUEL M. DONOVAN, Director of Secondary Education; Rev. DANIEL J. FEENEY, Director of Elementary Education.

**Diocesan Board of School Supervisors**—Superior and School Supervisor of Each Teaching Community in Diocese.

**Diocesan Board of Charities**—Chairman, Rev. TIMOTHY H. HOULIHAN, P.R.; Director of Child Welfare, Rev. EDWARD F. FITZPATRICK; Director of Diocesan Institutions, Rev. MATTHEW E. CURRAN; Secretary and Auditor, Rev. CHARLES F. BENNETT.

**Diocesan Board of Clergy Fund**—Chairman, —; Vice-Chairman, Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL C. McDONOUGH, P.A., V.G., P.R.; Secretary-Treasurer, Rev. CLARENCE H. COUGHLAN.

**Diocesan Building Commission**—Chairman, Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL C. McDONOUGH, P.A., V.G., P.R. Members of the Board of Diocesan Consultors.

**Diocesan Director of Pastoral Conferences**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL C. McDONOUGH, V.G., P.A., P.R.

**Diocesan Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. DANIEL J. FEENEY.

**Diocesan Director Apostleship of Prayer, Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. DANIEL J. FEENEY.

**Diocesan Director of Church Music**—Rev. RAOUL BOURBEAU.

**Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Rev. GARRETT J. BURKE, Portland, Me., 93 High st.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
PORT-  
LAND**

**CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.**

**CITY OF PORTLAND.**

- 1—CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. George P. Johnson, Rector; Rev. C. H. Coughlan, Chancellor; Revs. W. K. McDonough, Henry A. Boltz, Thomas I. Myrick, John J. McHugh, assts. Res., 307 Congress st.  
*School*—*Girls' Catholic High School.* 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 230.  
*Kavanagh School.* 11 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 479.  
*St. Aloysius' School.* 7 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 410.  
*Stations*—County Jail (Mass once a month).
- 2—ST. DOMINIC'S, Rev. Nicholas J. Horan, Rev. C. M. O'Toole, Rev. Eugene McEnery, Rev. Joseph F. McCabe. Res., 156 Danforth st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Mercy. 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 292; Girls, 380.  
*Chapel*—St. Elizabeth's Orphanage.
- 3—ST. JOSEPH'S, Woodford Station, Rev. John W. Houlihan, Rev. Edward F. Ward. Res., 697 Stevens ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 88; Girls, 98.
- 4—ST. LOUIS (Polish), Rev. Peter Poinjar. Res., 279 Danforth st.
- 5—ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Patrick F. Flanagan, Rev. Edward F. Lynch. Res., 17 Frances st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 95; Girls, 83.
- 6—ST. PETER'S (Italian), 76 Federal st., Rev. Teresio Di Mingo.
- 7—SACRED HEART, Rev. J. A. Carey; Rev. James J. Tomlinson, Rev. Michael P. Davis. Res., 80 Sherman st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 100; Girls, 130.  
*Station*—City Home (Mass once a month).
- 8—ST. CHRISTOPHER'S, Peak's Island, Rev. Samuel M. Donovan. Res., 166 State st.  
*Mission*—Long Island.  
*Station*—Little Diamond Island.
- 9—CHURCH OF THE HOLY CROSS, South Portland, Revs. Fred Karpe, John Kenny. Res., 444 Broadway, So. Portland.
- 10—MOUNT CALVARY, South Portland, Rev. Denis A. McCabe. Res., 1571 Broadway, So. Portland.  
*Mission*—Prunt's Neck, St. James.  
*Institutional Chaplains:* Pownal State School, Rev. Francis E. Morrissey; Reformatory for Men, Rev. Rosario Ouellette; State School for Boys, Rev. Rosario Ouellette.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PORTLAND.**

- Auburn, Androscoggin Co., St. Louis', Rev. John M. Chatagnon, Revs. Omer Ladouceur, George E. Cyr. Res., 88 Third st.  
*School*—17 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Boys, 275; Girls, 310.  
*Chapel*—Lake Grove.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. Armand J. Chabot. Res., 267 Minot ave.
- Augusta, Kennebec Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. J. McLaughlin, Rev. M. C. Descoteaux. Res., 60 Sewall st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy (35 State st.). Boys, 75; Girls, 76.
- St. Augustine's, Rev. J. O. Casavant, Revs. Albert Berard, Leo F. Courrier. Res., 1 Kendall st.  
*School*—18 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Boys, 387; Girls, 373.
- Bangor, Penobscot Co., St. John's, Rev. T. J. Nelligan, P.R., Revs. Thomas M. Nelligan, Robert E. Meadows, J. Walter McFarlane. Res., 207 York st.  
*School*—24 Sisters of Mercy. 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 310; Girls, 340.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Timothy H. Houlihan, P.R.; Revs. Francis A. Mannette, James H. Sullivan, John McVicar. Res., 30 Cedar st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 204; Girls, 198.
- Bar Harbor, Hancock Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Edward F. Fitzpatrick.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 25; Girls, 45.
- Bath, Sagadahoc Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Timothy C. Maney. Res., 838 High st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 80; Girls, 89.
- Belfast, Waldo Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. James F. Savage. Res., 47 Court st.  
*Missions*—Dark Harbor, Islesboro, St. Mary, Searsport, Stockton Springs.
- Benedicta, Aroostook Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. C. J. Enright.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 58; Girls, 69.  
*Mission*—Sherman, St. Joseph's Church.
- Berwick, York Co., Our Lady of Peace, Rev. H. L. Semery. P.O. Box 150.  
*Mission*—North Berwick.
- Biddeford, York Co., St. Andre's, Rev. A. M. Decary, Revs. Z. B. Decary, Emmanuel R. Grondin, J. Walter Gelinas. Res., 73 Bacon st.  
*School*—24 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Boys, 603; Girls, 642.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Laflamme, P.R., Rev. A. Dugré, Rev. Leo J. Bourque, Rev. Gilbert A. Dubé. Res., cor. Centre and Green sts.
- Schools*—25 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Lay Teachers, 9. Boys, 557; Girls, 703.  
Boys' High School—4 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Pupils, 150.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Michael F. Drain, P.R., Revs. Cornelius Burke, Arthur J. O'Connor. Res., 12 St. Mary st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 138; Girls, 134.  
*Mission*—Biddeford Pool, York Co., St. Brendan's.
- Bingham, Somerset Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Philip J. Dube.  
*Mission*—The Forks.
- Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln Co., Our Lady, Queen of Peace, Rev. John J. Sullivan. Res., 82 Atlantic ave.  
*Station*—Monhegan Island.
- Brewer, Penobscot Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas H. Moriarty. Res., 20 Holyoke st.
- Brownville Junction, Piscataquis Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. John L. Doherty.  
*Mission*—Milo, St. Paul.
- Brunswick, Cumberland Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. C. M. Chambard, S.M., Rev. F. J. Sollier, S.M., Rev. W. J. Coté, S.M. Res., 37 Pleasant st.  
*School*—17 Ursuline Sisters. Lay Teachers, 2. Boys, 395. Girls, 370.
- St. Charles, Rev. Thomas W. Dunnagan.
- Bucksport, Hancock Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. George E. Dandaneau.  
*Mission*—Castine, Our Lady of Hope.
- Calais, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. George J. Pettit. Res., 22 Calais ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 60; Girls, 63.  
*Mission*—Robbinston, Washington Co., Holy Cross.
- Caribou, Aroostook Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. L. D. Ouellette. Res., 8 Church st.  
*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 60; Girls, 50.
- Chebeague Island, St. Edmund's Chapel, Summer Mission, attended from Portland.
- Chisholm, Androscoggin Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Maxime G. Pomerleau, Rev. Adrian H. Palardy.



*School*—9 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 200; Girls, 205.  
**Dagle, Aroostook Co., Holy Family, Rev. Emile Robitaille.**  
*Mission*—Guerette, St. Euthrope.  
**Danforth, Washington Co., St. Ann, Rev. Alexander Doucet.**  
*Mission*—Vanceboro, Guardian Angel.  
**Dexter, Penobscot Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Patrick A. Hayes, Rev. David Surrette. Res., 75 Center st.**  
**Dover, Piscataquis Co., St. Thomas, Rev. Maurice B. Boland. Res., 24 High st.**  
*Mission*—Sangerville, Holy Family.  
*Station*—Monson.  
**Eagle Lake, Aroostook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Vincent Bardin.**  
*School*—3 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 150; Girls, 160.  
*Station*—Winterville, Aroostook Co.  
**East Millinocket, Penobscot Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John F. Holohan.**  
*Station*—Grindstone.  
**Eastport, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. S. Sullivan, Rev. Cornelius F. Walsh. Res., 51 Washington st.**  
*Mission*—Pembroke, Pleasant Point (Perry P.O.), Indian Reservation, St. Ann's.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 30; Girls, 27.  
**Elsworth, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James A. Hayes. Res., 9 Chapel st.**  
**Fairfield, Somerset Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. James A. Winnen. Res., 21 High st.**  
*School*—6 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 120; Girls, 145.  
*Mission*—Shawmut, Somerset Co.  
**Farmington, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward F. Walsh. Res., Middle st.**  
**Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., St. Denis', Rev. John J. Finn. Res., 29 Main st.**  
**Fort Kent, Aroostook Co., St. Louis', Rev. Joseph A. Normand, Rev. Joel J. Bouchard.**  
*School*—16 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 320; Girls, 330.  
**Frenchville (Upper), Aroostook Co., St. Luce's, Revs. Alexander Laventure, Florent Fortin.**  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Boys, 55; Girls, 85.  
**Gardiner, Kennebec Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. H. Reardon; Rev. John R. Ryan. Res., 114 School st.**  
**Grand Isle, Aroostook Co., St. Gerard, Rev. Albert Charette.**  
**Greenville, Piscataquis Co., Holy Family, Rev. H. A. Sloan.**  
*Missions*—Rockwood, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's; Kineo.  
**Hallowell, Kennebec Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. M. Frazier. Res., 12 Summer st.**  
*Station*—State School for Girls.  
**Hamlin, Plantation, Aroostook Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Peter W. Hamel.**  
**Hebron, Oxford Co., Christ the King, Rev. John F. Conoley, Rev. John J. Barrett.**  
*Missions*—Mechanic Falls, Our Lady of Ransom; Oxford, St. Mary's; Western Maine Sanitarium.  
*Stations*—Buckfield, East Hebron.  
**Houlton, Aroostook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. M. Silke, Rev. John T. Arsenault. Res., 110 Military st.**  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 70; Girls, 90.  
*Mission*—Amity, Aroostook Co., St. Monica's.  
**Howland, Penobscot Co., St. Leo, Rev. Adolphe V. Anciaux.**  
*Mission*—West Enfield, St. Matthew.  
**Indiantown, Peter Dana Point Reservation (Princeton P.O.), Washington Co., St. Ann, Rev. Joseph W. Finn.**  
*Indian School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 30.  
**Island Falls, Aroostook Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Charles E. Proulx.**  
*Mission*—Patten, Penobscot Co., St. Paul's.  
**Jackman, Somerset Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Joseph Forest, Rev. J. Aldai Lamarche.**  
*School*—31 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 77; Girls, 82.  
*Mission*—Long Pond.  
**Kennebunkport, York Co., St. Martha's, Rev. M. J. Kenely.**  
*Missions*—Kennebunk, St. Monica's; Ogunquit; Wells.  
**Keegan, Aroostook Co., St. Remy, Rev. Alfred St. Martin, S.M.**  
**Kingman, Penobscot Co., St. James, Rev. George Dulac.**  
*Mission*—Wytopitlock.  
**Kittery, York Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. James J. Rice.**  
*Mission*—York Harbor, Immaculate Conception.  
**Lewiston, Androscoggin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John E. Kealy, P.R.; Revs. Edmund Murnane, Edmund I. Mullen. Res., 253 Main st.**  
*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 141; Girls, 140.  
**Holy Cross, Rev. Edouard Nadeau. Res., 1042 Lisbon st.**  
*School*—7 Sisters of Presentation of Mary. Boys, 170; Girls, 175.  
**Holy Family, Rev. V. Nonforges. Res., 607 Sabattus st.**  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 272.  
**St. Mary's, Revs. Eugene Gauthier, John J. Curran, Charles E. Rivard, Conrad Cote. Res., 5 Oxford st.**  
*School*—15 Ursuline Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 404; Girls, 417.  
**St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. C. McDonough, V.G., P.R., P.A., Revs. James A. Daly, William J. Kelley. Res., Bates and Walnut sts.**  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (Blake and Walnut sts.). Boys, 140; Girls, 150.  
**St. Peter's, Very Rev. P. A. Roy, O.P. (Superior); Revs. S. M. Ferir, O.P. (Asst.); Jacques Bellemare, O.P., R. Farly, O.P., P. Desjardins, O.P., Mannes Marchand, O.P. (Pastor); Hyacinthe Barriere, O.P. (Asst.); T. Houle, O.P., Jordanus Mathieu, O.P. (Asst.); Dom. de Lamothe, O.P.; B. Deschesnes, O.P. (Missionary); Reginald Chene, O.P.; Jean Dominique Manger, O.P.; H. D. Charette, O.P. (Asst.). 7 Lay Brothers. Res., Dominican Monastery, 27 Bartlett st.**  
*School*—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 32 Dominican Sisters. 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 783; Girls, 788.  
*Mission*—Sabattus, Androscoggin Co., Holy Rosary.  
*School*—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 52.  
**Lille (Lower Grand Isle), Aroostook Co., Notre Dame de Mont Carmel, Rev. Rodrigue Menard.**  
*School*—6 Daughters of Wisdom. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 80; Girls, 75.  
**Limestone, Aroostook Co., St. Louis, Rev. Augustine J. Alvery.**  
**Limerick, York Co., St. Matthew, Rev. F. J. McLaughlin. Res., 30 Washington st.**  
*Mission*—York Beach, Star of the Sea.  
**Lincoln, Penobscot Co., St. Mary, Rev. Michael F. Tierney.**  
*Missions*—Winn, Sacred Heart.  
**Lisbon, Androscoggin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Adolphe Onisime Lacroix.**  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Presentation. Boys, 50; Girls, 60.  
**Lisbon Falls, Androscoggin Co., Holy Family, Rev. Charles I. Brown. Res., 76 Lisbon st.**  
**Sts. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. Felix Felicko.**  
**Lubec, Washington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Griffin, Rev. John P. Bichrest. Res., 14 Church st.**  
*Mission*—West Lubec, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.  
**Machias, Washington Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Francis McPartland. Res., 11 Free st.**  
*Stations*—Whitneyville, East Machias, Cherryfield, Winter Harbor (Grindstone Neck).

**DIOCESE OF PORTLAND**

Madawaska (St. David P.O.), Aroostook Co., St. David's, Rev. Elie A. Hevey.  
 St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Wilfrid L. Ouellette.  
*School*—3 Daughters of Wisdom. 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 100; Girls, 109.

Madison, Somerset Co., St. Sebastian, Rev. J. F. Nelligan.  
*Station*—East Madison.

Mars Hill, Aroostook Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Wilfrid J. Bernard.  
*Mission*—Easton, St. Patrick.

Mexico, Oxford Co., Ste. Thérèse, Rev. Aimé Giguère.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 145; Girls, 155.

Millinocket, Penobscot Co., St. Martin of Tours, Rev. John F. Hogan, Rev. Archie N. Gillis.

North Caribou, Aroostook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Eugene A. Ferlandin.

Northeast Harbor, Hancock Co., St. Ignatius, Rev. John J. Beecher.  
*Missions*—Seal Harbor, Holy Family; Stonington, St. Mary Star of the Sea.

North Vassalboro, Kennebec Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Joseph E. McCaffrey.  
*Missions*—Oakland, St. Teresa's, Belgrade Lakes.

North Whitefield, Lincoln Co., St. Denis, Rev. John J. McSweeney, adm.  
*Mission*—Damariscotta, St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles F. Bennett.

Norway, Oxford Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. J. Francis Brady. Res., 29 Paris st.  
*Mission*—Bridgton, St. Joseph's.

Old Orchard, York Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. James J. Mullen.  
*Chapel*—Scarboro, St. Louis Home and School.

Oldtown, Penobscot Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Joseph M. LeGuennec, Albert G. Cyr. Res., 202 Main st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 142; Girls, 173.  
*Station*—Bradley.

St. Mary's, Rev. Maurice H. Carroll.

St. Ann's Indian Island, Indian Reservation, Rev. William L. Lem.  
*School for Indians*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 40; Girls, 41.

Oquossoc, Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. J. N. Boucher.  
*Missions*—Rangeley, St. Luke's; Stratton, St. John's.

Orono, Penobscot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. J. O'Dowd.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 90; Girls, 97.

Pittsfield, Somerset Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Leo R. Carey.  
*Mission*—Corinna.

Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Rev. Daniel J. Feeney. Res., 160 Normal ave.  
*Mission*—Washburn, St. Katherine.

Richmond, Sagadahoc Co., St. Ambrose, Rev. Charles P. Biglin.  
*Mission*—Pejepscot, St. Andrew.

Rockland, Knox Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. A. Flynn, Rev. Joseph P. O'Gara. Res., 153 Broadway.  
*Missions*—Thomaston, Knox Co., St. James'; Camden, Knox Co., St. John's; North Haven, St. Joseph's.

*Stations*—State Prison (Thomaston); Vinal Haven, Knox Co.

Rumford, Oxford Co., St. Athanasius, Rev. Timothy J. O'Mahony, Rev. Daniel J. Hagerty. Res., 180 Maine ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 120; Girls, 103.

St. John, Rev. P. J. Boivin, Rev. Theodore A. Bouthot. Res., 126 Maine ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne. Boys, 315; Girls, 348.

Saco, York Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. T. J. Mahoney. Rev. Edmund M. Shannon. Res., 271 Main st.

Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Joseph A. Fredette, Rev. Leonard Ouellette. Res., 16 Cutts ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 280.  
*Mission*—Camp Ellis, St. Joseph's.

St. Agatha, Aroostook Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. P. Buhner, Rev. Rudolph L. Pollquin.  
*School*—33 Daughters of Wisdom. Boys, 296; Girls, 276.  
*Station*—Cleveland.

St. Francis Plantation, Aroostook Co., St. Charles', Rev. Origene J. Bouchard.  
*Mission*—Allagash Plantation, St. Paul.

St. John, Aroostook Co., St. John, Rev. Gerard J. Dugal.

Sanford, York Co., Holy Family, Rev. Joseph H. Kalen, Rev. O. Lanouette. Res., 66 North ave.  
*School*—8 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 200; Girls, 213.

St. Ignatius Martyr, Rev. Raoul Bourbeau, Rev. L. Brunelle. Res., 10 Wentworth st.  
*School*—12 Ursuline Sisters. Lay Teachers, 2. Boys, 227; Girls, 250.

Sheridan, Aroostook Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Anthony E. Thibault.  
*Missions*—Frenchville, Portage Lake.

Skowhegan, Somerset Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. J. L. Renaud, Rev. Alban Michaud.  
*School*—7 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 101; Girls, 133.  
*Mission*—Smithfield, Our Lady of the Lake.

South Berwick, York Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James E. Redden, Rev. Thomas B. Henderson.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 75; Girls, 83.

South Brewer, Penobscot Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. John A. Driscoll, Rev. G. E. Twoomey. Res., 440 Main st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 60; Girls, 69.

Springvale, York Co., Notre Dame, Rev. George E. Poirier, Rev. Napoleon J. Madore.  
*School*—7 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 130; Girls, 132.

Stockholm, Aroostook Co., Ste. Thérèse, Rev. Eugene Cramillon.

Togus, Kennebec Co., National Soldiers' Home, Rev. Thos. J. McLaughlin, chaplain. Res., 60 Sewall St., Augusta, Me.

Van Buren, Aroostook Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. Peter Forestier, S.M., Rev. Daniel Sullivan, S.M., Rev. Ignatius J. Fournier, S.M.  
*Schools*—20 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 12 Lay Teachers. Boys, 520; Girls, 540.  
*Boys' High School*—58 Pupils. Rev. D. F. Sullivan, S.M., Teacher.

Wallagras, Aroostook Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Frederick J. Carpenter.  
*School*—7 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 65; Girls, 60.  
*Mission*—Soldier Pond, St. Francis.

Waterville, Kennebec Co., St. Francis de Sales, Revs. D. J. Martin, Felix Martin. Res., 52 Elm st.  
*School*—14 Ursuline Sisters. 3 Brothers of Christian Instruction. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 180; Girls, 300.

Sacred Heart, Rev. M. E. Curran, Rev. Emilien J. Faucher. Res., 72 Pleasant st.

Notre Dame, Rev. Joseph Orioux, Rev. Joseph U. Thibodeau. Res., 112 Silver st.  
*School*—10 Ursuline Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 250; Girls, 300.

St. Joseph (Syrian), Rev. Joseph Awad. Res., 3 Morrill ave.

Westbrook, Cumberland Co., St. Hyacinth's, Rev. P. E. Desjardins, P.R., Rev. Wilfrid Soucy. Res., 295 Brown st.  
*School*—22 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Boys, 347; Girls, 335.

St. Mary's, Rev. William J. Culbert. Res., 627 Main st.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 76.

Wilton, Franklin Co., St. Mary, Rev. John J. Harris.  
*Mission*—Kiley, Sacred Heart.



Winslow, Kennebec Co., St. John's, Rev. John W. Frawley. Res., 15 E. Birch st.  
*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 54; Girls, 70.  
 Winterport, Waldo Co., St. Gabriel, Rev. Lucien H. Chabot.  
*Mission*—Frankfort, Holy Rosary.  
 Winthrop, Kennebec Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. R. J. Keenan, Rev. Joseph R. McGowan, admr.  
 Rev. Louis J. Surette.  
*Mission*—Monmouth, Kennebec Co., St. Stanislaus.  
 Woodland, Washington Co., St. James the Greater, Rev. John F. Murphy.  
 Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. D. Quinn, Rev. Josaphat P. Sevigny. Res., 33  
 Main st.  
*Missions*—Falmouth Foreside, St. Isaac Joques; Freeport, St. Joseph's.  
*Station*—Poland, Poland Springs.

Absent on leave: Rev. Charles J. Cassidy, Professor Ottawa University, Ottawa, Ont.; Rev.  
 Sidney A. Raemers, Notre Dame Univ., Indiana; Rev. Robert J. White,  
 Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. Joseph X. Martin, Caribou, Me.  
 Retired: Rev. Andrew J. Baczyk, Northampton, Mass.; Rev. Isidore Pihan, St. Christophe Des  
 Bois, Ile et Villaine, France.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

PORTLAND. *Cheverus Classical High School*.—Rev. Samuel M. Donovan, Dir., Rev. Francis E.  
 Morrissey, Rev. Rosario E. Ouellette, Rev. Stephen J. Rice. Res., 166 State st. 4 Lay  
 Teachers. 206 Students.  
 BANGOR. *John Baptist High School*.—Revs. Thomas M. Nelligan, James H. Sullivan. 6 Lay  
 Teachers. Boys, 188. 7 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Girls, 180.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

ALFRED. *Notre Dame Institute*.—Novitiate of Brothers of Christian Instruction. Chaplain,  
 Rev. Joseph U. Corriveau.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PORTLAND. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy* (for the Diocese of Portland),  
 605 Stevens ave.—Mother Mary Eugenia, Supr. Number in Community in Diocese: Sisters,  
 221; Novices, 42; Postulants, 8.  
*St. Joseph's Academy and College for Women*.—605 Stevens ave., Deering District.—Sister M.  
 Patrice, Dir. 8 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Students, 100.  
*St. Elizabeth's Orphanage*, 87 High st.—Sister M. Roberta, Supr. 7 Sisters of Mercy.  
 Orphans, 60.  
*Holy Innocents Home*, 30 Mellen st.—Sister M. Melania, Supr. 3 Sisters. Infants, 43.  
*St. Joseph's Home for Aged Women*, 10 Locust st.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Magdalen,  
 Supr. Aged Women, 17.  
*The Queen's Hospital*, 218 State st.—Sister M. Annunciata, Supr. 5 Sisters of Mercy.  
 1 Novice. 6 Lay Nurses. 711 patients during year. Nurses' training school, 22.  
*St. Louis' Home and School for Boys*.—St. Dunstan Heights, West Scarboro. 3 Sisters. 2 Lay  
 Teachers. Sister M. Perpetua, Supr. Boys, 60.  
*Cathedral*.—5 Sisters Ste Jeanne d'Arc. Sister Agnes, Superior.  
 BANGOR. Mount St. Michael's, Eastern Maine, Orphans' Home, 791 Hammond st.—3 Sisters of  
 Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Genevieve, Supr. Girls, 22.  
 BIDDEFORD. *Provincial House of the Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, 69  
 Adams st.—(Good Shepherd). 25 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Pudenticienne, Supr. 42 in  
 Boarding School.  
*Stella Maris Home*.—5 Sisters of the Presentation. Orphans, 55.  
 EAGLE LAKE. *Northern Maine General Hospital*.—21 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister  
 Mary Francis de Sales, Supr. Patients during the year, 391.  
 HOULTON. *St. Mary's Academy of Aroostook*, 10 Water st.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M.  
 Philomene, Supr. Pupils, 135.  
*Madigan Memorial Hospital*, 97 Military st.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Louis, Supr.  
 Patients, 640. Nurses' Training School, 18.  
 JACKMAN. *Sacred Heart Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Boarding School. 32 Sisters.  
 Mother St. Radegonde, Supr. Pupils, 123.  
 LEWISTON. *Healy Asylum*, 81 Ash st.—21 Grey Nuns, Lay Teachers, 5. Sister Bailey, Supr.  
 Orphans, 200.  
*St. Mary's General Hospital and Girls Orphanage*, 318 Sabattus st.—40 Grey Nuns. Nurses  
 training, 40. Sister Marie de Lourdes, Dir. Patients treated during year, 2,231. Attached  
 is an Orphanage for Girls. Sisters, 5. Orphans, 119.  
*Dominican Convent*, 270 Bates st.—36 Sisters; Novices, 8. Sister Marie du Calvaire, Supr.  
*St. Joseph's Orphanage and Marcotte Home*, 146-152 Campus ave.—Conducted by the Sisters  
 of Charity (Grey Nuns) of St. Hyacinth, P. Q.—Sisters, 30. Lay Teachers, 3. Sister  
 Davignon, Supr. Orphans, 188. Aged men and women, 230.  
*Lewiston Boarding School for Girls*, Sabattus Road.—20 Dominican Sisters. 30 Boarders.  
 ST. AGATHA. *Convent of the Daughters of Wisdom*.—32 Sisters. Sister M. Theophile, Supr.  
*Boarding School*. Boys, 107; Girls, 195. *Hospital*. The Sisters care for the sick in their  
 homes. *Asylum*. Patients, 2.  
 SOUTH BERWICK. *Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, 224 Main st.—29 Sisters. Novices, 3.  
 Postulants, 5. Sister Marie Laurence, Supr. Connected with the Novitiate is a *Boarding*  
*School*. Pupils, 75.  
 VAN BUREN. *Convent of the Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Good  
 Shepherd), 300 Main st.—Sister M. St. Winifred, Supr. 20 Sisters. 9 Lay Assistants.  
*Academy*, Pupils, 32.  
 WATERVILLE. *Mt. Merici Convent and Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters*, Western ave.—30  
 Sisters. Novices, 17. Postulant, 1. Mother Marie, Supr. Pupils, 84. Chaplain,  
 Rev. Emile Dussault.  
*Sisters' Hospital*, Ilighwood st.—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Number of  
 patients treated during the year, 1,818. *Sisters' Hospital Training School*.—Pupils, 38.  
 Sister Zoe Fromal, Supr.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE

O.P.—Dominican Fathers (Franco-American)—St. Peter's, Lewiston.  
 S.M.—Marist Fathers (American)—Brunswick; Keegan; Van Buren.  
 Brothers of Christian Instruction—St. Francis de Sales, Waterville; St. Joseph's, Biddeford;  
 Alfred.  
 Brothers of the Sacred Heart—St. Peter's, Lewiston.

# DIOCESE

## OF PORT- LAND

Bishop .....	
Secular Priests .....	207
Priests of Religious Orders .....	21
Total .....	228
Churches with Resident Priest .....	127
Missions with Churches .....	57
Total Churches .....	184
Stations .....	80
Chapels .....	38
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants) .....	12
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants) .....	964
Ecclesiastical Students for Diocese .....	81
Academies .....	10
Pupils .....	923
Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	58
Pupils .....	22,843

# RECAPITULATION.

Schools for Indians .....	3
Pupils .....	175
Orphanage Schools .....	4
Pupils .....	530
Orphan Asylums .....	6
Orphans .....	692
Total Young People under Catholic Care .....	24,539
Hospitals .....	6
Patients during year .....	5,791
Homes for Aged .....	2
Inmates .....	247
Baptisms { Infants . . . 5,191 } Total .....	5,425
{ Converts . . . 234 }	
Marriages in 1930 .....	1,386
Deaths in 1930 .....	2,050
Non-Catholic Population .....	622,814
Catholic Population .....	175,191



# DIOCESE OF PROVIDENCE

(*Diocesis Providentiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1872.

Comprises the State of Rhode Island.

Square Miles = 1,085.



MOST REVEREND

WILLIAM A. HICKEY, D.D.

**Bishop of Providence**; ordained Dec. 22, 1893; appointed Coadjutor Bishop of Providence, *Cum jure successionis*, March 10, 1919; cons. Titular Bishop of Claudiopolis, April 10, 1919; succeeded to the See of Providence, May 25, 1921.—*Res.*, *Providence, R. I.*, 30 Fenner st.

**Former Bishops**.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. HENDRICKEN, D.D., cons. first bishop of Providence, April 28, 1872; died June 11, 1886; Rt. Rev. MATTHEW HARKINS, D.D., cons. second bishop of Providence, April 14, 1887; died May 25, 1921.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. DORAN, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Halicarnassus and Auxiliary to Rt. Rev. MATTHEW HARKINS, D.D., April 28, 1915; died Jan. 3, 1916.—Rt. Rev. DENNIS M. LOWNY, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Adrianopolis and Auxiliary to Rt. Rev. MATTHEW HARKINS, D.D., Oct. 23, 1917; died Aug. 13, 1918.

**Vicar General**.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. E. BLESSING, D.D.

**Official**.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. E. BLESSING, D.D., V.G.

**Bishop's Council**.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. E. BLESSING, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. FARRELLY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. LALIBERTÉ, Revs. E. A. HIGNEY, WILLIAM A. DORAN, D.D.

**Chancellor and Notary**.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. A. FOLEY.—Chancery Office, 34 Fenner st., Providence, R. I.

**Asst. Chancellor**.—Rev. THOMAS C. COLLINS.

**Synodal Examiners**.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. E. BLESSING, D.D., V.G., Revs. WM. A. DORAN, D.D., J. S. DUNN, S.T.L., M. F. O'BRIEN, C. J. HOLLAND, S.T.L., M. A. HEBERT, M. F. REDDY.

**Parish Consultors**.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. FARRELLY, Revs. J. H. McKENNA, G. W. BROWN, P. L'ESPERANCE, M.S.C., J. W. BAGGOTT.

**Synodal Judges**.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. LALIBERTÉ, Revs. J. F. BARRY, S.T.L., M. F. REDDY, S.T.L., M. A. HEBERT, M. F. O'BRIEN, A. GRATON, WM. A. DORAN, D.D.

**Diocesan Attorney**.—Rev. JOHN L. COONEY.—*Res.*, Wickford, R. I.

**Matrimonial Court**.—Judges: Revs. WM. A. DORAN, D.D., M. F. REDDY, M. A. HEBERT; Defensor Vinculi: Rev. JOHN F. BARRY, S.T.L.; Notary: Rev. J. J. TRAINOR, D.C.L.

**Censores ex-officio**.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. E. BLESSING, D.D., V.G., Rev. T. C. COLLINS.

**Committee of Vigilance**.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. E. BLESSING, D.D., V.G., Revs. GEORGE W. BROWN, T. J. GILLAN.

**School Board**.—Most Rev. WILLIAM A. HICKEY, D.D., President; Rev. T. V. CASSIDY, Secretary.

**Teachers**.—Revs. J. H. McKENNA, G. LAVERDIERE. **Schools**.—Revs. P. L'ESPERANCE, M.S.C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. LALIBERTÉ, Revs. E. A. HIGNEY, J. M. L. GIROUX, M. F. REDDY, S.T.L.

**Board of Trustees for Infirm Priests' Fund**.—The Most Rev. Bishop of Providence; Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. E. BLESSING, D.D., V.G., treasurer; Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. A. FOLEY, secretary.

**Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer**.—Rev. A. J. O'TOOLE.—*Res.*, 99 West River st., Providence, R. I.

**Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League**.—Rev. M. F. O'BRIEN.—*Res.*, Providence, R. I., 19 Pope st.

**Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood**.—Vacant.

**Diocesan Visitor of Parochial Schools**.—Rev. THOMAS V. CASSIDY, St. V. de P. Infant Asylum, Regent ave., Prov., R. I.

**Asst. Visitor for High School Dept.**.—Rev. JOHN J. KENNY, 134 Fuller ave., Central Falls, R. I.

**Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**.—Rev. WM. P. TALLY. Office: 25 Fenner st. *Res.*, 538 Broadway, Providence, R. I.

**Blessed Virgin Mary Sodality**.—Rev. J. J. TRAINOR, D.C.L.—*Res.*, East Greenwich, R. I.

**Director of Diocesan Charities**.—Rev. C. C. CURRAN. Office: 25 Fenner st. *Res.*, 103 Pine st., Pawtucket, R. I.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

- 1—CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, Cathedral Square. (Legal title: *SS. Peter and Paul's Church, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Most Rev. Wm. A. Hickey, D.D., Bishop of Providence; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter A. Foley, rector; Revs. Thomas C. Collins, Thomas J. McKitchen, Bernard J. Lennon, Leo H. Carlin, Chas. J. Mahoney, Jos. C. Kelley, assts. *Res.*, 26 Pond st.  
*School*—22 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ambrosia, prin. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 376; Girls, 451.

- DIOCESE OF PROVIDENCE**
- 2—**ST. ADALBERT'S** (Polish). (Legal title: *Saint Adalbert's Church*.) Rev. Peter Switala, pastor; Res., 866 Atwells ave.
- 3—**ST. AGNES'**. (Legal title: *St. Agnes Church*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. James P. O'Brien, pastor; Rev. Francis J. Deery, asst. Res., 351 Branch ave.
- 4—**ST. ANN'S** (Italian), Hopkins Park. (Legal title: *Saint Ann's Catholic Church of Providence Rhode Island*.) pastor; Revs. Carmine Moriello, admr. Giuseppe Crispino, Luigi Bocchini, B. V. Kelly, assts. Res., 7 Touro st.
- Missions*—Our Lady of Charity, Providence, R. I.; St. Anthony, N. Providence, R. I.
- School*—12 Sisters of Mercy (513 Branch ave.). Sister M. Perpetua, Prin. Boys, 210; Girls, 202. Connected with Industrial School and Nursery. 6 Sisters of the Suore Maestre Pie Venerini di Roma, 48 Monticello st. Sister M. Giannini, supr. Boys, 56; Girls, 78, in Industrial School.
- Junior High School*—Boys, 18; Girls, 12.
- 5—**ST. ANTHONY'S**. (Legal title: *Saint Anthony's Church Corporation, Rhode Island*.) Rev. George W. Brown, pastor; Revs. Francis J. McCabe, Jas. M. Degnan, asst. Res., 549 Plainfield st.
- School*—10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (529 Plainfield st.). Boys, 206; Girls, 212.
- 6—**ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY**. (Legal title: *The Church of the Assumption, Providence, Rhode Island*.) Rev. Wm. J. Keefe, pastor; Revs. Francis P. Brady, Edward V. Hughes, assts. Res., 791 Potter ave.
- School*—13 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion. Res., 530 Dexter st. Boys, 296; Girls, 310. Mother M. Gonzaga, Supr.
- Junior High School*—Boys, 15; Girls, 16.
- 6A—**ST. AUGUSTINE'S CHURCH**, Rev. Thomas A. Robinson, pastor; Rev. J. E. Daly, asst. Res., 7 Buena Vista ave.
- 7—**ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S** (Italian), Silver Lake District. (Legal title: *Saint Bartholomew's Church Corporation*.) Rev. P. Gorret, P.S.S.C., pastor; Rev. B. Tabblia, P.S.S.C., Rev. O. J. Bernasconi, P.S.S.C., assts. Res., 45 Moorefield st.
- Mission*—Holy Cross Chapel, Hartford ave., Providence, R. I.
- Day Nursery*—3 Pallottine Sisters of Charity, 108 Murray st.
- 8—**BLESSED SACRAMENT**. (Legal title: *The Church of the Blessed Sacrament in Providence, Rhode Island*.) Rev. Wm. A. Doran, D.D., pastor; Revs. Matthew F. Clarke, S.T.L., James H. Beattie, James J. Loughran, assts. Res., 239 Regent ave.
- School*—19 Sisters Faithful Companions of Jesus (17 Atkins st.). Boys, 405; Girls, 435.
- Junior High School*—Boys, 28; Girls, 39.
- 9—**ST. CASIMIR'S** (Lithuanian), Smith st., Rev. L. Kavaliauskas. Res., 349 Smith st.
- 10—**ST. CHARLES BORROMEO** (French). (Legal title: *Saint Charles Borromeo Roman Catholic Church, Providence, Rhode Island*.) Rev. H. Perennes, S.M., pastor; Rev. T. Duperry, S.M., asst. Res., 178 Dexter st.
- School*—11 Religious of Jesus-Mary (165 Harrison st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 195; Girls, 217.
- 11—**ST. EDWARD'S**. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Geneva, Rhode Island*.) Rev. Edward J. Colgan, pastor; Revs. A. Hugh McKenna, Joseph A. Devanney, assts. Res., 999 Branch ave.
- School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (982 Branch ave.). Sister M. Rosita, Prin. Boys, 136; Girls, 138.
- 12—**ST. GEORGE'S** (Maronite). (Legal title: *Saint George Maronite Church*.) Rev. N. Gedeon, Res., 85 America st.
- 13—**ST. HEDWIG'S** (Polish). (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Bishop of Providence*.) Rev. Francis J. Wilk, pastor. Res., 571 N. Main st.
- 14—**HOLY GHOST** (Italian). (Legal title: *Corporation of the Church of The Holy Ghost, Rhode Island*.) Rev. F. Parenti, P.S.S.C., pastor; Revs. J. Missana, P.S.S.C., G. Chiminello, P.S.S.C., Guglielmo Pizzoglio, P.S.S.C. Res., 472 Atwells ave.
- School*—10 Sisters of Mercy (67 Ridge st.). Sister M. Gemma, Prin. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 185; Girls, 197.
- 15—**HOLY NAME**. (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Name of Jesus at Providence, Rhode Island*.) Rev. Joseph P. Gibbons, pastor; Revs. John X. Murphy, James E. Greenan, assts. Res., 104 Camp st.
- School*—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (113 Camp st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 224; Girls, 226.
- 16—**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, N. Providence, Rhode Island*.) Rev. Austin J. O'Toole, P.R., pastor; Revs. John M. Gillrain, Wm. M. Delaney, assts. Res., 99 West River st.
- School*—10 Sisters of Mercy (29 Wilcox st.). Sister Aloysius Marie, Prin. Boys, 209; Girls, 159.
- Junior High School*—Boys, 22; Girls, 18.
- 17—**ST. JOHN'S**, Atwells ave. (Legal title: *St. John's Church of Providence, Rhode Island*.) Rev. James R. Bartley, pastor; Rev. G. F. Dillon, asst. Res., 57 Sutton st.
- 18—**ST. JOSEPH'S**. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Providence, Rhode Island*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter B. Blessing, D.D., V.G., P.R., pastor; Revs. John F. McLaughlin, Thomas E. O'Malley, Walter E. Flynn, assts. Res., 92 Hope st.
- School*—14 Sisters of Mercy (182 George st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 238; Girls, 258.
- Junior High School*—Boys, 20; Girls, 28.
- 19—**ST. MARY'S**. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Providence, Rhode Island*.) Rev. John S. Dunn, S.T.L., P.R., pastor; Revs. Edward A. Sweeney, Wm. P. Tally, Joseph P. McNamara, assts. Res., 538 Broadway.
- School*—16 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (7 Bainbridge ave.). Sister M. John, Prin. 4 Christian Brothers. 39 Bainbridge ave. Boys, 370; Girls, 388.
- 20—**ST. MICHAEL'S**. (Legal title: *St. Michael's, Providence, Rhode Island*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick Farrelly, pastor; Revs. R. C. Cassidy, Wm. D. McKitchen, Peter A. Croghan, assts. Res., 239 Oxford st.
- School*—18 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borgia, Prin. Boys, 453; Girls, 432.
- Junior High School*—Boys, 18; Girls, 31.
- 21—**OUR LADY OF LOURDES** (French), 901 Atwells ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Lourdes*.) Rev. Joseph Hardy, adm.; Revs. M. W. A. Prince, André L. Massicotte, assts. Res., 901 Atwells ave.
- School*—9 Religious of Jesus-Mary (211 Carleton st.). Boys, 191; Girls, 211.
- 22—**OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL** (Italian) Brayton ave., Rev. Louis D'Aleno, pastor; Rev. Eugene Cormuto, Rev. Sabatino Iannetta, assts. Res., 95 Cedar st.
- 23—**OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY** (Portuguese). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Rosary at Providence, Rhode Island*.) Rev. Antonio P. Rebello, pastor; Rev. A. M. Martins, Res., 463 Benefit st.
- 24—**ST. PATRICK'S**, Smith st. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, Providence, Rhode Island*.) Rev. Martin F. Reddy, S.T.L., pastor; Revs. Joseph P. Flynn, John A. Kelly, D.D., assts. Res., 38 State st.
- School*—14 Sisters of Mercy (Smith and State sts.). Sister M. Scholastica, Prin. Boys, 298; Girls, 294.
- Junior High School*—Boys, 24; Girls, 26.



- 25—**ST. PIUS'**, Eaton st. (Legal title: *Saint Pius Church, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. J. R. Clark, O.P., pastor; Rev. Leo U. Cull, O.P., asst. Res., 50 Elm-hurst ave.  
*School*—6 Dominican Sisters (66 Roslyn ave.). Boys, 100; Girls, 86.
- 26—**ST. RAYMOND'S**, N. Main st. (Legal title: *Saint Raymond's Church Corporation.*) Rev. Joseph L. Pastorelli, O.P., pastor; Revs. Edward H. Schmidt, O.P., Jos. V. Dailey, O.P., assts. Res., 28 8th st.  
*School Convent*—8 Dominican Sisters (29 Ninth st.). Boys, 141; Girls, 148.
- 27—**ST. SEBASTIAN'S**. (Legal title: *Church of Saint Sebastian.*) Rev. James A. Craig, pastor; Revs. Thomas P. Giffillan, John C. Ellis, asst. Res., 67 Cole ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters Congregation of Notre Dame (518 Lloyd ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 47; Girls, 52. Sister St. Rose, Prin.
- 28—**ST. TERESA'S**. (Legal title: *Saint Teresa's Church, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Michael F. O'Brien, P.R., pastor; Revs. E. J. Tiernan, John L. Drury, assts. Res., 18 Pope st.  
*School*—17 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame de Namur (19 Pope st.). Sister Bernardine Marie, Prin. Boys, 310; Girls, 320.
- 29—**ST. THOMAS'**. (Legal title: *St. Thomas' Church of Manton, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Jas. J. O'Reilly, pastor; Revs. Jas. H. Smith, Wm. Farrell, assts. Res., 65 Fruit Hill ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters Immaculate Heart of Mary (64 Woonasquatucket ave.). Boys, 59; Girls, 58.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

- Albion**, Providence Co., St. Ambrose's. (Legal title: *St. Ambrose Church, Albion, Rhode Island.*) Rev. D. B. Brunelle, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters Presentation B. V. M. Boys, 64; Girls, 68.
- Apponaug**, Kent Co., St. Catherine's. (Legal title: *Saint Catherine's Roman Catholic Church of Warwick, Rhode Island.*) Rev. P. S. Canning, pastor; Rev. John M. Duffy, asst.  
*Mission*—Oakland Beach, Kent Co., St. Rita's.
- Arctic**, Kent Co., St. James'. (Legal title: *Saint James' Church of Arctic.*) Rev. John F. Reardon, pastor; Rev. John J. McLaughlin, asst. Res., Main st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Sister Bertilda, Prin. Boys, 180; Girls, 175.  
*Junior High School*—Boys, 7; Girls, 17.  
*Mission*—Crompton, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
- St. John's** (French). (Legal title: *The Church of Saint John the Baptist of Arctic.*) Rev. H. Vincent, pastor; Revs. D. Fagnant, J. B. Bergeron, assts. Res., Washington and St. John sts.  
*School*—16 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Brigitte, prin. Boys, 410; Girls, 454.  
*Junior High School*—Boys, 9; Girls, 19.  
Christ the King, Rev. A. Forest, pastor.
- Ashton**, Providence Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Ashton, R. I.*) Rev. D. F. Fullam, pastor; Rev. Chas. H. Lynch, asst.
- Barrington**, Bristol Co., Holy Angels. (Legal title: *Holy Angels' Church Corporation.*) Rev. Francesco Bruno, pastor. Res., 299 Maple ave.  
*Mission*—Warren, Bristol Co., St. Alexander's.
- Block Island**, Newport Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Cathedral, Providence, R. I., in Summer.
- Bristol**, Bristol Co., St. Elizabeth's (Portuguese). (Legal title: *Saint Elizabeth's Church of Bristol.*) Rev. F. G. Vieira, pastor. Res., 577 Wood st.
- St. Mary's**. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Bristol, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Thomas J. Gillan, pastor; Rev. Francis P. Casey, asst. Res., 330 Wood st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (318 Wood st.). Sister M. Helen, prin. Boys, 142; Girls, 120.  
*Mission*—Prudence Island, Our Lady of Prudence (summer only).
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel** (Italian), Rev. J. Poia, P.S.S.C., adm. Res., 141 State st.
- Central Falls**, Providence Co., St. Basil's (Greek-Melchite). (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Bishop of Providence.*) Rev. Timothy Jock, adm. Res., 445 Broad st.  
*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 35; Girls, 42.  
*Mission*—Woonsocket, St. Elias'.
- Holy Trinity**. (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Trinity.*) Rev. Peter A. Hanley, pastor; Revs. Peter P. Hussey, John P. McGuire, John J. Kenny, assts. Res., 134 Fuller ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (325 Cowden st.). Boys, 316; Girls, 268.  
*Junior High School*—Boys, 29; Girls, 19.
- St. Joseph's** (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church of Central Falls.*) Rev. Lawrence Malecki, pastor; Rev. Joseph Glodzik, asst. Res., 341 High st.  
*School*—10 Bernardine Sisters (309 High st.). Boys, 210; Girls, 237.
- St. Matthew's** (French). (Legal title: *Saint Matthew's Church of Central Falls.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph A. Laliberté, pastor; Revs. Ulysses G. Jarret, T. Pelouquin, assts. Res., 780 Dexter st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Ann (901 Lonsdale ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Rose Alma, prin. Boys, 413; Girls, 436.  
*Junior High School*—Boys, 7; Girls, 17.
- Sacred Heart** (French). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Central Falls, Rhode Island.*) Rev. C. Villard, P.R., pastor; Revs. O. E. Paquin, E. G. St. Godard, G. Labonté, assts. Res., 666 Broad st.  
*School*—24 Sisters of St. Ann (624 Broad st.). 2 Lay Teachers. 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart (918 Broad st.). Boys, 170. Bro. Bruno, Prin. Sister Marie Octavien, prin. Boys, 344; Girls, 630. 4 Sisters of St. Jeanne d'Arc. Res., 44 Fales st.
- Centredale**, Providence Co., St. Lawrence's. (Legal title: *Saint Laurence Church of Centredale.*) Rev. A. A. Lafayette, pastor; Rev. Edward J. McManus, asst.
- Conimicut**, Kent Co., St. Benedict's. Rev. William J. Phelan, pastor; Rev. Raymond J. Crawford, asst. Res., 103 Shawomet ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Presentation B. V. M.  
*Mission*—Shawomet, Kent Co. (in summer), St. William's Chapel.
- Cranston**, Providence Co., St. Ann's. (Legal title: *St. Ann's Church, Cranston, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Thomas F. Tiernan, pastor; Rev. L. A. Slattery, asst. Res., 1493 Cranston st.
- Santa Maria della Civita**, Rev. C. Schettini, adm. Res., 1521 Cranston st.
- St. Matthew's**. (Legal title: *St. Matthew's Church Corporation.*) Rev. John F. Sullivan, pastor; Revs. Joseph A. Devanney, P. S. McKenna, assts. Res., 569 Park ave.  
*Mission*—Norwood, R. I., St. William's.
- St. Paul's**. (Legal title: *Saint Paul's Church of Edgewood.*) Rev. Michael J. McCabe, pastor; Revs. Patrick W. McHugh, T. J. Kelly, Jr. Res., 1787 Broad st.  
*School*—12 Sisters Immaculate Heart of Mary (Warwick ave.). Boys, 309; Girls, 297.
- Cumberland Hill**, St. Joan's, Rev. Moise L. Leprohon, pastor.

- DIOCESE OF PROVIDENCE**
- East Greenwich, Kent Co., Our Lady of Mercy. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Mercy, Greenwich, Rhode Island.*) Rev. J. J. Trainor, D.C.L., pastor.
- East Providence, Providence Co., St. Francis Xavier. (Legal title: *Church of Saint Francis Xavier.*) Rev. Jose P. Lopes, pastor; Rev. F. J. Gomes, asst. Res., 98 Grove st.
- Our Lady of Loreto (Italian), Rev. D. Dellarole, P.S.S.C. Res., 346 Waterman ave.
- Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. Wm. R. Houghton, pastor; Revs. Bernard J. McMahon, B. J. Daggett, assts. Res., 118 Taunton ave.
- School—10 Sisters of Mercy (Res., 23 Anthony st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Basilia, prin. Boys, 215; Girls, 200.
- Junior High School—Boys, 16; Girls, 16.
- Georgiaville, Providence Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Georgiaville, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Michael L. Ryan, pastor; Rev. John T. Greene, asst. Mission—Greenville.
- Harrisville, Providence Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, Burrillville, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Wm. O. Demers, pastor; Rev. V. W. Demers, asst. Missions—Chepachet, Providence Co.; Glendale, Providence Co.
- Jamestown, Newport Co., St. Mark's. (Legal title: *Saint Mark's Church of Jamestown.*) Rev. Edward L. Tierney, pastor.
- Johnston (Mail via Providence, E. I.), Providence Co., Our Lady of Grace (Italian), Lafayette st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Grace.*) Rev. G. D'Agostino, pastor. Res., Lafayette st.
- Little Compton, Newport Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. E. Knaebel, C.S.Sp., pastor. Missions—St. Sophie, Tiverton Four Corners, summer only; St. Teresa, Sakonnet, summer only.
- Manville, Providence Co., St. James'. (Legal title: *Saint James Church of Manville, Rhode Island.*) Rev. F. X. Desmarais, pastor; Rev. O. Guilbault. Res., 33 Division st.
- School—13 Sisters of St. Ann (44 Division st.). Sister M. Ignatius, prin. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 240; Girls, 252.
- Junior High School—Boys, 11; Girls, 10.
- Mapleville, Providence Co. (P.O. Oakland), Our Lady of Good Help. (Legal title: *Eglise de Notre Dame de Bon Secours.*) Rev. D. Lussier, pastor. P.O. Box 144, Oakland, R. I.
- School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Sister Marie-Eugénie, Supr. Boys, 80; Girls, 70.
- Marieville, Providence Co. (Pawtucket P.O.), Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Legal title: *Church of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary.*) Rev. Irénée J. Bouffard, pastor. Res., 1072 Mineral Spring ave., Pawtucket, R. I.
- School—6 Sisters of the Presentation. Boys, 78; Girls, 73. 128 Vincent ave.
- Nasonville, Providence Co., Saint Teresa of the Child Jesus, Rev. A. P. Desrochers, pastor; Rev. Emile St. Pierre, asst.
- School—4 Sisters of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Boys, 54; Girls, 41.
- Narragansett Pier, Washington Co., St. Philomena's. (Legal title: *St. Philomena's Church, Narragansett Pier, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Wm. I. Ferry, pastor.
- Natick, Kent Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Natick, Rhode Island.*) Very Rev. Pierre L'Esperance, M.S.C., pastor; Revs. Z. Peloquin, M.S.C., C. O. Mahony, M.S.C., Francis V. D. Heyden, M.S.C., A. H. Lacasse, M.S.C., Jos. Baribeau, M.S.C., John J. Quinn, M.S.C.
- School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Boys, 98; Girls, 94.
- Junior High School—Boys, 11; Girls, 10.
- Missions—Hillsgrove, Kent Co., St. Francis'; State Institutions, Howard, Providence Co.
- Sacred Heart Church (Italian), Rev. F. A. Tirochi, M.S.C.
- Newport, Newport Co., St. Augustine's. (Legal title: *Saint Augustine's Church of Newport.*) Rev. Joseph P. Coleman, pastor; Revs. George E. Archambault, Edward P. Deery, assts. Res., Harrison ave.
- School—8 Sisters of Mercy (29 Harrison ave.). Sister M. Eusebius, prin. Boys, 150; Girls, 121.
- St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *Saint Joseph's Church of Newport, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Edward A. Higney, pastor; Revs. John W. Marren, L. J. Mcateer, assts. Res., 5 Mann ave.
- School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (54 Washington st.). Sister M. Bertille, prin. Boys, 146; Girls, 168.
- St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's, Newport, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Jeremiah W. Baggott, P.R., pastor; Revs. Anthony S. Cotter, A. F. Burns, assts. Res., Spring and William sts.
- School—8 Sisters of Mercy (261 Spring st.). Sister M. Edwin, prin. Boys, 160; Girls, 168.
- Church of Jesus Saviour, Newport, R. I., 1 Vernon st., Rev. A. P. Lopes, admr.
- North Scituate, Providence Co., attended from Sts. Peter and Paul's Cathedral, Providence, R. I.
- United States Naval Training Station, Newport, Rev. Joseph T. Casey, chaplain.
- Pascoag, Providence Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church of Pascoag, Rhode Island.*) Rev. John F. Downing, pastor; Rev. Daniel J. O'Connell, asst. Res., Sayles ave.
- Mission—State Sanatorium for Consumptives, Wallum Lake.
- Pawtucket, Providence Co., 1—St. Cecilia's, Newport ave. (French). (Legal title: *Saint Cecilia's Church Corporation.*) Rev. Mathias A. Hebert, pastor; Revs. E. Brunelle, G. Lambert, assts. Res., 1253 Newport ave.
- School—22 Sisters of La Sainte Union des Sacrés Cœurs (14 Calder st.). Boys, 509; Girls, 502.
- Junior High School—Boys, 8; Girls, 22.
- 2—St. Edward's. (Legal title: *St. Edward's Church of Pawtucket.*) Rev. William J. Nagle, pastor; Revs. John T. McConnell, Russel J. McVinney, assts. Res., 58 Hancock st.
- School—12 Sisters of Mercy (61 Hope st.). Sister M. Zita, prin. Boys, 165; Girls, 139.
- Junior High School—Boys, 11; Girls, 9.
- 3—St. John's (French). (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Baptist of Pawtucket, R. I.*) Rev. Alphonse Gratton, P.R., pastor; Revs. O. H. Brouillette, Laurent Allard, assts. Res., 69 Quincy ave.
- School—14 Sisters of La Sainte Union des Sacrés Cœurs (43 Quincy ave.). Boys, 330; Girls, 279.
- 4—St. Anthony's (Portuguese), Rev. M. J. Barros. Res., 32 Lawn ave.
- 5—St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church in Pawtucket.*) Rev. John F. Barry, S.T.L., P.R., pastor; Revs. Daniel F. Regan, Charles J. O'Neill, Thomas H. Barry, assts. Res., 193 Walcott st.
- School—12 Sisters of Mercy (190 Walcott st.). Sister Mary de Sales, prin. Boys, 320; Girls, 280.
- Junior High School—Boys, 11; Girls, 24.
- 6—St. Leo's. (Legal title: *Church of Saint Leo of Pawtucket.*) Rev. John F. O'Rourke, pastor; Rev. John L. Ryding, asst. Res., 697 Central ave.
- 7—St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception of Pawtucket, R. I.*)



**DIOCESE  
OF  
PROV-  
DENCE**

- Rev. John H. McKenna, P.R., pastor; Revs. Chas. C. Curran, Edward F. Fitzpatrick, E. J. McPhillips, assts. Res., 103 Pine st.
- School*—14 Sisters of Mercy (167 George st.). Sister M. Mark, prin. Boys, 281; Girls, 260.
- Junior High School*—Boys, 27; Girls, 20.
- 8—Our Lady of Consolation (French). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Consolation*.) Rev. Elphege Caron, pastor; Revs. Alfred Jetté, F. X. Bouchard, assts. Res., 635 Broadway.
- School*—13 Sisters of St. Chretienne (Webster st.). Sister M. Gertrude, princ. Boys, 262; Girls, 370.
- Junior High School*—Boys, 6; Girls, 11.
- 9—Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus of Pawtucket, Rhode Island*.) Rev. Bernard F. Redihan, P.R., pastor; Revs. Joseph M. Walsh, Edward J. Gately, James P. Tiernan, assts. Res., 38 Park st.
- School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (40 Park st.). Boys, 220; Girls, 243.
- 10—St. Teresa, Rev. Eugene V. Hughes, pastor; Rev. John J. Salesses, asst. 358 Newport ave.
- Phenix, Kent Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel (French). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Warwick, Rhode Island*.) Rev. Stephen Grenier, pastor; Rev. Joseph A. Demers, asst. Res., 60 Pleasant st.
- School*—11 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (107 Summit st.). Sister M. Madeline, prin. Boys, 210; Girls, 189.
- Junior High School*—Boys, 9; Girls, 6.
- St. Anthony (Portuguese), Rev. Francis Vincent. Res., 27 Woodside ave., Phenix.
- SS. Peter and Paul. (Legal title: *SS. Peter and Paul's Church, Phenixville, Rhode Island*.) Rev. Thomas A. McGrath, pastor. Res., 12 Ames st.
- Portsmouth, Newport Co., St. Anthony's. (Legal title: *Saint Anthony's Church of Portsmouth*.) Rev. L. J. Ward, C.S.Sp., pastor.
- Quidnick (P.O. Anthony), Kent Co., Our Lady of Czenstochowa (Polish). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Czenstochowa*.) Rev. B. S. Rosiak, adm.
- Riverside, Providence Co., St. Brendan's. (Legal title: *Saint Brendan's Church of Riverside*.) Rev. John A. Toobey, pastor; Rev. William J. Tiernay, Res., 49 Turner ave.
- Rumford, Providence Co., St. Margaret's. (Legal title: *Saint Margaret's Church Corporation, East Providence, Rhode Island*.) Rev. Edward A. Welch, pastor; Rev. C. A. Edwards, Res., 42 Bishop ave.
- Slatersville, Providence Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Church Society, Rhode Island*.) Rev. William J. Frehill, pastor; Rev. H. J. Laliberté, asst.
- Thornton, Providence Co., St. Brigid's. (Legal title: *St. Brigid's Church of Johnston*.) Rev. John E. Henry, pastor. Res., 1231 Plainfield st.
- St. Roch's (Italian). (Legal title: *Saint Rocco Church of Johnston*.) Rev. B. Marenchino, P.S.S.C., pastor. Res., 28 Clemence st.
- Tiverton, St. Christopher's, Revs. Cornelius D. O'Rourke, C.S.Sp., pastor.
- North Tiverton, Holy Ghost, Rev. Joseph Boehr, C.S.Sp., pastor; Rev. Joseph Sabaniec, C.S.Sp. Res., 117 Hooper st.
- Valley Falls, Providence Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Society, Valley Falls, Rhode Island*.) Rev. Thomas J. Fitzpatrick, P.R., pastor; Revs. James B. O'Brien, Jeremiah P. Murphy, assts. Res., 285 Broad st.
- School*—11 Sisters of Mercy (Broad st.). Sister M. Arthur, prin. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 217; Girls, 221.
- Wakefield, Washington Co., St. Francis'. (Legal title: *St. Francis' Church, Wakefield, Rhode Island*.) Rev. John A. O'Rourke, pastor; Rev. James P. Casey, asst. P.O. Box 526, Wakefield, R. I.
- Mission*—Matunuc, Washington Co., St. Romuald's (in summer).
- Warren, Bristol Co., St. Casimir's (Polish). (Legal title: *Saint Casimir's Church of Warren*.) Rev. Walter J. Rozpad, Res., 228 Child st.
- St. John's (French). (Legal title: *The Church of Saint Jean Baptiste of Warren, Rhode Island*.) Rev. Ovide J. Plasse, pastor; Rev. N. J. Plasse, asst. Res., 328 Main st.
- School*—8 Sisters of Divine Providence (366 Main st.). Boys, 145; Girls, 158.
- Junior High School*—Boys, 4; Girls, 7.
- St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Warren, Rhode Island*.) Rev. James A. FitzSimon, S.T.L., pastor; Rev. J. J. Tully, asst. Res., S. Main st.
- Westerly, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception of Westerly, Rhode Island*.) Rev. John F. Vincent, S.M., pastor; Revs. Julius Cassagne, S.M., Henry Bruno, S.M., J. B. Capesius, S.M., assts. Res., 117 High st.
- School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (118 High st.). Sister M. Casimir, prin. Boys, 153; Girls, 164.
- Missions*—Carolina, Hope Valley, Bradford; in summer, Watch Hill, Misquamicutt, Quonochontaug, Weekapaug.
- Wickford, Washington Co., St. Bernard's. (Legal title: *St. Bernard's Roman Catholic Church of Wickford, Rhode Island*.) Rev. John L. Cooney, pastor; Rev. J. J. Feeney, asst. Res., Post rd.
- Mission*—Saunderstown, Washington Co. (in summer).
- Woonsocket, Providence Co., St. Aloysius' (French). (Legal title: *Saint Aloysius Church of Woonsocket*.) Rev. N. Meunier, pastor; Revs. E. Magnant, L. Beaudet, assts. Res., 323 Rathbun st.
- School*—16 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (122 Chester st.). Sister M. Martin, prin. Boys, 327; Girls, 318.
- Junior High School*—Boys, 5; Girls, 3.
- St. Ann's (French). (Legal title: *St. Ann's Church Corporation of Woonsocket, Rhode Island*.) Rev. E. Morin, pastor; Revs. A. F. Fournier, Adelard Laliberte, A. Chauvin. Res., 82 Cumberland st.
- School*—27 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (cor. Elm and Locust sts.). Sister M. Sebastian, prin. Boys, 604; Girls, 697.
- Junior High School*—Boys, 15; Girls, 30.
- St. Charles. (Legal title: *St. Charles Borromeo's Church, Woonsocket, Rhode Island*.) Rev. Cornelius J. Holland, S.T.L., P.R., pastor; Revs. Frederick A. Baker, Thomas E. Monohan, assts. Res., 190 North Main st.
- School*—11 Sisters of Mercy (159 Earle st.). Sister M. James, prin. Boys, 182; Girls, 198.
- Junior High School*—Boys, 12; Girls, 23.
- Holy Family (French). (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Family*.) Rev. G. Laverdière, pastor; Revs. Joseph Baril, Arthur Gervais, assts. Res., 414 S. Main st.
- School*—17 Religious of Jesus-Mary (404 South Main st.). 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 242; Girls, 400.
- Our Lady of Victories (French). (Legal title: *Church of Notre Dame des Victoires*.) Rev. J. M. Léon Giroux, pastor; Revs. Lionel Dion, A. Ouellette, assts. Res., 170 Spring st.
- School*—4 Sisters "Jeanne d'Arc." Res., 186 Prospect st.
- School*—10 Sisters, Presentation of Mary (116 Spring st.). Boys, 180; Girls, 200.
- Precious Blood (French). (Legal title: *The Church of the Precious Blood of Woonsocket, Rhode Island*.) Rev. George Bedard, pastor; Revs. Harvey Crépeau, R.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
PROVIDENCE**

Gadoury, Z. Tetreault, C. Guilbault, L. Paulhus, assts. Res., 94 Carrington ave.  
*Schools*—17 Religious of Jesus-Mary (Park and Carrington aves.). 5 Lay Teachers.  
 Mother St. Peter, Supr. Girls, 737.  
 6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart (43 Hamlet ave.). Boys, 234. 2 Lay Teachers.  
 Bro. Luke, Supr.  
**Sacred Heart.** (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, Woonsocket, Rhode Island.*)  
 Rev. Thomas J. O'Connor, pastor; Revs. P. J. Gibbons, James V. Greene, assts. Res., 136 Second ave. 5 Sisters of the Presentation, 116 Second ave.  
**St. Stanislaus** (Polish). (Legal title: *Saint Stanislaus Kostka Church of Woonsocket.*)  
 Rev. M. Dutkiewicz, S.T.L. Res., 188 Harris ave.  
*School*—4 Bernardine Sisters (53 Spring st.). Boys, 54; Girls, 84.  
 St. Elias Church, Rev. T. J. Jock, adm. Res., 299 Broad st., Central Falls.  
 St. Anthony's Church (Italian), Rev. B. Di Mascolo, adm.; Rev. M. La Giglia. Res., 12 Greene st., Woonsocket, R.I.  
 St. Joseph's Church, Chipman's Corners, 1229 Mendon road, Rev. Joseph F. Dumont, pastor; Rev. E. H. Martineau, asst.  
*School*—2 Sisters Presentation B. V. M. Res., 183 Elm st. Boys, 62; Girls, 49.  
 In charge of Syrian Catholics in the diocese: Rev. Timothy Jock. Res., 299 Broad st., Central Falls, R. I.  
 Retired: Rev. J. D. Lebel.  
 Catholic University: Rev. L. McVay, Rev. R. J. Murphy, M. J. King.  
 Sick: Rev. H. A. Norman, Rev. J. T. Fahey, Rev. J. Bousquet, Rev. E. J. Goodwin.  
 The Providence Visitor: Rt. Rev. Msgr. James P. O'Brien, editor. Res., 351 Branch ave., Providence. Rev. James C. McCarthy, asst., editor. Res., The Cenacle Convent, Newport, R. I. Office, 25 Fenner st., cor. Pond st., Providence, R. I.  
 On duty with permission in other dioceses: Revs. John J. Shea, L. Doherty, Denver, Colo.; J. J. Harris, diocese of Portland, Maine; R. E. Meadows, J. J. Mullan, J. O'Garra, diocese of Portland, Maine; T. I. Myrick, J. F. McCabe; E. P. Boland, diocese of Fall River; J. J. Lamb, diocese of Fall River; C. F. Dolan, diocese of Fall River; D. E. Holland; diocese of Rochester: Cornelius B. Collins, LL.D., Pres. St. Paul's College, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.  
 Absent: Revs. J. A. Fauteux, J. A. Forcier.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

**PROVIDENCE, R. I.** *Providence College*, River ave. and Eaton st.—Established 1916, incorporated 1917. Courses leading to degrees of Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Science, and Bachelor of Philosophy or Letters. Admission upon presentation of certificates from recognized High Schools. Faculty: Revs. L. C. McCarthy, O.P. (President); M. S. Welsh, O.P. (Professor of Mathematics); George I. Smith, O.P. (Treasurer, Professor of Surveying and Drawing); Arthur H. Chandler, O.P. (Dean); Ferdinand G. Level, O.P. (Professor of French and Spanish); E. H. Schmidt, O.P. (Professor of German); Patrick P. Heasley, O.P. (Professor of Greek); J. T. Fitzgerald, O.P. (Vice-Pres., Professor of Chemistry); John K. Kelleher, O.P. (Professor of Physics); Joseph V. Bergkamp, O.P. (Professor of History); Francis L. Kelly, O.P. (Professor of Biology); Robert E. Brennan, O.P. (Prof. of Psychology); Paul C. Perrotta, O.P. (Prof. of Logic); John P. Archdeacon, O.P. (Prof. of Education); John C. Dore, O.P. (Prof. of Sociology); Dominic M. Ross, O.P. (Prof. of French); C. I. Cappellino, O.P. (Prof. of Jurisprudence); John C. Kearns, O.P. (Professor of Latin and English); B. A. McLaughlin, O.P. (Professor of English); Daniel M. Della Penta, O.P. (Professor of Mathematics); Frederick J. Baeszler, O.P. (Professor of Education); Thomas G. Kinsella, O.P. (Professor of Mathematics and Astronomy); D. B. McCarthy, O.P. (Professor of English); I. A. Georges, O.P. (Professor of Philosophy); A. B. Cote, O.P. (Professor of English); Adrian T. English, O.P. (English History); James B. McGwin, O.P. (Sociology Economics). 28 Fathers, 2 Brothers, 11 Lay Teachers. Students, 710.  
*Catholic Teachers College*, 60 Broad st.—Incorporated in 1929 by the General Assembly of the State of Rhode Island as a Diocesan Normal Training College. Requirement for admission, Diploma from a recognized four-year high school. Administration: Rt. Rev. Wm. A. Hickey, D.D. (President); Rev. Thomas V. Cassidy (Dean and Treasurer); Sister M. Alacque (Secretary). Faculty: Rev. Thomas V. Cassidy, Rev. John J. Kenny, Rev. Gerald Dillon, Sister Mary Ignatius, Sister M. Gertrude, Sr. M. Bernardine, Sr. M. Celestine, Sisters M. Louise, M. Marcella, M. Gabriella, Adrienne Marie. Students, 225.  
*La Salle Academy*, Smith st. and Academy ave.—Rev. Brother Raymond, F.S.C., M.A., LL.D., Director. (Legal title: *La Salle Academy*.) A diocesan school established in 1871 incorporated 1902. Empowered to grant the usual degrees by act of the General Assembly, January, 1910. (High School grades only—for the present.) Admission is by examination or upon presentation of satisfactory certificate from recognized schools. Faculty—Revs. Charles H. B. Lynch, M.A., William J. Farrell, M.A., Gerald F. Dillon, M.A., Rev. Brothers Flavian, M.A., Azarias Joseph, M.A., Conall Edward, M.A., Claudius Paulian, M.A., Francis, M.A., Ademar George, B.A., Cornelius Owen, B.S., Calixtus Gregory, B.A., Benjamin Joseph, B.A., Cyril Peter, B.A., Adrian Joseph, B.A., Chrysostom Patrick, B.A., Basil Leo, B.A., Arnulf Paul, B.S., Auesius of Mary, M.A., Simon of Jesus, B.A., and eight Lay Teachers. Students, 731 (day pupils only).  
*Summer Home for Poor Children*, Tower Hill, Narragansett Pier.—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Treasurer. 1000 Children cared for during the summer.  
*Working Boys' Home*, 42 Park st. (Legal title: *Rhode Island Home for Working Boys*).—The Rt. Rev. Bishop, President and Treasurer. Res., 30 Fenner st., Providence, R. I. Boys, 32.  
*Franciscan House*, 234 Norwood ave.—Rev. Dunstan Dobbins, O.S.F.C., R.Litt. (Oxon), Supr.; Rev. Andrew Walsh, O.S.F.C., Vice President; Very Rev. Nicholas Higgins, O.S.F.C.; Revs. Daniel Hughes, O.S.F.C., Paulinus Jones, O.S.F.C., Martin Hughes, O.S.F.C., Camillus O'Doherty, O.S.F.C., Arnold Madden, O.S.F.C. The Fathers give Missions, Retreats, Lectures.  
**CENTRAL FALLS, R. I.** *Sacred Heart Commercial College*, 918 Broad st.—9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Bruno, Dir. Students, 30. High school listed under parish.  
**CUMBERLAND (Valley Falls P.O.)**, *Our Lady of the Valley*. (Legal title: *The Cistercian Monastery*).—Cistercian Monks of the Strict Observance. Trappists—Very Rev. Dom John O'Connor, O.C.S.O., Prior; Revs. Alfred Vezina, O.C.S.O., Sub-prior; Remi Baron, O.C.S.O., President; Alberic Crotty, O.C.S.O.; Benedict Barré, O.C.S.O., Novice-master; Aloysius Connolly, O.C.S.O., Brendan Kelly, O.C.S.O., Andrew Defois, O.C.S.O., Michael Holland, O.C.S.O., Augustine O'Brien, O.C.S.O., Philip Greene, O.C.S.O., Robert Egan, O.C.S.O., 19 Professed Choir Religious (of whom 12 are Priests, 1 Deacon, 1 Cleric), 13 Choir Novices (of whom 4 are Priests), 14 Professed Lay Brothers, 8 Lay Brother Novices. Total in Community 53 of whom 16 are priests.  
**NEWPORT**, *De La Salle Academy*, Bellevue ave.—5 Christian Brothers; 2 Lay Teachers. Brother Joseph, Superior. Pupils, 166 Boys. Rev. Edward P. Deery.  
**PAWTUCKET**, *St. Raphael's Academy*, 123 Walcott st.—5 Christian Brothers. Bro. Ambrose, Superior. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 169. Rev. R. J. McVinney.



PORTSMOUTH, R. I. *Portsmouth Priory*.<sup>1</sup>—Benedictines English Congregation. Very Rev. Hugh Diman, O.S.B., Prior.  
*Benedictine School for Boys*. 90 Pupils. St. Gregory's Priory. Very Rev. Hugh Diman, O.S.B., Prior and Headmaster; Revs. John Lane-Fox, O.S.B., Ninian Macdonald, O.S.B., Michael Ducey, O.S.B. 4 Priests. 9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.  
 WOODSOCKET, R. I. *Sacred Heart School*, 43 Hamlet ave.—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Luke, Dir. Brothers Anastase, Flavius Omer, Dominic and Alfredus. Students, 234.  
*Academy of Mt. St. Charles of the Sacred Heart*.—Rev. Arsene J. Corbett, chaplain. 25 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Wilfred, Dir. 495 Students. Rev. James V. Greene.

## DIOCESE OF PROVIDENCE

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PROVIDENCE, R. I. *The Providence Provinciate of the Sisters of Mercy*, comprising the Communities of Providence, R. I.; Fall River, Mass.; New York City and Gabriels, New York. 60 Broad st. Mother M. Matthew, Provincial; Mother M. Hilda, Mother Assistant and 1st Counsellor; Sister M. Mercedes, 2nd Counsellor; Sister M. Xavier, 3rd Counsellor; Sister M. Loretto, 4th Counsellor; Sister M. Austin, Secretary; Sister M. Basilla, Procurator. In Province: Sisters, 754; Novices, 69; Postulants, 13.  
*St. Francis Xavier's Convent*, 60 Broad st. (Legal title: *Saint Francis Xavier Convent of Mercy, Providence, Rhode Island*).—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Teresita, Supr. Sisters, 56.  
*St. Francis Xavier's Academy*, 60 Broad st. (Legal title: *The Academy of St. Francis Xavier of the Sisters of Mercy*).—Sister M. Eulalia, Prin. Girls, 492. 3 Lay Teachers. 19 Sisters of Mercy.  
*St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum*, 473 Prairie ave. (Legal title: *Rhode Island Catholic Orphan Asylum*).—21 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Albeus, Supr. Boys, 118; Girls, 124; Children, 278. Attended from St. Michael's Church.  
*St. Vincent de Paul Infant Asylum*, Regent ave. (Legal title: *St. Vincent de Paul Infant Asylum*).—24 Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Sister M. Rose, Supr. Children, 303. Rev. Thomas V. Cassidy, Chaplain.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital*, Broad and Peace sts. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Hospital*).—16 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Flamina, O.S.F., Supr. Patients during the year, 3,045. Out Patient Dept., 7,499. *Training School for Nurses*.—Lay Nurses, 96. Rev. Thomas J. Greeley, Chaplain.  
*Sacred Heart Convent*, Elmhurst, 736 Smith st. Connected therewith is *Academy of the Sacred Heart*. (Legal title: *Female Academy of the Sacred Heart*).—For Boarders and Day-Scholars. Mother A. Power, R.S.C., Supr. 29 Choir Religious. Pupils, 121. Rev. Charles L. Cunningham, Chaplain.  
*St. Maria's Home for Working Girls*, 125 Governor st. (Legal title: *St. Maria's Society*).—12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Adelaide, Supr. Boarders, 110.  
*St. Margaret's Home for Working Girls*, 211 Friendship st. (Legal title: *St. Maria's Society*).—7 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Felix, Supr. Boarders, 45.  
*St. Mary's Academy of the Visitation*, cor. Broadway and Bainbridge ave.—23 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. John, Supr. Girls, 158.  
*House of the Good Shepherd*, 189 Eaton st. (Legal title: *House of the Good Shepherd of Providence*).—34 Sisters of the Congregation of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of the Blessed Sacrament, Supr. Attended from St. Pius' Church.  
*The Nazareth Home and Day Nursery*, 301 Pine st. (Legal title: *Nazareth Home*).—The Sisters care for sick poor in their homes. 12 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Césarine, Supr. Children in Nursery, 95. Boys, 50; Girls, 45.  
*St. Raphael's Industrial Home and School*, 4 Bell st.—21 Sisters, Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sister Marie Rudolphine, Supr. Catechism class, 250; Embroidery and Sewing class, 300. Day Nursery: Boys, 50; Girls, 40. Rev. Louis Nicol, Chaplain.  
*Institute of the Sisters of St. Dorothy*, 457 Benefit st.—7 Sisters of St. Dorothy. Sister Rosa Marcella, Supr. Social Center.—Benefit st.  
*Blessed Sacrament Convent*, 20 Atkins st.—Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother Mary Emily, Supr. 24 Sisters.  
*St. Bartholomew's Day Nursery*, 108 Murray st.—3 Pallotine Sisters of Charity. Mother Mary Virginia, Supr. Children, 35. Boys, 15; Girls, 20.  
*Saint Ann's Day Nursery and Industrial School*, 48 Monticello st.—6 Sisters of the Suore Maestre Pie Venerini di Roma. Sister M. Teresa, Supr. Children: Boys, 30; Girls, 50.  
*Convent of the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary*, Novitiate and Procure for Foreign Missions, 399 Fruit Hill ave., North Providence, R. I.—40 Sisters Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. 30 Novices, 5 Postulants. Mother Marie Malachy, Supr. Rev. Thos. F. Cullen, Chaplain.  
*Assumption Convent Sisters of the Passion and Cross*, Dexter st.—17 Sisters. Mother M. Gonzaga, Supr.  
 BRISTOL. *Social Center*.—6 Sisters of St. Dorothy. Sister Palmira Freire, Supr. Res., 19 Lincoln ave. Industrial School, 200 Girls.  
 CENTRAL FALLS. *Notre Dame High School*.—4 Sisters of St. Ann, 626 Broad st. Sister M. Octavien, Supr. Pupils, 30.  
 CRANSTON. *St. Paul's Convent*, Warwick ave.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 13 Sisters. Sister Mary Thomas, Supr.  
 CUMBERLAND, Mt. St. Rita, Grants Mills, R. I. *Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy*.—28 Novices; 12 Postulants. Mother M. Alexis, Supr. 5 Sisters. R. A. E. Olivier, Chaplain.  
 EAST PROVIDENCE. *St. Mary's Academy*.—For Boarders and Day-scholars. 33 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Mother M. Imelda, Supr. Girls, 110. Address, Bayview, R. I. Rev. Walter L. Hoey, Chaplain.  
 HILLSGROVE. *St. Francis Home for Consumptives* (Branch of St. Joseph's Hospital, Providence).—9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Veneranda, Supr. Patients, 100. Rev. C. E. Roberge, chaplain.  
 NASONVILLE.—6 Sisters of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister St. Pulcherie, Supr.  
 NEWPORT, R. I. *Stella Maris Home for Convalescents*.—Conducted by Daughters of the Holy Ghost, 91 Washington st.  
*Convent of Our Lady of the Cenacle*, Battery st.—27 Sisters of the Society of Our Lady of the Cenacle. Mother Ida Barlow, Supr. Rev. James C. McCarthy, chaplain.  
*Monastery of Discaled Carmelites*.—3 Sisters. 2 Novices. Rev. Mother Angela, Supr. Narragansett ave. Father Innocent, O.C.D., Chaplain.  
*St. Joseph's Convent—High School*.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Bertille, Prin. 54 Washington st. Pupils, 127.  
*The Mercy Home and School*, Girard ave. (Legal title: *The Mercy Home and School*).—Orphan Asylum. Conducted by 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabriella, Supr. Orphans, 73; Boys, 37; Girls, 36. Rev. Francis J. Reilly, Chaplain.  
*The Saint Clare Home*, 301 Spring st.—10 Sisters—Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Leonie de Jesus, Supr. The Sisters visit the sick poor in their homes. Attended from St. Joseph's Church.  
*St. John's Academy*.—4 Sisters of the Holy Union, 43 Quincy ave. Sister M. Alodie, Prin. Pupils, 42.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
PROVI-  
DENCE**

*Sacred Heart High School*, 40 Park st.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Scholastica, Princ. Pupils, 88.  
**WOONSOCKET**, R. I. *St. Francis Orphanage*, St. Joseph st. (Legal title: *L'Orphelinat St. Francois*.) Orphanage for French Children. 32 Sisters. Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sister Marie Dulcissima, Supr. Boys, 71; Girls, 154. Rev. H. J. Mailloux, Chaplain. 225 Orphans.  
*St. Vincent de Paul's Home and Day Nursery*, 154 Pond st. (Legal title: *St. Vincent de Paul Home*, Woonsocket, R. I.)—5 Sisters of Ill. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Celestine, Supr. In Home: Boys, 12; Girls, 22. 18 Day Boarders.  
*L'Hospice St. Antoine*, 48 Hamlet ave. (Legal title: *L'Hospice Saint Antoine de Woonsocket*, R. I.)—14 Gray Nuns. Sister Mongeau, Supr. 132 in Home. Rev. Stanislas J. Caron, Chaplain.  
*St. Clare's School*, 61 Park ave. (Legal title: *Saint Clare's School*.)—Boarding School for Girls. 48 in Convent Religious of Jesus-Mary. Mother St. Pierre, Supr. Attended from Precious Blood Church. Pupils, 105. Girls, 737.

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.**

*O.S.B.—Benedictine Fathers* (English Congregation)—English Benedictine School, Portsmouth Priory, Portsmouth.  
*O.S.F.C.—Capuchins, Order of St. Francis*—Franciscan House, Providence.  
*O.C.S.O.—Cistercian Monks* (Valley Falls, R. I.)—Cistercian Monastery, Cumberland, Valley Falls P.O.  
*O.P.—Dominican Fathers* (Province of St. Joseph)—Providence College, St. Pius', St. Raymond's, Providence.  
*C.S.C.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (Province of the U. S.)—North Tiverton; Portsmouth; Tiverton.  
*S.M.—Marist Fathers* (American)—St. Charles Borromeo, Providence; Westerly.  
*M.S.C.—Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart* (Natick, R. I.)—Natick.  
*P.S.S.C.—Pious Society of the Missionaries of St. Charles* (Piacenza, Italy)—Holy Ghost, St. Bartholomew's, Providence; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Bristol; Our Lady of Loreto, East Providence; St. Roch's, Thornton.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (New York Province)—La Salle Academy, St. Mary's, Providence; De La Salle Academy, Newport; St. Raphael's Academy, Pawtucket.  
*Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (St. Hyacinthe, P. Q.)—Sacred Heart Commercial High School, Central Falls; Academy of Mt. St. Charles of the Sacred Heart, Precious Blood, Woonsocket.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Total Young People under Catholic Care	32,080
Diocesan Clergy .....	266	Infant Asylum .....	1
Clergy of Religious Orders .....	84	Children .....	303
Total .....	350	Hospitals .....	3
Churches with Resident Clergy .....	111	Day Nurseries for Children .....	6
Missions with Mission Churches .....	21	Children .....	389
Total .....	132	Industrial Schools .....	2
Chapels .....	94	Children .....	450
Colleges .....	2	Summer Homes for Children .....	2
Students .....	935	Children per Week .....	200
Academies or High Schools .....	14	Homes for Aged Poor .....	2
Boys .....	1,639	Inmates .....	342
Girls .....	1,582	Home for Working Boys .....	1
Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	59	Boarders .....	37
Pupils .....	27,591	Homes for Working Girls .....	3
Total Pupils in Catholic Schools .....	30,812	Boarders .....	173
Orphan Asylums .....	4	Home for Convalescents .....	1
Orphans .....	576	Catholic Population .....	328,607



## DIOCESE OF RALEIGH

(*Diocesis Raleighiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AS VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTH CAROLINA BY POPE PIUS IX, March 3, 1868.  
ESTABLISHED AS DIOCESE OF RALEIGH BY POPE PIUS XI, December 22, 1924.

*Comprises the entire State of North Carolina, excepting the Counties Gaston, Lincoln, Cleveland, Polk, Rutherford, McDowell, Burke and Catawba which by a Bull of His Holiness, Pius X, dated June 8, 1910, constitute the diocesan territory of the Abbatia Nullius Belmont.*

Square Miles = 48,580.



MOST REVEREND

**WILLIAM JOSEPH HAFEY, D.D.**

First Bishop of Raleigh; ordained June 16, 1914; cons. June 24, 1925; installed July 1, 1925.—  
Res., 15 N. McDowell st., Raleigh, N. C.

**Former Bishops of Vicariate-Apostolic**—His Eminence JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS, cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Titular Bishop of Adramyttum, first Vicar-Apostolic; transferred to Richmond, Va., July 30, 1872; promoted to the See of Baltimore Oct. 3, 1877; appointed Cardinal-Priest June 7, 1886; died March 24, 1921.—Most Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, cons. Bishop of Richmond and Vicar-Apostolic of N. Carolina, Aug. 25, 1878; transferred to the Titular See of Jasso, Aug. 12, 1888; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity with the title of Archbishop of Damascus, Jan. 9, 1897; transferred to the See of Dubuque, July 24, 1900; resigned April 3, 1911; appointed Titular Archbishop of Cios, April 28, 1911; died June 23, 1918.—Rt. Rev. H. P. NORTHROP, cons. Titular Bishop of Rosalia and Vicar-Apostolic of N. Carolina, Jan. 8, 1882; transferred to Charleston, Jan. 27, 1883; died June 7, 1916.—Rt. Rev. LEO HAID, O.S.B., Vicar Apostolic of North Carolina and Abbot-Ordinary of Belmont Abbey; cons. Titular Bishop of Messene July 1, 1888; died July 24, 1924.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHRISTOPHER DENNEN.—Res., 405 Anne st., Wilmington, N. C.  
**Chancellor**—Rev. ARTHUR R. FREEMAN.—Res., 15 N. McDowell st., Raleigh, N. C. Telephone, Raleigh 2240. Chancery Office open daily from 8 A. M. to 5 P. M. All applications for dispensations and papers requiring the official seal and authentication must be sent to this office.

**Secretary and Asst.-Chancellor**—Rev. EUGENE P. CARROLL.—Res., 15 N. McDowell st., Raleigh, N. C.

**Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHRISTOPHER DENNEN, V.G., Rev. WILLIAM F. O'BRIEN, Rev. MICHAEL A. IRWIN, Rev. WILLIAM J. DILLON, Rev. AMBROSE GALLAGHER, O.S.B., Rev. CHARLES HANNIGAN, S.S.J., Rev. A. R. FREEMAN, *Secretary*.

**Council for Administration of Church Property**—The Rt. Rev. Bishop, President, Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHRISTOPHER DENNEN, V.G., Rev. WILLIAM J. DILLON, and Colonel GEORGE FREEMAN, *Attorney-at-law*.

**Curia for Matrimonial Causes**—Judec: Rev. A. R. FREEMAN; Defensor Vinculi, Rev. THOMAS OESTREICH, O.S.B.; Notarius, Rev. JOHN P. MANLEY.

**Censor Librorum**—Rev. AMBROSE GALLAGHER, O.S.B.

**Examiners of Clergy**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHRISTOPHER DENNEN, Rev. MICHAEL A. IRWIN, Rev. LOUIS J. BOUR.

**Consilium Vigilantiæ**—Rev. WILLIAM F. O'BRIEN, Rev. LOUIS J. BOUR.

**Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. GEORGE A. WATKINS.

**Diocesan Director of Holy Name Societies**—Rev. JOHN P. MANLEY.

**Diocesan Director of Sodalties**—Rev. PHILIP J. O'MARA.

**Diocesan Director of Home and Foreign Missions Society**—Rev. JOHN P. MANLEY.

**Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer**—Rev. LOUIS J. BOUR.

**Moderator of Theological Conferences**—Rev. WILLIAM REGNAT, O.S.B.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF RALEIGH.

**CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART**, Rev. Arthur R. Freeman, rector; Rev. Eugene P. Carroll, asst. Res., 15 No. McDowell st.

**School**—For White Children. 5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 110. Address, 219 W. Edenton st.

**Missions**—Clayton, Johnston Co., St. Joseph's; Smithfield, Johnston Co., St. Peter's.

**Stations**—Wendell, Zebulon, Wake Forest, Wake Co.; Selma, Johnston Co.

**ST MONICA'S CHURCH** (for colored people), Rev. Charles Hannigan, S.S.J., pastor. Res., 1109 Newbern ave.

**School**—For Colored. 5 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 148. Address, 1125 Newbern ave.

#### OUTSIDE CITY OF RALEIGH.

**Asheville**, Buncombe Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Louis J. Bour, pastor. Res., 97 Haywood st.

**St. Joan of Arc**, Rev. Bernard McDevitte, pastor. Res., Haywood rd., West Asheville.

**School**—For White Children. 4 Sisters of Christian Education. Pupils, 100.

**Station**—Sulphur Springs, Buncombe Co.

**DIOCESE OF RALEIGH**

Burlington, Alamance Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. John P. Manley, pastor. Res., Nazareth N. C.

*Stations*—Graham, Alamance Co.; Elon College, Alamance Co.; Gibsonville, Guilford Co. Mebane, Orange Co.

Chapel Hill, Orange Co., State University. Chaplain, Rev. John P. Manley. Res., Nazareth N. C.

Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Ambrose Gallagher, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Philip Tierney, O.S.B., asst. pastor. Res., 501 S. Tryon st.

*School*—For White Children. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 170. Res., 8 East First st.

*Stations*—Matthews, Mecklenburg Co.; Monroe, Union Co.

Concord, Cabarrus Co., St. James', Rev. Herman J. Grones, O.S.B. Res., Belmont Abbey, Belmont, N. C.

Dunn, Harnett Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James F. Gallagher, pastor. Res., 108 S. McKay ave.

*Mission*—Benson, Johnston Co., St. Anthony's.

Durham, Durham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William F. O'Brien, pastor. Res., 810 West Chapel Hill st.

*School*—For White Children. 4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 82.

*Stations*—Hillsboro, Orange Co.; Eiland, Orange Co.; Roxboro, Person Co., Creedmore, Granville Co.

Elizabeth City, Pasquotank Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Howard V. Lane, pastor. Res., 700 West Main st.

*Mission*—Edenton, Chowan Co., St. Ann's.

*Station*—Hertford, Perquimans Co.

Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Fleming, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. John F. Leary, O.M.I., asst. Res., 141 Bow st.

*Stations*—Lumberton, Robeson Co., St. Francis de Sales; Hope Mills, Cumberland Co.

Fort Bragg, Cumberland Co. (Military Reservation), St. Michael's Chapel. Rev. John H. McCann, U. S. A. Chaplain.

Goldsboro, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George A. Watkins, pastor. Res., Mulberry st.

*School*—For White Children. 3 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary; 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.

*Missions*—Bowden, Duplin Co., St. Philomena's; Mt. Olive, Wayne Co., St. Mary's; Duplin Co., Church of the Good Shepherd.

*Stations*—Faison, Duplin Co.; Pikeville, Wayne Co.; Warsaw, Duplin Co.; Kenansville, Duplin Co.

Greensboro, Guilford Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Eugene Egan, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Edward A. Rigney, asst. Res., 109 W. Smith st.

*School*—For White Children. 5 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 94. Res., 115 East Smith st.

*Station*—Reidsville, Rockingham Co.

St. Mary's Mission (for Colored), Rev. Patrick Darrah, C.P., pastor. Res., Nocho Park.

*School*—For Colored. 4 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 160.

Greenville, Pitt Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles J. Gable, pastor; Rev. Denis A. Lynch, asst. Res., Second st.

*Stations*—Grifton, Ayden, Winterville, Grimesland, Bethel, Robersonville.

Hamlet, Richmond Co., St. James', Rev. John H. Finn, T.O.R., acting pastor.

*Missions*—Laurinburg, Scotland Co., St. Mary's; Scholl, Scotland Co., St. Francis Xavier.

*Stations*—Gibson, Scotland Co.; Old Hundred, Richmond Co.; Wadesboro, Anson Co.; Maxton, Robeson Co.; Rockingham, Richmond Co.; Red Springs, Robeson Co.; Reifert.

Henderson, Vance Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Paul G. Termer, pastor.

*Mission*—Littleton, Halifax Co., St. Mary's.

*Stations*—Oxford, Granville Co.; Norlina, Warren Co.; Louisville, Franklin Co.; Franklinton, Franklin Co.; Stovall, Granville Co.

Hendersonville, Henderson Co., Immaculate Conception Church, Rev. Philip J. O'Mara, pastor.

*School*—For White Children. 3 Sisters of Christian Education. Pupils, 46.

*Mission*—Flat Rock, Henderson Co.

High Point, Guilford Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Cornelius E. Murphy, pastor. Res., 609 Barbee st.

*Stations*—Asheboro, Lexington, Thomasville.

Hot Springs, Madison Co., Rev. Cyril Ruhlmann, pastor.

*Mission*—Revere, Madison Co., Little Flower.

*Stations*—Walnut, Marshall, Swiss, Spruce Pine.

Kinston, Lenoir Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Peter McNerny, pastor.

*Mission*—Maysville, Jones Co., Holy Innocents.

*Stations*—La Grange, Snow Hill, Dover, Trenton, Pollocksville, Jacksonville, Swansboro.

Morehead City, Carteret Co., St. Egbert's, Rev. Patrick N. Gallagher, pastor. Res., St. Paul's Rectory, New Bern, N. C. Box 57.

*Stations*—Havelock, Newport, Beaufort, Cherry Point, Stonewall, Vandemere, Whortonsville, North Harlow.

Mt. Airy, Surry Co., Holy Angels, Rev. Aloysius C. Adler, pastor. Res., N. Main st.

*Stations*—Sparta, Rohring Gap, Elkin, Jefferson, Pilot Mt., Francesco.

Nazareth, Wake Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. John P. Manley, pastor; Revs. Peter M. Denges, Francis A. Schurich, assts.

*Missions*—Holly Springs, Wake Co., St. Luke's; Sanford, Lee Co.

*Stations*—Carey, Apex, Merry, Oaks, Moncure, McCullers, Fuquay Springs, Angler, Lillington.

New Bern, Craven Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Michael A. Irwin, pastor.

*School*—For White Children. 3 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 71. Res., 36 New st.

St. Joseph's (for Colored), Rev. Julian Endler, C.P., pastor. Res., 53 Burn st.

*School*—For Colored Children. 4 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 166.

Newton Grove, Sampson Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Joseph P. Leddy, C.S.S.R., pastor; Rev. Augustine Struth, C.S.S.R., asst. Missionaries: Revs. Henry Voss, C.S.S.R., Augustine Aylward, C.S.S.R.

*Schools*—For White Children. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 65. For Colored Children. Pupils, 25.

*Missions*—Newton Grove, Sampson Co., St. Benedict's (for Colored); Clinton, Sampson Co., Immaculate Conception; Bowdowntown, Sampson Co., St. Bridget's; Denningtown, Johnston Co., St. Anthony's; Rosin Hill, Sampson Co., St. Michael's; Peacock's Cross Roads, Johnston Co., St. Elizabeth's; Beatonville, Johnston Co., St. Cecilia's; Suttontown, Sampson Co., Blessed Sacrament.

Oteen, Buncombe Co., Government Institution, Oteen Sanitorium, Government Hospital, Rev. Henry Blanc, Chaplain.

Pinehurst, Moore Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William J. Dillon, pastor. Priests Rest House—Open from Nov. 1 to May 1.

Rocky Mount, Nash Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Francis J. McCourt, pastor; Rev. John B. Murphy, asst. Res., 412 S. Franklin st.

*Missions*—Tarboro, Edgecombe Co., St. Catherine's; Halifax, Halifax Co., St. Mary's; Scotland Neck, Halifax Co., St. Ann's; Crowell's Cross Roads, Halifax Co., St. Rose of Lima; Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., St. John the Baptist.

*Stations*—Nashville, Nash Co.; Spring Hope, Nash Co.; Tillery, Caledonia State Farm, Hobgood, Enfield, Weldon.



**DIocese  
OF  
RALEIGH**

Salisbury, Rowan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William Regnat, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 128 N. Fulton st.  
*School*—For White Children. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 40.  
*Stations*—Granite Quarry, Rowan Co.; Millegeville, Montgomery Co.; Whitney, Rowan Co.; Spencer, Rowan Co.; Kannapolis, Cabarrus Co.

Southern Pines, Moore Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. William J. Dillon, pastor. Res., 12 Vermont ave.  
*Stations*—Carthage, Moore Co.; Montrose Sanatorium, Aberdeen, Moore Co.; Pinebluff, Moore Co.

Statesville, Iredell Co., St. Philip's, Attended by Priest from Belmont Abbey, Belmont, N. C.  
 Washington, Beaufort Co., St. Agnes (for White Race), N. Market st., Rev. Edward T. Gilbert, pastor.  
*Mission*—Vanceboro, Craven Co., Holy Name.  
*Stations*—Windsor, Plymouth, Williamston, Chocowinity, Belhaven, Aurora, Askin.

Mother of Mercy (for Colored People), Rev. Mark Moselin, C.P., pastor. Res., Ninth st.  
*School*—For Colored Children. 4 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 176.

Waynesville, Haywood Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Arthur J. Racette, pastor. Res., 145 Church st.  
*Stations*—Canton, Haywood Co.; Sylva, Jackson Co.; Bryson City, Swain Co.; Murphy, Cherokee Co.; Webster, Jackson Co.; Franklin, Dills Borough, Andrews, Robinsville.

Wilmington, New Hanover Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Christopher Dennen, pastor; Revs. James A. Manley, Peter M. Denges. Res., 405 Ann st.  
*School*—For White Children. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 104. Res., 215 South Fourth st.  
*Missions*—Wrightsville Beach, New Hanover Co.; Castle Hayne, New Hanover Co., St. Stanislaus; Delco, Columbus Co., St. Elizabeth's; Maco, Brunswick Co., St. Paul's; Montague, Pender Co., St. Augustine's; Rosehill, Duplin Co., St. Mary's of the Woods; St. Helena, Pender Co., St. Joseph's; Watha, Pender Co., St. Mary's.  
*Stations*—Artesia, Bolton, Carolina Beach, Chadbourne, Fort Caswell, Fisheries, Hill's, Southport, Vineland, Magnolia, Tin City, Teachy.

St. Thomas' Church (for Colored People), Rev. C. B. Winckler, S.S.J., pastor. Res., 206 Dock st.  
*School*—7 Franciscan Sisters of Baltimore, Md. Pupils, 227.

Wilson, Wilson Co., St. Therese's, Rev. Leo G. Doetterl, pastor. Res., 109 North Bragg st.  
*Mission*—Farmville, Pitt Co., St. Elizabeth's.  
*Stations*—Stantonsburg, Kenley.  
*School*—For White Children. 4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 30.

Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Jerome Finn, O.S.B., pastor. Res., Angelo st., West Highlands.  
*Stations*—Clemons, Kernersville.

Retired: Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. Doherty, Elizabeth City, N. C.; Rev. George A. Woods.  
 Catholic University: Rev. John A. Beshel.

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

#### ORDERS OF MEN.

HOT SPRINGS, Madison Co. *Loretta Hall*, Box 108, Hot Springs, N. C.—Revs. Cyril Ruhlmann, S.J., Superior; John A. Meyer, S.J., Lawrence L. Toups, S.J., assts.; Revs. David J. Foulkes, S.J., Thomas Daly, S.J., Michael V. Campana, S.J., Missionaries. Priests, 6.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ASHEVILLE. *St. Genevieve-of-the-Pines College and Academy for Young Ladies*.—Sisters of Christian Education. Mother M. Lorin, Supr. Students: 239 Girls, 41 Boys, in Grammar Grades. Lay Teachers, 5; Sisters, 25; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Rev. Albert Gotez, O.S.B., Chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Sanitarium for Tubercular Patients*, 428 Biltmore ave.—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rose, Supr. Patients, 182. Rev. Joseph A. Gallagher, Chaplain.

CHARLOTTE. *Mercy Hospital*.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Bride, Supr. Patients, 1483. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. 35 Lay Nurses. Rev. Melchoir Reichert, O.S.B., Chaplain.

GREENSBORO. *St. Leos Hospital*.—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*.<sup>1</sup> Sister Mary Berchmans, Supr. Patients, 1,748. 54 Lay Nurses. Rev. Edward A. Rigney, Chaplain.

GREENVILLE. *Motherhouse of Sisters of the "Society of Christ Our King"*.—An Institute of Missionary Sisters Established in 1931. Sister Teresa of Jesus, Supr. Novices, 2; Postulants, 6. Address: Fourth ave. Chaplain: Rev. Charles J. Gable.

NAZARETH. *Orphanage for Boys*.—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Genevieve, Superioress. Orphans, 90. *Orphanage for Girls*. Orphans, 70. Rev. John P. Manley, Supt.

WILMINGTON. Convent of the Franciscan Sisters of Baltimore. Sisters, 6.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (Belmont, N. C.)—Charlotte; St. Benedict's, Greensboro; Salisbury; Winston-Salem.

S.J.—*Jesuit Fathers* (New Orleans Prov.)—Berchman's Hall, Hot Springs.

S.S.J.—*Josephite Fathers* (Baltimore)—St. Monica's Raleigh; St. Thomas', Wilmington.

O.M.I.—*Oblate Fathers* (Northern Prov.)—Fayetteville.

C.P.—*Passionist Fathers* (Eastern Prov.)—St. Josephs, New Bern; Mother of Mercy, Washington; St. Mary's, Greensboro.

C.S.S.R.—*Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Prov.)—Newton Grove.

### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Orphanage & Industrial School for Boys	1
Secular Priests .....	34	Pupils .....	90
Priests of Religious Orders .....	23	Orphanage & Industrial School for Girls	1
Churches with Resident Priests .....	36	Pupils .....	70
Missions with Churches .....	46	Total Number Young People under Cath-	
Total Churches .....	82	olic Care .....	2,372
Stations .....	110	Hospitals .....	3
Chapels .....	5	Patients .....	3,408
Religious Women .....	150	Baptisms { Infants...235 }	Total..... 480
Clerical Students .....	21	{ Adults...245 }	
College for Girls .....	1	Converts .....	240
Students .....	280	Marriages .....	76
Parochial Schools .....	18	Deaths .....	73
Pupils, White .....	980	Catholic Population .....	8,622
Colored .....	952		

## DIOCESE OF RAPID CITY

(*Diocesis Rapidopolitana*.)

FORMERLY DIOCESE OF LEAD. ERECTED AUGUST 4, 1902. SEE TRANSFERRED TO RAPID CITY, AUGUST 1, 1930.

Comprises the counties of Harding, Perkins, Corson, Butte, Meade, Ziebach, Dewey, Lawrence, Pennington, Haakon, Armstrong, Stanley, Custer, Jackson, Lyman, Fall River, Washington, Washabaw, Mellette, Tripp, Gregory, Todd, Bennett, Shannon, in the State of South Dakota.  
Square Miles = 41,759.



MOST REVEREND

JOHN J. LAWLER, S.T.D.

Bishop of Rapid City; ordained Dec. 19, 1885; cons. Titular Bishop of Greater Hermopolis and Auxiliary to the Archbishop of St. Paul, May 19, 1910; transferred to Lead Jan. 29, 1916. Res., 1622 West Boulevard, Rapid City, South Dakota.

*Former Bishops*—Mt. Rev. JOHN STARIHA, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1902; retired Mar. 29, 1909 and named Titular Bishop of Antipatride; died in Laibach, Austria, Nov. 28, 1915.—Mt. Rev. JOSEPH F. BUSCH, D.D., cons. May 19, 1910; transferred to St. Cloud, Minn., Feb. 21, 1915.

*Vicar-General and Official*—Very Rev. COLUMBAN BREGENZER, O.S.B. Res., Sturgis, S. D.  
*Secretary and Chancellor*—Rev. M. T. COSTIGAN.—Res., 1622 West Boulevard, Rapid City, S. D.

*Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. AUSTIN H. BONNER.

*Promotor Iustitiae*—Rev. MICHAEL S. ROACH.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Revs. COLUMBAN BREGENZER, O.S.B., JOHN J. O'REILLY, HENRY KIPP, JOHN CONNOLLY, MICHAEL S. ROACH, VINCENT J. CHRISTIE.

*Deans*—Revs. A. O'HARA, F. J. GUESSEN, DOMINIC F. PADULA, F. X. HAUSLER, J. H. GOLDEN, JAMES SAMPON, W. A. SOBOLEWSKI.

*Curia Matrimonialis*—Rev. COLUMBAN BREGENZER, O.S.B., *Judex*; Rev. AUSTIN H. BONNER, *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. MICHAEL T. COSTIGAN, *Secretarius*.

*Examinatores Pro-Synodales*—Revs. HENRY KIPP, M. S. ROACH, THOMAS A. CARROLL, C. R. FOLKINS, THOMAS W. HEALY, A. B. GRADY, JOHN P. CONNOLLY, J. H. GOLDEN, WILLIAM H. MCGUILL.

*Parochi Consultores*—Revs. WILLIAM J. CONNAUGHTON, E. J. MCGONIGAL, JAMES SAMPON, CHARLES H. VIRNIG, PHILIP J. O'CONNELL, DANIEL KELLY, J. E. CREAHER, E. S. CALLAHAN.

*Judices Pro-Synodales*—Revs. FRANCIS BESENDORFER, CLARENCE N. BIEVER, ALFRED P. ABLER, JOSEPH A. O'ROURKE, J. P. WALSH, WILLIAM P. LEAHY, HENRY J. KLEIN, JOHN F. VIGNERON, J. J. DONNELLY, ARTHUR T. O'BRIEN, ALBERT C. RIESTER, S.J., MARTIN A. SCHLITZ, S.J.

*School Board*—Mt. Rev. JOHN J. LAWLER, D.D., President; Revs. HENRY H. KIPP, E. S. CALLAHAN, E. J. MCGONIGAL, COLUMBAN BREGENZER, O.S.B., T. W. HEALY, CHARLES H. VIRNIG, JOHN F. VIGNERON, VINCENT J. CHRISTIE.

*Auditing Board*—Very Rev. COLUMBAN BREGENZER, O.S.B., Chairman; Revs. H. H. KIPP, M. S. ROACH, M. T. COSTIGAN.

*Censores Librorum*—Revs. JOHN HOBY, PAUL J. KINNEY.

*Diocesan Director of the Priests' Purgatorial Society*—Rev. JOHN F. O'HARA.

*Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer*—Rev. JOHN P. CONNOLLY.

*Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith for Home and Foreign Missions*—Rev. MICHAEL T. COSTIGAN.

*Vigilance Committee*—Revs. JAMES SAMPON, WILLIAM J. CONNAUGHTON.

*Priests' Eucharistic League, Diocesan Director*—Rev. WENZEL A. SOBOLEWSKI.

*Diocesan Clerical Relief Fund*—Mt. Rev. JOHN J. LAWLER, D.D., President; Rev. M. T. COSTIGAN, Secretary.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF RAPID CITY, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Mt. Rev. John J. Lawler, D.D.; Rev. Vincent J. Christie, rector.

*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 189; High School, 59.

Ardmore, Fall River Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Clarence N. Biever.

*Mission*—Montrose, Neb., Immaculate Conception.

Bear Butte, Meade Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Besendorfer.

*Mission*—Fort Meade.

Bellefourche, Butte Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. P. Walsh.

*Mission*—Arpan, Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Belvidere, Jackson Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. P. H. McCormick.

*Missions*—Stamford, St. Michael's; Norris, Sacred Heart.

Bison, Perkins Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Francis J. Berning.

*Missions*—Meadow, SS. Peter and Paul; Chance, St. Mary's.

Bonesteel, Gregory Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. J. McGonigal.

*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 88.



- Burke, Gregory Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William J. Connaughton.  
*Mission*—Lucas, Gregory Co., St. Luke's.
- Capa, Stanley Co., St. Mark's, Rev. William J. Browne.  
*Missions*—Hayes, Blessed Sacrament; Hopewell, St. Mary's; Van Metre, St. Michael the Archangel.
- Central City, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole, attended from St. Joseph's Hospital, Deadwood.  
*Missions*—Terry, St. Thomas'; Trojan, St. Michael's; Terraville, St. Joseph's.
- Cherry Creek P. O., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Vogel.  
*Missions*—St. Patrick's; St. Pius; Blessed Sacrament, St. Peter's.
- Cheyenne Agency, Corpus Christi, Rev. Francis Schneider, S.C.J.  
*Missions*—Four Bears, St. Catherine's; Promise, St. John the Evangelist.
- Clearfield, Tripp Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John G. Groell.  
*Missions*—Keyapaha, St. Anne's; Wewela.
- Colome, Tripp Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. D. F. Padula.
- Cottonwood, Haakon Co., St. Columba's, Rev. J. J. Olsavsky.  
*Mission*—Ash Creek, St. Teresa's.
- Cox, Harding Co., St. Agnes', Rev. James A. Keller.  
*Missions*—Buffalo, St. Anthony; Camp Cook, St. Anne's; Elder, Our Lady of Lourdes; Vessey, Our Lady of Victory.
- Custer, Custer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Philip J. O'Connell.  
*Missions*—Pringle, St. Cecilia's; South Dakota State Sanatorium.
- Dallas, Gregory Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Alfred P. Abler.  
*Mission*—Danton, St. Patrick's.
- Deadwood, Lawrence Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Henry H. Kipp.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 70.  
*Mission*—Galena, St. Brendan's.
- Draper, Jones Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Arthur T. O'Brien.
- Dupree, Ziebach Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John E. Sullivan.  
*Missions*—Lantry, St. John the Evangelist; Red Elm, St. Margaret's; Thunder Butte, St. Luke's; Pleasant Valley, St. Mary, Help of Christians.
- Eagle Butte, Dewey Co., All Saints', Rev. J. H. Golden.
- Edgemont, Fall River Co., St. James', Rev. John Hoey.  
*Missions*—Dewey, St. John's; Provo, St. John's.
- Fairfax, Gregory Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Robert F. Dube.  
*Mission*—Ft. Randall, St. Francis'.
- Fairpoint, Butte Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Charles J. Doherty.  
*Missions*—Red Owl, St. Anthony's; Mud Butte, St. Joseph's; Haydraw, St. Patrick's.
- Faith, Meade Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Donnelly.  
*Missions*—Advance, St. Mary's; Moreau, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Fort Pierre, Stanley Co., St. John's, Rev. F. J. Guessen.
- Glad Valley, Ziebach Co., St. Bartholomew's, attended from Isabel.  
*Missions*—Gopher, St. Honora; Brayton, Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Athboy; Whitney; Cool Springs.
- Glencross, Dewey Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry J. Klein.  
*Mission*—Trail City, Queen of the Holy Rosary.
- Gregory, Gregory Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. S. Callahan.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 90.
- Hamill, Tripp Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. P. Balfe.  
*Missions*—Dixon, St. Stephen's; Iona, St. Columba's.
- Hereford, Meade Co., St. Eustace's, attended from Bear Butte.  
*Mission*—Haydraw, St. Patrick's, attended from Fairpoint.
- Hermosa, Custer Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Robert Ehrenbold.  
*Missions*—Buffalo Gap, St. Luke's; Fairburn, St. Anne's.
- Herrick, Gregory Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Paul J. Kinney.
- Hill City, Custer Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Leo S. Feuerbach.  
*Missions*—Keystone, Our Lady of Mount Carmel; Silver City, Sacred Heart of Jesus; Rochford, Sacred Heart of Jesus; Slate Creek, St. Anthony's.
- Holy Rosary Mission (*Pine Ridge P.O.*), Shannon Co., Rev. Albert C. Riester, S.J.
- Hot Springs, Fall River Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Haessler.  
*Missions*—Battle Mountain Sanatorium, Hot Springs; Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, Hot Springs.
- Isabel, Dewey Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis P. Monighan.  
*Mission*—Firesteel, St. Michael's.
- Kadoka, Jackson Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Daniel P. Daley.
- Kenel, Corson Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Bruno Suchsland, O.S.B.
- Kennebec, Lyman Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Sampson.  
*Mission*—Sweeney, Lyman Co., St. Augustine's.
- La Plant, Dewey Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles S. Prantauer, S.C.J.  
*Missions*—White Horse, St. Paul's; Mossman, St. Basil's; Parade, St. Matthew's; Ridgeview, St. Josephs.
- Lead, Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. S. Roach, Rev. L. G. McGrath.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 238.
- Lemmon, Perkins Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. F. Vigneron.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 98.
- Lower Brule, St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Speyer, S.C.J.  
*Missions*—Fort George, La Roche, P. O., Divine Infant; Cedar Creek; McClure, St. Thomas'.
- Marcus, Meade Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Henry J. Dunn.  
*Missions*—Plainview, Our Lady of Victory; Pedro, St. Patrick's; Opal, St. Lucy's.
- Martin, Bennett Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. A. Lafleur.  
*Missions*—Lacreek, Our Lady of the Lake; Vetal, Sacred Heart; Buzzard Basin, St. Margaret's.
- McIntosh, Corson Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Wm. P. Leahy.  
*Missions*—Tatanka, Walker, Black Horse, St. Ambrose.
- McLaughlin, Corson Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Othmar Buerkler, O.S.B.  
*Missions*—Bull Head, St. Aloysius; Cadillac.
- Midland, Haakon Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Patrick M. O'Dowd.  
*Missions*—Ottumwa, St. John's; Manila, St. Rose; Nowlin.
- Milesville, Haakon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. R. Folkins.  
*Mission*—Top Bar, St. Joseph's.
- Morristown, Corson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James Sweeney.  
*Mission*—Keldron, St. James.
- Murdo, Jones Co., St. Frederick's, Wm. H. McGill.
- Newell, Butte Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. A. B. Grady.  
*Missions*—Mason, St. Anthony's; Nisland, St. Francis of Assisi; Vale, Our Lady of Mercy.
- New Underwood, Pennington Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph A. O'Rourke.  
*Missions*—Wasta, Sacred Heart; Owanka, St. Margaret's.
- Oelrichs, Fall River Co., St. Martin's, Rev. G. Stakemeier.  
*Mission*—Smithwick, St. Michael's.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
RAPID  
CITY**

Paxton, Gregory Co., St. John's, Rev. M. J. Brogan.  
*Mission*—Carlock, St. Anne's.  
 Philip, Haakon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. A. Carroll.  
*Mission*—Powell, St. Joseph's.  
 Piedmont, Meade Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Austin H. Bonner.  
*Missions*—U. S. Government Indian School at Rapid City; Maxwell, St. Ann's; Black Hawk, St. Joseph's.  
 Pine Ridge, Shannon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. S. E. McNamara, S.J.  
 Porcupine, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Leo C. Cunningham, S.J.  
*School and Social Work*—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 30. Sister J. Berchmans, Directress.  
 Presho, Lyman Co., Holy Angels, Rev. John Frel.  
 Quinn, Pennington Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Jerome A. Major.  
*Missions*—Interior, Holy Rosary; Conata, Our Lady of Good Counsel.  
 Reliance, Lyman Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. O'Reilly.  
*Missions*—Oacoma, Lyman Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
 St. Francis Mission (St. Francis P.O.), Todd Co., St. Charles', Rev. M. A. Schiltz, S.J.  
 St. Onge, Lawrence Co., St. John's, Rev. M. J. Straeten.  
*Mission*—Whitewood, Lawrence Co., St. Edward's.  
 Scenic, Pennington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Stephen Davis.  
*Missions*—Creston, St. Anthony's; Farmingdale, St. Anthony's; Imlay, St. Joseph's.  
 Spearfish, Lawrence Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. A. Sobolewski.  
 Strool, Perkins Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. George M. Heup.  
*Missions*—Drew, St. James'; Lodgepole, St. Mary's; Ralph, St. Eulalia's.  
 Sturgis, Meade Co., St. Aloysius', Very Rev. Columban Bregenzner, O.S.B., V.G.  
*School*—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 114.  
 Thunder Hawk, Corson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. E. Creahen.  
*Mission*—White Butte, St. Anthony's; Kane, Church of the Annunciation.  
 Timber Lake, Dewey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas W. Healy.  
*School*—5 Nuns of the Presentation of the B.V.M. and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 140; High School, 35.  
 Vivian, Lyman Co., St. Sylvia's, attended from Draper.  
 Wakpala, Corson Co., St. Bede's, Rev. Vincent Frech, O.S.B.  
*Missions*—Mad Bear, St. Teresa's; La Comte, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.  
 Wall, Pennington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Connolly.  
 Watauga, Corson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Anthony O'Hara.  
 White River, Mellette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Nicholas J. McNamara.  
*Missions*—Wood, Mellette Co.; Cody, Mellette Co.; Berkeley, Mellette Co.  
 Winner, Tripp Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles H. Virnig.  
*School*—5 Nuns of the Presentation. Pupils, 135.  
 Witten, Tripp Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Daniel Kelly.

**INDIAN MISSIONS.**

Cheyenne River Reservation (*Cheyenne Agency, S. D.*), Corpus Christi, Rev. Francis Schneider, S.C.J.  
*Missions*—Four Bears Camp, St. Catherine's; Promise, St. John the Evangelist.  
 Pine Ridge Reservation (*Pine Ridge P.O.*) Holy Rosary Mission, Rev. Albert C. Riester, S.J., Superior; Revs. P. F. Sialm, S.J.; J. P. Fenoughty, S.J.; S. E. McNamara, S.J.; Joseph A. Zimmerman, S.J.; Leo C. Cunningham, S.J.; Joseph P. Melchior, S.J., and two Scholastics; Floyd A. Brey, S.J., and John J. Flanagan, S.J., and 11 Lay Brothers, and 15 Indian Catechists.  
*School*—For Indians. 20 Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity. Pupils, 400.  
*Missions*—Allen, St. Lucy; Batesland, St. Charles Borromeo; Brennan, Sacred Heart; Cheyenne River, Sacred Heart; Cuny Table, St. Joseph; Hisle, St. Joseph; Kyle, Our Lady of Sorrows; Kyle District—Medicine Root Creek, St. Stephen; Kyle District—Medicine Root Mouth, St. Barbara; Manderson, St. Agnes; No Water, Our Lady of Good Counsel; Oglala, St. Elizabeth; Pine Ridge, Sacred Heart, 2 social workers for school and social work; Plenty Bear Camp, St. John of the Cross; Porcupine, Our Lady of Lourdes, 4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary, for school and social work; Porcupine Creek, St. Paul; Potatoe Creek, St. Henry; Red Water, St. Cecelia; Rocky Ford, St. Mary Magdalen; Slim Butte, St. Anthony; Three Mile Creek, St. Sophie; Wamblee, St. Ignatius; Wolf Creek, St. Anne; Wounded Knee Creek, St. Peter.  
 St. Francis Mission (*St. Francis P.O.*), Todd Co., Rev. Martin A. Schiltz, S.J. (Superior); Revs. Eugene Buechel, S.J., William Hayden, S.J., Albert B. Grueter, S.J., Louis J. Goll, S.J., Thomas J. Martin, S.J. Scholastics, 3; Brothers, 9; Indian Catechists, 18.  
*School*—For Indians. 22 Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity. Pupils, 461.  
*Missions*—St. Francis, St. Charles; Bad Nation, St. Catherine; Cedar Butte, Holy Family; Bull Creek, St. James Apostle; Dog Ear, Holy Rosary; He Dog's Camp, St. Bridget; Hidden Timber, St. Theresa (Little Flower); Horse Shoe Butte, St. James Iron Wood, St. Mary; Lakeview, Sacred Heart; Lower Cutmeat, Holy Family; O'Kreek, St. Peter; Ring Thunder, Sacred Heart; Rosebud, St. Bridget; Rosebud Boarding School, Guardian Angel; Spring Creek, St. Patrick; Bull Creek, St. Rose (of Lima); Upper Cutmeat, Sacred Heart; White River, St. Ignatius; Parmelee, St. Agnes; White Horse Camp, Sacred Heart; Horse Creek, Holy Family; Two Strike, Immaculate Conception; Carrollton, St. Michael's; Hollow Horn Bear, St. Mary's; Little White River, St. Mary's; Mosher, Norris, Sacred Heart; Red Leaf, St. Joseph; Wood, Our Lady of Good Counsel.

**MEXICAN MISSIONS.**

Belle Fourche Project, Rev. Pedro Morante y Jimenez, Missionary. Res., Newell, S. D.  
*Missions*—Newell, Belle Fourche, Nisland, Vale, Arpan.

U. S. Army Chaplain: Rev. Walter H. Paschal.  
 Absent: Revs. W. T. Kearney, Joseph A. Vorman, P. F. Quilligan, F. X. Parisian, James D. Shannon, Tucson, Ariz.  
 Sick: Revs. John P. Cowley, Wm. Boyd, Alban R. Reed, M. A. Wittman.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN IN DIOCESE.**

STURGIS. St. Martin's Academy.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Bonaventure, O.S.B., Supr. Sister Mary Innocent, O.S.B., Directress of Academy. Sisters, 84; Novices, 4; Postulants, 5. Pupils, 150.



# **DIOCESE OF RAPID CITY**

**DEADWOOD.** *St. Joseph's Hospital and Training School for Nurses.*—13 Benedictine Sisters. Nurses in training, 16. Sister Mary Elizabeth, O.S.B., R.N., Supr. Directress of School for Nurses, Sister Mary Loyola, O.S.B., R.N. Patients during the year, 1002. Graduate Nurses, 5. Student Nurses, 16. Rev. Henry H. Kelley, Chaplain.

**HOT SPRINGS.** *Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital and Training School for Nurses.*—13 Benedictine Sisters: Graduate Nurses, 3; Student Nurses, 25. Sister M. de Sales, O.S.B., Supr. Directress of School for Nurses, Sister Mary Immaculata, O.S.M., R.N. Patients during the year, 1256. Rev. John F. O'Hara, Chaplain.

**RAPID CITY.** *St. John's Hospital and Training School for Nurses.*—9 Benedictine Sisters; 8 Graduate Nurses; 26 Student Nurses. Sister Mary Germaine, O.S.B., R.N., Supr. Directress of School for Nurses, Sister Mary Imena, O.S.B., R.N. Rev. D. A. Konen, Chaplain. Patients during the year, 1454.

*Mission House, Pine Ridge, S. D.*—Ladies of the Heart of Mary. Social work, Indians. Miss Mary C. Gannon, Directress.

*Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary, Porcupine, S. D.*—School and social work, Indians. Sister J. Berchmans, Directress.

*Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity, Pine Ridge, S. D.*—School, Indians.

*Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity, St. Francis, S. D.*—School, Indians.

*Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family, Lemmon, S. D.*—School.

*Nuns of the Presentation of the B. V. M., Timber Lake.*—School.

*Nuns of the Presentation of the B. V. M., Winner.*—School.

*Sisters of St. Benedict, Sturgis, Deadwood, Bonested, Gregory.*—Schools.

*Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rapid City and Lead.*—Schools.

## **RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.**

*O.S.B.*—Benedictine Fathers (Conception, Mo.)—Kenel; McLaughlin; Sturgis; Wakpala.

*S.J.*—Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—Pine Ridge Reservation (Indian), Pine Ridge; St. Francis Mission Church (Indian), St. Francis.

*S.C.J.*—Society of the Priests of the Sacred Heart of Jesus—Corpus Christi, Cheyenne River Reservation (Indian), Cheyenne Agency; La Plant; Lower Brule.

## **RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Schools for Indians .....	6
Diocesan Priests .....	84	Pupils .....	1,280
Priests of Religious Orders .....	20	Orphan Asylum .....	1
Total .....	104	Orphans .....	12
Churches with Resident Priests .....	76	Indian Catechists .....	36
Missions with Churches .....	113	Religious Women .....	168
Total .....	192	Academy for Young Ladies .....	1
Indian Chapels .....	68	Hospitals .....	3
Ecclesiastical Students .....	15	Baptisms .....	910
Parochial Schools .....	12	Converts .....	401
Pupils .....	1,375	Marriages .....	255
Catholic Population .....	42,100		

## DIOCESE OF RENO

(*Diocesis Renensis*)

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS POPE PIUS XI MARCH 27, 1931.  
Includes the whole State of Nevada. Area 110,829 Square Miles.



MOST REVEREND

THOMAS K. GORMAN, D.D., D.Sc.Hist.

First Bishop of Reno; ordained June 23, 1917; appointed April 24, 1931; consecrated July 22, 1931.—Res., 310 W. Second st., P.O. Box 92, Reno, Nevada.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL J. HYNES.—Res., 310 W. Second st., P.O. Box 92, Reno, Nevada.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. PATRICK J. CONNORS.—P. O. Box 92, Reno, Nevada.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL J. HYNES, V.G., Very Rev. Msgr. HENRY J. WIENTJES, Very Rev. JAMES J. O'GRADY, V.F., Rev. HUGO A. MEISEKOTHEN, Rev. DANIEL D. MURPHY.

Pro-Synodal Examiners and Parish Priest Consultors—Very Rev. Msgr. HENRY J. WIENTJES, Rev. PHILIP O'REILLEY, Rev. M. DUCKHAM, Rev. JOSEPH P. DONNELLAN.

Officials—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL J. HYNES, V.G.

Pro-Synodal Judges—Very Rev. Msgr. HENRY J. WIENTJES, Rev. HUGO A. MEISEKOTHEN, Very Rev. JAMES J. O'GRADY, V.F., Rev. M. DUCKHAM.

Curia in Causis Matrimonialibus—Judex: Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL J. HYNES, V. G. Defensor Vinculi: Rev. HUGO MEISEKOTHEN. Secretarius: Rev. PATRICK J. CONNORS.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. Msgr. HENRY J. WIENTJES, V.F., Ely; Very Rev. JAMES J. O'GRADY, V.F., Las Vegas.

Director for Home and Foreign Missions—Rev. PATRICK J. CONNORS.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOL.

#### CITY OF RENO.

St. THOMAS AQUINAS' CATHEDRAL, Second and Chestnut sts.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael J. Hynes, V.G., rector; Revs. M. J. Donahue, W. Devlin, John M. Groves, assts. Res., 310 W. Second st., P.O. Box 92.

School—St. Thomas Aquinas, Chestnut st. between First and Second. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 157. Sister Thomas Aquinas, principal. Res., 235 W. Sixth st.

#### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF RENO.

Austin, Lander Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John M. Gallagher, adm.

Mission—Eureka, Eureka Co., St. Brendan's.

Boulder City, Clark Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Cuthbert E. Hogan, resident priest.

Carson City, Ormsby Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Daniel B. Murphy, pastor; Rev. B. Timmins, asst. Missions—Virginia City, Storey Co., St. Mary of the Mountains; Gardnerville, Douglas Co., St. Gall's.

Station—Dayton, Lyon Co.

Elko, Elko Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Lambe, pastor.

Mission—Carlin, Elko Co., Sacred Heart.

Ely, White Pine Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Msgr. Henry J. Wientjes, pastor.

Missions—Ruth, St. Mary's; McGill, St. Michael's.

Las Vegas, Clark Co., St. Joan of Arc, Rev. James J. O'Grady, pastor; Rev. Cuthbert E. Hogan, asst.

Missions—Boulder City, St. Andrew's; Callente, The Child Jesus.

Stations—Pioche, Goodsprings, Searchlight, Arden.

Lovelock, Pershing Co., St. John's, Rev. Philip O'Reilly, pastor.

Sparks, Washoe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick J. Connors, pastor.

Stations—Verdi, Washoe Co.; Wadsworth, Washoe Co.

Tonopah, Nye Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph P. Donnellan.

Mission—Goldfield, Sacred Heart.

Stations—Round Mountain, Manhattan.

Winnemucca, Humboldt Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Hugo Meisekothén, pastor.

Missions—Battle Mountain, Lander Co., Sts. Peter and Paul; Paradise Valley, Humboldt Co., St. James'.

Station—McDermitt, Humboldt Co.

Yerington, Lyon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Durkham.

Stations—Bodie, Mono Co., Calif. (Diocese of Sacramento); Bridgeport, Mono Co., Calif. (Diocese of Sacramento); Hawthorne, Mineral Co.; Mina, Mineral Co.

Missions—Fallon, Churchill Co., St. Patrick's; Mason, Lyon Co., Nativity of B. V. M.



INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

DIOCESE  
OF  
RENO

RENO. *St. Mary's Hospital*, 233 W. Sixty st.—7 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of The Holy Name of Jesus. Sister Mary Seraphine, Supr. Rev. M. O'Meara, Chaplain.

RECAPITULATION

Bishop .....	1	Girls .....	433
Secular Priests .....	17	Hospital .....	1
Churches with Resident Priests.....	11	Total patients in past year .....	1,584
Missions with Churches.....	12	Marriages .....	372
Parish with school.....	1	Baptisms { Infants... 274 }	Total... 287
Pupils .....	157	{ Adults... 13 }	
Ecclesiastical Students .....	2	Converts .....	13
Children under instruction in parishes		Deaths .....	172
without schools:		Population .....	8,805
Boys .....	380		

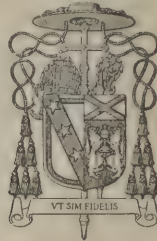
## DIOCESE OF RICHMOND

(*Diocesis Richmondiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1821.

*Comprises the State of Virginia, with the exception of the Counties of Accomac, Northampton (which belong to the Diocese of Wilmington), Lee, Scott, Wise, Dickinson, Buchanan, Washington, Russell, Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Carroll, Wythe, Bland, Floyd, Pulaski, Montgomery, Giles, and a portion of Craig Co. (which belong to the Diocese of Wheeling); also the Counties of Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire, Morgan, Berkeley and Jefferson, in the State of West Virginia.*

Square Miles = Virginia, 31,518; West Virginia, 3,290; = 34,808.



MOST REVEREND

ANDREW JAMES BRENNAN, D.D.

Bishop of Richmond; ordained Dec. 17, 1904; cons. Titular Bishop of Thapsus, Apr. 25, 1923; appointed Auxiliary Bishop of Scranton; transferred to the See of Richmond, May 28, 1926.—*Res., Richmond, Va., 800 Cathedral place.*

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. PATRICK KELLY, D.D., first bishop, cons. in 1821; translated to Waterford and Lismore in 1822; died Oct. 8, 1829. Rt. Rev. RICHARD V. WHELAN, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 21, 1841; translated to Wheeling July 23, 1850; died in 1874. Rt. Rev. JOHN MCGILL, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1850; died Jan. 14, 1872. Rt. Rev. JAMES GIBBONS, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Bishop of Adramyttum, and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina; translated to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; translated to the See of Baltimore Oct. 3, 1878. Rt. Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1878, resigned August, 1888, rector of the Catholic University, Washington, D. C., transferred to Archbishopric of Dubuque, July 24, 1900. Rt. Rev. AUGUSTINE VAN DE VYVER, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1889; died Oct. 16, 1911. Rt. Rev. DENIS JOS. O'CONNELL, D.D., cons. May 3, 1908, Bishop of Sebaste; appointed Bishop of Richmond, Jan. 19, 1912; resigned Jan. 15, 1926, and appointed Titular Archbishop of Mariamne; died Jan. 1, 1927.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FELIX F. KAUP.

**Chancellor and Secretary**—Very Rev. LEO A. GILL. Chancery Office, *Richmond, Va., 811 Cathedral place.* Telephone: Dial 56624.

**Officialis**—Rev. JOHN J. KELLIHER, Ph.D., S.T.L.

**Vice-Officialis**—Rev. LEO J. RYAN, D.D.

**Promoter Justitiae**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOS. E. WATERS.

**Defensor Vinculi**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FELIX F. KAUP.

**Notarii**—Revs. EDWARD P. KILGALEN, EDWIN J. LEE.

**Pro-Synodal Judges**—Revs. JAMES A. BRENNAN, HUBERT L. MOTRY, S.T.D., J.C.D., THOS. A. RANKIN, F. JOSEPH MAGRI, D.D., WALTER J. NOTT.

**Parochi Consultores**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. EDW. M. TEARNEY, THOMAS E. WATERS, Revs. EDW. A. BROSNAN, DAVID F. COLEMAN.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. EDW. M. TEARNEY, THOS. E. WATERS, Revs. F. JOS. MAGRI, D.D., JAMES A. BRENNAN, JOHN A. KELLIHER, S.T.L., Ph.D., JAMES B. GILSENAN.

**Consilium Administrationis**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FELIX F. KAUP, Revs. JOHN A. KELLIHER, S.T.L., Ph.D., LEO A. GILL.

**Auditores**—Revs. LEO J. RYAN, D.D., THOMAS A. RANKIN.

**Rural Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. EDW. M. TEARNEY, THOS. E. WATERS, Revs. THOMAS A. RANKIN, J.C.L., FREDERICK P. LACKEY.

**Moderator of Diocesan Conferences**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FELIX F. KAUP, V.G.

**Vigilance Committee**—Revs. A. J. VAN INGELGEM, S.T.L., WILLIAM A. GILL, FREDERICK P. LACKEY, EDW. A. BROSNAN, CORNELIUS DIEHL, O.S.B.

**Censores Librorum**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FELIX F. KAUP, Revs. JOHN A. KELLIHER, S.T.L., Ph.D., THOMAS A. RANKIN, IGNATIUS REMKE, O.S.B.

**Pro-Synodal and Clerical Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOS. E. WATERS, Revs. F. JOS. MAGRI, D.D., JOHN A. CURRAN, A. J. VAN INGELGEM, S.T.L.

**Diocesan School Board**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD M. TEARNEY, Chairman; Rev. EDWARD P. KILGALEN, Secretary; Revs. WILLIAM A. O'HARA, WILLIAM A. GILL, JOHN A. CURRAN, EDWARD A. BROSNAN, ROBERT B. KEALEY.

**Richmond Diocesan Clerical Fund Association** (Legal Title)—Most Rev. A. J. BRENNAN, D.D. (Pres.); Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. M. TEARNEY (Vice-Pres.); Revs. THOS. A. RANKIN (Sec.); JAMES B. GILSENAN (Treas.).

**Diocesan Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. FRANCIS J. BYRNE, D.D. Office, *811 Cathedral place.*  
**Diocesan Director Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Rev. WALTER J. NOTT, Ph.D. Office, *811 Cathedral place.*



*Diocesan Director Holy Name Society*—Rev. EDW. A. BROSNAN.  
*Diocesan Director Catholic Charities*—Rev. THOMAS A. MITCHELL, D.D. Office, 811 Cathedral place.  
*Diocesan Director League of the Sacred Heart*—Rev. EDW. P. KILGALEN.  
*Diocesan Director Laymen's Retreat League*—Rev. EDWIN J. LEE.  
*Diocesan Director Priests' Eucharistic League*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD M. TEARNEY.

**CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.**

**CITY OF RICHMOND (VIRGINIA).**

- 1—**CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART**, Cathedral place, Most Rev. Andrew J. Brennan, D.D., Bishop; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Felix F. Kaup, Vicar-General and Rector; Very Rev. Leo A. Gill, Chancellor; Rev. Edwin J. Lee, Rev. Leo J. Massel, S.T.L., Bishop's residence, 800 Cathedral place. Rectory, 823 Cathedral pl.  
*Schools*—For Boys. 7 Xaverian Brothers (1215 Floyd ave.). Bro. Flavian, C.F.X., Dir. Pupils, 220.  
For Girls 14 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Catherine Thérèse, Supr. (107 N. Morris st.). Boys, 70; Girls, 321.
- 2—**ST. PETER'S**, Grace and Eighth sts., Rev. John A. Kelliher, Ph.D., rector; Rev. John S. Igoe. Res., 808 E. Grace st. The priests also attend the State Penitentiary.
- 3—**ST. MARY'S** (German), Rev. Ignatius Remke, O.S.B., rector. Church and residence, 316 E. Marshall st.
- 4—**ST. PATRICK'S**, Church and residence, 213 N. Twenty-fifth st., Rev. James A. Brennan, P.R.; Rev. Michael F. Igoe.  
*School*—13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Scholastica Fey, Supr. Boys, 204; Girls, 257.
- 5—**SACRED HEART** (South Richmond), Fourteenth and Perry sts., Rev. William A. O'Hara, rector; Rev. Francis C. Klemmer. Res., 1409 Perry st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Patricia, Supr. Boys, 50; Girls, 62.  
*Station*—Clayville, monthly.
- 6—**ST. BENEDICT'S**, Sheppard st. and Stuart ave., Rev. Cornelius Diehl, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Edward Bliss, O.S.B.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict (3106 Grove ave.). Pupils: Boys, 142; Girls, 171.  
*Missions*—Buckner, Sacred Heart; Meherrin, Immaculate Conception; monthly.
- 7—**ST. PAUL'S** (North Richmond), Rev. Thomas E. O'Connell, rector; Rev. John T. Driscoll. Res., 2811 North ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict (2801 North ave.). Pupils: Boys, 136; Girls, 118.
- 8—**ST. ELIZABETH'S** (North Richmond), Rev. Louis A. Rowen, rector. Res., Fourquaren's Lane, Highland Park.  
*School*—3 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils: Boys, 59; Girls, 34.
- 9—**ST. JOSEPH'S** (colored), Rev. Joseph B. Glenn, S.S.J., rector. Res., 709 N. First st.  
*School*—Van De Vyver School. 10 Sisters of St. Francis. Res., 713 N. 1st st. Pupils: Boys, 177; Girls, 256. 2 Lay Teachers. Van de Vyver Institute, Vocational and Night School. 19 Lay Teachers. Students, 218.  
*Missions*—Fulton (E. Richmond); St. Augustine's, Cartersville, Columbia.  
*School*—Columbia. Pupils, 46. 1 Lay Teacher.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF RICHMOND (VIRGINIA).**

- Alexandria, Alexandria Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas A. Rankin, rector; Revs. Hugh J. McFadden, Julius Schmidhauser. Res., 310 Duke st.  
*Schools*—For Boys. 5 Xaverian Brothers (Washington and Queen sts.). Boys, 163  
For Girls. 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Mary's Academy), 706 Prince st. Boys, 63; Girls, 121.  
*Missions*—Hunting Creek (Fairfax Co.), once a month. Sacred Heart Church, Groveton, Fairfax Co., once a month.  
St. Joseph's (colored), Rev. Joseph J. Kelly, S.S.J., rector. Res., 711 N. Columbus st. P. O. Box 252.  
*School*—Boys, 37; Girls, 52. Attended from Washington, D. C., by 3 Oblate Sisters of Providence.  
St. Rita's (Mount Ida), Rev. Leonard J. Koster, rector. Res., 129 Pitts ave., Alexandria, Va.  
*Mission*—Aurora Hills P.O.
- Ashland, Caroline Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Francis J. Byrne, D.D., rector. Res., St. Joseph's Villa, Dumbarton, Va. Box 350. Mass every Sunday.  
*Missions*—Farrington, St. Bernard's; Woodford, St. Mary's.  
*Station*—Taylorsville.
- Bowers Hill, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's (Polish), attended from St. Paul's, Portsmouth, Va.  
Charlottesville, Church of the Holy Comforter, Rev. John J. Brochtrup, rector. Res., 208 E. Jefferson st.  
*Mission*—Gordonsville.  
*Stations*—Crozet, Trevillians.
- Clarendon, Arlington Co., St. Charles', Rev. John A. Curran, rector; Rev. Thomas J. Healy, Res., 101 Garrison road. Box 4895.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 96; Girls, 103.  
*Mission*—Cherrydale, St. Agnes', every Sunday.
- Clifton Forge, Alleghany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Govaert, rector. Res., 620 Jefferson st.  
*Mission*—Lowmoor, one Sunday a month.
- Colonial Beach, Westmoreland Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Julian F. Bullock, rector.  
*Missions*—Kilmarnock, Lancaster Co., St. Francis; The Hague, Westmoreland Co., St. Paul's.  
*Stations*—Newland, Richmond Co.; Fleeton, Hardings, Kinsale, Warsaw Reedville.
- Covington, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael J. Hartigan, rector.
- Danville, Pittsylvania Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edmund C. Klefer, rector. Res., 153 Holbrook st.  
*Missions*—Barnesville, Boydton, South Hill, quarterly.
- Stations*—Nelson, Red Bank, Virginina, Wenonda, quarterly.
- Fairfax Station, Fairfax Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick F. Murphy, rector.  
*Missions*—Centerville, Fairfax Co., St. Timothy, twice a month; Bailey's Cross Roads, St. Anthony's.  
*Station*—Haymarket.
- Fort Monroe, St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. William A. Gill, rector; Rev. Robert F. Beattie.  
*Mission*—Hampton, Soldiers' Home, St. Thomas Aquinas. Mass every Sunday and Holy Day, and on special occasions.  
*Stations*—Langley Field, every Sunday; Matthews Co., quarterly.  
*School*—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Dominic (Nashville, Tenn.). 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Ursula, Supr. P.O. Address: Box 57, Phoebus, Va. Boys, 51; Girls, 60.
- Fredericksburg, Spottsylvania Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph V. Brennan, rector. Res., 706 Princess Anne st.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
RICH-  
MOND.**

- Missions*—King George Court House, St. Anthony's, monthly; Dahlgren, Naval Proving Grounds, St. Gertrude's, monthly.
- Stations*—Brooke, Stafford Co.; Coast, King George Co.; Port Royal, Caroline Co., occasionally.
- Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. William J. Meredith, rector. Res., Federal place.
- Stations*—Bridgewater, Broadway, Elkton, Grottoes, Linville, Lynwood, Timberville, Luray, Shenandoah City.
- Highland Springs, Va. (Fair Oaks), St. John's, Rev. Anthony J. Tohill, rector. P.O. address, Highland Springs, Va., R.F.D. 3, Richmond, Va.
- Hopewell, Prince George Co., St. James, Rev. James P. Gacquin, rector. Res., 103 N. 6th st., North B Village. Lock Box 445.
- School*—4 Sisters of Mercy of the Union. Boys, 74; Girls, 62.
- Mission*—Claremont, St. Anne's, monthly.
- Station*—Waverly.
- Hot Springs, Bath Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Richard B. Washington, rector.
- Stations*—Millboro, Spring Wood, Mountain Grove.
- Leesburg, Loudoun Co., St. John the Apostle, Rev. Bernard J. McKenna, rector.
- Missions*—Purcellville, St. Francis de Sales; in winter, once a month; in summer, three times a month. Herndon, Fairfax Co., St. Joseph's; in winter, three times a month; in summer, once a month.
- Lynchburg, Campbell Co., Holy Cross, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward M. Tearney, P.R.; Rev. George M. McLynn, Rev. John Conley. Res., 710 Clay st.
- School*—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (909 Clay st.). Pupils: Boys, 101; Girls, 107.
- Missions*—Bedford City, every Sunday; Amherst, every Sunday; Oak Ridge, Our Lady of Lourdes, 1st and 3rd Sunday.
- Station*—Altavista.
- Manassas, Prince William Co., All Saints', Rev. Thomas C. Healey, rector.
- Missions*—Bristow, St. Joseph's; Minnieville, Sacred Heart.
- New Bohemia, Prince George Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Bohemian), Rev. Leopold F. Steff, rector. Address: Prince George P.O., Va.
- Missions*—Fort Fisher, Dinwiddie Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, every 2d and 4th Sunday; Chesterfield Co., St. Anne's, Mass 1st and 3rd Sundays; Jarratt.
- Station*—Berberich's Place, monthly.
- Newport News, Warwick Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, 33rd and Huntington ave., Rev. David F. Coleman, rector; Rev. Edward W. Johnston, Rev. James J. Widmer. Res., 230 33rd st. P.O. Box 393.
- School*—Thirty-third st. and Virginia ave. 8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 125; Girls, 162.
- Norfolk, Norfolk Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward A. Brosnan, rector; Revs. Arthur J. Taylor, Michael J. Mallon. Res., 232 Chapel st.
- School*—St. Mary's Academy, 12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils: Boys, 163; Girls, 174.
- Sacred Heart, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas E. Waters, rector; Revs. John C. Ryan, Charles Cumasky. Res., 520 Graydon Park.
- School*—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1302 Stockley Gardens). Pupils: Boys, 181; Girls, 152.
- Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Leo J. Ryan, D.D., rector; Rev. Edward L. Stephens. Res., 807 West 37th st.
- Holy Trinity (Ocean View), Rev. Robert B. Kealey, rector; Rev. Martin Quinn. Res., 86 Government ave.
- School*—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Manuelita, Supr. Res., 55 Government ave. Pupils: Boys, 187; Girls, 191.
- St. Joseph's (Colored), Rev. Vincent D. Warren, S.S.J., rector. Res., 211 E. Brambleton ave.
- School*—9 Franciscan Sisters (722 Monticello ave.). 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 359; Girls, 408.
- St. Matthew's (Berkley), Rev. Michael J. Harrison, rector. Res., 211 Hardy ave.
- Oak Ridge, Nelson Co., Our Lady of Lourdes Chapel, attended from Holy Cross, Lynchburg.
- Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edw. P. Kilgallen, rector; Rev. Peter Schouten. Church and residence, 11 N. Market st.
- School*—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Res., 123 Franklin st. Pupils, Boys, 106; Girls, 123.
- Missions*—Crewe, Mass 1st and 3rd Sundays in the month; Emporia, 2nd Sunday.
- Stations*—Farmville, once a month; Jarratt's, quarterly.
- Port Richmond, King William Co., Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Ceslaus Jakubowski, rector. Address: Box 295, West Point, Va.
- School*—3 Sisters of Mercy of the Union. Pupils: Boys, 56; Girls, 45.
- Missions*—Barhamsville, New Kent Co., St. John of Kenty; Yorktown, Sacred Heart.
- Stations*—Lanesville, Hornsbyville.
- Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., St. Paul's cor. High and Washington sts., Rev. F. Joseph Magri, D.D., rector; Revs. John F. Kociela, Joseph Jurgens. Res., 518 High st. P.O. Box 179.
- School*—13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 2 Lay Teachers (600 Dinwiddie st.). Sister Loretto, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 234; Girls, 227.
- Mission*—Craddock, Holy Angels', every Sunday.
- Naval Hospital.
- Our Lady of Victory (Colored), Rev. Nicholas Habets, pastor. Res., 1013 Effingham st.
- School*—2 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Residence 407 Washington st. Pupils: Boys, 70; Girls, 92.
- Roanoke, Roanoke Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Thomas B. Martin, rector; Rev. John J. McKeon. Res., 631 N. Jefferson st.
- School*—St. Andrew's. 14 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Ky. Sister Soteris, supr. Pupils in Parochial School: Boys, 193; Girls, 163; Total Pupils, 356.
- Stations*—Blue Ridge Springs, Buchanan, Nace, Catawba Sanatorium, Fincastle, four times a year.
- Our Lady of Nazareth, Rev. James B. Gilsenan, rector; Rev. Conrad C. Hoffner. Res., 810 Campbell ave., S.W.
- Mission*—Blacksburg, Mass every Sunday.
- School*—Nazareth School, 812 Campbell ave., S.W. 8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils: Boys, 109; Girls, 109.
- St. Elias' (Maronite), Rev. Peter Rabil, rector. Res., 701 Salem ave., S.W.
- Rock Castle, Powhatan Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Frederick Strittmatter, O.S.B., rector.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 17; Girls, 11.
- Mission*—Jefferson, Holy Ghost Chapel, monthly.
- Station*—The State Farm, quarterly.
- Staunton, Augusta Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Timothy J. Crowe, rector; Rev. Emmet P. Gallagher; Rev. Peter Van Ganzewinkel. Res., 126 New st.
- School*—3 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (115 N. Augusta st.). Pupils: Boys, 34; Girls, 36.



*Missions*—Buena Vista; Lexington, St. Patrick's, every Sunday during school term, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Sunday remainder of year; Waynesboro, every Sunday; Pine Grove.

Suffolk, Nansemond Co., St. Mary's of the Presentation, Rev. Philip Blackburn, rector. Address, 202 South Broad st.

*Stations*—Courtland, Ivor, Sebrell, Smithfield, Franklin.

Virginia Beach, Norfolk Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. Philip P. Brennan, rector. Address, P.O. Box 133.

*Mission*—Cape Henry, St. Theresa of Lisieux.

Warrenton, Fauquier Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. William T. Winston, rector.

*Mission*—Culpeper, Precious Blood, on Sundays.

*Stations*—Delaplane; The Plains; Casanova; Orlean.

West Falls Church, Fairfax Co., St. James', Rev. Edward V. Mullarkey, rector; Rev. Thomas J. Walsh.

*School*—6 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 48 Girls, 30.

*Mission*—El Nido, St. John's, every Sunday.

West Point, King William Co., St. Theresa's, attended from Port Richmond.

Williamsburg—attended from Richmond.

Winchester, Frederick Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Robert Emmet Hannon, rector. 207 S. Loudon st.

*Missions*—Front Royal, Warren Co., St. John the Baptist's, 2nd and 4th Sundays; Strasburg, Shenandoah Co., every 3rd Sunday.

*Stations*—Bowmans, Shenandoah Co.; Berryville, Millwood, Clarke Co.; Rileyville, Page Co.

Woodford, Caroline Co., St. Mary's, attended from Ashland by Rev. Francis J. Byrne, D.D. Address, St. Joseph's Villa, Dumbarton, Va., Box 350.

*Stations*—Wide Water; Brooke.

# **WEST VIRGINIA.**

Berkeley Springs, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. James H. McConnell, rector.

Harpers Ferry, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Michael J. Cannon, rector.

*Missions*—Charles Town, Jefferson Co., St. James', twice a month; Shepherdstown, Jefferson Co., St. Agnes', monthly.

Keyser, Mineral Co., Assumption, Rev. Patrick J. Morahan, rector. Res., 134 James st.

*Missions*—Elk Garden, W. Va.; Bayard, W. Va.; Henry, W. V.; Vindex, Kitzmiller, Md.

Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Frederick P. Lackey, rector; Rev. James J. Scanlon, Res., 219 S. Queen st.

*School*—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (111 E. Stephen st.). Sister Antonia, Sister-servant. Boys, 95; Girls, 92.

Ridgeley, Mineral Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Robert Kilgannon. Address, Box 284, Ridgeley, W. Va.

*Missions*—Moorefield, Hardy Co., St. Mary's, 4th Sunday each month; Paw Paw, Morgan Co., St. Charles', 2nd Sunday each month.

*Stations*—Romney, Hampshire Co.; Spring Gap, Hampshire Co.

Army Posts: Fort Humphries, Chaplain, Rev. Hubert L. Motry, D.D., Res., Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Fort Eustis, Langley Field, attended from Fort Monroe.

Naval Posts: Norfolk, Va., Naval Base, Rev. Michael A. Halley; Portsmouth, Va., Navy Yard and Naval Hospital, attended from St. Paul's Church, Portsmouth.

Marine Barracks: Quantico, Va., Rev. Vincent J. Gorski, chaplain.

Resigned: Rev. W. Gaston Payne. Address, St. Agnes Hospital, Baltimore, Md.

Absent: Rev. Louis Smet, S.T.D., vice-rector American College, Louvain, Belgium.

On Sick Leave: Rev. Jas. O'B. Hanratty.

## **INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

### **ORDERS OF MEN.**

**RICHMOND.** *Benedictine High School*, Sheppard st. and Stuart ave.—A Classical Military High School in charge of the Benedictine Fathers, Rt. Rev. Vincent Taylor, O.S.B., D.D., president (Res., Belmont, N. C.); Rev. Robert Brennan, O.S.B., Rector; Revs. Matthew Graz, O.S.B., Dominic Vallmar, O.S.B., Laurence McHale, O.S.B., Wilfred Foley, O.S.B., Gregory Eichenlaub, O.S.B., Edward Bliss, Professors. Students, 146.

**FORT MONROE.** *Sacred Heart Novitiate*.—For the Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Julian, C.F.X., Dir. Brothers, 6; Novices, 36; Postulants, 13. Rev. John J. Massey, Chaplain.

**ROCK CASTLE.** *"Belmead"*, Powhatan Co., Va. *St. Emma's Industrial and Agricultural Institute*.—An Industrial Military High School for the education of colored boys and for training them in useful handicrafts and in practical and scientific agriculture. Entrance Class 8th Grade Grammar Course—Four Year High School, in charge of the Benedictine Fathers. 25 Lay Teachers, 5 Professors (Academic), 20 Instructors (Industrial). Boys, 130. Rev. Frederick Strittmatter, O.S.B., Director; Rev. Benno Brink, O.S.B., Dean; Rev. Adelbert Kalsch, O.S.B.; Rev. Denis Strittmatter, O.S.B.; Rev. Severin Lux, O.S.B. P.O. Rock Castle, Va.

### **ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**RICHMOND.** *Monastery of the Visitation Monte Maria*, 2209 E. Grace st.—21 Visitation Sisters; 6 Novices; 1 Postulant. Mother M. Bernardine, Supr. Chaplain, Rev. A. J. Van Ingelgem.

*St. Gertrude's High School*, affiliated with the Catholic University of America, Stuart ave. and Cleveland st.—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Ignatia, O.S.B., Dir. Pupils, 37.

*St. Sophia's Home for the Aged*, Harvie and Main sts.—17 Little Sisters of the Poor. Inmates, 177. Mother Marie de St. Bernard, Supr. Attended by Benedictine Fathers.

*St. Joseph's Villa, Dooley Memorial Orphanage for Girls*.—17 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Servant, Sister Madeleine O'Reilly. Orphans, 142. P.O. address, Dumbarton, Va., Box 350. Chaplain, Rev. Thomas A. Mitchell, D.D.

**ALEXANDRIA.** *St. Mary's Academy*, 706 Prince st.—20 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Dionysius, Supr. Boarding and Day School for Girls. Pupils, 131.

**BRISTOW.** *St. Benedict's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of Benedictine Sisters in Diocese of Richmond*.—Sisters, 74; Novices, 3; Postulants, 5. Mother Alphonse Bliley, O.S.B., Supr. Chaplain, Rev. John Smith, O.S.B.

*Linton Hall*.—Boarding School for Boys. Pupils, 86.

**NORFOLK.** *Hospital of St. Vincent de Paul*, Wood and Church sts.—20 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. *Training School*. Pupils, 90. Patients during the year, 4,091. Sister Remi Hunt, Sister servant. A free Dispensary is connected with the Hospital. Rev. John P. Ewens, C.M., Chaplain.

**ROANOKE.** *St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum*, N. Jefferson st.—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Ky. Sister Pierre, Supr. Orphans, 33. Legal title: *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Inc.*

**DIOCESE OF RICHMOND** **ROCK CASTLE.** *Institute of St. Francis de Sales for Colored Girls of the South.*—It gives academic and industrial training. In charge of Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. 17 Sisters. Mother M. Juliana, Supr. Pupils, 116. Rev. F. Benno; O.S.B., Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE

*O.S.B.—Benedictine Fathers* (Belmont Cathedral Abbey)—Benedictine High School, St. Benedict's, St. Mary's, Richmond.  
*O.S.B.—Benedictine Fathers* (Latrobe, Pa.)—Rock Castle.  
*S.S.J.—Josephite Fathers* (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Joseph's, Richmond; St. Joseph's, Alexandria; St. Joseph's, Norfolk.  
*Xaverian Brothers* (Baltimore, Md.)—Cathedral, Richmond; St. Mary's, Alexandria; Sacred Heart Novitiate, Fort Monroe.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Orphans .....	33
Secular Priests .....	91	Orphan Asylums, Female .....	1
Priests of Religious Orders .....	19	Orphans .....	142
Total Priests .....	110	Industrial Schools:	
Theological Students .....	48	For Colored Boys .....	1
Churches with Resident Priest .....	57	Pupils .....	114
Missions with Churches .....	58	For Colored Girls .....	1
Total Churches .....	115	Pupils .....	116
Stations .....	77	Total Number of Young People under	
Chapels .....	4	Catholic Care .....	8,453
Convent Chapels .....	28	Home for the Aged .....	1
Boarding School for Boys .....	1	Inmates .....	115
Students .....	86	Baptisms { Infants...1,010 }	Total... 1,329
Parochial Schools .....	34	{ Adults... 319 }	
Pupils { White .....	6,202	Converts .....	319
{ Colored .....	1,479	Marriages .....	351
Total Parochial Pupils .....	7,681	Deaths .....	556
Boarding Academy for Girls .....	1	Catholic Population .....	39,000
Orphan Asylum, Male .....	1		



# DIOCESE OF ROCHESTER

(*Dioecesis Roffensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

*Comprises the Counties of Monroe, Livingston, Wayne, Ontario, Seneca, Cayuga, Yates, Steuben, Chemung, Tioga, Schuyler and Tompkins, in the State of New York.*

Square Miles = 7.081.



MOST REVEREND

JOHN FRANCIS O'HERN, D.D.

- Bishop of Rochester, ordained Feb. 17, 1901; appointed Bishop, Jan. 8, 1929; cons. March 19, 1929.—Res., Rochester, N. Y., 947 East ave.
- First Bishop**—Rt. Rev. BERNARD J. MCQUAID, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Jan. 18, 1909.
- Second Bishop**—Most Rev. THOMAS F. HICKEY, D.D., ordained March 25, 1884; cons. May 24, 1905; succeeded to the See, Jan. 18, 1909; appointed assistant at the Pontifical Throne, May 4, 1925; resigned Oct. 30, 1928; made Archbishop of the Titular See of Viminacium, Oct. 30, 1928.—Res., Rochester, N. Y., Brighton Station, Nazareth Motherhouse.
- Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM M. HART, S.T.L., Ph.D., V.G.—Res., Rochester, N. Y., 80 Prince st.
- Chancellor**—Res., Rochester, N. Y., 404 Plymouth ave., N.
- Chancery office telephone Main 3170.
- Secretary and Assistant Chancellor**—Rev. CHARLES R. REYNOLDS.—Res., 80 Prince st.
- Officials**—Rev. J. F. GOGGIN, Ph.D., S.T.D.
- Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM M. HART, S.T.L., Ph.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN F. BOPPEL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN P. BROPHY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE V. BURNS, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH S. CAMERON, Ph.B., M.R., Rev. CHARLES F. SHAY, Rev. ARTHUR A. HUGHES, Rev. JOHN P. SCHELLHORN.
- Examinatores Synodales**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. HARTLEY, S.T.D., Rev. W. E. COWEN, S.T.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH S. CAMERON, Ph.B., Rev. LOUIS W. EDELMAN, S.T.B., A.B., Rev. JOSEPH J. BAERL, S.T.D., Rev. WALTER A. FOERY, Ph.D., S.T.L.
- Defensor Vinculi**—Rev. WILFRED T. CRAUGH, Ph.D., Mag. Agg. Greg.
- Promotor Justitiae**—Rev. CHARLES F. SHAY.
- Judices Causarum Matrimonialium**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. HARTLEY, S.T.D., Rev. EDMUND J. WIRTH, Ph.D., S.T.D., Rev. W. E. COWEN, S.T.D.
- Secretary of Matrimonial Court**—Rev. LOUIS EDELMAN, S.T.B., A.B.
- Judices Synodales**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE V. BURNS, Rev. J. EMIL GEFELL, Ph.D., Rev. PAUL CIACCIO.
- Vigilance Committee**—Most Rev. JOHN FRANCIS O'HERN, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE V. BURNS, Rev. MICHAEL J. CLUNEY, Rev. JOSEPH SCHMIDT, C.S.S.R., Rev. THOMAS F. CONNORS, Rev. JOSEPH E. GEFELL, S.T.D., M.R., Rev. WALTER A. FOERY, Ph.D., S.T.L., Rev. JOSEPH E. GRADY, M.A., Litt.D., LL.D., Rev. JOHN M. DUFFY.
- Censores Librorum**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. HARTLEY, S.T.D., E. J. WIRTH, Ph.D., S.T.D., JOSEPH BAERL, S.T.D.
- Parish Priest Consultors**—Most Rev. Msgr. JOHN F. BOPPEL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN P. BROPHY, Revs. M. J. CLUNEY, J. MORIARTY, J. LEE.
- Diocesan Agency of Catholic Charities**—Director, Rev. WALTER A. FOERY, Ph.D., S.T.L., Rochester, N. Y., 39 State st. Organized 1912; Incorporated 1917, "Rochester Catholic Charities."
- Organ Building Commission**—Most Rev. JOHN FRANCIS O'HERN, D.D., Chairman, Rev. JOHN M. PETER, S.T.B., Rev. GEORGE V. PREDMORE, Rev. LEO A. MOONEY, Professors PHILIP KRECKEL and ABEL M. DECAUX.
- Diocesan Music Commission**—Most Rev. JOHN FRANCIS O'HERN, D.D., Chairman, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. B. MEEHAN, D.D., J.U.D., Revs. J. F. GOGGIN, Ph.D., S.T.D., JOHN M. PETER, S.T.B., GEORGE V. PREDMORE, LEO A. MOONEY, FRANCIS J. BURNS, Professors EUGENE F. BONN and PHILIP KRECKEL.
- Building Commission**—Most Rev. JOHN FRANCIS O'HERN, D.D., Chairman, Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM M. HART, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN F. BOPPEL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE V. BURNS, Messrs. RICHARD T. FORD, WILLIAM J. MALONEY, RAYMOND J. CURRAN, FRANCIS C. WICKES.
- Infirm Priests' Board**—Most Rev. JOHN FRANCIS O'HERN, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN F. BOPPEL, Rev. STANISLAUS J. SZUPA.
- Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. JOHN M. DUFFY, M.A.—Office, Columbus Civic Center, 50 Chestnut st., Rochester, N. Y.
- School Board**—The Board consists of an Executive Committee made up of priests and representatives of the various Sisterhoods, of which the Most Rev. Bishop is Chairman.
- Apostleship of Prayer**—Director: Rev. JOSEPH H. GEFELL, D.D.
- Diocesan Director of Holy Name Societies**—Rev. WILLIAM F. STAUDER, M.R.
- Diocesan Visitor for Religious**—Rev. ARTHUR A. HUGHES.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
ROCH-  
ESTER**

*Child Welfare Board*—Most Rev. JOHN FRANCIS O'HERN, Chairman, Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE V. BURNS, Rev. WALTER A. FOERY, S.T.L., Ph.D.  
*University Chaplains*—University of Rochester, Rev. GEORGE J. SCHMIDT for men's college, Brighton Parkway, Rochester, N. Y.; Rev. GEORGE STUART HOGAN for women's college, 8 Prince st., Rochester, N. Y.; Cornell University, Rev. LEO SMITH, Imm. Con. Rectory, Ithaca, N. Y.; Elmira College, Rev. THOMAS TOOLE, M.A.  
*Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Diocesan Director: Rev. LEO MOONEY. Offices, Columbus Civic Centre, 50 Chestnut st., Rochester, N. Y.  
*Columbus Civic Centre*, 50 Chestnut st., Rochester, N. Y.—An incorporated welfare organization with building at 50 Chestnut st. President, Most Rev. JOHN FRANCIS O'HERN, D.D.; Director, Rev. WALTER A. FOERY, Ph.D., S.T.L.; Asst. Director, Rev. GERALD A. LAMBERT.

**CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.**

**CITY OF ROCHESTER.**

- 1—ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, Platt and Frank sts., Rev. Charles F. Shay, pastor; Revs. John Maxwell, John S. Randall, assts.; Revs. Francis Luddy, Joseph Wurzer, Ph.L., B.S., John Keefe, A.B., Walter Kohl, John O'Donnell, Henry Manley, John C. Newcomb, John M. Duffy, M.A., Allan Ambrose Quinlan, George C. Vogt, William Davie, Raymond J. Epping, Benedict Ehmann, Michael Wurzer. Res., 400 Plymouth ave., North.  
*Schools*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (Frank st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Carmelita, dir. Boys, 290; Girls, 240. Convent, 321 Lake ave.  
*Chapels*—Convent of the Sacred Heart, Rev. George Stuart Hogan, chaplain. Res., 789 East ave.  
Monroe County Jail.
- 2—ST. AMBROSE, Culver rd. and Clifford ave., Rev. Walter B. McCarthy, Rev. John J. Burke, asst. Res., 18 Empire blvd.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Dosithea, Dir. Boys, 296; Girls, 287. Convent, 6 Empire blvd.
- 3—CHAPEL OF THE ANNUNCIATION (Italian), Norton st., Rev. George J. Weinmann. Res., 4566 St. Paul blvd.
- 4—ST. ANDREW'S, Portland ave., Rev. Geo. W. Eckl, Revs. Arthur T. Florack, Joseph T. Maloney. Res., 925 Portland ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Dorothea. Boys, 373; Girls, 414.
- 5—ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Lyell ave., cor. Frank st., Rev. Paul Ciaccio, Rev. Charles J. Azzi, Ph.B. Res., 101 White st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Rosalia, dir. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 168; Girls, 220.
- 6—ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Chili ave., Revs. J. H. O'Brien, Leonard A. Kelly, Thomas J. Quinn. Res., 410 Chili ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 4 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Edith, dir. Boys, 352; Girls, 330.
- 7—BLESSED SACRAMENT, Oxford st., Revs. Thomas F. Connors, William Joseph Ayers, Geo. B. Fischer, James J. Kehoe. Res., 269 Rutgers st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. 4 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Julia, dir. Boys, 290; Girls, 310. Res., 242 Rutgers st.
- 8—ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Gregory st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John F. Boppel, Revs. Eugene Golding, Joseph E. Vogt, assts. Res., 330 Gregory st.  
*School*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Gregory st.). Sister M. Electa, dir. Boys, 278; Girls, 274.  
*Chapels*—Monroe County Almshouse, Penitentiary, Iola Sanitarium and Rochester State Hospital. Rev. Eugene Golding, chaplain.
- 9—ST. BRIDGET'S, Gorham st., near N. Clinton, Rev. John Bresnihan, Rev. John Beecher Sullivan. Res., 50 Hand st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hand st.). Sister M. Frederica, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 120; Girls, 140.
- 10—CORPUS CHRISTI, E. Main st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. William M. Hart, S.T.L., Ph.D., V.G., Revs. Emmett Magee, Charles Raymond Reynolds, Vice Chancellor; Robert A. Keleher. Res., 80 Prince st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (24 Prince st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Sister Jeremita, dir. Boys, 317; Girls, 328.
- 11—ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Bay and Teresa sts., Rev. Francis X. Kunz, Revs. Martin Feeney, Joseph Otte. Res., 34 Teresa st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (Bay st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Hortense, dir. Boys, 260; Girls, 227.
- 12—ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), Hudson ave., Rev. John Baksys. Res., 545 Hudson ave.  
*School*—Boys, 69; Girls, 59.
- 13—HOLY APOSTLES, Lyell ave., cor. Austin st., Revs. Philip E. Golding, James E. McKay. Res., 7 Austin st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (8 Austin st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Francis Paula, dir. Boys, 323; Girls, 282.
- 14—HOLY FAMILY (German), Jay and Ames sts., Rev. Joseph Gefell, S.T.D., M.R., pastor; Revs. Henry Bleier, Francis Waterstraat. Res., 415 Ames st.  
*School*—18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (891 Jay st.). Sister M. Caroline, dir. Boys, 473; Girls, 477.  
3 Sisters of the Missionary Servants of the Most Holy Trinity. Sr. John Joseph, Supr. (Social service work and religious instruction.)
- 15—HOLY ROSARY, Lexington ave., Rev. Arthur A. Hughes, Revs. William J. Naughton, Joseph McDonnell. Res., 414 Lexington ave.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (198 Oriole st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Sister Felicitas, dir. Boys, 392; Girls, 358.
- 16—HOLY CROSS, Rev. Alexander J. McCabe, Rev. Robert F. Hagerty. Res., 4492 Lake ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare. Boys, 190; Girls, 175.
- 17—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Plymouth ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph S. Cameron, Ph.B., M.R., Revs. Leo V. Smith, Frederick Wise. Res., 267 Plymouth ave.  
*School*—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (55 Greig st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Valerian, dir. Boys, 364; Girls, 338.
- 18—MOST HOLY REDEEMER (German), Hudson ave., cor. Clifford, Revs. William F. Stauder, M.R., Albert Geiger, Adalbert Schneider. Res., 634 Hudson ave.  
*School*—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (239 Alphonse st.). Sister M. Jean, dir. Boys, 407; Girls, 410.
- 19—ST. JOHN EVANGELIST, Humboldt st., Rev. John B. Sullivan, Rev. Willard F. Doherty. Res., 548 Humboldt st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Antonia, dir. Boys, 266; Girls, 277.
- 20—ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Franklin st., near N. Clinton, Rev. ———, rector; Revs. Louis Vollmer, C.S.S.R., Wm. H. Brick, C.S.S.R., Charles J. Burger,



**DIOCESE  
OF  
ROCH-  
ESTER**

C.S.S.R., William Thumel, C.S.S.R., John A. Lynch, C.S.S.R., Michael J. Klee-  
man, C.S.S.R., Francis Kelly, C.S.S.R., William Doherty, C.S.S.R. 2 Lay  
Brothers. Res., 108 Franklin st.

*School*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (305 Andrews st.). Sister M. Bonfilia, dir.  
Boys, 112; Girls, 128.  
*Commercial School*—Boys, 18; Girls, 75.

*Chapel*—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German).  
4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (22 Andrew st.). Boys, 49; Girls, 44.

21—ST. LUCY'S (Italian), Troup st., Rev. Benedict Maselli. Res., 245 Troup st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Bertrand, dir. Boys, 135;  
Girls, 110.

22—ST. MARY'S, South st., near Court, Revs. James B. Keenan, M.R., J. Edmund O'Brien, Ph.B.,  
Lawrence Casey. Res., 15 South st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Perpetua, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 113;  
Girls, 103.

23—ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Rev. Ferdinand P. Scheid, Rev. Theodore Winterroth. Res., 869  
Clinton ave., North.  
*School*—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (124 Evergreen st.). Sister M. Alphius, dir.  
Boys, 384; Girls, 337.

24—ST. MONICA'S, Genesee st., cor. Monica st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. P. Grophy, Revs. Edward  
H. Hartman, William F. Lenahan. Res., 34 Monica st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. 5 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Aloysia, dir. Boys,  
387; Girls, 390. Res., 856 Genesee st.

25—OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), Revs. Walter A. Foery, Ph.D., S.T.L., Joseph Di Jelsi,  
Gerald Brennan, Ph.L. Res., 53 Ontario st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mechtilde, dir. Boys, 284; Girls, 308.

26—OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, Rev. John P. Schellhorn, Rev. Ralph J. Meyer. Res., 1089  
Joseph ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. De Neyi, dir. Boys, 248; Girls, 252.

27—OUR LADY OF VICTORY (French and Belgian), Pleasant st., Rev. P. G. Van Der Meulen,  
C.S.S.C.C., pastor; Rev. Leopold Jenrissen, C.S.S.C.C., asst. (Catholic Mis-  
sionary for Belgians and Hollanders). Res., 10 Pleasant st.

*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (Pleasant st.). Sister M. Athanasia, dir. 1 Lay  
Teacher. Boys, 138; Girls, 142.

28—OUR LADY OF SORROWS, Niagara and Dake sts. (Italian), Rev. Patrick A. Moffatt, Rev.  
Calogero Graziano. Res., 10 Dake st.

29—SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), Main st., W. Rev. J. Emil Gefell, Ph.D., Rev. Robert  
Joseph Fox, Ralph Neagle. Res., 720 Main st. W.

*School*—13 Sisters of Notre Dame (750 Main st., W.). Sister M. Vincentine, Principal.  
Boys, 324; Girls, 318.

30—SACRED HEART, Flower City Park, Rt. Rev. Msgr. George V. Burns, Rev. John P. O'Beirne,  
Rev. Doriste Moreau. Res., 296 Flower City Park.

*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Hilary, dir. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 361,  
Girls, 396.

31—ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Hudson ave., Revs. Stanislaus Szupa, Peter Paul Jankowski. Res.,  
146 Stanislaus st.

*School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (919 Norton st.). Sister M. Irene. 2 Lay Teachers.  
Boys, 443; Girls, 447.

32—ST. CHARLES BORROMEO, Dewey ave., Rev. William A. Doran, M.R., pastor; Rev. Eugene  
B. Hudson. Res., 3003 Dewey Ave. Boulevard. Erected July, 1925.

*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Monica, Supr. Boys, 210; Girls, 221.

33—ST. THERESA'S (Polish), erected 1927, 14 Mark st., Rev. Michael Drzewucki, O.M.C., pastor,  
Rev. Bruno Dobala, O.M.C. Res., 8 Mark st.

*School*—Opened 1928, charge of Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 74; Girls, 82.

34—OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Brooks ave. (erected 1928), Rev. Edward T. Meagher, M.R.,  
Rev. Hubert Bisky. Res., 75 Ernestine st.

*School*—Opened 1930. 11 Sisters of St. Francis (595 Brooks ave.). Sr. M. Winifred,  
Superior. Boys, 165; Girls, 144.

35—OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Corona st. and Rhinecliff drive (erected 1923), Rev. Frank W. Mason,  
M.R. Res., 224 Mayflower drive, East ave. Station, Rochester, N. Y.

36—ST. NICHOLAS SYRO-MELCHITE, Remington st., corner of Leo, Rev. Raphael Gedha. Res.,  
Remington, corner Leo st.

37—ST. MARGARET MARY, Rogers Parkway (erected 1929), Rev. Charles J. Bruton, Ph.D., M.R.,  
pastor. Res., 122 Scholfield road.

*School*—Opened 1930. 7 Sisters of St. Francis (229 Scholfield rd.). Mother M.  
Jane, Superior. Boys, 88; Girls, 102.

38—ST. PHILIP NEHI, Clifford ave., near N. Goodman st., attended from St. Francis Xavier.

39—ST. FRANCIS ASSISI, Whitney and Orange sts.—Rev. Adolpho L. Gabbani, rector; Rev.  
Pasquale Nigro. Res., Whitney and Orange sts.

40—CHAPEL OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD, Stenson st. and Lexington ave., Revs. Anthony Pece,  
C.P.P.S., S. Contegiacomo, C.P.P.S. Res., Lexington ave. and Stenson st.

41—STAR OF THE SEA CHAPEL, Long Pond, Rev. J. F. Goggin, D.D., Ph.D., rector.

42—ST. ANNE'S, Brighton Park near Mt. Hope ave. Rev. George Schmidt. Res., Brighton  
Parkway.

43—ST. HELEN'S, Hinckley rd. and Renouf dr. Attended from St. Augustine's.

**INSTITUTIONS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAIN IN ROCHESTER:**

St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. Benjamin McGarry.  
St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum (851 Main st., W.). Rev. John Newcomb.  
St. Ann's Home for the Aged, Rev. John Hogan.  
Our Lady of Mercy Convent, Rev. P. J. Smyth.  
Nazareth Motherhouse, Brighton Sta., Rochester, N. Y., Rev. Howard Geck.  
(See Elmira Hospital.)

**OUTSIDE THE CITY OF ROCHESTER.**

Addison, Steuben Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. William J. Killackey.  
Auburn, Cayuga Co., Holy Family, Revs. John Conway, M.R., Donald M. Cleary, Leo E. Hastings.  
Res., 7 Chapel st.

*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Genevieve. Boys, 204; Girls, 220.  
*Chapel*—State Prison.

St. Mary's, Very Rev. John J. McGrath, V.F.; Rev. Norman M. Margrett, Rev. Timothy  
McGrath. Res., 15 Clark st.

*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (Clark st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Joseph Marie,  
dir. Boys, 202; Girls, 219.

St. Alphonsus', Rev. Frederick G. Straub, Ph.L., Rev. John Bohmwetch, Ph.B. Res., 95 E.  
Genesee st.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Seminary ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Alberta,  
dir. Boys, 117; Girls, 118.

St. Aloysius', Rev. John B. Crowley, pastor; Rev. Earl Ritz. Res., 160 Van Anden st.

*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Adrian, dir. Boys, 184;  
Girls, 189.

*Mission*—Cayuga, St. Joseph's.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
ROCH-  
ESTER**

- St. Hyacinth's (61 Pulsifer st.), Rev. Jerome Holubowicz, O.M.C., Rev. Julius Kozikowski, O.M.C. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 225 State st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Hilda Marie, dir. Boys, 287; Girls, 295.
- St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Pietro Mola, Rev. Leo A. Jones. Res., 192 Clark st.  
 Aurora, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry J. Doerbecker.  
*Mission*—Union Springs, St. Michael's.
- Avon, Livingston Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Charles E. Muckle, S.T.B.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Josetta, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 150; Girls, 147.  
*Mission*—Fowlerville.
- Bath, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Lynch.  
 Bradford, Chapel, Rev. Method Szymanski, O.M.C.  
*Mission*—Campbell, Steuben Co., St. Joseph's.
- Brockport, Monroe Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Michael J. Krieg, Rev. James J. Haughey, asst.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Florentia, dir. Boys, 86; Girls, 79.
- Caledonia, Livingston Co., St. Columba's, Rev. James Kennedy, Rev. Cornelius Hogan, Ph.B.  
*Mission*—Mumford, St. Patrick's.
- Canandaigua, Ontario Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Michael C. Wall, William Deveraux.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Theodora, dir. Boys, 189; Girls, 201.  
*Chapel*—Canandaigua Lake, Our Lady of Lebanon.
- Cato, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John M. Ball.  
*Mission*—Red Creek, St. Thomas.
- Churchville, Monroe Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Joseph E. Gullfoil.  
*Mission*—Chili, St. Fechan's.
- Clifton Springs, Ontario Co., St. Felix's, Rev. James O'Brien.  
 Clyde, Wayne Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph Curtin.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Anthony, dir. Boys, 165; Girls, 170.  
*Mission*—Savannah, St. Patrick's.
- Cohocton, Steuben Co., St. Pius', Rev. William Frank.
- Coldwater, Monroe Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Peter A. Erras, R.F.D., Route 1, Box 4.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Martinella, dir. Boys, 51; Girls, 36.
- Corning, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. James Griffin, LL.D., M.R., V.F., Rev. Laurence Gannon. Res., 155 State st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Gregory, prin. Boys, 256; Girls, 269.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. Edmund A. Rawlinson, Rev. William Hayes. Res., 274 Denison Parkway.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Teresa Vincent, dir. Res., 294 Denison Parkway. Boys, 124; Girls, 128.
- St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Augustine F. Temmerman. Res., 208 Sly ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Columba, dir. Boys, 118; Girls, 137. 1 Lay Teacher.
- Dansville, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John E. Masseth.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Celina. Boys, 110; Girls, 119.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Leo G. Hofschneider, Rev. Jacob Rauber.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Amata, dir. Boys, 114; Girls, 110.
- East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. George W. Doud.  
*Mission*—West Bloomfield, St. Joseph's.
- East Rochester, Monroe Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. B. J. Gefell.
- Elmira, Chemung Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John J. Lee, pastor; Rev. Thomas J. Toole, A.B., Chaplain to Catholic Girls at Elmira College, Rev. Francis J. Reilly. Res., 168 High st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Scholastica Marie, dir. Boys, 129; Girls, 138.  
*High School*—Boys, 26; Girls, 24. Rev. Francis J. Reilly, Principal.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis E. McCrone, adm.; Rev. Leo Schwab, Rev. Daniel E. Holland.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Fidelis, dir. Boys, 168; Girls, 167.
- St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Moriarty, pastor; Rev. Charles I. Sullivan. Res., 224 Franklin st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Lucina, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 185; Girls, 200.
- St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. J. B. Stemmler, pastor; Rev. Herbert Sturmer. Res., 325 Lake st.
- St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Balcerak, pastor; Rev. Ladislaus J. Szczepanski. Res., 1004 Davis st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Alfrida, dir. Boys, 157; Girls, 157.
- St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. A. Maley, Rev. Charles J. Maloney. Res., 950 Lake st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clotilde. Boys, 113; Girls, 142.
- St. Anthony's, Rev. John Anthony Richard. Res., 911 North Main st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Angela, dir. Boys, 132; Girls, 134.
- Fairport, Monroe Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. James T. Wood, pastor.  
 Gates, St. Theodore's, Rev. John J. Baler, pastor. Rectory, Spencerport rd., Coldwater, N. Y.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 48; Girls, 45. Sister M. Antonia, dir.
- Geneseo, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Stephen V. Byrne.
- Geneva, Ontario Co., St. Francis de Sales', Very Rev. Walter J. Lee, LL.D., M.R., V.F., pastor; Rev. Bernard C. Hanna, Rev. John J. Healy. Res., 130 Exchange st.  
*Schools*—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Agnes Marie, dir. Boys, 359; Girls, 348.  
*High School*—1 Priest; 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Rev. Edward T. Ball, dir. Boys, 54; Girls, 65.
- St. Stephen's, Rev. Wm. McPadden, pastor; Revs. John A. Guy, Edward T. Ball.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Leonilla, dir. Boys, 248; Girls, 261.
- Greece, Monroe Co. (2400 Ridge road, West, Dewey ave. Station, Rochester, N. Y.), St. John Evangelist, Rev. Sebastian B. Engleth.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Cassida. Boys, 69; Girls, 77.
- Groton, Tompkins Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John M. Sellinger, S.T.B., Ph.B.  
*Mission*—McLean, St. Patrick's.
- Hammondsport, Steuben Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. P. A. Kelly.  
*Mission*—Prattsburg, St. Patrick's.
- Henrietta, Monroe Co., Church of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Victor Hurley, pastor. Res., Henrietta, N. Y.  
*Mission*—Mendon, St. Catherine's.
- Honeoye Falls, Monroe Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Martin J. Cluney.  
*Mission*—East Rush, St. Joseph's.
- Hornell, Steuben Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John F. Farrell, M.R., pastor; Rev. William Cannan; Rev. Daniel F. Houlihan. Res., 31 Erie ave.  
*Schools*—11 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 319; Girls, 328.  
*High School*—1 Sister of Mercy. Sister M. Hilary, dir. (25 Erie ave.). Boys, 26; Girls, 24.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
ROCH-  
ESTER**

St. Ignatius Loyola, Rev. Ignatius X. Cameron, pastor. Res., Camisteo st.  
*Mission*—St. Joachim's, Canisteo.  
Horseheads, Chemung Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael B. Groden.  
*Missions*—Elmira Heights, St. Charles Borromeo; Spencer.  
Ithaca, Tompkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William Byrne, Ph.D., M.R., pastor; Rev. Maynard Connell, Cornell; Rev. Leo A. Smith, Rev. James P. Slowey.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Tatiana. Boys, 239; Girls, 240.  
King Ferry, Cayuga Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. George M. Kalb.  
*Mission*—Ludlowville.  
Leicester, Livingston Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. James W. Tischer.  
*Missions*—Cuylerville, Chapel, Piffard, St. Raphael's, Retsof, St. Lucy's.  
Lima, Livingston Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Patrick A. Neville, M.R.  
*Schools*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Teresita, dir. Boys, 52; Girls, 48.  
High School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph.  
Livonia, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas J. Harrington.  
*Mission*—Conesus, St. William's.  
Livonia Center, Livingston Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John A. Smith.  
*Mission*—Honeoye Flats, St. Mary's.  
Lyons, Wayne Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Andrew T. Dissett, pastor. Res., 3 Holley st.  
Macedon, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George F. Kettell, S.T.D.  
Montezuma, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John A. Neary.  
*Mission*—Port Byron, St. John's.  
Moravia, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis Moffett.  
*Mission*—Owasco, St. Ann's.  
Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William A. Rafferty, Rev. Angelo Ierace.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Adelaide Marie, dir. Boys, 254; Girls, 248.  
*Mission*—Assumption, Blessed Virgin Mary (Italian).  
Mt. Read, Monroe Co. (*Charlotte Station, Rochester, N. Y.*), Mother of Sorrows, Rev. Daniel O'Rourke, pastor.  
Naples, Ontario Co., St. Januarius, Rev. Edward M. Scheid.  
*Mission*—Atlanta, St. Matthias'.  
Newark, Wayne Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John J. Ganey.  
Nunda, Livingston Co., Holy Angels, Rev. Raymond Lynd.  
*Mission*—Groveland, Holy Name.  
Ontario, Wayne Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. Thomas H. Lochren, pastor.  
Ovid, Seneca Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Thomas Stafford, Patrick J. O'Donnell.  
*Mission*—Romulus, Sacred Heart.  
Owego, Tioga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Arthur Smith, Rev. Remy Fac, O.M.C.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart, dir. Boys, 36; Girls, 34.  
*Mission*—Newark Valley, St. John Evangelist, Rev. Ignatius Klejna, pastor.  
Palmyra, Wayne Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Hugh A. Crowley.  
Penfield, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Gruenauer.  
Penn Yan, Yates Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John G. Killeen.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Severina, dir. Boys, 66; Girls, 64.  
*Mission*—Dundee, St. Andrew's.  
Perkinsville, Steuben Co., Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Charles P. Riefer.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Modesta, dir. Boys, 44; Girls, 40.  
Phelps, Ontario Co., St. Francis', Rev. Edward Simpson, Ph.B.  
Pittsford, Monroe Co., St. Louis, Rev. Louis Edelman, S.T.B. Res., 31 Monroe ave.  
Rexville, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius Silke.  
Scipio, Cayuga Co. (*Ensenore P.O.*), St. Bernard's, Rev. Edward J. Lyons, pastor.  
*Mission*—Genoa, St. Hilary's.  
Scottsville, Monroe Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Patrick J. McArdle.  
Sea Breeze (Point Pleasant, N. Y.), St. Salome's, erected July, 1925. Rev. Edward Eschrich, S.T.B., M.R., pastor. Res., St. Salome's Rectory, Pt. Pleasant, N. Y.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 114; Girls, 130.  
Seneca Falls, Seneca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. L. Quirk, pastor; Rev. Samuel J. Haughton. Rectory, 97 W. Bayard st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Gregory, dir. *Convent* —87 W. Bayard st. Boys, 251; Girls, 231.  
Shortsville, Ontario Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. John A. Napier, pastor.  
Sodus, Wayne Co., Church of the Epiphany, Rev. Daniel Sullivan.  
*Mission*—Marion, St. Gregory's.  
*Chapel*—Sodus Point, St. Rose.  
Sonyea, Livingston Co., Craig Colony (State Hospital for Epileptics), Church of the Divine Compassion, Rev. Emmett Dougherty, Chaplain. Catholic population—Patients, 730; Employees, 120.  
Spencerport, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. George V. Predmore.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., 402 Augustine st., Rochester. Boys, 65; Girls, 70. Sister M. Thomasina, dir.  
*Mission*—Hilton, St. Leo's.  
Stanley, Ontario Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Joseph F. Dissett.  
*Mission*—Rushville, St. Mary's.  
Summersville, Monroe Co. (*Charlotte Station, Rochester, N. Y.*), St. Thomas, Cole road, Rev. John F. Muckle, Ph.B., pastor. Res., 4566 St. Paul blvd., Rochester, N. Y.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Charles, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 93; Girls, 93.  
*Chapel*—St. George.  
Trumansburg, Tompkins Co., St. James', Rev. E. Joseph Esser.  
*Mission*—Interlaken, St. Francis Solano.  
Victor, Ontario Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John W. E. Kelly.  
Waterloo, Seneca Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George McCall.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gonzaga, dir. Boys, 104; Girls, 131.  
Watkins, Schuyler Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. Thomas C. Carroll.  
Waverly, Tioga Co., St. James', Rev. Edward Joseph Dwyer. Res., 503 Clark st.  
Wayland, Steuben Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. William W. Heisel, Ph.L.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Mellita, dir. Boys, 65; Girls, 76.  
Webster, Monroe Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Francis J. Hoefen.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 95; Girls, 93.  
Weedsport, Cayuga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Walker.  
Auburn, Cayuga Co., Auburn State Prison, Rev. William F. Bergan, chaplain.  
Bath, Steuben Co., Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, Rev. Arthur A. Le May, chaplain.  
Elmira, St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. George J. Eisler, chaplain.  
Elmira, Chemung Co., State Reformatory, Rev. Francis J. Lane, chaplain.  
Industry, State Industrial School, Rev. Paul J. Gaffney, chaplain.  
Retired: Revs. John McMahon, 400 Plymouth ave., N.; John L. Codyre, 30 East ave., Fairport; John P. Quinn, 58 Chamberlain st., Rochester, N. Y.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
ROCH-  
ESTER**

Absent on leave: Revs. Owen McGuire, D.D., Robert Henry, Andrew E. Breen, D.D., Stanislaus Krolak, Gregorian University, Rome, Italy; T. M. O'Connor.  
Absent: Revs. Raymond Quigley, Daniel Sullivan.  
Chaplain U. S. Army: Rev. Walter J. Donoghue, Manila, P. I.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.**

**ROCHESTER.** *St. Bernard's Seminary* (opened Sept. 4, 1893).—Rev. J. F. Goggin, Ph.D., S.T.D. (Rector, Prof. of Moral Theology and Italian); Rt. Rev. Msgr. James J. Hartley, D.D. (Prof. of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology); Revs. Edmund J. Wirth, S.T.D., Ph.D. (Vice-Rector, Prof. of Special Metaphysics, Ethics and Sociology); John M. Petter, S.T.D. (Prof. of Church Music and German); William E. Cowen, S.T.D. (Prefect of Studies, Prof. of Special Dogmatic Theology and Patrology); Frederick J. Zwierlein, D.Sc., M.H. (Prof. of Church History); Edward J. Byrne, S.T.D., Ph.D. (Prof. of Biblical Exegesis, Hebrew and History of the Old Testament); Andrew V. Byrne, S.T.B. (Spiritual Director and Librarian); Joseph Baierl, S.T.D. (Prof. of Fundamental Dogmatic Theology, Catechetics, German); Wm. P. Ryan (Prof. of English and Elocution); Wilfred T. Craugh, Ph.D., Mag. Agg. Greg. (Prof. of Logic, General Metaphysics, History of Philosophy and Italian, Disciplinary); Francis Burns (Prof. of Fundamental Moral Theology and Pastoral Theology); Michael Hynes (Procureur); 1 layman, Osmond E. Palmer, A.M. (Prof. of English). Rochester Students, 87. Students from other Dioceses, 169. Total, 256.  
*St. Andrew's Preparatory Seminary*.—Rev. Francis Luddy (President, Prof. of Latin and Christian Doctrine); Rev. Edward Lyons, rector of St. Andrew House, 46 Greig st. (boarding home for students of St. Andrew's Seminary, Prof. of History and Christian Doctrine). 50 Students. Revs. Cornelius Hogan (Prof. of Greek and Mathematics); Howard Geck (Prof. of Latin); Henry Manley (Prof. of Greek); Thomas F. Brennan (Prof. of English and Mathematics); Benedict Ehmman (Prof. of Plain Chant and English); Walter J. Kohl (Prof. of Biology and Chemistry); George C. Vogt (Prof. of Latin and Christian Doctrine); Michael Wurzer (Prof. of Latin and History); 1 lay teacher, Mr. Eugene Cullinane (Prof. of Algebra, English and History). Students, 243. (50 Boarders).  
*St. Andrew's House*, 46 Greig st., Rochester.—Rev. Edward Lyons, rector; Rev. Thomas F. Brennan, asst. rector. Fifty students of St. Andrew's Seminary make their home at this boarding department of the diocesan preparatory seminary. Opened in September, 1929, to care for seminarians coming from parts of the diocese outside the city of Rochester.  
*The Aquinas Institute of Rochester, N. Y.*—A High School for boys, incorporated under the Legislature of the State of New York and accredited by the University of the State of New York and the Association of Secondary Schools and Colleges of the Middle States and Maryland, 1127 Dewey ave., Rochester, N. Y. Revs. Joseph E. Grady, M.A., Litt.D., LL.D., Principal and Director of Religion; Joseph E. Wurzer, B.S., S.T.B., Ph.L., Director of Studies; William J. Brien, M.A., S.T.L., Ph.D., Director of Social Science; Lester Morgan, B.A., Director of English; John Keefe, M.A., Director of Latin; John C. O'Donnell, B.A., Ph.L., Director of Mathematics; John Newcomb, Director of Physics and Chemistry; Raymond J. Epping, B.A., Instructor of Mathematics; Allan A. Quinlan, B.A., Instructor of History; William Davie, B.A., Instructor of Physical Science. (Residence of Diocesan Clergy, 400 Plymouth ave., North); Revs. Wilfrid J. Dwyer, B.A., C.S.B., Instructor of English; Wilfrid J. Murphy, M.A., C.S.B., Instructor of Mathematics and Latin; John P. Mallon, M.A., C.S.B., Instructor of Modern Languages; Joseph L. O'Donnell, B.A., C.S.B., Instructor of History; James Whelan, B.A., C.S.B., Instructor of Biology. (Residence of Basilian Fathers, 287 Flower City Park.) Professors at Aquinas: 10 Diocesan Priests, 5 Basilian Fathers, 7 Sisters of St. Joseph, 6 Sisters of Mercy, 12 Lay Professors. Students, 1020.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**ROCHESTER.** *Nazareth College of Rochester*, 402 Augustine st.—Sister Teresa Marie, Dean. Pupils, 141 Girls. 10 Sisters; 5 Lay Teachers. 3 Priest Professors.  
*Nazareth Academy*, Lake ave.—42 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Marcella, dir. Pupils: High School, 1026.  
*Convent*, 16 Lake View Park.  
*Nazareth Conservatory of Music*, 1017 Lake ave.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200. Sister Kathleen, dir.  
*Nazareth Hall*, 180 Raines Park.—Prep. School for Boys under 12 years of age. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Clara Marie, Superioress. Pupils: Boys, 145.  
*St. Agnes Conservatory of Music and Art* (876 Main st., E.).—22 Sisters of St. Joseph. Novices, 3; Girls, 25. Sister M. Alfred, Supr.  
*St. Patrick's Orphan Girls' Asylum* (160 Clifton st.)—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Benigna, Supr. Orphans, 123; at school, 123. Rev. John C. Newcomb, Chaplain.  
*St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum* (851 Main st., W.).—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Mildred, Supr. Orphans, 174; at school, 191. Rev. John C. Newcomb, Chaplain.  
*St. Ann's Home for the Aged*, 1971 Lake ave.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Eustace, Supr. Inmates: Men, 41; Women, 136. Rev. John Hogan, Chaplain.  
*Blessed Trinity Missionary Cenacle*, 30 Lorenzo st.—3 Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Sister M. Agatho, M.S.B.T., Custodian.  
*Christ the King Missionary Cenacle*, 77 Woodward st.—4 Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Sr. M. Providence, M.S.B.T., Custodian.  
*Blessed Trinity Missionary Cenacle No. 3*, Lyons, N. Y.—2 Missionary Servants.  
*Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Nuns*, Carmelite Monastery, 151 Saratoga ave.—Prioresa, Rev. Mother Beatrix of the Holy Spirit. Mistresses of Novices, Sister Ignatius of Jesus and Mary. 5 Professed Nuns with Solemn Vows, 1 Choir Postulant, 1 Extern Sister professed with temporary vows. Chaplain, Rev. Leo C. Mooney.  
*Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy*, Blossom road, Brighton station, Rochester, N. Y.—Sisters, 196; Novices, 6; Postulants, 17. Mother M. Ligouri. Rev. P. F. Smyth, Chaplain.  
*Holy Angels Home*, Winton road, N., R.D. 5.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother Mary of St. Agnes Zimmerman, Supr. Sisters, 7. 1 Lay Teacher. Girls, 12.  
*Our Lady of Mercy High School*, Clover road, Brighton sta., Rochester, N. Y.—245 Girls. Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francesca, Principal. Rev. P. J. Smyth, Chaplain.  
*Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart* (8 Prince st.).—34 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Edith Coman, Supr. Pupils, 120. 3 Lay Teachers.  
*St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*, 305 Andrews st.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Constantia, Supr. Sisters, 25; at school, Boys, 52; Girls, 36; Orphans, 88.  
*St. Mary's Hospital*, 909 West Main st., Rochester, N. Y.—17 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Gertrude, Supt. *Nurses' Training School*.—Sister M. Angela, Supt. of Nurses. Nurses, 90. Number of patients during the year, 5054. Rev. Benjamin McGeary, Chaplain.  
*St. Elizabeth's Guild House*, cor. Monroe and Field sts.—Temporary Home for Girls. Mrs. Mary Carson, Matron; Miss Martina McDonald, Girls' Adviser. Registration, 50.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
ROCH-  
ESTER**

**AUBURN.** *Mercy Hospital.*—4 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Sister M. Mildred, R.N., O.M.C., Superior. *Nurses' Training School.*<sup>2</sup> Nurses, 14. Patients during the year, 425. Opened October, 1919. New building dedicated 1931.  
*Blessed Trinity Missionary Cenacle*, 194 Clark st.—Sr. M. Consilia, M.S.B.T., Custodian.  
**ELMIRA.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 555 E. Market st.—24 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Rose Alice, Supr. Patients during the year, 4304. *Nurses' Training School.*<sup>2</sup> Nurses, 75. Rev. George J. Eisler, Chaplain.  
**HORNELL.** *St. James' Mercy Hospital.*—Sister M. Aid, Supr. 8 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Novice. Patients during the year, 2026. *Nurses' Training School.*<sup>2</sup>—Nurses, 27.  
**LYONS.** *Blessed Trinity Missionary Cenacle*, 29 Catherine st.—3 Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Sr. Miriam, M.S.B.T., Custodian.  
**PITTSFORD.** *Nazareth Motherhouse* (P.O. Address: Brighton Station, Rochester, N. Y.).—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Saint Joseph of the Diocese of Rochester. Mother M. Sylvester, Gen. Superior of Community. Professed Sisters in Community, 524; Novices, 82; Postulants, 12. Rev. Howard Geck, Resident Chaplain. *Normal School*, attached. Mistress of Novices, Sister M. Euphrasia; Mistress of Studies, Sister Anna de Paul.

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.**

**C.S.B.—Basilian Fathers**—Aquinas Institute, Rochester.  
**C.S.S.C.C.—Congregation of the Sacred Hearts**—Our Lady of Victory, Rochester.  
**O.M.C.—Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals** (Buffalo Province)—St. Theresa's, Rochester; St. Hyacinth's, Auburn; Bradford; Newark Valley.  
**C.S.S.R.—Redemptorist Fathers** (Baltimore Province)—St. Joseph's, Rochester.  
**C.P.P.S.—Fathers of the Precious Blood** (Chicago Province)—Precious Blood Chapel, Rochester.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Pupils in High Schools.....	2,756
Archbishop, Titular .....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	74
Secular Priests .....	252	Pupils in Parochial Schools.....	27,874
Regular Priests .....	22	Total of young people receiving Catholic education .....	30,630
Total .....	274	Orphan Asylums .....	3
Churches with Resident Priest.....	132	Children in Orphan Asylums.....	387
Missions with Churches .....	41	Home for Aged .....	1
Chapels .....	33	Inmates .....	170
Theological Seminary for Secular Clergy .....	1	Hospitals .....	4
Students for Rochester Diocese.....	87	Converts .....	439
Students for other Dioceses.....	169	Marriages .....	1,893
Total .....	256	Confirmations { Adults... 896 } Total..	8,319
Preparatory Seminary.....	1	Children 7,423	
Seminarians .....	243	Adults... 524 } Total..	6,430
College for Women.....	1	Children 5,906	
Pupils .....	141	Adults... 2,345 } Total..	2,843
Academies for Young Ladies.....	3	Children 498	
High Schools .....	5	Deaths.....	
Catholic Population .....	211,041		

## **DIOCESE OF ROCKFORD**

(*Diocesis Rockfordiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 23, 1908.

*Comprises Jo Daviess, Stephenson, Winnebago, Boone, McHenry, Carroll, Ogle, DeKalb, Kane, Whiteside, Lee and Kendall Counties in the State of Illinois.*

Square Miles = 6,867.



MOST REVEREND

EDWARD F. HOBAN, D.D.

**Bishop of Rockford**; ordained July 11, 1903; consecrated Titular Bishop of Colonia and Auxiliary Bishop of Chicago Dec. 21, 1921; appointed Bishop of Rockford Feb. 10, 1928.—Res., 1243 North Court St., Rockford, Ill.

**Former Bishop**—The Most Reverend PETER J. MULDOON, D.D.; ordained Dec. 18, 1886; consecrated Titular Bishop of Tamassus and Auxiliary Bishop of Chicago, July 25, 1901; appointed Bishop of Rockford Sept. 28, 1908; made Assistant to the Pontifical Throne June 8, 1921; died Oct. 8, 1927.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. BURNS, S.T.L. Res., 507 Ave. B., Sterling, Ill.

**Chancellor**—Rev. FRANCIS CONRON, S.T.D., Ph.D. Chancery office, 1245 North Court st., Rockford, Ill.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. BURNS, V.G., S.T.L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. P. MCGUIRE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. F. CONNOR, J.C.L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. SOLON, Revs. ALFRED A. HEINZLER, CHARLES S. NIX.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Revs. M. B. KRUG, M.A., D. A. FEELY, C. S. NIX, F. J. BRUMMEL, W. J. SCOLLIN, J. T. DONOHUE, E. A. MCCORMICK, W. G. McMILLAN.

**Pro-Synodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. J. A. SOLON, J. F. SCHMITT, Revs. M. A. SCHUMACHER, C. F. CONLEY, Ph.D.

**Board of Diocesan Examiners**—Revs. C. F. CONLEY, Ph.D., D. LEHANE, J. K. NILLES, C. H. QUINN, M. A. SCHUMACHER, CHARLES MEEHAN, C. R. KELLY.

**Censor Librorum**—Rev. M. A. SCHUMACHER.

**Diocesan Court**—Officials: Rev. FRANCIS CONRON; Vice-Officials: Rev. LEO BINZ, S.T.D., Ph.D.; Judges Pro-Synodales: Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. P. MCGUIRE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. SOLON, Revs. D. LEHANE, C. F. CONLEY, Ph.D., F. J. KEENAN, N. J. BERG, S.T.L.; Defensor Vinculi: Rev. CHARLES MEEHAN; Promotor Justitiae: Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. BURNS, V.G., S.T.L.; Auditor: Rev. W. G. McMILLAN; Secretary: Rev. W. J. RYAN.

**Rural Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. BURNS, V.G., S.T.L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. P. MCGUIRE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. SCHMITT, Rev. ALFRED A. HEINZLER.

**Vigilance Committee**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. SCHMITT, Revs. F. J. BRUMMEL, W. G. McMILLAN.

**Irremovable Rectors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. BURNS, V.G., S.T.L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. P. MCGUIRE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. SOLON, Revs. H. E. OUFMET, M. A. SCHUMACHER, N. J. BERG, D. A. FEELY.

**National Catholic Welfare Conference**—Diocesan Director, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. F. CONNOR, J.C.L.

**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Diocesan Director: Rev. FRANCIS CONRON.

**Diocesan Director of Charities**—Rev. JOSEPH M. EGAN, 1423 S. Galena ave., Freeport, Illinois.

**Diocesan Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. W. J. DONOVAN, 95 East Wilson St., Batavia, Ill.

**Diocesan Moderator of Conferences**—Rev. CHAS. CONLEY, Ph.D., 704 S. State ave., Freeport, Ill.

**Diocesan School Board**—Revs. W. J. DONOVAN, J. M. LONERGAN, C. H. QUINN, N. J. BERG, S.T.L., J. J. WEITEJAMP.

**Holy Name Society**—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. A. SCHUMACHER.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Rev. D. LEHANE.

**Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director: Rev. F. J. KEENAN.

**Benson Club**—Diocesan Director: Rev. T. G. FLYNN.

### **CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.**

#### **CITY OF ROCKFORD.**

**ST. JAMES PRO-CATHEDRAL**, Rev. W. G. McMILLAN, rector; Rev. William Dommermuth. Res., 428 N. Second st.

**School**—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (329 N. Second st.). Sister Mary Walter, Supr. Boys, 128; Girls, 120.

**ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian)**, Rev. R. J. Guccione, pastor; Rev. J. A. Rzeszotko. Res., 1005 Ferguson st.

**School**—11 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. (827 West st.) Sisters M. Xavier, Supr. Boys, 358; Girls, 343.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
ROCK-  
FORD**

ST. EDWARD'S, Rev. T. P. Birmingham, pastor. Res., 3014 Eleventh st.  
ST. MARY'S, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. P. McGuire, pastor; Rev. M. A. Kissane. Res., 517 Elm st.  
School—11 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. 2 Lay Teachers. (121 West st.). Sister Mary Amadeus, Supr. Boys, 179; Girls, 165.  
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. F. J. Keenan, pastor; Rev. J. F. Blake. Res., 2009 W. State st.  
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (128 Albert ave.). Sister Denis, Supr. Boys, 161; Girls, 115.  
ST. PETER'S, Rev. Leo Binz, S.T.D., Ph.D., pastor; Rev. J. S. Latchford. Res., 1240 N. Church st.  
School—8 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross (1229 N. Court st.). Sister Anne Catherine, Supr. Boys, 139; Girls, 138.  
Mission—St. William's, Ridgeway ave. and Greenshaw st.  
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (Lithuanian), Rev. M. Urbanavicius, M.I.C., pastor. Res., 1540 West st.  
School—4 Sisters of St. Casimir (1534 West st.). Sister Caroline. Boys, 44; Girls, 52.  
ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA'S (Polish), Rev. Clemens Kacprzyński, O.M.C., pastor; Rev. Bartholomew Snella, O.M.C. Res., 1329 Magnolia st.  
School—5 Felician Sisters (1330 Magnolia st.). Sister Mary Leontine, Supr. Boys, 92; Girls, 91.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ROCKFORD.**

Amboy, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Cullen, pastor emeritus; Rev. R. C. Troy, pastor.  
School—St. Anne's. 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 70; Girls, 80.  
Apple River, Jo Daviess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward J. Connolly, pastor.  
Mission—Scales Mound, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Trinity.  
Aurora, Kane Co., 1—Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (German), Rev. A. J. Neidert, pastor (RR. No. 3).  
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Boys, 52; Girls, 51.  
2—Holy Angels. Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. F. Connor, pastor; Rev. R. C. Freund. Res., 23 South Locust st.  
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (382 Galena blvd.). Boys, 167; Girls, 189.  
3—St. Joseph's (German), Rt. Rev. Msgr. John F. Schmitt, pastor; Rev. E. J. Lehmann. Res., 405 St. Joseph's ave.  
School—11 School Sisters of St. Francis (725 N. Root st.). Boys, 194; Girls, 175.  
4—St. Mary's, Rev. D. A. Feely, pastor; Rev. W. R. Warner. Res., 430 Fox st.  
School—9 Sisters of Providence (19 S. Root st.). Boys, 121; Girls, 132.  
5—St. Michael's (Roumanian), Rev. John Vuc, pastor. Res., 609 N. Lincoln ave.  
School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis (314 Pierce st.). Boys, 164; Girls, 153.  
6—St. Nicholas' (German), Rev. M. A. Schumacher, pastor; Rev. B. C. Jaeger. Res., 308 High st.  
School—13 School Sisters of St. Francis (315 N. Root st.). Boys, 192; Girls, 203.  
7—Our Lady of Good Counsel (German), Rev. Leon M. Linden, pastor; Rev. John C. Then. Res., 620 Fifth st.  
School—10 School Sisters of St. Francis (617 Talma st.). Boys, 180; Girls, 170.  
8—St. Peter's, Rev. J. W. Rojemann, S.T.D., pastor. Res., 926 Sard ave.  
9—St. Rita of Cascia, Very Rev. C. J. Ford, O.S.A., pastor. Res., 631 N. Lake st.  
10—Sacred Heart (French), Rev. J. C. Simard, pastor. Res., 115 N. State st.  
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (117 N. State st.). Boys, 103; Girls, 109.  
11—St. Therese of Jesus, Rev. C. A. Henkel, pastor. Res., 263 Farnsworth ave.  
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis (255 Farnsworth ave.). Boys, 83; Girls, 87.  
Batavia, Kane Co., Holy Cross, Rev. W. J. Donovan, pastor. Res., 95 E. Wilson st.  
Belvidere, Boone Co., St. James', Rev. Joseph P. Joyce, pastor emeritus (Res., Mercyville Sanitarium, Aurora, Ill.); Rev. Charles H. Quinn, pastor; Rev. T. B. McCormick. Res., 514 Caswell st.  
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (320 Logan ave.). Boys, 78; Girls, 61.  
Cary, McHenry Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. F. A. Kilderry, pastor.  
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 35; Girls, 38.  
Mission—Algonquin, McHenry Co., St. Margaret's.  
Cherry Valley, Winnebago Co., St. Rita's, Rev. Charles A. Meehan, pastor. Res., 1240 N. Church st., Rockford.  
Crystal Lake, McHenry Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Edwin A. McCormick, pastor. Res., 602 Park st.  
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 55; Girls, 65.  
Davis Junction, Winnebago Co., St. Peter's, attended from St. Edward's Parish, Rockford.  
DeKalb, DeKalb Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. Solon, pastor; Rev. L. J. Slowie. Res., 321 Pine st.  
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (320 Fisk ave.). Boys, 75; Girls, 100.  
Dixon, Lee Co., St. Anne's, Rev. T. G. Flynn, pastor. Res., 608 N. Dixon ave.  
St. Patrick's, Rev. T. L. Walsh, pastor; Rev. J. Leach. Res., 621 Peoria ave.  
School—St. Mary's. 7 Sisters of St. Dominic (Peoria ave.). Boys, 120; Girls, 113.  
Dundee, Kane Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Paul C. Boshold, pastor. Res., 31 Highland ave.  
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 31; Girls, 30.  
Mission—Gilberts, Kane Co., St. Mary's.  
Durand, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Tuomey, pastor.  
Mission—Irish Grove, Stephenson Co., St. Patrick's.  
East Dubuque, Jo Daviess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Gallagher, pastor; Rev. Daniel Daley.  
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 88; Girls, 87.  
Elburn, Kane Co., St. Gall's, Rev. James W. Friedrich, pastor. Res., Gates st.  
Elgin, Kane Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. F. J. Brummel, pastor. Res., 272 Division st.  
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (260 Division st.). Boys, 56; Girls, 68.  
St. Lawrence's, Rev. L. C. Prendergast, pastor. Res., 573 Standish st.  
School—7 Sisters of Mercy, 217 Jewett st. Boys, 83; Girls, 76.  
St. Mary's, Rev. H. E. Oulmet, pastor; Rev. Michael Tuomey. Res., 390 Fulton st.  
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (391 Du Page st.). Boys, 74; Girls, 81.  
Elizabeth, Jo Daviess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John L. Daleiden, pastor.  
Freeport, Stephenson Co., St. Catherine's, 727 E. Stephenson st., Rev. Alfred A. Heinzler, pastor. Res., 1209 S. Walnut st.  
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. N. J. Berg, pastor; Rev. C. A. Dietsch, asst. Res., 229 W. Washington place.  
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (112 W. Pleasant st.). Boys, 99; Girls, 101.  
St. Mary's, Rev. C. F. Conley, Ph.D., pastor; Rev. L. D. Day. Res., 704 S. State ave.  
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (617 S. State ave.). Boys, 103; Girls, 113.  
St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Daniel O'Connell, pastor. Res., 1060 W. Stephenson st.  
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (617 S. State ave.). Boys, 40; Girls, 36.  
Fulton, Whiteside Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John T. Egan, pastor; Rev. Peter Watgen. Res., 703 12th ave.  
Missions—St. Patrick's, Decia; St. Peter's, Thompson.  
Galena, Jo Daviess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. K. Nilles, pastor. Res., 406 Franklin st.  
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Elk and High sts.). Boys, 76; Girls, 70.  
St. Michael's, Rev. J. T. Donahue. Res., 227 S. Bench st.  
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (229 S. Bench st.). Boys, 54; Girls, 52.

# DIOCESE OF ROCK- FORD

Geneva, Kane Co., St. Peter's, Rev. W. J. Curran, pastor.  
Genoa, DeKalb Co., St. Catherine of Genoa, Rev. W. M. McGuire.  
*Mission*—Kirkland, DeKalb Co., St. Peter's.  
Hampshire, Kane Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Francis Heckinger, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 37; Girls, 37.  
Hanover, Jo Daviess Co., St. John's, Rev. R. A. Horner, pastor.  
Harmon, Lee Co., St. Plannen's, Rev. H. A. Mellinger, pastor.  
Hartland (P.O. Woodstock, R.R. No. 4), McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. A. O'Brien, pastor.  
Harvard, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. M. Keenan, pastor; Rev. John Rowland.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Boys, 40; Girls, 48.  
Huntley, McHenry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ivon A. Esser, pastor.  
Huntsburg (P.O. McHenry), McHenry Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. A. J. Vollman, pastor.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 59; Girls, 61.  
Lee, Lee Co., St. James', Rev. Charles R. Kelly, pastor.  
Lena, Stephenson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. M. Kreckel, pastor.  
McHenry, McHenry Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Charles S. Nix, pastor.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 96; Girls, 85.  
St. Patrick's, Rev. W. A. O'Rourke, pastor.  
Maple Park, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. S. Porcella, pastor.  
Marango, McHenry Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. P. Drennan, pastor. Res., 323 N. Taylor st.  
Maytown (Sublette P.O.), Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Urban Halbmaier, pastor.  
*Mission*—East Maytown, Lee Co., St. Mary's.  
Menominee (East Dubuque P.O.), Jo Daviess Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. H. A. Hagen, pastor.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 14; Girls, 16.  
Morrison, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. S. McIsaac, pastor. Res., 404 N. Base st.  
Oregon, Ogle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Hackett, pastor.  
*Mission*—Byron, Ogle Co., St. Mary's.  
Pecatonica, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. V. Reedy, pastor.  
*Mission*—Seward, Winnebago Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury.  
Plano, Kendall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. W. Caine, pastor.  
*Mission*—Bristol, Kendall Co., St. Patrick's.  
Polo, Ogle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph M. Blitsch, pastor. Res., 211 N. Franklin st.  
*Mission*—Shannon, Carroll Co., St. Wendelin's.  
Prophetstown, Whiteside Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. D. A. Murphy, pastor. Res., 308 E. 3rd st.  
*Mission*—Erie, Ill.  
Richmond, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John O'C. Crotty, pastor.  
Rochelle, Ogle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas O'Brien, pastor. Res., 308 8th st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis (310 7th st.). Boys, 36; Girls, 35.  
St. Charles, Kane Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert J. Carse, pastor. Res., 408 Cedar st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 115; Girls, 135.  
Sandwich, DeKalb Co., St. Paul's, Rev. M. J. Hoare, pastor. Res., 110 N. Eddy st.  
Savanna, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. John R. Quigley, pastor; Rev. Gino S. Ferraro. Res., 318 Chicago ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Ill. Order of St. Francis Assisi (8 Fourth st.). Boys, 92; Girls, 98.  
*Mission*—Mt. Carroll, Carroll Co., SS. John and Catherine.  
Somonauk, DeKalb Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. C. J. Kirkleet, O.Praem., pastor.  
South Beloit, Winnebago Co., St. Peter's, Rev. R. L. French, pastor. Res., 620 Blackhawk blvd., So. Beloit, Wis.  
Spring Grove, McHenry Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. M. Weitekamp, pastor. P. O. Box 86.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Francis Assisi. Boys, 30; Girls, 34.  
Sterling, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. Burns, V.G., S.T.L., pastor; Rev. Emmett Murphy. Res., 507 Avenue B.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross (610 Avenue B). Boys, 160; Girls, 189.  
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. M. B. Krug, M.A. Res., 704 First ave.  
Stockton, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Anthony R. Schunicht, pastor. Res., 216 E. Benton ave.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis (210 E. Benton ave.). Boys, 37; Girls, 34.  
Sublette, Lee Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Joseph J. Weitekamp, pastor.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 43; Girls, 47.  
Sycamore, DeKalb Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter S. Masterson, pastor. Res., 244 Waterman st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy (222 Waterman st.). Boys, 48; Girls, 40.  
*Mission*—Clare, DeKalb Co., St. Michael's.  
Tampico, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. O. Maguire, pastor.  
Virgil, Kane Co. (Maple Park P.O., R.R. 3), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. A. R. Schmid, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Francis Assisi. Boys, 35; Girls, 39.  
Walton, Lee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Driscoll, pastor.  
Warren, Jo Daviess Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. M. Tully, pastor.  
West Brooklyn, Lee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. P. Healy, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Francis Assisi. Boys, 27; Girls, 30.  
Woodstock, McHenry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Lonergan, pastor; Rev. Flavian Voet. Res., 312 Lincoln st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross (330 Judd st.). Boys, 93; Girls, 98.

U. S. Army: Rev. Aristeo V. Simoni; Office of the Chaplain, Fort Sheridan, Ill.  
Teaching: Revs. Paul W. Klaphecke, St. Charles College, Catonsville, Md.; J. P. Christopher, Ph.D., Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Thomas Lynch, St. Viator's College, Bourbonnais, Ill.; Rev. E. A. Cerny, St. Charles College, Catonsville, Md.  
Studying: Rev. Frank J. Miller, Collegio Teutonico Via della Sagrestia, Roma (113), Italy.  
Retired: Revs. A. Goulet, 1758 Grand ave., Santa Barbara, Calif.; P. J. Weber, 93 N. Sunnyside ave., Sierra Madre, Calif.; M. A. Welter, Villa Park, Ill.; L. X. DuFour, St. Francis Hospital, Freeport, Ill.; D. J. McCaffrey, Sisters of Mercy, 111 W. Park ave., Aurora, Ill.; Thomas Smith, Genard, County Longford, Ireland; T. M. Moore, R.F.D. 2, Box 292, San Diego, Calif.; Thomas J. Kearney, 55 E. Simmons st., Galesburg, Ill.; J. J. Clifford, Mercy Home for the Aged, Ohio, Ill.; Wm. Weber, 4857 N. Ashland blvd., Chicago, Ill.  
Absent—sick leave: Revs. D. D. Miller, 3701 W. 59th pl., Los Angeles, Calif.; John Paul Jones, St. Joseph's Retreat, Dearborn, Mich.; W. J. Scollin.

## ACADEMIES AND HIGH SCHOOLS.

ROCKFORD. St. Thomas High School, 920 Mulberry st.—4 Christian Brothers. Brother John Berchmans, F.S.C., Principal. Res., 1240 N. Court st. 1 Priest, Rev. Walter J. Ryan (Res., 1243 N. Court st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 212.  
Bishop Muldoon High School, 121 Stanley st.—Sister M. Alexia, O.P., Superior. Rev. Charles Meehan, Spiritual Director and Instructor in Religion (Res., 1240 N. Church st.). 14 Sisters of St. Dominic (Res., 1204 West State st.). Girls, 200.



# **DIOCESE OF ROCK- FORD**

**AURORA.** *Fox Valley Catholic Community High School* (for Boys), under the patronage of St. Peter, 631 N. Lake st.—8 Friar Hermits of St. Augustine (Augustinians). 185 Students. Rev. C. J. Ford, O.S.A., S.T.B., Friar; Revs. B. M. Albers, Principal; Gerald A. Prior, O.S.A. *Madonna High School* (for Girls), 157 N. Root st.—21 School Sisters of St. Francis. 240 Girls. Instructor in Religion, Rev. J. W. Rojemann; Sister M. Confirma, Superior.

**FREEPORT.** *Aquin High School* (Community), South Galena ave.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic; 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 68; Girls, 70. Rev. Chas. Conley, Principal; Sister M. Charity, Directress.

**ST. CHARLES.** *Mt. St. Mary's Academy*, 701 Geneva road.—18 Sisters of St. Dominic. 3 Lay Teachers. 125 Girls. Rev. W. N. Deutsch, Chaplain; Sister M. Andrew, Superior.

**STERLING.** *St. Mary's Sacred Heart Community High School*, West 6th st.—8 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. Res., 610 Avenue B. Boys, 83; Girls, 114. Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. Burns, V.G., Principal; Sister Mary Urban, Directress.

**WOODSTOCK.** *St. Mary's High School*, 330 Judd st.—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Boys, 37; Girls, 41. Rev. J. M. Lonergan, Principal; Sister M. Geneva, Directress.

## **ORDERS OF MEN.**

**ROCKFORD.** *SS. Peter and Paul's*, Marian Fathers, 1540 West st.—Rev. M. Urbanavicius, M.I.C.

**AURORA.** *Friar Hermits of St. Augustine*, 631 N. Lake st.—Very Rev. C. J. Ford, O.S.A., S.T.B., Prior; Rev. B. M. Albers, O.S.A., Principal; Revs. Joseph W. Poquette, O.S.A., C. E. Stengel, O.S.A., L. W. McMenamin, O.S.A., R. J. McNally, O.S.A., J. R. Collins, O.S.A., J. Grifferty, O.S.A.

*Sacred Heart Monastery*, 305 So. Lake st.—Missionaries of the Sacred Heart. Very Rev. Joseph Averbeck, M.S.C., Supr.; Revs. B. Greifenberg, M.S.C., A. Borkowski, M.S.C., H. Boeckendorf, M.S.C.

**GENEVA.** *Sacred Heart Apostolic School*, 719 Batavia ave.—Missionaries of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Joseph Stettner, M.S.C., Superior; Revs. A. Ernst, M.S.C., Joseph Richter, M.S.C., Charles Riegelsperger, M.S.C., Ludwig Schwering, M.S.C., Fr. Karlheim, M.S.C., C. Ludewig, M.S.C. 3 Brothers; 1 Lay Teacher. 30 Students.

## **ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**ROCKFORD.** *Corpus Christi Monastery*, 2107 S. Main st.—6 Poor Clare Collettines. 2 Novices; 4 Postulants; 3 Extern Sisters. Mother Mary Petra, P.C.C., Abbess; Rev. D. Lehane, Chaplain.

**AURORA.** *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy*, 111 W. Park ave.—Sisters, 29. Mother Mary Cornelia, Superior; Rev. Francis Conron, Chaplain.

*Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy*, Station 9, Lincoln Highway.—Novices, 21; Postulants, 4. Mother M. Mercedes, Mistress of Novices; Rev. J. J. Laffey, Chaplain.

## **HOSPITALS.**

**ROCKFORD.** *St. Anthony's Hospital*, 1401 E. State st.—25 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Patients during the year, 3,450. *St. Anthony School of Nursing*. Students, 65. Sister M. Xavier, Superior.

**AURORA.** *St. Charles Hospital*.—25 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Patients during the year, 3154. *St. Charles' Hospital School of Nursing*. Students, 40. Sister M. Columba, Supr. Chaplain, Rev. Joseph Averbeck, M.S.C.

*St. Joseph's Hospital*, 111 West Park ave.—15 Sisters of Mercy. Patients during the year, 1380. *St. Joseph's Hospital School for Nurses*. Students, 24. Mother M. Cornelia, Supr.; Rev. J. P. Lynch, Chaplain.

*Mercyville Sanitarium*, Station 9, Lincoln Highway.—21 Sisters of Mercy; 20 Nurses; 161 patients. Mother M. Finbar, Supr.; Rev. L. A. Jasinski, Chaplain.

**BELVIDERE.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Patients during the year, 351. Sister M. Raphael, Supr. Attended from St. James' Church.

**DEKALB.** *St. Mary's Hospital*.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, Supr.; Rev. L. J. Slowie, Chaplain.

**ELGIN.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*, Jefferson and Prospect sts.—24 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Patients during the year, 2184. *St. Joseph's School of Nursing Education*; Students, 38. Sister M. Salome, Supr.; Revs. Augustine Mueller, J.C.D., Henry M. Schmitz, Chaplains.

**FREEPORT.** *St. Francis' Hospital*, 1209 S. Walnut ave.—27 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Patients during the year, 2470. *St. Francis, Hospital Training School for Nurses*, Students, 38. Sister M. Generose, Superior; Rev. Alfred A. Heinzler, Chaplain.

## **ORPHAN ASYLUM.**

**FREEPORT.** *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, 659 E. Jefferson st.—31 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 112; Girls, 162. Rev. Joseph M. Egan, Superintendent; Sister M. Johanette, Superior.

## **HOMES FOR THE AGED.**

**AURORA.** *St. Joseph's Home*, 35 West Park ave.—In connection with St. Joseph's Hospital. 34 inmates. Mother M. Cornelia, Supr.

**FREEPORT.** *St. Joseph's Home*, 649 E. Jefferson st.—In connection with St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum. 45 inmates. Sister M. Johanette, Supr.

## **HOME FOR GIRLS.**

**AURORA.** *St. Catherine's Home for Girls*, 185 N. Lake st.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Cornelia, Supr.

## **SOCIAL CENTER.**

**ROCKFORD.** *St. Elizabeth's Social Center*, 1505 S. Main st.—5 Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Sister M. Michael, Custodian.

## **PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.**

**DIXON.** *Dixon State Hospital*.—Rev. T. G. Flynn, of St. Anne's Church, Catholic Chaplain.

**ELGIN.** *Elgin Insane Asylum*.—Conducted by the State. Rev. L. C. Prendergast of St. Lawrence Church, Catholic Chaplain.

**GENEVA.** *Home for Girls*.—Conducted by the State. Very Rev. Joseph Stettner, M.S.C., Catholic Chaplain.

**ST. CHARLES.** *St. Charles Protectory for Boys*.—Conducted by the State. Chapel of the Immaculate Conception; Rev. J. W. Friedrich, Catholic Chaplain.

## **RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.**

**O.S.A.**—*Augustinian Fathers*—St. Rita of Cascia, Fox Valley Community High School for Boys, Aurora.

**M.I.C.**—*Marian Fathers*—SS. Peter and Paul's Church, Rockford.

**M.S.C.**—*Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart*—Sacred Heart Monastery, Aurora; Sacred Heart Apostolic School, Geneva.

**O.M.C.**—*Franciscan Fathers, Order Minor Conventuals*—St. Stanislaus Church, Rockford.

## DIOCESE

OF  
ROCK-  
FORD

## PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

MOOSEHEART. *Mooseheart Industrial and Vocational School for Boys and Girls.*—Conducted by the Loyal Order of Moose. 540 Catholic Children. Rev. J. J. Laffey, Catholic Chaplain.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parochial Schools .....	45
Secular Priests .....	142	Boys .....	4,157
Priests of Religious Orders .....	19	Girls .....	4,205
Total .....	161	Orphan Asylum .....	1
Churches with Resident Priest .....	85	Orphans .....	262
Missions .....	20	Children under Catholic Care .....	9,743
Chapels .....	18	Hospitals .....	8
Ecclesiastical Students .....	33	Homes for the Aged .....	2
High Schools .....	7	Baptisms { Infants...1,637 }	Total..... 1,799
Boys .....	521	Adults.... 162 }	
Girls .....	618	Converts .....	179
Academy for Girls—		Marriages .....	618
Girls .....	145	Deaths .....	743
Catholic Population .....		60,603	



## DIOCESE OF SACRAMENTO

(*Dioecesis Sacramentensis*)

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS, LEO XIII, MAY 28, 1886.

*Comprises Alpine, Amador, Butte, Colusa, Calaveras, Del Norte, El Dorado, Humboldt, Lassen, Modoc, Mono, Nevada, Placer, Plumas, Sacramento, Shasta, Sierra, Siskiyou, Sutter, Tuolumne, Tehama, Trinity, Yolo and Yuba Counties in California.*

Square Miles—California, 53,400.



MOST REVEREND

ROBERT J. ARMSTRONG, D.D.

Bishop of Sacramento; Ordained December 10, 1910; appointed Jan. 9, 1929; consecrated March 12, 1929.—*Res.*, 2030 M st., Sacramento, Calif.  
*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. PATRICK MANOGUE, D.D.; cons. Titular Bishop of Ceremos, Coadjutor to Bishop O'Connell of Grass Valley, Jan. 16, 1881; succeeded to the See of Grass Valley on Bishop O'Connell's resignation, March 17, 1884; became the first Bishop of Sacramento, May 1886; died February 27, 1895. Rt. Rev. THOMAS GRACE, D.D.; cons. June 16, 1896; died Dec. 27, 1921. Rt. Rev. PATRICK J. KEANE, D.D.; ordained June 20, 1895; cons. Bishop of Samaria, Dec. 14, 1920; appointed to See of Sacramento March 17, 1922; died September 1, 1928.  
*Vicar General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS E. HORGAN, P.A., V.G.—*Res.*, 1017 Eleventh st., Sacramento, Calif. (P.O. Box 274).  
*Chancellor*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL KIELY.—*Res.*, 4001 J st., Sacramento.  
*Secretary*—Rev. JOHN E. TUMULTY.—*Res.*, 2030 M st., Sacramento. Chancery Office—1017 11th st., Sacramento.  
*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. E. HORGAN, P.A., V.G., Rt. Rev. M. KIELY, Rt. Rev. P. GUERIN, Rev. P. GREALY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. R. VEREKER, Rev. J. H. ELLIS.  
*Deans*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. E. HORGAN, P.A., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. GUERIN, Very Rev. P. F. RYAN.  
*Synodal Examiners and Parish Priest Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. KIELY, Revs. P. GREALY, R. VEREKER, J. B. DERMODY, J. VAUGHAN, C. H. MURPHY, and Very Rev. P. F. RYAN.  
*Diocesan Tribunal—Officialis*, Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. E. HORGAN, P.A., V.G.; *Defensor Vinculi*, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. KIELY; *Notarius*, Rev. P. BENNETT; *Judices Synodales*, Revs. P. GREALY, T. J. HAYES, C. H. MURPHY, M. L. LYONS; *Promotor Justitiae*, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. KIELY.  
*Council of Administration*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. GUERIN, Revs. J. H. ELLIS, JOHN AZEVEDO, THOMAS J. HAYES.  
*Committee on Sacred Music*—Most Rev. ROBERT J. ARMSTRONG, D.D., chairman; Revs. STEPHEN KEATING, P. J. O'SULLIVAN, A. GAVIN, M. J. O'CONNOR.  
*Board of Examination, Junior Clergy*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. KIELY, chairman; Revs. C. H. MURPHY, P. GREALY.  
*Moderator of Theological Conferences*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. KIELY.  
*Censor Librorum*—Rev. T. NUGENT.  
*Apostleship of Prayer*—Very Rev. P. F. RYAN, Diocesan Director.  
*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Rev. P. GREALY, Diocesan Director.  
*Diocesan Paper*—*Superior California Register*—Business Manager, Rev. M. L. LYONS; Editor, Rev. P. A. McHUGH. Office: 407 Native Sons' Building, Sacramento, Calif.  
*Diocesan Superintendent of Schools*—Rev. STEPHEN J. KEATING, M.A. Office: 1017 11th st., Sacramento, Calif. (P.O. Box 274).  
*Diocesan Director of The Holy Name Society*—Rev. STEPHEN J. KEATING, M.A.  
*Pontifical Society of the Propagation of the Faith*—Rev. P. A. McHUGH, Diocesan Director.  
*Catholic Welfare Bureau*—Most Rev. ROBERT ARMSTRONG, Chairman. Office: Native Sons' Building, 924 11th st. Sacramento.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS

#### CITY OF SACRAMENTO

CATHEDRAL OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. E. HORGAN, P.A., V.G., Rector; Revs. Patrick J. Bennett, Stephen J. Keating, Cornelius O'Connor, assts. *Res.*, 1017 11th st.  
*Schools*—St. Joseph's Parish School, 9th and G sts. 8 Sisters of Mercy, Sr. M. Rita, principal. Boys, 90; Girls, 160.  
 Holy Angels' Parish School, 8th and S sts. 8 Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity. Sister M. Leocadia, Superior. Boys, 160; Girls, 170.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
SACRA-  
MENTO**

- St. Joseph's Academy High School, 9th and G sts. Sister M. Antonia, Superior. Girls, 172. The teaching staff is composed of 8 Sisters of Mercy. St. Joseph's Academy High School is chartered by the State of California and is accredited to the University of California. It has also been designated as the official Catholic High School for Girls of the City of Sacramento.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI**, Rev. Samuel Goggin, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. George Wehmeyer, O.F.M., Charles Knebel, O.F.M., assts. Res., 1112 26th st.  
*School*—Parish School, 11 Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity. Sister M. Clement, Superior. Boys, 180; Girls, 178. Sisters' Convent—2529 K st.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Rev. John H. Ellis, pastor; Revs. P. J. Moran, Daniel Twomey, assts. Res., 2549 32nd st.  
*School*—Parish School, 6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Rosina, Superior. Boys, 68; Girls, 87. Res., 3263 First ave.
- SACRED HEART CHURCH**, Rev. Michael L. Lyons, pastor; Rev. Patrick A. McHugh, asst. Res., 1040 39th st.  
*School*—Sacred Heart Parish uses the parish school of St. Francis of Assisi as its parochial school at present. Boys, 36; Girls, 44.
- ST. ELIZBETH'S** (Portuguese), Rev. John V. Azevedo, rector. Res., 1921 Twelfth st.
- ST. MARY'S** (Italian), Rev. Matthew Cravero, S.C., rector. Res., 711 T st.

**OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SACRAMENTO**

- Alturas**, Modoc Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Gerald O'Driscoll, pastor.  
*Mission*—Cedarville, Modoc Co., St. James.
- Angel's Camp**, Calaveras Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Maguire, pastor.  
*Missions*—San Andreas, Calaveras Co., St. Andrews; Camanche, Calaveras Co., Immaculate Conception; Murphy's, Calaveras Co., St. Patrick's; Mokelumne, Calaveras Co., Sts. Peter and Paul; Copperopolis, Calaveras Co., St. Ignatius.
- Arcata**, Humboldt Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. Nugent, pastor; Rev. Andrew Tynan, asst.  
*Missions*—Blue Lake, Humboldt Co., St. Joseph's; Trinidad, Humboldt Co., Holy Trinity.  
*Station*—Orick, Humboldt Co., attended monthly.
- Auburn**, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard Vereker, pastor; Rev. Patrick Keane, asst.  
*Mission*—Forest High, Placer Co., St. Mary's.
- Broderick**, Yolo Co., Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. P. Reinfels, adm.  
*Missions*—Bryte, Yolo Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart; West Sacramento, Yolo Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Chico**, Butte Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. James B. Dermody, pastor; Rev. Thomas Morgan, asst.  
*Mission*—Durham, Butte Co., St. James.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Gregory, Superior. Boys, 68; Girls, 80.
- Colfax**, Placer Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. F. McEaney, pastor.  
*Missions*—Weimar, Placer Co., Joint Counties' Sanitarium for Tuberculosis Patients.  
*Station*—Dutch Flat, Placer Co., attended in summer.
- Colusa**, Colusa Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. James Vaughan, pastor; Rev. Raymond Renwald, asst.  
*Mission*—Princeton, Colusa Co., St. Joseph's.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Emeliana, Superior. Boys, 51; Girls, 69. Includes all grammar grades and two years high school; also business course.
- Crescent City**, Del Norte Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Nolan, pastor.
- Downville**, Sierra Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Nevada City.
- Dunsmuir**, Siskiyou Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael McGoldrick, pastor; Rev. Michael Lucid, asst.  
*Missions*—McCloud, Siskiyou Co., St. Joseph's; Weed, Siskiyou Co., St. Thomas; Mt. Shasta, Siskiyou Co., St. Anthony's; Castella, Tennant, Siskiyou Co.
- Eureka**, Humboldt Co., St. Bernard's, Very Rev. P. F. Ryan, pastor; Revs. M. Manogue, Patrick Sheehy, assts.  
St. Joseph's Church, Eureka, attended from St. Bernard's.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange. Boys, 121; Girls, 125.
- Ferndale**, Humboldt Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. J. J. Gleeson, pastor; Rev. Stephen Stack, asst.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Gabriel, Superior. Boys, 23; Girls, 26.
- Folsom**, Sacramento Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Patrick Cronin, pastor.  
*Mission*—Fair Oaks, Sacramento Co., St. Mel's.  
*Chapel*—State Penitentiary, Folsom, attended twice a month.
- Fort Jones**, Siskiyou Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James O'Flanagan, pastor.  
*Mission*—Etna, Siskiyou Co., St. Mary's.
- Fortuna**, Humboldt Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. E. Meehan, pastor.  
*Mission*—Loleta, Humboldt Co., St. Patrick's.
- Freeport**, Sacramento Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Cunha, pastor.  
*Mission*—Riverside, Sacramento Co., St. Mary's.
- Galt**, Sacramento Co., St. Christopher's, Rev. M. M. Hogan, pastor.  
*Mission*—Elk Grove, Sacramento Co., St. Joseph's.
- Grass Valley**, Nevada Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James O'Meara, pastor; Rev. James O'Shea, asst.  
*Mission*—Smartsville, Yuba Co., Immaculate Conception.  
*School*—Connected with St. Mary's Academy. Boys, 86; Girls, 90.
- Gridley**, Butte Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Kennedy, pastor.
- Ione**, Amador Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Carroll Lawsen.  
*Chapel*—Preston School, State Reform School for Boys.
- Jackson**, Amador Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Kearney, pastor.
- Lincoln**, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick Donnelly, pastor.  
*Mission*—Wheatland, Yuba Co., St. Anthony's.
- Marysville**, Yuba Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. Guerin, pastor; Rev. Maurice Connor, asst.  
*School*—Connected with Notre Dame Academy. Boys, 85; Girls, 145.
- Maxwell**, Colusa Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John McGarry, pastor.  
*Missions*—Arbuckle, Colusa Co., Holy Cross; Williams, Colusa Co., Incarnation; Stony Ford, Colusa Co., Visitation.
- Nevada City**, Nevada Co., St. Canice's, Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, pastor.  
*Missions*—Cherokee, Nevada Co., St. Patrick's; Birchville, Nevada Co., St. Columba.  
*Station*—Camptonville, Yuba Co., attended occasionally.
- North Sacramento**, Sacramento Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. H. Murphy, pastor; Rev. Denis Leen, asst.  
*Mission*—Nicholaus, Sutter Co., St. Boniface.
- Orland**, Glenn Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. M. F. McNaboe, pastor.  
*Mission*—Hamilton, Glenn Co., St. Mary's.
- Oroville**, Butte Co., St. Thomas, Rev. James J. Hynes, pastor.  
*Mission*—Dobbins, Yuba Co., Sacred Heart.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
SACRA-  
MENTO**

Portola, Plumas Co., Holy Family, Rev. Patrick McTague, pastor.  
*Missions*—Loyalton, Sierra Co., Holy Rosary; Greenville, Plumas Co., St. Anthony's; Quincy, Plumas Co.; Graeagle, Plumas Co.

Red Bluff, Tehama Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William Coen, pastor; Rev. Michael Fitzgerald, asst.  
*Missions*—Corning, Tehama Co., Immaculate Conception; Cottonwood, Shasta Co., St. Anne's.  
*Station*—Tehama, Tehama Co.  
*School*—Connected with Mercy Academy. Boys, 17; Girls, 25.

Redding, Shasta Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Alphonsus Gavin, pastor.  
*Mission*—Anderson, Shasta Co., Sacred Heart.

Roseville, Placer Co., St. Rose's, Rev. P. J. O'Sullivan, pastor.

Scotia, Humboldt Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William Daly, pastor.  
*Station*—Redway, Humboldt Co., every Sunday in Summer.

Sonora, Tuolumne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Gilmartin, pastor; Rev. Patrick Casey, asst.  
*Missions*—Jamestown, Tuolumne Co., St. James; Tuolumne, Tuolumne Co., St. Joseph's; Standard City, Tuolumne Co., St. Anthony's; Columbia, Tuolumne Co., St. Anne's; Big Oak Flat, Tuolumne Co., Mt. Carmel.  
*Station*—Pine Crest, Tuolumne Co., July and August.

Susanville, Lassen Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. J. McCarthy, pastor.

Sutter Creek, Amador Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Hanrahan, pastor.  
*Missions*—Volcano, Amador Co., St. Bernard's; Amador City, Amador Co., St. Joseph's; Plymouth, Amador Co.; Drytown, Amador Co.

Truckee, Nevada Co., Assumption, Rev. Michael V. Myles, adm.  
*Mission*—Tahoe City, Placer Co., Corpus Christi.  
*Station*—Al Tahoe, El Dorado Co., June, July and August.

Walnut Grove, Sacramento Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. James Healy, adm. Res., Ryde, Calif.  
*Mission*—Courtland, Sacramento Co., Holy Family.

Weaverville, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Madden, pastor.  
*Mission*—Hayfork, Trinity Co., Holy Trinity.

Westwood, Lassen Co., Our Lady of the Snows, Rev. M. J. O'Connell, pastor.

Willows, Glenn Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Patrick Grealy, pastor.

Winters, Yolo Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. James Grealy, pastor.  
*Missions*—Davis, Yolo Co., St. James; Madison, Yolo Co., St. Apollonia; Guinda, Yolo Co., Annunciation.

Woodland, Yolo Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Michael Gaffney, pastor; Rev. John McGoldrick, asst.  
*Missions*—Knight's Landing, Yolo Co., St. Paul's; Zamora, Yolo Co., St. Anges.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Boys, 32.

Yreka, Siskiyou Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael O'Connor, pastor.  
*Missions*—Hornbrook, Siskiyou Co.; Hilt, Siskiyou Co.

Absent on leave: Revs. J. J. Enright, C. Tevlin, T. Molyneux, M. Flanagan, E. J. Grant.

Retired: Rev. S. G. Soares, Res., Freepoint, Yolo Co., Calif.; and Rev. C. C. McGrath, Res., St. Bridgets Oratory, Bere Island, Co. Cork, Ireland.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS**

**ORDERS OF MEN**

SACRAMENTO, Calif. *Christian Brothers' School*, with High School, Grammar and Preparatory Departments, 21st and Y sts. (Province of San Francisco), Resident and non-resident pupils. Affiliated with St. Mary's College, St. Mary's, California.—16 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Nicholas, F.S.C., Principal; Brother V. Anthony, F.S.C., Vice-Principal. Boarders, 27; Pupils, 250.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN**

SACRAMENTO, Calif. *St. Joseph's Academy and Motherhouse*, 9th and G sts. 19 Sisters of Mercy. Novices, 13; Postulants, 5. Mother M. Michael Irwin, Superior. Pupils, 175.  
*Mater Misericordiae Hospital*, 4001 J st.—18 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Peter, R.N., Superior. Patients during the year, 3633. Nurses in training, 46. Rev. P. J. Sears, chaplain. Connected with the Hospital is the *Home for The Aged*. Inmates, 3.  
*Stanford Luthorp Memorial Home*, 800 N st.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes Leahy, Superior. A home for dependent girls. Pupils, 15.  
*Grace Day Home*, 7th and S sts.—15 Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity. Mother Leocadia, Supr. Children, daily average, 100.

ARCATA, Calif. *Trinity Hospital*.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange. Sister M. Irene, Superior. Patients during the year, 500.

EUREKA, Calif. *Nazareth Convent*.—16 Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange. Sister M. Loyola, Superior.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital*.—16 Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange. Sister M. Loyola, Superior. Patients during the year, 1270.

GRASS VALLEY, Calif. *Mount St. Mary's Academy*, Church st.—26 Sisters of Mercy (Motherhouse: Omaha, Nebraska). Sister M. Elizabeth, Superior. Lay Teachers, 6; Pupils: High School Department, Girls, 36; Grammar School, 206; Commercial Department, 32.  
*St. Patrick's Orphanage*.—Boys, 49.  
*St. Vincent's Orphanage*.—Girls, 25.

MARYSVILLE, Calif. *Notre Dame, College of*, 715 C st.—15 Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur. Sister M. Monica, Superior. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils: High School, Girls, 44; Grammar School, Boys, 85; Girls, 89; Boarders, 11.

RED BLUFF, Calif. *Convent and Academy of Our Lady of Mercy*, 415 Rio st.—12 Sisters of Mercy (Motherhouse: Omaha, Nebraska). Sister M. Joseph, Superior. Pupils: Commercial Department, Boys, 2; Girls, 18; Grammar School: Boys, 32; Girls, 30; Boarders, 15.  
*St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, 410 Main st.—4 Sisters of Mercy (Motherhouse: Omaha, Nebraska). Sister M. Joseph, Superior; Sister M. Raymond, R.N., Supt. Patients during the year, 340.

WOODLAND, Calif. *Holy Rosary Academy*, 144 Main st.—17 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Cordia, Superior. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils: High School: Girls, 70; Grammar School: Girls, 81; Boarders, 68.

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE DIOCESE**

O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers* (Province of Santa Barbara)—St. Francis of Assisi, Sacramento.  
S.O.—*Salesian Fathers*—St. Mary's (Italian) Church, Sacramento.  
F.S.C.—*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (San Francisco Province)—Christian Brothers' School, Sacramento.

# DIOCESE

## OF

### SACRA- MENTO

## RECAPITULATION

Bishop .....	1	Orphan Asylums .....	2
Secular Priests .....	77	Number of Orphans .....	74
Religious Priests .....	4	Day Home .....	1
Total Priests .....	81	Inmates .....	100
Churches with Resident Priests .....	50	Home for Abandoned Children .....	1
Missions with Churches .....	58	Inmates .....	15
Total Churches .....	108	Children under Instructions in Parishes	
Stations .....	12	without Schools: { Boys .....	1,684
Parishes with Schools .....	12	{ Girls .....	2,044
Total Pupils .....	2,333	Hospitals .....	5
Ecclesiastical Students .....	29	Total Patients in Past Year .....	6,059
High School for Boys .....	2	Home for the Aged .....	1
Total Pupils .....	178	Inmates .....	3
High School for Girls .....	5	Marriages .....	424
Total Pupils .....	354	Baptisms { Adults.. 128 } Total.....	1,583
Boarding School for Boys .....	1	{ Infants 1,455 }	
Number of Boys .....	27	Converts .....	117
Boarding Schools for Girls .....	4	Deaths .....	822
Number of Girls .....	132	Catholic Population .....	58,869



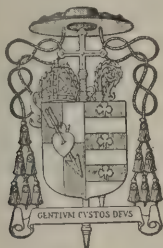
## DIOCESE OF ST. AUGUSTINE

(Diocesis Sancti Augustini.)

Florida, east of the Appalachian River, was erected by Pope IX. into a Vicariate-Apostolic in the year 1857, and in 1870 into the Diocese of St. Augustine.

*Comprises all the State of Florida East of the Appalachian River.*

Square Miles = 46,959.



MOST REVEREND

PATRICK BARRY, D.D.

Ordained June 9th, 1895; cons. May 3, 1922. Res., *St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.*

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, S.S., D.D., cons. April 25, 1858, Vicar-Apostolic of Florida; translated to the See of Savannah in July, 1861, appointed Bishop of St. Augustine March, 1870; died June 10, 1876.—Rt. Rev. JOHN MOORE, D.D., cons. May 13, 1877; died July, 30, 1901.—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM JOHN KENNY, D.D., ordained Jan. 15, 1879; cons. May 18, 1902; died Oct. 23, 1913.—Rt. Rev. M. J. CURLEY, D.D., translated to See of Baltimore, Nov., 1921.

*Vicar General*—Very Rev. J. NUNAN, V.G., D.D.

*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. P. J. MCGILL.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS SADLER, O.S.B., Very Revs. JAMES J. NUNAN, D.D., V.G., MICHAEL FOX, D. A. LYONS, WM. MULLALLY.

*Judices Synodales et Examinatores*—Revs. WM. BARRY, T. COMBER, J. J. O'Riordan, J. J. MEEHAN.

*Parochi Consultores*—Revs. M. MONAGHAN, P. J. ROCHE, M. J. FARLEY, ROBT. P. BRENNAN.

*Censor of Publications*—Very Rev. JAMES J. NUNAN, D.D., V.G.

*Curiae Matrimonialis Officialis*—Very Rev. J. NUNAN, D.D.

*Defender of the Marriage Bond*—Rev. P. E. NOLAN, S.T.D.

*Apostleship of Prayer*—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. FRANCIS SADLER, O.S.B.

*Diocesan Spiritual Director of Holy Name Societies*—Very Rev. P. J. MCGILL.

*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. FRANCIS SADLER, O.S.B.

*Diocesan Director, Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Rev. JEREMIAH P. O'MAHONEY. Res., Gainesville, Fla., Crane Hall.

*Diocesan Director, Work of Vocations*—Rev. JEREMIAH P. O'MAHONEY. Res., Gainesville, Fla., Crane Hall.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

**CATHEDRAL OF ST. AUGUSTINE.** Most Rev. P. Barry, D.D.; Very Rev. J. Nunan, D.D., V.G.; Rev. P. J. McGill, Chancellor; Revs. John P. Cotter, M. J. Brown, assts. The Parish of St. Augustine, by far the oldest in the land, has had many vicissitudes in consequence of frequent changes of flag. The first colonists came from Spain in 1565, more than half a century before the Pilgrims landed at Plymouth. The Church of St. Augustine was fully organized at that early period, and it is its unique privilege to have a full set of records of baptisms, marriages, etc., from the year 1594.

*Schools*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.

St. Joseph's Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 209.

**ST. AGNES (North City),** attended weekly from Cathedral.

*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.

**ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR (Colored),** 86 Central ave. Rev. Edward J. Blasius, S.S.J., rector.

*School*—(Colored.) 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.

*Mission*—St. Joseph's, West St. Augustine.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

**Arcadia, St. Paul's,** Rev. Wm. Carroll. P.O. Box 294.

*Missions*—Punta Gorda, Boca Grande.

**Bartow, St. Thomas,** Rev. John Mullins. P.O. Box 86.

*Mission*—Plant City.

**Bradenton, St. Joseph's,** Rev. P. J. Doyle, rector. P.O. Box 876.

**Clearwater, St. Cecilia's,** Rev. Thos. Colreavy, rector; Rev. George Rockett, asst. P.O. Box 1091.

*Missions*—Tarpon Springs, Bellaire.

**Clewiston, Hendry Co., St. Margaret's,** Rev. Francis J. Finnegan, rector.

*Missions*—Canal Point, Belle Glade, Moore Haven, Labelle, Pahokee, Lakeport.

**Coral Gables, The Little Flower Church,** Rev. T. Comber, rector; Rev. Timothy Geary, asst.

*School*—In Academy of St. Joseph. Pupils, 152.

**Daytona, Volusia Co., St. Paul's,** Rev. William J. Mullally, rector; Rev. Wm. Humphries, asst.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 125. Sr. Thomas, O.S.D., Superior.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
ST.  
AUGUSTINE**

- De Land, Volusia Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. Halligan, rector.  
*Missions*—Enterprise, Volusia Co., St. William's, monthly.  
*Stations*—Lake Helen, Volusia Co.; Briggsville, Volusia Co.
- Eustis, Lake Co., St. Mary of the Lakes, Rev. John A. Hennessy, rector.  
*Stations*—Minneola, Clermont, Groveland, Tavares, Mt. Dora, Sorrento, Umatilla Altona, Leesburg, Montverde.
- Fernandina, Amelia Island, Nassau Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Thomas Jones, rector. The Church of Fernandina is dedicated to God, under the patronage of St. Michael, in remembrance of Father Michael de Añon, who suffered martyrdom in this place at the time of the Indian rebellion against the Catholic clergy in 1597.  
 St. Peter Clavers Church (Colored), Rev. T. G. Jones, rector.  
*Schools*—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 81.  
 Colored School. Pupils, 65.  
*Stations*—All points in Nassau Co.
- Fort Lauderdale, St. Anthony's, Rev. John J. O'Looney.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic.
- Fort Myers, Lee Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Robt. P. Brennan, rector.  
*Stations*—Cayo Costa, Fort Demond, Mano Key and all points in Lee Co.
- Fort Pierce, St. Lucie Co., St. Anastasia's, Rev. Michael Beerhalter, pastor.  
*School*—Parochial School. 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 53.  
*Mission*—Okeechobee.
- Gainesville, Alachua Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Vincent O'Sullivan, rector. Res., 804 E. Main st., N.  
*Missions*—Hawthorne, High Springs.
- Hollywood, Broward Co., Church of the Little Flower, Rev. D. J. O'Keeffe. Res., 456 20th ave.
- Homestead, Sacred Heart, Rev. Alfred McDonald, rector.
- Jacksonville, Duval Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James J. Meehan, rector; Revs. Lawrence J. Flynn, James H. Cann, assts.  
*Schools*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 240.  
 St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding School. Pupils, 488.  
*Mission*—Green Cove Springs, Clay Co., Sacred Heart, twice a month; Orange Park, once a month.
- Our Lady of Angels Church, 2005 Lackawanna ave., Rev. M. Fennell, rector.
- St. Paul's Church, Park and Acosta sts., Rev. D. A. Lyons, rector; Revs. John Murphy, John F. McKeown, assts.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 311. Lay Teacher, 1.
- Holy Rosary Church, 2249 Laura st., Rev. J. J. Nevin, rector; Rev. Peter Reynolds, asst.  
*School*—In Academy of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
- St. Pius' Church (Colored), Rev. T. J. Brophy, S.S.J., 807 Lee st., Jacksonville, Fla.  
*School*—St. Pius (Colored). 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300.
- Key West, Monroe Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. F. K. Doherty, S.J., rector; Rev. A. L. Maurcau, S.J., asst.  
*Schools*—Connected with Academy. 28 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 507.  
 Pupils in Parish School, 151.  
 (Colored.) 2 Sisters of Holy Names. Pupils, 56.
- Kissimmee, Osceola Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Anthony M. McGowan, rector.  
*Missions*—St. Cloud, Osceola Co., St. Thomas of Aquin: Loughman, Polk Co.
- Lakeland, Polk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Farley, rector. P.O. Box 686.  
*Stations*—Haines City, Star Lake.
- Lake Wales, Church of the Holy Spirit, Rev. Aldege Salois, rector.  
*Mission*—French Colony at Hesperides, Ste. Anne des Lacs.
- Lake Worth, Palm Beach Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. Nachtrab, rector. Box 548.
- Little River, N. Miami, St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Roche, rector; Rev. Wm. Farrell. Res., N.W. 2nd ave. and 75th st., Miami.
- Loretto, Duval Co. (South Jacksonville P.O., Route C., Box 103), St. Joseph's, Rev. Hugh Farrelly, rector.  
*Schools*—Boarding School for Little Boys. Pupils, 75.  
 Parish School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
- Missions*—Bayard, Duval Co.; Sampson, St. John Co.
- Mayport, St. Johns, Jacksonville Beach, St. Paul's, Rev. Cornelius J. Murphy, rector. Res., Atlantic Beach, P.O. Box 152.
- Miami, Dade Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. M. McNally, S.J., rector; Revs. A. J. Brown, S.J., Julius Oberholzer, S.J., Edmond J. Walsh, S.J., Wm. A. Wilkinson, S.J., assts. P.O. Box 355.  
*School*—Connected with Academy. 13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 655.
- St. Mary of the Missions and St. Francis Xavier's (Colored), Rev. Julius Oberholzer, S.J., rector.
- Miami Beach, St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Barry, rector; Rev. Patrick Donoghue, Rev. James Cloonan, assts.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 250.
- New Port Richey, Pasco Co., Our Lady of Peace, Rev. Felix Ullrich, O.S.B., rector.
- New Smyrna, Sacred Heart, Rev. P. J. Downey, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Thomas Hanley, C.S.S.R., Joseph Bihlmeyer, C.S.S.R., Wm. McLoughlin, C.S.S.R., assts.
- Ocala, Marion Co., Blessed Trinity, Rev. M. Nixon, rector.  
*Mission*—Fruitland Park.
- School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 74.
- Orlando, Orange Co., St. James', Rev. Michael Fox, rector; Revs. John J. Kellaghan, John Bishop, assts.  
*School*—Connected with Academy. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 270.  
*Mission*—Winter Park, St. Margaret Mary.
- Palatka, Putnam Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Wm. Becker, rector. P.O. Box 8.
- Missions*—Crescent City, Putnam Co.; East Palatka, Putnam Co., St. John's.
- Stations*—All points in Putnam Co.; a few in Volusia and St. John Counties.
- Palm Bay, Brevard Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John F. Walsh, rector; Rev. Daniel C. Hegarty, asst.
- Missions*—Rockledge, St. Mary's; Melbourne, Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Perry, Taylor Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward Ryans, rector.  
*Missions*—Lake City, Live Oak, Madison.
- San Antonio, Pasco Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Bernard Wieg, O.S.B., rector.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 71.  
 Holy Name Academy and Boarding School—Pupils, 86.  
 Boarding School for Small Boys—Pupils, 23.
- St. Ambrose's Parish, St. John Co. (Elkton P.O.), St. Ambrose's Church, Rev. Thos. Kelly, rector.  
*School*—Connected with Academy. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 30.
- Mission*—Bakerville, St. John Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
- Saint Joseph, Pasco Co. (Dade City P.O., Route A), Sacred Heart attended from St. Leo's Abbey.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 43.
- Saint Leo, Pasco Co., St. Leo Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.  
*School*—Connected with Academy.
- Missions*—Attended from St. Leo Abbey: Dade City, St. Rita Church, every Sunday and Holy day, Rev. Father John, O.S.B.; Zephyrhills, St. Joseph Church, every Sunday and Holy day, Rev. Father John, O.S.B.; Brooksville, St.



Anthony Church, every Sunday and Holy day, Rev. Father Aloysius, O.S.B.; Masaryktown, St. Patrick's Church, twice a month, Rev. Father Aloysius, O.S.B.

*Stations*—Crystal River, Inverness, Homosassa and others in Pasco, Hernando and Citrus Counties.

**Saint Petersburg.** Pinnellas Co., Church of Our Lady of Grace, Rev. J. J. O'Riordan, S.T.L., rector; Revs. P. J. Bresnahan, James P. Kerr, assts. Res., 316 4th st., S.

St. Joseph's, Rev. M. C. Clusby, rector. Res., 2044 21st st., South.  
St. Paul's, Rev. Jas. P. Burright, Revs. Michael M. Reynolds, Finbarr H. Courtney, assts. Res., 1040 21st ave., N.

*School*—St. Paul's. 9 Sisters of St. Francis Third Order. Supr., Mother Joan. Pupils, 260.

**Sanford, Seminole Co.,** All Souls', Rev. James McInerney, rector.

*Stations*—Oviedo, Orange Co.; and all points in Lake county.

**Sarasota, St. Martha's,** Rev. Chas. Elslander, rector. Res., 227 E. 13th st.  
**Sebring, St. Catherine's,** Rev. Patrick D. O'Brien.

*Mission*—Wauchula, St. Michael's.

**South Jacksonville, Duval Co.,** The Assumption, Rev. M. Monahan, rector. Res., 122 W. Catherine st.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 84.

**Stuart, Martin Co.,** St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Fahy, rector. P.O. Box 984.

*Missions*—Olympia, Jensen, Indiantown, Salerno, Port Sewall.

**Tallahassee, Leon Co.,** Capital of Florida, Blessed Sacrament, Rev. John P. Devane, rector. Res., N. Monroe st.

*Missions*—Monticello, Jefferson Co., St. Margaret, one weekday a month; Quincy, Gadsden Co., Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, one weekday a month.

*Stations*—Ashville, Jefferson Co., occasionally; Carrabelle, Franklin Co., occasionally; Chattahoochee, Gadsden Co., State Asylum, once a month; White Springs, Hamilton Co., occasionally.

**Tampa, Hillsborough Co.,** Sacred Heart, Rev. Theo. A. Ray, S.J., supr. and rector; Revs. T. A. Cronin, S.J., G. A. St. Paul, S.J., A. de Stockalper, S.J., H. R. Fleuren, S.J., assts. Res., Florida ave. and Twigg's st.

*Academy and Day Schools*—Conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 623.  
*Mission*—Port Tampa.

**St. Peter Clavers (Colored),** Rev. Anthony A. Keil, S.S.J., rector. 1403 Governor st., Tampa. P.O. Box 1301.

*School*—(Colored). Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister Felicite, Supr. Pupils, 360.

*Mission*—Ybor City, St. Benedict's.

*School*—St. Benedict's (Colored). Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 232.

**Titusville, Brevard Co.,** St. Teresa's, Rev. Boleslav Radka, pastor.

*Mission*—Korona, Flagler Co., Our Lady Queen of Poland.

**Vero Beach, St. Helen's,** Rev. M. F. Mullaly, pastor.

**West Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co.,** St. Ann's, Rev. A. Doherty, S.J., rector; Revs. T. D. Madden, S.J., John H. Stritch, S.J., assts. Res., 215 2nd st.

*School*—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 235.

*Mission*—St. Edward's, Palm Beach.

**West Tampa, St. Joseph's,** 2103 N. Albany ave., Rev. Louis Conde, S.C.

*School*—5 Daughters of Mary Help of Christians. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 260.

**Winterhaven, Polk Co.,** St. Joseph's, Rev. P. E. Nolan, S.T.D., pastor.

**Ybor City, Hillsboro Co.,** Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Peter Mayerhofer, S.C., rector; Rev. Anthony Besozzi, S.C., asst. Res., 19th st. and 10th ave.

*Schools*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 432.

**Most Holy Name (for Italians),** Rev. Angelo M. Maldotti, S.C., rector. 2309 Eighth ave.

*School*—For Italians connected with church.

*Crane Hall, Newman Club,* Rev. Jeremiah O'Mahoney, Director, Gainesville, Fla.

**Professor in Catholic University, Washington, D. C.:** Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward A. Pace, S.T.D., Ph.D.  
**Chaplain to St. Vincent's Hospital, Jacksonville,** Rev. Wm. O'Toole.  
Absent on sick leave: Rev. Alex. P. Carey.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

**SAINT LEO.** *St. Leo Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Francis Sadlier, O.S.B., Abbot; Rt. Rev. Mayeul de Caigay, O.S.B., retired Abbot; Very Rev. John Schlicht, O.S.B., Prior; Revs. Lewis Peser, O.S.B., Sub-prior; Augustine Feller, O.S.B., Jerome Wisniewski, O.S.B., Thomas Hofman, O.S.B., Chaplain; Paul Keegan, O.S.B., Rector of School; Aloysius Dressman, Missionary; Marion Bowman, O.S.B., Patrick Meehan, O.S.B., Rudolf Denk. Fathers, 10; Deacons, 3; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2; Brothers, 12. Students, 60.

*St. Leo Seminary and Scholasticate.*—Professors, 4; Theologians, 4; Students, 10.

*St. Leo College.*—Conducted by the Fathers of St. Leo Abbey. Professors, 7; Assistant Professors, 4; Students, 60.

**TAMPA.** *Tampa College High School,* Florida ave. and Madison st.—Rev. Theodore A. Ray, S.J., Supr.; Rev. A. L. Wagner, S.J., Principal; Revs. T. A. King, S.J., Fourth High; J. J. Gormley, S.J., Third High; M. A. Watters, S.J., Second High A; R. A. Cody, S.J., Second High B; W. A. Kearney, S.J., First High A; M. A. Spengler, S.J., First High B; L. A. Hatrel, S.J., Student Counsellor. The Father connected with Sacred Heart Church also resides at The College. Fathers, 13; Brother, 1; Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 162.

*Mary Help of Christians School for Orphan Boys,* conducted by the Salesian Fathers.—Rev. F. M. Alvin, S.C., Director; Revs. Herman Kock, S.C., Louis Rinaldi, S.C., Bros. Michael Sersen, S.C., Joseph Negro, S.C., Anthony Camastra, S.C. Lay Brothers, 2. Pupils, 65.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**ST. AUGUSTINE.** *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother Mary James, Supr. In Community; Professed Sisters, 27; Novices, 6; Postulants, 2.

*St. Joseph's Academy.*—Boarding School and Academy for Young Ladies. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 370.

**CORAL GABLES (Box 625).** *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph, 9; Novices, 2; Pupils, 136. Mother Mary Louise, Supr.

**DAYTONA.** *School.* 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Hyacinth, O.P., Supr.

**FERNANDINA.** *St. Joseph's Academy.*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Catherine, Supr. Pupils, white and colored schools, 97.

**FORT LAUDERDALE.** *School.*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 70. Sister Mary Joan, Supr.

**FORT PIERCE.** *School.*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Mercedes, Supr.

**JACKSONVILLE.** *St. Mary's Home and Orphanage.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Stanislaus, Supr. Children, 80.

*Immaculate Conception School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
ST.  
AUGUSTINE**

*St. Vincent's Hospital*.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent De Paul. Sister Marguarite, Sister-Servant. Capacity, 100. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 65. Patients during the year, 3137. Rev. Wm. O'Toole, Chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Academy*, 7th and Market sts.—Boarding and Day School. 20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gabriel, Supr. Pupils, 240.

*St. Paul's*.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.

KEY WEST. *Convent of Mary Immaculate*.—Academy and Day School. 31 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Ambrose of Sienna, Supr. Pupils, 157.

LORETTO (*South Jacksonville P.O., R.F.D.*). *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Boarding School for Small Boys. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. De Chantal, Supr. Pupils, 75; Day School, 60. Total, 135.

MIAMI. *St. Catherine's Academy*.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 834.

MIAMI BEACH. *School*.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic.

*Hospital*.—20 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Mary Alice, Supr.

OCALA.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Catherine, Supr. Pupils, 50.

ORLANDO. *Academy and Day School*.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Theresa Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 260.

ST. AMBROSE'S PARISH (*Elkton P. O.*). *St. Joseph's Academy and Day School*.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Seraphim, Supr. Pupils, 30.

SAINT LEO. *Holy Name Convent*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict for St. Augustine diocese. Mother M. Rose Marie, O.S.B., Prioress. Sisters, 17; Novices, 11.

*Holy Name Academy Boarding and Day School*.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 52.

*St. Benedict's Preparatory Hall*.—Boarding School for small boys. Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 14.

ST. PETERSBURG. *St. Paul's School*.—9 Sisters of St. Francis 3rd Order. Mother Mary Joan, O.S.F., Supr.

*St. Anthony's Hospital*.—8 Sisters of St. Francis 3rd Order. Rev. Mother Magdalena, Supr.

SOUTH JACKSONVILLE. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph.

TAMPA. *Academy and Day Schools*.—Bayshore blvd. 27 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Ethelbert, Supr. Pupils, 165.

WEST TAMPA.—5 Daughters of Mary Help of Christians. Sister Cecilia Lanzio, Supr.

WEST PALM BEACH. *St. Ann's Academy*.—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 18. Sister Rose Dominic, O.P., Supr.

*St. Ann's on the Lake*.—11 Girls. Sister Rose Dominic, O.P., Supr.

YBOR CITY. Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Celestine, Supr. Pupils, 451.

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.**

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Leo Abbey)—San Antonio; New Port Richey; Saint Joseph; St. Leo Abbey, College, Seminary and Scholasticate, Saint Leo.

S.J.—*Jesuit Fathers* (New Orleans Province)—Key West; Miami; Sacred Heart Church and High School, Tampa; West Palm Beach.

S.S.J.—*Josephite Fathers* (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Benedict the Moor, St. Augustine; St. Pius', Jacksonville; St. Peter Claver's, Tampa.

C.S.S.R.—*Redemptorist Fathers*—New Smyrna.

S.C.—*Salesian Fathers*—Mary Help of Christians Industrial School, Tampa; West Tampa; Ybor City.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Number of Schools .....	37
Mitred Abbot .....	1	Colleges for Boys .....	2
Abbot (Retired) .....	1	Students .....	195
Secular Priests .....	72	Pupils in Academies and Parochial	
Priests of Religious Orders.....	47	Schools .....	8,152
Total .....	118	Orphan Homes .....	2
Lay Brothers .....	18	Orphans .....	165
Churches with Resident Priest.....	60	Total Number of Young People under	
Missions with Churches.....	41	Catholic Care .....	8,292
Total Churches .....	101	Hospitals .....	3
Stations .....	150	Baptisms { Infants...1,030 } Total... 1,201	
Ecclesiastical Students .....	15	Marriages { Adults... 171 }	
Seminary of Religious Order .....	1	Converts .....	305
Students .....	10	Deaths .....	238
Religious Women, incl. Novices and		Catholic Population .....	51,014
Postulants .....	255		
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	30		



## DIOCESE OF ST. CLOUD

(*Diocesis S. Clodoaldi.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 22, 1889.

Comprises the Counties of Stearns, Sherburne, Benton, Morrison, Millelacs, Kanabec, Isanti, Pope, Stevens, Traverse, Grant, Douglas, Wilkin, Otter Tail, Todd, Wadena, in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles—12,251.



MOST REVEREND.

JOSEPH F. BUSCH, D.D.

Bishop of St. Cloud; assistant at the Pontifical Throne (April 16, 1923); Canon of Honor of the Diocese of Versailles, France; ordained July 28, 1889; cons. Bishop of Lead, S.D., May 19, 1910; translated to the See of St. Cloud, Jan. 19, 1915. Res., *St. Cloud, Minn.*

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. RUPERT SEIDENBUSCH, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Bishop of Halia, Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Minnesota, May 30, 1875; died June 2, 1895.—Rt. Rev. OTTO ZARDETTI, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1889; transferred to Bukarest, Roumania, and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, 1894; died May 9, 1902.—Rt. Rev. MARTIN MARTY, O.S.B., D.D.; cons. Bishop of Tiberias, Feb. 1, 1880; Bishop of Sioux Falls, 1889; transferred to St. Cloud, 1894; died Sept. 19, 1896.—Rt. Rev. JAMES TROBEC, D.D., ordained Sept. 8, 1865; cons. Bishop of St. Cloud, Sept. 21, 1897; resigned April 15, 1914, and appointed Titular Bishop of Lycopolis, died December 14, 1921.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. C. THIEBAUT, Honorary Canon of the Diocese of Versailles, France. Chancery Office, *St. Cloud, Minn.* Telephone 1480.

**Vicar-General for Religious Communities**—Very Rev. LUKE FINK, O.S.B.  
**Honorary Vicars-General**—Very Revs. LEBLANC, MILLOT, FOUCHER, Vicars-General of the Diocese of Versailles, Very Rev. JOSEPH LEGRAND, Pastor of St. Cloud, France.

**Chancellor and Official**—Rev. MICHAEL N. KREMER, J.C.D. Chancery Office, *St. Cloud, Minn.* Telephone 1480.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. MSGR. C. THIEBAUT, Rt. Rev. MSGR. A. PLACHTA, Very Rev. J. G. STIEGLER, Very Rev. LUKE FINK, O.S.B., Very Rev. GEORGE RAUCH, Very Rev. JOSEPH WILLENBRINK.

**Defensor Vinculi**—Rev. ULRIC BESTE, O.S.B.

**Promotor Justitiae**—Rev. FRED. HINNENKAMP.

**Synodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. MSGR. C. THIEBAUT, Rt. Rev. MSGR. A. PLACHTA, Very Rev. G. RAUCH, Rev. J. P. ALTENDORF, Rev. F. ZITTR, Rev. F. HINNENKAMP, Rev. P. KROLL, Rev. W. A. RENNER.

**Synodal Judges**—Rev. A. ARZT, Rev. P. A. KUICH, Rev. S. SCHIRMERS, Rev. V. SIEGLER.  
**Parish Priest Consultors**—Rt. Rev. MSGR. C. THIEBAUT, Rt. Rev. MSGR. A. PLACHTA, Very Rev. J. G. STIEGLER, Very Rev. LUKE FINK, O.S.B., Very Rev. G. RAUCH, Very Rev. JOS. WILLENBRINK.

**Vigilance Committee**—Rev. NICHOLAS DONNAY, Chairman; Rev. VICTOR SIEGLER, Rev. JOS. LINZ.  
**Board of Directors of the Diocese of St. Cloud**—Rt. Rev. MSGR. JOSEPH F. BUSCH, D.D. (President); Rt. Rev. MSGR. C. THIEBAUT (Vice-President); Rev. MICHAEL N. KREMER, J.C.D. (Chancellor); Rev. MATTH. HOFFMAN (Treasurer); Rev. EDWARD MAHOWALD (Secretary).

**Censores Librorum**—Very Rev. ALEXIUS HOFFMANN, O.S.B., Rev. H. YZERMAN, O.S.Cr.  
**Examiners of the Clergy**—Rt. Rev. MSGR. C. THIEBAUT, Rt. Rev. MSGR. A. PLACHTA, Very Rev. J. G. STIEGLER, Very Rev. LUKE FINK, O.S.B., Very Rev. GEORGE RAUCH, Very Rev. JOS. WILLENBRINK.

**Deans and Ecclesiastical Notaries**—Very Rev. LUKE FINK, O.S.B., Very Rev. JOS. WESSENDORF, Very Rev. G. RAUCH, Very Rev. JOS. WILLENBRINK, Rev. FRANCIS LINGER, Rev. W. A. RENNER.

**Diocesan School Board**—Rev. F. BRITCHER, Chairman; Rev. WERNER SCHNEPPENHEIM, O.S.B., Rev. PETER J. KROLL, Rev. JOHN BETTENDORF.

**Diocesan Superintendent of Schools**—Very Rev. T. LEO KEAVENY, Ph.D.

**Diocesan Building Committee**—Rt. Rev. A. PLACHTA, Chairman; Very Rev. J. G. Stiegler, Very Rev. JOS. WILLENBRINK.

**Diocesan Director, Holy Name Society**—Very Rev. CHAS. L. GRUNENWALD.

**Diocesan Director, Apostleship of Prayer**—Rev. J. P. ALTENDORF.

**Diocesan Director, Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. W. M. GUMPER.

**Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith and of the Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood**—Rev. HENRY FRANK.—*St. Cloud Hospital, St. Cloud, Minn.*

**Diocesan Secretary of Charities and Social Work**—Rev. EDWARD MAHOWALD.—*St. Cloud, Minnesota.*

## CITY OF ST. CLOUD.

- PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY ANGELS, Most Rev. Jos. F. Busch, D.D., pastor; Rev. T. Leo Keaveny, Ph.D., rector; Rev. Peter Gruenes, Rev. Bernard Wildenborg, Rev. John F. Denery, assts. Res., 316 7th ave. N.
- Schools*—17 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 650.  
Cathedral High School. Priests, 4; Sisters, 17; Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils, 381.
- Chapels*—St. Raphael's Home. Rev. J. B. Brender, chaplain.  
St. Joseph's Home. Rev. Eugene Woerdehoff, O.S.B., chaplain.  
St. Joseph's Sanatorium, Rev. Henry Borgerding, O.S.B., chaplain.  
State Reformatory, Rev. Michael N. Kremer, J.C.D., chaplain.  
U. S. Veterans Hospital. Rev. Henry Frank, Chaplain.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Very Rev. Luke Fink, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Kilian Heid, O.S.B., Elmer Eisenschenk, O.S.B., Peter Fischer, O.S.B., assts. Res., 812 St. Germain st.
- School*—22 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 742; Kindergarten, 75.
- ST. AUGUSTINE, Rev. August Preusser, pastor. Res., 443 2nd st., S.E.
- ST. JOHN CANTUIS (Polish), Rev. Peter J. Kroll, Rev. Peter J. J. Juba, asst. Res., 1515 N. 3rd st.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 196.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Rev. F. Hinnekamp; Rev. Vincent E. Fettgather, asst. Res., 2415 1st st., N.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 236.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. CLOUD.

- Albany, Stearns Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Pius Meinz, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Cletus Weckwerth, O.S.B., asst.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 280.
- Alexandria, Douglas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William A. Renner.
- Avon, Stearns Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Meinrad Seifermann, O.S.B.
- School*—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 182.
- Belgrade, Stearns Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. William J. Scheiner, L. B. 155.
- Belle Prairie, Morrison Co. (*Little Falls P.O., R.R. No. 4*), Holy Family, Rev. Henri Pellet.
- School*—9 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 42.
- Belle River, Douglas Co. (*Carlos P.O., R.R. 1, Box 11*), St. Nicholas', Rev. Theo. Rams.
- Bluegrass, Wadena Co. (*Sebeko P.O., R. 1*), St. Hubert's, Rev. John van den Boer, O.S.C.
- Mission*—Bertha, Todd Co., St. Joseph's.
- Bluffton, Ottertail Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Nicholas P. Junker.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 102.
- Bowlus, Morrison Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka, Rev. Francis M. Bialka.
- Brandon, Douglas Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Austria J. Kinsella.
- Mission*—Elbow Lake, Grant Co.
- Breckenridge, Wilkin Co., St. Mary's of the Presentation, Rev. John Bettendorf.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 152.
- Brennyville, Morrison Co. (*R.R. 1, Ronneby*), St. Elizabeth, Rev. Peter Brenny.
- Brooten, Stearns Co., St. Donatus', Rev. Chas. M. Haupt.
- Mission*—Sedan, Pope Co.
- Browerville, Todd Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Guzdek.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 179.
- St. Peter's (German and English), Rev. Mathias J. Billmayr.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 135.
- Mission*—Clarissa, Todd Co., St. Joseph's (French).
- Brown's Valley, Traverse Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Chas. A. Mayer.
- Brushvale, Wilin Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Paul Rosenthal. Address: St. Francis Hospital, Breckenridge.
- Buckman, Morrison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Lambert J. Haupt.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 163.
- Butler, Ottertail Co., Inventio SS. Crucis, Rev. John B. Keyzers, O.S.C.
- Chokio, Stevens Co., St. Mary De Succursu, Rev. Felix Reiners.
- Clear Lake, Sherburne Co., St. Marcus', Rev. Aug. Gospodar.
- Cold Spring, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Adolph Dingmann, O.S.B.; Rev. Isidore Siegler, O.S.B., asst.
- High School*—Pupils, 77.
- School*—17 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 286.
- Collegeville, Stearns Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Valerian Thelen, O.S.B.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 79.
- Dent, Ottertail Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Besselaar.
- Mission*—Parkers Prairie.
- Donnelly, Stevens Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Math. Butala.
- Mission*—Herman, Grant Co.
- Duerm, Benton Co. (*Foley P.O., R. 1*), St. Lawrence's, Rev. Frank J. First.
- Dumont, Traverse Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph A. Kilian.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 61.
- Eden Valley, Meeker Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. N. J. Al. Peiffer.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 155.
- Effington, Ottertail Co. (*P.O. Parkers Prairie, R. R. 5*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Hirsch.
- School*—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 67.
- Elizabeth, Ottertail Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Francis Dvorak.
- Mission*—Pelican Rapids, Ottertail Co., St. Leonard's.
- Elk River, Sherburne Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph Trobe.
- Mission*—Becker, Sherburne Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Elmdale, Morrison Co. (*Bowlus P.O., R.R. 1*), St. Edward's, Rev. Stanislaus P. Goryczka.
- Elrosa, Stearns Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Henry Leuthner.
- Farming, Stearns Co. (*Richmond P.O., R. 1*), St. Catharine's, Rev. Augustine Brockmeyer, O.S.B.
- Fergus Falls, Ottertail Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. B. H. Wessling. Res., 207 Vine st. No.
- Flensburg, Morrison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Stephen Bujalski.
- Foley, Benton Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John Kral.
- Foreston, Millelac's Co., St. Louis Bertrand, Rev. Francis J. Zilkoski, J.C.D.
- Freeport, Stearns Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Maurus Ferdinand, O.S.B., Rev. Arthur Danzl, O.S.B., asst.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 242.
- Gillman, Benton Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Vincent J. Wotzka.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 158.
- Glenwood, Pope Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Benedict Petermeier.
- Mission*—Villard, Pope Co., St. Bartholomew's.
- Greenwald, Stearns Co., St. Andrew, Rev. Francis Welp.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 79.
- Grey Eagle, Todd Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Bernard Karels.
- Mission*—Swiss Settlement.
- Harding, Morrison Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Aloysius B. Kroll.



**Holdingford, Stearns Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hildebrand F. Zoeller.**  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 57.  
**Kent, Wilkin Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Henry A. Warmers.**  
**Kimball, Stearns Co., St. Ann, Rev. A. J. Kampmann.**  
**Lake Henry, Stearns Co. (Paynesville, R.F.D. No. 4), St. Margaret's, Rev. Jos. Linz, Ph.D.**  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 57.  
**Lake Reno, Pope Co. (Lottery P.O.), St. John Nepomuk's, Rev. Joseph D. Varley.**  
**Lastrup, Morrison Co., St. John Nepomuk, Rev. H. Klein.**  
**Little Falls, Morrison Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French), Rev. Arthur Lamothe, 314 4th st., N.E.**  
**Sacred Heart (German and English), Rev. Joseph Wessendorf. Res., 305 Fourth st., S.E.**  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 150.  
**St. Adalbert (Polish), Rev. Paul A. Kuich.**  
**Our Lady of Lourdes (Polish), Rev. John Musial.**  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 138.  
**Chapel in Franciscan Convent, Very Rev. Chas. L. Gruenwald, Spiritual Director.**  
**Long Prairie, Todd Co., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Francis Britscher.**  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 147.  
**Luxemburg, Stearns Co. (P.O. St. Cloud, R.R. No. 4), St. Wendelinus', Rev. Fredrick Wiechmann.**  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Cloud, R.F.D. 4). Pupils, 98.  
**Maine, Ottertail Co., St. James', Rev. James Mohm (P.O. Underwood, R.R. 2, Box 67).**  
*Mission*—Foxhome.  
**Maples (Aron P.O., R. 2), Stearns Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. John A. Kitowski.**  
**Maynew Lake, Benton Co. (Sauk Rapids P.O., R.R. 1, Box 82), Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Victor Schiele.**  
**Meire Grove, Stearns Co. (Mcrose P.O., R.R. 3), St. John's, Rev. Paul Neussendorfer, O.S.B.**  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 59.  
**Melrose, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's (German), Very Rev. Joseph Willenbrink, pastor; Rev. James A. Kunz, asst.**  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 306.  
**St. Patrick's (English), Rev. Matthias Hoffmann.**  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 102.  
**Millerville, Douglas Co. (P.O. Brandon, R.R. 3, Box 72), Seven Dolors, Rev. John B. Wilkes.**  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 105.  
**Mora, Kanabec Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Adelbert Wagner.**  
**Morrill, Morrison Co. (Polcy P.O., R. 2), St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul Shurek.**  
**Morris, Stevens Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Very Rev. George Rauch. Res., 207 E. 3rd st.**  
*Schools*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 210.  
*High School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 65.  
**Motley, Morrison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Benno Retzek.**  
*Missions*—Moran, Philbrook.  
**New Munich, Stearns Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. Hugo Tell, O.S.B.**  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 161.  
**Benedictine Fathers' Missionary Office. Rev. George Scheffold, O.S.B.**  
**North Prairie, Morrison Co. (P.O. Bowles, R. 2), Holy Cross, Rev. Henry C. Frommen.**  
**Onamia, Millelacs Co., Exaltatio SS. Crucis, Very Rev. John van der Hulst, O.S.C.**  
*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 45.  
*Mission*—Wahkon.  
**Opole, Stearns Co. (P.O. Holdingford, R. 2), Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Anthony A. Lamusga.**  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 72.  
**Osakis, Douglas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. M. O'Driscoll.**  
**Padua, Stearns Co. (Brooken P.O., R.R. 1), St. Anthony's, Rev. Charles Pfeiffer.**  
**Paynesville, St. Louis, Rev. Paul Kunkel.**  
**Pearl Lake, Stearns Co. (Kimball P.O., R.R. 1), Holy Cross, Rev. Ignatius Wippich.**  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 68.  
**Perham, Ottertail Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Sebastian Schirmers.**  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 158.  
**St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. S. B. Kuzniak.**  
*School*—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 36.  
**St. Joseph, Rev. John Wildenborg (P.O. Perham, R. 2).**  
**Pierz, Morrison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Vincent Weigand; Rev. Wilfred Birk, asst.**  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 185.  
*High School*—Pupils, 60.  
*Mission*—Hillman.  
**Princeton, Millelacs Co., St. Edward's, Rev. John B. Funk. Box 45.**  
*Mission*—Greenbush, Millelacs Co., St. Frances de Chantal.  
**Randall, Morrison Co., St. James, Rev. Joseph A. Dudek.**  
**Rice, Benton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Nicholas Donnay.**  
**Richmond, Stearns Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Ansgar Osendorf, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Leo Hoppe, O.S.B., asst.**  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 203.  
**Rockville, Stearns Co., Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. M. Gumper.**  
**Roscoe, Stearns Co., St. Agnes', Rev. John A. Schritz.**  
**Royalton, Morrison Co., Holy Trinity, Rt. Rev. Msgr. August Plachta, Honorary Canon of the Diocese of Versailles, France.**  
**Rush Lake, Ottertail Co. (Perham P.O., R.R. 1), St. Lawrence, Rev. Joseph J. Ambauen.**  
**St. Ann, Stearns Co. (Aron P.O., R.F.D. No. 2), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Theodore J. Rekosiak.**  
*Mission*—Arban.  
**St. Anthony, Stearns Co. (Albany P.O., R.R. 4), St. Anthony's, Very Rev. John G. Stiegler.**  
**St. Augusta, Stearns Co. (St. Cloud P.O., R.R. No. 3), St. Mary Help of Christians, Rev. Charles Pingel, pastor.**  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 77.  
**St. Francis, Stearns Co. (Freeport P.O., R. 2), St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John Bussmann.**  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.  
**St. James, Stearns Co. (R.R. 5, St. Cloud), St. James', Rev. Sebastian Sis, O.S.B.**  
**St. Joseph, Stearns Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Werner Schneppenheim, O.S.B.; Rev. Linus Schieffer, O.S.B., asst.**  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 233.  
**St. Benedict's Convent, Rev. Herbert Buerchinger, O.S.B., chaplain.**  
**St. Martin, Stearns Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Clement Dimpf, O.S.B.**  
**St. Nicholas, Stearns Co. (Watkins, R.F.D. No. 1), St. Nicholas', Rev. Eugene Scheuer.**  
**St. Patrick's Benton Co. (Sauk Rapids P.O., R. 2), St. Patrick's, Rev. Emil Jos. Steinach.**  
**St. Rose, Stearns Co. (Freeport P.O., R.R. 2), St. Rose of Lima, Rev. John Kromolicki.**  
**St. Stephen, Stearns Co. (Rice, R.F.D. 2), St. Stephen's, Rev. John Trobec.**  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 111.  
**Sauk Centre, Stearns Co., Our Lady of the Angels (English), Rev. John A. Fearon. 211 7th st.**  
**St. Paul's (German), Rev. Anthony Arzt. Res., 304 3rd st.**  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 155.  
**Sauk Rapids, Benton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John A. Lauer.**  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 179.

**DIOCESE OF ST. CLOUD** Spring Hill, Stearns Co. (*Melrose P.O., R.R. 3*), St. Michael's, Rev. J. M. Buscher.  
 Staples, Todd Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Zitur, Res., 310 4th st. No.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 206.  
 Swan River, Morrison Co. (*Little Falls P.O., R.F.D. 5*), St. Stanislaus', Rev. R. B. Golkowski.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 87.  
 Swanville, Morrison Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Peter P. Lauer.  
*Mission*—Ward Springs.  
 Tintah, Traverse Co., St. Gall's, Rev. Joseph Bloch.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 35.  
 Verndale, Wadena Co., St. Frederick's, Rev. H. Yzermans, O.S.C.  
*Mission*—Aldrich, Wadena Co., Mother of Sorrows.  
 Wadena, Wadena Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Francis Lenger.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 206.  
 Waite Park, Stearns Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Victor Siegler.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 273.  
 West Union, Todd Co., St. Alexis', Rev. Henry Retzek, M.A.  
 Wheaton, Traverse Co., St. Mary, Rev. Henry A. Steichen.  
*Mission*—Collis.

Sick: Revs. J. J. Mayer, St. Louis, Mo.; Nic. Beck, Robert Nathe.

Absent on leave: Rev. James Walcher, College Josephinum; Rev. Ferdinand C. Falque, St. Paul; Rev. Ladislaus Ohotta, asst., St. Francis' Church, Omaha, Neb.; Rev. Jerome Bielejewski, asst., St. Stanislaus' Church, Winona, Minn.

Retired: Rev. Hubert Gundermann, 411 Riverside ave., Melrose, Minn.

#### CHARITABLE INSTITUTION.

**ST. CLOUD.** *St. Cloud Orphanage of the Diocese of St. Cloud.*—Rev. Edward Mahowald, Superintendent. Sister M. Immaculate, Supr. Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sisters, 24; Orphans, 121. *Infant Home.*—Infants, 20.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

**COLLEGEVILLE.** (*Address: St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn.*) *St. John's Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict and St. John's University*, including Seminary, College, Preparatory College, and Novitiate.—Rt. Rev. Alcuin Deutsch, O.S.B. (Abbot and President); Very Rev. Basil Stegmann, O.S.B. (Prior); Very Rev. Alexius Hoffmann, O.S.B. (Subprior); Revs. William Eversmann, O.S.B.; Hildephonse Molitor, O.S.B.; Placid Wingerter, O.S.B.; Andrew Straub, O.S.B.; Corbinian Hermannutz, O.S.B.; Benedict Schmit, O.S.B.; Felix Nelles, O.S.B.; James Hansen, O.S.B.; Peter Wollnik, O.S.B.; Innocent Gertken, O.S.B.; Xavier Kapsner, O.S.B.; Polycarp Hansen, O.S.B.; Joseph Kreuter, O.S.B.; Norbert Gertken, O.S.B.; Ulric Beste, O.S.B. (Dean of the Seminary); Gilbert Winkelmann, O.S.B.; Virgil Michel, O.S.B.; Wendelin Luetmer, O.S.B.; Rembert Bularzik, O.S.B.; Celestine Kapsner, O.S.B. (Student Chaplain); Method Porwoll, O.S.B.; Walter Reger, O.S.B.; Mark Braun, O.S.B. (Dean of the College); Theodore Krebsbach, O.S.B. (Dean of the College Preparatory); Linus Schieffer, O.S.B.; Damian Baker, O.S.B.; Valerian Thelen, O.S.B.; Clarus Graves, O.S.B.; Pirmir Wendt, O.S.B.; Matthew Kiess, O.S.B.; Arthur Danzl, O.S.B.; Christopher Bayer, O.S.B. (Librarian); Roland Kapsner, O.S.B. (Procureur and Treasurer); Roger Schoenbechler, O.S.B.; Marcellus Leisen, O.S.B.; Jerome Simmer, O.S.B.; Dunstan Tucker, O.S.B. (Assistant Dean of the College); Gerald McMahon, O.S.B.; Berthold Ricker, O.S.B.; Dominic Keller, O.S.B.; Nicholas Kremer, O.S.B.; Othmar Hohmann, O.S.B. Fathers in the Abbey, 45. Absent on leave or for study: Rev. Conrad Diekmann, O.S.B., 629 Second st., N.E., Minneapolis, Minn.; Rev. Brendan Byrne, O.S.B., Glockner Sanitarium, Colorado Springs, Colo.; Rev. Ernest Kilzer, O.S.B., Abbaye de Mont Cesar, Louvain, Belgium; Rev. Godfrey Diekmann, O.S.B., and Rev. Oliver Kapsner, O.S.B., Collegio di Sant' Anselmo, Roma 46, Italy; Rev. Paschal Botz, O.S.B., Catholic University, Tuebingen, Germany. Community: Priests, 143; Deacons, 8; Subdeacons, 8; Clerics, 41; Novices, 8; Lay Brothers, 21; Brother Novices, 4; Oblates, 4; Postulants, 90. Students, 439.

*St. John's University.*—*School of Theology.* Rev. Ulric Beste, O.S.B., Dean. Students, secular and religious, 109.—*College of Liberal Arts and Sciences.* Rev. Mark Braun, O.S.B., Dean. Students, 150.—*College Preparatory School.* Classical, Commercial, Scientific, General. Rev. Theodore Krebsbach, O.S.B., Dean. Students, 180.

**ONAMIA.** *Monastery of the Crosier Fathers* (Canons Regular of the Holy Cross).—Very Rev. John van der Hulst, O.S.C., Prior; Rev. Bernard van Gils, Sub-prior; Rev. Jos. Snyers, Master of Novices; Rev. J. Klaver, Rev. W. Van Rooy, Rev. Adrian Van Zutphen, Rev. Richard Klaver, Rev. J. Blommestein, Rev. Thos. Brandon. Number of Fathers, 13; Novice, 0; Scholastics, 7; Brothers, 8. For Missions address: Crosier Fathers, Onamia, Minn.

*Crosier College for Boys Preparing for the Priesthood.*—Very Rev. John van der Hulst, O.S.C., Superior and Rector. Revs. Bernard Van Gils, O.S.C., Jos. Snyers, O.S.C., John Klaver, O.S.C., William Van Rooy, O.S.C., Richard Klaver, O.S.C., Adrian Van Zutphen, O.S.C., W. van Rooy, J. Blommestein, Thomas Brandon, O.S.C., Professors. Students, 53.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**ST. CLOUD.** *St. Joseph's Home for the Aged* (*St. Cloud, R. 1*).—26 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Amata, O.S.B., Supr. Inmates, 78. Rev. Eugene Woerdehoff, O.S.B., Chaplain. *St. Joseph's Sanatorium* (*St. Cloud, R. 1*).—11 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Regina, O.S.B., Supr. Rev. Henry Borgerding, O.S.B., Chaplain.

*St. Cloud Hospital* (*1406 6th ave. No.*).—56 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Ethelbert, O.S.B., Supr. Patients during the year, 4027. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 61. Rev. Henry Frank, Chaplain.

*St. Raphael's Home.*—20 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Rufina, O.S.B., Supr. 20 Sisters of St. Benedict. Inmates, 43. Rev. J. B. Breuder, Chaplain.

**BELLE PRAIRIE.** (*Little Falls P.O., R.R. No. 4*). *Academy of Our Lady of the Angels.*—Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sisters, 11. Pupils, 26. Sister M. Anselm, Supr. Rev. H. Pellet, Chaplain.

**BRECKENRIDGE,** Wilkin Co. *St. Francis Hospital.*—14 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Philomina, O.S.F., Supr. Patients, 962. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 12. Rev. Paul Rosenthal, Chaplain.

**COLLEGEVILLE.** *Sisters of St. Francis.*—Sister M. Paskalina Schafitzel, Supr. Sisters, 36. Rev. Placidus Wingerter, O.S.B., Chaplain.

**LITTLE FALLS.** *St. Francis' Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Mother M. Teresa, Supr. Sisters, 150; Novices, 16; Postulants, 10. Very Rev. Canon Charles L. Grunewald, Chaplain. *St. Francis High School* in connection with the Franciscan Convent, enrollment, 90.

*St. Gabriel's Hospital.*—8 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Gabriel, Supr. Number of Sisters, 9. Patients during the year, 1148. *Training School for Nurses.* Nurses in training, 20. Rev. Norbert Groth, Chaplain.

*St. Otto's Home for the Aged.*—Number of Sisters, 12. Inmates, 75. Sister M. Clarissa, Supr.; Rev. John P. Altendorf, Chaplain.



**PERHAM.** *St. James' Hospital.*—12 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Aloysius, Supr. Patients, 700. Rev. Frederic Ph. Ranch, Chaplain.  
**ST. JOSEPH.** *St. Benedict's Convent, College and Academy*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Louise Walz, O.S.B., Supr. In Community: Sisters, 1035; Novices, 31; Postulants, 85. Pupils, 157, including 32 little boys. Lay Teachers, 4. Rev. Herbert Buerchinger, O.S.B., Chaplain.  
**SACK RAPIDS.** *St. Clare's Monastery.*—Franciscan Poor Clare Nuns. Mother Mary Clare Schnorrenberg, Abbess. 10 Sisters, 2 Novices, 1 Postulant. Rt. Rev. C. Thiebaut, V.G., Chaplain.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
ST.  
CLOUD**

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

*O.S.B.—Benedictine Fathers* (St. John's Abbey)—Immaculate Conception, St. Cloud; Albany; Avon; Coldspring; St. John's Abbey, Church, College, College Preparatory School, Collegeville; Farming; Freeport; Meire Grove; New Munich; Richmond; St. James; St. Joseph; St. Martin.  
*O.S.C.—Crosier Fathers* (St. Agatha, Holland)—Bluegrass; Butler; Church, Crosier College, Monastery of the Crosier Fathers, Onamia; Verndale.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Females Educated in Higher Branches.	265
Abbot .....	1	Sisters Teaching in Cath. Day Schools.	298
Secular Priests .....	123	Parishes with Parochial School.....	48
Priests of Religious Orders.....	79	Pupils .....	7,925
Total .....	202	Orphan Asylum .....	1
Churches with Resident Priest.....	118	Orphans .....	134
Missions with Churches.....	20	Infants' Asylum .....	1
Missions without Churches .....	1	Infants .....	20
Total Parishes and Missions.....	139	Hospitals .....	4
Chapels .....	13	Home for Aged.....	3
University .....	1	Baptisms { Infants...2,528 }	Total..... 2,670
Diocesan Students .....	16	{ Adults.... 142 }	
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	2	Converts .....	154
Students (Secular and Regular)...	107	Marriages .....	598
Colleges for Boys .....	2	Deaths .....	711
Students .....	493	Families .....	15,200
Academies for Young Ladies .....	2	Catholic Population .....	76,700

## DIOCESE OF ST. JOSEPH

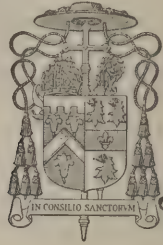
(*Diocesis Sancti Josephi.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

(Formerly comprised the territory between the Missouri and  
Chariton Rivers in the State of Missouri.)

By Apostolic Letters, dated June 16, 1911, comprises that part of the State of Missouri bounded  
on the north by the State of Iowa, on the east by the Mississippi River, on the west  
by the Missouri River, on the south by the Missouri River and the northern  
boundaries of the counties of Howard, Boone, Audrain,  
and Pike.

Square miles = 18,206.



MOST REVEREND

FRANCIS GILFILLAN, D.D.

**Bishop of St. Joseph:** Born Feb. 16, 1872; ordained June 24, 1895; appointed titular  
Bishop of Spigas and Coadjutor with the right of succession to the See of St. Joseph, July  
8, 1922; cons. Nov. 8, 1922; succeeded to the See of St. Joseph, March 17, 1923.—Res.,  
St. Joseph, Mo., 519 North 10th st.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. HOGAN, D.D., ordained April 10, 1852; appointed first Bishop  
of St. Joseph March 3, 1868; cons. Sept. 13, 1868; trans. to See of Kansas City, Sept. 10,  
1880; Administrator of St. Joseph until 1893; died Feb. 21, 1913. Rt. Rev. MAURICE F.  
BURKE, D.D., born May 5, 1844; ordained May 22, 1875; appointed first Bishop of Cheyenne,  
Wyoming, Aug. 9, 1887; cons. Oct. 28, 1887; trans. to St. Joseph, June 19, 1893; died  
March 17, 1923.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES P. BRADY, P.Ap.—Res., St. Joseph, Mo., 1606 North  
Second st. Phone 6-6154.

**Officialis**—Very Rev. P. J. CARNEY, P.R.

**Chancellor and Secretary**—Rev. J. L. RUGGLE.—Res., St. Joseph, Mo., 519 North 10th st.  
Phone 3764.

**Administrative Council**—Most Rev. FRANCIS GILFILLAN, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES P. BRADY,  
V.G., Very Rev. CHARLES F. BUDDY, Ph.D.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES P. BRADY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. HENRY F. NIEMANN, P.R.,  
Very Revs. CHARLES F. BUDDY, P. J. CARNEY, P.R., Revs. J. J. O'NEILL, M. F. CONNOR.

**Judges**—Very Revs. P. J. CARNEY, P.R., C. F. BUDDY, Revs. J. J. O'NEILL, TERENCE MULLINS,  
CAMILLE MAROSZ, O.M.C., S.T.D., SISBERT BURKARD, O.S.B., Ph.D., BEDE HORSACK, O.S.B., J.C.D.

**Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. F. NIEMANN, Very Rev. D. F. SULLIVAN, Revs. F. J. ERNST,  
AUGUSTINE MCNEILL, MARTIN VONDERSTEIN, CAMILLE MAROSZ, O.M.C., S.T.D., J.C.D.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. F. NIEMANN, Revs. D. P. MULCAHY, EDWARD  
CONNOLLY, SISBERT BURKARD, O.S.B., Ph.D., BERNARD OWENS, HERBERT J. FARISCHON.

**Defensor Vinculi**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. HENRY F. NIEMANN.

**Promotor Justitiae**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. HENRY F. NIEMANN.

**Notary**—Rev. M. F. CONNOR, S.T.L.

**Deans or Vicars Forane**—Very Revs. CHARLES F. BUDDY, D. F. SULLIVAN, BERNARD S. OWENS.

**Moderators of the Conferences**—The Vicars Forane.

**Vigilance Committee**—The Vicars Forane.

**Conference Commission**—Most Rev. FRANCIS GILFILLAN, D.D., Revs. M. G. RUPP, S.T.L., VICTOR  
M. MEAGHER, C.P.P.S.

**Commission on Orphanages**—The Administrative Council.

**Diocesan Building Commission**—Most Rev. FRANCIS GILFILLAN, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. P. BRADY,  
V.G., Very Rev. P. J. CARNEY.

**Infirm Priests' Relief**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. P. BRADY, V.G., Revs. M. F. CONNOR, S.T.L., P. J. CULLEN.

**Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Very Rev. CHARLES  
F. BUDDY, S.T.L.

**Diocesan Director of Catholic Charities**—Rev. DENIS MURPHY, O.S.B.

**Diocesan Director, Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. DENIS P. MULCAHY.

**Diocesan Director, League of the Sacred Heart**—Rev. ROBERT E. GRAHAM.

**Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood**—Rev. STEPHEN SCHAFFLER,  
O.S.B.

**Priests' Purgatorial Society**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. P. BRADY, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. F. NIEMANN,  
Rev. F. P. CUMMINS.

**Censor Librorum**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. HENRY F. NIEMANN.

**Irremovable Rectors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. HENRY F. NIEMANN, Immaculate Conception Church, St.  
Joseph; Very Rev. D. F. SULLIVAN, V.F., Immaculate Conception Church, Hannibal; Very Rev.

P. J. CARNEY, St. Patrick's Church, St. Joseph; Revs. F. P. CUMMINS, Immaculate Conception  
Church, Brookfield; TERENCE MULLINS, St. Joseph's Church, Edina.



# CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## DIOCESE OF ST. JOSEPH

### CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

- 1—ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, N. 10th and Isidore sts., Rt. Rev. Francis Gilfillan, D.D., Very Rev. Charles F. Buddy, S.T.L., Ph.D., Rector; Rev. J. L. Ruggle, Rev. Jeremiah O'Connor, Rev. Cornelius Cleary, Rev. John Moriarty. Res., 519 N. 10th st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict (512 N. 11th st.). Pupils, 340.
- 2—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, S. 10th and Angelique sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Henry F. Niemann, P.R. Res., 507 S. 10th st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (509 S. 10th st.). Pupils, 167.
- 3—ST. MARY'S, Second and Cherry sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James P. Brady, P.Ap., V.G. Res., 1606 N. 2nd st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood (1605 Main st.). Pupils, 162.
- 4—ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Seneca and 27th sts., Rev. Victor M. Meagher, C.P.P.S., pastor; Rev. Alfred Meyer, C.P.P.S. Res., 2618 Seneca st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Precious Blood (2614 Seneca st.). Pupils, 242.
- 5—ST. PATRICK'S, 12th st. and Doniphan ave., Very Rev. P. J. Carney, P.R., Revs. John McKeon, Patrick Noonan. Res., 1723 S. 12th st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (1813 S. 12th st.). Pupils, 358.
- 6—SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, Rev. Camill Marosz, O.M.C., S.T.D., J.C.D. Res., 617 Warsaw ave.  
*School*—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 97.
- 7—HOLY ROSARY, 6th and Jackson sts., Rev. Max G. Rupp. Res., 1901 Bartlett st.  
*Schools*—Holy Rosary School. 2 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 47.  
 Our Lady of Guadalupe Mexican School, 3rd and Oak sts. 2 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (523 Jackson st.). Pupils, 94.
- 8—ST. JAMES, King Hill and Michigan aves., Very Rev. Maurice F. Connor, S.T.L., pastor; Rev. Edward Purcell. Res., 5814 King Hill ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict (120 Michigan ave.). Pupils, 205.
- 9—ST. STARISLAUS', 518 Alabama ave., Rev. John Zielinski, O.M.C. Res., 511 Alabama ave.  
*School*—4 Felician Sisters (509 Alabama ave.). Pupils, 88.
- 10—ST. AUGUSTINE'S (Colored), Angelique, at 21st st., attended from Cathedral.

### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

- Adair (*Brashear P.O.*), Adair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Mallen, adm.  
 Aholt, Charlton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin Stolberg, O.S.B.  
 Baring, Knox Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. Stephen Carew.  
 Brookfield, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis P. Cummins, P.R. Res., 215 West John st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 103.
- Brunswick, Chariton Co., St. Boniface, Rev. J. J. Meinhardt.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 38.  
*Mission*—Indian Grove, Chariton Co., St. Raphael's, Mendon, Mo.
- Bucklin, St. Mary's, attended from Marceline.  
*Missions*—Lingo, New Cambria, Hurricane Branch.
- Burlington Junction, Nodaway Co., St. Benedict's, attended from Conception Abbey, every Sunday and holyday.
- Cameron, Clinton Co., St. Munchin's, Rev. M. F. Wogan. Res., 316 W. 3rd st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 74.
- Canton, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Philip J. Gannon.  
*Mission*—La Grange, Immaculate Conception.
- Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Martin Vonderstein.  
 Center, Ralls Co. (*R.R. No. 2*), St. Paul's, Rev. Patrick J. Barrett. Res., Perry, Mo., Box 183.  
*Missions*—New London, Ralls Co., St. Joseph's; Perry, Ralls Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Chillicothe, Livingston Co., St. Columban's, 10th and Trenton sts., Very Rev. Bernard S. Owens, V.F. Res., 1110 Trenton st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 113.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Cullen. Res., 101 Church st.
- Clyde, Nodaway Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Andrew Kunkel, O.S.B.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 100.
- Conception, Nodaway Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Sishert Burkard, O.S.B., Ph.D.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (O'Fallon). Pupils, 62.
- Conception Junction, Nodaway Co., Holy Family, Rev. Odilo Schieber, O.S.B.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 48.
- Easton, Buchanan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Denis P. Mulcahy.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 86.
- Mission*—Saxton, Buchanan Co., Assumption B.V.M.
- Edina, Knox Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Terence Mullins, P.R., Rev. Francis O'Duignan.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 155.
- Ewing, Lewis Co., Queen of Peace, Rev. John J. Groetsch.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 17.
- Missions*—Lewistown, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's; Williamstown, Lewis Co., St. Paul's.
- Excelsior Springs, Clay Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John J. O'Neill. Res., 554 K. C. ave.
- Forest City, Holt Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Leo E. Gassman, Adm.
- Missions*—Tarkio, Atchison Co., St. Paul's; Savannah, Andrew Co., St. Rose of Lima.
- Hamilton, Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. McCartan.  
*Mission*—Utica, St. Joseph's.
- Hannibal, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Daniel F. Sullivan, P.R., V.F., Rev. Thomas Brett. Res., 120 S. Sixth st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph, Broadway and Maple sts. Pupils, 268.
- Blessed Sacrament, Broadway and Virginia sts., Rev. T. C. Fox, pastor; Rev. Michael O'Donovan. Res., 112 Virginia st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame, 2005 Grace st. Pupils, 162.
- Hirrlingen (*Easton P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), Buchanan Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. F. X. Hochgesang.  
*Mission*—Maysville, DeKalb Co., St. Aloysius.
- Indian Creek (*Monroe City P.O., R.F.D. No. 3*), Monroe Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. James Kiernan.  
*School*—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 100.
- Mission*—Stoutsville, Monroe Co., St. Andrew's.
- Kahoka, Clark Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Lawrence J. Trapp. Res., 622 Exchange st.  
*Missions*—Hiatt, Mo., Schuyler Co., Sacred Heart; Wayland, Clark Co., Assumption.
- Kirksville, Adair Co., Mary Immaculate, Rev. Cornelius A. Curry. Res., 606 E. Washington st.  
*Missions*—La Plata, Macon Co., St. Joseph's; Novinger, St. Rose.
- Liberty, Clay Co., St. James', Rev. James S. Ryan. Res., North Water st.
- Macon, Macon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter B. O'Rourke, pastor; Rev. John Kenny. Res., 219 Pearl st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 68.
- Missions*—Bevier, Macon Co., Sacred Heart; Hager's Grove, Shelby Co., St. Michael's; Healy's Settlement, Macon Co., St. Joseph's; Clarence, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
ST.  
JOSEPH**

Marceline, Linn Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Wm. F. O'Brien. Res., 409 South Kansas st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 122.  
 Maryville, Nodaway Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Isidore Diebold, O.S.B.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 74.  
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert E. Graham. Res., 117 S. Filmore st.  
*School*—7 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 115.  
 Milan, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. A. Murphy.  
*Mission*—Unionville, Putnam Co., St. Mary's.  
 Moberly, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist's, Revs. Augustine McNeill, pastor; Patrick O'Connor. Res., 209 South Williams st.  
*School*—St. Mary's Academy. 7 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 152.  
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter C. Vatter. Res., 210 S. Williams st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.  
 Monroe City, Monroe Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Edward Connolly.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 212.  
*Missions*—Brush Creek, Ralls Co., St. Peter's; Hunnewell, Shelby Co., St. John the Evangelist.  
 Norborne, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. J. McEvoy, Adm. Res., 102 East 5th st.  
*Mission*—Richmond, Ray Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 North Kansas City, Clay Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William F. Gott, Box 91.  
*Mission*—Deister, Platte Co., St. Mary's.  
 Palmyra, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Herbert J. Farischon. Box 466.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 48.  
 Parnell, Nodaway Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bonaventure Hirner, O.S.B.  
*Mission*—Enyart, Gentry Co., Seven Dolours.  
 Plattsburg, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Edmund J. Cummins.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 46.  
*Mission*—Perrin, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's.  
 St. Patrick's, Clark Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Philip J. Gannon, adm.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 72.  
 Salisbury, Chariton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Ernst.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 130.  
 Shelby, Shelby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael M. Grace.  
*Mission*—Lakenan, Shelby Co., St. Rose of Lima.  
 Stanberry, Gentry Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Henry B. Tierney.  
*Mission*—Ford City, Gentry Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Trenton, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick J. O'Shea. Res., 108 W. Fourteenth st.  
*Missions*—Andover, Harrison Co., St. Mary's; Gilman City, Harrison Co., St. John's; Leopold, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Weston, Platte Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. W. D. Delaney.  
*Mission*—Parkville.  
 Wien (P.O. New Cambria, Mo., R. 1), Chariton Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Bernard H. Luebering.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.). Pupils, 75.

Absent from diocese: Revs. Hugo Hezinger, Okla.; C. A. Miller; Daniel J. Donovan; P. E. Arensberg.

On sick leave: Rev. Lawrence Creviston.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

ST. JOSEPH. *Christian Brothers' High School*, Noyes blvd. and Union st.—Day School for Boys. 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Illary, F.S.C., Pres. Rev. F. X. Santerre, 415 N. 26th st., Chaplain. Students, 232.  
 CONCEPTION. *Conception Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict*.—Rt. Rev. Philip Ruggle, O.S.B. (Abbot); Very Rev. Gregory Huegle, O.S.B. (Prior); Revs. Peter Lussi, O.S.B. (Subprior); Pius Conrad, O.S.B.; Placid Schmid, O.S.B.; Basil Odermatt, O.S.B.; Joseph Zuendt, O.S.B.; Adelhelm Hess, O.S.B.; Benedict Villiger, O.S.B.; Sisbert Burkard, O.S.B., Ph.D.; Athanasius Dengler, O.S.B.; Patrick Cummins, O.S.B., D.D.; Alphonse M. Eberhard, O.S.B.; Leodegar Mueller, O.S.B.; Innocent Ambhof, O.S.B.; Bede Horsak, O.S.B.; Albert Amstad, O.S.B.; Sylvester Lehmen, O.S.B.; Stephen Schappler, O.S.B. (Procurator); (Rector of College); Fidelis Goetz, O.S.B.; Clement Roney, O.S.B.; Damian Cummings, O.S.B.; Raymond Meyer-peter, O.S.B.; Timothy Eck, O.S.B.; Thomas Allen, O.S.B.; Bede Scholz, O.S.B.; Alcuin Knecht, O.S.B. Priests, 27; Novices, 11; Postulants, 4; Lay Brothers, 24.  
*Conception College and Academy*.—Conducted by the Fathers of the Abbey. Rt. Rev. Philip Ruggle, O.S.B. (President); Rev. Patrick Cummins, O.S.B., D.D. (Rector and Prefect of Studies). Students, 140.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

ST. JOSEPH. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 12th and Messanie sts.—Conducted by the Religious of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Mother Delphine McMenamy, Supr. Religious, 25. Pupils, 230. Chaplain, Rev. John Moriarty. Res., 519 N. 10th st.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital*, 923 Powell st.—14 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Chrysostom, Sister-Servant. Patients during year, 2394. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupil Nurses, 60. Rev. J. L. Ruggle, Chaplain. Res., 519 N. 10th st.  
*St. Joseph's Boys' Orphanage*, 36th st. and Frederick blvd.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Johanna, Supr. Orphans, 58. Chaplain, Rev. Denis Murphy, O.S.B., who also attends State Hospital No. 2.  
*St. Mary's Girls' Orphanage*.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Scholastica, Superior. Orphans, 50. St. Joseph, Mo., R.F.D. No. 1.  
 CLYDE. *St. Scholastica's Convent. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration*.—Mother M. Dolorosa Mergen, Supr. In Community: Sisters, 201; Novices, 7; Postulants, 9. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy*. Pupils, 50. Mother M. Dolorosa Mergen, Directress. Rev. Paul Wetzelberger, O.S.B., Chaplain.  
 CONCEPTION. *St. Francis Convent*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the School Sisters of St. Francis. Sisters, 37; Novices, 2; Postulants, 6. Mother M. Pia, Supr.  
 HANNIBAL. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, cor. Broadway and Virginia st.—13 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Mechthildis, Supr. Patients during the year, 1220. Attended from Blessed Sacrament Church.  
 MARVILLE, Mo. *St. Francis Hospital*, 614 East First st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Augustine, Mother General. Patients during the year, 824. Sisters, 76; Novices, 6; Postulants, 1. Rev. Maurus Eckstein, O.S.B., Chaplain. Connected with the Hospital is *St. Francis Training School for Nurses*.<sup>3</sup> Conducted for members of the Community exclusively. Pupils, 9.



RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

*O.S.B.—Benedictine Fathers* (Conception Abbey)—Aholt; Clyde; Church, Conception Abbey, Conception College and Seminary, Conception; Conception Junction; St. Mary's, Maryville; Parnell.  
*C.P.P.S.—Fathers of the Precious Blood* (Carthegena, Ohio)—St. Francis Xavier's, St. Joseph.  
*O.M.C.—Franciscan Fathers* (Province of St. Anthony of Padua, Buffalo)—SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Stanislaus', St. Joseph.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (St. Louis Province)—Christian Brothers' High School, St. Joseph.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Academies for Young Ladies .....	2
Abbot .....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	34
Secular Priests .....	65	Pupils .....	4,198
Priests of Religious Orders .....	36	Orphan Asylums .....	2
Total .....	101	Orphans .....	107
Churches with Resident Priests .....	56	Total Young People under Catholic Care .....	4,892
Missions with Churches .....	46	Hospitals .....	3
Total Churches .....	102	Baptisms { Infants... 624 } Total....	802
Chapels .....	22	{ Adults... 178 }	
Clerical Students .....	22	Converts .....	198
Seminary of Religious Order .....	1	Marriages .....	194
Students .....	9	Deaths .....	398
Colleges and Academies for Boys .....	2	Catholic Population .....	46,821
Students .....	365		

## DIOCESE OF SALT LAKE

(*Diocesis Lacus Salsi*)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC ON NOV. 23, 1886; ERECTED A DIOCESE ON JAN. 27, 1891.  
*Originally Comprised all Utah and the Counties of Eureka, Lander, Lincoln, White Pine, Nye, Elko, and Clark in the State of Nevada.*  
*By Apostolic Constitution Dated March 27, 1931, the Nevada Section Was Dismembered from Salt Lake Diocese and Incorporated in Reno Diocese.*  
Comprises the State of Utah.

Square Miles = 84,990.

### SEE VACANT

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. LAWRENCE SCANLAN, D.D., ordained June 24, 1868; appointed Vicar-Apostolic of Utah Jan. 25, 1887; cons. Titular Bishop of Larandum June 29, 1887; named first Bishop of Salt Lake, Jan. 30, 1891; died May 10, 1915.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH S. GLASS, C.M., D.D., LL.D., second Bishop, ordained Aug. 15, 1897; cons. Aug. 24, 1915; died Jan. 26, 1926.—Most Rev. JOHN J. MITTY, D.D., Bishop of Salt Lake; ordained Dec. 22, 1906; cons. Sept. 8, 1926; made Coadjutor Archbishop of San Francisco, cum jure successionis, Feb. 4, 1932; Titular Archbishop of Egina.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. DUANE G. HUNT. Office: 331 East South Temple st.

*Chancellor*—Rev. WILFRID J. GIROUX. Office: 331 East South Temple st.

*Officialis*—Very Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL F. SHEEHAN.

*Synodal Judges*—Rev. JOHN LAGAN, Rev. PATRICK F. KENNEDY, Rev. JOSEPH G. DELAIRE, Rev. PATRICK MAGUIRE.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. DUANE G. HUNT, V.G., Very Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL F. SHEEHAN, Very Rev. Msgr. ALFRED F. GIOVANNONI, Rev. PATRICK F. KENNEDY, Rev. WILFRID J. GIROUX.

*Defender of the Marriage Bond and Promoter of Justice*—Rev. WILFRID J. GIROUX.

*Parochial Consultors and Examiners of the Clergy*—Very Rev. Msgr. ALFRED F. GIOVANNONI, Rev. JOHN LAGAN, Rev. PATRICK F. KENNEDY, Rev. WILFRID J. GIROUX.

*Diocesan Director for Home and Foreign Missions*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. DUANE G. HUNT, V.G.

*Superintendent of Schools and Catechetics*—Rev. JOSEPH S. KEEFE.

*Director of the Apostleship of Prayer*—Rev. WILFRID J. GIROUX.

*Director of Catholic Students' Mission Crusade*—Rev. JOSEPH S. KEEFE.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### UTAH.

##### SALT LAKE CITY.

**CATHEDRAL OF THE MADELEINE**—Rev. Wilfrid J. Giroux, rector; Revs. John J. Nestor, Joseph I. Gosselin. Res., 331 East South Temple.

**ST. PATRICK'S**, Very Rev. Msgr. Alfred F. Giovannoni, pastor. Res., 1072 West Fourth South.

**OUR LADY OF LOURDES**, Rev. Martin J. Burke, pastor. Res., 1253 East Fourth South.

**OUR DIVINE SAVIOUR**, Very Rev. Msgr. Michael F. Sheehan, pastor. Res., 177 East Ninth South.

**ST. ANN'S**, Rev. Albert A. Pinckney, Adm. Res., 430 East Twenty-first South.

**OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE** (Mexican), Rev. James E. Collins, Adm. Res., 524 West Fourth South.

*Schools*—**Judge Memorial High School and Grammar School**, 650 South Eleventh East. 1

Priest; 13 Sisters of the Holy Cross; 4 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Veronique,

Principal. **High School**—Pupils, 120. **Grammar School** Pupils, 270. Rev.

Joseph S. Keefe, Chaplain.

**St. Ann's Grammar School**, 430 East Twenty-first South. 3 Sisters of the

Holy Cross. Sister Patricia, Superior. Pupils, 60.

**Our Lady of Guadalupe Kindergarten**, 524 West Fourth South. Sisters of

Perpetual Adoration. Sister Mary, Superior. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 14.

##### OUTSIDE OF SALT LAKE CITY.

**Bingham Canyon**, Salt Lake Co., Holy Rosary Church, Rev. Joseph G. Delaire, pastor.

*Stations*—Copperfield, Hyland Boy, Lark.

**Eureka**, Juab Co., St. Patrick's Church, Rev. John D. Lagan, Adm.

*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Venantia, Supr. Pupils, 84.

*Stations*—Mammoth, Silver City, Milford.

**Magna**, Salt Lake Co., Our Lady of Lourdes Church, Rev. John F. Sanders, pastor. Res., 37

West Second Street.

*Stations*—Garfield, Arthur, Bacchus, Salt Works.

**Murray**, Salt Lake Co., St. Vincent de Paul Church. Rev. Patrick Maguire, pastor. Res.,

Wasatch ave.

*Mission*—Midvale, St. Teresa of the Child Jesus.

*Stations*—Sandy, Holliday, Crescent.



Ogden, Weber Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. Patrick F. Kennedy, pastor; Revs. C. Elliott Reardon, Joseph P. Moreton. Res., 514 Twenty-fourth st.  
*School*—Lincoln st. 1 Priest. 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister John Vincent, Principal. High School Pupils, 20. Grammar School Pupils, 124.  
*Station*—Logan.  
 Park City, Summit Co., Church of St. Mary-of-the-Assumption, Rev. Thomas F. Butler, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Baptist, Principal. Grammar School Pupils, 76.  
*Stations*—Coalville, Kamas, Wanship, Echo.  
 Price, Carbon Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes Church, Rev. William A. Ruel, pastor; Rev. James F. Clafley. Res., 160 North Carbon ave.  
*School*—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Vincent, Principal. Pupils, 157.  
*Missions*—Helper, St. Anthony's.  
*Stations*—Castle Gate, Spring Canyon, Standardville, Scofield, Kenilworth, Hiawatha, Sunnyside, Green River, Monticello, Fort Duchesne, Roosevelt, White Rocks, Duchesne, Myton, Neola, Lapoint, Vernal.  
 Provo, Utah Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Victor J. Herring, O.F.M., pastor. Res., 172 North Fifth East.  
*Stations*—Soldier's Summit, Thistle.  
 Tooele, Tooele Co., St. Marguerite's Church, Rev. William Kennedy, pastor.  
*Stations*—Erda, Ophir, Stockton.  
 Indians in South Eastern part of Utah attended by Rev. Clementin Wottle, O.F.M., whose headquarters are at Waterflow, N. M.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
SALT  
LAKE**

Priests absent on leave: Revs. James T. Torsney, William T. Hart.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH. *College and Academy of St. Mary-of-the-Wasatch*.—1 Priest; 29 Sisters of the Holy Cross; 6 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Lucretia, Supr. College Pupils, 54. High School Pupils, 58. Grammar School Pupils, 44.  
*Holy Cross Hospital*, 1045 East First South.—20 Sisters of the Holy Cross; 95 Nurses, Sister M. Sylvia, Supr. Rt. Rev. Monsignor D. G. Hunt, V.G., Chaplain.  
*St. Ann's Orphanage*, 430 East Twenty-first South.—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 34 Orphans. Sister M. Patricia, Supr.  
*Convent of Our Lady of Guadalupe* (Mexican), 528 West Fourth South.—8 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Mother M. del Espiritu Santo, Supr.  
 OGDEN, Utah. *Sacred Heart Academy*, 940 Twenty-fifth st.—20 Sisters of the Holy Cross; 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Dositheus, Supr. High School Pupils, 64. Grammar School Pupils, 96.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Boys .....	415
Priests Diocesan .....	21	Girls .....	356
Priests Religious .....	1	Total Pupils .....	771
Priests Total .....	22	Orphan Asylum .....	1
Ecclesiastical Students .....	19	Boys .....	18
Religious Women .....	128	Girls .....	16
Churches with Resident Priest.....	15	Total Orphans .....	34
Missions with Churches .....	3	Total Students: Catholic Schools..	1,227
Total Churches .....	18	Religious Vacation Schools .....	13
Chapels in Institutions .....	9	Boys .....	411
College for Young Ladies.....	1	Girls .....	451
Students .....	54	Total .....	862
Academies .....	2	Hospital .....	1
Boys .....	20	Capacity .....	227
Girls .....	242	Patients in the Year.....	
Total Pupils .....	262	Baptisms { Infants... 492 } Total.....	542
Parochial High Schools .....	2	{ Adults... 50 }	
Boys .....	84	Converts .....	50
Girls .....	56	Marriages .....	97
Total Pupils .....	140	Deaths .....	312
Parochial Schools .....	7	Catholic Population (1931) .....	19,217

## DIOCESE OF SAVANNAH

(*Diocesis Savannahensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1850.

*Comprises the State of Georgia.*

Square Miles — 58,980.

**PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Lady of Perpetual Help. II. St. John the Baptist.**  
This diocese was solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart, May 7, 1872.



MOST REVEREND

MICHAEL J. KEYES, D.D.

Bishop of Savannah, ordained June 21, 1907; consecrated October 18, 1922.—Res., Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.

*Former Prelates*—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS X. GARTLAND, first bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; died Sept. 20, 1854.—Rt. Rev. JOHN BARRY, D.D., second bishop, cons. Aug. 2, 1857; died Nov. 21, 1859.—Rt. Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, S.S., D.D., cons. Apr. 25, 1858, Vic. Ap. of Florida; transferred to Savannah, July, 1861; returned to Florida as first Bishop of St. Augustine, 1870; died June 10, 1876.—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS PERSICO, D.D., transferred to this See March 11, 1870; resigned 1872; died 1895.—Rt. Rev. W. H. GROSS, C.S.S.R., D.D., cons. April 27, 1873; promoted to Oregon 1885; died Nov. 14, 1898.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS A. BECKER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Wilmington, Aug. 16, 1868; transferred to Savannah 1886; died July 29, 1899.—Rt. Rev. BENJAMIN J. KEILEY, D.D., cons. June 3, 1900; resigned Feb. 13, 1922; appointed Titular Bishop of Scillium, March 24, 1922; died June 17, 1925.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. JOSEPH D. MITCHELL, V.G.

*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. JOSEPH F. CROKE.—Chancery Office, 222 East Harris st., Savannah, Ga. Telephone 20284.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Very Rev. JOSEPH D. MITCHELL, V.G., Very Rev. MAURICE McDONNELL, O.S.B., Rev. T. A. FOLEY, Rev. JOSEPH F. CROKE.

*Parish Priest Examiners*—Rev. JAMES A. KANE; Rev. H. F. CLARK; Rev. G. OBRECHT, S.M.A.; Rev. A. LAUBE, S.M.A.

*Parish Priest Consultors*—Rev. JAMES A. KANE; Rev. H. F. CLARK; Rev. G. OBRECHT, S.M.A.; Rev. A. BARTHLEN, S.M.A.

*Committee of Vigilance*—Very Rev. JOSEPH D. MITCHELL, V.G.

*Defensor Vinculi*—Very Rev. JOSEPH D. MITCHELL, V.G.

*Diocesan Director Apostleship of Prayer*—Most Rev. MICHAEL J. KEYES, D.D.

*Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Rev. T. J. McNAMARA.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF SAVANNAH.

**CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST**, Abercorn and Harris sts.—Bishop's House and Residence of Cathedral Clergy, 222 East Harris st. Most Rev. Michael J. Keyes, D.D.; Rev. Joseph F. Croke, Rector; Rev. T. James McNamara, Rev. Thomas J. Knox, Rev. John J. Kennedy, assts.

*Schools*—Marist Brothers School. Bro. Joseph Abel, Dir.; Bro. Joseph, Sub-Dir. Boys, 346.

St. Vincent's Grammar School for Girls. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Clare, Directress. Girls, 334.

St. Vincent's High School for Girls. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Rev. John J. Kennedy (Religion and Church History); Rev. T. J. Knox (Latin). Girls, 80.

*Missions*—Rocky Ford; Tybee; Fort Screven.

*Chapels*—St. Joseph's Hospital; Sisters of Mercy; Marist Brothers.

**ST. ANTHONY'S** (Colored) (*West Savannah, Box 200, R.F.D. 1*), Rev. J. H. Martin, S.M.A., adm.

*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 56; Girls, 78.

**ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR** (Colored), East Broad and Gaston st.—Very Rev. Ignatius Lissner, S.M.A., Provincial; Rev. G. Obrecht, S.M.A., pastor; Rev. J. Weiss, S.M.A., asst. Res., 556 East Gordon st.

*School*—St. Benedict's. 8 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (552 East Gordon st.). Boys, 255; Girls, 378.

**IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY**, 36th and Harden sts., Rev. Augustin Wassler, S.M.A., adm. 902 West 36th st.

*School*—3 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Boys, 95; Girls, 155.

**ST. PATRICK'S**, Liberty and West Broad sts., Very Rev. Joseph D. Mitchell, V.G., pastor. Res., 306 West Broad st.

*Mission*—Port Wentworth.

**SACRED HEART OF JESUS**, 33rd and Bull sts., Very Rev. Maurice McDonnell, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Norbert McGowan, O.S.B., Aloysius Wachter, O.S.B., assts. Res., 1707 Bull st.



*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sister M. Mercedes, Superior. Res., 119 East 37th st. Boys, 186; Girls, 269.  
*Mission*—Isle of Hope.  
**BLESSED SACRAMENT**, Victory Drive and Waters ave. Rev. T. A. Foley, pastor; Rev. John Crean, Rev. Henry Honeck, assts. Res., 727 Victory Drive.

**OF  
SA-  
VANNAH**

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAVANNAH

**Albany**, Dougherty Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Thomas A. Brennan, pastor; Rev. Thomas I. Sheehan, asst. Res., 313 Residence st.  
*Stations*—Americus; Bainbridge; Cecil; Cordele; Cuthbert; Dawson; Fitzgerald; Hahira; Moultrie; Milltown; Quitman; Ray City; Rhine; Sycamore; Thomasville; Tifton; Valdosta.  
*Missions*—Alapaha, Willacooche. Rev. Herman Deimel, adm. Res., 313 Residence st., Albany, Ga.  
**Athens**, Clarke Co., St. Joseph's, Prince and Pulaski sts., Rev. James E. King, pastor. Res., 134 Prince ave.  
*Stations*—Alto; Barnesville; Cornelia; Clarksville; Elberton; Gainesville; Griffin; Hartwell; Jackson; Jefferson; Jonesboro; La Grange; Lavonia; Mt. Airy; Manchester; Newman; Tallulah Falls; Winder.  
**Atlanta**, Fulton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph E. Moylan, pastor; Rev. Charles Rethaus, Rev. Henry Phillips, assts. Res., 48 Hunter st., S.W.  
*School*—Academy of the Immaculate Conception. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Res., 325 Washington st., S.W. Sister M. Elizabeth, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 53; Girls, 50.  
**St. Anthony's**, West End, Rev. H. F. Clark, pastor; Rev. Joseph Smith, asst. Res., 643 Ashby st., S.W.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sister M. Alphonsa, Supr. Res., 963 Gordon st., S.W. Pupils: Boys, 53; Girls, 60.  
**Sacred Heart**, Peachtree and Ivy sts., Very Rev. M. A. Cotter, S.M., pastor; Revs. Michael Larkin, S.M., John Collins, S.M., John Emmerth, S.M., assts. Brother Bernard, S.M. Res., 335 Ivy st., N.E.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sister M. Augustine, Supr. Res., 64 Baker st., N.E. Boys, 122; Girls, 235.  
*Missions*—Marietta; Fort McPherson.  
**Our Lady of Lourdes** (Colored), 25 Boulevard, N.E., Rev. A. Wolff, S.M.A., pastor; Rev. A. Ramstein, S.M.A., asst.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament, Mother M. Marguerita, Superior. Res., 29 Boulevard, N.E. Pupils: Boys, 86; Girls, 92.  
**St. Joseph's** (Syrian), 291 Hunter st., S.W.  
**Augusta**, Richmond Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Leo M. Keenan, pastor; Rev. J. O'Hara, asst. Res., 516 Jackson st.  
*Schools*—For Girls, Connected with St. Mary's Academy. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Katherine, Supr. Girls, 36.  
 High School for Boys. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools.  
**St. Mary's on the Hill**, Monte Sano ave., Rev. James A. Kane, pastor; Rev. Harold J. Barr, asst. Res., 1420 Monte Sano ave.  
**Sacred Heart of Jesus**, McKinne and Ellis sts., Rev. J. B. Franckhauser, S.J., pastor; Rev. Michael F. Cronin, S.J., asst. Res., 1306 Ellis st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Antonia, Supr. Res., 1264 Ellis st. Boys, 50; Girls, 63.  
**Immaculate Conception** (Colored), Rev. Alfred A. Laube, S.M.A., pastor; Rev. A. Gaule, S.M.A. Res., 1016 Gwinnett st.  
*School*—6 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, Sister M. Prudentia, Supr. Res., 1220 Twelfth st. Boys, 152; Girls, 176.  
**Brunswick**, Glynn Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Joseph Petit, S.M., pastor; Revs. Charles Treacey, S.M., Ignatius Gottfried, S.M., assts. Res., 1120 Newcastle st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sister M. Augustine, Superior. Res., 1120 Richmond st. Boys, 50; Girls, 30.  
*Missions*—Waycross; Ludowici; Darien; St. Mary's.  
**Columbus**, Muscogee Co., Holy Family, Rev. Dan J. McCarthy, pastor; Rev. H. A. Schonhardt, asst. Res., 320 Twelfth st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernadette, Superior. Res., Twelfth st. and Third ave. Boys, 50; Girls, 50.  
**Macon**, Bibb Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Felix J. Clarkson, S.J., pastor; Revs. Alfred Latiolais, S.J., Alphonse T. Shelby, S.J., assts. Res., 814 Poplar st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 90; Girls, 75.  
**St. Peter Claver's** (Colored), Rev. A. Barthlen, S.M.A., pastor. Res., 430 Ward st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Sister M. Aloysius, Supr. Res., 423 Ward st. Boys, 90; Girls, 135.  
**Milledgeville**, Baldwin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James H. Conlin, adm. P.O. Box 304.  
*Missions*—Dublin; Sandersville; Sparta; Gordon; James.  
**Rome**, Floyd Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph G. Cassidy, pastor. Res., 408 East First st.  
*Missions*—Dalton, Adairsville, Kingston, Calhoun, Budapest, Cedartown, Carrollton.  
**Sharon**, Taliaferro Co., The Purification, Rev. William Quinlan, pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sister Mary Louis, Superior. Sacred Heart Seminary. Boys, 45.  
**Washington**, Wilkes Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas L. Finn, pastor, p.t.  
**Willacooche**, Rev. Herman Deimel, adm. Res., 313 Residence st., Albany, Ga.  
*Mission*—Alapaha.

Chaplain U. S. Penitentiary, Atlanta, Ga.: Rev. Charles W. Vogel.  
 Absent on sick leave: Rev. T. J. Morrow.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

**SAVANNAH**. *Benedictine School*, 34th and Bull sts.—Military Classical School, conducted by the Benedictine Fathers of Belmont, N. C. Rt. Rev. Vincent Taylor, O.S.B., Belmont, N. C. Pres.; Very Revs. Maurice McDonnell, O.S.B., Vice-Pres.; Stanislaus Bethel, O.S.B., Prefect of Studies; Boniface Bauer, O.S.B., Joseph Tobin, O.S.B., Norbert McGowan, O.S.B., Stephen Dowd, O.S.B., Aloysius Wachter, O.S.B., Paul Milde, O.S.B., Professors. Boys, 185. 3 Lay Teachers.  
*Society of the African Missions of Georgia*, 556 E. Gordon st., Savannah.—Very Rev. Ignatius Lissner, S.M.A., Superior Delegate. Le titre officiel Revs. G. Obrecht, S.M.A., Alfred A. Laube, S.M.A.; A. Barthlen, S.M.A. (taken from the "Etat de la Société des Missions Africaines," 1930-1931. 10 Fathers in the Diocese of Savannah.  
*Marist School for Boys*.—Conducted by the Brothers of Mary. Bro. Joseph Abel, Supr. Res., 125 East Charlton st. Brothers, 9. Boys, 330.

DIOCESE  
OF  
SA-  
VANNAH

ATLANTA. *The Marist College*.—Conducted by the Marist Fathers. A Junior and Senior High School for Boys. Very Rev. Michael Cotter, S.M., President; Revs. Francis Larney, S.M., Treasurer; Philip H. Dagneau, S.M., Principal; Joseph Dangelzer, S.M.; Michael Sullivan, S.M.; Cecil Ryan, S.M.; Rev. Leo Ziebarth, S.M.; Marion Perry, S.M.; Louis Emmerth, S.M. Boys, 180.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAVANNAH. *Convent and Academy of St. Vincent de Paul*, 207 E. Liberty st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy of the Union. Sisters of Mercy, 16. Mother M. Clare, Superior. Girls in Academy, 85.  
*St. Mary's Home*, 1604 Habersham st.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Evangelist, Superior. Orphans, Girls, 65.  
*St. Vincent's Parish School*.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 315.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital and Training School*, Taylor and Habersham sts.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Ursula, Superior. Pupils in Training School, 30. Patients treated during the year, 1484.  
*Home for the Aged*, 37th and Abercorn sts.—12 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Mary de St. James, Supr. Inmates, 115.  
*Sacred Heart Parish School*, 38th and Abercorn sts.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sister Mary Mercedes, Supr. Boys, 186; Girls, 269.  
*St. Francis Home*, East Broad and Gordon sts.—14 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Mother M. Brendan, Supr. Orphan Girls (Colored), 43.  
ATLANTA. *Immaculate Conception Convent and Academy*, 325 Washington st., S.W.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Elizabeth, Supr. Pupils, 95.  
*St. Joseph's Infirmary and Training School*, 294 Courtland st.—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Loyola, Supr. Pupils in Training School, 40. Number of Patients treated during the year, 2473.  
*Sacred Heart Parish School*.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sister M. Genevieve, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 130; Girls, 280.  
*St. Anthony's Parish School*.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sister Alphonsa, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 55; Girls, 60.  
*Our Lady of Lourdes Convent and School*.—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Marguerita, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 77; Girls, 93.  
AUGUSTA. *St. Mary's Academy*.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Katherine, Supr. Boys, 23; Girls, 37.  
*Mount St. Joseph Academy, Convent and Provincial House* (Province of Augusta, Ga.), 2542 Bellevue st.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Novices, 8. Mother St. John, Provincial. Pupils: Boys, 60; Girls, 145.  
*Sacred Heart Parish School*.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Antonia, Superior. Pupils: Boys, 50; Girls, 63.  
*St. Benedict the Moor Orphanage and School for Colored Children*.—9 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Prudentia, Supr. Orphan Girls, 20. Pupils, 270.  
BRUNSWICK. *St. Joseph's Convent and School*.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sister Augustine, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 44; Girls, 26.  
COLUMBUS. *St. Josephs Convent and Academy*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Bernadette, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 35; Girls, 45.  
MACON. *Mount de Sales Convent and Academy*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy of the Union. Sister Camillus, Superior. Sisters of Mercy, 28.  
*St. Peter Claver's Parish School*.—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother St. Aloysius, Superior. Pupils: Boys, 107; Girls, 119.  
SHARON. *Sacred Heart Seminary*.—For Boys under 14 years. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sister Mary Louis, Supr. Boys, 37.  
WASHINGTON. *St. Joseph's Orphanage for Boys*.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sister Ambrose, Supr. Boys, 67.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (Belmont Abbey)—Benedictine School, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Savannah.  
S.J.—*Jesuit Fathers* (New Orleans Province)—Sacred Heart of Jesus, Augusta; St. Joseph's, Macon.  
S.M.—*Marist Fathers* (American Province)—Marist College, Sacred Heart, Atlanta; Brunswick.  
S.M.A.—*Society of the African Missions of Georgia*—St. Anthony's, St. Benedict the Moor, Savannah; Our Lady of Lourdes, Atlanta; Immaculate Conception, Augusta; St. Peter Claver's, Macon.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (Ammendale, Md.)—St. Patrick's, Augusta.  
*Brothers of Mary* (Poughkeepsie)—Marist School for Boys, Savannah.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	15
Secular Priests .....	28	Pupils in Colleges, Academies and Schools .....	4,700
Priests of Religious Orders .....	32	Orphan Asylums for White Children .....	2
Students for Priesthood .....	19	Orphan Asylums for Colored Children .....	2
Total .....	80	Total Orphans .....	172
Churches with Resident Priests .....	23	Total Young People under Catholic Care .....	4,872
Missions with Churches .....	37	Hospitals .....	2
Total Churches .....	60	Home for Aged Poor .....	1
Stations .....	46	Baptisms { Infants... 521 } Total.....	714
Chapels .....	21	{ Adults... 193 }	
High Schools .....	4	Converts .....	193
Academies .....	5	Marriages .....	219
School for Small Boys .....	1	Deaths .....	206
Catholic Population .....		18,875	



## DIOCESE OF SCRANTON

(*Dioecesis Scrantonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

*Comprises the Counties of Luzerne, Lackawanna, Bradford, Susquehanna, Wayne, Tioga, Sullivan, Wyoming, Lycoming, Pike, and Monroe, Pa.*

Square Miles = 8,847.



MOST REVEREND

THOMAS C. O'REILLY, D.D.

Bishop of Scranton, ordained June 4, 1898; elected Dec. 19, 1927; cons. Feb. 16, 1928; installed March 8, 1928.—Res., *Scranton, Pa., 700 Madison ave.*; Office, *315 Wyoming ave.* (all mail is to be addressed to office).

*First Bishop*—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM O'HARA, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Feb. 3, 1899. *Second Bishop*—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL J. HOBAN, D.D., cons. Coadjutor, Mar. 22, 1896; succeeded to See, Feb. 3, 1899; died Nov. 13, 1926.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PAUL A. KELLY, P.A.—Res., *Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming Ave.*

*Officials*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN M. SMOULTER.

*Chancellor and Secretary*—Very Rev. Msgr. MARTIN J. O'CONNOR, S.T.D., J.C.D.—Office, *Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.* Phone, Bell 7108.

*Vice-Chancellors*—Revs. WILLIAM L. FARRELL, JOSEPH J. GAVENDA, J.C.D.

*Promotor Justitiæ*—Rev. JOHN J. MCCABE, LL.D.

*Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. JOHN J. LOUGHRAN, S.T.D.

*Notarii*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. HUMBERT ROCCHI, Revs. HENRY T. KLONOWSKI, S.T.D., *The Chancellor and Vice-Chancellors.*

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. PAUL A. KELLY, MICHAEL F. O'ROURKE, V.F., JOHN M. SMOULTER, WILLIAM P. KEALY, S.T.D., JACOB J. KOWALEWSKI, Very Rev. Msgrs. FRANCIS P. VALVERDE, JOSEPH V. MILIAUSKAS, Very Revs. DENIS J. KANE, V.F., CONNELL A. McHUGH, V.F. *Diocesan Council of Administration*—Most Rev. Bishop, Rt. Rev. Vicar General, Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK J. BOLAND; Very Rev. Msgr. STANISLAUS E. SZPOTANSKI, Rev. EUGENE P. CAULFIELD, LL.D.

*Board of Trustees of the Clerical Fund*—Most Rev. Bishop, President; Rt. Rev. Msgr. PAUL A. KELLY, P.A., V.G., Rev. J. J. B. FEELEY, LL.D., Very Rev. Msgr. MARTIN J. O'CONNOR, D.D., Secretary.

*Pro-Synodal Judges and Examiners*—Very Rev. Msgrs. CHARLES J. GOECKEL, ANDREW G. ZYCHOWICZ, Revs. DENIS J. BUSTIN, PATRICK J. COLLIGAN, J. J. B. FEELEY, LL.D., JOHN J. LOUGHRAN, S.T.D., JOHN J. FEATHERSTONE, J.C.L., THOMAS J. McHUGH, LL.D., JOHN J. VAUGHAN, S.T.L., J.C.L.

*Parish Priest Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. MICHAEL E. LYNOTT, V.F., PATRICK J. BOLAND, Very Rev. Msgrs. JOHN S. SOBOTA, STANISLAUS E. SZPOTANSKI, Revs. MICHAEL E. LOFTUS, GEORGE J. DIXON, GEORGE T. SCHMIDT.

*Censor Librorum*—Rev. THOMAS J. McHUGH, J.C.L., LL.D.

*Building Committee*—Diocesan Council of Administration. All plans for building should be sent to Secretary, Rev. EUGENE P. CAULFIELD, LL.D., 315 Wyoming ave., Scranton, Pa.

*Consilium a Vigilantia*—The Very Rev. Deans.

*Deans*—City of Scranton, including Dunmore, Minooka, Taylor, Old Forge, Throop, Dickson City and Clarks Summit. Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES V. HUSSIE. For Upper Lackawanna and Wayne Counties—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. P. O'ROURKE. For Luzerne County: South East—Very Rev. DENIS J. KANE, V.F., North East—Very Rev. Msgr. CHARLES J. GOECKEL, West—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL E. LYNOTT. For Monroe and Pike Counties, Very Rev. CONNELL A. McHUGH. For Susquehanna and Wyoming Counties, Very Rev. JAMES A. WALSH. For Bradford and Sullivan Counties, Very Rev. J. J. McGUCKIN. For Lycoming and Tioga Counties, Very Rev. J. BENEDICT LEONARD.

*Board of Examiners of Junior Clergy and Seminarians*—Most Rev. Bishop; Rt. Rev. Vicar General (Chairman); Rev. THOMAS J. McHUGH, J.C.L., LL.D. (Moderator); Rev. HENRY T. KLONOWSKI, S.T.D. (Secretary); Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM P. KEALY, S.T.D., Very Rev. Msgr. MARTIN J. O'CONNOR, S.T.D., J.C.D., Revs. JOHN E. LYNOTT, JOHN J. MCCABE, LL.D., JOHN J. LOUGHRAN, S.T.D., DANIEL W. MCCARTHY, THOMAS W. CARMODY, JOHN J. O'DONNELL, JOHN J. KASAKAITIS, DENIS J. KANE, THOMAS M. JORDAN, GEORGE T. SCHMIDT, JOHN J. FEATHERSTONE, J.C.L., EUGENE P. CAULFIELD, S.T.B., LL.D., J. BENEDICT LEONARD, JOHN FLYNN CARROLL, J.C.L., STANISLAUS G. WOLF, JOHN J. VAUGHAN, S.T.L., J.C.L., JOSEPH G. OBERHOLZER, EDWARD A. BELLAS.

*Moderator of Diocesan Conferences*—Rev. THOMAS J. McHUGH, J.C.L., LL.D.

# **DIOCESE OF SCRAN- TON**

*Diocesan Superintendent of Schools*—Rev. JOHN J. FEATHERSTONE, J.C.L.  
*Diocesan Director of Catholic Charities*—Rev. EUGENE P. CAULFIELD, LL.D., 315 Wyoming ave., Scranton, Pa.; Assistant Director, Rev. WILLIAM J. WALSH, Ph.D., 71 N. Franklin st.; Rooms 227-229, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.  
*Diocesan Director of Church Music*—Rev. JOHN P. KELLEY, Mus.B., R.D. 3, Laceyville P.O., Pa.  
*Diocesan Director of Catholic Cemeteries*—Rev. JOHN J. O'DONNELL.  
*Diocesan Director of Camps*—Rev. JOSEPH J. NALLIN.  
*Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League*—Rev. J. J. B. FEELEY, LL.D.  
*Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Society*—Very Rev. DENIS J. KANE, V.F. Assistant Directors: Revs. PATRICK J. CAWLEY, LEO J. KRONER, RAYMOND E. LARKIN, EDWARD A. MCGUIRE, JOHN J. GOUGH.  
*Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES V. HUSSIE, V.F.  
*Diocesan Director of Sodalitys*—Very Rev. Msgr. MARTIN J. O'CONNOR, S.T.D., J.C.D.  
*Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society of the Propagation of the Faith*—Rev. JOHN J. VAUGHAN, S.T.L., J.C.L.  
*St. Vincent de Paul Conference*—Diocesan Director, Rev. EUGENE P. CAULFIELD, LL.D.; Asst., Rev. WILLIAM J. WALSH, Ph.D.  
*Attorney for the Diocese*—Hon. Judge JOHN P. KELLY.  
*Advisory Board*—Messrs. MICHAEL A. BOSAK, PATRICK J. CASEY, M. E. COMERFORD, MICHAEL T. HOWLEY, EDWARD J. LYNETT, CHARLES P. O'MALLEY, THOMAS F. QUINN, MICHAEL F. SANDO, JAMES T. SWEENEY.

## **CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.**

### **CITY OF SCRANTON.**

- 1—ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, cor. Wyoming ave. and Linden st., Most Rev. Thomas C. O'Reilly, D.D., bishop; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Paul A. Kelly, P.A., pastor; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Humbert Rocchi, Very Rev. Msgr. Martin J. O'Connor, S.T.D., J.C.D., Revs. John J. Featherstone, J.C.L., John J. Vaughan, S.T.L., J.C.L., James H. O'Hara, Ph.D., Francis G. McNulty, D.D., J.C.D., William L. Farrell, Joseph J. Gavenda, J.C.D., William A. O'Mara, Vincent J. Mahon, Res., 315 Wyoming ave.  
*School*—13 Sisters of I.H.M. (316 Wyoming ave.). Pupils, 309. Sister M. Gonzaga.  
*Mission*—Cathedral Chapel of the Immaculate Conception (Gibson st. and Taylor ave.).
- 3—ST. ANN'S, Rev. Leo Smith, C.P., pastor; Rev. Regis Boyle, C.P., with other Fathers of the Monastery. Res., 1239 St. Ann st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the I. H. M. (1230 St. Ann st.). Pupils, 386.  
*High School*—4 Sisters of the I. H. M. Pupils, 104.
- 4—ST. ANN'S (Syro Maronite), Rev. Simon Aclé, adm. Res., 1320 Price st.
- 5—ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), Rev. Quirino F. Rauzi, Adm. Res., 1402 Short ave.
- 6—HOLY CROSS, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John M. Smoulter, pastor; Rev. Francis J. Toolan. Res., 507 Broadway.
- 7—HOLY ROSARY, Rev. Stephen H. O'Boyle, pastor; Revs. Serenus R. O'Connell and Francis A. Costello. Res., 316 William st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of the I. H. M. (314 William st.). Pupils, 580.  
*High School*—4 Sisters of the I. H. M. Pupils, 151.
- 8—HOLY FAMILY (Slovak), Rev. Stephen A. Kollar, pastor. Res., 510 Gibson st.
- 9—ST. FRANCIS (Italian), Rev. Damian M. Leone, pastor. Res., 630 Genet st.
- 10—ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (German), Rev. Cyriac A. Staib, pastor; Rev. Francis A. Schmidt. Res., 410 S. Main ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Christian Charity (418 S. Main ave.). Pupils, 218.
- 11—ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Rev. J. J. B. Feeley, LL.D., pastor; Revs. Harold G. Durkin, Michael J. Frohman. Res., 516 Fig st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the I. H. M. (515 Fig st.). Pupils, 471.  
*High School*—4 Sisters of the I. H. M. Pupils, 134.
- 12—ST. JOSEPH'S (Minooka), Rev. Walter A. Gorman, pastor; Rev. William J. Ward. Res., 312 Davis st.
- 13—ST. JOSEPH'S (Lithuanian), Rev. John J. Kuras, pastor. Res., 116 Theodore st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Casimir's (1627 N. Main ave.). Pupils, 450.
- 14—ST. JOSEPH'S (Syrio-Melchite), Rev. Athanasie Simon, adm. Res., 130 Chestnut st.
- 15—ST. LUCY'S (Italian), Very Rev. Msgr. Francis P. Valverde, pastor; Rev. Gerard F. Canivan. Res., 949 Scranton st.  
*School*—10 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (115 Chestnut st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 295.
- 16—ST. MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION (German), Rev. George T. Schmidt, pastor; Revs. G. Eugene Frank, Gerald J. Bischof. Res., 421 Hickory st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Christian Charity (422 River st.). Pupils, 758.  
*High School*—2 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 90.
- 17—ST. MARY'S (Minooka) (Polish), Rev. Valentine S. Matuszewski, pastor. Res., 3335 Greenwood st.
- 18—ST. MICHAEL'S (Lithuanian), Rev. John E. Bulla, adm. Res., 1703 Jackson st.
- 19—NATIVITY OF OUR LORD, Rev. John J. Loughran, S.T.D., pastor; Revs. Anthony A. Finnerty, Joseph F. Corcoran. Res., 633 Orchard st.
- 20—ST. PATRICK'S (Hyde Park), Rev. Thomas J. McHugh, LL.D., pastor; Revs. James P. Flynn, Luke F. Hally. Res., 1403 Jackson st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of the I. H. M. (122 S. Sumner ave.). Pupils, 393.  
*High School*—4 Sisters of the I. H. M. Pupils, 141.
- 21—ST. PAUL'S (Green Ridge), Rt. Rev. Msgr. James V. Hussie, V.F., pastor; Revs. Daniel C. Langan, Joseph M. McGowan, William J. Hedron, p.t. Res., 1510 Penn ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of the I. H. M. (1525 Penn ave.). Pupils, 524.  
*High School*—5 Sisters of the I. H. M. Pupils, 161.
- 22—SS. PETER AND PAUL (Polish), Rev. Francis A. Kozusko, pastor. Res., 1309 W. Locust st.  
*School*—10 Bernardine Sisters (816 12th ave.). Pupils, 501.
- 23—SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY (Polish), Very Rev. Msgr. Andrew A. Zychowicz, pastor; Rev. Felix J. Lafaj. Res., 1213 Prospect ave.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (1217 Prospect ave.). Pupils, 546.  
*Mission*—Dunmore, St. Casimir.
- 24—ST. STANISLAV'S (Polish), Rev. John S. Witucki, pastor. Res., 301 Oak st.  
*St. STEPHEN'S (Magyar)*, attended from Throop.
- 25—ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Scranton, Providence rd. and Court st., Rev. Patrick J. Gaffkin, pastor; Rev. Leo J. Craig. Res., 1149 Providence rd.

### **OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SCRANTON.**

Antrim, Tloga Co., St. John's, attended from Wellsboro.  
 Archbald, Lackawanna Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Michael F. Manley, pastor; Rev. Edward J. McGuire. Res., 411 Church st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the I. H. M. (Church st.). Pupils, 591.



- Ashley, Luzerne Co., St. Leo's, Rev. John J. Hefferan, pastor; Rev. Aloysius T. Boylan, Res., 33 Manhattan st.
- School*—11 Sisters of the I. H. M. (44 Hartford st.). Pupils, 580.
- High School*—4 Sisters of the I. H. M. Pupils, 163.
- Holy Rosary (Slovak), Rev. Michael C. Bernat, pastor. Res., 20 Charles st.
- Athens, Bradford Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Michael A. Gilloegly, pastor. Res., 205 N. Main st.
- Avoca, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry P. Burke, pastor; Rev. Edmund J. Langan, Ph.D. Res., 715 Hawthorne st.
- School*—10 Sisters of the I. H. M. (746 Spring st.). Pupils, 481.
- SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Casimir S. Krzywicki, pastor. Res., 912 Vine st.
- Bastress, Lycoming Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John B. Meyer, pastor. P.O. R.D. No. 1, Duboistown, Pa.
- School*—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (R. D. No. 1, Box 119). Pupils, 118.
- Bear Creek, Luzerne Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from St. Mary's, Wilkes-Barre.
- Bentley Creek, Bradford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Francis A. McGinley, Ph.D., pastor. P.O. Route 2, Wellsburg, N. Y.
- Mission*—Ridgebury, Bradford Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Blossburg, Tioga Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Thomas A. Ahearn, pastor; Rev. John B. Hackett, p.t. Res., 15 Granger st.
- Missions*—Arnot, Tioga Co., St. Matthews; Mansfield, Tioga Co., Holy Child; Morris Run, Tioga Co., St. Joseph's.
- St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. John A. Suchos, adm. Res.: Granger st.
- Mission*—Arnot, Tioga Co. (Polish), St. Mary's.
- Buttonwood, Luzerne Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. Andrew B. Bocianski, pastor. Res., Main rd., Buttonwood (P.O. Wilkes-Barre, Pa.).
- Carbondale, Lackawanna Co., St. Rose's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael F. O'Rourke, V.F., pastor; Revs. James P. Holleran, Aloysius G. Rafferty, Hubert F. McGranaghan. Res., 6 N. Church st.
- School*—St. Rose's Academy. 8 Sisters of I. H. M. (Salem ave.). Pupils, 436.
- High School*—5 Sisters of I. H. M. Pupils, 166.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Gaetano R. Cassibba, adm. Res., 15 Fallbrook st.
- St. Michael's (Polish), (Simpson P.O.), Rev. Dominic C. Tomkiewicz, pastor. Res., 46 Midland st.
- Holy Trinity (Slovak), (Simpson P.O.), Rev. John A. Ondoveak, pastor. Res., 37 Prospect st.
- Clarks Summit, Lackawanna Co., Our Lady of the Snows, Rev. Martin C. King, pastor. P.O. Box 222.
- Mission*—Hillside Home, Alms House and Insane Asylum.
- Delaware Water Gap, Monroe Co., St. Mark's, attended from St. Matthew's, Stroudsburg.
- Dickson City, Lackawanna Co., St. Thomas Apostle, Rev. Charles J. Manley, pastor; Rev. Francis H. Durkin. Res., 633 Main st.
- Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Very Rev. Msgr. Stanislaus E. Szpotanski, pastor; Revs. Stanley P. Gajewski, Clement Draplewski, John J. Kozlowski. Res., 604 Dundaff st.
- School*—19 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (1090 Carmalt st.). Pupils, 868.
- Missions*—Archbald, Lackawanna Co., Holy Trinity; Clemo, Wayne Co., Immaculate Conception; Blakely, Blakely Home.
- Dorrance Corners, Our Lady Help of Christians (Polish), Rev. Joseph F. Pietrowicz, adm. Box 45, Nanticoke, Pa.
- Dunmore, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary of Mount Carmel, Rev. Michael E. Loftus, pastor; Revs. Charles D. Gallagher, Charles F. Carroll. Res., 322 Chestnut st.
- All Saints' (Slovak), Rev. Louis A. Morinec, pastor. Res., 324 Ward st.
- St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. William A. Crotti, pastor; Revs. Andrew I. Maloney, William J. Gislson. Res., 223 Smith st.
- St. Rocco's Church (Italian), Rev. Michael DeSarno, adm. Res., 2309 Ash st.
- St. Casimir (Polish), attended from Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Scranton.
- Dupont, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. Francis X. Kurkowski, pastor. Res., 217 Church st.
- School*—8 Bernardine Sisters (219 Church st.). Pupils, 421.
- Duryea, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Joseph G. Oberholzer, pastor. Res., 529 Stephenson st.
- Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. Peter P. Niebrzydowski, pastor. Res., 127 Stephenson st.
- St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Very Rev. Msgr. Joseph V. Millauskas, pastor. Res., 117 Lackawanna ave.
- Dushore, Sullivan Co., St. Basil's, Rev. Michael F. Sweeny, pastor.
- School*—3 Sisters of the I. H. M. Pupils, 89.
- High School*—3 Sisters of the I. H. M. Pupils, 44.
- Eagles Mere, Sullivan Co., St. Francis. Mass during the summer months.
- Eckley, Luzerne Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Freeland.
- Elkland, Tioga Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. George A. Jeffrey, pastor.
- Missions*—Tioga, Tioga Co., St. Mary's; Westfield, Tioga Co., St. Catharine's.
- Exeter, Luzerne Co., St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. Theophilus J. Wroblewski, adm. Res., 121 Schooley ave., Exeter Boro, Pittston, Pa.
- St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. Enrico Giovetto, O.S.J., adm. Res., 19 Memorial st., Exeter Boro, Pittston, Pa.
- Eynon, St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Edmund A. Zawadski, pastor. Res., 417 Main st.
- St. Mary's (Lithuanian), Rev. Simon J. Struckus, pastor. Res., 420 Third st.
- St. Francis (Italian), attended from Jessup, Assumption (Italian).
- Forest City, Susquehanna Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Hugh J. Ruddy, pastor. Res., 715 Delaware st.
- St. Anthony of Padua (Lithuanian), Rev. Stanley C. Stungis, adm. Res., Hudson st.
- St. Joseph's (Slovenian), Rev. Francis M. Jevnik, adm. Res., 641 Delaware st.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. Anthony P. Halcikl, pastor. Res., Hudson st.
- St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. Daniel J. Grega, 82 Dundaff st.
- Freeland, Luzerne Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Patrick A. Hopkins, pastor; Rev. Norman J. Irwin. Res., cor. Chestnut and Center st.
- School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (816 Chestnut st.). Pupils, 334.
- High School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 102.
- Mission*—Eckley, Pa.
- St. Casimir's (Polish-Lithuanian), Rev. Martin F. Stankiewicz, pastor. Res., 324 Ridge st.
- St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Francis P. Bitetti, Adm. Res., 650 Fern st.
- St. John Nepomucene (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Korman, pastor. Res., 420 Vine st.
- Friendsville, Susquehanna Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. William P. Sherman, pastor.
- Missions*—Middletown, St. Patrick's; Flynn, St. John's.
- Glen Lyon, Luzerne Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Anthony S. Lipinski, pastor. Res., corner Main and Market sts.
- St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Anthony G. Lafaj, pastor. Res., West Main st.
- St. Dennis, Rev. Leo V. Gilroy, pastor. Res., 56 Coal st.
- Mission*—Retreat.
- Great Bend, Susquehanna Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. William F. Lavin, pastor. Res., 506 Franklin st.
- Mission*—New Milford, Susquehanna Co., St. John's.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
SCRANTON**

- Hanover, Luzerne Co., St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), corner Pine and Jones sts.; attended from Wanamie.
- Harleigh, Luzerne Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. James W. Gilpatrick, pastor.
- Hawley, Wayne Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Joseph S. Gagon, pastor; Rev. Arthur R. Mulligan, Res., 314 Chestnut ave.
- Missions*—Ledgedale, Wayne Co., St. Mary's; Blooming Grove, Good Shepherd.
- Hazleton, Luzerne Co., 1—St. Gabriel's Very Rev. Denis J. Kane, V.F., pastor; Revs. Thomas P. Monahan, Thomas F. Kelley, Edward J. Lynch, p.t. Res., 122 So. Wyoming st.
- School*—10 Sisters of Mercy (142 S. Wyoming st.). Pupils, 438.
- High School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 221.
- Missions*—Harwood, Luzerne Co., St. Michael's; Kys Lyn, State Industrial School.
- 2—Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian), Rev. Louis F. Luchi, pastor. Res., S. Sherman Court.
- 3—Holy Rosary, Rev. Henry I. Luchi, pastor. Res., 240 S. Poplar st.
- 4—St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. Leo J. Kroner, pastor; Rev. Andrew J. Jurica. Res., 604 North Laurel st.
- School*—8 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius (607 N. Laurel st.). Pupils, 287.
- 5—SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Rev. Vincent J. Nanorta, pastor. Res., 837 West Diamond ave.
- 6—St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Anthony W. Drogowski, pastor. Res., 652 Carson st.
- 7—Holy Trinity (German), Rev. Joseph W. Treitz, pastor; Rev. T. Otto Borr. Res., 123 W. Oak st.
- School*—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (118 West Oak st.). Pupils, 183.
- 8—Church of the Most Precious Blood, Rev. Francis F. Molino, pastor; Rev. Gerald F. Keegan. Res., 131 E. 4th st.
- School*—5 Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy (221 East 4th st.). Pupils, 189.
- 9—Transfiguration (Polish), Rev. Francis X. Dominiak, pastor; Rev. Anthony J. Kozlowski. Res., 213 West Green st.
- School*—9 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (15 S. Broad st.). Pupils, 423.
- 10—Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. Andrew Pavco, Adm. Res., 178 N. Wyoming st.
- 11—Santa Maria Incoronata (Italian), Rev. Joseph F. Gotti, adm., Res., 750 N. Vine st.
- 12—St. Ladislaus' (Magyar), attended from St. Joseph's, Hazleton.
- Hoban Heights, St. Michael's, Rev. Eugene P. Caulfield, LL.D., pastor; Rev. William J. Walsh, Ph.D.
- Honesdale, Wayne Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. Peter S. Kane, pastor. Res., 150 Terrace st.
- St. Mary Magdalen's (German), Rev. Joseph E. Klumpp, pastor; Rev. Bernard A. Fath. Res., 512 Church st.
- School*—4 Sisters of Mercy (414 Church st.). Pupils, 177.
- High School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 86.
- Inkerman, Luzerne Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Denis J. Bustin, pastor. Res., 90 Main st.
- Jermyn, Lackawanna Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Thomas M. Jordan, pastor. Res., 616 Madison ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of I. H. M. (624 Madison ave.). Pupils, 220.
- Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Peter A. Nolan, pastor. Res., 118 Kendall ave.
- Jessup, Lackawanna Co., St. James', Rev. Matthew P. Boland, pastor. Res., 803 Church st.
- St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. Andrew E. Dlugos, adm. 322 First ave.
- School*—8 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius (315 First ave.). Pupils, 390.
- Assumption (Italian), Rev. Clement M. Cavaletti, Adm. Res., 516 Third ave.
- St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), Rev. Francis A. Grzywacz, adm. Res., 311 Delaware st.
- Kingston, Luzerne Co., St. Ignatius', Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael E. Lynott, V.F., pastor; Revs. Martin J. Maher, William E. Burke. Res., 339 Maple ave.
- SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. Stephen J. Gurck, pastor. Res., 115 Zerbey ave.
- St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. James E. Gryczka, pastor; Rev. Joseph A. Mroziwski. Res., 207 Zerbey ave.
- School*—16 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (16 Pulaski st.). Pupils, 625.
- St. Mary's (Lithuanian), Rev. George V. Inczura, pastor. Res., 258 Zerbey ave.
- St. Anthony's (Larksville) (Slovak), Rev. Stephen J. Muha, adm. Res., 1 Willson st., Larksville.
- Lackawaxen, Pike Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. O'Neill, pastor.
- Missions*—Shohola, St. Ann's; Greeley, Sacred Heart.
- Lattimer, Luzerne Co., St. Nazarius (Italian), Rev. Nazarius R. De Scianni, adm. P.O. Box 214.
- Little Meadows, Susquehanna Co., St. Thomas Apostle, Rev. Thomas J. Burke, pastor.
- Mission*—Warren Center, Bradford Co., St. Luke's.
- Luzerne, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. George T. Forve, pastor; Rev. Joseph F. Luksic. Res., 535 Charles st.
- School*—11 Sisters of Christian Charity (517 Charles st.). Pupils, 434.
- St. Ann's (Lithuanian), Rev. John C. Kundreskas, pastor. Res., 19 Dennison st.
- St. John Nepomuk (Slovak), Rev. George A. Bendick, pastor. Res., 471 Miller st.
- School*—6 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius (457 Miller st.). Pupils, 253.
- Matamoras, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward H. Burke, pastor. Res., 307 Ave. F.
- Missions*—Milford, St. Patrick's; Dingman's Ferry, Mill Rift.
- Mayfield, Lackawanna Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. Roman M. Wandalowski, pastor. 340 Hudson st.
- Meshoppen, Wyoming Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Joseph A. Reilly, pastor.
- Mission*—Auburn, Susquehanna Co., St. Bonaventure's.
- Mildred, Sullivan Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John E. McHale, pastor.
- Missions*—Laporte, Sullivan Co., Sacred Heart; Lopez, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's.
- Mocanagua, Luzerne Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Polish), Rev. Wenceslaus A. Losieniecki, pastor. Res., Main st.
- Ascension (Slovak), Rev. Aloysius M. Bologa, adm. Res., Main st.
- Montrose, Susquehanna Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Charles A. Murray, pastor. Res., 60 South Main st.
- Morris Run, Tioga Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Casimir F. Wydra, pastor. P.O. Box 248.
- Moscow, Lackawanna Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Patrick F. Cawley, pastor. Res., Church st.
- Mission*—Elmhurst, St. Eulalia.
- Mount Pocono, Monroe Co., St. Mary of the Mount, Very Rev. Connel A. McHugh, V.F., pastor; Rev. Joseph T. Hammond.
- Missions*—Canadensis, St. Ann's; Henryville, St. Henry's; Pocono Pines, Our Lady of the Lake; Pocono Summit, St. Joan of Arc.
- Mountain Top, Luzerne Co., St. Catharine's, attended by Franciscan Fathers from St. Joseph's, Wilkes-Barre.
- Nanticoke, Luzerne Co., St. Francis' Rev. John J. O'Donnell, pastor; Rev. Linus C. Fricker. Cor. Green and Walnut sts.
- School*—7 Sisters of Mercy (East Green st.). Pupils, 165.
- St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. John M. Puskas, J.C.L., pastor. Res., 107 E. Noble st.
- School*—3 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius (744 Prospect st.). Pupils, 120.
- St. Mary of Czestochowa (Polish), Rev. Anthony G. Lewandowski, pastor. Res., 1030 So. Hanover st.
- School*—8 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (1028 S. Hanover st.). Pupils, 434.
- St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Valentine L. Biczysko, pastor. Res., 38 W. Church st.
- School*—6 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 219.



- Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Roman A. Wleziolowski, pastor; Rev. Aloysius S. Nowak. Res., 520 Hanover st.
- School*—12 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (529 Hanover st.). Pupils, 628.
- Nicholson, Wyoming Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William J. Flynn, pastor. Res., Cor. Main and High sts.
- Old Forge, Lackawanna Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Eugene H. O'Boyle, pastor. 620 So. Main st.
- St. Mary's (Italian), Rev. James V. Lavezzari, C.M., Adm. Res., 505 Lawrence st.
- St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus G. Wolf, pastor. Res., 236 Vine st.
- School*—6 Bernardine Sisters (164 Sanderson st.). Pupils, 240.
- St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Andrew S. Smelsz, pastor. Res., 1267 Franklin st., Old Forge, Pa. (P.O. Taylor, R.F.D.).
- Olyphant, Lackawanna Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. William P. Kealy, S.T.D., pastor; Revs. William L. Cawley, Leo A. Granahan. Res., 200 Delaware st.
- School*—6 Sisters of the I. H. M. (218 Delaware st.). Pupils, 240.
- High School*—4 Sisters of the I. H. M. Pupils, 111.
- Holy Ghost (Slovak), Rev. Joseph J. Dulik, pastor. Res., 120 Willow st.
- School*—7 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius (124 Willow st.). Pupils, 290.
- St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus J. Slominski, pastor. Res., 132 Lincoln st.
- School*—6 Bernardine Sisters (310 Willow st.). Pupils, 222.
- Overton, Bradford Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Joseph L. McHugh, pastor.
- Mission*—Sugar Ridge, Bradford Co., SS. Philip and James.
- Pittston, Luzerne Co., St. John's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick J. Boland, pastor; Revs. John J. Gough, Harold T. Kennedy, Edward J. Melley, p.t. Res., 35 William st.
- School*—15 Sisters of the I. H. M. (15 William st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 683.
- High School*—9 Sisters of the I. H. M. Pupils, 321.
- St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. John S. Kasakaitis, pastor. Res., 64 Church st.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Very Rev. Eugene Gherlone, O.S.J., adm.; Revs. Hyacinth Giovine, O.S.J., Enrico Bosticco, O.S.J. Res., 131 William st.
- Mission*—Yatesville.
- St. Mary's, Rev. George J. Dixon, pastor; Rev. M. H. Corgan. Res., 533 N. Main st.
- School*—6 Sisters of I. H. M. (535 N. Main st.). Pupils, 202.
- St. Mary's Assumption (German), Rev. Henry A. Diehl, pastor. Res., 89 Church st.
- School*—9 Sisters of Christian Charity (41 Carroll st.). Pupils, 240.
- St. John Baptist (Slovak), Rev. John J. Bednarcik, pastor; Rev. Francis J. Powell. Res., 16 William st.
- School*—8 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius (12 William st.). Pupils, 268.
- St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus C. Ziemianski, Adm. Res., 1 May st., So. Pittston.
- St. Rocco (Italian), Rev. John Reggio, O.S.J., pastor; Rev. Marzio Galoni, O.S.J. Res., 71 Tompkins st.
- Plains, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John F. Holmes, pastor; Rev. William C. Lynch. Res., 115 N. Main st.
- School*—5 Sisters of Mercy (16 Merritt st.). Pupils, 206.
- High School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 105.
- SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish), Rev. Joseph B. Pilny, pastor; Rev. Francis J. Zolcinski. Res., 13 Hudson blvd.
- School*—12 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (160 E. Carey st.). Pupils, 517.
- Pleasant Mount, Wayne Co., St. James', Rev. Martin J. Jordan, pastor.
- Mission*—Hill Top, Cambria Co., Pa., St. Cecilia's.
- Plymouth, Luzerne Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Patrick J. Colligan, pastor; Revs. Jeremiah I. Dunn, John J. Maher. Res., 101 Church st.
- School*—7 Sisters of Mercy (121 Church st.). Pupils, 354.
- High School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 105.
- Mission*—Avondale, Luzerne Co., Guardian Angel.
- St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Anthony J. Sinkevicz, pastor. Res., 68 Chestnut st.
- St. John Baptist (Polish), Rev. Paul A. Kopicki, pastor. Res., 126 Nesbitt st.
- Nativity B. V. M. (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus A. Dreier, pastor; Rev. Thaddeus L. Kotarski. Res., 66 Willow st.
- School*—7 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Res., 78 Willow st. Pupils, 210.
- St. Stephen's (Slovak), Rev. Stephen G. Pavolcik, pastor. Res., 27 Girard ave.
- School*—5 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius (41 Girard ave.). Pupils, 166.
- Ralston, Lycoming Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Thomas A. Needham, pastor.
- Missions*—Cascade, St. Mary's; Union, St. Patrick's.
- Rock Lake, Wayne Co., St. Juliana's, Rev. John J. Gaffney, pastor. (P.O. Pleasant Mount, Pa., R. 1.)
- Missions*—Damascus, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's; Lake Como, Wayne Co., Assumption B.V.M.; Rileyville, Wayne Co., St. Mary's.
- St. Joseph, Susquehanna Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John E. Walsh, pastor.
- Mission*—Silver Lake, Susquehanna Co., St. Augustine's.
- Sayre, Bradford Co., Church of the Epiphany, Rev. James F. Houlihan, pastor; Rev. Maurice A. Hughes. Res., 304 South Elmer ave.
- School*—4 Sisters of I. H. M. (208 N. Elmer ave.). Pupils, 150.
- Shavertown, Luzerne Co., St. Theresa (The Little Flower), Rev. John J. O'Leary, pastor; Rev. John F. Carroll. Res., Davis st.
- Mission*—Harvey's Lake, Luzerne Co., Our Lady of Victory.
- Silkworth, Luzerne Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Francis J. Warunek, pastor. P.O. R. D. 3, Hunlock Creek, Pa.
- Mission*—Fairmont Springs, St. Martha.
- South Waverly, Bradford Co., St. John's, Rev. James J. Golden, pastor. Res., 85 Division st., So. Waverly, Pa. (P.O. Waverly, N. Y.).
- Stowell, Wyoming Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John P. Kelley, Mus.B., pastor. P.O.: Laceyville, Pa., R. D. 3.
- Mission*—Cumiskey, Bradford Co., St. Francis'.
- Station*—Laceyville.
- Stroudsburg, Monroe Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. John T. Butler, pastor; Revs. Arthur J. McAndrew. Res., 201 Broadhead st. (P.O. E. Stroudsburg, Pa.).
- Missions*—Bushkill, Pa., St. John; Delaware Water Gap, St. Mark's.
- Sugar Notch, Luzerne Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. James R. Lynch, pastor; Rev. Leo J. Moylan. Res., 694 Main st.
- School*—6 Sisters of I. H. M. (cor. Chestnut and Broadhead sts.). Pupils, 170.
- Holy Family (Polish), Rev. Francis L. Kasaczun, pastor. Res., 828 Main st.
- School*—5 Bernardine Sisters (826 Main st.). Pupils, 214.
- SS. Peter and Paul (Lithuanian), Rev. John J. Shupshinskas, pastor. Res., 624 Main st.
- Susquehanna, Susquehanna Co., St. John's, Very Rev. James A. Walsh, V.F., pastor; Rev. Edgar A. Conlon. Res., 421 E. Main st.
- School*—8 Sisters of the I. H. M. (cor. Broad and Grand sts.). Pupils, 296.
- High School*—6 Sisters of the I. H. M. Pupils, 108.
- Mission*—Starrucca, Wayne Co., St. Paul's.
- Swoyerville, Luzerne Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Martin J. Fleming, pastor; Rev. Paul J. Cary. Res., 182 Shoemaker st. (P.O. Kingston, Pa.).
- St. Mary of Czestochowa (Polish), Rev. Joseph W. Buda, pastor. 283 Shoemaker st.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
SCRANTON**

- Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. John A. Karnis, pastor. 116 Hughes st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius (119 Hughes st.). Pupils, 404.
- Taylor, Lackawanna Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James A. Boland, pastor. Res., 202 Church st.  
 St. John the Baptist (Slovak), Rev. Edward A. Bellas, pastor. Res., 408 N. Main st.
- Throop, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary (Magyar), Rev. Joseph Galambos, adm. Res., 527 Cypress st.  
*Mission*—Scranton, St. Stephens.
- St. Bridget's, Rev. James M. Burke, pastor. Res., 719 George st.  
 St. John the Baptist (Slovak), Rev. Martin A. Yatsko, pastor. Res., 520 Sanderson ave.  
 St. Anthony's (Polish), Rev. Ignatius J. Ritter, pastor. Res., 215 Rebecca st. (P.O. Dickson City, Pa.).
- Tobyhanna, Monroe Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John J. O'Malley, pastor; Rev. Paul B. Koval.  
*Missions*—Gouldsboro, Wayne Co., St. Rita; Thornhurst, Luzerne Co., St. Mark; South Sterling, Wayne Co., St. Mary Magdalen.
- Towanda, Bradford Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. Joseph J. McGuckin, V.F., pastor; Rev. James F. Nolan. Res., 106 Third st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy (104 Third st.). Pupils, 119.
- High School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 72.  
*Missions*—Ulster, Immaculate Conception; Wyalusing.
- Troy, Bradford Co., St. John's, Rev. John J. King, pastor. Res., 140 Canton st.  
*Mission*—Canton, Bradford Co., St. Michael's.
- Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co., Nativity of Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. James R. Reilly, pastor. Res., 99 E. Tioga st.  
*Missions*—Falls, Wyoming Co., St. Margaret Mary; Lake Carey, Wyoming Co.; Lake Winola, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's of the Lake.
- Wanamie, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's (Lithuanian), Rev. Joseph K. Miliauskas, pastor. Res., Bellas road.  
*Mission*—Hanover, Luzerne Co., St. Joseph.
- Waymart, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James J. Mulholland, pastor. Res., 120 South st.  
*Mission*—Canaan, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's; Farview State Hospital.
- Wellsboro, Tioga Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas P. Durkin, pastor. Res., 77 Pearl st.  
*Missions*—Antrim, Tioga Co., St. John Baptist; Morris, Tioga Co., Sacred Heart.
- Weston, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph C. Ward, pastor.  
*Mission*—Nuremberg, Luzerne Co., St. Joseph's.
- West Pittston, Luzerne Co., Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. John J. Cox, pastor. Res., 605 Luzerne ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of I. H. M. (314 Fremont st.). Pupils, 155.
- White Haven, Luzerne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward J. Gaffney, pastor. Res., 580 Elmira st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of I. H. M. (411 Allegheny st.). Pupils, 80.  
 St. Gabriel's Chapel, White Haven Sanatorium, attended from St. Patrick's.
- White Mills, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Raymond R. Fitzpatrick, pastor.  
*Mission*—Beach Lake, Wayne Co., St. Bernard's.
- Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne Co., 1—St. Aloysius, Rev. Daniel W. McCarthy, pastor; Rev. Cyril J. Cosgrove. Res., 315 Barney st.  
 2—St. Anthony (Maronite), Rev. John Koury, adm. Res., 264 Dana st.  
 3—Blessed Sacrament, Rev. William J. Gibson, pastor. Res., 31 E. Main st., N.E.  
 4—St. Boniface (German), Rev. Frank P. Straub, pastor; Rev. Francis J. Merkel. Res., 225 Blackman st.
- School*—8 Sisters of Christian Charity (233 Blackman st.). Pupils, 311.
- 5—St. Francis's (Lithuanian), Rev. Anthony G. Ezerskis, adm. Res., 16 Chandler ave., N.E.  
 6—St. Dominic's, Rev. Martin F. Corrigan, pastor. 302 Hollenback ave., N. E.  
 7—St. George's (Maronite), Rev. Joseph Solomon, adm. Res., 79 Loomis st.  
 8—Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Arcangelo D'Anci, L.L.D., adm. Res., 354 Park ave.  
 9—Holy Saviour, Rev. John J. McCabe, L.L.D., pastor; Rev. William P. McAndrew. Res., 35 Worrell st.
- 10—Holy Trinity (Lithuanian), Rev. P. Benjamin Paukstis, pastor. Res., 190 S. Meade st.  
 11—St. John Evangelist, Rev. Frank P. McHugh, pastor; Rev. Thomas J. McCormick. Res., 421 N. Main st.
- School*—10 Sisters of Mercy (437-439 N. Main st.). Pupils, 374.
- 12—St. John's (Slovak), Rev. Andrew E. Klobusicky, adm. Res., 29 So. Columbia ave., N.E.  
 13—St. Joseph's (Georgetown), Very Rev. Malachy Kain, O.F.M., Supr.; Revs. Fidells Reynolds, O.F.M., Chrysostom Huegel, O.F.M., Theophane Leary, O.F.M., Arnold Walters, O.F.M., Anthony Fox, O.F.M., Brother Gentle Collins, O.F.M. Res., 783 E. Northampton st.
- School*—6 Sisters of Mercy (787 E. Northampton st.). Pupils, 244.
- 14—St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. Paul P. Vilk, pastor. Res., 63 Hillside st.  
 15—St. Mary's, Very Rev. Msgr. John J. Curran, pastor; Revs. Hugh O'N. Kelly, John R. Burnett, Thomas P. Leonard. Res., 134 So. Washington st.
- School*—12 Sisters of Mercy (165 S. Washington st.). Pupils, 479.
- High School*—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 339.
- 16—Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Polish), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jacob J. Kowalewski, pastor; Revs. Chester H. Kolakowski, Peter P. Zardecki. Res., 40 Park ave.  
*School*—19 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (54 Park ave.). Pupils, 742.
- 17—St. Nicholas (German), Very Rev. Msgr. Charles J. Goeckel, V.F., pastor; Revs. Michael F. Vetter, Philip R. Rader. Res., 226 S. Washington st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Christian Charity (227 S. State st.). Pupils, 648.
- High School*—4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 90.
- 18—St. Patrick's, Rev. John E. Lynott, pastor; Rev. James W. Loftus. Res., 316 Parrish st.  
 19—Sacred Heart of Jesus (Slovak), Very Rev. Msgr. John S. Sobota, pastor; Rev. Joseph S. Tomleck. Res., 601 N. Main st.
- School*—10 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius (607 N. Main st.). Pupils, 460.
- 20—St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), Rev. John J. Podkul, pastor. 666 N. Main st.  
*School*—7 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (635 N. Main st.). Pupils, 287.
- 21—St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Narcissus S. Sosnowski, pastor. Res., 25 Oak st., N.E.  
*School*—7 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (14 Martin st.). Pupils, 362.
- 22—St. Therese's (The Little Flower), Rev. Patrick J. Durkan, pastor. Res., 278 Riverside drive.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. (Old River road and West Academy st.) Pupils, 73.
- Williamsport, Lycoming Co., Annunciation, Very Rev. J. Benedict Leonard, V.F., pastor; Revs. Thomas J. Knight, Martin E. Kilcullen. Res., 415 Walnut st.
- School*—10 Sisters of I. H. M. (719 W. Edwin st.). Pupils, 458.
- High School*—4 Sisters of the I. H. M. Pupils, 122.
- Ascension (Newberry), Rev. James F. Gillogly, pastor. Res., 2111 Linn st.  
 St. Boniface's (German), 326 Washington blvd., Rev. Bernard T. Borr, pastor; Rev. Leo J. Post.
- School*—9 Sisters of Christian Charity (709 St. Boniface st.). Pupils, 400.
- High School*—4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 104.
- St. Lawrence's (South Williamsport), Rev. Raymond J. Larkin, pastor. Res., 812 W. Central ave.  
*Mission*—Muncy, Lycoming Co., State Industrial Home.



Mater Dolorosa (Italian), Hepburn st. at Park ave., Rev. Alphonsus T. Manley, S.T.D.,  
 pastor. Res., 635 Hepburn st.  
 Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. Thomas V. Misicki, adm. Res., 313 Arch st.  
 Wyoming, Luzerne Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Joseph L. Golden, pastor; Rev. William J. Higgins.  
 Res., 1700 Wyoming ave. (P.O. Pittston, Pa.).  
 School—9 Sisters of the I. H. M. (1700 Wyoming ave.). Pupils, 395.  
 High School—4 Sisters of the I. H. M. Pupils, 96.  
 St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Joseph J. Losieniecki, pastor. Res., 97 E. Sixth st.

Professor at Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md.: Rev. John J. O'Neill.  
 Instructors at Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Revs. Thomas J. McGourty, Ph.D., Ed-  
 ward B. Jordan, S.T.D.  
 Studying at Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rev. Joseph A. Griffin.  
 On duty in another Diocese: Rev. Charles Von Welden, St. Mary's Hospital, Oshkosh, Wis.  
 On sick leave: Revs. James N. Foster, John Orlowski, John Porubsky, Joseph Bidlingmaier,  
 Luigi J. Cecere, Francis F. Dever.  
 Chaplain U. S. Navy: Rev. Michael A. Hally.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CLARKS SUMMIT, PA. *Maryknoll Preparatory College*.—Preparatory Seminary of the Catholic  
 Foreign Mission Society of America, Inc. Very Rev. Wilbur Borer, M.M., Rector; Revs.  
 Henry A. Dirckx, M.M., Frederick J. Killoran, M.M., S.T.B., John I. Buckley, M.M., Thomas  
 S. Walsh, M.M., Thomas F. Malone, M.M., James V. Pardy, M.M., Hugh T. Lavery, M.M.,  
 A.B., Charles F. McCarthy, M.M., M.A., Alonzo Escalante, M.M. Domestic economy in  
 charge of Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic (Maryknoll Sisters). Sister Marie Therese,  
 O.P., Supr. Fathers, 10. Students, 107. Auxiliary Brothers of St. Michael, 12.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

SCRANTON. *St. Ann's Passionist Monastery*, 1239 St. Ann's st.—*Congregation of the Cross*  
 and *Passion of Christ*. Very Rev. Alban Callagoe, C.P., Rector; Revs. Bertin Donahue, C.P.,  
 Vice-Rector; Bernard Hartman, C.P., Raymond Kohl, C.P., Xavier Gonter, C.P., John Joseph  
 Endler, C.P., Francis Shea, C.P., Maurice Tew, C.P., Celestine Roddan, C.P., Bartholomew  
 Mulligan, C.P., Theodore Stout, C.P., Charles Frederick Lang, C.P., Brian Murphy, C.P.,  
 Hubert Sweeney, C.P., Arthur May, C.P., Paul Mary Carroll, C.P., Missionaries; Ignatius  
 Ryan, C.P., Gabriel Gorman, C.P., Professors; Leo Smith, C.P., Parish Priest; Regis Boyle,  
 C.P., Curate. Fathers, 20; Students, 24; Brothers, 2.

SCRANTON. *St. Thomas College*, 319 Wyoming ave.—Conducted by the Brothers of Christian  
 Schools. Brother Denis Edward, F.S.C., Ph.D., President; Brother Flaminian Emery, F.S.C.,  
 Ph.D., Vice Pres., Prof. of Chemistry; Rev. John J. Vaughan, S.T.L., J.C.L., Spiritual  
 Director; Brother G. Anthony, F.S.C., A.M., Treasurer; Revs. Henry J. Klonowski, S.T.D.,  
 George Goeckel, A.B., Professors of Latin; Brothers Felician Patrick, F.S.C., Ph.D., Litt.D.,  
 Prof. of English; Alphonsus, F.S.C. M.Sc., Prof. of Biology; D. Augustine, F.S.C., A.M.,  
 Prof. of Social Science; F. Francis, F.S.C. M.Sc., Prof. of Physics and Mathematics;  
 Emilian, F.S.C., M.A., Prof. of Philosophy; Dorotheus Louis, F.S.C., A.M., LL.D., Prof of  
 English; Gregory, F.S.C., A.M., Prof. of History. Brothers, 14; Lay Teachers, 14. Students,  
 710.

St. Thomas High School, 331 Wyoming ave.—Conducted by the Brothers of Christian  
 Schools. Brother Denis Edward, F.S.C., Superior; Brother Gordian Pius, F.S.C., A.M.,  
 Procurator, Principal; Brothers Emilian, F.S.C., A.B., Prof. of Latin; Gratian, F.S.C., B.S.,  
 Prof. of Science; D. Paul, F.S.C., A.B., Prof. of Mathematics. Rev. Joseph J. Gavenda,  
 J.C.D., Spiritual Director. Brothers, 4; Lay Teachers, 2. Students, 61.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SCRANTON. *Mount Saint Mary of the Immaculate Conception*, 2300 Adams ave.—Motherhouse,  
 Novitiate and House of Studies for the Congregation of the Sisters, Servants of the  
 Immaculate Heart of Mary. Professed Sisters, 715; Novices, 39; Postulants, 21. Chaplain,  
 attended from Cathedral. Res., 1427 College ave. Mother M. Josepha, Superior General.  
 Mother M. Marcella, Local Superior.

*Marywood College*.—An Institution for the Higher Education of Women. Chartered by the  
 State of Pennsylvania to confer the degrees of Master of Arts, Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor  
 of Music, Bachelor of Science in Home Economics and Bachelor of Science in Education.  
 Conducted by the Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

*Administration*.—Honorary President, the Rt. Rev. Bishop. Mother M. Josepha, Presi-  
 dent; Sister M. Immaculata, Ph.D., Dean; Sister M. Theodosia, Registrar. College Stu-  
 dents, 590.

*Marywood Seminary*.—High School and Preparatory Departments. Mother M. Cyril, A.B.,  
 Directress. Students, 149.

St. Gabriel's Convent, 1560 Monroe ave.—Discalced Nuns of the Most Holy Cross and Passion  
 of Our Lord Jesus Christ (Contemplative) Passionist Nuns. Mother M. Louisa, C.P.,  
 Superior. Professed Sisters, 14; Novices, 3; Postulants, 7.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, 1425 Jackson st.—9 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.  
 Mother M. Isidore, Supr. Orphans, 166.

St. Cecilia's School of Music, 316 Wyoming ave.—13 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of  
 Mary. Sister M. Gonzaga, Dir.

St. Joseph's Children's and Maternity Hospital, 2010 Adams ave.—7 Sisters of the Im-  
 maculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Annette, Supr. Inmates, 308. Number of inmates  
 during year, 428. Rev. Peter J. McHugh, Chaplain. Res., 2010 Adams ave.

*Convent of the Good Shepherd (Lourdesmont)*, Clarks Summit, Pa.—This school is conducted  
 by the Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Number in Community, 16  
 Sisters. Girls, 83. Mother Mary of St. Gertrude, Supr. P.O. Address, Box 239, Clark's  
 Summit.

*Home for Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor* (Maloney Memorial), 2500 Adams ave.—  
 Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Herminie, Supr. Professed Sisters in Community, 14;  
 Inmates, 145. Rev. Henry T. T. Klonowski, D.D., Chaplain. Res., 1427 College ave.

*Mercy Hospital*, 746 Jefferson ave.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Avellino, R. N., Supt.;  
 Sister M. Antonia, Supr. Number of Patients received during last year, 3050. Student  
 nurses in Training School, 47. Sister M. Clement, R.N., Director of Nurses. Rev. Joseph  
 J. Nallin, Chaplain. Res., 746 Jefferson ave.

St. Mary's Hospital (Keller Memorial), 930 Hickory st.—9 Sisters of the Third Order of St.  
 Francis. Sister M. Bernardus, R.N., Supr. Number of Patients received during the year,  
 1098. Student nurses in Training School, 25. Rev. George J. Goeckel, Chaplain. Res.,  
 930 Hickory st.

St. Joseph's Shelter, 317 Linden st. Temporary shelter of homeless women and children  
 in charge of the Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sisters, 4. Mother M.  
 Cephas, Supr. Sheltered during the year, adults, 87; children, 280. Average attendance:  
 Boys, 23; Girls, 20.

St. Gabriel's House of Retreats for Women, Discalced Nuns of the Most Holy Cross and  
 Passion of Our Lord Jesus Christ (Contemplative) Passionist Nuns, 1560 Monroe ave.—  
 Mother M. Louisa, C.P., Supr.

DIOCESE  
OF  
SCRAN-  
TON

CARBONDALE. *St. Rose of Lima Academy*, Salem ave.—Sister M. Ignatius, Supr. 13 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Day Pupils, 575.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital*—Conducted by the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Student Nurses in Training School, 34. Number of Patients last year, 2038 in patients; 589 out patients. Mother M. Immaculate, Supr. Sisters, 10. Rev. Stephen H. Casey, Chaplain.  
CLARK'S SUMMIT. *Maryknoll Convent*.—Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic (Maryknoll Sisters). Sister Marie Therese, O.P., Supr. High School of the Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic, affiliated with the Catholic University. Sisters, 19.  
DALLAS. *College Misericordia*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Chartered by the State of Pennsylvania to grant the degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Science. Number of pupils, 352. President, Sister M. Loretta, A.M. Dean, Mother M. Catherine, Ph.D. Lay Teachers, 6. Chaplain, Rev. Thomas W. Carmody, A.M.  
*Villa St. Teresa Convent*.—Provincial House of Sisters of Mercy of the Province of Scranton. Mother M. Ricarda Cavan, Provincial. Sister M. Loretta, Local Supr. Sisters, 18; Novices, 43; Postulants, 10.  
ELMHURST, PA. *St. Mary's Villa*.—Mother M. Paula, Superior. This Sisterhood is established for charitable and educational work amongst the Lithuanian orphans and poor, as well as for settlement work among Lithuanian girls. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Poor Sisters of Jesus Crucified and the Sorrowful Mother. Sisters, 40; Novices, 15; Postulants, 8; Orphans, 30; Aged Poor, 20. Rev. Adam C. Lopatto, Chaplain. Deputatus, Very Rev. Msgr. Joseph V. Miliauskas.  
*St. Agnes' Villa*.—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Regis, Supr.  
HAZLETON. *Novitiate and Convent of Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy*, 221 E. 4th st.—Sisters, 5. Sister M. Patricia, Supr.  
HOBAN HEIGHTS. *St. Michael's Industrial School*.—Rev. Eugene P. Caulfield, S.T.B., LL.D., Director; Rev. William J. Walsh, Ph.D., Asst. Director. 13 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Lay Teachers, 2. Sister M. Gerald, Supr. Number of Inmates, 252.  
NANTICOKE (Sheatown). *St. Stanislaus' Orphanage*, Newport st.—220 Orphans. 21 Bernardine Sisters. Chaplain, Sister M. Honorata, Supr.  
WILKES-BARRE. *St. Ann's Academy* (Mallinckrodt), 210 S. Mead st.—Rev. John V. Bach, Chaplain. 48 Sisters of Christian Charity. (Daughters of the Blessed Virgin Mary of the Immaculate Conception.) Pupils, 220. Sister Ambrosiana, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher.  
*Mercy Hospital*, 196 Hanover st.—24 Sisters of Mercy. Student Nurses in Training School, 98. Number treated during year, 4749. Sister M. Bernard, Supt. Rev. William A. Healey, Chaplain. Res., 196 Hanover st.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

C.P.—*Passionist Fathers* (Union City, N. J.)—St. Ann's Church and Monastery, Scranton.  
O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers* (Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus, New York City)—St. Joseph's, Wilkes-Barre and Mountain Top.  
O.S.J.—*Oblates of St. Joseph* (Italian Missionary Fathers, Asti, Italy)—St. Rocco, Pittston and other Missions.  
M.M.—*American Foreign Mission Society*—Maryknoll Preparatory College, Clark's Summit.  
C.M.—*Vincentian Fathers* (Turin, Italy)—St. Mary's, Old Forge.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (Ammendale, Md.)—St. Thomas College, St. Thomas High School, Scranton.  
*Brothers of St. Michael*—Maryknoll Preparatory College, Clark's Summit.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	High Schools, Parochial .....	22
Secular Priests .....	317	Academies for young ladies.....	3
Regular Priests .....	42	Students .....	944
Total .....	360	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	70
Churches with resident priest .....	207	Pupils .....	27,547
Missions with Churches .....	45	Industrial School .....	1
Total .....	252	Boys .....	277
Stations .....	5	Orphan Asylums .....	4
Students for Diocese:		Orphans .....	637
Theology .....	67	Hospitals .....	5
Philosophy .....	38	House of Good Shepherd .....	1
College .....	8	Home for Aged Poor .....	1
Total .....	105	Inmates .....	145
College for boys .....	1	Baptisms { Infants...8,666 }	Total.... 8,918
Students .....	710	{ Adults... 252 }	
College for Girls.....	2	Converts .....	252
Students .....	942	Marriages .....	2,394
High School, Central .....	1	Deaths .....	4,001
Catholic Population .....	327,627		



## DIOCESE OF SEATTLE

(*Diocesis Seattlensis.*)

Legal name: "Corporation of the Catholic Bishop of Seattle."

ESTABLISHED MAY 31, 1850. NAME CHANGED TO SEATTLE, SEPT. 11, 1907.

*Comprises the Counties of Chelan, Clallam, Clarke, Cowlitz, Grays Harbor, Island, Jefferson, King, Kitsap, Kittitas, Klickitat, Lewis, Mason, Pacific, Pierce, San Juan, Skagit, Skamania, Snohomish, Thurston, Wahkiakum, Whatcom and Yakima, in the State of Washington.*

Square Miles = 36,644.



MOST REVEREND

EDWARD JOHN O'DEA, D.D.

**Bishop of Seattle**; ordained Dec. 23, 1882; cons. Bishop of Nesqually, Sept. 8, 1896; transferred to Seattle, Sept. 11, 1907; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Oct. 12, 1925.—Res., Seattle, Wash., 1104 Spring st. Official correspondence, 907 Terry ave.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. A. M. A. BLANCHET, cons. Bishop of Walla Walla, Sept. 27, 1846; transferred to Nesqually, May 31, 1850; resigned 1879; made Bishop of Iborá; died Feb. 25, 1887.—Rt. Rev. AEGIDIUS JUNGNER, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1879; died Dec. 26, 1895.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. A. HANLY, V.G., P.A.—Res., Seattle, Wash., 611 20th ave. S. **Vicar General for Affairs Relating to Religious**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. SWEENS.—Res., Seattle, Wash., 4831 35th ave. S.

**Chancellor and Secretary**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THEODORE M. RYAN.—Seattle, Wash.; Office: 907 Terry ave., Tel. Ma0083. Res., 820 18th ave.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. G. ACHTERGAEL, J. SWEENS, W. J. NOONAN, J. G. STAFFORD, Father THOMAS QUAIN, Rev. JAMES F. LANIGAN.

**Officials**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. SWEENS.

**Promotor Justitiae**—Rev. A. MCHUGH.

**Pro-Synodal Examiners**—Revs. JOSEPH DELANNOY, JAMES F. BARRETT, JOSEPH SCHMIDT, WILLIAM FISHER, NICHOLAS O'RAFFERTY, J. A. O'HAGAN, FRANCIS JONES, ROBERT RYAN, JOHN EGAN.

**Pro-Synodal Judges and Parish Priests Consultors**—JAMES F. LANIGAN, WILLIAM CAREY, EUGENE DUFFY, J. E. CAMBERMAN, M. S. BEGLIN, J. F. GIBBONEY.

**Deans**—Central: Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. ACHTERGAEL (Counties of King, Kitsap, Clallam and Jefferson); Northern: Rev. JAMES F. BARRETT (Counties of Whatcom, Skagit, Snohomish, Island, San Juan); Southern: Rev. MICHAEL O'DWYER (Counties of Thurston, Cowlitz, Clarke, Pacific, Lewis, Grays Harbor); Eastern: Rev. J. LUYTEN (Counties of Kittitas, Yakima, Chelan, Klickitat); Western: Rt. Rev. WM. J. NOONAN (Counties of Pierce, Mason).

**Permanent Pastors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. ACHTERGAEL, St. Alphonsus Church, Seattle; Rev. JOHN EGAN, St. James Church, Vancouver; Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. J. NOONAN, St. Patrick's Church, Tacoma.

**Matrimonial Court**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. SWEENS, Judge; Rev. WILLIAM O'NEILL, J.C.D., Defensor Vinculi; EDWARD J. MCFADDEN, Notary.

**Extra-Judicial Decision in Matrimonial Cases**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. SWEENS, Judge; Rev. WILLIAM O'NEILL, J.C.D., Defensor Vinculi.

**Council of Administration**—Most Rev. Bishop, Rt. Rev. Msgr. THEODORE M. RYAN, G. E. HAYES, WM. P. O'CONNELL.

**Censor Librorum**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. A. HANLY, V.G., P.A.

**Moderator of Theological Conferences**—The Right Reverend Bishop.

**Vigilance Committee**—Revs. JOHN DALY, M. KREUTZER, M. P. O'DWYER, JOHN MALLY, MICHAEL MURPHY.

**Clerical Relief Fund**—Most Rev. EDWARD J. O'DEA, President; Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. ACHTERGAEL, Vice-President; Rev. JOSEPH DELANNOY, Secretary; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. SWEENS, Treasurer; Revs. M. P. O'DWYER, WILLIAM QUIGLEY, FRANCIS JONES.

**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN GALLAGHER. Office, 907 Terry ave., Seattle.

**Church Music Commission**—Most Rev. Bishop, President, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. G. STAFFORD, Secretary; Dr. F. S. PALMER.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF SEATTLE.

**1—ST. JAMES' CATHEDRAL**, 9th ave. and Marion st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. G. STAFFORD, pastor; Revs. Wm. O'Neill, J.C.D., Hugh Gallagher, Edmond Hayes, Edward McFadden, Michael O'Callaghan. Res., 804 Ninth ave.

**School**—12 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Res., 1023 Marion st.).

Pupils: Boys, 171; Girls, 131.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
SEATTLE**

- 2—ST. ALPHONSUS (Ballard Sta.), Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. Achtergael, pastor; Revs. Maurice Lee, Bernard V. Cremer, Thomas Lane. Res., 5704 15th ave., N.W.  
*School*—15 Sisters of St. Dominic (5806 15th ave., N. W.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 189; Girls, 340.
- 3—ST. ANNE, Rev. Thomas Quinn, pastor; Rev. Maurice Galvin. Res., 1316 2nd ave., W.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (102 West Comstock st.). Boys, 130; Girls, 122.
- 4—ST. ANTHONY, Rev. Gerald Fitzgerald, pastor. Res., 11556 Phinney ave.
- 5—ST. BENEDICT, Rev. Chas. J. McCarthy, O.M.I., pastor; Revs. Terence J. Loftus, O.M.I., Edward B. Connolly, O.M.I., M. W. Smith, O.M.I., W. J. Ogden, O.M.I., A. W. Stevens, O.M.I. Res., 1707 North 49th st.  
*School*—9 Dominican Sisters. (Res., 1805 North 49th st.) Pupils: Boys, 175; Girls, 150.
- 6—ST. CATHERINE, Rev. Matthew S. Beglin, pastor. (Res., 814 E. 85th st.)
- 7—ST. EDWARD, Rev. Nicholas O'Rafferty, pastor. Res., 4213 Orcas st.
- 8—ST. GEORGE, Rev. Gregory Wooler, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Raymond Smith, O.F.M. Res., 5308 Corson ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Res., 5218 Swift ave.) Pupils: Boys, 150; Girls, 135.
- 9—ST. IGNATIUS, Rev. John F. Hayes, S.J., pastor. Res., 2440 Interlaken blvd.
- 10—ST. JOHN, Rev. William Quigley, pastor; Rev. Maurice F. Foley. Res., 7900 1st ave., N.W.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. (136 W. 79th st.). Boys, 175; Girls, 190.
- 11—ST. JOSEPH, Rev. John A. McHugh, S.J., pastor; Revs. Henry Blackmore, S.J., John Durgan, S.J., Edwin Sprague, S.J., assts. Res., 732 18th ave., N.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Boys, 259.
- 12—ST. MARGARET (Interbay Sta.), Rev. Philip F. Corboy, pastor. Res., 1414 West Dravus st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Newark, N. J.) (1408 W. Dravus st.). Boys, 55; Girls, 70.
- 13—ST. MARY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. A. Hanly, V.G., P.A., pastor; Rev. Emmett Logan. Res., 611 20th ave., So.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (2021 Weiler st.). Boys, 110; Girls, 120.
- 14—ST. PATRICK, Rev. A. P. McHugh. Res., 2317 Harvard ave., N.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Names. Boys, 49; Girls, 46.
- 15—ST. PETER'S, Rev. Hugh Lynch, pastor. Res., 2807 15th ave., So.
- 16—ST. TERESA, Rev. Eugene Duffy, pastor. Res., 3416 East Marion st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Newark, N. J.) (911 35th ave.). Pupils: Boys, 52; Girls, 54.
- 17—ASSUMPTION, Rev. Louis Carey, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 6218 32nd ave., N.E.
- 18—BLESSED SACRAMENT, Very Rev. J. W. McClory, O.P., Prior; Very Rev. J. S. Rice, O.P., Superior; Revs. G. Krauff, O.P., Thomas Halloran, O.P., Thomas C. Gabisch, O.P., J. W. Ryan, O.P., Gerald L. Clark, O.P. Res., 5041 Ninth ave., N.E.  
*School*—11 Dominican Sisters (Res., 5062 Ninth ave., N.E.). Pupils: Boys, 130; Girls, 142.
- 19—HOLY FAMILY, Rev. Patrick Farrelly. Res., 1815 West Roxbury st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils: Boys, 67; Girls, 70.
- 20—HOLY ROSARY (West Seattle), Rev. J. F. Lanigan, pastor; Revs. Martin Bourke, Jeremiah Milner. Res., 4139 42nd st., S.W.  
*School*—11 Dominican Sisters. (Res., 4157 41st st., S.W.) Pupils: Boys, 195; Girls, 210.
- 21—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 18th and East Marion sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Theodore M. Ryan, pastor; Revs. William J. O'Brien, Gerald J. Baltrusch, Christopher Sloane. Res., 820 18th ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Holy Names (802 16th ave.). Boys, 150; Girls, 150.  
*Immaculate High School for Girls*—4 Sisters of the Holy Names (802 16th ave.). Girls, 95.
- 22—OUR LADY OF GOOD HELP, 5th and Jefferson sts., attended from the Cathedral.
- 23—OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Rev. Benedict Bartholme, O.F.M. Res., Trenton st. and 12th ave., South.
- 24—OUR LADY OF MOUNT VIRGIN (Italian), Rev. L. Caramello, S.J., pastor. Res., 2850 Massachusetts st.  
*School*—5 Dominican Sisters (1535 29th ave., South). Pupils: Boys, 110; Girls, 125.
- 25—OUR LADY, QUEEN OF MARTYRS (Japanese), Rev. John C. Murrett, M.M., pastor; Rev. Wm. R. Killion, M.M. Res., 1603 E. Jefferson st.  
*School*—16 Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 50; Girls, 88.
- 26—SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Very Rev. F. X. Kuhn, C.S.S.R., Supr. and Pastor; Revs. J. J. Kane, C.S.S.R., Jos. P. Hahn, C.S.S.R., Richard Dolen, C.S.S.R., E. V. Kreutzer, C.S.S.R. Lay Brothers, 2. Res., 309 Warren ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (232 Warren ave.). Pupils: Boys, 83; Girls, 90.
- Chapel of Providence Hospital, Rev. W. Fisser, 17th and E. Jefferson sts.
- Chapel of St. Teresa's Convent, Rev. John Gallagher, 906 Terry ave.
- Chapel of Mt. St. Vincent, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Sweenes, 4831 35th ave. S.W.
- Chapel of Columbus Hospital, Rev. Alexander F. Frankoviz, Boren and Madison sts.
- Maryknoll Procure, Rev. John C. Murrett, M.M., Director, 1603 E. Jefferson st.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SEATTLE.**

- Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. O'Donnell, pastor; Rev. Garrett Galvin. Res., 320 E. Third st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (519 No. H st.). Pupils: Boys, 100; Girls, 84.
- SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. C. Brzoska, p.t., Res., 804 W. Market st.
- Anacortes, Skagit Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Gustave Treunet, pastor.  
*Missions*—Edison, Skagit Co., St. Mary's; Friday Harbor, San Juan Co., St. Francis'.
- Arlington, Snohomish Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John D. McGrath, pastor.  
*Mission*—Stanwood, Snohomish Co., St. Cecilia's.
- Auburn, King Co., Holy Family, Rev. Anthony S. Fischer, pastor. Res., 22 E. st., S.W.
- Bellingham, Whatcom Co., Assumption, Rev. James F. Barrett, pastor (P.O. Box 361); Rev. Patrick Mulligan. Res., 2116 Cornwall ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: Boys, 128; Girls, 136.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. S. J. Carmody, pastor. Res., 1111 14th st., South.
- Chapel of St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. Joseph Delannoy, chaplain.
- Black Diamond, King Co., St. Barbara's. Attended from St. Martin's College, Lacey, Wash.  
*Missions*—Franklin, King Co., Holy Rosary; Ravensdale, King Co., St. Aloysius; Taylor, King Co., Holy Cross.
- Bremerton, Kitsap Co., Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. Joseph Camerman, pastor. Res., 405 Veneta st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (1513 Sixth ave.). Boys, 83; Girls, 85.
- Camas, Clarke Co., St. Thomas, Rev. Roger Furlong, pastor. 417 Gracey st.  
*Missions*—Battle Ground (Clarke Co., Sacred Heart; Pioneer, Clarke Co., St. Mary; Washougal, Clark Co., St. Anthony; Yacolt, Clark Co., St. Joseph; Glenwood, Clarke Co., St. John's.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
SEATTLE**

**Centralia, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter R. Smyth, pastor.** Res., 225 Washington ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (715 Park Way). Boys, 43; Girls, 43.

**Chehalis, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Schmidt, pastor.** Res., 1604 Cascade ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: Boys, 47; Girls, 31.  
*Chapel of St. Helen's Hospital.* Rev. J. E. O'Brien.

**Cle Elum, Kittitas Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Alfred Gendreau, O.S.B., pastor.** P. O. Box 108.

**Cowlitz Prairie (P.O. and Station Winlock), Lewis Co., St. Francis Mission, Rev. Aegidius Herkenrath, O.F.M., Supr. and Pastor; Revs. Jerome Lutenecker, O.F.M., Cornelius Snyder, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.**  
*School*—Connected with St. Mary's Academy. Day Pupils, 30.

**Missions—Winlock, Lewis Co., Sacred Heart; Napavine, Lewis Co., St. Agnes; Harmony, Lewis Co., St. Yves; Vader, Lewis Co., Sacred Heart; St. Urban, Lewis Co., Assumption.**

**Edmonds, Snohomish Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Alexander F. Frankoviz.** Res., 1019 Madison st., Seattle.

**Ellensburg, Kittitas Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph Luyten, pastor.** Res., 201 E. Seventh st.  
*School*—4 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 35; Girls, 48.

**Elma, Grays Harbor Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Hagerly, O.M.I., p.t.** (Box 567.)  
*Missions*—Montesano, Chehalis Co., St. John's; Oakville, Chehalis Co., St. Patrick's.

**Enumclaw, King Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. A. O'Hagan, pastor.**  
*Mission*—Krain, King Co., Holy Family.

**Everett, Snohomish Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Albert H. Allard, pastor; Rev. Patrick O'Sullivan, asst.** Res., 2619 Cedar st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: Boys, 96; Girls, 100.

**Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Jones, pastor; Rev. Redmond Burke.** Res., 2509 Hoyt ave.  
*School*—8 Ursuline Sisters (2515 Hoyt ave.). Boys, 85; Girls, 97.  
*Chapel of Providence Hospital, Pacific and Kromer sts., Rev. T. J. Madigan, chaplain.*

**Ferndale, Whatcom Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin Duggan, pastor.** P. O. Box 566.  
*Missions*—Blaine, Whatcom Co., St. Ann's; Lummi (*Marietta P.O.*), Whatcom Co., St. Joachim's (Indian).

**Gig Harbor, St. Nicholas, Rev. Robert Kreutz, pastor.**  
*Missions*—Docketon (Vashon Island), St. Patrick's; Dash Point, Pierce Co., St. Teresa's.

**Goldendale, Klickitat Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Thomas A. Edwards, pastor.**  
*Missions*—Stevenson, Skamania Co., Star of the Sea; White Salmon, Klickitat Co., St. Joseph's; Wishram, Klickitat Co., St. Mary.

**Hoquiam, Grays Harbor Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. Peter J. Ryan, pastor.** Res., 200 L st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (Res., 611 2nd st.). Boys, 55; Girls, 50.  
*Mission*—Quinault.

**Kelso, Cowlitz Co., St. Mary, Rev. Aloysius Antlitz, O.F.M.** Res., 403 Church st. P.O. Box 578.

**Kent, King Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John J. Daly, pastor.** Res., 310 Titus st.

**Kirkland, King Co., Holy Family, Rev. John Murphy.** (Box 605.) Res., 314 6th ave.  
*Missions*—Bellevue, King Co., Sacred Heart.

**Lacey, Thurston Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. George Monda, O.S.B.**

**La Conner, Skagit Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Andrew McGrath, pastor; Rev. Edmond Barry, adm.** (Box 787.)  
*Missions*—Burlington, Skagit Co., St. Charles Borromeo; Swinomish Indian Reservation, St. Mary's.

**Leavenworth, Chelan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel Daly, pastor.**  
*Mission*—Cashmere, Chelan Co., St. Francis.

**Longview, Cowlitz Co., St. Rose, Rev. Luke Powleson, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Athanasius Morath, O.F.M.** Res., 2571 Nichols blvd.  
*Missions*—Kalama, St. Joseph; Woodland, St. Mary; Castle Rock, Sacred Heart; Cathlamet, St. Mary.

**Lynden, Whatcom Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Benedict Schweizer, O.S.B., p.t.** Box 303.  
*Missions*—Sumas, Whatcom Co., St. Ann's; Clipper, Whatcom Co., St. Joseph's; Kendall, Whatcom Co., St. Peter's.

**McKenna, Pierce Co., St. Margaret's.—Attended from St. Martin's College, Lacey, Wash.**

**Marysville, Snohomish Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick O'Donnell.** 5th and Delta sts.  
*Mission*—Tulalip Indian Reservation, Snohomish Co., St. Mary's.

**Midland, Pierce Co., St. John of the Woods, Rev. H. Mertens, pastor.** Res., 8040 S. J st., Tacoma, Wash.  
*Missions*—Gig Harbor, St. Nichols; Eatonville, Pierce Co., Lady of Good Counsel; Mineral, Pierce Co., Sacred Heart; Morton, Pierce Co., Sacred Heart.

**Monroe, Snohomish Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William Chaput, p.t.** (P.O. Box D.)  
*Missions*—Duvall, King Co., Holy Innocents; Sultan, Snohomish Co., Holy Trinity; Skyhomish, King Co., St. Mary's.

**Mount Vernon, Skagit Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Kreutzer, pastor.** So. 5th and Division ave.

**Moxee City, Yakima Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Victor C. Couvrette, pastor.**  
*School*—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 110; Girls, 126.

**Muklteo, Snohomish Co., St. John, Evangelist, Rev. Edmond Long.**

**Olympia, Thurston Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. P. O'Dwyer, pastor; Rev. Michael J. Hayes.** 905 Columbia ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence (817 Capital Way). Boys, 78; Girls, 85.

**Pe-El, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Toner (L.B. 128).**  
*Mission*—Frances, Pacific Co., Holy Family.

**Port Angeles, Clallam Co., Queen of Angels, Rev. Bernard Neary, O.S.B.** Res., 209 W. 11th st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Ann (Res., 1021 South Oak). Pupils: Boys, 109; Girls, 106.  
*Mission*—Sequim, Clallam Co., St. Joseph's.

**Port Townsend, Jefferson Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. F. B. Klein, pastor.** Res., 932 Pierce st.  
*Chapel of St. John's Hospital*—Rev. F. M. Baldus, S.J., Chaplain.

**Puyallup, Pierce Co., All Saints', Rev. John Power, pastor.** Res., 509 3rd st. S.W. (Box 34).

**Raymond, Pacific Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Robert Dillon, pastor.** Res., 1112 Blake st.  
*Mission*—South Bend, Pacific Co., St. Lawrence.

**Renton, King Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. William Carey, pastor; Rev. Michael Meade.** (P.O. Box 369.) Res., 337 Morris st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity (Res., 4th and Shattuck sts.). Pupils: Boys, 75; Girls, 82.  
*Mission*—Isaquah, King Co., St. Joseph's.

**Riverton, King Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Anthony's, Renton.**

**Roslyn, Kittitas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Clement Regimbal, O.S.B.** (P.O. Box 922.)

**Seahurst, King Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. J. F. Gibboney, pastor.**  
*Mission*—DesMoines, King Co., St. Philomena.

**Seaview, Pacific Co., St. Mary's, attended by Dominican Fathers from Portland, Oregon,** 375 Clackamus st.

- DIOCESE OF SEATTLE** Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. M. Murtagh, pastor. Res., 719 Ferry st.
- Missions*—Concrete, Skagit Co., St. Mary's; Rockport, Skagit Co., St. Joseph's.
- Shelton, Mason Co., St. Edward's, attended from St. Martin's College, Lacey.
- Snohomish City, Snohomish Co., St. Michael's, Rev. T. F. Van de Walle, pastor. Res., 230 ave. E.
- Mission*—Granite Falls, Snohomish Co., Holy Cross.
- Snoqualmie, King Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Michael Rosol, pastor.
- Missions*—St. Joseph's; Carnation, King Co., St. Anthony's.
- Spanaway, Pierce Co., St. Benedict's.—Attended from St. Martin's College, Lacey, Wash.
- Sumner, Pierce Co., St. Andrew, Rev. B. E. Kornke, pastor. Res., 704 Kincaid ave. (Box 446).
- Missions*—Buckley, Pierce Co., St. Aloysius; Orting, Pierce Co., St. Comas and Damian.
- Sunnyside, Yakima Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas Hoen.
- Missions*—Grandview, Yakima Co., Blessed Sacrament; Mabton, Yakima Co., Immaculate Conception; Granger, Yakima Co., St. Patrick.
- Tacoma, Pierce Co., 1—St. Ann (*Fern Hill Sta.*), Rev. Michael Murphy. Res., 7047 Park ave.
- 2—St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. Joseph A. Hayostek. Res., 608 So. 34th st.
- 3—St. Leo the Great, Rev. David P. McAstocker, S.J., pastor; Revs. Joseph Farrell, S.J., Harry Reilly, S.J., Patrick J. Mahoney, S.J., Hubert A. Past, S.J. Res., 710 So. 13th st.
- School*—16 Sisters of St. Francis (1324 So. Yakima ave.). Boys, 175; Girls, 267.
- 4—St. Patrick, Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. J. Noonan, pastor; Revs. Ailbee McGrath, John Harnett. Res., 1122 North J st.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 210; Girls, 215.
- 5—SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Portland ave. and East 34th st., attended from St. Martin Abbey, Lacey, Wash.
- 6—St. Rita (Italian), 14th and So. Ainsworth sts., Rev. Achilles Bruno, S.J. Res., 710 So. 13th st.
- 7—Holy Cross, Rev. Jos. Brennan, pastor. Res., 5510 North 44th st.
- School*—3 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 52; Girls, 44.
- 8—Holy Rosary, Rev. Mark Wiechmann, O.S.B., Rev. Francis Driscoll, O.S.B. Res., 512 South 30th st.
- School*—12 Sisters of St. Benedict (3015 So. 30th st.). Boys, 165; Girls, 194.
- 9—Sacred Heart, Rev. R. J. Ryan, pastor. Res., 4520 McKinley ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Res., 4530 McKinley ave. Boys, 51; Girls, 45.
- 10—Visitation, Rev. Anthony Hack, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 3314 South 58th st.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict (5815 So. Warner st.). Boys, 98; Girls, 74.
- Chapel of St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. A. P. Keating, Chaplain, So. 19th and I sts.
- Chapel of St. Edward's Academy, Rev. John C. O'Connell, R.F.D. 3, Tacoma, Wash.
- Tenino, Thurston Co., St. Peter's.—Attended from St. Martin's College, Lacey, Wash.
- Toppenish, Yakima Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. John Mally, pastor. Res., 213 North Beach st.
- Vancouver, Clarke Co., St. James', Rev. John Egan, pastor; Rev. William Lee. Res., 218 W. 12th st. (Box 747).
- School*—10 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 117; Girls, 112.
- Chapel of St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. Chas. McAleer, p.t.
- Wapato, Yakima Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. A. Moens, pastor.
- Wenatchee, Chelan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William G. Fitzgerald. Res., 500 So. Chelan ave.
- Chapel of St. Anthony's Hospital, Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, chaplain.
- Wilkeson, Our Lady of Lourdes.—Attended from St. Martin's College, Lacey, Wash.
- Winslow, Kitsap Co., St. Cecilia's, attended from Seattle College, Seattle, Wash.
- Missions*—Port Blakely, Kitsap Co., St. Andrew's; Suquamish Indian Reservation, Kitsap Co., St. Peter's.
- Yakima, Yakima Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Natalis J. Maruca, S.J., pastor; Revs. Joseph Bruckert, S.J., Francis J. Kane, S.J., Harold Buckley, S.J., Wm. R. Gaffney, S.J., Francis Prange, S.J. Res., 212 North 4th st.
- School*—Parochial and High School conducted by Jesuit Fathers assisted by 16 Sisters of Providence and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 385; Girls, 359.
- Missions*—Fort Simcoe, Yakima Co. (Indian Reservation); White Swan, Yakima Co. (Indian Reservation).
- St. Paul's, Rev. Joseph Conway, pastor; Rev. Patrick S. Lyons. Res., 1208 W. Chestnut st.
- School*—8 Dominican Sisters (Res., 1214 W. Chestnut st.). Boys, 160; Girls, 152.
- Chapel of St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Rev. Harold J. Buckley, S.J.
- N.B.—Absent on sick leave: Revs. Daniel Grace, Patrick Kirby, Rev. M. J. Woods.

#### DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS.

- SEATTLE, Kenmore, Univ. Sta. *St. Edward's Seminary-Preparatory Seminary of the Diocese of Seattle*.—Conducted by the Sulpician Fathers, Society of St. Sulpice. Very Rev. Thomas C. Mulligan, S.S., M.A., D.D., Pres.; Revs. Donat A. Talbot, S.S., M.A., S.T.B., Mus.B.; Paul J. Le Blanc, S.S., M.A., S.T.B.; John M. Dougherty, S.S., M.A., S.T.B.; Michael J. Sheehan, S.S., Joseph Dougherty. Fathers, 6; Ecclesiastical Students, 51.
- O'Dea High School for Boys*, Terry ave. and Columbia st.—A Classical High School conducted by the Christian Brothers of Ireland. Ven. Brother W. K. O'Connell (Principal); Ven. Bros. V. M. O'Sullivan, M. S. Twohy, G. A. O'Donnell, M. T. Egan, J. F. Hamill, A. L. McAleer, P. B. Doyle, T. F. Moloney. Res., 1003 Marion st. Students, 265.
- KENT, King Co. *Briscoe Home for Orphan Boys*.—Conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools of Ireland. Address, R. 2, Kent, Washington. 8 Brothers. 1 Lay Teacher. Brother J. R. Kelly, Supr. Boys, 160.
- MILTON, Pierce Co. *St. George's Indian School*.—Rev. John M. G. Govaert. Address, R.F.D. 2, Box 91, Tacoma, Wash. *School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Indian boys, 55; Indian girls, 41.
- Mission*—Muckleshoot Reservation (King Co.), St. Claire's.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

- SEATTLE, *Seattle College*, 2440 Interlaken blvd.—*High School*.—Conducted by the Jesuit Fathers. *College Department*—916 E. Marion st. Rev. John A. McHugh, S.J. (President); Revs. Peter J. Halpin, S.J. (Vice-Pres.); Howard Peroutan, S.J., Dean (College, Latin); Louis B. Egan, S.J., Principal High School; James Moffatt, S.J.; Raymond Nichols, S.J. (Economics, Public Speaking); John J. Hayes, S.J. (Pastor of St. Ignatius Church); John T. Prange, S.J. (Physics); Dennis J. Sullivan, S.J. (Religion); Daniel J. Reidy, S.J. (Philosophy, Apologetics); Louis J. O'Brien, S.J. (Mathematics, Religion); James B. McGoldrick, S.J. (English). Scholastics: Messrs. Edward S. Flajole, S.J. (Greek, Latin, Algebra); John J. O'Donnell, S.J. (English, Spanish, Latin); Louis T. O'Callaghan, S.J. (History, Latin); Anthony J. Spenner, S.J. (Chemistry, English). Brother Andrew Armstrong, S.J. Priests, 13; Scholastics, 4; Brother, 1; Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils (high school), 165; College, 40; Evening School: Pupils, 55.
- Maryknoll Priory and Residence for Our Lady Queen of Martyrs' Mission (Japanese)*, 1603 E. Jefferson st. (Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America).—Very Rev. John C. Murrett, M.M., Supr.: Rev. William R. Killian, M.M. 3 Auxiliary Brothers of St. Michael.



LACEY. *St. Martin's Abbey*, Lacey, Wash.—Order of St. Benedict; Rt. Rev. Lambert Burton, O.S.B. (Abbot). Priests, 36; Clerics, 10; Novices, 2; Brothers, 6; Brother Novice, 1.  
*St. Martin's College*, Lacey, Wash.—Order of St. Benedict; Rt. Rev. Lambert Burton, O.S.B. (President); Very Rev. Raymond Neary, O.S.B. (Vice-President); Revs. Paul Kucera, O.S.B.; Demetrius Juneman, O.S.B.; Matthew Britt, O.S.B.; Albert Erkens, O.S.B.; Sebastian Ruth, O.S.B.; Charles Lighthouse, O.S.B.; Edward Weckert, O.S.B.; Fabian Sexton, O.S.B.; Leo Hansen, O.S.B.; Martin Toner, O.S.B.; Lawrence Piotrkowski, O.S.B.; Vincent Carey, O.S.B.; Henry Ruzycski, O.S.B.; Gregory Wall, O.S.B.; George Monda, O.S.B.; Dominic Haack, O.S.B.; Basil McDonald, O.S.B.; Thomas Hanley, O.S.B.; Marcellus Berthon, O.S.B.; Maurus Hanley, O.S.B.; Denis Purcell, O.S.B.; Norbert Stricker, O.S.B.; Theodore Walters, O.S.B.; Jerome Toner, O.S.B.; Gerald Desmond, O.S.B.; Raphael Heider, O.S.B.; James Piotrkowski, O.S.B.; Philip Bagen, O.S.B. Students, 173.  
PORT TOWNSEND. *Jefferson Co. Manresa Hall* (Jesuit Tertiarity), P.O. Box 583.—Rev. William J. Benn, S.J. (Superior); Revs. James M. Brogan, S.J. (Tertian Instructor); P. Joseph Farrell, S.J. (Minister); Ernest Delapiano, S.J. (Missionary); Michael Meyer, S.J. (Spiritual Director); Alexander Diomed, S.J. (Infirmary). Tertian Fathers: Revs. Albertus A. Belanger, S.J., Joseph T. Burleigh, S.J., Godfrey J. Cook, S.J., Charles M. Coughlin, S.J., Evan C. Dubois, S.J., Mark A. Falvey, S.J., Francis Flaherty, S.J., Gerald D. Flynn, S.J., Joseph J. Gatz, S.J., Francis J. Kane, S.J., James A. King, S.J., Leo A. Madigan, S.J., Joseph Maring, S.J., John Moore, S.J., John J. Moriarty, S.J., Peter A. O'Brien, S.J., Theodore F. Peitz, S.J., Sidney J. Smith, S.J. Fathers, 24; Brothers, 2.  
TACOMA. *Pierce Co. Bellarmine College*, 2300 Washington ave.—Conducted by the Jesuit Fathers. Revs. David P. McAstocker, S.J. (President); John C. McAstocker, S.J. (Principal); Ambrose A. Sullivan, S.J. (Chaplain); Egan Mallman, S.J. (Asst. Principal); Charles L. O'Brien, S.J. (Latin, Mathematics); Francis D. Gleeson, S.J. (Latin, Spanish). Messrs. Henry J. Schultheis, S.J., Harold O. Small, S.J., Philip J. Sorreghian, S.J., John E. Rinn, S.J., Clarence Cheyney, S.J. Brothers Stephen Kish, S.J., Francis Lachner, S.J. Fathers, 6; Scholastics, 5; Brothers, 2. Students, 185.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SEATTLE. *Academy and Normal School of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*. 21st ave. and East Aloha.—54 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Alphonsus Mary, Supr. Normal School, State-accredited. Pupils: Academy Students, 587. *Mt. St. Vincent Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of Providence*, 4831 35th ave., S.W.—Mother Petronella, Prov. Supr. Sisters, 35; Novices, 30; Postulants, 23. *St. Vincent's Home for the Aged*, 35th ave., S.W. and Edmund sts.—27 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Herbert, Supr. Guests, 263.  
*Providence Hospital*, 17th ave. and E. Jefferson st.—41 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Mother Mary Venant, Supr. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 155. Patients during the year, 8860.  
*Forest Ridge Convent*, 19th ave., North, and Interlaken blvd.—25 Religious of the Sacred Heart. 3 Lay Teachers. Mother Mary Gorman, Supr. Pupils, 90.  
*Carmelite Monastery*, 1808 18th ave.—6 Discalced Carmelite Sisters. Mother Cyril of the Mother of God, Prioress. Postulant, 1.  
*Monastery of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*, Sunnyside ave. and 50th st. Professed Religious, 20. Mother Mary of the Assumption, Supr. Industrial school for wayward girls. Inmates, 127.  
*Maryknoll Japanese Mission Grade School and Kindergarten*, 507 17th ave.—Conducted by Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic (Maryknoll Sisters). Sister Mary Theodore, O.P., Supr. Sisters, 16. Children in Home, 25; in School, 137.  
*Holy Angels' Academy*, 5806 15th ave., N.W.—3 Dominican Sisters. Sister Mary, Supr. Boarders, 60.  
*St. Teresa's*, 906 Terry ave.—Residence for Business Girls. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph (Newark, N. J.). Sister M. Borromeo, Supr. Guests, 90.  
*Columbus Hospital*, 1019 Madison st.—25 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Teresa, Supr. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 68. Patients during the year, 3359.  
*Sacred Heart Orphanage*, 5301 E. 50th st.—26 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Gesuina, Supr. Orphans, Girls, 279.  
*St. Paul's Home for Infants*, 5301 East 50th st.—4 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Infants, 101.  
SEATTLE, KENMORE, Univ. Sta. *Convent of St. Edward*.—6 Sisters of Les Petites Filles de St. Joseph. Superior, Mere Marie Rose de Lima.  
ABERDEEN. *St. Joseph's Hospital*. 13 Sisters of St. Dominic, G and 5th sts. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 27. Patients during the year, 1824. Sister M. Rose Therese, Supr.  
BELLINGHAM, Western Province. *Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph* (Newark, N. J.). Mother Monica, Prov. Supr. Sisters, 5; Novices, 13; Postulants, 2.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital*.—25 Sisters of St. Joseph (Newark, N. J.). Mother M. Monica, Supr. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 40. Patients during the year, 1472.  
CEDRALIS. *St. Helen's Hospital*.—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Josephine, Supr. Patients during the year, 542.  
COWLITZ PRAIRIE (P.O. Winlock, Wash.), Lewis Co., *St. Mary's Convent*, boarding and day school. 16 Sisters of St. Francis. Ven. Mother Erica. Boys, 32; Girls, 75.  
EVERETT. *Motherhouse and Academy of St. Dominic*, 2715 Everett ave.—Sisters, 17; Novices, 9; Postulants, 12. Mother M. Guilelema, Mother Provincial. Sister M. Antoinette, Supr. *Providence Hospital*.—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Gertrude, Supr. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 36. Patients during the year, 1103. Rev. Thomas Madigan, Chaplain.  
LACEY. *Convent of St. Martin*.—14 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Fr. Xavier, Supr.  
OLYMPIA. *St. Peter's Hospital*.—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence (420 Mills st.). Sister Anne Philomene, Supr. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 28. Patients during the year, 1773.  
PORT TOWNSEND. *St. John's Hospital*.—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Joseph Octave, Supr. Patients during the year, 672.  
TACOMA. *Visitation Convent and Academy* (Visitation Villa), Box 218-S.—25 Sisters of the Visitation. Mother M. Loretto, Supr. Novice, 1; Postulants, 2. Pupils, 75.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital*.—24 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Bernadette, Supr. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 86. Patients during the year, 4689.  
*Motherhouse and Novitiate of the III. Order of St. Dominic*.—Mother M. de Chantal, Prioress. (Marymount, Tacoma, R. 3, Box 420.) Sisters, 10; Novices, 6; Postulants, 3.  
*Aquinas Academy*, 1102 North G st.—9 Dominican Sisters. Sister Rosaria, Supr. Pupils, 124.  
*Aquinas School of Music and Art*, North 11th and Yakima sts.—4 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Rosaria, Supr. Pupils, 67.  
*New St. Edwards Hall* (Marymount, R.F.D. 3, Box 420).—A military academy for young boys conducted by the Dominican Sisters. Sisters, 7; Lay Instructors, 2. Boys, 70.  
*St. Ann's Orphanage* (Fern Hill Sta.), 8040 So. J st.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Petronella, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 23; Girls, 26.  
*Ozanam Home for the Aged*.—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Guests, 46. Superior, Sister John the Evangelist. 1812 S. Yakima ave., Tacoma.

**DIOCESE OF SEATTLE** VANCOUVER. *Providence Academy*.—17 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Tarcisius, Supr. Academy used as a parochial school. Students, 109.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital*.—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Stanislaus, Supr. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 28. Patients during the year, 1586.  
 WENATCHEE. *St. Anthony's Hospital*.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (Newark, N. J.). *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 26. Sister Mary Rita, Supr. Patients during the year, 1455.  
 YAKIMA. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*.—19 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Eugenien, Supr. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 67. Patients during the year, 3470.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

*O.S.B.—Benedictine Fathers* (Lacey, Wash.)—Lacey: St. Martin's Abbey, St. Martin's College, Sacred Heart Parish. Seattle: Assumption Parish. Tacoma: Holy Rosary Parish, Visitation Parish, SS. Peter's and Paul (Polish). Port Angeles: Queen of Angels Parish.  
*O.F.M.—Franciscan Fathers* (Santa Barbara, Calif.)—Seattle: St. George's Parish, Our Lady of Lourdes' Parish, Cowlitz Prairie (Winlock P.O.): St. Francis' Parish and Missions. Longview: St. Rose's Parish and Missions. Kelso: St. Mary's Parish.  
*O.P.—Dominican Fathers* (San Francisco, Calif.)—Seattle: Blessed Sacrament Parish.  
*S.J.—Jesuit Fathers* (California Province)—Seattle: Seattle College, St. Joseph's Parish, St. Ignatius' Parish, Mt. Virgin (Italian). Tacoma: Bellarmine High School, St. Leo's Parish, St. Rita's Parish (Italian). Port Townsend: Tertian House.  
*S.S.—Sulpician Fathers*—St. Edward's Seminary, Seattle.  
*C.S.S.R.—Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—Seattle: Sacred Heart Parish.  
*O.M.I.—Oblate Fathers* (Northern Province)—Seattle: St. Benedict's Parish.  
*M.M.—Maryknoll Fathers* (Ossining, N. Y.)—Seattle: Maryknoll Procure and Japanese Mission  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools of Ireland*—Seattle: O'Dea High School for Boys; Orilla: Briscoe Home for Orphan Boys.  
*Foreign Mission Brothers of St. Michael* (Ossining, N. Y.)—Seattle: Maryknoll Procure and Japanese Mission.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Indian School (Catholic).....	1
Mitred Abbot .....	1	Pupils .....	95
Diocesan Clergy .....	113	Orphan Asylum for Boys.....	1
Priests of Rel. Orders.....	119	Orphans .....	155
Total Priests .....	232	Orphan Asylums for Girls and Small Boys .....	3
Ecclesiastical Students .....	48	Orphans .....	413
Churches with Resident Pastors.....	89	Industrial Home for Girls.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	74	Inmates .....	127
Total Churches .....	163	Total Registration in Catholic Schools.....	12,605
Preparatory Seminary for Secular Priests Students .....	51	Hospitals .....	12
Number of Sisters in Diocese.....	836	Patients during year.....	31,200
Novitiates for Sisters.....	5	Training Schools for Nurses.....	10
Novices and Postulants.....	97	Students .....	473
Colleges and Academies for Boys.....	4	Homes for Aged.....	2
Students .....	1,008	Guests .....	309
Academies for Girls.....	7	Home for Business Girls.....	1
Students .....	1,316	Guests .....	90
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	41	Baptisms { Infants...1,906 } Total....	2,341
Pupils { Boys...4,556 } Total....	9,198	Adults... 335 }	
{ Girls...4,642 }		Converts .....	335
Kindergarten and School for Japanese..	1	Marriages .....	854
Boys .....	50	Deaths .....	1,059
Girls .....	88	Catholic Population—about .....	91,000
Children in Home.....	21		
Total .....	159		



## DIOCESE OF SIOUX CITY

(*Dioecesis Sioupolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 15, 1902.

Comprises 24 Counties in the northwest part of Iowa. West of Winnebago, Hancock, Wright, Hamilton and Story Counties, and north of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie and Dallas Counties.

Square Miles = 14,518.



MOST REVEREND

EDMOND HEELAN, D.D.

**Bishop of Sioux City**; ordained June 24, 1890; appointed Titular Bishop of Gerasa and Auxiliary to the Bishop of Sioux City, Dec. 21, 1918; cons. April 8th, 1919; appointed Bishop of Sioux City, March 8, 1920. Res., *Sioux City, Ia., 2221 Nebraska st.*

**First Bishop**—Rt. Rev. P. J. GARRIGAN, D.D., ordained June 11, 1870; appointed March 21, 1902; cons. May 25, 1902; died Oct. 14, 1919.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS J. MCCARTY, V.G. Res., 1011 Douglas st., *Sioux City, Ia.*

**Vicar-General Pro Montalibus**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. A. PAPE, V.F. Res., *Le Mars, Ia.*

**Chancellor and Secretary**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MARTIN T. O'CONNELL, LL.D. Chancery Office, 1011 Douglas st. Telephone Bell 58148. Res., *St. Joseph's Hospital.* Telephone Bell 86807.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. A. PAPE, V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. J. MCCARTY, Rt. Rev. F. H. HUESMANN, V.F., Rt. Rev. WM. COOKE, V.F., Rt. Rev. J. D. FISCH, Rev. T. M. COGHLAN, Ph.D.

**Consilium Administrationis**—Most Rev. EDMOND HEELAN, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. A. PAPE, V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. J. MCCARTY, Rev. T. M. COGHLAN, Ph.D.

**Judices Synodales**—Very Rev. EDWARD MASTERSON, REVS. GEORGE COOKE, E. J. NEPPEL, JOHN F. CURRY, O.F.M., A. J. WAGENER.

**Defensor Vinculi**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. J. MCCARTY; **Notarius**: Rt. Rev. Msgr. MARTIN T. O'CONNELL, LL.D.

**Curia for Disciplinary Causes**—Officialis: Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. A. PAPE, V.F.; **Promotor Justitiae**: Rev. J. D. FISCH; **Notarius**: Rt. Rev. Msgr. MARTIN T. O'CONNELL, LL.D.

**Synodal Examiners of the Clergy**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. J. MCCARTY, V.G., Very Revs. J. G. MURTAGH, S.T.L., V.F., Rev. H. Rolfes, Rev. J. J. MURPHY, Ph.D., Rev. H. J. SCHLEIER.

**Synodal Parish-Priests Consultors**—Very Revs. M. BRADLEY, V.F., M. SCHEMEL, V.F., Revs. J. KELLY, L. A. SCHENKELBERG, P.R.

**Censores Librorum**—Very Rev. J. G. MURTAGH, V.F., S.T.L., Rev. H. J. SCHLEIER.

**Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. A. PAPE, V.F., Very Rev. JOSEPH G. MURTAGH, S.T.L., V.F., Rt. Rev. WM. COOKE, V.F., Very Rev. JAMES MCCORMACK, V.F., Rt. Rev. F. H. HUESMANN, V.F., F. MCNEILL, V.F., M. BRADLEY, V.F., M. SCHEMEL, V.F., EDWARD MASTERSON, V.F.

**Irremovable Rectors**—Very Rev. EDWARD MASTERSON, V.F., Ft. Dodge; Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. A. PAPE, V.F., *Le Mars*; Very Rev. JOSEPH T. FINNEGAN, S.T.L., V.F., *Emmetsburg*; Rev. J. M. MALLINGER, *Grand Junction*; Rev. L. A. SCHENKELBERG, *Carroll*.

**Diocesan Building Committee**—REVS. PAUL DOBBERSTEIN, Chairman; E. C. MEYERS, C. P. SWEENEY.

**Diocesan School Board**—Most Rev. EDMOND HEELAN, D.D., Pres.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. MARTIN T. O'CONNELL, LL.D., Sec'y; Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. J. MCCARTY, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. A. PAPE, V.F.

**Diocesan Clergy Fund Board**—Most Rev. EDMOND HEELAN, D.D., Pres.; Very Rev. Msgr. MARTIN T. O'CONNELL, LL.D., Sec'y; Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. J. MCCARTY, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. A. PAPE, V.F.

**Apostleship of Prayer**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. J. MCCARTY, V.G., Diocesan Director.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. E. C. MEYERS, Diocesan Director.

**Diocesan Director of Hospitals**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MARTIN T. O'CONNELL, LL.D. Res., *St. Joseph's Hospital, Sioux City.*

**Diocesan Director for Propagation of the Faith Society**—Rev. T. M. COGHLAN, Ph.D. Res., 3012 Jackson st., *Sioux City, Iowa.*

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SIOUX CITY.

1—CATHEDRAL OF THE EPIPHANY, cor. 10th and Douglas sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. J. McCarty, rector; REVS. Joseph T. Fitzpatrick, Leo McCoy, assts. Res., 1011 Douglas st.

*School*—16 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 3 Lay Teachers. (10th and Pearl sts.). Pupils, 504.

2—ST. BONIFACE'S, Rev. John F. Curry, O.F.M., pastor; REVS. Aurelius Buegge, O.F.M., William Sliszka, O.F.M., Albert Limacher, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 703 W. Fifth st.

*School*—8 Sisters of Christian Charity (510 Omaha st.). Pupils, 330.

3—ST. JOSEPH'S, 8th and Iowa sts., Rev. A. E. Zimmermann, D.D., Rev. James A. Kane, asst. *School*—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 210.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
SIOUX  
CITY**

- 4—ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S (French), Rev. Rene M. Le Clair. Res., 201 7th st.  
 5—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. James J. Murphy, Ph.D. Res., 1228 Morningside ave.  
*School*—6 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 277.  
 6—SACRED HEART, North Riverside, Rev. E. J. Hayes, M.S., pastor. Res., 4905 Military road.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 158.  
 7—BLESSED SACRAMENT, 31st and Jackson sts., Rev. T. M. Coghlan, Ph.D., pastor; Rev. Leo Berger, asst. Res., 3012 Jackson st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 229.  
 8—ST. MICHAEL'S, Rev. L. N. Klein. Res., 4106 Van Buren st.  
 9—ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI'S (Polish), 900 S. Wescott st., Rev. William Slizska, O.F.M. Res., 703 W. Fifth st.  
*School*—4 Polish Franciscan Sisters (2513 Indiana ave.). Pupils, 155.  
 10—ST. CASIMIR'S (Lithuanian), Rev. George Cesna. Res., 1011 Douglas st.  
 11—ANNUNCIATION (Syrian-Italian), Mission attached to St. Joseph's.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SIOUX CITY.**

- Akron, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Roder, pastor.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 83.  
*Mission*—Westfield, Plymouth Co., St. Catherine's.  
 Algona, Kossuth Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Thomas J. Davern, pastor.  
*School*—St. Cecilia's Academy. 7 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 253.  
 Alton, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. M. Schemel, V.F.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 235.  
 Alvord, Lyon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Richard Graf, pastor.  
*Missions*—Doon, Lyon Co., St. Mary's; Hull, Sioux Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Anthon, Woodbury Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. K. Hurley, pastor.  
*School*—6 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 136.  
 Arcadia, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. M. Stork, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 105.  
 Armstrong, Emmet Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Wolf, pastor.  
 Ashton, Osceola Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Edward J. Neppel, pastor.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 241.  
 Auburn, Sac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. McAuliffe, pastor.  
 Ayrshire, Palo Alto Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. F. Mason, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 76.  
 Bancroft, Kossuth Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rt. Rev. J. D. Fisch, pastor; Rev. Carl Ernst, asst.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 323.  
 Barnum, Webster Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. L. Fitzpatrick, pastor.  
 Boone, Boone Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Ryan, pastor; Rev. John S. Kelly, asst. Res., 921 12th st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1109 Marshall st.). Pupils, 225.  
*Mission*—St. Mary's.  
 Breda, Carroll Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. E. Schleyer, pastor; Rev. Bernard Eischied, asst.  
*School*—12 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 307.  
 Carroll, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. M. Bradley, V.F.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 130.  
 SS. Peter and Paul (German), Rev. L. A. Schenkelberg, P.R.; Rev. Arthur Poeckes, asst.  
*School*—12 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 328.  
 St. Lawrence, Rev. Joseph Cordes.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 140.  
 Charter Oak, Crawford Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. A. J. Arndorfer, pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 38.  
 Cherokee, Cherokee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. J. Smith, pastor; Rev. Wm. Hyland, asst.  
*School*—7 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 206.  
 Churdan, Greene Co., St. Columkill's, Rev. Joseph Schultes, pastor.  
*Mission*—Cedar Creek, Greene Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Clare, Webster Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. T. M. Parle, pastor.  
*School*—6 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 135.  
 Coon Rapids, Carroll Co., Annunciation, Rev. Cleo J. Ivis, pastor.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 73.  
 Danbury, Woodbury Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. F. McNeill, V.F., pastor.  
*School*—6 Presentation Nuns. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 114.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. E. J. Jungblut.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 138.  
 Dedham, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Huelshorst, pastor.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 137.  
 Denison, Crawford Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. E. F. Casey, pastor.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 106.  
 Duncombe, Webster Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Hayes, pastor.  
*Mission*—Vincent, Webster Co., St. John's.  
 Early, Sac Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Dalhoff, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 76.  
 Emmetsburg, Palo Alto Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Very Rev. Joseph T. Finnegan, V.F., P.R.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 200.  
 St. Thomas', Rev. M. McNeerney.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 129.  
 Estherville, Emmet Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. L. J. Savage, pastor.  
 Fonda, Pocahontas Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. D. J. Heelan, pastor; Rev. John Howley, asst.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 174.  
 Fort Dodge, Webster Co., Corpus Christi, Very Rev. Edward Masterson, V.F., P.R.; Rev. Edward Lilly, asst. Res., 416 N. 8th st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 370.  
 Sacred Heart, Rev. C. P. Sweeney, pastor; Rev. Linus J. La Velle, asst.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 427.  
 Gilmore City, Pocahontas Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph Finnegan, pastor.  
*School*—4 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 92.  
*Mission*—Lizard, Pocahontas Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Graettinger, Palo Alto Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Kelly, pastor.  
 Grand Junction, Greene Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. J. M. Mallinger, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 48.  
*Mission*—Paton, Green Co., St. John the Evangelist.  
 Granville, Sioux Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Gerlemann, pastor; Rev. L. Schoeppner, asst.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 223.  
 Halbur, Carroll Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. B. Schilmoeller, pastor.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 154.  
 Hawarden, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. P. Conway, pastor.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 72.



- Hospers, Sioux Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. Thoennissen, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 65.  
 Humboldt, Humboldt Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George O'Brine, pastor.  
*School*—3 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 60.  
 Ida Grove, Ida Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. M. Costello, pastor.  
 Jefferson, Green Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Murphy, pastor.  
 Kingsley, Plymouth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. Marx, pastor.  
*Mission*—Menville, Woodbury Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 Larchwood, Lyon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. A. Janse, pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 139.  
 Laurens, Pocahontas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Clarence Farrelly, pastor.  
*Mission*—Sioux Rapids, Buena Vista Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Ledyard, Kossuth Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Sturm, pastor.  
 Lehigh, Immaculate Conception. Attended from Ft. Dodge Hospital.  
 Le Mars, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's; Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. A. Pape, P.R., pastor; Rev. F. P. Schultes, asst.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 401.  
*High School*—Pupils, 52. Res., 45 Sixth ave., N.E.  
 St. James', Rev. L. J. Cooper, pastor.  
 Lidderdale, Carroll Co., Rev. J. Underberg, pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception of the B.V.M. Pupils, 44.  
 Livermore, Humboldt Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Costello, pastor.  
 Lohrville, Calhoun Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Costello, pastor.  
*School*—3 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 54.  
 Madrid, Boone Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Newman Flanagan, pastor.  
 Mallard, Palo Alto Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Neppel, pastor.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 75.  
 Manilla, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. L. Clark, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 29.  
*Mission*—Buck Grove, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Manning, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Keane, pastor.  
 Manson, Calhoun Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Patrick Lynch, pastor.  
 Maple River, Carroll Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Aug. Meyer, pastor.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 110.  
 Mapleton, Monona Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. B. Kramer, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 157.  
 Marcus, Cherokee Co., Holy Name, Rev. George Cooke, pastor.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 142.  
 Maryhill (P.O. Cherokee, R.R. 4), Visitation, Rev. A. J. Nucl. pastor.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 56.  
 Merrill, Plymouth Co., Assumption Church, Rev. T. J. McKenna, pastor.  
*Mission*—Ellendale, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Milford, Dickinson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. C. Meyers, pastor.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 146.  
 Moorland, Webster Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. B. A. Hunt, pastor.  
*Mission*—Coalville, Webster Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.  
 Mount Carmel, Carroll Co. (P.O. Carroll, E. 2), Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. S. P. Roth, pastor.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 281.  
 Neptune, Plymouth Co. (Hinton R.R. 2), St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard Kocher, pastor.  
 Odebolt, Sac Co., St. Martin's, Rev. A. G. Schaefer, pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 97.  
 Ogden, Boone Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas Coffey, pastor.  
 Onawa, Monona Co., St. John's, Rev. P. P. Gearen, pastor.  
*Mission*—Blencoe, Monona Co., St. Bernard's.  
 Oto, Woodbury Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Hausmann, pastor.  
*Mission*—Hornick.  
 Oyens, Plymouth Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. H. Rolfes, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 110.  
 Pocahontas, Pocahontas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. J. Wagener, pastor.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 265.  
 SS. Peter and Paul's (Bohemian), Rev. M. Kolvek, pastor.  
 Pomeroy, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph M. Neppel, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 92.  
*Mission*—Palmer, Pocahontas Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Remsen, Plymouth Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. J. Schleier, pastor; Rev. Wm. Buchholz, asst.  
*School*—12 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 415.  
 Rock Rapids, Lyon Co., Holy Name, Rev. John F. O'Leary, pastor.  
 Rock Valley, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Foerster, pastor.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 32.  
 Rockwell City, Calhoun Co., St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. John Achatz, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 86.  
 Rolfe, Pocahontas Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. D. A. Tewell, pastor.  
 Roselle, Carroll Co. (Carroll, Route 4), Holy Angels', Rev. Louis Anthofer, pastor.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 173.  
 Royal, Clay Co., St. Louis, Rev. A. J. Ocken, pastor.  
*Mission*—Everly, Clay Co., St. Mary's.  
 Ruthven, Palo Alto Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. Leo McEvoy, pastor.  
 St. Benedict, Kossuth Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Bernard Loeffelholz, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 113.  
 St. Joseph's, Kossuth Co. (Route 1, Rode P.O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. George Theobald, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 120.  
 Sac City, Sac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Otto Dentlinger, pastor.  
*Mission*—Lake City, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's.  
 Salix, Woodbury Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. A. Dunn, pastor.  
*School*—6 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 162.  
 Sanborn, O'Brien Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. M. H. Hetherington, pastor.  
*Mission*—Hartley, O'Brien Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Schaller, Sac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Julius J. Berger, pastor.  
*Mission*—Holstein, Ida Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.  
 Seranton, Greene Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Peter Mattes, pastor.  
*Mission*—St. Mary's.  
 Sheldon, O'Brien Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. James McCormack, V.F., pastor.  
 Sibley, Osceola Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. M. Carey, pastor.  
 Spirit Lake, Dickinson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Le Blond, pastor.  
*Mission*—Lake Park, Dickinson Co., St. Mary's.  
 Spencer, Clay Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Wendt, pastor.  
 Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Wm. Cooke, V.F., pastor.  
*School*—6 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 160.  
 Struble, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James B. Greteman, pastor.  
*Mission*—Maurice, Sioux Co., St. Mary's.

# DIOCESE OF SIOUX CITY

Sutherland, O'Brien Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. A. Bausch, pastor.  
*Mission*—Pringhar, O'Brien Co., St. Francis of Assisi's.  
 Templeton, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. H. Huesmann, V.F., Rev. Henry Pick, asst.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 230.  
 Ute, Monona Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John P. McGuire, pastor.  
 Vail, Crawford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. J. Lynott, pastor.  
*School*—8 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 156.  
*Mission*—West Side, Crawford Co., St. Mathias'.  
 Varina, Pocahontas Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. Gabriel Barry, pastor.  
*School*—7 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 91.  
 Wall Lake, Sac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Slattery, pastor.  
 Wesley, Kossuth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George Westling, pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 135.  
 West Bend, Palo Alto Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. P. M. Dobberstein, pastor.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 90.  
*Mission*—Ottosen, Humboldt Co., The Visitation.  
 Whittemore, Kossuth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Wm. Veit, pastor; Rev. John Hyland, asst.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 234.  
 Willey, Carroll Co. (Carroll, R.R. 5), St. Mary's, Rev. H. J. Dries, pastor.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 144.

On duty in other Dioceses: Revs. P. F. Casey, Fresno, Calif.; Wm. Kenneally, Los Angeles; Rev. J. B. Baeumler, Keokuk, Iowa; Rev. J. J. Sullivan, Daytona Beach, Florida.  
 Rev. Wm. J. Kerby, Ph.D., Professor at Catholic University, Washington, D. C.  
 Chaplain in U. S. Army: Rev. E. T. McNally, Fort Warren, Mass.  
 Retired: Revs. F. X. Schulte, Remsen, Ia.; L. J. Carroll, Santa Monica, Cal.; John Heinzlmeier, Pasadena, Cal.  
 On sick leave: Revs. L. J. Carroll, Santa Monica, Cal.; J. S. Shanahan; William Shanahan, Plymouth, England; John Heinzlmeier, Los Angeles, Calif.; T. G. Plante, A. Quesnel, C. J. O'Malley, St. Veronica's Rectory, Chicago, Ill.; F. Pattee, Colorado Springs, Colo.; T. A. Coleman; A. A. Cavanagh, Rochester, Minnesota.  
 Absent: Revs. F. Wrenn, E. S. Maynard.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

SIOUX CITY. *Trinity College*.—Conducted by the Society of Mary (Marianists). Rev. Walter C. Tredtin, S.M. (President); Bro. Paul A. Sibbing, S.M. (Vice-President); Bro. George L. Ley, S.M. (Treasurer); Rev. John L. Ott, S.M. (English, History); Rev. Joseph V. Trunk, S.M. (Philosophy); Rev. George J. Reich, S.M. (Latin); Bro. J. George Geisler, S.M. (Chemistry, Mathematics); Bro. J. Albert Wehrle, S.M. (Physics, Mathematics); Bro. William J. Ferree, S.M. (English, History); Bro. Charles Kolf, S.M. (Disciplinarian, Religion); Bro. Henry J. Hartmann, S.M. (Science); Bro. Joseph M. Yack, S.M. (Asst. Treasurer); Bro. John Tremmel, S.M. (Superintendent of Buildings); Bro. William Hohman, S.M. (Latin, Civics); Bro. William Swegar, S.M. (Latin, English). Fathers, 4; Brothers, 11; Lay Professors, 2; Students, 183.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SIOUX CITY. *Briar Cliff College* (W. 33rd and Rebecca sts.).—Under the patronage of Our Lady of Grace. Conducted by the Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. A Boarding and Day School for Girls. Sister M. Servatius, Superior. Rev. J. G. Murtagh, J.C.B., S.T.L. 13 Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. 50 Pupils.  
*St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*, 21st and Court sts.—20 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Mary Beatrice, Supr. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Martin T. O'Connell, LL.D., Chaplain. Patients during year, 4575. Nurses in *Training School*, 100.  
*St. Vincent's Hospital*, 7th and Jones sts.—31 Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Gertrude, Superior. Rev. Athanasius Dengler, O.S.B., Chaplain. Patients admitted during the year, 2500. Nurses in *Training School*, 63. Professed Sisters in the community, 60; Novice, 1. The Community is represented in the dioceses of Sioux City, Iowa, and Denver, Colorado.  
*Convent of the Good Shepherd*, Court and 24th sts.—14 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. St. Carmelita, Supr. Inmates, 64.  
*St. Anthony's Home*, 24th and Ross sts.—*Diocesan Orphanage*.—14 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Sister M. Athanasia, Supr. Rev. J. W. Ryan, Chaplain. Orphans, 148.  
*St. Benedict's Convent*, Novitiate of the Benedictine Sisters, 45th and Douglas sts.—Sr. M. Placida, Mistress of Novices. Junior Sisters, 11; Novice, 1.  
*St. Monica's Home*, 45th and Douglas sts.—6 Benedictine Sisters. Sr. M. Dolores, Superior. Rev. Fintan Geser, O.S.B., Chaplain. Inmates, 86.  
 CARROLL. *St. Angela's Academy*.—15 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Lucilla, Supr. Pupils, 89. Rev. Paul Warzawa, Chaplain.  
*St. Anthony's Hospital*.—20 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Deodata, Supr. Patients during year, 2786. Nurses in *Training School*, 48. Rev. Paul Warzawa.  
 CHEROKEE. *Cherokee Junior College and Mt. St. Mary's Academy*.—18 Sisters, Servants of Mary. 4 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Benedicta, Supr. Students in Academy and Junior College, 126.  
 FT. DODGE. *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Alfreda, Supr. Patients during year, 2524. Nurses in training, 48. Rev. James Shanahan, Chaplain.  
 LE MARS. *Sacred Heart Hospital*.—14 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Sister Mary Almee, Supr. *Training School*, 14. Patients during year, 1334. Rev. John Geling, Chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE DIOCESE.

M.S.—*Missionary Fathers of La Salette*—Sacred Heart Church, Sioux City.  
 O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers* (Chicago Province)—St. Bonifaces, Sioux City.  
 S.M.—*Society of Mary* (Marianist Fathers)—Trinity College, Sioux City.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parochial Schools .....	72
Secular Priests .....	153	Pupils .....	11,821
Regulars .....	11	Hospitals .....	5
Total .....	164	Good Shepherd Home .....	1
Churches with Resident Priest .....	117	Orphanage .....	1
Missions with Churches .....	29	Foundling Asylum .....	1
Total Churches .....	146	Total Young People under Catholic Care .....	12,621
Chapels .....	25	Baptisms { Infants...1,932 }	Total..... 2,163
Theological Students .....	20	{ Adults.... 231 }	
Colleges .....	3	Converts .....	231
Students .....	310	Marriages .....	563
Academies .....	3	Deaths .....	699
Catholic Population .....		67,526	



# DIOCESE OF SIOUX FALLS

(*Diocesis Siouxormensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1889.

Comprises that part of the State of South Dakota East of the Missouri River.

Square miles = 35.091.



MOST REVEREND

BERNARD J. MAHONEY, D.D.

Ordained Feb. 27, 1904; appointed May 24, 1922; cons. Bishop of Sioux Falls, June 29, 1922. Res., *Sioux Falls, S. D., Bishop's House, 810 E. 21st st.*

*First Bishop*—Rt. Rev. MARTIN MARTY, D.D., Bishop of Sioux Falls; cons. Feb. 1, 1880; Bishop of Tiberias; Vicar Apostolic of Dakota; transferred to St. Cloud, Minn., 1894; died Sept. 19, 1896.

*Second Bishop*—Rt. Rev. THOMAS O'GORMAN, D.D., cons. April 19, 1896; died, Sept. 18, 1921.

*Vicars-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. WEBER, Res., *Salem, S. D.*; Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. C. FITZGERALD, Res., *Sioux Falls, S. D.*

*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WM. L. MULLONEY. Office and Res., *7th ave. and 20th st., Sioux Falls, S. D.* Tel. No. 1491.

*Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. C. FITZGERALD, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. LINK, V. Rev. Msgr. W. S. O'MEARA, Rev. A. C. HELMBRECHT, V. Rev. Msgr. J. M. BRADY, Rev. C. C. BOLEY, Rev. ANTON KIPPES.

*Deans*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. F. DESMOND, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. DERMODY, V. Rev. Msgr. F. P. GRABIG, V. Rev. Msgr. J. M. BRADY, Rev. GEO. MACCONNACHIE, Rev. E. J. EGAN, Rev. ANTON KIPPES, Rev. T. J. MANNING.

*Irremovable Rectors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. WEBER, V.G., *Salem, S. D.*; Rt. Rev. E. A. BOUSKA, *Tabor, S.D.*

*Examinatores Cleri*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. WEBER, V.G.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. V. NOLAN.

*Promotor Justitiae*—Rev. A. WALLOCH.

*Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. IGNATIUS FORSTER, O.S.B.

*Apostleship of Prayer*—*Diocesan Director*: Rev. THOS. F. STECHER.

*Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—*Diocesan Director*: V. Rev. Msgr. F. P. GRABIG.

*Diocesan School Board*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. WEBER, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. A. BOUSKA, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. F. AMIRAUT, V. Rev. Msgr. W. S. O'MEARA.

*Superintendent of Schools*—V. Rev. Msgr. W. S. O'MEARA. Res., *Watertown, S. D.*

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF SIOUX FALLS.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. C. Fitzgerald, rector; Rev. Leo V. Husman, Rev. J. M. Rueter, assts. Res., 504 N. Summit ave.

*School*—26 Dominican Sisters. 6 Lay Teachers. (Res., 702 W. 5th st.). Pupils, 913.

LITTLE FLOWER OF JESUS, Rev. J. F. Cavanagh, 1220 E. 8th st.

### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SIOUX FALLS.

Aberdeen, Brown Co., Sacred Heart, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. Dermody, Rev. John Gaire, asst.

*School*—7 Sisters of the Presentation B. V. M. Pupils, 270.

St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Schell.

*School*—9 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 487.

Alexandria, Hanson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Luke Murphy.

Andover, Day Co., All Saints', Rev. T. J. Shanley.

*Mission*—Groton, Brown Co., St. John Baptist.

Armour, Douglas Co., St. George's, Rev. William E. Carey.

Aurora, Brookings Co., St. William's, Rev. E. J. Coyne.

*Mission*—White, Brookings Co., St. Paul's.

Beresford, Union Co., St. Teresa's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. T. Monaghan.

Big Stone City, Grant Co., St. Charles', Rev. Geo. A. Esterguard.

Bowdle, Edmunds Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John I. Kettler.

Bridgewater, McCook Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Walter L. Roche.

*School*—6 Sisters of the Presentation B. V. M. Pupils, 113.

Brisbine, Sanborn Co. (P.O. *Artesian, S. D., R.F.D. No. 2*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Chas. Auer.

*Mission*—Artesian, Sanborn Co., St. Charles.

Bristol, Day Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Charles H. Krouse.

*Mission*—Lily, St. Joseph's.

Britton, Marshall Co., St. John de Britto, Rev. H. C. Medicus.

*Mission*—Langford, Marshall Co., St. Peter Claver's.

Brookings, Brookings Co., St. Thomas', Rev. F. X. Dooley.

Bryant, Hamlin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. J. Keane.

*Missions*—Willow Lake, Clark Co., St. James; Vienna, Clark Co., St. John's.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
SIOUX  
FALLS**

- Carthage, Miner Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Ryan.  
*Mission*—Iroquois, Kingsbury Co., St. Paul's.
- Cavour, Beadle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. J. Reilly.  
*Mission*—Yale, St. Williams.
- Centerville, Turner Co., Our Mother of Mercy, Rev. Patrick F. Creel.  
*Mission*—Davis, Turner Co., St. Anthony's.
- Clark, Clark Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. O'Neill.
- Clear Lake, Deuel Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. J. O'Meara.  
*Mission*—Gary, Deuel Co., St. Peter's.
- Colman, Moody Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Leen.  
*Missions*—Fremont, Moody Co., St. Michael's; Rutland, Lake Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Conde, Spink Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Felix McCabe.  
*Mission*—Verdon, Brown Co., St. Mary's.
- Dante, Charles Mix Co., Assumption B. V. M., Rev. John Prytarski.
- Dell Rapids, Minnehaha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles C. Boley.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Presentation B. V. M. Pupils, 160.
- De Smet, Kingsbury Co., St. Thomas, Rev. George R. Tatten.  
*Mission*—Lake Preston, Kingsbury Co., St. Ann's.
- Dimock, Hutchinson Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Jos. Hensbach.  
*School*—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 167.
- Eden, Marshall Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. B. v. d. Hemel.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 82.
- Elk Point, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. F. Salmon.
- Elkton, Brookings Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. W. T. Shean, Rev. F. L. Durkin, asst.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Presentation B. V. M. Pupils, 175.
- Emery, Hanson Co., St. Martin's, Rev. George B. Hoffmann.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 165.
- Emmett, Union Co. (*Beresford P.O., R.R.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. D. Kirley.  
*Mission*—Garryowen, Union Co., St. Mary's.
- Epiphany, Hanson Co., Holy Epiphany, Rev. Henry Geilen.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 70.
- Estelline, Hamlin Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Brian E. O'Malley.  
*Mission*—Castlewood, Hamlin Co., St. John's.
- Ethan, Davison Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. W. Eckl.
- Farmer, Hanson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter N. Scheier.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 76.  
*Mission*—Spencer, McCook Co., St. Mary's.
- Faulkton, Faulk Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. M. McManus.  
*Mission*—Seneca, Faulk Co., St. Boniface.
- Flandreau, Moody Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. George E. Kelly.
- Florence, Codington Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Jos. C. Stammeyer.  
*Mission*—Crocker, Clark Co., St. Thomas.  
*Station*—Bradley, Clark Co.
- Frankfort, Spink Co., St. Ann, Rev. M. J. Burkel.  
*Missions*—Doland, Spink Co., St. Joseph; Raymond, Spink Co., St. Raymond's.
- Garretson, Minnehaha Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. V. Nolan.
- Geddes, Charles Mix Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. P. Veesser.  
*School*—12 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 194.
- Gettysburg, Potter Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. P. Meyer.  
*Missions*—Lebanon, Potter Co., St. Mary's; Agar, Sully Co., Holy Rosary.  
*Stations*—Onida, Sully Co.; Okobojo, Sully Co.
- Grenville, Day Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Vincent S. Majer.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 155.
- Harrold, Hughes Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. C. J. Kappenman.  
*Missions*—Highmore, Hyde Co., St. Mary's; Blunt, Hughes Co., The Holy Ghost.
- Hartford, Minnehaha Co., St. George's, Rev. E. M. J. Kehoe.  
*Mission*—Huntimer, Minnehaha Co., St. Joseph's.
- Hecla, Brown Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Harold J. Mahoney.  
*Missions*—Columbia, Brown Co., St. Columba's; Frederick, Brown Co., St. Frederick's;  
 Westport, Brown Co., Sacred Heart.
- Henry, Codington Co., St. Henry's, Rev. C. J. Gary.  
*Mission*—Grover, Codington Co., St. Peter's.
- Herreid, Campbell Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Louis J. Brunner.
- Hillsview, McPherson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Walloch.  
*Missions*—Eureka, McPherson Co., St. Mary's; Hosmer, Edmunds Co., Holy Trinity.
- Hoven, Potter Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. A. C. Helmbrecht.  
*School*—9 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 230.
- Howard, Miner Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Thomas F. Stecher.
- Humboldt, Minnehaha Co., St. Ann's, Rev. T. J. Manning.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Presentation B. V. M. Pupils, 124.  
*Mission*—Wellington, Minnehaha Co. (*Humboldt P.O.*), St. Joseph's.
- Huron, Beadle Co., St. Martin's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Daniel F. Desmond, Rev. John Brosnan, asst.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Presentation B. V. M. Pupils, 259.  
*Mission*—Broadland, Beadle Co., St. Ann's.
- Ipswich, Edmunds Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Frederick Bormann.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 102.  
*Mission*—New Strassburg (*Craven, S. D., P.O.*), Edmunds Co., St. Joseph's.
- Jefferson, Union Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph M. Barre.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Presentation B. V. M. Pupils, 101.
- Kimball, Brule Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. T. J. O'Gorman.  
*Mission*—Bendon, Brule Co., Holy Trinity.
- Kranzburg, Codington Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Francis S. Gruenheck.  
*School*—7 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 111.
- Lake Andes, Charles Mix Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Walter J. Deneen.  
*Mission*—Ravinla, Charles Mix Co.
- Lake City, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Neises.  
*Missions*—Veblen, Marshall Co., St. John Nepomocene; Marlow, Marshall Co., Sacred Heart.
- Lennox, Lincoln Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. J. P. Wallace.  
*Mission*—Tea, Lincoln Co., St. Nicholas'.
- Leola, McPherson Co., Mother of Perpetual Help, Rev. G. J. Heinen.  
*Mission*—Wetonka, McPherson Co., St. Edward's.
- Lesterville, Yankton Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Albin J. Millemann.  
*Mission*—Sigel, Yankton Co., St. Agnes.
- Letcher, Sanborn Co., St. Scholastica's, Rev. P. A. Kletly.
- Madison, Lake Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. E. J. Egan.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Presentation B. V. M. Pupils, 175.
- Marion, Turner Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Henry Hoerner.  
*School*—4 Presentation Sisters B. V. M. Pupils, 89.  
*Mission*—Monroe, Turner Co., St. Peter's.
- Marty, Charles Mix Co., St. Paul's Indian Mission, Rev. Sylvester Eisenmann, O.S.B. (St. Meinrad's Benedictine Abbey, Indiana). Rev. Hildebrandt Elliott, O.S.B., asst.



- School*—12 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People. (Cornwells Heights, Pa.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 300.
- Missions*—White Swan, St. Francis Salona; Greenwood, St. John the Evangelist.
- Mayfield, Yankton Co. (P.O. Irene, R.F.D.), St. Columba's, Rev. J. J. O'Brien. Res., Yankton, S. D., Sacred Heart Hospital.
- Mission*—Idywilde, Turner Co., St. Boniface's.
- Mellette, Spink Co., All Saints, Rev. John J. Hyland.
- Missions*—Athol, Spink Co., St. Mary's; Chelsea, Faulk Co., Sacred Heart.
- Milbank, Grant Co., St. Lawrence's, V. Rev. Msgr. F. P. Grabig, Rev. William Schmidt, asst.
- School*—7 Sisters of the Presentation B. V. M. Pupils, 232.
- Station*—Marvin, Grant Co., Holy Family.
- Miller, Hand Co., St. Ann's, Rev. C. J. Schilling.
- Mitchell, Davison Co., Holy Family, Very Rev. Msgr. J. M. Brady, Rev. P. J. O'Connor, asst. Res., 321 E. 3rd ave.
- School*—14 Sisters of the Presentation B. V. M. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 360.
- Mobridge, Walworth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin P. O'Connor.
- Montrose, McCook Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James A. Goggin.
- Mount Vernon, Davison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Duffy.
- Mission*—Emsley, Davison Co., Assumption.
- Oldham, Kingsbury Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. M. J. Lennon.
- Mission*—Arlington, Kingsbury Co., St. John the Evangelist.
- Onaka, Faulk Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. N. Stoltz.
- Orient, Faulk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John A. Krebs.
- Parker, Turner Co., St. Christina's, Rev. J. N. Fitzgerald.
- Parkston, Hutchinson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. C. Zimmerman.
- School*—12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 220.
- Pierre, Hughes Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Paul McGuire.
- Plankinton, Aurora Co., St. John's, Rev. J. A. Bushmann.
- Platte, Charles Mix Co., St. Peter the Apostle, Rev. J. J. Rowan.
- Polo, Hand Co., St. Liborius' (P.O. Orient, S. D., R.F.D.), Rev. Herman Pothmann, O.M.I.
- School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 69.
- Pukwana, Brule Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Jas. Burns.
- Missions*—Chamberlain, St. James, Brule Co.; Red Lake, St. Procopius.
- Ramona, Lake Co., St. William's, Rev. W. P. Quinlan.
- Mission*—Badus, Lake Co., St. Ann's.
- Redfield, Spink Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. George MacConnachie.
- Reville, Grant Co., Annunciation, Rev. E. J. Keefe.
- Roscoe, Edmunds Co., St. Thomas Apostle, Rev. John C. Smoley.
- Rosholt, Roberts Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Richard E. Lang, O.M.I.
- Missions*—Clair City, St. Boniface; New Effington, Sacred Heart.
- Roswell, Miner Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. H. Luig.
- Salem, McCook Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. Weber, P.R., Rev. U. J. Rodenbur, asst.
- School*—19 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 256.
- Mission*—Dolton, Turner Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Scotland, Bon Homme Co., St. George's, Rev. W. F. Liesch.
- Selby, Walworth Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. V. Frech, O.S.B.
- Sisseton, Roberts Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John Pohlen, O.M.I.
- Missions*—Peever, Roberts Co., St. Columbkille's; Peever Ranch, St. Benedict's Indian Mission; Veblen, St. Matthew's, Indian Mission; Wilmot, Roberts Co., St. Mary's.
- Stephan, Hyde Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Pius Boehm, O.S.B., Revs. Justin Snyder, O.S.B., Fintan Blatz, O.S.B. (St. Meinrad's Benedictine Abbey, Indiana.)
- School*—Indian School. 13 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 170.
- White Missions*—Cedar, Church of Most Blessed Sacrament; Duncan, St. Placidus.
- Indian Missions*—Fort Thompson, Soldier Creek, Big Bend.
- Stickney, Aurora Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. V. Duggan.
- Mission*—Robey, Aurora Co., St. Willibrord's.
- Tabor, Bon Homme Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. A. Bouska, P.R.
- School*—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 62.
- Tripp, Hutchinson Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. P. J. Huckestein.
- Missions*—Delmont, Douglas Co., St. Teresa's; Springfield, Bon Homme Co., St. Vincent de Paul.
- Turton, Spink Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Thomas P. Coyne.
- School*—10 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 68.
- Tyndall, Bon Homme Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Martin E. Dooley.
- Vermilion, Clay Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Thomas L. Flood.
- Vodnany, Bon Homme Co. (P.O. Scotland, S.D., R. 2), SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. F. E. Stenzel.
- Wagner, Charles Mix Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. M. Kelly.
- Wakonda, Clay Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Anton Kippes.
- Watertown, Codington Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Msgr. W. S. O'Meara, Rev. Lambert Hock, asst.
- School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 432.
- Waubay, Day Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. B. J. Birkle.
- Waverly, Codington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Cafferky.
- Mission*—So. Shore, Codington Co., Holy Name.
- Webster, Day Co., St. Otto's, Rev. John H. Dolney.
- School*—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 119.
- Wessington, Beadle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. J. Power.
- Wessington Springs, Jerauld Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard J. Fitzpatrick.
- Mission*—Crow Lake, Jerauld Co., Immaculate Conception.
- White Lake, Aurora Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. J. Krejsa.
- School*—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 100.
- Woonsocket, Sanborn Co., St. Wilfrid's, Rev. E. Caraher, T.O.R., pastor; Rev. L. Doyle, T.O.R., asst.; Rev. Paschal Laufe, T.O.R., Brother Joseph Fielding, Brother Francis Yunk.
- School*—5 Sisters of the Presentation B. V. M. Pupils, 69.
- Worthing, Lincoln Co., St. Edward's, Rev. John P. Costello.
- Mission*—Canton, Lincoln Co., St. Chrysostom.
- Yankton, Yankton Co., Sacred Heart, Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. Link.
- School*—7 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 222.
- Zell, Faulk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Schneider.
- School*—12 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 76.

On sick leave: Revs. M. T. O'Brien, P. J. Luckie.

Absent on leave: Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. F. Amiraault, Revs. J. A. Williams, J. M. Brady, Anthony Wojcieszczuk, F. P. Gierl, E. F. Cuniffe, Dawson Byrne, Joseph P. Halpin, E. O. Connolly, D. J. Manning, J. J. McGrath, C. A. Wachter, U. S. Army Chaplain; B. F. Cahill, Dominick Puleo.

Retired: Revs. S. Duren, 749 E. MacDowell rd., Phoenix, Ariz.; Geo. Hepperle.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
SIOUX  
FALLS**

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**SIOUX FALLS.** *Columbus Normal School for Women.*—13 Sisters of Saint Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes, Rochester, Minnesota. Sister M. Helen Barden, Director. Students, 90. The Reverend Hugh K. Wolf, Chaplain.  
*McKenna Hospital.*—14 Sisters of the Presentation B.V.M. Mother M. Raphael, Supr. Nurses, 45. Patients, 2607. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Wm. L. Mulloney, Chaplain.  
**ABERDEEN.** *Presentation Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Presentation B.V.M. Mother M. Aloysius Forrest, Supr. Sisters, 168; Novices, 33; Postulants, 4.  
*St. Luke's Hospital.*—10 Sisters of the Presentation B.V.M. Sister M. Monica, Supr. Nurses, 50. Patients, 2994. Rev. John McCarthy, Chaplain.  
**MILBANK.** *St. Bernard's Providence Hospital.*—10 Daughters of St. Mary of Providence. Patients, 330. Sister Savina Andreatti, Supr.  
**MITCHELL.** *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—10 Sisters of the Presentation B.V.M. Sister M. Aidan, Supr. Nurses, 35. Patients, 1275. Rev. Geo. J. Walsh, Chaplain.  
*Notre Dame Academy.*—14 Sisters of the Presentation B.V.M. Sister M. Perpetua, Supr. Pupils, 469.  
**PIERRE.** *St. Mary's Hospital.*—24 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Roberta, Supr. Student Nurses, 12. Patients, 2086. Rev. John Schulte, O.M.S., Chaplain.  
**TURTON.** *Little Flower Home for the Care of Orphans and Destitute Children.*—11 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Sister Louise of Jesus, Supr. Number of Orphans, 68.  
**YANKTON.** *Convent of the Sacred Heart.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Sisters. Rev. Mother M. Frances, O.S.B., Supr. Sisters, 272; Novices, 11; Postulants, 15. Rev. Ignatius Forster, O.S.B., Chaplain.  
*Sacred Heart Hospital.*—26 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Flavia, Supr. Patients, 2758. Student Nurses, 20. Rev. Ed. O'Connor, Chaplain.  
*Mount Marty High School and Academy.*—Sister M. Ignatia, O.S.B., Directress. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 61.

**INDIAN SCHOOLS.**

**CHAMBERLAIN.** S. D. *St. Joseph's Indian Boarding School.*—Rev. Henry Hogeback, S.C.J., Rev. Jos. J. Eilers, S.C.J. 5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Glen Riddle, Pa. Pupils, 82.  
**MARTY.** S. D. *St. Paul's Indian School.*—Rev. Sylvester Eisenmann, O.S.B.; Rev. Hildebrand Elliott, O.S.B. 12 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indian and Colored Missions (Cornwells, Pa.). 1 Lay Teacher; 2 Brothers. Pupils, 300.  
**STEPHAN.** S. D. Rev. P. Boehm, O.S.B.; Revs. Justin Snyder, O.S.B., Fintan Blatz, O.S.B. 13 Benedictine Sisters, of Yankton, S. D. Pupils, 170.  
*Government Indian School, Flandreau, S. D.*—250 Catholic Children attended by Pastor at Flandreau, S. D.  
*Government Indian School, Pierre, S. D.*—115 Catholic Children attended by Pastor at Pierre, S. D.

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.**

*O.S.B.*—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Mienard's Abbey, Ind.). Selby, Marty, Stephan.  
*O.M.I.*—*Oblate Fathers* (Belleville, Ill.)—Polo, Rosholt, Sisseton.  
*S.C.J.*—*Sacred Heart Fathers* (Hales Corners, Wis.)—Chamberlain.  
*T.O.R.*—*Franciscan Fathers* (Third Order Regular, Headquarters at Loretta, Pa.)—Woomsocket, S. D.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Parochial Schools .....	32
Secular Priests .....	142	Students { Boys....3,129 }	6,666
Priests of Religious Orders.....	16	{ Girls....3,537 }	
Total .....	158	Hospitals .....	6
Churches with Resident Priests.....	117	Patients during Year .....	11,850
Missions with Churches.....	67	Orphanage .....	1
Total .....	184	Orphans .....	68
Stations .....	4	Baptisms { Adults .... 91 }	1,784
Ecclesiastical Students .....	20	{ Children...1,693 }	
Academies .....	2	Marriages .....	478
Students in Academies .....	232	Deaths .....	534
Normal School .....	1	Converts .....	234
Students in Normal School.....	90	Catholic Population:	
Indian Schools (Catholic).....	3	Indian Approximately .....	1,300
Students in Catholic Indian Schools...	552	White Approximately .....	60,000
Indian Schools—Government.....	2		
Catholic Students .....	365		



# DIOCESE OF SPOKANE

(*Dioecesis Spokaneensis.*)

ESTABLISHED DECEMBER 17, 1913.

Comprises the following Counties in the State of Washington: *Okanogan, Ferry, Stevens, Pend Oreille, Douglas, Grant, Lincoln, Spokane, Adams, Whitman, Benton, Franklin, Walla Walla, Columbia, Garfield, and Asotin.*

Square Miles = 30,192.



MOST REVEREND

CHARLES D. WHITE, D.D.

Bishop of Spokane; ordained Sept. 24, 1910; cons. Feb. 24, 1927.—Res., *Spokane, Wash., 238 E. 13th ave. Office, 1115 W. Riverside ave.*

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. A. F. SCHINNER, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Superior, Wis., July 25, 1905; resigned from that See, Jan. 15, 1913; appointed first Bishop of Spokane, March 18, 1914; resigned, Dec. 17, 1925, and made titular Bishop of Sala. Res., *St. Mary's Convent, 3506 Center st., Milwaukee, Wis.* Corporate title: "*The Catholic Bishop of Spokane,*" a corporation sole.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. WM. J. CONDON. Office, *1115 W. Riverside ave., Spokane, Wash.*  
Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. VERHAGEN, Revs. JAMES REBMANN, S.J., J. A. FAUST, T. PYPERS, JOHN CRONIN, S. P. BUCKLEY.

Diocesan Administrative Council—Most Rev. Bishop, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. VERHAGEN, Rev. WM. J. CONDON.

Permanent Rectors—Revs. JOHN J. CALLANAN, St. Joseph's Church, Spokane; H. LOEFFLER, St. Boniface's Church, Uniontown; JOHN J. CONDON, St. Patrick's Church, Walla Walla.

Tribunal—Rev. A. VERHAGEN, *Officialis*; Rev. T. PYPERS, *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. WM. J. CONDON, *Notary*.

Prosynodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. VERHAGEN, Revs. T. PYPERS, O. R. BALDUCCI, J. B. HERRMANN, S. P. BUCKLEY, JOHN CRONIN.

Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. VERHAGEN, Rev. H. LOEFFLER.

Moderators of the Theological Conferences—The Ordinary and the Rev. Deans.

Councilum a Vigilantia—The Rev. Deans.

Censor Librorum—Rev. GEORGE WEIBEL, S.J.

Parochial Consultors—Revs. P. LEROUX, M. P. SHIEL, J. J. CONDON, J. J. CALLANAN.

Auditing Board—The Rev. Diocesan Consultors.

Academic Council—Clerical Members: Most Rev. Bishop, S.J., Rev. JOHN CRONIN, Rev. S. P. BUCKLEY.

Clerical Relief Fund—Most Rev. CHARLES D. WHITE, D.D., President; Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. VERHAGEN, vice-president; Revs. T. PYPERS, secretary; CARL PHILIPP, treasurer. Board of Directors: The Rt. Rev. President, Revs. A. VERHAGEN, P. LEROUX, H. LOEFFLER, T. PYPERS, CARL PHILIPP, WM. J. CONDON.

Diocesan Director of Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith; the Association of the Holy Childhood; and of the Catholic Students' Mission Crusade—Rev. J. A. FAUST, 1319 Carlisle ave., Spokane.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. J. J. CALLANAN, 1503 W. Dean ave., Spokane.

Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. GEORGE M. BAILEY, S.J., Gonzaga University, Spokane.

Diocesan Director of Holy Name Society—Rev. J. J. CALLANAN, 1503 W. Dean ave., Spokane.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF SPOKANE.

1—CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Most Rev. Charles D. White, D.D., Bishop of Spokane; Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. Verhagen, rector; Revs. W. J. Condon, John Glaser, assts. Res., 1115 W. Riverside ave.

School—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Willasene (1125 W. Riverside ave.). Pupils, 140.

2—SACRED HEART, Rev. S. P. Buckley, rector. Res., 315 E. 10th ave.

School—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Res., 237 E. Seventh ave. Sister M. Rosalia, Dir. Pupils, 174.

3—ST. ALOYSIUS, Rev. P. T. Joye, S.J., pastor; Revs. Alphonsus Fletcher, S.J., Joseph M. Georgen, S.J. Res., 613 E. Mission ave.

School—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Gladys. Res., 320 E. Boone ave. Pupils, 321.

4—ST. ANNE'S, Rev. T. Pypers, rector. Res., 2120 E. First ave.

School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Res., 124 So. Lee st. Pupils, 145.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
SPO-  
KANE**

- 5—ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Rev. John Cronin, rector; Rev. L. Noldin. Res., 447 W. 17th ave.  
*School*—9 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister Daniela, Supr. (503 W. 18th ave.). Pupils, 221.
- 6—ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI'S, Rev. Felician Leibelung, O.F.M., Supr.; Revs. Alphonse Weber, O.F.M., Roger Agostinelli, O.F.M., Roman Wolf, O.F.M., assts. Res., 4414 N. Jefferson st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Assumpta, dir. (4423 N. Madison st.). Pupils, 138.  
*Missions*—Clayton, Spokane Co., St. Joseph's; Colbert, Spokane Co., St. Joseph's; Deer Park, Spokane Co., Presentation, B.V.M., Rev. Roger Agostinelli, O.F.M.; Del Monte, Spokane Co., St. Pascal's.
- Station*—Loon Lake, Stevens Co.
- 7—HOLY GHOST AND ST. ANTHONY, Rev. J. A. Faust, rector. Res., 1319 Carlisle ave.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 127.
- 8—ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. J. J. Callanan, rector; Rev. Anthony Farrelly, asst. Res., 1503 Dean ave.  
*School*—7 School Sisters de Notre Dame. Sister M. Annunciata, Dir. (1517 Dean ave.). Pupils, 143.
- 9—ST. MARY'S (Italian), Rev. S. P. Sansone, S.J. Res., 613 Mission ave.
- 10—ST. XAVIER'S, Lidgerwood Station, Rev. P. Leroux, rector. Res., 3617 N. Standard st.  
*School*—8 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Amanda, dir. (3715 N. Standard st.). Pupils, 196.
- 11—ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. John M. Van Hoomissen, S.J., rector. Res., 5021 N. Nelson st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Eleanor, dir. (5008 N. Lacey st.). Pupils, 220.

**CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS:**

SPOKANE, Sacred Heart Hospital, Rev. W. Bennett, S.J.  
CHEWELAH, St. Marys of the Pines, Rev. H. Eitel, Chaplain.  
COLFAX, St. Ignatius Hospital, Rev. Paul P. Kern, S.J.

**OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SPOKANE.**

- Cheney, Spokane Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. J. F. Blake (Box 887).  
*Missions*—Reardon, Edwall.
- Chewelah, Stevens Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Jos. Stang, rector.  
*School*—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 96. Sr. M. Cecelia, Supr.  
*Station*—Addy, Stevens Co.
- Clarkston, Asotin Co., Holy Family, Rev. E. A. Jordan, rector. Res., 1098 Chestnut st.  
*School*—4 School Sisters de Notre Dame. Res., 921 Chestnut st. Pupils, 73.  
*Station*—Asotin, Asotin Co.
- Colfax, Whitman Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. B. Bender, rector.  
*School*—Connected with St. John's Academy.  
*Stations*—Almota, Whitman Co.; Endicott, Whitman Co.
- Colton, Whitman Co., St. Gall's, Rev. J. B. Herrmann, rector.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 112.
- Colville, Stevens Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Geo. F. Weibel, pastor.  
Colville Mission (Ward P.O.), Stevens Co., St. Francis Regis, Rev. Charles L. Owens, S.J., supr.; Edward M. Griva, S.J., asst. 2 Lay Brothers.  
*Missions*—(Indian) Inchellum, Ferry Co., St. Michael's; Pia, Ferry Co., St. Ann's; Barnaby, Ferry Co., St. Joachim; Ford, Stevens Co., St. Joseph's; Nespelem, Okanogan Co., Sacred Heart; Cusick, Pend Oreille Co., Our Lady of Sorrows; Keller, Ferry Co., St. Rose of Lima; Springdale Wn., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Dayton, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Patrick's, Walla Walla.  
*Missions*—Prescott, Walla Walla Co., St. Catherine's; Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co., St. Mark's.  
*Station*—Starbuck, Columbia Co. attended from Pomeroy.
- Del Monte, Spokane Co., St. Paschal's, Rev. Alphonse Weber, O.F.M., pastor. Res., Spokane, Wash., 4414 No. Jefferson st.
- Harrington, Lincoln Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. M. P. Shiel, rector.  
*Missions*—Davenport, Lincoln Co., Immaculate Conception; Hunters, Ferry Co., St. James; Fruitland, Ferry Co., Sacred Heart.
- Hartline, Grant Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Wilbur.  
*Missions*—Coulee City, Grant Co., Holy Angels; Almira-St. John, Grant Co., St. John's.
- Kennewick, Benton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Joda.  
*Mission*—White Bluffs, Benton Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.  
*Stations*—Burbank, Two Rivers, Wallula, Richland.
- La Crosse, Whitman Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul Kern, S.J. Res., St. Ignatius Hospital, Colfax.  
*Missions*—Garfield, Whitman Co., Immaculate Conception; Oakesdale, Whitman Co., St. Catherine of Alexandria.  
*Stations*—Mica, Spangle, Farmington.
- Mansfield, Douglas Co., St. Mary's, Attended from Waterville, Wash.  
*Mission*—Leahy, Douglas Co., Immaculate Conception.  
*Stations*—Mold, Rex, Sam, Bridgeport, Pearl, Delrio.
- Marcus, Stevens Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John G. Laux, S.J., Gonzaga University.  
*Missions*—Bossburg, Stevens Co., St. Joachim's; Northport, Stevens Co., Pure Heart of Mary.  
*Stations*—Boyd's, Stevens Co.; Marble, Stevens Co.; Orient, Ferry Co.; Boundary, Stevens Co.
- Medical Lake, Spokane Co., St. Anne's, attended from Our Lady of Lourdes Cathedral, Spokane.  
Mission (P.O. Omak), Okanogan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Cald, S.J., rector.  
*Stations*—Old Mission, Okanogan Co.; Tun Creek, Okanogan Co.
- Nespelem, Okanogan Co., Sacred Heart, Attended from Colville Mission.  
*Missions*—Keller, Ferry Co., St. Rose of Lima; Monse, Okanogan Co., St. Louis; Rogers Bar, Ferry Co., St. Ignatius.
- Newport, Pend Oreille Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. M. R. Helfenstein. (Box 514.)  
*Mission*—Ione, Pend Oreille Co., St. Bernard's.
- Stations*—Camden, Cusick, Dalkena, Elk, Locke, Metaline Falls, Tiger, Usk.
- Odessa, Lincoln Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Boston, Adm. (Box 443.)  
*Missions*—Burke, Grant Co., St. Anthony's; Ephreta, Grant Co., St. Rose of Lima's; Wilson Creek, Grant Co., St. Catherine's.  
*Stations*—Adrian, Grant Co.; Lamona, Lincoln Co.; Quincy, Grant Co.; Soap Lake, Grant Co.; Wheeler, Grant Co.
- Okanogan, Okanogan Co., St. Agnes, Rev. G. Feisst, pastor.  
*Missions*—Brewster, Okanogan Co., Sacred Heart; Twisp, Okanogan Co., St. Genevieve; Winthrop, Okanogan Co., St. Margaret Mary.
- Stations*—Carlton, Conconully, Happy Hill, Knowlton, Mazama, Malott, Omak, Pateros.
- Oroville, Okanogan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. J. O'Donovan, adm. (Box 286.)  
*Missions*—Loomis, Okanogan Co., St. Michael's; Molson, Okanogan Co., Sacred Heart; Tonasket, Okanogan Co., Holy Rosary.
- Stations*—Chesaw, Okanogan Co.; Ellisford, Okanogan Co.; Riverside, Okanogan Co.
- Pasco, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John L. Campion, rector. Res., 514 4th ave.  
*Stations*—Attalia, Connell, Snake River.



Pomeroy, Garfield Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Joseph Sondergeld, pastor; Rev. Flavian Jacketti, asst. (Box 297.)  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 65.  
*Mission*—Peola, Garfield Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Prosser, Benton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Geo. Philippon, adm. (Box 132.)  
 Pullman, Whitman Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Carl Philipp, rector. Res., 910 State st.  
*Mission*—Palouse, Whitman Co., St. Anthony's.  
 Reardon, Lincoln Co., St. Michael's, Edwall, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, attached to Cheney, Wash.  
 Republic, Ferry Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. A. Riedner, rector. (Box 177.)  
*Missions*—Curlew, St. Patrick's.  
*Stations*—Danville, Toroda, Wauconda, Aeneas Valley.  
 Ritzville, Adams Co., St. Agnes', Rev. J. B. Moskopp.  
*Missions*—Lind, Adams Co., St. Ambrose's Chapel; Othello, Adams Co., Sacred Heart.  
*Stations*—Warden, Cunningham.  
 Rockford, Spokane Co., St. Joseph's, Attended from Tekoa.  
 Rosalia, Whitman Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. D. O'Connor, rector; Rev. G. Flanagan, adm.  
*Mission*—Malden, Whitman Co., St. Augustine's.  
 Sprague, Lincoln Co., Mary Queen of Heaven.  
*School*—Connected with Academy of St. Joseph.  
 Tekoa, Whitman Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. H. Moffatt, rector. (Box 122.)  
*School*—Connected with Mt. St. Joseph's Academy.  
 Uniontown, Whitman Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. Loeffler, Dean.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Evarista, dir. Pupils, 155.  
 Valley, Stevens Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. William L. Davis, S.J., Gonzaga Univ., Spokane.  
*Mission*—Jump-off, Stevens Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Valleyford, attended from Tekoa.  
 Vera (P.O. Opportunity, L. B. 82), Spokane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Dosch, pastor; Rev. M. R. Helfenstein.  
*Mission*—Trent, Spokane Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Condon, pastor; Revs. M. J. Hession, Ambrose Meyer, assts. Res., 408 W. Poplar st. (Box 124.)  
*School*—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 360.  
*High School*—Girls, 85; Boys, 15.  
 St. Francis of Assisi (Italian), Rev. O. R. Balducci, rector. Res., St. Mary's Hospital. (Box 115.)  
 Waterville, Douglas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. L. Cooney, adm. (L. B. 52.)  
*Missions*—Farmer, Douglas Co., St. Hubert's; Withrow, Douglas Co., Sacred Heart.  
*Station*—Badger Mountain, Douglas Co.  
 Wilbur, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Cassian Nee, adm.  
*Missions*—Creston, Lincoln Co., Immaculate Conception; Hartline, St. Patrick's; Coulee City; Almira; St. John.

Absent and on Sick Leave: Revs. W. J. Metz (LL.D.), San Diego, Cal.; Chas. MacAleer, Vancouver, Wash.; John P. Hayes; E. Frederick; P. L. Taufen, Uniontown, Wash.; C. Neilan, El Paso, Texas; N. Mertz, Spokane, Wash.; W. V. Fitzgerald; P. A. Flavin, Spokane.

## DIOCESE OF SPO- KANE

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

#### ORDERS OF MEN.

**SPOKANE.** *Gonzaga University College of Arts and Sciences, and High School.*—Conducted by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Departments of Law, Commerce and Finance, Pre-Medics, Arts and Sciences, and High School. Executive officers of University: Rev. John J. Keep, S.J. (Pres.); Revs. Edw. P. Kenney, S.J. (Vice-Pres.); Maurice A. Meagher, S.J. (Regent of Law); Curtis J. Sharp, S.J. (Principal of High School); P. A. Driscoll (Chaplain).  
*College of Arts and Sciences*—Rev. Edgar J. Taylor, Dean; Revs. Geo. M. Bailey, W. E. Bennett, John W. Buschor, Paul F. Corkery, William L. Davis, Timothy A. Driscoll, Alphonsus Fletcher, Hugh J. Geary, Jos. M. Georgen, James A. Gilmore, Patrick Joye, Augustine J. Krebsbach, Julius La Motta, James V. Linden, Anthony J. McCormack, Thomas F. Maher, Daniel P. Meagher, Maurice A. Meagher, James Rehmann, S. P. Sansone, Curtis J. Sharp, Henry J. Vrebesch, Joseph J. Werner. Scholastics: Charles Keenan, Eugene Legault, Joseph McDonnell, James McGuigan, George Simoneau, James Spills, John Sullivan, Charles Suver, Russell White. 7 Lay Brothers. 580 Students.  
*Law Department*—Rev. Maurice A. Meagher, S.J. (Regent); Dept. of Commerce and Finance, Rev. Edgar J. Taylor, S.J.; Director College of Arts and Sciences, Rev. Edgar J. Taylor, S.J. (Dean).  
*Summer School*—Rev. Edgar J. Taylor, S.J. Director.  
*High School*—Rev. Curtis J. Sharp, S.J., Principal.  
 Very Rev. Walter J. Fitzgerald, S.J., Vice-Provincial; Revs. Louis B. Fink, S.J., Secy.; Timothy A. Driscoll, S.J., Missionary.

**SPOKANE** (Hillyard P.O.). *St. Michael's Scholasticate.*—Revs. Thomas R. Martin, S.J., Rector and Prof. of Hebrew; Cornelius E. Byrne, S.J., Minister; Francis J. Altman, Physics and Sacred Oratory; Gerald R. Beezer, S.J., Chemistry, Exp. Psy., Biology, Geology, Sacred Oratory; Joseph A. Chianale, S.J., Special Metaphysics; Augustine A. Dinand, S.J., Spiritual Director; Wm. E. Donnelly, S.J., Logic and Gen. Metaphysics; Mark A. Gaffney, S.J., Psychology & Pedagogy; James J. Kiely, S.J., Dean of Studies, Ethics, Nat. Law; Leo Martin, S.J., Cosmology, History of Phil.; Joseph D. O'Brien, S.J., Math., Astronomy, Sacred Oratory; Paul P. Sauer, S.J., Treasurer. 103 Scholastics. 16 Brothers. 3 Postulants.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**SPOKANE.** *Holy Names Academy and Normal School* (Superior and Boone aves.).—26 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Elizabeth of Jesus, Supr. Normal School state-accredited. Pupils, 312.  
*House of the Good Shepherd* (4819 Lidgerwood st.).—15 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. George, Supr. Penitents, 83.  
*Isabella Club for Girls* (West 2308 Third ave.).  
*Marycliff High School for Girls* (601 Seventh ave.).—Conducted by the Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Lamberta, Supr. Sister M. Valentia, Directress of Studies. Pupils, 195.  
*Monastery of St. Clare* (Hawthorne and Princeton aves.).—11 Professed Poor Clare Nuns. 2 Novices. Mother M. Constance Hanley, Abbess.  
*Sacred Heart Hospital* (8th and Brown aves.).—Provincial Administration of the Sisters of Charity of Providence. 44 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Mother Gaudentia, Prov. Sister Mary Alice, Local Supr. Patients during the year, 6669. Trained Nurses, 9. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 140.  
*St. Joseph's Home for the Aged* (707 E. Mission ave.).—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Ida, Supr. Number of Inmates, 73.  
*St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum* (1017 Superior ave.).—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Eugenia Supr. Orphans, 94.

DIOCESE OF SPO- KANE	CHEWELAH. <i>St. Joseph's Hospital</i> .—Conducted by the Dominican Sisters. Mother Bona-ventura, O.P., Supr. 235 Patients.
	<i>St. Mary of the Pines</i> .—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Dominican Sisters. Mother Bona-ventura, Supr.
	COLFAX. <i>St. John's Academy</i> .—10 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Mericl, Supr. Pupils, 53.
	<i>St. Ignatius Hospital</i> .—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Didier, Supr. Patients admitted during the year, 1416. <i>Training School for Nurses</i> . Pupils, 23. Rev. Paul Kern, S.J., Chaplain.
	MISSION (P.O. Omak), <i>St. Mary's Mission and Convent</i> .—Motherhouse of The Lady Mission-aries of St. Mary. 7 Sisters. Pupils, 77.
	PASCO. <i>Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital</i> (cor. 4th and Park sts.).—11 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Mother M. Genevieve, Supr. Patients during the year, 803. <i>Training School for Nurses</i> .—Pupils, 13.
	SPRAGUE. <i>St. Joseph's Academy</i> .—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Clare of the Cross, Supr. Pupils, 96.
	TEKOA. <i>Mt. St. Joseph's Academy</i> .—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Superior. Pupils, 65.
	WALLA WALLA. <i>St. Mary's Hospital</i> .—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Joseph Arsenius, Supr. Patients admitted during the year, 1614. <i>Training School for Nurses</i> . Pupils, 36.
	<i>St. Vincent's Academy</i> , Walla Walla.—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Veronica, Supr. Pupils, 72.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE DIOCESE.

*O.F.M.*—*Franciscan Fathers* (Santa Barbara Province)—St. Francis of Assisi's, Spokane.  
*S.J.*—*Jesuit Fathers* (California Province)—Gonzaga University College of Arts and Sciences, and High School, St. Aloysius, St. Mary's, St. Michael's Scholasticate, St. Patrick's, Spokane;  
 Colville Mission; St. Mary's Mission, Omak.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Homes for the Aged .....	2
Diocesan Priests .....	47	Inmates .....	80
Priests of Religious Orders .....	45	Indian Schools .....	1
Total .....	92	Pupils .....	73
Ecclesiastical Students for Diocese .....	18	University .....	1
Churches with Resident Priests .....	43	Students .....	1,060
Missions with Churches .....	56	Normal School accredited to State ....	1
Total .....	99	House of the Good Shepherd .....	1
Parishes with Schools .....	19	Inmates .....	83
Pupils .....	2,713	Total Young People under Catholic Care	4,442
Central High School .....	1	Hospitals .....	5
Pupils .....	195	Baptisms { Infants...640 } Total.....	767
Academies for Young Ladies .....	5	{ Adults...127 }	
Pupils .....	520	Marriages .....	220
Training Schools for Nurses .....	4	Deaths .....	361
Pupils .....	210	Total Population of Diocese.....	315,470
Orphan Asylum .....	1	Converts .....	127
Orphans .....	94	Total Catholic Population.....	29,600



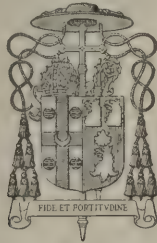
## DIOCESE OF SPRINGFIELD IN ILLINOIS

(*Dioecesis Campifontis in Illinois*)

FORMERLY DIOCESE OF QUINCY. ERECTED JULY 29, 1853. SEE TRANSFERRED TO ALTON, JANUARY 9, 1857. TO SPRINGFIELD, OCT. 26, 1923.

Comprises that part of Illinois lying south of the northern limits of the Counties of Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas and Edgar, and north of the southern limits of the Counties of Madison, Bond, Fayette, Effingham, Jasper and Crawford.

Square miles—15,139.



MOST REVEREND

JAMES A. GRIFFIN, D.D.

Bishop of Springfield, in Illinois, ordained July 4, 1909; cons. Feb. 25, 1924; enthroned Feb. 28, 1924.—Res., 801 So. Sixth st., Springfield, Ill.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. HENRY DAMIAN JUNCKER, D.D., cons. April 28, 1857; died Oct. 2, 1868.—Rt. Rev. PETER JOSEPH BALTES, D.D., cons. Jan. 23, 1870; died Feb. 15, 1886.—Rt. Rev. JAMES RYAN, D.D., cons. May 1, 1888; died July 2, 1923.

Vicar General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. L. SPALDING.—Res., 717 State st., Alton, Ill.

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. A. TARRENT; Very Rev. Msgr. AMOS E. GIUSTI, A.M., J.C.D., Vice-Chancellor. Chancery Office: 524 E. Lawrence ave. Phone: Main 8075, Springfield, Ill. Chancellor's Res. Phone: Main 831.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JOHN MORONEY, C. JOHANNES; Very Rev. Msgr. P. F. CARROLL, R.D., Very Revs. D. J. RYAN, R.D., THOMAS CUSACK, R.D., Rev. THOMAS McGRATH. Rural Deans—Very Rev. Msgrs. J. J. DRISCOLL, M.R., P. F. CARROLL, Very Revs. F. F. FORMAZ, S.T.L., M.R., J. MURPHY, M.R., D. J. RYAN, THOMAS CUSACK, Very Rev. Msgr. EDWARD CAHILL. Irremovable Rectorates—St. Boniface's and St. Peter's, Quincy; Immaculate Conception, Alton; SS. Peter and Paul's, Springfield; St. Patrick's, Decatur; St. Paul's, Highland, and the Church of Our Saviour, Jacksonville.

Curia for Matrimonial Cases—Rev. JOHN B. FRANZ, *Judex*; Very Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH STRAUB, Revs. WILLIAM COSTELLO, JOSEPH O'BRIEN, *Associate Judges*; Very Rev. Msgr. AMOS E. GIUSTI, A.M., J.C.D., *Notarius*; Rev. WILLIAM QUATMAN, *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. JOSEPH ENRIGHT, A.M., *Auditor*.

Promotor *Justitiæ*—Rev. E. BURTLE, A.M.

Prosynodal Judges—Very Rev. Msgr. J. J. DRISCOLL, M.R., R.D.; Very Rev. D. J. RYAN, R.D.; Very Rev. THOMAS CUSACK, R.D.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. JOHANNES, Very Rev. VINCENT FOCHTMAN, O.F.M., Ph.D., Rev. F. B. KEHOE, Very Rev. F. F. FORMAZ, S.T.L., M.R., R.D., Very Rev. Msgr. E. J. CAHILL, A.M., Rev. J. GATTON, Ph.D., S.T.L.

Diocesan School Board—Rev. WM. COSTELLO, Very Rev. VINCENT FOCHTMAN, O.F.M., Ph.D., Very Rev. Msgr. P. F. CARROLL, R.D., Rev. PETER SMYTH, A.M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. FOLEY, Very Rev. Msgr. EDWARD CAHILL, A.M., Sec.

Diocesan Director of Parochial Schools—Very Rev. Msgr. E. J. CAHILL, A.M.—Res., Litchfield, Ill. Phone Capitol 5179.

Diocesan Building Commission—Most Rev. Bishop, Pres.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. L. SPALDING, V.G.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. A. TARRENT; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN MORONEY, Rev. JOHN GRAMKE.

Director of Catholic Instruction League—Very Rev. Msgr. E. J. CAHILL, A.M.—Res., Litchfield, Ill.

Censor *Librorum*—Very Rev. Msgr. AMOS E. GIUSTI, A.M., J.C.D.—Res., 1301 W. Monroe st., Springfield, Ill. Phone Main 4140.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN FRANZ, Farmersville, Ill.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. JOHANNES, Nokomis, Ill.

Diocesan Director of Holy Name Society—Very Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM SLOAN, 524 E. Lawrence ave., Springfield, Ill.

Diocesan Director of Pontifical Society for the Propagation of Faith—Very Rev. Msgr. WM. SLOAN.—Res., 524 E. Lawrence ave., Springfield, Ill. Phone: Main 8075.

Diocesan Director of Charities—Rev. VICTOR GOYKE, 731 E. Monroe st. Phone: Capitol 4068.

Diocesan Director of Laymen's Retreat League—Rev. DAVID SCULLY, Virden, Ill.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF SPRINGFIELD

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. Patrick Fox, adm.; Revs. Wm. Croke, Joseph O'Brien, assts. Res., 524 E. Lawrence ave. Phone: Main 8075.

School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic (815 So. 6th st.). Pupils, 336.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, Rev. Linus G. Kipping, M.R., Rev. A. J. Wolf, asst. Res., 426 N. Sixth st. School—10 Ursuline Sisters (424 North Sixth st.). Pupils, 300.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. J. F. Moisant, C.S.V., Rev. Martin Lennartz, C.S.V., asst. Res., 1345 North Sixth st.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
SPRING-  
FIELD  
IN ILLI-  
NOIS**

*School*—8 Ursuline Sisters (1400 North Fifth st.). Pupils, 357.  
**SACRED HEART OF JESUS**, Rev. Wm. Quatman, Rev. Victor C. Goyke. Res., 722 S. Twelfth-st.  
*School*—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (711 S. Thirteenth st.). Pupils, 235.  
**ST. AGNES'**, Rev. William Costello, Rev. Wm. A. Toomey. Res., 307 W. Capitol ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 345.  
**ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S** (Lithuanian), Rev. S. O. Yunker. Res., 806 North Eighth st.  
**ST. PATRICK'S**, Rev. Thomas Fennessy. Res., 1720 E. So. Grand ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 250.  
**ST. BARBARA'S** (Slovenian), Rev. John Brockmeier, pastor. Res., 1715 S. 15th st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Res., 1715 So. 15th st. Pupils, 150.  
**ST. ALOYSIUS' CHURCH**, Rev. Ernest A. Burtle. Res., 2100 N. 20th st.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 180.  
*Mission*—Sherman, St. John Baptist de Vianney.  
**BLESSED SACRAMENT**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. A. Tarrent, Revs. Geoffrey Egan, William Klasner, assts.  
 Res., 1629 Holmes ave. Phone: Main 831.  
*School*—12 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 445.  
**ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL** (Italian), Rev. Ottorino Papitto. Res., St. John Hospital.

**OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SPRINGFIELD**

Alexander, Morgan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel O'Grady.  
 Altamont, Effingham Co., St. Clare's, Rev. James Philip Walsh. 198 N. Ninth st.  
*Mission*—St. Elmo.  
 Alton, Madison Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. L. Spalding, V.G., rector; Revs.  
 Wm. B. Whalen, Thomas O'Neill. Res., 717 State st.  
*Grade School*—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 325. Res., 715 State st.  
 Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. J. Brune, M.R., Paul Teves, John Diggins, assts. Res.,  
 525 E. Fourth st.  
*Grade School*—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (519 E. 4th st.). Pupils, 464.  
 Chapel—St. Anthony Infirmary.  
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis B. Kehoe, Rev. Michael Kearns, asst. Res., 918 E. Fifth st.  
*Grade School*—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 378.  
 Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital and Alton State Hospital.  
 Antonius (Mission of St. Francis, Quincy).  
 Arcola, Douglas Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Wm. Pietsch.  
 Arenzville (Mission of Virginia).  
 Ashland, Cass Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Denis O'Brien.  
 Assumption, Christian Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. D. J. Higgins.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 90.  
 Athens, Menard Co., Holy Family, Rev. Peter R. Macauley.  
*Mission*—Cantrall, Sangamon Co., St. Francis'.  
 Auburn, Sangamon Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Daniel J. Quinn. 126 E. Washington st.  
*Mission*—Chatham, St. Joseph, Sangamon Co.  
 Batchtown, Calhoun Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. A. J. Bleser.  
 Beardstown, Cass Co., St. Alexius', Rev. James Ahern. 215 W. Fifth st.  
 Beltsrees (Mission of Grafton).  
 Bend, Jasper Co. (P.O. Oblong, R.R. 1), St. Valentine's, Rev. Bernard Wubbe.  
 Benld, Macoupin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Goff, Adm. 308 W. Central st.  
 Bethany, Moultrie Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. James Molony.  
*Mission*—Lovington.  
 Bishop Creek (Mission of Tentopolis).  
 Black Jack (Mission of Troy).  
 Bloomfield (Mission of Paloma).  
 Bluffs (Mission of Mt. Sterling).  
 Brighton, Macoupin Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Philip O'Reilly.  
*Mission*—Medora, Macoupin Co., St. John the Evangelist.  
 Brocton (Mission of Hume).  
 Brussels, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. B. Schnelten.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Divine Providence. Pupils, 99.  
*High School* (2 yrs.)—Pupils, 24.  
 Buffalo (Mission of Riverton).  
 Bunker Hill, Macoupin Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Clement T. Stolze, D.C.L.  
*Mission*—Wilsonville, Holy Cross.  
 Camp Point (Mission of Liberty).  
 Cantrall (Mission of Athens).  
 Carlinville, Macoupin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. R. Fannan, Adm. 512 W. second  
 South st.  
*Mission*—Standard City.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Michael.  
 Carrollton, Greene Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Thomas Costello.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 160.  
*High School*—Pupils, 42.  
 Casey (Mission of Marshall).  
 Chandlerville (Mission of Virginia).  
 Charleston, Coles Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. John J. Connolly. 921 E. Madison st.  
 Chatham (Mission of Auburn).  
 Coffeen, Montgomery Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. James Landers.  
*Missions*—New Douglas, Madison Co., St. Ubaldus; Panama, St. Mary's.  
 Collinsville, Madison Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. F. A. Marks, Rev. Francis Hogan, asst.  
 207 Vandalla st.  
*School*—8 Ursuline Sisters. Res., 300 Vandalla st. Pupils, 295.  
 Dalton City, Moultrie Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edmund A. Brodmann.  
 Decatur, Macon Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. J. Murphy, M.R., R.D., Rev. Thomas M. Connolly,  
 asst.  
*School*—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 280.  
 St. James', Rev. Francis J. Ostendorf and Rev. F. W. Klasner. 770 Clay st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Res., 742 Clay st. Pupils, 305.  
 St. Thomas Apostle, Rev. Andrew Smith. 2160 N. Edward st.  
*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 223.  
 Dieterich, Effingham Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Oscar J. W. Wernet.  
 Divernon, Sangamon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Timothy G. Smith.  
*Mission*—Glenarm, Sangamon Co., St. Bernard's.  
 Edgewood, Effingham Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Marion.  
 Edwardsville, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Revs. C. A. O'Reilly, Charles Meagher, asst. 306 Park  
 ave.  
*Mission*—Glen Carbon, St. Cecelia.  
 St. Boniface's, Rev. Ernest J. Eckhard. 110 N. Buchanan st.  
*School*—4 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 171.  
 Effingham, Effingham Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John Gramke, Rev. Jeremiah Kirby, asst.  
*High School* (4 years)—Pupils, 50.  
*Grade School*—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 294.



- Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel Doyle.  
*School*—2 Notre Dame Sisters. Pupils, 93.  
 Farmersville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John B. Franz, adm.  
*High School* (4 years)—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 45.  
*Grade School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 57.  
 Franklin, Morgan Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. E. D. Butler.  
*Mission*—Waverly, St. Sebastian.  
 Gillespie, Macoupin Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. John Crosson. 304 Macoupin st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 231.  
 Girard (Mission of Virden).  
 Glenarm (Mission of Divernon).  
 Glen Carbon (Mission of St. Mary's Church, Edwardsville).  
 Grafton, Jersey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. L. Villing, adm.  
*Mission*—Beltrees, Jersey Co., St. Michael's.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 18.  
 Granite City, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, 2101 State st., Very Rev. D. J. Ryan, R.D., Rev. Geo. Powell, Rev. James Casey.  
*School*—8 Ursuline Sisters. Res., 2116 Edison ave. Pupils, 294.  
 Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Costello. Res., 2605 Washington ave.  
*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 226.  
 Grantfork, Madison Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. J. B. Wardein. (*Highland P.O., R.R. 3*).  
 Green Creek (*Efingham P.O., R.R. 3*), Efingham Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. Joseph V. Hoffmann, adm.  
*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 87.  
 Greenfield, Greene Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael Enright.  
*Mission*—Hagaman, Macoupin Co., St. Catherine's.  
 Greenville, Bond Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. John J. Enright. Res., 512 Prairie st.  
 Greenview (Mission of Petersburg).  
 Hagaman (Mission of Greenfield).  
 Hardin, Calhoun Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. Daniel F. Daly.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 79.  
 Highland, Madison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. August Hohl, Rev. Alphonse Bertman, asst. 1412 Ninth st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 265.  
*High School* (4 years)—Pupils, 50.  
*Missions*—Pocahontas, Bond Co., St. Nicholas'; St. Jacob's, Madison Co., St. James'.  
 Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., St. Agnes', Rev. John M. Heslin.  
 Hume, Edgar Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Richard McKeogh, D.D.  
*Mission*—Brocton, Edgar Co., St. Thomas Aquinas'.  
 Illiopolis, Sangamon Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. Thomas F. McGrath.  
*Mission*—Niantic, Macon Co., St. Ann's.  
 Island Grove, Jasper Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Geo. M. Nell, P.O. Address: Teutopolis, Ill., R.F.D. 2.  
 Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Our Saviour, Very Rev. Francis F. Formaz, S.T.L., M.R., R.D., Revs. Francis Lawler, James Holmes.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 250.  
 Jerseyville, Jersey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. J. J. Clancy, Alphonse Harte, asst.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 106.  
*Missions*—Roodhouse, Green Co., St. Athanasius; White Hall, Green Co., All Saints'.  
 Holy Ghost, Rev. Joseph Klaes. Res., 208 North Washington st.  
*Mission*—Westwoods (*Jerseyville P.O., R.F.D. No. 3*), Jersey Co., Presentation B.V.M.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 28.  
 Kampsville, Calhoun Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. J. L. Marley.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Our Divine Saviour. Pupils, 31.  
 Kincaid, Christian Co., St. Rita's, Rev. Dominic Lydon.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 155.  
 Liberty, Adams Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Edmund J. Scanlan.  
*Mission*—Camp Point, Adams Co., St. Thomas'.  
 Lillyville (*Sigel R.R. No. 2*), Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Francis S. Mazir, pastor.  
 Litchfield, Montgomery Co., Assumption B.V.M., Very Rev. Msgr. Edward Cahill, A.M., adm.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 107.  
 St. Aloysius', Rev. Francis Schlepphorst. 618 N. Frankling st.  
 Livingston, Madison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Arthur John Vanspeybroeck, adm.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 100.  
 Lovington (Mission of Bethany).  
 Macon, Macon Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Michael Donahoe.  
*Mission*—Moweaqua, Macon Co., St. Francis de Sales.  
 Madison, Madison Co., Our Lady of Czestochowa, Rev. George Kenney, Rev. Jerome Jacek.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 325.  
 Marine, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Anton Wieneke.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 18.  
 Marshall, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph O'Dwyer, pastor.  
*Mission*—Casey, Clark Co., St. Charles'.  
 Mattoon, Coles Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Thomas E. Cusack, R.D.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (S. Catherine, Kentucky). Pupils, 167.  
 Medora (Mission of Brighton).  
 Mendon (Mission of Paloma), St. Edward Church.  
 Meppen, Calhoun Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Stephen C. Schauwecker.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 60.  
 Michael, Calhoun Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael Sheehy.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 63.  
 Mitchell, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Timothy McKeogh.  
 Montrose (Mission of Teutopolis), St. Rose Church.  
 Morrisonville, Christian Co., St. Maurice's, Rev. Peter Paul McGuinness.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 73.  
 Mount Olive, Macoupin Co., Ascension, Rev. John J. Hogan.  
 Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. Charles F. Knaperek.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 116.  
 Mount Sterling, Brown Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Peter D. Curran, Maurice Gavin, asst.  
*School* (Grade)—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 60.  
*High School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 56.  
*Mission*—Bluffs, Scott Co., St. Patrick's.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. O'Donoghue.  
 Moweaqua (Mission of Macon).  
 Murrayville, Morgan Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. C. Bell.  
 Neoga, Cumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Crowley.  
*Mission*—Trowbridge, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's.  
 New Berlin, Sangamon Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Charles Fanning.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 70.  
 New Douglas (Mission of Coffeen).  
 Newton, Jasper Co., St. Thomas', Rev. John Lupton. Res., 408 W. Jourdan st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 56.  
 Niantic (Mission of Illiopolis), St. Anne.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
SPRING-  
FIELD  
IN ILLI-  
NOIS**

- Nokomis, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. Johannes.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 129.
- North Arm (Mission of Paris). St. Aloysius.
- Oconee, Shelly Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Joseph Drackert.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 51.
- Paloma, Adams Co. (*Rural Route No. 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Anton Jaschke.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.
- Missions*—Bloomfield, Adams Co., St. Joseph's; Mendon, Adams Co., St. Edward's.
- Pana, Christian Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John P. Moroney; Rev. Martin Reidy.  
 303 S. Locust st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 210.
- Panama (Mission of Coffeen).
- Paris, Edgar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jeremiah Cronin, Rev. John Sullivan, asst. Res., 528 N. Maine st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 76.
- Mission*—North Arm, Edgar Co., St. Aloysius.
- Pawnee, Sangamon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Murnane.
- Mission*—South Fork, Christian Co., St. Michael's.
- Petersburg, Menard Co., St. Peter's, Rev. T. M. Moloney.
- Mission*—Greenview, Menard Co., St. Mary's.
- Pierron, Bond Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. G. Kunsch.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 151.
- High School*—(2 years). Teacher, 1 Priest. Pupils, 7.
- Pittsfield, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Curran.
- Pocahontas (Mission of Highland).
- Quincy, Adams Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. L. Hufker, M.R., Rev. Oscar Schubert, asst. Res., 117 N. 7th st.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame; 2 Lay Teachers (722 Hampshire st.). Pupils, 174.
- St. Peter's, Very Rev. Msgr. Joseph J. Driscoll, M.R., R.D., Rev. Thomas P. Masterson, asst. Res., 722 Maine st.  
*School*—7 School Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (of O'Fallon, Mo.). Res., 1119 State st. Pupils, 207.
- St. Francis Solanus', Rev. Optatus Loeffler, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Egbert Huster, O.F.M., Arnold Schwartz, O.F.M. 1721 College ave.  
*School*—17 Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 660.
- Mission*—Antonius, Adams Co. (*Quincy P.O., Route 5*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Francis Werhand, O.F.M.
- School*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 85.
- Chapels*—St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum; St. Mary's Academy; St. Mary's Hospital.
- Immaculate Conception, Rev. Frederick A. Niebling. Res., 715 Adams st.
- School*—7 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 250.
- St. John Baptist's, Rev. A. J. Stengel, pastor; Rev. Gerald Wiegand, asst. Res., 1019 Cedar st.  
*School*—6 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 289.
- St. Rose's, Rev. George Hensey. 111 N. 8th st.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 155.
- Ramsey, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. August Forster.
- Raymond, Montgomery Co., St. Raymond's, Rev. Charles W. Oppenheim.
- Riverton, Sangamon Co., St. James', Rev. Charles Sandon.
- Mission*—Buffalo, Sangamon Co., St. Joseph's.
- Chapel*—Sangamon County Poorhouse.
- Robinson, Crawford Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Walter H. Speeman. 303 E. Walnut st.
- Roodhouse (Mission of St. Francis Church, Jerseyville).
- Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter Masterson. N. First and Washington sts.  
*Mission*—Sullivan, Moultrie Co., St. Columba's.
- Sherman (Mission of St. Aloysius, Springfield, Ill.).
- Shipman, Macoupin Co., St. Denis', Rev. Joseph McKeogh.
- Shumway, Effingham Co., Annunciation B. V. M., attended from St. Anthony's Hospital, at Effingham, Ill., Rev. James Telken.
- Mission*—Sherman, Sangamon Co., St. John Baptist de Vianney.
- Sigel, Shelby Co., St. Michael's, Rev. George Faller.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. Pupils, 83.
- High School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. Pupils, 11.
- South Fork (Mission of Pawnee).
- Standard City (Mission of St. Mary, Carlinville).
- Staunton, Macoupin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. H. Masterson. Res., 419 E. Main st.  
*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 112.
- Ste. Marie, Jasper Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. P. J. Virnich.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 70.
- Stonington, Christian Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Wm. O'Sullivan.
- Sullivan (Mission of Shelbyville).
- St. Elmo (Mission of Altamont).
- St. Jacob (Mission of Highland).
- Taylorville, Christian Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Corcoran, Rev. Michael McGovern.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 185.
- Teutopolis, Effingham Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Ephrem Muench, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Angelus Zwiesler, O.F.M., asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 181.
- High School* (4 years)—Pupils, 55.
- Missions*—Bishops Creek, Rev. Wolfgang Kraus, O.F.M., P. O. R. R. 3, Dieterich; Montrose, Rev. Angelus Zwiesler, O.F.M.; Casey, Rev. Alphonse Coan, O.F.M.
- Trowbridge (Mission of Neoga).
- Troy, Madison Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. George Hobbs.  
*Mission*—Black Jack (*Troy P.O.*). Madison Co., St. John the Baptist.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.
- Tuscola, Douglas Co., Forty Martyrs, Rev. J. P. Jordan. 201 E. Von Allen st.
- Mission*—Villa Grove, Douglas Co., Sacred Heart.
- Villa Grove (Mission of Tuscola).
- Vandalia, Fayette Co., Mother of Dolors, Rev. Francis Gribbin. 618 Clair st.
- Venice, Madison Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Charles Flori, Rev. Joseph H. Boll, asst.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 135.
- Viriden, Macoupin Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. David Scully.  
*Mission*—Girard, Macoupin Co., St. Patrick's.
- Sacred Heart (Slovak), Rev. John P. Dolack.
- Virginia, Cass Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Patrick Malloy, adm.
- Missions*—Arenzville, Cass Co., St. Fidelis; Chandlersville, Cass Co., St. Basil's.
- Waverly (Mission of Franklin).
- Westwoods (Mission of Holy Ghost Church, Jerseyville).  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 28.
- White Hall (Mission of St. Francis Church, Jerseyville).



Willsontville (Mission of Bunker Hill).  
 Winchester, Scott Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Michael O'Mullane, Pearl st.  
 Witt, Montgomery Co., St. Barbara, Rev. Bernard N. Manning.  
 Woodrider, Madison Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Edward J. Douglas, Rev. Robert Eagear, 366 Acton  
 ave.  
 School—7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 270.

On sick leave: Revs. James Hassett, St. Francis' Hospital, Colorado Springs, Colo.; L. Ryan;  
 Andrew Robinson; John O'Donnell, Brulach P.O., Co. Donegal, Ireland; Rev.  
 A. A. McDonnell; Rev. J. A. Duval; Rev. M. J. O'Flaherty; Rev. Henry  
 Degenhardt; Rev. James Heslin, Very Rev. Msgr. P. F. Carroll, R.D.  
 On leave of absence: Rev. F. Delfosse, Rev. F. J. Kelly, Rev. D. J. O'Hanlin, Rev. E. Carey,  
 Rev. Joseph Labno, Rev. Francis Sheils, Rev. William Wozniak, Rev. M.  
 Griffin.

Retired: Rev. L. Reisen, Rev. J. W. Merscher.

Chaplain in U. S. A., Rev. L. J. McDonald.

THE SPRINGFIELD APOSTOLATE, Granite City, Ill., Very Rev. D. J. Ryan, R.D., Rev. Geo. Powell.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

JACKSONVILLE. *Routt College*.—An endowed, free Catholic institution. Philosophical, Classical,  
 Scientific Departments. High School in connection. Rev. Benedict P. Killacky, Ph.D.,  
 S.T.D., Rector. Professors: Revs. B. P. Killacky, Ph.D., S.T.D., Philip Newman. 8 Sisters  
 of St. Dominic; 1 Lay Professor. Students, High School, 150. College, 12.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

SPRINGFIELD. *Springfield Junior College*, 1500 N. Fifth st.—Professors: Rev. J. Philip John-  
 son, A.M.; 4 Ursuline Nuns, R.U.; 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 108.

*High School for Boys*, 715 E. Monroe st., Phone Main 3705.—Rev. Daniel O'Connor, C.S.V.,  
 A.M., Principal; Rev. John E. Williams, C.S.V., A.M., Rev. James Sees, C.S.V., A.M.  
 Brothers, 4. Pupils, 169.

*Franciscan Brothers, St. James Trades School*, R.R. No. 8, Box 90, Springfield, Ill.—Ven.  
 Bro. Placidus (Supr.); Bro. Egbert (Asst. Supr.); Bros. Wiho, Theodosius, Aegidius,  
 Fabian, Justus, Theodore, Juniper, Conrad. Brothers, 10. Pupils, 23.

QUINCY. *St. Francis Solanus Friary*, 1721 College ave.—Revs. Optatus Loeffler, O.F.M.  
 (Guardian); Francis Werhand, O.F.M. (Vicar); George Wetenkamp, O.F.M. (Chaplain of  
 St. Mary's Hospital); Alexander Doerenkemper, O.F.M., Egbert Huster, O.F.M., Arnold  
 Schwartz, O.F.M. Lay Brothers, 5.

Quincy *College and High School* (founded in 1860); 1801-2000 College ave. Departments:  
 High School, College and Seminary (Philosophy only). Domestic work in care of Sisters.  
 Very Rev. Vincent Fochtan, O.F.M., Ph.D. (President); Rev. Bernardine Teppe, O.F.M.,  
 A.B. (Vice-President); Revs. Didymus Storff, O.F.M., A.B., Frederick Beck, O.F.M., A.B.,  
 N.A.C.A., John Koebele, O.F.M., M.S., Lucien Trouy, O.F.M., A.B. (leave of absence),  
 Callistus Bifoss, O.F.M., A.M., Richard Kiemen, O.F.M., A.M., Hugh Martcie, O.F.M., A.B.,  
 Edgar Eberle, O.F.M., A.M., Lawrence Henninger, O.F.M., A.M., Clete Adams, O.F.M., A.B.,  
 August Reyling, O.F.M., A.B., Otto Thiel, O.F.M., A.B., Cornelius Henninger, O.F.M., A.B.,  
 Flavian Frey, O.F.M., A.B., Harold Jochem, O.F.M., A.B. Number of Religious Professors,  
 18; Lay Professors, 6. Students, 240.

STE. MARIE. *Sacred Heart Mission House and Preparatory Seminary*.—Very Rev. Bernard  
 Rotermann, S.C.J., Superior; Revs. Charles Keilman, S.C.J., John Hackman, M.A., S.C.J.,  
 Jos. Holmes, S.C.J., Joseph O'Gorman, 2 Lay Brothers; 1 Lay Teacher; 25 Students.

TEUTONPOLIS. *Franciscan Monastery and Novitiate*.—Rev. Ephrem Muench, O.F.M. (Guardian);  
 Revs. Peter Nolan, O.F.M. (Master of Novices and Vicar); Angelo Zwiesler, O.F.M. (As-  
 sistant Master of Novices); Wolfgang Kraus, O.F.M. Novices, 27; Brothers, 3.

*St. Joseph's Seminary*.—House of Theological Studies for the Province of the Sacred Heart,  
 Headquarters of 5045 S. Laffin st., Chicago, Ill.—Rev. Liberatus Presser, O.F.M. (Guardian,  
 Lector General of Moral Theology and Canon Law); Very Rev. Martin Strub, O.F.M. (Ex-  
 Provincial, Definitor and Oeconomus of the Province, Lector General of Sacred Scripture);  
 Revs. Conradine Wallbraun, O.F.M. (Secy. of the Province, Commissary of the Holy Land,  
 Lector General of Dogmatic Theology); Roger Middendorf, O.F.M., Lect. Prov. (Chronicle  
 of the Province, Lector of Moral Theology, Homiletics, Pastoral Theology, Sacred Liturgy  
 and Master of Lay Brothers); Alphonse Coan, O.F.M., S.T.D. (Lector of Fundamental  
 Theology, Church History and Master of Clerics). Fathers, 5; Theological Students, 39;  
 Lay Brothers, 8; Postulant, 1.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SPRINGFIELD. *Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the  
 Sisters of St. Dominic, 1237 West Monroe st.—Mother Marie, O.P., Mother-General.  
 Sisters, 287; Novices, 25; Postulants, 11. Connected with the Convent is the Academy of  
 the Sacred Heart, West Washington st. and Lincoln ave. Pupils, 186. Very Rev. Msgr.  
 Amos E. Giusti, A.M., J.C.D., Chaplain. Res., 1301 W. Monroe st. Phone: Main 4140.

*St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy*, 1400 N. 5th st.—80 Ursuline Nuns of the Roman Union.  
 Mother M. Thomas, O.S.U., Supr. Pupils, 150. Lay Teachers, 4. Rev. J. Philip Johnson,  
 A.M.

*St. John's Sanitarium*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis.—  
 Mother Afra, O.S.F., Provincial. Very Rev. Msgr. Joseph C. Straub, Director. Rev. Max  
 Phillip, Chaplain. Sister Canisia, R.N., O.S.F., Supr. 608 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis;  
 62 Novices; 20 Postulants. Number of Patients (tubercular) treated during year, 558.—St.  
 John's Home for Crippled Children. Crippled children, 72. 8 Hospital Sisters of St.  
 Francis.

*St. John's Hospital*, 8th and Mason sts.—Sister Hermans, R.N., Supr. Sisters, 200. Patients  
 during year, 11,686. Connected herewith is St. John's School of Nursing Education.  
 Pupils, 210. Sister Magdalen, R.N., Ph.B., A.M., Dean of the School of Nursing Education.  
 Lay Teachers, 10. Rev. J. Gattion, Ph.D., S.T.L., Asst. Director; Rev. Joseph Murphy,  
 Chaplain. Res., St. John's Hospital.

*St. Joseph's Home for the Aged*, So. 6th and Hard road (R.F.D. No. 3).—14 Sisters of St.  
 Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Eugenia, Local Supr. Inmates, 100. Rev.  
 C. Enright, Chaplain.

*The Rita Club for Business Women*, 900 So. 7th st.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. Anastasia,  
 R.N., Supr. Girls in Home, 38.

ALTON. *Ursuline Convent of the Holy Family of the Ursuline Nuns of the Roman Union*, 845  
 Danforth st.—Mother M. Gertrude, Supr. Sisters, 54. Rev. P. Smyth, A.M., Chaplain.

*Ursuline Novitiate*, 823 Danforth st.—Mother Margaret Mary, Supr. Sisters, 3; Novices, 28;  
 Postulants, 4. Rev. P. J. Smyth, A.M., Chaplain.

*Marquette High School*, 219 East Fourth st.—Rev. P. Smyth, A.M., Superintendent. Sr. M.  
 Mildred, O.S.V., Principal. 10 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 261.

*St. Joseph's Hospital*, 5th st. and Central ave.—10 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.  
 Sister M. Victorine, Local Supr. Postulants, 3. Patients during the year, 3011. Connected  
 herewith is a three-years' *Training School for Nurses*.<sup>2</sup> Pupils, 42.

DIOCESE  
OF  
SPRING-  
FIELD  
IN ILLI-  
NOIS

*Catholic Children's Home*, 1400 State st.—33 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother M. Emilia, Supr. Orphans, 376. Rev. Joseph English, Director.  
*St. Anthony Infirmary and Sanitarium*, 2120 Central ave.—Sister M. Columbe, Prov. Supr. Sisters, 23. Patients during the year, 650.  
*Alton State Hospital for the Insane*. Attended from St. Patrick's Church, Alton, Ill.  
*Loretto Girls Home*.—7 Sisters of the Precious Blood (417 Prospect st.). Sister Rose, Supr. Girls in home, 28.  
DECATUR. *St. Mary's Hospital*, 220 So. Webster st.—27 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Calista, O.S.F., R.N., Local Supr. Patients during year, 3,366. Rev. Marc Marangos, Chaplain.  
*Convent and St. Theresa High School*, North Water st.—48 Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Lucy, Local Supr. Pupils, 176. Rev. L. H. Winking, A.M., Chaplain.  
EFFINGHAM. *St. Anthony's Hospital*, 812 W. Railroad ave.—12 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Vitalla, Supr. Patients, 1,000. Rev. James Telken, Chaplain.  
GRANITE CITY. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, 21st and Madison ave.—22 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Paschal, Superioress. Patients during year, 1,651.  
*St. Elizabeth's Training School for Nurses*.—Pupils, 40.  
HIGHLAND. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—14 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Theodosia, R.N., Local Supr. Patients during year, 1,837.  
JACKSONVILLE. *Our Saviour's Hospital*, 446 East State st.—13 Sisters of the Holy Cross; Sister M. Rita, R.N., Local Supr. Patients during the year, 1,397.  
*Our Saviour's Hospital Training School for Nurses*.—Pupils, 34.  
LITCHFIELD. *St. Francis' Hospital*, 706 S. State st.—28 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. Joseph Reis, Chaplain. Sister Cuningundis, Supr. Patients during the year, 2,703.  
PANA. *Huber Memorial Hospital*.—9 Sisters of Misericorde of Montreal, P. Q. Sister St. Laurence, Supr. Patients, 625. *Huber Memorial Hospital Training School*. Pupils, 18.  
QUINCY. *St. Mary's Academy*, 301 North 8th st.—26 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Lay Teacher, 1. Mother Mary Juliana, Local Supr. Pupils, 160.  
*St. Aloysius' Orphanage*, 20th st. and College ave.—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Erharda, Local Supr. Orphans, 55.  
*St. Mary's Hospital*, 1400 Broadway.—31 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Amalia, Supr. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 54. Patients during the year, 2,714. Rev. George Wetenkamp, O.F.M., S.T.D., Chaplain.  
*St. Vincent's Home for the Aged and Infirm*, 1340 N. 10th st.—19 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Placidia, Local Supr. Inmates, 130. Rev. C. Krekenberg, Chaplain. Res., 1340 N. 10th st.  
*St. Joseph's Home for Working Girls*, 1315 N. 8th st.—6 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Odorica, Supr. 41 Girls.  
*Illinois Soldiers and Sailors' Home*, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. Foley, Chaplain.  
TAYLORVILLE. *St. Vincent's Hospital*, 423 S. Walnut st.—29 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother Boniface, Supr. *St. Vincent's Hospital Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 20. Patients during year, 1,181. Rev. Morgan Ryan, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

*O.F.M.—Franciscan Fathers* (Chicago Province)—Quincy College and High School, St. Francis Solanus Church and Monastery, Quincy; Franciscan Church, Monastery and Novitiate, St. Joseph's Seminary, Teutopolis.  
*S.C.J.—Priests of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*—Sacred Heart Mission House, Novitiate and Preparatory Seminary, Ste. Marie.  
*C.S.V.—Viatorian Fathers* (Province of Chicago)—St. Joseph's Church, Springfield, Ill.  
*Franciscan Brothers*—R.R. No. 8, P.O. Box 90, Springfield, Ill.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	High Schools for Boys and Girls.....	9
Secular Priests .....	203	Students .....	910
Priests of Religious Orders.....	44	Parishes and Missions with Parochial	
Total .....	247	Schools .....	68
Churches with Resident Priest.....	128	Pupils .....	12,073
Missions with Churches.....	35	Orphan Asylums .....	2
Total .....	163	Orphans .....	431
Chapels .....	28	Total young people under Catholic care.....	14,575
Ecclesiastical Students .....	35	Hospitals .....	10
Seminary of Religious Orders.....	2	Homes for Aged.....	3
Theologians .....	69	Marriages .....	781
Colleges and High Schools for Boys....	3	Baptisms { Infants...1,199 }	Total..... 2,616
Students .....	535	Deaths { Converts... 417 }	
Colleges for Boys and Girls.....	2	Catholic Population .....	89,427
Students .....	120		
Academies for Young Ladies .....	3		
Students .....	496		



## DIOCESE OF SPRINGFIELD

(*Dioecesis Campifontis.*)

ESTABLISHED JUNE, 1870.

*Comprises the Counties of Berkshire, Franklin, Hampshire, Hampden and Worcester in the State of Massachusetts.*

Square Miles = 4,378.



MOST REVEREND

THOMAS M. O'LEARY, D.D.

**Bishop of Springfield.** Ordained Dec. 18, 1897; cons. Sept. 8, 1921. Res., 68 Elliot st., Springfield, Mass.

**First Bishop**—Rt. Rev. PATRICK THOMAS O'REILLY, D.D., cons. Sept. 25, 1870; died May 28, 1892.  
**Second Bishop**—Rt. Rev. THOMAS DANIEL BEAVEN, cons. Oct. 18, 1892; died Oct. 5, 1920.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. BERNARD S. CONATY, P.A., LL.D.—Res., 414 North st., Pittsfield, Mass.

**Chancellor and Secretary**—Rev. ROBERT L. AHERN, D.C.L.—Res., Springfield, Mass., 76 Elliot st.  
**Assistant Chancellor**—Rev. GEORGE A. SHEA, D.D., Ph.D.—Res., 76 Elliot st., Springfield, Mass.

**Bishop's Council**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. S. CONATY, V.G., P.A., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. SHEEHAN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. A. DESROCHERS, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN F. CONLIN, P.R., Rt. Rev. JOHN F. FAGAN, P.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM E. FOLEY, P.R.

**Procurator Fiscalis**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. A. SULLIVAN.

**Examiners of Clergy**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. DONNELLY, P.R., Revs. LAWRENCE M. CYMAN, O.M.C., D. H. McDERMOTT, D.C.L., T. F. CUMMINGS, D.D., P.R., C. VASYS, L. T. RODIER, D.D.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. A. SULLIVAN, Revs. T. S. HANRAHAN, J. A. DALPE, E. J. FITZGERALD, P.R.

**Building Committee**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN F. CONLIN, P.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. A. DESROCHERS, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. DONNELLY, P.R.

**Diocesan Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN F. CONLIN, P.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM E. FOLEY, P.R., Revs. THOMAS P. SMITH, L. J. ACHIM.

**Matrimonial Court**—Rev. T. F. CUMMINGS, D.D., P.R., Judge; Rev. D. H. McDERMOTT, D.C.L., Defensor Vinculi; Rev. R. L. AHERN, D.C.L., Secretary.

**Diocesan School Visitor**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN F. CONLIN, P.R.—Res., Chicopee, Mass.

**Assistant Diocesan School Visitor**—Rev. P. E. DOYLE, Ph.D.—Res., Easthampton, Mass.

**Censores Librorum**—Revs. D. M. TULLY, W. H. DUCHARME.

**Council of Vigilance**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. FAGAN, P.R., Rev. E. P. DUNPHY, D.D., P.R.

**Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Rev. GEORGE J. HURLEY, Warren, Mass.

**Diocesan Directors of Holy Name Societies**—Rev. JAMES P. MOORE, Pittsfield, Mass.; Rev. A. J. B. CAYER, D.C.L., Springfield, Mass.

**Director Apostleship of Prayer**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. A. SULLIVAN.

**Director Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. DONNELLY, P.R.

**Diocesan Supervisor of Charities**—Rev. D. M. TULLY.—Res., Millbury, Mass.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

1—**ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL**, Rev. G. S. L. Connor, rector; Revs. John A. Martin, John J. Power, George A. Shea, D.D., Ph.D., E. J. Featherstone, J. F. Mitchell. Res., 260 State st.

*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph's. Pupils, 318.

*Beaven High School*—27 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1039 Pupils.

2—**ST. JOSEPH'S**, Revs. A. J. B. Cayer, D.C.L., E. D. Gravel, A. C. Fleury. Res., 82 Howard st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolores. Res., 1239 Columbus ave.  
 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 187; Girls, 168.

3—**SACRED HEART**, Revs. D. H. McDermott, D.C.L., John D. Sullivan, Howard W. O'Connell, R. F. Donahoe, Thomas J. Smith. Res., 395 Chestnut st.

*School*—20 Sisters of Notre Dame (35 Everett st.). Pupils: Boys, 372; Girls, 380.

*Sacred Heart High School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 97 Pupils, all girls.

4—**ALL SOULS** (Brightwood), Rev. F. A. Lane, pastor; Revs. J. H. Engstrom, F. Rupprecht. Res., 445 Plainfield st.

*Mission*—Blessed Sacrament Church.

5—**HOLY FAMILY**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. A. Sullivan, Revs. J. F. Reilly, J. A. Deery, J. E. O'Toole. Res., 235 Eastern ave.

*School*—15 Sisters of St. Joseph, 253 King st. Boys, 265; Girls, 270.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
SPRING-  
FIELD**

- 6—ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. Michael Abi-Saab, Rev. Paul Abi-Saab. Res., 50 Charles st.  
7—OUR LADY OF HOPE, Rev. J. M. Cruse, Revs. J. P. Costello, John A. Donohue, D. C. Sullivan, J. J. Foley. Res., 14 Grover st.  
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 240; Girls, 260.  
8—OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Springfield).—Rev. Erminio Lona, C.S.F., pastor; Revs. Victor Formolo, C.S.F., Michael Madussi, C.S.F., Humbert Zampieri, C.S.F., Joseph Oliesi, C.S.F., Richard Roccapiore, C.S.F. Res., 123 William st.  
Missions—St. Anthony's Chapel, North Agawam; West Springfield, St. Ann's.  
School—5 Sisters, Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy. 18 Margaret st., Springfield, Mass.  
9—ST. THOMAS AQUINAS, Revs. W. J. Choquette, A. T. Beaudry, W. J. Leclaire. Res., 35 Harriett st.  
School—13 Sisters of Holy Cross. 3 Lay Teachers (17 Harriett st.). Boys, 175; Girls, 245.  
10—HOLY NAME, Revs. Thomas A. McGovern, Timothy F. O'Connor, Hugh M. Curran, Gordan A. Dowd, Henry F. McKeon. Res., 323 Dickinson st.  
School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Lay Teacher, 1. (20 Berendo st.) Boys, 269; Girls, 297.  
11—OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, Rev. Stanislaus Orlemanski, Rev. A. Struczko. Res., 334 Franklin st.  
School—8 Sisters of Nazareth (346 Franklin st.). Boys, 160; Girls, 175.  
12—OUR LADY OF THE SACRED HEART, Rev. George M. Donahue, pastor; Rev. F. M. Hickey. Res., 407 Boston road.  
13—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. John A. O'Connell, Rev. W. Alton O'Toole. 475 Main st., West Springfield.  
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (485 Main st.). Boys, 140; Girls, 142.  
14—ST. LOUIS, Rev. George Trottier. Res., 817 Main st., West Springfield.

**OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.**

- Adams, Berkshire Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. John J. Brodrick, Rev. F. E. Shannon.  
Notre Dame, Revs. Joseph T. Smith, Oscar J. Charland. Res., 21 Maple st.  
School—14 Sisters of Holy Cross. Lay Teacher, 1. Boys, 234; Girls, 232.  
St. Stanislaus', Revs. Edmund M. Kempinski, J. J. Sitkowski. Res., 25 Hoosac st.  
School—10 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 269; Girls, 274.  
Aldenville, Hampden Co. (*Chicopee Falls P.O.*), St. Rose's, Rev. J. B. Lamothe, pastor; Revs. R. C. Rheame, O. N. Gevry.  
School—21 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Boys, 400; Girls, 402.  
Amherst, Hampshire Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. P. J. Madden, M. J. Welsh.  
Ashburnham, South, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James R. McCarthy, pastor.  
Mission—Ashburnham, Worcester Co., St. Denis'.  
Athol, Worcester Co., Our Lady Immaculate, Revs. M. J. Curran, D.D., C. H. Dolan, T. J. Rondeau. 192 School st.  
Missions—Petersham; St. Peter's; No. Dana, St. Ann's.  
St. Francis, Rev. Pius Juraitis. 105 Main st.  
Auburn, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. John J. Keating, Rev. Paul E. O'Day.  
Barre, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. W. Mulhane.  
Mission—Wheelright, Worcester Co., St. Augustine's.  
Belchertown, Hampden Co., St. Francis, Rev. Leo T. Rock.  
Blackstone, Worcester Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas P. Smith, Rev. W. F. Allen.  
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 150; Girls, 135.  
St. Teresa's (East Blackstone), Rev. H. Remy, pastor. Res., Rathbun st., Woonsocket, R. I., P.O.  
Bondsville, Hampden Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. J. S. Barry, D.D.  
St. Adalbert's, Rev. Oswald Loretan, M.S.  
Brookfield, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Dunphy, Rev. John J. Foley.  
Mission—East Brookfield, Worcester Co., St. John's; West Brookfield, Worcester Co., Sacred Heart.  
Charlton City, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. J. Hackett.  
Cheshire, Berkshire Co., Assumption Church, Rev. John C. McMahon.  
Chicopee, Hampden Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John F. Conlin, P.R.; Rev. Donald F. Mullen. Res., 33 South st.  
School—16 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 160; Girls, 260.  
Holy Name High School—57 Girls.  
Assumption, Rev. L. T. Rodier, D.D., Rev. E. M. Chabot. Res., 104 Springfield st.  
School—15 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils: Boys, 321; Girls, 289.  
St. Stanislaus', Rev. L. M. Cyman, O.M.C., Supr.; Revs. John E. Kurovski, O.M.C., Guido Gebala, O.M.C., James Cholewicki, O.M.C. Res., 566 Front st.  
School—22 Sisters of St. Francis, O.M.C. (540 Front st.). Pupils: Boys, 621; Girls, 504.  
Chicopee Falls, Hampden Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John R. Murphy, Rev. R. J. Lawless, Rev. E. J. Fleming.  
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 78; Girls, 97.  
St. George's, Revs. George H. Gagnon, Albert E. Paquette.  
School—12 Sisters of the Assumption. Lay Teacher, 1. Boys, 212; Girls, 231.  
Clinton, Worcester Co., St. John's, Revs. P. J. Griffin, J. P. Sullivan, Augustine B. O'Grady, T. B. Dillon. 149 Chestnut st.  
School—14 Sisters of Presentation. Pupils: Boys, 240; Girls, 255.  
Our Lady of the Rosary, Revs. S. C. Hallissey, C. A. Foley.  
School—11 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils: Boys, 110; Girls, 125.  
St. Mary's, Rev. Stanislaus C. Zebel, pastor. Res., 128 Franklin st.  
School—6 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 106; Girls, 86.  
Dalton, Berkshire Co., St. Agnes, Revs. P. H. Gallen, L.L.D., D. E. Hennessy. Res., 489 Main st.  
East Douglas, Worcester Co., St. Denis', Rev. Jas. E. Meahan, John J. Gaurin.  
Easthampton, Hampshire Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. E. Doyle, Ph.D., Rev. Joseph T. Fenton, D.D. Res., 33 Adams st.  
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 78; Girls, 83.  
Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. A. Buisson, Rev. A. O. Deblois. Res., 27 Pleasant st.  
School—8 Sisters of St. Ann. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 170; Girls, 163.  
Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Lekarczyk, Ph.D., S.T.L., pastor; Rev. Joseph Szczepaniak. Res., 33 Knipfer ave.  
School—8 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 169; Girls, 193.  
East Longmeadow, Hampden Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John J. Rogers, Rev. J. R. Shannon.  
Mission—Longmeadow, Hampden Co., St. Mary's.  
Fairview, Hampshire Co. (*P.O. Holyoke*), St. Anne's, Rev. T. Leon Rutz.  
Fisherville, Worcester Co., St. James', Rev. W. J. Lucey, Rev. R. J. Welch.  
Fiskdale, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's and St. Ann's, Rev. J. A. Jacques.  
Fitchburg, Worcester Co., St. Bernard's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. Donnelly, P.R.; Revs. W. L. Mulcahy, W. V. Lucey, Martin J. Forhan, J. M. O'Brien. Res., 240 Water st.  
School—26 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils: Boys, 301; Girls, 373.  
St. Bernard's High School—Boys, 174; Girls, 258.



- Immaculate Conception, Revs. W. J. Morin, R. A. Laporte, J. H. Foucault. Res., 59 Walnut st.  
*School*—12 Daughters of the Holy Ghost (153 Payson st.). Pupils: Boys, 216; Girls, 217.
- St. Joseph's, Revs. Simon Forestier, M.S., Jean Baptiste Pilloix, M.S., P. Roux, M.S., Alphege Chartier, M.S., Alphonse Lachapelle, M.S. Res., 46 Woodland st.  
*School*—31 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils: Boys, 714; Girls, 692.
- Sacred Heart (West Fitchburg), Revs. Thos. S. Hanrahan, J. E. McDermott. Res., 22 Cottage st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils: Boys, 116; Girls, 124.
- St. Francis of Assisi (So. Fitchburg), Rev. L. A. Langlois, Revs. T. A. Beauregard, Sylvio P. Thomas. Res., 64 Dover st.  
*School*—13 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils: Boys, 236; Girls, 234.
- St. Anthony of Padua, Revs. A. Carpinella, George V. O'Rourke. Res., cor. Beekman and Salem sts.  
*School*—4 Sisters.
- Florence, Hampshire Co., Annunciation, Revs. James A. O'Malley, A. A. Faron. Res., 79 Beacon st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 136; Girls, 115.
- Gardner, Worcester Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. W. J. Foran, Rev. Charles E. Lynch.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (100 Central st.). Boys, 131; Girls, 121.
- Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. A. H. Powers, pastor; Revs. P. J. Therrien, L. F. Goddu. 135 Nichols st.  
*School*—29 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (99 Nichols st.). Pupils: Boys, 500; Girls, 460.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. S. J. Chlapowski, 358 Pleasant st.
- Gilbertville, Worcester Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. J. E. Doherty, Rev. John J. Szymczyk.  
*School*—7 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils: Boys, 75; Girls, 85.
- Grafton, Worcester Co., St. Philip's, Revs. John T. Casey, John W. Shea, J. W. Hardiman.  
*Missions*—Grafton, North Worcester Co., St. Mary's; East Millbury, Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Great Barrington, Berkshire Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Martin Murphy, Rev. J. J. Donoghue, Rev. T. J. Connellan.
- Greenfield, Franklin Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. P. J. Meehan, Thomas F. Mullahy, Joseph M. Lynch. Res., 133 Main st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 113; Girls, 131.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. John Kusaj. Res., 58 Deerfield st.
- Hadley, Hampshire Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Stanislaus Feresz.  
 St. John's, Rev. F. C. Burns.
- Hatfield, Hampshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Martin.  
 Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph Stanczyk.
- Haydenville, Hampshire Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Kenney. Res., 103 Main st.
- Hinsdale, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. I. Mitchell, Rev. W. A. Ryan. Res., 6 Church st.  
*Mission*—Becket, Berkshire Co., St. Matthew's.
- Holyoke, Hampton Co., 1—St. Jerome's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. Fagan, P.R.; Revs. H. J. Connery, J. J. Finneran, F. W. Hafey, M. J. O'Ryan. Res., 169 Hampden st.  
*School*—20 Sisters of St. Joseph (218 Hampden st.). Pupils: Boys, 245; Girls, 228.
- St. Jerome's High School. Boys, 69; Girls, 73.
- 2—Precious Blood, Revs. Gedeon Fontaine, Paul L. d'Amours, Joseph H. Boutin, T. A. Demers. Res., 56 Cabot st.  
*School*—19 Sisters of St. Ann (57 Cabot st.). Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils: Boys, 374; Girls, 390.
- Precious Blood High School. Pupils, 17.
- 3—Sacred Heart, Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. E. Foley, P.R.; Revs. James P. Gilrain, John F. Sullivan, J. E. Forhan. Res., 435 Maple st.  
*School*—23 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 351; Girls, 339.
- Sacred Heart High School. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 67; Girls, 53.
- 4—Holy Rosary, Revs. John J. McCarthy, D.D., Wilfred L. Brophy, Geo. J. Friel. Res., 50 Mosher st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 220; Girls, 202.
- Holy Rosary High School. 7 Sisters. Boys, 84; Girls, 101.
- 5—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Jos. Marchand, Rev. J. N. Dupuis, Rev. H. J. Auger. Res., 271 Chestnut st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Presentation of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 168; Girls, 164.
- 6—Holy Cross, Rev. J. C. Ivers, LL.D.; Revs. J. M. Donohue, J. B. Hughes, D. A. Crowley. Res., 507 Appleton st.
- 7—Mater Dolorosa, Revs. Theodore M. Kaczmarek, O.M.C., Luke Studer, O.M.C., Seraphin Stachowicz, O.M.C. Res., 71 Maple st.  
*School*—19 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 433; Girls, 419.
- 8—Immaculate Conception, Revs. M. J. Ginet, M.S., Wilfrid Boulanger, M.S., Edouard Marcoux, M.S. Res., 54 Summer st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 335; Girls, 336.
- 9—Holy Family (Brightside), Rev. F. M. Lahey.
- 10—Blessed Sacrament, Revs. M. P. Kavanagh, J. J. Cawley, J. E. Lynch. Res., 20 Hitchcock st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (1989 Northampton st.). Pupils: Boys, 157; Girls, 135.
- Housatonic, Berkshire Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Joseph T. McKeon.  
 All Saints', Rev. Joseph Lekston.
- Huntington, Hampshire Co., St. Thomas', Rev. W. T. Hogan, Rev. W. F. Breen, F. H. Kelly.  
*Missions*—Chester, St. John's; Russell, Our Lady of the Rosary.
- Indian Orchard, Hampden Co., St. Matthew's, Revs. J. V. Hanrahan, W. H. McAuliffe. Res., 52 Pine st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 54; Girls, 53.
- St. Aloysius', Revs. J. P. Bourassa, A. O. Dufault, G. L. Brunelle. Res., 215 Main st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of the Assumption of the B. V. M. Pupils: Boys, 232; Girls, 268.
- Immaculate Conception, Revs. Joseph Tomikowski, L. Rys.  
*School*—10 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 313; Girls, 322.
- Jefferson, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. H. McNamara, pastor; Revs. P. E. Long, R. J. McIntyre, H. F. Finnegan.  
*Mission*—Rutland, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's.
- Lancaster, Worcester Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. W. Finnerty, R. W. O'Brien.  
*Mission*—Harvard, St. Teresa's.
- Lee, Berkshire Co., St. Mary's, Revs. J. P. Kirby, Edward Austin, R. S. Burke.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 86; Girls, 86.
- Leeds, Hampshire Co., St. Catherine's, Revs. J. M. Burke, W. S. Shea.
- Lelcester, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. John J. O'Malley, W. F. Fahey.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 105; Girls, 88.
- Lenox, Berkshire Co., St. Ann's, Revs. C. F. Donoghue, F. J. Carroll.
- Lenoxdale, Berkshire Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. J. B. Donahue.  
*Mission*—South Lee, Berkshire Co., St. Francis'.

**DIOCESE OF SPRING-FIELD**

Leominster, Worcester Co., St. Leo, Rev. M. T. Slattery, Revs. A. J. Daley, J. R. Wolohan.  
108 Main st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of the Presentation. Boys, 180; Girls, 200.

St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. E. Chicopee, Revs. R. E. Leroux, A. B. Auge. Res., 168 Mechanic st.  
*School*—28 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils: Boys, 474; Girls, 482.

Linwood, Worcester Co., Good Shepherd, Revs. A. Brault, C. A. Blain.  
*School*—12 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils: Boys, 230; Girls, 235.

Ludlow, Hampden Co., St. John the Baptist, Revs. J. E. LaRochelle, Albert Rivest.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils: Boys, 132; Girls, 149.

Manchaug, Worcester Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. I. Lord.

Milford, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jeremiah A. Riordan, pastor; Revs. John P. Donohue, F. H. McCullough, assts. Res., 27 Pearl st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 263; Girls, 274.  
*St. Mary's High School*. 4 Sisters. Boys, 40; Girls, 59.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Raymond Dalla Porta, C.S.F.; Rev. Joseph Nardon, C.S.F. Res., 5 E. Main st.  
*School*—6 Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy. Boys, 105; Girls, 98.

Millbury, Worcester Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. D. M. Tully, Jeremiah M. Heardon, J. P. O'Connell.  
68 Maple st.  
Assumption, Revs. J. M. Marceau, George F. Dumas. 10 Waters st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Assumption of the B. V. M. Boys, 130; Girls, 145.

Millers Falls, Franklin Co., St. John's, Revs. Patrick E. Carey, L. Radzik. Res., 5 Church st.  
*Mission*—Northfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's.

Millville, Worcester Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Francis H. Swift.

Mittineague, Hampden Co., St. Teresa of the Infant Jesus, Rev. Alfred Potvin. Res., Bridge st.  
St. Thomas, Revs. James W. Dolan, J. P. Shannon, F. A. O'Connor. 20 Pine st.

Monson, Hampden Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Thos. O'Keefe, J. P. Griffin.  
*Missions*—Hampden, Hampden Co., St. Mary's; Wales, Hampden Co., St. Monica's.

North Adams, Berkshire Co., St. Francis', Revs. E. P. Dunphy, D.D., P.R., W. A. Foran, William T. Lee. Res., 75 Eagle st.  
*School*—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 282; Girls, 325.  
St. Joseph's High School. 6 Sisters. Boys, 65; Girls, 75.

Notre Dame, Revs. C. H. Jeannotte, A. J. Barrette, E. W. St. Martin.  
*School*—15 Sisters of St. Ann (206 Main st.). Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils: Boys, 251; Girls, 253.  
*Notre Dame High School*. 32 pupils.

St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. N. Mongiello, Ignatius Di Iorio. 100 Holden st.  
*School*—6 Venerini Sisters. Boys, 12; Girls, 15.

Holy Family, Rev. P. H. Gauthier. 1215 Massachusetts ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Res., 634 State rd. Boys, 81; Girls, 57.

Northampton, Hampshire Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. T. F. Cummings, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Bernard A. Kerrigan, T. F. Neary. 3 Elm st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (64 Gothic st.). Pupils: Boys, 254; Girls, 252.  
*St. Michael's High School*. 6 Sisters. Boys, 63; Girls, 56.

Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Revs. J. W. Broderick, Herbert F. Carroll. 336 Elm st.

Sacred Heart, Revs. Stanislaus Guillet, J. O. Chevrete, D.D., LL.D. 101 King st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Presentation of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 123; Girls, 120.

St. John Cantius, Rev. Valerian Fligier. 10 Hawley st.

Northboro, Worcester Co., St. Rose's, Rev. J. B. Murphy.

Northbridge, Worcester Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. H. Gelineau, Rev. Fernand Roy.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Assumption. 140 Boys; 156 Girls.

North Brookfield, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. McGillicuddy, D.C.L., Rev. T. A. Shea.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 119; Girls, 142.

North Oxford, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Patrick F. Hafey.

Oakdale, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Wm. F. Smith.  
*Mission*—Sterling, Worcester Co.

Orange, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. McDonnell.

Otter River, Worcester Co., St. Martin's, Revs. James T. Reilly, D. F. Daley. Res., 48 No. Main st.

Oxford, Worcester Co., St. Roch's, Rev. J. B. Farrell.

Palmer, Hampden Co., St. Thomas's, Rev. M. J. Carroll, Rev. R. J. O'Neill. 76 Thorndike st.  
*Mission*—North Wilbraham, Hampden Co., St. Cecilia's.

Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. S. Conaty, LL.D., V.G., P.A., Revs. E. F. Marshall, D.D., Thomas F. Finn, Francis A. Foley. Res., 414 North st.  
*School*—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 225; Girls, 272.  
*St. Joseph's High School*—12 Sisters. Boys, 199; Girls, 236.

Notre Dame, Revs. L. J. Achim, L. E. Lavolette, A. J. Gravel.

St. Charles', Rev. J. P. Moore, Rev. Joseph M. Ryan. Res., 89 Briggs ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 200; Girls, 198.

Holy Family, Rev. Valentine S. Teclaw. Res., 133 Seymour st.

St. Mark's, Revs. M. J. Leonard, Martin J. Tracy, L. F. O'Toole. Res., 27 Onota st.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Charles Zanotti, C.S.F., pastor; Rev. Henry Gabos, C.S.F. Res., 358 Fenn st.

St. Mary the Morning Star, Revs. M. L. Boyne, John J. Morrissey. Res., 653 Tyler st.

Sacred Heart, Rev. P. F. Dowd, D.D., Rev. F. A. Powers. Res., 191 Elm st.

St. Teresa, Rev. J. P. Lynes, pastor; Rev. J. A. Lahay. Res., 290 South st.

Rochdale, Worcester Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Jeremiah J. McCarthy.

Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Our Lady of the Valley, Rev. P. F. Coyle, D.D.  
*Mission*—Mill River, Berkshire Co., Immaculate Conception.

Shelburne Falls, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. C. L. Foley, Edmund F. Curran. Res., 34 Monroe st.  
*Missions*—Colrain, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist's; Charlemont, Franklin Co., St. Christopher's.

Shrewsbury, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Thomas F. McKeon, W. H. Adrain, Francis J. Warburton.  
*Missions*—St. Ann's, Shrewsbury (Lake Shore); St. Mary's, Boylston.

South Barre, Worcester Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Wm. H. O'Malley.

Southboro, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Frank J. Maxwell, Edward J. Schuster.  
*Mission*—Cordaville, Worcester Co., St. Matthew's.

Southbridge, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Denis Mullins, W. F. Ahern. Res., 263 Hamilton st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 90; Girls, 110.  
*St. Mary's High School*. 4 Sisters. Boys, 8; Girls, 30.

Notre Dame, Revs. P. A. Lambert, R. W. Ouellette, J. A. Lussier. Res., 61 Marcy st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of the Assumption of the B. V. M. Boys, 310; Girls, 322.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Victor Epinard, pastor; Rev. R. F. Therrien. Res., 40 Charlton st.

*School*—11 Sisters of the Assumption of the B. V. M. Pupils: Boys, 239; Girls, 216.

St. Hedwige's, Rev. M. S. Hanyz. Res., 29 Summer st.

South Deerfield, Franklin Co., St. James', Revs. A. A. Martin, G. B. Healy. Res., 160 Main st.  
*Mission*—Conway, Franklin Co., St. Mark's.

St. Stanislaus', Rev. John Langow.



South Hadley Falls, Hampshire Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. H. J. Wren, J. F. Prendergast, J. P. O'Day. **DIOCESE**

Spencer, Worcester Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Revs. John F. Boland, J. A. Nally. **OF**

St. Mary's, Revs. J. O. Comtois, E. J. Lapointe. **SPRING-**

School—11 Sisters of the Assumption of the B. V. M. Boys, 199; Girls, 187. **FIELD**

Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. T. O'Connor.

Thorndike, Hampden Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. O'Connor.

Three Rivers, Hampden Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. Benoit, adm.

School—8 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils: Boys, 82; Girls, 84.

SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. A. S. Krzywdka, Rev. J. L. Niedzwiecki.

School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 172; Girls, 170.

Turner's Falls, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Revs. J. W. McGrath, Joseph F. Gagan.

St. Ann, Rev. James W. Casey. Res., 25 Sixth st.

School—9 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils: Boys, 108; Girls, 117.

Our Lady of Czestochowa, Rev. A. A. Skoniecki.

Upton, Worcester Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Gerald S. McGourty. P.O. Box 24.

Uxbridge, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. R. D. Murphy, Edmund Marshall. Res., 71 Mendon st.

Ware, Hampshire Co., All Saints, Rev. ———, pastor; Revs. P. M. Sullivan, F. E. Hilbert. Res., 17 North st.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John T. Sheehan, Rev. E. Ernest Lapierre. Res., 10, off North st.

School—8 Sisters of St. Ann. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 147; Girls, 139.

St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Kolbuch, M.S., pastor; Revs. Peter Jaworski, M.S., Michael Herbut, M.S., Francis Slusarz, M.S.

School—9 Sisters of Immaculate Conception. Boys, 178; Girls, 189.

Warren, Worcester Co., St. Paul's, Revs. George J. Hurley, William J. Kiely. Res., East st.

(West), Worcester Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. B. Messier.

School—5 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Boys, 45; Girls, 56.

St. Stanislaus', Rev. Julius Jaworek, pastor.

Webster, Worcester Co., St. Louis', Revs. Garrett H. Dolan, P.R., F. C. Leahy, J. A. Lacey. Res., 15 Lake st.

School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 177; Girls, 192.

High School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 22; Girls, 42.

Sacred Heart, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. A. Desrochers, Revs. J. A. Silvain, Rosario Cantin. Res., 18 E. Main st.

School—17 Sisters of St. Ann. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 271; Girls, 246.

St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. A. Cryan, Revs. John Klekotka, John Oszejca. Res., 53 Whitcomb st.

School—20 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 530; Girls, 537.

St. Anthony's, Rev. John A. Plavcan. Res., 108 School st.

Westboro, Worcester Co., St. Luke's, Revs. Richard E. Power, Richard J. Dee (Chaplain, Lyman School). Res., 70 W. Main st.

Westfield, Hampden Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Curran, Revs. F. J. Donoghue, H. M. Burke. Res., 30 Bartlett st.

School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 169; Girls, 157.

St. Mary's High School—5 Sisters. Boys, 53; Girls, 62.

Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, Revs. P. J. O'Malley, E. P. Hendron. Res., 6 Union st.

Holy Trinity, Revs. C. Litowski, M.S., Francis Jablonski, M.S. Res., 335 Elm st.

School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 120; Girls, 180.

St. Casimir's, Rev. S. J. Vembre.

St. Peter's, Rev. J. B. Pastorak. 22 State st.

West Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. F. Mongovan.

Whitinsville, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Foran, D.D., Rev. Paul T. Foley. Res., 126 Church st.

Williamstown, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. M. C. Carey, John J. Scanlon.

Mission—Blackinton, Berkshire Co.

St. Raphael's, Rev. A. J. Tessier. Res., 105 Cole ave.

Willimansett, Hampden Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. L. A. Simard, Revs. O. A. Denomme, J. Brodeur. Res., 780 Chicopee st.

School—17 Sisters of Presentation. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 320; Girls, 353.

St. Anthony's, Rev. Celestine Rozewicz, O.M.C. 56 St. Anthony st.

Winchendon, Worcester Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. J. P. Hackett, Revs. W. A. Tisdell. Res., 52 Spruce st.

Worcester, Worcester Co., 1—St. Ann's, 23 Eastern ave., Rev. Wm. C. McCaughan, LL.D., Revs. Thomas A. Bolan, M. E. Shea.

School—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (85 Prospect st.). Pupils, 189; Girls, 207.

St. Ann's High School—4 Sisters. Pupils, 84.

2—Blessed Sacrament, Rev. W. E. Ryan, Revs. Thomas F. Curran, James F. Hastings, T. F. O'Malley. Res., 551 Pleasant st.

School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 164; Girls, 166.

3—Immaculate Conception, 47 Prescott st., Rev. J. P. McCaughan, Revs. P. Henry Sullivan, C. P. Malumphy.

4—St. John's, 44 Temple st., Rev. Edward J. Fitzgerald, P.R., Revs. J. W. Tobin, James B. Kennedy, J. E. Murphy.

School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 297; Girls, 125.

St. John's High School—9 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Carl, Dir. Boys, 246.

5—Ascension, 46 Vernon st., Rev. J. G. Daley, pastor; Revs. Leon D. McGraw, J. F. Holland, Basil Rafferty.

School—38 Sisters of Notre Dame. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils: Boys, 212; Girls, 354.

Ascension High School—Girls, 193.

6—Notre Dame, 5 Salem Sq., Revs. L. D. Grenier, C. N. Fortin, A. N. Gagnon, Sylvio Brodeur.

School—14 Sisters of St. Ann (19 Trumbull st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 200; Girls, 225.

Holy Family High School. Pupils, 22.

7—St. Paul's, 38 High st., Rev. John D. McGann, pastor; Revs. M. E. Lahey, R. T. Hoey, J. W. Curtin, F. J. Sullivan.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy (46 High st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 200; Girls, 180.

8—St. Peter's, Revs. J. J. Bell, J. C. Murphy, F. A. Kelly, J. J. Fitzgibbon, E. T. Connors. Res., 929 Main st.

School—23 Sisters of St. Joseph (9 Ripley st.). Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils: Boys, 398; Girls, 386.

St. Peter's High School—5 Sisters. Boys, 103; Girls, 107.

9—Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. M. J. O'Connell, Revs. A. F. Sullivan, J. P. Cavanaugh. Res., 1222 Main st.

10—Our Lady of Vilna (Lithuanian), Rev. C. A. Vasys. Res., 15 Highfield rd.

11—St. Bernard's, Rev. Geo. F. Flynn, Revs. E. P. McGuire, W. H. Smith. Res., 286 Lincoln st.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
SPRING-  
FIELD**

- 12—Sacred Heart, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. P. Phelan, Revs. L. T. Shaughnessy, J. J. Courtney, William J. Mahoney. Res., 596 Cambridge st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Mercy (6 Pitt st.). Boys, 233; Girls, 179.  
 13—St. Stephen's, 16 Hamilton st., Revs. John Lunney, H. J. McCormick, G. R. Dudley, J. A. Finn.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (4 Caroline st.). Pupils: Boys, 265; Girls, 245.  
 14—St. Joseph's, 34 Wall st., Rev. W. H. Ducharme, Revs. L. E. Parisien, Eugene Guerin, Leon Sauvageau. Res., 41 Hamilton st.  
*School*—21 Sisters of St. Ann. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 420; Girls, 435.  
 15—Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Joseph A. Dalpe, Revs. F. J. Brouillet, H. A. Boutin, A. A. Aubertin. Res., 51 Illinois st.  
*School*—17 Sisters of St. Ann (63 Illinois st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 450; Girls, 370.  
 16—St. Casimir's, 41 Providence st., Revs. Augustine Petraitis, John J. Bakanas.  
*School*—14 St. Casimir Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 234; Girls, 250.  
 17—St. Mary's, Revs. B. Bojanowski, John P. Mieczkowski, A. S. Nasiatka, J. A. Wieloch. Res., 15 Richland st.  
*School*—29 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils: Boys, 704; Girls, 746.  
 18—St. Anthony's, Vernon sq., Rev. S. J. Desautels, D.D., Rev. E. G. Authier. Res., 7 Bradley st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils: Boys, 98; Girls, 86.  
 19—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, 62 Mulberry st., Very Rev. Joachim Maffei, R. Roccapiore.  
 20—Our Lady of Mercy (Maronite Rite), Rev. George Sebhiani. 70 Mulberry st.  
 21—Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Melchite Rite), Rev. Polycarpe Warde. 13 Houghton st.  
 22—Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. R. F. Riley, pastor; Rev. Jeremiah P. Sheehan, D.C.L., asst. Res., 23 Fales st., Greendale.  
 23—St. Margaret Mary's, Rev. C. H. Duffy, Rev. George J. Dacey. Res., 122 Lake ave.

U. S. Chaplain: Rev. A. T. F. Nowak.

On duty, with permission, in other Dioceses: Rev. Giavina, Diocese of Newark; Rev. J. A. Fredette, Diocese of Portland.

Absent on leave: Rev. T. J. A. Fitzgerald.

Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rev. James A. Geary, Rev. J. R. Rooney.

St. Charles' College, Catonsville, Md.; Rev. Walter Connell.

Retired: Revs. Jules Gratton, J. F. Zaszczyzynski, P. Herman, H. Hamelin.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

**SPRINGFIELD.** *St. Vincent's Mission House*, 240 Long Hill st.—Very Rev. Charles A. McKenzie, C.M. (Supr.); Rev. J. A. Tracey, C.M. (Procurator); Revs. Henry J. Connor, C.M., V. J. Dougherty, C.M., John F. Long, C.M., Arthur I. Keegan, C.M., Henry V. Young, C.M. Applications for Missions or Retreats to be made to the Very Rev. Charles A. McKenzie, C.M., or to any member of the Band.

**WEST SPRINGFIELD.** *Our Mother of Sorrows Monastery*, Monastery Heights.—Congregation of Discalced Clerks of the Most Holy Cross and Passion of Our Lord Jesus Christ. Very Rev. Alexander Croker, C.P., Master of Novices; Revs. Colman Byrne, C.P., Vice Rector; Norbert McCloskey, C.P., Linus Monahan, C.P., Oswald Doherty, C.P., Bede Horgan, C.P., Augustine Cotter, C.P., Casimir McNulty, C.P., Anselm Moyle, C.P., Fulgentius Ventura, C.P., Frederick Corcoran, C.P., Nilus McAllister, C.P., Bonaventure McFlugh, C.P., Alban McKiernan, C.P., Leonard Gownley, C.P., Bernardine Gorman, C.P., Isidore Smith, C.P., Cletus Mulloy, C.P. Fathers, 19; Novices, 22; Brothers, 4.

**GRANBY.** *St. Hyacinth's Seminary*.—Franciscan Fathers, Friars Minor Conventuals. Rev. Giles Kaczmarek, O.M.C., Supr.; Revs. George Roskwitalski, O.M.C., D.D., Dominic Szymanski, O.M.C., D.D., J.U.D., Isidore Piduch, O.M.C., Ph.D., Florian Zaklikowski, O.M.C., Timothy Andrysiak, O.M.C., Maurice Bora, O.M.C., Louis Ginski, O.M.C. Fathers, 12; Brothers, 4; Clerics, 56.

**STOCKBRIDGE** (West Stockbridge). *Novitiate of St. Stanislaus*, "Shadowbrook".—Rev. William A. Rice, S.J. (Rector); Revs. John J. Smith, S.J. (Master of Novices); Peter J. Dolin, S.J. (Administrator); James L. Brennan, S.J. (Prof. of Latin and Greek); John H. Collins, S.J. (Prof. of Latin and English); John E. Lyons, S.J. (Dean of Studies); John J. McEleney, S.J. (Prof. of Latin and Greek); Oswald A. Reinhalter, S.J. (Prof. of Latin and Greek); Robert E. Sheridan, S.J. (Prof. of Latin and Pedagogy); Thomas F. White, S.J. (Treasurer). Fathers, 10; Juniors, 62; Novices, 68; Brothers, 28.

**WORCESTER.** *College of the Holy Cross*, College St.—A College for Boarders and Day Scholars, under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. Revs. John M. Fox, S.J. (Rector); Louis R. Logue, S.J. (Minister); Joseph D. Ahearn, S.J. (Freshman Latin); Thomas F. Barrett, S.J. (Freshman Religion); Cornelius L. Bulman, S.J. (Assistant Dean of Studies for Sophomores); Joseph F. Busam, S.J. (Biology); John W. Casey, S.J. (Chaplain); Francis J. Cotter, S.J. (Freshman Classics); John F. Cox, S.J. (Assistant Dean of Studies for Freshmen); William H. Coyle, S.J. (Assistant Chaplain); Patrick J. Cummings, S.J. (Freshman English); Joseph N. Dinand, S.J., Francis J. Dolan, S.J. (Dean of Studies); Richard J. Dowling, S.J. (Criteriology); Maurice V. Dullea, S.J. (Rhetoric); John J. Dwyer, S.J. (Rhetoric); Michael Earls, S.J. (English); Leo R. Fair, S.J. (Freshman English); Francis C. Finan, S.J., Leo E. Fitzgerald, S.J. (Freshman Greek); Frederick A. Gallagher, S.J. (Rhetoric); James M. Gavin, S.J. (Rhetoric); Michael J. Harding, S.J. (Epistemology); Patrick J. Higgins, S.J. (History); John H. Hutchinson, S.J. (Ontology); Charles L. Kimball, S.J. (Faculty Librarian); Aloysius B. Languth, S.J. (Organic Chemistry); Miles A. McLaughlin, S.J. (Assistant Chaplain); Joseph G. Mears, S.J. (English Literature); Joseph P. Merrick, S.J. (Physics); David J. Moran, S.J. (Rhetoric); William E. Murphy, S.J. (Freshman English); Timothy J. Phelan, S.J. (Public Speaking); John J. Reed, S.J. (Dean of Discipline); Thomas A. Shanahan, S.J. (Rhetoric); Bernard V. Shea, S.J. (Psychology); Clarence E. Sloane, S.J. (Cosmology); William J. Stanton, S.J. (Assistant Chaplain); George F. Strohaber, S.J. (Chemistry); Joseph F. Sullivan, S.J. (Ethics); Francis J. Toolin, S.J. (Ethics); John E. Welch, S.J. (Psychology); John D. Wheeler, S.J. (Treasurer); Joseph R. Walsh, S.J. (Cosmology). Messrs. Bernard R. Boylan, S.J. (Rhetoric); Lawrence M. Brock, S.J. (Physics); Edward G. Callahan, S.J. (Freshman Classics); Anthony G. Carroll, S.J. (Inorganic Chemistry); Alexander C. Duncan, S.J. (Assistant in Ethics); Francis B. Dutram, S.J. (Physics); Edward H. Finnegan, S.J. (Freshman English); John P. Foley, S.J. (Sophomore Greek); Edward J. Keating, S.J. (Freshman Latin); Gerard M. Landrey, S.J. (Chemistry); Daniel Linehan, S.J. (Physics); William L. Lucey, S.J. (History); Joseph C. Moynihan, S.J. (Chemistry); Edward F. O'Keefe, S.J. (Freshman Classics); Leo A. Shea, S.J. (Sophomore Greek); Lloyd F. Smith, S.J. (Biology); John P. Sullivan, S.J., Dennis T. Tobin, S.J. (Rhetoric). Fathers, 44; Scholastics, 18; Brothers, 8; Lay Teachers, 45; Pupils, 1065.

*Assumption College*, 5 Assumption ave.—A College for Boarders under the direction of the Augustinian Fathers of the Assumption. Very Rev. Crescent Armanet, A.A. (Superior); Revs. Rodolphe Martel, A.A., Marius Dumoulin, A.A., Odilon Dubois, A.A., Engelbert Devineq, A.A., Roland Leroy, A.A., Jérémie Douzlech, A.A., Hermès Fuchs, A.A., Oscar



Zoppi, A.A., Yvon Le Floch, A.A., Jude Verstaen, A.A., Antoine Philippe, A.A., Elisée Rathoin, A.A., Etienne Aubert, A.A., P. Célestin Therrien, A.A., Pierre R. Martel, A.A., Marcellin Parent, A.A., professors. A. Arnaud, missionary, A.A. Fathers, 18; Brothers, 6; Lay Teachers, 9. Pupils, 261.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

### DIocese OF SPRING- FIELD

- SPRINGFIELD.** *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, 62 Elliot st.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate. Mother John Berchmans, Supr. Sisters, 542; Novices, 33; Postulants, 12.  
*House of the Good Shepherd*, 584 Wilbraham rd.—28 Religious. Mother Mary Norberta, Supr. Inmates, 150. Rev. J. H. Freel, Chaplain.  
*Mercy Hospital*, 233 Carew st.—68 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary de la Salle, Supr. Accommodation for 350 Patients. Patients during year, 8229. Rev. J. W. Hopkins.  
*Mercy Hospital Training School*.—Pupils, 125.  
*St. Mary's Maternity Hospital*—10 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary de la Salle, Supr.  
*St. Luke's Home for Working Girls*, 85 Spring st.—16 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Teresa, Supr. Boarders, 126.  
*Dominican Monastery, Dominican Nuns of the Perpetual Rosary (Contemplative)*, 1430 Riverdale st., West Springfield, Mass. 41 Sisters. 14 Novices. Postulants, 5; Lay-Sisters, 4. 2 Tourières. Sister Mary Hyacinth, O.P., Prioress.
- ADAMS.** *Greylock Rest*.—A Sanitarium conducted by the Sisters of Providence. 20 Sisters. Sister M. Berenice, Supr. Guests during year, 650.
- CHICOPPEE.** *College of Our Lady of the Elms*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 103. Sisters, 21. Sr. M. Baptista, Supr. Most Rev. Thomas M. O'Leary, D.D., President; Rev. Patrick F. Doyle, Ph.D., S.T.L., J.C.B., Vice-President; Rev. Sister M. Baptista, M.A., Dean; Rev. J. Alfred Lane, M.A., Chaplain. Professor, 1; Priests, 3; Sisters, 14; Lay Teacher, 1.  
*Academy of Our Lady of the Elms*. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
- FITCHBURG.** *St. Bernard's Presentation Convent*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Presentation for the Diocese. 132 Sisters; Novices, 13. Mother M. Helena, Supr. Connected with the Convent is the *Holy Family Institute and Mt. St. Mary's*, Summer st. Number of Sisters, 32. Mother M. Helena, Supr.  
*St. Joseph's Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus*, Columbus st.—Mother Mary Rita Quish, Supr. Sisters, 45.
- HOLYOKE.** *Convent of Our Lady of Victory, Brightside*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Providence. Mother Mary Consilii, Supr. Sisters, 406; Novices, 31; Postulants, 13. Rev. F. M. Lahey, Chaplain.  
*Holy Family Institute, Brightside*.—Home for Boys. Mother M. Leona, Supr. 20 Sisters of Providence. Inmates, 115.  
*Bethlehem Infant Asylum, Brightside*.—Mother M. Leona, Supr. 10 Sisters of Providence. Inmates, 73.  
*Beaven-Kelly Home for Aged Men, Brightside*.—18 Sisters of Providence. 74 Inmates. Sister M. Catherine de Ricci, Supr. Rev. Martin Donohue, chaplain; Rev. J. W. Hester resides at the Home.  
*Mt. St. Vincent, Ingleside*.—Home for Girls. 28 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Visitation, Supr. Girls, 103. Rev. Wm. Feen.  
*Providence Hospital*, 679 Dwight st.—32 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Ciaran, R.N., Supr. Patients during year, 4539.  
*Providence Hospital School of Nursing*.—Pupils, 62. Superioress, Sister Mary Ciaran, R.N., Chaplain. Rev. H. J. Connery.  
*Father Harkins' Home for Aged Women*, 102 Elm st.—5 Sisters of Providence. Sr. Mary Ciaran, Supr. Inmates, 63.  
*Holyoke Day Nursery, Inc.*, 159 Chestnut st.—6 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Austin, Supr. 90 children cared for daily. Chaplain, Rev. H. J. Connery.
- LEICESTER.** *Nazareth Orphan Asylum*.—11 Sisters of Mercy. Novices, 3. Sister M. Gabrielle, Supr. Orphans, 60. Chaplain, Rev. Walter L. Leahy.
- MONTAGUE CITY.** *Farren Memorial Hospital*.—19 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Loreto, Supr. Patients during year, 1340. Rev. E. D. Casey, Chaplain.
- PITTSFIELD.** *St. Luke's Hospital*, 379 East st.—35 Sisters of Providence. Mother Mary of Providence, Supr. Patients during year, 3838. *St. Luke's Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 60.
- WESTFIELD.** *Novitiate of Sisters of Providence*.—Novices, 37; Postulants, 13.
- WORCESTER.** *St. Ann's Orphan Asylum*, 85 Granite st.—18 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Sister St. Aglae, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 72; Girls, 64. Total, 187.  
*St. Vincent's Hospital*, 73 Vernon st.—64 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Leocadia, Supr. Patients during year, 5032. Rev. J. M. McCarron, Chaplain. *St. Vincent's Hospital Training School*. Pupils, 115.  
*St. Vincent's Home*.—Home for Aged Women. 6 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Leocadia. Inmates, 77.  
*St. Agnes' Home*, 20 Vernon st.—12 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Reparata of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Day Nursery. 118 Children. Temporary Home. Children, 12. Working Girls Home. Girls, 22. Rev. E. W. Lynch, Chaplain.  
*St. Francis Home for Aged Men and Women*, 37 Thorne st.—44 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister Mary Beatrice of the Eucharist, Supr. Inmates, 175.  
*St. Gabriel's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*, 46 High st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 67; Novices, 32; Postulants, 2. Sister Mary Evangelist Dowling, Supr. The Sisters conduct: (1) *St. Joseph's Home for Business Girls*, 52-26 High st. Girls, 40; (2) an *Orphan Asylum*. Inmates, 35.  
*Convent of Notre Dame*, Plantation st.—Sisters of Notre Dame du Namur. Sister Agnes Stanislaus, Supr. 54 Sisters.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

- A.A.**—*Augustinian Fathers of the Assumption* (Rome, Italy)—Assumption College, Worcester.  
**M.S.**—*Fathers of La Salette* (Hartford, Conn.)—St. Adalbert's, Bondsville; St. Joseph's, Fitchburg; Immaculate Conception, Holyoke; St. Mary's, Ware; Holy Trinity, Westfield.  
**O.M.C.**—*Franciscan Fathers* (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Stanislaus', Chicopee; St. Hyacinth's Seminary, Granby; Mater Dolorosa, Holyoke; St. Anthony's, Williamsett.  
**S.J.**—*Jesuit Fathers* (Province of New England)—Novitiate of St. Stanislaus, Lenox; College of the Holy Cross, Worcester.  
**C.P.**—*Passionist Fathers* (West Hoboken, N. J.)—Our Mother of Sorrows Monastery, West Springfield.  
**C.S.F.**—*Stigmatini Fathers* (Rome, Italy)—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Springfield; Sacred Heart, Milford; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Pittsfield.  
**C.M.**—*Vincentian Fathers* (Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.)—St. Vincent's Mission House, Springfield.  
**Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—St. John's High School, Worcester.**

DIOCESE		RECAPITULATION.		
OF SPRING- FIELD	Bishop .....	1	Total Young People under Catholic care 46,838	
	Secular Priests .....	439	St. Agnes' Guild..... 2	
	Priests of Religious Orders .....	135	House of the Good Shepherd..... 1	
	Total .....	574	Hospitals .....	8
	Churches with Resident Priest .....	203	Infant Asylum .....	1
	Missions with Churches.....	29	Inmates .....	115
	Total .....	232	Day Nursery .....	2
	Colleges .....	3	Homes for Aged Poor.....	5
	Students .....	1,429	Inmates .....	392
	Academies .....	1	Homes for Working Girls.....	3
	Parochial Schools .....	91	Baptisms { Infants...13,902 }	Total.... 14,411
	Pupils .....	44,927	{ Adults.... 509 }	
	High Schools .....	24	Deaths .....	4,331
	Orphan Asylums .....	5	Converts .....	502
	Orphans .....	482	Marriages .....	3,998
Catholic Population .....		453,660		



## DIOCESE OF SUPERIOR

(*Diocesis Superiorenensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 3, 1905.

Comprises the Counties of Ashland, Barron, Bayfield, Burnett, Douglas, Iron, Lincoln, Oneida, Polk, Price, Rusk, Sawyer, St. Croix, Taylor, Vilas, Washburn, in the State of Wisconsin.

Square Miles = 15,715.

Incorporated under the laws of the State of Wisconsin as the *Diocese of Superior.*



MOST REVEREND

THEODORE HENRY REVERMAN, D.D., D.C.L.

Bishop of Superior; ordained July 26, 1901; elected July 2, 1926; consecrated Nov. 30, 1926.—  
Res., *Bishop's House, Superior, Wis., 1108 E. 2nd st.*

*First Bishop*—Rt. Rev. AUGUSTIN FRANCIS SCHINNER, D.D.; ordained March 7, 1886; cons. July 25, 1905; resigned Jan. 15, 1913; appointed Bishop of Spokane, Wash., March 18, 1914.

*Second Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH M. KOUDELKA, D.D., ordained Oct. 8, 1875; cons. Auxiliary Bishop of Cleveland and Titular Bishop of Germanicopolis Feb. 25, 1908; transferred to Milwaukee as Auxiliary Bishop Sept. 4, 1911; appointed to the See of Superior Aug. 6, 1913; Died June 24, 1921.

*Third Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH G. PINTEN, D.D., ordained Nov. 1, 1890; elected Dec. 3, 1921; cons. May 3, 1922; transferred to the See of Grand Rapids, June 25, 1926.

*Vicar General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES J. WEBER. Res., *Superior, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.*

*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. WILLIAM J. KUBELBECK, J.C.D.—Res., *Superior, Wis., Bishop's House, 1108 E. 2nd st.*

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES J. WEBER, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN M. OWENS, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. JOSEPH MUELLER, J.C.D., Very Revs. PETER DICKOFF, GREGORY REUTER, WILLIAM J. KUBELBECK, J.C.D., WALTER A. BEAUDETTE.

*Deans*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. WEBER, V.G., Very Rev. GREGORY REUTER, Very Rev. PETER DICKOFF.

*Parish Priest Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. WEBER, V.G., Very Rev. PETER DICKOFF, Revs. FRANCIS BOURG, FLOBIAN GERHARDS.

*Prosynodal Examiners*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. MUELLER, J.C.D., Very Revs. GREGORY REUTER, PETER DICKOFF, Revs. P. J. O'MAHONEY, ANTHONY BORUCKI.

*Commissio Scholarum*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. WEBER, V.G.

*Diocesan Court*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. WEBER, V.G., *Officialis*; Rev. FRANCIS BERTRAM, *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. ALPHONSE BERGENER, O.F.M., *Actuarius*.

*Promotor Justitiae*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. MUELLER, J.C.D.

*Priest-Fund*—Most Rev. THEODORE H. REVERMAN, D.D., *President*; Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. WEBER, V.G., *Vice-President*; Rev. A. A. JAZDZEWSKI, *Secretary*; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN M. OWENS, *Treasurer*.

*Auditing Board*—The Most Rev. and Very Rev. Consultors.

*Concilium a Vigilantia*—The Rt. Rev. and Very Rev. Deans.

*Censor Librorum*—Appointed in each case by the Rt. Rev. Ordinary.

*Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League and of Apostleship of Prayer*—Rev. A. A. JAZDZEWSKI.

*Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Association of Holy Childhood*—Rev. A. A. JAZDZEWSKI.

*Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Society*—Rector of the Cathedral.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF SUPERIOR.

CATHEDRAL OF CHRIST THE KING (Corporate Title: *Catholic Congregation of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*). Most Rev. Theo. H. Reverman, D.D., D.C.L.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. John M. Owens; Revs. Joseph Annabring, ———, assts. Res., 1201 Hughitt ave.

*School*—Grade School and High School, 30 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 730.

HOLY ASSUMPTION, Tower and 56th sts., Rev. Gerald F. Mahon.

*Missions*—Foxboro, Douglas Co., St. Michael's.

ST. ADALBERT (Polish), 24th ave. E. and East 3rd sts., Rev. Francis Nowak.

*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.

*Mission*—Dedham, Douglas Co., St. Aloysius. (Polish).

*Station*—County Poor House and County Asylum.

SS. ANTHONY AND MARGARET (Belgian, English), Rev. William J. Kubelbeck, J.C.D. Res., 302 43d ave., East.

*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 185.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
SU-  
PERIOR**

- SS. CYRILLUS AND METHODIUS (Slovak)**, Belknap and Pine aves., Rev. Joseph Husnik.  
*Mission*—Oliver, Douglas Co., St. Joachim.  
**St. FRANCIS XAVIER**, Stinson and W. 4th sts. (East End Sta.), Rev. Alphonse Bergener, O.F.M., Superior and Pastor; Rev. Oederic Derenthal, O.F.M., Rev. Henry Freiburg, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.  
**St. LOUIS (French)**, Weeks and 6th aves., Rev. Bernard Le Febvre. Res., 519 Weeks ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Bourg. Pupils, 157.  
**St. PATRICK**, Lackawanna ave. and 20th st., Rev. Peter M. Doherty, O.S.M. Res., 2008 Lackawanna ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 144.  
**St. STANISLAUS' (Polish)**, Belknap st. and Birch ave., Rev. Ladislaus L. Nowacki. Res., 1414 Birch ave.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SUPERIOR.**

- Almena, Barron Co.**, Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rev. Romon J. Fassbender.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 70.  
**Amery, Polk Co.**, St. Joseph (French, German, Bohemian), Rev. Eric C. Kaemmerling.  
*Missions*—Clear Lake, St. John; Georgetown, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.  
**Ashland, Ashland Co.**, St. Agnes' (English, French, German, Bohemian, Italian, Indian, Belgian), Revs. Peter B. Volz, O.F.M., Guardian and Rector; Stanislaus Jaworski, O.F.M., Fabian Rechtiene, O.F.M., Canutus Lobinski, O.F.M., John Emeran Fox, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 2nd ave. E. and Front st.  
*School*—Grade School and High School—20 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (Sacred Heart Convent). Pupils, 627.  
*Mission*—Odanah (Bad River), Ashland Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolours.  
**Holy Family (Polish)**, Willis ave. and Front st., Rev. Canutus Lobinski, O.F.M., rector.  
*School*—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 152.  
**Bayfield, Bayfield Co.**, Holy Family (English, Indian), Rev. Meinrad Wesselmann, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Oscar Rascher, O.F.M. 1 Lay Brother.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. Pupils, 98.  
*Missions*—Belanger Settlement, St. Anthony; Buffalo Bay, Red Cliff (Indian Reserve); Bayfield Co., St. Francis, *School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. Pupils, 59. La Pointe (on Madaline Island), Ashland Co., St. Joseph's (Indian, English). This was the oldest church in Wisconsin. It was founded in 1665; renovated in 1835; celebrated its Jubilee, Aug. 23, 1885. Destroyed by fire, it was rebuilt in 1901; Cornucopia, Bayfield Co., St. Ann's.  
**Birchwood, Washburn Co.**, St. John Evangelist, Rev. W. Tabincki.  
*Missions*—Conderay, St. Mary Magdeleine; Radisson, Sacred Heart; Pribram, Our Lady of Holy Mount.  
*Stations*—Edgewater, Washburn Co.; Weigord, Sawyer Co.  
**Blueberry, Douglas Co.**, St. Ann's, attended by Rev. F. Goettemoeller, C.P.P.S. Res., Park Falls, Wis.  
*Missions*—Grand View, St. Andrew; Port Wing, St. Mary; Mason, St. Aloysius; Herbster, Bayfield Co., St. Francis Xavier; Morse, Ashland Co., St. John Baptist.  
*Stations*—Barnes, Ashland Co.; Ribbon, Bayfield Co.; Gurney, Iron Co.; Kimball, Iron Co.; Orienta, Bayfield Co.; Poplar, Douglas Co.  
**Bruce, Rusk Co.**, St. Mary (English, French), Rev. Joseph Gleisner.  
*Missions*—Plambeau, Rusk Co., St. Francis of Assisi (French, Indian). Murry, Rusk Co., St. Ann (French, English).  
*Station*—Crane, Rusk Co.  
**Butternut, Ashland Co.**, Immaculate Conception (German, English, Polish), Rev. Camillus Kloeters, C.P.P.S., rector.  
**Catawba, Price Co.**, Sacred Heart of Jesus (German, English), Rev. Lucius Mortriner.  
*Missions*—Ingram, St. Augustine (English, French, Slovak), Kennan, St. Michael (German, Dutch, Polish, Lithuanian).  
*Station*—Glen Flora, Rusk Co.  
**Centuria (R.R. 2)**, St. Patrick, Polk Co. (English, German, French), Rev. Philip Gordon.  
*Station*—Luck, Polk Co.  
**Chetek, Barron Co.**, St. Boniface (English, Polish, Bohemian, German), Rev. Anthony Nouza, O.S.B.  
*Missions*—Barron, Barron Co., St. Joseph (English, German); Cameron, Barron Co., St. Peter.  
**Courath, Rusk Co.**, Holy Trinity (Polish, English, German), Attended from Ladysmith, Rusk Co.  
*Mission*—Hawkins, Rusk Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Polish).  
*Station*—Sheldon, Rusk Co.  
**Cumberland, Barron Co.**, St. Mary, Rev. H. G. Shaney.  
**St. Anthony Abbot (Italian)**, attended from St. Mary's.  
*Mission*—McKinley, Polk Co., Corpus Christi.  
*Station*—Barronett, Barron Co.  
**Eagle River, Vilas Co.**, St. Peter (English, French), Rev. Arthur Shank.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis Assisi. Pupils, 84.  
*Missions*—Monico, Oneida Co., St. James' (English, Bohemian, German), Pelican Lake, Oneida Co., St. John (English, German), attended from Elcho, Wis. Phelps, Vilas Co., St. Mary (English, German, French).  
*Stations*—Conover, Vilas Co.; Land O' Lakes, Vilas Co.  
**East Farmington (Osceola, R.F.D. 1)**, Polk Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (English, German, French), Rev. Theodore Joerissen, O.M.I., adm.  
*Mission*—Osceola, Polk Co., St. Joseph.  
**Erin (New Richmond, R.F.D. 1)**, St. Croix Co., St. Patrick, Rev. P. A. Walsh.  
**Field, Price Co.**, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Otto Brackmann, C.P.P.S.  
*Missions*—Prentice, St. Mary; Ogema, St. Julius; Westboro, St. Theresa; Chelsea, Holy Assumption; Whittlesey, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.  
*Station*—Tripoli.  
**Gilman, Taylor Co.**, SS. Peter and Paul (Polish, English, German), Rev. Wenceslaus Kolman.  
*Missions*—Jump River, St. Michael; Donald, Taylor Co., St. Joseph.  
*Station*—Hannibal, Taylor Co.  
**Glenwood City, St. Croix Co.**, St. John the Baptist (English, German, Hollandish, Polish, Bohemian), Rev. Peter G. Rivers.  
*Mission*—St. Hubert, St. Croix Co. (German, English).  
**Glidden, Ashland Co.**, Precious Blood (German, English), Rev. Florian Gerhards.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 135.  
**Hammond, St. Croix Co.**, Immaculate Conception (English, German), Rev. P. J. Cunningham.  
*Mission*—Wilson, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget (English, German, Bohemian).  
**Haugen, Barron Co.**, Holy Trinity (Bohemian), Rev. Flacidus Sasek, O.S.B., rector.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 97.  
*Mission*—Saronia, Washburn Co., St. Catherine.



- Hayward, Sawyer Co., St. Joseph's (English, Polish, German), Rev. W. Kalandyk.  
*Missions*—Cable, Bayfield Co., St. Casimir; Spring Brook, Washburn Co., St. Mary Magdalene.  
*Station*—Drummond, Bayfield Co.
- Holy Cross (Phillips P.O.), Price Co. (Bohemian Colony), Holy Cross, Attended by Benedictine Fathers.
- Hudson, St. Croix Co., St. Patrick (English, German), Rev. Peter Rice.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 115.
- Hurley, Iron Co., Blessed Virgin of the Seven Dolours (English, Italian, Polish, German, French), Rev. Peter Meyer.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 105.
- Iron River, Bayfield Co., St. Michael, Rev. Leon Gutowski, adm.  
*Missions*—Dauby, Bayfield Co., St. Peter (Slovak, Bohemian); Ino, Bayfield Co., St. Florian; Moquah, Bayfield Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
- Ladysmith, Rusk Co., Our Lady of Sorrows (English, Polish), Rev. Vincent Healey, O.S.M., rector; Rev. Philip Kuczek, O.S.M., Rev. Boniface M. Berger, O.S.M. Students, 3.  
*School*—4 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 125.
- Lublin, Taylor Co., St. Anthony de Padua (English, German).  
 Medford, Taylor Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (German, English, Polish, Bohemian, Slovenian, French), Very Rev. Gregory Reuter, dean.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 210.
- Mellen, Ashland Co., Holy Rosary (German, English, French, Polish, Bohemian, Italian, Slovak, Greek), Rev. A. M. Wuchter.  
*Mission*—High Bridge, St. Anthony.
- Merrill, Lincoln Co., St. Francis Xavier (English, French, German, Polish), Rev. Michael A. Prock, adm.; Rev. Joseph Heeger, asst.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 260.
- Minocqua, Oneida Co., St. Patrick, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. Joseph Mueller, J.C.D.  
*Mission*—Bloomville, Lincoln Co., St. John the Baptist.
- Montreal, Iron Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Andrew Sikorski, adm.  
*Stations*—Mercer, Iron Co.; Winegar, Iron Co.; Winchester, Iron Co.
- New Richmond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. J. O'Mahoney.  
*Missions*—Iron Belt, St. Mary Magdalene; Pence, St. Anthony.
- Park Falls, Price Co., St. Anthony (German, English, French, Polish, Bohemian, Slovak), Rev. J. J. Becker, C.P.P.S., rector; Revs. Erasmus Gengler, C.P.P.S., F. Goettemoeller, C.P.P.S., assts.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 153.
- Phillips, Price Co., St. Patrick (English, German), Rev. Methodius Vones, O.S.B., rector.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 304.
- St. Mary's (Bohemian, Slovak, Polish), Rev. C. Zenisek, O.S.B., rector.  
*Mission*—Lugerville, St. Joseph.
- Reserve, Sawyer Co., St. Francis of Solanus (Indian), Rev. Ignatius Kinney.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 86.
- Rib Lake, Taylor Co., St. John the Baptist (German, Polish, English, Bohemian, French), Rev. Peter Dickopf.  
*Missions*—Lac du Flambeau, Oneida Co., St. Anthony (Indian and French), Victory Heights, Our Lady of the Lake; Mud Lake, Holy Angels; Pakwewang, Sawyer Co., St. Anthony de Padua (Indian).
- Rhineland, Oneida Co., Immaculate Conception (English, German, French), Rev. Francis Bertram.  
*School*—8 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 365.
- St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. A. A. Borucki.  
*Missions*—Jennings, Oneida Co., St. Mary (Polish); Robbins, Oneida Co., St. Kunegunda of Poland (Polish); Three Lakes, Oneida Co., St. Theresa (Polish and English).
- Rice Lake, Taylor Co., St. John the Baptist (German, Polish, English, Bohemian, French), Rev. Peter Dickopf.  
*Mission*—Greenwood, St. Anne.
- Rice Lake, Barron Co., St. Joseph (English, French, German, Bohemian), Rev. Bernard Niggemann, adm.  
*School*—6 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 258.
- River Falls, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget (English, German, Bohemian, French), Rev. James Fagan.  
 Saxon, Iron Co., St. Ann's (French, Polish, Bohemian, German), Rev. S. Girouard, adm.
- Standford (Rice Lake, R.F.D. 3), Barron Co., Our Lady of Lourdes (English, French, German, Bohemian), Rev. Michael A. Schanz.  
*Missions*—Marengo, Ashland Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolours (German, French, English, Polish); Sanborn, Ashland Co., St. Anne (German, French, English, Croatian).
- Sayner, Vilas Co., St. Mary, attended from Eagle River, Vilas Co.
- Shell Lake, Washburn Co., St. Joseph (English, German, French), Rev. J. E. Harrington.
- Solon Springs, Douglas Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel (Indian, English, German, French), Rev. Joseph Mayou.  
*Missions*—Bennett, Douglas Co., St. Benedict; Gordon, Douglas Co., St. Anthony of Padua; Minong, Washburn Co., St. Mary; Trego, Washburn Co., St. Joseph.
- Station*—Crotty Brook.
- Somerset, St. Croix Co., St. Ann (French), Rev. Walter A. Beaudette.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Bourq. Pupils, 163.
- Spooner, Washburn Co., St. Francis de Sales (English, Italian, French), Rev. Hugh F. Duffy.
- Standford (Rice Lake, R.F.D. 3), Barron Co., Our Lady of Lourdes (English, French, German, Bohemian), Rev. Michael A. Schanz.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
- Stanton (Overpark, R.F.D. 2), St. Croix Co., St. Bridget, Rev. Daniel Slattey, adm.  
*Mission*—Cylon, St. Croix Co., Holy Rosary.
- Stetsonville, Taylor Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Joseph A. Seeboth.  
*Mission*—Holway, St. Mary.
- Stone Lake, Washburn Co., St. Philip, Rev. Ignatius Kinney.
- Tomahawk, Lincoln Co., St. Mary (French, English), Rev. William Smits.  
*School*—5 Sisters of The Sorrowful Mother. Pupils, 198.
- Turtle Lake, Barron Co., St. Ann (English, French, German), Rev. Charles Schwaab.  
*Mission*—Harrison, Lincoln Co., St. Augustine.
- Washburn, Bayfield Co., St. Louis (English, French, Polish), Rev. Henry Teuwisse.  
*Missions*—Apple River, St. Mary's; Maple Leaf, St. Charles' (German and English); Vance Creek, St. John the Baptist.
- Webster, Burnett Co., St. John the Baptist (English, French, German), Rev. Bernard Fries, Rev. Constantine Trimbois.  
*Missions*—Frederick, St. Dominic; Lake Nebagamon, St. Anthony; Clam Falls, St. Michael; Grantsburg, Immaculate Conception; South Range, Holy Angels; Crescent Lake, Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary; Winneboujou, Our Lady of the Snow; Danbury, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Weyerhauser, Rusk Co., SS. Peter and Paul (Polish and English), Rev. S. Topolski.  
*Mission*—Strickland, Rusk Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin (Polish).
- Winter, Sawyer Co., St. Peter (English, German, French), Rev. Louis Bohle, adm.  
*Missions*—Bellisle Falls, St. Joseph; Exeland, St. Mary.  
*Station*—Draper.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
SU-  
PERIOR**

Retired, absent or unassigned: Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. C. Neisen, Revs. Joseph Betz, Louis Charron, Nicholas Kieffer, John Klopp, Aloysius L. Montague, Paul Raczaszek.  
Teaching in St. Francis Seminary, St. Francis, Wis., Rev. Charles Koudelka, J.C.D.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**SUPERIOR.** *St. Francis' Hospital.*<sup>1</sup>—9 Sisters. Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Bronislava, Supr. Patients during the year, 1110. Attended from St. Francis Church.  
*St. Joseph Orphan Home.*—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Firmata, Supr. Number of orphan children, 132. Rev. A. A. Jazdzewski, M.A., Superintendent.  
*St. Mary's Hospital.*<sup>1</sup> cor. Clough and Broadway.—21 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. *St. Mary's Hospital Training School for Nurses.*<sup>1</sup> Pupils, 51. Miss Lula Flaig, R.N., Supt. of Nurses. Patients during year, 3,158. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles Weber, V.G., Chaplain.  
*Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph,* 1412 East 2d st., Superior, Wis.—Professed Sisters, 32; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1. Mother M. Augustine.  
*Claude Allouez Academy,* 22nd and John ave.—Superior, Sister M. Bernard. Principal of Academy, Sister M. Augustine. Sisters, 8; Pupils, 64.  
*Good Samaritan Hospital.*<sup>1</sup> 1926 Iowa ave., Billings Park.—Superior, Sister M. Loretta. Sisters, 8. Patients during year, 352. Chapel, attended by Servite Fathers, St. Patrick Church.  
**ASHLAND.** *St. Joseph's Hospital.*<sup>1</sup>—23 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Cordula, R.N., Supr. Patients during the year, 2495. 54 Nurses in *Training School.*<sup>1</sup> Rev. Stanislaus Jaworsky, O.F.M., Chaplain.  
**BAYFIELD.** *St. Mary's Industrial Institute for the Education of Indian Girls.*—6 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (Joliet, Ill.). Sister M. Clementine. Pupils, 42.  
**LADYSMITH.** *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Servants of Mary.*—48 Sisters; 18 Novices; 10 Postulants. Mother M. Alphonse, Mother General. Rev. M. McCann, O.S.M., Chaplain.  
*St. Mary's Hospital.*<sup>1</sup>—7 Servants of Mary. Sister M. Philip, R.N., Supr. Patients during the year, 838. Sister M. Gertrude, R.N., Supt. of Nurses. Nurses in *Training School.*<sup>1</sup> 15. Rev. M. McCann, O.S.M., Chaplain.  
**MERRILL.** *Novitiate of the Holy Cross.*—Sisters of Mercy of the Holy Cross (cor. Park and Riverside aves.). 80 Sisters; 2 Novices; 23 Postulants. Sister Mericia Baumhauer.  
*Holy Cross Hospital.*<sup>1</sup> cor. Park and Riverside aves.—26 Sisters of Mercy of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Wenceslaus, Supr. Patients, 855. Rev. Francis Bourg, Chaplain.  
**ODANAH.** *St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys and Girls.*—15 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Catherine, Supr. Boarders, 130. Day Scholars, 156. Rev. Emeran Fox, O.F.M., Chaplain.  
**RHINELANDER.** *St. Mary's Hospital.*<sup>1</sup>—24 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Theophora, Supr. Patients, 1185. Rt. Rev. Msgr. John G. Heiring, Chaplain.  
**RICE LAKE.** *Motherhouse and Novitiate, Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.* *St. Joseph's Hospital.*<sup>1</sup>—Mother M. Veronica. Patients during the year, 380. Rev. Vincent Ciner, Chaplain.  
**TOMAHAWK.** *Secred Heart Hospital.*<sup>1</sup>—15 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Aegidia, R.N., Supr. Patients, 609. Rev. John Nawa, Chaplain.

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE DIOCESE.**

*O.S.B.—Benedictine Fathers* (St. Procopius Abbey, Lisle)—Chetek; Haugen; Phillips.  
*C.P.P.S.—Fathers of the Precious Blood* (Carthagenia, Ohio)—Blueberry; Butternut; Fifield; Park Falls.  
*O.F.M.—Franciscan Fathers* (Chicago Province)—St. Francis Xavier, Superior; Ashland; Bayfield.  
*O.S.M.—Servite Fathers* (Chicago Province)—St. Patrick's, Superior; Ladysmith.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Orphans .....	132
Secular Priests .....	69	Industrial Schools .....	2
Priests of Religious Orders .....	27	Inmates .....	380
Total .....	96	Total of Young People under Catholic	
Churches with Resident Priests.....	65	Care .....	5,857
Missions with Churches .....	87	Hospitals .....	9
Total .....	152	Baptisms { Infants...1,745 }	Total.... 1,895
Academy for Girls and Boys.....	1	{ Adults... 150 }	
Chapels .....	16	Converts .....	146
Stations .....	26	Deaths .....	674
High Schools .....	2	Marriages .....	438
Parishes with Catholic Schools.....	29	Catholic { White...60,205 }	Total.... 63,337
Pupils in Schools .....	5,477	Population { Indians.. 3,132 }	



## DIOCESE OF SYRACUSE

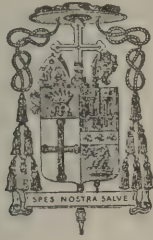
(*Diocesis Syracusensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOV. 20, 1886.

**Corporate Title:** *The Roman Catholic Diocese of Syracuse, N. Y.*

*Comprises the Counties of Broome, Chenango, Cortland, Madison, Oneida, Onondaga and Oswego.*

Square Miles = 5,749.



MOST REVEREND

DANIEL JOSEPH CURLEY, D.D.

**Bishop of Syracuse;** ordained May 19, 1894; cons. May 1, 1923.—Res., 1234 James st. Office, 257 E. Onondaga st. (Send all mail to Office address.)

**First Bishop**—Rt. Rev. PATRICK A. LUDDEN, D.D.; cons. May 1, 1887; died Aug. 6, 1912.

**Second Bishop**—Rt. Rev. JOHN GRIMES, D.D.; ordained Feb. 19, 1882; cons. May 16, 1909; died July 26, 1922.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. DANIEL DOODY.—Res., 129 Eagle st., Utica, N. Y.

**Officialis**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES P. McPEAK, S.T.L.

**Chancellor**—Very Rev. Msgr. CHARLES F. McEVoy, M.A., LL.B., LL.D.—Res., 1400 Park st., Syracuse, N. Y. Chancery Office, 257 East Onondaga st., Syracuse. Hours, 10 a.m. to 12 m. (Send official mail to Chancery address.)

**Secretary**—Rev. DAVID F. CUNNINGHAM, J.C.L.—Res., 1234 James st., Syracuse, N. Y. Office, 257 East Onondaga st., Syracuse. (Send all mail to Office address.)

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. DANIEL DOODY, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES P. McPEAK, S.T.L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. SHERIDAN, LL.D., Rev. JOHN A. McGRAW, S.T.D., J.C.D., Rev. FRANCIS RUSIN, Rev. WILLIAM F. DOUGHERTY, Rev. MICHAEL STEINES, S.T.D.

**Judices Synodales:** Rt. Rev. Msgrs. DANIEL DOODY, V.G., JAMES P. McPEAK, S.T.L., JOHN J. SHERIDAN, LL.D., Revs. WILLIAM F. DOUGHERTY, WILLIAM GLYNN, S.T.D., TIMOTHY HOWARD, M.R., JAMES P. McGRAW, S.T.D., MICHAEL STEINES, S.T.D.

**Examinatores Cleri**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. DANIEL DOODY, V.G., JAMES P. McPEAK, S.T.L., Revs. WILLIAM F. DOUGHERTY, WM. J. GLYNN, S.T.D., HENRY F. CURTIN, JAMES P. McGRAW, S.T.D., MICHAEL STEINES, S.T.D., DANIEL M. HENNESSY, JOHN J. McCREARY, S.T.L.

**Promotor Justitiæ**—Rev. JOHN A. McGRAW, S.T.D., J.C.D.

**Defensor Matrimonii**—Rev. WILLIAM M. DWYER, S.T.B.

**Concilium a Vigilantia**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES P. McPEAK, S.T.L., LL.D., Rev. WILLIAM M. DWYER, S.T.B.

**Censores Librorum**—Very Rev. FERDINAND MAYER, Prov., O.M.C., Rev. JOHN A. McGRAW, S.T.D., J.C.D.

**Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. DAVID C. GILDEA, M.A., J.C.L., S.T.B.—Res., 1400 Park st., Syracuse, N. Y. Office, 257 E. Onondaga st., Syracuse.

**Assistant Superintendent of Schools and Supervisor of Music**—Rev. JOSEPH F. PRENDERGAST, 1107 Bellevue ave., Syracuse, N. Y.

**School Board**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. DANIEL DOODY, V.G., Very Rev. Msgr. CHARLES F. McEVoy, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JOHN J. SHERIDAN, LL.D., JAMES J. CARSON, M.R., V.F., Revs. JOHN L. LINDSMAN, S.T.B., AMBROSE M. DWYER, FRANCIS S. RUSIN, CORNELIUS RICHARTZ, O.M.C.

**Irremovable Rectors**—Very Rev. Msgr. CHARLES F. McEVoy, Rt. Rev. Msgrs. ALBERT J. HAYES, JAMES J. CARSON, Revs. AMBROSE M. DWYER, TIMOTHY F. HOWARD, DAVID J. DOOLING.

**Catholic Charities of the Roman Catholic Diocese of Syracuse, N. Y.**—Supervisor: Rev. EDWARD J. DAVERN, Assistant Supervisors, Rev. EDWARD W. SIMPSON, Rev. JAMES J. BANNON, 261 E. Onondaga st., Syracuse, N. Y., Telephone 3-2151; Utica Branch Director: Rev. JOSEPH L. MAY, 262 Genesee st., Utica, N. Y., Telephone 4-1615.

**Building Committee**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. SHERIDAN, Revs. WILLIAM F. DOUGHERTY, MICHAEL STEINES.

**Clerical Fund**—Most Rev. DANIEL J. CURLEY, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES P. McPEAK, Very Rev. Msgr. CHARLES F. McEVoy, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. SHERIDAN, Revs. WILLIAM F. DOUGHERTY, JOHN A. McGRAW, FRANCIS S. RUSIN.

**Diocesan Music Commission**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. DANIEL DOODY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES P. McPEAK, Very Rev. Msgr. CHARLES F. McEVoy, Very Rev. Msgr. HOWARD C. McDOWELL, Revs. MICHAEL STEINES, S.T.D., JAMES F. FARRELL, S.T.B., ALEXIS L. HOPKINS, S.T.B., Prof. JOSEPH J. McGRATH, A.A.G.O.

**Rural Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES J. CARSON, M.R., V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK DONOHUE.

**Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director, Rev. WILLIAM F. SHEEHAN.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director, Rev. JAMES F. FARRELL.

**The Pontifical Association of Holy Childhood**—Rev. DAVID C. GILDEA.

**Moderator of Theological Conferences**—Very Rev. FERDINAND MAYER, Prov., O.M.C.

**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Diocesan Director, Rev. JOHN J. McCREARY, S.T.L.—Res., 1226 Lancaster ave., Syracuse, N. Y. Office, 257 E. Onondaga st., Syracuse. (Send official mail to Office address.)

**DIOCESE  
OF  
SYRA-  
CUSE**

**CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.**

**CITY OF SYRACUSE.**

- 1—THE CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James P. McPeak, S.T.L., Rector; Revs. Francis R. Dempsey, Jeremiah J. Davern, Edward H. Murray. Res., 259 E. Onondaga st.  
*Cathedral Academy*—14 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 454. (Chartered by the State Board of Regents.)
- 2—ASSUMPTION B. V. M. (German), Very Rev. Norbert Scheid, O.M.C., Rector. Res., 812 N. Salina st.  
*Assumption Academy*—17 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, O.M.C. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 607.
- 3—BLESSED SACRAMENT, Revs. Richard J. Shanahan, Robert M. Reddy. Res., 3113 James st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 152.
- 4—HOLY TRINITY (German), Revs. Michael Steines, S.T.D., Francis J. Zimmer. Res., 501 Park st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Third Franciscan Order, O.M.C. Pupils, 148.
- 5—MOST HOLY ROSARY, Very Rev. Msgr. H. C. McDowell, Revs. Harold J. Quinn, Daniel J. Collins, Joseph F. Prendergast. Res., 1107 Bellevue ave.  
*Most Holy Rosary High School*—23 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 916. (Chartered by the State Board of Regents.)
- 6—OUR LADY OF POMPEI (Italian), Revs. Filomeno Geremia, Carmen Monteleone. Res., 818 N. Townsend st.  
*School*—7 Franciscan Sisters of Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 278.
- 7—OUR LADY OF SOLACE, Rev. Charles E. Tracy. Res., 450 Salt Springs Road.
- 8—SACRED HEART (Polish), Revs. Francis S. Rusin, Benedict Wierzbicki, Walter Babula. Res., 927 Park ave.  
*School*—24 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 1269.
- 9—ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Revs. John A. McGraw, S.T.D., J.C.D., Leon B. Watkins, William J. Donohue. Res., 1605 Midland ave.  
*St. Anthony's Academy*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 556.
- 10—ST. BRIGID, Revs. William H. McCormick, Edward A. McDowell, Edmund F. Peirce. Res., 318 Herkimer st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 278.
- 11—ST. CHARLES, Rev. Joseph F. Canfield. Res., 417 S. Orchard road.
- 12—ST. JAMES, Revs. James H. Burns, Martin J. Tracy, John A. Quinn. Res., 4845 S. Salina st.
- 13—ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Very Rev. Msgr. Charles F. McEvoy, M.R., William E. Carver, Edw. A. Goulet, David C. Gildea. Res., 1400 Park st.  
*St. John the Baptist Academy*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 523.
- 14—ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Albert J. Hayes, M.R., Revs. James A. Murray, Jeremiah W. McCarthy. Res., 214 N. State st.  
*St. John's Catholic Academy*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 354. (Chartered by the State Board of Regents.)
- Mission*—St. Luke's Chapel.
- 15—ST. JOSEPH (French), Revs. J. W. Loughnot, David J. Norcott. Res., 544 E. Genesee st.
- 16—ST. JOSEPH (German), Rev. William J. Ullrich. Res., 514 Seymour st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis, O.M.C. Pupils, 83.
- 17—ST. LUCY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Sheridan, L.L.D., Revs. Edw. J. Davern, William P. Church, Edward F. Doyle, Roger A. Bowen. Res., 432 Gifford st.  
*St. Lucy Academy*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 603. (Chartered by the State Board of Regents.)
- Mission*—Onondaga County Home.
- 18—ST. PATRICK, Revs. Robert P. Driscoll, Joseph I. Ritchie. Res., 216 N. Lowell ave.  
*St. Patrick's Academy*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 594.
- 19—ST. PETER (Italian), Revs. Angelo Strazzoni, C.S.C.B., Domenico Gibelli. Res., 128 N. State st.
- 20—ST. STEPHEN (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Martinec. Res., 305 N. Geddes st.
- 21—ST. THERESE, THE LITTLE FLOWER OF JESUS, Revs. John J. McCreary, S.T.L., James J. Bannon. Res., 1226 Lancaster ave.
- 22—ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Revs. William F. Dougherty, John J. Tierney, John A. Mahoney. Res., 342 Vine st.  
*St. Vincent de Paul's Academy*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 495.
- 23—TRANSFIGURATION (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus A. Linski. Res., 307 Teall ave.  
*School*—9 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 483.

**OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SYRACUSE.**

- Bainbridge, Broome Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Henry L. Contols.  
*Mission*—Sanitaria Springs, St. Joseph.
- Baldwinsville, Onondaga Co., St. Mary, Rev. H. Kirchen, S.T.D.
- Binghamton, Broome Co., Assumption B. V. M. (Italian), Revs. Matthew Pellegrini, Lawrence Bassney. Res., 160 Hawley st.
- St. Ann, Rev. Valentine Mascilak, O.M.C. Res., 346 Prospect st.
- St. Catherine, Rev. John P. Phelan. Res., 897 Chenango st.
- SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Revs. Cyril M. Orendac, O.M.C., Giles Block, O.M.C., Julian Hubal, O.M.C. Res., 148 Clinton st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 362.
- St. John the Evangelist, Revs. Joseph Wilmes, John A. Scanlon. Res., 263 Vestal ave.
- St. Joseph (Lithuanian), Rev. Casimir Skrypko. Res., Glenwood ave.
- St. Mary, Revs. Dennis C. Flynn, Ph.D., Edmund D. Berrian. Res., 37 Fayette st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Mary of Namur. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 324.
- St. Patrick, Revs. Ambrose M. Dwyer, Charles H. Kehoe, Edward Kenetic. Res., 9 Leroy st.  
*St. Patrick's Academy*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 576. (Chartered by the State Board of Regents.)
- St. Paul, Revs. D. Joseph Bustin, Francis D. Shanley, Lawrence H. Daley, Thomas J. Kelleher. Res., 15 Doubleday st.  
*St. Paul's Academy*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 448.
- Mission*—Kirkwood, St. Mary.
- St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), Revs. Casimir Plejda, John A. Kociela. Res., 368 Prospect st.  
*School*—8 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 399.
- Mission*—Endicott, St. Casimir.
- St. Thomas Aquinas, Revs. Thomas J. Hannon, Thomas J. Leonard. Res., 10 Bellevue ave.
- Boonville, Oneida Co., St. Joseph, Rev. William H. Oley.  
*Mission*—Forestport, St. Patrick.
- Camden, Oneida Co., St. John, Rev. John L. Powers.  
*Mission*—Williamstown, St. Patrick.
- Camillus, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Richard J. Lynch.  
*Mission*—Warners, Our Lady of Good Counsel.
- Canastota, Madison Co., St. Agatha, Revs. Clement D. Shaughnessy, Michael J. Lyons.
- Cazenovia, Madison Co., St. James, Rev. Thomas H. Quinn.
- Chadwicks, Oneida Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. John Walsh.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
SYRA-  
CUSE**

Chittenango, Madison Co., St. Patrick, Rev. Francis E. Horrigan.  
 Cicero, Onondaga Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John R. O'Brien.  
*Mission*—Central Square, St. Michael.  
 Clark Mills, Oneida Co., Church of the Annunciation, Rev. George F. Oley.  
 Clayville, Oneida Co., St. Patrick, Rev. Charles M. O'Farrell.  
 Cleveland, Oswego Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. William J. Morris.  
*Missions*—North Bay, St. John; Sylvan Beach, St. Mary.  
 Clinton, Oneida Co., St. Mary, Revs. William M. Dwyer, S.T.B., Thomas F. McNeill.  
 Cortland, Cortland Co., St. Anthony (Italian), Rev. Bindo Binazzi. Res., 50 Pomeroy st.  
 St. Mary, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick Donohoe, V.F., Revs. John H. Donnelly, Martin J. Watley.  
 Res., 44 No. Main st.  
*St. Mary's Academy*—11 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 315.  
 Deposit, Broome Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Thomas J. Kellett.  
 Durhamville, Oneida Co., St. Francis, Rev. William F. Brennan.  
*Mission*—Irish Ridge, St. Mary.  
 East Syracuse, Onondaga Co., St. Matthew, Revs. Philip L. Finley, John W. Lynch.  
 Endicott, Broome Co., St. Ambrose, Revs. Alexis L. Hopkins, Wilbrod Chauvin, Joseph M. Osip.  
 St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. William L. Walsh, S.T.D., J.C.L.  
 St. Joseph (Slovak), Rev. Florian C. Billy, O.M.C.  
 Fayetteville, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William J. Christian.  
 Florence, Oneida Co., St. Mary, Rev. Edward J. Codd.  
*Mission*—Redfield, St. Paul.  
 Fulton, Oswego Co., Holy Family, Revs. William J. Tracy, Boleslaus Dutkiewicz. Res. 53 West 4th st.  
*Mission*—Fulton, St. Michael.  
 Immaculate Conception, Revs. John L. Lindsman, S.T.B., James E. Meegan.  
*School*—10 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 377.  
 Hamilton, Madison Co., St. Mary, Rev. Daniel C. Hartnett.  
 Holland Patent, Oneida Co., St. Leo, Rev. George A. Shapley.  
*Mission*—Hinckley, St. Ann.  
 Homer, Cortland Co., St. Margaret, Rev. Charles M. Coveney.  
*Mission*—Truxton, St. Patrick.  
 Jamesville, Onondaga Co., St. Mary, Rev. Vincent P. O'Connor.  
*Mission*—Lafayette, St. Joseph.  
 Johnson City, Broome Co., St. James, Revs. William H. Purcell, Roy F. Fournier.  
 Jordan, Onondaga Co., St. Patrick, Rev. Richard J. Shields.  
 Liverpool, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Edward G. Quaid.  
 Manlius, Onondaga Co., St. Ann, Rev. Patrick J. Walsh.  
 Marathon, Cortland Co., St. Stephen, Rev. Thomas J. Fitzgerald.  
*Mission*—Whitney Point, St. Patrick.  
 Marcellus, Onondaga Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Thomas J. Driscoll.  
 Mexico, Oswego Co., St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. Matthew J. Lawlor.  
*Missions*—Colosse, St. Anne; Little France, St. Francis.  
 Minetto, Oswego Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Francis J. May.  
*Mission*—Southwest Oswego, St. Joseph.  
 Minco, Onondaga Co., St. Mary, Rev. Austin Fox, O.M.C.  
 Munnsville, Madison Co., St. Therese, the Little Flower of Jesus, Rev. John J. Butler.  
*Mission*—Morrisville.  
 New Hartford, Oneida Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. William H. Griffin.  
 New York Mills, Oneida Co., St. Mary (Polish), Rev. Alexander Fijalkowski.  
*School*—11 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 410.  
 North Syracuse, Onondaga Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Gerald F. Dunn.  
*Mission*—Mattydale, St. Margaret.  
 Norwich, Chenango Co., St. Bartholomew (Italian), Rev. Walter A. Sinnott, S.T.B.  
 St. Paul, Revs. Joseph S. Tierman, Adlai J. Baker.  
*School*—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 163.  
 Oneida, Madison Co., St. Joseph (German), Rev. John P. Lauer.  
 St. Patrick, Revs. John H. McGraw, John Toomey, Robert P. Donovan.  
*St. Patrick's Academy*—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 240.  
 Onondago Hill, Onondaga Co., St. Michael, Rev. Patrick J. Sloan.  
*Mission*—Split Rock, St. Peter.  
 Oriskany, Oneida Co., St. Stephen, Rev. Paul L. Hemmer.  
 Oriskany Falls, Oneida Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Callaghan A. Cordon.  
*Mission*—Vernon Center, St. Agnes.  
 Oswego, Oswego Co., St. John the Evangelist, Revs. John F. McLoughlin, Theodore F. Shannon.  
 Res., 38 Erie st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 274.  
 St. Joseph (Italian), Rev. Nazareno W. Gambini. Res., 155 W. 3rd st.  
 St. Louis (French), Rev. Michael J. Braun. Res., 81 E. 4th st.  
*St. Louis' Academy*—5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 147.  
 St. Mary, Revs. William A. Moore, S.T.D., Ph.D., John H. Donovan, Joseph M. Vaughn.  
 Res., 103 West 7th st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 504.  
*Mission*—The Beach, Oswego, Holy Family.  
 St. Paul, Revs. Timothy F. Howard, M.R., George May, John M. Quirk. Res., 67 E. Mohawk st.  
*St. Paul's Academy*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 424.  
 St. Peter (German), Rev. Severin A. Muller. Res., 83 E. Albany st.  
 St. Stephen (Polish), Rev. John Sciskalski. Res., 149 Niagara st.  
 Otter Lake, Oneida Co., St. Mary of the Snows, Rev. Bernard F. J. Dooley.  
*Mission*—Woodgate.  
 Oxford, Chenango Co., St. Joseph, Rev. William J. Stapleton.  
*Mission*—Greene, Immaculate Conception.  
 Phoenix, Oswego Co., St. Stephen, Rev. Harold J. Flynn.  
 Pompey, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Marshall A. McMahon.  
*Mission*—Fabius, St. Paul.  
 Pulaski, Oswego Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Edward P. Buttimer.  
*Missions*—Altmar, St. Mary; Orwell.  
 Rome, Oneida Co., St. John the Baptist (Italian), Revs. Joseph Panesi, Edward D. O'Connell, Ph.D., S.T.L. Res., 139 River st.  
 St. Mary of the Assumption (German), Revs. George S. Hiesler, Ambrose J. Ruppert, J. Norbert Lutz. Res., 208 W. Liberty st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 361.  
*Missions*—Oneida Co. Home and Hospital.  
 St. Peter, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James J. Carson, M.R., V.F., Revs. Gannon F. Ryan, James K. Bennett. Res., 105 E. Liberty st.  
*St. Aloysius' Academy*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 501. (Chartered by the State Board of Regents.)  
 Transfiguration of Our Lord, Rev. Bernard A. Janczewski. Res., 111 Rldge st.  
*School*—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 186.  
 Sherburne, Chenango Co., St. Malachy, Rev. Raymond P. Lawrence.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
SYRACUSE**

- Sherrill, Oneida Co., St. Helena, Rev. William F. Sheehan.  
 Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. D. Francis Curtin.  
*Mission*—Skaneateles Falls, St. Bridget.  
 Solvay, Onondaga Co., St. Cecilia, Revs. James P. McGraw, J.C.D., S.T.D., Raymond J. Foley.  
 Res., 1001 Woods road.  
 Taberg, Oneida Co., St. Patrick, Rev. Edward Kissane.  
*Missions*—Glenmore, St. Anne; Lee Center, St. Joseph.  
 Tully, Onondaga Co., St. Leo, Rev. Luke V. Gallagher.  
*Mission*—Otisco, St. Patrick.  
 Utica, Oneida Co., 1—Blessed Sacrament, Revs. James F. Farrell, Edward C. Hearn. Res., 1603 St. Agnes' ave.  
 2—Holy Trinity, Revs. Michael J. Dzialuk, George L. Guziewicz. Res., 1206 Lincoln ave.  
*School*—20 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 960.  
 3—Our Lady of Lourdes, Revs. James F. Collins, Joseph L. May, John J. Corbett, Charles A. Bolger. Res., 2306 Genesee st.  
*School*—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 477.  
 4—Sacred Heart, Revs. Jerome F. McCarthy, Paul S. Long, Daniel B. Corrou. Res., 2115 Caroline st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 344.  
 5—St. Agnes, Revs. William J. Glynn, Denis F. Lyons. Res., 700 Kossuth ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 427.  
 6—St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Revs. Vincenzo Penta, Charles A. Dee. Res., 422 Tilden ave.  
 7—St. Basil (Greek-Melchite), Rev. Beshara Kayata. Res., 527 Lansing st.  
 8—St. Francis de Sales, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Daniel Doody, V.G., Revs. Paul Martineau, Joseph A. Moore, James L. Mulcahy. Res., 129 Eagle st.  
*St. Francis de Sales' Academy*—20 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 823. (Chartered by the State Board of Regents.)  
 9—St. George (Lithuanian), Rev. Francis Zabiela. Res., 425 Lafayette st.  
 10—St. John, Revs. David J. Dooling, Aubrey R. Seiter, Charles J. Brady, Thomas Daley. Res., 240 Bleecker st.  
*Utica Catholic Academy*—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 245. (Chartered by the State Board of Regents.)  
 11—St. Joseph (German), Revs. Cornelius Richartz, O.M.C., Dominic Kimmel, O.M.C., Daniel Lyons, O.M.C. Res., 702 Columbia st.  
*School*—8 Franciscan Sisters, O.M.C. Pupils, 304.  
 12—St. Louis Gonzaga (Syrian Maronite), Rev. Peter Sfeir. Res., 726 Elizabeth st.  
 13—St. Mary (German), Rev. Joseph Lechner. Res., 421 South st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, O.M.C. Pupils, 114.  
 14—St. Mary of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Revs. John Marchegiani-Alunno, Antonio Gambini, Theophilus Zutta. Res., 649 Jay st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, O.M.C. Pupils, 381.  
 15—St. Patrick, Revs. Frederick J. Lagoe, John R. Murray. Res., 619 Columbia st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 238.  
 16—St. Peter, Rev. Charles N. Oley. Res., 11 Herkimer road.  
 17—St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Joseph J. Jankowski, adm. Res., 607 Nichols st.  
*School*—6 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 307.  
 Vernon, Oneida Co., St. Catherine, Rev. Loyal A. Tobin.  
*Mission*—Verona, Our Lady of Good Counsel.  
 Waterville, Oneida Co., St. Bernard, Rev. Daniel M. Hennessy.  
*Mission*—North Brookfield, St. Mary.  
 Whitesboro, Oneida Co., St. Paul, Rev. Richard P. O'Connor.

Attending Catholic University: Rev. James M. Shanahan.  
 Attending Fordham University: Rev. Joseph B. Toomey.  
 U. S. Navy Chaplain: Rev. Augustine F. Hohl.  
 Marcy State Hospital, Marcy, N. Y., and Utica State Hospital, Rev. Daniel B. Corrou, Chaplain.  
 Res., 2115 Caroline st.  
 State School and Holy Names Academy, Rome, N. Y., Rev. George F. Kinney, Chaplain. Res., 203 St. Peter's ave.  
 Onondaga Sanitorium, attended from Onondaga Hill.  
 Absent with permission: Rev. John V. Byrne, Rev. Martin J. Hughes, Rev. Edward Melick, Rev. Theodore Provost, Rev. J. P. Shanahan, Rev. Henry Clark.  
 Loaned Rochester Diocese: Revs. Willard F. Doherty, James P. Slowey.

**CATHOLIC HIGH SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES IN THE DIOCESE OF SYRACUSE.**

- SYRACUSE. *Cathedral Academy*.—Rector, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James P. McPeak; Prin., Sister M. Veronica. Pupils, 291; Students, 163.  
*Assumption Academy*.—Prin., Very Rev. Norbert Scheid, O.M.C.; Superior, Sister M. Angela. Pupils, 536; Students, 71.  
*Christian Brothers' Academy*.—Prin., Brother E. Joseph. Students, 200.  
*Most Holy Rosary High School*.—Prin., Very Rev. Msgr. H. C. McDowell; Superior, Sister M. Roberta. Pupils, 612; Students, 304.  
*St. Anthony Convent School*.—Superior General, Mother M. Margaret. Pupils, 36; Students, 50.  
*St. Anthony of Padua Academy*.—Prin., Rev. John A. McGraw, S.T.D., J.C.D.; Superior, Sister M. Bernadette. Pupils, 474; Students, 82.  
*St. John the Baptist Academy*.—Prin., Very Rev. Msgr. Charles F. McEvoy, LL.D.; Superior, Sister M. Aloysia. Pupils, 417; Students, 106.  
*St. John's Catholic Academy*.—Pastor, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Albert J. Hayes, M.R.; Prin., Sister M. Leo Joseph. Pupils, 253; Students, 101.  
*St. Lucy's Academy*.—Prin., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Sheridan, LL.D.; Superior, Sister M. Jane Frances. Pupils, 461; Students, 142.  
*St. Patrick's Academy*.—Prin., Rev. Henry F. Curtin. Superior, Sister Frances Antoinette. Pupils, 553; Students, 41.  
*St. Vincent de Paul's Academy*.—Prin., Rev. William F. Dougherty; Superior, Sister M. Alberta. Pupils, 401; Students, 94.  
 BINGHAMTON. *St. Patrick's Academy*.—Prin., Rev. Ambrose M. Dwyer; Superior, Sister M. Aurelia. Pupils, 357; Students, 219.  
*St. Paul's Academy*.—Prin., Rev. D. Joseph Bustin; Superior, Sister M. Joseph. Pupils, 345; Students, 103.  
 CORTLAND. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Prin., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. Donohoe; Superior, Sister M. Innocentia. Pupils, 304; Students, 11.  
 ONEIDA. *St. Patrick's Academy*.—Prin., Rev. John H. McGraw; Superior, Sister M. Madalena. Pupils, 226; Students, 14.  
 OSWEGO. *St. Louis' Academy*.—Prin., Rev. Michael J. Braun; Superior, Sister M. Gaudentia. Pupils, 138; Students, 9.  
*St. Paul's Academy*.—Prin., Rev. Timothy F. Howard, M.R.; Superior, Sister M. Gregory. Pupils, 384; Students, 40.  
 ROME. *St. Aloysius' Academy*.—Prin., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James J. Carson, M.R., V.F.; Superior, Sister Anna Frances. Pupils, 336; Students, 159.



*Academy of the Holy Names.*—Superior, Sister Mary Irene. Pupils, 60; Students, 90.  
**UTICA.** *Assumption Academy.*—Prin. Brother Aloysius, C.F.X. Students, 223.  
*St. Francis de Sales Academy.*—Prin., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Daniel Doody, V.G.; Superior, Sister M. Pauline. Pupils, 643; Students, 180.  
*Utica Catholic Academy.*—Prin., Rev. David J. Dooling; Superior, Sister M. Regis. Pupils, 147; Students, 98.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
SYRACUSE**

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

**SYRACUSE.** *Convent of St. Francis and Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Province of the Immaculate Conception, B. V. M. of the Order of Minor Conventuals of St. Francis,* 812 N. Salina st.—Rt. Rev. Dominic Reuter, O.M.C., S.T.D., Ex-General, Very Rev. Ferdinand Mayer, O.M.C., S.T.D., J.C.D., Minister Provincial and Commissary General, Very Rev. Norbert Scheid, O.M.C., Guardian and Rector of Assumption Church; Very Rev. Albert Regensberger, O.M.C., S.T.D., Rev. Martin Weitekamp, O.M.C., Chaplain St. Joseph's Hospital; Rev. Engelbert Eichenlaub, O.M.C., Master of Novices, Rev. Roger Nelipowitz, O.M.C., Rev. Donald O'Meara, O.M.C., Rev. Alexander Sheridan, O.M.C. Fathers 9, Novices 16, Brother 1. Applications for missions and retreats should be made to Very Rev. Bede Hess, O.M.C., Seaside Park, New Jersey.  
*Christian Brothers' Academy,* 421 E. Willow st.—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Lay Teachers, 2. Brother E. Joseph, Superior. Pupils, 200.  
**UTICA.** *Assumption Academy,* 525 John st.—8 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Aloysius, C.F.X., Director. Res., 1001 Miller st. Pupils, 223.  
*St. Joseph's Convent,* 702 Columbia st.—Rev. Cornelius Richartz, O.M.C. (Superior); Rev. Dominic Kimmel, O.M.C., Rev. Daniel Lyons, O.M.C.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**SYRACUSE.** *Convent of St. Anthony and Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Third Franciscan Order, O.M.C.,* 1024 Court st.—Mother M. Margaret, Superior General. Sisters, 30; Novices, 29; Postulants, 8. Connected herewith is *St. Anthony's Convent School* (boarding and day scholars). Pupils, 86.  
*Dominican Monastery of the Perpetual Rosary,* 802 Court st.—Very Rev. Mother Mary of the Ascension, O.P., Prioress. Professed Sisters, 9. Extern Sister, 1. Postulants, 2. Rev. Joseph F. Ellis, Chaplain.  
*Loretto Rest, Diocesan "Home for the Aged,"* E. Brighton and Glen aves.—10 Franciscan Sisters, O.M.C. Sister M. Tatiana, Superior. Capacity, Double Rooms, 80; Single Rooms, 136. Rev. Lawrence I. Horan, Superintendent.  
*St. Anthony's Communal Home* (Italian Settlement House), 920 McBride st.—12 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Cornelia, Superior.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital,* 301 Prospect ave.—16 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, O.M.C. Sister M. Veronica, Superior. Patients last year, 5,156. Rev. Martin Weitekamp, O.M.C., Chaplain.  
*St. Joseph's House of Providence,* 1654 W. Onondaga st.—13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Lay Teachers, 4. Sister Marie, Superior. Boys, 196. Rev. Michael J. Grehan, Chaplain.  
*St. Mary's Maternity Hospital and Infants' Asylum,* 1601 Court st.—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Lay Teacher, 1. Sister M. Catherine, Superior. Patients last year, 993. Children, 183. Rev. Walter A. Doyle, Chaplain.  
*St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum,* 120 Madison st.—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Genevieve, Superior. Girls, 216. Rev. Francis P. Joyce, Chaplain.  
**BINGHAMTON.** *Lourdes Hospital,* 169 Riverside drive.—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Margaret, R.N., Superior. Patients last year, 494.  
*St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Home,* 75 Chestnut st.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Lay Teachers, 3. Sister Mary Edmund, Superior. Children, 282. Rev. Edward X. Kiely, Chaplain.  
**OSWEGO.** *St. Francis Home.*—9 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, O.M.C. Sister M. Callista, Superior. Lay Teacher, 1. Children, 90. Rev. James R. Creamer, Chaplain.  
**ROME.** *Academy of the Holy Names* (for girls).—23 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Lay Teachers, 2. Sister Mary Irene, Superior. Pupils, 150. Rev. George F. Kinney, Chaplain.  
**UTICA.** *St. Elizabeth's Hospital,* 2209 Genesee st.—12 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, O.M.C. Sister M. Antonia, R.N., Superior. Patients last year, 2429. Rev. Edward Burghard, O.M.C., Chaplain.  
*St. John's Catholic Orphan Asylum,* 2527 Genesee st.—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Lay Teachers, 2. Sister Mary Joseph, Superior. Children, 165. Rev. James O'Brien, C.M., Chaplain.  
*St. Joseph's Infant Home,* 1211 Green st.—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Germaine, Superior. Infants, 181. Rev. Cornelius Richartz, O.M.C., Chaplain.  
**SYRACUSE.** *The Ludden, Catholic Home for Working Girls,* 447 East Fayette st. Calvert Court, 672 West Onondaga st.—Select Rooms for Catholics.

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE DIOCESE.**

*O.M.C.—Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals* (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Assumption B.V.M., Convent of St. Francis (Motherhouse and Novitiate), Syracuse; SS. Cyril and Methodius, Binghamton; St. Joseph, Endicott; Minoa; St. Joseph, St. Joseph's Convent, Utica.  
*C.S.C.B.—Pious Society of the Missionaries of St. Charles* (Piacenza, Italy)—St. Peter, Syracuse; St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Utica.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (New York Province)—Christian Brothers' Academy, Syracuse.  
*Xaverian Brothers* (Baltimore, Md.)—Assumption Academy, Utica.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Total Number of Grade School Pupils	
Secular Priests .....	220	under Catholic Instruction.....	16,579
Priests of Religious Orders.....	24	Total Number of High School Students	
Parishes .....	126	under Catholic Instruction.....	2,602
Missions .....	38	Total Number of Pupils and Students.	19,181
Total Churches .....	164	Orphan Asylums .....	5
Brothers .....	18	Orphans and Other Children.....	949
Religious Women (including Novices and Postulants) .....	668	Infant Asylums .....	2
Ecclesiastical Students .....	62	Infants .....	364
Academies for Boys .....	2	Total Young People under Catholic Care	20,494
Students .....	423	Home for Aged.....	1
Academies for Young Ladies.....	2	Homes for Working Girls .....	2
Pupils and Students .....	236	Hospitals .....	4
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	44	Marriages .....	1,934
Grad. Pupils .....	16,483	Baptisms { Infants...5,539 } Total.....	5,970
Parish High Schools.....	18	Adults.... 431 }	
Students .....	1,943	Converts .....	446
Catholic Population .....	201,152	Deaths .....	2,693

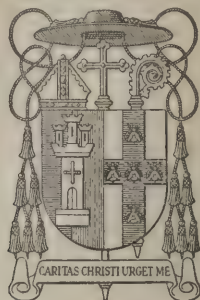
## DIOCESE OF TOLEDO

(*Diocesis Toletana in America.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 15, 1910.

*Comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying north of the southern limits of Richland, Crawford, Wyandot, Hancock, Allen and Van Wert Counties and west of the eastern boundaries of Erie, Huron and Richland Counties.*

Square Miles = 8,222.



MOST REVEREND

KARL J. ALTER, D.D.

Bishop of Toledo: ordained June 4th, 1910; appointed Bishop, April 17th, 1931; consecrated June 17th, 1931.—Res., 2544 Parkwood ave., Toledo, Ohio.

*Former Prelates*—Most Rev. JOSEPH SCHREMBES, D.D., appointed auxiliary of Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 8, 1911; cons. Feb. 22, 1911; transferred to Toledo, August 11, 1911; transferred to Cleveland, Ohio, May 11, 1921; Most Rev. SAMUEL A. STRITCH, D.D., cons. Bishop of Toledo Nov. 30, 1921, appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee Aug. 30, 1930.

*Vicar General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN T. O'CONNELL, LL.D., V.G., Prothonotary Apostolic. Res., 2290 Ashland ave. Office, 513 Cherry st., Toledo, Ohio.

*Chancellor*—Very Rev. MAX J. WALZ, 2544 Parkwood ave., Toledo, Ohio. Telephone Jefferson 6941.

*Secretary*—Rev. LEO F. GRIFFIN, 2544 Parkwood ave., Toledo.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. O'CONNELL, LL.D., V.G., P.A., Rt. Rev. F. L. HULTGEN, Rt. Rev. E. M. O'HARE, Rt. Rev. R. I. KINNANE, S.T.D., Rev. F. A. HOUCK, Rev. J. P. HAUPERT.

*Diocesan Administrative Council*—The Most Reverend Bishop; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN T. O'CONNELL, P.A., V.G., Rt. Rev. E. M. O'HARE, Very Rev. M. J. WALZ, Rev. A. J. DEAN. Mr. GEORGE FELL, Attorney.

*Irremovable Rectors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. RUPERT, St. John's, Delphos; Rt. Rev. F. L. HULTGEN, St. Josephs, Tiffin; Revs. JOSEPH R. WAECHTER, St. Joseph's, Fremont; FRANCIS J. KEYES, St. Patrick's, Toledo; H. E. BOESKEN, SS. Peter and Paul's, Toledo; J. S. ARNOLDI, Immaculate Conception, Ottoville; WILLIAM F. MURPHY, SS. Peter and Pauls, Sandusky; Rev. J. S. ELDER, St. Rose's, Lima.

*Deans*—Rt. Rev. F. L. HULTGEN, Revs. W. F. MURPHY, HENRY E. BOESKEN, LEONARD J. PLUMANN, GEORGE H. LANG.

*Parish Priest Consultors*—Rt. Rev. FREDERICK RUPERT, Rt. Rev. E. M. O'HARE, Revs. W. C. ZIEROLF, W. A. TOBIN.

*Prosynodal Examiners*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. R. I. KINNANE, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. RUPERT, Revs. F. A. HOUCK, J. P. WACHOWSKI, J. S. ARNOLDI, L. J. MAYLE, A. J. SAWKINS, W. J. CZARNECKI.

*Tribunal*—Officials: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN T. O'CONNELL, LL.D., V.G., P.A.; Defensor Vinculi: Rt. Rev. Msgr. R. I. KINNANE, S.T.D.; Procurator Fiscalis: Rt. Rev. F. L. HULTGEN; Prosynodal Judges: Rt. Rev. E. M. O'HARE, Revs. HENRY E. BOESKEN, GEORGE A. BRANNIGAN, J. P. HAUPERT, T. A. KENNEDY, Notarius; Very Rev. M. J. WALZ.

*Diocesan Commission of Teachers' Examinations*—Very Rev. F. J. MACELWANE, Chairman; Revs. J. R. WAECHTER, A. J. SAWKINS, R. G. KIRSCH, N. M. SHUMAKER, A. J. GALLAGHER.

*Diocesan Director of Charities and Cemeteries*—Rev. H. P. CHILCOTE. Res., Toledo, O., 2327 Cherry st.

*Diocesan Superintendent of Catholic Schools*—Very Rev. FRANCIS J. MACELWANE, Superintendent; Rev. NORBERT M. SHUMAKER, Asst. Supt. Office: Toledo, O., 2572 Cherry st.

*Home and Foreign Missions Office*—Rev. H. S. GABEL, Diocesan Director; Rev. R. E. GALLAGHER, Asst. Director. Office: 2205 Madison ave., Toledo, O.

*Infirm Priests Board*—Rt. Rev. E. G. EORDOGH, Chairman; Very Rev. M. J. WALZ, Secretary; Revs. LEONARD PLUMANN, JAMES HIGGINBOTHAM, F. J. CZELUSTA.

*Diocesan Director Holy Name Society*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. O'CONNELL, LL.D., V.G., P.A.

*Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League*—Rt. Rev. F. L. HULTGEN.

*Council of Vigilance for the Faith*—Revs. A. A. WEBER, F. A. HOUCK, GEORGE LANG, VIRGILIUS KRULL, C.F.P.S.

*Censores Librorum*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. R. I. KINNANE, S.T.D., Revs. W. A. TOBIN, J. L. SASSEN, Ph.D.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF TOLEDO.

1—CATHEDRAL OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Cherry and Superior sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. O'Connell, LL.D., V.G., P.A., pastor; Revs. Clarence Nugent, Robert Maher. Parish Office: 513 Cherry st.

School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 194.

1A—ST. FRANCIS DE SALES (SYRIAN), Cherry and Superior sts., Rev. Paul K. Malouf, in charge. Res., 827½ Ontario st.



- 2—CATHEDRAL CHAPEL PARISH, Collingwood and Melrose aves., Revs. Anthony J. Dean, Ignatius Kelly, S.T.D., Alfred G. Schindler, Matthew Clancy, S.T.D. Parish Office: 2544 Parkwood ave.  
*School*—11 Ursuline Sisters. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 478.
- 3—CHURCH OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, West Toledo, Rev. O. C. Kappus, Ph.D., pastor; Rev. R. J. Osterhage. Res., 2216 Castlewood dr.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. 2238 Castlewood dr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 348.
- 4—GESS, Parkside Boulevard and W. Woodruff ave., Revs. Charles Jansen, S.J., Austin Bork, S.J., John Unferfater, S.J. Res., 2049 Parkside Blvd.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 333.
- 5—GOOD SHEPHERD, N. E. cor. Clark and Nevada sts.; Rev. George A. Branigan, pastor; Rev. Thomas Marlborough. Res., 550 Clark st.  
*School*—6 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 311.
- 6—HOLY ROSARY (Slovak), cor. York and Wheeling sts., Rev. A. A. Pirnat, pastor. Res., 806 Wheeling st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 280.
- 7—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Broadway and Maumee ave., Rev. Arthur J. Sawkins, pastor; Rev. William Sullivan. Res., 434 Western ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Illinois. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 276.
- 7A—LITTLE FLOWER OF JESUS, Doir st., near Reynolds rd. Attended by Very Rev. Max J. Walz. Res., 2544 Parkwood ave.
- 8—NATIVITY (Polish), Nebraska ave., Rev. John A. Urbanski, pastor. Res., 1116 Nebraska ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 482.
- 8A—OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Hill ave., at Holland-Sylvania rd., Rev. Michael Robaskiewicz, pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 132.
- 9—OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, B'way and Blvd., Rev. B. P. Crane. Res., 3066 B'way.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 146.
- 10—SACRED HEART OF JESUS (German), cor. 6th and Oswald sts., Rev. J. P. Hauptert, pastor; Rev. Sylvester Schnipke. Res., 509 Oswald st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 326.
- 11—ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Lagrange and Oakland sts., Rev. Joseph P. Wachowski, pastor; Rev. Aloysius Sobczak. Res., 3233 Lagrange st.  
*School*—10 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 517.
- 12—ST. AGNES, Martha ave., Rev. Edmund A. Widmer, pastor; Revs. Marcellus Lambilotte, John Flynn. Res., 3911 Martha ave.  
*School*—11 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 525.
- 13—ST. ANN'S, Forest and Horace sts., Rev. Frederick A. Houck, pastor; Rev. John Duffy. Res., 1120 Horace st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 318.
- 14—ST. ANTHONY'S (Polish), Nebraska and Junction aves., Rev. P. S. Legowski, pastor; Rev. Jos. Kucharski. Res., 1416 Nebraska ave.  
*School*—14 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 760.
- 14a—ST. CATHARINE'S, Corbin and North Lockwood, Rev. Charles F. Comte, pastor. Res., 4555 North Haven.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 143.
- 15—ST. CHARLES, Detroit and Wayne sts., Rev. Charles Renck, pastor; Rev. John Schmit. Res., 1842 Wayne st.  
*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 344.
- 16—ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), Lagrange st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Benedict Rosinski, pastor; Revs. Anthony Pietrykowski, Walter Czajkowski. Res., 2916 Lagrange st.  
*School*—17 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 936.
- 16a—ST. HYACINTH'S (Polish), Parkside Boulevard, Rev. J. F. Lubiowski, pastor. Res., 727 Evesham ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 292.
- 17—ST. JAMES, 920 Colburn st., Rev. L. J. Mayle. Res., 914 Colburn st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 222.
- 18—ST. JOSEPH'S (French), Erie and Locust sts., Rev. Peter G. Schoendorff. Res., 626 Locust st.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 40.
- 19—ST. LOUIS' (French), 6th st., Rev. John L. Sassen, Ph.D. Res., 459 6th st.  
*School*—3 Notre Dame Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 90.
- 20—ST. MARY'S (German), Cherry and Michigan sts., Rev. William Schiermann, S.J., pastor; Revs. Herman J. Elskamp, S.J., Francis Seeger, S.J., John H. Grollig, S.J., Francis J. Smith, S.J. Polish Missionaries: Revs. Joseph Bieda, S.J., Victor Bielecki, S.J., Michael Kurzeja, S.J., Francis Mollo, S.J., John Szuba, S.J., Stanislaus Mrozek, S.J. 618 Michigan st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 458.
- Chapels—Ursuline Convent; Little Sisters of the Poor; County Infirmary.
- 21—ST. MICHAEL'S, N. Erie st., Rev. William A. Harks, pastor; Revs. Francis Miller, Virgil DeVeaux. Res., 420 Sandusky st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 212.
- 22—ST. PATRICK'S, Lafayette and 13th sts., Rev. Francis J. Keyes, rector; Rev. Milo Morrin. Res., 130 Avondale ave.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 164.
- 23—SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, St. Clair and Hobart sts., Rev. H. E. Boesken, rector. Res., 738 S. St. Clair st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Pupils, 162.
- 24—ST. STANISLAUS KOSKA'S (Polish), S. W. cor. Tecumseh st. and Detroit ave., Rev. F. J. Czelusta, pastor; Rev. John Labuzinski. Res., 501 Detroit ave.  
*School*—10 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 627.
- 25—ST. STEPHEN'S (Magyar), Genesee and Consul sts., Rt. Rev. E. G. Eördögh, pastor; Revs. Stephan Hegedus, John Nemon. Res., 1880 Genesee st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Divine Charity. Pupils, 525.
- 26—ST. TERESA'S, 1457 Dorr st., Rev. T. A. Kennedy, pastor; Rev. George Werner. Res., 1460 Woodland ave.  
*School*—7 Ursuline Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 416.
- 27—ST. THOMAS AQUINAS, Idaho and White sts., Rev. Edmund J. Connolly, pastor; Rev. Aloysius Horn. Res., 660 Raymer blvd.  
*School*—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 397.
- 28—ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Rev. Francis Slattery, pastor; Rev. Albert Sims. Res., 1035 Woodward ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 226.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TOLEDO.**

- Adrian, Seneca Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Joseph I. Williams, pastor. R. D. No. 4, Carey, Ohio.  
*School*—2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 60.
- Alvada, Seneca Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Anthony Pax, C.P.P.S.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 47.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
TOLEDO**

- Antwerp, Paulding Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Horrigan.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 42.  
*Mission*—Hicksville.
- Archbold, Fulton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. J. Killoran.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 27.  
*Mission*—Stryker.
- Assumption, Fulton Co. (Swanton P.O., R. 19), St. Mary of Assumption, Rev. H. P. Waechter.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 87.  
*High School*—1 Sister. Students, 18.
- Bascom, Seneca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Keller.  
*Mission*—Liberty School. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 34.
- Bellevue, Huron Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis A. Terwoord, pastor; Rev. Ralph Mueller. Res., 125 Broad st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 232.  
*High School*—3 Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Students, 74.
- St. Sebastian's (R. 2), Rev. N. J. Traunero.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Pupils, 80.
- Blakeslee, Williams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Brobst. Box 56, Blakeslee, Ohio.  
*School*—2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 71.  
*Mission*—Montpelier.
- Bono, Ottawa Co., attended by Rev. John Vogel, 2327 Cherry st., Toledo.
- Bowling Green, Wood Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. H. A. Bushkuhl.
- Bryan, Williams Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John P. Bruin.
- Bucyrus, Crawford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Leo L. Reinartz.  
*School*—3 Dominican Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 141.
- Carey, Wyandot Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. Paul Vollrath, O.M.C., pastor; Revs. Edwin Borntraeger, O.M.C., Hilariion Hertvick, p.t.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 231.  
*Mission*—Crawfordsville.
- Cecil, Paulding Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Fridolin Frommherz, pastor.  
*Mission*—Junction.
- Cloverdale, Putnam Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Henry Wichmann.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 77.  
*High School*—2 Sisters. Students, 12.
- Clyde, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Leo J. Donahoe. Res., 609 Vine st.
- Columbus Grove, Putnam Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. U. J. Burkhart.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 115.
- Continental, Putnam Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Joseph Myers.  
*Missions*—Cuba, North Creek.
- Crestline, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Quinlan.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 163.
- Custar, Wood Co., St. Louis', Rev. John H. Miller.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 49.
- Defiance Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Geo. H. Lang. Res., 510 Jackson st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 178.  
*High School*—1 Sister. Pupils, 21.
- St. Mary's, Rev. R. A. Roach. Res., 707 Jefferson st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 189.
- The Bend, Defiance Co. (R. No. 2, Sherwood, Ohio), St. Stephen's, Rev. Anthony Moes.  
*Mission*—Marysdale.
- Delphos, Allen Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Frederick Rupert, rector; Revs. Herman B. Lammers, Raymond Scheckelhoff, Frederick Mehling. Res., 429 E. 2nd st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 535.  
*High School*—2 Priests. 4 Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 167.  
*Mission*—Spencerville.
- Edgerton, Williams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Carl F. Reineck, Pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
- Findlay, Hancock Co., St. Michael's, Rev. William S. Ogle, Pastor; Rev. Robert Knoepfle. Res., 617 W. Main st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 137.
- Fort Jennings, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George May.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 228.
- Fostoria, Seneca Co., St. Wendelin's, Rev. Ambrose A. Weber, pastor; Revs. Robert V. O'Connor, Carl W. Scheib. Res., 222 N. Wood st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 375.  
*High School*—2 Priests. 4 Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 111.
- Frank, Seneca Co., St. Michael's, Rev. C. N. Faist, C.P.P.S., pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 44.
- Fremont, Sandusky Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James A. Lane, pastor; Rev. A. L. Sattler. Res., 1021 W. State st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 230.  
*High School*—2 Priests. 3 Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 62.
- St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Edward Zulka. Res., Lime st.
- School*—2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 79.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Joseph R. Waechter, rector; Revs. Francis Schaefer, Marcus Vogel. Res., 708 Croghan st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 546.  
*High School*—2 Priests. 6 Sisters. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 207.
- Gallon, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Augustin H. Schreiner. Res., 227 Church st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 74.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. M. A. McFadden. Res., 224 N. Washington st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Pupils, 51.
- Genoa, Ottawa Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. S. A. Jazwiecki.
- Gibsonburg, Sandusky Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. A. Schritz.
- Glandorf, Putnam Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. L. Schupp, C.P.P.S., pastor; Rev. Leo Weigel, C.P.P.S.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. (Catholic District School.) Pupils, 140.  
*High School*—1 Priest. 2 Sisters. Pupils, 59.
- Hamler, Henry Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Hilary R. Weger.  
*Mission*—Deshler.
- Holgate, Henry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Kaufmann.
- Huron, Erie Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Alfred Metzger.
- Kalida, Putnam Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael Muebe, C.P.P.S.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Pupils, 209.
- Kelley's Island, Erie Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph E. Maerder.  
*Missions*—Put-in-Bay, Ottawa Co., Mother of Sorrows; Middle Bass, Ottawa Co., St. Clement Hofbauer.
- School*—2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 69.



- Kirby, Wyandot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Frederick Abair.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 55.
- Landeck, Allen Co. (*Dolphos P.O., R. 5*), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. P. H. Janssen, *p.t.*  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 164.
- Leipsic, Putnam Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Christ.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 169.
- Lima, Allen Co., St. Gerard's, Very Rev. John J. Healey, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Timothy McDonnell, C.S.S.R., Michael Braun, C.S.S.R., Nicholas Hayden, C.S.S.R., Francis Dauenhauer, C.S.S.R., Joseph Shagemann, C.S.S.R., John Sippel, C.S.S.R., Edward Koch, C.S.S.R., John Prosser, C.S.S.R., Andrew Will, C.S.S.R., M. Mulligan, C.S.S.R., M. Golden, C.S.S.R., C. Seidel, C.S.S.R., assistants and missionaries. Applications for the services of these missionaries are to be addressed to the Very Rev. Rector. Res., 240 West Robb ave., Lima, Ohio.
- School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 196.  
*High School*—1 Priest. 3 Sisters. Pupils, 43.  
*Chaplaincy*—St. Rita's Hospital.  
*Mission*—Bluffton.
- Stations*—State Hospital for Insane; Allen County Infirmary.
- St. John the Evangelist, Rev. L. Plummann, pastor; Revs. Paul J. Brissel, Carl Willacker. Res., 799 S. Main st.
- School*—9 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 485.  
*High School*—2 Priests. 5 Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 122.
- St. Rose's, McKibben st., Rev. J. S. Elder, rector; Revs. Wm. F. Brady, Leo Williams. Res., 479 N. West st.
- School*—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 420.  
*High School*—3 Priests. 8 Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 170.
- Mansfield, Richland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. R. C. Goebel, pastor; Revs. Joseph Inkrott, Francis L. Fate, Walter Hanley. Res., 54 So. Mulberry st.
- School*—19 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. (Res., 63 So. Mulberry st.). Pupils, 811.  
*High School*—81 So. Mulberry st. 3 Priests. 8 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 175.
- Marblehead, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. August J. Schaefer.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 124.
- Maumee, Lucas Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. R. I. Kinnane, S.T.D., pastor; Rev. Robert H. Ruffing.  
*School*—5 Notre Dame Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 219.
- Milan, Erie Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. N. T. Bouschere.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 32.
- Miller City, Putnam Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Henry Gerwert.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 99.
- Millersville, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. X. Hermiller.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 34.  
*Mission*—Kansas.
- Momeneetown, Lucas Co. (*Toledo, O., Sta. A, R. 1*), St. Ignatius', Rev. Gerald F. Connolly.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 178.
- Monroeville, Huron Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Gerhard Schmitz.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 143.
- Napoleon, Henry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Francis Schmuck.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 105.
- New Bavaria, Henry Co. (*R.R. 1*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Peter A. Peiffer.  
*School*—(Catholic District School.) 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 168.
- New Cleveland, Putnam Co. (*Ottawa P.O.*), Holy Family, Rev. Albert Kistner.  
*School*—3 Lay Teachers (Catholic District School). Pupils, 133.
- New London, Huron Co., Rev. Raymond Atkins, pastor.  
*Mission*—Plymouth, St. Joseph's.
- New Riegel, Seneca Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Vitus Schuette, C.P.P.S.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 100.
- New Washington, Crawford Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Wm. B. Sossong.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 158.
- North Auburn, Crawford Co. (*Tiro P.O., R.F.D. 1*), Mother of Sorrows, Rev. Karl A. Finsel.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 46.
- North Baltimore, Wood Co., Our Lady of the Miraculous Medal, Rev. Thomas J. MacCarthy.  
*Mission*—Cygnet.
- Norwalk, Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles H. Gardner. Res., 73 State st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 68.  
 St. Paul's, Rev. George A. Forst, pastor; Rev. Francis Curtin. Res., 91 East Main st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 341.  
*High School*—2 Priests. 5 Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 139.
- Oak Harbor, Ottawa Co., St. Boniface, Rev. William J. McKeown.
- Ottawa, Putnam Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. V. H. Krull, C.P.P.S., LL.B., pastor; Rev. M. Kraft, C.P.P.S.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 225.  
*High School*—2 Priests. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 71.
- Ottoville, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. S. Arnoldi, rector; Rev. S. J. Eisel.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 2 Lay Teachers (Catholic District School). Pupils, 389.
- Paulding, Paulding Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Frederick Bittman. Res., 314 N. Main st.
- Payne, Paulding Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Francis X. Gosser.  
*School*—2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 62.
- Perrysburg, Wood Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John B. Kiebel, pastor; Rev. John Meehan.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 172.
- Peru, Huron Co. (*Norwalk P.O., R.F.D. 3*), St. Alphonsus', Rev. J. B. Fralick.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 60.
- Point Place, Lucas Co., St. John's, Rev. F. B. Bruksieker. Res., 5153 Summit st., Toledo, Ohio.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 147.
- Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Karl A. Brand.  
*Mission*—Gypsum, Ottawa Co.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 142.
- Providence, Lucas Co., attended from Nazareth Hall, Ladyglen, Grand Rapids, O., Rev. Joseph Ludwig, Chaplain.
- Raab, Lucas Co. (*Sicanton P.O., R. 21*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Frederick A. Wilhelm.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 68.
- Reed (*Bellvue P.O., Huron Co., R.F.D. 3*), Assumption, Rev. Edmund J. Lohmiller, C.P.P.S.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 64.
- Richfield Center, Lucas Co. (*Berkey P.O.*), St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Wm. J. Cotter, *p.t.*, in charge.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 64.
- Rossford, Wood Co., St. Mary Magdalene's, Rev. Walter Czarnecki, D.D.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 160.  
 SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak). Rev. Paul Palka.
- St. Michael's Ridge, Defiance Co. (*Defiance P.O., R.F.D. 4*), St. Michael's, Rev. Albert Bishop.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 86.

**DIOCESE** St. Stephen, Seneca Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Francis Krull, C.P.P.S.

**OF  
TOLEDO**

- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.  
*Mission*—Attica.  
Sandusky, Erie Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Thomas F. Quinn. Res., 1603 W. Jefferson st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 119.  
St. Mary's (German), Rev. William C. Zierolf, pastor; Revs. T. E. Reynolds, Louis F. Walter, Alphonse Hoffman. Res., 429 Central ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 620.  
*High School*—1 Priest. 5 Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 148.  
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. William F. Murphy, rector; Rev. Karl Burger. Res., 510 Columbus ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes (518 Jackson st.). Pupils, 195.  
Shelby, Richland Co., Most Pure Heart of Mary, Rev. Albert A. Fate, pastor; Rev. Charles Ruess. Res., 35 Raymond ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 192.  
*High School*—1 Priest. 1 Sister. Pupils, 33.  
Shelby Settlement (Shelby, R.F.D. 2), Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. R. C. Koehler.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 66.  
Swanton, Fulton Co., St. Richard's, Rev. Alphonse J. Roach.  
Sylvania, Lucas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Florian J. Straub.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 115.  
Tiffin, Seneca Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Francis L. Hultgen, rector; Revs. George Jaeger, Sylvester Schmelzer. Res., 36 Melmore st.  
*School*—10 Ursuline Sisters. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 545.  
*Mission*—Republic.  
St. Mary's, Rev. James Higginbotham, pastor; Rev. Edward Mattimoe. Res., 85 So. Sandusky st.  
*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 369.  
Toussaints, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Very Rev. F. J. Macelwane, 2544 Parkwood ave., Toledo.  
Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John R. Forrer. Res., 225 N. 8th st.  
*School*—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 87.  
Van Wert, Van Wert Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Smith. Res., 705 E. Central ave.  
Vermilion, Erie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. A. Armitage.  
Wakeman, Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward McLaughlin.  
Wauseon, Fulton Co., St. Caspar's, Rev. Albert C. Pessefall.  
Willard, Huron Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Henry J. Foran. Res., 34 Washington st.

Leave of absence: Revs. William Nachtrab, John M. Theis.

Sick: Revs. F. X. English, 5815 Washington ave., Philadelphia, Pa.; Thos. M. Kolb, So. Washington st., Tiffin, O.; J. H. Muehlenbeck, Kneipp Sanitarium, Rome City, Ind.; Augustine Strack, Newark, N. J.; St. Peter's Rectory; Chas. J. Fecht, 511 Sandusky st., Toledo; L. Surowinski, Donald Collins.

Retired: Revs. M. Arnoldi, Loretto Kr. Haus, Freiburg, Baden, Germany; Joseph B. Weis, 247 N. Locust st., Ottawa, O.; J. J. Eugster, Frank, Ohio; Thomas M. Redding, Maumee, Ohio; F. Senner, Louisville, Ohio; J. A. Tennissen, Maumee and Jervis sts., Toledo, Ohio.

At Universities: Revs. G. B. O'Toole, D.D., Catholic University, Pekin, China; Geo. W. Johnson, Ph.D., Professor, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Norbert Shumaker, Avitus Lyons, Michael J. Doyle, Cath. Univ., Washington, D. C.; James O'Toole, S.T.D., Rome, Italy; Joseph C. Plumpe, University of Münster.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.**

**TOLEDO.** *Teachers' College of St. John's University*, 58 Mettler st.—Rev. Norbert M. Shumaker, Dean. Professors, 14 Priests; 6 Ursuline Sisters, 7 Sisters of Notre Dame; 2 Sisters of Mercy; 2 Sisters of St. Francis; 9 Lay Men; 5 Lay Women. Enrollment: Summer Session, 638. Part-time Session, 238; Full-time Session, 82. Total, excluding duplicate, 782.

*Central Catholic High School*, cor. Cherry and Page sts.—A High School for Catholic boys and girls, conducted by Diocesan Priests and Sisters. Rev. Raymond G. Kirsch, Principal, 2544 Parkwood, Toledo; Rev. R. J. Gabel, S.T.D., Asst. Prin., 914 Colburn st. Revs. Gerald E. Dunne, L.L.D., Res., Notre Dame Novitiate, Monroe and Secor road, Toledo, Raymond Gorman, 434 Western ave.; Robert Gallagher, Res., 2205 Madison ave. 11 Ursuline Sisters; 9 Sisters of Notre Dame; 12 Franciscan Sisters; 3 Mercy Sisters; 1 Lay Teacher; 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill.; 35 Sisters. Pupils, 900.

**TIFFIN.** *Calvert High School*, cor. Jefferson and Madison sts.—Rev. Anthony J. Gallagher, D.D., Principal; Rev. James Hebbeler, D.D., Asst. 7 Ursuline Sisters. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 258.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

**TOLEDO.** *St. John's College*, 807 Superior st.—Very Rev. Gerald Fitzgibbons, S.J., rector; Rev. Edw. F. Maher, S.J. (Dean); Rev. Jos. P. Montag, S.J. (Principal of High School); Rev. Eugene Rudge, S.J. (Minister); Rev. Augustine Walters, S.J. (Treas.); Revs. Godfrey Schulte, S.J. (Chaplain); Edwin J. Gaffney, S.J., Lawrence T. Meyer, James V. Kelly, S.J., Henry S. Spalding, S.J., Peter J. Scherer, S.J., Francis Seeger, S.J., E. J. Bracken, S.J., John F. Henry, S.J., Albert Camenzind, S.J., Lawrence Lynch, S.J., Thomas McCourt, S.J., Francis Mollo, S.J., Albert Sammon, S.J., Edwin Vollmayer, S.J., James Walsh, S.J., William Workkoetter, S.J. Messrs. Walter O. Crane, S.J., Francis J. Welzmillier, S.J., John Malone, S.J., Clement Singer, S.J., Stanislaus Vana, S.J. Professors and Instructors, 16. Students: High School, 285; College, 138.

**LIMA.** *Redemptorist Mission House*, 240 West Robb ave.—Very Rev. John J. Healey, C.S.S.R., Rector. Missionaries: Revs. Martin Mulligan, C.S.S.R.; Francis Dauenhauer, C.S.S.R.; Joseph Shagenmann, C.S.S.R.; Michael Braun, C.S.S.R.; Timothy A. McDonnell, C.S.S.R.; Michael Golden, C.S.S.R.; Andrew Will, C.S.S.R.; John Prosser, C.S.S.R.; Edward Koch, C.S.S.R.; Nicholas Hayden, C.S.S.R.; Clarence Seidel, C.S.S.R. 1 Lay Brother. Applications for Missions, Retreats, etc., should be made to Very Rev. J. J. Healey, C.S.S.R., 240 W. Robb st., Lima, Ohio.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**TOLEDO.** *Mary Manse College of St. John's University*.—College for young women conducted by the Ursuline Sisters. Professors: 11 Ursuline Sisters, 3 Priests, 1 Lay Woman, 2 Lay Men. Enrollment, 105.

*Ursuline Convent, Motherhouse, Novitiate and Academy*, 2413 Collingwood ave.—Mother Marguerita, Supr. Nuns, 202; Novices, 16; Postulants, 7; Teachers, 12. Pupils: High School Department, 198; Elementary School, 110.

*Notre Dame Convent, Provincialate and Academy*, 1111 W. Bancroft st.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Ferdinand, Provincial. Sisters, 197; Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils: High School Department, 202; Elementary School, 47.



*Motherhouse and Novitiate and Pre-Normal School*, Sisters of Notre Dame, Monroe st. and Secor rd., Toledo, Ohio, Route 8.—Sisters, 8; Novices, 22; Postulants, 3. Rev. Gerald E. Dunne, L.L.D., Chaplain.

*Ladyfield*, Monroe st. and Secor rd.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 45.

*St. Anthony's Orphanage*, 2327 Cherry st.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister M. Deegan, Supr. Sisters, 19; Lay Teacher, 1. Orphans, . . . . Revs. H. P. Chilcote and W. J. McGowan, Chaplains. Res., 2327 Cherry st.

*St. Vincent's Hospital*, 2213 Cherry st.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Courville, Supr. Sisters, 35. Rev. William J. Carroll, Chaplain. Res., 2327 N. 12th st. *Training School for Nurses*.—Pupil Nurses, 155. Patients treated during the year, 11,008.

*Home for Aged Poor*, 1616 Starr ave.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Louis Josephine, Supr. Sisters, 15. Aged Poor, 126.

*Monastery of the Visitation* (Contemplative), 1745 Parkside Boulevard.—Mother Mary Agnes Faulhaber, Supr. Sisters, 29; Novices, 12; Postulants, 2.

*Mercy Hospital*, 2221 Madison ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Eustelle, Supr. Sisters, 15. Rt. Rev. E. M. O'Hare and Rev. Leo Mahlmeister, Chaplains. *Training School for Nurses*.—Pupil Nurses, 56. Patients treated during the year, 3305.

*Daughters of Divine Charity, Convent*, 1870 Genesee st.—Sister M. Margaret, Supr. Sisters, 16.

CAREY, Wyandot Co. *Pilgrim's Hospice*.—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. de Mercedes, Supr. FRANK, Seneca Co. *Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood and Pilgrim House*.—Sister M. Clementine, C.P.P.S., Supr. Rev. Arnold Weyman, C.P.P.S., Chaplain. Sisters, 15.

FREMONT, *Convent of Mercy, "Our Lady of the Pines,"* Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Tiffin ave.—In Community: Sisters, 78; Novices, 29; Postulants, 5. Mother Margaret Mary, Superior. Rev. John A. Merickel, Chaplain.

GRAND RAPIDS, *Nazareth Hall, Ladyglen-on-the-Maumee*.—A boarding school for boys in the elementary grades. Mother M. Pulcheria, Directress. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 38. Chaplain, Rev. Joseph Ludwig.

LIMA, Allen Co. *St. Rita's Hospital*, cor. High and Baxter sts.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Anastasia, Supr. *Training School for Nurses*.—Pupil Nurses, 45. Patients treated during year, 2124.

MARYBROOK SCHOOL (Good Shepherd Home) (R.F.D. 1, Maumee P.O.).—Sisters of the Good Shepherd.—Mother Mary of St. John Evangelist, Supr. Sisters, 9; 1 Lay Teacher. Girls, 32. Rev. Thomas Redding, Chaplain.

NEW RIEGEL, Seneca Co. *Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood*.—Sister M. Erentrud, Supr. Sisters, 33. Rev. Thos. Eichenhofer, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.

SANDUSKY, *Providence Hospital*, 1912 Hayes ave.—10 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Sister Rose Clara, R.N., Local Superior. *Training School for Nurses*.—Student Nurses, 22. Patients during the year, 906. Rev. Narcissus Dziuk, Chaplain.

SYLVANIA, Lucas Co. *Provinciate of Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes, Province of the Immaculate Conception, Motherhouse and Novitiate*, 6832 Convent blvd.—Mother M. Adelaide, Supr. Sisters, 212; Novices, 20; Postulants, 22. Rev. Wm. A. Tobin, Chaplain.

*St. Clare Academy (High School)*.—1 Priest, 6 Sisters, 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 67.

TIEFEN, *Ursuline Convent*.—Sister Catherine, Local Supr. Sisters, 35. Rev. James Hebbeler, D.D., Chaplain.

*St. Francis' Orphan Asylum and Home for Aged Persons*, cor. Walnut and Melmore sts.—Sisters of III Order of St. Francis Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. Melania, Mother General. Sisters, 108; Novices, 7; Postulants, 3. Orphans, 100. Aged Persons, 41. Spiritual Director, Rev. August Seifert, C.P.P.S.

*Mercy Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Irene, Supr. Sisters, 12. Patients treated during the year, 910. Rev. A. J. Gallagher, D.D., Chaplain.

# RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE DIOCESE.

C.P.P.S.—*Fathers of the Precious Blood* (Carthagenia, Ohio)—Alvada; Frank; Glandorf; Kallda; New Riegel; Ottawa; Reed; St. Stephen.

O.M.C.—*Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals* (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Carey.

S.J.—*Jesuit Fathers* (Mo. Province)—Gesu, St. John's College, St. Mary's, Toledo.

C.S.S.R.—*Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province)—Redemptorist Mission House, St. Gerard's, Lima.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop . . . . .	1	Number of Women Students . . .	1,030
Diocesan Priests in Active Service. . .	198	Total Number of College Students .	1,201
Diocesan Priests, Sick, Retired, or Absent . . . . .	19	Total Attendance at all Catholic Schools of the Diocese . . . . .	28,377
Priests of Religious Orders . . . . .	54	Orphan Asylums. . . . .	2
Total . . . . .	271	Inmates . . . . .	339
Ecclesiastical Students . . . . .	111	Marybrook (Good Shepherd Home). . .	1
Churches with Resident Priests. . . . .	128	Inmates . . . . .	32
Missions with Churches. . . . .	23	Hospitals . . . . .	5
Elementary Schools . . . . .	171	Homes for Aged and Poor. . . . .	2
Total Number of Pupils in Catholic Elementary Schools . . . . .	23,634	Inmates . . . . .	196
High Schools. . . . .	21	Baptisms { Infants. . . 3,922 } Total. . . . .	4,313
Total Number of Students in Catholic High Schools . . . . .	3,542	Adults. . . 391 }	
College . . . . .	1	Converts . . . . .	383
Number of Men Students . . . . .	171	Marriages . . . . .	1,220
		Deaths . . . . .	1,846
		Catholic Population . . . . .	167,000

## DIOCESE OF TRENTON

(*Dioecesis Trentonensis.*)

Legal Corporate Title, "The Diocese of Trenton."

ESTABLISHED JULY 15, 1881.

Comprises fourteen Counties in the State of New Jersey—viz., Atlantic, Burlington, Camden, Cape May, Cumberland, Gloucester, Hunterdon, Mercer, Middlesex, Monmouth, Ocean, Salem, Somerset and Warren.

Square Miles = 5,756.



MOST REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH McMAHON, D.D.

Bishop of Trenton; ordained May 20, 1900; consecrated April 26, 1928; installed May 10, 1928.—Res., Trenton, N. J., 901 West State st.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL JOS. O'FARRELL, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1881; died April 2, 1894.

—Rt. Rev. JAMES A. McFAUL, D.D., LL.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1894; died June 16, 1917; Most Rev. THOMAS J. WALSH, D.D., J.C.D., ordained Jan. 27, 1900; cons. July 25, 1918; transferred to Newark, N. J., March 2, 1928.

Vicar General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MAURICE R. SPILLANE, LL.D.—153 N. Warren st., Trenton, N. J.

Chancellor—Rev. THOMAS U. REILLY.—Chancery Office, 153 N. Warren st., Trenton, N. J.

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. RICHARD T. CREAN.—Chancery Office, 153 N. Warren st., Trenton, N. J.  
Asst. Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. MICHAEL P. MCCORRISTIN.—Office, 153 N. Warren st., Trenton, N. J.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MAURICE R. SPILLANE, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM J. FITZGERALD, J.C.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER J. PETRI, Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD J. EGAN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS A. ROCHE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER J. HART, Rt. Rev. Msgr. ARTHUR B. STRENSKI, Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD C. GRIFFIN, D.D.

Promotor Justitiæ—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD J. EGAN.

Censor Librorum—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM J. FITZGERALD, J.C.D.

Officialis—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM I. MCKEAN.—Res., 83 Claremont road, Bernardsville, N. J.

Judices Pro-Synodales—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MAURICE R. SPILLANE, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM J. FITZGERALD, J.C.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. HENRY WARD, Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM F. DITTRICH, Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD C. GRIFFIN, D.D., Rev. JOHN R. O'CONNOR, Rev. JOHN B. McCLOSKEY, LL.D., Rev. JOHN E. MURRAY, Rev. EDWARD A. CAHILL.

Examinatores Synodales et Pro-Synodales—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD J. EGAN, V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. ARTHUR B. STRENSKI, Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD C. GRIFFIN, D.D., Rev. HENRY W. RUSSI, Rev. JOHN B. McCLOSKEY, LL.D., Rev. JAMES A. MORONEY, Rev. THOMAS F. BLAKE, Rev. ALOYSIUS S. QUINLAN, Rev. COLUMBINO L. GALASSI, Very Rev. JOSEPH S. DUNN, C.M.

Parachi Consultores—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. MAURICE R. SPILLANE, LL.D., JOSEPH A. McGRATH, Revs. WILLIAM J. McCONNELL, LL.D., MICHAEL H. CALLAHAN, ARTHUR D. HASSETT.

Curia Pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Juder Instructor, Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD C. GRIFFIN, D.D.; Defensores Vinculi, Rt. Rev. Msgr. ARTHUR B. STRENSKI, Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER J. HART; Notarius, Rev. MARTIN F. CASEY.

Consilium a Vigilantia—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS A. ROCHE, Rev. WALTER T. LEAHY, Rev. LINUS A. SCHWARZE, Very Rev. SYLVESTER AHLHAUS, O.M.C., Rev. SERAPHIN GEEGAN, O.F.M., Very Rev. JOSEPH S. DUNN, C.M.

Moderator of Diocesan Conferences—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM I. MCKEAN.

Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MAURICE R. SPILLANE, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM J. FITZGERALD, J.C.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. MAURICE R. BRIC, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH C. CREAN, Rt. Rev. Canon JOHN J. O'HARA, Rev. JOHN J. SWEENEY, Rev. PETER J. KELLY, Rev. WILLIAM J. McCONNELL, LL.D., Rev. RICHARD J. O'FARRELL, Rev. FRANCIS X. LANGAN, Rev. WILLIAM A. GILFILLAN, Rev. COLUMBINO L. GALASSI, Rev. FRANCIS J. QUINN, Rev. JOHN J. WEST.

Superintendent of Parish Schools—Rev. MICHAEL A. DALTON.—Office and Res., Hopewell, N. J.  
Building Committee—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MAURICE R. SPILLANE, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER J. HART, Rev. RICHARD T. RYAN, Rev. GREGORY MORAN, Rev. THOMAS J. WHELAN, Rev. MARTIN F. CASEY.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM J. FITZGERALD, J.C.D., V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER J. PETRI, V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD J. EGAN, V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS A. ROCHE, V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER J. HART, V.F.

Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director, Rev. RICHARD T. CREAN.—Office, 153 North Warren st., Trenton, N. J.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER J. PETRI.—Res., 2651 Atlantic ave., Atlantic City, N. J.



**Diocesan Director of Holy Name League**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM I. MCKEAN.—Res., 83 Claremont road, Bernardsville, N. J.  
**Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer**—Rev. MICHAEL P. MCCORRISTIN.—Office, 153 North Warren st., Trenton, N. J.  
**Diocesan Director of St. Michael's Union**—Rev. MICHAEL A. DALTON.—Res. and Office, St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, Hopewell, N. J.  
**Director of Catholic Activities at Princeton University**—Rev. QUITMAN F. BECKLEY, O.P., J.C.B., LL.D.—Address, Nassau Club, Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.  
**Diocesan Directors—Athletics and Recreation**—High Schools, Rev. LEO M. COX, St. John's Church, Allentown, N. J.; Grammar Schools, Rev. THOMAS I. HANNON, St. Bernard's Church, Raritan, N. J.  
**Camp McMahon**—Clinton, Hunterdon Co., Summer Camp for Boys, Rev. THOMAS I. HANNON, Director. Applications to be made to Camp McMahon, Headquarters, 153 N. Warren st., Trenton, N. J.

**CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.**

**CITY OF TRENTON.**

- 1—**ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL** (1868), Warren and Bank sts. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Trenton*.) Most Rev. John J. McMahon, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Maurice R. Spillane, LL.D., V.G., rector; Revs. John J. Henry, Richard T. Crean, Francis J. Garvey. Res., 155 N. Warren st.  
*School*—26 Sisters of Mercy. Res., 211 N. Warren st. 12 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 705.  
*High School*—Pupils, 753.
- 2—**BLESSED SACRAMENT** (1912), Bellevue and Hermitage aves. (Legal title: *The Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Martin F. Casey, Rev. John P. McKeon. Res., 716 Bellevue ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Francis of Glen Riddle, Pa. (724 Bellevue ave.). Pupils, 400.  
*Stations*—Wilburthia, Mercer Co.; State Hospital; Mercer Hospital; N. J. State Home for Girls, School for Deaf.
- 3—**HOLY ANGELS**, cor. South Broad and Samuel sts. (Legal title: *Church of Holy Angels, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. John F. Walsh. Res., 1715 South Broad St.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis (1701 South Broad st.). Pupils, 263.  
*Mission*—White Horse, St. Raphael's.
- 4—**HOLY CROSS** (Polish) (1891), Cass and Adeline sts. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Cross, Trenton, N. J.*) Revs. Martin J. Lipinski, Peter Wieczorek. Res., 201 Adeline st.  
*School*—12 Felician Sisters (233 Adeline st.). Pupils, 721.
- 5—**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, 540 Chestnut ave. (not incorporated), The Church of the Immaculate Conception. (Title in the *Convent of St. Francis of the Order of Minor Conventuals, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Stephen Korthas, O.M.C., rector; Revs. Damian Miller, O.M.C., Romuald Reiter, O.M.C.  
*School*—23 Sisters of St. Francis (500 Chestnut ave.). Sister Mary Flamina, Supr. Pupils, 721. *High School*—Pupils, 291.
- 6—**SACRED HEART** (1885), Broad and Centre sts. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of Trenton, N. J.*) Revs. John H. Sheedy, M.R., Francis J. Cosgrove. Res., 343 S. Broad st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 323. Res., 327 S. Broad st.
- 7—**ST. ANTHONY'S** (1921), Olden and Hamilton aves. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Very Rev. Sylvester Ahlhaus, O.M.C., Superior and Rector; Revs. Alban Bartasch, O.M.C., Peter Geier, O.M.C., 1st asst. Res., 626 S. Olden ave.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Francis (530 S. Olden ave.). Pupils, 711.  
*Missions*—Municipal Hospital, Villa Victoria.
- 8—**ST. BASIL'S** (Roumanian), (1910), Adeline and Beatty sts. (Legal title: *St. Basil's Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Aurel Bungardean. Res., 238 Adeline st.  
*Mission*—Roebling, St. Mary's.
- 9—**ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM** (German) (1864), West Front st., near Willow. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis of Assisiium, Trenton*.) Revs. Linus A. Schwarze, Michael P. McCorristin. Res., 31 W. Front st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis, O.M.C. (33 W. Front st.). Pupils, 176.
- 10—**ST. HEDWIG'S** (Polish) (1904), Brunswick and Olden aves. (Legal title: *Catholic Church of St. Hedwig, Trenton, N. J.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Arthur B. Strenski, Rev. Victor Mlynarsky, Rev. Martin A. Madura. Res., 872 Brunswick ave.  
*School*—18 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (641 Indiana ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1140.
- 11—**ST. JAMES**, Paul ave. and Nassau st., Rev. Vincent J. Fucci, adm.; Rev. John B. Prosseda, asst. Res., 29 E. Paul ave.  
*School*—7 Maestre Pie Filippini (1016 Princeton ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 353.
- 12—**ST. JOACHIM'S** (Italian) (1901), Butler st. (Legal title: *St. Joachim's Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Revs. Alfonso Palombi, Constantine De Santis. Res., 19 Bayard st.  
*School*—12 Maestre Pie Filippini (25 Bayard st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 658.
- 13—**ST. JOSEPH'S** (1891), N. Olden and St. Joe's aves. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Henry Ward, Rev. Edward J. Manion. Res., 540 N. Olden ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy (37 Sherman ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 280.
- 14—**ST. MICHAEL'S CATHOLIC CHURCH** (Slovak) (Legal title: *St. Michael's Catholic Church, Trenton, N. J.*), Brunswick ave., attended from St. Hedwigs Church.
- 15—**SS. PETER AND PAUL** (Slovak) (1899), Second st. (Legal title: *SS. Peter and Paul's Slavonic Catholic Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Revs. Coloman Tomchany, Ladislav J. Rakvica. Res., 480 Centre st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (407 2nd st.). Pupils, 549.
- 16—**ST. STANISLAUS** (Polish) (1892), Randall ave. (Legal title: *The St. Stanislaus Polish Catholic Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Ignatius Kusz, O.M.C., Rev. Chester Czarnecki, O.M.C. Res., 60 Randall ave.  
*School*—6 Franciscan Sisters of St. Joseph (333 Home ave.). Pupils, 220.
- 17—**ST. STEPHEN'S** (Hungarian) (1903), 210 Genesee st. (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Catholic Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. John Szabo, D.D. Res., 210 Genesee st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Divine Charity (228 Genesee st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 224.

**OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL**, Mission, West Trenton, attended by Rev. Walter A. Greene, Chaplain, St. Francis' Hospital, Trenton.

**OUTSIDE THE CITY OF TRENTON.**

- Allentown, Monmouth Co., St. John's (1878). (Legal title: *St. John's Church, Allentown*.) Rev. Leo M. Cox.  
*Mission*—New Egypt.  
 Alpha (Whitaker), St. Mary's (Hungarian) (1902). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Whitaker, N. J.*) Rev. Benvenute Jaszay, O.F.M., adm. P.O. Box 276.  
 Asbury Park, Monmouth Co., The Church of the Holy Spirit (1880). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Spirit, Asbury Park*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas A. Roche, V.F., Rev. George E. Duff. Res., 705 Second ave.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
TREN-  
TON**

- School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic of Caldwell, N. J. (704 Third ave.). Pupils, 231.  
*Stations*—Ocean Grove, West Grove, Interlaken, Wannamassa, Neptune.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian)** (1904). (Legal title: *Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Asbury Park, N. J.*) Rev. Anthony Giovannini, O.S.T., Rev. Donatus Parente, O.S.T. Res., 319 Prospect ave.
- School*—6 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (1216 Summerfield ave.). Pupils, 205.
- Atlantic City, Atlantic Co., Church of the Holy Spirit** (1908), New Jersey and Oriental ave. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Spirit, Atlantic City, N. J.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. William F. Dittrich, Rev. Edward J. Heil. Res., 626 Oriental ave.
- School*—21 Sisters of Mercy (32 N. Massachusetts ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Grade, 637. High School Pupils, 406.
- Mission*—St. Thomas Catholic Church, Brigantine Beach; St. Monica's Catholic Church, Atlantic City, N. J. (1925), colored.
- St. Nicholas of Tolentino** (not incorporated). (Title in *The Brothers of the Order of Hermits of St. Augustine*.) Very Rev. John A. McErlain, O.S.A., rector; Revs. Michael A. Hopkins, O.S.A., James M. Kelly, O.S.A. Res., 1407 Pacific ave.
- School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (1421 Pacific ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 274. High School Pupils, 38.
- Our Lady Star of the Sea** (1894). (Legal title: *Our Lady Star of the Sea, Atlantic City, N. J.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter J. Petri, V.F., Rev. Edmund A. Reed. Res., 2651 Atlantic ave.
- School*—11 Sisters of Mercy (7 N. California ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 595.
- St. Michael's (Italian)** (1904), N. Mississippi ave. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Atlantic City, N. J.*) Rev. John Quaremba. Res., 6 N. Mississippi ave.
- School*—8 Daughters of Mary Help of Christians (10 N. Mississippi ave.). Pupils, 402.
- Atlantic Highlands, Monmouth Co., St. Agnes' (1890)**. (Legal title: *Saint Agnes' Church, Atlantic Highlands, N. J.*) Rev. Michael H. Callahan. Res., Center ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of Penance and Christian Charity of the ILL. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 159. Res., 44 South ave.
- Avon, Monmouth Co., St. Elizabeth's** (1907). (Legal title: *St. Elizabeth's Church, Avon, N. J.*) Rev. Res., 424 Lincoln ave.
- Station*—Shark River Hills.
- Bay Head, Ocean Co., Sacred Heart** (1914). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Bay Head, N. J.*) Attended by a Franciscan Father from Seaside Park, N. J.
- Beach Haven, Ocean Co., St. Thomas Aquinas** (1893). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas Aquinas, Beach Haven, N. J.*) Revs. Seraphin J. Geegan, O.F.M., Supr.; Daniel Ostler, O.F.M.
- Mission*—Barnegat, Ocean Co., St. Mary's; Surf City, Ocean Co., St. Thomas'.
- Belmar, Monmouth Co., St. Rose's** (1898). (Legal title: *Church of St. Rose, Belmar, N. J.*) Rev. Frederick S. Kimball, rector.
- School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 273.
- High School*—Pupils, 73.
- Bernardsville, Somerset Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help** (1898). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Bernardsville, N. J.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. William I. McKean, Rev. Robert J. Graham. Res., 83 Claremont rd.
- School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 297.
- Mission*—Basking Ridge.
- Sacred Heart (Italian)**, attended from Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Beverly, Burlington Co., St. Joseph's** (1878). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Beverly*.) Rev. William J. Fahey. Res., 524 Warren st.
- Bordentown, Burlington Co., St. Mary's** (1872). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church of Bordentown, N. J.*) Rev. Edward J. Whalen. Res., 49 Crosswicks st.
- School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 141.
- Mission*—Jobstown.
- Stations*—Birmingham, Chatsworth, Columbus, Pemberton, White Hill.
- Bound Brook, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's** (1887). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Bound Brook*.) Revs. James A. Harding, William J. Hickey, D.D. Res., 15 Mountain ave.
- Mission*—Lincoln, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Virgin (1925).
- School*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 357.
- St. Mary's (Polish)** (1914). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church of Czenstochowa, Bound Brook, N. J.*) Rev. Celsus M. Jasionowski, D.D. Res., 193 W. High st.
- School*—7 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 265.
- Bradevelt, Monmouth Co., St. Gabriel's** (1885). (Legal title: *St. Gabriel's Church, Bradevelt, N. J.*) Rev. John J. Lucitt (Holmdel P.O.).
- Missions*—Everett (Morrisville), Marlboro.
- Stations*—Holmdel.
- Bradley Beach, Monmouth Co., Ascension** (1907). (Legal title: *The Church of the Ascension, Bradley Beach, N. J.*) Rt. Rev. Canon John J. O'Hara. Res., 501 Brinley ave.
- Bridgeton, Cumberland Co., Immaculate Conception** (1874). (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Bridgeton, N. J.*) Rev. Francis X. Langan. Res., 312 N. Pearl st.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (64 North st.). Pupils, 220.
- Burlington, Burlington Co., St. Paul's** (1864). (Legal title: *St. Paul's Catholic Church, Burlington*.) Revs. Henry W. Russi, Walter T. Doyle. Res., 223 Union st.
- School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 153.
- All Saints (Polish)** (1910). (Legal title: *All Saints Church, Burlington, N. J.*) Rev. Walter Urbanik, Adm. Res., 502 High st.
- School*—4 Bernardine Sisters (512 High st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 203.
- Camden, Camden Co., Immaculate Conception, Broadway and Market st** (1864). (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Camden*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. William J. Fitzgerald, J.C.D., M.R., V.F., Revs. James P. O'Sullivan, James C. Foley. Res., 642 Market st.
- School*—28 Sisters of Mercy (7th and Federal sts.). 9 Lay Teachers. Immaculate Conception Parish. Pupils, 475. *High School*—Pupils, 880.
- Sacred Heart, 1739 Ferry ave.** (1885). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart*.) Revs. Peter J. Kelley, John F. Thompson.
- School*—15 Sisters of St. Dominic (1729 Ferry ave.). Pupils, 702.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, 4th and Division sts.** (1903). (Legal title: *Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Camden, N. J.*) Revs. Joseph A. Monaco, Emilio A. Cardella. Res., 402 Division st.
- School*—20 School Sisters of Notre Dame (417 Spruce st.). Pupils, 777.
- St. Joan of Arc, cor. Mt. Ephraim and Collings rd.** (1920). (Legal title: *Church of Saint Joan of Arc, West Collingswood, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph V. McCorristin. Res., 3132 Merrimac rd.
- School*—7 Dominican Sisters (3139 Alabama road). Pupils, 273.
- SS. Peter and Paul (German)**, 555 Spruce st. (1878). (Legal title: *The Church of Saints Peter and Paul, Camden*.) Rev. Innocent Dressel, O.M.C., Superior and Rector; Rev. Roch Hofmann, O.M.C.



- School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (834 Broadway). Pupils, 249.  
**St. Joseph's** (Polish) (1892), 10th and Liberty sts. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Camden, N. J.*) Revs. Francis Czernecki, Albert A. Tomazewski, 1st asst., Casimir Hrycykiewicz, Albinus Janusas. Res., 1010 Liberty st.  
*School*—14 Felician Sisters (1035 Mechanic st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 973.  
*Mission*—Woodbine.  
**St. Joseph's** (1893), Howell st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, East Camden.*) Revs. Charles G. McCorristin, William J. Brennan, William J. Brecker. Res., 2907 Federal st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 632.  
**Holy Name** (1913), State st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Name, Camden, N. J.*) Revs. Thomas J. Whelan, Francis H. Jackson. Res., 522 State st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (Chestnut Hill). 4 Lay Teachers. Res., 517 State st. Pupils, 496.  
**St. George's** (Lithuanian) (1913). (Legal title: *St. George's (Lithuanian) Church, Camden, N. J.*) Attended from St. Joseph (Polish) Church, Camden.  
**Cape May, Cape May Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea** (1878). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Cape May.*) Rev. John R. O'Connor. Res., 525 Washington st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 93.  
*Summer Mission*—Cape May Point, St. Agnes.  
**Carteret, Middlesex Co., Sacred Heart** (Slovak) (1910). (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Carteret, N. J.*) Rev. Alexius H. Rogovsky, 67 Flitch st.  
**St. Joseph's** (1890). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Carteret, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph A. Mulligan. Res., 22 Carteret ave.  
*School*—5 Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 200.  
**Holy Family** (Polish) (1906). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Family, Carteret, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph Dziadosz, D.D. Res., 140 Emerson st.  
*School*—10 Bernardine Sisters. Pupils, 370.  
**St. Elizabeth's** (Hungarian) (1915). (Legal title: *Church of St. Elizabeth of Hungary, Roosevelt, N. J.*) Rev. Ladislaus C. Chany. Res., 119 Washington ave.  
**Collingswood, Camden Co., St. John's**, 1903. (Legal title: *St. John's Catholic Church, Collingswood, N. J.*) Rev. Arthur D. Hassett. Res., 809 Park ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy (Lees ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 234.  
**Deal, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's** (1901). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Deal, N. J.*) Rev. Walter T. Leahy. Res., 46 Richmond ave.  
**Dunellen, Somerset Co., St. John the Evangelist** (1879). (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Evangelist, Dunellen.*) Rev. Edward J. Dunphy. Res., 315 North Washington ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Francis (317 First st.). Pupils, 403.  
**East Millstone, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's** (1883). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, East Millstone, N. J.*) Rev. John E. Larkin. Res., Livingston ave.  
*Mission*—Monmouth Junction, St. Cecilia's.  
**East Vineland, Cumberland Co., Our Lady of Pompeii** (1908). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Pompeii, East Vineland, N. J.*) Rev. Eugene Fiteni, O.S.A., rector; Rev. Simpliciano Gatt, O.S.A., asst. Res., Cornucopia ave. Route 5, Vineland, N. J.  
*Station*—Risley.  
*Missions*—Mizpah, Richland, Milmay.  
**St. Mary's** (1887). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, East Vineland, N. J.*) Rev. Aurelio Ciantar, O.S.A.  
*Mission*—Dorothy.  
**Eatontown, Monmouth Co., St. Dorothea's** (1905). (Legal title: *St. Dorothea's Catholic Church, Eatontown, N. J.*) Rev. Charles J. Farran.  
*Mission*—Monmouth Beach, Monmouth Co.  
**Egg Harbor City, Atlantic Co., St. Nicholas** (1864). (Legal title: *St. Nicholas' Church, Egg Harbor City.*) Rev. Joseph F. Ketter. Res., 529 St. Louis ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis of Glen Riddle, Pa. Pupils, 174.  
*Mission*—Pomona.  
*Stations*—Estelle, Atlantic Co.; Pleasant Mills, Atlantic Co.  
**Far Hills, Somerset Co., St. Elizabeth's** (1906). (Legal title: *St. Elizabeth's Church of Far Hills.*) Rev. Leo E. Dineen.  
*Stations*—Gladstone, Somerset Co.; Peapack, Somerset Co.; Pluckemin, Somerset Co.  
**Flemington, Hunterdon Co., St. Magdalene de Pazzi** (1864). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Magdalene de Pazzi, Flemington.*) Rev. Neil A. Mooney. 29 Mine st.  
**Florence, Burlington Co., St. Clare's** (1874). (Legal title: *St. Clare's Church, Florence, N. J.*) Rev. John E. Caton. Res., Front st.  
**Fords, Middlesex Co., Church of Our Lady of Peace** (1919). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Peace, Fords, N. J.*) Rev. Cornelius B. Reagan.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. Pupils, 155.  
**Freehold, Monmouth Co., St. Rose of Lima's** (1864). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rose of Lima, Freehold.*) Rev. John A. Kucker. Res., 18 McLean st.  
*Mission*—St. Mary's Catholic Church, Colts Neck, Monmouth Co.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (81 Randolph st.). Pupils, 400.  
**Glassboro, Gloucester Co., St. Bridget's** (1887). (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Catholic Church, Glassboro, N. J.*) Rev. Alfred E. Scully. Res., 125 Church st.  
*Mission*—Mullica Hill, Gloucester Co., Holy Name of Jesus.  
**Gloucester, Camden Co., St. Mary's** (1864). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Gloucester.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Maurice E. Bric, Rev. Ralph E. Mealey. Res., 426 Monmouth st.  
*School*—24 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 813. High School Pupils, 160.  
*Station*—Immigration Station, Gloucester, N. J.  
**Great Meadows, Warren Co., SS. Peter and Paul** (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of SS. Peter and Paul, Great Meadows, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph Halaburda. P.O. Box 116.  
**Hackettstown, Warren Co., Church of the Assumption** (1864). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.*) Rev. Joseph P. Sergel. Res., 305 High st.  
*Missions*—Allamuchy, Warren Co., Our Lady of Solace (not inc.).  
**Haddon Heights, Camden Co., St. Rose's** (1896). (Legal title: *Church of St. Rose, Haddon Heights, N. J.*) Revs. Aloysius S. Quinlan, Andrew J. Sakson, Prosper Parente, S.D.S. Res., Fourth st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 575.  
*Missions*—Haddonfield, Oaklyn.  
**Hammonton, Atlantic Co., St. Joseph's** (1886). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Hammonton, N. J.*) Revs. Guido Steccati, P.S.M., Valentine Marino, P.S.M. Res., 220 North Third st.  
*School*—7 Maestre Pie Filippini. Pupils, 212.  
*Stations*—Atsion, Winslow, Elm, Folsom.

- DIOCESE OF TRENTON**
- Hampton, Hunterdon Co., St. Ann's (1864). (Legal title: *St. Ann's Catholic Church, New Hampton.*) Rev. John Arthur Hayes.
- Missions*—Glen Gardner, West Portal.
- Helmetta, Middlesex Co., Holy Trinity (Polish) (1911). (Legal title: *The Holy Trinity Polish Church, Helmetta, N. J.*) Rev. John Budjiak.
- High Bridge, Hunterdon Co., St. Joseph's (1886). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, High Bridge.*) Rev. William J. Lannary.
- Mission*—Clinton, Immaculate Conception.
- Stations*—Annandale, Lebanon, Annandale, N. J. State Reformatory Annex; Clinton, N. J. State Farm for Girls.
- Highland Park, Middlesex Co., St. Paul's Church (1919). (Legal title: *St. Paul's Church, Highland Park, N. J.*) Revs. Francis J. Quinn, James F. McGrath. Res., 502 Raritan ave.
- School*—8 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Res., 20 South 6th ave. Pupils, 237.
- Highlands, Monmouth Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (1883). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Highlands, N. J.*) Rev. Thomas F. Kearns. Res., 141 Navesink ave.
- Missions*—Sandy Hook, Monmouth Co.; Fort Hancock, St. Mary's Church (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Fort Hancock, N. J.*).
- Hightstown, Mercer Co., St. Anthony of Padua (1885). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. Anthony of Padua, Hightstown, N. J.*) Rev. Francis J. Sullivan. Res., 226 Franklin st.
- Mission*—Perrineville.
- Hopewell, Mercer Co., St. Alphonsus' (1878). (Legal title: *St. Alphonsus' Catholic Church, Hopewell, N. J.*) Rev. Michael A. Dalton.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 45.
- Orphanage. Pupils, 352.
- Missions*—Skillman, Somerset Co., State Epileptic Village, Belle Mead.
- Jamesburg, Middlesex Co., St. James the Less (1880). (Legal title: *St. James' Catholic Church, Jamesburg.*) Rev. John J. McGrath. Res., Lincoln ave.
- Stations*—Englishtown, Monmouth Co.; Prospect Plains, Middlesex Co.
- Keansburg, Monmouth Co., St. Ann's (1924). (Legal title: *Church of St. Ann, Keansburg, N. J.*) Rev. Thomas A. Kearney.
- School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 255.
- Mission*—Union Beach.
- Keyport (Matawan), Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's (1864). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Keyport.*) Revs. John P. Burke, Alfred W. Jess. Res., Maple place.
- School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 320.
- Lakewood, Ocean Co., St. Mary of the Lake (1890). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary of the Lake, Lakewood, N. J.*) Revs. John F. Baldwin, Edward A. McAndrews. Res., 43 Madison ave.
- Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., St. John's (1864). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. John the Evangelist, Lambertville.*) Revs. Joseph F. Mahoney, Jeremiah J. Sullivan. Res., 44 Bridge st.
- School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 200.
- Mission*—Stockton, Hunterdon Co., St. Agnes' Church.
- Station*—Moore's Station, County Work House.
- Laurel Springs, Camden Co., St. Lawrence's (1896). (Legal title: *Church of St. Lawrence, Laurel Springs, N. J.*) Rev. Laurence J. Travers.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 406. High School Pupils, 48.
- Stations*—Clementon Heights, St. Edward's, Pine Hill, Somerdale.
- Lawrenceville, Mercer Co., Chapel of Our Lady of the Rosary, Morris Hall Home for Aged. (Legal title: *The Diocese of Trenton.*) Revs. John J. Leonard, Matthew P. Waldron.
- Missions*—Pennington, Washington's Crossing.
- Long Branch, Monmouth Co., Our Lady Star of the Sea (1878). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady Star of the Sea, Long Branch, N. J.*) Rev. William J. McConnell, L.L.D., rector; Rev. Patrick F. Larkin, asst. Res., 101 Chelsea ave.
- School*—6 Sisters of Charity (111 Chelsea ave.). Pupils, 258.
- Stations*—Long Branch City, Monmouth Co.; North Long Branch, Monmouth Co.
- Holy Trinity (Italian), Prospect and Exchange sts. (1906). (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Church, Long Branch, N. J.*) Rev. Gerard Cristiano. Res., 408 Prospect st.
- St. Michael's (P.O. West End) (1885). (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Long Branch, N. J.*) Rev. John J. Sweeney.
- Mission*—Norwood, Monmouth Co. (Summer only.)
- Manasquan, Monmouth Co., St. Denis' (1909). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Denis, Manasquan, N. J.*) Rev. Thomas M. Healy. Res., 90 Union ave.
- Mission*—Farmingdale, Manasquan Beach (Summer).
- Stations*—Brielle, Monmouth Co.; Sea Girt, Monmouth Co., Allenwood Sanatorium; Preventorium Hospital, Farmingdale.
- Manville, Somerset Co., Church of the Sacred Heart (Polish) 1919. (Legal title: *Polish Roman Catholic Church of the Sacred Heart, Manville, N. J.*) Rev. Francis Anthony Kasproicz, Rev. Stephen Rybacki. P.O. Box 204. Res., Main and Camplain sts.
- School*—9 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 420.
- Maple Shade, Burlington Co., Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help (1920). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Maple Shade, N. J.*) Rev. John C. Farrell. P.O. Box 536.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 240.
- Mays Landing, Atlantic Co., St. Vincent de Paul's (1906). (Legal title: *Church of St. Vincent de Paul, Mays Landing, N. J.*) Rev. William F. Quinn.
- Stations*—McKee City, Estel Manor, Weymouth, Reegan, Belcoville, Emmelville, West Egg Harbor.
- Merchantville, Camden Co., St. Peter's (1903). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Catholic Church, Merchantville, N. J.*) Rev. John B. Conway. Res. 51 W. Maple ave.
- Schools*—St. Peter's, Merchantville, 7 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis; Pupils, 120; and St. Cecilia's, Pensauken; Pupils, 109.
- Stations*—Delair, Camden Co.; Pensauken, Camden Co.
- Metuchen, Middlesex Co., St. Francis' (1878). (Legal title: *St. Francis' Church, Metuchen.*) Rev. John J. Foley. Res., 548 Main st.
- School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 172.
- Milltown, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of Lourdes (1921). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Lourdes, Milltown, N. J.*) Rev. Frederick J. Halloran. Res., 233 N. Main st.
- Millville, Cumberland Co., St. Mary Magdalen's (1864). (Legal title: *The Church of Saint Mary Magdalene, Millville.*) Revs. Hugh L. Massey, Joseph Donnelly. Res., 620 Dock st.
- School*—7 Sisters of Charity (620 Buck st.). Pupils, 229.
- Minotola, Atlantic Co., St. Michael's (1902). (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Minotola, N. J.*) Rev. Christopher Mazzolini. Res., Jones ave.
- Mission*—Landisville.
- Stations*—Forest Grove, Buena Vista.



- Moorestown, Burlington Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, 42 W. Main st. (1879). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Moorestown, N. J.*) Rev. Thomas F. Rudden.
- School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 193.
- Mount Holly, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart (1864). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, at Mount Holly, N. J.*) Rev. Aloysius D. McCue. Res., 172 Washington st.
- Missions—Brown's Mills in the Pines, Medford Lakes.
- Stations—Smithville, Hainesport, Burlington Co., Insane Asylum, Alms House, Hospital, Tubercular Hospital, New Lisbon.
- New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's (1861), 94 Somerset st. (Legal title: *Saint Peter's Catholic Church of New Brunswick, N. J.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter J. Hart, M.R., V.F., Revs. Joseph B. McIntyre, Edward A. McKenna.
- Schools—20 Sisters of Charity. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 617. High School—Pupils, 452.
- St. Peter's High School. Sisters of Charity.
- Chapel—St. Peter's General Hospital, Easton ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter J. Hart, Managing Director.
- St. John the Baptist (German), Neilson and Carman sts. (1869). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. John the Baptist, New Brunswick.*) Rev. Francis J. Yunger. Res., 29 Abel st.
- School—6 Sisters of St. Francis from Syracuse, N. Y. 1 Lay Teacher. (205 George st.) Pupils, 188.
- St. Joseph's (Polish). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, New Brunswick, N. J.*) Rev. John A. Scheja. Res., 15 Maple st.
- Sacred Heart. Throop ave. and Suydam st., (1883). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of New Brunswick, N. J.*) Revs. John J. West, Francis J. Lyons. Res., 56 Throop ave.
- School—9 Sisters of Charity (109 Suydam st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 456.
- St. Ladislaus' (Hungarian), (1905). (Legal title: *St. Ladislaus Church, New Brunswick, N. J.*) Revs. Stanislaus Bende, O.F.M., Barnabus Blihar, O.F.M. Res., 215 Somerset st.
- School—13 Sisters of Divine Charity (197 Somerset st.) Pupils, 337.
- Mission—Bonhamtown. St. Margaret Mary.
- St. Mary of Mount Virgin's (Italian), (1905). (Legal title: *St. Mary's of Mount Virgin's Church, New Brunswick, N. J.*) Rev. Pasquale Mugnano. Res., 190 Sandford st.
- School—8 Maestre Pie Filippini (198 Sandford st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 297.
- Mission—Lindenau, St. Theresa of the Infant Jesus.
- Station—Adams.
- New Monmouth, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's (1878). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, New Monmouth, N. J.*) Rev. Thomas F. Maher. Box 24, New Monmouth, N. J.
- North Plainfield, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, (1882). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, North Plainfield, N. J.*) Rev. William A. Gilfillan, Rev. Thomas A. Gribbin. Res., 43 Manning ave.
- School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 246.
- Mission—Mount Bethel.
- Ocean City, Cape May Co., St. Augustine's, (1894). (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Catholic Church, Ocean City, N. J.*) Rev. Thomas F. Blake. Res., 1335 Asbury ave.
- School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
- Mission—Somer's Point, Atlantic Co.
- Oxford Furnace, Warren Co., St. Rose of Lima's, (1864). (Legal title: *St. Rose's Church, Oxford Furnace, N. J.*) Rev. Edward A. Corrigan.
- Mission—Belvidere.
- Stations—Water Gap (Summer only), Johnsonburg, Blairstown, Manunka Chunk.
- Paulsboro, Gloucester Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Church, Paulsboro, N. J.*) Rev. Frederick S. Kimball, Rector. Res., 647 Beacon ave.
- Mission—Gibbstown.
- Penn's Grove, Salem Co., St. James' (1901). (Legal title: *St. James' Church, Penn's Grove, N. J.*) Rev. John F. Welsh. Res., 49 Beach ave.
- School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (Newark, N. J.). Pupils, 184. Classical High and Commercial, 45. Superior, Sister M. Rita.
- Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Center st., (1864). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Perth Amboy.*) Revs. Edward A. Cahill, Paul N. Fairbrother, William A. Margerum, D.D. Res., 104 Center st.
- School—19 Sisters of Mercy (Center and Mechanic sts.). 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 554. High School—Pupils, 304.
- St. Stephen's (Polish), State st., (1892). (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Catholic Church, Perth Amboy, N. J.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph C. Urban, Rev. Francis Lesniewski. Res., 490 State st.
- School—19 Felician Sisters (Buckingham ave.). Pupils, 1020.
- Church of the Holy Trinity (Slovak), 496 Penn st. (1899). (Legal title: *The Slovak Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Trinity, Perth Amboy, N. J.*) Rev. John E. Rura, adm.; Rev. Joseph G. Olsovsky.
- School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 443.
- Our Lady of Hungary (Hungarian), 697 Cortlandt st., (1902). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Hungary, Perth Amboy, N. J.*) Revs. Laurence Horvath, Julian Kiss. Res., 697 Cortlandt st.
- School—9 Sisters of Divine Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 331.
- Most Holy Rosary (Italian), (1904). Barclay. (Legal title: *Church of the Most Holy Rosary, Perth Amboy, N. J.*) Rev. Columbino L. Galassi. Res., 448 Penn st.
- School—8 Maestre Pie Filippini. Res., 301 Barclay st. Pupils, 217.
- Phillipsburg, Warren Co., SS. Philip and James' (1861). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Philip and St. James, Phillipsburg.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward J. Egan, V.F., Revs. Thomas J. Gooley, Michael F. O'Keefe. Res., 426 S. Main st.
- School—14 Sisters of Mercy. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 608. High School—Pupils, 171.
- Missions—Milford and New Village. Stations—Riegelsville, Frenchtown.
- SS. Peter and Paul (Slovak), 1913. (Legal title: *Saints Peter and Paul's (Slovak) Church, Phillipsburg, N. J.*) Rev. John E. Rura attends from Holy Trinity, Perth Amboy. Res., Sayre ave. and Ann st.
- School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 111.
- Station—Martin's Creek (Brainard P.O., N. J.).
- Pleasantville, Atlantic Co., St. Peter's, (1896). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Catholic Church, Pleasantville, N. J.*) Rev. Francis J. McCallion, L.L.D., 610 Albany Ave. Boulevard.
- School—8 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (21 W. Verona ave.). Pupils, 320.
- Stations—Atlantic County Insane Asylum, Almshouse and Tuberculosis Hospital, all at Northfield, Atlantic County.
- Point Pleasant, Ocean Co., St. Peter's (1901). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Church, Point Pleasant, N. J.*) Rev. Adolph Bernholz, O.M.C. Res., Atlantic and St. Louis aves.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
TREN-  
TON**

- School*—4 Dominican Sisters. Congregation of St. Catherine de Ricci. Pupils, 160.  
*Station*—Mantoloking, Ocean Co.
- Port Reading, Middlesex Co., St. Anthony's, (1906). (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Catholic Church, Port Reading, N. J.*) Attended from Most Holy Rosary, Perth Amboy.
- Princeton, Mercer Co., St. Paul's (1864). (Legal title: *St. Paul's Catholic Church, Princeton.*)  
 Revs. Patrick J. Clune, Ph.D., L.L.D., Thomas F. Kirk. Res., 214 Nassau st.
- School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 216.  
*Mission*—Rocky Hill. *Stations*—Kingston, Plainsboro, Princeton Junction and Penn's Neck.
- Raritan, Somerset Co., St. Bernard's, (1864). (Legal title: *Saint Bernard's Church, Raritan.*)  
 Rev. Thomas I. Hannon, Adm.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 174.  
*Station*—North Branch, Somerset Co.
- St. Ann's, Somerset Co. (Italian) (1903). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. Ann, Raritan, N. J.*) Rev. Amedeo Russo. Res., 34 Second ave.
- St. Joseph's, (1912.) (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Slovak Church, Raritan, N. J.*) Rev. Michael J. Bacso. Res., 134 Somerset st.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 209.  
*Station*—Floral Park.
- Red Bank, Monmouth Co., St. James', (1864). (Legal title: *St. James' Catholic Church, Red Bank, N. J.*) Revs. John B. McCloskey, L.L.D., John P. Fallon. Res., Broad st.
- School*—15 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 439. *High School*—Pupils, 222.  
*Stations*—Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co.; Fair Haven, Monmouth Co.
- St. Anthony's (Italian), (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Church, Red Bank, N. J.*), Chestnut st. and Bridge ave., Rev. Nicholas Soriano. Res., White st.
- Riverside, Burlington Co., St. Peter's, (1878). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Catholic Church, Riverside, N. J.*) Rev. Antony C. Shuvlin. Res., Scott and Middleton sts.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 489.  
*Station*—Delanco.
- St. Casimir's (Polish), (1913). (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Polish Catholic Church, Riverside, N. J.*) Rev. Louis Casimir Andler. Res., 502 New Jersey ave.
- School*—St. Casimir's. 5 Bernardine Sisters. Pupils, 107.
- Riverton, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart, (1878). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Riverton.*) Rev. Joseph A. Rigney. Res., 101 Fourth st. P.O. Box 179.
- School*—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 164.
- Roebling, Burlington Co., Holy Assumption (Hungarian) (1914), (Legal Title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Assumption, Roebling, N. J.*) Rev. B. O. Andrassy. Res., West ave. and Knickerbocker rd.
- School*—4 Sisters of Divine Charity. Pupils, 111.
- St. Mary's (Roumanian), (1914). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Roebling, N. J.*) Attended from St. Basil's, Trenton.
- Rosenhayn, Cumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Picciocchi.
- Missions*—Leesburg, Port Norris.
- Runnemede, Camden Co., St. Teresa of the Infant Jesus (Little Flower). (Legal title: *Church of St. Teresa of the Infant Jesus, Runnemede, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph M. Sutliff. Res., 200 Plaza place.
- Mission*—Blackwood Terrace, St. Matthew's.
- Salem, Salem Co., St. Mary's, (1864). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Salem.*) Rev. Edward P. Kennedy. Res., 18 Oak st.
- Sayreville, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of Victories, (1885). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Victories, Sayreville, N. J.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph A. McGrath, Rev. Joseph J. Cavanaugh.
- School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 168.  
*Missions*—Old Bridge, Middlesex Co.; Runyon, Middlesex Co.
- St. Stanislaus (1914). (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus Kostka Church, Sayreville, N. J.*) Rev. Alexander Maciejewski. Res., Sandfield rd. P.O. Box 326.
- School*—6 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 412.
- Sea Bright, Monmouth Co., Holy Cross, (1884). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Cross, Sea Bright, N. J.*) Rev. John E. Murray. P.O., Box 205.
- Mission*—Rumson, Monmouth Co. (1923) (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Rosary, Rumson, N. J.*)
- Stations*—Lowmoor, Normandie, Rumson Beach.
- Sea Isle City, Cape May Co., St. Joseph's (1893). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Sea Isle City, N. J.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Aloysius Pozzi. Res., Landis and Minerva aves.
- Mission*—Goshen.
- Seaside Park, Ocean Co., St. Catharine of Siena, Very Rev. Bede Hess, O.M.C., D.D. Res., 50 E st.
- Mission*—Lavallette, N. J., St. Bonaventure's.
- Somerville, Somerset Co., Immaculate Conception (1883). (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Somerville, N. J.*) Rev. Richard T. Ryan. Res., 85 W. High st.
- Mission*—Flagtown, Maria Mater Del.
- Stations*—Findern, Green Knoll, Neshanic.
- South Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's (1864). 256 Augusta st. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, South Amboy.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward C. Griffin, D.D., M.R., Revs. Henry A. Faber, Cornelius J. Kane.
- School*—19 Sisters of Mercy. 6 Teachers. Pupils, 693. *High School* Pupils, 323.
- Missions*—Iselin, St. Cecilia's Chapel; St. Laurence's Church, Laurence Harbor (1925); New Jersey State Reformatory, Rahway, N. J.
- Sacred Heart (Polish) (1864). (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, South Amboy, N. J.*) Revs. Zenon Lesniowski, rector; Ignatius Bembenek. Res., Washington st.
- School*—10 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Walnut st.). Pupils, 487.
- South Plainfield, Middlesex County, Sacred Heart (1906). (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, South Plainfield, N. J.*) Rev. Thomas A. Campbell.
- South River, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's (Polish). (1903). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, So. River, N. J.*) Revs. Max Wujek, Francis L. Zgliczynski. Res., 30 Jackson st.
- School*—14 Bernardine Sisters (22 Holmes ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 696.
- St. Stephen Protomartyr (Hungarian) (1907). (Legal title: *Church of St. Stephen Protomartyr, Hungarian, South River, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph N. Szabo, Adm., 20 William st.
- Spring Lake, Monmouth Co., St. Catharine's (1901). (Legal title: *St. Catharine's Church, Spring Lake, N. J.*) Rev. Thomas U. Reilly. Res., 215 Essex ave.
- Mission*—St. Margaret's, North Spring Lake (1929) (Legal title: *St. Margaret's Church, Spring Lake, N. J.*)
- School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.  
*Station*—Como, Monmouth Co.



# **DIOCESE OF TRENTON**

**Stony Hill, Somerset Co. (P.O. Scotch Plains, R. 1), St. Mary's (1878).** (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Stony Hill, N. J.*) Attended by Rev. James J. Egan, Chaplain of Mt. St. Mary's Academy, North Plainfield, N. J.  
**Swedesboro, Gloucester Co., St. Joseph's (1854).** (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Swedesboro, N. J.*) Rev. John L. Meerwald. Res., 128 North Broad st.  
**Stations—Auburn, Bridgeport, Courses Landing, Fredericktown.**  
**Toms River, Ocean Co., St. Joseph's (1883).** (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, Toms River, N. J.*) Rev. George A. Welsh. Res., 11 Hooper ave.  
**Missions—Lakehurst, Island Heights (Summer), Pine Beach (Summer), Ocean Gate (Summer).**  
**Ventnor, Atlantic Co., St. James' (1922).** (Legal title: *St. James' Catholic Church, Ventnor, N. J.*), Atlantic ave. between Portland and Newport aves. Rev. Gregory Moran. Res., Atlantic and Newport aves., Atlantic City, N. J.  
**School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 172.**  
**Vineland, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart (1874).** (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of the Sacred Heart, Vineland, N. J.*) Rev. James A. Bulfin, Rev. Joseph G. Fritz. Res., 10 North Myrtle st.  
**School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 432. High School. Pupils, 51.**  
**Missions—Malaga, Newfield.**  
**Stations—Garden Road, South Vineland, Willow Grove.**  
**Washington, Warren Co., St. Joseph's (1883).** (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Washington, N. J.*) Rev. John Gammell. Res., 187 Belvidere ave.  
**Stations—Port Colden, Warren Co.; Port Murray, Warren Co.**  
**West Berlin, Camden Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1903).** (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, West Berlin, N. J.*) Revs. Bartholomew B. Doyle. P.O. Box 1. Res., Dayton ave.  
**Missions—Atco, Waterford, Blue Anchor, Gibbsboro.**  
**Westmont, Camden Co., Church of the Holy Saviour (1928).** (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Saviour, Westmont, N. J.*) Rev. Lewis A. Hayes. Res., Cambridge and Virginia ave.  
**School—6 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (88 Elgin ave.). Pupils, 147.**  
**Westville, Gloucester Co., St. Anne's (1921).** (Legal title: *St. Anne's Church, Westville, N. J.*) Rev. James I. Ryan, rector. Res., 306 Summit ave.  
**Mission—National Park**  
**Whitehouse Station, Hunterdon Co., Our Lady of Lourdes (1923).** (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Lourdes, Whitehouse Station, N. J.*) Rev. Micislaus Anthony Konopka. Box 54.  
**Wildwood, Cape May Co., St. Ann's (1895).** (Legal title: *St. Ann's Church, Holly Beach, N. J.*) Rev. James A. Moroney. Res., Glenwood and Pacific aves.  
**School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (119 E. Glenwood ave.). Pupils, 207.**  
**Mission—Stone Harbor, Avalon.**  
**Stations—Anglesea, Holly Beach, Wildwood Crest.**  
**Williamstown, Gloucester Co., St. Mary's (1906).** (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Williamstown, N. J.*) Rev. Louis F. Cogan.  
**Mission—Cedar Brook.**  
**Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., St. James' (1893).** (Legal title: *St. James' Catholic Church, Woodbridge, N. J.*) Revs. Richard J. O'Farrell, Charles A. Sutton. Res., 364 Amboy ave.  
**School—6 Sisters of Mercy (Grenville st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 316.**  
**Mission—Avenel, Middlesex Co., St. Andrew's Church.**  
**Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1921).** (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Woodbridge, N. J.*) Rev. Emery Kasztovszky. Res., 81 Augusta st.  
**Woodbury, Gloucester Co., St. Patrick's (1877).** (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, Woodbury.*) Rev. James J. McKeever. Res., 18 Euclid st.  
**Woodstown, Salem Co., St. Joseph's (1895).** (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Woodstown, N. J.*) Rev. Francis A. McCloskey. Res., Broad st.  
**Mission—Elmer, Salem Co., St. Ann's.**  
**Stations—Harrisonville, Salem Co.; Point Airy, Salem Co.; Sharpstown, Salem Co.**

**U. S. Naval Chaplain: Rev. Joseph T. Casey.**  
**Sick, absent on leave or retired: Revs. John J. O'Farrell, James F. Gough, Thomas F. Hennessy, Charles R. Prendergast, Leo S. Schwarze, William J. Reddan, Andrew Szostakowski, Edward C. Mannion, Walter M. Slattery.**

## **MILITARY CAMPS IN DIOCESE OF TRENTON.**

**Camp Dix, Wrightstown, N. J., Naval Air Station, Lakehurst, N. J.; Cape May Naval Station, Cape May, N. J.; Camp Alfred Vail, Little Silver, N. J.; Camp Moore, Sea Girt, N. J.; Camp Haritan, Metuchen, N. J.; Port Hancock, Sandy Hook, N. J.**

## **STATE INSTITUTIONS WITH CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS.**

**New Jersey State Prison, Trenton, attended by Rev. Louis P. Guzzardi, Chaplain, 159 S. Cook ave., Trenton.**  
**New Jersey State Prison Farm, Leesburg, Rev. Joseph Piccolchi. Res., Rosenhayn.**  
**New Jersey State Reformatory, East Rahway, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward C. Griffin, D.D., M.R., St. Mary's Church, South Amboy, N. J.**  
**New Jersey State Home for Boys, Jamesburg, Rev. John J. McGrath. Res., Jamesburg.**  
**New Jersey State Home for Girls, Trenton, Rev. Martin F. Casey. Res., 716 Bellevue ave., Trenton.**  
**New Jersey State Reformatory, Annex, Annandale, Rev. William J. Lannary. Res., High Bridge.**  
**New Jersey State Farm for Girls, Clinton, Rev. William J. Lannary. Res., High Bridge.**  
**New Jersey State Hospital, Trenton, Rev. Martin F. Casey. Res., 716 Bellevue ave., Trenton.**  
**New Jersey State Village for Epileptics, Rev. Michael A. Dalton. Res., Hopewell.**  
**New Jersey State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis, Glen Gardner, Rev. John Arthur Hayes. Res., Hampton.**  
**New Jersey School for Deaf, Trenton, Rev. Martin F. Casey. Res., 716 Bellevue ave., Trenton.**  
**New Jersey Home for Feeble-Minded Women, Vineland, Rev. James A. Bulfin. Res., Vineland.**

## **INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

### **ORDERS OF MEN.**

**TRENTON. St. Francis' Convent, 540 Chestnut ave. (Legal title: *Convent of St. Francis of the Order of Minor Convents, Trenton, New Jersey.*) Rev. Stephen Korthas, O.M.C., Revs. Damian Miller, O.M.C., Ronald Relter, O.M.C.**  
**METUCHEN. St. Joseph's Normal School and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.—Provincial House of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart in the United States, 145 Plainfield ave.; Rev. Brother Lambert (Provincial); Rev. Brother Fernand (Superior); Rev. Joseph Perez, O.P. (Chaplain). Brothers, 16; Scholastics, 15; Novices, 8; Postulants, 36.**  
**PRINCETON. St. Joseph's College.—Preparatory College of the Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul. Very Rev. Joseph S. P. Dunn, C.M. (President); Rev. Charles J. Rooney, C.M. (Vice-President); Rev. Paul J. Huisling, C.M. (Procureur); Revs. Michael A. Drennan, C.M., George Eckhardt, C.M., Maurice A. Cotter, C.M., Thomas W. McFadden, C.M.**

**DIOCESE  
OF  
TRENTON**

(Prefect of Studies); Crescentius A. Herr, C.M., Edward J. Harrison, C.M., Francis N. Ryan, C.M., Warner Walker, C.M., John Biggane, C.M., John H. Dougherty, C.M., Anthony Kieffer, C.M., Joseph Ryan, C.M., Francis Meaney, C.M., Charles Rehholz, C.M., Donald Fitzgerald, C.M., Francis Hinton, C.M. Fathers, 19; Brother, 1. Students, 101.

**LAKWOOD.** *Newman School.*—Prep. School for Boys. Rev. Christopher J. Weldon, Chaplain; William Griffin Kelley, Headmaster. Teachers, 12; Pupils, 110.

**LONG BRANCH.** *"San Alfonso" Retreat House.* Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, 755 Ocean ave., West End Station.—Week-end retreats for laymen. Applications to be made to the Rev. William V. Knell, C.S.S.R., Superior; Rev. Thomas J. Wheelwright, C.S.S.R., Minister; Revs. Francis L. Kenzel, C.S.S.R., John P. Murphy, C.S.S.R., Retreat Masters.

**SEASIDE PARK.** *Mission House of the Franciscan Fathers.*—Very Rev. Bede Hless, O.M.C., D.D., Director and Guardian. Address, 50 E. st., Seaside Park, N. J. Revs. Hubert Ostermann, O.M.C., George Rudrof, O.M.C., Gerard Stauble, O.M.C., Godfrey Wolf, O.M.C., Conrad Von Zogorski, O.M.C., Joseph Kuchanski, O.M.C., Alphonse Dunn, O.M.C., Timothy Cahill, O.M.C. Applications for missions and retreats are to be addressed to the Very Reverend Director. This is also the Editorial Office of *The Minorite*, a National Catholic Franciscan Illustrated Magazine. Editors: Very Rev. Bede Hless, O.M.C., and Rev. Gerard Stauble, O.M.C.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**TRENTON.** *St. Francis' Hospital,*<sup>2</sup> cor. Hamilton ave. and Chambers st.—28 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Philadelphia Foundation. Sister M. Georgina, Supr. 108 Lay Nurses (in Training School). Patients treated during the year, 5,291. Beds, 225. Rev. Walter A. Greene, Chaplain.

*St. James' Day Nursery,* 221 N. Warren st.—Mission Helpers Servants of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Ursula, Supr. Sisters, 7. Children in nursery. Average daily attendance: Boys, 72; Girls, 48; Total, 120.

*St. Michael's Union.*—For the protection, education and moral improvement, of homeless children. This association, through the annual alms of 25 cents from each member, helps support *St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell.* Rev. Michael A. Dalton, Director.

*"Villa Victoria" Pontifical Institute of the Religious Teachers Filippini Juniorate.*—Sister Virginia Bellagria, Superioress. (Legal title: *Instituto Pontificio delle Maestre Pie Filippini.*) In Community, 7 Sisters; 20 Postulants and Candidates. Attended by the Rev. Franciscan Fathers of St. Anthony's Church, Trenton, N. J.

**ATLANTIC CITY.** *Rita Mercy Hall of the Sisters of Mercy,* 210 Grammercy pl.—A Guest House for Ladies. 4 Sisters of Mercy. 75 Guests. Sister M. Carmelita, Supr.

**BEVERLY.** *St. Joseph's Home of Providence for the Aged.*—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Seraphine, Supr. Inmates, 65. Chaplain, Rev. William J. Fahey, attends from St. Joseph's Church.

**BORDENTOWN.** *Franciscan Monastery of the Poor Clares.*—Mother Mary Maddalena Burns, Poor Clare Abbess, Supr. Sisters, 14; Choir-Novices, 4; Postulants, 3; Professed Extern Sisters, 5. Rev. Raymond J. Kavanagh, Chaplain.

**CAMDEN.** *Monastery of the Dominican Nuns of the Perpetual Rosary,* 1500 Haddon ave.—Very Rev. Mother Mary Louis Bertrand, O.P., Prioress. Professed Sisters, 21; Novices, 4; Postulants, 1; Extern Sisters, 3. Rev. John S. Moran, O.P., Chaplain.

**CAPE MAY.** *Sisters of the Assumption* (Summer Home), from the Academy of the Assumption, Raven Hill, Pa.

**CAPE MAY POINT.** *Villa Maria by the Sea.*—Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, from Immaculata, Pa., (Summer Home).

*St. Mary's by the Sea.*—Sisters of St. Joseph, from Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa., (Summer Home).

**HOPEWELL.** *St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell, N. J.* (Legal title.—In charge of Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. 16 Sisters. Sister M. Cornelius, Supr. Children, 420. Rev. Michael A. Dalton, Chaplain.

**LAKWOOD.** *Academy of St. Mary of the Lake,* 5th st. and Lexington ave.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Assisium, Dir. Pupils, 35. Attended by Rev. John F. Baldwin.

*Georgiancourt College.*—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Cecelia, Supr.; Mother Mary John, Dean. 16 Sisters; 16 Lay Teachers; 160 Pupils. Attended by Rev. John F. Baldwin, 43 Madison ave., Lakewood, N. J.

**LAWRENCEVILLE.** *Home for the Aged.*—The legal corporate title is: *"Morris Hall, Home for the Aged, Lawrenceville, N. J."* For the benefit and use of Morris Hall Home for the Aged, near Lawrenceville, N. J. 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Albertina, O.S.F., Supr. Inmates, 150. Rev. John J. Leonard, Chaplain; Rev. Matthew P. Waldron, Asst.

**LAURELTON,** near Point Pleasant. *Summer Home for Crippled Children from St. Edmund's Home, Philadelphia.*—6 Sisters of Bon Secours. Attended by Rev. Peter D. Hayden.

**LONG BRANCH.** *St. Mary Star of the Sea Academy,* 152 Chelsea ave.—12 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Imelda, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 20; Girls, 165; Total, 191.

**METCHEN.** *Missionary Sisters of Our Lady of Africa* (White Sisters). (Lewis, Province of Quebec). 6 Sisters. Rev. Sister Mary, Supr. 319 Middlesex ave. Attended by Rev. John J. Foley, Metuchen.

**NEW BRUNSWICK.** *St. Peter's General Hospital,*<sup>2</sup> Easton ave. (Corporate title: *St. Peter's General Hospital, New Brunswick, N. J.*)—16 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Sisters of Charity, Montreal. Sister M. L. Clair, Supr. 58 Beds. Patients during the year, 4,084. *Training School for Nurses.* Nurses, 70. Attended from St. Peter's Church, New Brunswick.

**NORTH PLAINFIELD.** *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Catharine, Supr. Sisters, 35; Novices, 12; Postulants, 3. Rev. James J. Egan, Chaplain.

*Mount St. Mary's Academy.*—Sisters of Mercy. 5 Sisters; 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 45.

**POINT PLEASANT.** Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Summer Home). Sisters of the Society of the Holy Child Jesus, from Sharon Hill, Pa.

*St. Joseph's by the Sea Vacation House for Working Girls and Convalescents' Home.*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Nevin F. Fisher, V.G., Director, Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Sisters of North American Congregation of St. Catherine de Ricci. Sister M. Cecelia, Supr. Rev. Peter D. Hayden, Chaplain.

**PRINCETON.** *Congregation of the Missionary Sisters of the Most Precious Blood* (Convent of the Little Flower).—Sister M. Oresta, Superior. 10 Sisters. Domestic Department, St. Joseph's College.

**SEA ISLE CITY.**—*St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.*—Sisters of Mercy from Merion, Pa. (Summer Home). Resident Chaplain, Rev. H. J. Heuser, D.D.

Sisters of Mercy, from Mount St. Agnes, Mt. Washington, Md. (Summer Home).

The Dominican Sisters from Newburgh-on-the-Hudson. (Summer Home.)

*Convent of St. Mary.*—Sisters of Mercy, Pittsburgh, Pa. (Summer Home.)

**WICKATUNK.** *Convent of the Good Shepherd,* Rest Hill, Wickatunk, Monmouth Co., N. J. (Corporate title: *Collier Foundation for the Care and Training of Girls*) (1928). Sister Mary of St. Bernard, Supr. Religious, 10; Girls, 90. Attended by Rev. John J. Lucitt, Rector, St. Gabriel's, Bradevelt, N. J.

**WOODBRIIDGE.** *St. Joseph's Home, Little Servants of the Immaculate Conception* (Polish). Motherhouse: Satarawies, Province of Sanok, Poland.—8 Sisters. Attended by Rt. Rev. Msgr. Urban, Rector, St. Stephen's Church, Perth Amboy.



RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.S.A.—*Augustinian Fathers* (Villanova, Pa.)—St. Nicholas of Tolentino, Atlantic City.  
O.S.A.—*Augustinian Fathers* (Italian Province)—East Vineland and missions.  
S.S.S.—*Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament*—Summer Home, Seabright.  
P.S.M.—*Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions* (Rome, Italy)—Hammononton.  
O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers, Friars Minor* (Hungarian)—St. Ladislaus, New Brunswick.  
O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals* (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Immaculate Conception, St. Anthony's, St. Francis' Convent, St. Stanislaus, Trenton; St. Peter and Paul's, Camden; Point Pleasant; Church, Mission House of the Franciscan Fathers, Seaside Park.  
O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers* (Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus)—Beach Haven.  
O.S.F.S.—*Oblates of St. Francis de Sales* (Phila.), South Cape May (Summer Home).  
O.M.I.—*Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (Wash.), Sea Isle City (Summer Home).  
C.S.S.R.—*Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province)—"San Alfonso" Retreat House, Long Branch.  
M.S.S.T.—*Trinitarian Fathers* (Rome, Italy)—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Asbury Park.  
C.M.—*Vincentian Fathers* (Eastern Province)—St. Joseph's College, Princeton.  
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—St. Joseph's Normal School and Novitiate, Metuchen.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	High Schools .....	21
Secular Priests .....	216	Pupils in High Schools.....	4,200
Priests of Religious Orders .....	60	Orphan Asylum .....	1
Total .....	276	Orphans .....	420
Churches with Resident Priests .....	161	Total of Young People under Catholic	
Missions with Churches .....	61	Care .....	40,097
Total Churches .....	222	Hospitals .....	2
Stations .....	92	Patients .....	9,375
Chapels .....	22	Day Nurseries .....	1
College of Religious Order .....	1	Number of Children—daily average	120
Students .....	101	Home for Aged .....	2
Preparatory School for Boys .....	1	Inmates during the year.....	215
Students .....	110	Marriages .....	2,345
College for Young Ladies .....	1	Baptisms { Infants...8,456 } Total.....	8,962
Students .....	160	{ Adults... 506 }	
Academies for Young Ladies .....	3	Converts .....	506
Pupils .....	380	Deaths .....	2,651
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	100	Catholic Population (not including Mil-	
Pupils in Parochial Schools, Total....	34,726	itary Camps) Census 1931 .....	275,609

## DIOCESE OF TUCSON

(*Diocesis Tucsonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC 1868; ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS

POPE LEO XIII, MAY 8, 1897.

*Comprises the State of Arizona.*

Square miles = 133,058.



MOST REVEREND

DANIEL J. GERCKE, D.D.

Bishop of Tucson; ordained June 1, 1901; appointed Bishop of Tucson June 21, 1923; cons. in the Cathedral of SS. Peter and Paul, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 6, 1923; installed in the Cathedral of St. Augustine, Tucson, Dec. 5, 1923. *Res., Tucson, Arizona, 192 S. Stone ave.*

**Former Bishops**—Most Rev. J. B. SALPOINTE, D.D., appointed Vicar-Apostolic of Arizona in 1868 and cons. Bishop of Doryla, June 20, 1869; appointed Coadjutor of Santa Fe *cum jure successionis* April 22, 1884; promoted to the Titular Archiepiscopal See of Anazarba Oct. 11 of the same year; succeeded to the See of Santa Fe July 18, 1885; resigned Jan. 7, 1894; appointed Titular Archbishop of Tomi; died July 15, 1898.—Most Rev. PETER BOURGADE, D.D., appointed Vicar-Apostolic of Arizona, and cons. Bishop of Thaumacum, May 1, 1885; appointed first Bishop of Tucson, May 8, 1897; appointed Archbishop of Santa Fe, Jan. 7, 1899; died May 17, 1908; Rt. Rev. HENRY GRANJON, D.D., Bishop of Tucson; ordained Dec. 17, 1887; cons. June 17, 1900; died at Brignais, France, Nov. 9, 1922.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER TIMMERMANS.

**Secretary and Chancellor**—Rev. JAMES P. DAVIS.

**Matrimonial Board**—Most Rev. Bishop, Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER TIMMERMANS, Rev. JAMES P. DAVIS.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER TIMMERMANS, Revs. THOMAS CONNOLLY, JAMES P. DAVIS, VICTOR R. STONER.

**Administrative Council**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. TIMMERMANS, Rev. JAMES P. DAVIS.

**Pontifical Society of the Propagation of the Faith**—Rev. JAMES P. DAVIS, Director.

**Diocesan Director of League of the Sacred Heart**—Rev. JOSEPH F. HOWARD, S.J.

**Director Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. JAMES P. DAVIS.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF TUCSON.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. Timmermans, V.G., rector; Rev. James P. Davis, asst.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 115.

ALL SAINTS', Rev. Thos. Connolly, pastor; Rev. Philip La Vies, asst. *Res.*, 410 S. 6th ave.

HOLY FAMILY (Spanish), Third st. and Twelfth ave., Revs. Carmelo Corbella, O.C.D., Edward

Farre, O.C.D. P.O. Box 528.

*Missions*—Rillito, Pima Co., Guardian Angels, Ft. Lowell, Cortaro, Marana, Barrio Pascual

(Yaqui Indians).

*Station*—Silver Bell, Pinal Co.

SANTA CRUZ (Spanish), S. 6th ave. and 22nd st., Revs. Justino Egulietta, O.C.D., Estanislao

Coralt, O.C.D. 1 Brother. P.O. Box 2830.

*Mission*—Arivaca.

*Stations*—Twin Buttes, Continental, Pima Co., Sasabe, Greenterville.

SS. Peter and Paul, Campbell ave. and Adams st., Rev. Joseph N. Patterson, pastor;

Rev. Patrick J. Murphy, asst. In residence, Rev. Victor R. Stoner, editor,

*Arizona Catholic Herald*. *Res.*, 1841 E. Lee.

SS. Peter and Paul Parochial School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet; 1 Lay

Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 85; Girls, 84.

OUR LADY'S CHAPEL, W. Ochoa st., attended from Cathedral.

SAN COSME CHAPEL, W. Simpson st., attended from Cathedral.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TUCSON.

Ajo, Pima Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick F. Beaton, pastor pro tem. P.O. Box 60.

*Mission*—Gila Bend, Maricopa Co., SS. Simon and Jude.

Benson, Cochise Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. B. Dube, pastor. (Box 262.)

*Missions*—Tombstone (Sacred Heart); Johnson; Pearce; Gleeson; Courtland; Ft.

Huachuca; Gleeson, Elfrida, Pearce.

*Stations*—Fairbanks; Ochoa, Sibyl, Dragoon, Cochise, Pantano, Courtland, Johnson,

Charleston.

Bisbee, Cochise Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Constant Mandin, rector. P.O. Box 940.

*School*—Connected with Loretto Academy. 11 Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 74; Girls, 71.

Sister M. Florida.

Sacred Heart, Rev. ———, pastor. 9 Clawson ave.

*School*—Franciscan Minim Sisters. 6 Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 24; Girls, 46. Sister

Angelica, Superioress.



- Missions*—Naco, Cochise Co., Tintown, Our Lady of Perpetual Help and Don Luis.  
Chin Lee, Apache Co., Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. For Navajo Indians, Rev. Frederic Hartung, O.F.M., pastor and missionary.
- Station*—Naazlini, Apache Co.
- Clifton (Box 938), Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Mele, O.C.D.
- Stations*—Duncan, Greenlee Co., Metcalf.
- Douglas, Cochise Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Rousselle, pastor; Rev. A. Grenier (pro tem.), asst. 907 C ave.
- School*—Connected with Loretto Academy. 8 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 75; Girls, 94. Sr. Mary Gregory, Superioress.
- Mission*—Pirtleville.
- Flagstaff, Coconino Co., Church of Nativity, Rev. Edward Albouy.
- School*—Connected with Loretto Academy. 7 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 160: Boys, 72; Girls, 88. Sister Benita, Supr.
- Mission*—Cliffs, Coconino Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
- Stations*—Grand Canyon, Logging Camps, Parks, Riordan.
- Florence (Box 226), Pinal Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Basilio Delgado, O.C.D.
- Missions*—Casa Grande, Pinal Co., San Anthony; Oracle, Pinal Co.; Superior, Pinal Co., St. Francis of Assisi; Coolidge.
- Stations*—Picacho, Pinal Co.; State Penitentiary, Florence.
- Globe, Gila Co., Holy Angels, Rev. Virgil Genevriev.
- Jerome, Yavapai Co. (P.O. Box P.), Holy Family, Rev. Clement Saenz, C.M.F., pastor; Rev. J. Atucha, C.M.F., asst.
- Stations*—Camp Verde, Yavapai Co.; Clarkdale, Yavapai Co.; St. Cecilia's Church; Cottonwood, Yavapai Co.; Clemenceau, Yavapai Co.; Smelter City, Perkinsville; Bear.
- Kingman, Mohave Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Frederick G. Lamb, pastor.
- Missions*—Oatman, Mohave Co.; Valentine, Truxton Canyon Indian School.
- Stations*—Chloride, Mohave Co.; Golconda, Mohave Co.; Gold Road, Mohave Co.
- Komatke, Maricopa Co., St. John the Baptist (Pima Indian Mission), Rev. Antonine Willenbrink, O.F.M., Superior; Rev. Gerard Brenneke, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. John Joseph Taniel, O.F.M., asst.; Rev. Edmund Austin, O.F.M., missionary.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 4 Lay Teachers. Brothers, 2. Pupils (Indian), 318. Mother Anna de Sales, supr.
- Catholic Day Schools attended from St. John's are: Sacate; Santa Cruz; Akchin; Sacaton Flats. (Native Teachers.)
- Missions*—Santa Cruz; Akchin; Casa Blanca; Sacaton; Sacaton Flats; Blackwater; Cockle Burr; Santan; Snaketown; Kwahatk; Chuichu.
- Lukachukal, Apache Co., Navajo Mission, Rev. Marcellus Troester, O.F.M.
- Station*—Red Rock, N. Mex.
- Miami, Gila Co., Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Edward S. Westhoff, pastor.
- Mission*—Claypool.
- Morenci, Greenlee Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Joseph Jaques, O.C.D. (P.O. Box 567), Bro. Angel M. Brinque.
- Nogales, Santa Cruz Co., Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. Duval, pastor (Box 115). Asst., Rev. Vincent Pons.
- School*—Sacred Heart Parochial School (Box 162). 4 Sisters of Mercy. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 200.
- Missions*—Tubac, Santa Cruz Co.; Amado, Santa Cruz Co.; Arivaca; Patagonia.
- Stations*—Harshaw, Santa Cruz Co.; Washington, Santa Cruz Co.
- Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Immaculate Conception, 231 N. 3d St., Rev. Martin Knauff, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Urban Habig, O.F.M., Walter Tracy, O.F.M., Luis Pujol, O.F.M., Terence Cronin, O.F.M.
- Schools*—Pupils in Parochial School: Boys, 289; Girls, 298; St. Mary's High School: Girls, 72. 16 Sisters of the Precious Blood.
- Immaculate Heart of Mary, 909 E. Washington st., Rev. A. G. Nebreda, C.M.F., rector; Revs. A. Cubillo, C.M.F., F. Elors, C.M.F., J. Arans, C.M.F., assts. 1 Lay Brother.
- Missions*—Tempe, Mesa, Chandler, Goodyear, Gilbert, Guadalupe (Yaqui Indians), Glendale, Peoria, Marinette, Tolleson, Buckeye, Scottsdale, Litchfield.
- Parochial School*—Boys, 90; Girls, 108. 6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Res., 917 E. Washington st.
- St. Francis Xavier, Brooklyn College, Phoenix, Rev. Wm. M. Boland, S.J., pastor; Rev. Robert Burns, S.J., asst.
- Missions*—Phoenix Indian School; Salt River; Lehi.
- Prescott (Box 764), Yavapai Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Raphael Serrano, C.M.F., pastor; Revs. J. M. Pinilla, C.M.F., Peter Oliveros, C.M.F., J. H. Garbayo, C.M.F., assts. Bro. S. Hendon, C.M.F.
- Missions*—Humboldt, Yavapai Co.; Mayer, Yavapai Co.; Wickenburg, Maricopa Co.; Drake.
- Stations*—Crown King, Kirkland, Punteneey, Skull Valley, Congress.
- St. Johns (Box 2), Rev. Luis Fernandez.
- Missions*—Coneho, Springerville, Holbrook, Apache Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
- Stations*—Adamana; Manila; Chambers; Lupton.
- St. Michael's, Apache Co., St. Michael's mission for the Navajo Indians, Rev. Arnold Heinzmann, O.F.M., pastor and superior; Rev. Anselm Sippel, O.F.M., asst.; missionary at Keam's Cañon, Rev. Winfrid Stauble, O.F.M. Chaplain, St. Michael's School, Rev. Anselm Sippel, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers.
- School*—St. Michael's Indian Boarding School. 16 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People. Mother Stanislaus, Supr. Pupils: 179 Boys, 145 Girls.
- Missions*—Fort Defiance, Ariz.; Manuelito, N. Mex.; Tohatchi, N. Mex.; Fort Wingate, N. Mex.; Keam's Canyon, Ariz.; Greasewood, Ariz.; Houck, Ariz.; Hunter's Point, Ariz.
- San Carlos, Indian Mission, Rev. Tiburtius Wand, O.F.M., pastor.
- Mission*—Bylas.
- San Xavier del Bac (near Tucson; old Spanish Mission founded by Padre Kino in 1692; present Mission building completed in 1797) (P.O. Tucson, Ariz., R.R. 3, Box 85), Pima Co., St. Francis Xavier's (Papago Indian Mission). Rev. Nicholas Perschl, O.F.M.; Rev. Andrew Bucher, O.F.M., asst.
- School*—School for Papagos. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph (P.O. Tucson, R.R. 3, Box 86). Mother M. Aquinas, superior. Pupils, 100.
- Missions*—San Jose Village. School for Papagos. 2 Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary, Pupils, 90. Coyote Village, San Pedro, Vaf Keuch.
- Solomonville, Graham Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. A. Manubens, O.C.D., pastor.
- Missions*—Bowle, San Jose, Wilcox, San Simon.
- Stations*—Arivaca, Bonita, Dos Cabezas, Fort Grant, Fort Thomas, Klondye, Pima, Safford, Thatcher, San Simon.
- Sonora, Pinal Co. (P.O. Box 595), St. Helen, Rev. Angel Esteve, O.C.D.
- Missions*—Hayden; Winkelman; Christmas.
- Superior, Pinal Co. (P.O. Box 260), Rev. Narciso Santesmases, O.C.D.

**DIOCESE OF TUCSON** Topawa, Pima Co., St. Catherine's Mission (Papago Indians), Rev. Bonaventure Oblasser, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Felix Pudlowski, O.F.M., Fidelis Voss, O.F.M., missionaries.

**Missions**—San Miguel, Cowlic, Pisinemo, Covered Wells, Santa Rosa, Anegam, San Lorenzo, Comobabi, San Solano, Lourdes, Sells, Big Fields, Poso Verde (Sonora), San Francisco (Sonora).

**Mission Schools**—St. Anthony's, Topawa. 4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Mother Dolorosa, Supr. (Tucson Province). Pupils, 51.  
St. Joseph School, San Miguel. 2 Missionaries; 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 35.  
O. L. Guadalupe, Cowlic, 2 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 47.

St. Joseph's, Pisinemo, 2 lay missionary teachers. Pupils, 37.

St. Clare's, Anegam, 1 missionary lay teacher. Pupils, 34.

Our Lady of Lourdes, Little Tucson, 1 Sister from Topawa. Pupils, 29.

**Whiteriver, Navajo Co., St. Francis, Apache Indian Mission, Rev. Augustine Schwarz, O.F.M.**  
**Missions**—Fort Apache, Ariz. (Boarding School for Navajos); Cibecue, McNary, St. Anthony.

**Stations** (Apache villages without churches)—Cedar Creek; Carrizo; Canyon Day; East Fork.

**Williams, Coconino Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. E. Tremblay, pastor.**

**Missions**—Ash Fork, St. Dominic's; Seligman, St. Francis.

**Winslow, Coconino Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Hootsmans, (Box 177.)**

**Yuma, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Felician Payas, C.M.F., pastor; Rev. Francis Pacheco, C.M.F., Rev. Isidro Balleste, C.M.F., assts. 506 Main st.**

**Parochial School**—Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. 7 Sisters. Sister M. Justin, Supr. Boys, 61; Girls, 74.

**Missions**—Somerton, Wellton, Yuma Valley, Gadsden, Sentinel.

Absent on leave: Rev. P. Figueroa, in Los Angeles; Rev. F. Derichemont, in France; Rev. M. Egan, St. Mary's Hospital, Tucson.

Unassigned: Rev. Gil Uson; and Rev. Mariano Uson, Solomonville, Ariz.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

### ORDERS OF MEN.

**PHOENIX.** *William Henry Brophy College, High School*.—The Society of Jesus (Box 1337. Phone 92071). Rev. Lawrence E. O'Keeffe, S.J., Pres.; Rev. Ernest P. Watson, Secy. and Treas.; Rev. E. Dale Maginnis, S.J., Dean of Men and Principal; Rev. Joseph A. Howard, S.J., Chaplain. Professors and Teachers: Revs. Robt. S. Burns, S.J.; Geo. G. Fox, S.J.; Justin F. McCarthy; Jos. A. Vaughan, S.J.; Jno. C. Gaffney, S.J.; Edward J. Zeman, S.J. Bro. Felix J. Humphrey, S.J., Asst. Treas.; Bro. Thos. J. Lee, S.J., Curator of Buildings. 9 Fathers; 2 Scholastics; 2 Brothers; 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 107.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**TUCSON.** *Immaculate Heart Academy*, 6th ave. and 15th st.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 125. Mother Joseph, Supr., pro tem. *Mother House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*. Postulants, 7; Sisters, 9; Lay Teacher, 1. *Holy Cross School*.—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 50.

*St. Mary's Hospital*.—24 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Charles, Supr. Rev. Florian Haas, S.V.D., Chaplain. Patients during the year, 2005. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 50.

*St. Mary's Sanatorium*.—Connected with St. Mary's Hospital.

*St. Joseph's Orphanage*.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Mother M. Nazaria, Supr. Orphans, 90. Boys, 39; Girls, 51.

*St. Joseph's Academy*, Wilmot Road, Tucson (Box 2752).—17 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 50. Sister M. Victoria, Superioress.

**BISBEE (Box H).** *Loretto Academy and Parochial School*.—11 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Sister M. Valerian. Boarders, 5 (Girls). Total Pupils, 150.

*Sacred Heart School*.—Franciscan Minims (Mexican). Sisters, 6. Pupils, 70.

**DOUGLAS.** *Loretto Academy and Parochial School*.—8 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils: Total, 176. Boarders, 7 (Girls).

*Novitiate of the Company of Mary*, 1047 Tenth st.—11 Sisters, 6 Novices, 3 Postulants. Mother Ana Maria Serrano, Superioress.

**FLAGSTAFF (Box 214).** *St. Anthony's Parochial School*.—7 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Mother M. Benita, Supr. Pupils, 160.

**KOMATKE.** *St. John's Boarding School for Indians*.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sister Mary Alacogue, Supr. Pupils, 262 (Boarders).

**NOGALES (Box 162).** *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ignatius, Supr. Patients, 240.

*Sacred Heart Parochial School (Box 162)*.—4 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Students, 200. Sister M. Camilla Lee, Superior.

*Convent of O. L. of Lourdes Novitiate of Franciscan Minims (Mexican)*.—Mother Maria Luisa Gonzaga Perez, Superioress. 8 Sisters; 8 Novices; 6 Postulants. Res. Chaplain: Rev. J. Martinez y Garcia.

**PHOENIX.** *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*, Monroe and 4th sts.—22 Sisters. Sister M. Electa, Supr.

*St. Joseph's Hospital*, 4th and Polk sts.—21 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysius, Supr. Patients during the year, 4179. Also *St. Joseph's School for Nurses*. Pupils, 75.

*Convent of Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, 917 E. Washington st.—7 Sisters. Mother Matilda, Superioress.

*Convent of the Good Shepherd*, Nineteenth ave. and Northern.—Chapel attended by Jesuit Fathers. 5 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of St. Urban, Supr. Girls, 20.

**PRESCOTT.** *St. Joseph's Academy*.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Mother Mary Clara, Superioress. 1 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 132.

*Mercy Hospital*, 226 Grove st.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Antonia, Supr. Patients during the year, 629. Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. Gerard, Chaplain.

**ST. MICHAEL'S.** *St. Michael's Indian Boarding School*.—16 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother Stanislaus, Supr. Pupils, 346.

**TOPAWA.** *Convent of Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*.—6 Sisters. Sister Therese David, Superioress.

### GOVERNMENT HOSPITALS.

**PASTIME PARK.** *U. S. V. Hospital No. 51*, Rev. Philip La Vies. Catholics, 45.

**WHIPPLE BARRACKS.** *U.S.V. Hospital No. 50*.—Rev. J. M. Pinilla, C.M.F., Chaplain. Catholics, 156.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

**O.C.D.**—*Discalced Carmelites* (Province of Barcelona, Spain)—Holy Family, Santa Cruz, Tucson; Clifton; Florence; Morenci.

**O.F.M.**—*Franciscan Fathers* (Province of Santa Barbara)—Immaculate Conception, Phoenix; Komatke; Rice; San Xavier del Bac; Topawa; Whiteriver.



*O.F.M.*—*Franciscan Fathers* (St. John's Province)—Chin Lee; St. Michael's.  
*S.J.*—*Jesuit Fathers* (Western Province)—William Henry Brophy College, Phoenix.  
*C.M.F.*—*Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Mexico)—Immaculate Heart of  
 Mary, Phoenix; Prescott; Jerome, Yuma.

DIOCESE  
 OF  
 TUCSON

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Indian Schools .....	15
Secular Priests .....	26	Pupils .....	1,078
Regular Priests .....	58	Orphan Home .....	1
Total .....	84	Inmates .....	97
Churches with Resident Priests.....	36	Total Young People under Catholic Care	3,200
Missions with Churches.....	87	Hospitals .....	4
Total .....	123	Patients in Hospitals.....	7,053
Stations .....	35	Baptisms .....	6,120
Ecclesiastical Students .....	17	Converts .....	277
Academies .....	6	Marriages .....	776
Parishes with Schools.....	11	Deaths .....	1,214
Pupils .....	2,025	Catholic Population (Indians included)	112,237
High School for Boys.....	1		
Pupils .....	107		

# DIocese of Wheeling

(*Diocesis Whelingensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1850.

Comprises the State of West Virginia, except the following counties, which are in the Diocese of Richmond, viz.: Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire, Morgan, Berkeley, and Jefferson; also the Counties of Lee, Scott, Wise, Dickinson, Buchanan, Washington, Russell, Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Carroll, Wythe, Bland, Floyd, Pulaski, Montgomery, Giles and a portion of Craig Co., in the State of Virginia.

Square Miles—West Virginia, 21,355; Virginia, 7,817 = 29,172.



MOST REVEREND

JOHN J. SWINT, D.D., LL.D.

Bishop of Wheeling; ordained June 23, 1904; cons. Titular Bishop of Sura and Auxiliary Bishop of Wheeling, May 11, 1922; appointed Bishop of Wheeling, Dec. 11th, 1922; appointed Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, June 14, 1929. Res., *Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.*

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. RICHARD VINCENT WHELAN, D.D., cons. March 21, 1841. Bishop of Richmond; transferred to Wheeling in 1850; died July 7, 1874. Rt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH KAIN, D.D., cons. May 23, 1875; transferred June 15, 1893, to the Titular Archiepiscopal See of Oxyrynchia; appointed July 6, 1893 Coadjutor cum jure successione to the Most Rev. Archbishop of St. Louis, Mo.; created Archbishop of St. Louis, May 21, 1895; died Oct. 13, 1903. Rt. Rev. PATRICK JAMES DONAHUE, D.D., cons. April 8, 1894; died October 4, 1922.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD E. WEBER.—Res., *Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.*  
**Chancellor**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD E. WEBER, V.G.—Res., *Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.* Phone No. Wheeling 3060.

**Assistant Chancellor**—Rev. FREDERICK J. SCHWERTZ.—Res., *Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.*

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD E. WEBER, V.G.; Revs. WILLIAM C. HALL, S.T.L., EMIL MUSIAL, IGNATIUS WEISBRUCH, O.M.Cap., ANDREW KELTSUS, S.M., MICHAEL J. COGHLAN, FREDERICK J. SCHWERTZ, Secy.

**Promotor Justitiæ**—Very Rev. P. H. McDERMOTT, S.T.L., V.F., P.R.

**Defensor Vinculi**—Rev. WILLIAM C. HALL, S.T.L.

**Notarii**—To be appointed in each case.

**Synodal Judges**—Very Revs. PATRICK H. GILSENAN, V.F., P.R., MATHIAS BUCHHEIT, V.F., JOHN H. CORCORAN, V.F.

**Synodal Examiners**—Revs. CAMILLE DELAUX, C. J. KLUSER, WILLIAM SAUER.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Very Revs. LEOPOLD HERMANN, V.F., FRANCIS P. ROSSMANN, V.F., P.R.

**Council of Vigilance**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD E. WEBER, V.G., Rev. PATRICK J. BROWNE.

**Censor Librorum**—Rev. C. J. KLUSER.

**Rural Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. NEWCOMB, P.A., J.C.D., P.R., Very Revs. FRANCIS P. ROSSMANN, P.R., P. H. McDERMOTT, S.T.L., P.R., P. H. GILSENAN, P.R., M.F. BUCHHEIT, WILBERT M. BURKE, JOHN H. CORCORAN, L. M. HERMANN, FRANCIS S. LAING, O.M.Cap.

**Irremovable Rectors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. NEWCOMB, P.A., J.C.D., V.F., Huntington; Very Revs. FRANCIS P. ROSSMANN, V.F., Parkersburg; P. H. McDERMOTT, S.T.L., V.F., Clarksburg; P. H. GILSENAN, V.F., Fairmont.

**Examiners of the Junior Clergy**—Revs. CAMILLE DELAUX, PATRICK J. BROWNE, MICHAEL J. COGHLAN.

**Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. JOHN J. O'BRIEN. Res., Newman Hall, 1481 University Ave., Morgantown, W. Va.

**Diocesan Board of Education**—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. SWINT, D.D., LL.D., Pres.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. NEWCOMB, P.A., J.C.D.; Very Revs. M. BUCHHEIT, V.F., P. H. McDERMOTT, V.F., P. H. GILSENAN, V.F., FRANCIS P. ROSSMANN, V.F., FRANCIS LAING, O.M.Cap., Revs. WILLIAM C. HALL, S.T.L., M. J. COGHLAN, M. J. HANNON, P. FLYNN, W. J. LEE, IGNATIUS WEISBRUCH, O.M.Cap., ANDREW KELTSUS, S.M., Rev. F. J. SCHWERTZ, Sec'y.

**Diocesan Music Commission**—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. SWINT, D.D., LL.D., chairman ex-officio; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES F. NEWCOMB, P.A., J.C.D., vice-chairman; Very Revs. M. BUCHHEIT, V.F., LEOPOLD HERMANN, V.F., Revs. W. HALL, S.T.L., M. O'REILLY, FREDERICK J. SCHWERTZ, Sec'y.

**Infirm Priests' Board**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD E. WEBER, V.G., Secretary-Treasurer; Very Rev. P. H. McDERMOTT, S.T.L., V.F., P.R., Rev. WM. C. HALL, S.T.L.

**Building Committee**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD E. WEBER, V.G., Very Rev. FRANCIS P. ROSSMANN, V.F., P.R.

**Catholic Charities, Diocesan Director**—Rev. JOSEPH DALY. Res., 532 Market st., Parkersburg, W. Va.

**Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director, Rev. FREDERICK J. SCHWERTZ. Res., *Wheeling, W. Va., Cor. 13th and Byron sts.*



**Home and Foreign Missions Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Diocesan Director, Rev. GEO. V. GÖCKE. Res., 333 Laidley St., Charleston, W. Va.  
**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Rev. MICHAEL J. COGHLAN. Res., 912 Seventh st., Moundsville, W. Va.  
**The Wheeling Diocesan Home Mission Band**—Rev. MARTIN J. EGAN. Address: De Sales Heights, 1700 Murdoch ave., Parkersburg, W. Va.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
WHEELING**

**CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.**

**WEST VIRGINIA**

**CITY OF WHEELING.**

- 1—**ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL**, Eoff and 13th sts., Rt. Rev. John J. Swint, D.D., Rev. William J. Lee, rector; Revs. Edmund Lahn, Robert Weisskercher, assts. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward E. Weber, V.G., Rev. Frederick J. Schwartz, Chancery. Res., cor. 13th and Byron sts.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 202; Girls, 210.  
*High Schools*—2 (boys and girls separate). Faculty: 3 Priests; 9 Naverian Brothers; 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 191; Girls, 170.  
*Chapel*—St. Anthony's (for Italians), 126 18th st., Rev. Geo. Burke, in charge. Res., St. Xavier's Manual Training School, Elm Grove, W. Va.
- 2—**ST. ALPHONSUS**, 2111 Market st., Very Rev. Ignatius Weisbruch, O.M.Cap., pastor; Revs. Leo Egger, O.M.Cap., Elmer Praxmarer, O.M.Cap.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 177; Girls, 196.  
*High School* (Commercial)—Faculty: 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 19; Girls, 72.
- 3—**BLESSED TRINITY**, North York st., Rev. Owen Lennon, pastor. Res., 54 Indiana st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 69; Girls, 61.
- 4—**CORPUS CHRISTI** (P.O. Address, Warwood, Wheeling), Rev. A. D. McSwiggan, pastor. Res., 1516 Warwood ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 100; Girls, 75.
- 5—**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, 49 Thirty-sixth st., Rev. William C. Hall, S.T.L., pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (3+29 Woods st.). Pupils: Boys, 99; Girls, 107.
- 6—**ST. JOAN OF ARC**, 703 Nat. Pike rd., Glenwood, Wheeling, W. Va., Rev. Joseph P. McGovern, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils: Boys, 40; Girls, 35.
- 7—**ST. LADISLAUS**, cor. 45th and Eoff sts., Rev. Emil Musial, pastor. Rectory, 4509 Eoff st.  
*School*—8 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (4500 Eoff st.). Boys, 195; Girls, 205.
- 8—**ST. MICHAEL'S**, 127 Edgington Lane, Rev. Andrew Keltus, S.M., Rev. Joseph Schmitt, S.M., Rev. Edward P. McGehee, S.M.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky (55 Bishop st., Edgewood). Boys, 119; Girls, 166.
- 9—**OUR LADY OF MOUNT LEBANON** (Syro-Maronite), Rev. Paul Abraham, pastor. Res., 2216 Eoff st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 50; Girls, 40.  
*Missions*—Clarksburg, Parkersburg, Mannington.
- 10—**SACRED HEART**, Main st., Rev. Jeremiah O'Connell, pastor. Res., 99 Main st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 49; Girls, 54.
- 11—**ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S**, 159 Key ave., Elm Grove, Wheeling, Rev. James Palmoski, S.M., pastor; Rev. Justin J. Howe, S.M., asst.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 50; Girls, 58.  
*Mission*—Triadelphia, Our Lady of Seven Dolors.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WHEELING.**

- Beckley, Raleigh Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. J. P. T. Holzmer, pastor. 150 Oakwood ave. Mass every Sunday.  
*Missions*—Eccles, Raleigh Co., Our Lady of Carmel; Blue Jay, Raleigh Co.; Stanaford, Raleigh Co.
- Benwood, Marshall Co., St. John's, 622 Main st., Rev. Thos. F. Duffy, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph's. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 78; Girls, 106.  
*Mission*—St. Catherine School, 101 Marshall st. 3 Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus. Boys, 73; Girls, 76.
- Berwind, McDowell Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Martin Schaefer, O.S.B., pastor.  
*Mission*—Excelsior.
- Bluefield, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Wilbert M. Burke, V.F., pastor. 213 N. Mercer st., P.O. Box 436. Mass every Sunday.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus. Boys, 41; Girls, 43.
- Buckhannon, Upshur Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Hengers, S.M., pastor; Rev. Frank J. Marren, S.M. Res., 35 Franklin st.  
*School*—2 Pallottine Missionary Sisters (94 W. Main st.). Boys, 1; Girls, 15.  
*Missions*—Century, Barbour Co., St. Mary's; Pickens, Randolph Co., Sacred Heart; Peck's Run, Chemical.
- Camden, Lewis Co. (R. 1, Box 17), St. Bernard's, Rev. Thos. Quirk, pastor.  
*Missions*—Orlando, St. Michael's, Braxton Co., Roanoke, St. Bridget's, Lewis Co.
- Charleston, Kanawha Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Francis S. Laing, O.M.Cap., V.F., pastor; Rev. Felix M. Kirsch, O.M.Cap., asst.; Rev. Bonaventure Becker, O.M.Cap., in charge of St. Anthony's Church; Revs. Joseph Anthony Gilliam, O.M.Cap., Ambrose Hegerle, O.M.Cap., in charge of the missions. Res., 1032 Virginia st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 97; Girls, 103.  
*High School*—Faculty: 1 Priest; 4 Sisters of St. Francis; 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 59; Girls, 47.  
*Missions*—Nitro, Holy Trinity; Brancroft, St. Patrick's; Mt. Laird, St. Alphonsus; Scott, St. Patrick's; St. Albans, St. Francis of Assisi; Clendenin, Coal River District.
- St. Anthony's, Rev. Bonaventure Becker, O.M.Cap., pastor. Res., 1032 Virginia st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 68; Girls, 76.
- Chester, Hancock Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. J. Sauer, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 62; Girls, 55.  
*Mission*—Newell, Hancock Co., Holy Trinity.
- Clarksburg, Harrison Co., Immaculate Conception, 126 East Pike st., Very Rev. P. H. McDermott, S.T.L., V.F., P.R., pastor; Revs. Wm. O'Connell, John B. Quinn, assts.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 120; Girls, 128.  
*High School*—Faculty: 2 Priests; 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 30; Girls, 32.
- St. James', Rev. Joseph R. Sieber, pastor. Res., 2101 Pride ave. P.O. Station A.  
St. John the Baptist (Italian), Rev. Paul V. Helsley, pastor. Res., 2101 Pride ave., P.O. Station A.  
*Mission*—Norwood.
- Holy Rosary (Slovak), Rev. Paul A. Sikora, pastor. Res., 510 E. Pike st.  
*School*—3 Pallottine Missionary Sisters. Boys, 58; Girls, 64.
- Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. John E. Duda, pastor. Res., 541 Phillipi st.
- Coalton, Randolph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jeremiah R. Davern, pastor.  
*Missions*—Kingsville, Randolph Co., St. Vincent's; Upshur, Upshur Co., Immaculate Conception; Harding, Ellamore, Norton, Mable, Weaver, Randolph Co.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
WHEEL-  
ING**

Davis, Tucker Co., St. Veronica's, Rev. Mathias Madert, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 47; Girls, 49.  
*Missions*—Thomas, St. Thomas; Pierce, Douglas; Kempton, Md.  
Elkins, Randolph Co., St. Brendan's, Very Rev. John H. Corcoran, V.F., pastor.  
*School*—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 32; Girls, 35.  
*Missions*—Cass, Mill Creek, Durbin.  
Fairmont, Marion Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. Patrick H. Gilsenan, V.F., P.R., pastor; Rev. C. Edward Hamlin.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 135; Girls, 126.  
*High School*—Faculty: 1 Priest; 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 29; Girls, 28.  
*Mission*—Barracksville, Marion Co., All Saints.  
St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. John P. Cotter, M.S., pastor; Rev. Francis X. Baldwin, M.S.  
Mass every Sunday. Res., 219 Robinson st.  
*Missions*—Watson, East Fairmont.  
Farmington, Marion Co., St. Peter's; Rev. Thomas H. Collins, pastor.  
Follansbee, Brooke Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. James Rogers, pastor.  
Gary, McDowell Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Patrick J. Keating, pastor. P.O. Box 267.  
Mass every Sunday.  
*Mission*—Filbert, McDowell Co.  
Grafton, Taylor Co., St. Augustine's, 17 West Washington st. Rev. Michael J. Hannon, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 54; Girls, 55.  
*High School*—Faculty: 1 Priest; 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 15; Girls, 33.  
Grant Town, Marion Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. James Egan, pastor.  
*Missions*—Rivesville, Marion Co., All Saints'; Everettville, Monongalia Co., St. Ignatius.  
Graselli, Harrison Co., St. Francis Borgia, attended to by chaplain of St. Mary's Hospital,  
Clarksburg, W. Va.  
Hinton, Summers Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward F. Jenkins, pastor. Res., 309 2nd ave.  
*Mission*—Springdale, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart.  
Howesville, Preston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul D. Othling, pastor.  
*Missions*—Bretz, Preston Co., St. Teresa's. Mass 1st Sunday of month; Kingwood,  
Preston Co., St. Peter's. Mass 3d and 5th Sundays of month.  
Huntington, Cabell Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. Newcomb, P.A., J.C.D., V.F., P.R.,  
pastor; Rev. B. F. Farrell, S.T.L., asst. Res., 1304 Sixth ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 152; Girls, 139.  
*High School*—Faculty: 2 Priests; 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 34; Girls, 36.  
Kanawha City, Kanawha Co. (P.O. Box 290, Owens, W. Va.), St. Agnes', Rev. James McGlone,  
pastor. Res., McCorkle ave. and 21st st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Francis Hospital, Charleston, W. Va.). Boys, 44;  
Girls, 43.  
*Mission*—Coalburg, Kanawha Co., Good Shepherd Church.  
Littleton, Wetzel Co., Assumption, Rev. C. Joseph Kluser, pastor.  
*Mission*—Cameron, Marshall Co., St. Martin's.  
Logan, Logan Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Lawrence Gallagher, pastor. Mass every  
Sunday.  
*Missions*—Holden, Logan Co., St. Mary's; Lundale, Logan Co., St. Michael's; Lorado,  
Logan Co., St. Patrick's.  
Mannington, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Philip J. Brady, pastor. Res., 15 Furbee ave.  
Mason City, Mason Co., St. Joseph's, attended to by chaplain of St. Joseph's Hospital,  
Parkersburg, W. Va.  
McMechen, Marshall Co., St. James, Rev. James J. Kennedy, pastor.  
*School*—4 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 91; Girls, 81.  
Monongah, Marion Co., St. Stanislaus, Rev. E. Krzysiek, pastor. Mass every Sunday. Res., 10  
Church st.  
*School*—4 Sister Auxiliaries of the Apostolate. Res., 142 Maple ave. Boys, 69; Girls, 65.  
Our Lady of Pompeii, attended to by chaplain of Villa St. Joseph, Fairmont, W. Va. Res.,  
108 Church st.  
*Mission*—Middleton, Marion Co., St. Sebastian's Chapel.  
Montgomery, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, cor. 5th ave. and Lee st., Rev. Matthias  
O'Reilly, pastor. Mass every Sunday.  
*Missions*—Pratt, Kanawha Co., Mass occasionally; Winona, Fayette Co., St. Francis de  
Sales, Mass occasionally; Boomer, Fayette Co.  
Morgantown, Monongalia Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Peter Flynn, pastor. Res., 601 McLane  
ave.  
*School*—5 Ursuline Nuns. Boys, 112; Girls, 78.  
*High School*—Faculty: 1 Priest; 3 Ursuline Nuns. Boys, 18; Girls, 32.  
*Mission*—Star City.  
Moundsville, Marshall Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Michael J. Coghlan, pastor. Res., 912  
Seventh st. Mass every Sunday.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 105; Girls, 95.  
New Cumberland, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Olszewski, pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters Auxiliaries of the Apostolate. Boys, 18; Girls, 22.  
*Mission*—Colliers, Brooks Co.  
New Martinsville, Wetzel Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Thomas J. Garrett, pastor. 260  
Virginia st.  
*Mission*—Paden City, W. Va.  
Parkersburg, Wood Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. Francis P. Rossmann, P.R., V.F., pastor;  
Rev. Joseph Daly, asst. Res., 532 Market st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus. Boys, 89; Girls, 79.  
St. Margaret Mary, Rev. Patrick J. Browne, pastor. Res., 2500 Dudley ave.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 43; Girls, 23.  
Point Pleasant, Mason Co., Immaculate Conception, attended to by chaplain of St. Mary's  
Hospital, Huntington, W. Va.  
Power, Brook Co. (P.O. Box 5), Holy Family, Rev. F. J. Schwartz, pastor.  
*Mission*—Windsor Heights, St. Therese of Lisieux.  
Powhatan, McDowell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Gregory Sturm, O.S.B., pastor.  
*Mission*—Vivian, McDowell Co.  
Princeton, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael Joseph Mee.  
*Missions*—Mullins, Tams.  
Richwood, Nicholas Co., Holy Family Church, Oakford ave., Rev. Thomas S. Canning, S.M.,  
pastor; Rev. John Paulin, S.M., asst.  
*School*—4 Pallottine Missionary Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 49; Girls, 58.  
*Missions*—Gassaway, Summersville. Widen, Tloga, Williams River.  
Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. Dennis Dwyer, pastor.  
*Missions*—Meadow Bluff, Greenbrier Co., St. John of God; Williamsburg, Greenbrier Co.,  
Immaculate Conception; Quinwood, Marlinton.  
Rowlesburg, Preston Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. John O'Reilly, pastor.  
*Missions*—Newburg, Preston Co.; Terra Alta, Preston Co., Help of Christians; Tunnel-  
ton, Preston Co., St. Michael's.  
St. Clara, Doddridge Co. (P.O. New Milton, W. Va., Box 38, R. R. 1), St. Clara, Rev. John  
Halpin. Mass 3rd and 5th Sundays of the month.  
*Missions*—Fink, Lewis Co., Holy Name of Mary, 2nd Sunday of month; Leading Creek,  
Lewis Co., St. Boniface's, 4th Sunday of month.



St. Joseph, Marshall Co. (P.O. Proctor, R.F.D. No. 1), St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Scheuermann, pastor. **DIOCESSE OF WHEELING**  
*School*—2 Pallottine Missionary Sisters. Boys, 43; Girls, 29.  
 St. Mary's, Pleasants Co., St. Mary's, attended to by Chaplain from De Sales Heights Academy, Parkersburg, W. Va.  
*Missions*—Tallyho, Davisville, Wood Co.  
 Salem, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Griffin, pastor.  
*Missions*—West Union, Doddridge Co., St. Patrick's, Cornwallis, Ritchie Co., Holy Trinity; Eatons, Wood Co., Our Lady of Lourdes; Macfarlan, Ritchie Co., St. Mary's; Pennsboro, Ritchie Co., St. Joseph's; Silver Run, Ritchie Co., St. Michael's.  
 Scarbro, Fayette Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Francis Dyczkowski.  
*Missions*—Minden, Fayette Co., St. Casimir's; Oswald, Raleigh Co.  
 Shinnston, Harrison Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Patrick A. Mullally, pastor.  
*Mission*—Zeising, Holy Family.  
 Sistersville, Tyler Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Robert P. Sullivan, rector. Res., 515½ Main st.  
 Weirton, Hancock Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Daniel P. Murphy, pastor.  
*School*—8 Sisters, Servants of Mary. Boys, 160; Girls, 156.  
 Sacred Heart of Mary (Polish), Rev. Andrew S. Wilczek, pastor.  
*School*—6 Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 189; Girls, 171.  
 Welch, McDowell Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John J. Hanley, pastor.  
*Mission*—Coalwood, McDowell Co.  
 Wellsburg, Brooke Co., St. John's, Very Rev. Leopold Hermanns, V.F., pastor. Res., 1300 Charles st.  
*School*—4 Sisters, Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Res., 1340 Charles st. Boys, 81; Girls, 56.  
 Wendel, Taylor Co., St. Joseph's, attended to by chaplain of St. Mary's Hospital, Clarksburg, W. Va.  
*Missions*—Galloway, Bear Mountain, Rosemont.  
 Weston, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. M. Buchheit, V.F., pastor; Rev. Geo. Kuhn, asst. Res., 222 Centre ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 83; Girls, 64.  
*High School*—Faculty: 1 Priest; 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 17; Girls, 43.  
 White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Patrick A. O'Doherty, pastor.  
*Mission*—Sweet Springs, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist's.  
 Williamson, Mingo Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael Gleeson, pastor.

#### VIRGINIA.

Bristol, Washington Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James J. Hickie, pastor. Res., 333 Spencer st.  
*Missions*—Saltville, Snowflake.  
 Pocahontas, Tazewell Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Anthony Hoch, O.S.B., pastor.  
*Missions*—Mora, W. Va.; Simmons, Mercer Co., W. Va.  
 Stonegap, Wise Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Ladislaus Dudzik, pastor. Mass every 1st, 2d and 4th Sundays and holydays.  
*Missions*—Dorchester, Wise Co., St. Mary's; Glamorgan, Wise Co., St. Joseph's; Linden, Inman, Wise Co.; Kooke, Calvin, Lee Co.; Pardee, Wise Co., St. Benedict's; Roda, Wise Co.; Appalachia, Norton, Dante, Tom Creek.  
 Wytheville, Wythe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Adalbert Chrzanoski, pastor.  
*Missions*—Speedwell, Wythe Co., St. Patrick's Church; Marion, Smythe Co.

Retired on account of ill-health: Rev. John Murray.  
 Retired: Rev. Charles F. Schilpp, D.D., Rev. Camille De Laux, address; Mason, W. Va.  
 Absent on leave: Revs. Lawrence Michalski, F. A. Spillar, Cornelius Buckley.  
 Sick leave: Revs. William H. O'Keefe, Edward J. Codd, C. F. Ewald.  
 Chaplain U. S. Navy: Rev. Francis L. McFadden, U. S. Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

WHEELING, W. Va. *St. Xavier's Manual Training School for Boys* (P.O. Box 179, Elm Grove, Wheeling, W. Va.). Revs. Geo. Burke, Leo Fohl. Students, 46.  
 MORGANTOWN, W. Va. *Newman Hall*, University ave.—Catholic Foundation for Catholic Students attending West Virginia University. Rev. John J. O'Brien, rector. Students, 207.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

WHEELING, W. Va. *Central Catholic High School and Cathedral Junior High School*.—9. Xaverian Brothers. Brother Adalbert, C.F.X., A.M., Dir. Res., 60 13th st. Boys, 194.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WHEELING, W. Va. *St. Joseph's Academy*, Eoff and 14th sts.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Evangelista, B.A., Dir. Girls, 350.  
*Wheeling Hospital* (Incorporated under the title of "Wheeling Hospital and Orphan Asylum"), 109 Main st. 13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Xavier, Supr. Patients during year, 4567. *Training School for Nurses* in connection with Hospital. Pupils, 72. Chaplain, Rev. John P. White.  
*St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum*, 2126 Market st.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Matha, Supr. Number of Orphans, 14.  
*Mt. de Chantal Convent of the Visitation*.—Mother M. Marguerite Corrigan, Supr. Professed Sisters, 45; Novices, 4; Postulant, 1. Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Visitation*. Sisters, 14. Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils, Elementary, 23; Secondary, 70. Attended from St. Joseph's Cathedral.  
*Monastery of St. Teresa and St. John of the Cross*. (Incorporated "Carmelite Monastery of Wheeling"). (P.O. Address, Pleasant Valley, Wheeling).—In charge of the Discalced Carmelites of the Order of the Most Blessed Virgin Mary of Mt. Carmel. Mother Josefa of Jesus and Mary, Supr. Nuns, 6; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2. Attended from St. Joseph's Cathedral.  
*Monastery of Our Lady of Charity (Good Shepherd)* (P.O. Edgington Lane, W. Va.).—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother Mary of St. Aloysius, Supr. Sisters, 15; Novice, 1. Inmates, 208. Number of Magdalens, 23. *School*—3 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity and Refuge. 1 Lay Teacher. Girls, 121. Attended from St. Michael's Church.  
*St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum* (for Girls). (98 Marshall ave.) (P.O. Address, Elm Grove, Wheeling, W. Va.). (Incorporated under the title of "Wheeling Hospital and Orphan Asylum.") —5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Marcella, Supr. Number of Orphans, 83.  
*St. John's Home* (for Boys). (P.O. Address, Elm Grove, Wheeling, W. Va.). (Incorporated under the title "Wheeling Hospital and Orphan Asylum.")—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Raymond, Supr. Orphans, 98.  
*School*—(St. John's and St. Vincent's Orphanage, combined for school purposes only). 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 81; Girls, 80.  
*High School* (First Year)—1 Sister of St. Joseph. Girls, 9.

# DIOCESE OF WHEEL- ING

BUCKHANNON, W. Va. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—15 Pallottine Missionary Sisters, 94 W. Main st.—Sister M. Scholastica, C.M.P., Superioress. Number of patients treated during the year, 603. *Training School for Nurses* in connection with Hospital. Pupils, 8.

CHARLESTON, W. Va. *St. Francis Hospital* (333 Laidley st.).—8 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sr. M. Adelaide, Supr. Patients admitted during year, 1528. Attended by Capuchin Fathers. *Training School for Nurses* in connection with Hospital. Pupil Nurses, 20.

*St. Elizabeth Convent*, 1025 Quarrier st.—16 Sisters of St. Francis. (Stella, Niagra.) Mother M. Lina, Supt.

CLARKSBURG, W. Va. *St. Joseph's Academy* (151 East Pike st.).—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. DeLellis, A.B., Dir.

*St. Mary's Hospital* (464 Washington ave.).—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. de Sales, Supr. Patients during year, 2447. Rev. Joseph F. Parker, Chaplain. *Training School* in connection with Hospital. Pupils, 35.

*Sacred Heart Convent and Children's Home*, 535 Hornor ave.—Motherhouse of Capuchin Sisters. Mother M. Clara, Supr. 5 Sisters; Postulants, 2. Children, 41.

FAIRMONT, W. Va. *Villa St. Joseph Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother M. Felicitas, Supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 136; Novices, 23; Postulants, 9. Chaplain, Rev. Edward P. McDonnell.

HUNTINGTON, W. Va. *St. Mary's Hospital and Convent* (1st ave. and 29th st.).—American Motherhouse of Pallottine Missionary Sisters. Sisters, 34; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3. Sister M. Hedwig, C.M.P., Supr. Patients admitted during year, 1775. *Training School for Nurses* in connection with Hospital. Pupils, 42. Chaplain, Rev. Geo. Petrask.

MONONGAH, W. Va. *General Motherhouse of the Sisters Auxiliaries of the Apostolate*, 142 Maple ave.—Sister M. Ursula, Supr. Sisters, 5; Postulants, 2.

PARKERSBURG, W. Va. *De Sales Heights Convent of the Visitation*.—Mother Mary Vincent Kilduff, Supr. Sisters, 40; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2. Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Visitation*. Sisters, 8. Pupils: Elementary, 15; Secondary, 50. Rev. Charles Doyle, Chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Hospital* (Murdock ave. and 19th st.).—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Dominic, Superioress. Chaplain, Rev. J. S. Kelly. Patients during year, 1535. Pupil Nurses, 40.

*St. Raphael's Convent*, 516 13th st.—American Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus. Sister Theotima, P.C.J., Supr. Sisters, 25; Postulant, 1.

RICHWOOD, W. Va. *Sacred Heart Hospital and Convent*, 4 Maple st.—13 Pallottine Missionary Sisters. Sister M. Christina, C.M.P., Supr. Connected with the Convent is the *Sacred Heart Hospital*. Patients during the year, 543. *Training School for Nurses* in connection with Hospital. Pupils, 3.

WELLSBURG, W. Va. *Knights of St. George Home*.—8 Sisters. Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Sister Odilla, M.S.C., Supr. Inmates, 59. Rev. Jordanus Karl, O.S.A., Chaplain.

WYTHEVILLE, Va. *Villa Marie Convent of the Visitation*.—15 Visitation Nuns. Mother Mary Agnes Broughton, Supr. Connected with the Convent is the *Villa Marie Academy*. Sisters, 12; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils: Secondary, 45. Attended by Rev. Adalbert Chrzanowski.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Bernard's Abbey)—Berwind: Powhatan, W. Va.: Pocahontas.

O.M.Cap.—*Capuchin Fathers* (Province of St. Augustine)—St. Alphonsus', Wheeling; Sacred Heart, St. Anthony's, Charleston.

S.M.—*Marist Fathers* (Washington, D. C.)—St. Michael's, St. Vincent de Paul's, Wheeling; Buckhannon; Richwood, W. Va.

M.S.—*Missionary Fathers of La Salette* (Hartford, Conn.)—St. Joseph's, Fairmont, W. V.

Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Cathedral, Central Catholic High School, Wheeling, W. Va.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Pupils:	
Secular Priests .....	93	Secondary .....	1,137
Priests of Religious Communities.....	23	Elementary .....	6,948
Total .....	116	Total No. of Children in Catholic Schools	8,079
Diocesan Ecclesiastical Students.....	25	Newman Hall .....	1
Churches with Resident Priests .....	75	Students .....	207
Missions with Churches .....	82	Manual Training School for Boys.....	1
Total Churches .....	157	Students .....	46
Chapels (where Mass is said) .....	19	Private Academies for Young Ladies... 3	
Religious Communities:		Students .....	166
Men .....	6	Orphan Asylums .....	3
Women .....	18	Inmates .....	181
Total .....	24	House of Good Shepherd .....	1
Diocesan School Teachers:		Inmates .....	208
Brothers .....	9	Total number of young people under	
Sisters .....	235	Catholic care .....	8,366
Lay .....	23	Hospitals .....	7
Total .....	267	Patients during the year .....	12,998
Diocesan Schools:		Nurses in Training .....	203
Parochial		Home for Working Girls .....	1
Secondary .....	10	Bed Rooms .....	39
Elementary .....	41	Home for Aged (K. St. G.).....	1
Total .....	51	Inmates .....	59
Private .....	3	Baptisms { Infants... 2,026 } Total.....	2,200
Institutional .....	3	Adults... 174 }	
Total No. of Catholic Schools	57	Converts .....	182
Marriages .....	576		
Deaths .....	749		
Catholic Population .....	63,729		



## DIOCESE OF WICHITA

(*Diocesis Wichitensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 2, 1887.

(New boundaries established by Apostolic letters dated July 1, 1897.)

Bounded on the west by Colorado, south by Oklahoma, east by Missouri, and north by the north lines of Bourbon, Allen, Woodson, Greenwood, Morris, Marion, McPherson, Rice, Barton, Rush, Ness, Lane, Scott, Wichita and Greeley counties in Kansas.

Square Miles = 42,915.



MOST REVEREND

AUGUSTUS JOHN SCHWERTNER, D.D.

Bishop of Wichita; ordained June 12, 1897; cons. in the Cathedral of St. Francis de Sales, Toledo, Ohio, June 8, 1921; installed in the Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Wichita, June 22, 1921. Res., 3800 East Douglas ave., Wichita, Kansas.—Most Rev. J. HENRY TIMEN, D.D. (retired), Titular Bishop of Bosana. Res., St. Francis Hospital, Wichita, Kansas.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JAMES O'REILLY, D.D., Bishop-elect; died July 26, 1887.

Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH HENNESSY, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1888; died July 13, 1920.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. M. FARRELL, LL.D.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. F. J. MORRELL. Office: 307 East Central ave.

Chancery Office—Wichita, Kansas, 307 East Central ave. Telephone, 3-6654.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. M. FARRELL, LL.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. J. McKERNAN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. POMPENEY, D.D., Rt. Rev. GODFREY BIRRENBACH, Revs. P. McCULLOUGH, STEPHEN HERMANN.

Deaneries—Parsons Deanery, all counties east of and including Greenwood, Elk and Chautauqua counties, Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. J. McKERNAN, dean.

Wichita Deanery—All counties east of and including Rice, Reno, Kingman and Harper counties to Parsons Deanery, Rev. T. J. O'SULLIVAN, dean.

Great Bend Deanery—All counties east of and including Rush, Pawnee, Edwards, Kiowa and Comanche counties to Wichita Deanery, Rev. STEPHEN HERMANN, dean.

Dodge City Deanery—All counties west of and including Ness, Hodgeman, Ford and Clark counties, Rev. V. J. SMITH, dean.

Parochial Consultors—Revs. A. M. WEIKMANN, JAMES HAYES.

Examiners of the Junior Clergy—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. M. FARRELL, LL.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. POMPENEY, D.D., JOHN W. MAHER, D.D., E. M. COOLEN, A. H. WALSH, DAMIAN SANDEL, O.F.M., THEODORE JUDD, C.P.

Diocesan Superintendent of Schools—Rev. LEON McNEILL, M.A., 307 E. Central ave., Wichita, Kans.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. J. J. MACINERNEY, W. L. RICE, M. J. CASEY, J. J. DAVERN, J. A. KLUG, J. G. HERRMAN.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. T. J. O'SULLIVAN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. M. MONNIER.

Council of Vigilance for the Faith—Revs. MAURICE REIDY, GEO. REINSCHMIDT.

Diocesan Commission for Church Music—Revs. J. M. MONNIER, A. B. HULL.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. N. FOWLER.

League of the Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. J. CASEY.

Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith and the Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. GODFREY BIRRENBACH.

Censor Librorum—Rev. JOHN W. MAHER, D.D.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF WICHITA.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Most Rev. Aug. J. Schwertner, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. M. Farrell, LL.D., V.G., Rector; Revs. F. J. Morrell, Alex. G. Stremel, Leon McNeill. Res., 307 E. Central ave. Telephone 3-6574.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 161; Girls, 183.

High School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 5 Brothers of Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 129; Girls, 116.

Missions—Conway Spring, Sumner Co., St. Joseph's; Wichita, St. Peter Claver (Colored). ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. Damian Sander, O.F.M., Rector; Rev. Gilbert Schnite, O.F.M. Res., 256 Ohio ave.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 83; Girls, 78.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. T. J. O'Sullivan, pastor; Rev. N. Cody, asst. Res., 3821 East Douglas ave.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 149; Girls, 117.

Mission—Derby, Sedgwick Co., St. Mary's.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Very Rev. John H. Mueller, C.S.S.R., Rector; Revs. Peter Thomas, C.S.S.R., Joseph Reiser, C.S.S.R., Joseph Beine, C.S.S.R., Benno Schum, C.S.S.R., John Lopez, C.S.S.R. Res., 145 S. Millwood ave.

School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Boys, 100; Girls, 100. Res., St. Joseph Convent, 136 So. Millwood ave.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
WICHITA**

*Chapels*—Mt. Carmel Academy, Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.  
St. John's Institute, Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.  
Wichita Hospital, Sisters of St. Joseph.

*OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE* (Mexican), 930 S. St. Francis st., Rev. Philip O'Connor, C.S.S.R. Res., 145 S. Millwood ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Boys, 49; Girls, 56.  
*OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP* (Mexican), 2405 N. Market st., Rev. Philip O'Connor, C.S.S.R. Res., 145 S. Millwood ave.  
*ST. PATRICK'S*, Rev. J. E. Kelly. Res., 2004 Wellington place.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 46; Girls, 30.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WICHITA.**

*Aleppo* (P.O. Garden Plain, R.F.D.), Sedgwick Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John R. Siebrandt.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 49; Girls, 44.  
*Andale*, Sedgwick Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Joseph Grueter.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 76; Girls, 80.  
*High School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 25; Girls, 22.  
*Arkansas City*, Cowley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Maurice Reldy.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 33; Girls, 38.  
*Angusta*, Butler Co., St. James', Rev. James Hayes.  
*Beaver*, Barton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Uhrich.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 25; Girls, 30.  
*Belpre*, Edwards Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. B. C. Drath.  
*Burns*, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. L. Meyers.  
*Missions*—Spring Branch, Marion Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Hall; Cassoday, Butler Co., St. Michael's.  
*Bushton*, Rice Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Charles J. Braun.  
*Schools*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 15; Girls, 8.  
*Caldwell*, Sumner Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Thos. W. Green.  
*Missions*—Perth, Sumner Co., Sacred Heart; Anthony, Harper Co., Sacred Heart.  
*Caney*, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. J. P. Mangan.  
*Missions*—Cedarville, Chautauqua Co., St. Joseph's; Sedan, Chautauqua Co.  
*Castleton*, Reno Co., St. Agnes', Rev. M. K. Barry. Res., St. Elizabeth's Mercy Hospital, Hutchinson, Kans. Kansas State Reformatory, Hutchinson, Kans., attended by Rev. M. K. Barry.  
*Chanute*, Neosho Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. MacInerney.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 48; Girls, 53.  
*Chase*, Rice Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Mages.  
*Missions*—Little River, Rice Co., Holy Trinity; McPherson, McPherson Co., St. Joseph's; Lyons, Rice Co., St. Paul's.  
*Cherryvale*, Montgomery Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. H. Walsh.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 28; Girls, 30.  
*Chicopee*, Crawford Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Leo Klasinski.  
*Missions*—Franklin, Crawford Co., St. Philip Neri; Fleming, St. Cronin's.  
*Claffin*, Barton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. D. Hayden.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 23; Girls, 24.  
*Coffeyville*, Montgomery Co., Holy Name, Rev. J. O'Brien.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 74; Girls, 69.  
*Colwich*, Sedgwick Co., Sacred Heart, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Godfrey Birrenbach.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 70; Girls, 44.  
*Council Grove*, Morris Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Michael O'Donovan.  
*Missions*—Skiddy, Morris Co., Corpus Christi; Tampa, Marion Co., Holy Redeemer.  
*Cunningham*, Kingman Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William Paul.  
*Mission*—Turon, Reno Co., Assumption.  
*Danville*, Harper Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel Kenneally.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 23; Girls, 31.  
*Missions*—Harper, Harper Co., St. Patrick's; Kiowa, Barber Co., St. John's.  
*Dodge City*, Ford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph A. Klug. Res., 903 Central ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 73; Girls, 65.  
*Mission*—Elkhart, Morton Co., St. Joan of Arc's.  
*Our Lady of Guadalupe* (Mexican), Rev. Hilary Hernandez. Res., St. Mary of Plains Academy.  
*Dubuque* (P.O. Dorrance, R.R. 3), Barton Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Leonard H. Torline.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 16; Girls, 15.  
*Eldorado*, Butler Co., St. John's, Rev. J. F. Kraemer.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 52; Girls, 53.  
*Ellinwood*, Barton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Stephen Hermanns.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 62; Girls, 50.  
*SS. Peter and Paul* (Ellinwood P.O., R.R. 2), Rev. John B. Bast.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 24; Girls, 30.  
*Erie*, Neosho Co., St. Ambrose, Rev. Joseph Gartland, C.P.  
*Eureka*, Greenwood Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward Gunning.  
*Mission*—Hamilton, Greenwood Co., St. John's.  
*Florence*, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. Schuetz.  
*Fort Scott*, Bourbon Co., Mary Queen of Angels', Rev. W. L. Rice.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 36; Girls, 42.  
*Fowler*, Meade Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Anthony A. Hermann. P.O. Box 112.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 38; Girls, 29.  
*Mission*—Meade, Meade Co., St. John's.  
*Fredonia*, Wilson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. J. Larkin.  
*Mission*—Fall River, Greenwood Co., St. Francis.  
*Frontenac*, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. Julius Becker, O.M.Cap., Rector; Vergil Kuhn, O.M.Cap., Kenneth Lee, O.M.Cap.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 65; Girls, 69.  
*Missions*—Girard, St. Michael's; Mulberry, St. Gabriel's; Arcadia, St. Francis; Capaldo, St. Alice; Arma, St. Joseph's; Cherokee, St. Anastasia's.  
*Fulton*, Bourbon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Maher.  
*Galena*, Cherokee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John P. O'Flynn.  
*Missions*—Baxter Springs, Cherokee Co., St. Joseph's; Columbus, Cherokee Co., St. Rose's.  
*Garden City*, Finney Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Aloys Brunswick, C.P.P.S., Rev. Anthony Meyer, C.P.P.S.  
*Missions*—Lakin, Kearney Co., St. Anthony's; Syracuse, Hamilton Co., St. Raphael's; Ingalls, Gray Co., St. Stanislaus.  
*Garden Plain*, Sedgwick Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Prosper Steimann, O.F.M.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 48; Girls, 49.  
*Great Bend*, Barton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. J. J. Daverna.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 38; Girls, 39.  
*Greenbush* (Gward P.O., R.F.D. 2), Crawford Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. F. M. Verdan.  
*Halstead*, Harvey Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. David Egan.  
*Holisington*, Barton Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John G. Dambach.



- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 32; Girls, 40.  
 Humboldt, Allen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. M. Monnier.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 33; Girls, 27.  
 Hutchinson, Reno Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Daniel M. Reidy; Rev. Joseph Grellner, asst.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 108; Girls, 110.  
*High School*—Connected with Parochial School.  
 Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), Rev. John Arana, O.S.A., 510 S. Adams st.  
 Independence, Montgomery Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. M. J. Casey, Res., 210 N. 4th st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 53; Girls, 59.  
*High School*—Connected with parochial school.  
 Iola, Allen Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas J. Powers.  
 Kingman, Kingman Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Chawke.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 30; Girls, 36.  
 Kinsley, Edwards Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. N. J. Staab.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 26; Girls, 30.  
 SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Stanislas Eser.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Boys, 32; Girls, 11.  
*Missions*—Hanston, Hodgeman Co., St. Anthony's.  
 La Crosse, Rush Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Theo. Hard.  
*Mission*—Cordia, Rush Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Larned, Pawnee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. F. O'Brien.  
 Liberty, Montgomery Co., All Saints, Rev. P. J. Nagle. Res., Mercy Hospital, Independence, Kans.  
 Liebenenthal, Rush Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. E. Hackenbroich.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 60; Girls, 62.  
 Loretto (Bison P.O., R. No. 1, Box 59), Rush Co., St. Mary of Perpetual Help, Rev. Joseph Stutz.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 40; Girls, 37.  
 Marienthal, Wichita Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cyprian Gehrling, O.M.Cap., rector; Rev. Celestine Oswald, O.M.Cap., Rev. Raymond Ryan, O.M.Cap.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 34; Girls, 52.  
*Missions*—Healy, Saint Theresa; Scott City, St. Joseph; Dighton, St. Theresa.  
 McCracken, Rush Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis L. Butler.  
 Moline, Elk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Cody.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 9; Girls, 11.  
 Neodesha, Wilson Co., St. Ignatius, Rev. George Reinschmidt.  
 Ness City, Ness Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Ildephonse Roedel, O.M.Cap., rector; Rev. Jordan Hammel, O.M.Cap.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 82; Girls, 70.  
*Missions*—Bazine, St. John; Nunchalanta, St. Ignatius.  
 Newton, Harvey Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. Pompenay, D.D.; Rev. Wenceslaus Beran.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 57; Girls, 52.  
*Mission*—Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican).  
 Odin, Barton Co. (Clafin P.O., R.R. 2), Holy Family, Rev. C. T. Niederpruem.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 81; Girls, 89.  
 Offerle, Edwards Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Huppertz.  
*Mission*—St. Mary's, Hodgeman Co.  
 Olmitz, Barton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Jos. Manz.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 64; Girls, 48.  
*High School*—Connected with parochial school.  
 Ost (Mount Hope P.O., R.R. 1), Reno Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. G. Herrman.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 81; Girls, 64.  
 Oswego, Labette Co., Mother of God, attended from St. Patrick's Church, Parsons, Kans.  
*Mission*—Chetopa, Labette Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Parsons, Labette Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. W. Maher, D.D. Res., 315 N. 13th st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 46; Girls, 35.  
 St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. J. McKernan, Rev. P. H. Rogers, asst. Res., 1807 Stevens ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., 1830 Dirr st. Boys, 78; Girls, 53.  
 Pilsen, Marion Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. John M. Sklenar.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 28; Girls, 26.  
 Piqua, Woodson Co., St. Martin's, Rev. A. P. Heilmann.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 41; Girls, 49.  
*High School*—Connected with parochial school.  
 Pittsburg, Crawford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. P. McCullough, pastor; Rev. Matthew Brady, asst.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 108; Girls, 104.  
 Plains, Meade Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John M. Moeder.  
*Mission*—Liberal, Seward Co., St. Anthony's.  
 Pratt, Pratt Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. George J. Schneider. Res., 332 N. Oak st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 33; Girls, 31.  
 Ransom, Ness Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Anthony Burkhardt, O.M.Cap.  
 St. Leo (Nashville P.O., R.R. 1), Kingman Co., St. Leo the Great, Rev. A. Kienhoefer.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 36; Girls, 31.  
 St. Mark's (Colwich, R.F.D. No. 2), Sedgwick Co., St. Mark's, Rev. N. Fowler.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 71; Girls, 61.  
 St. Paul, Neosho Co., St. Francis', Rev. Raymond Waters, C.P., pastor; Rev. Urban O'Rourke, C.P., asst.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 86; Girls, 128.  
*High School*—Connected with Parochial School  
 Scammon, Cherokee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. J. O'Leary.  
*Missions*—Mineral, Cherokee Co., Immaculate Conception; Weir City, Cherokee Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Schulte, Sedgwick Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. M. Coolen.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 26; Girls, 18.  
*Mission*—Clonmel, Sedgwick Co., St. John's.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 18; Girls, 27.  
 Seward, Stafford Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John J. Butler.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 23; Girls, 20.  
*Mission*—Stafford, Stafford Co., St. John's.  
 Sharon, Barber Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. J. Steines.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 39; Girls, 50.  
 Sitka, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph B. Oenbrink.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 13; Girls, 14.  
*Mission*—Ashland, Clark Co., St. Joseph's.  
 South Mound, Neosho Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew Ahler, C.P.  
 Spearville, Ford Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Vincent J. Smith.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 81; Girls, 69.  
 Strong City (Strong P.O.), Chase Co., St. Anthony de Padua, Rev. John J. Faber.  
 Timken, Rush Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. A. B. Clupny.

**DIOCESE OF WICHITA**

Walnut, Crawford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. A. McGuire.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 19; Girls, 18.  
*Mission*—Hiattville, Bourbon Co., St. Mary's.

Waterloo (P.O. Murdock, R. R. 1), Kingman Co., St. Louis', Rev. B. Garmann.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Boys, 18; Girls, 21.  
*Mission*—Mount Vernon, Reno Co., St. Rose's.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Boys, 24; Girls, 17.

Wellington, Sumner Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Francis Maguire.  
*Missions*—Oxford, Sumner Co., St. Mary's; Red Bud, Cowley Co., Immaculate Conception.

Willowdale, Kingman Co., St. Peter's, Rev. George Sittenauer.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 64; Girls, 69.  
*Mission*—Zenda, Kingman Co., St. John's.

Windhorst (Bellefont P.O., R.R. 1), Ford Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. August P. Zink.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 45; Girls, 40.  
*High School*—Connected with Parochial School. Boys, 20; Girls, 16.

Winfield, Cowley Co., Holy Name, Rev. A. B. Hull.

Wright, Ford Co., St. Andrews, Rev. Francis L. Dombrowsky.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 32; Girls, 43.  
*Mission*—Jetmore, Hodgeman Co., St. Lawrence.

Yates Center, Woodson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Leo Debes.  
*Mission*—Owl Creek, Immaculate Conception.

Absent on leave: Rev. N. Neusius, St. Francis' Hospital, Colorado Springs, Colo.  
 Retired: Rev. Werner Emmerich, Ellinwood, Kansas; Rev. A. P. Podgorsek, Ellinwood, Kansas.  
 Box 165. Rev. Francis P. Joyce, Retired U. S. Army Chaplain, 324 W. Genesee st., Syracuse, N. Y. Rev. A. M. Weikmann, 1802 W. Maple st. Wichita, Kansas. Rev. John B. Disselkamp, St. Mary's Hospital, Emporia, Kansas.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

**WICHITA.** *Redemptorist Mission House*, 145 S. Millwood ave.—Very Rev. John H. Mueller, C.S.S.R., Supr.

**FRONTENAC.** *Sacred Heart Friary*, 106 Cherokee st.—Rev. Julius Becker, O.M.Cap., Supr.  
 Rev. Vergil Kuhn, O.M.Cap., Rev. Kenneth Fee, O.M.Cap.

**ST. PAUL.** *St. Francis Monastery* (Corporate Title, "The St. Francis Passionist Missionary Institute").—Very Rev. Theodore Judd, C.P., Rector; Rev. Gilbert Kroger, C.P., Vice Rector; Rev. Lawrence Bailey, C.P.; Rev. Cyril Meis, C.P.; Rev. Ambrose Stemmler, C.P.; Rev. Cletus Brady, C.P.; Rev. John M. Fox, C.P.; Rev. Edward O'Sullivan, C.P.; Rev. Maurice St. Julien, C.P.; Rev. Andrew Ahler, C.P.; Rev. Joseph Gartland, C.P., Director of Students; Rev. Raphael Grashoff, C.P.; Rev. Urban O'Rourke, Asst. Pastor; Rev. Gabriel Sweeney, Professor of Sacred Scripture; Rev. Hubert Bohne, C.P., J.C.D., Professor of Canon Law; Rev. Raymond Waters, C.P., Pastor; Rev. Peter Killgallon, C.P., Lay Brothers.

5. Students, 11.

**MARIENTHAL.** *Capuchin Monastery*.—Rev. Cyprian Gehrling, O.M.Cap., Superior; Rev. Celestine Oswald, O.M.Cap., Rev. Raymond Ryan, O.M.Cap.

**NESS CITY.** *Sacred Heart Friary*.—Rev. Ildephose Roeckel, O.M.Cap., Superior; Rev. Anthony Burkhardt, O.M.Cap., Rev. Jordan Hammel, O.M.Cap.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**WICHITA.** *Mt. Carmel Academy*.—Boarding and select day school for young ladies. 30 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Martine, Supr. Pupils, 106. Res., 4000 W. Douglas ave.

*St. Francis' Hospital*.<sup>2</sup> 40 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Agnesina, Supr. (925 N. Emporia ave.). Patients during the year, 4,619. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses*. Students, 75. Rev. Wm. Schaeffers, Chaplain. Res., 935 N. St. Francis ave.

*Wichita Hospital*.<sup>2</sup> 1102 West Douglas.—21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Colette, Supr. Patients during the year, 2,820. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses*. Students, 50.

*Mt. St. Mary's Convent and Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, P.O. Address L. B. 818.—Mother M. Aloisia, Supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 311. Novices, 26; Postulants, 20. Rev. Richard J. Dei, Chaplain.

*St. John's Provincial House, Novitiate and Academy*, McCormick and Sheridan aves.—In Community: 173 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Mother M. Beata, Supr. Novices, 24. Postulants, 20. Pupils, 100.

**DODGE CITY.** *St. Mary of the Plains Academy*.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Dorothea, Supr. Pupils, 58. Rev. Hilary Hernandez, Chaplain.

*St. Anthony's Hospital*.<sup>2</sup>—Sister Gertrude, Supr. (1800 Central ave.). 14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Patients, 1,594. *Nurses' Training School*. Students, 25. Rev. Alexander Linnemann, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.

**FORT SCOTT.** *Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Sisters, 43; Novices, 10. Postulants, 4. Mother M. Francis de Sales, Supr.

*Mercy Hospital*.<sup>2</sup> 816 Burke st.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Patients during the year, 1,890. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses*. Students, 34. Rev. M. J. Degnan, Chaplain.

**GARDEN CITY.** *St. Catherine's Hospital*.—7 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. F. De Sales, Supr. Student-Nurses, 13. Patients treated during the year, 545.

**GREAT BEND.** *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic*, 1715 Polk st.—Mother M. Rose, O.S.D., Prioress. In Community: Professed Sisters, 106. Novices, 14; Postulants, 8.

*St. Rose's Hospital*.<sup>2</sup>—24 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (3304 Broadway ave.). Patients treated during the year, 2,040. Nurses in training, 34. Rev. M. T. Meehan, Chaplain.

**HUTCHINSON.** *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*.<sup>2</sup>—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Angela, Supr. (20th and Monroe sts.). Training School Students, 22; Patients, 936. Rev. M. K. Barry, Chaplain.

**INDEPENDENCE.** *Mercy Hospital*.<sup>2</sup>—7 Sisters of Mercy. Patients treated during year, 1,420. Nurses in training, 28. Sister M. Madeline, Supr. (816 Myrtle st.). Rev. P. J. Nagle, Chaplain.

**IOLA.** *St. Johns Hospital*.<sup>2</sup>—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Damian, Supr. *Training School*. Students, 9. Patients, 506.

**PARSONS.** *Mercy Hospital*.<sup>2</sup>—10 Sisters. Sister M. Brigid, Supr. (East Chase ave.). Patients during the year, 312. *Training School for Nurses*. Students, 8. Rev. T. A. McKernan, Chaplain.

**PITTSBURG.** *Mount Carmel Hospital*.<sup>2</sup>—22 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Leo, Supr. (R.F.D. 1). Patients during the year, 1,100. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses*. Students, 23. Rev. J. A. Lenehan, Chaplain.

**WINFIELD.** *St. Mary's Hospital*.<sup>2</sup>—17 Sisters. Sister Mary Marcella, Supr. Patients during the year, 822. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses*. Students, 20.



# RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE DIOCESE.

## DIOCESE OF WICHITA

*O.M.Cap.*—*Capuchin Fathers* (Province of St. Augustine)—Capuchin Church and Monastery, Marienthal; Capuchin Church and Monastery, Ness City; Ransom; Sacred Heart Monastery, Frontenac.  
*C.P.P.S.*—*Fathers of the Most Precious Blood* (Carthegena, Ohio)—Garden City.  
*O.F.M.*—*Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati Province)—St. Anthony's, Wichita; Garden Plain.  
*C.P.*—*Passionist Fathers* (Western Province)—Church and St. Francis Monastery, St. Paul; South Mound.  
*C.S.S.R.*—*Redemptorist Fathers* (Province of St. Louis)—Redemptorist Mission House, St. Joseph Church, Our Lady of Guadalupe Church, Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church. Chaplains: Mt. Carmel Academy, St. John Provincial House, Novitiate and Academy, Wichita Hospital.  
*Brothers of Mary* (St. Louis Province)—Cathedral, Wichita.

### RECAPITULATION

Bishops .....	2	Academies .....	3
Priests:		Pupils .....	264
Secular .....	107	High Schools .....	9
Religious .....	32	Pupils .....	560
Total .....	139	Training Schools .....	12
Churches with resident priest.....	94	Pupils .....	341
Missions with churches .....	59	Parishes with parochial schools.....	64
Total churches .....	153	Pupils .....	6,509
Chapels .....	21	Vacation and correspondence pupils....	2,067
Ecclesiastical students:		Total young people under Catholic care	9,741
Diocesan .....	31	Hospitals .....	12
Religious .....	11	Total patients treated during the year..	18,604
Sisters:		Marriages .....	395
Professed .....	803	Baptisms { Infants...1,704 }	Total..... 1,906
Novices .....	74	Adults.... 202 }	
Postulants .....	52	Converts .....	221
Brothers in schools .....	5	Deaths .....	528
Brothers, lay .....	7	Catholic Population .....	57,375

## DIOCESE OF WILMINGTON

(*Diocesis Wilmingtoniensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

*Comprises the State of Delaware and Eastern Shores of Maryland and Virginia.*

Square Miles—Delaware, 1,960; Maryland, 3,461; Virginia, 790 = 6,211.



RIGHT REVEREND

EDMOND JOHN FITZMAURICE, D.D.

Bishop of Wilmington; ordained May 28, 1904; cons. Nov. 30, 1925.—Res., 1301 Delaware ave., Wilmington, Del.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. THOMAS A. BECKER, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868; transferred to Savannah 1886; died July 29, 1899. Rt. Rev. ALFRED A. CURTIS, D.D., cons. Nov. 1886; resigned 1896; named Bishop of Echinus; died July 11, 1908. Rt. Rev. JOHN J. MONAGHAN, D.D., cons. May 9, 1897; resigned and named Bishop of Lydda, July 10, 1925.—Res., St. Francis Hospital, 8th and Clayton sts., Wilmington, Del.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. DOUGHERTY.—Res., 500 West st., Wilmington, Del.

**Consultores Diocesani**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. DOUGHERTY, REVS. WILLIAM J. SCOTT, FRANCIS J. CONNELLY, FREDERICK V. CAMPBELL, EDWARD J. MEALEY, JAMES L. MCSWEENEY, WILLIAM TEMPLE, D.D., JOHN GULCZ, JOHN J. BOLEN, Secretary.

**Consilium Administrationis**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. DOUGHERTY, Rev. JAMES L. MCSWEENEY.

**Officialis**—Rev. JAMES L. MCSWEENEY.

**Chancellor and Secretary**—Rev. JOHN J. BOLEN.—Res., 1301 Delaware ave., Wilmington, Del.

**Promotor Justitiæ**—Rev. P. P. ARND.

**Defensor Vinculi**—Rev. JOHN N. DOUGHERTY.

**Judices Pro-Synodales**—REVS. FREDERICK V. CAMPBELL, EDWARD J. MEALEY, WILLIAM TEMPLE, D.D., CHARLES A. CROWLEY.

**Examinatores et Parochi Consultores**—REVS. WILLIAM TEMPLE, D.D., JOHN N. DOUGHERTY, PATRICK A. BRENNAN.

**Auditor**—Rev. WILLIAM TEMPLE, D.D.

**Notarius**—Rev. JOHN J. BOLEN.

**Examinatores Cleri**—REVS. JAMES L. MCSWEENEY, WILLIAM TEMPLE, D.D.

**Censor Librorum**—Rev. FREDERICK V. CAMPBELL.

**Moderator Diocesan Conferences**—Rev. JAMES L. MCSWEENEY.

**Director of Schools**—Rev. WILLIAM TEMPLE, D.D.

**Consilium a Vigilantia**—REVS. WILLIAM J. SCOTT, FRANCIS J. CONNELLY, EDWARD J. MEALEY.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Rev. ANDREW J. WHITE.

**Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN J. BOLEN.

**The Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith and the Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood**—Diocesan Director: Rev. MARTIN M. RYAN.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### DELAWARE.

##### CITY OF WILMINGTON.

- 1—**ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL**, Sixth and West sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Dougherty, V.G., rector; REVS. William C. Shevlard, Joseph A. Enright. Res., 500 West st.  
*School*—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 326.
- 2—**ST. ANN'S**, Union st. and Gilpin ave., Rev. Frank J. Connelly, Rev. Charles J. Conway.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 456.
- 3—**ST. ANTHONY'S** (Italian), 9th and Du Pont sts., Very Rev. J. Francis Tucker, O.S.F.S., D.D., REVS. Paul Fournier, O.S.F.S., John T. Lynch, O.S.F.S., L. W. McCarthy, O.S.F.S. Res., 926 Du Pont st.
- 4—**CHRIST OUR KING**, 28th and Madison sts., Rev. John J. Lynch, Rev. Eugene J. McCarthy. Res., 414 W. 28th st.
- 5—**ST. ELIZABETH'S**, Broome and Oak sts., REVS. William Temple, D.D., Francis J. Hensel, Edmond J. McDonough. Res., 809 S. Broome st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 501.
- 6—**ST. HEDWIG'S** (Polish), Linden and Harrison sts., Rev. John Gulcz, Rev. Joseph Delicat, Rev. Stanislaus Bona. Res., 408 S. Harrison st.  
*School*—12 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 936.
- 7—**ST. MARY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Sixth and Pine sts., Rev. Frederick V. Campbell, Rev. Edward A. McAteer. 602 E. 6th st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 497.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
WIL-  
MING-  
TON**

- 8—ST. PATRICK'S, Fifteenth and King sts., Rev. James L. McSweeney, Rev. T. Eugene Stout.  
Res., 1414 King st.  
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 513.
- 9—ST. PAUL'S, Fourth and Jackson sts., Revs. Edward J. Mealey, Andrew J. White, John J. Reed.  
Res., 301 N. Jackson st.  
School—20 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 952.
- 10—SACRED HEART, Tenth and Madison sts., Rev. Leonard Walter, O.S.B., Rev. Innocent Boss, O.S.B.  
Res., 917 Madison st.  
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict (903 Madison st.). Pupils, 136.
- 11—ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA'S (Polish), Seventh and Buttonwood sts., Rev. S. A. Hosinski, administrator.  
Res., 901 East 7th st.  
School—6 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 407.
- 12—ST. THOMAS', Fourth st. and Grant ave., Revs. John N. Dougherty, Leonard J. Regan.  
Res., 301 Grant ave.  
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 531.
- 13—ST. JOSEPH'S MISSION FOR THE COLORED PEOPLE, 1012 French st., Rev. Conrad Rebesher, S.S.J., president of St. Joseph's League and Archconfraternity for support of colored missions.  
School—For Colored Boys and Girls. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 132.
- CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY, Washington, D. C., Revs. Herbert Rymlinger, Leo W. O'Neill (students).

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WILMINGTON  
DELAWARE**

- Belvedere, New Castle Co., Mother of Mercy Chapel, for the colored people. Attended by Pastor of St. Joseph's Church (colored), Wilmington, Del.
- Claymont, New Castle Co., Holy Rosary, Chapel of Our Lady of Prompt Succor, Rev. Francis X. Fitzpatrick.
- Clayton, Kent Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Joseph P. Hanley, S.S.J., Edward J. Houlihan, S.S.J.  
Mission—Marydel, Caroline Co., Immaculate Conception, B.V.M.
- Delaware City, New Castle Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John E. Doian.
- Dover, Kent Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Joseph A. Lee, D.D.
- Stations—Fulton, Kent Co., Del.; Hartly, Kent Co., Del.; Kenton, Kent Co., Del.; Viola, Kent Co., Del.; Wyoming, Kent Co., Del.
- Henry Clay Factory, New Castle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Scott, pastor emeritus, Rev. Martin M. Ryan, adm.  
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 83.
- Hockessin, New Castle Co., St. John's, Rev. James M. Grant, D.D., Rev. Roderick B. Dwyer.  
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 125. P. O. Hockessin, Del.  
Mission—Ashland, New Castle Co., St. Patrick's.
- Station—Hope Farm Sanitarium, Marshallton, New Castle Co., Del.
- Middletown, New Castle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John H. Walsh.  
Missions—Bohemia Manor, Cecil Co., Md., St. Francis Xavier's; Chesapeake City, Cecil Co., Md., St. Rose's.
- Milford, Sussex Co., St. John's, Rev. Alfred G. Jones.  
Missions—Lewes, Sussex Co., Del.; St. Michael's; Rehoboth, Sussex Co., Del.; St. Agnes'.  
Stations—Bridgeville, Sussex Co., Del.; Georgetown, Sussex Co., Del.; Greenwood, Sussex Co., Del.; Harrington, Kent Co., Del.; Owens, Sussex Co., Del.
- Newark, New Castle Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Patrick A. Brennan.
- New Castle, New Castle Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles A. Crowley, Rev. Edward A. Leinheiser.  
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 281.

**MARYLAND.**

- Cambridge, Dorchester Co., St. Mary Refuge of Sinners, Rev. Andrew S. Tocik.  
Missions—Meekin's Neck, Dorchester Co., St. Mary's; Secretary Creek, Dorchester Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
- Centreville, Queen Anne Co., Our Mother of Sorrows, Rev. Eugene J. Kraemer.  
Missions—Church Hill, Queen Anne Co., Holy Family; Queenstown, Queen Anne Co., St. Peter's.
- Stations—Carville, Queen Anne Co., Md.; Love Point, Queen Anne Co., Md.; Stevensville, Queen Anne Co., Kent Island, Md.; Sudlersville, Queen Anne Co., Md.
- Chestertown, Kent Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James F. Earner.  
Missions—Berterton, Kent Co., Md., Church of the Precious Blood; Rock Hall, Kent Co., St. John's.
- Station—Tolchester, Kent Co., Md.
- Easton, Talbot Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph H. Irwin.  
Mission—Wye Mills, Talbot Co., St. Joseph's.
- Stations—Oxford, Talbot Co.; St. Michael's, Talbot Co.
- Elkton, Cecil Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. P. Arnd. Res., 151 Cathedral st.  
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis (205 Singler ave.). Pupils, 125.
- Galena, Kent Co., St. Denis', Rev. John M. Walsh.
- Port Deposit, Cecil Co., St. Teresa's, Revs. Francis J. Fisher, Henry J. Dreyer.  
Missions—Conowingo, Cecil Co., St. Patrick's; Rising Sun, Cecil Co., St. Agnes'.
- Station—Perryville, Cecil Co., Md.; Perry Point, Cecil Co., U. S. Soldiers' Hospital.  
K. of C. Chaplain, Rev. Francis J. Fisher.
- Ridgely, Caroline Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. James J. O'Reilly.  
Mission—Denton, Caroline Co., St. Elizabeth's.
- Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Edward A. Dougherty.  
Missions—Ocean City, Worcester Co., Md., St. Mary Star of the Sea; Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md., Church of St. Agnes; Westover, Somerset Co., Md., St. Elizabeth's.
- Stations—Berlin, Md.; Crisfield, Md.; Delmar, Del.; Eden, Md.; Fruitland, Md.; Laurel, Del.; Mardela Springs, Md.; Pocomoke City, Md.; Princess Anne, Md.; Seaford, Del.; Sharptown, Md.; West P.O., Md.; Whitesville, Del.

**VIRGINIA.**

- Cape Charles, Northampton Co., St. Charles, Rev. John J. Foley.  
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 63.

Missions—Northampton and Accomac Counties.

Absent: Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. Tierney, D.D., teaching in Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Emmitsburg, Md.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

WILMINGTON, DEL. The Salesianum School, 8th and West sts.—Provincial House of the O.S.F.S. and Boys' High School. Very Rev. J. Francis Tucker, O.S.F.S. (Provincial); Rev. George A. Mahoney, O.S.F.S. (Local Superior and Principal of the School); Revs. Philip J. Butler, O.S.F.S., Charles A. Dougherty, O.S.F.S., Henry F. Geiger, O.S.F.S., Edward F. Conlin, O.S.F.S., Professors, 8, Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 236.

CHILDS, Cecil Co., Md. Novitiate of the Oblates of St. Francis de Sales (American Province).—Rev. Pierre Launay, O.S.F.S. (Superior and Novice Master); Revs. John A. Naulty, O.S.F.S., Joseph Hatch. Novices, 33; Postulant, 1; Lay Brothers, 2.

# DIOCESE OF WIL- MING- TON

CLAYTON, DEL. *St. Joseph's Industrial School* (for colored boys).—Rev. Joseph P. Hanley, S.S.J., Pres. and rector; Rev. Edward Houlihan, S.S.J., asst. 2 Brothers; 3 Lay Teachers; 5 Instructors for Industrial Training; 5 Sisters of St. Francis, in charge of the Domestic work. Sister Ehrentz, Supr.

ELKTON, Cecil Co., Md. *Salvatorian Mission House*.—Society of the Divine Savior, "Holly Hall." Elkton, Md., Very Rev. Ralph M. Fontaine, S.D.S., Ph.D., Supr.; Revs. Marcelline Molcz, S.D.S., Basilus Benz, S.D.S., Brothers, 2.

HOLLYOAK, DEL. *Capuchin Franciscan Mission House* (Irish Province).—Very Rev. Brendan O'Callaghan, O.M.Cap., Supr.; Revs. Damian Ginnell, O.M.Cap., Fabian Reynolds, O.M.Cap., Eunan Buckley, O.M.Cap., Didacus Kelleher, O.M.Cap.

OCEAN CITY, MD. *"St. Mary's."*—Summer Home of the Dominican Fathers.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WILMINGTON, DEL. *The Monastery of the Visitation B.V.M.*, Gilpin and Bayard aves.—Sisters 28; Postulant, 1. Mother Margaret Mary Muth, Supr. Rev. Louis Jacquier, O.S.F.S. Chaplain. Res., S.E. cor. Gilpin and Bayard aves.

*Ursuline Academy*, 1104 Delaware ave.—(Legal title: "*The Ursuline Academy of Wilmington, Delaware.*")—Sisters, 21; Novices, 3. Mother M. Ursula, Supr. Pupils, 250, attending Special Courses, 25. Total, 275.

*St. Peter's Female Orphan Asylum*, 6th and West sts.—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Elizabeth, Sister-Servant. Orphan Girls, 65.

*Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Fourth st. and Grant ave.—Sisters, 13. Inmates, 125.

*St. Francis Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> Clayton and 8th sts.—12 Sisters of St. Francis. No. of patients for year, 1200. Sister Mary Regolata, Superior.

DELAWARE CITY, DEL. *Roman Catholic Male Protectory*.—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Wilfreda, Supr. Orphans, 76. Rev. John A. Daly, chaplain.

REHOBOTH, DEL. *"St. Agnes-by-the-Sea"*—Summer Home for Sisters of St. Francis.

*"St. Ursula's"* Summer Cottage of the Ursuline Nuns.

RIDGELEY, MD. *St. Gertrude's Convent and Academy, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict*.—Professed Sisters, 34; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2. Mother Margaret Mary Meyer, O.S.B., Supr. ———, chaplain. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy and Boarding School* for girls and young ladies. Pupils, 70.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.M.Cap.—*Capuchin Fathers* (Irish Province)—P.O. Edge Moor, Del.

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Mary's Abbey, Newark, N. J.)—Sacred Heart, Wilmington.

O.P.—*Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—"St. Mary's" (Summer Home of the Dominican Fathers), Ocean City, Md.

S.S.J.—*Josephite Fathers* (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Joseph's Mission, Wilmington; Church and St. Joseph's Industrial School, Clayton, Del.

O.S.F.S.—*Oblate Fathers of St. Francis de Sales* (Wilmington, Del.)—Salesianum School, St. Anthony's, Wilmington; Novitiate, Childs, Md.

S.D.S.—*Salvatorian Fathers*—Salvatorian Mission House, Elkton, Md.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Hospital .....	1
Secular Priests .....	52	Home for the Aged .....	1
Priests of Religious Orders .....	27	Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	16
Total .....	77	Children Attending Parochial Schools .....	6,438
Churches with Resident Priest .....	33	Pupils Attending High School and	
Missions with Churches .....	20	Academies .....	687
Total Churches .....	53	Orphan Asylums .....	3
Stations .....	40	Orphans .....	287
Chapels .....	11	Industrial School for Colored Boys .....	1
Ecclesiastical Students .....	20	Marriages .....	367
Academies for Young Ladies .....	2	Baptisms { Infants...1,311 }	Total... 1,404
High School for Boys .....	1	Adults... 93 }	
High School for Girls .....	1	Converts .....	70
Catholic Population .....			
34,201			



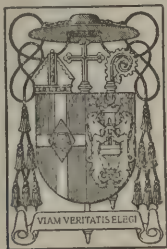
# DIOCESE OF WINONA

(*Dioecesis Winonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1889.

Comprises the Counties of Winona, Wabasha, Olmsted, Dodge, Steele, Waseca, Blue Earth, Watonwan, Cottonwood, Murray, Pipestone, Rock, Nobles, Jackson, Faribault, Martin, Freeborn, Mower, Fillmore and Houston, in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles = 12,282.



MOST REVEREND

FRANCIS M. KELLY, D.D.

Bishop of Winona; ordained Nov. 1, 1912; cons. Titular Bishop of Milasa, June 9, 1926; transferred to Diocese of Winona, Feb. 10, 1928.—Res., Winona, Minn., Terrace Heights.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH B. COTTER, D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889; died June 28, 1909.—Rt. Rev. PATRICK R. HEFFRON, D.D., cons. May 19, 1910; died Nov. 23, 1927.

Vicar-General—  
Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. LOUIS O'DAY.—Res., Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College, Terrace Heights.

Consultors—Rt. Rev. MSGR. JOHN H. PESCHGES, Rt. Rev. MSGR. OTTO ZACHMANN, Rt. Rev. MSGR. J. PACHOLSKI, Rt. Rev. MSGR. JOHN PIVO, Rt. Rev. MSGR. JOSEPH MANGAN, Revs. J. J. TREANOR, DANIEL COLEMAN.

Officials—Rt. Rev. JOHN H. PESCHGES.—Res., Winona, Minn.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rt. Rev. MSGR. G. P. MURPHY.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. D. MANGAN.

Notarius—Rev. PETER W. BARTHOLOME.

Examinatores Cleri—Rev. D. MANGAN, Rev. JOHN M. KIELY, Rev. JULIUS W. HAUN, Ph.D., D.D., Rev. D. CUNNINGHAM.

Deans—Rev. JOHN N. BARTHOLOME, Rt. Rev. OTTO ZACHMANN, Rt. Rev. MSGR. J. PIVO, Revs. D. MANGAN, J. M. KIELY, Rt. Rev. JOSEPH MANGAN, Rev. FRANCIS T. ENGLISH, Rev. W. F. COLEMAN, Rev. GEORGE JAEGER.

School Board—Revs. WM. E. F. GRIFFIN, LOUIS O'DAY, Rt. Rev. MSGR. J. PIVO, Rev. J. J. TREANOR, Rt. Rev. MSGR. G. P. MURPHY, Rev. A. HENNEKES.

Trustees of Clerical Fund—Rev. D. J. LAVERY, Rev. J. E. MADDEN.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN B. GREGOIRE.

Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith.—Rev. DANIEL COLEMAN.—Res., Blue Earth, Minn.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. HERMAN J. MCKENNA.

The Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOSEPH SCHNEIDER.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF WINONA.

ST. THOMAS' PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. Louis O'Day, rector; Rev. Joseph E. Davy. Res., 377 Center st.

School—15 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Pupils, 208.

High School—For Girls. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 89.

Missions—La Moille, Winona Co., Precious Blood; Minnesota City, St. Paul's.

ST. JOHN'S, Rev. A. V. Duda. Res., 560 E. Broadway.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 42.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. George Jaeger, V.F., Rev. Urban Buchheit. Res., 102 E. 5th st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Pupils, 212.

Mission—Wilson, Winona Co., Immaculate Conception.

ST. STANISLAUS', Rt. Rev. MSGR. J. Pacholski, Rev. John P. Hurynowicz. Res., 625 E. 4th st.

School—22 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 656.

ST. CASIMIR'S, Rev. John E. Grabowski. Res., 706 W. Broadway.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 141.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. John C. McShane. Res., 1169 W. Broadway.

### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WINONA.

Adams, Mower Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Herman A. Boecker.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Pupils, 98.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
WINONA**

- Adrian, Nobles Co., St. Adrian's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. O. Zachmann, V.F., Rev. Ed. Scheuring, asst.  
*Schools*—9 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 210.
- Albert Lea, Freeborn Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. James E. Donovan, Rev. S. Mulcahy.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Pupils, 148.  
*High School*. Pupils, 37.
- Altura, Winona Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Bernard A. Kramer.  
*Mission*—Elba, St. Aloysius.
- Austin, Mower Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. Francis McCarthy, William Gorman.  
*Schools*—12 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 469.  
*High School*. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 107.
- Avoca, Murray Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. P. J. Kearney.
- Blooming Prairie, Steele Co., St. Columbanus', Rev. James V. Donovan.
- Blue Earth, Faribault Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. D. Coleman.  
*Mission*—Guckeen, Faribault Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
- Brownsville, Houston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. R. Doran.
- Caledonia, Houston Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. M. Kiely, V.F.  
St. Peter's, Rev. Clement Steger.  
*Catholic Central High School*—"The Loretto"—4 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 103.  
*Catholic Central Grade School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Pupils, 209.
- Canton, Fillmore Co., The Assumption, Rev. William L. Collins.  
*Missions*—Preble, Houston Co., St. Mary's; Harmony, Fillmore Co., The Nativity of the Blessed Virgin.
- Chatfield, Fillmore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William Coleman, V.F.
- Claremont, Dodge Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Robert E. Jennings.  
*Missions*—Deerfield, Steele Co., Corpus Christi; Mantorville and Kasson, Dodge Co., St. Margaret's.
- Conception, Wabasha Co. (P.O. Kellogg, R.R. No. 2), Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Dolle.  
*Mission*—Theilman, Wabasha Co., St. Joseph's.
- Currie, Murray Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. William Colbert.  
*Schools*—6 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Pupils, 138.  
*High School*. Pupils, 48.
- Dundee, Nobles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. A. McMahon.  
*Mission*—Westbrook, Cottonwood Co., St. Anthony's.
- East Chain Lake, Martin Co. (Fairmont P.O.), Holy Family, Rev. S. G. Romsicki.
- Easton, Faribault Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Leo A. Gossman.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Pupils, 142.
- Ellsworth, Nobles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. M. Barden.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 77.  
*High School*. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 22.
- Fairmont, Martin Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. E. Madden. Res., 308 Blue Earth ave., E.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 109.  
*High School*. Pupils, 35.
- Freeburg, Houston Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Joseph Koch.
- Fulda, Murray Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. John Meyers.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 105.  
*High School*. Pupils, 60.
- Geneva (Blooming Prairie P.O.), Freeborn Co., St. Marys, Rev. S. Majerus.  
*Mission*—Hollandale.
- Heron Lake, Jackson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Jostock.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 83.
- Hokah, Houston Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. E. Wermerskirchen.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 92.  
*High School*. Pupils, 22.
- Iona, Murray Co., St. Columbia's, Rev. Anthony Hennekes.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 101.  
*High School*—Pupils, 37.
- Jackson, Jackson Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. E. Kasal.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Pupils, 73.
- Janesville, Waseca Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John A. Parkinson.  
*Mission*—Iosco, Waseca Co., St. Jarlath's.
- Jasper, Pipestone Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis E. Gilligan.
- Johnsburg, Mower Co. (P.O. Adams, R.R. No. 1), St. John's, Rev. Francis J. Schimek.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.
- Kellogg, Wabasha Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Michael J. O'Regan.
- La Crescent, Houston Co., The Crucifixion, Rev. Donald A. Cunningham, M.A.  
*Mission*—Dakota, Houston Co., Holy Cross.
- Lake City, Wabasha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel J. Lavery.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 80.  
*High School*. Pupils, 43.
- Lakefield, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Prokes.  
*Mission*—Minnesota, Jackson Co., St. John the Baptist's.
- Lanesboro, Fillmore Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Leo M. Devlin.
- Lewiston, Winona Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. M. Graeve.
- Lismore, Nobles Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Joseph Pudenz.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 135.  
*High School*. Pupils, 55.  
*Mission*—Kenneth, Nobles Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Litomysl, Steele Co. (P.O. Owatonna, R.R. No. 5), Holy Trinity, Rev. R. Matousek.  
*Mission*—Moravia, Steele Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
- Luverne, Rock Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. M. E. O'Connor.
- Madelia, Watonwan Co., Mater Dolorosa, Rev. Walter Byron.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 83.  
*High School*. Pupils, 25.
- Madison Lake, Blue Earth Co., All Saints', Rev. A. M. Gmeinder.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 113.  
*High School*. Pupils, 56.



Mankato, Blue Earth Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. Joseph A. Weis, S.J., Supr.; Revs. Jos. M. Haas, S.J., Alfred J. Spirig, S.J., Joseph H. Wels, S.J., John P. Bergman, S.J., assts. Res., 130 N. 6th st.  
*School*—29 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 680.  
*Loyola High School for Boys*—Pupils, 96.  
 St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Dominic Mangan, V.F. Res., 310 S. Broad st.  
*Mission*—Lake Crystal, Blue Earth Co., Holy Family.  
 Mapleton, Blue Earth Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Wm. E. F. Griffin.  
*Mission*—Good Thunder, Blue Earth Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Mazeppa, Wabasha Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. F. X. Müller.  
*Mission*—Hammond, Wabasha Co., St. Clement's.  
 Minnesota Lake, Faribault Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. H. M. Daszkowski.  
 Minneiska, Wabasha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Holper.  
 New Richland, Waseca Co., All Saints', Rev. M. C. MacVeigh.  
*Mission*—Bath, Freeborn Co., St. Aidan's.  
 Owatonna, Steele Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. J. McKenna.  
*School*—For the three parishes. Connected with Academy. 10 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Pupils, 162.  
*Junior High School*. Pupils, 22.  
 Sacred Heart, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Pivo, V.F.  
 St. Hyacinth's, Rev. David J. Ryszka. Res., 818 S. Elm st.  
 Pipestone, Pipestone Co., St. Leo's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Mangan, V.F.  
*Mission*—Indian School.  
 Plainview, Wabasha Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. T. F. O'Connor, Ph.D., LL.B.,  
 Preston, Fillmore Co., St. Columban's, Rev. M. L. Doyle.  
*Mission*—Carimona, Fillmore Co., St. Liguori's.  
 Rochester, Olmsted Co., St. John's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. P. Murphy, rector; Revs. Paul H. Hodapp, W. L. Kenning. Res., 415 First st., S.W.  
*Schools*—12 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 397.  
*High School*. Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Pupils, 103.  
*Mission*—Eyota, Olmsted Co., Our Holy Redeemer.  
 Rollingstone, Winona Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Peter A. Tibesar.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 125.  
*High School*—Pupils, 55.  
*Missions*—Oak Ridge, Winona Co., Immaculate Conception; Minnesota City, St. Paul's.  
 Rose Creek, Mower Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Henry Tennesen.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Pupils, 66.  
*High School*. Pupils, 25.  
 Rushford, Fillmore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Denis J. Wilson.  
*Missions*—Houston, Houston Co., St. Mary's; Ridgway, Winona Co., St. Patrick's.  
 St. Charles, Winona Co., St. Charles', Rev. Ambrose P. Layne.  
 St. Clair, Blue Earth Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles A. Cavanagh.  
 St. James, Watonwan Co., St. James', Rev. John B. Gregoire.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Pupils, 87.  
 St. Kilian, Nobles Co. (P.O. Wilmont, R.F.D.), St. Kilian's, Rev. Joseph Schneider.  
 St. Mary, Waseca Co. (P.O. Waseca, R.F.D.), The Nativity of St. Mary, Rev. Francis Felten, p.t.  
*Mission*—Vivian, Waseca Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Sherburn, Martin Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Raymond S. Krebsbach.  
*Mission*—Monterey, Martin Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Simpson, Olmsted Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. F. Brown, C.S.V.  
 Slayton, Murray Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Lawrence J. Gavin.  
*Mission*—Lake Wilson, Murray Co.  
 Spring Valley, Fillmore Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Philip E. Matthews. Res., 213 Franklin st.  
*Missions*—Grand Meadow, Mower Co., St. Finbarr's; Le Roy, Mower Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Stewartville, Olmsted Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Achilles F. Thuot.  
 Wabasha, Wabasha Co., St. Felix's, Rev. John N. Bartholome, V.F.  
*School*—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 270.  
*High School*—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 125.  
 Waseca, Waseca Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Treanor.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 231.  
*High School*. Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Pupils, 81.  
 Wells, Faribault Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. Leon K. Hazinski.  
*Schools*—6 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 176.  
 West Albany, Wabasha Co. (P.O. Milleille R.R. No. 1), St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas P. Doyle.  
 Wilmont, Nobles Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. John H. Steger.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 144.  
*High School*—Pupils, 18.  
 Windom, Cottonwood Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. M. J. Hiltner.  
*Mission*—Jeffers, Cottonwood Co., St. Augustine's.  
 Winnebago, Faribault Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Paul Britz.  
*Missions*—Delavan, Faribault Co., Mater Dolorosa; Vernon Center, Blue Earth Co., St. Matthew's.  
 Woodstock, Pipestone Co., St. Martin's, Rev. J. Lawrence O'Connor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Pupils, 67.  
 Worthington, Nobles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Glynn.  
*Mission*—Brewster, Nobles Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Wykoff, Fillmore Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. Francis T. English, V.F.  
*Mission*—Fountain, Fillmore Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.

At Universities: Revs. John K. Ryan, Joseph B. Collins, Max Satory.  
 Studying at Rome: Rev. Joseph F. Hale.  
 Priests not engaged in diocesan work: Rev. J. Schwartz, Eupen, Germany; Rev. E. J. Van Hoenackere, Lille, France.  
 Sick: Rev. M. Borresch, Rochester, Minn.; Rev. John Delle, Darfeld, Germany, A. Dittmann.  
 Retired: Revs. J. Durward, M. Riordan, John P. Sherman.  
 Absent on leave: Revs. P. M. McTeague, Mission Canyon, Santa Barbara, Calif., A. L. McGreevy, J. J. Glendon, Trinidad, B. W. L. Port of Spain, the Cathedral.

#### INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

WINONA. *St. Mary's College*—For Men. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. Peschges (Rector), Revs. Julius W. Haun, D.D., Ph.D. (Dean), J. Stanley Hale, Robert J. Woods (Treasurer), Joseph A. Carroll, M.A., J. A. McShane, D.D., Alfred L. Frisch, Bernard Mangan. 10 Lay Pro-

**DIOCESE  
 OF  
 WINONA**

fessors. Students, 225. Domestic Department in charge of the Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

ORDERS OF MEN.

WINONA. *Cotter School for Boys (High School).*—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools, Brother Joseph, Dir. Brothers Luke, Gilbert, Josephus, Leo. 2 Lay Teachers. Four year Academic. Commercial and Vocational Courses. Students, 160.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WINONA. *College of Saint Teresa.*—A College for Women. Chartered to confer the regular collegiate degrees. Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Sister Mary Aloysius Molloy, A.M., Ph.D., President. Professors, 38; Sisters, 54; Students, 699. *Saint Clare School of Education* for the training of Teachers for the Parochial Grade Schools is affiliated with the College. Rev. Bernard Mangan, Chaplain.

MANKATO. *St. Joseph's Hospital and the City Hospital.*—34 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Remigia, Supr. Patients during the year, 2,401. Connected herewith is a *Home for the Aged*. Inmates, 18. Attended by the Jesuit Fathers.

*Provincial House and Academy of Our Lady of Good Counsel of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.*—Religious in Province, 500; Sisters in Motherhouse, 32; Novices, 19; Candidates, 41; Aspirants, 32; Pupils in Academy, 195. Mother Mary Andrina, Provincial. Rev. Alton H. Scheid, Chaplain.

*Loyola High School for Boys.*—Students, 62.
 OWATONNA. *St. Mary's Academy.*—6 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Sister Mary Evangelista, O.S.F., Dir. Pupils, 193.

ROCHESTER. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes.*—Mother M. Leo Tracy, Gen. Supr. Rev. Peter W. Bartholome, Chaplain. Number of Sisters, 527. Number of Novices, 16. Number of Postulants, 19.

*St. Mary's Hospital.*—68 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Sister M. Joseph, O.S.F., Supr. Patients during the year, 9,774. Connected herewith is *St. Mary's Hospital School for Nursing*. Pupils, 274. Rev. Raymond M. Galligan, Chaplain.

*The School of Musical Art.*—9 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Sister M. Margaret, Supr. Pupils, 369.

ST. JAMES. *St. James' Home for the Aged.*—9 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Sister M. John, Superior. Guests during the year, 250. Rev. Robert Hughes, Chaplain.

WABASHA. *St. Joseph's Orphanage.*—8 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Salesia, Dir. Orphans, 54. Rev. Arnold F. Palen, Chaplain.

*St. Elizabeth's Hospital.*—18 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Salesia, Dir. Patients during the year, 600. Rev. Arnold F. Palen, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

S.J.—*Jesuit Fathers* (Missouri Province)—SS. Peter and Paul's, Mankato.
 *Brothers of the Christian Schools*—Cotter School for Boys, Winona.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	High Schools for Boys.....	2
Diocesan Priests .....	119	Parish Schools .....	36
Priests of Religious Orders.....	7	Pupils .....	8,101
Total .....	126	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Churches with Resident Priest.....	86	Orphans .....	54
Missions with Churches .....	39	Total of Young People under Catholic	
Total .....	125	Care .....	10,892
Ecclesiastical Students .....	23	Hospitals .....	4
College for Boys.....	1	Patients During the Year .....	13,025
Students .....	225	Baptisms { Infants...2,031 }	
College for Women.....	1	{ Adults...  180 } Total.....	2,211
Students .....	699	Converts .....	180
Academies for Young Ladies.....	2	Marriages .....	578
Pupils .....	250	Deaths .....	725
High Schools .....	25	Catholic Population .....	68,800
Pupils in High School Courses ...	1,573		



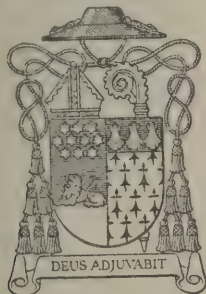
# BELMONT ABBEY

ABBATIA NULLIUS, MARY HELP OF CHRISTIANS,  
BELMONT, NORTH CAROLINA.

The diocesan territory of the Abbatia Nullius of Belmont comprises the Counties of Catawba, Cleveland, Burke, Gaston, Lincoln, McDowell, Polk, Rutherford.

Square Miles = 3626.

ERECTED BY A BULL OF HIS HOLINESS POPE PIUS X, DATED JUNE 8, 1910.



RIGHT REVEREND

VINCENT GEORGE TAYLOR, O.S.B., D.D.

Abbot-Ordinary of Belmont Abbey. Ordained May 24, 1902; confirmed Abbot-Ordinary Dec. 12, 1924; blessed as Abbot March 19, 1925. Residence, Belmont Abbey, Belmont, N. C.  
Former Abbot-Ordinary—Rt. Rev. LEO HAID, O.S.B., D.D., first Abbot; blessed Nov. 26, 1885; confirmed Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina, Dec. 9, 1887; consecrated Titular Bishop of Messene July 1, 1888; died July 24, 1924.  
Vicar General—Very Rev. ALPHONSE BUSS, O.S.B.  
Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. THOMAS OESTREICH, O.S.B., S.T.D.  
Judeo Curiae—Rev. THOMAS OESTREICH, O.S.B., S.T.D.  
Defensor Vinculi—Rev. AMBROSE GALLAGHER, O.S.B.  
Council of the Abbot-Ordinary—The Chapter of Belmont Cathedral Abbey.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Belmont, Gaston Co., Cathedral of Mary Help of Christians, Rt. Rev. Vincent Taylor, O.S.B., D.D., Ordinary; Rev. Charles Kastner, O.S.B., Pastor.  
Missions—Near Mt. Holly, St. Joseph's; Spencer Mountain, (for whites) St. Helen's, (for colored) St. Joseph's. Attached to St. Joseph's is a school for colored children. Lay teachers.  
Schools—For boys, attached to Belmont Abbey College, conducted by the Benedictine Fathers.  
For girls, attached to Sacred Heart Academy, conducted by the Sisters of Mercy.  
For colored children, lay teachers.  
Gastonia, Gaston Co., St. Michael, Rev. Walter O'Brien, O.S.B., Pastor.  
Stations—Kings Mt., Shelby, Gaston Co.; Rutherfordton, Rutherford Co.  
Hickory, Catawba Co., St. Moyses, Rev. Gerard Rettger, O.S.B., Pastor.  
Stations—Marion, McDowell Co.; Morganton, Burke Co.; Newton, Catawba Co.  
Tryon, Polk Co., St. John's, Rev. Florian Checkhart, O.S.B., Pastor.  
Stations—Columbus, Saluda, Polk Co.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

BELMONT, Gaston Co. Belmont Abbey<sup>1</sup> (Legal title: Southern Benedictine Society of North Carolina, Incorporated).—Rt. Rev. Vincent Taylor, O.S.B., D.D. (Abbot-Ordinary); Very Rev. Alphonse Buss, O.S.B. (Prior and Vicar General); Very Rev. Nicholas Billee, O.S.B., J.C.D. (Subprior and Procurator); Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B. (Treasurer, College); Rev. Thomas Oestreich, O.S.B., S.T.D. (Rector, Seminary); Rev. Augustine Ecker, O.S.B.; Rev. Cornelius Selhuber, O.S.B. (Rector, College); Revs. Michael McInerney, O.S.B. Raphael Arthur, O.S.B. Maurus Buchheit, O.S.B. Benedict Rettger, O.S.B. Gerard Rettger, O.S.B. Florian Checkhart, O.S.B. Hermann Grönes, O.S.B. Adelard Bouvilliers, O.S.B., D.M., Leo Frierson, O.S.B., Charles Kastner, O.S.B., Placid Kleppel, O.S.B., Alcuin Baudermann, O.S.B., Sebastian Doris, O.S.B. Priests, 46; Clerics, 6; Lay Brothers, 19. Rev. Francis Underwood.  
Belmont Abbey Seminary<sup>1</sup>—Rev. Thomas Oestreich, O.S.B., S.T.D., Rector. Students, 12.  
Belmont Abbey College and High School.—Rev. Cornelius Selhuber, O.S.B., Rector. Pupils, 85.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BELMONT, Gaston Co. Sacred Heart Convent.—Mother House of the Sisters of Mercy of North Carolina. Sister Raphael Doyle, Superior. Professed Sisters, 68; Novices, 16; Postulant, 1.  
Sacred Heart Academy, for young ladies.—Sister Helen McCarthy, Directress. Pupils, 55.  
St. Leo's Preparatory School, for small boys.—Sister Brendan Joyce, Directress. Pupils, 33.

## RECAPITULATION.

Abbot-Ordinary .....	1	School for Boys.....	1
Priests of Religious Order .....	20	Pupils .....	18
Churches with Resident Priests.....	3	School for Girls .....	1
Missions with Churches .....	4	Students .....	27
Stations .....	8	School for Colored Race.....	1
Brothers (including Novices and Postulants) .....	19	Pupils .....	35
Religious Women (including Novices and Postulants) .....	47	Baptisms { Infants...16 } Total.....	24
Seminary .....	1	Adults.... 8 }	8
Clerical Students .....	12	Converts .....	8
College .....	1	Marriages .....	3
Students .....	85	Deaths .....	320
		Catholic Population .....	

# UKRAINIAN GREEK CATHOLIC DIOCESE

ESTABLISHED MAY 28, 1913. (GALICIA)



MOST REVEREND

CONSTANTINE BOHACHEVSKY, D.D.

Ordained January 31, 1909; cons. Titular Bishop of Amissus June 15, 1924.—Res., 815 N. Franklin st., Philadelphia, Pa.

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. STEPHEN SOTER ORTYNSKY, D.D., First Ukrainian Catholic Bishop of the United States; ordained July 18, 1891; cons. May 12, 1907; died March 24, 1916.

Chancellor—Very Rev. ALEXANDER PYK.

Chancery Office—815 N. Franklin st., Philadelphia, Pa. Bell Phone: Market 2466.

Spiritual Director—Diocesan Missionary and Editor of "Catholic Leadership": Very Rev. EPIPHANY THEODOROVYCH, O.S.B.M.

Secretary—Rev. STEPHEN CHEHANSKY, D.D., Ph.D.

Notary—Very Rev. PAUL PROCKO.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Revs. LEO CHAPELSKY, JOHN KUTSKY, ANTHONY LOTOVICH, JOHN ORTYNSKY, PAUL PROCKO, ALEXANDER PYK, EPIPHANIUS THEODOROVYCH, O.S.B.M.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Very Rev. VL. DOWHOVICH.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

PHILADELPHIA, Philadelphia Co., Immaculate Conception of B. V. M. Cathedral, 816 N. Franklin st., Very Rev. Alexander Pyk, rector; Rev. Stephen Chehansky, D.D., Ph.D. asst. Res., 816 N. Franklin st.

School—Sisters O.S.B.M., 7 Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 310.

Missions—Clifton Heights, Pa., attended from Frankford, Pa.; Chesapeake, Md.; Great Meadows, Millville, Oxford, Williamstown, N. J., attended from the Cathedral.

Frankford, St. Josaphat's, Rev. Roman Krupa. Res., 2236 Orthodox st.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.

### STATE OF CONNECTICUT.

Ansonia, New Haven Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. Alexander Rotko. Res., 11 May st.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 146.

Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., St. Vladimir's, attended from New Haven, Conn.

Hartford, Hartford Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Alexander Prystay. Res., 23 Walnut st.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 38.

New Britain, Hartford Co., Immaculate Conception of B. V. M., Vacant. Res., 54 Winter st.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 110.

New Haven, New Haven Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Demetrius Gulen, Ph.D. Res., 123 Park st.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 69.

Stamford, Fairfield Co., St. Vladimir's, Rev. Basil Hrivnak. Res., 125 Richmond Hill.

Terryville, Litchfield Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael Skrotsky. Box 787.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.

### STATE OF DELAWARE.

Wilmington, Newcastle Co., St. Nicholas', vacant.

### STATE OF ILLINOIS.

Chicago, Cook Co., Nativity of B. V. M., Rev. Michael Kuzmak. Res., 4952 S. Paulina st.

School—Sisters O.S.B.M., 3. Pupils, 164.

St. Nicholas', Very Rev. Philemon Tarnawsky. Res., 2238 Rice st.

School—Pupils, 165.

SS. Peter and Paul,

Madison, Madison Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Louis, Mo.

West Pullman, Cook Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. Nicholas Simenovich. Res., 10244 Longwood dr. Beverly Hills, Chicago, Ill.

### STATE OF MARYLAND.

Baltimore, Baltimore Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Basil Maniosky. Res., 524 So. Wolfe st.

School—Pupils, 34.

Chesapeake City, Cecil Co., Immaculate Conception of B. V. M., attended from Philadelphia, Pa.

Curtis Bay, Anne Arundel Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Baltimore, Md.

### STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Boston, Suffolk Co., Sacred Heart,

School—Pupils, 56.

Fall River, Bristol Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. M. Skrotsky. Res., 492 Center st.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 85.

Holyoke, Hampden Co., Holy Ghost, attended from South Deerfield.

Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Hudson, N. Y.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 72.

Salem, St. John's, Attended from Manchester, N. H.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 27.

South Deerfield, Franklin Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Michael Prodan. Box 301.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 114.



STATE OF MICHIGAN.

Detroit, Wayne Co., Immaculate Conception of B. V. M., Rev. Nicholas Strutyński. Res., 2311 Grayling ave. (Hamtramck).  
School—4 Sisters, 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 342.  
St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Leo I. Sembratovich. Res., 4123 Clippert ave.  
School—Pupils, 147.  
St. John's, attended from St. John the Baptist.

STATE OF MINNESOTA.

Chisholm, St. Louis Co., SS. Peter and Paul, vacant.  
Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., St. Constantine, Rev. I. Dolhyj, 2215 3rd st., N.E.  
School—Pupils, 37.

STATE OF MISSOURI.

Desloge, St. Francis Co., Assumption of B. V. M., Rev. Michael Lukasky. Box 255.  
St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. ——— Res., 518 Virginia ave.  
St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Assumption of B. V. M., Rev. Basil Merenkow. Res., 1120 Dolman st.  
School—3 Sisters of St. Basil. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 154.  
Missions—Madison, Ill.; Mt. Olive, Ill.; Bend, Ill.

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Manchester, Hillsboro Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Athanasius Czerepaniak. Res., 54 Walnut st.  
School—Pupils, 45.

STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

Bayonne, Hudson Co., Assumption of B. V. M., Rev. John Zacharko. Res., 24 E. 25th st.  
School—Pupils, 120.  
Camden, St. Michael's, Rev. Eugene Bartosh. Res., 822 Morgan st.  
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 18.  
Carteret, Middlesex Co., St. Demetrius'.  
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 130.  
Elizabeth, Union Co., St. Vladimir's, Rev. Maximilian Kinash. Res., 347 Grier ave.  
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 205.  
Great Meadows, Warren Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Philadelphia, Pa.  
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 67.  
Mission—Oxford, N. J.  
Jersey City, Hudson Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. Vladimir Lotovich. Res., 69 Grand st.  
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 136.  
St. John the Baptist, attended from SS. Peter and Paul.  
Millville, Cumberland Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Philadelphia, Pa.  
Newark, Essex Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Joseph Czaplinsky. Res., 609 High st.  
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 280.  
Passaic, Passaic Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Joseph Boyarezuk. Res., 42 Van Buren st.  
School—3 Sisters of St. Basil. Pupils, 180.  
Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., Assumption of B. V. M., vacant. Res., 188 Wayne st.  
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 255.  
Whippany, Morris Co., St. John's, Rev. Vladimir Stech, 88 Summer st., Passaic, N. J.  
Williamstown, Gloucester Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Philadelphia, Pa.

STATE OF NEW YORK.

Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., St. Nicholas', 18 Jay st., attended from Cohoes, N. Y.  
Auburn, Cayuga Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Miron Danilovich. Res., 132 Washington st.  
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 104.  
Brooklyn, Kings Co., Holy Ghost, Very Rev. Anthony Lotovich. Res., 160 N. Fifth st.  
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 128.  
Buffalo, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Zuck. Res., 158 Germain st.  
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 77.  
Missions—Niagara Falls, N. Y.; Lackawanna, N. Y.  
St. Nicholas', Rev. Michael Kuziw. Res., 308 Fillmore ave. (East).  
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 109.  
Cohoes, Albany Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John Shuchowsky. Res., 198 Ontario st.  
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 95.  
Mission—Amsterdam, N. Y.  
Elmira Heights, Chemung Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. C. S. Dutkowsky. Res., 175 Horseheads blvd.  
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 196.  
Mission—Sayre, Pa.  
Herkimer, Herkimer Co., St. Mary's, Vacant. Res., 331 Moore ave.  
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 140.  
Missions—Little Falls, N. Y.; Utica, N. Y.; Rome, N. Y.  
Hudson, Columbia Co., St. Nicholas', Very Rev. Basil Zoldak. Res., 29 So. 2nd st.  
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.  
Lackawanna, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from St. John's, Buffalo, N. Y.  
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 38.  
Lancaster, Erie Co., St. Basil's, attended from St. Nicholas', Buffalo, N. Y.  
Little Falls, Herkimer Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Herkimer, N. Y.  
New York, New York Co., St. George's, Very Rev. Peter Poniatishin; Rev. Alex. Pavlak.  
Res., 22 E. Seventh st.  
School—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.  
Niagara Falls, Erie Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. John the Baptist, Buffalo, N. Y.  
Riverhead, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Roman Volynee. Franklin st. Box 118.  
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 32.  
Rochester, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Basil Turula. Res., 303 Hudson ave.  
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 115.  
Rome, Oneida Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Herkimer, N. Y.  
Syracuse, Onondaga Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Eustace Sydoriak. Res., 104 S. Wilbur ave.  
School—Pupils, 185.  
Spring Valley, Rockland Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Vladimir Stech. Res., 88 Summer st., Passaic, N. J.  
Troy, Rensselaer Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Watervliet, N. Y.  
Utica, Oneida Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Herkimer, N. Y.  
Watervliet, Albany Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Andrew Chlystun. Res., 2410 Fourth ave.  
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 114.  
Yonkers, Westchester Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Vladimir Spoltakewicz. Res., 29 Chestnut st.  
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.

STATE OF NORTH DAKOTA.

Gorham, Billings Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Ukraina, N. Dak.  
Ukraina, Billings Co., St. Demetrius', Rev. Michael Martynink. Box 547, Belfield, N. D.  
Mission—Gorham.  
Wilton, McLean Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Ukraina, N. Dak.  
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.

**UKRAIN-  
IAN  
GREEK  
CATHO-  
LIC  
DIOCESE**

**STATE OF OHIO.**

- Akron, Summit Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Joseph Haniak. Res., 185 Abel st.  
*School*—Pupils, 49.  
 Cleveland, SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. Leo Lewicky, Rev. John Zabawa, asst. Res., 2280 W. Seventh st.  
*School*—5 Sisters O.S.B.M. 1 Lay Teacher. 1202 Kenilworth st. Pupils, 450.  
 Lorain, Lorain Co., St. John's, attended from Cleveland. Res., 2520 E. 31st st.  
*Mission*—Lakewood, O.  
 Rossford, Wood Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Vladimir Korytowsky.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 29.  
 Toledo, Lucas Co., Holy Trinity.  
 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Anthony Stotsky. Res., 526 W. Rayen ave.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 170.

**STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA.**

- Alden Station, Luzerne Co., St. Vladimir's, attended from Nanticoke.  
 Allentown, Lehigh Co., Immaculate Conception of B. V. M., vacant. Res., 1128 Fullerton ave.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 155.  
 Altoona, Blair Co., Immaculate Conception of B. V. M., attended from Ramey, Pa.  
 Ambridge, Beaver Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Nicholas Kopachuk, D.D. Res., 546 Melrose ave.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 196.  
 Barnesboro, Cambria Co., Immaculate Conception of B. V. M., Rev. Stephen Malaniak. P. O. Box 255.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 58.  
 Berwick, Columbia Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, attended from Hazleton, Pa.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 104.  
 Bethlehem, Northampton Co., St. Josaphat's, attended from Easton.  
*School*—Pupils, 45.  
 Bridgeport, SS. Peter and Paul, 27 Front st., attended from Camden, N. J.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 22.  
 Butler, Butler Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Basil Zatzerkowny. Res., 30 Hansen ave.  
*School*—Pupils, 20.  
 Carnegie, Allegheny Co., SS. Peter and Paul, ————. Res., 303 Jane st.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 235.  
 Centralia, Columbia Co., Assumption of B. V. M., Rev. Myron Danylorch, Box 670.  
 Chester, Delaware Co., Holy Ghost, Very Rev. Epiphanius Teodorovych, O.S.B.M. Res., 3010 W. Third st.  
*School*—3 Sisters O.S.B.M. Pupils, 155.  
 Coatesville, Chester Co., Holy Ghost, ————. Res., 109 Hope ave.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 147.  
 Easton, Northampton Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Michael Koltucky, 112 Ackerman st., Hellertown, Pa.  
*School*—3 Sisters. Pupils, 180.  
 Edwardsville, Luzerne Co., St. Vladimir's, attended from SS. Peter and Paul, Wilkes Barre, Pa.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 67.  
 Ford City, Armstrong Co., St. Nicholas.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 58.  
 Frackville, Schuylkill Co., St. Michael's, attended from St. John's, St. Clair, Pa.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 64.  
 Frankford, see Philadelphia.  
 Glen Lyon, Luzerne Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Rhone Station, Pa.  
*School*—Pupils, 45.  
 Hanover, Luzerne Co., see Rhone Station.  
 Hazleton, Luzerne Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Vladimir Tylar. Res., 74 N. Laurel st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 102.  
 Jeannette, Westmoreland Co., St. Demetrius', Very Rev. Stephen Maciurak. Res., 1015 Gaskill ave.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 28.  
*Mission*—Slickville, Pa.  
 Johnstown, Cambria Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Nicholas Voloschuk. Res., 606 Maple ave.  
*School*—Pupils, 180.  
 Keiser (Marion Heights), Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Kapets. Box 204.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 110.  
 Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. Vladimir Korytowsky. Res., 204 Miller st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 48.  
*Missions*—Altoona, Pa.; New Alexandria.  
 McAdoo, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Vladimir Dowhovych. Res., 210 West Blain st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 155.  
 McKeesport, Allegheny Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Theodorovich. Res., 812 Huey st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 236.  
*Mission*—Wilmerding, Pa.  
 McKees Rocks, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's, vacant. Res., 116 Ella st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 200.  
 Mahanoy City, Schuylkill Co., St. Nicholas', vacant. Res., 348 West Pine st.  
*School*—Pupils, 57.  
 Maizeville, Schuylkill Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Vladimir Obuszkevych. Res., 147 N. Centre st., Frackville, Pa.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 114.  
 Middleport, Schuylkill Co., Nativity of B. V. M., attended from St. John's, St. Clair, Pa.  
 Minersville, Schuylkill Co., St. Nicholas', Very Rev. Leo Chapelsky. Res., 415 Front st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 115.  
 Moscow—Chapel attended from Scranton, Pa.  
 Mount Carmel, Northumberland Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. D. Dobrotwor. Res., 131 N. Beech st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 94.  
 Nanticoke, Luzerne Co., St. Nicholas', vacant. Res., 111 W. Green st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.  
*Mission*—Alden Sta., Pa.  
 New Alexandria, Westmoreland Co., Nativity of B. V. M., attended from Latrobe, Pa.  
*School*—Pupils, 73.  
 New Kensington, Westmoreland Co., St. Vladimir's, Very Rev. Vladimir Petriwsky. 1520 Lelshman ave., Arnold, Pa.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 66.  
*Mission*—Vandergrift, Pa.  
 Northampton, Northampton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Michael C. Pazdrey. Res., 1343 Newport ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters; 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 344.  
 Olyphant, Lackawanna Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Michael Guryansky. Res., 135 River st.  
*School*—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 519.



# UKRAIN- IAN GREEK CATHO- LIC DIOCESE

Palmerton, Carbon Co., St. Vladimir's, Rev. F. X. Bonne. Res., 152 Lehigh ave.  
*School*—Pupils, 97.  
 Phoenixville, West Chester Co., St. Peter and Paul, Rev. Gregory R. Cmaylo. P.O. Box 142.  
 Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., St. George's, Rev. Vladimir Kozoriz. Res., 44 Doerr st., N.S.  
*School*—Pupils, 124.  
 St. John the Baptist, Rev. Michael Kindey. Res., 109 Seventh st., S.S.  
*School*—Pupils, 157.  
 Plymouth, Luzerne Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Miron Sternluk. Res., 20 Turner st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 150.  
 Ramey, Clearfield Co., Annunciation of B. V. M., Rev. Joseph Dzendzera. P.O. Box 182.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Basil. Pupils, 175.  
 Reading, Berks Co., Nativity of B. V. M., Rev. John Velyhorsky. Geigertown.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 33.  
 Rhine Station, Luzerne Co., Transfiguration of Our Lord, Rev. Vladimir Ulanysky. Res., 240 Center st.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 95.  
 St. Clair, Schuylkill Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Demetrius Dobrotwor. Box 126.  
*School*—Pupils, 65.  
 St. John, Rev. Simeon E. Milanich. Res., 254 N. Mill st.  
 Sayre, Bradford Co., Ascension of O. L., attended from Elmira Heights, N. Y.  
 Scranton, St. Vladimir's, Rev. Miron Zalitch. Res., 430 N. Seventh ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Basil. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 192.  
 Shamokin, Northumberland Co., Transfiguration of O. L., Rev. Michael Oleksiw. Res., 303 N. Shamokin st.  
*School*—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 195.  
 Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. John Ortynsky. Res., 114 S. Chestnut st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 118.  
 Simpson, Lackawanna Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Lawrence Zakrewsky. Res., 43 Rittenhouse st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 104.  
 Slickville, Pa., Holy Ghost, attended from Jeannette.  
 Vandergrift, Armstrong Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from New Kensington. Pa.  
 Wilkes-Barre, SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. John Kutsky. Res., 635 N. River st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 140.  
 Woodlawn, Beaver Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Ambridge, Pa.  
*School*—Pupils, 98.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.

Manville, Providence Co., St. Mary's, attended from Fall River, Mass.  
 Woonsocket, Providence Co., St. Michael's, attended from Fall River, Mass.  
*School*—2 Teachers. Pupils, 310.

## STATE OF VERMONT.

Proctor, Rutland Co., St. John the Baptist.

## STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA.

Wheeling, Ohio Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Onufry Kowalsky. Res., 4136 Jacob st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 49.

Absent on sick leave: Revs. John Perepeletsy, D.D., New Jersey State Hospital for the Insane, Morris Plains; Vladimir Derzyruka, Dem. Kreshka.  
 Absent on leave: Rev. Anthony Bernatsky.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF THE CLERGY.

PHILADELPHIA, PA. Greek Catholic Seminary, 818 N. Franklin st.—Very Rev. P. Procko. Students, 13.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PHILADELPHIA, PA. *Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Basil the Great*, 832 N. Seventh st.—Mother Zenobia, Supr. In Community: Sisters, 25. Chaplain, Very Rev. P. Procko. Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 80. Chaplain, Very Rev. P. Procko.  
 ASTORIA, L. I., N. Y. Sister M. Paphnutia, Supr. Sisters, 7. Res., 27-19 4th st.  
 CHESAPEAKE CITY, Md., *Orphan Asylum*.—Box 148. Sisters O.S.B.M. affiliated with Motherhouse.  
 Sister Paphnutia, Supr. Sisters, 3; Orphans, 8.  
 CHESTER, PA. Sister Methodia, Superior. Sisters, 3. Res., 3010 W. 3rd st.  
 CHICAGO, ILL. *Sisters of the Order of St. Basil the Great*.—Affiliated with Motherhouse. Sisters, 2. Sister Catherine, Superior. Res., 4952 S. Paulina st.  
 Sisters of the Order of St. Basil the Great. Affiliated with Motherhouse. Sisters, 4.  
 Sister Petronella, Superior. Res., 2238 Rice st.  
 CLEVELAND, O. 1208 Konitworth ave. Sisters O.S.B.M. Sisters, 3. Sister Eusebia, Superior.  
 DETROIT, MICH. *Sisters of the Order of St. Basil the Great*.—Affiliated with Motherhouse.  
 Sister Eusebia, Supr. Sisters, 4.  
 FOX CHASE, PA. *General Motherhouse of the Order of St. Basil the Great*. (Fox Chase and Cheltenham Roads, Fox Chase Station, Philadelphia, Pa.) Mother Josaphata, Supr. Sisters, 10. Novices, 15.  
 HAMTRACK, MICH., 222 Grayling ave.—Sisters of the Order of St. Basil the Great.—Affiliated with Motherhouse. Sister M. Eusebia, Superior. Sisters, 4.  
 NORTHAMPTON, PA. *Sisters of the Order of St. Basil the Great*.—Affiliated with Motherhouse. Sister Raphael, Supr. Sisters, 2. 1139 Newport ave.  
 ST. LOUIS, MO., *Sisters of the Order of St. Basil the Great*.—Affiliated with Motherhouse. Sister Eugenia, Supr. Sisters, 2. Res., 1120 Dolman st.  
 PITTSBURGH, PA. Sisters O.S.B.M. (705 Mint Way S.S.).—Affiliated with Motherhouse. Sister Aquiline, Superior. Sisters, 3. Res., 109 Seventh st., S.S.  
 SCRANTON, PA. Sister Monica, Supr. Sisters, 3. Res., 430 N. 7th ave.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITY OF MEN IN THE DIOCESE.

The Monks of the Order of St. Basil the Great officiate as parish priests in the various churches to which they are individually assigned.

### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Orphan Asylums .....	2
Secular Clergy .....	84	Orphans .....	80
Priests of Religious Orders .....	2	Total Number of Young People under	
Priests Retired, Sick, on Leave .....	5	Ruthenian Catholic Care .....	
Total Priests .....	91	Baptisms { Infants...7,184 } Total.....	7,187
Churches with Resident Priests .....	79	Adults... 3 }	
Missions with Churches .....	47	Converts .....	39
Total Churches .....	126	Marriages .....	1,151
Parochial Schools .....	137	Deaths .....	2,788
Pupils .....	12,421	Ukrainian Catholics .....	253,955
Convents .....	12		

## DIOCESE OF PITTSBURGH

(Greek Rite)

ESTABLISHED FEBRUARY 25, 1924.

*Embraces all Greek Catholics of Rusin, Hungarian (Magyar) and Croatian nationalities in the entire United States of America.*



MOST REVEREND

BASIL TAKACH, D.D.

Bishop, ordained Dec. 12, 1902; consecrated Titular Bishop of Zela, June 15, 1924. Res., 409 Tenth ave., Munhall, Pa.

Chancellor—Rev. THEOPHILE A. ZATKOVICH. Chancery Office: P. O. Box 383, Homestead, Pa.

Secretary—Rev. JULIUS GRIGASSY, D.D. P. O. Box 383, Homestead, Pa.

Notary—Rev. GEORGE MICHAYLO, D.D.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GABRIEL MARTYAK, Very Revs. VALENTINE GORZÓ, NICHOLAS CHOPEY, VICTOR KOVALICKY and ALEXIS HOLOSNYAY.

Tribunal Ordinarium Dioecesanale—Officialis: Rev. JULIUS GRIGASSY, D.D. Promotor Iustitiae: Very Rev. VALENTINE GORZÓ. Defensor Vinculi: Rev. THEODOSIUS VASOCHIK, D.D. Indices

Pro-Synodales: Very Revs. GABRIEL MARTYAK, ALEXIS HOLOSNYAY, NICHOLAS CHOPEY, Rev.

NICHOLAS PATRICK. Secretary: Rev. STEPHEN PATRICK.

Examinatores Pro-Synodales—Revs. NICHOLAS STECOVICH, MICHAEL ANDREYKÓVICH, PETER DOLINAY and MICHAEL E. LUKATS.

Parochi Consultores—Revs. EMIL A. KUBEK and EDMOND TABAKOVICH.

Consilium Vigilantiae—Most Rev. BASIL TAKACH, Bishop, President; Very Revs. VALENTINE GORZO, NICHOLAS CHOPEY.

Deans—Very Revs. ALEXIS VISLOCKY, ALEXANDER PAPP, NICHOLAS CHOPEY, NICHOLAS MARTYAK, NICHOLAS SZABADOS, PAUL MANKOVICH, VLADIMIR MIHALICH, MICHAEL E. LUKATS.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS, SCHOOLS.

#### STATE OF COLORADO.

Ramah, El Paso Co., St. Mary's, Vacant.

Missions—Calhan, Colorado Springs, Craig, Rockdale, Walsenburg.

#### STATE OF CONNECTICUT.

Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. ———.

School—One lay teacher. Pupils, 305.

Holy Trinity (Magyar), Rev. Emil Gulyassy, 558 Bostwick ave.

Danbury, Fairfield Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Joseph Penyak, 2 Roberts ave.

Meriden, New Haven Co., St. Nicholas, attended from New Britain.

New Britain, Hartford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John Romza. 121 Beaver st.

#### STATE OF ILLINOIS.

Chicago, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Milan Hranilovich, 4949 S. Seeley ave.

School—One lay teacher. Pupils, 198.

St. Michael's, Rev. Elias Severovich, 2433 N. Campbell ave.

Ss. Peter and Paul (Croatian), vacant.

St. Nicholas (Magyar), Rev. Stephen Poratunsky, 709 E. 92nd st.

Joliet, Witt Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Fetsko, 106 Hacker ave.

School—One lay teacher. Pupils, 116.

#### STATE OF INDIANA.

East Chicago, Lake Co., St. Basil, Rev. Joseph Kovalchik, 708 143rd st.

Gary, Lake Co., St. Michael, Rev. Alexander Papp, 110 W. 13th ave.

School—One lay teacher. Pupils, 200.

Hammond, Lake Co., St. Mary's, attended from E. Chicago.

Indiana Harbor, Lake Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from E. Chicago.

School—One lay teacher. Pupils, 65.

Whiting, Lake Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. George Thegze, 610 Clark st.

School—One lay teacher. Pupils, 105.



STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Holyoke, Hampton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael Kaimakan, 21 Mosher st.

STATE OF MICHIGAN.

Detroit, Wayne Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. John Sokol, 2384 E. Grand blvd.

*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 98.

St. John the Baptist (Magyar), Rev. Method Goyditch, 441 South Harbaugh st.

*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 46.

Flint, Genesee Co., St. Michael, Rev. Augustine Komporday, 818 Addison st.

*School*—Pupils, 65.

STATE OF MINNESOTA.

Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Ireneus Dolhy, 2215 Third st., N.E.

*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 125.

STATE OF MONTANA.

Stockett, Cascade Co., All Saints, Vacant.

STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

Bayonne, Hudson Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Emil I. Burik, 15 E. 26th st.

*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 236.

Carteret, Middlesex Co., St. Elias, Rev. John Parscouta, 42 Cooke ave.

*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 173.

Dunellen, Somerset Co., St. Nicholas, attended from St. Joseph's, New Brunswick.

Elizabeth, Union Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Orestes Koman, 316 First ave.

*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 130.

Fords, Middlesex Co., St. Nicholas, attended from St. John the Baptist, Perth Amboy.

Jersey City, Hudson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Andreykovich, 231 Pacific ave.

*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 92.

Linden, Union Co., St. Mary's, attended from Rahway.

Manville, Somerset Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Eugene Petrassovich, P.O. Box 521.

*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 92.

New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from St. John the Baptist, Perth Amboy.

St. Joseph (Magyar), Rev. Gabriel Kossey, 30 High st.

Newark, Essex Co., St. George, Rev. George Kandra, 89 Astor st.

*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 73.

Oxford, Warren Co., St. Nicholas, attended from Rockaway.

Passaic, Passaic Co., St. Michael, Rev. Michael Jackovich, 96 First st.

*School*—Two lay teachers. Pupils, 332.

Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Michael E. Lukats, Pastor. 160 Broad st.

*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 360.

St. Michael (Magyar), Very Rev. Victor Kovalicky, 401 Hall ave.

*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 255.

Phillipsburg, Warren Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Bethlehem, Pa.

Rahway, Union Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Joseph Jackanich, 14 Seminary ave.

*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 52.

Rockaway, Morris Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Eugene Volkay, 1393 Camp ave., Wanamassa, Asbury Park, N. J.

Roebling, Burlington Co., St. Nicholas, attended from St. Nicholas, Trenton.

*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 56.

Trenton, Mercer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Desiderius Simkow, 210 Grand st.

*School*—Seven Sisters of St. Basil the Great. Pupils, 360.

St. Nicholas (Magyar), Rev. Louis Arhm, 968 Broad st.

*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 122.

STATE OF NEW YORK.

Binghamton, Broome Co., St. Michael, Rev. Adalbert M. Bihary, 271 Clinton st.

*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 322.

Brooklyn, Kings Co., St. Elias, Rev. Peter P. Keshellak, 724 Leonard st.

*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 110.

Corning, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, attended from Endicott.

Endicott, Broome Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Theodore Hodobay, 1500 Green st.

*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 93.

Granville, Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John Slivka, 2 Park ave.

New York, Manhattan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alexis Vislocky, 193 2nd ave.

*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 164.

Peekskill, Westchester Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Danbury, Conn.

Yonkers, Westchester Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Basil Beretz, 62 Ash st.

*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 155.

STATE OF OHIO.

Akron, Summit Co., St. Michael, Rev. Eugene Berecky, 847 Crouse st.

*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 110.

Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Anthony Knapik, 85 Sibley st.

*School*—Pupils, 45.

Barberton, Summit Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Demetrius Darin, 431 First st.

*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 80.

Barton, Belmont Co., St. Nicholas, attended from Wheeling, W. Va.

*School*—Pupils, 70.

Belle Valley, Noble Co., Holy Cross, attended from Pleasant City.

*School*—Pupils, 62.

Campbell, Mahoning Co., St. Michael, Rev. Peter Dolinay, 111 Frank st., Struthers, Ohio.

*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 114.

Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Joseph Hanulya, Pastor. 2408 West Fourteenth st.

*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 200.

St. Mary's, Rev. Stephen Gulyassy, 2036 Scovill ave.

St. John the Baptist (Magyar), Rev. Edmond Tabakovich, 2779 Ambler st.

*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 205.

St. Joseph, Rev. John Krusko, 9321 Orleans ave.

*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 150.

St. Nicholas (Croatian), Rev. Maximilian Relich, 1452 E. 36th st.

*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 146.

St. Michael (Magyar), attended from Lakewood.

Fairport Harbor, Lake Co., St. Michael, Rev. Cornelius Mankovich, 630 Plum st.

Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co., St. Gregory, Rev. George Hritz, 2035 Quail st.

*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 64.

**DIOCESE OF PITTSBURGH (Greek Rite)**

Lorain, Lorain Co., St. Michael (Magyar), Rev. John C. Lukach, 2833 Wood ave.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 102.

St. Nicholas, Rev. George Simchak, 2047 Toledo ave.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 71.

Marblehead, Ottawa Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Nicholas Stecovich, P.O. Box 8.

Mingo Junction, Jefferson Co.—St. Andrew, attended from Toronto.

Newton Falls, Trumbull Co.—St. Mary's, attended from Warren.

Pleasant City, Guernsey Co., St. Michael, Rev. Michael Krivonyak.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 102.

Struthers, Mahoning Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Campbell.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 66.

Toledo, Lucas Co., St. Michael (Magyar), Rev. Valentine Orosz, 2008 Valentine st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 202.

Toronto, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Gregory Moneta, 814 N. 5th st.  
*School*—Pupils, 105.

Warren, Trumbull Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Desideriy Dubay, 863 Pacific st., N. W.  
*School*—Pupils, 45.

Youngstown, Mahoning Co.—Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. Peter Racz, 1509 Florence ave.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 94.

St. Nicholas, Rev. Thomas Sabow, 1898 Wilson ave.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 190.

St. George (Magyar), Rev. Joseph Mackov, 815 Tod ave.  
*School*—Pupils, 52.

#### STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA.

Aliquippa, Allegheny Co., St. George, Vacant, 324 River st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 74.

Allentown, Lehigh Co., St. Michael, Rev. Nicholas Duda, 156 Green st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 65.

Ambridge, Beaver Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Basil Lipieczky, 450 Glenwood ave.

Arcadia, Indiana Co., Ascension of Our Lord, attended from Clymer.

Avella, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Canonsburg.

Barnesboro, Cambria Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Dennis Girecki, 719 Chestnut ave.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 126.

Beaverdale, Cambria Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Igor M. Mackov.

Beaver Meadows, Carbon Co., St. Peter and Paul, Rev. Anthony Mhley.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 186.

Bethlehem, Northampton Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Alexis Bakaysa, 416 Edward st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 70.

Braddock, Allegheny Co., St. Peter and Paul, Rev. Julius Grigassy, D.D., 431 George st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 325.

Bradenville, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John C. Muraida.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 95.

Brockton, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Clair.

Brownsville, Fayette Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Nestor Rakovsky, 302 3rd ave.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 235.

Canonsburg, Washington Co., St. Michael, Rev. Daniel Medvecky, 133 E. College st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 76.

Central City, Somerset Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Andrew Stim.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 86.

Charleroi, Washington Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. John Zavalidroga, 828 Meadows ave.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 89.

Clairton, Allegheny Co., Ascension of Our Lord, Rev. Michael B. Rapach.

Clarence, Center Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Hawk Run.

Clymer, Indiana Co., St. Michael, Rev. Joseph Shekaley, P.O. Box 517.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 162.

Coatesville, Chester Co., St. Mary's (Magyar), attended from Mont Clare.

Columbus, Erie Co., St. Nicholas, attended from Erie.

Conemaugh, Cambria Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John Kolcun, 207 Fourth st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 165.

Dixonville, Indiana Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Clymer.

Donora, Washington Co., St. Michael, Rev. George J. Chegin, 511 Murray ave., P.O. Box 546.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 216.

Dunlo, Cambria Co., St. George, attended from Beaverdale.

Dunmore, Lackawanna Co., St. Michael, Rev. Eugene Runtagh, 511 E. Drinker st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 105.

Duquesne, Allegheny Co., St. Peter & Paul, Rev. Wladimir Mihalich, 304 S. First st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 141.

St. Mary's (Magyar), attended from Church of Transfiguration, McKeesport.

East Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Chancery.

Erie, Erie Co., St. Peter & Paul, Rev. John Bovankovich, 2301 German st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 60.

Farrell, Mercer Co., St. Michael, Rev. Aurelius Petrick, 1304 Spearman ave.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 224.

Forest City, Susquehanna Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Theodore Fedas, P.O. Box 724.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 116.

Freeland, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Sigismund Brinsky, 643 Fern st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 361.

Hannastown, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, attended from Trauger.

Hawk Run, Clearfield Co., St. John the Baptist, Vacant.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 82.

Hazleton, Luzerne Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Nicholas Martyak, 553 Arthur st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 260.

St. Mary's, Rev. John Szabo, 318 E. Beech st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 135.

Herminie, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Paul Chubaroff.

Homer City, Indiana Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Baycura.

Homestead, Allegheny Co., St. John the Baptist Cathedral, Very Rev. Alexis Holosnyay, P.O. Box 212.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 332.

St. Elias (Magyar), Rev. Nicholas M. Szabo, 333 Ninth ave.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 65.

Jenners, Somerset Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. John Soroka.  
*School*—Pupils, 45.

Jerome, Somerset Co., St. Nicholas, attended from Windber.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
PITTS-  
BURGH  
(Greek  
Rite)**

- Jessup, Lackawanna Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Theodore Ladomerszky, 313 1st ave.  
School—Two lay teachers. Pupils, 225.
- Johnstown, Cambria Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Szabados, 413 Power st.  
School—Two lay teachers. Pupils, 278.
- Kingston, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Emil Semetkovsky, 321 Chestnut st.  
School—One lay teacher. Pupils, 155.
- Lansford, Carbon Co., St. John the Baptist, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Gabriel Martyak, 116 E. Bertch st.  
School—Two lay teachers. Pupils, 260.
- Leisenring, Fayette Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius Gribovsky, P.O. Box 228.  
School—One lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
- Lopez, Sullivan Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Wilkes Barre.
- Lyndora, Butler Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Hromyak, P.O. Box 388.  
School—Pupils, 68.
- McAdoo, Schuylkill Co., St. Michael, Rev. Nicholas Kristof, P.O. Box 681.  
School—One lay teacher. Pupils, 151.
- McKeesport, Allegheny Co., St. Nicholas, Very Rev. Valentine Gorzó, 413 Shaw ave.  
School—Four lay teachers. Pupils, 420.  
Transfiguration of Our Lord (Magyar), Rev. Desiderius Zubricky, 121 Sixth ave.  
School—One lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
- McKees Rocks, Allegheny Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Valentine Balogh, 224 Helen st.  
School—One lay teacher. Pupils, 175.
- Mahanoy City, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Emil A. Kubek, Rev. Anthony Kubek, asst., 619 West Mahanoy ave.  
School—Two lay teachers. Pupils, 212.
- Minersville, Schuylkill Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Emil Nevitsky, 107 Fourth st.  
School—One lay teacher. Pupils, 116.
- Monessen, Westmoreland Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. Michael Morris, 216 Second st.  
School—One lay teacher. Pupils, 152.
- Monongahela City, Washington Co., St. Nicholas, attended from Donora.  
School—One lay teacher. Pupils, 63.
- Mont Clare, Chester Co., St. Michael, Rev. Alexander Kossey, P.O. Box 4.  
School—One lay teacher. Pupils, 134.
- Nanty-Glo, Cambria Co., St. Nicholas, attended from Conemaugh.  
School—One lay teacher. Pupils, 78.
- Nesquehoning, Carbon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Stulakovich, P.O. Box 531.  
School—One lay teacher. Pupils, 235.
- New Castle, Lawrence Co., St. Nicholas, Vacant, 205 East Reynolds st.  
School—One lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
- New Salem, Fayette Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alexander Dolinay, P.O. Box 12.  
School—One lay teacher. Pupils, 175.
- Newtown Site, Green Co., St. Nicholas, Attended from Sabraton, W. Va.
- Old Forge, Lackawanna Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Andrew Symko, 140 Church st.  
School—One lay teacher. Pupils, 146.
- Palmerton, Carbon Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from St. Vladimir's, Palmerton.
- Patton, Cambria Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Barnesboro.
- Perryopolis, Fayette Co., St. Nicholas, attended from Monessen.  
School—One lay teacher. Pupils, 126.
- Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Constantine Roskovich, 2310 South 24th st.  
School—One lay teacher. Pupils, 106.
- Holy Trinity, Rev. John Pavlik, 631 N. Franklin st.
- Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Holy Spirit, Rev. Theodosius M. Vasoehik, D.D., 405 Atwood st., Oakland Sta.  
School—One lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
- Holy Trinity, Rev. Stephen Petrick, 1437 Superior ave., N.S.  
School—One lay teacher. Pupils, 155.
- St. John the Baptist, Rev. Michael Staurovsky, 712 Carson st., S. S.  
School—One lay teacher. Pupils, 172.
- St. John Chrysostom, Rev. Stephen Kozak, 506 Saline st.  
School—One lay teacher. Pupils, 178.
- Pittston, Luzerne Co., St. Michael, Rev. Alexis Medvecky, 205 N. Main st.  
School—One lay teacher. Pupils, 130.
- Portage, Cambria Co., St. Peter and Paul, Rev. Stephen Loya, 605 Prospect st.  
School—One lay teacher. Pupils, 260.
- Pottstown, Montgomery Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John D. Taptich, 301 Cherry st.  
School—One lay teacher. Pupils, 118.
- Punxsutawney, Jefferson Co., St. Peter and Paul, Rev. Paul Mankovich, 714 Second ave.  
School—One lay teacher. Pupils, 85.
- Rankin, Allegheny Co., St. Michael, Rev. Arnold Suba, 146 Third st.  
School—One lay teacher. Pupils, 148.
- Sagamore, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, attended from Punxsutawney.
- St. Clair, Schuylkill Co., St. Michael, Rev. John Koval, P.O. Box 1.
- Scottdale, Westmoreland Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Leisenring.
- Scranton, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Patrick, 312 Millin ave.  
School—One lay teacher. Pupils, 205.
- St. John the Baptist, Rev. Paul Staurovsky, 215 Fourth ave.  
School—One lay teacher. Pupils, 190.
- Sheffield, Warren Co., St. Michael, Rev. Andrew Dzmura, P.O. Box 237.  
School—One lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
- Shepton, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, attended from McAdoo.
- South Fork, Cambria Co., St. Michael, Rev. Stephen Zacharias, P.O. Box 512.  
School—One lay teacher. Pupils, 86.
- Swoyersville, Luzerne Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Rudolph Runtagh.  
School—One lay teacher. Pupils, 110.
- Sykesville, Jefferson Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Demetrius Yackanich, P.O. Box 155.  
School—One lay teacher. Pupils, 172.
- Tarentum, Allegheny Co., Rev. Raphael Boychuk, O.S.B.M., 346 W. 8th ave.
- Taylor, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Burik, 348 4th st.  
School—One lay teacher. Pupils, 158.
- Trauger, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Theodosius M. Volkay, P.O. Box 44.  
School—One lay teacher. Pupils, 208.
- Uniontown, Fayette Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Basil Ivancho, 185 East Main st.  
School—One lay teacher. Pupils, 116.
- Wilkes Barre, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Nicholas Chohey, 695 North Main st.: Rev. Paul Chubaroff, asst.  
School—Six Sisters of St. Basil the Great. Pupils, 310.
- Williamstown, Dauphin Co., Holy Ghost, attended from Minersville.
- Wilpen, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, attended from Jenners.
- Windber, Somerset Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Loya, 803 Somerset st.  
School—One lay teacher. Pupils, 160.

DIOCESE  
OF  
PITTS-  
BURGH  
(Greek  
Rite)

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA

Clarksburg, Harrison Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Julius Voytovich, 313 Charleston st.  
Sabraton, Monongalia Co., St. Mary's, attended from Clarksburg.  
*School*—Pupils 35.  
Weirton, Hancock Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Warady, P.O. Box 191.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ELMHURST, Lackawanna Co. *St. Nicholas Orphanage*.—Sisters of St. Basil the Great. Ven. Mother Augustine, Superioress. 15 Sisters. Orphans, 230. Rev. Wladimir E. Kapishinsky, Director.  
FACTORYVILLE, Lackawanna Co. *Motherhouse of St. Basil the Great*.—Ven. Mother Macrina, Superioress. Sisters, 32; Novices, 7; Postulants, 9.

Absent on leave: Revs. Hillarion Dzubay, Hlib Verchovsky.  
On sick leave: Revs. Zenon Chanath, Ernest Suba.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITY OF MEN IN THE DIOCESE

*O.S.B.M.—Order of St. Basil the Great*—Tarentum, Pa.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Baptisms:	
Secular Clergy .....	139	Infants .....	7,240
Priests of Religious Orders.....	1	Adults .....	156
Total Priests .....	140	Total .....	7,396
Churches with Resident Pastors.....	137	Marriages .....	2,250
Missions with Churches.....	38	Deaths .....	4,786
Total Churches .....	175	Greek Catholic Population.....	309,046



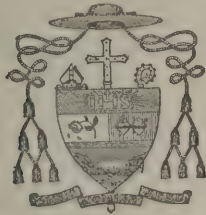
## VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ALASKA

ESTABLISHED AS A PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC JULY 17, 1894.

ERECTED INTO A VICARIATE DECEMBER 22, 1916.

Comprises Alaska Territory and the Aleutian Islands.

Square Miles = 586,400.



MOST REVEREND

JOSEPH RAPHAEL CRIMONT, S.J., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Alaska; ordained Aug. 25, 1888; appointed Prefect-Apostolic March 28, 1904; elected Vicar-Apostolic of Alaska Feb. 15, 1917; preconized Titular Bishop of Ammaedera March 22, 1917; cons. July 25, 1917.—Res., Juneau, Alaska.

Vicar-General (Pro-Vicarius), Very Rev. FRANCIS M. MENAGER, S.J., Holy Cross, Alaska.

Chancellor—Rev. WILLIAM G. LEVASSEUR, S.J., Juneau, Alaska.

Bishop's Council—Revs. FRANCIS MONROE, S.J., Rev. WILLIAM G. LEVASSEUR, S.J., JOSEPH TOMKIN, S.J., G. EDGAR GALLANT.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Most Rev. Bishop, Judge; Rev. F. MONROE, S.J., Defensor Vinculi; Rev. WILLIAM G. LEVASSEUR, S.J., Secretary.

Council of Vigilance—Revs. G. EDGAR GALLANT, WM. McMILLAN, S.J.

Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. WILLIAM G. LEVASSEUR, S.J.

Pontifical Society for Propagation of the Faith—Rev. GODFREY J. DANE, S.J., Anchorage, Alaska.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS (English language).

JUNEAU, Nativity of the B.V.M., Most Rev. J. R. Crimont, S.J., D.D.; Rev. William G. Levasseur, S.J., pastor and chancellor. P.O. Box 1801.

School—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Agnes, Dir. Sisters M. Hildegard, M. Irene Theresa, M. Lucinda, teachers. Pupils, 60.

Chapel—St. Ann's Hospital.

Stations—Chichagof; Hoonah.

Anchorage, Cook's Inlet, Holy Family, Rev. Godfrey J. Dane, S.J., pastor. P.O. Box H.

Stations—Girdwood; Talkeetna; Wassila; Matanuska.

Cordova, St. Joseph's, Rev. William McMILLAN, S.J.

Stations—Towns on the Copper River (Chitina, McCarthy).

Douglas, St. Aloysius. Attended from Juneau by Rev. Leo A. Dufour.

School—Temporarily closed.

Eagle City (Yukon River), St. Francis Xavier's Mission, visited from Fairbanks.

Stations—Circle City; Birch Creek district and Forty-Mile Mines.

Fairbanks (Tanana Valley), Immaculate Conception, Rev. S. Aloysius Eline, S.J., pastor; Rev. P. H. Turnell, S.J. P.O. Box 344.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.

Stations—Chatanika; Fox; Ester; Dome; Fairbanks Creek.

Flat (Iditarod Valley), attended from Holy Cross.

Haines, Sacred Heart, and Chilkoot Barracks, attended from Skagway by Rev. Geo. Edgar Gallant.

Hyder, St. Margaret, attended from Stewart, B.C., by Rev. E. Leray, O.M.I.

Iditarod, visited from Holy Cross.

Ketchikan, Holy Name, Rev. Joseph Tomkin, S.J., pastor. P.O. Box 53.

Nenana, St. Theresa's, attended from Fairbanks.

Nome, St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward Budde, S.J., pastor.

Holy Angels (Eskimo Mission), Rev. Edward Budde, S.J.

School—Eskimo. Pupils, 30.

Stations—Solomon, Cape Nome, Cape Douglas, Sinrok, Diomed.

Petersburg, St. Catherine, attended from Wrangell.

Ruby (Yukon River), St. Peter's, attended from Tanana.

Seward (Resurrection Bay), Sacred Heart, attended from Anchorage.

Skagway, St. Mark's, Rev. G. Edgar Gallant, pastor; Rev. F. Merrill Sulzman, asst. P.O. Box 873.

Sitka, Church of St. Gregory of Nazianz, attended from Skagway.

Tanana and Fort Gibbon, St. Aloysius Gonzaga, Rev. Joseph McElmeel, S.J.

Stations—Rampart, Hot Springs, villages along the Yukon.

Valdez (Prince William Sound), St. Francis Xavier, temporarily attended from Cordova.

Stations—Latouche, McCarthy, Kennecot.

Wrangell, Church of St. Rose and St. John, Rev. Francis Monroe, S.J., pastor.

### INDIAN MISSIONS.

#### INGALIC OR TEN'AH TRIBES.

Very Rev. Francis M. Menager, S.J., Supr. of the Eskimo and Indian Missions in Northern Alaska. Res., Holy Cross.

Holy Cross, Holy Cross Mission, Very Rev. Francis M. Menager, S.J., supr.; Revs. John L. Lucchesi, S.J., Edward J. Cunningham, S.J. & Brothers, S.J.

Stations—Anvik, Banezila, on Yukon River.

Sleetmute, Napamute, Tuluksak, Akiak, Bethel, on Kuskokwim River, all Eskimo tribes.

# VICARI- ATE- APOS- TOLIC OF ALASKA

*Schools*—Boarding School for Boys. 8 Brothers, S.J., teach the Industrial Branches. Sisters of St. Ann, the Grammar School. Pupils, 63.  
Boarding School for Girls and Orphanage.—10 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary of Perpetual Help, Supr. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 87. Day Schol-ars, 27.  
*Hospital*—(Holy Cross Mission), Sisters of St. Ann. Patients, 192.  
Kokrines, St. Paul's, attended from Nulato.  
Koyukuk, St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Nulato.  
Nulato, St. Peter (Claver's, Rev. Joseph F. McElmoel, S.J., pastor; Rev. M. McKey, S.J.  
*Stations*—Kaltag, Galena, Yokokaket, Birches, Nukloroyet, and other villages on Middle Yukon.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Ann. Sr. Mary Abigail, Supr. Pupils, 50.  
INNUIT OR ESKIMO TRIBES.  
Akulurak (Yukon Delta), St. Mary's, Rev. John B. Sifton, S.J., supr.; Rev. Paul C. Deschout S.J. 2 Brothers, S.J.  
*Missions*—Alaranak, Panreuvik, Kwiguk.  
*Stations*—Over fifty villages or hamlets of Yukon Delta.  
*Schools*—Boarding School for Boys. 2 Brothers, S.J. Pupils, 40.  
St. Mary's Industrial Training School and Orphanage for Eskimo Girls. 6 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Mary of Blessed Sacrament, Supr. Girls, 80.  
Arvinak, Our Lady of Victory, visited by Rev. Aloysius G. Willebrand, S.J.  
Chaniliak, St. Margaret's, attended from St. Michael.  
*Stations*—Pastolik, Kotlik, Kanerkilnok.  
Hamilton, St. Anthony's, served from Akulurak.  
Hooper Bay, St. Theresa of the Child Jesus (*Napareyaramiut*), Rev. John P. Fox, S.J.  
*School*—Priest and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 32.  
Kashunak, Sacred Heart, Rev. John P. Fox, S.J.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.  
King Island, Christ the King's, Rev. B. Lafortune, S.J., resident missionary.  
Kotzebue, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Peter Baltussen, S.J.  
Mountain Village (*Andreafsky P.O.*), St. Lawrence, Rev. Paul C. O'Connor, S.J.  
*Stations*—Chukartulik, Annok, Pitka's Point, Fish Village.  
Nome, St. Joseph's, Rev. Hubert A. Post, S.J.  
*Stations*—Solomon, Sinrok, Diomed Island.  
Ohagamute (Kuskokwim River), St. Ignatius Mission, Visited from Holy Cross.  
Pilgrim Springs (*via Nome*), Our Lady of Lourdes, Revs. John Concannon, S.J., Supr., Aloysius G. Willebrand, S.J. 2 Brothers.  
*Stations*—Aglopok, Cape Prince of Wales, Candle, Council, Teller, Kougarok.  
*Schools*—Boarding School for Boys. Pupils, 22.  
Boarding School for Girls and Orphanage. 6 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Rose, Supr. Pupils, 32.  
Pilot Station (*Andreafsky P.O.*), St. Charles' Mission, attended from Mountain Village by Rev. Paul C. O'Connor, S.J.  
*School*—Pupils, 23.  
Pimute, St. John the Apostle, visited from Holy Cross.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.  
St. Michael, Rev. Martin Lonneux, S.J.  
*Stations*—Kliketarik, Golsovia, Pitmihtalk.  
Stebbens, St. Bernard's, attended from St. Michael.  
Tatchak, St. Margaret Mary, attended from Mountain Village.  
Tununak (Nelson Island), St. Alphonsus Rodriguez; attended from Kashunak.  
Unalakleet, St. Catherine's, served from St. Michael.  
Absent on leave, for reason of health: Rev. Aloysius J. Markham, in archdiocese of Portland, Ore.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

JUNEAU. *St. Ann's Hospital*.—12 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Alfreda, Supr. Patients, 890.  
FAIRBANKS. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Romuald, Supr. Patients, 395.  
HOLY CROSS. *Holy Cross Mission Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Ann. Patients, 192.  
KETCHIKAN. *Hospital of the Little Flower*.—In care of 6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister Fidells, Supr. Patients, 872.  
SEWARD. *General Hospital*.—Temporarily closed.  
SRs. of St. Ann: Juneau, Holy Cross, Nulato; Srs. of St. Joseph of Peace: Ketchikan; Ursuline Nuns: Akularak and Pilgrim Springs.

### INDIAN AND ESKIMO MISSIONS.

AKULURAK. *St. Mary's Industrial Training School and Orphanage for Eskimo Girls*.—6 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Mary of Blessed Sacrament, Supr. Girls, 75. *Boarding School for Boys*.—2 Brothers, S.J. Boys, 50.  
HOLY CROSS. *Boarding School for Boys*.—8 Brothers, S.J., Teachers in Industrial Branches. Sisters of St. Ann Teach in Grammar School. Pupils, 63.  
*Boarding School for Girls and Orphanage*.—10 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. of Perpetual Help, Supr. Lay Teachers, 2; Pupils, 87; Day Scholars, 27.  
NOME. *Eskimo Night School*.—Pupils: Summer, 119; Winter, 55.  
PILGRIM SPRINGS (*Via Nome P.O.*). *Boarding School for Girls and Orphanage*.—6 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Rose, Supr. Girls, 32.  
*Boarding School for Boys*. Pupils, 22.  
NULATO. *Day School*.—3 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Abigail, Supr. Pupils Enrolled, 60. Average: Boys, 20; Girls, 30.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITY OF MEN.

*Jesuit Fathers*—In all the Missions in the interior and at Juneau, Ketchikan, Cordova, Wrangell, Anchorage.

### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Boarding Schools.....	4
Secular Priests .....	4	Day Schools.....	4
Priests of the Society of Jesus.....	22	Night School .....	1
Lay Brothers of the Society of Jesus...	12	Hospitals .....	4
Ecclesiastical Students .....	2	Patients .....	1,954
Sisters of Charity of Providence.....	8	Orphanages .....	3
Sisters of St. Ann.....	24	Total Number of Children in Catholic	
Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace.....	6	Institutions { Eskimo and	
Ursuline Nuns .....	12	Indian.. 468 }	Total.... 528
Churches with Resident Priest .....	19	White..... 60 }	
Total Churches.....	44	Catholic { Whites, about 5,000 }	
Missions with Chapels .....	30	Population { Natives, about 5,000 }	Total 10,000



# ARMY AND NAVY CHAPLAINS.

## BISHOP ORDINARY FOR ARMY AND NAVY

(Ordinarius Castrensis.)



HIS EMINENCE

PATRICK Cardinal HAYES, D.D.

Archbishop of New York: ordained Sept. 8, 1892; cons. Titular Bishop of Tagaste Oct. 28, 1914; appointed Bishop Ordinary of U. S. Army and Navy Chaplains by the Holy See on Nov. 24, 1917; Appointed Archbishop of New York, March 10, 1919; Created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church, March 24, 1924.—Office, New York City, 110 E. 12th st.

VICAR-GENERAL

RT. REV. MSGR. GEORGE J. WARING, PH.D., LL.D.

### MILITARY VICARIATES \*

**Atlantic Vicariate**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE J. WARING, Ph.D., LL.D., Vicar-General and Chancellor, Army and Navy. Atlantic Vicariate comprises Connecticut, Delaware, Florida (except northwestern part), Georgia, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, Vermont, Virginia and West Virginia. U. S. Military. Naval and Marine Stations and all U. S. Naval Ships in North and South Atlantic Waters with the exception of Haiti, San Domingo and Canal Zone.—Ordinariate, New York City, 110 E. 12th st.

**Great Lakes Vicariate**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM M. FOLEY, Vicar-General Army and Navy. Great Lakes Vicariate comprises Colorado, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, Wisconsin and all Naval activities on the Great Lakes.—Office, Chicago, Ill., 1012 East 47th st.

**Gulf Vicariate**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. LESLIE J. KAVANAGH, Vicar-General Army and Navy. Gulf Vicariate comprises Alabama, Arkansas, Northwest Florida, Louisiana, Mississippi, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Texas, Haiti, San Domingo, Canal Zone. Also all Naval activities in the Gulf of Mexico and Central American waters.—Office, New Orleans, La., 2432 Napoleon ave.

**Pacific Vicariate**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH M. GLEASON, Vicar-General Army and Navy. Pacific Vicariate comprises Arizona, California, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming, together with Alaska, Philippine and other Pacific insular possessions; also the American forces in China. Also all Naval activities in Pacific and Asiatic waters.—Office, Oakland, Cal., 634 Hobart st.

\* Inactive.

### CHANCELLOR

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE J. WARING, Ph.D., LL.D., V.G.—Office: New York City, 110 E. 12th st.

Note—Send all communications to The Ordinariate, 110 East 12th st., New York City.  
Telephone: Tompkins Square 6-6767.

### ARMY AND NAVY CHAPLAINS.

#### COMMISSIONED CHAPLAINS IN ARMY.

Arnold, Revs. William R.  
(Ft. W.)  
Babst, Julius J. (Bel.)  
Cleary, William D. (Br.)  
Coholan, Philip F. (Hart.)  
Dignan, John J. (Alb.)  
Donoghue, Walter J. (Rock.)  
Griffin, Edmund J. (K.C.)  
Kilkenny, Peter J. (K.C.)  
Koch, Joseph R. (Den.)

Lennan, Thomas A. J. (Bal.)  
Lexusque, Pierre H. (Alb.)  
McCann, John H. (F.R.)  
McDonald, Leo J. (Spfd.)  
McKenna, Thomas L. (N.Y.)  
McNally, Edward T. (S.C.)  
Martin, Edward R. (N.Y.)  
Monahan, John F. (Pa.)  
Nowak, Andrew T. F. (Spr.)  
O'Neill, James H. (Hel)

Paschal, Walter H. (Lead.)  
Quinn, Peter J. (L.A.)  
Ryan, Patrick J. (St.P.)  
Ryan, William J. (Pitt.)  
Simoni, Aristeo V. (Rock.)  
Slaney, Edmund C. (Mo.)  
Tarskey, Benjamin J. (Chic.)  
Tiernan, L. Curtis (K.C.)  
Vassallo, Mariano (San Juan)  
Wachter, C. A. (S.Falls)

#### COMMISSIONED CHAPLAINS IN NAVY.

Brady, Revs. John J. (N.Y.)  
Casey, Joseph T. (Tr.)  
Drinan, Raymond B. (G.R.)  
Duff, Edward A. (Char.)  
Gorski, Vincent J. (Alb.)

Hally, Michael A. (Ser.)  
Hohl, Augustine (Syr.)  
Hughes, John F. (M.F.)  
McFadden, Francis L. (Wh.)  
McNanamy, J. Earl (Pitts.)

Maguire, William A. (New.)  
O'Neill, Emmet (Hel.)  
Regan, Thomas F. (Mil.)  
Tunner, John W. (Phil.)

**ARMY  
AND  
NAVY  
CHAP-  
LAINS**

Bailey, Geo. M. (S.J.)  
Burns, P. J. (C.M.)  
Carmann, Jos. (Sea.)  
Cotter, Michael A. (N.O.)  
Croke, Jos. (Sav.)  
\*Drossaerts, Most Rev. Arthur  
J., D.D. (S.A.)

**AUXILIARY.**

**AUXILIARY CHAPLAINS.**

Rt. Rev. John J. Mitty, D.D. (S. Lk.)

Gay, A. E., C.M. (Canal Zone)  
Gallant, G. Edgar (A.)  
Grant, John (Chic.)  
Grant, William H. (Bos.)  
McEvoy, A. W. (Char.)  
Maguire, Robert (Chic.)  
Motry, Louis (Alb.) (Apos.  
Mission House)  
O'Gallagher, Charles (S.A.)  
Reddin, M. J. (Char.)  
Salon, Lucas (Guantanamo  
Bay)

**U. S. VETERAN HOSPITAL CHAPLAINS.**

Beperet, Felix (C.M.F.)  
Blanc, Henry (N.C.)  
Brianceau, Henry L., S.S.  
(Bal.)  
Chevalier, Alfred J. (Og.)  
Faley, Hugh A. (Hel.)  
Fischer, Francis (Bal.)

French, H. Clayton (Ponce,  
Porto Rico)  
Guinevan, Wm. (El P.)  
Hackett, A. J., C.S.Sp. (Mob.)  
La Querre, Joseph (Den.)  
La Vies, Philip (Tuc.)  
Looney, Edward M. (S.Fr.)  
Mark, A. M. (Bal.)  
O'Hara, James A. (Ogd.)  
Pape, P. A., O.S.A.  
Ryan, Francis E. (Mob.)  
\*\*Schuler, Rt. Rev. Anthony,  
S.J. (El Paso)  
Vander Grinten, E. (Okla.)  
White, John B. (Den.)

**RECAPITULATION.**

Commissioned Chaplains in U. S. A.....	29
Commissioned Chaplains in U. S. N.....	14
Chaplains in Veteran Hospitals.....	19
Auxiliary Chaplains .....	17
Grand Total.....	79

Positions for Catholic Chaplains to be filled as vacancies become due,  
U. S. Army and Navy. Apply to the Rt. Rev. Msgr. George J. Waring,  
V.G., Ordinariate, 110 East 12th st., New York City.

\* Provides for the care of Brackettsville, Texas.

\*\* Provides for the care of Veteran Hospital at Fort Bayard, N. M.



## PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF THE BAHAMAS

ESTABLISHED MARCH 21, 1929.

Square Miles = 4,466.

*It comprises that part of the British West Indies known as the Bahama Islands.  
(Legal title: Roman Catholic Vicar Forane in the Bahamas.)*

Ecclesiastically the Bahamas Missions were under the jurisdiction of the Archbishop of New York since 1885. The Apostolic Constitution "Constans Apostolicæ Sedis" erecting the Bahamas into a new Prefecture Apostolic is dated March 21, 1929. The Apostolic Bull was promulgated February 7, 1932.

RIGHT REVEREND

BERNARD JOHN KEVENHOERSTER, O.S.B.

Prefect-Apostolic of the Bahamas, ordained June 24, 1896; appointed Prefect-Apostolic May 22, 1931; installed February 7, 1932. Address, *P.O. Box 187, Nassau, Bahamas.*

*Pro-Prefect*—Rev. BONAVENTURE HANSEN, O.S.B.

*Consultors*—Rev. GABRIEL ROERIG, O.S.B., Rev. BONAVENTURE HANSEN, O.S.B., Rev. ARNOLD MONDLOCH, O.S.B.

*Holy Name Societies, Sodality of the Blessed Virgin Mary Catholic Benevolent Society*—Director, Rev. ARNOLD MONDLOCH, O.S.B.

### I.—NASSAU—NEW PROVIDENCE ISLAND.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER CHURCH, West Hill st. and West st., Rt. Rev. Bernard John Kevenhoerster, O.S.B., Prefect-Apostolic and Prior; Rev. Ambrose Wittmann, O.S.B.  
*School*—St. Francis Xavier. 3 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. 108 Boys, 175 Girls.

ST. PETER AND PAUL CHURCH, Chippingham, Rev. Bonaventure Hansen, O.S.B.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. 51 Boys, 47 Girls.

OUR LADY OF THE HOLY SOULS CHURCH, New road, Young's Addition, Rev. Arnold Mondloch, O.S.B.

*School*—2 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. 119 Boys, 169 Girls.

SACRED HEART CHURCH, East Shirley st., Rev. Bonaventure Hansen, O.S.B.

*School*—2 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. 74 Boys, 94 Girls.

### II.—ANDROS ISLAND.

Standlard Creek, St. Rita's Church, Rev. Gabriel Roerig, O.S.B. Address: Standlard Creek, Andros, Bahamas.

*School*—2 Lay Teachers.

*Stations*—Attended from Standlard Creek: Calabash Bay, St. Gabriel's Church. *School*—1 Lay Teacher. 1 Catechist. Fresh Creek, St. John Chrysostom's Church (no church building). *School*—1 Catechist. 1 Lay Teacher. Mangrove Cay, St. Benedict's Church. *School*—1 Catechist. 1 Lay Teacher. Peets (no church building). *School*—1 Catechist. 1 Lay Teacher.

### III.—HARBOUR ISLAND.

Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Leander Roerig, O.S.B. Address: Harbour Island, Bahamas.

*Schools*—St. Vincent de Paul. 2 Sisters of Charity.

St. Benedict's School. 1 Sister of Charity. 3 Lay Teachers.

*Stations*—Gregory Town, Eleuthera Island. Church of St. Gregory. 1 Catechist.

### IV.—SAN SALVADOR (WATLINGS ISLAND).

Riding Rock, Church of the Holy Redeemer, Rev. Denis Parnell, O.S.B. Address: Riding Rock, San Salvador, Bahamas.

*Station*—Harbour Estate, St. Joseph's Church.

The teaching Sisters of the Bahama Missions belong to the Sisters of Charity of Mount Saint Vincent on the Hudson, New York City. They are in Nassau since 1889. Sister M. Regina, Superior. Address: St. Francis Xavier Convent, West Hill st., Nassau, Bahamas.

Besides teaching in the Mission Schools, the Sisters conduct in Nassau—*St. Francis Xavier Academy*. 3 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher.

In Harbour Island—*Academy of St. Vincent de Paul*. 2 Sisters of Charity.

In Nassau they conduct *Madonna Nursery, Dispensary and Clinic*. 1 Sister, Registered Nurse. 3 Assistants. 1 Attending Physician.

All the Mission work of the Sisters depends financially upon charitable gifts outside of the Bahamas.

## CANAL ZONE

(United States Territory.)

*Comprises the entire Canal Zone.*

BELONGS ECCLESIASTICALLY TO THE ARCHDIOCESE OF PANAMA AND TO THE VICARIATE OF DARIEN.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

(The Canal Zone is in charge of the Congregation of the Mission.)

Vincentians working on the Canal Zone, Very Rev. P. J. Burns, C.M., Supr.; Revs. James Hart, C.M., Elbert Gay, C.M., Louis Lawler, C.M., Joseph Nangle, C.M., William Glavin, C.M., Joseph Young, C.M., Gerald Furlong, C.M., Dennis McCarthy, C.M., Thomas V. Hill, C.M., F. Atmore, C.M., F. J. Duggan, C.M., M. S. Durkin, C.M., C. Docherty, C.M., assts.

*Missions*—Corozal, Immaculate Conception; Colon, R. P., St. Joseph's; Gatun, Sacred Heart; Pedro Miguel, Assumption; Gamboa, Ancon, Sacred Heart; Almirante, St. Joseph's; Guabito, St. Vincent's; Frijoles, C. Z., St. Martin's; Silvertown; Gatun, St. Thomas's; Fish Creek, Shajanola; Coco Solo, C. Z.; Fort Sherman, C. Z.

*Chapel*—Palo Seco, Leper Chapel.

Bocas Del Toro, R.P., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. J. Nangle, C.M., pastor; Revs. J. Furlong, C.M., T. V. Hill, C.M., assts.

Balboa, C. Z., St. Mary's, Rev. Elbert Gay, C.M., pastor; Revs. Louis Lawler, C.M., Dennis McCarthy, C.M., F. J. Duggan, C.M., M. S. Durkin, C.M., C. Docherty, C.M., assts.

New Cristobal, Our Lady of the Miraculous Medal, Very Rev. P. J. Burns, C.M., pastor; Revs. J. J. Hart, C.M., F. Atmore, C.M., Joseph Young, C.M., William Glavin, C.M., assts.

St. Vincent's Church, Silver City, C. Z.

St. Joseph's School (Colored)—400 children.

St. Vincent's Church, Panama City.

St. Vincent's School (Colored), Panama City—500 children.

St. Vincent's School, Silver City—200 children.

St. Therisa of the Child Jesus, La Boca.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

*Vincentian Fathers* (Eastern Province, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.)—Cristobal.

*Franciscan Sisters*—10, in charge of St. Mary's Academy, Cristobal, and St. Vincent's School, Silver City, C. Z.

### RECAPITULATION.

Priests of Religious Order.....	13	Catholic Population { White .....	3,000
Churches .....	17	{ Colored .....	20,000
Chapels .....	3	Native Population .....	15,000
Camp Stations .....	9	Soldiers in Military Camps.....	10,000
Naval Stations .....	2	Converts .....	800

The northern half of the Panama Canal Zone is now under the jurisdiction of Rt. Rev. John J. Maiztegui, C.M.F., Vicar Apostolic of Darien and Titular Bishop of Tanis. Elected July 16, 1926; consecrated Oct. 17, 1926, at Los Angeles, Cal.—Res., 5th and Cash sts., Colon, R. P. Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Colon, R. P., Rev. Francis Ciruana, C.M.F., rector. Four other missionary Fathers look after the different missions located in the Archdiocese of Panama and the Vicariate of Darien.



## VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF GUAM

(Guam, M. I., U. S. Naval Station.)

ERECTED BY POPE PIUS X, MARCH 1, 1911, AND COMMITTED TO THE ORDER OF FRIARS MINOR CAPUCHINS.

*Comprises the Island of Guam, which is the only one of the Marianne (or Ladrone) Islands under the dominion of the United States.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOACHIM (PHILIPPUS) OLAIZ ZABALZA, O.M.Cap., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Guam; consecrated Titular Bishop of Docimeo, Nov. 30, 1914.—Res., *Agaña, Bishop's House, M. I., U. S. Naval Station.*

*Former Vicars-Apostolic*—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO JAVIER (RICARDO) VILA, O.M.Cap., D.D.; cons. Titular Bishop of Adraha, August 25, 1911; died at Agaña, January 1, 1913.—Rt. Rev. AUGUSTINUS (JOSEPHUS) BERNAUS, O.M.Cap., D.D.; cons. Titular Bishop of Milopotamo May 9, 1913; transferred to Vicariate-Apostolic of Bluefields, Nicaragua, 1914.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

AGAÑA, Cathedral of The Sweet Name of Mary, Rt. Rev. Joachim Ph. Olaiz Zabalza, O.M.Cap., D.D., Very Rev. F. Bernabe de Cáseda, Sup. Reg.; Rev. F. F. Xavier Maria de Sangüesa, Rector; Rev. F. Roman M. de Verra, asst. 3 Lay Brothers, O.M.Cap.

*Missions*—With Churches. Asan, Piti (Mass every Sunday); Sinahaña, Yoña (occasionally).

*Stations*—With temporary Chapels: Dededo, Yigo, Upe, Barrigada.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. F. Blas de Cáseda, O.M.Cap., Rector.

*Mission*—With Church. Aniguag (Mass occasionally).

AGAT, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. F. Eugenio de Legaria, O.M.Cap., Rector. 1 Lay Brother, O.M.Cap.

MERIZO, Our Lady of The Rosary, Rev. F. Gil de Legaria, O.M.Cap., Rector.

UMATAC, Saint Denys, attended from Merizo.

INARAJAN, Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. F. Marcelo de Villava, O.M.Cap., Rector. 1 Lay Brother, O.M.Cap.

*Station*—With temporary chapel, Talafofo.

SUMAY, Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. F. Leon de Alzo, O.M.Cap., Rector.

### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Baptisms .....	752
Priests .....	8	Confirmations .....	725
Brothers .....	5	Communions .....	71,901
Parishes .....	6	Catholics .....	15,800
Churches .....	12	Non-Catholics .....	243
Schools .....	12	Marriages .....	122
Pupils .....	1,320	Deaths .....	234

## UNITED STATES POSSESSIONS IN SAMOA

*Comprise Tutuila, with its attendant Islets of Manua, Rose, etc., which are under the dominion of the United States.*

THESE ISLANDS BELONG, ECCLESIASTICALLY, TO THE VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE SAMOA  
(NAVIGATORS') ISLANDS, OF WHICH RT. REV. JOSEPH DARNAND, BISHOP OF  
POLEMON, CONS. MAY 16, 1920, IS THE PRESENT VICAR-APOSTOLIC.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES AND SCHOOLS.

#### ISLAND OF TUTUILA.

**Pago-Pago**, Rev. E. Bellwald, S.M., pastor. This parish contains 7 stations with churches.  
*Schools*—1 English school for half-caste girls, conducted by 2 Sisters of T.O.R.M. Pupils, 80.  
 1 School for Samoan girls, conducted by 2 Sisters of T.O.R.M. Pupils, 30.  
 1 School for boys, conducted by 3 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 150.  
 7 village-schools for Catholic children, conducted by native Catechists. Pupils, 75.  
**Parish of Leone**, Rev. A. Goupillaud, S.M., pastor. This parish contains 5 stations with churches.  
*Schools*—1 English school for girls, conducted by 4 Sisters of the T.O.R.M. Pupils, 112.  
 1 School for native girls. Pupils, 20.  
 1 School for boys, conducted by 2 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 152.  
 4 schools for Catholic native children, conducted by native Catechists. Pupils, 52.

#### ISLAND OF MANUA.

**Manua**. Attended by the pastor of Pago-Pago. There is now a native Catechist with about 12 Catholics.

### RECAPITULATION.

Clergy .....	2	Sisters .....	8
Churches .....	14	Brothers .....	5
Schools .....	19	Baptisms .....	58
Pupils .....	537	Communions, about .....	15,762
Catholic Population .....		1,254	



## VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS

(*Vicariatus Apostolicus Sandvigiensis*)

**CORPORATE TITLE:** *The Roman Catholic Church in the Territory of Hawaii.*

*Comprises all of the Hawaiian Islands, besides the Equatorial Islands: Palmyra, Washington, Fanning and Christmas.*

The Hawaiian Islands are not an insular possession, nor a colony, nor a dependency, but an integral part of the United States, to which they were annexed in 1898.

Square Miles = 6,449.

In 1826 a Prefecture-Apostolic was erected for the Hawaiian Islands, then called Sandwich Islands, and entrusted to the Fathers of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (Picpus). The very Rev. Alexis Bachelot was the first Prefect-Apostolic. He arrived with his companions at Honolulu on the 7th of July, 1827. In 1844 the Islands were erected in a Vicariate.



MOST REVEREND

STEPHEN PETER ALENCASTRE, SS.CC., D.D.

Titular Bishop of Arabissus, and Vicar-Apostolic of the Hawaiian Islands; ordained April 5, 1902; cons. Aug. 24, 1924, at Los Angeles.—Res., 1184 Bishop st., Honolulu. Mail address, P.O. Box 499, Honolulu, T. H.

**Former Prelates**—Very Rev. ALEXIS BACHELOT, Pref. Apost.; died Dec. 5, 1837.—Very Rev. LOUIS MAIGRET, Pref. Apost. till 1844.—Rt. Rev. VINCENT FERRIER DUBOIZE, resigned before he was even consecrated.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS MAIGRET, Titular Bishop of Arathia, cons. at Santiago, Oct. 31, 1847; died June 11, 1882.—Rt. Rev. HERMAN KOECKEMANN, Titular Bishop of Olba, cons. at San Francisco Aug. 21, 1881; died Feb. 18, 1892.—Rt. Rev. GULSTAN ROBERT, Titular Bishop of Panopolis, cons. at San Francisco, Sept. 25, 1892; died Jan. 3, 1903.—Rt. Rev. LIBERT H. BOEYNAEMS, Titular Bishop of Zeugma; cons. at San Francisco, July 25, 1903; died May 13, 1926.

**Vicar Delegate**—Very Rev. VICTORINUS CLAESEN, SS.CC.

**Chancellor and Secretary**—Very Rev. REGINALD YZENDOORN, SS.CC.

**Consultors**—Very Rev. BRUNO BENS, Prov. SS.CC., Rev. CHARLES L. WINDELS, SS.CC., Rev. EMIL ROGER, SS.CC.

**Procurator Fiscalis**—Rev. VALENTIN H. FRANCKX, Vice-Prov., SS.CC.

**General Director for the Vicariate of the Propagation of the Faith and of the Holy Childhood**—Rev. ALPHONSE BOUWMEISTER, SS.CC.

**General Director for the Vicariate of the Apostleship of Prayer**—Rev. PHILIP BLOM, SS.CC.

**Kalihi. Preparatory Seminary**—Rev. VALERIAN VERCAMMEN, SS.CC., Rector.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### ISLAND OF OAHU.

##### CITY OF HONOLULU.

**CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF PEACE**, Fort st. 1083.—Most Rev. Stephen P. Alencastre, Vicar Apostolic; Very Rev. Victorinus Claesen, SS.CC., Vicar Delegate; Very Rev. Reginald Yzendoorn, Editor The Church Bells; Rev. Theodore Herckenrath, SS.CC., Pastor; Mr. F. Philip Blom, SS.CC., and Patrick Logan, SS.CC., assts.

**ST. AGNES'**, cor. Kamani and Kawaiahao sts., Rev. Gerard Bennetru, SS.CC., pastor. Res., 901 Kawaiahao st.

**ST. ANTHONY'S**, Puahala road, Rev. Hubert Nys, SS.CC., pastor.

*School*—14 Sisters. 565 Pupils.

*Mission*—St. Joseph's, Moanalua Park.

**ST. AUGUSTIN'S**, Kalakaua ave., Waikiki, Rev. Emile Roger, SS.CC., pastor.

*School*—4 Sisters. 120 Pupils.

**SACRED HEART CHURCH**, 1701 Wilder ave. (Punahou), Rev. F. E. Fitzgerald, M.M., pastor; Rev. John Joyce, M.M., asst. Res., 1701 Wilder ave. 1 Foreign Mission Brother of St. Michael.

*School*—10 Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 403.

**ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S**, Kamehameha IV road, Rev. Alphonse Bouwmeister, SS.CC., pastor.

**ST. PATRICK'S**, Waiialae ave., Kaimuki; Very Rev. Bruno Bens, SS.CC., provincial; Rev. Athanasius Bous, SS.CC., pastor; Rev. Philibert Vanfrachem, SS.CC. Res., 1106 Sixth ave.

*School*—4 Teachers. 315 Pupils.

**OUR LADY OF THE MOUNT**, Kaulani Tract, Kalihi, Rev. Edmund Schat, SS.CC., pastor. Res., Kalihi Valley.

**VICARI-  
ATE-  
APOS-  
TOLIC  
OF  
THE  
HA-  
WAIIAN  
ISLANDS**

ST. TERESA'S, School st., Rev. Father Charles Windels, SS.CC., pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters SS.HH. 120 Pupils.  
 Ewa District, Immaculate Conception, Ewa Mill, Rev. Hilarion Eikerling, SS.CC., pastor.  
*Missions*—St. Joseph's, Waipahu; Sacred Heart's, Waianae.  
 Koolau District, St. Ann's, Heeia, Rev. Joseph Verschueren, SS.CC., pastor.  
*School*—St. Ann's, 4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Maryknoll), 125 pupils.  
*Missions*—S. Joachim, Haleaha; O. L. Mount, Waikane.  
 Waialua District, St. Michael's, Waialua, Rev. Frank L. Silva, SS.CC., pastor.  
*Missions*—Sacred Heart, Kawaihoa; St. Roch's, Kahuku; O. L. of Sorrows, Wahiawa.  
 Aiea District, Rev. Father Otto Duechting, SS.CC., pastor; Rev. Father Anthony Jacobs, SS.CC., asst.  
*Missions*—St. Elizabeth, Aiea; St. Therese, Watertown.

**ISLAND OF KAUAI.**

Makaweli District, St. Joseph's, Makaweli, Rev. Herman Schrad, SS.CC., pastor.  
*Missions*—Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Waimea; Sacred Heart of Jesus, Eleele.  
 Koloa District, St. Raphael's, Koloa, Rev. Celestin Holzem, SS.CC., pastor.  
*Missions*—Kalaheo; Kapala.  
 Kealia District, St. Catharine's, Kealia, Rev. Maurice Coopman, SS.CC., pastor.  
*Missions*—Kilauea; Hanalei; Wainiha.

**ISLAND OF MOLOKAI.**

District of Pukoo, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Kaluaaba, Rev. Henry Boeynaems, SS.CC., pastor.  
*Missions*—St. Joseph's, Kamalo; St. John's, Moanui; St. Ann's, Halawa; St. Sophie's, Kaunaakai; Sacred Heart, Hoolehua.  
 St. Francis, Kalaupapa, Rev. Peter d'Orgeval, SS.CC., pastor.  
*Mission*—St. Philomena's, Kalawao.

**ISLAND OF MAUI.**

Wailuku District, St. Anthony's, Wailuku, Rev. Dr. Albert Bund, SS.CC., pastor; Rev. Thomas Geloan, SS.CC., Rev. Lawrence Mampay, SS.CC., assts.  
*Missions*—Kaihee; Waikapu; Kihei.  
*Schools*—Boys' School. 7 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 400.  
 Girls' School. 5 Sisters of St. Dominic (Maryknoll). Pupils, 400.  
 Our Lady of Victory, Lahaina, Rev. Martin Dornbusch, SS.CC., pastor.  
*Missions*—St. Joseph's, Olowalu; St. Thomas, Puukoli; H. Redeemer, Kaanapali; Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Honokohua; St. Bernard's, Honokohau; St. Francis Xavier, Kahakulua.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 150.  
 Makawao District, St. Joseph's, Makawao, Rev. James Beijnes, SS.CC., pastor.  
*Missions*—Holy Ghost, Waiahoa; Our Lady of Angels, Kamaole; ———, Ulupalaku; Huelo.  
 Puunene District, Holy Family, Puunene, Rev. Bartholomew Bax, SS.CC., pastor.  
*Mission*—St. Rosa de Lima, Spreckelsville.  
 Paia District, Holy Rosary, Paia, Rev. Jules Verhaeghe, SS.CC., pastor.  
*Missions*—St. Rita, Haiku; Immaculate Conception, Keahu.  
 Hana District, St. Peter's, Puuiki, Rev. Cyril Eraly, SS.CC., pastor.  
*Missions*—Kaupo, Kipahulu, Kaeleku, Nahiku, Keanae and Hana.

**ISLAND OF LANAI.**

Lanai City, Sacred Hearts', Rev. Father Ildefonso Heibges, SS.CC., pastor.

**ISLAND OF HAWAII.**

Hilo Town, St. Joseph's, Haili st., Rev. Sebastian Konze, SS.CC., pastor; Rev. Ernest Claes, SS.CC., asst.  
*Schools*—Boys' School. 10 Brothers of Mary, 451 pupils.  
 Girls' School. 8 Franciscan Sisters. 355 pupils.  
 Father Louis Boys' Home. Rev. Louis Borghouts, SS.CC. 65 inmates.  
*Mission*—St. Anthony's, Kaiwika.  
 Puna District, Pahoa, Rev. Evarist Gielen.  
*Missions*—Holy Rosary, Olaa, 9 miles; St. Clement, Olaa, 11 miles; Holy Family, Mountain View; St. Joseph's, Kalapana; Star of the Sea, Malama; ———, Kapoho.  
 Kau District, Sacred Heart, Waiohinu, Rev. Wenceslas D. Hucaluc, SS.CC., pastor.  
*Missions*—Honuapo, Hilea, and Pahala.  
 South Kona District, Rev. F. Eugene Ochmen, pastor. (Napooes, Honaunau, Kealia-Kealakekua and Pahoeheo).  
 North Kona District, Sacred Heart, Holualoa, Rev. Francis Steffen, SS.CC., pastor.  
*Missions*—St. Michael's, Kailua; St. Paul's, Kawanui; Our Lady of the Rosary, Kalaea ———, Kahanui.  
 Kohala District, Sacred Heart, Hawi, Rev. Ludger Appelman, SS.CC., pastor.  
*Missions*—Blessed Virgin, Halawa; St. Louis of France, Waipuka; St. Anthony, Kapaau; St. Patrick, Waimea; ———, Hawi Homesteads.  
 Hamakua District, Immaculate Conception, Honokaa, Rev. Robert Schoofs, SS.CC.  
*Missions*—Waipio, Kukuihaele, Kalopa, Kukaiau.  
 South Hilo District, Good Shepherd, Honouliuli, Rev. Gabriel Feron, SS.CC., pastor.  
*Missions*—Immaculate Heart of Mary, Papaikou; Sacred Heart of Jesus, Hakalan.  
 Papaloa District, Rev. F. Gustave Fierens, pastor. Address, Laupahoehoe. B.O. Box 117.  
*Missions*—Papaloa, Ninole and Ookala.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

HONOLULU. *Kalihi Preparatory Seminary*.—Rev. Valerian Vercaammen, SS.CC., rector. 4 Students.  
*St. Louis College*, Kaimuki.—32 Brothers of Mary. Rev. Aloysius Bedel, S.M., chaplain; Brother Frank Newbeck, principal. 1080 day scholars and 90 boarders.  
*St. Francis' School*, River st.—Brother Ernest, principal. 5 Brothers. 230 pupils.  
 HILO. *St. Mary's School*, Wainuenue st.—10 Brothers of Mary. 451 pupils.  
 WAILUKU. *St. Anthony's School*.—7 Brothers of Mary. 390 pupils.  
 KALAWAO. *Molokai. Baldwin Home for Leprous Boys*, a government institution in charge of Brothers of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (Picpus). 4 Brothers.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

*Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary (Picpus)*

HONOLULU. *Academy of the Sacred Hearts, Kaimuki*.—Mother Louise-Henriette, principal. 42 Sisters, 340 day scholars, 67 boarders. Rev. Justin van Schaik, SS.CC., Chaplain.



*Sacred Heart School*, Fort st.—Mother Johanna, principal. 36 Sisters, 4 Novices, 556 day scholars, 52 boarders.  
*St. Patrick's School*. 2 Sisters, 2 Lay Teachers. 315 Pupils.  
*St. Anthony's Orphanage*, Kalihi Valley.—Mother Bernadette, principal. 9 Sisters, 51 boys, 39 girls.  
*St. Teresa's School*, School st.—2 Sisters, 120 pupils.

*Franciscan Sisters (Motherhouse Syracuse, N. Y.)*

HONOLULU. *St. Francis Novitiate*, Liliha st.—Mother M. Bernadette, Commissary General. 8 Professed Sisters, 1 Novice.  
*St. Francis Hospital*, Liliha st.—Sister M. Eugenia, Superintendent and 4 Sisters. 50 beds.  
*Kapiolani Home for Girls of Leprous Parents*, Kalihi.—Sister Celine, Superintendent, and 6 Sisters. 40 inmates.  
HILLO. *St. Joseph's School for Girls*.—Sister Teresa, Principal, and 9 Sisters. 348 pupils.  
LAHAINA. *Sacred Heart School* for boys and girls.—Sister Damiana, Principal, and 3 Sisters. 150 pupils.  
KALAWAO, MOLOKAI.—*Bishop Home* (for Leper Girls and Women).—Mother Flaviana, Superintendent, and 3 Sisters. 27 inmates.

*Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic (Maryknoll).*

HONOLULU. *St. Anthony's School*, Puuhale rd.—Sister M. Tarcisius, Mission Superioress, and 13 Sisters. 565 pupils.  
*Maryknoll Convent*, 1722 Dole st.—*Sacred Heart School*, 1707 Wilder ave.—Sister M. St. Bernard, Principal, and 11 Sisters. 402 pupils.  
*St. Augustine's School*, Ohualani ave.—Sister Callista, Principal, and 2 Sisters. 120 pupils.  
HIELEA, OAHU. *St. Ann's School*.—Sister Clare, Principal, and 3 Sisters. 125 pupils.  
WAILUKU, MAUI. *St. Anthony's School for Girls*.—Sister Beata, Principal, and 11 Sisters. 400 pupils.  
*St. Anthony's Orphanage*.—Sister Celeste, Superintendent, and 4 Sisters and 76 Orphans.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Semi-Public Chapels .....	15
Priests of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary .....	46	Total of Churches .....	115
Priests of the Society of Mary .....	1	Preparatory Seminary .....	1
Maryknoll Fathers .....	2	Students .....	5
Secular Priests (Army Chaplains) .....	2	College for Boys .....	1
Total of Priests .....	51	Academy for Girls .....	1
Brothers of Mary .....	53	Grade Schools .....	13
Maryknoll Brother .....	1	Pupils { Boys .....	2,885
Brothers of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary .....	7	{ Girls .....	2,711
Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary .....	87	Total of Pupils in Catholic Schools .....	5,596
Franciscan Sisters .....	38	Public School Children attending Catechism Classes .....	6,084
Maryknoll Sisters .....	44	Orphan Asylums .....	2
Total of Lay Religious .....	229	Orphans .....	166
Churches with Residence .....	35	Homes for Destitute Children .....	2
Churches without Residences .....	65	Converts .....	190
		Total Population of Territory .....	368,336
		Total Catholic Population .....	113,860

## DIOCESE OF SAN JUAN, PUERTO RICO

(*Sancti Joannis Portoricensis.*)

ERECTED AUGUST 8, 1511, BY POPE JULIUS II.

*Comprises the North and East portion of the Island of Porto Rico, the islands of Culebra and Vieques and the Virgin Islands.*

Is Immediately Subject to the Holy See by Apostolic Brief "Actum Praeclare," Feb. 20, 1903.  
Square Miles = about 2,000.



MOST REVEREND

EDWIN VINCENT BYRNE, D.D.

Bishop of San Juan, Porto Rico; ordained May 22, 1915; elected Bishop of Ponce, Porto Rico, June 23, 1925; Consecrated in Philadelphia November 30, 1925; transferred to Diocese of San Juan, Porto Rico, March 8, 1929. Res., *Bishop's House, San Juan, Porto Rico.*

**Former Bishops**—There have been fifty-five occupants since the erection of the See. The first Bishop, Rt. Rev. ALONSO MANSO, D.D., was the first Bishop to come to America, taking possession of this See in May, 1513.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSÉ TORRES DIAZ.

**Procurator Fiscalis**—Rev. LUCIANO MARTINEZ, D.D.

**Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis**—Very Rev. JORDAN RAEMAKERS, O.P.

**Chancellor**—Rev. PEDRO OCHOA.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Revs. LEO CLIFFORD, C.S.S.R., IGNACIO DE DIOS, HYACINTH OORSPONG, O.P., JOSE M. RIVERA.

**Moderator of Theological Conferences**—Very Rev. JUAN DE GOROSTIZA.

**Censor Librorum**—Rev. MARIANO VASSALLO, J.C.D.

### CITY OF SAN JUAN, PORTO RICO.

**CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST**, Most Rev. E. V. Byrne, D.D., Rev. Juan D. López, Rev. Rafael Grovas.

**Parish of San Francisco de Asis and Chapel of the Third Order of St. Francis**, Capuchin Fathers, Rev. Fr. Eugene, rector; Rev. Fr. \_\_\_\_\_, asst.

**Sagrado Corazon de Jesu (Santurce)**, Rev. Ignacio de Dios, Rev. J. Marrero.

**San Jorge (Santurce)**, Rev. José M. Rivera, pastor.

*School*—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.

**San José, Lazarist Fathers**, Very Rev. Ciriaco Berasategui, C.M., sup.; Revs. Godofredo Perez, C.M., Dionisio Villagra, C.M., G. Baicacao, C.M., A. Crespo, C.M. 1 Lay Brother.

**San Mateo (Santurce)**, Rev. Pedro Ochoa, rector.

*Our Lady of Mt. Carmel*, Rev. A. Echevarria.

**St. Augustine's, Puerta de Tierra**, Very Rev. Leo Clifford, C.S.S.R., Vice-Provincial; Revs. John Husey, C.S.S.R., Joseph Quinlan, C.S.S.R., Eugene McGillicuddy, C.S.S.R., William Fitzgibbon, C.S.S.R., John Murray, C.S.S.R.; Brother Polycarp.

*School*—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Claver, Supr. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 700.

*School (Industrial)*—Notre Dame of Puerto Rico (Girls). 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. de Lellis, Supr. Pupils, 25; 25 Interns; 200 Externs.

**Santa Ana**, attended from the Seminary.

*Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Miramar)*, attended by the Redemptorist Fathers of St. Augustine's, Puerta de Tierra.

*Grammar School and High School*—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Justilla, Supr. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 360.

**The Insular Tubercular Sanatorium, the Insane Asylum, and the Leper Colony**, all situated in Río Piedras, P. R., are attended from St. Augustine's Church, Puerta de Tierra.

**Our Lady of Monserrat (Santurce)**, Very Rev. Juan García, O.S.A., Vice-Provincial; Rev. Juan Torner, O.S.A., Rev. Juan de Gorostiza, O.S.A.

**St. Theresé of the Child Jesus**, Rev. Espiridion Cabrera, O.C., Rev. Hilarion Villaseca, O.C., Rev. Tomás Sorolla, O.C.

**Chapel of the Immaculate Conception**, Rev. Aurelio Marrero.

**Chapel of Santo Cristo**, attended from the Cathedral.

**Chapel of the Asylum for the Aged**, Rev. Domingo Perlaza, Chaplain.

**Chapel of the Convalecencia**, Lazarist Father, Chaplain.

**Chapel of Auxilio Mutuo Hospital**, Rev. Gabriel Bacalco, C.M., Chaplain.

**Chapel of the College of the Sacred Heart**, Rev. Juan García, O.S.A.

**Chapels of the San Ildefonso and Parvulos Colleges**, attended from San José.

**U. S. Arm**—Rev. Mariano Vassallo, J.C.D., Chaplain, 65th Infantry, Post of San Juan, P.R.

### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SAN JUAN.

**Aguas Buenas, Church of Los Santos Reyes**, attended by the Redemptorist Fathers from Caguas.  
*Missions*—Sumidero, Bayamoncito, Juan Ascensio, Caguitas, Mulitas.



# DIOCESE OF SAN JUAN, PORTO RICO

Arecibo, Church of San Felipe, Holy Ghost Fathers.  
*School*—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 250.  
 Barceloneta, Church of Nuestra Señora del Carmen, Rev. J. Diaz.  
 Barros, Church of San Juan Bautista, Rev. Martin Barry, pastor.  
 Bayamon, Church of Santa Cruz, Rev. Andrew Grull, O.P., pastor; Revs. Francisco Simonis, O.P., Guillermo de Haas, O.P., Tomás Hellebrekers, O.P.  
*School*—10 Dominican Sisters and 10 Lay Teachers. Mother Concordia. Pupils, 750.  
 Caguas, Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Henry Goetten, C.S.S.R., Supr. and Rector; Revs. John Driscoll, C.S.S.R., Francis Brennan, C.S.S.R., Jeremiah Scannell, C.S.S.R., James Gilmartin, C.S.S.R., Carl Hammann, C.S.S.R., Henry Simon, C.S.S.R., Charles Burkard, C.S.S.R., James Dugan, C.S.S.R., James McManus, C.S.S.R., John Walsh, C.S.S.R., William Kodad, C.S.S.R., William Walsh, C.S.S.R., John Brennan, C.S.S.R., Edward O'Dowd, C.S.S.R. Brother Sebastian.  
*School*—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Eustace, Supr. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 420.  
*Missions*—Borinquen, La Mesa, Cañaboncito Arriba, Cañaboncito Abajo, Rio Cañas, Anón, San Salvador, Tomás de Castro, Beatriz.  
 Camuy, Church of San José, Rev. Aquilino Infanzon.  
 Carolina, Church of San Fernando, Rev. José Rodriguez.  
 Cataño, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. C. Hentzen, O.P., pastor; Very Rev. Hyacinth Oorsprong, O.P., Vice Provincial.  
*School*—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 150.  
 Cayey, Church of The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Luciano Martinez.  
 Ceiba, Church of San Antonio, Rev. Pio Nierga, O.C.  
 Ciales, Church of Holy Rosary, Rev. Fernando Llovera, O.C., Rev. Ildefonso Ybanez, O.C.  
 Cidra, Church of San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. Roman Ruiz.  
 Comerio, Church of the Transfiguration, Rev. Laurencio Welshen, O.P., pastor; Rev. Fr. Inocente, O.P.  
 Corozal, Church of Jesu, Maria y Jose, Rev. Cay. Barbillo.  
 Culebra, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Vieques.  
 El Dorado, Church of San Antonio, Rev. Antonio Nistal, O.S.A.  
 Fajardo, Church of Santiago, Rev. José Estorch, O.C.; Rev. Pio Nierga, O.C.  
 Guainabo, Church of San Pedro, Rev. Juan Diaz.  
 Gurabo, Church of San José, Rev. J. Gramm.  
 Hatillo, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Vicente Lopez.  
 Humacao, Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Juan Rivera, Rev. J. J. Ortiz, asst.  
 Isabela, Church of San Antonio, Rev. Crisostomo Hoff, O.P., Rev. Ildefonso Suermont, O.P.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Peregrina, Supr. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 225.  
 Juncos, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Marcelino Franco.  
 La Esperanza, Church of Nuestra Señora de la Esperanza, attended from Arecibo.  
 Las Floridas, Church of Nuestra Señora de las Mercedes, attended from Barceloneta.  
 Lares, Church of San José, Rev. Ramón Martinez.  
 Loiza, Church of San Patricio, Rev. Javier de Castro.  
 Luquillo, Church of San José, attended from Rio Grande.  
 Manati, Church of La Candelaria, Rev. Cosme Alonso, C.M.; Rev. Alejo Gascon, C.M.; Rev. Fermin Nieves, C.M.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Manuela, supr. Pupils, 90.  
 Morovis, Church of Nuestra Señora del Carmen, Rev. Anastasio Ballester, O.C.  
 Naguabo, Church of San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. Casimiro Calzada.  
 Naranjito, Church of San Miguel, Rev. Pedro Mora.  
 Palo-Seco, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Toa Baja.  
 Piedras, Church of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended from Humacao.  
 Quebradillas, Church of San Raphael, Rev. F. Vigo.  
 Rio Grande, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Salvador Pujolas.  
 Rio Piedras, Church of Nuestra Señora del Pilar, Rev. Antonio Queipo.  
 San Antonio, Capuchin Fathers, Rev. Gilbert Stickelmeir, O.M.C., pastor; Rev. Robert Meis, O. M. C., Rev. Claudio de Vellila, O.M.C. 1 Brother.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 220.  
*Missions*—Cupey, Sabana Llana.  
 San Lorenzo, Church of San Lorenzo, Rev. Mariano Olalla.  
 Toa-alta, Church of San Fernando, Augustinian Fathers.  
 Toa-baja, Church of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended from Toa Alta.  
 Trujillo-alto, Rev. Agustin Rexach.  
 Trujillo-bajo, Church of San Miguel, attended from Carolina.  
 Vega-alta, Church of Immaculate Conception of Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. José Delgado.  
 Vega-baja, Church of the Holy Rosary, Rev. M. E. Espaza.  
 Vieques, Church of The Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ignatio Vilanova, O.C.  
 Yabucoa, Church of the Guardian Angels, Rev. Joaquin Palacios.

## THE VIRGIN ISLANDS (United States Territory.)

*Comprise the Islands of St. Thomas, St. Croix and St. John which were purchased by the United States from Denmark.*

### CLERGY, CHURCHES AND SCHOOLS.

#### ISLAND OF ST. CROIX.

(Catholic Population, 2,500)

CHRISTIANSTED. Rev. Joseph Coughlin, C.S.S.R., Supr.; Rev. James Kearns, C.S.S.R.; Rev. Charles Güttenberger, C.S.S.R.  
*School*—11 Canonesses of St. Augustine. Pupils, 350.  
*Mission*—Barrenspot, Island of St. Croix. Mass every Sunday, Holiday and Friday.  
*Stations*—Leper Colony. Mass, Evening Service and Catechetical Instruction every week.  
 Kings Hill Poor House: Mass weekly.  
 FREDERICKSTED. Rev. Edward Baumann, C.S.S.R., Sup.; Rev. Thomas O'Connor, C.S.S.R.; Rev. James Collins, C.S.S.R.  
*School*—9 Canonesses of St. Augustine. Pupils, 448.  
*Mission*—Orange Grove Chapel.

#### ISLAND OF ST. THOMAS.

(Catholic Population, 1,500)

ST. THOMAS. Very Rev. John Conway, C.S.S.R., Sup.; Rev. Joseph Krimm, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Shields, C.S.S.R., Rev. Thomas Winterson, C.S.S.R. 1 Brother.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 304.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
SAN  
JUAN,  
PORTO  
RICO**

*Missions*—St. Ann's Church (Carenage), Mass every Sunday, Monday and Holyday; Our Lady of Perpetual Help Chapels, Mafolle, Mass every Sunday and Holyday. School, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.

**ISLAND OF ST. JOHN.**

(Catholic Population, 40)

There is no Church nor Resident Priest on the Island. The Catholics are visited by the Priests from St. Thomas.

**ISLAND OF TORTOLA.**

(Catholic Population, 35)

Visited by Priests from St. Thomas.

**EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN THE DIOCESE.**

**SAN JUAN.** *Seminary of San Ildefonso.*—In charge of the Lazarist Fathers. Rev. José Fernandez, C.M., Rector; 5 Lazarist Fathers, professors. Pupils, 42.  
*Academia San Agustín* (Rio Piedras).—A Day and Boarding School for Boys. Rev. Paul Anthony Fursman, M.S.S.T., director. Brothers, 3; Sisters, Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity, 6; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 75.  
*College of the Sacred Heart* (Santurce).—A Day and Boarding School for Young Ladies, in charge of the Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Dunn, Supr. Religious, 48; Pupils, 120.  
*College of St. Thomas Aquinas* (San Juan).—A Day School for Boys in charge of the Dominican Sisters from Brooklyn, N. Y. Sister M. Jerome, Supr. Religious, 6; Pupils, 260.  
*Academia Católica.*—A Day School for Boys and Girls, under the direction of the Capuchin Fathers. 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 400.  
*Academy of the Bl. Trinity, or Pensionado Católico* (Rio Piedras).—A Boarding Institution for young ladies attending the University of Porto Rico, under the direction of 9 Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity from Philadelphia, Pa. Pupils, 80. Custodian, Sister Mary Jean, M.S.B.T.; Rev. J. McMullen, Chaplain.  
*College of the Immaculate Conception* (Santurce).—A Day and Boarding School for Girls, and Kindergarten for Boys, in charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Florencia, Supr. Sisters, 10; Pupils, 150. Rev. A. Urien, C.M., Chaplain.  
*Colegio Parvulos.*—A Day School for Children. Sisters of Charity. Sister Gregoria, Supr. Sisters, 10; Pupils, 97.  
*School for the Deaf and Dumb* (St. Michael's).—In charge of the Mission, Helpers of the Sacred Heart (Baltimore, Md.). Sister M. Florita, Supr. Sisters, 9; Pupils, 60.  
*Little Flower Convent* (Puertade Tierra).—In charge of Notre Dame Sisters for Sewing. Sister Mary de Lellis, Supr. 6 Sisters.  
**MANATI.** *Colegio de la Immaculata.*—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Manuela, Supr. Religious, 6. Pupils, 200.  
**RIO PIEDRAS.** *San Antonio College.*—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 200.

**CONVENTS, HOMES, HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS.**

**SAN JUAN.** *Asylum for the Aged and Infirm.*—11 Sisters of the Poor. Mother Dolores de Santa Francisca, Supr. Patients, 112.  
*Hospital Conception.*—13 Servants of Mary. Mother Lucia Elasz, Supr.  
*Hospital Auxilio Mutuo* (Santurce).—18 Sisters of Charity. Sister Felipa, Supr. Patients, 100.  
*Municipal Asylum.*—In charge of Sisters of Charity. Sister Isabel, Supr. Inmates, 50.  
*Carmelite Convent.*—Calced Nuns. Mother Mathilda, Prioress. Sisters, 19.  
*Convent of St. Ann's Perpetual Adoration.*—In charge of the Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart (Baltimore, Md.). Sister M. Isabel, Supr. Religious, 8.  
**RIO PIEDRAS.** *Orphan Asylum for Girls, "Sociedad Protectora de Niñas."*—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gregoria, Supr. Orphans, 80. Rev. Julian Garcia, C.M., Chaplain.  
**SANTURCE.** *Catholic Clinic.*—6 Sisters of Mercy (Spanish. Chaplains: Rev. Marcos Huigens, O.P., Rev. Martin Bernsten, O.P.

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.**

**INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.**

*Augustinian Fathers*—Santurce, Toa Alta, Toa Baja and Dorado.  
*Carmelite Fathers*—Fajardo, Ciales, Vieques and Santurce.  
*Capuchins*—San Juan; Rio Piedras (Pittsburgh Province).  
*Dominican Fathers* (Halland Province)—Bayamón, Catano; Comerio.  
*Lazarist Fathers*—San Juan, Manati.  
*Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity*—Rio Piedras.  
*Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province)—San Juan; Caguas; Aguas-Buenas; Virgin Islands.  
*Holy Ghost Fathers*—Arecibo.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Churches .....	60
Secular Priests .....	35	Chapels and Oratories.....	20
Priests of Religious Orders.....	85	Hospitals .....	9
Total .....	120	Asylums .....	5
Ecclesiastical Students .....	25	School for Deaf and Dumb.....	1
Catholic Population, about.....900,000			



## DIOCESE OF PONCE, PORTO RICO

(*Dioecesis Poncensis*)

ESTABLISHED NOV. 21, 1924.

*Comprises the South and West portions of the Island of Porto Rico and is immediately subject to the Holy See.*

Square Miles = about 1800.

MOST REVEREND

ALOYSIUS JOSEPH WILLINGER, C.S.S.R., D.D.

Ordained July 2, 1911; elected March 8, 1929; consecrated in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1929.—

Res., *Bishop's House, Ponce, Porto Rico.*

Former Bishop—Right Rev. EDWIN V. BYRNE, D.D., transferred to San Juan, P. R., June 24, 1929.

Vicar-General and Officialis—Very Rev. GONZALO A. NOELL, V.G.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. NESTOR AGUILERA.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. GONZALO A. NOELL, V.G., Rev. URBAN LLAMAS, Rev. EUSTAQUIO LORENTE, Rev. J. A. APONTE.

Promotor Justitiæ—Rev. URBAN LLAMAS.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. ALBERT PUTTERS, O.P.

Notary—Rev. NESTOR AGUILERA.

Pro-Synodal Judges—Rev. MARTIN LOPEZ, O.M., Rev. J. A. APONTE, Rev. SANTIAGO DE PINILLA, Rev. CIPRIANO SAIZ, C.M.

Parish Priest Consultors and Pro-Synodal Examiners—Rev. ARMANDO ANGULO, Rev. JESUS

FERNANDEZ, O.S.A., Rev. GONZALO DE GUERRA, C.M., Rev. GREGORIO LOEBACH, O.C.

Censor Librorum—Rev. JOSEPH MURPHY, C.S.S.R.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Director, Very Rev. GONZALO A. NOELL, V.G.

### PARISHES AND CHURCHES.

#### CITY OF PONCE.

CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, Rev. Gonzalo de la Guerra, C.M., rector; Revs. Francisco Pampliega, C.M., Justo Garcia, C.M., Deogracias Morondo, C.M., Angulo Fidel, C.M., Juan Maldonado, C.M.

PLAYA DE PONCE, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Very Rev. Gonzalo de Noell, V.G.

SANTA TERESITA, Rev. Nestor Aguilera.

CHURCH OF THE MILAGROSA, Rev. Cipriano Saiz, C.M., rector; Revs. Lucas Aldama, C.M., Mariano Bravo, C.M.

CHURCH OF OUR LADY OF MERCY, Rev. Agapito Fernandez, O.M., rector; Revs. Eliseo Perez, O.M., Enrique Garcia, O.M., Manuel Cereijo, O.M., Jose Orjales, O.M., Martin Lopez, O.M.

#### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF PONCE.

Adjuntas, Church of St. Joaquin, Rev. Vincente Perez.

Aguada, Church of St. Francisco de Asis, Revs. Arsenio Fernandez, O.S.A., Enrique Fernandez, O.S.A.

Aguadilla, Church of St. Carlos de Borromeo, Revs. Pablo Gutierrez, O.S.A., Francisco Abril, O.S.A.

School—38 Pupils. In charge of Sisters of Most Holy Trinity (Alabama).

Aguirre, Church of Our Lady Milagrosa, Rev. Elias Jimenez, C.M.

Albonito, Church of St. Joseph, Rev. Urban Llamas.

Arroyo, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Antonino Caballero, A.R.

Anasco, Church of St. Antonio Abad, Revs. Jaime Benassar, Jose Torres.

Barranquitas, Church of St. Antonio de Padua, Rev. Ramiro Martinez.

Cabo Rojo, Church of St. Michael, Revs. Benito Sanchez, O.S.A., Leandro Abella, O.S.A.

Coamo, Church of St. Blas, Rev. Eustaquio Lorente.

School—100 Pupils. A day and boarding-school in charge of Sisters of the Most

Blessed Trinity.

Ensenada, Rev. Servacio Werwilt, O.P.

Guanica, attended from Ensenada.

Guayama, Church of St. Antonio de Padua, Rev. Edward Coonan, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs.

Edmund Bowen, C.S.S.R., Joseph Hemighaus, C.S.S.R.

Guayanilla, Church of Purissima Concepcion, attended from Yauco.

Hormigueros, Church of Our Lady of Monserrat, Rev. Armando Angulo.

Jayuya, Church of Our Lady of Monserrat, Rev. Santiago Pinilla.

Juana Diaz, Church of St. Ramon, Revs. Juan Gonzalez, O.M., Isidoro Escudeiro, O.M.

Lajas, Church of Our Lady of the Purification, Revs. Martin Lopez, O.M., Fidel Gonzales, O.M.

Mayaguez, Church of Our Lady of the Purification, Rev. Joseph E. Murphy, C.S.S.R., rector;

Revs. Joseph Diracherl, C.S.S.R., Mathew Tobin, C.S.S.R., Aloysius Strass-

burger, C.S.S.R., Charles Fleckenstein, C.S.S.R., Adam Wolf, C.S.S.R., Michael

Curley, C.S.S.R., John May, C.S.S.R., Bro. Leander, C.S.S.R.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
PONCE,  
PORTO  
RICO**

*School*—16 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Lay Teachers, 6. Pupils, 1000.  
Sister M. Catherine, Supr.  
*Missions*—Aldea Saenz, Guanajibo, San Gerardo, Maleza, Playa-Grande, St. Ann's Rosario.  
Playa de Mayaguez, Church of Our Lady of Carmen, in charge of the Redemptorist Fathers.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 500.  
Marias (Las), Church of Corazon de Maria, attended by the Mercedarios de Ponce.  
Maricao, Church of St. Juan Bautista, attended by the Mercedarios de Ponce.  
Maunabo, Church of St. Isidoro, Rev. David Martinez, A.R.  
Moca, Church of Our Lady of Monserrat, Rev. J. Fernandez, O.S.A.  
Patillas, Church of St. Benito, Rev. Gumersindo Fernandez, A.R.  
Penuelas, Church of St. Joseph, Rev. Juan Diaz Canejas.  
Rincon, Church of Santa Rosa, Rev. Juan Saenz.  
San German, Church of San German (Spanish Augustinians), Rev. Jesus Fernandez, O.S.A.  
rector; Revs. Angel Camara, O.S.A., J. de Arana, O.S.A., Luis Gonzalez, O.S.A.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Brentwood, L.I.). Pupils, 90. Sr. Rosita Maria, Supr.  
San Sebastian, Church of St. Sebastian, Rev. J. A. Aponte.  
Salinas, Church of Our Lady of Monserrat, Rev. Remigio Alarcia, C.M., rector; Revs. Dionisio Perez, C.M., Elias Jimenez, C.M.  
Santa Isabel, Church of Santa Isabel, attended from Salinas.  
Sabana Grande, Church of St. Isidro, Rev. Manuel Espinosa.  
Utua, Church of St. Michael (Capuchins), Rev. Gregory Loebach, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Edmund Trischler, O.M.Cap., Sylvester Standt, O.M.Cap., Wilfrid Greiner, O.M.Cap., Damian, O.M.Cap., Bros. David, O.M.Cap., Ottocar, O.M.Cap.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. M. Josepha, Supr. Pupils, 180.  
*Missions*—15 Districts.  
Villalba, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Fructuoso.  
Yauco, Church of the Holy Rosary (Dominican Fathers, Holland Province), Rev. Albert Putters, O.P., Supr.; Revs. Mariano Nieuwenhuizen, O.P., Esteban Hillen, O.P., Lucas Janssen, O.P.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 406. Sr. M. Mathilde, Supr.

**EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.**

PONCE. *Colegio Ponceno de Varones*.—In charge of Bros. of Mary (Dayton, Ohio). Bro. Adolph Eiben, S.M., Supr. Pupils, 150.  
*Colegio del Sagrado Corazon*.—Madames of the Sacred Heart. Mother Maria Tamari, Supr. A day and boarding school for girls. Religious, 20. Pupils, 125.  
*School for Deaf and Dumb—Convent of the Little Flower*.—In charge of the Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart (Baltimore, Md.). Sr. M. Wenceslaus, Supr. 6 Sisters. Also a Catechetical Center.  
MAYAGUEZ. *Colegio de la Milagrosa*.—A day and boarding school for girls, in charge of Spanish Sisters of Charity, Sr. Carmen, Supr. Religious, 8. Pupils, 150.  
SAN GERMAN. *Colegio de St. Joseph*.—A day and boarding school for girls, in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph (Brentwood, L. I.). Sr. Rosita Maria, Supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 90.  
COAMO.—A day and boarding school in charge of the Sisters of the Most Blessed Trinity, Pupils, 100.  
*Colegio de Nuestra Senora de Valvanera*.—6 Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity Sr. Mary Simon of the Holy Trinity, M.S.B.T., Custodian. Boys, 30; Girls, 105.  
YAUCO.—A day and boarding school in charge of the Sisters of St. Dominic. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 406.  
AGUADILLA. *Blessed Trinity Missionary Convent*.—3 Sisters of the Most Blessed Trinity (Alabama). Sr. M. Trinitatis, M.S.B.T., Custodian. Also Catechetical Centre for mission work.

**HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS.**

PONCE. *Orphan Asylum for Girls*.—5 Sisters of Charity. Children, 50.  
*Orphan Asylum for Boys*.—4 Sisters of Charity. Children, 50.  
*Asylum for Aged and Infirm*.—In charge of Little Sisters of the Poor (Spanish Sisters). 10 Sisters. 90 Inmates. Attended by Vincentian Fathers.  
*Hospital "Asilo de Damas"*.—6 Sisters of Charity. Patients, 100.  
*Convent of Servants of Mary*.—8 Religious attend the sick at their homes. Attended by Fathers of Mercy.  
*Catholic Clinic*.—Dr. Manuel de la Pila, Director. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Isidoro, O.M., Chaplain. Patients, 100.  
MAYAGUEZ. *St. Anthony's Hospital*.—12 Sisters of Charity (Spanish). Patients, 100.  
*Asylum for the Poor and Aged*.—6 Sisters of Charity (Spanish). Inmates, 105.  
*Convent of Servants of Mary*.—7 Religious attend the sick in their homes.  
YAUCO. *Hospital*.—4 Sisters of Charity. Patients, 50.  
*Asylum for Girls*.—4 Sisters of Charity. Children, 40.  
SAN GERMAN. *Hospital*.—5 Sisters of Charity. Patients, 50.

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.**

*Augustinian Fathers*—Aguadilla, Aguada, Cabo Rojo, Moca, San German.  
*Capuchin Fathers*—Utua.  
*Dominican Fathers* (Holland Province)—Yauco, Guanica, Guayanilla.  
*Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province)—Mayaguez and Guayama.  
*Vincentian Fathers*—Ponce, Salinas, Santa Isabel, Aguirre.  
*Fathers de la Merced*—Ponce, Juana Diaz, Lajas, Las Marias, Maricao.  
*Recollect Augustinians*—Patillas, Arroyo and Maunabo.  
*Brothers of Mary*—Ponce.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Colleges for Girls.....	5
Number of Priests .....	70	Colleges for Boys .....	1
Secular Priests .....	15	Parochial Schools .....	6
Priests of Religious Orders.....	55	Hospitals .....	6
Ecclesiastical Students .....	22	Asylums .....	5
Churches .....	38	Catholic Population, about .....	650,000
Chapels .....	50		



## THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

(For the Philippine Islands.)

His Excellency The Most Rev. WILLIAM PIANI, Titular Archbishop of Drama; Apostolic Delegate to the Philippine Islands. Res., Manila, P. I.  
 Rev. LOUIS LA RAVOIRE MORROW, Secretary to the Apostolic Delegation.—Res., Manila, P. I., 1195 M. H. del Pilar.

## ARCHDIOCESE OF MANILA.

(Archidioecesis de Manila.)

ESTABLISHED A DIOCESE IN 1581; ARCHDIOCESE IN 1585.

Comprises the City of Manila, the provinces of Batangas, Bulacan, Cavite, Pampanga, Rizal and parts of the Provinces of Nueva Ecija, Tarlac and Zambales.

Square Miles = 7,887.

MOST REVEREND

MICHAEL J. O'DOHERTY, D.D.

Archbishop of Manila; cons. Bishop of Zamboanga Sept. 3, 1911; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity and transferred to the See of Manila Sept. 6, 1916.—Res., Manila, P. I., 95 Arzobispo st.

MOST REVEREND

WILLIAM T. FINNEMANN, S.V.D., D.D., V.G.

Auxiliary Bishop of Manila and Titular Bishop of Sora.  
 Private Secretary—Rev. WM. A. FLETCHER, M.M.

**Former Bishops**—Most Rev. DOMINGO SALAZAR, O.P., cons. 1581; Archbishop 1594; died in this same year before the documents of promotion reached his hands.—Most Rev. IGNACIO DE SANTIBANEZ, O.F.M., cons. 1596; died 1598.—Most Rev. MIGUEL DE BENAVIDES, O.P., cons. 1603; died 1605.—Most Rev. DIEGO VASQUEZ MERCADO, cons. 1610; died in 1616.—Most Rev. MIGUEL SERANO, O.S.A., cons. in 1619; died in 1629.—Most Rev. HERNANDO GUERRERO, O.S.A., cons. in 1635; died in 1641.—Most Rev. FERNANDO MONTERO, cons. 1645; died in the same year while on his way to Manila to take possession of his see.—Most Rev. MIGUEL POBLETE, cons. in 1653; died in 1668.—Most Rev. JUAN LOPEZ, O.P., cons. Bishop of Cebu in 1635; Archbishop of Manila in 1672; died in 1674.—Most Rev. FELIPE PARDO, cons. in 1677; died in 1689.—Most Rev. DIEGO CAMACHO, cons. in 1697; promoted in 1706; died —.—Most Rev. FRANCISCO DE LA CUESTA, cons. in 1707; promoted in 1723; died —.—Most Rev. CARLOS BERMUDEZ DE CASTRO, cons. in 1725, took possession of his see in 1728; died in 1729.—Most Rev. JUAN ANGEL RODRIGUEZ, O.T., cons. in 1736; died in 1739.—Most Rev. PEDRO MARTINEZ DE ARIZALA, O.F.M., cons. 1744; died in 1745.—Most Rev. ANTONIO ROJO, cons. in 1758; died in 1764.—Most Rev. JUAN BASIL SANCHO DE SANTA JUSTA Y RUFINA, P.S.M., cons. in 1767; died in 1787.—Most Rev. JUAN ANTONIO DE ORBIGO Y GALLEGO, O.F.M., cons. Bishop of Nueva Caceres in 1779; Archbishop of Manila in 1789; died in 1797.—Most Rev. JUAN ANTONIO ZULAIAR, O.P., cons. —; died in 1824.—Most Rev. HILARION DIEZ, O.S.A., cons. in 1827; died in 1829.—Most Rev. JOSE SEGUI, O.S.A., cons. in 1830; died in 1845.—Most Rev. JOSE ARANGUREN, O.S.A., cons. in 1847; died in 1861.—Most Rev. GREGORIO M. MARTINEZ Y SANTA CRUZ, cons. in 1862; resigned in 1875.—Most Rev. PEDRO PAYO, O.P., cons. in 1876; died in 1889.—Most Rev. BERNARDINO NOZALEDA, O.P., cons. in 1890; resigned in 1901.—Most Rev. JEREMIAH J. HARTY, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1903; transferred to the See of Omaha, May 16, 1916.

### CURIA ECCLESIASTICA.

**Vicar-General**—Very Rev. Msgr. JOSE BUSTAMANTE, Protonotarius Apostolicus.  
**Fiscal Ecclesiastico**—Very Rev. ALBERTO SANTAMARIA, J.U.D., O.P.  
**Notary and Secretary**—Rev. S. GUTIERREZ, D.D.  
**Vice-Sec.**—Rev. WM. A. FLETCHER, M.M.  
**Canons**—Msgr. JOSE BUSTAMANTE, Treasurer; Msgr. HIPOLITO ARCEO, Msgr. JOSE DIMBLA.  
**Vicars-Forane**—Very Rev. MARIANO SARILLI, Msgr. JOSE DIMBLA, Very Revs. MARIANO AIRAN, PASCUAL RIGOR, LUIS LOPEZ, D.D., VICTOR RAYMUNDO, CASTO DE OCAMPO, PRUDENCIO DAVID, RUPERTO T. ROSARIO, JOSEPH STIEGLER.  
**Metropolitan Chapter**—Vide Canons.  
**Board of Administration**—Most Rev. WILLIAM T. FINNEMANN, D.D. (chairman), Msgr. JOSE BUSTAMANTE, Rev. S. GUTIERREZ, D.D., and Mr. C. BARAHONA.

### CLERGY, PARISHES AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF MANILA.

**THE CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.** Very Rev. Gabriel Salaverria, pastor. Res., 126 Cabildo st. Rev. Henry Avery, S.J., pastor of the American Congregation. Res., Ateneo de Manila.  
**School**—Cathedral Free School. Boys, 350.  
**HOLY CROSS (Santa Cruz).** Rev. Justo Quesada, pastor. Res., 101 Plaza Goiti.  
**School**—Boys, 45; Girls, 62.  
**Sunday School**—315.  
**HOLY GHOST (San Lazaro District).** Rev. Henry Demond, S.V.D., pastor. Res., 1912 Rizal ave.  
**Sunday School**—Attendance, 1,350 children.

# **ARCH- DIOCESE OF MANILA**

**HOLY NAME OF JESUS (Tondo).** Rev. José Jovellanos, pastor; Rev. A. Cuerpo, asst. Res., 216 Lorenzo Chacón, Tondo.  
*Sunday School*—470 children.

**HOLY NAME OF JESUS (Pandacan).** Rev. Pastor Santiago, pastor. Res., Convento de Pandacan.  
*Sunday School*—310 children.

**OUR LADY OF LORETTO (Sampaloc).** Rev. Prudencio Aguinaldo, pastor. Res., Calle S. Anton. School—640 children. In charge of the Franciscan Sisters of Mary.

**OUR LADY OF THE GUIDE (Ermita).** Rev. Felix de Iguzkitza, O.M.Cap. Res., 138 A. Flores st. School—225 children in charge of lay teachers.

**OUR LADY OF REMEDIES (Malate).** Rev. Patrick Kelly, pastor; Revs. Gerald Cogan, John D. Lalor, assts. Res., 1016 M. H. del Pilar st. School—Boys and Girls, 850; in charge of the pastor and 12 lay teachers. Principal a Belgian Sister.

**OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY (Binondo).** Rev. Juan Almarlo, pastor. Res., Convento de Binondo.  
*Sunday School*—200 children.

Parish of the Chinese Catholics. Rev. Avelino Vigil, O.P., pastor. Res., Convento de Binondo.

**SACRED HEART (Santa Mesa).** Rev. Lorenzo de Alegria, O.M.Cap., pastor. Res., 822 Santa Mesa st.  
*Sunday School*—190 children.

**ST. ANN (Santa Ana).** Rev. German Doncel, O.F.M., pastor. Res., Convento de Santa Ana. School—115 children; in charge of the Sisters of the B. V. M.

**ST. ANTHONY (Singalong).** Rev. Florencio de Lezaun, O.M.Cap., pastor. Res., Convento de Singalong.

**ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Quiapo).** Rev. Magdaleno Castillo, pastor. Res., 61 Plaza Miranda. School—Jesus of Nazareth. 90 Boys. Lay teachers in charge.

**ST. JOSEPH (Gagalangin, Tondo).** Rev. Enrique Reyes, pastor. Res., Juan Luna st. at Bolis st. *Sunday School*—90 children.

**ST. FERDINAND DE DILAO (Paco).** Rev. Godofredo Aldenjuesen, I.C.M., pastor. Res., Convento de Paco. School—450 pupils. In charge of the pastor and Belgian Sisters.

**ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL (San Miguel).** Very Rev. Msgr. Hipolito Arceo, pastor. Res., 442 Gral. Solano st.  
*Sunday School*—285 children.

**ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.** Rev. José Fernández, C.M., pastor. Res., 213 San Marcelino st. (Balic Balic). Vacant. Attended from Sampaloc.

## **PROVINCE OF BATAAN.**

Corregidor, Rev. Andrew Nowak, pastor.

Balanga, Very Rev. Mariano Sarili, V.F.; Rev. Celestino Noriega, asst.

Orion, Rev. Primitivo Baltazar, pastor. Attends parish of Mariveles.

Pilar, Rev. Nicolas San Juan, O.P., pastor.

Orani, Rev. Pedro Salaverria, pastor.

Mariveles, vacant, but attended from Orion.

Bagac, Rev. Getulio Ingal, pastor.

Morong, Rev. José Lansangan, pastor.

Samal, Rev. Bonifacio Neumayer, O.S.B., acting pastor.

Llana Hermosa, Rev. Urbano Briechele, O.S.B., pastor.

Dinalupihan, Rev. Macario Bustos, pastor.

Limay, vacant, attended from Orion.

## **PROVINCE OF BULACAN.**

Obando, Rev. Ricardo Pulido, pastor.  
*Catholic School*—Pupils, 265.

Hagonoy, Rev. Exequiel Moreles, pastor; Rev. Eugenio Marcelo, asst.

Polo, Rev. Feopilo Narciso, pastor.  
*Catholic School*—Pupils, 158.

Marilao, vacant, attended from Meycauayan.

Pandi, Rev. Lucio Garcia, pastor.

Barasoain, Rev. Angel Cruz.

Santa Isabel, Rev. Tirso Tomacruz, pastor.

Paombong, Rt. Rev. Pedro Pajarillo, pastor.  
*Elementary School*—Pupils, 304.

Calumpit, Rev. Gregorio Florencio, pastor.

Meycauayan, Very Rev. Luis Lopez, D.D., Vic. For., pastor; Rev. Brigidio Panlilio, asst.  
*Catholic School*—Pupils, 135.

Santa Maria de Pandi, Rev. Cirilo Abela, J.C.L.

San José del Monte, vacant, attended from Sta. Maria.

Bigaa, Rev. Lucio Garcia.

Guiguinto, Rev. Candido del Rosario, pastor.

San Ildefonso, Rev. Sixto Jurado.

Bocaue, Rev. Elias Reyes, pastor.  
*Catholic School*—Pupils, 205.

Bulacan, Rev. José de Fiesta, pastor.

Quingua, Rev. Victorino Lopez, pastor.

Pulilan, Rev. Juan Tongco, pastor.

Baliuag, Very Rev. Ruperto T. Rosario, Vic., pastor; Rev. Victor Enrile, retired.  
*Catholic School*—Pupils, 137.

Angat, Rev. Pedro Marcelino, pastor.

Norzagaray, Rev. Juan de Ocampo, pastor.

San Rafael, Rev. Luis Mojica, pastor.

San Miguel de Mayumo, Rev. Arsenio Niedao, pastor.

Malolos, Rev. Vicente Fernandez, pastor.

Bustos, Rev. Marcelino Fajardo, pastor.

## **PROVINCE OF CAVITE.**

San Francisco de Malabon, Rev. Vicente Pingol.

Indang, Very Rev. Msgr. José R. Dimbla, pastor, Vic. For.; Rev. Jose Marques, asst.

Cavite (Puerto), Rev. Pedro Larena, A.R.  
*Sacred Heart Academy*, Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 250.

San Roque, an Augustinian R. Father.

Rosario, Rev. Honorio Resurrección, pastor.

Imus, Rev. Marcelino Aviles, pastor; Rev. Maximino Manuguid, asst.

Santa Cruz de Malabon, Rev. Gerardo Bautista, pastor.

Caviti, Rev. Pascual de la Cruz.

Naic, Rev. Alejandro Lindayag, pastor.

Ternate, vacant.

Noveleta, vacant.

Carmona, Rev. Laureano de los Reyes, pastor.

Bacoor, Rev. José Ingo, pastor.

Maragondon, Rev. Placido G. Fidalgo, pastor.

Alfonso, Rev. Conrado Arciaga, pastor.

Ballen and Magallanes, Rev. \_\_\_\_\_, vacant.

Mendez, Nuñez, Rev. Adolfo Gabriel, pastor.

Silang, Rev. Blas Reyes.

Perez Desmarinas, Rev. Victorino Vasco, pastor.

Amadeo, Rev. Santiago Guanlao, pastor.

Caridad, vacant.

## **PROVINCE OF NUEVA ECIIJA.**

Gapang, Very Rev. Mariano Airan, V.F., pastor.

Licab, Rev. Genaro Sason, pastor.

Allaga, Rev. Pedro Victoria, pastor.

San Antonio, Rev. José Ponce, pastor.

Cabiao, Rev. Sotero Martin, pastor.

Bongabong, Rev. Eulogio San Juan, pastor.

Santo Domingo, Rev. Lorenzo Mañosca, pastor.

Peñaranda, Rev. Emilio Gutierrez, pastor.

Santur, vacant.

Laur, vacant.

Rizal, vacant.

Zaragoza, Rev. Callixto Francisco, pastor.

Quezón, vacant.

Papaya, vacant.

Cabanatuan, Very Rev. Carlos Inquimboy, Vic., pastor.

*Saint Nicholas Catholic School*—Pupils, 409.

San Isidro, Rev. Silvino Labao, pastor.

Jaen, Rev. Pedro Ignacio, pastor.

San Leonardo, Rev. Alejandro Vermorel, pastor.

Talavera, Rev. Jesus Tizon.

Sta. Rosa, Rev. Eusebio Carreon.



PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA.

Bacolor, Rev. Pedro Santos, pastor.  
St. Mary's Academy, Benedictine Sisters—  
Pupils, 445.  
Guagua, Rev. Cosme Bituin, pastor.  
Catholic School—640 pupils.  
Sexmoan, Rev. Mariano Aparicio, O.S.A.C.,  
pastor.  
Lubao, Rev. Tomás Dimacall, pastor.  
Catholic School—Pupils, 208.  
Betis, Rev. Angel Fernandez, O.S.A.C., pastor.  
Floridablanca, Rev. Elifio Aparicio, O.S.A.C.,  
pastor.  
Macabebe, Rev. Felipe Roque, pastor.  
Calulut, Rev. Jacinto Vergara, pastor.  
Candaba, Rev. Andres Bituin, pastor.  
Arayat, Rev. Nicanor Banzali, pastor.  
San Fernando, Rev. Prudencio David, V.F.;  
Rev. Reynaldo Romero Tuan, asst.  
Assumption Academy, Benedictine Sisters—  
Pupils, 576.

Porac, Rev. Daniel Castrillo, O.S.A.C., pastor.  
Mexico, Rev. Vicente de la Cruz, pastor.  
San Luis, Rev. Pablo Gamboa, pastor.  
Santa Rita, Rev. Pablo Camilo, pastor.  
Santa Ana, Rev. Felisberto Lozano, pastor.  
Apatit, Rev. Pio Sawal, pastor.  
Angeles, Very Rev. Pascual Rigor, pastor, Vic.  
For.; Rev. Juan Dizon.  
Holy Family Academy—Benedictine Sisters.  
Pupils, 452.  
Sto. Tomás, Rev. Santiago Blanco, O.S.A.C.,  
pastor.  
San Simon, Rev. Teodoro Tantengco, pastor.  
Magalang, Rev. Sixto Manaloto, pastor.  
Mabalcat, Rev. Pedro Jaime, pastor.  
San Miguel de Masantol, Rev. Bartolome Za-  
bala.  
Minalin, Rev. Alipio Lansangan.

PROVINCE OF RIZAL.

Morong, Rev. Pastor Luciano, pastor.  
Navotas, Rev. Floribio Macazo, pastor.  
Malabon or Tambobon, Rev. Emilio Mercado,  
pastor.  
Malabon Concepcion, Rev. Pedro Domingo,  
pastor.  
Calocan, Very Rev. V. Raymundo, V.F., pas-  
tor. Parish of Novaliches, vacant.  
Catholic School—Pupils, 60.  
Pasay, Rev. Emigdio Trinidad, pastor.  
Parañaque, Rev. José Van Runkelen, pastor.  
San Pedro Macati, Rev. Osmundo Aguilar,  
pastor.  
San Felipe Nerí, Rev. Deogracias Javier.  
Pasig, Rev. Victor de Klerk, pastor.  
School—750 boys. School of Our Lady of  
Good Counsel. Augustinian Sisters. 430  
Girls.  
Taguig, Rev. Felix David, pastor.  
San Juan del Monte, vacant.

Novaliches, Rev. Paterno Bernabe, pastor.  
Mariquina, Rev. Jorge Capistrano, pastor.  
San Mateo, Rev. Simplicio Fernandez, pastor.  
Montalban, Rev. José Quimpo, pastor.  
Antipolo, Rev. José Gamero, pastor.  
Las Piñas, Rev. Paul Hubaux, pastor.  
Cainta, attended from Taytay.  
Taytay, Rev. Roberto Roque, pastor.  
Catholic School—Pupils, 169.  
Angono, Rev. Segundo Alto, pastor.  
Pateros, Rev. Narciso Gatpayad.  
Jalajala, Rev. ———.  
Baras, vacant.  
Pililla, Rev. Esteban David, pastor.  
Binangonan de Bay, Rev. Nicanor de Guzman,  
pastor.  
Tanay, Rev. José Pamintuan, pastor.  
Malibay, Rev. Celestino Rodriguez, pastor.  
St. Teresa, vacant.  
Bosoboso, vacant.

PROVINCE OF TARLAC.

Tarlac, Very Rev. Casto de Ocampo, V.F.,  
pastor; Rev. Vicente Alarcon, asst.  
Victoria, Rev. Macario Bustos, pastor.  
Bamban, Gerardo Máximo, pastor.  
Moriones, vacant.  
Capas, Rev. Marcos Punsal, pastor.

Concepcion, Rev. Tomas de Vega.  
O'Donnell, vacant.  
La Paz, Rev. José Bondoc.  
San Miguel, Rev. Isaac M. de Azpeita,  
O.M.Cap.

PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES.

Olongapo, Rev. Martin J. Moran.  
San Narciso, Rev. José Stigler, S.V.D., V.F.,  
pastor.  
Botolan, Rev. Carlos Krusenbaum, S.V.D., pas-  
tor.  
Cabangan, vacant.

San Antonio, attended from San Marcelino.  
Subic, Rev. M. Botelho, S.V.D., pastor.  
San Marcelino, Rev. Michael Anspach, S.V.D.,  
pastor.  
Iba, Rev. Carlos Krusenbaum, S.V.D., pastor.  
Castillejos, vacant, attended from Subic.

Chaplaincies—Assumption College, Belgian Fathers, chaplains.

Beaterio de la Compañía, Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.  
Bilibid Prison and Penitentiary, Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.  
Chinese General Hospital, Benedictine Fathers, chaplains.  
Colegio de la Consolación, Rev. José Foj, O.S.A., chaplain.  
Colegio de la Concordia, Paulist Fathers, chaplains.  
Colegio de Looban, Paulist Fathers, chaplains.  
Colegio de Santa Catalina, Dominican Fathers, chaplains.  
Colegio de Santa Isabel, Paulist Fathers, chaplains.  
Colegio de Santa Rita, Augustinian R. Fathers, chaplains.  
Colegio de Santa Rosa, Paulist Fathers, chaplains.  
De la Salle College, Benedictine Fathers, chaplains.  
Holy Ghost College, S.V.D. Fathers, chaplains.  
Instituto de Mujeres, Rev. José Jovellanos, Director; Rev. J. Lazo, chaplain.  
La Loma Cemetery, Rev. Enrique Reyes, chaplain.  
Philippine General (State) Hospital, Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.  
St. Joseph's Hospital, Augustinian R. Fathers.  
St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. W. A. Fletcher, M.M., chaplain.  
St. Mary's Girls Dormitory, Rev. W. A. Fletcher, M.M., chaplain.  
St. Paul's Hospital, Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.  
St. Paul's Institution, Franciscan Fathers, chaplains.  
St. Domitilla's School, Franciscan Fathers, chaplains.  
St. Scholastica's College, Columban Fathers, chaplains.  
St. Therese's College, Belgian Fathers, chaplains.  
San José Hospice, Rev. Amado Gascón, chaplain.  
San Juan de Dios Hospital, Msgr. Juan Sumera and Rev. Laureano de los Reyes,  
chaplains.  
San Lázaro (State) Hospital, Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.  
Santa Catalina's Dormitory, Dominican Fathers, chaplains.  
Santa Teresita Dormitory, Augustinian Fathers, chaplains.  
Santiago Hospital, Rev. Getulio Ingal, chaplain.  
Sternberg (Military) Hospital, Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.  
Tondo Orphanage, Belgian Fathers, chaplains.

On leave: Rev. Lupo Dumandan; Rev. Bonifacio de la Cruz, sick; Rev. Jose Mercado, sick;  
Rev. Osmundo Lim, sick.  
Retired: Rev. José Alonso, Rev. Jacinto Buenaventura, Rev. Francisco Carreon, Rev. Benito  
Cabrero, Rev. Cecilio Damian, Rev. Victor Enrile, Rev. Vicente Lapus, Rev. Antonio  
Ronquillo, Rev. Dr. F. F. Troubetsko, Rev. Isabelo Velarde.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
MANILA**

**EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

- Diocesan Seminary* (Junior Seminary St. Charles Borromeo, Mandalayan, San Felipe Neri, Rizal).—Very Rev. José Tejada, C.M. (Rector). Seminarians, 840.
- Senior Seminary*, St. Charles', to Philosophers and Theologians, San Maredino st., Manila.
- MANILA.** *University of Santo Tomas*, 139 Postigo st.—Established in 1611. Very Rev. Serapio Tamayo, Ph.D., T.C.D., O.P. (Rector); Rev. Juan Ila, O.P., Ph.D., LL.D. (Vice Rector). Total number of students, 2984.
- Faculty of Theology*: Revs. Gabriel Martin, O.P. (Dean); Francis Marin, O.P. (Prof. of Dogma); Jesus Villaverde, O.P. (Prof. of Dogma); Silvestre Sancho, O.P. (Prof. of Moral Theology); and 7 other Professors in different subjects.
- Faculty of Canon Law*: Revs. Juan Ila, O.P. (Dean, and Prof. of Public and Private Canon Law); Alberto Santamaria, O.P. (Prof. of Canonical Code); and 3 other Professors.
- Faculty of Philosophy and Letters*: Rev. Julio Vicente, O.P. (Dean), and 5 Professors.
- Faculty of Civil Law*: Dr. Felicísimo Feria, LL.D. (Dean); and 9 Professors.
- Faculty of Medicine*: José Luis de Castro, M.D. (Dean). Professors and Instructors, 60.
- Faculty of Pharmacy*: Rev. Eufasio Dominguez, O.P. (Dean). Professors and Instructors, 23.
- Faculty of Civil Engineering*: Rev. Roque Ruaño, O.P. (Dean). Professors and Instructors, 17.
- College of Education*: Rev. Silvestre Sancho, O.P. (Dean). Professors and Instructors, 27.
- College of Liberal Arts*: Rev. Juan Labrador, O.P. (Dean). Professors and Instructors, 30.
- MANILA.** *Colegio de San Juan de Letrán* (*Letrán Junior College and High School*), 200 Beaterio st., Manila—Conducted by the Dominican Fathers. Established in the year 1630. Very Rev. Roque Ruaño, O.P., Rector; Rev. Angel de Blas, O.P., Vice-Rector and Director; Rev. Ciriaco Pedrosa, O.P., Secretary; Revs. Antonio Abad, O.P., Clemente Quijano, O.P., Felipe Jimenez, O.P., Tomas Carbia, O.P., Jose Orica, O.P., Evergisto Bazaco, O.P., Antonio Varona, O.P., Luis Martinez, O.P., Francisco Muñoz, O.P., Jose Hernandez, O.P., Alberto Lopez, O.P., Lucas Benito, O.P. Lay Brothers, 2; Lay Professors, 26; Students, 970 (school year 1929-1930).
- MANILA.** *The Atenco of Manila*, 157 Arzobispo st., Walled City.—Established in 1859. Under the direction of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus. The institution is a Semi-Military School and comprises the following courses: The preparatory course, the High School classical and scientific courses, the pre-medical course and the college course leading to the degree of A.B. and B.S. Empowered by the Government to grant degrees. Officers and Faculty: Rev. Richard A. O'Brien, S.J. (President); Rev. John A. Morning, S.J. (Dean of Studies); Rev. Francisco Portas, S.J. (Treasurer); Rev. Martin L. Zillig, S.J. (Minister); Rev. William F. Jordan, S.J. (Headmaster); Rev. John Hurley, S.J. (Dean of Discipline); Revs. Juan Anguela, S.J., H. C. Avery, S.J., Juan Coll, S.J., D. Lynch, S.J., Henry B. McCullough, S.J., Hugh J. McLaughlin, S.J., James B. Mahoney, S.J., Maurice Mudd, S.J., John A. Mulry, S.J., Francis O'Hara, S.J., Victoriano Pascual, S.J., José Ma. Siguion, S.J., Thomas B. Cannon, S.J., Andrew Cervini, S.J., John J. Coniff, S.J., J. Daly, S.J., John P. Delaney, S.J., F. Ewing, S.J., D. Fitzgerald, S.J., James E. Haggerty, S.J., Walter Hyland, S.J., Antony Keane, S.J., Raymond Kennedy, S.J., Leo Kinn, S.J., R. Lutz, S.J., John Lynch, S.J., James A. Martin, S.J., W. Muleahy, S.J., Edward Murphy, S.J., John Murray, S.J., W. Pangborn, S.J., Joseph Priestner, S.J., Edward Reiser, S.J., Charles Rohleder, S.J., Stephen Shea, S.J., Juan T. Trinidad, S.J., 5 Brothers, S.J., and 19 Lay Professors. Total number of Students, 954; 297 boarders. 106 half-boarders, 554 day scholars.
- St. Bede's College*, E. Mendiola st.—Established in 1901. Very Rev. D. R. Salinas, O.S.B. (Mitred Abbot); Rev. Rosendo Fernandez, O.S.B. (Rector and Prof.); Rev. Mauro Diaz, O.S.B. (Secy. and Prof.); Rev. Felipe Suarez, O.S.B. (Procurator and Prof.); Rev. Enrique Guinart, O.S.B. (Chaplain); Revs. Benito Ma. Roixach, O.S.B., Ildefonso Saez, O.S.B., Esteban Arnaiz, O.S.B. (Prior), Roman Julia, O.S.B., Santiago Pardo, O.S.B., Teodomiro Maristany, O.S.B., Mauro Diaz, O.S.B., Paulino Garcia, O.S.B., Narciso Perez, O.S.B. 25 Professors. Students, 794. The College is regularly affiliated with the University of Santo Tomas.
- San Jose College and Seminary*, 406 Padre Faura st.—Established 1601. Incorporated, 1916. Rev. James T. G. Hayes, S.J. (Superior of the Missions); Rev. Thomas A. M. Shanahan, S.J. (Secretary and Procurator); Rev. James B. Mahoney, S.J. (Rector); Rev. Raymond K. Goggin, S.J. (Master of Novices); Rev. John R. O'Connell, S.J. (Administrator); Revs. Aemilio Azarraga, S.J., Henry A. Coffey, S.J., Joachim Lim, S.J., Jose Reyes, S.J., Aloysius del Rosario, S.J., Martin L. Zillig, S.J., Pius M. Martinez, S.J.
- Manila Observatory*, "The Philippine Weather Bureau."—Rev. Miguel Selga, S.J. (Director); Rev. Miguel Saderra-Maso, S.J. (Assistant Director); Rev. Charles E. Depperman, S.J. (Astronomy); Rev. José Coronas, S.J. (Meteorology); Rev. William C. Repetti, S.J. (Seismology and Magnetism). The Observatory has, in different parts of the islands, 189 stations and 176 employed as calculators and observers.
- De La Salle College*, Taft ave., Manila.—Established in 1911. Christian Brothers. Professors, 21. Pupils, 735. Rev. Father Francisco Sanchez, C.M., Chaplain.
- Cathedral Choir School*, 73 General Luna st.—Established 1742. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Wm. T. Finnemann, D.D. (Director); Rev. S. Gutierrez, D.D. (Asst. Director). Total Staff, 5. Resident Pupils, 24.
- Catholic Trade School*.—Rev. Jorge Puder, S.V.D. (Rector); Rev. M. Hergesheimer, S.V.D.; Rev. H. Hundt, S.V.D. (Provincial Procurator). 9 Lay Brothers, S.V.D., teach the various trades to students.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

- MANILA.** *Santa Catalina College*, 211 Anda st., W. C.—Established by the Sisters of St. Dominic in 1698. Mother Maria Jesus Laycorreta, Supr. Sisters, 48. Girls, 565. Rev. Pedro Prat, O.P., Chaplain.
- Assumption College*.—Established by the Assumptionist Sisters in 1892. Mother Amanda, Supr. Sisters, 18. Girls, 590. Res., Dakota st. Rev. H. Verbeek, Chaplain.
- Convent, Infant Jesus Orphanage*, Tondo.—Established in 1911. Belgian Canonesses Missionaries. Mother Gregoire, Supr. Mothers, 8. Day Scholars, 520. Orphans, 102.
- Academy of the Blessed Virgin*.—Sister Rosario Fernandez, Dir. Sisters, 55. Students, 134. Boarders, 19. The Jesuit Fathers, Chaplains. Res., 57 St. Lucia st.
- St. Scholastica's College*.—Conducted by the Benedictine Sisters. Mother Pacifica, O.S.B., Prioress. Sisters, 69. Girls, 780. Columban Fathers, Chaplains.
- Santa Rosa College*, 79 Solana st., W. C.—Established in 1750. Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Felisa Pérez, Supr. Girls, 475. Rev. Pedro Martinez, C.M., Chaplain.
- Santa Isabel Academy*.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Girls, 579. Rev. Vincent Angulo, C.M., Chaplain.
- Concordia College*.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Girls, 435. Rev. Pedro Pampliega, C.M., Chaplain.
- Catholic Free Schools*.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Girls, 194.
- Holy Ghost College*, 163 E. Mendiola, Manila.—Established by the Missionary Sister-Servants of the Holy Ghost in 1913; has complete 4-year College course. Sister Geroldine, Supr. Sisters, 43. Pupils, 815.
- Immaculate Conception Academy*.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.



*Consolation College*.—Established by the Sisters of St. Augustine in 1901. Sister Tomasa de la Sgda. Familia, Principal. Sisters, 26. Students, 424. Res., San Raphael. Rev. José Foj, O.S.A.  
*St. Domitilla's College* for American mestiza girls. Sisters of Good Shepherd. Calle Herran, Santa Ana. 80 Girls.  
*Saint Rita's Academy*.—12 Sisters of St. Rita. Sister Consuelo de St. Monica, Principal. Girls, 136. Res., Del Carmen st. The Recolecto Fathers, Chaplains.  
*School for Girls*.—Sisters of St. Rita. Pupils, 130.  
*School in Convent* (St. Monica).—Sisters of St. Rita. Pupils, 85.  
*St. Therese's College*.—(Has 4-year College Course.) Belgian Missionary Canonesses. Students, 810.  
*St. Paul's Institution*.—Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres. Pupils, 410.  
MALABON, Rizal Province. *Malabon Normal School* (with practice school attached).—Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic (Maryknoll Sisters). Calle Rizal. Sister Mary Caritas, O.P., Supr. Sisters, 13. Pupils, 335.  
PARAÑAQUE, Rizal Province. *St. Joseph's Noviciate of the Sisters B.M.V.*—School attached with 125 pupils.  
PASIG, Rizal Province. *Good Counsel Academy*.—Augustinian Sisters. Pupils, 490.  
SANTA RITA, Pampanga Province.

#### CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

MANILA. *Good Shepherd Convent*, Santa Anna. Mother Holy Name, Superior. Penitents, 162.  
*Chinese Hospital*, Blumentritt St. Sisters of the Immac. Conception.  
*San Juan de Dios Hospital*.—Founded in 1596 and under the direction of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Very Rev. Ignacio Tambungui and Rev. Perfecto Limpoco, Chaplains. Mother Petra Perez, Supr. Sisters, 26. Patients, 225.  
*St. Paul's Hospital and Training School for Nurses*.—Under the direction of the Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic (Maryknoll Sisters). Sister Virginia Marie, O.P., Supt. and Mission Superior. Sisters, 20. Students, 60.  
*San Jose Hospice*.—Founded in 1782 and under the direction of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Board of Directors: Sister Buenaventura Casanova, Supr. Sisters, 26. Inmates, 93 aged persons. 224 orphans.  
*Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul*.—Established in 1885 and under the direction of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sisters, 15. There are at present 330 Orphans.  
*St. Rita Hall* for Catholic Students. Taft ave.—Revs. Wm. A. Fletcher, M.M., Robert E. Sheridan, M.M., Directors. Residents, 200.  
*St. Mary's Hall*, 602 Pennsylvania ave. Dormitory for girls.—Conducted by the Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic (Maryknoll Sisters). Sister Mary Trinita, O.P., Supr. and Regional Prioress. Sisters, 3. Student Boarders, 96.  
*Dormitory and Primary School for Girls*.—Sisters of Charity of S.V.P. Calle Looban. 110 Orphans.  
*Florida and Nebraska Halls* for Catholic University Students. Calle Nebraska, Ermita.—Directors Maryknoll Fathers. Students, 400.  
*Sta. Catalina Dormitory for University Girls*.—6 Dominican Sisters in charge. Sto. Tomas University grounds.  
*St. Francis Home*.—Dormitory for Girls, Bustillo st. Franciscan Missionaries of Mary in charge.  
*Headquarters Catholic Women's League*. Calle Florida.  
*St. Teresitas Dormitory*.—Augustinian Sisters in charge.  
*Malate's Patronage for the Sick*.—Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres in charge.  
*Tondo's Patronage for the Sick*.—Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary in charge.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres in charge.  
*Santiago Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres in charge.  
*St. Joseph's Patronage of the Poor*.—914 Dakota st.  
*O. L. of Lourdes Patronage of the Poor*.—941 M. H. del Pilar.  
*Dispensary for the Poor*.—1095 Singalong st.  
BAGUIO, P. I. Maryknoll. Santo Tomas Trail, Mt. Province.—A rest house for women conducted by the Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic (Maryknoll Sisters). Sister Mary Constance, O.P., Superior. Sisters, 5.

#### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF LAY PEOPLE.

MANILA. *Instituto de Mujeres*.—Established by Filipino Catholic Ladies in 1900. Mrs. Rosa Sevilla Alvero, Dir. Students, 480.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

##### MONASTERIES WITH PUBLIC CHURCHES.

*Augustinian Fathers*.—Res., Convento de San Agustin, W. C., Manila.  
*Augustinian Recol. Fathers*.—Res., Convento de los PP. Recolectos, Walled City, Manila; Res., Convento de San Sebastian, Quiapo, Manila.  
*Benedictine Fathers*.—Res., Abadia de San Beda, Calle E. Mendiola. Very Rev. D. R. Salinas, Mitred Abbot, in charge.  
*Capuchin Fathers*.—Res., Convento de los PP. Capuchinos, W. C., Manila.  
*Dominican Fathers*.—Res., Convento de Sto. Domingo, W. C., Manila.  
*Franciscan Fathers*.—Res., Convento de San Francisco, W. C., Manila; Res., Convento de la V. O. T., Sampaloc, Manila.  
*Jesuit Fathers*.—Res., Observatory, P. Faura St., Manila; Res., Ateneo de Manila, W. C., Manila.

##### OTHER RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

*Belgian Missionaries of Scheut*.—Res., 31 Robert St., Pasay, Rizal, P. I.  
*Columban Fathers*.—Res., Convento de Malate, Malate, Manila.  
*Maryknoll Fathers*.—Res., St. Rita's Hall, Taft ave., Manila.  
*Society of the Divine Word*.—Res., 1916 Oroquieta, Manila.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop .....	1	Brothers .....	98
Auxiliary Bishop .....	1	Colleges, Academies and Schools.....	65
Dioecesan Priests .....	128	Students .....	20,500
Priests of Religious Orders .....	132	Establishments of Charity, Hospitals,	
Parishes with resident Priest .....	146	etc. ....	21
Parishes without resident Priest.....	38	Catholic Population .....	1,480,000

## DIOCESE OF CALBAYOG.

(*Diocesis Calbayogana.*)

ERECTED APRIL 10, 1910.

*Comprises the Islands of Samar, Leyte, Biliran and Capul.*

Parishes exist on twenty-five small Islands.

Square Miles = 9,598.

MOST REVEREND

SOFRONIO HACBANG, D.D.

Bishop of Calbayog; preconized Tit. Bishop of Anemurio and Auxiliary Bishop of Calbayog, Nov. 8, 1918; cons. June 8, 1919, in Manila; appointed Bishop of Calbayog, Feb. 22, 1923, and took possession June 29, 1923.

Former Bishop, Rt. Rev. PABLO SINGZON DE LA ANUNCIACION, D.D.; appointed April 12, 1910; cons. June 12, 1910 in Manila; took possession of Diocese July 14, 1910; died Aug. 10, 1920.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. Msgr. JOSÉ DIASNES.

*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. VICENTE FIGUEROA, S.T.L.

*Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis*—Rev. CONRADO MAGA, C.L.D.

*Promotor Fiscalis*—Rev. FEDERICO MORRERO.

*Notary*—Rev. JULIAN ANIBAN.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Very Rev. JOSÉ DIASNES, Msgr. DONATO GUIMBAOLIBAT, Revs. JUAN PACOLI and Fr. PEDRO HIERRO.

*Examinatores Prosynodales*—Revs. ALBERTO ALMARINES, ISMAEL CATAAG.

*Parochi Consultores*—Revs. JUAN PACOLI, Msgr. DONATO GUIMBAOLIBOT, Dr. CONRADO MAGA, PEDRO HIERRO, O.S.F.

*Officialis*—Very Rev. Msgr. JOSÉ DIASNES.

*Judices Prosynodales*—Msgr. DONATO GUIMBAOLIBOT, PEDRO HIERRO.

*Consilium Vigilantiae*—Very Revs. JUAN PACOLI, ISMAEL CATAAG, ADOLFO CUADRADO, PEDRO HIERRO, CONRADO MAGA, ALBERTO ALMARINES, ALEJANDRO ASTORGA, DONATO GUIMBAOLIBOT.

*Censor*—Rev. FELIX SABENICIO, C.L.L.

*Master of Ceremonies*—Rev. JULIAN ANIBAN.

*Diocesanum Consilium Administrationis ad Normam Can. 1520*—President: Rt. Rev. SOFRONIO HACBANG, D.D.

*Vocales*—Very Rev. JOSE DIASNES, Rev. FEDERICO MORRERO.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

PROVINCE OF SAMAR.

CALBAYOG, Cathedral of St. Peter and St. Paul, Very Rev. Msgr. Jose Diasnes, rector; Revs. Vicente Figueroa, S.T.L., Julian Aniban.

*Missions*—Limbancauyan, Buenavista, Joveller, Limbarcon, Sugud, Carayman, Ilo, Balod, San Bernardino, Sondara, Jibatang, San Policarpo.

Balangiga, Rev. Julian Toribio, O.F.M.

*Missions*—Gigoso, Laoc-an, Bulusao, Quinapundan.

Basey, Rev. Jose Maria Moraleda.

*Mission*—Hinamue.

Bobon, Rev. Gregorio Arnal, O.F.M.

*Missions*—Dancalan, Carangian, Molto, Biri.

Borongon, Rev. Adolfo Cuadrado, O.S.F.

*Missions*—Lalaugan, Maypangdang, Maydolong, San Saturnino.

Calbiga, Rev. Atanasio Herrera, O.S.F.

*Missions*—Pinabacdao, Pasigay, San Mauricio, Jitaasan.

Capul, Rev. Cecilio Acre.

*Missions*—Dalupirit, Tando, Tamate, Maragat, San Antonio.

Catarman, Rev. Guillermo Ibeas, O.M.

*Missions*—Silaugan, Majaba, Pangdan, Buri, Sierra.

Catbalogan, Rev. Federico Morrero.

*Mission*—Darahuay.

Catubig, Rev. Apolonio Rodriguez, O.S.F.

*Missions*—Poponton, Napaula, Las Navas, Burin.

Gandara, Rev. Apolonio Pomferrada.

*Missions*—Matuguinao, Taniran, Boao, Molto, Santa Elena, San Enrique, Caparaugasan, Tamboangan, Nacaduigan, Tacnao, Cantagni, Tomogbong.

Guiuan, Very Rev. Msgr. Donato Guimbaolibot, Rev. Lino Gonzaga.

*Missions*—Jomongjon, Sulaugan.

Hernani, Rev. Anastasio Frechilla, O.S.F.

Jiabong, attended from Catbalogan.

Lagranja (Allen), Rev. Andres Mariano.

*Missions*—Cabacuigan, Mano, Palanit, Calagundian.

Laoang, Rev. Pedro Hierro, O.F.M.

*Missions*—Burabod, Calomatan, Batac, Bayog, Cahayagan.

Lavezares, Rev. Uldarico Villasin.

*Missions*—Villa, Borobaybay, Enriqueta.

Libas (a) San Julian, Rev. Joaquin Garcia, O.F.M.

*Missions*—Monoc, Simaigan, Pababaugon.

Llorente, Rev. Doroteo de la Vega.

Mondragon, attended from Catarman.

Oquendo, Rev. Juan M. a Joel.

*Missions*—Magubay San Rufino, Caganibon, Tarabucan, Pilar.

Oras, Rev. Angel Monclus, O.S.F.

*Missions*—San Eduardo, Concepcion or Binuaugan.

Palapag, Rev. Julio Martin, O.S.F.

*Missions*—Gamay, Pangpang.



Pambujan, Rev. Jose Solana, O.M.  
*Missions*—Lao-angan, Bantayan, Binuntuan, Inaguinagan.  
 Paranas (Wright), Rev. Antonio Vasquez, O.S.F.  
*Missions*—San Sebastian, San Miguel Arcangel, Loquilecon, Casandig, Boña, San José.  
 Motiong.  
 Parico (Dolores), Rev. Gorgonio Garcia, O.S.F.  
 Salcedo, Rev. Manuel Moral, O.S.F.  
*Missions*—Mallabaho, Bobon.  
 S. Antonio, Rev. Fabio Rostata.  
 Santa Rita, Rev. Sinfioriano Arellano.  
 Santa Margarita, Rev. Bernardino Baxal.  
 Santo Niño, attended from Tinambacan.  
*Missions*—Genangotlan, Bagacay, Igang-igang, San Andrés, Cabunga-an, Santa Clara, Sta. Elena.  
 Sulat, Rev. Maximo Durana, O.S.F.  
*Missions*—Catalaba-an, Magtigbac, Candaracol.  
 Tarangan, Rev. Petronilo Morante.  
*Missions*—Dapdap, Pagsangjan, Libucan, Cambatulay, Boña, Magacub.  
 Tinambacan, Rev. Marcial Dira.  
 Tubig (a) Taft, Rev. Indalicio Carrasco.  
*Missions*—Mantang, San Luis, Nato, Polañgi, Mongco.  
 Villareal, Rev. Rufino de Veyra.  
*Missions*—Equiran, Talalora, Navotas, Jimyangan.  
 Zumarraga, Rev. Jose Martinez, O.M.  
*Missions*—Parasan, Tubigan, Mualbual, Bioso, Tinao-gan, Macalonod, Daran, Bagacay, Bailayan.

#### PROVINCE OF LEYTE.

Leyte, Rev. Crispin Singzon.  
*Missions*—Santa Eulalia, Villahermosa, Villalon, Arévalo, Maria Cristina, Malcampo.  
 Abuyog, Rev. Braulio Alcázar.  
 Alangalang, Rev. Mateo Avila.  
 Albura, Rev. Jovito Briones.  
 Babatigon, Rev. Trinidad Pomferrada.  
*Missions*—Mallabago, Sabang, Tebes.  
 Bunday, Rev. Pelagio Aviles.  
 Barugo, Rev. Wenceslao Singzon.  
 Bató, Rev. Juan Vivera.  
 Baybay, Revs. Flaviano Daffón, Gorgonie Tupa.  
 Biliran, Rev. Severino Bautista.  
*Missions*—Balaquid, Gusale, Tabocgan, Buñga, Paucan, Oson, Culaba, Tucdao, Mapoyo.  
 Burauen, Rev. Pascual Quimbo, Rev. Felixberto Avestruz.  
*Missions*—Santa Rita, Julita.  
 Cabalan, Rev. Alejandro A. Astorga.  
*Missions*—Matagon, Lilo-an, Gimayagan, San Francisco, Pintuyan, Inolinan, S. Ricardo.  
 Caridad, Rev. Narciso Codilla.  
 Caibiran, Rev. Mamerto Quintana.  
 Capuocan, Rev. Consoerco Poblete, S.T.L.  
 Carigara, Revs. Alberto Almarines, Rev. Hilario Abarca.  
 Dagami, Rev. Pedro Aruta.  
*Missions*—Manaybanay, Tabontabon.  
 Dulag, Rev. Nicanor Acebedo.  
*Missions*—San José, Mayorga.  
 Hiloños, Rev. Ruperto Guerrer.  
 Hinundayan, Rev. Eustaquio Horca.  
 Hinunangan, Rev. Francisco Acero.  
*Missions*—Silago, Hinatufigan, Nava.  
 Inopacan, Rev. Roman Enciso.  
 Jaro, Rev. Alejo Regis.  
 Jindang, Rev. Sinfioriano Balite.  
 La Paz, Rev. Catalino Salazar, S.T.L.  
 Libagong, Rev. Pedro Morfe.  
 Liloan, Rev. Felix Navales.  
 Maasin, Revs. Soño Mandia, S.T.L., Rev. Pablo Lola.  
*Missions*—Lo-oc, Canluan.  
 Macrohon, Rev. Lesmes Ricalde.  
*Missions*—Amparo, San Roque, San Bernardo.  
 Mañitbog, Rev. Francisco Palomeras.  
*Missions*—San Isidro, Talulayac, Tiano.  
 Matalom, Rev. Conrado Maga, C.L.D.  
*Missions*—Bató, Cajagna-an.  
 Mérida, Rev. Doroteo Penaranda.  
 Naval, Rev. Felix Sabenicio, C.L.L., Rev. Hermogenes Rodriguez.  
*Missions*—Gigantañgan, Maripipi, Almeria, Cauayan.  
 Ormoc, Revs. Ismael Cataag, Pelagio Aviles, Sofronio Maceda.  
*Missions*—Calunagan, Biasong, Dolores, Valencia, Dayila.  
 Palo, Revs. Juan Pacoli, Miguel Acebedo, S.T.L., Buenaventura Gelerá.  
*Missions*—San Joaquín Malirong, Santa Fe.  
 Palompong, Rev. Sergio Ea Miguel.  
*Missions*—Cantujaon, Cllad.  
 Pastrana, Rev. Jose Singzon.  
 Pintuyan, Rev. Restituto Alde.  
 Quiot, Rev. Arsenio Cabrash.  
*Missions*—Bantigui, Matlang.  
 San Isidro del Campo, Rev. Julián Evangelista.  
 San Miguel, Rev. Gerardo Apostol.  
 Sogod, Revs. Sabino Abrera, Magdalino Agnes.  
*Missions*—Consolación, Giggasan, Bontoc.  
 Tabontabon, attended from Dagami.  
 Tacloban, Revs. Ignacio Julio Rosales, Eufrosino Abala.  
*Mission*—Paz.  
 Tanauan, Rev. Tomas Tingzon.  
*Mission*—Quilling.  
 Tolosa, Rev. Angel Colasito.  
 Villaba, Rev. Sixto Montero.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

CALBAYOG. *Diocesan Seminary*.—In Charge of the Lazarist Fathers. Very Rev. Jacinto de la Iglesia, C.M. (Rector); Rev. Emilio Notario, C.M. (Vice-Rector); Rev. Mariano Auzmendi, C.M. (Procurator); Rev. Alvaro Santamaria (Secretary); Rev. Gaudencio Moral, C.M. (Professor); Rev. Casto Guerra, C.M. (Professor); Rev. Ángel Lucia, C.M. (Professor); Rev. Jeronimo Pampliega. Students for the Priesthood, 100.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TACLOBAN. *Holy Infant Academy*.—In Charge of the Benedictine Sisters. Mother Superior, Sister Godfrieda Baumeister, O.S.B.  
 ORMOC. *St. Peter's Institution*.—In charge of the Benedictine Sisters.

#### INSTITUTIONS UNDER THE DIRECTION OF DIOCESAN PRIESTS.

CALBAYOG. *College of St. Vincent de Paul*.—Director, Rev. Vicente Figueroa, S.T.L. *Academia de la Milagrosa*.—Directress, Miss Dolores Haebang, Ph.D.  
 CATHALOGAN. *Bishop Singzon Institute*.—Director, Rev. Federico Morrero, A.B.  
 TACLOBAN. *Tacloban Catholic Institute*.—Director, Rev. Julio Rosales.  
 PALO. *Leyte Central Academy*.—Director, Rev. Buenaventura Gelerá, A.B.  
 TANAWAN. *Colegio del Sto. Niño de Cebú*.—Director, Rev. Tomas Tingzon, A.B.  
 JARO. *St. Matthew Academy*.—Director, Rev. Alijo Regis, A.B.  
 MAASIN. *Instituto de S. José*.—Director, Rev. Soño Mandia, S.T.L.

# DIOCESE

## OF CAL- BAYOG

Bishop .....	1
Diocesan Priests .....	79
Priests of Religious Orders .....	30
Religious Sisters .....	18
Parishes .....	88
Missions .....	197
Diocesan Seminary .....	1

# RECAPITULATION.

Seminarians .....	98
College .....	1
Academies .....	6
Institutes .....	3
Students attending these schools .....	2,500
Catholic Population .....	1,117,308



## DIOCESE OF CEBU

(*Dioecesis Nominis Jesu.*)

ERECTED AUGUST 14, 1595.

*The jurisdiction of the Bishop of Cebu extends over the Island of Cebu, the Province of Bohol, as well as the Islands of Siquijor and Camotes.*

Square Miles = 3399.

## SEE VACANT

*Apostolic Administrator*—His Excellency, The Most Rev. WILLIAM PIANI, Titular Archbishop of Drama and Apostolic Delegate to the Philippine Islands.—Res., Manila, P. I.  
*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. PEDRO DE AGURTO, D.D., took possession in 1595; Rt. Rev. PEDRO MATIAS DE ANDRADE, D.D., appointed 1611; Rt. Rev. F. R. PEDRO ARCE, D.D., took possession 1612; Rt. Rev. JUAN VELEZ, D.D., took possession 1653; Rt. Rev. JUAN LOPEZ, D.D., took possession 1664; Rt. Rev. DIEGO DE AGUILAR, D.D., took possession 1680, (Rt. Rev. JUAN DURAN, Auxiliary with Bishop Aguilar); Rt. Rev. MIGUEL BAYOT, D.D., took possession 1696; Rt. Rev. PEDRO SAENZ DE LA VEGA, D.D., did not take possession; Rt. Rev. SEBASTIAN DE FORONDA, D.D., took possession 1723 or 1724; Rt. Rev. MANUEL ANTONIO DE OSIO Y OCAMPO, D.D., took possession 1733; Rt. Rev. MIGUEL LINO DE ESPELETA, D.D., took possession 1759; Rt. Rev. MATEO JOAQUIN RUBIO DE AREVALO, D.D., took possession 1775; Rt. Rev. IGNACIO DE SALAMANCA, D.D., took possession 1789; Rt. Rev. JOAQUIN ENCABO DE LA VIRGEN DE SOPETERAN Y RUIZ, D.D., took possession 1805; Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO GENOVES, D.D., took possession 1826; Rt. Rev. SANTOS GOMEZ MARANON, D.D., took possession 1830 or 1831; Rt. Rev. JAIME GIL Y ORDUNA, D.D., took possession 1842; Rt. Rev. ROMUALDO JIMENO, D.D., took possession 1847; Rt. Rev. BENITO ROMERO DE MADRIDEJOS O DEL ROSARIO, D.D., took possession 1876; Rt. Rev. MARTIN GARCIA ALCOCER, D.D., took possession 1887; Rt. Rev. THOMAS AUGUSTINE HENDRICK, D.D., LL.D., First American Bishop; consecrated in Rome August 23, 1903; took possession March 6, 1904; died Nov. 29, 1909; Rt. Rev. JUAN P. GORRORDO, D.D., cons. Bishop of Nilopoli and auxiliary Bishop of Cebu, June 24, 1909; succeeded to the See July 2, 1910; resigned 1931.

*Vicar-Delegate*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSE MA. CUENCO.

*Procurator Fiscalis*—Rev. JULIO FERNÁNDEZ.

*Notary*—Rev. MANUEL YAP.

*Chancellor*—Rev. ELEUTERIO VILLAMOR.

*Master of Ceremonies*—Rev. MANUEL YAP.

*Chaplain*—Rev. ELEUTERIO VILLAMOR.

*Consultors Diocesanos*—Revs. EMILIANO MERCADO, CAYETANO BASTES Y FRANCISCO BLANCO.

*Consultors Parrocos*—Revs. RUPERTO SAR MIENTO, FRANCISCO BLANCO, SIMON BORCES, NATALIO DEL MAR.

*Censor*—Rev. BARTOLOME CORTES.

*Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis*—Very Rev. LOPE LEGIDO, C.M.

*Examiners of the Clergy*—Revs. ANASTASIO DEL CORRO, JULIO FERNANDEZ, FRANCISCO GONZALEZ, MANUEL DIEZ CANSECO.

## CLERGY AND CHURCHES.

### PROVINCE OF CEBU.

**CATHEDRAL OF CEBU**, Rev. Alejandro Espina, Rev. Crispino Call, assistant.

### CEBU, SOUTHERN VICARIATE.

S. Nicolás, Rev. Emiliano Mercado.  
 El Pardo, Rev. Ldo. Venerando Reynes.  
 Talisay, Rev. Victoriano Rallos.  
 Minglanilla, Rev. Filomeno Silva.  
 Naga, Rev. Simon Borces.  
 S. Fernando, Rev. Pedro del Mar.  
 Carcar, Rev. Anastasio del Corro; Rev. Urbano Kintanar, asst.  
 Sibonga, Rev. Julio Fernandez.

Argao, Rev. Joaquín Boyser; Rev. José Branzuela, asst.  
 Dalaguete, Rev. Ruperto Sarmiento; Rev. Simeon Sambola, asst.  
 Alcoy, Rev. Baudillo Cavada.  
 Boljo-on, Rev. Leandro Moran, O.S.A.  
 Nueva Caceres, Rev. Nicolas Puras, O.S.A.  
 Oslob, Rev. Juan Mendiluce, O.S.A.  
 Santander, Rev. Francisco Salinas.

### CEBU, NORTHERN VICARIATE.

Talamban, Rev. Valeriano Cabantan.  
 Mandaue, Rev. Francisco Blanco.  
 Consolacion, Rev. Francisco Blanco.  
 Liloan, Rev. Vicente Rallos.  
 Compostela, Rev. Vicente Rallos.  
 Danao, Rev. Emilio Vicentilla.

Carmen, Rev. Nicolas B. del Carmen.  
 Catmon, Rev. Crispin Davis.  
 Sogod, Rev. Isabelo Banzon.  
 Borbon, Rev. Agapito Apduhan.  
 Tabogon, Rev. Pelagio Torrefranca.

### MACTAN ISLAND.

Opon, Very Rev. Gerardo Trienekens, M.S.C.;  
 Rev. P. Nicolas de Lepper, asst.

Córdoba, Rev. Lucas Incon.

### CAMOTES ISLAND.

S. Francisco, Rev. Anatolio Villordon.  
 Pilar and Tudela, Rev. Gervasio Canpeso.

Poró, Rev. Emiliano Jumasas.

# DIOCESE

## OF CEBU

Bogó, Rev. Mariano Baluyot.  
S. Remigio, Rev. Alejandro C. Llenas.  
Daan Bantayan, Rev. Eugenio Desamparado.  
Medelin, Rev. Angel Tabotabo.  
Bantayan, Rev. Florentino Agravante.  
Santa Fé, attended from Bantayan.  
Tuburan, Rev. Esteban Montecillo.  
Asturias, Rev. Sancho Abadia.  
Balamban, Rev. Tomas Borges.  
Toledo, Rev. Justo B. Sanchez.  
Barili, Rev. Pedro Montebon.

## CEBU, WESTERN VICARIATE.

Pinamungahan, Rev. Mariano Ruiz.  
Dumanjug, Rev. Jose Abad.  
Ronda, Rev. Teodoro Pangilinan.  
Moalboal, Rev. Eleuterio Pilapil.  
Badian, Rev. Angel C. Jumaoan.  
Alegria, Rev. Vicente Mariblanca.  
Malaboyoc, Rev. Cecilio Sanchez.  
Ginatilan, Rev. Juan Aballe.  
Samboan, Rev. Florencio Navarro.  
S. Sebastian, Rev. El de Santander.

## PROVINCE OF BOHOL.

Tagbilaran, Rev. Manuel Maocarinas.  
Cortes, Rev. Ubaldo Enriquez.  
Baclayon, Rev. Basilio Navares.  
Corella, Rev. Diosdado Camomo.  
Baillihan, Rev. Hermanejildo Hangad.  
Albuquerque, attended from Baclayon.  
Loay, Rev. Ceferino Josol.  
Lila, Narciso Maglasang.  
Loboc, Very Rev. Cayetano Bastes.  
Sevilla, Rev. Cayetano Bastes.  
Dimiao, Rev. Gregorio Reynes.  
Bilar, Rev. Alejandro Palacio.  
Carmen, Rev. Mariano Bastes.  
Garcia Hernandez, Rev. Francisco Patlingrao.  
Valencia, Rev. Eliseo Josol.  
Jagna, Rev. Felipe Lumin.  
Duero, Rev. Fermin Samanes.  
Guindulman, Rev. Marcelo Santafe, Recol.

Anda, Rev. Santiago Sanz, Recol.  
Candijay, Rev. Gabino Arpon.  
Mabini, Rev. Joaquin Gonzalez, Recol.  
Ubay, Rev. F. Cajels.  
Sierra Bullones, attended from Carmen.  
Talibong, Rev. P. Torrefranca.  
Inabanga, Rev. A. Tabotabo.  
Clarín, Rev. Benito Lozano.  
Getafe, attended from Inabanga.  
Tubigon, Rev. José de la Peña.  
Catigbian, attended from Tubigon.  
Calape, Rev. Gregorio Lofranco.  
Lo-on, Rev. Gelasio Ramirez.  
Maribohoc, Rev. Filomeno Orbeta.  
Antequera, Rev. Pedro Torrefranca.  
Dauis, Rev. Natalio del Mar.  
Panglao, Rev. F. Lucero.

## SIQUIJOR ISLAND.

Siquijor, Rev. Isuis Isorente, Recol.  
S. Juan, Rev. Isidoro Equiza.  
Cano-an, Rev. Angel Fabo, Recol.

Lacy, Rev. Facundo Valganon, Recol.  
Maria, Rev. Vitores Diez, Recol.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

**CEBU.** *Seminary and College of San Carlos.*—Originally the College of San Yldefonso, founded by the Jesuits in 1595. Upon the expulsion of the Jesuits by Charles III. in 1768, it passed under the immediate supervision of the Bishop and the Governor, being re-established under the present name in 1769, by order of the King of Spain, and in accordance with the prescriptions of the Council of Trent. It is in charge of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul. Very Rev. Francisco Gonzales, C.M., Rector; Rev. Nicomedes Escribano, C.M., Vice-Rector; Revs. Emilio Martinez, C.M., Procurator; Lucio Ortega, C.M., José Garcia, C.M., Teodoro Ibanez, C.M., Jacinto de la Iglesia, C.M., Elias Arnaez, C.M., José Gomez, C.M., Cayetano Golcochea, C.M. Students in college, 612; in the Seminary, 110.

*Monastery of the Immaculate Conception of the Discalced Augustinians (Recoletos),* in the City of Cebu, was founded in 1621.

**OPON, Mactan.** *Convent of Nuestra Señora de la Regla.*—Very Rev. Gerard Trienekens, M.S.C., Superior; Rev. J. N. Jansen, M.S.C.

*Monastery of the Holy Child Jesus (El Santo Niño),* of the Augustinians.—This foundation was made in 1565, by Father Urdaneta, O.S.A., who accompanied Magellan on the first expedition, which ended with his death on the Island of Mactan, opposite Cebu, in the year 1520, and the slaughter of most of the members of the expedition. The survivors returned to Spain by the Western route, thus making the first circumnavigation of the globe. Father Urdaneta returned in 1565 to Cebu and founded this monastery.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**CEBU.** *Normal Superior College of the Immaculate Conception for Girls.*—Founded 1880. Sisters of Charity. Sister C. Almenare, Superior. Very Rev. Cayetano Golcochea, C.M., Chaplain. Pupils in College, 110; Pupils in Parochial Schools, 92. Sister Concepcion Marias.

## INSTITUTIONS OF CHARITY.

**CEBU.** *Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul.*—For Female Orphans. Sister C. Almenare, Dir. 2 Sisters of Charity. Inmates, 30 Girls. Sister Matilde Romero.

*Colegio del Niño Jesús.*—120. Sister Valentina Garcia.

*Colegio del Niñas.*—Sister Tomasa Morenas. 432 Pupils and 21 Teachers.

**Catholic Schools** at Albuquerque, Alcoy, Argao, Boljo-on, Carcar, Cebu, Consolacion, Corella, Ginatilan, Lila, Loay, Loboc, Mandaue, Opon, San Nicolás, San Remigio, Sibonga, Tagbilaran, Liloan, Danao, Loon, Bogo, Tabogon, Badian, Barili, Dumanjug, Ronda, Catmon, Sogod, Oslob, Cortez, Maribojoc, Antequera Borhon, Calape, Dalaguete, Inabanga, Pinamungajan, Talisay, Minglaulla, Naga, Consolacion, Compostela, Carmen, Cebu.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Confirmations	23,412
Secular Priests	139	Baptisms	58,389
Priests of Religious Orders	69	Burials	19,617
Parishes	94	Marriages	7,956
Catholic Population		1,272,652	



## DIOCESE OF JARO

(*Diocesis Jarensis seu Sanctae Elizabeth.*)

ERECTED MAY 27, 1865.

Comprises Provinces of Iloilo, Capiz, Antique, Oriental Negros, Occidental Negros and Romblon.

MOST REVEREND

JAMES P. McCLOSKEY, D.D., LL.D.

Bishop of Jaro, cons. Bishop of Zamboanga, May 1, 1917. Promoted to Jaro, March 8, 1920.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Revs. MARIANO CUARTERO, O.P., 1868 to 1885; LEANDER ABRUE, O.P., 1885 to 1898; ANDREA FERRERO, O.S.A., 1898 to 1903; FREDERICK Z. ROOKER, D.D., first American Bishop; cons. June 14, 1903; died 1907; DENNIS Cardinal DOUGHERTY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Nueva Segovia, June 14, 1903; transferred to Jaro, April 19, 1908; transferred to Diocese of Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1915; promoted to Archdiocese of Phila., Pa., May 1, 1918; Rt. Rev. MAURICE P. FOLEY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tuguegarao, Dec. 15, 1910; Promoted to Jaro, Sept. 6, 1916; Died Aug. 3, 1919.

**Vicar-Gen. and Officialis**—Rt. Rev. GABRIEL M. REYES, V.G. Office—Plaza Rizal, Jaro, Iloilo.

**Vicar-General Emeritus**—Rt. Rev. M. GUANCO, V.G. Office—Pototan, Iloilo.

**Private Secretary**—Rev. Dr. CORNELIUS P. BRENNAN. Office—Plaza Rizal, Jaro, Iloilo.

**Chancellor**—Rev. LUIS CAPALLA. Office—Plaza Rizal, Jaro, Iloilo.

**Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis**—Rev. AMADO PANES, J.C.D.

**Examinatores Cleri**—Revs. NICOLAS VALENCIA, SOFRONIO BARANDA, Very Revs. MIGUEL KRAFF, M.H.M., ELISEO RODRIGUEZ, C.M., PEDRO TIANGSON.

**Consultores**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MARCELINO GUANCO, V.G., Rt. Rev. GABRIEL M. REYES, Very Rev. ELISEO RODRIGUEZ, Revs. PEDRO MA TIANGSON, M. CONJUGACION, Very Rev. MIGUEL KRAFF, LUIS CAPALLA, SILVESTRE APURA, TOMAS NAVARRETE, DAVID CASARES, O.S.A.

**Procurator Fiscalis**—Rev. SILVESTRE APURA.

**Censores Librorum**—Revs. NICOLAS VALENCIA, AMADO PANES, J.C.D., Very Rev. JAMES MANSFIELD.

**Censores Forane**—Very Revs. ———, Recol., CLETO SOLIDUM, SOFRONIO BARANDA, INOCENTE LAMATA, Recol., VICENTE MILITAR, FRANCISCO FRIAS, Recol., DOMINGO STOEILINGA, EDUARDO CASTRO.

**Consilium Vigilantiae**—Very Revs. MARCELINO GUANCO, V.G., MIGUEL KRAFF, M.H.M., Very Rev. VICENTE MILITAR, Rev. CLETO SOLIDUM, Rev. SOFRONIO BARANDA.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS. AND SCHOOLS.

### PROVINCE OF ILOILO.

JARO, St. Elizabeth's Cathedral, Rev. R. P. Luis Capalla, rector.

Ajui, R. P. Dioscoro Flores.

Alimodian, Rev. P. Mariano Perez, O.S.A.

Anilao, vacant, attended from Banate.

Areyalo, Rev. Pedro Groot, M.H.M.; Very Rev.

James Mansfield, M.H.M., procurator.

Balasan, Rev. Cesareo Jalea.

Banate, Rev. Tomas Paguntalan.

Barotac Nuevo, Rev. Mariano Conjugacion.

Barotac Viejo, Rev. Carlos Legislador.

Buena Vista, vacant, attended from Jordan.

Cabatuan, Rev. Celso Hervas.

Callnog, Rev. Juan Legaspi.

Carles, Rev. Valente Alegre.

Dingle, Rev. Felix Gedicán.

Dueñas, Rev. Elieumon Gabutina.

Dumangas, Rev. Anastasio Inginiéro.

Guimbal, Rev. Tomas Navarrete.

Igaras, Rev. J. Kaufmann, M.H.M.

Iloilo, Catholic Truth Society Hall, Rev. Dr.

Cornelius P. Brennan, Director.

Iloilo City, San Jose, Rev. David Cesares,

pastor.

Iloilo City, La Immaculada; Rector, Rev.

Richard Knight, M.H.M.; In Residence

Very Rev. Miguel Krapf, M.H.M., Su-

perior, Mill Hill Missionaries.

Iloilo City, St. Therese of the Child Jesus,

Rev. John Föller, M.H.M.

Janiuay, Rev. Ciriaco Serrano.

Jordan (Nagaba), Rev. Manuel Vacante.

Lambunao, Rev. Valeriano Latorilla.

Ia Paz, Rev. Juan Genegaban.

Leganes, vacant, attended from Zarraga.

Leon, Rev. Everard van de Kamp.

Lucena, Rev. Gregorio Rosales.

Maasin, Rev. Adrian Ryk, M.H.M.

Mandurriao, Rev. Santiago Casteñeda.

Migao, Rev. Pedro Ma. Tiangson.

Mina, Rev. Juan Calvo, O.S.A.

Molo, Rev. Nicolas Valencia.

Navalas, Rev. ———.

Oton, Rev. Thomas O'Brien, M.H.M.

Palanguia, Rev. Lorenzo Parreno.

Passi, Rev. Amado Panes, J.C.D.

Pavia, Rev. Maximo Montealto.

Pototan, Very Rev. Msgr. Marcelino Guanco,

V.G.

San Dionisio, Rev. Juan B. Cerdeña.

San Joaquin, Rev. Ramon Declaro.

San Miguel, Rev. A. Wichman, M.H.M.

Santa Barbara, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Rev. Gabriel M.

Reyes.

Sara, Rev. Pedro Velasco.

Tigbauan, Rev. Crescencio Montinola.

Tubungan, Rev. J. Sindler, M.H.M.

Zarraga, Rev. Silvestre Apura.

### PROVINCE OF CAPIZ.

Balete, vacant, attended from Banga.

Banga, Rev. P. Vicente Abalajon.

Batan, Rev. Jesus Ambulo.

Buruanaga, Rev. Sebastian Cordoba.

Calivo, Rev. Gedeon Aoncuya.

Capiz, Very Rev. Sofronio Baranda, V.F.

Cuartero, Rev. Doroteo Imperial.

Dao, Rev. Teodulfo Castro.

Dumalag, Rev. Nicolas Alba.

Dumarao, Rev. Macario Panaguiton.

Ivisan, Rev. Juan Rubrico.

Jagnaya, vacant, attended from Jamindan,

Jamindan, Rev. Jose Iturralde.

Jimeno, vacant, attended from Batan.

Lezo, Rev. Feliciano Gomez.

Libacao, Rev. Casiano Ibarreta.

Loctugan, Rev. Dominador Hññola.

Macato, Rev. Florencio Tagle.

Madalag, Rev. Casiano Ibarreta.

Malinao, Rev. Fulgencio Ufita.

Mambusao, Rev. Casiano Ureta.

Navas, Rev. Mayolo Silva.

New Washington, Rev. Vicente Gonzales.

Numancia, Rev. Proculo Ilejay.

# DIOCESE OF JARO

Panay, Rev. Adriano Billanes.  
Panitan, Rev. Mariano Aflozo.  
Pilar, Rev. Manuel Alba.  
Pontavedra, Rev. Magno Gomes.  
Sapian, vacant, attended from Ivisan.

Sigma, Rev. Diosdado Parreñas.  
Tangalan, Rev. Anacleto Selorio.  
Tapas, Rev. Arsenio Secreto.  
Ybajay, Very Rev. Cleto Solidum, V.F.

## PROVINCE OF ANTIQUE.

Anini-y, Rev. John Sweere, M.H.M.  
Antique, Rev. D. Stoelinga, M.H.M.  
Barbaza, Rev. Francisco Rudifera, M.H.M.  
Bugason, Rev. Max Abler, M.H.M., rector.  
Casay, Rev. Laurence Schouten, M.H.M.  
Culasi, vacant, attended from Sebaste.  
Dao, Rev. Matthew Helman, M.H.M.  
Guisigan, vacant, attended from Bagason.  
Laua-an, Rev. Rodulfo Greitemann, M.H.M.  
Paudan, Rev. Henry Saxer, M.H.M.

Patnongan, attended from S. Pedro.  
San Jose de Buena Vista, Rev. Huberto Janssen, M.H.M.  
San Pedro, Rev. H. Richard Kempermann, M.H.M.  
San Remigio, vacant, attended from San Jose.  
Sebaste, Rev. Antonio Wanker, M.H.M.  
Sibalon, vacant, attended from Antique.  
Tibiao, Rev. Cornelio Keet, M.H.M.  
Valderama, Rev. Philip Pieck, M.H.M., rector.

## PROVINCE OF ORIENTAL NEGROS.

Amblan, vacant, attended from Tanjay.  
Ayuquitán, Rev. Simeon Gumboc.  
Bacong, Rev. Juan Lorenzo, Recol., rector.  
Bais, Rev. Andres Frantilla.  
Bayauan, vacant, attended from Tolon.  
Dauin, Rev. Antonio Ulate.  
Dumaguete, Very Rev. Fermin Samanes, Recol.  
Guiljungan, Rev. Hermogenes Elmido.  
Jimalalud, Rev. Juan Ventero.  
Libertad, attended from Jimalalud.

Luzurriaga, Rev. Cipriano Lejarraga, Rec.  
Manjuvod, Rev. Jesus Frantilla.  
Siaton, Rev. Abundie Frias, Rec.  
*Missions*—Basay, Bombonan, Giligaon.  
Sibulan, Rev. Antonio Armendariz, Rec.  
Tanjay, Very Rev. Eduardo Castro, V.F.  
Tayasan, vacant, attended from Jimalalud.  
Tolon, Rev. Jacinto Alberdi, Rec.  
Vallehermo, Rev. Simeon Araujo.  
Zamboangita, Rev. Gregorio Samanes, Rec.

## PROVINCE OF OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.

Bacolod, Rev. Francisco Frias, Recol., rector.  
Bago, Rev. Blas Parcon.  
Binalbagan, Rev. Eustacio Tabino.  
Cabancalan, Sur, Rev. Tiburcio Fernandez, Recol.

Maa, vacant, attended from Bago.  
Manapla, Rev. Timoteo Ecube.

Cadiz Nuevo, Rev. Irineo Perez.

*Mission*—Sicaba.

Cauayan, Rev. Anthony Verheyen, M.H.M.

*Missions*—Caoagan; Dancalan; Guiljungan; Gusi; Ysio.

Escalante, Rev. Juan Rodriguez, Recol.  
Guimbalaon, vacant, attended from Silay.  
Guinigaran, Rev. Jose O. Gargaritano.  
Isabela, Rev. Tirso Ruana, Recol.  
Jimamaylan, Rev. James Jackson, M.H.M.  
La Carlota, Rev. Santiago Vilda, Recol.

*Missions*—San Miguel, Zaragosa.

La Castellana, Rev. Juan Lavaca, Recol., rector.

Lemery, Rev. Manuel Gomara, Recol. *Mission*—Calabrava.

*Mission*—Concepcion.  
Murcia, Rev. Fr. Luis Alvarez, Recol.  
*Mission*—Cumalquis.  
Pontevedra, Rev. Jacinto Acedo.  
San Carlos, Rev. Manuel Gómara, Rec.  
*Missions*—Baguines, Hibayo, Jonop-Jonop, Calog-Calog.  
San Enrique, vacant, attended from Pontevedra.  
Saravia, Rev. Jose Castañeda.  
Silay, Very Rev. Vicente Militar, V.F., rector.  
*Missions*—Cabancalan, Norte.  
Sumag, Rev. Amado Lope, Recol.  
Tallay, Rev. Leandro Nieto, Recol.  
Toboso, vacant, attended from Lemery.  
Valladolid, Rev. Filomeno Pacatang.  
Victorias, Rev. Vicente Lizada.  
Vito and Sagay, Rev. Gregorio Aperte, Recol.  
Ylog, Rev. Pedro Timp, M.H.M.

## PROVINCE OF ROMBLON.

Azagra, vacant, attended from Romblon.  
Banton, vacant, attended from Romblon.  
Badajoz, Rev. Julian Arzanegui, Recol.  
Cajidiucan, Rev. Fructuoso Marin, Recol.  
El Salada, vacant, attended from Romblon.

Magalanes, vacant, attended from Cajidiucan.  
Odiongan, vacant, attended from Badajoz.  
Romblon, Rev. Inocente Lamata, V.F., Recol.  
*Mission*—Coreuera.  
San Fernando, Rev. Pedro Arostegui, Recol.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

JARO. *Diocesan Seminary*.—In charge of the Lazarist Fathers. Very Rev. Eliseo Rodriguez, C.M. (Rector); Revs. Daniel Laquintana, C.M.; Antonio Perez, C.M.; Paciente Hernaez, C.M.; Luis Ejeda, C.M.; Salustiano Zaro, C.M.; Angel Pereira, C.M.; Nicanor Robain, C.M.; Carlos de la Calle, C.M.; German Villasan, C.M. Seminarians, 161.

ILOILO. *College of St. Augustine*.—Conducted by Augustinian Fathers. Very Rev. Fr. Vidal Iraeta, O.S.A. (Dir.); Revs. Niceforo Merino (Vice-Dir.); Fr. Silvino Vellido (Sec.); Mariano Sapiña, Samuel Palomino, Luis del Rio, Maximo Redondo, Antonio Mallo, Felipe Calle, Dolce Garcia, Gregorio Pulgar, Adolfo Caballero, Alberto Medina. Students, 585.  
*St. Clement's, Jaro, Iloilo*.—Rev. Joseph Wright, C.S.S.R. (Rector); Revs. Patrick O'Connell, C.S.S.R., Joseph O'Gorman, C.S.S.R., John B. Scanlan, C.S.S.R., Gerard McDonnell, C.S.S.R., Rev. Brothers Patrick Jarlath, C.S.S.R., Hugh King, C.S.S.R.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

JARO. *College of St. Joseph*.—Academy for Girls, in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Josefina Valcarce, Superior. Pupils, 330.

*Discaled Carmelite Monastery*.—Mother M. Gabriel of the Holy Spirit, Prioress.

DUMAGUETE, ORIENTAL NEGROS. *Academy of St. Paul*.—Sister Mary Teresa, Supr. Pupils, 400.

ILOILO. *Assumption B.V.M. College*.—Academy for Young Ladies, conducted by the Assumption Sisters. Mother Mary Anne Elizabeth, Supr. Sisters, 20. Pupils, 201.

*College of the Sacred Heart*.—Sister Amparo, Supr. 11 Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Students, 594.

*Hospital of St. Paul*.—Conducted by Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres. Mother Antonia, Supr. MOLÓ. *Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of Charity. Mother Faustina, Supr. Girl Orphans, 200.

BACOLOD. *College of Our Lady of Consolation*.—Conducted by Augustinian Sisters. Sister Alphonsa of the Holy Trinity, Supr. 7 Sisters. Boarders, 65; Day Scholars, 200.

MOLO-BEATERIO. *Dominican Sisters*.—Pupils, 150.

## RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests .....	112	Ecclesiastical Students .....	200
Regulars .....	31	College for Boys .....	1
Parishes with Resident Pastors .....	125	Students .....	600
Vacant Parishes .....	30	Academies for Girls .....	5
Missions .....	25	Students .....	3,080
Catholic Population, about .....			
1,500,000			



# DIOCESE OF LINGAYEN

(Pangasinán, Islas Filipinas.)

ERECTED MAY 19, 1928.

Comprises the Province of Pangasinan, eleven towns of Tarlak, twelve towns of Nueva Ecija and three towns of Zambales.

MOST REVEREND

CESAR MARIA GUERRERO

First Bishop of Lingayen, cons. May 24, 1929, in the Cathedral of Lingayen.

*Oeconomus Generalis*—Very Rev. EUSEBIO DAVID.

*Secretary*—Very Rev. ISAÍAS EDRALÍN.

*Ecdl. Notary*—Very Rev. ISAÍAS EDRALÍN.

*Defensor Vinculi*—Very Rev. Dr. TOMÁS CHANCO.

*Procurator Fiscalis*—Very Rev. Dr. AMANDO EUSEBIO.

*Vicarii Foranci*—Very Rev. LICERIO BARNACHEA, Very Rev. JUAN BALLESTEROS, Very Rev. Dr. AMANDO EUSEBIO, Very Rev. PABLO EVANGELISTA, Very Rev. ALBERTO ZABALA, Very Rev. MARIANO CORPUS.

*Censores Librorum*—Very Rev. Dr. TOMÁS CHANCO, Rev. AGRIPIÑO BAÑEZ, Rev. MARIANO RODRIGUEZ, O.P., Rev. MONTANO DOMINGO.

*Consultores Dioecetani*—Very Rev. EUSEBIO DAVID, Very Rev. LICERIO BARNACHEA, Very Rev. Dr. AMANDO EUSEBIO, Very Rev. BENIGNO JIMENEZ, Very Rev. ISAÍAS EDRALÍN.

*Parochi Consultores*—Rev. FERMÍN AVALOS, Very Rev. ALBERTO ZABALA, Rev. ISIDORO MONTOYA, Very Rev. MARIANO CORPUS, Rev. FABIAN ABLANG, Rev. TRINIDAD RANJO, Rev. HIGINIO PAYOYO, Rev. BERNARDO BRACANZA, Rev. ANDRÉS DUQUE, O.P.

*Examinatores Prosynodales*—Very Rev. Dr. AMANDO EUSEBIO, Rev. LEONCIO EVANGELISTA, Rev. MARIANO RODRIGUEZ, O.P., Rev. HENRY EDERLE, S.V.D.

*Magister Coerimoniarum*—Very Rev. PABLO EVANGELISTA.

*Dir. Dioec.*—

## CLERGY AND CHURCHES.

### VICARIATUS FORANEUS SSMI. CORDIS JESU.

Urdaneta, Very Rev. Licerio Barnachea, V.F.

Malasiqui, Rev. Leoncio Evangelista.

San Carlos, Rev. Isidoro Montoya.

Basista, Rev. Eustaquio de Ocampo.

Calasiao, Rev. Agripino Bañez.

Dagupan, Rev. Fermín Avalos.

• Binnaley, Rev. Manuel Corrales.

Villasis, Rev. José Ocampo.

Lingayen, Very Rev. Isaias Edralin.

### VICARIATUS FORANEUS REGINAE SSMI. ROSARII.

Santa Barbara, Very Rev. Juan Ballesteros, V.F.

Maingaldan, Very Rev. Eusebio David.

San Jacinto, Rev. Santiago Seráfica.

San Fabian, Very Rev. Benigno Jimenez.

Manaoag, Rev. Andrés Duque, O.P.

Pozorrubio, Rev. Montano Domingo.

Sison, ———.

Binalonan, Rev. Emeterio Domagas.

Asingan, Rev. Emilio Abalos.

San Manuel (Pang), Rev. Fabian Ablang.

### VICARIATUS FORANEUS SANCTI JOSEPH.

Alaminos, Very Rev. Dr. Tomás Chanco.

Bolinao, Rev. Lino Lohis.

Anda, Rev. Lino Lohis.

Bani, Rev. Trinidad Ranjo.

Agno, Rev. Teodoro Garcia.

Balinkagin (Mabini), Very Rev. Dr. Tomás Chanco.

Burgos, Rev. Esteban Camilon.

Dasol, Rev. Esteban Camilon.

Infanta, Rev. José Torres.

Eguia, Rev. José Torres.

Masinlok, Rev. Julian Santiago.

Santa Cruz, Very Rev. Dr. Amando Eusebio, V.F.

Candelaria, Very Rev. Dr. Amando Eusebio, V.F.

### VICARIATUS FORANEUS SANCTI ANTONII DE PADUA.

Rosales, Rev. Eusebio Bermudez.

Balungao, Very Rev. Eusebio Bermudez.

Umingan, Rev. Miguel Busque.

San Quintin, Rev. Bernardo Braganza.

Tayug, Rev. Reynaldo Rola.

Santa María, Rev. Reynaldo Rola.

San Nicolás, Rev. Pio Makapugay.

Natividad, Rev. Reynaldo Rola.

Alcalá, Rev. Juan Bello.

Sto. Tomás, Rev. Juan Bello.

### VICARIATUS FORANEUS STAE. THERESIAE A JESU INFANTE.

Guimba, Rev. Melchor, Gutierrez.

Pura, Rev. Agustin Caballero.

Gerona, Rev. Francisco Gazo.

Paniki, Very Rev. Pablo Evangelista, V.F.

Anaw (Santa Inés), Very Rev. Pablo Evangelista, V.F.

Ramos, Very Rev. Pablo Evangelista, V.F.

Moncada, Rev. Domingo Salinda.

San Manuel (Tarlak), Rev. Domingo Salinda.

### VICARIATUS FORANEUS STI. JOANNIS BAPTISTAE.

Mangatarem, Very Rev. Alberto Zabala, V.F.

Bugallon, Rev. Cesareo de Legaria, O.M.Cap.

Bautista, Rev. Emigdio Albano.

Aguilar, Rev. Higinio Payoyo.

Labrador, Rev. Fernando de Erazun, O.M.Cap.

Sual, Rev. Fernando de Erazun, O.M.Cap.

Bayambang, Rev. Petronilo Castañeda.

Camiling, Rev. Antonio Salindong.

San Clemente.

Santa Ignacia.

Mayantok, Rev. Antonio Salindong.

Urbiztondo, Rev. Juan Cadiz.

### VICARIATUS FORANEUS STI. MICHAELIS ARCHANGELI.

Kuyapo, Rev. Tomás Santos.

Nampikuan.

Muñoz, Rev. Lorenzo Inco.

Lupao, Rev. Miguel Busque.

San José, Very Rev. Mariano Corpus, V.F.

Punkan, Very Rev. Mariano Corpus, V.F.

Karanglaan.

Pantabangan.

**DIOCESE****OF  
LIN-  
GAYEN****EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.**

*Auxilium Christianorum Seminary (Diocesan Seminary).*—Rev. Henry Ederle, S.V.D., Rector; Rev. Arthur Dingman, S.V.D., Prefect; Rev. George Westen, S.V.D., Treasurer; Rev. Alphonse Gassmann, S.V.D., Sub-Prefect. There are sixty seminarians.  
*San Alberto Magno College.*—Rev. Dr. Eugenio Jordan, O.P., Rector., and eleven Dominican Fathers teaching.  
*Santisimo Rosario College.*—Rev. Mother Purification Centeno, Directress, and seven Sisters of St. Dominic teaching.

**CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.**

*Immaculata Dormitory.*—Rev. Mother St. Foi, Directress, and three Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres.  
*The Help of Christians Dormitory.*—Rev. Mother Joseph Avendaño, Directress, and two Sisters of the Company of the B.V.M.  
*Nazareth Home* (for High School boys).—Very Rev. Isafas Edralín, Director.

N.B.—In area the Diocese of Lingayen is approximately 3600 sq. m. Its population, as nearly as can be computed, is 1,000,000 souls.



## DIOCESE OF LIPA

(*Diocesis Lipensis.*)

ERECTED APRIL 10, 1910.

*Comprises the Civil Provinces of Batangas, Laguna, Tayabas, Marinduque, and Mindero.*

Square Miles—12,208.

MOST REVEREND

ALFREDO VERZOSA, D.D.

Bishop of Lipa; appointed Aug. 20, 1916; took possession Jan. 19, 1917; cons. Jan. 20, 1917.—  
Res., *Lipa, P. I.*

*Former Bishop*—His Excellency Most Rev. JOSEPH PETRELLI, D.D., appointed First Bishop of Lipa, April 10, 1910; cons. in Manila, June 12, 1910; took possession Aug. 10, 1910; transferred to the Titular Archdiocese of Nisibis, May 30, 1915; appointed Apostolic Delegate to the Philippine Islands, June 9, 1915. Appointed Apostolic Nuntius to Lima (Peru).

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. Msgr. ALFREDO OBIAR.

*Procurator Fiscalis*—Very Rev. NICOLÁS GONZALES.

*Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis*—Appointed for each case.

*Notary and Secretary*—Rev. ANTONIO OSORIO PEREIRA.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Very Revs. ALFONSO SALDANA, C.M., ERNESTO FORNACA, C.S.S., ANACLETO ENCARNACIÓN, CIRILO CASTILLO.

*Parochi Consultores*—Revs. CALIXTO GUEVARA, ANTONIO CONTRERAS, MARIANO LASALA, VICENTE ELLA.

*Consilium Vigilantiae*—Very Revs. Vicars Forane.

*Examinatores Synodales*—Very Revs. EMILIO VERZOSA, JUSTA DE LOS REYES, GERMAN DONCEL, VICENTE PRANDI.

*Censore Librorum*—Rev. ALFREDO OBIAR.

*Judices Ecclesiastici*—Revs. PATRICIO CALDERON, ANGEL VILLARUZ, RAYMUNDO ESQUENET, ANICETO CORDERO.

### PARISHES AND CLERGY.

#### PROVINCE OF BATANGAS.

LIPA, St. Sebastian's Cathedral, Rev. Alfredo Obviar, pastor; Revs. Diego Conti and Gregorio Avenis, coadjutors.  
Alitagtag, Rev. Marcelo Taviera.  
Balayan, Rev. Aniceto Cordero.  
Batangas, Rev. Cirilo Castillo, pastor; Rev. Rafael Macatangay, asst.  
Bauang, Rev. Angel Gligan, V.F., pastor; Rev. Quintin Garcia, asst.  
Bolbok, Rev. Domingo Carseller, O.D.S.A., pastor.  
Calaca, Rev. Bartolomé Roa, pastor.  
Calatagan, Rev. Faustino Sardo, pastor.  
Cuenca, Rev. Vicente Prandi, C.S.J., pastor.  
Ibaan, Rev. Ernesto Fornaca, C.S.J., pastor.  
Lemery, Rev. Anacleto Encarnación, pastor.  
Lian, vacant, attended from Nasugbu.

Lobo, Rev. Pedro Endoso.  
Mabini, Rev. Francisco Muñoz, pastor.  
Malvar, attended from Lipa.  
Nasugbu, Rev. Casimiro Ilagan, pastor.  
Putingkahoy, attended from Rosario.  
Rosario, Rev. Antonio Fanchini, pastor.  
San José, Rev. Luis Mortera, C.S.J., pastor.  
San Luis, attended from Taal.  
Santo Tomás, Rev. Justo de los Reyes, pastor.  
Taal, Rev. Mariano Lasala, pastor; Rev. Julian Villavicencio, Resid.  
Talisay, Rev. Leopoldo Olave, pastor.  
Tanauan, Rev. Godofredo Marino, pastor.  
Taysan, Rev. Juan Boccignone, C.S.J.  
Tumbol, Rev. Egidio Mortera, pastor.  
Tuy, attended from Balayan.

#### PROVINCE OF LAGUNA.

Alaminos, Rev. Valentin Azucena, pastor.  
Bay, vacant, attended from Calauag.  
Binang, Rev. Calixto Guevarra, pastor.  
Cabayao, Rev. Lucas Ocampo, pastor.  
Calamba, Very Rev. Angel Villaruz, V.F., pastor.  
Calauag, Rev. Ramon Marin, O.M., pastor.  
Cavinti, Rev. Elnuterio, Lavador.  
Lilio, Very Rev. Victorio Rubio, V.F., pastor.  
Lingos, Rev. Irineo Lipana in charge.  
Los Baños, Rev. Felix Minaya, O.M., V.F., pastor.  
Luisiana, Rev. Segundo Gripin, in charge.  
Lumban, Rev. Ricardo Salazar, pastor.  
Mabiac, attended from Siniloan.  
Magdalena, Rev. Simeon Evidente, pastor.  
Majayjay, Rev. Alberto Ellaga, pastor.

Nagcarlang, Rev. Eliseo Dimaculangan, pastor.  
Paete, Rev. Antonio Radovan, in charge.  
Pagsanjan, Rev. Bonifacio Orejola, pastor.  
Pakil, Rev. Gabriel Alocen, O.F.M.  
Pañgil, Rev. Francisco Santos, O.M., pastor.  
Pila, Rev. Eustaquio Bayti, pastor.  
Rizal, Rev. León Faráon.  
San Antonio, vacant, attended from Paete.  
San Pablo, Rev. Emilio Verzosa, V.F., pastor.  
San Pedro, Rev. Telesforo José, pastor.  
Santa Cruz, Rev. Bartolomé Ellaga, pastor.  
Santa Maria de Caboan, vacant, attended from Siniloan.  
Siniloan, Rev. Domingo Librea, in charge.  
Siniloan, Rev. Anastasio Caparas, pastor.

#### PROVINCE OF TAYABAS.

Alabat, Rev. Sergio Olivera, pastor.  
Albitonan, Very Rev. Isabelo Martinez, V.F., pastor.  
Baler, Revs. Mariano Nuñez and Antonio Lorea in charge.  
Calauag, Rev. Benigno Caparas, in charge.  
Capdelaria, Rev. Raymundo Esquenet, pastor.  
Casiguran, attended from Baler.  
Catanauan, Rev. Mariano Averia, pastor.  
Dolores, Rev. Gualberto Latorre in charge.  
Guinayangan, Rev. Lorenzo Menorca in charge.  
Gumaca, Rev. Estanislao Gran, pastor.  
Infanta, Rev. Estanislao Cabrera, pastor.  
Lopez, Rev. Antonio Contreras, pastor.  
Lucban, Rev. Nicolas Endencia, pastor.

Lucena, Very Rev. Emilio Merchan, V.F., pastor; Rev. Ismael Almoneda, asst.  
Macalelong, Rev. Abdon Hossanna, pastor; Rev. Manuel Amarillo, asst.  
Mauban, Rev. Eulogio Pelejo, V.F., pastor.  
Mulanay, attended from Catanauan.  
Pagbilao, Rev. Eufrosino Lusterio, in charge.  
Pitogo, Rev. Manuel Amarillo, pastor.  
Polillo, Rev. Juan Rapiñan in charge.  
Quezon, attended from Calauag.  
Sampalok, Rev. Luis Zaragoza, pastor.  
Sariaya, Rev. Perfecto Pajerillo, pastor.  
San Narciso, attended from Guinayangan.  
Tayabas, Rev. Vicente Ella in charge.  
Tiaong, Rev. Nicolas Gonzalez, pastor.  
Unisan, Rev. Mauricio Gutierrez, pastor.

# DIOCESE

## OF LIPA

Boac, Rev. Victorino Lagumen, pastor.  
Gazan, Rev. Andres Marguer, pastor.  
Mogpog, Rev. Buenaventura Calderon, pastor.

Santa Cruz, Rev. Gabino Monzon, V.F., pastor.  
Torrijos, Rev. Feliz Lazamana, pastor.

### PROVINCE OF MINDORO.

Calapan, Very Rev. Hilario Vega, O.D.S.A.,  
pastor; Rev. Jesus Gonzalez, asst.  
Lubang, Rev. Benito Rixner, S.V.D., pastor.  
Looc, Rev. Bernard Moore, in charge.  
Naujan, Rev. Constancio Peña, O.D.S.A., pas-  
tor.

Pola, Rev. Gregorio Armas, O.D.S.A., pastor.  
Puerto Galera, Pinamalayan, attended from  
Calapan and Pola.  
San José, Rev. Lazaro Ochuga, in Charge.

Rev. Osorio Pereira, Chaplain of St. Agnes' College, Lipa.  
Rev. Edward Casey, Chaplain of the Catholic Students, College of Agriculture, Los Baños,  
Laguna; Rev. Ulric Arcand, Chaplain, Lucena, Tayabas.  
On sick leave: Ladislao Santos, Bocarvé.  
Rev. Vicente Catapang, Prof.

### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

#### ORDER OF MEN.

SAN PABLO, LAGUNA. *Diocesan Seminary Minor*.—In charge of the Congregation of the Mission  
teaching staff. 5 Fathers and 1 Brother; Seminarists, 53.  
LIPA, Batangas. *Diocesan Seminary Major*.—In charge of the Congregation of the Mission.  
Professors' Staff: 5 Fathers; Seminarists, 45.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LIPA. *St. Agnes' Novitiate*.  
LIPA, Batangas. *St. Agnes' College*.—In charge of the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sisters,  
7; Pupils, 140.  
BATANGAS, Batangas. *St. Bridget's College*.—In charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.  
Sisters, 10; Pupils, 400.  
ATIMONAN, Tayabas. *Convent and Academy of Our Lady of the Angels*.—In charge of the  
Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sisters, 9; Pupils, 180.  
PAGSANHAN. *School for Girls*.—In charge of the Madres de la Compañia de Jesus. Sisters, 3;  
Pupils, 110.  
BAWAN, Batangas. *School for Girls*.—In charge of Franciscan Oblates. Pupils, 60.  
SARAYA, Tayabas. *St. Joseph's Academy*. In charge of the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.  
Sisters, 11; Pupils, 170.  
SANTA CRUZ, Laguna. *School for Girls*.—In charge of the Madres de la Compañia de Jesus.  
Sisters, 3; Pupils, 100.  
SANTO TOMAS, Batangas. *Academy of St. Thomas*.—In charge of the Sisters-Servants of the  
Holy Ghost. Primary, Intermediate and High School. Pupils, 180.  
BOAC, Marinduque. *Immaculate Conception Academy*.—In charge of the Benedictine Sisters.  
Pupils, 180.  
LUBANG. *Stella Maris School*.—In charge of the Sisters Servants of Holy Ghost. Primary and  
Intermediate Pupils, 410.

### CATHOLIC SCHOOLS IN CHARGE OF LAY TEACHERS.

SAN PABLO. *Sacred Heart's School*.—In charge of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Primary  
Pupils, 90.  
SAN JOSE. *School of Pope Benedict XV*.—Pupils, 200.  
LUCENA. *College of the Sacred Heart for Boys and Girls*.—Pupils, 425.  
LIPA. *St. Joseph of Calasanz, Boys' School*.—Pupils, 180.  
IBAAAN. *Parochial School*.—Primary and intermediate. Pupils, 170.  
TAAL. *Parochial School, Primary and Intermediate*.—Pupils, 140.  
TAYABAS. *Parochial School, Primary and Intermediate*.—Pupils, 200.  
LUBAN. *Parochial School, Primary*.—Pupils, 325.  
BATANGAS. *Parochial School, Primary and Intermediate*.—Pupils, 100.

### RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests .....	75	Seminarists .....	98
Priests of Religious Order .....	21	Colleges for Girls .....	11
Parishes .....	90	Pupils .....	2,155
Missions .....	8	Schools .....	8
Seminary .....	2	Pupils .....	1,795
Catholic Population .....		900,000	



## DIOCESE OF NUEVA CACERES

(*Diocesis de Cáceres.*)

ERECTED AUGUST 13, 1595.

Comprises the Provinces of Camarines, Norte, Camarines, Sur, Albay, Sorsogon, Masbate, and the Sub-Province of Catanduanes.  
Square Miles—7,386.

MOST REVEREND

FRANCISCO REYES, D.D.

Bishop of Nueva Caceres; appointed June 20, 1925; cons. Sept. 19, 1925, in Cathedral of Nueva Caceres.—Res., *Nueva Caceres, Naga, Camarines, Sur.*

**Former Bishops.**—SAN PEDRO BAUTISTA BLAZQUEZ Y BLAZQUEZ VILLACASTIN, O.F.M., Bishop-elect; Martyred in Nagasaki, Japan, Feb. 3, 1597; Canonized June 8, 1862.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO DE ORFEGA, O.S.A., took possession in 1600.—Rt. Rev. BALTAZAR DE COVARRUBIAS, O.S.A., took possession in 1604.—Rt. Rev. PEDRO DE ARCE, O.S.A., elected in 1612, but because of permutaion with the Bishop of Cebu, Rt. Rev. PEDRO MATIAS took possession in 1613.—Rt. Rev. PEDRO GODINEZ, O.F.M., could not take possession.—Rt. Rev. DIEGO DE GUEVARA, O.S.A., took possession in 1618.—Rt. Rev. LUIS DE CANIZARES, who, before reaching his See, was transferred to the See of Honduras.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO ZAMUDIO, O.S.A., took possession in 1633.—Rt. Rev. NICHOLAS SALDIVAR, O.S.A., took possession in 1642.—Rt. Rev. ANTONIO DE SAN GREGORIO, O.F.M., took possession in 1643.—Rt. Rev. BALTAZAR DE HERRERO, O.F.M., took possession in 1671.—Rt. Rev. ANDRES GONZALES, O.P., took possession in 1678.—Rt. Rev. DOMINGO DE VALENCIA took possession in 1713.—Rt. Rev. FELIPE DE MOLINA Y FIGUEROA took possession in 1723.—Rt. Rev. ISIDORO DE AREVALO took possession in 1751.—Rt. Rev. MANUEL MATOS, O.F.M., took possession in 1768.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO MACEYRA, took possession in 1776.—Rt. Rev. JUAN ANTONIO GALLEGO, O.F.M., took possession in 1780.—Rt. Rev. DOMINGO COLLANTES, O.F.M., took possession in 1790.—Rt. Rev. BERNARDO DE LA CONCEPCION GARCIA, O.F.M., took possession in 1816.—Rt. Rev. JUAN DE LILLO, O.F.M., took possession 1830.—Rt. Rev. MANUEL GRIJALBO, O.S.A., took possession 1848.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO GAINZA, O.P., took possession 1863.—Rt. Rev. CASIMIRO HERRERO, O.S.A., took possession 1888; resigned in 1903.—Rt. Rev. ARSENIO CAMPO Y MONASTERIO, O.S.A., took possession 1888; resigned in 1903.—Rt. Rev. JORGE BARLIN IMPERIAL, cons. June 29, 1906; died in Rome, Sept. 5, 1909.—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. MACGINLEY, D.D., appointed April 2, 1910; cons. May 10, 1910; transferred.

**Vicar-General**—Very Rev. CASIMIRO LLADOC, J.C.L.

**Officials**—Very Rev. DAMIAN RAVAGO.

**Chaplain for High School Students**—Rev. JOSE O. OFRASIO.

**Chancellor**—Rev. CANUTO ACANTALICIO.

**Secretary**—Rev. CECILIO PENILLA, J.C.L.

**Notary**—D. JUAN LUCENA.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Very Rev. DAMIAN RAVAGO; Very Rev. MARIANO MERCADO, V.F.; Rev. CANUTO ACANTALICIO; Rev. MAXIMO JEGUERA, C.M.; Rev. DIONISIO BALLENER.

**Vicars Forane**—Very Revs. ENRIQUE BALANA; MARIANO MERCADO; TOMAS BERNALES; FAUSTO AYSON; CARLOS BADIOLA; DAMIAN RAVAGO; REMIGIO REY; CASIMIRO M. LLADOC.

**Examinatores Synodales**—Very Rev. DAMIAN RAVAGO; Rev. REMIGIO REY; Rev. MAXIMO JEGUERA, C.M., and the Vicars Forane.

**Procurator Fiscalis**—Rev. JOAQUIN BALANA.

**Consilium Vigilantiæ**—Very Revs. DAMIAN RAVAGO; ENRIQUE BALANA; FAUSTO AYSON; CARLOS BADIOLA; Rev. VINCENTE ROJO, O.F.M.; MARIANO MERCADO; REMIGIO REY; CASIMIRO M. LLADOC; TOMAS BERNALES.

**Consilium Administrationis**—Very Revs. LORENZO IBAÑEZ, C.M., CANUTO ACANTALICIO, and the Vicars Forane.

**Censor Librorum**—Rev. REMIGIO REY.

**Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus**—Judec: Very Rev. DAMIAN RAVAGO.

**Defensor Vinculi**—Rev. JOAQUIN BALANA.

**Moderator of Diocesan Conferences**—Very Rev. LORENZO IBAÑEZ, C.M.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

#### PROVINCE OF CAMARINES, NORTE.

Basud, Rev. Florentino Quintela.  
Capalonga, vacant.  
Dact, Very Rev. Casimiro M. Lladoc, J.C.L.,  
M.S., rector; Rev. Amado Camaya.  
Indan, Rev. Salomon Balane, rector.

Labo, Rev. Dalmasio Asis.  
Mambulao, Rev. Santiago Guinto.  
Paracale, Rev. Angurio Guinto.  
Talisay, Rev. Juan Baron.  
San Vicente, Rev. Nicolas Asis.

#### PROVINCE OF CAMARINES, SUR.

NUEVA CACERES, Cathedral of St. John the Evangelist, Rev. José Ofraio, J.C.D., rector; Rev. Porfirio Ramin.  
Bao, Rev. Florencio Gonzalez.  
Bato, Rev. Teopisto Gonzalez.  
Bombon, Rev. Jorge Prepotente.  
Buhí, Rev. Mariano Mercado, rector; Rev. Felicísimo Nacianzeno.  
Bula, Rev. Rafael Gallego.  
Cabusao, Rev. Juan Villareal.  
Calabanga, Rev. Sergio Villareal.  
Canaligan, Rev. Telesforo Reis.  
Canaman, Rev. Leandro Cedo.  
Caramoran, Rev. Emiliano Aréjola.  
Gainza, Rev. Severo Abogado.

Goa, Rev. Dionisio Ballener.  
Iriga, Rev. Tranquillino Sumangid, rector; Rev. Pedro Lanuza.  
Lagonoy, Rev. Cleto Moraleda.  
Libmanan, Rev. Mariano Roldan, Rev. Flaviano Ariola.  
Lupi, Rev. Marcelo Angelo.  
Mabatobato, Rev. Casimiro Rabadam.  
Magarao, Rev. Vicente Madrizal.  
Manguirin, Rev. Felipe Consulta.  
Milao, Rev. Epifanio Garcera.  
Minalabag, Rev. Basilio Quimpo.  
Moriones, attended from Tigaon.  
Nabua, Rev. José Magno, rector; Rev. Perfecto Valenzuela.

# **DIOCESE OF NUEVA CACERES**

Pamboan, Rev. Apolonio Almonte.  
Pamplona, Rev. Leopoldo Ragos.  
Pasacao, Rev. Felix Sabando.  
Pili, Rev. Nicomedes Refe.  
Quipayo, Rev. Marcos Requejo.  
Ragay, Rev. Anselmo Borela.  
Sagnay, Rev. Francisco Belen.

San Fernando, Rev. Nemesio Ranin.  
San José, Rev. Carlos Badiola, rector; Rev. Victorino Espinas.  
Sipocot, Rev. Diego Valdes.  
Siroma, Rev. Donato Nillar.  
Tigaon, Rev. Gavino Abundo.  
Tinambac, Rev. Augurio Ante.

## **ALBAY PROVINCE.**

Albay, Rev. Maximo Escandor, rector; Rev. Alfonso Molina, Rev. Roque Maravillas.  
Bacacay, Rev. Juan Ravallo, rector; Rev. Genaro Balang.  
Camalig, Rev. Julian Fernandez, rector; Rev. Fr. Francisco del Pliego, O.F.M.  
Daraga, Rev. Vicente Rojo, rector; Rev. Nabor del Pozo and Fr. Alejandro Carrano.  
Guinobatan, Rev. Joaquin Balana, rector; Rev. Apolonio Molina.  
Horoan, Rev. Lamberto Fulay.  
Jovellar, Rev. Antonio Ella.  
Legaspi, Rev. Pedro Oliva, rector.  
Libog, Rev. Tomas Cariño.  
Libon, Rev. Roberto Floranza.  
Ligao, Very Rev. Enrique Balana, rector; Rev. Emeterio Raquim.

Mallipot, Rev. Francisco Bigornia.  
Malinao, Rev. Victorino Peña, rector; Rev. Artemio Rañola.  
Manito, Rev. Eugenio Guillermo.  
Oas, Rev. Eutiquio Revatoris, rector; Rev. Angel Zamudio.  
Panal, attended from Tabaco.  
Polangui, Rev. Leoncio Dimarumba, S.T.L., rector; Rev. Felix Bancaso.  
San Miguel, Rev. Arsenio Puertollano.  
Santa Florentina (Rapurapu), Rev. Bartolome Ras.  
Tabaco, Very Rev. Damian Rávago, rector; Rev. Demetrio Martires.  
Tiwi, Rev. Florencio Cariño.

## **SUB-PROVINCE OF CATANDUANES, ALBAY.**

Bagamanoc, Rev. Daniel Ostonal.  
Baras, Rev. Andres Tablizo.  
Bato, Rev. Domiciano Camu.  
Cabugao, attended from Virac.  
Calolbon, Rev. Francisco Parcero.  
Caramoran, Rev. Gorgonio Roslin.

Pandan, Rev. Epifanio Garcera.  
Payo, Rev. Antonio Torreda.  
Viga, Rev. Carlos Villanueva.  
Virac, Very Rev. Tomas Bernal, rector; Rev. Antonino Reganit.

## **SORSOGON PROVINCE.**

Bacon, Rev. Jose Fuentebella, rector; Rev. Celedonio Ricasio.  
Barcelona, Rev. Juan Magistrado.  
Bosainga (Sta. Magdalena), Rev. Bonifacio Buaguenia.  
Bulan, Rev. Luis Dimarumba, S.T.L., J.C.L., rector; Rev. Dominador Padua.  
Casiguran, Rev. Martin Alcazar, rector; Rev. Gorgonio Felix.  
Castilla, Rev. Benjamin Romano.  
Donsol, Rev. Leandro Sierra, O.F.M.; Fr. Jesus Casas, O.F.M.

Gubat, Rev. Manuel Crisol, rector; Rev. José Florin.  
Irosin, Rev. Antonio Bayona, rector; Rev. Geminiano Rañola.  
Juban, Rev. Crescenciano Basmayor, rector.  
Magallanes, Rev. Rafael Rances.  
Matnog, Rev. Eleno Prieto.  
Pilar, Rev. Blas Garcia, O.F.M.  
Prieto-Diaz, Rev. Cleto Rabuy.  
Putiao, Rev. Mariano Calinog.  
Sorsogon, Very Rev. Remigio Rey, rector; Rev. Mariano Surtida.

## **PROVINCE OF MASBATE**

Baleno, Rev. Francisco Banaua.  
Cataingan, Rev. Hugo Cruel, rector; Rev. Justo Consulta.  
Gulm, attended from Milagros.  
Mandaon, attended from Pulanduta.  
Masbate, Very Rev. Fausto Ayson.  
Milagros, Rev. Telesforo Raborar.  
Mobo, Rev. Felix Ragos.

Palanas, Rev. Nicolas Escape.  
Pulanduta, Rev. Brigido Villar.  
San Agustín (Aroroy) Rev. Eugenio del Castillo.  
San Fernando, Rev. Emilio Llacer, rector; Rev. Guillermo Santiago.  
San Jacinto, Rev. Basilio Verrosa.  
Uson, Rev. Geminiano Espinosa.

## **DISTRICT OF BURIAS.**

Palo, Pantao, Macabogós, Apod, Nagas, Magragondon, Malidong and Buenavista, attended by Rev. Pedro Rentoria.  
San Pascual, Rev. Vidal Rampis.

Retired: Rev. Andreas Rifareal, Rev. Pascual Gacosta, Rev. Simforoso Ubalde, Rev. Claro de Viterbo, and Rev. Pedro Zenarosa.

## **EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.**

**NUEVA CACERES.** *Diocesan Seminary.*—Restored in 1865.—In charge of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul, comprising the Major and Minor Seminary Training. The Patroness of this Institution is the Blessed Virgin of the Most Holy Rosary. *The Curriculum.*—The Minor Seminary Training is composed of four-year Latin Course with various subjects as History, Mathematics, Geography, etc., and two-year course in Scholastic Philosophy and Natural Science (Biology, Chemistry, Physics, Literature, Spanish Rhetoric, Greek and English.) This Plan of Studies enables the students to take the degree of A.A. The Major Seminary Training comprises the four courses in Theology. Together with Theology, the following subjects are also studied: Canon Law, Sacred Eloquence, Liturgy, Ecclesiastical History, Sacred Scripture, Patrology, etc. The students are carefully trained on Gregorian Chant. *Teaching Staff.*—Very Rev. Lorenzo Ibañez, C.M., Rector and Professor of Dogmatic and Ascetic Theology; Rev. Pedro Lizarza, C.M., Vice-Rector, Music Master and Professor of History of Philosophy; Rev. Julio Ruiz, C.M., Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Patrology, Sacred Eloquence and Latin; Rev. Máximo Juguera, C.M., Professor of Moral Theology and Sacred Scripture; Rev. Francisco Santos, C.M., Procurator and Professor of Psychology and Ethics; Rev. Cipriano Osés, C.M., Professor of Latin and Chaplain of Santa Isabel College; Rev. Celestino Diaz-Ubierna, C.M., Professor of Canon Law, Liturgy, Universal History and Latin; Rev. Martín Manzanal, C.M., Inspector and Professor of Universal Literature, Spanish and Latin; Rev. José Villar, C.M., Professor of Philosophy, Spanish Rhetoric and Spanish. *Number of Pupils.*—Major Seminary, 63; Minor Seminary, 66. Five Seminary students are pursuing their studies in the Central Seminary of Manila.

**NORMAL Superior College.**—Founded in 1873. Sister Pilar Julia, Supr. Rev. Cipriano Osés, C.M., Chaplain. Pupils, 525.

**ALBAY. St. Agnes College.**—Conducted by Missionary Sisters of St. Benedict of Tutzing Bavaria, Sister M. Leonarda, O.S.B., Supr. Pupils, 415.

*Camarines Sur Catholic Academy.*—Rev. Dr. Jose Ofrasio, J.C.D., Director. Students, 203.

## **RECAPITULATION**

Bishop .....	1	Priests of Religious Orders .....	16
Diocesan Priests .....	135	Churches with Resident Priest .....	104
Catholic Population (Census of 1920) . . . 845,935			



## DIOCESE OF NUEVA SEGOVIA

ERECTED AUGUST 14, 1595.

Comprises the provinces of Ilocos Norte, Ilocos Sur, Abra, La Union and Mountain Province.

MOST REVEREND

SANTIAGO C. SANCHO, D.D.

Bishop of Nueva Segovia: appointed to the See of Tuguegarao, Feb. 5, 1917; cons. June 29, 1917, in the Cathedral of Tuguegarao; appointed Bishop of Nueva Segovia, April 22, 1927.—*Res., Vigan, Ilocos Sur, P. I.*

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. Fr. MIGUEL BENAVIDES, D.D., took possession in 1595.—Rt. Rev. Fr. DIEGO DE SORIA, D.D., took possession in 1603.—Rt. Rev. Fr. MIGUEL GARCIA SERRANO, D.D., took possession in 1617.—Rt. Rev. JUAN DE RETTEN, D.D., took possession in 1621.—Rt. Rev. Fr. HERNANDO GUERRERO, D.D., took possession in 1628.—Rt. Rev. Fr. DIEGO DE ADUARTE, D.D., took possession in 1635.—Rt. Rev. Fr. RODRIGO DE CARDENA, D.D., took possession 1663.—Rt. Rev. JOSE POBLETE, D.D., took possession in 1671.—Rt. Rev. LUCAS ARQUERO DE ROBLES, D.D., took possession in 1677.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO PIZARRO DE ORELLANA, D.D., took possession in 1681.—Rt. Rev. Fr. DIEGO DE GOSROPE IRALA, D.D., took possession in 1705.—Rt. Rev. Fr. PEDRO DE MEJORADA, D.D., took possession in 1718.—Rt. Rev. GERONIMO DE HERRERA Y LOPEZ, D.D., took possession in 1723.—Rt. Rev. Fr. JUAN DE ARECHEDERA, D.D., took possession in 1745.—Rt. Rev. JUAN DE LA FUENTE YEMES, D.D., took possession in 1755.—Rt. Rev. Fr. BERNARDINO URTRAIS, D.D., took possession in 1761.—Rt. Rev. Fr. MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ, D.D., took possession in 1767.—Rt. Rev. Fr. JUAN DE SAN AGUSTIN, D.D., took possession in 1782.—Rt. Rev. Fr. AGUSTIN PEDRO BLAGNIER, D.D., took possession in 1799.—Rt. Rev. Fr. CAYETANO PALLES, D.D., took possession in 1849.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO MIRO, D.D., took possession in 1858.—Rt. Rev. Fr. RAFAEL MASOLIVER, D.D., took possession in 1843.—Rt. Rev. VICENTE BARRINO, D.D., took possession 1849.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO MIRO, D.D., took possession in 1858.—Rt. Rev. Fr. JUAN JOSE ARAGONES, D.D., took possession in 1865.—Rt. Rev. MARIANO CUARTERO, D.D., took possession in 1875.—Rt. Rev. JOSE HEVIA CAMPOMANES, D.D., took possession in 1890.—Most Rev. D. J. DOUGHERTY, D.D., cons. June 14, 1903; transferred to Jaro, April 19, 1908; transferred to the Diocese of Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1915; promoted to the Archdiocese of Philadelphia, Pa., May 1, 1918; created Cardinal Priest, March 7, 1921.—Rt. Rev. JAMES J. CARROLL, D.D., cons. Feb. 14, 1909; resigned and appointed Titular Bishop of Metellopolis, Oct. 26, 1912; died April 4, 1913.—Most Rev. PETER JOSEPH HURTH, D.D., appointed to the See of Dacca, June 26, 1894; cons. Sept. 16, 1894; appointed Titular Bishop of Milopotamos, Feb. 15, 1909; appointed Bishop of Nueva Segovia, Dec. 30, 1912; resigned and appointed Titular Archbishop of Bosra, Nov. 12, 1926.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MARIANO L. PACIS.

*Secretary*—Very Rev. BALTAZAR L. LAZO, I.C.L.

*Ecdl. Notary*—Very Rev. BALTAZAR L. LAZO, I.C.L.

*Consilium Administrationis*—Very Rev. Msgr. BONIFACIO BRILLANTES, Very Revs. MELANIO LAZO and HENRY BUERSCHEN, S.V.D.

*Vicars Forane*—Very Rev. Msgr. BONIFACIO BRILLANTES, Very Revs. LEON QUINTILLIER, I.C.M., IGNACIO CORDERO, GEBULIO PAREDES, ANSELMO LAZO, MARIANO SINGSON, JOSE DUSEMOND, S.V.D.

*Censor Librorum*—Very Rev. MELANIO LAZO.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Revs. QUINTIN DONATO, VICTORIANO SEVILLA, QUINTIN VELASQUEZ, CRISANTO PADERNAL, BALTAZAR ADVINCULA.

*Parochi Consultores*—Very Rev. Msgr. BONIFACIO BRILLANTES, Very Revs. WENCESLAO FILLER, ENRIQUE DULAY, BASILIO FORTUNA, CATALINO RACCA and GLICERIO MANZANO.

*Examinatores Synodales*—Very Revs. MELANIO LAZO, ENRIQUE BUERSCHEN, S.V.D., HONORATO DAVID, I.C.M., IGNACIO CORDERO and ANSELMO LAZO.

*Chaplains of the See*—Rev. JOAQUIM LONTOC.

*Master of Ceremonies*—Rev. ENRIQUE SCHEFFERS, S.V.D.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS

#### CENTRAL VICARAGE OF ST. JOSEPH

##### PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR

VIGAN, Cathedral of St. Paul.—Very Rev. Msgr. Bonifacio Brillantes, Vicar; Revs. Joaquin Florendo, B. L. Lazo, Fernando Guerzon and Fathers from the Seminary.

*Succursal Chapels*—Holy Cross in Pagbantayan; S. Joseph in Pandan.

Santa Catalina, Rev. Quintin Donato.

*St. Catherine School*. Director: Rev. Quintin Donato. Students: Primary—Boys, 122; Girls, 67. Teachers, 3.

San Vicente, Very Rev. Msgr. Melanio Lazo, rector; Rev. Juan Apolinar, asst. *School*—Teachers, 6. Students: Boys, 165; Girls, 140.

Bantay, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. L. Pacis, rector; Rev. Andres Alcayaga.

San Ildefonso, Rev. Isidoro Perez, rector.

Sto. Domingo, Rev. Crisanto Padernal, rector; Rev. Segundo Urbi.

Caoayan, Rev. Victoriano Sevilla, rector.

#### VICARAGE OF THE APOSTLE ST. JOHN.

##### PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR.

Cabugao, Very Rev. Mariano Singson, vicar; Rev. Carlos Lazo.

*Sta. Teresita School*—Director: Very Rev. Mariano Singson. Teachers: Female, 2. Pupils: Boys, 34; Girls, 24.

Magsingal, Rev. Quintin Velasquez, rector; Rev. Filomeno Molina.

*School*—Teachers, 2. Pupils, 100.

Lapog, Rev. Wenceslao Filler, rector.

**DIOCESE OF NUEVA SEGOVIA**      Sinait, Rev. Maximino Cantoria, rector.  
*St. Nicholas de Tolentino School*—Director: Rev. M. Cantoria. Students: Primary—Boys, 85; Girls, 134. Barrio Schools, 3. Teachers, 9.  
 Badoc, Ilocos Norte, Rev. Jacinto Garcia, rector; Rev. Luis Cortes.

**VICARAGE OF THE APOSTLE ST. PAUL.**  
 PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR.

Candon, Very Rev. Anselmo Lazo, vicar.  
 Santa, Rev. Enrique de Leon, rector.  
 Narvacan, Rev. Jose Pasion, rector.  
 Sta. Maria, Rev. Vital M. Reyes, rector; Rev. Alejo Umel, asst.  
*School*—Primary: Boys, 14; Girls, 22. Teacher, 1.  
 San Esteban, Rev. Marcos Carmelo, rector.  
 Santiago, Rev. Cipriano Sipin, rector.  
 Sta. Lucia, Rev. Isidoro Perez, rector.  
 Sta. Cruz, Rev. Aurelio Morales, rector.  
 Tagudin, Rev. Honorato David, I.C.M., rector; Rev. Vedasto De Clerq, I.C.M., asst.

**VICARAGE OF ST. GABRIEL THE ARCHANGEL.**

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS NORTE.

Laoag, Very Rev. José Brillantes, vicar; Rev. Diosocoro Yoro, asst.  
*Laoag Catholic School*—Teachers, 3. Students, 66.  
 Paoay, Rev. Mariano Madriaga, rector.  
 Batac, Rev. Anastasio Ocampo, rector.  
 S. Nicolas, Rev. Fidel Albano, rector.  
 Bacarra, Rev. Caledonio Albano, rector.  
 Pasuquin, Rev. Mamerto Boado, rector.  
*School*—Teacher, 1. Pupils, 51.  
 Bangui, Rev. Jose Purugganan, rector.

**VICARAGE OF ST. RAPHAEL THE ARCHANGEL.**

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS NORTE.

Dingras, Very Rev. Basilio Fortuna, vicar.  
 Vintar, Rev. Clemente Fabije, rector.  
*School*—Teachers, 3. Pupils: Boys, 29; Girls, 47.  
 Sarrat, Rev. Glicerio Manzano, rector.  
 Piddig, Rev. Arsenio Pacis, rector.  
 Solsona, attended from Dingras.  
 Banna, attended from Dingras.

**VICARAGE OF ST. MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL.**

PROVINCE OF LA UNION.

Luna, Very Rev. Getulio Paredes, vicar; Rev. Alejandro Elsfante, asst.  
*St. Catherine School*—Teacher, 1. Pupils, 90.  
 Bangar, Rev. Catalino Racca, rector.  
 Balaoan, Rev. Juan B. Rubina, rector.  
 Bacnotan, Rev. Urbano Paz, rector.  
 S. Juan, Rev. Jacinto Rapadar, rector.

**VICARAGE OF S. FERNANDO.**

PROVINCE OF LA UNION.

S. Fernando, Very Rev. Ignacio Cordero, vicar; Rev. Luis Abella, asst.  
*S. Fernando Catholic School*—Teachers: Male, 6; Female, 14. Students: High School, 26; Intermediate, 431; Primary, 305.  
*Barrio School*—Teacher, 1. Pupils, 31.  
 Bauang, Rev. Sotero Dario, rector.  
 Naguilian, Rev. Anastasio Bigornia, rector.  
 Aringay, Rev. Enrique Dulay, rector.  
 Cabá, attended from Aringay.  
*Aringay Catholic School*—Rev. Enrique Dulay, Director. Students: Intermediate—Boys, 32; Girls, 18. Primary—Boys, 82; Girls, 72.  
 Agoog, Rev. Baltazar Advincula, rector.  
*La Union Academy*—A school with High School and Intermediate Courses. Rev. Baltazar Advincula, Director.  
 Tubao, Rev. Gerardo Martens, I.C.M., rector; Rev. Aloysius J. Proost, I.C.M., asst.  
*Tubao Catholic School*—Director: Rev. A. J. Proost. Students: High School—Boys, 51; Girls, 39. Intermediate—Boys, 210; Girls, 140. Primary—Boys, 185; Girls, 210. Teachers: Religious, 5; Lay Teachers, 16.  
*Barrio School*—"Caoigui Catholic School." Students, 134.  
 Sto. Tomas, Rev. Miguel Florentin.  
 Rosario, Rev. Juan Bello Florendo.

**VICARAGE OF ST. JAMES.**

PROVINCE OF ABRA.

Bangued, Very Rev. Jose Dusemond, S.V.D., vicar; Revs. Lorenzo Leisring, S.V.D., Julio Stussig, S.V.D., assts. 1 Lay Brother.  
*Colegio del Sdo. Corazon*—Director: Very Rev. Jose Dusemond, S.V.D. Students: High School—Boys, 98; Girls, 144. Intermediate—Boys, 99; Girls, 103. Primary—Boys, 68; Girls, 105. Teachers: Sisters, 8; Lay Teachers, 8.  
 Tayum, Rev. Jose Boethin, S.V.D., rector; Rev. Eugenio Stoll, S.V.D. 2 Lay Brothers.  
*Holy Ghost School*—Sor Hieronyma, S.Sp.S., Superior. Students: Intermediate—Boys, 51; Girls, 52. Primary—Boys, 140; Girls, 145. Teachers: Sisters, 4; Lay Teachers, 9.  
 La Paz, Rev. Ricardo Marks.  
*Mission Schools*—Two Mission Schools in Tinguian settlements with a total of 70 pupils.  
 San Gregorio, attended from La Paz.  
 Pilar, Rev. Ricardo Nidurny, S.V.D.  
*St. Mary's School*—Director: Rev. Ricardo Nidurny. Students: Intermediate—Boys, 6; Girls, 14. Primary—Boys, 39; Girls, 35. Teachers: Male, 1; Female, 2.  
 Villavieja, attended from Pilar.  
 S. Jose, Rev. Carlos Krautwurst, S.V.D., Rev. Grillerino Duschak, S.V.D.  
*Schools*—Two Mission Schools.  
 Pidigan, Rev. Herman Willems, S.V.D.  
*Schools*—1 Mission School and Sunday Schools with 400 pupils.  
 Lagangilang, Rev. José Klecamp, S.V.D., Rev. Teodoro Winter, S.V.D.  
 S. Quintin, attended from Pidigan.  
 San Juan, Rev. Enrique Steinfert, S.V.D.



Dolores, attended from Tayum.  
 Bucay, Rev. Egon Strotmann, S.V.D.  
 School—1 Mission School.  
 Pefarrubia, Rev. Francisco Gossen, S.V.D.

**DIOCESE  
 OF  
 NUEVA  
 SEGOVIA**

**VICARAGE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.**

**MOUNTAIN PROVINCE.**

(In charge of the Belgian Missionaries of Scheut.)

- Baguio**, Church of Our Lady of the Atonement, Rev. Florimond Carlu, I.C.M., rector; Rev. Adolfo Cansse, I.C.M., Rev. Francisas Antonissen, I.C.M., assts.  
*Mission Stations*—In Tabaan and Antamoc with a school in each.
- Itogon**, Rev. Alfonso Clearhoudt, I.C.M.  
 School—A Primary School with sewing shop for girls. Teachers, 6. Pupils: Boys, 108; Girls, 86.  
*Mission Station*—Daluperip with a primary school.
- Trinidad**, Rev. Mauricio De Brabandere, I.C.M.  
*Trinidad Catholic School*—Rector: Rev. M. De Brabandere, I.C.M. Students: Primary—Boys, 114; Girls, 17. Teachers, 3.  
*Mission Stations*—Kapangan, Rev. George Hantson, I.C.M., and Tublay, both with chapels.
- Bokod**, Rev. Roberto Gellynk, I.C.M.  
*Mission Stations*—Karew, Dackan, Adacay, Lutap.
- Kabayan**, Rev. Uberto Ghijssens, I.C.M.
- Bontoc**, Revs. Carlos M. Desmet, I.C.M., Oscar Michel, I.C.M.  
*St. Vincent's School*—Rev. Mother Andrew, Superior. Students: High School—Boys, 18; Girls, 22. Primary—Boys, 60; Girls, 80. Teachers: Religious, 2; Lay Teachers—Male, 2; Female, 2. The Sisters also direct an Industrial School and a Public Dispensary.  
*Mission Stations*—Samoki, Sabangan, Titipan, Talubin, Bayo, Tucuan and Sadanga, all with Evening Schools for Christian Doctrine. Other Mission districts are Canew, Ambayaoan, Lias, Cadaclan, Tunglayan and Natonin.
- Kayan**, Rev. George Cardyn, I.C.M.
- Kiangnan**, Rev. Geronimo Moerman, I.C.M., and Francis Lambrechts, I.C.M.  
 School—Teachers: Religious, 2; Lay Teacher, 1. Students, 80.
- Burnay**, Rev. Francis De Snick, I.C.M.  
*Mission Districts*—Lagawe, Bulimung, Mungayan, Hingyon and Ano, all with chapels and dispensaries.
- Banaue**, Rev. Francisco Lambrecht, I.C.M.
- Lubagan**, Rev. Francisco Billet, I.C.M., Rev. Pablo Meester, I.C.M., and Rev. Rafael Desmedt, I.C.M.  
*St. Teresita's School*—Rev. Pablo Meester, I.C.M., Director. Teachers: Religious, 5; Lay Teachers—Male, 2; Female, 2. Students: High School—Boys, 92; Girls, 45. Primary—Boys, 65; Girls, 45.  
*Mission School* in Kagaloan with 37 pupils.
- Barlig**, Rev. Marcelo Ghysebrechts, I.C.M.
- Kabugao**, Rev. Mauricio Van Overbergh, I.C.M., Rev. José Post, I.C.M.  
*Two Dormitories*, one for boys and the other for girls. Four Catechists who are helping the Missionary in teaching Catechism.
- Bauco**, Rev. José Anseeun, I.C.M.  
*One Dormitory* for boys with 47 boarders.  
*One Dormitory* for girls with 31 boarders.  
*Mission Districts*—Vila with a school of 32 students; Guinsadan with a chapel and Catechist; Lessob, 1 school with 58 pupils; Sabangan, 1 school with 2 teachers and 98 pupils; Supang, 1 chapel and no catechist; Gonogon, 1 chapel and a school with 90 pupils; Pingad, no chapel.
- Naneng**, Rev. Leon Lindemans, I.C.M.
- Sabagnan**, Rev. Andres Deldaele, I.C.M.
- Pugo**, La Union, Rev. Renato de Pauw, I.C.M.  
*Pugo Catholic School*—Sor Marie Theophane, Superior. Students: Intermediate—Boys, 87; Girls, 35. Primary—Boys, 145; Girls, 131. Teachers: Sisters, 3; Lay Teachers: Male, 9; Female, 6.  
*Mission Schools*—Linapao School: Pupils, 82. Maaasoas School: Pupils, 90. Quenca School: Pupils, 95. Ambanganon School: Pupils, 96.
- Cervantes**, Ilocos Sur, Rev. Jose Portelange, I.C.M.  
*St. Agnes' School*—Rev. Mother Superior, Director. Students: Intermediate—Boys, 33; Girls, 30. Primary—Boys, 100; Girls, 171. Teachers: Religious, 2.  
*Other activities in the town*—Free dispensary. Schools of Catechism in the barrios for Sundays and holidays. One dormitory for Igorot children.  
*Mission Schools*—Sta. Teresita School-Chapel in Aluling. Pupils, 40. St. Joseph's School-Chapel in Pilipil. Pupils, 45. Sacred Heart's School-Chapel in Malaya. Pupils, 55.
- Angaki**, Rev. Huberto Ghysens, I.C.M.  
*Mission Schools*—Legleg School. Pupils—Boys, 22; Girls, 13. Concepcion School. Pupils—Boys, 16; Girls, 21.

**EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.**

**VIGAN**. *Diocesan Seminary of the Immaculate Conception*.—Under the direction of the Fathers of the Society of the Divine Word. Very Rev. Henry Buersehen, S.V.D. (Rector, Prof. of Pastoral Theology, Homiletics, Catechetics and Church History); Rev. Herman Kondring, S.V.D. (Vice-Rector, Prof. of Dogma, Hist. of Philosophy, Mathematics); Rev. Ignatius Hetteger, S.V.D., D.D. (Director of Studies, Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law); Rev. Henry Schefers, S.V.D. (Procureur, Prof. of Liturgy and Latin, Master of Ceremonies); Rev. John Salzmann, S.V.D. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Spanish); Rev. Benonies Schmidt, S.V.D. (Prof. of Latin, Greek and Rhetoric); Rev. Henry Stukenberg, S.V.D. (Prof. of Gregorian Chant and Church Music, of Natural Sciences and Latin); Rev. Joseph Gross, S.V.D. (Prof. of History and English); Rev. Francis Gossens, S.V.D., D.D. (Prof. of Philosophy and Latin); Rev. Edward Edwards, S.V.D. (Prof. of English). 1 Lay Brother. Students: Major Seminary, 40; Minor Seminary, 71. Students attending the Central Seminary in the University of Sto. Tomas, Manila, 3.

*Colegio de la Inmaculada Concepcion*.—Primary and Intermediate. Rev. Henry Stukenberg, S.V.D., Director. Rev. Clemente Tabije, Prof. of Christian Doctrine; 4 Lay Teachers. Students, 90.

From the Seminary are directed 30 Catechetical Centers under the supervision of the Rev. Father Rector.

*Knights of Christ the King*, a Sodality for young men in the Government High School. Rev. Juan B. Rubina, Spiritual Director. Members, 135.

*Soldiers of the Blessed Sacrament*, a Society for Public School students. Rev. Domingo C. Alindayu, Director. Members, 200.

*Children of Mary*, for the girls of the Government Schools. Rev. Juan B. Rubina, Director. Members, 450.

**DIOCESE OF NUEVA SEGOVIA**

*Rosary Academy for Young Ladies.* Under the direction of the Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres. Sor Andrea, Superior. Teachers: Sisters, 11; Lay Teachers, 2. Students: High School, 130; Intermediate, 70; Primary—Boys, 75; Girls, 117.

**CANDON**, Ilocos Sur. *St. Joseph's Institution.*—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres. Sor Paz, Superior. Teachers: Religious, 3; Lay Teacher, 1. Students, 50.

**TAGUDIN**, Ilocos Sur. *St. Augustine's School.*—Conducted by the Canonesses of St. Augustine. Rev. Mother Superior of the Canonesses of St. Augustine, Director. Teachers: Religious, 9; Lay Teachers: Male, 25; Female, 6. Students: High School—Boys, 76; Girls, 81. Intermediate—Boys, 147; Girls, 95. Primary—Boys, 223; Girls, 263. To this school are attached 8 barrio Schools with 1,046 pupils.

**LAOAG**, Ilocos Norte. *Holy Ghost Academy.*—Directed by the Sisters Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sister Cortona, Superior. Teachers: Religious, 6; Lay Teachers, 9. Students: High School—114; Intermediate, 83. Primary: Boys, 160; Girls, 323.

**BAGUIO**, Mt. Province. *St. Louis School.*—Under the Direction of the Canonesses of St. Augustine. St. Louis Central—Boys' Section: Rev. M. Hermine, Superior. Teachers: Religious, 6. Lay Teachers: Male, 7; Female, 4. Students: High School, 120; Intermediate, 107; Primary—Boys, 161; Girls, 117.

Girls' Section—Rev. M. Helen, Superior. Teachers: Religious, 5. Lay Teachers, 4. Students: High School, 118; Intermediate, 115; Primary—Boys, 50; Girls, 88.

*St. Louis School*, Camp John Hay.—Primary: Boys, 67; Girls, 85. Teachers: Religious, 1; Lay Teachers, 3.

*Antamoc Catholic School.*—Primary: Boys, 87; Girls, 126. Teachers, 3.

*Tabaan Catholic School.*—Primary: Boys, 81; Girls, 22. Teachers, 3.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Seminarians .....	110
Secular Priests .....	63	Churches .....	114
Regular Priests .....	58	Pupils in Catholic Schools and Colleges	11,588
Brothers .....	14	Total Population .....	920,219
Sisters .....	109	Catholic Population .....	489,441



## DIOCESE OF TUGUEGARAO

(*Diocesis de Tuguegarao.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 10, 1910.

*Comprises the Provinces of Cagayan, Isabela, Nueva Vizcaya and the Batanes Island.*

Square Miles—11,841.

MOST REVEREND

CONSTANCIO JURGENS, D.D.

Elected Bishop of Tuguegarao on Jan. 27, 1928; cons. March 18, at Nymegen, took Canonical Possession of the Diocese of Tuguegarao on Sept. 3, 1928.

*Former Bishop*—Rt. Rev. MAURICE P. FOLEY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tuguegarao, Dec. 15, 1910; transferred to the See of Jaro, Aug. 29, 1916; died Aug. 3, 1919.

*Second Bishop*—Rt. Rev. SANTIAGO C. SANCHEZ, cons. June 29, 1917; transferred to the See of Nueva Segovia, April 27, 1927.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. Msgr. FELIX DOMINGO.

*Procurator Fiscalis*—Very Rev. JOSÉ BILLIET, I.C.M.

*Secretary, Notary Major*—Rev. RICARDO JAMIAS, S.T.L.

*Consilium Administrations*—Very Rev. ALVARO JARAMILLO, Very Rev. SIMÓN VILLALOBOS, Very Rev. ANTONIO MA JOSUÉ.

*Censor Librorum*—Rev. EUSEBIO AVILA, Very Rev. Msgr. FELIX DOMINGO.

*Judices et Examinatores Synodales*—Very Rev. ISAAC ALBANO, Very Rev. ZACARÍAS DE LUNA, Very Rev. ALVARO JARAMILLO, Very Rev. ANTONIO MA JOSUÉ.

*Parsons Consultors*—Rev. GREGORIO BALLESTEROS, Rev. PROCESO CORTÉS, Rev. EUSEBIO AVILA, Rev. PAULINO ANGANGAN, Rev. FAUSTINO CAUAN, Rev. FELIX DOMINGO.

*Vicars Forane*—Very Rev. Msgr. FELIX DOMINGO, Very Rev. ZACARÍAS DE LUNA, Very Rev. ACHILLES DE GRUYSE, I.C.M., Very Rev. SIMÓN VILLALOBOS, Very Rev. EMILIO RAMOS, O.P., Very Rev. ALVARO JARAMILLO and Very Rev. ANTONIO JOSUÉ.

*Consilium Vigilantiae*—The Vicars-Forane.

*Moderator of Ecclesiastical Conferences*—Very Rev. Rector of the St. Jacinto Seminary.

*Master of Ceremonies*—Rev. RICARDO JAMIAS, S.T.L.

*Private Secretary and Chancellor*—Very Rev. JOSÉ BILLIET, I.C.M.

*Defensor Vinculi*—Very Rev. Fr. VIDAL CLEMENTE.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Very Rev. Msgr. FELIX DOMINGO, Very Rev. ANTONIO JOSUÉ, Very Rev. SIMÓN VILLALOBOS, Very Rev. ISAAC ALBANO, Very Rev. JOSÉ BILLIET, Rev. RICARDO A. JAMIAS.

### GENERAL VICARAGE.

#### PROVINCE OF CAGAYAN.

Tuguegarao, Very Rev. Felix Domingo; Co-adjutant: Rev. Roque Fidel.  
Enrile, Rev. Estanislao Singson.  
Iguig, Rev. Domingo C. Alindayu.  
Peñablanca, Attended from Tuguegarao.  
Amulung, Rev. Andres Catral.  
Alcala, Rev. Fr. Niceto Marcos, O.P.  
Baggao, Rev. P. Quirico Marallag.

#### VICARAGE OF PIAT (Itanes).

##### PROVINCE OF CAGAYAN.

Tuao, Very Rev. Zacarias de Luna (Vicar-Forane), Rev. Guillermo Lucas.  
Solana, Rev. Pablo Caluen.  
Piat, Rev. Paulino Angangan.  
Tabang, Attended from Piat.  
Fayre, Rev. Gregorio Ballesteros.  
Rizal, Attended from Tuao.

#### VICARAGE OF APARRI.

##### PROVINCE OF CAGAYAN.

Aparri, Very Rev. Simon Villalobos (Vicar-Forane); Coadjutants: Rev. Salvador Saquing and Rev. Eusebio Taguimod.  
Camalanigan, Rev. Fr. Braulio Prieto, O.P.  
Cunao, Rev. Vicente Sacris.  
Laloc, Rev. Juan Malamug.  
Gattaran, Rev. Zenon Malillin.  
Buguey, Rev. Faustino Cauan.  
Gonzaga, Attended from Buguey.  
Abulug, Rev. Salvador Baua, S.T.L.  
Ballesteros, Attended from Abulug.  
Pamplona, Rev. Pablo Castro.  
Claveria, Rev. Manuel Apostol.  
Sanchezmira, Attended from Claveria.  
Langangan, Attended from Claveria.

#### VICARAGE OF ILAGAN.

##### PROVINCE OF ISABELA.

Ilagan, Very Rev. Antonio Josué, Coadjutant (Vicar-Forane), Rev. Federico Pagallaman and Rev. Salvador Taguimacon.  
Tumauini, Very Rev. Isaac Albano.  
Cabagan, Rev. Proceso Cortes.  
Coadjutant of Cabagan: Rev. Potenciano Cuntapay.  
Sta. Pablo, Rev. Francisco Bado.  
Sta. Isabel, attended from Ilagan.  
Gamú, Rev. Federico Pagallaman.  
Naguilian, Rev. Timoteo Rigos.  
San Luis, attended from Naguilian.  
San Antonio, Attended from Ilagan.  
Maluno-Yeban, Attended from Ilagan.  
San Mariano, Attended from Ilagan.  
Palanan, Attended from Ilagan.  
Santa Maria, Rev. Celedonio Remudaro.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
TUGUE-  
GARAO**

Echague, Very Rev. Alvaro Jaramillo (Vicar-  
Forane), Rev. Francisco Bareo.  
Santiago de Carig, Rev. Seraffin De Vesce,  
I.C.M.  
Angadanan, Rev. Eusebio Avila.

**VICARAGE OF ECHAGUE.**

**PROVINCE OF ISABELA.**

Jones, Rev. Catalino Bangayan (*new parish*).  
Cauayan, Rev. Angel Ranjo.  
Reina Mercedes, Attended from Cauayan.  
Cordon-Oscariz, Attended from Santiago de  
Carig.

**VICARAGE OF BAYOMBONG.**

**PROVINCE OF NVA. VIZCAYA.**

Bayombong, Very Rev. Achilles De Gryse, I.C.M. Aritao, Rev. José Desamber, I.C.M. (Chapl.)  
(Vicar-Forane), Rev. George Giebens, of the Novitiate, Rev. Antonio Colen,  
I.C.M.  
Solano, Rev. José Waffelaert, I.C.M. Kiangnan (Mt. Province), Rev. Geronimo Moer-  
Bagabag, Rev. Renato Michlielsen, I.C.M. man, I.C.M., Revs. F. De Snick, Francisco  
Bambang, Rev. Joaquin Lorenzana. Lambrecht, I.C.M.  
Dupax, Rev. Eligio De Wit, I.C.M.

**VICARAGE OF BATANES.**

**PROVINCE OF BATANES ISLAND.**

Basco, Very Rev. Fr. Emilio Ramos, O.P. Ivana, Rev. Fr. Vicente Gonzalez, O.P.  
Coadjutant of Basco: Rev. Florentino Casta-  
non, O.P. Saptang, Rev. Fr. Lucio Urroz, O.P.  
Mahatao, Rev. Fr. José Gonzales, O.P. Isbayat, Attended from Basco.

**INSTITUTIONS.**

**TUGUEGARAO.** *Diocesan Seminary of Tuguegarao*, "ad normam Cans. 1358, 1359, 1361."—Very  
Rev. Fr. Vidal Clemente, O.P., Rector; Rev. Fr. Julian Malumbres, O.P., Vice-Rector; Rev.  
Fr. Pedro Mateos, O.P., Curator; Rev. Fr. Julian Malumbres, O.P., Rev. Fr. Jesus Bal-  
buena, O.P., Confessors Ordinary; Rev. Simon Villalobos, Confessor Extraordinary; Rev. Fr.  
Gregorio Toldos, O.P., Spiritual Director; Rev. José Billiet, I.C.M., Rev. Fr. Vidal  
Clemente, O.P., Deputies "pro disciplina"; Rev. Alvaro Jaramillo, Deputy "pro administra-  
tione"; Professors: Moral Theology, Very Rev. Fr. Vidal Clemente, O.P.; Dogmatic The-  
ology, Rev. Fr. Vidal Clemente, O.P.; Holy Scripture, Rev. Fr. Julian Malumbres, O.P.;  
Codex Juris Canonici, Very Rev. Fr. Lucas Benito, O.P.; Eccl. History, Rev. Fr. Crescencio  
Cuadrado, O.P.; Sacred Liturgy, Rev. Ricardo Jamias, S.T.L.; Sacred Eloquence, Very Rev.  
Fr. Jesus Balbuena, O.P.; Gregorian Song, Rev. Fr. Jesus Lerma, O.P.; Philosophy 1st  
Course, Rev. Fr. Crescenciano Cuadrado, O.P.; Philosophy 2nd Course, Rev. Fr. Lucas  
Benito, O.P.; Latin 1st Course, Rev. Fr. Pedro Ibañez, O.P.; Latin 2nd Course, Rev. Fr.  
Jesus Lerma, O.P.; Latin 3rd Course, Rev. Fr. Pedro Mateos, O.P. Pupils in the  
Seminary: Seminarians, 44.  
*Sacred Heart of Jesus' Institution.*—Rev. Ricardo Jamias, S.T.L., Chaplain. Under the  
direction of the Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres. Mother Superior, Very Rev. Sister Agnes.  
Sister Teachers, 9; Lay Teachers, 4; Boarders, 24; Day Boarders, 7; Day Scholars, 182;  
Total, 260.  
*Sacred Heart of Mary's Institution.*—Established in Aparri, Cagayan. Under the direction  
of the Sisters of St. Paul of Chartres. Rev. Eusebio Taguinod, Chaplain. Mother  
Superior, Very Rev. Sister Leona of St. Ephrem. Sister Teachers, 7; Lay Teachers, 6;  
Female Pupils, 294.  
*Congregation of the Franciscan Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament*, conducted by the Fran-  
ciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception of the Mother of God. Chaplain, Rev. Antonio  
Colen, I.C.M. Mother Superior, Sister Chantal. Sisters, 5; Novices, 13.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Institutions .....	2
Secular Priests .....	38	Catholic Schools .....	2
Regular Pastors .....	2	(New Schools) conducted by the	
Regular Professors .....	9	Franciscan Sisters of the Blessed	
Regular Missioners .....	9	Sacrament.	
Belgian Missioners .....	10	Congregations .....	1
Brother .....	1	Catholic Population (Census of 1918) .....	250,543
Sisters .....	21	Aglipayans (Census of 1918) .....	66,993
Seminary .....	1	Protestants (Census of 1918) .....	5,363
Seminarians (in Tuguegarao) .....	44	Pagans and others (Census of 1918) .....	24,242
Seminarians (in Manila) .....	4	Total Population (Census of 1918) .....	347,141



## DIOCESE OF ZAMBOANGA

(*Dioecesis Zamboangensis.*)

ERECTED APRIL 10, 1910.

Square Miles—45,000.

*The Diocese includes the Provinces of Zamboanga, Agusan, Bukidnon, Cotabato, Davao, Lanao, Misamis, Surigao, and the Sulu Archipelago.*

**Former Bishops**—Most Rev. MICHAEL J. O'DOHERTY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Zamboanga, Sept. 3, 1911; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity and transferred to Manila, Aug. 10, 1916.  
Right Rev. JAMES P. McCLOSKEY, D.D., cons. Bishop, May 1, 1917; promoted to Jaro, March 9, 1920. Rt. Rev. JOSE CLOS, S.J., D.D., died on the 2nd of August, 1931.  
**Delegatus Episcopi**—Very Rev. JOSE ROMA, S.J., Administrator Apostolic.—Res., Zamboanga, P. I.

**Vicars-Forane**—Very Revs. TEOD. ARANAS, A.C., T. J. LUCAS, S.J., DR. A. MUSKENS, M.S.C., JOSE BUJO, S.J., R. VILA, S.J., TH. PUIG, S.J.

**Censores Librorum**—Revs. J. M. JANSEN, M.S.C., JOSE ROMÁ, S.J.  
**Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis**—Very Rev. TH. J. MURRAY, S.J.

**Procurator Fiscalis**—Rev. TH. PUIG.

**Consultors**—Very Revs. JOSE ROMÁ, S.J., MARIANO FERRER, S.J., J. CASALS, S.J., VICTORIANO PASCUAL, S.J.

**Diocesan Secretary**—Rev. LUIS PACQUING, S.J.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### PROVINCE OF ZAMBOANGA.

**ZAMBOANGA**, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Thomas J. Murray, S.J., pastor;  
Very Rev. Victoriano Pascual, S.J.

*School*—Boys, 300; Girls, 260.

**St. Mary's**, Rev. Joaquin Lim, S.J.

*School*—Girls, 80.

**Ayala**, Rev. Mariano Ferrer, S.J., pastor.

*School*—Boys, 75; Girls, 85.

*Missions*—Sinunuc; Tumbamoro; Talisayan; Nueva Reus; Patalon.

**Dapitan**, Rev. Jaime Vallés, S.J., pastor; Rev. Eusebius G. Salvador, S.J.

*School*—Boys, 230; Girls, 360.

*Missions*—Hilaya; Sibutat; Tagolo; Balimango; Sawang; Libay; Sinipay; Sipacá; Nanca; Naboros.

**Dipolog**, Rev. Jaime Mir, S.J., pastor.

*School*—Boys, 250; Girls, 325.

*Missions*—Polanco, Sianib.

**Isabella**, vacant.

*School*—Pupils, 49.

*Missions*—Lanote, S. Roque, Maluso, Lamitan.

**Lubungan**, Rev. Nicasio Patangan, pastor.

*School*—Boys, 102; Girls, 150.

*Missions*—Toocan; Matam; Langatian; Duhinoob; Manucan; Disacan; Ponat; Sindangan.

**Mercedes**, Rev. Jose Casals, S.J., pastor.

*School*—Boys, 67; Girls, 126.

*Missions*—Boalan; Catumbal; Manicahan; Bolong; Curuan.

**Tetuan**, Rev. Luis Pacquing, S.J., pastor.

*School*—Boys, 138; Girls, 126.

*Missions*—Santa Cruz; Talontalon; Balete; Putig; Lunsuran.

**Manicahan**, Rev. Jose Casals, S.J., pastor.

#### PROVINCE OF AGUSAN.

**Butuan**, Rev. José Buxó, S.J., pastor.

*School*—Boys, 130; Girls, 160.

*Missions*—Magallanes; Masan; San Mateo; Amparo; Manila; Las Nieves.

**Buenavista** (vacant); Compostella (vacant); Esperanza (vacant); Jabonga (vacant); Jativa (vacant); Maynit (vacant); Nasipit (vacant); Santiago (vacant); Tubay.

**Cadbarbaran**, Rev. J. Costa, S.J., pastor.

*School*—Pupils, 106.

*Missions*—Baguian; Calibonan; Camboayan; San Vicente.

**Talacogon**, Rev. Christopher Sastre, S.J., pastor; Rev. Ignatius Villa, S.J.

*Missions*—41 different villages in this parish.

#### PROVINCE OF BUKIDNON.

**Sumilao**, Rev. Frank W. Henfling, S.J., pastor; Rev. Laureano Coutin, S.J., asst.

*School*—Boys, 21; Girls, 20.

*Missions*—Diclom, Malaybalay, Maramay.

#### PROVINCE OF COTABATO.

**Cotabato**, Rev. Salvador Liera, S.J., pastor; Rev. Ignacio Villa, S.J.

*School*—Boys, 40; Girls, 72.

*Missions*—Amadeo; Curslon; Pollok.

**Parang** (vacant); Pikit (vacant); Tamontaca (vacant).

#### PROVINCE OF DAVAO.

**Baganga**, Rev. Ramón Villa, S.J.

*School*—Pupils, 280.

*Missions*—Quinablangan; San Victor; Dapnan; Bacullin.

**DIOCESE OF ZAMBO-ANGA** Caraga, Rev. Juan Rebull, S.J., pastor.  
*School*—Pupils, 310.  
 Other Schools in the Missions, 280 pupils.  
*Missions*—San Luis; Manurigao; Santa Fé; San Pedro; San José; Mercedes; San Miguel; Santiago.  
 Cateel, Rev. Ed. Rodes, S.J., pastor.  
*School*—Pupils, 245.  
*Missions*—Palo Alto; San Roque; Boston; Carmen; Santa Filomena; San Rafael; San Alfonso; Aragon; San Antonio.  
 Davao, Rev. Th. Puig, S.J., pastor; Rev. José Vall, S.J., Rev. Pedro Dímaano, S.J.  
*School*—Boys, 80; Girls, 132.  
 Manay, Attended by Caraga.  
 Mati, Attended by Caraga.

#### PROVINCE OF LANAO.

Densalan, Rev. Andrew A. Hofmann, S.J., visiting pastor from Iligan.  
 Iligan, Rev. Andrew A. Hofmann, S.J., pastor.  
*School*—Boys, 200; Girls, 213.  
*Missions*—Libertad; Nawan; Lugait; Dalipugas; Santa Filomena; Manticao.  
 Malabang, Rev. Salvador Riera, S.J., visiting pastor from Cotabato.  
 This Province is inhabited mostly by Mohammedan Moros.

#### PROVINCE OF MISAMIS.

Aloran (vacant); Alubihid (vacant); Baliangao (vacant).  
 Balingasac, Rev. Martin O'Shaughnessy, S.J., pastor.  
*School*—Pupils: Boys, 130; Girls, 170.  
*Missions*—Binuwangan; Ampingán; Salay; Logh; Lagonlong; San Roque; Polanco.  
 Cagayan, Very Rev. Joseph J. Lucas, S.J., V.F., pastor; Revs. Walter T. Hamilton, S.J., Agustín Cousunji, S.J., Gabriel Font, S.J., assts.  
*School*—Boys, 70; Girls, 102.  
*Mission*—Macabalan, Causwangan, Carmen, Molugan, Misamir, Rangub.  
 Catarman, Rev. ———.  
*School*—Pupils, 250.  
*Missions*—Bunbun; Catibac; Lawigan; Pangihawan; Compol; Tañgáro.  
 El Savador, ———.  
*School*—Boys, 40; Girls, 60.  
*Missions*—Alubihid, Pangayawan, Gitagum.  
 Gingoog, attended by Talisayan.  
*School*—Boys, 34; Girls, 36.  
 Initao (vacant); Iponan (vacant).  
 Jasaan, Rev. J. A. Pollock, S.J., pastor.  
*School*—Boys, 176; Girls, 235.  
*Missions*—Bubuntugan; Villanueva; Claveria.  
 Jimenez, Rev. James C. Daly, S.J., pastor; Rev. Th. Gallagher, S.J.  
*School*—Boys, 23; Girls, 20.  
*Missions*—Orogwith, Alexandela.  
 Mahinog, Rev. Octavio Gonzalez, pastor.  
 Mambajao, Rev. Vicente Magto.  
*School*—Boys, 25; Girls, 230.  
 Misamis, Rev. Thomas Gallagher, S.J., pastor; Opol (vacant); Oroquieta, Rev. James I. O'Neill, S.J., pastor.  
 Sagay, Rev. Teodoro Aranas.  
*Missions*—Guinsiliman; Cabuwan; Mahg.  
 Tagoloan, Rev. Daniel Daly, S.J., pastor.  
*School*—Pupils, 136.  
*Missions*—Agusan, Balnarte, Malitbog.  
 Talisayan, Rev. Alfred F. Kieule, S.J., pastor; Rev. P. Carasig, S.J.  
*School*—Boys, 210; Girls, 216.  
*Missions*—Gingoog, Medina, Quinaguitan, Esperanza.

#### PROVINCE OF SULU.

Jolo, Rev. D. Perez, S.J., pastor.  
*Missions*—Siassi and Bongao.  
 This Province is inhabited mostly by Mohammedan Moros.

#### PROVINCE OF SURIGAO.

Bacuag, Rev. John Tutven, M.S.C., pastor.  
*School*—Pupils, 283.  
 Bislig, Rev. J. Van Berkel, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. I. Trienekens, M.S.C., asst.  
*Missions*—Lingig; Barcelona; Maribohog; Lavigan; San Jose; Mangagoy; Anibungan; Pamapayan.  
 Cabuntog, Rev. R. van Es, M.S.C., pastor.  
*School*—Pupils, 173.  
*Missions*—Pilar; Caridad; Salvacion; S. Roque; Gasan.  
 Caguait, attended from Tago.  
*Missions*—Baculud; Arasasan; Bitangan; Bayabas.  
 Cantilan, Rev. A. van Odiik, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. J. Bouter, M.S.C., asst.  
*School*—Pupils, 1,197.  
*Missions*—Consuelo; Onion; Isla General.  
 Carmen, Rev. J. van de Pol, M.S.C., pastor.  
*School*—Pupils, 170.  
 Carrascal, Rev. Everard Rijken, M.S.C., pastor.  
*School*—Pupils, 215.  
*Missions*—Piniguan; Atlay.  
 Claver, Rev. Bernard Williamsen, M.S.C., pastor.  
*School*—Pupils, 160.  
*Missions*—Taganito; Capandan.  
 Dapa, Rev. J. van Hagen, M.S.C., pastor.  
*School*—Pupils, 150.  
*Missions*—Cambasac; Nueva Union; Socorro; S. Miguel; Consolacion.  
 Dinagat, Rev. M. Fransen, M.S.C., pastor.  
*Missions*—Lipho; Tubahon; Gibosung; Melgar; Nueva Union; Loreto; Cagdayanaho.  
 Gigaquit, Rev. J. Ruyter, M.S.C., pastor.  
*School*—Pupils, 679.  
*Missions*—Dayason; Cadyawan.  
 Hinatuan, Rev. W. Ari, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. M. Shellekens, M.S.C., asst.  
*Missions*—Tidman; Loyola; Carpineto; Malixi; Baculin; S. Juan; Usa; Batonan; Maricangang.  
 Lanusa, Rev. A. van de Boggard, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. G. Mees, M.S.C., assistant.  
*School*—Pupils, 375.  
*Missions*—Madrileño; Caridad; Nursia; Carmen.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
ZAMBO-  
ANGA**

**Llana**, Rev. Th. Keet, M.S.C., pastor.  
*School*—Pupils, 60.  
*Missions*—Gamot; Rizal; Dapdap; Borubu; Bahi; Salvacion.

**Madrid**, Rev. G. Mees, M.S.C., pastor.  
*School*—Pupils, 200.  
*Mission*—Calagdaan.

**Mainit**, Rev. G. Blevanus, M.S.C.  
*School*—Pupils, 280.

**Marlhatag**, Rev. Anthony Langendorf, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. J. van de Pol, M.S.C., asst.  
*Missions*—Santa Cruz; S. Isidro.

**Numancia**, Rev. J. Menken, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. William Mees, M.S.C., asst.  
*School*—Pupils, 230.  
*Missions*—Sapao; Esperanza; Pamusamgayan; S. Benito; Monserret; Alegria; S. Fernando; Bigal.

**Oteiza**, Rev. J. van Berkel, M.S.C., pastor.  
*School*—Pupils, 150.  
*Missions*—Santo Nino, Antipolo.

**Surigao**, Very Rev. J. N. Jansen, M.S.C., superior; Rev. J. Coenders, procurator; Rev. J. L. Croonen, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. A. Bodden, M.S.C., asst.  
*School*—Pupils, 400.  
*Missions*—Ipil; San Jose; Capalayan; Anawaon; Cabungbungan; Malimomo; Sison; Hubganasgat.

**Tagana'an**, Rev. M. Van T. Westeinde, M.S.C., pastor.  
*School*—Pupils, 274.  
*Missions*—Placer; Badas.

**Tago**, Rev. C. W. van Berkel, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. I. Van Zeeland, M.S.C. asst.  
*School*—Pupils, 400.  
*Missions*—Bacolud; La Paz; Anahao; San Miguel; Alba; Buenunidos; Gamat.

**Tandag**, Rev. A. M. Muskens, M.S.C., D.D., pastor.  
*School*—Pupils, 603.  
*Mission*—Buenavista.

**Tigao**, Rev. J. A. Brekelmans, M.S.C., pastor.  
*School*—Pupils, 312.  
*Missions*—Matjo; Burgos; Cortes.

**INSTITUTIONS.**

**ZAMBOANGA.** *Ateneo de Zamboanga for boys.*—Rev. Thom. Murray, S.J., Director. 9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 400.  
*The Pilar Institution of Zamboanga for girls.*—Sisters of the Company of Mary. 7 Sisters. Sister Cornelia, Supr. Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils, 260.

**MAMBAJAO.**  
*GIGAQUIT. St. Augustin Institute.*—The Servants of the Infant Jesus. 6 Sisters. Lay Teachers, 7. Pupils, 679.

**CAGAYAN.** *Dormitory of the Immaculate Conception for girls.*—Sisters of the Company of Mary.

**SURIGAO.** *St. Nicolas School.*—7 Teachers. Pupils, 200.

**TALISAYAN.** *Mount Carmel School.*—Pupils, 400.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Priests .....	75	Convents .....	16
Parishes .....	87	Schools .....	40
Lay Brothers .....	38	Mohammedans and Pagans .....	522,000
Sisters .....	54	Catholic Population .....	510,000

# PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF PALAWAN

ERECTED APRIL 10, 1910.

Square Miles = 5,623.

*The Prefecture includes the Palawan, Cuyos, Calamianes and Cagayancillo Groups of Islands; Iwahig Penal Colony; Cullion Leper Colony and Aborlan Agricultural Colony.*

VERY REVEREND

VICTORIANO ROMAN ZARATE, A.R.

Prefect Apostolic of Palawan, Appointed April 20, 1911.—Res., *Puerto Princesa, Palawan Island.*

## CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

- Puerto Princesa, Capital of the Province and also of the Prefecture. Rev. P. Martín Casl, A.R., Pastor; Rev. Eladio Aguirre, A.R. Res., Superior.  
*Missions*—Cuito, Calero, Canigaran, Sicsican and Irauan. Christians, 1,300; Square Miles, 25.
- Cullion Leper Colony, Rev. Mariano Juan, S.J., Pastor; Rev. Francisco X. Rello, S.J.; Lay Brother, Mariano Busque. 16 Sisters of St. Paul de Chartes. Lepers in the Colony, 4,500. Employees and laborers out of the Reservation, 1,000. Square Miles, 200. Total population, 5,500.
- Cuyo, Cuyos Islands, Rev. Juan Cruz Gomez, A.R., Pastor; Rev. Santiago Narro, A.R.  
*Missions*—Maringian, Batobato, Rizal, Lucbuan, Igabas, Balaguen, San Carlos, Paaua, and Suba. Bisucay Island with the Villages Funda, Igbi and Baladin. Capnuyan Island. Square Miles, 26. Christians, 15,300.
- Coron, Calamianes Islands, Rev. Serafin Lamiquis, A.R., Pastor.  
*Missions*—Binalabac, Malbato, Bintuan, Concepcion, Sagrada Familia, Salvacion, Busuanga, Caniepuet, Minit, Marcilla, Coron and Tara Islands. Square Miles, 450. Christians, 8,900.
- Bacuit, Palawan Islands, Rev. Hernan Biurrun, A.R., Pastor; Rev. Aquiles Alfaro, A.R.  
*Missions*—Quemden, Vinga, Guinlo, Gulang-gulang, Pancel, Binaloan, Liminancon, Tinguiban, Sibaltan, Oton, Maitiguid, Silanga, Misicoy, Taytay. The Islands of Linapacan with the Villages, San Miguel, Culaylayan, Binalan. Islands of Cabunlauan, Nangalao, Binalabag, Malebueg-lebueg, Calibanbangan, Cagbull, Daracoton, Iloc, Baganbangan, Batas, Maitiguit, Casian, Binatican. Square Miles, 780. Christians, 4,700.
- Araceli, Pw. Island, Vacant, attended from Pto. Princesa.  
*Missions*—Bantulan, Calauag, Pangolasian, Danlic, Capayas, Ilian, Taradungan, Tumarbon in the Island of Palawan. Maduldulul, Dalayauan, Osmeña, Bohol, Bacao, San Juan, Dumarán in the Island of Dumarán. The Islands of Calandagan, Cottat and Langoy. Square Miles, 775. Christians, 3,500.
- Tinitian, Pw. Island, vacant, attended from Puerto.  
*Missions*—Ratac, Umalat, Malcampo, Rizal, Caramay, Tanabag, Babuyan, Caruray, Maruinas, Buenavista, Tapuel, Tandayag, Bacungan Tagburus, Inagauan. Square Miles, 750. Christians, 3,300.
- Brooke's Point, Rev. Jesús Lozano, A.R., Pastor; Rev. Juan Gonzalez, A.R. Comprises the south part of Palawan, mostly inhabited by Mohammedans and pagans (about 35,000). Christians about 7000. Square Miles, 2,593.
- Cagayancillo Island (vacant), attended from Cuyo.  
*Missions*—Lipat, Wahig, Tacas, Tacas 2nd, Bacona, Tabug, Cabula. Square Miles, 1. Christians, 3,418.
- Agutaya, Island, Rev. Faustino Ugarte, A.R., Pastor. Res., in Cuyo.  
*Missions*—Villafría, Villasol in Agutaya Island. The Islands of Dilit, Maracaño, Mata-rauis, Cocoro, Tagauayan, Quineleban, Tinotoan, Manamoc, Lubid, Pamitinan, Patunga, Canipo. Square Miles, 15. Christians, 6,116.
- Iwahig Penal Colony, Rev. Benito Aldaz, Pastor. Christians, 2,300.

## INSTITUTIONS

Cuyo. *St. Joseph School for Girls.*—In charge of Madres Agustinas Recoletas. Sister Fernanda, Superior. Sor Pilar, Sor Lourdes.

## RECAPITULATION.

Prefect Ap. ....	1	Sisters .....	19
Priests .....	12	Churches .....	10
Cuasi-Parishes .....	3	Chapels .....	130
Missions .....	7	Mohammedans .....	5,300
Lay Brothers .....	2	Pagans .....	29,700
Catholic Population.....59,600.			



## \*VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BELIZE

ESTABLISHED AS A MISSION IN 1851, THOUGH NOT GOVERNED BY A BISHOP UNTIL JAN. 30, 1893.  
*Comprises the entire Crown Colony of British Honduras, Central America.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH ALOYSIUS MURPHY, S.J., D.D.

Vicar Apostolic of Belize, C. A. Ordained, August 26, 1888; Appointed Vicar Apostolic, Dec. 11, 1923, and Titular Bishop of Birta, December 23, 1923; Consecrated, St. Louis, March 19, 1924; Installed, May 4, 1924. Res., *North Front st., Belize, British Honduras, C. A.*  
*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. SALVATORE DI PIETRO, S.J., First Prefect Apostolic, named June 10, 1888; Vicar Apostolic, and Titular Bishop of Eura, February, 1893; Consecrated, Belize, B. H., April 16, 1893; Died, Belize, August 23, 1898.—FREDERICK CHARLES HOPKINS, S.J., Vicar Apostolic and Titular Bishop of Athribis, August, 1899; Consecrated, November 5, 1899, St. Louis, Mo.; Died, drowned in Caribbean Sea, April 10, 1923.  
*Pro-Vicar*—Very Rev. ANTHONY H. COREY, S.J., Superior of the Mission of Jesuit Fathers.  
*Bishop's Council*—Very Rev. ANTHONY H. COREY, S.J., Rev. DAVID F. HICKEY, S.J.  
*Diocesan Director, League of the Sacred Heart*—Rev. \_\_\_\_\_.  
*Director of Schools*—Very Rev. ANTHONY H. COREY, S.J.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BELIZE, Cathedral of the Most Holy Redeemer, Rt. Rev. Joseph A. Murphy, S.J., D.D.; Revs. David F. Hickey, S.J., Edgar J. Zurlinden, S.J.  
*Schools*—Catholic Boys' School. 4 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 329.  
 Catholic Girls' School. 4 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 264.  
 St. Ignatius Church, attended to by Rev. Marvin M. O'Connor, S.J.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 274.  
*Stations*—San Pedro, Ambergris Caye. *School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 82. Cayo Icaico. *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 71. Maskell Bank. *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50. Isabella Bank. *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 33. Rancho Dolores, La Bomba and several smaller stations.

### INSTITUTIONS.

The Public Hospital, The Prison, The Lunatic Asylum, The Poor House, attended by the Rev. Fathers from the Cathedral.

### CHURCHES OUTSIDE OF BELIZE.

Benque Viejo, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Daniel M. Coady, S.J., Rev. William A. Ryan, S.J.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Pious Society of Missions. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 219.  
*Stations*—Succotz. *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 49. Arenal and some smaller stations.  
 El Cayo, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph L. Kemper, S.J., Rev. John J. Halligan, S.J.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Pious Society of Missions. Pupils, 211.  
*Stations*—Happy Home. *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 53. San José. *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 47. San Antonio. *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 26. Sta. Elena, Yalbac, San Antonio, Baking Pot, Kingston Eddy and some smaller stations.  
 Corozal, Church of St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Joseph B. Kammerer, S.J., Rev. Louis E. Newell, S.J.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Pious Society of Missions. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 352.  
*Stations*—Progreso. *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 85. Pachchakan. *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 31. Xaibe. *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 48. Sarteneja. *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35. San Joaquin. *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 56. Louisville. *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 41. Caledonia. *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55. San Narciso. *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 66. Saltillo, Yok Chen, Consejo, Pueblo Nuevo Aventura and several smaller stations.  
 Orange Walk, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. James M. Preuss, S.J.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Pious Society of Missions. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 205.  
*Stations*—Guinea Grass. *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 54. Yo Creek. *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 42. San Estevan. *School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 70. August Pine Ridge, Trinidad, San Lorenzo and several smaller stations.  
 Punta Gorda, St. Peter Claver's Church, Revs. Herman J. Tenk, S.J., Allan A. Stevenson, S.J., Edmund J. Coony, S.J.  
*School*—8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 195.  
*Stations*—Barranco. *School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 91. San Antonio Toledo. *School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 79. Monkey River. *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 53. Forest Home. *School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 60. San Pedro Colombia. *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30. Dolores. *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 61. Crique Sarco, Sartoon. *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 31; and several smaller stations.  
 San Pedro, Ambergris Caye, Church of St Peter, the Apostle, Rev. Robert A. Henneman, S.J.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 82.  
*Stations*—Cayo Icaico. *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 72. Maskell Bank. *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 33.

\* This report is placed in the United States section of "The Official Catholic Directory," as the Reverend Jesuit Fathers represented in the Vicariate are members of the Missouri Province.

**VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BELIZE** San Roman, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. José Lafin.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 78.  
*Stations*—San Antonio. *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 38. Douglas. *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 61. And several smaller stations.  
 Stann Creek, Church of the Sacred Heart, Revs. Michael A. Schaefer, S.J., Francis J. Rudden, S.J.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Family. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 410.  
*Stations*—Mullins River. *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 42. New Town. *School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 63. Seine Bight. *School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 148. Sittee River, Middlesex, and several smaller stations.  
 Government Industrial School attended to by Stann Creek Fathers.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BELIZE. *St. John's College*.—Rev. Anthony H. Corey, S.J., Pres.; Revs. Marvin M. O'Connor, S.J., Eugene A. Berk, S.J., Leo P. Burns, S.J., James M. Tainter, S.J., Professors. Students, 40.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BELIZE. *Ft. Catherine's Academy*, Gabourel Lane.—28 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 230.  
 PUNTA GORDA. *Nazareth Novitiate*, Fairview.—3 Sisters of the Pious Society; 4 Novices of the Missions.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE VICARIATE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Society of Jesus* (Missouri Province; Headquarters, St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.).  
 —In all Missions.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Academy for Girls .....	1
Priests of the Society of Jesus.....	18	Students .....	230
Scholastics .....	2	Elementary Schools .....	42
Lay Brothers .....	5	Pupils .....	4,481
Secular Priests .....	1	Marriages .....	304
Churches with Resident Priests .....	10	Baptisms { Infants...1,430 } Total.....	1,509
Mission Churches .....	54	Adults... 79 }	
Stations .....	57	Converts .....	109
College for Boys .....	1	Deaths .....	800
Students .....	40	Catholic Population, about.....	27,000



## VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF JAMAICA

Established Jan. 10, 1837, though not governed by a Bishop until May 8, 1889.

*Comprises the Island of Jamaica and its dependencies.*

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS A. EMMET, S.J., D.D.

Vicar Apostolic of Jamaica, British West Indies; ordained July 30, 1909; appointed Vicar-Apostolic June 28, 1930; appointed Titular Bishop of Tuscamia, July 3, 1930; cons. Titular Bishop of Tuscamia September 21, 1930. Res. Bishop's Residence, Kingston, Jamaica. B. W. I. Former Vicars-Apostolic—Very Rev. Benito Fernandez, appointed Jan. 10, 1837; died Sept. 27, 1855; Very Rev. James Dupeyron, S.J., appointed Coadjutor V.A., with right of succession, Sept. 11, 1851, succeeded Sept. 27, 1855; died Aug. 10, 1872; Rev. Jos. Sydney Woollett, S.J., Administrator from 1872 to 1877; Very Rev. Thomas Porter, S.J., appointed Vicar-Apostolic Sept. 11, 1877; died Sept. 29, 1888; Rt. Rev. Charles Gordon, S.J., cons. Titular Bishop of Thyatira, May 8, 1889, resigned Jan. 11, 1906; died Nov. 16, 1911; Rt. Rev. John J. Collins, S.J., Administrator-Apostolic, March 12, 1906; appointed Vicar-Apostolic and cons. Titular Bishop of Antiphellos, Oct. 28, 1907, resigned March 16, 1918. Rt. Rev. William F. O'Hare, S.J., appointed Vicar Apostolic and cons. Titular Bishop of Maximianapolis, Feb. 25, 1920; died Oct. 11, 1926. Rt. Rev. Joseph N. Dinand, S.J., appointed Vicar-Apostolic July 12, 1927; cons. Titular Bishop of Selinus October 30, 1927, resigned —.

*Pro-Vicar and Vicar Delegate*—Very Rev. CHARLES F. ARNOLD, S.J.

*Chancellor*—

*Moderator of Theological Conferences*—Rev. Leo T. Butler, S.J.

*Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. John F. Shea, S.J.

*Vicariate Director S. P. F.*—Rev. THOMAS L. McLAUGHLIN, S.J.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

KINGSTON, Cathedral of the Most Holy Trinity, Very Rev. CHARLES F. ARNOLD, S.J. (Superior of the Jamaica Mission); Revs. Oliver M. Semmes, S.J., William F. McHale, S.J., John F. Shea, S.J., George F. McDonald, S.J., Thomas L. McLaughlin, S.J., William W. Kennedy, S.J., Leo T. Fox, S.J., Henry C. MacLeod, S.J.

*Schools*—St. Aloysius: 4 Sisters of St. Francis. 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 457.  
St. Joseph's: 3 Sisters of St. Francis. 4 Lay Teachers. Girls, 532.  
St. Joseph's Infant: 1 Sister of St. Francis. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.  
Alpha Elementary: 4 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 581.  
Alpha Infant: 3 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 417.  
East Branch: 4 Sisters of Mercy. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.

### MISSIONS.

St. Anne's, Oxford st., Rev. William W. Kennedy, S.J., Rev. Adolphus M.-J. Vidal.  
*Schools*—St. Anne's Elementary: 1 Sister of St. Francis. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 502.  
St. Anne's Infant: 1 Sister of St. Francis. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 304.

St. Peter Claver's, Leader's Lane, Rev. William W. Kennedy, S.J.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 38.

Holy Rosary, Windward road, Rev. William F. McHale, S.J.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 80.

St. Benedict's, Harbour Head, Rev. William F. McHale, S.J.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.

St. Francis', Cross Roads, Rev. George F. McDonald, S.J.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 237.

Sts. Peter and Paul, Toll Gate, Rev. George F. McDonald, S.J.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 56.

St. Thomas Aquinas, Red Hills Road, Rev. George F. McDonald, S.J.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 31.

Immaculate Heart of Mary, Gordon Town, Rev. George F. McDonald, S.J.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 134.

Our Lady of Lourdes, Morant Bay, Rev. William F. McHale, S.J.

Chinese Martyrs (Chinese)—attendance 100—Rev. Leo T. Butler, S.J.

St. Anthony's—Pupils, 308.

Holy Cross—Rev. George F. McDonald, S.J.

Hagley Gap—Rev. George F. McDonald, S.J.

### INSTITUTIONS.

Up-Park Camp and New Castle Military Stations—Rev. George F. McDonald, S.J.

Alpha Industrial Schools.—Rev. Thomas L. McLaughlin, S.J.

Public Hospital.—Rev. William W. Kennedy, S.J.

General Penitentiary.—Rev. M. O. Semmes, S.J.

Lunatic Asylum.—Rev. M. O. Semmes, S.J.

Alms House.—Rev. Adolphus M.-J. Vidal.

### MISSIONS OUTSIDE OF KINGSTON.

Above Rocks, St. Mary's, Rev. Frederick J. Donovan, S.J. (Above Rocks Post Office.)  
*School*—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 225.

Cassara River, Church of the Holy Family, Rev. Frederick J. Donovan, S.J. (Glengoffe P.O.).  
*School*—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 270.

Tom's River, St. Joseph's, Rev. Frederick J. Donovan, S.J.  
*Stations*—King Weston. *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 75.  
Devon Pen. *School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 118.

Mt. Friendship, Church of Our Saviour, Rev. Frederick J. Donovan, S.J.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 101.

*Stations*—Stony Hill Industrial School, Lawrence Tavern, Harker's Hall and Rock Hall.  
*School*—(Rock Hall). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 85.

VICARI-  
ATE-  
APOS-  
TOLIC  
OF  
JAMAICA

*Spanish Town*, St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Kelly, S.J. (15 King st., Spanish Town.)  
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 400.  
Stations—Penitentiary, Reformatory, Alms House, Leper Asylum.  
Gregory Park. School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.  
Port Henderson. School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 46.  
Old Harbour.

*Port Maria*, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. Joseph K. Courtie, S.J., Port Maria, P.O.  
Stations—Preston Hill. School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 110.  
Richmond, Annotto Bay, Mile Gully.  
Mile Gully. School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.  
Annotto Bay. School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.

*Linstead*, St. Helen's, Rev. Joseph F. Ford, S.J. (Linstead P.O.)  
Stations—Jeffrey's Town. School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.  
Donnington. School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 134.  
Moneague.  
May Pen.  
Mandeville.  
Christiana.

*Brown's Town*, St. Ignatius, Rev. Daniel A. Creed, S.J.  
Stations—Alva, School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 225.  
Murray Mount, School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 175.  
Refuge, Falmouth, Linton Park and Several Smaller Stations.

*Montego Bay*, St. James', Rev. James J. Becker, S.J., Montego Bay P.O.  
School—(Montego Bay), 5 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 150.  
Stations—Reading, Lucea. School—(Lucea), 1 Lay Teacher; Pupils, 45. Chester Castle  
and Several Smaller Stations.

*Savanna-la-Mar*, St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis G. Kempel, S.J.  
Stations—Revival. School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 82.  
Seaford Town. School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 108.  
Black River, Mt. Pisgah, and Eight Smaller Stations.

*Port Antonio*, St. Anthony's, Rev. Oliver P. Skelly, S.J.  
Schools—Academy. 1 Sister of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 12.  
Elementary. 1 Sister of Mercy. Pupils, 55.  
Stations—Avocat. School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 86.  
May River. School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.  
Mt. Joseph. School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.  
Buff Bay.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ORDERS OF MEN.

KINGSTON. *St. George's College*, Winchester Park.—Very Rev. Charles F. Arnold, S.J., Pres.,  
Rev. Leo T. Butler, S.J., Prefect of Studies; Rev. Jeremiah F. O'Keefe, S.J., Prefect of  
Discipline; Rev. Arthur M. Michaud, S.J.; Messrs. Dennis J. Cruchley, S.J., David R. Dun-  
gan, S.J., Charles L. Judah, S.J., Joseph L. LeRoy, S.J., and 3 Lay Teachers. Students, 150.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

KINGSTON. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception*, 76 Duke st.—Sisters of the Third Order  
of St. Francis. Classical Department—9 Sisters, 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 175. Commercial  
Department—1 Sister. Pupils, 15.  
*St. Joseph's Normal College for Teachers*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pu-  
pils, 10.  
*St. Joseph's Continuation School*.—1 Sister of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.  
*Preparatory School for Small Boys*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.  
*Alpha High School*, South Camp Road.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 5; Girls, 83.  
*House of Mercy for Girls*, South Camp Road.—1 Sister of Mercy. Girls, 23.  
*Industrial School for Boys*, South Camp Road.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 215.  
*Industrial School for Girls*, South Camp Road.—4 Sisters of Mercy. 4 Lay Assistants. Girls,  
108.  
*Alpha Orphanage for Girls*, South Camp Road.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Children, 36.  
*St. Joseph's Sanatorium*.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Magdalen,  
Superior. Beds, 50.

PORT ANTONIO. *St. Anthony's Academy*.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 12.

MONTEGO BAY. *St. James' Academy*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 15.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE VICARIATE

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN

Society of Jesus (New Eng. Province; headquarters, Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Mass.)—In  
all Missions. Total, 31.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN

Franciscan Sisters (Alleghany, N. Y.)—Kingston, Cross Roads and Montego Bay. Total, 41.  
Sisters of Mercy—Kingston, Spanish Town, Gordon Town and Port Antonio. Total, 63.  
Dominican Sisters—Kingston. Total, 15.  
Missionary Sisters of St. Francis—Kingston. Total, 10.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Boys .....	245
Priests, Society of Jesus.....	20	Girls' Industrial School .....	108
Priests, Secular .....	1	Girls .....	1
Scholastics .....	4	Orphanage .....	1
Lay Brothers .....	3	Girls .....	36
Churches with Resident Priest .....	9	House of Mercy .....	23
Mission Churches .....	47	Girls .....	1
Stations .....	18	Total young people under Catholic care.	8,201
Colleges and Academies for Boys.....	4	Sanatorium .....	251
Students .....	309	Marriages .....	1
Colleges and Academies for Girls.....	6	Baptisms { Infants...1,824 }	2,656
Students .....	355	{ Adults... 832 }	Total....
Elementary Schools .....	41	Converts .....	882
Pupils .....	6,214	Deaths .....	573
Boys' Industrial School .....	1	Catholic Population, about.....	49,000



## VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SIERRA LEONE

Comprises the British Colony of that name on the West Coast of Africa, extending from French Guinea on the north to Liberia on the south; formerly included in the Vicariate of the Two Guineas of which Bishop Barron of Philadelphia became first Vicar-Apostolic in 1843; now a distinct Vicariate under the direction of the Holy Ghost Order.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH O'GORMAN, C.S.Sp., D.D.

Vicar Apostolic of Sierra Leone; ordained October 28, 1889; consecrated Bishop October 28, 1903, at the Cathedral in Philadelphia. Residence, *Catholic Mission, Box 72, Freetown, Sierra Leone, West Africa.*

*Vicar General*—Very Rev. DENIS JOY, C.S.Sp., B.A., Pro. Vicar Ap.  
*Consultors*—Rev. A. SCHEER, C.S.Sp., Rev. DAVID LLOYD, C.S.Sp.

### MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Freetown, St. Edward's Mission, Cathedral, Rt. Rev. John J. O'Gorman, C.S.Sp., Revs. D. Joy, C.S.Sp., C. Mulcahy, H. Parkinson, C.S.Sp., M. O'Connor, C.S.Sp. Brother Fabien.  
*Mission School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 1,000 Native Children. 2 Secondary Schools and 2 Primary Schools.  
Bonthe, St. Patrick's Mission, Rev. David Lloyd, C.S.Sp., Rev. A. Kelly, C.S.Sp.  
*Mission School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 550 Native Children. 4 Mission Stations.  
Ascension Town, St. Anthony's Mission, Rev. E. Kinsella, C.S.Sp., Rev. Brother Albanus, C.S.Sp.  
*Mission School*—Pupils, 560 Native Children.  
Mobe, St. Joseph's Mission, Rev. L. Baumann, C.S.Sp., Brother Gabriel.  
*Mission School*—94 Native Children. 2 Mission Stations.  
Moyamba, St. Columba's Mission, Rev. John O'Donnell, C.S.Sp.  
*Mission School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph.  
12 Mission Stations.  
Gerihun, Immaculate Heart of Mary Mission, Rev. A. Scheer, C.S.Sp., Rev. L. Fuchs, C.S.Sp.  
*Mission School*—90 Pupils. 3 Mission Stations.  
Serabu, Sacred Heart Mission, Rev. H. Flottat.  
4 Mission Stations.  
Blama, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary Mission, Rev. Frank Haas, C.S.Sp., Rev. J. Coleman, C.S.Sp.  
*Mission School*—202 Native Children and 27 Mission Stations.  
Pujehun, Holy Family Mission, Rev. Joseph Wurtz, C.S.Sp.  
*Mission School*. 3 Mission stations.  
Waterloo, Immaculate Conception Mission, served from Freetown.  
2 Mission Schools. 1 Mission Station.

### RECAPITULATION.

Mission Houses .....	10	Sisters of St. Joseph .....	13
(These are centres for mission stations)		Schools .....	30
Bishop .....	1	Pupils in Schools .....	1,363
Priests of Holy Ghost Order.....	15	Catholic Population .....	7,250
Brothers .....	3	Native Population .....	3,000,000

N.B.—These Missions can be reached through the Holy Ghost Fathers, of Norwalk, Conn., where the Order has its Mission Seminary.

## AMERICAN CATHOLIC MISSIONS

Under direction of the Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America. A national foundation, approved in 1911 by the American Hierarchy and authorized the same year by Pope Pius X.

SEMINARY AND ADMINISTRATION AT MARYKNOLL, N. Y.  
(Maryknoll Post Office—Ossining R. R. Station)

The American Missions are incorporated under the laws of the State of New York, and under the title of the "Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America, Incorporated."

Officers of the Corporation are:

Honorary President: His Eminence Patrick, Cardinal Hayes.  
President: Very Rev. James A. Walsh, M.M., M.Ap.  
Vice-Pres. and Treas.: Rev. Patrick J. Byrne, M.M.  
Rector of Seminary: Rev. R. A. Lane, M.M.  
Asst. Treas.: Rev. J. M. Drought, M.M.  
Secretary: Rev. William F. O'Shea, M.M., M.Ap.

Directors: Rt. Rev. John J. Dunn, D.D.; Hon. Victor Dowling; Hon. Alfred J. Talley; Michael Maginnis, Esq.; Revs. Patrick J. Byrne, M.M., James M. Drought, M.M., William F. O'Shea, M.M.

Procurator General: Rev. John J. Considine, M.M., S.T.L., Via Sardegna 83, Rome, Italy.

### IN THE PROVINCE OF KWANGTUNG

#### *Vicariate of Kongmoon:*

KONGMOON: Rt. Rev. James E. Walsh, D.D., V.Ap., Revs. Anthony J. Paulhus, M.M., R. J. Cairns, Bertin Ashness, M.M., T. V. Kiernan, M.M., Chas. A. Walker, M.M., John J. Tierney, M.M., Maurice Feeney, M.M., John McGinn, M., Bros. Albert, Michael.  
LOTING: Revs. Frederick C. Dietz, M.M., R. P. Kennelly, M.M., Bro. Jude.  
KOCHOW: Revs. A. J. Paschang, M.M., Jas. E. McDermott, M.M.  
FACHOW: Rev. Jos. O. Schmidt, M.M.  
TUNG CHEN, SUNYI: Revs. Joseph Farnen, M.M., Mark Churchill, M.M., J. J. Toomey, M.M.  
HOINGAN: Rev. Edward LePrelle, M.M.  
SHONGH: Rev. John Heemskerck, M.M.  
CHAKKAI: Rev. Joseph P. McGinn, M.M.  
SAM CHOW: Rev. Joseph O. Schmidt, M.M.  
YEUNGKONG: Revs. Thos. A. O'Melia, M.M., F. J. Connors, M.M.  
CHIK LUNG: Rev. George Bauer, M.M.  
TUNG ON: Rev. Otto A. Rauschenbach, M.M., Dr. Harry Blaber, M.D.  
TAAN ON: Rev. Edward V. Mueth, M.M.  
HONG KONG PROCURE: Rev. C. F. Burns, M.M., Bro. Anselm, 160 Austin road, Kowloon, Hong Kong, China.

#### *Prefecture of Kaying:*

KAYING: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis X. Ford, P.Ap., Revs. Charles C. Eckstein, M.M., Francis T. Donnelly, M.M., Maurice Gleason, M.M., Fred. A. Donaghy, M.M., Bros. Augustine, Anthony.  
SIAOLOK, TSUNGKOW: Revs. Charles Hilbert, M.M., Wm. J. Downs, M.M., Jas. A. McCormick, M.M., Richard Rhodes, M.M., John Callan, M.M.  
SHAK TSEN: Rev. Patrick F. Malone, M.M.  
PET TEU TSHAI: Revs. J. Maynard Murphy, M.M., Chas. Murphy, M.M.  
CHONG PU: Revs. John J. Driscoll, M.M., Thos. Donovan, M.M.  
TUNGSHUK: Rev. John D. Gallagher, M.M.  
LIM TSAI: Rev. William M. O'Brien, M.M., Jas. O'Day, M.M.  
TSUNGKOW: Rev. Maurice Ahern, M.M.

### IN THE PROVINCE OF KWANG SI

PINGNAM: V. Rev. Bernard F. Meyer, M.M., Revs. M. A. Tennien, M.M., A. F. Dempsey, M.M., Jos. Regan, M.M., Geo. Planagan, M.M., Jos. Ryan, M.M., Edmund Toomey, M.M., Francis MacRae, M.M., Geo. Gilligan, M.M., John Romaniello, M.M., Bro. Francis.  
WUCHOW: Fr. John Ruppert, M.M.  
WATAM: Rev. Leo J. Jones, M.M.  
TO PANG: Rev. Wm. Mulcahy, M.M.

### KOREA MISSIONS

SAIHO: Rt. Rev. Msgr. John E. Morris, P.Ap., M.M., Revs. Leo Peloquin, M.M., Walter Coleman, M.M., Geo. Carroll, M.M., Leo. Steinbach, M.M., Bros. Joseph, William.  
HIKEN: Rev. S. V. Hannon, M.M.  
GISHU: Rev. Thomas Ray, M.M.  
SHINGSHU: Revs. R. D. Petipren, M.M.  
CHINNAMPO: Revs. Leo Sweeney, M.M., Hubert Pospichal, M.M.  
CHINNAMPO: 22 Ashai Machi—Rev. Joseph A. Hunt, M.M.  
PENG YANG: Rev. Patrick Duffy, M.M.  
CHUWA: Rev. Donald V. Chisholm, M.M.  
EUN SAN: Revs. Hugh Craig, M.M., Edw. Halloran, M.M.  
YENG YOU: Rev. William Booth, M.M.  
MA SAN: Rev. Jos. W. Connors, M.M.  
ANSHU: Rev. E. R. Barron, M.M.  
JUNG KANG: Rev. P. H. Cleary, M.M.  
SUKCHEN: Rev. Thos. Plunkett, M.M.

### MANCHURIA MISSIONS

FUSHUN: Revs. Joseph McCormack, M.M., Albert Murphy, M.M., Leo W. Hewitt, M.M., Thomas Quirk, M.M., Francis Bridge, M.M., G. Donovan, M.M., John Comber, M.M., Bro. Benedict.  
DAIREN: Revs. Leopold H. Tibesar, M.M., John R. O'Donnell, M.M.  
EUL-PA-TAN, Rev. A. J. Jacques, M.M.  
HSING-KING: Revs. Howard C. Geselbracht, M.M., Joseph Sweeney, M.M.  
TUNG-HUA: Rev. Silvio R. Gilbert, M.M.  
CH'ENG-YUAN-HSIEN: Rev. Leo J. Davis, M.M.  
CHIA KOU: Rev. Armand J. Jacques, M.M.  
LIN KIANG: Revs. Joseph A. Sweeney, M.M., Francis E. Mullen, M.M.  
Catholic Mission, Tokio, Japan, Rev. Harold Felsecker, M.M.

### PHILIPPINE MISSION

MANILA: Revs. William A. Felcher, M.M., Robert E. Sheridan, M.M., Austin Hannon, M.M.

### HAWAIIAN MISSION

HONOLULU: Revs. Frederick E. Fitzgerald, M.M., John E. Joyce, M.M., Bro. Phillip.



## MISSION OF CHANGTIEN

SHANGTUNG, CHINA

(American Franciscans)

Chicago Province, U. S. A.

Comprises the fourteen counties of Tzechwan, Changshan, Tsoeping, Huantai, Tsitung, Tsingcheng, Putai, Hueemin, Pinchow, Loling, Yangsin, Wudi, Chanhua, Litsing, in northern Shantung, China. The mission is divided into the two deaneries of Changtien and Wutingfu, situated south and north of the Yellow river, and consisting respectively of the first and second group of seven counties mentioned. Entrusted to the American Franciscans of the Sacred Heart Province, Chicago, in 1924, this territory was separated from the Vicariate Apostolic of Tsinanfu and made the Independent Mission of Changtien in 1929.

*Ecclesiastical Superior*—Very Rev. Fr. AMBROSE PINGER, O.F.M.  
*Pro-Superior, Vicar Delegate*—Very Rev. Fr. EMMANUEL BEHRENDT, O.F.M.  
*Religious Superior*—Very Rev. Fr. JUSTIN SCHMIEDER, O.F.M.  
*Superintendent of Schools*—Fr. PHILIP RITTMEIER, O.F.M.  
*Procurator Fiscalis*—Fr. ILDEPHONSE RUTHERFORD, O.F.M.  
*Vicars Forane*—Fr. PHILIP RITTMEIER, O.F.M., Fr. EDWIN FOCHTMAN, O.F.M.

### MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES

Changtien, Changshan Co., Very Rev. Fr. Ambrose Pinger, O.F.M., Very Rev. Fr. Emmanuel Behrendt, O.F.M., Fr. Philip Rittmeier, O.F.M.  
*Mission Stations*—23. Christianities—91. Christians—1,602.  
Chowtsun, Tsoeping Co., Very Rev. Justin Schmieder, O.F.M., Fr. Ildephonse Rutherford, O.F.M.  
*Mission Stations*—26. Christianities—116. Christians—1,400.  
Hsingkiachuang, Huantai Co., Fr. Boniface Pfeilschifter, O.F.M.  
*Mission Stations*—20. Christianities—79. Christians—1,600.  
Chihlihuang, Putai Co., Fr. Norbert Schmalz, O.F.M.  
*Mission Stations*—16. Christianities—61. Christians—759.  
Hsingchuangdse, Tieshan, Huantai Co., Rev. Thomas Chang.  
*Mission Stations*—8. Christianities—27. Christians—895.  
Tuyue, Tzechwan Co., Rev. John Wang.  
*Mission Stations*—16. Christianities—64. Christians—1,374.  
Kiangkia, Hueemin Co., Fr. Edwin Fochtman, O.F.M.  
*Mission Stations*—6. Christianities—25. Christians—630.  
Changhuolukia, Wudi Co., Rev. Thaddaeus Kuo.  
*Mission Stations*—17. Christianities—53. Christians—1,228.  
Fengwangchuang, Chanhua Co., Fr. Rufinus Glauber, O.F.M.  
*Mission Stations*—45. Christianities—123. Christians—1,914.  
Siauludja, Yangsin Co., Fr. Clementin Grosskopf, O.F.M.  
*Mission Stations*—30. Christianities—73. Christians—1,750.  
Wangdjadendse, Hueemin Co., Fr. Donald Haven, O.F.M.  
*Mission Stations*—27. Christianities—84. Christians—1,381.  
Wubeldoudja, Loling Co., Fr. Marcellin Mescher, O.F.M.  
*Mission Stations*—30. Christianities—125. Christians—1,607.  
N.B.: Fr. Francis Middendorf, O.F.M., of the Chicago Province, is missionary of Tayeh County, Hupeh Province, in the Vicariate Apostolic of Wuchang, China.

### INSTITUTIONS.

CHANGTIEN. *Preparatory Seminary*—Very Rev. Fr. Emmanuel Behrendt, O.F.M., Director. 21 Seminarians.  
*Sacred Heart Dispensary*—Conducted by Miss Bertha Buehler, R.N. Patients treated, 33,949.  
*Orphanage*, 31 girls. *Orphanage*, 5 boys.  
CHOWTSUN. *School and Dispensary*—Under direction of Sisters of St. Francis of the Holy Family (Dubuque, Iowa): Sisters M. Dulcissima Dessel, Leola Pottelbaum, Daniel Kane, Hubertine Renpe.  
Schools in the whole Mission: *High School*, 13 pupils; *24 Elementary Schools*, 403 pupils; *63 Schools of Christian Doctrine*, 1,242 pupils. 64 Teachers.

### RECAPITULATION.

American Franciscans .....	13	Adult baptisms .....	316
Chinese Secular Priests .....	3	Infant baptisms of Christians.....	472
Franciscan Sisters .....	4	Baptisms in articulo mortis.....	308
Medical Missionary .....	1	Confessions (annual) .....	8,612
Missions with resident priests.....	12	Confessions (annual) .....	8,453
Mission Stations .....	264	Confessions (devotion) .....	49,876
Christianities .....	921	Confessions (devotion) .....	133,876
Churches and Chapels .....	133	Confirmations .....	14
Oratories .....	144	Marriages .....	102
Catechumens .....	2,439	Extreme Unctions .....	185
Catechists .....	117	Catholic Population .....	16,140
Baptisers .....	15	Pagan Population .....	3,000,000

N.B.: These Missions may be reached through the United States Mission Procurator, Fr. Juvenal Emmanuel, O.F.M., 1434 West Fifty-First st., Chicago, Ill.

## VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF KANCHOW.

KIANGSI, CHINA.

(American Vincentians)

Eastern Province, U. S. A.

Area = 15,000 Sq. Miles.

Erected a Vicariate-Apostolic April 25, 1920, and confided to the American Vincentians of the Eastern Province, U. S. A. - Headquarters at 109 East Price st., Germantown, Phila., Pa.

Rt. Rev. JOHN A. O'SHEA, C.M., D.D., Vicar-Apostolic of Kanchow, Ki.; ordained May 30, 1914; appointed Vicar-Coadjutor of Kanchow, Dec. 15, 1927; consecrated Titular Bishop of Midila, May 1, 1928. Res., Catholic Mission, Kanchow, Ki., China.

Religious Superior—Very Rev. D. L. MCGILLICUDDY, C.M.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. F. LEON CAHILL, C.M.

Vicar-Apostolic's Council—Very Rev. D. L. MCGILLICUDDY, C.M., Rev. JULES MEYRAT, C.M., Rev. F. LEON CAHILL, C.M.

### MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS

Kanchow, Assumption of B.V.M. Church, Rev. F. Leon Cahill, C.M., in charge; Rev. J. B. Tseng and Rev. John O'Donnell, C.M., assistants.

Boys' Schools, 2. Girls' Schools, 1. Men's Catechumenates, 1. Women's Catechumenate, 1. Dispensaries, 3. Christians, 1,304.

Pinglu, Sacred Heart Mission, Rev. Francis M. Stauble, C.M., in charge. P.O. address, Catholic Mission, Kanchow, Ki.

Boys' Schools, 1. Girls' Schools, 1. Dispensaries, 2. Mission Stations, 5. Christians, 876.

Tahukiang, St. Agnes' Mission, Rev. Wm. McClimont, C.M., in charge.

Boys' Schools, 2. Girls' Schools, 3. Men's Catechumenates, 2. Women's Catechumenate, 1. Dispensary, 1. Mission Stations, 18. Christians, 1,314.

Shingkw, Our Lady of Lourdes Mission, Rev. Simon Tong in charge; Rev. Thomas Te, asst.

Boys' Schools, 1. Girls' Schools, 1. Men's Catechumenates, 1. Women's Catechumenates, 1. Dispensaries, 1. Mission Stations, 18. Christians, 1,243.

Taiholi, Immaculate Conception Mission, Rev. G. V. Erbe, C.M., in charge; Rev. L. Curtis, C.M., and Rev. John Munday, C.M., assistants.

Middle School for boys. Boys' Schools, 5. Girls' Schools, 5. Men's Catechumenates, 7. Women's Catechumenates, 7. Dispensaries, 2. Mission Stations, 7. Christians, 2,593.

P.O. address, Catholic Mission, Tang Kiang, Ki.

Nankang, Blessed Clet Mission, Rev. Simon Hou, C.M., in charge.

Boys' Schools, 1. Girls' Schools, 1. Men's Catechumenates, 1. Women's Catechumenates, 1. Dispensaries, 1. Mission Stations, 15. Christians, 551.

Tayu Hsien, St. Anthony's Mission, Rev. Edw. Young, C.M., in charge.

Boys' Schools, 2. Girls' Schools, 1. Men's Catechumenates, 1. Women's Catechumenate, 1. Dispensaries, 2. Mission Stations, 20. Christians, 791.

Santsechang, St. Joseph's Mission, Rev. Thomas Fou in charge.

Boys' Schools, 4. Girls' Schools, 1. Mission Stations, 12. Christians, 848.

Tang Kiang, Blessed Sacrament Mission, Very Rev. D. L. McGillicuddy, C.M., in charge.

Boys' Schools, 1. Girls' Schools, 1. Men's Catechumenates, 1. Women's Catechumenates, 2. Dispensaries, 1. Mission Stations, 11. Christians, 575.

Yangmeitse, St. Charles' Mission.

Mission Stations, 5. Christians, 204.

Sinfeng, Sacred Heart Mission, Rev. John McLaughlin, C.M., in charge; Rev. Jos. A. Gately, C.M., assistant.

Boys' Schools, 1. Girls' Schools, 1. Men's Catechumenates, 1. Women's Catechumenates, 1. Dispensaries, 2. Mission Stations, 23. Christians, 1,523.

Lungnan, St. Anne's Mission, Rev. Frank Moehringer, C.M., in charge; Rev. Frank Flaherty, C.M., assistant.

Boys' Schools, 1. Girls' Schools, 1. Men's Catechumenates, 8. Women's Catechumenates, 1. Dispensaries, 2. Mission Stations, 23. Christians, 1,553.

Ta Kiao Teo, St. Benedict's Mission, Rev. Joseph Sie in charge.

Boys' Schools, 1. Girls' Schools, 1. Men's Catechumenates, 4. Women's Catechumenates, 1. Mission Stations, 14. Christians, 1,198.

Tasiaowo, St. Margaret's Mission, Rev. Peter Siao in charge.

Men's Catechumenates, 3. Women's Catechumenates, 1. Mission Stations, 18. Christians, 790.

Nanyuen, Holy Rosary Mission, Rev. Peter Liou in charge.

Boys' Schools, 1. Girls' Schools, 1. Men's Catechumenates, 1. Women's Catechumenates, 1. Dispensaries, 1. Mission Stations, 18. Christians, 703.

Sunwu, Miraculous Medal Mission, Rev. Aloysius Tcheng in charge.

Men's Catechumenates, 1. Women's Catechumenates, 1. Mission Stations, 18. Christians, 613.

Yutu, Precious Blood Mission, Rev. Jos. Tcheng in charge.

Boys' Schools, 2. Girls' Schools, 2. Men's Catechumenates, 2. Women's Catechumenates, 2. Mission Stations, 23. Christians, 1,186.

Ningtu, Our Lady of Sorrows Mission, Rev. John Miou in charge.

Boys' Schools, 1. Girls' Schools, 1. Men's Catechumenate, 1. Women's Catechumenate, 1. Mission Stations, 11. Christians, 713.

### INSTITUTIONS.

Kanchow. Preparatory Seminary. Rev. Jules Meyrat, C.M., Director; Rev. John Tcheng, Prefect of Studies. 2 Lay Professors. Seminarians, 20.

St. Margaret's Hospital. Under direction of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul with headquarters at St. Joseph's College, Emmitsburg, Md., U. S. A. Rev. F. Leon Cahill, C.M., Director; Rev. John H. O'Donnell, C.M., Chaplain. Sisters of Charity (American), 4.



*St. Anne's Convent.* Motherhouse and Novitiate of Native Sisters of St. Anne. Rev. Jules Meyrat, C.M., Director. Sister Salome Tcheng, Mother General. Sisters of St. Anne, 32. Novices, 5.  
*Holy Childhood Infant Home and Orphan Asylum for Girls.* Orphans, 284.  
*Old Folks Home.* In charge of Sisters of St. Anne. Male Inmates, 25. Female Inmates, 39.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Pagans (approx. in millions) .....	4	Bap. of Pagans in art. mort. ....	62
Christians .....	18,470	Bap. of Infants of Christ. ....	404
Bishop .....	1	Bap. of Pagan Inf. in art. mort. ....	2,401
Priests (Am. Vincentians) .....	17	Confirmations .....	640
Priests (Chinese Seculars) .....	12	Confessions (annual) .....	5,426
Sisters of Charity (Am.) .....	8	Confessions (devotional) .....	40,419
Sisters of St. Anne (Chinese) .....	32	Communions (annual) .....	5,424
Mission Residences .....	17	Communions (devotional) .....	100,699
Churches .....	14	Ext. Unctions .....	140
Chapels .....	70	Marriages .....	60
Schools .....	37	Deaths .....	324
Catechumenates .....	59	Retreats Given .....	95
Catechists .....	113	Dispensaries .....	10
Teachers .....	40	Remedies Dispensed .....	40,168
Catechumens .....	1,959	Hospital Patients Received .....	176
Adult Baptisms .....	1,100		

VICARI-  
ATE-  
APOS-  
TOLIC  
OF  
KAN-  
CHOW

N.B.: These Missions may be reached through the Mission Procurator, Rev. Joseph A. Skelly, C.M., 100 E. Price st., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

# PREFECTURE—APOSTOLIC OF SHENCHOW

HUNAN, CHINA.

(American Passionists)

(Province of St. Paul of the Cross)

Area = 15,400 square miles.

Erected as Prefecture-Apostolic, March 13th, 1925, and confided to the American Passionists, with headquarters at St. Michael's Monastery, 381 West st., Union City, N. J.

Rt. Rev. CUTHBERT O'GARA, C.P., D.D., Prefect-Apostolic—ordained May 26th, 1915; appointed Prefect-Apostolic February 12th, 1930.

*Prefect Delegate*—Very Rev. QUENTIN OLWELL, C.P.

*Religious Superior*—Very Rev. WILLIAM WESTHOVEN, C.P.

*Prefect's Council*—Very Rev. QUENTIN OLWELL, C.P.; Very Rev. ANTHONY MALONEY, C.P.; Rev. MILES MCCARTHY, C.P.; Rev. TIMOTHY McDERMOTT, C.P.

*Vicars Forane*—Very Rev. WILLIAM WESTHOVEN, C.P.; Very Rev. PAUL UBINGER, C.P.; Very Rev. ANTHONY MALONEY, C.P.

*Procurator Fiscalis*—Rev. ALFRED CAGNEY, C.P.; Rev. RONALD NORRIS, C.P., asst. Passionist Procure: 5 Rue Dubail, Hankow, Hupeh, China.

*Correspondent for Fides Service*—Rev. NICHOLAS SCHNEIDERS, C.P.

## MISSIONS

Shenchow, Very Rev. Quentin Olwell, C.P., in charge; Revs. Jeremiah McNamara, C.P., Dennis Fogarty, C.P., Leo Berard, C.P., Linus Lombard, C.P.

Yungshun, Very Rev. Paul Ubinger, C.P., in charge; Revs. Nicholas Schneiders, C.P., Michael A. Campbell, C.P.

Yuanchow, Very Rev. Anthony Maloney, C.P., in charge; Rev. Edward McCarthy, C.P.

Chenkl, Very Rev. William Westhoven, C.P., in charge.

Wangtsun, Rev. Basil Bauer, C.P.

Paotsing, Rev. Gregory McEttrick, C.P.

Yungsi, Rev. Timothy McDermott, C.P.

Liulincha, Rev. Dunstan Thomas, C.P.

Wuki, Rev. Francis Flaherty, C.P.

Luki, Rev. Antoine DeGroeve, C.P.

Pushih, Rev. Miles McCarthy, C.P.

Kaotsun, Rev. Cormac Shanahan, C.P.

Fenghwang, Rev. Flavian Mullins, C.P.

Kienyang, Rev. Dominic Langenbacher, C.P.

Supu, Rev. Raphael Vance, C.P.

Lungtan, Rev. Ernest Cunningham, C.P.

Absent on leave: Revs. Arthur Benson, C.P., Cyprian Frank, C.P.

## INSTITUTIONS.

SHENCHOW. *Sisters of Charity* (Mother House—Convent Station, N. J.).—Address: Little Flower Convent, Shenchow, Hunan, China. Sister M. Finan Griffin, Superioress: Sisters M. Electa McDermott, M. Loretta Halligan, M. Patricia Rose Hurley, M. Devota Ross, M. Teresa Tan. (Novitiate, women's catechumenate, orphanage, dispensary crèche, school.)

YUANCHOW. *Sisters of St. Joseph* (Mother House—Baden, Pa.).—Address: Sisters of St. Joseph, Yuanchow, Hunan, China. Mother M. Genevieve Ryan, Superioress: Sisters M. Christina Werth, M. St. Anne Callahan, M. Magdalena Ivan. (Virginiate, school, women's catechumenate, orphanage, dispensary, crèche.)

## RECAPITULATION.

Prefect Apostolic .....	1	Catholic Population .....	2,488
Passionist Priests .....	27	Pagan Population .....	4,500,000
Sisters of Charity .....	6	Confessions (annual) .....	872
Sisters of St. Joseph .....	4	Communions (annual) .....	872
Missions with Resident Priests .....	16	Confessions (devotion) .....	21,990
Churches .....	12	Communions (devotion) .....	54,283
Oratories .....	24	Extreme Unctions .....	47
Schools .....	17	Marriages .....	19
Catechumenates .....	22	Deaths .....	120
Catechumens .....	583	Baptisms .....	303
Catechists .....	52		

(N.B.—These missions may be reached through the American Mission Procurator—Rev. Silvan Latour, C.P., The Sign, Union City, N. J.)



## DIOCESE OF DACCA INDIA

U. S. Province of the Congregation of Holy Cross (C.S.C.)

*The Vicariate Apostolic of Bengal was erected in 1834, and by a Papal Decree the Vicariate Apostolic of Eastern Bengal was separated from it. The original territory of this Vicariate was curtailed by the establishment of the Prefecture Apostolic of Assam in 1889. In 1886 it was constituted a Diocese under the Hierarchy, and in 1926 the Diocese of Chittagong was erected under the care of the Canadian Province while the districts of Pabna, Mymensingh, Tippera, and Hill Tippera, as the Diocese of Dacca was retained under sole care of the U. S. Province of the Congregation of Holy Cross.*

### FORMER PRELATES

1. Augustin Louage, C.S.C.; 2. P. J. Hurth, C.S.C.; 3. Francis Frederick Linneborn, D.D., C.S.C.; 4. Joseph Legrand, D.D., C.S.C.

### RIGHT REVEREND

TIMOTHY CROWLEY, C.S.C., D.D.

**Bishop of Dacca, India.**—Res., *Bishop's House, Dacca, Ramna P.O., India.*  
**Vicar General**—Very Rev. FRANCIS P. GOODALL, C.S.C.—*Bishop's House, Dacca, Ramna P.O., India.*  
**Superior Regular**—Rev. MAURICE J. NORCKAUER, C.S.C.—*Catholic Mission, Mymensingh City, Dt. Mymensingh.*  
**Secretary**—Rev. PETER DE ROZARIO, C.S.C.—*Bishop's House, Dacca, Ramna P.O., India.*  
**Procurator in U. S.**—Rev. MICHAEL A. MATHIS, C.S.C., S.T.D.—*Foreign Mission Seminary of Holy Cross, Brookland, D. C., U. S. A.*

### MISSIONS AND INSTITUTIONS.

**Dacca, Municipal Road, India.**  
**Cathedral**, Rev. Charles Finner, C.S.C., rector.  
**Church of Our Lady of Piety**, Rev. Francis Goodall, C.S.C., pastor.  
*St. Gregory's High School*—Brother Walter, C.S.C., superior; Brother Theodore, C.S.C., Brother Louis, C.S.C., Brother Damian, C.S.C., Brother Placidus, C.S.C.  
*St. Francis Xavier's Convent*—Mother Ambrose, superior. Separate orphanages for boys and girls. Medical dispensary and crèche.  
*Maternity center and child welfare*—Medical Missionaries; Sister M. Laetitia, superior.  
**Bandhura, Hashnabad P.O., Dacca Dt., India.**  
*St. John's Apostolic School*—Rev. Michael Mangan, C.S.C. Rev. John Keane, C.S.C.  
*Holy Cross High School*—Brother Andrew, C.S.C., superior; Brother Eugene, C.S.C., Brother Fabian, C.S.C., Brother Basil, C.S.C.  
**Hashnabad, Dt. Dacca.**  
*Our Lady of the Rosary*, Rev. Matthew Kearns, pastor; Rev. Anthony Gomez, C.S.C., asst.  
**Bhalukapara, Munshi Hat P.O., Mymensingh Dt., India.**  
*Mission*—Little Flower, Rev. Christopher Brooks, C.S.C., Rev. Stephen Dias.  
**Biradakuni, P.O. Halaughat, Mymensingh, Dt.,** Rev. Norman De Grace, C.S.C., Rev. Lawrence Graner, C.S.C., Rev. Paul Shea, C.S.C.  
**Mymensingh P.O., Mymensingh Dt., India.**  
*Mission*—Very Rev. Maurice Norckauer, C.S.C.  
*Convent*—Sister Catechists of Mary Immaculate. Mother Magdalene, superior.  
*Cooperative Bank*—Rev. Joseph Rick, C.S.C., Director.  
**Dharendra, Shabhar P.O., Dacca Dt., India.**  
*Mission*—Rev. Donald P. McGregor, C.S.C.  
**Toomiliah, Kaliganj P.O., Dacca Dt., India.**  
*Mission*—Rev. Francis Wyss, C.S.C., pastor; Rev. Raymond Massart, C.S.C., asst.  
*Holy Cross Convent*—Sister M. Rose Bernard, superior; Sister M. Olga, C.S.C., Sister M. Jarlath, C.S.C.  
*Schools*—Catechists' Training School; Middle Vernacular School; 4 elementary, day, and evening schools.  
**Golla, Gobindpur P.O., Dacca Dt., India.**  
*Mission*—Rev. J. de Costa.  
*St. Theda's Convent for Indian girls*—Orphanage and Dispensary in charge of the Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions.  
**Solepore, Hashara P.O., Dacca Dt., India.**  
*Mission*—Rev. J. M. Fleury, C.S.C.  
**Ranikhong, Bagmara P.O., Mymensingh Dt., India.**  
*Mission*—Rev. Peter De Rozario, C.S.C., pastor; Rev. Ed. Massart, C.S.C., asst.  
*Catechist School*—Manual Training School; M. E. School.  
**Tesgaon, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. L. De Silva, C.S.C.**  
**Southern Guro Missions, Rev. Raymond Switalski, C.S.C., pastor** (residence at Mymensingh).  
**Balukchore, Rev. Dominic De Rozario, C.S.C., pastor; Brother Severin, C.S.C.**  
**Rangamatia, Rev. John J. Hennessy, C.S.C., pastor.**  
**Nagory, Rev. Polycarp, pastor.**  
*Convent*—Sister Marie Estelle, superior; Sister M. Charlita, C.S.C.  
**Tutel, Rev. I. de Costa, pastor.**

Catholic Press—Holy Cross Bengali Booklet Series, and "Dharma Jyoti," a vernacular monthly magazine, are published from the Bishop's House, Ramna. "The Bengalese," a monthly magazine in English, is published in Brookland, D.C., U. S. A.; Editor: Rev. John B. Delaney, C.S.C., Ph.D., J.C.D.

## DIOCESE OF PATNA

ERECTED SEPTEMBER 10, 1919.

*Comprises the whole of the former Prefecture of Nepal, and the eastern portion of the Diocese of Allahabad lying south of the Ganges, viz., all the districts of North and South Behar (except the two districts of Purneah and a part of the Santal Pargannahs), the whole of Nepal, and a small strip of about 80 square miles in the Darjeeling district.*

Area = 87,239 square miles.

RIGHT REVEREND

BERNARD J. SULLIVAN, S.J., D.D., LL.D.

Bishop of Patna; cons. at Bankipore, March 17, 1929. Res., *Bankipore, Patna District, India.*  
Former Bishop of Patna: Rt. Rev. LOUIS VAN HOECK, S.J.; cons. at Ranchi, March 9, 1921; transferred to Ranchi, Feb. 19, 1928.—Res., *Bishop's House, Bankipore, Patna District, India.*  
Consultors—Very Rev. P. J. SONTAG, S.J., Rev. LUCAS PATRICK, Rev. A. FORSTER, S.J., Rev. A. S. PETTIT, S.J., Rev. J. A. CREANE, S.J.  
Superior—Very Rev. P. J. SONTAG, S.J.  
Mission Procurator in U. S. A.—Rev. L. A. FOSTER, S.J., Patna Mission Procure, 1076 West Roosevelt Road, Chicago, Ill.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VISITATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN CATHEDRAL (Old Cathedral), Patna City, visited from Bankipore.

Bankipore, Patna Dt., St. Joseph, Rt. Rev. Bernard Sullivan, S.J., Very Rev. P. J. Sontag, S.J., Rev. R. H. Mullen, S.J., Rev. Joachim. Res., Bishop's House.

*Schools*—European: St. Joseph's Convent. Boarding and Day School. Sisters of I. B. V. M. Rev. Mother Medarda, Superior. Pupils, 234.  
Native: Indian Boys' School. Teachers, 3; Boys, 34. Indian Girls' School. Teachers, 2; Girls, 22.

*Missions*—Gaya, etc.

Bettiah, Champaran Dt., Nativity of the B.V.M. Rev. H. Alban, Rev. A. S. Pettit, S.J., Rev. R. Bohn, S.J., Rev. H. P. Milet, S.J., Rev. W. E. Marquard, S.J.

*Schools*—High School—Khristarajya. Boys, 174 (including 16 Apostolic Boys). Middle English School, St. Aloysius School. Boys, 344.  
St. Theresa's Convent Day School. Girls, 225. Sisters of Holy Cross.  
St. Rita Knitting School. Girls, 35.

*Missions*—Fakirana, Dossaya.

Bhagalpur—Church of the Immaculate Conception. Rev. James Creane, S.J., Rev. Francis I. Stoy, S.J., Rev. J. A. Kilian, S.J., Rev. L. Frank, S.J., Rev. C. P. Miller, S.J., Rev. E. Scott, S.J., Rev. R. J. Conway, S.J.

*Schools*—St. Stanislaus': Boys, 185.  
St. Mary's Convent—Boarding: Girls, 68.

Chakni—Holy Rosary Mission, Bagaha, Champaran Dt., Holy Family, Rev. J. Gibbons, S.J.

*Schools*—Boys' School. Teachers, 2; Pupils, 101. Girls' School. Teacher, 1; Girls, 30.  
Chuhari, via Bettiah, Champaran Dt., Assumption of the B. V. M., Rev. Aug. Forster, S.J., Rev. E. Scott, S.J.

*School*—Middle English School. Teachers, 6. Boys, 137.

St. Agnes School—Boarding: Girls, 116. Sisters of Holy Cross.

*Mission*—Champattia.

Darbhanga, Holy Rosary. Visited.

Digha Ghat—Patna Dt., St. Michael's, visited by Very Rev. P. J. Sontag, S.J.

*Schools*—European: St. Michael's High School of Kurji. Irish Christian Brothers. Rev. Br. T. C. Hoare, Superior. Boys, 204.  
Native: Indian Boys' School. Teachers, 2. Boys, 29.

*Missions*—Khagaul, Buxar, Arrah.

Dinapore Cantonment, Patna Dt., St. Stephen, Rev. W. J. Eline, S.J.

Fakirana, via Bettiah, Champaran Dt., St. Mary's. Novitiate of Sacred Heart, for Indian Sisters of S. Heart. Visited from Bettiah.

Jamalpur, Monghyr Dt., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. O'Leary, S.J.

*Missions*—Monghyr, Mokami, Jhajha.

Khorla, via Latonah, Daparka P. O., Bhagalpur Dt. Visited from Latonah.

*School*—Teacher, 1. Boys, 14.

Latonah, Daparka P. O., Bhagalpur Dt., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Baptist.

*Schools*—Boys' School. Teacher, 1; Boys, 42. Girls' School. Teacher, 1; Girls, 41.

Morpah, Bairagnia P. O., Muzafferpur Dt., Rev. Lucas Patrick.

*Schools*—First Boys' School. Teachers, 2; Boys, 82. Second Boys' School. Teacher, 1; Boys, 17. Girls' School. Girls, 23.

Muzafferpur, Muzafferpur Dt. Visited.

Rampur, Malnatar P. O., Champaran Dt., St. Francis Xavier Church, Rev. Anthony.

*School*—Teacher, 1; Boys, 25.

Samastipur, St. Fidelis of Sigmaringa, Rev. H. Doran.

Victoria, Victoria Mission, Champaran Dt., Rev. H. I. Westropp, S.J.

*Schools*—Boys' School. Teachers, 3; Boys, 25. Girls' School. Teachers, 3; Girls, 53.

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

#### ORDERS OF MEN.

DIGHA GHAT. *St. Michael's High School of Kurji*.—Boarding and Day School. Christian Brothers, 9. Rev. Br. T. C. Hoare, Superior.

BETTIAH. *The Catholic Mission Press*.—Manager, Rev. Brother Pals, S.J.

*Catholic High School*.—Rev. R. Bohn, S.J., Superior.

CHUHARI. *Orphanage for Indian Boys*.—Rev. A. Forster, S.J.

VICTORIA. *Our Lady of Victory Mission Industrial Works*.—Rev. H. J. Westropp, S.J., Director.



ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BANKIPORE. *European and Anglo-Indian Orphanage*.—Sisters of I. B. V. M.  
BETTIAH. *St. Rita Knitting School*.—Sisters of Holy Cross.  
CHUHARI. *Manual Training for Girls and Refuge for Women*.—Sisters of Holy Cross.  
FAKIRANA. *Orphanage for Girls*.—Sisters of Holy Cross.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Fathers and Brothers of the Society of Jesus* (Chicago Province) (American headquarters,  
Mission Procurator, 1076 West Roosevelt Road, Chicago, Ill.) In most missions.  
*Christian Brothers* (Irish)—Kurji, Digha Ghat, Patna Dt.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

*Sisters of I. B. V. M.* (Mary Ward) (Bavaria).  
*Sisters of Holy Cross* (Ingenbhol) (American Novitiate, Merrill, Wis., where candidates are  
received expressly for Patna).  
*Sisters of Sacred Heart* (Indian).  
*Sisters of St. Clara* (Indian).

RECAPITULATION.

Priests, Jesuit .....	20	Schools .....	48
Priests, Secular .....	6	Pupils .....	2,718
Priests in Seminaries destined for Patna .....	3	Orphanages .....	14
Churches .....	18	Baptisms (non-Catholics) .....	2,279
Seminarians .....	16	Baptisms (Catholics) .....	279
Christian Brothers .....	8	Catholic Population .....	8,133
Religious Women .....	72	Total Population .....	27,000,000

## NATIONAL CATHOLIC WELFARE CONFERENCE

Address—1312 Massachusetts ave., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Organized September, 1919, by the Cardinals, Archbishops and Bishops of the United States, meeting in Washington at the Catholic University of America, as the successor to the National Catholic War Council, one of the seven welfare agencies recognized by the U. S. Government during the World War. The Conference is incorporated under the laws of the District of Columbia and has for its objects the unifying, coordinating and organizing of the Catholic people of the United States in works of education, social welfare, immigrant aid, civic education and other activities.

Administered by a committee of seven archbishops and bishops and seven assistant archbishops and bishops, elected at the annual meeting of the Hierarchy of the United States.

### MEMBERS AND OFFICERS, N.C.W.C. ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE.

Most Rev. EDWARD J. HANNA, D.D., Archbishop of San Francisco, chairman; Most Rev. THOMAS F. LILLIS, D.D., Bishop of Kansas City, vice-chairman; Most Rev. JOHN G. MURRAY, S.T.D., Archbishop of St. Paul, treasurer; Most Rev. JOHN F. NOLL, D.D., Bishop of Fort Wayne, secretary; Most Rev. JOHN T. McNICHOLAS, O.P., S.T.M., Archbishop of Cincinnati; Most Rev. JOSEPH SCHREMS, D.D., Bishop of Cleveland; and Most Rev. HUGH C. BOYLE, D.D., Bishop of Pittsburgh.

### ASSISTANT BISHOPS, N.C.W.C. ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE.

Most Rev. SAMUEL A. STRITCH, D.D., Archbishop of Milwaukee; Most Rev. EDWARD F. HOBAN, D.D., Bishop of Rockford; Most Rev. EMMET M. WALSH, D.D., Bishop of Charleston; Most Rev. JOSEPH F. RUMMEL, D.D., Bishop of Omaha; Most Rev. JOHN F. O'HERN, D.D., Bishop of Rochester; and Most Rev. EDWIN V. O'HARA, D.D., Bishop of Great Falls.

### GENERAL SECRETARY.

Rev. John J. Burke, C.S.P., S.T.D.

### DEPARTMENTS.

*Executive*—Most Rev. EDWARD J. HANNA, D.D., Archbishop of San Francisco, chairman.

The active executive of this Department is the General Secretary of the Conference, who also coordinates the work of all its other departments.

Bureaus maintained are: *Immigration, Publicity and Information, Historical Records, Latin American, Publications, Business and Auditing.*

The official publication of the Conference is *CATHOLIC ACTION* (Formerly known as the *N. C. W. C. Review*, a 32-page monthly magazine, devoted to the interests of the Conference and the work of its affiliated organizations.

*Education*—Most Rev. JOHN T. McNICHOLAS, O.P., S.T.M., Archbishop of Cincinnati, chairman.

Serves as a clearing house of information concerning Catholic education and as an advisory agency in the development of Catholic schools and the Catholic school system.

Divisions: *Statistics and Information, Teachers' Registration and Library.*

*Press*—Most Rev. HUGH C. BOYLE, D.D., Bishop of Pittsburgh, chairman.

Serves the Catholic Press in the United States and abroad with regular news, feature, editorial and pictorial services.

*Legal*—Most Rev. JOHN G. MURRAY, S.T.D., Archbishop of St. Paul, chairman.

Maintains a record of federal, state and local legislation and exchanges legislative information with other departments of the Conference and with interested organizations and individuals.

*Social Action*—Most Rev. THOMAS F. LILLIS, D.D., Bishop of Kansas City, chairman.

Covers the fields of *Industrial Relations, Citizenship, Social Work, Family Life and Rural Welfare*, serving therein as (1) a clearing house for Catholic social teaching, (2) a bureau of information and standards, and (3) an active organization to assist in establishing civic, social and economic welfare.

*Lay Organizations*—Most Rev. JOSEPH SCHREMS, D.D., Bishop of Cleveland, chairman.

Comprises the NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CATHOLIC MEN and the NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CATHOLIC WOMEN, both of which maintain at N. C. W. C. headquarters a permanent representation in the interests of the Catholic laity of the United States.

The N. C. C. M. and N. C. C. W. function directly through local units of the two Councils and indirectly through some 3500 affiliated societies.

The N. C. C. M. maintains at its national headquarters a *Catholic Evidence Bureau* and sponsors a weekly, nationwide radio "Catholic Hour" over the network of the National Broadcasting Company.

The N. C. C. W. maintains in Washington, D. C., the *National Catholic School of Social Service*.



# STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF MEN

### (A.A.)—ASSUMPTIONIST FATHERS

(Congregatio Presbyterorum ab Assumptione)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome III, Italy, 68, Longotevere, Tor di Nona. Very Rev. Gervais Quénard, A.A., Superior General.

VICE PROVINCE OF THE U. S. A., AND CANADA (1923)  
—Rev. Crescent Armanet, A.A., Vice Provincial, Assumption College, Worcester, Mass.

Fathers 33, Professed Clerics 12, Novices 6, Brothers 11, Novice Brothers 6.  
Parishes 2, College 1, High School 1, Novitiate 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of New York, and in the Diocese of Springfield. In Canada, in the Archdiocese of Quebec.

### (A.R.)—RECOLLECT AUGUSTINIAN

(Ordo Recollectorum Sancti Augustini)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Very Rev. Gerardo Larrondo, A.R., Superior General.

PROVINCE OF NUESTRA SIGNORA DE LA CANDELARIA (1917)—Rev. Gabriel Salinas, A.R., Provincial, 56th and Q. sts., So. Omaha, Nebraska; Revs. Nicolas Zabalza, A.R., Los Angeles, Calif., Thomas Janices, A.R., Omaha, Nebr., Advisers.

Fathers 16.  
Parishes 6, Community House 1.

The Province is represented in the Diocese of Concordia, Leavenworth, Los Angeles and San Diego and Omaha.

### (C.F.C.)—FATHERS OF CHARITY

(Congregatio Fratrum a Charitate)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Very Rev. Candido Martini, Superior General.

CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY (1918)  
—179 Emmett st., Newark, N. J.

Fathers 2, Brother 1.  
Parish 1, Community House 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Diocese of Newark.

### (C.J.M.)—CONGREGATION OF JESUS AND MARY

(Congregatio Jesu et Mariæ)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France. Very Rev. Mathurin Jéhanno, C.J.M., Superior General.

PROVINCE OF CANADA—Very Rev. François Tresselt, C.J.M., Provincial, Laval-des-Rapides, P. Q., Canada, Revs. G. de la Cotardière, C.J.M., 1st Assistant, 164 Grand-Allée, Quebec, Canada, J. M. Schillet, C.J.M., 2nd Assistant, Séminaire du Sacre-Cœur, Gros Pin, Que., Canada.

Fathers 98, Students in Major Seminary 23, Novices 9, Students in Preparatory Seminary 60.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Halifax, Montreal, and Quebec, and in the Dioceses of Chatham, Chicoutimi and Rimouski, and in the Vicariate-Apostolic of St. Lawrence.

### (C.M.)—CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION (Vincentians)

(Congregatio Missionis Sti. Vincentii a Paulo)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France, Maison Mere, 95 Rue de Sevres. Very Rev. François Verdier, C.M., Superior General. Very Rev. Patrick

McHale, C.M., Adviser of Supr. General in American affairs. Res., Paris, France, and 109 E. Price st., Germantown, Phila., Pa.

EASTERN PROVINCE OF THE U. S. A. (1867)—Very Rev. Frederick Maune, C.M., Provincial, 109 East Price st., Germantown, Phila., Pa., Rev. Robert Lennox, C.M., Consultor, St. Joseph's Rectory, Emmitsburg, Md., Rev. Michael Higgins, C.M., Consultor, 1000 E. Price st., Germantown, Phila., Pa., Rev. Joseph Skelly, C.M., Consultor and Provincial Procurator, 109 E. Price st., Germantown, Phila., Pa., Rev. William Slattery, C.M., Consultor, 500 E. Chelton ave., Germantown, Phila., Pa.

Fathers 227, Professed Clerics 26, Students in Major Seminary 55, Novices 29, Students in Preparatory Seminary 94, Brothers 9.

Parishes 17, University 1, Seminaries 2, Colleges 2, High School 1, Community Houses 23, Houses of Study 2, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore and Philadelphia and Panama, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, Buffalo, Mobile, Springfield and Trenton, in the Vicariate of Iarion, and in the Vicariate-Apostolic of Kanchow, Kiangsi, China.

WESTERN PROVINCE (1888)—Very Rev. W. P. Barr, C.M., Provincial, Very Rev. W. H. Musson, C.M., Procurator, 1427 South 9th st., St. Louis, Mo.

Fathers 177, Professed Clerics 69, Students in Major Seminary 69, Novices 49, Students in Preparatory Seminary 104, Brothers 5, Novice Brother 1.

Parishes 13, University 1, Seminaries 5, Community Houses 17, House of Study 1, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Chicago, New Orleans and St. Louis, and in the Dioceses of Dallas, Denver, Kansas City, Los Angeles and San Diego, Natchez and Peoria.

VICE-PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL (Cracow, Poland) (1903)—Vice Visitor, vacant.

Fathers 25, Brother 1.

Parishes 4, College 1, Mission House 1.

The Province is represented in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, Erie and Hartford.

AMERICAN SPANISH BRANCH (Barcelona, Spain)—Rev. Pablo Ramis, C.M., Supr., Our Lady of Pilar Rectory, 264 Cumberland st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Fathers in Charge of Our Lady of Pilar, 264 Cumberland st., Brooklyn, N. Y., 3; Lay Brother 1.

Fathers in Charge of the Church of Our Lady of the Miraculous Medal, 1903 Spring Garden st., Philadelphia, Pa., 2; Lay Brother 1.

AMERICAN SPANISH BRANCH (Madrid, Spain) (1926)  
—Very Rev. Gabriel Gnaard, C.M., American Superior, 77 St. Nicholas ave., New York, N. Y.

Fathers 12; Churches 2, Mission 1.

(C.M.F.)—CLARETIAN MISSIONARIES, or Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Congregatio Missionarium Filiorum Immaculati Cordis B. Mariæ Virginis)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Madrid, Spain. Right Rev. Nicholas Garcia, C.M.F., Superior General.

PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND CANADA (1902)—Very Rev. Eustice Flamenco, C.M.F., Provincial, 535 N. Main st., Los

Angeles, Calif., Revs. Andrew Resa, C.M.F., 1st Cons., Old Mission, San Gabriel, Calif., Domingo Zaldivar, C.M.F., 2nd Cons., 1206 Newberry ave., Chicago Ill., Justo Sedano, C.M.F., 3rd Cons., 535 N. Main st., Los Angeles, Calif., Michael Onate, C.M.F., 4th Cons., Old Mission, San Gabriel, Calif., Alfonso Pujol, C.M.F., Secretary, 535 N. Main st., Los Angeles, Calif.

Fathers 76, Professed Clerics 80, Students in Major Seminary 13, Novices 5, Students in Preparatory Seminary 40, Brothers 31, Novice Brothers 5.

Parishes 20, Community Houses 21, Houses of Study 2, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Philadelphia and San Antonio, and in the Dioceses of Amarillo, Dallas, Los Angeles, San Diego and Tucson.

(Congr. Orat.) ORATORIAN FATHERS

(Congregatio Oratorii S. Philippe Nerii)

FOUNDATION IN THE U. S.—(1923). Each house autonomous.—Very Rev. Joseph Capano, Congr. Orat., Superior General. Address: The Oratory School, Summit, N. J.

Fathers 4, Professed Clerics 3, High School 1.

This Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of New York and the Diocese of Newark.

(C.P.)—CONGREGATION OF THE PASSION

(Congregatio SS. Crucis et Passionis Domini Nostri Jesu Christi)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy, SS. Giovanni e Paolo, Most Rev. Titus Finocchi, C.P., Superior General.

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL OF THE CROSS (1852)—Very Rev. Justin Carey, C.P., Provincial, Very Rev. Cyprian McGarvey, C.P., First Consultor, Very Rev. Benedict Huck, C.P., Second Consultor; St. Michael's Monastery, 381 West st., Union City, N. J.

Fathers 241, Professed Clerics 103, Students in Major Seminary 108, Novices 18, Students in Preparatory Seminary 114, Brothers 22, Novice Brothers 4.

Parishes 7, Community Houses 10, Houses of Study 5, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston and New York, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, Buffalo, Newark, Pittsburgh, Scranton and Springfield.

WESTERN PROVINCE, PROVINCE OF THE HOLY CROSS —Very Rev. Eugene Creegan, C.P., Provincial, 5700 N. Harlem ave., Norwood Park, Chicago, Ill., Very Revs. Denis Callagee, C.P., 1st Consultor, Anselm Secor, C.P., 2nd Consultor.

Fathers 126, Professed Students 78, Brothers 35, Novices 25, Postulants 110.

Preparatory College 1, Novitiate 1, Monasteries or Retreats 8.

(C.P.P.S.)—SOCIETY OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD

(Congregatio Missionis a Pretioso Sanguine)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy, via Poli No. 1. Very Rev. Antonio Velardi, C.P.P.S., Superior General.

AMERICAN PROVINCE (1845)—Very Rev. Ignatius A. Wagner, C.P.P.S., Provincial, Carthage, Ohio; Very Rev. Othmar Knapke, C.P.P.S., secretary, Carthage, Ohio; Rev. Pius A. Kannev, Treasurer, St. Henry, Ohio; Rev. Joseph Konkel, First Consultor, Collegeville, Ind.; Rev. George Hindelang, C.P.P.S., Second Consultor, Celina, Ohio.

Fathers 189, Professed Clerics 50, Students in Major Seminary 92, Students in Preparatory Seminaries 130, Brothers 55, Novice Brothers 6.

Parishes 65, Missions without resident priests 38, Stations 4, Chaplaincies and Directorates 24, Pilgrimage, Community Houses 14, Houses of Study 3, Preparatory Seminaries 2, Major Seminaries 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Cincinnati, Milwaukee, St. Louis and San Antonio, and in the Dioceses of Bismarck, Cleveland, Detroit, Ft. Wayne, Green Bay, Kansas City, Lincoln, Louisville, Oklahoma, St. Joseph, Superior, Toledo and Wichita.

(C.R.)—CONGREGATION OF THE RESURRECTION

(Congregatio a Resurrectione Domini Nostri Jesu Christi)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. San Sebastianello II. Very Rev. James Jagalla, C.R., Superior General.

NORTH AMERICAN PROVINCE ( )—Very Rev. Michael Jaglowicz, C.R., Delegate General, 2249 N. Lockwood ave., Chicago, Ill., Rev. Thaddeus S. Ligman, C.R., First Assistant, 1825 N. Wood st., Chicago, Ill., Rev. Stephen Kowalczyk, C.R., Second Assistant, 3636 Wolfram st., Chicago, Illinois.

Fathers 87, Students in Major Seminary 62, Novices 9, Brothers 27.

Parishes 14, Colleges 2, High Schools 4, Community Houses 14, Houses of Study 2, Novitiates 2, Preparatory Seminary 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis, and in the Diocese of Louisville. In Canada, Diocese of Hamilton, London and Sault Ste. Marie.

(C.R.)—THEATINE FATHERS

(Congregatio Clericorum Regularium)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, 17, Italy, San Andrea della Valle, Piazza della Valle 6. Very Rev. B. Caldentey, C.R., Superior General.

Fathers 9, Brothers 2.

Parishes 4, High School 1, Community Houses 4.

The Congregation is represented in the Diocese of Denver.

(C.S.B.)—BASILIAN FATHERS

(Congregatio Presbyterorum a S. Basilio de Toronto)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Toronto, Canada, 21 St. Mary st., Very Rev. H. Carr, C.S.B., Superior General.

Fathers 93, Professed Clerics 49, Students in Major Seminary 78, Novices 24.

Parishes 7, Colleges 2, High Schools 3, House of Study 1, Novitiate 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Dioceses of Detroit, Galveston and Rochester. In Canada, in the Archdiocese of Toronto, and in the Dioceses of Hamilton and London.

(C.S.C.)—CONGREGATION OF HOLY CROSS

(Congregatio a Sancta Cruce)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Notre Dame, Ind. Very Rev. James W. Donahue, C.S.C., Superior General.

PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES (1842)—Very Rev. James A. Burns, C.S.C., Provincial, Rev. Eugene Burke, Asst. Provincial, Rev. Charles O'Donnell, Brothers Alban and Agatho, Provincial Counsellors, Notre Dame, Ind.

Fathers 201, Professed Clerics 70, Students in Major Seminary 87, Novices 43, Brothers (Professed) 199, Brothers (Temporarily Professed) 54, Novice Brothers 32, Ecclesiastical Postulants 190, Brothers (Postulants) 95.

Parishes 17, University 1, Seminaries 4, Colleges 4, High Schools 4, Community House 1, House of Studies for Brothers 1, Novitiate 1, Postulate for Brothers 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Milwaukee, New Orleans, Portland (Ore.) and San Antonio, and in the Dioceses of Detroit, Fort Wayne, Galveston, Helena, Indianapolis and Louisville. Also in Dacca (India).

\*(C.S.F.)—STIGMATINE FATHERS

(Sodalitas Presbyterorum a SS. Stigmatibus D.N.J.C.)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Very Rev. I. B. Zaupa, Superior General.

NORTH AMERICA PROVINCE (1904)—Very Rev. William Ludessi, C.S.F., Provincial, 554 Lexington st., Waltham, Mass.

Fathers 30, Professed Clerics 7, Students in Major Seminary 7, Novices 5, Students in Preparatory Seminary 30, Brothers 7.

Parishes 6, House of Study 1, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the Diocese of Springfield.



(C.S.P.)—PAULIST FATHERS

(Presbyterorum Missionum S. Pauli Apostoli)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: (1858) New York, N. Y., Very Rev. John B. Harney, C.S.P., Superior General, 415 West 59th st.  
Fathers 83, Students in Major Seminary 43, Novices 22, Students in Preparatory Seminary 55, Parishes 10, Community Houses 11, House of Study 1, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.  
The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, New York, Portland (Ore.), St. Paul and San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Galveston, Los Angeles-San Diego and Nashville. In Canada, in the Archdiocese of Toronto.

(C.SS.CC.)—FATHERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS  
(Congregatio Sacrorum Cordium)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Braine le Comte, Belgium. Very Rev. Lévin Verbaeghe, Provincial.  
BELGIAN PROVINCE (1905)—Rev. Thaddée Bonhuyssen, C.SS.CC., Superior, 3 Adams st., Fairhaven, Mass.

Fathers 20, Professed Clerics 4, Students in Major Theology 2, Novices 2, Oblates, 3, Brothers 2, Parishes 10, Novitiate 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Fall River, Leavenworth and Rochester.

(C.Ss.R.)—REDEMPTORIST FATHERS  
(Congregatio Sanctissimi Redemptoris)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, 123, Italy. Sant' Alphonso, via Merulana. Most Reverend Patrick Murray, C.Ss.R., Superior General.

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE (1850)—Very Rev. Andrew B. Kuhn, C.Ss.R., Provincial, 526 59th st., Brooklyn, N. Y. Revs. Henry Otterbein, C.Ss.R., Consultor-Admonitor, Cornelius J. Warren, C.Ss.R., Consultor-Secretary, Louis N. Smith, C.Ss.R., Procurator.

Fathers 409, Professed Clerics 104, Students in Major Seminary 116, Novices 23, Students in Preparatory Seminaries, 230, Brothers 84, Novice Brothers 6.

Parishes 31, Community Houses 32, House of Study 1, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1, Retreat House 1, House of Advanced Studies, Washington, D. C., 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, New York and Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Buffalo, Charleston, Erie, Harrisburg, Pittsburgh, Raleigh, Rochester, Toledo, Trenton and St. Augustine. Also in Ponce and San Juan, Porto Rico; and Corumbá, Brazil.

ST. LOUIS PROVINCE (1875)—Very Rev. Edward K. Cantwell, C.Ss.R., Provincial, 1118 N. Grand Blvd., St. Louis, Mo. Revs. Peter E. Foerster, C.Ss.R., Consultor-Admonitor, St. Joseph's College, Kirkwood, Mo., Marcellus Ryan, C.Ss.R., Consultor-Secretary, 1118 N. Grand Blvd., St. Louis, Mo., John Diederich, C.Ss.R., Provincial Procurator, 1118 N. Grand Blvd., St. Louis, Mo., V. Rev. Henry Schutten, C.Ss.R., Vice-Provincial, 8416 Foothill Blvd., Oakland, Calif.

Fathers 228, Professed Clerics 52, Students in Major Seminary 65, Novices 11, Students in Preparatory Seminaries 176, Brothers 64, Novice Brothers 3.

Parishes 20, Community Houses 24, House of Study 1, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminaries 2.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, New Orleans, Portland (Ore.), San Antonio, San Francisco and St. Louis, and in the Dioceses of Boise, Davenport, Denver, Detroit, Fort Wayne, Grand Rapids, Kansas City, Los Angeles and San Diego, Monterey-Fresno, Oklahoma City-Tulsa, Omaha, Seattle and Wichita.

(C.S.Sp.)—HOLY GHOST FATHERS  
(Congregatio Sancti Spiritus)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Paris (5e), France, 30 rue Lhomond. Rt. Rev. Louis Francis Le Hunsec, C.S.Sp., Titular Bishop of Europus, Superior General.

AMERICAN PROVINCE, or Province of the United States (1872)—Very Rev. Eugene Phelan, C.S.Sp., Provincial, Ferndale, Norwalk, Conn., Very Revs. M. A. Hehir, C.S.Sp., Ferndale, Norwalk, Conn., J. J. Callahan, C.S.Sp., Pitts-

burgh, Pa., Provincial Assistants; Very Rev. Francis Grès, C.S.Sp., Bay City, Mich., Revs. Christopher J. Plunkett, C.S.Sp., Arcibo, Porto Rico, Joseph H. Cronenberger, C.S.Sp., Alexandria, La., Henry J. Goebel, C.S.Sp., Pittsburgh, Pa., Provincial Counsellors; Joseph Szwarcrok, C.S.Sp., Ferndale, Norwalk, Conn., Provincial Procurator.

Fathers 162, Professed Clerics 55, Students in Major Seminary 55, Novices 16, Students in Preparatory Seminaries 122, Brothers 22, Novice Brothers 2.

Parishes 51, University 1, College 1, High Schools 9, Community Houses 52, Houses of Study 3, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminaries 2, Home for Homeless Boys 1, Orphanage 1, Direction of the Association of the Holy Childhood in the United States.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Cincinnati, New Orleans, New York and Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Alexandria, Charleston, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Harrisburg, Hartford, La Crosse, Lafayette, Little Rock, Mobile, Oklahoma, Pittsburgh, Providence and San Juan, Porto Rico.

(C.S.V.)—VIATORIAN FATHERS

(Sodalitas Clericorum Parochialium Sancti Viatoris)  
GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Jette-St. Pierre, Belgium, 513 rue Leopold.

PROVINCE OF CHICAGO (1882)—Very Rev. John P. O'Mahoney, C.S.V., Provincial, Bourbonnais, Ill.

Fathers 41, Professed Clerics 43, Students in Major Seminary 32, Novices 26, Students in Preparatory Seminary 32.

Parishes 8, College 1, High School 1, Houses of Study 3, Novitiate 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Baltimore and Chicago, and in the Dioceses of Peoria, Springfield in Illinois and Winona.

(I.C.)—INSTITUTE OF CHARITY  
(Institutum Charitatis)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Monte Calvario, Italy. Very Rev. Bernardino Balsari, I.C., Superior General.

U. S. FOUNDATION (1877)—Rev. George Doubleday, I.C., Vice-Provincial, 273 S. Prairie st., Galesburg, Ill.

Fathers 10, Brothers 5.  
Parishes 2, High School 1, Novitiate 1.

The Order is represented in the Diocese of Peoria.

(M.I.C.)—MARIAN FATHERS

(Congregatio Fratrum Marianorum sub titulo Immaculatae Conceptionis Beatae Mariae Virginis)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy, via San Nicola da Tolentino 31. Very Rev. Francis Búcy, M.I.C., Superior General.

AMERICAN PROVINCE (1913)—Very Rev. Felix Kudirka, M.I.C., Provincial, Marian Hills, Hinsdale, Illinois.

Fathers 17, Professed Clerics 35, Students in Major Seminary 18, Novices 14, Students in Preparatory Seminary 75, Oblates 2, Brothers 7, Novice Brothers 3.

Parishes 3, College 1, High School 1, Community Houses 6, Houses of Study 3, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and Milwaukee, and in the Dioceses of Hartford and Rockford.

(M.M.)—MARYKNOLL MISSIONERS

(Societas "Maryknoll" Pro Missionibus Exteris)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Maryknoll, N. Y. Very Rev. James A. Walsh, M.Ap., Superior General.

(1911)—Revs. Patrick J. Byrne, M.M., 1st Asst., Raymond A. Lane, M.M., 2nd Asst., James M. Drought, M.M., 3rd Asst., William F. O'Shea, M.M., 4th Asst.

Fathers 140, Professed Clerics 61, Students in Philosophy and Theology 111, Aspirants in Preparatory Seminaries 169, Oblates 8, Brothers 58, Novice Brothers 8, Postulants 2.

Seminaries 4, High School 1, Community Houses 60, House of Study 1, Preparatory Seminaries 3.

The Society is represented in the Archdioceses of Cincinnati, New York and San Francisco, and

in the Dioceses of Los Angeles and San Diego, Scranton and Seattle. The Society is also represented in the Vicariate-Apostolic of Hawaiian Islands; Archdiocese of Manila, in China, Manchuria and Korea.

(M.S.)—MISSIONARY FATHERS OF LA SALETTE  
(Congregatio Missionariorum Vulgo "De la Salette")

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Fribourg, Switzerland.  
Very Rev. Celestin Crozet, M.S., Superior General.

AMERICAN PROVINCE (1892)—Very Rev. Albert L. Rosset, M.S., Provincial, 85 New Park ave., Hartford, Conn., Very Rev. Simon Forestier, M.S., 1st Counsellor, 46 Woodland st., Fitchburg, Mass., Very Rev. Julian Ginot, M.S., 2nd Counsellor, 54 Summer st., Holyoke, Mass., Very Rev. Charles Kirby, M.S., Provincial Treasurer, La Salette Seminary, Altamont, N. Y.

Fathers 82, Professed Clerics 60, Students in Major Seminary 60, Novices 13, Students in Preparatory Seminaries 160, Oblates 2, Brothers 22, Novice Brothers 9.

Parishes 16, Community Houses 4, Houses of Study 4, Novitiates 2, Preparatory Seminaries 2.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of New York, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Detroit, Galveston, Hartford, Lafayette, Manchester, Sioux City, Springfield and Wheeling.

(M.S.F.)—CONGREGATION OF THE MISSIONARIES OF THE HOLY FAMILY

(Congregatio Missionariorum a Sancta Familla)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Grave, Holland.

AMERICAN HOUSES ( )—(1) Roosevelt Township, Hillman, R. 1, Minn., Rev. Joseph Grundhoff, M.S.F., Superior; (2) New Braunfels, Tex., Rev. Anthony Elsing, M.S.F., Superior; (3) St. Louis, Mo., Rev. Joseph John Wahlen, M.S.F., Superior, 6690 Oakland ave.

Fathers 15, Professed Clerics 3, Students in Major Seminary 3, Brothers 3.  
Community Houses 3, House of Study 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of St. Louis and San Antonio, and in the Diocese of Duluth.

(M.S.S.T.)—MISSIONARY SERVANTS OF THE MOST HOLY TRINITY

(Missionarii Servi Sanctissimae Trinitatis)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Holy Trinity, Alabama, Very Rev. Thomas A. Judge, C.M., M.S.S.T., Superior General. Revs. Joseph A. Tomerlin, M.S.S.T., Eugene J. Brennan, M.S.S.T., Assistant Officials.

Fathers 4, Students in Major Theology 8, Novices 12, Students in Preparatory Seminary 85, Brothers 24, Postulants 6.

High School 1, Community Houses 4, House of Study 1, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdiocese of Baltimore, and in the Dioceses of Mobile, Newark and San Juan, P. R.

(M.S.C.)—MISSIONARIES OF THE SACRED HEART

(Societas Missionariorum Sacratissi Cordis Jesu)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy, No. 1, via Balbo. Very Rev. Adrian Brocken, M.S.C., Superior General.

AMERICAN HOUSE (1912)—Very Rev. Pierre L'Esperance, M.S.C., Provincial, 854 Providence st., West Warwick, R. I.

Fathers 30, Professed Clerics 25, Students in Major Seminary 25, Novices 12, Students in Preparatory Seminary 75, Brothers 39, Novice Brothers 6.

Parishes 3, Houses of Study 2, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.

The Order is represented in the Dioceses of Ogdensburg and Providence.

COMMISSARIAT OF THE GERMAN PROVINCE FOR THE U. S. ( )—Very Rev. Joseph Stettner, M.S.C., Commissary, Geneva, Ill., Revs. B. Greifenberg, Joseph Averbek, Joseph Janssen, Consultors.

Fathers 27, Students in Preparatory Seminary 30, Brothers 9.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of La Crosse and Rockford.

(O.CARM.)—CARMELITE FATHERS

(Ordo Fratrum Beatissimae Virginis Mariae de Monte Carmelo)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, 13, Italy, St. Albert's College, 10 via Sforza Pallavicini. Most Rev. Hilary J. Doswald, O.Carm., Superior General.

PROVINCE OF THE MOST PURE HEART OF MARY (1864)—Very Rev. Lawrence C. Diether, O.Carm., Provincial, 6427 Woodlawn ave., Chicago, Ill.

Fathers 61, Professed Clerics 68, Students in Major Seminary 50, Novices 26, Students in Preparatory Seminary 125, Oblates 8, Brothers 18, Novice Brothers 3.

Parishes 22, Colleges 2, High Schools 2, Community Houses 15, Houses of Study 4, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore and Chicago, and in the Dioceses of Altoona, Leavenworth, Newark and Pittsburgh.

IRISH-AMERICAN COMMISSARIAT OF ST. ELIAS (1922)—Very Rev. Lawrence D. Flanagan, O.Carm., Provincial.

Fathers 26, Professed Clerics 32, Students in Major Theology 12, Novices 5, Students in Preparatory Seminary 35, Brothers 4.

Parishes 4, High School 1, House of Study 1, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of New York.

(O.C.S.O.)—THE ORDER OF CISTERCIANS OF THE STRICT OBSERVANCE (TRAPPISTS)

(Ordo Cisterciensium Strictioris Observantiae)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Cîteaux, par Nuits-Saint-Georges (Côte d'Or), France. Most Rev. Herman Joseph Smets, Superior General.

ABBAY OF OUR LADY OF GETHSEMANI—Rt. Rev. Edmond M. Obrecht, O.C.S.O., Abbot, Trappist P.O., Ky.

Choir Religious and Novices 44 (of whom 31 are priests), Lay Brothers, Professed, Novices, Oblates and Postulants 40.

NEW MELLERAY ABBEY (1849)—Revs. Bruno J. Ryan, O.C.S.O., Local Superior, Albert J. Beston, O.C.S.O., Prior, Eugene Martin, O.C.S.O., Sub-Prior, Peosta, R.R. 1, Iowa.

Fathers 5, Brothers 20, Novices 11, Postulants 3.

MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF THE VALLEY—Very Rev. John M. O'Connor, O.C.S.O., Prior, Valley Falls, R. I.

Fathers 16, Choir Religious 19, Choir Novices 12, Brothers 14, Novice Brothers 8.

(O.C.D.)—DISCALCED CARMELITE FATHERS

(Ordo Carmelitarum Discalculatorum)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Very Rev. William A. S. Alberto, O.C.D., Superior General.

PROVINCE OF THE HOLY CROSS (1906) (Ratisbonne, Bavaria)—Very Rev. Redemptus à Cruce, Provincial; Very Rev. Augustine, O.C.D., Vice Provincial, Holy Hill, Hubertus P.O., Wis.

Fathers 10, Novices 6, Brothers 8.  
Parishes 2, Community Houses 2, Novitiate 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Milwaukee.

AMERICAN-SPANISH (Catalunya, Spain, Province) (1912)—Very Rev. Edward Farre, O.C.D., Superior Provincial, Holy Family Church, Tucson, Ariz.

Fathers 15, Brothers 4, Students, 6.  
Parishes 7.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Baltimore and in the Diocese of Tucson.

AMERICAN-SPANISH PROVINCE (Valencia, Spain) (1914)—1025 S. Walker st., Oklahoma City, Okla.

Fathers 23, Brothers 3.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of San Antonio, and in the Dioceses of Dallas and Oklahoma.



IRISH PROVINCE (1924)—Very Rev. Gerard Holihan, O.C.D., Superior, 515 N. Vega st., Alhambra, Calif.

Fathers 4, Brother 1.  
Parish 1.

The Province is represented in the Diocese of Los Angeles and San Diego.

AMERICAN PROVINCE ( )—Very Rev. Eliseus Costa, O.C.D., Superior, 150 Rhode Island ave., N.E., Washington, D. C.

Fathers 5, Professed Clerics 5, Students in Major Seminary 5, Brothers 2.

### (O.F.M.)—FRANCISCAN FATHERS

(Ordo Fratrum Minorum)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy, Collegio S. Antonio. Most Rev. Bonaventure Marrani, O.F.M., Superior General.

PROVINCE OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (1844)—Very Rev. Urban Freundt, O.F.M., Provincial, 1615 Vine st., Cincinnati, Ohio.

Fathers 208, Professed Clerics 104, Students in Major Seminary 104, Novices 18, Students in Preparatory Seminary 140, Oblates 35, Brothers 50.

Parishes 50, High School 1, Houses of Study 2, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Cincinnati, New Orleans and Santa Fe, and in the Dioceses of Detroit, Fort Wayne, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Leavenworth, Louisville, Marquette, Peoria, San Antonio, Tucson and Wichita.

PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART (1858)—Very Rev. Vincent Schrempf, O.F.M., Provincial, 5045 Larkin st., Chicago, Ill., Rev. Theobald Kalamaja, O.F.M., Vice-Provincial, 3649 East 65th st., Cleveland, Ohio; Revs. Martin Strub, O.F.M., Teutopolis, Ill., Victorin Hoffman, O.F.M., Oak Forest, Ill., John J. Brogger, O.F.M., 1530 Union st., Indianapolis, Ind., Nicholas Christoffel, O.F.M., 4920 S. Grand Blvd., Chicago, Ill., Provincial Councillors.

Fathers 259, Professed Clerics 76, Novices 22, Students in Preparatory Seminaries 250, Tertiaries 28, Brothers 90, Novice Brothers 5.

Parishes 76, Colleges 2, Retreat Houses for Laymen 2, Houses of Study 3, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminaries 2.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, St. Louis, St. Paul and San Antonio, and in the Dioceses of Cleveland, Grand Rapids, Green Bay, Indianapolis, Nashville, Omaha, Sioux City, Springfield (Ill.) and Superior.

PROVINCE OF THE ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (1887)—Franciscan Monastery and Novitiate, Pulaski, Wis., St. Bonaventure's Minor Seminary, St. Joseph's Friary and Mission House, Sturtevant, Wis., St. Francis Philosophical Seminary, Portiuncula, Burlington, Wis., St. Mary's Theological Seminary, Green Bay, Wis. Very Rev. Ferdinand Pawlowski, O.F.M., Commissary Provincial, Pulaski, Wis., Revs. Fridolin Rink, O.F.M., Leonard Ziolkowski, O.F.M., Norbert Zgrabik, O.F.M., Valerian Pach, O.F.M., Councillors.

Fathers 48, Professed Clerics 33, Students in Major Seminary 33, Novices 15, Students in Preparatory Seminary 134, Postulants 15, Brothers 52, Novice Brother 1.

Parishes 7, Seminaries 3, Community Houses 4.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and Milwaukee and in the Dioceses of Great Falls, Green Bay, La Crosse, and Marquette.

PROVINCE OF THE MOST HOLY NAME OF JESUS (1901)—Very Rev. Mathias Faust, O.F.M., Provincial, 135 West 31st st., New York, N. Y., Rev. Jerome Dawson, O.F.M., Custos, 174 Ramsey st., Paterson, N. J., Rev. James Keenan, O.F.M., 1865 Randall ave., Clason Point, New York City, N. Y., Rev. Raphael Adams, O.F.M., St. Joseph's Seminary, Cullicoon, N. Y., Rev. Sylvester Harold, O.F.M., 1865 Randall ave., Clason Point, New York City, N. Y., Rev. Mark Kennedy, O.F.M., Holy Name College, Washington, D. C.

Fathers 183, Professed Clerics 102, Students in Major Theology 71, Novices 26, Students in

Preparatory Seminary 165, Oblates 17, Brothers 53, Novice Brothers 7.

Parishes 15, Seminary 1, College 1, High School 1, Community Houses 19, Houses of Study 5, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston and New York, and in the Dioceses of Buffalo, Hartford, Newark, Ogdensburg, Scranton and Trenton.

PROVINCE OF SANTA BARBARA (1916)—Very Rev. Novatus Benzing, O.F.M., Provincial, 133 Golden Gate ave., San Francisco, Calif., Rev. Idephonse Moser, O.F.M., Vicar-Provincial, Oakland, Calif.

Fathers 108, Professed Clerics 39, Students in Major Seminary 39, Novices 10, Students in Preparatory Seminaries 118, Oblates 17, Brothers 47, Novice Brothers 3.

Parishes 23, High Schools 2, Houses of Study 3, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Portland (Ore) and San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Los Angeles and San Diego, Monterey-Fresno, Sacramento, Seattle, Spokane and Tucson.

PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION—Very Rev. Alphonsus Parziale, O.F.M., Provincial, 151 Thompson st., New York, N. Y., Very Rev. Romano Simoni O.F.M., Custos, St. Francis Seminary, Lowell, Mass., Rev. Anicetus Silvioni, 151 Thompson st., N. Y., Rev. Venceslaus Bellucci, 310 E. 24th st., N. Y., Rev. Marianus Secondi, 522 Carroll st., Brooklyn, N. Y., Rev. Aloisius Costa, St. Francis Seminary, Lowell, Mass., Definitors, Rev. Cherubim Mezzadri, O.F.M., Secretary, 310 E. 24th st., N. Y.

Fathers 57, Professed Clerics 25, Students in Major Seminary 25, Novices 8, Students in Preparatory Seminary 90, Oblates 4, Brothers 12.

Parishes 16, Colleges 2, Community Houses 5, Houses of Study 2, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn and Pittsburgh.

U. S. FOUNDATION (1926) (Province of Saints Francis and James, Mexico)—Hebbronville, Texas. Very Rev. Antonio Gomes, O.F.M., Provincial.

Fathers 7, Professed Clerics 16, Students in Major Seminary 16, Novices 2, Student in Preparatory Seminary 1, Brothers 10.

Parish 1, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.

The Order is represented in several dioceses.

COMMISSARIAT OF THE HOLY CROSS (1912)—Very Rev. Bernard Ambrozic, O.F.M., Commissary Provincial, Lemont, Ill., Very Rev. Hugo Bren, O.F.M., D.D., Rev. John Ferlin, O.F.M., Councillors.

Fathers 16, Professed Clerics 7, Novices 3, Students in Preparatory Seminary 25, Oblates 4, Brothers 6, Novice Brothers 2.

Parishes 5, Community Houses 6, House of Study 1, Novitiate 1.

The Commissariat is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and New York, and in the Dioceses of Altoona, Detroit and Peoria.

EASTERN DISTRICT OF THE COMMISSARIAT OF THE HOLY LAND ( )—Very Rev. Bernardin Bidingier, O.F.M., Superior and Commissary, Mt. St. Sepulchre, Washington, D. C.

Fathers 7, Professed Clerics 9, Professed Brothers 26, Novices 4, Tertiaries Regular 5, Students for the Order 13.

The Commissariat is represented in the Archdiocese of Baltimore.

CROATIAN FRANCISCAN COMMISSARIAT OF HOLY FAMILY OF U. S. OF AMERICA ( )—Very Rev. Blase Jerkovic, O.F.M., Commissary Provincial, 2823 Princeton ave., Chicago Ill.; Rev. Bono Andacic, O.F.M., 2864 E. 96th st., South Chicago, Ill., Rev. Irenaeus Petrick, O.F.M., 815 So. Second st., Steelton, Pa., Commissary's Councillors.

Fathers 14, Cleric 1, Students in Holy Family Commissariat 3.

Parishes 9.

The Commissariat is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, New York, Philadelphia and St. Louis, and in the Dioceses of Erie and Harrisburg.

(O.M.C.)—FRANCISCAN FATHERS

(Ordo Fratrum Minorum S. Francisci Conventualium)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy, Piazza SS. Apostoli, 51. Most Rev. Dominic Tavanì, O.M.C., Minister General.

PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B. V. M. (1852)—Very Rev. Ferdinand Mayer, O.M.C., Provincial, St. Francis Convent, 812 N. Salina st., Syracuse, N. Y., Very Rev. Cornelius Richartz, O.M.C., Secy., and Assist. Provincial, St. Joseph's Convent, 702 Columbia st., Utica, N. Y.

Fathers 83, Professed Clerics 32, Students in Major Seminary 38, Novices 16, Students in Preparatory Seminaries 68, Oblates 5, Brothers 9.

Parishes 17, Houses of Study 2, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore and New York, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Newark, Ogdensburg, Syracuse and Trenton. Also in Archdiocese of Montreal, Canada, and in China.

PROVINCE OF ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (1903)—Very Rev. Justin Figas, O.M.C., Provincial, Clarke and Kent sts., Buffalo, N. Y., Very Revs. Ignatius Kusz, O.M.C., Secretary, E. Bartosewicz, O.M.C., Felix Baran, O.M.C., Lawrence Cyman, O.M.C., Cyprian Adamski, O.M.C., Charles Ratajczak, O.M.C., Perpetual Definitors.

Fathers 110, Professed Clerics 98, Students in Major Seminary 81, Novices 26, Students in Preparatory Seminary 102, Oblates 8, Brothers 21, Novice Brothers 3.

Parishes 26, High School 1, Novitiate 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston and Milwaukee, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, Buffalo, Detroit, Fall River, Harrisburg, Hartford, Rochester, St. Joseph, Springfield and Trenton. Also in Archdiocese of Montreal.

PROVINCE OF OUR LADY OF CONSOLATION (1926)—Very Rev. Aloys M. Fish, O.M.C., Ph.D., S.T.D., Provincial, 2222 W. Market st., Louisville, Ky. Very Rev. Anthony Hodapp, Secretary, 118 S. 9th st., Terre Haute, Ind.

Fathers 54, Professed Clerics 28, Novices 13, Students in Preparatory Seminaries 47, Brothers 2, Novice Brother 1.

Parishes 19, Preparatory Seminary 1, Novitiate 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Chicago, and in the Dioceses of Cheyenne, Cleveland, Detroit, El Paso, Fort Wayne, Grand Rapids, Indianapolis, Louisville, Monterey-Fresno and Toledo.

(O.M.CAP.)—THE CAPUCHIN FATHERS

(Ordinis Minorum Capucinatorum)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Curia Generalis Ord. Min. Cap. via Boncompagni, 71, Roma (25) Italy. Most Rev. Melchior a Benisa, O.M.Cap., Minister General.

PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH (1857)—Very Rev. Benno Aichinger, O.M.Cap., Provincial, 1740 Mt. Elliott ave., Detroit, Mich., Very Rev. Cyprian Abler, O.M.Cap., Definitor, 110 Shonnard place, Yonkers, N. Y., Very Rev. Salesius Schneuwels, O.M.Cap., Definitor, 1740 Mt. Elliott ave., Detroit, Mich., Very Rev. Pacificus Raith, O.M.Cap., Definitor, St. Anthony's, Marathon, Wis., Very Rev. Clement Neubauer, O.M.Cap., Definitor, St. Felix Monastery, Route 8, Huntington, Ind.

Fathers 117, Professed Clerics 53, Students in Major Seminary 53, Professed Brothers 58, Cleric Novices 18, Lay Novices 10, Candidates 6, Tertiaries 18, Students in Preparatory Seminary 105.

Parishes 10, Major Seminary (Clericate), 1, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminaries 2, Mission for the Cheyenne Indians 1, Mission for Colored Catholics 1, Retreat Houses 2.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of New York and Milwaukee, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, Detroit, Fort Wayne, Great Falls, Green Bay and La Crosse.

PROVINCE OF ST. AUGUSTINE (1873)—Very Rev. Thomas Petrie, O.M.Cap., Provincial, 220 37th st., Pittsburgh, Pa. Very Revs. Sigmund Cratz, O.M.Cap., 1st Definitor, Anselm Mueller, O.M.Cap., 2nd Definitor, Aloysius Kausler,

O.M.Cap., 3rd Definitor, Claude Vogel, 4th Definitor, Rev. Clarence Tschippert, O.M.Cap., Prov. Secretary.

Fathers 124, Professed Clerics 36, Students in Major Theology 36, Novices 9, Students in Preparatory Seminary 180, Brothers 34, Tertiaries 4.

Seminary 1, High Schools 2, House of Study 1, Novitiate 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Baltimore, and in the Dioceses of Altoona, Columbus, Concordia, Pittsburgh, Wheeling and Wichita. Also in Porto Rico.

ITALIAN AMERICAN PROVINCE (1918)—Very Rev. Francis Martelli, O.M.Cap., Provincial, 754 Gun Hill road, Williamsbridge (New York City), N. Y.

Fathers 18, Professed Clerics 6, Students in Major Seminary 6, Novices 9, Students in Preparatory Seminary 25, Brothers 2.

Parishes 5, Houses of Study 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of New York and in the Diocese of Newark.

PROVINCE OF IRELAND ( )—Very Rev. Dr. Kevin Moynihan, O.M.Cap., Provincial, Capuchin Friary, Church st., Dublin, Ireland. Very Rev. Joseph Fenelon, O.M.Cap., Superior, 1541 Golden Gate ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

Fathers 33, Brothers 7.

Parishes 14, Community Houses 14.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Portland (Ore.) and San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Baker City, Harrisburg, Lincoln, and Los Angeles.

(O.M.I.)—OBLATES OF MARY IMMACULATE

(Missionarii Oblati Sanctissimae et Immaculatae Virginis Mariae)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy, 5, via Vittorino da Feltre. Most Rev. A. Dantenwill, O.M.I., Superior General.

SOUTHWESTERN PROVINCE (1851)—Very Rev. Theodore Laboure, O.M.I., Provincial, 1900 McCullough ave., San Antonio, Texas.

Fathers 132, Professed Scholastics 68, Novices 31, Students in Preparatory Seminaries 177, Brothers 31, Novice Brothers 2.

Parishes 47, Community Houses 12, Houses of Study 2, Novitiates 2, Preparatory Seminaries 2.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of New Orleans, San Antonio and Santa Fe, and in the Dioceses of Amarillo, Corpus Christi, Dallas, Galveston and Los Angeles.

NORTHERN U. S. PROVINCE (1883)—Very Rev. T. W. Smith, O.M.I., Provincial, 348 Porter ave., Buffalo, N. Y., Revs. A. H. Kunz, O.M.I., 1st Provincial Assistant, Oblate House of Philosophy, Newburgh, N. Y., A. L. McDermott, O.M.I., 2nd Provincial Assistant, Columbus Park, Lowell, Mass., W. Noonan, O.M.I., 3rd Provincial Assistant, 391 Michigan ave., N.E., Washington, D. C., O. P. McQuaid, O.M.I., 4th Provincial Assistant, Oblate Novitiate, Tewksbury, Mass., T. F. Wood, O.M.I., Provincial Bursar, 159 Moore st., Lowell, Mass.

Fathers 121, Professed Clerics 77, Students in Major Seminary 77, Novices 25, Students in Preparatory Seminary 43, Lay Brothers 9, Lay Brother Novices 2.

Parishes 11, Community Houses 13, Scholastics 2, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston and New York, and in the Dioceses of Buffalo, Denver, Green Bay, Lincoln, Raleigh and Seattle.

PROVINCE OF ST. JEAN BAPTISTE (1921)—Revs. J. E. Turcotte, O.M.I., Provincial, 725 Merrimack st., Lowell, Mass., A. Baron, 1st C.O., 725 Merrimack st., Lowell, Mass., Joseph Palle, 2nd C.O., R.F.D. 3, Nashua, New Hampshire, Louis Bachand, 1st C.E., 725 Merrimack st., Lowell, Mass., Edouard Carrier, 2nd C.E., South Natick, Mass.

Fathers 43, Professed Brothers 34, Students in Major Seminary 35, Students in Preparatory Seminary 52, Oblates 78, Novice Brothers 8.

Parishes 6, Houses of Study 3, Preparatory Seminary, Novitiate, Scholasticate.



The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Boston and Milwaukee, and in the Dioceses of Green Bay, Manchester and Ogdensburg.

**ST. HENRY'S PROVINCE (1924)**—Very Rev. A. H. Rosenthal, O.M.I., Provincial, 5901 W. Main st., Belleville, Ill.

Fathers 28, Scholastics 3, Novices 2, Students in Preparatory Seminary 18, Brother 1, Postulant 1.

Parishes 14, Community Houses 2, Preparatory Seminary 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of St. Louis and St. Paul, and in the Dioceses of Belleville, La Crosse, Sioux Falls and Superior.

**PROVINCE OF MANITOBA**—Very Rev. J. Magnan, O.M.I., Provincial, 340 Provencher ave., St. Boniface, Man.

Fathers 74, Professed Clerics 25, Students in Major Seminary 25, Novices 6, Students in Preparatory Seminaries 65, Oblates 106, Brothers 17, Novice Brothers 2.

Parishes 7, College 1, Community Houses 20, House of Study 1, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.

The Province is represented in the U. S. in the Diocese of Duluth.

### (O.P.)—ORDER OF PREACHERS

(*Patres Sacri Ordinis Fratrum Praedicatorum*)

**GENERALITIZIA**: Rome, Italy, 15 via San Vitale. Most Rev. M. Gillet, O.P., Master General.

**PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH (1805)**—Very Rev. Terence S. McDermott, O.P., Provincial, Very Rev. Walter G. Moran, O.P., Procurator, Very Rev. John A. Sheil, O.P., Eastern Mission Band, 869 Lexington ave., New York City, Rev. William D. Sullivan, O.P., Southern Mission Band, 1104 S. 6th st., Louisville, Ky., Rev. Clifford L. Davis, O.P., Western Mission Band, Harlem ave. and Division st., River Forest, Oak Park P.O., Ill.

Fathers 347, Professed Clerics 194, Novices 50, Students in Preparatory Seminaries 177, Brothers 42.

Parishes 31, College 1, High Schools 2, Houses of Study 3, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminaries 2.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Cincinnati, Milwaukee, New York and Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Columbus, Denver, Detroit, Galveston, Hartford, Louisville, Nashville, Newark and Providence.

**PROVINCE OF THE HOLY NAME OF JESUS (1851)**—Very Rev. James B. Driscoll, O.P., Provincial, 2390 Bush st., San Francisco, Calif.

Fathers 62, Professed Clerics 10; Novices 11, Students in Major Seminary 10, Students in Preparatory Seminary 25, Lay Brothers 14.

Parishes 9, House of Studies, 1, Novitiate 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Portland (Ore.) and San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Los Angeles and San Diego and Seattle.

**PROVINCE OF ST. DOMINIC (1881)**—Very Rev. André Bibaud, O.P., Provincial, 5375 Notre Dame de Grace ave., Montreal, Que., Canada. Rev. P. M. Béliveau, O.P., 329 Grande-Allée, Quebec, Que., Rev. A. E. Dion, O. P., 95 Empress ave., Ottawa, Ont., Very Rev. M. Marion, O.P., 818 Middle st., Fall River, Mass., Very Rev. Ceslas Forest, O.P., "Patres Provinciae."

Fathers 119, Professed Clerics 58, Students in Major Seminary 73, Novices 16, Brothers 50, Novice Brothers 6.

Parishes 7, House of Study 1, Novitiates 2.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Montreal, Ottawa and Quebec, and in the Dioceses of Prince Albert, St. Hyacinth and St. John. In the United States, in the Dioceses of Fall River and Portland (Me.).

**PROVINCE OF THE MOST HOLY ROSARY OF PHILIPPINES (1911)**—Very Rev. Manuel Perez, O.P., Vicar-Provincial, 4640 Canal st., New Orleans, La.

Fathers 30, Theological Students 35, Brothers 6. Parishes 6.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of New Orleans.

**U. S. FOUNDATION (1925)** (Province of Spain)—San Antonio, Texas, 3107 N. St. Mary's ave.

Fathers 9.

The Province is represented in the U. S. in the Archdiocese of San Antonio, and in the Diocese of Corpus Christi.

(O.PRAEM.)—PREMONSTRATENSIS (Norbertines)

(*Ordo Praemonstratensium*)

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE**: Rt. Rev. Abbot Germmanus Crets, Superior General.

**ST. NORBERT'S ABBEY (1898)**—Rt. Rev. Abbott Bernard H. Pennings, O.Praem., Provincial, West De Pere, Wis. Very Rev. Hubert L. Traeger, O.Praem., Prior, Revs. Michael J. McKeough, O.Praem., Superior, Louis A. De Cleene, O.Praem., Circator, Martin R. De Lang, O.Praem., Secretary.

Fathers 54, Seminarians 12, Novices 19, Brothers 4.

Parishes 19, Seminary 1, College 1, High School 1, Community Houses 2, House of Study 1, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and Milwaukee and Vancouver, and in the Dioceses of Grand Rapids, Great Falls, Green Bay, Helena, Marquette and Rockford.

### (O.S.A.)—AUGUSTINIAN FATHERS

(*Ordo Eremitarum Sancti Augustini*)

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE**: Rome, Italy, via S. Uffizio, 1. Most Rev. Clement Fuhl, O.S.A., Prior General.

**NORTH AMERICAN PROVINCE (1796)**—Very Rev. Daniel A. Herron, O.S.A., Provincial, Villanova, Pa. Very Rev. James F. Green, O.S.A., First Definitor; Very Rev. James H. Griffin, O.S.A., Second Definitor, Very Rev. Ruellan P. Fink, O.S.A., Third Definitor, Very Rev. William H. McCormick, O.S.A., Fourth Definitor, Very Rev. Charles A. Beckerman, O.S.A., Socius and Provincial Secretary; Very Rev. James J. Hasson, O.S.A., Provincial Treasurer.

Fathers 208, Students in Major Seminary 32, Students in Philosophy 90, Novices 26, Postulants 80.

Parishes 43, College 1, Houses of Study 3, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Schools 8.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, New York, Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Detroit, Los Angeles, Ogdensburg, Oklahoma, Rockford and Trenton. Also in Havana.

### BENEDICTINE FATHERS (O.S.B.)

(*Ordo Sancti Benedicti*)

1

**AMERICAN CASSINESE CONGREGATION** (founded by Pope Pius IX, Aug. 24, 1855).

Abbot President in the U. S.—Rt. Rev. Ernest Helmetter, O.S.B., St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st., Newark, N. J.

Visitors—Rt. Rev. Vincent Taylor, O.S.B., Belmont Abbey Nullius, Belmont, N. C., Rt. Rev. Martin Veth, O.S.B., St. Benedict's Abbey, Atchison, Kansas.

To this Congregation belong the following Abbeys in the Archdiocese of Chicago, and in the Dioceses of Denver, Leavenworth, Manchester, Mobile, Newark, Oklahoma, Peoria, Pittsburgh, Seattle, St. Augustine, St. Cloud.

**ST. VINCENT ARCHABBEY**, Latrobe Pa. (Monastery founded in 1846 by the Rev. Boniface Wimmer, O.S.B., and raised to an Abbey in 1855, with Rt. Rev. Boniface Wimmer, O.S.B., as its first Abbot.)

Archabbot—Rt. Rev. Alfred Koch, O.S.B.

Fathers 135, Deacons 7, Subdeacons 6, Clerics 38, Novices 7, Lay Brothers 33, Oblates 6, Scholastics 98.

Archabbey, 1; Dependent Priories, 7; Congregations, 23; Missions and Stations, 27; Chaplaincies, 9; Novitiate, 1; Seminary, 1; Scholasticate, 1; College, 1; College Preparatory High School, 1.

**ST. JOHN'S ABBEY**, Collegeville, Minn.

Abbot—Rt. Rev. Alcuin Deutsch, O.S.B.

- Prior—Very Rev. Basil Stegmann, O.S.B.  
Subprior—Very Rev. Alexius Hoffmann, O.S.B.  
Fathers, 143; Deacons, 8; Subdeacons, 8; Professed Clerics, 41; Students in Major Seminary, 109; Novices, 8; Scholastics, 90; Oblates, 4; Brothers, 21; Brother Novices, 4.  
Abbey, 1; Dependent Priors, 5; Parishes, 26; Chaplaincies, 4; Indian Mission Residences, 4; Negro Mission Residences, 5; Seminary, 1; College, 1; High School, 1; Community House, 1; Novitiate, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1.
- ST. BENEDICT'S ABBEY, Atchison, Kans. (1857).**  
Abbot—Rt. Rev. Martin Veth, O.S.B.  
Fathers, 79; Deacons, 5; Professed Clerics, 20; Choir Novices, 3; Students in Major Seminary, 29; Students in Preparatory Seminary, 56; Brothers, 7; Novice Brothers, 3.  
Parishes, 16; Seminary, 1; College, 1; High School, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1.  
The Abbey is represented in the Dioceses of Davenport, Des Moines and Leavenworth.
- ST. MARY'S ABBEY, 528 High st., Newark, N. J.**  
Abbot—Rt. Rev. Ernest Helmstetter, O.S.B.  
Prior and Procurator—Very Rev. Anselm Kienle, O.S.B.  
Subprior—Very Rev. Boniface Reger, O.S.B.  
Fathers, 53; Clerics, 8; Choir Novices, 3; Lay Brothers, 8.  
Parishes, 7; Preparatory School, 1.
- BELMONT ABBEY, Belmont, N. C.**  
Abbot—Ordinary—Rt. Rev. Vincent Taylor, O.S.B.  
Prior—Very Rev. Alphonse Buss, O.S.B.  
Fathers, 46; Clerics, 6; Lay Brothers, 19.  
Priors, 3; Seminary, 1; College, 1; High Schools, 2; Parishes, 7; Stations, 10.  
The Abbey is represented in the Dioceses of Raleigh, Richmond and Savannah.
- ST. BERNARD'S ABBEY, St. Bernard P.O., Cullman Co., Ala.**  
Abbot—Rt. Rev. Bernard Menges, O.S.B.  
Fathers, 52; Professed Clerics, 7; Students in Major Seminary 7; Students in Preparatory Seminary, 68; Brothers, 21.  
Parishes, 8; Missions and Stations, 25.  
The Abbey is represented in the Archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the Dioceses of Covington, Louisville, Mobile, Natchez and Wheeling.
- ST. PROCOPIUS ABBEY, Lisle, Ill.**  
Abbot—Rt. Rev. Valentine Kohlbeck, O.S.B.  
Fathers, 54; Professed Clerics, 10; Students in Major Seminary, 16; Brothers, 32.  
Parishes, 14; Seminary, 1; College, 1; High School, 1; Novitiate, 1.  
The Abbey is represented in the Archdiocese of Chicago, and in the Dioceses of Bismarck, Lincoln, and Superior.
- ST. GREGORY'S ABBEY, Shawnee, Okla.**  
Apostolic Administrator—Rt. Rev. Alcuin Deutsch, O.S.B., Collegeville, Minn.  
Resigned Abbot—Rt. Rev. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B.  
Prior—Very Rev. Raymond Basel, O.S.B.  
Rector—Rev. Sylvester Harter, O.S.B.  
Fathers, 25; Cleric, 1; Students in Preparatory Seminary, 7; Oblate, 1; Brothers, 5.  
Parishes, 9; College, 1; High School, 1.
- ST. LEO ABBEY, Saint Leo, Pasco Co., Fla.**  
Abbot—Rt. Rev. Francis Sadtler, O.S.B.  
Resigned Abbot—Rt. Rev. Mayeul de Caigny, O.S.B.  
Fathers, 19; Deacons, 3; Novices, 4; Students in Preparatory Seminary, 10; Brothers, 12.  
Parishes, 3; High School, 1; Novitiate, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1.  
The Abbey is represented in the Dioceses of Brooklyn and St. Augustine.
- ST. BEDE ABBEY, Peru, Ill.**  
Abbot—Rt. Rev. Justus Wirth, O.S.B.  
Resigned Abbot—Rt. Rev. Vincent Huber, O.S.B.  
Coadjutor Abbot—Rt. Rev. Justus Wirth, O.S.B.  
Fathers, 39; Deacons, 2; Professed Clerics, 10; Novices, 3; Brothers, 5; Novice Brother, 1.  
Parishes, 6; Seminary, 1; College, 1; High School, 1; Students in Major Seminary, 14; Students in Preparatory Seminary, 40.  
The Abbey is represented in the Archdiocese of Chicago and in the Diocese of Peoria.
- ST. MARTIN'S ABBEY, Lacey, Wash.**  
Abbot—Rt. Rev. Lambert Burton, O.S.B.  
Fathers, 37; Subdeacons, 2; Clerics, 10; Choir Novices, 2; Students in Preparatory Seminary, 25; Brothers, 6; Brother Novice, 1.  
Parishes, 8; Junior College, 1; High School, 1; Novitiate, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1.  
The Abbey is represented in the Dioceses of Boise and Seattle.
- HOLY CROSS ABBEY, Canon City, Colo.**  
Administrator—Very Rev. Leonard Schlimm, O.S.B.  
Subprior—Rev. Urban Schnitzhofer, O.S.B.  
Procurator—Rev. James Mahrer, O.S.B.  
Fathers, 28; Professed Clerics, 14; Students in Major Seminary, 14; Novices, 3; Brothers, 3.  
Parishes, 11; High School, 1; Community House, 1; House of Study, 1; Novitiate, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1.  
The Abbey is represented in the Archdiocese of Santa Fe, and in the Diocese of Denver.
- ST. ANSELM'S ABBEY, Manchester, N. H.**  
Abbot—Rt. Rev. Bertrand Dolan, O.S.B.  
Prior—Very Rev. Dominic Scherer, O.S.B.  
Subprior—Rev. Placidus Schorn, O.S.B.  
Fathers, 26; Professed Clerics, 7; Students in Major Seminary, 7; Brothers, 6.  
Parish, 1; College, 1; High School, 1; Community House, 1; House of Study, 1.  
The Abbey is represented in the Diocese of Manchester.
- AMERICAN SWISS CONGREGATION (founded by Pope Pius IV, 1870, and Pope Leo XIII, April 5, 1881).**  
Abbot President in the U. S.—Rt. Rev. Philip Ruggle, O.S.B., Conception, Mo.  
To this Congregation belong the following Abbeys in the Archdioceses of New Orleans and Portland, in Oregon and in the Dioceses of Bismarck, Indianapolis, Little Rock and St. Joseph.
- ST. MEINRAD'S ABBEY, St. Meinrad P.O., Ind. (founded 1854; Abbey since Sept. 30, 1870).**  
Abbot—Rt. Rev. Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B.  
Abbot Coadjutor—Rt. Rev. Ignatius Esser, O.S.B.  
Prior—Very Rev. Benedict Brown, O.S.B.  
Subprior—Rev. Placidus Kempf, O.S.B.  
Fathers, 66; Clerics, 24; Novices, 8; Lay Brothers, 44.  
Major Seminary, 1; Minor Seminary, 1; Academy, 1; Congregations, 12; Missions, 2; Chaplaincies, 6; Indian Missions, 4; Indian Schools, 3.
- CONCEPTION ABBEY, Conception, Mo. (founded Dec. 8, 1873; Abbey April 5, 1881).**  
Abbot—Rt. Rev. Philip Ruggle, O.S.B.  
Prior—Very Rev. Gregory Huegle, O.S.B.  
Subprior—Rev. Peter Lussi, O.S.B.  
Fathers, 52; Professed Clerics, 14; Novices, 4; Brothers, 19; Novice Brothers, 5.  
The Abbey is represented in the Archdioceses of New Orleans and Portland in Oregon and in the Dioceses of Bismarck, Boise, Kansas City, Leavenworth, Rapid City, St. Joseph, Sioux City and Sioux Falls.
- NEW SUBIACO ABBEY, Subiaco, Ark. (founded 1878; Abbey 1891).**  
Abbot—Rt. Rev. Edward Burgert, O.S.B.  
Prior—Rev. Basil Egloff, O.S.B.  
Subprior—Rev. Gregory Kehres, O.S.B.  
Fathers, 41; Professed Clerics, 16; Students in Major Seminary, 14; Novices, 5; Students in Preparatory Seminary, 35; Brothers, 23; Novice Brother, 1.  
Parishes, 16; Colleges, 2; High School, 1.  
The Abbey is represented in the Dioceses of Amarillo, Corpus Christi, Dallas and Little Rock.
- ST. JOSEPH'S ABBEY, St. Benedict, La.**  
Abbot—Rt. Rev. Columban Thuis, O.S.B.  
Resigned Abbot—Rt. Rev. Paul Schaeuble, O.S.B.  
Prior—Very Rev. Odilo Alt, O.S.B.  
Fathers, 37; Professed Clerics, 6; Novices, 4; Students in Preparatory Seminary, 98; Oblate, 1; Brothers, 13.



- Parishes, 8; Missions, 8; Novitiate, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1.  
The Abbey is represented in the Archdiocese of New Orleans.
- ASSUMPTION ABBEY**, Richardton, N. Dak. (Abbey erected Nov. 24, 1903.)  
Apostolic Administrator—Rt. Rev. Alcuin Deutsch, O.S.B., Collegeville, Minn.  
Prior—Very Rev. Cuthbert Goeb, O.S.B.  
Subprior—Very Rev. Maurice Hilpert, O.S.B.  
Fathers, 25; Lay Brothers, 7; Postulants, 4.  
Parishes, 10; Missions, 4; Indian Mission with Residence, 1; Stations, 3.
- ST. BENEDICT'S ABBEY**, St. Benedict P.O., Oregon. (Abbey erected March 23, 1904.)
- ST. BENEDICT'S ABBEY**, St. Benedict P.O., Oregon.  
Abbot—Rt. Rev. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B.  
Resigned Abbot—Rt. Rev. Placidus Fuerst, O.S.B.  
Fathers, 43; Professed Clerics, 11; Students in Major Seminary, 12; Students in Preparatory Seminary, 54; Brothers, 28.  
Parishes, 7; Seminary, 1; Novitiate, 1.  
The Abbey is represented in the Archdiocese of Portland, and in Victoria, B. C.
- ENGLISH CONGREGATION**
- PORTSMOUTH PRIORY**, Portsmouth, R. I. (Dependent Priory of Fort Augustus Abbey, Scotland.)  
Prior—Very Rev. J. Hugh Diman, O.S.B.
- (O.S.B.M.)—ORDER OF ST. BASIL THE GREAT**  
(Ordo Sancti Basilii Magni)  
GENERAL SUPERIOR "ARCHIMANDRITA": Very Rev. Dionisius Tkaczuk, O.S.B.M., with his three consuls and secretary lives at Rome, Piazza Madonna dei Monti 3.  
GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Leopold, Poland, 36 Zolkiewska str. Very Rev. Stephan Reszetylo, O.S.B.M., Provincial.  
PROVINCES FOUR—In East Galicia, Poland; in Jugoslavia; in Canada and in Brazil.  
Fathers, 137; Professed Clerics, 171; Students in Major Seminary, 45; Novices, 60; Brothers, 160; Novice Brothers, 30.  
Parishes, 5; High School, 1; Community Houses, 32; Houses of Study, 5; Novitiates, 4.
- (O.S.CAM.)—CAMILIAN FATHERS, or ORDER OF ST. CAMILLUS**  
(Ordo Clericorum Regularium Ministrantium Infirmis)  
GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy, Rt. Rev. Germanus Curti, O.S.Cam., Superior General.  
GERMAN PROVINCE (1923)—St. Camillus Monastery, 1011 S. 26th st., Milwaukee, Wis.  
Fathers 4, Oblate 1, Brothers 2.  
Hospital 1.  
The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Milwaukee.
- (O.S.CR.)—CANONS REGULAR OF THE HOLY CROSS (CROSIER FATHERS)**  
(Ordo Canonicorum Regularium Ordinis Sanctae Crucis)  
GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: St. Agatha, Holland. Rt. Rev. Wm. Van Dinter, Master General.  
Fathers 13. Professed Clerics 7, Students in Major Seminary 7, Brothers 9, Novice Brothers 2.  
Parishes 6, Seminary 1, College 1, High School 1, House of Study 1, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.  
The Order is represented in the Dioceses of Duluth and St. Cloud.
- (O.S.F.C.)—ORDER OF FRIARS MINOR CAPUCHIN OF ST. FRANCIS**  
(Ordo Fratrum Minorum Cappuccinorum Sancti Francisci)  
GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy, 71 Via Boncompagni. Most Rev. Melchior a Benisa, Superior General.  
PROVINCE OF ST. LAWRENCE OF BRINDISI (1926)—Rev. Dunstan Dobbins, O.S.F.C., Superior, Very Rev. Andrew Walsh, O.S.F.C., Vice-President, 234 Norwood ave., Providence, R. I.
- Fathers 9, Brother 1.  
Community House 1.  
The Province is represented in the Diocese of Providence.
- (O.S.F.S.)—OBLATES OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES**  
(Congregatio Oblatorum Sancti Francisci Salesii)  
GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy, 49 Via Dandolo.  
Very Rev. Pierre Berthet, O.S.F.S., Superior General. Very Rev. Domenico Balducelli, O.S.F.S., Procurator General.
- AMERICAN PROVINCE (1906)**—Very Rev. J. Francis Tucker, O.S.F.S., Provincial, 926 DuPont st., Wilmington, Del. Very Rev. William F. McLaughlin, O.S.F.S., Assistant Provincial, Torresdale and Kensington aves., Phila., Pa., Rev. Thomas A. Lawless, O.S.F.S., Provincial Treasurer, Torresdale and Kensington aves., Phila., Pa., Rev. Pierre Launay, O.S.F.S., Master of Novices, Childs, Md., Rev. Walter S. Knight, O.S.F.S., Master of Scholastics, 907 Michigan ave., Washington, D. C.  
Fathers 44, Professed Clerics 60, Novices 34, Lay Brothers 10.  
Parishes 1, High Schools 2, Community Houses 8, Scholasticate 1, Novitiate 1.  
The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore and Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Wilmington and Trenton.
- (O.S.J.)—OBLATES OF ST. JOSEPH**  
(Congregatio Oblatorum S. Joseph)  
GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Asti, Italy. Very Rev. Aloysius Garberoglio, Superior General.  
FOUNDATION IN THE U. S. (1929)—Revs. Eugene Gherlone, O.S.J., Superior, Joannes Reggio, O.S.J., Vice Rector, Henry Giovetto, O.S.J., Economus.  
Fathers 6, Brothers 2.  
Parishes 3, Community Houses 2, House of Study 1.  
The Order is represented in the Dioceses of Monterey-Fresno and Scranton.
- (O.S.M.)—SERVITE FATHERS**  
(Ordo Servorum Beatae Mariae)  
GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Most Rev. Austin Moore, O.S.M., Superior General.  
AMERICAN PROVINCE (1870)—Very Rev. Jerome Mulherin, O.S.M., Provincial, Rev. Alphonse Cortney, O.S.M., Assistant Provincial, Very Rev. Patrick Brosnahan, O.S.M., Definitor General, 3121 Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill., Revs. Joseph Vosburgh, O.S.M., Mt. St. Philip, Sta. "F," Milwaukee, Wis., Very Rev. Philip Burke, O.S.M., 3121 Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill., Rev. Hyacinth Breski, O.S.M., Mater Dolorosa Seminary, Hillside, Ill., Rev. Boniface Berger, O.S.M., Ladysmith, Wis.  
Fathers 65, Professed Clerics 21, Students in Major Seminary 21, Novices 11, Students in Preparatory Seminary 74, Brothers 19, Novice Brothers 4.  
Parishes 14, High School 1, Community Houses 10, Houses of Study 2, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.  
The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, Portland (Ore.), St. Louis and Santa Fe, and in the Dioceses of Denver, Detroit and Superior. In B. C., in the Archdiocese of Vancouver.
- (O.S.S.T.)—THE ORDER OF THE MOST HOLY TRINITY**  
(Ordo Sanctissimae Trinitatis Redemptionis Captivorum)  
GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Very Rev. Anthony of the Assumption, O.S.S.T., Superior General (Viale del Re 2).  
AMERICAN DELEGATE PROVINCIAL, Rev. E. Cyprian of the Purification, Ph.D. (NUSCA), O.S.S.T., 4811 Germantown ave., Philadelphia, Pa.  
COLLEGE AND NOVITIATE (St. John de Matha's), Hyattsville, Md. (26 Maple ave.) Superior: Rev. Michael of Jesus (Nardone).  
Fathers 8, Brothers 2.  
Parishes 3.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore and Philadelphia, and in the Diocese of Trenton.

(P.S.M.)—PIOUS SOCIETY OF MISSIONS

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. San Salvatore in Onda, via Pettinari 57. Very Rev. Mario Pescosolido, P.S.M., Provincial, via Giuseppe Ferrari 1, Rome, Italy.

ITALIAN AMERICAN PROVINCE ( )—Very Rev. Mario Pescosolido, P.S.M., Provincial, 448 E. 116th st., New York, N. Y.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore and New York, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, Newark and Trenton.

(P.S.S.C.)—PIOUS SOCIETY OF THE MISSIONARIES OF ST. CHARLES

(Pia Societas Missionariorum Sancti Caroli)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy, via Calandrelli, No. 11. His Eminence Cardinal Rossi, Superior General.

PROVINCE OF ST. JOHN BAPTIST (1903)—Very Rev. Benjamin Franch, P.S.S.C., Provincial, 1101 23rd ave., Melrose Park, Ill.

Fathers 22.  
Parishes 12.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Cincinnati and Milwaukee, and in the Diocese of Kansas City. In Canada, in the Archdiocese of Winnipeg.

EASTERN REGION ( )—Very Rev. Leonardo Quaglia, P.S.S.C., Provincial, 29 Wooster Place, New Haven, Conn.

(R.M.M.)—RELIGIOUS MISSIONARIES OF MARIANNEILL

(Religiosi Missionorum de Mariannhill)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Mariannhill, South Africa. Rt. Rev. Hermann Arnot, Superior General.

GENERALATE: Wuerzburg, Bavaria.

U. S. FOUNDATION (1920)—Mariannhill Foreign Missions, Rev. Gereon Stach, R.M.M., Superior, 5123 Commonwealth ave., Detroit, Mich.

Fathers 2, Brothers 7.  
Parish 1, Community House 1.

The Order is represented in the Diocese of Detroit.

(S.A.)—FRANCISCAN FRIARS OF THE ATONEMENT (THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS)

(Societas Aduationis)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Graymoor, Garrison P.O., N. Y., St. Paul's Friary. Very Rev. Paul James Francis, S.A., Founder and Father General. Revs. Michael Sugrue, S.A., Vicar, Lawrence Grusella, S.A., Novice Master, St. Joseph's Novitiate, Graymoor, Garrison P.O., N.Y., Bartholomew Kennedy, S.A., Superior, Atonement Seminary, Catholic University, Washington, D. C., Gabriel Diamante, S.A., Superior, St. Paul's Friary, Hereford, Texas, Salvator Giovanni, S.A., Pastor, St. Anthony's Church, Hereford, Texas, Anselm Di Pasco, S.A., Graymoor, Garrison P.O., N. Y., Januarius Martinelli, S.A., Graymoor, Garrison P.O., N.Y., Matthias Gilberg, S.A., Atonement Seminary, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

Fathers 9, Professed Clerics 36, Students in Major Seminary 36, Novices 12, Students in Preparatory Seminary 58, Lay Brothers 11.

Parish 1, Community Houses 3, Seminary 1, Novitiate 1, Preparatory School 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, New York and in the Diocese of Amarillo, Texas.

(S.C.)—SALESIAN FATHERS

(Societas Sancti Francisci Salesii)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Turin, Italy. Very Rev. Philip Rinaldi, Superior General.

PROVINCE OF ST. PHILIP THE APOSTLE (1902)—Very Rev. Richard Pittini, S.C., Provincial, Rev. Philip Pappalardo, S.C., Secretary, 148 Main st., New Rochelle, N. Y.

Fathers 55, Professed Clerics 60, Students in Major Seminary 70, Novices 12, Students in Preparatory Seminary 15, Brothers 4.

Parishes 10, High Schools 3, House of Study 1, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of New York, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Newark, and St. Augustine, and in Canada, the Archdiocese of Toronto.

ST. ANDREW'S PROVINCE (1926)—Very Rev. Oreste Trinchieri, S.C., 666 Filbert st., Revs. Patrick J. Diamond, S.C., 80 Santa Rosa ave., Alfred Pauc, S.C., 666 Filbert st., San Francisco, Calif., Joseph Galli, S.C., 1102 7th st., Oakland, Calif., Robert Wieczorek, S.C., R.F.D., 431-A, Richmond, Calif., Members of Chapter.

Fathers 27, Professed Clerics 33, Students in Preparatory Seminary 25, Brothers 7.

Parishes 7, High Schools 3, House of Study 1, Novitiate 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Los Angeles-San Diego, Monterey-Fresno and Sacramento.

(S.C.J.)—SOCIETY OF THE PRIESTS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS

(Societas Sacerdotum a SS. Corde Jesu)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Viale Massini 32, Rome (149), Italy. Very Rev. Joseph Philippe, S.C.J., Superior General.

AMERICAN PROVINCE—Sacred Heart Monastery, Hales Corners, Wisconsin. Very Rev. Richard Kiefer, S.C.J., Superior.

Fathers 12, Seminarians 2, Novices 6, Brothers 6, Postulants 2, Students in Preparatory Seminary 25.

House of Study 1, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Milwaukee and the Dioceses of Rapid City, Sioux Falls and Springfield, Illinois.

(S.D.S.)—SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE SAVIOUR

(Societas Divini Salvatoris)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Very Rev. Pancratius Pfeiffer, S.D.S., Superior General.

AMERICAN PROVINCE (1896)—Very Rev. Bede Friedrich, S.D.S., Provincial, Salvatorian Seminary, St. Nazianz, Wis.

Fathers 28, Scholastics 7, Cleric Novices 6, Brothers 21, Novice Brothers 12, Brother Candidates 8.

Parishes 7, Seminary 1, Community Houses 4, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Milwaukee and Portland in Oregon and in the Dioceses of Green Bay, Marquette and Wilmington.

(S.F.)—SONS OF THE HOLY FAMILY

(Congregatio Filiorum Sacrae Familiae)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Barcelona, Spain. Very Rev. Jaime Mir, S.F., Superior General.

FOUNDATION IN U. S. (1920)—Very Rev. Salvador Gené, S.F., Superior, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. Revs. Joseph Ruensa, S.F., 1st Consultor, Roman Altimiras, S.F., 2nd Consultor, Joseph Teres, Treas.

Fathers 7.  
Parishes 2.

The Order is represented in the Archdiocese of Santa Fe, and in the Diocese of Denver.

(S.J.)—JESUIT FATHERS

(Societas Jesu)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Borgo Santo Spirito. Very Rev. Vlodymir Ledochowski, S.J., Superior General.

MISSOURI PROVINCE (1832)—Very Rev. Samuel H. Horne, S.J., Provincial, Revs. William J. Fitzgerald, S.J., Asst. Provincial, William J. Wallace, S.J., Treasurer, James R. O'Neill, S.J., Director Aid Association, St. Louis University, 221 N. Grand Blvd., St. Louis, Mo., Daniel A. Lord, S.J., Director of Sodalties, 4970 Oakland Blvd., St. Louis, Mo., Ignatius A. Hamill, S.J., Director of Mission Band, Loyola University, 6525 Sheridan rd., Chicago.



Fathers 370, Professed Clerics 240, Students in Major Seminary 162, Novices 95, Brothers 110, Novice Brothers 10.

Parishes 19, Universities 3, High Schools 6, Colleges 2, Community Houses 18, Houses of Study 2, Novitiate 1, American Indian Missions 3.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Milwaukee and St. Louis, and in the Dioceses of Cheyenne, Denver, Grand Island, Kansas City, La Crosse, Leavenworth, Kansas City, Omaha, Rapid City and Winona. Also in British Honduras.

**PROVINCE OF MARYLAND-NEW YORK (1879)**—Very Rev. Edward C. Phillips, S.J., Provincial, Rev. Francis X. Byrnes, S.J., Socius to the Provincial, Rev. James A. McGivney, S.J., Procurator of the Province, 501 E. Fordham rd., New York, N. Y., Rev. Francis M. Connell, S.J., Prefect General of Studies, 30 W. 16th st., New York, N. Y., Rev. John P. Gallagher, S.J., Director of the Jesuit Mission Band, 321 Willings Alley, Philadelphia, Pa., Rev. George T. Willmann, S.J., Director of the Philippine Mission Procure, 503 E. Fordham rd., New York, N. Y.

Fathers 487, Scholastics 430, Students in Major Seminary 304, Novices, 125, Brothers, 103, Novice Brothers 17.

Parishes 44, Universities 2, Seminaries 2, Colleges 6, High Schools 12, Community Houses 44, Houses of Study 2, Novitiates 3.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, New York and Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Buffalo and Newark. In the Philippine Islands, in the Archdiocese of Manila and in the Dioceses of Cebu and Zamboanga. Also in the Prefecture Apostolic of Palawan.

**PROVINCE OF NEW ORLEANS (1907)**—Very Rev. John M. Salter, S.J., Provincial, 4133 Banks st., New Orleans, La.

Fathers 188, Students in Major Seminary 34, Novices 54, Students in Preparatory Seminary 40, Brothers 36, Novice Brothers 5, Juniors 20.

Parishes 17, University 1, College 1, High Schools 7, Novitiate 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of New Orleans and Santa Fe, and in the Dioceses of Alexandria, El Paso, Lafayette, Mobile, Raleigh, St. Augustine and Savannah.

**CALIFORNIA PROVINCE ( )**—Very Rev. Joseph M. Plet, S.J., Provincial, Revs. Leo S. Simpson, S.J., Socius, Bro. Daniel J. Danahy, S.J., Sub-Secy., 56 W. San Fernando st., San Jose, Cal. Rev. Paul F. Sauer, S.J., Treas., Mt. St. Michael's Hillyard Sta., Spokane, Wash., Very Rev. Walter J. Fitzgerald, S.J., Vice-Provincial, Rev. Louis B. Fink, S.J., Socius, Gonzaga University, Spokane, Wash.

Fathers 287, Scholastics 359, Students in Major Seminaries 150, Novices 147, Brothers 96, Novice Brothers 6.

Parishes 49, Universities 4, Colleges 6, High Schools 10, Houses of Study 2, Tertiarity 1, Novitiates 2.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Portland (Ore.) and San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Baker City, Boise, Great Falls, Helena, Los Angeles and San Diego, Seattle, Spokane, Tucson, in the Vicariate-Apostolics of Alaska and of Nanking, China.

**NEW ENGLAND PROVINCE (1926)**—Very Rev. James M. Kilroy, S.J., Provincial, Rev. Louis J. Gallagher, S.J., Socius to Provincial, and Prefect General of Studies, Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Mass., Rev. Joseph P. Green, S.J., Director of Jesuit Mission Band, 45 Cooper st., Boston, Mass., Rev. Edward P. Tivnan, S.J., Procurator, Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Mass.

Fathers 266, Scholastics 343, Students in Major Seminary 171, Novices 73, Brothers 42, Novice Brothers 13, Postulant Brothers 6.

Parishes 3, Colleges 2, High School 1, Community Houses 3, House of Study 1, Novitiate 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Boston, and in the Dioceses of Hartford and Springfield. In Jamaica, B. W. I., Bishop I., Fathers 22, Scholastics 4, Brothers 3.

**CHICAGO PROVINCE (1928)**—Very Rev. C. H. Cloud, S.J., Provincial, Rev. Aloysius H. Rohde, S.J., Assistant Provincial, Rev. Albert F. X. Ester-

man, S.J., Rev. William D. Tierney, S.J., Director of Missions, Loyola University, Rogers Park, Chicago, Ill.

Fathers 305, Professed Clerics 168, Students in Major Seminary 79, Novices 77, Brothers 58, Novice Brothers 6.

Parishes 16, Universities 3, Colleges 3, High Schools 7, Community Houses 15, Houses of Study 2, Novitiate 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and Cincinnati, and in the Dioceses of Cheyenne, Cleveland, Detroit, Lead, and Toledo. Also, in British Honduras, C. A., and Patna, India.

**PROVINCE OF MEXICO**—Very Rev. Henry del Valle, S.J., Provincial, Mexico City.

Ysleta College, Novitiate and House of Studies, El Paso, Texas (1925).

Fathers 14, Scholastics 51, Novices 40, Brothers 20, Novice Brothers 6.

The Province is represented in the Diocese of El Paso.

(S.M.)—MARIST FATHERS

(Societas Mariae)

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Rome, (44), Italy, via A. Poerio 63. Very Rev. Ernest Rieu, S.M., Superior General.

**WASHINGTON PROVINCE (1889)**—Very Rev. R. Butin, S.M., Provincial, Very Revs. J. M. Sullivan, S.M., Treas., Marist Seminary, Brookland Sta., Washington, D. C., Nicholas A. Weber, S.M., Marist College, Washington, D. C., Richard H. Smith, S.M., St. Mary's Manor, South Langhorne, Pa., Peter F. Quinn, S.M., Marist Seminary, Brookland Sta., Washington, D. C.

Fathers 89, Professed Clerics 11, Students in Major Seminary 20, Students in Preparatory Seminary 55, Brothers 5.

Parishes 12, Seminary 1, College 1, High School 1, Community Houses 17, Houses of Study 3, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Paul, San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Boise, Savannah and Wheeling.

**BOSTON PROVINCE (1924)**—Very Rev. H. de la Chapelle, S.M., Provincial, Rev. E. Bertrand, S.M., Treasurer, 25 Isabella st., Boston, Mass.

Fathers 50, Professed Clerics 30, Students in Major Seminary 30, Novices 8, Students in Preparatory Seminaries 115, Brothers 5.

Parishes 12, High School 1, Houses of Study 2, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminaries 2.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the Dioceses of Portland and Providence. In Canada, in the Archdiocese of Quebec.

(S.M.)—SOCIETY OF MARY (Marianists)

(Societas Mariae—Marianistae)

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Nivelles, Belgium, 48 Blvd. des Archers. Very Rev. Ernest Joseph Sorret, S.M., Superior General.

**PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI (1849)**—Dayton, Ohio—Mount St. John, R.R. No. 12. Very Rev. Joseph A. Tetzlaff, S.M., Provincial Superior, Counsellors: Rev. Brother George N. Sauer, S.M., Inspector of Schools, Rev. Brother George Deck, S.M., Provincial Treasurer, Very Rev. George Meyer, S.M., Novice-Master, Rev. John Rauscher, S.M., Superior of Mt. St. John.

Fathers 25, Brothers 423, Students in Major Seminary 18, Scholastics 41, Students in Preparatory Seminary 86, Novices 33.

University 1, College 1, High Schools 18, Commercial High Schools 7, Elementary Schools 20, Houses of Study 2, Preparatory Seminaries 2, Novitiate 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Cincinnati, New York, Philadelphia and San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, Cleveland, Covington, Detroit, Erie, Monterey-Fresno, Pittsburgh, Sioux City, Hawaiian Islands, and Ponce, Porto Rico.

**PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS (1908)**: Kirkwood, Mo., Maryhurst Normal, Route 12, Box 30. Very Rev. Joseph C. El, S.M., Provincial Superior, Rev. Brother Eugene A. Paulin, S.M., Ph.D., Provincial Inspector, Rev. Brother Joseph

- Duventester, S.M., Provincial Treasurer, Rev. Peter Resch, S.M., D.D., Counsellor, Rev. August Frische, S.M., Counsellor.
- Fathers 15, Brothers 250, Students in Major Seminary 12, Students in Preparatory Seminary 88, Novices 10.
- University 1, Colleges 2, High Schools 15, Commercial High School 2, Elementary Schools 10, Houses of Study 5, Preparatory Seminaries 3, Novitiate 1.
- The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, St. Louis, Dubuque, San Antonio and St. Boniface (Canada) and in the Dioceses of Belleville, Peoria, and Wichita.
- (S.M.A.)—SOCIETY OF THE AFRICAN MISSIONS  
(Societas Missionum ad Afras)
- GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Lyons, France. Very Rev. I. M. Chabert, Superior General.
- AMERICAN MISSION (1907)—Very Rev. Ignatius Lissner, S.M.A., Provincial, Tenafly, N. J., Bliss ave.
- Fathers 17, Students in Major Seminary 4, Students: Theology 3, Philosophy 3, Brother 1. Parishes 9, High Schools 2, Community Houses 8.
- The Mission is represented in the Dioceses of Los Angeles and San Diego, Newark, and Savannah.
- (S.M.M.)—COMPANY OF MARY  
(Societatis Mariæ Montfortanæ)
- GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: St. Laurent-sur-Sèvre (Vendée) France. Rt. Rev. Henri Huré, S.M.M., Superior General.
- PROVINCE FOR CANADA AND THE U. S. (1903)—Right Rev. F. Le Texier, S.M.M., Provincial, Dorval, P. Q., Canada.
- Fathers 17, Students in Major Seminary 8, Students in Preparatory Seminary 34, Brothers 2. Parishes 2, Community Houses 3, House of Study 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.
- The Province is represented in the Diocese of Brooklyn.
- (S.P.M.)—SOCIETY OF THE FATHERS OF MERCY  
(Societas Presbyterorum a Misericordia)
- GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France. Very Rev. Adolphe Sivet, S.P.M., Superior General.
- FOUNDED IN THE U. S. (1839)—Very Rev. A. N. Arcibal, S.P.M., Superior, New York, N. Y.; 405 West 114th st.
- The Society is represented in the Archdiocese of New York, and in the Diocese of Brooklyn.
- (S.O.Cist.)—CISTERCIAN ORDER OF COMMON OBSERVANCE  
(Sacri Ordinis Cisterciensis)
- HEADQUARTERS: Rome, Italy. Rt. Rev. Francis Janssens, S.O.Cist., Abbot General.
- MOTHERHOUSE: Abbey of Schlierbach, Austria. Rt. Rev. Aloys Wiesinger, S.O.Cist., D.D., Abbot.
- CISTERCIAN MONASTERY, Our Lady of Spring Bank, Okauchee, Wis., Very Rev. Thomas Aquinas Roos, S.O.Cist., Prior regens.
- Fathers 6, Novice 1, Postulant 1, Brothers 4.
- The Order is represented in the Archdiocese of Milwaukee.
- (S.O.S.B.)—SYLVESTRINE BENEDICTINES  
(Monachorum Silvestrinorum, O.S.B.)
- GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy, S. Stefano del Cacco 26, Right Rev. D. Leandro Bugari, S.O.S.B., Abbot General.
- FOUNDATION IN U. S. (1910)—Very Rev. Philip Bartocetti, Prior, 3156 E. Congress st., Detroit, Mich.
- Fathers 6, Brothers 2. Parishes 3.
- The Order is represented in the Diocese of Detroit.
- (S.S.C.)—CHINESE MISSION SOCIETY OF ST. COLUMBAN  
(Societas Sancti Columban pro missionibus apud Sinenses)
- GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Navan, Ireland, St. Columban's. Very Rev. Michael O'Dwyer, D.D., Superior General.
- AMERICAN REGION (1918)—Very Rev. E. J. McCarthy, Regional Superior, Revs. Paul Waldron, Vice Regional Superior, J. P. O'Leary, Patrick O'Connor, Councillors, St. Columbans, Nebr.
- Fathers 24, Students in Major Seminary 25, Students in Preparatory Seminary 79.
- House of Study 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.
- The Region is represented in the Dioceses of Buffalo and Omaha.
- (S.S.E.)—SOCIETY OF SAINT EDMUND  
(Societas Sancti Edmundi)
- GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Pontigny, France. Administration temporarily transferred to the U. S.
- AMERICAN BRANCH (1893)—Very Rev. V. F. Nicolle, S.S.E., Superior General, Swanton, Vt.
- Fathers 19, Professed Clerics 7, Students in Major Seminary 20, Novices 5, Students in Preparatory Seminary 68, Brothers 3.
- Parish 1, Seminary 1, College 1, Community Houses 3, House of Study 1, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.
- The Order is represented in the Diocese of Burlington.
- (S.S.J.)—ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY OF THE SACRED HEART  
(Societas Sancti Josephi SSmi Cordis)
- GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Baltimore, Md., Very Rev. Louis B. Pastorelli, S.S.J., Superior General, 1130 N. Calvert st.
- Fathers 88, Students in Major Seminary 62, Students in Preparatory Seminary 85, Brothers 4. Parishes 69, High Schools 11, Community House 1, House of Study 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.
- The Society is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, New Orleans, New York and San Antonio, and in the Dioceses of Corpus Christi, Dallas, Galveston, Lafayette, Mobile, Nashville, Natchez, Raleigh, Richmond, St. Augustine, Toledo and Wilmington.
- (S.S.S.)—CONGREGATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT  
(Congregatio Presbyterorum Sanctissimi Sacramenti)
- GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Very Rev. Eugene Couet, S.S.S., Superior General.
- FOUNDATION IN U. S. (1900)—Very Rev. Alphonse Pelletier, S.S.S., Provincial, 1335 W. Harrison st., Chicago, Ill. Revs. Auguste Pelletier, S.S.S., 184 E. 76th st., New York, N. Y.; Arthur Maheu, S.S.S., 17608 Euclid ave., Cleveland, Ohio, Joseph Lamontagne, S.S.S., Eymard Seminary, Suffern, N. Y., Superiors.
- Fathers 35, Students in Scholasticate 24, Students in Preparatory Seminary 50, Brothers 25.
- Parishes 2, Community Houses 3, Scholasticate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.
- The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and New York, and in the Diocese of Cleveland.
- (S.V.D.)—SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE WORD  
(Societas Verbi Divini)
- GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Collegio del Verbo Divino, 5 Via Travicella, Rome, Italy. Very Rev. William Gier, Superior General.
- NORTH AMERICAN PROVINCE (1889)—Very Rev. Bruno Hagspiel, S.V.D., Provincial; F. DeLange, S.V.D., Asst. Provincial, Revs. Ch. Michel, S.V.D., A. Loechte, S.V.D., F. Humel, S.V.D., Consultors, Techny, Ill.
- Fathers 97, Scholastics 63, Novices 28, Students in Preparatory Seminaries 375, Brothers 105, Novice Brothers 13.
- Parishes 3, Missions 10, Seminary 1, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminaries 4.
- The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Boston, Chicago, Milwaukee, New Orleans, St. Louis and San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Erie, Lafayette, Little Rock and Natchez.
- (T.O.R.)—THIRD ORDER REGULAR OF SAINT FRANCIS  
(Tertius Ordo Regularis de Poenitentia)
- GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy, SS. Cosmas and Damien, via in Miranda, 2. Most Rev. Arnaldo Rigo, Superior General.



**PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS (1910)**—  
Very Rev. John P. M. Doyle, T.O.R., Provincial,  
Very Rev. Raphael Brebeny, T.O.R., Custos,  
Revs. John P. J. O'Sullivan, T.O.R.,  
Francis Dwerlkotte, T.O.R., Simeon J. Phelan,  
T.O.R., Edward Caraher, T.O.R., Provincial  
Definitors: Rev. Eugene George, T.O.R., Provincial  
Secretary, Alfred I. M. Dove, Ph.D.,  
T.O.R., Provincial Procurator, Loretto, Pa.

Fathers 35, Professed Clerics 26, Students in  
Major Seminary 27, Novices 11, Students in  
Preparatory Seminary 55, Brothers 12, Novice  
Brothers 2.

Parishes 2, Seminary 1, College 1, High Schools  
2, Community Houses 5, House of Study 1,  
Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.

The Province is represented in the Dioceses of  
Altoona and Sioux Falls.

**PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (1925)**—  
Very Rev. Jerome N. Zazzara, T.O.R., Provincial,  
806 Eleventh st., Altoona, Pa. Revs. Anthony  
Balestieri, T.O.R., Custos, Maple ave.,  
Johnstown, Pa., Francis Capannari, T.O.R., 806  
Eleventh st., Altoona, Pa., Christopher Murphy,  
T.O.R., Anthony Possumato, T.O.R., Hollidays-  
burg, Pa., Alban Gormley, T.O.R., Windber,  
Pa., Provincial Definitors: Benignus Gallagher,  
T.O.R., Prov. Secretary, Hollidaysburg, Pa.

Fathers 14, Professed Clerics 14, Novices 2, Stu-  
dents in Preparatory Seminary 19.

Parishes 5, Community House 1, House of Study  
1, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.

The Province is represented in the Diocese of Al-  
toona and Pittsburgh.

**U. S. FOUNDATION (1924)**—Waco, Texas. (Province  
of the Immaculate Conception, Spain.) Very  
Rev. Paul Puigserver, T.O.R., Superior, 305  
Jefferson ave.

Fathers 8, Brothers 2.

The Order is represented in the Dioceses of Dallas,  
Galveston and Newark.

**(W.F.)—THE WHITE FATHERS, MISSIONARIES  
OF AFRICA**

(Missionarii Africæ)

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Algiers, North Africa. Mai-  
son-Carrée.

**UNITED STATES FOUNDATION (1929)**—Rev. Henry  
Baurmann, W.F., Superior, 1193 East 90th st.,  
Cleveland, Ohio.

Fathers 3.

The Order is represented in the Diocese of Cleve-  
land.

## BROTHERS

**(C.F.A.)—ALEXIAN BROTHERS.**

(Congregatio Fratrum Cellitarum vel Alexianorum)

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Aix La Chapelle, Germany.  
Very Ven. Alexius Jansen, C.F.A., Superior  
General.

**AMERICAN PROVINCE (1866)**—Ven. Bros. Frumentius  
Horn, C.F.A., Provincial, Albert Droste, C.F.A.,  
Vice Provincial, Aloysius Blankenberger,  
C.F.A., Treasurer, Cosmas Musenberg, C.F.A.,  
Secretary, 1200 Belden ave., Chicago, Ill.

Brothers 108, Novice Brothers 20, Postulants 24,  
Novitiate 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of  
Chicago and St. Louis, and in the Dioceses of  
Green Bay and Newark.

**CONGREGATION OF THE BROTHERS OF  
CHARITY**

(Congregatio Caritatis Fratrum)

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Ghent, Belgium.

**CANADIAN PROVINCIAL HOUSE (1884)**—Ven. Brother  
Fremond, Provincial, 8050 East Notre Dame  
st., Montreal, P. Q.

Brothers 198.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of  
Boston.

**(F.S.C.)—BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN  
SCHOOLS**

(Fratres Scholarum Christianarum)

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Lembecq-lez-Ial, Belgium.  
Ven. Brother Adrien, F.S.C., Superior General.

**PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE (1845)**—Ven. Bro. E. Plus,  
F.S.C., Provincial, Normal Institute, Ammen-  
dale, Md.

Brothers 218, Scholastics 25, Novices 23, Novice  
Brothers 23, Postulants 50.

Colleges 2, High Schools 8, Community Houses  
12, House of Study 1, Novitiate 1, Preparatory  
Novitiate 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of  
Baltimore and Philadelphia, and in the Dioc-  
eses of Newark, Pittsburgh and Scranton.

**PROVINCE OF NEW YORK (1848)**—Ven. Brother Leo,  
F.S.C., Provincial, 122 West 77th st., New  
York, N. Y., Ven. Bro. Calixtus, F.S.C., As-  
sistant Visitor, and Inspector of Schools,  
Ven. Bro. Thomas, F.S.C., Director of La Salle  
Bureau, and Treasurer.

Brothers 514, Novice Brothers 54, Scholastics 91,  
Colleges 2, High Schools 19, Community Houses  
42, Houses of Study 2, Novitiate 1, Preparatory  
Novitiate 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses  
of Baltimore, Boston and New York, and in  
the Dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Buffalo, De-  
troit, Manchester, Providence and Syracuse.  
Also in Halifax, Canada.

**PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS (1849)**—Ven. Bro. Leopold  
Julian, F.S.C., Provincial, La Salle Institute,  
Glencoe, Mo.

Brothers 219 (including 36 Scholastics), Novices  
25, Students in Preparatory Novitiate 90.

High Schools 15, Community Houses 20, Houses  
of Study 2, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Novitiate  
1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of  
Chicago, St. Louis and St. Paul, and in the  
Dioceses of Duluth, Kansas City, Nashville,  
Rockford, St. Joseph and Winona.

**PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO (1868)**—Brother U.  
Gregory, Provincial, Mount LaSalle Novitiate,  
Napa, Calif.

Brothers 130, Novice Brothers 20, Scholastics, 15,  
Juniors 45.

College 1, High Schools 6, Community Houses  
7, House of Study 1, Novitiate 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of  
San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Los  
Angeles and San Diego and Sacramento.

**PROVINCE OF NEW ORLEANS-SANTA FE (1918)**—Ven.  
Brother August, Provincial, De La Salle  
Normal School, Lafayette, La.

Brothers 132, Novice Brothers 19.

High Schools 9, Community Houses 13, Houses  
of Study 2, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary  
1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses  
of New Orleans and Santa Fe, and in the  
Dioceses of Denver, El Paso and Lafayette.

**CHRISTIAN BROTHERS OF IRELAND**

(Fratres Scholarum Christianarum de Hibernia)

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Dublin, Ireland, St. Mary's  
Marino. Ven. Brother Joseph P. Noonan, Su-  
perior General.

**AMERICAN PROVINCE FOR UNITED STATES, CANADA AND  
NEWFOUNDLAND (1916)**—Brother Patrick J.  
Culhane, Provincial, West Park, N. Y., Santa  
Maria-on-Hudson.

Brothers 188, Novice Brothers 12.

Colleges 3, High Schools 10, Community Houses  
19, House of Study 1, Novitiate 1, Juniorate 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of  
Chicago and New York, and in the Dioceses of  
Helena and Seattle.

**(I.C.)—BROTHERS OF CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTION**  
(Lamennais Brothers)

(Institutum Fratrum Instructionis Christianæ)

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Jersey Island, England.  
Ven. Bro. Jean-Joseph, I.C., Superior General.

**PROVINCE OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (1903)**—Ven.  
Bro. Denis-Antoine, I.C., Provincial, Ven. Bro.  
Héraclas-Joseph, I.C., Assistant Provincial,  
Lapralrie, P. Q., Canada.

Brothers 530, Novice Brothers 62.  
Colleges 49, High School 1, Houses of Study 2,  
Novitiates 2.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of  
New York, and in the Dioceses of Fall River,  
Ogdensburg and Portland.

(M.M.)—FOREIGN MISSION BROTHERS OF ST.  
MICHAEL

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Maryknoll, N. Y. Very Rev.  
James A. Walsh, M.Ap., Superior General.  
Rev. Raymond A. Lane, M.M., Director.

Brothers 58, Novice Brothers 6.

The Brothers are represented in the Archdioceses  
of Baltimore, Cincinnati, and New York, and  
in the Dioceses of Los Angeles and San Diego,  
Scranton and Seattle.

(O.S.F.)—MISSIONARY BROTHERS OF ST.  
FRANCIS

(Fratres Missionariorum Sancti Francisci Assisi)

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVIATE (1927)—Ven. Bro.  
Augustine, O.S.F., Superior, Ven. Bro. Bronis-  
laus, O.S.F., Master of Novices, St. Joseph  
Hill, Eureka, Mo.

Brothers 10, Novice Brothers 4, Postulant 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of  
St. Louis.

(O.S.F.)—FRANCISCAN BROTHERS OF BROOK-  
LYN

(Fratres Franciscani Brooklynensis Congregationis  
Regularis Tertii Ordinis)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Brooklyn, N. Y., (1858)—  
Ven. Bros. Columba, O.S.F., Superior, Jarlath,  
O.S.F., Assistant, Fidelis, O.S.F., Master of  
Novices; Ferdinand, O.S.F., Master of Scholas-  
ticate, 41 Butler st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Brothers 75, Novices 10, Postulants 10, Aspirants  
50.

College 1, High Schools 2, Parochial Schools 8,  
Houses of Study 2, Novitiate 1.

BROTHERS OF MERCY

(Frater Misericordia)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Montabaur, Germany, Ven.  
Bro. Hyacinth, Superior General.

AMERICAN BRANCH (1929)—Ven. Bro. Gamaliel, Su-  
perior, 49 Cottage st., Buffalo, N. Y.

The Order is represented in the Diocese of Buffalo.

(C.F.P.)—BROTHERS OF THE POOR OF ST.  
FRANCIS SERAPHICUS

(Congregatio Fratrum Pauperum)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Bleyerheide, Kerkraide, Hol-  
land. Rev. Brother Joseph Schieffer, C.F.P.,  
General Superior.

PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH ( )—Rev. Brother  
Anthony Collasowitz, C.F.P., Provincial Su-  
perior, Mt. Alverno Institute, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Professed Brothers 55, Novices 4, Postulants and  
Candidates 14.

Novitiate 1, Juniorate 1, Boarding Schools 2,  
Junior High School 1, Mission School 1, Home  
for Delinquents 1.

The Province is represented in the Dioceses of  
Cincinnati and Little Rock. Also in Japan.

BROTHERS OF THE HOLY INFANCY AND YOUTH  
OF JESUS

(Fratres Congregationis Sanctae Infantiae et Juven-  
tutis Jesu)

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVIATE: Lackawanna, N. Y.  
Ven. Bro. de Sales, Superior, St. John's  
Catholic Rectory.

Professed Brothers 35, Novices 15.

(F.M.S.)—THE MARIST BROTHERS

(Fratres Maristae a Scholis)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Grugliasco, Turin, Italy.  
Very Ven. Bro. Diogene, F.M.S., Superior Gen-  
eral.

UNITED STATES PROVINCE (1912)—Ven. Bros. Henry  
Charles F.M.S., Provincial, Herbert, F.M.S.,  
Director General, St. Ann's Hermitage, Pough-  
keepsie, N. Y.

Brothers 208, Scholastics 18, Novices 12, Postu-  
lants 20, Junior Novices 120.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses  
of Boston and New York, and in the Dioceses  
of Manchester and Savannah.

(S.M.)—THE MARIST BROTHERS

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Grugliasco, Italy. Ven.  
Brother Diogenes, Superior General.

PROVINCE OF MEXICO (1898)—Ven. Bro. F. J. Gar-  
rige, Provincial, Calle de la Moneda No. 15,  
Tlalpan, D. F., Mexico.

Brothers 359, Novices 26, Students in Preparatory  
Juniorate 99.

High Schools 12, Community Houses 16, Houses  
of Study 3, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Junior-  
ates 2.

The Province is represented in the U. S. in the Dio-  
cese of Corpus Christi.

(S.C.)—BROTHERS OF THE SACRED HEART

(Societas Fratrum Sacris Cordis)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Renteria, Spain. Ven.  
Brother Urceiz, S.F.S.C., Superior General.

UNITED STATES PROVINCE (1847)—Ven. Brother  
Lambert, S.C., Provincial, St. Joseph Normal  
School, Metuchen, N. J.

Brothers 290, Novice Brothers 23, Postulants 50.  
High Schools 23, Community Houses 6, House of  
Study 1, Novitiate 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of  
Boston and New Orleans, and in the Dioceses  
of Alexandria, Brooklyn, Indianapolis, Man-  
chester, Mobile, Natchez, Oklahoma, Portland,  
Providence and Trenton. Also in East Africa.

(C.F.X.)—BROTHERS OF ST. FRANCIS XAVIER

(Congregatio Fratrum Sti Francisxi Xaverii)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Bruges, Belgium. Ven. Bro.  
Paul, C.F.X., Superior General.

AMERICAN PROVINCE (1854)—Ven. Bro. Osmund,  
C.F.X., Provincial, Mt. St. Joseph College,  
Carroll Station, Baltimore, Md.

Brothers 350, Novice Brothers 35, Students in Pre-  
paratory School 80, Postulants 12.

High Schools 14, Community Houses 5, Parochial  
Schools 12, Houses of Study 2, Novitiate 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of  
Baltimore and Boston, and in the Dioceses of  
Brooklyn, Detroit, Louisville, Richmond,  
Springfield (Mass.), Syracuse and Wheeling.

ORDERS OF WOMEN

SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF SAINT  
AGNES

Founded in the United States in 1870.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Fond du Lac, Wisconsin.  
Saint Agnes Convent. Mother M. Joseph,  
C.S.A., Superior General.

Professed Sisters 586, Novices 38, Postulants 36.

Academy 1, High Schools 9, Grammar Schools  
48, Hospitals 2, Nurses' Training School 1,  
Home for Aged 1, Orphanages 2.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of  
Chicago, Milwaukee and New York, and in the  
Dioceses of Altoona, Concordia, Fort Wayne,  
Green Bay, Marquette, Pittsburgh, Superior  
and Toledo.

SISTERS OF ST. ANN

Founded in Vaudreuil, P. Q., Canada, in 1850. First  
foundation in the U. S. in 1880.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Mont Sainte-Anne, Lachine,  
P. Q., Canada. Mother Dorothee, Superior  
General.

PROVINCE OF SAINTE-MARIE (1896)—Mother Marie-  
Jude, Provincial. St. Ann's Academy, Broad  
st., Marlboro, Mass.

Professed Sisters 340.

Academy 1, High School 1, Grammar Schools 21.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of  
Boston, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Provi-  
dence and Springfield.



## SISTERS AUXILIARIES OF THE APOSTOLATE

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Monongah, W. Va., Sister M. Ursula, Superior.

Professed Sisters 7, Novices 2, Postulants 2.

The Order is represented in the Diocese of Wheeling.

## SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION B. V. M.

Founded in Canada, P. Q., in 1853. First foundation in the U. S. in 1891.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Nicolet, P. Q., Canada. Mother Marie-Eusbelle, Superior General.

Professed Sisters (in U. S.) 228.

The Order is represented in the Archdiocese of Boston, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Burlington, Hartford, Manchester, Providence and Springfield (Mass.).

## LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION

Founded in France in 1865.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France. Ven. Mother M. Germaine de Jesus, Superior General.

CONVENT, 246 E. 15th st., New York, N. Y., Sister M. Elizabeth de Jesus, Superior. CONVENT, 340 Convent ave., New York, N. Y., Sister M. Clair de St. Joseph, Superior. CONVENT, 1624 Poplar st., Philadelphia, Pa., Sister M. Francine Marguerite, Superior.

Professed Sisters 1200, Novices 105, Postulants 65, Aspirants 15.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of New York and Philadelphia.

## SISTERS OF THE ORDER OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

MOTHERHOUSE IN AMERICA—Sister Illuminata, Superior, St. John the Baptist Convent, 10 Amity Place, Newark, N. J.

Professed Sisters 58, Novices 6, Postulants 8.

The Order is represented in the Archdiocese of New York, and in the Diocese of Newark.

## SISTERS OF THE ORDER OF ST. BASIL THE GREAT

Founded in Cappadocia in the 4th Century. First foundation in the U. S. in 1911.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: (Ukrainian Greek Rite), Fox Chase, Pa. Ven. Mother M. Josaphat, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 50, Sisters after first Vows 29, Novices 15, Postulants 4, Grammar School 1, Orphanages 3.

MOTHERHOUSE AT FACTORYVILLE, PA., P.O. Box 120. Mother M. Makrina, Superior.

Professed Sisters 36, Novices 15, Postulants 5, Aspirants 5, Grammar Schools 3, Orphanage 1.

The Order is represented in the Diocese of the Pittsburgh Greek Rite.

## MISSIONARY CANONESSES OF ST. AUGUSTINE

Founded in British India in 1897. First foundation in the U. S. in 1919.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Héverlé-near-Louvain, Belgium. Mother Mary Augustin, Superior General.

PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES AND WEST INDIES (1926)—Mother Mary Suzanne, Provincial, 437 West 47th st., New York, N. Y.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of New York and Philadelphia and in the Diocese of San Juan, P. R.

## BENEDICTINE SISTERS

Founded in Italy about 529. First foundation in the U. S. (St. Mary's, Pa.) in 1852.

There is no General Motherhouse. Eleven Motherhouses of the Benedictine Sisters, however, have formed a Confederation known as the *Congregation of St. Scholastica*, of which Mother Lucy Dooley, O.S.B., is President. She resides in the Community, Mt. St. Scholastica's, Atchison (Leav.), Kansas.

The Order is represented in the U. S. in the following Archdioceses and Dioceses.

## CHICAGO—

Chicago, Ill., Motherhouse, Convent and Academy of St. Scholastica, 7430 Ridge blvd., Rogers Park Sta. (1922)—Sister M. Imelda, Superior.

Professed Sisters 153, Novices 8, Postulants 10, Aspirants 10.

Academies 2, Grammar Schools 11.

The Community is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and in the Diocese of Denver.

Liste, Ill., Benedictine Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart (Czech) (1895)—Sister M. Genevieve Biskup, O.S.B., Prioress.

Professed Sisters 145, Novices 5, Candidates 4.

Academy 1, Grammar Schools 9, Orphanage 1.

The Community is represented in the Archdiocese of Chicago, and in the Diocese of Superior.

## NEW ORLEANS—

Covington, La., St. Scholastica's Convent (1870)—Mother M. Florentine Yokum, O.S.B., Prioress.

Professed Sisters 64, Novices 3, Postulants 2.

Academy 1, Commercial High School 1, Parochial Schools 5.

## PORTLAND IN OREGON—

Mt. Angel, Ore., Motherhouse and Convent, Queen of Angels. Mother M. Edith, Superior.

Professed Sisters 113, Novices 7, Postulants 4.

## BISMARCK—

Garrison, N. Dak., Sacred Heart Convent (1910)—Mother M. Cecilia, O.S.B., Superior.

Professed Sisters 25, Novices 2.

Grammar Schools 3.

The Community is represented in the Diocese of Bismarck.

## BOISE—

Cottonwood, Idaho, St. Gertrude's Convent. Mother M. Scholastica, O.S.B., Prioress.

Professed Sisters 120, Oblates 10.

Academies 2, Grammar Schools 10, Hospital 1, Home for the Aged 1.

The Community is represented in the Dioceses of Boise, Seattle and Spokane.

## COVINGTON—

Covington, Ky., St. Walburg Convent, 116 E. 12th st. (1859)—Mother M. Margaret Hugenberg, O.S.B., Prioress.

Professed Sisters 152, Novices 4, Postulants 3.

Academy 1, High Schools 4, Grammar Schools, 13, Orphanage 1, Sunday School 1.

The Community is represented in the Diocese of Covington.

## DULUTH—

Duluth, Minn., Villa Sancta Scholastica.—Mother M. Agnes Somers, O.S.B., Prioress.

Professed Sisters 278, Novices 24, Postulants and Aspirants 19.

College 1, Academy 1, Grammar Schools 18, Hospitals 2, Nurses' Training School 1, Home for Aged 1, Orphanage 1.

The Community is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago and St. Paul, and in the Diocese of Duluth.

## ERIE—

Erie, Pa., St. Benedict's Motherhouse, Convent and Academy, 327-345 E. Ninth st.—Mother M. Ignatia, O.S.B., Superior.

Professed Sisters 94, Novice 1, Postulant 1.

Academy 1, High Schools 4, Grammar Schools 8.

St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa., St. Joseph's Convent. Mother M. Apollonia, Superior.

Professed Sisters 103, Novices 6, Postulants 4.

Academy 1, High School 1, Grammar Schools 2, Missions 4, Branch Houses 5.

## INDIANAPOLIS—

Ferdinand, Ind., Convent of the Immaculate Conception. Mother M. Seraphine Kordes, O.S.B., Superior.

Professed Sisters 253, Novices 10, Postulants 10.  
Normal School 1, Academy 1, Grammar Schools 35.

#### LEAVENWORTH—

*Atchison, Kans.*, Mt. St. Scholastica's Motherhouse of St. Benedict (1863)—Mother Lucy Dooley, O.S.B., Mother Superior.

Professed Sisters 461, Novices 9, Postulants 8.  
College 1, High Schools 12, Grammar Schools 54.  
The Community is represented in the Dioceses of Concordia, Dayenport, Denver, Des Moines, Kansas City, Leavenworth, Lincoln, Omaha and St. Joseph.

#### LITTLE ROCK—

*Ft. Smith, Ark.*, St. Scholastica's Motherhouse, Novitiate and Academy (Benedictine Heights), Albert Pike and Rogers st. Mother M. Perpetua Gerard, O.S.B., Superior.

Professed Sisters 191, Novices 13, Postulants 24.  
The Community is represented in the Dioceses of Dallas, Kansas City, Little Rock and St. Joseph.

#### MOBILE—

*Cullman, Ala.*, Sacred Heart Convent and Academy. Mother Annunciata, O.S.B., Superior.

Professed Sisters 82, Novice 1, Postulants 2.

#### NEWARK—

*Elizabeth, N. J.*, Benedictine Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate, 851 N. Broad st. Mother Monica, O.S.B., Prioress.

Professed Sisters 176, Novices 12, Postulants 2, Aspirants 14.  
Academies 3, High Schools 5, Grammar Schools 14, Hospital 1, Nurses' Training School 1, Orphanage 1.

The Community is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore and New York, and in the Diocese of Newark.

#### OKLAHOMA—

*Guthrie, Okla.*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Sisters, R.R. 4, Box 17. Mother M. Agnes Arvin, O.S.B., Prioress.

Professed Sisters 74, Novices 11, Scholastics 7, Oblate 1.

*Sacred Heart, Okla.*, Nazareth Convent. Sister M. Philomena, O.S.B., Superior.  
Sisters 5.

#### PEORIA—

*Nauvoo, Ill.*, St. Mary's Academy and Convent. Mother Mercedes, O.S.B., Superior.

Professed Sisters 105, Novices 5, Postulants 3.  
Academy 1, Grammar Schools 13, School for Small Boys 1.

#### PITTSBURGH—

*Pittsburgh, Pa.*, St. Mary's Convent, 4530 Perrysville rd., N.S. Mother M. Cyrilla, O.S.B., Superior.

Professed Sisters 121, Novices 5, Postulants 3.

#### RAPID CITY—

*Sturgis, S. Dak.*, Benedictine Convent of St. Martin. Mother M. Bonaventure Dealy, O.S.B., Superior.

Professed Sisters 83, Novices 2, Postulants 4, Aspirants 3.  
Academy 1, Grammar Schools 4, Hospitals 3, Nurses' Training Schools 3, Orphanage 1.

#### RICHMOND—

*Bristow, Va.*, St. Benedict's Convent. Mother Alphonsa Blille, O.S.B., Superior.

Professed Sisters 75, Novices 4, Postulants 4.

#### ST. AUGUSTINE—

*Holy Name Convent, Lake Jovita, Fla.*

Professed Sisters 16, Novices 14.  
Academy 1, Grammar Schools 2, Boarding School 1, Mission 1.

#### ST. CLOUD—

*St. Joseph, Minn.*, St. Benedict's Convent. College and Academy. Mother M. Louise, O.S.B., Superior.

Professed Sisters 1010, Novices 35, Aspirants 90.  
College 1, Academies 2, High Schools 5, Grammar Schools 71, Hospitals 2, Nurses' Training Schools 2, Orphanage 1, Homes for the Aged 2.

The Community is represented in the Archdiocese of St. Paul, and in the Dioceses of Bismarck, Crookston, Fargo, La Crosse, St. Cloud, Seattle and Peking, China.

#### SIOUX CITY—

*Sioux City, Iowa*, Benedictine Sisters, St. Vincent's Hospital, 7th and Jones sts. Mother M. Gertrude, O.S.B., Superior.

Professed Sisters 44, Novices 7, Postulants 6.  
Training School for Nurses 1.

The Community is represented in the Dioceses of Denver and Sioux City.

#### SIOUX FALLS—

*Yankton, S. Dak.*, Sacred Heart Convent. Mother M. Frances Zweifel, O.S.B., Prioress.

Professed Sisters 272, Novices 11, Aspirants 15.  
Academy 1, High Schools 4, Grammar Schools 18, Hospitals 2, Nurses' Training Schools 2.

The Community is represented in the Dioceses of Bismarck, Denver, Omaha and Sioux Falls.

#### WILMINGTON—

*Ridgely P.O., Md.*, St. Gertrude's Motherhouse, Convent and Academy. Mother Margaret Mary Meyer, O.S.B., Superior.

Professed Sisters 81, Novices 3, Postulants 2.  
Academy 1, Schools 4, Rural Sunday Schools 8.

The Community is represented in the Archdioceses of Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Newark and Wilmington.

#### BENEDICTINE SISTERS OF PERPETUAL ADORATION

Founded in Switzerland in 1864.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Clyde, Missouri. St. Scholastica's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate (1875)—Mother M. Dolorosa Mergen, Superior.

Professed Sisters 202, Novices 7, Postulants 10.  
Academy 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdiocese of Chicago, and in the Diocese of St. Joseph.

#### FRENCH BENEDICTINE SISTERS

Founded in Basses Pyrenees, France. First foundation in the U. S. in 1906.

ST. GERTRUDE'S CONVENT, Ramsey P.O., La. (1906)—Rev. Mother Marie Necibar, O.S.B., Superior.

Professed Sisters 29, Novices 4, Postulants 4.  
Grammar School 1.

The Community is represented in the Archdiocese of New Orleans.

#### OLIVETAN BENEDICTINE SISTERS

Founded in Switzerland in 1857. First foundation in the U. S. in 1875.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Holy Angels' Convent, Jonesboro, Ark. Mother M. Walburga Hoegger, O.S.B., Prioress.

Professed Sisters 133, Novices 2, Postulants 6.  
High Schools 3, Grammar Schools 12, Hospital 1, Nurses' Training School 1.

The Community is represented in the Dioceses of Dallas and Little Rock.

#### MISSIONARY BENEDICTINE SISTERS

MOTHERHOUSE at Tutzing, Bavaria. The Sisters conduct establishments in the Diocese of Omaha.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at St. Gertrude's Convent, Ravenna, Nebr. Sister M. Diemund Gerber, Superior.

Sisters 25, Schools 2, Hospital 1; in Philippines, Sisters 132.



**BERNARDINE SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER  
OF ST. FRANCIS (Polish)**

Founded in the United States in 1894.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Reading, Pa. Mother M. Angela, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 469, Novices 78, Postulants 13, Aspirants 50.

High School 1, Grammar Schools 49, Orphanages 3.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Boston and Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Altoona, Fall River, Harrisburg, Hartford, Pittsburgh, Providence, Scranton, Springfield and Trenton.

**SISTERS OF BON SECOURS**

Founded in France in 1824. First foundation in the U. S. in 1881.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Paris, France. Mother Mary Joseph, Superior General.

**CONVENT AND NOVITIATE FOR AMERICA,** 2000 W. Baltimore st., Baltimore, Md., Mother Mary, Superior.

Professed Sisters 90, Novices 12, Postulants 8. Hospital 1, Nurses' Training School 1, Day Nursery 1, Convalescent Home 1, Home for Incurables 1, Home for Crippled Children 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore and Philadelphia, and in the Diocese of Detroit.

**SISTERS OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT FOR  
INDIANS AND COLORED PEOPLE**

Founded in the United States in 1891.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Cornwells Heights, Pa., St. Elizabeth's Convent. Ven. Mother M. Katharine, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 291, Novices 29, Postulants 33.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Cincinnati, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis and Santa Fe, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, Cleveland, Columbus, Galveston, Lafayette, Mobile, Nashville, Natchez, Omaha, Richmond, Savannah, Sioux Falls and Tucson.

**DISCALCED CARMELITES**

Founded in Spain in 1562. First Foundation in the U. S. in 1790.

**MONASTERY AND MOTHERHOUSE:** Baltimore, Md. Mother Seraphin of the Holy Spirit, Superior, Caroline and Biddle sts. (This Convent is the Motherhouse for the U. S. but each Monastery is independent.)

**CARMELITE MONASTERY,** Clayton, Mo. Mother Rose, Prioress.

Cloistered Sisters (Professed), 14, Novices 5, Postulants 4, Extern Sisters 2.

**MONASTERY OF ST. JOSEPH AND ST. TERESA,** New Orleans, La., 1236 North Rampart st. Mother Bernadine Teresa of St. Joseph, Prioress.

Cloistered Sisters 15, Postulants 2, Extern Sisters 3.

**MONASTERY,** Roxbury, Boston, Mass., 61 Mt. Pleasant ave. Mother Aloysius, Superior.

Cloistered Sisters (Professed) 18, Novices 3.

**CARMELITE MONASTERY** (1902), 66th ave. and York road (Oak Lane), Philadelphia, Pa.

Professed Sisters 8, Postulants 4, Extern Sisters 2.

**MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL** Mother Loretto of the Mother of God, Prioress, 745 St. John's place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Professed Sisters 12.

**CARMELITE MONASTERY OF THE INFANT JESUS,** Mother Agnes, Prioress, 1000 Lincoln st., Santa Clara, Calif.

Professed Sisters 14, Novices 2, Postulants 4, Extern Sisters 4.

**MONASTERY OF ST. TERESA AND ST. JOHN OF THE CROSS,** Pleasant Valley, Wheeling, W. Va. Mother Josepha of Jesus and Mary, Superior.

Cloistered Sisters 6, Novices 4, Postulant 1.

**ST. JOSEPH'S MONASTERY,** 1808 Eighteenth ave., Seattle, Wash. Mother Cyril of the Mother of God, Prioress.

Professed Sisters 6, Novice 1.

**CARMELITE MONASTERY,** Bettendorf, Ia. Mother Aloysius of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Prioress.

Professed Sisters 17, Novices 3.

**CARMELITE MONASTERY,** Grand Rapids, Mich. (1915), 1256 Walker ave., N.W. Religious in this Monastery are from the first foundation, St. Teresa's, in Mexico (1650). Mother Teresa Maria of the Immaculate Conception, Prioress.

Cloistered Sisters (Professed) 18, Novices 3, Postulants 2, Extern Sisters 4.

**CARMELITE MONASTERY,** New York, N. Y., 300 Gun Hill rd. Mother Teresa of Jesus, Superior.

Professed Nuns 12, Novices 2.

**MONASTERY OF DISCALCED CARMELITES** (National Shrine of the Little Flower of Jesus), Buffalo, N. Y., 75 Carmel road. Mother Mary of St. John of the Cross, Superior.

Professed Sisters 15, Postulants 3, Extern Sisters (Professed) 5.

**MONASTERY OF DISCALCED CARMELITES,** New Albany, Ind., 411 E. 9th st. Mother Theresa of the Trinity, Superior.

Cloistered Sisters 5, Novices 3, Postulant 1.

**CARMEL OF ST. TERESA,** 215 E. Alhambra rd., Alhambra, Calif. Mother M. Seraphine, Prioress.

Professed Sisters 11, Novices 3, Postulants 3, Extern Sisters 2.

**MONASTERY OF THE MOST BLESSED VIRGIN MARY OF MOUNT CARMEL,** Morristown, N. J., 189 Madison ave. Rev. Mother Mary Magdalen of Jesus Crucified, O.C.D., Prioress.

Professed Nuns 2, Novices 5, Professed Out-Sister 1.

**MONASTERY OF ST. THERESE OF THE CHILD JESUS,** Detroit, Mich., 1534 Webb ave. Mother Anne of St. Bartholomew, D.C., Prioress.

Professed Nuns 9, Novices 4, Postulants 2, Professed Out-Sisters 3.

**CARMEL OF ST. THERESE OF LISIEUX,** Loretta, Pa. Mother Marie of the Divine Heart, Prioress.

Professed Sisters 10, Novices 3, Postulants 2.

**CARMELITE SISTERS OF CORPUS CHRISTI**

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Port of Spain, Trinidad. B. W. I. Corpus Christi Carmel. Mother Mary Ellerker, O.Carm., Superior General.

**FIRST FOUNDATION IN AMERICA** (1920): Corpus Christi Carmel, Duluth, Minn. Mother Mary Augustine, O.Carm., Prioress.

Professed Sisters 43, Novices 9, Postulants 5. These Sisters do home and foreign mission work, and are also catechists and welfare workers.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and New York and in the Dioceses of Duluth and Grand Island.

**CARMELITE SISTERS OF THE DIVINE HEART  
OF JESUS**

Founded in Germany in 1891. First foundation in the U. S. in 1912.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Sittard, Holland. Mother Maria-Teresa of St. Joseph, Superior General.

**PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH** (1923)—Mother M. Johanna of the Holy Ghost, Provincial, 168 Kavanaugh place, Wauwatosa, Wis.

Professed Sisters 154, Novices 5, Postulants 3. Orphanages 7, Homes for the Aged 6, Day Nurseries 4, Home Missions 4.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Milwaukee, St. Louis and San Antonio, and in the Dioceses of Corpus Christi, Detroit, Fort Wayne and Los Angeles and San Diego.

**SISTERS OF ST. CASIMIR**

Founded in the United States in 1907.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Chicago, Ill., 2601 W. Marquette rd. Rev. Mother Maria, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 262, Novices 38, Postulants 11, Aspirants 18.

Academy 1, Grammar Schools 25, Hospital 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Philadelphia, and in the

Dioceses of Fort Wayne, Harrisburg, Rockford, Scranton, Springfield (Mass.), and in Lithuania, Europe.

#### DAUGHTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL

Founded in France in 1633. First foundation in the U. S. in 1809.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France. Ven. Sister Marie Lebrun, Superior General.

EASTERN PROVINCE (1809)—St. Joseph's College, Emmitsburg, Md.

Professed Sisters 1160, Novices 28, Postulants 20. College 1, High Schools 2, Grammar Schools 31, Hospitals 26, Nurses' Training Schools 25, Orphanages 17, Home for the Aged 1, Day Nurseries 5, Infant Asylums 9, Technical Schools 3, Insane Asylums 3, Social Service 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston and Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Buffalo, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Hartford, Mobile, Portland, Raleigh, Richmond, Rochester, St. Augustine, Syracuse, Wilmington, and China.

ST. LOUIS PROVINCE (1909)—Sister Eugenia Fealy, Visitatrix, Marillac Seminary, Normandy, Mo. Sisters 898, Novices 24, Postulants 19.

Parochial Schools 18, Hospitals 22, Nurses' Training Schools 22, Orphanages 8, Home for the Aged 1, Day Nurseries 5, Homes for Working Girls 2, Leper Home 1, Insane Asylums 2, Infant Asylums 7, Schools and Asylums 2, Industrial Schools 2, Chinese Mission 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, New Orleans, St. Louis and San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Dallas, Davenport, El Paso, Galveston, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Los Angeles and San Diego, Monterey-Fresno, Nashville, Natchez, Peoria, St. Joseph, Salt Lake, and Springfield (Ill.).

#### SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL

Founded in France in 1633. First foundation in the U. S. in 1809.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: New York, N. Y., Mount Saint Vincent-on-Hudson, Mother Marie Dionysia, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 1410, Novices 82, Postulants 27. College 1, Academies 9, High Schools 17, Grammar Schools 97, Hospitals 8, Nurses' Training Schools 7, Orphanages 2, Home for Aged 1, Day Nurseries 3, Homes for Children 3, Convalescents Homes 3, Foundling Hospital 1, Vocational School 1, Retreat for Nervous and Mental Diseases 1.

The Community is represented in the Archdiocese of New York, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Harrisburg and in the Bahama Islands.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: (1852) Mount St. Joseph, Ohio. Mother Irenaea Fahey, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 1012, Novices 87, Postulants 32. College 1, Academies 3, High Schools 25, Grade Schools 58, Hospitals 9, Nurses' Training Schools 8, Orphanages 2, Day Nursery 1, School for Deaf Mutes 1, Foundling Asylum 1, Foreign Mission (China) 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Cincinnati and Santa Fe, and in the Dioceses of Cleveland, Denver, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Nashville and Toledo.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Convent Station, N. J., Convent of Saint Elizabeth. Mother Mary Grata, Superior.

Professed Sisters 1509, Novices 90, Postulants 15, Aspirants 71.

College 1, Academies 5, High Schools 17, Grammar Schools 87, Hospitals 7, Nurses' Training Schools 4, Orphanages 3, Home for the Aged 1, Day Nurseries 2, Homes for Working Girls 2, Home for Convalescents 1, Foreign Mission (China) 1.

The Community is represented in the Archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the Dioceses of Hartford, Newark and Trenton.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Seton Hill, Greensburg, Pa. Foundation from Cincinnati, Ohio, to Altoona, Pa., in 1870.

Professed Sisters 467, Novices 71, Postulants 12. College 1, Normal School 1, Academy 1, High Schools 8, Grammar Schools 27, Hospitals 2, Nurses' Training Schools 2, Foundling Asylum 1, Deaf Mute School 1.

The Order is represented in the Dioceses of Altoona and Pittsburgh.

MOTHERHOUSE: Halifax, N. S., College and Academy of Mount St. Vincent. Mother Mary Louise, Mother General.

Professed Sisters 844, Novices 116, Postulants 90. College 1, Normal School 1, Academies 8, High Schools 20, Grammar Schools 52, Hospitals 8, Nurses' Training Schools 3, Orphanage 1, Home for the Aged 1, Foundling Asylum 1, Home for Working Girls 1, Home for Normal College Students 1, Indian School 1.

The Institute is represented in the U. S. in the Archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, Ogdensburg, Seattle and Trenton. Also in Canada in the Archdioceses of Edmonton, Halifax, Vancouver and Winnipeg and in the Dioceses of Antigonish, Chatham and Victoria.

#### SISTERS OF CHARITY (Grey Nuns)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Montreal, P. Q., Canada, 1190 Guy st. Ven. Mother A. Piché, Superior General. Founded in Canada in 1737. First foundation in the U. S. in 1855.

PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH (Cambridge, Mass.). Rev. M. McKenna, Provincial.

Professed Sisters 1347, Novices 108, Postulants 48. Hospitals 23, Nurses' Training Schools 9, Orphanages 16, Homes for the Aged 6, Creche 1, Homes for Working Girls 3, School for the Blind 1.

The Province is represented in the U. S. in the Archdiocese of Boston.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Canada, Hotel-Dieu. Rev. Mere du Sacré-Coeur, Superior General. Founded in Canada in 1840. First foundation in the U. S. in 1878.

Professed Sisters (in U. S.), 193. Orphanages 4, Hospitals 3, Homes for the Poor 4.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Quebec, P. Q., Canada. Ven. Mother Ste. Lutgarde, Superior General. Founded in Canada in 1849. First foundation in the U. S. in 1890.

Professed Sisters 1281, Novices 115. Academies 22, Hospitals 13, Nurses Training Schools 10, Orphanages 9, Homes for Aged 10, Day Nurseries 4.

The Order is represented in the U. S. in Archdiocese of Boston, and in the Diocese of Fall River.

#### SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY

Founded in America in 1833.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Dubuque, Iowa. St. Joseph's Convent, Mount Carmel, Mother Mary Isabella, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 1624, Novices 62, Postulants 61. Colleges 2, Academies and High Schools 37, Grammar Schools 107.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, Portland in Oregon, St. Louis and San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, Cheyenne, Davenport, Denver, Des Moines, Helena, Kansas City, Lead, Lincoln, Los Angeles and San Diego, Omaha, Peoria, Rockford, Seattle, Sioux City and Wichita.

#### SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY

(Daughters of the Blessed Virgin Mary of the Immaculate Conception)

Founded in Germany in 1849.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Paderborn, Germany. Ven. Mother Ottonia, Superior General.

NORTH AMERICAN EASTERN PROVINCE (1927), division of U. S. Province (1873)—Mother Alvarez, Provincial, Mallinckrodt Convent, Mendham, N. J.

Professed Sisters 448, Novices 44, Postulants 20, Aspirants 4.

Normal School 1, Academy 1, High Schools 4, Grammar Schools 25.



The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, New York and Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, Harrisburg, Newark and Scranton.

**NORTH AMERICAN WESTERN PROVINCE.** Mother Myra, Provincial, Maria Immaculata Convent, Wilmette, Ill.

Professed Sisters 438, Novices 39, Postulants 17. Normal School 1, High Schools 6, Grammar Schools 27, Orphanage 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Cincinnati, New Orleans, St. Louis and St. Paul, and in the Dioceses of Belleville, Detroit and Sioux City.

#### SISTERS OF CHARITY OF LEAVENWORTH, KANSAS

Founded in the United States in 1851.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Leavenworth, Kansas (1858)—Ven. Mother Mary Olive Mead, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 512, Novices 15, Postulants 15. College 1, Academies 3, High Schools 6, Grammar Schools 33, Hospitals 12, Nurses' Training Schools 8, Hospital-School for Crippled Children 1, Orphanages 3.

The Order is represented in the Archdiocese of Santa Fe, and in the Dioceses of Cheyenne, Denver, Great Falls, Helena, Kansas City and Leavenworth.

#### SISTERS OF CHARITY OF NAZARETH

Founded in the United States in 1812.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Nazareth, Nelson Co., Ky. Mother Mary Catharine Malone, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 1080, Novices 41, Postulants 41. Colleges 2, Normal School 1, Academies 13, High Schools 18, Grammar Schools 65, Hospitals 6, Nurses' Training Schools 4, Orphanages 4, Home for the Aged 1, Commercial College 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore and Boston, and in the Dioceses of Columbus, Covington, Little Rock, Louisville, Nashville, Natchez and Richmond.

#### SISTERS OF CHARITY OF OUR LADY, MOTHER OF MERCY

Founded in Holland in 1832. First foundation in the U. S. in 1874.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Tilburg, Holland. Ven. Mother Christine, Superior General.

**ACADEMY OF THE HOLY FAMILY,** Baltic, Conn. Mother M. Alphonsa, Superior.

Professed Sisters 106, Novices 14, Postulants 4.

The Order is represented in the Diocese of Hartford.

#### SISTERS OF CHARITY OF PROVIDENCE

Founded in Canada in 1843. First foundation in the U. S. in 1856.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE AND PROVINCE OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL:** Montreal, P. Q., Canada. Ven. Mother Amarine, Superior General.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Chicago and in the Dioceses of Burlington, Manchester and Newark.

**PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART (1856)**—Provincial House and Novitiate. Mother Petronilla, Provincial Superior, Mount St. Vincent, West Seattle, Wash.

Professed Sisters 393, Novices 30, Postulants 24. High Schools 4, Grammar Schools 7, Hospitals 12, Nurses' Training Schools 10, Homes for the Aged 2.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Portland and San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Seattle, Spokane, and Vicariate-Apostolic of Alaska.

**PROVINCE OF ST. IGNATIUS.** Mother Gaudentia, Provincial Superior, Sacred Heart Hospital, Spokane, Wash.

Professed Sisters 264. Academies 3, Hospitals 7, Nurses' Training Schools 4, Orphanage 1, School for Indians 1, Home for the Aged 1.

The Province is represented in the Dioceses of Boise, Great Falls, Helena and Spokane.

#### SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE

**MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITATE** of the Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine, St. Augustine's Convent, 14808 Lake ave., Lakewood, Ohio, near Cleveland. Mother M. Mechtildes, Superior.

Professed Sisters 236, Novices 23, Postulants 3. Academy 1, Parochial Schools 6, School of Music and Art 1, Hospitals 6, Orphanage 1.

The Community is represented in the Diocese of Cleveland.

#### SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. LOUIS

**PROVINCIALHOUSE** at Bienville, Levis Co., P.Q., Canada. Sister Anne de Gonzague, Provincial Superior.

The Sisters conduct parochial schools in the Dioceses of Ogdensburg and Sioux Falls. Sisters in U. S. 32. Pupils 750.

#### SISTERS OF STE. CHRETIENNE

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Metz, Lorraine, France.

**PROVINCIALHOUSE** at Salem, Mass., Loring ave. Sister St. Felix, Superior.

Novitiate for the United States and Canada at Giffard, near Quebec.

Professed Sisters (in both U. S. and Canada) 102. Academy 1, Schools 10.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the Dioceses of Portland and Providence.

#### RELIGIOUS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

**MOTHERHOUSE** at Tournai, Belgium. Novitiates in the United States. Marycliff Academy, Arlington Heights, Robbins rd., Mass., and Asheville, N. C. Mother M. Aubert, Superior.

Sisters 66, College 1, Academies 2, Schools 3, Pupils 900.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdioceses of Boston and Raleigh.

#### PALLOTTINE SISTERS OF CHARITY

Founded in Italy in 1837. First foundation in the U. S. in 1889.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Rome, Italy. Sister M. Giacinta Napolitano, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 126, Novices 2, Postulants 6. Grammar Schools 2, Schools 4, Orphanages 4, Day Nurseries 6.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, New York and Philadelphia and in the Dioceses of Newark and Providence.

#### SOCIETY OF CHRIST OUR KING

Founded at Greenville, N. C., in 1931.

**MOTHERHOUSE:** Greenville, N. C. Sister Teresa of Jesus, Superior.

Professed Sister 1, Novices 2, Postulants 3.

The Society has for its object, the extension of the origin of Christ, and the conversion of Non-Catholics, through the Liturgical Apostolate. It is represented in the Diocese of Raleigh.

#### FRANCISCAN POOR CLARE NUNS

Founded in Assisi, Italy in 1212.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Assisi Monastery, or Proto-Monastery, is called the Motherhouse of the Order, but the Abbess of said Monastery has no jurisdiction over other Communities of Poor Clares. These Sisters are subject to a Father General and to the Provincial of the Franciscan Province in which the Monastery is located. Very Rev. Bonaventure Marrani, O.F.M., Rome, Italy, Superior General.

**MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE,** 1310 N. 29th st., Omaha, Nebr. Mother M. Patricia, Abbess.

Professed Sisters 22, Novices 3, Postulants 2.

**SACRED HEART PROVINCE,** St. Clare's Monastery of the Blessed Sacrament, 720 Clay ave., New Orleans, La. (1877)—Very Rev. Vincent Schrempf, O.F.M., Provincial, 5045 Lafin st., Chicago, Ill. Mother Mary Francisca, P.C., Abbess, 720 Henry Clay ave., New Orleans, La.

Cloistered Sisters 14, Extern Sisters 5.

MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, Boston, Mass., 38 Bennett st. Mother Mary Columba O'Donnell, P.C., Abbess.

Professed Sisters 19, Novices 13, Postulants 4, Extern Sisters 4.

MONASTERY OF POOR CLARES, Bordentown, N. J. Mother M. Maddalena Burns, P.C., Abbess.

Cloistered Sisters 14, Novices 5, Extern (Professed) 5.

MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, Kentucky ave., Evansville, Ind. Mother Mary Francis Farrelly, P.C., Abbess.

Cloistered Sisters 39, Postulants 2, Extern Sisters 8, Extern Novice 1.

MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, S.E., cor. Girard and Corinthian aves., Philadelphia, Pa. Mother M. Aidan, P.C., Abbess.

Professed Sisters (Cloistered) 20, Novices 2, Postulant 1, Extern Sisters (Professer) 3.

MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, Hawthorne and Princeton sts., Spokane, Wash. Mother M. Constance Hanley, Abbess.

Professed Sisters 10, Novices 2, Postulants 3, Extern Sister 1.

MONASTERY OF POOR CLARES, 142 Hollywood ave. and Silverbeach ave., New York, N. Y. Mother M. Seraphim, P.C., Abbess.

Professed Sisters 13, Novice 1, Postulants 6.

MONASTERY OF POOR CLARES (Colettines) (Perpetual Exposition), 3501 Rocky River drive, Cleveland, Ohio. Mother M. Gertrude, Abbess.

Cloistered Sisters 25, Novices 4, Extern Sisters 8.

MONASTERY OF THE POOR CLARES, Laffin and 53d sts., Chicago, Ill. Mother Coletta, Abbess.

Cloistered Sisters 36, Novice 1, Postulant 1, Extern Sisters (Professed) 6, Extern Novices 3.

CORPUS CHRISTI MONASTERY, 2111 So. Main st., Rockford, Ill. Mother Mary Petra, P.C.C., Abbess.

Professed Sisters 6, Novices 2, Postulants 3, Extern Sisters 3.

ST. JOSEPH'S MONASTERY OF THE POOR CLARES, 1505 34th ave., Fruitvale Sta., Oakland, Calif. Mother M. Clare, Abbess.

Professed Sisters (cloistered) 13, Postulants 2, Extern Sisters (professed) 3.

MONASTERY OF POOR CLARES, Santa Barbara, Calif. (1928), 215 Los Olivos st. Mother M. Theresa, Abbess.

Professed Sisters (Cloistered) 6, Postulant, 1, Extern Sisters 3.

ST. CLARE'S MONASTERY, Sauk Rapids, Minn. Mother M. Clare Schnorrenberg, Abbess.

Professed Sisters 12, Postulant 1.

#### SISTERS OF ST. COLUMBAN

Founded in Ireland in 1922.

MOTHERHOUSE: Chinese Mission Convent, Cahircon, Ireland. Mother Mary Theophane, Superior General.

The Congregation is represented in the Diocese of Buffalo and in the Vicariate of Hanyatig, Hupeh, China, and in the Dioceses of Galway and Killaloe, Ireland.

#### MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION

Founded in Brazil in 1910. First foundation in the U. S. in 1922.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Santarem, Para.

NOVIATE: Paterson, N. J., Squirrelwood rd. and New st.

CONVENT, Allegany, St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y. Mother Mary Immaculate of Jesus, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 253, Novices 21, Postulants 22.

Grammar Schools 12, Hospitals 3, Orphanages 5, Retreat House for Ladies 1, Indian Mission 1, Normal School 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, New York, and in the Dioceses of Buffalo and Newark.

#### SOCIETY OF THE SISTERS, FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS

(Founded in France in 1820)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France. Reverend Mother Philomena Higgins, Superior General.

The Society of the Sisters, Faithful Companions of Jesus has 43 Houses including, 4 Novitiates and (1 Tertianship), 32 Boarding and Day Schools, 48 Elementary and Parochial Schools, 1 Orphanage, 1 Normal Training College, 2 Hostels for University Students, in France, Italy, Switzerland, Belgium, England, Ireland, Scotland, the Channel Islands, Australia, Northwest Canada and the United States. The total number of Religious is about 1300.

CONVENT F.C.J., Fitchburg, Mass. Mother Rita Quish, Superior.

Sisters 45.

BLESSED SACRAMENT CONVENT, F.C.J., Providence, R. I. Mother Mary Emily O'Toole, Superior.

Sisters 24.

ST. ALOYSIUS CONVENT, F.C.J., Gilbertville, Mass. Mother Xavier McNicholl, Superior.

Sisters 7.

#### DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS

Founded in France in 1640. First foundation in the U. S. in 1856.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVIATE, Shreveport, La., St. Vincent's College. Mother St. Joseph, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 74, Novices 4, Postulants 3.

College 1, High Schools 3, Grammar Schools 7, Junior College and Normal 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the Diocese of Alexandria.

#### DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS AND PASSION (Passionist Nuns)

Founded in Italy in 1770. First foundation in the U. S. in 1910.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS CONVENT OF THE PASSIONIST NUNS, 2715 Churchview ave., Mt. Oliver Sta., Carrick, Pittsburgh, Pa. Mother M. Teresa, C.P., Superior.

Professed Sisters (Cloistered) 28, Novices 2, Postulants 2.

Retreat House for Ladies.

The Community is represented in the Diocese of Pittsburgh.

ST. GABRIEL'S CONVENT OF THE PASSIONIST NUNS (1926)—1560 Monroe ave., Scranton, Pa. Mother M. Louise, C.P., Superior.

Professed Sisters 14, Novices 3, Postulants 7.

#### ORDER OF THE DAUGHTERS OF JESUS

Founded in France in 1834. First foundation in the U. S. in 1904.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Kermaria, Locmine, France. Ven. Mother Mary S. Elizabeth, Superior General.

NORTHWESTERN PROVINCE (1904)—Mother M. S. Firmine, Provincial, Morinville, Alberta, Canada. St. Joseph's Hospital, Lewistown, Mont., Mother M. St. Anthony, Superior.

Professed Sisters 84, Aspirants 9.

High Schools 2, Grammar Schools 3, Hospitals 2, Nurses' Training School 1.

The Province is represented in the Diocese of Great Falls.

#### DAUGHTERS OF OUR LADY OF MERCY

Founded in Italy in 1837.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Savona, Italy. Rev. Mother M. Amable, Mother General.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVIATE, 1141 East Market st., York, Pa. Sister M. Josephine, Superior.

The Institute is represented in the Dioceses of Harrisburg, Hartford, Scranton and Springfield.



## DAUGHTERS OF WISDOM

Founded in France in 1703. First foundation in the U. S. in 1904.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: St. Laurent-sur-Sevre, Vendée, France.

NORTH AMERICAN PROVINCE (1883)—Sister Florent Marie, Provincial, Novitiate, Eastview Centre, near Ottawa, Canada.

Professed Sisters 5000, Novices 204, Postulants 117.

Normal Schools 4, Academies 59, High Schools 14, Grammar Schools 50, Hospitals 25, Nurses' Training Schools 7, Orphanages 50, Homes for Aged 20, Day Nurseries 50, Homes for Working Girls 10.

The Province is represented in the U. S., in the Dioceses of Brooklyn and Portland.

## THE SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE EUCHARIST, INC.

Founded in the United States in 1909.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Catonsville, Md. Mother Katherine A. Dietz, Superioress.

Professed Sisters 12, Novices 2, Postulants 2, Aspirants 3.

Boarding Home—School and Kindergarten 1; Day Nursery 1.

The Society is represented in the Archdiocese of Baltimore.

## SISTERS OF THE DIVINE COMPASSION

Founded in the United States in 1873.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: White Plains, N. Y. Mother M. Aloisia, R.D.C., Superior, Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel, 52 North Broadway, White Plains, N. Y.

Professed Sisters 77, Novices 10, Postulants 2.

College 1, Academy 1, High Schools 2, Grammar Schools 5, Commercial School 1.

The Community is represented in the Archdiocese of New York.

## DOMINICAN SISTERS

Founded in France in 1206. First foundation in the U. S. in 1822.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: St. Catharine, Ky. Mother Mary Louis Logsdon, Mother General, St. Catherine of Sienna Convent.

PROVINCE OF ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA (1822).

Professed Sisters 474, Novices 22, Postulants 22.

Colleges 2, Normal School 1, Academies 7, High Schools 6, Grammar Schools 36, Hospital 1, Nurses' Training School 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Boston and Chicago, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, Des Moines, Fort Wayne, Grand Island, Indianapolis, Lincoln, Louisville, Nashville, Omaha, Springfield (Ill.), and Wheeling.

MOTHERHOUSE: East Columbus, Ohio. Mother Stephanie Mohun, Mother General, St. Mary's of the Springs Convent.

Professed Sisters 443, Novices 25, Postulants 12.

Colleges 2, Normal School 1, Academies 4, High Schools 11, Grammar Schools 26.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Cincinnati and New York, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, Columbus, Detroit, Hartford and Pittsburgh.

ST. CECELIA'S CONVENT, ACADEMY AND MOTHERHOUSE OF DOMINICAN SISTERS, Nashville, Tenn., Eighth ave. N. and Clay st. Mother Reginald, O.S.D., Superior.

Sisters in Community 113, Novices 10, Postulants 8, Pupils 100.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdioceses of Chicago and Cincinnati and in the Dioceses of Nashville and Richmond.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Houston, Texas. Mother Mary Catherine, Superior General, Sacred Heart Convent.

Professed Sisters 155, Novices 11, Postulants 5.

Academies 2, High Schools 8, Grammar Schools 17, Residence Hall for Young Ladies 1.

The Community is represented in the Archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the Dioceses of Galveston, Los Angeles and San Diego.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Brooklyn, N. Y. Mother Charitas Harth, O.S.D., Prioress General, 157 Graham ave.

Professed Sisters 802, Novices 56, Postulants 43. Normal School 1, Academies 2, High Schools 5, Grammar Schools 46, Nurses' Training Schools 2, Orphanages 5, Home for the Aged 1.

The Community is represented in the Archdiocese of New York, and in the Diocese of Brooklyn.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary, Mt. St. Mary-on-the-Hudson, Newburgh, N. Y. Mother M. Blanche, Prioress General.

Professed Sisters 434, Novices 11, Postulants 14.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore and New York, and in the Dioceses of Newark, Raleigh and Trenton.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, St. Joseph's Convent, Adrian, Mich. Mother M. Augustine, O.P., Mother General.

Sisters 791, Novices 64, Postulants 50.

College 1, Normal School 1, Academies 5, High Schools 20, Grammar Schools 73.

The Community is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and Santa Fe, and in the Dioceses of Cleveland, Des Moines, Detroit, Marquette, Rockford, St. Augustine and Toledo.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Blauvelt, N. Y. Ven. Mother M. Suso, Superior General, St. Dominic's Convent.

Professed Sisters 294, Novices 17, Postulants 19.

High Schools 4, Grammar Schools 21, Hospital 1, Orphanage 1, School for Blind Children 1, Home for Adult Blind 1, Juniorate 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of New York, and in the Dioceses of Hartford, Providence and St. Augustine.

CONVENT OF ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA, 1209 Park ave., Racine, Wis. Mother M. Sabina, O.P., Superior General.

Professed Sisters 409, Novices 32, Postulants 30.

High Schools 7, Grammar Schools 45, Home for Working Girls 1, Ladies' Home 1, Colored Mission 1.

The Community is represented in the Archdiocese of Milwaukee and Santa Fe, and in the Dioceses of Detroit, Green Bay, La Crosse, Peoria and Superior.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Mount Saint Dominic, Caldwell, N. J. Mother Mary Joseph, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 338, Novices 11, Postulants 9, Aspirants 17.

Normal School 1, Academies 3, High Schools 3, Grammar Schools 30.

The Community is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore and Boston, and in the Dioceses of Cleveland, Hartford, Newark, Toledo and Trenton.

ST. MARY'S DOMINICAN COLLEGE, 7214 St. Charles ave., New Orleans, La. Mother M. Pius, O.P., Mother General.

Sisters 90, Novices 5, Postulants 5.

College 1, Normal School 1, Academy 1, Parochial Schools 8.

## SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC

Founded in France in 1216. First foundation in the U. S. in 1822.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Springfield, Ill. Mother Marie, Mother General, Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, W. Monroe st. and Lincoln ave.

Sisters 287, Novices 25, Postulants 10.

High Schools 10, Parochial Schools 40, Rural Route Missions 4, Catholic Charities.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of Chicago, and in the Dioceses of Belleville, Denver, Detroit, Duluth, Oklahoma, Peoria, Rockford and Springfield (Ill.).

MOTHERHOUSE: San Rafael Calif. Mother M. Raymond, O.P., Superior General, The Dominican Convent of San Rafael.

Professed Sisters 174, Novices 16, Postulants 11.

College 1, Academies 3, High Schools 4, Grammar Schools 12, Hospitals 2, Nurses' Training School 1, Home for the Aged 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Los Angeles and San Diego, Reno and Sacramento.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Sinsinawa, Wis. Mother Mary Samuel, Superior General, Saint Clara Convent.

Professed Sisters 1171 Novices 50, Postulants 35. Colleges 3, Academies 5, High Schools 17, Grammar Schools 75.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, New York and St. Paul, and in the Dioceses of Denver, Des Moines, Green Bay, Helena, Kansas City, La Crosse, Omaha, Peoria, Rockford, Sioux City, Sioux Falls and Trenton.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Mission San Jose, Calif. Ven. Mother Seraphina, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 425, Novices 20, Postulants 11. College 1, High Schools 5, Grammar Schools 18, Orphanages 2.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of Portland (Ore.), San Antonio and San Francisco, and in the Diocese of Los Angeles and San Diego. Also in Munich, Bavaria.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Cross, Everett, Wash. Mother General: Mother M. Guillema, O.P.

Sisters 108, Novices 9, Postulants 12.

The Sisters conduct Academies, Parochial Schools and Hospitals in the Diocese of Seattle.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CONVENT, MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, Great Bend, Kans. Mother M. Rose McFadden, Prioress.

Professed Sisters 106, Novices 14, Postulants 8. Schools 13, Hospitals 2, Pupils 1310, in Parochial Schools.

The Sisters have establishments in the Diocese of Wichita.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Grand Rapids, Mich. Mother M. Eveline Mackey, Prioress General.

Professed Sisters 493, Novices 39, Postulants 23, Aspirants 36.

Junior College 1, Normal Training School 1, Academies 2, Central High Schools 38, Grammar Schools 59, Orphanage 1, Home for Working Girls 1, Sanitarium 1, Seminary (Domestic) 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Cincinnati, Milwaukee and Santa Fe, and in the Dioceses of Detroit, Grand Rapids and Green Bay. In Canada, in the Archdiocese of Regina.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Sparkill, N. Y. Mother M. Benigna, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 380, Novices 25, Postulants 19. Normal School 1, High Schools 7, Grammar Schools 26, Orphanages 2, Settlement Work 1.

The Community is represented in the Archdioceses of New York and St. Louis, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, St. Joseph and Syracuse.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE DOMINICAN SISTERS, Marymount, Tacoma, Wash., R. 3, Box 420. Mother M. de Chantal, Prioress General.

The Sisters conduct Academies and Parochial Schools.

Professed Sisters 96, Novices 2, Postulants 3.

The Congregation is represented in the Diocese of Seattle.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Salamanca, Spain. Mother Theresa Saldanha, Superior General.

PROVINCE OF ST. CATHARINE OF SIENNA (1917). Mother Catharine of Jesus, Provincial, Convent of St. Catharine of Sienna, Milwaukee ave., Kenosha, Wis.

Professed Sisters 170, Novices 28, Postulants 15, Aspirants 15.

Grammar Schools 5, Hospitals 3, Nurses' Training Schools 2.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Milwaukee, and in the Dioceses of Baker City and Monterey-Fresno.

DOMINICAN SISTERS, CONGREGATION OF ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA

Founded in the United States in 1891.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Fall River, Mass. Mother M. Madeleine, Superior General, Dominican Convent, Park st.

Professed Sisters 108, Novices 6, Postulants 3. Academy 1, High Schools 2, Grammar Schools 4. The Congregation is represented in the Dioceses of Fall River and Ogdensburg.

THE DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY

(Cloistered-Contemplative)

Founded in Calais, France, in 1880. First foundation in the U. S. in 1891.

MOTHERHOUSE: Union City, N. J. Regarded as such, although every House of the Order is independent.

MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY, 14th and West sts., Union City, N. J. Sister Mary of the Rosary, Prioress.

Perpetual Professed Sisters 43, Professed Novices 3, Extern Sisters 2.

MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY, 68th and Bennett sts., Milwaukee, Wis. Sister M. Agnes, Prioress.

Professed Sisters 18, Novices (Cloistered) 3, Postulant 1, Extern Sister 1.

DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY, College rd., Catonsville, Md. Sister Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Prioress.

Cloistered Sisters 23, Novices 3, Extern Sister 1.

MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY, Camden, N. J., 1500 Haddon ave. Mother Mary Louis Bertrand, O.P., Prioress.

Cloistered Sisters 23, Cloistered Novices 3, Postulants 4, Extern Sister 1.

MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY, Buffalo, N. Y., 335 Doat st. Sister Mary Agnes of Jesus, Prioress.

Sisters 31.

MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY, La Crosse, Wis., R.R. 3. Mother Mary of the Angels, O.P., Prioress.

Professed Sisters 12, Novice 1, Postulant 1.

MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN NUNS OF ROSARY SHRINE, Summit, N. J. Sister Mary of Jesus, O.P., Prioress.

Sisters 20, Novices 4, Postulants 2, Extern Sisters 6.

MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY, Springfield, Mass., 1430 Riverdale st. Sister Mary Hyacinth, Prioress.

Sisters 41, Novices 14, Lay Sisters 4, Tourieres 2.

DOMINICAN MONASTERY OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY, Syracuse, N. Y., 802 Court st., Mother Mary of the Ascension, Prioress.

Professed Sisters 9, Postulants 2, Extern Sister 1.

MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN CONTEMPLATIVE SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY, Enola, P.O., R.F.D. No. 1, Camp Hill, Pa. Mother Mary of the Crown, Prioress.

Sisters 9, Novices 2, Postulant 1, Extern Sisters 2.

DOMINICAN NUNS OF 2ND ORDER OF PERPETUAL ADORATION

(Strictly Cloistered with Perpetual Exposition of the Most Blessed Sacrament)

Founded in France in 1206. First Foundation in the U. S. in 1880.

MONASTERY OF ST. DOMINIC, 13th ave., South 9th and 10th sts., Newark, N. J. Mother Mary Immaculate Heart, O.P., Prioress.

Professed Choir Sisters 25, Professed Lay Sisters 12, Novices 6, Postulants 6, Extern Sisters 7.

CORPUS CHRISTI MONASTERY, Lafayette ave. and Barretto st., Hunt's Point, Bronx, N. Y. Mother Mary Reginald, O.P., Prioress.

Cloistered Sisters 39, Novices 5, Extern Sisters 5.

MONASTERY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, Oakland ave. and Boston blvd., Detroit, Mich. Mother Mary of the Sacred Heart, O.P., Prioress.

Choir Nuns 25, Lay Sisters 8, Externs 4.

MONASTERY OF THE HOLY NAME, 1960 Madison rd., E.W.H., Cincinnati, Ohio. Mother M. of the Blessed Trinity, Prioress.



- Cloistered Sisters 16, Postulants 2, Extern Sisters 2.
- MONASTERY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, New Scotland ave., Albany, N. Y. Mother Mary Teresa of Jesus, O.P., Prioress.
- Cloistered Sisters 12, Extern Sisters 5.
- MONASTERY OF THE ANGELS, 728 W. 28th st., Los Angeles, Calif. Mother Mary of the Eucharist, Prioress.
- Cloistered Sisters 6, Novices 3, Postulant 1, Extern Sister 1.
- CORPUS CHRISTI MONASTERY, Oak Grove ave., Menlo Park, Calif. Mother Mary of the Rosary, Prioress.
- Cloistered Sisters 22, Novice 1, Postulant 1, Extern Sisters 4.
- DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF ST. CATHERINE DI RICCI**
- Founded in the United States in 1880.
- GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Albany, N. Y. Mother M. Gregory, O.P., Superior General, Dominican Motherhouse and Novitiate, 886 Madison ave., Albany, N. Y.
- Professed Sisters 105, Novices 6, Postulants 8, Aspirants 3.
- Academies 3, Parochial School 1, Retreat Houses 6, Homes for Working Girls 4, Vacation House for Girls 1, Hospice for Ladies 3.
- The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of Cincinnati, New York, Philadelphia, and Havana, Cuba, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Trenton and Cienfuegos, Cuba.
- SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC OF THE CONGREGATION OF ST. ROSE OF LIMA**
- (Corporate title, The Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer in the United States.)
- Founded in the United States in 1896.
- GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rosary Hill Home, Hawthorne, N. Y. Mother M. Rose Huber, O.S.D., Superior General.
- Professed Sisters 38, Novices 7, Postulants 4.
- The work of these Sisters is confined entirely to that of the Incurable Cancerous Poor.
- The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of New York and Philadelphia.
- THE MARYKNOLL SISTERS  
THE FOREIGN MISSION SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC, INC.**
- Founded in the United States in 1912.
- MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE: Maryknoll, N. Y. Mother Mary Joseph, O.P., Superior General. Bethany, Ossining-on-Hudson, N. Y.
- Sisters 17.
- China, 103 Austin Road, Kowloon, Hongkong. 24 Sisters. 140 Caine rd., Hong Kong. Sisters 2.
- Maryknoll Convent, Yeungkong, South China. Sisters 5.
- Korea, American Catholic Mission, Gishu, Korea. 6 Sisters. American Catholic Mission, Yengyou, Korea, 11 Sisters.
- MANCHURIA: Maryknoll Convent, 52 Chitosemachi, Fushimi Dai, Dairen, Manchuria, 8 Sisters.
- Maryknoll Convent, Fuchun. Sisters 4.
- PHILIPPINE ISLANDS:** Malabon Catholic Normal and Practice School, Calle Rizal, Malabon, P. I. 13 Sisters. St. Paul's Hospital, Manila, P. I. 20 Sisters. St. Mary's Hall, 206 Pennsylvania ave., Manila, P. I. 3 Sisters. Maryknoll, Bagulo, Mt. Providence, P. I. Sisters 5.
- HAWAIIAN ISLANDS:** Maryknoll School, Punahou, Honolulu, T. H., 11 Sisters. St. Augustine's School, Waikiki, 4 Sisters. St. Anthony's School, Kalihi Kai, Honolulu, T. H., 14 Sisters. St. Ann's School, Heela, Oahu, T. H., 4 Sisters. St. Anthony's School, Wailuku, Maui, T. H., 11 Sisters. Maui Children's Home, Wailuku, Maui, T. H., 4 Sisters.
- Professed Sisters 333, Novices 93, Postulants 37. Normal Schools 2, Academies 2, High Schools 2, Grammar Schools 9, Hospital 1, Nurses' Training School 1, Orphanages 5, Home for the Aged 1, Day Nurseries 2, Kindergartens 9, Creche 1, Dispensaries 4, Retreat Houses 3, Dormitory 1, Houses of Studies 2, Rest Houses 2, Sanitarium 1.
- The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, New York, San Francisco and Manila, and in the Dioceses of Los Angeles, Scranton and Seattle. Also in Honolulu, China, Korea and Manchuria.
- DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY**
- MOTHERHOUSE: St. Symphorien, Tours, France.
- ST. ANN'S HOSPITAL—Fall River, Mass., 795 Middle st., Sister Thérèse du Sauveur, Supr.
- Sisters 30.
- Hospital 1, Training School for Nurses 1.
- The Community is represented in the Diocese of Fall River.
- THE DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE SICK POOR**
- Founded in the United States in 1879.
- GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: New York, N. Y. Mother Mary Hyacinth, O.P., Superior General, 170 E. 210th st.
- Professed Sisters 65, Novices 7, Postulants 7.
- The exclusive work of the Community is nursing the Sick Poor in their own homes, regardless of creed or color, and without remuneration.
- The Community is represented in the Archdioceses of Cincinnati and New York, and in the Dioceses of Columbus, Denver and Detroit.
- INSTITUTE OF THE SISTERS OF ST. DOROTHY**
- Founded in Italy in 1834. First foundation in the U. S. in 1911.
- GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. 38, Salita, S. Onofrio. Mother Antonietta Montani Leoni, Superior General.
- PROVINCE OF UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (1920)—Mother Olga Zama, Superior, 256 Center st., Richmond, S. I., N. Y.
- Professed Sisters 41, Novices 5.
- Academy 1, Grammar Schools 4, Social Centers (Teaching Domestic Arts to Young Girls) 2.
- The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of New York and Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Detroit and Providence.
- LITTLE FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF MARY**
- Founded in the United States in 1889.
- GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Baie St. Paul, Diocese of Chicoutimi, P. Q., Canada. Mother M. Dominique, Superior General.
- Professed Sisters 409, Novices 50, Postulants 50, Aspirants 30.
- Grammar Schools 16, Hospitals 2, Orphanage 1, Homes for Aged 4, Day Nursery 1.
- The Order is represented in the U. S. in the Dioceses of Portland and Springfield (Mass.).
- THIRD FRANCISCAN ORDER (O.M.C.)**
- Founded in the United States in 1860.
- GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Syracuse, N. Y. Mother M. Margaret, Superior General, 1024 Court st.
- GENERALATE OF ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (1860).
- Professed Sisters 265, Novices 49, Postulants 12, Aspirants 6.
- Academies 2, High School 1, Grammar Schools 24, Hospitals 5, Nurses' Training Schools 5, Orphanage 1, Homes for the Aged 2, Home for care of Leper Women and Girls (Molokai, T. H.) 1, Home for Children of Leprous parents (Honolulu, T. H.) 1, Hospice for American Tourists, at Rome (address Via Nicolò quinto, 35, Viale Vaticano Roma, (45) Italy).
- The Generalate is represented in the Dioceses of Albany, Cleveland, Newark, Rochester, Syracuse, Toledo and Trenton. Also in the Vicariate-Apostolic of the Hawaiian Islands.
- THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS**
- Founded in the United States in 1877.
- MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis' Hospital, 616 Glen Oak ave., Peoria, Ill. Rev. Mother Cunegunda, Superior General.
- Sisters 405, Novices 8, Postulants 20, Hospitals 12, Nurses in Training 85.
- The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdiocese of Chicago, and in the Dioceses of Davenport, Marquette and Peoria.

**SISTERS OF SAINT FRANCIS, Philadelphia Foundation.** General Motherhouse and Novitiate: Glen Riddle P.O. (La Verna Heights), Pa. Rev. M. Mary Immaculate, O.S.F., Superior General, Convent of Our Lady of Angels. Sister Mary Infanta, General Directress of Schools. Professed Sisters 1259, Novices 106, Postulants 48.

Works of the Institute: Parochial Schools 74, Commercial and High Schools 27, Academies and Boarding Schools 6, Orphan Asylums 7, Hospitals 13, Homes for the Aged 2, Indian Missions 6, Colored Missions 3, Day Nursery 1, Home for Working Girls 1, Domestic Department (College) 1, House of Studies 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Philadelphia and Portland-Oregon; also in the Dioceses of Wilmington, Trenton, Baker City, Harrisburg, Oklahoma City-Tulsa, Seattle, Providence, Spokane, Altona, Hartford, Fall River, Cheyenne, Monterey-Fresno, and Sioux Falls.

**PHILADELPHIA PROVINCE (1900)**—Mother Mary Notherburga, O.S.F., Provincial, St. Francis Convent, 1604 West Allegheny ave., Philadelphia, Pa. Sister Mary Ernesta, O.S.F., School Supervisor.

**WESTERN PROVINCE (1900)**—Mother Mary Solano, O.S.F., Provincial, St. Joseph's Academy, Pendleton, Oregon. Sister Mary Barnaba, O.S.F., School Supervisor. Novices 10, Postulants 3.

**SOUTHERN PROVINCE (1903)**—Mother Mary Fridoline, O.S.F., Provincial, St. Paul's Convent, 1421 North Caroline st., Baltimore, Md. Sister Mary Generosa, O.S.F., School Supervisor.

**VICE PROVINCE (1931)**—Mother Mary Stella, O.S.F., Provincial, St. Francis' Hospital, Trenton, N. J. Sister Mary Claudia, O.S.F., School Supervisor.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Williamsville, N. Y. Sister Mary Anselma, Superior General, St. Mary of the Angels' Convent of Perpetual Adoration.

Professed Sisters 412, Novices 15, Postulants 7. High Schools 5, Grammar Schools 33, Hospitals 2, Nurses' Training Schools 2, Orphanage 1, Homes for the Aged 4.

The Foundation is represented in the Diocese of Buffalo.

**MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE:** Mt. Alvernia, Millvale, Pa. Mother Mary Chrysostom, Superior. Professed Sisters 388, Novices 24, Postulants 37, Aspirants 45.

Normal School for Teachers 1, Parochial Schools 25, Commercial High Schools 11, High Schools 5, Protectors School 1, Kindergarten 1, Hospitals 2, Nurses' Training Schools 2, Occupational School 1, Vocational School for Disabled Soldiers 1, Free Dispensary 1, Home for Aged Ladies 1, Home for Infants 1, Convalescent Home 1.

The Order is represented in the Dioceses of Altona and Pittsburgh.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** New Hamburg, N. Y. Mother M. Sebastian, Superior General, Mount St. Clare.

Professed Sisters 248, Novices 16, Postulants 9. Academy 1, High School 1, Grammar Schools 11, Hospitals 4, Nurses' Training Schools 3, Orphanages 4, Day Nursery 1.

The Community is represented in the Archdiocese of New York, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn and Newark.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Allegany, St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y. Mother M. Dominica, Superior General, Mother M. Irene, Local Superior.

Professed Sisters 557, Novices 19, Postulants 16. Academies 3, High Schools 5, Grammar Schools 28, Hospitals 4, Nurses' Training School 1, Orphanage 1, Day Nursery 1, Rest Houses 3, Homes for Working Girls 4.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Buffalo, Hartford, Ogdensburg, Pittsburgh, Portland (Me.), Rochester, St. Augustine, Syracuse, Trenton, and Jamaica, B.W.

**MOTHERHOUSE:** Nevada, Mo., St. Francis Convent. Mother M. John, Supr.

Professed Sisters 40, Novices 2, Postulants 2. Grammar Schools 5, Orphanage 1.

The Order is represented in the Diocese of Kansas City.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Maryville, Mo. Mother Mary Augustine, Superior General, St. Francis Hospital.

Professed Sisters 76, Novices 6, Postulant 1. Hospitals 4, Nurses' Training Schools 2, Orphanages 2.

The Order is represented in the Dioceses of Lincoln, Oklahoma and St. Joseph.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Tiffin, Ohio. Mother M. Melania, Superior General, St. Francis Convent.

Professed Sisters 106, Novices 7, Postulants 5. Parochial Schools 13, Orphanage 1, Home for the Aged 1, Pilgrim House 1.

The Order is represented in the Diocese of Toledo.

**MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE:** Bay Settlement, Wis. (Green Bay P.O., R.F.D. 1). Mother M. Claire, Supr.

Professed Sisters 72, Novices 4, Postulants 4. Parochial Schools 12, Home for the Aged 1.

The Sisters are represented in the Diocese of Green Bay.

**MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS**

Founded in Italy in 1860. First foundation in the U. S. in New York City.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Gemona, Italy. Mother M. Teofilia, Superior General.

**AMERICAN PROVINCE (1890)**—Mother M. Joseph, Provincial, Mount St. Francis, Peekskill, N. Y.

Professed Sisters 388, Novices 4, Postulants 9. Academy 1, High Schools 4, Grammar Schools 24, Convalescent Home 1, Business and Commercial Schools 9, Orphanage 1, Day Nurseries 5, Homes for Working Girls 2.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of New York and Philadelphia, and in the Diocese of Newark.

**SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER REGULAR OF ST. FRANCIS**

Founded in Austria. First foundation in the U. S. in 1851.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Oldenburg, Ind. Mother M. Clarissa, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 751, Novices 42, Postulants 14. Junior College 1, Normal School 1, Academies 2, High Schools 5, Grammar Schools 86, Orphanage 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of Cincinnati, St. Louis and Santa Fe, and in the Dioceses of Amarillo, Covington, El Paso, Indianapolis, Kansas City and Peoria.

**SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE HOLY FAMILY**

Founded in Germany in 1868. First foundation in the U. S. in 1875.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Dubuque, Iowa. Mother Mary Dominica Wieneka, Superior General, St. Francis Convent, Mount St. Francis.

Professed Sisters 617, Novices 48, Postulants 20. College 1, Normal School 1, Academy 1, High Schools 29, Grammar Schools 56, Hospital 1, Nurses' Training School 1, Orphanages 2, Home for the Aged 1, Homes for Working Girls 2, Vacation Schools 28, Mission in China 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque and Portland (Ore.), and in the Dioceses of Davenport, Des Moines, Lead and Sioux City.

**SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF PENANCE AND CHRISTIAN CHARITY**

Founded in Holland in 1835. First foundation in the U. S. in 1874.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Heythuizen, Roermond, Holland. St. Elizabeth. Mother M. Aloysia, Superior General.

**NORTH AMERICAN PROVINCE (1828)**—Mother M. Gerard Zimmermann, Provincial, Stella Niagara, N. Y.

Professed Sisters 530, Novices 25, Postulants 15. Academies 6, High Schools 5, Grammar Schools 26, Hospitals 4, Nurses' Training Schools 4,



Orphanage 1, Day Nursery 1, Homes for Working Girls 2, Infant Asylum 1, Shrine 1, Domestic (Seminary) 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Portland, and in the Dioceses of Bismarck, Buffalo, Columbus, Denver, Grand Island, Great Falls, Lead, Los Angeles and San Diego, Omaha, Sacramento, Seattle, Spokane, Trenton and Wheeling.

#### CONGREGATION OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF MARY IMMACULATE, JOLIET, ILL.

Founded in the United States: Joliet, Ill., in 1865.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Joliet, Illinois. Mother M. Thomasine, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 538, Novices 34, Postulants 26, Aspirants 24.

College 1, Normal School 1, Academy 1, High Schools 14, Grammar Schools 43, Orphanage 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis, and in the Dioceses of Altoona, Cleveland, Columbus, Peoria, Rockford, Springfield in Illinois, Superior and Toledo.

#### SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE B. V. M.

Founded in the United States in 1868.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Clinton, Iowa. Mother M. Paul Carrico, Superior General, Mt. St. Clare.

Professed Sisters 260, Novices 20, Postulants 5. Junior College 1, Academy 1, High Schools 15, Grammar Schools 35, Hospitals 3, Nurses' Training Schools 2, Home for Aged 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and Dubuque, and in the Dioceses of Covington, Davenport, Des Moines, Omaha, Peoria, Rockford, St. Joseph and Sioux City.

#### SISTERS OF ST. MARY OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS

Founded in the United States in 1872.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: St. Louis, Mo. Ven. Mother M. Concordia, Superior General, Convent of St. Mary of the Angels, Bellevue and Wise aves.

Professed Sisters 374, Novices 30, Postulants 19. Hospitals 8, Nurses' Training Schools 3, Sanatorium 1, Women's Retreat House 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Louis, and in the Dioceses of Kansas City and La Crosse.

#### FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE ATONEMENT, THIRD ORDER REGULAR OF ST. FRANCIS

Founded in the United States in 1898.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Graymoor, N. Y. Mother Lurana Mary Francis, S.A., Superior General, St. Francis Convent.

Professed Sisters 102, Novices 17, Postulants 15, Oblate Aspirants 8, Tertiary Sisters 8.

Grammar School 1, Kindergartens 3, Home for Ruthenian Girls 1, School for English for Japanese 2, Medical Mission 1, Dental Clinic 1, Mission Work for Colored 1, Parish Visiting and Settlement Works, 14, Hospices 3, Retreat House 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, New York and Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Amarillo, Galveston, Monterey-Fresno, Ogdensburg and Pittsburgh and in Canada in the Archdioceses of Edmonton and Vancouver. Also in Assisi, Italy.

#### FRANCISCAN SISTERS, MINOR CONVENTUALS

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Convent, 179 Clark st., Buffalo, N. Y. Sister M. Clara, Superior.

In Community: Professed Sisters 335, Novices 20, Postulants, 22; Parochial Schools, 19.

The Sisters conduct schools in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston and Milwaukee, and in the Dioceses of Buffalo, Detroit, Hartford, Springfield, Harrisburg and Trenton.

#### FRANCISCAN SISTERS, DAUGHTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY

Founded in Germany in 1860. First foundation in the U. S. in 1872.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Salzkotten, Westfalia, Germany. Mother M. Borgia, Superior General.

ST. CLARA'S PROVINCE (1877)—Mother M. Celestine, Provincial, Motherhouse and Novitiate, Grand blvd. and Chippewa st., St. Louis, Mo.

Professed 423, Novices 24, Postulants 12.

Hospitals 7, Nurses' Training Schools 2, Orphanages 2, Homes for Working Girls 2.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee and St. Louis, and in the Dioceses of Belleville, Denver and Green Bay.

#### SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (SISTERS OF PENANCE AND CHARITY)

Founded in the United States in 1849.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: St. Francis, Wis. Mother Mary Celestine, O.S.F., Superior General.

Professed Sisters 580, Novices 50, Postulants 48. Academy 1, High Schools 4, Grammar Schools 54, Orphanage 1, School for Deaf 1, School for Backward Youth 1, Foreign Mission (China) Normal School 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and Milwaukee, and in the Dioceses of Cleveland, Davenport, Denver, Green Bay, La Crosse, Peoria, Rockford, Sioux City, Sioux Falls and Superior.

#### SCHOOL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS

Founded in Germany in 1857. First foundation in the U. S. in 1873.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Milwaukee, Wis. Mother M. Stanislaus, O.S.F., Superior General.

PROVINCIAL MOTHERHOUSE: Baden, Germany. Mother M. Katherine, O.S.F., Provincial.

Professed Sisters 1068, Novices 106, Postulants 172, Aspirants 100. High Schools 14, Grammar Schools 139, Sanitariums 2.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, Portland (Ore.), St. Louis and St. Paul, and in the Dioceses of Davenport, Denver, Des Moines, Detroit, Fort Wayne, Grand Island, Green Bay, Kansas City, LaCrosse, Lincoln, Marquette, Omaha, Peoria, Pittsburgh, Rockford, Sioux City, Sioux Falls, Springfield and Superior.

#### THE FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF BALTIMORE CITY

Founded in England in 1869. First foundation in the U. S. in 1881.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: London, England. Mother Mechtilde, O.S.F., Abbess, St. Mary's Abbey, Mill Hill.

CONVENT AND NOVITIATE OF OUR LADY AND ST. FRANCIS, 2226 Maryland ave., Baltimore, Md. Mother M. Imelda, O.S.F., Superior.

Professed Sisters 75, Novices 8, Postulants 10. High Schools 3, Grammar Schools 5, Orphanages 2.

The Novitiate for this Country is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore and New York, and in the Dioceses of Raleigh and Richmond.

#### SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION

Founded in the United States in 1853.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: La Crosse, Wis. Mother M. Seraphine Kraus, Superior General, St. Rose Convent. Mother M. Engelberta Kamp, Local Superioress.

Professed Sisters 735, Novices 67, Postulants 74. Normal School 1, Academy 1, High Schools 13, Grammar Schools 80. Hospitals 3, Nurses' Training Schools 3, Orphanage 1, Home for Aged 1, Foreign Mission 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdiocese of Dubuque, and in the Dioceses of Boise, Davenport, Des Moines, Helena, La Crosse, Sioux City, Spokane and Superior. Also in Wuchang, Hupeh, China.

## FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY

Founded in the U. S. in 1869.

HOLY FAMILY CONVENT, R. 1, Manitowoc, Wis.  
Mother M. Inez, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 603, Novices 49, Candidates 36.

High Schools 12, Grammar Schools 64, Hospitals 3, Nurses' Training Schools 2, Home for Aged 1, Conservatory of Music 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and Milwaukee, and in the Dioceses of Columbus, Grand Rapids, Green Bay, La Crosse, Marquette, Omaha, Superior, Tucson and Wheeling.

## FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART

Founded in Germany in 1866. First foundation in the U. S. in 1876.

MOTHERHOUSE IN U. S.: Joliet, Illinois, 426 N. Broadway.

Professed Sisters 512, Novices 29, Postulants 17. Normal School 1, Grammar Schools 12, Hospitals 11, Nurses' Training Schools 10, Orphanage 1, Homes for the Aged 3, Domestic Dept., Seminary 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Fort Wayne, Los Angeles and San Diego, Peoria, Rockford and Springfield (Ill.).

## HOSPITAL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS

Founded in Germany in 1840. First foundation in the U. S. in 1875.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Muenster in Westphalia, Germany. Ven. Mother Pulcheria, Superior General.

AMERICAN PROVINCE (1875)—St. John Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother Afra, O.S.F., Provincial, Springfield, Ill. Very Rev. Msgr. J. C. Staub, Director, Rev. J. L. Gattton, Asst. Director.

Professed Sisters 605, Novices 67, Postulants 20. High School for Sisters 1, Home and School for Crippled Children 1, Sisters' and Nurses' Training School of Nurses' Education 2, Home for the Aged 1, Home for Working Girls 1, Sanitariums 2, Foreign Mission House, Hospital and Dispensary in China 1, Hospitals 15.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Milwaukee and St. Louis, and in the Dioceses of Belleville, Green Bay, La Crosse, Peoria and Springfield (Ill.). Also in China.

## THE POOR SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS SERAPH OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION

Founded in Germany in 1860. First foundation in the U. S. in 1875.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Olpe (Westphalia), Germany, Mother M. Verena, Superior General.

PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (1875)—Mother M. Benarda, Provincial, St. Francis' Convent, Lafayette, Ind.

Professed Sisters 1030, Novices 35, Postulants 20. College 1, Normal School 1, Academy 1, High Schools, 11 Grammar Schools 52, Hospitals 22, Nurses' Training Schools 12, Orphanages 4, Home for the Aged 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, New Orleans, St. Louis and Santa Fe, and in the Dioceses of Cheyenne, Cleveland, Denver, Detroit, Fort Wayne, Grand Island, Indianapolis, Leavenworth, Lincoln, Louisville, Nashville and Omaha.

## SISTERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS

Founded in Germany in 1845. First foundation in the U. S. in 1859.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Aix-la-Chapelle, Germany. Mother Zacharia, Superior General.

PROVINCE OF ST. CLARA—Sister M. Alacoque, Provincial, St. Clara Convent, Hartwell, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Professed Sisters 633, Novices 22, Postulants 20. Hospitals 16, Nurses' Training Schools 8, Home for the Aged 1, Home for Working Girls 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Cincinnati, New York and St. Louis, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, Columbus, Covington, Leavenworth, Newark and Springfield (Ill.).

## FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF ST. KUNEGUNDA

Founded in the United States in 1894.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Chicago, Ill., Mother M. Aloysia, Superior General, 2649 N. Hamlin ave.

Professed Sisters 304, Novices 53, Postulants 37. Grammar Schools 19, Home for Aged 1, Day Nurseries 2, Home for Working Girls 1.

The Community is represented in the Archdiocese of Chicago, and in the Dioceses of Altoona, Belleville, Cleveland, Fort Wayne and Pittsburgh.

## SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION

Founded in the United States in 1891.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Peoria, Illinois. Mother M. Pacifica Forrestal, Superior General, Immaculate Conception Convent.

Professed Sisters 164, Novices 4, Postulants 6. Orphanage 1, Homes for Aged 2, Nursery 1, Home for Working Girls 1, Schools 11.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis, and in the Dioceses of Peoria and Springfield.

## THE FRANCISCAN MISSIONARIES OF MARY

Founded in India in 1877. First foundation in the U. S. in 1903.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Mother St. Michael, Superior General, 12 via Guisti.

PROVINCE OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (1920)—Mother Marie Emile of the Immaculate Conception, Provincial, 399 Fruit Hill ave., Providence, R. I.

Professed Sisters 203, Novices 16, Postulants 5. Grammar Schools 4, Orphanages 2, Day Nurseries 2, Home for Working Girls 1, Lunch Club 1, Center for Girl Scouts 1, Missionary Sewing Circles 2.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, Fall River and Providence.

## MISSIONARY FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION

Founded in the United States in 1873.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Sister Mary Benignus, Superior General.

AMERICAN HEADQUARTERS AND NOVITIATE: Immaculate Conception Convent, Manet rd., Chestnut Hill, Newton, Mass. Sister Mary Gertrude, Superior.

Professed Sisters 432, Novices 54, Postulants 29. Academies 2, Grammar Schools 18, Orphanages 4.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Boston, Chicago, New York and Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, Newark, Pittsburgh, Rockford, Savannah, St. Cloud and Syracuse.

## FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION

Founded in Italy. First foundation in the U. S. in 1891.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Mother Ignatius Hayes, O.S.F., Superior General.

AMERICAN MOTHERHOUSES St. Francis' Convent, Little Falls, Minn. Mother M. Teresa, O.S.F., Superior.

Professed Sisters 175, Novices 17, Postulants 10. High School 1, Hospitals 6, Nurses' Training Schools 3, Orphanage 1, Home for Aged 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdiocese of Milwaukee, and in the Dioceses of Crookston, La Crosse and St. Cloud.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rock Island, Illinois. Mother Mary Gabriel, O.S.F., Superior, St. Anthony's Hospital (1893).

Professed Sisters 54, Novices 8, Postulants 6. Hospitals 2, Nurses' Training Schools 2.

The Community is represented in the Diocese of Peoria.

## POLISH FRANCISCAN SCHOOL SISTERS

MOTHERHOUSE AND CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 3419 Gasconade st., St. Louis.



Mo. Mother M. Wenceslaus Neuman, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 183, Novices 24, Postulants 20. Schools 21, Normal Schools 2, Retreat Houses 2.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Cincinnati and St. Louis, and in the Dioceses of Belleville, Kansas City, Leavenworth, Omaha, Sioux City and Wheeling.

#### FELICIAN SISTERS, O.S.F.

Founded in Poland in 1855. First foundation in the U. S. in 1874.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Cracow, Poland. Mother Mary Bonaventure, Superior General.

PROVINCE OF THE PRESENTATION OF THE B. V. M. (1882)—Mother Mary de Sales, Provincial, 4232 St. Aubin ave., Detroit, Mich.

Professed Sisters 508, Novices 19, Postulants 34, Aspirants 2.

High Schools 6, Grammar Schools 38, Orphanages 2.

The Province is represented in the Dioceses of Cleveland, Detroit, Fort Wayne, Grand Rapids and Toledo.

PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (1900)—Mother Mary Angelina, Provincial, 600 Doat St., Villa Maria, Buffalo, N. Y.

Professed Sisters 532, Novices 25, Postulants 42. Academy 1, Grammar Schools 40, Orphanage 1, Day Nurseries 2, Home for Working Girls 1.

The Province is represented in the Dioceses of Altoona, Buffalo, Erie and Syracuse.

MOTHER OF GOOD COUNSEL PROVINCE (1910)—Mother Mary Seraphine, Provincial, 3800 Peterson ave., Chicago, Ill.

Professed Sisters 636, Novices 26, Postulants 31, Aspirants 85.

Normal School 1, High Schools 3, Grammar Schools 52, Commercial Schools 3, Orphanages 4, Home for Aged 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul, and in the Dioceses of Grand Island, Green Bay, La Crosse, Leavenworth, Lincoln, Omaha, Peoria, Rockford, St. Cloud and St. Joseph.

PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (1913)—Mother Mary Angelica, Provincial, South Main st., Lodi, N. J.

Professed Sisters 685, Novices 30, Postulants 34. Normal School 1, High School 1, Grammar Schools 48, Orphanages 2, Home for Working Girls 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, New York and Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Burlington, Fall River, Harrisburg, Hartford, Manchester, Newark, Springfield, Trenton and Wilmington.

PROVINCE OF PITTSBURGH—Mother M. Leona, Provincial, R. D. 2, Montour rd., Extension Coraopolis, Pa.

Professed Sisters 209, Novices 15, Postulants 14, Parochial Schools 19.

The Province is represented in the Dioceses of Columbus, Erie, Harrisburg, Pittsburgh and Wheeling.

#### SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES

Founded in the United States in 1877.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rochester, Minnesota, Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes. Mother M. Leo Tracy.

Professed Sisters 527, Novices 16, Postulants 21. College 1, Normal School 1, Academy 1, High Schools 23, Grammar Schools 41, Hospitals 2, Nurses' Training Schools 2, Home for Aged 1, Home for Tuberculous Sisters 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and St. Paul, and in the Dioceses of Columbus, Covington, Denver, Detroit, La Crosse, Omaha, Sioux Falls, Toledo and Winona.

#### SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY

Founded in the United States in 1916.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Sylvania, Ohio. Convent and Novitiate, 6832 Convent blvd. Mother M. Adelaide, General Superior.

Professed Sisters 226, Novices 23, Postulants 42. Grammar Schools 23, Hospitals 4, Nurses' Training Schools 2, Preparatory School 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of St. Paul, and in the Dioceses of Cleveland, Columbus, Detroit, Duluth, Galveston, Los Angeles and San Diego, Superior and Toledo.

#### SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD

Founded in France in 1641. First foundation in the U. S. in 1843.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE FOR THE PROVINCES: Angers, France (1829). Mother Mary of St. John of the Cross Balzar, Superior General.

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE (1864)—Mother Mary of St. Stanislaus Barrett, Provincial, Convent of the Good Shepherd, Mount and Hollins sts., Baltimore, Md.

Cloistered Sisters 79, Novices 3, Postulants 4, Extern Sisters 6. Training and Industrial Schools 3.

PROVINCE OF CARTHAGE, OHIO (1870)—Mother Mary of St. Alberta Geoghan, Provincial, Mother M. of St. Leonard Linn, Prioress, Convent of the Good Shepherd, Elmwood Place, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Cloistered Sisters 240, Novices 15, Postulants 6, Magdalens 220, Girls, 2031.

High Schools 3, Grammar Schools 4.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the Dioceses of Cleveland, Columbus, Covington, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Indianapolis, Louisville and Toledo.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK—Mother Mary of St. Raymond, Provincial, Mount St. Florence, Peekskill, N. Y.

Professed Sisters 399, Novices 16, Postulants 12, Magdalens 225. Houses 11.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Hartford, Newark, Providence and Springfield.

PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA (1850)—Mother Mary of St. Martin Tully, Provincial, Convent of the Good Shepherd, Chew and Penn sts., Germantown, Phila., Pa.

Professed Sisters 189, Novices 4.

Homes for Aged 2, Boarding School for Girls 1, Reformatories 4, Protectory for Girls 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Philadelphia and in the Diocese of Scranton.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS (1849)—Mother Mary of the Good Shepherd Caverly, Provincial, 3801 Gravois ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Cloistered Sisters 238, Novices 5, Postulants 7, Extern Sisters 27, Magdalens 245.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, New Orleans and St. Louis, and in the Dioceses of Galveston, Kansas City, Los Angeles and San Diego, Nashville, Peoria, Sioux City and Tucson.

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL (1868)—Mother Mary of St. Rose Hughes, Provincial, Convent of the Good Shepherd, 931 Blair st., St. Paul, Minn.

Cloistered Sisters 143, Novices 3, Postulants 4, Extern Sisters 13.

Magdalen Houses 3, Reformatory Industrial Schools 8, Grammar Schools 8, Commercial Schools 8.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Dubuque, Portland and St. Paul, and in the Dioceses of Denver, Helena, Omaha, Portland, Seattle and Spokane.

#### SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE

(Called Good Shepherd)

FIRST HOUSE at Caen, France. Introduced into America July, 1855. Located at Buffalo, N. Y., 485 Best st.

The Religious devote themselves to the preservation and reclamation of young girls in peril or distress.

#### SAN ANTONIO—

San Antonio, Texas, 1900 Montana st., Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (1897)—Mother Mary of St. Benignus Hegarty, Superior.

Professed Sisters 40, Novices 8.

#### BUFFALO—

Buffalo, N. Y., 485 Best st., Monastery of Our Lady of Charity, Mother Mary of St. Stanislaus Dietz, Superior.

Cloistered Sisters 59, Novices 3, Postulant 1, Extern Sisters 3.

High School 1, Grammar School 1.

#### DALLAS—

Dallas, Texas, Mt. St. Michael, R. 8, Box 359, Monastery of Our Lady of Charity. Sister M. St. Magdalen, Superior.

Cloistered Sisters 11, Novices 3, Postulant 1, Extern Sister 1.

#### GREEN BAY—

Green Bay, Wis., Webster and Polier aves., Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Sister M. of St. Margaret Mary Deery, Superior.

Professed Sisters 40, Novices 2.

#### LITTLE ROCK—

Hot Springs, Ark., 1125 Malvern ave. Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother M. of St. Adrian, Superior.

Sisters 12, Novice 1.

#### PITTSBURGH—

Pittsburgh, Pa., 1625 Lincoln ave., E.E., Sisters of Our Lady of Charity (Eudes Institute), Mother Mary of St. Agnes Dunn, Superior.

Cloistered Sisters 16, Novices 4, Extern Sisters 3.

Pittsburgh, Pa., 1615 Lowrie st., Troy Hill, N.S., Monastery of Our Lady of Charity, Mother Mary of St. Richard Troy, Superior.

Professed Sisters 43, Novice 1.

#### WHEELING—

Wheeling, W. Va., Edgington Lane P.O., Monastery of Our Lady of Charity. Mother Mary of St. Aloysius, Superior.

Sisters 15, Novices 1, Postulant 1, Magdalen Sisters 23.

#### GREY NUNS OF THE CROSS

Founded in Ottawa, Canada, in 1845. First foundation in the U. S. in 1857.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Ottawa, Ont., Canada. Mother St. Bruno, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 967, Novices 48, Postulants 85, Aspirants 15.

College 1, Normal Schools 2, Academies 8, High Schools 3, Grammar Schools 45, Hospitals 11, Nurses' Training Schools 2, Orphanages 2, Homes for Aged 2.

The Community is represented in the Archdiocese of Boston, and in the Diocese of Ogdensburg.

#### GREY NUNS OF THE SACRED HEART

Founded in Canada in 1726. First foundation in the U. S. in 1857.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Oak Lane (Philadelphia), Pa., Mother Verecunda, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 220, Novices 20, Postulants 15.

College 1, Normal School 1, Academies 2, High Schools 3, Grammar Schools 9, Hospitals 3, Nurses' Training Schools 2, Orphanage 1, Home for Aged 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Boston and Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, Buffalo, Ogdensburg and Trenton.

#### HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS

Founded in France in 1856. First foundation in the U. S. in 1892.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France, 16 rue de la Barouillere. Very Rev. Mother Marie de Ste. Radegonde, S.A., Superior General.

AMERICAN VICARIATE (1921)—Rev. Mother Mary of St. Donatian, S.A., Vicar, Our Lady of Providence, Chappaqua, N. Y.

Professed Sisters 88, Novices 12, Postulants 4.

The Vicariate is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, New York, St. Louis and San Francisco.

#### RELIGIOUS OF THE CENACLE

Founded in France in 1826. First foundation in the U. S. in 1892.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France. Mother Marie Majoux, Superior General.

AMERICAN PROVINCE (1892)—Mother Therese de la Chapelle, Provincial, Cenacle Convent, Lake Ronkonkoma, L. I., N. Y.

Cloistered Sisters 215, Novices 14, Postulants 22.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Boston, Chicago, New York and St. Louis, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn and Providence.

#### SOCIETY OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy, 10 via Boncompagni, Mother M. Amadeus, Superior General.

UNITED STATES PROVINCE—Sharon Hill, Delaware Co., Pa. Convent of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother M. Felix, Provincial.

Professed Sisters 308, Novices 19, Postulants 9.

College 1, Academies and High Schools 11, Grammar Schools 8.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Boston, Chicago, New York, Philadelphia and Portland in Oregon, and in the Dioceses of Cheyenne, Los Angeles, San Diego and Newark.

#### CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS

Founded at Le Mans, France in 1841. First foundation in the U. S. in 1843.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Saint Mary's of the Immaculate Conception, Notre Dame, Indiana. Mother Mary of St. Vincentia, Superior-General.

Total number in the Congregation: Professed 1201, Novices 64, Postulants 19.

Connected with the Generalate are the Convent, Mother Francis Clare, Superior; the Scholastic, Mother M. Incarnata, Mistress; the Novitiate, Mother M. Remigius, Mistress; also the Foreign Mission House, Washington, D. C., and 2 Mission Schools in the Dacca Diocese, India. Mother M. Irmina, General Secretary. Professed Sisters 135, Novices 64, Postulants 19.

PROVINCE OF THE MID-WEST: Provincialate at Saint Mary's, Notre Dame, Ind. Mother M. Cicely, Mother Provincial.

Professed Sisters 472.

College 1, Normal School 1, Academies 3, High Schools 4, Grade Schools 20, Colored Mission 1, Hospitals 5.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of Chicago, and in the Dioceses of Belleville, Davenport, El Paso, Fort Wayne, Lincoln, Peoria, Rockford, and Springfield (Ill.).

PROVINCE OF THE EAST: Provincial House, Washington, D. C. Mother M. Bettina, Mother Provincial.

Professed Sisters 271.

Academies 5, High Schools 4, High School (Central, Departmental) 1, Grade Schools 10, Orphanages 3, Hospital 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore and New York, and in the Dioceses of Columbus, Dallas, Galveston, Harrisburg and Richmond.

PROVINCE OF THE WEST: Provincial House, San Mateo, Calif. Mother M. Claudia, Mother Provincial.

Professed Sisters 323.

College 1, Academies 5, High Schools 2, High School (Central, Departmental) 1, Grade Schools 20, Orphanage 1, Hospitals 3.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Boise, Denver, Los Angeles and San Diego, Monterey-Fresno, Sacramento and Salt Lake.



## SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS AND OF THE SEVEN DOLORS

MOTHERHOUSE: St. Laurent, P. Q., Canada.

PROVINCIALHOUSE for the U. S.—Manchester, N. H., Island Pond rd., Sister Mary of St. Leonie, Superior.

The Community conducts educational establishments in the Dioceses of Burlington, Fall River, Hartford, Manchester, Ogdensburg and Springfield.

## SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY

Founded in the United States in 1872.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: San Francisco, Calif, 890 Hayes st. Mother M. Consilio, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 164, Novices 16, Postulants 6. Day Nurseries 4, Christian Doctrine Classes in 123 Parishes and Missions.

The Community is represented in the Archdiocese of San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Los Angeles and San Diego and Monterey-Fresno.

## CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY (Colored Sisters)

Founded in the United States in 1842.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: New Orleans, La., 717 Orleans st., Mother M. Elizabeth, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 156, Novices 12, Postulants 2. Academy 1, High Schools 5, Grammar Schools 17, Orphanages 2, Home for Aged 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of New Orleans and San Antonio, and in the Dioceses of Galveston, Lafayette and Mobile. Also in British Honduras.

## SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY OF NAZARETH

Founded in Italy in 1873. First foundation in the U. S. in 1885.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Mother M. Lauretta, Superior General.

SACRED HEART PROVINCE (1885)—Mother M. Regina, Provincial, Des Plaines, Illinois.

Professed Sisters 478, Novices 61, Postulants 28, Aspirants 15.

College 1, Academy 1, High School 1, Grammar Schools 25, Hospitals 4, Nurses' Training School 1, Day Nursery 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and Santa Fe, and in the Dioceses of Amarillo, Dallas and Fort Wayne.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION PROVINCE (1918)—Mother M. Idalia, Provincial Provincialhouse and Academy, Grant and Frankford aves., Torresdale, Penna.

Professed Sisters 412, Novices 43, Postulants 23, Aspirants 54.

Academy 1, Grammar Schools 26, Orphanage 1, House of Study 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston and Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, Hartford, Newark, Scranton, Springfield and Syracuse.

St. JOSEPH'S PROVINCE (1918)—Mother Mary Hilary, Provincial, R.F.D., No. 7, Box 6, Bellevue Road, Bellevue Branch, Pittsburgh, Penna.

Professed Sisters 276, Novices 39, Postulants 28, Aspirants 24.

Academy 1, Grammar Schools 19, Orphanage 1, Hospital 1.

The Province is represented in the Dioceses of Altoona, Cleveland, Columbus, Erie, Detroit and Pittsburgh.

## THE LITTLE SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY

Founded in Canada in 1880. First foundation in the U. S. in 1900.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Sherbrooke, P. Q. Mother M. Dorothee, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 771, Novices 81, Postulants 33.

The Order in the United States is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Philadelphia and San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Buffalo and Manchester.

## DAUGHTERS OF THE HOLY GHOST

Founded in France in 1706. First foundation in the U. S. in 1902.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: St. Brieuc, Côtes du Nord, Bretagne, France. Mother St. Charles Borromée, Superior General.

AMERICAN PROVINCE (1905)—Mother Sainte Amélie, Provincial, 72 Church st., Putnam, Conn.

Professed Sisters 360, Novices 15, Postulants 16, Aspirants 10.

Academies 3, High Schools 3, Grammar Schools 19, Home for Aged 1, Day Nurseries 4, Homes for Working Girls 2.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Boston, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Burlington, Fall River, Hartford, Ogdensburg, Providence and Springfield.

## SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE HOLY GHOST AND MARY IMMACULATE

Founded in America in 1888. Papal Approbation 1930.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: San Antonio, Texas. Mother Mary Francis, Superior General, Convent of the Holy Ghost and Mary Immaculate, Grand View Heights.

Professed Sisters 131, Candidates 7. Schools 31, Orphanage 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of San Antonio and New Orleans, and in the Dioceses of Alexandria, Corpus Christi, Dallas, Lafayette, Mobile, Natchez, Oklahoma, St. Joseph and Wichita.

## MISSIONARY SISTERS, SERVANTS OF THE HOLY GHOST

Founded in Holland in 1889. First foundation in the U. S. in 1901.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Steyl, Holland. Mother Columba, Superior General, Sacred Heart Convent.

AMERICAN MOTHERHOUSE: Techny, Ill. (1910)—Sister Irenaea, Provincial, Superior Holy Ghost Convent.

Professed Sisters 271, Novices 23, Postulants 3, Aspirants 11.

Academy 1, High Schools 7, Grammar Schools 10, Hospitals 3, Nurses' Training School 1, Homes for the Aged 2, Social Work 1, Retreat House 1, Domestic Departments in Seminaries 3.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee and St. Louis, and in the Dioceses of Erie, Little Rock and Natchez.

## SISTERS, SERVANTS OF THE HOLY GHOST OF PERPETUAL ADORATION

Founded in Holland in 1896. First foundation in the U. S. in 1915.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Steyl, Holland. Mother M. Michaela, Superior General.

AMERICAN PROVINCE (1929)—Sister M. Baptista, Provincial, Convent of Divine Love, 2212 Green st., Philadelphia, Pa.

Cloistered Sisters 64, Novices 5, Postulants 3.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Philadelphia and St. Louis. Also in Lipa, and Baguio, P. I.

## MISSIONARY SERVANTS OF THE MOST BLESSED TRINITY

MOTHER MISSIONARY CENACLE NOVITIATE AND POSTULATE at Holy Trinity, Russell County, Ala. Mother M. Boniface Keasey, M.S.B.T., Mother Custodian.

Sisters 92, Novices 93, Postulants 17, Missionary Cenacles 23.

The Sisters are represented in the Archdiocese of Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Mobile, Pittsburgh, Brooklyn, Hartford, Newark, Rochester, Rockford, St. Augustine and Porto Rico.

## SISTERS OF THE HOLY HUMILITY OF MARY

Founded in France in 1854. First foundation in the U. S. in 1864.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Wickliffe, Ohio. Villa Maria Convent, Mother Mary Patrick, Superior General. (Business for the present will be

transacted at Villa Maria, Pa., *via Lovellville, Ohio.*)

Professed Sisters 354, Novices 26, Postulants 8. Academies 3, Grammar Schools 26, Hospitals 3, Nurses' Training Schools 2.

The Order is represented in the Diocese of Cleveland.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Convent, Ottumwa, Iowa. Mother M. Geraldine, Mother General.

Sisters 176, Novices 17, Postulants 3, Schools and Academies 15, Pupils 2950, Hospital 1, Orphanage 1, Orphans 130.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdiocese of Dubuque, and in the Dioceses of Davenport and Des Moines.

#### SISTERS OF THE HOLY NAMES OF JESUS AND MARY

Founded in Canada in 1843.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Outrement, Montreal, Canada. Mother Mary Odilion, Superior General.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO (1864)—Mother John Evangelist, Provincial, St. Mary's Academy, South Windsor, Ontario.

Professed Sisters 3321, Novices 181, Postulants 149.

Normal Schools 3, High and Grade Schools 183.

The Province is represented in the United States in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, New York, Portland in Oregon, and San Francisco.

PROVINCE OF OREGON (1859)—Mother Mary Benildis, Provincial, Convent of the Holy Names, Marylhurst, Oswego, Oregon.

Professed Sisters 420, Novices 43, Postulants 29.

College 1, Normal Schools 2, Academies 6, High Schools 10, Grammar Schools 31, Orphanage 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Portland, and in the Dioceses of Baker City, Seattle and Spokane.

PROVINCE OF CALIFORNIA (1868)—Mother Mary Redempta, Provincial, Convent and College of the Holy Names, 2036 Webster st., Oakland, Calif.

Professed Sisters 267, Novices 12, Postulants 4.

College 1, Academies 4, High Schools 7, Grammar Schools 21.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of San Francisco, and in the Diocese of Los Angeles and San Diego.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK ( )—Mother M. Theodore, Provincial, 628 Madison ave., Albany, N. Y.

Sisters 189.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Baltimore, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, St. Augustine and Syracuse.

#### CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY

Founded in Canada in 1874. First foundation in the U. S. in 1899.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rimouski, P. Q., Canada. Sister Marie of the Holy Spirit, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 288, Novices 39, Postulants 26, Grammar Schools 33.

The Congregation is represented in the U. S. in the Diocese of Portland.

#### POOR HANDMAIDS OF JESUS CHRIST

Founded in Germany in 1851. First foundation in the U. S. in 1868.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Dernbach, Westerwald, Germany. Mother M. Cedonia, Superior General.

PROVINCIAL MOTHERHOUSE: Convent "Ancilla Domini," Retreat St. Amalia, Donaldson, Ind. Mother M. Tabitha, Provincial.

Professed Sisters 662, Novices 38, Postulants 18, Aspirants 30.

High Schools 5, Grammar Schools 27, Hospitals 15, Nurses' Training Schools 9, Orphanages 3, Homes for Aged 6.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and St. Paul, and in the Dioceses of Belleville, Fort Wayne, Springfield and Superior.

#### SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION

Founded in the United States in 1874.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: New Orleans, La. Mother M. Philomene, Superior General.

CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (1880)—3037 Dauphine st., New Orleans, La.

Professed Sisters 41, Novices 3, Postulants 2.

High Schools 2, Grammar Schools 6.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the Diocese of Lafayette.

#### SISTERS, SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY

Founded in the United States in 1845.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Monroe, Michigan. Mother M. Ruth, Superior General, St. Mary's College and Academy.

Professed Sisters 735, Novices 78, Postulants 50.

College 1, Normal College 1, Academy 1, High Schools 43, Grammar Schools 58, Orphanage 1, Boys' Boarding School 1.

The Community is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and Milwaukee, and in the Dioceses of Cleveland and Detroit.

SOUTHEASTERN PROVINCE (1858)—Immaculata College, Immaculata, Pa. Mother M. Loyola, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 1153, Novices 112, Postulants 30.

College 1, Normal School 1, Academies 5, High Schools 50, High School Annexes 6, Grammar Schools 101, Day Nurseries 2, Summer Home for Retreats and Vacation 1, Social Service Works 3.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Harrisburg and Richmond. Also in Peru, S. A.

MOTHERHOUSE: Scranton, Pa., Marywood College, Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Mother M. Josepha, Mother Superior.

Professed Sisters 718, Novices 39, Postulants 21.

College 1, Normal School 1, Academies 5, High Schools 30, Grammar Schools 67, Hospital 1, Nurses' Training School 1, Orphanages 3, Day Nursery 1, Boys' Industrial School 1, Infant Home 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, New York and Portland, and in the Dioceses of Altoona, Boise, Brooklyn, Harrisburg, Pittsburgh, Providence, Raleigh, Scranton and Syracuse.

#### SISTERS, SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY

(Sisters of the Good Shepherd)

Founded in Canada in 1850. First foundation in the U. S. in 1882.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Quebec, Canada. 74 rue de la Chevrotiere, Mother Mary of St. Hermeuégilde, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 703, Novices 42, Postulants 63, Aspirants 50.

Normal School 1, Academies 24, High Schools 3, Grammar Schools 7, Orphanages 2, Home for Working Girls 1, Elementary Schools 14, Normal Training School for Domestic Sciences 1, Home for Wayward Girls 1, Foundlings' Homes 2, House of Mercy (Maternity) 1.

The Institution is represented in the Archdiocese of Boston, and in the Diocese of Portland.

#### SISTERS OF THE CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF THE MOST HOLY AND IMMACULATE HEART OF THE BLESSED MARY

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE—Hollywood, Calif., 5515 Franklin ave. Mother M. Genevieve, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 142, Novices 9, Postulants 12.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the Dioceses of Los Angeles and San Diego and Monterey-Fresno.

#### THE PARISH VISITORS OF MARY IMMACULATE (1920)

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART, 328 West 71st st., New York, N. Y.

Engaged in training and supplying missionary Sisters to assist the priests of the home parishes to develop a missionary and charitable apos-



tolate to neglectful and needy families; instructing families and classes in religion; cooperating, by visitation, between families and various institutions for the benefit of needy persons.

Area of activities: 50 parishes in the Archdiocese of New York.

Novitiate: Marycrest, Box 1008, Monroe, Orange County, New York.

Superior: Mother Mary Teresa Tallon.

Publication: The Parish Visitor, Mother Mary Teresa Tallon, Editor, 328 West 71st st., New York, N. Y.

Personnel: Sisters 35.

#### HANDMAIDS OF THE MOST PURE HEART OF MARY (Colored)

Founded in the United States in 1918.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: New York, N. Y., 8 East 131st st. Novitiate, 40 Algernon ave., Staten Island, N. Y. Superior General.

Professed Sisters 13, Novices 3, Postulants 2, Aspirants 10.

Grammar School 1, Day Nursery 1, Home for Working Girls 1, Religious Instruction Club 1, Sewing Classes and Settlement Work.

The Order is represented in the Archdiocese of New York.

#### LADY MISSIONARIES OF ST. MARY

Founded in the United States in 1908.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Omak, Washington. St. Mary's Mission, Mother Fitzgibbons, Superior.

Professed Sisters 8, Postulants 2. Grammar Schools 2.

The Province (Washington State) is represented in the Diocese of Spokane.

#### SISTERS OF THE INCARNATE WORD AND BLESSED SACRAMENT

Founded in France in 1625. First foundation in the U. S. in 1853.

CONVENT AND ACADEMY OF THE INCARNATE WORD AND BLESSED SACRAMENT, 714 St. Charles st., Brownsville, Texas. Mother M. Ignatius, Superior.

Sisters 43, Novices 2, Pupils: (Girls) in Academy 200, in Villa Maria of the Incarnate Word High School (Girls) 40; in Parochial Schools 468.

NAZARETH CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Victoria, Texas. Mother M. George, Superior.

Sisters 73, Aspirants 9.

The Community is represented in the Archdiocese of San Antonio, and in the Dioceses of Belleville and Pittsburgh.

INCARNATE WORD CONVENT, Corpus Christi, Texas, 715 Carancahua st. Mother Michel, Superior. Sisters 57, Novice 1.

ACADEMY OF THE INCARNATE WORD, Houston, Texas. 609 Crawford st. Mother M. Scholastica, Superior.

Professed Sisters 67, Novices 2, Postulants 7. Academy 1, High School 1, Grammar Schools 9.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Shiner, Texas. Mother M. Augustine, Superior, Incarnate Word Convent.

Professed Sisters 48, Novices 4, Postulants 4. High School 1.

#### CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE INCARNATE WORD

Founded in France in 1866. First foundation in the U. S. in 1866.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Villa de Matel, Houston, Texas. Mother M. Placidus, Superior General.

Perpetually Professed Sisters 175, Annually Professed 113, Novices 56, Postulants 19, Total 363.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the Dioceses of Alexandria, Galveston, Lafayette, Los Angeles, San Diego and Little Rock. Also in Ireland.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: San Antonio, Texas. Mother M. Bonaventure, Superioress General. Incar-

nate Word Convent. Central Novitiate for the novices of the four provinces of the Congregation, Novices 67.

SAN ANTONIO PROVINCE (1922)—Mother M. Emiliana, Provincial. Incarnate Word Convent, Alamo Heights, San Antonio, Texas.

Professed Sisters 335, Postulants 14.

College 1, Academy 1, High Schools 3, Grammar Schools 16, Hospitals 3, Nurses' Training Schools 3, Orphanages 2.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of San Antonio, and in the Dioceses of Amarillo and Corpus Christi.

ST. LOUIS PROVINCE (1922)—Mother Peter Nolasco, Provincial. Incarnate Word Convent, R.R. 7, Box 17, Wellston, Mo.

Professed Sisters 140, Postulants 9.

High Schools 2, Grammar Schools 9, Hospitals 3, Nurses' Training School 1, Orphanages 2.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago and St. Louis, and in the Dioceses of Dallas, Oklahoma and St. Joseph.

NEW ORLEANS PROVINCE (1922)—Mother M. Edmund, Provincial. Provincial House, 1755 Prytania st., New Orleans, La.

Professed Sisters 173, Postulants 11.

High Schools 3, Grammar Schools 12, Orphanage 1, Hospitals 2.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of New Orleans and San Antonio, and in the Dioceses of Dallas, Amarillo and El Paso.

PROVINCE OF MEXICO (1922)—Mother M. Carmela, Provincial. Provincial House at Tacubaya, D. F., Mexico.

Professed Sisters 112, Postulants 2.

Academies and Parochial Schools 10.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Mexico, Puebla and Monterey, and in the Dioceses of Chihuahua, Saltillo and Tamaulipas.

The Congregation conducts also a house of studies in County Galway, Ireland, for the training of European candidates desirous of entering the Congregation of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word, whose Motherhouse is in San Antonio, Texas.

#### SISTERS OF THE INFANT JESUS \

Founded in France in 1835. First foundation in the U. S. in 1906.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: 439 Henry st., Brooklyn, N. Y. Mother M. Emma, Superior General. Novitiate at Hempstead, L. I.

Professed Sisters 73, Novices 12, Postulants 5.

Hospital 1. The Sisters nurse the Sick Poor in their own homes without compensation.

The Community is represented in the Diocese of Brooklyn.

#### SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS OF ST. JACUT

Founded in France in 1816. First foundation in the U. S. in 1903.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: St. Jacut, Brittany, France.

TEXAS PROVINCE (1916)—Mother Beatrice of Jesus, Provincial, Mount Sacred Heart, Route 2, Blanco Road, San Antonio, Texas. The Novitiate is also at this address.

Professed Sisters 41, Novices 3, Postulants 4. Grammar Schools 3.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of San Antonio, and in the Diocese of Corpus Christi.

#### RELIGIOUS OF JESUS-MARY

Founded at Lyon, France, 1818.

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Rev. Mother St. Borgia, Superior General.

PROVINCIALHOUSE for America at Sillery, P. Q., Canada. Mother St. Peter Claver, Provincial. Rev. Mother Good Counsel, Provincial, Highland Mills Orange Co., N. Y.

In the United States: Sisters 525, Pupils 7500.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdiocese of New York, and in the Dioceses of Fall River, Manchester and Providence.

## SISTERS OF SAINTS CYRIL AND METHODIUS

Founded in the United States in 1909.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Danville, Pa., Villa Sacred Heart, Mother Maria Pius, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 186, Novices 36, Postulants 12. Academy 1, High School 1, Grammar Schools 24, Orphanage 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, New York and Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Fort Wayne, Harrisburg, Hartford, Pittsburgh, Scranton and Syracuse.

## SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH

Founded in France in 1650. First foundation in the U. S. (Carondelet—St. Louis, Mo.) in 1836.

The Houses of this Order are divided into Provinces (Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet) and Independent Motherhouses.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE FOR THE PROVINCES: St. Louis, Mo. Mother Mary Agnes Rossiter, Superior General, 6400 Minnesota ave.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS (1836)—Mother Rose Columba McGinnis, Provincial, 1849 Cass ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Professed Sisters 898, Novices 71, Postulants 33, Colleges 2, Academies 6, High Schools 8, Grammar Schools 77, Hospitals 2, Nurses' Training Schools 2, Orphanages 2, Home for the Friendless 1, Deaf Mute Institute 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis, and in the Dioceses of Belleville, Denver, Green Bay, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Marquette, Mobile, Oklahoma, Peoria and St. Joseph.

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL (1851)—Mother Clara, Provincial, 1890 Randolph st., St. Paul, Minn.

Professed Sisters 870, Novices 48, Postulants 23. College 1, Academies 7, High Schools 6, Grammar Schools 44, Hospitals 5, Nurses' Training Schools 5, Orphanages 2, Catholic Infant Home 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of St. Paul, and in the Dioceses of Fargo, St. Cloud, Sioux Falls and Winona.

PROVINCE OF TROY (1858)—Mother John Joseph, Provincial, St. Joseph's Seminary, Troy, N. Y.

Professed Sisters 581, Novices 48, Postulants 16. College 1, Normal School 1, Academies 20, High School 1, Grammar Schools 46, Hospitals 2, Nurses' Training School 1, Orphanages 2, Day Nursery 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of New York, and in the Dioceses of Albany and Syracuse.

PROVINCE OF AUGUSTA (1922)—Mother St. John, Provincial, 2542 Bellevue ave., Augusta, Ga.

Professed Sisters 62, Novices 3, Postulants 6. Academy 1, High Schools 2, Grammar Schools 7, Orphanage 1.

The Province is represented in the Diocese of Savannah.

PROVINCE OF LOS ANGELES—Mother M. Elesia, Provincial, 3300 West Slauson ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

Professed Sisters 319, Novices 36, Postulants 8. Academies 4, Grammar and High Schools 23, Indian Schools 4, Sanitarium 1, Hospitals 3, Orphan Asylums 2, Deaf Mute Home 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Boise, Los Angeles and San Diego, Monterey-Fresno, Spokane and Tucson.

The Independent Motherhouses of the Sisters of St. Joseph are represented in the United States in the following Archdioceses and Dioceses.

## BOSTON—

Brighton (Boston), Mass., Mt. St. Joseph Academy (1873)—Mother Mary Domitilla, Superior.

Professed Sisters 914, Novices 149, Postulants 54. College 1, Normal School 1, Academies 4, High Schools 16, Grammar Schools 52, Industrial School 1, School for the Deaf 1, Homes for Aged 2, Homes for Working Girls 2, Home for Convalescents 1, Settlement House 1, Camps 2, Vacation House 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of Boston, and in the Diocese of Los Angeles and San Diego.

## CHICAGO—

La Grange, Ill., Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph, cor. Ogden and Peck aves., (1899)—Mother M. Thomas, Superior.

Sisters 111, Novices 20, Postulants 4. Academies 3, Parochial Schools 13.

The Community is represented in the Archdiocese of Chicago.

## NEW ORLEANS—

New Orleans Province (1857) of the Sisters of St. Joseph with General Motherhouse at Bourg, France. Mother Ambrose, Superior General. New Orleans, La., Mother Ann Xaxier, Provincial, 2116 Ursuline ave.

Professed Sisters 142, Novices 10, Postulants 3. High Schools 5, Grammar Schools 10, Orphanage 1, Home for Working Girls 1, Parochial Schools 6.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Cincinnati and New Orleans, and in the Diocese of Natchez.

## PHILADELPHIA—

MOTHERHOUSE: Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa., Mt. St. Joseph Convent (1847)—Mother Mary James, Superior General. Mother M. Alphozine, Local Superior.

Professed Sisters 1083, Novices 123, Postulants 47. College 1, Normal School 1, Academies 8, High Schools 17, Grammar Schools 104, Orphanages 3, Home for Aged 1, Day Nurseries 2, Home for Working Girls 1, Home for Deaf Mutes 1, Industrial School 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore and Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Harrisburg, Newark, Trenton and Wilmington.

## BROOKLYN—

Brentwood, N. Y., St. Joseph's Convent, Mother Mary Louis, Superior.

Professed Sisters 951, Novices 89, Postulants 36. College 1, High School Academies 6, High School Annex 1, Commercial High Schools 2, Grammar Schools 52, Orphanages 3, Hospitals 2, Mission Houses 64.

The Congregation is represented in the Dioceses of Brooklyn and Porto Rico.

## BUFFALO—

Buffalo, N. Y., Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Convent of Mt. St. Joseph Academy, 2064 Main st. Mother M. Constantia, Superior. Sister Irma, Directress of Academy.

Professed Sisters 417, Novices 47, Postulants 15.

## BURLINGTON—

Rutland, Vt., Mt. St. Joseph's Convent and Motherhouse (1873)—Mother M. Columba, Superior.

Professed Sisters 86, Novices 26, Postulants 5. Aspirants 2.

Academy 1, High Schools 2, Grammar Schools 7, Home for Aged 1, Day Nursery 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Diocese of Burlington.

## CLEVELAND—

Cleveland, Ohio, St. Joseph's Academy, 3430 Rocky River Drive N.W. Mother M. Seraphine, Superior.

Professed Sisters 252, Novices 15, Postulants 6. Academies 2, High School 1, Grammar Schools 22.

The Congregation is represented in the Diocese of Cleveland.

## CONCORDIA—

Concordia, Kans. (1884), Nazareth Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother Mary Rose, Superior.

Professed Sisters 394, Novices 76, Postulants 9. College 1, Academies 2, High Schools 16, Grammar Schools 36, Hospitals 4, Nurses' Training Schools 3, Orphanage 1, Home for Aged 1, Sanatorium 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of Chicago, and in the Dioceses of Concordia, El Paso, Grand Island, Kansas City, Leavenworth, Marquette and Rockford.



## DETROIT—

Nazareth, Kalamazoo County, Mich., Nazareth College and Academy. Mother M. Agatha, Superior.  
Professed Sisters 395, Novices 49, Postulants 11.  
College 1, Normal School 1, Academy 1, High Schools 15, Grammar Schools 30, Hospitals 3, School of Nursing 1, Orphanage 1, Home for Feeble Minded 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the Diocese of Detroit.

## ERIE—

Erie, Pa., "Villa Maria," West 8th st. Mother M. Helena, Superior.

Professed Sisters 240, Novices 60, Postulants 7.

## FORT WAYNE—

Tipton, R.R. 5, Indiana. St. Joseph's Convent and Motherhouse. Mother Mary Agatha, Superior.

Professed Sisters 80, Novices 68, Postulants 5.  
Normal School 1, Academy 1, High Schools 4, Grammar Schools 12, Hospitals 3, Nurses' Training School 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the Dioceses of Baker City and Fort Wayne.

## HARTFORD—

North American Province of the Sisters of St. Joseph with General Motherhouse at Chambéry, Savoy, France. Mother Sacred Heart, Superior General.

Hartford, Conn., Convent of Mary Immaculate, 27 Park Road. Mother Josephine, Superior.

Professed Sisters 311, Novices 19, Postulants 5.  
High Schools 2, Grammar Schools 17, Hospitals 2, Nurses' Training Schools 2, Orphanage 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Baltimore, and in the Dioceses of Hartford and Springfield (Mass.).

## LOS ANGELES AND SAN DIEGO—

Orange, Calif., Nazareth Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange, 380 S. Batavia st. Mother Francis, Superior.

Professed Sisters 158, Novices 36, Postulants 15.  
High Schools 2, Grammar Schools 13, Hospitals 4.

The Community is represented in the Archdiocese of San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Los Angeles and San Diego and Sacramento.

## OGDENSBURG—

Watertown, N. Y., Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 362 W. Main st. Mother Josephine, Superior.

Professed Sisters 73, Novices 27, Postulants 8.  
Normal School 1, Academies 2, High Schools 2, Grammar Schools 10, Orphanage 1, Conservatory of Music 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Dioceses of Ogdensburg and Pittsburgh.

## PITTSBURGH—

Baden, Beaver Co., Pa., Mt. Gallitzin Academy and Motherhouse. Mother M. Alphonsus Maloney, Superior.

Professed Sisters 307, Junior Professed 45, Novices 30, Aspirants 30.  
Academy 1, High Schools 10, Grammar Schools 31, Hospital 1, Nurses' Training School 1, Orphanage 1, Preparatory School 1, Foreign Missions 1.

The Province is represented in the Dioceses of Altoona and Pittsburgh also in Yuanchow, Hunan, China.

## PORTLAND (Maine)—

South Berwick, Maine. Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph (De Lyon) (1906) with General Motherhouse at Lyon, France. Mother Marie-Flavie, Superior General. Sister Marie Laurence, Superior in South Berwick.

Professed Sisters 72, Novices 3, Postulants 5.  
Academies 2, Grammar Schools 3.

The American Novitiate is represented in the Diocese of Portland.

## ROCHESTER—

Rochester, N. Y., Nazareth College of Rochester, 402 Augustine st. Mother M. Sylvester, Superior.

Professed Sisters 514, Novices 75, Postulants 28.

## ST. AUGUSTINE—

St. Augustine, Fla., Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary James, Superior.

Professed Sisters 126, Novices 15, Postulants 6.

## SPRINGFIELD (Mass)—

Springfield, Mass., Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 62 Elliot st. Mother John Berchmans, Superior.

Sisters 533, Novices 37, Postulants 17.

## SUPERIOR—

Superior, Wis., Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph (1907), 1412 E. 2nd st. Mother M. Augustine, Superior.

Professed Sisters 31, Novices 3, Postulant 1.  
Academy 1, Parochial Schools 2, Hospital 1.

The Community is represented in the Diocese of Superior.

## WHEELING—

Wheeling, W. Va., St. Joseph's Convent, Eoff and 14th sts. Mother M. Felicitas, Superior.

Professed Sisters 136, Novices 23, Postulants 7, Aspirants 8.

Academy 1, High Schools 6, Grammar Schools 14, Hospitals 4, Nurses' Training Schools 4, Orphanages 2, Mission 1.

The Community is represented in the Diocese of Pittsburgh and Wheeling.

## WICHITA—

Wichita, Kans., Mt. St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Wichita, Kans. Mother M. Aloysia, Superior.

Professed Sisters 311, Novices 45, Postulants 20.  
Normal Schools 3, Academy 1, High Schools 4, Grammar Schools 23, Hospitals 8, Nurses' Training Schools 6.

The Community is represented in the Archdiocese of St. Louis, and in the Dioceses of Denver, Oklahoma and Wichita.

## SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF NEWARK

Founded in England 1884.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: St. Joseph's Home, Jersey City, N. J. Mother M. Agatha, Superior General.

EASTERN PROVINCE AND NOVITIATE: St. Michael's Villa, Englewood, N. J. Mother M. De la Salle, Provincial.

WESTERN PROVINCE AND NOVITIATE: St. Joseph's Hospital, Bellingham, Wash. Mother M. Monica, Provincial.

ENGLISH PROVINCE AND NOVITIATE: Sacred Heart Convent, Nottingham, England. Mother M. Vincent, Provincial.

Professed Sisters 324, Novices 33, Postulants 17.

The Order is represented in the Archdiocese of Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Newark, Trenton and Alaska; also in England, Canada, Scotland and Italy.

## RELIGIOUS HOSPITALIERS OF SAINT JOSEPH

Founded in France in 1636. First foundation in the U. S. in 1894.

The Order is represented in the United States in the following Archdioceses and Dioceses, and the different Foundations have separate governments.

## CHICAGO—

Chicago, Ill., St. Bernard's Hotel Dieu Hospital, 6337 Harvard ave. Mother Cecilia Murray, Superior.

Professed Sisters 27, Novices 2, Postulants 2.

Palos Park, Ill., Motherhouse of the Religious Hospitaliers of St. Joseph.

Professed Sisters 2, Novices 7.

## BURLINGTON—

Burlington, Vt., Bishop de Goesbriand Hospital, Pearl and So. Prospect sts. Sister Collins, Superior.

Sisters 15.

Winooski, Vt., Fanny Allen Hospital. Sister Roy, Mother Superior.

Sisters 31.

## HELENA—

Polson, Mont., Hotel Dieu Hospital. Mother Joseph, Superior.

Professed Sisters 5, Novices 2, Postulants 2.

**SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH (U. S. Foundation)**

Founded in the United States in 1901.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Stevens Point, Wis. Mother Mary Sylvestra, Superior General, St. Joseph's Convent and Academy (1923).

**CONVENT AND NOVITIATE OF ST. JOSEPH:** Garfield Heights, P.O. Bedford, Ohio, Granger Road No. 2. Mother M. Aloysia, Superior.

Professed Sisters 593, Novices 140, Postulants 56, Aspirants 71.

Academies 2, Commercial High Schools 4, Grammar Schools 57.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and Milwaukee and in the Dioceses of Cleveland, Denver, Detroit, Fort Wayne, Hartford, Green Bay, La Crosse, Peoria and Superior.

## THE LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY NURSING SISTERS

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

NOVITIATE for America at 4130 Indiana ave., Chicago, Ill. Mother M. Callista, Superior.

Sisters 28, Novices 14, Postulants 2.

## LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR

Founded in 1839. First foundation in the U. S. in 1868.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** St. Pern, France, La Tour St. Joseph. Mother Marguerite Marie du Sacré-Coeur, Superior General.

**PROVINCE OF BROOKLYN (1868)**—Mother Marcelle de Ste. Anne, Provincial, Bushwick and De Kalb aves., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Professed Sisters 264, Novices 14, Postulants 10. Homes for Aged 16.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Hartford, Newark, Providence and Scranton.

**PROVINCE OF CHICAGO.** Mother Clotilde de Marie, Provincial, 2358 Sheffield ave., Chicago, Ill.

Sisters 272.

Homes 17, Inmates 3105.

## SISTERS OF LORETTO AT THE FOOT OF THE CROSS

Founded in America in 1812.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Loretto, Marion, Kentucky. Mother Mary Olivette Norton, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 925, Novices 27, Postulants 10, Aspirants 13.

Colleges 2, Normal School 1, Academies 10, High Schools 21, Grammar Schools 79, Indian Schools 2, Negro School 1, Chinese School 1, Public Schools 4, Catechumenate and Embroidery School, Han Yang, Hupeh, China. Pupils 22,964.

The Society is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, St. Louis, San Francisco and Santa Fe, and in the Dioceses of Belleville, Columbus, Denver, El Paso, Kansas City, Lincoln, Los Angeles and San Diego, Louisville, Mobile, Oklahoma, Omaha, Rockford, St. Joseph and Tucson.

## INSTITUTE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (LADIES OF LORETTO)

Founded in Bavaria in 1609. First foundation in the U. S. in 1892.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE FOR AMERICA:** Toronto, Canada. Loretto Abbey, Armour Heights, Loretto Abbey College, Brunswick ave., Mother Pulcheria, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 352, Novices, Postulants 14.

College 1, Academies 11, High Schools 10, Grammar Schools 27, Catholic Deaf Association.

The Institute is represented in the Archdiocese of Chicago and in the Diocese of Marquette.

## CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS MARIANITES OF HOLY CROSS

Founded in France in 1841. First foundation in the U. S. in 1843.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Précigné, Sarthe, France. Mother Mary of St. Eleonore, Superior General.

**LOUISIANA PROVINCE (1849)**—Mother Mary of St. Liguori, Provincial, Holy Angels Academy, 3500 St. Claude ave.

Professed Sisters 151, Novices 4, Postulants 8.

Academies 8, Grammar Schools 6, Orphanage 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the Dioceses of Lafayette and Natchez.

**ST. LOUIS ACADEMY,** Bloomingdale Road, Pleasant Plains, Staten Island, N. Y. Sister Mary of St. Timothy, Superior.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdiocese of New York.

## SISTERS OF SAINT MARY OF NAMUR

Founded in Namur, Belgium, in 1819. First foundation in the U. S. in 1863.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Namur, Belgium. Mother Gonzague, Superior General.

**EASTERN PROVINCE.** Mother Mary Immaculate, Provincial, Mount St. Mary, Delaware ave., Kenmore, N. Y.

Professed Sisters 200, Novices 20, Postulants 6. Academies 4, High School 1, Grammar Schools 15.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Boston, and in the Dioceses of Buffalo and Syracuse.

**WESTERN PROVINCE.** Mother Mary Albertine, Provincial, College of Our Lady of Victory, 3410 So. Hemphill st., Fort Worth, Texas.

Sisters 162, Novices 14, Postulants 6.

College 1, Academies 8, Parochial Schools 10, Missions 3.

The Province is represented in the Dioceses of Dallas, Denver, Galveston and Monterey-Fresno.

**CANADIAN PROVINCE:** Novitiate in Vankleek Hill, Ontario, Canada. Academy of the Sacred Heart.

Sisters 50, Novices 12.

Academy 1, Grammar Schools 5, House of Education 1.

The Community is represented in the Archdiocese of Ottawa, and in the Vicariate Apostolic of Northern Ontario.

## SISTERS OF ST. MARY

Founded in Oregon in 1887.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Beaverton P.O., Oregon. St. Mary's of the Valléy, Mother M. Seraphim, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 160, Novices 5, Postulants 5. Academy 1, High Schools 5, Grammar Schools 16, Orphanage 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdiocese of Portland.

## SISTERS OF MERCY

### SISTERS OF MERCY OF THE UNION

in the United States of America.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Villa Mercy, Bradley Rd., Bethesda, Md. Founded in Dublin, Ireland, 1831. First Convent in the United States established at Pittsburgh, Pa., in 1843. Union of the Sisters of Mercy formed August 28, 1929. Mother M. Carmelita Hartman, Mother General.

**PROVINCE OF CHICAGO:** Provincial House, 4900 Cottage Grove ave., Chicago, Illinois. Mother M. Sophia Mitchell, Provincial. Mother Mary Bernardine, Asst. Provincial and First Councillor.

Sisters 919, Novices 75.

College 1, Academies 2, High Schools 4, Parochial Schools 46, Hospitals 7, Nurses' Training Schools 6, Orphanage 1, Home for the Aged 1, Homes for Working Girls 5.



The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdioceses of Chicago and Milwaukee, and in the Dioceses of Davenport and Peoria.

**PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI:** Provincial House, 1409 Freeman ave., Cincinnati, Ohio. Mother M. Hilda Brennan, Provincial.

Sisters 839, Novices 59, Postulants 22.  
College 1, Academies 5, High Schools 16, Parochial Schools 74, Nurses' Training Schools 15, Hospitals 23, Homes for the Aged 3, Homes for Working Girls 2.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the Dioceses of Detroit, Dubuque, Grand Rapids, Louisville and Nashville.

**PROVINCE OF OMAHA:** Provincial House, 1424 Castelar st., Omaha, Nebraska. Mother M. Leo Gallagher, Provincial.

Sisters 647, Novices 59, Postulants 21.  
College 1, High Schools 7, Academies 8, Parochial Schools 40, Hospitals 15, Schools of Nursing 12, Orphanages 2, Infant Asylum 1, Home for the Aged 1, Homes for Working Girls 4.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdioceses of Portland and Santa Fe, and in the Dioceses of Boise, Denver, Des Moines, Fargo, Kansas City, Omaha and Sacramento.

**PROVINCE OF PROVIDENCE:** Provincial House, 60 Broad st., Providence, R. I. Mother M. Matthew Doyle, Provincial.

Sisters 793, Novices 45, Postulants 22.  
Academies 3, High Schools 6, Parochial Schools 47, Nurses' Training School 1, Orphanages 4, Home for the Aged 1, Homes for Working Girls 4, Hospitals 2, Sanatoriums 4, Indian Industrial School 1.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdiocese of New York and in the Dioceses of Fall River, Ogdensburg and Providence.

**PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS:** Provincial House, Webster Groves, Missouri. Mother M. Ignatius Greene, Provincial.

Sisters 760, Novices 45, Postulants 14.  
Normal School 1, Academies 10, High Schools 32, Parochial Schools 73, Hospitals 9, Nurses' Training Schools 7, Homes for Working Girls 2, Dispensary 1, Clinics 2.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdioceses of New Orleans, St. Louis and San Antonio, and in the Dioceses of Amarillo, Corpus Christi, Little Rock, Mobile, Natchez, and Oklahoma.

**PROVINCE OF SCRANTON:** Provincial House, Villa St. Teresa, Dallas, Pa. Mother M. Richarda Cavan, Provincial.

Sisters 865, Novices 71, Postulants 22.  
College 1, Academies 4, High Schools 16, Parochial Schools 69, Hospitals 6, Nurses' Training Schools 4, Orphanages 2, Homes for Working Girls 3, Social Foundations 31.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdioceses of Baltimore and Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Altoona, Harrisburg, Richmond, Savannah and Scranton.

## SISTERS OF MERCY

### DUBUQUE—

**MT. MERCY JUNIOR COLLEGE AND ACADEMY** (Motherhouse and Novitiate), Cedar Rapids, Iowa. (1875). Sister M. Ildephonse, Superior.

Professed Sisters 182, Novices 20, Postulants 5.  
College 1, Academies 2, High Schools 18, Grammar Schools 18, Hospitals 4, Nurses' Training School 1, Home for Working Girls 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of Dubuque, and in the Dioceses of Davenport, Helena and Sioux City.

### PHILADELPHIA—

**MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE AND ACADEMIES OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY**, Merion, Montgomery Co., Pa. Mother M. Ambrose, Superior.

Professed Sisters 195, Novices 21, Postulants 10.  
Academies 3, Elementary Schools 12, Hospital 1, Homes for Working Girls 2.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of Philadelphia.

### SAN FRANCISCO—

**CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY** (Motherhouse and Novitiate), Burlingame, Calif. (1854). Mother M. Paschal, Superior.

Professed Sisters 321, Novices 21, Postulants 5.  
High Schools 4, Grammar Schools 13, Hospitals 8, Nurses' Training Schools 4, Homes for Aged 3.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Los Angeles and San Diego, Monterey-Fresno and Tucson.

### ALBANY—

**MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE**, New Scotland ave., Albany, N. Y.

Professed Sisters 153, Novices 22, Postulants 3.  
Normal School 1, Academy 1, High Schools 3, Grammar Schools 19, Hospital 1, Nurses' Training School 1, Orphanage 1, Day Nursery 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Diocese of Albany, and in the Virgin Islands.

### BROOKLYN—

**ST. FRANCIS CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY**, 273 Willoughby ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. (1855). Mother Mary Eulalia, Superior.

Professed Sisters 159, Novices 27, Postulants 10, Aspirants 52.  
Academy 1, High Schools 3, Grammar Schools 11, Orphanages 3.

The Congregation is represented in the Diocese of Brooklyn.

### BUFFALO—

**CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY, MT. MERCY ACADEMY** (Motherhouse), 1425 Abbott rd., Buffalo, N. Y. Sister M. Regis, Superior.

Professed Sisters 290, Novices 60, Postulants 9.  
Academy 1, High School 1, Hospitals 2, Nurses' Training Schools 2, Homes for Girls 2, Parochial Schools 24, Temporary Home for Mothers and Children 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Diocese of Buffalo.

### BURLINGTON—

**MT. ST. MARY'S ACADEMY** (Motherhouse), Mansfield ave., Burlington, Vt. Mother M. Alphonsus, Superior.

Professed Sisters 112, Novices 14, Postulants 2.  
College 1, Academy 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Diocese of Burlington.

### ERIE—

**MERCYHURST COLLEGE** (Motherhouse), Mercyhurst blvd., Erie, Pa. (1870). Mother M. de Sales, Superior.

Professed Sisters 150, Novices 32, Postulants 5.  
College 1, Academies 2, High Schools 9, Grammar Schools 12, Hospital 1, Nurses' Training School 1, Home for Working Girls 1, Night Schools 2, Summer School 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of Philadelphia, and in the Diocese of Erie and Pittsburgh.

### HARTFORD—

**ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY** (Motherhouse), 160 Farmington ave., Hartford, Conn. Mother Mary Benedict, Superior.

Professed Choir Sisters 651, Professed Lay Sisters 74, Novices 36, Postulants 15.  
Academies 2, High School 1, Grammar Schools 44, Orphanage 1, Home for Aged 1, Infant Asylum 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of Boston, and in the Diocese of Hartford.

### MANCHESTER—

**MT. ST. MARY'S CONVENT** (Motherhouse), Manchester, N. H. (1851), 435 Union st. Mother M. Evarista, Superior.

Professed Sisters 363, Novices 21, Postulants 12.  
Academies 2, High Schools 5, Grammar Schools 23, Hospitals 2, Nurses' Training School 1, Orphanages 2, Homes for Aged 3, Homes for Working Girls 2.

The Congregation is represented in the Diocese of Manchester.

## PITTSBURGH—

MT. MERCY COLLEGE AND ACADEMY (Motherhouse), 3333 Fifth ave., Oakland Sta., Pittsburgh, Pa. (1843). Mother M. Irenaeus, Superior.

Professed Sisters 395, Novices 28, Postulants 15, Aspirants 8.

College 1, Normal School 1, Academies 2, High Schools 4, Grammar Schools 19, Hospital 1, Nurses' Training School 1, Orphanage 1, Home for Working Girls 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of Philadelphia, and in the Diocese of Pittsburgh.

## PORTLAND (Maine)—

MERCY CONVENT (Motherhouse), 605 Stevens ave., Portland, Maine. Mother Mary Eugenia, Superior.

Professed Sisters 247, Novices 17, Postulants 8.

The Congregation is represented in the Diocese of Portland.

## ROCHESTER—

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Blossom rd., Brighton Station, Rochester, N. Y. (1857). Mother M. Ligouri, Superior.

Professed Sisters 172, Novices 6, Postulants 11. High Schools 3, Grammar Schools 16, Hospital 1, Nurses' Training School 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of New York, and in the Diocese of Rochester.

## ROCKFORD—

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, 185 N. Lake st., Aurora, Ill. Mother Mary Cornelia, Superior.

Professed Sisters 39, Novices 9, Postulants 5. Parochial Schools 2, Hospitals 2, Training School 1, Sanitarium 1, Home for Aged 1, Home for Girls 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Diocese of Rockford.

## SACRAMENTO—

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT (Motherhouse), 9th and G sts., Sacramento, Calif. Rev. Mother M. Michael Irwin, Superior.

Professed Sisters 46, Novices 14, Postulants 3. Academy 1, Hospital 1, Home for Children 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Diocese of Sacramento.

MERCY CONVENT, 415 Rio st., Red Bluff, Calif. Sister M. Joseph, Sister Superior.

Sisters 19.

The Congregation is represented in the Diocese of Sacramento.

## SPRINGFIELD—

ST. GABRIEL'S CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY (Motherhouse), 46 High st., Worcester, Mass. Sister Mary Evangelist Dowling, Superior.

Professed Sisters 42, Novices 38, Postulants 2. Home for Working Girls 1, Orphan Asylums 2.

The Congregation is represented in the Diocese of Springfield.

## TOLEDO—

CONVENT OF MERCY, OUR LADY OF THE PINES (Motherhouse), Fremont, Ohio. Mother Margaret Mary, Superior.

Professed Sisters 96, Novices 19, Postulants 6. High Schools 2, Grammar Schools 6, Hospitals 3, Nurses' Training Schools 2.

The Congregation is represented in the Diocese of Toledo.

## TRENTON—

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, North Plainfield, N. J. Mother M. Catherine, Superior.

Professed Sisters 272, Novices 26, Postulants 14.

The Congregation is represented in the Diocese of Trenton.

## ABBATIA NULLIS OF BELMONT—

SACRED HEART CONVENT (Motherhouse), Belmont, Gaston Co., N. C. Sister Mary Raphael Doyle, Superior.

Professed Sisters 68, Novices 15, Postulant 1.

## SISTERS OF MERCY OF THE HOLY CROSS

Founded in Switzerland in 1844. First foundation in the U. S. in 1912.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Ingenbohl, Switzerland. Sister M. Theresia Beck, Superior General.

PROCURATE: Sister Mericia Baunhauer, Superior, Holy Cross Convent, Park and Riverside aves., Merrill, Wis.

Professed Sisters 70, Novices 4, Aspirants 12.

Hospitals 3, Nurses' Training Schools 2, Orphanage 1.

The Procurate is represented in the Archdioceses of Milwaukee and St. Louis, and in the Dioceses of Belleville, Bismarck and Superior.

## SISTERS OF MISERICORDE

Founded in Canada in 1848. First foundation in the U. S. in 1887.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Montreal, Canada, 12435 Croix st. Mother Saint Aimé, Superior General.

Professed Sisters (in U. S.) 101.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee and New York, and in the Dioceses of Green Bay and Springfield (Ill.).

## SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF MERCY

Founded in America in 1829.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Charleston, S. C., 68 Legare st. Mother M. Francis, Superior.

Professed Sisters 87, Novices 4, Postulant 1.

Academy 1, High School 1, Grammar Schools 5, Hospital 1, Nurses' Training School 1, Orphanage 1, Social Service Institutions 3, Vacation Summer Schools 7.

The Order is represented in the Diocese of Charleston.

## CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL

Founded in France in 1825. First foundation in the U. S. in 1833.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: New Orleans, La., Robert E. Lee blvd., Lakeview, Convent and Motherhouse. Mother Mary Catherine, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 117, Novices 10, Postulants 4, Aspirants 6.

Normal School 1, High Schools 5, Commercial Schools 2, Grammar Schools 12.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the Dioceses of Lafayette and Natchez.

## SCHOOL SISTERS DE NOTRE DAME

Founded in Czechoslovakia, Europe, in 1853. First foundation in the U. S. in 1910.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Horazdovice, Bohemia. Mother M. Salesia, Superior General.

PROVINCIAL MOTHERHOUSE FOR THE U. S. Sister M. Gustava, Provincial Superior, 3501 State st., Omaha, Nebr.

Professed Sisters 69, Novices 4, Aspirants 9.

Academy 1, High Schools 2, Grammar Schools 10.

The Order is represented in the Archdiocese of Dubuque, and in the Dioceses of Lincoln and Omaha.

## SCHOOL SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME

Founded in Germany in 1833. First foundation in the U. S. in 1847.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Munich, Bavaria. Mother Mary Almeda, Superior General.

PRINCIPAL MOTHERHOUSE IN AMERICA. WESTERN OR MILWAUKEE PROVINCE (1850)—Mother M. Stanislaus Kostka, Commissary General; Mother Mary Aquina, Provincial, 1324 North Milwaukee st., Milwaukee, Wis. There are four other Provinces: EASTERN PROVINCE (1876), Baltimore, Md., Aisquith st. and Ashland ave. Mother M. Medulpha, Supr.; SOUTHERN PROVINCE (1897), Sancta Maria in Ripa, St. Louis, Mo. Mother M. Jolendis, Provincial; NORTHWESTERN PROVINCE (1912), Mankato, Minn., Good Counsel Hill. Mother M. Andrina, Provincial; CANADIAN PROVINCE (1927), Watertown, Ontario. Mother M. J. Baptist, Provincial.



Professed Sisters 5232, Novices 121, Postulants 394, Aspirants 138.  
Colleges 3, Academies 10, High Schools 50, Grammar Schools 378, Orphanages 11, Day Nursery 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis, St. Paul and San Antonio, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Altoona, Belleville, Bismarck, Brooklyn, Buffalo, Dallas, Davenport, Detroit, Fort Wayne, Grand Rapids, Green Bay, Hartford, Kansas City, La Crosse, Lincoln, Little Rock, Marquette, Natchez, Newark, Peoria, Pittsburgh, Providence, Rochester, Rockford, Sioux Falls, Spokane, Springfield (Ill.), Superior, Toledo, Trenton, Winona and San Juan, P. R.

#### SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME DE NAMUR

Founded in France in 1803. First foundation in the U. S. in 1840.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Namur, Belgium. Mother Maria Julienne, Superior General.

EASTERN PROVINCE (1911). Sister Rosalia of the B. S., Provincial, 62 Newton st., Waltham, Mass.

Professed Sisters 1054, Novices 88, Postulants 30, Colleges 2, Academies 6, High Schools 20, Grammar Schools 46, Pupils 34,600.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston and Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, Providence, Springfield and Trenton. Also in Japan.

MID-WEST PROVINCE (1840). Sister Theresa of the Passion, Provincial, 2161 Grandin rd., Cincinnati, Ohio.

Professed Sisters 553, Novices 25, Postulants 15. Academies 3, High Schools 4, Grammar Schools 37.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and Cincinnati, and in the Dioceses of Columbus and Peoria.

PROVINCE OF CALIFORNIA (1851). Sister Julia of the Passion, Provincial, College of Notre Dame, Belmont, California.

Professed Sisters 263, Novices 19, Postulants 6. Colleges 3, High Schools 7, Grammar Schools 17.

Colleges 3, High Schools 7, Grammar Schools 15.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Los Angeles and San Diego, Monterey-Fresno and Sacramento.

#### SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME

Founded in Germany in 1850. First foundation in the U. S. in 1874.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Muelhausen, Germany. Mother Mary Antonie, Superior General.

CLEVELAND PROVINCE (1874). Mother Mary Evarista, Provincial, 1325 Ansel rd., Cleveland, Ohio.

Professed Sisters 457, Novices 40, Postulants 10, Aspirants 40.

College 1, Academy 1, High School 1, Parochial Schools 36, Orphanages 2, Catholic Young Women's Hall 1, School of Music 1, School of Art 1.

The Province is represented in the Dioceses of Cleveland, Fort Wayne, Los Angeles and San Diego and Superior.

PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (1924). Sister Mary Angela, Superior. St. Joseph Heights, Covington, Kentucky.

Professed Sisters 187, Novices 7, Postulants 10, Aspirants 21.

Academy 1, High School 1, Grammar Schools 17, Orphanages 2.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the Diocese of Covington.

PROVINCE OF TOLEDO, OHIO (1925). Sister Mary Ferdinand, Provincial, 1111 West Bancroft st., Toledo, Ohio.

Professed Sisters 224, Novices 16, Postulants 7, Aspirants 15.

Academy 1, High Schools 7, Grammar Schools 23, Schools of Music 4.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the Diocese of Toledo.

#### SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION DE NOTRE DAME

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at 3040 W. Sherbrooke st., Montreal, P. Q., Canada. Mother Marie du Cénacle, Superior General.

Sisters in U. S. 229.

The Sisters conduct establishments dependent from Montreal in the Archdioceses of Chicago and New York, and in the Dioceses of Burlington, Hartford, Portland and Providence.

#### SISTERS OF BON SECOURS

Founded in France in 1840. First foundation in the U. S. in 1882.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Troyes, France. Mother Marie Veronique, Superior General.

CONVENT at 1195 Lexington ave., New York, N. Y. Sister Maximilienne, Superior.

Professed Sisters 24. These Sisters devote themselves to the care of the sick in their own homes without regard to sex, condition, creed or nationality.

The Community is represented in the Archdiocese of New York.

#### CONGREGATION OF NOTRE DAME DE SION

Founded in France in 1843. First foundation in the U. S. in 1912.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France. 61 rue Notre Dame des Champs. Mother Marie Amédée de Sion, Superior General.

FRENCH INSTITUTE OF NOTRE DAME DE SION, Kansas City, Mo., 3823 Locust st. Mother Marie Irene de Sion, Superior.

Professed Sisters 48.

High School 1, Grammar School 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Diocese of Kansas City.

#### PALLOTTINE MISSIONARY SISTERS

Founded in Italy in 1895. First foundation in the U. S. in 1912.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Limburg, Germany. Mother Aquina, C.M.P., Superior General.

AMERICAN MOTHERHOUSE (1912). Sister M. Pazzis, C.M.P., Provincial, St. Mary's Convent, Huntington, W. Va.

Professed Sisters 110, Novices 3, Postulants 4.

Grammar Schools 11, Hospitals 3, Nurses' Training Schools 3.

The Order is represented in the Dioceses of Columbus, Omaha, Pittsburgh and Wheeling. Also in British Honduras.

#### SISTERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD

Founded in Switzerland in 1833. First foundation in the U. S. in 1844.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Dayton, Ohio. Convent of Our Lady of the Precious Blood, Salem Heights, R. 10. Mother Mary Agreda, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 659, Novices 48, Postulants 35, Aspirants 20.

Normal School 1, High Schools 16, Grammar Schools 42, Sanitarium 1, Orphanages 2, Homes for Aged 2, Domestic Department of Seminaries 5, Club 1, Sisters' College 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the Dioceses of Cleveland, Ft. Wayne, Kansas City, Monterey-Fresno, St. Joseph, Toledo and Tucson.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: O'Fallon, Missouri. St. Mary's Institute, Mother M. Wilhelmine, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 318, Novices 32, Postulants 20, Aspirants 35.

Junior College 1, Normal School 1, Academy 1, High Schools 8, Grammar Schools 40.

The Community is represented in the Dioceses of Denver, Lincoln, Omaha, St. Joseph and Springfield (Ill.).

#### SISTERS OF THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD

Founded in Rome, Italy, in 1834. First foundation in the U. S. in 1870.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy, via San Giovanni in Laterano 64. Reverend Mother Lattina Cortese, Superior General.

PROVINCE OF ROMA (1876). Mother M. Stella Schulte, Provincial, Ruma (P.O. Red Bud, R.R.3), Illinois.

Professed Sisters 319, Novices 9, Postulants 14, Aspirants 3.

Normal School 1, Academy 1, High Schools 3, Grammar Schools 37, Hospitals 2, Nurses' Training School 1, Orphanage 1, Home for Working Girls 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of St. Louis and in the Dioceses of Belleville and Springfield (Ill.).

PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART (1929). Mother M. Beata, Provincial, Wichita, Kansas. St. John's Academy.

Professed Sisters 173, Novices 24.

Academy 1, High Schools 3, Grammar Schools 22, Hospital 1.

The Province is represented in the Diocese of Concordia, El Paso, Lincoln, Oklahoma and Wichita.

PROVINCE OF COLUMBIA (1925). Mother Engelberta Mueller, Provincial, Gethsemane, Columbia, Pa. St. Joseph's Convent.

Professed Sisters 94, Novices 7, Postulants 4, Aspirants 10.

High School 1, Grammar Schools 7, Home for Aged 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, New York and St. Louis, and in the Dioceses of Altoona, Fort Wayne, Harrisburg and Pittsburgh.

POOR SISTERS OF JESUS CRUCIFIED AND THE SORROWFUL MOTHER

Founded in the United States.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Elmhurst, Pa. Mother M. Paula, Superior General, St. Mary's Villa.

Professed Sisters 40, Novices 15, Postulants 6. Grammar School 1, Orphanage 1, Home for the Aged 1, Day Nursery 1.

The Order is represented in the Diocese of Scranton.

THE SISTERS ADORERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD

(A Cloistered Contemplative Order)

Founded in Canada in 1861. First foundation in the U. S. in 1890.

MOTHERHOUSE: St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Canada. Mother Mary of the Precious Blood, Superior. Each Monastery is independent.

Cloistered Sisters 520, Novices 53, Postulants 58, Extern Sisters 108.

The Institute is represented in the Archdiocese of Portland, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn and Manchester.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY OF THE PRESENTATION

Founded in France. First foundation in the U. S. in 1903.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Broons, C tes-du-Nord, France. Mother Ste. Mary Mechtilde, Superior General.

PROVINCIALHOUSE FOR THE U. S.—St. Margaret's Hospital, Spring Valley, Ill. Sister Madeleine, Superior.

Professed Sisters 163, Novices 3, Postulants 3.

Academies 3, High Schools 3, Grammar Schools 2, Hospitals 2, Nurses' Training Schools 2.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, New Orleans, Portland (Ore.), and San Antonio, and in the Dioceses of Fargo, Fort Wayne and Peoria.

SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION OF THE B.V.M.

Founded in Ireland in 1777. First foundation in the U. S. (San Francisco) in 1854.

The Order is represented in the U. S. in the following Archdioceses and Dioceses.

DUBUQUE—

Dubuque, Ia., Mt. Loretto Convent, 1229 Mt. Loreto ave. Mother M. Perpetua, Superior.

Professed Sisters 200, Novices 4, Postulants 2.

NEW YORK—

Green Ridge, S. I., N. Y., Mt. St. Michael, Presentation Convent. Mother M. Alphonsus, Superior.

Professed Sisters 43, Novices 7, Postulants 3.

Newburgh, N. Y., Mt. St. Joseph, Motherhouse and Novitiate, R.F.D. No. 3. Mother M. Gabriel, Superior.

Professed Sisters 18, Novices 6, Postulants 2.

New York, N. Y. (Bronx), Convent of Our Lady of Solace, 1808 Holland ave. Sister M. Beatrice, Superior.

Sisters 11.

New York, N. Y., Presentation Convent, 3019 Eastchester rd.

Professed Sisters 10.

New York, N. Y., Presentation Convent, 760 White Hall Place, Bronx. Sister Mary Clare, Superior.

Professed Sisters 15.

New York, N. Y., St. Michael's Presentation Convent, 419 W. 33rd st. Mother M. Raphael, Superior.

Professed Sisters 27.

SAN FRANCISCO—

San Francisco, Calif., Presentation Convent, 281 Masonic ave. Mother M. Reginald Leahy, Superior Provincial.

Professed Sisters 147, Novices 10.

ALBANY—

Watervliet, N. Y., St. Colman's Presentation Convent and Orphan Asylum. Mother M. Gabriel, Superior.

Professed Sisters 16, Novices 4.

FARGO—

Fargo, N. Dak., Sacred Heart Academy, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Presentation Nuns, North Broadway. Mother M. Joseph, Superior.

Professed Sisters 71; Novices 5, Postulants 1.

PORTLAND (Maine)—

Westbrook, Maine, Presentation Convent and St. Hyacinth's School.

Professed Sisters 20.

SIoux FALLS—

Aberdeen, S. Dak., Presentation Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. Aloysius Forrest, Superior.

Professed Sisters 151, Novices 14, Postulants 4. College (Junior) 1, Normal School 1, Academies 3, High Schools 4, Grammar Schools 12, Hospitals 4, Nurses' Training Schools 4.

The Sisters from this Motherhouse are represented in the Archdiocese of St. Paul, and in the Diocese of Sioux Falls.

SPRINGFIELD (Mass)—

Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Presentation Convent (Motherhouse). Mother M. Helena, Superior.

Professed Sisters 132, Novices 13, Postulants 4. High School 1, Grammar Schools 6.

The Sisters from this Convent are represented in the Dioceses of Providence and Springfield.

SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION OF MARY

Founded in France in 1796. First foundation in the U. S. in 1873.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Bourg-Saint-And ol, France. Mother Marie Caroline, Superior General.

CANADIAN PROVINCE (1853)—Mother Ste-Jeanne-de-Valois, Provincial, Motherhouse of the Presentation Sisters, St. Hyacinth, P. Q.

Professed Sisters 1422, Novices and Postulants 235. Normal School 1, Academies 13, High Schools 7, Hospital 1.

The Province is represented in the Dioceses of Burlington, Manchester, Portland, Providence and Springfield.

SISTERS OF ST. JOAN OF ARC

Founded in the United States in 1914.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE: "Jeanne D'Arc," Bergerville, Quebec, Canada.



Professed Sisters 125, Novices 13, Postulants 33.  
The Order is represented in the Dioceses of Albany,  
Fall River, Hartford, Manchester, Portland,  
Providence and Springfield. Also in Quebec.

#### SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE OF ST. MARY-OF-THE- WOODS

Founded in France in 1806. First foundation in the  
U. S. in 1840.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: St. Mary-of-the-Woods, In-  
diana. Mother Mary Raphael, Superior Gen-  
eral.

Professed Sisters 1688, Novices 70, Postulants 22.  
College 1, High Schools 26, Grammar Schools 70,  
Day Nursery 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of  
Baltimore, Boston and Chicago, and in the  
Dioceses of Fort Wayne, Indianapolis, Los  
Angeles and San Diego, Oklahoma, Peoria, Ra-  
leigh and Rockford.

#### SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE

Founded in Canada in 1861. First foundation in the  
U. S. in 1873.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Holyoke, Mass., Convent of  
Our Lady of Victory, Brightside. Mother M.  
Consilli, Superior.

Professed Sisters 406, Novices 31, Postulants 13.  
Schools 2, Hospitals 5, Nurses' Training Schools  
5, Orphanages 2, Homes for Aged 3, Day  
Nurseries 2, Homes for Working Girls 2, In-  
fant Asylum 1, Rest Home 1.

The Order is represented in the Diocese of Spring-  
field.

#### OBLATE SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE

Founded in the United States in 1829.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Baltimore, Md. Mother M.  
Consuella, O.S.P., Superior General, St. Fran-  
ces Convent, E. Chase st.

Professed Sisters 170, Novices 12, Postulants 10.  
Normal School 1, Academies 3, High Schools 4,  
Grammar Schools 12, Orphanages 2.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of  
Baltimore and St. Louis, and in the Dioceses  
of Charleston, Leavenworth and Richmond.  
Also in Cuba.

#### THE SISTERS OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE OF KENTUCKY

Founded in France in 1762. First foundation in the  
U. S. in 1889.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: St. Jean De Bassel, Möselle,  
France. Mother Anna Maria, Superior General.

AMERICAN PROVINCE (1889)—Mother M. Lucy, C.D.P.,  
St. Anne Convent, Melbourne, Kentucky.

Professed Sisters 362, Novices 12, Aspirants 37.  
Academies 3, High Schools 4, Grammar Schools  
27, Homes for Aged 2, Homes for Working  
Girls 2, Infant Asylum 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of  
Baltimore, Cincinnati and New York, and in  
the Dioceses of Columbus, Covington, Provi-  
dence, Toledo and Wheeling.

#### SISTERS OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE

Founded in France in 1762. First foundation in the  
U. S. in 1866.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: San Antonio, Texas. Our  
Lady of the Lake Convent, Route G, Station  
A. Mother Mary Philothea, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 591, Novices 20, Postulants 15,  
Aspirants 29.

House of Studies 1, College 1, Normal School 1,  
Schools 79.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses  
of Baltimore, San Antonio and Santa Fe, and  
in the Dioceses of Alexandria, Amarillo, Corpus  
Christi, Dallas, Galveston, Lafayette, Little  
Rock, Los Angeles, San Diego and Oklahoma-  
Tulsa.

ST. PETER'S PROVINCE (1876)—Mother M. Josephine,  
Provincial, Providence Heights, Allison Park  
P.O., Penna.

Professed Sisters 369, Novices 45, Postulants 8,  
Aspirants 46.

Normal School 1, Academies 2, High Schools 10,  
Grammar Schools 33, Hospital 1, Nurses'  
Training School 1, Orphanage 1.

The Province is represented in the Dioceses of  
Altoona, Columbus, Pittsburgh and Wheeling.

#### SISTERS OF THE MOST HOLY SACRAMENT

Founded in France in 1851. First foundation in the  
U. S. in 1872.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Lafayette, La. Mother M.  
Iilda, Superior.

Professed Sisters 192, Novices 6, Postulants 5.  
High Schools 6, Grammar Schools 10, Day Nurs-  
ery 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdiocese of  
New Orleans, and in the Dioceses of Lafayette,  
Mobile and Natchez.

#### SISTERS OF REPARATION

Founded in the United States in 1890.

MOTHERHOUSE: New York, N. Y., St. Zita's Home, 143  
West 14th st. Mother Mary Francis, Superior.

Professed Sisters 16, Novice 1.  
Home for Friendless Women.

The Order is represented in the Archdiocese of  
New York.

#### SISTERS OF THE RESURRECTION

Founded in Italy in 1891. First foundation in the  
U. S. in 1900.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Mother Mar-  
garet Dabrowska, Superior General.

AMERICAN NOVITIATE.—Mother Anna Stoziecka, Pro-  
vincial, 7432 Talcott ave., Norwood Park  
(Chicago), Ill.

Professed Sisters 270, Novices 16, Aspirants 34.  
Academy 1, High School 1, Grammar Schools 20,  
Day Nurseries 2, Home for Working Girls 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of  
Chicago and New York, and in the Dioceses of  
Albany, Fargo, Grand Island and Peoria.

#### SACRAMENTINE NUNS

MONASTERY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, 23 Park  
ave., Yonkers, N. Y. Mother Mary of the  
Rosary, Superior.

Professed Sisters 23, Lay Sisters 12, Novices 2,  
Academy 1.

The Sisters devote their lives to the perpetual  
adoration of Our Lord in the Holy Eucharist.

#### MISSIONARY ZELATRICES, SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND ORPHANAGE, New  
Haven, Conn., 295 Green st. Sister Celestine  
Rigo, Mother Provincial.

Sisters 75, Novices 4, Postulants 13.

The Sisters are represented in the Archdioceses of  
New York and St. Louis and in the Dioceses  
of Hartford and Pittsburgh.

#### SOCIETY OF THE SACRED HEART

Founded in France in 1800. First foundation in the  
U. S. in 1819.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Mother  
Manuela Vicente, Superior General.

VICARIATE, Kenwood, Albany (1847)—Mother Mary  
Moran, Vicar, Convent of the Sacred Heart,  
Albany, N. Y.

Professed Sisters 450, Novices 91.  
College 1, Normal School 1, Academies 13,  
Plus X Institute of Liturgical Music 1, Teach-  
ers' Guild 1.

The Vicariate is represented in the Archdioceses  
of Baltimore, Boston, New York and Phila-  
delphia, and in the Dioceses of Albany, De-  
troit, Hartford, Providence and Rochester.

MARYVILLE VICARIATE (1821)—Mother Mary Reid,  
Superior Vicar.

Religious 267, Novices 20.  
Colleges 2, Normal School 1, Academies 5, Gram-  
mar Schools 6, Parochial Schools 2, Colored  
School 1.

The Vicariate is represented in the Archdioceses  
of Cincinnati, New Orleans and St. Louis, and  
in the Diocese of Lafayette.

PROVINCE OF CHICAGO (1853)—Mother Rosalie Hill, Provincial, 6250 Sheridan rd., Chicago, Ill.  
 Professed (cloistered) Sisters 220, Novices 12, Postulants 5, Aspirants 20.  
 Colleges 4, Academies 6, High School 1.  
 The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Omaha, St. Joseph and Seattle.

#### MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS

MOTHERHOUSE, Rome Italy. Mother Antonietta Della Casa, Superior General.

HOUSES OF NOVIATE: 1. Rome, Italy; 2. San Remo, Italy; 3. New York, N. Y.; 4. Codogno, Italy.  
 Religious Members in Community 3554, Colleges 14, Schools 96, Orphanages 27, Students in Colleges 1578, Students in Schools 14595, Orphans 3939, Hospitals 7, Dispensaries 3, Training Schools for Nurses 4, Ambulance Services 7, Day Nurseries 6, Rest Houses 2, Preventorium 2, Houses of Study: 1. Rome, Italy; 2. Paris, France; 3. London, England; 4. Madrid, Spain; 5. New York, N. Y.; 6. Shanghai, China.

#### MISSION HELPERS, SERVANTS OF THE SACRED HEART

Founded in the United States in 1890.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Towson, Md., West Joppa rd. Mother M. Lambert, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 159, Novices 17, Postulants 4.  
 Special branches of work: (1) Teaching Christian Doctrine in city and country parishes; (2) Reclaiming lapsed Catholics through Parish Visiting. Children enrolled in Catechism Classes (1930), 14,480. Parish Visits, 33,355.

Subordinate activities: Religious Vacation Schools 10, Day Nurseries 6, Kindergartens 6, Summer Camps 2, Schools for the Deaf 2, Industrial School 1, Clubs, Societies, Sodalitys, etc.

The Community is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore and New York, and in the Dioceses of Pittsburgh and Trenton. Also in San Juan and Ponce, P. R.

#### MISSION WORKERS OF THE SACRED HEART

Founded in Germany in 1899. First foundation in the U. S. in 1908.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Hilstrup, Germany. Ven. Mother Electa, M.S.C., Superior General.

AMERICAN PROVINCE (1908)—Mother Stephania, M.S.C., Provincial, St. Michael's Convent, Bernharts P.O., Pa.

Professed Sisters 242, Novices 15, Postulants 7, Aspirants 34.

Normal School 1, High School 1, Grammar Schools 12, Hospitals 2, Nurses' Training School 1, Orphanage 1, Homes for Aged 2, Sanitarium 1, Domestic Departments in Seminaries 2, Domestic Departments in Colleges 4, in Retreat House 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Cincinnati, New York and Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Columbus, Peoria, Rockford and Wheeling.

#### SERVANTS OF THE HOLY HEART OF MARY

Founded in France in 1860. First foundation in the U. S. in 1889.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Montgeron, France, Rue Des Pres (Seine and Oise). Mother Marie de la Providence, Superior General.

UNITED STATES PROVINCE (1889)—Mother Emerentia, Provincial.

Professed Sisters 140, Novices 15, Postulants 6. Academies 3, High Schools 3, Grammar Schools 3, Hospitals 2, Nurses' Training Schools 2.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Chicago and in the Diocese of Peoria.

#### RELIGIOUS OF THE HOLY UNION OF THE SACRED HEARTS

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Fall River, Mass., 466 Prospect st.

Sisters 239, Novices 11, Postulants 11.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdioceses of Baltimore and Boston, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, Fall River and Providence.

#### SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS AND OF PERPETUAL ADORATION

Founded in France in 1800. First foundation in the U. S. in 1908.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France, rue de Picpus. Mother Benjamine de Noual de la Billais, Superior General.

CONVENT, NOVIATE AND ACADEMY OF THE SACRED HEARTS, Fairhaven, Mass.

Professed Sisters 40.

Academy 1, Grammar Schools 2.

The Order is represented in the Diocese of Fall River.

#### SERVANTS OF THE SACRED HEART AND THE POOR (Mexican)

MOTHERHOUSE at Puebla, Mexico.

The Sisters conduct an orphan asylum, a day nursery and a parochial school in the Diocese of Corpus Christi at Laredo, Texas. Mother M. Rodriguez, Superior. Sisters, 25.

#### RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART OF MARY

Founded in France in 1828. First foundation in the U. S. in 1877.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Bezlers, France. Mother M. Joseph Butler, Superior General.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK (1907)—Mother M. Gerard, R.S.H.M., Provincial, Marymount, Tarrytown, N. Y.

Choir Sisters 144, Lay Sisters 71, Novices and Postulants 43.

College 1, Academies 5, Grammar Schools 3.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of New York, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn and Los Angeles and San Diego.

#### SISTERS OF THE SORROWFUL MOTHER

Founded in Italy in 1883. First foundation in the U. S. in 1889.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Mother M. Wendelina, Superior General.

AMERICAN NOVIATE—Convent of the Sorrowful Mother, Station F., R.R. 10, Milwaukee, Wis. Sister M. Coletta, Superior and Catechist.

Professed Sisters 430, Novices 50, Postulants 15. Grammar Schools 6, Hospitals 11, Nurses' Training Schools 4, Orphanage 1, Home for Aged 1, Sanitarium 1.

The Community is represented in the Archdioceses of Milwaukee and Santa Fe, and in the Dioceses of Green Bay, La Crosse, Newark, Oklahoma, Superior, Wichita and Winona.

#### SERVANTS OF MARY

Founded in Italy in the 13th Century. First foundation in the U. S. in 1893.

The Order is represented in the United States in the following Dioceses.

#### OMAHA—

AMERICAN PROVINCE (1893)—Omaha, Nebr., Convent of Our Lady of Sorrows, 74th and Military sts. Mother Mary Aloysia, Provincial.

Professed Sisters 140, Novices 6, Postulants 8, Aspirants 6.

College 1, Academy 1, High Schools 9, Grammar Schools 14.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Cincinnati, Dubuque, New York and St. Louis, and in the Dioceses of Belleville, Denver, Detroit, Ogdensburg, Omaha and Sioux City.

#### SUPERIOR—

Ladysmith, Wis. (1919)—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Servants of Mary. Mother M. Alphonse, Superior.

Professed Sisters 49, Novices 18, Postulants 10. Grammar Schools 3, Hospital 1.

The Community is represented in the Archdiocese of Chicago, and in the Dioceses of Wheeling and Superior.

#### MANTELLATE SISTERS, SERVANTS OF MARY

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Pistoia, Italy. Novitiate House for America at 13811 So. Western ave., Blue Island, Illinois. Mother Louise, O.S.M., Superior.



Professed Sisters 20, Novices 9, Postulants 2.  
Boarding School for Motherless Children 1,  
Parochial School 1, Home for Girls 1, Nursery  
and Kindergarten 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese  
of Chicago.

#### SISTERS OF THE DIVINE SAVIOUR

Founded in Italy in 1888. First foundation in the  
U. S. in 1895.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Viale Gianico-  
lense 77. Mother Liboria Hansknecht, Superior  
General.

ANGLO-AMERICAN PROVINCE (1926)—Mother Blanche  
Kinzer, Provincial, Superior, St. Mary's Con-  
vent, 3516 West Center st., Milwaukee, Wis.

Professed Sisters 225, Novices 5, Candidates 13.  
High School 1, Grammar Schools 11, Hospitals 4,  
Nurses' Training School 1, Homes for Aged 2,  
Domestic Department in Seminary 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of  
Chicago and Milwaukee, and in the Dioceses  
of Green Bay, La Crosse, Springfield (Ill.)  
and Superior.

#### SOCIETY OF ST. TERESA OF JESUS

(Teresian Sisters)

MOTHERHOUSE, Barcelona, Spain.

PROVINCIALHOUSE for the United States, Mexico and  
Cuba, at Havana, Cuba.

PROVINCIAL NOVITIATE, at San Antonio, Tex., 4018  
S. Presa st. Mother Dolores de San José  
Aparicio, Superior.

Sisters 27, Novices 5, Postulants 2.  
Academy 1, Parochial Schools 2.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdio-  
cese of New Orleans, and in the Diocese of  
San Antonio.

#### SOCIETY OF THE SISTERS OF ST. URSULA OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN

Founded in France in 1606. First foundation in the  
U. S. in 1902.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Bruges, Belgium. Mother  
Marie de St. Charles, Superior General.

DISTRICT—AMERICA (1902)—Convent and Academy  
of Our Lady of Lourdes, 463 W. 142nd st.,  
New York, N. Y. Mother Marie Christine, Su-  
perior. Sr. Mary Edward, Mistress General.

Professed Sisters 27, Lay Sisters 4.  
Academy 1, High School Grammar and Element-  
ary Depts.

Marygrove, Kingston, N. Y. Sr. Mary Visitation,  
Mistress General.

Professed Sisters 11, Lay Sisters 3.

Novitiate.

Academy 1, High School Grammar and Element-  
ary Depts.

The Order is represented in the Archdiocese of  
New York.

#### URSULINE NUNS

(ROMAN UNION)

Founded in Italy in 1535. First foundation in the  
U. S. (New Orleans) 1735.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy, 34 via Nomem-  
tana. Very Rev. Mother St. John Martin,  
Prioress General.

The Order is represented in the U. S. in the fol-  
lowing Archdioceses and Dioceses.

EASTERN PROVINCE OF THE U. S. (1900)—New York,  
N. Y. Rev. Mother Teresa Maguire, Provincial,  
Grand Concourse and E. 165th st., New York,  
N. Y.

Professed Sisters 284, Novices 20, Postulants 5.  
College 1, Academies 16, High Schools 10, Gram-  
mar Schools 18.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses  
of Baltimore, New York, and in the Dioceses  
of Charleston, Ogdensburg and Wilmington.

CENTRAL PROVINCE—Ursuline Provincialhouse, 399 S.  
Sappington rd., Kirkwood, Mo. Mother Mary  
Barbara Klaholt, Provincial.

Professed Sisters 963, Novices 35, Aspirants 41.  
Colleges 4, Normal Schools 4, Academies 16, Co-  
educational High Schools 5, Parochial Schools  
58, High Schools (in all) 21, Apostolic School  
1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses  
of Chicago, New Orleans, St. Louis, St. Paul,  
San Antonio and San Francisco, and in the  
Dioceses of Dallas, Galveston, Omaha and  
Springfield. Also in Cuba and Mexico.

VICE-PROVINCE NORTHWEST U. S. (1931)—St. Igna-  
tius' P.O., Montana. Villa Ursula. Mother  
St. Henry, O.S.U., Vice-Provincial.

Professed Sisters 111.

High Schools 2, Grammar Schools 12.

The Vice-Province is represented in the Dioceses  
of Boise, Great Falls, Helena, Seattle, and the  
Vicariate-Apostolic of Alaska.

*The following Convents of the Ursuline Nuns are  
independent Motherhouses*

#### CINCINNATI—

Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Ursula Convent and Academy,  
1339 East McMillan st., Walnut Hills. Sister  
Catherine, Superior.

Professed Sisters 52, Novices 3, Postulants 2.  
Academy 1, Grammar Schools 3.

#### ST. LOUIS—

Kirkwood, Mo., Ursuline Convent, Academy, Pro-  
vinciate, St. Angela Park. Mother Honora,  
Superior.

Professed Sisters 177, Aspirants 35.  
Academies 2, High Schools 3, Grammar Schools  
20.

#### CLEVELAND—

Cleveland, Ohio, Ursuline Motherhouse and Novi-  
tiate, 2448 E. 55th st. Mother Mary Eulalia,  
Superior.

Professed Sisters 285, Novices 15, Postulants 9.  
College 1, High Schools 4, Academies 3, Boarding  
Schools 2, Parochial Schools 26.

Youngstown, Ohio, 217 W. Raven ave. Mother M.  
Vincent, Superior.

Professed Sisters 84, Novices 16, Postulant 1.

#### COLUMBUS—

Caldwell, Ohio, St. Ursula's Convent, Motherhouse,  
Novitiate and Class for Aspirants. Mother  
M. Salesia, Superior.

Professed Sisters 17, Novices 3, Postulants 2.  
High School 1, Grammar Schools 3, District  
School 1, District School with High School 1.

#### CORPUS CHRISTI—

Laredo, Texas, Ursuline Convent and Academy,  
1115 Zaragossa st. Mother M. Jude, Superior.

Professed Sisters 28, Novices 3, Postulants 3.

#### LOUISVILLE—

Louisville, Ky., Ursuline Convent and Mother-  
house of the Immaculate Conception, 8115  
Lexington rd. Mother Mary Chrysostom, Su-  
perior.

Professed Sisters 394, Novices 24, Postulants 20.  
College and Normal School 1, Academies 4, High  
Schools 7, Grammar Schools 29, Orphan  
Asylum 1.

These Sisters are represented in the Archdiocese  
of Baltimore, and in the Dioceses of Altoona,  
Columbus, Grand Island, Indianapolis, Louis-  
ville, Omaha and Wheeling.

St. Joseph, Ky., Mt. St. Joseph Ursuline Mother-  
house and Novitiate (1874). Mother M.  
Teresita Thompson, Superior.

Professed Sisters 287, Novices 32, Postulants 8.  
College 1, Academies 3, High Schools and Gram-  
mar Schools 49.

These Sisters are represented in the Archdioceses  
of St. Louis and Santa Fe, and in the Dioceses  
of Indianapolis, Lincoln, Louisville and Omaha.

#### MARQUETTE—

St. Ignace, Mich., Ursuline Academy of Our Lady  
of the Straits (1897).

Professed Sisters 23, Novice 1.  
Academy 1, High School 1, Grammar Schools 2.

## PITTSBURGH—

Pittsburgh, Pa., Ursuline Motherhouse, Novitiate and Academy, 201 S. Winebiddle ave. Mother Ursula Crawford, Superior.

Professed Sisters 25, Novices 2, Postulant 1.

## PORTLAND (Maine)—

Waterville, Maine, Mt. Merici Convent and Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters. Mother St. Marie, Superior.

Professed Sisters 139, Novices 22, Postulant 1.

## TOLEDO—

Toledo, Ohio, Ursuline Convent of the Sacred Heart, 2413 Collingwood ave. Mother Marguerita, Superior.

Professed Sisters 208, Novices 15, Postulants 4. College 1, Academy 1, High Schools 2, Elementary Schools 10, Boarding Schools 2.

## URSULINE NUNS, OF THE CONGREGATION OF PARIS

Founded in Italy in 1535. First foundation in the U. S. (New Orleans) in 1727.

This Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of Cincinnati and in the Diocese of Charleston.

## CINCINNATI—

MOTHERHOUSE: St. Martin, Brown Co., Ohio Immaculate Heart of Mary Convent. Sister M. Angela, Superior.

Professed Sisters 38, Novice 1. Academies 2, Sunday Schools 4.

## CHARLESTON—

Columbia, S. C., Ursuline Convent and Academy of the Immaculate Conception, 1505 Assembly st. Mother Clare Agnes Maguire, Superior.

Professed Sisters 13 (All Sisters in this community are cloistered; the cloister mitigated to meet educational demands of this age.)

Greenville, S. C., Ursuline Convent, 111 Hampton ave. Mother Mary Bernard, O.S.U., Superior.

Sisters 10.

## URSULINE SISTERS OF MOUNT CALVARY

Founded in Germany in 1838. First foundation in the U. S. in 1910.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Calvarienberg, Germany. Mother Deodata, Superior General.

CENTRAL HOUSE, Kenmare, N. Dak. Mother Veronica, Vicarress, St. Agnes' Convent.

Professed Sisters 39, Novices 5, Postulants 4. Academies 2, High Schools 2, Grammar Schools 5.

The Order is represented in the Archdiocese of St. Paul, and in the Dioceses of Belleville, Bismarck and St. Cloud.

## VENERINI SISTERS

Founded in Italy in 1685. First foundation in the U. S. in 1909.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Sister Marianna Piccinetti, Superior General.

PROVINCIALHOUSE FOR THE U. S.—North Adams, Mass., 74 Marshall st. Sister M. Augusta, Superior.

Professed Sisters 31, Postulants 3. Grammar School 1, Day Nurseries 4.

The Order is represented in the Archdiocese of Boston, and in the Dioceses of Providence and Springfield.

## VISITATION NUNS

Founded in France in 1610. First foundation in the U. S. (Georgetown, D. C.) in 1799.

The Order is represented in the United States in the following Archdioceses and Dioceses.

## BALTIMORE—

Baltimore, Md., Baltimore Academy of the Visitation, 5712 Roland ave. Mother M. Paulina Fitzgerald, Superior.

Professed Sisters (Cloistered) 34, Novices (Cloistered) 7, Extern Sisters 2. Academy 1.

Catonsville, Md., Mt. de Sales Convent of the Visitation. Sister M. Gertrude Lorenz, Superior.

Professed Sisters 45.

Washington, D. C., Georgetown Visitation Convent, 1500 35th st. Sister Jane Frances Leibell, Superior.

Professed Sisters 51, Novice 1, Postulants 3.

## DUBUQUE—

Dubuque, Ia., Visitation Convent, De Sales Heights, Mother Mary Teresa Fitzpatrick, Superior.

Professed Sisters 46, Novices 9.

Academy 1.

## NEW YORK—

New York, N. Y., Monastery of the Visitation, 256th st., and Arlington ave., Riverdale-on-Hudson. Mother M. Francis de Sales Reynolds, Superior.

Professed Sisters 28.

## ST. LOUIS—

St. Louis, Mo., Visitation Convent, 5448 Cabanné ave. (1833). Sister M. Raphael M. Kelly, Superior.

Professed Sisters 76, Novices 2.

## ST. PAUL—

St. Paul, Minn., Visitation Convent, Fairmount ave. and Grotto st. Mother Agnes Marie, Superior.

Cloistered Sisters 34, Novice 1. High School 1.

## BROOKLYN—

Brooklyn, N. Y., Monastery of the Visitation, Ridge blvd., and 89th st. (1855). Mother Mary Gertrude O'Connor, Superior.

Professed Sisters 42, Postulants 3, Extern Sisters 5. Grammar School 1.

## COVINGTON—

Georgetown, Ky., Cardome Visitation Convent. Mother Mary Cecilia Byrne, Superior. Professed Sisters 32, Novices 4, Postulant 1.

## KANSAS CITY—

Springfield, Mo., St. de Chantal Academy of the Visitation Elfindale. Mother Agnes Marie Regan, Superior.

Professed Sisters 23, Novices 4, Postulants 2. Academy 1, High School 1, Grammar School 1.

## MOBILE—

Mobile, Ala., Visitation Convent and Academy, Spring Hill ave. (1833). Mother Mary Pauline Doran, Superior.

Professed Sisters 39, Novice 1, Extern Sister 1.

The Sisters of this Convent are represented in the Archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the Diocese of Mobile.

## PEORIA—

Rock Island, Ill., Visitation Convent and Academy Villa de Chantal, 2000 Sixteenth ave. Mother M. Dolores Littig, Superior.

Professed Sisters 37, Novices 3, Postulant 1, Aspirants 2, Extern Sisters 3. Academy 1, High School 1, Grammar School 1.

The Sisters of this Convent are represented in the Archdiocese of Chicago, and in the Diocese of Peoria.

## RICHMOND—

Richmond, Va., Visitation Convent, 2209 E. Grace st. Mother Mary Bernardine Verleysen, Superior.

Professed Sisters 36, Novices 2.

## SEATTLE—

South Tacoma, Wash., Visitation Convent, Visitation Villa P.O. Box 218-S. Mother M. Loretto Browne, Superior.

Professed Sisters 25, Novices 3, Postulants 2.

## TOLEDO—

Toledo, Ohio, Monastery of the Visitation (Contemplative), 1745 Parkside blvd. Mother Agnes Faulhaber, Superior.



Professed Sisters 27, Novices 3, Postulant 1, Extern Sisters 4.

#### WHEELING—

Wytheville, Va., Villa Maria Convent of the Visitation. Mother Mary Agnes Broughton, Superior.

Professed Sisters 16, Novice 1.

Parkersburg, W. Va., Visitation Convent, De Sales Heights. Mother Mary Vincent Kilduff, Superior.

Professed Sisters 34, Professed Novices 3, Extern Sister 3, Postulants 3.

Academy 1, High School 1, Grammar School 1.

Wheeling, W. Va., Mt. de Chantal Convent of the Visitation. Mother M. Marguerite Corrigan, Superior.

Professed Sisters 45, Novices 3, Postulants 2.

#### WILMINGTON—

Wilmington, Del., Monastery of the Visitation, B.V.M., 2002 Bayard ave. Sister Margaret Mary Muth, Superior.

Professed Sisters 28, Postulant 1.

#### SOCIETY OF CATHOLIC MEDICAL MISSIONARIES, INC.

Founded in the United States in 1925.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Brookland, Washington, D. C., Catholic Medical Mission House. Dr. Anna Dengel, Superior.

Professed Sisters 16, Candidates 4.

Hospital 1, Nurses' Training School 1, Maternity Centre 1, Child Welfare Centre 1. All in India.

The Society is represented in the Archdiocese of Baltimore.

#### SISTERS OF THE PIOUS UNION OF OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL

(Organized to Work for the Deaf)

Founded in the United States in 1924.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Mt. St. Joseph, Hamilton Co., Ohio. Mother Irenaea, Superior.

Professed Sisters 11, Novices 21, Postulants 2.

The Community is represented in the Archdiocese of Cincinnati.

#### SOCIETY OF MARY REPARATRIX

Founded in France in 1857. First foundation in the U. S. in 1908.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Mother Mary of the Sacred Heart, Superior General.

AMERICAN HOUSE (1908)—Mother Mary St. Domitilla, Superior, Convent of Mary Reparatrix, 12-14 East 29th st.

Cloistered Sisters 31.

The Society is represented in the Archdiocese of New York, and in the Diocese of Detroit.

#### SOCIETY OF MISSIONARY CATECHISTS OF OUR BLESSED LADY OF VICTORY

MOTHERHOUSE: Victory-Noll, Huntington, Ind. Rev. J. J. Sigstein, Spiritual Director.

Professed Missionary Catechists 78, Missionary Catechists in training 57.

Mission Centers 13.

The Society is represented in the Archdiocese of Santa Fe and the Dioceses of Amarillo, Ft. Wayne, Los Angeles and San Diego and Monterey-Fresno.

#### MISSIONARY SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF AFRICA (White Sisters)

Founded in Algeria, Algiers, Africa, in 1869. First foundation in the U. S. in 1929.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: St. Charles par Birmandreis, Algeria, Algiers, Africa. Mother Mary of St. John, Superior General.

AMERICAN HOUSE: 6 Plainfield ave., Metuchen, N. J. Sister Mary, Superior.

Professed Sisters 1005, Novices 160, Postulants 108, Aspirants 20.

Normal Schools 4, Academy 1, High Schools 15, Grammar Schools 56, Hospitals 24, Nurses Training Schools 2, Orphanages 29, Homes for the Aged 30, Day Nurseries 27, Homes for Working Girls 1, Dispensaries 85, Workrooms for women and children 93, Novitiates of Native Sisters trained by the White Sisters 12, Native Nuns in their own congregation 500.

# MISSIONARY ACTIVITIES

*Societies engaged in both*  
HOME AND FOREIGN MISSION WORK

## RELIGIOUS

\* COMMISSION FOR CATHOLIC MISSIONS AMONG THE COLORED PEOPLE AND THE INDIANS, 401 Michigan ave., N.E., Washington, D. C.—(1884)—Engaged in distributing material aid to Indian and Negro missions.

The area of activities is throughout the United States, including Alaska.

Officers:

Directors—His Eminence Dennis Cardinal Dougherty, Chairman.

His Eminence Patrick Cardinal Hayes.

Most Rev. Michael J. Curley, D.D.

Secretary—Very Rev. J. B. Tenny, s.s., D.D.

Publication: *Our Negro and Indian Missions* (Annual Report of Secretary, published in January each year), 401 Michigan ave., N.E., Washington, D. C.

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY GHOST AND OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY, Ferndale, Norwalk, Conn.—(1872)—Engaged in missionary work among the most abandoned, including teaching, work as chaplains, care of orphans, preaching.

The area of activities is in seventeen Dioceses of the United States. Outside the United States the area of works includes Africa, Italy, France, Ireland, Germany, Portugal, Belgium, Holland, England, Poland, Canada, West Indies, South America.

Superiors:

Superior General—Rt. Rev. Louis Le Hunsec, c.s.sp., D.D., Titular Bishop of Europus, 30 rue Lhomond, Paris (5e), France.

Provincial of the U. S.—Very Rev. Eugene Phelan, c.s.sp., Ferndale, Norwalk, Conn.

Publication: *The Paraclete*, Rev. Richard Ackerman, c.s.sp., LL.D., Holy Ghost Apostolic College, Cornwells Heights, Pa., Editor.

Personnel: Priests, 1347; Native Priests, 54; Brothers, 834; Native Brothers, 73; Sisters, 957; Native Sisters, 588; Lay Workers, Catechists, 9,235.

ORDER OF PREACHERS, PROVINCE OF THE MOST HOLY ROSARY, Philippine Islands (1586)—Very Rev. Ricardo M. Vaquero, O.P., Prov., Manila, P.I., Very Rev. Manuel Perez, O.P., Vicar Prov., 4640 Canal st., New Orleans, La., Rosaryville Theological Seminary, Rosaryville, Ponchartroula P.O., La.—(1911)—Engaged in conducting missions, preaching and teaching.

The area of activities in the United States is in Louisiana. Outside the United States the area of works includes the Philippines, China, Formosa, Japan, Indo-China.

Personnel: Bishops, Apostolic Vicars, 6; Apostolic Prefects, 2; Priests, 402; Lay Brothers, 64; Novices, 19; Students, 126.

MISSIONARY SISTERS, SERVANTS OF THE HOLY GHOST, Holy Ghost Convent, Techny, Ill.—(1901)—Engaged in teaching, social work, and conducting hospitals.

The area of activities in the United States includes the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, St. Louis and the Dioceses of Erie, Little Rock and Natchez. Outside the United States the area of works is the Philippine Islands, New Guinea, China, East Indies, Japan.

Superior: Sister Irenaea, Provincial Superior.

Publication: *Mission Auxiliary*.

\* This Organization is neither Religious nor Lay but represents the Hierarchy.

Personnel: Professed Sisters 271; Novices, 23; Postulants, 3; Aspirants, 11.

PASSIONIST MISSIONARIES, 381 West st., Union City, N. J.—(1921)—Engaged in preaching, teaching, and all those duties common to foreign missionaries, also the securing of material aid, principally through the publication of a magazine, for the Priests and Sisters in the field.

The area of activities in the United States is among the Negroes in Washington, D. C., New Bern and Greensboro, in North Carolina. Outside the United States the area of work is in the Apostolic Prefecture of Shenchow, Northwest Hunan, China.

Superiors:

Prefect Apostolic—Rt. Rev. Cuthbert O'Gara, C.P., Catholic Mission, Shenchow, Hunan, China.

Procurator in China—Rev. Albert Cagney, c.p., Passionist Procurator, P.O. Box 61, Hankow, Hupeh, China.

Provincial Superior—Very Rev. Justin Carey, c.p., 381 West st., Union City, N. J.

American Procurator—Rev. Silvan Latour, c.p., *The Sign*, Union City, N. J.

Asst. Procurator—Rev. Theophane Maguire, c.p.

Publication: *The Sign*, Rev. Harold Purcell, c.p., Union City, N. J., Editor; Rev. Adrian Lynch, c.p., Assoc. Editor. Rev. Silvan Latour, C.P., Manager.

Personnel: Priests, 29; Sisters, 9.

THE SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE WORD, Techny, Ill.—(1909)—Engaged in training American boys for the priesthood and brotherhood of the Society, in order to send them out to the many home and foreign mission fields entrusted to the Society.

Headquarters: Collegio del Verbo Divino, via Travicella 5, Rome, Italy.

The area of activities in the United States includes Illinois, Pennsylvania, Massachusetts, Mississippi, Wisconsin, New York, and twelve parishes for the Colored in the South. Outside the United States the area of works is China, Japan, India, East Indies, New Guinea, Brazil, Argentina, Chile, Paraguay, and Philippine Islands.

Superiors of America Province:

Provincial—Very Rev. Bruno Hagspiel, s.v.d.

Superior Southern Colored Missions—Very Rev. Herm. J. Patzelt, s.v.d.

Publications: *The Christian Family and Our Missions*, Rev. Fred Lynk, s.v.d., Editor; Rev. Ralph Thyken, s.v.d., Asst. Editor.

*Amerikanisches Familienblatt*, Rev. Francis Markert, s.v.d., Editor.

*The Little Missionary*, Rev. Lester Dooley, s.v.d., Editor.

Personnel: Priests, 97; Brothers, 105; Scholastics, 63; Clerical Novices, 28; Brother Novices, 13; Brother Postulants, 12; College Students, 375.

SOCIETY OF JESUS, Prov. Maryland-New York, 501 E. Fordham road, New York, N. Y. Engaged in furnishing missionaries and material aid to missions.

The area of activities in the United States is in rural parishes for the Colored in southern Maryland. Outside the United States the area of work is in Jamaica, British West Indies and in the Philippine Islands, including especially the Islands of Mindanao and of Palawan, Culion Leper Colony and the Cebu Leper Colony.



**Superiors:**  
**Provincial**—Very Rev. Edward C. Phillips, *s.j.*, 501 E. Fordham rd., New York, N. Y.  
**Superior of Philippine Missions**—Rev. James T. G. Hayes, *s.j.*, 406 P. Faura, Manila, P. I.  
**Philippine Mission Procure**—503 E. Fordham road—Rev. George J. Willmann, *s.j.*, Director; Rev. Francis A. Breen, *s.j.*, Procurator.  
**Publications:** *Jesuit Missions*, Rev. Joseph A. Gschwend, *s.j.*, Editor, 257 Fourth ave., New York, N. Y.  
*Jesuit Seminary News*, Rev. George J. Willmann, *s.j.*, Editor, 503 E. Fordham road.  
**Personnel:** (non-Natives) Apostolic Administrator, 1; Priests, 79; Scholastics, 25; Lay Brothers, 26; (Natives) Priests, 14; Scholastics, 28; Lay Brothers, 9.

**SOCIETY OF JESUS**, 221 N. Grand bld., St. Louis, Mo. Engaged in supplying missionaries and furnishing material aid to missions of the Missouri Province.

The area of activities in the United States is among the Indians in South Dakota and Wyoming, and Negroes in Missouri and Nebraska. Outside the United States the area of work is in British Honduras.

**Superiors:**  
**Provincial**—Very Rev. Samuel H. Horrines, *s.j.* Procurator—Rev. James R. O'Neil, *s.j.*  
**Personnel:** Bishop, 1; Priests, 36; Scholastics, 7; Lay Brothers, 26.

**SOCIETY OF JESUS**, Province of California, 55 West San Fernando st., San Jose, Calif. Engaged in furnishing missionaries and material aid to missions. The area of activities in the United States is in missions among the Indians in the States of Washington, Oregon, Idaho and Montana. Outside the United States the area of work is in Northern Alaska among the Eskimos and Indians; in Shanghai and Nanking, China.

**Superior:** Very Rev. Joseph M. Plet, *S.J.*, Provincial.  
**Personnel:** Bishop, 1; Priests, 38; Scholastics, 7; Lay Brothers, 21.

**CATHOLIC MISSIONARY AID SOCIETY**, 125 N. Craig st., Pittsburgh, Pa.—(1909)—Engaged in distributing material aid to missionaries, through donations, designated gifts, Mass offerings, membership fees. The area of activities includes the United States and all other countries.

**Officers:**  
**President**—Ex-Officio—Rt. Rev. H. C. Boyle, D.D., 125 N. Craig st., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
**Director**—Very Rev. P. C. Danner, LL.D., V.G., 125 N. Craig st., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
**Moderator of Mission Circles**—Rev. T. C. Klimke, 125 N. Craig st., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
**Publication:** *The Call of the Missions*, Very Rev. P. C. Danner, LL.D., V.G., Editor, 125 N. Craig st., Pittsburgh, Pa.

**PONTIFICAL SOCIETY FOR HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS**—Rev. T. C. Klimke, Director, Propagation of the Faith Society, 125 N. Craig st., Pittsburgh, Pa.

**CLARETIAN MISSIONARIES**, Our Lady Queen of the Angels, 535 North Main st., Los Angeles, Cal. Engaged in missionary work among the Mexican and Latin population of the country.

The area of activities in the United States is a college at Washington, D. C., another at Compton, Cal., and establishments in the Archdioceses of Chicago and San Antonio and the Dioceses of Los Angeles, San Diego, Tucson, Dallas, and Amarillo.

**Superior:** Very Rev. Eustace Flamenco, *c.m.f.*, Provincial, Superior.  
**Personnel:** Priests, 55; Scholastics, 35; Brothers, 18; Novices, 6.

**THE PONTIFICAL SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH**, 109 East 38th st., New York, N. Y.—(1897)—Engaged in gathering funds from the faithful everywhere and distributing all aims collected to missionaries all over the world, impartially.

The area of activities in the United States is an official office and Diocesan Director in every Diocese. Outside the United States, the Society is pontifically instituted in every country of the world.

**Officers:**  
**President of International Committee**—Most Rev. Charles Salotti, D.D., Palace of Propaganda, Rome, Italy.  
**National Director for U. S.**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. William Quinn, 109 East 38th st., New York, N. Y.  
**Publication:** *Catholic Missions*, Rev. Hubert A. Campo, Editor, 109 East 38th st., New York, N. Y.

**PONTIFICAL SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH:** NEW YORK DIOCESAN OFFICE, 462 Madison ave., New York, N. Y. Telephone—Plaza 3-4476. Rt. Rev. John J. Dunn, D.D., V.G., Chairman; Rev. Thomas J. McDonnell, A.M., Diocesan Director; Rev. John J. Scally, Ph.D., Assistant Director.

**Publication:** *The Good Work Magazine*, Rev. Thomas J. McDonnell. Organized for the purpose of offering prayers and aims for the support of the needy home and foreign missions through the charity of the Catholic faithful.

**THE CATHOLIC STUDENTS MISSION LEAGUE OF NEW YORK**, 462 Madison ave., New York, N. Y. Telephone—Plaza 3-4476. Rt. Rev. John J. Dunn, D.D., V.G., Director; Rev. Thomas J. McDonnell, A.M., Secretary.

Organized in the Archdiocese of New York among the pupils of the parochial schools and the students of the academies, high Schools and colleges of the Archdiocese for the purpose of helping the home and foreign missions through the prayers and charity of the Catholic students.

**FRANCISCAN MISSIONARY UNION, INC.**, 1434 W. 51st st., Chicago, Ill.—(1923)—Engaged in furnishing material aid, as money, religious articles, hospital supplies, clothing and literature, to missionaries. This material aid is furnished by subscriptions to the official organ and by donations.

The area of activities in the United States includes 13 Dioceses in the Middle West. Outside the United States the area of work is in China.

**Superior:** Provincial Procurator, Rev. Juvenal Emanuel, *o.f.m.*, 1434 West 51st st., Chicago, Ill.

**Publication:** *Franciscan Herald*, Rev. James Meyer, *o.f.m.*, 1434 West 51st st., Chicago, Ill., Editor.

**Personnel:** Priests in China, 13; Priests among the Indians, 20.

**FRANCISCAN MISSIONARY UNION**, 1615 Vine st., Cincinnati, Ohio. Headquarters, Rome, Italy. Engaged in furnishing material aid to missionaries.

The Cincinnati Branch finances the work of 71 missionaries.

**Superior:** Provincial Procurator, Rev. Gabriel Linfert, *o.f.m.*, 1615 Vine st., Cincinnati, Ohio.

**Personnel:** Home Missionaries, 59; Foreign Missionaries, 12.

**FRANCISCAN MISSIONARY UNION**, 1865 Randall ave., New York, N. Y.—(1921)—Engaged in furnishing material aid to missionaries, in the form of money, vestments, hospital supplies, etc., obtained by annual and perpetual memberships, preaching in churches for mission collections, sending out mail appeals.

The area of activities in the United States is east of the Appalachian Mountains. Outside the United States the area of work is in Peking, Hunan, China.

**Provincial Procurator:** Rev. Bernard Spiegelberg, *o.f.m.*, 1865 Randall ave., New York, N. Y.  
**Personnel:** Priests, 7; Brothers, 2.

**FRANCISCAN MISSIONARY UNION**, 133 Golden Gate ave., San Francisco, Calif. Engaged in furnishing material aid to missionaries.

The area of activities in the United States is in 9 Dioceses in the West. Outside the United States the area of work is in China.

**Superior:** Provincial Procurator, Rev. Felix Raab, *o.f.m.*, 133 Golden Gate ave., San Francisco, Calif.

**Personnel:** Priests among the Indians, 14; Brothers among the Indians, 5.

**Missionaries of LaSalette**, Hartford, Conn., engaged in the Island of Madagascar, Africa—especially in the Province of Sakalavia.

The area of activities in the U. S. is in the New England States, and also in Louisiana and Texas.

Superiors: Rev. Wm. Breault, M.S., Morondava, Madagascar.

Provincial Superior: Very Rev. Albert L. Rosset, M.S., 85 New Park ave., Hartford, Conn.

American Procurator: Rev. Paul Regan, M.S., Hartford, Conn.

Publication: *The LaSalette Missionary*, Rev. Francis Kirby, M.S., Editor.

Personnel: Priests, 5; Brother, 1.

**THE SOCIETY OF THE PRIESTS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS**—Engaged in training American boys for the priesthood and brotherhood of the Society for the purpose of home and foreign mission work.

Headquarters: Viale Mazzini 32, Rome (149), Italy. Very Rev. Joseph Philippe, S.C.J., Superior General.

The Society is engaged in mission work in Stanley Falls, Congo, in South and West Africa, in Brazil and Sumatra.

**SACRED HEART MONASTERY AND NOVITIATE**, Hales Corners, Wisconsin.

Superior: Very Rev. Richard Kiefer, S.C.J.

**PREPARATORY SEMINARY**, Ste. Marie, Illinois.

Superior: Very Rev. Bernard Roterman, S.C.J.

Publication: "The Mission Call," Sacred Heart Monastery, Hales Corners, Wisconsin. Rev. John Emonts, S.C.J., Editor.

### LAY

**PONTIFICAL SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH (STUDENTS' DIVISION)**, 462 Madison ave., New York, N. Y. Engaged in preaching, teaching, and furnishing material aid to missionaries.

The area of activities is any section of the United States which is not self-supporting and all non-Christian lands.

Officers:

Rt. Rev. John J. Dunn, D.D., 462 Madison ave., New York, N. Y.

Director—Rev. Thomas J. McDonnell, 462 Madison ave., New York, N. Y.

Asst. Director—Rev. John J. Scally, 462 Madison ave., New York, N. Y.

Publication: *The Good Work*, Rev. Thomas J. McDonnell, Editor.

**PONTIFICAL ASSOCIATION OF THE HOLY CHILDHOOD**, National Office, 949 N. Lincoln ave., N.S., Pittsburgh, Pa.—Founded in 1843, by Bishop Forbin Janson, for the purpose of organizing Catholic children the world over to procure baptism and the blessings of our Faith for outcast pagan waifs. It has had the sympathy and approval of every Pope since its inception. Pope Pius XI has made it a Pontifical Association. It endeavors to attain its object by having every baptized child enrolled as a member, foster in them the mission spirit and train them to daily prayer and the practice of self-denials to aid pagan children. Funds are raised by means of membership dues of at least a penny a month, by offerings of \$1.00 to procure baptism for a dying baby and \$5.00 to ransom a pagan outcast, the donors becoming the sponsors; also by perpetual membership \$25.00, and special membership \$60.00.

Its activities extend throughout the United States, and it is nationally organized in every Christian country, as well as among converts of pagan lands.

In addition to specified donations, \$4,000.00 of its funds are annually sent to the A.B.C.M. for our American Indian Missions. It procures baptism for more than 500,000 pagan babies each year and supports and educates nearly one million children.

Officers:

Protector in Rome—Bonaventure, Cardinal Cerretti.

Director General—Rt. Rev. Eugene Merlo, 44 Rue du Cherche Midi, Paris (VI), France.

National Director for the United States—Rev. Joseph Rossenbach, C.S.Sp., 949 N. Lincoln ave., N.S., Pittsburgh, Pa.

National Secretary for the United States—Rev. Richard Ackerman, C.S.Sp.

Publication: *Annals of the Holy Childhood*—Monthly except July and August.

Membership in United States: Less than a million out of more than two million eligible for membership.

**MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF CATHOLIC WOMEN**, 2342 Thirty-sixth st., Milwaukee, Wis.—(1916)—Engaged in furnishing material aid to missionaries.

The area of activities in the United States includes the southern, southwestern and western portions. Outside the United States the area of works is the entire pagan world.

Officers:

Director General—Most Rev. Samuel Alphonsus Stritch, D.D., Milwaukee, Wis.

National Spiritual Director—Rev. A. F. Gearhard, Milwaukee, Wis.

President—Mrs. Joseph Gockel, Milwaukee, Wis.

Vice President—Miss Anna M. Murphy, Milwaukee, Wis.

Treasurer—Mrs. A. H. Schattanik, Milwaukee, Wis.

Secretary—Miss Clara Kretlow, Milwaukee, Wis.

Publication: *Mission Message*.

Personnel: Lay workers, 35,000.

**CATHOLIC MEDICAL MISSION BOARD, INC.**, 8 and 10 W. 17th st., New York, N. Y.—(1924)—The general purpose of the Catholic Medical Mission Board is to promote the medical side of Catholic missions everywhere, both at home and in the field afar. This end is accomplished by: 1. Sending large quantities of medicines, bandages and dressings, instruments and other medical supplies and equipment, to all mission districts; 2. Promoting nurses and scholarships for the education of native doctors and nurses; 3. Conducting special medical courses for missionaries; 4. Reminding missionaries systematically of the time for renewing their vaccination or other immunization; 5. Recommending and sometimes paying the salaries of mission doctors, nurses and medical social workers; 6. Securing the prayers and material co-operation of all who can be interested as auxiliaries of this work.

Missions which have headquarters in the United States are specially aided; the field of work is in all mission sections, particularly in the Northwest, West, and South. Outside the United States the area of work includes parts of China, India, Africa, Korea, Porto Rico, the Philippines, Oceania, and all missionary sections of the world.

Officers Executive Committee:

Director—Rev. E. F. Garesché, s.j.

Treasurer—Rt. Rev. William Quinn.

Chairman of Medical Committee—Paluel J. Flagg, M.D.

Mission Education—Rt. Rev. J. F. McGlinchey, D.D., Very Rev. Msgr. Frank A. Thill, Ph.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Eugene McGuinness, LL.D.

Mauresa Sisters of the Atonement serve at headquarters.

**CATHOLIC STUDENTS' MISSION CRUSADE**, Crusade Castle, Shattuc ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.—(July, 1918)—Engaged in promoting missionary knowledge among Catholic students, through the mediums of a national magazine, study books for use of Round Tables, illustrated lectures, mission plays, and other approved educational methods.

The area of activities in the United States includes every Diocese except Fargo. Outside the United States the area of work is among American students in universities at Innsbruck, Austria, Louvain and Tournai, Belgium, Rome, Italy, Freiburg, Switzerland.

Officers:

Cardinal Protector—His Eminence William Cardinal Van Rossum, Prefect of the Sacred Congregation of the Propaganda Fide.

President—Most Rev. John T. McNicholas, o.p., S.T.M., Archbishop of Cincinnati.

Executive Board—Most Rev. Francis J. Beckman, D.D., Archbishop of Dubuque, Chairman.

Very Rev. Msgr. Frank A. Thill, Ph.D., Secretary-Treasurer.

Fred J. Weber, William J. Sutherland, John A. McGilley, Jerome J. Donney, Elenor A. Riley, James E. Farrell, Julia M. Ingerty, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer—Rev. Roger C. Straub.

Director of Unit Activities—J. Paul Spaeth.



Publication: *The Shield*, Very Rev. Msgr. Frank A. Thill, Ph.D., General Manager.  
 Membership: Senior Units, 60,000; Junior Units, 445,000.  
 Established in 2,786 institutions of learning.

*Societies engaged in*  
 FOREIGN MISSION WORK

RELIGIOUS

COMMISSARIAT OF THE HOLY LAND, Franciscan Monastery, Washington, D. C. Engaged in collecting and distributing funds for the support of the sacred places in Palestine, and the education of young men for the Missions of the Custody of the Holy Lands.

Commissary: Rev. Bernardin Biding, *o.f.m.*

COMMISSARIAT OF THE HOLY LAND, Teutopolis, Ill. Engaged in collecting and distributing funds for the support of the sacred places in the Holy Land.

The area of activities in the United States is in the Middle Western States.

Commissary: Rev. Conradin Wallbraun, *o.f.m.*, Commissary.

COMMISSARIAT OF THE HOLY LAND, Old Mission, Santa Barbara, Calif. Engaged in collecting and distributing funds for the support of the sacred places in the Holy Land.

The area of activities in the United States is in the Archdioceses of Portland in Oregon, San Francisco and Santa Fe and in the Diocese of Cheyenne.

Commissary: Rev. Joseph Rhode, O.F.M.

FOREIGN MISSION SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC, INC., Maryknoll, N. Y. Engaged in the conversion of pagans in the Orient and of Asiatics in Christian countries, through catechetical works, schools, dormitories, hospitals, dispensaries, orphanages, etc., and the building up of native sisterhoods.

The area of activities in the United States includes New York, District of Columbia, Pennsylvania, California, and Washington. Outside the United States the area of works is China, Korea, Manchuria, Hongkong, Hawaiian Islands, Philippine Islands.

Superior: Mother Mary Joseph, Mother General.

Personnel: Sisters, 443.

MISSIONARY SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF AFRICA (White Sisters). Founded in Algeria, Algiers, Africa in 1869 by His Eminence Cardinal Lavigerie to supplement the apostolic labors of the Society of the White Fathers.

The aim of the Sisters is exclusively missionary and exclusively for Africa. It has no centers in Europe or America except Procures and the necessary houses of probation for aspirants and postulants.

The Sisters devote themselves to the natives, both pagan and moslem. The work includes: catechism classes and the preparation of children for First Communion, asylums, orphanages, schools, workrooms, dispensaries, leper asylums and hospitals, visits of charity to the natives and care of the sick at domicile, the formation of native Sisters.

General Motherhouse: St. Charles, par Birmandreils, Algeria, Algiers, Africa. Mother Mary of St. John, Superior General.

American House: 6 Plainfield ave., Metuchen, N. J. Sister Mary, Superior.

Publication: *The Messenger of Our Lady of Africa*, a monthly magazine.

Personnel: Professed Sisters, 1,005; Novices, 160; Postulants, 108; Aspirants, 20.

SOCIETY OF JESUS (New England Province), Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Mass. Engaged in furnishing missionaries and material aid to missions.

The area of activities is in Jamaica, B. W. I.

Superior: Very Rev. James M. Kilroy, *s.j.*, Provincial.

Superior (Jamaica): Very Rev. Charles F. Arnold, *s.j.*, Winchester Park, Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.

Procurator: Rev. Edward P. Tirnan, *s.j.*, 140 Commonwealth ave., Chestnut Hill, Mass.

Personnel: Priests, 23; Scholastics, 4; Lay Brothers, 3.

SOCIETY OF ST. COLUMBAN FOR MISSIONS IN CHINA, St. Columbans, Nebr.—(Dec. 14, 1918)—Engaged in educating students for the missionary priesthood and maintaining its missionaries in the field.

The area of activities in the United States is a major seminary at St. Columbans, Nebr., and a preparatory seminary at Silver Creek, N. Y. Outside the United States the area of work is in the Provinces of Hupeh and Kiangsi, China, the Philippines Islands, and seminaries in Ireland and Australia.

Superior: Very Rev. E. J. McCarthy, St. Columbans, Nebr., Regional Superior.

Publication: *The Far East*, Rev. Patrick O'Connor, St. Columbans, Nebr., Editor.

Personnel: Priests, 170; Brothers, 15; Sisters, 60; Students, 265; Lay Helper, 1.

CATHOLIC FOREIGN MISSION SOCIETY OF AMERICA, INC., Maryknoll, N. Y.—(June 29, 1911)—Engaged in the evangelization of pagan people, and in conducting training houses for missionaries and activities in view of their support, including publication of a paper, books, etc., and distribution of leaflets, pamphlets, etc.

The area of activities in the United States includes schools, orphanages, etc., for the Japanese in Los Angeles, Seattle, San Francisco, and San Juan. Outside the United States the area of works is South China, Manchuria, Korea, Philippines, and Hawaii.

Officers:

Superior General—Very Rev. James A. Walsh, M.Ap.

Honorary President—His Eminence Patrick Cardinal Hayes, D.D.

President—Very Rev. James A. Walsh, M.Ap.

Secretary—Rev. William F. O'Shea.

Directors—Rt. Rev. John J. Dunn, D.D.

Rev. William F. O'Shea.

Rev. P. J. Byrne.

Rev. J. M. Drought.

Hon. Victor Dowling.

Hon. Alfred J. Talley.

Michael Maginnis, Esq.

Publication: *The Field Afar*, Very Rev. James A. Walsh, M.Ap., Editor, Maryknoll, N. Y.

Personnel: Priests, 141; Brothers, '68.

HOLY CROSS FOREIGN MISSION SOCIETY, INC., Foreign Mission Seminary of Holy Cross, Harewood road, Brookland, Washington, D. C.—(1919)—Engaged in recruiting and educating missionary Priests, Brothers and Sisters of Holy Cross and in securing funds for the conduct of the Holy Cross (American) foreign mission in Bengal, India.

The area of activities is throughout the United States and the Diocese of Dacca, India, confided to the American Province of the Congregation of Holy Cross by the Holy See.

Superiors:

Superior General—Very Rev. James W. Donahue, *c.s.c.*, Notre Dame, Ind.

Provincial Superior—Very Rev. James A. Burns, *c.s.c.*, Notre Dame, Ind.

Director of Holy Cross Missions.—Rev. Michael A. Mathis, *c.s.c.*, S.T.D., Foreign Mission Seminary of Holy Cross, Harewood rd., Brookland, Washington, D. C.

Superior: Rev. George Marr, *c.s.c.*

Publication: *The Bengalese*, Rev. John B. Delaunay, *c.s.c.*, J.C.D., Brookland, D. C., Editor.

Personnel: Priests, 32; Brothers, 14; Sisters, 22.

SOCIETY OF CATHOLIC MEDICAL MISSIONARIES, Catholic Medical Mission House, Brookland, Washington, D. C.—(1925)—Engaged in medical mission work in foreign mission countries.

The area of activities is the Holy Family Hospital, Rawalpindi City, Punjab, India, and Maternity and Child Welfare Centers in Dacca, Bengal, India.

Superior: Dr. Anna Dengel, Brookland, Washington, D. C.

Publication: *The Medical Missionary*.

Personnel: Members, 20.

*Societies engaged in*  
 HOME MISSION WORK

RELIGIOUS

CATHOLIC BOARD FOR MISSION WORK AMONG THE COLORED PEOPLE, 154 Nassau st., New York,

N. Y.—(1907)—Engaged in the support of Priests and Sisters throughout the States below Mason and Dixon Line, especially monthly support of between 350 and 400 Sisters in poorest Negro schools.

The area of activities is in the United States, particularly all States of the South.

**Officers:**

President of Executive Board—His Eminence Patrick Cardinal Hayes, Archbishop of New York.

Director General—Rev. Edward C. Kramer, D.D. Business Manager—Elmo M. Anderson.

Counsel—Michael J. Horan, 11 Park Place, New York, N. Y.

Publication: *Our Colored Missions*, Rev. Edward C. Kramer, D.D., Editor, 154 Nassau st., New York, N. Y.

**THE CATHOLIC CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY**, 360 N. Michigan ave., Chicago, Ill.—(1905)—Engaged in building chapels and schools, supplying church goods to needy places, distributing Mass stipends, granting subsidies to poor localities, the education of students for missionary priesthood, fostering and extending the Faith, especially in neglected districts and amongst immigrants, and developing the missionary spirit in clergy and people.

The area of activities is throughout the United States, including Alaska, Porto Rico, Philippine Islands.

**Officers:**

Chancellor—His Eminence George Cardinal Mun-delein, 719 Cass st., Chicago, Ill.

President—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. D. O'Brien, LL.D., 360 N. Michigan ave., Chicago, Ill.

Vice President and General Secretary—Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. J. McGuinness, D.D., LL.D., 360 N. Michigan ave., Chicago, Ill.

2nd Vice President—Rev. P. H. Griffin, 360 N. Michigan ave., Chicago, Ill.

3rd Vice President—Joseph P. Daly, Esq., 360 N. Michigan ave., Chicago, Ill.

Director—The Order of Martha, Rev. R. R. St. John, 360 N. Michigan ave., Chicago, Ill.

Publication: *The Extension Magazine*, Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. D. O'Brien, Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. J. McGuinness, Mr. S. A. Baldus, Editors.

Personnel: Priests, 4.

**CATHOLIC MISSIONARY UNION**, Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C.—(1895)—Engaged in subsidizing missions to non-Catholics and distributing apologetic literature.

The area of activities is in the outlying districts of the South, particularly in those sections where there are few Catholics and facilities for practicing religion.

**Officers:**

President—His Eminence Patrick Cardinal Hayes, 452 Madison ave., New York, N. Y.

Rt. Rev. John J. Dunn, D.D., 88 Convent ave., New York, N. Y.

Secretary-Treasurer—Rev. Thomas A. Daly, C.S.P., Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C.

Rev. John E. Wickham, LL.D., 3223 Perry ave., New York, N. Y.

Very Rev. John B. Harney, C.S.P., Superior General of the Paulists, 415 W. 59th st., New York, N. Y.

Rev. John C. Smyth, C.S.P., 415 W. 59th st., New York, N. Y.

Rev. Richard S. Cartwright, C.S.P., 415 W. 59th st., New York, N. Y.

Publication: *The Missionary*, Rev. Thomas A. Daly, C.S.P., Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C., Editor.

## MISSIONARY ACTIVITIES

**SOCIETY OF MISSIONARY CATECHISTS OF OUR BLESSED LADY OF VICTORY**, Victory-Noil, Huntington, Ind. Engaged in giving Religious Instruction and Christian Training to poor children in needy missions, and in visiting and nursing the sick poor in their homes. They also take care of mission chapels and engage in Social Welfare Work.

The area of activities is in the United States in the Archdiocese of Santa Fe and the Diocese of Amarillo, Ft. Wayne, Los-Angeles and San Diego and Monterey-Fresno.

Spiritual Director: Rev. J. J. Sigstein.

Personnel: Professed Catechists, 78; Catechists in training, 57.

Publication: *"The Missionary Catechist."*

**THE BUREAU OF CATHOLIC INDIAN MISSIONS**, 2021 H st., N.W., Washington, D. C.—(1874)—Engaged in collecting and distributing funds for the support of American Indian missions. The Bureau supports 88 mission schools attended by 7,500 Catholic children, also the Priests who regularly attend 37 Government schools, where there are 8,500 Catholic children, two general hospitals conducted by Sisters for Indians, and the infirmaries in the mission schools where special care is taken of tubercular, undernourished and trachomatous children. The Bureau also represents the missions in Government relations, especially at Washington, D. C.

The area of activities is throughout the United States, wherever there are American Indian missions; also in Alaska including Eskimos.

**Officers:**

Board of Directors—President, His Eminence Dennis Cardinal Dougherty, D.D., His Eminence Patrick Cardinal Hayes, D.D., Most Reverend Michael J. Curley, D.D.

Executive Officers—Director, Rt. Rev. Msgr. William Hughes; Secretary, Eugene J. Welch; Treasurer, Very Rev. J. B. Tenny, S.S., D.D.

Publication: *The Indian Sentinel* (Quarterly), Rt. Rev. Msgr. William Hughes, 2021 H st., N.W., Washington, D. C., Editor.

Personnel: Priests 200; Brothers 70; Sisters 450; Lay Workers 240.

**MARQUETTE LEAGUE FOR CATHOLIC INDIAN MISSIONS**, 105 East 22nd st., New York, N. Y.—(May, 1904)—Engaged in collecting funds for the Indian missions, to contribute to the support of 200 Priests and 450 Sisters, also 7,000 children in the Indian mission schools, for the building of chapels and schools, and the spiritual and temporal welfare of the Indians.

The area of activities is all the Indian missions of the United States, especially in the Northwest and Southwest and Alaska.

**Officers:**

President—Hon. Alfred J. Talley.

Vice Presidents—Henry Heide, Charles A. Webber.

Treasurer—Victor F. Ridder.

Director General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. William J. Flynn.

Publication: *The Calumet*.

Membership: 10,000.

**SOCIETY OF ST. PETER CLAVER FOR THE AFRICAN MISSIONS**, 3624 W. Pine blvd., St. Louis, Mo. Engaged in fostering interest in and obtaining funds for aiding the African missions.

**Officers:**

Directress General—Mme. Marie Falkenhayn, 16 via dell'Olmata, Rome, Italy.

Directress for America—Miss M. Louise Garresché, 3624 W. Pine blvd., St. Louis, Mo.

Consultor—Rev. Joseph P. Donovan, c.m., J.C.D.

Publications: *Echo From Africa* and *The Negro Child*, 3624 W. Pine blvd., St. Louis, Mo.

Personnel: Auxiliary Missionaries, 4.

## LAY

**INTERNATIONAL CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY**, 407 Bergen st., Brooklyn, N. Y.—(1899)—Engaged in correcting in the daily press misrepresentations of Catholic doctrine and spreading through pamphlets a true knowledge of the Faith; also remailing Catholic papers and periodicals.

The area of activities is throughout the United States and in all foreign lands.

**Officers:**

President—Rt. Rev. Wm. F. McGinnis, S.T.D., 407 Bergen st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Vice President—Mr. Ernest L. Prior, 2021 Poinciana ave., Fort Myer, Florida.

Publication: *Truth*, Rt. Rev. William F. McGinnis, S.T.D., 407 Bergen st., Brooklyn, N. Y., Editor.



## AMERICAN COLLEGES ABROAD

### AMERICAN COLLEGE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY AT LOUVAIN, BELGIUM

FOUNDED IN 1857.

The full college course extends over six years, of which two are devoted to the study of Philosophy and six to the study of Theology.

The Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. de Strycker, Ph.D.; the Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. Smet, S.T.D., Vice-Rector.  
*Faculty of the School of Theology of the University.*—Professors: Rev. J. Van der Vorst, S.T.D., Dogmatic Theology; Rev. R. Koerperich, S.T.D., Fundamental Moral Theology; Rev. J. Coppens, S.T.D., Professor of Old Testament Scripture; Rev. L. Cerfaux, S.T.D., Professor of New Testament Scripture; Rev. A. Monin, J.C.D., Canon Law; Rt. Rev. L. Smet, S.T.D., Special Moral Theology; Rt. Rev. Msgr. de Becker, De Matrimonio; Rev. Van Cauwenbergh, S.H.D., Church History; Rev. R. Lemaire, S.H.D., Christian Art and Architecture.

*Faculty of Philosophy of the American College and Special Courses.*—Professors: Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. Smet, S.T.D., Pastoral Theology; Rev. H. Cootmans, Ph. and S.T.D., Scholastic Philosophy; Rev. Clysters, Scholastic Philosophy; Rev. L. Caron, O.S.B., Gregorian Chant; Rev. Timmermans, S.C.D., Physics, Chemistry; Rev. Dr. Yongers, Biology and Physiology. Spiritual Director: Rev. F. Pouthier, S.J.

Number of students: 80.

Name: The Catholic University of Peking.  
(Pei-p'ing Fu Jen Ta Hsueh)

Address: 1 Fu Jen Ta Chieh, Peiping China.

Origin: Charter granted by His Holiness Pope Pius XI to the Rt. Rev. Aurelius Stehle, O.S.B., D.D., Archabbot of St. Vincent Archabbey Latrobe Pennsylvania, founder and first chancellor of the future Catholic University of Peking in Protocol N 2244-24, June 27, 1924.

Purpose: An educational institution of higher studies dedicated wholly and exclusively to the service of the Catholic Missions in China, administrated by the monks of St. Benedict, assisted by members of the secular clergy and of other religious orders, as well as prominent Chinese literateurs and scholars.

Dom Francis Clougherty, LL.D., Chancellor; Rev. G. Barry O'Toole, Ph.D., S. T. D., Rector; Rt. Hon. Ch'en Yüan, President; Shen Chien-shih, Acting President; Dom Oswald Baker, M.A., Director of Administration; Ignatius Ying-ki, General Secretary; Yang Feng-kang, Registrar; James Wang Yi-ch'en, S.T.D., First Prefect of Discipline; Rev. Clifford J. King, S.V.D., Second Prefect of Discipline; Dom Hugh Wilt, Dom Nicholas Scoville, Dom Edward Chrisman, Dom Raphael Maguire, Assistant Disciplinarians; Dom Cuthbert Redmond, Head of Dept. of English; William O'Donnell, Ph.D., English Classics; G. T. M. Betteridge, M.A., English Poetry; Ernest Schierlitz, Ph.D., European Literature and German; Dom Ildephonse Brandstetter, M.A., Latin; Albert Van Melckebeke, French; M. W. von Wedekind, B.A., German; Carl P. Hensler, M.A., S.T.D., Head of Dept. Sociology and Ethics; Dom Sylvester Healy, M.A., Head of Dept. of Physics; Dom Brendan O'Connor, physics; Francis Shonka, M.Sc., Physics; Franz J. Feinler, Head of Dept. of Mathematics; Dom Adrian Stallbaumer, M.Sc., Head of Dept. of Chemistry; S. C. Stalk, Industrial Chemistry; Dom Hubert Sheehan, Animal Biology, Dom Damian Smith, M.S., Botany; Franz Esser, M.D., Premedical Biology; Stephen Gajdos, M.D., Bacteriology; Joseph Chang, M.D., Pathology; Dom Gregory Schramm, M.A., Ph.D., Head of Dept. of Psychology; Randolph Saller, Ph.D., Statistics; Students, 488, Sister Francetta Vetter, O.S.B., M.Sc., Dean of El. Women's College.

# ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

## Places in the United States,

In which are located Catholic Churches with Resident Pastors.

A	bberville, La.	Laf	Alexandria, Minn.	St. Cl
	Abbottsford, Wis.	L C	Nebr.	Lin
	Abbotstown, Pa.	Hbg	S. Dak.	S Falls
	Aberdeen, Md.	Bal	Va.	Rich
	Miss.	Nat	Alexandria Bay, N. Y.	Og
	S. D.	S Falls	Alexis, Ill.	Peo
	Wash.	Sea	Algoma, Wis.	G B
Abie, Nebr.		Lin	Algona, Iowa	S C
Abilene, Kans.		Con	Algonac, Mich.	Det
	Tex.	Dal	Alhambra, Calif.	L A
Abington, Mass.		Bo	Alice, N. Dak.	Far
Ackley, Iowa		Dub		C C
Ada, Minn.		Cr	Aliquippa, Pa., P.O. West Aliquippa	Pitt
	Mich., R. R. 1, Cascade	G R	Woodlawn	Pitt
	Mich., R. R. 2, Parnell	G R	Pa.	P G R
Adair, Iowa		D M	Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure P.O.	Buf
	Mo., Brashear P.O.	St J	Allegheny Sta., Pa., Pittsburgh	Pitt
Adams, Mass.		Spr	Pa., Pittsburgh	Uk Gr
	Minn.	Win	Allenton, Wis.	Mil
	Minn., R. R. 1, Johnsburg	Win	Wis., R. R. 1, Addison	Mil
	Wis.	L C	Allentown, N. J.	Tr
Addison, N. Y.		Roch	Pa.	Ph
	Wis., Allenton P.O., R.R. 1	Mil	Pa.	Uk Gr
Adena, Ohio		Col	Pa.	P G R
Adrian, Mich.		Det	Alliance, Nebr.	G I
	Minn.	Win	Ohio	Clev
	Ohio	Tol	Allison Park, Pa.	Pitt
Advance, Mo.		St L	Alma, Kans.	Leav
Afton, Iowa		D M	Mich.	G R
Afton, Mo., St. Louis		St J	Minn.	Cr
Aholt, Mo.		Char	Nebr.	Lin
Aiken, S. C.		Dul	Alma Center, Wis.	L C
Aitkin, Minn.		Tuc	Almena, Wis.	Sup
Ajo, Ariz.		Cr	Almond, Wis., R. F. D. 3, Belmont	G B
Akely, Minn.		Den	Aloys, Nebr., West Point, R. F. D. 2	Om
Akron, Colo.		S C	Alpena, Mich.	G R
	N. Y.	Buf	Alpha (Whitaker), N. J.	Tr
	Ohio	Clev	Alpine, Mich., Comstock Park P.O., R.R. 1	G R
	Ohio	Uk Gr	Tex.	El P
		P G R	Altamont, Ill.	Spfd
Akularak, Yukon Delta, Alaska,		A	N. Y.	Alb
	St. Michael P.O.	S Fr	Alta Vista, Ia.	Dub
Alameda, Calif.		C C	Iowa, St. Cecilia	Dub
Alamo, Tex.		S A	Alton, Ill.	Spfd
Alamo Heights, Tex.		El P	Iowa	S C
Alamogordo, N. Mex.		G B	Altona, N. Y.	Og
Alban, Wis., Rosholt P.O.		Mob	ALTOONA, PA.	Al
ALBANY, ALA.		Sav	Pa.	Uk Gr
	Ga.	N O	Wis.	L C
	La.	St Cl	Altura, Minn.	Win
	Minn.	St Cl	Alturas, Cal.	Sac
	Minn. R. R. 4, St. Anthony	Alb	Altus, Ark.	L R
	N. Y.	Alb	Alva, Okla.	Okla
	N. Y., Kenwood P.O.	P	Alvada, Ohio	Tol
	Oregon	Bel	Alvarado, Calif.	S Fr
Albers, Ill.		Win	Alverno, Mich., Cheboygan, R. F. D. 2	G R
Albert Lea, Minn.		St P	Wis., Manitowoc, R. F. D. 1	G B
Albertville, Minn.		Day	Alvord, Iowa	S C
Albia, Iowa		Det	Amanville, Tex., Weimar P.O., R.F.D. 2	S A
Albion, Mich.		Om	AMARILLO, TEX.	Ama
	Nebr.	Buf	Ambia, Ind., R. F. D. 2, Dunnington	Ft W
	N. Y.	E	Ambler, Pa.	Ph
	Pa.	Pro	Amboy, Ill.	Rock
	R. I.	S Fe	Ambridge, Pa.	Pitt
Albuquerque, N. Mex.		Bur	Pa.	Uk Gr
Alburg, Vt.		Buf	Pa.	P G R
Alden, N. Y.		Uk Gr	Amenia, N. Y.	N Y
Alden Station, Pa.		Og	Amery, Wis.	Sup
Aldenville, Mass., Chicopee Falls, P.O.		Peo	Ames, Iowa	Dub
Alderbrook, N. Y.		Wich	Texas, Liberty P.O.	Gal.
Aledo, Ill.		Spfd	Amesbury, Mass.	Bo
Aleppo, Kan., Garden Plain P.O., R.F.D.		Bls	Amherst, Mass.	Spr
Alexander, Ill.		Ft W	O.	Clev
	N. D.	Cov	Wis., R. F. D. 2, Lanark	G B
ALEXANDRIA, Ind.		Alex	Wis., R. R. 2, Fancher	G B
	Ky.		Amidon, N. D.	Bis
	La.		Amite, La.	N O
			Amityville, N. Y.	Br



ALPHA-  
BETICAL  
LIST OF  
PLACES

Amsterdam, N. Y.	Alb	Arlington Heights, Ill.	Chic
N. Y.	Uk Gr	Mass.	Bo
Ohio	Col	Armour, S. Dak.	S Falls
Anaconda, Mont.	Hel	<i>Armstrong, Fla., St. Ambrose's Parish</i>	St A
Anacortes, Wash.	Sea	<i>Ind., R. F. D. 2, St. Joseph</i>	Ind
Anadarko, Okla.	Okla	Armstrong, Ia.	S C
Anaheim, Calif.	L A	<i>Wis., St Cloud, R. R. 1</i>	Mil
Anamoose, N. D.	Par	Armstrong Springs, Ark.	L R
Anamosa, Iowa	Dub	Arnaudville, La.	Laf
Anchorage, Alaska	A	Arnheim, Ohio, <i>Georgetown P.O.,</i>	
Anchorville, Mich.	Det	<i>R.F.D. 3</i>	Chin
Andale, Kans.	Wich	Arroyo Grande, Calif.	M F
Anderson, Ind.	Ft W	<i>Artesian, S. D., Brisbane</i>	S Falls
S. C.	Char	Arvada, Colo.	Den
Tex.	Gal	Asbury Park, N. J.	Tr
Andover, Mass.	Bo	Ashburnham, Mass.	Spr
Mass., <i>North Andover P.O.</i>	Bo	Asherton, Tex.	S A
N. Y.	Buf	Asheville, N. C.	R
S. D.	S Falls	Ashford, Wis., <i>Campbellsport, R.F.D.</i>	Mil
Andrew, Iowa	Dub	Ashkum, Ill.	Pee
Angelica, N. Y.	Buf	<i>Ill., L'Erable</i>	Pee
Angels Camp, Calif.	Sac	Ashland, Ill.	Spfd
Angelus, Kans.	Con	Ky.	Cov
Angola, Ind.	Ft W	Mass.	Bo
N. Y.	Buf	<i>Mont., St. Labre's Mission</i>	G F
<i>Angus P.O., Tabor, Minn.</i>	Cr	N. H.	Man
Anita, Pa.	E	O.	Clev
Aniwa, Wis.	G B	Oregon	P
<i>Anna, Ohio, R. F. D. 3, McCartyville</i>	Cin	Pa.	Ph
<i>Ohio, R.F.D. 3, St. Patrick</i>	Cin	Va.	Rich
Annandale, Minn.	St P	Wis.	Sup
Annapolis, Md.	Bal	Ashley, Pa.	Ser
Ann Arbor, Mich.	Det	Ashtabula, Ohio	Clev
<i>Mich., Northfield</i>	Det	Ohio	P G R
Annawan, Ill.	Pee	Ashton, Iowa	S C
Anniston, Ala.	Mob	Nebr.	G I
Annville, Pa.	Hbg	<i>Nebr., R. F. D. 2, Mount Carmel</i>	G I
Anoka, Minn.	St P	R. I.	Pro
Anselmo, Nebr.	G I	<i>Wis., Middleton P. O.</i>	Mil
Ansonia, Conn.	Hart	Ashuelot, N. H.	Man
Conn.	Uk Gr	Ashville, Pa.	Al
Anthon, Iowa	S C	Askeaton, Wis., <i>Greenleaf P.O., R.F.D.</i>	G B
Anthony, N. Mex.	El P	Aspen, Colo.	Den
<i>Anthony, R. I., Quidnick</i>	Pro	Aspinwall, Pa.	Pitt
Antigo, Wis.	G B	Assinins, Mich., <i>Baraga P. O.</i>	Mar
<i>Wis., R. F. D. 3, Phlox</i>	G B	Assumption, Ill	Spfd
Antioch, Calif.	S Fr	Minn., <i>Green Isle P. O.</i>	St P
Ill.	Chic	Nebr., <i>Juniata P.O., R.F.D. 4</i>	Lin
Antlers, Okla.	Okla	Ohio, <i>Suanton P.O., R.F.D. 19</i>	Tol
Anton Chico, N. Mex.	S Fé	Astoria, Oregon	P
Antonino, Kans.	Con	Atchison, Kans.	Leav
Antonito, Colo.	Den	Atchison, Kans., <i>R. R. 4, St. Louis</i>	Leav
Antrim, Pa.	Ser	<i>Kans., R. R. 2, St. Patrick</i>	Leav
Antwerp, Ohio	Tol	Athens, Ga.	Sav
Apache, Okla.	Okla	Ill.	Spfd
Apalachicola, Fla.	Mob	N. Y.	Alb
Apple Creek, Mo., <i>Biehle, Mo., R.F.D. 1</i>	St L	Ohio	Col
Apple River, Ill.	Rock	Pa.	Ser
Appleton, Minn.	St P	Wis.	L C
Neb.	Lin	<i>Wis., R. R. 2, Wuerzburg</i>	L C
Wis.	G B	Athol, Mass.	Spr
<i>Wis., R. F. D. 4, Mackville</i>	G B	Athol Springs, N. Y.	Buf
<i>Wis., R. 3, Darboy</i>	G B	Atkins, Ark.	L R
Minn.	St P	<i>Tex., R. F. D. 1, St. Hedwig</i>	S A
Appollo, Pa.	Pitt	Atkinson, Ill.	Pee
Arago, Minn.	Cr	Nebr.	Om
Arapahoe, Nebr.	Lin	Atlanta, Ga.	Sav
Arcade, N. Y.	Buf	Atlantic, Iowa	D M
Arcadia, Fla.	St A	Mass.	Bo
Iowa	S C	Atlantic City, N. J.	Tr
Mo.	St L	Atlantic Highlands, N. J.	Tr
Pa.	St L	Atlantic Mine, Mich.	Mar
Wis.	P G R	Attica, Ind.	Ft W
<i>Wis., R. F. D. 4, North Creek</i>	L C	N. Y.	
Arcata, Calif.	L C	<i>Attica, N. Y., Bennington Centre</i>	Buf
Archbold, Ohio	Sac	Attleboro, Mass.	F R
Archibald, Pa.	Tol	Atwater, Cal.	M F
Arcola, Ill.	Ser	Atwood, Kans.	Con
Ind.	Spfd	Auburn, Calif.	Sac
Arctic, R. I.	Ft W	Ill.	Spfd
Arden, Iowa	Pro	Ind.	Ft W
Ardmore, Okla.	Dav	Ia.	S C
S. D.	Okla	Me.	Port
Ardley, N. Y.	R C	Mass.	Spr
<i>Argenta, Ark., Little Rock</i>	N Y	<i>Mass., Stoneville</i>	Spr
<i>Argentine, Kans., Kansas City</i>	L R	Mich.	G R
Argo, Ill.	Leav	<i>Mich., R. F. D. 2, Fisherville</i>	G R
Argyle, Mich.	Chic.	Nebr. <i>South Auburn P. O.</i>	Lin
Minn.	Det	N. Y.	Roch
Mo.	Cr	N. Y.	Uk Gr
Wis.	St L	Wash.	Sea
Arkansas City, Kans.	L C	Auburndale, Mass.	Bo
Arkansaw, Wis.	Wich	Wis.	L C
Arkville, N. Y.	L C	Audubon, Iowa	D M
<i>Arlington, Calif., Riverside</i>	Alb	Augusta, Ga.	Sav
Ill.	Ia	Kans.	Wich
Mass.	Pee	Ky.	Cov
Minn.	Bo	Me.	Port
N. J.	St P	<i>Mo., R. R. 1</i>	St L
Vt.	New	Aurlesville, N. Y.	Alb
Wash.	Bar	Aurora, Colo.	Den
	Sea	Ill.	Rock

**ALPHA-  
BETICAL  
LIST OF  
PLACES**

Aprora, Ill., *R. F. D. 3, Aurora*  
Ind.  
Kans.  
Mo.  
Nebr.  
N. Y.  
Aurora, S. Dak.  
Wis., *(Iron Mountain, Mich., R 1)*  
Au Sable Forks, N. Y.  
Austin, Minn.  
Nev.  
Pa.  
Texas  
Ava, Ill.  
*Avalon, Calif., Santa Catalina Island*  
Avella, Pa.  
Pa.  
Avonmore, Pa.  
Averill Park, N. Y.  
Avilla, Ind.  
Aviston, Ill.  
Avoca, Iowa  
Minn.  
Pa.  
Pa., Dupont  
Wis.  
Avon, Mass.  
Minn.  
Minn., *R.F.D. 2, St. Ann*  
Minn., *R.R., Maples*  
N. J.  
N. Y.  
Ohio, *West Dover P.O., R.D.*  
Avondale, Ohio, Cincinnati  
Axtel, Ky.  
Axtell, Kans.  
Kans., *R. D., St. Bridget*  
Ayer, Mass.  
Ayrshire, Iowa  
Azusa, Calif.  
Azvinak, Alaska  
  
Babylon, N. Y.  
Bad Axe, Mich.  
*R.F.D. 6, Rapson's Corners*  
Baden, Mo., *R.R. 30, St. Louis*  
Pa.  
Badger, Minn.  
Bahama Islands  
Bahner, Mo.  
Bailey's Harbor, Wis.  
Baileyville, Kans.  
Bainbridge, N. Y.  
BAKER, ORE.  
Mont.  
Bakersfield, Calif.  
Vt.  
Bakerton, Pa., *Elmora P.O., Box 431*  
Pa., *Elmora P.O., Box 410*  
Bakerville, Wis., *Marshfield P.O., R.R. 1*  
Bala, Pa.  
Bald Knob, Ark.  
Baldwin, La.  
Baldwinsville, N. Y.  
*Ballard, Wash., Seattle*  
Ballinger, Tex.  
Ballston, N. Y.  
Ballston Lake, N. Y.  
Balltown, Iowa, *Waupeton, R.R. 1*  
Bally, Pa.  
Balta, N. Dak.  
Baltic, Conn.  
BALTIMORE, MD.  
Md., *Brooklyn Sta.*  
Md., *Govans Sta.*  
Md., *Sta. K., Sparrow's Point*  
Md., *Wagner's Point*  
Md.  
Bancker, La.  
Bancroft, Iowa  
Nebr.  
Bandera, Tex.  
Bandon, Ore.  
Bangall, N. Y.  
Bangor, Me.  
N. Y., *North Bangor P. O.*  
Pa.,  
Wis., *R.F.D. 2, Middle Ridge*  
Bankston, Iowa, *Epsworth P.O., R.R. 2*  
Banning, Calif.  
Bannister, Mich.  
Baraboo, Wis.  
Baraga, Mich.  
Barbeau, Mich.  
Barberton, Ohio  
Ohio  
Barclay, Ia., *Dunkerton P.O., R.R. 1*  
Bardstown, Ky.  
Ky., *St. Thomas*  
*Bardstown Road, Ky., Louisville*  
Bar Harbor, Me.  
Baring, Mo.

Rock  
Ind  
Con  
K C  
Lin  
Roch  
Falls  
G B  
Og  
Win  
Reno  
E  
Gal  
Bel  
Mon  
Pitt  
P G R  
Pitt  
Alb  
Ft W  
Bel  
D M  
Win  
Scr  
Scr  
L C  
Bo  
St Cl  
St Cl  
St Cl  
Tr  
Roch  
Clev  
Cin  
L  
Leav  
Leav  
Bo  
S C  
L A  
A  
  
Br  
Det  
Det  
St L  
Pitt  
Cr  
N Y  
K C  
G B  
Leav  
Sy  
B C  
G F  
M F  
Bur  
Al  
Uk Gr  
L C  
Ph  
L R  
Laf  
Sy  
Sea  
Dal  
Alb  
Dub  
Ph  
Far  
Hart  
Bal  
Bal  
Bal  
Bal  
Bal  
Uk Gr  
Laf  
S C  
Om  
S A  
P  
N Y  
Port  
Og  
Ph  
L C  
Dub  
L A  
G R  
I C  
Mar  
Mar  
Clev  
P G R  
Dub  
L  
L  
Port  
St J  
  
Barker, N. Y.  
Bark River, Mich.  
Barnaby, Wash., *Daisy P.O.*  
Barnard, N. Y., Greece  
Barnesboro, Pa.  
Pa.  
Barnesboro, Pa.  
Barnesville, Md  
Minn.  
Ohio  
Barnum, Iowa  
Minn.  
Barre, Mass.  
Vt.  
*Barren Island, N. Y., Brooklyn Sta.*  
Barrens, Mo., *Perryville P.O.*  
Barrington, Ill.  
R. I.  
Barry, Minn.  
Barrytown, N. Y.  
Barstow, Cal.  
Bartelso, Ill.  
Bartlesville, Okla.  
Barton, Md.  
Ohio  
Ohio  
Vt.  
Wis.  
Bartow, Fla.  
Bascom, Ohio  
Basehore, Kans.  
*Base Line P.O., Mich., Detroit*  
Basile, La.  
Bassfield, Miss.  
Bassress, Pa., *Duboisstown P.O., R.D. 1*  
Batavia, Ill.  
N. Y.  
Ohio, *R.R. 6, Stonelick*  
Batchtown, Ill.  
Batesville, Ind.  
Ind., *R. 3, St. Mary of the Rocks*  
Bath, Me.  
N. Y.  
Pa.  
Baton Rouge, La.  
Battle Creek, Mich.  
Nebr.  
Battles Wharf, Ala.  
Baudette, Minn.  
Bauer, Iowa, *Lacona P. O.*  
Bauxite, Ark.  
*Baxter Springs, Kans., R.F.D. 2, Quapaw,*  
Okla.  
Bayard, Iowa  
Bay City, Mich.  
Mich., Beaver  
Texas  
Bayfield, Wis.  
Bay Head, N. J.  
Bayonne, N. J.  
N. J.  
N. J.  
Bayou la Batre, Ala.  
Bayou Vincent, La.  
Bay Settlement, Wis., *Green Bay P.O., R. 1*  
Bayshore, N. Y.  
Bayside, N. Y.  
Bay St. Louis, Miss.  
Baytown, Texas  
Beach, N. Dak.  
Beachhaven, N. J.  
Beachmont, Mass.  
Beacon, N. Y.  
Beacon Falls, Conn.  
Beacon Hill, Mich.  
Beal City, Mich., *Rosebush P.O., R.F.D.*  
Bear Butte, So. Dak.  
Bear Creek Wis.  
Beardsley, Minn.  
Beardstown, Ill  
Beatrice, Nebr.  
Beattie, Kans.  
*Beatty, Pa., St. Vincents*  
Pa.  
Beaunieu, Minn.  
Beaumont, Calif.  
Tex.  
Beaver, Kans.  
Mich., *Bay City P.O.*  
Pa.  
Beaver Creek, Nebr., *Crofton P.O., R.F.D.*  
Beaver Crossing, Nebr.  
Beaverdale, Pa.  
Beaver Dam, Wis.  
Beaver Falls, Pa.  
Beaver Island, Mich., *St. James P.O.*  
Beaver Meadows, Pa.  
Pa.  
Beaverton, Ore.  
Beaverville, Ill.  
Beckemeyer, Ill.  
Beckley, W. Va.



Bedford, Ind.	Ind	Beresford, S. Dak.	S Falls	ALPHA- BETICAL LIST OF PLACES
Mass.	Bo	S. Dak., R.R., Emmet	S Falls	
N. Y.	N Y	Bergen, N. Y.	Buf	
Ohio	Clev	Bergenfield, N. J.	New	
Pa.	Al	Berger, Mo.	St L	
Bee, Nebr.	Lin	Berkeley, Calif.	S Fr	
Beecher Falls, P.O. N. H. Riverside	Man	West, Calif.	S Fr	
Beeville, Tex.	C C	Berkley, Mich.	Det	
Bel Air, Md.	Bal	Berkley Springs, W. Va.	Rich	
Belair Road, Md., Fullerton P.O., R.F.D. 1	Bal	Berks, Pa.	Ph	
Bel Alton, Md.	Bal	Berlin, N. H.	Man	
Belchertown, Mass.	Spr	Wis.	Mil	
Belcourt N. Dak.	Far	N. Y.	Alb	
Belding, Mich.	Det	Bermuda Islands	See Canada	
Belen, N. Mex.	S Fé	Bernalillo, N. Mex.	S Fé	
Belfast, Me.	Port	Bernard, Iowa, R.F.D. 2, Fillmore	Dub	
N. Y.	Buf	Iowa, Garryowen (North).	Dub	
Belfield N. Dak.	Bls	Iowa R.F.D. 4, Garryowen (South)	Dub	
Belgique, Mo.	St L	Bernardo, N. Mex., Sabinol	S Fé	
Belgium, Wis.	Mil	Bernardsville, N. J.	Tr	
Belgrade, Minn.	St Cl	Beroun, Minn.	Dul	
Bellaire, Ohio	Col	Berthold, N. Dak.	Bis	
L. I., N. Y.	Br	Berwick, N. D., Fulda	Far	
Belle Alliance, La.	N O	Pa.	Hbg	
Belle Chasse, La.	N O	Pa.	Uk Gr	
Bellechester, Minn., Goodhue P.O., R. 1	St P	Berwyn, Ill.	Chic	
Belle Creek, Minn., Goodhue P.O.	St P	Md.	Bal	
Bellefont, Kans., R.R., Windhorst	Wich	Pa.	Ph	
Bellefontaine, Ohio	Cin	Besancon, Ind., New Haven P.O., R.R. 2	Ft W	
Bellefonte, Pa.	Al	Bessemer, Ala.	Mob	
Belle Fourche, S. Dak.	R C	Mich.	Mar	
Belle Harbor, N. Y.	Br	Bethany, Ill.	Spfd	
Belle Plaine, Minn.	St P	Bethel, Conn.	Hart	
Iowa	Dub	Kans., R.R. 2, Horanif	Leav	
Belle Prairie, Minn., Little Falls, R.R. 4	St Cl	Bethesda, Md.	Bal	
Belle River, Minn., Carlos P.O., R.R. 1	St Cl	Bethlehem, Pa.	Ph	
Bellerose, La., Pierre-Part	N O	Pa.	Uk Gr	
Belle-Valley, Ohio	Col	Pa.	P G R	
Ohio	P G R	Bettendorf, Iowa	Dav	
Belle Vernon, Pa.	Pitt	Bevent, Wis., Hatley P.O., R.R. 1	L C	
BELLEVILLE, ILL.	Bel	Beverly, Mass.	Bo	
Kans.	Con	N. J.	Tr	
N. J.	New	Beverly Farms, Mass.	Bo	
Wis.	Mil	Biddeford, Me.	Port	
Bellevue, Iowa	Dub	Biehle, Mo., R.F.D. 1, Applecreek	St L	
Ky.	Cov	Mo., Perryville, Star Route	St L	
Nebr.	Om	Big Rapids, Mich.	G R	
Ohio	Tol	Big River, Wis., Prescott P.O.	L C	
Ohio, R.F.D. 2, Bismarck	Tol	Big Spring, Texas	Am	
Pa.	Pitt	Big Stone, S. Dak.	S Falls	
Bellingham, Wash.	Sea	Minn., R.R. 1, Rosen	St P	
Bellmont, Ill., Mt. Carmel P.O., R.R. 4	Bel	BillERICA, North, Mass.	Bo	
Bellmore, N. Y.	Br	Billings, Mo.	K C	
Bellows Falls, Vt.	Bur	Mont.	G F	
Bellport, N. Y.	Br	Biloxi, Miss.	Nat	
Bellwood, Ill.	Chic	Bingham, Me.	Port	
Nebr.	Lin	Bingham Canyon, Utah	S LK	
Nebr., Luxembourg Settlement	Lin	Binghamton, N. Y.	Sy	
Pa.	Al	N. Y.	P G R	
Belmar, N. J.	Tr	Birch Creek, Mich.	Mar	
Belmond, Iowa	Dub	Birchwood Wis., Prilbram	Sup	
BELMONT, N. C.	B A	Wis.	Sup	
Mass.	Bo	Bird Island, Minn.	St P	
Mich.	G R	Birdsboro, Pa.	Ph	
N. Y.	Buf	Birmingham, Ala.	Mob	
Wis., Wild Rose P.O., R.F.D. 3	G B	Ala., North Birmingham P.O.	Mob	
Beloit, Ill., South Beloit, Ill.	Rock	Birnamwood, Wis.	G B	
Kans.	Con	Bisbee, Ariz.	Tuc	
Wis.	Mil	Bishop, Calif.	M F	
Belpre, Kans.	Wich	BISMARCK, N. DAK.	Bis	
Belt, Mont.	G F	Ohio, Bellevue P.O. R.F.D. 2	Clev	
Belvidere, Ill.	Rock	Bison, Kans., R. 1, Loreto	Wich	
So. Dak.	R C	Okl.	Okl	
Bement, Ill.	Peo	So. Dak.	R C	
Bemidji, Minn.	Cr	Bitumen, Pa.	Al	
Bend, Ill., Oblong P.O., R.R. 1	Spfd	Black Brook, N. Y.	Og	
Ore.	B C	Black Creek, Wis.	G B	
Bendena, Kans., R.F.D.	Leav	Black Diamond, Wash.	Sea	
Benedict, Md.	Bal	Black Duck, Minn.	Cr	
Benedicta, Me.	Port	Blackfoot, Idaho	B	
Benicia, Calif.	S Fr	Black River, N. Y.	Og	
Benld, Ill.	Spfd	Black River Falls, Wis.	L C	
Bennington, Vt.	Bur	Blackstone, Mass.	Spr	
Bennington, P.O., N.Y., Bennington	Buf	Ill., Budd	Peo	
Centre	Buf	Blackwater, Mo., Holden P.O.	K C	
Bennington Centre, N. Y., Attica, N. Y., R.F.D.	Buf	Blackwell, Okla.	Okl	
Bensenville, Ill.	Chic	Blaine, Kans.	Leav	
Benson, Ariz.	Tuc	Ohio	Col	
Minn.	St P	Blair, Nebr.	Om	
Benson Mines, N. Y.	Og	Blairville, Pa.	Pitt	
Bentley, Okla.	Okl	Blakely, Minn., Jessenland	St P	
Bentley Creek, Pa., R.F.D, P.O., Wellshurg, N. Y. 55	Ser	Blakesley, Ohio	Tol	
Benton, Ill.	Bel	Blanchardville, Wis.	L C	
Mo.	St L	Blanchester, O.	Cin	
Wis.	L C	Blasdel, N. Y.	Buf	
Benton Harbor, Mich.	Det	Blauvelt, N. Y.	N Y	
Benwood, W. Va.	Wh	Blenker, Wis., Sherry	L C	
Berea, Ohio	Clev	Blessing, Iowa, Buckingham P.O.	Dub	
		Texas	S A	
		Bliss, N. Y.	Buf	
		Block Island, R. I.	Pro	
		Blotton, Ala.	Mob	

ALPHA-  
BETICAL  
LIST OF  
PLACES

Bloomer, Wis.	L C	Boyers, Pa., Murrinsville	Pitt
Wis., Cook Valley	L C	Boyertown, Pa.	Ph
Bloomfield, Nebr.	Om	Boyne City, Mich.	G R
N. J.	New	Bozeman, Mont.	Hel
Bloomfield Hills, Mich.	Det	Bracken, Tex., Selma	S A
Blooming Prairie, Minn.	Win	Brackettville, Tex.	S A
Minn., R.R. 3, Geneva	Win	Braddock, Pa.	Pitt
Bloomington, Ill.	Pco	Pa., Rankin	Pitt
Ind.	Ind	Pa., Rankin	P G R
Nebr.	Lin	Braddock, Pa.	P G R
Wis.	L C	Bradenton, Fla.	St A
Bloomsburg, Pa.	Hbg	Bradenville, Pa.	Pitt
Bloomsdale, Mo.	St L	Pa.	P G R
Blossburg, Pa.	Ser	Bradevelt, N. J., Holmdel P.O.	Tr
Blossom, N. Y.	Buf	Bradford, Ill.	Pco
Blueberry, Wis.	Sup	Ind.	Ind
Blue Earth, Minn.	Win	Mass.	Bo
Bluefield, W. Va.	Wh	N. Y.	Roch
Blue Hill, Nebr.	Lin	Pa.	E
Blue Island, Ill.	Chic	Bradley, Ill.	Chic
Ill., R. 2, Posen	Chic	Bradley Beach, N. J.	Tr
Blue Ridge Summit, Pa.	Hbg	Bradshaw, Md.	Bal
Bluff, Tex.	S A	Brady, Tex.	S A
Bluffton, Minn.	St Cl	Braidwood, Ill.	Chic
Ind.	Ft W	Brainard, Nebr.	Lin
Iowa, Ridgeway P.O., R.F.D. 1	Dub	Brainerd, Minn.	Dul
Blytheville, Ark.	L R	Braintree, South Mass.	Bo
Boardman, Ohio	Clev	Branchdale, Pa.	Ph
Bode, Iowa, R.R. 1, St. Joseph	S C	Brandon, Minn.	St Cl
Boerne, Tex.	S A	Minn., R.R. 3, Millerville	St Cl
Bogalusa, La.	N O	Vt.	Bur
Bogertown, Pa.	Ph	Wis.	Mil
Bogota, N. J.	New	Brandy Camp, Pa.	E
BOISE, IDAHO	B	Branford, Conn.	Hart
Bolivar, N. Y.	Buf	Brashear P.O., Mo., Adair	St J
Ohio	Col	Brasher Falls, N. Y.	Og
Bolton Landing, N. Y.	Alb	Brattleboro, Vt.	Bur
Bomarton, Tex.	Dal	Brawley, Calif.	L A
Bombay, N. Y.	Og	Brazil, Ind.	Ind
Bond Hill, Ohio, Cincinnati	Cin	Breaux Bridge, La.	Laf
Bondsville, Mass.	Spr	La., Cecilia	Laf
Bonesteel, S. Dak.	R C	Breckenridge, Minn.	St Cl
Bonfield, Ill., Route 2, Goodrich	Chic	Tex.	Dal
Bonfouca, La.	N O	Brecksville P.O., O., Broadview Heights	Clev
Bonneauville, Pa.	Hbg	Breda, Iowa	S C
Bonneterre, Mo.	St L	Breese, Ill.	Bel
Bonniers Ferry, Idaho	B	Ill., R.R. 1, St. Rose	Bel
Bonnotts Mill, Mo.	St L	Bremen, Ohio	Col
Mo., Frankenstein	St L	Bremerton, Wash.	Sea
Bono, Ohio	Tol	Bremond, Tex.	Gal
Boone, Iowa	S C	Brenham, Tex.	Gal
Boonton, N. J.	New	Brennyville, Minn., Ronneby P.O.	St Cl
Boonville, Ind.	Ind	Brentwood, Mo., Webster Groves P.O.	St Cl
Mo.	K C	N. Y.	Br
Mo., R.R. 3, Chouteau Springs	K C	Pa., P.O. Mt. Oliver Branch	Pitt
N. Y.	Sy	Brewer, Me.	Port
N. Y., R.F.D., Mohawk Hill	Og	Brewster, N. Y.	N Y
Bordelonville, La.	Alex	Briarcliff Manor, N. Y.	N Y
Borden, Ind., R.F.D. 1, St. John	Ind	Bridsburg Sta., Pa., Philadelphia	Ph
Bordentown, N. J.	Tr	Bridgeport, Conn.	Hart
Borger, Tex.	Ama	Conn.	P G R
Boscobel, Wis.	L C	Conn.	Uk Gr
BOSTON, MASS.	Bo	Ill.	Bel
Mass., Brighton	Bo	Ohio	Col
Mass., Charlestown	Bo	Pa.	Ph
Mass., Dorchester	Bo	Pa., Swedesburg	Ph
Mass., East Boston	Bo	Bridgeton, Mo.	St L
Mass., Hyde Park and Readville	Bo	N. J.	Tr
Mass., Roxbury	Bo	Bridgetown, O., Westwood Branch, R.F.D. 2	Cin
Mass., South Boston	Bo	Bridgeville, Pa.	Pitt
Mass., West Roxbury	Bo	Bridgewater, Mass.	Bo
Mass.	Uk Gr	S. Dak.	S Falls
N. Y.	Buf	East, Mass.	Bo
Boswell, Pa.	Al	Brier Hill, Pa.	Pitt
Boothbay Harbor, Me.	Port	Briggsville, Wis.	Mil
Botkins, Ohio	Cin	Brighton, Colo.	Den
Botkins, R.F.D. 1, Ohio, Rhine	Cin	Ill.	Spfd
Bottineau, N. D.	Far	Mass., Boston	Bo
Boudle, S. D.	S Falls	Mich.	Det
Boulder, Colo.	Den	Wis., Kansasville P.O.	Mil
Mont.	Hel	Brightwood P. O., D. C., Washington	Bal
Boulder City, Nev.	Reno	Brillion, Wis.	G B
Boulder Creek, Cal.	S Fr	Brimfield, Ill.	Pco
Bound Brook, N. J.	Tr	Brimley, Mich.	Mar
Bourbonnais, Ill.	Chic	Brinkley, Ark.	L R
Ill., R.F.D. 2, St. George	Chic	Brinktown, Mo.	St L
Bourg, La.	N O	Brisbane, Artesian R.F.D. 3	S Falls
Bovey, Minn.	Dul	Bristol, Conn.	Hart
Bovill, Idaho	B	Pa.	Ph
Bowbells, N. D.	Bis	Pa., R.F.D. 2, Croydon	Ph
Bowie, Md.	Bal	R. I.	Pro
Bowling Green, Ky.	L	S. Dak.	S Falls
Mo., R.R. 6, St. Clement	St L	Vt.	Bur
Ohio	Tol	Va.	Nash
Bowlus, Minn.	St Cl	Bristol-on-Tennessee, Va.	Wh
Minn., Elmdale	St Cl	Bristow, Okla.	Okla
Bowman, N. Dak.	Bis	Va.	Rich
Bowmansville, N. Y.	Buf	Britt, Iowa	Dub
Bow Valley, Nebr., Hartington, R.F.D.	Om	Iowa, R.F.D. No. 1, Duncan	Dub
Boyd, Wis.	L C	S. Dak.	S Falls
Wis., R.R. 2, Edson	L C		



Broadalbine, N. Y.	Alb	Buras, La.	N O	ALPHA- BETICAL LIST OF PLACES
Broadbrook, Conn.	Hart	Burbank, Calif.	L A	
Broadview Heights, O., Brecksville P.O.	Clev	S. D., Garryowen	S Falls	
Brocton, N. Y.	Buf	Burchard, Nebr.	Lin	
Brockport, N. Y.	Roch	Burgaw, N. C., St. Helena	N C	
Brockton, Mass.	Bo	Burgettstown, Pa.	Pitt	
Mass., Campello P.O.	Bo	Burke, Idaho	B	
Mass., Montello P.O.	Bo	N. Y.	Og	
	Ph	S. Dak.	R C	
Brocton, Pa.	P G R	Burkettville, Ohio, St. Bernard	Cin	
Brockway, Minn., Rice, R.F.D. 2	St Cl	Ohio, R.F.D. 1, St. Francis	Cin	
Pa.	E	Burkhart, Ohio, Kuhn, P.O.	Col	
Broderick, Calif.	Sac	Burksville, Ill., R.F.D. 1, Tipton	Bel	
Brodhead, Wis.	Mil	Burlingame, Calif.	S Fr	
Broken Bow, Nebr.	G I	BURLINGTON, Vr.	Bur	
Bronson, Mich.	Det	Iowa	Dav	
Bronxville, N. Y.	N Y	Kans.	Leav	
Brookfield, Ill.	Chic	N. C.	R	
Mass.	Spr	N. J.	Tr	
Mo.	St J	Tex.	Gal	
Brookhaven, Mass.	Nat	Wash.	Sea	
Brookings, S. Dak.	S Falls	Wis.	Mil	
Brookline, Mass.	Bo	Burns, Ore.	B C	
Pa.	Ph	Kans.	Wich	
BROOKLYN, N. Y.	Br	Burnside, Conn.	Hart	
N. Y.	Uk Gr	Mich., North Branch P.O.	Det	
N. Y.	P G R	Burrows, Nebr.	Om	
N. Y., Barren Island	Br	Burwell, Nebr.	G I	
N. Y., Ridgewood	Br	Bushnell, Ill.	Peo	
Iowa	Dav	Bushon, Kans.	Wich	
Brooklyn Sta., Md., Baltimore	Bal	Bustleton Sta., Pa., Philadelphia	Ph	
Brooks, Minn.	Cr	Butler, Minn.	St Cl	
Ore.	Or	N. J.	New	
Brookside, Ala.	Mob	Pa.	Uk Gr	
Brooksville, Ky.	Cov	Pa.	Pitt	
Brookville, Ind.	Ind	Wis.	Mil	
Ind., R.F.D. 6, St. Peter's	Ind	Butte, Mont.	Hel	
Pa.	E	Nebr.	Om	
Brooten, Minn., R.R. 1, Padua	St Cl	Butternut, Wis.	Sup	
Broughton, Pa.	Pitt	Buttonwood, Pa., Wilkes-Barre, R.R. 1	Scr	
Broussard, La.	Laf	Byesville, Ohio	Col	
Browerville, Minn.	St Cl	Byrnesville, Mo., Catawissa, R.F.D. 1	St L	
Browning, Mont.	Hel	Byron, Wis., Fond du Lac, R.R. 5	Mil	
Brownsburg, Ind.	Ind	Byron Center, Mich., R.F.D. 62	G R	
Brown's Station, Iowa, Preston, R.R. 4	Day	Mich., R.F.D. 62, New Salem	G R	
Brown's Valley, Ky.	L			
Minn.	St Cl			
Brownsville, Minn.	Win	Cabery, Ill.	Peo	
Pa.	Pitt	Cadillac, Mich.	G R	
Pa.	P G R	Cadiz, Ohio	Col	
Tex.	C C	Cadott, Wis.	L C	
Brownville, N. Y.	Og	Cadyville, N. Y.	Og	
Brownville Junction, Me.	Port	Cahokia, Ill., East St. Louis, R.F.D. 1	Bel	
Brownwood, Tex.	Dal	Cairnbrook, Pa., Central City	Al	
Bruce, Wis.	Sup	Cairo, Ill.	Bel	
Bruno, Nebr.	Lin	N. Y.	Alb	
Brunswick, Ga.	Sav	Calais, Me.	Port	
Md.	Bal	Calamine, Wis., Kendalltown	L C	
Me.	Port	Caldwell, Idaho	B	
Mich.	G R	N. J.	New	
Mo.	St J	Ohio	Col	
Brush, Colo.	Den	Ohio, Fulda	Col	
Brushton, N. Y.	Og	Tex.	Gal	
Brushvale, Minn.	St Cl	Caledonia, Minn.	Win	
Brushy, La.	N O	N. Y.	Roch	
Brussels, Ill.	Spfd	Wis.	Mil	
Wis., R.R. 1	G B	Calexico, Cal.	L A	
Bryan, Ohio	Tol	Calhan, Colo.	Den	
Tex.	Gal	Calhoun, Nebr.	Om	
Bryant, Ind., R.R. 2, Holy Trinity	Ft W	Caliente, Nev.	S L C	
Ind., R.R. 2, St. Mary's Home	Ft W	California, Mo.	K C	
Iowa	Dav	Calio, N. Dak.	Far	
S. Dak.	S Falls	Calipatria, Cal.	L A	
Bryantown, Md.	Bal	Callaway, Minn.	Cr	
Bryn Mawr, Pa.	Ph	Callicoon, N. Y.	N Y	
Buchtel, Ohio	Col	Calmar, Iowa	Dub	
Buckeystown, Md.	Bal	Calmountier, O., Fredericksburg, R.F.D. 3	Col	
Buckhannon, W. Va.	Wh	Calumet, Mich.	Mar	
Buckingham, Iowa, Blessing	Dub	Pa., Mammoth	Chi	
Bucklin, Mo.	St J	Calumet City, Ill.	L	
Buckman, Minn., Pierz P.O., R.R. 4	St Cl	Calvary, Ky.	Mil	
Bucksport, Me.	Port	Wis., R. 1, Dotyville	Buf	
Bucyrus, Kansas, Wea.	Leav	Cambria, N. Y., Ransomville P.O.	Wil	
Ohio	Tol	Cambridge, Md.	Bo	
Budd, Ill., Blackstone P.O.	Peo	Mass.	Bo	
Buechel, Ky., Louisville	L	East, Mass.	Bo	
BUFFALO, N. Y.	Buf	North, Mass.	Bo	
N. Y.	Uk Gr	Nebr.	Lin	
N. Y., East Buffalo P.O.	Buf	N. Y.	Alb	
N. Y., West Seneca	Buf	Ohio	Col	
Iowa	Dav	Cambridge City, Ind.	Ind	
Minn.	St P	Cambridgeport, Mass.	Bo	
Wyo.	Chey	Cambridge Springs Pa.	E	
Buffalo Center, Iowa	Dub	Camden, Miss., R.F.D. 3, Sulphur Springs	Nat	
Buffalo Grove, Ill., Prairie View P. O.	Chic	N. J.	Tr	
Buhl, Idaho	B	N. J.	Uk Gr	
Minn.	Dul	N. Y.	Sy	
Bulger, Pa.	Pitt	S. C.	Char	
Bulverde, Tex., Honey Creek	S A	W. Va., R.R. 1	Wh	
Bunker Hill, Ill.	Spfd	Cameron P.O., Route 3, Marak	Gal	
Bunkerhill, Mich., Leslie, R.F.D. 4	Det	Cameron, La.	Laf	
Bunkle, La.	Alex	Mo.	St J	

**ALPHA-  
BETICAL  
LIST OF  
PLACES**

Cameron, Tex.	Gal	Carville, La.	N O
Cameron's Bottom, Pa., <i>Heilwood P.O.</i>	Pitt	Cary, Ill.	Rock
Camillus, N. Y.	Sy	Casa Blanca, Cal.	L A
Campbell, Nebr.	Lin	Cascade, Idaho	B
N. Y.	Roch	Iowa, R.R. 2, Temple Hill	Dub
Ohio	Clev	Iowa	Dub
Ohio	P G R	Mich., <i>Grand Rapids P.O., R.R. 6</i>	G R
Campbellsport, Wis.	Mil	Wis.	Mil
Wis., R. 1, Ashford	Mil	Cascade Locks, Ore.	B C
Wis., R. 3, St. Kilian	Mil	Casco, Wis.	G B
Campbellsville, Ky.	L	Wis., R.F.D. 2, Rosiere	G B
Camp Douglas, Wis.	L C	Wis., R.F.D. 2, Lincoln	G B
<i>Campello, Mass., Brockton</i>	Bo	<i>Cassville, Mich., R.F.D. 1, Pinnebog</i>	Det
Camp Grove, Ill.	Peo	Cass, Iowa	D M
Camp Spring, Ky., <i>Melbourne R.F.D.</i>	Cov	Cashton, Wis.	L C
Campiti, La.	Alex	Casimir, Wis., <i>Stevens Point, R.F.D. 7</i>	G B
Campus, Ill.	Peo	Casper, Wyo.	Chey
Camp Walton, Fla.	Mob	Cassandra, Pa.	Al
Canaan, Conn.	Hart	Cassel, Wis., <i>Marathon, R.F.D. 3</i>	L C
Canadian, Tex.	Dal	Cassella, Ohio, <i>St. Henry, P.O., R.R. 2</i>	Cin
Canajoharie, N. Y.	Alb	Cassellton, N. Dak.	Far
Canal, La., <i>Napoleonville R.F.D.</i>	N O	Cass Lake, Minn.	Dul
Canal Fulton, Ohio	Clev	Cassville, Wis.	L C
Canandaigua, N. Y.	Roch	Castlegrove, Iowa, <i>Monticello, R.R. 1</i>	Dub
Canaseraga, N. Y.	Buf	Castle Shannon, Pa.	Den
Canastota, N. Y.	Sy	Castle Rock, Colo.	Alb
Canby, Minn.	St P	Castleton, N. Y.	Bur
Oregon	P	Vt.	M F
Cando, N. D.	Far	Castroville, Calif.	S A
Caney, Kans.	Wich	Tex.	Ph
Cannelburg, Ind.	Ind	Catasauqua, Pa.	Sup
Cannelton, Ind.	Ind	Catawba, Wis.	St L
Pa.	Pitt	Catawissa, Mo.	St L
Cannon Falls, Minn.	St P	Mo., R.F.D. 1, Byrnesville	Con
Canoga Park, Calif.	L A	Catherine, Kans.	Con
Cañon City, Colo.	Den	Kans., Emmeram	Roch
Canonsburg, Pa.	Pitt	Cato, N. Y.	G B
Pa.	P G R	Wis., R.F.D. 1, Clark's Mills	Bal
Canton, Ill.	Peo	Catonsville, Md.	Alb
Mass.	Bo	Catskill, N. Y.	Gal
Minn.	Win	<i>Cat Spring, Tex., Mentz</i>	Buf
Miss.	Nat	Cattaraugus, N. Y.	S Falls
Mo.	St J	Cavour, S. Dak.	Con
N. Y.	Og	Cawker City, Kans.	M F
Ohio	Clev	Cayucos, Cal.	Far
Canute, Okla., R.R. 1	Okla	Cayuga, N. Dak.	Sy
Capa, So. Dak.	R C	Cazenovia, N. Y.	L C
Cape Charles, Va.	Wil	Wis.	Pitt
Cape Girardeau, Mo.	St L	Cecil, Pa.	Oblo
Cape May, N. J.	Tr	Cecilia, La., <i>Breux Bridge P.O.</i>	Laf
Cape Vincent, N. Y.	Og	Ky.	L
Capitola, Calif.	M F	<i>Cedar, Mich., R.F.D. 1, Isadore</i>	G R
Carbondale, Ill.	Bel	Cedar Bluffs, Nebr.	Lin
Pa.	Ser	Cedarburg, Wis.	Mil
Carencro, La.	Laf	Cedar Falls, Iowa	Dub
Carey, Ohio	Tol	Cedar Grove, Ind.	Ind
Caribou, Me.	Port	Cedarhurst, N. Y.	Br
Carizozo, N. Mex.	S Fe	Cedar Knolls, N. J.	New
Carleton, Mich.	Det	<i>Cedar Lake, Ind., R.D. 1, Hanover Centre</i>	Ft W
Carlinville, Ill.	Spfd	Minn., <i>Jordan P.O., R.R. 2</i>	St P
Carlisle, Ky.	Cov	Cedar Manor, N. Y.	Br
Ohio	Col	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	Dub
Pa.	Hbg	Nebr.	Om
<i>Carlos, Minn., R.R. 1, Belle River</i>	St Cl	Cedron, Mo., <i>Jamestown R.R. 1</i>	K C
Carlsbad, New Mex.	El P	Celestine, Ind.	Ind
Carlstadt, N. J., <i>Rutherford, East</i>	New	Celina, Ohio	Cin
Carlton, Minn.	Dul	Cementon, N. Y.	Alb
Wis., <i>Kewaunee, R.F.D. 3</i>	G B	Centaur Station, Mo.	St L
Carlisle, Ill.	Bel	Center, Mo.	St J
Carmi, Ill.	Bel	Nebr., <i>David City P. O.</i>	Lin
Carnegie, Pa.	Pitt	N. Dak.	Bin
Pa.	Uk Gr	Centerdale, R. I.	Pro
Carneyville, Wyo.	Chey	Center Grove, Ia., <i>Dewitt P.O., R.R. 4</i>	Day
Caro, Mich.	Det	Centerline, Mich., <i>Warren P.O.</i>	Det
Carrick, Pa., <i>Mt. Oliver Sta., Pittsburgh</i>	Pitt	Center Moriches, N. Y.	Br
Carrington, N. Dak.	Far	Centerport, L. I., N. Y.	Br
Carrizo Springs, Tex.	S A	Center Square Pa., <i>Norristown P.O., R.D. 3</i>	Ph
Carrollton, Ohio	Col	Centerville, Iowa	Day
Carroll, Iowa	S C	Minn., <i>Hugo P.O., R.F.D.</i>	St P
Iowa, Route 2, Mt. Carmel	S C	S. Dak.	S Falls
R.R. 4, Roselle	S C	Central, N. Mex.	El P
R.R. 5, Willey	S C	Central City, Ky.	L
Carrollton, Ill.	Spfd	Nebr.	Om
Ky.	Cov	Pa., <i>Cairnbrook P.O.</i>	Al
Mich.	G R	Pa.	P G R
Mich., <i>Saginaw P.O., R.R. 36</i>	G R	Central Falls, R. I.	Pro
Mo.	St J	Central Islip, N. Y.	Br
Carrolltown, Pa.	Al	Central Village, Mass.	F R
Carson City, Mich.	G R	Centralla, Ill.	Bel
Nev.	Reno	Iowa, <i>Peosta P.O., R.F.D.</i>	Dub
<i>Carson Sta. Pa., Pittsburgh</i>	Pitt	Mo.	St L
Carteret, N. J.	Tr	Pa.	Hbg
N. J.	Uk Gr	Pa.	Uk Gr
N. J.	P G R	Wash.	Sea
Carthage, Ill.	Peo	Central Park, N. Y.	Br
Mo.	K C	Centre, Pa.	Ph
N. Y.	Og	Centerville, Calif.	S Fr
Ohio, <i>Elmwood Place, P. O.</i>	Cin	Md.	Wh
S. Dak.	S Falls	Centerville Station, Ill.	Bel
Carthagena, Ohio	Cin	Centuria, Wis.	Sup
Ohio, Montezuma	Cin		
Caruthersville, Mo.	St L		



# ALPHA-BETICAL LIST OF PLACES

Cestohowa, Tex., Hobson P.O., R.F.D. 2	S A	Chester Heights, Pa.	Ph
Chacaboula, La.	N O	Chesterton, Ind.	Ft W
Chackay, La.	N O	Chestertown, Md.	Wl
Chadron, Nebr.	G I	Chest Springs, Pa.	Al
Chadwicks, N. Y.	Sy	Chestnut Hill, Pa., Philadelphia	Ph
Chaffee, Mo.	St L	Chestnut Hill, Pa., Wyrdmor	Ph
Chambersburg, Pa.	Hbg	Chetek, Wis.	Sup
Chamita, N. Mex., San Juan de los Caballeros	S Fé	Cheviot, Ohio, Cincinnati Station L.	Cin
Chamols, Mo.	St L	Chevelah, Wash.	Spo
Champaign, Ill.	Peo	CHEYENNE, WYO.	Chey
Champion, Mich.	Mar	Cheyenne Agency, S. Dak.	R C
Wis.	G B	Cheyenne River Reservation	Lead
Champlain, N. Y.	Og	Cheyenne River Reservation, S. Dak., Cheyenne Agency	Den
Chandler, Okla.	Okla	Cheyenne Wells, Colo.	Chic
Chanbassen, Minn.	St P	CHICAGO, ILL.	Uk Gr
Chanute, Kans.	Wich	Ill.	P G R
Chapel Hill, Tex.	Gal	Ill., Cragin Sta.	Chic
N. C.	R	Ill., Edgewater Sta.	Chic
Chaperito, N. Mex.	S Fé	Ill., Hegewisch Sta.	Chic
Chapeze, Ky.	L	Ill., Hyde Park Sta.	Chic
Chapman, Kans.	Con	Ill., Morgan Park	Chic
Chappaqua, N. Y.	N Y	Ill., Norwood Park Sta.	Chic
Chappell, Nebr.	G I	Ill., Oak Park P.O.	Chic
Chaptico, Md.	Bal	Ill., Pullman Sta.	Chic
Chardon, Ohio	Clev	Ill., Riverdale Sta.	Chic
Charenton, La.	Laf	Ill., Roseland Sta.	Chic
Charlton, Iowa	D M	Ill., South Chicago Sta.	Chic
Charleroi, Pa.	Pitt	Ill., West Pullman Sta.	Chic
Pa.	P G R	Ky.	L
Charlesburg, Wis., Ohlton R.F.D. 5	G B	Ohio.	Clev
Charles City, Iowa	Dub	Chicago Heights, Ill.	Chic
CHARLESTON, S. C.	Char	Chickasaw, Ohio	Cin
Ark.	L R	Ohio, R.F.D. 1, St. Sebastian	Cin
Ill.	Spfd	Chickasha, Okla	Okla
Mo. Va.	St L	Chico, Calif.	Sac
Charlestown, Mass., Boston	Wh	Chicopee, Kans.	Wich
N. H.	Bo	Mass.	Spr
Charlevoix, Mich.	Man	Chicopee Falls, Mass.	Spr
Charlotte, Iowa	G R	Mass., Aldenville	Spr
Mich.	Dav	Chicora, Pa., R.F.D., North Oakland	Pitt
N. C.	Det	Childress, Texas	Ama
N. Y.	R	Childs, Md.	Will
N. Y., Mt. Read	Roch	Chillicothe, Ill.	Peo
Texas	S A	Mo.	St J
Charlottesville, Va.	Rich	Ohio	Cin
Charlton City, Mass.	Spr	Chiloquin, Ore.	E C
Charter Oak, Iowa	S C	Chilton, Wis.	G B
Chase, Kans.	Wich	Wis., R.F.D. 4, Jericho	G B
Chaska, Minn.	St P	Wis., R.F.D. 5, Charlesburg	G B
Chasm Falls, N. Y., Malone P. O., R.F.D. 5	Og	Chinchuba, La.	N O
Chassel, Mich.	Mar	Chin Lee, Ariz.	Tuc
Chastang, Ala. (Bucks, P.O.)	Mob	Ariz., Luckachukai	Tuc
Châtaignier, La.	Laf	Chino, Cal.	L A
Chatawa, Miss.	Nat	Chinook, Mont.	G F
Chateaugay, N. Y.	Og	Chippewa Falls, Wis.	L C
Chatfield, Minn.	Win	Wis., R.F.D. 8, Tilden	L C
Chatham, N. J.	New	Chisholm, Me.	Port
N. Y.	Alb	Minn.	Dul
Chatsworth, Ill.	Peo	Minn.	Uk Gr
Chattanooga, Tenn.	Nash	Chokio, Minn.	St Cl
Chaumont, N. Y.	Og	Choteau, Mont.	Hel
Chazy, N. Y.	Og	Chouteau Springs, Mo., Boonville P.O., R.R. 3	K C
Chebanse, Ill.	Peo	Chowchilla, Cal.	M F
Cheboygan, Mich.	G R	Choynice, Nebr., Ashton P.O., R.F.D. 2	G I
Mich., R.F.D. 2, Alverno	G R	Chrisney, Ind.	Ind
Cheektowaga, N. Y., Forks P.O.	Buf	Christopher, Ill.	Bel
N. Y., East Buffalo P.O.	Buf	Chrome, N. J.	Tr
Chehalls, Wash.	Sea	Chula Vista, Cal.	L A
Chelmsford, North, Mass.	Bo	Church Point, La.	Laf
Chelmsford Centre, Mass.	Bo	Churchtown, Ohio, Marietta P.O., R.F.D. 2	Col
Chelsea, Iowa	Dub	Churchville, Iowa	D M
Mass.	Bo	N. Y.	Roch
Mich.	Det	Churdan, Iowa	S C
Cheltenham, Pa.	Ph	Churubusco, N. Y.	Og
Chemawa, Ore.	P	Cicero, Ill.	Chic
Chenal, La.	N O	Ind.	Ft W
Cheney, Wash.	Spo	N. Y.	Sy
Chenoa, Ill.	Peo	CINCINNATI, OHIO	Cin
Cherokee, Iowa	S C	Ohio, Bond Hill	Cin
Iowa, R.R. 6, Maryhill	S C	Ohio, Lockland Branch, Reading	Cin
Cherry Creek P.O., S. Dak.	R C	Ohio, Madisonville, Sta. M.	Cin
Cherry Grove, Minn., Canyon P.O.	St P	Ohio, Sta. F., Mt. Alverno	Cin
Cherry Mound, Iowa, Harpers Ferry P.O., R.R. 2	Dub	Ohio, Mt. Healthy Branch, Dry Ridge	Cin
Cherryvale, Kans.	Wich	Ohio, Mt. Washington Sta.	Cin
Cherry Valley, N. Y.	Alb	Ohio, Sta. L., R. 3, White Oak	Cin
Chesaning, Mich.	G R	Ohio, Sta. L., R. 7, Taylor's Creek	Cin
Chesapeake City, Md.	Uk Gr	Ohio, R.R. 9, Mt. Airy	Cin
Cheshire, Conn.	Hart	Ohio, Oakley	Cin
Mass.	Spr	Ohio, Station L., Cheviot	Cin
Chester, Conn.	Hart	Ohio, R.F.D. 12, Saylor Park Sta., Delhi	Cin
Ill.	Bel	Ohio, Saylor Park Sta.	Cin
Iowa, Cresco	Dub	Ohio, Westwood Branch	Cin
Mich.	G R	Circle, Mont.	G F
N. Y.	N Y	Circleville, Ohio	Col
Pa.	Ph	Cistern, Tex.	S A
Pa.	Uk Gr	Citronelle, Ala.	Mob
W. Va.	Wh	Clafin, Kans.	Wich

ALPHA-BETICAL LIST OF PLACES	Cladlin, <i>Kans., R.R. 2, Cladlin</i>	Wich	Clyde, N. Y.	Roeh
	Clairton, <i>Pa., R.R. 2, Nazareth</i>	Wich	Ohio	Tol
	Pa.	Pitt	Clyman, Wis.	Mil
	Clara City, Minn.	P G R	Clymer, N. Y., <i>R.F.D., French Creek</i>	Buf
	Clare, Iowa	St P	Pa.	P G R
	Mich.	S C	Pa.	Pitt
	Claremont, Minn.	G R	Coachella, Calif.	I A
	N. H.	Win	Coal Center, Pa.	Pitt
	Clarence, N. Y.	Man	Coal City, Ill.	Chic
	Pa.	Buf	Coaldale, Pa.	Ph
Clarendon, Pa.	Pa.	Al	Coalinga, Calif.	M F
Pa.	Pa.	P G R	Coalport, Pa.	E
Clarendon, Pa.	Va.	E	Coalton, W. Va.	Wh
Clarion, Iowa	Va.	Rich	Coatesville, Pa.	Ph
Pa.	Dub	Dub	Pa.	Uk Gr
Clark, S. Dak.	E	Pa.	Pa.	P G R
Clark Mills, N. Y.	S Falls	Cobden, Ill.	Cobleskill, N. Y.	Bel
Clarksburg, W. Va.	Sy	Cochituate, Mass.	Cochituate, Mass.	Alb
W. Va.	Wh	Coeur d'Alène, Idaho	Coeur d'Alène, Idaho	Bo
Clarksdale, Miss.	P G R	Coeymans, N. Y.	Coeymans, N. Y.	B
Clark's Mills, Wis., <i>Cato, R.F.D. 1</i>	Nat	Coffeen, Ill.	Coffeen, Ill.	Alb
Clarkson, Ky.	G B	Coffman, Mo.	Coffman, Mo.	Spfd
Nebr., <i>Route 1, Heun</i>	L	Coffeyville, Kans.	Coffeyville, Kans.	St L
Nebr.	Om	Coggan, Iowa	Coggan, Iowa	Wich
Clarks Summit, Pa.	Om	Cogswell, N. Dak.	Cogswell, N. Dak.	Dub
Clarksville, Ark.	Ser	Cohasset, Mass.	Cohasset, Mass.	Far
Md.	L R	Cohocton, N. Y.	Cohocton, N. Y.	Bo
Tenn.	Bal	Cohoes, N. Y.	Cohoes, N. Y.	Roeh
Tex.	Nash	N. Y.	N. Y.	Alb
Claryville, Mo.	Dal	Colby, Kans.	Colby, Kans.	Uk Gr
Clawson, Mich.	St L	Wis.	Wis.	Con
Clay Center, Kans.	Det	Colchester, Conn.	Colchester, Conn.	L C
Clayfield, Wis.	Con	Colden, N. Y.	Colden, N. Y.	Hart
Claymont, Del.	L C	Cold Spring, Ky.	Cold Spring, Ky.	Buf
Claypool, Ariz.	Wil	Ky., <i>R.R., John's Hill</i>	Ky., <i>R.R., John's Hill</i>	Cov
Clayton, Del.	Tuc	Minn.	Minn.	Cov
Mo.	Wil	N. Y.	N. Y.	St Cl
New Mexico	St L	Cold Water, Mich.	Cold Water, Mich.	N Y
N. Y.	S Fe	N. Y.	N. Y.	Det
Clayville, N. Y.	Og	Ohio	Ohio	Roeh
Clear Creek, Iowa, <i>Harper P.O.</i>	Sy	Ohio, <i>R.F.D. 2, Philothea</i>	Ohio, <i>R.F.D. 2, Philothea</i>	Cin
Mo., <i>Pilot Grove P.O.</i>	Dav	Cole Camp, Mo.	Cole Camp, Mo.	Cin
Clearfield, Pa.	K C	Colebrook, N. H.	Colebrook, N. H.	K C
S. D.	E	Coleman, Wis.	Coleman, Wis.	Man
Clear Lake, Iowa	R C	Coleridge, Nebr.	Coleridge, Nebr.	G B
Minn.	Dub	Colesburg, Ky.	Colesburg, Ky.	Om
S. Dak.	St Cl	Colfax, Calif.	Colfax, Calif.	L
Clear Water, Neb.	S Falls	Ia.	Ia.	Sac
Neb., <i>Deloit</i>	Om	La.	La.	Dub
Clearwater, Minn.	Om	Wash.	Wash.	Alex
Fla.	St P	Colfax Township, Ill., <i>Seymour P.O.</i>	Colfax Township, Ill., <i>Seymour P.O.</i>	Spo
Cleburne, Tex.	St A	College Grove, Oregon	College Grove, Oregon	Peo
Cle Elum, Wash.	Dal	College Point, N. Y.	College Point, N. Y.	Or
Clements ville, Ky.	Sea	Collegeville, Ind.	Collegeville, Ind.	Br
Clermont, Iowa	L	Minn.	Minn.	Ft W
Pa.	Dub	Pa.	Pa.	St Cl
CLEVELAND, OHIO	E	Collingdale, Pa.	Collingdale, Pa.	Ph
Ohio	Clev	Collingswood, N. J.	Collingswood, N. J.	Ph
Ohio	Uk Gr	Collins Gardena, Tex., <i>R. 5, San Antonio</i>	Collins Gardena, Tex., <i>R. 5, San Antonio</i>	Tr
Ohio, <i>Brooklyn Sta.</i>	P G R	Collinsville, Conn.	Collinsville, Conn.	S A
Ohio, Mantua	Clev	Ill.	Ill.	Hart
Miss.	Nat	Mass.	Mass.	Spfd
N. Y.	Sy	Collyer, Kans.	Collyer, Kans.	Bo
Tenn.	Nash	Colman, S. Dak.	Colman, S. Dak.	Con
Wis.	G B	Cologne, Minn.	Cologne, Minn.	S F
Clewiston, Fla.	St A	Colome, S. Dak.	Colome, S. Dak.	St P
Cliffside, N. J.	New	Colon, Nebr.	Colon, Nebr.	R C
Clifton, Ariz.	Tuc	Colonia, N. J.	Colonia, N. J.	Lin
Ill.	Peo	Colonial Beach, Va.	Colonial Beach, Va.	Tr
Kans.	Con	Colorado, Texas	Colorado, Texas	Rich
N. J.	New	Colorado Springs, Colo.	Colorado Springs, Colo.	Ama
Clifton Forge, Va.	Rich	Colo.	Colo.	Den
Clifton Heights, Pa.	Ph	(West), Colo.	(West), Colo.	Uk Gr
Clifton Springs, N. Y.	Roch	Colton, Calif.	Colton, Calif.	Den
Clinton, Ill.	Peo	N. Y.	N. Y.	L A
Ind.	Ind	S. D., <i>Huntemer</i>	S. D., <i>Huntemer</i>	Og
Iowa	Dav	Wash.	Wash.	S Falls
Md.	Bal	Columbia, Ill.	Columbia, Ill.	Spo
Mass.	Spr	Mo.	Mo.	Bel
Mo.	K C	Pa.	Pa.	St L
N. Y.	Sy	S. C.	S. C.	Hbg
Clintonville, N. Y.	Og	Columbia City, Ind.	Columbia City, Ind.	Char
Wis.	G B	Ind., <i>R.R. 4, Nix Settlement</i>	Ind., <i>R.R. 4, Nix Settlement</i>	Ft W
Clontarf, Minn.	St P	Columbia Heights, Minn.	Columbia Heights, Minn.	Ft W
Cloquet, Minn.	Dul	COLUMBUS, OHIO	COLUMBUS, OHIO	St P
Cloutierville, La.	Alex	Ohio, <i>East Columbus P.O.</i>	Ohio, <i>East Columbus P.O.</i>	Col
Clove, N. Y., <i>Saugerties P.O.</i>	N Y	Ohio, <i>Shepard P.O.</i>	Ohio, <i>Shepard P.O.</i>	Col
Clover Bottom, Mo.	St L	Ga.	Ga.	Sav
Cloverdale, Calif.	S Fr	Ind.	Ind.	Ind
Ill.	Chic	Mich.	Mich.	Det
Ohio	Tol	Miss.	Miss.	Nat
Ore.	P	Mont.	Mont.	G F
Cloverport, Ky.	L	Nebr.	Nebr.	Om
Clovis, Cal.	M F	N. Mex.	N. Mex.	El P
N. Mex.	S Fé	Wis.	Wis.	Mil
Clutier, Iowa	Dub	Columbus Grove, Ohio	Columbus Grove, Ohio	Tol
Clyde, Kans.	Con	Colusa, Calif.	Colusa, Calif.	Sac
Kans., <i>R.F.D. 4, St. Joseph</i>	Con	Colver, Pa.	Colver, Pa.	Al
Mo.	St J	Colville Mission, Wash., <i>Ward P.O.</i>	Colville Mission, Wash., <i>Ward P.O.</i>	Spo
Mo., <i>Conception P.O.</i>	St J	Colwich, Kans.	Colwich, Kans.	Wich
Nebr., <i>North Bend P.O., R.F.D. 2</i>	Om	Kans., <i>R.F.D. 2, St. Mark</i>	Kans., <i>R.F.D. 2, St. Mark</i>	Wich



# ALPHA-BETICAL LIST OF PLACES

Combined Locks, Wis.  
 Comfrey, Minn.  
 Commack, L. I., N. Y.  
 Compton, Cal.  
 Conception, Minn., *Kellogg P.O., R.R. 2*  
 Mo.  
 Mo., Clyde  
 Conception Junction, Mo.  
 Concord, Calif.  
 Mass.  
 N. H.  
 N. C.  
 Concord Junction, Mass.  
 CONCORDIA, KANS.  
 Conde, S. Dak.  
 Condon, Ore.  
 Conejos, Colo.  
 Conemaugh, Pa.  
 Pa.  
 Conewago Township, Pa., *Hanover P.O.*  
 Congers, N. Y.  
 Conifer, Pa.  
 Conimicut, R. I.  
*Conklin, Mich., R.F.D. 1, Wright*  
 Conneaut, Ohio  
 Conneautville, Pa.  
 Connellsville, Pa.  
 Connersville, Ind.  
 Conrad, Mont.  
 Conrath, Wis.  
*Constable, N. Y., Trout River*  
 Constable, East, N. Y., *Constable P.O., R. 3*  
 Constableville, N. Y.  
 Constance, Nebr., *Crofton P.O., R.F.D. 2*  
 Conshohocken, Pa.  
 Continental, Ohio  
 Convent, La.  
 Convent Station, N. J.  
 Conway, Ark.  
 Cook Valley, Wis., *Bloomer P.O.*  
 Cooks, Mich.  
 Coon Rapids, Iowa  
 Cooperstown, N. Y.  
 Wis., *Denmark P.O.*  
 Cooperville, N. Y.  
 Copenhagen, N. Y.  
 Coplague, L. I., N. Y.  
 Coplay, Pa.  
 Coral, Mich., *Maple Valley*  
 Pa., *Josephine P.O.*  
 Coral Gables, Fla.  
 Coraopolis, Pa.  
 Corbin, Ky.  
 Corcoran, Minn., *Hamel P.O., R.R. 2*  
 Cordia, Kans., *McCracken P.O., R.R. 2*  
 Cordova, Alaska  
 Corfu, N. Y.  
 Corinth, N. Y., *Palmer P.O.*  
 Corliss, Wis.  
 Cornerview, La., *Dutch Town, P.O.*  
 Corn Hill, Texas  
 Corning, Iowa  
 Kansas.  
 N. Y.  
 N. Y.  
 Ohio.  
 Cornwall, Pa.  
 Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y.  
 Cornwells, Pa., *Cornwells Heights P.O.*  
*Cornwells Heights, Pa., Cornwells*  
 Corona, Calif.  
 N. Y.  
 Coronado Beach, Calif.  
 CORPUS CHRISTI, TEX.  
 Corry, Pa.  
 Pa.  
 Corsicana, Tex.  
 Cortland, N. Y.  
 Corvallis, Oregon  
 Corydon, Ind.  
 Cosgrove, Iowa, *Oxford P.O.*  
 Coshocton, Ohio  
 Costilla, N. Mex.  
 Cotati, Calif.  
 Cottleville, Mo.  
 Cottonport, La.  
 Cottonwood, Idaho  
 So. Dak.  
 Cotulla, Tex.  
 Coudersport, Pa.  
 Coulee Croche, La., *Sunset P.O.*  
 Council Bluffs, Iowa  
 Council Grove, Kana.  
 Coupon, Pa., *Gallitzin P.O.*  
 Coverdale, Pa.  
 COVINGTON, KY.  
 Ky., *R.F.D., Fort Mitchell*  
 Ky., *Latonia P.O.*  
 Ind.  
 La.  
 Va.  
 Cowlitz Prairie, Wash., *Winlock P.O.*

G B  
 St P  
 Br  
 L A  
 Win  
 St J  
 St J  
 S Fr  
 Bo  
 Man  
 R  
 Bo  
 Con  
 S Falls  
 B C  
 Den  
 Al  
 P G R  
 Hbg  
 N Y  
 E  
 Pro  
 G R  
 Clev  
 E  
 Pitt  
 Ind  
 Hel  
 Sup  
 Og  
 3  
 Og  
 Om  
 Ph  
 Tol  
 N O  
 New  
 L R  
 L C  
 Mar  
 S C  
 Alb  
 G B  
 Og  
 Og  
 Br  
 Ph  
 G R  
 Pitt  
 St A  
 Pitt  
 Cov  
 St P  
 Wich  
 A  
 Buf  
 Alb  
 Mil  
 N O  
 Gal  
 D M  
 Leav  
 Roch  
 P G R  
 Col  
 Hbg  
 N Y  
 Ph  
 Ph  
 L A  
 Br  
 L A  
 C C  
 E  
 P G R  
 Dal  
 Sy  
 P  
 Ind  
 Dav  
 Col  
 S F6  
 S Fr  
 St L  
 Alex  
 B  
 R C  
 S A  
 E  
 Laf  
 D M  
 Wich  
 Al  
 Pitt  
 Cov  
 Cov  
 Cov  
 Ft W  
 N O  
 Rich  
 Sea  
 Cox, S. D.  
 Cocksackie, N. Y.  
 Coyleville, Pa., *Fenelon P.O.*  
 Coytesville, N. J.  
 Crabtree, Pa.  
 Crafton, Pa.  
*Cragin Sta., Ill., Chicago*  
 Crandon, Wis.  
 Cranford, N. J.  
 Cranston, R. I.  
 Crary, N. Dak.  
 Crates, Pa., *Mayport P.O., R.F.D. 1*  
 Crawford, Nebr.  
 Crawfordsville, Ind.  
 Creighton, Nebr.  
 Crescent, N. Y.  
 Crescent City, Calif.  
 Crescent Springs, Ky.  
 Cresco, Iowa  
*Iowa Route 1, Plymouth Rock*  
 Schley  
 Cresson, Pa.  
 Crested Butte, Colo.  
 Crestline, Ohio  
 Creston, Iowa  
 Crete, Nebr.  
 Creve Coeur, Mo.  
 Cripple Creek, Colo.  
 Crivitz, Wis.  
 Crockett, Calif.  
 Crofton, Nebr.  
*Nebr., R.F.D. 2, Constance*  
*Nebr., R.F.D., Beaver Creek*  
 Croghan, N. Y.  
 Cromwell, Conn.  
 CROOKSTON, MINN.  
 Crooksville, Ohio  
 Crosby, Minn.  
 N. Dak.  
 Crossingville, Pa., *Edinboro P.O., R.F.D.*  
 Cross Plains, Wis.  
 Wis., *R.R. 1, Martinsville*  
 Crosswell, Mich.  
 Croton Falls, N. Y.  
 Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.  
 Crowley, La.  
 Crown Butte, N. Dak., *Mandan P.O., R.R. 1*  
 Crown, Pa.  
 Crown Point, Ind.  
*Ind., R.R. 3, Lottaville*  
 Crows Landing, Cal.  
 Croydon, Pa., *Bristol P.O., R.F.D. 2*  
 Crystal City, Tex.  
 Crystal Falls, Mich.  
 Lake, Ill.  
 Cuba, Mo.  
 N. Mex.  
 N. Y.  
 Cuba City, Wis.  
 Cucamongo, Cal.  
 Cudahy, Wis.  
 Cuero, Tex.  
 Cullman, Ala.  
 Cullom, Ill.  
 Culver City, Calif.  
*Cumberland, Iowa, Reno*  
 Md.  
 Wis.  
 Cumberland Hill, R.I.  
 Cumbola, Pa.  
 Cumming, Ia.  
*Iowa, Irish Settlement*  
 Cunningham, Kan.  
 Cupertino, Calif.  
 Curdsville, Ky.  
 Currie, Minn.  
 Curtis, Nebr.  
 Curtis Bay, Md.  
 Curwensville, Pa.  
 Cushing, Okla.  
 Custar, Ohio  
 Custer, S. Dak.  
 Wis.  
*Wis., Stevens Point, R.F.D. 2*  
 Cut Bank, Mont.  
 Cutchogue, N. Y.  
 Cut-Off, La.  
 Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio  
*Cynthiana, Ind., St. Windel*  
 Ky.  
 Cypre-mort, La., *Glencoe P.O.*  
 Czestochowa, Wis., *Stanley P.O., R.R. 4*

R C  
 Alb  
 Pitt  
 New  
 Pitt  
 Pitt  
 Chic  
 G B  
 New  
 Pro  
 Far  
 E  
 G I  
 Ft W  
 Om  
 Alb  
 Sac  
 Cov  
 Dub  
 Dub  
 Dub  
 Al  
 Den  
 Tol  
 D M  
 Lin  
 St L  
 Den  
 G B  
 S Fr  
 Om  
 Om  
 Om  
 Og  
 Hart  
 Cr  
 Col  
 Dul  
 Bis  
 E  
 Mil  
 Mil  
 Det  
 N Y  
 N Y  
 Laf  
 1  
 E  
 Ft W  
 Ft W  
 S Fr  
 Ph  
 S A  
 Mar  
 Rock  
 St L  
 S F6  
 Buf  
 L C  
 L A  
 Mil  
 S A  
 Mob  
 Peo  
 L A  
 D M  
 Bal  
 Sup  
 Pro  
 Ph  
 D M  
 D M  
 Wich  
 S Fr  
 L  
 Win  
 Lin  
 Uk Gr  
 E  
 Okla  
 Tol  
 R C  
 G B  
 G B  
 Hel  
 Br  
 N O  
 Clev  
 Ind  
 Cov  
 Laf  
 L C  
 Mil  
 G R  
 Mar  
 Bel  
 Port  
 Spo  
 Pitt  
 Ind  
 Ama

D  
 Dacada, Wis., *Random Lake, R.F.D.*  
 Dafee, Mich., *Herron*  
 Daggett, Mich.  
 Dahlgren, Ill.  
 Daigle, Me.  
 Daisy, Wash., *Barnaby*  
 Daisytown, Pa.  
 Dale, Ind.  
 Dalhart, Tex.

**ALPHA-  
BETICAL  
LIST OF  
PLACES**

DALLAS, TEX.	Dal	Del Monte, Wash.	Spo
Pa.	Scr	Del Norte, Colo.	Den
S. Dak.	R C	Deloit, Neb., <i>Clearwater P.O.</i>	Om
Dallastown, Pa.	Hbg	Delphi, Ind.	Ft W
Dalton, Mass.	Spr	Pa.	Ph
Dalton City, Ill.	Spfd	Delphos, Kans.	Con
Daly City, Cal.	S Fr	Ohio	Tol
Damar, Kans.	Con	Ohio, <i>R.F.D. 5, Landeck</i>	Tol
Damiansville, Ill., <i>Germantown P.O., R. 1</i>	Bel	Delray, Mich.	Uk Gr
Danbury, Conn.	S C	Del Rio, Tex.	S A
Iowa	Mill	Delta, Colo.	Den
Dane, Wis.	Port	Deming, N. Mex.	El P
Danforth, Maine	Hart	<i>Demossville, Ky., R.R., Morning View</i>	Cov
Danielson, Conn.	Og	Denison, Iowa	S C
Dannemora, N. Y.	S Falls	Tex.	Dal
Dansville, N. Y.	Roch	Denmark, Wis.	G B
Dante, S. D.	Wh	Wis., <i>R. 4, Pine Grove</i>	G B
Va.	Bo	Wis., <i>Cooperstown</i>	G B
Danvers, Mass.	St P	Dennison, Ohio	Col
Minn.	S Fr	Dent, Minn.	St Cl
Danville, Calif.	Peo	Denton, Mont.	G F
Ill.	Wich	Nebr.	Lin
Kans.	L	Tex.	Dal
Ky.	Col	DENVER, COLO.	Den
Ohio	Hbg	Colo., <i>Edgewater</i>	Den
Pa.	Rich	Colo., <i>Loretto P.O.</i>	Den
Va.	Mob	Colo., <i>Montclair</i>	Den
Daphne, Ala.	G B	Colo.	Uk Gr
Darboy, Wis., <i>Appleton, R. 3</i>	Ph	Denville, N. J.	New
Darby, Pa.	St L	Depue, Ill.	Peo
Dardenne, Mo., <i>O'Fallon, R.F.D. 1</i>	Hart	<i>De Pauw, Ind., R. 1, Frenchtown</i>	Ind
<i>Darten, Conn., Ferndale</i>	Buf	De Pere, Wis.	G B
Darlen Center, N. Y.	New	Wis., <i>R.F.D. 3, Glenmore</i>	G B
Darlington, N. J., <i>Ramsey</i>	L C	Depew, N. Y.	Buf
Wis.	Pitt	Deposit, N. Y.	Sy
<i>Darragh, Pa., Madison</i>	St P	Derby, Conn.	Hart
Darwin, Minn.	Mob	Derry, N. H.	Man
Dauphin Island, Ala.	Dav	Pa.	Pitt
DAVENPORT, IOWA	Lin	Desloge, Mo.	St L
Davey, Nebr.	Lin	Mo.	Uk Gr
David City, Nebr.	Lin	Desmet, Idaho	B
Nebr., Center	Lin	De Smet, S. Dak.	S Falls
Davidsonville, Md., (Dodon)	Bal	DES MOINES, IOWA	D M
Davis, W. Va.	Wh	De Soto, Mo.	St L
Dawson, Nebr.	Lin	Des Plaines, Ill.	Chic
N. Mex.	S Fé	Destrachan, La.	N O
Pa.	Pitt	Detour, Mich.	Mar
Dayton, Ky.	Cov	DETROIT, MICH.	Det
Minn.	St P	Mich.	Uk Gr
N. Y.	Buf	Mich.	P G R
Ohio	Cin	Mich., <i>Base Line P.O.</i>	Det
Ohio, <i>P.O., R.R. 13</i>	Cin	Mich., <i>Hamtramck P.O.</i>	Det
Shiloh Springs	Cin	Mich., <i>St. Clair Heights P.O.</i>	Det
Wash.	Spo	Detroit Lakes, Minn.	Cr
Daytona, Fla.	St A	Devil's Lake, N. Dak.	Far
Dayville, Conn., <i>Killingly P.O.</i>	Hart	Devil's Lake Agency, N. Dak.,	
Deadwood, S. Dak.	R C	<i>Ft. Totten P.O.</i>	Far
Deal, N. J.	Tr	Devine, Tex.	S A
Deanwood P.O., D. C., Washington	Bal	Devon, Conn.	Hart
Dearborn, Mich.	Det	Deweese, Nebr.	Lin
Mich. P.O., Springwells	Det	Dewitt, Iowa	Dav
Debou, Ark., Engelberg	L R	Iowa, <i>R.R. 4, Center Grove</i>	Dav
Decatur, Ill.	Spfd	Dexter, Me.	Port
Ind.	Ft W	Mich.	Det
Decorah, Iowa	Dub	D'Hanis, Tex.	S A
DeCoursey, Ky., <i>Latonia P.O., R.F.D. 3</i>	Cov	Dickey, N. Dak.	Far
Dedham, Iowa	S C	Dickeyville, Wis., <i>Potosi, R.F.D. 5</i>	L C
Mass.	Bo	Dickinson, N. Dak.	Bis
Deep River, Conn.	Hart	N. Dak., <i>New Hradec</i>	Bis
Deerfield, Ill.	Chic	N. Dak., <i>St. Pius</i>	Bis
Mich.	Det	Texas	Gal
N. Y.	Sy	Dickson, Pa.	Scr
Deer Lodge, Mont.	Hel	Pa., <i>Priceburg</i>	Scr
Deer Park, Ohio	Cin	Dietrich, Ill.	Spfd
Wis., <i>R.F.D. 2, Stanton</i>	Sup	Dietz, Wyo.	Chey
Deer River, Minn.	Dul	Dillon, Mont.	Hol
Deerwood, Minn.	Dul	Dillonvale, Ohio	Col
Deferiet, N. Y.	Og	Dilworth, Minn.	Cr
Defiance, Ia.	D M	Dime Box, Texas	Gal
Ohio	Tol	Dimock, S. Dak.	S Falls
Ohio, <i>R.F.D. 12, Delaware Bend</i>	Tol	Divernon, Ill.	Spfd
Ohio, <i>R. 4, St. Michael's Ridge</i>	Tol	Dixie, Ark., <i>Perry P.O.</i>	L R
Pa.	Al	Dixon, Calif.	S Fr
De Graff, Minn.	St P	Ill.	Rock
De Kalb, Ill.	Rock	Mo.	St L
De Lancy, Pa.	E	Nebr.	Om
Deland, Fla.	St A	Dixonville, Pa.	P G R
Delano, Cal.	M F	Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.	N Y
Minn.	St P	Dodge, Nebr.	Om
Delavan, Ill.	Peo	Nebr., <i>R.F.D., Oleyen</i>	Om
Wis.	Mil	Wis., <i>Pine Creek</i>	L C
Delaware, Ohio	Col	Dodge City, Kans.	Wich
Delaware Bend, Ohio, <i>Defiance P.O., R. 12</i>	Tol	Dodgeville, Iowa, <i>Sperry, R.F.D. 1</i>	Dav
Delaware City, Del.	Wil	Wis.	L C
Delcambre, La.	Laf	Dodon, Md., <i>Davidsonville P.O.</i>	Alb
Delhi, Ohio, <i>Cincinnati, R.F.D. 12.</i>	Cin	Dolgeville, N. Y.	Mar
<i>Sayler Park Station</i>	Leav	Dollar Bay, Mich.	El P
Della, Kans.	Nat	Dona Ana, N. Mex.	N O
De Lisle, Miss.	S Falls	Donaldsonville, La.	N O
Dell Rapids, S. Dak.	L A	La., <i>Smoke Bend</i>	C C
Del Mar, Calif.	Dav	Donna, Tex.	St L
Delmar, Iowa	Alb	Doniphan, Mo.	
N. Y.			



ALPHA-  
BETICAL  
LIST OF  
PLACES

Donnelly, Minn.	St. Cl	Duryea, Pa.	Ser
Donora, Pa.	Pitt	Dushore, Pa.	Ser
Pa.	P G R	Duson, La.	Laf
Dorchester, Iowa	Dub	Dutch Town, La., Cornerview	N O
Mass., Boston	Bo	Mo.	St L
Wis.,	L C	Dutzow, Mo.	St L
Dormont, Pa., Pittsburgh P.O.	Pitt	Dwight, Ill.	Peo
Dorothy, Minn.	Cr	Nebr.	Lin
Dorrance Corners, Pa.	Ser	Dyer, Ind.	Ft W
Dorrisville, Ill.	Bel	Dyersville, Iowa	Dub
Dos Palos, Cal.	M F	Iowa, R.F.D. 2, Petersburg	Dub
Dotyville, Wis., Calvary P.O. R. 1	Mil	Dykesville, Wis., Luxemburg, R.F.D. 4	G B
Dougherty, Iowa	Dub		
Douglas, Alaska	A	Eagle, Ill., Streator P.O.	Peo
Ariz.	Tuc	Wis.	Mil
Wyo.	Chey	Eagle Butte, S. Dak.	R C
Douglaston, N. Y.	Br	Eagle Centre, Iowa, Waterloo, R.R. 1	Dub
Dover, Del.	Wil	Eagle City (Yukon River), Alaska	A
Ind., Kelso P.O.	Ind	Eagle Grove, Iowa	Dub
Me.	Port	Eagle Lake, Me.	Port
N. H.	Man	Eagle Pass, Tex.	S A
N. J.	New	Eagle Point, Ore.	P
Ohio	Col	Eagle River, Wis.	Sup
Dowagiac, Mich.	Det	Earling, Iowa	D M
Downers Grove, Ill.	Chic	Earlington, Ky.	L
Ill., East Grove	Chic	Earl Park, Ind.	Ft W
Downey, Calif.	L A	Earlville, Ill.	Peo
Downsville, Calif.	Sac	la.	Dub
Downingtown, Pa.	Ph	Early, Iowa	S C
Doyle, N. Y., Sloan P.O.	Buf	East Albany, Vt.	Bur
Doylestown, Ohio	Clev	East Arcade, N. Y.	Buf
Pa.	Ph	East Aurora, N. Y.	Buf
Wis.	Mil	East Bernard, Tex.,	Gal
Dracut, Mass.	Bo	East Bloomfield, N. Y.	Roch
Draper, So. Dak.	R C	East Boston, Mass., Boston	Bo
Drayton, N. Dak.	Far	East Brady, Pa.	E
Dresden, Kans., Selden P.O.	Con	Pa., R.F.D. 1, Sugar Creek	Pitt
Ohio	Col	East Bristol, Wis., Sun Prairie, R.R. 3	Mil
Drexel Hill, Pa.	Ph	East Buffalo, N. Y., Buffalo	Buf
Driftwood, Pa.	E	N. Y., Cheektowaga	Buf
Drummond, Mont.	Hel	East Cambridge, Mass., Cambridge	Bo
Dry Ridge, Ohio, Cincinnati,		East Chicago, Ind.	Ft W
Mt. Healthy Branch R.R. 13	Cin	Ind.	P G R
Dubois, Ill.	Bel	East Chain Lake, Minn., Fairmont P.O.	Win
Ind.	Ind	East Columbus, Ohio, Columbus	Col
Pa.	E	East Detroit, Mich.	Det
Duboisstown, Pa., R.D. 1, Bastress	Ser	East Dorset, Vt.	Bur
Dubuque, Iowa	Dub	East Douglas, Mass.	Spr
Iowa, R.R. 4, St. Joseph's	Dub	East Dubuque, Ill.	Rock
Iowa, R.R. 6, St. Catherine's	Dub	Ill., Menominee	Rock
Iowa, West Duluth, R.F.D.	Dub	East Eden, N. Y., R.F.D.	Buf
Iowa, R.F.D. 4, Keywest	Dub	East Elmhurst, N. Y.	Br
Iowa, R.R. 5, Kieler, Wis.	L C	East End Station, Wis., Superior	Sup
Kans.	Wich	East Falls Sta., Pa., Philadelphia	Ph
Duck Creek, Wis., Green Bay P.O., R. 9	G B	East Farmington, Wis., Osceola, R.F.D. 1	Sup
Dudley, Pa.	Al	East Glendale, N. Y.	Br
Duelm, Minn., Foley P.O., R.R. 1	St Cl	East Grand Forks, Minn.	Cr
DULUTH, MINN.	Dul	East Greenbush, N. Y.	Ph
Minn., Gnesen	Dul	East Greenville, Pa.	Alb
Minn., West Duluth P.O.	Dul	East Greenwich, R. I.	Pro
Dumont, Minn.	St Cl	East Grove, Ill., Downers Grove P.O.	Chic
N. J.	New	East Hampton, Conn.	Hart
Dunbar, Pa.	Pitt	Mass.	Spr
Duncan, Iowa, Britt P.O., R.F.D. 1	Dub	N. Y.	Br
Nebr.	Om	East Hartford, Conn.	Hart
Okla.	Okla	East Haven, Conn., New Haven P.O.	Hart
Duncan Wood, Ohio	Col	East Helena, Mont., Helena	Hel
Duncombe, Iowa	S C	East Islip, N. Y.	Br
Dundalk, Md.	Bal	East Jaffrey, N. H.	Man
Dundee, Ill.	Rock	East Jordan, Mich.	G R
Minn.	Win	East Kingston, N. Y.	N Y
Dunellen, N. J.	Tr	East Lansdowne, Pa.	Ph
Dungannon, Ohio, Millport, R.F.D.	Clev	East Lake, Ala.	Mob
Dunkerton, Iowa, R.R. 1, Barclay	Dub	East Las Vegas, N. Mex., Las Vegas	S F6
Dunkirk, Ind.	Ft W	East Lexington, Mass.	Bo
N. Y.	Buf	East Liverpool, Ohio	Clev
Dunlap, Iowa	D M	East Long Meadow, Mass.	Spr
Dunlo, Pa.	Al	East Lynn, Mass., Lynn	Bo
Pa.	P G R	Eastman, Wis.	L C
Dunmore, Pa.	Ser	East Mauch Chunk, Pa.	Ph
Pa.	P G R	East Millinocket, Me.	Port
Dunn, N. C.	R	East Millstone, N. J.	Tr
Dunnington, Ind., Ambia P.O., R.R. 2	Ft W	East Moline, Ill.	Peo
Dunseith, N. Dak.	Far	East Newark, N. J.	New
Dunsmuir, Calif.	Sac	East Northport, N. Y.	Br
Dunwoodie, N. Y., Yonkers P.O.	N Y	Easton, Kans.	Leav
Dupo, Ill.	Bel	Md.	Wil
Dupont, Pa., Avoca P.O.	Ser	Minn.	Win
Fla., Korona	St A	Mo.	St J
Dupree, S. Dak.	R C	Mo., R.F.D. 1, Hirlingen	St J
Duquesne, Pa.	Pitt	Pa.	Ph
Pa.	P G R	Pa.	UK Gr
Du Quoin, Ill.	Bel	East Orange, N. J.	New
Durand, Ill.	Rock	East Palestine, Ohio	Clev
Mich.	Det	East Pembroke, N. Y.	Buf
Wis.	L C	East Peoria, Ill.	Peo
Wis., R.F.D. 1, Lima	L C	East Pittsburg, Pa.	Pitt
Durango, Colo.	Den	East Pleasant Plain, Ia.	Dav
Iowa P.O., R.F.D. 1, Rickardsville	Dub	Iowa, Polishville	Dav
Durant, Okla.	Okla	Eastport, Me.	Port
Durham, N. C.	R	East Port Chester, Conn., Port Chester	Hart
Durhamville, N. Y.	Sy	P.O., N. Y.	[ 845 ]

# ALPHA-BETICAL LIST OF PLACES

East Providence, R. I.	Pro	Elizabethport, N. J.	Uk Gr
East Rochester, N. Y.	Roch	Elizabethtown, Ill.	Bel
East St. Louis, Ill.	Bel	Ill., R.R. 2, Rosiclare	Bel
<i>Ill., R.F.D. 1, Cahokia</i>	Bel	Ky.	L
East Stroudsburg, Pa., Stroudsburg	Ser	Pa.	Hbg
East Syracuse, N. Y.	Sy	Elk, Calif.	S Fr
East Tawas, Mich.	G R	Elk, Calif., Greenwood	S Fr
East Toledo, O., R.F.D. 1, Momeneetown	Tol	Elkader, Iowa	Dub
East Troy, Wis.	Mil	Elk City, Okla.	Okla
East Vandergrift, Pa.	Pitt	Elkhart, Ill.	Peo
East Vineland, N. J.	Tr	Ind.	Ft W
East Walpole, Mass.	Bo	Elkhart Lake, Iowa	D M
East Williamsburg, N. Y.	Br	Wis.	Mil
East Woburn, Mass., Woburn	Bo	Elkhorn, Nebr.	Om
East Youngstown, Ohio	P G R	W. Va.	Uk Gr
Eaton, Ohio	Cin	Wis.	Mil
Wis., Green Bay, R.F.D. 2	G B	Elkins, W. Va.	Wh
Eatontown, N. J.	Tr	Elkins Park, Pa.	Ph
Eau Claire, Wis.	L C	Elkland, Pa.	Ser
Eau Galle, Wis.	L C	Elko, Nev.	Reno
Ebensburg, Pa.	Al	Elk Park, N. C.	R
Echo, La.	Alex	Elk Point, S. Dak.	S Falls
Ecorse, Mich.	Det	Elk Rapids, Mich.	G R
Eddington, Pa.	Ph	Elkridge, Md.	Bal
Eddystone, Pa.	Ph	Elk River, Minn.	St Cl
Eddyville, Nebr.	G I	Elkton, Md.	Wil
Eden, N. Y., R.D., New Oregon	Buf	S. Dak.	S Falls
N. Y.	Buf	Ellenburg, N. Y.	Og
S. Dak.	S Falls	Ellendale, N. Dak.	Far
Wis.	Mil	Ellengowan, Pa., Shenandoah P.O.	Ph
Edenton, N. C.	R	Ellengowen, Pa., Jackson	Ph
Eden Valley, Minn.	St P	Ellenora, Ohio	Cin
Minn.	St Cl	Ellensburg, Wash.	Sea
Edgar, Wis.	L C	Ellenville, N. Y.	N Y
Wis., R.R. 2, Poniatowski	L C	Ellicott City, Md.	Bal
Edgard, La.	N O	Ellicottville, N. Y.	Buf
Edgeley, N. Dak.	Far	Ellinwood, Kans.	Wich
Edgemere, N. Y.	Br	Ellis, Kans.	Con
Edgemont, S. Dak.	R C	Ellsworth, Kans.	Con
Edgerton, Kans.	Leav	Me.	Port
Ohio	Tol	Minn.	Win
Wis.	Mil	Pa.	Pitt
Edgewater, Colo., Denver	Den	Wis.	L C
Sta. Ill., Chicago	Chic	Ellwood City, Pa.	Pitt
N. J.	New	Elma, Iowa	Dub
Edgewood, Ill.	Spfd	Iowa, R.F.D. 4, Lourdes	Dub
Iowa	Dub	N. Y., Town Line P.O., R.F.D.	Buf
W. Va., Wheeling P.O.	Wh	Wash.	Sea
Edina, Mo.	St J	Elm Creek, Nebr.	G I
Edinboro, Pa., R.F.D., Crossingville	E	Elmdale, Minn., Bowls P.O.	St Cl
Edinburg, Ind.	Ind	Elm Grove, W. Va.	Wh
Tex.	C C	Wis.	Mil
Edmond, Okla.	Okla	Elmhurst, Ill.	Chic
Edmonds, Wash.	Sea	N. Y.	Br
Edmore, N. D.	Far	Pa.	Ser
Edna, Texas	S A	Pa.	P G R
Edson, Wis., Boyd P.O., R.R. 2	L C	Elmira, N. Y.	Roch
Edwards, Ill., Kickapoo	Peo	Elmira Heights, N. Y.	Uk Gr
N. Y.	Og	Elmo, Kans.	Con
Edwardsville, Ill.	Spfd	Elmont, Mo., Japan	St L
Pa.	Uk Gr	N. Y., R.F.D. 2	Br
Effingham, Ill.	Spfd	Elmonte, Cal.	L A
Ill., R.R. 3, Green Creek	Alt	Elmsford, N. Y.	N Y
Kans.	Leav	Elmwood, Conn.	Hart
Effington, Minn., Parkers Prairie P.O.	St Cl	Wis.	L C
Ege, Ind., La Otto P.O.	Ft W	Elmwood Park, Ill.	Chic
Eggertsville, N. Y.	Buf	Elmwood Place, Ohio	Cin
Egg Harbor, Wis.	G B	El Paso, Ill.	Peo
Egg Harbor City, N. J.	Tr	El Paso, Tex.	El P
Egypt, Ohio, Minster P.O., R.F.D. 2	Cin	El Reno, Okla.	Okla
Pa.	Ph	El Rito, N. Mex.	S Fé
Ehrenfeld, Pa.	Al	Elrosa, Minn.	St C
Elba, Nebr.	G I	Elroy, Wis.	L C
Elberfeld, Ind., R.F.D. 23, St. John	Ind	El Segundo, Cal.	L A
Elbert, Colo.	Den	Elsinore, Cal.	L A
Elberta, Ala.	Mob	Elston, Mo., Jefferson City P.O., R.R. 1	St L
Elbowoods, N. Dak., Fort Berthold	Bis	Elton, La.	Laf
Reservation	Rock	Elwood, Ind.	Ft W
Elburn, Ill.	L A	Ely, Minn.	Dul
El Cajon, Calif.	S A	Nev.	Reno
El Campo, Tex.	L A	Ely City, Okla.	Okla
El Centro, Calif.	L A	Elyria, Nebr.	G I
El Cerrito, Calif.	S Fr	Ohio	Clev
Elcho, Wisc.	G B	Emans, Pa.	Ph
Eldon, Iowa	Dav	Emeigh Run, Pa.	Al
Eldora, Iowa	Dub	Emerald, Kans., Williamsburg P.O.	Leav
Eldorado, Ark.	L R	Emerson, N. J.	New
Ill.	Bel	Emerson, Nebr.	Om
Kans.	Wich	Emery, S. Dak.	S Falls
Eldred, Pa.	E	Emmenton, Pa.	E
Pa., R.F.D. 3, Sartwell	E	Emmeram, Kans., Gorham, R.R. 2	Con
Eleanor, Pa.	F	Emmet, Mich.	Det
Electra, Tex., Mt. Carmel Settlement	Dal	Nebr.	Om
Elgin, Ill.	Rock	Emmetsburg, Iowa	S C
Nebr.	Om	Emmett, Kans.	Leav
Oregon	B C	Nebr.	Om
Elizabeth, Ill.	Rock	Emmitsburg, Md.	S Falls
Minn.	St Cl	S. Dak., Beresford P.O., R.R.	Bal
N. J.	New	Md., Mt. St. Mary's	Bal
N. J.	Uk Gr	Emporia, Kans.	Leav
Pa.	P G R	Emporium, Pa.	E
	Pitt	Emsworth, Pa., Emsworth Sta., Pittsburgh	Pitt



ALPHA-  
BETICAL  
LIST OF  
PLACES

Encinal, Tex. C C  
Enderlin, N. Dak. Far  
Endicott, N. Y. Sy  
N. Y. P G R  
Enfield, Ill. Bel  
N. H. Man  
Engadine, Mich. Mar  
Engelberg, Ark., *Debow P.O.* L R  
Englewood, N. J. New  
Enid, Okla. Okla  
Ennis, Tex. Dal  
Enochsburg, Ind., *New Point P.O. R.F.D. 2* Ind  
Enola, Pa. Hbg  
Enosburg Falls, Vt. Bur  
Emsmore, N. Y., *Scipio* Roch  
Ensley, Ala. Mob  
Enterprise, Ore. B C  
Enumclaw, Wash. Sea  
Ephrata, Pa. Hbg  
Epiphany, S. Dak. S Falls  
Epping, N. H. Man  
Epworth, Iowa, *R.R. 10, Placid* Dub  
*Iowa, R.R. 2, Bankston* Dub  
Equality, Ill. Bel  
Erath, La. Laf  
Erdon, Pa. Al  
Erie, Kans. Wich  
Pa. E  
Pa., *R.F.D. 7, Hammett* E  
Pa., *Harborcreek P.O.* E  
Pa. P G R  
Mich. Det  
Erin, Wis., *New Richmond, R.F.D. 1* Sup  
Erlanger, Ky. Cov  
Ernest, Pa. Pitt  
Esbon, Kans. Con  
Escanaba, Mich. Mar  
Escatawpa, Ala. Mob  
Escondido, Calif. L A  
Esmond, N. Dak. Far  
Esopus, N. Y. N Y  
Essex, Mass. Bo  
Essex Junction, Vt. Bur  
Essexville, Mich. G R  
Essington, Pa. Ph  
Estelline, S. Dak. S Falls  
Estherville, Iowa S C  
Estina, Neb. Lin  
Ethan, S. D. S Falls  
Etna Station, Pa. Pitt  
Ettrick, Wis. L C  
Eudora, Kans. Leav  
Eufaula, Ala. Mob  
Okla. Okla  
Eugene, Mo., *Mary's Home* K C  
Oregon P  
Eunice, La. Laf  
Eureka, Calif. Sac  
Kans. Wich  
Mo. St L  
Mont. Hel  
Nev. S Lk  
Utah S Lk  
Eureka Springs, Ark. L R  
Eustis, Fla. St A  
Evans Landing, Ind., *R.F.D. 1, St. Peter* Ind  
Evans' Mills, N. Y. Og  
Evanston, Ill. Chic  
Wyo. Chey  
Evansville, Ill. Bel  
Ind. Ind  
Wis. Mil  
Eveleth, Minn. Dul  
Everest, Kans. Leav  
Everett, P.O., III., *West Lake Forest* Chic  
Mass. Bo  
Wash. Sea  
Everson, Pa. Pitt  
Ewen, Mich. Mar  
Ewing, Mo. St J  
Nebr. Om  
Excelsior, Minn. St P  
Excelsior Springs, Mo. St J  
Exchange, Pa. Hbg  
Exeter, Nebr. Lin  
N. H. Man  
Pa. Ser  
Export, Pa. Pitt  
Eynon, Pa. Ser

El P  
Dub  
A  
Peo  
Lin  
Pitt  
L C  
S Fr  
Dub  
St P  
Okla

Fairfax, S. Dak. Vt.  
Fairfax Station, Va.  
Fairfield, Conn. Iowa  
Ky.  
Me.  
Nebr.  
Pa.  
Vt.  
Fairhaven, Mass.  
Fair Haven, Vt.  
Fairmont, Minn. W. Va.  
Fairmont City, Ill.  
Fairmount, N. Dak.  
Fairpoint, Ohio  
Fairpoint, S. Dak.  
Fairport, N. Y. Ohio  
Ohio  
Fairview, Mass., *Holyoke P.O.* Mont.  
Wis., *Fairchild P.O.*  
Faith, S. Dak.  
Falconer, N. Y.  
Falfurrias, Tex.  
Fallon, N. Dak., *Flasher P.O.*  
FALL RIVER, MASS.  
Mass.  
Falls City, Nebr. Tex.  
Falmouth, Ky.  
Falmouth, Mass.  
Family, Mont., *Holy Family Mission*  
Fancher, Wis., *Amherst, R.R. 2*  
Fancy Farm, Ky.  
FARGO, N. DAK.  
Far Hills, N. J.  
Faribault, Minn.  
Minn., *R.R. 10, Shieldsville*  
Farley, Iowa  
Farmer, S. D.  
Farmer City, Ill.  
Farmersville, Ill.  
Farming, Minn., *Richmond P.O., R.R.*  
Farmingdale, N. Y.  
Farmington, Conn. Iowa  
Me.  
Mich.  
Minn.  
Mo.  
N. H.  
N. Mex.  
W. Va.  
Farnham, N. Y.  
Farrell, Pa. Pa.  
Far Rockaway, N. Y.  
Farwell, Nebr.  
Faulkton, S. Dak.  
Fauet, N. Y., *Tupper Lake*  
Fayette, Mich.  
Fayetteville, Ark.  
Ill., *Mascoutah, P.O., R.R. 3*  
N. Y.  
N. C.  
Ohio  
Tex.  
Federal Dam, Minn.  
Fenelton, Pa. Pa., *Coyleville*  
Fennimore, Wis.  
Fenton, Mich.  
Mo.  
Ferdinand, Idaho Ind.  
Fergus Falls, Minn.  
Ferguson, Mo.  
Fernandina, Fla.  
Ferndale, Calif.  
Conn., *Norwalk, Conn.*  
Wash.  
Ferryville, Wis., *R.R. 2, Rising Sun*  
Festina, Iowa  
Festus, Mo.  
Fidelity, Kans., *Sabetha P.O., R.R. 2*  
Fifield, Wis.  
Fillmore, Cal. Iowa, *Bernard P.O., R.F.D.*  
N. Y.  
Findlay, Ohio  
Fingal, N. Dak., *R.F.D. 2*  
Finley, Ky.  
Finleyville, Pa.  
Fisher, Minn.  
Fishers Island, N. Y.  
Fisherville, Mass.  
Mich., *Auburn P.O., R.F.D. 1*  
Fishkill, N. Y.

R C  
Bur  
Rich  
Hart  
Dav  
L  
Port  
Lin  
Hbg  
Bur  
F R  
Bur  
Win  
Wh  
Bel  
Far  
Col  
R C  
Roch  
Clev  
P G R  
Spr  
G F  
L C  
R C  
Buf  
C C  
Bis  
F R  
Uk Gr  
Lin  
S A  
Cov  
F R  
Hel  
G B  
L  
Far  
Tr  
St P  
St P  
Dub  
S Falls  
Peo  
Spfd  
St Cl  
Br  
Hart  
Dav  
Port  
Det  
St P  
St L  
Man  
S Fe  
Wh  
Buf  
E  
P G R  
Br  
G I  
S Falls  
Og  
Mar  
L R  
Bel  
Sy  
R  
Cin  
Gal  
Dul  
Pitt  
Pitt  
L C  
Det  
St L  
B  
Ind  
St Cl  
St L  
St A  
Sac  
Hart  
Sea  
L C  
Dub  
St L  
Leav  
Sup  
L A  
Dub  
Buf  
Tol  
Far  
L  
Pitt  
Cr  
Br  
Spr  
G R  
N Y

ALPHA-  
BETICAL  
LIST OF  
PLACES

Fish River, Ala., <i>Magnolia Springs P.O.</i>	Mob	Fort Lauderdale, Fla.	St A
Fiskdale, Mass.	Spr	Fort Leavenworth, Kans.	Leav
Fitchburg, Mass.	Spr	Fort Lee, N. J.	New
Flagstaff, Ariz.	Tuc	Fort Loramie, Ohio	Cin
Flaherty, Ky., <i>Vine Grove</i>	L	Fort Madison, Iowa	Dav
Flandreau, S. Dak.	S Falls	Fort Mitchell, Ky., <i>Covington P.O., R.</i>	Cov
Flasher, N. Dak.	Bis	Fort Monroe, Va.	Rich
Flasher, N. Dak., Fallon	Bis	Fort Morgan, Colo.	Den
Flatonio, Texas	S A	Fort Myers, Fla.	St A
<i>Tex., R.F.D. 1, Praha</i>	S A	Fort Pierce, Fla.	St A
Flat Rock, Mich., <i>Gladstone, R.R. 1</i>	Mar	Fort Pierre, S. Dak.	R C
Fleming, Colo.	Den	Fort Plain, N. Y.	Alb
Flemingsburg, Ky.	Cov	Fort Recovery, Ohio	Cin
Flemington, N. J.	Tr	<i>Ohio, R.F.D. 2, St. Anthony</i>	Cin
Fleensburg, Minn.	St Cl	<i>Ohio, R.F.D. 4, St. Peter</i>	Cin
Fletcher, Minn. ( <i>Rogers P.O.</i> )	St P	<i>Ohio, R.F.D. 1, St. Paul</i>	Cin
Flint, Mich.	Det	<i>Fort Ripley, Minn., St. Mathias</i>	Dul
Flint, Mich.	P G R	Fort Scott, Kans.	Wich
Flinthill, Mo.	St L	Fort Seward (Lynn Canal), Alaska	A
Flintville, Wis., <i>Green Bay P.O., R.F.D. 9</i>	G B	Fort Sill, Okla.	Okla
Floodwood, Minn.	Dul	Fort Smith, Ark.	L R
Flora, Ill.	Bel	Fort Stockton, Tex.	El P
Floral Park, N. Y.	Br	Fort Thomas, Ky.	Cov
Florence, Ala.	Mob	Fort Totten, N. Dak.	Far
<i>Ala., St. Florian</i>	Mob	<i>N. Dak., Devil's Lake Agency</i>	Far
Ariz.	Tuc	Fortuna, Calif.	Sac
Colo.	Den	FORT WAYNE, IND.	Ft W
Kans.	Wich	<i>Ind., R.R. 11, Hessen Cassel</i>	Ft W
Ky.	Cov	<i>Ind., R.R. 2, St. Vincent</i>	Ft W
Mass.	Spr	Fort Worth, Tex.	Dal
N. J.	Tr	<i>Fort Yates, N. Dak., Standing Rock</i>	Res
N. Y.	Sy	<i>Reservation</i>	Bis
S. C.	Char	Fort Yuma, Calif., <i>Yuma, Ariz.</i>	Mon
S. D.	S Falls	Fosston, Minn.	Cr
Wis.	G B	Foster City, Mich.	Mar
Floresville, Tex.	Cr	Postoria, Ohio	Tol
Florian, Minn., <i>Strandquist P.O.</i>	N Y	<i>Ohio, R. 3, St. Patrick's Settlement</i>	Tol
Florida, N. Y.	St L	Fountain City, Wis.	L C
Florissant, Mo.	Ind	Fowler, Ind.	Ft W
Floyds Knobs, Ind.	Ind	<i>Mich.</i>	Det
<i>Ind., R.F.D. 2, Navilleton</i>	Leav	Foxboro, Mass.	Bo
Flush, Kans.	Det	<i>Fox Chase Sta., Philadelphia</i>	Ph
Flushing, Mich.	Br	Foxholm, N. Dak.	Bis
<i>N. Y., Flushing-on-the-hill, N. Y.</i>	St Cl	Fox Lake, Ill.	Chic
Foley, Minn.	St Cl	<i>Wis.</i>	Mil.
<i>Minn., R.R. 1, Duelm</i>	St Cl	Foxon Park, Conn.	Hart
Foley, Minn., <i>R. 3, Morrill</i>	St Cl	Fox Valley, Ill.	Rock
Folk, Mo.	St L	Frackville, Pa.	Ph
Follansbee, W. Va.	Wh	<i>Pa.</i>	Uk Gr
Folsom, Calif.	Sac	Framingham, Mass.	Bo
Fonda, Iowa	S C	Frances, Wash.	Sea
<i>N. Y.</i>	Alb	Francis Creek, Wis., <i>Manitowoc R. 6</i>	G B
Fond du Lac, Wis.	Mil	Frank, Ohio	Tol
<i>Wis., R.R. 5, Byron</i>	Mil	Frankenstein, Mo., <i>Bonnets Mill, R.R. 1</i>	St L
<i>Wis., R.R. 3, Ramartine</i>	Mil	<i>Frankford Sta., Pa., Philadelphia</i>	Ph
Fontana, Calif.	L A	<i>Pa.</i>	Uk Gr
Footedale, Pa., <i>New Salem P.O.</i>	Pitt	Frankfort, Ind.	Ft W
Footville, Wis.	Mil	<i>Kans.</i>	Leav
Force, Pa.	E	<i>Kans., R.R. 3, Lillis</i>	Leav
Ford City, Mich., <i>Wyandotte P.O.</i>	Det	<i>Ky.</i>	Cov
<i>Pa.</i>	Pitt	<i>Mich.</i>	G R
<i>Pa.</i>	P G R	<i>N. Y.</i>	Alb
Fords, N. J.	Tr	<i>S. Dak.</i>	S Falls
<i>N. J.</i>	P G R	Franklin, Ill.	Spd
Fordson, Mich.	Det	<i>La.</i>	Laf
Fordyce, Nebr.	Om	<i>Mass.</i>	Bo
<i>Nebr., Route 1, Menominee</i>	Om	<i>N. H.</i>	Man
Forestburg, N. Y., <i>St. Josephs P.O.</i>	N Y	<i>N. J.</i>	New
Forest City, Iowa	Dub	<i>Ohio</i>	Cin
<i>Mo.</i>	St J	<i>Pa.</i>	E
<i>Pa.</i>	Scr	<i>Tenn.</i>	Nash
<i>Pa.</i>	Uk Gr	Franklin Mine, Mich.	Mar
Forest Glen, Md.	Bal	Franklin Park, Ill.	Chic
Forest Grove, Ore.	P	Franklin Square, N. Y.	Br
<i>Ore., R.F.D. 2, Verboort</i>	P	Franklinville, N. Y.	Buf
<i>Forest Hill, Md., Hickory</i>	Bal	Frazer, Minn.	Cr
Forest Hills, N. Y.	Br	Frazer, Pa.	Ph
Forest Lake, Minn.	St P	Frederick, Md.	Bal
Forest Park, Ill.	Chic	Fredericksburg, Ohio, <i>R.R. 3, Calmoutier</i>	Col
Forestville, Conn.	Hart	<i>Tex.</i>	S A
<i>N. Y.</i>	Buf	<i>Va.</i>	Rich
Forney, Tex.	Dal	Fredericktown, Ky., <i>Springfield P.O., R. 2</i>	L
Forrest City, Ark.	L R	<i>Mo.</i>	St L
Forsyth, Mont.	G R	<i>Pa.</i>	Pitt
Fort Ann, N. Y.	Alb	Fredonia, N. Y.	Buf
Fort Atkinson, Iowa	Dub	<i>Wis., R.F.D. 1, Holy Cross</i>	Mil
<i>Wis.</i>	Mil	<i>Wis.</i>	Mil
Fort Bayard, N. Mex.	El P	Freeburg, Ill.	Bel
Fort Benton, Mont.	G F	<i>Minn.</i>	Win
Fort Bragg, Calif.	S Fr	<i>Mo.</i>	St L
<i>N. C.</i>	R	Freedom, Pa.	Pitt
<i>Fort Branch, Ind., R.F.D. 11, Obertsville</i>	Ind	<i>Wis., Kaukauna, R.R. 1</i>	G B
<i>St. Bernard's, Ind.</i>	Ind	Freehold, N. J.	Tr
Fort Calhoun, Nebr.	Om	Freeland, Pa.	Scr
Fort Collins, Colo.	Den	<i>Pa.</i>	P G R
Fort Covington, N. Y.	Og	Freeport, Calif.	Sac
Fort Dodge, Iowa	S C	<i>Ill.</i>	Rock
Fort Edward, N. Y.	Alb	<i>Minn.</i>	St Cl
Fort Fairfield, Me.	Port	<i>Minn., R.R. 3, St. Rosa</i>	St Cl
Fort Jennings, Ohio	Tol	<i>Minn., R.R. 2, St. Francis</i>	St Cl
Fort Jones, Calif.	Sac	<i>N. Y.</i>	Br
Fort Kent, Me.	Port	<i>Pa.</i>	Pitt



Freeport, Tex.	Gal	Garwood, Tex., R.F.D. 1, Nada	S A	ALPHA-
Free soil, Mich.	G R	Gary, Ind.	Ft W	
Free water, Ore.	B C	Ind.	P G R	BETICAL
Freisburg, Tex., New Ulm P.O., R. 2	Gal	W. Va.	Wh	LIST OF
Fremont, Nebr.	Om	Garyville, La.	N O	
Ohio	Tol	Gas City, Ind.	Ft W	PLACES
Fremont Center, Ill., Mundelein P.O., R. 2	Chic	Gastonia, N. C.	B A	
French Creek, N. Y., Clymer P.O.	Buf	Gates, N. Y.	Roch	
French Settlement, La.	N O	Gatesville, Mich.	Mar	
Frenchtown, Ind., De Pauw P.O., R. 1	Ind	Gaylord, Mich.	G R	
Mont.	Hel	Gays Mills, Wis.	L C	
Ohio, Versailles P.O., R.F.D. 3	Cin	Geary, Okla.	Okla	
Pa., Gays Mills P.O., R.F.D. 2	E	Geddes, S. Dak.	S Falls	
Frenchville, Me.	Port	Genesee, Idaho	B	
Pa.	E	Pa.	E	
Frenstat, Tex., Lyons P.O., R. 1	Gal	Geneseo, Ill.	Peo	
Fresh Pond, N. Y.	Br	N. Y.	Roch	
Fresno, Calif.	M F	N. Dak.	Far	
Frey, La.	Laf	Geneva, Ill.	Rock	
Freyburg, Ohio, Wapakoneta, R.F.D. 5	Cin	Ind., R.R. 2	Ft W	
Fried, N. Dak.	Far	Minn., Blooming Prairie P.O., R.R. 3	Win	
Friend, Nebr.	Lin		Lin	
Friendship, N. Y.	Buf	Nebr.	Roch	
Wis.	L C	N. Y.	Rock	
Friendsville, Pa.	Scr	Genoa, Ill.	Om	
Fromberg, Mont.	G F	Nebr., Krakau	Om	
Frontenac, Kans.	Wich	Nebr.	Om	
Minn.	St P	Ohio	Tol	
Frostburg, Md.	Bal	Wis.	L C	
Frugality, Pa.	Al	Gentilly, Minn.	Cr	
Fruita, Colo.	Den	Georgetown, Calif.	Sac	
Fruitvale, Calif.	S Fr	Colo.	Den	
Fryburg, Pa.	E	D. C., Washington	Bal	
Frydek, Tex.	Gal	Iowa, Melrose P.O.	Day	
Fulda, Ind.	Ind	Ky.	Cov	
Minn.	Win	Ky., White Sulphur	Cov	
N. Dak., Berwick P.O.	Far	Mass.	Bo	
Ohio, Caldwell P.O.	Col	Minn.	Cr	
Fullerton, Calif.	L A	Ohio, R.F.D. 3, Arnheim	Cin	
Md.	Bal	S. C.	Char	
Nebr.	Om	Georgiaville, R. I.	Pro	
Fulton, Ill.	Rock	Geraldine, Mont.	G F	
Kans.	Wich	Germantown, Ill.	Bel	
Mo.	St L	Ill., R.R. 1, Damiansville	Bel	
N. Y.	Sy	Mo., Montrose P.O., R.R. 33	K C	
Fulton Heights, Mass., Medford	Bo	N. Y.	Alb	
Fussville, Wis., Menominee R's P.O., R. 2	Mil	Sta. Pa., Philadelphia	Ph	
	Mar	Gervais, Ore.	P	
Gaastra, Mich.	Og	Ore., R.F.D. 3, St. Louis	P	
Gabriels, N. Y.	Mob	Gettysburg, Pa.	Hbg	
Gadsden, Ala.	Det	S. D.	S Falls	
Gagetown, Mich.	Det	Geyser, Mont.	G F	
Gaines, Mich.	Det	Ghent, Minn.	St P	
Gainesville, Fla.	St A	Gibbon, Minn.	St P	
Tex.	Dal	Gibson, La.	N O	
Gaithersburg, Md.	Bal	Gibsonburg, Ohio	Tol	
Galena, Ill.	Rock	Gibson City, Ill.	Pro	
Kans.	Wich	Gig Harbor, Wash.	Sea	
Md.	Wil	Gilbert, Minn.	Dul	
Galesburg, Ill.	Peo	Gilbert, Iowa	Dub	
Galeton, Pa.	E	Gilberton P.O., Pa., Moizeville	Ph	
Galion, Ohio	Tol	Gilbertville, Iowa	Dub	
Gallipolis, Ohio	Col	Mass.	Spr	
Gallitzin, Pa.	Al	Gildehouse, Mo., Villa Ridge, R. 1	St L	
Pa., Bakers Mines	Al	Gillespie, Ill.	Sof	
Galloway, Wis.	L C	Gillett, Wis.	G B	
Gallup, N. Mex.	S F	Pa., R.F.D. 1, Bentley Creek	Scr	
Galt, Calif.	Sac	Gillette, Wyo.	Chcy	
Galva, Ill.	Peo	N. J.	New	
GALVESTON, TEX.	Gal	Gilliam, Mo., R.R. 1, West Glasgow	K C	
Galway, N. Y.	Alb	Gilman, Ill.	Peo	
Ganado, Tex.	S A	Minn.	St Cl	
Garber, Iowa	Dub	Wis.	Sup	
Garden, Mich.	Mar	Gilmore City, Iowa	S C	
Gardena, Calif.	L A	Gilroy, Calif.	S Fr	
Garden City, Kans.	Wich	Girard, Kans., R.F.D. 2, Greenbush	Wich	
N. Y.	Br	Ohio	Clev	
Garden Plain, Kans.	Wich	Pa.	E	
Kans., Aleppo P.O., R.F.D.	Wich	Girardville, Pa.	Ph	
Gardenville, Md.	Bal	Gladstone, Mich.	Mar	
Mo.	St L	Mich., R.R. 1, Flat Rock	Mar	
N. Y.	Buf	N. Dak.	Bis	
N. Y., Winchester P.O.	Buf	Glad Valley, S. Dak.	R C	
Gardiner, Me.	Port	Gladwin, Mich.	G R	
Gardner, Colo.	Den	Gladwyne, Pa.	Ph	
Mass.	Spr	Glandorf, Ohio	Tol	
Garfield, N. J.	New	Glasco, N. Y.	N Y	
Garfield Heights, Ohio	Clev	Glasgow, Mo.	St L	
Garnaville, Iowa	Dub	Mont.	G F	
Garner, Iowa	Dub	Glassboro, N. J.	Tr	
Garnett, Kans.	Leav	Glassport, Pa.	Pitt	
Kans., R.R. 7, Mount Carmel	Leav	Glen Campbell, Pa.	Pitt	
Garretson, S. Dak.	S Falls	Glenclyffe, N. Y., Garrison P.O.	N Y	
Garrett, Ind.	Ft W	Glencoe, La., Cypre-Mort	Laf	
Garrison, N. Dak.	Bis	Minn.	St P	
N. Y., Graymoor	N Y	Mo.	St L	
Garryowen (North), Iowa, Bernard, R.	Dub	Glen Cove, N. Y.	Br	
(South), Iowa, Barnard, R.F.D. 4	Dub	Glen Cross, S. D.	R C	
S. Dak., Burbank P.O.	S Falls	Glendale, Calif.	L A	
Garwin, Iowa	Dub	Mo.	St L	
Garwood, N. J.	New	N. Y.	Br	
		Ohio	Cin	

ALPHA-BETICAL LIST OF PLACES	Glendive, Mont.	G F	Grant Town, W. Va.	Wh
	Glen Ellyn, Ill.	Chic	Grantwood, N. J.	New
	Glenfield, N. Y.	Og	Grant's Pass, Oregon	P
	P.O., N. Y., Houseville	Og	Granville, Iowa	S C
	Glen Haven, Wis.	L C	N. Y.	Alb
	Glen Lyon, Pa.	Scr	N. Y.	Uk Gr
	Glenmore, Wis., <i>De Pere, R.F.D. 3</i>	G B	N. Y.	P G R
	Glennon, Mo.	St L	Granville Center, Wis., <i>Milwaukee Sta. F., R. 10</i>	Mil
	Glennonville, Mo.	St L	Grassana, N. Dak., <i>Strasburg P.O.</i>	Bis
	Glenolden, Pa.	Ph	Grass Valley, Calif.	Sac
	Glens Falls, N. Y.	Alb	Gratiot, Wis.	L C
	<i>Glenshaw, Pa., Pine Creek</i>	Pitt	Grayling, Mich.	G R
	Glenside, Pa.	Ph	Graymoor, N. Y., <i>Garrison P.O.</i>	N Y
	Glentana, Mont.	G F	Grayslake, Ill.	Chic
	Glen Ullin, N. Dak.	Bis	Greaney, Minn.	Dul
	N. Dak., St. Benedict	Bis	Great Barrington, Mass.	Spr
	Glenview, Ill.	Chic	Great Bend, Kans.	Wich
	Glenville, Conn.	Hart	Pa.	Scr
	Glenwood, Ill.	Chic	GREAT FALLS, MONT.	G F
	Minn.	St Cl	Great Meadows, N. J.	Tr
	Glenwood City, Wis.	Sup	N. J.	Uk Gr
	Glenwood Springs, Colo.	Den	Great Mills, Md.	Bal
	Glidden, Wis.	Sup	Great Neck, N. Y.	Br
	Globe, Ariz.	Tuc	Greece, N. Y., <i>Barnard P.O.</i>	Roch
	Gloucester, Mass.	Bo	Greeley, Colo.	Den
	N. J.	Tr	Kans.	Leav
	Ohio	Col	Nebr., O'Connor	G I
	East, Mass.	Bo	Nebr.	G I
	Gloversville, N. Y.	Alb	GREEN BAY, Wis.	G B
	Glynnwood, Ohio, <i>Wapakoneta, R.R. 7</i>	Cin	Wis., <i>R.F.D. 6</i>	G B
	Gnesen, Minn., <i>Duluth, Minn., P.O.</i>	Dul	Wis., <i>R.F.D. 1, Bay Settlement</i>	G B
	Golden, Colo.	Den	Wis., <i>R.F.D. 9, Duck Creek</i>	G B
	Goldendale, Wash.	Sea	Wis., <i>R.F.D., Eaton</i>	G B
	Golden Meadow, La.	N O	Wis., <i>R.F.D. 9, Flintville</i>	G B
	Goldenthal, Wis., <i>So. Germantown P.O.</i>	Mil	Wis., <i>Route 3, Humbolt</i>	G B
	Goldsboro, N. C.	R	Wis., <i>R.F.D. 3, Preble</i>	G B
	Goliad, Tex.	C C	Greenbush, Kans., <i>Girard, R.F.D. 2</i>	Wich
	Goltry, Okla.	Okla	Minn., Leo	Cr
	Golva, N. Dak.	Bis	Greencastle, Ind.	Ind
	Gonic, N. H.	Man	Green Creek, Idaho	B
	Gonzales, Calif	M F	Ill., <i>Effingham P.O., R.R. 3</i>	Spfd
	La.	N O	Greene, Iowa	Dub
	Tex.	S A	Greenfield, Ill.	Spfd
	Good Ground, N. Y.	Br	Iowa	D M
	<i>Goodhue P.O., Minn., Belle Creek</i>	St P	Mass.	Spr
	Minn., <i>R.R. 1, Bellechester</i>	St P	Ohio	Cin
	Goodings Grove, Ill.	Chic	Wis., <i>Hales Corners, R.R. 20</i>	Mil
	Goodland, Ind.	Ft W	Green Island, N. Y.	Alb
	Kans.	Con	Green Isle, Minn.	St P
	Goodman, Wis.	G B	Minn., Assumption	St P
	Goodrich, Ill., <i>Bomfield P.O., Route 2</i>	Chic	Greenland, Mich.	Con
	Gordan, Pa.	Ph	Greenleaf, Kans.	Con
	Gorham, Kans.	Con	Kans., <i>R.F.D. 3, Klmeo</i>	Con
	Kans., <i>R.R. 2, Emmeran</i>	Con	Wis., <i>R.F.D., Askeaton</i>	G B
	N. H.	Man	Wis., <i>R.F.D. 3, Morrison</i>	G B
	N. Dak.	Uk Gr	Greenport, N. Y.	Br
	Goshen, Ind.	Ft W	Green River, Wyo.	Chey
	N. Y.	N Y	Greensboro, N. C.	R
	Gothenburg, Nebr.	G I	Greensburg, Ind.	Ind
	Gouverneur, N. Y.	Og	Ind., <i>R.F.D. 10, St. Maurice</i>	Ind
	<i>Gowans Sta., Md., Baltimore</i>	Bal	Pa.	Pitt
	Gowanda, N. Y.	Buf	Pa.	Uk Gr
	Graceland Park, Md.	Bal	Greentree, Pa.	Pitt
	Graceville, Minn.	St P	Green Valley, Minn.	St P
	Graettinger, Iowa	S C	Greenville, Ill.	Me.
	<i>Graf, Ia., Lattinerville</i>	Dub	Mich.	Port
	Grafton, Ill.	Alt	Miss.	G R
	Mass.	Spr	N. C.	Nat
	Nebr.	Lin	N. H.	R
	N. Dak.	Far	Ohio	Man
	N. Dak., Oakwood	Far	Pa.	Cin
	Ohio	Clev	S. C.	E
	W. Va.	Wh	Tex.	Char
	Wis.	Mil	Wis.	Dal
	Grainfield, Kans.	Con	Greenwald, Minn.	G B
	Grampian, Pa.	E	Greenwich, Conn.	St Cl
	Grand Chain, Ill.	Bel	N. Y.	Hart
	Grand Coteau, La.	Laf	Greenwood, Calif., <i>Elk P.O.</i>	Alb
	Grandfield, Okla.	Okla	Mass.	S Fr
	Grand Forks, N. Dak.	Far	Miss.	Bo
	Grand Haven, Mich.	G R	Wis.	Nat
	GRAND ISLAND, NEBR.	G I	Gregory, S. Dak.	L C
	N. Y.	Buf	Tex.	R C
	Grand Isle, Me.	Port	Grenora, N. Dak.	C C
	Grand Junction, Colo.	Den	Grenville, S. Dak.	Bis
	Iowa	S C	Gresham, Ore.	S Falls
	Grandmound, Iowa	Dav	Gretna, La.	P
	Grand Pointe, La., <i>Breaux Bridge P.O.</i>	Laf	Nebr.	G B
	Grand Prairie, Tex.	Dal	Grey Eagle, Minn.	N O
	GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.	G R	Greylock, Mass.	Om
	Mich., <i>R.D. 7, Alpine</i>	G R	Gridley, Cal.	Spr
	Minn.	Dul	Griffith, Ind.	Sac
	Grand Ronde, Ore.	P	<i>Grimms, Wis., R.F.D. 1, Maple Grove</i>	Ft W
	Grandview, Wash.	Sea	Grindstone, Pa.	G B
	Granger, Iowa	D M	Grinnell, Iowa	Pitt
	Tex.	Gal	Groom, Tex.	Dav
	Grangeville, Idaho	B	Grosse Ile, Mich.	Ama
	Granite City, Ill.	Spfd	Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.	Det
	Ill., <i>R.R. 1, Mitchell</i>	Spfd	Grosse Tete, La.	Det
	Graniteville, Mass.	Bo		N O
	Vt.	Bur		
	Grantfork, Ill., <i>Highland P.O., R.R. 3</i>	Alt		



Grosvenordale, Conn.	Hart	Hanover Center, Ind., Cedar Lake P.O., R.D. 1	Ft W	ALPHA-
Groton, Conn.	Hart		Det	BETICAL
Mass.	Bo	Harbor Beach, Mich.	Det	LIST OF
N. Y.	Roch	Mich., Helena	G R	PLACES
Grove City, Pa.	E	Harbor Springs, Mich.	E	
Groveton, N. H.	Man	Harbour Creek, Pa., Erie	Spfd	
Grundy Center, Iowa	Dub	Hardin, Ill	G F	
Guadalupe, Calif.	L A	Harding, Mont.	St Cl	
Guasti, Calif.	L A	Minn.	L	
Guerneville, Calif.	S Fr	Hardinsburg, Ky.	Bur	
Gueydan, La.	Laf	Hardwick, Vt.	D M	
Guilford, Conn.	Hart	Harlan, Iowa	Scr	
Ind., R.F.D. 1, New Alsace	Ind	Harleigh, Pa.	Hel	
Gulfport, Miss.	Nat	Harlowton, Mont.	N Y	
Gunnison, Colo.	Den	Harlsdale, N. Y.	Rock	
Gustine, Cal.	M F	Harmon, Ill.	St L	
Guthrie, Okla.	Okla	Harok Point, Mo.	Dav	
Okla., R.R. 4	Okla	Harper, Iowa	Dav	
Guthrie Center, Iowa	D M	Iowa, Clear Creek	Dub	
Guttenberg, Iowa	Dub	Harper's Ferry, Iowa	Dub	
N. J.	New	Iowa, R.R. 2, Cherry Mound	S A	
Guymon, Okla.	Okla	Tex.	Rich	
Gwinn, Mich.	Mar	W. Va.	New	
	New	Harrah, Okla.	N Y	
Hackensack, N. J.	Tr	Harriettsville, Ohio	Nash	
Hackettstown, N. J.	Tr	Harriman, N. Y.	N Y	
Haddon Heights, N. J.	Alb	Tenn.	Spa	
Hagaman, N. Y.	Bal	N. Y. P.O., Turner	Hbg	
Hagerstown, Md.	Bis	Harrington, Wash.	Hbg	
Hague, N. Dak.	Bis	HARRISBURG, PA.	Bel	
N. Dak., St. Aloysius	B	Pa., Sylvan Heights	Bel	
Hailey, Idaho	A	Ill., Dorrisville	Clev	
Haines, Alaska	Alb	O.	Rich	
Haines Falls, N. Y.	S C	Va.	Cin	
Halbur, Iowa	L C	Harrison, N. J.	Bel	
Halder, Wis., Mosinee P.O., R.R. 1	Mil	N. Y.	Bal	
Hales Corners, Wis., R.R. 20, St. Martin's	Mil	Ohio	G R	
Wis., R.R. 20, Greenfield	Bal	Harrisonville, Ill., Valmeyer P.O. R.R. 2	Man	
Halethorp, Md.	S Fr	Md., Randallstown P.O.	Og	
Half Moon Bay, Calif.	S A	Harrisville, Mich.	Pro	
Hallettsville, Tex.	S A	N. H.	S Falls	
Tex., St. Mary's	Cr	N. Y.	Ph	
Hallock, Minn.	Cr	R. I.	G R	
Halloway, Minn.	Port	Harrold, S. Dak.	Hart	
Hallowell, Me.	Ph	Harrowgate Sta., Pa., Philadelphia	Uk Gr	
Pa.	Wich	Hart, Mich., Weare	Hart	
Halstead, Kans.	Ind	HARTFORD, CONN.	S Falls	
Hamburg, Ind.	D M	Conn.	Mil	
la.	Buf	Conn., West Hartford	Mil	
N. Y.	Ph	S. D.	Ft W	
Pa.	Hart	Wis.	Om	
Hamden, Conn.	St P	Wis., R.R. 3, St. Lawrence	Rock	
Hamel, Minn.	St P	Hartford City, Ind.	Mil	
Minn., R.R. 2, Corcoran	R C	Hartington, Nebr.	Spa	
Hamill, S. Dak.	St J	Nebr., R.F.D., Bow Valley	N Y	
Hamilton, Mo.	Cin	Hartland, Ill., Woodstock, R.F.D. 6	Okla	
Ohio	Hart	Wis., Monches, Wis.	Cin	
Hamilton Heights, Conn., Farmington	Bal	Hartline, Wash.	Rock	
Hamilton Sta., Md., Baltimore	Hel	Hartsdale, N. Y.	Lin	
Mont.	Sy	Hartshorne, Okla.	Chic	
N. Y.	Bo	Hartwell, Ohio	Far	
Hamilton, South, Mass.	Tol	Harvard, Ill.	New	
Hamler, Ohio	R	Nebr.	Det	
Hamlet, N. C.	Port	Harvey, Ill.	St P	
Hamlin Plantation, Me.	E	N. Dak.	St P	
Hammett, Pa., Erie, R.F.D. 7	Ft W	Hashbrouck Heights, N. J.	Lin	
Hammond, Ind.	Ft W	Hastings, Mich.	Lin	
Ind., Whiting P.O.	Chic	Minn.	Al	
Ind., West Hammond, Ill.	N O	Minn., R.R. 1, Miesville	N Y	
Wis.	Sup	Nebr.	El P	
Hammondsport, N. Y.	Roch	Nebr., Highland	Spr	
Hammonton, N. J.	Tr	Pa.	L C	
Hampshire, Ill.	Rock	Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.	Nat	
Hampstead, Md.	Bal	Hatch, N. Mex.	L R	
Hampton, Iowa	Dub	Hatfield, Mass.	Ind	
Minn.	St P	Hatley, Wis.	Ind	
N. J.	Tr	Wis., R.R. 1, Bevent	Sup	
Hampton Bays, N. Y.	Br	Hattiesburg, Miss.	Pco	
Beach, N. H.	Man	Hattieville, Ark., R.R. 2, St. Vincent	Dub	
Hamshire, Tex.	Gal	Haubstadt, Ind.	Bo	
Hamtramck, Mich., Detroit	Det	Ind., R.F.D. 12, St. James	N Y	
Mich.	Uk Gr	Haugen, Wis.	G F	
Hancock, Md.	Bal	Havana, Ill.	Bal	
Mich.	Mar	Haverhill, Iowa	St L	
N. Y.	Alb	Mass.	P G R	
Handley, Texas.	Dal	Haverstraw, N. Y.	Scr	
Hanford, Calif.	M F	Havre, Mont.	L A	
Hankinson, N. Dak.	Far	Havre de Grace, Md.	N Y	
Hannah, Mich., Kingsley, R.F.D. 1	G R	Hawarden, Iowa	G F	
Hannastown, Pa.	G R	Hawk Point, Mo.	St L	
Hannibal, Mo.	St J	Hawk Run, Pa.	Ph	
Hanover, Iowa, Waukon P.O., R.F.D. 2	Dub	Hawley, Pa.	Tue	
Ill.	Rock	Hawthorne, Cal.	Ind	
Kans.	Con	N. J.	Spr	
N. H.	Man	N. Y.	Bis	
N. Mex.	El P	Haycock, Pa., Haycock Run P.O.		
Pa.	Hbg	Haycock Run, Pa., Haycock		
Pa., Conewago Township	Hbg	Hayden, Ariz.		
Pa.	Scr	Ind., North Vernon P.O., R. 7		
South, Mass.	Bo	Haydenville, Mass.		
		Haymarsh, N. Dak.		

ALPHA-	Maya, Kans.	Con	Highland Springs (Fair Oaks), Va.	Rich
BETICAL	Pa.	Pitt	P.O. Richmond, R.F.D. 3	Tr
LIST OF	Hay Springs, Neb.	G I	Highlands, N. J.	S Falls
PLACES	Hayward, Calif.	S Fr	Highmon, S. D.	R
	Wis.	Sup	High Point, N. C.	Tr
	Hazardville, Conn.	Hart	Hightsown, N. J.	Hart
	Hazel Green, Wis.	L C	Highwood, Conn., New Haven P.O.	Chic
	Hazel Park, Mich., Royal Oak P.O.	Det	Ill.	G B
	Hazen, N. Dak.	Bis	Hilbert, Wis.	G B
	Hazleton, Iowa	Dub	Wis., R.F.D. 2, St. John	G F
	N. Dak.	Bis	Hilger, Mont.	Dul
	Pa.	Ser	Hill City, Minn.	R C
	Pa.	Uk Gr	So. Dak.	Det
	Pa.	P G R	Hilliards, Mich.	S A
	Healdsburg, Calif.	S Fr	Hillje, Tex.	Dul
	Hearne, Tex.	Gal	Hillman, R. 1, Minn.	Dav
	Heartwell, Nebr.	Lin	Hills, Iowa	Spld
	Hebronville, Tex.	C C	Hillsboro, Ill.	Man
	Hebron, Me.	Port	N. H.	Far
	N. Dak.	Bis	N. Dak.	Chic
	Neb.	Lin	Ohio	L
	Hebronville, Mass. (Attleboro)	F R	Ore.	L C
	Hecker, Ill.	Bel	Wis.	Det
	Heckscherville, Pa.	Ph	Hillsdale, Mich.	Pro
	Hecla, S. Dak.	S Falls	Hillsgrove, R. I.	Chic
	Hegewisch Sta., Ill., Chicago	Chic	Hillside, Ill.	New
	Heidelberg, Minn., New Prague, R.R. 2	St P	N. J.	S Falls
	Heilwood, Pa.	Pitt	Hillsview, S. Dak.	Pitt
	HELENA, MONT.	Hel	Hillsville, Pa.	Ph
	Ark.	L R	Hilltown, Pa.	Dul
	Mich., Harbor Beach P.O.	Det	Hinckley, Minn.	Bo
	Mont., East Helena P.O.	Hel	Hingham, Mass.	Spr
	Hellertown, Pa.	Ph	Hinsdale, Ill.	Man
	Helmetta, N. J.	Tr	Mass.	S C
	Helmville, Mont.	Hel	N. H.	Okla
	Helvetia, Pa.	E	Hinton, Iowa, R.R. 2, Neptune	Wh
	Hemingford, Nebr.	G I	Okla.	St J
	Hemlock, Mich.	G R	W. Va.	Bis
	Hempstead, N. Y.	Br	Hirlingen, Mo., Easton P.O., R.F.D. 1	Ser
	N. Y., Uniondale	Br	Hirshville, N. Dak.	Ft W
	Texas	Gal	Hoban Heights, Pa.	Okla
	Henderson, Ky.	L	Hobart, Ind.	Wh
	Minn.	St P	Okla.	New
	N. C.	R	Hoboken, N. J.	S A
	Hendersonville, Minn.	Win	N. J., Sta. 1, Weehawken	Wil
	N. C.	R	Hobson, Texas	G B
	Hennepin, Ill.	Peo	Hockessin, Del.	Og
	Hennessey, Okla.	Okla	Hofa Park, Wis., Seymour, R. 2	New
	Henrietta, N. Y.	Roeh	Hogansburg, N. Y.	Wich
	Tex.	Dal	Hoge, Kans., Tonganoxie P.O., R.R. 2	Win
	Henry, Ill.	Peo	Hohokus, N. J.	Dav
	S. Dak.	S Falls	Hoisington, Kans.	Bo
	Henry Clay Factory, Del.	Okla	Hokah, Minn.	K C
	Henryetta, Okla.	Ind	Holbrook, Iowa	K C
	Henryville, Ind.	Peo	Mass.	Okla
	Heopetston, Ill.	B C	Holden, Mo.	St Cl
	Heppner, Oregon	St L	Mo., Blackwater	Lin
	Herculaneum, Mo.	Ama	Holdenville, Okla.	Tol
	Hereford, Tex.	R C	Holdingford, Minn.	G R
	S. Dak.	Con	Holdrege, Nebr.	Buf
	Herington, Kans.	Alb	Holgate, Ohio	G B
	Herkimer, N. Y.	Uk Gr	Holland, Mich.	L C
	N. Y.	Pitt	N. Y.	Sy
	Herman, Pa.	St L	Wis., So. Kaukauna, R.R. 1	Buf
	Hermann, Mo.	St L	Hollandale, Wis.	Al
	Hermann, Mo., Little Berger	Mar	Holland Patent, N. Y.	Br
	Hermansville, Mich.	P G R	Holley, N. Y.	M F
	Hermine, Pa.	B C	Hollidaysburg, Pa.	Bo
	Hermiston, Ore.	R C	Hollis, N. Y.	Al
	Hermosa, S. Dak.	Con	Hollister, Calif.	Den
	Herndon, Kans.	Win	Holliston, Mass.	St L
	Heron Lake, Minn.	Bel	Hollsopple, Pa.	L A
	Herreld, S. Dak.	G R	Holly, Colo.	St A
	Herrick, S. Dak.	Chic	Hollyhills, Mo., St. Louis	Ph
	Herrin, Ill.	Hbg	Hollywood, Calif.	Ind
	Herron, Mich.	Ft W	Fla.	Leav
	Herscher, Ill.	Alex	Holmesburg Sta., Pa., Philadelphia	L A
	Hershey, Pa.	Om	Holton, Ind., R.F.D. 3, St. Magdalen's	A
	Hessen Cassel, Ind., Fort Wayne P.O., R.R. 11	Og	Kans.	Dub
	Hessmer, La.	L C	Holtville, Cal.	L
	Heun, Nebr., Clarkson P.O., R. 1	Dul	Holy Cross, Alaska	Mil
	Heuvelton, N. Y.	L	Ja., N. Buena Vista P.O., R 2	Sup
	Hewitt, Wis.	Bal	Ky.	Hel
	Hibbing, Minn.	B A	Wis., Fredonia, R.F.D. 1	Mil
	Hickman, Ky.	Br	Wis., Phillips P.O.	Hel
	Hickory, Md. Forest Hill P.O.	K C	Holy Family Mission, Mont., Family P.O.	Mil
	N. C.	Tr	Holy Hill, Wis., Hubertus P.O., R.R. 1	R C
	Hicksville, N. Y.	Bur	Holy Rosary Mission, S. D. (Pine Ridge P. O.)	Mob
	Higginsville, Mo.	S A	Holy Trinity, Ala.	Ft W
	High Bridge, N. J.	Spld	Holy Trinity, Ind., Bryant P.O., R.R. 2	Den
	Highgate Center, Vt.	Ind	Holyoke, Colo.	Spr
	High Hill, Tex., Schulenburg, R.F.D.	Lin	Mass.	Uk Gr
	Highland, Ill.	L C	Mass.	Sy
	Ind., Vincennes, R.F.D.	N Y	Homer, N. Y.	P G R
	Neb., Hastings	Chic	Homer City, Pa.	Pitt
	Wis.	Tr	Homestead, Pa., R.D. 1, Thompson's Run	P G R
	Highland Falls, N. Y.	Ph	Pa.	Pitt
	Highland Park, Ill.		Pa.	St A
	N. J.		Fla.	Chic
	Pa., Upper Darby P.O.		Homewood, Ill.	Pitt
			Pa., Pittsburgh	



Hondo, Tex.	S A	Hyde Park Sta., N. Y.	N Y	ALPHA- BETICAL LIST OF PLACES
Honeoye Falls, N. Y.	Roch	Pa.	Ph	
Honesdale, Pa.	Scr	Vt.	Bur	
Honey Creek, Tex., Wetmore P.O.	S A	Hyac P.O., Md., Long Green	Bal	
Hood River, Ore.	B C			
Hooksett, N. H.	Man	Iberia P.O., Mo., St. Antony	K C	
Hooper, Nebr.	Om	Ida, Mich.	Det	
Hooper Bay (Nagareyaramiut), Alaska	A	Ida Grove, Iowa	S C	
Hoopston, Ill.	Peo	Idaho Falls, Idaho	B	
Hosack Falls, N. Y.	Alb	Idaho Springs, Colo.	Den	
Hooversville, Pa.	Al	Iditarod, Alaska	A	
Hope, Ark.	L R	Ichester, Md.	Bal	
N. Dak.	Far	Ilion, N. Y.	Alb	
Hopewell, N. J.	Tr	Illiopehis, Ill.	Spfd	
Va.	Rich	Ilmo, Mo.	St L	
Hopewell Junction, N. Y., R.F.D. 3,	N Y	Imlay City, Mich.	Det	
Sylvan Lake	St P	Imogene, Iowa	D M	
Hopkins, Minn.	L	Imperial, Nebr.	Lin	
Hopkinsville, Ky.	Bo	Pa.	Pitt	
Hopkinton, Mass.	Og	Independence, Iowa	Dub	
N. Y.	Sea	Kans.	Wich	
Hoquiam, Wash.	Leav	Ky.	Cov	
Horanif, Kans., Bethel P.O., R.R. 3	Roch	La.	N O	
Hornell, N. Y.	Roch	Mo.	K C	
Horseheads, N. Y.	Leav	Ohio	Clev	
Horton, Kans.	G B	Tex.	Gal	
Hortonville, Wis.	S C	Wis.	L C	
Hospers, Iowa	S A	Indiana, Pa.	Pitt	
Hostyn, Tex.	L R	INDIANAPOLIS, IND.	Ind	
Hot Springs, Ark.	R	Indian Creek, Mo., Monroe City P.O., R. 3	St J	
N. C.	R C	Indian Head, Md.	Bal	
S. Dak.	Rich	Indianola, Nebr.	Lin	
Va.	Bo	Pa.	Pitt	
Hough's Neck, Mass., Quincy	Dav	Indian Orchard, Mass.	Spr	
Houghton, Ia.	Mar	Indiantown, Me., Princeton P.O.	Port	
Mich.	Port	Industry, N. Y.	Roch	
Houlton, Me.	N O	Inkerman, Pa.	Ser	
Houma, La.	Spr	Inlet, N. Y.	Og	
Housatonic, Mass.	Oz	Institute, Wis., Sturgeon Bay, R.F.D. 3	G B	
Houseville, N. Y., Glenfield P.O.	Cin	Wis., Sevastopol	G B	
Houston, Ohio, R.F.D. 2, Wynant	Gal	International Falls, Minn.	Dul	
Tex.	Gal	Inver Grove, Minn., Rosemount P.O.	St P	
Tex., R. 1, Magnolia Park	Gal	Inwood, N. Y., Lawrence P.O.	Br	
Houston Heights, Tex.	E	Iola, Kans.	Wich	
Houtzdale, Pa.	S Falls	Iona, Minn.	Win	
Hoven, S. Dak.	S Falls	Ione, Calif.	Sac	
Howard, S. Dak.	Br	Ionia, Iowa	Dub	
Howard Beach, L. I.	L	Mich.	Det	
Howardstown, Ky.	Det	Iota, La.	Laf	
Howell, Mich.	Om	Iowa, La.	Laf	
Howells, Nebr.	Wh	Iowa City, Iowa	Dav	
Howesville, W. Va.	Port	Iowa Falls, Iowa	Dub	
Howland, Me.	Om	Ipswich, Mass.	Bo	
Hubbard, Nebr.	Clev	S. Dak.	S Falls	
Ohio	Det	Ireland, Ind.	Ind	
Hubbardston, Mich.	Chic	Irene, S. Dak., R.F.D., Mayfield	S Falls	
Hubbard Woods, Ill.	Mar	Irish Settlement, Iowa, Cumming P.O.	D M	
Hubbell, Mich.	Mil	Irishtown, Ill.	Bel	
Hubertus, Wis., R.R. 1, Holy Hill	Mil	Ironbelt, Wis.	Sup	
Wis.	Bo	Iron Mountain, Mich.	Mar	
Hudson, Mass.	Det	R. 1, Aurora	G B	
Mich.	Man	Iron River, Mich.	Mar	
N. H.	Alb	Wis.	Sup	
N. Y.	Clev	Ironton, Ohio, R.F.D. 2	Col	
Ohio	Sup	Ohio	Col	
Wis.	Alb	Ironwood, Mich.	Mar	
Hudson Falls, N. Y.	New	Irvington, Ky.	L	
Hudson Heights, N. J., Shadyside	S Fr	N. J.	New	
Hughson, Cal.	St P	Irvington-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.	N Y	
Hugo, Minn.	St P	Irwin, Ill.	Chic	
Minn., R.F.D., Centerville	Den	Pa.	Pitt	
Centerville	Buf	Isaar, Wis., Seymour P.O.	G B	
Colo.	S C	Isabel, S. Dak.	R C	
Hulberton, N. Y.	Wich	Isadore, Mich., Cedar P.O., R.F.D. 1	G R	
Humboldt, Iowa	S Falls	Iselin, Pa.	Pitt	
Kans.	Nash	Ishpeming, Mich.	Mar	
S. Dak.	G B	Island Falls, Me.	Port	
Tenn.	Spfd	Island Grove, Ill., Teutopolis P.O.	Spfd	
Wis., Green Bay P.O., R. 3	Om	Island Pond, Vt.	Bur	
Hume, Ill.	Scr	Isle Brevelle, La., Natchez P.O.	Alex	
Humphrey, Nebr.	Ind	Isleta, N. Mex.	S Fé	
Hunlock Creek, R. D. 3, Silkworth, Pa.	Al	Issne, Md.	Bal	
Huntermer, S. Dak., Colton P.O.	St P	Istrouma Suburb, La., Baton Rouge R.F.D.	N O	
Huntingburg, Ind.	S Fr	Ithaca, N. Y.	Roch	
Huntingdon, Pa.	Br	Ivanhoe, Minn.	St P	
Huntington, Ind.	Wh	Ives, Wis., Racine, R. 1	Mil	
Mass.	L A	Ivesdale, Ill.	Peo	
N. Y.	L A			
W. Va.	Rock	Jackman, Me.	Port	
Huntington Beach, Calif.	Mob	Jackson, Calif.	Sac	
Huntington Park, Calif.	Sup	Mich.	Det	
Huntley, Ill.	Tol	Minn.	Win	
Huntsville, Ala.	S Falls	Miss.	Nat	
Hurley, Wis.	Wich	Mo.	St L	
Huron, Ohio	St P	Nebr.	Om	
S. Dak.	F E	Nebr., Vista	Om	
Hutchinson, Kans.	G I	Pa., Ellengowen P.O.	Col	
Minn.	Bal	Tenn.	Ph	
Hyannis, Mass.	Chic		Nash	
Nebr.	Bo			
Hyattsville, Md.				
Hyde Park Sta., Ill., Chicago				
Mass., Boston				

ALPHA-  
BETICAL  
LIST OF  
PLACES

Jackson Heights, N. Y.	Br	Kadoka, S. Dak.	R C
Jacksonville, Fla.	St A	Kahoka, Mo.	St J
Ill.	Spfd	Kalamazoo, Mich.	Det
Jamaica, N. Y.	Br	Kalida, Ohio	Tol
Jamesburg, N. J.	Tr	Kalispell, Mont.	Hol
Jamestown, Mo., R.R. 1, Cedron	K C	Kampsville, Ill.	Spfd
N. Dak.	Far	Kanawha City, W. Va.	Wh
N. Y.	Buf	Kane, Pa.	E
Ohio	Cln	Kankakee, Ill.	Chic
Jamestown, Calif.	Sac	Kansas City, Kans.	Leav
R. I.	Pro	Argentine Sta.	Leav
Jamesville, N. Y.	Sy	Rosedale Sta.	Leav
Janesville, Minn.	Win	Mo.	K C
Wis.	Mil	Mo., Leeds	K C
Japan, Mo., Elmont P.O.	St L	Mo., Westport	K C
Jasper, Ind.	Ind	Kansasville, Wis.	Mil
Minn.	Win	Wis., Brighton	Mil
Java Center, N. Y.	Buf	Kaplan, La.	Laf
Jayton, Texas	Ama	Karlin, Mo.	K C
Jeanerette, La.	Laf	Karlsruhe, N. Dak.	Far
La., Patoutville	Laf	Karnes City, Tex.	S A
Jeannette, Pa.	Pitt	Kashunak, Alaska	S A
Pa.	Uk Gr	Kaskaskia, Ill., St. Mary's P.O., Mo., R. 2	Bel
Jefferson, Iowa	S C	Katonah, N. Y.	N Y
Mass.	Spr	Kaukauna, Wis.	G B
Mo., St. Louis	St L	Wis., R.R. 1, Freedom	G B
Ohio	Clev	Kearney, Nebr.	G I
S. Dak.	S Falls	N. J.	New
Tex.	Dal	Keegan, Me.	Port
Wis.	Mil	Keeler's Bay, Vt., South Hero P.O.	Bur
Jefferson Barracks, Mo., R.R. 11, Mattese	St L	Keene, N. H.	Man
Mo., R.R. 10, Nazareth	St L	N. Y.	Og
Mo.	St L	Keenesburg, Colo.	Den
Oakville	Mo	Keeseville, N. Y.	Og
Jefferson City, Mo.	St L	Keiser, Pa., Marion Heights	Hbg
Mo., R.R. 3, Taos	St L	Pa.	Uk Gr
Mo., R.R. 1, Elston	St L	Kelthsburg, Ill.	Pco
Jeffersonton, Ky.	L	Kelayres, Pa.	Ph
Jeffersonville, Ind.	Ind	Kelley's Island, Ohio	Tol
Jemes, N. Mex.	S F6	Kellnersville, Wis.	G B
Jenkins, Ky.	Cov	Kellogg, Idaho	B
Jenkintown, Pa.	Ph	Minn.	Win
Jenners, Pa.	P G R	Minn., R.R. 2, Conception	Win
Jennings, La.	Laf	Kelly, Kans.	Leav
Jennings Heights, Mo., St. Louis	St L	Kelso, Ind., Dover	Ind
Jericho, Wis., Chilton P.O., R.F.D. 4	G B	Mo.	St L
Jermyn, Pa.	Ser	Wash.	Sea
Jerome, Ariz.	Tuc	Kemmerer, Wyo.	Chey
Idaho	B	Kendall, Wis.	L C
Jersey City, N. J.	New	Kendalltown, Wis., Calamine P.O.	L C
N. J.	Uk Gr	Kendallville, Ind.	Ft W
N. J.	P G R	Kenel, S. Dak., Standing Rock Agency	R C
Jersey Shore, Pa.	Ser	Kenmare, N. Dak.	Bis
Jerseyville, Ill.	Spfd	Kenmore, N. Y.	Buf
Jessenland, Minn., Blakely P.O.	St P	Kennebec, S. Dak.	R C
Jessup, Md.	Bal	Kennebunkport, Me.	Port
Pa.	Ser	Kenner, La.	N O
Pa.	P G R	Kennett Square, Pa.	Ph
Jesup, Iowa	Dub	Kennewick, Wash.	Spo
Jewett City, Conn.	Hart	Kenosha, Wis.	Mil
Jim Falls, Wis.	L C	Kensal, N. Dak.	Far
Jobstown, N. J.	Ti	Kensington, Conn.	Hart
Johnsburg, Ill., McHenry P.O.	Rock	Sta. Pa., Philadelphia	Ph
Minn., Adams, R.R. 1	Win	Kent, Minn.	St C
Wis., Malone, R. 2	Mil	Ohio	Clev
John's Hill, Ky., Cold Spring P.O., R.R.	Cov	Wash., R.R. 2, White River	Sea
Johnsburg, Pa.	E	Wash., R.F.D., Orillia	Sea
Johnson City, N. Y.	Sy	Wash.	Sea
Pa., Ranshaw P.O.	Hbg	Kentland, Ind.	Ft W
Tenn.	Nash	Kenton, Ohio	Cin
Johnsonville, N. Y.	Alb	Kenwood, N. Y., Albany	Alb
Johnston, R. I., Providence P.O.	Pro	Keokuk, Iowa	Dav
Johnston City, Ill.	Bel	Keota, Iowa	Dav
Johnstown, N. Y.	Alb	Kerrick, Minn.	Dul
Ohio	Col	Kerrville, Tex.	S A
Pa.	Al	Kersey, Pa.	E
Pa.	P G R	Keshena, Wis.	G B
Pa.	Uk Gr	Ketchikan, Alaska	A
Joliet, Ill.	Chic	Keuterville, Idaho	B
Ill.	P G R	Kewanee, Ill.	Pco
Joliet P.O., Ill., Rockdale	Chic	Kewanna, Ind., R.R. 5	Ft W
Jonesboro, Ark.	L R	Kewaskum, Wis.	Mil
Jonesburg, Mo.	St L	Wis., R.R. 4, St. Michael's	Mil
Joplin, Mo.	K C	Kewaunee, Wis.	G B
Jordan, Minn.	St P	Wis., R.F.D. 3, Carlton	G B
Minn., R.R. 2, Cedar Lake	St P	Wis., R.F.D. 3, West Kewaunee	G B
N. Y.	Sy	Keyesville, Wis., Twin Bluffs, P.O.	L C
Oregon, Scio P.O.	P	Keyport, N. J.	Tr
Josphine, Pa., Coral	Pitt	Keyser, W. Va.	Rich
Josephville, Mo., Wentzville P.O.	St L	Key West, Fla.	St A
Jourdanton, Tex.	S A	Keywest, Iowa, Dubuque P.O., R.F.D. 1	Dub
Judith Gap, Mont.	Hel	Kickapoo, Ill., Edwards P.O.	Pco
Julesburg, Colo.	Den	Kans.	Leav
Junction City, Wis.	G B	Kans., Leavenworth P.O.	Leav
Kans.	Con	R.F.D. 5	Leav
Ohio	Col	Kiel, Wis.	G B
Juneau, Alaska	Col	Kieler, Wis., Dubuque P.O., Ia., R.R. 5	L C
Wis.	Mil	Kilbourn City, Wis.	Mil
Juniata, Nebr., Assumption	Lln	Kildeer, N. Dak.	Bis
Pa.	Al	Kilkenny, Minn.	St P
Juntura, Ore.	B C	Killingly, Conn., Dayville	Hart
		Kilmarnock, Va.	Rich



Kiln, Miss.	Nat	La Fayette, Ind.	Ft W	ALPHA- BETICAL LIST OF PLACES
Kimball, Minn., R.R. 4, Pearl Lake	St Cl	Lafferty, Ohio	Col	
Minn.	St Cl	Lafourche, La.	N O	
Neb.	G I	La Grande, Oregon	B C	
S. Dak.	S Falls	La Grange, Ill.	Chic	
Kimberly, Wis.	G B	Tex.	Gal	
Kimco, Kans., Greenleaf, R.F.D. 3	Con	LaGro, Ind.	Ft W	
Klimmswick, Mo.	St L	Laguna Beach, Cal.	L A	
Mo., R.R. 1, Maxville	St L	Laingsburg, Mich.	Det	
Kincaid, Ill.	Sprd	La Jolla, Cal.	L A	
Kinde, Mich.	Det	La Jora, N. Mex.	S F6	
Mich., Pinnebog P.O.	M F	La Junta, Colo.	Den	
King City, Calif.	Roch	Lake Andes, S. Dak.	S Falls	
King Ferry, N. Y.	Okla	Lake Arthur, La.	Laf	
Kingfisher, Okla.	A	Lake Benton, Minn.	St P	
King Island, Alaska	Tuc	Lake Charles, La.	Laf	
Kingman, Ariz.	Wich	Lake City, Minn.	Win	
Kans.	Port	S. Dak.	S Falls	
Mo.	S C	Lake Clear, N. Y.	Og	
Kingsley, Iowa	G R	Lake Creek, Mo., Smithton P.O.	K C	
Mich., R.F.D. 1, Hannah	Br	Lake Elmo, Minn., Oakdale	St P	
Kings Park, N. Y.	Bo	Lakefield, Minn.	Win	
Kingston, Mass.	N Y	Lake Forest, Ill.	Chic	
N. Y.	N Y	Lake Geneva, Wis.	Mil	
N. Y., R.F.D. 2, Sawkill	N Y	Lake George, N. Y.	Alb	
N. Y., R.F.D. 2, West Hurley	N Y	Lake Henry, Minn., Paynesville, R.F.D. 4	St Cl	
Pa.	Ser	Lakeland, Fla.	St A	
Pa.	P G R	La.	N O	
Kingsville, Tex.	C C	Lake Leelanau, Mich.	G R	
Kinloch, Mo., Nuroad P.O.	St L	Lake Linden, Mich.	Mar	
Kinross, Iowa	Dav	Lake Mahopac, N. Y.	N Y	
Kinsley, Kans.	Wich	Lake Mohegan, N. Y.	N Y	
Kinsman, Ill.	Chic	Lakemont, Pa.	Al	
Kinston, N. C.	R	Lake Placid, N. Y.	Og	
Kintyre, N. Dak.	Far	Lakeport, Calif.	S Fr	
Kirby, Ohio	Tol	N. H.	Man	
Kirkland, Wash.	Sea	Lake Providence, La.	Alex	
Kirklyn, Pa., Darby P.O.	Ph	Lake Reno, Lowry P.O., Minn.	St Cl	
Kirksville, Mo.	St J	Lake View, N. Y.	Buf	
Kirkwood, Mo.	St L	Lakeview, Ore.	B C	
Kissimmee, Fla.	St A	Lake Village, Ark.	L R	
Kittanning, Pa.	Pitt	Lakeville, Conn.	Hart	
Kittery, Me.	Port	Minn.	St P	
Klacking Creek, Mich., West Branch	G R	Lake Wales, Fla.	St A	
P.O., R.F.D. 1	B C	Lakewood, N. J.	Tr	
Klamath Falls, Ore.	Chey	N. Y.	Buf	
Kleenburn, Wyo.	Mil	Ohio	Clev	
Kleronville, Wis., Pine Bluff	L R	Ohio	P G R	
Knobel, Ark.	L	Lake Worth, Fla.	St A	
Knottsville, Ky., Philpot P.O., R.R. 2	Mil	Lamar, Colo.	Den	
Knolls, Wis., R.R. 1, Leroy	L C	Mo.	K C	
Knowlton, Wis.	Ft W	Lamartine, Wis., Fond du Lac, R.R. 3	Mil	
Knox, Ind.	Nash	Lambert, Minn., Brooke P.O.	Cr	
Knoxville, Iowa	St L	Lamberton, Minn.	St P	
Tenn.	Cov	Lambertville, N. J.	Tr	
Koeltztown, Mo.	Ft W	La Mesa, Cal.	L A	
Kohler, Ky., Twelve Mile	A	La Mesilla, N. Mex.	El P	
Kokomo, Ind.	Tuc	Lammburg, Tex., Loire	S A	
Kokrines, Alaska	B	Lamont, Iowa	Dub	
Komatke, Ariz.	St A	Lamotte, Iowa	Dub	
Kootenai, Bonner Co., Idaho	S A	Iowa, St. Theresa's	Dub	
Korona, Fla., Dupont P.O.	A	Lampasas, Texas.	Gal	
Kosciusko, Tex.	Ft W	Lanark, Wis., Amherst P.O., R.F.D. 2	G B	
Kotzebue, Alaska	N. H.	Laucaster, Cal.	L A	
Kouts, Ind.	N. Y.	Mass.	Spr	
Koyukuk, Alaska	Om	N. H.	Man	
Krakau, Nebr., P.O. Genoa	St L	N. Y.	Buf	
Krakow, Mo.	G B	Ohio	Col	
Wis.	S Falls	Pa.	Hbg	
Kranzburg, S. Dak.	Okla	Wis.	L C	
Krebs, Okla.	P	Landeck, Ohio, Delphos P.O., R.F.D. 5	Tol	
Kronenberg, Ore.	Cr	Lander, Wyo.	Chey	
Kroze, Minn.	Hbg	Landsdowne, Md.	Bal	
Kulpmont, Pa.	Ph	Lanesboro, Minn.	Win	
Kutztown, Pa.	N O	Lanesville, Ind.	Ind	
Labadieville, La.	Sea	Langdon, N. Dak	Far	
Lacey, Wash.	Ser	Langford, N. Y., North Collins P.O.	Buf	
Laceyville, Pa., Stowell	G R	Lankin, N. Dak.	Far	
Lachine, Mich., Daffoe	Buf	Lannon, Wis., Menomonce Falls, R.F.D. 2	Mil	
Lackawanna, N. Y.	P G R	Lansdale, Pa.	Ph	
N. Y.	Ser	Lansdowne, Md.	Bal	
Lackawaxen, Pa.	Peo	Pa.	Ph	
Lacon, Ill.	D M	L'Anse, Mich.	Mar	
Lacona, Iowa, Bauer	Dav	L'Anse Creuse, Mich., Mt. Clemens	Det	
Iowa, Bauer	D M	P.O., R.F.D. 4	Ph	
Iowa, Rosemount	Man	Lansford, Pa.	P G R	
Laconia, N. H.	Sea	Pa.	Dub	
La Connor, Wash.	S A	Lansing, Iowa	Dub	
Lacoste, Tex.	Win	Iowa, R.R. 1, Wexford	Det	
La Crescent, Minn.	L C	Mich.	G B	
La Crosse, Wis.	Spo	Laona, Wis.	Ft W	
Wash.	Peo	La Otto, Ind., Ege	Det	
Ladd, Ill.	St L	Lapeer, Mich.	N O	
Ladonia, Mo.	Ph	Laplace, La.	R C	
Pa.	St L	La Plant, S. Dak.	Bal	
Ladue, Mo.	Sup	La Plata, Md.	Ft W	
Ladysmith, Wis.	Og	Laporte, Ind.	Gal	
Lafargeville, N. Y.	Laf	Tex.	Chey	
LAFAYETTE, La.	Den	Laramie, Wyo.	N Y	
Colo.		Larchmont, N. Y.	S C	
		Larchwood, Iowa	C C	
		Laredo, Tex.		

# ALPHA-BETICAL LIST OF PLACES

Larimore, N. Dak.	Far	Leola, S. Dak.	S	Falls
Larksville, Pa. (see Kingston, Pa.)	Ser	Leominster, Mass.		Spr
Larned, Kans.	Wich	Leon, Iowa	D	M
Larose, La.	N O	Leonardtown, Md.	Bal	
La Rue, Ohio	Cin	Leonia, N. J.	New	
La Salle, Ill.	Peo	Leonore, Ill., <i>Tonica P.O., R.F.D. 16</i>	Peo	
Las Animas, Colo.	Den	Leonville, La.	Laf	
Las Cruces, N. Mex.	El P	Leopold, Ind.	Ind	
Las Tortugas, N. Mex., <i>Mesilla Park P.O.</i>	El P	Mo.	St L	
Lastrup, Minn., <i>Pierz P.O., R.R.</i>	St Cl	Leoville, Kans., <i>Selden P.O.</i>	Con	
Las Vegas, Nev.	Reno	L'Etrable, Ill., <i>Askum P.O.</i>	Peo	
N. Mex.	S Fé	Leroy, La.	Laf	
N. Mex., <i>East Las Vegas</i>	S Fé	N. Dak.	Far	
Latham, N. Y.	Alb	Le Roy, N. Y.	Ruf	
Latonia, Ky., Covington	Cov	N. Y., <i>Lime Rock</i>	Buf	
Ky., <i>R.F.D. 3, De Coursey</i>	Cov	Wis., <i>Knowles P.O., R.R. 1</i>	Mil	
Latrobe, Pa.	Pitt	Leatie, Mich., <i>R.F.D. 4, Bunkerhill</i>	Det	
Pa.	Uk Gr	Lesterville, S. Dak.	S	Falls
Lattimer, Pa.	Ser	Le Sueur, Minn.	St P	
Lattinville, Ia., <i>Graf P.O.</i>	Dub	Le Center, Minn., <i>R. 1, St. Henry</i>	St P	
Laurel, Md.	Bal	Minn.	St P	
Miss.	Nat	Letcher, S. Dak.	S	Falls
Mont.	G F	Lewiston, Idaho.	B	
Nebr.	Om	Me.	Port	
Laurel Hill, N. Y.	Br	Minn.	Win	
Laurel Springs, N. J.	Tr	N. Y.	Buf	
Laurens, Iowa	S C	Lewistown, Mont.	G F	
Laurin, Mont.	Hel	Pa.	Hbg	
Lava Hot Springs, Idaho	B	Lexington, Ky.	Cov	
La Verne, Cal.	L A	Mass.	Bo	
Lawler, Iowa	Dub	Mo.	K C	
Iowa, <i>Route 2, Reilly Settlement</i>	Dub	Nebr.	G I	
Iowa, <i>Little Turkey</i>	Dub	Libby, Mont.	Hel	
Lawndale Sta., Pa., Philadelphia	Ph	Liberty, Ill.	Safd	
Lawrence, Kans.	Leav	Ind.	Ind	
Mass.	Bo	Mo.	St J	
Mass., <i>South Lawrence P.O.</i>	Bo	N. Y.	N Y	
Nebr.	Lin	Liberty, Texas	Gal	
Nebr., <i>St. Stephens</i>	Lin	Libertytown, Md.	Bal	
N. Y., <i>Inwood</i>	Br	Libertyville, Ill.	Chic	
Lawrenceburg, Ind.	Ind	Lidgerwood, N. Dak.	Far	
Tenn.	Nash	Liebhenthal, Kans.	Wich	
Lawrenceton, Mo.	St L	Lille, Me.	Port	
Lawrenceville, N. J.	Tr	Lillis, Kans., <i>Frankfort P.O., R.R. 3</i>	Leav	
Lawtell, La.	Laf	Lilly, Pa.	Al	
Lawton, Okla.	Okla	Lillyville, Ill., <i>Sigel P.O., R.R. 2</i>	Safd	
LEAD, S. DAK.	R C	Lima, Mont.	Hel	
Leadville, Colo.	Den	N. Y.	Roch	
Leadwood, Mo.	St L	Ohio	Tol	
LEAVENWORTH, KANS.	Leav	Wis., <i>Durand P.O., R.F.D. 1</i>	L C	
Kans., <i>R.R. 4</i>	Leav	Limeport, Pa.	Ph	
R.R. 5, <i>Kickapoo, Kans.</i>	Leav	Limerick, Me.	Port	
Wash.	Sea	Lime Ridge, Wis.	L C	
Lebanon, Ill.	Bel	Lime Rock, N. Y., <i>Le Roy P.O.</i>	Buf	
Ky.	Ft W	Limestone, Me.	Port	
Mo.	L	N. Y.	Buf	
N. H.	K C	LINCOLN, NEB.	Lin	
Ohio	Man	Calif.	Sac	
Oregon	Cin	Ill.	Peo	
Pa.	P	Kans.	Con	
Wis., <i>New London, R.F.D. 3</i>	Hbg	Me.	Port	
Lebeau, La.	G B	N. H.	Man	
Leckrone, Pa.	Laf	Wis., <i>Casco P.O., R.F.D. 2</i>	G B	
Lecompte, La.	Pitt	Lincoln Park, Mich.	Det	
Ledyard, Ia.	Alex	Lincolnvile, Okla.	Okla	
Lee, Ill.	S C	Linden, N. J.	New	
Mass.	Rock	N. J.	P G R	
Leechburg, Pa.	Spr	Lindenhurst, N. Y.	Br	
Leeds, Mass.	Pitt	Lindsay, Calif.	M F	
Mo., <i>Kansas City</i>	Spr	Nebr.	Om	
N. Dak.	K C	Nebr., <i>R.F.D. 2, Shell Creek</i>	Om	
Lees Summit, Mo.	Far	Nebr., <i>R.F.D. 2, St. Bernard</i>	Om	
Leesburg, Va.	K C	Tex.	Dal	
Leetonia, Ohio	Rich	Linn, Mo.	St L	
Lefor, N. Dak.	Clev	Linton, Ind.	Ind	
Lehighton, Pa.	Bls	N. Dak.	Bls	
Leicester, Mass.	Ph	N. Dak., <i>St. Michael</i>	Bls	
N. Y.	Spr	Linwood, Mass.	Spr	
Leigh, Nebr.	Roch	Mich.	G R	
Leipsic, Ohio	Om	Linwood Heights, Pa., <i>Marcus Hook P.O.</i>	Ph	
Leisenring, Pa.	Tol	Lisbon, Iowa,	Dub	
Pa.	Pitt	Me.	Port	
Leitchfield, Ky.	P G R	N. Dak.	Far	
Le Mars, Iowa	L	Ohio	Clev	
Leming, Tex., Loire	S C	Lisle, Ill.	Chic	
Lemmon, S. Dak.	S A	Lismore, Minn.	Win	
Lemont, Ill.	R C	Litchfield, Conn.	Hart	
Ill., <i>Sag Bridge</i>	Chic	Ill.	Safd	
Lemoore, Calif.	Chic	Minn.	St P	
Lena, Ill.	M F	Litchville, N. Dak.	Far	
Wis.	Rock	Litomyse, Minn., <i>Owatonna P.O., R.R. 3</i>	Win	
Wis., <i>R.F.D. 1, Spruce</i>	G B	Little Berger, Mo., <i>Hermann P.O.</i>	St L	
Lenexa, Kans.	G B	Little Chute, Wis.	G B	
Lenni, Pa., <i>Lenni Mills P.O.</i>	Leav	Little Falls, Minn.	St Cl	
Lenni Mills, Pa., Lenni	Ph	Minn., <i>R.F.D. 3, Swan River</i>	St Cl	
Lennox, S. Dak.	Ph	Minn., <i>R.R. 4, Belle Prairie</i>	St Cl	
Lenox, Iowa	S Falls	N. Y.	Alb	
Mass.	D M	N. Y.	Uk Gr	
Mich.	Spr	Littlefield, Tex.	Dal	
Lenoxdale, Mass.	Det	Little Meadows, Pa.	Ser	
Leo, Minn., <i>Greenbush P.O.</i>	Spr	Little River, Fla.	St A	
	Cr	LITTLE ROCK, ARK.	L R	



ALPHA-  
BETICAL  
LIST OF  
PLACES

Little Rock, Ark., *Argenta P.O.*  
Ark., *North Little Rock*  
Littlestown, Pa.  
Little Turkey, Iowa, *Lawler P.O., R. 3*  
Littleton, Colo.  
N. H.  
W. Va.  
Little York, Tex.  
Lively Grove, Ill., *Oakdale P.O., R.R. 1*  
Livermore, Calif.  
Iowa  
Liverpool, N. Y.  
Livingston, Ill.  
Mont.  
Livingston Manor, N. Y.  
Livonia, N. Y.  
Lloydell, Pa.  
Lobdell, La.  
Lockhart, Tex.  
Lock Haven, Pa.  
*Lockland Branch, Cincinnati, O., Reading*  
Lockport, Ill.  
La.  
N. Y.  
Locust Dale, Pa.  
Locust Gap, Pa.  
Loda, Ill.  
Lodi, Calif.  
N. J.  
Wis.  
Logan, Kans.  
Ohio  
W. Va.  
Logansport, Ind.  
Lohrville, Iowa  
Loire, Texas, *Pleasanton P.O., Route A*  
Lombard, Ill.  
Lomira, Wis.  
Lompoc, Calif.  
Lonsaconing, Md.  
London, Ohio  
Lone Pine, Calif.  
Lone Tree, Iowa  
Long Bench, Calif.  
Miss.  
N. Y.  
Long Branch, N. J.  
Long Green, Md., *Hyde P.O.*  
Long Grove, Iowa  
Long Island City, N. Y.  
Long Lake, N. Y.  
Longmont, Colo.  
Long Pine, Nebr.  
Long Prairie, Minn.  
Longview, Tex.  
Wash.  
Lonsdale, Minn.  
Loogootee, Ind.  
Ind., *R.F.D. 2, St. Joseph's*  
Ind., *R.F.D. 2, St. Mary's*  
Ind., *R.F.D. 1, St. Martin's*  
Loose Creek, Mo.  
Lopez, Pa.  
Pa.  
Lorain, Ohio  
Ohio  
Ohio  
Ohio, *R.F.D. 1, Sheffield*  
Lordsburg, Tex.  
Lore City, Ohio  
Loreauville, La.  
Loreto, Kans., *Bison P.O., R. 1*  
Wis., *Sandusky P.O.*  
Loretto, Colo., Denver  
Fla.  
Fla., *South Jacksonville*  
Ill., *Odell P.O., R.R. 1*  
Ky., *Nerine P.O.*  
Mich.  
Minn.  
Pa.  
Tenn.  
Los Alamitos, Calif.  
Los Angeles, Calif.  
Calif., *R.D. 6, Montebello.*  
Calif., *San Pedro P.O.*  
Los Banos, Calif.  
Los Gatos, Calif.  
Lostant, Ill.  
Lost Creek, Pa.  
Lost Lake, Wis., *Randolph P.O., R.F.D. 3*  
Lost Nation, Iowa  
Lott, Tex.  
Tex. *R.R., Westphalia*  
Lottville, Ind., *Crown Point P.O., R. 3*  
Loudonville, Ohio  
Louisburg, Kans.  
Louisiana, Mo.  
LOUISVILLE, KY.  
Ky., *Bardstown Road Sta.*  
Ky., *Buechel P.O.*  
Ky., *Pleasure Ridge Park*

L R  
L R  
Hbg  
Dub  
Den  
Man  
Wh  
Gal  
Bel  
S Fr  
S C  
Sy  
Spfd  
G F  
N Y  
Roch  
Alt  
N O  
S A  
Al  
Cin  
Chic  
N O  
Buf  
Hbg  
Hbg  
Peo  
S Fr  
New  
Mil  
Con  
Col  
Wt  
Ft W  
S C  
S A  
Chic  
Mil  
L A  
Bal  
Cin  
M F  
Dav  
L A  
Nat  
Br  
Tr  
Bal  
Dav  
Br  
Og  
Den  
G I  
St Cl  
Dal  
Sea  
St P  
Ind  
Ind  
Ind  
Ind  
St L  
Uk Gr  
P G R  
Clev  
Uk Gr  
P G R  
Clev  
El P  
Col  
Laf  
Wich  
L C  
Den  
St A  
St A  
Peo  
L  
Mar  
St P  
Al  
Nash  
L A  
L A  
L A  
L A  
M F  
S Fr  
Peo  
Ph  
Mil  
Dav  
Gal  
Gal  
Ft W  
Clev  
Leav  
St  
L  
L  
L

Louisville, Colo.  
Ohio  
Loup City, Nebr.  
Lourdes, Ill., *Metamora P.O.*  
Iowa, *Elma P.O., R.F.D. 4*  
Lovelsok, Nev.  
Lovilia, Iowa  
Iowa, *R.F.D., Weller*  
Loveland, Colo.  
Ohio  
Lowell, Ind.  
Mass.  
Mich.  
Ohio  
Vt.  
Lowellville, O.  
Ohio, *R.D., Villa Maria, Pa.*  
Lower Brule, S. Dak.  
Lower Grand Isle, Me.  
*Louisy P.O., Minn., Lake Reno*  
Lowville, N. Y.  
Loyal, Wis.  
Lubbock, Texas  
Lubec, Me.  
Lublin, Wis.  
Lucan, Minn.  
Lucernemines, Pa.  
Lucinda, Pa.  
Ludington, Mich.  
Ludlow, Ky.  
Mass.  
Vt.  
Luebbering, Mo.  
Lukachukai, Ariz., *Chin Lee P.O.*  
Lumberton, Miss., *Seneca.*  
N. Mex.  
Luverne, Minn.  
Luxembourg Settlement, Neb., *Bellwood P.O., R. 1*  
Lin  
Luxemburg, Iowa, *New Vienna P.O.*  
Minn., *St. Cloud, R.R. 4*  
Mo.  
Wis., *R.F.D. 6*  
Wis., *R.F.D. 5, Martinsville*  
Wis., *R.F.D. 4, Dykesville*  
Wis., *R.F.D. 3, Montpelier*  
Luzerne, Pa.  
Lycurgus, Ia., *Waukon P.O., R.R. 2*  
Lykens, Pa.  
Lynbrook, N. Y.  
Lynch, Nebr.  
Lynchburg, Va.  
Va., *Oak Ridge*  
Lyndhurst, N. J.  
Lyndon Station, Wis.  
Lyndonville, Vt.  
Lyndora, Pa.  
Pa.  
Lynn, Mass.  
Mass., *East Lynn P.O.*  
Mass., *West Lynn P.O.*  
Lynwood, Cal.  
Lyon Mountain, N. Y.  
Lyons, Ill.  
Iowa  
N. Y.  
Tex. *R. 1, Frenstat*  
Wis.

Den  
Clev  
G I  
Peo  
Dub  
Reno  
Dav  
Dav  
Den  
Cin  
Ft W  
Bo  
G R  
Col  
Bur  
Clev  
Clev  
R C  
Port  
St Cl  
Og  
L C  
Ama  
Port  
Sup  
St P  
Pitt  
E  
G R  
Cov  
Spr  
Bur  
St L  
Tuc  
Nat  
S Fé  
Win

McAdoo, Pa.  
Pa.  
Pa.

McAlester, Okla.  
McAllen, Tex.  
McCartyville, Ohio, *Anna P.O., R.F.D. 3*  
McComb City, Miss.  
McConnellsville, Ohio  
McCook, Nebr.  
McCracken, Kans.  
McDonald, Pa.  
McDonoghville, La.  
McEwen, Tenn.  
McGehee, Ark.  
McGrath, Minn.  
McGregor, Iowa  
McHenry, Ill.  
Ill., *Johnsburg*  
McIntosh, S. Dak.  
McKean, Pa.  
McKeesport, Pa.  
Pa.  
Pa.  
McKee's Rocks, Pa.  
Pa.  
Pa.  
McLaughlin, S. Dak.  
McLeansboro, Ill., *R.F.D. 10, Plopolis*  
McMechen, W. Va.  
McMinnville, Oregon  
McQuady, Ky.  
McSherrystown, Pa.  
Macedon, N. Y.

Ph  
Uk Gr  
P G R  
Okla  
C C  
Cin  
Nat  
Col  
Lin  
Wich  
Pitt  
N O  
Nash  
L R  
Dul  
Dub  
Rock  
Rock  
R C  
Pitt  
Uk Gr  
P G R  
R C  
Bel  
Wh  
P  
L  
Hbg  
Roch

# ALPHA-BETICAL LIST OF PLACES

Machias, Me.  
Mackay, Idaho  
Mackinac Island, Mich.  
Mackinaw, Mich.  
Mackville, Wis., *Appleton, R.F.D. 4*  
Macomb, Ill.  
Macon, Ga.  
Ill.  
Mo.  
Madawaska, Me.  
*St. David P.O.*  
Madeira, Ohio  
Madelia, Minn.  
Madera, Calif.  
Pa.  
Madison, Ill.  
Ill.  
Ind.  
Me.  
Minn.  
Nebr.  
N. J.  
O.  
Pa., *Darragh P.O.*  
S. Dak.  
Wis.  
*Madison Lake, Minn., Marysburg*  
Minn.  
Madisonville, La.  
Ohio, *Sta. M., Cincinnati*  
Madonnville, Ill., *Waterloo P.O., R.R. 3*  
Madrid, Iowa  
N. Y.  
Magdalena, N. Mex.  
Magna, Utah  
Magnolia Park, Tex., *Houston P.O., R. 1*  
*Magnolia Springs, Ala., Fish River*  
Mahanoy City, Pa.  
Pa.  
Pa.  
Mahanoy Plane, Pa.  
Mahnomen, Minn.  
Mahoningtown, Pa.  
Pa., *New Castle*  
Mahwah, N. J.  
Maine, Minn.  
Pa.  
Maizeville, Pa., *Gilberton P.O.*  
Malden, Mass.  
Mo.  
Pa.  
Mallard, Iowa  
Mallet's Bay, Vt.  
Malone, N. Y.  
N. Y., *R.F.D. 5, Chasm Falls*  
Wis., *R. 1, St. Peter*  
Wis., *R. 2, Johnsburg*  
Maloy, Iowa  
Malta, Mont.  
Malvern, Ohio  
L. I., N. Y.  
Pa.  
Mamaroneck, N. Y.  
Mammoth, Pa., *Calumet P.O.*  
Mamou, La.  
Manasquan, N. J.  
Manassas, Va.  
Manawa, Wis.  
*Manayunk Sta., Pa., Philadelphia*  
Mancelona, Mich.  
Manchaug, Mass.  
MANCHESTER, N. H.  
N. H.  
Conn.  
Iowa  
Mich.  
Mo.  
Okla.  
Vt.  
Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass.  
Mancos, Colo.  
Mandan, N. Dak.  
N. Dak., *Crown Butte*  
Mandeville, La.  
Mangum, Okla.  
Manhasset, N. Y.  
Manhattan, Ill.  
Kans.  
Manhattan Beach, Calif.  
Manilla, Iowa  
Manistee, Mich.  
Manistique, Mich.  
Manitowoc, Wis.  
Wis., *R.F.D. 1, Alverno*  
Wis., *R.F.D. 6, Francis Creek*  
Wis., *R.F.D. 3, Northelm*  
Mankato, Minn.  
Manley, Nebr.  
Manlius, N. Y.  
Manly, Iowa  
Manning, Iowa  
Mannington, W. Va.

Port  
B  
Mar  
G R  
G B  
Peo  
Sav  
Spd  
St J  
Port  
Port  
Cin  
Win  
M F  
E  
Uk Gr  
Spd  
Ind  
Port  
St P  
Om  
New  
Clev  
Pitt  
S Falls  
Mil  
St P  
Win  
N O  
Cin  
Bel  
S C  
Og  
S Fé  
S Lk  
Gal  
Mob  
Ph  
Uk Gr  
P G R  
Ph  
Cr  
Pitt  
New  
St Cl  
Uk Gr  
Ph  
Bo  
St L  
Ph  
S C  
Bur  
Og  
Mil  
Mil  
D M  
G F  
Col  
Br  
Ph  
N Y  
Pitt  
Laf  
Tr  
Rich  
G B  
Ph  
G R  
Spr  
Man  
Uk Gr  
Hart  
Dub  
Det  
St L  
Okla  
Bur  
Bo  
Den  
Bis  
Bis  
N O  
Okla  
Br  
Chic  
Con  
L A  
S C  
G R  
Mar  
G B  
G B  
G B  
Win  
Lin  
Sy  
Dub  
S C  
Wh  
Manoa, Pa.  
Manorville, N. Y.  
Mausfield, La.  
Mass.  
Ohio  
Wash.  
Manson, Iowa  
Mansura, La.  
Mantador, N. Dak.  
Manteca, Calif.  
Manteno, Ill.  
Mantua, Ohio, *Cleveland P.O.*  
Manville, N. J.  
N. J.  
R. I.  
Many, La.  
Manzano, N. Mex.  
Maple Grove, Mich., *New Lothrop P.O., R.F.D. 1*  
Wis., *Grimms, R.F.D. 1*  
Maple Heights, Ohio  
Maple Lake, Minn.  
Maple Park, Ill.  
Maple River, Iowa  
Maples, Minn., *Avon, R.R.*  
Maple Shade, N. J.  
Mapleton, Iowa  
Minn.  
Wis., *Oconomowoc P.O., R.R. 25*  
Maple Valley, Mich., *Coral P.O.*  
Mapleville, R. I.  
Maplewood, Mass.  
Mo.  
Wis., *Sawyer P.O., R.F.D. 3*  
Maquoketa, Iowa  
Marak, Texas, *Buckholts P.O., R.F.D.*  
Marathon, N. Y.  
Wis., *R.F.D. 3, Cassel*  
Marble, Minn.  
Marblehead, Mass.  
Ohio  
Ohio  
*Marble Rock, Iowa, R.R. 1, Roseville*  
Marceline, Mo.  
Marcellus, N. Y.  
Marche, Ark.  
Marcus, Iowa  
S. D.  
Wash.  
Marcus Hook, Pa.  
Pa., *Linwood Heights*  
Marengo, Ill.  
Iowa  
Marfa, Texas  
Marges, Ohio, *Waynesburg, R.F.D. 3*  
Mariah Hill, Ind.  
Marianna, Pa.  
Maria Stein, Ohio  
Marienthal, Kans.  
Marietta, Ohio  
Ohio, *R.F.D. 2, Churchtown*  
Pa.  
Marleville, *Pawtucket P.O., R. I.*  
Marilla, N. Y.  
Marine, Ill.  
Marine City, Mich.  
Marquette, Wis.  
Marion, Ind.  
Iowa  
N. Dak.  
Ohio  
S. Dak.  
Marlon Heights, Pa., *Ketser P.O.*  
Mariposa, Calif.  
Markesan, Wis.  
Marksville, La.  
Markville, Minn.  
Marlboro, Mass.  
N. H.  
Marlborough, N. Y.  
Marlin, Tex.  
Marne, Mich.  
MARQUETTE, MICH.  
Marrero, La.  
Mars, Pa.  
Marseilles, Ill.  
Marshall, Ill.  
Mich.  
Minn.  
Mo.  
Tex.  
Wis.  
Marshalltown, Iowa  
Mo.  
Marshallville, O.  
Marshfield, Mo.  
Oregon  
Wis., *R.R. 1, Bakerville*  
Wis.  
*Marthasville, Mo., R.F.D. 2, Peers*  
Martin, S. Dak.

Ph  
Br  
Alex  
F R  
Tol  
Spo  
S C  
Alex  
Far  
S Fr  
Chic  
Cley  
Tr  
P G R  
Pro  
Alex  
S Fé  
G R  
G B  
Clev  
St P  
Rock  
S C  
St Cl  
Tr  
S C  
Win  
Mil  
G R  
Pro  
Bo  
St L  
G B  
Dub  
Gal  
Sy  
L C  
Lul  
Bo  
Tol  
P G R  
Dub  
St J  
Sy  
L R  
S C  
R C  
Spo  
Ph  
Pa  
Rock  
Dav  
El P  
Col  
Ind  
Pitt  
Cin  
Wich  
Col  
Col  
Hbg  
Pro  
Buf  
Spd  
Det  
G B  
Ft W  
Dub  
Far  
Cin  
S Falls  
Hbg  
M F  
Mil  
Alex  
Dul  
Bo  
Man  
N Y  
Gal  
G R  
Mar  
N O  
Pitt  
Peo  
Spd  
Det  
St P  
K C  
Dal  
Mil  
K C  
Clev  
K C  
P  
L C  
L C  
St L  
R C



# ALPHA-BETICAL LIST OF PLACES

Martinez, Calif.	S Fr	Memphis, Tenn.	Nash
Martinsburg, Mo.	St L	Mena, Ark.	L R
N. Y.	Og	Menands, N. Y.	Alb
W. Va.	Rich	Menard, Tex.	Ama
Martins Creek, Pa.	Ph	Menasha, Wis.	G B
Martins Ferry, Ohio	Col	Mendham, N. J.	New
Martinsville, N. Y., R.F.D., Pendleton	Buf	Mendon, Mich.	Det
Wis., Luxemburg, R.F.D. 5	G B	Mendota, Ill.	Peo
Wis., Cross Plains, R.R. 1	Mil	Ill., R.F.D. 39, Peterstown	Peo
Martinton, Ill.	Peo	Minn.	St P
Marty, S. Dak.	S Falls	Menlo Park, Calif.	S Fr
Marydale, Ill., Carlyle P.O., R.R. 1	Ill	Menominee, Ill., East Dubuque P.O.	Rock
Maryhill, Iowa, Cherokee P.O., R.R. 6	S C	Mich.	Mar
Maryknoll, N. Y.	N Y	Nebr., Fordyce, R. 1	Om
Marysburg, Minn., Madison Lake P.O.	St P	Menomonee Falls, Wis.	Mil
Mary's Home, Mo., Eugene P.O.	K C	Wis., R. 2, Fussville	Mil
Marystown, Minn., Shakopee P.O., R.R. 3	St P	Wis., R. 2, Lannon	Mil
Marysville, Calif.	Sac	Menomonie, Wis.	L C
Kans.	Leav	Mentor, O.	Clev
Ohio	Cin	Mentz, Tex., Cat Spring P.O.	Gal
Wash.	Sea	Meppen, Ill.	Spfd
Marytown, Wis., New Holstein, R.R.	Mil	Merced, Calif.	M-F
Maryville, Mo.	St J	Calif., Buhach	M-F
Mascoutah, Ill.	Bel	Mercedes, Texas	C C
Mason, W. Va.	Wh	Mercer, Pa., R.F.D. 10	E
Mason City, Iowa	Dub	Merchantville, N. J.	Tr
Masontown, Pa.	Pitt	Mercier, Kans.	Leav
Masonville, Iowa	Dub	Meriden, Conn.	Hart
Iowa, Montl	Dub	Conn.	P G R
Maspeth, N. Y.	Br	Meridian, Miss.	Nat
Massena, Iowa	D M	Merion, Pa.	Ph
N. Y.	Og	Mermentau, La.	Laf
Massillon, Ohio	Clev	Merna, Ill.	Peo
Ohio, R.F.D. 1, West Brookfield	Clev	Merrick, Mass.	Spr
Matamoras, Pa.	Scr	Merrill, Iowa	S C
Mattese, Mo., Jefferson Barracks, R.R. 11	St L	Mich.	G R
Mattoon, Ill.	Spfd	Mich., R.F.D. 3, Ryan	G R
Mauch Chunk, Pa.	Ph	Wis.	Sup
Maumee, Ohio	Tol	Merrimac, Mass.	Bo
Maurice, La.	Laf	Mescalero, N. Mex.	El P
Mauston, Wis.	L C	Meshoppen, Pa.	Scr
Maximo, Ohio	Clev	Mesilla Park, N. Mex.	El P
Maxville, Mo., Kimmswick P.O., R. 1	St L	Meta, Mo.	St L
Maxwell, Calif.	Sac	Metairie Ridge, La., New Orleans, P.O., R.F.D. 3	N O
Maybee, Mich.	Det	La., New Orleans P.O., R.F.D. 6	N O
Maybrook, N. Y.	N Y	Metamora, Ill.	Peo
Mayetta, Kans.	Leav	Ill., Lourdes	Peo
Mayfield, Calif.	S Fr	Metcalf, Ariz.	Tuc
Ky.	L	Methuen, Mass.	Bo
Pa.	Scr	Metuchen, N. J.	Tr
S. Dak., Irene P.O., R.F.D.	S Falls	Metz, Mich.	G R
Mayhew, Minn., Sauk Rapids, R.R. 1	St Cl	Mexico, Mo.	St L
Maynard, Mass.	Bo	N. Y.	Sy
Ohio	Col	Me.	Port
Mayport, Pa., R.F.D. 1, Crates	E	Meyer, Iowa	Dub
Fla.	St A	Meyersdale, Pa.	Al
Mays Landing, N. J.	Tr	Meyersville, Tex.	S A
Mayslick, Ky.	Cov	Miami, Ariz.	Tuc
Maysville, Ky.	Cov	Fla.	St A
Maytown, Ill., Sublette P.O.	Rock	Miami Beach, Fla.	St A
Mayville, Wis.	Mil	Miamisburg, Ohio	Cin
Maywood, Calif.	L A	Michael, Ill.	Spfd
Ill.	Chic	Michigamme, Mich.	Mar
Mazeppa, Minn.	Win	Michigan, N. Dak.	Far
Mazomanie, Wis.	Mil	Michigan City, Ind.	Ft W
Meaderville, Mont.	Hel	Middleboro, Mass.	Bo
Meadowlands, Minn.	Dul	Middlebury, Conn., Woodbury P.O.	Hart
Meadville, Pa.	E	Vt.	Bur
Pa., R.F.D. 11, Frenchtown	E	Middle Granville, N. Y.	Alb
Mechanicsville, Iowa	Dav	Middleport, N. Y.	Buf
N. Y.	Alb	Middle Ridge, Wis., Bangor, R.F.D. 2	L C
Medfield, Mass.	Bo	Middle River, Md. (Stemmers Run P.O.)	Cal
Medford, Mass.	Bo	Middlesboro, Ky.	Cov
(West) Mass.	Bo	Middleton, Wis., Ashton	Mil
Oregon	P	Middletown, Conn.	Hart
Wis.	Sup	Del.	Wil
Media, Pa.	Ph	N. Y.	N Y
Medical Lake, Wash.	Sp	Ohio	Cin
Medina, Minn., Wayzata P.O.	St P	Pa.	Hbg
N. Y.	Buf	Middle Village, N. Y.	Br
Ohio	Clev	Midland, Md.	Bal
Medway, Mass.	Bo	Mich.	G R
Meeme, Wis., P.O. Newton, R. 1	G B	Mo.	St L
Melre Grove, Minn., Melrose P.O., R.R. 3	St Cl	Pa.	Pitt
Melbourne, Ky.	Cov	So. Dak.	R C
Ky., R.F.D., Camp Spring	Dav	Wash.	Sea
Melcher, Iowa	Sup	Midlothian, Ill.	Chic
Mellen, Wis.	S Falls	Miesville, Minn., Hastings P.O., R.R. 1	St P
Mellette, S. Dak.	Dav	Milan, Ill.	Peo
Melrose, Iowa	Dav	Mich.	Det
Iowa, Georgetown	Bo	Mo.	St J
Mass.	St Cl	Ohio	Tol
Minn.	St Cl	Milbank, S. Dak.	S Falls
Minn., R.R. 3, Melre Grove	St Cl	Mildred, Pa.	Scr
Minn., R.R. 1, New Munich	St Cl	Miles City, Mont.	G F
Minn., R.R. 3, Spring Hill	St Cl	Milesville, S. Dak.	R C
Melrose Park, Ill.	Chic	Milford, Conn.	Hart
Melville, La.	Laf	Del.	Wil
N. Y.	Br	Iowa	S C
Melvindale, Mich.	Det	Mass.	Spr

**ALPHA-  
BETICAL  
LIST OF  
PLACES**

Milford, Mich.	Det	Mohawk, N. Y.	Alb
N. H.	Man	Mohawk Hill, N. Y., <i>Boonville P.O., R.F.D.</i>	Og
Ohio	Cin	Mohegan Lake, N. Y.	N Y
Milford Center, Ohio	Cin	Moline, Ill.	Peo
Milladore, Wis.	L C	Kans.	Wich
Millbrook, N. Y.	N Y	Momence, Ill.	Chic
Millbury, Mass.	Spr	Momeneetown, O., <i>East Toledo P.O., R. 1</i>	Tol
Mill Creek, Wis., <i>Stevens Point, R. 5</i>	G B	Monaca, Pa.	Pitt
Milledgeville, Ga.	Sav	Monarch, Wyo.	Chey
Miller, S. Dak.	S Falls	Monches, Wis., <i>Hartland P.O.</i>	Mil
Miller City, Ohio	Tol	Mondamin, Iowa	D M
Millersburg, Ohio	Col	Mondovi, Wis.	L C
Millers Falls, Mass.	Spr	Monessen, Pa.	Pitt
Millersville, Ohio	Tol	Pa.	Uk Gr
Millerville, Minn., <i>Brandon, R.R. 3</i>	St Cl	Pa.	P G R
Millhouses, Ind., <i>P.O. Greensburg, R. No. 7</i>	Ind	Monett, Mo.	K C
Milligan, Nebr.	Lin	Mon Louis, Ala.	Mob
Millinocket, Me.	Port	Monmouth, Ill.	Peo
Millmont, Pa.	Ph	Monona, Iowa	Dub
<i>Millport, Ohio, R.F.D., Dungannon</i>	Clev	Monongah, W. Va.	Wh
Millsboro, Pa.	Pitt	Monongahela, Pa.	Pitt
Millstadt, Ill.	Bel	Monroe, La.	Alex
Milltown, N. J.	Tr	Mich.	Det
Millvale, Pa.	Pitt	Oregon	P
Mill Valley, Calif.	S Fr	Wash.	Sea
Millville, Mass.	Spr	Wis.	Mil
<i>Minn., R.F.D. 1, West Albany</i>	Win	Monroe City, Mo.	St J
N. J.	Tr	<i>Mo., R.F.D. 3, Indian Creek</i>	St W
Millwood, Mo., <i>Siles P.O.</i>	Uk Gr	Monroeville, Ind.	Ft W
Millmont Park, Pa.	St L	Ohio	Tol
Milpitas, Calif.	Ph	Monrovia, Calif.	L A
Milton, Mass.	S Fr	Monson, Mass.	Spr
N. Y.	Bo	Montague, Mich.	G R
Pa.	N Y	Tex.	Dal
Vt.	Hbg	Montague City, Mass.	Spr
Milton (East), Mass.	Bur	Mont Carmel, Pa.	Uk Gr
Milton Junction, Wis.	Bo	Montclair, Colo., Denver	Den
Miltonsburg, Ohio	Mil	N. J.	New
MILWAUKEE, Wis.	Col	Mont Clare, Pa.	P G R
<i>Wis., St. Francis P.O.</i>	Mil	Montebello, Calif., <i>Los Angeles, R.D. 6</i>	L A
<i>Wis., Sta. D, R. 1, New Coeln</i>	Mil	Montecito, Calif.	L A
<i>Wis., Sta. F, R. 10, Grandville</i>	Mil	Montegut, La.	N O
<i>Center</i>	Mil	Mass., Brockton	Bo
Wis., Tippecanoe	Mil	Montello P.O., Mass., Brockton	Mil
Wis., <i>Wauwatosa, R. 1</i>	Mil	Wis.	M F
Wis., <i>R. 6, Whitefish</i>	Mil	Monterey, Calif.	Ft W
Oregon	P	Ind.	Om
Minden, Nebr.	Lin	Nebr., <i>West Point, R.F.D. 6</i>	L A
Mineola, N. Y.	Br	Monterey Park, Cal.	St P
Mineral Point, Wis.	L C	Montevideo, Minn.	Roeh
Mineral Ridge, O.	Clev	Montezuma, N. Y.	Cin
Miners Mills, Pa., <i>Parsons P.O.</i>	Ser	Ohio, <i>Carthagena P.O.</i>	L C
Pa., <i>Parsons Branch.</i>		Montfort, Wis.	Mob
<i>Wilkes-Barre P.O.</i>	Ser	Montgomery, Ala.	Ind
Minersville, Pa.	Ph	Ind., <i>R.F.D. 1, St. Michael's</i>	Ind
Pa.	Uk Gr	Ind., <i>R.F.D. 4, St. Patrick's</i>	Ind
Pa.	P G R	Minn.	St P
Minerton, Ohio, <i>Allee P.O.</i>	Col	N. Y.	N Y
Minetto, N. Y.	Sy	W. Va.	Wh
Mineville, N. Y.	Og	Montgomery Centre, Vt.	Bur
Mingo Junction, Ohio	Col	Montgomery City, Mo.	St L
Ohio	P G R	Monti, Iowa, <i>Masonville P.O.</i>	Dub
Minneapolis, Kans.	Con	Monticello, Iowa	Dub
Minn.	St P	Iowa, Castlegrove	Dub
Minn.	Uk Gr	Minn.	St P
Minn.	P G R	N. Mex.	S Fé
<i>Minn., Sta. F, Richfield</i>	St P	N. Y.	N Y
Minneiska, Minn.	Win	Montpelier, Vt.	Bur
Minneota, Minn.	St P	Wis., <i>Luzemburg, R.F.D. 3</i>	G B
Minnesota Lake, Minn.	Win	Montreal, Wis.	Sup
Minoa, N. Y.	Sy	Montrose, Colo.	Den
Minocqua, Wis.	Sup	Mo.	K C
Minonk, Ill.	Peo	<i>Mo., R.R. 33, Germantown</i>	K C
Minooka, Ill.	Chic	N. Y.	N Y
Pa., <i>Scranton</i>	Ser	Pa.	Ser
Minot, N. Dak.	Bis	S. Dak.	S Falls
Minotola, N. J.	Tr	Montville, Conn., <i>Uncasville P.O.</i>	Hart
Minster, Ohio	Cin	Moodus, Conn.	Hart
<i>Ohio, R.F.D. 2, Egypt</i>	Cin	Moers, N. Y.	Og
Minto, N. Dak.	Far	Moers Forks, N. Y.	Og
Mishawaka, Ind.	Ft W	Moonachie, N. J., <i>Woodridge P.O.</i>	New
Mishicot, Wis., <i>Two Rivers P.O., R. 2</i>	G B	Mooney Creek, Kans., <i>Potter P.O., R. 1</i>	Leav
Mission, Texas	C C	Moore, Mont.	G F
<i>Wash., Omak P.O.</i>	Spo	Moorestown, N. J.	Tr
San José, Calif.	S Fr	Moorehead, Minn.	Cr
Mississippi City, Miss.	Nat	Moorland, Iowa	S C
Missoula, Mont.	Hel	Moosup, Conn.	Hart
Missouri Valley, Iowa	D M	Mora, N. Mex.	S Fé
Mitchell, Ill.	Spfd	Minn.	St Cl
Ind.	Ind	Moravia, N. Y.	Roch
Nebr.	G I	Moreauville, La.	Alex
S. Dak.	S Falls	Morehead City, N. C.	R
Mittineague, Mass.	Spr	Morenci, Ariz.	Tuc
Moberly, Mo.	St J	Morgan, Minn.	St P
MOBILE, ALA.	Mob	Morgan City, La.	N O
Mobridge, S. Dak.	S Falls	Morganfield, Ky.	L
Mocanaqua, Pa.	Ser	<i>Ky., R.F.D. 3, St. Ambrose</i>	L
Modesto, Calif.	S Fr	Morgan Hill, Calif.	S Fr
Modoc, Ill.	Bel	<i>Morgan Park Sta., Ill., Chicago</i>	Chic
Mogollon, N. Mex.	S Fé	Morgantown, W. Va.	Wh
Mohall, N. Dak.	Bis	Morganza, La.	N O



# ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

Morning View, Ky., Demosville P.O., R.R.	Cov	Moxee City, Wash.	Sea
Morrice, Mich.	Det	Moylon, Pa.	Ph
Morrill, Minn., Foley P.O., R. 3	St Cl	Muckwanago, Wis.	Mil
Morrilton, Ark.	L R	Muenster, Tex.	Dal
Morris, Ill.	Chic	Mullan, Idaho	St P
Ind.	Ind	Mullens, W. Va.	Wh
Minn.	St Cl	Muncie, Ind.	Ft W
Morrisdale Mines, Pa.	E	Mundelein P.O., Ill., R. 2, Fremont Cen-	Chic
Morrison, Ill.	Rock	ter	G R
Mo.	St L	Munger, Mich.	Pitt
Wis., Greenleaf P.O., R.F.D. 3	G B	Munhall, Pa.	Far
Morrison Bluff, Scranton P.O., Ark.	L R	Munich, N. Dak.	Mar
Morrisonville, Ill.	Spfd	Munising, Mich.	Con
N. Y.	Og	Munjoy, Kans.	Sy
Morris Park, N. Y.	Br	Munnsville, N. Y.	R C
Morris Plains, N. J.	New	Murdo, S. Dak.	St P
Morris Run, Pa.	Ser	Murdock, Minn.	Bel
Morristown, N. J.	New	Murphysboro, Ill.	Col
S. Dak.	R C	Murray City, Ohio	S Lk
Morrisville, Pa.	Ph	Utah	Spfd
Morrow, Ohio	Cin	Murrayville, Ill.	Pitt
Morse, Wis.	Sup	Murrinsville, Pa., Boyers P.O.	Dav
Morton, Minn.	St P	Muscataine, Iowa	L C
Pa.	Ph	Muscoda, Wis.	G R
Morton Grove, Ill.	Chic	Muskegon, Mich.	G R
Moscow, Idaho	B	Muskegon-Heights, Mich.	Okl
Pa.	Ser	Muskogee, Okla.	Or
Moselle, Mo., Robertsville P.O.	St L	Myrtle Point, Oregon	Hart
Mosinee, Wis.	L C	Mystic, Conn.	
Wis., R.R. 1, Halder	L C		
Mosquero, N. Mex.	S Fe	Nacimient, Cuba P.O., N. Mex.	S Fé
Motley, Minn.	St Cl	Nacogdoches, Tex.	Gal
Mott, N. Dak.	Bis	Nada, Texas, Garwood P.O., R.F.D. 1	S A
Moulton, Texas	S A	Nadeau, Mich.	Mar
Moultrieville, S. C.	Char	Nahant, Mass.	Bo
Mound, Minn.	St P	Nampa, Idaho	B
Mound City, Ill.	Bel	Nanticoke, Pa.	Ser
Moundsville, W. Va.	Wh	Pa.	Uk Gr
Mountain Home, Idaho	B	Nantucket, Mass.	F R
Mountain View, Calif.	S Fr	Nanty-Glo, Pa.	Al
Mountain Village, Alaska	A	Pa.	P G R
Mt. Alry, N. C.	R	Nanuet, N. Y.	N Y
Ohio, Cincinnati, R.R. 9	Cin	Napa, Calif.	S Fr
Sta. Pa., Philadelphia	Ph	Napareyaramiut (Hooper Bay), Alaska	A
Mt. Alto, Pa.	Hbg	Naperville, Ill.	Chic
Mt. Alverno, Ohio, Cincinnati, Sta. F.	Cin	Naples, N. Y.	Roch
Mt. Angel, Oregon, St. Benedict P.O.	P	Napoleon, Ind.	Ind
Mt. Calvary, Wis.	Mil	N. Dak.	Far
Mt. Carbon, Pa.	Ph	N. Dak. P.O., R.R., St. Anthony	Far
Mt. Carmel, Conn.	Hart	Ohio	Tol
Ill.	Bel	Napoleonville, La.	N O
Ill., R.R. 4, Bellmont	Bel	La., Pierre-Part	N O
Iowa, Carroll P.O., Route 2	S C	La., R.F.D., Canal	N O
Kansas, Garnett P.O., R. R. 7	Leav	Narberth, Pa.	Ph
Nebr., Ashton P.O., Route 2	G I	Narragansett Pier, R. I.	Pro
N. Dak.	Far	Nashua, Iowa	Dub
Pa.	Hbg	Mont.	G F
Mt. Carmel Settlement, Tex., Electra P.O.	Dal	N. H.	Man
Mt. Clemens, Mich.	Det	NASHVILLE, TENN.	Nash
Mich., R.F.D. 4, L'Anse Creuse	Det	Tenn., North	Nash
Mich., Roseville	Det	Tenn., R.F.D. 5	Nash
Mt. Healthy, Ohio	Cin	Ill., R.F.D. 5, Posen	Bel
Mt. Hennepen, Minn.	St P	Ill., Todds Mill	Bel
Mt. Holly, N. J.	Tr	Kans., R.R. 1, St. Leo	Wich
Mt. Hope, Kans., R.R., Ost	Wich	Nashwauk, Minn.	Dul
N. J., Wharton P.O.	New	Nasonville, R. I.	Prov
N. Y.	N Y	Nasquehoning, Pa.	Ph
Wis.	L C	Nassau, Bahama Islands	N Y
Mt. Horeb, Wis.	Mil	NATCHEZ, LA., Isle Brevelle	Alex
Mt. Ida, Va.	Rich	Miss.	Nat
Mt. Iron, Minn.	Dul	Natchitoches, La.	Alex
Mt. Jewett, Pa.	E	Natick, Mass.	Bo
Mt. Kisco, N. Y.	N Y	R. I.	Pro
Mt. Morris, Mich.	Det	South, Mass.	Bo
N. Y.	Det	National City, Calif.	L A
Mt. Olive, Ill.	Roch	National Home, Wis., Milwaukee	Mil
Mt. Oliver Sta., Pa., Carrick	Spfd	National Soldiers Home, Tenn.	Nash
Fair Haven	Pitt	Natrona, Pa.	Pitt
Pa., Pittsburgh	Pitt	Natrona Heights, Pa.	Pitt
Mt. Pleasant, Hilltown P.O., Pa.	Ph	Natural Bridge, N. Y.	Og
Iowa	Dav	Naugatuck, Conn.	Hart
Mich.	G R	Nauvoo, Ill.	Peo
Pa.	Pitt	Navarre, Ohio	Clev
Mt. Pocono, Pa.	Ser	Navilleton, Ind., Floyd Knobs P.O., R. 2	Ind
Mt. Read, N. Y., Charlotte P.O.	Roch	Nazareth, Kans., Claflin P.O., R.R. 2	Wich
Mt. St. Mary's, Md., Emmitsburg P.O.	Bal	Ky.	L
Mt. Savage, Md.	Bal	Mich.	Det
Mt. Sterling, Ill.	Spfd	Mo., Jefferson Barracks P.O., R. 10	St L
Ky.	Cov	N. C.	R
Mt. Troy Road, Pa., R.F.D. 4,	Pitt	Pa.	Ph
Reserve Township	Al	Texas	Ama
Mount Union, Pa.	Bel	Nebraska City, Nebr.	Lin
Mt. Vernon, Ill.	Ind	Nebr., R.F.D. 1, Paul	Lin
Ind.	Ind	Necedah, Wis.	L C
Ind., R.F.D. 7, St. Philip's	N Y	Néche, N. Dak.	Far
N. Y.	Col	Needham, Mass.	Bo
Ohio	S Falls	Needles, Calif.	L A
S. Dak.	Sea	Needville, Texas	Gal
Wash.	Bal	Neffs, Ohio	Col
Mt. Washington, Md.	Cin	Negaunee, Mich.	Mar
Ohio	Pitt	Neier, Mo., Union P.O., R. 1	St L
Pa., Pittsburgh			

# ALPHA-BETICAL LIST OF PLACES

Neillsville, Wis.	L C	New Haven, Ind., R.R. 2, Besancon	Ft W
Nekoma, N. Dak.	Far	Iowa, <i>Osage P.O., R.F.D. 4</i>	Dub
Nekoosa, Wis.	L C	Ky.	L
Nelsonville, Ohio	Col	Mo., R. 3	St L
Nemacolin, Pa.	Pitts	Mo., R.R. 3, Port Hudson	St L
Nenzel, Nebr.	G I	<i>New Holstein, Wis., R.F.D. 3, St Anna</i>	G B
Neodesha, Kans.	Wich	Wis., R.R. 2, Marytown	Mil
Neoga, Ill.	Spfd	New Hope, Ky.	L
Neola, Iowa	D M	Pa.	Ph
Neopit, Wis.	G B	New Hradec, N. Dak., <i>P.O., Dickinson, N. Dak.</i>	Bis
Neosho, Mo.	K C	New Hyde Park, N. Y.	Br
Wis.	Mil	New Iberia, La.	Laf
Nepera Park, N. Y.	N Y	Newington, Conn	Hat
Neptune, Iowa, <i>Hinton P.O., R.R. 3</i>	S C	New Kensington, Pa.	Pitt
<i>Nerinz, Ky., Loretto</i>	L	Pa.	Uk Gr
Neshkoro, Wis.	Mil	Newkirk, Okla.	Okla
Nespelem, Wash.	Spo	New Lebanon, N. Y.	Alb
Nesquehoning, Pa.	Ph	New Leipsic, N. Dak.	Bis
Pa.	P G R	New Lexington, Ohio	Col
Ness City, Kans.	Wich	New London, Conn.	Hart
Nessen City, Mich.	G R	Ohio	Tol
Netcong, N. J.	New	Wis.	G B
Nevada, Iowa	Dub	Wis., R.F.D. 3, Lebanon	G B
Mo.	K C	<i>New Lothrop, Mich., R. 1, Maple Grove</i>	G R
Nevada City, Calif.	Sac	New Madrid, Mo.	St L
New Albany, Ind.	Ind	Newman, Calif.	S Fr
<i>Ind., R. 3, St. Mary of the Knobs</i>	Ind	New Market, Minn.	St P
New Albin, Iowa	Dub	Newmarket, N. H.	Man
New Alexandria, Pa.	Uk Gr	New Martinsville, W. Va.	Wh
New Almelo, Kans.	Con	New Millford, Conn.	Hart
New Alsace, Ind., <i>Gulfjord, R.F.D. 1</i>	Ind	Ohio, R.F.D. 17, Rootstown	Clev
NEWARK, DEL.	Wil	New Monmouth, N. J.	Tr
N. J.	New	New Munich, Minn., <i>Melrose P.O., R. 1</i>	St Cl
N. J.	Uk Gr	New Munster, Wis.	Mil
N. J.	P G R	New Oregon, N. Y., <i>Eden P.O., R.D.</i>	Buf
N. Y.	Roch	NEW ORLEANS, LA.	N O
Ohio	Col	R.F.D. 3, Metairie Ridge	N O
New Athens, Ill.	Bel	R.F.D. 6, Metairie Ridge	N O
New Baden, Ill.	Bel	Suburban Acres	N O
New Baltimore, Mich.	Det	New Oxford, Pa.	Hbg
Pa.	Al	New Paltz, N. Y.	N Y
New Bavaria, Ohio, R.R. 1	Tol	New Philadelphia, Pa., <i>Silver Creek P.O.</i>	Ph
New Bedford, Mass.	F R	Ohio	Col
Newberg, Ore.	P	New Plymouth, Idaho	B
New Berlin, Ill.	Spfd	<i>New Point, Ind., R.F.D. 3, Enochsburg</i>	Ind
Wis., <i>Waukesha, R.R. No. 4</i>	Mil	Newport, Ark.	L R
Newbern, N. C.	R	Ky.	Cov
Newberry, Mich.	Mar	Md.	Bal
Pa.	Scr	Mich.	Det
New Bethlehem, Pa.	E	Nebr.	G I
New Bohemia, Va.	Rich	N. H.	Man
New Braunsfels, Tex.	S A	N. Y.	Alb
New Brighton, Minn.	St P	Ore.	P
Pa.	Pitt	R. I.	Pro
New Britain, Conn.	Hart	Vt.	Bur
Conn.	Uk Gr	Wash.	Spo
New Brunswick, N. J.	P G R	Newport Beach, Cal.	L A
N. J.	Tr	Newport News, Va.	Rich
N. J.	Uk Gr	New Port Richey, Fla.	St A
New Buffalo, Mich.	P G R	New Prague, Minn.	St P
Newburg, Ind., R.F.D. 1, Red Brush	Det	Minn., R.R. 2, Heidelberg	St P
Wis.	Ind	New Richland, Minn.	Win
Newburgh, N. Y.	Mil	New Richmond, Ohio	Cin
Ohio	N Y	Wis.	Sup
Newburyport, Mass.	Uk Gr	Wis., R.F.D. 1, Erin	Sup
<i>New Cambria, Mo., R.R. 1, Wien</i>	Bo	New Riegel, Ohio	Tol
New Canaan, Conn.	St J	New Roads, La.	N O
New Canada, Minn., R. 4 <i>Dayton's Bluff</i>	Hart	New Rochelle, N. Y.	N Y
Sta., St. Paul	St P	New Rockford, N. Dak.	Far
<i>New Carlisle, Ind., Terre Coupée</i>	Ft W	Newry, Pa.	Al
New Cassel, Wis.	Mil	New Salem, Mich., <i>Byron Center R. 62</i>	G R
New Castle, Del.	Wil	Pa.	Pitt
Ind.	Ind	Pa.	P G R
Nebr.	Om	Pa., Footedale	Pitt
Pa.	P G R	New Straitsville, Ohio	Col
Pa.	Pitt	Newton, Ill.	Spfd
Pa., <i>Mahoningtown Sta.</i>	Cher	Iowa	Dav
Newcastle, Wyo.	Ft W	Kans.	Wich
New Chicago, Ind.	Tol	Mass.	Bo
New Cleveland, Ohio, <i>Ottawa P.O.</i>	Mil	N. J.	New
New Coeln, Wis., <i>Milwaukee, Sta. D, R. 1</i>	Col	West, Mass.	Bo
Newcomerstown, Ohio	Wh	Wis., R. 1, Meeme	G B
New Cumberland, W. Va.	Pitt	Newton Center, Mass.	Bo
New Derry, Pa.	R C	Newton Falls, Ohio	P G R
Newell, S. Dak.	Bis	Newton Grove, N. C.	R
New England, N. Dak.	Buf	<i>Newton Lower Falls P.O., Mass., Wellesley</i>	Bo
Newfane, N. Y., P.O., R. 8, Lockport	G B	Newton Upper Falls, Mass.	Hart
New Franken, Wis., R. F. D. 2	G B	Pa.	Ph
Wis., R.R. 1, Robinsonville	St L	Pa., Zerbe P.O.	Ph
New Franklin, Mo.	Hbg	Newtown Square, Pa.	Ph
New Freedom, Pa.	L R	New Trier, Minn.	St P
New Gascony, Ark.	St L	New Ulm, Minn.	St P
New Hamburg, Mo.	Dub	Minn., West Newton	St P
New Hampton, Iowa	Hart	Tex., R. 2, Frelsburg	Gal
New Hartford, Conn.	Sy	New Underwood, S. D.	R C
N. Y.	Hart	New Vienna, Iowa	Dub
New Haven, Conn.	Uk Gr	Iowa, Luxemburg	Dub
Conn.	Hart	New Washington, Ohio	Tol
Conn., East Haven	Hart	New Waverly, Tex.	Gal
Conn., Highwood	Ft W	New Windsor, N. Y.	N Y
Ind.			



NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.		ALPHA-BETICAL LIST OF PLACES	
N. Y.	N Y	North Ridgeville, Ohio	Clev
N. Y.	Uk Gr	North Sacramento, Cal.	L A
New York Mills, N. Y.	P G R	North St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis	St L
Nezperce, Idaho	Sy	North St. Paul, Minn.	St P
Niagara, Wis.	B	Northside, Ohio, Cincinnati	Cin
Niagara Falls, N. Y.	G B	North Star, Ohio	Cin
Niantic, Conn.	Buf	North Stratford, N. H.	Man
Nicotown Sta., Pa., Philadelphia	Hart	North Syracuse, N. Y.	Sy
Nicholas, Iowa	Ph	North Tiverton, R. I.	Pro
Nicholasville, Ky.	Dav	North Tonawanda, N. Y.	Buf
Nicholson, Pa.	Cov	Northvale, N. J.	New
Nicktown, Pa.	Scr	North Vassalboro, Me.	Port
Nicollet, Minn.	Al	North Vernon, Ind.	Ind
Niles, Calif.	St P	Ind., R. 7, Hayden	Ind
Kans.	S Fr	Ind., R.F.D. 1, St. Ann's	Ind
Mich.	Con	Northville, N. Y.	Alb
Ohio	Det	Mich.	Det
Niles Center, Ill.	Clev	North Wales, Pa.	Ph
Niobrara, Nebr., R.F.D. 4	Chic	North Walpole, N. H.	Man
Nitro, W. Va.	Om	North Washington, Iowa	Dub
Nlx Settlement, Ind.	Wh	North Whitefield, Me.	Port
Nixon, Tex.	Ft W	Norton, Kans.	Con
Noblestown, Pa.	S A	Mass.	F R
Nogales, Ariz.	Pitt	Norton Mills, Vt.	Bur
Nokomis, Ill.	Tuc	Nortonville, Kans.	Leav
Nolan Settlement, Iowa, Solon P.O.	Spfd	Norwalk, Conn.	Hart
Nome, Alaska	Dav	Ohio	Tol
Norborne, Mo.	A	Ohio, R.F.D. 3, Peru	Tol
Norfolk, Conn.	St J	Wis., R.R. 1, Summit	L C
Nebr.	Hart	Wis., R.R. 1, St. Mary's Ridge	L C
N. Y.	Om	Norway, Iowa	Dub
Va.	Og	Me.	Port
Norman, Okla.	Rich	Mich.	Mar
Normandy, Mo.	Okla	Norwich, Conn.	Hart
Noroton, Conn.	St L	N. Y.	Sy
Norristown, Pa.	Hart	Norwich Town, Conn.	Hart
Pa., R.D. 3, Center Square	Ph	Norwood, Mass.	Bo
North Adams, Mass.	Ph	Minn.	St P
North Arlington, N. J.	Spr	N. Y.	Og
Northampton, Mass.	New	Ohio	Cin
Pa.	Spr	Pa.	Ph
Pa.	Ph	Norwood Park Sta., Ill., Chicago	Chic
North Andover, Mass., Andover	Uk Gr	Notre Dame, Ind.	Ft W
North Attleboro, Mass.	Bo	Nottingham, Ohio, Villa Angela	Clev
North Auburn, O., Tiro P.O., R.F.D. 1	F R	Novato, Calif.	S Fr
North Baltimore, Ohio	Tol	Nowata, Okla.	Okla
North Bangor, N. Y., Bangor	Og	Nulato, Alaska	A
North Bend, Nebr.	Tol	Nunapitluga, Alaska	A
Nebr., Clyde	Om	Nunda, N. Y.	Roch
Ohio	Om	Nuroad P.O., Mo., Kinloch	St L
Oregon	Cin	Nutley, N. J.	New
North Bennington, Vt.	P	Nyack, N. Y.	N Y
North Bergen, N. J.	Bur	Oak Bluffs, Mass.	F R
North Billerica, Mass., Billerica	New	Oak Creek, Wis., S. Milwaukee, R.R.	Mil
North Birmingham, Ala., Birmingham	Bo	Oakdale, Calif.	S Fr
Northboro, Mass.	Mob	Ill., R.R. 1, Lively Grove	Bel
North Branch, Mich.	Spr	Mass.	Spr
Mich., Burnside	Det	Minn., Lake Elmo P.O.	St P
Northbridge, Mass.	Det	Oakes, N. Dak.	Far
North Brookfield, Mass.	Spr	Oakfield, N. Y.	Buf
North Buena Vista, Ia., R.R. 2, Holy Cross	Dub	Oakharbor, Ohio	Tol
Ia.	Dub	Oakland, Calif.	S Fr
North Cambridge, Mass., Cambridge	Bo	Md.	Bal
North Canton, Ohio	Clev	Oak Lane Sta., Pa., Philadelphia	Ph
North Caribou, Me.	Port	Oakley, Calif.	S Fr
North Chelmsford, Mass., Chelmsford	Bo	Mich.	G R
North Chicago, Ill.	Chic	Ohio, Cincinnati	Cin
North College Hill, Ohio	Cin	Oak Park, Calif., Sacramento	Sac
North Collins, N. Y.	Buf	Ill.	Chic
N. Y., Langford	Buf	Ill., Chicago	Chic
North Conway, N. H.	Man	Ill., River Forest	Chic
North Creek, N. Y.	Alb	Oak Ridge, Va., Lynchburg P.O.	Rich
Wis., Arcadia, R.F.D. 4	L C	Oakview, Pa.	Ph
North Dighton, Mass.	F R	Oakville, Conn.	Hart
Northeast, Pa.	E	Mo., Jefferson Barracks P.O.,	St L
Northeast Harbor, Me.	Port	Oakwood, N. Dak., Grafton P.O.	Far
North Easton, Mass.	F R	Oberlin, Kans.	Con
Northelm, Wis., Manitowoc, R.F.D. 3	G B	La.	Laf
North English, Iowa	Dav	Ohio	Clev
North Evans, N. Y.	Buf	Obernburg, N. Y.	N Y
Northfield, Minn.	St P	Oblong, Ill., R.R. 1, Bend	Spfd
Mich., Ann Arbor P.O.	Det	Ocala, Fla.	St A
Vt.	Bur	Occum, Conn., Versailles P.O.	Hart
North Fond du Lac, Wis.	Mil	Ocean Beach, Cal.	L A
North Greenfield, Wis., West Allis P.O., R.R. 4	Mil	Ocean City, N. J.	Tr
North Haven, Conn.	Hart	Ocean Grove, Mass.	F R
North Java, N. Y.	Buf	Ocean Park, Calif.	L A
North Judson, Ind.	Ft W	Oceanside, N. Y.	Br
North Kansas City, Mo.	St J	Calif.	L A
North Lake, Wis.	Mil	Ocean Springs, Miss.	Nat
North Lawrence, N. Y.	Og	Oconee, Ill.	Spfd
North Little Rock, Ark., Little Rock P.O.	I R	O'Connor, Nebr., Greeley P.O.	G I
North Madison, Ind.	Ind	Oconomowoc, Wis.	Mil
North Mankato, Minn.	St P	Wis., R.R. 2, Mapleton	Mil
North Oakland, Pa., Chicora P.O., R.	Pitt	Oconto, Wis.	G B
North Plainfield, N. J.	Tr	Oconto Falls, Wis.	G B
North Platte, Nebr.	G I	Odianah, Wis.	Sup
Northport, N. Y.	Br	Odebolt, Iowa	S C
Wash.	Spo	Odell, Ill.	Peo
North Prairie, Minn., Bowlus, R.F.D. 2	St Cl	Ill., R.R. 1, Loretto	Peo
		Nebr.	Lin

Odensburg, La.  
 Odense, N. Dak., *Solen P.O.*  
 Odessa, Wash.  
 Odin, Kans., *Clafin P.O.*  
 Oelrichs, S. Dak.  
 Oelwein, Iowa  
 O'Fallon, Ill.  
     Mo.  
     Mo., *R.F.D. 1, Dardenne*  
 Offerle, Kans.  
 Ogallala, Nebr.  
 Ogden, Iowa  
     Kans.  
     Utah  
 OGDENSBURG, N. Y.  
 Ogema, Minn.  
 Oglesby, Ill.  
 Ohio, Ill.  
 Oil City, Pa.  
 Ojai, Calif.  
 Okanogan, Wash.  
 Okarche, Okla.  
 Okawville, Ill.  
 Okeene, Okla.  
 OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA.  
 Oklee, Minn.  
 Okmulgee, Okla.  
 Olathe, Kans.  
 Olcott, N. Y.  
 Oldenburg, Ind.  
 Old Forge, N. Y.  
     Pa.  
     Pa.  
 Oldham, S. Dak.  
 Old Mines, Mo.  
 Old Monroe, Mo., *R. 5*  
 Old Orchard, Me.  
 Old Town, Me.  
 Olean, N. Y.  
     N. Y.  
 Olema, Calif.  
 Oleyen, Nebr., *Dodge P.O., R.F.D.*  
 Olfen, Tex.  
 Olga, N. Dak.  
 Olivia, Minn.  
 Olmitz, Kans.  
 Olmsteadville, N. Y.  
 Olmsted Falls, Ohio  
 Olney, Ill.  
     Ill., *R.F.D. 2, Stringtown*  
     Sta. Pa., Philadelphia  
 Olpe, Kans.  
 Olympia, Wash.  
 Olyphant, Pa.  
     Pa.  
 OMAHA, NEBR.  
     Nebr., *South Omaha P.O.*  
     S. Dak.  
*Omak, Wash., Mission*  
 Omer, Mich.  
*Omro, Wis., R. 22, Poygan*  
 Onamia, Minn.  
 Onawa, Iowa  
 Onaway, Mich.  
 Oneida, N. Y.  
     Wis., *West De Pere P.O., R. 2*  
 O'Neil, Nebr.  
 Oneonta, N. Y.  
 Ontario, Calif.  
     N. Y.  
     Ore.  
 Ontonagon, Mich.  
 Opelika, Ala.  
 Opelousas, La.  
 Opole, Minn., *Holdingford P.O., R.R.*  
*Opportunity P.O., Vera, Wash.*  
 Oquossac, Me.  
 Oradell, N. J.  
 Oran, Mo.  
 Orange, Calif.  
     Mass.  
     N. J.  
     Tex.  
 Orangeburg, S. C.  
 Orchard Lake, Mich.  
 Orchard Park, N. Y.  
 Ord, Nebr.  
 Ordway, Colo.  
 Oregon, Ill.  
     Wis.  
 Oregon City, Oregon  
 Orient, S. Dak.  
 Orillia, Wash., *Kent, R.F.D.*  
 Oriska, N. Dak.  
 Oriskany, N. Y.  
 Oriskany Falls, N. Y.  
 Orland, Calif.  
     Ill.  
 Orlando, Fla.  
 Orleans, Nebr.  
 Oro Fino, Idaho  
 Orono, Me.

Alex	Orville, Calif.	Spo	Spo
Alis	Wash.	Spo	Spo
Spo	Orrin, N. Dak.	Spo	Far
Wich	Orrtanna, Pa.	Spo	Hub
R C	Orrville, Ohio	Spo	Hub
Dub	Ortonville, Minn.	Spo	Hub
Bel	Orwell, Ohio	Spo	Hub
St L	Vt.	Spo	Hub
St L	Osage, Iowa	Spo	Hub
Wich	Iowa, R.F.D. 4, New Haven	Spo	Hub
G I	Osage Bend, Mo., Wardsville P.O., R.R. 1	Spo	Hub
S C	Osakis, Minn.	Spo	Hub
Con	Osawatomie, Kans.	Spo	Hub
S Lk	Osborne, Kans.	Spo	Hub
Og	Osceola, Ark.	Spo	Hub
Cr	Ia.	Spo	Hub
Peo	Mo.	Spo	Hub
Peo	Nebr., R.R., Pilzno	Spo	Hub
E	Nebr., St. Andrew's	Spo	Hub
L A	Wis., R.F.D. 1, East Farmington	Spo	Hub
Spo	Osceola Mills, Pa.	Spo	Hub
Okla	Osgood, Ind.	Spo	Hub
Bel	Ohio	Spo	Hub
Okla	Oshkosh, Wis.	Spo	Hub
Okla	Oskaloosa, Iowa	Spo	Hub
Cr	Osmond, Nebr.	Spo	Hub
Okla	Osseo, Minn.	Spo	Hub
Leav	Ossian, Iowa	Spo	Hub
Ruf	Ossineke, Mich.	Spo	Hub
Ind	Ossining, N. Y.	Spo	Hub
Og	Ost, Kans., Mt. Hope P.O., R.R.	Spo	Hub
Ser	Osterville, Mass.	Spo	Hub
P G R	Oswego, Kans.	Spo	Hub
S Falls	N. Y.	Spo	Hub
St L	Ore.	Spo	Hub
St L	Otis, Ind.	Spo	Hub
Port	Oto, Iowa	Spo	Hub
Port	Otsego, Mich.	Spo	Hub
Ruf	Ottawa, Ill.	Spo	Hub
Uk Gr	Kans.	Spo	Hub
S Fr	Ohio	Spo	Hub
Om	Ohio, New Cleveland	Spo	Hub
Ama	Ottawa Lake, Mich., R.F.D. 2, Whiteford	Spo	Hub
Far	Ottenheim, Ky., Waynesburg P.O.	Spo	Hub
St P	Otterbein, Ind.	Spo	Hub
Wich	Otter Creek, Iowa, Zwingle P.O., R.F.D. 2	Spo	Hub
Og	Otter Lake, N. Y.	Spo	Hub
Clev	Otter River, Mass.	Spo	Hub
Bel	Ottoville, Ohio	Spo	Hub
Bel	Ottumwa, Iowa	Spo	Hub
Ph	Otway, Ohio	Spo	Hub
Leav	Oubre, La., St. Philippe	Spo	Hub
Sea	Ouray, Colo.	Spo	Hub
Ser	Outlook, Mont.	Spo	Hub
Uk Gr	Overbrook Borough, Pa.	Spo	Hub
Om	Overland, Mo.	Spo	Hub
Om	Overlea, Md.	Spo	Hub
S Falls	Overton, Pa.	Spo	Hub
Spo	Ovid, N. Y.	Spo	Hub
G R	Owatonna, Minn.	Spo	Hub
G B	Minn., R.R. 3, Litomysl	Spo	Hub
St Cl	Owego, N. Y.	Spo	Hub
S C	Owensboro, Ky.	Spo	Hub
G R	Ky., R.F.D. 3, St. Martin's	Spo	Hub
Sy	Ky., R.R. 6, West Louisville	Spo	Hub
G B	Owensville, Mo.	Spo	Hub
Om	Ohio	Spo	Hub
Alb	Owosso, Mich.	Spo	Hub
L A	Oxford, Ind.	Spo	Hub
Roch	Iowa	Spo	Hub
B C	Iowa, Cosgrove	Spo	Hub
Mar	Mass.	Spo	Hub
Mob	(North) Mass.	Spo	Hub
Laf	Mich.	Spo	Hub
St Cl	N. Y.	Spo	Hub
Spo	Ohio	Spo	Hub
Port	Pa.	Spo	Hub
New	Oxford Furnace, N. J.	Spo	Hub
St L	Oxford Junction, Iowa	Spo	Hub
L A	Oxnard, Calif.	Spo	Hub
Spr	Oyens, Iowa	Spo	Hub
New	Oyster Bay, N. Y.	Spo	Hub
Gal	Ozone Park, N. Y., Woodhaven P.O.	Spo	Hub
Char	Ozora, Mo., St. Mary's P.O.	Spo	Hub
Det		Spo	Hub
Ruf		Spo	Hub
G I		Spo	Hub
Den		Spo	Hub
Rock		Spo	Hub
Mil		Spo	Hub
P		Spo	Hub
S Falls		Spo	Hub
Sea		Spo	Hub
Far		Spo	Hub
Sy		Spo	Hub
Sy		Spo	Hub
Sac		Spo	Hub
Chic		Spo	Hub
St A		Spo	Hub
Lin		Spo	Hub
B		Spo	Hub
Port		Spo	Hub



# ALPHA-BETICAL LIST OF PLACES

Palisade, N. J.	Lin	Pe Ell, Wash	Sea
Palisades Park, N. J.	New	Peers, Mo., <i>Marthasville P.O., R.F.D. 2</i>	St L
Palm Bay, Fla.	St A	Peirce City, Mo.	K C
Palm Beach, Fla.	St A	Mo., <i>R.F.D., Bricefield</i>	K C
Palmer, Mass.	Spr	Pekin, Ill.	Peo
Pa., <i>P.O. Adah</i>	Pitt	Pelham, N. Y.	N Y
Palmer, N. Y., Cornith	Alb	Pembina, N. Dak.	Far
Palmerton, Pa.	Ph	Peña Blanca, N. Mex.	S Fé
Pa.	P G R	Penacook, N. H.	Man
Palms, Mich.	Det	Pen Argyl, Pa.	Ph
Palm Springs, Calif.	L A	Peñasco, N. Mex.	S Fé
Palmira, Mo.	St J	Pender, Nebr.	Om
Nebr.	Lin	Pendleton, N. Y., <i>P.O. North Tonawanda, Route 12</i>	Buf
N. Y.	Roch	Oregon	B C
Palo Alto, Calif.	S Fr	Orc., <i>St. Andrew's Indian Mission</i>	B C
Paloma, Ill., <i>R.R. 1</i>	Spfd	Penelope, Tex.	Dal
Palos Park, Ill.	Chic	Penfield, Ill.	Peo
Pana, Ill.	Spfd	Peninsula, O.	Clev
Panama, Iowa	D M	Penn's Grove, N. J.	Tr
Panama City, Fla.	Mob	Penn Station, Pa.	Pitt
Panna Maria, Tex.	S A	Penn Yan, N. Y.	Roch
Panturen, Minn.	Cr	Pensacola, Fla.	Mob
Paola, Kans.	Leav	Peonia, Ky.	L
Paonia, Colo.	Den	PEORIA, ILL.	Peo
Papillion, Nebr.	Om	Peosta, Iowa	Dub
Paragould, Ark.	L R	<i>Peotone, Ill., Wilton Center</i>	Chic
Pardeeville, Wis.	Mil	Pepperell, East Mass.	Bo
Paris, Ark.	L R	Perham, Minn.	St Cl
Ill.	Spfd	<i>Minn., St. Joseph</i>	St Cl
Ky.	Cov	<i>Minn., R.R. 1, St. Lawrence</i>	St Cl
Tex.	Dal	Perico, Tex.	Dal
Wis., <i>Union Grove P.O., R.R. 2</i>	Mil	Perkins, Mich.	Mar
Parisville, Mich., <i>Ruth P.O.</i>	Det	Perkinsville, N. Y.	Roch
Park, Kans.	Con	Perronville, Mich.	Mar
Park Rose, Oregon	Or	<i>Perry, Ark., Dixie</i>	L R
Park City, Utah	S Lk	Fla.	St A
Parker, S. Dak.	S Falls	Iowa	D M
Parkersburg, Iowa	Dub	Kans.	Leav
W. Va.	Wh	N. Y.	Buf
Parkers Landing, Pa.	Pitt	Okla.	Okla
<i>Parkers Prairie P.O., Effington</i>	St Cl	<i>Perryopolis, Pa., Star Junction</i>	Pitt
Parkesburg, Pa.	Ph	Pa.	P G R
Park Falls, Wis.	Sup	Perrysburg, Ohio	Tol
Park Place, Ore.	Or	Perryville, Mo., <i>Serenio</i>	St L
Tex.	Gal	Pa.	Pitr
Park Rapids, Minn.	Cr	Perryville, Mo.	St L
Park Ridge, N. J.	New	Mo., <i>Barrens</i>	St L
Ill.	Chic	Mo., <i>Star Route, Biehle</i>	St L
Park River, N. Dak.	Far	Mo., <i>Serenio</i>	St L
Park Rose, Ore.	P	Perth Amboy, N. J.	Tr
Parkston, S. Dak.	S Falls	N. J.	Uk Gr
Park View, N. Mex.	S Fé	N. J.	P G R
Parnell, Iowa	Dav	Peru, Ill.	Peo
Mich., <i>Ada, R.R. 2</i>	G R	Ind.	Ft W
Mo.	St J	N. Y.	Og
Parsons, Kans.	Wich	Ohio, <i>Norwalk P.O., R.F.D. 3</i>	Clev
Pa.	Ser	Pescadero, Calif.	S Fr
Pa., <i>Miners Mills</i>	Scr	Peshtigo, Wis.	G B
Pasadena, Calif.	L A	Pesotum, Ill.	Peo
Pascagoula, Miss.	Nat	Ill., <i>R.F.D.</i>	Peo
Pasco, Wash.	Spo	Petaluma, Calif.	S Fr
Pascoag, R. I.	Pro	Peterboro, N. H.	Man
Paso Robles, Cal.	M F	Petersburg, Ill.	Spfd
Passaic, N. J.	New	Iowa, <i>Dyersville, R.F.D. 2</i>	Dub
N. J.	Uk Gr	Nebr.	Om
N. J.	P G R	Va.	Rich
Pass Christian, Miss.	Nat	Peterstown, Ill., <i>Mendota, R.F.D. 39</i>	Peo
Patagonia, Ariz.	Tuc	Petersville, Iowa	Dav
Patchogue, N. Y.	Br	Petoskey, Mich.	G R
Paterson, N. J.	New	Pewamo, Mich.	Det
Patoutville, La., <i>Jeanerette P.O.</i>	Laf	Pewaukee, Wis.	Mil
Patterson, La.	Laf	Pewee Valley, Ky.	L
Patton, Pa.	Al	Pfeifer, Kans.	Con
Pa., <i>R.F.D. 3, St. Augustine</i>	P G R	Pharr, Tex.	C C
Paul, Nebr., <i>Nebraska City, R.F.D. 1</i>	Ph	Phelps, N. Y.	Roch
Paulding, Ohio	Lin	Phenix, R. I.	Pro
Miss.	Tol	PHILADELPHIA, PA.	Ph
Paulina, La.	Nat	Pa.	P G R
Paulsboro, N. J.	N O	Pa., <i>Bridesburg Sta.</i>	Ph
Pavilion, N. Y.	Tr	Pa., <i>Bustleton Sta.</i>	Ph
Pawhuska, Okla.	Buf	Pa., <i>East Falls Sta.</i>	Ph
Pawling, N. Y.	Okla	Pa., <i>Foxchase Sta.</i>	Ph
Pawnee, Ill.	N Y	Pa., <i>Frankford Sta.</i>	Ph
Pawnee, Texas	Spfd	Pa., <i>Germantown Sta.</i>	Ph
Paw-Paw, Mich.	C C	Pa., <i>Harrogate Sta.</i>	Ph
Pawtucket, R. I.	Det	Pa., <i>Holmesburg Sta.</i>	Ph
Paxico, Kans.	Pro	Pa., <i>Kensington Sta.</i>	Ph
Paxton, Ill.	Leav	Pa., <i>Lawndale Sta.</i>	Ph
S. Dak.	Peo	Pa., <i>Manayunk Sta.</i>	Ph
Payne, Ohio	R C	Pa., <i>Mt. Airy Sta.</i>	Ph
Paynesville, Minn.	Tol	Pa., <i>Nicetown Sta.</i>	Ph
Minn., <i>R.F.D. 4, Lake Henry</i>	St Cl	Pa., <i>Northeast Philadelphia Sta.</i>	Ph
Payneville, Ky.	St Cl	Pa., <i>Oak Lane Sta.</i>	Ph
Penbody, Mass.	L	Pa., <i>Olney Sta.</i>	Ph
Pearl Lake, Minn., <i>Kimball, R.R. 4</i>	Ro	Pa., <i>Overbrook P.O.</i>	Ph
Pearl River, N. Y.	St Cl	Pa., <i>Port Richmond Sta.</i>	Ph
Pearsall, Tex.	N Y	Pa., <i>Rhaunhurst Sta.</i>	Ph
Pecantonica, Ill.	S A	Pa., <i>Tacony Sta.</i>	Ph
Pecos, N. Mex.	S Fé	Pa., <i>Torresdale Sta.</i>	Ph
Peekskill, N. Y.	N Y	Pa., <i>W. Philadelphia Sta.</i>	Ph
N. Y.	P G R		

**ALPHA-  
BETICAL  
LIST OF  
PLACES**

Philadelphia, Pa., <i>Wynnefield Sta.</i>	Ph	Pittston, Pa.	Ser
Pa., <i>Wissonoming Sta.</i>	Ph	Pa.	P G R
Miss., <i>R. 1, Tucker</i>	Nat	Pa., Wyoming	Ser
Philbrook, Minn.	St Cl	Pittstown Corners, N. Y.	Alb
Philip, S. Dak.	R C	Pittsville, Wis.	L C
Phillips, Wis.	Sup	Placerville, Calif.	I, A
Wis., <i>Holy Cross</i>	Sup	Placid, Iowa, <i>Eworth P.O., R.R. 1</i>	Dub
Phillipsburg, Mont.	Hel	Plain, Wis., <i>Star Route, Spring Green P.O.</i>	L C
Pa.	Al	Plainfield, Conn.	Hart
Phillipsburg, N. J.	Tr	Ill.	Chic
N. J.	P G R	N. J.	New
Philmont, N. Y.	Alb	N. J., <i>South Plainfield</i>	Tr
Philo, Ill.	Peo	Wis.	G B
Philothea, Ohio, <i>Coldwater, R.F.D. 2</i>	Cin	Plains, Kan.	Wich
<i>Philpot, Ky., R.R. 2, Knotsville</i>	L	Mont.	Hel
<i>Ky., R.R. 2, St. Lawrence</i>	L	Pa.	Ser
Phlox, Wis., <i>Antigo P.O., R.F.D. 3</i>	G B	Plainview, Minn.	Win
Phoenixia, N. Y.	N Y	Nebr.	Om
Phoenix, Ariz.	Tuc	Plainville, Conn.	Hart
Ariz., <i>Gila River Reservation</i>	Tuc	Kans.	Con
N. Y.	Sy	Plankinton, S. Dak.	S Falls
Phoenix City, Ala.	Mob	Plano, Ill.	Rock
Phoenixville, Pa.	Ph	Plantersville, Tex.	Gal
Pa., <i>Port Kennedy</i>	Ph	Plaquemine, La.	N O
Piedmont, S. Dak.	R C	Plasi, Nebr., <i>Prague P.O., R.F.D. 2</i>	Lin
Pierce, Nebr.	Om	Platte, S. Dak.	S Falls
<i>Pierce City, Mo., Pulaskifield</i>	K C	Platte Center, Nebr.	Om
Piercefield, N. Y.	Og	Plattenville, La.	N O
Piermont, N. Y.	N Y	Platteville, Colo.	Den
Pierre, S. Dak.	S Falls	Wis.	I, C
Tex.	S A	Plattsburg, Mo.	St J
Pierre-Part, La., <i>Napoleonville P.O.</i>	N O	Plattsburgh, N. Y.	Og
Pierron, Ill.	Spfd	Plattsmouth, Nebr.	Lin
Pierz, Minn.	St Cl	Plauchéville, La.	Alex
Minn., <i>R.R. 4, Buckman</i>	St Cl	Plaza, N. Dak.	Bis
Minn., <i>R.R., Lastrup</i>	St Cl	Pleasant City, Ohio	P G R
Minn., <i>R.R. 3, Platte</i>	St Cl	Pleasant Mount, Pa.	Ser
Pikesville, Md.	Bal	Pa., <i>R.D. 1, Rock Lake</i>	Ser
Pilgrim Springs, Alaska, via Nome.	K C	Pleasanton, Calif.	S Fr
Pilot Grove, Mo.	K C	Tex., <i>Loire</i>	S A
Mo., <i>Clear Creek</i>	Dal	Pleasant Valley, N. Y.	N Y
Pilot Point, Tex.	A	Pleasantville, N. J.	Tr
Pilot Station, Alaska, <i>Fortuna Ledge P.O.</i>	Wich	N. Y.	N Y
Pilsen, Kans.	Lin	Pleasure Ridge Park, Ky., <i>Louisville P.O.</i>	L
Pilzno, Nebr., <i>Osceola P.O., R.R.</i>	A	Plentywood, Mont.	G F
Pimute, Alaska	Det	Plevna, Mont.	G F
Pinckney, Mich.	Bel	Plover, Wis.	G B
Pinckneyville, Ill.	G R	Plum, Tex.	S A
Pinconning, Mich.	L R	Plum City, Wis.	L C
Pine Bluff, Ark.	Mil	Plummer, Idaho	B
Wis., <i>Klevenville P.O.</i>	Chey	Minn.	Cr
Pine Bluffs, Wyo.	Dul	Plymouth, Ind.	Ft W
Pine City, Minn.	Pitt	Mass.	Bo
Pine Creek, Pa., <i>Glenshaw P.O.</i>	L C	Mich.	Det
Wis., <i>Dodge P.O.</i>	G B	Pa.	Ser
Pine Grove, Wis., <i>Denmark, R. 4</i>	Buf	Pa.	Uk Gr
Pine Hill, N. Y., <i>Pine Hill P.O.</i>	Buf	Wis.	Mil
N. Y., <i>Pine Hill</i>	R	Plymouth Rock, Iowa, <i>Cresco, Route 1</i>	Dub
Pinehurst, N. C.	St P	Pocahontas, Ark.	L R
Pine Island, Minn.	N Y	Iowa	S C
N. Y.	St L	Va.	Wh
Pine Lawn, Mo.	Laf	Pocantico Hills, N. Y.	N Y
Pine Prairie, La.	R C	Pocatello, Idaho	B
Pine Ridge, S. Dak.	R C	Powhatan, W. Va.	Wh
Pine Ridge Reservation, S. Dak., <i>Pine Ridge P.O.</i>	R C	Point Marion, Pa.	Pitt
<i>Pine Ridge, S. Dak., Pine Ridge Reservation</i>	R C	Point Place, Ohio	Tol
Pineville, La.	Alex	Point Pleasant, N. J.	Tr
Pingree, N. Dak.	Far	Pointe à la Hache, La.	N O
Pinnebog, Mich., <i>Kinde P.O.</i>	Det	Polishville, Iowa, <i>East Pleasant Plain P.O.</i>	Dav
Poloplis, Ill., <i>McLeansboro, R.F.D. 10</i>	Bel	Polo, Ill.	S Falls
Piper City, Ill.	Peo	S. Dak.	G B
Pipestone City, Minn.	Win	Polonia, Wis.	Hel
Plqua, Kans.	Wich	Polson, Mont.	S C
Ohio	Cin	Pomeroy, Iowa	Col
Piscataway, Md.	Bal	Ohio	Spo
Pisek, N. Dak.	Far	Wash.	Hart
Plsгах, Ia.	D M	Pomfret, Conn.	L A
Piso Beach, Calif.	M F	Pomona, Calif.	St L
Pitcairn, Pa.	Pitt	Mo., <i>R.R. 1, White Church</i>	Sy
Pittsburg, Calif.	S Fr	Pompey, N. Y.	G F
Kans.	Wich	Pompey's Pillar, Mont.	Om
Okla.	Okla	Ponca, Nebr.	Okla
PITTSBURGH, Pa.	Pitt	Ponca City, Okla.	N O
Pa.	Uk Gr	Ponchatoula, La.	L C
Pa.	P G R	Poniatowski, Wis., <i>Edgar P.O., R.R. 2</i>	Cr
Pa., <i>Allegheny Sta.</i>	Pitt	Ponsford, Minn.	Peo
Pa., <i>Carson Sta.</i>	Pitt	Pontiac, Ill.	Det
Pa., <i>Emsworth Sta., Emsworth</i>	Pitt	Mich.	G F
Pa., <i>Franktown</i>	Uk Gr	Poplar, Mont.	St L
Pa., <i>Homewood Sta.</i>	Pitt	Poplar Bluff, Mo.	Hart
Pa., <i>Mt. Oliver Sta.</i>	Pitt	Poquonock, Conn.	R C
Pa., <i>Mt. Washington Sta.</i>	Pitt	Porcupine, S. Dak.	Al
Pa., <i>Troy Hill, Reserve Township</i>	Pitt	Portage, Pa.	P G R
Pa., <i>West View</i>	Pitt	Pa.	Mil
Pittsfield, Ill.	Spfd	Wis.	St L
Mass.	Spr	Portage Des Sioux, Mo.	St L
Mass.	Uk Gr	Portageville, Mo.	Buf
N. H.	Man	N. Y.	Gal
Pittsford Mills, N. Y.	Roch	Port Acres Rural Route, Texas, <i>Port Arthur</i>	
Vt.	Bur		



# ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

Port Allegany, Pa.	E	Princes Bay, S. I.	N Y
Port Allen, La.	N O	Princeton, Ill.	Peo
Port Angeles, Wash.	Sea	Ind.	Ind
Port Arthur, Tex.	Gal	Iowa	Dav
Port Arthur, Tex., Port Acres Rural Route	Gal	Me., Indiantown	Port
Port Austin, Mich.	Det	Minn.	St Cl
Port Barre, La.	Laf	N. J.	Tr
Port Carbon, Pa.	Ph	W. Va.	Wh
Port Chester, N. Y.	N Y	Wis.	Mill
N. Y., East Port Chester, Conn.	Hart	Princeville, Ill.	Peo
Port Clinton, Ohio.	Toi	Prior Lake, Minn.	St P
Port Deposit, Md.	Wil	Proctor, Minn.	Dul
Porterville, Calif.	M F	Vt.	Bur
N. Y.	Buf	Vt.	Uk Gr
Port Ewen, N. Y.	N Y	W. Va., R.F.D., St. Joseph	Wh
Port Falls, Idaho	B	Prophetstown, Ill.	Rock
Port Henry, N. Y.	Og	Prosser, Wash.	Spo
Port Hudson, Mo., New Haven P.O. R. 3	St L	Protectory Sta., Pa., Port Kennedy P.O.	Ph
Port Huron, Mich.	Det	Protivin, Iowa	Dub
Port Jefferson, N. Y.	Br	PROVIDENCE, R. I.	Pro
Port Jervis, N. Y.	N Y	R. I., Johnston	Pro
Port Kennedy, Pa., Phoenixville	Ph	Provident, Ohio	Col
PORTLAND, ORE.	P	Provincetown, Mass.	F R
Ore., Hillsdale P.O.	P	Provo, Utah	S Lk
Ore., Lents P.O.	P	Provost, Va., Rock Castle	Rich
Ore., Montavilla Sta.	P	Pueblo, Colo.	Den
Ore., St. John's Sta.	P	Puente, Cal.	L A
Ore., University Park Sta.	P	Pukwana, S. D.	S Falls
Ore., Woodstock	P	Pulaski, Mo.	St L
Conn.	Hart	N. Y.	Sy
Ind.	Ft W	Wis.	G B
Me.	Port	Pulaskifield, Mo., Pierce City P.O.	K C
Mich.	Det	Pullman, Wash.	Spo
Port Lavaca, Texas	S A	Pullman Sta., Ill., Chicago	Chic
Port Leyden, N. Y.	Og	Punxsutawney, Pa.	E
Port Neches, Tex.	Gal	Pa.	P G R
Port Reading, N. J.	Tr	Purcell, Kans.	Leav
Port Richmond Sta., Pa., Philadelphia	Ph	Okl.	Okl
Va.	Rich	Put-in-Bay, Ohio	Tol
Portsmouth, Iowa	D M	Putnam, Conn.	Hart
N. H.	Man	Putney, Vt.	Bur
Ohio	Col	Puyallup, Wash.	Sea
R. I.	Pro	Pylesville, Md.	Bal
Va.	Rich	Pyrites, N. Y.	Og
Port Townsend, Wash.	Sea		
Port Washington, N. Y.	Br		
Wis.	Mil		
Portola, Calif.	Sac		
Posen, Ill., Blue Island P.O., Route 2, Box 272	Chic	Quakertown, Pa.	Ph
Ill., Nashville, R.F.D. 5	Bel	Quapaw, Okla., Baxter Springs P.O., Kans., R.F.D. 2	Okl
Mich.	G R	Quarryville, Pa.	Hbg
Poseyville, Ind.	Ind	Queens Village, N. Y.	Br
Post Falls, Idaho	B	Quidnick, R. I., Anthony P.O., R. 1	Pro
Postville, Iowa	Dub	Quincy, Ill.	Spfd
Poteau, Okla.	Okl	Mass.	Bo
Poth, Tex.	S A	Mass., Quincy Point	Bo
Potlatch, Idaho	B	Mass., Hough's Neck	Bo
Potosi, Mo.	St L	West. Mass.	Bo
Wis.	L C	Quincy Point, Mass., Quincy	Bo
Wis., R.F.D. 5, Dickeysville	L C	Quinn, S. Dak.	R C
Potsdam, N. Y.	Og		
Potter, Kans., R.R., Mooney Creek	Leav	Raab, Ohio, Swanton P.O., R.F.D. 21	Tol
Pottstown, Pa.	Ph	Raceland, La., Lafourche Crossing P.O., R.F.D. 3	N O
Pa.	P G R	Racine, Wis.	Mill
Pottsville, Pa.	Ph	Wis., R. 1, Ives.	Mill
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	N Y	Radom, Ill.	Bel
Poultney, Vt.	Bur	Raeville, Nebr.	Om
Pound, Wis.	G B	Rahway, N. J.	New
Powell, Wyo.	Chey	N. J.	P G R
Power, W. Va.	Wh	Rainier, Ore.	P
Power Point, O.	Clev	RALEIGH, N. C.	R
Powers Lake, N. Dak.	Bis	Ralphton, Pa.	Al
Poygan, Wis., Omro P.O., R. 22	G B	Ralston, Nebr.	Om
Prague, Nebr.	Lin	Pa.	Ser
Nebr., R.F.D. 2, Plasi	Lin	Ramah, Colo.	P G R
Okl.	Okl	Ramey, Minn.	St Cl
Praha, Tex., Flatonia, R.F.D.	S A	Pa.	Uk Gr
Prairieburg, Iowa	Dub	Ramona, S. Dak.	S Falls
Prairie Center, Nebr., Riverdale, R.F.D. 1	G I	Ramsey, Ill.	Spfd
Prairie du Chien, Wis.	L C	N. J., Darlington	New
Prairie du Rocher, Ill.	Bel	Randall, Minn.	St Cl
Prairie View, Ill., Buffalo Grove	Chic	Randallstown, Md.	Bal
Prairieville, La.	N O	Randolph, Mass.	Bo
Pratt, Kans.	Wich	Nebr.	Om
Pratt City, Ala.	Mob	M. Y.	Buf
Preble, Wis., Green Bay, R.R. 3	G B	Ohio, Suffield P. O. 1	Clev
Prescott, Ariz.	Tuc	Vt.	Bur
Ind., Shelbyville, R.D.R., 12	Ind	Wis., R.F.D. 3, Lost Lake	Mil
Wis.	L C	Random Lake, Wis.	Mil
Wis., Big River	L C	Wis., R.F.D., Dacada	Dal
Presho, S. Dak.	R C	Ranger, Tex.	Pitt
Presidio, Tex.	El P	Rankin, Pa., Braddock P.O.	P G R
Presque Isle, Me.	Port	Pa., Braddock, P.O.	Wich
Preston, Iowa	Dub	Ransom, Kans.	Peo
Iowa, R.R. 4, Brown Station	Dav	Ill.	Buf
Minn.	Win	Ransomville, N. Y., Cambria	Peo
Price, Utah	S Lk	Rantoul, Ill.	R C
Priceburg, Pa., Dickson P.O.	Ser	Rapid City, S. Dak.	Mar
Priest River, Idaho	B	Rapid River, Mich.	Peo
Primrose, Nebr.	Om	Rapids City, Ill.	
		Rapsons Corners, Mich., Bad Axe P.O., R.F.D. 6	Det

**ALPHA-  
BETICAL  
LIST OF  
PLACES**

Raquette Lake, N. Y.	Og	Rice Lake, Wis., R.F.D. 3, Stanfold	Sup
Raritan, N. J.	Tr	Riceville, Iowa	Dub
Rasselas, Pa., <i>Wilcox, R.F.D.</i>	E	Richardton, N. Dak.	Bis
Raswell, S. Dak.	S Falls	Richfield, Minn., <i>Minneapolis P.O., R. 1</i>	St P
Raton, N. Mex.	S F6	Richfield Springs, N. Y.	Alb
Ravena, N. Y.	Alb	Richford, Vt.	Bar
Ravenna, Mich.	G R	Richfountain, Mo.	St L
Nebr.	G I	Rich Hill, Mo.	K C
Ohio	Clev	Richland Center, Wis.	L C
Ravinla, S. D.	S Falls	RICHMOND, Va.	Rich
Rawlins, Wyo.	Chey	Calif.	S Fr
Ray, N. Dak.	Bis	Ill.	Rock
Raymond, Ill.	Spfd	Ind.	Ind
Iowa	Dub	Iowa	Dav
Wash.	Sea	Ky.	Cov
Rayne, La.	Laf	Me.	Port
La., St. Leo	Laf	Minn., R.R., Farming	St Cl
Rayville, La.	Min.	Minn.	St Cl
Raywick, Ky.	L	Vt.	Bar
Reading, Mass.	Bo	Richmond Heights, Mo., St. Louis	St L
Ohio, Lockland Branch P.O., Cincinnati	Cin	Richmond Hill, N. Y.	Br
Pa.	Ph	Richwood, W. Va.	Wh
Pa.	Uk Gr	Richwoods, Mo.	St L
Readsboro, Vt.	Bur	Richardsville, Iowa, <i>Durango P.O., R.F.D. 1</i>	Dub
Readville, Mass., Boston	Bo	Ridge, Md.	Bar
Red Bank, N. J.	Tr	Ridgefield, Conn.	Hart
Red Bluff, Calif.	Sac	Ridgefield Park, N. J.	New
Red Brush, Ind., <i>Newburg, R.F.D. 1</i>	Ind	Ridgeley, Va.	Rich
Red Bud, Ill.	Bel	Ridgely, Md.	Wh
Ill., R.F.D. 3 Ruma	Bel	Ridgeway, Iowa, Bluffton, R.F.D. 1	Dub
Red Cloud, Nebr.	Lin	Wis.	L C
Reddick, Ill.	Chic	Ridgewood, N. J.	New
Redding, Calif.	Sac	N. Y., <i>Brooklyn P.O.</i>	Br
Redfield, S. Dak.	S Falls	Ridgway, Ill.	Bel
Redford, Mich.	Det	Pa.	E
N. Y.	Og	Ridley Park, Pa.	Ph
Red Granite, Wis.	G B	Rifle, Colo.	Don
Red Lake Falls, Minn.	Cr	Ringling, Mont.	Hol
Red Lake Reservation, Minn.	Cr	Ringtown, Pa.	Ph
Redlands, Calif.	L A	Rio Grande City, Tex.	C C
Red Lodge, Mont.	G F	Rio Vista, Calif.	S Fr
Red Oak, Ia.	D M	Ripley, Ohio	Cin
Redondo Beach, Calif.	L A	Ripon, Wis.	ML
Red Rock, Tex.	S A	Rising Sun, Wis., <i>Ferryville P.O., R.R. 2</i>	L C
Red Wing, Minn.	St P	Rittman, Ohio	Clev
Redwood, N. Y.	Og	Ritzville, Wash.	Spo
Redwood City, Calif.	S Fr	River aux Vases, Mo.	St L
Redwood Falls, Minn.	St P	Riverdale, Cal.	M F
Reed, Ky.	L	Sta. Ill., Chicago	Chic
Ohio, <i>Bellevue P.O., R.F.D. 3</i>	Tol	Nebr., R.F.D. 1, Prairie Center	G I
Reed City, Mich.	G R	River Falls, Wis.	Sup
Reedley, Calif.	M F	River Forest, Ill., <i>Oak Park P.O.</i>	Chic
Reedsburg, Wis.	L C	River Grove, Ill.	Chic
Reedsville, Wis.	G B	Riverhead, N. Y.	Br
Reese, Mich.	Det	River Rouge, Mich.	Det
Reeseville, Wis.	ML	Riverside, Calif.	L A
Refugio, Tex.	C C	Calif., <i>Arlington P.O.</i>	L A
Regent, N. Dak.	Bis	Conn.	Hart
Reilly Settlement, Iowa, <i>Lawler P.O., R. 2</i>	Dub	Ill.	Chic
Reliance, S. Dak.	R C	Iowa	Dav
Remington, Ind.	Ft W	N. J.	Tr
Remsen, Iowa	S C	N. H., <i>Beecher Falls P.O.</i>	Man
Remus, Mich., <i>R.F.D. 1</i>	G R	R. I.	Pro
Renault, Ill.	Bel	Riverton, Ill.	Spfd
Reno, Iowa, <i>Cumberland P.O.</i>	D M	N. J.	Tr
Nev.	Reno	Riverview Gardens, Mo.	St L
Renovo, Pa.	Al	Roanoke, Va.	Rich
Rensselaer, Ind.	Ft W	Ind.	Ft W
N. Y.	Alb	Roaring Creek, Pa., <i>Catawissa, R.F.D. 3</i>	Hug
Renton, Wash.	Sea	Robbinsdale, Minn.	St P
Renville, Minn.	St P	Robertson, Mo.	St L
Republic, Mich.	Mar	Robertsville P.O., Moselle, Mo.	St L
Pa.	Pitt	Robinson, Ill.	Spfd
Wash.	Spo	Robinsonville, Wis., <i>New Franken P.O., R.R. 1</i>	G B
Reserve, La.	N O	Robstown, Tex.	C C
Wis.	Sup	Rochdale, Mass.	Spr
Reserve Township, Pa., <i>Mt. Troy Road P.O., R.F.D. 4</i>	Pitt	Rochelle, Ill.	Rock
Revere, Mass.	Bo	ROCHESTER, N. Y.	Rock
Revillo, S. Dak.	S Falls	N. Y.	Uk Gr
Revloc, Pa.	B	Mich.	Det
Rexburg, Idaho	B	Minn.	Win
Rexville, N. Y.	Rock	N. H.	Man
Reynolds, Ind.	Ft W	Pa.	Pitt
N. Dak.	Far	Rockaway, N. J.	New
Reynoldsville, Pa.	E	Rockaway Beach, N. Y.	Br
<i>Rhawnhurst Sta., Pa., Philadelphia</i>	Ph	Rockaway Park, N. Y.	Br
Rhine, Ohio, <i>Botkins P.O., R.F.D. 1</i>	Cin	Rock Castle, Va., <i>Provost P.O.</i>	Rich
Rhinebeck, N. Y.	N Y	Va.	Rich
Rhineland, Mo.	St L	Rock Creek, Mo., <i>Valley Park, R.R. 5</i>	St L
Mo., R.R. 1, Starkenburg	St L	Rockdale, Ill., <i>Joliet P.O.</i>	Chic
Tex., <i>Starkenburg</i>	Dal	ROCKFORD, ILL.	Rock
Rhineland, Wis.	Sup	Ia.	Dub
Rhone Station, Pa.	Uk Gr	Wash.	Spo
Rhyolite, Nev.	S Lk	Rock Hill, S. C.	Char
Ribera, N. Mex., San Miguel	S F6	Rock Island, Ill.	Peo
Rib Lake, Wis.	Sup	Rock Lake, Pa., <i>Pleasant Mount P.O. R. 1</i>	Ser
Rice, Minn.	St Cl	Rockland, Me.	Port
Minn., R.F.D. 2, Brockway	St Cl	Mass.	Bo
Minn., R.F.D. 2, St. Stephen	St Cl	Mich.	Mar
Rice Lake, Wis.	Sup		



Rockland Lake, N. Y.	N Y	Royal Oak, Mich.	Det	ALPHA- BETICAL LIST OF PLACES
Rockport, Ind.	Ind	Hazel Park	Det	
Mass.	Bo	Royalton, Ill.	Bel	
Tex.	C C	Minn.	St Cl	
Rock Rapids, Iowa	S C	Minn., R.F.D. 3, North Prairie	St Cl	
Rock Springs, Wyo.	Chey	Minn., R.R. 3, Opole	St Cl	
Rock Valley, Iowa	S C	Rozellville, Wis., Stratford, R. 3	L C	
Rockview, Pa.	Al	Rubicon, Wis.	Mil	
Rockville, Conn.	Hart	Ruby (Yukon River), Alaska	A	
Ind.	Ind	Rudolph, Wis., Grand Rapids, R.F.D. 2	L C	
Md.	Bal	Rudyard, Mich.	Mar	
Minn.	St Cl	Rugby, N. Dak.	Far	
Nebr.	G I	Rulo, Nebr.	Lin	
Rockville Center, N. Y.	Br	Ruma, Ill., Red Bud P.O., R.F.D. 3	Bel	
Rockwell, Iowa	Dub	Rumford, Me.	Port	
Rockwell City, Ia.	S C	R. I.	Pro	
Rockwood, Mich.	Det	Runge, Tex.	S A	
Rocky Ford, Colo.	Den	Runnemedede, N. J.	Tr	
Rocky Mount, N. C.	R	Rupert, Idaho	B	
Rocky Ridge, Ohio, R.F.D. 1, Toussaints	Tol	Rush City, Minn.	St P	
Rodeo, Calif.	S Fr	Rushford, Minn.	Win	
Rodey, N. Mex.	El P	Rush Lake, Minn.	t Cl	
Roebbing, N. J.	P G R	Rushville, Ind.	Ind	
N. J.	Tr	Nebr.	G I	
Rogers, Minn., St. Walburga	St P	Russell, Kans.	Con	
Rogers City, Mich.	G R	Russellton, Pa.	Pitt	
Rogers Park, Ill., Chicago	Chic	Russellville, Ky.	L	
Minn.	St P	Mo.	St L	
Rolfe, Iowa	S C	Russia, Ohio	Cin	
Rolla, Mo.	St L	Ruth, Mich.	Det	
Rolling Prairie, Ind.	Fr W	Mich., Parisville	Det	
Rollingstone, Minn.	Win	Rutherford, Calif.	S Fr	
Roma, Tex.	C C	N. J.	New	
Rome, Ga.	Sav	(East) N. J., Carlstadt	New	
N. Y.	Sy	Ruthven, Iowa	S C	
(Owensboro P.O., Ky.)	L	Rutland, Ill.	Peo	
Rome City, Ind.	Fr W	Vt.	Bur	
Ronan, Mont.	Hel	Ryan, Iowa	Dub	
Ronceverte, W. Va.	Wh	Mich., Merrill P.O., R.F.D. 3	G R	
Ronkonkoma, N. Y.	Br	Rye, N. Y.	N Y	
Ronneby, Minn., Brennyville	St Cl	Ryegate, Mont.	G F	
Roosevelt, Minn.	Dul	Sabetha, Kans.	Leav	
Rootstown, Ohio, New Milford, R.F.D. 17	Clev	Sabinal, N. Mex., Bernardo P.O.	S Fé	
Rosalia, Wash.	Spo	Sabraton, W. Va.	P G R	
Rosat, Mo.	St L	Sac City, Ia.	S C	
Roscoe, Minn., Zion P.O.	St Cl	Sacket Harbor, N. Y.	Og	
Pa.	Pitt	SACRAMENTO, CALIF.	Sac	
S. Dak.	S Falls	Calif., Oak Park P.O.	Sac	
Rosebud, N. Dak.	Bis	Sacred Heart, Okla.	Okla	
Roseburg, Oregon	P	Sagamore, Pa.	P G R	
Rosebush, Mich.	G R	Sag Bridge, Ill., Lemont P.O.	Chic	
Mich., Vernon	G R	Sag Harbor, N. Y.	Br	
Rose Creek, Minn.	Win	Saginaw, Mich.	G R	
Rosedale, Kans., Kansas City	Leav	Mich., R.R. 36, Carrollton	G R	
N. Y.	Br	St. Agatha, Me.	Port	
Roseland, Nebr.	Lin	St. Albans, Vt.	Bur	
Sta. Ill., Chicago	Chic	St. Albans Bay, Vt.	Bur	
Roselawn, Calif.	S Fr	St. Aloysius, N. Dak., Hague P.O.	Bis	
Roselle, Iowa, Carroll P.O., R.R. 4	S C	St. Amant, La.	N O	
N. J.	New	St. Ambrose, Ky., Morgansfield, R.F.D. 3	L	
Roselle Park, N. J.	New	St. Ambrose's Parish, Fla., Elkton P.O.	St A	
Rosemont, Pa.	Ph	St. Andrew's, Nebr.	Lin	
Rosemount, Iowa, Lacona P.O.	D M	Nebr., Osceola P.O.	Lin	
Minn.	St P	St. Ann, Minn., Avon, R.F.D. 2	St Cl	
Minn., Inver Grove	St P	Nebr.	Lin	
Rosen, Minn., Big Stone, P.O., R.R. 1	Gal	St. Anna, Wis., New Holstein, R.F.D. 3	G B	
Rosenberg, Tex.	N Y	St. Anne, Ill.	Chic	
Rosendale, N. Y.	Tr	St. Ann's, Ind., North Vernon, R.F.D. 1	Ind	
Rosenhayn, N. J.	Ph	St. Anthony, Idaho, Box 1026	B	
Roseto, Pa.	Sac	Iowa	Dub	
Roseville, Calif.	Dub	Minn., Albany P.O., R.R. 4	St Cl	
Ia., Marble Rock, R.R. 1	Det	N. Dak.	Bis	
Mich., Mt. Clemens P.O., R.F.D.	G B	N. Dak., Napoleon P.O., R.R. 1	Far	
Rosholt, Wis., Alban	S Falls	Ohio, Fort Recovery, R.F.D. 2	Cin	
S. Dak.	Bel	St. Antony, Mo., Iberia, P.O.	K C	
Rosiclare, Ill., Elizabethtown P.O., R.R. 2	Og	St. Augusta, Minn., St. Cloud, R.R. 3	St Cl	
Rosière, N. Y.	G B	St. AUGUSTINE, FLA.	St A	
Wis., Casco P.O., R.F.D. 2	Br	Ill.	Peo	
Roslyn, N. Y.	Sea	Pa., Patton, R.F.D. 3	Al	
Wash.	S Fr	St. Benedict, Iowa	S C	
Ross, Cal.	Uk Gr	Kans., Seneca, R.R. 5	Leav	
Rossford, Ohio	Og	La.	N O	
Rossie, N. Y.	Pitt	N. Dak., Glen Ullin P.O.	Bis	
Rossiter, Pa.	Bal	Ore., Mt. Angel.	P	
Rosaville, Md., Middle River	S Fé	St. Bernard, Ala.	Mob	
Roswell, N. Mex.	Col	Ind. (Fort Branch)	Ind	
Ohio	S Falls	Nebr., Lindsay, R.F.D. 2	Om	
S. Dak.	Alb	Ohio	Cin	
Rotterdam Junction, N. Y.	Chic	Ohio, Burkettsville P.O.	Cin	
Round Lake, Ill.	Chic	St. Bonaventure's, N. Y., Allegany	Buf	
Ill., Volo	G F	St. Boniface, Pa.	Al	
Roundup, Mont.	Og	St. Bonifacius, Minn.	St P	
Rouse's Point, N. Y.	E	St. Bridget, Kans., Axtel P.O., R.D.	Leav	
Rouseville, Pa.	Ama	St. Catharine, Ky.	L	
Rowena, Texas	Wh	St. Catherine's, Iowa, Dubuque P.O., R. 6	Dub	
Rowlesburg, W. Va.	Alb	St. Cecilia, Iowa, Alta Vista P.O.	Dub	
Roxbury, N. Y.	Bo	St. Charles, Ill.	Rock	
Mass., Boston	Mil	Ky. (Bardwell P.O., R.R. 4)	L	
Wis., Sauk City P.O., R.R. 2	S Fé	Minn.	Win	
Roy, N. Mex.	P	Mo.	St L	
Ore.	S C	Nebr., West Point P.O., R. 6	Om	
Royal, Iowa				

ALPHA-BETICAL LIST OF PLACES	St. Charles, Wis.	G R	St. Killian, Minn., Wilmont P.O., R.F.D.	Win
	St. Clair, Mich.	Det	Wis., Campbellsport, R. 3	Mil
	Pa.	Ph	St. Labre's Mission, Mont., Ashland P.O.	G F
	Pa.	Uk Gr	St. Laurence, Pa.	Al
	Pa.	P G R	St. Lawrence, Ky., Philpot, R.R. 2	L
	St. Clair Heights, Mich., Detroit	Det	Wis., Hartford, R.R. 3	Mil
	St. Clair Shores, Mich.	Det	St. Leo, Fla.	St A
	St. Claire, Minn.	Win	Kans., Nashville, R.R. 1	Wich
	St. Clara, W. Va., P.O. New Milton	Wh	La., Rayne P.O.	Laf
	St. Clement, Mo., Bowling Green P.O., R. 6	St L	Minn.	St P
	St. Cloud, MINN.	St Cl	St. Leon, Ind., St. Joseph	Ind
	Minn., R.R. 4, Luxemburg	St Cl	St. Libory, Ill.	Bel
	Minn., R.R. 3, St. Augusta	St Cl	Nebr.	G I
	Minn., R.R. 5, St. James	St Cl	St. Louis, Mo.	St L
	Wis.	Mil	Mo.	Uk Gr
	Wis., R.R. 1, Armstrong	Mil	Mo., Afton P.O.	St L
	St. Croix, Ind.	Ind	Mo., Baden P.O., R.R. 30	St L
	St. David, Me., Madawaska	Port	Mo., Hollyhills	St L
	St. Denis, Ky. (Fancy Farm P.O., R.R. 2)	L	Mo., Jefferson Barracks P.O.	St L
	St. Donatus, Iowa	Dub	Mo., Jennings Heights	St L
	St. Edward, Nebr.	Om	Mo., Maplewood P.O.	St L
	St. Elizabeth, Mo.	K C	Mo., North St. Louis	St L
	St. Florian, Ala., Florence P.O.	Mob	Mo., Pine Lawn P.O.	St L
	St. Francis, Minn., Freeport P.O., R. 2	St Cl	Mo., Richmond Heights	St L
	Ohio, Burkettville, R.F.D. 1	Cin	Mo., Shrewsbury Park	St L
	S. Dak., St. Francis Mission	R C	Mo., University City	St L
	Texas	Ama	Mo., Vinita Park	St L
	Wis.	Mil	Mo., Wellston Sta., R.R. 14	St L
	Wis., Milwaukee P.O., Sta. D, R. 1	Mil	Kans., Atchison P.O., R. 4	Leav
	Wis., Milwaukee	Mil	Oregon, Gervais P.O., R.F.D. 3	P
	St. Francis Mission, S. D., St. Francis P.O.	R C	St. Lucas, Iowa	Dub
	St. Francis' Plantation, Me.	Port	St. Magdalen's, Ind., Holton, R.F.D. 3	Ind
	St. Francisville, Ill.	Bel	St. Marie, Ill.	Spfd
	La.	N O	St. Maries, Idaho	B
	St. Francis Xavier's Mission, Mont., St. Xavier P.O.	G F	St. Mark's, Ind., Tell City P.O., R. 1	Ind
	St. Gabriel, La.	N O	Kans., Colwich, R.F.D. 2	Wich
	St. Genevieve, Mo.	St L	St. Martin, Minn., Roscoe P.O.	St Cl
	Mo., Zell	St L	Ohio	Cin
	St. George, Ill., Bourbonnais, R.F.D. 2	Chic	St. Martin's, Ind., Loogootee, R.F.D. 1	Ind
	La., Baton Rouge, R.F.D. 3	N O	Ky., Owensboro P.O., R.F.D. 3	L
	Wis., Sheboygan Falls, R.R. 4	Mil	Wis., Hales Corners, R.R. 20	Mil
	St. George's Indian Mission, Wash., Tacoma P.O., R.F.D. 2	Sea	St. Martinville, La.	Laf
	St. Hedwig, Tex., Atkins P.O., R.F.D. 1	S A	St. Mary, Ky.	L
	St. Helena, Calif.	S Fr	Minn., Waseca P.O., R.F.D.	Win
	Nebr.	Om	Nebr.	Lln
	N. C., Burgaw P.O.	N C	St. Mary of the Knobs, Ind., New Albany P.O., R.F.D. 3	Ind
	St. Helens, Oregon	P	St. Mary of the Rocks, Ind., Batesville P.O., R.F.D. 3	Ind
	St. Henry, Ind.	Ind	St. Mary of the Woods, Ind.	Ind
	Ohio	Cin	St. Mary's, Ind., Loogootee, R.F.D. 2	Ind
	Ohio, R.R. 2, Cassella	Cin	Iowa	D M
	Ohio, R.R. 2, St. Rose	Cin	Kans.	Leav
	Ohio, R.R. 1, St. Wendelin	Cin	Mo.	St L
	Nebr., Howell P.O.	Om	Mo., R.R. 2, Kaskaskia	Bel
	St. Ignace, Mich.	Mar	Mo., Ozora	St L
	St. Ignatius, Mont., St. Ignatius Mission	Hel	Ohio	Cin
	St. Ignatius Mission, Mont., St. Ignatius P.O.	Hel	Ohio, R.F.D. 1, Glynnwood	Cin
	St. James, Ind., Haubstadt, R.F.D. 12	Ind	Ore., Beaverton P.O.	Or
	La.	N O	Pa.	E
	Mich., Beaver Island	G R	Texas, Hallettsville P.O.	S A
	Minn., Cold Spring P.O.	St Cl	St. Mary's Home, Ind., Bryant, R.R. 2	Ft W
	Minn.	Winn	St. Mary's Ridge, Wis., Norwalk P.O.	R.R. 1
	Nebr., Wynot P.O.	Om		L C
	N. Y.	Br	St. Mathias, Minn., Fort Ripley P.O.	Dul
	St. John, Ind.	Ft W	St. Matthew, Ky.	L
	Ind., Borden P.O., R.F.D. 1	Ind	St. Matthew's, Ohio	Clev
	Ind., Elberfeld P.O., R.F.D. 28	Ind	St. Maurice, Ind., Greensburg P.O., R. 10	Ind
	Ky., R.F.D. 3, Elizabethtown	L	St. Meinrad, Ind.	Ind
	Minn., Belle Plaine, R.F.D. 3	St P	St. Michael, Alaska, Akulerek	A
	St. John, Me.	Port	Alaska	Tuc
	N. Dak.	Far	Ariz.	N O
	Wis., Hilbert P.O., R.F.D. 2	G B	La., Convent P.O.	St P
	St. Johns, Ariz.	Tue	Minn.	Bis
	Mich.	Det	N. Dak., Linton P.O.	Ind
	Texas, Schulenburg, R.F.D. 5	S A	St. Michael's, Ind., Montgomery, R.F.D. 1	N O
	St. Johnsbury, Vt.	Bur	La., Convent P.O.	Al
	St. Johnsville, N. Y.	Alb	Pa.	Mil
	St. John the Baptist, Ky., Paducah, P.O., R.R. 6	L	Wis., Kewaskum, R. 4	St. Michael's Ridge, Ohio, Defiance P.O., R.F.D. 4
	St. JOSEPH, Mo.	St J		Tol
	Mo.	Uk Gr	St. Nazianz, Wis.	G B
	Kans., Clyde, R.F.D. 4	Con	St. Nicholas, Ind., Sunman P.O., R. 1	Ind
	Ky.	L	Minn., Watkins, R.F.D. 3	St Cl
	Mich.	Det	St. Onge, S. Dak.	R C
	Minn.	St Cl	St. Patrick, Kans., Atcheson, R.R. 2	Leav
	N. Dak.	Bis	Minn., Sauk Rapids P.O., R.F.D.	St Cl
	Ohio, Victoria P.O.	Cin	Mo.	St J
	Pa.	Nash	Ohio, Anna P.O., R.F.D. 3	Cin
	Tenn.	Wh	St. Patrick's, Ind., Montgomery, R.F.D. 4	Ind
	W. Va., Proctor P.O., R.F.D.	L C	St. Patrick's Settlement, Ohio, Fostoria P.O., R.F.D. 3	Tol
	Wis.	Ind	St. PAUL, MINN.	St P
	St. Joseph's, Ind., Armstrong, R.F.D. 3	Ind	Iowa, West Point, R. 2	Dav
	Ind., Loogootee, R.F.D. 2	Ind	Kans.	Wich
	Ind., St. Leon P.O.	Ind	Mo.	St L
	Iowa, Bode P.O., R.R. 1	S C	Nebr.	G I
	Iowa, Dubuque, R.R. 4	Dub	Ohio, Ft. Recovery, R.F.D. 1	Cin
	N. Y., Forestburg	N Y	Oregon	P
	N. Y.	N Y	St. Paul Park, Minn.	St P
	St. Joseph's Hill, Ind., Sellersburg P.O., R.F.D. 2	Ind	St. Paul's Mission, Mont., St. Paul's P.O.	G F



St. Peter, Ind., <i>Evans Landing P.O.</i> , R.F.D. 1	Ind Con St P G F Cin Mil St L St A	Sanford, Me. Sanfordtown, Ky. SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. San Gabriel, Calif. Sanger, Cal. San Jacinto, Calif. San Jose, Calif. San Juan Bautista, Calif. San Juan Capistrano, Calif. San Juan de los Caballeros, N. Mex., Chamita P.O.	Port Cov S Fr L A M F L A S Fr M F L A	ALPHA- BETICAL LIST OF PLACES
Kans. Minn. Mont., St. Peter's Mission Ohio, Ft. Recovery, R.F.D. Wis., Malone, R. 1				
St. Peter's, Ind., <i>Brookville, R.F.D. 6</i>	St L			
St. Peters, Mo.	St A			
St. Petersburg, Fla.	St L			
St. Peter's Mission, Mont., <i>St. Peter's P.O.</i>	G F			
St. Philip, Ind., <i>Mt. Vernon P.O.</i> , R.F.D. 7	Ind G F G F L C N O	San Leandro, Calif. San Lorenzo, Cal. San Luis, Colo. San Luis Obispo, Calif. San Luis Rey, Calif.	S F6 S Fr S Fr Den M-F L A	
Mont. Wis., <i>Tavera</i>		San Luis Rey, Calif. San Marcial, N. Mex. San Marcos, Tex. San Mateo, Calif. San Miguel, Calif.	S F6 L A S A S Fr M-F S F6	
St. Philippe, La., <i>Vacherie P.O.</i>	N O	N. Mex., <i>Ribera P.O.</i>	S Fr	
St. Plus, N. D., <i>Dickinson</i>	Bis	San Pablo, Calif.	C C	
St. Placidus, N. Dak.	Bis	San Patricio, Tex.	L A	
St. Regis Falls, N. Y.	Og	San Pedro, Calif., Los Angeles	S Fr	
St. Rosa, Minn., <i>Freeport P.O., R.R. 3</i>	St Cl	San Rafael, Calif.	C C	
St. Rose, Ill., <i>Breese P.O., R.R. 1</i>	Bel	San Solano, Ariz., <i>Sells P.O., via Tucson</i>	L A	
St. Rose, Ill., <i>St. Henry P.O., R.R. 2</i>	Cin	Santa Ana, Calif.	L A	
St. Sebastian, Ohio, <i>Chickasaw P.O.</i> , R.F.D. 1	Cin	Santa Barbara, Calif.	L A	
St. Sebastian's (P.O. Mt. Carmel R.R. 4), Ill.	Bel	Santa Catalina Island, Calif., <i>Avalon P.O.</i>	L A	
St. Stephen, Minn., <i>Rice P.O., R.F.D. 2</i>	St Cl	Santa Clara, Calif.	S Fr	
Ohio	Tol	Santa Cruz, Calif.	M F	
N. Dak.	Bis	N. Mex.	S F6	
St. Stephen's, Nebr., <i>Lawrence P.O.</i>	Lin	SANTA FE, N. Mex.	S F6	
St. Stephens, Wyo.	Chey	Santa Maria, Calif.	L A	
St. Theresa's, Iowa, <i>Lamotte P.O.</i>	Dub	Santa Maria Della Civita, R. I.	Prov	
St. Thomas, Ind., <i>Vincennes, R.F.D. 8</i>	Ind	Santa Monica, Calif.	L A	
Ky., <i>Bardstown P.O.</i>	L	Santa Paula, Calif.	El P	
Minn., <i>Le Sueur P.O.</i>	St P	Santa Rita, N. Mex.	S Fr	
Mo.	St L	Santa Rosa, Calif.	S F6	
N. Dak.	Far	N. Mex.	L A	
St. Vincent, Ark., <i>Hattieville P.O., R.R. 2</i>	L R	Santa Ynez, Calif., <i>Solvang P.O.</i>	Tuc	
Calif.	S Fr	San Xavier del Bac, Ariz., <i>Tucson P.O.</i>	L A	
Ind., <i>Fort Wayne, R.R. 2</i>	Ft W	San Ysidro, Calif.	S F6	
Ky.	L	Sapello, N. Mex.	Okl	
St. Vincent's, Pa., <i>Beatty P.O.</i>	Pitt	Sapulpa, Okla.	Og	
St. Walburga, Minn., <i>Rogers P.O.</i>	St P	Saranac Lake, N. Y.	St A	
St. Wendel, Ind., <i>Cynthiana P.O.</i>	Ind	Sarasota, Fla.	S Fr	
St. Wendelin, Ohio, <i>St. Henry P.O., R.R.</i>	Cin	Saratoga, Calif.	Alb	
St. Xavier, Mont., <i>St. Francis Xavier Mission</i>	G F	N. Y.	Alb	
	Buf	Saratoga Springs, N. Y.	K C	
	Bo	Sarcoie Prairie, Mo., <i>Sarcoie, R.R. 1</i>	G I	
	Uk Gr	Sargent, Nebr.	C C	
	Man	Sarita, Tex.	E	
	Tr	Sartwell, Pa., <i>Eldred P.O., R.F.D. 3</i>	N Y	
	Alb	Saugerties, N. Y.	N Y	
	Clev	N. Y., Clove	Bo	
	P	Saugus, Mass.	L C	
	S Falls	Sauk City, Wis.	Mil	
	Wh	Wis., R.R. 2, Roxbury	St Cl	
	Den	Sauk Centre, Minn.	St Cl	
	Con	Sauk Rapids, Minn., <i>R.F.D., St. Patrick</i>	St Cl	
	M F	Minn., R.R. 1, Mayhew	St Cl	
	Clev	Minn.	Mil	
	Wil	Saukville, Wis.	Mar	
	St J	Sault-Ste. Marie, Mich.	S Fr	
	R	Sausalito, Calif.	St P	
	S C	Savage, Minn.	G F	
	B	Mont.	Rock	
	Man	Savanna, Ill.	Sav	
	S Lk	SAVANNAH, GA.	N Y	
	L	Sawkill, N. Y., <i>Kingston, R.F.D. 2</i>	G B	
	Am	Sawyer, Wis.	G B	
	S Fr	Wis., R.F.D. 3, Maplewood	Sup	
	S A	Wis., Sturgeon Bay	Bo	
	S A	Saxon, Wis.	Hart	
	C C	Saxonville, Mass.	Cin	
	L A	Saybrook, Conn.	Ser	
	S C	Saylor Park Sta., Ohio, Cincinnati	Uk Gr	
	Far	Sayre, Pa.	Tr	
	Man	Sayreville, N. J.	Br	
	S Fr	Sayville, N. Y.	Al	
	L A	Scalp Level, Pa.	Wich	
	S Fr	Scammon, Kans.	P	
	Tue	Scappoose, Ore.	Wh	
	El P	Scarbro, W. Va.	N Y	
	L A	Scarsdale, N. Y.	R C	
	C C	Scenic, S. Dak.	Mar	
	G R	Schaffer, Mich.	Alb	
	Bel	Schaghticoke, N. Y.	S C	
	B	Schaller, Iowa	Bis	
	Dub	Scheffeld, N. Dak.	Alb	
	Okla	Schenectady, N. Y.	Ft W	
	Tol	Schererville, Ind.		
	L C	Schleisingerville, Wis., R.R. 1, St.		
	L C	Lawrence		
	Rock	Schley, Iowa, <i>Cresco P.O.</i>	Mil	
	F R	Schnellville, Ind.	Dub	
	P	Schoenchen, Kans., <i>Hays P.O.</i>	Ind	
	Tr	Schoolcraft, Neb., <i>Lindsay P.O.</i>	Con	
	El P	Schriever, La.	Om	
	L A		N O	
	S F6			
	St A			
Sandy, Ore.				
Sandy Hook, N. J.				
San Elizario, Tex.				
San Fernando, Calif.				
San Fidel, N. Mex.				
Sanford, Fla.				

**ALPHA-  
BETICAL  
LIST OF  
PLACES**

Schroon Lake, N. Y.	Og	Shamokin, Pa.	Hbg
Schulenburg, Tex.	S A	Pa.	Uk Gr
Tex., R.R. 1, High Hill	S A	Sharon, Conn.	Hart
Tex., R.F.D. 5, St. John's	S A	Ga.	Sav
Schulte, Kans.	Wich	Kans.	Wich
Schuyler, Nebr.	Om	Mass.	Bo
Schuylerville, N. Y.	Alb	Pa.	E
Schuylkill Haven, Pa.	Ph	Wis.	Mil
Scio, Ore., Jordan	P	Sharon Hill, Pa.	Ph
Sciota, N. Y.	Og	Sharonville, Ohio	Cin
Scipio, N. Y., <i>Ensenore P.O.</i>	Roch	Sharpsburg, Pa.	Pitt
Scituate, Mass.	Bo	Pa., Etna	Pitt
Scobey, Mont.	G F	Sharpsville, Pa.	E
Scotch Plains, N.J., R.F.D., Sterling	New	Shavertown, Pa.	Ser
N. J., R.F.D., Stony Hill	Tr	Shaw, Ore.	P
Scotia, Calif.	Sac	Shawano, Wis.	G B
N. Y.	Alb	Shawnee, Kans.	Leav
Nebr.	G I	Ohio	Col
Scotland, S. Dak.	S Falls	Okla.	Okla
S. Dak., Vodnany	S Falls	Shawneetown, Ill.	Bel
Tex.	Dal	Sheboygan, Wis.	Mil
Scott, La.	Laf	Falls, Wis., R.R. 4, St. George	Mil
Scottsdale, Pa.	Pitt	Sheboygan Falls, Wis.	Mil
Pa.	P G R	Sheffield, Ala.	Mob
Scotts Bluff, Nebr.	G I	Ill.	Peo
Scotts Run, W. Va. ( <i>P.O. Morgantown, Box 293</i> )	Wh	Mass.	Spr
Scottsville, N. Y.	Roch	Ohio, Lorain P.O., R.F.D. 1	Clev
SCRANTON, PA.	Ser	Pa.	G R
Pa.	Uk Gr	Shelbina, Mo.	St J
Pa.	P G R	Shelburne, Vt.	Bar
Pa., <i>Minooka P.O.</i>	Ser	Shelburne Falls, Mass.	Spr
Ark.	L R	Shelby, Miss.	Nat
Iowa	S C	Mont.	Hcl
Sea Bright, N. J.	Tr	Nebr.	Lin
Sea Cliff, N. Y.	Br	Ohio	Tol
Seaburst, Wash.	Sea	Shelby Settlement, Ohio, <i>Shelby, R.R. 2</i>	Tol
Sea Isle City, N. J.	Tr	Ohio, R. 2, Shelby Settlement	Tol
Seal Beach, Cal.	L A	Shelbyville, Ill.	Sptd
Sealy, Tex.	Gal	Ind.	Ind
Searles, Minn.	St P	Ind., R.D., R. 12, Prescott	Ind
Seaside, Oregon	P	Ky.	L
Seaside Park, N. J.	Tr	Sheldon, Ind.	Ft W
Seat Pleasant P.O., Md., Seat Pleasant		Ind., Yoder P.O., R.R. 1	Ft W
Heights	Bal	Iowa	S C
Seat Pleasant Heights, Md., <i>Seat Pleasant</i>		N. Y., Strykersville, R.F.D. 1	Buf
P.O.		N. Dak.	Far
SEATTLE, WASH.	Bal	Sheldon Springs, Vt.	Bar
Wash., <i>Ballard Sta.</i>	Sea	Shell Creek, Nebr., <i>Lindsay, R.F.D. 2</i>	Om
Wash., <i>South Park P.O.</i>	Sea	Sheller, Ill.	Bel
Sebastopol, Calif.	S Fr	Shell Lake, Wis.	Sup
Sebewaing, Mich.	Det	Shell Rock, Iowa	Dub
Sebring, Fla.	St A	Shelter Island, N. Y.	Br
Ohio	Clev	Shelton, Conn.	Hart
Secaucus, N. J.	New	Wash.	Sea
Sedalia, Mo.	K C	Shenandoah, Iowa	D M
Sedamsville, Ohio, Cincinnati	Cin	Pa.	Ph
Sedro Woolley, Wash.	Sea	Pa., Ellengowan	Ph
Seekonk, Mass.	F R	Pa.	Uk Gr
Seelyville, Ind.	Ind	Shepard, Ohio, Columbus	Col
Seguin, Tex.	S A	Shepherd, Mich.	G R
Selby, S. Dak.	S Falls	Sheppton, Pa.	Ph
Selden, Kans.	Con	Pa.	P G R
Kans., Dresden	Con	Sherburn, Minn.	Win
Selfridge, N. Dak.	Bis	Sherburne, N. Y.	Sy
Sellersburg, Ind., R.R. 2, St. Joseph's	Ind	Sheridan, Me.	Port
Hill	Ph	Ore.	P
Sellersville, Pa.	Mob	Wyo.	Chey
Selma, Ala.	M F	Sherman, Calif.	L A
Calif.	S A	Tex.	Dal
Tex., <i>Bracken P.O.</i>	Far	Sherrill, Iowa, <i>Spechts Ferry, R.F.D.</i>	Dub
Selz, N. D.	Pitt	N. Y.	Sy
Seminole, Pa.	Okla	Sherrods, Ohio	Col
Okla.	Peo	Sherwood, Ohio, R. 2, The Bend	Tol
Seneca, Ill.	Leav	Wis.	G B
Kans.	Leav	Sherry Station, Wis., <i>Blenker P.O.</i>	L C
Kans., R.R. 5, St. Benedict	Nat	Shickley, Nebr., R.F.D., Turkey Creek	Lin
Miss., <i>Lumberton P.O.</i>	G I	Shieldsville, Minn., <i>Faribault, R.R. 10</i>	St P
Nebr.	L C	Shiloh Springs, Ohio, <i>Dayton P.O., R.R. 13</i>	Cin
Wis.	Roch	Shiner, Tex.	S A
Seneca Falls, N. Y.	St L	Shinnston, W. Va.	Wh
Serenio, Mo., <i>Perryville P.O.</i>	G B	Shipman, Ill.	Sptd
Sevastopol, Wis., <i>Institute P.O.</i>	Con	Shirley, Mass.	Bo
Severino, Kans.	A	Shively, Ky.	L
Seward, Alaska, <i>Resurrection Bay</i>	Wich	Shoaf, Pa., <i>Smithfield P.O., R. 2</i>	Pitt
Kans.	Lin	Shoal Creek, Ark., <i>New Blaine P.O.</i>	L R
Nebr.	Pitt	Shorb, Calif.	L A
Pa.	Hart	Short Hills, N. J.	New
Sewickley, Pa.	Peo	Shortsville, N. Y.	Roch
Seymour, Conn.	Ind	Shoshone, Idaho	B
Ill., Colfax Township	Nat	Shreveport, La.	Alex
Ind.	Dal	Shrewsbury, Mass.	Spr
Miss.	G B	Shrewsbury Park, Mo., St. Louis	St L
Tex.	G B	Shrub Oak, N. Y.	N Y
Wis.	G B	Shubert, Nebr., <i>Verdon P.O., R.F.D.</i>	Lin
Wis., R. 2, Hofa Park	L C	Shullsburg, Wis.	L C
Wis., Isaar	K C	Wis., R.F.D. 1, Seymour	L C
Wis., <i>Shullsburg P.O., R.F.D. 1</i>	New	Shumway, Ill.	Sptd
Shackleford, Mo.	St P	Siberia, Ind.	Ind
Shadyside, N. J., <i>Hudson Heights P.O.</i>	St P	Sibley, Iowa	S C
Shakopee, Minn.	St P	Sidney, Mont.	G F
Minn., Marystown			



ALPHA-  
BETICAL  
LIST OF  
PLACES

Sidney, Nebr.	G I	Southampton, Pa.	Ph
N. Y.	Alb	South Ardmore, Pa.	Ph
Ohio	Cln	South Attleboro, Mass.	F R
Sierra Blanca, Tex.	El P	South Auburn, Nebr., Auburn	Lln
Sierra Madre, Calif.	L A	South Barre, Mass.	Spr
Sigel, Ill.	Spfd	South Beloit, Wis.	Rock
Ill., R.R. 2, Libbyville	Spfd	South Bellingham, Mass.	Bo
Wis., Grand Rapids, R.R. 4	L C	South Bend, Ind.	Ft W
Sigourney, Iowa	Day	Wash.	Sea
Sikeston, Mo.	St L	South Berwick, Me.	Port
Siletz, Oregon	Or	South Bethlehem, Pa.	Uk Gr
Silv P.O., Mo., Millwood	St L	Southboro, Mass.	Spr
Silkworth, Pa.	Scr	South Boston, Mass., Boston	Bo
Hunlock Creek P.O., R.D. 3	El P	South Boulder, Colo.	Den
Silver City, N. Mex.	Buf	South Brewer, Me.	Port
Silver Creek, N. Y.	Ph	Southbridge, Mass.	Spr
Pa., New Philadelphia	St P	South Byron, N. Y.	Buf
Silver Lake, Minn.	St L	South Charleston, Ohio	Cin
Mo.	New	South Chicago Sta., Ill., Chicago	Chlc
N. J.	Buf	South Coventry, Conn.	Hart
Silver Springs, N. Y.	P	So. Dartmouth, Mass., Padanarum	F R
Silverton, Ore.	L A	South Deerfield, Mass.	Spr
Simi, Cal.	Win	Mass.	Uk Gr
Simpson, Minn.	Scr	South Dighton, Mass.	F R
Pa., Carbondale	Uk Gr	Southern Pines, N. C.	R
Pa.	Hart	South Forks, Pa.	P G R
Simsbury, Conn.	New	South Framingham, Mass., Framingham	Bo
Singac, N. J.	L C	South Gate, Calif.	L A
Sinsinawa, Wis.	L C	South Germantown, Wis., Goldenthal	Mil
Wis., R.R. 1	C C	South Glastonbury, Conn.	Hart
Sinton, Tex.	S C	South Greensburgh, Pa.	Pitt
STOUX CITY, IOWA	S Falls	South Hadley Falls, Mass.	Spr
STOUX FALLS, S. DAK.	S Falls	South Haven, Mich.	Det
Sisseton, S. Dak.	Wh	South Hero P.O., Vt., Keeler's Bay	Bur
Sistersville, W. Va.	A	South Hollis, N. Y.	Br
Sitka, Alaska	Wich	Southington, Conn.	Hart
Kans.	A	South Jacksonville, Fla.	St A
Skagway, Alaska	Sy	Fla., Loretto	St A
Skaneateles, N. Y.	Okla	South Kaukauna, Wis., R.R. 1, Holland	G B
Skiatook, Okla.	C C	South Kinloch, Mo.	St L
Skidmore, Tex.	Port	South Kortright, N. Y.	Alb
Skowhegan, Me.	K C	South Lakemont, Pa.	Al
Slater, Mo.	Pro	South Langhorne, Pa.	Ph
Slatersville, R. I.	Ph	South Lawrence, Mass., Lawrence	Bo
Slaton, Pa.	Am	South Manchester, Conn.	Hart
Slaton, Tex.	Win	South Meriden, Conn.	Hart
Slayton, Minn.	St P	South Milwaukee, Wis.	Mil
Sleepy Eye, Minn.	B	Wis., R.R., Oak Creek	Mil
Slickpoo, Idaho	Pitt	South Norwalk, Conn.	Hart
Slickville, Pa.	N O	South Norwalk, Conn., Manresa Island	Hart
Sildell, La.	Mil	Southold, N. Y.	Br
Slinger, Wis.	Buf	South Omaha, Nebr., Omaha	Om
Sloan P.O., N. Y., Doyle	L R	South Orange, N. J.	New
Slovactown, Ark., Stuttgart, R.F.D. 1	El P	South Ozone Park, N. Y., Woodhaven P.O.	Br
Smelter, Tex.	E	South Park, Pa.	Al
Smethport, Pa.	Bel	Pa.	Uk Gr
Smithton, Ill.	K C	Wash., Seattle	Sea
Mo., Lake Creek	Pitt	South Pasadena, Calif.	L A
Pa.	S A	South Plainfield, N. J., Plainfield	Tr
Smithville, Tex.	Pitt	South River, N. J.	Tr
Smock, Pa.	N O	South St. Paul, Minn.	St P
Smoke Bend, La., Donaldsonville P.O.	Sea	South San Francisco, Calif.	S Fr
Snohomish City, Wash.	Sea	South Sharon, Pa.	E
Snoqualmie, Wash.	Al	South Sioux City, Nebr.	Om
Snow Shoe, Pa.	Om	South Somerset, Mass., East Scarsdale	F R
Snyder, Nebr.	G B	South Tacoma, Wash.	Sea
Sobieski, Wis.	S F	South Waverly, Pa., Waverly P.O., N. Y.	S B
Socorro, N. Mex.	El P	South Wilmington, Ill.	Chlc
Tex.	Roch	Spalding, Mich.	Mar
Sodus, N. Y.	Bis	Nebr.	G I
Solen, N. Dak.	Bis	Spangler, Pa.	Al
N. Dak., Odense	Con	Pa.	Uk Gr
Solomon, Kans., R.F.D. 3	Bal	Spanish Lake, Mo.	St L
Solomon's Island, Md.	Tuc	Sparkill, N. Y.	N Y
Solomonville, Ariz.	Dav	Sparks, Nev.	Reno
Solon, Iowa	Dav	Sparrow's Point, Md., Baltimore, Sta. K.	Bal
Iowa, Newport	Dav	Sparta, Ill.	Bel
Iowa, Nolan Settlement	Sup	Wis.	L C
Solon Springs, Wis.	L A	Spartanburg, S. C.	Char
Solvang, Calif., Santa Ines	Sy	Spearsfish, S. Dak.	R C
Solvay, N. Y.	Hel	Spearsville, Kans.	Wich
Somers, Mont.	L	Spechts Ferry, Iowa, R.F.D., Sherrill	Dub
Somerset, Ky.	F R	Spencer, Iowa	S C
Mass.	Col	Mass.	Spr
Ohio	Al	Nebr.	Om
Pa.	Sup	Spencerport, N. Y.	Roch
Wis.	Man	Sperry R.F.D. 1, Dodgeville, Ia.	Dav
Somersworth, N. H.	Hart	Spillville, Iowa	Dub
Somerville, Conn.	Bo	Spirit Lake, Idaho	B
Mass., West Somerville	Bo	SPOKANE, WASH.	Spo
N. J.	Tr	Spooner, Wis.	Sup
Somonauk, Ill.	Rock	Sprague, Wash.	Spo
Sonoma, Calif.	S Fr	Springbrook, Iowa	Dub
Sonora, Calif.	Sac	N. Y.	Buf
Texas	Am	Spring City, Pa.	Ph
Sonoratown, Ariz.	Tuc	Springdale, Conn.	Hart
Sonyea, N. Y.	Roch	Pa.	Pitt
Sourlake, Tex.	Gal	Springer, N. Mex.	S F
South Amboy, N. J.	Tr	SPRINGFIELD, ILL.	Spfd
Southampton, N. Y.	Br	Ky.	L
		Ky., R.R. 2, Fredericktown	L

**ALPHA-  
BETICAL  
LIST OF  
PLACES**

SPRINGFIELD, MASS.	Spr.	Stonington, Conn.	Hart
Minn.	St P	Ill.	Spfd
Mo.	K C	Stony Hill, N. J., <i>Scotch Plains P.O., R.</i>	Tr
N. J.	New	Storm Lake, Iowa	S C
Ohio	Cin	<i>Story City, Iowa, R.R. 1, Gilbert Station</i>	Dub
Pa.	Ph	Stottville, N. Y.	Alb
Vt.	Bur	Stoughton, Mass.	Bo
Springfield Gardens, N. Y.	Br	Wis.	Mill
Spring Green, Wis.	L C	Stowe, Pa.	Ph
Wis., <i>Star Route, Plain</i>	L C	Stowell, Pa., <i>Mehoopany P.O.</i>	Ser
Spring Grove, Ill.	Rock	Strafford, Pa.	Ph
Spring Hill, Ala.	Mob	<i>Strandquist, Minn., Florian</i>	Cr
Minn., <i>Melrose P.O., R.R. 3</i>	St Cl	Strasburg, N. Dak.	Bis
Spring Lake, Mich.	G R	N. Dak., <i>Gladstone</i>	Bis
N. J.	Tr	Ohio	Col
Springvale, Me.	Port	Stratford, Conn.	Hart
Spring Valley, Ill.	Peo	Wis.	L C
Minn.	Win	Wis., <i>Rozellville</i>	L C
N. Y.	N Y	Stratton, Colo.	Den
Wis.	L C	Stratton, Nebr.	Lin
Springville, N. Y.	Buf	Strawberry Point, Iowa	Dub
Spruce, Wis., <i>Lena P.O., R.F.D. 1</i>	G B	Strawn, Ill.	Peo
Stacyville, Iowa	Dub	Tex.	Dal
Stafford Springs, Conn.	Hart	Streator, Ill.	Peo
Stamford, Conn.	Hart	Ill., <i>Eagle</i>	Peo
N. Y.	Uk Gr	Stringtown, Ill., <i>Olney P.O., R.F.D. 2</i>	Bel
Stanberry, Mo.	Alb	<i>Strong, Kans., Strong City</i>	Wich
Standing Rock Reservation, N. Dak.	St J	<i>Strong City, Kans., Strong P.O.</i>	Wich
Fort Yates P.O.	Bis	Strool, S. Dak.	R C
Standish, Mich.	G R	Stroudsburg, Pa., <i>East Stroudsburg P.O.</i>	Ser
N. Y.	Og	Struble, Iowa	S C
Stanford, Wis., <i>Rice Lake P.O., R.F.D. 3</i>	Sup	Struthers, Ohio	Clev
Stangelville, Wis.	G B	Ohio	P G R
Stanley, Ky.	L	Strykersville, N. Y.	Buf
N. Y.	Roch	N. Y., <i>R.F.D. 1, Sheldon</i>	St A
N. Dak.	Bis	Stuart, Fla.	D M
Wis.	L C	Iowa	Om
Wis., <i>R.R. 4, Czestochowa</i>	L C	Nebr.	St L
Stanton, Nebr.	Om	Sturgeon, Mo.	G B
Tex.	Ama	Sturgeon Bay, Wis.	G B
Wis., <i>Deerpark P.O., R.F.D. 2</i>	Sup	Wis., <i>R.F.D. 3, Institute</i>	G B
Staples, Minn.	St Cl	Wis., <i>Sawyer P.O.</i>	Dul
Stapleton, Nebr.	G I	Sturgeon Lake, Minn.	Det
Star City, Ind.	Ft W	Sturgis, Mich.	R C
Starford, Pa.	Pitt	S. Dak.	Mill
Star Junction, Pa., <i>Perryopolis P.O.</i>	Pitt	Starkeviant, Wis.	L R
Starkenbug, Mo., <i>Rhineland P.O., R.R. 1</i>	St L	Stuttgart, Ark.	L R
Starkweather, N. Dak.	Far	Ark., <i>R.F.D. 1, Slovactown</i>	L R
State Centre, Iowa	Dub	Stuyvesant, N. Y.	Alb
State College, Pa.	Al	Stuyvesant Falls, N. Y.	L R
Staunton, Ill.	Spfd	Subiaco, Ark.	Rock
Va.	Rich	Sublette, Ill.	Rock
Steamboat Springs, Colo.	Den	Ill., <i>Maytown</i>	P
Steelton, Pa.	Hbg	Sublimity, Oregon	N O
Steger, Ill.	Chic	Suburban Acres, La., <i>New Orleans P.O., R.F.D. 2</i>	N O
Steinauer, Nebr.	Lin	Suffern, N. Y.	Hart
Stella Niagara, N. Y.	Buf	Suffeld, Conn.	Clev
Stemmer's Run, Md., <i>Middle River</i>	Bal	Ohio, <i>Randolph</i>	Rich
Stephan, S. Dak.	S Falls	Suffolk, Va.	Pitt
Stephen, Minn.	Cr	Sugar Creek, Pa., <i>Worthington P.O., R. 1</i>	Col
Stephenson, Mich.	Mar	Sugar Grove, Ohio	Ser
Sterling, Colo.	Den	Sugar Notch, Pa.	S Fr
Ill.	Rock	Suisun, Calif.	Ind
N. J.	New	Sullivan, Ind.	St L
Okla.	Okla.	Mo.	Mill
Stetsonville, Wis.	Sup	Wis.	Laf
Steubenville, Ohio	Col	Sulphur, La.	Nat
Stevens Point, Wis.	G B	Sulphur Springs, Miss., <i>Camden, R.F.D. 3</i>	Sea
Wis., <i>R.F.D. 7, Casimer</i>	G B	Sumas, Wash.	Mob
Wis., <i>R.F.D. 2, Custer</i>	G B	Summerdale, Ala.	Leav
Wis., <i>R.F.D. 3, Mill Creek</i>	G B	Summerfield, Kans.	Al
Wis., <i>R.F.D. 6, Torun</i>	G B	Summer Hill, Pa.	Rock
Stevensville, Mont.	Hel	Summersville, N. Y., <i>Claverhouse P.O.</i>	Char
Stevinson, Calif.	M F	S. C.	Chic
Stewart, Minn.	St P	Summit, Ill.	New
Stickney, S. Dak.	S Falls	N. J.	Al
Stiles, Pa.	Ph	Pa., <i>Cresson P.O.</i>	I C
Wis.	G B	Wis., <i>Norwalk P.O., R.R. 1</i>	Ph
Stillwater, Minn.	St P	Summit Hill, Pa.	Clev
N. Y.	Alb	Summitville, Ohio	Dub
Okla.	Okla	Sumner, Iowa	Sea
Stirling, N. J.	New	Wash.	Char
Stiram, N. Dak.	Far	Sumter, S. C.	Hbg
Stithton, Ky.	L	Sunbury, Pa.	Man
Stockbridge, Mass.	Spr	Suncook, N. H.	Ind
Wis.	G B	<i>Sunman, Ind., R.F.D. 1, St. Nicholas</i>	S Fr
Stockholm, Me.	Port	Sunnyvale, Calif.	Mill
Stockton, Calif.	S Fr	Sun Prairie, Wis.	Laf
Ill.	Rock	Wis., <i>R.R. 3, East Bristol</i>	Tuc
Stoneboro, Pa.	E	<i>Sunset P.O., La., Coulee Croche</i>	Sup
Stone City, Iowa	Dub	SUPERIOR, ARIZ.	Sup
Stonega, Va.	Wh	Wis.	Sup
Stoneham, Mass.	Bo	Wis., <i>Station B, Oliver</i>	Sup
Colo.	Den	Wis., <i>East End Station</i>	Hel
Tex.	Gal	Mont.	Sac
Stone Harbor, N. J.	Tr	Susanville, Calif.	Ser
Stonehurst, Pa.	Ph	Susquehanna, Pa.	Pitt
Stone Lake, Wis.	Sup	Sutersville, Pa.	S C
Stonelick, Ohio, <i>Batavia P.O., R.R. 6</i>	Cin	Sutherland, Iowa	G I
Stoneville, Mass., <i>Auburn P.O.</i>	Spr	Nebr.	Sac
<i>Stong P. O., N. Mex., Taos, N. Mex.</i>	S F6	Sutter Creek, Calif.	



# ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

Sutton, Nebr.	Lin	Thomas, W. Va.	Wh
Suttons Bay, Mich.	G R	Thomasboro, Ill.	Peo
Swampscott, Mass.	Bo	Thomaston, Conn.	Hart
Swan River, Minn., <i>Little Falls, R.F.D. 3</i>	St Cl	Thompson, N. Dak.	Far
Swansea, Mass.	F R	Thompson's Run, Pa., <i>Homestead P.O., R.F.D. 1</i>	Pitt
Swanton, Ohio	Tol	Thompsonville, Conn.	Hart
Ohio, R.F.D. 19, Assumption	Tol	Thornburg, Nebr.	Lin
Ohio, R.F.D. 21, Raab	Tol	Thornbike, Mass.	Spr
Vt.	Bur	Thorne, N. Dak.	Far
Swedesboro, N. J.	Tr	Thornton, R. I.	Prov
Swedesburg, Pa., <i>Bridgeport P.O.</i>	Ph	Thorp, Wis.	L C
Sweet Home, Tex.	S A	Wis., R.R. 1, Posen	L C
Sweetwater, Tex.	Ama	Three Forks, Mont.	Det
Swissvale, Pa.	Pitt	Three Oaks, Mich.	Spr
Swornville, N. Y.	Buf	Three Rivers, Mass.	Ser
Swoyersville, Pa., <i>Kingston Branch, Wilkes-Barre P.O.</i>	Ser	Throop, Pa., <i>Dickson City P.O.</i>	R C
Pa.	P G R	Thunder Hawk, S. Dak.	Dal
Sycamore, Ill.	Rock	Thurber, Tex.	Bal
Sykeston, N. Dak.	Far	Thurmont, Md.	Og
Sykesville, Md.	Bal	Ticonderoga, N. Y.	E
Pa.	P G R	Tidioute, Pa.	St L
Sylvan Heights, Pa., <i>Harrisburg P.O.</i>	Hbg	Tiff, Mo.	Tol
Sylvan Lake, N. Y., <i>Hopewell Junction</i>	N Y	Tiffin, Ohio	P
Sylvania, Ohio	Y	Tigard, Ore.	G B
Syoset, N. Y.	Sy	Tigerton, Wis.	Om
SYRACUSE, N. Y.	Gr	Tilden, Nebr.	L C
N. Y.	Uk	Wis., <i>Chippewa Falls, R.R. 8</i>	P
Taberg, N. Y.	Sy	Tillamook, Ore.	St A
Tabor, Minn., <i>Angus P.O.</i>	Cr	Tillman, Fla.	Man
S. Dak.	S Falls	Tilton, N. H.	Lead
Tacoma, Wash.	Sea	Timber Lake, S. Dak.	Wich
Wash., R.F.D. 2, St. George's Indian Mission	Sea	Timken, Kans.	St Cl
Tacony Sta., Pa., Philadelphia	Ph	Tintah, Minn.	Cin
Taft, Calif.	M F	Tippecanoe City, Ohio	Mil
La.	N O	Tippecanoe, Wis., <i>Milwaukee P.O.</i>	Bel
Texas	C C	Tipton, Ill., <i>Burksville, R.F.D. 1</i>	Ft W
Taftville, Conn.	Hart	Ind.	Dav
Tallahassee, Fla.	St A	Iowa	Con
Tama, Iowa	Dub	Kans.	K C
Tamaqua, Pa.	Ph	Mo.	Tol
Tamaroa, Ill.	Bel	<i>Tiro, Ohio, R.F.D. 1, North Auburn</i>	G B
Tampa, Fla.	St A	Tisch Mills, Wis.	Okl
Tampico, Ill.	Rock	Tishomingo, Okla.	Peo
Tanana, Alaska	A	Tiskilwa, Ill.	St A
Taneytown, Md.	Bal	Titusville, Fla.	E
Taos, Mo., <i>Jefferson City P.O., R.R. 3</i>	St L	Tiverton, R. I.	Pro
N. Mex., <i>Stong P.O.</i>	S F6	Tivoli, N. Y.	N Y
Tappen, N. Dak.	Far	Tobyhanna, Pa.	Ser
Tarentum, Pa.	Pitt	Todd's Mill, Ill., <i>Nashville P.O.</i>	Bel
La.	P G R	Togus, Me.	Port
Tariffville, Conn.	Hart	TOLEDO, OHIO	Tol
Tarrytown, N. Y.	N Y	Ohio	Uk Gr
Tarsus, N. Dak.	Far	Ohio	P G R
Taunton, Mass.	F R	Ore.	P
Minn.	St P	Tolono, Ill.	Peo
<i>Tavera P.O., Wis., St. Phillip</i>	L C	Toluca, Ill.	Peo
Taylor, Pa.	Ser	Tomah, Wis.	L C
Pa., R.F.D., Austin Heights	P G R	Tomahawk, Wis.	Sup
Tex.	Gal	Tomales, Calif.	S Fr
Taylor's Creek, Ohio, <i>Cincinnati P.O., Sta. L, R.F.D. 7</i>	Cin	Tombstone, Ariz.	Tuc
Taylorville, Ill.	Spfd	Tome, N. Mex.	S Fe
Tea, S. Dak.	S Falls	Tomkins Cove, N. Y.	N Y
Teaneck, N. J.	New	Toms River, N. J.	Tr
Techny, Ill.	Chic	Tonawanda, N. Y.	Buf
Tecumseh, Nebr.	Lin	<i>Tonica, Ill., R.F.D. 16, Leonore</i>	Peo
Tehachapi, Cal.	M F	Tonkawa, Okla.	Okl
Tekamah, Nebr.	Om	Tonopah, Nev.	Reno
Tekoa, Wash.	Spo	Tontitown, Ark.	L R
Tell City, Ind.	Ind	Tooele, Utah	S Lk
Ind., R. 1, St. Mark's	Ind	Topawa, Ariz.	Tuc
Temperanceville, Ohio	Col	Topeka, Kans.	Leav
Temple, Tex.	Gal	Toppenish, Wash.	Sea
Temple Hill, Iowa, <i>Cascade, R.R. 2</i>	Dub	Toronto, Iowa	Dav
Templeton, Iowa	S C	Ohio	Col
Wis., Lannon	Mil	Ohio	P G R
Tenafly, N. J.	New	Torrance, Cal.	L A
Terrebonne, Minn.	Cr	<i>Torresdale Sta., Pa., Philadelphia</i>	Ph
Terre Coupee, Ind., <i>New Carlisle P.O.</i>	Ft W	Torrington, Conn.	Hart
Terre Haute, Ind.	Ind	Wyo.	Chey
Terrell, Texas	Dal	Torun, Wis., <i>Stevens Point, R.F.D. 6</i>	G B
Terryville, Conn.	Hart	Toston, Mont.	Hel
Conn.	Uk Gr	Touhy, Nebr.	Lin
Teutopolis, Ill.	Spfd	Toulminville, Ala.	Mob
Ill., Island Grove	Spfd	Tours, Tex., <i>West P.O., R.F.D.</i>	Gal
Texarkana, Ark.	L R	Toussaints, Ohio, <i>Rocky Ridge, R.F.D. 1</i>	Tol
Tex.	Dal	Towanda, Pa.	Ser
Texas, Md.	Bal	Tower, Minn.	Dul
Thayer, Mo.	St L	Tower City, Pa.	Ph
The Bend, Ohio, <i>Sherwood, R. 2</i>	Tol	Towner, N. Dak.	Far
The Dalles, Oregon	B C	<i>Town Line, N. Y., R.F.D., Elma</i>	Buf
Theresa, Wis.	Mil	Townsend, Mont.	Hel
Theriot, La.	N O	Towson, Md.	Bal
Thermopolis, Wyo.	Chey	Tracy, Calif.	S Fr
Thibodaux, La.	N O	Minn.	St P
Thief River Falls, Minn.	Cr	Trafford, Pa.	Pitt
Thomas, Okla.	Okl	Tranquillity, Calif.	M-F
		Trappist, P. O., Ky.	L
		Trauger, Pa.	Pitt
		Pa.	P G R

ALPHA-  
BETICAL  
LIST OF  
PLACES

Traverse City, Mich.	G R	Urbana, Ill.	Peo
Tremont, Pa.	Ph	Ohio	Cin
Trempealeau, Wis.	L C	Ute, Iowa	S C
Trent, Wash.	Sea	Utica, Ill.	Peo
TRENTON, N. J.	Tr	Mich.	Det
N. J.	P G R	N. Y.	Sy
Trenton, Nebr.	Lin	N. Y.	Uk Gr
Ill.	Bel	Uvalde, Texas	S A
Mich.	Det	Uxbridge, Mass.	Spr
Mo.	St L		
Tresckow, Pa.	Ph	Vacherie, La.	N O
Trevorton, Pa.	Hbg	Vail, Iowa	S C
Trier, N. Dak., <i>Calto P.O.</i>	Far	Valatie, N. Y.	Alb
Trinidad, Colo.	Den	Valdez, Alaska	A
Tripp, S. Dak.	S Falls	Vale, Ore.	B C
Trout River, N. Y., <i>Constable P.O.</i>	Og	Valentine, Nebr.	G I
Troy, Ala.	Mob	Valeria, Iowa	Day
Ill.	Spfd	Valhalla, N. Y.	N Y
Ind.	Ind	Valler, Mont.	Hel
Mo.	St L	Vallejo, Calif.	S Fr
N. H.	Man	Valley, Wash.	Spo
N. Y.	Alb	Valley City, N. Dak.	Far
N. Y.	Uk Gr	Ohio, <i>R.F.D. 2</i>	Clev
Ohio	Cin	Valley Falls, Kans.	Leav
Pa.	Ser	R. I.	Pro
Truckee, Calif.	Sac	Valley Junction, Iowa	D M
Trumansburg, N. Y.	Roch	Valley Park, Mo.	St L
Truxton, N. Y.	Sy	<i>Mo., R.R. 15, Rock Creek</i>	St. L
Tryon, N. C.	B A	Valley Stream, N. Y.	Br
Tuckahoe, N. Y.	N Y	Valmeyer, Ill., <i>R.R. 2, Harrisonville</i>	Bel
Tucker, Miss., <i>Philadelphia, R.F.D. 1</i>	Nat	Valona, Calif.	S Fr
Tucson, Ariz.	Tuc	Valparaiso, Ind.	Ft W
Tucumcari, N. Mex.	S F6	Nebr.	Lin
Tujunga, Calif.	L A	Van Buren, Me.	Port
Tulare, Calif.	M F	Vancouver, Wash.	Sea
Tularosa, N. Mex.	El P	Vandalia, Ill.	Spfd
Tully, N. Y.	Sy	Mo.	St L
Tulsa, Okla.	Okla	Vandergrift, Pa.	Pitt
Tuma, Ariz.	Tuc	Van Horn, Texas	El P
Tunkhannock, Pa.	Ser	Van Horne, Iowa	Dub
Tupelo, Miss.	Nat	Van Lear, Ky.	Cov
Tupper Lake, N. Y.	Og	Van Nuys, Cal.	L A
N. Y., <i>Faust P.O.</i>	Og	Van Wert, Ohio	Tol
Turkey Creek, Nebr., <i>Shickley P.O., R.</i>	Lin	Varina, Iowa	S C
Turlock, Calif.	S Fr	Varysburg, N. Y.	Buf
Turner, N. Y., <i>Harriman P.O.</i>	N Y	Vattman, Tex.	C C
Turners Falls, Mass.	Spr	Velva, N. Dak.	Far
Turtle Creek, Pa.	Pitt	Venice, Calif.	L A
Turtle Lake, Wis.	Sup	Ill.	Spfd
Turton, S. Dak.	S Falls	Ventnor, N. J.	Tr
Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Mob	Ventura, Calif.	L A
Tuscarora, Pa.	Ph	Vera, Wash., <i>Opportunity P.O.</i>	Spo
Tuscola, Ill.	Spfd	Verboort, Ore., <i>Forest Grove, R.F.D. 2</i>	P
Tuscumbia, Ala.	Mob	Verdigris, Nebr.	Om
Tuxedo, N. Y.	N Y	Verdon, Nebr., <i>R.F.D., Shubert</i>	Lin
Twelve Mile, Ky., <i>Kohler P.O.</i>	Cov	Vergennes, Vt.	Bur
Twin Falls, Idaho	B	Vermillion, Ohio	Tol
Twin Rocks, Pa.	Al	S. Dak.	S Falls
Two Harbors, Minn.	Dul	Vermillion, Minn.	St P
Two Inlets, Minn.	Cr	Vernal, Utah	S Lk
Two Rivers, Wis.	G B	Verndale, Minn.	St Cl
<i>Wis., R. 2, Mishicot</i>	G B	Vernon, N. Y.	Sy
Tyler, Pa.	E	Vero Beach, Fla.	St A
Tex.	Dal	Verona, Mo.	K C
Tyndall, S. Dak.	S Falls	N. Dak.	Far
Tyrone, N. Mex.	El P	N. J.	New
Pa.	Al	Pa.	Pitt
		Wis.	Mil
<b>U</b> bly, Mich., <i>R.F.D., Sheridan</i>	Det	Verplank, N. Y.	N Y
Mich.	Det	<i>Versailles, Conn., Occum</i>	Hart
Ugharamut, Kuskokwim River, Alaska	A	Ohio	Cin
Ukiah, Calif.	S Fr	Ohio, <i>R.F.D. 3, Frenchtown</i>	Cin
Ukraine, N. Dak.	Uk Gr	Veseleyville, N. Dak.	Far
Ulysses, Nebr.	Lin	Vesell, Minn.	St P
Umbarger, Tex.	Ama	Vesper, Wis.	L C
Uncasville, Conn., <i>Montvill</i>	Hart	<i>Veteran, N. Y., Clove</i>	N Y
Underhill Centre, Vt.	Bur	Vicksburg, Miss.	Nat
Union, Mo.	St L	Victor, Iowa	Day
<i>Mo., R. 1, Neier</i>	St L	N. Y.	Roch
Ore.	B C	Victoria, Kans.	Con
Wis., <i>Brussels P.O., R.R. 1</i>	G B	Ohio, <i>St. Joseph</i>	Cin
Union City, Conn.	Hart	Tex.	S A
Ind.	Ft W	Victorville, Calif.	L A
N. J.	New	Vidalia, La.	Alex
Okla.	Okla	Vienna, Mo.	St L
Pa.	E	Villa Angela, Ohio, <i>Nottingham P.O.</i>	Clev
Tenn.	Nash	Villa Maria, Pa., <i>R.D. Lowellville, Ohio</i>	Clev
Uniondale, N. Y., <i>Hempstead P.O.</i>	Br	Villanova, Pa.	Ph
<i>Union Grove, Wis., R.R. 2, Paris</i>	Mil	Villanueva, N. Mex.	S Fe
Uniontown, Ky.	L	Villa Park, Ill.	Chic
<i>P.O., Mo., Applecreek</i>	St L	<i>Villa Ridge, Mo., R. 1, Glidhouse</i>	St L
Pa.	Pitt	Ville Platte, La.	Laf
Pa.	P G R	Vincennes, Ind.	Ind
Wash.	Spo	<i>Ind., R.F.D. 7, Highland</i>	Ind
Unionville, Conn.	Hart	<i>Ind., R.F.D. 8, St. Thomas</i>	Ind
United, Pa.	Pitt	<i>Vine Grove, Ky., Flaherty</i>	L
Unity, Pa.	Pitt	Vineland, N. J.	Tr
University City, Mo.	St L	Vining, Iowa	Dub
Upper Darby, Pa., <i>Highland Park</i>	Ph	Vinita, Okla.	Okla
Upper Marlboro, Md.	Bal	<i>Vinita Park, Mo., St. Louis</i>	St L
Upper Montclair, N. J.	New	Vinita Park, Mo.	St L
Upper Sandusky, Ohio	Tol	Vinton, Iowa	Dub
Upton, Mass.	Spr		



ALPHA-  
BETICAL  
LIST OF  
PLACES

Vinton, La.	Laf	Warsaw, N. Y.	Buf
Viola, Ill.	Peo	N. Dak.	Far
Violet, La.	N O	Warwick, N. Y.	N Y
Texas	C C	Warwood, W. Va., <i>Wheeling P.O.</i>	Wh
Virden, Ill.	Spfd	Wasco, Calif.	M F
Virgil, Ill.	Rock	Ore.	B C
Virginia, Ill.	Spfd	Waseca, Minn.	Win
Minn.	Dul	<i>Minn., R.F.D., St. Mary</i>	Win
Virginia City, Nev.	M F	Washburn, Wis.	Sup
Vodnany, S. Dak., <i>Scotland P.O.</i>	S Falls	Washington, Conn.	Hart
Volga, Iowa	Dub	D. C.	Bal
Volo, Ill., <i>Round Lake P.O.</i>	Chic	D. C., <i>Brightwood P.O.</i>	Bal
Voluntown, Conn.	Hart	D. C., <i>Deanwood P.O.</i>	Bal
Vulcan, Mich.	Mar	D. C., <i>Georgetown P.O.</i>	Bal
		Ga.	Sav
		Ind.	Ind
		Iowa	Dav
Wabash, Ind.	Ft W	La.	Laf
Wabasha, Minn.	Win	Mo.	St L
Wabasso, Minn.	St P	N. C.	R
Waco, Tex.	Gal	N. J.	Tr
Waconia, Minn.	St P	Pa.	Pitt
Waddington, N. Y.	Og	Washington C. H., Ohio	Cin
Wadena, Minn.	St Cl	Washingtonville, N. Y.	N Y
Wadsworth, Ill.	Chic	Watauga, S. D.	R C
Ohio	Clev	Waterbury, Conn.	Hart
Wagner, S. Dak.	S Falls	Vt.	Bur
<i>Wagner's P.O., Md., Baltimore</i>	Bal	Waterford, N. Y.	Alb
Wagon Mound, N. Mex.	S Fe	Wis.	Mil
Wahoo, Nebr.	Lin	Waterloo, Cal.	S Fr
Wahpeton, N. Dak.	Far	Ind.	Ft W
Wainwright, O.	Col	Ill.	Bel
Waite Park, Minn.	St Cl	Ill., <i>R.R. 2, Madonnville</i>	Bel
Wakefield, Mass.	Bo	Ill., <i>R.R. 3, Paderborn</i>	Bel
Mich.	Mar	Iowa	Dub
R. I.	Pro	<i>Iowa, R.R. 1, Eagle Center</i>	Dub
Wakeman, Ohio	Tol	Kans., <i>Murdock P.O., R.R. 1</i>	Wich
Wakpala, S. D.	R C	N. Y.	Roch
Wakonda, S. Dak.	S Falls	Wis.	Mil
Walden, N. Y.	N Y	Watersmeet, Mich.	Mar
Waldorf, Md.	Bal	Watertown, Conn.	Hart
Wales, N. Dak.	Far	Mass.	Bo
Walford, Iowa	Dub	Minn.	St P
Walhalla, N. Dak.	Far	N. Y.	Og
Walker, Iowa	Dub	S. Dak.	S Falls
Walkerton, Ind.	Ft W	Wis.	Mil
Walkerville, Mont.	Hel	Water Valley, Miss.	Nat
Wall, S. Dak.	R C	Waterville, Conn.	Hart
Wallace, Idaho	B	Kans.	Leav
Nebr.	Lin	Me.	Port
Wallagras, Me.	Port	Minn.	St P
Walla Walla, Wash.	Spo	N. Y.	Sy
Wallingford, Conn.	Hart	Wash.	Spo
Vt.	Bur	Watervliet, Mich.	Det
Walls, Tex.	Gal	N. Y.	Alb
Wall Lake, Iowa	S C	N. Y.	Uk Gr
Wallowa, Oregon	B C	N. Y.	Leav
Walnut, Iowa	D M	Wathena, Kans.	Dub
Kans.	Wich	Watkins, Iowa	St P
Walnut Grove, Calif.	Sac	Minn.	St Cl
Walpole, Mass.	Bo	<i>Minn., R. 3, St. Nicholas</i>	Roch
Walsenburg, Colo.	Den	N. Y.	S Fé
Walsh, Ill.	Bel	Watrous, N. Mex.	Peo
Wis.	G B	Watseka, Ill.	M F
Walston, Pa.	E	Watsonville, Calif.	M F
Walters, Okla.	Okla	<i>Calif., Pajaro</i>	S Falls
Waltham, Mass.	Bo	Waubay, S. Dak.	Cr
Walthill, Nebr.	Om	Waubun, Minn.	St A
Walton, Ill.	Rock	Wauchula, Fla.	Dub
N. Y.	Alb	Waucoma, Iowa	Chic
Wamego, Kans.	Leav	Wauconda, Ill.	D M
Wampum, Pa.	Pitt	Waukeee, Ia.	Chic
Wanamie, Pa.	Scr	Waukegan, Ill.	Mil
Wanaque, N. J.	New	Waukesha, Wis.	Mil
Wanatah, Ind.	Ft W	<i>Wis., R.R. 4, New Berlin</i>	Mil
Wanda, Minn.	St P	Waukesha Beach, Wis.	Dub
Wapakoneta, Ohio	Cin	Waukon, Iowa	Dub
<i>Ohio, R.F.D. 5, Freyburg</i>	Cin	<i>Ia., R.F.D. 2, Hanover</i>	Dub
<i>Ohio, R.R. 7, Glynnwood</i>	Cin	<i>Ia., R.R. 2, Lycurgus</i>	Dub
Wapato, Wash.	Sea	<i>Ia., R.R. 5, Westridge</i>	Dub
Wapella, Ill.	Peo	Waumandee, Wis.	L C
Wappingers Falls, N. Y.	N Y	Waunakee, Wis.	Mil
<i>Ward, Wash., Colville Mission</i>	Spo	<i>Wis., Westport</i>	Mil
Ward Springs, Minn.	St Cl	Wauneta, Nebr.	Lin
Wardsville, Mo.	St L	Waupaca, Wis.	G B
<i>Mo., R.R. 1, Osage Bend</i>	St L	<i>Waupeton, Iowa, R.R. 1, Balltown</i>	Dub
Ware, Mass.	Spr	Waupun, Wis.	Mil
Wareham, Mass.	F R	Wauregan, Conn.	Hart
Warren, Mass.	Spr	Wausau, Wis.	L C
<i>Mass., West Warren P.O.</i>	Spr	Wausaukee, Wis.	G B
<i>Mich., Centerline</i>	Det	Wauseon, Ohio	Tol
Minn.	Cr	Wautoma, Wis.	G B
Ohio	Clev	Wauwatosa, Wis.	Mil
Ohio	P G R	Waveland, Miss.	Nat
Pa.	E	Waverly, Ill.	Spfd
R. I.	Pro	Iowa	Dub
Warrensburg, Mo.	K C	Kans.	Leav
Warrenton, Va.	Rich	Ky.	L
Warrenville, Conn.	Hart	Mass.	Bo
Ill.	Chic	Minn.	St P
Warrington, Fla.	Mob	N. Y.	Roch
Warsaw, Ill.	Peo	<i>N. Y., South Waverly, Pa.</i>	Scr
Ky.	Cov	S. Dak.	S Falls

**ALPHA-  
BETICAL  
LIST OF  
PLACES**

Waxahachie, Tex.	Dal	West Fitchburg, Mass	Sur
Wayland, N. Y.	Roch	West Frankfort, Ill.	Bel
Wayne, Mich.	Det	West Glasgow, Mo., <i>Gulliam P.O., R.R. 1</i>	K C
Nebr.	Om	West Grove, Pa.	Ph
Pa.	Ph	West Hammond, Ill., <i>Hammond, Ind., P.O.</i>	Chic
Waynesboro, Pa.	Hbg	Westhampton Beach, N. Y.	Br
Waynesburg, Ky., Ottenhelm	L	West Hartford, Conn., Hartford	Hart
Ohio, <i>R.F.D. 3, Marges</i>	Col	West Harwich, Mass.	F R
Pa.	Pitt	West Haven, Conn.	Hart
Waynesville, N. C.	R	West Hempstead, N. Y.	Br
Waynoka, Okla.	Okla	Westhoff, Tex.	S A
Wayzata, Minn.	St P	West Hope, N. Dak.	Far
Minn., Medina	St P	West Hurley, N. Y., <i>Kingston, R.F.D. 2</i>	N Y
Wea, Kans., <i>Bucyrus P.O.</i>	Leav	West Jefferson, Ohio	Cin
Weare, Mich., <i>Hart P.O.</i>	G R	West Kewaunee, Wis., <i>Kewaunee P.O., R. 3</i>	G R
Weatherford, Tex.	Dal	West Lake Forest, Ill., <i>Everett P.O.</i>	Chic
Weatherly, Pa.	Ph	West Liberty, Iowa	Day
Webb City, Mo.	K C	West Louisville, Ky., <i>Owensboro P.O., R. 6</i>	L
Webster, Mass.	Spr	West Lynn, Mass., Lynn	Bo
N. Y.	Roch	West Medford, Mass., Medford	Bo
S. Dak.	S Falls	Westminster, Md.	Bal
Wis.	Sup	Westmont, N. J.	Tr
Webster City, Iowa	Dub	Pa.	Al
Webster Groves, Mo.	St L	West Newton, Minn., <i>New Ulm P.O., R. 1</i>	St P
Mo., Brentwood	St L	Pa.	Pitt
Weedsport, N. Y.	Roch	West New York, N. J.	New
Weehawken, N. J., <i>Sta. 1, Hoboken</i>	New	Weston, Mass.	Bo
Weimar, Tex.	S A	Mo.	St J
Tex., <i>R.F.D. 2, Amansville</i>	S A	Nebr.	Lin
Weiner, Ark.	L R	Pa.	Ser
Weingarten, Mo.	St L	W. Va.	Wh
Weirton, W. Va.	Wh	West Palm Beach, Fla.	St A
W. Va.	P G R	West Park, N. Y.	N Y
Weiser, Idaho	B	Westphalia, Iowa	D M
Welby, Colo.	Den	Kans.	Leav
Welch, W. Va.	Wh	Mich.	Det
Weldon, Mont.	G F	Mo.	St L
Weller, Iowa, <i>Lovilia P.O., R.F.D.</i>	Dav	Tex., <i>Lott P.O., R.R.</i>	Gal
Wellesley, Mass.	Bo	West Philadelphia Sta., Pa., Philadelphia	Ph
Wellesley Hills, Mass.	Bo	West Pittston, Pa.	Ser
Wellfleet, Mass.	F R	West Point, Iowa	Dav
Wellington, Kans.	Wich	Iowa, <i>R.R. 2, St. Paul</i>	Dav
Mass., Medford	Bo	Nebr.	Om
Wells, Minn.	Win	Nebr., <i>R.F.D. 2, Aloys</i>	Om
N. Y.	Og	Nebr., <i>R.F.D. 6, Monterey</i>	Om
Wellsboro, Pa.	Ser	Nebr., <i>R. 6, St. Charles</i>	Om
W. Va.	Wh	Val.	Rich
Wellston, Ohio	Col	Westport, Conn.	Hart
Wellston Sta., Mo., <i>R.R. 29, St. Louis</i>	St L	Mass.	F R
Wellsville, Mo.	St L	Mo., Kansas City	K C
N. Y.	Buf	N. Y.	Og
Ohio	Clev	Wis., <i>Waunakee P.O.</i>	Mil
Welsh, La.	Laf	West Pullman Sta., Ill., Chicago	Chic
Welton, Iowa	Dav	Ill.	Uk Gr
Wenatchee, Wash.	Sea	West Quincy, Mass., Quincy	Bo
Wendell, Ill.	Bel	Westridge, Iowa, <i>Waukon P.O., R.R. 5</i>	Dub
Wendell, Ida.	B	West Roxbury, Mass., Boston	Bo
Wenona, Ill.	Peo	West Rutland, Vt.	Bur
Wentzville, Mo.	St L	West Salisbury, Pa.	Al
Mo., Josephville	St L	West Savannah, Ga., <i>R.F.D., Savannah</i>	Sav
Wesley, Iowa	S C	West Seneca, N. Y., <i>Buffalo P.O.</i>	Buf
Wessington Springs, S. Dak.	S Falls	West Somerville, Mass., Somerville	Bo
West, Tex.	Gal	West Stockbridge, Mass.	Spr
Tex., <i>R.F.D., Tours</i>	Gal	West Tampa, Fla.	St A
West Albany, Minn., <i>Millville P.O., R. 1</i>	Win	West Terre Haute, Ind.	Ind
N. Y.	Alb	West Tulsa, Okla.	Okla
West Allis, Wis.	Mil	West Union, Iowa	Dub
Wis., <i>North Greenfield</i>	Mil	Minn.	St Cl
West Alton, Mo.	St L	W. Va.	Wh
West Baden Springs, Ind.	Ind	West Valley, N. Y.	Buf
West Bend, Iowa	S C	West View, Pa., <i>Pittsburgh P.O.</i>	Pitt
Wis.	Mil	Westville, Ill.	Peo
West Berkeley, Calif.	S Fr	N. H.	Man
West Berlin, N. J.	Tr	West Warren, Mass., Warren	Spr
Westboro, Mass.	Spr	Westwego, La.	N O
West Boylston, Mass.	G R	West Winfield, N. Y.	Alb
West Branch, Mich.	G R	Westwood, Calif.	Sac
Mich., <i>R.F.D. 1, Klacking Creek</i>	Port	Mass.	Bo
Westbrook, Me.	Rock	N. J.	New
West Brooklyn, Ill.	Dav	Westwood Sta., Ohio, Cincinnati	Cin
West Burlington, Iowa	Br	Wethersfield, Conn.	Hart
Westbury, N. Y.	Og	Wexford, Iowa, <i>Lansing, R.R. 1</i>	Dub
West Chazy, N. Y.	Cin	Pa.	Pitt
West Chester, Ohio	Ph	Weyerhauser, Wis.	Sup
Pa.	Chic	Weymouth, Mass.	Bo
West Chicago, Ill.	Den	Mass., East	Bo
West Cliff, Colo.	Bo	Mass., South	Bo
West Concord, Mass.	Ph	Mass., North	Bo
West Conshohocken, Pa.	G B	What Cheer, Iowa	Dav
West De Pere, Wis.	G B	Wheaton, Ill.	Chic
Wis., <i>R. 2, Oneida</i>	Dub	Kans.	Leav
West Dubuque, Iowa, <i>R.F.D., Dubuque</i>	Dul	Minn.	St Cl
West Duluth, Minn., Duluth	New	Wheelersburg, Ohio	Col
West Englewood, N. J.	Pro	WHEELING, W. Va.	Wh
Westerly, R. I.	Hart	W. Va.	Uk Gr
R. I., <i>Westerly P.O., R. 1</i>	Bal	W. Va., Edgewood	Wh
Westernport, Md.	Col	W. Va., Warwood	Wh
Westerville, Ohio	Rich	Whippany, N. J.	New
West Falls Church, Va.	Spr	Whistler, Ala.	Mob
Westfield, Mass.	New	White Bear Lake, Minn.	St P
N. J.	Buf		
N. Y.			



ALPHA-  
BETICAL  
LIST OF  
PLACES

White Bluffs, Wash.	Spo	Wilpen, Pa.	Uk Gr
White Castle, La.	N O	Pa.	P G R
White Church, Mo., <i>Pomona P.O., R. 1</i>	St L	Wilson, Kans.	Con
White Deer, Tex.	Ama	Nebr.	Om
White Barth Reservation, Minn.	Cr	N. Y.	Buf
Whitefield, N. H.	Man	Wis.	L C
Whitefish, Mont.	Hel	Wilsonville, Ore.	P
Whitefish Bay, Wis., <i>Milwaukee, R. 6</i>	Mil	Wilton, Me.	Port
Whiteford, Mich., <i>Ottawa Lake, R.F.D. 2</i>	Det	N. H.	Man
Whitehall, Mont.	Hel	N. Dak.	Bis
N. Y.	Alb	N. Dak.	Uk Gr
White Haven, Pa.	Ser	Wilton Center, Ill., <i>Peotone P.O.</i>	Chic
White Lake, S. Dak.	S Falls	Wilton Junction, Iowa	Dav
Wis.	G B	Wimbledon, N. Dak.	Far
Whitelaw, Wis.	G B	Winamac, Ind.	Ft W
White Mills, Pa.	Ser	Winburne, Pa.	E
White Oak, Ohio, <i>Cincinnati, Sta. L., R. 3</i>	Cin	Winchendon, Mass.	Spr
White Plains, N. Y.	N Y	Winchester, Ill.	Spfd
White River, Ariz.	Tuc	Ky.	Cov
S. Dak.	R C	Mass.	Bo
Wash., <i>Kent, R.F.D. 2</i>	Sea	N. Y., <i>Gardenville P.O.</i>	Buf
White River Junction, Vt.	Bur	Tenn.	Nash
Whitesboro, N. Y.	Sy	Va.	Rich
Whites Ferry, Pa.	Ser	Windber, Pa.	Al
Whitestone, N. Y.	Br	Pa.	P G R
White Sulphur, Ky., <i>Georgetown</i>	Cov	Windhorst, Kans., <i>Bellefont P.O., R.R.</i>	Wich
White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.	Wh	Windom, Minn.	Wig
Whitesville, Ky.	L	Windsor, Conn.	Hart
Whitewater, Wis.	Mil	N. Dak.	Far
Whiting, Ind.	Ft W	Vt.	Bur
Ind., <i>Hammond</i>	Ft W	Windsor Locks, Conn.	Hart
Ind.	P G R	Windthorst, Tex.	Dal
Whitinsville, Mass.	Spr	Winfield, Ill.	Chic
Whitman, Mass.	Bo	Kans.	Wich
Whitney, Pa.	Pitt	N. Y.	Br
Whittaker, Mich.	Det	Winlock, Wash., <i>Cowlitz Prairie</i>	Sea
Whittemore, Iowa	S C	Winn, Me.	Port
Whittier, Calif.	L A	Winnebago, Minn.	Win
Wibaux, Mont.	G F	Nebr.	Om
WICHITA, KANS.	Wich	Winneconne, Wis.	G B
Wichita Falls, Texas	Dal	Winnemucca, Nev.	Reno
Wickford, R. I.	Pro	Winner, S. Dak.	R C
Wien, Mo., <i>New Cambria P.O., R.R. 1</i>	St J	Winnett, Mont.	G F
Wilber, Neb.	Lin	WINONA, MINN.	Win
Wilbur, Wash.	Spo	Winooski, Vt.	Bur
<i>Wilcox, Pa., R.F.D., Rasselas</i>	E	Winslow, Ariz.	Tuc
Wild Rice, N. Dak.	Far	Me.	Port
Wildwood, N. J.	Tr	Winsted, Conn.	Hart
Wilhelmina, Mo.	St L	Minn.	St P
Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	Ser	Winston, N. C.	R
Pa., <i>R.R. 1, Buttonwood</i>	Ser	Winter, Wis.	Sup
Pa., <i>Miners Mills</i>	Ser	Winterhaven, Fla.	St A
Pa., <i>Kingston Branch, Swoyersville</i>	Ser	Winterport, Me.	Port
Pa., <i>Parsons</i>	Ser	Winters, Calif.	Sac
Pa.	Uk Gr	Winterset, Ia.	D M
Pa.	P G R	Winthrop, Iowa	Dub
Wilkinsburg, Pa.	Pitt	Me.	Port
Willacoche, Ga.	Sav	Mass.	Bo
Willard, N. Mex.	S Fe	Wireton, Pa.	Pitt
Ohio	Tol	Wisconsin Rapids	L C
Wis.	L C	Wisner, Nebr.	Om
Willey, Iowa, <i>Carroll, R.R. 5</i>	S C	Wisconsin Sta., Pa., <i>Philadelphia</i>	Ph
Williams, Ariz.	Tuc	Witherbee, N. Y.	Og
Iowa	Dub	Witt, Ill.	Spfd
Williamsburg, Iowa	Dav	Witten, S. Dak.	R C
Kans., <i>Emerald</i>	Leav	Woburn, Mass.	Bo
Pa.	Al	East Mass.	Bo
Williamson, W. Va.	Wh	Wolf Point, Mont.	G F
Williamsport, Pa.	Ser	Wollaston, Mass.	Bo
Williamston, Mich.	Det	Wonewoc, Wis.	L C
Williamstown, Ky.	Cov	Woodbine, Iowa	D M
Mass.	Spr	Woodbridge, N. J.	Tr
Pa.	Hbg	Woodburn, Ore.	P
Pa.	P G R	Woodbury, Conn., <i>Middlebury</i>	Hart
Williamsville, N. Y.	Buf	N. J.	Tr
Willimansett, Mass.	Spr	Woodford, Va.	Rich
Willimantic, Conn.	Hart	Woodhaven, N. Y.	Br
Willis, Nebr.	Om	N. Y., <i>Ozone Park</i>	Br
Williston, N. Dak.	Bis	N. Y., <i>South Ozone Park</i>	Br
Williston Park, N. Y.	Br	Woodland, Calif.	Sac
Willits, Cal.	S Fr	Me.	Port
Willmar, Minn.	St P	Woodlawn, Md.	Bal
Willock, Pa.	Pitt	Pa.	Uk Gr
Willoughby, Ohio	Clev	Woodridge, N. J., <i>Moonachie</i>	New
Willow City, N. Dak.	Far	Woodriver, Ill.	Spfd
Willowdale, Kans.	Wich	Nebr.	G I
Willow Grove, Pa.	Ph	Woodsboro, Tex.	C C
Willows, Calif.	Sac	Woodsfield, Ohio	Col
Willsboro, N. Y.	Og	Woods Hole, Mass.	F R
Willmerding, Pa.	Pitt	Woodside, N. Y.	Br
Wilmette, Ill.	Chic	Woodstock, Ill.	Rock
WILMINGTON, DEL.	Wil	Ill., <i>R.F.D. 6, Hartland</i>	Rock
Del.	Uk Gr	Md.	Bal
Ill.	Chic	Minn.	Win
Mass.	Bo	Ore., <i>Portland</i>	P
N. C.	R	Vt.	Bur
Ohio	Cin	Woodstown, N. J.	Tr
Wilmont, Minn.	Win	Woodville, N. H.	Man
Minn., <i>R.F.D., St. Killian</i>	Win	Woodville, Miss.	Nat
Wilmore, Pa.	Al	Woodward, Okla.	Okla
Wilmot, Wis.	Mil	Woonsocket, R. I.	Pro
Wilno, Minn., <i>Ivanhoe, R.F.D. 2</i>	St P	R. I.	Uk Gr

ALPHA-BETICAL LIST OF PLACES	Woonsocket, S. Dak.	S Falls	Yazoo City, Miss.	Nat
	Wooster, Ohio	Clev	Ybor City, Fla.	St A
	Worcester, Mass.	Spr	Yeadon, Pa.	Ph
	N. Y.	Alb	Yellow Springs, Ohio	Cin
	Worthing, S. D.	S Falls	Yerington, Nev.	Reo
	Worthington, Iowa	Dub	Yoakum, Tex.	S A
	Minn.	Win	Yoder P.O., R.R. 1, Ind., Sheldon	Fr W
	Wrangell, Alaska	A	Yonge's Island, S. C.	Char
	Wray, Colo.	Den	Yonkers, N. Y.	N Y
	Wrentham, Mass.	Bo	N. Y.	Uk Gr
	Wright, Kans.	Wich	N. Y.	P G R
	Mich., Conklin P.O., R.F.D. 1	G R	N. Y., Dunwoodie	N Y
	Minn.	Dul	York, Nebr.	Lin
	Wrightstown, Wis.	G B	Pa.	Hbg
	Wuerzburg, Wis., Athens P.O., R.R. 2, Box 51	L C	Yorktown, Tex.	S A
	Wurtsboro, N. Y.	N Y	Yorkville, Ind.	Ind
	Wyandotte, Mich.	Det	Youngstown, N. Y.	Buf
	Mich., Ford City	Det	Ohio	Clev
	Wykoff, Minn.	Win	Ohio	Uk Gr
	Wylam, Ala.	Mob	Youngsville, La.	P G R
	Wylie, Texas	Dal	Ypsilanti, Mich.	Laf
	Wymore, Nebr.	Lin	Yreka, Calif.	Det
	Wynant, Ohio, Houston, R.R. 2	Cin	Ysleta, Tex.	Sac
	Wyndmor, Pa., Chestnut Hill P.O.	Ph	Yukon, Okla.	El P
	Wynnefield Sta., Pa., Philadelphia	Ph	Pa.	Okla
	Wynot, Nebr.	Om	Yuma, Ariz.	Pitt
	Nebr., St. James	Om	Ariz., Ft. Yuma, Calif.	Tuc
	Wyoming, Ill.	Peo	Colo.	Mon
	Ohio	Cin		Den
	Pa., Pittston P.O.	Scr		
	Wyomissing, Pa.	Ph		
	Wytheville, Va.	Wh		
	Xenia, Ohio	Cin		
	Yakima, Wash.	Sea	Zaleski, Ohio	Col
	Yale, Mich.	Det	Zanesville, Ohio	Col
	Yankton, S. Dak.	S Falls	Zeeland, N. Dak.	Far
	Yardley, Pa.	Ph	Zellenople, Pa.	Pitt
	Yarmouthville, Me.	Port	Zell, Mo., Ste. Genevieve P.O., S. Dak.	St L
	Yatesboro, Pa.	Pitt	Zerbe, Pa., Newtown	S Falls
	Yates Center, Kans.	Wich	Zion, Minn., Roscoe	Ph
			Min., R.R., St. Martin	St Cl
			Zuni, N. Mex.	St Cl
			Zurich, Kans.	S Fe
			Zwingle, Iowa, R.F.D. 2, Ottercreek	Con
			Zwolle, La.	Dub
				Alex



# Abbreviations.

## ARCHDIOCESES.

Baltimore (Maryland) .....	(Bal)	Philadelphia (Pennsylvania) .....	(Ph)
Boston (Massachusetts) .....	(Bo)	Portland in Oregon (Oregon).....	(P)
Chicago (Illinois) .....	(Chic)	St. Louis (Missouri) .....	(St L)
Cincinnati (Ohio) .....	(Cin)	St. Paul (Minnesota) .....	(St P)
Dubuque (Iowa) .....	(Dub)	San Antonio (Texas).....	(S A)
Milwaukee (Wisconsin) .....	(Mil)	San Francisco (California) .....	(S Fr)
New Orleans (Louisiana) .....	(N O)	Santa Fé (New Mexico).....	(S Fé)
New York (New York).....	(N Y)		

## DIOCESES.

Albany (New York).....	(Alb)	Louisville (Kentucky) .....	(L)
Alexandria (Louisiana) .....	(Alex)	Manchester (New Hampshire).....	(Man)
Altoona (Pennsylvania) .....	(Al)	Marquette (Michigan) .....	(Mar)
Amarillo (Texas) .....	(Ama)	Mobile (Alabama) .....	(Mob)
Baker City (Oregon) .....	(B C)	Monterey-Fresno (California) .....	(M F)
Belleville (Illinois) .....	(Bel)	Nashville (Tennessee) .....	(Nash)
Bismarck (North Dakota) .....	(Bis)	Natchez (Mississippi) .....	(Nat)
Boise (Idaho) .....	(B)	Newark (New Jersey) .....	(New)
Brooklyn (New York).....	(Br)	Ogdensburg (New York).....	(Og)
Buffalo (New York).....	(Buf)	Oklahoma City and Tulsa (Oklahoma).....	(Okla)
Burlington (Vermont).....	(Bur)	Omaha (Nebraska) .....	(Om)
Charleston (South Carolina).....	(Char)	Peoria (Illinois) .....	(Peo)
Cheyenne (Wyoming) .....	(Chey)	Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania) .....	(Pitt)
Cleveland (Ohio) .....	(Clev)	Portland (Maine) .....	(Port)
Columbus (Ohio) .....	(Col)	Providence (Rhode Island) .....	(Pro)
Concordia (Kansas) .....	(Con)	Raleigh (North Carolina) .....	(R)
Corpus Christi (Texas).....	(C C)	Rapid City (South Dakota).....	(R C)
Covington (Kentucky) .....	(Cov)	Reno (Nevada) .....	(Reno)
Crookston (Minnesota) .....	(Cr)	Richmond (Virginia) .....	(Rich)
Dallas (Texas) .....	(Dal)	Rochester (New York) .....	(Roch)
Davenport (Iowa) .....	(Dav)	Rockford (Illinois) .....	(Rock)
Denver (Colorado) .....	(Den)	Sacramento (California) .....	(Sac)
Des Moines (Iowa) .....	(D M)	St. Augustine (Florida) .....	(St A)
Detroit (Michigan) .....	(Det)	St. Cloud (Minnesota) .....	(St Cl)
Duluth (Minnesota) .....	(Dul)	St. Joseph (Missouri) .....	(St J)
El Paso (Texas) .....	(El P)	Salt Lake (Utah) .....	(S Lk)
Erie (Pennsylvania) .....	(E)	Savannah (Georgia) .....	(Sav)
Fall River (Massachusetts) .....	(F R)	Seranton (Pennsylvania) .....	(Ser)
Fargo (North Dakota) .....	(Far)	Seattle (Washington) .....	(Sea)
Fort Wayne (Indiana) .....	(Ft W)	Sioux City (Iowa).....	(S C)
Galveston (Texas) .....	(Gal)	Sioux Falls (South Dakota).....	(S Falls)
Grand Island (Nebraska).....	(G I)	Spokane (Washington) .....	(Spo)
Grand Rapids (Michigan).....	(G R)	Springfield (Illinois).....	(Spfd)
Great Falls (Montana) .....	(G F)	Springfield (Massachusetts) .....	(Spr)
Green Bay (Wisconsin) .....	(G B)	Superior (Wisconsin) .....	(Sup)
Harrisburg (Pennsylvania) .....	(Hbg)	Syracuse (New York).....	(Sy)
Hartford (Connecticut) .....	(Hart)	Toledo (Ohio) .....	(Tol)
Helena (Montana) .....	(Hel)	Trenton (New Jersey) .....	(Tr)
Indianapolis (Indiana) .....	(Ind)	Tucson (Arizona) .....	(Tuc)
Kansas City (Missouri) .....	(K C)	Wheeling (West Virginia) .....	(Wh)
La Crosse (Wisconsin) .....	(L C)	Wichita (Kansas) .....	(Wich)
Lafayette (Louisiana) .....	(Laf)	Wilmington (Delaware) .....	(Wil)
Leavenworth (Kansas) .....	(Leav)	Winona (Minnesota) .....	(Win)
Lincoln (Nebraska) .....	(Lin)	Ukrainian Greek Catholic Diocese.....	(Uk Gr)
Little Rock (Arkansas) .....	(L R)	Diocese of Pittsburgh (Greek Rite) ..	(P G R)
Los Angeles and San Diego (California).....	(L A)		

## VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Abbatia Nullius of Belmont Abbey.....	(B A)	Bahamas .....	(B I)
Alaska .....	(A)		

# ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE

## Cardinals, Archbishops, Bishops, Abbots

### SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS IN THE UNITED STATES

#### APOSTOLIC DELEGATE

**His Excellency Most Rev. Pietro Fumasoni-Biondi, D.D., Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.**

#### CARDINALS

His Eminence Dennis J. Cardinal Dougherty, Philadelphia, Pa., 1723 Race st.  
 His Eminence Patrick J. Cardinal Hayes, New York, N. Y., 452 Madison ave.  
 His Eminence George W. Cardinal Mundelein, Chicago, Ill., 1555 N. State st.  
 His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, Brighton, Mass., 2101 Commonwealth ave.

#### ARCHBISHOPS

Most Rev. Beckman, Francis J. L. .... Dubuque, Iowa, 1105 Locust st.  
 Caruana, George J. .... Havana, Cuba, Vedado, Calle 15 Y 20, Titular  
 Archbishop of Sebate; Apostolic Delegate  
 of the Antilles.  
 Curley, Michael J. .... Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.  
 Daeger, Albert T., *o.f.m.* .... Santa Fe, New Mexico, P.O. Box 707.  
 Drossaerts, Arthur J. .... San Antonio, Texas, 230 Dwyer ave.  
 Glennon, John J. .... St. Louis, Mo., 4510 Lindell blvd.  
 Hanna, Edward J. .... San Francisco, Calif., 1000 Fulton st.  
 Hickey, Thomas F. .... Rochester, N. Y., Brighton Station, Nazareth  
 Motherhouse.  
 Howard, Edward D. .... Portland, Ore., 524 Myrtle st.  
 Hurth, Peter J. .... Titular Archbishop of Bostia. Res., Austin,  
 Tex., St. Edward's University.  
 Lenihan, Mathias C. .... Titular Archbishop of Preslavo. Res., Du-  
 buque, Ia., 305 W. Locust st.  
 McNicholas, John T., *o.p.* .... Cincinnati, O., 29 E. 8th st.  
 Mitty, John J. .... San Francisco, Calif., 1000 Fulton st.  
 Mooney, Edward A. .... Apostolic Delegate to Japan. Titular Arch-  
 bishop of Irenopolis, Apostolic Delegation,  
 Shinryudo-cho-Azabu-ku, Tokyo, Japan.  
 Murray, John Gregory .... St. Paul, Minn., 226 Summit ave.  
 O'Doherty, Michael J. .... Manila, P. I., 95 Arzobispo st.  
 Shaw, John W. .... New Orleans, La., 2809 Carrollton ave.  
 Stritch, Samuel Alphonsus. .... Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 West Wisconsin ave.

#### BISHOPS

Most Rev. Albers, Joseph H. .... Cincinnati, O., 29 E. 8th st.  
 Alencastre, Stephen Peter, *ss.cc.* .... Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands, 1184 Bishop st.  
 Alter, Karl J. .... Toledo, Ohio, 2544 Parkwood ave.  
 Althoff, Henry .... Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Third st.  
 Armstrong, Robert J. .... Sacramento, Calif., 2030 "M" st.  
 Barry, Patrick .... St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.  
 Bohachevsky, Constantine. .... Phil., Pa., 815 N. Franklin st.  
 Bona, Stanislaus V. .... Grand Island, Nebr.  
 Boyle, Hugh C. .... Pittsburgh, Pa., 125 No. Craig st., Oakland sta.  
 Brennan, Andrew James .... Richmond, Va., 800 Cathedral pl.  
 Busch, Joseph F. .... St. Cloud, Minn.  
 Byrne, Christopher E. .... Galveston, Texas, Broadway and Fourteenth,  
 P.O. Drawer 673.  
 Byrne, Edwin Vincent. .... San Juan, Porto Rico.  
 Cantwell, John J. .... Los Angeles, Calif., 100 Fremont place.  
 Cassidy, James E. .... Fall River, Mass., 1598 S. Main st.  
 Chartrand, Joseph. .... Indianapolis, Ind., 1347 N. Meridian st.  
 Collins, John J., *s.j.* .... Fordham University, N. Y. City, N. Y.  
 Conroy, Joseph H. .... Ogdensburg, N. Y., 624 Washington st.  
 Corbett, Timothy. .... Crookston, Minn., Cathedral.  
 Corbont, Joseph Raphael, *s.j.* .... Juneau, Alaska, P.O. Box 1301.  
 Crowley, Timothy, *c.s.c.* .... Dacca, Ramona P.O. India, Bishop's House.  
 Curley, Daniel Joseph. .... Syracuse, N. Y., 257 East Onondaga st.  
 Drumm, Thomas W. .... Des Moines, Iowa, 2000 Grand ave.  
 Duffy, James Albert. .... Resigned. Grand Island, Nebr., 204 East Sec-  
 ond st.  
 Dunn, John J. .... New York City, N. Y., 88 Convent ave.  
 Emmet, Thomas A., *s.j.* .... Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., Bishop's Resi-  
 dence.  
 Espelage, Sylvester, *o.f.m.* .... Wuchang, Hupeh, China, Catholic Mission.  
 Feehan, Daniel F. .... Fall River, Mass., 394 Highland ave.  
 Finnemann, William T., *s.v.d.* .... Manila, P. I.  
 Finnigan, George J., *c.s.c.* .... Helena, Mont., 720 Madison ave.  
 Fitzmaurice, Edmond John. .... Wilmington, Del., 1301 Delaware ave.  
 Floersht, John A. .... Louisville, Ky., 1118 So. Third st.  
 Gallagher, Michael J. .... Detroit, Mich., cor. Wellesley blvd. and Lu-  
 cerne Drive Palmer Woods.



LIST  
OF  
CATHOLIC  
PRELATES

Galvin, Edward J. .... Hanyang, China.  
Gannon, John M. .... Erie, Pa., 205 W. 9th st.  
Gercke, Daniel J. .... Tucson, Ariz., 192 S. Stone ave.  
Gerken, Rudolph Aloysius. .... Amarillo, Texas, 817 Taylor st. P.O. Box 1484.  
Gerow, Richard O. .... Natchez, Miss., Bishop's House.  
Gibbons, Edmund F. .... Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.  
Gillilan, Francis X. .... St. Joseph, Mo., 519 N. 10th st.  
Gorman, Thomas K. .... Reno, Nevada, 310 West 2nd st.  
Griffin, James A. .... Springfield, Ill., 801 So. 6th st.  
Hafey, William J. .... Raleigh, N. C., 15 North McDowell st.  
Hartley, James J. .... Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.  
Heelan, Edmund. .... Sioux City, Iowa, 2221 Nebraska st.  
Hickey, William A. .... Providence, R. I., 30 Fenner st.  
Hoban, Edward F. .... Rockford, Ill., 1243 North Court st.  
Howard, Francis W. .... Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.  
Jeanmard, Jules B. .... Lafayette, La., Bishop's House.  
Johannes, Francis. .... Kansas City, Kansas, 1228 Sandusky ave.  
Kelley, Francis C. .... Oklahoma City, Okla., 1905 W. 18th st.  
Kelly, Edward J. .... Boise, Idaho, 418 Idaho st.  
Kelly, Francis M. .... Winona, Minn., Terrace Heights.  
Keyes, Michael J. .... Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.  
Kucera, Louis B. .... Lincoln, Nebr., 28th and Bryant sts.  
Laval, J. M. .... New Orleans, La., 3053 Dauphine st.  
Lawler, John J. .... Rapid City, S. Dak., 1622 West Boulevard.  
Ledvina, Emmanuel B. .... Corpus Christi, Tex., 804 Antelope st.  
Legrand, Joseph, c.s.c. .... Eure et Loir, France, 4 rue Demars, Dreux.  
Lillis, Thomas F. .... Kansas City, Mo., 301 E. Armour Blvd.  
Lynch, Joseph P. .... Dallas, Texas, 4946 Swiss ave.  
McAuliffe, Maurice Francis. .... Bloomfield, Conn., St. Thomas Seminary.  
McCloskey, James P. .... Jaro, P. I.  
McCort, John J. .... Altoona, Pa., 1211 13th st.  
McDevitt, Philip R. .... Harrisburg, Pa., 111 State st.  
McGavick, Alexander J. .... La Crosse, Wis., 1419 Cass st.  
McGovern, Patrick A. .... Cheyenne, Wyo., St. Mary's Cathedral. P.O. Box 497.  
McGrath, Joseph F. .... Baker, Ore., P. O. Box 760.  
McMahon, John J. .... Trenton, N. J., 901 W. State st.  
McNamara, John M. .... Washington, D. C., 26 Grant Circle, N.W.  
MacGinley, John B. .... Fresno, Cal., 2820 Mariposa st.  
Mahoney, Bernard J. .... Sioux Falls, S. D., 810 E. 21st st.  
Malloy, Thomas E. .... Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.  
Monaghan, John James. .... Wilmington, Del., St. Francis Hospital, 8th and Clayton sts.  
Morris, John B. .... Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.  
Murphy, Joseph Aloysius, s.f. .... Belize, British Honduras, C. A., North Front st.  
Nilan, John Joseph. .... Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.  
Noll, John F. .... Fort Wayne, Ind., 1415 W. Washington st.  
Nussbaum, P. J., c.p. .... Marquette, Mich., 424 S. 4th st.  
O'Dea, Edward John. .... Seattle, Wash., 1104 Spring st.  
O'Gorman, John Joseph, c.s.sp. .... Freetown, Sierra Leone, West Africa Catholic Mission. Box 72.  
O'Hara, Edwin V. .... Great Falls, Mont., 1405 Third ave., N.  
O'Hara, Gerald P. .... Philadelphia, Pa., 2535 E. Allegheny ave.  
O'Hern, John F. .... Rochester, N. Y., 947 East ave.  
O'Leary, T. M. .... Springfield, Mass., 68 Elliott st.  
O'Reilly, James. .... Fargo, N. Dak., Cathedral.  
O'Reilly, Thomas C. .... Scranton, Pa., 700 Madison ave.  
O'Shea, John A., c.m. .... Kanchow, China.  
Peterson, John B. .... Somerville, Mass., 179 Summer st.  
Pinten, Joseph G. .... Grand Rapids, Mich., 1225 Lake Drive, S.E.  
Plagens, Joseph C. .... Detroit, Mich., 4440 Russell st.  
Reverman, Theodore Henry. .... Superior, Wis., 1108 E. Second st.  
Rhode, Paul F. .... Green Bay, Wis., Box 65.  
Rice, Joseph J. .... Burlington, Vt., 52 Williams st.  
Rohman, Henry P. .... Davenport, Ia., 1527 Brady st.  
Rummel, Joseph F. .... Omaha, Nebr., 808 North 36th st.  
Schlarman, Joseph H. .... Peoria, Ill., 740 N. Glen Oak ave.  
Schinner, Augustin F. .... Milwaukee, Wis., 3516 West Center st.  
Schrembs, Joseph. .... Cleveland, O., Shaker Heights, 18401 Shaker Blvd.  
Schuler, Anthony J., s.f. .... El Paso, Tex., 1014 Mesa ave.  
Schwertner, Augustus J. .... Wichita, Kans., 3800 East Douglas ave.  
Sheehan, Edward T., c.m. .... Yuklang, Kinagss, China. Catholic Mission.  
Sheil, Bernard J. .... Chicago, Ill., 1555 N. State st..  
Smith, Alphonse J. .... Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave. •  
Sullivan, Bernard J., s.f. .... Bankipore, Patna District, India. Bishop's House.  
Swint, John J. .... Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.  
Takach, Basil. .... Munhall, Pa., 409 Tenth ave.  
Taylor, Vincent George, o.s.b. .... Belmont, N. C., Belmont Cathedral Abbey.  
Tief, Francis J. .... Concordia, Kans., 10th st. and 3rd ave.  
Tihen, J. Henry. .... Retired. Wichita, Kans. St. Francis Hospital. Titular Bishop of Bosana.  
Toolen, Thomas J. .... Mobile, Ala., 400 Government st.  
Turner, William. .... Buffalo, N. Y., 1035 Delaware ave.  
Van de Ven, Cornelius. .... Alexandria, La., 1805 Jackson ave.  
Vehr, Urban J. .... Denver, Colo., 1536 Logan st.  
Walsh, Emmet M. .... Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.  
Walsh, James E. .... Kongmoon, Kwangtung Province, China, Catholic Mission.  
Walsh, Thomas J. .... So. Orange, N. J., 552 So. Orange ave.  
Wehrle, Vincent, o.s.b. .... Bismarck, N. Dak.  
Welch, Thomas A. .... Duluth, Minn., 1123 East Superior st.  
White, Charles D. .... Spokane, Wash., 238 E. 13th ave.  
Willinger, Aloysius J., c.ss.r. .... Ponce, Porto Rico.

PREFECTS-APOSTOLIC

Night Rev. Kevenerhoerster, Bernard John, o.s.b., Nassau, Bahamas, P.O. Box 187.  
O'Gara, Cathbert, c.p. .... Shenchow, Hunan, China.

LIST  
OF  
CATHO-  
LIC  
PREL-  
ATES

ABBOTS

Right Rev. Bradley, Cyprian, <i>o.s.b.</i> .....	Canon City, Colo., Holy Cross Abbey (re- signed).
Burget, Edward, <i>o.s.b.</i> .....	Subiaco, Ark.
Burton, Lambert, <i>o.s.b.</i> .....	Lacey, Wash., St. Martin Abbey.
Caigny, Mayeul de, <i>o.s.b.</i> .....	Retired, Saint Leo, Fla., St. Leo Abbey.
Deutsch, Alcuin, <i>o.s.b.</i> .....	Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.
Dolan, Bertrand, <i>o.s.b.</i> .....	Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's Abbey.
Esset, Ignatius, <i>o.s.b.</i> .....	St. Meinrad, Ind., St. Meinrad Abbey.
Fnerst, Placidus, <i>o.s.b.</i> .....	Mt. Angel, Ore., St. Benedict P.O.
Helmstetter, Ernest, <i>o.s.b.</i> .....	Newark, N. J., St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st.
Hoenerbach, Placidus, <i>o.s.b.</i> .....	Richardton, N. Dak., Assumption Abbey.
Huber, Vincent, <i>o.s.b.</i> .....	Peru, Ill., St. Bede Abbey.
Kilnski, M. Vitale, <i>o.c.s.o.</i> .....	Trappist P.O., Ky., Gethsemani Abbey.
Koch, Alfred, <i>o.s.b.</i> .....	Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.
Kohlbeck, Valentine, <i>o.s.b.</i> .....	Lisle, Ill., St. Procopius' Abbey.
Menges, Bernard, <i>o.s.b.</i> .....	St. Bernard, Cullman Co., Ala.
Murphy, M. Bernard, <i>o.s.b.</i> .....	Mt. Angel, Ore., St. Benedict P.O.
Obrecht, Edmond M., <i>o.c.o.</i> .....	Trappist P.O., Ky., Gethsemani Abbey.
Ott, Michael, <i>o.s.b.</i> .....	Crookston, Minn., Mount St. Benedict's Academy.
Pennings, Bernard H., <i>o.praem.</i> ....	West de Pere, Wis., St. Norbert's Abbey.
Ruggle, Philip, <i>o.s.b.</i> .....	Conception Mo., Conception Abbey.
Sadler, Francis, <i>o.s.b.</i> .....	Resigned, Saint Leo, Fla., St. Leo Abbey.
Schaeuble, Paul, <i>o.s.b.</i> .....	St. Benedict P.O., La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
Schmitt, Athanasius, <i>o.s.b.</i> .....	St. Meinrad, Ind., St. Meinrad's Abbey.
Taylor, Vincent, <i>o.s.b.</i> .....	Belmont, N. C., Belmont Abbey.
Thuis, Columban, <i>o.s.b.</i> .....	St. Benedict, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
Veth, Martin, <i>o.s.b.</i> .....	Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Wirth, Justus, <i>o.s.b.</i> .....	Peru, Ill., St. Bede College.



# A LIST OF SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS

REPORTED TO THE PUBLISHERS FOR THIS ISSUE.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

- a.a.*, Augustinians of the Assumption, Assumptionist Fathers.  
*a.r.*, Recollect Augustinian Fathers.  
*c.c.f.*, Congregation of Charity of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
*c.f.c.*, Congregation of Fathers of Charity.  
*c.i.c.m.*, Congregation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.  
*c.j.m.*, Congregation of Jesus and Mary, Eudist Fathers.  
*c.m.*, Congregation of the Mission, Lazarist Fathers, Vincentian Fathers.  
*c.m.f.*, Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Claretian Missionaries.  
*congr. orat.*, Congregation of the Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri, Oratorian Fathers.  
*c.p.*, Congregation of the Passion, Passionist Fathers.  
*c.p.p.s.*, Society of the Precious Blood, Sanguinist Fathers.  
*c.r.*, Congregation of the Resurrection, Resurrectionist Fathers.  
*c.r.*, Theatine Fathers.  
*c.s.b.*, Congregation of St. Basil, Basilian Fathers.  
*c.s.c.*, Congregation of the Holy Cross.  
*c.s.c.b.*, Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo.  
*c.s.f.*, Stigmatine Fathers.  
*c.s.p.*, Congregation of St. Paul the Apostle, Paulist Fathers.  
*c.ss.cc.*, Fathers of the Sacred Hearts.  
*c.ss.r.*, Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, Redemptorist Fathers.  
*c.s.s.p.*, Congregation of the Holy Ghost, Holy Ghost Fathers.  
*c.s.v.*, Congregation of St. Viator, Viatorian Fathers.  
*i.c.*, Institute of Charity.  
*m.i.c.*, Marian Fathers.  
*m.m.*, American Foreign Mission Society, Maryknoll Fathers.  
*m.s.*, Missionary Fathers of La Salette.  
*m.s.s.t.*, Missionary Servants of the Most Holy Trinity.  
*m.s.c.*, Missionaries of the Sacred Heart.  
*m.s.f.*, Congregation of the Missionaries of the Holy Family.  
*o.carm.*, Order of Calced Carmelites, Carmelite Fathers.  
*o.d.c.*, Disinced Carmelite Fathers.  
*o.c.s.o.*, Order of Cistercians of the Strict Observance, Trappists.  
*o.d.m.*, Order of Mercy.  
*o.f.m.*, Order of Friars Minor, Franciscan Fathers, Franciscan Friars.  
*o.m.c.*, Order of Minor Conventuals, Franciscan Fathers, Franciscan Friars.  
*o.m.cap.*, Order of Minor Capuchins, The Capuchin Fathers.  
*o.m.i.*, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Oblate Fathers.  
*o.p.*, Order of Preachers, Dominican Fathers.  
*o.praem.*, Premonstratensians, Norbertines.  
*o.s.a.*, Augustinian Fathers.  
*o.s.b.*, Order of St. Benedict, Benedictine Fathers.  
*o.s.b.m.*, Order of St. Basil the Great.  
*o.s.cr.*, Canons Regular of the Holy Cross, Crosier Fathers.  
*o.s.cam.*, Camillian Fathers, Order of St. Camillus.  
*o.s.f.c.*, Order of Friars Minor Capuchin of St. Francis.  
*o.s.f.s.*, Oblates of St. Francis de Sales.  
*o.s.j.*, Oblates of St. Joseph.  
*o.s.s.t.*, Order of the Most Holy Trinity, Trinitarian Fathers.  
*o.s.m.*, Servite Fathers.  
*p.s.m.*, Pious Society of Missions, Piarist Fathers.  
*p.s.s.c.*, Pious Society of the Missionaries of St. Charles.  
*r.m.m.*, Religious Missionaries of Mariannhill.  
*s.a.*, Franciscan Friars of the Atonement, Third Order of St. Francis.  
*s.c.*, Salesian Fathers.  
*s.c.j.*, Society of the Priests of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
*s.d.s.*, Society of the Divine Saviour, Salvatorian Fathers.  
*s.f.*, Sons of the Holy Family.  
*s.j.*, Society of Jesus, Jesuit Fathers.  
*s.m.*, Society of Mary, Marist Fathers.  
*s.m.*, Society of Mary, Marianists.  
*s.m.a.*, Society of the African Missions.  
*s.m.m.*, Company of Mary.  
*s.o.cist.*, Cistercian Order of Common Observance.  
*s.o.s.b.*, Sylvestrine Benedictines.  
*s.p.m.*, Society of the Fathers of Mercy.  
*s.s.*, Sulpician Fathers.  
*s.s.c.*, Chinese Mission Society of St. Columban.  
*s.s.e.*, Society of St. Edmund.  
*s.s.j.*, St. Joseph's Society of the Sacred Heart, Josephite Fathers.  
*s.s.s.*, Congregation of the Blessed Sacrament.  
*s.v.d.*, Society of the Divine Word.  
*t.o.r.*, Third Order Regular of St. Francis.  
*w.f.*, The White Fathers, Missionaries of Africa.

The letters in parentheses designate the diocese.

Numbers in brackets designate the numerical order of the Church in cities in which there are ten or more Catholic Churches listed

- Aarden, Peter (Cr), Georgetown, Minn.  
Aarts, Peter Andrew (N Y), [49] New York, N. Y., 503 E. 14th st.  
Abair, Frederick (Tol), Kirby, Ohio, St. Mary's.  
Abbate, Lucian J., *p.s.m.* (N. Y.), [10] New York, N. Y., 312 E. 110th st.  
Abbey, James A. (Dal), Cleburne, Texas.  
Abbott, John C. (St P), Clearwater, Minn.  
— Timothy C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Nash), South Nashville, Tenn., 1219 2nd ave., S.  
Abbond, Elias, *o.s.b.* (Om), [32] Omaha, Nebr., 1468 So. 13th st.  
Abbott, Anthony (S F), Brookland, D. C., University.  
Abel, Felix (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., 2330 N. Cascade ave.  
— John B. (G R), Traverse City, Mich., 126 E. 11th st.  
Abel, Jos. (Ft W), Avila, Ind., Old People's Home.  
Abeling, Bernard F., *s.j.* (Det) [87] Detroit, Mich., 629 E. Jefferson ave.  
Abell, Bertrand, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams, 1055 St. Paul pl.  
— John M. (L), [13] Louisville, Ky., 3514 W. Market st.  
— O. L., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University, St. Charles ave.  
Aberle, George (Bis), Dickinson, N. Dak.  
Abisab, Elias (El P), Presidio, Tex., P.O. Box 66.  
Abi-Saab, Michael (Spr), [6] Springfield, Mass., 50 Charles st.  
— Paul (Spr), [6] Springfield, Mass., 50 Charles st.  
Abler, Alfred P. (R C), Dallas, S. D.

U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

Abler, Cyprian, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), [14] Yonkers, N. Y., 110 Shonnard pl.  
Abouzeid, Peter (Bo), [14] Boston, Mass., 178 Harrison st.  
Abraham, Michael, Very Rev. Msgr. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 1001 W. 8th st.  
— Paul (Wh), [9] Wheeling, W. Va., 2216 Eoff st.  
Abrantes, Matthew A. (M F), Tulare, Calif., 150 S. F st.  
Abromaitis, Ignatius, *m.s.* (Man), Nashua, N. H., 119 Temple st.  
— Vincent T. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 706 Talbot ave.  
Abrott, Andrew B. (S Fr), [33] San Francisco, Calif., 756 Mission st.  
Abt, Charles A. (E), Morrisdale, Pa.  
— Louis J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, R. 3, Sta. L.  
Accursio, Fr., *o.m.cap.* (New), Passaic, N. J., 8 McLean st.  
Achatz, J. F. (S C), Rockwell City, Iowa.  
Achille, A. D', *o.p.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Berk and Gaul sts.  
Achim, Levi J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., Notre Dame Church.  
Achstetter (Robert J. (Bal), [49] Baltimore, Md., 2801 North Charles st.  
Achtelik, Charles (L C), La Crosse, Wis.  
Achtergael, Albert (Okla), Fairfax, Okla.  
— G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sea), [2] Seattle, Wash., 5704 15th ave., N.W.  
Ackerman, Albert P. (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa., 814 Western st.  
— Maurice, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Herndon, Kans., St. Mary's Hospice.  
— Richard H., *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Norwalk P.O., Conn. (Ferndale).  
Acle, Simon (Scr), [4] Scranton, Pa., 1320 Price st.  
Acquistapace, Felix A. (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., Loyola University, W. 80th st. and Loyola blvd.  
Acres, George, *c.s.s.r.* (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa., St. Clement's Mission House.  
Adam, J. N. (Dav), Houghton, Ia.  
Adamiak, Thomas, *o.f.m.* (Mil), Burlington P.O., Wis., St. Francis Monastery.  
Adams, Clete, *o.f.m.* (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., 1801 College ave.  
— Joseph F. (Chic), [227], Chicago, Ill., 1037 Center st.  
— Raphael, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, New York.  
Adamski, Cyprian, *o.m.c.* (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 163 Chestnut st.  
— Peter (Buf), [38] Buffalo, N. Y., 74 Gualbert ave.  
Adasiewicz, Casimir (Mar), Sault Saint Marie, Mich., 326 E. Portage ave.  
Adelman, Herman J., *s.j.* (Bo), [3] Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.  
— Urban, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Harewood rd., Capuchin College.  
Adelmann, Augustine C. (Cin), Norwood, Ohio, 5440 Moeller ave.  
Adler, Aloysius C. (R), Mt. Airy, N. C.  
— Edward, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 3512 Ninth st., N.E.  
— J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
Adrian, W. H. (Spr), Shrewsbury, Mass., St. Mary's.  
Adreani, Leopoldo, *o.m.cap.* (New), Passaic, N. J., 10 McLean st.  
Adrian, Herman G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1536 Papin st.  
— John F. (St L), [15] Jennings, Mo., Res. 8448 Jennings rd., St. Louis, Mo.  
— W. L. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., College.  
Adzima, Andrew L. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 317 Avenue E.  
Aertker, Herman (Rich), absent on leave.  
Aeschbacher, Thomas, *o.m.c.* (Mil), Waupun, Wis., 118 W. Main st.  
Affleck, John Berchmans, *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.  
Agius, Francis, Brooklyn, N. Y., 409 Linden st.  
— George (Lin), Plattsmouth, Nebr., St. John the Baptist.  
— M. (Lin), Plattsmouth, Nebr.  
Agnelli, Alfonso, *o.f.m.* (Bo), [7] Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennet st.  
Agnew, William H., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.  
Agostinelli, Roger, *o.f.m.* (Spo), [6] Spokane, Wash., 4414 N. Jefferson st.  
Agrella, Joseph R. (Br), [90] Brooklyn, N. Y., 217 Union ave.  
Aguade, Antonio, *c.m.f.* (C C), San Diego, Tex.,

Aguado, Leon, *c.m.f.* (C C), San Diego, Tex., Box 133.  
Aguilar, Daniel, *o.f.m.* (L A), Oakland, Calif., 1500 34th ave.  
Aguirra B., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 802 Kentucky ave.  
Aguirre, Jos., *s.j.* (El P), Ysleta, Texas, 602 S. Oregon st.  
Ahearn, Joseph D., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Weston College, Concord st.  
— Paschal, *o.m.cap.* (L C), Marathon, Wis., St. Anthony's Monastery.  
— Roland (G B), Grimsby, Wis., R.F.D. 1.  
— Terrence H., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
— Thomas A. (Scr), Blossburg, Pa., 15 Granger st.  
Ahern, Cornelius J. (New), [12] Newark, N. J., 63 Court st.  
— Edmund J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7911 Detroit ave.  
— Francis D. (S Fr), [5A] Oakland, Calif., 222 St. James dr.  
— Howard J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., De Paul University, Webster ave. and Osgood st.  
— James (Spfd), Beardstown, Ill., 215 W. Fifth st.  
— James J. (K C), Sedalia, Mo., 415 E. 4th st.  
— Jeremiah, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's Abbey.  
— John (Cin), Middletown, Ohio, 201 Clark st.  
— John (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 211 W. 4th st.  
— Lawrence J. (Clev), Summitville P. O., Ohio, R.D. 1.  
— Leo V. (Leav), Delia, Kans.  
— Maurice, *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Tsungkow, China.  
— Michael J. (K C), [19] Hickman Mills, Mo.  
— Michael, J., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Concord Road.  
— Peter J. (Nat), Ocean Springs, Miss.  
— Richard J. (Om), St. Columbans P.O., Nebr.  
— Robert (Spr), [1] Springfield, Mass., 76 Elliott st.  
— W. F. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., 263 Hamilton st.  
— Walter (Bal), [6] Washington, D. C., 5839 Chevy Chase Parkway, N. W.  
Aherne, Donatus, *o.m.cap.* (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., 1308 S st.  
— Jas., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Om), [1] Omaha, Nebr., 701 N. 40th st.  
Ahler, Andrew, *o.p.* (Wich), South Mound, Kans.  
Ahlert, Augustine, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo., Mt. St. Clement College.  
Ahlhaus, Sylvester, *o.m.c.* (Tr), [7] Trenton, N. J., 626 S. Olden ave.  
Ahlheid, Charles H., *o.p.* (N Y), [114], New York, N. Y., 869 Lexington ave.  
Ahmann, Ignatius M. (Cov), [2] Covington, Ky., 716 Bakewell st.  
Ahn, Joseph A., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio, Seminary.  
Ahr, George (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall High School.  
Aichinger, Benno, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1740 Mt. Elliott ave.  
— Michael J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Joseph's.  
Aichner, Joseph, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 39th ave.  
Aigher, Francis X., *s.j.* (New), [25] Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.  
Aigle, V. D., *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.  
Aikens, John, *c.s.p.* (Pro), Portsmouth, R. I., St. Anthony's.  
Airey, E. S. (Buf), Colden, N. Y.  
Aitken, Ambrose S. (Br), [79] Brooklyn, N. Y., 7320 4th ave.  
Alachniewicz, L., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), [18] Pittsburgh, Pa., 3058 Brereton ave.  
Alanzo, Michael (L A), Oxnard, Calif., 323 "E" st.  
Alauskis, Alexander J. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 129 S. Jardin st.  
Alban, H., *s.j.* (G B), Bettiah, Champaran Dt., India.  
Albanese, Francis (Hbg), Berwick, Pa.  
— Nicola (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa., 527 Highland ave.  
Albel, Albert (G I), Ashton P.O., R.F.D. 2, Nebr.  
Alberg, Henry (Bel), Millstadt, Ill., St. James'.  
Alberic, David, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), [94] New York, N. Y., 213 Stanton st.



- Albers, Bernard M., *o.s.a.* (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 631 N. Lake st.
- H. J. (D M), Avoca, Iowa.
- John B. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
- Reynold, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass., St. Joseph's Monastery.
- Albert, Fidelis M., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Francis E. (N Y), [60] New York, N. Y., 405 W. 125th st.
- James B., *s.s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., 304 Sengstak st.
- John J., *s.s.j.* (Mob), [9] Mobile, Ala., 304 Sengstak st.
- Alberti, Alberto (N Y), Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., 141 Broadway.
- Albertini, John, *p.s.m.* (Bal),
- Alberts, A. (Om), Howells, Nebr., SS. Peter and Paul Church.
- Albin, Thomas W. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Sacred Heart Academy, R.F.D. No. 3.
- Alboub, Edward (Tuc), Flagstaff, Ariz.
- Albovicz, Ignatius (Chic), [205] Chicago, Ill., 717 W. 18th st.
- Albrecht, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Park View, N. Mex., Box 6.
- Alcoba, Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Clev), [7] Lorain, Ohio, 1977 East 30th st.
- Aldera, John J. (D M), Des Moines, Ia., 10th & College ave.
- Aldridge, James P., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose Priory.
- Alejandre, Jesus, *o.f.m.* (C C), Hebbroville, Tex., Box 84.
- Alerding, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., 1801 College ave.
- Alessi, C. (New), Silver Lake, N. J., 55 Franklin st.
- Alexander, George J. (Chic), [35] Chicago, Ill., 7811 Coles ave.
- Maurice B. (Bal), Solomon's Island, Md.
- Alexsunas, Joseph (Br), [9] Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 N. 5th st.
- Alfageme, A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.
- Alfano, Andrew, *o.c.s.a.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
- Bernadine, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5700 N. Harlem ave.
- Alfaro, Florencio, *a.r.* (El P), Marfa, Texas.
- Alfes, Vincent (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.
- Alfi, Girolamo, *o.m.cap.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 704 Jefferson st.
- Alfonso, R. D., *c.s.c.b.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 911 Missouri ave.
- Alfred, *o.cist.* (Prov), Providence, R. I., College.
- Alger, Thomas C., *o.praem.* (G B), West Depere, Wis., St. Norbert's College.
- Vernon H. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, So. Dak., The New Columbus College.
- Alheid, Charles H., *o.p.* (N Y), [114] New York, N. Y., 869 Lexington ave.
- Alinskask, Dominic F. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, Academy of Immaculate Conception.
- Alix, E. (Man), Berlin, N. H., St. Louis Hospital.
- Alker, Henry G., [30] Los Angeles, Calif., 2610 S. Mansfield ave.
- Allaire, Cyrille (St B), Portage, Wis.
- Allais, Giles, Very Rev. Msgr. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 6616 Beechmont ave.
- Allard, Albert H. (Sea), Everett, Wash., 2619 Cedar st.
- E., *o.m.i.* (A), Hyder, Alaska.
- Joseph, *o.m.i.*
- J. Clinton (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Nazareth Hall.
- Laurent (Pro), [3] Pawtucket, R. I., 69 Quincy ave.
- Allarend, Joseph, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
- Allchin, Frederic J. (Bo), Everett, Mass., 16 Gledhill ave.
- Allen, Benedict M., *o.p.* (S Fr), Ross, Cal.
- Charles H., (Hbg), McSherrystown, Pa.
- Edward H. (Ph), Stonehurst, Pa., Chopley rd. and Walnut st., Upper Darby.
- Francis A. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 2501 State st.
- Thomas, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo., Abbey.
- W. E. (Laf), Lake Arthur, La.
- W. F. (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.
- Allgeler, J. Nicholas (Ft W), New Haven P.O., Ind. R. 2.
- Alliot, E., *s.s.s.*, Very Rev. (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
- Alloero, Severo (L A), San Ysidro, Calif.
- Allord, Albert H., (Hel) Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
- Allston, John J. (Bo), [3] Lowell, Mass., 282 Suffolk st.
- Allwein, Charles L. (Ph), Easton, Pa., Davis and St. Joseph sts.
- Allyson, Chas. (Man), East Jeffray, N. H., St. Patrick's.
- Almuedo, J., *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Jerome, Ariz., Box P.
- Alonia, Anthony, *p.s.m.* (Bal), [35] Baltimore, Md., 227 S. Exeter st.
- Alonso, Michael (L A), Oxnard, Calif., 323 E. st.
- Alonzo, A., *o.p.* (S A), Cuero, Tex.
- Alphonse-Marie, R. P., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure P.O.
- Alsina, G. (S A), [28] San Antonio, Tex., 131 Bank st.
- Ait, August J., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., 7300 Weil ave.
- Benjamin, *c.pp.s.* (K C), Montrose P.O., Mo., R.F.D. 33.
- Edward N. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 510 N. Lincoln ave.
- Mathias (G B), Bear Creek, Wis., R.F.D. 3.
- Odilo, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (N O), St. Benedict, La. St. Joseph's Abbey.
- Altamirano, Jose M., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso Tex., Box 275, Rt. 1.
- Altany, Joseph S. (Pitt), Allison Park P.O., R.F.D. 1, Babcock blvd.
- Altenberg, Henry, *c.m.* (St L), Yukiang, Kinagsi, China, Catholic Mission.
- Altendorf, John P. (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn., St. Otto's Home for Aged.
- Altimiras, Ramon, *s.f.* (S Fe), Santa Cruz, N. Mex., Holy Cross.
- Altman, Francis, *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Spokane, Wash., Mt. St. Michael's.
- Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.
- Alton, Charles J., *c.m.* (N O), [28] New Orleans, La., 1509 Tulane ave.
- Altstadt, Ralph (Mil), [45] Milwaukee, Wis., 1445 N. 24th st.
- Alunno, John Marchegiani, *p.s.s.c.* (Sy), [14] Utica, N. Y., 649 Jay st.
- Alussi, Oreste, *p.s.s.c.* (Bo), [12] Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.
- Alvar, Talles Humbert (Ph), Phila., Pa., 49th and Chestnut sts.
- Alvarez, A., *o.p.* (S A), Cuero, Texas, Box 547.
- Casimiro, *s.j.* (El P) El Paso, Tex., 602 S. Oregon st.
- C (C C), Corpus Christi, Tex., 1218 Commanche st.
- F., *m.s.s.* (S A), Castroville, Texas, Seminary.
- Lorenzo, *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., Staten Island, Clove and Serpentine rds.
- R., *s.j.* (El P), San Elizario, Tex., Sancti Elzeaur.
- Alvery, Augustine J. (Port), Limestone, Me.
- Alvin, F. M., *s.c.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., Industrial School.
- Aman, George U., *c.pp.s.* (Okla), Miami, Okla., 12 E st., N.W.
- Amateis, Matteo G. (Ph), [74] Philadelphia, Pa., 2530 Wharton st.
- Amati, Ernesto (Ph), Tresckow, Pa.
- Ambauen, Joseph J. (St Cl), Rush Lake, Perham P.O., Minn., R.R. 1.
- Amberg, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (New), Delbarton, N. J., Morristown P.O.
- Ambia, Ferdinand, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., Box 275, Rt. 1.
- Ambot, John J. (Hart), [6] Hartford, Conn., 53 Capitol ave.
- Ambros, Baldwin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent's Archabbey.
- Ambrose, Michael F. (Og), Adams, Mass. Absent on leave.
- Ambrosy, M. L. (Dub), Oelwein, Iowa, 628 S. Frederick st.
- Ambrozic, Bernard, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 542 Crosat st.
- Amend, Conrad, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1055 St. Paul pl. (Mt. Adams).
- George H. (Pitt), Sharpsburgh, Pa., 220 9th st.
- Ament, Ernest P. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Ia., 857 3d ave. E.
- Ameringer, Thomas, *o.f.m.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Duns Scotus College.
- Amezcosorozco, Luis (L A), [24A] Los Angeles, Calif., 2811 East Second st.
- Amhof, Innocent, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST

U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Amirault, A. F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ama), Amarillo, Tex., 817 Taylor st.  
Amlicki, Joseph H. (New), [7] Jersey City, N. J., 330 Sixth st.  
Ammann, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Bis), St. Placidus, N. Dak., Mott P.O.  
Amon, Joseph D. (Bal), [27] Washington, D. C., 619 Tenth st., N. W.  
Amoros, Mattheo, *t.o.r.* (New), [18] Newark, N. J., 210 Lafayette st.  
Amsinger, Edward H. (St L), [67] St. Louis, Mo., 744 S. 3rd st.  
Amstad, Albert M., *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.  
Amy, E. Paul, *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 30 W. 16th st.  
Amyot, Roland, *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.  
Anable, Edmond, *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.  
Anciaux, Adolphe V (Port), Howland, Me.  
Ancieux, Florent, *a.a.* (Spr), Greendale, Worcester, Mass.  
Andacich, B., *o.f.m.* (Chic), [218] Chicago, Ill., 2864 E. 96th st.  
Andel, Joseph, (Clev), [80] Cleveland, O., 3181 W. 41st st.  
Anderau, Gallus, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La., Ramsay Sta., Abbey.  
Anderegg, Martin T. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 211 N. Maple ave., Sta. A.  
Anders, J. (S A), Flatonia, Tex., R.F.D.  
Andersen, Henry J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.  
Anderson, C. B. (N O), [51] New Orleans, La., 3053 Dauphine st.  
—Chrysostom, J., *o.carm.* (Chic), [56] Chicago, Ill., 6428 Dante ave.  
—Edward P., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 7th & Sycamore sts.  
—Francis W., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Weston College.  
—J. P. (Chic), [34] Chicago, Ill., 6714 S. Racine ave.  
—John H. (Hart), Devon, Conn., 398 Naugatuck ave.  
—Paul A. (Ft W), Wanatah, Ind.  
—Thomas, *s.m.* (N O), [19] New Orleans, La., 423 Oliver st.  
Andina, Francis (N Y), N. Y. City, 701 Fort Washington ave.  
Ander, Louis Casimir (Tr), Riverside, N. J., 502 New Jersey ave.  
Andolfi, Lorenzo, *o.s.a.* (Ph), [97] Phila., Pa., 1718 S. 9th st.  
Andrassy, Bela O. (Tr), Roebling, N. J., West and Knickerbocker aves.  
André, J. B., *s.m.* (Bo), [8] Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.  
—Maxime, *ss.cc.* (H), Kalauppa, Mokokai, T.H.  
Andrée, George (N O), [33] New Orleans, La., 4218 S. Broad st.  
—H. J. (S A), [19] San Antonio, Tex., 1619 S. Flores st.  
—Herman, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Haycock Run P.O., Pa.  
Andreini, Bonaventura, *o.m.cap.* (New), Orange, N. J., 103 S. Centre st.  
Andreykovich, Michael (P G R), Jersey City, N. J., 231 Pacific ave.  
Andres, Florencio, *o.m.i.* (C C), Loreda, Texas, Box 646.  
—Frederick, *c.s.s.r.* (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa., St. Clement's Mission House.  
—Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), [117] Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.  
—Martin (Ind), Retired, Floyds Knobs, Ind.  
—Maurice, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N O), Ponchatoula, La., Rosaryville.  
Andrey, Andrew A. (Clev), [88] Cleveland, O., 1114 Norwood rd., N. E.  
Andriano Angelo (S Fr), absent on leave.  
Andrianovich, Spiro, *o.f.m.* (E), Sharon, Pa., 1279 Sherman ave.  
Andries, Leo F., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 30 W. 16th st.  
Andrieux, Jos. (Far), Bottineau, N. Dak.  
Andrijanic, Spiro, *o.f.m.* (Chic), [218] So. Chicago, Ill., 2864 E. 96th st.  
Andriusis, A., *m.i.c.* (Chic), [186] Chicago, Ill., 2327 W. 23rd pl.  
Andrysiak, Ignatius (Chic), [95] Chicago, Ill., 743 Armour st.  
—Timothy, *o.m.c.* Granby, Mass., St. Hyacinth's Seminary.  
Andrzejewski, Joseph (L C), Arcadia, Wis., 120 Maple st., St. Stanislaus' Church.  
Aneed, Anthony (Hart), New London, Conn., 7 Connecticut ave.  
Angel, Aloysius C. (Pitt), Castle Shannon, Pa., Railroad st.  
—Ferdinand H. (Pitt), Wexford, Pa.

- Angel, George P. (Pitt), Waynesburg, Pa., Cumberland st.  
—John C. (Pitt), [56] Pittsburgh, Pa., 162 Steuben st. W.E.  
Anglelli, Joseph (S Fr), Chicago, Ill., 7814 Dobson ave.  
Angell, Prospero, *c.s.c.b.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 911 Missouri ave.  
Angelini, Agnello J. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 222 Diamond st.  
Angelucci, F. S., *o.s.m.*, Very Rev. (Chic), [20] Chicago, Ill., 313 W. Illinois st.  
Angelus, P., *s.d.s.* (Wil), Elkton, Md.  
Angermaier, George (Ft W), absent on leave.  
Anglin, Terence, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Fort Bragg, P.O., Calif., Box 532.  
Anibas, John D. (L C), Waumandee, Wis., St. Boniface's.  
Aniceto, Edward V., *s.j.* (Md N Y Prov), Ateneo de Manila, Manila, P. I.  
Anid, Cyril (New), [3] Paterson, N. J., 235 Mill st.  
Ankenbrock, Francis H. (Ind), Loogootee P.O., Ind., R. 2.  
Annaberg, Jos. (Sup), Superior, Wis., 1201 Hughitt ave.  
Annechiarico, Raphael (Dul), retired in Italy.  
Annunziata, Bonaventura, *o.f.m.* (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 42 Fourth st.  
Ansbro, Andrew, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., 178th st. & Wexford Terrace.  
—Anthony, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson sta.  
—Joseph T. (Br), Stewart Manor, L. I., N. Y., 103 Sixth st.  
Ansbury, Harry J. (Cin), [42] Cincinnati, O., 4000 Watterson st. (Madisonville), Auxiliary Chaplain.  
Anselm, R. P., *o.m.c.* (Alb), [14] Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.  
—P., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Rochester, Pa., 303 Jackson st.  
Ansgar, P. (Mil), [40] Milwaukee, Wis., 2442 Locust st.  
—Very Rev. S., *s.d.s.* (Wil), Elkton, Md.  
Anstett, Michael A. (Buf), [4] Buffalo, N. Y., 194 Ludington st.  
Anthofer, L. (S C), Roselle, Iowa, Carroll, Route 4.  
Anthony, Carl J. (Clev), Wadsworth, Ohio, 272 Broad st.  
—Fr. Rampur, Mainnatar P.O., India.  
—William J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Cin), [1] Cincinnati, O., 325 W. 8th st.  
Anthus, Francis P. (Alb), South Kortright, N. Y.  
Antill, Eugene A., *c.m.* (L A), [69] Los Angeles, Calif., 621 W. Adams st.  
Antliff, Jos. A. (Tr), Moonachie, N. J., Woodbridge P. O.  
Antlitz, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (Sea), Kelso, Wash., 403 Church st.  
Antoine, A., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 2000 McCullough ave.  
Antonaccio, Anthony (New), Union City, N. J., 317 Bergenline ave.  
Antonio M. (Chic), [38] Chicago, Ill., 2189 De Kalb st.  
Antonilli, Augustine, *o.s.b.*, Rt. Rev. (K C), [9] Kansas City, Mo., 911 Missouri ave.  
Antony, John H. (Cin), [18] Cincinnati, Ohio, 2848 Fischer pl., Westwood Sta.  
Antz, L., *s.m.a.* (New), Tenafly, N. J., Mission House.  
Anuszkiewicz, Stanislaus F. (Pitt), [13] Pittsburgh, Pa., 41st and Foster sts.  
—Vincent (Det), Dearborn, Mich., 18334 Colson ave.  
Anzelone, F., *o.m.i.* (New), Palisade Park, N. J., Brinckerhoff ave.  
Aout, Sylvester E. (Peo), El Paso, Ill., St. Mary's.  
Aparico, A., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 802 Kentucky ave.  
Apel, George (Gal), Cameron, Texas.  
Appel, Bernard J., *c.s.s.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.  
Appelbaum, Edward J. (Om), Clearwater, Nebr.  
Appelman, Ludger, *ss.cc.* (H), Kohala Dist., Hawaii, T. H.  
Appelt, Raymond (Chic), [110] Chicago, Ill., 3834 N. Spaulding ave.  
Appo, Locksley A. (Br), [46] Brooklyn, N. Y., 9719 Flatlands ave.  
Aquilar, Henry, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.  
Araktingi, Nicholas (Br), [128] Brooklyn, N. Y., 212 Clinton st.  
Arana, John, *o.s.a.* (Wich), Hutchinson, Kans., 510 S. Adams st.



U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

Arana, Ulpiano, *c.m.* (N Y), [51] New York, N. Y., 23 Oliver st.  
Arand, Louis A., *s.s.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Sulpician Seminary.  
Arano, T., *o.p.* (S A), Cuero, Tex., Box 411.  
Arans, John, *c.m.f.* (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., 1423 N. Calhoun st.  
Arbeiter, Vincent, *o.f.m.* (L A), [53] Los Angeles, Calif., 218 E. 12th st.  
Arbez, Edward A., *s.s.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Sulpician Seminary.  
Arcand, M. Augustine, *o.c.s.o.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.  
Arceese, Alphonsus, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), [113] Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.  
—Gaetano A. (N Y), [46] New York City, 444 E. 119th st.  
—Leopold A. (Br), Ozono Park, L. I., N. Y., 91st st. and Rockaway blvd.  
—Vincent, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), St. Joseph's, N. Y.  
Archambault, Alphonse, *o.m.i.* (C C), Mission, Texas.  
—Emile, *s.m.* (Bo), Bedford, Mass., Maryvale Seminary, Spring rd.  
—F. A. (P), North Bend, Ore., Hospital.  
—George (Pro), Newport, R. I., Harrison ave.  
—Marie Joseph, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.  
—Vincent de Paul (Alb), Stamford, N. Y.  
Archambeault, Wm., *o.c.s.o.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.  
Archdeacon, Francis L., *s.f.* (N Y), [48] New York, N. Y., 980 Park ave.  
—John P., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.  
Archer, Peter, *s.f.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.  
Archinger, James, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Airy, R.R. No. 3, Box 254.  
Archibald, Augustin N., *s.p.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), [79] New York City, 405 W. 114th st.  
Arcioli, Mario (New), [29] Newark, N. J., 208 Hunterdon st.  
Arcondada, Mariano, *o.s.a.* (Bo), [1] Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.  
Arjonilla, S. (N O), New Orleans, La., R.F.D. 2.  
Ardans, Gratian, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla., St. Gregory's Abbey.  
Ardas, Wenceslaus, *o.m.c.* (Ind), [6] Indianapolis, Ind., 2618 West St. Clair st.  
Arena, Luigi C. (Bal), [44] Baltimore, Md., 109 W. Hill st.  
Arenos, Simon Stock, *o.e.d.* (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 1025 S. Walker st.  
Arensburg, P. E., Very Rev. (St J), Pekin, Ill., 103 S. 7th st.  
Arentz, A. M. (L C), Highland, Wis.  
—Theodore, *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Calif., Old Mission.  
Arés, Felipe, *s.f.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 235 Convent st.  
Argaut, John B., *s.p.m.* (N Y), [79] New York, N. Y., 405 West 114th st.  
Arguelles, Charles Garcia, *o.f.m.* (Clev), [7] Lorain, O., 1977 E. 30th st.  
Aricolo, Maurio (New), Morristown, N. J., 91 Maple ave.  
Ariss, Leandro (L A), [24b] Los Angeles, Calif., 2816 E. 2nd st.  
Arlt, Richard, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Benedict's Church.  
Armananzas, Roque (S Fé), Pecos, N. Mexico.  
Armanet, Crescent, *a.a.* (Spr), Greendale, Worcester, Mass., 5 Assumption ave.  
Arminski, Marcellus S. (Bel).  
Armitage, William G. (Tol), Vermillion, O.  
Armor, James (Al), Loretto, Pa., St. Francis Seminary.  
Armstrong, John (Peo), Ivesdale, Ill.  
Arnaud, Jose Antonio, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1500 34th ave.  
Arnaud, Arnaud, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester (Green- dale), Mass., 5 Assumption ave.  
Arnauld, Leo A., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.  
Arnd, P. P., Very Rev. (Wil), Elkton, Md., 151 Cathedral st.  
Arndorfer, A. (S C), Charter Oak, Ia.  
Arnold, Charles L. (Buf), Strykersville P.O., R. 1.  
—Charles F., *s.f.*, Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I., Cathedral.  
—Fred (Mil), Madison, Wis., 1128 St. James' Court.  
—W., *o.m.i.* (S A) San Antonio, Tex., 1900 McCullough ave.  
Arnold, William R. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., 5th and Kiowa sts.  
Arnold, Jacob S. (Tol), Ottoville, O.  
—Matthias (Tol), Retired, Loretto Kr. Haus, Freiburg, Baden, Germany.  
Arnunio, Gaetano (N Y), [157] Bronx, N. Y., 2352 St. Raymond ave.  
Arocena, A., *s.f.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 815 W. Main st.  
Arrachi, Joseph, *c.p.p.s.* (Roman Prov), East Chicago, Ind., 4720 Tod ave.  
Arratibel, J., *o.m.i.* (C C), Laredo, Tex., 214 San Bernardo ave.  
Arregui, Bernardo (B), on sick leave.  
Arrell, Lucien J. (Far), Grand Forks, North Dakota, St. Mary's.  
Arschbaecher, Thomas, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyds Knobs, Ind.  
Arsenault, Albert, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.  
—John T. (Port), Houlton, Maine, 110 Military st.  
Arszulowicz, Anthony P. (G R), [4] Grand Rapids, Mich., 156 Valley ave.  
Arthen, Joseph A. (Br), [31] Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 St. Edward st.  
Arthuis, Joseph, *s.f.* (S Fé), Old Albuquerque, N. Mex., P.O. Box A.  
Arthur, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (B A), Belmont, N. C., Belmont Abbey.  
Artim, Louis (P G R), Trenton, N. J., 968 Broad st.  
Artiz, F., *o.f.m.* (El P), Mescalero, N. Mex.  
Artman, Henry J. (L C), Durand, Wis., 901 W. Prospect st.  
Arts, Henry (Hel), absent on leave.  
Arzt, Anthony (St Cl), Sauk Centre, Minn., 304 3rd st.  
Aschenbach, Benice, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn., 218 W. 2nd st.  
Aschkar, Peter L. (St P), [20] Minneapolis, Minn., 625 Main st. N.E.  
Aschoff, Francis (Om), Tucson, Ariz.  
—Henry J., *c.s.s.r.* (G R), [6] Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st., N.E.  
Ascoli, Albert (Br).  
Asfalg, Augustine (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 166 Union st.  
Ashdown, Charles W. (S F), Santa Rosa, Calif., 547 B st.  
Ashe, Gregory (L A), absent on leave, Buf- falo, N. Y., 418 N. Division st.  
Ashford, Cyril, *o.s.f.c.* (Prov), Providence, R. I., 234 Norwood ave.  
Ashness, Bertin, *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Kong- moon, Pakkai, Kwangtung, China.  
Asmar, Elias (Det), [70] Detroit, Mich., 1555 E. Congress st.  
Aspiazu, Jose, *o.m.i.* (C C), Harlington, Texas.  
Aspinwall, Maurice B. (D M), Audubon, Iowa.  
Assenmacher, Joseph (S Fé), Mosquero, N. Mex.  
Assmuth, Joseph, *s.f.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., Fordham University.  
Assoni, M. (New), Newton, N. J., St. Joseph's House of Studies.  
Aszukas, W. A., *c.c.f.* (Peo), Kewanee, Ill., 220 W. 8th st.  
Atanes, Ricardo, *c.m.* (Dal), Fort Worth, Texas, 1312 Jennings ave.  
Atherton, Laurence, *s.f.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2001 Main st.  
Atkielski, R. (Mil), [53] Milwaukee, Wis., 524 W. Mitchell st.  
Atkins, Raymond (Tol), New London, O.  
Atkinson, Frederick A. (Pitt), [1] Pittsburgh, Pa., 108 N. Dithridge st., Oakland Sta.  
Atmore, F., *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), Cristobal, C. Z.  
Attard, Alphonsus, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Fran- cisco, Calif., 1509 Oakdale ave.  
Attenbery, Henry, *s.m.* (N O) [50] New Or- leans, La., 1225 Napoleon ave.  
Atucha, J., *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Jerome, Ariz., P.O. Box P.  
Atwater, W. L. (Ft W), Lagro, Ind., St. Patrick's Church.  
Aubert, Etienne, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 5 Assumption ave.  
Aubertin, Albert A. (Spr), [15] Worcester, Mass., 51 Illinois st.  
Aubin, Euclid, *s.m.* (Ph), South Langhorne, Pa., St. Mary's Manor.  
—Theo. M., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Orwell, Vt.  
Aubrey, Hugo, *s.v.d.*, Very Rev. (Bo), Island Creek P.O., Mass., St. Francis Mission House, "Miramor."  
Au Buchon, J. G., *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis., Seminary.

U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

Auclair, Roderique A., *s.s.j.* (Laf), Rayne, La.  
Audet, Rosaire, *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y., Mt. Eymard.  
Audus, Benjamin F. (St P), [20] St. Paul, Minn., 261 E. 8th st.  
Auer, Chas. (S Falls), Artesian, S. Dak., R. F. D. No. 3.  
— Matthias (Pitt), Vandergrift, Pa., McKinley ave.  
— Oderic, *o.m.c.* (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 12 W. Main st.  
— Otto B. (Cin), Loveland, O.  
— Raymond (Om), [23] Omaha, Nebr., 109 S. 19th st.  
Auerbeck, Joseph, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 336 N. 4th st.  
Auge, A. B. (Spr), Leominster, Mass., 168 Mechanic st.  
Augenthaler, Charles, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [133] New York, N. Y., 389 E. 150th st.  
Auger, Henri J. (Spr), [5] Holyoke, Mass., 271 Chestnut st.  
Aughney, Joseph A. (Om), Emerson, Nebr.  
Augustin, Fr., *o.cist.* (Prov), Valley Falls P.O., R. 1.  
— Jos. (Br), [5] Brooklyn, N. Y., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.  
— P., *s.j.* (S Fe), Santa Cruz, N. Mex.  
Augustyn, Joseph (G I), absent on leave. Poland.  
Aulbach, Stephen, *c.s.s.r.* (Br), [92] Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.  
Aull, Roger, *c.p.* (S Fe), Raton, N. Mex.  
Aumais, T. L. (Con), Aurora, Kans.  
Aumann, Ed. (Mil), Fort Atkinson, Wis., 318 No. Main st.  
Aurlemma, Francis (New), [17] Jersey City, N. J., 99 Broadway.  
Aurigemma, Serafino, *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicsville, N. Y., Church of the Assumption.  
Aurit, Anthony J. (L C), Loyal, Wis.  
Ausdenmore, Henry T. (Cin), [15] Dayton, O., 310 Allen st.  
Ausserleschner, George, *o.s.b.* (N O), [42] New Orleans, La., 1720 St. Bernard ave.  
Aust, Albert J. (Clev), absent on leave.  
Austin, Aloysius W., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., St. Ignatius High School.  
— Edmund, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Komatke, Ariz.  
— Edward (Spr), Lee, Mass.  
— Thomas B., *o.s.a.* Very Rev. (Ph), Villanova, Pa., Monastery.  
— Wallace A., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., Bellarmine College.  
— Walter A. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 9th st. and Highland ave.  
Austing, Remegius, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Gallup, N. Mex., P.O. Box 877.  
Auth, Aloysius (New), [18] Jersey City, N. J., 122 Ferry st.  
— Francis A., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
Autheman, Delfin (L), [28] Louisville, Ky., 220 Brook st.  
Authier, E. G. (Spr), [18] Worcester, Mass., 7 Bradley st.  
Auweiler, Edwin, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 318 N. 9th st.  
Avanzo, Salvatore D., *s.m.m.* (Br), Bay Shore, L. I., P.O. Box 60.  
Avard, Arthur J. (N Y), Blauvelt, N. Y., Orangeburg rd.  
Averbeck, Joseph, *m.s.c.* Very Rev. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 305 S. Lake st.  
Avery, Henry C., *s.j.* (N Y), Cathedral, Manila, P. I.  
— Wilfrid *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1924 Newburg rd.  
Avila, Jose Maria Bettencourte (F R), [6] Taunton, Mass., 126 School st.  
Awad, Joseph A. (Port), Waterville, Me., 3 Morrill ave.  
Axmacher, Benjamin (Pitt), [70] Pittsburgh, Pa., 3850 Brighton rd.  
Ayala, C., *o.m.i.* (C C), Rio Grande City, Tex., Box 26.  
Aycock, Robert, *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.  
Ayd, Joseph J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.  
Aydtt, Henry (Bel), Nashville, Ill., R.R. 3.  
Ayers, William Joseph (Rock), [7] Rochester N. Y., 269 Rutgers st.  
Aylward, Augustine, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., Gloucester st.  
— Thomas Jos. (St L), Silver Lake, Mo.  
Ayres, Edward (Buf), [59] Buffalo, N. Y., 115 O'Connell ave.  
— James J. (Br), [97] (Coney Island) Brooklyn, N. Y., 1717 Mermaid ave.  
Ayuela, J. G., *o.p.* (N O), Independence, La.

Azarraga, Emil V., *s.j.* (Md-N Y-Prov), Manila, Philippines, Calle de P. Faura, 406.  
Azbe, F. J. (Chic), absent with leave.  
Azcona, Leonard, *a.r.* (Leav), [18] Kansas City, Kans., 813 St. Paul ave.  
Azevedo, John (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 1921 12th st.  
Aziere, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.  
Aziz, Geo. (Mob), [9] Birmingham, Ala., Ave. F and 20th st.  
Azpiazu, Jose, *o.m.i.* (C C), Harlington, Texas, 412 South C st.  
Azzl, Charles (Rock), [7] Rochester, N. Y., 101 White st.  
Azzoni, Marcellus, *s.c.* (Alb), [10] Albany N. Y., 37 S. Ferry st.  
Azzopardi, Andrew, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.

Baar, Anthony C. (Col), Temperanceville, Ohio.  
Baatz, Peter (Cr), Black Duck, Minn.  
Babcock, Allen J. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich., 515 N. State st.  
Babilewicz, Denis, *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 645 So. Irwin ave.  
— Dionysius, *o.f.m.* (Mil), Sturtevant, Wis., Friary.  
Babo, Bede (New), Delbarton, N. J., Morristown P.O.  
Babski, Anselmus, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3636 Wolfram st.  
Babst, Julius (Bel), Chaplain U. S. Army, Fort William McKinley, P. I.  
Babula, Walter (Sy), [8] Syracuse, N. Y., 927 Park ave.  
Bacci, John V. (Dub), Oelwin, Ia., 628 S. Frederick st.  
Bacciocchi, J. A. (N O), absent on leave.  
Bach, Constantine, *o.f.m.* (Chic), [5] Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.  
— J. M. (Mil), [6] Racine, Wis., 1532 N. Wisconsin st.  
— John V. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 210 S. Meade st.  
— Joseph A. (Buf), Perrysburg, N. Y., J. N. Adam Hospital.  
Bachand, Alfred Peter, *o.p.* (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 525 Washington blvd.  
— J. A. (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y., Notre Dame des Victoires Church.  
— L. G., *o.m.i.* (Bo), [5] Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.  
Bache, Adelbert (G B), Appleton, Wis., 522 W. 7th st.  
— Celestine, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kansas, Abbey.  
Bacher, Roman F. (Clev), Lisbon, O., 299 W. Chestnut st.  
Bachler, Pius, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Olpe, Kans.  
Bachmann, Elmer, *o.f.m.* (Chic), [5] Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.  
Bachnak, Joseph E. (E), Winburne, Pa.  
Bachofen, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (P), Mt. Angel, St. Benedict P.O., Ore.  
Bacigalupi, Eugene, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., University.  
Bacigalupo, Umberto (New).  
Backe, Peter M., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), [52] Baltimore, Md., 600 S. Conkling st.  
Backert, Joseph C. (Ind), Frenchtown, Ind., P.O. De Pauw, R. 1.  
Backhus, Raymond H. (Cin), Norwood, O., 1757 Mills ave.  
Bacso, Michael J. (Tr), Raritan, N. J., 134 Somersset st.  
Bacyzk, Andrew J. (Port), retired, in Canada.  
Baczewski, Francis (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 6 Maple st.  
Badeaux, F., Very Rev. (N O), [4] New Orleans, La., 2117 Ursuline ave.  
Badecker, Ernest A. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 15 Beauchamp pl.  
Baden, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles E. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 423 Pioneer st.  
Bader, Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [6] New York, N. Y., 308 W. Broadway.  
Badina, Anthony (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind., 222 N. Mishawaka ave.  
Badura, B. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., 338 Ridge rd.  
— Joseph (Dub), Lawler P.O., Ia., R. 3.  
Baehle, Francis L. (N O), [13] New Orleans, La., 5944 Constance st.  
Baer, Gustave E. (Br), Ozone Park P.O., L. I., N. Y., 9420 85th st.  
— Urban (L C), Wuerzberg, Wis., R.R. 2, Box 51, Athens.  
Baerleirer, Charles de, *c.s.s.c.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.



U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

Baerlocher, J. J. M. (B), Green Creek, Idaho.  
Baesaul, Francis, *o.s.a.* (N Y), Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.  
Baeszler, Frederick J., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., River ave. and Eaton st.  
Baumler, John B. (Dav), Keokuk, Ia., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
Baffaro, Antonio, *s.j.* (Prov Calif), Rome, (119), Italy, via del Seminario, 120.  
Bagen, Phillip, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.  
Baggott, Jeremiah W. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Spring and William sts.  
Baglio, Paul A. (Buf), North Evans, N. Y.  
Beguena, Nicholas, *c.m.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 206 E. 98th st.  
Baher, E. J., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles' College.  
Bahner, Phillip, *o.s.b.* (B I), Nassau, Bahama Islands.  
Bahoric, Francis (L A), [35] Los Angeles, Cal., 714 Alpine st.  
Bahuat, Rogatien, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.  
Baler, David, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure, N. Y.  
—John J. (Roch), Coldwater, N. Y., Spencerport rd.  
—Joseph E. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., St. Aemilian's Orphan Asylum, 60th and Lloyd sts.  
Balerl, Joseph J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.  
Bailey, Bertrand, *o.p.* (Cin), Norwood, O., 5418 Moeller ave.  
—Denis (S Fr), Larkspur, Calif.  
—Edward C. (Bo), Bradford, Mass., 6 Carleton ave.  
—Francis J. (Pitt), [23] Pittsburgh, Pa., 5323 Penn ave.  
—George M., *s.j.* (Spo), Auxiliary Chaplain, Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.  
—Lawrence, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kan., St. Francis Monastery.  
—Leo G. (Al), [10] Lakemont, Pa., 123 Elm st.  
—Timothy C. (Cin), [22] Cincinnati, Ohio, 1062 Wesley ave.  
Baillargeon, Charles Edward (St A), Stuart P.O., Fla., Box 372.  
Baillargeon, Herman (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y., 23 Broad st.  
Bainac, P., *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Prescott, Ariz.  
Baines, Francis J., *i.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., Corpus Christi College.  
Bainotti, Anthony, *p.s.s.c.* (Mil), [10] Milwaukee, Wis., 1329 N. Cass st.  
Baird, E. Paul (Ph), Bristol, Pa., 1025 Radcliffe st.  
Baisnée, Jules A., *s.s.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Sulpician Seminary.  
Baj, Andrew S. P. (F R), [6] New Bedford, Mass., 235 N. Front st.  
Bajer, Louis S. (Buf), absent on leave.  
Bakalarczyk, Richard, *m.i.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 721 Lawrence st., N. E.  
Bakanas, John J. (Spr), [16] Worcester, Mass., 41 Providence st.  
Bakaysa, Alexis (P G R), Bethlehem, Pa., 416 Edward st.  
Baker, Adlal (Sy), Norwich, N. Y., St. Paul Church.  
—Charles D. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 1247 Rennsler st., N. W.  
—Charles J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), [113] Philadelphia, Pa., 9 East Chestnut st.  
—Christian, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Bay St. Louis, St. Augustine's Mission House.  
—Damian, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.  
—Frederick A. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 190 N. Main st.  
—George J. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 Ave. C.  
—Joachim (Ft W), Remington, Ind.  
—John, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Far), Valley City, N. Dak.  
—Nelson H., Right Rev. Msgr. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., Our Lady of Victory.  
—Peter J. (Br), Flushing, N. Y., 45-20 195th st.  
—Raymond, H. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 600 Burton st. S.E.  
Baksys, John J. (Roch), [12] Rochester, N. Y., 545 Hudson ave.  
Bakunas, Albinus E. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 237 S. 8th st.  
Baladez, N., *s.j.* (El P), Fort Stockton, Tex.  
Balasa, John J. (Hart), [5] Hartford, Conn., 69 Governor st.  
Balestrazzi, Alfred, *c.s.f.* (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 554 Lexington st.  
Balay, Francis, *o.s.b.* (N O), Slidell, La., Box 269.  
Balbo, Albino (Br), [61] Brooklyn, N. Y., 185 Suydam st.  
Balcells, Albert, *o.c.d.* (Bal), Wash., D. C., Rhode Island ave. and 2nd st.  
Balcer, John (Sup).  
—Ladislaus (Chic), [215] Chicago, Ill., 4600 S. Honore st.  
—Vincent (Det), [65] Detroit, Mich., 4811 Longo blvd.  
Balcerak, Joseph (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., 1004 Davis st.  
—Victor, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Athol Springs, N. Y., P. O. Box 87.  
Baldacchino, James, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.  
Baldassarre, Alfonso M., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1718 S. Ninth st.  
Baldauf, Benedict (Pitt), Ford City, Pa.  
Balducci, Q. R. (Spo), Walla Walla, Wash., St. Mary's Hospital, Box 115.  
Baldus, William Joseph (Bal), Newport, Md.  
Baldwin, Alonzo C., *c.m.* (Bal), [27] Baltimore, Md., 532 Mosher st.  
—Francis X., *s.m.* (Wh), Fairmont, W. Va., 219 Robinson st.  
—George J., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Texas, St. Edward's University.  
—John F. (Tr), Lakewood, N. J., 43 Madison ave.  
—William J. (Hart), Stratford, Conn., St. James Church.  
Baldygar, Pacificus, *o.m.c.* (Hart), [13] Bridgeport, Conn., 310 Sterling st.  
Balechon, L. (N O), Violet, La.  
Balestieri, Anthony, *i.o.r.* (Al), [8] Johnstown, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.  
Balestra, Michael, *s.j.* (P), [22] Portland, Ore., 288 Mill st.  
Balestrazzi, Alfred, *c.s.f.* (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 92 So. Lexington ave.  
Balfe, E. (R C), Hamill, S. D.  
—John A., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius P.O., Mont.  
—John J., *s.j.* (G F), St. Paul's, Mont., St. Paul's Mission.  
—Joseph A., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius P.O., Mont.  
Balfontaine, Bernardine, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.  
Balganorth, Joseph, *m.s.* (Alb), Altamont, N. Y., R.F.D., Star rt., Seminary.  
Balinski, Anthony (Mil), [18] Milwaukee, Wis., 1575 A. S. 10th st.  
Balisa, Braulio, *a.r.* (Leav), Studying at St. Benedict's College, Atchison, Kans.  
Balko, Basil, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Crabtree, Pa.  
—Raymond, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent's Archabbey.  
Balkunas, John (Br), [70] Brooklyn, N. Y., 213 So. 4th st.  
Ball, Edward T. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y., St. Stephen's.  
—John (Roch), Cato, N. Y.  
Balland, C. (S F), Las Vegas, N. Mex., St. Anthony's Sanitarium.  
Ballesté, Isidro, *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Yuma, Ariz.  
Ballon, Benedict, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P. O., N. Y., Seminary.  
—Thomas (Far), Veseleville, N. Dak.  
Ballou, Marcian (Bo), Quincy, Mass.  
—Walter J., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Weston College.  
Ballou, Fulgence, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 232 So. Home ave., Bellevue br.  
Ballweber, George F. (Chic), [49] Chicago, Ill., 642 Deming pl.  
Baló, Settimio, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [12] New York, N. Y., 151 Thompson st.  
Baloga, Aloysius M. (Scr), Mocanaqua, Pa.  
Balogh, Valentine (P G R), McKees Rocks, Pa., 224 Helen st.  
Balok, Andrew J. (Pitt), Republic, Pa., Cardale P.O.  
Baltas, Francis X., *s.v.d.* (Nat), Jackson, Miss., Holy Ghost Church.  
Baltrunas, Joseph, *m.i.c.* (Chic), Hinsdale, Ill., College.  
Baltrusch, Gerald J. (Sea), [21] Seattle, Wash., 820 18th ave.  
Baltussen, Peter, *s.j.* (A), Kotzebue, Alaska.  
Baltutis, Alexander (Chic), [165a] Chicago, Ill., 6812 So. Washtenaw ave.  
Baltz, Fintan, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.  
Balzer, Paul, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [6] New York, N. Y., 308 W. Broadway.  
Balzola, Francis, *o.m.i.* (Gal), [14] Houston, Tex., 7539 Ave. K, R. No. 1, Box 114.  
Banach, Adolph, *o.m.c.* (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Stanislaus.

U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

Banahan, James Thomas (Col), Wellston, O.  
Banasiewicz, S. B. (Pitt), absent on leave.  
Banaszak, Francis A. (Det), [30] Detroit,  
Mich., 3100 Berry ave.  
Bandas, Rudolf G. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St.  
Paul Seminary.  
Bandini, Albert R. (S Fr), Cotati, Calif.  
Banfield, Thos. (Gal), [3] Houston, Tex., 1505  
Kane st.  
—Wm. A. (Dub), Epworth P.O., Iowa, R.R.  
2.  
Bangart, Daniel, *o.s.b.* (L A) Montebello,  
Calif., R.R. 1, Box 414.  
Bank, Ferdinand A. (Buf), Kenmore, N. Y.,  
2924 Delaware ave.  
Banka, Peter (G B), Plainfield, Wis.  
Bankemper, John (Cov), Covington P.O., Ky.,  
R.F.D. 5.  
Bankowski, John (L), [14] Louisville, Ky.,  
1020 E. Burnett ave.  
Banks, J. Frederick, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas,  
118 N. Campbell st.  
—John H. (New), Grantwood, N. J., 247  
Knox ave.  
—Kieran P. (Clev), [43] Cleveland, O., 2627  
E. 69th st.  
Bankstahl, John M., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich.,  
South Cambridge at Cherry lawn.  
Bannik, Jos. A. (Al), Central City, Pa., P.O.  
Box 221.  
Banmeister, Alfred A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize,  
British Honduras, C. A.  
Bannon, James J. (Sy), [21] Syracuse, N. Y.,  
1226 Lancaster ave.  
—Peter (Far), Dickey, N. D.  
Bapst, John (Ft W), Bluffton, Ind., 412 West  
Cherry st.  
Baptist, John (G B), Latonah-Daparka P.O.,  
Bhagalpur Dt., India.  
Baquet, P. M. (S A), [27] San Antonio, Tex.,  
111 Barilla Court.  
Barabino, Peter (St L), [30] St. Louis, Mo.,  
5128 Wilson ave.  
Baran, Felix, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Mil), [37]  
Milwaukee, Wis., 2333 S. 6th st.  
—Joseph A. (Ph), Lansford, Pa., 124 E. Ab-  
bott st.  
—L., *c.r.* (Chic), [103] Chicago, Ill., 3636  
Wolfman st.  
—Matthew, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C.,  
625 Michigan ave., N.E.  
Baranski, Rufin (Cin), Houston, Ohio, R. 2.  
Baratella, Emilio, *c.s.f.* (Bo), Waltham, Mass.,  
554 Lexington st.  
Barbagli, Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [24] New  
York, N. Y., 434 West 36th st.  
Barbarino, Salvatore (N Y), [170] Dongan  
Hills, S. I., N. Y., 101 Cromwell  
ave.  
Barbato, Salvatore, *c.f.c.* (Pro), [26] Newark,  
N. J., 179 Emmett st.  
Barbé, John M. (N O), St. James, La.  
Barber, Simon, *o.s.b.* (L), Louisville, Ky.,  
3115 Lexington rd.  
Barbera, George P., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.,  
College.  
Barbian, Joseph F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.,  
2000 W. Wisconsin ave.  
Barbier, A. M., Very Rev. (N O), Thibodaux,  
La.  
Barca, John V. (Chic), absent on leave.  
Barczak, Clement, *o.f.m.* (Mil), Sturtevant,  
Wis., College.  
Barden, J. A. (Bo), absent on leave.  
—Richard M. (Win), Ellsworth, Minn., St.  
Mary's Church.  
—Thomas, Very Rev. (Lin), Tecumseh,  
Nebr.  
Barderone, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (N O), Ramsay Sta-  
tion, La.  
Bardin, Vincent (Port), Eagle Lake, Me., St.  
Mary's.  
Bardon, J. L. (Clev), [10] Canton, Ohio, 614  
Cleveland ave., N.W.  
Baretella, Emilio, *c.s.f.* (Spr), Milford, Mass.,  
5 East Main st., Sacred Heart.  
Bareta, Louis (N Y).  
Bareczak, F. A. (L C), Stanley P.O., Wis.,  
R. 41.  
Baribeau, Jos., *m.s.o.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.  
Baril, Joseph (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 414  
S. Main st.  
Barkowicz, Peter (Det), [62] Detroit, Mich.,  
691 Canfield ave., E.  
Barley, J. Leo (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.  
Barlock, George (Pitt), [58] Pittsburgh, Pa.,  
148 Nineteenth st., S. S.  
Barlow, John E., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y.,  
Fordham University.  
Barnaud, Eli (Bo), Beverly, Mass., 40 Railroad  
ave.

Barnes, Enos H. (Peo), Moline, Ill., 412 10th  
st.  
—J. J. (Bur), Rutland, Vt., Christ the King.  
—L. V. (Dub), Lincoln, Nebr., St. Elizabeth's  
Hospital.  
Barney, John J. (Hart), Derby, Conn., St.  
Mary's.  
—Leonard (L C), Cuba City, Wis.  
Barnhardt, Hyacinth, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler,  
N. J.  
Barni, Frederic, *s.o.* (M F), Watsonville, Cal.  
Baro, Augustine, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Haycock, Hay-  
cock Run P.O., Pa.  
Baron, A. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa., 837  
Kenneth ave.  
—Adam (Ind), Rockport, Ind.  
—Armand, *o.m.i.* (Bo), [5] Lowell, Mass., 725  
Merrimack st.  
—F. Valles, *o.p.* (S A), [7] San Antonio,  
Tex., 2007 Jones ave.  
—John M., *s.c.* (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y.,  
148 Main st.  
—Ladislaus, *c.r.* (Chic), [150] Chicago, Ill.,  
1825 N. Wood st.  
—Remi, *o.cist.* (Pro), Valley Falls P. O., R. 1.  
—V. (N O), Brittany P.O., La.  
Barone, Anthony (N Y), New York, N. Y., 1032  
Grand Concourse.  
Baronner, Cletus (Al), [18] Johnstown, Pa.,  
St. Benedict's Church, Hawthorne st.  
Barr, Harold (Sav), Augusta, Ga., 1420 Monte  
Sano ave.  
—James J. (Br), absent on leave.  
—William P., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (S L), St. Louis,  
Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.  
Barrach, Adolph, *o.m.c.* (Buf), [19] Buffalo,  
N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.  
Barragan, Serafin, *o.f.m.* (C C), Hebronville,  
Tex., Box 84.  
Barras, Gabriel, *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La.,  
923 Jordan st.  
Barrat, Emile (S Fe), Magdalena, N. Mex.,  
P.O. Box C.  
Barrazza, Joseph (N Y), New York, N. Y., 125  
E. 177th st.  
Barre, Edgar J. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.,  
College.  
—Joseph M. (S Falls), Jefferson, S. Dak.  
Barré, Benedict, *o.c.s.o.* (Pro), Valley Falls  
P.O., R.I., Cistercian Monastery.  
—Martin, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (N O), St. Bene-  
dict, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.  
Barrett, Alfred J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y.,  
2001 Main st.  
—Edgar, *o.f.m.* (New), East Rutherford, N. J.,  
120 Hoboken rd.  
—Edward J. (New), [31] Newark, N. J.,  
93 Parker st.  
—Francis A., *o.s.a.* (Br), Flushing, L. I., N.  
Y., Flushing rd. and Union Turnpike.  
—Harold C. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral  
of the Immaculate Conception.  
—J. F. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., 2810 Fifth  
ave.  
—James A. (Bo), North Andover, Mass., 196  
Main st.  
—James F. (Sea), Bellingham, Wash., 2116  
Cornwall ave., P.O. Box 361.  
—James F. (Hart), Farmington, Conn.  
—James J. (N Y), [16] New York, N. Y., 328  
W. 14th st.  
—John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 103 E. Chestnut st.  
—John, *c.s.s.r.* (Br), [92] Brooklyn, N. Y., 526  
59th st.  
—John D. *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St.  
Mary's Seminary.  
—John I. (Bal), [30] Baltimore, Md., 913 E.  
Eager st.  
—John J. (Port), Hebron, Me.  
—John M., *o.p.* (Cin), Madeira, O., res., Cin-  
cinnati, O., 51 Burton Woods Lane.  
—John W. (Chic), [1] Chicago, Ill., 730 No.  
Wabash ave.  
—Joseph F. (Chic), Grayslake, Ill.  
—Michael (Al), absent.  
—N. C. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Ia., 857 3rd  
ave., E.  
—Ormand (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., 40  
Charlton st.  
—P. J. (Alb), Troy, N. Y. 59 9th st.  
—Patrick J. (St J), Perry, Mo., Box 183.  
—Patrick L., *c.s.s.r.* (Det), [49] Detroit, Mich.,  
1721 Junction ave.  
—Paul (L), Paducah P.O., R.R. 6., Ky.  
—Regis, *o.s.b.* (Den), Canon City, Colo., Chap-  
lain of Penitentiary.  
—Robert (Br), Oceanside, L. I., N. Y., 50  
Windsor Pkwy.  
—Robert M., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.  
—Thomas F., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass.,  
College of the Holy Cross.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Barrett, Thomas J. (Alb), Haines Falls, N. Y.  
— Timothy B., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Woodstock College.  
— Urban S. (E), Smethport, Pa.  
Barrette, A. J. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., Notre Dame Church.  
— J. B. A., *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y.  
— J. (G B), Egg Harbor, Wis.  
— Joseph V. (G R), Linwood, Mich.  
— Silvio W. (Bo), Woonsocket, R. I., Center st., R.F.D. No. 1.  
Barriere, Hyacinthe, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.  
Barrigan, Joseph F., *o.p.* (S Fr), Martinez, Calif., De La Salle Institute.  
Barrilla, Francis P. (Br), [116] Brooklyn, N. Y., 295 Ave. T.  
Barron, Edward R., *m.m.*, Anshu, Korea.  
— Edward F. (Dav), Brooklyn, Iowa.  
— James B., *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 3512 Ninth st., N. E.  
— James F. (N Y), Suffern, N. Y., 93 Lafayette ave.  
— John A. (Ph), [17] Philadelphia, Pa., 5359 Lebanon ave.  
— Joseph T. (St P), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
— P. I. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Milton and Blair sts.  
— Richard J. (Bal), [36] Baltimore, Md., 31 N. Fulton st.  
— Stephen F. (S Fr), Hayward, Cal.  
Barros, M. J. (Pro), [4] Pawtucket, R. I., 32 Lawn ave.  
— Pedro (Mil), [46] Milwaukee, Wis., 313 Grove st.  
Barry, Alfred, Very Rev., *o.s.f.c.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 234 Norwood ave.  
— Charles F., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass., Oblate Novitiate.  
— Daniel A. (Den), Montrose, Colo., 543 So. Fifth st.  
— Daniel J. (Hart), Windsor Locks, Conn.  
— Donald F., *c.s.p.* (N Y), [98] New York, N. Y., 415 West 59th st.  
— Denis (S Fr), [2] San Francisco, Calif., 1715 Oakdale ave.  
— Edmund (St P), St. John's, Minn., Belle Plaine P.O., R.F.D. 3.  
— Edmond (Sea), La Conner, Wash., Box 787.  
— Edmund G. (Bo), [44] Boston, (Dorchester), Mass., 800 Columbia rd.  
— F. J. (Chic), retired, Clearwater, Fla., Box 883.  
— Francis A. (Bo), Auburndale, Mass., 45 Ash st.  
— Francis J. (Dav), Knoxville, Ia., St. Anthony's; Chaplain U. S. Veteran's Hospital.  
— Gabriel (S C), Varina, Ia.  
— J. S. (Spr), Bondsville, Mass.  
— James C. (Chic), [211] Chicago, Ill., 1210 W. 78 pl.  
— John B. (Pitt), [54] Pittsburgh, Pa., 517 Boges ave.  
— John F. (Pro), [5] Pawtucket, R. I., 193 Walcott st.  
— John J. (Mil), St. Francis, P. O., Wis. College.  
— John P. (Peo), Champaign, Ill., 612 E. Park ave.  
— Joseph W. (Hart), [12] Hartford, Conn., 295 Church st.  
— Laurence M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. Roosevelt rd.  
— M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Anthony's Home.  
— Michael J. (Pitt), absent on leave.  
— M. K. (Wich), Hutchinson, Kans., St. Elizabeth's Mercy Hospital.  
— Michael P. (Hart), West Haven, Conn., 41 Alling st.  
— Michael W. (Hart), [4] Hartford, Conn., 10 Campfield ave.  
— Paschal C. P. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1924 Newburg rd.  
— Patrick A. (Bur), Ludlow, Vt.  
— Patrick J. (Peo), on leave.  
— Patrick J. (Br), Huntington, L. I., N. Y., Seminary, Lloyd Harbor.  
— Patrick J. (N Y), [108] New York, N. Y., 142 E. 29th st.  
— R. (G I), Long Pine, Nebr., Sacred Heart.  
— R. I. (Mob), [1] Mobile, Ala., 400 Government st.  
— Robert P. (Bo), [1] Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.  
— Thomas (L A), [44] Los Angeles, Cal., 6315 S. Main st.  
— Thomas (G F), Belt, Mont.
- Barry, Thos. A. (Dub), Webster City, Iowa, 1010 Des Moines st.  
— Thomas A. (N Y), [108] New York, N. Y., 142 E. 29th st.  
— Thomas D., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Weston College.  
— Thomas F. (Clev), [79] Cleveland, Ohio, 13824 Euclid ave.  
— Thomas H. (Pro), [5] Pawtucket, R. I., 193 Walcott st.  
— Thomas J. (N Y), Scarsdale, N. Y., 6 Carman ave.  
— Wm. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla., 2005 Lackawanna ave., Box 108.  
— Wm. (St A), Miami Beach, Fla., St. Patrick's.  
— William J. (Bo), [33] Boston, Mass., E. Boston, 199 Webster st.  
Barsczak, Francis, *o.m.c.* (Buf), [19] Buffalo, N. Y., Corpus Christi.  
Barsi, Angelico, *o.s.m.* (Den), Welby, Colo., Assumption.  
Barszczewski, Anthony (Mil), West Allis, Wis., 1642 S. 65th st.  
Bartasch, Alban, *o.m.c.* (Tr), [7] Trenton, N. J., 626 S. Olden ave.  
Bartel, Jerome E. (Cin), [48] Cincinnati, O., 5938 Ridge ave.  
Bartelme, Joseph (G B), New Franken, Wis., R.F.D. 1.  
Barter, Richard J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 980 Park ave.  
Barth, Camillus J., *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2901 S. Carrollton ave.  
— Charles (Cr), Akeley, Minn.  
— Henry, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis., St. Lawrence College.  
— Jos. (Clev), Absent on leave.  
— M. (Chic), absent with leave.  
— Silas, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Hinsdale, Ill., St. Joseph's College.  
Barthelemy, Dominic H., *o.p.* (N Y), [114] New York, N. Y., 869 Lexington ave.  
— Leonard, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Ia., Monastery.  
Barthlen, A., *s.m.a.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., 430 Ward st.  
Bartholme, Benedict, *o.f.m.* (Sea), [23] Seattle, Wash., Trenton St., and 12th ave.  
— Boniface, *o.f.m.* (P), [10] Portland, Ore., Route 5, Box 564.  
— John N. (Win), Wabasha, Minn.  
— P. W. (Win), Rochester, Minn., Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis.  
Bartholomei, Antonio, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 35 Essex st.  
Barthouski, John J., *o.s.a.* (Det), [29] Detroit, Mich., 1401 Whittier ave., Grosse Pointe park.  
Bartko, Peter C., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Oak Forest, Ill., St. Roch's Friary.  
Bartkowiak, John J. (Det), Dearborn, Mich., 26154 Eugenia ave.  
— Joseph F. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., 1325 East Michigan ave.  
— Vitalis, *o.f.m.* (St P), [26] St. Paul, Minn., 840 E. 6th st.  
Bartkowski, John F. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 5304 Hohman ave.  
— Stephen (Hart), New Britain, Conn., 64 Farmington ave.  
Bartkus, S. J., *c.c.f.* (Peo), Westville, Ill., 223 Main st.  
Bartlett, Chester J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1227 Ansel rd.  
Bartlewski, George (Hart), Bristol, Conn., St. Stanislaus' Church.  
— Paul J. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., 82 Akron st.  
Bartley, James R. (Pro), [17] Providence, R. I., 57 Sutton st.  
— Joseph A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pennsylvania, Monastery.  
Bartocetti, Phillip, *s.o.s.b.* Very Rev. (Det), [79] Detroit, Mich., 3156 Congress st., E.  
Bartodziej, Peter (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 1118 W. 16th st.  
Bartol, Egidius L. (Det), [24] Detroit, Mich., 3381 23rd st.  
Bartolini, Reginald, *o.p.* (Ph), [56] Philadelphia, Pa., 701 E. Berks st.  
— Thomas J. (Hbg), Ranshaw P.O., Pa.  
Bartolomei, A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), [103] Phila., Pa., 816 Christian st.  
Barton, Elmer A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 5629 State rd., Brooklyn sta.  
Bartosch, Alban, *o.m.c.* (Og), Inlet, N. Y.  
Bartoscheck, C., *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), [10] Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.  
Bartosh, Eugene (Uk Gr), Camden, N. J., 822 Morgan st.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Bartoszewicz, Eustache, Very Rev., *o.m.c.* (Det), [44] Detroit, Mich., 3245 Junction ave.
- Barttro, Thaddeus (Leav), Ottawa, Kans., 408 S. Cedar st.
- Bartula, Peter L. (Bo), [11] Lowell, Mass., 340 High st.
- Bartusch, Charles, *c.m.f.* (L A), San Gabriel, Calif., 537 West Mission dr.
- Baruch, John S. (Ph), [69] Philadelphia, Pa., 4415 Almond st.
- Bartylak, Ladislau S., *c.r.* (Chic), [122] Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
- Barwik, Adam, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
- Baschab, Charles R. (S Fr), Sausalito, Calif., 455 Bulkley ave.
- Basel, Edmund, *o.s.b.* (L A), [23] Los Angeles, Cal., 3756 E. Third st.
- Raymond, *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (Okla), Shawnee, Okla., St. Gregory's Abbey.
- Bash, Ignatius F. (Ph), [36] Philadelphia, Pa., 2130 S. 21st st.
- Basil, Elias (Pitt), [4] Pittsburgh, Pa., 33 Fullerton st.
- Basilil, C. S. (Roch), [36] Rochester, N. Y., Remington, cor. Leo st.
- Basinski, Stanislaus (F R), Taunton, Mass., 80 Bay st.
- Baska, Louis, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.
- Baskerville, Francis (Cr), Fosston, Minnesota.
- Baskfield, Gerald (St P), at University.
- Basnik, Alban, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa., 300 N. Main st.
- Basovsky, Stephen P. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 924 N. Front st.
- Bassett, Daniel, *s.j.* (S F), Los Gatos, Calif., Novitiate.
- Bassi, Victor L. (N. Y.), [149] New York City, 3985 Bronxwood ave.
- Bassich, Joseph B. *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.
- Bassney, Lawrence (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., 160 Hawley st.
- Basso, John F. (C C), Laredo, Tex., Box 26.
- Bast, John B. (Wich), Ellinwood P.O., Kans., R.R. 2.
- Victor A., *s.c.* (S Fr), Mountain View P.O., Cal., St. Joseph's College.
- Bastian, Aloysius (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 520 S. Park ave.
- Bastien, J. A. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., R. F. D. No. 3.
- J. L. (Far), Oakwood, Grafton P. O., N. Dak.
- Bastnagel, Andrew (Ind), Hamburg, Indiana.
- Clement (Ind), Rome, Italy.
- William (Ind), St. Mary of the Rocks, Ind., P.O. Batesville. R.F.D. 3.
- Basty, John F. (N O), Destrehan P.O., La.
- Basty, Robert M. (St P), Lake Benton, Minn.
- Batens, Francis X. (Hel), absent on sick leave.
- Bates, Cornelius A. (Det), Flushing, Mich., 316 N. Cherry st.
- Bateski, Theodore (Mar), Detour, Mich.
- Bath, William G. (Det), Brighton, Mich.
- Batt, Norman, *m.m.* (N Y), Cincinnati, O., Maryknoll Preparatory Seminary.
- Batte, Louis H., *c.r.* (L), St. Mary, Ky., St. Mary's College.
- Battes, Anthony L. (Clev), Canal Fulton, O.
- Battezzati, E., *s.c.* (S Fr), [36] San Francisco, Calif., 666 Filbert st.
- Battle, Martin (Ph), [112] Phila., Pa., 5412 Vine st.
- Bauchard, Raymond (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 154 E. Patterson ave.
- Baudart, Anastase, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
- Baudendistel, William H. (St L), Fulton, Mo., 835 Court st.
- Baudermann, Alcuin, *o.s.b.* (B A), Belmont, N. C., Abbey.
- Baudizzone, A. (Laf), Eunice, La.
- Baudry, Paul, *c.s.s.r.* (K C), [13] Kansas City, Mo., 3333 Broadway.
- Bauer, Albin, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Wapakoneta, O., 105 W. Pearl st.
- Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Mariah Hill, Ind.
- Avertanus, *o.carm.* (Pitt), [15] Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
- Alfred M. (E), Warren, Pa., 905 Fourth ave.
- Basil, *c.p.* Wangtsun, Hunan, China.
- Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Lin), Dwight, Nebr.
- Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 34th and Bull sts.
- Bauer, Charles A., *c.p.p.s.* (Bis), Hazen, N. Dak., St. Martin's.
- Earl E. (Cov), Twelve Mile, P.O. California, Ky., Route 3, Box 17.
- Edward J. (Ind), St. Joseph's, P.O. Evansville, Ind., R. 7.
- George, *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Chik Lung, Kwangtung, China.
- Joachim, *o.p.* (Col), East Columbus, O., St. Mary of the Springs.
- John, *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis., Seminary.
- John (Leav), Fidelity, Sabetha, Kans., R.R. 3.
- John B. (Wh), absent in Europe.
- John J. (St L), Jackson, Mo., Immaculate Conception.
- Joseph (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. John's Orphan Home.
- Joseph (Lin), Tuohy, Nebr.
- Joseph F. (Pitt), [21] Pittsburgh, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave., Bloomfield sta.
- Joseph Leo (L A), Long Beach, Calif., 540 Olive ave.
- Joseph T. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Vincent's Hospital.
- Leocade, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
- Nic (S A), Violet, Texas, St. Anthony's.
- Otto A. (Gal), Westphalia, Texas, R.F.D. Lott P.O.
- Baum, Francis J. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 15 Beauchamp pl.
- Bauman, Carl, *o.s.a.* (L A), Ojai, Calif., St. Thomas School.
- Baumann, Albert S. (G R), Munger, Michigan.
- Aloysius B. (St L), [19] Luxemburg, Mo., Res., 307 Hoffmeister ave., St. Louis, Mo.
- Edward, *c.s.s.r.* (Balt Prov), Virgin Islands, St. Croix, Fredricksted.
- Francis Albert (St L), [47] St. Louis, Mo., 2653 Ohio ave.
- Baumbusch, Basil, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
- Baumeister, Cyril, *o.c.d.* (Mil), [16] Milwaukee, Wis., 1233 S. 45th st.
- Otto (Hart), Glenville, Conn.
- Baumer, George A., (Pitt), McKees Rock, Pa., 1011 Church st.
- Baumgarten, Michael, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Lefor P.O., N. D.
- Baumgartner, Alois, *o.s.b.* (C C), Corpus Christi, Texas, R.F.D. 2, Box 1191.
- Apollinaris, *o.m.c.p.* (N Y), [14] Yonkers, N. Y., 110 Shonnard pl.
- George (C C), Vattmann, Texas, Riviera P.O.
- Joseph A., *c.s.sp.* (Alex), Natchez P.O., La.
- Robert, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
- Baumstimler, H. (Con), Plainville, Kans.
- Baure, George, *m.m.* (N Y), Catholic Mission, Yeungkong, China.
- Baurmann, Henry, *w.f.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1193 E. 99th st.
- Bausa, Anthony, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
- Bausch, Anthony (S C), Sutherland, Iowa.
- Bauschard, Raymond (Col), Columbus, O., West Side, 2940 Parkside rd., St. M. Magdalene's.
- Bautsch, Francis A., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Regis College.
- Baweja, Frank A. (Det), [51] Detroit, Mich., 3151 Farnsworth ave.
- Baxter, Edmund A., *o.p.* (Hart), [11] New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.
- Edward L. (N Y), Washingtonville, N. Y., Goshen ave.
- James J. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 133 School st.
- Michael A. (N Y), [44] New York, N. Y., 128 W. 37th st.
- William J. (Dub), Jesup, Iowa.
- Bay, F. M. (Chic), retired, Villa Park, Ill., 127 So. Cornell ave.
- Bayard, Ralph A., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas Seminary, 1300 S. Steele st.
- Baycura, John (P G R), Homer City, Pa.
- Bayer, Christopher, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.
- Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Purcell, Kansas.
- Jerome, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyd's Knobs, Ind.
- Bazaar, Walter T. (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y., 25 Green st.
- Bazin, John M., *s.m.* (St P), [21] Minneapolis, Minn., 21 Prince st., S. E.
- Bazinet, John L., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Bazzanella, Vittorio, *o.f.m.* (Br), [91] Brooklyn, N. Y., 522 Carroll st.
- Beacom, Leo J. (M F), Paso Robles, Calif.
- Beagham, Philip V., *c.s.c.* (N O), [49] New Orleans, La., 139 S. Lopez st.
- Beahan, Thomas F. (Det), Inlay City, Mich., 150 Main st.
- Bealer, George C. (Cov), Erlanger, Ky.
- Bean, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Den), Canon City, Colo., Holy Cross Abbey.
- Henry E., *s.j.* (Bo), Chestnut Hill, 67, Mass., Boston College.
- Richard B. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, College of St. Mary of the Springs.
- Beane, John G. (Pitt), [9] Pittsburgh, Pa., 1312 Lincoln ave., E. E.
- Beard, John, *s.j.* (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 1901 Venice blvd.
- Beardsley, Robert A. (Hart), Bethel, Conn.
- Beary, Aloysius G. (Br), [111] Brooklyn, N. Y., 269 Parkville ave.
- Edward J. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y., Winter Hill rd.
- Patrick J. (L A), [10] San Pedro, Calif., 563 W. O'Farrell st.
- Beaton, Patrick F. (Tuc), Ajo, Ariz., P. O. Box 60.
- Beattie, James H. (Pro), [8] Providence, R. I., 239 Regent ave.
- Robert F. (Rich), Fort Monroe, Va.
- Beatty, Francis, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 500 E. Chelton ave.
- Beauchene, Joseph (Mar), Stephenson, Mich.
- Beaudet, L. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 323 Rathbun st.
- Beaudette, Walter A. (Sup), Somerset, Wisconsin.
- Beaudin, Alfred, *o.m.i.* (Dul), [11] Duluth, Minn., 2423 West 3rd st.
- Beaudry, A. J. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 64 Dover st.
- A. T. (Spr), [9] Springfield, Mass., 35 Harriett st.
- Beaudoin, Francis L. (N O), Lockport, La.
- Theodore (Port), Rumford, Me., 126 Main ave.
- Beaudoin, J., *s.s.s.* (N Y), [52], New York, N. Y., 184 E. 76th st.
- Beaulieu, Stanislaus (Cr), Crookston, Minn., St. Vincent's Hospital.
- Beauregard, Tancred (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 64 Dover st.
- Beauvais, F. C. (N O), Napoleonville P. O., La., R. F. D. 1.
- Beavan, Ambrose O. (Bal), Pikesville, Md., St. Charles' Church.
- Beccari, Louis (Hart), Bristol, Connecticut.
- Becherini, Francis (Det), [38] Detroit, Mich., 1035 Brewster st.
- Bechard, J. A. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., 65 Congress st.
- Becher, John (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., 2004 N. Second st.
- Louis (Ind), Loogootee, Ind.
- Telephorus W., *o. carm.* (Pitt), [15] Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Central ave.
- Bechtel, Florentine, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.
- Beck, Charles P. (Pitt), Hays, Pa., 186 Baldwin st.
- E. J. (Mil), Dacada, Wis., Random Lake, R.F.D. 1.
- Eugene M., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., 923 Jordan st.
- F. (S A), New Braunfels, Texas, SS. Peter & Paul.
- F. O. (S A), Yoakum, Texas.
- Frederick, *o.f.m.* (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., Quincy College.
- Gerald, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., 709 First ave., South.
- Joseph (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Michael's Church.
- Landelin, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, Mt. St. John School, R.D. 12.
- Nicholas (St Cl), sick leave, Germany.
- Otto (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 413 16th st.
- Willibrord, *o.s.b.* (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
- Becka, John W. (Clev), [23] Cleveland, O., 2347 E. 83rd st.
- Becker, Bonaventure, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Charleston, W. Va., 1032 Virginia st.
- Camillus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), [17] Milwaukee, Wis., 1927 N. 4th st.
- Charles A. (Lin), Lawrence, Nebr.
- Cornelius H. (Pitt), [32] Pittsburgh, Pa., 130 Larimer ave., E.E.
- Erwin (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1620 62nd ave.
- Becker, Eugene, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Indianaola, Pa., Pittsburgh P.O., 220 37th st.
- F. A. (B), Wallace, Idaho, retired.
- F. X. (L A), La Jolla, Cal., 7713 Girard ave.
- Frederick, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kansas, Monastery.
- Henry, *o.s.b.* (New) Elizabeth, N. J., 416 Linden ave.
- Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (S A), [18] San Antonio, Tex., 1617 Iowa st.
- J., *o.carm.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1209 E. 64th st.
- James J., *s.j.* (N Y), Montego Bay P.O., Jamaica, B. W. I.
- John J., *c.p.p.s.* (Sup), Park Falls, Wis., St. Anthony's.
- Joseph A. (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. Mary's.
- Joseph L., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University P.O.
- Julius, *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Frontenac, Kansas, 106 Cherokee st.
- Louis C. (G B), Oconto, Wis., 705 Park ave.
- M. S. (Alex),
- Peter (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Corbin, Ky.
- Thomas A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.
- William (St A), Palatka, Fla., Box 8.
- William C. (E), Warren, Pa., 905 4th ave.
- Beckerman, Charles A. *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Beckley, Quitman F., *o.p.* (Ph), [56] Phila., Pa., 701 East Gaul st.
- Beckmeyer, Bernard J. (Cin), [15] Dayton, O., 310 Allen st.
- Bédard, Charles, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
- George (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 94 Carlington ave.
- Lucien C. (Bo), absent on leave.
- Bedel, Aloysius, *s.m.* Honolulu, T. H., St. Louis College.
- Bedford, Geo. J. (S Fr), [1] San Francisco, Calif., 1100 Franklin st.
- Bedinger, Bernardine, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Franciscan Monastery.
- Bednarcik, John J. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 16 William st.
- Bednarcik, Joseph (Pitt), Starford, Penn.
- Bednarkiewicz, John (Buf), absent on leave.
- Bednarski, Fabian C. (N Y), [3] Yonkers, N. Y., 263 Nepperhan ave.
- Ladislau F. (Mil), St. Francis P. O., Wis.
- Beecher, John J. (Port), Northeast Harbor, Me.
- Beechey, Aloysius, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.
- Beehan, Terence F. (Bal), Hagerstown, Md., 224 W. Washington st.
- Beeker, P. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 816 Cameron ave.
- Beeler, H. J. (K C), [23] Kansas City, Mo., 3909 Harrison st.
- Joseph M., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.
- Bèemsterboer, George L. (Chic), [159] Chicago, Ill., 22 North Kildare ave.
- Beerhalter, Michael (St A), Fort Pierce, Fla.
- Beever, Joseph F., *o.p.* (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 525 Washington blvd.
- Beezer, Gerald R., *s.j.*, Hillyard, Spokane, Wash., Mt. St. Michael's.
- Begalla, Stephen (Clev), [10] Youngstown, O., 252 E. Wood st.
- Begany, Michael P., (Ph), Northampton, Pa., 22nd and Washington ave.
- Begelj, Cherubin, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Lemont, Ill.
- Beggan, James A. (St L), [76] St. Louis, Mo., 6052 Waterman ave.
- Begin, Floyd (Clev), Cleveland, O., 19350 Euclid ave.
- Beglan, Joseph F., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., Fordham University.
- Begley, Edward J. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
- John J. (Dul), [5] Duluth, Minn., 105 E. Linden st.
- Patrick J. (Bal), [13] Washington, D. C., 1 14th st., S.E.
- William M. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 1408 W. 2nd st.
- Beglin, Matthew S. (Sea), [6] Seattle, Wash., 814 East 85th st.
- Behan, Dennis J. (G R), Ludington, Mich., 106 E. Foster st.
- James J. (Br), Broad Channel, N. Y., 740 Cross Bay blvd.

U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

Behan, Patrick J. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Ia., 24th and 1st ave., E.  
Behiels, Edmund E., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 421 Park st.  
Behles, Joseph A., *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis., Seminary.  
Behr, H. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), [10] Elizabeth, N. J., 52 Smith st.  
— John G., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), [39] Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.  
Behrendt, Edmund F. (Det), [62] Detroit, Mich., 691 Canfield ave., E.  
— Emanuel, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev., Changtien, Shantung, China.  
Behrmann, Peter, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind. Abbey.  
Beierschmidt, John M., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), [52] Baltimore, N. Y., 600 S. Conkling st.  
Beil, Joseph A., *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), [10] Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.  
Beine, Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), [10] Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.  
— Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Wich), Wichita, Kan., 145 S. Milwood ave.  
— Paul, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 39th ave.  
— Paul (Om), [8] Omaha, Nebr., 3601 N. 65th st.  
Beiras, F. Ma., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 408 Park st.  
Bekavac, B. (Pitt), Rankin, Pa., 313 Kenmawr ave.  
Belacic, Placid, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 217 W. 25th st.  
Belair, J. E., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5601 N. Crawford ave.  
Belanger, Albertus A., *s.j.* (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash., Manresa Hall.  
— Eugene F. (Man), Berlin, N. H.  
— George, Very Rev. (Og), Retired, Jollette, P. Q.  
— Jos. V. E. (Hart), [2] Hartford, Conn., 820 Park st.  
— Oscar, *s.j.* (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash., Manresa Hall.  
— W. O. (Laf), Iowa, La.  
— Z., *s.s.s.* (Chic), [168] Chicago, Ill., 1335 W. Harrison st.  
Belavich, Placido, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 552 W. 50th st.  
Belda, Walter H. (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis., St. Francis Seminary.  
Belec, Hormisdas (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.  
Belford, John A. (Man), Peterboro, N. H., St. Peter's.  
— J. E. (Man), No. Conway, N. H., Our Lady of the Mountains.  
— John L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), [77] Brooklyn, N. Y., 20 Madison st.  
Belinski, Valentine (Chic), Argo, Ill., 6101 So. 75th ave.  
Beliveau, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.  
Bell, Christopher S. (Spfd), Murrayville, Ill.  
— J. J. (Spr), [8] Worcester, Mass., 929 Main st.  
— John W. (Clev), [60] Collinwood, Ohio, 14422 Aspinwall ave., N. E.  
— Nicholas P., *s.j.* (S Fr), [20] San Francisco, Calif., 2130 Fulton st.  
— R. C. (Mil), [5A] Kenosha, Wis., 7307 40th ave.  
— Richard H., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2130 Fulton st.  
— Swithun, *o.s.b.* (Pro), Portsmouth, R. I., R.R. Sta., Cory's Lane.  
Bellama, Benedict, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 256 Elm st.  
Bellamy, J. Maurice (Og), Massena, N. Y.  
Bellas, Edward A. (Scr), Taylor, Pa., 408 N. Main st.  
Belle, Arthur (G B), Seymour, Wis., R. 3.  
Belleau, J. M. (Far), absent on leave.  
Bellefeuille, R. (Man), [8] Manchester, N. H., 172 Belmont st.  
Bellemare, David (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
— James, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.  
— S., *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.  
— *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.  
Belleperche, Remy J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier's College.  
Beller, Hubert (N Y), [59] N. Y. City, 421 E. 86th st.  
Bellerive, F. A. (Chic), [10] Joliet, Ill., 906 N. Raynor ave.  
Bellerose, Joseph A. (Far), Grafton, N. Dak., 723 Klison ave.  
— U. O. (Hart), Putnam, Conn., St. Mary's.

Belleville, Emmanuel (Og), Constable P. O., N. Y.  
Bellew, Louis, *c.p.* (New), Union City, N. J., 381 West st.  
Belli, Theophilus, *o.f.m.* (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 42 Fourth st.  
Bellock, Raymond F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
Bellocq, Leo M., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4133 Banks st.  
Belloni, Paul (Den), Gardner, Colo.  
Bellorini, Theophilus, *o.f.m.* (Bal).  
Bellerperch, Remi J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 6 mile rd., at Livernois.  
Bellucci, Wenceslaus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [106] New York, N. Y., 310 E. 24th st.  
Belluscio, J. J. (Man), Portsmouth, N. H., 98 Summer st.  
Bellwald, A. M. *s.m.* (Amer Prov), New Orleans, La., 2901 S. Carrollton ave.  
— Ed, *s.m.* (Amer Prov), Pago Pago, Island of Tutuila, Samoa.  
Beloc, Hormisdas (Hart), Taftville, Conn.  
Bembenek, Ignatius (Tr), South Amboy, N. J., Washington st.  
Bemelmans, John H., *s.m.m.* (Br), Ozone Park, L. I., N. Y., 10312 101st ave.  
Bemowski, Francis (G B), Antigo, Wis., 817 3rd ave.  
Benages, Louis, *o.c.d.* (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 1025 So. Walker st.  
Benard, Joseph H. (Bo), Belmont, Mass., 116 Common st.  
Benardi, Joseph, *p.s.s.c.* (Chic), [144] Chicago, Ill., 640 No. May st.  
Bender, Alexius, *o.f.m.* (Chic), [5] Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.  
— F. (Or).  
— Francis J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (E), [10] Erie, Pa., 830 W. 26th st.  
— John B. (Al), Lock Haven, Pa., 124 Liberty st.  
— Joseph G. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, Main st. & Greenwood ave.  
— William (Dal), Electra P.O., Tex.  
— William B. (Spo), Prosser, Wash., Box 132.  
Bendick, George A. (Rock), Luzerne, Pa., 471 Miller st.  
Bendkowski, Bernard (Buf), absent on leave.  
Bendlage, Edward J. (Dub), Eagle Center, Iowa, Waterloo, R.R. 1.  
Benedet, Romualdo, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 815 W. Main st.  
Benedetto, G. B., *p.s.m.* (N Y), [88] N. Y. City, N. Y., 447 E. 115th st.  
Benedict, Paul, *o.s.b.* (P), Mt. Angel, Ore., St. Benedict P.O., Abbey.  
Benedik, A. (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., 1204 Ligonier st.  
Benes, C. J. (S A), Yoakum, Tex., R.F.D. 1.  
Beneventano, Francis (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 608 Margaretta st.  
Beninger, William A., *c.r.* (L), [11] Louisville, Ky., 338 N. 25th st.  
Benisek, W. J. (Clev), absent on leave.  
Benjamin, R. P., *o.f.m.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., St. Anthony's.  
Benkel, Wm. John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7622 Southernland ave.  
Benkert, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 1312 Lincoln ave.  
— Louis A., *c.p.p.s.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 3800 W. 29th ave.  
— Severin, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 135 W. 31st st.  
Benn, William J. (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash., Manresa Hall.  
Bennasser, Bartholomew, *c.r.* (Den), Durango, Colo., 257 5th ave.  
Bennati, Diego, *o.m.cap.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 704 Jefferson st.  
Bennetreu, Gerard, *s.s.cc.* (H), Honolulu, T. H., 901 Kawaiahoe st.  
Bennett, Augustine H. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 7th and Sycamore sts.  
— Charles F. (Port), Damariscotta, Me.  
— Geo. F. (New), [15] Newark, N. J., 250 Lafayette st.  
— James (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., Glibault Home for Boys.  
— James J. (Br), Maspeth, L. I., N. Y., Clermont ave.  
— James K. (Sy), Rome, N. Y., 105 E. Liberty st.  
— John B. (New), [24] Jersey City, N. J., 14 Greenville ave.  
— John G. (Pt W), Garrett, Ind., 305 Ijam st.  
— John J. (N Y), [122] N. Y. City, 878 Tiffany st.



Bennett, John T. (Chic), [28] Chicago, Ill., 1747 W. Garfield blvd.  
 —Michael A. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 1855 Hay Terrace.  
 —Owen, J. (Mar), Ontonagon, Mich.  
 —Patrick J. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 1017 11th st.  
 —Peter (S Fr), Fairfax, Calif.  
 —Wm., *s.f.* (Mo Prov), El Cayo, British Honduras, C. A.  
 —William E., *s.f.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Sacred Heart Hospital.  
 Bennis, James J. (M F), San Luis, Obispo, Calif.  
 Benno, F., *s.o.b.* (Rich), Rock Castle, Va., Provost P.O.  
 Benoit, Armand (Alb), absent on leave.  
 —Arthur (M F), Delano, Calif.  
 —Francis J., *s.f.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4970 Oakland blvd.  
 —Hector, A. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Francis Xavier's Church.  
 —J. A. (Alex), absent on leave.  
 —Joseph A. (Den), Sterling, Colo., 327 S. 3rd st.  
 —Louis, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.  
 —P. N. (Spr), Three Rivers, Mass., St. Ann's.  
 Bens, Bruno, *ss.cc.*, Very Rev. (H), P.O. Box 499, Honolulu, T. H., 1106 Sixth ave.  
 Benso, M. H. (L A), [30] Los Angeles, Calif., 2610 S. Mansfield ave.  
 Benson, Arthur, *c.p.*, absent on leave from China.  
 —Francis D. (L A), [16] Los Angeles, 6406 Parmelee ave.  
 —John J., *s.f.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., So. Cambridge at Cherrylawn.  
 —Robert (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2701 Chicago blvd.  
 —Stephen J., Very Rev. (Pitt), Freeport, Pa.  
 Bent, John J. (Og), Keeseville, N. Y., Immac. Conc. of the B. V. Church.  
 Bente, Bernard J. (St L), [40] St. Louis, Mo., 5418 Louisiana ave.  
 Bentley, Oswald L. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., P.O. Box 23.  
 Benz, Basil, *s.d.s.* (Wll), Elkton, Md., Mission House.  
 —Francis E. (St P), [9] Minneapolis, Minn., 911 24th ave., N.E.  
 —Henry, *m.s.f.* (S A), New Braunfels, Tex.  
 —William, A. *s.v.d.* (S Fr), [18] Oakland, Calif., 1023 Peralta st.  
 Benzing, Novatus, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), [6] San Francisco, Cal., Golden Gate ave., bet. Jones and Leavenworth.  
 Beperet, Felix, *c.m.f.*, U. S. Veteran Hospital Chaplain.  
 —P., *c.m.f.* (S Fr), Newman, California.  
 Beran, Wenceslaus (Wich), Newton, Kans., St. Mary's.  
 Berard, Albert J. (Port), Augustus, Me., 1 Kendall st.  
 —J. Conrad (Far), St. John, N. Dak.  
 —Joseph, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.  
 —Leo Joseph, *c.p.* Shenchow, Hunan, China.  
 —Joseph E. (Og), Brushton, N. Y., St. Mary's.  
 —Pie-Marie, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.  
 —Z. P. (Chic), St. Anne, Ill.  
 Berardi, Joseph (Ph), Kelayres, Pa.  
 Berberich, Clement, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), [6] San Francisco, Calif., 133 Golden Gate ave.  
 —George (Gal), Orange, Tex.  
 —Jos. A. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Cathedral.  
 —Willard, *c.ss.r.* (Den), [17] Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.  
 Berecky, Eugene (P G R), Akron, Ohio, 847 Crouse st.  
 Berecz, Basil (P G R), Lorain, O., 2833 Wood ave.  
 Berendt, Emmanuel, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.  
 —R., *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Nebr., St. Francis.  
 Berenger, John M., *s.o.s.b.* (Det), [79] Detroit, Mich., 3156 Congress st. East.  
 Berens, Anthony F., *s.f.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1131 W. Wisconsin ave.  
 —John A., *s.f.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1131 West Wisconsin ave.  
 —Juvenal, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Cin), St. Bernard, O., 4536 Vine st.  
 —Paul, *s.o.b.* (Leav), Kelly, Kans.  
 Berent, Stanislaus L. (Bel), Radom, Ill.  
 Bereswill, Louis, *c.m.* (St L), Yukiang, Kinagsi, China, Catholic Mission.

Beretz, Basil (P G R), [16] Yonkers, N. Y., 62 Ash st.  
 Berg, Alphonse J. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. Marc's, 7117 14th ave.  
 —Bernard J. (Pitt), Avella, Pa., Box 223.  
 —Hermann William, *m.s.f.* (S A), New Braunfels, Texas, 160 Austin st.  
 —Jos. W. (Mil), [38] Milwaukee, Wis., 1503 N. 11th st.  
 —N. J. (Rock), Freeport, Ill., 229 W. Washington place.  
 Bergamo, Raymond (St A), Ybor City, Fla., 19th st. and 10th ave.  
 —Rinaldo, *s.c.* (M F), Watsonville, Calif., St. Francis School.  
 Bergan, Gerald I. (L A), absent on leave.  
 —Gerald T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Peo), [1] Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.  
 —Joseph E. (N Y), [162] New York, N. Y., 448 College ave.  
 —William F. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., Chaplain Auburn State Prison.  
 Bergen, Gregory J., *o.carm.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 55 Demarest ave.  
 —Michael F. (Alb), absent on sick leave.  
 —Peter F., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 660 California st.  
 Bergener, Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., Stinson and W. 4th sts.  
 Berger, Boniface M. *o.s.m.* (Sup), Ladysmith, Wis.  
 —Charles J., *s.f.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.  
 —Julius J. (S C), Schaller, Iowa.  
 —Leo (S C), [7] Sioux City, Ia., 3012 Jackson st.  
 —Valerian, *s.o.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kan., St. Benedict's Abbey.  
 Bergeron, Albert A. (Bo), Woonsocket, R. I., Center st., R.F.D. No. 1.  
 —J. B. (Pro), Arctic, R. I., Washington & St. John sts.  
 —Napoleon W. (Og), Cedar Bluffs, Nebr., absent on leave.  
 —P. O. (Con), Wallace, Kans.  
 —Raymond (Mar), Engadine, Mich.  
 Berghager, Louis M. (Cin), Osgood, Ohio.  
 Bergkamp, Joseph Urban, *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.  
 Bergin, Edward S., *s.f.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave. E.  
 —G., *o.carm.* (New), Bogota, N. J., 115 E. Fort Lee rd.  
 —James (S Fr), Half Moon Bay, Calif.  
 —John F., *s.f.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Regis College.  
 —Joseph J., *m.s.* (Hart), [11] Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.  
 —William J. *c.s.v.* (Chic), Kankakee, 428 S. Indiana ave.  
 Bergman, Florian, *s.o.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent's Archabbey.  
 —Francis H., Very Rev. (Bel), [9] East St. Louis, Ill., 525 E. Broadway.  
 —John P., *s.f.* (Win), Mankato, Minn., St. Peter & Paul's Church.  
 Bergmann, Herman, *s.o.b.* (St P), [7] St. Paul, Minn., 197 W. Geranium st.  
 —M., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
 Bergnan, William (Roch), [1] Rochester, N. Y., 400 Plymouth ave., N.  
 Berge, F. J. (Chic), Milwaukee, Wis., 1449 North 27th st.  
 Berheide, Edward, *s.o.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., Abbey.  
 Berhorst, Francis J. (G R), Colorado Springs, Colo., St. Francis Hospital.  
 Berl, Boniface, *s.o.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla., 514 West Benedict st.  
 Berk, Eugene A., *s.f.*, (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, St. John's College.  
 Berkel, Wm. John (St L), [13] Gardenville, Mo., Res., 8240 Gravois ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Berkemeyer, Edward (Den), retired, West Cliff, Colo.  
 Berkenbrock, F. (Bel), absent on leave.  
 Berkery, Felician, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P. O., N. Y.  
 —Peter M. (Br), Cedarhurst, L. I., N. Y.  
 Berkowski, E. C., *c.m.* (N O), [50] New Orleans, La., 1025 Napoleon ave.  
 Berliner, Leander, *c.p.* (L A), Sierra Madre, Calif., 500 N. Grove ave.  
 Berlo, Christopher, *c.p.* (New), Union City, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.  
 Berman, John, *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa., Sacred Heart Mission House.  
 Bermingham, T. (Chic), [176] Chicago, Ill., 4640 N. Ashland ave.

## U. S. CLERGY LIST

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Birmingham, T. P. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 1314 Eleventh st.
- Bermudez, Marion, *o.f.m.* (La), Banning, Cal.
- Bernacky, Joseph (Uk Gr), absent with leave.
- Bernard, August (Cin), New Richmond, Ohio, 111 Union ave.
- El. J., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles' College.
- Fr., *o.c.s.o.* (Prov), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
- John J., *s.j.* (Bal), [17] Washington, D. C., 3514 "O," st., N.W.
- Leon F. (S Fr), [9] San Francisco, Calif., 2213 Howard st.
- Peter (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 106-12 Liverpool st.
- Sebastian, Very Rev. (Mil), [45] Milwaukee, Wis., 1445 N. Twenty-fourth st.
- Stanislaus, *c.s.s.c.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass., St. Joseph's Monastery.
- Wilfrid J. (Port), Mars Hill, Me.
- Bernardi, Joseph, *p.s.s.c.* (Chic), [144] Chicago, Ill., 909 W. Grand ave.
- Leo L., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Priory.
- Bernarding, Peter J. (Pitt), [77] Pittsburgh, Pa., 4068 Franklin rd.
- Bernardini, Felipe, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University, on leave of absence in Rome.
- Bernardo, Alphonsus J. (Buf), [8] Buffalo, N. Y., 1413 Pine ave.
- Valero (Buf), [18] Buffalo, N. Y., 418 N. Division st.
- Bernards, John (P), Milwaukee, Ore.
- Theodore (P), [24] Portland, Ore., 610 Xavier st.
- Bernas, Adolph (Clev), Warren, Ohio, 385 North st.
- Bernasconi, O. J. (Pro), [7] Providence, R. I., 45 Moorefield st.
- Bernat, Michael C. (Scr), Ashley, Pa., 20 Charles st.
- Bernatsky, Anthony (Uk Gr), absent on leave.
- Bernau, R. B. (Chic), [228] Chicago, Ill., 8017 So. Wood st.
- Bernauer, Joseph T. (Om), Hartington, Nebr.
- Berndl, Irenaeus, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Thirty-ninth ave.
- Berne, Joseph (Far), Willow City, N. Dak.
- Berneche, Gustave P., *o.m.k.* (Bo), South Lowell [5a] 30 Grafton st.
- Bernet, William (Buf), [37] Buffalo, N. Y., 2315 Seneca st.
- Bernhard, Aloysius E. (Alb), [7] Troy, N. Y., 416 Third st.
- Bernhardt, Carol L., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Concord rd.
- Bernholz, Adolph, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Point Pleasant, N. J., Atlantic & St. Louis aves.
- Bernick, Francis, *o.s.b.* (Dul), White Earth, Minn.
- Bernier, E. H., (Og), Chaumont, N. Y.
- Berning, Cornelius C. (Cin), [47] Cincinnati, O., 328 W. McMillan st.
- Francis J. (R C), Bison, S. Dak.
- John H. (Cin), [56] Cincinnati, Ohio, 1814 Dremon ave.
- Louis (Cin), [56] Cincinnati, Ohio, 1814 Dremon ave.
- Bernsten, William, *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., De Paul University.
- Beros, Andrew (Col), Toronto, Ohio.
- Berrigan, Edmund D. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., 37 Fayette st.
- Berrins, Michael (Con), Esbon, Kans., Sacred Heart.
- Berrong, Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (Pitt), [33] Pittsburgh, Pa., 2740 Beechwood blvd.
- Berry, Edward B., *s.j.* (Bal), Garrett Park, Md.
- Elwood S. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
- Gerard, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
- Thos. J., *c.s.s.r.* (Det), [72a] Detroit, Mich., 1721 Junction ave.
- Thomas (Mil), [47] Milwaukee, Wis., 723 W. Washington st.
- William, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Bersihand, H., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Blanco rd., R.R.
- Bertard, Raphael Moll, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1903 Spring Garden st.
- Bertele, Alphonse (Det), Monroe, Mich., 502 W. Front st.
- Bertelink, W. (Laf), absent on leave.
- Berthaut, J. (N O), Thibodaux, La., R.F.D., St. John's.
- Berthleume, Othmar, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Berthold, E. W. (Rock), retired. Chicago, Ill., 5111 Addison st.
- Berthon, Marcellus, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
- Beñti, Francesco, *p.s.s.c.* (Pro), [14] Providence, R. I., 472 Atwells ave.
- Bertman, Alphonse (Spfd), Highland, Ill., 1412 Ninth st.
- Bertola, Charles J. (S Fr), absent on leave.
- Bertram, Augustine M., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 235 Convent st.
- Francis (Sup), Rhinelander, Wis.
- Frank W. (Det), Maybee, Mich.
- Frederick J. (Clev), Randolph, Suffield P.O. Ohio, No. 1.
- John P. (Mil), Campbellsport P.O., Wis., St. Joseph's Convent.
- Bertrand, Emile J., *s.m.* (Bo), [9] Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
- Louis (Laf), Eunice, La.
- Nicholas (Den), Grand Junction, Colo., 316 White ave., Box 246.
- Bertrant, John (El P), Sanderson, Tex., P.O. Box 475.
- Bertsch, Luke, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Louvain, Belgium, rue Flamands 55.
- Bernatto, B. (L), [1] Louisville, Ky., 443 So. Fifth st.
- Joseph (Cov), Newport, Ky., Notre Dame Academy.
- Louis (L), Leitchfield, Ky.
- Bérube, Albert (F R), [5] Fall River, Mass., 529 Eastern ave.
- Louis D. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
- Norbert (F R), absent on leave.
- Beschta, Peter A. (L C), Plain, Wis.
- Besendorfer, Francis (R C), Bear Butte, S. D.
- Beshel, John A. (R), Washington, D. C., 7th st. at Michigan ave., N.E.
- Besinger, Bartholomew F., *c.p.p.s.* (L), St. Matthews, Ky.
- Besozzi, Anthony, *c.s.* (St A), Ybor City, Fla., 19th st., and 10th ave.
- Besselaar, Joseph (St Cl), Dent, Minn.
- P. (Alex), Bordelonville, La.
- Bessen, Peter (D M), Des Moines, Ia., College.
- Bessette, Harvey (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church, Forest ave.
- Beste, Ulric, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.
- Beston, Albert, *o.c.s.o.* (Dub), Peosta Sta., Ia., R.F.D. 1.
- E. (Spo), Odessa, Wash., Box 443.
- Beth, George (G B), Kimberly, Wis.
- Bethel, Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 34th & Bull sts.
- Betka, Stanislaus (Gr), [9] Grand Rapids, Mich., 602 Diamond ave., N.E.
- Betowski, Edward M. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Seminary.
- Bette, Joseph, *s.v.d.* (L), Lingayen, P. I., Diocesan Seminary.
- Betten, Francis S., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1131 West Wisconsin ave.
- Bettencourt, Francisco C. (F R), [25] Fall River, Mass., 185 Canal st.
- Bettendorf, John (St Cl), Breckenridge, Minn.
- Betz, Joseph (Sup), absent on leave.
- Richard (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., 1402 Locust st.
- Betzing, Elmer J. (Det), Sebewaing, Mich.
- Beu, Ives, *o.f.m.* (St. P), Chaska, Minn., 218 W. 2nd st.
- Beucher, Louis (Dul), Markville, Minn.
- Beuckmann, Fred. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 1806 W. Main st.
- Beuke, Francis, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Montezuma, O., res. Carthagenia, O., St. Charles Seminary.
- Henry, *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 4423 Pearl rd.
- Beusen, Theophilus (Cov), Covington, Ky., 3409 Church st.
- Beusmans, J. (B), Jerome, Idaho.
- Bey, W. F. (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa., 549 Hunter st.
- Beyer, Edmund A., Very Rev. (L C), Glen Haven, Wis.
- Joseph (Mil), Kewaskum P.O., Wis., R. 4.
- Kilian G. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 912 Market st.
- Beyersdorfer, Clement (Om), Atkinson, Nebr.
- Beykirch, Francis (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Third st.
- Beyne, August (Mob), Camp Walton, Fla.
- Beynes, Jacques, *ss.co.* (H), Makawao, Maui, T. H.
- Biagini, Athanasius, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 361 West San Fernando st.
- Bialas, Stephen B. (Chic), [152] Chicago, Ill., 1039 W. 32nd st.



- Bialdys, Ignatius J. (N Y), Florida, N. Y., Glenmere ave.
- Bialek, John S. (Clev), Barberton, O., 190 Betz st.
- Bialka, Francis M. (St Cl), Bowlus, Minn.
- Blanchetta, P., *p.s.s.c.* (Chic), [19] Chicago, Ill., Roseland Sta., 218 E. Kensington ave.
- Bianco, Michael A. (Alb), [2] Schenectady, N. Y., 331 Seward pl.
- Blasotti, Roberto, *p.s.s.c.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 29 Wooster pl.
- Biberger, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.
- Bichrest, John P. (Port), Lubec, Me., 14 Church st.
- Bick, Jacob A., *s.f.* (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., 4321 First st.
- James A., *s.f.* (St L), St. Charles, Mo., 603 N. Fourth st.
- Bickert, R. L., Very Rev. (Lin), Beatrice, Nebr.
- Bickhaus, William (S Fe), Chaperito, N. Mex., San Isidro.
- Bieczysko, Valentine L. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., 38 W. Church st.
- Bidgood, Charles R. (N Y), [154] New York, N. Y., 731 Morris Park ave.
- Bidinger, Bernardin, *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Franciscan Monastery, Mount St. Sepulchre.
- Biddingmaier, Jos. (Scr), on sick leave.
- Bidus, Joseph (Ph), Coatesville, Pa., 209 West Lincoln Highway.
- Biebl, Andrew Joseph (Col), Columbus, O., Josephinum College.
- Bieda, Joseph, *s.f.* (Tol), [20] Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
- Biedrzycki, Czeslaus (Br), [82] Brooklyn, N. Y., 183 25th st.
- Biegel, B., Very Rev. Msgr. (Ft W), Elwood, Ind., 1306 South A st.
- Peter A. (Ft W), Schererville, Ind., R.F.D. 2.
- Bieger, August C. (Pitt), Springdale, Pa., 249 James st.
- Bielecki, Victor, *s.f.* (Ft W), [20] Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
- Bielejewski, Jerome (St Cl), absent on leave.
- Bien, Frederic F. (Cin), [48A] Cincinnati, O., 3032 Glenway ave.
- Biend, Francis A. (Cin), Fayetteville, Ohio.
- Biemek, Engelbert, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
- Blenemann, Stephen, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Rochester, Pa., 303 Jackson st.
- Blenewski, Jul. (Mil), [31] Milwaukee, Wis., 1414 W. Becher st.
- Bleniarz, J. C. (Mil), retired.
- Bleniawski, A. (G R), Mackinaw, Mich.
- Bienkowski, Francis, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Bernharts, Pa., Monastery.
- Blenlein, George, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
- Bienvonn, Clay A. (Laf), Crowley, La., St. Michael's.
- Bier, Charles J. (Mil), Menomonee Falls, Wisconsin.
- Robert (Mil), [2] Madison, Wis., 120 W. Johnson st.
- Bierens, G. (Far), Fairmount, N. Dak.
- Biermann, P. L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 806 Ridge blvd.
- Biernacki, John (Ft W), Otis, Ind.
- Bierne, Charles J. (N Y), [114] New York, N. Y., 1495 Commonwealth ave.
- Biersack, Louis, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis., Monastery.
- Bies, N. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.
- Bieter, Francis E., *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
- Frederick (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Nazareth Hall.
- Biever, Albert H., Very Rev., *s.f.* (N O), [18] New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.
- Clarence N. (R C), Ardmore, S. D.
- Bifarella, Anthony (Buf), North Collins, N. Y., Sacred Heart.
- Bifarini, Ugolino, *o.f.m.* (Bo), [40] E. Boston, Mass., 128 Gove st.
- Bifield, James I. (Bal), Cumberland, Md., 201 N. Centre st.
- Bifoss, Callistus, *o.f.m.* (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., Quincy College.
- Bigarnio, Firmin, *ss.cc.* (H), Honolulu, T. H., 1083 Fort st.
- Biggane, James, *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., (Germanatown), E. Chelton ave.
- John, *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
- Martin J. (Br), [119] Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
- Biglign, Charles P. (Port), Richmond, Me.
- Bihary, Adalbert M. (P G R), Binghamton, N. Y., 271 Clinton st.
- Bihlmeyer, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (St A), New Smyrna, Fla., P.O. Box 217.
- Bihler, Hugo J., *s.f.*, Asaph, North Wales, St. Beuno's College.
- Bilansky, Lucas (Uk Gr).
- Bilban, Math. (Dul), Gilbert, Minn.
- Bilger, Chas. (Ind), Madison, Ind.
- Bilgery, Conrad, *s.f.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Regis College.
- Bill, Edward, *o.s.b.* (New), Morristown P.O., N. J., St. Mary's Monastery.
- Billecki, S., *c.s.o.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.
- Billr, Adelelm, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), [14] Yonkers, N. Y., 110 Shonnard pl.
- Billerio, Austin (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y., 27 Allen st.
- Billinger, Reginald S. (Ph), Pen Argyl, Pa., 815 W. George st.
- Billmayr, Mathias (St Cl), Browerville, Minnesota.
- Billy, Florian, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Endicott, N. Y.
- Bilstein, F. Jos. (Ft W), Tipton, Ind.
- Bimanski, Francis X., *s.f.* (Chic), [92] Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W., Pilsen Sta.
- Bimkmeyer, Henry (L A), San Diego, Cal., Mercy Hospital.
- Binazzi, Bindo (Sy), Cortland, N. Y., 50 Pomeroy st.
- Binder, Leo (G B), Amherst P.O., Wis., R.F.D. 2.
- Bindl, Lawrence (L C), Twin Bluffs P. O., Wis.
- Binelli, Francis, *s.c.* (New), Newton, N. J., St. Joseph's House of Studies.
- Bingham, John J. (N Y), [65] New York, N. Y., 239 W. 49th st.
- Bini, A. (Pitt), absent on account of health.
- Biniszkievicz, Michael (Buf), [67] Buffalo, N. Y., 123 Townsend st.
- Binkert, George, *o.s.b.* (Col), Columbus, O., Josephinum College.
- Binkhorst, Michael, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Regent, N. Dak.
- Binna, Augustine, *c.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 12250 Granger rd.
- Binsette, Earl L. (Cin), St. Martin, Ohio.
- Bintener, Francis X. (Br), College Point, L. I., N. Y., 52 High st.
- Binz, Leo W. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 1240 N. Church st.
- Bird, Patrick A. (Chic), [165] Chicago, Ill., 653 W. 37th st.
- Birk, Wilfred (St Cl), Pierz, Minn.
- Birkle, B. J. (S Falls), Waubay, S. Dak.
- Birling, Leon, *s.p.m.* (Br), [87] Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 De Sales pl.
- Birmelin, Cyril E. (Ph), [21] Philadelphia, Pa., 2831 N. Hutchinson st.
- Birmingham, William J., *s.f.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., College.
- Birnbach, Anthony (Om), Hartington, Nebr., R. 6.
- Biro, Benedict, *o.m.c.* (Hart), Fairfield, Conn.
- Lawrence, *o.f.m.* (Clev) [21] Youngstown, O., 854 Wilson ave.
- Birrenbach, Godfrey, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Wich), Colwich, Kans.
- Birsner, August A. (L C), Wilton, Wis.
- Bischof, F. Ignatius (Laf), Cameron, La.
- Gerald J. (Ser), [16] Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.
- Bischofs, Joseph, *p.s.m.* (Mil), [26] Milwaukee, Wis., 5400 Blue Mound ave.
- Bishop, Albert (Tol), Defiance P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 4.
- John (St A), Orlando, Fla.
- William Howard (Bal), Clarksville, Md.
- Biskauskas, Casimir (Ft W), [5] East Chicago, Ind.
- Biskis, Peter, *m.i.e.* (Hart), Thompson, Conn., St. Mary's College.
- Biskorovanyi, William (New), West New York, N. J., 67 Polk st. (Guttenberg).
- Biskup, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (Lin), Prague, Neb.
- Biskupek, Aloysius, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
- Biskupski, Louis I. (Peo), Streator, Ill., 507 S. Shabond ave.
- Bisky, Hubert (Roch), [30] Rochester, N. Y., 296 Flower City Park.
- Biss, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Rich), [6] Richmond, Va., Sheppard st., and Stuart ave.
- Bissen, Peter (D M), Des Moines, Ia., Des Moines Catholic College.
- Bissmeyer, Nicholas, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill., 407 S. Park st.
- Bissonette, A., *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Priory.
- Biszalia, Michael (Tr), Manville, N. J.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Biter, Francis E. (K C), [17], Kansas City, Mo., 508 S Huttig ave. (Fairmount).  
— John A. (K C), Rich Hill, Mo.  
Bitetti, Francis P. (Scr), Freeland, Pa., 650 Fern st.  
Bittenbender, Celestine, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 16th and Shepherd sts., N.E.  
Bitterer, Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (Buf), [48] Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.  
Bitterman, George M. (Br), Hicksville, L. I., N. Y., 129 Broadway.  
Bittle, Berchmans, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), [9] Milwaukee, Wis., 1004 N. 10th st.  
— Celestin, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 404 W. Laurence st.  
— J. C. (Mil), Dane, Wis., St. Michael's Church.  
Bittmann, Frederick (Tol), Paulding, Ohio, 314 N. Main st.  
— J. C. (Mil), Monroe, Wis., 256 E. Merchant st.  
Biwer, A. (Mil), Lyons, Wis.  
Blaber, Louis M. O. (Br), [7] Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.  
Blacha, Andrew C. (Alb), absent on sick leave.  
— Jos. (Lin), Plasi, Nebr., Prague, R. 2.  
Blacho, John M. (Buf), [63] Buffalo, N. Y., 1955 Genesee st.  
Blachuta, Stanislaus, *c.m.* (Br), Whitestone, L. I., N. Y., Mission House.  
Black, Augustus P. (Pitt), [28] Pittsburgh, Pa., 8401 Frankstown ave.  
— Francis W. (P), Medford, Ore., 326 So. Oakdale ave.  
— George B. (Gal), [4] Houston, Texas, 1109 Maury st.  
— James H., Rt. Rev. (P), Portland, Ore., 344 5th st.  
— Jordan, *c.p.* (Mar), Painesdale, Mich.  
Blackburn, Philip (Rich), Suffolk, Va., 202 So. Broad st.  
Blacker, Hubert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Seneca, Kan.  
Blackmore, Henry, *s.j.* (L A), [3] Los Angeles, Hollywood, Calif., 6657 Sunset blvd.  
Blackwell, Edw. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil), [55] Milwaukee, Wis., 1968 N. 36th st.  
— Thomas (L A), [60] Los Angeles, Calif., 4112 W. Washington st.  
— Francis, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., So. Dakota ave., and 14th st., N.E.  
— Wilfred F., *o.s.b.* (Prov), Portsmouth, R. I.  
Blære, Joseph (G F), Livingston, Mont.  
— Leo M. (G I), Valentine, Nebr.  
Blaes, Francis J., *s.j.* (Calif Prov), Valkenburg, Limburg, Holland, Ignatius Kolleg.  
Blahunka, Victor, Very Rev. Msgr. (Chic), [217] Chicago, Ill., 2248 W. Huron st.  
Blaigrier, Andronic (Og), Moores Junction, N. Y.  
Blain, C. A. (Spr), Linwood, Mass.  
Blais, Joseph M. (Og), Saranac Lake, N. Y., St. Mary of the Lake Hospital.  
— R. E. (Bur), Enosburg Falls, Vt.  
Blaise, D., *o.s.b.*, U. S. Navy Chaplain.  
Blake, Denis Q. (N Y), [105] New York, N. Y., 307 E. 33rd st.  
— Harold, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
— J. F. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 2009 W. State st.  
— J. F. (Spo), Chaney, Wash., Box 887.  
— Joseph F. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 115 S. 5th ave.  
— Martin J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University.  
— Patrick J. (E), Cambridge Springs, Pa., 165 Beach st.  
— Thomas F. (Tr), Ocean City, N. J.  
— Walter, *c.m.*, Germantown, Pa., 500 East Cheltenham ave.  
— Wm. J. (Hart), Fairfield, Conn.  
Blakely, Francis de S., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University.  
— Paul L., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 108th st.  
Blakeslee, William, *c.s.p.* (Gal), Austin, Tex., 403 West 21st st.  
Blanc, A. (Laf), Retired, St. Genes du Retz, Aigueperce, Puy du Dome, France.  
— Henry (R) Oteen, N. C., Oteen Sanitorium.  
— Nicholas (L R), Spring Valley, Ill.  
— Philip J., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.  
Blanchard, Aloysius, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 408 Park st.  
— Henry (Man), Keene, N. H.  
— L., *s.j.* (El P), Ysleta, Tex.  
Blanchet, Euclide J. (N O), Belle Alliance, La.  
Blanco, E., *o.s.a.* (Ama), San Angelo, Tex., 27 W. Ave. N.  
— J., *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula, La., Seminary.  
Blanch, Leo F. (St L), [7] St. Louis, Mo., 8115 Church rd.  
Blank, A. B., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Calif.  
— Floribert, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Mt. Healthy P.O., Ohio, St. Francis Seminary.  
— Joseph, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., 305 Milwaukee ave.  
Blankemeier, Ernest J. (St L), Arcadia, Mo.  
Blankfond, Roger, *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 54th st. and City Line.  
Blaschke, Benno (Peo), Wejerowo, Poland.  
Blasco, D. (N O), Baton Rouge, La., Sacred Heart Church, 2250 N st.  
Blasius, Edward J., *s.s.j.* (St A), St. Augustine, Fla., 86 Central ave.  
Blasquez, J., *o.p.* (S A), [7] San Antonio, Tex., 2007 Jones ave.  
Blatchford, John A., *s.j.* (New Engl. Prov), Jamaica, B. W. I.  
Blatter, George J. (Chic), absent with leave.  
Kabul, Afghanistan, % French Legation.  
Blatz, Fintan, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Stephan, S. Dak.  
Blaufuss, A. (Leav), Baileyville, Kans.  
Blayz, Raymond C., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
Blazejewski, Stanislaus (Hart), [13] Waterbury, Conn., E. Earm st.  
Blazquez, Athanasius G., *o.p.* (N O), Independence, La.  
— Ignacio, *o.p.* (C C), Falgurrrias, Texas, Box 118.  
Blazic, John (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa., 61 N. Mt. Vernon ave.  
Blechle, J. W., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.  
Bleckle, Edward, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 135 West 31st st.  
Bleeker, Peter (Mar), Franklin Mine, Mich.  
Blees, William (Cov), Covington P. O., Ky., 100 Dixie Highway.  
Bleicher, Anthony J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
Bleier, Henry C. (Roch), [14] Rochester, N. Y., 415 Ames st.  
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (New), [21] Newark, N. J., 528 High st.  
Bleil, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (N O), Madisonville, La.  
Bleistein, Aloysius H. (Hbg), Trevorton, Pa.  
Blesch, Charles W. (N Y), Spring Valley, N. Y., 100 N. Main st.  
Bleser, A. J. (Spfd), Batchtown, Ill.  
Blessing, Peter E., Right Rev. Msgr. (Pro), [18] Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.  
Blessington, Thomas J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), South Ardmore, Pa.  
Blevanus, G., *m.s.e.* (Z), Suriago, Suriago, P. I.  
Bluel, Peter Paul (Ind), North Madison, Ind.  
Blezer, Angellus, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.  
Blihar, Barnabas V., *o.f.m.* (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 215 Somerset st.  
Billey, Nicholas, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (B A), Belmont, N. C., College.  
Blin, August (Mar), Absent on leave.  
Blinka, L. A. (S A), El Campo, Tex., Box 454.  
Bliss, Albert, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.  
Blitsch, J. M. (Rock), Polo, Ill., 211 N. Franklin st.  
Blizniak, Dennis, *o.m.c.* (Mil), [37] Milwaukee, Wis., 2333 S. Sixth st.  
Bloch, Joseph (St Cl), Tintah, Minn.  
Block, Giles, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., 148 Clinton st.  
— Herman, *o.m.c.* (L), [33] Louisville, Ky., 1628 Garland ave.  
Blocker, Hubert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.  
— Hyacinth, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Bernard P. O., 4536 Vine st.  
Blockinger, Cletus, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kan., College.  
— Rudolph, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Dover, Ohio.  
Bloemeke, Bruno (New), Passaic, N. J., 226 Harrison st.  
— Sylvester (Ind), New Albany, Ind., 415 E. 8th st.  
Blom, Philip, *ss.cc.* (H), P.O. Box 499, Honolulu, T. H.  
Blommenstein, J., *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Onamia, Minn.  
Blonkowski, Joseph (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y., 335 So. Main st.  
Bloomer, Louis A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 5629 State rd., Brooklyn Sta.



U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

Blottman, Lawrence D. (Cin), Wapakoneta, O., R. F. D. 5.  
Blummel, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (P), Sandy, Ore.  
Blum, J. A. (Om), awaiting appointment.  
—L. (G B), absent on leave.  
—Plus, *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (Cov), [8] Covington, Ky., 121 Bush st.  
—Robert P. (Om), Wynot P.O., Neb.  
Blundell, Adrian Weld, *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., So. Dakota ave., and 14th st., N.E.  
Blunt, Hugh F. (Bo), North Cambridge, Mass., 2254 Massachusetts ave.  
Boardman, John J. (Br), Brentwood, L. I., N. Y.  
Bobal, George R. (Clev), [5] Akron, O., 375 Grant st.  
—Thos. J. (Chic), [57] Chicago, Ill., 5009 S. Hermitage ave.  
Bobe, Edwin (Mob), Washington, D. C., Catholic University, Caldwell Hall.  
Bobbiewicz, Ladislaus, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 927 10th st.  
Boccalatte, Emil, *o.s.j.* (M F), Madera, Calif., 121 N. "C" st.  
Bocchini, Luigi (Pro), [4] Providence, R. I., 7 Touro st.  
Bocck, Joseph (G R), Traverse City, Mich.  
Bocianski, Andrew B. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre P. O., Pa., Main rd., Buttonwood.  
Bock, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (L R), Fort Worth, Tex., Lanier College, 1400 Hemphill st.  
—George J. (Al), [2] Altoona, Pa., 1405 Fifth ave.  
Bocklage, Clement J. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky., 72 Oak st.  
Bockhold, Edward T. (Ind), Tell City P. O., Ind., Rt. 1.  
Bode, Eugene, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.  
Bodenwein, Gordon (N Y), Nyack, N. Y., Marydell.  
Bodinger, M. (Ft W), [10] Fort Wayne, Ind., 416 Washington Blvd.  
Bodmayer, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark., Benedictine Abbey.  
Boehner, Benedict, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthagenia, O., St. Charles' Seminary.  
Boeckendorf, H., *m.s.o.* (Rock), Aurora, Ill., Monastery, 227 S. Lake st.  
Boecker, A. J. (Chic), Lombard, Ill., 114 So. Elizabeth st.  
—Herman A. (Win), Adams, Minn.  
Boeckman, Gregory A. (Ama), Lubbock, Texas, Box 1658.  
—Walter J. (Dav), Iowa City, Ia., 220 E. Jefferson st.  
Boeddeker, Alfred, *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Calif., Old Mission.  
Boeding, A. (Dub), [17] Dubuque, Iowa, 2215 Windsor ave.  
—A. A. (Ama), Rowena, Tex., Olfen route.  
Boeff, Anthony (Clev), [32] Cleveland, O., 5300 Denison ave., S. W.  
Boehm, Charles, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev), [45] Cleveland, O., 9016 Buckeye rd.  
—Frederick W., *s.j.* (Bo), [67] Chestnut Hill, Mass., Boston College.  
—Plus, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Stephan. S. Dak.  
Boehmer, Anselm, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Lakeport, Calif.  
—Chas. L. (Bal), [53] Mt. Washington, Baltimore, Md., 1701 Regent rd.  
Boehnlein, Francis A. (Clev), Independence, O.  
Boehr, Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Prov), North Tiverton, R. I., 117 Hooper st.  
Boeke, Clement H. (Clev), [9] Akron, O., 437 Wilbert rd.  
Boelaars, Amadeus (Bis), Raleigh, N. Dak., St. Mary's Abbey.  
Boelcke, Robert A. *c.s.s.r.* (E), North East, Pa., St. Mary's College.  
Boenki, Otto, *p.s.m.* (Mil), [26] Milwaukee, Wis., 5424 West Blue Mound rd.  
Boerboom, Henry (St P), Osseo, Minn., St. Vincent's Church.  
Boerding, Peter, *s.v.d.* (Chic), [63] Chicago, Ill., 4049 S. Wabash ave.  
Boeres, Francis, *c.s.c.* (Amer Prov), Vigan, Ilocos Sur, Luzon, P. I.  
Boesch, H. E. (P), Forest Grove, Ore., 226 Second ave., S.  
Boese, Leonard, *o.f.m.* (L A), [53] Los Angeles, Calif., 218 E. 12th st.  
Boesken, H. E. (Tol), [23] Toledo, Ohio, 738 S. St. Clair st.  
Boettcher, Gallus, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. D.  
Boeynaems, Henry, *ss.cc.* (H), District of Pukoo, Molokai.  
Bogacki, Maximillian T. (Buf), Lakewood, N. Y., 1135 N. Main st.

Bogdanski, August, *p.s.m.* (Mil), [26] Milwaukee, Wis., 5424 West Bluemound rd.  
Bogemann, Matthias H. (Ind), Bloomington, Ind.  
Bogg, Robert W. (G R), [11] Grand Rapids, Mich., 333 Rumsey st., S. W.  
Boggini, Lino, *p.s.c.* (Pro), [14] Providence, R. I., 472 Atwells ave.  
Bognar, Paul L. (Buf).  
Bogner, F. E. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 404 Hudson st.  
—Joseph (Wich).  
Bogucki, Martin, *s.c.* (New), Ramsey, N. J., Don Bosco Institute.  
Boguski, Martin (N Y), [25] New York, N. Y., 406 W. 40th st.  
Boguslawski, John J. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 1507 Michigan ave.  
Bohag, John F. (Br), Douglaston, L. I., N. Y., 245-06 Northern Blvd.  
Bohan, Hugh (S Fr), Modesto, Calif., 709 J st.  
—Philip (Al), [3] Johnstown, Pa., 609 Park ave.  
Bohle, Louis, *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis., 622 So. Court st.  
—Louis (Sup), Winter, Wis.  
Bohmwech, John (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 95 East Genessee st.  
Bohn, Rudolph W., *s.j.* (Cin), Milford, Ohio, Novitiate.  
Bohne, Hubert, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kansas.  
Bohnenberger, L. (Chic) [147] Chicago, Ill., 5842 Princeton ave.  
Bohr, Joseph W. (Dub), Bellevue, Ia.  
Bohrer, R. S. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa, 206 N. Washington st.  
Boileau, Ernest A. (Hart), [1] Waterbury, Conn., 515 S. Main st.  
Boillat, Joseph (S Fé), Clayton, N. Mex., 103 Magnolia ave.  
Boire, Aimé (Man), [3] Manchester, N. H., 383 Beech st.  
Bois, Anselmo (Mon), Europe.  
Boismenu, Leon, *s.s.s.* (N Y), [52] New York, N. Y., 184 E. 76th st.  
Boissaneault, Wilfrid, *s.s.s.* (Clev), Euclid, O., 17608 Euclid ave.  
Boissonneault, Leo, *s.m.* (Bo), Bedford, Mass., Maryvale Seminary.  
Boisvert, Donia W. (Bo), absent on leave.  
Boivin, J. B., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.  
—P. E. (Bur), Hyde Park, Vt.  
—P. J. (Port), Rumford, Me., 126 Maine ave.  
Bojanic, Fr., *o.p.* (Chic), [101] Chicago, Ill., 1850 S. Throop st.  
Bojanowski, Boleslaus (Alb), [17] Worcester, Mass., St. Mary's Church.  
Bojer, Louis (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., 75 East Doughty st.  
Bojnowski, Lucian (Hart), New Britain, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.  
Bok, Josaphat, *o.m.c.* (Br), Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.  
Bolan, Thomas A. (Spr), [1] Worcester, Mass., 23 Eastern ave.  
Boland, Bernard J. (L), [16] Louisville, Ky., 2119 Payne st.  
—Edward R., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif., University.  
—Edward P. (Pro), on duty with permission in [10] Fall River, Mass., 163 Winter st.  
—Francis, J. *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Texas, St. Edward's University.  
—James A. (Scr), Taylor, Pa., 202 Church st.  
—James A. (Ph), [54] Philadelphia, Pa., 234 Hermitage st.  
—John F. (Spr), Spencer, Mass.  
—John P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., [18] 418 N. Division st.  
—Matthew P. (Scr), Jessup, Pa., 803 Church st.  
—Maurice B. (Port), Dover, Me., 24 High st.  
—Michael, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dul), [12] Duluth, Minn., St. James Orphanage.  
—Patrick J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 35 William st.  
—P. M., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., P.O. Niagara University.  
—Richard (Bo), Wilmington, Mass.  
—Thomas A. (New), Darlington, N. J., Immaculate Conception Seminary (Ramsey P.O.).  
—Thomas J. (Hart), Middletown, Conn., St. John's.  
—Thomas L. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 59 Nicholas st.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

Boland, William M., *s.j.* (Tue), Phoenix, Ariz., Brophy College.  
 — William T. J. (Leav), Topeka, Kans.  
 — William V. (Ind), St. Mary of the Woods, Ind.  
 Bold, Angelus, *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Calif., Seminary.  
 Boldrick, C. C. (L), [1] Louisville, Ky., 443 S. 5th st.  
 Boldt, Joseph (Alb), [2] Albany, N. Y., 95 Fourth ave.  
 — William (Alb), Johnsonville, N. Y.  
 Bolduc, Emile J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), [5] Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.  
 — Joseph A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), [6] Lowell, Mass., 716 Middlesex st.  
 — T. U., *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2901 S. Carrollton ave.  
 Boleman, John, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
 Bolen, John J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 1301 Delaware ave.  
 — John P. (Hbg), Exchange, Pa., Danville P.O., 515 Bloom st.  
 Boley, Charles C. (S Falls), Dell Rapids, S. Dak.  
 Bolger, Charles A. (Sy), [3] Utica, N. Y., 2306 Genesee st.  
 — Gerald J., *c.s.s.r.* (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 8416 Foothill blvd.  
 — Henry, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
 — James, *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), [19] Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.  
 — Philip, *c.p.* Very Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st. Brighton.  
 — William, *c.s.c.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.  
 Bolka, Jos. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 118 Ripley st.  
 Boll, E. T., *s.j.* (B), Lewiston, Idaho, 633 5th ave.  
 — Engelbert, Very Rev. (Lin), Exeter, Nebr.  
 — Joseph H. (Spfd), Venice, Ill.  
 Bolla, John, *o.s.j.* (M F), Dos Polos, Calif.  
 Bollenbeck, Joseph (Mil), Neosho, Wis.  
 Bollig, Richard, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Harewood rd.  
 Bolte, Charles (G R), Comstock, Park, Mich., R.R. 1.  
 — John A., *s.j.* (Cin), [25] Cincinnati, O., bet. 6th and 7th sts.  
 Bolton, Harold (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 1224 Fifth st.  
 — James, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 9 E. Chestnut ave.  
 Boltz, Henry A. (Port), [1] Portland, Maine, 307 Congress st.  
 Bolzan, J., *p.s.s.c.* (Chic), [144] Chicago, Ill., 909 Grand ave.  
 Bombach, Anthony L. (Clev), [37a] Cleveland, O., 881 E. 222nd st.  
 Bomholt, Augustine (Dub), North Buena Vista, R.R. 2, Iowa, Holy Cross Church.  
 Bona, Adrian, *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Monument sts.  
 — Julius (Det), Paw-Paw, Mich., 209 S. Brown st.  
 — Stanislaus (Wil), [6] Wilmington, Del., 408 S. Harrison st.  
 — T. P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), [152] Chicago, Ill., 1039 W. 32d st.  
 Bonanate, Felix J. M., *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), Sinfeng, Kiangsi, China.  
 Bonanni, A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), [103] Phila., Pa., 816 Christian st.  
 — Pacifico, *o.m.c.* (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 315 E. 22nd st.  
 Bonaventure, F., *o.s.b.* (P), Sandy, Ore.  
 Bond, William, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), [29] St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand blvd.  
 Bonet, John, *o.r.* (Den), [10] Denver, Colo., 1156 9th st.  
 Boney, Edward M. (Ft W), Hartford City, Ind., 209 S. Spring st.  
 Bonfield, Michael F. (Pitt), [26] Pittsburgh, Pa., 204 Ferry st.  
 Bonforti, Francis (Hart), Colessano, Palermo, Italy.  
 — Salvatore (Hart), sick.  
 Bongarts, James, *m.s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6090 Oakland ave.  
 Bonhuysen, Thaddeus, *c.s.s.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass., St. Joseph's Monastery.  
 Bonifas, Theodore A. (Chic), [166] Chicago, Ill., 11342 State st.  
 Bonin, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (No), St. Benedict, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.  
 Bonis, Archangelus, A. (Al), Portage, Pa., St. John Baptist Church.  
 Boniwell, W. R., *o.p.* (New), [4] Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.

Bonk, Bernard, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.  
 — John (Mil), [43] Milwaukee, Wis., 1842 W. Windlake ave.  
 Bonkowski, Jno. J. (Det), [36] Hamtramck, Mich., 2626 Poland ave.  
 Bonneau, Joseph E. A. (F R), North Attleboro, Mass., 58 Church st.  
 Bonne, Francis X. (Uk Gr), Palmerton, Pa., 152 Lehigh ave.  
 Bonner, Austin H. (R C), Piedmont, S. Dak.  
 — John J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), [128] Phila., Pa., 1337 Catherine st.  
 — Joseph F. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 201 Thorndike st.  
 — Peter E. (Ph), Port Carbon, Pa.  
 — Rudolph, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Airy, R.R. 9, Box 254.  
 Bonnet, Reginald, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.  
 Bonniwell, William R., *o.p.* (New), [4] Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.  
 Bonomo, Umberto, *c.s.s.r.* (Balt Prov), [6] New York, N. Y., 308 W. Broadway.  
 Bonny, Francis E. (Mar), Ryegate, Mont.  
 Bonora, F. (B), Mullan, Idaho.  
 Bonvin, Ludwig G., *s.j.* (Buf), [52] Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.  
 Bonzelet, Honoratus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), [55] Chicago, Ill., 4920 So. Parkway.  
 Boomkens, John (Bel), Aviston, Ill.  
 Boos, Alois, *c.s.s.r.* (G R), [6] Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st.  
 Boos-Waldeck, Francis (L C), Muscoda, Wis., St. John the Baptist.  
 Booth, Edward (L A), Pasadena, Calif., 1885 N. Lake st.  
 — Edward B. (F R), North Attleboro, Mass., 14 Park st.  
 — Robert J. (Og), Dannemora, N. Y.  
 — William, *m.m.*, Tenshuao, Yeng You, Korea.  
 Boppel, John F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Roch), [8] Rochester, N. Y., 330 Gregory st.  
 Boppell, F. M., *o.p.* (Ph), [56] Philadelphia, Pa., 701 East Galt st.  
 Boquet, Antony.  
 Bora, Maurice, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Granby, Mass., St. Hyacinth's Seminary.  
 Borawski, Edward (Bel), [4] E. St. Louis, Ill., 617 Summit ave.  
 Borck, Frederick J. (Det), [32] Detroit, Mich., 11281 Rosemary ave.  
 Bordenave, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.  
 — Herbert, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La.  
 Bordigoni, Henry, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 S. Oregon st.  
 Boreisis, Ignatius (Det), [13] Detroit, Mich., 3553 W. Vernor Highway.  
 Borel, J., *o.s.f.a.*, in France.  
 — P. (Laf), Breaux Bridge, La., St. Bernard's.  
 Borer, Wilbur J., *m.m.* Very Rev. (Scr), Clark Summit, Pa., Maryknoll College.  
 — William J. (Om), Tekamah, Nebr.  
 Borg, Joseph Mary, *o.carm.* (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., St. Albert's College.  
 — Michael (Det), Detroit, Mich., 915 Plum st.  
 Borgerding, Benedict, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (L R), Fort Worth, Tex., Lanier College, 1406 Hemphill st.  
 — Henry, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Joseph's Sanatorium, St. Cloud, R. 1.  
 — Thos., *o.s.b.* (Dul), Cloquet, Minn.  
 Borgetti, Leonard (New), West New York, N. J., 4946 Hudson blvd.  
 Borghesi, Remigio Boni, *o.m.cap.* (New), Passaic, N. J., 10 McLean st.  
 Borghouts, Louis, *ss.co.* (H), Hilo, T. H., Waihueue st.  
 Borgia, Francis, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.  
 Borgmann, Henry F., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), [39] Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.  
 — Joseph H., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Maryland.  
 Borgmeyer, Charles J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 Borgognone, Anacleto, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [152] N. Y. City, 276 E. 151st st.  
 Borgstedt, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., So. Dakota ave., and 14th st., N.E.  
 Bork, Austin A., *s.j.* (Tol), [4] Toledo, Ohio, 2049 Parkside blvd.  
 — Eugene A., *s.j.* Punta Gorda, British Honduras, C. A.  
 Borkowicz, Peter (Det), on sick leave.  
 — Vincent (Det), [87A] Detroit, Mich., 7385 Grandville ave.  
 Borkowski, A., *m.s.c.* (L C), Baraboo, Wis., Hospital.



U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Borkowski, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.  
— Simon, *s.d.s.* (Mar), Vulcan, Mich.  
Borl, A. D., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 816 Christian st.  
Borman, Daniel, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), [17] Milwaukee, Wis., 1927 N. Fourth st.  
Borham, Frederick (S Falls), Ipswich, S. Dak.  
Bornemann, Charles J. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 310 E. Mahanoy ave.  
Borner, J. Adrian, *o.m.i.* (N O), [39] New Orleans, La., 1101 Conti st.  
Borntraeger, Edwin, *o.m.c.* (Tol), Carey, Ohio.  
Borowski, Francis P. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 467 Delaware ave.  
— Peter (G B), Sobieski, Wis.  
Borr, Bernard T. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 326 Washington Blvd.  
— T. Otto (Scr), [7] Hazleton, Pa., 123 W. Oak st.  
Borredon, Laurent (N O), absent on leave.  
Borresch, Math. (Win), Sick; Rochester, Minn.  
Borski, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Lefor, N. D.  
Borszczak, Francis, *o.m.c.* (Det), [76] Detroit, Mich., 4202 Martin ave.  
Bortell, Thos. H., *s.f.* (S Fe), Old Albuquerque, N. Mex., P. O. Box A.  
Bortignon, Joakim, *c.s.f.* (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 554 Lexington st.  
Bortnowski, S. (Det), Flint, Mich., 3714 Industrial ave.  
Borucki, A. A. (Sup), Rhinelander, Wis.  
Bosch, Frederick W. (N O), [13] New Orleans, La., 5944 Constance st.  
— G. (N O), Plaquemine, La.  
Bosé, Leonard, *o.f.m.* (Sea), Longview, Wash., 2571 Nichols Blvd.  
Bosetti, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Den), [1] Denver, Colo., 1501 Pennsylvania st.  
Boshech, Jos. (Om), West Point, Nebr.  
Boshold, Paul C. (Rock), Dundee, Ill., 31 Highland ave.  
Bosio, Aloisio (New), Garfield, N. J., 205 Harrison ave.  
— Lewis (New), Union City, N. J., 248 Morris st.  
Bosler, Anthony O. (G R), Maple Grove, Mich., Chesaning, R.F.D.  
— Clement (Ind), [15] Indianapolis, Ind., 126 W. Georgia st.  
— Cornelius O. (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., St. John's Church.  
Boslet, John R. (Pitt), Fenelon P.O., Pa., R.F.D. 2.  
Boss, Innocent, *o.s.b.* (Wil), [10] Wilmington, Del., 917 Madison st.  
Bosset, Isaac H., *s.f.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3742 W. Pine Blvd.  
Bossus, E. (Cr), Dorothy, Minn.  
Bosticco, Enrico, *o.s.f.* (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 130 William st.  
Bott, John William (Mil), [4] Racine, Wis., 1401 Grove ave.  
Botti, Andrew P. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 280 Washington ave.  
Botticelli, Wm. P. (Hart), Torrington, Conn., 107 E. Main st.  
Botz, Paschal, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), absent on leave. Tuebingen, Germany. Catholic University.  
Botzet, Edward, *o.s.b.* (N Y), [125] New York, N. Y., 2956 Eastern Blvd.  
Bouchard, Francis X. (Prov), [8] Pawtucket, R. I., 635 Broadway.  
— Joel J. (Port), Fort Kent, Me.  
— John J., *s.m.* (Bo), [8] Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.  
— Louis T. (G R), Alpena, Mich., 123 Ninth st.  
— N. A. (Man), [3] Gonic, N. H.  
— Origene J. (Port), St. Francis Plantation, Me.  
Boucher, George D. (Og), Long Lake, N. Y.  
— J. A. (Og), Tupper Lake, N. Y.  
— J. N. (Port), Quosoc, Me.  
— Joseph O. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 290 Jefferson ave.  
— Oslas (F R), [2] Fall River, Mass., 2492 S. Main st.  
Boudreaux, Joseph J. (N O), Lockport, Louisiana.  
— L. A. (Laf), Lafayette, La., Cathedral.  
Bouffard, Irénée J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 1072 Mineral Spring ave. (Marleville)  
Bouget, L., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1000 19th st.  
Boulanger, Wilfrid, *m.s.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 54 Summer st.  
Boulay, Louis (C C), Taft, Texas.  
Boule, Norbert (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 163 County st.  
Boulerice, Alfred J. (Og), Altona, N. Y.  
Boumans, Hubert J., *c.i.c.m.* (Nat), Sulphur Springs, Miss., Camden P.O.  
Bouquet, Antonio (L A), China, Calif.  
Bour, Louis J. (R), Asheville, N. C., 18 Flint st.  
— Peter, *o.m.i.* (Bel), Belleville, Ill., W. Main and 59th sts.  
Bourassa, J. P. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass., 215 Main st.  
Bourbeau, Raoul (Port), Sanford, Me., 10 Wentworth st.  
— William R. (Og), Benson Mines, New York.  
Bourbonniere, B. H., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.  
Bourdeau, O. R. (Chic).  
Bourg, Francis (Sup), Merrill, Wis., Holy Cross Hospital.  
Bourgeois, J. M. (Laf), Ville Platte, La.  
— Roy G. (Clev), [8] Canton, O., 2427 Tuscarawa st.  
Bourget, J. Edgar, *c.s.v.* (Chic), [237] Chicago, Ill., 4170 Addison st.  
— Lucien (G R), Cadillac, Mich., 705 Lynn st.  
Bourgeois, Raymond B. (F R), [17] New Bedford, Mass., 306 Ashley Blvd.  
Bourke, Anthony E. (Br), Woodhaven P.O., L. I., N. Y., 216 Baldwin ave.  
— L. (Dub), absent on leave.  
— Martin (Sea), [20] Seattle, Wash., 4139 42nd st., N.W.  
— Martin J. (Hel), Eureka, Mont., P.O. Box 148.  
— Timothy J. (Det), Trenton, Mich., 2623 3rd st.  
Bourne, James M. (Ph), [66] Philadelphia, Pa. (Harrowgate), 2025 East Atlantic st.  
Bourque, Eugene (St F), Las Vegas, N. Mex., Sacred Heart College.  
— Joseph (F R), [7] Taunton, Mass., 249 Whittenton st.  
— Leo J. (Port), Biddleford, Me., Centre and Green sts.  
Bous, Athanasius, *ss.cc.* (H), Honokaa, Hawaii, T. H.  
Bouscaren, Timothy L., *s.f.* (Chic), Mundelein, Ill., Seminary.  
Bouschere, Nicholas T. (Tol), Milan, Ohio.  
Bouska, Em. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Tabor, S. Dak.  
— Joseph (St F), Vesell, Minn.  
Bousquet, O. F. (Man), Berlin, N. H.  
— J. (Pro), sick.  
Bouthot, Theodore A. (Port), Rumford, Me., 126 Maine ave.  
Boutin, Blaise, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.  
— H. A. (Spr), [15] Worcester, Mass., 151 Illinois st.  
— J. H. (Spr), [2] Holyoke, Mass., 56 Cabot st.  
Bouvilliers, Adelard, *o.s.b.* (B A), Belmont, N. C., Abbey.  
Bouvry, J., *s.m.* (S Fr), [31] San Francisco, Calif., 566 Bush st.  
Bouwhuys, Andrew L., *s.f.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Joseph's College.  
Bouwmeester, Alphonse, *ss.cc.* (H), P.O. Box 499 Honolulu, T. H.  
Bovankovich, John (P G R), Erie, Pa., 2301 German st.  
Boyer, Bartholomew, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa., St. Francis' College.  
Bovowiak, Adam (Buf), [72] Buffalo, N. Y., 422 Elk st.  
Bowdern, Thomas S., *s.f.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr.; Creighton University.  
— William S., *s.f.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4970 Oakland Blvd.  
Bowe, Thomas P. (Nat), Bassfield, Miss.  
Bowen, Edmund, *c.s.s.r.* (Balt Prov), Guayama, Porto Rico.  
— Francis E., *s.f.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College.  
— Frank S. (Det), Sturgis, Mich., 306 S. Nottawa st.  
— Hugh J. (Ph), [77] Phila., Pa., 6658 Keystone st., Tacony.  
— John M. (Chic), [43] Oak Park P.O., Ill., 38 No. Austin Blvd.  
— John R. (Dub), Strawberry Point, Ia.  
— Roger A. (Sy), [17] Syracuse, N. Y., 432 Gifford st.  
— Robert J. (Hart), Moodus, Conn.  
Bower, Walter A. (Ph), [68] Phila., Pa., 21 S. 13th st.  
Bowling, F. Benjamin, *c.s.p.* (S Fr), St. Mary's College P. O., Calif., St. Mary's College.  
— Charles P. (L), Finley, Ky.  
Bowman, Carl T., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Malvern, Pa., Preparatory School.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Bowman, Marlon, *o.s.b.* (St A), Saint Leo, Fla., Abbey.
- Boyarczuk, Joseph (Uk Gr), Passaic, N. J., 42 Van Buren st.
- Boyce, Ignatius B., *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.
- Boychuk, Raphael, *o.s.b.m.* (P G R), Tarentum, Pa., 346 W. 8th ave.
- Boyd, Charles (Br), [106] Brooklyn, N. Y., 300 Vanderbilt ave.
- Harold C., *o.p.* (N Y), [114] New York, N. Y., 869 Lexington ave.
- Joseph F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), [4] Lowell, Mass., 3 Fayette st.
- Julius, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave.
- J. J. (Man), Salem, N. H.
- William (R C), sick.
- William (Chic), Mundelein, Ill., Mundelein Seminary.
- Boyer, Arsenius, *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
- Louis, (Buf), [37] Buffalo, N. Y., 74 Gualbert ave.
- Onesime (Og), Ellenburg, N. Y.
- Boylan, Aloysius T. (Scr), Ashley, Pa.
- James A. (Ph), Overbrook, Philadelphia P.O., Pa.
- John J., Very Rev. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, W. 10th and College ave.
- John S. (Br), Flushing, N. Y., 136-75 41st ave.
- Mathias J. (New), Rahway, N. J.
- Murtha, J., Very Rev., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Evanston sta., Xavier University.
- Boyle, Christopher C. (Chic), Maywood, Ill., 212 S 6th ave.
- Cornelius J. (New), Lyndhurst, N. J., 324 Ridge rd.
- Daniel J. (Ph), [112] Phila., Pa., 5412 Vine st.
- Denis A. (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., 810 Chartiers ave.
- Donald, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton.
- E. O. (Chic), [83] Chicago, Ill., 1420 Granville ave.
- E. T. (Chic), [7] Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa st.
- Edgar (S Fr), [38] San Francisco, Calif., 546 Fillmore st.
- Edward J. (Ph), Tuscarora, Pennsylvania.
- Francis J. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 First st.
- George P. (Ph), [121] Philadelphia, Pa., 1827 Pollock st.
- J. Leo (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 714 De Kalb st.
- James A. (Ph), [14] Phila., Pa., 725 E. Westmoreland st.
- James A. (N Y), Bronxville, N. Y., 26 Meadow ave.
- James L. (N Y), [36] New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
- John E. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa.
- John F. (Ph), [3] Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
- J. J. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt.
- Joseph A. (Ph), [13] Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
- Joseph, *c.s.c.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.
- Leonard M. (Dav), Melcher, Ia.
- Manus P. (Den), [8] Denver, Colo., 632 Julian st.
- Michael A. (Ph), [1] Phila., Pa., 1723 Race st.
- Michael P., Very Rev. (Pitt), Aspinwall, Pa., Pittsburgh P. O., Sharpsburg Branch, 301 Brilliant ave.
- P. H. (L R), Texarkana, Ark.
- P. J. (Dub), Grundy Center, Ia.
- Peter A. (New), absent on leave.
- R. C. (Chic), [225] Chicago, Ill., 2157 Humboldt blvd.
- Regis, *c.p.* (Scr), [3] Scranton, Pa., 1239 St. Ann st.
- Robert E. (Br), Hempstead, L. I., New York.
- Sebastian, *o.c.s.o.* (L), Trappist P.O., Kentucky.
- Stephen A., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1131 W. Wisconsin ave.
- Terence J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 30 W. 16th st.
- William A. (Hbg), Abbottstown, Pa.
- William F., Very Rev (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., 815 Chestnut st.
- William J. V. (Ph), [90] Phila., Pa., 1445 N. 2nd st.
- Boyne, Matthew L. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 653 Tyler st.
- Boysko, A. Stephen, *s.s.j.* (N O), Thibodaux, La., 1122 Bourbon st.
- Boyton, Neil J., *s.j.* (N Y), [48] New York, N. Y., 980 Park ave.
- Bozek, John J. (G R), Bannister, Mich.
- Bozenek, Francis (Mil), [36] Milwaukee, Wis., 3442 N. 38th st.
- Bozet, Edward, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Cold Spring, Minn.
- Bozja, Vincent (St P), Watkins, Minn.
- Bozyk, Louis (Et W), absent on leave.
- Bracci, Alex. (Pitt), Monongahela, Pa. Res., 225 Park ave.
- Bracher, John N. (Ind), Rome City, Ind.
- Bracho, George, *s.m.* (N O), Paulina, La.
- Bracken, Edward J., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
- Joseph F. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 40 York st.
- Lawrence H. (Br), Huntington, L. I., N. Y., Seminary, Lloyd Harbor.
- Brackmann, Otto, *c.p.p.s.* (Sup), Fifield, Wis.
- Theodosius, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. 2.
- Bradac, J. B., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., St. Viator's College.
- Bradford, Albert A. (Br), Sag Harbor, L. I., N. Y.
- Bradley, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
- Bernard, J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
- Christopher J. (L A), Huntington Park, Calif., 6012 Seville ave.
- Charles E., *c.s.p.* (N Y), [40] New York, N. Y., 608 Isham st.
- Clarence A., Very Rev. (Leav), Marysville, Kans.
- Cyprian, *o.s.b.*, Rt. Rev. (B), Cottonwood, Idaho, St. Gertrude's Convent.
- Daniel P., *c.s.s.p.* (Okla), Tulsa, Okla., 403 E. Haskell st.
- Francis P. (Ph), absent on leave.
- James (Con), Junction City, Kans., St. Francis' Xaviers'.
- James, *o.c.f.s.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Kensington and Torresdale aves.
- James (Br), [55] Brooklyn, N. Y., 119 East 4th st., Windsor Terrace.
- John J. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., St. Mary's.
- Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Purcell, Kans., St. Mary's Church.
- Michael (Dul), Sandstone, Minn.
- Michael, Very Rev. (S C), Carroll, Iowa.
- P. H. (St L), [4] St. Louis, Mo., 5017 Northland ave.
- Patrick J. (Bal), Lonaconing, Md., St. Mary's Church.
- Paul M. (Ph), [92] Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.
- William N. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall High School.
- Bradoc, J. B., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3618 No. Kedvale ave.
- Brady, Antoninus M., *o.p.* (K C), [8] Kansas City, Mo., 2201 Benton blvd.
- Bernard, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5700 N. Harlem ave.
- Bernard (Chic), Wilmette, Ill., 912 Linden ave.
- Carl B. (Hbg), Locust Gap, Pa.
- Charles A. (N Y), Blauvelt, N. Y.
- Charles E., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), [25] San Francisco, Cal., 660 California st.
- Charles J. (Sy), [10] Utica, N. Y., 240 Bleecker st.
- Cletus, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Wich), St. Paul, Kansas, St. Francis Monastery.
- Daniel (New), Dover, New Jersey, 61 N. Bergen st.
- Edward H. (L A), [42] Los Angeles, Calif., 4230 So. Normandie ave.
- Francis (Port), Norway, Me., 29 Paris st.
- Francis (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 318 Fulton st.
- Francis Aidan (Ph), [13] Phila., Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
- Francis P. (Prov), [6] Providence, R. I., 791 Potter ave.
- Francis J. (Den), Rifle, Colo., Box 555.
- F. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., St. Viator College.
- J. A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 14808 Lake ave.
- J. F. (Port), Lewiston, Me., Bates and Walnut sts.
- J. J., Very Rev. (Al), Meyersdale, Pa.
- J. M. (S Falls), absent on leave.
- J. M., Very Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Mitchell, S. Dak., 321 E. 3rd ave.



U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Brady, James, *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., De Paul University.  
— James A. (Dav), Burlington, Ia., 910 Jefferson st.  
— James (Pitt), Indiana, Pa., 218 N. 5th st.  
— James (Om), Plainview, Nebr.  
— James A. (S Fé), Socorro, N. Mex., P.O. Box 85.  
— James A. (N Y), Larchmont, N. Y., 10 Cherry ave.  
— James J. (F R), [17] New Bedford, Mass., 306 Ashley blvd.  
— James P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St J), [3] St. Joseph, Mo., 1606 N. 2nd st.  
— John (Chey), Buffalo, Wyo.  
— John F. (New), Plainfield, N. J., 516 W. 6th st.  
— John F., Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y), [34] New York City, 135 E. 96th st.  
— John J. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Navy, San Pedro, Calif., U.S.S. California.  
— John J., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Station E.  
— John F. (Dal), Gainesville, Tex., 705 N. Weaver st.  
— John T. (Ph), Newtown, Pa., 231 S. Sycamore st.  
— Joseph E. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 29 Castle pl.  
— Joseph H. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.  
— Joseph P. (Br), absent on leave.  
— Joshua (St. P), St. Paul, Minn., 244 Dayton ave.  
— Lawrence A. (Clev), Elyria, O., Forest View Farm.  
— Martin J. (Al), on sick leave.  
— Martin J. (Om), Genoa, Nebr.  
— Matthew (Wich), Pittsburg, Kansas.  
— Matthew F. (Hart), Hamden, Conn.  
— Patrick (Buf), [14] Buffalo, N. Y., 2768 Seneca st.  
— Peter H., Very Rev. (Pitt), Ambridge, Pa., 725 Glenwood ave.  
— Philip A. (Br), [69] Brooklyn, N. Y., 2305 85th st.  
— Philip J. (Wh), Mannington, W. Va., 15 Furbee ave.  
— Philip T. (Br), Bayside, L. I., N. Y., 215-35 Thirty-Eighth ave.  
— Richard, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Den), Loretto, Colo., Loretto Heights College.  
— Terence, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (E), Reynoldsville, Pa.  
— Terence A. (Ph), [64] Phila., Pa., 3728 Chestnut st.  
— Thomas (K C), Springfield, Mo., 1509 Summit ave.  
— Thomas F. (Ph), [130a] Phila., Pa., 6213 Frankford ave.  
— Thomas F., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.  
— Thomas J. (B C), Heppner, Ore., St. Patrick's.  
— William (N Y), [12] Yonkers, N. Y., 602 McLean ave.  
— William F. (Tol), Lima, O., 479 N. West st.  
— William J. P. (N Y), Pocantico Hills, N. Y., Bedford rd.  
— William O. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.  
— William P., *c.m.* (Ph), Germantown, Phila., Pa., St. Vincent's Seminary.  
— William T. (Ph), [53] Phila., Pa., 154 E. Mt. Airy ave., Mt. Airy.  
Bragagnolo, Giovanni, *p.s.s.c.* (Chic), [182] Chicago, Ill., 1220 Macalister pl.  
Bragagnolo, John (Mil), [10] Milwaukee, Wis., 1329 N. Cass st.  
Braham, Edward R. (Bal), [18] Baltimore, Md., 5304 Harford rd.  
Braitsch, Thos., *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Sy Prov) Assisi, Italy.  
Brambilla, Sisto *o.f.m.* (N Y), [152] New York, 276 E. 151st st.  
Brambrink, Wm., *s.v.d.* (Bo), Island Creek P.O., St. Francis House, "Miramar."  
Brancone, Louis (N Y), [91] New York City, N. Y., 210 Bleecker st.  
Brand, Charles (Clev), Bellevue, O., R.F.D. 2.  
— Francis (St L), [28] St. Louis, Mo., 5608 N. Magnolia ave.  
— Karl A. (Tol), Port Clinton, Ohio.  
— William A. (St P), [1] Minneapolis, Minn., 88 N. 17th st.  
Branderis, Herman, *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.  
Brandl, Nicholas, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), [94] New York, N. Y., 213 Stanton st.  
Brandley, Joseph A. (Bo), Reading, Mass., 102 Woburn st.  
Brandner, Adolph (Bis), Hettinger, N. D.  
— Mathias (Bis), Amidon, N. D.  
Brandon, Thomas, *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Anania, Minn., College.  
Brandstetter, Idéphonse, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.  
Brandt, A. W. (Hbg), Locust Dale, Pa.  
Branigan, George A. (Tol), [5] Toledo, Ohio, 550 Clark st.  
Brannan, Edward J., *c.m.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 725 4th st.  
— Patrick (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich., 326 N. Ingalls st.  
— Thos. F. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 71 E. Main st.  
Brannigan, J. M., *o.s.c.* (Ft W), [5] South Bend, Ind., 226 No. Hill st.  
— Michael J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.  
Branon, Philip J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
Bransfield, Francis H. (Bo), Bradford, Mass., 6 Carleton ave., Haverhill.  
Branton, Charles A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Andover, Mass., 43 Essex st.  
— Richard J. (Ph), [12] Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.  
Brasky, Joseph E. (Mil), West Bend, Wis., 128 N. 8th ave.  
Brass, A. (Om), Madison, Nebr.  
Brassard, Hector, *o.m.i.* (Dul), International Falls, Minn.  
— Lucien, *o.m.i.* (Bo), [5] Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.  
Bratkowski, Edmund (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 927 10th st.  
Bratton, Francis J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 56 Franklin st.  
— John (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Mary's Industrial School, Lafayette st.  
Brauckman, August, *p.s.m.* (Bal), [31] Baltimore, Md., 308 N. Paca st.  
Brault, A. (Spr), Linwood, Mass., Good Shepherd.  
— Domina J. (Og), Constable, N. Y., R.F.D. 2.  
Braun, Albert, *o.f.m.* (El P), Mescalero, New Mex.  
— Albert, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), [117] Phila., Pa., 1019 No. 5th st.  
— Anthony, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 133 Golden Gate ave.  
— Charles J. (Wich), Bushton, Kans., Holy Name.  
— Ferdinand, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.  
— John J., *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), [22] Phila., Pa., 174 Diamond st.  
— Linus, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.  
— Mark, *o.s.b.* (St C), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.  
— Mathias, C., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill., St. Norbert's.  
— Michael J. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., 81 E. 4th st.  
— Michael J., *c.s.s.r.* (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 240 W. Robb ave.  
— Michael (N O), [31] New Orleans, La., 2201 Gallier st.  
— Osmund, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans., 101 Cottonwood st.  
— Peter (L), [36a] Louisville, Ky., 1010 Schiller ave.  
— Vitus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.  
— Wendelin, *o.m.c.* (Syrac Prov), Liverpool, Eng., Mossley Hill.  
— William M. (L C), Wonewoc, Wis.  
Braunngart, Gebbard, *o.m.c.* (Syrac Prov), Liverpool, Eng., Mossley Hill.  
Bravi, Basilius, *o.s.b.* (Gal), Bryan, Tex., St. Anthony's Church.  
Bravo, Joseph V., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, Ysleta College.  
— Octavio, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1500 34th ave.  
Brawley, Malachy, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
Bray, James B. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., 76 Church st.  
— Lawrence E. (K C), [6] Kansas City, Mo., 5106 St. John ave.  
— Reuben F. (S Fr), Newark, Calif.  
Brazzale, B., *o.cist.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky., Trappist Monastery.  
Broczeski, Hyacinth, *o.s.m.* (Sup), Ladysmith, Wis.  
Breagg, Paul, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Franciscan Monastery.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Breault, Alphonse, *o.m.a.* (Bo), South Natick, Mass., House of Oblate Fathers.  
—D. Joseph (Mar), Bark River, Mich.  
Breckel, Geo. J. (Hbg), York, Pa., 321 S. George st.  
Breckner, Francis J. (Ph), Reading Pa., 151 N. Ninth st.  
—William J. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 2907 Federal st.  
Breckwell, George F. (Con), Clifton, Kans.  
Bredestege, Francis (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 28 Calhoun st.  
Breen, Aloysius A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 West 30th st.  
—Andrew E. (Roch), St. Francis P.O., Wis., absent on leave.  
—Arthur J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.  
—Francis A., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 501 E. Fordham rd.  
—Francis P. (Hart), [14] Waterbury, Conn., 5 Wolcott st.  
—Francis X., *s.j.* (Chic), [92] Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., Pilsen Sta.  
—Henry C. (N Y), [196] West New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 981 Castleton ave.  
—Hugh (Bal), [38] Baltimore, Md., 1410 Riverside ave.  
—James T. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; 28 W. Sidney ave.  
—John A. (Pitt), Midland, Pennsylvania, 772 Ohio ave.  
—M. J., *c.s.v.*  
—Michael Ernest (Alb), [11] Schenectady, N. Y., 1202 State st.  
—Paul M., *s.j.* (Chic), [92] Chicago, Ill., 1070 Roosevelt rd., Pilsen Sta.  
—W. F. (Spr), Huntington, Mass., St. Thomas.  
Breffell, George, *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (St L), De Soto, Mo., Mt. St. Clement College.  
Bregalato, A., *s.c.* (N Y), Goshen, N. Y.  
Bregaja, Giles, *o.m.c.* (Br), Elmhurst, N. Y., 19 Carter st.  
Bregenzler, Columban, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (R C), Sturgis, S. Dak.  
—Mathias, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), [160] Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.  
Breheny, Raphael E., *t.o.r.*, Very Rev. (Al), Loretto, Pennsylvania.  
Brehm, Leo R. (Col), [1] Columbus, O., 212 E. Broad st.  
Breig, August C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.  
Breit, H. J. (K C), Eugene P.O., Mo.  
Breitbach, John J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.  
Breitenbach, Leo (Ft 20), Logansport, Ind., 829 Spencer st.  
Breitkopf, C. (Om), absent on leave, San Diego, Calif., 4368 Orange ave.  
Brejski, Ladislaus (Buf), [9] Buffalo, N. Y., 435 Amherst st.  
Bremer, Albert (Col), Columbus, Ohio, College Josephinum.  
Bremerich, John A. (St L), [35] St. Louis, Mo., 1371 Hamilton ave.  
—Joseph A. (St L), [13] St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.  
Bren, Hugh, *o.f.m.* (Chi), Lemont, Ill., Monastery.  
Brender, J. B. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Raphael's Home.  
Brennan, Benignus, *o.m.cap.* (P), Roseberg, Ore., St. Joseph's.  
—Charles W. (Hart), [2] Waterbury, Conn., Robbins st.  
—Cornelius P. (Ph), Philippine Islands, Foreign Mission Work.  
—Edw. J. (Hart), [8] Waterbury, Conn., 293 Willow st.  
—Edward J., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1150 Carroll st.  
—Eugene, *m.s.s.t.* (Mob),  
—Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (Balt Prov), Porto Rico, Caguas, Box K.  
—Francis J., *s.s.s.* (N Y), [52] New York, N. Y., 184 E. 76th st.  
—Francis J. (Ph), Phila., Pa. (Overbrook) St. Charles Seminary.  
—Francis J. (Br), [30] Brooklyn, N. Y., 2460 Ocean ave.  
—Frank P. (Clev), Mantua, Ohio.  
—George F. (N Y), [124] New York, N. Y., 409 East 241st st.  
—George S. (Bo), Maynard, Mass., 1 Percival st.  
—George W. (Det), Lapeer, Mich., 100 Franklin ave.  
—Gerald (Roch), [25] Rochester, N. Y., 53 Ontario st.  
Brennan, Gerald P., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Stanislaus Seminary.  
—J., *s.s.s.* (N Y), [52] New York, N. Y., 184 E. 76th st.  
—James (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.  
—James A. (Rich), [4] Richmond, Va., 213 N. 25th st.  
—James L., *s.j.* (Spr), West Stockbridge, Mass., "Shadowbrook."  
—James P. (Clev), [21] Cleveland, O., 12503 Buckingham rd.  
—H. (Man), Portsmouth, N. H., 98 Summer st.  
—J. J. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Luke's Church.  
—John, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Caguas, Porto Rico.  
—John A., *s.j.* (S Fé), New Albuquerque, N. Mex., 609 W. Copper ave.  
—John C. (Hart), Kensington, Conn.  
—John C. (Br), Cutchogue, N. Y., Main st.  
—John F. (Br), Woodside, L. I., N. Y., 50-20 45th st.  
—John J. (Bal), Midland, Md.  
—John J. (Br), Northport, L. I., N. Y., 344 Main st.  
—John J. (Hart), Hazardville, Conn.  
—John L. (St L), [27] St. Louis, Mo., 1933 Sidney st.  
—John P. (Clev), [78] Cleveland, Ohio., 8215 St. Clair ave.  
—John R., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Malvern, Pa.  
—Joseph H. (St P), [4] Minneapolis, Minn., 804 2nd st. N.E.  
—Joseph (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 5510 N. 44th st.  
—Joseph T. (Bo), Needham, Mass., 888 Highland ave.  
—Joseph V. (Rich), Fredericksburg, Va., 706 Princess Anne st.  
—Martin (Peo), Henry, Ill.  
—Martin J. (Pitt), Brownsville, Pa., 300 Shaffner st.  
—Matthew (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y., Herrick st.  
—Neil P. (Tuc), on special duty in Tucson, Ariz.  
—P. C. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.  
—P. T. (Chic), [66] Chicago, Ill., 2510 S. Keeler ave.  
—Patrick A. (Wil), Newark, Del.  
—Patrick J., *c.s.sp.* (Phila), Philadelphia, Pa., 714 N. Broad st.  
—Peter J. (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa., 624 Washington ave.  
—Philip P. (Rich), Virginia Beach, Va., P.O. Box 133.  
—Richard E. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1227 Ansel rd.  
—Robert, *o.s.b.* (B A), Richmond, Va., College.  
—Robert A. (New), [10] Jersey City, 372 Montgomery st.  
—Robert E., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.  
—Robert P. (St A), Fort Meyers, Fla.  
—Sebastian, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Willits, California.  
—Thomas F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 46 Greig st.  
—Thomas A. (Sav), Albany, Ga., 313 Residence st.  
—Thomas A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew on Hudson.  
—Thomas C. (Ph), Overbrook, Phila. P.O., Pa.  
—Thomas J. (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal., 1600 Addison st.  
—Thomas J. (Bo), Brighton, Mass., 736 Cambridge st.  
—Thomas J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
—Thomas J. (Br), Bay Shore, L. I., N. Y., 9 N. Clinton ave.  
—Vincent L., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 5629 State rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
—W., *c.s.s.r.* (K C), [13] Kansas City, Mo., 3333 Broadway.  
—W. M., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 1300 S. Steele st.  
—William, *c.s.c.* (P), Portland, Ore., Columbia University.  
—William A. (Pitt), [50] Pittsburgh, Pa., 326 S. Main St., S. E.  
—William E. (Sy), Durhamville, N. Y.  
—William H. (Og), Clayton, N. Y.  
—William J. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 2907 Federal st.  
—William L. (N Y), [162] New York, N. Y., 448 College ave.  
—William P. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., 107 Canvass st.



- Brenneke, Gerald, *o.f.m.* (Tue), Komatke, Ariz.
- Brenner, Henry, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Brennock, James B. (Alb), [11] Schenectady, N. Y., 1202 State st.
- Thomas L. (N Y), [97] New York, N. Y., 113 E. 117th st.
- Brenny, P. (St Cl), Brennyville, Ronneby P.O., Minn., R.R. 1.
- Brenton, Ambrose, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Willetts, Calif., St. Anthony's.
- Breski, Hyacinth, *o.s.m.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Hillside, Ill., Seminary, Box 7.
- Breslin, Charles D. (N Y), Tivoli, N. Y., Broadway.
- Joseph A., Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y), Rome, Italy American College.
- Joseph A., *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), [19] Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
- Patrick N., Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y), [150] New York, N. Y., 2496 Marion ave.
- Bresnahan, Michael J. (St L), [59] St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy st.
- Patrick J. (St A), St. Petersburg, Fla., 316 4th ave., S.
- Thos. L. (S Fr), [42] San Francisco, Calif., 2320 Green st.
- Bresnan, Patrick J. (S Fr), Cupertino, Calif.
- Bresnhan, John J. (Roch), [9] Rochester, N. Y., 50 Hand st.
- Bresnyak, Joseph (Clev), [42] Cleveland, O., 12608 Madison ave., N.W.
- Bretault, John, *o.m.i.* (C C), Mission, Tex., retired.
- Breth, Marcellus, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kan., R.R. 2.
- Breton, Albert (Mon), Cal.
- Brett, J. P. (Al), Lloydell, Pa., St. Agnes'.
- M. J. (Al), Bellwood, Pa.
- Paul E., *o.m.i.* (Man), Colebrook, N. H., St. Joseph's Juniorate.
- Peter M. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mt. St. Charles College.
- Thomas (St J), Hannibal, Mo., 120 S. Sixth st.
- Bréuss, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.
- Brewer, William A. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn., St. Francis Church.
- Brewin, James A. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass., 103 Centre st.
- Brianceau, Henry L., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert Hall College, Cathedral and Mulberry sts.
- Bribault, J. B., *o.m.i.* (C C), Mission, Texas.
- Bric, Maurice E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tr), Gloucester, N. J., 426 Monmouth st.
- Brice, James P., *o.s.a.* (Ph), [122] Philadelphia, Pa., 1166 S. Broad st.
- Brick, William, *c.s.s.r.* (Roch), [20] Rochester, N. Y., 108 Franklin st.
- Brickel, Alfred G., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 6 mile rd. at Livernois.
- Bridge, Francis A., *m.m.*, Fushun, Manchuria, Catholic Mission.
- Gerard, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent College.
- Bridges, Charles F., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Bridonneau, John B., *s.m.m.* (Br), Port Jefferson, N. Y.
- Briede, Florian, *o.f.m.* (Leav), [6] Kansas City, Kans., 637 Barnett ave.
- Brielmaier, Sylvester, *o.m.cap.* (L C), Marathon, Wis., Monastery.
- Brien, William J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 56 Selge Terrace.
- Briere, A., *s.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 614 Sibley st.
- Brigmanas, Lawrence, *c.c.j.* (New) Harrison, N. J., 29 Davis st.
- Bringazi, Martin, *c.s.s.r.* (S A), [6] San Antonio, Tex., 2101 Nebraska ave.
- Brink, Benno, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Rock Castle, Va., "Belmead."
- Brinker, Aquinas, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.
- Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.
- John J. (Cin), Versailles, Ohio.
- Brinkman, F. A. (Dav), San Diego, Calif., 3781 32nd st.
- G. W. (St L), Bonnetterre, Mo.
- Nicholas W. (St L), [1] St. Louis, Mo., 4371 Lindell blvd.
- Brinkmüller, Lambert, *o.f.m.* (St P), [26] St. Paul, Minn., 840 E. 6th st.
- Brinsky, Sigismund (P G R), Freeland, Pa., 643 Fern st.
- Brinster, Finian, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak., Assumption Abbey.
- Brinton, Gerald M. (Det), Birch Run, Mich., Box 107.
- Briody, L. J. (Chic), [176] Chicago, Ill., 4640 N. Ashland ave.
- Brisch, Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., Abbey.
- Brise, Odilo (Laf), Kaplan, La.
- Brisk, Ralph, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Ia., St. Gabriel's Monastery.
- Brisse, Pierre (Ind.), Bedford, Ind.
- Brissel, Leo J. (Clev), Elyria, Ohio, 611 Lake ave.
- Paul J. (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 799 S. Main st.
- Brissette, Clarence, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
- Brisson, George (Og), Glenfield, N. Y.
- H. J. (Og), Black Brook, N. Y.
- Hermenegilde (Og), Mooers Forks, N. Y.
- Louis (Og), Peru, N. Y.
- N. (Og), Keene, N. Y.
- Briszko, A. (Chic), [109] Chicago, Ill., 2745 W. 44th st.
- Britscher, Francis (St. Cl), Long Prairie, Minn.
- Britt, Edmund J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Buf), [40] Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin st.
- Joseph (Al), Altoona, Pa., 511 20th st.
- Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
- Britz, John J. *c.s.s.r.* (K C), [13] Kansas City, Mo., 3333 Broadway.
- Paul L. (Min), Winnebago, Minn.
- Brobst, Joseph (Tol), Blakeslee, Ohio, Box 56.
- Brocardus, N. (El P), Las Cruces, N. Mex., Loretto Academy.
- Broccardo, Alfred, *s.c.* (M F), Watsonville, Calif.
- Broccolo, Umile (Chic), [98] Chicago, Ill., 612 No. Western ave.
- Broch, Pascual, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.
- S., *o.c.d.* (S A), Pearsall, Texas, Box 445.
- Brochtrup, John J. (Rich), Charlottesville, Va., 208 E. Jefferson st.
- Brock, Alphonsus, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P.O., La.
- Henry M., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston Mass., Weston College.
- John F. (Om), Elkhorn, Neb.
- Brockbank, S. R., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (New), [4] Newark, N. J., 337 So. Orange ave.
- Brockhage, J. W. (S Fr), [18] San Francisco, Calif., 1818 Eddy st.
- Brockhuus, Antonine, *o.f.m.* (Cin), [26] Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
- Brockman, Frederick A., *o.m.i.* (S A), Uvalde, Tex., Box 761.
- Henry A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 W. 30th st.
- Hubert F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Evans-ton Sta., Dana ave.
- Lambert, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind., Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.
- Timothy, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
- Brockmann, L., *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, Wash- ington, D. C., Mt. St. Sepulchre.
- Brockmeier, Conrad (St L), P.O. Union, Mo., R. D. No. 1.
- John S. (Spfd), Springfield, Ill., 1715 S. 15th st.
- Brockmeyer, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Rich- mond P.O., Minn., R.R. 1.
- Broda, Leopold, *m.d.a.* (Bal).
- Broderick, Christopher (F R), [9] Fall River, Mass., 15 Thomas st.
- Edward E. (Chic), Calumet City, Ill., 605 Hirsch st.
- James A. (Hart), [14] New Haven, Conn., 159 Kimberley ave.
- James W. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., 336 Elm st.
- Jeremiah J. (Hart), New Haven P. O., Conn., 163 Beacon ave.
- John (F R), [1] New Bedford, Mass., 765 County st.
- John C. (Bal), [56] Baltimore, Md., 1008 W. 37th st.
- John F. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 34 Water- house st.
- Thomas J. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
- Brodeur, E. E. (Man), Berlin, N. H.
- Henri A. (Man), [4] Manchester, N. H., 378 Notre Dame ave.
- Hormisdas J. (F R).
- J. (Spr), Williamsett, Mass., 780 Chico- pee st.
- Louis (Man), Somersworth, N. H., 28 Frank- lin st.

U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Brodeur, Sylvio (Spr), [6] Worcester, Mass., 5 Salem square.
- Brodmann, Edmund A. (Spfd), Dalton City, Ill.
- Brodrick, J. J. (Spr), Adams, Mass., St. Thomas Aquinas.
- Brody, William T. (K C), Marshall, Mo., 368 W. Arrow.
- Broegger, F. J. (Det), retired.
- Broekman, August (G B), Lebanon, Wis., New London, R. 3.
- Broerman, Joseph (Cov), Ludlow, Ky., 520 Church st.
- Broermann, C. (Lin), Hebron, Nebr.
- Brogan, Henry A., *c.s.s.r.* (Br), [92] Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
- James A. (Ph), [65] Philadelphia, Pa., 1527 Church st.
- James J. (Ph), Media, Pa.
- James M., *s.j.* (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash., Manresa Hall.
- John J. (Ph), [13] Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
- John V. (Ph), Gordon, Pa.
- Michael J. (R C), Paxton, S. D.
- Brogger, Francis B. (G R), [11] Saginaw, Mich., 611 Wayne st.
- John Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Ind), [8] Indianapolis, Ind., 1530 Union st.
- Joseph (G R), Byron Center P.O., Mich., R.F.D. No. 1.
- Brokaw, Joseph M. (Det), [25] Detroit, Mich., 4151 Seminole ave.
- Brolan, Julian J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif., University.
- Brondon, Thos., *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Onamia, Minnesota.
- Bronnenkant, Felix (Lin), absent on sick leave.
- Bronner, William J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. Francis Seminary.
- Brons, Joseph, *o.s.b.*, Rockdale, Ill., Joliet P.O., 300 Midland ave.
- Bronsgest, Martin M., *s.j.* (Cin), [25] Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and Seventh sts.
- Brookman, Bertrand, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa., Monastery.
- Felician, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Capuchin College.
- Brooks, Christopher, *c.s.c.* (Bal).
- Peter, *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas, College.
- Robert M., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., 923 Jordan st.
- Brophy, Arthur, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure, N. Y.
- Edward F. (Br), Long Island City., N. Y., 3223 36th st.
- James K. (Hart), [8] Hartford, Conn., 230 Bluehills ave.
- John J. (Man), Franklin, N. H., 13 W. High st.
- John Patrick, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Roch), [24] Rochester, N. Y., 34 Monica st.
- Joseph F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 277 Hicks st.
- Thomas J., *s.s.j.* (St A), Jacksonville, Fla., 807 Lee st.
- Wilfred (Spr), [4] Holyoke, Mass., 50 Mosher st.
- William P. (K C), Joplin, Mo., 812 Pearl ave.
- Broschart, Francis X. (Br), [63] Brooklyn, N. Y., 36 Ellery st.
- Brosnahan, Dom Benedict, *o.s.b.*, Brookland, D. C., So. Dakota ave., and 14th st., N.E.
- Edwin V. (Br), Far Rockaway, L. I., N. Y., 1920 Clark ave.
- P. M., Very Rev. (Chic), [184] Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
- Brosnan, Edward A. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 232 Chapel st., Auxiliary Chaplain.
- John (N Y), [167] New York, N. Y., 1900 Crotona Pkway.
- John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College of the Sacred Heart.
- John (S Falls), Huron, So. Dak.
- V. (N Y), [11] New York, N. Y., 88 Convent ave.
- Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.
- Brousseau, John, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.
- Brossler, Frederick, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., Monastery.
- Broszkiewicz, Alexander (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 71 High st.
- Brotons, Bernard, *o.c.d.* (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 1925 So. Walker st.
- Broughal, Dennis J. (Ph), [14] Philadelphia, Pa., 725 E. Westmoreland st.
- Broughall, Lawrence, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.
- Brouillett, F. J. (Spr), [15] Worcester, Mass., 51 Illinois st.
- Brouillette, O. H. (Pro), [3] Pawtucket, R. I., 69 Quincey ave.
- Broussard, O. A. (Laf), Franklin, La.
- Brousseau, Albert J., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla., St. Gregory's Abbey.
- Brown, Albert G., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
- Albert, *o.f.m.* (El P), Mesclero, N. Mex., St. Joseph's.
- Andrew J., *s.j.* (St A), Miami, Fla., P.O. Box 355.
- Andrew, *c.s.s.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 2618 Boies ave.
- Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 155 Market st.
- Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Indiana.
- Charles I. (Port), Lisbon Falls, Me.
- Charles J. (Mob), Mt. Vernon, Ala.
- Charles Leo (Clev), absent on leave.
- Charles P., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., St. Thomas Monastery.
- David (Ph), Leoni Mills, Pa.
- Dominic (Hart), New London, Conn.
- E. J., Very Rev. (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., St. John's.
- Francis C., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's University.
- Francis M., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
- G. W. (Hbg), York, Pa., St. Patrick's.
- George A. (New), Clifton, N. J., 118 Union ave., Box 48.
- George W. (Pro), [5] Providence, R. I., 549 Plainfield st.
- Henry, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., (S. S.) P. O. Box 4240.
- James J. (N Y), [13] Yonkers, N. Y., 91 Ludlow st.
- James T. (New), Hackensack, N. J., 34 Maple ave.
- John A. (Br), Far Rockaway, L. I., N. Y., 1920 Clark ave.
- John F. (Chic), [115] Chicago, Ill., 1709 Lunt ave.
- John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
- John J. (Bo), [18] Boston (Roxbury), Mass., 116 Vernon st.
- John J. (New), Upper Montclair, N. J., 191 Bellevue ave.
- John M. (Bur), Rutland, Vt., St. Peter's Church.
- Joseph M. (Ind) [10] Memphis, Tenn., 1254 S. Lauderdale st.
- Lawrence A., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles' College.
- Lawrence, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [133] New York, N. Y., 389 East 150th st.
- M. J. (St A), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
- Michael A. (Ph), [130] Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.
- Michael J. (L A), Ocean Park, Cal., 238 Marine st.
- P. F., *c.s.v.* (Win), Simpson, Minn.
- Philip J. (Bal), Stemmer's Run P.O., Md.
- Raymond A. (Cin), [12] Cincinnati, O., 2622 Gilbert ave.
- Richard J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 7th and Sycamore sts.
- Stephen (Gal), Port Arthur, Tex., 528 Augusta ave.
- Stephen J. (Br), Hampton Bays, L. I., N. Y.
- Thomas B. (N Y), [132] Bronx, N. Y., 1940 University ave.
- Thomas C. (Pitt), Bellevue, Pa., 35 N. Sprague ave.
- Thomas J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 54th st., and City Line. St Joseph's College.
- Vachel J., *s.j.* (Ph), Wernersville, Pa., Novitiate.
- Victor, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
- William, *o.m.i.* (Bo), [4] Lowell, Mass., 3 Fayette st.
- Browne, A. F., *c.s.s.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 2618 Boies ave.
- D. (Dav), Ft. Madison, Iowa, 1013 4th st.
- J. Howard (L C), Kendall, Wis.
- Joseph (Con), Ogden, Kans.
- Michael (D M), on sick leave [2] Los Angeles, 517 W. 112th st.
- Patrick (L A), Anaheim, Calif., 505 West Center st.
- Patrick J. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va., 2500 Dudley ave.
- Patrick W. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.



U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

Browne, Thomas J. (S Fr), [22] San Francisco, Calif., 19 St. Mary's ave.  
—W. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., 156 East Main st.  
—William A. (Alb), [11] Albany, N. Y., 12 St. Joseph's Terrace.  
—William J. (R C), Capa, S. Dak.  
Brownell, Harold J. (Ph), absent on leave.  
Broz, J. P. (Dub), Spillville, Iowa.  
Brozostowicz, F. J. (L C), Marathon P.O., Wisc., R. 3.  
Brozys, V. T. (Hbg), Keiser P.O., Pa.  
Bru, Fintan M., o.s.b. (N O), St. Benedict, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.  
Brualia, Medardo, c.m.f. (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 535 W. Main st.  
Brucas, Anthony (Alb), Altamont, N. Y.  
Brucker, Aloysius L. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 811 Forest ave.  
—Francis A. (Clev), [85] Cleveland, O., 9205 Superior ave.  
—Hartford F., s.f. (Det), Detroit, Mich., South Cambridge at Cherrylawn.  
—Victor J. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 3833 Washington Blvd., retired.  
Bruckert, Joseph, s.f. (Sea), Yakima, Wash., 212 N. 4th st.  
Bruckmann, William D. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 231 N. Chestnut st.  
Bruckwicz, Ferd. (Mil), [34] Milwaukee, Wis., 966 W. Dakota st.  
Bruder, Adolf (Buf), Eden P.O., R. D., N. Y.  
—Ambrose F., (New), Convent Station, N. J.  
—Gallus, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), [59] New York, N. Y., 421 E. 86th st.  
Brudermanns, John L. (L C), Hewitt, Wis.  
Bruecker, Wm. B. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. John's Church.  
Brueckmann, Suitbert, o.s.b. (Bis), Hirshville, N. D.  
Bruegge, Aurelius, o.f.m. (Sup), Superior, Wis., Stimson and W. 4th st.  
Brueggemann, P. G. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.  
Bruehl, Chas. P. (Ph), Overbrook, Phila. P.O., Pa.  
Bruenagel, Henry (P), absent on leave.  
Bruebling, A. J., Very Rev. (N O), [38] New Orleans, La., 1307 Louisiana ave.  
Brueserman, Albert, o.f.m. (Om), St. Bernard, Nebr., Lindsay P.O., R.F.D. 2.  
Brugger, Athanasius, o.s.b. (N O), St. Benedict, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.  
—Dominic, o.s.b. (Peo), Peru, Ill., Abbey.  
—Dorotheus, s.d.s., Very Rev. (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wisc., R.R. 1.  
—Geo., o.s.b. (Clev), Waynesburg, O., res., St. Benedict's, Canton, O.  
—Linus, o.s.b. (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa., 300 N. Main st.  
Bruin, John P. (Tol), Bryan, Ohio.  
Bruksleker, Francis B. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 5153 Summit st.  
Brul, Arthur P. (N O), [32] New Orleans, La., 8128 Plum st.  
Brum, Emil, o.f.m. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Duns Scotus College, Redford Sta.  
Brumleve, Charles (Bel), Cobden, Ill.  
Brummel, F. J. (Rock), Elgin, Ill., 272 Division st.  
Brune, J. J. (Spfd), Alton, Ill., 525 E. 4th st.  
Bruneau, Jos., s.s. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.  
Brunelle, Andre J. (Man), [11] Manchester, N. H., 223 S. Main st.  
—Benjamin (N O), Thibodaux, La.  
—D. B. (Pro), Albion, R. I.  
—E. (Pro), [1] Pawtucket, R. I., 1253 Newport ave.  
—G. L. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass., 215 Main st.  
—L. (Port), Sanford, Me., 10 Wentworth st.  
Brunet, Hilderbrand, o.s.b. (Den), Canon City, Colo., Holy Cross Abbey.  
Brungardt, Valerian, o.m.cap. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Capuchin College.  
Bruni, Cosmas (Ph), [88] Philadelphia, Pa., 4330 Paul st.  
Brunner, Anthony J., s.f. (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 235 Convent st.  
—Edward G., s.s.f. (N O), [46] New Orleans, La. 1923 St. Philip st.  
—George J. (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Stanislaus Novitiate.  
—Joseph (Den), Mancos, Colo.  
—Louis (S Falls), Herreid, S. Dak.  
—Noah E. (Col), Carrollton, Ohio.  
—Richard, o.m.cap. (G F), Ashland P.O., Mont.  
Brunnick, Thomas S. (Peo), Keithsburg, Ill.

Bruno, A., s.f. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 1403 S. Ainsworth ave.  
—A., o.s.b. (St J), Conception, Mo.  
—Francesco (Pro), Barrington, R. I., Maple ave.  
—Henry, s.m. (Pro), Westerly, R. I., 117 High st.  
Bruns, John H. (Bel), Carlyle, Ill.  
—Louis H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., foot of Ripa ave.  
Brunswick, Aloysius, c.p.p.s. (Wich), Garden City, Kans.  
—Andrew, c.p.p.s. (Lin), Holdrege, Neb.  
Brunton, Ambrose, o.m.cap. (L A), [47] Los Angeles, Calif., 1541 Golden Gate ave.  
Brust, Nicholas (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.  
Brusten, Conrad, s.f. (B), Lewiston, Idaho, 633 Fifth ave.  
Bruton, Charles J. (Roch), [37] Rochester, N. Y., 122 Scholfeld road.  
Bruzas, A., m.s. (Man), Nashua, N. H., 119 Temple st.  
Bryan, John J., s.f. (Om), [19] Omaha, Nebr., 2500 California st.  
—Joseph M. (Ind), [20] Indianapolis, Ind., 19th Arsenal ave.  
—Stephen J., c.s.sp. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.  
Bryant, George J. (S Fr), Auxilliary Chaplain, San Francisco, Calif., Fort Winfield Scott.  
—James (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
—Robert T., s.f. (N O), Convent, La., Mauresa House.  
Bryce, J. P. (N Y), Tompkinsville, S. I., N. Y., Clove and Serpentine rds.  
Brydl, Ladislaus (Bis), Powers Lake, N. Dak.  
Bryers, H. M., o.s.m. (Mil), Granville, Wis., Milwaukee P.O., Sta. F.  
Bryson, Chas. H. (Bo), [60] Boston, Mass., W. Roxbury, 1689 Centre st.  
—Thomas, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh P.O., Pa., South Hills br., 311 Washington rd.  
Brzezinski, Bernardine, o.f.m. (Bal).  
—Edward, c.r. (Chic), [86] Chicago, Ill., 2226 N. Hoyne ave.  
—James T. (L C), Mosinee, Wis.  
Brzonkala, J. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., 835 Madison st.  
Brzoska, C. (Sea), Aberdeen, Wash., 804 W. Market st., retired.  
Brzosowski, Anthony K. (Ph), [48] Phila., Pa., 311 N. 23rd st.  
Brzostowicz, F. J. (L C), Hatley P. O., Wis., R. 1.  
Brzozlewski, Joseph (N Y), [169] Staten Island, N. Y., 363 Morningstar rd.  
Brzozowski, Richard, o.m.c. (Det), [44] Dearborn, Mich., 3245 Junction ave.  
Bubacz, Stanislaus (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y., 284 Broad st.  
—Stephen (Chic), [223] Chicago, Ill., 923 W. Ohio st.  
Bublys, Alex., m.i.c. (Nil), [7] Kenosha, Wis., 5108 7th ave.  
Bucelle, Casimir, o.s.s.t. (Ph), Bristole, Pa., 1025 Radcliff.  
Buc, M. (Chic), [97] Chicago, Ill., Pullman Sta., 10806 Perry ave.  
Buchanan, Henry D. (El P), Las Cruces, N. Mex., Box 627.  
Bucher, Felix, s.d.s. (P), Grande Ronde, Ore.  
—Mark, o.f.m. (L A), Santa Barbara, Calif., St. Anthony's Seminary.  
—Victor, o.f.m. (L A), Santa Barbara, Calif., Old Mission.  
Buchero, Andrew, o.f.m. (Tuc), San Xavier del Bac, Ariz.  
Buchheit, Mathias, Very Rev. (Wh), Weston, W. Va., 222 Centre ave.  
—Maurus, o.s.b. (B A), Belmont, N. C.  
—Urban (Win), Winona, Minn., 102 E. 5th st.  
—William (Cin), [2] Cincinnati, O., 1619 California ave.  
Buchholtz, Henry A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., 311 Baraga ave.  
—Wm. (S C), Remsen, Ia.  
Buchholz, Paul (Clev), Louisville, O.  
Buchmann, John O. (New), Irvington, N. J., 103 Myrtle ave.  
—Phillip N. (Clev), [10] Canton, O., 614 Cleveland ave., N. W.  
Buck, J. R. (P), Salem, Ore., 751 Chemeketa st.  
—Maurice O. (Al), absent on leave.  
Buckey, Edward L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), [23] Washington, D. C., 1725 Rhode Island ave., N.W.  
Buckler, Thomas (L A), San Diego, Cal., Nazareth Orphanage.  
Buckley, Charles V. (Ph), [27] Philadelphia, Pa., 62nd st. and Cedar ave.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Buckley, Clement, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.  
 — Cornelius A., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2130 Fulton st.  
 — Cornelius (Hart), Shelton, Conn.  
 — Cornelius D. (Wh), Huntington, W. Va., 1304 Sixth ave.  
 — Cornelius P. (Man), Nashua, N. H.  
 — D. M. (S A), Port Lavaca, Tex., Box 195.  
 — Daniel A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Raphael's Church.  
 — Daniel F. (Peo), Campus, Ill.  
 — David M. (C C), George West, Tex.  
 — Denis (St P), Northfield, Minn.  
 — Eunan, *o.m.cap.* (Wil), Hollyoak, Del.  
 — Harold J., *s.j.* (Sea), Yakima, Wash., 212 N. 4th st.  
 — Herman, *o.s.f.s.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Kensington and Torresdale aves.  
 — J. C. (Om), [7] Omaha, Nebr., 3601 North 65th st.  
 — James (M F), San Luis Obispo, Cal.  
 — James P. (L A), [19] Los Angeles, Calif., 2039 W. Santa Barbara ave.  
 — Jeremiah S., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Man), Concord, N. H., 72 S. Main st.  
 — John, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 1308 Travis st.  
 — John I., *m.m.* (Scr), Clarks Summit, Pa., Maryknoll College.  
 — John J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), Rome, 130, Italy, Via della Terme Dioleziano, Church of Santa Susanna.  
 — John P. (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 1051 W. San Fernando st.  
 — Joseph, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist College.  
 — Joseph V. (Bal), [11] Washington, D. C., 2802 Penn ave., S.E., St. Francis Xavier Church.  
 — Michael J. (Bo), North Andover, Mass., 196 Main st.  
 — P. J. (Chic), Brookfield, Ill., 4015 Prairie ave.  
 — Patrick J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 40 York st.  
 — Patrick J. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla., St. Michael's Church.  
 — Peter E. (Ph), [63] Phila, Pa. (Olney), 5105 N. 5th st.  
 — Raymond J. *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif., University.  
 — S. P. (Spo), [2] Spokane, Wash., 315 E. 10th ave.  
 — Thomas J. (N Y).  
 — Thos. P. (Ph), Oakview, Pa.  
 — Timothy J. (Ph), [33] Philadelphia, Pa., S. E. Cor. 29th st. and Allegheny ave.  
 — Ulick O'S. (Br), Babylon, L. I., N. Y., 40 Grove pl.  
 — Walter J. (F R), [14] New Bedford, Mass., 233 County st.  
 — William B. (Br), Long Beach, L. I., N. Y., 315 Walnut st.  
 — William D., *o.s.f.s.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 907 Michigan ave., N.E.  
 — William J. (New), East Orange, N. J., 17 N. Clinton st.  
 Buda, Joseph W. (Scr), Swoyerville, Pennsylvania, 283 Shoemaker st.  
 Budde, Charles A., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., Emory at Elm st.  
 — Edward, *s.j.*, Nome, Alaska, St. Joseph's Church.  
 Buddy, Charles F., Very Rev. (St J), [1] St. Joseph, Mo., 519 N. 10th st.  
 Budjiak, John (Tr), Helmetta, N. J.  
 Budnik, Max (Gal), Chapel Hill, Texas.  
 — Peter A., *o.f.m.* (Mil), Burlington P.O., Wis., St. Francis Monastery.  
 Budny, Lawrence W. (Clev), Elyria, Ohio, 1315 West ave.  
 Budrawicz, Edward J. (New), absent on sick leave.  
 Budreau, J. A. (Leav), Axtell, Kans.  
 Buechel, Eugene, *s.j.* (R C), S. Dak., St. Francis P.O.  
 — Raymond J. (Pitt), Bellevue P.O., Pa., Wentworth ave.  
 Buechelmeyer, Joseph, *m.s.f.* (Dul), Hillman, Minn., R. 1.  
 Buechler, Francis (Alb), [13] Schenectady, N. Y., 529 Schenectady st.  
 — Louis (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. James Orphanage.  
 Buegge, Amelius, *o.f.m.* (S C), [2] Sioux City, Iowa, 703 W. Fifth st.  
 Buehlmann, Louis (St A), Hollywood, Fla.  
 — Marcellus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.  
 Buelt, Theodore (Om), Elgin, Nebr.  
 Buerchinger, Herbert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Joseph, Minn., St. Benedict's Convent.  
 Buergler, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (Ama), Nazareth, Tex.  
 Buerger, H. J. (Om), Beemer, Nebr.  
 Buergemeister, Remegius, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa., 144 Church st.  
 Buerkler, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (R C), McLaughlin, S. Dak.  
 Buesser, William A. (Ph), Delphi, Pa., St. Mary's Church.  
 Buessing, Venantius, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), [94] New York City, 213 Stanton st.  
 Buettel, Charles A. (Tol), leave of absence.  
 Buettner, August (Ph), [21] Allentown, Pa., 336 N. 4th st.  
 — Cyril, *o.s.b.* (K C), Verona, Mo.  
 — Herbert, *o.s.b.* (Chic), [191] Chicago, Ill., 2127 W. 22nd pl.  
 Buffo, G., *p.s.s.c.* (Buf), Fredonia, N. Y., 42 Orchard st.  
 Bugela, Joseph F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), [122] Phila., Pa., 1166 S. Broad st.  
 Bugela, Egidius, *o.m.c.* (Br), Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y., 19 83rd st.  
 Buggini, L., *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Everett, Mass., 38 Oakes st.  
 Bugler, Patrick J. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 36-11 Eleventh st.  
 Bugnard, F., *o.m.t.* (S A), Del Rio, Texas, P.O. Box 256.  
 Buhl, Raymond F. (Det), [20] Detroit, Mich., 11031 Mack ave.  
 Buhler, Eugene, *c.s.s.r.* (G R), [6] Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st., N.E.  
 Buhrer, P. (Port), St. Agatha, Me.  
 Buisson, Adrian, *a.a.* (N Y), [84] New York City, 229 W. 14th st.  
 — A. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass., 27 Pleasant st.  
 Bujalski, Stephen (St Cl), Flensburg, Minn., Sacred Heart.  
 Bukey, John F. (Br), [124] Brooklyn, N. Y., 2000 Flatbush ave.  
 Bulazrik, Rembert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.  
 Buldain, Louis, *a.r.* (L A), [4] San Diego, Calif., 1770 Kearney ave.  
 Bulfer, Gilbert, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede Abbey.  
 Bulfin, James A. (Tr), Vineland, N. J., 10 N. Myrtle st.  
 Bulger, J. W. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 400 Main st.  
 Bull, George D., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.  
 Bulla, John E. (Ser), [18] Scranton, Pa., 1703 Jackson st.  
 Bullion, George J., Very Rev. (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa., 114 S. Shupe st.  
 Bullock, Julian F. (Rich), Colonial Beach, Va.  
 Bulman, Cornelius L., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
 Bultmann, Lawrence, *m.m.* (New), Wuchang Hupeh, China, Catholic Mission.  
 Bund, A., *c.ss.cc.* (H), Wailuku District, Island of Maui.  
 Bundshuh, William I., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 118 N. Campbell st.  
 — Albert (S Fr), on sick leave.  
 Bungart, Francis, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Xavier University, Evanston Sta.  
 Bunschuh, William I., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.  
 Bunen, Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y., St. Stephen's Church.  
 Bungardean, Aurel. (Tr), [8] Trenton, N. J., 238 Adeline st.  
 Bungart, Frank P., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.  
 Bunkelman, David (G B), Sturgeon Bay., Wis., R.F.D. 3.  
 Bunn, Edward B., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2001 Main st.  
 Bunse, Frederick J., *s.j.* (Buf), [6] Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.  
 Buote, D. (B), Pocatello, Idaho, 455 N. Hays st.  
 Bunyan, John J. (S Fr), Berkeley, Calif., 1145 Gilman st.  
 Buquet, Francois (Laf), retired.  
 Burant, Bernhard (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. Catherine's Hospital.  
 — Felix F. (N Y), [107] New York, N. Y., 101 E. 7th st.  
 Burbach, Julius H. (Mil), West Allis, Wis., 1525 S. 71st st.  
 Burch, F. M. (L), [37] Louisville, Ky., 1207 S. Shelby st.  
 Burchhardt, Wm. (Buf), Varysburg, New York.



# U. S. CLERGY LIST

- Burckard, Charles, *c.s.s.r.* (Balt Prov), Porto Rico, Caguas, Box K.  
 Burczyk, E. B. (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis.  
 Burdick, C. J. B., *o.s.b.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., So. Dakota ave. and 14th st., N. E.  
 Burelbach, P. J. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis.  
 —F. (L A), retired, Oceanside, Calif., 722 8th st.  
 Burg, L., *s.m.a.* (New), Tenafly, N. J., Mission House.  
 Burgard, Edward, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., 2209 Genesee st.  
 Burgemeister, Remigius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., Abbey.  
 Burger, Charles J., *c.s.s.r.* (Roch), [20] Rochester, N. Y., 108 Franklin st.  
 —Francis, *o.s.b.* (P), Mt. Angel, Ore., St. Benedict P.O.  
 —John N., *o.s.b.* (N O), Ramsay Sta., Louisiana.  
 —Karl (Tol), Sandusky, O., 510 Columbus ave.  
 Burgert, Cassian, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), [54] New York, N. Y., 210 W. 31st st.  
 Burget, Frederick (Ind), Vincennes P.O., Ind., R.F.D. No. 7, Highland.  
 Burgmer, Adolph, *s.v.d.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Techy, Ill.  
 Burgio, Salvator, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 500 East Chelton ave.  
 Burgeon, Joseph A. (Pitt), McDonald, Pa.  
 Burggraf, Aloysius, *c.s.p.* (St P), [19] Minneapolis, Minn., 1211 6th st., S. E.  
 Burhard, Edward A. (Hbg), York, Pa., St. Patrick's.  
 Burik, Emil I. (P G R), Bayonne, N. J., 15 E. 26th st.  
 —Nicholas (P G R), Taylor, Pa., 348 Fourth st.  
 Burk, Wallace A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.  
 Burkard, Peter (Con), Pfeiffer, Kans.  
 —Sisbert, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo., Abbey.  
 Burkart, Clarence (Ind), P.O. Loogootee, Ind., R.F.D. No. 1.  
 Burke, Albert A. (Cin), [2] Cincinnati, O., 1619 California ave.  
 —Aloysius, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles' ave.  
 —Ambrose J. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose College.  
 —Athanasius, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., Wexford Terrace and 178th st.  
 —Bernard, *o.m.cap.* (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., Monastery, R. 8.  
 —Bernard F. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.  
 —Charles P. (N Y), [147] New York, N. Y., 2860 Webb ave.  
 —Cornelius (Port), Biddeford, Me., 12 St. Mary st.  
 —Cornelius F. (Ph), Hamburg, Pa., 508 Island st.  
 —Daniel F. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 S. Common st.  
 —Dennis M., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis., College.  
 —Edmund (S Fr), absent on leave.  
 —Edmund (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 242 Wall st.  
 —Edmund J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.  
 —Edward (Chic), Mundelein, Ill., Seminary.  
 —Edward (New), Bayonne, N. J., 989 Ave. C.  
 —Edward (St J), [17] Los Angeles, Calif., 525 S. Occidental blvd.  
 —Edward H. (Scr), Matamoras, Pa., 307 Ave. F.  
 —Edward J. (Bo).  
 —Edward P. (Ph), [64] Philadelphia, Pa., 3728 Chestnut st.  
 —Eugene P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
 —Eugene S., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), Rome, Italy, North American College.  
 —Francis A. (Ft W), Whiting, Ind., 342 Laporte ave.  
 —Francis A., Rt. Rev. (Bo), Brighton, Mass., Lake st.  
 —Francis J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.  
 —Frederick A., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University P.O.  
 —Garret J. (Port), Portland, Me., 83 High st.  
 —George (Wh), Elm Grove, W. Va., St. Francis Xavier's Training School.  
 —George D. (Clev), Medina, O., 408 W. Liberty st.  
 —George H. (New), [1] Jersey City, N. J., 291 Pacific ave.  
 Burke, Gervase, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.  
 —H. A., *o.p.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 183 Bayview ave.  
 —Henry A., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Missouri.  
 —Henry J. (Alb), [14] Schenectady, N. Y., 1762 State st.  
 —Henry M. (Spr), Westfield, Mass., 30 Bartlett st.  
 —Henry P. (Scr), Avoca, Pa., 715 Hawthorne st.  
 —James (Om), [3] Omaha, Neb., 2215 Q st.  
 —James E. (Chic), Glenwood, Ill., Box 105.  
 —James F. (Br), [74] Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 Forty Second st.  
 —James G. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.  
 —James L., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
 —James M. (Scr), Throop, Pa., 719 George st.  
 —James M. (Br), Mineola, L. I., N. Y., 182 Willis ave.  
 —James M. (Spr), Leeds, Mass.  
 —John E., *c.s.p.* (Chic), [148] Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.  
 —John F. (Ph), [29] Phila., Pa., 535 Rhawn st.  
 —John F., *o.s.a.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 1041 Lawrence st.  
 —John J., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1312 Massachusetts ave., N. W.  
 —John J. (Hart), Thomaston, Conn.  
 —John J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Peo), [7] Peoria, Ill., 211 Bradley ave.  
 —John J. (Roch), [2] Rochester, N. Y., 2432 Clifford ave.  
 —John M. (Det), North Branch, Mich.  
 —John P., *s.j.* (Cin), Milford, O., Novitiate.  
 —John P. (Tr), Keyport, N. J., Maple place.  
 —John T. (Br), absent on leave.  
 —Joseph, *c.s.c.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas Military Academy.  
 —Joseph A. (Buf), Ellicottville, New York.  
 —Joseph P. (Bo), Rome, Italy, Collegio dell Anima.  
 —Leo G., *o.m.f.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 391 Michigan ave., N. E.  
 —Linus, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5700 No. Harlem ave.  
 —Martin J. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 1253 E. 4th South st.  
 —Martin J., *m.m.* Kongmoon, Kwangtung, China, Catholic Mission.  
 —Martin P., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University.  
 —Maurice (Br), Bay Shore, L. I., N. Y., P.O. Box 60.  
 —Michael J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 31 Buckingham st.  
 —Michael J., *c.m.* (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 241 So. Detroit st.  
 —P. F. (N C), Asheville, N. C., 428 Blitmore ave.  
 —Patrick (Og), Gabriels, N. Y.  
 —Patrick, *s.j.* (St L), [48] St. Louis, Mo., 3628 Lindell blvd.  
 —Patrick T. (Clev), [35] Cleveland, O., 3443 E. 93rd st.  
 —Patrick W. (Om), Gretna, Nebr., 2211 Q st.  
 —Philip, *o.s.m.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.  
 —R. S. (Spr), Lee, Mass.  
 —Raphael M., *o.p.* Very Rev. (Bal), [8] Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S.W.  
 —Raymond (Buf), [29] Buffalo, N. Y., 556 S. Park ave.  
 —Redmond (Sea), Everett, Wash., 3509 Hoyt ave.  
 —Richard A. (Bo), [23] Boston, Mass., South Boston, 9 F st.  
 —Richard S. (Bo), [40] Boston (Charlestown), Mass., 49 Vine st.  
 —Richard T. (Buf), Holley, N. Y.  
 —Robert S., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.  
 —Roland, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.  
 —R. T., *c.s.b.* (Det), [10] Detroit, Mich., 1000 19th st.  
 —T. D. (Chic), [79] Chicago, Ill., 4838 Montana st.  
 —Thomas A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 —Thomas F., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), [25] San Francisco, Calif., 660 California st.  
 —Thomas F. (New), Morris Plains, N. J., Speedwell and Hanover aves.  
 —Thomas J. (Chic), [225] Chicago, Ill., 2157 Humboldt blvd.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Burke, Thomas J. (Chic), [88A] Chicago, Ill., 5735 N. Fairfield ave.  
 — Thomas J. (Ph), Yeadon, Pa., 720 W. Cobbs Creek Parkway.  
 — Thomas J. (Scr), Little Meadows, Pa.  
 — Thomas J. (Sdr), North Bennington, Vermont.  
 — Thomas J. (Alb), on sick leave.  
 — Thomas K. (New), Orange, N. J., 94 Ridge st.  
 — Thomas V. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 180 South st.  
 — V. S. (Pitt), [1] Pittsburgh, Pa., Oakland Sta., 108 N. Dithridge st.  
 — Vincent A. (Ph), Mt. Carbon, Pa., 49 Main st.  
 — Walter (M F), Watsonville, Calif.  
 — Wilbert M. (Wh), Bluefield, West Virginia, P.O. Box 436.  
 — William (Chic), absent on leave.  
 — William A. (K C), Stamford, Conn., 237 Strawberry Hill ave.  
 — William C. (Chic), Peotone P.O., Ill.  
 — William E. (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 339 Maple ave.  
 — William F. (Chic), [11] Joliet, Ill., 735 S. Ottawa st.  
 — William F. (New), Orange, N. J., 94 Ridge st.  
 — William J. (Hbg), Chambersburg, Pa.  
 — William J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 — William M. (N Y), [42] New York City, 329 W. 42d st.  
 — William M. (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 1051 W. San Fernando st.  
 — William P. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill., 223 Central blvd.  
 — Burkel, M. J. (S Falls), Frankfort, S. Dak.  
 — Burkett, Philip H., *s.j.* (Ph), [45] Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.  
 — Burkhard, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinard, Ind.  
 — Anthony, *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Ness City, Kans.  
 — Peter (Con), Park, Kans.  
 — Burkhardt, Chas. W. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1265 Parkview ave.  
 — Burkhardt, Anthony, *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Ransom, Kans.  
 — Edward B. (Ph), Bath, Pa.  
 — Frederick W. (Col), Neffs, Ohio.  
 — Urban J. (Tol), Columbus Grove, Ohio.  
 — Burkhiser, Charles (D M), Retired; Nebraska City, Nebr.  
 — John P. (D M), Lacoma, Ia.  
 — Burkley, Edmund (Col), [10] Columbus, O., 684 South 3rd st.  
 — Burleigh, Joseph T., *s.j.* (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash., Manresa Hall.  
 — Burnell, Raymond, *o.p.* (Hart), [11] New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.  
 — Burnes, James F. (Dal), Weatherford, Texas, 212 College ave.  
 — Burnett, John R. (Scr), [15] Wilkes Barre, Pa., 134 So. Washington st.  
 — Burns, Aidan, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [33] New York, N. Y., 135 West 31st st.  
 — Arthur A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Frankstown ave. and Washington blvd.  
 — A. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Rock), Sterling, Ill., 507 Avenue B.  
 — Augustine F. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Spring and William sts.  
 — Charlton, J. H. (N Y), [132] New York, N. Y., 1940 University ave.  
 — Chester A., *s.j.* (Cin), Milford, O., Milford Novitiate.  
 — Constantine F., *m.m.* (N Y), Kowloon, Hong Kong, China, 160 Austin rd.  
 — Daniel R. (Alb), Fort Ann, N. Y.  
 — Dennis, F., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.  
 — E. A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 5629 State rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
 — Edward F. (Og), absent on leave.  
 — Earl L., *s.j.* (St L), [48] St. Louis, Mo., 3628 Lindell blvd.  
 — Edmund J. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 194 9th st.  
 — Edward, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Anderson, Ind., Jackson and 20th st.  
 — Edward Joseph, *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 2000 McCullough ave.  
 — F. C. (Spr), Hadley, Mass.  
 — Francis B. (Rock), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.  
 — Francis J. (Br), [74] Brooklyn, N. Y., 332 Forty Second st.  
 — Francis, T. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Seminary.  
 — Burns, George V., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Rock), [30] Rochester, N. Y., 296 Flower City Park.  
 — Henry R., *o.m.i.* (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., House of Studies.  
 — Hollis D. (Og), Black River, N. Y.  
 — James, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.  
 — James (S Falls), Pukwana, So. Dak.  
 — James A., *c.s.c.*, Very Rev. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 — James H. (Sy), [12] Syracuse, N. Y., 4845 S. Salina st.  
 — James J. (K C), Neosha, Mo., 507 S. Wood st.  
 — James R. J. (F R), Oak Bluffs, Mass.  
 — John F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., Monastery.  
 — John J. (Nat), Meridian, Miss.  
 — John J. (Ph), [130] Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.  
 — Joseph, *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University.  
 — Joseph C. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass., 10 Mount Pleasant ave.  
 — Joseph M. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Little Rock College, 2501 State st.  
 — Joseph T., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 82 Lewis ave.  
 — Leo D. (Ph), Lansdowne, Pa., St. Vincent's Home.  
 — Leo P., *s.j.* (No Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.  
 — Lloyd R., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif., University.  
 — Peter J., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), Cristobal, C. Z.  
 — Raymond, *o.s.b.* (Man), [5] Manchester, N. H., 103 Walker st.  
 — Richard, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kan., St. Benedict's Abbey.  
 — Robert P. (Om), [22] Omaha, Nebr., 3429 "Q" st.  
 — Robert S., *s.j.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., Box 1337.  
 — Robert V., *s.j.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Calif., 21 East Sola st.  
 — Thomas J. (Bo), Jamaica Plain (Boston), Mass., 11 Perkins st.  
 — Thomas L. (Bo), [63] Boston (Brighton), Mass., 43 Holton st.  
 — Vincent L. (Ph), [106] Philadelphia, Pa., 2135 N. Broad st.  
 — Walter J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4133 Banks st.  
 — Walter T. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y., 763 E. Main st.  
 — Buron, F., *o.m.i.* (S Fé) E. Las Vegas, N. Mex., P. O. Box 30.  
 — Burke, Albert J. (Man), Claremont, N. H., St. Mary's Church.  
 — Charles E. (Man), North Stratford, N. H.  
 — L. (Far), Jesse, N. Dak.  
 — Burriebach, Francis (Chic), Watsonville, Calif., St. Francis School.  
 — Burrick, Jules J. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., 2 Forest ave.  
 — Burriesci, Anthony (N Y), [119] New York City (Bronx), 1495 Commonwealth ave.  
 — Burtachy, Conradin, *o.f.m.*, Wuchang, Hupeh, China, Catholic Mission.  
 — Burtie, Ernest A. (Spfd), Springfield, Ill., 2100 N. 20th st.  
 — Burton, Lambert, Rt. Rev., *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's Abbey.  
 — Burwinkel, Jos. J. (Cin), [4] Cincinnati, Ohio, Delhi, Saylor Park Sta.  
 — Burzi, Christopher, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 113 Baxter st.  
 — Busald, Albert H. (Ind), [10] Indianapolis, Ind., 379 Warman ave.  
 — Charles (Ind), Osgood, Ind.  
 — Joseph M. (Ind), Corydon, Ind.  
 — Busalt, Francis, *o.m.cap.* (G F), Ashland P.O., Mont.  
 — Busam, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
 — Joseph F., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
 — Busby, Austin, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.  
 — Buscard, Charles, *o.s.s.r.* (Balt Prov), Caguas, P. I.  
 — Busch, Anthony (S C), Granville, Iowa.  
 — Francis X., *s.j.* (Chic), Mundelein, Ill., Seminary.  
 — Henry B., *s.j.* (S Fr), San José, Calif., 556 S. 2nd st.  
 — Joseph, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss., St. Augustine's Mission House.  
 — William (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.



U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Buschelmann, Joseph (L C), Eastman, Wis.  
Buscher, Joseph M. (St Cl), Melrose, P.O., Minn., R. 3.  
Buschle, Francis Xavier, *o.f.m.* (Cin), [16] Cincinnati, Ohio, 1798 Queen City ave.  
Buschor, John W., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.  
Buse, Henry H. (Cin), Norwood, Ohio, 2420 Drex ave.  
Buser, Augustine (Bis), Grenora, N. Dak.  
Bushkub, Henry (To), Bowling Green, Ohio.  
Bushman, Aloysius (N Y), Obernburg, N. Y.  
Bushmann, J. A. (S Falls), Plankinton, S. Dak.  
— Wm. (St Cl).  
Buss, Alphonse, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (B A), Hickory, N. C.  
— Charles, *s.o.* (Alb), [10] Albany, N. Y., 37 S. Ferry st.  
— Herman, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1740 Mt. Elliot ave.  
Bussard, Paul (St P), [1] St. Paul, Minn., 239 Selby ave.  
Busse, Joseph, *c.p.p.s.* (Okla), Nowata, Okla., 217 West Modoc st.  
Busselman, J., *o.s.f.* (Dul), Hillman, Minn., Route 1.  
Bussiere, Elp. L. (Man), [8] Manchester, N. H., 172 Belmont st.  
Bussmann, John (St Cl), Freeport P.O., Minn., R. 2.  
Bustin, Dennis J. (Scr), Inkerman, Pa., 90 Main st.  
— D. Joseph (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., 15 Doubleday st.  
Busuttill, Anthony (Det), Dearborn, Mich., 23200 W. Michigan ave.  
Buszek, John (Clev), [56] Cleveland, O., 960 College ave., S.W.  
Butala, Matthew (St Cl), Donnelly, Minn.  
— M. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., 520 W. 10th st.  
Butcher, John M., *s.j.* (Bal), [26] Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.  
Butla, Joseph, *o.s.a.* (N Y), Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.  
Butin, Romanus, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist Seminary, Harewood rd.  
Butkowsky, Alexander M. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1 Grand st.  
Butler, Bernard J. (L A), Downey, Calif., 509 N. Crawford st.  
— Casimir, *o.m.cap.* (L A), Solvang, California.  
— Columban, *o.m.cap.* (Br), [75] Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.  
— Edmund D. (Spfd), Franklin, Ill.  
— F. E. (Man), [13] Manchester, N. H., 14 Elm st.  
— Francis, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., St. Joseph's Novitiate.  
— Francis Xavier, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa. (S. S.) P.O. Box 4240.  
— Francis L. (Wich), McCracken, Kans.  
— Geo. P., *s.j.* (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 1901 Venice blvd.  
— James (L A), retired.  
— James, *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Calif., 925 Sacramento st.  
— James F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. Roosevelt rd.  
— James T. (Hart), New London, Conn., St. Mary's Church.  
— John J. (St L), [59] St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy st.  
— John A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1025 Masonic ave.  
— John A. (Bo), [3] Cambridgeport, Mass., 134 Norfolk st.  
— John D., *s.j.* (Bo), [4] Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.  
— John J. (Sy), Munnsville, N. Y.  
— John J. (Wich), Seward, Kans., St. Francis Xavier.  
— John T. (Scr), E. Stroudsburg P.O., Pa., 201 Brodhead st.  
— John T., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.  
— Joseph F., *o.s.f.s.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., Kensington and Torresdale aves., N.E., H. S.  
— Joseph P. (Br), [99] Brooklyn, N. Y., 533 Throop ave.  
— Justin, *o.p.* (Sea), [13] Seattle, Wash., 5041 Ninth ave., N. E.  
— Leo T., *s.j.* (New Eng Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. L. St. George's College.  
— Michael A. (Bo), Foxboro, Mass., Central st.  
— Patrick, *c.p.p.s.* (Mil), Madison, Wis., 723 State st.  
— Patrick M. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., Main st. and Broadway.  
— Patrick N., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.  
— Philip J., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
- Butler, Raymond F., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif., Sacred Heart Novitiate.  
— Thomas (L A), South Gate, Calif., 8914 Madison ave.  
— Thomas B., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Weston College.  
— Thomas F. (St L), Park City, Utah.  
— Wm. B., *o.s.f.s.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., Kensington and Torresdale aves.  
— Wm. G. (S Fr), [17] San Francisco, Calif., 610 Vallejo st.  
— William J. (S Fr), [12] San Francisco, Cal., 3320 California st.  
Butscher, John J. (New), Ridgefield Park, N. J., 114 Mt. Vernon st.  
Butt, Joseph A., *s.j.* (No), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.  
Butterbach, Otto P. (L R), Camden, Ark.  
Butterl, Masseo, *o.f.m.* (Bo), [7] Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennet st.  
Buttimer, Edward P. (Sy), Pulaski, N. Y.  
— John, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.; Mt. St. Clement's Novitiate.  
Buttner, Charles F. (New), Rutherford, N. J., 91 Home ave.  
— Geo. J. (New), [6] Newark, N. J., 170 Sussex ave.  
Butz, Edmund, *o.s.b.* (Den), Canon City, Colo., Box 90, Holy Cross Abbey.  
Butzer, William (Com), Goodland, Kans., Cathedral.  
Buytaert, Amadeus (G B), Wrightstown, Wis.  
Buza, Leo B. (Pitt), New Salem P.O., Pa.  
Buzyuski, J. J. (Dub), State Centre, Ia.  
Byer, Robert J. (New), Union City, N. J., 780 New York ave.  
Byerschinger, Herbert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.  
Byrne, Andrew V. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.  
— Brendan, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), absent on leave. Colorado Springs, Colo., Glockner Sanitarium.  
— Charles (S Falls), Wagner, S. Dak.  
— Cornelius E., *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard P.O., Wash., St. Michael's Scholasticate.  
— Dawson (S Falls), absent on leave.  
— Edward J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.  
— Edward J., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 7th st., at Michigan ave., N.E.  
— Edwin V. (Ph), Philippine Islands.  
— Felix A. (L C), Cuba City, Wis.  
— Francis C. (Det), [20] Detroit, Mich., 11031 Mack ave.  
— Francis J. (Rich), Dumbarton, Va., St. Joseph's villa, Box 350.  
— Henry J. (St P), Barry, Minn.  
— J. Damson (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Cathedral Col., Atlantic and Washington aves.  
— J. J. (El P), Fort Bliss, Tex.  
— James A. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa.  
— James A. (N Y), [97] New York City, 113 E. 117th st.  
— James C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St P), [18] St. Paul, Minn., 22 N. Lexington blvd.  
— James, *s.m.* (St P), [21] Minneapolis, Minn., 21 Prince st., S.  
— John (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 171 Washington st.  
— John F., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.  
— John F., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.  
— John H. (New), Ridgefield Park, N. J., 114 Mt. Vernon st.  
— John Joseph (N Y), East Kingston, N. Y., Brigham st., R.F.D. 4.  
— John J. (Br), Richmond Hill, N. Y., 9432 118th st.  
— John J. (N Y), on sick leave.  
— John L. (Dub), Winthrop, Iowa.  
— John M. (S Fr), [1] San Francisco, Calif., 1100 Franklin st.  
— John P. (Hart), Middletown, Conn., St. John's Church.  
— John V. (Al), Wilmore, Pa., St. Bartholomew's.  
— John W. (Col), Newark, Ohio.  
— Joseph, *c.s.s.p.*, Very Rev. (Hart).  
— Joseph F. (Chic), [143] Chicago, Ill., 7320 Ellwood ave.  
— Joseph R. (Det), on sick leave.  
— Joseph T. (Pitt), West Newton, Pa., 225 Second st.  
— L. D. (Chic), [90] Chicago, Ill., 842 E. 65th st.  
— M. F. (Om), Emmet, Nebr.  
— Michael (L A), Needles, Calif., 218 "D" st.  
— P. J. (Bel), [12] East St. Louis, Ill., 771 Vogel pl.  
— P. V., *o.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.  
— Patrick J., *m.m.* (N Y), Maryknoll, N. Y.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Byrne, Richard C. (Chic), [155] Chicago, Ill., 3647 W. North ave.  
 — Stephen V. (Roch), Geneseo, N. Y.  
 — Thomas B., *c.s.s.r.* (K C), [13] Kansas City, Mo., 3333 Broadway.  
 — Thomas F. (S Fr), [27] San Francisco, Calif., 3321 16th st.  
 — Timothy A. (Hart), Montville, Conn.  
 — William (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y.  
 Byrnes, Aquinas, *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.  
 — Colman, *c.p.* (Spr), W. Springfield, Mass., Passionist Monastery.  
 — Daniel, Very Rev. Msgr. (Chic), [4] Chicago, Ill., 2648 W. Pershing rd.  
 — Edmund (Chic), [220] Chicago, Ill., 824 Wellington ave.  
 — Francis L. (Chic), [42] Chicago, Ill., 11770 Lowe ave.  
 — Francis X., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 501 E. Fordham rd.  
 — J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 183 Bayview ave.  
 — J. Aquinas, *o.p.* (N Y), [21] New York, N. Y., 411 East 68th st.  
 — James A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 240 Summit ave.  
 — James F. (S A), Mobile, Ala., P.O. Box 966.  
 — James M. (N Y), [67] New York City, 28 Attorney st.  
 — Joseph A., *o.p.* (N Y), [21] New York, N. Y., 411 E. 68th st.  
 — Leonard, *c.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 5801 Palisade ave.  
 — Patrick (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 213 W. Fourth st.  
 — Richard M., *o.p.* (N Y), [114] New York, N. Y., 869 Lexington ave.  
 — Thomas J. (N Y), [9] New York, N. Y., 110 E. 12th st.  
 Byrns, Aquinas, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.  
 Byron, Henry A. (Br), [112] Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.  
 — William H. (Chic), [89] Chicago, Ill., 607 Oakwood blvd.  
 Bystrais, Simeon (Cin), [8] Dayton, O., 1922 Leo st.  
 Cabal, J. R., *o.p.* (S A), [20] San Antonio, Tex., 2024 Jones ave.  
 Caballeria, Juan (L A), absent on leave.  
 Caballero, Adolfo, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., Monastery.  
 Cabral, José C. (F R), [25] Fall River, Mass., 185 Canal st.  
 Cacella, José (N Y), New York, N. Y., 432 E. 135th st.  
 Cacchia, Theophilus, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1509 Oakdale ave.  
 Cadek, F. W. (Lin), Cambridge, Neb.  
 Caferky, P. J. (S Falls), Waverly, S. Dak.  
 Caffery, G. W. (S Fr), on sick leave, Deming, N. Mex.  
 Caffrey, Francis J., *m.m.* (M F), San Juan Bautista, Calif.  
 — Henry C., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., St. Mary's Monastery.  
 — John J. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 19th st. and Providence ave.  
 — Pacificus, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Hopland, Cal.  
 — W. J. (New), Arlington, N. J., 499 Belgrove drive.  
 Cafiero, Salvatore (Br), [113] Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.  
 Cagney, Alfred, *c.p.*, Hankow, Hupeh, China, 5 rue Dubail.  
 Cagnina, Francis (N Y), [126a] New York City, 1052 Rhinelander ave.  
 — James (Det), [1] Detroit, Mich., 2251 John R. st.  
 Cagren, Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Det), [61] Detroit, Mich., 386 Geneva ave., Highland Pk.  
 Cahalan, D. (Dav), Ottumwa, Ia., 216 N. Court st.  
 — James A. (New), [32] Newark, N. J., 481 Sanford ave.  
 Cahalane, J. Edgar (Man), Plymouth, New Hampshire.  
 Cahill, Alexander A. (N Y), [175] Grant City, S. I., N. Y., 130 Midland ave.  
 — B. F. (S Falls), absent on leave.  
 — Cornelius (Man), Woodsville, N. H.  
 — Daniel E. (Og), Lake Placid, N. Y.  
 — David (Buf), [36] Buffalo, N. Y., 2315 Seneca st.  
 — Edward A. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 104 Center st.  
 — Edward J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Spfd), Litchfield, Ill.  
 — F. Leon, *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), Kanchow, Kiangsi, China.  
 Cahill, Gerald A. (N Y), Scarsdale, N. Y., 6 Carman ave.  
 — Henry (St P), Tracy, Minn., 249 6th st.  
 — James A., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Concord rd.  
 — John U., *o.p.* (Nash), [9] Memphis, Tenn., 190 Adams ave.  
 — Joseph A. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 462 Madison ave.  
 — Kevin D., *o.carm.* (Chic), [56] Chicago, Ill., 6405 Dante ave.  
 — Leo F., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.  
 — M. Aelred, *o.cist.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.  
 — Milton P., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo., P.O. Box 894.  
 — R. J. (Bur), Barre, Vt.  
 — Richard P., *o.p.* (L), [26] Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.  
 — Thomas (Far), Verona, N. Dak.  
 — Thomas F. (N Y), [117a] New York, N. Y., 3519 Bainbridge ave.  
 — Thomas V., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 1300 S. Steele st.  
 — Timothy, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Seaside Park, N. J., 50 "E" st.  
 — William A. (Bal), [16] Baltimore, Md., 3300 Clifton ave.  
 — William F., Very Rev. Msgr. (Chic), [178] Chicago, Ill., 4432 N. Troy st.  
 — William F. (Bo), absent on leave.  
 Cahir, John P. (Ph), Brookline, Pa., 410 Sagamore rd.  
 Caien, J. R., *o.p.* (New), [26] Jersey City, N. J., 183 Bayview ave.  
 Caillard, George, *o.c.s.o.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.  
 Caillouet, A. L. (N O), Baton Rouge, La., 405 Main st.  
 — L. J. (N O), Port Allen, La., Holy Family Church.  
 Cain, Edmund L. (Al), Huntingdon, Pa.  
 — George F. (F R), [18] Fall River, Mass., 82 St. Mary st.  
 — L. R. (Bur), Fairfield, Vt.  
 — William J. (Bur), Randolph, Vt.  
 Caine, Augustine B. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 312 E. 4th st.  
 — Clement W. (Rock), Plano, Ill.  
 Cairns, George J. A. (Det), Monroe, Mich., Elm ave.  
 — Robert J., *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Sun Chong, Kwang Tung, China.  
 Caisse, J. E. (Leav), Williamsburg P.O., Kans.  
 Cajigal, Theodore, *o.p.* (Tr), Metuchen, N. J.  
 Cak, Stanley (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind., 511 W. 7th st.  
 Calains, Edward, *o.s.m.* (St L), Afton, Mo.  
 Calantuoni, Giovanni (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4330 Paul st., Frankford.  
 Calasanz, Joseph, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Bolivar, O.  
 Caldarola, John (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 280 Washington ave.  
 Calderbank, Alexius, *o.s.f.c.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 234 Norwood ave.  
 Cald, Celestine, *s.j.* (Spo), Omak P.O., Wash.  
 Caldwell, Edward A. (G R), [10] Saginaw, Mich., 615 Hoyt ave.  
 — Fred I., *o.m.i.* (C C), Raymondville, Texas, Box 357.  
 — John J. (N Y), [154] New York, N. Y., 731 Morris Park ave.  
 — W. A. (Gal), Houston, Tex., 7210 Harrisburg blvd.  
 — William A., *o.m.i.* (No), [30] New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.  
 Calhoun, Edw. J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 W. 30th st.  
 Calkins, Amadeus T., *o.s.m.* (Det), [57] Detroit, Mich., 4820 Lakeview ave.  
 — Augustine, *o.s.m.* (Mil), Granville, Milwaukee, Wis., Sta. F.  
 — Edward, *o.s.m.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Sta. F., Monastery.  
 Callagee, Alban, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1239 St. Ann's st.  
 — Denis, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5700 No. Harlem ave.  
 Callaghan, Daniel P., *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. Mex., 609 W. Copper ave.  
 — James F. (Chic), [141] Chicago, Ill., 2248 Washington blvd.  
 — John J. (Bal), Gaithersburg, Md.  
 — John J., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.  
 — John P. (L A), [6] Los Angeles, Calif., 505 Bedford dr., Beverly Hills.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

Callaghan, Joseph P. (L A), [17] Los Angeles, Calif., 525 So. Occidental blvd.  
 — Joseph P. (Ph), [116] Philadelphia, Pa., 808 S. Hutchinson st.  
 — T. (S Fr), San Mateo, Cal.  
 Callahan, Albert A. (Hart), Guilford, Conn., 165 Whitefield st.  
 — Cornelius J. (St L), [28] Richmond Heights, Mo. (St. Louis), 1264 Arch Terrace.  
 — D. F. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 274 Second st.  
 — Daniel J. N., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 — Dominic, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5700 No. Harlem ave.  
 — E. F. (Nash), Franklin, Tenn., 111 2nd ave., S.  
 — E. S. (R C), Gregory, S. Dak.  
 — Edmund J. (St L), [11] St. Louis, Mo., 2047 E. Grand ave.  
 — Eugene J. (N Y), [39] New York, N. Y., 144 W. 90th st.  
 — Francis D. (F R), [1] Wareham, Mass., 128 Hugh st.  
 — G. A. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla., Sacred Heart.  
 — George (N Y).  
 — George H. (Bo), [61] Boston (Brighton), Mass., 321 Market st.  
 — George V. (Buf), Arcade, N. Y.  
 — H. B. (Pitt), absent on leave.  
 — Henry A. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., St. John's.  
 — James (Dal), Longview, Texas.  
 — James A. (Det), Farmington, Mich., 23615 Powers st.  
 — John J., *m.s.* (Det), Berkley, Mich., 2120 Collidge Highway.  
 — John F. (Hart), Washington, Conn.  
 — John L. (Bo), Holbrook, Mass., S. Franklin st.  
 — John L., *o.p.* (Chic), Oak Park P.O., Ill., Dominican House of Studies.  
 — Joseph J., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.  
 — Leroy S. (L A), [36] Los Angeles, Cal., 1341 Pleasant ave.  
 — Luke, *o.p.* (Cin), [30] Cincinnati, O., 1055 St. Paul pl.  
 — Michael H. (Tr), Atlantic Highlands, N. J., Center ave.  
 — Timothy P. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass., 177 School st.  
 — William J. (Bo), [25] So. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.  
 — William P. (G F), Chinook, Mont.  
 Callan, Charles J., *o.p.* (N Y), Maryknoll, N. Y.  
 — Francis P., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 5629 State rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
 — John (Al), Ebensburg, Pa.  
 — John, *m.m.* Siolok, Tsungkow, Kwangtung, China.  
 — M. S., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), [23] Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock ave.  
 Callanan, J. J. (Spo), [8] Spokane, Wash., 1503 Deane ave.  
 — Michael (S Fr), absent on leave.  
 — Michael F. (Den), [2] Denver, Colo., 3621 Humboldt st.  
 — Patrick H. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 31 Buckingham st.  
 — P. J. (St P), Ortonville, Minn., Box 1551.  
 Callens, Paul L., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles' College.  
 Callery, John J., *s.s.j.* (N O), [20] New Orleans, La., 2122 Royal st.  
 — Philip A. (Pitt), [23] Pittsburgh, Pa., 5323 Penn ave.  
 — Thomas J. (New), [24] Newark, N. J., 654 Summer ave.  
 Calligaro, Richard (New), [15] Patterson, N. J., 74 Cross st.  
 Calmus, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (P), Chemawa, Ore.  
 Calnan, Thomas A. (Bal), Silver Spring, Md., 8511 Georgia ave.  
 Calnen, Timothy J. (F R), Central Village, Mass.  
 Calvey, Edward T. (Clev), [74] Cleveland, Ohio, 4427 Rocky River Drive.  
 Calvo, Benito, *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Yuma, Arizona, 506 N. Main st.  
 Camacho, Juan, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1500 34th ave.  
 Camenzind, Albert J., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.  
 Camerman, Joseph (Sea), Bremerton, Wash., 405 Veneta ave.  
 Cameron, Ignatius X. (Roch), Hornell, N. Y., Canisteo st.  
 Cameron, Joseph S., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Roch), [17] Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.  
 — Peter J. (Chic), [35] Chicago, Ill., 7811 Coles ave.  
 Camirand, Jean, *s.m.m.* (Br), Bay Shore, L. I., N. Y., P.O. Box 60.  
 Cammisa, Michele (N Y), [120] New York, N. Y., 4540 Richardson ave.  
 Camp, A., *s.s.j.* (Gal), Beaumont, Texas, 199 Porter st.  
 — Charles M., *s.s.j.* (Bal), [49] Baltimore, Md., 1546 N. Fremont ave.  
 Campa, Manne (Ph), [32] Phila., Pa., 24th and Lehigh ave.  
 Campagna, Angelo (Ft W), absent on leave.  
 Campana, Michael V., *s.j.* (R), Hot Springs, N. C., Box 108.  
 Campas, J. R. (Okla) Enid, Okla., 110 No. Madison st.  
 Campbell, Arthur A. (N Y), Pelham, N. Y., 25 Second ave.  
 — Arthur R., *s.j.* (Bo), [67] Chestnut Hill, Boston, Mass., Boston College.  
 — Bertrand, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P. O., N. Y., Seminary.  
 — Charles W., *c.s.s.r.* (Pitt), [33] Pittsburgh, Pa., 2740 Beechwood blvd.  
 — Edward J. (Bo), Brighton, Mass., Lake st.  
 — Francis C. (N Y), [135] New York City, 230 Alexander ave.  
 — Frederick V. (Wil), [7] Wilmington, Del., 602 E. 6th st.  
 — George (St P), Robbinsdale, Minn., L. B. 385.  
 — George J. (P), [1] Portland, Ore., 566 Davis st.  
 — Gregory A., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.  
 — Hector, *s.m.m.* (Br), Bay Shore, L. I., N. Y., P. O. Box 60.  
 — Henry G. (New), Weehawken, N. J., 22 Hackensack ave.  
 — H. V. (Den), Arvada, Colo., Denver P.O., 3000 Newton st.  
 — J. E. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 7th st. at Michigan ave., N.E.  
 — J. J. (Dal), absent on leave.  
 — J. M. (Dub), Ames, Ia.  
 — James, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.  
 — James M. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Catholic University.  
 — Jerome (St P), Anoka, Minn.  
 — John E. (Nash), absent on leave.  
 — John F. B. (Ph), [114] Phila., Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.  
 — John P. (Chic), Berwyn, Ill.  
 — Joseph R. (Okla), Tulsa, Okla., 2515 East 1st st.  
 — Mark (Col), Caldwell, Ohio.  
 — Michael A., *c.p.*, Yungshun, Hunan, China.  
 — Michael J. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., 108 Chestnut st.  
 — Patrick J., *o.s.a.* (N Y), [146] New York, N. Y., 2342 Andrews ave.  
 — Paul E. (Pitt), [23] Pittsburgh, Pa., 5323 Penn ave.  
 — Raymond (Ph), [37] Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.  
 — Stuart B., *o.p.* (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 525 Washington blvd.  
 — Thomas A. (Tr), South Plainfield, N. J.  
 — Vincent J. (Ph), [33] Phila., Pa., 29th st. and Allegheny ave.  
 — William E. (Ph), Hilltown, Pa.  
 Campeau, E. C. (Og), Malone, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.  
 — J. A. (Bur), Bennington, Vt., Sacred Heart.  
 — Telesphore (Og), Malone, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.  
 — T. P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Far), Willow City, N. Dak., Box 366.  
 Campion, John (Buf), Angola, N. Y.  
 — John L. (Spo), Pasco, Wash., 514 4th ave.  
 — Raymond (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Atlantic and Washington aves.  
 — W. J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 E. Jefferson ave.  
 Campo, Hubert A. (Lin), New York, N. Y., 109 E. 38th st.  
 Campodonico, Manuel (Mob), Pensacola, Fla., St. Stephen's Church.  
 Camtois, Joseph (Hart), [1] Waterbury, Conn., 515 S. Main st.  
 Canali, Oreste (Roch), retired.  
 Canals, John (C C), Robstown, Tex.  
 Canarie, James D. (Bo), Danvers, Mass., 122 High st.  
 Canas, Anthony, *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 500 E. Cheltenham ave.

U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Canchi, Alfonso, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1718 S. 9th st.  
Candon, Robert F. (N Y), Concord, Stapleton Sta., S. I., N. Y., 854 Targee st.  
Canepa, John (Mob), [3] Birmingham, Thomas Station, Ala.  
Canestrini, Dominic, *p.s.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 909 Grand ave.  
Canfield, Joseph F. (Sy), [11] Syracuse, N. Y., Orchard Rd. Heights.  
Cangiano, Victor, *p.s.s.c.* (N Y), [62] New York, N. Y., 5 Monroe st.  
Caniano, Victor E., *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 210 Bleecker st.  
Canivan, Chas. J., Very Rev. (Br), Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y.  
—Gerard F. (Scr), [15] Scranton, Pa., 949 Scranton st.  
Canizal, John, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., Box 275, Rt. 1.  
Cann, James H. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla., Church of the Immaculate Conception.  
Cannan, William (Roch), Hornell, N. Y., 31 Erie ave.  
Cannell, F. P. (Chic), [78] Chicago, Ill., 3221 W. 55th st.  
—James P. (Chic), [155] Chicago, Ill., 3647 W. North ave.  
Canney, William F. (Ph), [41] Phila., Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.  
Canning, Charles M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4701 S. Grand ave.  
—Francis J. (Br), Ozone Park, P.O., L. I., N. Y., 11301 111th ave.  
—James P., *s.m.* (St L), Clayton, Mo.  
—Joseph A., *s.j.* (Ph), Wernersville, Pa.  
—Matthew A. (Chic), [45] Chicago, Ill., 2060 West Roosevelt rd.  
—Michael A. (St L), Jonesburg, Mo.  
—Patrick S. (Pro), Apponang, R. I.  
—Thomas S., *s.m.* (Wh), Richmond, W. Va., Oakford ave.  
—William M. (Bal), Havre de Grace, Md.  
Cannon, Chas., *o.s.b.* (Cr), Mahanomen, Minnesota.  
—Dominic J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
—Edmund J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., De Paul University.  
—John H. (Peo), Pontiac, Ill., 119 E. Howard st.  
—John J. (E), Coalport, Pa.  
—Maurice F. (Ph), Coaldale, Pa.  
—Michael J. (Rich), Harpers Ferry, W. Va.  
—W. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 925 Portland ave.  
Canole, M. J. (Al), [7] Altoona, Pa., 2010 12th ave.  
Canova, Albert (S Fe), Monticello, N. Mex.  
—John (Pitt), Monaca, Pa.  
Canseco, Manuel A. (L A), [24] Los Angeles, Calif., 512 S. ave., 20.  
Cantatore, Salvator (N Y), [10] Yonkers, N. Y., 70 Park Hill ave.  
Cantavella, Joseph, *o.c.d.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, 2503 N. Harwood st.  
Cantillon, Barnabas J. (S Fr), [5] Oakland, Calif., 6401 San Pablo ave.  
—Borchmans, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Ukiah, Calif.  
—John R. (S Fr), [37] San Francisco, Calif., 725 Diamond st.  
Cantin, Rosario (Spr), Webster, Mass., 18 East Main st.  
Cantwell, Arthur (S Fr), San Lorenzo, Cal.  
—Edward K., *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (St L), [29] St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand blvd.  
—James P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Fr), [7] San Francisco, Calif., 2117 Van Ness ave.  
—Thomas V., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 12th and Varnum sts., N.E.  
—William J., (S Fr), [28] San Francisco, Calif., 369 23rd ave.  
Canty, Thomas A. (Chic), River Forest, Oak Park P.O., Ill., 510 Lathrop ave.  
—T. F. (New), [5] Elizabeth, N. J., 1000 N. Broad st.  
Canyellas, James, *c.r.* (Den), Antonito, Colo., P.O. Box 207.  
Capannari, Francis, *t.o.r.* (Al), [5] Altoona, Pa., 804 Eleventh st.  
Capano, Emil A. (Det), [34] Detroit, Mich., 3138 Canfield ave., E.  
Capdevila, Antonio, *c.m.* (Ph), [107] Phila., Pa., 1903 Spring Garden st.  
Capesius, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.  
—John, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.  
—John B., *s.m.* (Pro), Westerly, R. I., 117 High st.  
Capistran, J., *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Lakeport, Calif., St. Mary's.  
Capitan, Ambrose (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 1705 Moravia st.  
Caples, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., College and Green sts.  
Capoano, Joseph, Very Rev., *Cong. orat.* (New), Summit, N. J., The Oratory School.  
Capobianco, Elidoro, (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.  
Capocchia, Louis, *o.f.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Carroll st., between Third and Fourth aves.  
Caporaso, L. (Br), absent on leave.  
Cappe, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C., Cathedral Abbey.  
—Rene, *t.o.r.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa., St. Mary's Monastery.  
—Stanislaus F., *s.d.* (Clev), absent on leave.  
Cappellino, C. I., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.  
Cappio, William A. (Om), Crofton, Neb.  
Caprio, Arsenio (Br), [87] Brooklyn, N. Y., 124 Sackman st.  
Caraher, E., *t.o.r.* (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. Dak.  
—J. C. (Lin), Heartwell, Nebr.  
—Terrence (Sea), Marysville, Wash.  
—Thomas J. (Buf), Perry, N. Y.  
Caralt, Eustanias, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Santa Cruz, Ariz., P.O. Box 1388.  
Caramello, L., *s.j.* (Sea), [24], Seattle, Wash., 2850 Massachusetts st.  
Caramanno, Joseph (N Y), [138a] New York, N. Y., 2511 Bronxwood ave.  
Carasig, Paul M., *s.j.* (Z), Talsayan, P. I.  
Carbajal, F. G., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (N O), [22] New Orleans, La., 132 Baronne st.  
—Joseph B., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., 923 Jordan st.  
Carberry, Bede, *o.f.m.* (Chic), [192] Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.  
—Francis S. (Ph), Girardville, Pa., 211 West Main st.  
—John J. (Br), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
Carbone, Vincenzo, *p.s.m.* (N Y), [88] New York, N. Y., 77 St. Nicholas ave.  
Cardella, Emilio A. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 402 Division st.  
Cardin, Victor (Cr), Crookston, Minnesota, Cathedral.  
Cardinal, E. V., *c.s.v.* (Peo), Champaign, Ill., 604 E. Armory ave.  
Cardy, John A. (New), [11] Paterson, N. J., 410 Union ave.  
Carew, John G. (Br), [49] Brooklyn, N. Y., 279 E. 17th st.  
—Paul T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), Orange, N. J., 94 Ridge st.  
—Stephan (St J), Baring, Mo.  
Carey, A. (St P), [10] St. Paul, Minn., 923 Bayless ave.  
—Alexander (St A), Glenolden, Pa., 22 E. Cooke ave.  
—Andrew J. (Bal), Hyattsville, Md., 12 Olive st.  
—Andrew J. (Bo), Tyngsboro, Mass., Notre Dame Academy.  
—B. J. (B), Genesee, Idaho.  
—Daniel J., Very Rev. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., St. Patrick's Cathedral.  
—Edmund A. (Spfd), absent on leave.  
—Edmund J. (Br), Richmond Hill, N. Y., 9432 118th st.  
—Edward J. (Bo), Saugus, Mass., 269 Lincoln ave.  
—Edward L., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.  
—Edwin F. (Bo), [37] E. Boston, Mass., 63 Moore st.  
—Emmanuel, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton.  
—Francis C. (New), North Bergen, N. J., 941 Tonnelle ave.  
—James A. (Port), [7] Portland, Me., 80 Sherman st.  
—James A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
—John, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [6] New York, N. Y., 308 W. Broadway.  
—John C. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 515 Nineteenth st.  
—John C. (Ph), Berwyn, Pa.  
—John D. (Hart), Voluntown, Conn., St. Thomas'.  
—John J. (Lin), Harvard, Nebr.  
—Justin, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (New), Union City, N. J., 381 West st.  
—Kenan, *c.p.* (New), Union City, N. J., 381 West st.



Carey, Lawrence (St P), Rosemont, Minn.  
 —Leo (Port), Pittsfield, Maine.  
 —Louis, *o.s.b.* (Sea), [17] Seattle, Wash., 6218 32nd ave., N.E.  
 —M. (S C), Sibley, Iowa.  
 —M. C. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass.  
 —Michael J., *c.s.p.* (St P), [19] Minneapolis, Minn., 1211 6th st., S.E.  
 —Patrick J. (L A), Holtville, Calif., P.O. Box 657.  
 —Patrick (Nat), Clarksdale, Miss., 204 Fairland pl.  
 —Patrick E. (Spr), Miller's Falls, Mass., 5 Church st.  
 —T. A., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.  
 —Thomas F. (Col), Wheelersburg, Ohio.  
 —Thomas R. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich., 515 N. State st.  
 —Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.  
 —William (Sea), Renton, Wash., P.O. Box 1410.  
 —William A., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Concord road.  
 —William A., *c.s.c.* (P), Portland, Ore., Columbia University.  
 —Wm. E. (S Falls), Armour, S. Dak.  
 Carignan, R. G. (Man), Newmarket, N. H.  
 Carlin, Edward (Cov), Flemingsburg, Ky.  
 —George (St P), Marshall, Minn.  
 —Henry A. (Pitt), [1] Pittsburgh, Pa, Oakland Sta., 108 N. Dithridge st.  
 —Leo H. (Pro), [1] Providence, R. I., 26 Pond st.  
 —William J. (New), [9] Paterson, N. J., 408 Getty ave.  
 Carlon, C., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak., St. Viators School.  
 Carmen, Charles A. (Ph), Hallowell, Pa.  
 Carmody, Albert (P), Albany, Ore.  
 —J. W. (Char), [2] Charleston, S. C., 73 Hasell st.  
 —M. J. (Bur), absent on sick leave.  
 —S. J. (Sea), Bellingham, Wash., 405 14th st., South.  
 —Thomas, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., College.  
 —Thomas (Om), Jackson P.O., Nebr.  
 —Thomas W. (Scr), Dallas, Pa., Misericordia College.  
 Carnet, Joseph M. (El P), Hurley, N. Mex., P.O. Box 1629.  
 Carnevale, Donato (New), Newark, N. J., 42 Richmond st.  
 Carney, Alfred, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.  
 —Aloysius S. (New), Stirling, N. J., 35 Elm st.  
 —Andrew F. (N Y), [91a] New York, N. Y., 91 Arden st.  
 —Edward A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., St. Thomas Monastery.  
 —Eugene A. (Bo), Milton, East, Mass., Adams st.  
 —Joseph L. (Col), Buchtel, Ohio.  
 —Joseph P., *s.j.* (Bal), Chaptico, Md.  
 —Jos. T. (Clev), [24] Cleveland, Ohio, 8000 Euclid ave.  
 —P. J., Very Rev. (St J), [5] St. Joseph, Mo., 1723 S. 12th st.  
 —Thomas A. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Cathedral.  
 —Thomas J. (K C), Nevada, Mo., 330 N. Main st.  
 Carniche, Michael J. (Hart), [10] Bridgeport, Conn., 320 Brooks st.  
 Carns, George A. (L R), Weiner, Ark., P.O. Box 225.  
 Carolan, James (Det), Durand, Mich.  
 —L. M., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio, St. Joseph's Priory.  
 Carolin, John F., *c.s.p.* (N Y), [40] New York, N. Y., 608 Isham st.  
 Caron, David J. (Man), Pittsfield, N. H.  
 —Elphege (Pro), [8] Pawtucket, R. I., 635 Broadway.  
 —Eugene, *c.s.p.* (G R), Bay City, Mich., 1005 Third st.  
 —Nicholas (Hart), Bristol, Conn.  
 —Octavius, *a.a.* (N Y), [84] New York City, 229 W. 14th st.  
 —Stanilaus (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 48 Hamlet ave.  
 —Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (N O), [3] New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.  
 —William, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Seminary.  
 Carpenter, Earl J., *s.j.* (Bal), [1] Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N.W.  
 —G. R. (Pro), Providence, R. I., College.  
 Carpentier, Frederick J. (Port), Wallagras, Me.  
 —George R., *o.p.* (Nash), Johnson City, Tenn., 227 E. Market st.

Carpinella, Angelo (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., cor. Beekman and Salem sts.  
 Carr, Charles J. (Den), [16] Denver, Colo., 2419 E. 5th ave.  
 —Edward J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 163 Winter st.  
 —F. (Hart), Bristol, Conn., St. Joseph's.  
 —Francis L. (Ph), [112] Philadelphia, Pa., 5412 Vine st.  
 —Gregory, *o.f.m.*  
 —John C. (Buf), [23] Buffalo, N. Y., 407 Northland ave.  
 —Joseph C. (Al), St. Michael's, Pa.  
 —Joseph V. (Ph), [120a] Philadelphia, Pa., 2043 Bleigh st.  
 —Simon J. (Ph), Parkesburg, Pa.  
 —Stephen J. (Hart), Helena, Mont., Mt. St. Charles High School.  
 —Wm. F. (St L), Silex P.O., Mo.  
 Carra, James (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., 145 Adam st.  
 —R. (N O), [44] New Orleans, La., 724 Camp st.  
 Carrabine, John A. (Clev), Hubbard, Ohio.  
 —Martin I., *s.j.* (Cin), Milford, Ohio, Milford Novitiate.  
 Carras, John (L), Nazareth Ky., College.  
 Carrick, F. (E), [5] Erie, Pa., 509 E. 26th st.  
 Carrico, Leonard, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
 —James E. (Ind), Retired.  
 —R. (L), [18] Louisville, Ky., 3132 W. Bway.  
 Carrier, E. Edouard, *o.m.i.* (Bo), South Natick, Mass., Oblate Fathers' House.  
 Carrieres, Damas (Bur), Alburt, Vt.  
 Carrig, Hubert P. (Hart), Fairfield, Conn.  
 —John I. (Hart), [9a] Hartford, Conn., 57 Eaton st.  
 Carrigan, Edward F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Francis Xavier University.  
 —J. P. (Den), Glenwood Springs, Colo., 928 Blake ave.  
 Carrigs, F. J. (L C), Gratiot, Wis.  
 Carrol, John, *c.s.s.r.* (M F), Fresno, Calif., 307 Kearney ave.  
 Carroll, Alban, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.  
 —Andrew J. (S Fr), Palo Alto, Cal.  
 —C. J. (L A), [8] Los Angeles, Cal., 2190 W. 31st st.  
 —Charles (N O), [40] New Orleans, La., 1342 Moss st.  
 —Charles F. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa., 322 Chestnut st.  
 —Charles, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.  
 —Charles B., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Glenarm P.O., Md., Villa Marie Home.  
 —Charles F., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2130 Fulton st.  
 —Clement, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams, 1055 St. Paul pl.  
 —Coleman F. (Pitt), [62] Pittsburgh, Pa., 1291 Creedmore ave., S. Hills branch.  
 —Declan F. (Cov), Mayslick, Ky.  
 —Denis R. (Br), [8] Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.  
 —Egbert, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [129] New York, N. Y., 1865 Randall ave.  
 —Eugene P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.  
 —Eugene P. (R), Raleigh, N. C., 15 N. McDowell st.  
 —F. J. (Spr), Lenox, Mass.  
 —Frank P. (Det), Dowagiac, Mich., 210 N. Front st.  
 —Finbar, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.  
 —Finnian, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Ukiah, Calif.  
 —George (St P), on sick leave.  
 —George, *m.m.* (N Y), Catholic Mission, Saiho, Korea.  
 —Herbert F. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., 336 Elm st.  
 —Howard J. (Pitt), [37] Pittsburgh, Pa., 6202 Alder st.  
 —Hugh, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.  
 —J. J. (Chic), [179] Chicago, Ill., 690 Belmont ave.  
 —James, *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2901 S. Carrollton ave.  
 —James A. (Buf), [11] Buffalo, N. Y., 335 Grider st.  
 —James F., *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Ferndale, Norwalk P.O., Conn.  
 —James I. (Bo), Winthrop, Mass., 320 Winthrop st.  
 —John (Mil), Waukesha, Wis., 822 East ave.  
 —John F. (Scr), Shavertown, Pa., Davis st.  
 —John J. (Alb), [4] Troy, N. Y., 322 Congress st.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST

U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Carroll, John J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 500 E. Chelton ave.  
 — John R. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 14 Hancock st.  
 — Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (M F), Fresno, Calif., 307 Kearney ave.  
 — Joseph (New), [10] Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.  
 — Joseph A. (Br), [12] Brooklyn, N. Y., 64 Middagh st.  
 — Joseph A. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.  
 — Joseph E. (New), Palisades Park, N. J., 19 Central blvd., East.  
 — Joseph F., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1131 W. Wisconsin ave.  
 — L. J. (S C), Retired, Santa Monica, Calif., 1038 Lincoln blvd.  
 — Lawrence J. (Mob), [1] Mobile, Ala., 400 Government st.  
 — Mark K. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4244 Washington blvd.  
 — Maurice H. (Port), Oldtown, Me.  
 — Michael, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kansas, St. Benedict's Abbey.  
 — Michael J. (Spr), Palmer, Mass., 76 Thorndike st.  
 — Norbert, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Calicoon, N. Y.  
 — P. F., Very Rev. (Spfd), on sick leave.  
 — P. Robert, *o.p.* (Den), [15] Denver, Colo., 2905 Federal blvd.  
 — Patrick J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 — Patrick R., *o.p.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., East Berks and Gaul sts.  
 — Paul L., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 5629 State rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
 — Paul Mary, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1239 St. Ann's st.  
 — Richard J. (Hart), Westport, Conn.  
 — Robert (Dul), [1] Duluth, Minn., 211 West 4th st.  
 — Robert, *o.p.* (Den), [12] Denver, Colo., 2905 Federal blvd.  
 — Thomas (Roch), Watkins, N. Y.  
 — Thomas A. (R C), Philip, South Dakota.  
 — Thomas F. (Br), Inwood, L. I., N. Y., 318 Wanser ave.  
 — Thomas G., Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y), [55] N. Y. City, N. Y., 351 E. 55th st.  
 — Thomas J. (Det), [89] Detroit, Mich., 19687 Cameron ave.  
 — W. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L R), Hot Springs, Ark., 100 Central ave.  
 — Wm., *c.s.s.r.* (K C), [13] Kansas City, Mo., 3333 Broadway  
 — William E. (Dav), Marengo, Ia.  
 — William J. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 2213 Cherry st.  
 — William J. (St A), Arcadia, Fla., Box 294.  
 Carron, Lionel V., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 W. 30th st.  
 Carse, Robert J. (Rock), St. Charles, Ill.  
 Carson, James J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sy), Rome, N. Y., 105 E. Liberty st.  
 Carter, A. B. (S A), Palacios, Texas, Box 356.  
 — G. L., *o.m.i.* (Buf), [26] Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.  
 — James (Buf), Batavia, N. Y., 42 Central ave.  
 — Thomas, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (L A), Sierra Madre, Calif., 500 N. Grove ave.  
 Carteron, Claude, *s.m.* (Bo), North Cambridge, Mass., 35 Middlesex st.  
 Cartier, Aloysius A. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 2000 McCullough ave.  
 — G., *o.m.i.* (S A), Del Rio, Tex., P. O. Box 1044.  
 Cartin, John A. (Ph), [49] Phila., Pa., 6103 N. Lawrence st.  
 Carton, Joseph A. (Chic), [239] Chicago, Ill., 843 W. Garfield blvd.  
 Cartwright, Hubert J. (Ph), [67] Philadelphia, Pa., 146 Rector st.  
 — I. Mitchell (Bal), [5] Baltimore, Md., Arlington P. O., 3202 Wylie ave.  
 — John K. (Bal), [28] Washington, D. C., 619 10th st., N.W.  
 — Richard S., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., College of St. Paul the Apostle.  
 — William J., *c.s.p.* (P), [26] Portland, Ore., 682 Tamarack st.  
 Carty, Charles M. (Hart), [3] Hartford, Conn., 134 Market st.  
 — John J., *m.s.* (N Y), Phenicia, N. Y.  
 — John A. (New), [23] Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock ave.  
 — John D. (New), [23] Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock ave.  
 Carty, William J. (Bo), [9] Lawrence, Mass., 118 So. Broadway.  
 Carulla, Joseph *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Jerome, Arizona.  
 Caruso, Vincent, *o.d.m.* (Clev), [81] Cleveland, Ohio, 3205 Fulton rd.  
 Carver, William E. (Sy), [18] Syracuse, N. Y., 1400 Park st.  
 Carvill, Michael (L A), Glendale, Calif.  
 Carvlin, John F., *c.s.p.* (N Y), Rome, Italy, 2 via Santa Susanna, Church of St. Susanna.  
 Cary, Charles J. (Br), Flushing, N. Y., 136-75 41st ave.  
 — John D. (Hart), Wallingford, Conn., Holy Trinity.  
 — M. C. (Spr), [4] Worcester, Mass., St. John's.  
 — Paul J. (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 182 Shoemaker st.  
 Casavant, Joseph O. (Port), Augusta, Me., 1 Kendall st.  
 Cascio, Bonaventura, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Lowell P.O., Mass., St. Francis Seminary.  
 Case, James E., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 5629 State rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
 — Walter E., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., De Paul University.  
 Casey, Albert, *o.p.* (N Y), Pleasantville, N. Y., Bedford rd.  
 — Albert M., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif., University.  
 — Brendan, *o.s.f.c.* (Pro7), Providence, R. I., 234 Norwood ave.  
 — C. M. (M F), Santa Cruz, Calif.  
 — E. D. (Spr), Mantogue City, Mass., Farren Memorial Hospital.  
 — E. F. (S C), Denison, Iowa.  
 — Edgar, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.  
 — Edwin W. (S Fr), [5] Oakland, Calif., 6410 San Pablo ave.  
 — F. J. (Peo), Toluca, Ill., St. Ann's.  
 — Francis J., *o.s.a.* (N Y), New Hamburg, N. Y.  
 — Francis P. (Pro), Bristol, R. I., 330 Wood st.  
 — George A. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., 635 Clark st.  
 — Geo. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 719 N. Wabash ave.  
 — George W. (Bo), Swampscott, Mass., 174 Humphrey st.  
 — James (Spfd), Granite City, Ill., 2101 State st.  
 — James (N Y), Studying at Rome, Italy.  
 — J. V., Very Rev. (Dub), [1] Dubuque, Iowa, Bluff and 2nd st.  
 — James B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1525 E. 12th st.  
 — James H. (Br), [111] Brooklyn, N. Y., 269 Parkville ave.  
 — James P. (Pro), Wakefield, R. I.  
 — James S. (Far), absent on leave.  
 — James W. (Spr), Turners Falls, Mass., 25 Sixth st.  
 — Joachim M., *o.m.cap.* (N Y), [14] Yonkers, N. Y., 110 Shonnard pl.  
 — John A. (Man), Berlin, N. H., St. Kieran's Church.  
 — John E. (Clev), Massillon, O., 322 Third st., S.E.  
 — John F. (Hart), on sick leave.  
 — John F. (S Fr), El Cerrito, Cal.  
 — John J. (N Y), [9] New York, N. Y., 110 E. 12th st.  
 — John J. (Bo), Quincy, Mass., 386 Hancock st.  
 — John J. (F R), [1] Taunton, Mass., 370 Middleboro ave.  
 — John T. (Spr), Grafton, Mass.  
 — John W. (Alb), absent on sick leave.  
 — John W., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College st., Holy Cross College.  
 — Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Alexian Brothers Hospital.  
 — Joseph (Dal), Ranger, Texas.  
 — Joseph A., Very Rev. Msgr. (Chic), [179] Chicago, Ill., 690 Belmont ave.  
 — Joseph D. (Hart),  
 — Joseph H. (Bo), Billerica, Mass., Talbot ave.  
 — Joseph T. (Tr), (Rich), Quantico, Va., U. S. Naval Chaplain.  
 — Joseph T. (Pro), Newport, R. I., U. S. Naval Training Sta.  
 — Lawrence (Roch), [22] Rochester, N. Y., 15 South st.  
 — Leo B. (Cov), Newport, Ky., 134 West 5th st.  
 — M. J. (Wich), Independence, Kans., 210 North 4th st.



- Casey, Martin, F. (Tr), [2] Trenton, N. J., 716 Bellevue ave.
- Maurice, *o.m.cap.* (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., St. Felix Monastery, R. 8.
- Maurice J. (Clev), Salem, O., 18 Ohio ave.
- Michael J. (St P), [11] St. Paul, Minn., 1327 Lafond st.
- P. (Sac), Sonora, Calif.
- Patrick (Hel), Drummond, Mont., P.O. Box 46.
- Patrick (L A), [31] Los Angeles, Cal., 1404 W. Adams blvd.
- Patrick (M F), Sanger, Calif.
- Patrick H., *s.j.* (N Y), Seven Springs, Monroe, N. Y.
- Patrick J. (D M), Churchville, Iowa.
- Patrick J., *s.j.* (N Y), [48] New York City, 980 Park ave.
- Philip (St P), Clontarf, Minn.
- Solanus, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1740 Mt. Elliott ave.
- Stephen H. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Thomas (Br), Flushing-on-the-Hill, L. I., N. Y., Flushing P.O., 58-02 146th st.
- Thomas P. (Br), [31] Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 St. Edwards st.
- Timothy (B C), Klamath Falls, Ore., 811 High st.
- Vincent (Chic), Mundelein, Graduate Student residing in Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
- Walter D. (Hart), [9a] Hartford, Conn., 57 Eaton st.
- William (Br), [54] Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer st.
- Wm. A. (Cin), Urbana, Ohio., 231 Washington ave.
- William F. (Hart), [7] Hartford, Conn., 397 Ferry st.
- William F., *o.p.*, Quaten, Fukien, China, Our Lady of the Valley.
- William J. (Ph), [120a] Philadelphia, Pa., 2043 Bleigh st., Phawnhurst.
- William J. (Bo), [15] Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 10 Magazine st.
- William P. (Alb), Valatie, N. Y.
- William P. (Chic), [40] Chicago, Ill., 7315 Yale ave.
- Cash, Cornelius J. (Buf), East Aurora, N. Y., 490 Oakwood ave.
- John M. (Dav), Wilton Junction, Iowa.
- Cashen, F., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
- Joseph (Dul), [1] Duluth, Minn., 211 W. 4th st.
- Cashin, William E., Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y), [8] New York City, 20 City Hall pl.
- Cashman, James J. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 118 Fifth st.
- John J. (Bo), [24] S. Boston, Mass., 381 Dorchester st.
- Valentine (D M), Mondamin, Iowa.
- William (St P), Le Sueur, Minn., 217 No. 3rd st.
- Caspillas, Jose Maria, *o.f.m.* (C C), Beeville, Texas.
- Casquero, F., *o.p.* (S Fr), [11] San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.
- Cass, John (Br), Long Beach, L. I., N. Y., 739 W. Penn st.
- Cassagne, Julius P., *s.m.* (Prov), Westerly, R. I., 117 High st.
- Casse, Napoleon P., *o.p.* (S A), [7] San Antonio, Tex., 2007 Jones ave.
- Cassery, Edward V., *s.s.j.* (N O), [8] New Orleans, La., 5018 Constance st.
- John J. (Gal), Mexia, Tex., St. Mary's.
- Cassian, P., *s.s.b.* (Bel), [7] E. St. Louis, Ill., P.O. Box 386.
- Cassibba, Gaetano R. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 15 Fallbrook st.
- Cassidy, Charles, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Ia., St. Gabriel's Monastery.
- Charles J. (Port), absent on leave.
- Edward T., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.
- Edward (Chey), Torrington, Wyo.
- Francis P. (Hart), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Henry F. (Hart), Norfolk, Conn.
- J. (S A), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
- J., *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, Texas, 1218 Jefferson st.
- James A. (N Y), [138] N. Y. City, 1949 Bathgate ave.
- James F. (Bo), South Natick, Mass., Eliot st.
- James F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.
- Cassidy, John H., *m.m.*, Honolulu, Oahu, 1701 Wilder ave.
- John J., *s.j.* (New), [25] Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
- Joseph G. (Sav), Rome, Ga., 408 East First st.
- Joseph J., *c.s.s.p.* (Hart), Ridgefield, Conn., Holy Ghost Novitiate.
- M. F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Om), O'Neill, Nebr.
- Michael J. (Det), Comstock, Mich., St. Anthony's School.
- Philip J. (S Fe), Las Vegas, N. Mex., 305 Valencia st.
- Robert C. (Pro), [20] Providence, R. I., 239 Oxford st.
- Robert J. (Ph), [119] Philadelphia, Pa., 218 Queen st.
- Robert J. (S Fr), Novato, Calif.
- Sylvester L. (St L), [53] St. Louis, Mo., 4204 Delor st.
- Thomas M. (Mob), Toulminville, Ala., St. Francis Xavier's.
- Thomas V. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Regent ave.
- William A. (N Y), [50] New York, N. Y., 1290 St. Nicholas ave.
- William F., *o.p.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
- William H. (Bur), Proctor, Vt.
- Cassilly, Francis B., *s.j.* (Om), [7] Omaha, Nebr., 2500 California st.
- Cassin, John (S Fr), Santa Rosa, Calif., 547 B st.
- Cassol, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (L A), Montebello, Calif., Route 1, Box 414.
- Castagnotto, Joseph, *s.c.* (M. F.), Watsonville, Calif.
- Castanié, Albert (S Fe), Tome, N. Mex.
- Castel, L. P. (Laf), Delcambre, La.
- William (N O), Baton Rouge, La., R.F.D. 1.
- Castellano, Angel (Tuc), Solomonville, Ariz.
- Antonio, *o.f.m.* (Br), [91] Brooklyn, N. Y., 522 Carroll st.
- Castellet, Jerome, *o.c.d.* (Okla), Hartshorne, Okla.
- Castillo, Louis (Det), [78] Detroit, Mich., Roosevelt ave.
- Castillon, M., *c.m.f.* (S A), [4] San Antonio, Texas, 1321 El Paso st.
- Casten, Henry T., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.
- Casterot, Alexius, *o.p.* (N Y), [114] New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
- Castles, William P. (Bo), Foxboro, Mass., 83 Central st.
- Castognotto, Joseph, *s.c.* (M F), Watsonville, Calif., St. Francis' School.
- Catagni, Norberto, *o.m.cap.* (New), Passaic, N. J., 10 McLean st.
- Catalano, Gabriele (N Y), [90] New York, N. Y., 237 East 62nd st.
- Santo J., *s.j.* (N Y), [77] New York City, N. Y., 44 Second ave.
- Catalina, Anthony, *c.m.f.* (Chic), [173] Chicago, Ill., 9049 Brandon ave.
- Catania, A. (Bal), [17] Washington, D. C., 229 F st., N. W.
- Aurelio (Nat), Hattiesburg, Miss., Walnut st.
- Catoggio, Anthony (N Y), [180] Rosebank, S. I., N. Y., 463 Tompkins ave.
- Joseph A. (N Y), [190] Granitville, S. I., Lamberts lane.
- Catoire, Albert, *a.d.* (N Y), [84] New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
- Caton, Charles J. (Br), Northport, N. Y., 344 Main st.
- John E. (Tr), Florence, N. J., Front st.
- Thomas (Det), [49] Detroit, Mich., 1721 Junction ave.
- Sylvester, *o.p.* (New), [4] Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
- Catterlin, Herman, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), [160] Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
- Catullo, Julius, *o.f.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Our Lady of Peace.
- Cauchois, Innocent, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
- Caudron, Theophile (Okla), Henryetta, Okla., 1004 Gentry st.
- Caugh, Wilfred (Roch), studying in Rome.
- Cauley, Chas. L. (E), [2] Erie, Pa., 130 E. 4th st.
- Peter M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (E), [2] Erie, Pa., 130 E. 4th st.
- Stephen H. (E), [2] Erie, Pa., 130 E. 4th st.
- Caulfield, Edward J., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 500 E. Chelton ave.
- Engene P. (Scr), Hoban Heights, Pa., St. Michael's Industrial School.

U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

# U. S. CLERGY LIST

- Causey, H. B. (Peo), Ohio, Ill., Mercy Home.  
— Joseph G., *s.j.* (Bal), [26] Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.  
Cautello, Eugenio (N Y), [149] N. Y. City, N. Y., 3985 Bronxwood ave.  
Cavaletti, Clement M. (Scr), Jessup, Pa., 516 Third ave.  
Cavallanti, Nazareno, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 361 San Fernando st.  
Cavan, Timothy F. (Bo), [26] S. Boston, Mass., 835 Broadway.  
Cavanagh, Chas. A. (Win), St. Clair, Minn.  
— Francis X. (Bal), [4] Washington, D. C., 3405 Nichols ave., S.E.  
— J. F. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. D., 1220 E. 8th st.  
— John P. (S Fr), Redwood City, Calif., 659 El Camino Real.  
— Martin F. (N Y), [117a] New York, N. Y., 3519 Bainbridge ave.  
— William A. (Hart), absent on sick leave.  
— William F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 481 Quaker ave.  
— William J. (Br), [40] Brooklyn, N. Y., 749 Linwood st.  
— William J. (N Y), [127b] Bronx, N. Y., 190 Hollywood ave.  
Cavanaugh, A. A. (S C), on sick leave in Rochester, Minn.  
— Arthur G. (Hart), Suffield, Conn., Sacred Heart.  
— Basil, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.  
— Francis, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
— James P. (Spr), [9] Worcester, Mass., 1222 Main st.  
— John (Sac), Eureka, Calif.  
— John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
— Joseph J. (Tr), Sayreville, N. J.  
— Michael B. (Pitt), Zelenople, Pa.  
— Paul A., *s.j.*, Belize, British Honduras, C. A., St. Johns College.  
— William, *c.p.* (New), Union City, N. J., 381 West st.  
— William B. (Hbg), Harrisburgh, Pa., 2121 N. 3rd st.  
— William J. (Man), East Jaffrey, N. H.  
— William T. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 1300 Broadway.  
Cavazos, Isidore (C C), Kingsville, Tex.  
Cavey, Francis, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.  
Cavicchi, Ugo, *p.s.s.c.* (Chic), [38] Chicago, Ill., 2189 De Kalb st.  
Cavigiolo, George, *p.s.s.c.* (Bo), [12] Boston, Mass., 12 North Sq.  
Cawchi, Alphonse, *o.s.a.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 13476 Justine ave.  
Cawley, Francis P. (Den), Salida, Colo., 320 E. 5th st.  
— J. J. (Spr), [10] Holyoke, Mass., 20 Hitchcock st.  
— John, Rt. Rev., Msgr. (L A), [1] Los Angeles, Calif., 114 E. 2nd st.  
— Patrick F. (Scr), Moscow, Pa., Church st.  
— Thomas T. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., Catholic High School, 408 Tioga.  
— William L. (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., 200 Delaware st.  
Cayellas, James, *c.r.* (Den), San Luis, Colo.  
Cayer, A. J. B. (Spr), [2] Springfield, Mass., 82 Howard st.  
Cazzaniga, P., *p.s.s.c.* (Chic), [144] Chicago, Ill., 909 Grand ave.  
Ceccarelli, Agostino, *o.m.cap.* (New), Hackensack, N. J., 111 Holt st.  
Cecere, Dominic, *s.c.* (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 148 Main st.  
— Luigi J. (Scr), on sick leave, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 348 Park ave.  
Cech, Ferdinand (L C), Lacrosse, Wis., 936 Winnebago st.  
— Vincent R. (N Y), [15] Yonkers, N. Y., 18 Franklin st.  
Cecka, James (St P), Olivia, Minn.  
Cefal, John J. (N O), [20] New Orleans, La., 2122 Royal st.  
— Michael Z., [84] Detroit, Mich., 2423 4th st.  
Celauro, Salvatore (N Y), [159] New York, N. Y., 3025 Concourse.  
Celichowski, Bronislaw (Mil), [14] Milwaukee, Wis., 1547 W. Windlake ave.  
Cellerier, Francis (S Fe), Bernalillo, N. Mex., Loretto School.  
Cellier, A. C. (S Fe), absent on leave.  
— Louis (S Fe), absent on leave.  
Celotto, Carlo, *p.s.s.c.* (Bo), [12] Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.  
Cendrowski, A. (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich., Seminary.  
Centner, Adalbert W. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Pontifical College, U. S. Army Chaplain.  
— Lewis, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kansas.  
Centurioni, P., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex.  
Cepanakis, S. J. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 318 Fourth ave.  
Ceppa, John L. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., 82 Akron st.  
Ceppari, C., *o.s.m.* (Chic), [20] Chicago, Ill., 313 W. Illinois st.  
Cepurski, John, *c.m.* (Hart), Derby, Conn., St. Michael's.  
Ceradini, Charles J. (Pitt), Oakmont, Pa., St. Anthony's Orphanage.  
Ceranaki, Joseph (Bel), Dubois, Ill.  
Cermak, J. (St P), New Prague, Minn.  
Cernauskas, Victor (Chic), Mundelein, Ill., Seminary.  
Cernik, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 225 Park st.  
Cerny, Edward A. (Rock), Teaching in St. Charles College, Catonsville, Md.  
— Lawrence (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y. [4] 716 Congress st.  
Cerrscintini, A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 12021 Mayfield rd.  
Cerrute, Edmund P., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.  
Cervený, Peter, M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev), [80] Cleveland, Ohio, 3181 W. 41st st.  
Cervera, Jose, *c.m.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 206 E. 98th st.  
Cesatis, I., *m.i.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2327 W. 23rd pl.  
Cesna, George (S C), [10] Sioux City, Iowa, 1011 Douglas st.  
— P. C. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 614 W. Mahanoy ave.  
Ceveaux, M., *o.c.s.o.* (L), Trappist P.O., Kentucky.  
Chabot, A. J. (Port), Auburn, Me., 267 Minot ave.  
— E. M. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., 104 Springfield st.  
— George C. (P), St. Paul, Ore.  
— Henry E. (Hart), Stafford Springs, Conn.  
— Lucien H. (Port), Wintport, Me.  
Chadbourne, Llewellyn D. (Bo), Hudson, Mass., St. Michael's.  
Chagnon, Henry E. (Hart), Versailles P.O., Conn.  
— Jovite (F R), [16] New Bedford, Mass., Duncan st.  
Chailfoux, J., *s.s.s.* (Chic), [168] Chicago, Ill., 1335 W. Harrison st.  
Chaloupka, Vavla A. (Clev), [13] Cleveland, Ohio, 9614 Aetna road.  
Chamard, James, *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.  
Chambard, C. M., *s.m.* (Port), Brunswick, Me., 37 Pleasant st.  
Chamberlain, A. S., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Calif.  
— Cecil H., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas College.  
— William V. (Bo), [41] Boston (Charlestown), Mass., 303 Bunker Hill st.  
Chamberlin, Stephen J. (Bo), Malden, Mass., 297 Main st.  
Chambers, L. E., *o.m.i.* (Buf), [26] Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter st.  
Chambon, C. M., Very Rev. (N O), Donalds-ville, La., P.O. Box 52.  
Champagne, Omer (G B), New Franken P.O., Wis., R.F.D. 2.  
Champion, Raymond, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Det), River Rouge (Detroit), Mich., Cor. Henry and Davison sts., retired.  
Chanath, Zenon (P G R), absent on sick leave.  
Chandler, Arthur H., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., River ave. and Eaton st.  
Chany, Ladislav C. (Tr), Carteret, N. J., 119 Washington ave.  
Chapelsky, Leo, Very Rev. (Uk Gr), Minersville, Pa., 415 Front st.  
Chapignac, Augustine, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.  
Chapman, Chas. C., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University, St. Charles ave.  
— F., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
— Leo J. (Det), [35] Detroit, Mich., 9803 Mendota bldg.  
— Michael A. (Ft W), [1] Fort Wayne, Ind., Cathedral.  
— Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [133] New York, N. Y., 389 E. 150th st.  
— William, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
Chapoton, Alexander W., *c.s.s.r.* (LA), Whittier, Cal., 211 S. Newlist ave.  
Chapuran, Edward (Om), [34] Omaha, Neb., 1430 S. Fourteenth st.



U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

Chaput, E. J., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 2000 McCullough ave.  
— Georges H. (Bo), Cochituate, Mass., 54 Main st.  
— William (Sea), Monroe, Wash., P.O. Box D.  
Charbonneau, A. D. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.  
— Walter J. (Og), Rossie, N. Y.  
Chardar, Nivard, *o.c.r.* (L),  
Charette, Albert (Port), Grand Isle, Me.  
— H. D., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.  
Charland, Oscar J. (Spr), Adams, Mass., 21 Maple st.  
Charles, Wm. R. (Alb), [20] Albany, N. Y., 921 Madison ave.  
Charpentier, Robert J. (Br), Jamaica, L. I., Mary Immaculate Hospital.  
Charlie, G. (S Fe), Anton Chico, New Mexico.  
Charron, Louis (Sup), retired.  
Charters, James A. (Br), St. Albans, L. I., N. Y., 118-22 Riverton st.  
Chartier, Alpheric, *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 46 Woodland st.  
— Emile, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.  
— Wilfred (Man), Gorham, N. H.  
Chartiez, Marcel, *o.m.i.* (A), Hyder, Alaska.  
Chartrand, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.  
Chasles, A. (Laf), Scott, La.  
Chatagnon, John M. (Port), Auburn, Me., 88 Third st.  
Chataignon, M. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 1302 Broadway.  
Chateau, L., *o.m.i.* (C C), Mission, Tex., St. Peter's Novitiate.  
Chatel, Albert, Ponce, Porto Rico.  
Chattillon, Robert M., *o.m.i.* (C C), Alamo, Texas, Box 413.  
Chaurand, A. Dominic (N Y), New York City, 628 W. 140th st.  
Chauvat, E. (Bal), Bethesda, Md., Villa Mercy.  
Chauve, Constantine, *s.m.* (S Fr), [31] San Francisco, Calif., 566 Bush st.  
Chauvin, Alderic (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 82 Cumberland st.  
— J. H. (Nat), Ocean Springs, Miss.  
— Minor, H. A. (N O), [24] New Orleans, La., 3778 Gentilly rd.  
— Oscar J. (Laf), New Iberia, La.  
— Wilbrod, (Sy), Endicott, N. Y.  
Chavarria, Felix, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.  
Chawke, M. (Det), Royal Oak, Mich., 715 Lafayette ave.  
— William (Wich), Kingman, Kans.  
Check, Geo., *o.s.* (Ph), Hellertown, Pa., 308 Leonard st.  
Checkhart, Florian, *o.s.b.* (B A), Tryon, N. C.  
Chegin, George J. (P G R), Donora, Pa., 511 Murray ave., P.O. Box 546.  
Chehansky, Stephen (Uk Gr), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 N. Franklin st.  
Cheli, Stephen, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 938 Cambridge ave.  
Chemaly, Nemet Allah (Buf), Olean, N. Y., 331 No. Fourth st.  
Chemlin, Theodore (St J).  
Chemma, T. (Et W), [6] E. Chicago, Ind., 3903 Maine st.  
Chéné, R. R., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.  
Chenuil, Pacifico, *p.s.s.c.* (Bo), [12] Boston, Mass., 12 No. Sq.  
Cheray, L. M., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Putney, Vt.  
Cherf, John F., *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill., St. Procopius Abbey.  
Cherne, James (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 820 New Jersey st.  
Chernitzky, Stephen F. (Hart), [18] Bridgeport, Conn., 330 Spruce st.  
Cherry, John F. (Br), [11] Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.  
— Joseph B. (N Y), [4] N. Y. City, N. Y., 47 E. 129th st.  
— John, *c.p.p.s.* (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., R.F.D. 8.  
— Patrick J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), [74] Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 42d st.  
Chertos, Gabriel J. (Al), Portage, Pa., St. John the Baptist.  
Chesnut, James, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 500 E. Chelton ave. (Germantown).  
— John T. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, 2215 Ross ave.  
Chetwood, Thomas B., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2001 Main st.

Chevalier, Albert, *o.m.i.* (Bo), South Natick, Mass., Scholasticate, Woodland st.  
— Alfred J. (Og), Sunmount, N. Y., U. S. Veteran's Hospital.  
Chevette, J. O. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., 101 King st.  
— Omer J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2701 Chicago blvd.  
Chevrier, E. M., *o.m.i.* (N O), French Settlement, La.  
Chianale, Jos., *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Spokane, Wash., Mt. St. Michael's.  
Chiasson, Fidele (Laf), Mamou, La.  
Chiazzi, Gerolamo (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., St. Anthony's College.  
— Jerome, *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Cal.  
Chicca, Bernard, *o.s.s.f.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 4811 Germantown ave.  
Chicoine, Francis X. (Hart), Bristol, Conn., St. Ann's.  
— J. E. (Spr), Leominster, Mass., 168 Mechanic st.  
Chidwick, John P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), [2] N. Y. City, N. Y., 141 E. 43rd st.  
Chilcote, H. P. (To), Toledo, O., 2327 Cherry st.  
Childs, Felix S. (F R), [10] Fall River, Mass., 163 Winter st.  
— J. (N Y), West Park, N. Y.  
Chiminello, G., *p.s.s.c.* (Sy), Providence, R. I., 472 Atwells ave.  
— Joseph (Sy), [14] Utica, N. Y., 649 Jay st.  
Chinnery, Joseph A. (N Y), [135] N. Y. City, 230 Alexander ave.  
Chipakitis, Joseph G. (Ph), [10] Phila., Pa., 1120 Wallace st.  
Chippendale, John (F R), Mansfield, Mass.  
Chisholm, Colin B., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., Novitiate.  
— Donald V., *m.m.*, Chuwa, Korea.  
Chistosse, Bernardinus, *o.m.cap.*  
Chivilewicz, Alexander (Hart)  
Chlapowski, S. J. (Spr), Gardner, Mass., 35 Pleasant st.  
Chleborad, Adalbert, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Franciscan Monastery.  
Chlystun, Andrew (Uk Gr), Watervliet, N. Y., 2410 Fourth ave.  
Chmely, Joseph A. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 317 Ave. E.  
Chmielewski, J. P. (Mil), [24] Milwaukee, Wis., 3329 S. 10th st.  
— Stanislaus P. (Alb), absent on leave.  
Chmielinski, John M. (Bo), [30] Boston, Mass., South Boston, 655 Dorchester ave.  
Chmura, Hippolyte, *o.f.m.* (Mil), Sturtevant, Wis., Friary.  
Choby, Anthony (Al), [7] Johnstown, Pa., 414 4th ave.  
Chodacki, Louis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1365 Abbott rd., Mercy Hospital.  
Chodkiewicz, Joseph P. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 2420 Seventh ave.  
Cholewinski, Stanislaus P. (Chic), [129] Chicago, Ill., 4821 S. Hermitage ave.  
Cholewka, James, *o.m.c.* (Chic), [36a] Chicago, Ill., 8708 Colfax ave.  
Chopey, Gabriel (P G R).  
— Nicholas, Very Rev. (P G R), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 695 N. Main st.  
Choquette, C. Victor (Bo), Danvers, Mass., 122 High st.  
— Wilfred J. (Spr), [9] Springfield, Mass., 35 Harriet st.  
Chouinard, Anthony, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist College, Harewood rd.  
— Zotique, *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 46 Woodland st.  
Chraca, John (Al), Conemaugh, Pa., 258 2nd st.  
Christ, George A. (Leav), [15] Kansas City, Kans., 2300 N. 8th st.  
— Henry S., Very Rev. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa.  
— John A. (To), Leipsic, Ohio.  
— John V. (St L), [21] Maplewood, Mo., 2934 Marshall ave.  
Christian, M. P., *c.s.b.* (Det), [10] Detroit, Mich., 1000 19th st.  
— Michael P., *o.carm.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave.  
— Wm. J. (Sy), Fayetteville, N. Y.  
Christie, Michael L., *o.carm.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 55 Demarest ave.  
— Vincent J. (R C), Rapid City, S. Dak., Cathedral.  
Christman, John H. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., 15 Walnut st.  
Christmann, Matthew, *s.v.d.*, Very Rev. (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss., St. Augustine's Mission School.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Christmann, Turibius, *o.f.m.* (K C), [12] Kansas City, Mo., 2311 Monitor pl.  
 Christmas, Charles F. Very Rev., *o.p.* (N Y), [114] N. Y. City, N. Y., 869 Lexington ave.  
 Christoffel, Nicholas, *o.f.m.* (Chic), [55] Chicago, Ill., 4920 So. Parkway.  
 Christoni, B., *o.m.cap.* (New), Orange, N. J., 103 S. Centre st.  
 Christopher, J. P. (Rock), Brookland, D. C., Catholic University.  
 — Robert L. (Hart), [9] New Haven, Conn., 129 Edwards st.  
 Chrysostomas, R. P., *o.c.d.* (Mil), [16] Milwaukee, Wis., 467 39th ave.  
 Chrystone, John, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.  
 Chrzan, Paul (Mil), [34] Milwaukee, Wis., 966 W. Dakota st.  
 Chrzanowski, Adalbert (Wh), Wytheville, Va., St. Mary's.  
 — John J. (C C), Skidmore, Tex., Box 342.  
 — Leo (Pitt), Ford City, Pennsylvania, 736 Fifth ave.  
 — Stanislaus, *m.d.a.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta., 922 Girard st.  
 Chubaroff, Paul (P G R), Herminie, Pa.  
 Church, William P. (Sy), [17] Syracuse, N. Y., 432 Gifford st.  
 Churchill, Francis (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 835 6th ave. E., Mercy Hospital.  
 — Henry W. (Br), [85] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1315 East 28th st.  
 — Mark A., *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Tung Chen, Sunyi, Kwangtung, China.  
 — U. M. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Columbia College.  
 — William (Far), Nekoma, N. Dak.  
 Churchward, John W. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass., 147 Albion st.  
 Chvatal, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Chic), [204] Chicago, Ill., 1641 Alport st.  
 Chvojka, J. (Chic), [3] Joliet, Ill., 704 Landau ave.  
 Chyla, Stanislaus P. (Chic), [11a] Joliet, Ill., 321 Garnsey ave.  
 Chylewski, J. N. (Ft W), Whiting, Ind., 708 121st st.  
 Chylinski, Julius (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., 504 4th ave.  
 — S. (Bal), [25] Baltimore, Md., 408 S. Chester st.  
 Ciaccio, Paul (Roch), [5] Rochester, N. Y., 101 White st.  
 Ciampa, Anthony A. (C C), Kingsville, Tex., Box 1318.  
 Ciampichini, Americano (Clev), [6] Youngstown, O., 25 Calvin st.  
 Cianci, Chas. (New), [15] Paterson, N. J., 74 Cross st.  
 — Salvatore (G R), [3] Grand Rapids, Mich., 265 Sheldon ave., S. E.  
 Cianciulli, D., *o.m.c.* (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 315 E. 22nd st.  
 Ciantar, Aurelio, *o.s.a.* (Tr), East Vineland, N. J.  
 Clarrocchi, Jos., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Det), [73] Detroit, Mich., 11370 Hawthorne ave.  
 Cibulskis, Michael, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.  
 Cicchetti, Matteo (N Y), [76] New York, N. Y., 113 Baxter st.  
 Cich, Wenceslaus, *o.f.m.* (Mil), Sturtevant, Wis.  
 Cichanski, Sylvester, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, St. Gabriel's Monastery.  
 Cichowski, Stanislaus M. (Buf), Batavia, N. Y., 18 Sumner st.  
 Cichozki, Francis (Chic), [185] Chicago, Ill., 5212 Agatite ave.  
 Cichy, Adalbert (Buf), Perry, N. Y., 77 Water st.  
 Ciebattona, H. D., (G F), Plevna, Montana.  
 Ciechanski, Anthony (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., 875 Ridge rd.  
 Cieciorka, Jos. (Mil), [23] Milwaukee, Wis., 1716 N. Racine st.  
 Cieminski, Joseph (Win), [14] Minneapolis, Minn., 1625 4th st., N. E.  
 Cieplak, Meneslaus J. (Chic), [152] Chicago, Ill., 1039 W. 32nd st.  
 Ciesielski, B. F. (Det), [4] Detroit, Mich., 4231 St. Aubin ave.  
 Ciesinski, Ladislaus A. (Bo), Norwood, Mass., 30 St. Paul ave.  
 Cieslavicz, Casimir (Dal), Duluth, Minn., 229 Fifth ave. E.  
 Cieslik, Michael, *o.m.c.* (Buf), [19] Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.  
 Cieslewicz, C. A. (Dul), Virginia, Minn., 323 3rd st. S.  
 Cieslewicz, Stanislaus, J. (G F), Great Falls, Mont., 410 Second ave., S. W.  
 Ciez-Ciszz, John (Al), Windber, Pa., 705 Somerset ave.  
 Cillo, Carmine (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., 92 Harlem ave.  
 Cima, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., Abbey.  
 Ciner, Vincent (Sup), Rice Lake, Wis., Novitiate.  
 Cinque, Saverio (N Y), N. Y. City, 317 E. 33rd st.  
 Ciocia, Alexander (Br), [76] Brooklyn, N. Y., 230 Concord st.  
 Cioffi, Agostino, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [12] New York, N. Y., 151 Thompson st.  
 — Raphael A. (Br), [110] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1359 63rd st.  
 Ciolino, Vincent (N O), Garyville, La.  
 Cipolletti, Joseph M., *s.o.s.b.* (Det), [79] Detroit, Mich., 3156 Congress st. E.  
 Cipollini, Albert D. (Det), on sick leave.  
 Cirelli, Ignatius (N Y), [163] New York City, 734 E. 150th st.  
 Cirigliano, Dominic A., *s.f.* (N Y), [77] N. Y. City, 44 Second ave.  
 Cirino, Cosma, *o.f.m.* (Alb), [2] Troy, N. Y., 28 State st.  
 — Vito, *o.f.m.* (Alb), [2] Troy, N. Y., 28 State st.  
 Cis, J. (S A), Polonia, Tex., Lockhart R.F.D. 3.  
 Cismowski, Hyacinth, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Harrah, Okla., St. Teresa's.  
 Ciufoletti, M., *p.s.s.c.* (Chic), [93] Chicago, Ill., 717 Forquer st.  
 Ciupka, Fortunata, *s.d.s.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich., 324 7th st.  
 Clurana, Francis, *c.m.f.* (L A), San Gabriel, Calif., 537 Mission dr.  
 Cizauskas, Joseph (Det), [40] Detroit, Mich., 1313 Westminster ave.  
 Cizmowski, Alexander L. (Br), Ozone Park, L. I., 88-10 102nd ave.  
 — Alphonsus J. (Br), Queens Village, L. I., N. Y., 218 Hollis ave.  
 — Joseph E. (Br), Southampton, L. I., N. Y., Maple st.  
 Clabby, Raymond J. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.  
 Clabots, Francis H., *o.praem.* (Mil), [5] Madison, Wis., 10 S. Park st.  
 Claes, Ernest, *ss.cc.* (H), Hilo Town, Hawaii, T. II.  
 Claesen, Victorinus, *ss.cc.*, Very Rev. (H), Honolulu, T. H., P.O. Box 499.  
 Claessen, Peter, *s.m.m.* (Br), Ozone Park, L. I., N. Y., 10312 101st ave.  
 Claffey, James F. (S Lk), Price, Utah, 160 N. Carbon ave.  
 Clair, Francis W., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
 Clancy, Francis A. (Buf), Westfield, N. Y.  
 — J. J. (Spfd), Jerseyville, Ill.  
 — James T. (Peo), [1] Peoria, Ill., N. Madison ave. and Green st.  
 — Jas. J. (Rock), Dixon, Ill., 621 Peoria ave.  
 — Joseph (Ind), Loogootee, Ind., R.F.D. 2.  
 — Joseph P. (P), St. Helens, Ore.  
 — Matthew (Tol), [2] Toledo, O., 2544 Parkwood ave.  
 — Raymond J., *o.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame Ind., University.  
 — Raymond S. (Det), [35] Detroit, Mich., 9503 Mendota blvd.  
 — Thos. C., *c.p.* (B C), Ontario, Ore., Holy Rosary Hospital.  
 — William, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 49 Rawson rd.  
 — William P. (Man), Hooksett, N. H., Mt. St. Mary's.  
 Clare, Michael John, *c.s.s.r.* [15] Portland, Ore., 261 E. Portland blvd.  
 Clarendon, Oliver B., Very Rev. Msgr. (L R), Texarkana, Ark., 403 Beech st.  
 Clarey, Hyacinth, *c.p.* (L H), Sierra Madre, Calif., 500 N. Grove ave.  
 Clark, Andrew L. (New), Hasbrouck Heights, N. J., Washington pl.  
 — Bernard H. (N Y), [198] Concord, S. I., N. Y., Stapleton Sta., 854 Targee st.  
 — C. E. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 889 Pine st.  
 — Chrysostom, *o.f.m.* (S F), Oakland, Calif.  
 — D. L. (S C), Manilla, Iowa.  
 — E. A. (Man), [1] Manchester, N. H., 145 Lowell st.  
 — F. X. (Col), Gloucester, Ohio, 31 Republic ave.  
 — Frederick W. (Hart), [17] New Haven, Conn., Columbus ave.  
 — George F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 211 Steele rd.



Clark, Gerald Louis, *o.p.* (Sea), [18] Seattle, Wash., 5041 Ninth ave., N. E.  
 —Henry (Den), [22] Denver, Colo., 3325 Pecos st.  
 —Henry (Sy), absent with permission.  
 —H. F. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 643 Ashby st., S. W.  
 —J. J. (Bal), [32] Washington, D. C., 1244 V st., S.E.  
 —J. J. (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis., Pio Nono College.  
 —J. R., *o.p.* (Pro), [25] Providence, R. I., 50 Elmhurst ave.  
 —James P., *c.s.s.r.* (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa., St. Clement's Mission House.  
 —John D. (Bo), Wollaston, Mass., 757 Hancock st.  
 —Leo R. (Alb), Walton, N. Y., 15 Benton ave.  
 —Michael A., *s.j.* (Bal), [26] Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.  
 —William, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3215 Army st.  
 —William F., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 501 E. Fordham rd.  
 —William P. (Cin), London, O., 61 South Union st.  
 Clarke, John (L A), Pasadena, Calif., 151 S. Hill ave.  
 —J. F. (Hbg), Williamstown, Pa.  
 —James J., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), [99] Phila., Pa., 714 N. Broad st.  
 —John J. (New), Ridgefield, N. J., 555 Prospect st.  
 —John J. (Br), Flushing, N. Y., 136-75-41st ave.  
 —John P. (F R), Attleboro, Mass., St. Mary's church.  
 —Matthew F. (Pro), [8] Providence, R. I., 239 Regent ave.  
 —Martin J. (St L), Wentzville, Mo.  
 —Michael J. (St L), [16] St. Louis, Mo., 5513 Oriole ave.  
 —Philip J., *s.j.* (Bal), [1] Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N.W.  
 —Raymond A. (Br), [11] Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.  
 —Thomas H. (Br), [44] Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church ave.  
 —William J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 235 Court st.  
 Clarkin, Joseph V. (L A), [22] Los Angeles, Calif., 258 N. Union ave.  
 Clarkson, Felix J., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., 814 Poplar st.  
 Clarson, George A. (Det), retired.  
 Clasby, M. C. (St A), Saint Petersburg, Fla., 2044 21st st S.  
 Classen, Ignatius, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), Washington, Mo., 311 W. 2nd st.  
 Claude, Capistran, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), [17] Milwaukee, Wis., 1927 N. Fourth st.  
 Claus, Leo (Okla), Walters, Okla., 808 So. Third st.  
 Cleary, Cornelius (St J), [1] St. Joseph's, Mo., 519 N. 11th st.  
 —D., Very Rev. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., 600 Dunlap ave.  
 —Donald M. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y.  
 —F. Ward, *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Norwalk P.O., Conn., Holy Ghost Fathers.  
 —Francis A. (Br), Maspeth, N. Y., Clermont ave.  
 —F. A. (Peo), Watseka, Ill.  
 —James (D M), Perry, Iowa.  
 —James M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St P), [17] Minneapolis, Minn., 3817 Pleasant ave.  
 —John J. (N Y), Mt. Hope, N. Y.  
 —John P. (St P), [25] Minneapolis, Minn., 3115 W. 44th st.  
 —Patrick H., *m.m.*, Jung Kang, Korea.  
 —Thomas F. (Peo), Philo, Ill.  
 —T. Walter (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., St. John the Baptist.  
 —William (S Fr), Mill Valley, Calif.  
 —William D. (Br), U. S. Army Chaplain, Fort Sam Houston, Texas.  
 —William S. J. (Alb), Crescent, N. Y., Box 104.  
 —Wm. J. (Peo), East Moline, Ill., 722 17th ave.  
 Clems, Carl F. (Dav), Iowa City, Ia., 618 E. Davenport st.  
 Clement, P., *o.s.b.* (Mob), Florence, Ala.  
 Clements, Lucian E. (L), Earlington, Ky.  
 —William M. (Bal), [34] Baltimore, Md., 2521 E. Preston st.  
 Clerico, John F. (Nat), Greenwood, Miss., 307 Dewey st.  
 Clerk, Charles E. (F R), [22] New Bedford, Mass., 163 County st.

Clery, Bernard, *o.m.cap.* (P), Roseburg, Ore.  
 Cleux, Angelolmi, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.  
 Clever, Chas. A. (Ind), Cedar Grove, Ind.  
 Clifford, Cornelius (New), Whippany, N. J.  
 —Francis S. (Pitt), Boyer P.O., Pa.  
 —J. J. (Rock), retired, Ohio, Ill., Mercy Hospital for the Aged.  
 —John J., Very Rev. Msgr. (L A), [51] Los Angeles, Calif., 6021 Victoria ave.  
 —John J., *s.j.* (Chic), Mundelein, Ill., Seminary.  
 —Leo, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Puerta de Tierra, Porto Rico, St. Augustine's.  
 —Michael J. (S Fr), [13] San Francisco, Calif., 465 Brussels st.  
 —Timothy (Hel), Lima, Mont., P.O. Box 228.  
 Cliggett, Thomas M. (Ph), [112] Philadelphia, Pa., 5412 Vine st.  
 Clink, Joseph J., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Weston College.  
 Clinton, Edward (Ama), White Deer, Tex., Box 127.  
 Clogher, John (S Fr), [12] San Francisco, Calif., 3320 California st.  
 Clohessy, Andrew G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (K C), Independence, Mo., 611 N. Liberty st.  
 Cloonan, James (St A), Miami Beach, Fla., St. Patrick's.  
 —James F. (Chic), [233] Chicago, Ill., 4827 Kenmore ave.  
 —John J., *cm.* (Ph), [133] Philadelphia, Pa., 109 E. Price st.  
 Clooney, Thomas L. (Ph), [15 A] Phila., Pa., 7115 Limekiln pike.  
 Cloos, Gregory M. (Chic), [1] Chicago, Ill., 730 Wabash ave.  
 —N. T. (Far), Towner, N. Dak.  
 —Vincent (Chic), [188] Chicago, Ill., 6150 Dakin st.  
 Cloran, Owen M., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland Co., 5629 State rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
 Clotto, Charles, *p.s.s.c.* (Chic), [182] Chicago, Ill., 1224 McAllister st.  
 Cloud, Charles H., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 Clougherty, Joseph A. (Pitt), [22] Pittsburgh, Pa., 5322 Carnegie ave.  
 Cloutier, Joseph F. X. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Sacred Heart Academy, Kenwood.  
 —Philemon (Laf), Kaplan, La.  
 Clovis, Francis L., *p.t.* (Clev), [29] Cleveland, O., 1238 Central ave., S. E.  
 Clune, James P., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., Gloucester st.  
 —John J. (Dub), Coggon, Ia.  
 —Joseph J. (N Y), Louvain, Belgium, American College.  
 —Patrick J. (Tr), Princeton, N. J., 214 Nassau st.  
 Cluney, Martin J. (Roch), Honeoye Falls, N. Y.  
 Clupny, A. B. (Wich), Timken, Kans., Holy Trinity.  
 Cluse, W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bel), Okawville, Ill., retired.  
 Clylewski, Jos. (Mil), [13] Milwaukee, Wis., 992 Bremen st.  
 Clyne, F. B., *o.p.* (P), [16] Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.  
 Cmaylo, Gregory K. (Uk Gr), Phoenixville, Pa., P.O. Box 142.  
 Coad, Peter A. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.  
 Coady, Daniel M., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Benque Viejo, British Honduras, C. A.  
 —John J. (Bal), [24] Washington, D. C., 1725 Rhode Island ave.  
 Coakley, James Edward (Ph), absent on leave.  
 —Thomas F. (Pitt), [37] Pittsburgh, Pa., 6202 Alder st.  
 Coan, Alphonsus, *o.f.m.* (Spfd), Casey, Ill.  
 —Francis X., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., College.  
 —Michael J. (Clev), Girard, Ohio, 38 E. Main st.  
 Coates, M. E. (K C), [33] Kansas City, Mo., 5809 Michigan ave.  
 Cobb, Edward A. (Ind), Mount Vernon, Ind.  
 Coburn, Robert F. (Col), [25] Columbus (Bexley), Ohio, Box 22.  
 Cochet, George, *s.c.f.* (Spfd), Ste Marie, Ill., Mission House.  
 Cocoran, Francis V., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., De Paul University.  
 Cocozza, Francis (N Y).  
 Coda, Domenico M. (N Y), North Tarrytown, N. Y., 70 College ave.  
 Codaire, George A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.  
 Codd, Edward J. (Wh), Florence, N. Y., 619 Columbia st.

## U. S. CLERGY LIST

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Code, George C. (Chic), [236] Chicago, Ill., 3300 N. Whipple st.  
— John J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 144 S. Oak Park ave.  
— Joseph B. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose College.  
— Thomas F. (Br), Manhasset, L. I., N. Y.  
Codey, E. R. (B), Boise, Idaho, cor. 8th and Hays sts.  
Codori, John N., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Al), Johnstown, Pa. 117 Clinton st.  
Cody, Alexander J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2130 Fulton st.  
— E. R. (B), Moscow, Idaho.  
— J. G., *i.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., Tompkins and Prairie sts.  
— James J., *c.m.* (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 241 S. Detroit st.  
— John J. (Wich), Moline, Kans.  
— John P. (St L), Rome, Italy, North American College.  
— N. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 3821 East Douglas ave.  
— R. A., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., Florida ave and Madison st.  
Codyre, John L. (Roch), Fairport, N. Y., 30 East ave.  
Coen, John (M F), Leave of Absence.  
— Mathias, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams, St. Paul pl.  
— William (Sac), Red Bluff, Calif.  
Coerger, Paul, *o.f.m.*, Wuchang, Hupek, China, Catholic Mission.  
Coffeen, W. H. (N O), [26] New Orleans, La., 1139 Dryades st.  
Coffey, Frederick, *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas, College.  
— Henry A., *s.j.* (N Y), Manila, P. I., 406 Padre Faura, College of St. Joseph.  
— J. Edward, *s.j.* (Md N Y Prov), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.  
— James F. (Br), Glen Cove, L. I., N. Y., 235 Glen st.  
— James M. (F R), [9] Taunton, Mass., 14 St. Mary Sq.  
— John J. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 104 Mt. Joy st.  
— Joseph J. (Gal), Galveston, Texas, 3420 Avenue K.  
— M. (S C), Ogden, Iowa, Iowa.  
— Michael A. (Peo), Gibson City, Ill., 534 N. Wood st.  
— Michael J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 161 Federal st.  
— Patrick J. (Dub), Farley, Iowa, St. Joseph's.  
— Peter (Hart), [12] Hartford, Conn., 295 Church st.  
— Stephen J. (Hart), Bloomfield, Conn., Bloomfield ave.  
— Thomas J., *o.m.i.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 391 Michigan ave., N.E.  
— T. (S C), Ogden, Iowa.  
Cogan, Gerald, Manila, P. I., 422 Real st., Malate.  
— John F. (Cin), Hamilton, O., 171 Washington st.  
— John F. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary. (Studying in Rome.)  
— Louis F. (Tr), Williamstown, N. J.  
Coggins, Leo P. (Chic), [146] Chicago, Ill., 1048 N. Campbell ave.  
Coghlan, Arthur V., *s.j.*, Santa Clara, Cal., University.  
— Denis A. (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 545 Hamilton st.  
— John (Dav), absent with leave.  
— Leo (S Fr), [38] San Francisco, Calif., 546 Fillmore st.  
— M. (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa., St. Agatha's.  
— Michael J. (Wh), Moundsville, West Virginia.  
— Thomas M. (S C), [7] Sioux City, Iowa, 3012 Jackson st.  
Cogley, William A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 E. Jefferson ave.  
— William A. (Det), Mount Clemens, Mich., 80 New st.  
Cogo, Antonio, *p.s.s.c.* (Cin), [60] Cincinnati, Ohio, 527 Broadway.  
Cogwin, Robert E. (St P), [24] Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.  
Cohausz, Bernard C., *s.j.* (Buf), [6] Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.  
Coholan, Frederick M. (Hart), Plainville, Conn., 94 Broad st.  
— Philip F. (Hart), Chaplain U. S. Army, Fort McKinley, Portland, Me.  
— William T. (Bo), Quincy Point, Mass., 556 Washington st.  
Coignard, Alphonse C. (Mar), Perkins, Mich.  
Colahan, Thomas O. (Ph), [13] Phila., Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.  
Colaneri, A. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 36th and Burt sts.  
Colantoni, John (Ph), [94] Philadelphia, Pa., 2617 E. Cambria st.  
Colbert, Florian, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Joseph, Fla.  
— John, *c.m.* (E Prov), Balboa, C. Z., St. Mary's Mission.  
— Thomas (N O), Baton Rouge, La., R.F.D.  
— Wm. (Win), Currie, Minn.  
Coleman, David F. (Rich), Newport News, Va., 230 Thirty-third st., Box 393.  
— Denis P. (N Y), [128] New York, N. Y., 4307 Barnes ave.  
— D. (Win), Blue Earth, Minn.  
— Henry J. (Hart), Beacon Falls, Conn.  
— J., *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Blama, Sierra Leone, West Africa.  
— James R. (St P), [6] Minneapolis, Minn., 1723 Bryant ave., N.  
— John F. (Chic), Fox Lake, Ill., Box 237.  
— Joseph A. (Ph), [96] Philadelphia, Pa., 2535 E. Allegheny ave.  
— Joseph P. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Harrison ave.  
— Leo M. (Pitt), Aliquippa, Pa., 932 Franklin ave.  
— Marcellus, *o.f.m.* (New), Garfield, N. J., 125 Passaic st.  
— Martin L. (Ph), Tremont, Pa.  
— Michael F. (Okla), Mangum, Okla.  
— Nicholas P. (Hart), Riverside, Conn.  
— Patrick F. (L A), [27] Los Angeles, Calif., 114 W. 87th st.  
— T. A. (S C), on sick leave.  
— Thomas (Dav), Bettendorf, Iowa, 1444 Brown st.  
— Thomas J. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky., 320 Poplar st.  
— W. (Win), Chatfield, Minn.  
— W., *s.j.* (Bal), Georgetown, D. C., University.  
— Walter J., *m.m.* (N Y), Catholic Mission, Saiho, Korea.  
Colemer, Marcellus, *o.f.m.* (New), Signac, N. J.  
Colette, Aubin, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.  
Colfer, Richard J., *o.c.o.* (N Y), Middletown, N. Y.  
Colford, James L., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 W. 30th st.  
Colgan, Edward J. (Pro), [11] Providence, R. I., 999 Branch ave.  
— Edward J., *s.j.* (Det), [87] Detroit, Mich., 629 E. Jefferson ave.  
— Harold V. (New), [10] Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.  
— Michael (G F), Billings, Mont., 22 N. 33rd st.  
— Philip L., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Malvern, Pa., Malvern Prep. School.  
Collissy, Odo, *o.c.s.o.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.  
Coll, Alexis, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Morenci, Ariz.  
— Clement, *o.c.d.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 150 Rhode Island ave., N.E.  
— James P., *c.s.s.r.* (Om), [16] Omaha, Nebr., 3014 N. 45th st.  
— John, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., P.O. Box 75.  
— Joseph A. (Gal), [5] Houston, Texas, 1111 Pierce ave.  
Collahan, Francis D. (F R), Wareham, Mass., St. Patrick's.  
Colleary, John J., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 605 S. Chapel Gate Lane, Carroll sta.  
Collentine, Richard J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Mission House.  
Collette, Joseph A. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mt. St. Charles College.  
Collard, A. B., Very Rev. (Laf), Opelousas, La.  
Collier, A. C. (S Fe).  
Colligan, Gabriel, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles st.  
— Jas. J., *s.j.* (S Fr), [20] San Francisco, Calif., 2130 Fulton st.  
— James W. (Buf), Olcott, N. Y.  
— John J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 980 Park ave.  
— Michael E. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y., 120 River st.  
— Patrick J. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., 101 Church st.  
Colling, J. (L C), Boyd, Wis.  
Collins, Arthur L., *c.s.s.r.* (Br), [92] Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.  
— Bernard (L A), South Pasadena, Calif., 1501 Fremont ave.  
— Charles J., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1000 19th st.  
— Cornelius (Br), Woodside, L. I., N. Y., 8 Fourth st.  
— Cornelius B. (Pro), Manitoba, Canada, St. Paul's College.



Collins, D. D. (Toi), R.F.D. 1, Maumee P.O., O., Marybrook School.  
 — Daniel C. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, N. Limestone st., St. Teresa Church.  
 — Daniel J. (New), Irvington, N. J., 103 Myrtle ave.  
 — Daniel J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), [19] Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.  
 — Donald (Toi), sick.  
 — George J. (Hart), Ferndale, Norwalk P.O., Conn.  
 — Harold E., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., s.e. cor. Stangan and Turk sts.  
 — Harold E. (S Fr), [18] San Francisco, Calif., 1818 Eddy st.  
 — Henry D. (Bal), Long Green, Md., Hyde P.O.  
 — Hugh Leo (Clev), Grafton, Ohio, Immaculate Conception.  
 — J. A. (N O), [1] New Orleans, La., 615 St. Anthony's alley.  
 — J. C. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.  
 — J. Francis (Clev), [30] Cleveland, Ohio, 2486 W. 14th st.  
 — J. J. (Dub), Dougherty, Iowa.  
 — J. J. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 422 E. 10th st.  
 — James, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Fredericksted, Virgin Islands.  
 — James (Br) [106] Brooklyn, N. Y., 300 Vanderbilt ave.  
 — James E. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 524 W. 4th. South.  
 — James F. (Sy), [3] Utica, N. Y., 2306 Genesee st.  
 — James L. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Washington sta., 6616 Beechmont ave.  
 — James R., *o.s.a.* (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 631 N. Lake st.  
 — Jeremiah F., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif.  
 — John (Chic), Des Plains, Ill., St. Mary's Training School.  
 — John, *o.m.i.* (L A), San Fernando, Calif., 1007 Coronel st.  
 — John, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 335 Ivy st., N.E.  
 — John A. (Pitt), [42] Pittsburgh, Pa., 222 Orchard pl. (Knoxville).  
 — John D. (Alb), [17] Albany, N. Y., 271 Central ave.  
 — John F. (Buf), Gardenville P.O., N. Y.  
 — John H., *s.j.* (Spr), West Stockbridge (Shadowbrook), Mass.  
 — John J., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Weston College.  
 — John J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 83 E. Second st.  
 — John J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 454 Western ave.  
 — John J. (Day), What Cheer, Ia.  
 — John L. (Bal), Waldorf, Md.  
 — John S. (Chic), Des Plaines, Ill., St. Mary's Training School.  
 — Joseph (Cov), [1] Covington, Ky., St. Mary's Cathedral.  
 — Joseph D. A. (St L), [84] St. Louis, Mo., 4515 Evans ave.  
 — Joseph B. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.  
 — Joseph E. (Cin), [41] Cincinnati, O., 29 E. 8th st.  
 — Joseph M. (Phil), [6] Phila., Pa., 3445 Walnut st.  
 — M. (Tuc), Douglas, Ariz.  
 — M. D. (St L), [14] Glendale, Mo., Lockwood and Elm aves.  
 — M. F. (Gal), Sourlake, Tex.  
 — Michael F. (Bo), [24] Boston (Roxbury), Mass., 381 Dorchester st.  
 — Patrick, Very Rev. (Pitt), Butler, Pa.  
 — P. M. (Dal), Ranger, Tex.  
 — Patrick (L A), [42] Los Angeles, Cal., 4230 Normandie ave.  
 — Patrick M., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.  
 — Paul L. (New), Hohokus P.O., Villa Marie Claire.  
 — Richard (S Fr), [23] San Francisco, Calif., 1415 Howard st.  
 — Thomas (S Fr), Richmond, Calif., 143 Tenth st.  
 — Thomas C. (Pro), [1] Providence, R. I., 26 Pond st.  
 — Thomas H. (Wh), Farmington, W. Va.  
 — Thomas R. (Dub), Waverly, Ia., 112 E. Downing st.  
 — W. J. (Man), Dover, N. H.  
 — William B. (Br), [71] Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.  
 — William B. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.

Collins, William E. (Bo), [11] Boston, Mass., 24 Clark st.  
 — William Ignatius, *c.p.p.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4900 Thomas st.  
 — W. J. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose College.  
 — Wm. J. (Hart), Newtown, Conn., St. Rose's Church.  
 — William L. (Win), Canton, Minn.  
 — Collis, Patrick H. (Ph), Overbrook, Phila. P.O., Pa., Seminary.  
 — Collom, Mateo, *c.m.* (Br), [93] Brooklyn, N. Y., 264 Cumberland st.  
 — Collopy, John (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., St. Ann's Hospital.  
 — Patrick (S Fr), [17] San Francisco, Cal., 610 Vallejo st.  
 — Collum, Charles D. (Ph), [38] Phila., Pa., 1845 N. 23rd st.  
 — Collymore, F. A. (Tuc), Winslow, Ariz.  
 — Cöln, Franz Joseph, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 — Colnon, Edward L., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 — Cologioia, Pascal (Buf), [28] Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Maryland st.  
 — Colonna, Salvatore (Ph), Coatesville, Pa., 206 Graham ave.  
 — Colorito, Ambrose, *o.s.a.* (Ph), [103], Phila., Pa., 816 Christian st.  
 — Colreavy, T. (St A), Clearwater, Fla., Box 1091.  
 — Colrick, Joseph P. (New), [25] Newark, N. J., 22 E. Mechanic st.  
 — Coma, Joseph (C C), Falfurrias, Tex.  
 — Comacho, John, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), [7] Oakland, Calif., 1500 34th ave.  
 — Comber, John, *m.m.* Fushun, Manchuria, Catholic Mission.  
 — Combes, T. (St A), Coral Gables, Fla., Little Flower.  
 — Combettes, S. Francis (St P), R. 4, Dayton's Bluff Sta., St. Paul, Minn.  
 — Comerford, James J. (Br), [69] Brooklyn, N. Y., 2305 Eighty-fifth st.  
 — Comey, Daniel J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Rome, Italy, Piazza della Pilotta, 101.  
 — Commins, Frederick F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Ardmore P.O., Pa.  
 — Michael J. (Chic), [232] Chicago, Ill., 5112 Washington blvd.  
 — Compagno, Martin B., *o.d.m.* (Clev), [7] Cleveland, O., 15712 Kipling ave.  
 — Comte, Charles F. (Toi), [14a] Toledo, Ohio, 4555 North Haven ave.  
 — Comtois, J. O. (Spr), Spencer, Mass.  
 — Joseph F. (Hart), on sick leave.  
 — Conahan, H. J., *s.s.j.* (N O), [8] New Orleans, La., 5018 Constance st.  
 — Conangla, Angel, *c.m.f.* [20] Los Angeles, Calif., 535 N. Main st.  
 — Conaty, B. S., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Spr), [1] Pittsfield, Mass., 414 North st.  
 — Charles C. (L A), [12] Los Angeles, Cal., 1433 W. Ninth st.  
 — Francis J., Very Rev. Msgr. (L A), [12] Los Angeles, Calif., 1433 W. 9th st.  
 — Patrick J. (G F), Scobery, Mont.  
 — Peter P. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, (Arlington), N. Y., 859 Main st.  
 — Conboy, Thomas G. (N Y), [123] N. Y. City, N. Y., 1183 Franklin ave.  
 — Concannon, James J. (S Fr), [7] San Francisco, Calif., 2117 Van Ness ave.  
 — John, *s.j.* (A), Pilgrim Springs, via Nome, Alaska.  
 — Patrick (L A), [11] Los Angeles, Calif., 1421 Dunsmuir ave.  
 — Conde, Louis, *s.o.* (St A), West Tampa, Fla., 2103 N. Albany ave.  
 — Condon, Bernard, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind., St. Joseph's College.  
 — Charles, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind., St. Joseph's College.  
 — Garrett J. (Bo), Villerica North, Mass., Talbot ave.  
 — J. J. (Spo), Walla Walla, Wash., 408 W. Poplar st.  
 — John (L A), [32] Los Angeles, Cal., 2015 E. Nadeau st.  
 — John B. (Bo), Auburndale, Mass., 45 Ash st.  
 — John J. (Den), Del Norte, Colo., St. Joseph's Sanitarium.  
 — John J. (D M), retired at Denver, Colo.  
 — Michael, *s.s.s.* (Chic), [168] Chicago, Ill., 1335 W. Harrison st.  
 — Michael (Om), [25] Omaha, Nebr., 2110 So. 32nd ave.  
 — Michael A. (St P), Pine Island, Minn.  
 — P., *o.s.m.*, Very Rev. (Chic), [184] Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.

U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Condon, Robert B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 19 S. 7th st.  
 — Thomas J., *c.s.s.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st., N.E.  
 — William, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Indiana, Dunjarie Institute.  
 — William (Spo), [1] Spokane, Wash., 1115 W. Riverside ave.  
 — William S. (New), [6] Elizabeth, N. J., Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Condron, Andrew (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2056 E. 107th st.  
 Cone, E. A. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa, St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 — Martin A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose College.  
 Conen, Clement (Ind), Tell City, Ind., 828 Main st.  
 Conerty, Thomas I. (Br), [102] Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.  
 Coneys, William J. (Bo), Quincy, Mass., 1000 Sea st.  
 Congedo, Joseph M. (N Y), [105] New York City, 307 E. Thirty-third st.  
 Conigan, John J. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 319 Bowery.  
 Conklin, Mathew J. (Hart), [12] Waterbury, Conn., 67 Southmayd rd.  
 — William T., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), [115] Brooklyn, N. Y., 611 8th ave.  
 Conlan, John A. (Hart), Windsor Locks, Connecticut.  
 Conley, Bernard, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Al), [8] Altoona, Pa., Juniata Sta., 900 4th st.  
 — C. F. (Rock), Freeport, Ill., 704 S. State ave.  
 — Caspar, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., West Lake rd.  
 — John (Rich), Lynchburg, Va., 710 Clay st.  
 — Kevin, *c.p.* (New), Union City, N. J., 381 West st.  
 — Leander, *o.f.m.* (Chic), [55] Chicago, Ill., 4920 So. Parkway.  
 — Walter E. (Clev), [6] Cleveland, O., 8328 Broadway.  
 — William J. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass., 9 Pome-worth st.  
 — William P. (Bo), [54] Boston (Dorchester), Mass., 1548 Blue Hill ave.  
 Conlin, Edward F., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.  
 — James (Sav), Milledgeville, Ga., P.O. Box 304.  
 — James C. (F R), [19] New Bedford, Mass., 343 Tarklin Hill rd.  
 — John F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., 33 South st.  
 — L. W. (Chic), [153] Chicago, Ill., 4200 Sheridan rd.  
 — Raymond F. (Bur), Rutland, Vt.  
 — Thomas W. (Chic), [134] Chicago, Ill., 8725 So. May st.  
 Conlon, Edgar A. (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa., 421 East Main st.  
 — James, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2130 Fulton st.  
 — John (N Y), attending Catholic University, Washington, D. C.  
 — John (L A), Santa Paula, Calif.  
 — John J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 7th st., at Michigan ave., N.E.  
 — Peter J. (Bo), [43] Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 243 Neponset ave.  
 — Thomas E. (Bo), [48] Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 12 Bicknell st.  
 — Thomas F., *o.p.* (N Y), [21] New York, N. Y., 411 East 68th st.  
 Connaghan, Eugene P. (S Fr), Mountain View, Calif., College.  
 — J. H. (Hbg), absent on leave.  
 — John J. (Col), absent on leave.  
 Connahey, Henry F. (Ph), [98] Philadelphia, Pa., 4982 Master st.  
 Connair, Roger, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kansas.  
 Connaughton, Mark, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [129] New York, N. Y., 1865 Randall ave.  
 — William J. (R C), Burke, S. Dak.  
 Conneally, Michael J. (L A), Anaheim, Calif., 407 W. Broadway.  
 — Nicholas (L A), Santa Monica, Calif., 715 California ave.  
 Conneely, Joseph (Buf), Silver Creek, N. Y.  
 Connell, Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, New York.  
 — Francis M., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), N. Y. City, N. Y., 30 W. 16th st.  
 — Geoffrey (Nat), unassigned.  
 — J. F., *s.s.f.* (Gal), Beaumont, Texas, 199 Porter st.  
 — James E. (Bal), [113] Washington, D. C., 1 14th st., S.E.  
 Connell, John, *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), [19] Boston, Mass., (Roxbury), 1545 Tremont st.  
 — John F., *s.s.f.* (N O), [46] New Orleans, La., 1923 St. Philip st.  
 — John P. (Dub), Garryowen, Ia., Bernard, R.F.D. 4.  
 — Matthew A., *s.j.* (Chey), St. Stephens, Wyo.  
 — Maynard A. (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y., Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — Norbert M., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.  
 — Thomas A. (Cin), Westwood, Cincinnati, O., Mercy Villa Academy.  
 — Thomas A. (Det), Port Huron, Mich., 1317 7th st.  
 — Thomas K. (Ph), Girardville, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.  
 — W. J. (K C), [29] Kansas City, Mo., 806 Cherry st.  
 — Walter C. (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.  
 — William (Alb), absent on leave.  
 — William A., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.  
 Connellan, T. J. (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.  
 Connelly, Bernard, *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis., Seminary.  
 — Edward A. (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., 17 N. Cleveland st.  
 — Edward F. (Br), Malverne, N. Y.  
 — Eugene J., Rt. Rev. Msgr., (Bal), [29] Washington, D. C., 313 2nd st., S.E.  
 — Frank J. (Wil), [2] Wilmington, Del., Union st. and Gilpin ave.  
 — Francis P., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), [96] Brooklyn, N. Y., 708 E. 21st st.  
 — Henry M. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 416 Verona st.  
 — James (Cin), [11] Dayton, O., 272 Bain-bridge st.  
 — James A. (Pitt), Ambridge, Pa.  
 — James F. (Ft W), [10] East Chicago, Ind., 3810 Grand Blvd.  
 — James F. (Al), Snow Shoe, Pa.  
 — Joseph E. (Chic), West Chicago, Ill., 164 No. Oakwood ave.  
 — Stephen P. (N Y), Millbrook, N. Y., North ave.  
 — Terence, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Car-son Station.  
 — Thomas F. (N Y), [104] New York, N. Y., 457 W. 51st st.  
 Conner, Francis X., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College.  
 Conner-ton, James, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
 Connery, H. J. (Spr), [1] Holyoke, Mass., 169 Hampden st.  
 Conniff, Paul R., *s.j.* (Br), [53] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1150 Carroll st.  
 Connole, Roger J. (St P), [22] St. Paul, Minn., 48 Colorado st., E.  
 Connolly, Aloysius, *o.c.s.o.* (Pro), Valley Falls, P.O. R. I., Cistercian Monastery.  
 — Arthur T., Rt. Rev. (Bo), [20] Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 365 Centre st.  
 — Cornelius J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 — Edmund J. (Tol), [26] Toledo, Ohio, 1460 Woodland ave.  
 — Edward (St J), Monroe City, Mo.  
 — Edward (S Falls), [49] Milwaukee, Wis., 4019 N. Farwell ave.  
 — Edward A. (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.  
 — Edward B., *o.m.i.* (Sea), [5] Seattle, Wash., 1707 North 49th st.  
 — Edward J. (Rock), Apple River, Ill.  
 — Gerald J. (Cov), Warsaw, Ky., St. Jo-seph's.  
 — Gerald F. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, Sta. A., R. 1.  
 — Gregory M. (Alb), [7] Troy, N. Y., 416 Third st.  
 — H. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Joseph's Infirmary.  
 — Hugh J., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), [25] San Francisco, Calif., 660 California st.  
 — J. J. (Hel), Helena, Mont., P.O. Box 605.  
 — James, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.  
 — James A. (Ph), [39] Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.  
 — James B., *o.p.* (S Fr), [11] San Francisco, Calif., 2390 Bush st.  
 — James C., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N.E.  
 — James J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Cal-vert and Monument sts.



Connolly, James L. (St P), St. Paul, Minn.,  
 St. Paul Seminary.  
 — James N., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), [82] New  
 York City, 230 E. 90th st.  
 — John (R C), Wall, S. Dak.  
 — John, *s.c.d.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., R. I.  
 ave. and 2d st., N. E.  
 — John A. (N Y), Liberty, N. Y., 264 N.  
 Main st.  
 — John D. (Gal), [1] Houston, Texas, 1618  
 Texas st.  
 — John E., *s.j.* (N Y), [35] New York, N. Y.,  
 30 West 16th st.  
 — John F., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Weston  
 College.  
 — John J. (Spfd), Charleston, Ill., 921 E. Madl-  
 son st.  
 — John J. (Det), [21] Detroit, Mich., 9844  
 Woodward ave.  
 — John J. (Bo), North Weymouth, Mass., 16  
 Pearl st.  
 — Joseph (Alb), Rome, Italy, North American  
 College.  
 — Joseph V. (Bo), Maplewood, Mass., 790  
 Salem st.  
 — Michael D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Fr), [34] San  
 Francisco, Calif., 212 Valley st.  
 — Paul A. (Br), Oyster Bay, N. Y.  
 — Paul A., *c.s.sp.* (Ral).  
 — P. B., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St.  
 Charles College.  
 — P. D. (L A), Lancaster, Cal.  
 — Peter A. (L A), Gardena, Calif., 940 Wal-  
 nut st.  
 — Richard B., *o.p.* (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 525  
 Washington blvd.  
 — Richard E., *s.j.* (Chic), Mundelein, Ill.,  
 Theological Seminary.  
 — T. J. (C C), Corpus Christi, Tex., Spohn  
 Hospital.  
 — Terrence L., *s.j.* (Bo), [67] Chestnut Hill,  
 Mass., Boston College.  
 — Thomas (G F), Malta, Mont.  
 — Thomas A. (S Fr), Catholic University,  
 Brookland, D. C.  
 — Thomas M. (Spfd), Decatur, Ill.  
 — Thomas P. (Bo), Beverly, Mass., 253 Cabot  
 st.  
 — Thomas S., *o.p.* (P), [16] Portland, Ore.,  
 375 Clackamas st.  
 — Thomas (Br), [116] Brooklyn, N. Y., 295  
 ave T.  
 — Thomas W. (Br), East Islip, L. I.,  
 N. Y.  
 — William (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio.  
 — William J. (K C), Springfield, Mo., Academy  
 of the Visitation.  
 — William T. (N Y), Monroe, N. Y., "Mary-  
 crest."  
 Connor, C. J. (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 725 4th  
 st.  
 — Charles, *s.j.* (Ph), [71] Phila., Pa., 321  
 Willings alley.  
 — Charles J., *c.m.* (K C), [34] Kansas City,  
 Mo., 3110 Flora ave.  
 — Francis L. (New), Bloomfield, N. J., 76  
 Broad st.  
 — Francis X., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,  
 Lewis and Willoughby aves.  
 — Frederick F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Rock), [2]  
 Aurora, Ill., 23 South Locust st.  
 — George S. L. (Spr), [1] Springfield, Mass.,  
 260 State st.  
 — Henry I. (Ph), [34] Philadelphia, Pa.,  
 8504 Frankford ave.  
 — Henry J., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 240  
 Long Hill st.  
 — John M. (Pitt), Oklahoma City, Okla.,  
 3214 North Lake ave.  
 — John T. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St.  
 Mary's Church.  
 — Joseph P. (New), West Orange, N. J., 1  
 Eagle Rock rd.  
 — Maurice F., Very Rev. (St J), [8] St.  
 Joseph, Mo., 5814 King Hill ave.  
 — Maurice (Sac), Maryville, Calif., 319 Sev-  
 enth st.  
 — Michael J. (New), [23] Jersey City, N. J.,  
 156 Hancock ave.  
 — Robert G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cin), [12]  
 Cincinnati, Ohio, 2622 Gilbert ave.  
 — Thomas J. (Man), Gorham, N. H.  
 — William A. (Bo), East Lexington, Mass.  
 — William R., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame,  
 Ind.  
 Connors, Arthur P., *o.m.i.* (Bo), [4] Lowell,  
 Mass., 3 Fayette st.  
 — Daniel J., *o.m.i.* (Bal), Washington, D. C.,  
 391 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 — E. T. (Spr), [8] Worcester, Mass., 929  
 Main st.

Connors, Francis J. (Og), West Leyden, N. Y.,  
 St. Mary's.  
 — Francis J., *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Yeung-  
 kong, Kwangtung, China.  
 — John (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Francis  
 Hospital (Tupper Lake).  
 — John B., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Weston  
 College.  
 — John E. (F R), [21] Fall River, Mass., 250  
 Snell st.  
 — John F. (Bo), [43] Boston (Neponset),  
 Mass., 243 Neponset ave.  
 — John M. (Pitt), [49] Pittsburgh, Pa., 3011  
 Landis st.  
 — Joseph W., *m.m.*, Ma San, Korea.  
 — Michael J. (St L), Wellsville, Mo.  
 — Patrick J. (Reno), Sparks, Nev.  
 — Thomas A., Very Rev. (Pitt), Derry, Pa.,  
 209 Broad st.  
 — Thomas F. (Roch), [7] Rochester, N. Y.,  
 269 Rutgers st.  
 — Vincent, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159  
 Washington st., Brighton.  
 Conoley, John F. (Port), Hebron, Me.  
 Conrad, Adrian, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.,  
 St. Mary's Monastery.  
 — C. J. (Ind), Seymour, Ind.  
 — Pius, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo., Con-  
 ception Abbey.  
 — William I. (K C), Holden P.O., Mo., R.R. 4.  
 Conrads, Francis W. (Peo), Hennepin, Ill.  
 Conran, Edward J. (Ph), Drexel Hill, Pa., 527  
 Foss ave.  
 — Philip S. (N Y), [199] West New Brighton,  
 N. Y., 1622 Victoria blvd.  
 Conrardy, Conrad (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Pon-  
 tiffical College Josephinum.  
 Conroy, Edward U. (Bo), Deer Island, Boston  
 Harbor, Mass., House of Correction.  
 — Francis M. (Ph), Stowe, Pa., 127 Howard  
 st.  
 — Ignatius, *c.p.* (Chi), Chicago, Ill., 5700 N.  
 Harlem ave.  
 — James G., *s.j.* (Bal), [26] Baltimore, Md.,  
 Calvert and Madison sts.  
 — James J. (Cin), Sharonville, Ohio.  
 — John B. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y.,  
 Drawer L.  
 — John W., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., De Paul  
 University.  
 — Joseph F., *o.s.a.* (Bo), [2] Lawrence, Mass.,  
 55 East Haverhill st.  
 — Joseph M. (Det), [39] Detroit, Mich., 818  
 Vernor Highway, West.  
 — Joseph P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Loyola  
 University.  
 — Patrick Eugene (Bal), [3] Washington,  
 D. C., 1030 Lawrence st., N.E.  
 — Pierre, J., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., St.  
 Joseph's.  
 — Thomas (Dub), Parkersburg, Iowa.  
 — Thomas F., *c.m.* (Bal), [27] Baltimore,  
 Md., 532 Mosher st.  
 — Thomas J. (New), [1] Elizabeth, N. J., 152  
 Race st.  
 — Thos. M. (Ft W), [1] Fort Wayne, Ind.,  
 1120 Clinton st.  
 — Walter R. (Hart), Newtown, Conn.  
 — William A. (Cin), Chillicothe, Ohio, 67 S.  
 Paint st.  
 Conry, Edward B. (Clev), Youngstown, O., 754  
 Bryson st.  
 — James P., Apostolic Mission House, Wash-  
 ington, D. C.  
 — Thomas, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dub), Dubuque,  
 Iowa, Columbia College.  
 Considine, John J., *m.m.* (N Y), Rome, Italy,  
 83 via Sardegna.  
 — Joseph S., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C.,  
 487 Michigan ave.  
 — Raymond T. (F R), [9] Taunton, Mass.,  
 14 st. Mary's sq.  
 Consiglio, Antonio (St L), [41] St. Louis, Mo.,  
 2913 Locust st.  
 Consodine, John J. (Bo), [49] Boston, Mass.,  
 Dorchester, 2221 Dorchester ave.  
 Constant, Alfred (Man), Manchester, N. H.,  
 Manior St. George.  
 Constantine, Francis (Og), Boonville P.O., N.  
 Y., R.F.D. 2.  
 Constantineau, Henry A., *o.m.i.* (S A), San  
 Antonio, Tex., Laurel Heights.  
 Constantino, A., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex.,  
 St. Paul's Hospital.  
 Consunji, A. S., *s.j.* (N Y-Md Prov), Calle del  
 P. Faura, 406 Manila, P. I.  
 Conte, John (Pro), Providence, R. I., Spruce  
 st.  
 Contegiacomo, Sebastian, *c.p.p.s.* (Roch), [40]  
 Rochester, N. Y., Lexington ave. and  
 Stenson st.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST

# U. S. CLERGY LIST

- Conti, Luigi (LA), Guastl. Calif., Box 72.  
Contois, Henry L. (Sy), Bainbridge, N. Y.  
Controiras, Vincente, c.m., (NY) [87] New York, N. Y., 77 St. Nicholas ave.  
Conway, John E. (Det), Plymouth, Mich.  
Convery, Charles B. (Ph), Essington, Pa., Wanamaker and Powhatan ave.  
—Charles F., c.m. (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas Seminary.  
—Wm. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Charles City, Iowa.  
Conway, Alphonsus B. (Ph), absent on leave.  
—Bertrand L., c.s.p. (N Y), [98] New York, N. Y., 415 West 59th st.  
—Charles J. (Wil), [2] Wilmington, Del., Union st., and Gilpin ave.  
—C. P. (S C), Hawarden, Iowa, St. Mary's.  
—Daniel H., s.j. (KC), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.  
—Donald (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose College.  
—Francis J. (Ph), Springfield, Pa., 90 Saxer ave.  
—G. F. (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., 812 144th st.  
—George A., c.s.s.r., Very Rev. (Pitt), [33] Pittsburgh, Pa., 2740 Beechwood blvd.  
—George G., o.p., (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N.E.  
—H. J. (Ft W), [12] Gary, Ind., Mercy Hospital.  
—Henry T., o.s.a. (N Y), New Hamburg, N. Y., Novitiate.  
—J. J. (Con), Abilene, Kans.  
—Jeremiah (S Fr), [35] San Francisco, Calif., 1200 Florida st.  
—John, c.s.s.r., Very Rev. (Balt Prov), St. Thomas, Island of St. Thomas.  
—John A. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., Holy Family.  
—John B. (Tr), Merchantville, N. J.  
—John J. (K C), Labanon, Mo.  
—Joseph (Sea), Yakima, Wash., 1214 W. Chestnut st.  
—Joseph A. (Ph) Malvern, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.  
—Joseph E. (Br), [106] Brooklyn, N. Y., 300 Vanderbilt ave.  
—Joseph G. (Br), [72] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1123 Eastern Parkway.  
—Joseph J. (Mil), Portage, Wis.  
—Joseph J. (Ph), Spring City, Pa., 256 New st.  
—M. J. (Chic), [239] Chicago, Ill., 843 W. Garfield blvd.  
—Martin J. (N Y), Harriman, N. Y.  
—Patrick (Den), Rocky Ford, Colo., P. O. Box 116.  
—P. C. (Chic), [165] Chicago, Ill., 653 W. 37th st.  
—R. J., s.j. (Mo Prov), Bhagalpur, India.  
—Raymond F., s.j. (St L), Manresa House, Ranch, Ind.  
—Raymond V. (Pitt), New Derry, Pa.  
—Walter K., c.s.c. (N O), [49] New Orleans, La., 139 S. Lopez st.  
—Walter J. (E), [1] Erie, Pa., 230 West 10th st.  
—William J., s.j. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 140 Commonwealth ave.  
Coogan, Aloysius F. (NY), [6] Yonkers, N. Y., 10380 Bway.  
—Elmer S. (Chic), [141] Chicago, Ill., 2248 Washington blvd.  
—John E., s.j. Cleveland, Ohio, 5629 State rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
Cook, Aloysius, c.p.p.s. (Cin), Dayton, O., Hope-land ave.  
—Andrew J., s.j. (Chic), [92] Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W., Pilsen Sta.  
—Fred A. S. (Fr), Stockton, Calif., 203 E. Washington st.  
—Godfrey, J. s.j. (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash., Manresa Hall.  
—Jerome T. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., St. John's Church.  
—John A. (D M), Council Bluffs, Ia., 1504 Third ave., retired.  
—John G. (Det), [72a] Detroit, Mich., 14601 Mansfield ave.  
—John H. (St L), Tiff. Mo.  
—Richard J. (N Y), [50] New York, N. Y., 1290 Nicholas ave.  
Cooke, George (S C), Marens, Ia.  
—V. W. (Chic), Des Plaines, Ill.  
—Wm., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S C), Storm Lake, Iowa.  
Cooken, Michael, o.s.b. (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.  
Cool, Wilfred, o.f.m. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2543 E. 23rd st.  
Coolahan, John T. (Bal), Frederick, Md., 116 E. 2nd st.  
Coolen, E. M. (Wich), Schulte, Kans.  
—Michael, o.s.b. (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.  
Cooley, Alphonsus, c.p. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederic ave.  
Cools, F. (N O), [45] New Orleans, La., 2317 Burgundy st.  
Coomes, Hilarion, c.p. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams, St. Paul pl.  
Coonahan, Daniel S. (Ph), [25] Phila., Pa., 6715 Lansdowne ave.  
Coonan, Edward, c.s.s.r. (Balt Prov), Port Rico, Guayama.  
Cooney, Cornelius T. (E), Grove City, Pa., 310 N. Center st.  
—Francis J., c.s.s.p. (Ph), [118] Philadelphia, Pa., 502 S. 12th st.  
—John, c.s.s.p. (Alex), Marksville, La.  
—John L. (Pro), Wickford, R. F., Post Rd.  
—John P., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand blvd.  
—Leroy V. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 134 Norfolk st.  
—Martin (M F), Salinas, Calif.  
—P. F. (St J), on sick leave.  
—Patrick F. (Om), [14] Omaha, Nebr., 1715 Izard st.  
—Pliny F. (Hart), New Canaan, Conn.  
—T. L. (Spo), Waterville, Wash., L B. 52.  
Coons, Chrysostom o.s.b. (L), Jeffersontown, Ky.  
Coony, Edmund J., s.j. (Mo Prov), Punta Gorda, British Honduras, C. A.  
—John P., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
Cooper, John M. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
—Leonard J. (S C), Le Mars, Iowa, St. James' Church.  
Coopman, Maurice, ss.cc. (H), Kealia, Kauai, T. H.  
Copeland, F., s.j. (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., William Henry Brophy College.  
—Raymond, s.j. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif., University.  
Copenolle, A. J. (Ft W), Earl Park, Ind., St. John the Baptist.  
Copic, Arsenio (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.  
Copini, Henry A. (Bis), Kenmare, N. D.  
Coppick, Henry, r.m.m. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5123 Commonwealth ave.  
Coppinger, Jos. F. (Bo), [23] Boston, Mass., So. Boston, 9 F st.  
Corbato, Cyril, o.c.d. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 2503 N. Harwood st.  
Coralt, Estanislao, o.c.d. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., P.O. Box 2830.  
Corbell, Arsene (Pro), Woonsocket, Rhode Island.  
Corbella, Carmelo, o.c.d. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., P.O. Box 337.  
Corbett, Andrew J. (Bo), [5] Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.  
—Austin J. (Alb), Green Island, N. Y., 136 Hudson ave.  
—C. G. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.  
—Denis A. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., 502 Main st.  
—Edward M., s.j. (Bo), [67] Chestnut Hill, Mass., Boston College.  
—Gerald, o.p. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.  
—J. T., s.j. (B C), P. O. Pendleton, Ore., R.R. 1, Box 55.  
—James M., s.j. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., St. Ignatius High School.  
—James J., c.m. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University.  
—John J., c.a.v. (Chic), [237] Chicago, Ill., 4170 Addison st.  
—John, s.j. (N Y), New York City, 515 E. Fordham rd.  
—John J. (Sy), [3] Utica, N. Y., 2306 Genesee st.  
—John Jos. (Bal), Seat Pleasant, P.O., Maryland.  
—John T., s.j. (B C), Pendleton, Ore., Route 1, Box 55.  
—John W. H. (Bo), Ayer, Mass.  
—Michael (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 229 Fifth ave. E.  
—Patrick (Dul), Deer River, Minn.  
—Thomas J. (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 260 Westchester ave.  
Corbin, Bernard (C C), George West, Tex., Box 147.



- Corboy, Philip F. (Sea), [12] Seattle, Wash., 1414 W. Dravus st.
- William J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
- Corby, Edmund (Cov), Sanfordtown P.O., Covington, Ky., R. 1.
- Corcoran, Albert C., *s.j.* (Prov Calif), Chang-hai, China, St. Joseph's Church.
- Chas. (St P), Stillwater, Minn., 611 So. Third st.
- Chas. J. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., St. John's Church.
- Charles T., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2629 State rd., Brooklyn Sta.
- Cornelius (New), Hillsdale, N. J., P. O. Box 552.
- Francis A. (N Y), [27] New York, N. Y., 529 W. 121st st.
- Frederick, *c.p.* (Spr), West Springfield, Mass., Monastery Heights.
- F. P. (Al), Lilly, Pa., St. Brigid's Church.
- F. V., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
- Henry (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
- J. R., *o.p.* (S Fr), Ross, Calif., St. Thomas' Priory.
- James (Mar), Hancock, Mich.
- John F. R. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mercy Hospital, Pride & Locust sts.
- John H., Very Rev. (Wh), Elkins, West Virginia.
- John J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 82-84 Lewis ave.
- John J. (Spfd), Taylorsville, Ill.
- Joseph (Man), absent on leave.
- Joseph F., (Scr) [19] Scranton, Pa., 633 Orchard st.
- Michael (D M), [5] Des Moines, Iowa, 545 42nd st.
- Peter J. (L A), [4] Los Angeles, Cal., 624 N. Rossmore ave.
- Richard F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 7th and Sycamore sts.
- T. (Lin), Denton, Nebr.
- Thomas (L A), San Diego, Calif., Mercy Hospital.
- Vincent W. (Ph), Doylestown, Pa.
- Wendell P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- William H. (Far), Enderlin, N. Dak.
- Cordeiro, Manuel (M F), Atwater, Cal.
- Cordellechio, Lawrence (New), Gladstone, N. J., St. John Baptist Orphanage
- Cordero, J., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 3021 Frutas st.
- Joachim, *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Yuma, Ariz., 506 Main st.
- Cordes, John J., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Camplon College.
- Joseph (S C), Carroll, Iowa, St. Lawrence Church.
- Cordier, Charles A. (Bo), Brocton, Mass., 235 Court st.
- Cordon, Callaghan A. (Sy), Oriskany Falls, N. Y., St. Joseph's.
- Cordova, John M., *s.j.* (S Fe), Old Albuquerque, N. Mex., P. O. Box A.
- Cordy, John D. (New), Paterson, N. J., 410 Union ave.
- Coressel, Leo A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas, College.
- Corey, Anthony II., *s.j.* Very Rev. (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
- Corgan, Michael II. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 533 N. Main st.
- Corkeman, Stephen, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Alb), [1] Troy, N. Y., 190 Fourth st.
- Corkery, C. J. (Chic) [15] Chicago, Ill., 153 W. 55th st.
- James (Far), Langdon, N. Dak.
- Paul F., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
- Corley, Arthur (B), Priest River, Idaho.
- F. L. (Chic), [136] Chicago, Ill., 1340 E. 72nd st.
- John J. (N Y), [72] New York City, 424 W. 34th st.
- N. J., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis. N. Y., 101 Cromwell ave.
- William F. (N Y), [170] Dongon Hills, S. I., Corliss, William V., *s.j.* (N Y), Balingasac, Misamis, Mindanao, P. I.
- Cormerais, Henry (Og), Rouses Point, N. Y.
- Cornican, Patrick J., *s.j.* (Buf), [6] Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
- Cormier, Armand, *s.s.s.* (Chic), [168] Chicago, Ill., 1335 W. Harrison st.
- J. H. (Man), Salmon Falls, N. H.
- Joseph C. (Bo), Shirley, Mass., P. O. Box 327
- Cormuto, Eugenio (Pro), [22] Providence, R. I., 95 Cedar st.
- Cornelissen, Lawrence (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 3233 Main st.
- Cornell, Walter G., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Loyola Academy.
- Corniato, Arnaldo A. (N Y), [85] New York, N. Y., 303 Elizabeth st.
- Cornish, Francis C. (Og), No. Bangor P.O., N. Y.
- Corny, Chas. O. (Om), [34] Omaha, Neb., 1430 S. 14th st.
- Corotti, Luciano (St L), sick leave.
- Corporale, Benjamin (Al).
- Corr, John J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), [1] Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
- Joseph M. (Ph), [51] Philadelphia, Pa., 70th ave., and York rd., Oak Lane.
- Michael J. (New), Franklin, New Jersey, Church st.
- William E. (L A), Pasadena, Cal., 1885 N. Lake st.
- William E. (F R), Attleboro, Mass.
- Corrado, Themistocles B. (N Y), [180] Rosebank, S. I., 463 Tompkins ave.
- Corridan, James P. (N Y), [137] New York, N. Y., 985 E. 167th st.
- Corrigan, Donald, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo., Mt. St. Clement's Novitiate.
- Edward A. (Tr), Oxford Furnace, N. J.
- Edward F. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Evanston sta.
- Franklin J. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
- John J. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 51 Prospect st.
- Jones I. J., *s.j.* (Bo), [67] Chestnut Hill, Mass., Boston College.
- Joseph F. (Br), [14], Brooklyn, N. Y., 116 Sixth ave.
- Joseph A. (St P), [19] St. Paul, Minn., 2001 Dayton ave.
- Joseph M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Overbrook, Phila. P.O., Pa.
- Martin F. (Scr), [6] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 302 Hollenback ave., N.E.
- Matthew M., *o.s.m.* (Det), [57] Detroit, Mich., 4820 Lakeview ave.
- R. P., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3144 Jackson blvd.
- Raymond W., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas, St. Mary's College.
- Thomas P., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 82-84 Lewis ave.
- William R., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave., E.
- Corriveau, Joseph U. (Port), Alfred, Me.
- Corrou, Daniel B. (Sy), Marcy, N. Y., 2115 Caroline st.
- Corry, Math. M. (Far), Grafton, N. Dak., 723 Kitson ave.
- Cortain, Henry H. (Cin), North Star, O.
- Cortenraad, William, *s.m.m.* (Br), Ozone Park, L. I., N. Y., 10312 101st ave.
- Cortney, Alphonse M., *o.s.m.* Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
- Cosey, John J. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 387 Bay st.
- Cosgrave, John F., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif., Sacred Heart Novitiate.
- Thomas P., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., College.
- Cosgrove, Cyril J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 327 Barney st.
- Francis J. (Tr), [6] Trenton, N. J., 343 S. Broad st.
- John J. (Peo), [4] Peoria, Ill., 614 W. Richmond ave.
- Cossio, Aluigi, Very Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.
- Costa, Abel A. (S Fr), absent on leave, Calif.
- Aloysius M., *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Francis Seminary.
- Eliseus, *o.c.d.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 150 Rhode Island ave., N. E.
- Lourdes F. (El P), El Paso, Tex., Box 154.
- Joseph, *c.s.f.* (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 311 River st.
- Costanzo, Joseph, *s.c.* (New), Newton, N. J., Box 12.
- Costedo, Alfred, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.
- Costello, Charles A. (E), Frenchtown, Pa., Guys Mills P.O., R.D. 2.
- Charles J., *o.m.k.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 391 Michigan ave., N. E.
- Edward P. (Br), Forest Hills West, L. I., N. Y., 70-31 Kessel st.
- Francis A. (Scr), [7] Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.
- Frederick F. (N Y), [13] New York, N. Y., 221 W. 107th st.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST

# U. S. CLERGY LIST

- Costello, George (S C), Lohrville, Iowa.  
 — Henry D., *c.s.s.r.* (M F), Fresno, Calif., 307 Kearney ave.  
 — J. P. (Spr), [7] Springfield, Mass., 14 Grover st.  
 — Jeremiah (D M), Council Bluffs, Ia., St. Patrick's.  
 — John A. (Ft W), [7] Gary, Ind., 620 W. 15th ave.  
 — John A. (Hart), [13] Hartford, Conn., 214 Main st.  
 — John F. (Om), South Sioux City, Neb.  
 — John J. (Bo), [1] Lowell, Mass., 327 Gorham st.  
 — John M. (N Y), [11] New York, N. Y., 88 Convent ave.  
 — John P. (S Falls), Worthing, So. Dak.  
 — John T. (P), Hillsboro, Ore., 883 Third st.  
 — Laurence J. (N Y), Brewster, N. Y., 31 Prospect st.  
 — M. E. (Bur) East Dorset, Vt.  
 — Maurice, *c.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
 — Maurice J. (S C), Livermore, Iowa.  
 — Michael (Spfd), Granite City, Ill., 2605 Washington ave.  
 — Michael (Nat), Waveland, Miss.  
 — P. M. (S C), Ida Grove, Iowa.  
 — Raymond J. A. (Br), [115] Brooklyn, N. Y., 611 Eighth ave.  
 — Thomas (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 802 Center st.  
 — William J. (Br), [72] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1123 Eastern Parkway.  
 — William M. (Spfd), Springfield, Ill., 307 W. Capital ave.  
 Costelloe, John (Dub), Sumner, Iowa.  
 — W. L. (New), Harrison, N. J., 16 Lodi st.  
 Costi, Gaetano, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), [134] New York, N. Y., 754 Gun Hill rd.  
 Costigan, Michael T. (R C), Rapid City, S. Dak., 1622 W. blvd.  
 Costin, Thomas J. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, College at 10th & College ave.  
 Costiou, F., *o.m.i.* (Dul), International Falls, Minn.  
 Côté, Arthur B., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., River ave. and Eaton st.  
 — Conrad (Port), Lewiston, Me.  
 — Donat (Hart), [2] Hartford, Conn., 820 Park st.  
 — Edward, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.  
 — Joseph H. (Bo), [12] Lowell, Mass., 221 West Sixth st.  
 — Wilfrid J., *s.m.*, (Port), Brunswick, Maine, 37 Pleasant st.  
 Cotnoir, J. Narcisse, *o.m.i.* (Bo), [5] Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.  
 Cotta, Anthony, *m.m.*, Maryknoll P.O., N. Y.  
 Cotter, Anthony C., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Concord rd.  
 — Anthony S. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Spring and Williams st.  
 — Augustine, *c.p.* (Spr), West Springfield, Mass., Passionist Monastery.  
 — Daniel J. (Man), Exeter, N. H., 170 Water st.  
 — Edmund, A. (Hart), Stonington, Conn.  
 — F. X. (Cin), [32] Cincinnati, O., 2448 Auburn ave.  
 — Francis J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of The Holy Cross.  
 — James E. (Mil), [44] Milwaukee, Wis., 1138 S. 25th st.  
 — James, *c.s.s.r.* (Br), [92] Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.  
 — James H. (Col), Ironton, Ohio, 203 Center st.  
 — James M., *s.j.* (Bal), [1] Washington, D. C., 19 Eye St., N. W.  
 — James T. (Den), Wray, Colo., 342 E. 4th st.  
 — James W. (Det), Birmingham, Mich., 608 Harmon ave.  
 — John A., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1150 Carroll st.  
 — John A. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.  
 — John B. (L A), [9] San Diego, Cal., 1620 Lincoln ave.  
 — John P., *m.s.* (Wh), Fairmont, W. Va., 219 Robinson st.  
 — John P. (St A), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.  
 — M., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.  
 — Mark, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., Wexford Terrace and 178th st.  
 — Maurice, A., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph College.  
 Cotter, Michael, *s.m.* Very Rev. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 335 Ivy st., N.E.  
 — Richard J. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 4th South and Douglas sts.  
 — William (Tol), Maumee, P.O., R.F.D. 1, Marybrook School.  
 — William H., *o.s.a.* (Bo), [2] Lawrence, Mass., 53 E. Haverhill st.  
 — W. J. (Tol), Richfield Center, Ohio, Berkey P.O.  
 Cotton, Cuthbert, *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (Og), Crogham, N. Y.  
 — Francis R. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1118 S. 3rd st.  
 Cottone, Stephen (Br), [80] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1669 Dean st.  
 Coudeyre, A. J., *s.j.* (P), [17] Portland, Ore., 3220 43rd st., S. E.  
 — Cyril, *o.p.* (New), [4] Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.  
 — J. C., *o.p.*, (New), [4] Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.  
 Couffrant, Alphonsus, *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Spokane, Wash., Mt. St. Michael's.  
 Coughlan, C. H. (Port), [1] Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.  
 — John M., *s.j.* (Bo), [67] Chestnut Hill, Mass., Boston College.  
 — William A. (D M), Council Bluffs, Iowa, 2217 Ave. B.  
 Coughlin, Bernard J. (St P), [16] St. Paul, Minn., 977 E. Fifth st.  
 — Charles E. (Det), Royal Oak, Mich., 1705 Fairlawn ave.  
 — Charles M., *s.j.* (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash., Manresa Hall.  
 — Daniel P., *o.p.* (N Y), [21] New York, N. Y., 411 E. 68th st.  
 — David A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 40 Harding rd.  
 — Edmond M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas Military Academy.  
 — Francis P. (E), [17] Erie, Pa., 2635 Buffalo rd., Box 48.  
 — James M. (Hart), Westerly, Conn., P.O., R. 1.  
 — John A. (Bo), [45] Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.  
 — Joseph, *c.s.s.r.*, Christiansted, St. Croix, Virgin Islands.  
 — Raymond, *o.s.m.*, (Chic), Hillside, Ill., Seminary.  
 — Timothy J., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 54th and City Line.  
 — William A. (D M), Waukee, Iowa.  
 Coulehan, John, *m.m.* (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 1220 So. Alvarado st.  
 Coulombe, Alfred E. (F R), North Dartmouth, Mass.  
 — Joseph (N O), Montegut, La.  
 Coulter, James A. (Ind), [3] Indianapolis, Ind., 28th st. and Northwestern ave.  
 Countic, Joseph K., *s.j.* Port Maria, Jamaica, B. W. I.  
 Coupal, Frederick P., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.  
 Cournoyer, Joseph P. (Hart), [10] New Haven, Conn., 515 Chapel st.  
 — Joseph (F R), [5] Fall River, Mass., 529 Eastern ave.  
 Courrier, Leo F. (Port), Augusta, Me., 1 Kendall st.  
 Courtade, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), [39] Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.  
 Courtman, Columban, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Monastery.  
 Courtemanche, Edward J. (Br), [69] Brooklyn, N. Y., 2305 Eighty-fifth st.  
 Courtney, Daniel J. (St L), In Ireland.  
 — Finbarr H. (St A), St. Petersburg, Fla., 1040 21st ave. N.  
 — Henry, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.  
 — James H., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4133 Banks st.  
 — James H. (Bo), Kingston, Mass., Main st.  
 — James J. (Spr), [12] Worcester, Mass., 596 Cambridge st.  
 — James R. (Br), Absent on leave.  
 — J. W. (Det), Owosso, Mich., 714 W. Main st.  
 — J. W., *s.j.*, (Clev), Cleveland, O., 5629 State rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
 — John (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 177 High st.  
 — John H. (Dav), Victor, Iowa.  
 — William (Peol), Blackston P.O., Ill.  
 — Wm. A. (N Y), [108] New York, N. Y., 142 E. 29th st.  
 Cousineau, E. J. (Chic), [118] Chicago, Ill., 911 W. 50 pl.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Cousineau, Joseph (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 2010 East Broad st.
- Cousins, William (Chic), [30] Chicago, Ill., 340 W. 66th st.
- Coutois, Henry L. (Sy), unassigned.
- Coutu, Donatus, s.j. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
- Couture, A. H. (Bur), Milton, Vt.
- Couturiaux, Stephen, c.s.c. (F R), [2] New Bedford, Mass., Res., Fairhaven, Mass., Monastery.
- Couturier, J. A., o.m.i. (S Fé), Dawson, N. Mex., P.O. Box 237.
- Couvillon, H. H. (Alex), Alexandria, La., 626 Fourth st.
- V. G. (Alex), Bunkie, La.
- Couvrette, V. C. (Sea), Moxee City, Wash., Holy Rosary.
- Covechich, Mario, s.c. (S Fr), Richmond, Calif., R.F.D. 431-A.
- Coveney, Charles M. (Sy), Homer, N. Y.
- John W., s.j. (N Y) [48] New York, N. Y., 980 Park ave.
- Covero, J., s.j. (El P), El Paso, Tex., R. 1, Box 275.
- Cowan, J. A., o.p., Very Rev. (Bal), [8] Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S.W.
- John P. (St L), [52] St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut st.
- Cowen, William E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
- Cowl, Maurice F. (Ph), Highland Park, Upper Darby P.O., Pa., 8046 West Chester Pike.
- Cowley, John P. (R C), sick.
- Cox, Dennis J. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 220 Ninth st.
- Francis X. (Det), East Detroit, Mich., 21440 Universal dr.
- Ignatius J., s.j. (N Y), New York, N. Y., Fordham University.
- James F. (Br), [107] Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Gerritsen ave.
- James R. (Pitt), [30] Pittsburgh, Pa., 67 17th st.
- John C. (Buf), Fillmore, N. Y.
- John F., s.j. (Ph), [45] Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
- John J. (Scr), West Pittston, Pa., 605 Luzerne ave.
- John J. (L A), Montecitro, Calif., 195 East Valley rd.
- Joseph G. (Ph), West Chester, Pa., 233 W. Gay st.
- Leo M. (Tr), Allentown, N. J.
- William J. (Char), on sick leave.
- Coyle, Daniel A. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 Ave. C.
- Edward F., s.s. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
- Edward J. (Ph), West Chester, Pa., 233 West Gay st.
- Edwin, c.p. (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., Wexford Terrace and 178th st.
- Eugene, Very Rev. (St L), [17] Kirkwood, Mo., 219 W. Argonne Drive.
- Francis (Mob), Gadsden, Ala., St. James' Church.
- Francis M. (Chic), [172] Chicago, Ill., 2455 N. Hamlin ave.
- J., c.m. (St L), China, Jaochow, Yukiang.
- James A. (F R), Falmouth, Mass.
- James M. (New), Cliffside, N. J., 239 Anderson ave.
- Jeremiah F. (Ph), Ambler, Pa., 27 S. Spring Garden st.
- Joseph F. (Ph), absent on leave.
- Joseph V. (Det), Ionia, Mich., 410 High st.
- Louis J., c.m. (St L), Yukiang, Kinagsi, China, Catholic Mission.
- M. (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's University.
- Matthew A., c.s.c. (P), Portland, Ore., Columbia University.
- Patrick F. (Spr), Sheffield, Mass.
- William E. (E), Genesee, Pa.
- William H. A., s.j. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- Coyne, Chas. J. (Pitt), [24] Pittsburgh, Pa., 340 Forty-sixth st.
- D. B. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Columbia Academy.
- E. J. (S Falls), Aurora, S. Dak.
- Francis J., s.j. (Bo), [67] Chestnut Hill, Mass., Boston College.
- Philip J. (New), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington pl.
- T. D., c.m. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., Seminary.
- Thomas P. (S Falls), Turton, S. Dak.
- Wm. J. (Den), [4] Denver, Colo., 4377 Utica st.
- Cozad, Joseph Wayne, o.m.i. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, De Mazenod Scholasticate, Elanco rd., R. R. 2.
- W. J. (Den), [4] Colo., 4377 Utica st.
- Cracknell, N. J., c.s.v. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., St. Viator College.
- Craig, Hugh C., m.m., Eun San, Soon Chun, Korea.
- James A. (Pro), [27] Providence, R. I., 42 Cole ave.
- John H. (E), Frenchville, Pa.
- Leo J. (Scr), [25] Scranton, Pa., 1149 Providence rd.
- Walter G. (St L), University City, Mo., 7148 Forsyth blvd.
- Cramer, Arthur J. (L C), Athens, Wis., Box 202.
- Edmond (L C), Potosi P.O., Wis., R.F.D. 5.
- Oscar (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 530 Main st.
- Cramers, H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Laf), Lake Charles, La.
- Cramillon, E. (Port), Stockholm, Me.
- Crampton, Harold (S Fr), San Carlos, Calif., 1974 Cypress ave.
- Crane, Benjamin A. J. (Buf), Belfast, N. Y.
- B. P. (Tol), [9] Toledo, Ohio, 3066 Broadway.
- Emmet, c.s.s.r. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., St. Joseph's College.
- John J. (Bo), Quincy Point, Mass., 556 Washington st.
- Michael A. (Ph), [80] Philadelphia, Pa., 6440 Green st., Mt. Airy.
- P. J. (S A), [22] San Antonio, Tex., 110 Octavia pl.
- P. P., Rt. Rev. (St L), [11] St. Louis, Mo., 2047 E. Grand ave.
- Craney, James B. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.
- Robert (L), Louisville, Ky., 2120 Payne st.
- Cranfield, Malachy, o.d.c. (L A), Alhambra, Cal., 515 N. Vega st.
- Crann, John M. (Clev), Summitville, O.
- Cratz, Sigismund, o.m.cap. (Pitt), South Hills, Pa., Castlegate and Dorchester aves.
- Craugh, Wilfred T. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
- Cravero, Matthew, s.c. (Sac), Sacramento, Calif., 711 T. st.
- Crawford, Andrew (Dul), [6] Duluth, Minn., 1531 East First st.
- Cletus, o.s.b. (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.
- Eugene J. (Br), Amityville, N. Y.
- John H., o.s.a. (Ph), Villanova, Pa., Monastery.
- Joseph D., s.m.a. (Bel), [5] East St. Louis, Ill., 1400 E. Broadway.
- Raymond J. (Pro), Conimicut, R. I., 103 Shawomet ave.
- Thos. J. (Br), [70A] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1319 E. 57th st.
- William R., s.j. Very Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- Crawley, Bernard R. (Det), [89] Detroit, Mich., 19687 Cameron ave.
- Francis J. (Buf), [15] Buffalo, N. Y., 124 Locust st.
- P. J. (Hel), Retired: St. Joseph's Hospital, Deer Lodge, Mont.
- Cray, Eugene F. (Bur), Barre, Vt.
- Michael, J. (Hart), New London, Conn., 46 Coleman st., retired.
- Crayton, Patrick L. (Bo), Rockland, Mass.
- Creager, Edw. J. (Cin), Milford, Ohio, 543 Main st.
- Creagh, John T. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 158 Pleasant st., Coolidge corner.
- Creahen, J. E. (R C), Thunder Hawk, So. Dak.
- Creamer, C. J. (L A), absent on vacation in Chile.
- James R. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Francis Home.
- Matthew, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Patrick's Church.
- Crean, John (Dul), Bovey, Minn.
- John (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 727 Victory drive.
- Richard T. (Tr), [1] Trenton, N. J., 155 N. Warren st.
- William T., s.j. (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.
- Creane, Henry, s.j. (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.
- James A., s.j. (St L), Bhagalpur, India.
- Creed, Daniel A., s.j., Brown's Town, Jamaica, B. W. I.
- Raymond (Pitt), Greengburg, Pa., Seaton Hill College.
- Creeden, Daniel F., s.j. (Bo), Weston, Mass., Concord road.

U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

Creeden, John B., *s.j.* (Bo), [67] Chestnut Hill, Mass., Boston College.  
—Joseph D. (Og), Saranac Lake, New York.  
—Joseph F. (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Mary's Church.  
—Leo (Ind), [7] Indianapolis, Ind., 5317 E. Washington st.  
Creegan, Eugene, Very Rev., *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5700 No. Harlem ave.  
—J. J. (B), Boise, Idaho, Cathedral of St. John.  
—Stanley J. (P), [20] Portland, Ore., 241 Sherman st.  
Creel, Patrick F. (S Falls), Centerville, S. Dak.  
Creemers, B. (Ph), Bogertown, Pa.  
Cregan, Denis P. (Dub), Volga, Iowa.  
Crehan, Andrew A. (Clev), [4] Youngstown, Ohio, S. Jackson st. and Lincoln Pk. drive.  
Creighton, A. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia Academy.  
Crelly, Peter B. (Roch).  
Cremer, Wm. J. (Dub), Gilbertville, Iowa.  
Crenin, Cornelius F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.  
Crepeau, Harvey (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I., 94 Carrington ave.  
Crespo, A., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Cheltenham ave.  
Cresscentini, H. (Clev), [66] Cleveland, O., 2208 Woodhill rd.  
Creswell, George A., *o.s.f.s.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Kensington and Torresdale aves.  
Creviston, Lawrence (St J), On sick leave.  
Crew, Joseph H. (N Y), [140] New York (Bronx), N. Y., 5940 Riverdale ave.  
Cribbins, John P., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.  
Crielaeers, J. B. F., *o.praem.* (G F), Hingham, Mont.  
Crimmen, George A. (Buf), [65] Buffalo, N. Y., 500 Parker ave.  
Crimmins, Harry B., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.  
—Thomas (S Fr), San Bruno, Calif.  
Crisan, Victor (Ft W), [9] E. Chicago, Ind., 4310 Olcott ave.  
Crisel, Carmelo (N Y), [172] S. I., N. Y., 15 Webster ave.  
Crispino, Guiseppi (Prov), [4] Providence, R. I., 7 Tours st.  
Cristiano, Gerard (Tr), Long Branch, N. J., 408 Prospect st.  
Croarkin, W. E. (Chic), [3] Chicago, Ill., 3147 Douglas blvd.  
Crock, Clement (Col), Cambridge, Ohio.  
Croghan, Peter A. (Pro), [20] Providence, R. I., 239 Oxford st.  
Croke, Alexius, *o.s.m.* (Chic), [184] Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.  
—Daniel (Chic), [44] Chicago, Ill., 4515 S. Wells st.  
—Edmund W. (Bo), [59] Boston, Mass., 2078 Centre st., W. Roxbury.  
—John J. (N Y), [58] New York, N. Y., 138 Waverly pl.  
—Joseph F. (Sav), U. S. Auxiliary Chaplain.  
—Vincent M., *o.s.m.* (Det), [57] Detroit, Mich., 4820 Lakeview ave.  
—Wm. (Spfd), [1] Springfield, Ill., 524 E. Lawrence ave.  
Croker, Alexander, *c.p.* Very Rev. (Spr), West Springfield, Mass., P. O. Box 1255.  
—John O. (Hart), [7] Hartford, Conn., 574 Park st.  
—John V. (Bo), Beachmont, Mass.  
Cronauer, Valentine, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 600 College ave.  
Crone, George (New), [15] Newark, N. J., 250 Lafayette st.  
Cronenberger, Joseph H., *c.s.sp.* (Alex), Alexandria, La., 714 Winn st.  
Cronin, Daniel M., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.  
—Daniel F. (Alb), Bolton Landing, N. Y.  
—David C., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.  
—Francis (Bo), [38] East Boston, Mass., 26 Breed st.  
—Hugh A. (N Y), [101] New York, N. Y., 276 West 151st st.  
—James (Roch), New York, N. Y., Fordham University.  
—James (St P), [4] Minneapolis, Minn., 804 2nd st., N.E.  
—James D. (S Fr), Palo Alto, Calif.  
—James (N Y), New York, N. Y., Manhattan College, Van Cortlandt Park West.  
—James J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Patchogue, L. I., N. Y., 7 Amity st.

Cronin, James T. (Alb), New York, N. Y., Fordham University.  
—James V. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 179 Summer st.  
—Jeremiah (Spfd), Paris, Ill., 528 N. Maine st.  
—John (Spo), [5] Spokane, Wash., 447 W. 17th ave.  
—J. D. (K C), Webb City, Mo.  
—John J. (Bo), Ashland, Mass.  
—John J., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), [82] St. Louis, Mo., 9th and Berry sts.  
—John M., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4133 Banks st.  
—Joseph M. (St L), [15] St. Louis, Mo., 3123 Lafayette ave.  
—M. J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 4133 Banks st.  
—Michael F., *s.j.* (St L), [3] St. Louis, Mo., 917 Sidney st.  
—Michael F., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., 1306 Ellis st.  
—Michael J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4133 Banks st.  
—Neil A. (Bo), [1] Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.  
—P., *s.j.* (S Fe), Old Albuquerque, N. Mex., Box A.  
—Patrick (Sac), Folsom, Calif.  
—Patrick, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.  
—Patrick L. (Con), Russell, Kans.  
—Patrick S., *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque (Old), N. M., P.O. Box A.  
—P. M., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., 1306 Ellis st.  
—Robert (Alb), New Lebanon, N. Y., P. O. Box 20.  
—T. A., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., 923 Jordan st.  
—T. T. (Gal), Houston, Texas, 1618 Texas st.  
—Terence, *o.f.m.*, (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.  
—Thomas A., *c.s.s.r.* (Char), Orangeburg, S. C., 27 E. Amelia st.  
—Walter J. (Ind), Richmond, Ind., 720 North A st.  
—William B. (P), absent on leave.  
Crosby, Jas. L. (N Y), Nyack, N. Y., 19 Jefferson st.  
—William J., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [89] New York, N. Y., 323 E. 61st st.  
—William F. (Bur), Montpelier, Vt., 7 Fullerton ave.  
Cross, John A. (Br), Glen Cove, L. I., N. Y., 235 Glen st.  
—Vern (Dub), Waterloo, Ia., 320 Mulberry st.  
Crosser, Richard (Col), Johnstown, Ohio, Box 39.  
Crossley, Thomas S., *c.m.* (Mob), Opelika, Ala.  
Crosson, Charles J. (Ph), [43] Phila., Pa., 2917 Dickinson st.  
—John (Spfd), Gillespie, Ill., 304 Macoupin st.  
—John M. (Ph), Chester Heights, Pa.  
Crotti, William A. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa., 233 Smith st.  
Crotty, Alberic, *o.cist.* (Pro), Valley Falls P.O., R. 1.  
—Charles L., *s.j.* (St L), [48] St. Louis, Mo., 3028 Lindell blvd.  
—Daniel B. (Clev), Euclid, Ohio, Providence Heights, P.O. Box 202.  
—Ed., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
—Edward M., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.  
—John O'C. (Rock), Richmond, Ill.  
—Michael H. (S Fr), Richmond, Calif.  
—Patrick J. (N Y), [140] New York, N. Y., 5940 Riverdale ave.  
—Thos. J., Very Rev. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Mary's Church.  
—Wm. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Peter's Hospital, Henry st.  
—William J., *p.s.m.* (N Y), Rome, Italy.  
Crowe, Charles J., *c.s.s.r.* (Br), [92] Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.  
—Hugh (L A), Fullerton, Calif., 400 W. Commonwealth ave.  
—James J., *s.s.j.* (N O), [46a] New Orleans, La., Paris ave. and Milton st.  
—John A. (Det), on sick leave.  
—Joseph B. (Chic), absent with leave, Chicago, Ill., Alexian Brothers' Hospital.  
—Patrick (Alb), Cooperstown, N. Y.  
—Roger (Dul), Cloquet, Minn., 402 Ave. F.  
—Timothy J. (Rich), Staunton, Va., 126 New st.  
Crowell, Robert E. (Br), [11] Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.



Crowley, H. J., *o.m.i.*, (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., Oblate House.  
 Crowley, Charles A. (Wil), New Castle, Delaware.  
 — Charles L. (E), [2] Erie, Pa., 130 E. 4th st.  
 — Christopher, *o.m.cap.*, (B C), Bend, Ore.  
 — Christopher A. (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 389 E. Santa Clara st.  
 — Clarence J., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.  
 — Cornelius F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y.  
 — Cornelius J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Og), Brasher Falls, N. Y.  
 — Cornelius J. (Alb), [20] Albany, N. Y., 921 Madison ave.  
 — Daniel A. (Spr), [6] Holyoke, Mass., 507 Appleton st.  
 — Daniel J. (Hbg), McSherrystown, Pa.  
 — Edward A. (Spr), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Church.  
 — Edward F. (Bo), [64] Boston (Hyde Park), Mass., 43 Maple st.  
 — Edward V., *m.s.* (Hart), [11] Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.  
 — F. J. (Man), Keene, N. H.  
 — Fintan, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [61] Buffalo, N. Y., 102 Seymour st.  
 — Francis, *o.f.m.*, (P), [6] Portland, Ore., 141 E. 76th st.  
 — Francis E. (Buf) Jamestown, N. Y., 508 Cherry st.  
 — Frederick J. (Bur), Barton, Vt.  
 — Gentle, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.  
 — Hugh (Roch), Palmyra, N. Y., St. Anne's.  
 — James A. (Bo), Winthrop, Mass., 320 Winthrop st.  
 — James J., Very Rev. (Om), Albion, Nebr.  
 — James T. (Man), Lakeport, N. H., 43 Washington st.  
 — James W. (Bo), Arlington, Mass., 15 Appleton pl.  
 — John B. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Van Anden st.  
 — John J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Rome, Italy, Piazza della Pilotta, 101.  
 — John J., Very Rev. Msgr. (M-F), Fresno, Cal., 2820 Mariposa st.  
 — Joseph R., *s.j.* (L A), Santa Clara, Cal., University.  
 — Lawrence A. (Br), St. Albans, L. I., N. Y., 112-43 198th st.  
 — Michael J. (Det), Pontiac, Mich., 144 Beach st.  
 — Michael J. (Spfd), Neoga, Ill.  
 — P. J. (Br), Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y., St. Bartholomew's.  
 — Patrick, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [152] New York, N. Y., 276 E. 151st st.  
 — Patrick J. (Hel), Whitefish, Mont.  
 — Solanus, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), [7] Oakland, Calif., 1500 34th ave.  
 — T. (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., St. John's Academy.  
 — T. M. (Hart), New London, Conn.  
 — Timothy E. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Como Station.  
 — W. A. (Bur), South Hero, Vt.  
 — William (New), South Orange, N. J., High School.  
 — William J. (Br), Huntington, L. I., N. Y., Immaculate Conception Monastery.  
 — W. J. (Det), Utica, Mich.  
 — Crudel, Arthur, *s.m.m.* (Br), Bay Shore, L. I., N. Y., P.O. Box 60.  
 — William J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.  
 — Crumbly, Peter A., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Hinsdale, Ill., St. Joseph's College.  
 — Thomas A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
 — Cruse, Jas. M. (Spr), [7] Springfield, Mass., 14 Grover st.  
 — Joseph (St L), [16] St. Louis, Mo., 5513 Oriole ave.  
 — Cryne, Edward J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 115 Blatchley ave.  
 — Eugene P. (Hart), Middlebury, Conn.  
 — Csaky, Anthony (Scr), Flint, Mich., 1321 Hickory st.  
 — Csicsman, Anthony (G F), Fort Benton, Mont. (Great Falls P.O.), Most Blessed Sacrament Church.  
 — Csopey, Nicholas, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 695 N. Main st.  
 — Cuadrado, Manuel, *s.j.* (El P), Fort Stockton, Tex., Box 398.  
 — Cuartero, Augustine (K C), [12] Kansas City, Mo., 2311 Monitor pl.  
 — Cubells, Joseph, *s.j.* (St F), Santa Cruz, N. Mex.

Cubillo, Austin, *c.m.f.* (Ama), Sweetwater, Texas.  
 Cubis, Alcuin, *o.s.b.*, (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.  
 Cubral, Joseph (F R), [12] Fall River, Mass., 48 Sixteenth st.  
 Cuddebach, Stephen A. (Br), Ozone Park P.O., 113-15 111th ave.  
 Cuddigan, M., Manila, P. I., 422 Real st., Malate.  
 Cuddihy, Edwin M. (Buf), Leroy, N. Y., 36 Lake st.  
 — Michael J. (Bo), Dorchester Center, Mass., 33 Stanton st.  
 Cuddy, William (Alb), [9] Schenectady, N. Y., 802 Union st., Box 55.  
 Cuellar, Rev. Fr., *s.j.*  
 Cuenca, M., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 3021 Frutas st.  
 Cuesta, J., *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula, La., College.  
 Cuevas, M., *o.m.i.* (Gal), Austin, Tex., Box 425.  
 — T., *o.m.i.*, (C C), Pharr, Texas.  
 — Valentine D. (Rich), Fairfax Station, Virginia.  
 Culbert, William J. (Port), Westbrook, Me., 627 Main st.  
 Culemans, J. B. (Peo), Moline, Ill., 1364 16th ave.  
 Culhane, Columcille, *o.c.s.o.* (Dub), Peosta, Ia., Abbey, R.F.D. 1.  
 — Daniel (Chic), Mundelein, Ill., Seminary.  
 — John W. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., Holy Ghost Hospital.  
 — Maurice (D M), Maloy, Iowa.  
 — William E. (Bo), [97] Lawrence, Mass., 118 S. Broadway.  
 — William F. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., Commercial st.  
 — William F. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., St. Mary's College.  
 Cull, Leo U., *o.p.* (Pro), [25] Providence, R. I., 50 Elmhurst ave.  
 — William, *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 28 8th st.  
 Cullen, Bernard A. (N Y), [164] New York, N. Y., 1253 Shakespeare ave.  
 — Edmund, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Holy Cross College.  
 — John (Far), Fargo, N. Dak., Cathedral.  
 — John J. (S Fr), [38] San Francisco, Cal., 546 Fillmore st.  
 — Phillip (Mob), [4] Mobile, Ala., 350 Beauregard st.  
 — P. J. (St J), Chillicothe, Mo., 101 Church st.  
 — Robert J. (S Fr), [39] San Francisco, Cal., 4420 Geary st.  
 — S. (Far), Alice, N. Dak.  
 — T. J. (Rock), Amboy, Ill.  
 — Thomas, Very Rev. (Lin), York, Nebr.  
 — Thomas (Mob), [3] Mobile, Ala., 16 N. Lafayette st.  
 — Thomas E. (St P), [24] Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.  
 — Thomas F. (Pro), North Providence, R. I., 399 Fruit Hill ave.  
 — Thomas J., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), [25] San Francisco, Cal., 660 California st.  
 — William, *c.s.s.r.*, (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis., Seminary.  
 — William P. (Br), Elmhurst, N. Y., 168 Ithaca st.  
 Culleton, Gerald (M F), Monterey, Calif.  
 — James (M F), Monterey, Calif., San Carlos' Church.  
 — Patrick O'C. (Peo), [8] Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga st.  
 Culley, Francis T. (Cin), studying in Rome.  
 Culligan, Joseph (G R), Grayling, Mich.  
 — Timothy (Dul), Bovey, Minn.  
 — W. H., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., 807 Washington st.  
 Cullinan, John A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 240 Summit ave.  
 — John (Al), Rome, Italy, American College.  
 — Walter E. (Dav), Delmar, Iowa.  
 — W. J., *o.m.i.* (B), Cranbrook, Boise City, Idaho (Kootenai Indian Mission).  
 Cullinane, Eugene M. (Det), Jackson, Mich., 301 S. Mechanic st.  
 — James, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.  
 — P. J. (Det), [7] Detroit, Mich., 1016 Maryland ave.  
 Culliton, Albert E. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 2010 E. Broad st.  
 — John P. (Clev), absent on leave.  
 Culliney, John J. (New), [14] Paterson, N. J., 194 E. 33rd st.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Cullum, Hugh P. (N Y), Suffern, N. Y., 93 Lafayette ave.  
Cumaskey, Charles (Rich) Staunton, Va., 520 Graydon Park.  
Cummings, Daniel F. (Bal), [12] Baltimore, Md., 3818 Edmondson ave.  
—Edward, *s.j.* (Mo), Spring Hill, Ala., College.  
—Edward J., *c.p.* (Ph), [56] Phila., Pa. (Kensington), 701 E. Berks st.  
—Eugene B., *s.j.* (Bo), [4] Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.  
—Francis V. (Bo), [50] Dorchester, Mass., 20 Roseland st.  
—Joseph, *i.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., Tompkins and Prairie sts.  
—M. A. (Chic), [66] Chicago, Ill., 2510 S. Keelar ave.  
—Martin E. (Clev), [12] Youngstown, O., 240 Tod lane.  
—Patrick J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross, College st.  
—Thos. F. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., 5 Elm st.  
—Thomas J. B. (N Y), [155] Bronx, N. Y., 1512 Webster ave.  
—Thomas W., *s.j.*, (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas, College.  
—W. G., *c.p.* (L) [26] Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.  
—William A., Very Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 126 N. Desplaines st.  
—William T. *m.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1492 McAllister st.  
Cummins, Damian, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.  
—Edmund J. (St J), Plattsburgh, Mo.  
—Francis P. (St J), Brookfield, Mo., 215 W. John st.  
—John F. (Bo), [58] Boston, Mass., Roslindale, 169 Cummins Highway.  
—Matt. J. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 229 5th ave.  
—Patrick, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo., Abbeys.  
—Stephen (S Fr), [37] San Francisco, Calif., 725 Diamond st.  
—Thomas J. (S Fr), [1] San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.  
—W. G., *c.p.* (Col), Zanesville, O., 130 N. Fifth st.  
Cumiskey, James R. (Ph), [131] Philadelphia, Pa., 5533 Cedar ave.  
—John A. (Win), Lake City, Minn.  
Cumisky, John, *o.s.b.* (P), [2] Portland, Ore., 600 Miller ave.  
Cunchini, Adolfo, *o.d.m.* (Clev), [7] Cleveland, O., 15712 Kipling ave.  
Cunco, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Cal., Monastery.  
—Edmund, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
Cunha, Joseph L. (Sac), Sacramento, Calif., R.F.D.  
Cunnane, Joseph A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), [6] Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.  
—Patrick J. (Br), [24] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1119 Forty-first st.  
Cunneen, Alexis, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 178th st. & Wexford terrace.  
—Brendan, *c.p.* (New), Union City, N. J., 381 West st.  
—John J. (N Y), [11] New York, N. Y., 88 Convent ave.  
—H. (Chic), [206] Chicago, Ill., 2330 Sunny-side ave.  
Cunney, Louis I. (Bo), [2] Boston, Mass., 30 St. Cecilia st.  
Cunnie, Edward F. (Ph), Cheltenham, Pa., 100 Myers ave.  
Cunniff, John F. (Ph), Tower City, Pa., 813 E. Grand ave.  
Cunniffe, E. F. (S Falls). Absent on leave.  
—Joachim, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 102 Seymour st.  
Cunningham, Alcoin, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.  
—Arthur A. (Alb), St. Johnsville, N. Y., 30 Center st.  
—Charles L. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 736 Smith st.  
—Charles M. (Br), [60] Brooklyn, N. Y., 856 Pacific st.  
—Charles N. (Bo), [47] Boston, Mass., 1 Lingard st.  
—D. (Chic), [232] Chicago, Ill., 5112 Washington blvd.  
—David (Det), Battle Creek, Mich., Capital ave., N.E.  
—David F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 1234 James st.  
Cunningham, Donald A. (Win), La Crescent, Minn.  
—Edward J., *s.j.* (A), Holy Cross, Alaska.  
—Ernest, *c.p.* Lungtan, Hunan, China.  
—Francis A. (Bo), [48] Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 12 Bicknell st.  
—Francis L. (Br), Jackson Heights, L. I., N. Y., 8200 Fillmore ave.  
—H. (Con), Niles, Kansas.  
—Henry P., *c.p.* (New), [26] Jersey City, N. J., 183 Bayview ave.  
—James A. (Chic), [193] Chicago, Ill., 1614 N. Leclair ave.  
—James F., *c.s.p.* (L A), [60a] Los Angeles, Calif., 10750 Ohio ave.  
—John (L A), Glendale, Cal., 1020 N. Central ave.  
—John J., *s.j.* (S Fr), [20] San Francisco, Calif., 2130 Fulton st.  
—John A. (St L), Desloge, Mo.  
—John L. (N Y), [199] West New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 1622 Victory blvd.  
—John M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
—John N. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 134 Norfolk st.  
—John V. (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn., 111 Hinton st.  
—John W. (Clev), Girard, O., 38 E. Main st.  
—John W. (N Y), [73] N. Y. City, 413 E. 79th st.  
—Joseph T. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 370 Collins st.  
—Joseph W. (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn., Oak Hill ave.  
—Kevin, *c.p.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 23300 Davison ave., W.  
—Leo C., *s.j.* (R C), Porcupine, S. Dak.  
—M. F. (L C), Shullsburg P.O., Wis., R.F.D. No. 1.  
—Patrick (Buf), [55] Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Herkimer st.  
—Patrick J. (Sup), Hammond, Wis.  
—Patrick R. (St P), [15] Minneapolis, Minn., 3633 11th ave., So.  
—Paul, *c.p.* (Col.), Somerset, Ohio, St. Joseph's Priory.  
—Richard J. (Det), [95] Detroit, Mich., 8666 Quincy ave.  
—Thos. A. (Bal), [30] Washington, D. C., 16th and Park rd.  
—Thomas (A), Holy Cross, Alaska.  
—Walter F., *s.j.* (Buf), [52] Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.  
—William (Buf), [55] Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Herkimer st.  
—William F., *c.s.c.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.  
—William F., *s.j.* (Ph), Wernersville, Pa.  
Cunnon, Daniel C. (N Y), New York, N. Y., Brook ave. and E. 143rd st.  
Cuny, Peter J. (Hart), [3] Waterbury, Conn., Scovill st.  
Curie, Joseph F. (New), Gillette, N. J., Little Flower Shrine.  
Curley, Charles E. (Br), Garden City, L. I., N. Y.  
—D. P. (P), Eugene, Ore., 1062 Charnelton st.  
—Edward P. (Hel), Helena, Mont., St. Charles College.  
—Francis A. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 25 Chestnut st.  
—Henry, *o.f.m.* (New), East Rutherford, N. J., 120 Hoboken rd.  
—Hugh A. (Bal), [2] Washington, D. C., 4400 Wisconsin ave.  
—Michael J., *c.s.s.r.* (Balt Prov), Porto Rico, Mayaguez, L.B. 218.  
—Thomas (Alb), [7] Troy, N. Y., 416 Third st.  
Curran, Adam P., *c.p.*, Very Rev., Kianning-Fu, Fukien, China.  
—Albert, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., Monastery.  
—Charles, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ind), New Albany, Ind.  
—Charles C. (Pro), [7] Pawtucket, R. I., 103 Pine st.  
—Edward (G F), Billings, Mont., 22 North 33rd st.  
—Edmund F. (Spr), Shelburne Falls, Mass., 34 Monroe st.  
—Edward F. X. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 711 Edgmont ave.  
—Edward J. (Ph), Willow Grove, Pa.  
—Edward L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Atlantic and Washington aves.  
—F. (Con), Louvain, Belgium, American College.  
—Francis (Spfd), Pittsfield, Ill.  
—Gerald A., *c.m.* (Ph), [62] Phila., Pa. (Germantown), 1020 E. Price st.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Curran, Hugh M. (Spr), [10] Springfield, Mass., 323 Dickinson st.
- J. (St A), Miami Beach, Fla., St. Patrick.
- James P. (Spr), Westfield, Mass., 30 Bartlett st.
- John (L A), Santa Monica, Calif., 715 California ave.
- John A. (Rich), Clarendon, Va., 101 Garrison rd.
- John E. (S Fr), [3] San Francisco, Calif., 1025 Masonic ave.
- John F. (N Y), [15] New York, N. Y., 320 W. 53rd st.
- John F. (Bo), absent on leave.
- John J. Very Rev. Msgr. (Scr), [15] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 134 South Washington st.
- John J. (Port), Lewiston, Me.
- John J., s.j. (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif., Sacred Heart Novitiate.
- John W. (N Y), [99] N. Y. City, 31 Barclay st.
- Joseph E., o.s.f.s. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 926 Du Pont st.
- Joseph F. (Br), [53] Rockaway Beach, L. I., N. Y., 99-13 Boulevard.
- Joseph L. (Bal), Thurmont, Md.
- Joseph L. (Ph), [65] Phila., Pa., 1527 Church st.
- M. E. (Port), Waterville, Me., 72 Pleasant st.
- Martin S. (Bo), absent on leave.
- Michael J. (Spr), Athol, Mass., 192 School st.
- Patrick (L A), San Bernardino, Cal., 250 25th st.
- Peter C., s.s.j. (Bal), [40] Baltimore, Md., 421 W. Henrietta st.
- Peter D. (Spfd), Mount Sterling, Ill.
- Philip B. (Al), Mt. Carmel, Pa., 43 So. Market st.
- Thomas A. (Alb), Stuyvesant Falls, N. Y.
- Thomas A. (Det), Jackson, Mich., 301 S. Mechanic st.
- Thomas F. (Spr), [2] Worcester, Mass., 551 Pleasant st.
- W. J. (Rock), Geneva, Ill.
- William F. (Hel), Choteau, Mont.
- Curran, Jos. C. (Br), Broad Channel, L. I., N. Y., 740 Cross Bay blvd.
- Currier, Thos. (Det), Pontiac, Mich., 197 S. Parke st.
- Curry, Cornelius A. (St J), Kirksville, Mo., 606 E. Washington st.
- George B. (K C), [25] Kansas City, Mo., 1007 East 19th st.
- James B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), [45] New York, N. Y., 207 W. 96th st.
- James C. (Chic), [69] Chicago, Ill., 1359 S. Harding ave.
- John F., o.f.m. (S C), [2] Sioux City, Iowa, 703 W. Fifth st.
- T. Francis, o.m.i. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., Oblate House.
- Thomas F. (New), [23] Newark, N. J., 172 Broadway.
- Thomas M. (New), [2] Jersey City, N. J., 800 Bergen ave.
- Wm. B. (Cov), Cynthiana, Ky., 18 N. Walnut st.
- Curtin, Cornelius (G F), Sidney, Mont.
- D. Francis (Sy), Skaneateles, N. Y.
- Edward B. (Hart), East Hartford, Conn.
- Francis J. (Tol), Norwalk, Ohio, 91 E. Main st.
- Henry A. (N Y), Mt. Kisco, N. Y., 1 Green st.
- J. W. (Spr), [7] Worcester, Mass., 38 High st.
- James (Dav), Dewitt, Ia.
- Jeremiah (Hart), West Haven, Conn., St. Lawrence's Church.
- John F. (Hart), McAlester, Okla., 318 E. Washington ave.
- Joseph (Roch), [1] Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
- Joseph A. (Bo), Chelmsford, Mass.
- Patrick H. (Bo), Ayer, Mass.
- Raymond (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin st.
- Timothy A. (Bo), Newton Center, Mass., 1321 Centre st.
- William P. (Pitt), Sewickley, Pa., 336 Walnut st.
- Curtis, Lawrence B., c.m., Ta Ho Li, Kiangsi, China, Cathedral.
- Richard J. (S Fr), Yountville, Calif.
- Cusack, Jas. A. (Cov), sick.
- John F. (Br), [125] Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcey ave.
- Cusack, Lawrence L., s.j. (Den), Denver, Colo., Regis College, W. 50th ave. & Lowell blvd.
- Louis M. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 242 Wall st.
- Thomas Edw., Very Rev. (Spfd), Mattoon, Ill.
- Cush, A. A. (Col), New Lexington, Ohio.
- Cushen, Thomas (St P), Excelsior, Minnesota.
- Cushing, Thomas W. (Man), [1] Manchester, N. H., 145 Lowell st.
- Richard J. (Bo), [1] Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
- Cushion, Richard B. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 115 S. 5th ave.
- Cushman, James J. (Br), [71] Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
- Cushnahan, Edward (S Fr), [19] Oakland, Calif., 684 40th st.
- Cusick, Michael A. (Pitt), Midland, Pa., 772 Ohio ave.
- Peter F., s.j. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
- P. J. (Dal), Marshall, Tex., St. Joseph's Institute.
- Wm. H., s.j. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- William J. (Mob), [2] Birmingham, Ala., St. Clement's Church.
- Cussen, Joseph F. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., 624 Douglas ave.
- Custer, J., c.s.f. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 119 William st.
- Custodia, Ignatius, s.j. (El P), El Paso, Tex., 408 Park st.
- Cuturic, Francis, o.f.m. (N Y), [28] New York, N. Y., 552 W. 50th st.
- Cuyler, Cornelius M., s.s., (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.
- Czaukas, Joseph J. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., 730 So. Lincoln ave.
- Cvercko, Casimir, o.m.c. (Ind), [6] Indianapolis, Ind., 2618 W. St. Clair st.
- Cvitanovic, Gabriel, o.f.m. (St L), [56] St. Louis, Mo., 2122 So. 12th st.
- Cwiklinski, Casimir, o.m.c. (Buf), Athol Springs, N. Y., St. Francis College.
- Isidor, o.f.m. (Mil), Sturtevant, Wis., College.
- Cyman, Vincent L. (Buf), Holland, N. Y.
- Cyr, Albert (Port), Oldtown, Me.
- Alycme M., s.m., Very Rev. (Bo), Bedford, Mass., Spring Road, Seminary.
- Armand (Laf), Church Point, La.
- Edgar (Ft W), Muncie, Ind., 2228 W. Jackson st., St. Mary's.
- George E. (Port), Auburn, Maine, 88 Third st.
- Cyran, A. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Spr), Webster, Mass., 53 Whitcomb st.
- Constantine (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
- Cysewski, Joseph (L C), Clayfield, P.O. Ellsworth, Wis., R.R. 2.
- Cysliwiec, Francis, o.m.i. (Gal), Austin, Texas, P.O. Box 425.
- Czachorski, James C. (G R), Belmont, Mich.
- Czaja, Anthony (Mil), [42] Milwaukee, Wis., 3055 N. Fraternity st.
- Czajkowski, B. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 3010 S. 48th Court.
- Walter A. (Tol), [16] Toledo, O., 2916 Lagrange st.
- Czapelski, S. (Chic), [135] Chicago, Ill., 5342 W. Roscoe st.
- Czapelsky, Leo (Uk Gr), Mount Carmel, Pa., 131 N. Beech st.
- Czapla, Joseph, c.m. (Br), Whitestone, L. I., N. Y., 2204 Parsons blvd.
- Czaplinski, John (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 612 Penn st.
- Czaplynsky, Joseph, Very Rev. (Uk Gr), Newark, N. J., 609 High st.
- Czapran, Ladislaus (G R), Freesoil, Mich.
- Czapski, Ignatius (Det), [94] Detroit, Mich., 4311 Central ave.
- Czarnecki, Walter (Tol), Rossford, Ohio.
- Czarnecki, Chester, o.m.c., (Tr), [16] Trenton, N. J., 60 Randall ave.
- Czarny, F. (Chic), [87] Chicago, Ill., 2315 W. Augusta blvd.
- Czarnogorski, James (New), Lyndhurst, N. J., 480 Page ave.
- E. (Chic), Calumet City, Ill., 768 Lincoln ave.
- Czastka, T. (Chic), [242] Chicago, Ill., 3400 Monticello ave.
- Czech, Dennis, o.f.m. (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. E., and Front st.
- Czelusniak, Stanislaus, o.m.c. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 60 Randall ave.

U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

Czelunsta, F. J. (Tol), [24] Toledo, Ohio, 501 Detroit ave.  
Czerepaniak, Athanasius (Uk Gr), Manchester, N. H., 54 Walnut st.  
Czernecki, Francis (Tr), Camden, N. J., 1010 Liberty st.  
Czerniawski, S. J. (Bur), Poultney, Vt., St. Raphael's.  
Czerniejewski, Stanislaus (Bel), [4] East St. Louis, Ill., 617 Summit ave.  
Czerwinski, F. R. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 1009 Washington road.  
— Joseph S. (Buf), Olean, N. Y., 1102 Walnut st.  
Czerwonka, John (F R), [6] New Bedford, Mass., 235 N. Front st.  
Czesnas, P. C. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 614 W. Mahanoy ave.  
Czmyon, Ignatius X. (Roch), Hornell, N. Y., St. Ignatius Church.  
Czubaj, Paul, *o.m.c.* (Mil), [37] Milwaukee, Wis., 2333 S. 6th st.  
Czubek, John J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 39 St. Peter st.  
Czujak, John, *o.m.i.* (St P), [9] St. Paul, Minn., 938 E. Geranium st.  
Czyz, Chester (Bal), Hyattsville, Md., 12 Olive st.  
— John (Bal), [25] Baltimore, Md., 408 S. Chester st.  
— Stanislaus A. (Bal), [19] Washington, D. C., 1315 8th st., N.W.

Dabrowiak, S. (Chic), absent on leave.  
Dabrowski, Ladislaus J. (Ph), Minersville, Pa., 139 Spruce st.  
Dacey, C. J. (Bal), [28] Washington, D. C., 1425 V st., N.W.  
— George J. (Spr), [23] Worcester, Mass., 122 Lake ave.  
— William, *o.s.a.* (Ph), [16] Philadelphia, Pa., 243 N. Laurence st.  
— William A. (Bo), [1] Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.  
D'Achille, A., *o.p.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Berks and Gaul sts.  
Dacier, Miguel A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 245 Linden ave.  
Da Conto, Emmanuel Marie (F R), [6] Taunton, Mass., School st.  
Da Costa, J. L. (Bal), Dharendra, India, Shabhar P.O., Catholic Mission.  
Da Cruz, Miguel A. (S Fr), [15] Oakland, Cal., 10010 East 14th st.  
Daeger, Vigil, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind., Monastery.  
Dagenais, V. A. (Man), Lebanon, N. H.  
Daggett, Berton J. (Pro), East Providence, R. I., 118 Taunton ave.  
Dagلمان, Francis J., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie Du Chien, Wis., Campion College.  
Dagneau, Philip H., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., The Marist College.  
D'Agostino, G. (Pro), Johnston, R. I., Lafayette st., via Providence.  
Dahdah, Tobias, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cin), [10] Cincinnati, Ohio, 429 E. 3rd st.  
Dahlschen, Ernest M. (Cov), Fort Thomas, Ky., 938 Highland ave.  
Dahmus, Bede (Bis), Crown Butte, N. Dak., Mandan P.O., R.R. 1.  
— Edward (Col), Okawville, Ill.  
Daigle, J. O. (Laf), Welch, La.  
Daigneau, Philip, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C.  
Dalley, Edward V. (Chic), [178] Chicago, Ill., 4432 N. Troy ave.  
— J. Walter (Bal), [16] Baltimore, Md., 3300 Clifton ave.  
— Joseph V., *o.p.* (Pro), [26] Providence, R. I., 28 8th st.  
— Michael L. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. John's Seminary, Pulaski Heights.  
Daily, J. Walter (Bal), sick.  
— Michael E. (E), Eldred P.O., Pa., R.F.D. 3.  
— W. V. Very Rev. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., 2121 N. 3rd st.  
Dalsey, Francis X., *o.m.cap.* (New), [10] Paterson, N. J., 399 Market st.  
Dakoske, Rupert A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2701 Chicago blvd.  
Dale, Hugh J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 145 W. Tioga st.  
Daleiden, Jonchim, *o.f.m.*, (Chic), Hinsdale, Ill., St. Joseph's College.  
— John L. (Rock), Elizabeth, Ill.  
D'Aleno, Louis (Pro), [27] Providence, R. I., 95 Cedar st.  
Dalethorpe, William (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 1901 Venice blvd.

Daley, A. J. (Spr), Leominster, Mass., 108 Main st.  
— C. J., *c.s.s.r.* (Om), [16] Omaha, Nebr., 3014 N. 45th st.  
— Charles M., *o.p.* (Bal), [8] Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S.W.  
— Daniel (Rock), East Dubuque, Ill.  
— Daniel H. (N Y), Irvington-on-the-Hudson, N. Y., No. Broadway.  
— Daniel F. (Spr), Otter River, Mass., 48 N. Main st.  
— Daniel P. (R C), Kadoka, S. Dak.  
— James (Chic), absent on leave.  
— James F. (Bo), Arlington Heights, Mass., Marycliff Academy.  
— James G., *s.j.* (N Y), Cagayan, Misamis, Mindanao, P. I.  
— James T. (Clev), Elyria, O., 320 Middle ave.  
— J. J. (Ph), [59] Phila., Pa., 145 W. Tioga st.  
— J. J. (Buf), [35] Buffalo, N. Y., 60 Hertel ave.  
— John J., *o.s.a.* (L A), [10] San Diego, Cal., 3585 30th st.  
— Joseph G. (Spr), [5] Worcester, Mass., 46 Vernon st.  
— Joseph J., *s.j.* (Bo), [4] Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.  
— Joseph P., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y., House of Studies.  
— Lawrence H. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., 15 Doubleday st.  
— Leonard (F R), [1] Fall River, Mass., 274 2nd st.  
— Peter A. (Ph), [9] Philadelphia, Pa., 354 E. Roosevelt blvd.  
— T. A. (Ft W), [1] Gary, Ind., 640 Tyler st.  
— Thomas (Syr), [10] Utica, N. Y., 240 Blecker st.  
— William F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.  
— William J. (Bo), [1] Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.  
D'Alfonso, Raffaele, *c.s.c.b.* (Det), [42] Detroit, Mich., 8943 Culver ave.  
Dalhoff, J. J. (S C), Early, Iowa.  
Dalla, Thomas (Sy), Utica, N. Y., 2310 Gene-see st.  
Dalla Porta, Anthony, *c.s.f.* (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 554 Lexington st.  
— Raymond, *c.s.f.* (Spr), Millford, Mass., 5 E. Main st.  
Dallavia, Stephen, *c.s.f.* (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 311 River st.  
Dallemand, Louis, *s.m.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 120 Bellevue ave.  
Daller, Lambert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), [75] Pittsburgh, Pa., N. S., 614 Pressley st.  
Dalpé, D. (Man), Nashua P.O., N. H., R. 3.  
— Joseph A. (Spr), [15] Worcester, Mass., 51 Illinois st.  
Dalton, Augustine C. (Bo), [50] Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 20 Roseland st.  
— Edward F. (Alb), absent on sick leave.  
— Edward P. (Alb), [8] Schenectady, N. Y., 427 Franklin st.  
— Francis, W. *c.s.s.r.* (L A), Whittier, Calif., 211 S. Newlin ave.  
— Hugh A., *s.j.* (Bal), La Plata, Md.  
— John, *c.s.s.r.* (Ore), [14] Portland, Ore., 261 E. Portland blvd.  
— John J. (N Y), [113] New York, N. Y., 657 Washington st.  
— M. J. (B C), absent on leave.  
— Michael A. (Tr), Hopewell, N. J.,  
— Milo (Clev), [18] Youngstown, O., 1420 Oak Hill ave.  
— Patrick J., *c.s.c.* (L), Henderson, Kentucky.  
— Richard T., *c.s.s.r.* (Okla), Okmulgee, Okla., 515 South Morton ave.  
— Thomas F. (St L), Jefferson Barracks P.O., Mo.  
— William J. (Ph), [127] Phila., Pa., 3805 N. Broad st.  
Daly, Bernard E., *o.s.a.* (Bo), [1] Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.  
— Charles A., *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), [19] Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.  
— Daniel (Sea), Leavenworth, Wash.  
— Daniel (St L), [64] St. Louis, Mo., 1313 Academy ave.  
— Daniel A. (Ph), Port Carbon, Pa.  
— Daniel F. (Spfd), Hardin, Ill.  
— Daniel J. (Ph), [6] Tamaqua, Pa.  
— David A., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Catholic Rectory, Tagoloan, P. I.  
— Dominic (L A), Pasadena, Calif., 151 S. Hill ave.  
— Edmund D. (Bo), [9] Lawrence, Mass., 118 So. Broadway.



U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Daly, Edward B. (Al), Dunlo, Pa., P.O. Box 197.  
—Edward Celestine, *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave.  
—Edward V. (Alb), [18] Albany, N. Y., 31 Walter st.  
—Eugene J., *s.j.* (Cid), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier High School.  
—George M., *m.m.* (N Y), Maryknoll, N. Y.  
—Gerald V. (N Y), [188] West New Brighton, N. Y., 1282 Castleton ave.  
—Harold E. (Hart), Bloomfield, Conn., St. Thomas' Seminary.  
—James A. (Port), Lewiston, Me., Bates and Walnut sts.  
—James E. (Port), [30] Providence, R. I., 7 Buena Vista ave.  
—James C., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
—James J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 6 mile rd., at Livernois.  
—James J. (N Y), [73] New York, N. Y., 413 E. 79th st.  
—James L. (Ama), Amarillo, Texas, Price Memorial College, Rt. 3, Box 437.  
—James V. (New), Morristown, N. J., All Souls' Hospital.  
—Jerome E. (Prov), Centredale, R. I.  
—John, *c.s.s.r.*, (Mil), Oconowoc, Wis., Seminary.  
—John A. (Bo), [50] Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 20 Roseland st.  
—John A. (Wil), Delaware City, Del.  
—John F. (St L), Coffman, Mo.  
—John J. (Bal), [7] Baltimore, Md., 528 E. 22nd st.  
—John J. (Ph), [43] Phila, Pa., 2917 Dickinson st.  
—John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 60 Hertel ave.  
—John J. (Sea), Kent, Wash., 310 Titus st., R. 2.  
—John P., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1164 S. Broad st.  
—Joseph (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va., 532 Market st.  
—Joseph A. (N Y), [39] New York, N. Y., 144 W. 90th st.  
—Joseph M. (Hart), [9] Bridgeport, Conn., 383 E. Washington ave.  
—Lawrence J. (Chic), [62] Chicago, Ill., 4350 W. Sunnyside ave.  
—Matthew J. (Gal), [17] Houston, Texas, 3006 Rosedale ave.  
—Matthias, J. (N Y), [5] Yonkers, N. Y., 72 Waverly st.  
—Michael (Mob), Bayou La Batre, Ala.  
—Michael J. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 28 W. Sidney ave.  
—Patrick (M F) Hanford, Calif., 1005 No. Dooty st.  
—Patrick (N Y), absent on leave.  
—Peter P. (Hart), [8] Waterbury, Conn., 293 Willow st.  
—Richard (Con), Chapman, Kans.  
—Thomas, *s.j.* (R), Hot Springs, N. C., Box 108.  
—Thomas, *s.j.* (Nash), Cleveland, Tenn., Box 463.  
—Thomas A., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 7th st., at Michigan ave., N. E.  
—Thomas A. (B), Post Falls, Idaho.  
—Walter A. (St P), Red Wing, Minn.  
—William (Sac), Scotia, Cal.  
—William A. (P), [18] Portland, Ore., 620 Williams ave., Sta. B.  
—William J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 75 Highland st.  
—William J. B. (N. Y), Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., 418 Broadway.  
—William M., *o.carm.*, (N Y), [165] New York, N. Y., 2191 Valentine ave.  
—William T. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., Spring Hill College.  
Damara, Jose P. (F R), [19] Falls River, Mass., 189 Essex st.  
Dambach, J. G. (Wich), Hoisington, Kans., St. John the Evangelist.  
Dame, J. A. (Bur) St. Johnsbury, Vt.  
Dames, William Joseph (St L), Dutzow, Mo.  
Damiani, D. Innocent, *o.p.* (Nash), [9] Memphis, Tenn., 190 Adams ave.  
D'Amico, Bernadine, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.  
Da Milano, Bernard, *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.  
Damin, Joseph (N Y), [56] New York, N. Y., 411 E. 66th st.  
Damm, Archibald H. E. (N Y), [45] New York, N. Y., 207 West 96th st.  
D'Amours, P. L. (Spr), [2] Holyoke, Mass., 56 Cabot st.  
Dampfs, Francis E. (Chic), [95] Chicago, Ill., 743 Armour st.  
Danahey, James P. (D M), Missouri Valley, Ia.  
Danahy, Michael J. (Bo), W. Newton, Mass., 1529 Washington st.  
Danault, Roland, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 10 S. 10th ave.  
D'Anca, Arcangelo (Scr), [8] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 354 Park ave.  
Dancak, Michael (New), [27] Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave.  
Dandaneau, George E. (Port), Buckport, Me.  
Dandeneau, Arthur J. (Alb), Whitehall, N. Y., 9 Wheeler ave.  
D'Andrea, H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2325 W. 24th pl.  
Dandurand, H. (Laf), Sunset P.O., La.  
Dane, Godfrey J., *s.j.* (A), Anchorage, Alaska, P.O. Box H.  
Daneby, Raymond S., *o.m.i.* (Lin), McCook, Nebr.  
Danforth, Charles R. (N Y), [22] New York, N. Y., 125 E. 105th st.  
D'Angella, Michael (New), Morristown, N. J., Villa Lucia.  
Dangelzer, Joseph, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., The Marist College.  
Danglmayr, A. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Cathedral.  
Daniel, Christian, *c.p.p.s.* (K C), Sedalia, Mo., 421 W. 3rd st.  
—John C. (Ph), [57] Philadelphia, Pa., 617 Spruce st.  
Daniels, Aloysius J. (L C), Cazenovia, Wis.  
—Francis X. (Bo), [38] E. Boston, Mass., 26 Breed st.  
—Anthony (G B), Maplewood, Wisc.  
—William (L C), Greenwood, Wis.  
—Winand, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L C), Marathon City, Wis.  
Danielson, Eugene V. (E), [5] Erie, Pa., 509 E. 26th st.  
Danby, John, *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.  
Danilovich, Miron (Uk Gr), Auburn, N. Y., 132 Washington st.  
Danunas, Paul (Ft W), Nashua, N. H., 119 Temple st.  
Dankowski, Edward I. (Chic), Bellwood, Ill., Box 355.  
Dannegger, Ernest, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Stanislaus Seminary.  
Danneker, John (Hbg), Danville, Pa.  
Danner, Francis A., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.  
—Joseph P., *o.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.  
—P. C., Very Rev. Msgr. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 116 Dithridge st.  
—Ulrich, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1740 Mt. Elliott ave.  
Dannis, Maurice O. (Okla), Canute, Okla., R.R. 1.  
D'Annunzio, Roco (New), Madison, N. J., 26 Green Village rd.  
Danylovych, Myron (Uk Gr), Centralia, Pa.  
Dantzer, Carl, *c.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3689 W. Pine blvd.  
Danunias, F. (New).  
Danz, John (Cov), [2] Covington, Ky., 716 Bakewell st.  
Danzl, Arthur, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Freeport, Minn.  
Dapp, John A. (Ft W), [5A] Fort Wayne, Ind., 2101 Pemberton Drive, St. Jude's Church.  
Dapper, Peter J. (Mar), Champion, Mich.  
D'Aquila, E. (New), [25] Newark, N. J., 22 E. Mechanics st.  
Daralo, John (Ph), Easton, Pa., 321 Lehigh st.  
Darby, Emmett E., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., 201 Morgan Oak st.  
Darche, Harris A. (Chic), Bradley, Ill., 273 Center ave.  
—Joseph (St P), absent on leave, Chicago, Ill., 5059 S. Ashland ave.  
D'Arcy, John J. (St L), [81] St. Louis, Mo., 3949 Iowa ave.  
Darderi, Louis (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y., Pleasant ave.  
Dargan, James E. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.  
Dargay, George S. (St P), [10] Minneapolis, Minn., 1315 2nd st., N.E.  
Dargin, Edward V. (N Y), [55] New York, N. Y., 351 E. 55th st.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Darin, Demetrius (P G R), Barberton, Ohio, 431 First st.  
 Dark, T. Raymond (G R), Shephard, Michigan.  
 Darley, Christian, *c.s.s.r.* (Okla.), Okmulgee, Okla., 515 So. Morton ave.  
 — M. E. (E), Eldred, Pa.  
 — William T., *c.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass., House of Oblate Fathers.  
 Darmady, Francis, *c.s.s.r.*, (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis. Seminary.  
 Darnieder, Albert E. (Mil), Cedarburg, Wis., 19 Hamilton st.  
 Darpel, Francis Regis, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Gallup, N. Mex., P.O. Box 877.  
 Darrah, Patrick, *c.p.* (R), Greensboro, N. C., Res., Nochs Park.  
 Dasey, James J. (Alb), [11] Schenectady, N. Y., 1202 State st.  
 Da Silva, Antonio L. C. (F R), [15] New Bedford, Mass., 344 County st.  
 Daszkiewicz, John, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [89] New York, N. Y., 323 E. 61st st.  
 — Vincent E. (N Y), Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y., 32 Washington ave.  
 Daszkowski, H. M. (Win), Minnesota Lake, Minn.  
 Datin, Paul.  
 Da Trippio, Augustin, *o.m.cap.*  
 Dattolo, Canelio (N Y), Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., 329 B'way.  
 Daudaneau, Geo. (Port), Bangor, Me., 207 York st.  
 Daudelin, Henry R. (Bo), Salem, Mass., St. Joseph's, 135 Lafayette st.  
 Dauenhauer, Francis J., *c.s.s.r.* (Tol), Lima, O., 240 W. Robb ave.  
 — John J., Very Rev. Msgr. (New), Madison, N. J., 26 Green Village rd.  
 Daugelzer, Joseph, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.  
 Daugis, Andrew T. (Spr), Athol, Mass., 105 Main st.  
 Daugherty, M. J. (L), [1] Louisville, Ky., 443 S. 5th st.  
 Daul, Alvin (L C), Eau Galle, Wis.  
 — Louis, *c.s.s.r.* (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa.  
 Daull, Edmund (Laf), Abbeville, La.  
 Daumas, Joseph L., Very Rev. (M-F), Watonsville, California.  
 Daumantas, Michael (Alb), absent on leave.  
 Dauphin, W. J., *s.m.* (Bo), Bedford, Mass., Spring rd.  
 Dauwe, Joseph (Cin), [17] Cincinnati, O., 1750 Chase ave.  
 Davdelin, Henry R. (Bo), [12] Lowell, Mass., 221 W. 6th st.  
 Davern, Edward J. (Sy), [17] Syracuse, N. Y., 432 Gifford st.  
 — Jeremiah J. (Sy), [1] Syracuse, N. Y., 259 E. Onondaga st.  
 — Jeremiah (Wh), Coalton, W. Va.  
 — John J. (Wich), Great Bend, Kans.  
 — T. (S C), Algona, Iowa, St. Cecilia's Church.  
 Davey, J. Charles, *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Peter's College, 144 Grand st.  
 — James L. (Bo), [9] Lawrence, Mass., 118 So. Broadway.  
 David, Albert, *c.s.s.p.* (Det).  
 — Esteban (M), Pillila, Rizal, P. I.  
 — Felix (M), Tagulig, Rizal, P. I.  
 — Francis (N Y), [8b] Yonkers, N. Y., 76 Locust Hill ave.  
 — Joseph (Det), [70] Detroit, Mich., 1555 E. Congress st.  
 Davidson, Albert B., *o.p.*, (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N.E.  
 — Jeremiah (Br), [65] Brooklyn, N. Y., 129 Van Sclen ave.  
 — John B. (Chic), [211] Chicago, Ill., 1210 W. 78th pl.  
 — John J. (Clev), Ashtabula, Ohio, Columbus st.  
 Davie, William (Roch), [1] Rochester, N. Y., 400 Plymouth ave., N.  
 Davies, W. S. (Al), Lock Haven, Pa., 310 W. Water st.  
 Davin, James A. (Pitt), [20] Pittsburgh, Pa., 36th st. & Liberty ave.  
 Davis, Clifford L. *o.p.* (Chic), Oak Park P.O., Ill., Dominican House of Studies.  
 — Ernest A., *c.s.c.* (P), Portland, Oregon, University.  
 — Eugene A. (Cin), [29] Cincinnati, Ohio, Grandin and Madison rds.  
 — James P. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., St. Augustine's.  
 — Joseph L., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand Blvd.  
 — Leo J., *m.m.*, Ch'eng-Yuan-Ysien, Manchuria.  
 Davis, Michael P. (Port), [7] Portland, Me., 80 Sherman st.  
 — Richard (L), Nazareth, Ky.  
 — Stephan (R C), Scenic, S. Dak.  
 — James J. (N Y), [58] New York, 138 Waverly pl.  
 — Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.  
 — William L., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.  
 Davitt, Edwin, *o.s.b.*, (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's Abbey.  
 Davlin, John F., Very Rev. (Okla.), Enid, Okla., 110 N. Madison st.  
 — Ignatius J., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 53rd st. and Troost ave.  
 Davrout, Leo, *s.j.* (S Fr).  
 Davy, Joseph E. (Win), Winona, Minn., 377 Center st.  
 — Joseph V. (Win), Studying in Rome.  
 David, Joseph P. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.  
 Dawkins, John B., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.  
 Dawson, Andrew I., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.  
 — George A. (Br), [50] Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 Prospect Park West.  
 — Hieronymus, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.  
 — James F., *s.j.* (Ph), [45] Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.  
 — Jerome, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.  
 — Patrick J. (Bo), [8] Lowell, Mass., 543 Bridge st.  
 Day, John R. (Det), Three Oaks, Mich., W. 28 Ash st.  
 — L. D. (Rock), Freeport, Ill., 704 S. State st.  
 — T. (Bel), Quincy, Ill., St. Vincent's Home, retired.  
 — Thomas, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 118 N. Campbell st.  
 — Victor, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hel), Helena, Mont., 720 Madison ave.  
 Daze, David M., *s.j.* (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., W. 80th st. and Loyola Blvd., Loyola University.  
 Deacy, William J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., Monastery.  
 Deady, Carroll F. (Det), Teaching at Notre Dame University, South Bend, Ind.  
 Deahy, Matthew F. (N Y), [4] New York City, 47 E. 129th st.  
 De Amaral, Angelo (F R), [5] New Bedford, Mass., 230 Booney st.  
 Dean, Anthony J. (Tol), [2] Toledo, Ohio, 2544 Parkwood ave.  
 — James J. S., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pennsylvania.  
 — John J. (Og), Chateaugay, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Sydney F. (Char), Greenville, S. C., 338 W. Washington st.  
 — T. Henry (N Y), Nyack, N. Y., 19 Jefferson st.  
 Deane, Charles J., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Fordham University.  
 De Angelis, Nazzareno, *p.s.m.* (New), Union City, N. J., 544 42nd st.  
 De Anta, A., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 1900 McCullough ave.  
 — E., *o.m.i.* (Gal), [12] Houston, Tex., 2405 Navigation Blvd.  
 Deacy, William J., *o.s.a.* (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 388 N. Lake st.  
 De Angelis, Nazzareno, *p.s.m.* (N Y), [10] New York City, N. Y., 312 E. 110th st.  
 Deasy, Charles J. (Pitt), [66] Pittsburgh, Pa., 2603 Norwood st., N.S.  
 — Frederick J. (Bo), [58] Boston (W. Roxbury), Mass., 169 Cummins Highway.  
 — Richard J. (Buf), [70] Buffalo, N. Y., 1250 Abbott rd.  
 — T. J. (Cin), [19] Cincinnati, O., 3105 Madison rd.  
 — William A. (N Y), [186] Tompkinsville, S. I., N. Y., 42 Austin pl.  
 — Wm. T. (Bo), [18] Roxbury, Mass., 116 Vernon st.  
 De Arane, John, *o.s.a.* (Bo), [3] Lawrence, Mass., 35 Essex st.  
 Deaver, Turibius, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (L A), Santa Barbara, Calif., Seminary.  
 De Azumendi, Ignatius, *c.m.f.* (L A), Compton, Calif., R. 2, Box 790.  
 — J. (L A), [20] Los Angeles, Cal., 535 N. Main st.  
 De Baetseller, Charles, *c.s.s.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass., St. Joseph's Monastery.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- De Barry, Leo (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2701 Chicago, blvd.  
De Becker, Jules, Rt. Rev. Msgr., Louvain, Belgium, Louvain University.  
Debelt, Adalbert, *o.m.c.* (Og), Wells, N. Y.  
Debes, Leo (Wich), Yates Center, Kans.  
De Blois, Aime O. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass., 27 Pleasant st.  
Debolt, Casimir, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Atwood, Kans.  
Debold, Francis X. (Br), [6] Brooklyn, N. Y., 177 Kent st.  
—Philip J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.  
De Bruijn, Anthony, *o.cist.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.  
De Bruycker, Arthur (Hart), Florence, Italy.  
De Bruyn, E. M. (C C), La Feria, Texas.  
—Gerard J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Pio Nono High School.  
Deby, Victor.  
De Carlo, N. (Bal), [17] Washington, D. C., 229 F st., N.W.  
De Carolis, Antonio, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 10 S. 10th ave.  
Decary, Arthur M. (Port), Biddeford, Me., 73 Bacon st.  
—Z. B. (Port), Biddeford, Me., 73 Bacon st.  
DeCelle, L. F. (Chic), [231] Chicago, Ill., 5472 Kimbark ave.  
Decelles, Pierre (Gal), Monroe, La., St. Francis Sanitarium.  
De Ceulaer, I. (Alex), Echo, La.  
Dechsler, Francis J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney pl.  
Deck, Emil M. (Buf), [24] Buffalo, N. Y., 157 East st.  
—Mitchel (St L), Jefferson City, Mo., 216 Broadway.  
Decker, Arthur A. (Det), [59] Detroit, Mich., 2236 East Grand blvd.  
—Bernard J. (Dav), Ottumwa, Ia., 824 Church st.  
—Charles F., *s.m.* (Bo), [9] Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.  
—James (G B), Luxemburg P.O., Wis., R.F.D. 3.  
Deckert, C. F., *o.m.t.* (Gal), [13] Houston, Texas, 7224 Harrisburg blvd.  
De Cleene, Louis A., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.  
—Urban, P. J., *o.praem.* (Hel), Valier, Mont., Box 189.  
Decorme, A. G., *s.j.* (El P), Ysleta, Tex., R. 1, Box 24.  
Decosse, Roland W. (F R), [16] New Bedford, Mass., 51 Duncan st.  
De Coste, Mark A., *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), [19] Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.  
De Courcey, Daniel C. (Bo), [1] Lowell, Mass., 327 Gorham st.  
De Courcy, E. S. (St P), Goodhue P.O., Minn.  
De Coursey, Orville F., (Dav), West Point, Iowa.  
Dedera, Albert J. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 2414 S. 61st ave.  
De Diego, E., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.  
—Juan (L A), [2a] Los Angeles, Cal., 414 N. Fresno st.  
—Raphael, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.  
De Donatis, Anthony (Br), absent on leave.  
Dee, Charles A. (Sy), [6] Utica, N. Y., 422 Tilden ave.  
—Leo F. (Pee), East Moline, Ill., 1906 N. 13th st.  
—Maurice P. (L A), Riverside, Calif., 4268 Line st.  
—Richard J. (Spr), Westboro, Mass., 70 W. Main st.  
—Walter L. (Man), Lancaster, N. H.  
Deegan, Joseph, *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., El Chelten ave.  
—Thomas J., Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 462 Madison ave.  
Deeghan, Gerald (Al), [3] Altoona, Pa., 409 6th ave.  
Deehan, Thomas, *s.c.* (S Fr), [11] Oakland, Cal., 1102 Seventh st.  
Deeney, B. J. (Dal), Dennison, Texas.  
—Cornelius, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.  
—William J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif., Sacred Heart Seminary.  
Deenihan, James (L A), [22] Los Angeles, Cal., 258 N. Union ave.  
Deere, John (St P), Prior Lake, Minn.  
Deering, Laurence A. (Ph), Media, Pa.
- Deery, Albert (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 726 E. North st.  
—Edward P. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Harrison ave.  
—Francis J. (Prov), [3] Providence, R. I., 351 Branch ave.  
—J. A. (Spr), [5] Springfield, Mass., 235 Eastern ave.  
—Paul A. (Ind), Bloomington, Ind.  
De Fazio, A., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
—Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [6] New York, N. Y., 308 W. Broadway.  
Defives, Raphael, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (L A), Montebello, Cal., Monastery.  
Defois, Andrew, *o.c.s.o.* (Pro), Valley Falls P.O., R. L., Cistercian Monastery.  
De Francesco, F. (Pitt), [27] Pittsburgh, Pa., 7800 Bennett st.  
De Francisco, Manuel, *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 1300 S. Steele st.  
Degan, John A. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.  
—William E. (Clev), Alliance, O., 427 E. Broadway.  
DeGasperi, Robert (Bel), Absent on leave in St. Louis, Mo.  
Degen, Edward A. (New), East Orange, N. J., 184 Midland ave.  
Degenhardt, Henry B., (Spfd), on sick leave.  
Deglman, Francis G., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., 25th and California sts.  
—George A., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.  
Degnan, Joseph A. (Hart), Terryville, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.  
—Joseph M. (Pro), [5] Providence, R. I., 549 Plainfield st.  
—Martin J. (Wich), Fort Scott, Kans., Mercy Hospital.  
—William E. (N Y), [2] New York, N. Y., 141 E. 43rd st.  
De Grace, Norman, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Brdadakuni, P.O., Haluaghat, India, Dacca District.  
De Groeve, Antoine, *o.p.* Luki, Hunan, China.  
De Groote, John F., *c.s.c.* (Ft. W), South Bend, Ind., Holy Cross Church.  
De Gruyter, P. (Nat), absent on leave.  
De Gryse, Henry (Det), Monroe, Mich., 127 N. Monroe st.  
De Gudenus, Chas., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.  
De Guglielmo, P. (N Y), N. Y. City, 210 Bleeker st.  
De Guzman, Gregory A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.  
D'Haene, Ormand P., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 6 Mile rd., at Livernois.  
Deham, Ernest (Ph), [5] Philadelphia, Pa., 2651 Buckius st.  
De Hasque, Urban (Okla), Perry, Okla., 421 Ninth st.  
De Heredia, Charles M., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 S. Oregon st.  
Dehler, Robert S., *c.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3689 W. Pine blvd.  
Dehnert, Jerome (Chic), [198] Chicago, Ill., 2132 E. 72nd st.  
Dei, Richard (Wich), Wichita, Kans., L. B. 818.  
Deibeles, Epiphanius, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazians, Wis.  
Deignan, Francis (Nat), Chatawa, Miss.  
—Hugh, *s.j.* (L A), [3] Hollywood, Calif., 6657 Sunset blvd.  
—John V., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.  
—Luke (L A), [8] San Diego, Calif., 4772 Felton st.  
—Patrick H., *s.j.* (L A), Venice, Calif., Loyola University.  
—Phillip P. (N Y), [139] New York, N. Y., 623 E. 138th st.  
—Thomas P. (Alb), Stillwater, N. Y., Main st.  
Deik, Anthony, *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), New Riegel, Ohio.  
Deimel, Herman (Sav), Willacooche, Ga., res., Albany, Ga., 313 Residence st.  
Deimling, Joseph (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Peter Claver's.  
Deininger, Leonard (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., 112 Market st.  
Deitz, F. C., *a.f.m.*, Hoisingnan, China.  
De Jacob, Francis (Cov), Nicholasville, Ky.  
—Louis A. (Cov), Verona, Ky.  
De Jean, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind., Jasper Academy.  
Dejon, Joseph (Pitt), retired, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1027 Benton ave., N. S.  
Dejordy, G. A. (Bo), Tyngsboro, Mass., St. Joseph's Juniorate, R.F.D. Box 9.

U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Dekarski, John (Al), South Fork, Pa., 733 Portage st.  
 Dekat, Eugene I. (Leav), [1] Kansas City, Kans., 2215 Parallel ave.  
 Dekeuwer, S. (Alex), Plancheville, La.  
 De Keyser, Edward J. (Det), [81a] Detroit, Mich., 5860 Woodward ave.  
 De Kort, Hugh J., *o.praem.* (G B), Casco P.O., Wis., R. F. D. 1.  
 De Krom, John C., (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., Marys ave.  
 De Lank, Henry J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 De la Chapelle, Henri, *s.m.* (Bo), [9] Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.  
 De la Flor, V., *o.p.* (S Fr).  
 De la Fuente, C., *a.a.*  
 —P., *o.p.* (N O), Amite, La., St. Helena's Church.  
 De La Grange, Justin F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Evanston Sta. P.O., St. Xavier University.  
 Delahanty, Elias J., *o.carm.* (Chic), [56] Chicago, Ill., 6405 Dante ave.  
 Delahaye, Joseph, *s.m.* (N O), Paulina, La.  
 Delahunty, James (S Fr), So. San Francisco, Calif., 53 Walnut ave.  
 —P. G. (Mob), Huntsville, Ala., P.O. Box 442.  
 —Patrick H. (Leav), Paolo, Kans., Ursuline College.  
 Delaire, Joseph (S Lk), Bingham Canyon, Utah.  
 De la Maza, Joseph, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 S. Oregon st.  
 de la Moriniere, E., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4133 Banks st.  
 De Lamothe, Dominique, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.  
 Delane, John A. (Hel), Laurin, Mont.  
 Delaney, Enda, *o.m.cap.* (Okla), Tulsa, Okla., 122 W. 8th st.  
 —Francis X. (N Y), Ossining, N. Y., 201 N. Highland ave.  
 —Harry J. (Hel), Butte, Mont., St. Joseph's.  
 —J. F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ft W), [9] Fort Wayne, Ind., So. 2120 S. Harrison st.  
 —James B. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., 416 S. 13th st.  
 —James J. (Br), Ronkonkoma, N. Y.  
 —James M. (Pitt), [2] Pittsburgh, Pa., 3221 Fifth ave.  
 —James W. (Alb), Fort Edward, N. Y.  
 —John (L A), Sydney, Australia, 156 Vincent st., North Perth.  
 —John G. (New), [1] Newark, N. J., 91 Washington st.  
 —John J. (Hart), Wallingford, Conn., Holy Trinity Church.  
 —John, P., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2001 Main st.  
 —John V. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 430 North Fulton ave.  
 —Joseph E. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 817 N. 6th st.  
 —Joseph A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Alb), [1] Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison pl.  
 —Joseph A. (New), [20] Newark, N. J., 159th 8th ave.  
 —Joseph A. (Alb), [20] Albany, N. Y., 921 Madison ave.  
 —Joseph B. (Clev), Ravenna, Ohio, 409 W. Main st.  
 —Joseph F., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College.  
 —Martin R. (Cov), Newport, Ky., 9th and Robert sts.  
 —Matthew A. (N Y), [113] New York, N. Y., 657 Washington st.  
 —Michael F. (Bo), Natick, Mass., 30 East Central st.  
 —Richard P., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.  
 —Robert E. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y., Winter Hill rd.  
 —Thomas, *o.s.a.* (Bo), [1] Laurence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.  
 —William A. (Br), Richmond Hill, N. Y., 85-78 112th st.  
 —William D. (St J), Weston, Mo., Holy Trinity Church.  
 —William, M. (Pro), [16] Providence, R. I., 99 West River st.  
 —William P. (St P), on sick leave.  
 De la Nay, Pierre (St L), Rome, Italy, North American College.  
 De Lang, Martin R., *o.praem.*, (G B), West de Pere, Wis.  
 De Lange, Francis, *s.v.d.* (Mil), East Troy, Wis., Novitiate.  
 Delannoy, Joseph (Sea), Bellingham, Wash., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 Delany, Francis X., *s.j.*, (N Y), [35] New York, N. Y., 30 West 16th st.  
 —Joseph F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), [50] New York, N. Y., 1290 St. Nicholas ave.  
 —Martin, *o.praem.* (G B), West Depere, Wis.  
 —R. P., *c.m.* (N O), [27] New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.  
 —Thomas E. (Alb), Salem, N. Y., Box 472.  
 De la Rosa, Emeterio, *c.m.f.* (S A), San Marcos, Texas.  
 De la Torre (L A), Oxnard, Cal., 323 E st.  
 Delaunay, John B., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Harewood rd.  
 Delaux, Camille N. (Wh), Retired, Mason, W. Va.  
 Delaville, L. (S Fé), El Rito, N. Mex.  
 Delay, James F. (Dub), Anamosa, Ia., Mercy Hospital.  
 Delbecchi, Charles, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), [91] New York, N. Y., 25 Carmine st.  
 Delbosc, Richard, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.  
 Del Brusco, Gaetano, *o.s.m.* (Chic), [197] Chicago, Ill., 938 Cambridge ave.  
 Del Campo, M., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., Ysleta College, Box 275, Route 1.  
 Del Castillo, Joseph Hernandez (El P), El Paso, Texas, Box 275, Route 1.  
 Delea, John B. (Br), Flushing, L. I., N. Y., 45-20 195th st.  
 De Lee, William (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., 243 S. B'way.  
 Delehanty, James T. (New), [1] Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.  
 —J. W. (G R), Harrisville, Mich., Box 27.  
 De Leon, Gustave (N Y), [39] New York, N. Y., 144 W. 90th st.  
 Delépine, John B. (N O), [7] New Orleans, La., 1210 Governor Nicholls st.  
 Delevingne, Charles M., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, O., St. Joseph's Priory.  
 Del Fiorentino, Dante, *s.c.* (New), [3] Elizabeth, N. J., 232 South st.  
 Delfosse, Florent (Ft W), Covington, Ind.  
 Delgado, Basilio *c.c.d.* (Tuc), Florence, Ariz., Box 226.  
 Della, Giorgio, *p.s.s.c.* (Chic), [182] Chicago, Ill., 1224 MacAlister pl.  
 De Liberty, Anthony (Br), [64] Brooklyn, N. Y., 802 Kent ave.  
 Delicat, Joseph (Wil), [6] Wilmington, Del., 408 S. Harrison st.  
 Delihant, Thomas J., *s.j.* (N Y), [35] New York, N. Y., 30 West 16th st.  
 Dellis, O. W. (Man), Somersworth, N. H., 28 Franklin st.  
 Della Giustina, Peter (Bo), Revere, Mass., 37 Waite st.  
 Della Penta, Daniel M., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., River ave. and Eaton st.  
 Della Pietra, Joseph (Br), [105a] Brooklyn, N. Y., 2739 Harway ave.  
 Della Porta, Anthony, *c.s.f.* (Bo), Waltham, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.  
 —Raymond, *c.s.f.* (Bo).  
 Dellarole, Dominic, *p.s.s.c.* (Pro), E. Providence, R. I., 346 Waterman ave.  
 Della Vecchia, A., *c.p.p.s.* (Chic), [154] Chicago, Ill., 6722 S. Hermitage ave.  
 Delmege, Robert B. (Clev), [7] Canton, O., 627 McKinley ave., N.W.  
 Del Negro, Biagio (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y., Jefferson ave. and Harold st.  
 Delnom, Aug. (N O), Vacherie, La., Our Lady of Peace.  
 Delnotaro, C. (Bur), Readsboro, Vt.  
 Delo, Pietro (Pro), La Salle, Ill., 529 Fourth st.  
 Delpiano, Ernest, *s.j.* (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash., Manresa Hall.  
 Del Rio, Francis, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Calif., St. Dominic's.  
 —Guadalupe, *o.f.m.* (L A), San Luis Rey, Calif., Old Mission.  
 De Luca, Antonio (New), West New York, N. J., 4946 Hudson blvd.  
 Delury, Laurence A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Schaghticoke, N. Y.  
 Del Valle, Henry, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., Box 275, Rt. 1.  
 Del Vicario, Raphael (N Y), New York, N. Y., 151 Thompson st.  
 Del Zio, Rudolph (N Y), N. Y. City, Featherbed Lane & McCombs Dam rd.  
 Demarais, T. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 486 W. Merchant st.  
 De Mangleere, Paul, *s.j.* (Bo), [67] Chestnut Hill, Mass., Boston College.  
 De Marco, Joseph (Br), [28] Brooklyn, N. Y., 163 Eagle st.



U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Demarco, George, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., Villanova College.
- De Maria, Joseph, *p.s.m.* (Mil), [26] Milwaukee, Wis., 7616 W. Stevenson st.
- De Martini, Edward J., *s.c.* (S Fr), [36] San Francisco, Calif., 666 Filbert st.
- R. G., *s.c.* (S Fr), [16a] Oakland, Calif., 2611 E. 9th st.
- Renaldo, *s.c.* (S Fr), [11] Oakland, Calif., 1102 7th st.
- De Matei, Thomas J., *s.c.* (L A), [61] Los Angeles, Calif., 1046 E. 34th st.
- De Maurizi, A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N O), White Castle, La.
- Dembinski, B., Very Rev. (Al), absent on sick leave.
- Francis, *c.r.* (Chic), [86] Chicago, Ill., 2226 N. Hoyne ave.
- Stanislaus M. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa., 837 Kenneth ave.
- Dembowski, Ignatius J. (Clev), [2] Lorain, Ohio, 418 W. 15th st.
- De Mello, Emmanuel S. (F R), [14] Fall River, Mass., 602 Tucker st.
- Demenske, Edward J. (Hart), Branford, Conn., 104 Hopson ave.
- Demers, Joseph A. (Pro), Phenix, R. I., 60 Pleasant st.
- J. Vladimir, *s.m.* (Bo), [8] Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
- Josaphat, *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn., St. James.
- T. A. (Spr), [2] Holyoke, Mass., 56 Cabot st.
- V. W. (Pro), Harrisville, R. I.
- Wm. O. (Pro), Harrisville, R. I.
- Demey, Gabriel, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston (Brighton), Mass., 159 Washington st.
- De Mita, Nicola (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., St. Vitus' Church.
- Démjanovich, Charles C. (New), Darlington, N. J., Seminary, Ramsay P.O.
- Demko, Zoltan (Clev), Fairport, O., 503 Plum st.
- Demmer, Florian, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.
- Demo, Anthony, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), [91] New York City, 25 Carmine st.
- Demond, Henry, *s.v.d.* (M), Manila, P. I., 1912 Rizal ave.
- L. F. (Laf), Leroy, La.
- De Moor, Jacob A. (St L), [61] St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
- Demorest, Carl H. (Pitt), [37] Pittsburgh, Pa., 6202 Adler st.
- De Mortini, Renaldo, *s.c.* (S Fr), [11] Oakland, Calif., 1102 7th st.
- De Moura, Stephen (Bo), Salem, Mass., 14 Oakland st.
- De Mozas, Joseph, *c.m.* (N Y), [51] New York, N. Y., 23 Oliver st.
- Dempsey, A. K., *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Ping-nam, Kwang Si, China.
- Francis R. (Sy), [1] Syracuse, N. Y., 259 E. Onondaga st.
- John J. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., Basilica of Our Lady of Victory.
- Joseph H. (New), [1] Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
- Mark C. (Peo), Warsaw, Ill.
- Peter J. (St L), Richwoods, Mo.
- Thomas, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., 328 Washington ave.
- Timothy, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St L), [71] St. Louis, Mo., 1209 N. 6th st.
- De Munck, Paul (L A), San Diego, Calif., Mercy Hospital, Hillcrest dr.
- Démurger, A. (L R), Hot Springs, National Park, Ark., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Demuth, Andrew (Bal), [22] Washington, D. C., 727 Fifth st., N.W.
- J. P. (Dub), Buffalo Center, Iowa, St. Patrick's.
- De Muth, R. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 806 Ridge blvd.
- Deneaf, M. J. (S Fr), Half Moon Bay, Cal., Our Lady of the Pillar.
- Deneault, Arthur, *m.s.* (Man), Enfield, N. H., Seminary.
- Ubalde J. (F R), [8] New Bedford, Mass., 341 Summer st.
- Deneen, Aloysius (N Y), Pocantico Hills, N. Y., Normal Institute.
- Walter J. (S Falls), Lake Andes, So. Dak.
- Denery, John F. (St C), St. Cloud, Minn., 316 7th ave., N.
- Denges, Jos. (Bal), [13] Washington, D. C., 1 14th st., S.E.
- Peter M. (R), Nazareth, N. C.
- Denges, Q. Benedict, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [6] New York, N. Y., 308 W. Broadway.
- Dengler, Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (S C), Sioux City, Ia., St. Vincent Hospital.
- De Nicholas, Joseph H. (S Fr), St. Helena, Calif.
- Denigan, James (Br), Woodside, L. I., N. Y., 39-63, 57th st.
- Denis, Alexander C. (Nat), Kiln, Miss.
- H. P., *s.s.j.* (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., 1104 Evans ave.
- Joseph F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), [14] Lowell, Mass., 137 White st.
- N. P., *s.s.j.* (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., 1104 Evans ave.
- Denizot, A., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Blanco Road R.R., Tex.
- Charles I., *o.m.i.* (Bo), [5] Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
- Denk, Rudolph (St A), St. Leo, Fla., St. Leo's Abbey.
- Dennehy, Thomas F. (Hart), Bloomfield, Conn., St. Thomas Seminary.
- Thomas P. (Chic), [52] Chicago, Ill., 1648 Grand ave.
- Dennen, Christopher, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (R), Wilmington, N. C., 405 Ann st.
- Denner, James M. (St L), Koeltztown, Mo.
- Dennerle, George M. (Clev), Oberlin, Ohio, 167 So. Pleasant st.
- Dennert, Jos., *p.s.m.* (Mil), [26] Milwaukee, Wis., 5424 West Blumound rd.
- Denning, Lawrence L. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 604 High st.
- Dennis, Francis L., *o.s.a.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Augustinian College.
- Dennison, J. J. (Chic), [153] Chicago, Ill., 4200 Sheridan road.
- Denny, I. J. (Al), Spangler, Pa.
- Denomme, O. A. (Spr), Willimansett, Mass., 780 Chicopee st.
- De Nonno, Daniel (N Y), [43] N. Y. City, N. Y., 321 E. 47th st.
- De Norus, R. (Chic), [216] Chicago, Ill., 11652 Church st., Morgan Pk.
- Dentinger, A. M. (Mil), [48] Milwaukee, Wis., 2491 N. Murray ave.
- Dentlinger, Otto (S C), Sac City, Iowa.
- Denvir, B. J. (B), Sabula, Iowa.
- Denzel, Paul E., *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), [17] Cleveland, O., 4423 Pearl rd., S.W.
- De Padova, Ferdinand (New), [25] Newark, N. J., 22 E. Mechanic st.
- Depatie, A. J., *s.m.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 120 Bellevue ave.
- Deppenbrock, Edward G. (Cin), [51] Cincinnati, Ohio, 639 Steiner ave.
- De Pincier, H. M., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
- Jerome, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
- Depotter, James E., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.
- Deppe, Anthony, *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa., S. H. Mission House.
- Joseph J. (Bal), Pikesville, Md., St. Charles Church.
- Deppermann, Charles E., *s.j.* (N Y), Manila, P. I., 406 Padre Faura st., St. Joseph's College.
- Deppke, Anthony, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill., Mission House.
- De Prada, Joachim, *c.m.f.* (L A), Compton, Calif., R. 2, Box 790.
- Depree, James O. (N Y), [12] Yonkers, N. Y., 602 McLean ave.
- Depreitere, Emil F. (Okla), Bristow, Okla.
- Gustave, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 519 N. Harvey ave.
- Depta, S. J., *c.m.* (L A), [69] Los Angeles, Cal., 621 W. Adams st.
- De Puydt, Ernest C. (Det), [33a] Detroit, Mich., 2946 Crane ave.
- De Quevedo, Francis X., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., Ysleta College, Box 275, Route 1.
- Dequoy, George O. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 1011 State st.
- L. P. A. (F R), North Attleboro, Mass.
- Deras, Joseph (L A), Calipatria, Cal.
- Derby, Michael J. (Bo), [6] Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.
- Derenda, Andrew, *o.m.c.* (Bal), [55] Baltimore, Md., 700 S. Ann st.
- Valerian (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Stanislaus.
- Derengowski, Stanislaus (Chic), [4] Joliet, Ill., 201 Elizabeth st.
- Derenthal, Oederic, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., East End Sta.
- Derichemont, F. (Tuc), on leave in France.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Dermody, George L., *o.s.a.* (L A), [26] Los Angeles, Calif., 4624 Ambrose ave.  
—James B. (Sac), Chico, Calif., 418 Chestnut st.  
—Michael, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak.  
—Patrick J. (S Fr), [27] San Francisco, Calif., 3321 16th st.  
De Rocher, John (L C), Tavera P.O., Wis.  
De Rome, Valerian, *o.f.m.* (New), [6] Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.  
De Rop, Joseph C., *s.j.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Calif., 21 E. Sola st.  
Derouin, Louis J. (P), Sheridan, Ore.  
Derrick, Raymond G. (Ft W), Kokomo, Ind., 320 W. Broadway.  
Derschug Gregory J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Evanston Sta., Xavier University.  
Dertinger, Geo. A., *s.j.*  
Derwin, James E. (Hart), Cromwell, Conn.  
Derwinski, Stanislaus A. (Chic), [25] Chicago, Ill., 2859 S. Throop st.  
Derycke, Arnold H., *c.s.s.cc.* (F R) Wellfleet, Mass.  
Derzyrka, Vladimir (Uk Gr), absent on sick leave.  
De Salterain, Ferdinand, *o.s.a.* (Gal), Port Arthur, Tex., Our Lady of Guadalupe Church.  
De Sanctis, G. (New), [11] Jersey City, N. J., 344 6th st.  
De Santis, Anthony L. (Det), [25] Detroit, Mich., 4151 Seminole ave.  
—Constantine (Tr), [12] Trenton, N. J., 19 Bayard st.  
De Sarno, Michael (Scr), Dunmore, Pa., 2309 Ash st.  
Desaulniers, Joseph M. (Den), retired in Canada.  
—F. (Man), Farmington, N. H.  
Desaunier, A. (Br).  
Desautels, Alfred (Bur), Orwell, Vt.  
—Arthur B. (Alb), absent on leave.  
—Harvey L. (Alb), [6] Troy, N. Y., 240 Second st.  
—S. J. (Spr), [18] Worcester, Mass., 7 Bradley st.  
—V. L. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's.  
Des Champs, Harold C. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 2300 Elliston pl.  
Deschaux-Beaume, Joseph, *m.s.* (Man), Enfield, N. H., La Salette Seminary.  
Deschenes, Bertrand, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.  
—Frederick J. (M F), Mariposa, Cal.  
—Joseph, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.  
Deschout, Paul C., *s.j.* (A), Akulurak, Alaska.  
De Scianni, Nazarius R. (Scr), Lattimer, Pa., P.O. Box 214.  
Descoteaux, M. C. (Port), Augusta, Me., 60 Sewall st.  
Desjardins, Jos. L. (Og), Redwood, N. Y.  
—Louis, *s.m.* (Bo), [10] Lawrence, Mass., 3 Hawley st.  
—Paul, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.  
—Philip E. (Port), Westbrook, Me., St. Hyacinth's Church.  
Desjardnes, A., *s.j.* (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 1901 Venice blvd.  
DesLongchamps, William J. (Det), Clawson, Mich.  
Desmarais, Anatole F. (F R), [5] Fall River, Mass., 529 Eastern ave.  
—Francis X. (Pro), Manville, R. I., 33 Division st.  
—Wilfrid, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.  
De Smedt, Joseph P., *s.j.* (Cin), [25] Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and Seventh sts.  
Desmond, Daniel F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Huron, S. Dak.  
—Daniel F. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 71 Warner st.  
—Edward P. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 328 Fifth ave. North.  
—Edward W. (Bo), Abington, Mass., 455 Plymouth st.  
—Francis, *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 500 E. Cheltenham ave.  
—Gerald, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.  
—Michael J. (Bo), [15] Boston (Roxbury), Mass., 10 Magazine st.  
—Paul F. (L R), Hot Springs, Ark., 552 W. Grand ave.  
—William C. (Chic), [7] Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.  
—William J. (Bo), [61] Boston, Mass., Brighton, 321 Market st.  
Desnoyers, A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
De Socia, R. P. (N Y), Garrison, N. Y.  
De Sousa, Alfred (S Fr), Centerville, California.  
Despatie, Augustine J., *s.m.* (Bo), [10] Lawrence, Mass., 3 Hawley st.  
Désoupy, Paul L. (Bo), [35] Boston, Mass., East Boston, 248 Princeton st.  
Desrochers, A. P. (Pro), Nasonville, R. I.  
—George, *o.m.i.* (Dul), International Falls, Minn.  
—L. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt.  
—M. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Spr), Webster, Mass., 18 E. Main st.  
Desrosiers, Arthur (Og), Malone P.O., N. Y., R. F. D. 1.  
—Charles A. (Og), Faust P.O., N. Y.  
—Francis (Og), Redford, N. Y.  
—L. G. (Cr), absent in Canada.  
Desrulleaux, Doria L. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Francis Xavier's Church.  
Dessureault, Frederick (Hart), Taftville, Conn., Sacred Heart.  
De Stefano, G. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., 321 W. Howard ave.  
De Stephanis, Louis (Dul), Eveleth, Minn., 307 Adams ave.  
De Stockalper, A., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., Sacred Heart Church.  
Detchemendy, M. (Laf), Lake Charles, La., S. Ryan st.  
Deters, John A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's Kansas, St. Mary's College.  
Detmer, John, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), retired.  
—William H. (Chic), [29] Chicago, Ill., 2215 Irving Park blvd.  
Detterman, Benedict, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa., St. Francis College.  
Detzel, George R. (Clev), [47] Cleveland, O., 7119 Superior ave., N. E.  
Deuster, Louis, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.  
Deutsch, Justin, *o.f.m.* (L A), Banning, Cal., St. Boniface's.  
—W. N. (Rock), St. Charles, Ill., Mt. St. Mary's, 701 Geneva rd.  
Devane, John P. (S A), Tallahassee, Fla., N. Monroe st.  
—J. A., (Prov), Bath, Me., Immaculate Conception.  
Devanney, Jos. A. (Pro), Cranston, R. I., 569 Park ave.  
—Oswald J. (Br), [27] Brooklyn, N. Y., 64 Middagh st.  
De Veaux, Virgil (Tol), [21] Toledo, Ohio, 420 Sandusky st.  
De Vellia, Claudio, *o.m.c.ap.*, Rio Piedras, Porto Rico, Box 255.  
Devenda, Andrew, *o.m.c.* (Det), [76] Detroit, Mich., 4202 Martin ave.  
—Valerian, *o.m.c.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3245 Junction ave.  
Dever, Daniel A. (Ph), absent on leave.  
—Francis E. (Scr), on sick leave.  
—John B. (Ph), [65] Philadelphia, Pa., 1527 Church st.  
—Joseph P. (Ph), [30] Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.  
—Vincent A. (Ph), [60] Philadelphia, Pa., 636 N. 43rd st.  
Devereaux, Thomas G., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 82-84 Lewis ave.  
—William (Roch), Canandaigua, N. Y.  
Devereux, Atlee F. X., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.  
De Vermaat, J. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., P.O. Box 665.  
Devers, James C. (Ph), Malvern, Pa., 104 Channing ave.  
—John A., *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., College.  
Devery, James J., *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn., Box 1110.  
De Vilbiss, John A., *s.j.* (St L), [56] St. Louis, Mo., 2721 Pine st.  
DeVillie, John B. (Ft W), retired.  
Devincy, Englebert (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.  
Devine, Daniel (G I), Scotia, Nebr.  
—Dennis J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), [40] New York, N. Y., 608 Isam st.  
—Edward A. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 3rd and Spring st.  
—Henry, *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.  
—J. E. (K C), Springfield, Mo., 533 S. Jefferson ave.  
—J. F. (L A), San Bernardino, Calif., 250 25th st.  
—J. F. (L), absent on leave.  
—James J. (Ph), absent on leave.  
—J., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Devine, T. J., *c.m.* (St L), [82] St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
- Thomas, *c.m.* (Chic), [238] Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
- Vincent A., *c.f.m.s.* (Scr), Clark's Green, Pa.
- William A., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University P.O., N. Y.
- William, J. *c.s.s.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 2618 Boies ave.
- Devincq, Engelbert, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
- de Vineau, Charles E. (Char), [1] Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
- Devir, John H., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pennsylvania.
- Devirat, Chas. (Laf), Chataignier, Louisiana.
- Devitt, L. A. (Chic), [77] Chicago, Ill., 4522 Wallace st.
- De Vivo, Henry (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa., 116 So. 2nd st.
- Devlin, Daniel J. (Pitt), [39] Pittsburgh, Pa., 5115 Second ave.
- Hugh D., *o.carm.* (N Y), [93] New York, N. Y., 339 E. 28th st.
- James (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 43-19 30th ave.
- John J. (L A), [68] West Hollywood, Calif., P.O. Box 687.
- Leo M. (Win), Lanesboro, Minn.
- Patrick J. (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Terence H., *s.f.* (Den), [9] Denver, Colo., 2760 Larimer st.
- Thomas F. (Bo), [23] South Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
- W. (Reno), Reno, Nevada, 310 W. 2nd st.
- William, *s.f.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, New York, St. Andrew on Hudson.
- Devos, G. (Laf), Bancker, La.
- De Vos, Julius E. (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 7144 Sunset blvd.
- Devoy, Robert (Bur), Waterbury, Vt.
- T. J. E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Man), [6] Manchester, N. H., 510 Pine st.
- De Vriendt, Robert H. (Alex), Lake Providence, La.
- De Vries, John G. (G B), Coleman, Wisconsin.
- W. J., *o.praem.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D. 1.
- De Waegenaere, L. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., 501 W. Short st.
- Dewdney, Jerome, *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., 557 Mt. Vernon ave., Aquinas College.
- Dewe, Joseph Adalbert (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Butler st.
- De Wild, John (G B), Combined Locks, Wis.
- De Witt, Perry G. (New), [5] Elizabeth, N. J., 1000 N. Broad st.
- Dexnis, Anthony (G R).
- Deydier, Louis, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
- De Zinzo, Michael, *o.s.a.*
- D'Haene, Ormand P., *s.f.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Campion College.
- Dhé, Charles (Ft W), Fowler, Ind.
- Dhers, Jean Damascene, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
- Dial, John W. (Hart), [16] Bridgeport, Conn., 162 Oak st.
- Diamante, Gabriel, *s.a.* (Ama), Hereford, Texas.
- Diamond, Ambrose, *o.p.* (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.
- B H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 2215 Ross ave.
- John (Ph), [108] Philadelphia, Pa., 2319 S. 3rd st.
- Joseph B. (Ph), [32] Phila., Pa., 24th st. and Lehigh ave.
- Joseph H. (E), Warren, Pa., 905 Fourth ave.
- Martin J. (Dav), Keokuk, Ia., 310 S. 9th st.
- Patrick J., *s.c.* (S Fr), [10] San Francisco, Cal., 80 Santa Rosa ave.
- Diana, Cajetan G. (Det), [68] Detroit, Mich., 1125 Oakman Blvd.
- Diaz, J., *o.m.i.* (C C), Asherton, Texas.
- Dibbins, C. A. M. (K C), Springfield, Mo., 533 S. Jefferson ave.
- Dick, Edwin, *o.s.a.* (L A), San Diego, Calif., 3366 Nutmeg st.
- Joseph H. (Cin), Otway, O., Box 124.
- Dickenson, Edwin A., *o.s.a.* (L A), San Diego, Calif., 3266 Nutmeg st.
- Frederick W. A. (St P), Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio.
- Dickman, Francis B. (Peo), Carthage, Ill., 125 N. Fayette st.
- Dickopf, Peter (Sup), Rib Lake, Wisc.
- Dicks, John, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Reading, Pa., Bernharts P.O.
- Di Christina, Casimir, *c.p.* (L A), Sierra Madre, Calif., 500 N. Grove st.
- Didier, Basil, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), [2] Fort Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.
- Didusch, Joseph F., *s.f.* (Ph), Wernersville, Pa.
- Diebold, Isadore, *o.s.b.* (St J), Maryville, Mo.
- Leo J. (Chic), [157] Chicago, Ill., 2306 Ainslie st.
- Dieckmann, Francis H. (St L), Columbia, Mo.
- Diederich, D. A. (Chic), [149] Chicago, Ill., 310 East 137th st.
- Francis (Clev), [9] Akron, O., 412 Palmetto ave.
- John P., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), [29] St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand blvd.
- Diedrich, Nicholas (G B), Clintonville, Wis.
- Diegel, Charles M. (Ph), Ardmore, Pa.
- Diegelman, John N. (Col), Malvern, Ohio.
- Diego, Juan (L A), Santa Ana, Cal., 1314 East 3rd st.
- E., *c.m.f.* (Ama), Sweetwater, Tex.
- Diehl, Charles J. (Det), [72] Detroit, Mich., 646 Monroe ave.
- Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (Rich), [6] Richmond, Va., Sheppard st. and Stuart ave.
- Francis A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Henry A. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 89 Church st.
- John J., *s.f.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.
- Thomas H. (St P), Bird Island, Minn.
- Diekamp, Maurus (Buf), Bennington Centre, N. Y., Attica P.O.
- Diekmann, Conrad, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Absent on leave for study, Minneapolis, Minn., 629 2nd st., N.E.
- Godfrey, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), absent on leave, Roma, 46, Italy, Collegio di Sant Anselmo.
- Diekopf, Peter, Very Rev. (Sup), Osceola P.O., Wis.
- Diel, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (B A), Richmond, Va., Benedictine College.
- Diemer, Chas. P. (Cov), Melbourne, Ky.
- Diemert, Joseph J. (L), St. Joseph, Ky., Convent.
- Diener, Charles M. (Cin), [21] Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Clare's Church, 1411 Cedar ave.
- William J., *s.f.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 W. 30th st.
- Dierick, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Guthrie, Okla., R.R. 4.
- Dieringer, Barnabas (Mil), [39] Milwaukee, Wis., 1425 S. 26th st.
- Diersen, Aloysius J., *s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 7th and Sycamore sts.
- Diethelm, Herbert, *o.f.m.* (Ind), [8] Indianapolis, Ind., 1530 Union st.
- Diether, Lawrence C., *o.carm.*, Very Rev. (Chic), [47] Chicago, Ill., 6427 Woodlawn ave.
- Dietrich, Casimir, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 527 W. Jackson st.
- Joachimo, *o.f.m.* (St Fr), [5] San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.
- John J. (NY), Nanuet, N. Y., Nyack Turnpike.
- Nicholas (Bel), retired, Carlyle, Ill.
- Peter A., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [133] N. Y. City, 389 E. 150th st.
- Raphael, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Komatke, Ariz.
- Dietsch, C. S. (Rock), Freeport, Ill., 229 W. Washington place.
- Dietz, Francis, *o.m.i.* (C C).
- Francis (Den), Cripple Creek, Colo., 312 N. 3rd st.
- Frederick C., *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Loting, Kwangtung Province, China.
- George J. (Char), Aiken, S. C., 725 York st.
- J. Francis (Den), Canon City, Colo., Abbey.
- Peter E. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Whitefish Bay, Silver Spring dr.
- Diez, E., *o.m.i.* (S A), Asherton, Tex., P.O. Box 262.
- Nicholas, *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, Tex., 1218 Jefferson st.
- Diggins, John (Spfd), Alton, Ill., 525 E. 4th st.
- Di Giovanni, Laurence (Buf), [69] Buffalo, N. Y., 1974 Seneca st.
- Salvator, *s.a.* (Ama), Hereford, Tex., St. Anthony's.
- Vincent A. (Br), [18] Brooklyn, N. Y., 375 Hawthorne st.

U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Dignam, Austin (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 1442 Chapel st.  
— John (L A), Maywood, Calif., 4430 East 60th st.  
— Paul T. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.  
Dignan, John J. (Alb), Chaplain, U. S. A., Corozal, C. Z.  
— John J. (Bo), [64] Boston (Hyde Park), Mass., 43 Maple st.  
— John J. (Rich), Fort Eustis, Va., Chaplain.  
— Patrick (L A), Catholic University, Washington, D. C.  
Di Iorio, Ignatius (Spr), North Adams, Mass., 100 Holden st.  
— Matteo (New), [20] Newark, N. J., 159 8th ave.  
Di Jelsi, Joseph (Roch), [28] Rochester, N. Y., 53 Ontario st.  
Di Jorio, Ignatius (Spr), North Adams, Mass., 100 Holden st.  
Di Julio, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., St. Anthony's Seminary.  
Dik, Clarence W. (Clev), [89] Cleveland, Ohio, 2981 E. 37th st.  
Dikenson, Fr., *o.s.a.* (L A), San Diego, Cal., 3366 Nutmeg st.  
Dilger, Harold J. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.  
Dillon, Bernardine, *t.o.r.* (Al), Ehrenfeld, Pa.  
— D., Very Rev., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Thomas College.  
— D. L., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 60 Harper ave.  
— David L. (Det), Battle Creek, Mich., 92 Capital ave., N.E.  
— Dennis D. (Alb), [7] Troy, N. Y., 416 3rd st.  
— F. C., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius, Mont.  
— Francis (L A), Monterey Park, Cal., 308 W. Garvey ave.  
— Francis J. (Br), Whitestone, L. I., N. Y., 16-34 Cross Island blvd.  
— Francis J. (K C), Cole Camp, Mo., SS. Peter and Paul's.  
— Gerald F. (Pro), [17] Providence, R. I., 57 Sutton st.  
— Gerald (G F), on leave of absence.  
— J. M., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.  
— J. P., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Thomas College.  
— John V. (Det), [11] Detroit, Mich., 1265 Parkview ave.  
— James (M F), Bakersfield, Calif., 1520 Truxton ave.  
— John (L A), [3] San Diego, Calif., 656 24th st.  
— John E. (Ft W), [12] Fort Wayne, Ind., Auburn rd.  
— John F. (Cin), Springfield, O., 802 Kenton st.  
— John J. A. (Bal), Indian Head, Md., Box 307.  
— John J. (Alb), [13] Albany, N. Y., 41 Chapel st.  
— John J. (Hart), [4] Waterbury, Conn., 629 Baldwin st.  
— Julius, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 135 W. 31st st.  
— M. J., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (N O), [27] New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.  
— Noel (L A), [67] Los Angeles, Cal., 1321 S. Mariposa ave.  
— Paul (L A), absent on leave.  
— Paul L. (Det), South Haven, Mich., 513 Monroe blvd.  
— Phillip A. (Br), Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y., 136-06 87th ave.  
— Richmond G. (Nash), Chattanooga, Tenn., 214 E. 8th st.  
— Robert (Sea), Raymond, Wash., 1112 Blake st.  
— T. B. (Spr), Clinton, Mass., 149 Chestnut st.  
— Thomas Emmett (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., 903 N. Jefferson st.  
— William (S Fr), [34] San Francisco, Calif., 221 Valley st.  
— William A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass., Oblate Fathers.  
— William T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 Clinton ave.  
— William J. (R), Southern Pines, N. C., 12 Vermont ave.  
Di Louise, C. (N Y), N. Y. City, 457 W. 163rd st.  
Dilts, Hyacinth, *a.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.  
Dimagno, Peter M., *s.j.* (Z), Zamboanga, P. I., Cathedral of the Immac. Conc.  
Diman, Hugh, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Prov), Portsmouth, R. I., R.R. Sta., Cory's Lane.  
Di Mascolo, Benedetto (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 148 Greene st.  
Di Matteo, Emilio (N Y), [85] N. Y. City, 303 Elizabeth st.  
Di Mauro, Philip (N Y), [43] New York, 321 E. 47th st.  
Dimech, Peter E., *o.carm.* (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., St. Albert's College.  
Di Michele, Vincent, *o.p.* (N Y), Valhalla, N. Y.  
Dimichino, Andrew S., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
Dimier, M. A., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius P. O., Mont.  
Di Milla, P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 400 The Fenway, Emmanuel College.  
Di Mingo, Teresius, *s.c.* (Port), [6] Portland, Me., 76 Federal st.  
Dimpfl, Clement, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Martin, Minn., P. O. Roscoe, R. 1.  
Dinan, Charles T. (Ph), [30] Phila., Pa., 902 South 20th st.  
— Thomas A., *m.s.*, Very Rev. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.  
Dinand, Augustine A., *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard P.O., Wash., Mt. St. Michael's.  
— Joseph N., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
Dineen, Aloysius C. (N Y), [44] New York, N. Y., 128 W. 37th st.  
— Daniel J. (G F), Billings, Mont., 22 N. 33rd st.  
— Leo E. (Tr), Far Hills, N. J.  
— Timothy J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.  
Dingfelder, George (Mar), Marquette, Mich., Orphan's Home.  
Dingman, Arthur, *s.v.d.* (L), Lingayen, P. I., Diocesan Seminary.  
Dingmann, Adolph, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Cold Spring, Minn.  
Dinneen, F. George, *s.j.* (Chic), [104] Chicago, Ill., 6559 Glenwood ave.  
— Jerome J. (Br), [123] Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 Ninth st.  
— Joseph S., *s.j.* (New), [25] Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.  
— Michael F., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.  
Diny, Joseph N. (G B), Custer, Stevens Point, Wis., R.F.D. 2.  
Diomed, Alexander, *s.j.* (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash., Manresa Hall.  
Dion, A. E., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Barkett st.  
— Eugene (F R), [9] New Bedford, Mass., 898 Broch ave.  
— Geo. E. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 290 Jefferson ave.  
— J. B., *s.m.* (Bo), [8] Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.  
— L. M. (Det), Pinckney, Mich., Box 148.  
— Lionel (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 170 Spring st.  
Dionne, Anthony C. (G B), Omro P.O., Wis., R. 22.  
— Benedict A., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.  
— J. A. (Chic), [127] Chicago, Ill., 3836 S. California ave.  
Di Paola, P. (Bal), absent on sick leave.  
— Remigio (New), East Orange, N. J., 218 Tremont ave.  
Di Pasca, Anselm, *s.g.* (N Y), Graymoor, Garrison P. O., N. Y.  
Di Persio, Felix (New), [11] Jersey City, N. J., 344 Sixth st.  
Di Pietro, Crescenza, *p.s.s.c.* (N Y), [53] New York, N. Y., 26 Roosevelt st.  
— Francis X., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., Sacred Heart High School.  
— John X., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4133 Banks st.  
Dippold, Paul (New), [27] Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave.  
Di Primio, Hercules (New), [17] Jersey City, N. J., 95 Broadway.  
Di Ranna, Patrick A. (Pitt), [27] Pittsburgh, Pa., 7800 Bennett st.  
Dirckx, Henry A., *m.m.* (Scr), Clarks Summit, Pa., Maryknoll College.  
Di Rienzo, Carlo (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 9719 Flatlands ave.  
Di Rienzo, Pompilio (N Y).  
Dirksen, Aloysius, *o.p.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, O., Seminary.  
Dirscherl, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Balt Prov), Porto Rico, Jayuya.  
Di Santo, Andrew, *t.o.r.* (Pitts), Mt. Pleasant, Pa., 341 Washington st.



U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Diskin, Patrick, Very Rev. (Pitt), Donora, Pa., 735 Thompson ave.  
 Diss, Jerome (Con), St. Joseph, Kans., Clyde P.O., R.F.D. 4.  
 Disselkamp, John B. (Wich), Emporia, Kans., St. Mary's Hospital.  
 Dissett, Andrew T. (Roch), Lyons, N. Y., 3 Holley st.  
 — Joseph (Roch), Stanley, N. Y.  
 Distel, Odo, *s.d.s.*, Very Rev. (G B), St. Nazianz, Wisconsin.  
 Diteljein, Stephen (Det), [46] Detroit, Mich., 8423 South st.  
 Ditsky, Michael G. (Phil), [4] Philadelphia, Pa., 319 Brown st.  
 Dittmann, Arthur (Win), sick leave.  
 — Edwin (Cin), [1] Cincinnati, O., 325 W. Eighth st.  
 — Jos. F., Very Rev. (Mar), Negaunee, Mich., 202 W. Case st.  
 — Luke, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Hinsdale, Ill., St. Joseph's College.  
 Dittmeier, Cuthbert, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 625 Michigan ave., N.E.  
 Dittrich, A. C., *c.s.s.r.* (P), [15] Portland, Ore., 261 E. Portland blvd.  
 — Wm. F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 626 Oriental ave.  
 Divine, Thomas F., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.  
 Diviney, Charles E. (Br), [68] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1288 Hancock st.  
 — Frederick P. (Og), Port Leyden, N. Y.  
 Dixon, Albert J. (Leav), [5] Kansas City, Kans., 4540 Adams ave.  
 — George J. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 533 N. Main st.  
 — John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.  
 — Pierce (Ind), Shelbyville, Ind., R. D. Route 8.  
 — Thomas J. (Bo), [34] Boston, Mass. (East Boston), 35 Brooks st.  
 Dlugos, Andrew E. (Scr), Jessup, Pa., 322 First st.  
 Dlugolecki, Stephen W. (E), [15] Erie, Pa., St. Casimir's Church.  
 Doane, William P., *o.p.* (Bal), [8] Washington, D. C., 515 Sixth st., S. W.  
 Dobala, Bruno, *o.m.c.* (Roch), [33] Rochester, N. Y., 8 Mark st.  
 Dobbelstein, Lambert A., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.  
 Dobberstein, Paul M. (S C), West Bend, Iowa.  
 — S. (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 267 E. 15th st.  
 Dobbins, Dunston, *o.s.f.c.* (Prov), Providence, R. I., 234 Norwood ave.  
 Doblas, J. F. (Gal), West Texas.  
 Doblins, Stanley A. Very Rev. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Michael's Church.  
 Dobo, Stephen (N Y), New York, N. Y., Staten Island, 205 Major ave.  
 — Stephen (Cin), Dayton, O., Mt. St. John School, R.D. No. 12.  
 Dobrenski, Stanislaus F. (St P), Ivanhoe, Minn.  
 Dobrotwor, Demetrius (Uk Gr), Mount Carmel, Pa., 131 N. Beech st.  
 Dobrzewski, Methodius, *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 645 So. Irwin ave.  
 Dobson, James S. (Om), Schuyler, Nebr.  
 Dobyns, Placide, *o.s.b.* (N O), Bogalusa, La., 519 Ave. B.  
 Docherty, Charles V., *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), Cristobal, C. Z.  
 Dockery, Edward J., *c.s.s.r.* (B), Coeur d'Alene, Idaho.  
 — John B. (Br), Queens Village, N. Y., 8928 207th st.  
 Dockler, Pancratius, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa., St. Mary's Monastery.  
 Dockter, J. N. *s.m.* (L C), Durand, Wis., Maryhill Postulate.  
 Dodd, Francis J., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., St. Joseph's.  
 Dodge, C. E., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vermont.  
 Dodwell, John F., *c.s.s.p.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa., Holy Ghost College.  
 Doerbecker, Henry J. (Roch), Aurora, N. Y.  
 Doerfler, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla., St. Gregory's Abbey.  
 Doerger, Paul, *o.f.m.*, Wuchang, Hupeh, China, Catholic Mission.  
 Doerr, Joseph A. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 115 S. Jefferson st.  
 Doerrerr, Russell E. (St P), [18] St. Paul, Minn., 22 N. Lexington blvd.  
 Doersam, Francis A. (N Y), Congers, N. Y., Lake rd. and Friend st.  
 Doertinger, George, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Bankipore, Patna District, India, Bishop's House.  
 Doetterl, Leo. (R), Wilson, N. C., 109 North Bragg st.  
 Dogny, Joseph M. (Nat), Paulding, Miss.  
 Doban, Edward G., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 25 115th st.  
 Dohanas, Dominic P., *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Valparaiso, Ind., Seven Dolors Monastery, R.F.D. 4, Box 63.  
 Doheny, Henry G. (Br), [26] Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.  
 — William, *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Foreign Mission Seminary of Holy Cross.  
 Doherty, Charles (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 1423 Chicago rd.  
 Doherty, A., *s.j.* (St A), West Palm Beach, Fla., 215 2nd st.  
 — Andrew, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., 808 Springhill ave.  
 — Bernard J. (L), [30] Louisville, Ky., 3511 Rudd ave.  
 — C. (Chic), absent on leave.  
 — Charles J. (R C), Fairpoint, S. Dak.  
 — Clarence A. (Det), [43] Detroit, Mich., 15082 Dexter blvd.  
 — Daniel (Chey), Lander, Wyo.  
 — Edward F., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.  
 — F. (Cr), Fisher, Minn.  
 — F. X., *s.j.* (St A), Key West, Fla., St. Mary's Church.  
 — Francis J. (Buf), [9] Niagara Falls, N. Y., 259 4th st.  
 — George A. (Nat), absent on leave.  
 — Howard J. (Chic), [4] Chicago, Ill., 2648 W. Pershing rd.  
 — J. E. (Spr), Gilbertville, Mass., St. Aloysius'.  
 — J. P. (R), retired.  
 — James F. (Bo), Norwood, Mass., 549 Washington st.  
 — John, *c.s.s.r.* (Br), [92] Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.  
 — John L. (Port), Brownville Junction, Me.  
 — John F., *s.j.* (Bo), [67] Chestnut Hill, Mass., Boston College.  
 — John H., *o.m.i.* (N Y), Newburg, N. Y.  
 — Joseph G., *s.j.* (New Eng), Kingston, B. W. I., St. George's College.  
 — Louis M. (Den), Ordway, Colo.  
 — M. J. (Far), N. Dak.  
 — Marcus C., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Weston College.  
 — Martin W. (P), Rainier, Ore.  
 — Michael E. (Bo), Wollaston, Mass., 757 Hancock st.  
 — Michael W. (N Y), Harrison, N. Y., St. Vincent's Retreat.  
 — Oswald, *c.p.* (Spr), West Springfield, Mass., Monastery Heights.  
 — P. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (R), retired.  
 — Paul, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), [8] South Bend, Ind., 305 S. Taylor st.  
 — Peter (New), Hackensack, N. J., 34 Maple ave.  
 — Peter M., *o.s.m.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., 2008 Lackawanna ave.  
 — Peter A. (S Fr), [17] Oakland, Calif., 2808 Lakeshore ave.  
 — Richard (St P), [1] St. Paul, Minn., 239 Selby ave.  
 — S. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.  
 — T. E. (Chic), [159] Chicago, Ill., 22 N. Kildare ave.  
 — Thomas P. (F R), Somerset, Mass.  
 — Walter (Mil), [4] Racine, Wis., 1401 Grove ave.  
 — Willard F. (Sy), [19] Rochester, N. Y., 548 Humboldt st.  
 — William, *c.s.s.r.* (Roch), [20] Rochester, N. Y., 108 Franklin st.  
 Dohmen, Charles H. (Dav), Clinton, Iowa.  
 — Joseph (St P), Clara City, Minn.  
 Dohonos, Dominic P., *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Avalon, Pa., Pittsburgh P.O., Bellevue Brand, 232 S. Home ave.  
 Dohring, Charles A. (Det), [69] Detroit, Mich., 5075 Lemay st.  
 Doktor, Julian F. (Ft W), Terre Coupée, Ind., P.O. New Carlisle.  
 Dolack, John P. (Spfd), Virden, Ill., Sacred Heart.  
 Dolan, Albert H., *o.carm.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 55 Demarest ave.  
 — Bernard, J. (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 922 So. Detroit.  
 — Charles F. (Pro), [5] Taunton, Mass., 29 First st.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Dolan, Charles H. (Spr), Athol, Mass., 192 School st.  
—C. T. (Det), Milford, Michigan, Box 23.  
—David (Mob), [3] Mobile, Ala., 61 N. Lafayette st.  
—Dominic, o.p. (N Y), [21] New York, N. Y., 411 E. 68th st.  
—Edward J. (N Y), [193] New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 53 St. Mark's pl.  
—F. J. (Chic), [234] Chicago, Ill., 6303 No. Fairfield ave.  
—Francis J., s.j. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College st., Holy Cross College.  
—Francis X. (Bo), [49] Boston, Mass., Dorchester Centre, 2221 Dorchester ave.  
—Garrett H. (Spr), Webster, Mass., 15 Lake st.  
—Gerald L. (Bo), [54] Dorchester, Mass., 1548 Blue Hill ave.  
—Henry A. (Buf), Batavia, N. Y., 18 Ellicott st.  
—James C. (B), Pocatello, Idaho, 455 North st.  
—James E. (L A), [17] Los Angeles, Cal., 435 Occidental blvd.  
—James H. (Br), Bayside West, L. I., N. Y., 205-10 34th ave.  
—James H., s.j., Very Rev. (Bo), [67] Chestnut Hill, Mass., Boston College.  
—James J. (F R), [1] Taunton, Mass., 370 Middleboro ave.  
—James J. (N Y), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., Winchester Pk.  
—James M. (Det), Centerline, Mich., 25320 Van Dyke ave.  
—James Q. (Hart), Stratford, Conn., St. James Church.  
—James W. (Spr), Mittineague, Mass., 20 Pine st.  
—John E. (Wil), Delaware City, Del.  
—John Leo (N Y), attending Catholic University, Washington, D.C.  
—Joseph F. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 989 Ave. C.  
—Joseph Patrick, c.s.sp. (Det), [55] Detroit, Mich., 751 Dubois st.  
—Kieran, o.d.c. (L A), Alhambra, Cal., 515 N. Vega st.  
—L. J., c.s.b. (Gal), Houston, Tex., 2309 Austin st.  
—M. E. (G I), Chadron, Nebr.  
—Matthew (Om), Chinese Mission, China.  
—Patrick, s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4970 Oakland blvd.  
—P. H., c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
—Patrick L. (Hart), Poquonock, Conn.  
—Richard, c.s.s.r. (Sea), [20] Seattle, Wash., 309 Warren ave.  
—Thomas (Chic), [213] Chicago, Ill., 815 W. 19th st.  
—Vincent D., o.p. (N Y), [21] New York, N. Y., 411 East 68th st.  
—William (F R), [26] Fall River, Mass., 931 President ave.  
—William S., s.j. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.  
Dolen, Richard, c.s.s.r. (Sea), [26] Seattle, Wash., 309 Warren ave.  
Dolhy, Ireneus (P G R), Minneapolis, Minn., 2215 Third st. N.E.  
Dolhy, I. (Uk Gr), Minneapolis, Minn., 2215 3rd st. N.E.  
Dolin, Peter J., s.j. (Spr), West Stockbridge, Mass., Novitiate of St. Stanislaus (Shadowbrook).  
Dolinay, Alexander (P G R), New Salem, Pa., P.O. Box 12.  
—Julius (P G R), Struthers, Ohio, 111 Frank st.  
—Peter (P G R), Struthers, O., 111 Frank st.  
D'Oliveira, Theophilo (F R), [4] New Bedford, Mass., 136 Earl st.  
Doljé, J. J. (Ama), Umbarger, Tex.  
Doll, Henry J. (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., 205 Church st.  
Dollan, J., o.f.m. (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., St. Anthony's Seminary.  
Dollard, J. J. (S Fr), absent.  
—James A. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., 726 W. Jefferson st.  
Dollarton, Francis X. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. John's Seminary.  
Dolle, H. (Win), Kellogg P.O., R.R. No. 2, Minn.  
—John (Win), sick, Darfeld, Germany.  
Dollinger, J., s.m.a. (New), Tenafly, N. J., Mission House.  
Dolney, John H. (S Falls), Webster, S. Dak.
- Dolorosa, Alexio, o.s.s.t. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J.  
Dolron, H. (B), absent.  
Domachowski, Michael J. (Mil), [56] Milwaukee, Wis., 2114 W. Mitchell st.  
Doman, Aloysius (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. Vincent's Orphanage.  
Domanski, N. (Gal), Anderson, Tex.  
Dombrosky, Francis (Wich), Wright, Kans.  
Dombrowski, Arthur S. (New), Hudson Heights, N. J., 237 Hudson pl.  
—Charles A. (Hbg), Ranshaw P.O., Pa.  
—M. A. (S A), Flatonia, Texas.  
Domench, J., o.r. (Leav), [18] Kansas City, Kans., 813 St. Paul ave.  
Domesticl, Innocent (St P), Faribault, Minn., 524 4th ave.  
Dominguez, N., o.p. (N O), Ponchatoula, La., Seminary.  
Dominlak, Francis X. (Scr), [9] Hazleton, Pa., 213 West Green st.  
Dominicis, Ercole H. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., 205 Mary ave.  
Domladovac, Michael G. (Clev), [75] Cleveland, Ohio, 1369 E. 40th st.  
Domm, Anthony J. (Col), Coshocton, Ohio.  
Dommer, Edmund (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.  
Dommermuth, Wm. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 428 N. Second st.  
Domnguez, N., o.p. (N O), Ponchatoula, Rosaryville, La.  
Donaghey, J. P. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., College of the Incarnate Word.  
—John (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.  
Donaghue, Thomas A., s.j. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.  
Donaher, James F. (Hart), Cheshire, Conn., St. Bridget's Church.  
Donahie, John B. (Col), [17] Columbus, O., Patterson and Adams aves.  
Donaghy, Frederick A., m.m. Catholic Mission, Kaying, Kwangtung, China.  
Donahoe, George, Very Rev. Msgr. (L A), [28] East Los Angeles, Cal., 248 S. Sichel st.  
—J. (D M), [1] Des Moines, Ia., 607 High st.  
—James (St P), [8] Minneapolis, Minn., 3758 Emerson ave., N.  
—Leo J. (Tol), Clyde, O., 609 Vine st.  
—Robert F. (Spr), [3] Springfield, Mass., 395 Chestnut st.  
—Thomas, c.s.s.r. (Bo), [92] Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.  
—William F. (F R), [17] Fall River, Mass., 420 Bradford ave.  
Donahue, Bertin, c.p., (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1239 St. Ann's st.  
—C. E., s.j. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2629 State rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
—Charles A. (Bo), Maynard Mass., 1 Percival st.  
—Edwin A. (D M), [4] Des Moines, Iowa, 15 Indianola rd.  
—Forrest, s.j. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2629 State rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
—G. M. (Spr), [11A] Springfield, Mass., 407 Boston rd.  
—Gregory, c.p. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave.  
—J. B. (Spr), Lenoxdale, Mass.  
—J. T. (Rock), Galena, Ill., 227 S. Bench st.  
—James W., c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
—Joseph B., c.s.sp. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.  
—Joseph P. (N Y), [13] New York City, 221 W. 107th st.  
—Louis P., t.o.r. (Al), Loretta, Pa., St. Francis College.  
—M. J. (Reno), Reno, Nevada, 310 W. 2nd st.  
—M. R. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 136 St. Philip st.  
—Matthew A., s.s.f. (Nat), Natchez, Miss.; Holy Family Church.  
—Phillip E. (Ph), Overbrook P. O., Pa., Seminary.  
—Stephen J., Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y), [1] N. Y. City, 452 Madison ave.  
Donaldson, James (Col), Harrietsville, Ohio.  
Donatelli, Anthony (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., St. Vitus' Church.  
Donati, Umberto (New), [29] Newark, N. J., 208 Hunterdon st.  
—Victor (Ph), Nesquehoning, Pa., 15 E. Garibaldi ave.  
Donauer, Adrian, o.s.b. (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala., College.  
Donávon, Hugh C., s.j. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif., University of Santa Clara.  
Doncel, German, o.f.m. (M), Manila, P. I., Convento de Santa Ana.



Dondanville, Edward L. (Chic), [232] Chicago, Ill., 5112 Washington blvd.  
 Donegan, Jerome P., c.s.p. (P), [26] Portland, Ore., 682 Tamarack st.  
 — John Forest, o.f.m., Very Rev. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 14th and Quincy sts.  
 — John J. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 248 School st.  
 Donehue, Paul G. (Bo), West Medford, Mass., 516 Iligh st.  
 Donegan, Francis A., s.j. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Nostrand ave. and Carroll st.  
 Donlon, Adalbert, o.m.cap. (N Y), [54] New York, N. Y., 210 W. 31st st.  
 — John J. (Bal), Brunswick, Md.  
 — John J. (Br), [102] Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.  
 — Luke (Dub), Monona, Iowa.  
 — Thos. J. (N Y), Irvington-on-the-Hudson, N. Y., No. Broadway.  
 Donna, L. (Chic), absent with leave.  
 Donnay, Nicholas (St Cl), Rice, Minn.  
 Donnazon, L. (Mob), Ensley, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Donnellan, Joseph P. (Reno), Tonopah, Nev.  
 Donnelly, Agatho, c.p. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, St. Gabriel's Monastery.  
 — Alfred, o.m.cap. (N Y), [80] New York, N. Y., 226 East 113th st.  
 — Andrew J. (N Y), [123] New York (Bronx), N. Y., 1183 Franklin ave.  
 — Bernard M. (Hart), [7] Hartford, Conn., 574 Park st.  
 — Francis B. (Br), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 — Francis B. (Cov), Dayton, Ky., 5th and Berry sts.  
 — Francis F. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y.  
 — Francis J. (S Fr), Petaluma, Calif.  
 — Francis P., s.j. (N Y), New York, N. Y., Fordham University.  
 — Francis P. (N Y), [7] New York, N. Y., 539 W. 54th st.  
 — Francis T., m.m. Catholic Mission, Kaying, Via Swatow, Kwangtung, China.  
 — George (Man), Exeter, N. H.  
 — George Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4510 Lindell blvd.  
 — George T. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., 129 Winthrop st.  
 — Gerard J., s.j. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 329 W. 108th st.  
 — Henry (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2701 Chicago blvd.  
 — James A. (Bo), [29] S. Boston, Mass., 267 W. 3rd st.  
 — James A. (Ph), [134] Phila., Pa., 2625 North B st.  
 — James J. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., 502 Main st.  
 — James J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church, 178 Water st.  
 — John F. (C C), Brookland, D. C., Catholic University, Box 72.  
 — John H. (New), Chatham, N. J., 35 Oliver st.  
 — John H. (Sy), Cortland, N. Y., 44 No. Main st.  
 — John J. (Den), [14] Denver, Colo., 301 S. Sherman ave.  
 — John J., o.m.i. (Bo), [4] Lowell, Mass., 3 Fayette st.  
 — John J. (R C), Faith, S. Dak.  
 — Joseph (Tr), Millville, N. J., 620 Dock st.  
 — Joseph H. (Hart), Greenwich, Conn.  
 — Michael (N Y), [71] New York, N. Y., 216 W. 68th st.  
 — Michael E. (New), Darlington, N. J., Ramsay P.O., Immaculate Conception Seminary.  
 — Michael J. (New), Newton, N. J., 17 Elm st.  
 — Owen P. (Ph), [95] Philadelphia, Pa., 2814 Diamond st.  
 — Patrick (Sac), Lincoln, Cal.  
 — P. E. (Dub), Elma, Ia.  
 — Peter J. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 695 5th ave.  
 — Raphael F. (Ft W), [10] Gary, Ind., 640 Vermont st.  
 — Thomas J., s.j. (Cin), Milford, Ohio, Milford Novitate.  
 — V., c.s.b. (Det), [10] Detroit, Mich., 1000 19th st.  
 — William B. (New), Ridgefield Park, N. J., 114 Mt. Vernon st.  
 — William E., s.j. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Hillyard P.O.  
 — William J. (Buf), Pavilion, N. Y.  
 — William V. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., 156 E. Main st.

Donnerbauer, William J. (Pitt), [45] Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., 100 Allen ave.  
 Donnermeyer, Leo J. (Pitt), Penn Station, Pa.  
 Donoghue, Augustine A. (N Y), Goshen, N. Y., 71 Murray ave.  
 — Cornelius F. (Spr), Lenox, Mass.  
 — F. J. (Spr), Westfield, Mass., 30 Bartlett st.  
 — James A. (Bo), [64] Boston (Hyde Park), Mass., 43 Maple st.  
 — J. J. (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.  
 — John F. (Bo), Framingham, Mass., 30 Clinton st.  
 — Patrick (Far), Sanborn, N. Dak.  
 — Patrick (St A), Miami Beach, Fla., St. Patrick's.  
 — Thomas A., s.j. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 54th st. and City Line.  
 — Walter F. (Bo), Concord, Mass., 381 Main st.  
 — Walter John (Roch), U. S. Army Chaplain, Manila, P. I.  
 Donohoe, Charles J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 916 Rusholme st.  
 — Eugene (St L), [32] Louisville, Ky., 1022 Jackson st.  
 — Hugh A., s.s. (S Fr), Mountain View, Cal., St. Joseph's College.  
 — James P. (S Fr), Daly City, Cal.  
 — Michael (Spfd), Macon, Ill.  
 — Nicholas, o.m.c. (M F), Pismo Beach, Calif.  
 — Paul (Chic), [159] Chicago, Ill., 22 N. Kildare ave.  
 — Patrick, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sy), Cortland, N. Y., 44 No. Main st.  
 — Peter, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), [121] Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.  
 — S. A. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., The New Columbus College.  
 — Thomas C. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose's College.  
 Donohue, Cyril P., s.j. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1131 W. Wisconsin ave.  
 — D. I., o.p. (Col), Somerset, Ohio, St. Joseph's Priory.  
 — George J. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Mary's Church.  
 — J. M. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 507 Appleton st.  
 — James, s.j. (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 1901 Venice blvd.  
 — James F., s.p.m. (N Y), [115] N. Y. City, 120 W. 24th st.  
 — James T. (Rock), South Beloit, Ill., 620 Blackhawk blvd.  
 — John F. (Buf), Brookland, D. C., University.  
 — John F. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 191 Elm st.  
 — John F. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Joseph's.  
 — John F. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., 168 Chestnut st.  
 — John P. (Spr), Milford, Mass., 27 Pearl st.  
 — Joseph A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 — Joseph I., s.j. (Chic), Mundelein, Ill., Seminary.  
 — Joseph P. (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y., 117 Boston Post rd.  
 — Joseph, S., s.j. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.  
 — Matthew A. (Det), Otsego, Mich., 245 Court st.  
 — Martin (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Beaven-Kelly Home.  
 — Michael (N Y), New York, N. Y., St. Joseph's Hospital, Brook ave. and E. 143rd st.  
 — Michael J. (Hel), Hamilton, Mont., 411 S. Fifth st.  
 — P. J. (K C), Neasho, Mo., 507 S. Wood st.  
 — Peter J. (E), Kane, Pa., 342 Chase st.  
 — S., o.p. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1909 Ashland ave.  
 — Thomas, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Buf), [32] Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.  
 — William F. (Br), [27] Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney pl.  
 — William J. (N Y), N. Tarrytown, N. Y., 130 Beekman ave.  
 — William J. (N Y), [111] New York City, 262 W. 118th st.  
 — William J. (Sy), [9] Syracuse, N. Y., 1605 Midland ave.  
 — W. T., Very Rev. (Dub), Independence, Iowa.  
 Donovan, C. P., c.s.b. (Det), [10] Detroit, Mich., 1000 19th st.  
 — Charles J. A. (F R), North Easton, Mass.  
 — Chas. P., c.s.b. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 75 Medbury ave.  
 — Clement V., o.p. (Hart), [11] New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST

U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Donovan, Cornelius J. (Bo), [10] Boston, Mass., 889 Harrison ave.  
 — Daniel E. J. (Bo), [62] Boston, Mass., (Brighton) 676 Washington st.  
 — Daniel J. (St J), absent with leave.  
 — Denis J. (Buf), Barker, N. Y.  
 — Denis H. (Bo), Newton Upper Falls, Mass., 1110 Chestnut st.  
 — Dennis (El P), absent on leave.  
 — E. C. (L), Rhodellia, Ky.  
 — E. J., *o.m.f.* (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., 717 So. 36th st.  
 — Edmond J., *o.p.* (N Y), [114] New York, N. Y., 869 Lexington av.  
 — Edwin (Alb), Ravena, N. Y., 21 Main st.  
 — Edward J. (Br), Great Neck, L. I., N. Y., 326 Middle Neck rd.  
 — Edward J., *o.p.* (N Y), [114] New York, N. Y., 869 Lexington ave.  
 — Edwin F. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y., 130 Exchange st.  
 — F. J. (K C), Slater, Mo.  
 — Francis R., *s.f.* (Bal), [26] Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.  
 — Francis X. (New), West New York, N. J., 4946 Hudson blvd.  
 — Frederick J., *s.f.*, Glengoffe P.O., Jamaica, B.W.I.  
 — George (Al), Frugality, Pa., St. John's.  
 — George L. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Thomas Sanitorium.  
 — Gerard A., *m.m.* Fushun, Manchuria, Catholic Mission.  
 — Hugh C., *s.f.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif., University.  
 — J. P., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves P.O., Mo., Kenrick Seminary.  
 — James (Buf), [70] Buffalo, N. Y., 1250 Abbott rd.  
 — James (Win), Woodstock, Minn.  
 — James E. (Win), Albert Lea, Minn.  
 — James F., *s.f.* (Sea), Rome (117), Italy, Piazza del Gesu, 45.  
 — James P. (Bo), [53] Boston, Mass., 597 Gallivan blvd.  
 — James V. (Win), Blooming Prairie, Minn.  
 — Jeremiah (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 616 Glen Oak ave.  
 — John, *o.m.c.p.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., St. Joseph's Monastery.  
 — John F. (Br), [96] Brooklyn, N. Y., 708 E. 21st st.  
 — John H. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., 103 W. 7th st.  
 — John J. (Ph), absent on leave.  
 — John J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 — John J., (N Y), [92] New York, N. Y., 7 State st.  
 — Joseph D., *o.p.* (Bal), [8] Washington, D. C., 515 Sixth st. S.W.  
 — Joseph J., *s.f.* (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., Loyola University, W. 80th st. and Loyola blvd.  
 — Joseph S., *m.m.* (N Y), Maryknoll P.O., N. Y.  
 — Leo B. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., 156 E. Main st.  
 — Martin (St P), [6] Minneapolis, Minn., 1723 Bryant ave. N.  
 — Matthew G., *s.f.* (Bo), [4] Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.  
 — Maurice J. (Col), Bremen, Ohio.  
 — Michael J. (L A), [63] Wilmington, Calif., 715 Neptune ave.  
 — Paul (Lin), absent on leave.  
 — Raymond (Bel), Bridgeport, Ill.  
 — Robert, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede College.  
 — Robert P. (Sy), Oneida, N. Y.  
 — Samuel M. (Port), [8] Portland, Me., 166 State st.  
 — Thomas, *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Chong Pu, Kwangtung, China.  
 — Timothy J. (Bo), Danvers, Mass., 122 High st.  
 — T. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), Bloomfield, N. J., 76 Broad st.  
 — William J. (Rock), Batavia, Ill., 95 E. Wilson st.  
 — William V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6312 S. Oakley ave.  
 — Dontanville, Albert (L A), Ontario, Calif., 414 N. Palm ave.  
 — Doody, Daniel, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sy), [8] Utica, N. Y., 129 Eagle st.  
 — John J. (Chic), [7] Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.  
 — Doogan, Francis (New), Kearny, N. J., 120 Kearny ave.  
 — Dooley, Andrew J. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., R.F.D. 2.  
 — Dooley, Bernard F. (Sy), Otter Lake, N. Y.  
 — D. W., *o.p.*, (S Fr), Benicia, Calif.  
 — Erasmus (Mar), Norway, Mich.  
 — Eugene A., *o.m.f.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 391 Michigan ave., N. E.  
 — F. X. (S Falls), Brookings, S. Dak.  
 — Gerald, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (D M), Des Moines, Ia., Monastery, Merle Hay rd.  
 — John A. (Hart), [9] Hartford, Conn., 494 New Britain ave.  
 — John H. (N Y), [27] New York City, 529 W. 121st st.  
 — John R., *o.p.* (Cin), [64A] Cincinnati, O., 51 Burton Woods Lane.  
 — John W. (Br), [44] Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church ave.  
 — Joseph F. (Col), Mingo Junction, Ohio.  
 — Lester M., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techney, Ill.  
 — Martin F. (S Falls), Tyndall, S. Dak., St. Leo's.  
 — Patrick Joseph (St L), [11] St. Louis, Mo., 2047 E. Grand ave.  
 — Peter Joseph (St L), [40] Webster Groves, Mo., 17 Joy ave.  
 — Reginald, *o.p.* (Chic), Oak Park P.O., Ill., Harlem ave. and Division st.  
 — Wm. P. F. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 11 Fitch st.  
 — Doolin, J. F. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., 502 Main st.  
 — Juniper, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), [6] San Francisco, Calif., Golden Gate ave. bet. Jones and Leavenworth sts.  
 — Dooling, David J. (Sy), [10] Utica, N. Y., 240 Blecker St.  
 — James F. (Ph), [134] Philadelphia, Pa., 2625 N. B. St.  
 — Joseph A. (New), Garfield, N. J., 205 Harrison ave.  
 — Doonan, John B., *s.f.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.  
 — Doran, A. L., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
 — A. R. (Win), Brownsville, Minn.  
 — Chas. F. (St P), Litchfield, Minn., Box 618.  
 — Daniel E. (F R), North Easton, Mass.  
 — Edward (L A), [11] San Diego, Calif., 4061 Ibis st.  
 — Edward J. (N Y), Verplanck, N. Y., 11th st.  
 — Edward R., *o.carm.* (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., St. Albert's College.  
 — H. Samastipur Prov., Pata District, India.  
 — J. Leonard (Bal), [17] Baltimore, Md., Mount Royal and Lafayette aves.  
 — J. J., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.  
 — James M. (Bo), Brighton, Mass., Mt. St. Joseph's Academy.  
 — John (S Fr), [14] San Francisco, Cal., 286 Ashton ave., Ingleside.  
 — John P. (Chic), [6] Chicago, Ill., 9150 Harper ave.  
 — Martin X. (Hart), [7] New Haven, Conn., 397 Ferry st.  
 — Raymond (Alb), West Winfield, N. Y., Box 206.  
 — William A. (Roch), [32] Rochester, N. Y., Dewey ave., Boulevard.  
 — William A. (Pro), [8] Providence, R. I., 239 Regent ave.  
 — William T., *s.f.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans. College.  
 — Dorca, Benito J. (L A), [36] Los Angeles, Calif., 1341 Pleasant ave.  
 — Dore, Ambrose A. (Bo), Wellesley, Mass., 502 Washington st.  
 — Francis J., *s.f.* (Bo), [67] Chestnut Hill, Mass., Boston College.  
 — J. C., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.  
 — Leo A., *s.f.* (Bo), [8] Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.  
 — Vincent Cyril, *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.  
 — W. F., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Texas, 2309 Austin st.  
 — W. J., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 79 Medbury ave.  
 — Doremus, Chas. L., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 — Dorenda, Valerian, *o.m.o.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.  
 — Dorenkemper, Alexander, *o.f.m.* (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., 1721 College ave.  
 — Valentine, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.  
 — Dorgan, Eugene A., *o.m.f.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass., Novitiate.  
 — Dorger, Albert F., *s.f.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 5629 State rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
 — Dorling, Theodore M. (St P), New Trier, Minn., sota.



U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Doris, James E. (N Y), [4] Yonkers, N. Y., 71 Lawrence st.  
 — Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (B A), Belmont, N. C.  
 Dorman, George A. (Br), [52] Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.  
 Dorn, Frederick, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis., Salvatorian Fathers.  
 — Leonard, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Fenelton P.O., Pa., R.F.D. 1, Box 91.  
 Dornbusch, Martin, *ss.co.* (H), Wailuku, Maui, T. H.  
 Dorney, James F. D. (Br), [120] Brooklyn, N. Y., 416 Grant ave.  
 — Maurice A. (Chic), [139] Chicago, Ill., 440 N. Mayfield ave.  
 Dornschorff, A. M. (N O), Houma, La., P. O. Box 427.  
 Dornseifer, Ant., Very Rev. (Leav), [3] Kansas City, Kans., Rosedale Sta., 16 S. Shawnee st.  
 Dorohovic, John.  
 Dorr, Francis, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., Abbey.  
 — Lawrence F. (Det), Belding, Mich., 409 S. Bridge st.  
 Dorrenbach, Albert J. (L C), Marshfield, Wis., 201 W. Blodgett st.  
 Dorsey, Clarence A. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., 105 Superior blvd.  
 — Leo (Det), Bad Axe, Mich., 434 East Huron ave.  
 D'Orsi, J., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 S. Oregon st.  
 — Raphael, *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.  
 Dorval, G. (N O), Baton Rouge, La., R.F.D. 3.  
 Dorzweiler, Edwin, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans., Monastery.  
 Dosch, Anthony J. (Spo), Opportunity, Wash., Lock Box 82.  
 Doser, Adam J., Very Rev. (Mar), Watersmeet, Mich.  
 Dos Reis, Arthur (F R), [7] Fall River, Mass., 649 Cambridge st.  
 Dostal, W. A. (Dub), Fort Atkinson, Iowa, St. John's Nepomucene's.  
 Doswald, Hilary J., *o.carm.*, Very Rev. (Chic), [56] Chicago, Ill., 6405 Dante ave., Woodlawn.  
 Dot, S., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.  
 Dottmann, Bernard (Cin), retired, Cincinnati, O., Joseph st., Bond Hill.  
 Dotto, Peter, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), [91] New York, N. Y., 25 Carmine st.  
 Dotzler, Francis J., *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), [22] Philadelphia, Pa., 174 Diamond st.  
 Douahly, el Stephen (Bo), [13] Boston, Mass., 78 Tyler st.  
 Donaire, Arthur (Chic), Mundelein, Ill., Seminary.  
 Doubleday, George, *i.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., 273 S. Prairie st.  
 Doubourgel, John, Very Rev. Msgr. (C C), Laredo, Texas, St. Peter.  
 Doucet, Alexander (Port), Danforth, Me.  
 — André (Man), Manchester, N. H., Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital.  
 — Bernard, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.  
 — L. J. A. (Man), [8] Manchester, N. H., 172 Belmont st.  
 Doucette, Bernard F., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew on Hudson.  
 — Laurence E. (Hart), [2] Bridgeport, Conn., 96 Colorado ave.  
 Douche, Andrew, *o.m.t.* (C C), San Benito, Tex., 251 Bowle st.  
 Doud, George W. (Roch), East Bloomfield, N. Y.  
 — Maurice, *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.  
 Douenbourg, Casper (Mar), Maraga P.O., Mich.  
 Dougher, Edward A. (Alb), Whitehall, N. Y., 2 Boardman st.  
 Dougherty, Andrew, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 3817 Hueco st.  
 — Charles A., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist Seminary.  
 — Charles A., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.  
 — Charles V., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. John's College.  
 — Daniel E. (E), Galeton, Pa.  
 — Daniel M. (N Y), [176] Great Kills, S. I., New York, 110 Nelson ave.  
 — Daniel M. (N Y), New York, N. Y., College of Mt. St. Vincent.  
 — E. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Cresco, Iowa, P.O. Box 102.  
 — Edward A. (Wil), Sallsburg, Md.  
 — Emmett (Roch), Sonyea, N. Y.  
 Dougherty, Francis P. (Ph), [31] Philadelphia, Pa., 7104 Woodland ave.  
 — Francis X., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.  
 — Francis X., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius High School.  
 — Gerald, *o.s.m.* (Chic), [184] Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.  
 — James E. (Ph), [18] Phila., Pa., 6300 Buist ave.  
 — John, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., Gloucester st.  
 — John A. (N Y), Ardsley, N. Y.  
 — John A., *c.m.* (Ph), [133] Phila., Pa., 500 East Chelton ave.  
 — John C. (N Y), [111] N. Y. City, N. Y., 262 W. 118th st.  
 — John H., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.  
 — John F., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal. University.  
 — John J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Wil), [1] Wilmington, Del., 500 West st.  
 — John M. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Kenmore, University Sta., Seminary.  
 — John Neill (Wil), [12] Wilmington, Del., 301 Grant ave.  
 — Joseph (Ph), [104] Phila., Pa., 1907 W. Tioga st.  
 — Joseph (Sea), Seattle Wash., Kenmore, University Sta., St. Edward's Seminary.  
 — Joseph A., *s.j.* (Bal), [26] Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.  
 — Joseph M., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., Monastery.  
 — L. M. (B), Boise, Idaho, N.W. cor. 8th and Hays st.  
 — Louis V. (Peo), Princeton, Ill.  
 — M. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 735 Eastern Parkway.  
 — Michael (Bis), Alexander, N. D.  
 — Michael J. (Wil), on sick leave.  
 — Michael J., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.  
 — Michael J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
 — Patrick G., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.  
 — Patrick J. (Ph), Heckscherville, Pa.  
 — Paul J. (Bal), [14] Washington, D. C., 920 11th st., N. E.  
 — T. F. X., Very Rev. (Hbg), Danville, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Thos. B. (N Y), Beacon, N. Y., 61 Leonard st.  
 — Thomas G. (Ph), Orwigsburg, Pa., St. Francis Orphan Asylum, R.F.D. 3.  
 — Vincent J., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 240 Long Hill st.  
 — William F. (Sy), [22] Syracuse, N. Y., 342 Vine st.  
 Douglas, E. J. (Spfd), Woodriver, Ill.  
 — James I. (St L), [31] St. Louis, Mo., 1220 Whittier st.  
 — Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Box 436.  
 Douglass, Philip A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., Villanova College.  
 Dourney, Ethelbert, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3215 Army st.  
 Doutre, A. S., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Laf), retired.  
 Douven, August (L C), retired at La Crosse, Wis., P.O. Box 504.  
 Douzleck, Jerome, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.  
 Dove, Alfred, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.  
 Dow, William J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew on Hudson.  
 Dowd, A. R. (Lin), David City P.O., Nebr.  
 — C. E., Very Rev. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 318 Fulton st.  
 — D. Gordon A. (Spr), [10] Springfield, Mass., 323 Dickinson st.  
 — Edward F. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 42 Wendell ave.  
 — F. B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ind), [16] Indianapolis, Ind., 625 E. North st.  
 — George M. (Bo), Rockland, Mass.  
 — John A. (Hart), Sharon, Conn.  
 — John W. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 25 Chestnut st.  
 — Maurice H., *c.m.* (N O), [50] New Orleans, La., 1025 Napoleon ave.  
 — P. F. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 191 Elm St.  
 — Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 34th and Bull sts.  
 — Stephen L. (Om), absent on sick leave.  
 — Thomas P. (Ph), Ashland, Pa., 1100 Walnut st.  
 — Thomas P., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N.E.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST

- Dowd, William (Col), Athens, Ohio.  
— William A., *s.j.* (Chic), Mundelein, Ill.  
— William G. (Br), Oakdale, N. Y., La Salle Military Academy.  
Dowdell, John F., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.  
Dowdle, John F. (Det), [84A] Detroit, Mich., 157 Lake Shore rd.  
Dowed, Richard A. (Clev), [1] Akron, Ohio, 70 Kent st.  
Dower, Declan (D M), Cumberland P.O., Ia.  
Dowgiallo, Victor J. (Bal), [47] Baltimore, Md., 848 Hollins st.  
Dowhovych, Vladimir (Uk Gr), McAdoo, Pa., 210 West Blain st.  
Dowling, Aloysius, *c.p.* (L), [2] Louisville, Ky., 1924 Newburg rd.  
— Benignus, *o.d.c.* (L A), Alhambra, Calif., 515 No. Vega st.  
— Daniel A. (St L), Glencoe, Mo.  
— Edward (F R), [16] Fall River, Mass., 1335 N. Main st.  
— Edward M. (Chic), [62] Chicago, Ill., 4350 W. Sunnyside ave.  
— Edward P., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's Kansas, College.  
— James (M F), Fresno, Calif., 1152 "R" st.  
— James P. (Bo), [56] Boston, Mass., West Roxbury District, 46 Brookside ave.  
— John P. (Chic), [31] Chicago, Ill., 2153 S. Millard ave.  
— John W. (Bal), [15] Washington, D. C., 920 Eleventh st. N. E.  
— Leo T., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.  
— Richard J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.  
— Solanus, *o.f.m.* (Den), [13] Denver, Colo., 1060 11th st.  
— Sylvester J. (Mil), [50] Milwaukee, Wis., 3017 W. Michigan st.  
— Thomas (Chic), [4] Chicago, Ill., 2648 W. Pershing rd.  
— Thomas, Very Rev. (Dub), New Hampton, Iowa, St. Joseph's.  
— Thomas, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Burlingame, Calif., 1345 Cortez ave.  
— Thomas (L A), Glendale, Calif., 214 E. Elk ave.  
Down, Andrew.  
Downes, James J. (St L), [16] Ferguson, Mo., Villa St. Joseph, Route 16, Box 618.  
— William E., Very Rev. (Al), Bellefonte, Pa.  
Downey, Columba, *o.carm.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6410 Dante ave.  
— Francis X., *s.j.* (Bo), [8] Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.  
— J. A., *c.s.v.* (S. Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.  
— J. J. (K C), [11] Kansa City, 3934 Washington st.  
— J. M. (Ind), [12] Indianapolis, Ind., 1109 Tabor st.  
— James (Bel), [10] East St. Louis, Ill., 408 Columbia pl.  
— James A. (F R), North Easton, Mass.  
— James H. (Bo), Abington, Mass., 455 Plymouth st.  
— James S. (Det), Anchorville, Mich.  
— John J. (Hart), [13] Hartford, Conn., 214 Main st.  
— Louis, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.  
— Maurice (Lin), Sutton, Nebr.  
— Morgan A., *s.j.* (Bal), [26] Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.  
— P. J. (K C), [26] Kansas City, Mo., 3635 E. 58th st. Terrace.  
— P. J., *c.ss.r.* (St A), New Smyrna, Fla.  
— Raymond (Alb), [1] Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison pl.  
— Thomas B. (E), Franklin, Pa.  
— William, *o.carm.* (Chic), [47] Chicago, Ill., 6427 Woodlawn ave.  
— William A. (Hart), Mount Carmel, Conn.  
Downie, James H. (Clev), [11] Akron, Ohio, 164 W. Market st.  
Downing, Daniel J. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 462 Madison ave.  
— Francis X. (Br), Huntington, L. I., N. Y., Seminary, Lloyd Harbor.  
— J. Joseph (E), Kane, Pa., 342 Chase st.  
— John F. (Pro), Pascoag, R. I., Sayles ave.  
— John P., *c.m.* (Ph), [133] Phila., Pa., Germantown, 109 E. Price st.  
— Mortimer (F R), Hyannis, Mass.  
— Nelius (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.  
Downs, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.  
— James S. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Vincent's Hospital.  
Downs, M. E. (Mil), Whitewater, Wis., 301 Cottage st.  
— William J. *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Siolok, Tsungkow, Kwangtung, China.  
Doyle, Aidan (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif., Seminary.  
— Andrew (St P), Green Isle, Minn., St. Brendan's.  
— Anthony A. (Ph), [3] Phila., Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.  
— Bartholomew B. (Tr), West Berlin, N. J., P.O. Box 1.  
— Basil (Peo), [5] Peoria, Ill., 614 Antoinette st.  
— Bernard (L C), Benton, Wis.  
— Charles (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va., De Sales Heights Convent.  
— Charles I., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.  
— Charles J. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 125 Broadway.  
— Daniel (Spfd), Effingham, Ill.  
— Edward F. (Sy), [17] Syracuse, N. Y., 432 Gifford st.  
— F. C. (Mob), Whistler, Ala.  
— F. S. (Det), Dearborn, Mich., St. Joseph's.  
— F. W. (D M), Imogene, Iowa.  
— Francis P. (Bo), [28] Boston, Mass., 55 W. Broadway.  
— Francis S. (E), Coudersport, Pa.  
— Francis X. (N Y), [45] N. Y. City, N. Y., 207 W. 96th st.  
— George D. (M F), Visalia, Calif.  
— Godfrey, *o.f.m.* (Buf), [61] Buffalo, N. Y., 102 Seymour st.  
— Hugh L. (Bo), Malden, Mass., 10 Fellsway E.  
— J. S. (Buf), [7] Niagara Falls, N. Y., 8469 Buffalo ave.  
— J. Basil, *c.s.p.* (New), Oak Ridge, N. J., Novitiate.  
— James (S Fr), [8] Oakland, Calif., 634 Hobart st.  
— James B. (S Fr), Daly City, Calif.  
— James E. (St P), [16] St. Paul, Minn., 977 E. 5th st.  
— James E. (Chic), La Grange, Ill., 132 No. Spring ave.  
— James F. (Pitt), [22] Pittsburgh, Pa., 5322 Carnegie ave.  
— James F., *s.j.* (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 1901 Venice blvd.  
— James H. (Bo), [41] Boston (Charlestown), Mass., 303 Bunker Hill st.  
— John (S Fr), Lodi, Cal., St. Anne's Church.  
— John J. (Ind), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
— John, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.  
— John J. (K C), [33] Kansas City, Mo., 2000 E. 73rd st.  
— John M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Det), [19] Detroit, Mich., 45 Candler ave., Highland Park.  
— John P. (F R), [24] Fall River, Mass., 42 Chicago st.  
— John P. M., *t.o.r.*, Very Rev. (Al), Loretto, Pa.  
— John W. (Det), on sick leave.  
— Joseph A. (New), [6] Elizabeth, N. J., 425 Union ave.  
— Joseph A. (N Y), [72] New York City, N. Y., 424 W. 34th st.  
— Kevin (B C), Chilquin, Ore.  
— Lawrence, *t.o.r.* (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. Dak.  
— Leo A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas, College.  
— Louis F., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., Fordham University.  
— Michael (To), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
— Michael J. (S Fr), [44] San Francisco, Cal., 301 Raymond ave.  
— M. L. (Win), Preston, Minn.  
— Owen, *c.p.* (New), Union City, N. J., 381 West st.  
— P. *s.j.* (L A), [3] Los Angeles, Calif., 6657 Sunset blvd.  
— P. C. (Nat), Yazoo City, Miss.  
— P. F. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass., 83 Adams st.  
— P. J. (St A), Bradenton, Fla., Box 876.  
— Patrick B., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Priory.  
— Patrick J. (St L), [84] St. Louis, Mo., 4515 Evans ave.  
— Peter E. (S Fr), Crockett, Cal.  
— Raphael (Ind), Connersville, Ind., 232 W. 9th st.  
— Reginald, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Hinsdale, Ill., St. Joseph's College.



# U. S. CLERGY LIST

Downs, Robert (Chic), Calumet City, Ill., 605 Hirsch st.  
 —Sylvester A. (Pitt), Clairton, Pa., 314 Wilson ave.  
 —Thomas A., *s.f.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 30 West 16th st.  
 —Thomas F. (L C), Highland, Wis., St. Philip's.  
 —Thomas Jos. (N Y), [140] New York, N. Y., 5940 Riverdale ave.  
 —Thomas P. (Win), West Albany (P.O. Millville), Minn., R.R. No. 1.  
 —Thomas P., *s.p.m.* (Br), [88] Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 De Sales pl.  
 —Walter, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.  
 —Walter A. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 1601 Court st.  
 —Walter T. (Tr), Burlington, N. J., 223 Union st.  
 —William C., *s.f.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 25th and California sts.  
 —William F., *s.s.a.*, (Ph), Villanova, Pa., St. Thomas Monastery.  
 —William V., *s.f.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Regis College.  
 Doyno, Augustine B. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 118 Fifth st.  
 Drackert, Jos. (Spfd), Oconee, Ill.  
 Draessel, V. (S A), Bulverde P.O., Texas.  
 Dragon, E. S. (S A), Yoakum, Tex.  
 Dragoni, Ladislav, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., At. Anthony's Seminary.  
 Drain, Michael F. (Port), Biddeford, Me., 12 St. Mary st.  
 —Patrick H. (N Y), [16] New York, N. Y., 328 West 14th st.  
 Drangeles, Simon (Ph), Phila., Pa., 324 Whar-ton st.  
 Dransfeld, Carl A. (S Fr), Hughson, Cal., St. Anthony.  
 Drapeau, R. L. (Man), Concord, N. H., 50 Pleasant st.  
 —William E. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 290 Jeffer-son ave.  
 Draper, Charles (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 1032 Columbian ave.  
 Drapiewski, Clement (Scr), Dickson City, Pa., 604 Dundaff st.  
 Drath, B. C. (Wich), Belpre, Kans.  
 Drathman, Anthony, *s.f.* (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 1901 Venice blvd.  
 Drangelis, Ladislaus, *m.i.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2334 S. Oakley ave.  
 —Simon (Ph), Easton, Pa., 114 Spring Garden st.  
 —V., *m.i.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2334 S. Oakley ave.  
 Drazek, John A. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 567 Sum-ner st.  
 Drbal, Joseph (Om), Howell, Nebr.  
 Dreane, A., *s.f.* (S Fe), Albuquerque (New), N. Mex., 1306 N. Arno st.  
 Dreckmann, Leo J. (L), [37] Louisville, Ky., 1207 S. Shelby st.  
 Dredine, Charles, *s.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind., \* Jasper College.  
 Drees, F. (S A), Selma, San Antonio, Tex., Rt. 3, Box 195.  
 —Raymond (Con), retired, Kansas City, Mo., 3809 Campbell st.  
 —Theodore (Gal), Taylor, Texas.  
 —Victor, *o.f.m.* (Cin), [36] Cincinnati, O., 22 Green st.  
 Dreher, George (St L), [23] St. Louis, Mo., 3880 Meramec st.  
 Dreier, Stanislaus A. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., 66 Willow st.  
 Dreiling, C. A. (Con), Collyer, Kans.  
 —M. P. (Con), St. Peter, Kans.  
 Dreis, James, *c.s.s.r.* (Den), [17] Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.  
 —Philip (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 1426 N. 8th st.  
 Drelak, M. W. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 412 McClure st.  
 Drengacz, Thomas A. (Mar), Perronville, Mich.  
 Drennan, D. P. (Rock), Marengo, Ill., 323 Taylor st.  
 —Michael A., *c.m.*, Princeton, N. J., St. Jo-seph's College.  
 —Thomas J. (Hart), East Hartford, Conn.  
 Drescher, B., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Pine Bluff, Ark., 207 E. 16th st.  
 —Bruno, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss., St. Augustine's Mission House.  
 —George (Col), [10] Columbus, Ohio, 684 So. 3rd st.  
 Dress, Alphonsus (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Co-lumbia College.  
 Dressel, Anthony C., *o.carm.* (Pitt), [15] Pitts-burgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.  
 —Innocent, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Camden, N. J., 555 Spruce st.  
 Dressen, Taresius, *c.s.s.co.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass., St. Joseph's Monastery.  
 Dressman, Aloysius, *s.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla., Abbey.  
 —David, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Westerville, Ohio.  
 Drev, Paulus M., *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 62 St. Mark's pl.  
 Dreville, J. M. (L), [4] Louisville, Ky., 443 S. 5th st.  
 Drew, Cornelius J. (N Y), [108] New York, N. Y., 142 E. 29th st.  
 —J. F. (G R), [15] Grand Rapids, Mich., 1436 Wilcox Pk. dr., S. E.  
 Drewniak, Adolph, *c.r.* (Chich), [221] Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.  
 Drewnicki, Anton C. (Cr), Greenbush P.O., Minn.  
 Drexelius, Albert, *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., 557 Mt. Vernon ave.  
 Drexler, Aug. J. (D M), Dubuque, Iowa.  
 —Celestine, *s.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Clev), Clevel-land, O., 10510 Buckeye rd.  
 —Jos. (Dub), Norway, Iowa.  
 Dreyer, Henry J. (Wil), Port Deposit, Md.  
 —Joseph, *s.m.* (N O), [19] New Orleans, La., 423 Olivier st.  
 Dreyfus, Norman J., *s.f.* (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Stanislaus Seminary.  
 Dries, Herman Jos. (S C), Willey, Carroll P.O., Iowa, R.R. 5.  
 Drimpe, Wm. J. (St L), [41] Wellston, Mo., add., 6309 Cote Brillante ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Drinan, David M. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 1425 Bridge st., N.W.  
 —Raymond B. (G B), U. S. N. Chaplain.  
 Driscoll, A. M., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.  
 —Alfred (Hart), [3] Bridgeport, Conn., 359 Washington ave.  
 —Bennett, *c.p.* (Mar), Marquette, Mich., 311 Baraga ave.  
 —Charles M., *s.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Ph), Villa-nova, Pa., Monastery.  
 —Chrysostom, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., Wexford Terrace and 178th st.  
 —D. A. (L), [1] Louisville, Ky., 443 So. 5th st.  
 —D. W., *s.s.a.* (Og), Carthage, N. Y.  
 —Daniel A., *s.s.a.* (Det), Flint, Mich., 706 Beach st.  
 —Francis, *s.s.b.* (Sea), [8] Tacoma, Wash., 512 So. 30th st.  
 —Francis A., *s.s.a.* (Okla), Tulsa, Okla., Cas-cia Hall, Markham pl.  
 —Francis B. (Bo), Gloucester, East, Mass., 1 Brightside ave.  
 —Francis G. (Bal), [32] Baltimore, Md., 115 W. Lee st.  
 —Francis J., *s.f.* (Bo), [67] Chestnut Hill, Boston College.  
 —Francis Pius, *o.p.* (S Fr), Berkeley, Calif., 2005 Berryman st.  
 —Francis R. (Bal), [32] Baltimore, Md., 115 W. Lee st.  
 —Frederick G. (Bo), [57] Boston, Mass. (Ja-maica Plain), 40 Walk Hill st.  
 —Frederick L. (Bo), [32] East Boston, Mass., 65 London st.  
 —George M. (Br), [122] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1281 Troy ave.  
 —Harold, *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), [19] Boston (Rox-bury), Mass., 1545 Tremont st.  
 —Herbert K. A. (Bo), [51] Boston, Mass., (Dorchester), 33 Stanton st.  
 —J. A. (Rock), Walton, Ill.  
 —Jeremiah L. (Bo), Newton Center, Mass., 1321 Center st.  
 —John, *c.s.s.r.* (Balt Prov), Caguas, Porto Rico, Box "K."  
 —John A. (Port), South Brewer, Me., St. Teresa's.  
 —John J., *s.f.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Regis College.  
 —John J., *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Chonglok, Chong Pu, Via Swatow, Kwangtung, China.  
 —John J. (N Y), [124] New York, N. Y., 409 E. 241st st.  
 —John J. (Man), Harrisville, N. H., St. Denis'.  
 —John J. (Ph), Phila. (Overbrook), Pa., St. Charles Seminary.  
 —John T. (Rich), [7] Richmond, Va., 2811 North ave.  
 —John V. (N Y), [99] N. Y. City, N. Y., 31 Barclay st.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST

Driscoll, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Char), Orangeburg, S. C., 27 East Amelia st.  
 — Joseph J. Very Rev. (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., 722 Maine st.  
 — Louis, *c.p.* (Cin), [30] Cincinnati, O., 1055 St. Paul pl.  
 — Maurice, *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., St. Clement's College.  
 — Mark C. (Bo), [41] Boston, Mass. (Charlestown), 303 Bunker Hill st.  
 — P. A., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.  
 — Pius M., *c.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Cal., 925 Sacramento st.  
 — Robert P. (Sy), [18] Syracuse, N. Y., 216 N. Lowell ave.  
 — Stanley, *c.s.s.r.* (E), North East, Pa., St. Mary's College.  
 — Stephen M., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 5629 State rd.  
 — Thomas J. (Sy), Marcellus, N. Y., St. Francis Xavier.  
 — Thomas P. (Bal), [10] East St. Louis, Ill., 408 Columbia pl.  
 — Timothy A., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.  
 — William, *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2440 Interlaken blvd.  
 — William P. (St P), St. Louis Park, Minn., 3200 W. Earl ave.  
 Drobek, William J. (Ph), Schuykill Haven, Pa.  
 Droesch, Edward, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md., St. Mary's College.  
 Drogowski, Anthony W. (Scr), [6] Hazelton, Pa., 652 Carson st.  
 Drohan, Albert, *c.p.* (St L), [24] Normandy, Mo.  
 Drouet, Felix P., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.  
 Drought, James M., *m.m.* (N Y), Maryknoll, N. Y.  
 Drouilhet, H. A. (Gal), La Porte, Tex.  
 Druhe, Clement, *o.f.m.* (S F6), Zuni, N. Mex.  
 — Francis B., *o.f.m.* (K C), [14] Kansas City, Mo., 2552 Locust st.  
 Druffel, Henry A., *c.p.p.s.* (K C), Sedalia, Mo., 421 W. 3rd st.  
 Druhan, David R., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., Novitiate.  
 — John J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 5629 State rd, Brooklyn Sta.  
 Drumgoole, H. T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), [47] Phila., Pa., 5186 Media st.  
 Drummey, Frank E., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Texas, St. Edward's University.  
 Drummy, Clair C. (Dub), Wauken, Iowa, St. Patrick's.  
 — Clarence E. (Dub), Marshalltown, Ia., 9 W. Linn st.  
 — W. J. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill., 216 W. Broadway.  
 Drury, J. L. (Pro), [28] Providence, R. I., 18 Pope st.  
 — Martin J. (N Y), [182] Midland Beach, S. I., N. Y., 560 Lincoln ave.  
 Drwyer, James A. (Bal), Cumberland, Md., 201 N. Centre st.  
 Dryer, Henry J. (Wil), [9] Wilmington, Del., 301 N. Jackson st.  
 Drzewiecki, John, *c.r.* (Chic), [221] Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.  
 Drzewucki, Michael, *o.m.c.* (Roch), [33] Rochester, N. Y., 8 Mark st.  
 Drzymala, J. F. (Chic), [215] Chicago, Ill., 4600 S. Honore st.  
 Duane, William J., *s.j.* (N Y), Fort Wadsworth, Rosebank P.O., Staten Island, 239 Fingerboard rd.  
 Duart, Leo (F R), Provincetown, Mass.  
 Duarte, Albert, *o.s.a.* (Bo), [1] Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.  
 Dubay, Desiderio (P G R), Warren, Ohio, 863 Pacific st., N.W.  
 Dubbel, Francis J. (L A), Venice, Calif., 610 Victoria ave.  
 Dubbert, J. A. (St L), [34] St. Louis, Mo., 3114 Lismore st.  
 Dubé, Aristides, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.  
 — Gilbert A. (Port), Biddeford, Me., cor. centre and Green sts.  
 — J. B. (Tuc), Benson, Ariz., Box 262.  
 — Joseph (Man), Laconia, N. H., Sacred Heart Church.  
 — J. (N O), Baton Rouge, La., Julia and Lucy sts.  
 — Joseph, *s.s.j.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., 709 N. 1st st.  
 — O., *s.s.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 614 Sibley st.

Dubé, Phillip J. (Port), Bingham, Me.  
 — Philippe, *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., 91 College ave.  
 — Robert F. (R C), Fairfax, S. Dak.  
 Dubois, Elmerie, *m.s.* (Man), Enfield, N. H., La Salette Seminary.  
 — Evan C., *s.j.* (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash., Manresa Hall.  
 — Odillon, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.  
 Dubosh, Francis J. (Clev), [42] Cleveland, O., 12608 Madison ave., N. W.  
 Dubost, Cassian, *a.a.*, (N Y), [84] New York, N. Y., 229 W. 14th st.  
 Dubourgel, J. C., Very Rev., (C C), Laredo, Tex., P.O. Box 26.  
 Dubray, Charles A., *s.m.* Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2901 S. Carrollton ave.  
 Duca, Sante F. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 1st st.  
 Ducat, Victor F. (Det), Niles, Mich., 305 Lincoln ave.  
 Ducci, Joseph, *c.m.* (Ph), Roseto, Pa., Box 193.  
 Duce, Hugh M., *s.j.* (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., Loyola University, W. 80th st. and Loyola blvd.  
 Ducey, W. Michael, *o.s.b.* (Pro), Portsmouth, R. I., Portsmouth Priory.  
 Duch, Francis A. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn., St. Joseph's.  
 Ducharme, Edward, *o.m.i.* (Bo), [6] Lowell, Mass., 716 Middlesex st.  
 — George O. (Den), Loveland, Colo., 225 W. 5th st.  
 — W. H. (Spr), [14] Worcester, Mass., 41 Hamilton st.  
 Du Charme, L. A. (Far), Olga, N. Dak.  
 Duchene, Emil (Con), Grainfield, Kans.  
 Ducie, Lucian, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., (S.S.), P. O. Box 4240.  
 Duckette, Norman A. (Det), Flint, Mich., 516 E. Kennelworth ave.  
 Duckham, M. (Reno), Yerington, Calif.  
 Duclos, Louis J., *s.m.* (Bo), Bedford, Mass., Maryvale Seminary, Spring rd.  
 Ducrocq, L. (Laf), New Orleans, La., 1221 N. Gayoso st.  
 Duda, A. V. (S C), Winona, Minn., 560 E. Broadway.  
 — Francis (Clev), [12] Lorain, O., 2702 Elyria ave.  
 — John E. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va., 541 Philippi st.  
 — Nicolas (P G R), Allentown, Pa., 156 Green st.  
 Dudek, Joseph (Det), [64] Detroit, Mich., 2697 Caniff ave.  
 — Joseph A. (St Cl), Randall, Minn., St. James.  
 — John B., Very Rev. Msgr. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 1905 W. 18th st.  
 — Vincent P. (Buf), [11] Niagara Falls, N. Y., 339 24th st.  
 Dudine, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.  
 — F. (L), Paducah, Ky.  
 — John N. (L), Clementsville, Ky.  
 Dudley, Benedict Joseph, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.  
 — Geo. R. (Spr), [13] Worcester, Mass., 16 Hamilton st.  
 — Vincent (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' Military Academy.  
 Dudziak, Ignatius, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College, R.F.D. 7.  
 Dudzik, Ladislaus (Wh), Stonega, Va.  
 Duechting, Otto, *ss.cc.* (H), P.O. Box 499, Honolulu, T. H.  
 Duenser, Joseph, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthage, Ohio.  
 Duering, Aloysius (E), Emlenton, Pa., Chestnut st.  
 Duerk, Hilarion, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.  
 Duerr, P. A. (Far), Lidgerwood, N. Dak.  
 Duerstock, Joseph T. (Cin), [44] Cincinnati, O., 123 E. 13th st.  
 Dueso, R., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 617 S. Concho st.  
 Duesseau, A. C., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.  
 Dufault, Antonio O. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass., 215 Main st.  
 — Moses (Cr), Crookston, Minn., St. Ann's Church.  
 — Peter (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 486 W. Merchant st.  
 Duff, Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (Buf), [61] Buffalo, N. Y., 102 Seymour st.  
 — A. (Char), Chaplain U. S. Navy.



U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Duff, George E. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J., 705 Second ave.  
 — James M., s.j. (Bal), Chaptico, Md.  
 — Luke B. (Br), Flushing, N. Y., 146-42 Jasmine st.  
 Duffee, Peter Baptist, o.f.m. (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.  
 Duffey, Chas. (Ind), [22] Indianapolis, Ind., 1310 N. Wallace st.  
 — William B. (N Y), [42] N. Y. City, 329 W. 42nd st.  
 Duffey, John A. (Chic), Barrington, Ill., 302 Franklin st.  
 Duffin, James A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 843 W. Garfield blvd.  
 Duffy, Albert (S Fr), Belmont, Calif., Belmont Preparatory School.  
 — Alfred, c.p. (Bo), Boston, Mass., (Brighton), 159 Washington st.  
 — Aloysius B. (Ind), Napoleon, Ind.  
 — Bernard (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 318 Fulton st.  
 — C. H. (Spr), [23] Worcester, Mass., 122 Lake ave.  
 — Charles E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Buf), [1] Buffalo, N. Y., 330 Linwood st.  
 — Clarence (B C), Ontario, Ore., Holy Rosary Hospital.  
 — Cornelius M. (Br), Bay Shore, L. I., N. Y.  
 — D. H. (K C), absent on leave.  
 — Dominic S. (Man), Hinsdale, N. H., St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Edward E., o.carm. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., St. Albert's College.  
 — Edward J. (Hart), [1] Bridgeport, Conn., 1596 Boston ave.  
 — Edward L. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy-cross College.  
 — Edward P., s.j. (N Y), [35] New York, N. Y., 30 W. 16th st.  
 — Ernest, o.m.c. (N Y), S. I., N. Y., Todd Hill rd., near Ocean Terrace.  
 — Eugene (Sea), [16] Seattle, Wash., 3416 East Marion sts.  
 — Eugene P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Central ave. and E. 22nd st.  
 — F. J., s.s.j. (Bal), [15] Washington, D. C., 1139 New Jersey ave., N.W.  
 — Francis J. (F R), So. Dartmouth P.O., Mass., 65 Elm st.  
 — Francis P. (N Y), [42] N. Y. City, 329 W. 42nd st.  
 — Francis X. (Ph), [20] Phila. (German-town), Pa., 2003 E. Chelton ave.  
 — H. F. (Sup), Spooner, Wis., St. Francis de Sales.  
 — Hugh, o.s.b. (New), Morristown P.O., N. J., St. Mary's Monastery.  
 — Hugh J., s.s.j. (N O), [8] New Orleans, La., 5018 Constance st.  
 — J. (S Fr), Belmont, Calif., Preparatory School.  
 — James, s.j. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif., University.  
 — James Edw. (Og), Norwood, N. Y., St. Andrews.  
 — James F., s.j. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew on Hudson.  
 — James J. (Uh), [36] Phila., Pa., 2130 S. 21st st.  
 — James J. (Clev), [91] Cleveland, O., 4108 Euclid ave., cor. E. 40th st.  
 — James S., s.j. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, New York, St. Andrew on Hudson.  
 — John (Chey), Sheridan, Wyo.  
 — John (S Falls), Mt. Vernon, S. Dak.  
 — John A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), [13] Jersey City, N. J., 511 Pavonia ave.  
 — John C., o.m.i. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 391 Michigan ave., N.E.  
 — John E. (Tol), [13] Toledo, O., 1120 Horace st.  
 — John F. (New), Springfield, N. J., Morris ave.  
 — John J. (Al), Loretto, Pa.  
 — John J. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 4920 Prospect ave., Pulaski Heights.  
 — John M. (Det), Leslie P.O., Mich., R.F.D. 3.  
 — John M. (Pro), Apponaug, R. I.  
 — John M. (Roch), [1] Rochester, N. Y., 400 Plymouth ave.  
 — Joseph A. (Ind), [12] Indianapolis, Ind., 1109 Tabor st.  
 — Mark J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 691 Westside ave.  
 — Michael J. (N Y), [100] New York City, N. Y., 502 W. Forty-first st.  
 — Patrick J., m.m., Catholic Mission, Peng Yang, Korea.  
 — R. F. (Dub), Lisbon, Iowa.  
 — Raphael, c.p. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave.  
 Duffy, Thomas (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 2300 Elhaston pl.  
 — Thomas, c.s.o. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 — Thomas F. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 622 Main st.  
 — Thomas J. (New), [11] Newark, N. J., 25 Thomas st.  
 — Thomas J., s.s.j. (Bal), [23] Baltimore, Md., 401 St. Paul place.  
 — Walter J. (Ph), absent on leave.  
 — William J. (New), South Orange, N. J., College.  
 — William, c.s.sp. (N O), [17] New Orleans, La., 2015 Louisiana ave.  
 — Wm. J., s.j. (Bo), Weston, Mass., College.  
 Duford, Robert (Og), Cape Vincent, N. Y.  
 Dufort, Joseph (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich., 312 W. A. st.  
 — Leo (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y., 18 Pearl st.  
 Dufour, A. J. (Man), Laconia, N. H., Sacred Heart.  
 — Leo A. (A), Juneau, Alaska.  
 DuFour, L. X. (Rock), retired, Freeport, Ill., St. Francis' Hospital.  
 Dufrane, L. J. (Ft W), Gas City, Ind., North A st.  
 Dugal, Girard J. (Port), St. John, Me.  
 — Paul E., c.s.s.r. (Bo), [19] Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.  
 Dugan, Edwin A. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y., 40 Warren st.  
 — Edward P. (New), [30] Newark, N. J., 11 Gray st.  
 — Francis H., o.p. Very Rev. (New), [4] Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.  
 — Gerald G. (E), [1] Erie, Pa., 230 W. 10th st.  
 — Henry (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 129 N. Oriental st.  
 — James, c.s.s.r. (Balt Prov), Porto Rico, Caguas, Box K.  
 — James F. (E), Sharon, Pa., 40 S. Irving ave.  
 — John J., s.j. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew on Hudson.  
 — M. F. (D M), Irish Settlement, Ia., R. F. D., Cumming P.O.  
 — Philip A. (Pitt), [39] Pittsburgh, Pa., 5030 Second ave.  
 — Robert P. (N Y), [67] New York, N. Y., 28 Attorney st.  
 — Timothy J. (N Y), Crestwood, N. Y., 145 Manhattan ave.  
 Duggan, Dana J., c.m. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University.  
 — Dennis A., c.m. (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 241 S. Detroit st.  
 — Eugene A. (N Y), [47] New York, N. Y., 213 W. 82nd st.  
 — F. J., c.m. (Eastern Prov), Cristobal, C. Z.  
 — James J. (St L), Chaffee, Mo.  
 — Jeremiah J. (Hart), Meriden, Conn.  
 — John D. (Buf), [7] Buffalo, N. Y., 18 Greenwood pl.  
 — John F. (S Fr), [2] Oakland, Calif., 1535 16th ave.  
 — John J. (New), Mendham, N. J.  
 — John J. (Buf), Cattaraugus, N. Y.  
 — Martin (Sea), Ferndale, Wash., P.O. Box 566.  
 — Matthew C. (Bo), Brighton, Mass., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.  
 — Matthew J. (N Y), Warwick, N. Y.  
 — Michael F. (Buf), [28] Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Maryland st.  
 — P. V. (S Falls), Stickney, So. Dak.  
 — Patrick V. (Dav), Dewitt, Ia.  
 — Raymond P. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Columbia Academy.  
 — Stephen (Chic), [40] Chicago, Ill., 7315 Yale ave.  
 — Thos. S., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hart), [1] Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.  
 — William (L A), [7] Los Angeles, Calif., 4705 S. Main st.  
 — William B. (N Y), [16] New York City, 328 W. 14th st.  
 Duggin, Allen F., s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 Dugré, Alexander (Port), Biddeford, Me., Centre and Green sts.  
 Dubamel, Edmund, o.m.i. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 716 Middlesex st.  
 — Joseph E. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 3300 N. 60th st.  
 Dühr, M. J. (St P), Miesville (Hastings P.O.), Minn.  
 Duhy, William F., c.m. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Duignan, Francis (St J).  
 Duimovich, Stanislaus, *t.o.r.* (Pitt), [78] Pittsburgh, Pa., 1326 E. Ohio st.  
 Duke, Augustine J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
 Dukette, Norman (Det), [19a] Detroit, Mich., 5823 Beechwood ave.  
 Duksen, Aloys., *c.p.s.s.* (Cin), Carthagen, O., Seminary.  
 Dulac, George (Port), Kingman, Me.  
 Dulik, Joseph J. (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., 120 Willow st.  
 Dullea, Maurice V., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College, College st.  
 Dumarest, Michael (S Fé), West Las Vegas, N. Mex., 305 Valencia st.  
 Dumas, C. E. (Man), Suncook, N. H.  
 — George F. (Spr), Millbury, Mass., 68 Maple st.  
 — Gustave, J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Lyon, France, 4 Montee de Fourviere.  
 — Leo P. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 253 Watertown st.  
 Dumbleck, Ignatius J., *s.j.* (Hel), Holy Family Mission, Mont., Family P.O.  
 Dumont, A. (Man), Nashua, N. H., 48 W. Hollis st.  
 — Augustus J. (Og), Gabriels, N. Y.  
 — J. (Man), Somersworth, N. H., 28 Franklin st.  
 — Joseph F. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 1229 Mendon rd.  
 Dumoulin, Marius, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.  
 Dunajski, John S. (Ph), Minersville, Pa., 139 Spruce st.  
 — Rudolph J. (Ph), [75] Philadelphia, Pa., 1650 W. Hunting Park ave.  
 Dunbury, Carl E. (Bo), [2] Lowell, Mass., 158 Mammoth rd.  
 Duncan, David J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2701 Chicago blvd.  
 Dundas, Albert L. (M F), Fresno, Calif., 1006 N. Fulton st.  
 Dundon, Patrick J., *a.s.a.* (Ph), [113] Phila., Pa., 9 E. Chestnut st.  
 Dunford, James E. (Bo), Framingham, Mass., 830 Worcester rd.  
 Dunigan, Patrick R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Det), Flint, Mich., 609 5th ave.  
 Dunkel, Henry (Dub), Earlville, Iowa.  
 Dunker, Stephen, *c.m.*, (St L), Catholic Mission House, Yukiang, Kiangsi, China.  
 Dunleavy, Christopher B. (N Y), Montrose, N. Y., Albany Post rd.  
 Dunn, Alphonse, *a.m.c.* (Tr), Seaside Park, N. J., 50 E st.  
 — Anthony B. (Ph), Bala, Pa., 128 Bryn Mawr ave.  
 — Augustine V. (New), [4] Jersey City, N. J., 3545 Hudson blvd.  
 — E. A. (S C), Salix, Iowa.  
 — Edward C. (Br), [77] Brooklyn, N. Y., 20 Madison st.  
 — Edward S. (Peo), Canton, Ill.  
 — Eugene (Col), Pomeroy, O.  
 — Gerald F. (Sy), North Syracuse, N. Y.  
 — Henry J. (R C), Marcus, S. Dak.  
 — James J. (Br), [37] Brooklyn, N. Y., 319 Maple st.  
 — Jeremiah I. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., 101 Church st.  
 — Joachim, *a.m.c.* (N Y), Dongan Hills, S. I., N. Y., Todd Hill rd.  
 — John A. (Clev), Barberton, O., 204 N. Sixth st.  
 — John E. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 22 S. Catawissa st.  
 — John (P), Monroe, Ore.  
 — John S. (Pro), [19] Providence, R. I., 538 Broadway.  
 — John T. (Col), Gallipolis, O.  
 — John W., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.  
 — Joseph E. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Peabody ave.  
 — Joseph L. (Bo), [11] Boston, Mass., 24 Clark st.  
 — Joseph P., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.  
 — Michael, *c.f.m.* (N O), [31] New Orleans, La., 2201 Gallier st.  
 — Michael F. (Bo), Newton Upper Falls, Mass., 1110 Chestnut st.  
 — P. A. (K C), Clinton, Mo., 304 S. 2nd st.  
 — Peter (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., 57 Bridge st.  
 — Thomas J. (Pitt), Baden, Pa., Mt. Galitzin Academy.  
 — Thomas J. (Buf), Randolph, N. Y., St. Patrick's.  
 Dunn, William J. (Br), Forest Hills, N. Y., 12 Portsmouth pl.  
 — William P. (Clev), [9] Youngstown, O., 150 W. Wood st.  
 — William J. (Hart), Warrenville, Conn.  
 — William V. (New), East Orange, N. J., 113 Elmwood ave.  
 Dunnagan, Thomas W. (Port), Brunswick, Me., St. Charles Church.  
 Dunne, Albert P., *o.carm.* (Pitt), [15] Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.  
 — Daniel J. (Ph), Oxford, Pa.  
 — Dennis J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), [90] Chicago, Ill., 842 East 65th st.  
 — Edward T. (Bo), Wellesley, Mass., 502 Washington st.  
 — Frederick M., *o.c.s.o.*, Very Rev. (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.  
 — Gerald E. (Tol), Toledo, O., Route 8.  
 — James K. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 1316 Second ave., W.  
 — John (L A), [7] Los Angeles, Calif., 4705 S. Main st.  
 — Matthew J. (N Y), [92] New York, N. Y., 7 State st.  
 — P. J., Very Rev. Msgr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3010 Washington st.  
 — Patrick, Very Rev. (L A), San Bernardino, Cal., 534 5th st.  
 — Patrick T., *c.s.s.r.* (Om), [16] Omaha, Nebr., 3014 N. 45th st.  
 — Peter (Chic), Oak Park, Ill.  
 — Peter M., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2130 Fulton st.  
 — Philip C., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 629 Jefferson ave. E.  
 — Thomas (L A), [30] Los Angeles, Cal., 2610 So. Mansfield ave.  
 — Thomas J. (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y.  
 — William J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif., Sacred Heart Novitiate.  
 — William P. (Chic), [206] Chicago, Ill., 2330 Sunnyside ave.  
 Dunney, Joseph A. (Alb), [5] Albany, N. Y., 469 Broadway.  
 Dunnigan, Ambrose P. (Br), [27] Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney pl.  
 — James A. (N Y), [117] N. Y. City, N. Y., 917 Morris ave.  
 — Louis, *c.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.  
 Dunnigan, Thomas J. (Br), [65] Brooklyn, N. Y., 129 Van Sicten ave.  
 Dunnion, James (Dav), Clinton, Ia., Mt. St. Clare's Convent.  
 Dunphy, Edward J. (Tr), Dunellen, N. J., N. 315 Washington ave.  
 — E. P. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., 75 Eagle st.  
 — J. A. (Spr), Brookfield, Mass.  
 — John (St P), [6] Minneapolis, Minn., 1723 Bryant ave., N.  
 — John C. (Al), Portage, Pa., 309 Caldwell ave.  
 — Thomas (Br), Hollis, L. I., N. Y.  
 Dunst, Raymond L., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., University.  
 Dunworth, Joseph (St Fr), [3] San Francisco, Calif., 1299 Irving st.  
 Duppassieux, Francis, *a.m.i.* (C C), Mercedes, Texas, 322 Vermont ave.  
 Duperry, T., *s.m.* (Pro), [10], Providence, R. I., 178 Dexter st.  
 Duplanc, Andrew (Alb), [8] Troy, N. Y., 294 Third st.  
 Duplessis, George J. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass., 67 Friend st.  
 Dupont, Clement, *a.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla., College.  
 — J. A. (Dub), Guttenberg, Iowa.  
 — J. Emile (Bo), Woonsocket, R. I., Center st., R.F.D. No. 1.  
 — Joseph O. (B), St. Anthony's, Idaho.  
 — L., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 3021 Fulton st.  
 Duprat, Reginald, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Priory.  
 Dupret, Alfred (Laf), Washington, La.  
 Dupuis, J. N. (Spr), [5] Holyoke, Mass., 271 Chestnut st.  
 Duquette, Joseph F. (Mar), Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., 326 E. Portage st.  
 Duran, Thomas, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.  
 Durand, A. (St P), Faribault, Minn., 520 4th ave., N.  
 Durantini, Antonio M., *c.f.m.* (S Fr), [5] San Francisco, Cal., 3255 Folsom st.  
 Durazo, R. (Tuc), Douglas, Ariz.  
 Durbala, Marion, *c.p.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 23300 Davison ave., W.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Durbin, Bonaventure A., *c.m.* (St L), [82] St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
- C., *o.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 1900 McCullough ave.
- Paul (L), Lebanon, Ky.
- Durcan, Patrick J. (Bo. [57] West Roxbury, Mass., 40 Walk Hill st., Jamaica Plain.
- Patrick F., *c.s.c.* (L), Nerinx P.O., Ky., Motherhouse of Sisters of Loretto.
- Durch, Joseph B. (L C), Baraboo, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
- Duren, Hubert (D M), Westphalia, Iowa.
- Stephen (S Falls), absent on leave, Phoenix, Ariz., 749 East McDowell rd.
- Durette, E. N. (Man), Whitefield, N. H.
- Durgan, John J., *s.j.* (Sea), [11] Seattle, Wash., 732 18th ave., North.
- D'Urgolo, Armand, *p.s.m.* (Bal), [31] Baltimore, Md., 308 N. Paca st.
- Durham, James H. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., 829 Spencer st.
- John P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ft W), Marion, Ind., 917 S. Branson st.
- Durkan, Patrick J. (Scr), [22] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 278 Riverside dr.
- Durkin, Augustus A., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Priory.
- Francis H. (Scr), Dickson City, Pa., 633 Main st.
- Harold G. (Scr), [11] Scranton, Pa., 516 Flg st.
- John F. (M F), Fresno, Calif., 2814 Mariposa st.
- John J., *o.p.* (Bal), [8] Washington, D. C., 515 Sixth st., S.W.
- F. L. (S Falls), Elkton, S. D.
- Joseph L., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Monument sts.
- M. S., *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), Cristobal, C. Z.
- Patrick, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Patrick H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., 1316 Second ave.
- Thomas P. (Dul), Brainerd, Minn.
- Thomas P. (Scr), Wellsboro, Pa., 77 Pearl st.
- Durmann, Joseph J. (Br), Long Island City, L. I., N. Y., St. John's Hospital.
- Durnin, John D. (Mil), Oconomowoc P.O., Wis., R.R. 2.
- Duron, Stephen (S Falls), Phoenix, Ariz., 749 E. MacDowell rd.
- Duross, Joseph P. (Ph), [41] Phila., Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
- Durrer, Berthold, *o.s.b.* (P), Mt. Angel, St. Benedict, P.O., Ore.
- Durward, James (Win), retired.
- Dusch, Bernardine, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.
- Duschinsky, Julian, *o.f.m.* (Chic), [192] Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.
- Duskie, John A. (Con), Concordia, Kans., Home for the Aged.
- Dusold, A. G. (Mil), Lodi, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
- Dussault, Armand (Og), Burke, N. Y.
- Emile (Port), Waterville, Me., Mt. Merici Convent.
- H., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
- Dusseau, A. C., *o.m.f.* (L A), San Fernando, Calif., 1007 Coronel st.
- Dusserre, P. (N O), Paincourtville P.O., La.
- Dussman, John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Hospital, 95th and Calif. ave.
- Duston, John F., *s.j.* (Bo), [8] Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
- Dutil, Alphonse, *m.s.* (Man), Enfield, N. H., La Salette Seminary.
- Dutkiewicz, Boleslaus (Sy), Fulton, N. Y., 53 W. 4th st.
- Michael (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 188 Harris ave.
- Dutko, Francis J. (Ph), Nesquehoning, Pa., 140 W. Mill st.
- Michael (Mil), [3] Racine, Wis., 2001 Franklin st.
- Dutkowski, C. S. (Uk Gr), Elmira Heights, N. Y., 175 Horseheads blvd.
- Duval, Henry J. (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa., Western st. and West Ninth ave.
- John A. (Spfd), on sick leave.
- L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tuc), Nogales, Ariz.
- Duwell, Chas. (Pitt), Verona, Pa.
- E. J. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 132 7th ave.
- Dux, Victor, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Dvaranuskas, Vincent, *m.c.* (Chic), [186] Chicago, Ill., 2327 W. 23rd pl.
- Dvoracky, Andrew E. (N Y), [31] New York, N. Y., 211 E. 83rd st.
- Dvorak, Chas. J. (Ama), Littlefield, Texas, Box 64.
- Dvorak, Francis (St Cl), Elizabeth, Minn.
- Dwan, Joseph F., *o.m.f.* (L A), San Fernando, Calif., 1007 Coronel st.
- Dwerlkotte, De Sales, *t.o.r.*, Very Rev. (Al), Loretto, Pa.
- Dworaczky, E. J. (S A), Panna Maria, Texas.
- Dworschak, Leo F. (Far), Fargo, N. D., St. Anthony of Padua's.
- Roman P. (Far), Oakes, N. Dak.
- Dworzak, Joseph C., Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y), [3] Yonkers, N. Y., 263 Nepperhan ave.
- Dwyer, Ambrose M. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., 9 Leroy st.
- Clement J., *o.s.a.* (N Y), Grymes Hill, S. I., N. Y., Serpentine rd.
- Columbanus, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Palenville, N. Y.
- Daniel A. (Br), Westbury, L. I., N. Y.
- Dennis (Wh), Ronceverte, W. Va.
- Edward, *s.s.s.* (Chic), [168] Chicago, Ill., 1335 W. Harrison st.
- Edward Joseph (Roch), Waverly, N. Y., 503 Clark st.
- Isidore, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5700 N. Harlem ave.
- J. M. (Bur), Fair Haven, Vt.
- John E., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
- John J. (Br), Bridgehampton, L. I., N. Y.
- John J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College, College st.
- John W. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- Joseph (Roch), Waverly, N. Y., 503 Clark st.
- Michael J. (Alb), Latham, N. Y., St. Ambrose.
- P. C. N. (Clev), absent on leave, Chula Vista, Cal.
- Paul Cyril, *o.s.m.* (St F), Belen, N. Mex.
- Philip J. (Alb), Philmont, N. Y.
- Robert V. (N Y), [177] Mariners Harbor, S. I., N. Y., 49 Van Name ave.
- Roderick B. (Wil), Hockessin, Del.
- Sidney J. (Mil), Janesville, Wis., 313 N. First st.
- Timothy, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st.
- Vincent D. (Ind), Troy, Ind.
- W. J., *c.s.b.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 287 Flower City Park.
- William F., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.
- William J. (Bo), Newton, West, Mass., 1529 Washington st.
- William J., *s.m.* (P), Ashland, Ore.
- William M. (Sy), Clinton, N. Y.
- Dyczkowski, Francis S. (Wh), Scarbro, W. Va.
- Dyer, John J. (N Y), Pawling, N. Y., Main st.
- Paul R., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.
- Dykal, Leonard F. (Buf), Medina, N. Y., 208 Ann st.
- Dykowski, Bernard (Mil), [43] Milwaukee, Wis., 1842 W. Windlake ave.
- Dylla, Hugo (F R), [23] Fall River, Mass., 36 Rockland st.
- Dyminski, Michael (Buf), Eureka, Mo., St. Joseph Hill.
- Dzendzera, Joseph (Uk Gr), Ramey, Pa., P. O. Box 182.
- Dziadosz, Joseph (Tr), Carteret, N. J., 140 Emerson st.
- Dziadzila, Felix (Om), absent on leave in Austria.
- Dzialdowski, Stephen, *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 645 S. Irwin ave.
- Dzialuk, Michael (Sy), [2] Utica, N. Y., 1206 Lincoln ave.
- Dzink, Constantine (Det), [67] Detroit, Mich., 18805 St. Louis ave.
- Dziatkiewicz, S. J. (Det), Columbus, Mich.
- Dzielski, Sebastian, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
- Dziewicz, Joseph A. (New), [19] Jersey City, N. J., 120 Sussex st.
- Dzijacky, Andrew (N Y), [31] New York, N. Y., 211 E. 83rd st.
- Dzikowski, M. (Col), Dillonvale, O.
- Dziok, John S. (Bo), Maynard, Mass., 66 Great rd.
- Dzluk, Constantine A. (Det), P.O. Ruth, Mich.
- N. J. (Tol), Sandusky, O., 1912 Hayes ave.
- Dzmura, Andrew (P G R), Sheffield, Pa., P. O. Box 237.
- Dzubay, Hillarion (P G R), absent on leave.
- R. P. (N Y), Graymoor, Garrison P.O., N. Y.
- Dzuryo, Geo. A. (Peo), Streator, Ill., 711 Lundy st.

U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

Eagan, Wm. J., *s.m.* (Cln), Dayton, O., Dayton University.  
Eagear, Robert (Spfd), Woodriver, Ill., 366 Acton ave.  
Eagleton, Michael F. (Dub), Belmond, Ia.  
—T. J. (Far), Cogswell, N. Dak.  
Earley, Thomas J. (Mob), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.  
Earls, Michael, *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
Early, Daniel J. (Bur), Brocton, N. Y.  
—Francis (Ind), [19] Indianapolis, Ind., 550 N. Rural st.  
—Joseph L. (Bo), absent on leave.  
—Michael, *c.s.c.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.  
—Paul (L A), Glendale, Calif., 214 E. Elk ave.  
Earner, James F. (Wil), Chestertown, Md.  
Easterday, Bertrand, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kansas, College and Green sts.  
Ebarriechebea, Fermin, *s.j.* (S Fe), New Albuquerque, N. Mex.  
Ebberts, Renald, *c.s.s.c.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass., St. Joseph's Monastery.  
Ebel, Leo (St L), [72] St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.  
Eberhard, Alphonse M., *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.  
—Engelbert, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.  
—P. E., *o.s.a.* (St J).  
Eberle, Chas. J., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Weston College.  
—Edgar, *o.f.m.* (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., 1801 College ave.  
—George T., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Weston College.  
—John H. (Hbg), York, Pa., 309 So. George st.  
—L. A. (Ft W), Plymouth, Ind., 612 N. Walnut st.  
—Paul, *o.f.m.* (St P), [26] St. Paul, Minn., 840 E. 6th st.  
—Urban, *o.f.m.* (Chic), [55] Chicago, Ill., 4920 So. Parkway.  
Ebert, Leo J. *o.s.a.* (N Y), [146] New York, N. Y., 2342 Andrews ave.  
—William L. (St L), Jefferson City P.O., R 3, Box 74.  
Eberts, George E., *c.s.s.r.* (S A), [18] San Antonio, Tex., 1617 Iowa st.  
Ebner, Mark S. (St L), [1] St. Louis, Mo., 4371 Lindell Blvd.  
—Martin H. (Buf), [25] Buffalo, N. Y., 1190 E. Delavan ave.  
—Peter, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), [117] Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.  
Ebnet, Adam (Ind), St. John's, Ind., Borden P.O., R.F.D. No. 1.  
—Henry (Ind), St. Croix, Ind.  
Eby, A. V. (N O), retired.  
Ebrington, Aida, *o.p.* (Pro).  
Ecay, Stephen (L A), absent on leave.  
Eck, Charles A. (Far), Mantador, N. D.  
—Timothy, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.  
Eckardt, Geo., *c.m.* (Ph), Germantown, Phila., Pa., Seminary.  
Eckenrode, John F. (Bal), [45] Baltimore, Md., 317 S. Broadway.  
—John H. (Bal), Bel Air, Md., St. Margaret's.  
Ecker, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (B A), Belmont, N. C.  
—N. Brocardus (El P), Las Cruces, N. Mex., Loretto College.  
Eckermann, Theodore (Bel), Piopolis, Ill., P.O. McLeansboro, R.F.D. 10.  
Eckert, Aloys (Bel), Breese, Ill., St. Augustine's.  
—Charles F. (Chic), Niles Center, Ill., 8116 Niles Center rd.  
—C. J., Very Rev. (Bel), Chester, Ill.  
—Joseph M., *o.p.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.  
—Joseph F., *s.v.d.* (Chic), [63] Chicago, Ill., 4049 S. Wabash ave.  
Eckhard, Ernest J. (Spfd), Edwardsville, Ill., 110 N. Buchanan st.  
Eckhardt, George J., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.  
—L. O., *o.m.i.* (Bel), Belleville, Ill., W. Main and 59th st.  
Eckhart, E. J. (Far), Mooreton, N. Dak., St. Anthony's.  
Eckhoff, Frederick C. (St L), [46] St. Louis, Mo., 4330 Marcus ave.  
Eckholt, Francis Solanus, *o.f.m.* (Nash), [7] Memphis, Tenn., 155 Market ave.  
Eckl, Geo. W. (Roch), [4] Rochester, N. Y., 964 Portland ave.  
—William (S Falls), Ethan, S. Dak.  
Eckles, J. V., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.  
Eckstein, Charles C., *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Kaying, via Swatow, Kwangtung, China.

Eckstein, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (St J), Maryville, Mo., St. Francis Hospital.  
Edelman, Louis (Roch), Pittsford, N. Y., 31 Monroe ave.  
Edic, Francis, *o.m.c.* (N Y), New York, S. I., Todt Hill Rd., Ocean Terrace.  
Eding, James H., *c.m.* (Br), [57] Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.  
Edward, Joseph J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., De Paul University.  
Edwards, C. A. (Pro), Rumford, R. I., 42 Bishop ave.  
—Charles A. (S Lk), Las Vegas, Nev.  
—Joseph J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., De Paul University.  
—Michael, *i.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa., St. Francis College.  
—Thomas, *c.m.*, U. S. Veteran Hospital Chaplain.  
—Thomas A. (Sea), Goldendale, Wash., Holy Trinity.  
Efferen, B., *o.s.m.* (S F6), Belen, N. Mex., P.O. Box 405.  
Egan, David (Wich), Halstead, Kans., Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
—Edward J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J.  
—Edwin, *m.s.* (Alb), Altamont, N. Y., La Salette Seminary.  
—Eugene, *o.s.b.* (R), Greensboro, N. C., 109 W. Smith st.  
—Eugene J. (S Falls), Madison, S. Dak.  
—Francis C. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., 17 Washington st.  
—Francis E. (Hart), Danbury, Conn.  
—Francis J. (Bal), [2] Washington, D. C., 4400 Wisconsin ave.  
—Francis W. (Hart), [4] Hartford, Conn., 10 Campbell ave.  
—Francis W. (St L), [58] St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.  
—Geoffrey (Spfd), Springfield, Ill., 1629 Holmes ave.  
—George A. (E), absent on sick leave.  
—George C., Very Rev., *o.s.a.* (N Y), Grymes Hill, Staten Island, N. Y., Clove and Serpentine rds.  
—J. Joseph (Bal), sick.  
—J. Richard (Dav), Burlington, Ia., 508 N. 4th st.  
—James (Wh), Grant Town, W. Va.  
—James F. (Hart), [5] Waterbury, Conn., 74 West Main st.  
—James J. (Bal), Catonsville, Md., Sulpician Novitiate.  
—James J. (Hart), [4] Waterbury, Conn., 629 Baldwin st.  
—James J. (Tr), North Plainfield, N. J., Mt. St. Mary's College.  
—John (Sea), Vancouver, Wash., 218 W. 12th st., Box 747.  
—John (L A), [41] Los Angeles, Cal., 5214 So. Western ave.  
—John T. (Rock), Fulton, Ill., 703 12th ave.  
—Joseph, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3635 W. Pine Blvd.  
—Joseph E. (Br), Corona, N. Y., 48-13 104th st.  
—Joseph J. (Cov), absent on leave, Louisville, Ky., 1520 Hepburn ave.  
—Joseph M. (Rock), Freeport, Ill., 659 E. Jefferson st.  
—Joseph M. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
—Joseph M., *s.j.* (Chic), Mundelein, Ill., Seminary.  
—Louis B., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2440 Interlaken Blvd.  
—M. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., St. Mary's Hospital.  
—M. J. (S Fr), [9] San Francisco, Calif., 2213 Howard st.  
—Martin J. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va., 1700 Murdoch ave.  
—Martin P. J. (Bal), Westminster Md., 50 E. Main st.  
—Martin T. (S Fr), [43] San Francisco, Cal., 2320 Green st.  
—Michael, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), [5] San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.  
—Michael R. (Bal), [3] Washington, D. C., 1030 Lawrence st., N.E.  
—Patrick (N Y).  
—Peter F. (New), Lodi, N. J., 125 Union st.  
—Peter V. (Peo), Gilman, Ill.  
—Robert, *o.c.s.o.* (Pro), Valley Falls P.O., R. 1, Monastery.  
—Ralph (Lin), Beaver Crossing, Nebr.  
—Stephen T., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Regis College.  
—T. F. (Chic), [211] Chicago, Ill., 1210 W. 78th pl.



U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

Egan, Thos., Very Rev. (Far), Fargo, N. Dak.,  
St. Mary's Cathedral.  
—Thomas A. (N Y), [121] New York, N. Y.,  
832 E. 166th st.  
—Thomas A., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525  
Sheridan rd.  
—Vincent C. (B), The Dalles, Ore., 409 Lin-  
coln st.  
—William L., o.s.a. (Alb), [3] Troy, N. Y.,  
25 115th st.  
Egana, Gabino, s.j. (S Fe), Albuquerque (Old),  
N. Mex., P.O. Box A.  
Egbring, Herbert (Cov), Florence, Ky.  
—Leo (Cov), Bellevue, Ky., 314 Division st.  
Eger, F. J. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 426 George st.  
Eggemann, Hubert J. (St L), New Hamburg,  
Mo., St. Lawrence's.  
Egger, Leo, o.m.cap. (Wh), [2] Wheeling, W.  
Va., 2111 Market st.  
Eggers, Wm. H. (MI), [1] Madison, Wis.,  
2450 Atwood ave.  
Eglinger, Vincent, o.p. (Wich), St. Paul,  
Kans., St. Francis Monastery.  
Egler, Aemilien, o.s.b. (N O), Mandeville, La.,  
P.O. Box 125.  
—Raymond, o.s.b. (N O), St. Benedict, La.,  
St. Joseph's Abbey.  
Egloff, Basil, o.s.b., Very Rev. (L R), Subiaco,  
Ark.  
Egner, Emil (Al), Elizabeth, Pa., R.F.D. No. 1.  
Eguileta, Justino, o.c.d. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz.,  
P.O. Box 2830.  
Ehardt, George C. (N Y), [2] New York, N. Y.,  
141 E. 43d st.  
Ehehart, Joseph, o.m.i. (Con), Aurora, Kans.  
Ehinger, Vincent, c.p. (D M), Des Moines, Ia.,  
St. Gabriel's Monastery, Merle Hay rd.  
Ehl, Gustave (Dub), Manly, Iowa.  
Ehlenz, James (St L), [21] St. Louis, Mo.,  
2011 Linton ave.  
—Joseph, c.s.s.r. (St L), [37] St. Louis, Mo.,  
1118 N. Grand ave.  
Ehleringer, Maurice, c.p.p.s. (Ft W), College-  
ville, Ind., St. Joseph's College.  
Ehmann, Benedict (Roch), [1] Rochester, N.  
Y., 400 Plymouth ave. N.  
—John, c.s.s.r. (Bal), [28] Baltimore, Md.,  
1225 E. Eager st.  
Ehr, Henry (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., 408  
Center ave.  
Ehrenbold, Robert, o.s.b. (R C), Hermosa, S.  
Dak.  
Ehrenfried, Robert (M F), Monterey, Cali-  
fornia.  
Ehrhard, Henry R., s.j. (St L), St. Charles,  
Mo., 603 N. 4th st.  
—Joseph, o.m.i. (Man), Nashua P.O., R. 3,  
N. H.  
Ehrman, Adalbert, s.m. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio,  
College.  
—Lester (S Fr), The Albrotinum Fribourg,  
Switzerland.  
—William J. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind.,  
412 W. 10th st.  
El, Joseph C., s.m., Very Rev. (St L), Kirk-  
wood, Mo., R. 12, Box 30.  
Elben, Conrad, c.p. (Pitt), [59] Pittsburgh,  
Pa., (S.S.), Carson Sta., 21 Plus st.  
Eicheldinger, Alphonsus A., c.r. (L), St. Mary's,  
Ky., St. Mary's College.  
Eichenauer, George J. (St L), [40] St. Louis,  
Mo., 5418 Louisiana ave.  
Eichenhofer, Thomas, c.p.p.s. (Tol), New Rie-  
gel, Ohio.  
Eichenlaub, Camillus, o.m.c. (Alb), [14] Al-  
bany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.  
—Candidus, o.s.b. (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St.  
Vincent Archabbey.  
—Engelbert, o.m.c. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812  
N. Selina st.  
—Gregory (Rich), Richmond, Va., Sheppard  
st. and Stuart ave.  
—Leo, o.s.b. (Den), Canon City, Colo., Box  
90.  
Eichenseer, Odillo, o.f.m. (Nash), Memphis,  
Tenn., 155 Market st.  
Eicher, Michael, s.j. (Cin), Milford, Ohio.  
—Peter J. (L C), Bloomer, Wis.  
Eichhorn, Rudolph J., s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N.  
Y., 2001 Main st.  
Eichinger, Albert (St P), Wabasso, Minn.  
Eichner, Bernhard (Bis), Strausburg P.O., N.  
Dak.  
—Charles, s.m. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, Mt. St.  
John School, R.D. No. 12.  
Eickholtz, Theodore, o.m.c. (Mil), Waupun,  
Wis., 118 W. Main st.  
Eickhoff, Hildebrand, o.s.b. (Bis), Mandan, N.  
Dak.  
Eid, Joseph (F R), [13] Fall River, Mass.,  
359 Quequechan st.  
Eiker, Joseph (Leav), Wathena, Kans.

Elkerling, Hillarion, ss.co. (H), Ewa District,  
T. H.  
Eilermann, Hermenigild, o.f.m. (Leav), [6]  
Kansas City, Kans., 637 Barnett ave.  
—Henry A. (Cin), Harrison, Ohio.  
Eilers, Eustace, c.p. (St L), Normandy, Mo.,  
Passionist Seminary.  
—Gabriel, o.m.c. (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill.,  
12 W. Main st.  
—George C. (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis.  
—Joseph, s.c.f. (S Falls), Chamberlain, S.  
Dak.  
Eiling, Bernard (Mar), Newberry, Mich., 115  
W. Harril st.  
Einhaus, Henry, c.s.s.r. (Alb), Saratoga  
Springs, N. Y., St. Clement's College.  
Einig, Charles (St L), unassigned.  
Eiringer, Joseph (Clev), [72] Cleveland, O.,  
3114 Scranton rd., S. W.  
Eischen, James M. (Clev), Amherst, O.  
Eischied, Bernard (S C), Breda, Iowa.  
Eisel, S. J. (Tol), Ottoville, O.  
Eisele, Theophile (Bis), Sioux City, Iowa,  
Trinity College.  
Eisenbacher, George (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6336  
Ridge ave.  
Eisenbart, Joseph, o.s.f.s. (Ph), Philadelphia,  
Pa., Kensington and Torresdale aves.  
Eisenhardt, E. F. (Ft W), Goodland, In-  
diana.  
Eisenman, Edward (Ind), Leopold, Ind.  
—Omer H. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., 2271 N.  
13th st.  
Eisenmann, Joseph (L C), Durand, Wis.,  
R.F.D. 5, Box 19.  
—Sylvester, o.s.b. (S Falls), Marty, St. Paul's  
Mission, S. Dak.  
Eisenschenk, Elmer, o.s.b. (St Cl), St. Cloud,  
Minn., 812 St. Germain st.  
Eisler, George J. (Roch), Elmira, New  
York, St. Joseph's Hospital, 555 E. Mar-  
ket st.  
Eitel, H. (Spo), Chewelah, Wash., Chapel of  
St. Mary's of the Pines.  
Eiwanger, Benno, o.s.b. (Mob), St. Bernard,  
Ala.  
Ekeler, John (Lin), Colon, Neb.  
Elast, F. C. (Leav), retired, Los Angeles,  
Cal., 2137 9th ave.  
Elbert, John A., s.m. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio,  
R.F.D. 16.  
—Stanislaus A. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis.,  
504 Fourth ave.  
Elder, James S. (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 479 N.  
West st.  
Elemendorf, George (Gal), Freeport, Texas.  
Elenz, Joseph Adam, c.s.s.r. (Det), [49] Detroit,  
Mich., 1721 Junction ave.  
Elfer, Paul E., s.j. (N O), Convent, La., Man-  
resa House.  
Eliazo, Joseph M., s.j. (N Y), Tetuan, Zam-  
boanga, P. I.  
Elie, Euclide (Og), Sciota, N. Y.  
Eline, Aloysius A., s.j. (A), Fairbanks, Alaska,  
P.O. Box 344.  
—William J., Rev., s.j. (Mo Prov), Dinapore,  
Cantonment, Patna Dt., India.  
Eling, A. I. (L A), absent on leave.  
Elissalde, Iddephonse, o.s.b. (Okla), Shawnee,  
Okla., St. Gregory's Abbey.  
Ell, Louis F. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 8901 W.  
Main st.  
Ellacuria, John L., c.m.f. (L A), Compton, La.,  
R. 2, Box 790.  
Ellard, Augustine F., s.j. (St L), St. Charles,  
Mo., 603 N. 4th st.  
—E. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), Morristown,  
N. J., 91 Maple ave.  
—G. Augustine, s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,  
221 N. Grand blvd.  
—Gerald J., s.j. (St L), München 2, Germany,  
6 Kaulbachstrasse 31a.  
Ellerbusch, Eugene, c.s.s.r. (N O), [3] New Or-  
leans, La., 2030 Constance st.  
—John (St P), Arlington, Minn.  
Ellert, Peter, c.r. (L), St. Mary, Ky., Col-  
lege.  
Elliott, Hildebrand, o.s.b. (S. Falls), Marty,  
S. Dak.  
—William G., s.j. (Spo), Spokane, Wash.,  
Hillyard P.O.  
Ellis, Adam C., s.j. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kan-  
sas, St. Mary's College.  
—John H. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 2549 32nd  
st.  
—John T. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Sulpician  
Seminary.  
—Joseph F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 802 Court  
st.  
Ellmayerer, John F. (L C).  
Ells, John C. (Pro), [27] Providence, R. I., 67  
Cole ave.

U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

Ells, Joseph A. (Bal), [6] Baltimore, Md., 2021 E. Monument st.  
Ellwood, Sylvester E. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 Avenue C.  
Elmann, Benedict (Roch), [1] Rochester, N. Y., 400 Plymouth ave., N.  
Elmendorf, George (Gal), Freeport, Texas.  
Elors, F., *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 909 E. Washington t.  
Elorz, Honoratus, *c.m.f.* (L A), [25] Los Angeles, Calif., 4549 Brooklyn ave.  
Elpers, Aemilian, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Indiana, St. Meinrad's Abbey.  
Elsbernd, Alphonse, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss., Mission House.  
Elshoff, Cajetan, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Mt. Healthy P.O., Ohio, St. Francis Seminary.  
Elshorst, F. (St P), Faribault, Minn., retired.  
Elsick, John.  
— John S. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 1705 Moravia st.  
Elsing, Anthony, *m.s.f.*, Very Rev. (S A), New Braunfels, Tex., Box 481.  
Elsinger, Francis (Mil), Eagle, Wis.  
Elskamp, Herman J., *s.j.* (Tol), [20] Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.  
Elslander, Charles (St A), Sarasota, Fla., 227 E. 13th st.  
Elsner, Norbert, *o.m.cap.* (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., St. Felix Monastery, R. 8.  
Elwell, Clarence E. (Clev), [36] Cleveland, O., 3476 E. 152nd st.  
Emaldia, Stephen, *c.m.f.* (L A), Compton, Calif., Seminary.  
Emanuel, Cyprian, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, O., 3644 Riverside ave.  
— Juvenalis, *o.f.m.* (Chi), Chicago, Ill., 5045 S. Laflin st.  
Emard, Hercule, *o.m.i.* (Dul), International Falls, Minn.  
Embleau, Edward R. (Leav), Lenexa, Kans.  
Emery, Edward, *o.m.i.* (Bo), [5] Lowell, Mass., 716 Middlesex st.  
— Joseph E., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass., Novitiate of Immaculate Heart.  
— Kocsis, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 213 N. 3rd st.  
Emmans, Edward P., *o.p.*, (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N.E.  
Emmerth, John A., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 335 Ivy st., N. E.  
— Louis, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.  
Emmerich, Frank J. (G R), Hart P.O., Mich.  
— W. (Wich), Ellinwood, Kans., retired.  
Emmet, Thomas A., *s.j.* (Bo), [8] Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.  
Emmons, Robert, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., 328 Washington ave.  
— Wilfrid, *c.p.* (New), Union City, N. J., 269 Central ave.  
Emonts, John, *s.c.j.* (Mil), Hales Corners, Wis., Monastery.  
Empey, James B. (Okla), Mangum, Okla.  
End, V. (Om), Fordyce, Nebr.  
Enda, R. P., *o.m.cap.* (L A), [55] Los Angeles, Calif., 10114 Compton ave.  
Enders, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.  
Endler, Julian, *c.p.* (R), New Bern, N. C.  
— John J., *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1239 St. Ann's st.  
— Placidus, M. (S A), Boerne, Texas.  
Endres, George M. (Br), [17] Brooklyn, N. Y., 651 Hicks st.  
— Ignatius (Br), [62] Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.  
— Nicholas J. (Chey), Thermopolis, Wyo.  
Enery, James, *s.p.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.  
Engel, Alban, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. D., Assumption Abbey.  
— Harold S. (N Y), [188] West New Brighton, N. Y., 1282 Castleton ave.  
— Maurus (Far), Berwick P.O., N. Dak.  
— Peter (Bel), [7] East St. Louis, Ill., 2417 Ridge ave.  
— Raphael, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.  
— Simeon (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., 635 Clark st.  
Engelbert, G., *o.s.a.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 2342 Andrews ave.  
Engelen, William J., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.  
Engelhard, Dennis, *o.f.m.* (Cin), [11] Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.  
— R. P. (G B), Keshena, Wis.  
Engelhardt, Henry, *o.m.i.* (L C), Jim Falls, Wis.  
Engelhardt, Zephyrin, *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Calif., Old Mission.  
Engeln, Peter A. (Chic), Glen Ellyn, Ill.  
Engersberge, Basil, *o.b.s.* (P), Mt. Angel, Ore., St. Benedict P.O., Abbey.  
Engeman, L. L. (K C), [2] Kansas City, Mo., 3126 Benton Blvd.  
Engewald, Charles F. (Bo), Waverly, Mass., 132 Lexington st.  
Engl, Simeon (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 211 N. Maple ave., Sta. A.  
Englert, George, *c.s.s.r.* (Buf), [48] Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.  
— John M., *o.m.i.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Michigan ave. and 4th st., N. E.  
— John, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), [22] Philadelphia, Pa., 174 Diamond st.  
Englerth, Seb. B. (Roch), Greece, Rochester, N. Y., 2400 Ridge Road West.  
English, Aidan, *c.p.* (New), Union City, N. J., 381 West st.  
— Adrian T., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., River ave. and Eaton st.  
— Benedict, *t.o.r.* (New), [18] Newark, N. J., 210 Lafayette st.  
— Francis T. (Win), Wyckoff, Minn.  
— Francis X. (Tol), Philadelphia, Pa., 5815 Washington ave., absent on sick leave.  
— J., *o.m.i.* (Lin), McCook, Neb.  
— John Matthew, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass., Novitiate.  
— Joseph F. (St L), [5] St. Louis, Mo., 6580 Smiley ave.  
— Michael F. (Alb), Gloversville, N. Y., 57 E. Fulton st.  
— Michael M. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 2460 Kosuth ave.  
— Philip S. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., 429 Clayton st.  
— T. F. (B), Shoshone, Idaho.  
— Thomas (L A), [37] Los Angeles, Cal., 3850 Jasmine ave.  
Engstrom, J. H. (Spr), [4] Springfield, Mass., 445 Plainfield st.  
Enis, Bernard A., *o.p.* (L), [26] Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.  
— Joseph, Very Rev. Canon (Nat), Hattiesburg, Miss., Walnut st.  
Enjohas, Theophile, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.  
Ennis, James H. (Br), [124] Brooklyn, N. Y., 2000 Flatbush ave.  
— James V. (Buf), [30] Buffalo, N. Y., 1947 Bailey ave.  
— Leo T. (Br), Stewart Manor, N. Y., 103 Sixth st.  
— Thomas E. (Cov), [3] Covington, Ky., 105 Parkway ave.  
Enright, Joseph (Spfd), Springfield, Ill., 5629 Holmes ave.  
Enrietto, Peter (Mil), [10] Racine, Wis., 2100 W. High st.  
Enright, C. J. (Port), Benedicta, Me., St. Benedict's.  
— James D., *o.p.* (N Y), [21] New York, N. Y., 411 E. 68th st.  
— James F. (St A), St. Petersburg, Fla., 1100 19th ave., No.  
— Jerome J. (Sac), absent on leave.  
— John F. (Pitt), [6] Pittsburgh, Pa., 1509 S. Dallas ave.  
— John J. (Spfd), Greenville, Ill., 512 Prairie st.  
— Joseph A. (Wil), [1] Wilmington, Del., 500 West st.  
— Joseph A. (Spfd), Alton, Ill., 1400 State st.  
— Lawrence J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 1923 Filmore st.  
— Michael (Spfd), Greenfield, Ill.  
— Michael (Dul), absent on leave.  
— Neil, *o.m.i.* (Lin), McCook, Nebr.  
— P. J. (Hbg), Gettysburg, Pa., R.F.D. 9.  
— Philip (S F), [16] Oakland, Calif., 3615 Emerson st.  
Enslein, Claude, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Seneca, Kans., Sts. Peter and Paul.  
Enslinger, Lambert, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.  
Engstrom, John H. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.  
Entringer, Leo (Dub), Dyersville, Ia., St. Francis Xavier's.  
Entz, Francis K., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4133 Banks st.  
Enzler, L. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Columbia Academy.  
Enzweiler, Francis S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., De Paul University.  
Erdögh, Elmirus G., Rt. Rev. (Tol), [25] Toledo, Ohio, 1880 Genesee st.  
Ephrem, F., *o.f.m.* (Ft W), La Fayette, Ind., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Epifanio, Dominic (N Y), [177A] South Beach, Staten Island, N. Y., 203 Sand lane.
- Epinard, Victor (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., 40 Charlton st.
- Eppenbrock, John P., Manchester, Mich., St. Mary's.
- Epner, Frowin, *o.s.b.* (P), Mt. Angel, Ore., St. Benedict, P.O., Abbey.
- Epping, Raymond J. (Roch), [1], Rochester, N. Y., 400 Plymouth ave., N.
- Eppmann, B. (Bel), Germantown, Ill.
- Epstein, Charles H. (Chic), [88] Chicago, Ill., 6404 Ridge ave.
- Francis J. (Chic), Wheaton, Ill., 314 W. Willow ave.
- Eraly, Cyril, *s.s.c.c.*, Hana Maui, T. H.
- Erbacher, Sebastian, *o.f.m.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Duns Scotus College.
- Vincent, *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
- Erbe, George V. (Eastern Prov), Ta-ho-Li Kiangsi, China.
- Ercolani, Herculanus (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Michael's Church.
- Erdhardt, Phillip, *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, DeMazened Scholasticate, Blanco rd., R. R. 2.
- Erdland, B. A. (Dub), Nashua, Iowa.
- Erdubhely, Melkior (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 506 Union st.
- Erger, Joseph C. (Den), Brush, Colo., 319 Custer st.
- Ergler, John (Al), Hollidaysburg, Pa., 602 Montgomery st.
- Erhard, Adolph A. (Br), Howard Beach, L. I., N. Y., 100-05 159th ave.
- Erhman, Wm. J. (Ft W), Kendallville, Ind., 313 Diamond st.
- L. A. (Chic), absent with leave, Batavia, Ill.
- Erickson, James, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
- Erkens, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's Abbey.
- J. Lambert M., *s.m.a.* (N Y), Chappaqua, N. Y., Chaplain, Convent of Our Lady of Providence.
- Joseph D., *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
- Erkenswick, Chas. A. (Chic), [94] Chicago, Ill., 211 S. Kildare ave.
- Erney, Eugene J. (Br), Middle Village, L. I., N. Y., 66-25 79th st.
- Ernst, A., *m.s.c.* (Rock), Geneva, Ill., 115 Batavia ave.
- Bertran E., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's Kansas College.
- Carl (S C), Bancroft, Iowa.
- Cyril B., *c.s.s.p.* (Ft W), Whiting P.O., Ind., 1838 Lincoln ave.
- Edgar (St L), [31] St. John's Station, Mo., Res., 8839 Tudor ave., St. Louis, Mo.
- F. J. (St J), Sallsbury, Mo.
- Henry (Den), Walsenburg, Colo.
- Erras, Peter (Roch), Cold Water, N. Y., R.F.D. Route 1, Box 4.
- Ersing, B. F., *c.p.p.s.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 1506 S. Oneida st.
- Ertel, Charles A. (Cin), [9] Dayton, Ohio, 140 S. Findlay st.
- Erz, Anthony M. (Mil), [7] Racine, Wis., 800 Wisconsin st.
- Escalante, Alonzo, *m.m.* (Scr), Clarks Summit, Pa., Maryknoll College.
- J., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., Ysleta College, Box 275, Route 1.
- Eschmann, Chas. J. (Bel), Waterloo, Ill.
- Eschrich, E. (Roch), Sea Breeze, N. Y., St. Salome (Pt. Pleasant).
- Eschweiler, Charles (Mil), Hartford, Wis., St. Killian's Church.
- Escovedo, Salvador (S Fr), [32] San Francisco, Calif., 908 Broadway.
- Esdersky, Joseph (G B), Black Creek, Wis., St. Mary's.
- Eser, Stanislaus, *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Kinsley, Kans.
- Eskey, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (P), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Esmaier, John B., *s.j.* (Chic), [92] Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W. Pilsen Sta.
- Esparza, Fidencio (L A), [1] Los Angeles, Calif., 114 E. 2nd st.
- Espelage, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Santa Fe, N. Mex., St. Catherine's Indian School.
- Espelette, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla., St. Gregory's Abbey.
- Espen, Nicholas (Clev), absent on leave.
- Espier, George J. (Det), Fowler, Mich.
- Peter H. (Det), [39] Detroit, Mich., 8118 Verner Highway, West.
- Espinoza, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure P.O.
- Hilario P., *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.
- Espitalier, Louis (Laf), Patterson, La.
- Esser, Emil Joseph (Roch), Trumansburg, N. Y.
- Gerard, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
- Gilbert, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind., St. Joseph's College.
- Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Indiana.
- Ivin A. (Rock), Huntley, Ill.
- Joseph G. (St P), [13] Minneapolis, Minn., 4320 33rd ave., S.
- Paschal, *o.f.m.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 542 Crosat st.
- Rufus, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind., St. Joseph's College.
- Estefan, Mansour (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 295 Hicks st.
- Esterguard, George (S Falls), Big Stone City, S. Dak.
- Esterman, Albert F. X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.
- Esteve, Angel, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Sonora, Ariz., P.O. Box 595.
- Estivill, Michael (El P), Hatch, N. Mex.
- Estvelt, Arnold, Rtr. Rev. Msgr. (S Fe), Tucumcari, N. Mex., Box 847.
- Ethier, Pierre (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Joseph's Orphanage.
- Etschenberg, L. (S A), Victoria, Texas.
- Ettel, Joseph A. (St P), [21] St. Paul, Minn., 507 Hall ave.
- Etzig, Peter J., *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
- Eudine A., *o.s.b.* (New), Darlington (Ramsey P.O.), Seminary, N. J.
- Eugertsburger, Basilius, *o.s.b.* (Ore), St. Benedict P.O., Ore.
- Eugster, Gall, *o.s.b.* (P) Chemawa, Ore., Indian School.
- John J. (Tol), Frank, Ohio.
- Eula, John B. (N Y), Ossining, N. Y., 18 Eastern ave.
- Eummelen, Henry (L A), retired.
- Eustace, Bartholomew J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
- Thomas F. (Pitt), Brady's Bend, East Brady, P.O.
- Evans, Arthur J., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.
- Henry A. (Ph), Glenside, Pa.
- James G. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 2501 State st.
- Eveld, Richard, *o.s.b.* (L R), Scranton, Ark.
- Everett, Wm. (Hart), Baltimore, Md., sick leave.
- Everling, Joseph F. (Ph), [30] Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
- Everly, Joseph V. (Ph), [101] Philadelphia, Pa., 3160 Gaul st.
- Henry J. (Bo), [41] Charleston, Mass., 49 Vine st.
- Louis (Cin), [15] Cincinnati, O., 2508 Glenway ave.
- Evers, Domulus, *o.f.m.* (Gr), Petoskey, Mich.
- Henry J. (Bo), [40] Boston, Mass., 49 Vine st.
- Eversmann, William, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.
- Ewald, C. F. (Wh), on sick leave.
- Clement (Ft W), [7] Fort Wayne, Ind., 2101 Pemberton dr.
- Ewens, John P., *c.m.* (Rich), Norfolk, Va., Hospital of St. Vincent de Paul.
- Ewing, Thomas D., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 W. 30th st.
- Exler, Francis X., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
- Eyraud, J. (N O), Reserve, La.
- Ezell, Herman J. (Chic), Plainfield, Ill.
- Ezerskis, Anthony G. (Scr), [5] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 16 Chandler ave., N.E.
- Faber, Henry A. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J., 256 Augusta st.
- John J. (Wich), Strong P.O., Kansas.
- Peter (Chic), [106] Chicago, Ill., 3111 Mosspratt st.
- William, *o.f.m.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Duns Scotus College.
- Fabian, Francis (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 145 Benkard ave.
- Fablanski, Jerome H. *c.r.* (Chic), [103] Chicago, Ill., 3636 Wolfram st.
- Fabre, Alphonse J., *c.s.s.p.* (Pitt), Millvale, Pa., 608 Farragut st.
- Fabregues, L., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

Fabris, Charles (Ph), Easton, Pa., 123 N. 2nd st.  
— Ivan, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., Emory at Elm.  
Fabrizz, Claudio, *o.s.a.* (Ph), [97] Phila., Pa., 1718 S. 9th st.  
Fabry, Henry F. (St L), Detroit, Mich., 3360 Leland st., St. Joseph's Home.  
Fac, Remy, *o.m.c.* (Roch), Owego, N. Y.  
Facchini, Augustus, *o.f.m.*  
Fadale, Herman, *c.p.* (Mar), Atlantic Mine, Mich.  
Fadanelli, Henry P. (Det), [80a] Detroit, Mich., 555 Oakwood ave.  
Fadden, Francis A. (N Y), [1] New York City, 460 Madison ave.  
Faessler, A. J. (Ln), Minden, Neb., St. John's.  
Fafard, Gustave (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., 122 Vilet st.  
Fagan, A. (Det), Sheridan (Ugly P.O.), Mich., R.F.D.  
— Francis A. (Ph), [131] Philadelphia, Pa., 5533 Cedar ave.  
— Francis M. (N Y), [160] New York, N. Y., 420 E. 145th st.  
— George B. (N Y), [58] N. Y. City, N. Y., 138 Waverly pl.  
— James (Sup), River Falls, Wis.  
— John F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Spr), [1] Holyoke, Mass., 169 Hampden st.  
— John (Br), [123] Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 Ninth st.  
— John J. (Br), [60] Brooklyn, N. Y., 856 Pacific st.  
— John J. (Col), [6] Columbus, Ohio, 414 N. Broadway.  
— John M., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Malvern, Pa., Malvern Preparatory School.  
— R. A. (Ama), Amarillo, Texas, 817 Taylor st.  
— Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (N O), [3] New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.  
Fagen, Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (B) Coeur d'Alène, Idaho, 919 Indiana ave.  
— Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Den), [17] Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.  
Fages, Emile, *s.m.* (Bo), [8] Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.  
Fagin, Petronius, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., Ysleta College, Box 275, Route 1.  
Fagnant, D. (Pro), Arctic, R. I., Washington and St. John sts.  
Fagothey, Joseph A., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., College.  
Fahey, James E. (Bo), [1] Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.  
— John (St P), White Bear Lake, Minn.  
— John P., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Oakmont, Ardmore P.O., Pa.  
— John T. (Pro), on sick leave.  
— Laurence A. (Ph), Norristown, Pa.  
— Leo F. (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.  
— Leo J. (Ph), Lansford, Pa., 8 E. Bertsch st.  
— Martin J. (S Fr), [35] San Francisco, Cal., 1200 Florida st.  
— Patrick, *t.o.r.* (Den), Sterling, Colo., St. Benedict's Hospital.  
— Thomas (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 60 Florida st.  
— Timothy J. (Bo), Walpole, Mass., 10 Diamond st.  
— Wm. F. (Spr), Leicester, Mass., St. Michael's.  
— William J. (Det), [6] Detroit, Mich., 1234 Washington blvd.  
— William J. (Tr), Beverly, N. J., 524 Warren st.  
Fahy, John (Peo), Keithsburg, Ill.  
— Joseph J. (St A), Stuart, Fla., Box 984.  
— Lawrence, *s.m.* (N Y), Prince Bay, S. I., N. Y., Bayview ave.  
— Martin E. (N Y), Tuxedo, N. Y., Orange Turnpike.  
Faidel, M. J. (Pitt), [19] Pittsburgh, Pa., 301 Forward ave.  
Fallensmid, Julius (D M), Portsmouth, Ia.  
Fair, Leo R., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.  
Fairbrother, Paul N. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 104 Center st.  
Fairley, Francis M. (St P), [29] St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.  
Faist, C. *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), Frank, Ohio.  
Falvre, Charles N., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 500 E. Chelton ave.  
Fajanelle, B. (S Fe), San Borja, Miscoac, Mex.  
Fajolle, Joseph, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 3021 Frutas st.  
Falbisoner, Ferdinand (Mil), Fussville, Wis., Menomonee Falls P.O., R. 2.  
Falcini, Paulino, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Lowell P.O., Mass., St. Francis Seminary.

Falco, Cyrus (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 25 S. Robinson ave.  
Falcone, C. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 601 W. Main st.  
Faldung, Agatho, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.  
Faley, Hugh A. (Hel), Helena, Mont., 416 N. Ewing st.  
— John S. (Hel), Three Forks, Mont., P. O. Box 486.  
Falicki, Edmund F. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 600 Burton st., S.E.  
Falinski, Charles, *c.r.* (Chic)  
Falk, Charles J., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif., St. Patrick's Seminary.  
— Julius, *s.m.* (M F), Santa Cruz, Cal., P.O. Box 612.  
Falke, Joseph B. (Om), [33A] Omaha, Nebr., 1471 Ogden st.  
Faller, George (Spfd), Sigel, Ill., St. Michael's.  
Falley, Lewis A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
Fallize, Ph., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
Fallon, Charles, *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), [19] Boston (Roxbury), Mass., 1545 Tremont st.  
— Charles, *o.m.i.* (Buf), [26] Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.  
— Edward T. (Ft W), Dunkirk, Ind., 506 E. Walnut st., Portland, Ind.  
— Francis B. (New), [24] Newark, N. J., 654 Summer ave.  
— James J. (Bo), Reading, Mass., 102 Woburn st.  
— James P., *o.m.i.* (Buf), [26] Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.  
— John (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 6300 W. Main st.  
— John C., *s.s.* (Pitt), [42] Pittsburgh, Pa., 222 Orchard pl., Knoxville.  
— John D. (L), Paducah, Ky.  
— John G. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 218 W. Cherry st.  
— John (Tr), Red Bank, N. J., Broad st.  
— Joseph P. (New), Union City, N. J., 780 New York ave.  
— Lester, *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.  
— Thomas, J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., Gloucester st.  
— Thomas J. (Det), [77] Detroit, Mich., 17142 Dresden ave.  
— Thomas P. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 573 Washington st.  
— William B. (Spr), Lee, Mass.  
Falls, James G. (Cin), Piqua, O., 528 N. Broadway.  
— Robert H., (Hart), [8] New Haven, Conn., 79 Davenport ave.  
Fallu, George (P), [23] Portland, Me., 5203 Woodstock ave.  
Falotico, Nicholas (N Y), [64] New York, N. Y., 344 E 104th st.  
Falque, Ferdinand C. (St Cl), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas Military Academy.  
Falter, Clement, *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Canton, O., R.F.D. 2.  
Falvey, Arthur A., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., Bellarmine College.  
— Leonard (Col), Crooksville, O.  
— Mark A., *s.j.* (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash., Manresa Hall.  
— Robert (S F), [35] San Francisco, Calif., 1200 Florida st.  
Flavey, Dennis (Far), Tujunga, Cal., 240 Manzanita st., Route 1, Box 905.  
Falzone, Antonio (New), Lodi, N. J., 42 Spring st.  
Fandrey, Valentine, *c.s.s.p.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., Holy Cross Church.  
Fanelli, Salvador, *c.s.c.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, 1302 Broadway.  
Fangman, Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Alabama.  
Fangmann, Camillus, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., P.O. Box 829.  
Fani, Carlo, Very Rev., *p.s.s.c.* (Chic), [182] Chicago, Ill., 1220 Macalister pl.  
Fankly, T. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1126 Grace st.  
Fannan, J. R. (Spfd), Carlinville, Ill., 512 W. Second South st.  
— Joseph A. (Br), [12] Brooklyn, N. Y., 64 Middagh st.  
Fanning, Charles J. (Spfd), New Berlin, Ill.  
— Richard (Hart), West Haven, Conn., St. Lawrence's Church.  
— Wm. J. (Hart), Torrington, Conn., St. Francis.  
Fannon, John F. (Bal), [24] Washington, D. C., 6000 Georgia ave.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

Fant, Daniel J. (N Y), Congers, N. Y., Lake rd. and Friend st.  
 Fanteme, Joseph A. (Pro), absent on leave.  
 Fantino, Laurence.  
 Fantozzi, R., c.p.p.s. (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 1734 Washington st.  
 Farina, Albert L. (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., 1204 Ligonier st.  
 —Louis A. (Pitt), [80] Pittsburgh, Pa., 1434 Juniata st.  
 Faris, Charleville B. (St L), [18] Clayton, Mo., Route 1, Box 660.  
 Farischon, Herbert J. (St J), Palmyra, Mo., Box 466.  
 Farley, Alphonse, o.s.b. (Al), Spangler, Pa., Holy Cross.  
 —Bernard C. (Ph), [1] Philadelphia, Pa., 1723 Race st.  
 —Edward J. (Br), [7] Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.  
 —Eugene B., o.p. (Gal), Houston, Tex., 3614 Travis st.  
 —J. F. (Peo), Alexis, Ill., St. Theresa's.  
 —John, c.s.c. (P).  
 —John H., s.j. (N Y), N. Y. City, Park ave. and 83rd st.  
 —M. J. (St A), Lakeland, Fla., Box 686.  
 —Theodore T., s.j. (N Y), New York, N. Y., Fordham University.  
 Farly, Reginald, o.p. (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.  
 Farnen, Joseph L., m.m., Catholic Mission, Tung Chen, Sunyi, Kwangtung, China.  
 Faron, A. (Spr), Florence, Mass., 79 Beacon st.  
 Farquharson, Leo (G R), [14] Grand Rapids, Mich., 735 Gladstone ave., S.E.  
 Farragher, S. (Rock), Genoa, Ill.  
 Farran, Chas. A. (Tr), Eatontown, N. J.  
 —Joseph H. (Al), [6] Altoona, Pa., 2529 Broad ave.  
 —Pollard W. (Al), Dysart P.O., Pa., R.F.D. 1.  
 Farré, Edward, o.c.d. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., P.O. Box 528.  
 Farrell, Albert (Og), Madrid, N. Y.  
 —Allan P., s.j. (Chic Prov), Dublin, Ireland, Rathfarnham Castle, Rathfarnham Co.  
 —Aloysius F. X. (Ph), [92] Phila., Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.  
 —B. F. (Wh), Huntington, W. Va., 1304 Sixth ave.  
 —Colman, o.s.b. (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.  
 —Cyril J. (St P), St. Peter, Minn.  
 —E. M., c.m. (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Cheltenham ave.  
 —E. P. (Man), Charlestown, N. H.  
 —Edward M. (Peo), [2] Peoria, Ill., 509 Kansas ave.  
 —Edward M. (New), Montclair, N. J., 30 N. Pullerton ave.  
 —Edward P. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., 566 Elm st.  
 —Gerard A., c.s.s.r. (Ft W), Lebanon, Ind., 319 E. South st.  
 —Harry R. (Buf), Belmont, N. Y.  
 —J., c.s.v. (Chic), [237] Chicago, Ill., 4170 Addison st.  
 —J. B. (Spr), Oxford, Mass.  
 —J. J. (Chic), St. Louis, Mo., Alexian Brothers Hospital.  
 —J. J., o.s.a. (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 4624 Ambrose ave.  
 —J. T. (Chic), [208] Chicago, Ill., 5082 Jackson blvd.  
 —James A. (Ph), Darby, Pa., 1101 Main st.  
 —James E., s.j. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.  
 —James F. (Sy), [1] Utica, N. Y., Conkling ave.  
 —James V., c.m. (Bal), [27] Baltimore, Md., 532 Mosher st.  
 —James J. (Chic), [11] Chicago, Ill., 1012 E. 47th st.  
 —John A. (New), [3] Jersey City, N. J., 691 Westside ave.  
 —John C. (Tr), Maple Shade, N. J., P.O. Box 536.  
 —John F. (Det), Emmett, Mich., P.O. Box 6.  
 —John F. (Br), Hewlett, L. I., N. Y.  
 —John F. (Roch), Hornell, N. Y., 31 Erie ave.  
 —John J. (Clev), Ravenna, O., 409 W. Main st.  
 —John J., o.s.a., Very Rev. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.  
 —John J., c.s.v. (Chic), [237] Chicago, Ill., 4170 Addison st.  
 —John J., s.s. (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.  
 —John M. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 198 Maple st.  
 Farrell, John P. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 704 N. Main st.  
 —John T. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 217 W. Rayen ave.  
 —Joseph, s.j. (Sea), [3] Tacoma, Wash., 710 S. 13th st.  
 —Joseph A. (N Y), [193] New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 53 St. Mark's pl.  
 —Joseph A., s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.  
 —Joseph E., s.j. (Alex), Shreveport, La., 923 Jordan st.  
 —Joseph E. (Hart), Ansonia, Conn., Assumption Church.  
 —Lawrence E., c.s.sp. (Ph), [99] (Phila., Pa., 714 N. Broad st.  
 —Leo L., o.p. (Mil), [3] Madison, Wis., 2116 Hollister ave.  
 —Louis, o.f.m. (Den), [13] Denver, Colo., 1060 11th st.  
 —M. John (Det), on sick leave.  
 —Malachy, c.p. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5700 N. Harlem ave.  
 —P. Joseph, s.j. (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash., Manresa Hall.  
 —Phillip L. (Bal), Libertytown, Md.  
 —Ralph W. (Bo), [42] Boston, Mass. (Charlestown), 1 Monument sq.  
 —Raphael W., o.p. (Col), Somerset, O., St. Joseph's Priory.  
 —Sherman H. (Br), East Elmhurst, N. Y., 9907 27th ave.  
 —Thomas F. (Chic), retired.  
 —Thomas F. (N Y), Rye, N. Y., 40 Post rd.  
 —Thomas J. (S Fr), [6] Oakland, Calif., 3114 62nd ave.  
 —Thomas J. (Br), [89] Brooklyn, N. Y., 535 Prospect ave., (Ridgewood).  
 —W. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 320 E. Central ave.  
 —Walter, o.p. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N.E.  
 —William (Pro), [29] Providence, R. I., 65 Fruit Hill ave.  
 —William (St A), Miami, Fla., N.W. 2nd ave. and 75th st.  
 —William L. (Scr), [1] Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.  
 —William C. (Ph), [20] Phila., Pa., 2003 E. Cheltenham ave.  
 —William J. (Bo), Groton, Mass.  
 Farrelly, Anthony (Spo), [8] Spokane, Wash., 1503 Dean ave.  
 —Charles F. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y., 1620 Third st.  
 —Clarence (S C), Laurens, Iowa.  
 —Hugh (St A), Miami, Fla., N.W., 2nd ave. and 75th st.  
 —John A. (N Y), [34] N. Y. City, 135 E. 96th st.  
 —M. J. (Dub), Ryan, Ia.  
 —Patrick, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pro), [20] Providence, R. I., 239 Oxford st.  
 —Patrick F. (Sea), [19] Seattle, Wash., 1815 West Roxbury.  
 —Thomas B. (N Y), sick leave.  
 Farrenkopf, Tobias E. (Br), Lindenhurst, L. I., N. Y.  
 Farri, E. (Pitt), Ernest, Pa.  
 Farricker, William J. (N Y), [32] N. Y. City, N. Y., 239 E. 21st st.  
 Farrington, Michael S., o.carm. (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 268 East Broadway.  
 Farris, Michael L. (St L), [24] St. Louis, Mo., 2336 University st.  
 Farsman, Paul Anthony, m.s.s.t. (Mob), Holy Trinity P.O., Ala.  
 Fasig, Frederick A. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 1110 S. Front st.  
 —S. A. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 417 Carlton ave.  
 Fasnacht, Edward A. (Clev), Warren, Ohio, 232 Seneca st.  
 —Walter L. (Chic), [244] Chicago, Ill., 2554 N. Sayre ave.  
 Faso, Joseph (Om), [30] Omaha, Nebr., 1334 S. 9th st.  
 Fassbender, F. X., o.m.i. (Dal), Brownwood, Tex.  
 —Roman J. (Sup), Almena, Wis.  
 Fastner, E. A., c.s.s.r. (S A), [6] San Antonio, Tex., 2101 Nebraska st., Route C, Box 4.  
 Fasy, Carroll L., s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.  
 Fate, Albert A. (Tol), Shelby, Ohio, 35 Raymond ave.  
 —Francis L. (Tol), Mansfield, O., 54 So. Mulberry st.  
 Fath, Bernard A. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa., 512 Church st.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Fatta, Deogratias, *p.s.s.c.* (Bo), [36] E. Boston, Mass., 125 Leyden st.  
 Faucher, Emilien (Port), Waterville, Me., 72 Pleasant st.  
 —Eustace (G R), Big Rapids, Mich., 1009 Marion ave.  
 Faugere, Aymard, *a.a.* (Spr), Greendale, Worcester, Mass.  
 Faughnan, John (Pitt), [36] Pittsburgh, Pa., Greenfield ave.  
 Faulkes, David, *s.f.* (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. Mex., 609 W. Cooper ave.  
 —Thos. J., *c.m.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 725 4th st.  
 Faulkner, William F. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 133 School st.  
 Faure, Victor, *m.s.* (Laf), Vinton, La.  
 Faurote, D. Leo (Ft W), Avilla, Ind., Box 56.  
 Faust, Francis P. (Ft W), New Haven, Ind.  
 —J. A. (Spo), [7] Spokane, Wash., 1319 Carlisle ave.  
 —Joseph P. (Mil), Brodhead, Wis., St. Rose's Church.  
 —Mathias, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), [33] N. Y. City, 135 W. 31st st.  
 Faustmann, Paul J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 133 Bushwick ave.  
 Fauteux, Joseph A. (Pro), absent with leave.  
 Favero, Michele, *p.s.s.c.* (Chic), [19] Chicago, Ill., Roseland Sta., 218 E. Kensington ave.  
 Favre, Alphonse, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.  
 Favret, J. Arnold (Cin), [5] Dayton, O., 149 Franklin st.  
 Fay, Charles W. (Far), Park River, N. Dak.  
 —John E. (Hart), [15] Bridgeport, Conn., 1546 Fairfield ave.  
 —John W. (Hart), Torrington, Conn., St. Francis Church.  
 —Patrick B. (N Y), Tuxedo, N. Y., Orange Turnpike.  
 —Richard, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., Wexford Terrace and 178th st.  
 —Thomas A., *s.f.* (Bo), [67] Chestnut Hill, Mass., Boston College.  
 —Thomas Aloysius, *s.f.* (Ph), [45] Phila, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.  
 Fayer, Anthony (Al), [3] Johnstown, Pa., 308 Broad st.  
 Fayolle, John, *s.f.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 602 S. Oregon st.  
 Fealy, Ignatius (Bal), Woodlawn, Md., 5422 Old Frederick rd.  
 —L. J. (Bal), Berwyn, Md., Holy Redeemer.  
 Fearn, John C. (Bo), Middlesboro, Mass., 340 Centre st.  
 —John M. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 Fearon, Donald, *c.s.s.r.* (E), North East, Pa., St. Mary's College.  
 —John A. (St Cl), Sauk Centre, Minn., 211 7th st.  
 Feary, John (Alb), [9] Troy, N. Y., 206 Washington st.  
 Featherstone, Edward J. (Spr), [1] Springfield, Mass., 260 State st.  
 —John J. (Scr), [1] Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.  
 Fecht, Charles J. (Tol), on sick leave  
 Fechtel, August (St L), West Alton, Mo.  
 —Winnibald, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.  
 Fecko, John (Pitt), absent on leave.  
 Fedas, Theodore (P G R), Forest City, Pa., P. O. Box 724.  
 Federkiewicz, Stanislaus (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.  
 Fedewa, Herman P. (Det), Howell, Mich., 509 East Grand River ave.  
 Fedler, John H. (D M), Fort Madison, Iowa.  
 Fedor, J. A. (Chic), [58] Chicago, Ill., 4244 W. Walton st.  
 Fedy, Magnus, *c.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo.  
 Fee, John J. (Br), Whitestone, N. Y., 16-34 Cross Island Blvd.  
 —Kenneth, *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Frontenac, Kans.  
 —William, *c.s.s.r.* (Pitt), [33] Pittsburgh, Pa., 2740 Beechwood Blvd.  
 Feehan, Joseph H. (L A), [38] Los Angeles, Calif., 636 So. Harvard Blvd.  
 —R., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Calif.  
 —Robert (Bis), Stanley, N. Dak.  
 Feeley, Cyril, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton.  
 —Daniel I. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 730 W. Broad st.  
 —J. J. B. (Scr), [11] Scranton, Pa., 516 Fig st.  
 Feely, D. A. (Rock), [4] Aurora, Ill., 430 Fox st.  
 —Norbert W. (S Fr), Burlingame, Calif., 1320 Bayswater ave.  
 —Patrick (Br), Huntington, L. I., N. Y., Immaculate Conception Seminary.  
 —Raymond T., *s.f.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2130 Fulton st.  
 Feen, Wm. (Om), [21] absent on leave.  
 Feeney, Charles A. (Bel), [8] East St. Louis, Ill., 3500 Market ave.  
 —Charles, *o.s.m.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., (Granville), Station F.  
 —Daniel J. (Port), Presque Isle, Me., 160 Normal ave.  
 —J. J. (Pro), Wickford, R. I., Post rd.  
 —John F. (Bo), [8] Lowell, Mass., 543 Bridge st.  
 —Leonard J., *s.f.* (Bo), [67] Chestnut Hill, Mass., Boston College.  
 —M. A. P., *m.m.* (Scr), Clark's Summit, Pa.  
 —Martin (Roch), [11] Rochester, N. Y., 34 Teresa st.  
 —Maurice, *m.m.*, Kongmoon, Kwangtung, China.  
 —Michael A. (G I), Greeley, Nebr.  
 —P. B. (S A), [12] San Antonio, Tex., 735 Fredericksburg rd.  
 —Thomas B., *s.f.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., College.  
 —Thomas J., *s.f.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 30 West 16th st.  
 —Thomas J. (Br), St. Albans, L. I., N. Y., 118-22 Riverton st.  
 Feesser, A. M. (Hbg), Exchange, Pa.  
 —F. X. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, Cathedral.  
 —John J. (Ph) [81] Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.  
 Feest, John (Mil), Allenton, Wis.  
 Fehlig, J. Clement (St L), [3] Webster Groves, Mo., 1420 North and South rd.  
 Fehlinger, William (Ind), Richmond, Ind., 720 No. A st.  
 Fehlnier, Felician M., *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y., St. Anthony-on-the-Hudson.  
 Fehrenbach, Chas. F. (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., 817 W. Grant ave.  
 —Peter, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Bis), Richardton N. Dak., Assumption Abbey.  
 Fehrenbacher, Frederick, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind., St. Joseph's College.  
 Feider, James (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 4804 7th ave.  
 Feige, Charles B. (B C), Hood River, Ore., 709 7th st.  
 —Charles N. (L A), absent on leave.  
 —Gregory (N Y), New York, N. Y., 242nd st. and Spuyten Duyvil Pkway, Manhattan College.  
 Feigenwinter, Lucas, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Glen Ullin P.O., N. Dak.  
 Feightner, Ernest (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 10th ave. and College st.  
 Feinler, Franz J. (Clev), Peiping, China, Catholic University.  
 Feisst, G. (Spo), Okanogan, Wash.  
 Fekety, Andrew A. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 617 Pierce st.  
 Fekula, John (Uk Gr), Frackville, Pa., 147 N. Center st.  
 Felchnerowski, Paul (G R), Bay City, Mich., 1408 So. Raymond ave.  
 Felczak, John S. (N Y), Florida, N. Y.  
 Feld, J. B. (L C), Fennimore, Wis.  
 —William F., *s.f.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 West 30th st.  
 Felderhoff, Henry (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., St. Patrick's.  
 Feldhaus, Aloysius, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, O., St. Chas. Borromeo Seminary.  
 —Edward N. (Mar), absent on leave.  
 Feldheim, F. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1534 Wilder st.  
 Feldkamp, Jos. C. (L R), Atkins, Ark.  
 Feldmann, Bartholomew, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2543 East 23rd st.  
 —John, *c.s.s.r.* (Br), [92] Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.  
 —John E., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), [28] Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.  
 —Joseph (Bel), on sick leave in Red Bud, Ill.  
 Feldmeier, John S. (Pitt), West Aliquippa P.O., Pa.  
 Feldpausch, Alfred J. (Det), [63] Detroit, Mich., 1828 Jay st.  
 Feldt, Bernard Clement (St L), [36] St. Louis, Mo., 4019 Gratiot st.  
 Felicko, Felix (Port), Lisbon Falls, Maine.



U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Felinski, C., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3636 Wolfram st.
- Felix, Richard, *o.s.b.* (K C), Pilot Grove, Mo.
- Fell, Martin B. (Buf), [68] Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.
- Feller, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (St A), Saint Leo, Fla.
- Fellere, G. (N Y), N. Y. City, 413 2nd ave.
- Fellman, F. J. (S A), Fredericksburg, Tex.
- Fellner, Felix, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa.
- Felsecker, Bernard H. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
- Harold, *m.m.* (N Y), Tokio, Japan, Catholic Mission.
- Felten, Francis (L), [29] Louisville, Ky., 639 S. Shelby st.
- Francis (Win), Waseca P.O., Minn., R.F.D.
- Feltes, Chas. J. (Ft W), [7] Fort Wayne, Ind., 2120 So. Harrison st.
- Feltrop, Victor S., *o.p.* (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 525 Washington blvd.
- Feltz, Merlin, *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
- Femina, Nicholas, *c.r.* (Den), San Luis, Colo.
- Fenarty, Thomas K. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 39-38 29th st.
- Fenelon, Joseph, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (L A), [47] Los Angeles, Calif., 1541 Golden Gate ave.
- Fenerty, William J. (Ph), [102] Philadelphia, Pa., S.W. Corner 22nd st. and Clearfield st.
- Fenlon, John F., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
- Fenn, Lyman A. (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.
- Fennell, Joseph G., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2130 Fulton st.
- Joseph H. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 704 Market st.
- M. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla., 2005 Lackawanna ave.
- William J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., S.E. Cor. Stanyan and Turk sts.
- Fennen, J. H. (Peo), East Peoria, Ill.
- Fennessy, Denis A. (N Y), [158] N. Y. City, 833 St. Ann's ave.
- M. J. (Chic), [167] Chicago, Ill., 3721 W. 62nd st.
- Thomas (Spfd), Springfield, Ill., 1720 E. So. Grand st.
- Wm. J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 42 Wendell ave.
- Fenoughty, Joseph P., *s.j.* (R C), Pine Ridge Reservation, S. Dak., Pine Ridge P.O.
- Fenske, George (Den), Julesburg, Colo., 606 W. 3rd st.
- Fenton, Joseph (Spr), Easthampton, Mass., 33 Adams st.
- Fenzil, George J. (Ph), East Mauch Chunk, Pa., 526 North st.
- Ferdinand, J. J., *s.s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., 1403 Governor st., Box 1301.
- Maurus, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Freeport, Minn.
- Feresz, Stanislaus (Spr), Hadley, Mass.
- Feret, Armand, *c.s.s.r.* (N O), [5] New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
- Feretti, Anthony J. (New), Grantwood, N. J., 247 Knox ave.
- Ferg, Marinus, *o.s.b.* (Al), Nickton, Pa.
- Ferger, Edward J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 749 W. Delavan ave.
- Ferguson, Alphonsus (Om), Chinese Mission, China.
- J. (New), Wharton P. O., N. J., St. Bernards.
- John B., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas, College.
- Féris, Stephen M., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me.
- Ferjancic, Joseph (Dul), retired; Tower, Minn.
- Ferland, David, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams, 1055 St. Paul pl.
- Ferlandin, E. (Port), North Caribou, Me.
- Ferlin, John Capistran, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Lemont, Ill., St. Mary's Monastery.
- Fermo, Francis P. (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y., Underhill ave.
- Fernan, Thomas F. (Buf), [30] Buffalo, N. Y., 1947 Bailey ave.
- Fernandez, A., *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula, La., Seminary.
- Andrew (El P), Van Horn, Tex.
- Gregory (El P), Alpine, Tex., Box 56.
- Joseph (Dal), Mineral Wells, Texas, Holy Family Hospital.
- Joseph M. (S Fr), San José P.O., Cal., Box 5.
- Luis (Tuc), St. Johns, Ariz., P.O. Box 2.
- Th., *o.m.i.* (St F), Springer, N. Mex., P.O. Box 297.
- Ferrara, Francis (E), Force, Pa.
- John, *p.s.s.c.* (Chic), [145] Chicago, Ill., 218 Alexander st.
- Ferrando, M., *c.m.f.* (L A), San Gabriel, Cal., 537 Mission Dr.
- Ferrari, Raphael, *o.p.* (N Y), [114] New York, N. Y., 869 Lexington ave.
- Ferraro, Gino S. (Rock), Savanna, Ill., 318 Chicago ave.
- Ferrary, Leo, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Wuchang Hubeh, China Catholic Missions.
- Ferraz, John F. (F R), [19] Fall River, Mass., 189 Essex st.
- Ferrecchia, G., *o.m.i.* (New), Palisades Park, N. J., Brinckerhoff ave.
- Ferreira, Henry, *s.c.* (S Fr), [11] Oakland, Calif., 1102 7th st.
- Pietro, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennet st.
- Ferrer, Gaston, *s.j.* (El P), Ysleta, Texas.
- Ferreri, Achilles P. (Clev), [11] Lorain, Ohio, 839 W. 17th st.
- Ferret, J. P. (Laf), Carencro, La., St. Peter's.
- Ferretti, A. J. (New), Grantwood, N. J., 288 Knox ave.
- Ferri, Francis O. (Char), [3] Charleston, S. C., 136 St. Philip st.
- Ferring, John B. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 4860 W. 29th st.
- C. A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia Academy.
- Ferris, James F. (N Y), [178] Stapleton, S. I., N. Y., 128 Targee st.
- Thomas F. (Bo), Medford, Mass., 114 High st.
- Ferron, Gabriel, *ss.cc.* (H), Honomu, Hawaii, T. H.
- Patrick J. (Clev), Youngstown P. O., Ohio, R.D. 4.
- Ferry, John A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Mary's General Hospital, 1298 St. Mark's ave.
- William A. (Ph), [131] Philadelphia, Pa., 5533 Cedar ave.
- William I. (Pro), Narragansett, R. I.
- Ferstl, Edmund, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
- Ferstler, Innocent, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), [80] New York City, 226 E. 113th st.
- Feser, Lewis, *o.s.b.* (St A), Saint Leo, Fla., Abbey.
- Fetha, Fabian, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 404 W. Laurence st.
- Fetko, M. J. (Mil), Armstrong, St. Cloud P.O., R. R. No. 1.
- Fetsko, Joseph (P G R), Joliet, Ill., 106 Hacker ave.
- Fett, Nicholas, *c.s.s.cc.* (F R), [11] New Bedford, Fairhaven, Mass., 3 Adams st.
- Fettgather, Vincent E. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., 2415 1st st., N.
- Fettig, Theodore V. (Ft W), Monroeville, Ind.
- Feuerbach, Leo S. (R C), Hill City, S. Dak.
- Feusi, Balthassar, *s.j.* (G F), St. Paul's, Mont., St. Paul's Mission.
- Fey, Louis G. (Cov), Alexandria, Ky.
- Feyen, Herman (Okla), Manchester, Okla., Box 343.
- Feysz, H., *o.f.m.*
- Fialko, Michael B. (Pitt), Sagamore, Pa.
- Fichter, August (Ind), New Albany, Ind., 415 E. 8th st.
- Fick, Gerard (St L), Freeburg, Mo.
- Fiedler, H., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's University.
- Simeon, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
- Fiege, Gregory (N Y), New York, N. Y., Manhattan College.
- Field, Ebert (Cin), absent on leave in Lonoke, Ark.
- John, Very Rev. (Far), Starkweather, N. Dak.
- Fielding, Boniface, Very Rev., *o.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
- J. K. (Chic), Everett P.O., Ill.
- Jas. F. (E), Oil City, Pa., 101 East Front st., S. S.
- Joseph, *i.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity High School.
- Fields, A. E., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.
- John (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak., St. Mary's Church.
- Thomas (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 2701 W. Franklin st.
- Fien, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., Gloucester st.
- Fierens, Gustave, *ss.cc.* (H), Papaaloo, Hawaii, T. H.
- Fiernbach, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6336 Ridge ave.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Fife, Paul, *c.s.b.* (Den), Cañon City, Colo., 910 Macon ave.
- Figas, Justin M., Very Rev., *o.m.c.* (Buf), [19] Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.
- Figlewski, Alphonsus M., *o.m.c.* (Bal), [55] Baltimore, Md., 700 S. Ann st.
- Figueroa, P. (Tuc), absent on leave in Los Angeles.
- Fijalkowski, Alexander (Sy), New York Mills, N. Y.
- Fijol, Charles, *s.m.* (Ph), South Langhorne, Pa., St. Mary's School.
- Filaire, Basile, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
- Filan, Michael F. (Mob), absent on sick leave.
- Filchner, Albert, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Chhlds, Md., Soyhieres Hill Novitiate.
- Filian, Alphonsus M., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
- Fillon, Henry J. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass., 67 Friend st.
- Filipiak, Edward S. (St L), Doniphan, Mo.
- Filipski, Ladislaus, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
- Filitti, Bonaventure J. (N Y), [166] Bronx, N. Y., 1912 Mayflower ave.
- Fillingier, William A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4133 Banks st.
- Fillion, Charles O.
- Joseph L. (Det), St. Clair Shores, Mich., 21620 Mack ave.
- Paul (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich., 404 W. B st.
- Filliung, A., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 1900 McCollough ave.
- Fimowicz, Stanislaus (Buf), [44] Buffalo, N. Y., 311 Walden ave.
- Finan, Arthur, *c.s.s.r.* (E), North East, Pa., St. Mary's College.
- Edward T. (St L), [31] St. Louis, Mo., 8839 Tudor ave.
- Francis C., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.
- Gerald J. (Bal), Midland, Md.
- John J. (Mil), Janesville, Wis., 313 No. First st.
- Joseph (Col), Burkhart, Ohio, Kuhn P.O.
- William J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 25th and California sts.
- Fincel, Wm. A., *o.p.* (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 525 Washington blvd.
- Finefield, Harvey F. (Dav), Oxford, Iowa.
- Finegan, James V., *s.s.j.* (Nash), Jackson, Tenn., 425 S. Market st.
- Joseph H., *c.s.p.* (L A), [60A] Los Angeles, Calif., 1464 Comstock ave.
- Finen, John E. (Man), [2] Manchester, N. H., 231 Merrimack st.
- Finger, Joseph, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
- Finian, J. (Mil), Janesville, Wis., 313 N. First st.
- Finigan, Wm. B. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 189 Pearl st.
- Fink, Bernard G., *o.carm.* (New), [15] Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
- Ellas, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Muskogee, Okla., St. Joseph College.
- Felix C. (Ph), Bristol, Pa., 124 E. Green st.
- Joseph I., *s.j.* (Bal), [1] Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N.W.
- Leo, *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 1409 Pacific ave.
- Leo G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 336 N. 4th st.
- Louis B., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga Univ.
- Luke, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St Cl), St. Cloud Minn., 812 St. Germain st.
- Ruellan P., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., Monastery.
- William M., *o.s.a.* (Det), [17] Detroit, Mich., 13476 Justine ave.
- Finke, L. (Al), [4] Johnstown, Pa., 501 Power st.
- Finley, Julian, *o.f.m.* (Den), [13] Denver, Colo., 1060 11th st.
- Phillip L. (Sy), East Syracuse, New York.
- William (St P), [8] St. Paul, Minn., 1801 La Crosse ave.
- Finn, Aloysius R. (Bo), Melrose, Mass., 41 Myrtle st.
- Charles A., Very Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
- Dennis E. (Br), South Ozone Park P.O., N. Y., 129-04 109th ave.
- Francis J. (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
- Henry, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa., St. Francis College.
- J. A. (Spr), [13] Worcester, Mass., 16 Hamilton st.
- Finn, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (R), Winston-Salem, N. C., West Highlands, Angelo st.
- John H., *t.o.r.* (R), Hamlet, N. C.
- John J. (Alb), Chatham, N. Y., 129 Hudson ave.
- John J. (Port), Fort Fairfield, Me., 29 Main st.
- John J. (Br), Amityville, N. Y.
- John S. (Chic), [146] Chicago, Ill., 1048 N. Campbell ave.
- Joseph J. (Port); Indiantown, Princeton P.O., Me.
- Leo M. (Hart), Oakville, Conn.
- Nicholas (St P), Montevideo, Minn., 611 N. 6th st.
- Thomas F. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 414 North st.
- Thomas L. (Sav), Washington, Ga.
- Thomas J. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.
- Vincent E. (Hart), South Norwalk, Conn., St. Joseph's.
- Wm. J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), [98] N. Y. City, N. Y., 415 W. 59th st.
- Finnance, August M. (Hart), on sick leave.
- Finnegan, Ambrose, *o.m.c.* (Ft W), Angola, Ind., 700 W. Maumee st.
- Charles J. (N Y), [51] New York, N. Y., 23 Oliver st.
- Daniel J. (Bo), [9] Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
- Edward Joseph, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.
- Francis A. (Mil), Doylestown, Wis.
- Francis J. (St A), Clewiston, Fla.
- H. F. (Spr), Jefferson, Mass.
- Hugh, *o.m.i.* (Gal), [13] Houston, Tex., 7224 Harrisburg blvd.
- J. F. (Det), Studying in Washington.
- John F. (Det), Teaching in Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- John T., *o.p.* (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, St. Thomas' Church.
- Joseph H., *c.s.p.* (N Y), [98] New York, N. Y., 415 W. 59th st.
- Joseph T., Very Rev. (S C), Emmetsburg, Iowa.
- Michael -J. (Bo), [26] Boston (South), Mass., 835 Broadway.
- Thomas A., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1131 W. Wisconsin ave.
- William A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., State rd., Brooklyn Sta.
- Finner, Chas., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Dacca, Municipal rd., India.
- Finneran, John J. (Spr), [1] Holyoke, Mass., 169 Hampden st.
- Thomas (Ind), [19] Indianapolis, Ind., 550 N. Rural st.
- Wm. A. (N Y), [196] West New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 981 Castleton ave.
- Finnerty, Anthony A. (Scr), [19] Scranton, Pa., 633 Orchard st.
- J. L., *o.p.* (Hart), [11] New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.
- J. W. (Spr), Lancaster, Mass.
- John J. (New), [11] Elizabeth, N. J., 215 Court st.
- Michael J. (Bal), Buckeystown, Md.
- Finney, Joseph A., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo., St. Mary's Seminary.
- Patrick A., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo., St. Mary's Seminary.
- Peter P., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
- Thomas, *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., 7300 Weil ave.
- Finnick, Wm. H. (Bo), Concord, Mass., 1 Monument Square.
- Finnigan, Charles A. (Bo), [22] Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 377 Walnut ave.
- George, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.
- Terence P. (Hart), Bristol, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
- William B., (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
- Finning, Thos. J. (Man), Newport, N. H.
- Finsel, Carl (Tol), [17] Tiro, Ohio, R.F.D. 1.
- Finlan, Father, *o.s.b.* (Spo), Chewelah, Wash., St. Mary's of the Pines.
- Finucane, John (G F), Moore, Mont.
- Fiore, Francis (Buf), [57] Buffalo, N. Y., 37 Le Couteux st.
- Pietro, *p.s.m.* (N Y), [88] New York, N. Y., 448 E. 116th st.
- Fiorioli, Aloysius (F), Napoleon, N. D., R.R. 1.
- Fiorioli, Bartolo (Ph), [78] Phila., Pa., 155 Green Lane.
- Florucci, Charles, *o.s.m.* (Chic), [20] Chicago, Ill., 313 W. Illinois st.
- Firnback, Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2001 Devon ave.



		U. S. CLERGY LIST
First, Francis J. (St Cl), Foley, Minn., P.O. R. No. 1.	FitzGerald, William A. (Ph), Darby, Pa., 1101 Main st.	
Fisch, Jas. D., Rt. Rev. (S C), Bancroft, Iowa, St. John the Baptist's.	—William J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 642 Market st.	
Fischer, Adrian, <i>o.f.m.</i> (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.	Fitzgerald, Charles E. (N Y), [58] New York City, 138 Waverly pl.	
—Alexis A. (E), Clarion, Pa., 732 Liberty st.	—David V. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 264 Washington st.	
—Alfred J. (E), [18] Erie, Pa., 147 W. 24th st.	—Denis (Lin), Red Cloud, Nebr.	
—Aloysius, <i>o.s.b.</i> (Ind), Siberia, Ind.	—Donald, <i>c.m.</i> (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.	
—Anthony (L C), Athens, Wis., Box 196.	—Edmund A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Atlantic and Washington ave.	
—Anthony, <i>c.r.</i> (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.	—Edward (K C), Holden, Mo., 704 So. Olive st.	
—Anthony F. (Sy), Endicott, N. Y., St.	—Edward A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.	
—Anthony M. (New), [24] Jersey City, N. J., 14 Greenville ave.	—Edward G., <i>o.p.</i> , Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N.E.	
—Anthony S. (Sea), Auburn, Wash., 22 E st., S.W.	—Edw. J. (Spr), [4] Worcester, Mass., 44 Temple st.	
—Carl (Cov), [6] Covington, Ky., 3612 Church st.	—Edward T., <i>s.j.</i> (N O), New Orleans, La., 4133 Banks st.	
—Charles V. (Ft W), Belgium.	—Francis A. (Br), [49] Brooklyn, N. Y., 279 E. 17th st.	
—Cornelius C. (Buf), [54] Buffalo, N. Y., 22 Alpine pl.	—Francis T. (Leav), [11] Kansas City, Kans., 2010 Strong ave., Argentine Sta.	
—Edward J. (E), [4] Erie, Pa., 147 W. 24th st.	—Frederick E., <i>m.m.</i> , Honolulu, Hawaii, 1701 Wilder ave.	
—Egbert, <i>o.f.m.</i> (Det), Detroit, Mich., Duns Scotus College.	—Gerald C. (Bo), [62] Boston, Mass., Brighton, 676 Washington st.	
—Ernest (Leav), Bethel P.O., Horanif, Kans., St. Patrick's.	—Gerald P. (Sea), [4] Seattle, Wash., 11556 Phinney ave.	
—E., <i>c.m.</i> (N O), [28] New Orleans, La., 1509 Tulane ave.	—H. A. (Chic), [137] Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave.	
—Francis (Bal), Chaplain U. S. Veteran's Hospital.	—Henry M. (Chic), [179] Chicago, Ill., 690 Belmont ave.	
—Francis G., <i>c.s.s.r.</i> (Buf), [48] Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.	—Henry, (Leav) Lawrence, Kans., 1229 Vermont st.	
—Frederick J., <i>c.m.</i> (K C), [34] Kansas City, Mo., 3110 Flora ave.	—J. M. (Peo), Wyoming, Ill., St. Dominic's.	
—Geo. B., <i>c.s.c.</i> (Ft W), [8] South Bend, Ind., 305 South Taylor st.	—J. N., (S Falls), Parker, So. Dak.	
—Geo. B. (Roch), [7] Rochester, N. Y., 269 Rutgers st.	—J. T., <i>o.p.</i> (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.	
—Herman C. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum College.	—James M. (Ft W), Oxford, Ind.	
—Hermann William (Hbg), Quarryville, Pa.	—James T. (Peo), [59] Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st st.	
—John M. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa, 1701 Mulberry st.	—James W. (Clev), Peninsula, Ohio.	
—Joseph, Very Rev. (Bel), Mount Carmel, Ill., 419 Chestnut st.	—James W., <i>c.m.</i> (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University P.O.	
—Martin, <i>o.s.b.</i> (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 815 Sherman st.	—John (Con), Herington, Kansas.	
—Peter, <i>o.s.b.</i> (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., 812 St. Germain st.	—John (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., 251 N. Main st.	
—Wilfred (Bis), Douglas, N. D.	—John A. (Spr), Gardner, Mass., Sacred Heart.	
—William F. (St L), Linn, Mo.	—John A. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y., Herrick st.	
—William L. (Br), [122] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1281 Troy ave.	—J. Geoffrey (Ph), Southampton, Pa.	
Fischenchenk, Elmer, <i>o.s.b.</i> (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.	—John, <i>c.s.s.r.</i> (St L), De Soto, Mo., Mount St. Clement's Novitiate.	
Fish, Aloysius M., <i>o.m.c.</i> , Very Rev. (L), [5] Louisville, Ky., 2222 West Market st.	—John J. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.	
Fisher, Albert J. (Col), [3] Columbus, Ohio, 453 No. 20th st.	—John J. (Hart), [15] New Haven, Conn., 115 Blatchley ave.	
—Alphonse L., <i>s.j.</i> (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 7th and Sycamore sts.	—John J. (Hart), [14] Waterbury, Conn., 5 Wolcott st.	
—Edwin A. (Det), retired, Highland Park, Mich., 24 Massachusetts ave.	—Joseph D. (N Y), [51] New York, N. Y., 23 Oliver st.	
—Elmer T. (Bal), [19] Baltimore, Md., 901 Poplar Grove st.	—Joseph V. (L A), Brawley, Cal., 428 S. Imperial ave.	
—Eugene L. A., <i>c.s.p.</i> (N Y), [66] New York, N. Y., 65 W. 138th st.	—L. W. (Chic), [61] Chicago, Ill., 7801 Vernon ave.	
—Francis J. (Wil), [1] Port Deposit, Md.	—Leo E., <i>s.j.</i> (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.	
—Henry P., <i>c.s.p.</i> (N Y), [98] New York, N. Y., 415 W. 59th st.	—Michael (Sac), Red Bluff, California, Sacred Heart.	
—Jerome, <i>c.r.</i> (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.	—M. C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., 504 N. Summit ave.	
—J. Harding, <i>s.j.</i> (Ph), Wernersville, Pa.	—Maurice P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), [42] Brooklyn, N. Y., 224 Brooklyn ave.	
—John Joseph (St L), [77] St. Louis, Mo., 1015 Goodfellow ave.	—Michael (E), Port Alleghany, Pa., 203 Arnold ave.	
—John P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 617 Louisiana st.	—Michael A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), [44] 2530 Church ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.	
—Nevin F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), [114] Phila., Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.	—Michael D. (N Y), [177] Mariners Harbor, S. I., New York, 49 Van Name ave.	
—William H. (Bel), New Athens, Ill.	—Michael F., N. Y.	
Fiss, F. J. (Mil), Janesville, Wis.	—Michael J. (Buf), Buffalo P.O., N. Y., Hertel Sta. No. 2.	
Fisser, W. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 17th ave. and E. Jefferson st.	—Nicholas (Alb), [13] Albany, N. Y., 41 Chapel st.	
Fister, Herman Joseph, <i>o.f.m.</i> (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.	—J. Colter (Bal), [10] Washington, D. C., 20th and Everts st., N. E.	
Fiteni, Eugene, <i>o.s.a.</i> (Tr), East Vineland, N. J., Cornucopia ave., Route 5.	—Richard (S Fr), In Ireland.	
Fitz, Gerald, <i>s.j.</i> (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A., Loyola Park.	—Richard M. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 104 Mt. Joy pl.	
FitzGerald, Francis A., <i>c.s.s.r.</i> , Very Rev. (St L), [29] St. Louis, Mo., 1118 North Grand Blvd.	—Robert, <i>o.s.a.</i> (Ph), Villanova, Pa.	
—John J. (Bo), Wollaston, Mass., 40 Willow st.	—Robert J. (St P), [9] Minneapolis, Minn., 911 24th ave., N.E.	
—James P. (Bal), retired, Baltimore, Md., Jenkins Memorial Hospital.	—Stanislaus J., <i>s.j.</i> (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.	
—Joseph D., <i>s.j.</i> (Bo), Weston, Mass., College.	—T. J. A. (Spr), absent on leave.	
—V. Joseph (Bal), Brookston, D. C., 391 Michigan ave., N.E.	—T. Vincent (Bal), Bradshaw, Md.	
	—Thos. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., Quincy and Pitkin sts.	

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

Fitzgerald, Thomas F. (F R), [18] New Bedford, Mass., 110 Summer st.  
 — Thomas G. (Sy), Marathon, N. Y.  
 — Thomas J., s.s. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.  
 — Thomas J., s.s.j. (N Y), Newburgh P.O., N. Y.  
 — Thomas J. (Peo), Chatsworth, Ill.  
 — Thomas J., c.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 82-84 Lewis ave.  
 — Thomas P. (Ph), [40] Phila., Pa., 2321 Green st.  
 — Walter J., s.j., Very Rev. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.  
 — William (Con), Elmo, Kans.  
 — William (Sea), Mount Vernon, Wash., So. 5th st. and Division ave.  
 — William P. (G F), Miles City, Mont.  
 — Wm. F. (S Fr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 — William G. (Sea), Wenatchee, Wash., 504 So. Chelan ave.  
 — Wm. Henry, s.j. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 635 Sycamore st.  
 — William J. (Clev), [21] Cleveland, O., 12503 Buckingham rd.  
 — William J. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.  
 — William J., s.j. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.  
 — William P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Alb), [9] Troy, N. Y., 206 Washington st.  
 — W. V. (Spo), absent on leave.  
 Fitzgibbon, D. J., c.s.sp. (Ph), Cornwall Heights, Pa.  
 — Francis X. (Br), [37] Brooklyn, N. Y., 319 Maple st.  
 — J. J. (Spr), [8] Worcester, Mass., 929 Main st.  
 — James (A), [3] Johnstown, Pa., 609 Park ave.  
 — Joseph J. (L), Bardstown P.O., Ky.  
 — William (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
 — William, c.s.s.r. (Balt Prov), San Juan, Puerta de Tierra, Porto Rico, St. Augustine's Church.  
 Fitzgibbons, David (Ph), Phila., Pa., 336 So. 13th st.  
 — Gerald A., s.j. Very Rev. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.  
 — Joseph M. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., 60 Prospect st.  
 Fitzhenry, Edward (Buf), Farnham, N. Y., St. Anthony's.  
 Fitzkam, Jos. P. (St L), Flintheil, Mo.  
 Fitzmaurice, J. J., o.s.a. (Okla), Tulsa, Okla., Cascia Hall, Markham place.  
 Fitzmaurice, Francis P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Church and Griscom sts., Frankford.  
 — John H. (Hart), [7] New Haven, Conn., 397 Ferry st.  
 Fitzmorris, Edmund G., s.j. (S Fe), New Albuquerque, N. Mex., 609 W. Copper ave.  
 Fitzpatrick, Andrew J., s.s.j. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 2028 Ave. N.  
 — A. M. (G R), absent on leave.  
 — Arthur J. (D M), Winterset, Iowa.  
 — Daniel E. (E), Reynoldsville, Pa.  
 — Denis J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Mt. Auburn st.  
 — Edward F. (Port), Bar Harbor, Maine, Holy Redeemer.  
 — Edward F. (Pro), [7] Pawtucket, R. I., 103 Pine st.  
 — Fenton J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), [63] Philadelphia, Pa., 5105 N. 5th st.  
 — Francis L. (Hart), absent on sick leave, at Baltimore, Md.  
 — Francis X. (N Y), [82] New York, N. Y., 230 East 90th st.  
 — Francis X. (Wil), Claymont, Del.  
 — George Ignatius (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.  
 — Harold V. (New), [10] Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.  
 — James (N O), [51a] New Orleans, La., 1404 Erato st.  
 — J. L. (S C), Barnum, Iowa.  
 — J. W. (Om), Chinese Mission, China.  
 — James B. (Det), unappointed.  
 — James V. (New), Caldwell, N. J., Villa of the Sacred Heart.  
 — John (New), [11] Paterson, N. J., 410 Union ave.  
 — John F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2701 Chicago blvd.  
 — John F. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., 2810 Fifth ave.  
 — John J. (Bo), Peabody, Mass., Church st.  
 — John J. (N Y), [126] New York, N. Y., 3223 Perry ave.

Fitzpatrick, John J., c.s.sp. (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa., Holy Ghost Apostolic College.  
 — John P., s.j. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., Fordham University.  
 — Joseph (S Fr), [16] San Francisco, Calif., 415 Edna st.  
 — Joseph A. (Ph), [38] Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 North 23rd st.  
 — Joseph C. (Pitt), [42] Pittsburgh, Pa., Knoxville, 222 Orchard pl., S.S.  
 — Joseph T. (S C), [1] Sioux City, Iowa, 1011 Douglas st.  
 — Lawrence W. (Chic), [89] Chicago, Ill., 60' Oakwood blvd.  
 — M. F., s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.  
 — Mallick J., Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 381 Lafayette st.  
 — Martin A. (Br), Corona, L. I., N. Y., Polk ave. and 48th st.  
 — Michael F., s.j. (Bal), [1] Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.  
 — R. E. (G R), Ludington, Mich., 106 E. Foster st.  
 — Raymond R. (Scr), White Mills, Pa.  
 — Raymond M. (Og), Heuvelton, N. Y., St. Raphael's.  
 — Richard J. (S Falls), Wessington, S. Dak., St. Joseph's.  
 — Robert G. (New), [15] Jersey City, N. J., 219 3rd st.  
 — Thomas E., c.s.v. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 428 S. Indiana ave.  
 — Thomas J. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I., Broad st.  
 — Thomas A. (New), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington pl.  
 — Timothy, c.p. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 5801 Palisade ave.  
 — W. A. (Pott),  
 — William X. (Det), Sheridan P.O., Uby, Mich., R.F.D.  
 Fitzsimmons, Cornelius J. (N Y), Barrytown, N. Y., Church st.  
 — Fergus, o.f.m. (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure P.O.  
 — Joseph, c.s.s.r. (Bal), Ilchester, Md., Redemptionist House Novitiate.  
 FitzSimon, James A. (Pro), Warren, R. I., S. Main st.  
 — L. J. (S A), Karnes City, Tex., Box 283.  
 Fitzsimon, Michael (S Fr), Mayfield, Calif.  
 Fitzsimons, James F. (Bo), Winchester, Mass., 928 Main st.  
 — John P. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 125 Fourth st.  
 — Luke F. (Hart), [4] New Haven, Conn., 440 Whalley ave.  
 — M. J., s.j. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 5629 State rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
 — William C. (Hart), New London, Conn., 17 Squire st.  
 Fives, Daniel (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.  
 Fix, Eugene J. (Bel), Harrisburg, Ill., 103 N. Jackson st.  
 — James A. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., 129 Winthrop st.  
 Flad, Joseph H. (L C), Mondovi, Wis.  
 Flading, Agatho, o.s.b. (Leav), Atchison, Kansas, 2nd and Division sts.  
 Flaherty, Anthony J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 264 Washington st.  
 — Francis, s.j. (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash., Manresa Hall.  
 — Francis, c.m. (Ph), Germantown, Phila., Pa., Seminary.  
 — Francis, c.p. Wuki, Hunan, China.  
 — Francis M. (Chic), Antioch, Ill., Lake st.  
 — Francis N. (Bo), [20] Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 365 Centre st.  
 — Henry F. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 2701 W. Franklin st.  
 — J. Francis, c.m. (Eastern Prov), Lungnan, Kiangsi, China.  
 — John A. (L R), absent on leave, Pontiac, Mich.  
 — Louis I. (St L), [35] University City, Mo., 6403 Clemens ave.  
 — Martin P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 311 Washington road.  
 — Matthew J. (Bo), Arlington, Mass., 24 Medford st.  
 — Maurice, s.j. (Calif Prov) Valkenburg, Limburg, Holland, Ignatius Kolleg.  
 — Michael J., s.s.j. (Gal), [20] Houston, Texas, 4000 Sumpter st.  
 — Patrick J. (Bo), [3] Lowell, Mass., 282 Suffolk st.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Flaherty, Thos. J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Altos, Cal.,  
Jesuit House of Retreats.  
Flahive, Michael (L A), [3] San Diego, Calif.,  
656 24th st.  
Flamenco, Eustace, Very Rev., *c.m.f.* (L A),  
[20] Los Angeles, Cal., 535 Main st.  
Flanagan, Arthur J., *s.s.j.* (N Y), Newburgh,  
N. Y., Epiphany College.  
— Denis G. (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 325 Wil-  
low st.  
— E. J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., P.O. Box 1166.  
— Francis P. (Br), Cedarhurst, L. I., N.  
Y.  
— Francis S. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y., 763 E.  
Main st.  
— G. (Spo), Rosalia, Wash.  
— George H. (F R), [9] Fall River, Mass., 15  
Thomas st.  
— George P., *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Pingnam,  
Kwang Si, China.  
— George W. (G R), absent.  
— George W. (Spo), Rosalia, Wash.  
— Henry E. (Hart), Greenwich, Conn.  
— J. F. (New), [17] Newark, N. J., 221 W.  
Market st.  
— James P. (Den), [21] Denver, Colo., West  
26th ave. and Depew st., Edgewater.  
— James J. (New), Irvington, N. J., 103  
Myrtle ave.  
— Jerome, *s.a.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528  
High st.  
— John J. (Chic), [244] Chicago, Ill., 2554  
N. Sayre ave.  
— John J. (N Y), Nepera Park, N. Y., 740 N.  
Broadway.  
— John K., *o.carm.* (N Y), [93] New York,  
N. Y., 339 E. 28th st.  
— John P., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 5629  
State rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
— Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., P.O.  
Box 75.  
— Joseph B., *s.a.b.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.,  
287 Flower City Park.  
— Joseph P. (N Y), [184] Port Richmond,  
S. I., N. Y., 2230 Richmond Terrace.  
— Joseph S., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy  
Cross College.  
— Lawrence D., *o.carm.*, Very Rev. (N Y),  
[165] New York, N. Y., 2191 Valentine  
ave.  
— M. P. (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa., 549 Hunter  
st.  
— Matthew A. (Br), Long Island City, L. I.,  
N. Y., 192 Greenpoint ave.  
— Michael (Sac), absent on leave.  
— Newman (S C), Madrid, Iowa, St. Malachy's.  
— Patrick A. (Om), [12] Omaha, Nebr., 2716  
Fowler ave.  
— Patrick F. (Port), [5] Portland, Me., 17  
Frances st.  
— Paul V., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487  
Michigan ave., N. E.  
— P. J. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Francis'  
Home.  
— Robert P., *s.j.* (Bo), [67] Chestnut Hill,  
Mass., Boston College.  
— Thomas A. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., 228 N.  
Mohawk st.  
— William J. (S Fr), Redwood City, Calif., 659  
El Camino Real.  
— William J. (Det), Hubbardston, Mich.  
Flanigan, Francis J. (Bal), Halethorpe, Md.  
— George J. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 2300  
Elliston ave.  
— Michael J. (Clev), [87] Cleveland, O., 13400  
Lorain ave.  
— Patrick, *c.m.* (Ph), [133] Phila., Pa., Ger-  
mantown, 109 E. Price st.  
— Thomas J. (St L), New Madrid, Mo., Church  
of the Immaculate Conception.  
Flanigen, George J. (Nash), Brookland, D. C.,  
Catholic University.  
Flannelly, Joseph F. (N Y), [11] Yonkers,  
N. Y., 226 Warburton ave.  
Flannery, James H. (Bo), Framingham, Mass.,  
30 Clinton st.  
— James J. (Br), [112] Brooklyn, N. Y., 41  
Adelphi st.  
— James J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), [4] Lowell, Mass.,  
3 Fayette st.  
— James P. (G R), [2] Grand Rapids, Mich.,  
1950 Godfrey ave., S.W.  
— James V., *c.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo.,  
2015 E. 72nd st.  
— Michael J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N.Y.,  
University.  
— William V. (G R), Greenville, Mich., 111 W.  
Benton st.  
Flasch, Conrad (Mil), Rubicon, Wis.  
— Peter K. (Mil), [13] Milwaukee, Wis., 2603  
N. 51st st.  
Flatley, Wm. B. (S Fr), [37] San Francisco,  
Calif., 725 Diamond st.  
Flattery, Francis J. (N Y), [189] New Dorp,  
S. I., N. Y., 90 3rd st.  
Flavin, P. A. (Spo), absent.  
— P. A. (D M), [10] Des Moines, Ia., 1271  
E. 9th st.  
— Timothy J., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (K C), Kansas  
City, Mo., 2015 E. 72nd st.  
Fleck, Joseph (Den), Akron, Colo.  
Fleckenstein, John J., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [75] New  
York, N. Y., 173 E. 3rd st.  
— Valentine, *o.p.s.* (Clev), Canton, O., R.F.D.  
2.  
Fleckner, John J. (Br), [16] Brooklyn, N. Y.,  
927 Herkimer st.  
Fleischell, Remigius, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany,  
N. Y., St. Bonaventure P.O.  
Fleischmann, James, *o.m.cap.* (Br), [75]  
Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.  
Fleisig, Anselm, *s.a.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill., St.  
Joseph's Orphanage.  
Fleming, Andrew J. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa.,  
22 S. Catawissa st.  
— Austin (Bal), [2] Washington, D. C., 4400  
Wisconsin ave.  
— E. J. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass.  
— Francis W., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.  
— John C. (Ph), New Hope, Pa.  
— J. J. (Clev), [60] Cleveland, O., 14422  
Aspinwall ave., N. E.  
— James T. (Gal), La Porte, Texas, St. Mary's  
University.  
— John A. (Hart), South Glastonbury, Conn.  
— John A. (Chic), [105] Chicago, Ill., 1415  
N. Park ave.  
— John J. (Clev), Massillon, O., 322-3rd st.,  
S.E.  
— John J., *s.j.* (Bal), [18] Washington, D. C.,  
3514 O st., N.W.  
— John M., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.  
— Joseph C. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 29  
Hamilton ave.  
— Martin J. (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 283 Shoe-  
maker st.  
— Michael (Con), Solomon, Kans., R. R. 3.  
— Michael (P), [21] Portland, Ore., E. 24th  
st., and Siskigou sts.  
— Patrick J. (Ph), Mahanoy Plane, Pa.  
— Raymond T. (Det), [26] Detroit, Mich.,  
10400 Stoepele ave.  
— Thomas (S Fr), [23] San Francisco, Calif.,  
1415 Howard st.  
— Thomas J., *o.m.i.* (R), Fayetteville, N. C.,  
141 Bow st.  
— Walter F. (S Fr), [42] San Francisco, Cal.,  
40th ave. and Balboa st.  
— William A. (S Fr), San Rafael, Cal.  
Fletcher, Alphonsus, *s.j.* (Spo), [3] Spokane,  
Wash., 613 E. Mission ave.  
— A. P., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Texas, Box  
429.  
— Albert L., Very Rev. Msgr. (L R), Little  
Rock, Ark., St. John's Seminary, N. Tyler  
st.  
— B., *o.m.i.* (Bo), [9] Lowell, Mass., 159  
Moore st.  
— Daniel C., Very Rev. (Okla), Tulsa, Okla.,  
2515 E. 1st st.  
— J. B., *o.m.i.* (N O), [1] New Orleans, La.,  
615 St. Anthony's Alley.  
— John J. (Bo), [2] Boston, Mass., 30 St.  
Cecilia st.  
— M. J., Very Rev. (Far), Grand Forks, N.  
Dak., St. Mary's Church.  
— William A., *m.m.*, Manila, P. I., St. Rita  
Hall, Taft ave.  
Fleuren, H. R., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., Sacred  
Heart High School.  
Fleury, Albert C. (Spr), [2] Springfield, Mass.,  
1239 Columbus ave.  
— J. M., *c.s.c.*, Solepore, Hashara P.O., India,  
Dacca Dist.  
Flick, Louis, *s.a.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528  
High st.  
Fliegel, Charles (Br), Flushing, L. I., N. Y.,  
136-75 41st ave.  
Fligier, Valerian (Spr), Northampton, Mass.,  
10 Hawley st.  
Flinn, Dermond C. (Br), [42] Brooklyn, N.  
Y., 224 Brooklyn ave.  
Flock, Henry F. (L C), Sparta, Wis.  
Floissac, William (Det), Monroe, Mich.  
Flood, Arthur J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls,  
N. Y., Niagara University.  
— Francis J. (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.  
— Howard R. (Ph), [96] Philadelphia, Pa.,  
2535 E. Allegheny ave.  
— J. P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), [8] South Bend, Ind.,  
305 So. Taylor st.  
— James A. (Clev), [40] Cleveland, O., 2027  
W. 65th st.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Flood, James J. (N Y), [167] New York, N. Y., 1900 Crotona Parkway.  
 —John J. (Bo), Wellesley Hills, Mass., 9 Glen rd.  
 —John P. (St L), [68] St. Louis, Mo., 2715 N. Sarah st.  
 —Leo, c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Mission House.  
 —M. (D M), [1] Des Moines, Iowa, 607 High st.  
 —Thomas L. (S Falls), Vermillion, S. Dak.  
 —William T. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.  
 Florack, Arthur T. (Roch), [4] Rochester, N. Y., 925 Portland ave.  
 Florek, Charles J., o.s.b. (Chic), [161] Chicago, Ill., 4821 S. Damen ave.  
 Florentino, Dominic J. (N Y), [127] N. Y. City, N. Y., 1739 Unionport rd.  
 Flores, John J. (N Y), Highland Mills, N. Y.  
 —Luis, o.f.m. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1500 34th ave.  
 Flori, Charles J. (Spfd), Venice, Ill.  
 Florz, H., c.m.f. (L A), [20] Los Angeles, Calif., 535 N. Main st.  
 Flottat, H., c.s.sp. (Hart), Serabu, Sierre Leone, West Africa.  
 Floyd, H. J. (Dul), Aitkin, Minn.  
 —John M., s.j. (Den), [9] Denver, Colo., 2760 Larimer st.  
 Fluett, Donat, m.s. (Man), Enfield, N. H., Seminary.  
 Flynn, Anthony J. (Ph), Immaculata, Pa.  
 —Charles J., c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 —Clement L. (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.  
 —Cronin, c.p. (Mar), Wakefield, Mich.  
 —Daniel A. (Bo), [26] Boston, Mass., 835 Broadway.  
 —Dennis C. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., 37 Fayette st.  
 —Edward S. (Dub), Belle Plaine, Ia.  
 —Edwin A. (Hart), Niantic, Conn., P.O. Box 17.  
 —Emmet A., o.s.a. (Okla), Tulsa, Okla., Cascia Hall, Markham pl.  
 —Emmett W. (Peo), Wapella, Ill.  
 —Fabian, c.p. (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., 178th st. and Wexford terrace.  
 —Fr. (Rich), U. S. N. Chaplain, Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, Va.  
 —Francis J. (Det), [25] Detroit, Mich., 4151 Seminole ave.  
 —Francis W. (Br), Kings Park, L. I., N. Y.  
 —Geo. F. (Spr), [11] Worcester, Mass., 286 Lincoln st.  
 —Gerald, o.s.b. (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.  
 —Gerald D., s.j. (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash., Manresa Hall.  
 —Harold J. (Syr), Phoenix, N. Y.  
 —Herman F., c.s.sp. (Char), [7] Charleston, S. C., 34 Wentworth st.  
 —Hubert, s.j. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2130 Fulton st.  
 —James A. (Port), Rockland, Me., 153 Broadway.  
 —James F., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), [50] Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 Prospect Park West.  
 —James P. (Scr), [20] Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.  
 —Jeremiah (Al), [1] Johnstown, Pa., 117 Clinton st.  
 —John A., c.m. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 500 E. Cheltenham ave.  
 —John J., c.m. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 500 E. Cheltenham ave., Seminary.  
 —John J. (N Y), [108] N. Y. City, 142 E. 29th st.  
 —John J. (Br), Ozona Park P.O., L. I., N. Y., 11301 111th ave.  
 —John J. (Bo), Everett, Mass., 489 Broadway.  
 —John J. (Ind), [22] Indianapolis, Ind., 1310 N. Wallace st.  
 —John P., o.m.i. (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.  
 —John (Tol), [12] Toledo, Ohio, 3911 Martha ave.  
 —Joseph, c.s.s.r. (N O), [3] New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.  
 —Joseph A., Very Rev. (Cov), Newport, Ky., 134 W. 5th st.  
 —Joseph A. (S Falls), retired, Wappinger Falls, N. Y.  
 —Joseph C., s.j. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Six Mile rd. at Livernois.  
 —Joseph P. (Pro), [24] Providence, R. I., 38 State st.  
 —Lawrence J. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla., Immaculate Conception Church.  
 —Leo (Den), [3] Denver, Colo., 4930 Montview blvd.  
 Flynn, Leo B. (Bo), [38] Boston, East, Mass., 63 Moore st.  
 —Louis H. (Dub), [5] Dubuque, Iowa, 1425 Iowa st.  
 —M. B., o.p. (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Roses Priory.  
 —Martin J. (Br), Louvain, Belgium.  
 —Maurice J. (Bo), [55] Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass., 97 South st.  
 —Michatel F. (New), South Orange, N. J., 217 Prospect st.  
 —Patrick (Dul), Virginia, Minn., Our Lady of Lourdes Church.  
 —Patrick (Hart), Stamford, Conn., 37 Schuyler ave.  
 —Peter (Br), [10] Brooklyn, N. Y., 361 83rd st.  
 —Peter (S Fr), Colma, Cal.  
 —Peter (Wh), Morgantown, W. Va., 601 McLane ave.  
 —T. A. (S A), Hondo, Tex.  
 —T. G. (Rock), Dixon, Ill., 608 N. Dixon ave.  
 —Thomas A. (Bo), [48] Boston, Mass., 12 Bicknell st.  
 —Thomas F., c.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.  
 —Vincent (L A), Long Beach, Calif., 672 Temple st.  
 —Vincent J. (St P), at University.  
 —Vincent J. (Chic), [201] Chicago, Ill., 7007 Addison st.  
 —W. L. (Pro), [18] Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.  
 —Walter (Om), [27] Omaha, Nebr., 709 S. 25th st.  
 —William (Al), Hollidaysburg, Pa., St. Mary's.  
 —William J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Fe), New York City, Marquette League, 105 E. 22nd st.  
 —William H. (Bo), Essex, Mass.  
 —William H., Very Rev. Msgr. (Hart), [12] Hartford, Conn., 295 Church st.  
 —William J. (Scr), Nicholson, Pa., cor. Main and High sts.  
 Focacci, John, s.c. (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 22 Palmer st.  
 —Severino A. (N Y), [151] New York, N. Y., 627 E. 187th st.  
 Fochtman, Vincent, o.f.m. Very Rev. (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., Quincy College.  
 Fochtman, David, o.f.m. (Chic), Oak Forest, Ill.  
 —Edwin, o.f.m., Kiangkia, Shantung, China.  
 —Francis Regis, o.f.m., Very Rev. (Clev), [59] Cleveland, O., 2543 E. 23rd st.  
 —Vincent, o.f.m. (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., 1801 College ave.  
 Foerster, George, c.s.s.r. (Ph), [22] Philadelphia, Pa., 174 Diamond st.  
 Foerster, August (S C), Rock Valley, Iowa.  
 —Paschal, o.f.m.  
 —Peter E., c.s.s.r., Very Rev. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.  
 —Raymond Joseph, c.p. (New), Union City, N. J., 381 West st.  
 Foery, Walter A. (Roch), [25] Rochester, N. Y., 53 Ontario st.  
 Foester, Raymond Joseph, c.p. (Spr), West Springfield, Mass., Monastery.  
 Foffolini, Otto (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 814 East 4th st.  
 Fogarty, Denis Mary, c.p. Shenchow Hunan, China.  
 —James R. (Ph), [31] Philadelphia, Pa., 7104 Woodland ave.  
 —James W. (Cin), St. Joseph's Retreat, Dearborn, Mich.  
 —James A., c.s.c. (P), Portland, Ore., Columbia University.  
 —John C. (Hart), Guilford, Conn., 165 Whitfield st.  
 —John F. (Ph), Jenkintown, Pa., 604 West ave.  
 —J. Paul (Cin), [66] Cincinnati, O., 4108 W. Eighth st.  
 —Michael E. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., St. Patrick's.  
 —Patrick F. (Pa), [51] Philadelphia, Pa., 70th ave. and York rd., Oak Lane.  
 —Thomas (L A), [29] Los Angeles, Calif., 248 S. Sichel st.  
 —Thomas P., o.s.a. (Alb), Schaghticoke, N. Y.  
 —Thomas Edw. (Cin), Washington C. H., Ohio.  
 —Wm. A. (N Y), Goshen, N. Y., 71 Murray ave.  
 —William J. (Ph), [96] Philadelphia, Pa., 2535 E. Allegheny ave.  
 Fogas, Livius L. (Det), [56] Detroit, Mich., 13594 Orleans st.



U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

Fohl, Leo (Wh), Elm Grove, W. Va., P. O. Box 179.  
Fohrman, Mathias, *s.c.f.* (Mil), Hales Corners, Wis., Monastery.  
Folk, Paul J., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's University.  
Foley, Albert E. (G F), Geraldine, Mont.  
—C. A. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.  
—Charles J. (Bo), Winchester, Mass., 928 Main st.  
—Charles J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.  
—Charles L. (Spr), Shelburne Falls, Mass., 34 Monroe st.  
—Clarence R. (St P), [24] St. Paul, Minn., 299 Case st.  
—Cornelius A. (Bo), [32] Boston, Mass., East Boston, 65 London st.  
—Daniel (Hel), Somers, Mont.  
—Daniel J., *s.j.* (Bo), [8] Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.  
—Declan (L A), Newport Beach, Cal., 1423 Central ave.  
—Dominic I. (Det), [7] Detroit, Mich., 1016 Maryland ave.  
—Dorance V. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Presentation Convent, Mt. Loretto ave.  
—Eustace (Col), Shawnee, O., St. Mary's.  
—F. A. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 414 North st.  
—Francis P. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 264 Washington st.  
—Francis X. (Pitt), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
—George D. (E), Erie, Pa., 130 E. 4th st.  
—George W. (N Y), Pocantico Hills, N. Y., Bedford rd.  
—Henry, *s.s.s.* (Chic), [168] Chicago, Ill., 1335 W. Harrison st.  
—J. A., *o.p.* (St P), [16] Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.  
—J. B. (M F), Clovis, Calif.  
—J. E. (Chic), Elmhurst, Ill., 269 S. York st.  
—J. J. (Man), No. Walpole, N. H.  
—J. J. (Spr), [7] Springfield, Mass., 14 Grover st.  
—James (Col), Steubenville, O., 425 N. 4th st.  
—James, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa, 1101 E. 2nd st.  
—James C. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 642 Market st.  
—James, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.  
—Jeremiah F. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 71 E. Main st.  
—John (Hart), Torrington, Conn., St. Francis.  
—John A., *o.p.* (St P), [16] Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.  
—John E. (B), Potlatch, Idaho, cor. 7th and Spruce sts.  
—John J. (Wil), Cape Charles, Va.  
—John J. (Spr), Brookfield, Mass., St. Mary's Church.  
—John J. (Tr), Metuchen, N. J., 548 Main st.  
—John J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Evanston sta.  
—John P., *s.j.* (Mil), [22] Milwaukee, Wis., 1131 W. Wisconsin ave.  
—John P. (St P), Faribault, Minn.  
—Joseph (Br), [42] Brooklyn, N. Y., 224 Brooklyn ave.  
—Joseph A. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 202 E. Lincoln ave.  
—Leo D. (E), Wilcox P.O., Pa., R.F.D. No. 1.  
—Leo P., *c.m.*, (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.  
—M. F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), [46] Baltimore, Md., 1501 E. Oliver st.  
—M. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., Soldiers' and Sailors' Home.  
—M. J., *o.p.* (Ph), [56] Philadelphia, Pa., East Berks and Gaul sts.  
—Malachy P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 95th and Throop sts., (Longwood).  
—Martin J., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (K C), [8] Kansas City, Mo., 2201 Benton blvd.  
—Maurice, F. (Sea), [110] Seattle, Wash., 7900 1st ave., N.W.  
—Maurice W. (Chic), [172] Chicago, Ill., 2455 N. Hamlin ave.  
—N. J., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 237 S. Orange ave.  
—Patrick J. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1018 N. 8th st.  
—Patrick S., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., College.  
—Paul V., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist College, Harewood rd.  
—Paul T. (Spr), Whitinsville, Mass., 126 Church st.  
—Peter A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pro), [1] Providence, R. I., 26 Pond st.

Foley, Peter J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.  
—Raymond, J. L. (Sy), Solvay, N. Y., 1001 Woods rd.  
—Theodosius, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (N Y), Glenclyffe, Garrison, P. O., N. Y.  
—Thomas (L A), [67] Los Angeles, Cal., 1321 S. Mariposa ave.  
—Thomas J., *s.s.j.* (Bal), [48] Baltimore, Md., 1546 N. Tremont ave.  
—Thomas M., Somerville, Mass., 179 Summer st.  
—Timothy A., Very Rev. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 727 Victory dr.  
—Walter A. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 50 Chestnut st.  
—Wilfrid, *c.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 34th and Bull sts.  
—William G. F. (N Y), [41] New York, N. Y., 194 Tenth ave.  
—William M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), [11] Chicago, Ill., 1012 E. 47th st.  
—William B. (Bo), [1] Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.  
—Wm. E. (Spr), [3] Holyoke, Mass., 435 Maple st.  
—William F., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., South Cambridge at Cherrylawn.  
—William J. (Bo), East Milton, Mass., 432 Adams st.  
Folkins, C. R. (R C), Milesville, S. Dak.  
Follen, Victor J. (L A), [48] Los Angeles, Calif., 906 So. Bronson ave.  
Follieri, Girolamo (N Y), New York, N. Y., 2394 Belmont ave.  
Follman, Joseph P. (Nash), North Nashville, Tenn., 1227 7th ave. N.  
Folse, W. A. (Laf), Louisa P.O., La.  
—Wm., *s.m.* (N O), Paulina, La.  
Folta, Anthony (Om), Dodge, Nebr.  
—Albert (Det), [8] Detroit, Mich., 7060 McGraw ave.  
—Joseph F. (Det), [18] Detroit, Mich., 20111 Goddard st.  
Foltz, A. H. (Mil), [7] Milwaukee, Wis., 2530 S. Howell ave.  
Fons, John S. (G R), Rosebush, Mich., R.F.D. 2.  
Fontaine, B. (N O), Vacherie, La., St. Philip's.  
—E. C. (Bur), Windsor, Vt.  
—Edmond (Bal), [28] Washington, D. C., 1434 V st., N.W.  
—Gedeon (Spr), [2] Holyoke, Mass., 56 Cabot st.  
—Ralph M., Very Rev., *s.d.s.* (Wil), Elkton, Md.  
—Rudolph M., *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.  
Fontana, Louis, *c.s.f.* (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 26 Bessom st.  
Foody, John J. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 3rd and Spring sts.  
Foote, Bernard A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. Roosevelt rd.  
—Patrick J., *s.j.* (S Fr), [20] San Francisco, Calif., 2130 Fulton st.  
Foran, David L. (Alb), Hagaman, N. Y.  
—Henry J. (Tol), Willard, Ohio, St. Francis Xavier's.  
—John J. (Spr), Whitinsville, Mass., 126 Church st.  
—T. Laurence, *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., College.  
—William A. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., 75 Eagle st.  
—W. J. (Spr), Gardner, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.  
Forbes, H. A., *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis., Seminary.  
—J. H., Very Rev. (Far), Nêche, N. Dak.  
—Peter, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), [29] St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand blvd.  
Forcier, J. A. (Pro), absent on leave.  
Ford, C. J., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 631 N. Lake st.  
—E. L. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 10th and College ave.  
—Francis X., *m.m.*, Rt. Rev. Msgr., Catholic Mission, Kaying (via Swatow), Kwangtung, China.  
—George B. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 635 West 115th st.  
—Gregory, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Hillside, Ill., Box 7.  
—Henry (Den), [5] Denver, Colo., 1900 California st.  
—John (L A), Hawthorne, Cal., 530 No. Hawthorne blvd.  
—John J. (Ph), [40] Phila., Pa., 2321 Green st.  
—Joseph (Hart), [1a] Bridgeport, Conn., 481 Brewster st.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Ford, Joseph (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 1901 Venice blvd.  
— Joseph F., *s.j.* (Mid-N Y Prov), Linstead P.O., Jamaica, B. W. I.  
— Joseph G., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.  
— L. B. (S Fr), Fairfield, Ky.  
— Malachy, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.  
— Martin, *c.p.* (New), Union City, N. J., 381 West st., P.O. Box 5.  
— Michael J. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 708 S. 14th st.  
— Patrick J. (Br), Sea Cliff, L. I., N. Y., 228 Carpenter ave.  
— Thomas J. (Sea), Mukiltro, Wash.  
— Thomas J. (Bo), Natick, Mass., 30 East Central st.  
— Vincent J., (Ph), [18] Phila., Pa., 6300 Buist ave.  
Forde, Louis E. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 264 Calhoun st.  
— P. A. (Lin), retired.  
— Wm. (L A), [40] Los Angeles, Calif., 234 S. Manhattan pl.  
Froehlich, Otto J. (Br), [78] Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.  
Foren, Raymond J. (Mil), [1] Milwaukee, Wis., 802 N. Jackson st.  
Forest, A. (Pro), Arctic, R. I.  
— J. A. (Prov), Albion, R. I.  
— Joseph (Port), Jackman, Me.  
— M. Fabian, *o.c.s.o.* (L), Trappist P.O., Gethsemani Abbey.  
Forestell, D. L., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 79 Medbury ave.  
Forestier, Peter, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Maine.  
— Simon, *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 46 Woodland st.  
Foret, C. A. (N O), Gibson, La.  
Forhan, Martin J. (Spr), [3] Holyoke, Mass., 435 Maple st.  
Foriero, Giuseppe, *p.s.s.c.* (Buf), [8] Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Court st.  
Fiorioli B. (Ph), Marcus Hook, Pa., 824 Church st.  
Foristal, Richard L. (St L), Poplar Bluff, Mo.  
Forkenbrock, B. H. (Dub), New Hampton, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.  
Forman, John (Alb), Hudson, N. Y., 429 E. Allen st.  
Formaz, Francis F. (Spfd), Jacksonville, Ill.  
Formia, Joseph, *c.s.c.b.* (Sy).  
Formica, Germano, Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y), N. Y. City, 45 West st.  
Formolo, Victor, *c.s.f.* (Spr), [8] Springfield, Mass., 123 William st.  
Formosa, Nazareno (N Y), [105] New York City, 307 E. 33rd st.  
Fornes, Walter F. (Buf), Williamsville, New York.  
Forney, Alvin W. (Pitt), [62] Pittsburgh, Pa., 1201 Creedmoor ave., S. Hills branch.  
Fornier, Paul, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), [3] Wilmington, Del., 926 DuPont st.  
Forrer, John R. (Tol), Upper Sandusky, Ohio, 225 N. Eighth st.  
Forrey, Louis W., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand blvd.  
Forrest, Michael D., *m.s.c.* (Prov), Natick, R. I.  
Forrestal, Peter J. *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Texas, St. Edward's University.  
Forristal, Lawrence (L A), Redlands, Calif.  
Forst, George A. (Tol), Norwalk, Ohio.  
— Joseph C., *o.f.m.* (Chic) Hinsdale, Ill., St. Francis Retreat, R. 2.  
Forstall, Armand W., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Regis College.  
Forster, Augustine, *s.j.* (St L), Churari, via Bettiah, Champaran Dist., B. E. India.  
— Albert J. (Dub), Dyersville, Iowa, R.F.D. 2.  
— Anton, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.  
— August (Spfd), Ramsey, Ill.  
— Daniel (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1000 19th st.  
— Frederick (L C), Sauk City, Wis.  
— Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Yankton, S. Dak.  
— James N. (Scr), on sick leave.  
— John, *s.j.* (Calif Prov) Valkenburg, Limburg, Holland, Ignatius Kolleg.  
Forsythe, John, *o.s.b.* (Den), Florence, Colo., 622 W. 2nd st.  
Fort, J., *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Jerome, Ariz.  
Fortea, Joachim, *o.p.* (N O), Amite, La.  
Fortescue, Joseph A., *s.j.* (Ph), [45] Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.  
Fortier, J. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), [6] Lowell, Mass., 716 Middlesex st.  
— Dewitt J., *m.s.* (Man), Enfield, N. H., Seminary.  
Fortier, Joseph (Mob), retired.  
— Matthew L., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 233 Broadway.  
— Rudolph A. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 290 Jefferson ave.  
Fortin, Charles N. (Spr), [6] Worcester, Mass., 5 Salem sq.  
— Florent (Port), Frenchville (Upper), Maine.  
— Florent, *s.m.m.* (Br), Bay Shore, L. I., N. Y., P.O. Box 60.  
— Ilormisdas (Laf), Pine Prairie, La.  
— Julius (Bis), Berthold, N. Dak.  
Fortman, Augustine F. (Cin), Wilmington, Ohio.  
— Marcellus, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), [18] Dayton, Ohio, 217 W. 4th st.  
Fortuna, Antonio M. (F R), [4] New Bedford, Mass., 136 Earl st.  
Fortune, Fabian, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., (S.S.), P. O. Box 4240.  
— Thomas J. (Om), Dixon, Nebr.  
Forve, George T. (Scr), Luzerne, Pa., 535 Charles st.  
— Nicholas J. (Ind), Haubstadt, Ind.  
Forysiak, Joseph (Pitt), Cardale P. O., Pa.  
Fosseiman, Isidore, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3644 Rocky River drive.  
Foster, Bernard J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 50 Charles st.  
— James (Scr), on sick leave.  
— James H., *o.p.* (N Y), [21] New York, N. Y., 411 East 68th st.  
— Hyacinth, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Ill., Oak Park, P.O.  
— Leo A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
— Leon, *s.j.*, Victoria, Paharia, Champaran Dt., India.  
— Raymond W. (Pitt), [11] Pittsburgh, Pa., 3272 California ave.  
Fostic, James (Scr), Dunmore, Pa., St. Anthony.  
Foucault, J. H. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 59 Walnut st.  
Foulker, David J. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., 1306 Ellis st.  
Foulkes, David J., *s.j.* (R), Hot Springs, N. C., Box 108.  
— John D., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.  
— Thomas J., *c.m.* (K C), [34] Kansas City, Mo., 3110 Flora ave.  
Fournet, L. M. (Laf), Jennings, La., 727 Church st.  
Fournier, Arthur F. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 82 Cumberland st.  
— Eugene R. (Man), Littleton, N. H., 30 Clay st.  
— Ignatius J., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.  
— Paul M., *o.s.f.s.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., Kensington and Torresdale aves.  
— Roy F. (Sy), Johnson City, N. Y.  
Fowler, A. A. (Og), Massena, N. Y.  
— James D., *o.p.* (New), [4] Newark, N. J., 337 So. Orange ave.  
— N. (Wich), Colwich, Kans., R.F.D. 2.  
— Walter J. (Clev), [49] South Euclid, O., 1545 Green rd.  
Fox, Andrew B., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.  
— Albert C., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 W. 30th st.  
— Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Scr), [13] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 783 E. Northampton st.  
— Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Strasburg, No. Dak.  
— Austin, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Minoa, N. Y.  
— Charles (Mar), Birch Creek, Mich.  
— E. J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Chic), [233] Chicago, Ill., 4827 Kenmore ave.  
— E. J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), [26] Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.  
— Edward J., *o.m.i.* (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., 2026 W. Colorado ave.  
— Emeran, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. E. and Front st.  
— Eugene R. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 1292 Jefferson st.  
— Francis A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4133 Banks st.  
— Francis A. (New), [12] Jersey City, N. J., 3026 Hudson blvd.  
— Francis M. (Ph), Delphi, Pa.  
— George G., *s.j.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., Box 1337.  
— George F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), [9] Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.  
— Harold, *o.s.b.* (L A), [23] Los Angeles, Calif., 3756 East 3rd st.  
— John, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.  
— John (Alb), East Greenbush, N. Y.  
— John Emeran, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. E. and Front st.



Fox, John L. (Br), [127] Brooklyn, N. Y., 3624  
 Glenwood rd.  
 — John M., s.j. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy  
 Cross College.  
 — John M., c.p. (Wich), St. Paul, Kans., St.  
 Francis Monastery.  
 — John P., s.j., (A), Hooper Bay, Alaska.  
 — Michael (St A), Orlando, Fla.  
 — Nicholas (Bis), Glen Ullin P. O., N. Dak.  
 — Patrick (Spfd), Springfield, Ill., 524 E.  
 Lawrence ave.  
 — P. (Hart), West Hartford, Conn., on sick  
 leave.  
 — Peter, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Al), [3] Altoona,  
 Pa., 409 Sixth ave.  
 — Peter W. (Br), Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y.,  
 8719 88th ave.  
 — Raymond J. (G B), Appleton P. O., Wis.,  
 R. F. D. 3, Box 86.  
 — Richard (Con), absent on leave.  
 — Robert Joseph (Roch), [29] Rochester,  
 N. Y., 720 Main st. W.  
 — Romuald, o.s.b. (Leav), Valley Falls,  
 Kans.  
 — Thomas (St J), Hannibal, Mo., 112 Virginia  
 st.  
 — William (L A), Huntington Park, Calif.,  
 6012 Seville ave.  
 — William A., s.s.s. (N Y), [52] N. Y. City,  
 184 E. 76th st.  
 — William J. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa,  
 Cathedral.  
 — William J. (Hart), New Canaan, Conn.  
 Foy, Charles (Col), Columbus, O., 2010 E.  
 Broad st.  
 — Michael P. (St P), [8] Minneapolis, Minn.,  
 3758 Emerson ave., N.  
 Foye, Joseph F. (Ph), [41] Philadelphia, Pa.,  
 4625 Springfield ave.  
 Fraher, Edward J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 14  
 Oakland st.  
 — Walter, m.s. (Hart), [11] Hartford, Conn.,  
 85 New Park ave.  
 Frain, William R., s.j. (St L), St. Charles,  
 Mo., 603 N. 4th st.  
 Fralick, J. Bernard (Tol), Peru, Ohio, Nor-  
 walk P. O., R. F. D. 3.  
 Fraling, J. (Cr), Bemidji, Minn.  
 — Theodore (L C), Nekeosa, Wis.  
 Francart, Francis (G B), Two Rivers, Wis.,  
 1814 Jefferson st.  
 Franch, Benjamin C., p.s.s.c., Very Rev. (Chic),  
 Melrose Park, Ill., 1101 North 23rd  
 ave.  
 Franche, N. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev), P. O.  
 Lowellville, Ohio, R. F. D. 2.  
 Franchi, Francis J., s.j. (S Fr), Santa Clara,  
 Calif., University.  
 Franchini, Bernardino, o.f.m. (Bo), [7] Boston,  
 Mass., 14 N. Bennet st.  
 Franchonitti, Louis C., p.s.s.c. (K C), Kansas  
 City, Mo., 911 Missouri ave.  
 Francis, Benedict Regis, o.f.m. (Alt), Teutopo-  
 lis, Ill.  
 — Francis, o.f.m. (Sea), Goldendale, Wash.  
 — George A., s.j. (N O), New Orleans, La.,  
 6363 St. Charles ave.  
 — James (Peo), Streator, Ill., 404 N. Park st.  
 — Joseph (Okla), Fresno, Cal., 1127 R st.  
 — Joseph P., s.j. (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 556  
 S. 2nd st.  
 — Lee, s.a. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Hare-  
 wood rd.  
 — Paul James, s.a., Very Rev. (N Y), Garri-  
 son, N. Y.  
 — Theo., o.m.i. (C C), Alamo, Tex.  
 Francka, Chas. J. Very Rev. (K C), Karlin,  
 Mo.  
 Frankhauser, J. B., s.j. (Sav), Augusta, Ga.,  
 1306 Ellis st.  
 Frankiewicz, Alexander (Buf), Depew, N. Y.,  
 178 Penora st.  
 Franck, Valentin, ss.cc. (H), P.O. Box 499,  
 Honolulu, T. H.  
 Franco, Joseph (M F), Dos Palos, Calif.  
 — Vitus (Clev), [3] Youngstown, O., 343 Sum-  
 mit ave.  
 Francon, J. A. (N O), Plattenville, La.  
 Frania, Joseph (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., 50 Alex-  
 andria st.  
 Frank, Bernard, o.m.c. (Alb), Rensselaer, N.  
 Y., St. Anthony's on Hudson  
 — Cyprian, c.p., absent on leave from China.  
 — G. Eugene (Scr), [16] Scranton, Pa., 421  
 Hickory st.  
 — Henry (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., U. S.  
 Veterans' Hospital.  
 — L., s.j., Bhagalpur, Patna District, India.  
 — P. Leo, s.j., Chuhari, via Bettlah, Cham-  
 paran Dt., India.  
 — Wm. (Roch), Cohocton, N. Y.  
 Franke, Paul, p.s.m. (Far), Lakota, N. Dak.

U. S.  
 CLERGY  
 LIST

Frankenberg, Martin (L), Owensboro, Ky.,  
 508 E. 4th st.  
 Franklin, Joseph A. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., 48  
 Johnston ave.  
 Franko, Edward (Clev), [62] Cleveland,  
 Ohio, 3547 E. 80th st.  
 Frankovich, Charles (Bel), [9] East St. Louis,  
 Ill., 525 East Broadway.  
 Frankoviz, Alexander F. (Sea), Seattle, Wash.,  
 Boren and Madison sts., Chapel of Colum-  
 bus Hospital.  
 Frankovsky, Victor (Al), Barnesboro, Pa., 805  
 Chestnut ave.  
 Frantzen, W. (Laf), Elton, La.  
 Franz, H. M. (Chic), Winfield, Ill., Church st.  
 — John B. (Spfd), Farmersville, Ill., St.  
 Mary's Church.  
 — Leo J. (Ft W), Auburn, Ind., Sacred Heart  
 Hospital, Garrett, Ind.  
 Franzen, Jos. (G R), absent on leave.  
 Frappa, Joseph, m.s.c. (Og), Watertown, N. Y.,  
 Seminary.  
 Fraser, S. V. (Con), Aurora, Kans.  
 — W. E. (G R), Herron, Mich.  
 Frassrand, Michael, c.s.s.p. (Chic), [148] Chi-  
 cago, Ill., 911 S. Wabash ave.  
 Frastacky, Honorius, o.f.m. (Pitt), Pittsburgh,  
 Pa., 232 So. Home ave., Bellevue br.  
 Fraternal, Henry (N Y), Nanuet, N. Y., St.  
 Agatha's Home.  
 Frawley, Daniel J. (Chic), [115] Chicago, Ill.,  
 1709 Lunt ave.  
 — Frederick L. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 399  
 Bedford st.  
 — James (Det), [99] Detroit, Mich., 1946  
 Webb blvd.  
 — John M., c.s.s.r. (E), North East, Pa., St.  
 Mary's College.  
 — John W. (Port), Winslow, Me., 15 Birch st.  
 — Lawrence W. (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 1032  
 Columbian ave.  
 — Thomas P. (Bo), Peabody, Mass., Church st.  
 — William E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Peo), Cham-  
 paign, Ill., 409 W. Clark st.  
 Frazier, Clement (Port), Hallowell, Me., 12  
 Summer st.  
 Frech, Vincent, o.s.b. (R C), Wapakala, S. Dak.  
 Frederic, E. M. (St P), Wanda, Minn.  
 Frederick, B., s.d.s. (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.  
 — Chas., s.j. (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash.,  
 Manresa Hall.  
 — E. (Spo), absent on leave.  
 — J., o.s.b. (Rich), Rock Castle, Va., Provost  
 P. O.  
 — J. Alphonse (Bal), retired.  
 Fredette, Joseph A. (Port), Saco, Me., 16  
 Cutts ave.  
 — Joseph E. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., 26 Broad  
 st.  
 Fredler, Harold, c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame,  
 Ind., Holy Cross Seminary.  
 Freehill, Alphonse, o.s.b. (Bal), Washington,  
 D. C., Catholic University.  
 Freel, John H. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 584  
 Wilbraham rd.  
 Freeman, Arthur R. (R), Raleigh, N. C., 15 N.  
 McDowell st.  
 — George J. (Buf), Albion, N. Y., St. Joseph's.  
 — Patrick J., o.s.b. (N Y), [118] New York,  
 N. Y., 673 Tinton ave.  
 Freese, Henry J. (St L), Martinsburg, Mo.  
 — Herman J. (Bel), East St. Louis P. O., Ill.,  
 R. R. 3.  
 Freehill, W. J. (Pro), Slatersville, R. I.  
 Frei, John (R C), Presho, S. Dak.  
 — Robert C. (Gal), [8] Houston, Tex., 201 E.  
 10th st.  
 Freiberg, Walter (Cov), [1] Covington, Ky.,  
 St. Mary's Cathedral.  
 Freiburg, Henry, o.f.m. (Sup), Superior, Wis.,  
 Stinson and W. 4th st. (E. End Sta.).  
 Freiburger, E. J. (Ft W), La Fayette, Ind.,  
 St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.  
 — Francis, c.r. (L), [11] Louisville, Ky., 338  
 N. 25th st.  
 Freihammer, Ambrose, o.m.cap. (G B), Apple-  
 ton, Wis., 404 W. Lawrence st.  
 Freimann, Augustine A. (Chic), [29] Chicago,  
 Ill., 2215 Irving Park blvd.  
 Frein, F. J. (Dub), St. Anthony, Ia.  
 Freisberg, Henry (Leav), Wamego, Kans.  
 Freischmidt, Solanus (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.  
 Freisleben, Joseph (St P), North Mankota,  
 Minn., 545 Grant ave.  
 Freitag, August, s.v.d. (Chic), Techny, Ill.  
 Freking, Edward (Cin), Norwood, Ohio, Mt.  
 St. Mary's Seminary.  
 Fremgen, Augustus M., s.j. (N Y), N. Y. City,  
 Fordham University.  
 Frena, John J. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, St.  
 Thomas' Hospital.

U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

Frenay, A. D. *o.p.* (Hart), [11] New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.  
 French, H. Clayton (P R), U. S. Chaplain, Castle Point, N. Y.  
 —James, *s.c.o.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 —Michael G. (Ama), absent on leave.  
 —R. L. (Rock), South Beloit, Wis., 620 Blackhawk blvd.  
 —Richard J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., St. Viator College.  
 Frencken, Chas. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill.  
 —H. (G R), retired, in Holland.  
 —Herman (Dav), Mechanicsville, Iowa.  
 Frenczkowski, Paul, *m.s.o.* (Ph), Bernharts P.O., Pa.  
 Frendinger, Pancratius, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Hinsdale, Ill., St. Joseph's College.  
 Freney, Adolph D., *o.p.* (Hart), [11] New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.  
 Frense, John, *o.p.* (Wich), Great Bend, Kans., St. Rose's Hospital.  
 Frenszkowski, P., *m.s.c.* (Ph), Nazareth, Pa.  
 Freret, Armand, *c.s.s.r.* (Okla), Okmulgee, Okla., 515 So. Morton ave.  
 Freriks, Celestine, *c.p.p.s.* (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 390 E. Division st.  
 Fresno, Basil, *o.s.a.* (Ph), [103] Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.  
 Fretz, Aloysius (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 1422 W. Union blvd.  
 Freund, R. C. (Rock), [2] Aurora, Ill., 23 S. Locust st.  
 Freundt, Urban, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.  
 Frey, Adalbert (New), [7] Paterson, N. J., 44 Jackson st.  
 —Charles E. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1227 Ansel rd.  
 —Edmundus, *s.o.cst.* (Mil), Okauchee, Wisconsin.  
 —Flavian, *o.f.m.* (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., 1801 College ave.  
 —Frederick J. (N Y), Chester, N. Y.  
 —George L., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 82-84 Lewis ave.  
 —John H. (Clev), Jefferson, Ohio, Box 724.  
 —Joseph (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 1706 W. Main st.  
 —Joseph B. (Br), Huntington, L. I., N. Y., Seminary, Lloyd Harbor.  
 —Wolfgang, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
 Friary, Walter F., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
 Fricker, Linus C. (L C), Nanticoke, Pa., cor. Green & Walnut st.  
 Friedel, Francis J., *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, University of Dayton.  
 —Henry, *c.p.p.s.* (Bis), Hague P. O., N. D.  
 —Laurence, *s.v.d.* (Bo), Island Creek P. O., Mass., St. Francis House, "Miramar."  
 Friedrich, Bede, *s.d.s.*, Very Rev. (G B), St. Nazians, Wis.  
 Friedl, John C., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Campion College.  
 Friedmann, John H. (Dub), Petersburg, Iowa, Dyersville, R.F.D. No. 2.  
 —P. J. (Dub), Lamotte P.O., Iowa.  
 —Philip M., *o.m.c.* (L), [33] Louisville, Ky., 1628 Garland ave.  
 Friedrich, George (L), [38] Louisville, Ky., 1226 W. Oak st.  
 —James W. (Rock), Elburn, Ill., Gates st.  
 —Raphael, *o.f.m.* (M F), San Miguel, Calif.  
 Friehammer, Ambrose, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.  
 Friel, George J. (Spr), [4] Holyoke, Mass., 50 Mosher st.  
 —Henry M. (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 1515 Chicago rd.  
 —Thomas F. (Chic), Riverside, Ill., 97 Her- rick rd.  
 —Thomas J. (Dal), Forney, Tex., St. Martin's.  
 Frierson, Leo, *o.s.b.* (B A), Belmont, N. C.  
 Fries, Bernard (Sup), Webster, Wis.  
 —Charles, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.  
 —Chas. A. (L C), Fountain City, Wis.  
 —Ernest A. (Br), Rosedale, N. Y., 137-35 Brookville blvd.  
 —John P. N. (Ph), Limeport, Pa., St. Joseph's.  
 Frieslich, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (N O), Carville, La.  
 Frigge, John B. (Om), Raeville, Nebr.  
 Frigo, Charles (N Y), Macao, China, Salesian Institute.  
 Frins, Wilfrid, *o.s.b.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 741 Railroad st.  
 Frisch, Alfred L. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.

Frisch, August (L C), St. Mary's Ridge, Norwalk P.O., Wis., R.R. No. 1.  
 —John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College, Charles st.  
 Frische, August, *s.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1909 Kingshighway.  
 —Maurice, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), [10] Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.  
 Fritton, Albert F. (Buf), [12] Buffalo, N. Y., 317 Leroy ave.  
 Fritz, F., *o.m.i.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 615 St. Anthony's alley.  
 —George, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak., Abbey.  
 —Joseph G. (Tr), Vineland, N. J., 10 N. Myrtle st.  
 —W. J., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 2000 McCullough ave.  
 Froebes, Philip W., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.  
 Froegel, Bernard J. (Den), Greeley, Colo., 1125 S. 9th ave., Box 406.  
 Froehle, Arthur (Cin), [44] Cincinnati, O., 123 E. 13th st.  
 Froehlich, Francis A. (Br), Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y., 8719 88th ave.  
 —Otto (Br), Brooklyn, New York, 26 Olive st.  
 —Robert J. (Bal), [51] Baltimore, Md., 3803 Fourth st.  
 Frohman, Michael J. (Scr), [11] Scranton, Pa., 516 Fig st.  
 Frohn, G. (N O), [26] New Orleans, La., 1139 Dryades st.  
 Frohnhoefter, Frederick R., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 30 West 16th st.  
 Fromentine, Charles, *o.s.f.s.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., Kensington and Torresdale aves.  
 Fromm, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.  
 Fromme, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.  
 —Wm. C. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 414 Olive st.  
 Frommel, Peter, *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., De Paul University.  
 Frommelt, Bertram W. (Dub), [4] Dubuque, Iowa, 1584 White st.  
 Frommen, Henry A. (St Cl), Bowlus P.O., Minn., R. 2, Holy Cross.  
 —Henry C. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Little Rock College.  
 Frommherz, Fridolin (Tol), Cecil, Ohio.  
 —Ulrich, *o.s.b.* (New), Morristown P.O., N. J., St. Mary's Monastery.  
 Fron, Stanislaus (G R), Alpena, Mich., 516 N. Second ave.  
 Fronczak, Alexander (New), [7] Jersey City, N. J., 330 6th st.  
 Frontera, Anthony, *t.o.r.* (New), [18] Newark, N. J., 210 Lafayette st.  
 Frost, Paulinus, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Maria Stefn, O.  
 Frumveller, Aloysius F., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., University.  
 Frund, G. G. (L A), retired, Vincennes, Ind., 205 Church st.  
 Frydrych, Paul B. (Cin), [1] Dayton, O., 1508 N. Valley st.  
 Frye, Sylvester (L C), Edson, Wisc., Boyd P.O., R.R. 2-22A.  
 Frydrychowicz, S. (Dul), Crosby, Minn.  
 Fuecl, Vincent J. (Tr), [11] Trenton, N. J., 29 E. Paul ave.  
 Fuchs, Francis J. (Br), [83] Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.  
 —Harold, *o.s.b.* (L A), [23] Los Angeles, Calif., 3756 E. Third st.  
 —Henry (Buf), absent on sick leave.  
 —Hermes, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., As- sumption College.  
 —Hildebrand, *o.f.m.* (St P), P. O., New Prague, Minn., R. R. No. 1.  
 —L., *c.s.s.p.* (Hart), Gerihun, Sierra Leone, West Africa.  
 —John, *o.m.i.* (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 5901 W. Main st.  
 —Louis, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.  
 Fuentes, S. F., *o.p.* (S A), [7] San Antonio, Tex., 2007 Jones ave.  
 Fuerst, Anthony (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1227 Ansel rd.  
 —B. H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L R), Fort Smith, Ark., St. Scholastica's Convent and Aca- demy.  
 —Clemens J., *s.j.*, Roma, 101, Italy, Univer- sita Gregoriana, Piazza della Pilotta.  
 —J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 126 N. Desplaines.  
 Fuerstenberg, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Holden- ville, Okla., 115 W. 9th ave.  
 Fuertges, F. (Bel), Carlyle, Ill., St. Mary's Home, 501 Clinton st.  
 Fuesel, Isidora, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa.



# U. S. CLERGY LIST

Fuetscher, R. (Far), Orrin, N. D.  
Fueyo, Vitale, *o.p.* (N O), Hammond, La., 600 N. Oak st.  
Fugel, George (St L), Krakow, Mo.  
Fuhl, Clement, *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Ph), Villanova, Pa., Monastery.  
—J. (St L), Vienna, Mo.  
Fuhr, Raphael, Very Rev. Msgr. (L A), [59] Los Angeles, Calif., 1016 W. Manchester ave.  
Fuhrmann, Joseph P., *o.s.b.* (C C), Corpus Christi, Tex., R.F.D. No. 2, Box 1191.  
Fulkerson, E. K. (Gal), Galveston, Texas, Cathedral.  
Fullam, Dennis F. (Pro), Ashton, R. I.  
—James (G I), Dalton, Nebr.  
—Thomas (Nat), Greenwood, Miss., 307 Dewey st.  
Fullana, John, *c.r.*, (Den), [10] Denver, Colo., 1156 9th st.  
Fuller, Aloysius E., *s.j.* (N Y), [35] New York, N. Y., 30 West 16th st.  
—Bernard, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.  
—Edward J., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 1300 S. Steele st.  
Fuma, Gabriel, *c.s.b.* (Det), Marine City, Mich., 618 S. Water st.  
Funcke, Walter J. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., St. Mary's Cathedral.  
Fung, John Baptist, Teng-wa-chuang, Shantung, China.  
Funk, Alphonse, *c.s.s.r.* (E) North East, Pa.  
—Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [6] New York, N. Y., 308 W. Broadway.  
—John B. (St Cl), Princeton, Minn., Box 45.  
—John P. (Cr), Park Rapids, Minn.  
—Joseph A., *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), [22] Philadelphia, Pa., 174 Diamond st.  
Funke, H. J. (Bel), Flora, Ill., 812 N. Main st.  
Furay, John B., *s.j.* (Chic), Mundelein, Ill., Seminary.  
Furey, Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.  
—George W. (N Y), [2] Yonkers, N. Y., 15 Palmer rd.  
—James (St P), [11] St. Paul, Minn., 1327 Lafond st.  
Furfey, Paul H. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University, leave of absence in Germany.  
Furlong, Edward J., *c.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2015 E. 72nd st.  
—Gerald, *c.m.* (East Prov), Cristobal, C. Z.  
—J. (East Prov), Bocas Del Toro, R. P.  
—J. J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2428 Gov. Nicholls st.  
—Philip J. (N Y), Cathedral College, N. Y. City, N. Y., 462 Madison ave.  
—Philip P. (Chic), Harvey, Ill.  
—Roger (Sea), Camas, Wash., 417 Gracey st.  
—Walter J. (Bo), Brighton, Mass., Seminary, Lake st.  
Furman, John (New), on sick leave.  
Furtado, Augusto S. (F R), South Somerset, Mass., Res., Swansea, Mass., Box 313.  
Fursman, Paul Anthony, *m.s.s.t.*, San Juan, Porto Rico, Academia San Augustin.  
Fusco, Eugenio (Br), [113] Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.  
—Joseph L. (Br), [108] Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 Essex st.  
—Nicolas (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa., 128 Ridge ave.  
Fusilier, Paul Mary, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5700 N. Harlem ave.  
Fussenegger, August (Ind), [13] Indianapolis, Ind., 2191 Arvonale place.  
—Edwin P. (Pitt), [76] Pittsburgh, Pa., 1700 Harpster st.  
Fussnecker, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.  
Fust, Peter, *s.m.a.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 556 E. Gordon st.  
Fusz, Louis F., *s.j.* (K C), [22] Kansas City, Mo., 5226 Troost ave.  
Futejanni, Pius, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.

Gabbani, Adolfo (Roch), [39] Rochester, N. Y., Whiting and Orange sts.  
—Gabriel, Rev. Fr. *o.m.c.p.* (L A), Watts, Calif., 218 Compton ave., Box 38.  
Gabel, H. S. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 2205 Madison ave.  
—Richard (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 914 Colburn st.  
Gablisch, Thomas C., *o.p.*, (Sea), [18] Seattle, Wash., 5041 Ninth ave., N.E.

Gable, Charles J. (R), Greenville, N. C., Second st.  
Gabos, Henry, *c.s.f.* (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 358 Penn st.  
Gabrenya, Edward, *o.f.m.* (Chic), [224] Chicago, Ill., 1852 W. 22nd pl.  
Gabriel, Edward A. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa.  
—H., *o.m.c.p.* (L A), Watts, Cal., P. O. Box 38.  
—Henry A., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2130 Fulton st.  
—Rev. Fr., *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.  
Gabriels, John A. (Det), Lansing, Mich., 1531 Michigan ave., E.  
—Joseph (Mil), Allenton, Wis., R.R. No. 1.  
—Leo F. (Mil), Caledonia, Wis.  
Gabryscek, Joseph F. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 79 Walnut st.  
Gacquin, James (Rich), Hopewell, Va., 103 N. 6th st.  
Gadacz, Michael (Ft W), [2] Gary, Ind., 416 E. Ridge rd.  
—Stanislaus, *c.r.* (Chic), [221] Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.  
Gadlage, Herman J. (Ind), Greensburg, P.O., Ind., R.F.D. 9.  
Gadoury, R. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 94 Carlington ave.  
Gaeger, Leo (Dub), Springbrook, Iowa.  
Gaerlan, John E., *s.j.*, (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.  
Gaff, Henry H., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University P. O., N. Y.  
Gaffigan, Charles A. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 515 19th st.  
—John (Alb), Hudson, N. Y., 1 Willard pl.  
Gaffikin, Patrick J. (Scr), [25] Scranton, Pa., 1149 Providence rd.  
Gaffney, Charles B. (Bo), [28] Boston, Mass., 55 W. Broadway.  
—E. L., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.  
—Edward C. (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y., 219 N. Bellinger st.  
—Edward J. (Scr), White Haven, Pa., 580 Elmira st.  
—Edward R. (N Y), [96] N. Y. City, 263 Mulberry st.  
—Edwin J. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Mary's Church.  
—Edwin J., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, O., 807 Superior st.  
—Emmett L., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., De Paul University.  
—J. Richard (Clev), [76] Euclid, O., Chardon rd.  
—James J. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., 728 N. Center st.  
—James P. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. John's Seminary, N. Tyler st.  
—John, *s.s.j.* (S A), [26] San Antonio, Tex., 211 Nolan st.  
—John C., *s.j.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., Brophy College.  
—John J. (Scr), Pleasant Mount P.O., Pa., R. 1.  
—Joseph R. (L C), Sandusky P. O., Wis.  
—Leo F. (Det), New Baltimore, Mich., Box 32.  
—Mark A., *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Spokane, Wash., Mt. St. Michael's.  
—Michael (Sac), Woodland, Calif.  
—Myles T. (Dav), Mount Pleasant, Iowa.  
—Paul J. (Roch), Industry, N. Y., State Industrial School.  
—Stephen Leo, *s.j.* (Calif Prov), Louvain, Belgium, Rue des Recollets, 11.  
—T. G. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2709 Gentilly ave.  
—Thomas I. (Clev), Hudson, O., P.O. Box 24.  
—Thomas L. (Ph), West Conshohocken, Pa., 209 Merion ave.  
—William R., *s.j.* (Sea), Yakima, Wash., 212 N. 4th st.  
Gaffuso, Saute, *o.m.* (Clev), Youngstown, O., 25 Calvin st.  
Gagan, Joseph F. (Spr), Turner's Falls, Mass.  
Gahan, Richard (Mob), [7] Mobile, Ala., 260 Elmira st.  
Gagion, Joseph S. (Scr), Hawley, Pa., 314 Chestnut ave.  
Gagliardoni, Carmel, *o.m.t.* (N O), [30] New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.  
Gagne, Francis E. (F R), Attleboro, Mass., St. Stephen's Church.  
—P., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 313 W. Illinois st.  
Gagni, P., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., R. 1, Box 275.  
Gagnieur, William, *s.j.* (Mar), Sault-Ste-Marie, Mich., 326 E. Portage ave.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Gagnon, Alvin N. (Spr), [6] Worcester, Mass., 5 Salem sq.  
 — Arthur (F R), [3] New Bedford, Mass., 68 Ashley blvd.  
 — E. E. (Man), Hillsboro, N. H.  
 — F. X., *o.m.i.* (C C), Weslaco, Texas, St. Joan of Arc.  
 — Geo. H. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. Joachim's Church.  
 — J., *s.s.s.* (N Y), [52] New York, N. Y., 184 E. 76th st.  
 Gagon, Joseph, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.  
 Gahagan, Edward P. (Chic), Wauconda, Ill., Box No. 66.  
 Gahlman, Frederick, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Peo), [6] Peoria, Ill., 321 Hurlburt st.  
 Gainer, James J. (G), Harrisville, N. Y.  
 — Leo C., *o.p.* (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 525 Washington blvd.  
 Gaioni, Marzio, *o.s.j.* (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 71 Tompkins st.  
 Gaire, John (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak.  
 Gaj, John A. (Ph), [2] Phila, Pa., 2645 Allegheny ave.  
 Gajewski, Stanislaus P. (Scr), Dickson City, Pa., 604 Dundaff st.  
 — Theodore (New), [2] Elizabeth, N. J., 250 E. Jersey st.  
 Gajzik, Andrew M. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., 148 Church st.  
 Galambos, Joseph (Scr), Throop, Pa., 527 Cypress st.  
 Galanti, Metello A. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., 153 Main st.  
 Galarza, Luis M., *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Jerome, Ariz.  
 Galassi, Columbo L. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 448 Penn st.  
 Galaviz, Antonio (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 1072 W. 4th st. South.  
 Galen, Edward V. (Ph), [120] Philadelphia, Pa., 8509 Tincum ave.  
 Galende, J., *o.p.* (N O), [6] New Orleans, La., 4604 Canal st.  
 — Santos, *o.p.* (N O), [6] New Orleans, La., 4604 Canal st.  
 Galens, Mathais, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans., College.  
 Gales, L. A. (St P), [4] St. Paul, Minn., 547 Thomas st.  
 Gall, Peter (Chic), retired, Hot Springs, S. Dak.  
 Gallagan, James, *c.s.c.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.  
 Gallagher, Alfred J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Francis Xavier University.  
 — Ambrose (Buf), Silver Creek, N. Y., Seminary.  
 — Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (B A), Charlotte, N. C., 501 S. Tryon st.  
 — Anthony J. (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, 85 S. Sandusky st.  
 — Arthur L. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1227 Ansel road.  
 — Augustin P., Very Rev. Msgr. (L R), Mena, Ark., 203 8th st.  
 — Austin (Chic), [176] Chicago, Ill., 4640 N. Ashland ave.  
 — Benignus, *t.o.r.* (Al), Hollidaysburgh, Pa., Kladder Sta., St. Bernard's House.  
 — Charles D. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa., 322 Chestnut st.  
 — Charles J., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1150 Carroll st.  
 — Charles W. (Al), Twin Rocks, Pa.  
 — Clement A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.  
 — Daniel (L A), Oxnard, Calif., 323 "E" st.  
 — Daniel T. (Clev), Niles, Ohio, 113 West Park ave.  
 — Dennis, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 625 Michigan ave., N.E.  
 — Donald (Og), Potsdam, N. Y.  
 — Edgar A. (Og), Lake Clear Junction, N. Y.  
 — Edward A. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.  
 — Edward F., *s.j.* (New), [25] Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.  
 — Edward M. (Ph), absent on leave.  
 — Emmett P. (Rich), Staunton, Va., 126 New st.  
 — Eugene R. (New), Montclair, N. J., 30 N. Fullerton ave.  
 — Francis J., *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), [22] Philadelphia, Pa., 174 Diamond st.  
 — Francis J. (N Y), Scarsdale, N. Y., 6 Carman ave.  
 — F. M. (Sea), North Yakima, Wash.  
 — Frederick A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.  
 Gallagher, George M. (L A), Santa Monica, Calif., 715 California ave.  
 — Herbert, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.  
 — Hugh (Sea), [1] Seattle, Wash., 804 Ninth ave.  
 — Hugh A. (F R), [14] New Bedford, Mass., 233 County st.  
 — Hugh S., *c.s.c.* (Det), Nazareth, Mich., St. Joseph's Convent.  
 — James (Clev), [25] Cleveland, Ohio, 10932 St. Clair ave., N.E.  
 — James B., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6312 So. Oakley ave.  
 — James F. (N C), Dunn, N. C., 108 S. McKay st.  
 — James J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), [9] Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.  
 — John (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 906 Terry ave.  
 — John D., *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Tungshek, via Swaton, Kwangtung, China.  
 — John F. (Clev), Parma, O., 6753 State rd.  
 — John J. (Ind), New Castle, Ind.  
 — John J. (L A), [67] Los Angeles, Calif., 1321 So. Mariposa ave.  
 — John L. (Ph), [127] Phila, Pa., 3805 N. Broad st.  
 — John M. (Reno), Austin, Nev.  
 — John P., Very Rev. (Pitt), [34] Pittsburgh, Pa., 1002 Chislett st., E. E.  
 — John P., *s.j.* (Ph), [71] Phila., Pa., 321 Willings Alley.  
 — Joseph (Clev), [11] Akron, O., 164 W. Market st.  
 — Joseph A. (R), Asheville, N. C., 428 Biltmore ave.  
 — Joseph, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., St. Mary's College.  
 — Joseph A. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. John's Seminary, N. Tyler st.  
 — Joseph D. (Ph), [55] Philadelphia, Pa., "K" st. and Hunting Park ave.  
 — Justin J. (Pitt), [24] Pittsburgh, Pa., 340 46th st.  
 — Lawrence (Wh), Logan, W. Va.  
 — Louis J., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 140 Commonwealth ave.  
 — Lucian, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 49 Rawson rd.  
 — Luke V. (Sy), Tully, N. Y., St. Leo's Church.  
 — Martin A. (Det), [1] Detroit, Mich., 2551 John R st.  
 — Martin E. (Clev), [43] Cleveland, O., 2627 E. 69th st.  
 — Michael (Buf), [53] Wellsville, N. Y.  
 — Michael (Bal), Washington, D. C., 28th st. and Bunker Hill rd., N. E.  
 — Michael, James (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1234 Washington blvd.  
 — Michael P. (N Y), New York City, 531 E. 86th st., Misericordia Hospital.  
 — Neil J. (Clev), [28] Cleveland, Ohio, 2115 Coventry rd.  
 — Owen L. (Clev), Salineville, Ohio, Hanoverton rd. and Jefferson st.  
 — Owen M. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 1211 Thirteenth st.  
 — P. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 418 N. Division st.  
 — P. J. (Den), absent on leave.  
 — P. J. (Rock), East Dubuque, Ill.  
 — Patrick A. (N Y), [65] New York, N. Y., 239 W. 49th st.  
 — Patrick J. (Ph), Ridley Park, Pa., 103 Penn st.  
 — Patrick N. (C), New Bern, N. C., Box 57.  
 — Philip J., Very Rev. (Ph), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.  
 — Ralph, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3635 W. Pine blvd.  
 — Ralph A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 — Ralph J. (Bo), [16] Boston (Roxbury), Mass., 85 Regent st.  
 — Raymond, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 135 West 31st st.  
 — Robert (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 2205 Madison ave.  
 — Thomas F., *s.j.* (Md N Y Prov), Misamis, Prov. of Misamis, P. I.  
 — Thomas P. (Hel), absent on leave.  
 — Thomas P. (Clev), [6] Cleveland, Ohio, 8328 Broadway.  
 — Vincent B., (Ph), Darby, Pa.  
 — William J. (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., 22 W. Kiowa st.  
 Gallahue, W. A. (B), Emmett, Idaho.  
 Gallant, G. Edgar (A), Skagway, Alaska, P.O. Box 873.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

Gallardo, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (L A), [53] Los Angeles, Cal., 218 E. 12th st.  
Gallegos, I., *o.f.m.* (C C), Beville, Tex., P. O. Box 88.  
Gallen, Joseph (Ph), Hallowell, Pa.  
—P. H. (Spr), Dalton, Mass., 489 Main st.  
Gallena, William J. Very Rev. (Clev), Painesville, O., 242 N. State st.  
Gallenz, Matthias, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans., College.  
Gallery, J. I. (Chic), [190] Chicago, Ill., 9525 Commercial ave.  
Galles, George (St P), Comfrey, Minn., P. O. Box 255.  
Galli, Joseph B., *s.c.* (S Fr), [11] Oakland, Calif., 1102 7th st.  
—Louis B., *s.c.* (M F), Watsonville, Calif., St. Francis School for Boys.  
Galliano, Vincent (Pitt), Ellwood City, Pa., 315 Park ave.  
Gallick, Cuthbert, *o.s.b.* (Bal), [10] Baltimore, Md., 2612 Wilkins ave.  
Galligan, Chas. J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 374 Stevens st.  
—Charles, *c.s.s.r.* (Buf), [48] Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.  
—Chas. J. (Bo), [7] Lowell, Mass., 374 Stevens st.  
—James, *c.s.o.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Indiana.  
—Louis, *o.carm.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave.  
—Raymond M. (Win), Rochester, Minn., St. Mary's Hospital.  
—Thomas F. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 422 E. 10th st.  
Galliber, Daniel M., *o.p.* (Hart), [11] New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.  
Gallik, Andrew (Dul), Beroun, St. Joseph's, Minn.  
Gallivan, Michael F. (Og), Gouverneur, N. Y.  
Gallo, John B. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 25 Robinson ave.  
Galloni, Joachim F. (L R), Lake Village, Ark.  
Gallorini, Angelo (Col), Murray City, O.  
Gallovieh, Wendelin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Crabtree, Pa.  
Gallowitsch, Aloysius (Bis), Dickinson, N. Dak.  
Galte, Louis B., *s.c.* (M F), Watsonville, Calif., St. Francis School.  
Galtes, Paul F., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif., University.  
Galtier, Etienne (N Y), [115] N. Y. City, 120 W. 24th st.  
—S. (N O), New Orleans, La., 5944 Constance st.  
Galvan, Francisco, *c.m.* (N Y), [87] New York, N. Y., 77 St. Nicholas ave.  
—Jeremiah (S Fr), [12] Oakland, Calif., 3417 High st.  
—Patrick, J. (S Fr), [24] San Francisco, Calif., 704 Cortland ave.  
Galvin, Bernard F. (G I), Spalding, Nebr.  
—Denis, *c.p.* (New), Union City, N. J., 381 West st.  
—Edward J. Very Rev. (Om), Haw Yang Hupeh, China, St. Columban's.  
—Francis P. (Chic), [153] Chicago, Ill., 4200 Sheridan rd.  
—G. A., *c.s.v.* (Chic), [237] Chicago, Ill., 4170 Addison st.  
—Garret (Sea), Aberdeen, Wash., 320 E. Third st.  
—Henry, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.  
—James (L A).  
—James (Om), St. Columbans P.O., Nebr., St. Columban's Seminary.  
—James L. (S Fr), Modesto, Cal., 709 J st.  
—James W. (S Fr), Mountain View, Calif., St. Joseph's.  
—John (M F), Porterville, Calif.  
—John, *o.carm.* (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 268 S. Broadway.  
—Maurice (Sea), [3] Seattle, Wash., 1316 2nd ave., W.  
—Michael (L A), Glendale, Cal., 214 E. Elk ave.  
—Michael (S Fr), [35] San Francisco, Calif., 1200 Florida st.  
—Myles P. (Hart), New Hartford, Conn.  
—R. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla., Immaculate Conception.  
—Thos A., *c.s.s.r.* (Buf), [48] Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.  
—Timothy (L A), Long Beach, Calif., 2019 Pasadena ave.  
—Timothy (S Fr), Alameda, Calif., 1427 Sixth st.  
—Vincent (S Falls), Sioux Falls, So. Dak., The New Columbus College.  
Galvin, William F. (St L), [20] St. Louis, Mo., 8333 Halls Ferry rd.  
—William M. F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh P.O., Pa., South Hills br., 311 Washington rd.  
Gamache, Clement V. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. Mary's Hospital.  
—Peter C. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Francis Xavier's.  
—Phillip G., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.  
Gambera, James, *c.s.o.b.* (N Y), [91] New York, N. Y., 25 Carmine st.  
Gambert, Nicholas H., *s.j.* (Buf), [52] Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.  
Gambini, Antonio (Sy), [14] Utica, N. Y., 649 Jay st.  
—Nazareno W. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., 155 W. 3rd st.  
Gambino, Jos. (Buf), [28] Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Maryland st.  
Gambrano, F., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., R. 1, Box 275.  
Gamp, Armin (Bal), [24] Baltimore, Md., 104 E. West st.  
Gampp, Anthony L., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., Fordham University.  
—Charles J. (Buf), [15] Buffalo, N. Y., 124 Locust st.  
—John H., *s.j.* (Bal), Bel Alton, Md., St. Thomas Manor, Chapel Point.  
Ganci, Paul (N O), [48] New Orleans, La., 2545 Bayou rd.  
Gander, Donald, *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Calif., St. Anthony's Seminary.  
Ganetta, J., *c.s.f.* (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 554 Lexington st.  
Ganey, John J. (Roch), Newark, N. Y.  
Gangemi, Egidio (N Y), West Park, N. Y.  
Ganley, Joseph A. (Hart), [3] Bridgeport, Conn., 359 Washington ave.  
Gannas, Maximilian (Det), [62] Detroit, Mich., 691 Canfield ave., E.  
Gannon, J. T. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.  
—James J. (S Fr), [1] Oakland, Cal., 3533 Adeline st.  
—L. E. (D M), Des Moines, Ia., Des Moines Catholic College.  
—Lawrence (Roch), Corning, N. Y., 155 State st.  
—Michael, *c.s.s.r.* (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa., St. Clement's.  
—Patrick (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1424 Castellar st., Convent of Mercy.  
—Peter C. (Om), [26] Omaha, Nebr., 1404 Castellar st.  
—Philip J. (St J), St. Patrick's, Mo.  
—Robert L., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.  
—William M. (Det), Mount Morris, Mich.  
—Philip J. (St J), [1] St. Joseph, Mo., 519 N. 10th st.  
Gans, J. B. (Cr), Dilworth, Minn.  
—Roger, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), [15] Milwaukee, Wis., 128 W. Burleigh st.  
Ganster, Augustine L. (Ph), Chester, Pa., Ninth and Highland aves.  
—Ignatius, *o.f.m.* (L A), San Luis Rey, Calif.  
Ganter, Clarence J. (Ph), Collegeville, Pa., 416 Main st.  
—Joseph M. (Pitt), [56] Pittsburgh, Pa., 162 Steuben st., W.E.  
Gantert, Henry A. (Ph), [86] Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 176 Conarroe st.  
Gapeczynski, Ignatius J. (Ft W), Laporte, Ind., 128 Bach st.  
Gapinski, Bernard Dominic (Mil), [14] Milwaukee, Wis., 1547 W. Windlake ave.  
Gara, James W. (L C), Dodge P.O., Wis.  
Garage, Patrick, *s.j.* (G F), St. Paul's P.O., Mont.  
Garahan, James S. (Pitt), [1] Pittsburgh, Pa., Oakland Sta., 1259 No. Dithridge st.  
Garand, George (Og), Coopersville, N. Y.  
—Philias S., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.  
Garassino, Francis, *s.o.* (S Fr), [36] San Francisco, Calif., 666 Filbert st.  
Garay, Alberto, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [76] New York, N. Y., 113 Baxter st.  
Garbayo, J. H., *c.m.f.*, (Tuc), Prescott, Ariz., Box 464.  
Garbottini, Athanasius, *o.p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4604 Canal st.  
—J. B., *s.m.m.* (Br), Ozone Park, N. Y., 91st st., and Rockaway blvd.  
Garcia, A., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Marcos, Tex.  
—Antonio, *o.f.m.* (S M), Oakland, Calif., 1500 34th ave.

U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Garcia, C. (S A), Karnes City, Texas, Box 283.  
—Celestine, *o.f.m.* (Clev), [7] Lorain, O., 1977 E. 30th st.  
—Constantino (L A), Azusa, 435 E. Foothill blvd.  
—F. R. (El P), on sick leave.  
—Florencio, *a.r.*, (El P), Marfa, Tex.  
—Francisco, *a.a.* (N Y), [81] New York City, 624 West 156th st.  
—Gregoria (M F), Cutter, Calif.  
—J. S. (Den), Trinidad, Colo.  
—Joaquin F., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University.  
—José (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. Mex., 412 W. Stover ave.  
—Jos, *c.m.* (E Prov).  
—Silviano H. (L A), Ontario, Calif., Our Lady of Guadalupe Church.  
Garde, J. C. M., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (El P), El Paso, Texas, 118 N. Campbell st.  
Gardes, J. (N O), [5] New Orleans, La., 1221 Mandeville st.  
Gardiner, John F. (Buf), Olean, N. Y., 931 N. Union st.  
—Wm. A. (Br), [34] Brooklyn, N. Y., 8730 Bay 20th st.  
Gardner, Canice, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton.  
—Charles H. (Tol), Norwalk, Ohio, 75 State st.  
—Leo I. (New), Short Hills, N. J., Short Hills ave.  
—Mark J., *o.carm.*, (New), Englewood, N. J., 55 Demarest ave.  
—P. H., New York, N. Y., Leo House, 332 W. 23rd st.  
—R. W. (K C), [2] Kansas City, Mo., 3126 Benton blvd.  
Garesche, Edward F., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 10 West 17th st.  
Garey, Claude, *o.s.b.* (Al), Summerhill, Pa.  
Gargallo, Jose Maria (L A), [2a] Los Angeles, Calif., 414 N. Fresno st.  
Gariador, Leo, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.  
Garibay, Delphino (L A), Los Alamitos, Calif., P. O. Box 302.  
Garin, Joseph J. (Buf), [29] Buffalo, N. Y., 556 S. Park ave.  
Garland, John M. (Far), Hillsboro, N. D.  
Garmann, B. (Wich), Murdock P.O., Kansas, R. R. 1.  
—F. (S A), Meyersville, Tex.  
Garner, Francis E., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., Park ave. and 83rd st.  
Garno, F. (Laf), Gueydan, La.  
Garovi, Didacus, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa., St. Mary's Monastery.  
Garraghan, Gilbert J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand blvd.  
Garrahan, Thomas C. (Bo), [34] East Boston, Mass., 35 Brooks st.  
Garrett, Thomas J. (Wh), New Martinsville, W. Va., 265 Virginia st.  
Garrick, John W. (Bo), Medford, Mass., 114 High st.  
—Thomas W. (Hart), Bristol, Conn., St. Anthony's Church.  
Garriga, M. S. (S A), [14] San Antonio, Texas, 118 Lowell st.  
Garrigan, William J. (Ph), [124] Phila., Pa., 1404 S. 3rd st.  
—T. A. (S Fr), Sau Salito, Calif., 455 Bulkley ave.  
Garritano, Antonio (Ph), [74] Phila., Pa., 2530 Wharton st.  
Garrity, Edward P. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. John's Seminary, N. Tyler st.  
—Edwin, *o.f.m.* (New), East Rutherford, N. J., 120 Hoboken rd.  
—Francis J. (Cin), [8] Cincinnati, O., 1113 Budd st.  
—Joseph A. (Chic), [79] Chicago, Ill., 4838 Montana st.  
—James L. (Dav), Lost Nation, Iowa.  
—James T. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 158 Pleasant st.  
—Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Buf), [26] Buffalo, N. Y., Holy Angels' Church, Porter ave.  
—Julian A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. Roosevelt rd.  
—Patrick F. (L C), Hollandale, Wis.  
—R. F. J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), [26] Buffalo, N. Y., Holy Angels' Church, Porter ave.  
—Thomas F. (Bo), [2] Boston, Mass., 30 St. Cecilia st.  
—Wm. P. (Ind), Bedford, Ind.  
Garroulteit, Henri, *s.s.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Sulpician Seminary.  
Garry, George A. (Cin).  
Garsse, Leo G. (L A), absent on leave.
- Garstka, Adalbert J. (Pitt), Monessen, Pa., 420 Rostraver st.  
—Andrew (Buf), [38] Buffalo, N. Y., 101 Swinburne st.  
—S. J. (Ph), Frackville, Pa., Spring and Lane sts.  
Garthaus, Augustine (G B), Sturgeon Bay, Wis., 112 N. Church st.  
Gartland, Albert (Al), [4] Altoona, Pa., 511 Twentieth st.  
—H. D. (New), Union City, N. J., 780 New York ave.  
—Joseph, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.  
Gartner, Maximilian, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Healthy P. O., Seminary.  
Garvenda, Aug. (Mil), absent on leave.  
Garvey, Arnold J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
—Charles B. (Br), Seaford, L. I., N. Y.  
—Daniel J. (Mil), Brandon, Wis.  
—Francis (Buf), [46] Buffalo, N. Y., 401 Woodward ave.  
—Francis A. (N Y), [39] N. Y. City, 144 W. 90th st.  
—Francis J. (Tr), [1] Trenton, N. J., 155 N. Warren st.  
—Gerald A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
—Hugh J. (Br), [63] Brooklyn, N. Y., 36 Ellery st.  
—James (Lin), Wilber, Nebr.  
—James A. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 1500 West 3rd st.  
—Joseph A. (Bal), [45] Baltimore, Md., 317 S. Broadway.  
—Michael (S Fr), San Anselmo, Calif.  
—R. J., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.  
—Russell H. (Br), [2] Brooklyn, N. Y., 702 48th st.  
—William (Br), [32] Brooklyn, N. Y., 7415 Ft. Hamilton Pkwy.  
Garvin, John A., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 500 E. Chelton ave.  
Garry, Arnold J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand blvd.  
Gary, C. J. (S Falls), Henry, S. Dak.  
—Claude, *o.s.b.* (Al), Carrollton, Pa.  
Gasiunag, P. A. (Chic), [205] Chicago, Ill., 717 W. 18th st.  
Gaskin, Charles, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., Monastery.  
Gaspar, John (N Y), Arrochar, S. I., St. Joseph's Hill, 205 Major ave.  
Gasparatis, Thomas (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 1515 S. 50th ave.  
Gasparik, Colman (Pitt), [10] Pittsburgh, Pa., 2004 Bedford ave.  
Gasper, John, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss., St. Augustine's Mission House.  
Gass, Albert B. (St L), [26] Overland, Mo., 9602 Milton ave.  
Gassensmith, F., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
Gassielo, Emil (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.  
Gassler, F. L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N O), Baton Rouge, La., 405 Main st.  
Gassman, Leo E. (St J), Forest City, Mo.  
—Stephen (Col), Elaine, O., St. Clairsville P.O.  
Gassner, Joseph A. (St L), [72] St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.  
Gasson, John A., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.  
Gately, Edward J. (Pro), [9] Pawtucket, R. I., 38 Park st.  
—George A. (Bo), Hopkinton, Mass., 33 Main st.  
—Hugh (Om), Norfolk, Nebr., 202 S. 5th st.  
—Joseph, *c.m.* (Ph), Germantown, Phila., Pa., Seminary.  
—Joseph A., *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), Singfeng, Kiangsi, China.  
—Michael J. (Ph), Bridgeport, Pa.  
—William J. (Br), [34] Brooklyn, N. Y., 8730 20th st.  
Gatens, Edward L. (Ph), [41] Phila., Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.  
Gates, Ralph E. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., 122 W. Washington st.  
Gatius, Roman, *p.s.m.* (New), [28] Newark, N. J., 12 Court House pl.  
Gattee, Thomas A. (Br), [37] Brooklyn, N. Y., 319 Maple st.  
Gatt, Simpliciano, *o.s.a.* (Ph), [103] Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.  
Gattin, Michael, *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty-third st., S. E.  
Gatton, Jesse L. (Spfd), Springfield, Ill., St. John's Hospital.  
Gattuso, Sante, *o.m.i.* (Clev), [81] Cleveland, Ohio, 3205 Fulton rd.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

Gatz, Joseph J. (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash., Manresa Hall.  
Gatzmeyer, Arsenius, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo., 311 W. 2nd st.  
Gatzke, Jno. E. (G R), Alpena, Mich., 156 N. Second ave.  
Gauchat, Patrick, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyds Knobs, Ind., Mt. St. Francis.  
Gauche, William J. (Cin), on leave of absence at Catholic University of America.  
Gaudet, Fernando, *s.s.s.* (N Y), [52] N. Y. City, 184 E. 76th st.  
—Marcel (Laf), Charenton, La.  
Gaudin, Harold A., *s.f.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.  
Gaudino, Alphonse (N O), Kenner, La.  
Gaudreau, William P., *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), [19] Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.  
Gaughan, Richard W. (Ph), Phila., Pa. (Overbrook), St. Charles Seminary.  
—T. F., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 4011 Turtle Creek blvd.  
—William F. (Ph), Kennett Square, Pa., 218 Meredith st.  
Gaul, Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., Monastery.  
—N. (D M), Afton, Iowa.  
—Richard, *s.f.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., Florida ave. and Madison st.  
Gaule, A., *s.m.a.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., 1016 Gwinnett st.  
—Edward F. (Dav), Fairfield, Iowa, st. Mary's.  
—John J. (Dav), Farmington, Iowa.  
Gaulrapp, Albert, *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Canton, O., R.F.D. 2.  
—E. (N O), [7] New Orleans, La., 1210 Gov. Nichols st.  
Gaulter, Andrew, *s.f.* (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash., Manresa Hall.  
Gauthier, Adrian A. (F R), [13] New Bedford, Mass., 163 County st.  
—Alphonse E. (F R), [18] Fall River, Mass., 82 St. Mary st.  
—Eugene (Port), Lewiston, Me., 5 Oxford st.  
—Francis X. (Bo), Dracut, Mass., 1340 Lakeview ave.  
—J. (S Fé), Mountainair, N. Mex., R. 2.  
—Louis P. (Det), Flint, Mich., 2500 N. Franklin ave.  
—P. H. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., 1215 Massachusetts ave.  
—Paul, *s.f.* (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash., Manresa Hall.  
Gavacian, Vincent, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., (S.S.), P. O. Box 4240.  
Gavan, P. C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), [31] Washington, D. C., 16th st. and Park rd.  
—Patrick D., Very Rev. (St L), Mexico, Mo.  
Gavenda, Joseph J. (Scr), [1] Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.  
Gavin, Alphonse D., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Millvale, Pa., 400 Lincoln ave.  
—Alphonsus (Sac), Redding, Cal.  
—James H. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., Dayton st.  
—James M., *s.f.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.  
—Lawrence J. (Win), Slayton, Minn.  
—Maurice (Spfd), Mount Sterling, Ill.  
—Stephen A., *c.p.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y., Manhattan ave.  
—Thomas F. (N Y), Bedford, N. Y., Stamford rd.  
—William (Chic), [169] Chicago, Ill., 908 N. Hamlin ave.  
Gavisk, F. H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ind), [15] Indianapolis, Ind., 126 W. Georgia st.  
Gawronski, Stanislaus (Pitt), Iselin, Pa.  
Gawrych, Anthony (Chic), [163] Chicago, Ill., 8237 So. Shore drive.  
Gay, Edward H. (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 407 E. Main st.  
—Elbert, *c.m.* (E Prov), Cristobal, Canal Zone.  
—P. Gerald (M E), Salinas, Cal.  
Gaynor, Hugh A., *s.f.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College, Charles st.  
—John (Bal), Sparrows Point, Md., Sixth and D sts.  
Gaza, Joseph (Pitt), Monessen, Pa., 420 Reed ave.  
—Joseph M. (Det), [9] Detroit, Mich., 2400 S. Beatrice st.  
Gazdzicki, John C. (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 229 Willett ave.  
Gazdzik, Joseph (Ph), [126] Phila., Pa., 242 Fitzwater st.

Gazeley, James R. (Alb), Altamont, N. Y., Lark st.  
Gdaniec, B. (Det), absent on leave.  
Gearan, Jeremiah F. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.  
Gearen, Percy P. (S C), Onawa, Ia.  
Gearhard, August F., (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 825 North 10th st.  
Gearin, John J. (Spr), East Douglas, Mass.  
—Michael A., *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (Bo), [19] Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.  
Gearing, Thomas M. (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa.  
Gearon, John, *s.f.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2130 Fulton st.  
Geary, Gerald (S Fr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
—Hugh J., *s.f.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.  
—James A. (Spr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
—James E. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., 60 Prospect st.  
—John F. (Br), [126] Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th st.  
—J. E., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
—Leo, *s.m.* (Ph), South Langhorne, Pa., St. Mary's School.  
—Leo A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 44 Franklin st.  
—Michael H.  
—P. (G I), North Platte, Nebr., St. Patrick's.  
—Timothy (St A), Coral Gables, Fla.  
—Walter F. (Br), [100] Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.  
Gebala, Guido, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., 566 Front st.  
Gebauer, Felix J. (Om), Spencer, Nebr.  
Gebert, Bronislaus (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 429 Hayes st.  
Gebhard, Henry J. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 462 Madison ave.  
Geck, Howard (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Nazareth Motherhouse, Brighton Sta.  
Gedeon, N. (Pro), [12] Providence, R. I., 85 America st.  
Gedha, Raphael (Roch), [36] Rochester, N. Y., Remington cor. Leo st.  
Geek, Philip, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Glickville, Pa., Res., Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
Geehan, Seraphin J., *o.f.m.* (Tr), Beach Haven, N. J.  
Geehan, M. (N O), New Orleans, La., 7845 Apricot st.  
—P. J. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 230 Dwyer ave.  
Geekie, Stanislaus, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, St. Gabriel's Monastery.  
Geens, Wenceslas (N O), retired.  
Geeraert, Alphonse (Okla), Elk City, Okla., 414 No. Jefferson st.  
Geers, Geo. H. (Cin), [31] Cincinnati, Ohio, 814 Hawthorne ave.  
Gefell, Bernard (Roch), East Rochester N. Y.  
—J. Emil (Roch), [29] Rochester, N. Y., 720 Main st., W.  
—Joseph (Roch), [14] Rochester, N. Y., 415 Ames st.  
Gehl, E. J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. John's Institute.  
—John (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R.F.D. 6.  
Gehrig, Gratian, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Midlothian, Ill., Oak Forest P.O.  
—Joseph A. (Chic), [199] Chicago, Ill., 1921 N. Kedvale ave.  
Gehring, Frederick, *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 500 E. Cheltenham ave.  
—Titus, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Cuba, N. Mex., P.O. Box 72.  
Gehring, Cyprian, *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Marienthal, Kans.  
Gelbel, Henry (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa., 148 E. Crawford ave.  
Geler, F. W. (G B), Hilbert, Wis.  
—Peter, *o.m.c.* (Tr), [7] Trenton, N. J., 626 S. Olden ave.  
Geiger, Albert (Roch), [18] Rochester, N. Y., 634 Hudson st.  
—Henry F. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.  
—Maynard (L A), Santa Barbara, Calif., St. Anthony's Seminary.  
—Raymond (E), [10] Erie, Pa., 830 W. 26th st.  
Gellen, Henry (S Falls), Epiphany, S. Dak.  
Gelling, August (G B), retired.  
Geinitz, Francis A. (Leav), Mayetta, Kans., Box 566.  
Gels, Felix L. (B C), Klamath Falls, Ore., 811 High st.  
—Joseph A. (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y., 137 So. Main st.

U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

Geis, William, *o.s.b.* (Cor), Middlesboro, Ky.  
Geisel, Leonard J. (Man), Marlboro, N. H.  
Geisen, Gerhard H. (Cov), absent on leave, Rome, Italy.  
Geisenkoetter, Henry (St P), [4] St. Paul, Minn., 547 Thomas st.  
Geiser, J. T. (Gal), Port Arthur, Tex., P. O. Box 600.  
Geisert, Henry A. (Den), Aurora, Colo., 9605 E. 14th ave.  
Geist, Aloysius (Hart), South Norwalk, Conn., St. Ladislaus Church.  
Gelabert, James (Laf), Patterson, La.  
Gelinus, Edmond A. (Man), Berlin, N. H., Angel Guardian.  
—J. Walter (Port), Biddeford, Me., 73 Bacon st.  
—P. T. (Chic), [118] Chicago, Ill., 911 W. 50th place.  
Gellneau, J. H. (Spr), Northbridge, Mass., St. Peter's.  
Gellenbeck, H. B. (Cov), De Mossville P.O., Ky., R.F.D. 2.  
Gelles, Bernard (Det), Hastings, Mich., 717 S. Jefferson ave.  
Gellhaus, Victor, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.  
Geller, Bernard N. (Det), Hastings, Mich., 717 S. Jefferson ave.  
Gellhof, E. E. (Pitt), absent on sick leave.  
Geloan, Thomas, *ss.cc.* (H), Walluku, Maui, T. H.  
Gelsdorf, William F., *o.m.i.* (St P), [11] Minneapolis, Minn., 1410 S. 8th st.  
Gelting, Samuel, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.  
Gelumbis, Francis (Buf), [6] Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1910 E. Fall st.  
Gembala, Guido, *o.m.o.* (Hbg), W. Shamokin, Pa., St. Stephen's.  
Gemer, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Wis.  
Gemignani, B., *o.c.s.o.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.  
Gemuegt, Peter J. (Buf), Gardenville, N. Y.  
Genders, J., *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P.O., N. Y., 4812 Jerome ave.  
Gendreau, Alfred, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Cle Elum, Wash.  
Gendron, Julian, *o.m.i.* (Mon), Richelieu, P. Q., Canada, Scholastic.  
Gené, Salvador, *s.f.* (S Fe), Santa Cruz, N. Mex.  
Generi, Samuel, *s.f.* (El P), San Elizario, Tex.  
Genest, Louis P. (L A), Huntington Beach, Cal., 321 10th st.  
Genevriar, Virgil (Tuc), Globe, Ariz.  
Gengler, Erasmus, *c.p.p.s.* (Sup), Park Falls, Wis.  
Genova, Vincent D. (Br), [61] Brooklyn, N. Y., 185 Suydam st.  
Gensheimer, Ernest, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), South Greensburg, Pa.  
Gensler, Martin (Peo), Tonica P.O., Ill., R. 2.  
—Wm. (Mil), Sun Prairie, Wis., R.R. 3.  
Gentile, Paul (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 721 Erie ave.  
Genzel, A. S.  
Geoffrion, Leonidas (F R), [10] New Bedford, Mass., 1359 Acushnet ave.  
Geoghan, John J., *s.f.* (Bal), [35] Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.  
George, Albert (Det), Palms, Mich.  
—Eugene T., *l.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.  
—Frederick (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2701 Chicago blvd.  
—H., *s.m.* (N O), St. Michael's, La., Convent P.O.  
Georgel, Cyril, *o.f.m.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Duns Scotus College, 9 mile and Evergreen rds.  
Georgelin, F., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.  
Georgen, Joseph M., *s.f.* (Spo), [3] Spokane, Wash., 613 E. Mission ave.  
Georges, Ferdinand N., *o.p.* (Chic), River Forest, Ill., Oak Park P.O.  
—Henry, *s.m.* (N O), Paulina, La.  
—I. A., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., River ave. and Eaton st.  
Geppert, Clement, *m.s.c.* (Ph), [7] Philadelphia, Pa., 2600 Tasker st.  
Geraghty, E. (Far), Jamestown, N. Dak.  
—Peter J. (Chic), Lemont P.O., Ill.  
—Thomas (St L) Louisiana, Mo., 508 N. 3rd st.  
Geran, John T. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 2191 Avondale pl.  
Gérard, Ed., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tuc), Prescott, Ariz., Chaplain Mercy Hospital.  
—Henri L., *s.m.* (S Fr), [31] San Francisco, Cal., 566 Bush st.  
Gerber, B., *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.  
Gerbig, Clement J. (St L), [26] Overland, Mo., 9602 Milton ave.

Gerboles, V. *s.f.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 3021 Frutas st.  
Gerboud, F. R., *m.s.* (Laf), Erath, La.  
Gerbracht, Aloysius P. (St P), Arcadia, Mo.  
Gerdes, Aloysius M. (Cin), Middletown, Ohio, 1405 First ave.  
Gerdon, Charles F. (Ind), Madison, Ind.  
—Joseph F. (Ind), Loogootee, Ind.  
Geremia, Filomeno (Sy), [6] Syracuse, N. Y., 818 N. Townsend st.  
Gerend, M. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.  
Gerey, John M. (El P), Santa Rita, N. Mex.  
Gerfy, Benedict (Det), on sick leave.  
Gergen, Philip J. (Hbg), Blue Ridge Summit, Pa.  
Gerhards, Florian P. (Sup), Glidden, Wis.  
—Joseph, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill., Mission House.  
Gerhardstein, Albert, *o.p.p.s.* (L), St. John, Ky.  
Gerity, Leonard A. (Clev), [12] Youngstown, O., 240 Tod lane.  
Geringer, Edward H. *o.carm.* (Chic), [50] Chicago, Ill., 13305 Green Bay ave.  
Gerken, Anthony.  
Gerl, Bernard, *o.c.d.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 150 Rhode Island ave., N. E.  
—Leonard, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Lisle, Ill.  
Gerlach, Eugene C. (Cin), Yellow Springs, O.  
—H. H., Very Rev. (S A), Schulerberg P. O., Tex., R.F.D. 1, Box 20.  
—H. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., Our Lady of Victory.  
Gerlich, E. J. (Dal), Vernon, Tex.  
Gerleimann, J. A. (S C), Granville, Iowa.  
—Louis (Dub), [7] Dubuque, Iowa, 2215 Windsor ave.  
Gerlen, Henry, *p.s.m.* (Bel), Johnston City, Ill., St. Paul's.  
Germain, Aidan, *o.s.b.* (N Y), [125] New York, N. Y., 2956 Eastern blvd.  
—G. C. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 1915 University ave.  
Germaine, Paul M., *o.m.i.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Canada, Monastery, Cap-de-la-Madeleine.  
Germing Matthew, *s.f.*, Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
Gernsheimer, Ernest, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Youngstown, Pa.  
Gerold B. (Pitt), [73] Pittsburgh, Pa., 1250 Liverpool st.  
—Lambert, *o.s.b.* (L R), Seranton P. O., Ark.  
Gerolimo, Alf., *o.m.cap.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 704 Jefferson st.  
Gerrard, James (F R), [20] Fall River, Mass., 1598 S. Main st.  
Gerrer, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla., St. Gregory's Abbey.  
Gerretts, L., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist Seminary, Harewood rd.  
Gerrity, Walter J. (Hart), Westport, Conn.  
Gersbach, Peter W. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 93 Marquette st.  
Gerschwyler, Francis, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Solen, N. Dak.  
—Leo, *o.s.b.*, Rev. (L R), Windthorst, Tex.  
Gerst, A. J. (L), [1] Louisville, Ky., 443 S. 5th st.  
—Francis J., *s.f.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
—John B., *s.f.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 53rd st. and Troost ave.  
Gerstenlauer, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., Gloucester st.  
Gerstl, Norbert (St P), Morgan, Minn.  
Gerken, Innocent, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.  
—Norbert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.  
Gervais, Arthur (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 414 S. Main st.  
—Euclide, *s.f.* (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash., Manresa Hall.  
Gervickas, John A. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 1521 Jefferson st.  
Gerwert, Henry (Tol), Miller City, Ohio.  
Géry, Benoit (Det), retired.  
Gerz, Joseph (Clev), [84] Cleveland, Ohio, 1930 W. 54th st.  
Gescher, Charles (N O), Chinchuba, La., near Maudeville.  
Geselbrecht, Howard C., *m.m.*, Tenshudo, Hsing-King, Manchuria.  
Gesenhues, Henry J. (Coa), Grinnell P.O., R.R. 1, Kans.  
Geser, Fintan, *o.s.b.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Home, 45th and Douglas sts.  
Geswell, Richard F. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 2254 Massachusetts ave.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Gettelfinger, Andrew B., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.  
 — F. Joseph (L), Hickman, Ky.  
 — Joseph D. (L), Flaherty, Ky., Vine Grove P.O., R.R. 3.  
 Gettelman, Victor F., *s.j.* (Chic), Mundelein, Ill., Seminary.  
 Gettelfinger, Andrew, *c.r.* (St L).  
 Geory, O. N. (Spr), Aldenville, Mass., Chicopee Falls P. O.  
 Geynet, Francis (Mar), Minominee, Mich., 836 Ogden ave.  
 Geyser, Anthony F., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Campion College.  
 Gherardelli, Ferdinando (Ph), absent on leave.  
 Gherlone, Eugene, *o.s.j.*, Very Rev. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 130 William st.  
 Gherman, Marshall, *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis., Seminary.  
 Gherna, Raphael M., *o.f.m.* (N Y), [76] New York, N. Y., 113 Baxter st.  
 Ghosn, Bernard (N Y), [37] N. Y. City, 103 Washington st.  
 Ghyssaert, Emil (Okla), Stillwater, Okla., 623 West st.  
 Giaccone, Giovanni (New), [29] Newark, N. J., 208 Hunterdon st.  
 Gial, Biagio (Ph), [87] Philadelphia, Pa., 712 Montrose st.  
 Gialmo, Francis P. (N Y), N. Y. City, 462 Madison ave.  
 Giambastiani, John, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Blue Island, Ill., 1930 Union st.  
 — L., *o.s.m.* (Chic), [197] Chicago, Ill., 938 Cambridge ave.  
 — Stanislaus, *o.s.m.* (Chic), [197] Chicago, Ill., 938 Cambridge ave.  
 Giammona, M. (N O), absent on leave.  
 Gianantonio, Nicholas (New), [11] Jersey City, N. J., 344 Sixth st.  
 Glanera, William C., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif., University.  
 Glannetto, Eucherio (New), Union City, N. J., 248 Morris st.  
 Giardi, Michael (New), Cliffside, N. J.  
 Giardini, Diego, *o.m.cap.* (New), Passaic, N. J., 8 McLean st.  
 Giasson, Wenceslas, *s.s.s.* (N Y), [52] New York City, 184 East 76th st.  
 Gibboney, John F. (Sea), Seahurst, Wash.  
 Gibbons, Edmund F. (Buf), absent on leave.  
 — J., *s.j.*, Chakni, Patna District, India.  
 — J. (Chic), [137] Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave.  
 — James (Ph), Elkins Park, Pa.  
 — James J. (Ph), [130] Phila, Pa., 1719 Morris st.  
 — James W. (Ph), Birdsboro, Pennsylvania, 640 Main st.  
 — John J., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Regis College.  
 — John M. (Bo), [62] Boston (Brighton), Mass., 676 Washington st.  
 — Joseph P. (Pro), [15] Providence, R. I., 104 Camp st.  
 — Lawrence B. (N Y), [13] N. Y. City, 221 West 107th st.  
 — Peter J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 136 Second ave.  
 — Philip, *o.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.  
 — Richard P. (Clev), Garfield Heights, Ohio, 10704 Penfield ave., S.E.  
 — T. F. (St P), Forest Lake, Minn.  
 Gibbs, W. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 240 Summit ave.  
 Gibelli, Domenico, (Sy), [19] Syracuse, N. Y., 128 N. State st.  
 Gilbert, Michael P. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 104 W. 61st st.  
 Glibfried, P. K., *c.s.s.r.* (L A), Whittier, Calif., 211 S. Newlin ave.  
 Giblin, Charles L. (N Y), [138] N. Y. City, 1949 Bathgate ave.  
 — Edward A. (N Y), [103] N. Y. City, 510 W. 165th st.  
 — Thomas A. (Nash), [5] Memphis, Tenn., 135 St. Paul ave.  
 — William A. (Om), Newcastle, Nebr.  
 Gibney, Charles F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 31 Newtown ave.  
 Gibson, Robert M. (N Y), [192] New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 134 Franklin ave.  
 — William J. (Scr), [3] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 31 E. Main st., N.E.  
 Giegerich, Paul J. (Pitt), [41a] Pittsburgh, Pa., S. S., 1735 Brownsville rd.  
 Gielen, Evarist, *ss.cc.* (H), Puunene, Mani, T. H.  
 Gieringer, Paul A. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's.  
 Gierl, Frederick P. (S Falls), absent on leave.  
 Gierlaci, Valentine (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., 36 Page ave.  
 Gies, H. B. (Hbg), Bloomsburg, Pa., St. Columba's Church.  
 Giesen, August (Bel), Breese, Ill., St. Dominic's Church.  
 Gifford, Irving L. (Bo), [58] Boston (N. Roxbury), Mass., 169 Cummins Highway.  
 Giglinger, Geo., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 615 Marquette st.  
 Giglio, Salvatore M., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 421 Park st.  
 Giguere, Aimé (Port), Mexico, Me.  
 — J. E. Theodule (F R), [9] New Bedford, Mass., 898 Brock ave.  
 — O. E. (Man), Nashua, N. H., 48 W. Hollis st.  
 Gil, Adolph (Mob).  
 Gilbert, Matthias, Francis, *s.a.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Atonement Seminary, Harewood rd.  
 Gilbert, Albert, *s.j.* (Chic), [92] Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd. W., Pilsen Sta.  
 — Arthur (Og), Mooers Forks, N. Y., St. Ann's Church.  
 — Edward A. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, 411 S. 5th st.  
 — Edward T. (R), Washington, N. C.  
 — F. E. (Og), absent on leave.  
 — George A., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif., University.  
 — Henry J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Crafton Sta., R. C. Orphan Asylum.  
 — M. J. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. John's Seminary.  
 — N. J. (Man), Hooksett, N. H.  
 — Silvio R., *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Tung-Hua, Manchuria.  
 — Thomas P. (Col), Amsterdam, O.  
 Gilday, Thomas (Col), Bellaire, O., 315 37th st.  
 Gilden, Aaron T. (Nash), [1] Memphis, Tenn., 2564 Hale st.  
 — David C. (Sy), [13] Syracuse, N. Y., 1400 Park st.  
 — James L. (Ph), [114] Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.  
 — Michael S. (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Mary's Church.  
 — Wm. A. (Hart), on sick leave.  
 Giles, M. J. (S Fr), Modesto, Calif.  
 Gilewski, J. (Chic), [84] Chicago, Ill., 2719 S. Kolin ave.  
 Gilfillan, Thomas P. (Pro), [27] Providence, R. I., 67 Cole ave.  
 — Wm. A. (Tr), North Plainfield, N. J., 43 Manning ave.  
 Gilg, Thomas, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), [17] Milwaukee, Wis., 1927 N. Fourth st.  
 Gilgan, Edward A., Very Rev., *s.s.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 — Patrick, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Wuchang Hupeh, China, Catholic Missions.  
 Gilhooley, John I. (Clev), absent on leave.  
 — Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (Buf), [48] Buffalo, N. Y., Broadway & Pine st.  
 Gill, Bernard P. (Buf), Attica, N. Y., 50 East ave.  
 — James J. (Al), Conemaugh, Pa.  
 — Leo A. (Rich), [1] Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral place.  
 — Thomas M., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.  
 — Walter H., Very Rev. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 335 Main st.  
 — William A. (N Y), Rhinebeck, N. Y.  
 — William A. (Rich), Fort Monroe, Va.  
 Gillan, Thomas J. (Pro), Bristol, R. I., 330 Wood st.  
 Gillard, Edward F., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.  
 — John Thomas, *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1130 N. Calvert st.  
 — R. A., *c.m.* (Ph), [133] Phila, Pa., 109 E. Pride st.  
 — William F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. & Hart st.  
 Gille, C. W. (L C), Ellsworth, Wis.  
 Gillen, James (Bel), Aviston, Ill., St. Francis'.  
 — Mathias J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.  
 — Nicholas (St P), [12] St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.  
 — Thomas J. (Pitt), West View, Pa., 5246 Clarwin ave., Belleview br.  
 — T. P. (Pitt), [37] Pittsburgh, Pa., 326 S. Main st., W.E.  
 — Wendell (Bel), Freeburg, Ill.  
 Gilleran, Bernard, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., Wexford Terrace and 178th st.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Gillera, Leo J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
 Gillespie, E. J., *c.s.s.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.  
 — Francis J. (Chic), [209A] Chicago, Ill., 4607 N. Marmora ave.  
 — J. W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, 310 S. 9th st.  
 — James J. (N O), [38] New Orleans, La., 1307 Louisiana ave.  
 — John, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 9 E. Chestnut ave.  
 — Joseph J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. Roosevelt rd.  
 — Patrick (N O), [38] New Orleans, La., 1307 Louisiana ave.  
 — Sebastian, *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., 557 Mt. Vernon ave.  
 Gillhooley, J. J. (Buf), East Pembroke, N. Y.  
 Gilliam, Joseph Anthony (Wh), Charleston, W. Va., 1032 Virginia st.  
 Gillick, Aloysius H. (Br), Bellport, L. I., N. Y.  
 — Bernard (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 611 Logan st.  
 Gillicott, E., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Porto Rico, San Juan.  
 Gillicuddy, D. M., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.  
 Gillien, J., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 S. Orange st.  
 Gilligan, Francis (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.  
 — George, *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Pingnam, Kwang Si, China.  
 — John E. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 171 Ninth st.  
 — L. E. (Win), Jasper, Minn.  
 — Thomas D., *o.p.* (N Y), [114] New York, N. Y., 869 Lexington ave.  
 — Thomas F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.  
 Gills, Archie N. (Port), Millinocket, Me.  
 — Florence M., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.  
 — James M., *c.s.p.* (N Y), [98] New York, City, 415 W. 59th st.  
 — Joseph F., Very Rev. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.  
 Gilloegly, James F. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 2111 Linn st.  
 — Michael A. (Scr), Athens, Pa., 205 N. Main st.  
 Gillon, Benedict I. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y., 37 Warren st.  
 Gilloon, Jas. B. (Alb), Ilion, N. Y., 109 West st.  
 Gillow, Stanislaus, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 1308 Travis st.  
 Gilrain, John M. (Pro), [16] Providence, R. I., 99 West River st.  
 Gilman, Hector A., *s.s.j.* (Nat), Natchez, Miss., 16 Orange ave.  
 — W. Geoffrey (S Fr), Crockett, Cal., St. Rose's.  
 Gilmartin, Charles, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bel), [3] East St. Louis, Ill., 813 Baugh ave.  
 — Hugh F. (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 260 Westchester ave.  
 — James, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), [6] Porto Rico, Caguas, Box K.  
 — James (Sac), Sonora, Calif.  
 — Lawrence (Bel), Mound City, Ill.  
 — Michael S. (Chic), [17] Chicago, Ill., 6045 Michigan ave.  
 — Terence E. (N Y), [158] N. Y. City, N. Y., 833 St. Ann's ave.  
 Gilmore, Edward P. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 444 E. Park st.  
 — James A., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.  
 — James, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), [22] Philadelphia, Pa., 174 Diamond st.  
 — James H. (Pitt), [48] Pittsburgh, Pa., 3124 Carson st.  
 — Jos. M. (Hel), Helena, Mont., 720 Madison ave.  
 — P. S. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2253 Main st.  
 — Walter F. (N Y), Chester, N. Y., High st.  
 Gilpatrick, James W. (Scr), Harleigh, Pa.  
 Gilrain, J. (Man), [1] Manchester, N. H., 145 Lowell st.  
 — James P. (Spr), [3] Holyoke, Mass., 435 Maple st.  
 Gilroy, John C., *o.p.* (Chic), [200] Chicago, Ill., 1909 Ashland ave.  
 — James F., Very Rev. (Lin), Fairbury, Nebr.  
 — Leo V. (Scr), Glen Lyon, Pa., 56 Coal st.  
 — Louis E. (G R), Alma, Mich., 210 W. Downey st.  
 Gilsenan, James B. (Rich), Roanoke, Va., 810 Campbell ave., S.W.  
 — James (Om), St. Columbans P.O., Nebr.  
 — John J. (St L), Brinktown, Mo.  
 Gilsenan, Patrick H., Very Rev. (Wh), Fairmount, W. Va.  
 Gimenez, F., *o.p.* (N O), Notre Dame, Indiana.  
 Ginard, Gabriel, *c.m.* (N Y), [87] New York, N. Y., 77 St. Nicholas ave.  
 Ginet, J. Alphonse, *o.p.* (N Y), Ossining, N. Y., Eagle Park.  
 — M. J., *m.s.* (Hart), [8] Holyoke, Mass., 54 Summer st.  
 Ging, George, (Det), [53] Detroit, Mich., 241 Pearson ave.  
 Ginnell, Damien, *o.m.cap.* (Wil), Hollyoak, Del.  
 Ginsbach, Amedeus, *o.c.s.o.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.  
 Ginter, H. N. (Dub), Cascade, Ia.  
 Ginty, Dennis (L A), [19] Los Angeles, Cal., 2039 W. Santa Barbara ave.  
 Giordano, Sabota (Ph), sick.  
 Giovannini, Anthony, *o.s.s.t.*, Very Rev. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J., 319 Prospect ave.  
 — Ernest, *s.c.* (S Fr), [36] San Francisco, Calif., 666 Filbert st.  
 Giovannitti, Vincent (Pitt), Swissvale, Pa., 7418 Duquesne ave.  
 Giovannoni, Alfredo F., Very Rev. Msgr. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 1072 E. 4th, South.  
 Giovetti, Lewis, *o.s.j.*  
 Giovetto, Enrico, *o.s.j.* (Scr), Pittston P. O. (Exeter Boro), Pa.  
 Giovine, Hyacinth, *o.s.j.* (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 130 William st.  
 Gipperich, Robert (L), [19] Louisville, Ky., 3929 Poplar Level rd.  
 Gipprich, John L., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 37th st. and O st., N. W.  
 Giran, Salvador M. (El P), Alamogordo, New Mexico, Box 407.  
 Girard, Arthur L. (Chic), Momence, Ill., St. Patrick's.  
 — Gabriel, *c.m.* (N Y), [87] New York City, 77 St. Nicholas ave.  
 — Girard, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.  
 Girardot, Charles F. (Ft W), [5] Fort Wayne, Ind., 2209 Brooklyn ave.  
 Girards, J. (Alex), Cottonport, La.  
 Giraud, Jos. (S Fé), Taos, N. Mex.  
 — Julius, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.  
 Girecky, Dennis (P G R), Barnesboro, Pa., 719 Chestnut ave.  
 Girl, Francis (Mob), Ensley, Ala., P.O. Box 243.  
 Girma, J. H. (S Fé), Isleta, N. Mex.  
 Giroir, Raoul, (N Y), [115] New York, N. Y., 120 West 24th st.  
 Girouard, S. (Sup), Saxon, Wis.  
 Giroux, J. M. Leon (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 170 Spring st.  
 — Wilfred J. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 331 E. South Temple.  
 Girse, J. H., (St L), St. Peters, Mo.  
 Girven, Joseph A., *c.s.s.r.* (N O), [3] New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.  
 Gisel, Eugene A., *s.j.*, St. André, Lavanttal Kärnten, Austria.  
 Gisler, Charles P., *s.j.* (Bo), [3] Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.  
 Gislun, William J. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa., 223 Smith st.  
 Gissler, Francis, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Hillside, Ill., Box 7.  
 Gitter, Aloysius (G B), on sick leave, Harper, Texas.  
 Giuliani, Egisto (Cin), [41] Cincinnati, O., 29 E. 8th st.  
 — Reginald, *o.p.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 869 Lexington ave.  
 — S., *p.s.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 218 Alexander st.  
 Giunta, Guiseppa (New), [13] Newark, N. J., 243 Abington ave.  
 — Louis (N Y), [90] New York, N. Y., 237 E. 62nd st.  
 Giusti, A. E., Very Rev. Msgr. (Spfd), Springfield, Ill., 524 E. Lawrence ave.  
 — John A. (Chic), South Wilmington, Ill.  
 Glizuere, A. (Port), Limestone, Me.  
 Gladek, Luke (Hbg), [35] Milwaukee, Wis., 829 W. Mineral st.  
 Gladney, Richard J. (Br), [1] Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Cathedral pl.  
 Glaeser, Anthony N., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.  
 Glamkowski, Edward F. (Br), [81] Brooklyn, N. Y., 184 Metropolitan ave.  
 Glancy, Edward F., *s.s.j.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, 2907 Cochran st.  
 Glapinski, Joseph (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., Ridge rd. and Holland ave.  
 Glaser, John (Spo), [1] Spokane, Wash., 1115 W. Riverside ave.  
 — William A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew on Hudson.



U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Glasl, Simon, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), [117] Phila., Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
- Glass, Landelin, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
- Glassauer, Christ, (Mil), Watertown, Wis., 1304 Main st.
- Glatik, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 101 Swinburne st.
- Glauber, Rufinus, *o.f.m.*, Fengwangchuang, Shantung, China.
- Glaudel, Anthony P. (Ph), [72] Phila., Pa., 141 Grape st.
- Glavin, J. J., *c.s.b.* (Gal), [2] Houston, Tex., 2003 Wertheimer rd.
- John F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y., Herrick st.
- Joseph, *c.m.* (Eastern Prov).
- Glavin, William, *c.m.*, New Cristobal, Canal Zone.
- Glavnik, Salesius, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Lemont, Ill., Seminary.
- Glazik, John (Buf), [39] Buffalo, N. Y., 101 Swinburne st.
- Gleason, D. L. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., 566 Elm st.
- Edward R. (St P), [5] Minneapolis, Minn., 509 W. 54th st.
- George A., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.
- J. Harold (Den), Fort Morgan, Colo., 731 State st.
- James, *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Sta. E., Mt. Hope Retreat, Reisterstown rd.
- James E. (F R), [8] Taunton, Mass., 19 Agricultural ave.
- James J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 500 East Chelton ave.
- John F. (St P), absent with leave.
- John R. (Chic), [13] Chicago, Ill., 1322 Massasoit ave.
- Jos. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Fr), [8] Oakland, Calif., 634 Hobart st.
- Leo (St P), [5] Minneapolis, Minn., 509 W. 54th st.
- M. J. (K C), absent on leave.
- Matthew J. (Bo), Beverly Farms, Mass., 172 Hale st.
- Maurice P., *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Kaying, via Swatow, Kwangtung, China.
- Mortimer J. (Br), [41a] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1952 Batchelder st.
- Richard A., *o.s.a.* (Og), Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Box 146.
- Thomas F., Very Rev. (Buf), [4] Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1917 11th st.
- Timothy, C. (Bo), [63] Boston, Mass., Brighton District, 20 Holton st.
- Gleeson, David (Dul), absent with leave.
- Edward M. (Om), [30] Omaha, Neb., 1334 So. 9th st.
- Francis D., *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 2300 S. Washington st.
- James (Chic), [159] Chicago, Ill., 22 N. Kildare ave.
- Jeremiah J. (Sac), Ferndale, Calif.
- John (G I), St. Paul, Nebr.
- M. (D M), Valley Junction, Iowa.
- Michael (Wh), Williamson, W. Va.
- P. A. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 13 W 124th st.
- P. J. (Chic), [211] Chicago, Ill., 1210 W. 78th pl.
- Richard A., *s.j.* (S Fr), [20] San Francisco, Calif., 2130 Fulton st.
- Gleimer, Joseph, *p.s.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
- Gleisner, Joseph (Sup), Bruce, Wis.
- Gleissner, J. B., Rt. Rev. (Gal), Bryan, Tex., St. Joseph's Church, L. B. 914.
- Glemet, Emanual J. (Def), River Rouge, Mich., 1440 Coolidge Highway.
- Glen, Joseph A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Butler st.
- Glendon, J. J. (Win), Trinidad, British W. Indies, The Cathedral, Port of Spain.
- Glenn, John A. (Dav), Clinton, Ia., 238 4th ave. N.
- John (L), Colesburg, Ky.
- Joseph B., *s.s.j.* (Rich), [10] Richmond, Va., 709 N. 1st st.
- Lawrence (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. James Orphan Home.
- Paul J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 2010 East Broad st.
- Glennon, Denis (S Fr), Berkeley, Calif., 1600 Addison st.
- Edward A. (Pitt), Finleyville, Pa.
- James G. (Bo), North Andover, Mass., 196 Main st.
- John, *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis., Seminary.
- Michael J. (New), Summit, N. J., 306 Morris ave.
- Glenny, Ferdinand, *o.m.cap.* (Hbg), Abbottstown, Pa.
- Gliebe, Francis de Sales, *o.f.m.* (L A), [53] Los Angeles, Calif., 218 E. 12th st.
- Julius, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 133 Golden Gate ave.
- Glinski, Louis, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Granby, Mass., St. Hyacinth's Seminary.
- Glodzik, Joseph (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 341 High st.
- Gloeckner, Erasmus, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1924 Newburg rd.
- Francis W. (Col), Ironton, Ohio.
- Glogger, Ludger, *s.d.s.* (P), Scio P.O., Ore., Route Jordan.
- Glorius, Felix, *s.v.d.* (Mil), East Troy, Wis.
- Glose, Joseph C., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.
- Gloss, John A. (N Y), [197] West New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 109 York ave.
- Gloster, Thomas (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 1804 North ave.
- Glotzback, James (New), Nutley, N. J., 17 Melrose st.
- Gloudeinans, Jerome J., *o.praem.* (G B), Brussels, Wis., R. R. 1.
- Glover, Ralph J. (New), [15] Newark, N. J., 250 Lafayette st.
- Thomas B. (New), Newark, N. J., 22 Mulberry st.
- Glowinski, Theodore, *c.r.* (Clev).
- Gluba, Michael (Om), [16] Omaha, Neb., 4501 So. Thirty-second st.
- Glueckert, Henry J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., St. Joseph's Novitiate.
- Joseph (Br), [15] Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Bleecker st.
- Glueckstein, Joseph P. (G B), New Holstein, Wis., Holy Rosary.
- Glynn, Francis J. (Bo), Melrose, Mass., 41 Myrtle st.
- John J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Malvern, Pa., Malvern Prep. School.
- John P. (Hart), [9] Waterbury, Conn., 300 S. Main st.
- Francis W. (Chic), Manhattan, Ill.
- Joseph B. (Con), Beloit, Kans.
- Leo J. (Buf), [11] Buffalo, N. Y., 335 Grider st.
- Martin, Noon (E), [1] Erie, Pa., 230 W. 10th st.
- Michael (Win), Worthington, Minn.
- Thomas J. (Pitt), Leechburg, Pa., Kirkpatrick st.
- William F. (St L), [76] St. Louis, Mo., 6052 Waterman ave.
- Wm. J. (Sy), [5] Utica, N. Y., 710 Kossuth ave.
- Wm. J. (Okla), El Reno, Okla., Sacred Heart Church.
- Gmeinder, Aloysius M. (Win), Madison Lake, Minn.
- Gmelch, A. J., Very Rev. (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
- Gmuca, Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (Clev), [31a] Cleveland, O., 2932 E. Boulevard.
- Gmür, Beat, *s.s.s.* (N Y), [52] New York City, 184 E. 76th st.
- Gnau, John A. (Cin), Greenville, Ohio.
- Gnauff, Gabriel, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Calif., St. Dominic's Priory.
- Gnidovec, Albin (Chey), Rock Springs, Wyo.
- Gobara, Ignatius (New), Paterson, N. J., St. Ann's Church.
- Gohet, Claudius (Og), Morrisonville, N. Y.
- Gobeo, Damian, *a.r.* (L A), [4] San Diego, Calif., 1770 Kearney ave.
- Goblowsky, Ignatius (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1227 Ansel rd.
- Gocke, George V. (Wh), Charleston, W. Va., 333 Laidley st.
- Gockel, William (Cov), Jenkins, Ky.
- Godbout, J. B. (Laf), Jeanerette, La.
- Goddu, L. F. (Spr), Gardner, Mass., 135 Nichols st.
- Godfrey, Edmund P. (Chic), [11] Chicago, Ill., 1012 East 47th st.
- Edward (Buf), [29] Buffalo, N. Y., 556 So. Park ave.
- John A. (Ph), [26] Phila., Pa., 62nd st. and Cedar ave.
- John F. (St L), [65] St. Louis, Mo., 4967 Sutherland ave.
- John J. (St L), [10] Ferguson, Mo.
- Godin, Arthur, *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y., Fymard Seminary.
- Godlewski, Leo A. (New), [13] Paterson, N. J., 86 Martin st.
- Goeb, Cuthbert, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Bis), Richardson, N. D., Assumption Abbey.
- Goebel, Anthony (Cov), [7] Covington, Ky., 625 Pike st.

U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Goebel, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Bismarck, N. Dak., St. Alexius Hospital.  
— Edmund J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 829 W. Messmer st.  
— Henry J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 210 Penn st.  
— Rupert C. (Tol), Mansfield, Ohio, 54 So. Mulberry st.  
— Tiburtius A. (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio, 515 5th st.  
— Wm. A. (Mil), Pewaukee, Wis.  
Goebler, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (New), [4] Elizabeth, N. J., 1076 North ave.  
— George (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 5214 So. Western ave.  
Goeh, Spindon, *o.carm.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6410 Dante ave.  
Goekel, Charles J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Scr), [17] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 226 S. Washington st.  
— George J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 930 Hickory st.  
Goekeler, Carl F. (Cin), [31] Cincinnati, O., 814 Hawthorne ave., Price Hill.  
Goeding, Francis B., *s.j.* (Bo), [3] Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.  
Goehrig, Wendelin (Cov), on sick leave.  
Goehringer, George (Br), [78] Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.  
Goeller, Joseph A. (Br), Rosedale, L. I., N. Y., 137-35 Brookville blvd.  
Goeltner, Eugene, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., College.  
Goelz, Chr. (Bel), [13] East St. Louis, Ill., St. Philip's.  
— John (Bel), O'Fallon, Ill.  
Goergen, John (St P), New Ulm, Minn., 501 S. Minnesota st.  
— John D. (Om), Primrose, Nebr.  
— John J., *s.m.*, Prince Bay, S. I., N. Y.  
Goerlich, Eustachius, *s.d.s.* (P), Jordan (Scio P.O., Route Jordan), Ore.  
Goertz, L. (S A), Devine, Texas, Box 333.  
Goesl, Geo. (Mil), Sheboygan Falls, Wis.  
Goesse, John B., *s.j.* (St L), [12] Florissant, Mo., Sacred Heart Church.  
Goessens, John H. (L R), Subiaco, Ark.  
Goetten, Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (Balt Prov), Porto Rico, Caguas, Box K.  
Goettenmoeller, F., *c.p.p.s.* (Sup), Park Falls, Wis.  
Goetz, Albert, *o.s.b.* (B A), Asheville, N. C.  
— Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo., Conception Abbey.  
— Rhabanus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), [75] Pittsburgh, Pa., N.S., 614 Pressley st.  
— Valentine, *o.m.i.* (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 5901 W. Main st.  
— William, *o.s.b.* (Al), Carrolltown, Pa.  
Goetzing, Charles B. (Dub), Ionia, Iowa.  
— William (Dub), Garber, Iowa.  
Goetzmann, Alfred J. (L C), Potosi, Wis., St. Therese's.  
Govert, Max (St P), Glencoe, Minn.  
Goff, John J. (Spfd), Benld, Ill., 308 W. Central st.  
Goggin, Edward, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (New), Union City, N. J., 381 West st., P.O. Box 5.  
— J. F. (Roch), [41] Rochester, N. Y., Long Pond.  
— James A. (S Falls), Montrose, S. Dak.  
— James E. (N Y), Rye, N. Y., 40 Post rd.  
— Raymond R., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Manila, P. I., 406 P. Faura.  
— Samuel, *o.f.m.* (Spo), [6] Spokane, Wash., 4414 N. Jefferson st.  
Goggins, Ralph D., *o.p.* (Chic), River Forest, Ill., Oak Park P.O.  
Gojdich, Method (P G R), Manville, N. J., Asbestos Hotel.  
Golotka, Walter, *s.m.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's University.  
Golbach, G., *o.m.i.* (C C), Rio Grande City, Texas, Box 26.  
Golden, Daniel J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Mt. Auburn st.  
— Henry F. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 711 Edgmont ave.  
— J. H. (R C), Eagle Butte, S. Dak.  
— James J. (Scr), Waverly P.O., N. Y., 85 Division st.  
— Joseph L. (Scr), Pittston P.O., Pa., 1700 Wyoming ave.  
— Michael, *c.s.s.r.* (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 240 W. Robb ave.  
Goldhausen, Boniface, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis., Monastery.  
Golding, Eugene (Roch), [8] Rochester, N. Y., 330 Gregory st.  
— John T. (Buf), absent on leave.  
Golding, Philip E. (Roch), [13] Rochester, N. Y., 7 Austin st.  
— Thomas J. (Bo), Medford, Mass. (Fulton Heights), 151 Fulton st.  
Goldmann, W. J. (Leav), Alma, Kans.  
Goldrick, M. (Sac), Red Bluff, Cal.  
Goldschmidt, Herman, *c.p.p.s.*, Killdeer, N. Dak.  
Golkowski, Raymond (St Cl), Little Falls P.O., R.F.D. 3, Minn.  
Goll, Louis J., *s.j.* (R C), St. Francis P.O., S. Dak.  
Golla, Edward A. (Chic), [227] Chicago, Ill., 1037 Center st.  
Golnik, Edward A., *c.r.* (Chic), [221] Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.  
Golob, Michael (Hart), [8] Bridgeport, Conn., 450 Pine st.  
Gomache, Peter C. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 63 Pinard st.  
Gome, Michael, *c.m.f.* (Chic), [173] Chicago, Ill., 9049 Brandon ave.  
Gomering, M. (G B), Two Rivers, Wisconsin, R 2.  
Gomes, Francesco J. (Pro), East Providence, R. I., 95 Grove st.  
Gomez, Antonio, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (C C), Hebronville, Tex., Monastery.  
— Anthony, *c.s.c.* (Bal), Hashnabad, India, Dacca District.  
— D. B., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 3021 Frutas st.  
— Francis (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 25 Osborn st.  
— Innocent, *o.c.d.* (S A), [5] San Antonio, Tex., 906 Kentucky ave.  
— J., *c.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 7th st. at Michigan ave., N. E.  
— James, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.  
— Joseph, *o.d.m.* (Clev), [7] Cleveland, O., 15712 Kipling ave.  
— Michael, *c.m.f.* (S A), [4] San Antonio, Tex., 1321 El Paso st.  
— Nicholas (L A), Long Beach, Calif., O. L. of Guadalupe.  
— Raymond, *o.c.d.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 2503 N. Harwood st.  
Gomo, F. I. (Man), Troy, N. H.  
Goncalves, M., *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Yuma, Ariz., Immaculate Conception.  
Gonet, Anthony (Pitt), Lyndora, Pa.  
Goni, Gregory, *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex., 16 S. Broadway.  
Gonnering, M. (G B), Two Rivers P.O., Wis., R 2.  
Gonon, J. C. (N O), retired; New Orleans, La., 810 N. Rampart st.  
Gonsalves, D. B. (F R), absent on leave.  
Gonter, Harold (Buf), Bliss, N. Y., St. Joseph's.  
— Walter (Buf), Fredonia, N. Y., 145 E. Main st.  
— Xavier, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1239 St. Ann's st.  
Gonzales, F. R., *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.  
— Hypolitus, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.  
— Joseph R., *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula, La.  
— N. (S A), Mid-N Y-Prov), Barranquilla, Colombia, So. Amer.  
Gonzales-de-Lara, P. (Peo), Silvis, Ill.  
Gonzalez, F. (Dal), Abilene, Tex., Church of St. Francis.  
— Serapio, *o.d.m.* (Mil), [46] Milwaukee, Wis., 719 S. 5th st.  
Goodall, Francis *c.s.c.* (Bal), Dacca, India, Municipal rd.  
Goodfellow, John J. (Ph), [114] Phila., Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.  
Goodman, J. R. (Dub), [10] Dubuque, Ia., 1029 Julien ave.  
Goodreault, Henri, *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Piedmont and Ellmont aves.  
Goodspeed, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas, College.  
Goodwin, E. B. (Chic), retired, Chicago, Ill., 1055 Loyola ave.  
— Edward J. (Pro), sick.  
Gookin, Vincent A., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Weston College, Concord rd.  
Gooley, Thomas, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Preparatory College.  
— Thomas J. (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J., 426 S. Main st.  
Goossens, Emile (Ind), [18] Indianapolis, Ind., 950 Prospect st.  
— Victor (Ind), [4] Indianapolis, Ind., 125 N. Oriental st.  
Gora, Paul (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., absent on sick leave.



# U. S. CLERGY LIST

Goral, B. E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil), [31] Milwaukee, Wis., 1414 W. Becher st.  
 —Felix A. (Mil), [11] Racine, Wis., 1754 Grand ave.  
 Gordon, Arthur, *o.s.m.* (P), [7] Portland, Ore., St. John's Sta., 909 S. Smith ave.  
 —Fred'k A., *o.p.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.  
 —J. A. (Peo), Princeville, Ill., St. Mary of the Woods.  
 —John C. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's College.  
 —Philip B. (Sup), Centuria, Wisconsin, R. R. 2.  
 Gore, Alexius, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), [14] Yonkers, N. Y., 110 Shonnard pl.  
 —J. J. (Det), absent on sick leave.  
 Gorecki, Francis (Dub), Vining, Ia., St. Mary's  
 —James J. (Det), absent on leave.  
 —Gores, John N. (St P), N. St. Peter, Minn., Immaculate Conception.  
 Gorey, William A. (Chic), Orland, Ill.  
 Gori, Michele, *o.m.cap.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 704 Jefferson st.  
 Gorlero, Joseph, *p.s.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1224 McAllister pl.  
 Gorka, Stanislaus J., *c.s.c.* (Chic), [100] Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.  
 Gorman, Bernardine, *c.p.* (Spr), West Springfield, Mass., P. O. Box 1255.  
 —Charles F. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 7942 State rd.  
 —Charles J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 82-84 Lewis ave.  
 —Daniel A. (Dub), Gilbert, Ia.  
 —Daniel F. (Bo), Chelmsford Centre, Mass.  
 —Edward J. (F R), Catholic University, Washington, D. C.  
 —Francis B., *o.p.* (L), [26] Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. 6th st.  
 —Gabriel, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1239 St. Ann's st.  
 —J. Francis (Chic), [178] Chicago, Ill., 4432 N. Troy st.  
 —James E. (Hart), West Hartford, Conn.  
 —John A., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University.  
 —John B. (Ind), Bradford, Ind.  
 —John B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), [25] Brooklyn, N. Y., 520 Linden blvd.  
 —John H. (Br), [129] Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richards st.  
 —John L. (Okla), Sand Springs, Okla., 320 Washington st.  
 —Joseph D. (N Y), [8] New York City, 20 City Hall pl.  
 —Leo, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 —Michael J., *s.j.* (Det), [41] Detroit, Mich., 6 Mile rd. and Quincy.  
 —Michael J. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., Gibault Home for Boys, R.R. 3, Box 500.  
 —Ralph, *c.p.* (New), Union City, N. J., 381 West st.  
 —Raymond (Tol), Toledo; Ohio, 434 Western ave.  
 —Raymond J. (Clev), Maximo, Ohio.  
 —Robert (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., 1402 Locust ave.  
 —Thomas A., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.  
 —Thomas F., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 1300 S. Steele st.  
 —Thomas R. (Okla), Bixby, Oklahoma, R. R. 2.  
 —W. (Win), studying in Rome.  
 —Walter A. (Scr), [12] Scranton (Minooka), Pa., 312 Davis st.  
 —William (Win), Austin, Minn.  
 —William J. (Bo), Boston (Brighton), Mass., St. John's Seminary, Lake st.  
 —William J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 721 N. La Salle st.  
 Gormley, Alban, *t.o.r.* (Al), Windber, Pa., St. Anthony's, Graham ave. and 22nd st.  
 —Donald (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas Military Academy.  
 —Geo. E. (Mil), Hales Corners, Wis., R.R. 20.  
 —J. J. (New), Secaucus, N. J., 1219 Paterson Plank rd.  
 —J. J., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., Florida ave. and Madison st.  
 Gorrell, W. J., *c.m.* (Chic), [238] Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.  
 Gorret, P., *p.s.s.c.* (Pro), [7] East Providence, R. I., 45 Moorefield ave.  
 Gorry, George A. (Cin), Norwood, Ohio, 5440 Moeller ave.  
 Gorski, Anthony (Aib), Amsterdam, N. Y., 54 Cornell st.  
 —Alexis-S. (Chic), [37] Chicago, Ill., 4749 S. Harding ave.  
 Gorski, Joseph (Det), Rapson's Corners, R.F.D., No. 6, Bad Axe, Mich.  
 —Roman H. (Pitt), Glassport, Pa., 7th st. and Peach ave.  
 —Vincent J. (Aib), Chaplain U. S. Navy, Quantico, Va., Marine Barracks.  
 Goryczka, Stanislaus P. (St Cl), Elmdale, Bowls P.O., Minn.  
 Gorzel, Victor J. (St L), [78] St. Louis, Mo., 1413 N. 20th st.  
 Gorzelniewski, Frank (Og).  
 Gorzo, Valentine, Very Rev. (P G R), McKeesport, Pa., 413 Shaw ave.  
 Gorzynski, John A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pitt), [41] Pittsburgh, Pa., 162 So. 15th st., S.S.  
 Gosard, Cyril (K C), [6] Kansas City, Mo., 5106 St. John ave.  
 Gosiger, Frederick A., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1131 W. Wisconsin ave.  
 Gospodar, A. (St Cl), Clear Lake, Minn.  
 Gospodarek, Stanislaus M. (Aib), [5] Troy, N. Y., 603 4th st.  
 Gosser, Francis X. (Tol), Payne, Ohio.  
 Gosselin, Joseph I. (S. Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 331 East South Temple.  
 —Zephirin (Lead), Colome, S. Dak.  
 Gossman, Leo A. (Win), Easton, Minn.  
 Gostomski, F. J. (Aib), Cherry Valley, N. Y.  
 Gott, Wm. F. (St J), North Kansas City, Mo., Box 91.  
 Gottbrath, Walter, *o.f.m.* (Cin), [36] Cincinnati, O., 22 Green st.  
 —Vincent, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyd's Knobs, Ind.  
 Gottfried, Ignatius, *s.m.* (Sav), Brunswick, Ga., 1120 New Castle st.  
 Gotti, Joseph F. (Scr), [11] Hazleton, Pa., 750 N. Vine st.  
 Gottmann, Herman, *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.  
 Gottschall, Emeric (Chic), [3] Joliet, Ill., 704 Landan ave.  
 —Peter C. (Pitt), Worthington P.O., Pa., R.F.D. 1.  
 Gottwald, Joseph L. (St L), [10] St. Louis, Mo., 5321 Reber pl.  
 Goubier, Adolph, *s.s.s.* (Chic), [168] Chicago, Ill., 1335 W. Harrison st.  
 Goudreau, Henri, *s.s.j.* (Laf), Crowley, La., Box 23.  
 Gougeon, George J. (G R), Pinconning, Mich., St. Michael's.  
 Gough, James F. (Tr), absent on sick leave.  
 —Jarlath, *o.m.cap.* (B C), Hermiston, Ore.  
 —John J. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 35 William st.  
 —W. F. J., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.  
 —Walter P. S., *o.s.a.* (Ph), [122] Phila., Pa., 1164 S. Broad st.  
 Goulet, A. (Rock), retired, Santa Barbara, Cal., 1758 Grand ave.  
 —Edward J. (Sy), [13] Syracuse, N. Y., 1400 Park st.  
 —Peter, *s.s.s.* (N Y), [52] New York, N. Y., 184 E. 76th st.  
 Goulette, Gerard, *s.m.m.* (Br), Ozone Park, L. I., N. Y., 91st st. and Rockaway blvd.  
 Goulrapp, Albert, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, O., Seminary.  
 Gounley, Martin, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.  
 Govaert, John M. G. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., R.F.D. 2, Box 91, (Milton, Indian School).  
 —Joseph F. (Rich), Clifton Forge, Va., 620 Jefferson st.  
 Gownley, Leonard, *c.p.* (Spr), West Springfield, Mass., P. O. Box 1255.  
 Goydich, Method (P G R), Detroit, Mich., 441 S. Harbaugh st.  
 Goyer, Francis, *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y. Seminary.  
 Goyette, Stanislaus (F R), Attleboro, Mass., 208 S. Main st.  
 Goyske, Victor C. (Spfd), Springfield, Ill., 722 S. Twelfth st.  
 Grabbe, Hyacinth, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Capuchin College.  
 Grabher, Apolinarius, *o.f.m.* (Leav), [9] Kansas City, Kans., 65 Reynolds ave.  
 Grabig, F. P., Very Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Milbank, S. Dak.  
 Grabowski, John E. (Win), Winona, Minn., 706 W. Broadway.  
 —John A. (Clev), [20] Youngstown, O., 430 Williamson ave.  
 —Stanislaus (Det), studying in Rome.  
 Grabrian, Joseph, *o.s.m.* (Det), [57] Detroit, Mich., 4820 Lakeview ave.  
 Grace, Albert (Mil), Monenes, Hartland P.O., Wis.  
 —Daniel (Sea), absent on sick leave.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Grace, John I., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Xavier University, Evanston Sta.  
— John R., *o.p.*, Chungang, Fukien, China.  
— Michael M. (St J), Selbina, Mo.  
— Richard W. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., 1128 Race st.  
— Sylvester, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton.  
— W. E., *s.s.j.* (Gal), Liberty, Tex., Box 57.  
— W. E. (Peo), Hoopoolle, Ill., R.F.D. No. 1.  
— William (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., 520 N. 7th st.  
— William E., *s.s.j.* (Wil), Clayton, Del., St. Joseph Church.  
— William J., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1131 W. Wisconsin ave.  
— William J. (Ph), [36] Phila, Pa., 2130 So. 21 st.  
— William P. (Ph), [54] Philadelphia, Pa., 241 Hermitage st., Manayunk.  
Gracey, Edward J. (Clev), [76] Euclid, Ohio, Chardon rd.  
Gracik, Anthony (Pitt), [34] Newark, N. J., 318 Morris ave.  
Graczyk, Sylvester, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.  
Grad, Ignatius (G B), Wild Rose P.O., Wis., R.F.D. No. 3.  
Gradeck, Adolph E. (Hart), [6] Hartford, Conn., 53 Capitol ave.  
Grady, A. B. (R C), Newell, So. Dak.  
— Austin C. (Ph), [135] Phila., Pa. (Lawn-dale), 6200 Rising Sun ave.  
— Charles A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), [1] Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.  
— Damian M., *o.p.* (N Y), [114] New York, N. Y., 869 Lexington ave.  
— David V. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.  
— Francis D. (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn., 413 Commerce ave.  
— Francis J. (New), [10] Newark, N. J., 86 Custer ave.  
— George M. (Hart), Wethersfield, Conn., 56 Hartford ave.  
— James H. (Hart), [4] Waterbury, Conn., 629 Baldwin st.  
— Joseph A. (Br), [14] Brooklyn, N. Y., 116 Sixth ave.  
— Joseph E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 400 Plymouth ave., N.  
— Philip A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
— William F. (New), South Orange, N. J., 217 Prospect st.  
Graeber, William A. (Det), Royal Oak P.O., Mich.  
Graebenstein, Henry F. (Bal), [7] Washington, D. C., 1242 C st., S.E.  
Graeve, Mathias (Win), Lewiston, Minn.  
Graf, Clarence D. (Cin), North Bend, Ohio.  
— Joseph (Mil), [11] Milwaukee, Wis., 1122 Clarke st.  
— Lambert, *o.m.c.* (Clev), [4] Lorain, O., 1339 E. Erie ave.  
— M. John, *o.c.s.o.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky., Abbey of Our Lady of Gethsemani.  
— Richard (S C), Alford, Iowa, Sacred Heart.  
Grafteo, Vitus, Very Rev. Msgr. (Dal), Corsicana, Texas, 624 W. Collins st.  
Graham, Ambrose (Clev), absent on leave.  
— C. M., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.  
— Edward M. (Ph), Summit Hill, Pa.  
— Edward P. (Clev), [7] Canton, O., 627 McKinley ave., N.W.  
— Ernest (Om), [1] Omaha, Neb., 701 N. 40th st.  
— Harry C., *o.p.* (Bal), [8] Washington, D. C., 515 Sixth st., S.W.  
— Hugh M. (Br), [22] Brooklyn, N. Y., 409 Linden st.  
— James (Mil), Janesville, Wis., 315 Cherry st.  
— James J. (Ph), [123] Phila, Pa., 1535 N. 59th st.  
— John, *s.s.s.* (N Y), [52] New York, N. Y., 184 East 76th st.  
— John E. (Bal), [28] Washington, D. C., 619 Tenth st., N.W.  
— John P. (Ph), [19] Philadelphia, Pa., 5700 Jackson st.  
— Kenneth, *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., Park ave. and 83rd st.  
— Michael J.  
— P. J. (Pa), Azusa, Cal.  
— Robert E. (St. J), Maryville, Mo., 117 S. Filmore st.  
— Robert J. (Tr), Bernardsville, N. J.  
— Thomas F., *s.j.* (Ph), [71] Phila., Pa., 321 Willings Alley.  
Graham, Thomas L. (N Y), [1] New York, N. Y., 460 Madison ave.  
— William H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., Fordham University.  
— Wm. J., *c.s.s.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 2618 Boies ave.  
Grainor, Lawrence, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Toomiliah, Kaligunj P.O., Dacca Dt., India.  
Grajales, Joseph P. (L A), Azusa, Cal., 435 E. Foothill blvd.  
Grall, Jose Ives (L A), [62] Los Angeles, Calif., 1039 N. Broadway.  
Gramann, Henry J. (Cin), Hamilton, O., 1205 Kahn ave.  
Grambastiani, John F., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif., University.  
Gramke, John H. (Spfd), Effingham, Ill., St. Anthony.  
Gramza, F. S. (Det), [51] Detroit, Mich., 3151 Farnsworth ave.  
Granahan, Leo A. (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., 200 Delaware st.  
Grande, Dominic, *c.p.* (New), Union City, N. J., 381 West st., P.O. Box 5.  
Graner, Lawrence, *c.s.c.* (Bal), Biradakuni, P.O. Halaughat, India, Mymensingh Dt.  
Graney, Patrick J. (Pitt), Scottdale, Pa., 501 S. Broadway.  
Grange, Juan, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (El P), La Mesilla, N. Mex., Box 15.  
Grangell, William G., *c.s.s.r.* (K C), [13] Kansas City, Mo., 3333 Broadway.  
Granger, Pierre, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.  
— W. H. (Chic), Irwin, Ill.  
Grann, Aloysius (Ph), Coatesville, Pa., 6th and Chestnut sts.  
Grant, E. J. (Sac), Oxnard, Calif., St. John's Hospital.  
— Gordan A. (G R), [8] Grand Rapids, Mich., 250 Brown st.  
— James M. (Wil), Hockessin, Del., St. John's Church.  
— John F. (Chic), Hubbard Woods, Ill.  
— Thomas, *s.j.* (G F), St. Xavier, Mont., St. Francis Xavier's Mission.  
— Thomas G. (New), West New York, N. J., 741 Palisade ave.  
— William, *s.c.* (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 148 Main st.  
Grantz, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 7th st at Michigan ave., N. E.  
Grashoff, Raphael, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kansas, Monastery.  
Grass, Richard, *o.s.b.* (Den), Canon City, Colo., Box 90, Holy Cross Abbey.  
Grasser, John J. (Mil), Newburg, Wis., Holy Trinity.  
Grassi, Francis P. (N Y), [120] N. Y. City, 4540 Richardson ave.  
Grassmann, Thomas, *o.m.c.* (Og), Raquette Lake, N. Y.  
Graton, Alphonse (Pro), [3] Pawtucket, R. I., 69 Quincy ave.  
— A. A., *o.m.t.* (Bo), [5] Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.  
— Jules (Spr), retired.  
Grattan, A. G. (Gal), Port Arthur, Texas.  
— John E., *s.j.*, Rome Italy, Borgo Santo Spirito.  
Gratto, Robert L., *s.s.* (S F), Menlo Park, Cal., Seminary.  
Gratton, George (Alb), [4] Albany, N. Y., 107 Hamilton st.  
Gravel, A. J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass.  
— E. D. (Spr), [2] Springfield, Mass., 82 Howard st.  
Graven, Jas. (Al), Cresson, Pa.  
— Lawrence F. (Det), [99] Detroit, Mich., 1946 Webb blvd.  
Graves, Clarus, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.  
— Francis J. (E), Carry, Pa., 203 W. Washington st.  
Gray, Francis (L C), Bloomington, Wis.  
— James R. (Br), Syosset, L. I., N. Y.  
— Raymond J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3635 W. Pine blvd.  
Graz, Matthew, *o.s.b.* (B A), Richmond, Va., Benedictine High School.  
— Richard, *o.s.b.* (Den), Canon City, Colo., Holy Cross Abbey, Box 90.  
Graziani, Giuseppe, *p.s.m.* (N Y), [10] New York, N. Y., 312 E. 110th st.  
Graziano, Calogero (Roch), [28] Rochester, N. Y., 10 Duke st.  
Grealy, James (Sac), Winters, Cal., St. Anthony's.  
— Patrick (Sac), Willows, Calif.  
Greaney, Cornelius (S Fr), [14] Oakland, Calif., 5637 Manila ave.



U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Greaney, John J. (Pitt), [66] Pittsburgh (NS), Pa., 2603 Norwood st.
- Greb, Hubert, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Minster, O., 48 N. Hanover st.
- Grech, Spiridione, *o.carm.* (Chic), [47] Chicago, Ill., 6427 Woodlawn ave.
- Greco, Charles P. (N O), [34] New Orleans, La., 605 St. Maurice ave.
- Francis (Mar), Calumet, Mich., 4003 Portland st.
- Gredilla, Victorino, *o.e.d.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 150 Rhode Island ave., N.E.
- Gredler, Joseph J., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [89] New York, N. Y., 323 E. 61st st.
- Greeley, James A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.
- Stephen A. (Alb), [11] Troy, N. Y., 55 N. Lake ave.
- Thomas J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Broad and Peace sts.
- Greelis, Ambrose, *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
- Green, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.
- Harold (St P), [19] St. Paul, Minn., 2001 Dayton ave.
- James F., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Chic), [209] Chicago, Ill., 6243 S. Fairfield ave.
- John E., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., 7300 Weil ave.
- John T. (Ph), Yeadon, Pa., 720 W. Cobbs Creek dr.
- Joseph P., *s.j.* (Bo), [8] Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
- Lucian, *o.f.m.* (Cin), [26] Cincinnati, O., 42 Calhoun st.
- Thos. W. (Wich), Caldwell, Kans.
- Victor, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa., St. Mary's Monastery.
- W., *m.s.* (Laf), Sulphur, La., Our Lady of Prompt Succor.
- W. D. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.
- William, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y., House of Studies.
- Greenan, J. Clement (L A), Anaheim, Cal., St. Catherine's Orphanage.
- James E. (Pro), [15] Providence, R. I., 104 Camp st.
- John C. (S Fr), Belmont, Calif.
- Greene, John P. (Ph), [95] Phila., Pa., 2814 Diamond st.
- J. T. (Pro), Georgiaville, R. I., St. Michael's.
- J. V. (Peo), Woonsocket, R. I., 136 Second ave.
- Philip, *o.c.s.o.* (Pro), Valley Falls P.O., R. 1., Monastery.
- Robert P. (N Y), Wurtsboro, N. Y.
- Walter, *m.s.* (Wh), Fairmont, W. Va., 219 Robinson st.
- Walter A. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., St. Francis Hospital.
- William V., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
- William T. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
- Greenwald, Gerard M., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa., St. Mary's Monastery.
- Greenlee, Henry E., *o.s.a.* (Bo), [1] Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
- Greenwell, Ezekias C., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.
- Paul (L), Lebanon, Ky.
- Greenwood, Charles, *s.j.* (G F), Havre, Mont.
- Grega, Daniel J. (Scr), Forest City, Pa., 82 Dundaff st.
- Samuel, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [33] New York, N. Y., 135 West 31st st.
- Gregas, Clarence M. (Ph), Ringtown, Pa., P.O. Box 43.
- Gregg, Leo J. (N Y), [153] New York, N. Y., 2721 Bainbridge ave.
- Gregoire, James M. (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., 205 Church st.
- John B. (Win), St. James', Minn.
- Richard, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede Abbey.
- Gregor, Joseph (Dub), Oxford Junction, Iowa.
- Gregori, Vittorio, *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.
- Gregory, Donald J. (St P), [7] Minneapolis, Minn., 3817 Pleasant ave.
- Martin M., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
- Grehan, Michael J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 1654 W. Onondaga st.
- Greifenberg, B., *m.s.c.* (Rock), Aurora, Ill., Monastery, 227 So. Lake st.
- Greimel, Sylvester (Nat), retired.
- Grein, Peter, *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y. College.
- Greiner, J. D. (Om), Jamestown, N. D.
- John A. (Pitt), [61] Pittsburgh, Pa., 2821 Sarah st., S.S.
- John B. (Far), Zealand, N. Dak.
- Oswald, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Francis Friary, Castlegate ave., S. Hills br.
- Wilfred, *o.m.cap.*, Utuado, Porto Rico, P.O. Box 113.
- Greisam, Simon, *o.f.m.* (L), [34] Louisville, Ky., 526 Lampton st.
- Greiveldinger, Joseph N. (L C), Dubuque, Ia., R.R. 5.
- Greivenkamp, George A., *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Canton, Ohio, R.F.D. 2.
- Greive, N., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Rensselaer, Ind.
- Grelis, Howard A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Grellinger, John (Mil), Rome, Italy, Gregorianna.
- Grellner, Joseph (Wich), Hutchinson, Kans.
- Gremaud, Julius (Wich), Oswego, Kansas.
- Grembowicz, John A. (Chic), Harvey, Ill., St. John the Baptist.
- John A. (Chic), Harvey, Ill., St. John the Baptist.
- Grenier, A. (Tuc), Douglas, Ariz., 907 "C" ave.
- L. D. (Spr), [6] Worcester, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
- P. H. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 135 Lafayette st.
- Stephen (Pro), Phenix, R. I., 34 Pleasant st.
- Telesphore (F R), [10] New Bedford, Mass., 1359 Acushnet ave.
- Grennan, Stanislaus, *c.p.* (New), Union City, N. J., 381 West st.
- Grès, Francis H., *c.s.ap.* (G R), Bay City, Mich., 1005 Third st.
- Greshner, John (Pitt), Fredericktown, Pa., Box 30.
- Greskamp, Walter (Cov), [9] Covington, Ky., 119 W. 6th st.
- Gresl, J. F. (B), Blackfoot, Idaho, Box 29.
- Gressel, George (Col), [5] Columbus, O., 584 W. Broad st.
- Gresser, John S. (Br), [45] Brooklyn, N. Y., 205 14th st.
- Gressle, Francis A. (Cin), Norwood, O., 1757 Mills ave.
- Greteman, James (S C), Struble, Ia.
- Greven, R. G., *o.praem.* (G R), Essexville, Mich., 1302 Hudson st.
- Grewe, Luke, *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Grewen, Frederick, *s.j.* (Bal), [1] Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N.W.
- Greylish, Thomas (Hart), [13] Hartford, Conn., 214 Main st.
- Gribbin, Francis (Spfd), Vandalia, Ill., 618 Clair st.
- Thomas A. (Tr), North Plainfield, N. J., 43 Manning ave.
- Gribbon, Patrick A. (Clev), East Palestine, O., 200 E. Main st.
- Gribovsky, Cornelius (P G R), Leisenring, Pa., Box 228.
- Grieff, J. N. (New), Union City, N. J., 530 35th st.
- Griesam, Simon, *o.f.m.* (L), [34] Louisville, Ky., 526 Lampton st.
- Griese, H. (Om), Winnebago, Nebr.
- Griesemer, Joseph A. (Alb), Ilion, N. Y., 109 West st.
- Griesinger, A. L. (Cov), [10] Covington, Ky., 612 Elm st.
- Grievenkamp, George, *c.p.p.s.* (Okla), Miami, Okla., Sacred Heart, 104 First ave., S.E.
- Grifferty, Joseph A., *o.s.a.* (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 631 N. Lake st.
- Griffin, Ambrose, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Hillside, Ill., Mater Dolorosa Seminary.
- Arthur C. (Bur).
- Edmund J. (K C), Chaplain U. S. Army, Ft. Meade, Md.
- Edward C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
- G. M. (K C), Marshall, Mo.
- George (New), Caldwell, N. J.
- J. P. (Spr), Monson, Mass.
- James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Atlantic and Washington ave.
- James, Very Rev. (Roch), Corning, N. Y., 155 State st.
- James H., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., Monastery.
- John (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 250 Fourth st.
- John A., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University P.O., N. Y.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

Griffin, John, *c.s.s.p.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.  
— John C. (Buf), absent on leave.  
— John J. (Wh), Salem, W. Va.  
— John J. (F R), Falmouth, Mass.  
— John P. (Chic), [153] Chicago, Ill., 4200 Sheridan rd.  
— Joseph A. (Scr), studying at Catholic University, Washington, D. C.  
— Joseph (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Agnes' Home.  
— Joseph A. (Conn Prov), Kondoa-Irangi, T. T., via Dar-Es-Salaam, British East Africa.  
— Joseph M. (F R), Nantucket, Mass.  
— Joseph M. (Hart), Bloomfield, Conn., Bloomfield ave.  
— Joseph P. (Chic), Alliance, Nebr., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
— Leo (To), Toledo, O., 2544 Parkwood ave.  
— Martin I. J. (St P), [28] St. Paul, Minn., 651 Virginia ave.  
— Maurice (Port), Lubec, Me., 14 Church st.  
— Maurice F. (Clev), [79] Cleveland, Ohio, 13824 Euclid ave.  
— Michael (Spfd), on leave of absence.  
— Michael R. (Man), Ashland, N. H.  
— P. M. (Ft W), Laporte, Ind., Holy Family Hospital.  
— Patrick (Ind), Chicago, Ill., 360 North Michigan ave.  
— Patrick J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass., 149 Chestnut st.  
— Thomas (L A), Fullerton, Calif.  
— Thomas L. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 49 Sixth st.  
— Thomas M. (Hart), Colchester, Conn.  
— Vincent F. (Det), [37A] Detroit, Mich., 15380 Pinehurst ave.  
— Vincent J. (Peo), Fairbury, Ill., St. John the Baptist's.  
— William, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), [12] Chicago, Ill., 3546 N. Paulina st.  
— William (Al), Loretto, Pa., St. Francis College.  
— William A., Very Rev. Msgr. (New), [16] Jersey City, N. J., 252 9th st.  
— William E. F. (Win), Mapleton, Minnesota.  
— William H. (Sy), New Hartford, N. Y.  
Griffiths, Bonaventure, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.  
— C. Francis (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose College.  
— James H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.  
Griffy, Martin W. (Peo), Bradford, Ill.  
— Patrick (Peo), Thomasboro, Ill.  
Grigassy, Julius (P G R), Braddock, Pa., 431 George st.  
Grill, Adam (G B), Gresham, Wis.  
Grillo, Joseph T. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 893 Central st.  
Grimes, James F., *s.p.m.* (Br), [36] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1273 58th st.  
— James F. (Bo), [17] Boston, Mass., 26 Lawrence ave.  
Grimm, Calasance, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), [80] New York, N. Y., 226 E. 113th st.  
Grimmelsman, Henry J. (Cin), Norwood, Ohio, 5440 Moeller ave.  
— J. Aloysius (Cin), Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio.  
Grinzinger, John (G R), Kingsley, Mich., R.F.D. 1.  
Grisciotti, Anacleto (N Y), [88] New York, N. Y., 448 E. 116th st.  
Grisez, John C., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 55 West San Fernando st.  
Griva, Edward M., *s.j.* (Spo), Colville Mission, Ward P.O., Wash.  
Grobbel, Casper (Om), Sebastianum, Woerishofen, Bavaria, Germany.  
— Peter (Om), St. Charles, Westpoint P.O., Nebr., R.R. 7.  
Grobusch, Edward (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 913 5th st.  
Grodin, Michael B. (Roch), Horseheads, N. Y.  
Groell, John G. (R C), Clearfield, So. Dak.  
Groen, Peter (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1227 Ansel rd.  
Groeneger, Gerard O. (Dal), not assigned.  
Groener, R. B. (Leav), Olathe, Kans.  
Groeninger, William J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 500 E. Cheltenham ave.  
Groessel, William (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., St. Francis P.O., Pio Nono College.  
Groetsch, John J. (St J), Ewing, Mo.  
Gross, M. (Mil), Theresa, Wis.  
— Sylvester (Mil), Brighton, Kansasville P.O., Wis., R. R. 2.

Grogan, Elmer H. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., New Borgess Hospital, Gull rd.  
— John A. (N Y), [41] New York, N. Y., 194 Tenth ave.  
— Joseph, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, O.  
— M. (Lin), Steinauer, Neb.  
— Patrick J. (L A), Ventura, Calif., 211 E. Main st.  
— R., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Cheltenham ave. (Germantown).  
Grohman, Louis J. (Den), [24] Denver, Colo., 1320 W. Nevada st.  
Grohol, Stephen A. (Hart), Stratford, Conn., 1950 Barnum ave.  
Groll, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla., St. Gregory's College.  
Grollig, John H., *s.j.* (To), [20] Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.  
Grom, Ignatius (Og), Ogdenburg, N. Y., St. John of God Hospital.  
Grommerman, B., *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard pl.  
Gromoll, Otto Clement (Ph), Collingdale, Pa., 1012 Bartram ave.  
Grondin, Emmanuel (Port), Biddeford, Me., 73 Bacon st.  
Groner, Bernard J. (St L), Illmo, Mo.  
Grones, Herman, *o.s.b.* (R), Belmont, N. C.  
Gronkowski, C. I. (Chic), [2] Chicago, Ill., 1650 W. 17th st.  
Grooteaers, Andrew (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., R.R. No. 4.  
Grooteens, John (Bel), Hecker, Ill.  
Grophy, John P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Roch), [24] Rochester, N. Y., 34 Monica st.  
Grosdidier, Henry (Leav), [1] Kansas City, Kans., 2215 Parallel ave.  
Grosnick, Peter (G B), Oconto Falls, Wis.  
Gross, Charles (Cr), Tabor, Minn.  
— Henry W. (L A), [15] Los Angeles, Calif., 953 W. 57th st.  
— Mark S., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rochhurst College.  
— Nicholas L. (G B), Appleton P.O., Wis., R.F.D. 4.  
— Roland, *o.m.c.* (N Y), New York, S. I., N. Y., Todd Hill rd., Ocean Terrace.  
— Theodore G. (Chic), Blue Island, Ill., 2339 York st.  
— William L. (Bo), [46] Boston, Mass. (Dorchester), 240 Adams st.  
Grosse, Paul (Mil), [11] Milwaukee, Wis., 1122 W. Clarke st.  
Grossek, John (Mil), West Bend, Wis., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
Grosselin, F., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.  
Grossi, Sabino, *s.s.j.* (Mob), Chastang, Ala., Bucks P.O.  
Grosskopf, Clementine, *o.f.m.*, Siauliudja, Shantung, China.  
Grote, Herman J., *o.f.m.* (Cin), [16] Cincinnati, Ohio, 1798 Queen City ave.  
Grotegers, Henry, *s.j.* (St L), [55] St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.  
Grottenrath, Roy, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthagenia, O., Seminary.  
Groth, Norbert (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn., St. Gabriel's Hospital.  
Grothaus, Joseph (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 219 N. W. 3rd st.  
Grothe, Henry (Dav), West Point, Iowa.  
Groves, John M. (Reno), Reno, Nevada, 310 W. 2nd st.  
Gronewey, Francis A. (Buf), [68] Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.  
— J. Vincent (Buf), Portville, N. Y., Sacred Heart.  
— Philip, *o.s.b.* (P), St. Benedict, Mt. Angel, Ore. P.O., Abbey.  
Grubb, William J. (Ph), [11] Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.  
Gruber, Francis J. (C C), Sinton, Tex., Box 266.  
Gruden, John C. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.  
Grudzinski, Alex. J. (Det), [37] Detroit, Mich., 4500 Wesson ave.  
— John C. (Leav), [12] Kansas City, Kans., 801 Vermont ave.  
— L. W. (Chic), [125] Chicago, Ill., 1234 W. 52d st.  
Gruel, P. M. (Laf), Maurice, La., St. Alphonsus.  
Gruen, Ferdinand, *o.f.m.* (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., 1801 College ave.  
Gruenauer, William (Roch), Penfield, N. Y.  
Gruender, George V. (St L), [26] St. Louis, Mo., 9th and Utah sts.  
— Hubert, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand blvd.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

Gruenenberg, Richard (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., Box 101.  
 Gruenes, Peter (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.  
 Gruenewald, John (Mil), Campbellsport, P.O., Wis., R. 1.  
 —Marcellus J. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 328 West Lincoln st.  
 Gruenheck, Francis S. (S Falls), Kranzburg, S. Dak., Holy Rosary.  
 Gruenholz, Didacus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), [55] Chicago, Ill., 4920 So. Parkway.  
 Gruenthauser, Michael J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas, St. Mary's College.  
 Gruesser, Anthony (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., 14th and K sts.  
 Grueter, Albert B., *s.j.* (R C), St. Francis P.O., S. Dak.  
 —John J. (Wich), Andale, Kans., St. Joseph's.  
 Gruhn, Frederick, *s.v.d.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2212 Green st.  
 Gruna, John (G B), Stevens Point P.O., Wis., R.D. 7.  
 Grundhoff, Joseph, *m.s.f.* (Dul), Hillman, Minn.  
 Grundner, Joseph W. (N Y), [121] New York City, 832 East 166th st.  
 Grunenwald, Charles L., Very Rev. (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn., St. Francis Convent.  
 Grunewald, Ig. (G B), Aniwa, Wis.  
 —John (Mil), Brodhead, Wis.  
 —Louis J. (Dub), Ridgeway, Iowa, R.F.D. 1.  
 Grunkmeyer, George B. (Cin), [49A] Cincinnati, O., Station L, R.R. 8.  
 Grupa, Michael J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich., Seminary.  
 Grusenmeyer, F. C. (Cin), [57] Cincinnati, Ohio, 1744 Iliff ave.  
 Grusella, Lawrence, *s.a.* (N Y), Garrison P.O., N. Y.  
 Grussi, Alphonse M. (Peo), Pekin, Ill., 907 Catherine st.  
 Gruwe, Luke, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.  
 Gruza, Stanislaus, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), [4] South Bend, Ind., 331 So. Scott st.  
 Gryczka, James E. (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 207 Zerbey ave.  
 Gryczman, Henry, *c.r.* (Chic), [86] Chicago, Ill., 2226 N. Hoyne ave.  
 Gryette, Stanislaus (F R), Taunton, Mass., 261 Tremont st.  
 Gryglyak, Michael, *c.m.* (Hart), [16] New Haven, Conn., 9 Eld st.  
 Gryguc, Andrew L. (N Y), [171] Linoleumville, S. I., N. Y., 24 Decker ave.  
 Grynia, L. A. (Ph), [69] Philadelphia, Pa., 4415 Almond st.  
 Grzes, Francis X. (Chic), [25] Chicago, Ill., 2859 S. Throop st.  
 Grzesiak, P., Very Rev. (S A), Yorktown, Tex., Route 3, Box 2.  
 Grzeszkowski, Alexander (Far), Loup City, Nebr.  
 Grzezinski, J. A. (Chic), North Chic., Ill., 85 14th st.  
 Grzybowski, John F. (G R), Oakley, Mich.  
 Grzywacz, Francis A. (Scr), Jessup, Pa., 311 Delaware st.  
 Gschwend, Joseph A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 30 West 16th st.  
 Gual, Bartolomé, *c.m.* (Ph), [107] Philadelphia, Pa., 1903 Spring Garden st.  
 Guasco, Bruno (Ph), Marcus Hook, Pa., 19 Marshall ave.  
 Guay, E. J. (Man), [3] Manchester, N. H., 383 Beech st.  
 Gubler, Edwin J. (N O), Marrero, La.  
 Guccione, Russell (Roch), Rockford, Ill., 1005 Ferguson st.  
 Gudgeon, John J., *s.j.* (N O) New Orleans, La., 4133 Banks st.  
 Guedet, Edward (S Fr), Napa, Calif., 960 Caymus st.  
 Guemba, Joseph F. (L A), Placentia, Calif., P. O. Box 321.  
 Guenard, R. (S Falls), Pierre, S. Dak.  
 Guenneugues, F., *o.m.i.* (Gal), Austin, Texas, P.O. Box 425.  
 Guenther, Anthony M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., Fordham University.  
 —Bernard, *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis., Seminary.  
 —George M. (Pitt), [40] Pittsburgh, Pa., Lincoln and Compania aves., E.E.  
 —Henry J., *c.s.s.r.* (Den), [17] Denver, Colo., 605 West 6th ave.  
 —Otto F. (Col), [22] Columbus, Ohio, 1551 Republic ave.  
 —Winfred, *c.p.* (Pitt), [59] Pittsburgh, Pa., 21 Pius st., Carson Station.  
 Guerin, Cornelius (S Fr), [24] San Francisco, Cal., 704 Cortland ave.  
 Guerin, Eugene (Spr), [14] Worcester, Mass., 41 Hamilton st.  
 —Louis D. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Home & Hospital.  
 —Michael J. (Hart), Bloomfield, Conn., Bloomfield ave.  
 —Patrick, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sac), Marysville, Calif., 319 Seventh st.  
 Guerovich, J. B. (S Fé), Sapello, N. Mex.  
 Guerra, A. de J., *s.s.j.* (C C), Taft, Texas.  
 Guerre, Francis X. (Ft W), [6] Gary, Ind., 259 No. Lake ave.  
 Guerrero, M., *s.j.* (El P), Ysleta, Tex.  
 Guerriero, Rocco (Hart), Middletown, Conn.  
 Guerth, John, *s.m.* (N O), St. Michael's (Convent P.O.), La.  
 Guertin, Abraham T. (Og), Malone, N. Y., St. Joseph's Academy.  
 —Joseph, Ed. (Mar), Crystal Falls, Mich.  
 Guessen, F. J. (R C), Fort Pierre, S. Dak.  
 Guethoff, Philip (Ft W), Crown Point, Ind., 321 E. Joliet st.  
 Guglielmotti, Raphael (Pitt), [80] Pittsburgh, Pa., 1434 Juniata st., N. S.  
 Gugliemetto, John B., *s.c.* (N Y), Goshen, N. Y., 334 Main st.  
 Guibert, Francis E. (Br), Amityville, L. I., N. Y.  
 —J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.  
 Guibord, Bernard G., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., 7300 Well ave.  
 Guibault, C. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 94 Carrington ave.  
 Guilday, Peter (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 Guilfoil, Joseph E. (Roch), Churchville, N. Y.  
 Guilfoyle, Richard T., Very Rev. Msgr. (E), Erie, Pa., 205 W. 9th st.  
 —W. E. (Dul), [2] Duluth, Minn., 1531 E. 1st st.  
 Guillaume, L. W. (C C), Woodsboro, Tex.  
 Guillemette, Joseph (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas Military Academy.  
 Guillen, J. M., *s.j.* (El P), Luciano, Tex., 815 W. Main st.  
 Guillet, Stanislaus (Spr), Northampton, Mass., 101 King st.  
 Gilligan, P. F. (Lin), Burchard, Nebr.  
 Guillo, Emmanuel, *s.m.m.* (Br), Ozone Park, L. I., N. Y., 10312 101st ave.  
 —John B., *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., St. Clement's College.  
 Guillot, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Fairview ave. and Randolph sts.  
 Guinagh, Kevin J. (Pitt), absent on leave.  
 Guinan, J., *s.m.* (N O), [19] New Orleans, La., 423 Oliver st.  
 —Patrick, *o.c.s.o.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky., Trappist Monastery.  
 —Vincent, *c.s.b.* (Det), [5] Detroit, Mich., 7824 W. Fort st.  
 —Wm. J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 516 Filmore st.  
 —William J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), [17] New York City, 152 West 71st st.  
 Guinesey, James (Buf), [4] Buffalo, N. Y., 1917 Eleventh st.  
 Guinet, John P., *m.s.*, Very Rev. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.  
 Guinevan, Peter F. (N Y), [164] New York, N. Y., 1253 Shakespeare ave.  
 —William (El P), Fort Bayard, N. Mex., Box 526.  
 Guiney, Aloysius J., *s.j.* (Bal), Garrett Park, Md.  
 Guinney, James L. (St P), [6] St. Paul, Minn., 1151 N. Chatsworth st.  
 Guirald, Gerard, *o.c.d.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, 2503 N. Harwood st.  
 Guire, Bernard M. (Al), Diocese of Scranton.  
 Guissard, Polyeuete, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.  
 Guittevez, Cyril, *o.p.* (N Y), [114] New York, N. Y., 869 Lexington ave.  
 Guzik, Andrew M. (Ph), Tresckow, Pa.  
 Gulez, John C. (Will), [6] Wilmington, Gulyassy, Emil (P G R), Bridgeport, Conn., 558 Bostwick ave.  
 —Stephen (P G R), Cleveland, O., 2036 Seaville ave.  
 Guly, Demetrius (Uk Gr), New Haven, Conn., 123 Park st.  
 Gumbinger, Cuthbert, *o.m.cap.* (L C), Rome, Italy, via Sicilia, 159.  
 Gumbleton, M. L., *s.s.j.* (Bal), [20] Deanwood, D. C., 1012 Browning place.  
 Gummer, Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), [117] Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 No. 5th st.  
 Gummernann, Basil, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1740 Mt. Elliott ave.  
 Gumper, William M. (St Cl), Rockville, Minn.

U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

Gundermann, Hubert (St Cl), retired: Melrose, Minn., 411 Riverside ave.  
Gunn, James, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.  
— J. J., *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (K C), [13] Kansas City, Mo., 3333 Broadway.  
— Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), [29] St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.  
— Leo A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas, College.  
— William W. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Mt. Auburn st.  
Gunning, Andrew J., *c.s.s.r.* (Br), [92] Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.  
— Edward (Wich), Eureka, Kans.  
— Thomas.  
— Thomas F. (F R), [18] New Bedford, Mass., 110 Summer st.  
Gunville, William J., *c.m.* (Ph), Germantown, Pa., 500 E. Chelten ave.  
Gunzelmann, John, *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 3519 9th st., N.E.  
Gura, John J. (Al), Ebensburg, Pa.  
Gurick, Stephen J. (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 115 Zerby ave.  
Gursha, S. (Ph), Frackville, Pa., 217 Broad Mt. ave.  
Guryansky, Michael (Uk Gr), Olyphant, Pa., 135 River st.  
Gussenhoven, Fabian, *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Calif., Old Mission.  
Gustin, Lawrence A. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., 1439 Market st.  
Gut, Andrew, *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 645 S. Irwin ave.  
Guterl, Paul P. (New), Clifton, N. J., 118 Union ave., Box 43.  
— Peter F. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.  
— Walter (New), [24] Jersey City, N. J., 14 Greenville ave.  
Guth, Charles B. (Pitt), [63a] Pittsburgh (S.S.), Pa., Custer ave. Mt. Olive Sta.  
Gutha, Edward A. (Det), Westphalia, Mich.  
Guthausen, Godfried (G R), Hartington, Nebraska.  
— G. (Den), Hiff, Colo.  
Guthrie, Joseph H., *s.j.*, Ancienne Abbaye, Tronchiennes, Belgium.  
Gutierrez, Antonio, O.P. (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.  
— Cesareo, *c.m.* (Ama), Amarillo, Tex., Price Memorial College, Rt. 3, Box 437.  
— Jose, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L A), [21] Los Angeles, Calif., 4123 Fisher st.  
— Marian (Okla), Waynoka, Oklahoma.  
— R. C., *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula, La. (Rosaryville).  
Guttmann, Killian, *o.c.d.* (Mil), [16] Milwaukee, Wis., 1233 S. 45th st.  
Gutowski, Leon (Sup), Iron River, Wis.  
Guttenberger, Charles, *c.s.s.r.* (Balt Prov), Christiansted, St. Croix, Virgin Islands.  
Guy, Francis J. (L R), Washington, D. C., Catholic University, Phi Kappa House.  
— John (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.  
Guyol, Amadee, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4133 Banks st.  
Guzdek, John Stephen (St Cl), Browerville, Minn.  
Guzicki, Aloysius K. (Det), [4] Detroit, Mich., 4231 S. Aubin ave.  
Guziel, Casimir, *c.r.* (Chic), [103] Chicago, Ill., 3636 Wolfram st.  
Guzielek, Ladislaus (Alb), Granville, N. Y., 7 Morrison ave.  
Guziewicz, George L. (Sy), [2] Utica, N. Y., 1206 Lincoln ave.  
Guzinski, John (Wm), [18] Denver, Colo., 517 E. 46th st.  
Guzman, M. (L A), [25] Los Angeles, Calif., 4549 Brooklyn ave.  
— Vincente (L A), [24a] Los Angeles, Calif., 3rd and Carmelita sts.  
Guzy, Francis X. (Buf), [56A] Buffalo, N. Y., 2144 Clinton st.  
Guzzardi, Louis P. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 159 S. Cook ave.  
Gwitt, Bernard, *o.m.e.* (Hart), Danbury, Conn., 14 Cottage st.  
Gwozdz, Thomas (Buf), Depew, N. Y.  
Gwyer, Charles F. (Pitt), Dawson, Pa.  
Gwynn, A. K., Rt. Rev. (Char), Greenville, S. C.  
— Louis J.  
Gyorffy, Geza (Ft W), [11] South Bend, Ind., 829 W. Calvert st.

Haar, N. Schaal, *c.p.p.s.* (Sup), Park Falls, Wis.  
Haarmann, Jos., *s.v.d.* (L R), North Little Rock, Ark., 2nd and Clark sts.

Haarmann, Joseph H. (S Falls), Roswell, S. Dak.  
Haarpaintner, Max, *p.s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 3415 12th st., N. E.  
Haarth, F. J. (Chic), Hubbard Woods, Ill.  
Haas, Bernard, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (B A), Belmont, N. C., Abbey.  
— Charles, *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Blanco Rd., R.R.  
— Florian J., *s.v.d.* (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., St. Mary's Hospital.  
— Francis J. (Mil), Washington, D. C., 2400 19th st., N. W.  
— J. B., *o.m.i.* (S Fe), Springer, N. Mex., Box 297.  
— John G. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 76 Locust Hill ave.  
— John, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [75] New York, N. Y., 173 E. 3rd st.  
— Joseph M., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn., 130 No. 6th st.  
— Leopold (St P), [2] St. Paul, Minn., 51 West Ninth st.  
— Louis, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent's Archabbey.  
— Michael (L C), Potosi, Wis., R.R. 4.  
— S. M., *s.v.d.* (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss., Mission House.  
Haase, Philibert, *o.f.m.* (L A), [53] Los Angeles, Calif., 218 E. 12th st.  
Habe, Moses J., (N O), Canal, La., Napoleonville P.O., R.F.D. 1.  
Haber, Anselmo, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.  
— L. C., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
Haberbusch, David, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.  
Haberhausen, Henry (L C), at the University in Bonn, Germany.  
Haberlin, Richard J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bo), [45] Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.  
Haberstock, William (Mil), [30] Milwaukee, Wis., 613 S. 4th st.  
Haberstroh, Ferdinand W., *s.j.* (Bo), [3] Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.  
Habets, Nicholas (Rich), Portsmouth, Va., 1013 Edingham st.  
Habig, Francis X., *o.f.m.* (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa, 2127 E. 4th sts.  
— George N., Very Rev. Msgr. (Clev), [10] Canton, Ohio, 614 Cleveland ave., N. W.  
— Marion, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 So. Ladin st.  
— Thomas, *o.f.m.* (Chic), [24] Chicago, Ill., 5045 So. Ladin st.  
— Urban, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.  
Habracken, Bernard (M F), Tranquillity, Calif.  
Habrada, Rudolph (Pitt), absent on sick leave.  
Habrowski, A. M. (Al), Portage, Pa., Box 385.  
Hachel, Charles J. (E), Meadville, Pa., 353 Pine st.  
Hack, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Sea), [10] Tacoma, Wash., 3314 So. 58th st.  
— Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.  
— George, *c.p.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 5801 Fallsade ave.  
— Joseph W. (Br), Glendale, L. I., N. Y., 2794 Myrtle ave.  
Hackenbroich, J. E. (Wich), Liebenenthal, Kans.  
Hacker, John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College, Charles st.  
Hackert, Augustine M., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 West 30th st.  
Hackett, A. J., *c.s.sp.* (Mob), Tuscaloosa, Ala., St. John's.  
— Camillus, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st.  
— E. J., Rt. Rev. (Mob), [1] Mobile, Ala., 400 Government st.  
— Felix, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton.  
— Harry J. (Spr), Charlton City, Mass.  
— J. J. (Rock), Oregon, Ill.  
— J. P. (Spr), Winchenden, Mass., 52 Spruce st.  
— James J. (N Y), Elmsford, N. Y., Tarrytown rd. and Mortimer ave.  
— John (Pitt), [65] Pittsburgh, Pa., 2210 Beaver ave.  
— John B. (Al), Blossburg, Pa., 15 Granger st.  
— John (L A), [51] Los Angeles, Calif., 6021 Victoria ave.  
— John R. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., 542 W. Main st.  
— Owen E. (Al), [1] Altoona, Pa., 1329 13th ave.



U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Hackett, W. P. (Bur), Bennington, Vt., St. Francis' Church.  
Hackmann, John, *s.c.j.* (Spfd), Ste. Marie, Ill., Mission House.  
Hackner, W. T. (L C), Coon Valley P.O., Wis., R. 2.  
—Willebald (L C), retired.  
Haddingan, Michael (Peo), Danville, Ill., 444 E. Main st.  
Haackler, C. J. (K C), Nevada, Mo.  
Haefele, John A. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., Providence Hospital.  
Haegle, Vincent, *s.o.b.* (Nat), Columbus, Miss.  
Haegy, J. M. (B), Ronners Ferry, Idaho.  
Haeringer, A. G., Very Rev. (L R), Pocatontas, Ark.  
Haertl, Sturmilus, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.  
Haertle, Otto (Mil), South Milwaukee, 800 Marquette ave.  
Haessler, Francis A. (Clev), absent on leave.  
Haeusler, F. X. (R C), Hot Springs, South Dakota.  
—G. (Mil), Sun Prairie, Wis., Sacred Heart.  
—Joachim (Mil), [30] Milwaukee, Wis., 613 S. 4th st.  
—John (Mil), Cross Plains P.O., Wis., R.R. No. 1.  
Haferkamp, Albert, *s.o.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kansas.  
Hafey, F. W. (Spr), [1] Holyoke, Mass., 169 Hampden st.  
—Patrick F. (Spr), North Oxford, Mass.  
Haffert, John J., *c.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Woodlawn, 6413 Dante ave.  
Haffner, Cyril N., Very Rev. (Bel), Du Quoin, Ill., 15 N. Walnut st.  
Hafford, George J. (N Y), [127A] New York, N. Y., 1544 Shakespeare ave.  
—Thomas, *p.s.m.* (Br), [94] Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Seigel st.  
—Thomas, *p.s.m.* (N Y), [88] New York, N. Y., 448 E. 116th st.  
Hafner, Aloysius P. (Det), [34] Detroit, Mich., 3138 Canfield ave., E.  
—Casper, A., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.  
—James, *c.m.* (Ph), [62] Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 E. Price st.  
Hagan, Edward (Lin), Grafton, Nebr., St. Helena's.  
—George M. (Bur), Springfield, Vt., Box 242.  
—Herman J., *s.r.d.* (Nat), Meridian, Miss., 1914 18th ave.  
Hagan, John R. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1227 Ansel rd.  
—Joseph D. (Pitt), Homestead Park, Pa., Box 647.  
Hagedorn, Eugene, *o.f.m.* (Ind), [8] Indianapolis, Ind., 1530 Union st.  
—F. E. (K C), West Glasgow, Mo., Glasgow P.O.  
—William P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. Roosevelt rd.  
Hagel, John (Pitt), Perrysville, Pa.  
Hagemauer, Alfred A. (Buf), [50] Buffalo, N. Y., 335 Guilford st.  
—Henry (Cov), Newport, Ky., 217 E. 9th st.  
Hageman, Clement A. (C C), Rockport, Texas.  
Hagemann, Edward, *s.j.* (Calif Prov), Münster 1, West, Germany, Terzlat, Haus Sentmaring.  
—Frederick P., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.  
—Joseph H. (Dub), Spechts Ferry, R. F. D., Iowa.  
Hagen, H. A. (Rock), Menominee, Ill., P.O. E. Dubuque.  
—Henry J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willing's Alley.  
—Herman, *s.r.d.* (S Fr), [18] Oakland, Calif., 1023 Peralta st.  
Hagenmayer, Joseph (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 25 Douglas st.  
Hager, Joseph M., *c.m.* (Nat), Long Beach, Miss.  
Hagerty, Cornelius J., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's University.  
—D. M. (Man), [12] Manchester, N. H., 266 Cypress st.  
—Daniel Joseph (Port), Rumford, Me., 130 Maine ave.  
—James J., *o.m.i.* (Sea), Elma, Wash., Box 567.  
—John (L A), Long Beach, Cal., 540 Olive st.  
Hagerty, Malachy, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., West Lake rd.  
—Robert F. (Rock), [16] Rochester, N. Y., 4492 Lake ave.  
—William P., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 W. 30th st.  
Haggeney, Francis J., *s.j.* (Cin), Milford, Ohio.  
Haggenmiller, Benno, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa., St. Mary's Monastery.  
Haggerty, Dennis J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mercy Hospital, Pride and Locust sts.  
—Patrick, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
—Robert T. (New), Orange, N. J., 510 Valley st.  
—Thomas A., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.  
—Thomas F., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.  
—Thomas J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), [9] Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.  
—William F. (Clev), Olmsted Falls, O., St. Mary's.  
Hagmann, Demetrius, *s.o.b.* (Far), Devils Lake, N. Dak.  
—William.  
Hagspiel, Bruno, *s.v.d.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Techmy, Ill.  
Hagus, Chas. H. (Den), Sterling, Colo., 327 So. 3rd st.  
—Louis F. (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., St. Paul's.  
Hahessy, Wm. (D M), Des Moines, Ia., 1769 Lyon st.  
Hahn, Alois (Lin), Orleans, Nebr.  
—Aloysius J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Stanislaus Seminary.  
—Francis X., *s.o.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st.  
—Henry J. (Peo), Earlville, Ill., St. Theresa's Church.  
Hugo, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.  
—John E., Very Rev. (Lin), Orleans, Nebr.  
—Joseph P., *c.s.s.r.* (Sea), [26] Seattle, Wash., 309 Warren ave.  
—N. P. (B), St. Maries, Idaho.  
Haick, F. J. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., 353 Elm st.  
Haier, Martin J. (Rich), [2] Richmond, Va., 808 E. Grace st.  
Haile, Berard, *o.f.m.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Duns Scotus College.  
Haimerl, Aemilian, *s.o.b.* (L), [29] Louisville Ky., Shelby and Gray sts.  
Haines, Clement W. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 530 Main st.  
Haitinger, E. (New), [9] Elizabeth, N. J., 812 Rebecca pl.  
Haitz, Joseph F., *s.j.* (Bal), Garrett Park, Md.  
Hajna, Peter, *o.m.c.* (Bo), [5] Lawrence, Mass., 30 Trinity st.  
Hajnssek, Odilo (Det), [61] Detroit, Mich., 386 Geneva ave., Highland Park.  
Hak, Leo P. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 39 E. 22nd st.  
Hake, Wm. Fred, Very Rev. (Bis), Beach, N. Dak.  
Halaburda, Joseph (Tr), Great Meadows, N. J., P.O. Box 116.  
Halba, Joseph, *c.s.s.p.* (Pitt).  
Halbig, F. (Bel), [12] E. St. Louis, Ill., 771 Vogel pl.  
Halbmaier, Urban (Rock), Sublette P.O., Ill.  
Hald, Henry M. (Br), Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y., 8611 55th ave.  
Halde, A. J. (Man), Berlin, N. H., Angel Guardian Church.  
—M. (Man), Claremont, N. H.  
Haldmeier, Joseph, *s.o.b.* (Br), Farmingdale, L. I., N. Y.  
Hale, B. J. (K C), [31] Kansas City, Mo., 6806 E. 18th st.  
—Denis J. (Win), Rushford, Minn.  
—Joseph F. (Win), Studying in Rome.  
—J. Stanley (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.  
Haley, Chas E. (Al), on sick leave.  
—F. Lambert (Buf), [3] Buffalo, N. Y., 318 Mystic st.  
—J. Francis (Ph), Norwood, Pa., 230 Chester Pike.  
—James R. (Cin), [39] Cincinnati, O., 3680 Warsaw ave.  
—Russell, T. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 573 Washington st.  
Halfpenny, Cornelius, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton.  
—M. E. (Det), [23] Detroit, Mich., 13903 Indiana ave.  
Halgas, A., Very Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Calumet City, Ill., 768 Lincoln ave.  
Hallick, Anthony P. (Scr), Forest City, Pa., Hudson st.  
Hallide, Henry (G B), Wabeno, Wis.  
Hall, Cornelius (Ind), Bloomington, Ind.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Hall, David C. (Leav), Edgerton, Kans.  
—Egbert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kan., Abbey.  
—John T. (Okla), Tonkawa, Okla.  
—Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kansas, St. Benedict's Abbey.  
—Thaddeus, *o.f.m.* (New), [6] Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.  
—William C. (Wh), [4] Wheeling, W. Va., 49 36th st.  
—William L. (Okla), Antlers, Okla.  
Hallahan, John (L), Paducah, Ky.  
Hallak, Andrew (E), DuBois, Pa., 310 Kuntz st.  
Hallameyer, James (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2056 E. 107th st.  
Halleran, James G. (Chic), North Chicago, Ill., 1840 So. Lincoln st.  
Halligan, J. P. (Chic), [165] Chicago, Ill., 653 W. 37th st.  
—James A., *c.m.* (Ph), [133] Phila., Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.  
—James J. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 14 Hancock st.  
—John J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), El Cayo, British Honduras, C. A.  
—Michael J. (Hel), Browning, Mont.  
—P. J. (St A), De Land, Fla.  
Hallinan, John (Om), [22] Omaha, Nebr., 3429 Q st.  
Hallissey, Jos. F. (Det), absent on sick leave, Norman, Okla.  
—S. C. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.  
Halliwell, Louis, *s.j.* (Bo), [8] Boston, Mass., Long Island Hospital.  
Hallowan, Daniel (Br), Long Island City, L. I., N. Y., 31 Newtown ave.  
—Edward J., *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Eun San, Korea.  
—Florence J. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass., 147 Albion st.  
—Frederick J. (Tr), Milltown, N. J., 233 N. Main st.  
—John (Bis), Ray, N. Dak.  
—Leo T., *o.p.* (Sea), [13] Seattle, Wash., 5041 Ninth ave., N. E.  
—Thomas (Sea), [18] Seattle, Wash., 5041 Ninth ave., N. E.  
Halloway, E. D. (Chic), [51] Chicago, Ill., 331 E. 71st st.  
Hallquist, James, *o.f.m.* (L A), [2] San Diego, Calif., 4034 Harney st.  
Hally, J. J. (K C), Springfield, Mo., 718 N. Campbell st.  
—Luke F. (Scr), [20] Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.  
—Michael A. (Scr), Norfolk, Va., Naval Training Sta.  
—Paul E., *o.m.i.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, 1328 44th and "M."  
Halpin, Denis M. (Cin), [7] Dayton, O., 218 K st.  
—J. P. (S Falls), Ann Arbor, Mich., "Mercywood" Sanitarium.  
—John (Wh), New Milton, W. Va., Box 38, R. 1.  
—John Q. (Dub), [3] Dubuque, Iowa, 1240 Rush st.  
—John T. (N Y), [150], New York, N. Y., 2496 Marion ave.  
—Michael F. (Ind), Jeffersonville, Ind.  
—Peter J., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2440 Interlaken blvd.  
—Robert J. (Ft W), Kokomo, Ind., 320 W. Broadway.  
—William (Alb), Castleton, N. Y.  
Halstrom, Pancratius, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y.  
Halter, Augustine, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Celina, Ohio, 229 W. Anthony st.  
Haluch, Joseph, *s.c.* (New) Ramsey, N. J., Dom Bosco Institute.  
Haman, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 225 Park st.  
—Vitus, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Berwyn, Ill., 1448 S. Euclid ave.  
Hamburger, Mark, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), [43] Cincinnati, Ohio, 3500 Montgomery ave.  
Hamel, E. J., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winoski Park, Vt., College.  
—J. Norbert (F R), [20] New Bedford, Mass., 2745 Acushnet ave.  
—Peter W. (Port), Hamlin Plantation, Maine.  
—Raymond, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.  
Hamelin, H. (Spr), Retired.  
Hamers, Augustine, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Holy Hill, Wis., Hubertus P.O., R. 1, Box 72.  
Hamill, Ignatius A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
—James P. (Dub), Edgewood, Iowa, St. Mark's.  
Hamill, Joseph E. (Ind), [1] Indianapolis, Ind., Cathedral, cor. 14th st. and Meridian st.  
Hamilton, Alexander J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., Campello, 917 Montello st.  
—Angelo, *c.p.* (L A), Sierra Madre, Calif., 500 N. Grove ave.  
—Arthur de C., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 82-84 Lewis ave.  
—David E., *s.j.* (St L), [45] St. Louis, Mo., 2721 Pine st.  
—James A. (New), So. Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.  
—James F. (Bo), Whitman, Mass.  
—James J. (Bo), [42] Boston, Mass., 1 Monument sq.  
—John P. (Bal), Overlea, Md.  
—Raphael N., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1131 W. Wisconsin ave.  
—Richard (Pitt), Pittsburgh P.O., Pa., Mt. Oliver br., W. Willock Road Extension.  
—Richard J. (Br), East Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y., 9907 27th ave.  
—Walter J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Cagayan, Prov. of Misamis.  
Hamlin, C. Edward (Wh), Fairmont, W. Va.  
Hamma, Charles W. (Br), [20] Brooklyn, N. Y., 109 Willoughby st.  
Hammann, Carl, *c.s.s.r.* (Balt Prov), Caguas, Porto Rico, Box K.  
Hammeke, Aloysius T. (Ph), Minersville, Pa., School st.  
—Hubert (Ph), [21] Philadelphia, Pa., 2831 N. Hutchinson st.  
—William (Ph), Reading, Pa., 151 N. 9th st.  
—William F. (Ph), [21] Phila., Pa., 2831 N. Hutchinson st.  
Hammel, Alban, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md., 17 Fayette st.  
—Jordan, *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Ness City, Kans., Monastery.  
Hammer, Dominic E., *s.j.* (Ph), Wernersville, Pa.  
—Henry F. (N Y), [1] New York City, 460 Madison ave.  
—Leo O. (Clev), [55] Cleveland, Ohio, 14802 Lake Shore blvd.  
—Louis M. (Det), Flint, Mich., 525 W. Pierson rd.  
—Robert, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [33] New York, N. Y., 135 W. 31st st.  
Hammersley, Patrick J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.  
Hammerstein, Bernard (N O), [4] New Orleans, La., 2117 Ursuline ave.  
—Herman (M F), Gustine, Calif.  
Hammes, Joseph (Ft W), Crown Point, Ind.  
—T. J. (Ft W), [7] South Bend, Ind., 1701 Miami st.  
Hammet, Louis M. (Det), Flint, Mich., 329 E. Philadelphia ave.  
Hammill, Clair A. (Ph), [121] Philadelphia, Pa., 3010 S. 18th st.  
Hammon, Walter, *o.f.m.* (New), East Rutherford, N. J., 120 Hoboken rd.  
Hammond, John F., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6312 So. Oakley ave.  
—Joseph T. (Scr), Mount Pocono, Pa.  
—Richard (S Fr), Boston, Mass., At Curry School of Expression.  
—Walter, *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.  
Hampson, William (P), [11] Portland, Ore., 194 West Farragut st.  
—Robert (S Fe), Santa Fe, N. Mex., St. Vincent Sanitarium.  
Hamrak, John G. (Clev), [1] Lorain, O., 2428 Elyria ave.  
Hamtl, William A. (St L), [83] St. Louis, Mo., 3014 Oregon ave.  
Hamui, Robert (Sac), Colusa, Calif.  
Hamway, Robert (St F), Las Vegas (West), N. Mex., 305 Valencia st.  
Hanafee, Eugene R. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Mary's Orphanage, R.F.D. 5.  
Hanagan, W. E. (Bel), [1] East St. Louis, Mo., 3722 Caseyville ave.  
Hanak, Joseph F. (Gal), Caldwell, Texas.  
Hanani, Michael (New), West New York, N. J., 741 Palisade ave.  
Hance, Cornelius J. (N Y), [55] New York, N. Y., 351 E. 55th st.  
Hancik, Jeroslav (Lin), absent with leave.  
Hand, P. E. (Peo), Sheffield, Ill.  
Handy, John Marks, *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn., P.O. Box 1110.  
Handel, Andrew (St P), New Brighton, Minn.  
—L. (Chic), [187] Chicago, Ill., 3141 W. 41st st.  
Haneberg, Basil (Cin), [31] Cincinnati, O., 814 Hawthorne ave.



Hanert, N. (Mil), Kilbourn City, Wis.  
 Hanerty, A. C., o.p. (Hart), [11] New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.  
 Hancassy, Wm. (D M), Woodbine, Iowa.  
 Haney, James F. (Bo), Hingham, Mass.  
 —John M. (Det), [27] Detroit, Mich., 1491 Baldwin ave.  
 Hangley, Jas. P. (New), on sick leave.  
 Hanhauser, L. T., s.f. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.  
 Hanifin, Thomas J. (Clev), [53] Cleveland, Ohio, 10205 Lorain ave.  
 Haniak, Joseph (Uk Gr), Akron O., 185 Abel st.  
 Hanker, Vincent T. (Det), [45] Detroit, Mich., 1358 Council ave., Lincoln Park, W. Fort St., Sta.  
 Hanks, George J., s.s.f. (Bal), [15] Washington, D. C., 1139 New Jersey ave., N.W.  
 Hanley, Aurelius, c.p. (Cin), Cincinnati (Mt. Adams), O., 1655 St. Paul pl.  
 —Benedict, c.p. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 23300 Davison ave., W.  
 —David A. (E), Girard, Pa.  
 —Harold C. (Br), [42] Brooklyn, N. Y., 224 Brooklyn ave.  
 —Ignatius, o.m.c. (Chey), Douglas, Wyo.  
 —James F. (N Y), Marlborough, N. Y.  
 —John (Wh), Welch, W. Va., Newbury rd.  
 —John J. (Dub), [5] Dubuque, Ia., St. Patrick's Church, 1425 Iowa st.  
 —Joseph P., s.s.f. (Wil), Clayton, Del., St. Joseph's Church.  
 —Leo J. (Chic), [45] Chicago, Ill., 2060 W. Roosevelt rd.  
 —M. M., o.p. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.  
 —Matthew (Chic), [117] Chicago, Ill., 700 E. 91st st.  
 —Maurius, o.s.b. (Sea), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 —Peter, c.p. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5700 N. Harlem ave.  
 —Peter A. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 134 Fuller ave.  
 —Thomas, c.s.s.r. (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., St. Clement's College.  
 —Thomas, o.s.b. (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.  
 —Thomas C., c.s.s.r. (St A), New Smyrna, Fla.  
 —Thomas J. (Chic), [146] Chicago, Ill., 1048 N. Campbell ave.  
 —Thomas J. (Hart), [15] Waterbury, Conn., Crown st.  
 —Walter (Tol), Mansfield, Ohio, 54 So. Mulberry st.  
 —William P., o.m.f. (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass., Novitiate.  
 Hanlon, Ambrose, s.f. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., St. Ignatius High School.  
 —George E., s.f. (Bo), [4] Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.  
 —James F. (Al), Summit, Pa. (Cresson P.O.), St. John's Orphan Asylum.  
 —James, O.D. (Pitt), [44] Pittsburgh, Pa., South Hills Sta., 1903 Broadway.  
 —Joseph P. (Alb), Palmer P.O., N. Y.  
 —Joseph A. (Al), University of Ratisbon, Germany.  
 —M., s.m. (San), Brunswick, Ga., 1120 New-castle st.  
 —William, s.m. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.  
 Hanly, D. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sea), [13] Seattle, Wash., 611 20th ave. So.  
 Hann, J. T. (Bal), [3] Baltimore, Md., 4408 Liberty Heights ave.  
 Hanna, Bernard C. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y., 130 Exchange st.  
 —Edmund C. (Hel), Butte, Mont., St. James Hospital (Meaderville).  
 —Edward J. (S Fr), [1] San Francisco, Calif., 1100 Franklin st.  
 —Emmanuel Elkouri (Ph), [83] Philadelphia, Pa., 1005 Ellsworth st.  
 Hannahan, John T. (Cin), [9] Dayton, O., 140 S. Findlay st.  
 Hannan, C. (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
 —James J., s.f. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.  
 —Jerome D. (Pitt), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 —John S., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Col), Circleville, Ohio.  
 —Joseph A. (Hel), Deer Lodge, Mont., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 Hannas, William H., s.f. (Bal), La Plata, Md.  
 Hannaske, Edward J., s.f. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.  
 Hanneman, Benedict J. (Bal), [25] Brightwood, D. C., 6000 Georgia ave.

Hanney, Thomas J. (Ph), Bala, Pa., 128 Byrn Mawr ave.  
 Hannick, Emmet A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2701 Chicago blvd.  
 Hannigan, Charles, s.s.f. (R), Raleigh, N. C., 1109 Newbern ave.  
 —Charles B., c.s.sp. (Laf), Lake Charles, La., Sacred Heart.  
 —Edw. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Fort Hamilton Parkway and Fifty-fourth st.  
 —Jerome B. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 725 Diamond st.  
 —Joseph J. (Ph), [15] Philadelphia, Pa., 1133 Spring Garden st.  
 —P. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla., Cottage and Main st.  
 Hannon, Austin, m.m. Manila, P. I., Catholic Mission.  
 —Coleman, c.p. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 23300 Davison ave., W.  
 —Edward (L A), Anaheim, Calif., 505 West Center st.  
 —Edward (Clev), [73] Cleveland, Ohio, 3602 Bridge ave., N.W.  
 —John F. (Hart), [1] Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.  
 —Maurice (Dav), Grinnell, Ia.  
 —Michael (New), Netcong, N. J.  
 —Michael J. (Wh), Grafton, W. Va., 17 West Washington st.  
 —Owen (L A), [6] San Diego, Calif., 4186 42nd st.  
 —R. E. (Rich), Winchester, Va., 207 S. Loudoun st.  
 —Stephen V., m.m., Catholic Mission, Hiken, Korea.  
 —Thomas I. (Tr), Raritan, N. J.  
 —Thomas J. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., 10 Bellevue ave.  
 —William B. (N C), Asheville, N. C., St. Genevieve's College.  
 —Wm. L., Very Rev. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa, 205 W. 8th st.  
 Hanrahan, Daniel U. (Br), [25] Brooklyn, N. Y., 520 Linden blvd.  
 —Edward (Br), [32] Brooklyn, N. Y., 7415 Ft. Hamilton Parkway.  
 —Edward J., s.f. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew on Hudson.  
 —J. (N O), [45] New Orleans, La., 2317 Burgundy st.  
 —J. M. (Sac), Ferndale, Cal., Assumption.  
 —James P. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.  
 —James V. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass., 52 Pine st.  
 —Joseph (Sac), Sutler Creek, Calif.  
 —Peter T. (L A), [44] Los Angeles, Cal., 6315 So. Main st.  
 —Thomas S. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 22 Cottage st.  
 Hanratty, James O'B. (Rich), on sick leave.  
 Hanretty, Francis T. (N Y), [183] Rosebank, S. I., N. Y., 1101 Bay st.  
 Hans, John J. (K C), Boonville, Mo., 322 7th st.  
 —Nicholas W. (N Y), Nanuet, N. Y., Nyack Turnpike.  
 Hanse, Henry F. (Pitt), Carrick, Pa., Mt. Oliver Station, Pittsburgh.  
 Hansen, Aloysius, o.m.c. (Ind), Floyds Knobs, Ind.  
 —Bonaventure, o.s.b. (B I), Nassau (Chip- pingham), Bahama Islands.  
 —James, o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.  
 —Leo, o.s.b. (Sea), Lacey, Wash., Sacred Heart.  
 —Polycarp, o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.  
 —Rudolph, o.s.b. (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak., Assumption Abbey.  
 Hanses, Alfred (Cov), Ashland, Ky.  
 —Edward A. (L C), retired.  
 —Henry (Cov), Lynch, Ky.  
 Hansknecht, J. Bernard (G R), Remus, Mich., R.F.D. 1.  
 Hanson, Joseph M. (D M), [10] Des Moines, Iowa, Visitation, 1271 E. 9th st.  
 Hanton, John (B C), Baker, Ore., 2235 First st.  
 Hanulya, Joseph (P G R), Cleveland, Ohio, 2408 W. Fourteenth st.  
 Hanun, Marian Adam (Lin), Bee, Nebr.  
 Hanyz, M. S. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., 29 Summer st.  
 Hanz, Joseph E. (Mil), Beloit, Wis., 747 Hackett st.  
 Happe, A. J. (St L), retired, Filipinum, Merano, Italy.  
 Happny, J. F. (Man), Groveton, N. H.

## U. S. CLERGY LIST

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- llaran, James P. (S Fr), [34] San Francisco, Calif., 221 Vailely st.
- Harasimowicz, John, *s.c.* (Alb), [10] Albany, N. Y., 37 S. Ferry st.
- Harbaugh, Raymond L. (Bel), Shawneetown, Ill.
- Harbracken, B. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis.
- Harbrecht, John J. (Cin), [13] Cincinnati, O., 923 Bank st.
- Walter L. (Cin), [39] Cincinnati, O., 3680 Warsaw ave.
- Hard, Theo. J. (Wich), La Crosse, Kans.
- Hardeman, Charles P. (S Fr), Manteca, Calif.
- John F. M. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 521 Woodland st.
- Harder, Joseph G. (Pitt), Hellwood, Pa., Box 255.
- Robert C., *s.j.* (Den), [9] Denver, Colo., 2760 Larimer st.
- Hardesty, Gilbert (Okla), Tulsa, Okla., 1530 S. Rockford ave.
- Leo (Okla), Enid, Okla.
- Hardiman, J. W. (Spr), Grafton, Mass.
- Harding, James A. (Tr), Bound Brook, N. J., 15 Mountain ave.
- Michael, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
- Michael J., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Weston College, Concord rd.
- William, *c.p.* (Bal), [33] Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave., Carroll Sta.
- Hardy, F. B. (Gal), Port Neches, Tex.
- Frank J. (Det), Hillsdale, Mich., 11 N. Broad st.
- George (L C), Fairview, Wis., Fairchild P.O., R.R. 1.
- Joseph (Pro), [21] Providence, R. I., 901 Atwells ave.
- Walter R. (Det), Algonac, Mich.
- Hare, Daniel, *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., Park ave. and 83rd st.
- Joseph M. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 382 Liberty ave.
- Haremza, Anthony F. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., 76 Church st.
- Hargadon, Francis B., *s.j.* (Ph), [71] Phila., Pa., 321 Willing's alley.
- Leo I., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
- Hargarten, H. L. (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis.
- Hargedon, Augustus S., (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 39 Crescent ave.
- Harig, George L., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
- Haritchabalet, Blaise, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Anadarko, Okla.
- Harken, Nicholas, *c.s.c.* (Et W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Harkin, Edward I. (Ph), Minersville, Pa., 539 Sunbury st.
- Harkins, Basil, *o.f.m.*, Wuchang Hupeh, China Catholic Missions.
- Eugene A. (Pitt), [11] Pittsburgh, Pa., 1018 Epiphany st.
- Hugh E., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas, College.
- John, *c.s.s.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
- John F. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 132 S. Fifth st.
- Leo, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Argentina, S. A., Paraguay 1204, Buenos Aires.
- Leo A. (N Y), [12Sa] New York, N. Y., 1658 Lurting ave.
- Patrick D. (Al), [3] Altoona, Pa., 409 6th ave.
- W. T. (Al), Philipsburg, Pa.
- Harks, Wm. A. (To), [21] Toledo, Ohio, 420 Sandusky st.
- Harley, James L. (N Y), on sick leave.
- Harlin, James E. (Mil), Edgerton, Wis., Box 463.
- Harman, James J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Joseph, *s.r.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill., St. Mary's Mission House.
- Harmon, Thomas L. (Chic), [16] Chicago, Ill., 1650 N. Paulina st.
- Harms, Ethelbert, *o.f.m.* (Ind), [8] Indianapolis, Ind., 1530 Union st.
- Harnett, Daniel R. (Chic), [121] Chicago, Ill., 2517 Logan blvd.
- Edward (N Y).
- John (S Fr), [8] San Francisco, Calif., 2562 17th ave.
- John (Sea), [4] Tacoma, Wash., 1122 North J St.
- John F. (M F), Bakersfield, Calif., 1424 Baker st.
- Richard A., Very Rev., *c.s.s.p.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 727 Pine st.
- Harney, James M., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., College.
- Harney, John B., Very Rev., *c.s.s.p.* (N Y), [98] New York, N. Y., 415 W. 59th st.
- John J. (N Y), [143] New York, N. Y., 3649 White Plains ave.
- Martin P., *s.j.* (Bo), Chestnut Hill, 67, Mass., Boston College.
- Harnischmacher, F. X. (Chic), Warrenville, Ill.
- Harnvak, Thomas B. (Pitt), Fairchance, Pa., 91 Morgantown st.
- Harold, John, *s.c.* (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 22 Palmer pl.
- Peter J. (N Y), [32] New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
- Richard, *o.f.m.* (New), Garfield, N. J., 125 Passaic st.
- Harosimowicz, John, *s.c.* (New), Ramsey, N. J., Dom Bosco H. S.
- Harper, Francis C. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 269 Church st.
- Harpring, Berthold, *o.f.m.*, Wuchang, Hupeh, China, Catholic Mission.
- Harrer, Frederick Joseph, *c.p.* (New), Union City, N. J., 381 West st.
- Harrigan, Eugene F., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.
- John H. (Bo), [46] Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 240 Adams st.
- Peter A. (Er), [25] Brooklyn, N. Y., 520 Linden blvd.
- Thos. H. (Buf), [69] Buffalo, N. Y., 1974 Seneca st.
- Harrington, Arthur J. (Hel), Whitehall, Mont.
- Bertin, *o.f.m.* (S F6), Peña Blanca, N. Mex.
- Denis K. (Peo), Henry, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
- Dennis, W. (F R), [9] Taunton, Mass., 14 St. Mary's sq.
- Edward T. (Bo), [53] Boston (Dorchester), Mass., 597 Gallivan blvd.
- Ethelbert, *o.f.m.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Redford Sta., Duns Scotus College, 9 Mile and Evergreen rds.
- Frank L. (Hel), Boulder, Mont.
- Gabriel, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Ukiah, Calif., St. Mary's.
- George B. (Bal), [31] Washington, D. C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
- Gerald (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., 212 S. 12th st.
- J. E. (Sup), Shell Lake, Wis.
- John J. (Bo), So. Natick, Mass., Elliot st.
- John J. (N Y), [117] N. Y. City, 917 Morris ave.
- Joseph (Buf), [3] Niagara Falls, N. Y., 2214 Welch ave.
- Joseph M. (Chic), [60] Chicago, Ill., 357 W. Locust st.
- Louis J. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 231 Marsalls ave.
- Michael (Den), [14] Denver, Colo., 301 S. Sherman ave.
- Michael G. (St P), [20] St. Paul, Minn., 261 E. 8th st.
- P., *s.m.a.* (Bel), Cairo, Ill., 412 Fourteenth st.
- Thomas J. (Roch), Livonia, N. Y.
- William (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Vincent's Orphan Home.
- William J. (St P), Mendota, Minn.
- Harris, Henry P., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University P.O., N. Y.
- John A. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 First st.
- John J. (Port), Wilton, Me.
- John Joseph, *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6312 So. Oakley ave.
- Martin, *c.s.s.p.* (Lof), Opelousas, La.
- Ralph V. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 50 Taylor st.
- Thomas, *c.s.s.p.* (N O), [17] New Orleans, La., 2015 Louisiana ave.
- Harrison, C. J., *c.s.s.r.* (K C), [13] Kansas City, Mo., 3333 Broadway.
- Edward J., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
- Joseph F., *s.j.* (Bal), Garrett Park, Md., Georgetown Preparatory School.
- Michael J. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 211 Hardy ave.
- Thomas C. (Peo), Brimfield, Ill.
- Harrold, Hugh B. (F R), Mansfield, Massachusetts.
- Richard, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y., St. Stephen's Monastery.
- Harron, Thomas J. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1018 N. 8th st.
- Harshaw, Fabian, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kansas, St. Benedict's Abbey.
- Harsingee, Matthew, *o.s.b.* (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 403 Spring st.



U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Hart, Arthur S., *s.j.* (Ph), [71] Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Williams alley.
- Charles A. (Peo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Charles A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., St. Thomas Monastery.
- Daniel F., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.
- David J. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., 566 Elm st.
- Edward L., *s.j.* (Om), [7] Omaha, Nebr., 2500 California st.
- Edward V. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 59 Nichols st.
- Francis J., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., College.
- Francis M. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., 212 Illinois st., Box 656.
- Gerard (Leav), Holton, Kans., 416 Ohio ave.
- James, *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), Cristobal, C. Z.
- James V. (N Y), [108] New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
- John G. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.
- John J. (Bo), [58] Boston, Mass., 169 Cummins Highway, Roslindale.
- Joseph E., *c.s.s.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Mission House.
- Leo A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Andover, Mass., 43 Essex st.
- M. G. (Far), Sykeston, N. Dak.
- Patrick E. (Br), Hollis, L. I., N. Y., 189th st.
- Patrick J. (St P), St. Paul Park P.O., Minn.
- Peter J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 94 Somerset st.
- Vincent J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
- W. T. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 430 East 21st st.
- William F.
- William L. (St P), Lakeville, Minn.
- William M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Roch), [10] Rochester, N. Y., 80 Prince st.
- Hartdegen, Leander, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y., St. Stephen's Monastery.
- Harte, A. (Chic), [65] Chicago, Ill., 8824 S. Marshfield ave.
- A. J. (Spfd), Jerseyville, Ill., St. Francis Xavier's.
- James (Far), absent on leave.
- M. J. (Far), Carrington, N. Dak.
- Patrick (Lin), Manley, Nebr.
- Hartel, Joseph (Clev), [46] Cleveland, Ohio, 1924 W. Moore ave.
- Harter, Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla., St. Gregory's Abbey.
- Hartgarten, Henry (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis.
- Hartig, Julian, *o.f.m.*, Wuchang, Hupeh, China, Catholic Mission.
- Hartigan, Edward M. (Bo), Everett, Mass., 489 Broadway.
- J. M. (K C), [1] Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th st.
- John (Dub), Van Horne, Iowa.
- John J. (N Y), [45] N. Y. City, N. Y., 207 W. 96th st.
- Michael J. (Rich), Covington, Va.
- Michael J. (Br), [22] Brooklyn, N. Y., 409 Linden st.
- Hartinger, Matthew, *o.s.b.* (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., Mt. St. Mary-on-the-Hudson.
- Hartjens, Gerard F., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthage, Ohio.
- Hartke, Leo M. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1615 Lincoln st.
- Hartkoff, Chas. E. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
- Hartl, Cassian, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
- Hartleb, Francis (E), [10] Erie, Pa., 830 W. 26th st.
- Hartley, James J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
- Joseph F. (Ph), [135] Philadelphia, Pa., 6200 Rising Sun ave.
- Hartman, Bernard, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1239 St. Ann's st.
- Edward H. (Roch), [24] Rochester, N. Y., 34 Monica st.
- Louis, *c.s.s.r.* (Balt Prov), Rome 23, Italy, via Merulana.
- Robert (Ind), [19] Indianapolis, Ind., 550 N. Rural st.
- Hartmann, J. A. (Chey), Cheyenne, Wyo., Cathedral.
- Joseph C. (Mil), Hartford, Wis.
- Julius (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
- Hartmann, Sylvester, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind., St. Joseph's College.
- Hartnett, Daniel C. (Sr), Hamilton, N. Y.
- David (E), Rouseville, Pa.
- Edward P., *s.s.j.* (N O), [46] New Orleans, La., 1923 St. Philip st.
- J. A., *c.m.* (Ph), [28] Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, 438 W. Penn st.
- John (Sea), unassigned.
- John Hugh, *o.p.* (N Y), [114] New York, N. Y., Lexington ave. and 66th st.
- Robert D. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa., Holy Trinity.
- Hartsuck, Chrysostom, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1055 St. Paul pl.
- Hartung, Berthold, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Hinsdale, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
- Ferdinand, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), [5] Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
- Ferdinand, *o.s.b.* (Clev), Canton, O., 731 Market ave.
- Frederic, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Chin Lee, Ariz.
- Hartwell, Bartholomew (Bal), [37] Baltimore, Md., Homeland ave., Govens.
- Harty, Edmund T. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y., Dock st.
- Joseph A. (Br), [83] Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
- William J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew on Hudson.
- Harvey, Francis M. (S Fr), [9] Oakland, Cal., 707 Jefferson st.
- James H., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
- James P. (Pitt), [11] Pittsburgh, Pa., 1018 Epiphany st.
- M. J. (Bur), Brattleboro, Vt., St. Michael's.
- Patrick J., *s.j.* (Om), [19] Omaha, Nebr., 2500 California st.
- Raymond A., *c.m.* (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 241 So. Detroit st.
- Hasenberg, William (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 1224 Fifth st.
- Hasenfuss, George B., *o.p.* (N Y), [114] New York, N. Y., 869 Lexington ave.
- Waldo C. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 133 School st.
- Hasenstab, Roman, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill.
- Hasenstuhl, Roman, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., Guardian Angel Home.
- Haskamp, B. J. (Lin), Assumption, Juniata P.O., R.F.D. 4, Nebr.
- John (Ind), Haubstadt P.O., Ind., R.F.D. No. 12.
- Hasler, Fridolin J. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne P.O., Ind., R.R. 10.
- Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis., Seminary.
- Paul (Lin), Blue Hill, Nebraska, Holy Trinity.
- Hass, Joseph (Ind), St. Thomas, Vincennes P.O., Ind., R.F.D. No. 5.
- Hassel, Henry (St L), Bloomsdale, Mo.
- Nicholas A. (Ind), Princeton, Ind.
- Hasser, G. (Ft W), [8] Fort Wayne, Ind., 430 E. Jefferson st.
- Hassett, Arthur D. (Tr), Collingswood, N. J., 809 Park ave.
- Francis B. (E), Titusville, Pa., 513 N. Main st.
- James (Spfd), Colorado Springs, Colo., St. Francis' Hospital.
- Maurice M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Edward's Church.
- Patrick D. (M F), on leave of absence.
- Hassler, J. A., *c.s.s.r.* (S A), [6] San Antonio, Texas, 2101 Nebraska st.
- Hasson, James J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), South Ardmore, Pa.
- John J. (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 545 Hamilton st.
- P. A., *s.m.* (Bal), Brooklyn, Wash., D. C., Marist Seminary.
- Hastings, Dominic J., *o.carm.* (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 268 S. Broadway.
- James F. (Spr), [2] Worcester, Mass., 551 Pleasant st.
- Leo E. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 7 Chapel st.
- Hatch, Frederick C. (Og), Olmsteadville, N. Y.
- Joseph (Wil), Childs, Md.
- Hathaway, John (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Mary's.
- Hetrel, L. A., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., Florida ave. and Madison st.
- Hatton, E. J. (El P), Deming, N. Mex., Mahoney Park.
- Theodore J., *o.carm.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6428 Dante ave.
- Hauber, Edward S., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College, Charles st.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

Hauber, James (Al), Ratisbon, Germany.  
— Joseph, *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa.  
— Joseph (Al), [1] Altoona, Pa., 1300 1329 13th ave.  
— Louis, S. (Leav), Osawatomie, Kans.  
— Ulrich A. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's College.  
Hauch, Mathias (G B), Appleton, Wis., 213 E. Wisconsin ave.  
Hauck, George A. (Dub), [8] Dubuque, Iowa, 2917 Central ave.  
— John B. (L C), Wausau, Wis., 408 Seymour st.  
— Joseph B. (Bal), [11] Baltimore, Md. Waverly, 928 Gorsuch ave.  
— Joseph L. (L C), Arcadia, Wis.  
Hauer, Silverius N. (St P), [1] Minneapolis, Minn., 88 N. 17th st.  
— William, *s.c.j.* (Mil), Hales Corner, Wis.  
Haug, Joseph M., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.  
Haugh, Joseph (L C), [48] Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., 3124 Carson st.  
— Joseph P. (Pitt), Castle Shannon, Pa., Railroad st.  
— Joseph S. (Chic), [174] Chicago, Ill., 832 N. Leclair ave.  
Haughey, James J. (Roch), Brockport, N. Y.  
Haughey, James V. (N Y), N. Y. City, 462 Madison ave.  
Haughton, Samuel J. (Roch), Seneca Falls, N. Y., 97 W. Bayard st.  
Haukap, George A. (St L), Bonnots Mills, Mo.  
— H. S. (Lin), Indianola, Neb.  
Haun, J. Carl (S Fe), Mora, N. Mexico.  
— Julius W. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.  
Haupt, J. P. (Tol), [10] Toledo, Ohio, 509 Oswald st.  
Haupt, Chas. M. (St Cl), Brooton, Minn.  
— Lambert (St Cl), Buckman, Minn., St. Michael's.  
Hauptmann, John W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), [5] Brooklyn, N. Y., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.  
Hauser, Edward M. (Leav), Potter P.O., Kans., R.F.D.  
— Joseph G. (Dav), Sigourney, Iowa.  
— Rupert, *o.f.m.* (Nash), [7] Memphis, Tenn., 155 Market ave.  
Hausmann, Bernard A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas, College.  
— Carl J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.  
— John (S C), Oto, Iowa.  
— Rayner (Mil), Port Washington, Wis.  
Hausner, C. J. (Mil), Waunakee, Wis.  
— Henry J. (Rock), Lena, Ill.  
Hausser, Fortunatus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.  
— John B., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.  
Havasabian, Peter (New), [12] Paterson, N. J., 159 Barclay st.  
Haven, Donald, *o.f.m.*, Wangdjadiendse, Shantung, China.  
Haver, William, *s.c.j.* (Spfd), Ste. Marie, Ill., Mission House.  
Haverbeck, Louis, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.  
Haverkamp, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchinson, Kans., College and Green sts.  
Haverty, Charles C., *o.p.* (Hart), [11] New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.  
Havey, Charles (Bel), Centralla, Ill., 133 N. Elm st.  
— Francis P., *s.s.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Sulpician Seminary.  
— William C., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C. Harewood road, Holy Cross College.  
Haviland, Theodore, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), [22] Phila., Pa., 174 Diamond st.  
Havlicek, Wenceslas (Om), Schuyler, Nebr., St. Mary's.  
Havlovic, Valerian, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Lisle, Ill.  
Hawe, Patrick J., Very Rev. (Pitt), Blairsville, Pa., 331 E. Campbell st.  
Hawes, Joseph D. (Bo), [37] Boston (East), Mass., 63 Moore st.  
Hawkins, Gerald (Buf), Silver Creek, N. Y.  
Hawko, Richard J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 161 Federal st.  
Hawks, Edward (Ph), [66] Philadelphia, Pa., 2025 E. Atlantic st.  
— George, *s.s.f.* (Laf), Breaux Bridge, La.  
Hawley, Ernest T. (Peo), Lacon, Ill.  
Haxmeier, G. L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dub), Lansing, Iowa.  
Hay, Franklin D. (Det), [1] Detroit, Mich., 2551 John R. st.  
— Luke, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass. (Brighton), St. Gabriel's, 159 Washington st.

Hayden, Ambrose P. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., 43 S. Market st.  
— Charles K., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1131 W. Wisconsin ave.  
— Edmond M. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., St. Anthony's Hospital.  
— Francis D. (Wich), Clafin, Kans.  
— Guy B. (S Fr), Rome, Italy, American College.  
— James B. (Alb), [7] Schenectady, N. Y., 523 Thompson st.  
— James O., *c.m.* (Ph), Germantown, Phila., Pa., Seminary.  
— John T. (Chic), absent with leave.  
— Martin G. (Chic), [226] Chicago, Ill., 6007 Ardmore ave.  
— Nicholas, *c.s.s.r.* (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 240 W. Robb ave.  
— Paschal (L), Loretto P.O., Ky., R.F.D.  
— Peter D. (Tr), Point Pleasant, N. J., St. Joseph's by the Sea.  
— Thomas P. (N Y), Graymoor, N. Y., Garrison P. O.  
— Wilfrid J. (L), [22] Louisville, Ky., 1826 Edenside ave.  
— William H., *s.j.* (R C), St. Francis Mission, S. Dak., St. Francis P.O.  
— Wm. J. (Det), Hudson, Mich., 207 S. Market st.  
Hayek, E. (Clev), [15] Youngstown, Ohio, 748 Wilson ave.  
— Nematallah (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa., 124 Lincoln st.  
Hayes, A. J. (S C), Duncombe, Ia.  
— Albert J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sy), [14] Syracuse, N. Y., 214 N. State st.  
— Alvin, *s.j.* (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash., Manresa Hall.  
— Arthur F. (N Y), [23] New York, N. Y., 211 W. 141st st.  
— Cornelius V. (N Y), Pearl River, N. Y., Central ave. and Magnolia st.  
— Dennis A. (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich., 80 New st.  
— E. J. (K C), Aurora, Mo., 315 Lincoln ave.  
— E. J., *m.s.* (S C), [6] Sioux City, Iowa, 4905 Military rd.  
— Edmond (Sea), [1] Seattle, Wash., 804 9th ave.  
— Edmund (S C), Duncombe, Iowa.  
— Edward A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 477 Madison ave.  
— Edward M. (Hart), Baltimore, Md.  
— Francis D. (Chic), [105] Chicago, Ill., 1415 N. Park ave.  
— George A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.  
— Henry T., *s.m.* (N O), [19] New Orleans, La., 423 Olivier st.  
— J. A. (Lin), absent on sick leave.  
— James (Wich), Augusta, Kans.  
— James (Om), St. Columbans P.O., Neb.  
— James (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., 76 Church st.  
— James A. (Port), Ellsworth, Me., 9 Chapel st.  
— James J., *s.j.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Calif., 21 E. Solá st.  
— James J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), [19] Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st., Roxbury.  
— James M. (Dal), Baltimore, Md., 2000 W. Baltimore st.  
— James T. G., *s.j.* (N Y), Manila, P. I., San Jose College.  
— John (Chic), Mundelein, Ill., Mundelein Seminary.  
— John Arthur (Tr), Hampton, N. J.  
— John Francis (Nash), [7] Memphis, Tenn., 277 S. 4th st.  
— John F., *s.j.* (Sea), [9] Seattle, Wash., 2440 Interlaken blvd.  
— John J. (Br), Bayside, N. Y.  
— John J. (F R), Wareham, Mass., 128 High st.  
— John J., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2440 Interlaken blvd.  
— John J. (Hart), [5] Waterbury, Conn., 74 W. Main st.  
— John P. (Spo), absent on leave.  
— Joseph A. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 2427 Perkio-men ave.  
— L. (Dub), New Albin, Ia.  
— Lewis A. (Tr), Westmont, N. J., Cambridge and Virginia aves.  
— Michael (Dul), Brainard, Minn., 411 N. 9th st.  
— Michael J. (Sea), Olympia, Wash., 905 Columbia ave.  
— Patrick J. (Chic), [1] Chicago, Ill., 730 N. Wabash ave.  
— Patrick A. (Port), Dexter, Me., 75 Center st.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Hayes, Philip (Chic), [203] Chicago, Ill., 758 So. Springfield ave.
- R. F. (K C), [23] Kansas City, Mo., 3909 Harrison st.
- R. J. (S C), [6] Sioux City, Ia., 4927 Millitary rd.
- Ralph L. (Pitt), [44] Pittsburgh, Pa., South Hills Sta., 1903 B'way.
- Robert A. *o.p.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
- Robert F. (Ph), Narberth, Pa., 208 N. Narberth ave.
- Roger (Om), Pender, Nebr., St. John's Church.
- Simon, *o.c.d.* (L A), Los Angeles, Cal.
- Thomas (Nat), Laurel, Miss., 533 Sixth st.
- Thomas E. (S Fr), Alameda, Calif., 1337 High st.
- Thomas E. (Hart), [10] Hartford, Conn., 5 Clark st.
- Thomas J. (L), Bowling Green, Ky., 434 Church st.
- Thomas J., Placerville, Calif.
- Thomas J. (N Y), [67] New York, N. Y., 28 Attorney st.
- Thomas J. (Chic), [236] Chicago, Ill., 3300 N. Whipple st.
- Thomas J. (St L), [83] St. Louis, Mo., 2206 N. 11th st.
- Vincent de P., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Walter J. (Bal), [46] Baltimore, Md., 1501 E. Oliver st.
- William A. (New), West New York, N. J., 758 Pallsade ave.
- William C. (Col), Maynard, Ohio.
- William E. (Roch), Corning, N. Y., 224 Denison Parkway.
- William L. (Ph), Morrisville, Pa., 266 Washington st.
- William R. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 180 South st.
- Walter V. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 125 Broadway.
- Haynes, Edmund J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., Immaculate Conception, 30 Union st.
- Hayostek, Jos. A. (Win), [2] Tacoma, Wash., 608 So. 34th st.
- Hayward, William L. (Ph), Upper Darby, Pa., Copley rd. & Walnut st.
- Hazen, F. N., *c.s.c.* (Peo), Beaverville, Ill.
- John (Bal), Washington, D. C., 625 Michigan ave., N.E.
- Hazinski, Leon K. (Win), Wells, Minn.
- Head, Henry (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 128 S. Monroe ave.
- John J. (St. L.), [42] St. Louis, Mo., 8202 Michigan ave.
- Headen, F. M. (Chic), absent on leave.
- Heagan, M. L., *o.p.* (N Y), Ossining, N. Y., Eagle Park.
- Heagney, Harold J. (L R), Stuttgart, Ark., 205 Leslie st.
- Herbert A. (L R), absent on leave.
- Thomas J. (Bo), [8] Lowell, Mass., 543 Bridge st.
- Healey, Herbert, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H.
- James A. (Pitt), absent on sick leave.
- John J., *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (Tol), Lima, O., 240 W. Robb ave.
- Joseph W. (Bo), Concord, Mass., 1 Monument sq.
- Patrick J. (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Paul, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., Monastery.
- Thomas A., *o.s.a.* (L A), San Diego, Cal., 3585 30th st.
- Thomas C. (Rich), Manassas, Va.
- Vincent, *o.s.m.* (Sup), Ladysmith, Wis.
- William A. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 196 Hanover St., Mercy Hospital.
- Healy, A. A., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Calif.
- Colman, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.
- D. P. (Rock), West Brooklyn, Ill.
- Dennis (Peo), Bement, Ill.
- Edwin F., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Weston College.
- Francis J. (Ph), [52] Phila., Pa., 5200 No. Broad st.
- Francis J. (Br), Garden City, L. I., N. Y.
- G. B. (Spr), South Deerfield Mass., 160 Main st.
- James (Sac), Ryde, Calif.
- James, *s.j.* (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 1901 Venice blvd.
- James A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 67 17th st.
- James A. (N Y), [47] New York, N. Y., 213 W. 82nd st.
- Healy, James J. (New), [1] Jersey City, N. J., 291 Pacific ave.
- John H., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), [114] N. Y. City, 869 Lexington ave.
- John H. (Ph), [105] Philadelphia, Pa., 6315 Lancaster ave.
- John J. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y., 130 Exchange st.
- John J., *m.s.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark., College, Pulaski Heights.
- Joseph L., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., Metropolitan Hospital, Welfare Island.
- Kerndt, M., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., St. Joseph's Novitiate.
- Michael (L A), Ocean Park, Calif., 238 Marine st.
- P. J., Very Rev. (Lin), Geneva, Nebr., St. Joseph's.
- P. J. (Pitt), Coraopolis, Pa., St. Joseph's Church, 1304 Fourth ave.
- Patrick (L A), Montrose, Cal., P.O. Box 334.
- Patrick J., (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 2190 W. 31st st.
- Paul F., *o.s.a.* (Bo), [1] Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
- Stephen, F. (Leav), Easton, Kans.
- Sylvester (Det), absent in China.
- Thomas C. (Gal), absent on leave.
- Thomas J. (Rich), Clarendon, Va., 101 Garrison rd., Box 4895.
- Thos. M. (Tr), Manasquan, N. J., 90 Union ave.
- Thomas W. (B C), Timber Lake, South Dakota.
- William F. (Peo), Utica, Ill.
- Heammel, Alban, *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Marienthal, Kans., Capuchin Monastery.
- Heaney, Andrew (Br), [105] Brooklyn, N. Y., 71 So. 3rd st.
- Charles P. (Bo), Woburn, Mass., 280 Main st.
- Francis J. (N Y), [174] West New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 30 Manor rd.
- Joseph A. (N Y), [50] New York City, 1290 St. Nicholas ave.
- Joseph A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Rosemont, Pa., 1214 Railroad ave.
- Heaphy, Vincent J. (G R), [10] Saginaw, Mich., 611 Wayne st.
- Hearn, Edward C. (Peo), retired.
- Edward C. (Sy), [1] Utica, N. Y., 1603 St. Agnes' ave.
- Joseph R., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Woodstock College.
- Robert, *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., St. Clement's College.
- Hearon, James P. (N Y), [12] Yonkers, N. Y., 602 McLean ave.
- Heary, Eusebius, *o.p.* (N Y), [114] New York, N. Y., 869 Lexington ave.
- Heasley, Patrick P., *o.p.* (Prov), Providence, R. I., College.
- Heath, Charles W. (Det), Pontiac, Mich., 197 S. Parke st.
- Heavey, Clarence A. (New), Plainfield, N. J., 1223 George st.
- Heavren, Francis P. (Hart), Derby, Conn.
- Hebbeler, James (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, Calvert High School.
- Hebert, Alfred A. (Det), Newport, Mich., St. Charles'.
- Edgar J. (Den), Monte Vista, Colo., 335 Dennis st.
- Lawrence (Far), Jamestown, N. Dak.
- Lucien, *o.m.i.* (Man), Colebrook, N. H., Juniorate.
- Mathias A. (Pro), [1] Pawtucket, R. I., 1253 Newport ave.
- Omer, *s.s.s.* (N Y), [52] N. Y. City, 184 E. 76th st.
- P. M. (Laf), Las Vegas, N. M., Montezuma Route, P.O. Box 30.
- Peter, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.
- Ralph, *s.m.* (Ph), South Langhorne, Pa., St. Mary's School.
- Hebron, James B. (Al), [16] Johnstown, Pa., 1137 McKinley ave.
- Hecht, Ruppert, *p.s.m.* (Mil), [26] Milwaukee, Wis., 5400 Blue Mound ave.
- Heck, Francis, *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay, Nebr., R.F.D. No. 2.
- Henry J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Pontifical College Josephinum.
- Theodore, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., St. Meinrad Abbey.
- Walter (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 3233 Main st.
- Hecken, Henry P., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Regis College.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Heckenrath, Theodore (H), Honolulu T. H., 1083 Fort st.  
Hecker, Alto, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.  
— John N., *c.s.s.r.* (S A), [6] San Antonio, Tex., 2101 Nebraska st., Route C, Box 4.  
Hecking, Francis (Rock), Hampshire, Illinois.  
Heckler, Alphonse, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Garrison P.O., N. Y.  
Heckman, Ferdinand, *o.f.m.* (Ph), Tamaqua, Pa., R.F.D. No. 3.  
Heckmann, A. (S A), Fredericksburg, Tex.  
Hedderman, John M. (St L), [63] St. Louis, Mo., 3854 Fladd ave.  
Hee, Christopher, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.  
Heeg, Aloysius J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 5629 State rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
Heeger, Joseph (Sup), Merrill, Wis.  
Heelan, D. J. (S C), Fonda, Iowa.  
Heemskerck, John C., *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Sunchong, Kwangtung, China.  
Heenan, Antoninus, *o.p.* (Chic), Oak Park P.O., Ill., Harlem ave. and Division st.  
— Edward A. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 515 19th st.  
— Francis A. (Alb), Broadalbin, N. Y.  
— J. A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.  
— John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.  
— Joseph (Alb), Athens, N. Y.  
— Michael J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 40 Green st.  
— Paul C. (Det), Rochester, Mich., 231 Walnut st.  
Heeney, B. C. (Chic), [83] Chicago, Ill., 1420 Granville ave.  
— M. J. (Chic), [67A] Chicago, Ill., 3116 No. Marmora ave.  
Heer, Albert (St P), Henderson, Minn.  
— Geo. W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.  
— Joseph (Bis), on sick leave.  
Heerey, Patrick, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), [118] Philadelphia, Pa., 502 S. 12th st.  
Heesacker, Jos. (P), Beaverton P.O., Ore., St. Mary's High School.  
Hefe, Ernest, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), St. Sebastian, Ohio, Chickasaw P.O., R.F.D. 1.  
— Louis, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery, Ohio.  
Heffels, Gerard, Very Rev., *s.v.d.* (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss., Mission House.  
Hefferan, John J. (Scr), Ashley, Pa., 33 Manhattan st.  
Heffern, William (Alb), Delmar, N. Y., Delaware ave.  
Heffernan, Charles A. (Hart), [1] New Haven, Conn., 118 Fountain st.  
— Edward M., *o.p.* (Hart), [11] New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.  
— George F. (St L), [69] St. Louis, Mo., 2206 N. 11th st.  
— J. R., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.  
— James (Clev), [63] Cleveland, Lakewood, O., 1190 Bunts rd.  
— Joseph P. (Clev), [78] Cleveland, Ohio, 8215 St. Clair ave.  
— Michael P. (Br), Blue Point, L. I., N. Y.  
— Thomas (Br), Sayville, L. I., N. Y., 212 Main st.  
— W. E. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 416 Ord st.  
Heffner, Julius, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Fort Recovery P.O., R.F.D. 1.  
Heffron, William J. (Wpg), [21] Scranton, Pa., 1510 Penn ave.  
Hefner, R., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
— V., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
Hegarty, Daniel C. (St A), Palm Bay, Fla.  
— David H. (Pitt), [2] Pittsburgh, Pa., 3221 Fifth ave.  
— James B., *o.p.* (St P), [16] Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.  
— John, *s.m.* (Ph), South Langhorne, Pa.  
— John Vincent (L A), [54] Los Angeles, Calif., 4076 Beverly blvd.  
— John M., Very Rev. (L A), [1] San Diego, Calif., 346 Beach st.  
— Wm. (D M), Bayard, Iowa.  
Hegedus, Stephen (Tol), [25] Toledo, O., 1880 Genesee st.  
Hegeman, George (Mil), Eden, Wis., St. Mary's.  
— Theodore, *s.j.* (St L), [55] St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. Eleventh st.  
Hegerich, C. M., Very Rev. (Pitt), [74] Pittsburgh, Pa., N. S. 3113 Brighton rd.  
— Michael J. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 704 Market st.  
Hegerle, Ambrose, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Charleston, W. Va., 1032 Virginia st.  
Hegerty, Wm. (D M), Bayard, Iowa.  
Hehir, John (Dub), Cascade, Ia., R.F.D.  
— Martin A., *c.s.sp.*, Very Rev. (Hart), Norwalk P.O., Conn. (Ferndale).  
Heibel, Alcuin, *o.s.b.* (P), Mt. Angel, Ore., Benedict P.O., Abbey.  
— John H. (E), [5] Erie, Pa., 509 E. 26th st.  
Heibges, Ildefonse, *sa.cc.* (H), Lanai City, Lanai, T. H.  
Heid, Fabian, *o.s.b.* (Den), Canon City, Colo., Holy Cross Abbey.  
— Joseph M. (Clev), [9] Cleveland, O., 7211 Woodland ave., S.E.  
— Kilian, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., 812 St. Germain st.  
Heldell, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (G R), [6] Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st., N.E.  
Heidenreich, Thomas Aquinas, *o.m.cap.* (L C), Rome, Italy, via Sicilia, 159.  
Heider, Andrew B., *s.m.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Sta. A.  
— Francis J. (Cin), Hamilton, O., 3028 Pleasant ave.  
— Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.  
Heidker, Herman, *c.s.s.r.* (L A), Whittier, Calif.  
Heidt, Carl L. (E), Titusville, Pa., 120 Brook st.  
Heiermann, Francis, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., So. Cambridge at Cherrylawn.  
Hell, Benitus, *o.s.m.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 West Jackson blvd.  
— Edward J. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 626 Oriental ave.  
— Edward, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Ellis, Kans.  
Helle, Leo (Cin), Cincinnati P.O., Sta. L. R. 7.  
— Mathias, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill., 407 S. Park st.  
Heilman, Carl (Col), Miltonsburg, O.  
— Herman J. (Pitt), Natrona, Pa., 3 Garfield st.  
Heim, Basil, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa., St. Mary's Monastery.  
— Joseph (Mil), [27] Milwaukee, Wis., 2259 S. 31st st.  
— Wm. A. (Buf), Lewiston, N. Y., Stella Niagara.  
Heimann, Aug. P. (Wich), Piqua, Kans.  
— Francis (G B), Chilton, Wis., R. F. D. 4.  
— Thomas R. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1027 Superior ave.  
Heimbuch, W. C. (New), [10] Elizabeth, N. J., 52 Smith st.  
Heimbucher, A., *o.m.i.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R.F.D. 9.  
Helmes, August (G I), Grand Island, Nebr., 517 W. First st.  
Heimsath, George (Chic), [188] Chicago, Ill., 6150 Dakin st.  
Heinen, G. J. (S Falls), Leola, S. Dak.  
— Lambert L. (Dav), Lovilia, Ia., St. Peter's.  
Heing, Charles A., *c.s.s.r.* (Okla), Okmulgee, Okla., 515 So. Morton ave.  
Heinger, Henry C. (Ind), Poseyville, Ind.  
Heinkele, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark., Seminary.  
Heinlein, Edward (N Y), [14] New York City, 427 W. 49th st.  
— Michael, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (New), Newton, N. J., Monastery.  
— Michael A. (Br), [4] Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave.  
Heinrich, Alfred J. (Clev), [79] Cleveland, Ohio, 13824 Euclid ave.  
— Edward A. (Pitt), [26] Pittsburgh, Pa., 204 Ferry st.  
Heinrichs, Germain, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.  
Heinslein, Michael (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave.  
Heintze, B. M. (S A), Schulenburg, P. O., Texas, R. F. D. No. 7.  
Heinz, Gerard, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.  
— John (Bis), Mohall, No. Dak.  
— Joseph (St P), Buffalo, Minn.  
— Raphael, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Hubertus P.O., Wis., R. R. 1, Box 72.  
Heinzler, Alfred A. (Rock), Freeport, Ill., 1209 S. Walnut st.  
Heinzmeier, John (S C), retired, Pasadena, Calif.  
Heinzmann, Arnold, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), St. Michael's, Ariz.  
— R. A. (Con), Gorham, Kansas.  
Heir, James E. (Ph), [1] Phila., Pa., 1723 Race st.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Heiring, John G., Rt. Rev. Msgr., Okla. On leave of absence. Rhinelander, Wis., 1040 Kabel.
- Heirssen, Michael (Cin), [65] Cincinnati, O., 4044 Istson ave.
- Helsel, William W. (Roch), Wayland, N. Y.
- Heiser, J. A., c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Leo J., c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Heisler, George S. (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- Heiss, Florian, o.s.b. (Peo), Peru, Ill., 815 Schuyler st.
- Heithaus, Claude H., s.j. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas, College.
- Victor C. (St L), [26] St. Louis, Mo., 3239 So. 9th st.
- Heitkamp, Aloysius F., s.j. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1131 W. Wisconsin ave.
- Heitker, Wm. B. (Cin), Lockland, O., St. Rita School for Deaf, R. R. No. 6.
- Heitman, Hubert E. (B), Kellogg, Idaho.
- Heitmann, John Capistran, o.f.m. (Cin), Hamilton, O., 224 Dayton st.
- Heitz, Henry, Very Rev. (El P), Silver City, N. Mex., Box 668, 450 Market st.
- Michael, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Con), Retired, Cawker City, Kans.
- Hejza, Francis L. (Buf), [71] Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Mills st.
- Helczynski, Eugene, s.j. (N Y), [35] New York, N. Y., 30 W. 16th st.
- Heldmann, Joseph B. (Chic), [174] Chicago, Ill., 832 N. Leclaire ave.
- Helfen, M. (Mil), Briggsville, Wis., St. Mary's.
- Helfenstein, George F. (Br), [14] Brooklyn, N. Y., 116 6th ave.
- M. R. (Spo), Newport, Wash., Box 514.
- Helfrich, Cletus J. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
- Helsinki, James J., c.m. (N O), [27] New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
- Heldorfer, John C., c.s.s.r. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 3512 Ninth st., N.E.
- Heller, John A. (Hart), [3] New Haven, Conn., 630 State st.
- Joseph L. (Dav), Keokuk, Ia., 1412 Johnston st.
- Joseph P. (Mil), North Fond du Lac, Wis.
- Hellbake, Hieronymus, o.f.m. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
- Hellier, Francis (St P), [15] St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
- Helling, Anthony (L), Clarkson, Ky.
- Hellriegel, Martin (St L), O'Fallon, Mo., St. Mary's Institute.
- Hellstern, Lucius, o.f.m. (St L), Hermann, Mo.
- Helmbacher, M. (St L), Oran, Mo.
- Helmbrecht, A. C. (S Falls), Hoven, S. Dak.
- Helmig, Matthew, c.p.p.s. (Cin), Minster P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. No. 2.
- Helminiak, M. F. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., 69 Lake st.
- Helon, John (Det), [70] Detroit, Mich., 1974 E. Congress st.
- Helsey, Paul V. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va., 2101 Pride ave.
- Helta, F. M. (Chic), El Paso, Tex., Austin Terrace.
- Helten, J. P. (Det), absent on sick leave.
- Heltshie, Francis J. (Hbg), York, Pa., 950 W. Market st.
- Hemel, C. B., v.d. (S Falls), Eden, S. Dak.
- Hemelt, Theodore M., s.s. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Sulpician Seminary.
- Hemighaus, Joseph, c.s.s.r. (Bal), Guayama, Porto Rico.
- Hemmen, Edwin A. (L R), Forrest City, Ark., St. Francis, P.O. Box 668.
- Hemmer, Francis A. (N Y), [60] New York City, 405 West 125th st.
- Hilary, o.m.c. (Og), Wells, N. Y.
- Joseph (G B), Chilton P.O., Wis., R.F.D. 5.
- Paul (G B), Chilton, Wis., R.F.D. 5.
- Paul L. (Sr), Oriskany, N. Y.
- Henrick, Joseph (Chic), [210] Chicago, Ill., 4747 S. Ashland ave.
- Henahan, Thomas F. [3], Bridgeport, Conn., 359 Washington ave.
- Henaute, A. Edward (C C), Kingsville, Tex.
- Henchemer, A. (S A), retired, Boerne, Texas.
- Henderson, Alfred J. (Chic), [52] Chicago, Ill., 1648 Grand ave.
- Elmer J., s.j. (Bal), [26] Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
- Thomas B. (Port), South Berwick, Me.
- Hendrick, Patrick (Dub), In Ireland.
- Hendricks, Francis (Buf), [46] Buffalo, N. Y., 401 Woodward ave.
- Paul (Buf), [18] Buffalo, N. Y., 418 N. Division st.
- Hendrix, Edwin F., s.j. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Campion College.
- William F., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4970 Oakland blvd.
- Hendron, E. D. (Spr), Westfield, Mass., 6 Union st.
- Henebry, P. J. (New), [15] Jersey City, N. J., 219 Third st.
- Heneghan, James M. (Den), Hotchkiss, Colo., P.O. Box 686.
- Henehan, M. C. (Chic), [12] Chicago, Ill., 3546 N. Paulina st.
- Henesey, John N. (Buf), [56] Buffalo, N. Y., 18 Welker st.
- Heney, Joseph E., o.s.a. (Ph), Villanova, Pa., St. Thomas Monastery.
- Lawrence J., s.j. (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., Loyola University.
- Henling, Frank W., s.j. (Md N Y Prov), Sumilao, Bukidnon, P. I.
- Hengehold, Roger, o.f.m. (Cin), St. Bernard, Ohio, 4536 Vine st.
- Hengell, Henry (Mil), Madison, Wis., 723 State st.
- Hengers, Nich., s.m. (Wh), Buckhannon, W. Va., 35 Franklin st.
- Henigan, Charles E. (Det), [3] Detroit, Mich., 7601 Twelfth ave.
- William D. (Det), [71] Detroit, Mich., 250 Lenox ave., S.
- Henige, Joseph H. (G R), Reed City, Mich.
- Heninger, Cornelius, o.f.m. (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., 1801 College ave.
- Lawrence, o.f.m. (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., 1801 College ave.
- Henke, Alfred L. (Pitt), [65] Pittsburgh (Northside), Pa., 2210 Beaver ave.
- Henkel, C. A. (Rock), [10] Aurora, Ill., 263 Farnsworth ave.
- Justin A., c.p.p.s. (Cin), Fort Recovery P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. No. 5.
- Leo L. (Peo), Galva, Ill.
- Leo P. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill., 119 4th st.
- Victor, o.s.b. (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede Abbey.
- Henken, J. B. (Bel), P.O. Albers, Ill.
- Henn, Peter (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 43-19 30th ave.
- Hennebry, William (Dul), Cass Lake, Minn.
- Hennegan, Francis J. (Ph), Schuylkill Haven, Pa., 208 Dock st.
- Hennekes, Anthony (Win), Iona, Minn.
- J.E., c.m. (St L), [82] St. Louis, Mo., 1427 So. 9th st.
- Hennelly, Harold, c.p. (Bro), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.
- Henneman, Robert A., s.j. (Mo Prov), San Pedro, British Honduras, C. A., St. Peter's Church.
- Hennemann, John (Det), [59] Detroit, Mich., 2236 E. Gr. blvd.
- Hennes, Ferdinand, c.s.s.r. (Ph), [117] Phila., Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
- John C., o.m.i. (St P), White Bear Lake, Minn.
- Joseph (Ft W), Decatur, Ind., 115 N. 4th st.
- Walter E. (Det), [75] Detroit, Mich., 5900 McClellan ave.
- William H. (S A), Grosse Pointe, Mich., 155 Grosse Pointe blvd.
- Hennessey, Ambrose (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 6 Cottage st.
- Augustine J. (Hart), West Haven, Conn., St. Lawrence's Church.
- Charles J., s.j. (Bal), La Plata, Md., Sacred Heart.
- D. E. (Spr), Dalton, Mass., 489 Main st.
- Daniel M. (Sy), Waterville, N. Y.
- J. F. (Lin), York, Nebr.
- James (Chic), [134] Chicago, Ill., 8725 So. May st.
- James (Lin), Aurora, Nebr.
- John (K C), [1] Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th st.
- John (L A), San Jacinto, Calif., P.O. Box 465.
- John J. (Dub), P.O. Monticello, Iowa, Immaculate Conception.
- John J. (S Fr), West Berkeley, Calif., 1145 Gilman st.
- John J., c.s.c., Dharendra, Shabbar P.O., India, Dacca Dt.
- Joseph I. (Alb), [1] Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison pl.
- Joseph V. (Buf), absent on leave.
- Laurence (S Fr), [29] San Francisco, Cal., 116 Diamond st.
- M. J. (Dav), Valeria, Iowa.
- P. J. (Chic), [7] Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa st.
- Patrick J. (Mon), Gilroy, Calif.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Hennessey, Paul, *o.m.i.* (Buf), [26] Buffalo, N. Y., Holy Angels' Church, Porter ave.  
 — Placid, *o.f.m.* (New), East Rutherford, N. J., 120 Hoboken rd.  
 — R. P., *o.m.i.* (Buf), [26] Buffalo, N. Y., Holy Angels' Church, Porter ave.  
 — Richard J. (L A), E. Monte, Calif., 366 S. Tyler ave.  
 — Timothy (S Fr), [38] San Francisco, Cal., 546 Fillmore st.  
 — Walter A. (New), Plainfield, N. J., 516 West 6th st.  
 — Wm. J. (S Fr), [2] Oakland, Calif., 1535 16th ave.  
 Hennessey, J. (Chic), [180] Chicago, Ill., 2000 E. 79th st.  
 — James G. (Bo), [1] Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.  
 — John A. (St A), Eustis, Fla.  
 — John J., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Rangamatia, India.  
 — John P. (Bo), [43] Dorchester, Mass., 243 Neponset ave.  
 — M. J. (Dav), retired, Stilloigan, Dublin, Ireland, Brothers of St. John of God.  
 — Robert (S Fr), [3] Oakland, Calif., 400 Alcatraz ave.  
 — Robert M., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas Seminary, 1300 S. Steele st.  
 — Thomas, *c.s.c.* (L), [27] Louisville, Ky., 817 Brook st.  
 — Thomas F. (Tr), absent on leave.  
 — Thomas (G F), Great Falls, Mont., 2708 Central ave.  
 Hennig, Boniface, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 308 Jefferson st.  
 Henniger, Cornelius, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Hinsdale, Ill.  
 Henninger, Lawrence, *o.f.m.* (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., 1721 Vine st.  
 Hennon, Herbert A. (Man), Littleton, N. H., 30 Clay st.  
 Hennrich, Killian, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), [94] New York City, 213 Stanton st.  
 Henrich, Joseph (Alb), [10] Schenectady, N. Y., 225 Lafayette st.  
 Henrichs, Henry A. (Dub), Waukon P.O., Iowa, R. R. No. 5.  
 Henry, Francis, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 228 Harrison st.  
 — Hugh T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 — James B., *s.j.* (L A), [3] Hollywood, Calif., 6657 Sunset blvd.  
 — John (Chey), Torrington, Wyo., St. Joseph's Orphanage.  
 — John, *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.  
 — John E. (Pro), Thornton, R. I., 1231 Plainfield st.  
 — John F., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.  
 — John J. (Tr), [1] Trenton, N. J., 155 North Warren st.  
 — John S. (L), [10] Louisville, Ky., 1520 Hepburn ave.  
 — Robert (Roch), absent on leave.  
 Henry, Thomas J. (Bur), Bellows Falls, Vt., St. Charles'.  
 Hensbach, Joseph (S Falls), Dimock, South Dakota.  
 Hensel, Francis J. (Wil), [5] Wilmington, Del., 809 S. Broome st.  
 Hensey, George P. (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., 111 N. 8th st.  
 Hensler, Carl P. (Pitt), Peking, China, Catholic University.  
 Hentges, O., *c.s.c.* (P), Portland, Ore., Columbia University.  
 Hentz, Frederick J. (Br), [84] Brooklyn, N. Y., 7201 15th ave.  
 Henze, Andrew, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill.  
 — Basil, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, O., 4536 Vine st.  
 — Julius, *o.f.m.* (Peo), [11] Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.  
 Heon, Rodolphe (Man), [4] Manchester, N. H., 378 Notre Dame ave.  
 Hepner, Martin G. *c.s.s.r.* (Bal-Prov), North East, Pa., St. Mary's College.  
 Hepperle, Geo. (S Falls), Big Stone, S. Dak., retired.  
 Heraty, Anthony J. (Det), South Haven, Mich., 513 Monroe blvd.  
 Herb, Paul (G B), Stockbridge, Wis.  
 Herber, Charles, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthagen, O., Seminary.  
 Herbers, John B. (Dub), Dyersville, Iowa.  
 — Joseph A., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Regis College.  
 Herbert, Arthur, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Prep. College.  
 Herbert, Joseph B. (R), Philadelphia, Pa.  
 — Joseph P. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 43-19 30th ave.  
 — R. P., *o.s.b.* (Peo), Champaign, Ill., 604 E. Armory ave.  
 — Ralph, *s.m.* (N O), Paulina, La.  
 Herbst, J. (Mil), Cudahy, Wis., 604 Plankinton ave.  
 — Winfrid, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.  
 Herbut, Michael, *m.s.* (Spr), Ware, Mass., St. Mary's.  
 Herchenroder, Christian W. (Br), Huntington Station, L. I., N. Y.  
 Herckenrath, Theodore, *ss.co.* (H), Honolulu, T. H., Box 499.  
 Herda, Conrad, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark., St. Benedict's.  
 Herdegan, Henry E. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 93 Wurts st.  
 Herden, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Vandergrift, Pa., East Vandergrift, P.O., 607 McKinley ave., Box 486.  
 Herdrich, Simon, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams, Passionist Monastery.  
 Herenthals, Alphonse (Okla), Apache, Okla.  
 Hergeshelmer, M., *o.s.b.* (M), Manila, P. I., Catholic Trade School.  
 Herget, George S. (Br), [20] Brooklyn, N. Y., 109 Willoughby st.  
 Herides, Florian, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.  
 Herlinghaus, Henry (Cov), Independence, Ky.  
 Heriz, Paschasius, *o.c.d.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 150 Rhode Island ave., N.E.  
 — Peter, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Florence, Ariz., Box 226.  
 Herkel, Ignatius (Al), Ambridge, Pa.  
 Herken, Leo M. (Leav), [13] Kansas City, Kans., 509 Armstrong ave.  
 Herkenrath, Aegidius, *o.f.m.* (Sea), Cowlitz Prairie (P.O. and Station Winlock), Wash.  
 Herkert, F. J. (Ama), Lubbock, Tex., Mission Center.  
 Herlihy, Cornelius A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York N. Y., 30 West 16th st.  
 — Cornelius J. (Bo), absent on leave.  
 — Daniel F. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 5 Linden pl.  
 — Jeremiah J. (Bo), Sharon, Mass., 59 Cottage st.  
 — T. F., *o.s.a.* (Bo), [1] Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.  
 Herman, Bede, *o.m.cap.* (Mob), Holy Trinity, Ala.  
 — Henry (Ind), [1] Indianapolis, Ind., cor. 14th and Meridian sts.  
 — J. J. (Col), Marietta, Ohio.  
 — P. (Spr), retired.  
 — Victor (Om), [35] Omaha, Nebr., 1430 S. 14th st.  
 Hermann, Alfred, *o.f.m.* (Cin), [38] Cincinnati, Ohio, 206 W. Liberty st.  
 — Anthony A. (Wich), Fowler, Kans., Box 112.  
 — B. P., *o.m.i.* (N O), [1] New Orleans, La., 635 St. Anthony alley.  
 — H. L. (B), Twin Falls, Idaho.  
 Hermanns, Leopold, Very Rev. (Wh), Wellsburg, W. Va., 1300 Charles st.  
 — Stephen (Wich), Ellinwood, Kans., St. Joseph's, Box 334.  
 Hermanns, Henry A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4970 Oakland blvd.  
 Hermanutz, Corbinian, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.  
 — Magnus, *o.s.b.* (St P), [7] Minneapolis, Minn., 629 Second st., N.E.  
 Hermes, James, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's.  
 — Peter (Ph), Slatington, Pa., 649 West Washington st.  
 — Wm. L. (Det), [87c] Detroit, Mich., 16596 Tracey ave.  
 Hermillier, Francis X. (Tol), Millersville, Ohio.  
 Hernandez, Hilary (Wich), Dodge City, Kans., St. Mary of Plains Academy.  
 Herne, J., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., Box 275, R. 1.  
 — Lawrence F., *s.j.* (Bo), [4] Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.  
 Herold, Arthur P. (Br), Winfield, L. I., N. Y., 47-01 70th st.  
 — George Gregory, *o.p.* (Hart), [11] New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.  
 — Harold Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [75] New York, N. Y., 173 E. 3rd st.  
 — Matthew (Ind), [14] Indianapolis, Ind., 4217 Central ave.  
 — Sylvester, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [129] N. Y. City, N. Y., 1865 Randall ave.  
 Heron, Joseph J. (Ph), Silver Creek P.O., Pa.  
 Herp, Donald, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Lumberton, N. Mex., P.O. Box 86.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Herr, Crecentius, *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
- Joseph F. (Det), retired, Grayling, Mich., L. B., 296.
- Herran, E., *c.m.f.* (S A), [2] San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
- Herrera, Raphael, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., Box 275, Route 1.
- Herrick, Joseph C. (N Y), New York, N. Y., College of Mt. St. Vincent.
- Herriges, Joseph (Mil), Lomira, Wis.
- Herring, Victor J., *o.f.m.* (S Lk), Provo, Utah, 172 N. Fifth East.
- Herrman, J. G. (Wich), Mount Hope P.O., Kans., R.R. No. 1.
- Herrmann, A. J. (Mil), [52] Milwaukee, Wis., 5400 W. Washington blvd.
- Andrew, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Munjor, Kans., St. Francis Hospice.
- Bede, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Munjor, Kans., St. Francis Monastery.
- J. B. (Spo), Colton, Wash., St. Gall's Church.
- Otto J. (Cin), [39] Cincinnati, Ohio, 3680 Warsaw ave.
- Philip (E), [4] Erie, Pa., 147 W. 24th st.
- Walter, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Herndon, Kans.
- Herron, Daniel A., Very Rev., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., Monastery.
- Joseph W. (Ph), [73] Philadelphia, Pa., Frankford ave., below Grant, Torresdale.
- Thomas J. (New), [14] Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.
- William (Ph), Mahanoy, Pa., 1331 East Pine st.
- Herrouet, J. M., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
- Hertel, Carl (L R), North Little Rock, Ark., R.F.D. No. 11, Box 130.
- Edw. A. (Mil), Sullivan, Wis.
- Hertkorn, Francis J. (Ph), [8] Phila., Pa., 1400 S. 4th st.
- Hervick, Gilbert, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 625 Michigan ave., N.E.
- Hilarion, *o.m.c.* (Tol), Carey, Ohio.
- Hertzog, F. J. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa., 1125 Leishman ave.
- Herudaj, Thaddus A. (Clev), [22] Cleveland, O., 7007 Casimir ave., S.
- Hervieux, Edward O. (Og), Tupper Lake, N. Y.
- Joseph A. (Og), Dannemora, N. Y.
- Herzog, Charles G., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Henry M., Very Rev. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., 558 W. Walnut st.
- L. J. (K C), Pilot Grove P.O., Mo., R. 1.
- Heslin, James Q. (Spfd), on sick leave.
- John (Spfd), Hillsboro, Ill.
- Joseph P. (Og), Constableville, N. Y.
- Hespelein, George, *c.s.s.r.* (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa., Box 209.
- Hess, Adelhelm, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Bede, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Tr), Seaside Park, N. J., 50 E st.
- Carl F. (Bal), [30] Baltimore, Md., 913 E. Eager st.
- Edward, *o.m.f.* (L C), Arkansasaw, Wis.
- Francis (Mil), Waterloo, Wis.
- Francis S. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 126 Sumner ave.
- Lucas, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
- Peter, *s.m.a.* (New), Tenafly, N. J., Mission House.
- Hesse, Jerome, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), [1] Santa Fe, N. Mex., Box 829.
- Hesselbrock, Theodore, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, O., 4536 Vine st.
- Hession, Joseph A. (Et W), Hammond, Ind., 5304 Hohman ave.
- M. J. (Spo), Walla Walla, Wash.
- Hester, J. W. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass.
- Hetherington, Alex. (Dub), Riceville, Iowa.
- M. H. (S C), Sanborn, Iowa.
- Vincent, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Glenclyffe, N. Y., Garrison P.O.
- Hettinger, Edward (Col), [21] Columbus, O., 1490 East Main st.
- Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (New), Linden, N. J., 224 E. Blamkert st.
- Hetznecker, John, *o.s.f.s.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Kensington and Torresdale aves.
- Heuberger, John (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. John's Hospital.
- Heuel, Gilbert, *o.m.cap.* (L C), Marathon, Wis., St. Anthony's Monastery.
- Peter (B C), absent on leave.
- Heuke, Edward J. (Ind), Richmond, Ind., St. Andrews.
- Heup, George M. (R C), Strool, S. Dak.
- Heupler, Charles, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Brooklyn, D. C., Harewood rd., Capuchin College.
- Heuring, Albert, *o.s.b.* (N Y), [118] New York, N. Y., 673 Tinton ave.
- Heuser, Herman J. (Ph), Overbrook, Phila., Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
- Wm. (Ind), Aurora, Ind.
- Heusler, Basil, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
- Heverin, Thomas P. (S Fr), [40] San Francisco, Calif., 390 Missouri st.
- Hevey, Elie A. (Port), St. David P.O., Me.
- Hewetson, John E. (New), [21] Jersey City, N. J., 2217 Boulevard.
- Joseph H. (New), Rockaway, N. J., 76 Church st.
- Hewitt, Charles L. (Hart), [8] Hartford, Conn., 230 Blue Hills ave.
- Hugh J. (Br), [11] Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
- Leo, *m.m.*, Tenshudo, Fushun, Manchuria.
- Robert A., *s.j.* (New Eng Prov), Rome, Italy, Pont. Universitas Gregoriana, Piazza della Pilotta, 101.
- Hewlett, Francis W. (Det), [27] Detroit, Mich., 1491 Baldwin ave.
- Hewring, Albert, *o.s.b.* (N Y), [118] New York, N. Y., 673 Tinton ave.
- Hews, E. L. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1421 Oak ave.
- Heyde, Joseph E. (Mil), [27] Milwaukee, Wis., 2259 S. 31st st.
- Heyden, Francis V. D., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natlick, R. I.
- Heyker, Mathias (Cin), on leave of absence for advanced study in Rome, Italy.
- Heyl, Edward, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
- Siegfried H. (Clev), New Milford, O., R.D. 17.
- Heytens, S., *o.m.f.* (Dul), [11] Duluth, Minn., 2302 W. 3rd st.
- Hezinger, Hugo (St J), absent with leave, Oklahoma City, Okla.
- Hichens, Richard H. (Bo), [54] Boston (Dorchester), Mass., 1548 Blue Hill ave.
- Hickey, Augustine F. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Mt. Auburn st.
- Chas. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 111 Grandin road, East Walnut Hills.
- Cornelius D. (Den), Georgetown, Colo.
- David F., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A., Cathedral.
- David F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (E), Bradford, Pa., 98 E. Corydon st.
- David J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), [39] Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Sixth ave.
- Edward C. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., 48 Johnston ave.
- Edward J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2701 Chicago blvd.
- F. M. (Spr), [12] Springfield, Mass., 407 Boston rd.
- Francis (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 2010 E. Broad st.
- George F. (Cin), [5] Cincinnati, Ohio, 609 Maple ave.
- James (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
- James (Alb), absent on sick leave.
- James (Al), Gallitzin, Pa., St. Patrick's.
- James (Ind), [1] Indianapolis, Ind., Cor. 14th and Meridian sts.
- John F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cin), Norwood, Ohio, 2310 Robertson ave.
- John J. (N Y), [58] N. Y. City, N. Y., 138 Waverly pl.
- John K., *o.carm.* (N Y), [165] New York, N. Y., 2191 Valentine ave.
- John Joseph (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., 107 Canvass st.
- John J. (Ph), [1] Manoa, Pa., 105 Wilson ave.
- Joseph A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Joseph J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Regis M. (Pitt), Crafton, Pa.
- T. A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Thomas J. (L A), Long Beach, Calif., 672 Temple ave.
- Timothy A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), [21] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1525 E. 12th st.
- Vincent J. (Bo), Everett, Mass., 489 Broadway.
- Wm. J. (Tr), Bound Brook, N. J., 15 Mountain ave.
- Hickie, James (Wh), Bristol, Va., 333 Spencer st.
- Hicks, Francis (Alb), Hudson, N. Y., 429 E. Allen st.
- Leonard (Alb), [17] Albany, N. Y., 271 Central ave.
- James A. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 248 School st.
- Hickson, Alban, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams, St. Paul pl.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Hickson, Lambert, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5700 N. Harlem ave.  
Hietpas, H., *o.praem.* (Hel), Cut Bank, Mont., Box 302.  
Higdon, James (L), Curdsville, Ky.  
Higgins, Bernard (Far), Velva, N. Dak., St. Cecilia's.  
Higginbotham, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (N O), Ramsay Sta., La.  
—James (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, 85 So. Sandusky st.  
—Joseph (N O), [23] New Orleans, La., 2716 Dante st.  
Higgins, Albert J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 42 Wendell ave.  
—Clarence J. (Peo), Seneca, Ill., St. Patrick's.  
—D. J. (Spfd), Assumption, Ill.  
—Daniel D., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.  
—Dominic J. (L), Retired, Ireland.  
—Edward J. (Br), [103] Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.  
—Edward J. (N Y), [36] New York, N. Y., 308 E. 37th st.  
—Eugene, *m.m.* (N Y), Maryknoll, N. Y.  
—F. M. (Ama), on leave of absence.  
—Francis Cyril (Hart), [7] Hartford, Conn., 574 Park st.  
—Francis A. (Ph), Tamaqua, Pa.  
—Francis E. (Ph), Norristown P.O., R.F.D. 3, Pa.  
—Harold, *o.m.cap.* (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., R. 8.  
—J. P. (Mil), Ripon, Wis., 218 Houston st.  
—James F. (Br), [125] Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.  
—James T. (Ph), [93] Philadelphia, Pa., 5628 Chester ave.  
—John (G F), Forsyth, Mont.  
—John I. (Clev), [1] Cleveland, O., 1007 Superior ave., N.E.  
—John J. (Okla), McAlester, Okla., 318 E. Washington ave.  
—John M. (L), St. Vincent, Ky.  
—Joseph F. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 225 Michigan ave.  
—Joseph R., *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City., N. Y., 869 Lexington ave.  
—Martin J., Jr. (S Fr), [18] San Francisco, Calif., 1818 Eddy st.  
—Martin J. (Det), on sick leave.  
—Michael J., *c.m.* (Ph), [62] Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, 1020 E. Price st.  
—Nicholas, *o.s.f.c.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 234 Norwood ave.  
—P. J. (L R), absent on leave in Ireland.  
—Patrick J., *s.j.* (Bo), (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College, College st.  
—Sylvester J. (Br), [65] Brooklyn, N. Y., 129 Van Siclen ave.  
—Thomas J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew on Hudson.  
—William (Den), [23] Denver, Colo., 2820 E. 14th ave.  
—William J. (Scr), Pittston P.O., Pa., 1700 Wyoming ave.  
—William J. (Ph), Lansdale, Pa., E. Main st. and Lansdale ave.  
Higney, Edward A. (Pro), Newport, R. I., 5 Mann ave.  
Hilbert, Charles, *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Sialok, Trungkow, Kwangtung (via Swatow), China.  
—F. E. (Spr), Ware, Mass., 17 North st.  
Hilbig, Aloysius (Den), Delta, Colo., St. Michael's.  
Hild, Alphonsus, *c.s.s.r.* (Balt Prov), Brazil, S. A., Diocese of Corumba, Matto Grosso.  
—Geo. A., *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), [160] Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.  
—Joseph C., *c.s.s.r.* (Br), [92] Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.  
Hildebrand, B. (Det), [39] Detroit, Mich., 8118 Vernor Highway, West.  
—B. A. (Rock), leave of absence.  
—F., *o.s.b.* (P), Cloverdale, Ore.  
—J. J. (S A), Weimar, Tex.  
—Peter (Mil), Middleton P.O., Wis.  
—Philip H. (Buf), North Tonawanda P.O., N. Y., R. 1.  
—Rudolph (Dul), [1] Duluth, Minn., 211 W. 4th st.  
Hildebrandt, Leo (Ft W) Hammond, Ind., 5304 Hohman ave.  
Hilden, James (Alb), [8] Albany, N. Y., 152 Hamilton st.  
Hildner, Geo. J. (St L), Claryville, Mo.  
Hilgenberg, B. (Bel), Beckmeyer, Ill.  
Hilger, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Summerdale, Ala.  
—Edward (Ind), Cannelton, Ind.  
Hilke, George C., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.  
Hill, Charles, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 W. 30th st.  
—Francis D. (Det), on sick leave.  
—Francis J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), [26] Buffalo, N. Y., Holy Angels' Church, Porter ave.  
—John T. (L), [18] Louisville, Ky., 3132 Broadway.  
—Joseph (L A), Ocean Park, Calif., 238 Marine st.  
—Thomas V., *c.m.* (East Prov), Cristobal, C. Z.  
—Walter A. (New), [1] Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.  
Hillanbrand, Vincent J. (Ph), Zerbe P.O., Pa.  
Hillebrand, A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (P), Oregon City, Ore.  
—Francis, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.  
—Francis X. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss., 713 Crawford st.  
—John Henry (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 618 Wabash ave.  
Hillen, Francis X. (Ind), Chicago, Ill., De Paul University.  
Hillenbrand, Alphonse, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st., Arsenal Sta.  
—Frederick (Chic), [1] Chicago, Ill., 730 No. Wabash ave.  
—Frederic J. (Mil), Burlington, Wis., 674 Kendall st.  
—Reynold (Chic), Mundelein graduate student residing in Rome, Italy, Canadian College.  
Hillenmeyer, Herbert F. (Cov), Fort Thomas, Ky., 6 E. Villa pl.  
Hiller, David, *c.f.m.* (Cin), Mt. Healthy, O., Seminary.  
—Joseph, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, O., Seminary.  
Hilliet, Francis, *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 526 Bush st.  
Hillock, Edward F. (New), Bergenfield, N. J., 29 Washington ave.  
Hilpert, John M. (Br), [54] Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer st.  
Hilt, John P. (Om), Stuart, Nebr.  
Hiltner, Michael J. (Win), Windon, Minn.  
Hilvert, William (Cin), [13] Cincinnati, Ohio, 923 Bank st.  
Himmelreicher, Benedict (Br), Malverne, L. I., N. Y.  
Himmerich, William (N O), [41] New Orleans, La., 4423 La Salle st.  
Hinc, Leo A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Hedwig's Orphanage, R.F.D. from Norwood Park.  
Hinch, John A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Col), [11] Columbus, O., 376 East Naghten st.  
Hinchey, Francis J. (Hart), Rockville, Conn., St. Bernard's.  
Hinchliffe, Robert L. (Bo), Kingston, Mass., 272 Main st.  
Hinceley, Edward N. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. John's Seminary, N. Tyler st.  
Hindelang, George, *c.p.p.s.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Celina, Ohio.  
Hindy, John (Det), [81] Detroit, Mich., 2731 McDougall ave.  
Hinen, Sylvester, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.  
Hines, Peter, *c.s.s.r.* (Char), Orangeburg, S. C., 27 Amelia st.  
Hink, Norbert, *o.s.b.* (New), Cedar Knolls, N. J.  
Hinkel, Edward (Alb), Valley Falls, N. Y., R.F.D. 2.  
Hinnebusch, Michael (Pitt), [53] Pittsburg, Pa., 438 Ormsby ave.  
Hinnenkamp, F. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., 2415 1st st.  
Hinsperger, Menno, *o.r.* (L), St. Mary, Ky.  
Hinszen, Michael H. (Cin), [65] Cincinnati, O., 4026 Liston ave.  
Hintenach, Antonine, *o.s.b.* (Den), Florence, Colo., 622 W. 2nd st.  
Hintgen, Victor (Dub), Colorado Springs, Colo.  
Hinton, Francis, *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.  
Hintzen, Dionysius, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Hubertus P.O., Wis., R.R. No. 1.  
Hinzmann, Joseph (G I), Farwell, Nebr.  
Hipp, Joseph E., *o.s.a.* (Ph).  
Hipp, Charles (Al), Cresson, Pa., Mt. Aloysius Academy.  
Hirchenroeder, Christian (Br), Huntington, L. I., N. Y.  
Hirnan, Leonard A. (St P), [23] St. Paul, Minn., 324 S. Prior ave.  
Hirner, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (St J), Parnell, Mo., Box 255.  
—Joseph S. (St L), Luebbering, Mo.  
Hirsch, Henry (St Cl), Effington, Minn., P.O. Parkers Prairie, R.R. 5.  
Hirschberg, Godfrey, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Hubertus, P.O., Wis. R. I. Box 72.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Hirt, L. Paschal (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1419 Cass st.
- Hishen, James D. (Chic), [112] Chicago, Ill., 2942 S. Wabash ave.
- Hiskens, Joseph L., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew on Hudson.
- Hitch, Frederick J. (Clev), [87] Cleveland, O., 13400 Lorain ave.
- Hitt, M. J. (Chic), [6] Joliet, Ill., 810 N. Chicago st.
- Hitta, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Anadarko, Okla., Indian School.
- Hladki, Francis, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College, R.F.D. 7.
- Hlavcak, Michael, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Avonmore, Pa., Box 284.
- Hlebk, John (New), Bayonne, N. J., 317 Ave. E.
- Hlobil, Louis, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), [58] Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
- Hoag, Donald, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [33] New York, N. Y., 135 W. 31st st.
- Hoar, Edward P., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Huntington, L. I., N. Y., Immaculate Conception Seminary.
- William J., *s.j.* (Ph), Wernersville, Pa.
- Hoare, M. J. (Rock), Sandwich, Ill., 110 N. Eddy st.
- Hoban, Harold J. (Ph), [123] Phila., Pa., 1535 N. 59th st.
- J. J. (S A), absent on leave.
- James (Cin), Fribourg, Switzerland.
- T. C., Digha Ghat, Patna District, India.
- Thomas (Gal), Beaumont, Texas, 753 Archie st.
- Hobbs, George E. (Spfd), Troy, Ill.
- Hobrecht, Augustine, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), [6] San Francisco, Calif., St. Boniface's Church, Golden Gate ave.
- Hobson, J. A. (New), [30] Newark, N. J., 11 Gray st.
- Hoch, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Pocahontas, Va.
- George, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans., 101 Cottonwood st.
- Lambert (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Columbus College.
- Hochard, Alphonse, *c.s.s.r.* (Det), [49] Detroit, Mich., 1721 Junction ave.
- Hochberg, Joseph J. (Pitt), Wilkinsburgh, Pa., 718 Franklin ave.
- Hochgesang, Francis (St J), Easton P.O., R.F.D. 1, Mo.
- Hock, Lambert (S Falls), Watertown, South Dakota.
- Hockers, Dominic R., *o.pracm.*, (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
- Hoecker, Charles E. (Cin), Hillsboro, Ohio, 212 South High st.
- William C., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
- Hodapp, Anthony, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Benedict's.
- Cletus, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss., St. Augustine's Mission.
- Francis (Bel), Sparta, Ill., 611 W. Broadway.
- Paul H. (Win), Rochester, Minn., 415 First st., S.W.
- Hodge, Richard, *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Calif., St. Anthony's Seminary.
- Hodik, Rudolph J. (G B), Tisch Mills, Wis.
- Hodgkinson, William R. (Bo), [22] Boston (Roxbury), Mass., 377 Walnut st.
- Hodobay, Theodore (P G R), Endicott, N. Y., 1500 Green st.
- Hodons, Edward J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 5629 State rd., Brooklyn Sta.
- Hoefen, Francis (Roch), Webster, N. Y.
- Hoefkens, Francis X., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Regis College.
- Hoefler, Constantine, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Herman, Pa., St. Mary's Monastery.
- Hoelt, Martin, *o.f.m.* (N O), Buras, La.
- Hoegan, A. J. (St L), [53] St. Louis, Mo., 4172 Delor st.
- Hoeger, Frederick T., Very Rev., *c.s.s.p.* (Det), [72] Detroit, Mich., 646 Monroe ave.
- Hoehn, Geo. W. (St L), Heppenheim, Germany.
- Martin C. (Br), [67] Brooklyn, N. Y., 2609 E. 19th st.
- Matthew, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
- Roger, *o.s.b.* (Den), Canon City, Colo., Bin 90.
- Stephen, *s.j.* (St L), [12] Florissant, Mo.
- Hoening, Aug. (E), Sharon, Pa., 786 E. State st.
- Hoelken, Joseph, *s.v.d.* (St L), [85] St. Louis, Mo., 1827 Lucas ave.
- Hoeller, Peter (Con), Retired.
- Hoellmann, Joseph J. (C. C.), Orange Grove, Tex., Box 184.
- Hoelting, Joseph G. (St L), [79] South St. Louis, Mo., 3908 Dover pl.
- Hoen, Joseph M. (Sea), Ferndale, Wash., P.O. Box 818.
- Leo E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 3233 Main st.
- Nicolas (Sea), Sunnyside, Wash.
- Roger, *o.s.b.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Anthony's Hospital.
- Hoenderop, John, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss., St. Rose of Lima Church.
- Hoene Meyer, Albert H., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas, College.
- Hoenerbach, Placid, *o.s.b.* (Det), Pontiac, Mich., St. Joseph Mercy Hospital.
- Hoenninger, A. J. (Hbg), Fairfield, Pa.
- Hoepf, Jerome, *c.p.p.s.* (L), Axtel (McDaniels P.O.), Ky.
- Hoerner, Fabian, *o.f.m.* (Cin), [26] Cincinnati, O., 42 Calhoun st.
- Henry (S Falls), Marion, S. Dak.
- Hoernschemeyer, Joseph H. (Buf), [33] Buffalo, N. Y., 10 Hastings st.
- Hoerstmann, Henry A. (Ft W), [3] Fort Wayne, Ind., 2610 New Haven ave.
- Hoes, John (N O), New Roads, La.
- Hoeschen, John F. (St L), [7] Creve Coeur, Mo., R.R. No. 3.
- Hoestmann, Rudolph, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
- Hoetzelein, John, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), [39] Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
- Hoeyer, Hugo, *s.o.cist.* (Mil), Okankee, Wis.
- Hoey, Bernard (Det), [19] Detroit, Mich., 45 Candler ave., Highland Park.
- Frances P. K. (Ph), Ashland, Pa., 1100 Walnut st.
- Geo. W., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.
- John (R C), Edgemont, S. Dak.
- Peter, E., *c.s.p.* (N Y), [98] New York, N. Y., 415 W. 59th st.
- R. T. (Spr), [7] Worcester, Mass., 38 High st.
- Walter L. (Prov), East Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Academy.
- Hofer, Henry (Clev), [2] Youngstown, O., 811 Oak st.
- Maurice A. (S A), Rome, Italy, via della Sagrestia 17.
- Hoferer, Michael J., *s.j.* (St L), [12a] Florissant, Mo., St. Stanislaus.
- Hoff, J. G., *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2901 S. Carrollton ave.
- Norbert C., Very Rev. (Hel), Helena, Mont., College.
- William, Very Rev. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 1106 Lebanon ave.
- William (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., 860 No. Cherry st.
- Hoffman, Albert (Tol), Sandusky, Ohio, 429 Central ave.
- Alexander, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.
- Charles T., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Conrad (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.
- Fabian, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala., College.
- Henry A. (St L), Ste Genevieve (St. Louis), Mo., R.D. Dubourg pl.
- John V. (Lin), absent on leave.
- John V., *s.v.d.* (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss., St. Augustine's Mission House.
- John J. (Lin), Falls City, Nebr.
- Michael T. (Leav), Horton, Kans., 222 E. 13th st.
- Peter (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 1125 W. 8th st.
- Ralph A. (Og), North Lawrence, N. Y.
- Roland, *c.p.* (New), Union City, N. J., 381 West st.
- Thomas A. (Ind), Chrisney, Ind.
- Thomas R. (Okla), Goltzy, Okla.
- Victorin, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Hinsdale, Ill.
- Hoffmann, Alexius, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.
- Conrad (Mil), at Washington University.
- Conrad (St P), Minn., Nazareth Hall.
- Cornelius, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [89] New York, N. Y., 323 E. 61st st.
- Felix (L C), R.F.D. 2, Bangor, Wis.
- Francis M. (Pitt), [76] Pittsburgh, 12, Pa., 1700 Harpster st.
- George B. (S Falls), Emery, S. Dak.
- Herbert J. (L C), Pluna City, Wis.
- Joseph V. (Spfd), Effingham P.O., Ill., R.R. No. 3.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Hoffmann, M. M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.  
 — Matthias (St Cl), Melrose, Minn., St. Patrick's.  
 — Maximilian, *s.v.d.*, Very Rev. (E), Girard, Pa., Sacred Heart Mission House.  
 — Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.  
 — P., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
 — Peter (Buf), [9] Buffalo, N. Y., 435 Amherst st.  
 — Roch, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st., Auxiliary Chaplain U. S. Navy.  
 — Stephen, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Airy, R.R. 9, Box 254.  
 Hoffmeyer, Albert J. (Buf), Grand Island, N. Y.  
 Hoffner, Conrad C. (Rich), Roanoke, Va., 810 Campbell ave., S.W.  
 Hoffschwelle, Christian J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1371 Hamilton ave.  
 Hoffich, James E. (St L), [34] St. Louis, Mo., 3114 Lismore st.  
 Hoffinger, Joseph (L R), Paragould, Ark., St. Mary's.  
 Hofman, Capistan, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Mt. St. Sepulcher.  
 Hofmann, Andrew A., *s.j.* (Md-N Y-Prov), Iligan, Misamis, P. I.  
 — F. L. (Chic), [35] Chicago, Ill., 7811 Coles ave.  
 — Martin, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P. O., Ore.  
 — Roch, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Camden, N. J., 555 Spruce st.  
 — Thomas, *o.s.b.* (St A) Saint Leo, Fla.  
 Hofmeister, Corbinian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Crabtree, Pa.  
 Hofschneider, Leo G. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y.  
 Hohmann, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., Abbey.  
 Hogan, Aloysius J., *s.j.* (N Y) New York, N. Y., Fordham University, 190th st. and 3rd ave.  
 — Cornelius J. (Roch), Caledonia, N. Y.  
 — Cuthbert E. (Reno), Boulder City, Nevada.  
 — Daniel D. (Alb), Ballston Lake, N. Y., P.O. Box 13.  
 — Edmund J. (S Fr), [9] Oakland, Cal., 707 Jefferson st.  
 — Edward (Alb), [3] Albany, N. Y., 90 Grand st.  
 — Edward J. (Ph), absent on leave.  
 — Everett J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., University.  
 — Francis (Spfd), Collinsville, Ill., 207 Vandalia st.  
 — George Stuart (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 789 East ave.  
 — Henry J. (Dav), Clinton, Iowa, 2807 2nd st., North.  
 — James (Dub), Brainerd, Minn.  
 — James A. (Buf), Medina, N. Y., 211 Eagle st.  
 — James C. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 177 High st.  
 — James F. (Buf), [41] Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin st.  
 — James F. (St L), [79] St. Louis, Mo., 3949 Wilmington ave.  
 — James J. (Man), Lebanon, N. H.  
 — James J. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 764 River st.  
 — James M. (Bal), [4] Baltimore, Md., 911 S. Elwood ave.  
 — John (Bis), Minot, N. D., St. Leo's Church.  
 — John (Og), Gabriels, N. Y., Sanatorium Gabriels.  
 — John (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Ann's Home for the Aged, 1971 Lake ave.  
 — John (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., College.  
 — Joseph S., *s.j.* (Ph), [45] Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.  
 — Lawrence A. (N Y), [32] New York City, 239 E. Twenty-first st.  
 — Martin (Dub), Decorah, Iowa.  
 — Michael, *s.j.* (N Y), [35] New York, N. Y., 30 W. 16th st.  
 — Michael J. (Dub), Greene, Iowa.  
 — Michael M. (Sac), Galt, Calif.  
 — Patrick (Dub), Postville, Iowa, St. Bridget's.  
 Hogan, T. F. (Gal), La Porte, Tex.  
 — T. Francis (Man), [2] Manchester, N. H., 231 Merrimack st.  
 — Thomas A. (Clev), [28] Cleveland, O., 2115 Coventry rd.  
 — Thomas J. (Chic), [131a] Chicago, Ill., 7142 Osceola ave.  
 — W. T. (Spr), Huntington, Mass.  
 — William A., *c.m.* (Bal), [43] Baltimore, Md., 3600 Claremont st.  
 — William A. (Det), River Rouge, Mich., 1440 Coolidge Highway.  
 — William J. (N Y), [18] New York, N. Y., 304 E. 47th st.  
 — William R. (P), Astoria, Ore., St. Mary's Hospital.  
 Hogarty, Jos. A. (L), Lebanon, Ky.  
 Hogenben, Frederick (Peo), Chenoa, Ill.  
 Hoge, Benedict, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Lemont, Ill., St. Mary's Monastery.  
 Hogeback, Henry, *s.c.f.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.  
 Hogue, Leo A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 W. 30th st.  
 Hoheisel, H. (Om), Papillion, Nebr.  
 Hohl, August (Spfd), Highland, Ill., 1412 Ninth st.  
 — Augustine (Sy), U. S. Navy Chaplain.  
 Hohler, Theodore, *r.m.m.* (Det), [19a] Detroit, Mich., 5789 Begole ave.  
 Hohman, Arthur J., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.  
 — Leonard H., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 — Peter, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa., St. Mary's Monastery.  
 Hohn, Francis X., *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.  
 Hohorst, Clarence B. (Buf), Kenmore, Hertel St., Buffalo, N. Y., 2924 Delaware ave.  
 Holahan, Edward J. (Ph), [20a] Phila (Tacony), Pa., 4400 Aldine st.  
 — Thomas W. (S F), Niles, Calif.  
 Holbel, Sylvester J. (Buf), Olean, N. Y., 118 W. Henley st.  
 Holcomb, John B. (Clev), [40] Cleveland, O., 2027 W. 65th st.  
 Holden, Edward I. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., North st.  
 Holdener, Leo P. (St L), [37] St. Louis, Mo., 7622 Michigan ave.  
 Holderith, George L., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
 Hofeltz, Peter, Very Rev. (Mil), Port Washington, Wis.  
 Holick, John C. (St P), [8] St. Paul, Minn., 938 E. Geranium st.  
 Holihan, Gerard, *o.d.c.* (L A), Alhambra, Cal., 515 N. Vega st.  
 — Terence, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y., St. Anthony's-on-Hudson.  
 Holken, Joseph, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.  
 Holl, William F. (E), [7] Erie, Pa., 621 W. 17th st.  
 Holland, Cornelius J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 190 N. Main st.  
 — D. E. (Pro), Elmira, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Edward, *c.s.s.r.* (Pitt), [33] Pittsburgh, Pa., 2740 Beechwood blvd.  
 — Francis E., *o.carm.* (N Y), [93] New York, N. Y., 339 E. 28th st.  
 — J. F. (Spr), [5] Worcester, Mass., 46 Vernon st.  
 — James A. (Ind), Cannelton, Ind.  
 — Jerome P. (Br), Forest Hills, N. Y., 12 Portsmouth pl.  
 — John (Mar), St. Ignace, Mich.  
 — John B. (Bo), Weymouth, Mass., 75 Commercial st.  
 — John J. (Br), Babylon, L. I., N. Y., 40 Grove pl.  
 — Joseph (Nat), Mississippi City, Miss.  
 — Joseph F. (N Y), Walden, N. Y.  
 — Joseph M. (Bo), [6] Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.  
 — Michael, *o.c.s.o.* (Pro), Valley Falls P.O., R. I., Cistercian Monastery.  
 — Philip A., *o.s.a.* (N Y), [146] New York, N. Y., 2342 Andrews ave.  
 — R. P. (L A), Redondo Beach, Calif.  
 — Robert E., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.  
 — Timothy J. (Bo), Revere, Mass., 108 Beach st.  
 — Timothy P. (Og), Massena, N. Y.  
 — William V. (New), [21] Jersey City, N. J., 2217 Boulevard.  
 Hollander, Francis J. (St L), [65] St. Louis, Mo., 4931 Sutherland ave.  
 Holle, Edwin L. (St L), [6] Clayton, Mo., 106 N. Meramec ave.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Holleman, W. J. (Bis), Bismarck, N. Dak.,  
Pro-Cathedral.
- Holler, Benno V., *c.p.s.* (Ft W), Star City,  
Ind., R.R. No. 2.
- Holleran, J. J. (Mil), [52] Milwaukee, Wis.,  
5400 W. Washington Blvd.
- James P. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 6 N.  
Church st.
- S. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 904 Barrett  
ave.
- Holley, J. P. (Chic), Highwood, Ill. 146 N.  
ave.
- Michael (Scr), Williamsport, Pa.
- Hollie, Carl J. (G I), Eddyville, Neb.
- Hollinger, Joseph L. (Mar), Hermansville,  
Mich., St. Mary's.
- Hollobaugh, Camillus, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass.,  
159 Washington st.
- Holloran, John (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind.
- Holloway, E. D. (Chic), [180] Chicago, Ill.,  
2000 E. 79th st.
- Holly, Michael J. (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., 201 E.  
Grant st.
- Holmes, Anthony, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Mendocino,  
Calif., St. Anthony's.
- James (Spfd), Jacksonville, Ill.
- John F. (Scr), Plains, Pa., 115 N. Main st.
- Holocinski, Francis S. (Sy), absent on sick  
leave.
- Holohan, Edward E., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington,  
D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N.E.
- John F. (Port), East Millinocket, Me.
- Holosnyay, Alexis, Very Rev. (P G R), Home-  
stead, Pa., P.O. Box 212.
- Holper, M. J. (Win), Minneiska, Minn.
- Holsinger, Carl J. (Ft W), [11] Ft. Wayne,  
Ind., St. Peter's Sq.
- Holsters, Hubert (Dub), Durango P.O., Ia.
- Holt, Wm., *c.s.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.,  
Duquesne University.
- Holte, Raymond, *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay, Neb.,  
R.F.D. 2.
- Holtgreve, Francis P. (Ph), [7] Philadelphia,  
Pa., 2600 Tasker st.
- Holthaus, H. A. (Dub), Independence, Iowa,  
St. Joseph's.
- Holtkamp, Leonard, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), [1] Santa  
Fé, N. Mex., P.O. Box 829.
- Holtman, Philip, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), [52] Baltimore,  
Md., 600 S. Conkling st.
- Holton, Edward C., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,  
6525 Sheridan rd.
- Holtschneider, Adolph (St L), Festus, Mo.
- Holub, E. A. (Gal), La Porte, Texas.
- William (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. An-  
thony's Home, Peabody ave.
- Holubowicz, Jerome, *o.m.c.* (Roch), Auburn,  
N. Y., 225 State st.
- Holweck, Francis J. (St L), [36] St. Louis,  
M., 4019 Gratiot st.
- Holzem, Celestin, *ss.cc.* (H), Koloa, Kauai,  
T. H.
- Holzheimer, Anthony L. (Br), Richmond Hill,  
L. I., N. Y., 136-06 87th ave.
- Holzknicht, Fintan, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz,  
Wis., Salvatorian Fathers.
- John, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
- Holzner, J. P. T. (Wh), Beckley, W. Va.
- Holzmeister, Adrian, *o.m.cap.* (Ft) Hunting-  
ton, Ind., St. Felix Monastery, Route 8.
- De Paul, *o.f.m.* (Leav), [6] Kansas City,  
Kans., 637 Barnett ave.
- Homan, N. M. (Dub), Hazleton, Iowa.
- Homar, Roman, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Beaulieu, Minn.
- Homes, Anthony, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Mendocino,  
Calif.
- Honan, Joseph A. (Alb), Hudson Falls, N. Y.,  
18 Park pl.
- Honeck, Henry (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 727 Vic-  
tory Drive.
- Honeyman, James H. P. (N Y), absent on sick  
leave.
- Honnigford, Joseph (Ind), West Baden Springs,  
Ind.
- Hoogstraet, Arthur F., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant,  
Mo., St. Stanislaus Seminary.
- Hooiveld, Cornelius (L), Reed, Ky.
- Hook, Warren G. (Cin), St. Martin, Ohio,  
Ursuline Academy.
- Hoorman, Ferdinand, *c.p.s.* (Mil), Milwaukee,  
Wis., 1324 N. Milwaukee st.
- Hoot, Charles A. (Clev), [14] Youngstown,  
Ohio, 26 W. Rayon ave.
- Hootsmans, Joseph (Tuc), Winslow, Ariz., Box  
177.
- Hoover, Edwin V. (Chic), [1] Chicago, Ill.,  
730 No. Wabash ave.
- Hope, Arthur, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Hopkins, Alexis L. (Sy), Endicott, N. Y.
- Connell, *c.p.* (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St.  
Joseph's Hospital.
- James J. (Dav), Solon P.O., Ia.
- Hopkins, James F. (E), Titusville, Pa., 513 W.  
Main st.
- James W. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 233  
Carew st., Mercy Hospital.
- John J. (N Y), [189] New Dorp, S. I., N.  
Y., 90 3rd st.
- Michael A., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.,  
1409 Pacific ave.
- Michael J. (Bo), Andover, Mass., 41 Essex  
st.
- Patrick A. (Scr), Freeland, Pa., Cor. Chest-  
nut and Center sts.
- Hopp, F. Joseph (Clev), [47] Cleveland, Ohio,  
7119 Superior ave., N.E.
- Hoppa, Bernard (G B), Goodman, Wis.
- Victor (G B), Pound, Wis., St. Leo's.
- Hoppe, Leo, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Richmond, Minn.
- Hoppenjans, F. M., *o.s.b.* (Ind), Evansville,  
Ind., 1312 Lincoln ave.
- Hopper, W. E., *c.s.p.* (Chic), [148] Chicago,  
Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.
- Horacek, Alois (Lin), absent on leave.
- J. W. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 32 E. Oak  
st.
- Horak, Francis (Col), Caldwell, Ohio, chaplain  
of St. Ursula's Convent.
- Wenceslas J. (Clev), [68] Cleveland, Ohio,  
2495 E. 23d st.
- Horan, Daniel A. (Alb), Stottville, N. Y.
- J. (Win), St. Charles, Minn.
- Lawrence I. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Loretto  
Rest, E. Brighton & Glen aves.
- Martin (Dav), Toronto, Iowa.
- Michael J. (Alb), Johnstown, N. Y., 205  
Glebe st.
- Nicholas J. (Port), [2] Portland, Me., 156  
Danforth st.
- Patrick F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L R), Fort  
Smith, Ark., 1302 Rogers ave.
- William (Chic), [169] Chicago, Ill., 908 N.  
Hamlin ave.
- Hordeman, Wm. B. (Ft W), Frankfort,  
Ind.
- Hordych, Ladislaus (Buf), absent on leave.
- Hore, Raymond G. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.,  
Seminary.
- Horgan, Bede, *c.p.* (Spr), West Springfield,  
Mass., Monastery Heights.
- Daniel (Con), San Diego, Cal., Hillcrest  
Drive, Mercy Hospital.
- Daniel E. (Alb), Middle Granville, N. Y.,  
Dayton st.
- Daniel F. (Bo), Medford, Mass., 114 High  
st.
- Edward L. (Den), Leadville, Colo., 608  
Poplar st., P.O. Box 886.
- Francis J. (Bo), Malden Mass., 10 Fellsway,  
East.
- James (S Fr), Napa, Calif., 960 Caymus  
st.
- Michael A. (Den), Hugo, Colo.
- Thomas E., Rt. Rev. (Sac), Sacramento,  
Cal., 1017 11th st.
- Horine, Samuel H., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (St L), St.  
Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Horn, Aloysius S. (To), [27] Toledo, O., 660  
Raymer Blvd.
- Bernard A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076  
W. Roosevelt rd.
- Edwin A. (Ph), [20a] Phila., Pa., 4400  
East Aldine st., Tacony.
- Francis G., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), Sparkill,  
N. Y., St. Agnes Convent.
- Francis M., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Col-  
lege.
- Maurice J. (Ph), [19] Philadelphia, Pa.,  
5700 Jackson st.
- Hornak, Michael W. (New), [13] Elizabeth,  
N. J., 528 Elizabeth ave.
- Horne, Edmund C., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O.,  
1911 W. 30th st.
- Thomas (Chic), Mundelein, Ill., Seminary.
- Horner, R. A. (Rock), Hanover, Ill.
- Hornick, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Bal), [21] Baltimore,  
Md., 101 So. Mount st.
- Hornsey, Curtis J. (St L), Cuba, Mo.
- Horning, Francis (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 1300 E.  
7th st.
- Hornung, Edward, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [89] New  
York City, 323 E. 61st st.
- Francis, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 217 E.  
Mesa ave.
- Horriggan, Francis E. (Sy), [13] Chittenango,  
N. Y.
- James (To), Antwerp, Ohio.
- James F. (Buf), [31] Buffalo, N. Y., 91  
Dakota ave.
- Joseph (Mil), Butler, Wis.
- Michael J. (Bo), Beverly, Mass., 253 Cabot  
st.
- R. P., Syracuse, N. Y., 214 N. State st.
- W. M. (Hbg), Lewistown, Pa.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Horsak, Bede, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo., Conception Abbey.  
Horsburgh, James J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Chic), [1] Chicago, Ill., 730 N. Wabash ave.  
Horsfield, John J. (Dub), McGregor, Iowa.  
Horst, Joseph, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave., E.  
—Nicholas W. (Tol), Huron, Ohio.  
Horstkamp, John E. (Bal), Clinton, Md.  
Horstman, Urban (Cov), Newport, Ky., 217 E. 9th st.  
Horvath, Aegidius, *o.f.m.* (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 416 E. 5th st.  
—Earnest E. (Chic), [175] Chicago, Ill., 9241 Chauncey ave.  
—George, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Anderson, Ind., St. John's Hospital.  
—Laurence (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 697 Cortland st.  
Horyn, John P. (Win), Detroit, Mich.  
Horwarth, Geo. F., *c.s.c.* (N O), [49] New Orleans, La., 139 S. Lopez st.  
Hosbador, John (Al), Hooversville, Pa.  
Hosey, Charles M. (Hart), East Port Chester (Port Chester, N. Y., P.O.), Conn., 95 Henry st.  
—John C., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), San Juan, Puerta de Tierra, Porto Rico, St. Augustine's Church.  
Hosinski, John S. (Ft W), [4] Hammond, Ind., 243 Huehn ave.  
—S. A. (Wil), [11] Wilmington, Del., 901 E. 7th st.  
Hoskins, Mark, *c.p.* (Mar), Wakefield, Mich.  
Hosty, Edward (Chic), [90] Chicago, Ill., 842 E. 65th st.  
Hotovy, John (Lin), Scappoose, Oregon.  
Hottenroth, Gustave (Ft W), Waterloo, Ind., R.R. 1.  
Hotz, John Wendell (Hart), Derby, Conn.  
Hou, Simon, *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), Nankang-shien, Kiangsi, China.  
—Thomas, *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), Santzechang, Kiangsi, China.  
Houck, Frederick A. (Tol), [13] Toledo, Ohio, 1120 Horace st.  
—Rupert A. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa., St. Matthew's.  
Houghton, Thomas J. (Al), Dudley, Pa., P.O. Box 112.  
—William R. (Pro), East Providence, R. I., 118 Taunton ave.  
Houlahan, Francis J. (Dub), Charles City, Iowa.  
Houle, Amadeus, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure's P.O., N. Y.  
—T., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.  
Houlihan, Daniel (Om), St. Columban's P.O., Neb.  
—Daniel F. (Roch), Hornell, N. Y., 31 Erie ave.  
—E. J. (Ft W), Muncie, Ind., 820 E. Charles st.  
—Edward J., *s.s.j.* (Wil), Clayton, Del.  
—Gerard, *o.d.c.* (L A), Alhambra, Calif., 515 N. Vega st.  
—James F. (Ser), Sayre, Pa., 204 S. Elmer ave.  
—John W. (Port), [3] Portland, Me., 697 Stevens ave. Woodford Sta.  
—Michael J. (Bo), [64] Boston, Mass., 43 Maple st.  
—Timothy H. (Port), Bangor, Me., 30 Cedar st.  
Hourican, M. (Mob), Bessemer, Ala.  
—Michael, *s.j.* (P), [17] Portland, Ore., 3220 43rd st.  
Hourigan, Francis J. (New), [11] Newark, N. J., 25 Thomas st.  
Hourihan, James F. (L A), Pasadena, Calif., 311 N. Raymond ave.  
Houser, Wm. F., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., 305 Milwaukee ave.  
Houst, Anthony (E), Houtzdale, Pa., 100 Grace st.  
Houston, Francis H. (Bo), Hanover, Mass.  
Hovanec, George (Clev), [13] Cleveland, Ohio, 9614 Aetna rd.  
Hovasabian, Peter (New), Paterson, N. J., 18 Jackson st.  
Hovermann, Vincent F. (Dub), Dyersville, Iowa.  
Hovestadt, Wm. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2800 Main st.  
Hovorka, Chas. (Om), Hopkins, Minn.  
—Joseph F. (St P), [22] Minneapolis, Minn., 419 21st ave., S.  
Howard, Edward J. (Bur), Brandon, Vt.  
—James E. (Alex), Alexandria, La., 626 Fourth st.  
—John A., *o.s.a.* (L A), Ojai, Cal., Box 520.  
Howard, Joseph A. (Al), South Fork, Pa., 550 Main st.  
—Joseph A., *s.j.* (Tue), Phoenix, Ariz., W. H. Brophy College, Box 263.  
—Joseph B. (M F), Merced, Calif., 435 21st st.  
—Richard F. (Bo), [49] Boston, Mass., Dorchester Centre, 2221 Dorchester ave.  
—Timothy F. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.  
—Timothy M. (Bo), [2] Lowell, Mass., 158 Mammoth rd.  
—William A. (Hbg), Elizabethtown, Pa.  
Howarth, H. J. (Hbg), York, Pa., 950 W. Market st.  
Howat, Francis J. (Man), Somersworth, N. H., Holy Trinity.  
Howe, Benedict (New), [15] Jersey City, N. J., 219 Third st.  
—Justin J., *s.m.* (Wh), [11] Wheeling, W. Va., 159 Key ave.  
Howell, J. W. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.  
Howitt, James A., *s.j.* (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash., Manresa Hall, P.O. Box 583.  
Howie, Francis de S., *s.j.* (Br), [53] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1150 Carroll st.  
Howlett, Wm. J. (Den), Nerinx P.O., Ky.  
Howley, Francis A., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.  
—James B. (Buf), [47] Buffalo, N. Y., 1925 Abbott road.  
—John (S C), Fonda, Iowa.  
—Richard T. (S Fr), [5A] Oakland, Calif., 4925 Park blvd.  
Hoylen, George F., *m.s.* (Gal), Lufkin, Texas, Box 901.  
Hoyt, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (L R), Paris, Ark.  
Hrachowsky, F. (St P), Nicollet, Minn.  
Hradecky, Wenceslaus C. (Dub), Protivin, Iowa, Holy Trinity.  
Hranilovich, Milan (P G R), Chicago, Ill., 4949 S. Seeley ave.  
Hrdlicka, Adolph, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.  
—Clement, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.  
—Jos., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [89] New York, N. Y., 323 E. 61st st.  
Hreha, John A. (Clev), Fairport, O., 503 Plum st.  
Hribar, Vitus (Clev), [70] Cleveland, O., 15519 Holmes ave., N. E.  
Hric, George J. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., 230 Cherry st.  
Hritz, George (P G R), Lakewood, O., 2035 Quail st.  
Hrivnak, Basil (UK Gr), Stamford, Conn., 125 Richmond Hill.  
Hrobak, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.  
Hroch, Francis J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev), [57] Cleveland, Ohio, 3785 Independence rd., S. E.  
Hromyak, John (P G R), Lyndora, Pa., Box 388.  
Hrtanek, Clement J. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 306 Fourth ave.  
Hruza, Nepomucene, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
Hrycykiewicz, Casimir (Tr), Camden, N. J., 1010 Liberty st.  
Hrycyna, John L. (Buf), [1] Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1419 E. Falls st.  
Hub, Francis L. (Ph), [132] Philadelphia, Pa., 533 W. Tloga st.  
Hubal, Julian, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., 148 Clinton st.  
Huband, Joseph A. (N Y), [78] New York, N. Y., 135 2nd st.  
Hubaux, Paul, Las Piñas, Rizal, P. I.  
Hubbard, Bernard R., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif., University.  
Hubbell, Leigh J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
Huber, Aloysius (Cin), [41] Cincinnati, O., 29 E. 8th st.  
—Anthony, *c.s.s.r.* (Om), [16] Omaha, Nebr., 3014 N. 45th st.  
—Celestine, *o.s.b.* (Clev), [5] Canton, Ohio, 2200 E. Tuscarawas st.  
—Francis J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Joseph's Protectors, 552 Protectors pl.  
—James A., Very Rev. (Hbg), Hanover, Pa., 244 Baltimore st.  
—James M. (St L), Perryville, Mo.  
—Ludger, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. 1.  
—Mathias, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., P.O. Box 75.  
—Oscar L. (St L), Perryville, Mo., St. Mary's Seminary.  
—Paul, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Huber, Raphael M., *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Rome, Italy, Piazza Scossacavalli, 145.  
 —Romuald, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Ia., St. Gabriel's Monastery.  
 Hubert, Eug. (N O), Gonzales, La.  
 Hucaluc, Wenceslas D., *ss.cc.* (H), Waiohinu, Hawaii, P. H.  
 Huck, Benedict, *c.p.* (New), Union City, N. J., 381 West st.  
 Huckenbeck, Giles, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Park View, N. Mex.  
 Hucklestein, F. J. (S Falls), Tripp, S. Dak.  
 Hudak, Andrew (Clev), [90] Cleveland, Ohio, 2281 Columbus rd., S.W.  
 Hudec, Odwin, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, O., 4536 Vine st.  
 Hudecz, Rudolph (E), [16] Erie, Pa., 1237 W. 21st st.  
 Hudson, Daniel E., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 —Eugene B. (Roch), [32] Rochester, N. Y., 3003 Dewey ave.  
 Huebbers, Edward H. (M E), Riverdale, Calif.  
 Hueber, S. P., *c.m.* (St L), [82] St. Louis, Mo., 1427 So. Ninth st.  
 Huebert, Charles E., *s.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1909 N. Kingshighway.  
 Huebner, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (New), Delbarton, N. J., Morristown P.O.  
 Huebsch, Arthur (Lin) Bee, Nebr.  
 Huebschman, Bernard (New), West New York, N. J., 756 Jackson st.  
 Huefner, Joseph A., *s.j.* (Buf), [52] Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.  
 Huegel, Chrysostom, *o.f.m.* (Scr), [13] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 783 E. Northampton st.  
 —Eugene F., *o.s.b.* (Chic), [128] Chicago, Ill., 1107 Orleans st.  
 —Peter S. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., 114 State st.  
 Huegle, Gregory, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St J), Conception, Mo.  
 Huelsebusch, Rudolph (New), [9] Jersey City, N. J., 262 First st.  
 Huelshorst, C. (S C), Dedham, Iowa.  
 Huelsmann, Wm. H. (St L), [8] St. Louis, Mo., 4133 Humphrey st.  
 Huemmer, Nicholas C. (Ft W), Kokomo, Ind., 707 Harrison st.  
 Huepper, A. J. (Mil), Belgium, Wis., R.F.D. No. 1, St. Mary's Church.  
 —James W. (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Seminary, Wis.  
 —Joseph R. (Mil), Wilmot, Wis.  
 Huesgen, P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 3233 Main st.  
 Huesman, William, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., St. Ignatius High School.  
 Huesmann, F. H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S C), Templeton, Iowa.  
 Huesser, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (P), Mt. Angel, Ore., St. Benedict P.O. Abbey.  
 Huether, John, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), [117] Phila., Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.  
 —Joseph J. (Br), [62] Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.  
 Huff, Benedict F. (L), [29] Louisville, Ky., 639 So. Shelby st.  
 Huffer, William (Okla), Pawhuska, Okla., 1314 Lynn ave.  
 Hufker, L. (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., 117 N. 7th st.  
 Hufnagel, Francis (Dul), [7] Duluth, Minn., 1028 E. 8th st.  
 Hugal, Francis A., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., College.  
 Hugger, Titus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 S. Laflin st.  
 Hugh, John B., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 235 Convent st.  
 Hughes, Alvin, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callhoun, N. Y.  
 —Arthur A. (Roch), [15] Rochester, N. Y., 414 Lexington ave.  
 —Austin (Col), absent on leave.  
 —Charles J. (Br), [100] Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.  
 —Daniel, *o.s.f.c.* (Prov), Providence, R. I., 234 Norwood ave.  
 —Daniel J. (N Y), [99] New York City, 31 Barclay st.  
 —Eugene V. (Pro), [10] Pawtucket, R. I., St. Teresa.  
 —J. B. (Spfd), [6] Holyoke, Mass., 507 Appleton st.  
 —J. J., Very Rev. (Char), Charleston, S. C., Sacred Heart.  
 —J. W. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 1253 Shakespeare ave.  
 —James A. (New), [22] Jersey City, N. J., 492 Bramhall ave.  
 —James A. (Ph), [123] Phila., Pa., 1535 N. 59th st.  
 Hughes, James P. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y., 12 McAllister st.  
 —James R. (Ph), Overbrook P.O., Pa., Seminary.  
 —John C. (P), [20] Portland Ore., 241 Sherman st.  
 —John F., *m.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 836 Decatur st., N.E.  
 —John J. (Bo), Foxboro, Mass., 83 Central st.  
 —John J. (N Y), [135] New York, 230 Alexander ave.  
 —John J. (Ph), [46] Philadelphia, Pa., 1776 So. Cobbs Creek Parkway.  
 —John J. (Pitt), Point Marion, Pa.  
 —Joseph A. (Ph), [9] Phila., Pa., 354 E. Roosevelt rd.  
 —Joseph B., *o.p.* (L), [26] Louisville, Ky., 1104 So. 6th st.  
 —Joseph W. (N Y), Barrytown, N. Y., St. Joseph's Institute.  
 —Leo E., *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 869 Lexington ave.  
 —Martin, *o.s.f.c.* (Prov), Providence, R. I., 234 Norwood ave.  
 —Martin J., Very Rev. (Pitt), Washington, Pa., 119 W. Chestnut st.  
 —Martin J. (Sy), absent with permission.  
 —Maurice A. (Scr), Sayre, Pa., 304 S. Elmer ave.  
 —Paul F. (Det), Argyle, Mich.  
 —Paulinus, *c.p.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 23300 Davison ave., W.  
 —Richard, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1055 St. Paul pl. Mt. Adams.  
 —Robert (Win), St. James, Minn., St. James' Home.  
 —Robert (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.  
 —Thomas A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Rome, 117, Italy, Piazza del Gesu, 45.  
 —Thomas B. (Bal), on sick leave.  
 —Thomas B. (N Y), Beacon N. Y., Depuyster ave.  
 —Thomas C., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., Fordham University.  
 —Vincent R., *o.p.* (Chic), River Forest, Ill., Oak Park P.O.  
 —Wilfrid, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 49 Rawson rd.  
 —William, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L A), Washington, D. C., 2021 H st., N. W.  
 Hugo, Clarence *c.m.* (L A), [69] Los Angeles, Calif., 621 W. Adams st.  
 —Claude V. (G B), Two Rivers, Wis., 1814 Jefferson st., Box R.  
 —L. (Okla), Canute, Okla.  
 Hugues, J. F. (M F).  
 Huhn, John H. (G B), Luxemburg, Wis., R.F.D. No. 6.  
 Hulsing, Paul J., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. John's College.  
 Hukenbeck, Giles, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), St. Michael's, Ariz.  
 Hull, Austin B. (Wich), Winfield, Kans.  
 —Gail (Clev), [41] Cleveland, Ohio, 2642 Superior ave., N.E.  
 —Thaddaeus, *o.f.m.* (New), East Rutherford, N. J.  
 Hullin, Anthony, *s.v.d.* (S Fr), [18] Oakland, Calif., 1023 Peralta st.  
 Hullweg, F., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., De Mazenod Scholasticate, Blanco rd., R.R.  
 Hulshof, Bernard A. (Okla), Alva, Okla., Sacred Heart, 214 Fourth st.  
 Hultgen, Francis L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, 36 Melmore st.  
 Humel, Anthony, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill., St. Mary's Mission House.  
 —Francis, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill., Mission House.  
 Humma, Joseph A. (L), Shelbyville, Ky.  
 Hummel, John (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. Mary's Church.  
 Hummer, Chrysostom, *c.p.p.s.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3933 S. Broadway.  
 —Felix (Far), Callo, N. Dak., St. Boniface's.  
 Humphrey, Wm. C. (N Y), New Paltz, N. Y., Chestnut st.  
 Humphreys, Michael A. (Peo), retired.  
 Humphries, William (St A), Daytona, Fla.  
 Hunck, Henry (G B), Chilton, Wis. 62 E. Main st.  
 Hund, Boniface J., *o.carm.* (New), Bogota, N. J., 115 E. Fort Lee road.  
 Hundt, Joseph (Om), absent on sick leave.  
 Hunfeld, Athanasius, *o.f.m.* (Den), [13] Denver, Colo., 1000 11th st.  
 Hunger, Clement E. (Ind), Lanesville, Ind.  
 —Henry (Ind), Holton P.O., Ind., R.F.D. 3.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Hungerford, Howard G. (Det), [26] Detroit, Mich., 10400 Stoepele ave.  
Hungerman, J. P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., R.R. 4, Box 425, Millvale sta. (Reserve Township).  
Hunkele, A., *c.m.f.* (L A), Compton, Cal., R. 2, Box 790.  
Hunkeler, E. J. (Om), [9] Omaha, Nebr., 6304 No. 30th st.  
Hunkler, Adam, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak., Assumption Abbey.  
Hunleth, Francis C., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1131 W. Wisconsin ave.  
Hunley, Michael J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 145 Lowell st.  
Hunnwinkel, August (Bel), Olney, Ill., 208 So. Ellicott st.  
Hunold, Nicholas, *o.m.i.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D. 9.  
Hunt, B. A. (S C), Moorland, Ia.  
—D. G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 331 E. South Temple st.  
—Francis J. (Buf), Blasdeil, N. Y.  
—Jerome, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Far), Fort Totten, N. Dak.  
—John (M F), Boulder Creek, Calif.  
—John J. (S Fr), San Leandro, Cal.  
—John J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Det), Grosse Ile, Mich.  
—Joseph A., *m.m.*, Chinnampo, Korea, 22 Ashaj Machi.  
—Ralph (S Fr), [35] San Francisco, Calif., 1200 Florida st.  
—William H. (Alb), [19] Albany, N. Y., 442 New Scotland ave.  
Hunter, Charles C. (Nat), Pascagoula, Miss.  
—Charles E. (New), [13] Jersey City, N. J., 511 Pavonia ave.  
Huntscha, Erwin, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Neb., St. Francis.  
Huot, A. (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.  
Huppenthal, Remigius, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Athol Springs, N. Y., P. O. Box 87.  
Huppertz, Francis J. (Wich), Offerle, Kans.  
Hurcik, John A. (St L), [14] St. Louis, Mo., 1804 S. 9th st.  
Hurd, Franklin (L A), [68] West Hollywood, Calif., P. O. Box 667.  
Hurkmans, L. P. (Chic), [121] Chicago, Ill., 2517 Logan blvd.  
Hurley, Albert J. (L A), Santa Maria, Calif., 404 E. Cypress st.  
—C. P. (L A), National Soldiers' Home, Los Angeles, Calif.  
—Cornelius J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 40 Green st.  
—D. K. (S C), Anthon, Ia.  
—Daniel (L A), Torrance, Calif.  
—Daniel E. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 189 Pearl st.  
—Daniel F., *o.praem.* (Mil), Madison, Wis., St. Augustine Priory, Monona Drive.  
—Daniel J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Father Dunne's Newsboys' Home.  
—Daniel J., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., St. Paul's Hospital.  
—Daniel M. (N Y), [6] Yonkers, N. Y., 103 So. Broadway.  
—Denis P. (Hart), So. Norwalk, Conn.  
—Edgar, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton.  
—Geo. F. (Pitt), Unlontown, Pa., St. John's Church.  
—George J. (Spr), Warren, Mass., East st.  
—James (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 423 Pioneer st.  
—James M., *o.s.a.* (L A), San Diego, Calif., 3266 Nutmeg ave.  
—James A. (Bo), [15] Boston, Mass., 10 Magazine st.  
—James A. (Spr), Northboro, Mass.  
—Jeremiah, *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., St. Clement's College.  
—John F., *s.j.* (N Y), Manila, P. I., Ateneo de Manila.  
—John J. (L A), Pasadena, Calif., 311 N. Raymond ave.  
—Joseph L. (E), [19] Erie, Pa., 2701 East ave.  
—Joseph P. (Clev), absent on leave, Japan, Sec'y Apostolic Delegate.  
—Joseph R., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Concord road.  
—Michael I. (Gal), Liberty, Tex.  
—Michael J. (Man), [1] Manchester, N. H., 145 Lowell st.  
—Patrick H. A. (F R), [21] Fall River, Mass., 250 Snell st.  
—Robert H. (Bo), Cambridge (East), Mass., 49 Sixth st.  
—T. James (Bo), Georgetown, Mass., 63 Central st.  
Hurley, Thos. J. (Og), Massena, N. Y., St. Mary's.  
—Timothy J. (Chic), [26] Chicago, Ill., 10154 Longwood Drive.  
—Timothy, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5700 No. Harlem ave.  
—Victor (Roch), Henrietta, N. Y.  
—Wilfred G., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), [25] San Francisco, Calif., 660 California st.  
Hurney, Francis J. (Bal), [18] Washington, D. C., 1315 Eighth st., N.W.  
Hurr, Crescentius, *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.  
Hurst, Joseph P. (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., 408 Greenfield ave.  
Hurt, Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., P.O. Box 75.  
Hurton, Thomas J. (Ph), [12] Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.  
Hurtubise, J. H. (Far), Leroy, N. Dak., St. Joseph's.  
Huryansky, Michael (Uk Gr), Olyphant, Pa., 135 River st.  
Hurynowicz, J. P. (Win), Winona, Minn., 625 E. 4th st.  
Husman, Leo V. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., 504 N. Summit ave.  
Husnik, Joseph W. (Sup), Superior, Wis., Belknap and Piul aves.  
Husse, Joseph (S Fé), Peñasco, N. Mex., P.O. Box 166.  
Hussey, Peter P. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 78 Fuller ave.  
Hussie, James V., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Scr), [21] Scranton, Pa., 1510 Penn ave.  
Hussion, James V. (Hart), Saybrook, Conn., St. John's Church.  
Husslein, John W. (G B), Denmark P.O., Wis.  
—Joseph C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand blvd.  
Huster, Egbert, *o.f.m.* (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., 1721 College ave.  
Huston, Michael J. (Mil), National Home, Wis.  
Hutcheson, R. J. (Dal), Garrison P.O., N. Y.  
Hutchins, John, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., Spring Hill College.  
Hutchinson, Arthur (L A), Canoga Park, Calif., Box 428.  
—David (Hart), Broadbrook, Conn.  
—John H., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.  
Hutting, Albert M. (Det), [81A] Detroit, Mich., 5860 Woodward ave.  
Huver, Leo A. (Det), [43A] Detroit, Mich., 15082 Alma ave.  
Huygen, John A. (New), Hoboken, N. J., St. Mary's Hospital.  
—William (Hbg), Hanover, Pa.  
Huzl, Jos. T. (Clev), [80] Cleveland, O., 3181 W. 41st st.  
Hyde, Joseph E., *s.j.* (L C), Campion, Prairie du Chien, Wis., 305 Milwaukee ave.  
—Maurice J. (Chic), [28] Chicago, Ill., 1747 W. Garfield blvd.  
Hyder, Raymond L. (Bo), [7] Lowell, Mass., 374 Stevens st.  
Hyland, Ambrose (Og), Ticonderoga, N. Y.  
—Charles H. (Bo), [17] Boston, Mass., 26 Lawrence ave.  
—Daniel James (G R), Grand Haven, Mich., 812 Fulton st.  
—Edmund, *o.m.cap.* (L A), [55] Los Angeles, Calif., 10114 Compton ave.  
—Francis E. (Ph), Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st., N.W.  
—H. A. (Chich), absent with leave.  
—J., *c.s.sp.* (Laf), Opelousas, La.  
—John (S C), Whittemore, Iowa.  
—John J. (S Falls), Mellette, S. Dak.  
—John J. (St L), [43] St. Louis, Mo., 1203 Boyle ave.  
—Joseph J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Atlantic and Washington aves.  
—Joseph V. (N Y), [187] Tottenville, S. I., N. Y., 7396 Amboy rd.  
—Justin, *o.m.cap.* (Wil), Edge Moor, Del.  
—Peter V. (Clev), absent on leave.  
—William (S C), Cherokee, Iowa.  
Hyle, Michael W. (Bal), [30] Washington, D. C., 16th and Park rd.  
—Peter V. (Clev), Niles, O., 113 West Park ave.  
Hynes, Charles E. (Br), [2] Brooklyn, N. Y., 702 48th st.  
—Edward O.D. (B C), The Dalles, Ore., 409 Lincoln st.  
—George W., *c.s.s.r.* (S A), [18] San Antonio, Tex., 1617 Iowa st.  
—J. A. (Chic), [169] Chicago, Ill., 908 N. Hamlin ave.  
—James J. (Sac), Oroville, Calif.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

Hynes, John J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.  
—John T. (Hart), [4] New Haven, Conn., 440 Whalley ave.  
—John W., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.  
—Joseph A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Herkimer st.  
—Joseph J. (Col), Zaleski, Ohio.  
—M. (Roch), Geneseo, N. Y.  
—Malachy, *o.m.cap.* (Hbg), Abbotstown, Pa.  
—Michael (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.  
—Michael J. (Clev), studying at Louvain, Belgium.  
—Michael J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Reno), Reno, Nev., 310 W. Second st.  
—Patrick J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cin), [45] Cincinnati, O., Hyde Park, Erie ave. and Shady lane.  
—Robert (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 623 Illinois ave.  
—Thomas M. (N Y), [17] New York City, 152 W. 71st st.  
Hyrcyna, John L. (Buf), [27] Buffalo, N. Y., 805 Clinton st.  
Hyson, Joseph E., *o.s.a.* (Bo), [1] Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.  
Hyvernat, Henry, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
Iacini, Scipione (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.  
Iammerino, John (Clev), [4] Youngstown, O., So. Jackson st. and Lincoln Pike dr.  
Iannarone, Agostino (Hart), [2] New Haven, Iannetta, Sabatino (Pro), [22] Providence, R. I., 95 Cedar st.  
Iannuzzi, Vincent, *p.s.s.c.* (N Y), [62] N. Y. City, 5 Monroe st.  
Iassielo, Emil (Hart), [16] Bridgeport, Conn., 162 Oak st.  
Ibanez, B., *c.m.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 535 N. Main st.  
Icek, S. A. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., 120 Cliff st.  
Iding, F. Bernard (Cin), Norwood, Ohio, 2420 Drex ave.  
Idone, Angelicus R. (Col), Steubenville, O., St. Anthony's.  
Idzik, Stanislaus F. (Pitt), Grindstone, Pa., Iekel, L. C. (Dub), P.O. Marble Rock, Ia., R.R. 1.  
Ierace, Angelo (Roch), Mt. Morris, N. Y.  
Ignasiak, Andrew, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (E), [8] Erie, Pa., 516 E. 13th st.  
Ignaszak, Gabriel, *o.m.c.* (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Stephen's Church.  
Ignatz, Francis (Mar), Ironwood, Mich., 126 Ignisiak, Ed. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., Box 101.  
Igoe, John J. (Nat), Greenville, Miss., 404 Main st.  
—John S. (Rich), [2] Richmond, Va., 808 E. Grace st.  
—Michael F. (Rich), [4] Richmond, Va., 213 N. 25th st.  
Igood, Octave G., *o.ss.cc.* (F R), Wellfleet, Mass.  
Ilg, John, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 S. Ladin st.  
Ill, Bernard J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Holy Cross Convent.  
Illig, Jos. B. (G R), Midland, Mich., 104 Larkin st.  
—Joseph F., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University P.O.  
Illigan, Clement, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.  
Illigen, Peter C., Very Rev. (C C), Refugio, Tex.  
Imbach, Louis, *s.m.a.* (Sav), transferred to France.  
Imbault, Albert E. (G R), [5] Saginaw, Mich., 614 N. Michigan ave.  
Imbs, Charles A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4970 Oakland blvd.  
Imgrund, A., *c.m.* (Chic), [238] Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.  
Imhof, John L. (Pitt), Etna, Pa., 19 Wilson st.  
Imhoff, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 625 Michigan ave. N.E.  
—Maurice, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 308 Jefferson st.  
Immekus, Ferdinand, *o.p.* (Pitt), [59] Pittsburgh, Pa., (S.S.), Carson Sta., 21 Pius st.  
—Henry L. (Pitt), [57] Pittsburgh, Pa., 403 Grandview ave., S. S.  
Immethun, Joseph (Bel), Waterloo, Ill.

Inczura, George V. (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 258 Zerby ave.  
Ingenito, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 1348 E. 6th st.  
Inglesais, Cyril, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula, La.  
Inkrott, Joseph (Tol), Mansfield, O., 54 So. Mulberry st.  
Innocent, *o.c.d.* (Pro), Newport, R. I., Carmelite Monastery, Narragansett ave.  
Ippolito, S. (Pitt), Mahoningtown, Pa., 191 N. Cedar st.  
Ireton, Peter L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), [7] Baltimore, Md., 528 East 22nd st.  
Irish, Wm. G. (Peo), [9] Peoria, Ill., 2719 N. Madison ave.  
Iruarizaga, Francis, *c.m.f.* (S A), [11] San Antonio, Tex., 1202 S. Zarzamora st.  
Irving, Thos. P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
Irwin, Henry L., *s.j.* (N Y), Misamis, Mindanao, P. I., Catholic Rectory, Cagayan.  
—James F. (Br), Floral Park, N. Y., 2 Floral Parkway.  
—Joseph H. (Wil), Easton, Md., SS. Peter and Paul.  
—Michael A. (R), New Bern, N. C.  
—Norman J. (Scr), Freeland, Pa., Cor. Chestnut and Center sts.  
—William A. (Ph), Girardville, Pa., 211 W. Main st.  
—William S., *s.p.m.* (Br), [36] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1273 Fifty-eighth st.  
Isasi, J. M., *o.c.d.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., R. I. ave., and 2d st., N. E.  
Isenberg, A. F., Very Rev. (Laf), Lafayette, La., Cathedral.  
Isoardi, Jofred, *s.j.* (N Y) [35] New York, N. Y., 30 W. 16th st.  
Isoleri, Antonio, Very Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710 Montrose st.  
Issler, Meinrad, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Minonk, Ill.  
Istochin, J. Edward (Pitt), Smock, Pa., Box 183.  
Iturriza, F. A., *c.m.f.* (S A), [4] San Antonio, Tex., 1321 El Paso st.  
Ivancho, Basil (P G R), Uniontown, Pa., 185 E. Main st.  
Ivanovich, Eugene M., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 55 West San Fernando st.  
Ivanow, J. (New), Nutley, N. J., 91 Franklin ave.  
Ivers, John C. (Spr), [6] Holyoke, Mass., 507 Appleton st.  
Ivis, Cleo J. (S C), Coon Rapids, Iowa.  
Izaguirre, Juan, *s.j.* (El P), Ysleta, Tex.

**J**ablonski, Francis, *m.s.* (Spr), Westfield, Mass., 335 Elm st.  
Jacaszek, Boguslaus, *o.c.d.* (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 1025 Walker st.  
Jacek, Jerome (Spfd), Madison, Ill.  
Jachetti, Florian (Spo), Pomeroy, Wash., Box 297.  
Jachtyl, J. (S A), sick, Deming, N. Mex., Holy Cross Sanitarium.  
Jackanich, Demetrius (P G R), Toronto, Ohio.  
—Joseph (P G R), Rahway, N. J., 14 Seminary ave.  
Jackovich, Michael (P G R), Passaic, N. J., 96 First st.  
Jackson, Edward F. (Dav), Oskaloosa, Ia., St. Mary's.  
—Francis H. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 522 State st.  
—Thomas (P), Newberg, Ore.  
Jacob, Anthony, *ss.cc.* (H), Kealia, Kauai, T. H.  
—George Paul (Cov), Carlisle, Ky.  
Jacobbe, Albert A. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 65 Temple st.  
Jacobi, J. (S A), [9] San Antonio, Tex., 2514 W. Commerce st.  
—John Joseph, *c.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3689 W. Pine blvd.  
Jacobs, Anthony *s.v.d.* (Nat), Meridian, Miss., 1914 18th ave.  
—Anthony J. (L A), [14] Los Angeles, San Pedro, Calif., 825 Center st.  
—John M., *s.j.* (Br), [53] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1150 Carroll st.  
—Joseph (Leav), Bonner Springs, Kans.  
—Joseph, *c.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3689 W. Pine blvd.  
—Leavitt William (Leav), Mercker, Kansas.  
—Michael J. (Mil), Mt. Horeb, Wis.  
Jacobsen, Jerome V., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
Jacobsmeier, Bernard (Dav), Riverside, Iowa.  
Jacobsmeier, Aloysius A., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Stanislaus Seminary.  
Jacobson, George, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.

U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Jacobucci, M. Angelo (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 11 Mt. Carmel pl.  
Jacquemet, R. Amédée, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.  
Jacquemin, H. (Alex), Moreauville, La.  
Jacques, Armand, *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Eul-Pa-Tan, Manchuria.  
—Dominique, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.  
—Emile (Man), [6] Manchester, N. H., 517 Pine st.  
—Joseph A. (Spr), Fiskdale, Mass., St. Patrick's.  
—Raymond G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., 325 S. 8th st.  
Jacquier, L., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Gilpin and Bayard aves.  
Jaackle, Anthony J. (G B), Sherwood, Wis.  
Jaegen, Geo. (Win), Winona, Minn., 102 E. 5th st.  
Jaeger, B. C. (Rock), [6] Aurora, Ill., 308 High st.  
—George (Dub), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
—Leo (Tol), Tiffin, O., 36 Melmore st.  
Jaeggle, Berthold, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo., Abbey.  
Jaekels, Martin (G R), Manitowoc, Wis., 712 S. 24th st.  
Jaekert, Louis J. (New), Passaic, N. J., 214 Harrison st.  
Jagar, Mathias (Clev), [88] Cleveland, O., 1114 Norwood rd., N.E.  
Jager, Francis (St P), Mound, Minn.  
Jagielski, Francis J. (Chic), [73] Chicago, Ill., 4418 Walton st.  
Jaglowicz, Francis J., *c.r.* (L), St. Mary, Ky.  
—Michael, *c.r.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2249 No. Lockwood ave.  
Jagodzinski, Adalbert (Peo), Peru, Ill., 1109 Pulaski st.  
—Edward, *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 645 S. Irwin ave.  
—H. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., Sobieski st.  
Jagoe, E. Lawrence, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Calif.  
Jakaitis, John, *m.i.c.* (Hart), Thompson, Conn., St. Mary's College.  
Jakowski, Vladimir, *m.i.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2334 S. Oakley ave.  
Jakubowski, Ceslaus (Rich), West Point, Va., Box 295.  
Jalbert, A., *o.m.i.* (L A), San Fernando, Calif., 1007 Coromel st.  
—Adelard (Hart), Baltic, Conn.  
—Arthur, *m.s.* (Alb), Altamont, N. Y., R.F.D., Star Route.  
—Joseph R., *o.m.i.* (Man), Colebrook, N. H.  
—Philias L. (F R), Westport, Mass.  
—R., *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., St. Peter's.  
James, Charles, *o.c.d.* (Bal).  
—Leo J., *o.f.m.* (Scr), Clarks Summit, Pa.  
—Reginald L., *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Ia., St. Gabriel's Monastery.  
Jan, F. M. (N O), Napoleonville, La., St. Anne's Church.  
Janasik, Valentine (Mil), [42] Milwaukee, Wis., 3055 N. Fraternity st.  
Janczewski, Bernard A. (Sy), Rome, N. Y., 111 Ridge st.  
—Stanislaus (G B), Stevens Point P.O., Wis., R.F.D. 6.  
Janczowski, Bernard, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., R.F.D. 7.  
Janczukiewicz, John P., *c.s.sp.* (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., Our Mother of Consolation Church.  
Janda, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2875 W. 19th st.  
—Charles A. (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary.  
Jande, A. (Far), Wahpeton, N. Dak., St. John's Church.  
Janecek, Jos. A. (Det), [60] Detroit, Mich., 3327 Lawton ave.  
Janczeko, Paul (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.  
Janelle, Isidore (Man), Nashua, N. H., 121 Allds st.  
Janer, Joseph Mas, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Harewood rd.  
Janl, D. Pietro, *c.s.b.* (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich., 500 Blaine st.  
Janices, Thomas, *a.r.* (L A), [7] San Diego, Calif., 621 Seward st.  
Janiczek, Joseph A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
Janiga, L. (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich., Seminary.  
Janisson, Melchior, *s.m.* (Bo), [10] Lawrence, Mass., 3 Hawley st.  
Jankola, Sylvester, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Bellevue br., 232 So. Home ave.  
Jankowski, Alexander F. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., Ridge rd., cor. Holland ave.  
—Joseph J. (Sy), [17] Utica, N. Y., 607 Nichols st.  
—Joseph, *c.m.* (Hart), Ansonia, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.  
—Leo (G B), Polonia, Wis.  
—Peter Paul (Roch), [31] Rochester, N. Y., 146 Stanislaus st.  
—S., *c.s.c.* (Chic), [100] Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.  
—Thomas B. (Mil), Princeton, Wis.  
Jannarone, Augustine, *p.s.a.c.* (K C), [9] Kansas City, Mo., 911 Missouri ave.  
Jannings, Joseph, *s.m.*, (M F), Santa Cruz, Calif., P. O. Box 612.  
Jannizzi, Angelo (Hbg), York, Pa.  
Jannuzzi, Vincent M., *p.s.a.c.* (N Y), [62] New York, N. Y., 5 Monroe st.  
Janowski, Charles, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, O., St. John's College.  
—Joseph, *c.m.* (Hart), [16] New Haven, Conn., 9 Eld st.  
—Severin (Pitt), in Europe.  
Janse, H. A. (S C), Larchwood, Ia.  
Jansen, Charles A., *s.j.* (Tol), [4] Toledo, Ohio, 2032 Carrollton st.  
—Cornelius (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Wash. Sta., 661 Beechmont ave.  
—Francis J. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 5304 Hohman ave.  
—Francis Thomas (Ft W), [1] Gary, Ind., 640 Tyler st.  
—James (Ind), [16] Indianapolis, Ind., 625 E. North st.  
—James, *m.s.c.* (Z), Surigao, Surigao, P. I.  
—Joseph (G B), Little Chute, Wis.  
—L. (Lin), absent on leave.  
—Paul, *s.m.m.* (Br), Ozone Park, L. I., N. Y., 10312-101st ave.  
—Paul F. (Laf), Eunice, P.O., La., St. Lawrence.  
—William T. (S A), Hobson, Tex.  
Jansinski, Henry P., *c.r.* (L), St. Mary, Ky., St. Mary's College.  
Jansky, E. J. (S A), Cistern, Texas.  
Janssen, F., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6303 St. Charles ave.  
—Francis X., *o.m.i.* (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 5901 W. Main st.  
—Joseph J., *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis., 622 So. Court st.  
—Joseph P. (N O), [16] New Orleans, La., 812 Gen. Pershing st.  
—John W. A. (N O), St. Gabriel P.O., La.  
—Peter H. (Tol), Delphos P.O., O., R.F.D. 5.  
Janssens, A. (N O), [48] New Orleans, La., 2545 Bayou rd.  
Jantzen, John (Bel), Smithton, Ill.  
—Rudolph E. (Bel), Cairo, Ill., 2008 Walnut st.  
Jantzer, Peter J. (Br), [50] Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 Prospect Park West.  
Jantzler, Peter J. (Br), [50] Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 Prospect Park West.  
Janusas, Albinus (Tr), Camden, N. J., 1010 Liberty st.  
Januszewski, Raphael, *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 645 S. Irwin ave.  
Janvier, H. M., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Ballinger, Tex.  
Janysek, T. T. (S A), [9] San Antonio, Tex., 2514 W. Commerce st.  
Jaques, Joseph J., *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Morenci, Ariz., P. O. Box 567.  
Jaraba, Manuel (L A), [36] Los Angeles, Calif., 1341 Pleasant ave.  
Jarboe, William (L), Fancy Farm, Ky., R.R. 2, Hickman Co.  
Jarka, A. (Ft W), [2] South Bend, Ind., 2420 Huron st.  
—Alexius (Br), [81] Brooklyn, N. Y., 184 Metropolitan ave.  
—Irenaeus (G I), Elba, Nebr.  
Jarosz, Joseph (Clev), [31] Cleveland, Ohio, 1505 Denison ave.  
Jarret, Ulysses G. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 780 Dexter st.  
Jarrett, Earl, *c.s.p.* (S Fr), [25] San Francisco, Calif., 660 California st.  
Jarvais, Walter G. (New), East Orange, N. J., 113 Elmwood ave.  
Jarysch, Leo (N O), New Orleans, La., Bon-nabel blvd., R.F.D. 6.  
Jarzebowski, B. F. (Det), on sick leave.  
Jarzenbowski, A. (Det), [14] Detroit, Mich., Box 496, Base Line P.O.  
Jarzmaki, Aloysius (G I), Ashton, Nebr.



U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

Jaschke, Anthony M. (Spfd), Paloma, Ill., R.R. 1.  
Jaselli, Nicholas (Bal), Middle River, Stemmers Run P.O., Md.  
Jasiewicz, Joseph J. (G B), absent on leave.  
Jasinski, Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [133] New York City, 389 E. 150th st.  
—L., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.  
—L. A. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., Mercyville Sanitarium, Sta. 9.  
—Stanislaus, *o.m.c.* (Det), [44] Detroit, Mich., 3245 Junction ave.  
Jasionowski, Celasus M. (Tr), Bound Brook, N. J., 193 W. High st.  
Jaskal, Gabriel M., *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., Wexford Terrace and 178th st.  
Jasmeski, S., *o.m.c.* (F R), [2] Taunton, Mass., 80 Bay st.  
Jastroch, A., *s.c.j.* (Spfd), Ste. Marie, Ill., Sacred Heart Mission House.  
Jaszay, Benvenute F., *o.f.m.* (Tr), Alpha, N. J., P. O. Box 276.  
Jauda, A., *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1641 Alport st.  
Jaudas, Louis A. (N Y), [156] N. Y. City, 2317 Washington ave.  
Jaworek, Julius (New), Warren (West), Mass., St. Stanislaus.  
Jaworski, John (Pitt), Natrona, Pa., 48 Spruce st.  
—Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [89] New York, N. Y., 323 E. 61st st.  
—Miecislus A. (N Y), [116] New York, N. Y., 420 E. 156th st.  
—Peter, *m.s.* (Spr), Ware, Mass., St. Mary's.  
—Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. and Front st.  
—Stanley (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., 1801 College ave.  
Jazdzewski, Anth. A. (Sup), Superior Wis., St. Joseph's Orphan Home.  
Jazwiecki, Stephan A. (Tol), Genoa, Ohio.  
Jean, F., *s.s.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 614 Sibley st.  
—Joseph M., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex.  
Jean-Marie, W., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.  
Jeannotte, C. H. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.  
Jedlicka, Francis W. (Chic), [124] Chicago, Ill., 2953 Lowe ave.  
Jedruszczak, Stanislaus, *o.s.m.* (St L), Wilhelmmina, Mo.  
Jeffers, Vincent W. (N Y), [20] New York, N. Y., 506 W. 153rd st.  
Jeffrey, Bernard, *c.s.c.*  
—George A. (Scr), Elkland, Penn.  
Jegon, Leo (Hart), Putnam, Conn., 31 Church st.  
Jegou, Leo (Hart), Thompson, Conn., St. Mary's College.  
Jelinek, Joseph, *c.r.* (Chic), [221] Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.  
Jencznionka, Wenceslaus, *c.m.* (Br), White-stone, L. I., N. Y.  
Jendrusak, Walter, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.  
Jenkins, Edward F. (Wh), Hinton, W. Va.  
—Edward F., *o.s.a.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Augustinian College.  
Jenkus, Casimir C. (Bo), [31] S. Boston, Mass., 50 W. Sixth st.  
Jenks, William, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
Jenne, F., Leo (L), [14] Louisville, Ky., 1020 E. Burnett ave.  
Jennemann, Vincent, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
Jennings, Edward F. (St P), [1] Minneapolis, Minn., 88 N. 17th st.  
—Edward H., *c.s.s.r.* (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 8416 Foothill blvd.  
—Gilbert P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev), [24] Cleveland, Ohio, 8000 Euclid ave.  
—J. J. (Chic), [203] Chicago, Ill., 758 S. Springfield ave.  
—M. F. X., Very Rev. (K C), Boonville, Mo., 322 7th st.  
—R. E. (Win), Claremont, Minn.  
Jenny, Louis L. (N O), [43] New Orleans, La., 1835 St. Roch ave.  
Jeurissen, Leopold, *c.s.s.c.* (Roch), [27] Rochester, N. Y., 10 Pleasant st.  
Jentges, J. A. (B), Nez Perce, Idaho.  
—Damian, *o.s.b.* (P), Salzburg, Austria.  
—George (Mil), [38] Milwaukee, Wis., 1503 N. 11th st.  
Jepson, John J., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Mount-ain View P.O., Cal., St. Joseph's Col-lege.  
Jerge, Joseph (Buf), Portageville, N. Y.  
Jerkovic, Blase, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Chic), [116] Chicago, Ill., 2823 Princeton ave.  
Jermaine, G. C. (D M), Elkhart, Iowa.

Jershe, John (Dul), Tower, Minn., St. Mar-tin's.  
Jerzak, Sebastian (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa., Oak and Elm sts.  
Jess, Alfred W. (Tr), Keyport, N. J., Maple pl.  
Jessberger, C. J. (Br), Glendale, L. I., N. Y., 2794 Myrtle ave.  
Jessup, Michael, *s.j.* (N Y), [48] New York, N. Y., 980 Park ave.  
—Peter M. (Br).  
Jetté, Alfred (Pro), [8] Pawtucket, R. I., 635 Broadway.  
—Donat (Hart), Taftville, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.  
Jeuck, William N. (L C), Cashton, Wis.  
Jeurgens, Arnold M., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.  
Jeutges, Geo. (Mil), [30] Milwaukee, Wis., 275 Green Bush st.  
Jevnik, Francis M. (Al), Forest City, Pa., 641 Delaware st.  
Jewell, Edward J. (G R), Lowell, Mich.  
Jiamona, M. A. (El P), In Italy.  
Jimenez, E. (L A), Oxnard, Cal., 323 E st.  
—Manuel, *a.r.* (El P), Marfa, Texas.  
Jiracek, W. J. (St P), La Center, Minn., L. B. 391.  
Job, Joseph A. (Chic), [220A] Chicago, Ill., 5157 So. California ave.  
Jobst, John (Cov), Bellevue, Ky., 320 Poplar st.  
Joch, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), Denville, N. J., St. Francis Health Resort.  
Jochem, Harold, *o.f.m.* (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., 1801 College ave.  
Joachim, Rev. (G B), Bankipore, India, Patna Dt., Bishop's House.  
Jochum, Wm. A. (Ind), New Albany, Ind., 415 E. 8th st.  
Jock, Timothy (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 299 Broad st.  
Joda, A. (Spo), Kennewick, Wash.  
Jodocy, Mathias, Very Rev. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., 115 N. Fourth st.  
Joerger, Andrew, *c.s.s.r.* (M F), Fresno, Cal., 307 Kearney ave.  
Joerissen, Theodore, *o.m.i.* (Sup), East Farm-ington, Wis., Osceola P.O., R.F.D. 2.  
Joerres, Alphonse G. (L C), Mineral Point, Wis., 224 Davis st.  
Johannes, C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Spfd), Nokomis, Ill.  
—Oswald, *o.s.b.* (St P), [7] Minneapolis, Minn., 629 Second st., N.E.  
Johanns, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Glen Ullin P.O., N. Dak.  
Johannsen, Lorenz P., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Priory.  
—R. B., *o.p.* (Ph), [56] Philadelphia, Pa., 701 East Gaul st.  
Johanteges, Louis, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3644 Rocky River Drive.  
John, Joseph A., *s.m.a.* (C C), Cedros, Trinidad, B.W.I.  
Johns, Francis P. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1227 Ansel rd.  
Johnson, Alfred W., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif., University.  
—Charles A. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass., 177 School st.  
—Charles M. (Den), [1] Denver, Colo., 1501 Pennsylvania st.  
—George F., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
—George P. (Port), [1] Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.  
—George W. (Tol), Washington, D. C., Catho-lic University.  
—George W., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), Berkeley, Calif., 2630 Ridge rd.  
—J. Philip (Spfd), Springfield, Ill., 1500 N. Fifth st.  
—James R. (Det), [65] Detroit, Mich., 4811 Lonyo blvd.  
—James P. (St L), [80] St. Louis, Mo., 2413 N. Grand ave.  
—John L. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 917 Mon-tello st.  
—Joseph, *s.j.* Leonardtown, Md.  
—Joseph C., *c.m.* (L A), [69] Los Angeles, Cal., 621 W. Adams st.  
—Joseph H., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.  
—Peter Leo (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. Francis Seminary.  
—Robert H., *s.j.* (N Y), Monroe, N. Y., Seven Springs Sanitorium.  
—Robert S., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand blvd.  
—Thomas B. (Hbg), New Freedom, Pa.  
—William L., *s.j.*, (Bo), Weston, Mass., Col-lege.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Johnston, Edward W. (Rich), Newport News, Va., 230 33rd st., Box 393.  
 — John (Clev), [10] Lorain, Ohio, 310 Eighth st.  
 — Lucian (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Notre Dame School, Charles st.  
 — Robert S., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 Joliat, Joseph, S., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 Jolle, Charles A. (Chic), [49] Chicago, Ill., 642 Deming pl.  
 Jollivet, Anthony, *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn.  
 Jollivet, J. M., *s.m.m.* (Br), Bay Shore, L. I., N. Y., P.O. Box 60.  
 Jonaitis, George F. (Om), Blair, Nebr.  
 Jonas, Matthew (P), Canby, Ore.  
 Jonellis, S. (Chic), [109] Chicago, Ill., 2745 W. 44th st.  
 Jones, Alfred G. (Wil), Milford, Del.  
 — Aloysius E., *s.j.* (Chic), [92] Chicago, Ill., 1085 W. Roosevelt rd.  
 — Edward, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1234 Washington blvd.  
 — Francis (Sea), Everett, Wash., 2509 Hoyt ave.  
 — Gabriel, *t.o.r.* (Al), Barnesboro, Pa.  
 — James F. (N Y), Mt. Kisco, N. Y., 1 Green st.  
 — John Paul (Rock), absent on leave in Dearborn, Mich., St. Joseph's Retreat.  
 — Leo A. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 192 Clark st.  
 — Leo J., *m.m.*, Watlam, Kwang Si, China, Catholic Mission.  
 — Paulinus, *o.s.f.c.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 234 Norwood ave.  
 — Peter J. (L C), Cassville, Wis.  
 — Thomas (St A), Fernandina, Fla.  
 — Vincent P. (Clev), Salem, O., 18 Ohio ave.  
 Joos, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Man), [5] Manchester, N. H., 103 Walker st.  
 Jorcan, Peter J. (Det), Adrian, Mich., 320 Division st.  
 Jorda, J. Marion (N O), White Castle, La.  
 Jordan, E. A. (Spo), Clarkston, Wash., 1098 Chestnut st.  
 — Edward J. (N Y), [117A] New York, N. Y., 3519 Bainbridge ave.  
 — Edward B. (Scr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 — Eugene, *o.p.* (L), Lingayen, P. I., San Alberto Magno College.  
 — Francis A., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 82-84 Lewis ave.  
 — Hilary (St P), Jordan P.O., Minn., R.R. 2, Box 100.  
 — John C. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., 542 W. Michigan ave.  
 — John A., *o.p.* (Hart), [11] New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse st.  
 — John T. (N Y), [128] New York, N. Y., 4307 Barnes ave.  
 — Joseph P. (Spfd), Tuscola, Ill., 201 E. Van Allen st.  
 — Martin J. (Scr), Pleasant Mount, Pa.  
 — Peter (Det), Adrian, Mich., 320 Division st.  
 — Thomas J. (Peo), [1] Peoria, Ill., Madison ave. and Green st.  
 — Thomas M. (Scr), Jermyn, Pa., 616 Madison ave.  
 — William F., *s.j.*, Manila, P. I., Ateneo, 157 Arzobispo st.  
 — William J. (N Y), [127b] Bronx, N. Y., 190 Hollywood ave.  
 Jorgensen, Norman, *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 25th and California sts.  
 Jorio, Thomas A., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 602 So. Orange st.  
 Jorka, Irenaeus (G D), Elba, Nebr.  
 Joseph, *o.m.c.* (Alb), [14] Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.  
 — E. A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Ross, Calif., St. Thomas' Priory.  
 — Fr., *o.c.s.o.* (Prov), Valley Falls P.O., Rhode Island.  
 — Marie, *o.s.b.* (Nat), Water Valley, Miss., 910 Main st.  
 — Maurice Jean, *o.m.i.* (L A), San Fernando, Cal., 1007 Coromel st.  
 Jostock, M. (Win), Heron Lake, Minn.  
 Joudy, S. (Buf), [2] Niagara Falls, N. Y., 327 11th st.  
 Jouet, Mathurin, *s.p.m.* (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 261 So. Broadway.  
 Journet, Paul A., *a.a.* (N Y), [81] New York City, 624 West 156th st.  
 Joves, T. G. (St A), Fernandina, Fla.  
 Joy, James E. (Og), Old Forge, N. Y.  
 Joy, John J. (N Y), [4] New York, N. Y., 47 E. 129th st.  
 Joyce, Francis (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 1107 Bellevue ave.  
 — Francis J. (Clev), [54] Cleveland, O., 17514 Detroit ave., N.W.  
 — Francis P. (Wich), retired, Syracuse, N. Y., 120 Madison st.  
 — John E., *m.m.*, Honolulu, T. H., 1701 Wilder ave.  
 — John J. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 49 Sixth st.  
 — John P. (Pitt), [20] Pittsburgh, Pa., 36th st. and Liberty ave.  
 — Joseph E. (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.  
 — Joseph P. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., Mercyville Sanitarium.  
 — Patrick (S Fe), Pompey's Pillar, Mont.  
 — Patrick F. (New), [12] Jersey City, N. J., 3026 Hudson blvd.  
 — R. F. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.  
 — Wm. P. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 444 E. Park st.  
 Joly, Patrick, *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.  
 Jozwiak, Theo. J. (N Y), Nanuet, N. Y.  
 Juanmarti, Joaquin, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1903 Spring Garden st.  
 Juba, J. J. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., 1515 N. 3rd st.  
 Juchniewicz, Jerome (Det), [37] Detroit, Mich., 4500 Wesson ave.  
 Jud, Otto (Laf), Rayne, La.  
 Judah, Charles L., *s.j.*, Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., St. George's College.  
 — Sidney J., *s.j.*, Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., St. George's College.  
 Judd, Theodore, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans., St. Francis Monastery.  
 Judermanns, N. (Alex), Versailles, Ky.  
 Judge, Henry A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., Welfare Island City Home.  
 — John V., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 82 Lewis ave.  
 — J. J. (D M), Lacona, P. O., Ia., St. Mary's.  
 — Matthew J. (Hart), Simsbury, Conn.  
 — Patrick J. (Om), [31A] Omaha, Nebr., 2212 Binney st.  
 — Thomas, *c.m.* (*m.s.s.t.*) (Mob), Holy Trinity, Ala.  
 — Thomas A., *c.m.* (E Prov), San Juan, Porto Rico.  
 — Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Ave. V and Gerritsen ave.  
 — William J. (Hart), [15] Waterbury, Conn., St. Thomas' Church.  
 Judnic, John (Den), [6] Denver, Colo., 4670 Pearl st.  
 — Joseph (Ft W), [3] Gary, Ind., 2260 Adams st.  
 Judson, Paul M., *o.s.a.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Harewood rd., Augustinian College.  
 Judt, Michael (L R), Stuttgart, Ark., R.F.D. 1.  
 Juergens, Arnold, *a.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.  
 — Sylvester, *s.m.* (St L), Clayton, Mo., Route 3, Box 420.  
 Juhasz, Eugene (Clev), [45] Cleveland, Ohio, 9016 Buckeye rd.  
 Julian, Fr., *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 133 Golden Gate ave.  
 — Ursicinus, *c.m.f.* (L A), San Gabriel, Cal., (Old Mission), 537 Mission dr.  
 — Victor, *c.m.f.*  
 — Vincent A. (N Y), [174] West New Brighton, N. Y., 30 Manor rd.  
 Julien, Hubert (Det), Mount Clemens, Mich., 246 Crocker blvd.  
 Julius P., *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Spo), Spokane Bridge, Wash.  
 Julkowski, S. (St P), Ivanhoe, Minn., R. 2.  
 July, Adam (Mil), Plymouth, Wis., 215 W. Main st.  
 — B. (Mil), Campbellsport, Wis.  
 Juneman, Demetrius, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's Abbey.  
 Jung, Anthony J., *c.s.s.r.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 8416 Foothill blvd.  
 — Charles (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum College.  
 — Charles (C C), Skidmore, Texas.  
 — George, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., Abbey.  
 — Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa., St. Clement's.  
 — Lawrence, *c.s.s.r.* (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa., St. Clement's Mission House.  
 Jungblut, E. J. (S C), Danbury, Ia., St. Mary's.  
 Jungbloth, Henry, *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa., Sacred Heart Mission House.  
 Jungels, George, *c.p.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 23300 Davison ave., W.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Jungels, J. W. (Om), retired, Echternach, Grand Duchy of Luxemburg, Ger.  
Jungmann, Cyprian F. (Dub), Meyer, Iowa.  
Jungbans, Adam J. (Cr), Frazee, Minn.  
Junker, N. P. (St Cl), Bluffton, Minn.  
Juraite, Pius (Spr), Athol, Mass., 105 Main st.  
Juras, Francis M. (Bo), [6] Lawrence, Mass., 94 Bradford st.  
— Frank A. (Det), [50] Detroit, Mich., 1050 Porter st.  
Jurasinski, Louis B. A. (Mil), [53] Milwaukee, Wis., 524 W. Mitchell st.  
Jurcak, Andrew J. (E), [13] Erie, Pa., 913 Fulton st.  
Jureka, Stanislaus (L A), [6] San Diego, Calif., 4186 42nd st.  
Jurgaitis, F. G. (Chic), absent with leave, in Monrovia, Calif.  
Jurgens, Joseph (Rich), Portsmouth, Va., 518 High st., Box 179.  
Jurgutis, A. (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa.  
Jurica, Andrew J. (Scr), [4] Hazleton, Pa., 604 N. Laurel st.  
— Edmund, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.  
— Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.  
Juricek, S. (Om), [28] Omaha, Nebr., 5912 So. 36th st., South Side.  
Jurney, William H. (Br), [117] Brooklyn, N. Y., 289 15th st.  
Jusevich, Joseph (Chic), [165a] Chicago, Ill., 6807 S. Washtenau ave.  
Juskaitis, Francis J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 432 Windsor st.  
Juskiewicz, F. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 1515 S. 50th ave.  
Just, A. M. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Santa Rosa Infirmary.  
— Francis J. (Far), absent on leave.  
Justen, Matthias J., *c.s.s.r.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., College, 8416 Foothill blvd.  
Justine, F., *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., R.F.D. Box 167.  
Justou, Eloi, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Harbour Island, Bahamas.  
Jutras, Philip de Neri (Mar), Schaffer, Mich.
- K**abey, Charles (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Anthony's Hospital.  
Kacer, Caspar (Gal), Cameron P.O., Tex., R. 3.  
Kachnowski, Felix P. (Chic), Blue Island P.O., Ill., R. 2, Box 289.  
Kacprzynski, Clemens, *o.m.c.* (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 1329 Magnolia st.  
Kaczmarek, Anacleto, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Athol Springs, N. Y., P. O. Box 87.  
— Francis (G R), [2] Saginaw, Mich., Holy Rosary Church.  
— Giles, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Granby, Mass., St. Hyacinth Seminary.  
— Joseph J. (Lin), Valaparaíso, Neb.  
— Shmcon, *o.m.c.* (Buf), [62] Buffalo, N. Y., 216 Sobieski st.  
— Theodore, *o.m.c.* (Spr), [7] Holyoke, Mass., 507 Appleton st.  
Kaczmariski, Peter J. (Hart), Terryville, Conn., 19 Allen st.  
Kaelin, Pius, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Westerville, Ohio.  
Kaemerer, Augustine J. (Br), [73] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1861 Catalpa ave.  
Kaemmerling, Eric C. (Sup), Amery, Wisconsin.  
Kaesen, Anthony (St P), Vermillion, Minn., Box 25.  
Kabellek, P. A. (Ft W), absent on leave.  
Kahler, Basil A., *o.carm.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6428 Dante ave.  
Kaib, Daniel, *o.s.b.* (E), [3] Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.  
— Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabey.  
Kalcher, Anth. (Hart), [14] Hartford, Conn., 24 Ely st.  
Kailer, James B. (Bal), [19] Baltimore, Md., 901 Poplar Grove st.  
Kaimakan, Michael (P G R), Holyoke, Mass., 21 Mosher st.  
Kain, Malachy, *o.f.m.* (Scr), [13] Scranton, Pa., 783 E. Northampton st.  
Kaine, Raymond A. (N Y), [192] New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 134 Franklin ave.  
Kaintoch, Francis, *s.c.* (New), Ramsey, New Jersey.  
Kaiser, Albert, *o.p.p.s.* (Clev), [17] Cleveland, O., 4423 Pearl rd., S.W.  
— Clarence, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabey.  
— Edmund, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Jeffersonville, Ind., St. Anthony's.  
— Edwin, *o.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthage, Ohio, St. Chas. Borromeo Seminary.
- Kaiser, Frank A. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 301 N. Church st.  
— Gustave J. (L C), Dodgeville, Wis.  
— J., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.  
— John L. (L C), Chippewa, Wis., 804 Pearl st.  
Kaja, M. (Chic), [163] Chicago, Ill., 8237 South Shore drive.  
Kajic, E. (Al), [6] Johnston, Pa., 314 Eighth ave.  
Kajut, Theobaldus, *s.o.cist.* (Mil), Okauchee, Wis.  
Kakos, Michael P. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 449 So. 6th st.  
Kalabar, M. Ignatius (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 206 Howard st.  
Kalaher, John D. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1367 S. Twelfth st.  
Kalamaja, Theobald, *o.f.m.* (Clev), [83] Cleveland, O., 3449 E. 65th st.  
Kalandyk, W. (Sup), Hayward, Wis.  
Kalas, John E. (Gal), Needville, Tex.  
Kalb, Anthony, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), [22] Philadelphia, Pa., 174 Diamond st.  
— George M. (Roch), King Ferry, N. Y.  
Kalczynski, John (Mil), Cudahy, Wis., 507 Underwood ave.  
Kalen, Joseph H. (Port), Sanford, Maine, 66 North ave.  
Kalina, W. J. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Federal Prison Chaplain, R.R. 5.  
Kalisek, Joseph (G B), Reedsville, Wisconsin.  
Kallok, Michael J. (Mil), Cudahy, Wis., 1410 Swift ave.  
Kalmar, Eusebius V., *o.f.m.* (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J.  
Kalmer, Leo, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 S. Lavin st.  
Kalsch, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Rock Castle, Va.  
— Lawrence (Br), Baldwin, L. I., N. Y., 144 Merrick rd.  
Kalt, Robert, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), San Fidel, N. Mex.  
Kalter, Raymond, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo., Mt. St. Clement's Novitiate.  
Kaluza, Louis (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., Sacred Heart of Jesus Hospital.  
Kaluzny, Francis J. (Buf), [2] Buffalo, N. Y., 212 Stanislaus st.  
Kalvelage, Bernard, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), [160] Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.  
— F. L. (Chic), Franklin Park, Ill.  
— Francis J. (K C), Billings, Mo.  
— John, *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (M F), Fresno, Cal., 307 Kearney ave.  
Kamerer, A., *o.f.m.* (Cin), Burkettsville, P.O. Ohio, R.F.D. No. 1.  
Kaminski, B. C. (S A), Stockdale, Tex., Route A, Box 68.  
— Charles (G B), Menasha, Wis., 128 Nicolet blvd.  
— Clement (Mil), [53] Milwaukee (St. Francis), Wis., Sta. D., Route 1, Box 425.  
— Francis (G R), Gaylord, Mich.  
— Joseph S. (G R), Bay City, Mich., Mercy Hospital.  
— Thaddeus E. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 10 Lafayette st.  
Kaminsky, Francis M. (Ama), Amarillo, Tex., 817 Taylor st., P.O. Box 1484.  
Kamler, Alfred (Char), Aiken, S. C., Ward P.O.  
Kammer, Alcuin, *o.f.m.* (N O), [31] New Orleans, La., 2201 Gallier st.  
— Andrew M. (L C), Vesper, Wis.  
Kammerer, Hyacinth, *o.s.b.* (Al), Carrolltown, Pa.  
— Joseph B., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Corozal, British Honduras, C. A.  
Kammeyer, Henry, *s.v.d.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 16th ave. and Quitman st.  
Kamp, Peter (Okla), Ponca City, Okla., 306 So. Sixth st.  
Kampmann, A. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 7th st. at Michigan ave., N. E.  
— Aloysius J. (St Cl), Kimball, Minn.  
Kampsen, Leo G. (Cov), [1] Covington, Ky., St. Mary's Cathedral.  
Kandalajt, Joseph (Mil), [20] Milwaukee, Wis., 1617 West State st.  
Kandra, George (P G R), Newark, N. J., 89 Astor st.  
Kandrac, John M. (Clev), Warren, O., 185 Laird ave., N.E.  
Kane, Albinus, *c.p.* (Br), Jamacia, L. I., N. Y., Monastery, Wexford Terrace and 178th st.  
— C. J. (St L), New Franklin, Mo., Sacred Heart.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Kane, Clarence J. (Det), Lansing, Mich., 219 Seymour st.  
 — Conran, c.p. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., 328 Washington ave.  
 — Cornelius J. (New), Rahway, N. J., 44 Central ave.  
 — Cornelius J. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J., 256 Augusta st.  
 — Daniel J., c.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 82 Lewis ave.  
 — Daniel P. (Br), [71] Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.  
 — Dennis J. (Scr), [1] Hazleton, Pa., 122 So. Wyoming st.  
 — Edward S. (Ph), Sheron Hill, Pa., Holy Child Convent.  
 — Francis J. (Ph), [33] Phila., Pa., S.E., corner 29th st. and Allegheny ave.  
 — Francis J., s.j. (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash., Manresa Hall.  
 — Harry F., s.s.f., Very Rev. (N Y), Newburgh P.O., N. Y., Epiphany Apostolic College.  
 — James A. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 8th and Iowa sts.  
 — James A. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., 1420 Monte Sano ave.  
 — H. F., s.s.f. (N O), [11] New Orleans, La., 2022 St. Bernard ave.  
 — Humbert, o.p. (Chic), River Forest, Oak Park P.O., Ill., House of Studies.  
 — James H. (Buf), [7] Buffalo, N. Y., 18 Greenwood pl.  
 — James J. (Ph), [120] Philadelphia, Pa., 85th st. and Tinticum ave.  
 — James J. (Hart), Danbury, Conn., St. Peter's Church.  
 — James M. (N Y), [164] New York City, High Bridge, 1253 Shakespeare ave.  
 — John A. (Ph), Newtown Square, Pa.  
 — John I. (Ph), [130A] Philadelphia, Pa., 6213 Frankford ave.  
 — John J. (Chic), [7] Joliet, Ill., 217 No. Ottawa st.  
 — John J. (N Y), [4] Yonkers, N. Y., 71 Lawrence st.  
 — John Joseph, c.s.s.r. (Sea), [26] Seattle, Wash., 309 Warren ave.  
 — John S. (St. L), [24] St. Louis, Mo., 2336 University st.  
 — Joseph A. (Ph), [15] Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.  
 — Joseph T. (Ph), [46] Philadelphia, Pa., 6410 Cobbs Creek Pkway.  
 — M. S. (Chic), [190] Chicago, Ill., 9525 Commercial ave.  
 — Martin, o.f.m. (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure P.O.  
 — Peter S. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa., 150 Terrace st.  
 — R. C., o.p. (P).  
 — Robert J., s.j. (Hel), Missoula, Mont., 420 W. Pine st.  
 — Terence T., s.j. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Evanston Sta., Xavier University.  
 — Thomas F. (N Y), [97] N. Y. City, N. Y., 113 E. 117th st.  
 — Thomas F. (K C), Marshall, Mo., 368 W. Arrow st.  
 — William A. (Clev), [18] Youngstown, O., 1420 Oak Hill ave.  
 — William B. (Ph), Philadelphia (Overbrook), Pa., St. Charles Seminary.  
 — William H., o.p. (Chic), Oak Park P.O., Ill.  
 — William T., s.j. (Chic), [92] Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. Roosevelt rd., Pilsen sta.  
 Kanetzski, Valerian, o.s.b. (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.  
 Kangley, Joseph M. (Peo), retired, Chicago, Ill., 2863 Loomis st.  
 Kania, Louis, o.f.m. (Mil), Burlington P.O., Wis., St. Francis Monastery.  
 — Peter J. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y., 75 N. 2nd st.  
 — Roman, o.f.m. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 645 So. Irwin ave.  
 Kannaby, Paul B. (Om), absent on sick leave.  
 Kanne, Charles A., s.j. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 5629 State rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
 Kanney, Plus, o.p.p.s. (Cin), St. Henry, O.  
 Kanzleiter, Maurice, c.p. (New), Union City, N. J., 269 Central ave.  
 Kanzler, Charles P. (Br), [22] Brooklyn, N. Y., 409 Linden st.  
 Kapets, Michael (Uk Gr), Keiser, Pa., Box 204.  
 Kapishinsky, Eugene V. (P G R), Elmhurst, Pa., St. Nicholas Orphanage.  
 — Wladimir (P G R), Elmhurst, Pa.  
 Kaplanowski, John (G R), Manistee, Mich., 249 Sixth st.  
 Kaplinski, John, o.m.c. (Br), Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y., 19 Carter st.  
 Kapp, Charles, c.s.s.p. (Det), [86] Detroit, Mich., 450 Elliot st.  
 Kappel, John, c.s.s.r. (Ph), [22] Philadelphia, Pa., 174 Diamond st.  
 Kappermann, Chas. (S Falls), Harrold, S. Dak.  
 Kappler, Benedict, o.s.b. (Leav), Bendena, Kans., R.F.D.  
 Kappus, Otto C. (Tol), [3] West Toledo, Ohio, 2238 Castlewood dr.  
 Kapsner, Celestine, o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.  
 — Oliver, o.s.b. (St Cl), absent on leave, Collegio Sant Anselma, Rome, 46, Italy.  
 — Roland, o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.  
 — Xavier, o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.  
 Karabasz, Joseph O. (Chic), [125] Chicago, Ill., 1234 W. 52nd st.  
 Karalius, Joseph A. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 129 S. Jordin st.  
 Karam, Joseph (St L), [75] St. Louis, Mo., 925 La Salle st.  
 Karas, Joseph (G R), [4] Grand Rapids, Mich., 156 Valley ave., S.W.  
 Karch, Victor (Mar), Menominee, Mich., 319 Broadway.  
 Karcz, J. H. (L C), Knowlton, Wis.  
 — Valerian (Ft W), [10] Gary, Ind., 1746 Pennsylvania st.  
 Kardas, Joseph, o.m.c. (Buf), Athol Springs, N. Y., St. Francis College.  
 Karels, Bernard F. (St Cl), Grey Eagle, Minn.  
 Kargl, Anthony, c.s.s.r. (Chic), [10] Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.  
 Karkauskas, Vincent P. (Hart), [5] New Haven, Conn., 323 Greene st.  
 Karl, Aloysius S. (N Y), [69] New York, N. Y., 527 E. 17th st.  
 — Jordanus, o.s.a. (Wh), Wellsburg, W. Va., St. George's Home.  
 Karlheim, Fr. m.s.c. (Rock), Geneva, Ill., 115 Batavia ave.  
 Karlin, Athanasius, o.m.cap. (Con), Victoria, Kans.  
 — George, o.m.cap. (Con), Hays, Kans.  
 — Pius, o.m.cap. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Harewood rd.  
 Karnis, John A. (Scr), Swoyerville, Pa., 116 Hughes st.  
 Karnowski, J. B. (Leav), Perry, Kans., St. Theresa's.  
 Karolewski, John A. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 39 E. 22nd st.  
 Karp, Valerian (Ft W), absent on leave.  
 Karpe, Fred A. (Port), [9] South Portland, Me., 444 Broadway.  
 Karpowicz, B. (Chic), [151] Chicago, Ill., So. Chicago Sta., 8412 Marquette ave.  
 Karrels, Alexander (Mil), St. Lawrence, Wis., P.O. Hartford, R.R. 3.  
 Karsay, William, o.f.m. (Pitt), Avalon, Pa., Pittsburgh P.O., Bellevue Branch, 232 S. Home ave.  
 Karst, Bernard S., s.j. (Den), Denver, Colo., W. 50th ave. and Lowell blvd., Regis College.  
 Kartheiser, Edward A., c.s.s.r. (N O), [3] New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.  
 Karuziskis, Anthony M. (Clev), [21a] Cleveland, O., 18022 Neff rd.  
 Karvos, Joseph (G R), Grand Haven, Mich.  
 Karwata, F. (Mil), [12] Milwaukee, Wis., 2618 N. Bremen st.  
 Karwowski, S. (Col), Tiltonville, Ohio.  
 Kasaczun, Francis L. (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa., 828 Main st.  
 Kasakaitis, John S. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 64 Church st.  
 Kasal, E. (Far), Jackson, Minn.  
 Kaschmitter, William A., m.m. (N Y), Maryknoll, N. Y.  
 Kasel, J. M. (Mil), West Allis P.O., Wis., R. 5, Box 665.  
 Kasinski, John T. (Clev), absent on leave.  
 Kasny, Alculin, o.s.b. (Chic), [204] Chicago, Ill., 1641 Alport st.  
 Kaspar, Godfrey, s.j. (Ph), [45] Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.  
 — P. P. (S A), Hostyn, La Grange P.O., Tex.  
 Kasperek, Jos. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 431 Fern ave.  
 Kasper, Anthony (Ind), Greensburg, Ind.  
 — Francis J. (C C), Corpus Christi, Texas, 1215 Agnes st.  
 — Herman (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 618 Washash ave.  
 — Mark J., o.m.i. (L C), Altoona, Wis.  
 Kasperowicz, Jos. (Mil), [4] Milwaukee, Wis., 1554 W. Holt ave.  
 Kasprowitz, Francis A. (Tr), Manville, N. J., P.O. Box 204.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

Kasprzak, Francis, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Buf), [71] Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Mills st.  
— Francis A. (Buf), [43] Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.  
Kasprzycki, Boleslaus (Chic), [39] Chicago, Ill., 5430 So. Lockwood ave.  
— John, c.r., Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2249 N. Lockwood ave.  
Kasprzyk, M. (Lin), Verdon P.O., Nebr.  
Kasprzykowski, John (Ft W), absent on leave.  
Kass, Frederick (L A), [11] San Diego, Calif., 4061 Ibis st.  
Kassens, Edwin, o.s.b. (Leav), Sabetha, Kans., 1404 S. 14th st.  
Kassman, Joseph (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 1037 Old Orchard ave.  
Kastner, Charles, o.s.b. (B A), Belmont, N. C., Abbey.  
— Raymond G. (Nil), [6] Kenosha, Wis., 2210 55th st.  
Kaszmarek, Giles, o.m.c. (Buf), Athol Springs, N. Y., P.O. Box 87.  
Kasztozsky, Emory (Tr), Woodbridge, N. J., 81 Augusta st.  
Kaszynski, Leonard (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 341 High st.  
Katauskas, Peter (Chic), [165A] Chicago, Ill., 6812 S. Washtenaw ave.  
Kathe, Raymond A. (Clev), Geneva, O., 594 W. Main st.  
Kathrein, George, c.s.s.r. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., Box 894.  
— J., c.s.s.r. (S A), [6] San Antonio, Tex., 2101 Nebraska st.  
Katielski, Hilary, c.p. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, St. Gabriel's Monastery.  
Katzenberger, William E., c.m. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University P.O.  
Kaudaloff, Joseph (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., Ave. F and 20th st.  
Kaudy, Victor (G B), Winneconne, Wis., St. Mary's.  
Kaufmann, George (Cov), Cold Spring, Ky.  
— M. J. (Day), Ft. Madison, Ia., 1013 4th st.  
Kaufhold, Ernest, o.f.m. (Chic), Hinsdale, Ill., St. Joseph's College.  
Kaufman, Leo (Far), Munich, N. Dak.  
Kaufmann, Alfred, s.j. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.  
— Charles (G I), St. Libory, Nebr.  
— F. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia Academy.  
— Frank (Det), Ruth, Mich.  
— George A. (St P), Loretto, Minn.  
— Henry (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1420 St. Antoine st.  
— Joseph (Tol), Holgate, O., St. Mary's.  
— Michael J. (Dav), West Burlington, Iowa.  
— Reinhard, o.s.b. (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak., Assumption Abbey.  
Kaul, A. F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa.  
Kaulakis, Jos. J. (Ph), [27] Philadelphia, Pa., 324 Wharton st.  
Kaule, Columbian, o.s.b., Very Rev. (Peo), Peru, Ill., Abbey.  
Kaup, Felix F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Rich), [1] Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral place.  
— Herman (Om), Racville, Neb.  
— Jos., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bel), Breese, Ill.  
Kauth, Matthias (Chic), [214] Chicago, Ill., 7021 S. May st.  
Kavallus, Joseph A. (Ph), Minersville, Pa., 320 Spruce st.  
Kavallauskas, L. (Pro), [9] Providence, R. I., 349 Smith st.  
Kavanaugh, Charles F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Wayne, Pa., Lancaster and Aberdeen aves.  
— Charles M. (Hart), Greenwich, Conn.  
— Cyril R., s.j. (S Fra), San Francisco, Calif., 2130 Fulton st.  
— Dennis J., s.j. (S Fr), Los Altos, Calif., El Retiro San Inigo.  
— Dennis J., o.s.a. (Ph), Villanova, Pa., St. Mary's Monastery.  
— J. J. (G I), Elm Creek, Nebr.  
— Joseph W. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., 319 Mantantongo st.  
— Leslie J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N O), [41] New Orleans, La., 4423 La Salle st.  
— M. P. (Spr), [10] Holyoke, Mass., 20 Hetchcock st.  
— Patrick J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., (Kenmore), Hertel Sta., 2924 Delaware ave.  
— R. Vincent (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mt. St. Charles College.  
— Raymond J. (Tr), Bordentown, N. J.  
— Samuel (Bal), Libertytown, Md.  
Kavanah, Raymond E., o.p. (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 525 Washington blvd.

Kavanaugh, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1634 Gregory st.  
— J. D., o.p. (L C), Sinsinawa, Wis.  
— John (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 2156 13th st.  
— Timothy (Ind), Connerville, Ind., 232 W. 9th st.  
Kavcic, Franciscus, o.f.m. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., Seminary.  
Kavelage, F. (Chic), [33] Chicago, Ill., 921 Noble st.  
Kavulic, Paschal, o.s.b. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10510 Buckeye rd.  
Kay, Thomas (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y., Warren st.  
Kayata, Beshara (E), [7] Utica, N. Y., St. Basil's Church.  
Kayser, Peter, s.j. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
Kazenas, Magnus J. (Pitt), [43] Pittsburgh, Pa., 2128 Larkins way.  
Kazinczy, Adalbert (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 416 Frazier st.  
Kazlauskas, Joseph (Hart), [6] Waterbury, Conn., 46 Congress ave.  
Kazmierczyk, Bernard, o.m.c. (Br), Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y., 19 Carter st.  
Kazmirski, Louis (Clev), [1] Canton, O., 1368 Henry ave., S.W.  
Keaffe, John, s.v.d. (S Fr), [17a] San Francisco, Calif., 1715 Octavia st.  
Keahane, John J. (Bo), North Cambridge, Mass., 2254 Massachusetts ave.  
Kealey, Robert B. (Rich), Ocean View, Norfolk, Va., 86 Government ave.  
Keally, Walter E. (Pitt), absent on leave.  
Kealy, J. Gerald, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Mundelein, Ill., Seminary.  
— John E. (Port), Lewiston, Me., 253 Main st.  
— John J., Very Rev. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., 111 State st.  
— William P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., 200 Delaware st.  
Kean, Claude, o.f.m. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 1041 Lake ave.  
— Edward J. (Man), [12] Manchester, N. H., 266 Cypress st.  
— John (Lin), Friend, Nebr., St. Joseph's.  
Keane, Arthur G. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 602 McLean ave.  
— Augustine, s.j. (Bo), Weston, Mass., College.  
— Charles M. (Pitt), Noblestown, Pa.  
— James, o.s.m. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.  
— Kerr J., s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2001 Main st.  
— John, c.s.c. (Ft W), Bandhura, Hashnabad P.O., Dacca Dt., India.  
— John J. (Buf), [35] Buffalo, N. Y., 60 Hertel ave.  
— John J. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Joseph's.  
— John J. (S C), Manning, Ia.  
— John Joseph (N Y), Maybrook, N. Y., Walden rd.  
— K., c.s.sp. (N O), [17] New Orleans, La., 2015 Louisiana ave.  
— Patrick (Sac), Auburn, Calif.  
— Thomas A. (N Y), [103] New York, N. Y., 510 W. 165th st.  
— Thomas F. (St P), Savage, Minn.  
— William C. (Alb), [11] Schenectady, N. Y., 1202 State st.  
— William J. (S Falls), Bryant, So. Dak., St. Mary's Church.  
Keaney, Bartholomew D. (St L), [84] St. Louis, Mo., 4515 Evans ave.  
— Francis S. (Bo), Framingham, Mass., 30 Clinton st.  
— James E. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 125 E. 105th st.  
— Thomas L. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 4920 College ave.  
— William J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.  
Keany, Bernard, s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.  
— Joseph (Lin), Wymore, Neb.  
— Patrick (St P), [11] St. Paul, Minn., 1327 Lafond st.  
— Thomas L. (Ark), Fort Smith, Ark., 1302 Rogers ave.  
Kearn, James D. (Dub), Fairfax, Ia., St. Patrick's.  
— Lewis F. (Bo), Medfield, Mass., 464 Main st.  
— Paul, s.j. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 710 S. 13th st.  
Kearney, George G. (Chic), [231] Chicago, Ill., 5472 Kimbark ave.  
— J. C., o.p. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N.E.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Kearney, James E. (N Y), [128a] New York City, N. Y., 1658 Luring ave.  
 — James F., *s.j.* (Sea), Zikawel, near Shanghai, China.  
 — James H., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.  
 — John A., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., De Paul University.  
 — John (Br), Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y., St. Bartholomew's.  
 — M. (Sac), Jackson, Cal.  
 — Merlin F. (Nash), Lawrenceburg, Tenn., 302 Berger st., Box 8.  
 — Michael E. (Hart), [14] New Haven, Conn., 159 Kimberly ave.  
 — P. J. (Win), Avoca, Minn.  
 — Raymond A., Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Greene ave.  
 — Richard, *t.o.r.* (Al), Hollidaysburgh, Pa., R.F.D. No. 1, St. Bernard's Novitiate.  
 — Richard J. (Ph), [114] Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.  
 — T. J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 — Thomas, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 — Thomas A. (Tr), Keansburg, N. J.  
 — Walter T. (R C).  
 — William A., *s.j.* (S A), Tampa, Fla., Florida ave. and Madison st.  
 — William F. (Hart), [1] Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.  
 — William P., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.  
 Kearns, C. H., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., College.  
 — Harry A. (Alb), Haines Falls, N. Y.  
 — James L. (Chic), [65] Chicago, Ill., 8824 So. Marshfield ave.  
 — James, *c.s.s.r.* (Balt Prov), Virgin Islands, St. Croix, Christiansted.  
 — James J. (E), Greenville, Pa.  
 — John C., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., River ave. and Eaton st.  
 — John J. (Chic), [230] Chicago, Ill., 1650 W. 62nd st.  
 — John J. (Gal), Palestine, Tex.  
 — John P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (E), Greenville, Pa.  
 — John S. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 484 Summer st.  
 — Joseph C., *s.j.* (S Fé), Old Albuquerque, N. Mex., P.O. Box A.  
 — Michael (Spfd), Alton, Ill., 918 E. Fifth st.  
 — Matthew, *c.s.c.* (Bal), Hashnabad, India, Dacca Dist.  
 — Thomas F. (Tr), Highlands, N. J., 141 Navesink ave.  
 — Thomas L. (Cin), Lebanon, Ohio.  
 — W. (Om), Wayne, Nebr.  
 Keating, A. P. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., So. 19th and I sts.  
 — Bernard, *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La.  
 — C., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2629 State rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
 — Daniel, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), [29] St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand blvd.  
 — George P. (St L), [66] St. Louis, Mo., 6304 Minnesota ave.  
 — Jas. P. (Hart), [9] New Haven, Conn., 129 Edwards st.  
 — John A. (Chic), [11] Joliet, Ill., 735 S. Ottawa st.  
 — John J. (Spr), Auburn, Mass.  
 — John S., *s.j.* (Bo), [4] Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.  
 — Joseph B. (Pitt), Beaver, Pa., 370 East End ave.  
 — Joseph C. (Ft W), Otterbein, Ind.  
 — Joseph T., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.  
 — Michael F. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn., St. Francis Church.  
 — Martin C. (L A), Burbank, Calif., 520 Orange Grove ave.  
 — Nicholas W. (Br), [3] Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.  
 — Patrick J., (Wh), Gary, W. Va., P. O. Box 267.  
 — Paul F. (Hart), [12] Bridgeport, Conn., 550 Pembroke st.  
 — Romuald, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak., Abbey.  
 — Stephen J. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 1017 11th st.  
 Keaveny, T. Leo (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., 316 7th ave. N.  
 Keavey, William (St P), on sick leave.  
 Keavin, John P. (Buf), Angelica, N. Y.  
 Kebe, Matthew (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 715 Shaw ave.  
 Keefe, Anselm M., *o.praem.*, Very Rev. (G B), West De Pere, Wis., St. Norbert College.  
 Keefe, Charles (St P), [1] St. Paul, Minn., 239 Selby ave.  
 — D. O., (St A), South Jacksonville, Fla.  
 — Daniel L. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., Carney Hospital.  
 — E. J. (S Falls), Revillo, S. Dak.  
 — George (St P), Monticello, Minn.  
 — George E. (Alb), Cobleskill, N. Y., 19 Elm st.  
 — George L. (P), [25] Portland, Ore., 8648 Foster rd.  
 — John (Roch), [1] Rochester, N. Y., 400 Plymouth ave., N.  
 — John J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 25th and California sts.  
 — Joseph S. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 650 S. 11 East.  
 — Wm. E. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y., 429 E. Allen st.  
 — Wm. F. (Ind), [4] Indianapolis, Ind., 129 N. Oriental st.  
 — William J. (Pro), [6] Providence, R. I., 791 Porter ave.  
 — William J. (Clev), [63] Cleveland, O., 1190 Bunts rd.  
 Keefe, Oliver D. (Pitt), [49] Pittsburgh, Pa., 3011 Landis st., Corliss Sta.  
 Keegan, Arthur I., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 240 Long Hill st.  
 — Francis G. (Bo), [44] Boston (Dorchester), Mass., 800 Columbia rd.  
 — G. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Granby st.  
 — Gerald F. (Scr), [8] Hazleton, Pa., 131 E. Fourth st.  
 — J. V., *o.s.a.* (Okla), Tulsa, Okla., Cascla Hall.  
 — J. Donald, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 5629 State rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
 — James J., Very Rev. (K C), [10] Kansas City, Mo., 934 Norton ave.  
 — John J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), [19] Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.  
 — John A. (Bo), Louvain, Belgium, College of the Holy Spirit.  
 — John J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew on the Hudson.  
 — L. B. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1032 Caledonia st.  
 — Paul, *o.s.b.* (St A), Saint Leo, Fla., St. Leo's Abbey.  
 — Robert E., Very Rev. Msgr. (N. Y.), N. Y. City, 477 Madison ave.  
 Keel, Aloysius J., *s.j.* (Chey), St. Stephens, Wyo.  
 — Robert, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Tokio, Japan, Kojimachi, Kiol-Cho 7.  
 Keelan, George A., *s.j.* (Bo), Brighton, Mass., St. John's Seminary.  
 — Vincent L., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 Keelar, Vincent L. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
 Keeler, Leo G., *s.j.* (St L), Roma, 119, Italy, Via del Seminario 120.  
 — Maurice (St P), [27] St. Paul, Minn., 187 So. Western ave.  
 Keeley, Joseph M. (L C), Lyndon Station, Wis.  
 Keeling, James W. (N Y), [199] West New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 1622 Victory blvd.  
 Keely, Wm. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Euclid ave.  
 Keen, Garnet W. (New), Morristown, N. J., 91 Maple ave.  
 Keenan, Anselm E., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.  
 — Daniel J. (M F), Hollister, Cal.  
 — Dennis (Bal), [32] Washington, D. C., 1244 V st., S.E.  
 — Edward (St P), at University.  
 — Edward P. (N Y), [71] New York, N. Y., 216 W. 68th st.  
 — Fabian M., *o.m.c.* (El P), Carlsbad, N. Mex., Box 603.  
 — Francis J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., University.  
 — Francis E., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.  
 — Francis L. (Bo), Brighton, Mass., Seminary.  
 — Frank J. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 2009 W. State st.  
 — James, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [129] New York, N. Y., 1865 Randall ave.  
 — James B. (Roch), [22] Rochester, N. Y., 15 South st.  
 — John, *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 500 E. Chelton ave.  
 — Joseph A. (Ph), [53] Phila., Pa., 134 E. Mt. Airy ave.  
 — Joseph J. (Bo), [18] Boston, Mass. (Roxbury), 116 Vernon st.  
 — L. M. (Rock), Harvard, Ill.



Keenan, Leo M. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., 516 Jackson st.  
 —Peter, Very Rev. (Nat), Biloxi, Miss., 612 W. Howard ave.  
 —Richard J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
 —Robert J. (Port), Winthrop, Me.  
 —Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (Br), [92] Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.  
 —Thos. J. (N Y), sick leave.  
 —Thomas V. (P), Salem, Ore., 1280 Highland ave.  
 —William D. (Bo), [61] Boston, Mass. (Brighton), 321 Market st.  
 Keener, Joseph A. (Pitt), [11] Pittsburgh, Pa., 1018 Epiphany st.  
 Keeney, Gerard, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., (S.S.), P. O. Box 4240.  
 Keenoy, Francis P., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta., State rd. and Wood ave.  
 —Louis T., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.  
 Keep, John J., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.  
 Keeper, Anthony (Bel), Harrisonville, Ill., Val-meyer P.O., R.R. 2.  
 Kees, Edgar, *o.s.b.* (N Y), [118] New York, N. Y., 673 Tinton ave.  
 Keeshen, William E. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa.  
 Keffeler, Nicholas U. (Dub), Watkins, Iowa, St. Patrick's.  
 Keffer, Roy C. (Hbg), Enola, Pa., New Cumberland P.O., 1212 Bridge st.  
 Kegg, John (L A).  
 —John W. (Clev), Louisville P.O., Ohio, R.D. 3.  
 Kehlenbrink, F. H. (St L), Rhineland, Mo.  
 Kehoe, Charles E. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., 9 Leroy st.  
 —Edward M. (Br), East Hampton, L. I., N. Y.  
 —Edward M. J. (S Falls), Hartford, South Dakota.  
 —Francis B. (Spfd), Alton, Ill., 918 E. 5th st.  
 —James F. (Br), [124] Brooklyn, N. Y., 2000 Flatbush ave.  
 —James J. (Roch), [7] Rochester, N. Y., 269 Rutgers st.  
 —James P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Holy Cross Seminary.  
 —John J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2001 Main st.  
 —John R. (Alb), Mohawk, N. Y., 54 E. Main st.  
 —Patrick H., *o.s.a.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Augustinian College, Harewood rd.  
 —Richard A. (N Y), [126B] New York, N. Y., 141 Marcy place.  
 Kehr, Damian, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.  
 Kehren, Albert A. (G R), Lake Leelanau, Mich.  
 Kehres, Gregorius, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.  
 Keffler, Bernard (L), Bardstown, Ky.  
 —P. J., Very Rev. Seguin, Texas.  
 —Raphael P., *o.carm.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6428 Dante ave.  
 Kell, Anthony A., *s.s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., 1403 Governor st.  
 —Henry (G I), Chappell, Nebr.  
 Kellman, Chas., *s.c.f.* (Spfd), Ste. Marie, Ill., Mission House.  
 Kelm, George (Far), Napoleon, N. Dak., St. Philip Neri.  
 —John H., Very Rev. (Bel), Bartleso, Ill.  
 Keith, George A., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 25th and California sts.  
 Kelaher, Peter A. (Br), [13] Brooklyn, N. Y., 2154 62nd st.  
 Kelleher, Daniel J., Very Rev. (Bo), [1] Lowell, Mass., 327 Gorham st.  
 —Robert A. (Roch), [10] Rochester, N. Y., 80 Prince st.  
 Kelliher, Marcel T. (Om), [1] Omaha, Nebr., 701 N. 40th st.  
 Kellaghan, John J. (St A), Orlando, Fla.  
 Kelle, Edward (Br), [45] Brooklyn, N. Y., 205 Fourteenth st.  
 Kelledy, L. J., *s.m.* (Pro), Westerly, R. I.  
 Kelleher, Didacus, *o.m.cap.* (Wil), Holyoak, Del.  
 —Francis, *o.s.f.s.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., Kensington and Torresdale aves.  
 —Francis G. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church, 17 Washington court.  
 —James S. (Bo), Winthrop, Mass., 320 Winthrop st.  
 —John (Con), Zurich, Kansas.  
 —John B., *s.j.* (Br), [53] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1150 Carroll st.  
 —John F. (Bo), Bradford, Mass., Haverhill, 6 Carleton ave.  
 —John R., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., River ave. and Eaton st.

Kelleher, Louis F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.  
 —Michael (D M), Council Bluffs, Iowa, 620 Fifth ave.  
 —Patrick J., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.  
 —Thomas J. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., 15 Doubleday st.  
 —William H., *o.m.i.* (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., Oblate Fathers House.  
 Kellenberg, Edward J. (N Y), [30] New York, N. Y., 268 Wadsworth ave.  
 —Walter P. (N Y), [183] Rosebank, S. I., N. Y., 1101 Bay st.  
 Keller, A. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, P. O., Pennsylvania.  
 —Adam J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Evanston Sta., Xavier University.  
 —Charles F. (Ph), Kutztown, Pa., 236 E. Main st.  
 —Charles J. (Buf), [73] Buffalo, N. Y., 15 Eastwood pl.  
 —Dominic, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., Abbey.  
 —E. A., *c.s.c.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.  
 —Edwin J. (S Fr), Concord, Cal.  
 —Francis J. (G I), Anselmo, Nebr.  
 —F. (Bel), unassigned.  
 —Gregory H., Very Rev. (L R), Pine Bluff, Ark., 412 W. 6th ave.  
 —Harold E. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., St. James Church.  
 —James (R C), Cox, So. Dak., St. Agnes.  
 —James G., *m.m.*, (N Y), New York, N. Y., 16 East 48th st.  
 —John H. (Tol), Bascom, O., St. Patrick's.  
 —Joseph A., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), [3] Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.  
 —Joseph M. (Mil), Goldenthal, So. German-town P.O., Wis.  
 —N. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., 700 Wheatland ave.  
 —Otto (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind.  
 —Ph. L., Very Rev. Msgr. (Laf), Rayne P.O., La.  
 —William F. (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif., St. Mary's.  
 Kellerman, Henry J. (Col), New Straitsville, Ohio.  
 Kellett, Thomas J. (Sy), Deposit, N. Y., 98 Second st.  
 Kelley, B. V. (Pro), on duty with permission in another Diocese.  
 —Columban F., *o.f.m.* (Buf), [61] Buffalo, N. Y., 102 Seymour st.  
 —E. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Gal), Beaumont, Tex., 753 Archie st.  
 —Edward A. (Peo), Arlington, Ill.  
 —Francis (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Clifton and Dixmyth sts.  
 —Henry B., *s.j.* (Bo), [4] Boston, Mass., 701 Harrison ave.  
 —Henry H. (R C), Deadwood, So. Dak., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 —Hugh O'N. (Scr), [15] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 134 S. Washington st.  
 —Ignatius, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.  
 —James F. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.  
 —James J., *s.j.* (Bo), Chestnut Hill, 67, Mass., Boston College.  
 —John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
 —John J. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., 37 Schuyler ave.  
 —John P. (Scr), Laceyville P.O., Pa., R.D. 3.  
 —John S. (St L), unassigned.  
 —Joseph C. (Pro), [1] Providence, R. I., 26 Pond st.  
 —Joseph M., *s.j.* (Bal), [26] Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.  
 —Louis M., *c.s.c.* (P), Portland, Ore., Columbia University.  
 —Peter J. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 1739 Ferry ave.  
 —Robert M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 —Thomas, *o.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
 —Thomas J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., Seminary.  
 —Thomas F. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 122 S. Wyoming st.  
 —W. L., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.  
 —William H. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 134 Norfolk st.  
 —William H., *o.m.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 725 4th st.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Kelley, William J. (Port), Lewiston, Me.,  
Bates and Walnut sts.  
— William J. *o.m.i.* (Bo), [4] Lowell, Mass.,  
3 Fayette st.  
Kelliher, Franklin M. (Buf), [56] Buffalo, N.  
Y., 18 Walker st.  
— John A. (Rich), [2] Richmond, Va., 808 E.  
Grace st.  
— M. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 1526 Thomp-  
son st.  
Kelly, A., *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Bonthe, Sierra  
Leone, West Africa.  
— Andrew J. (Hart), [3] Hartford, Conn.,  
134 Market st.  
— Anthony J. (L A), [1] Los Angeles, Calif.,  
114 E. 2nd st.  
— Arthur J. (Alb), Richfield Springs, N. Y.  
— Arthur J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525  
Sheridan rd.  
— B. V. (P), [8] Portland, Ore., 980 Mary-  
land ave.  
— B. V. (Pro), [4] Providence, R. I., 7 Touro  
st.  
— Bernard (Bur), Rutland, Vt., Holy Inno-  
cents Church.  
— Bernard S., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Leav), Leaven-  
worth, Kans., 5th and Kiowa sts.  
— Brendan, *o.c.s.o.* (Pro), Valley Falls P.O.,  
R. I., Cistercian Monastery.  
— Charles F. (Hart), [6] New Haven, Conn.,  
505 Lombard st.  
— Charles M. (Hart), South Coventry, Conn.  
— Charles R. (Rock), Lee, Ill.  
— Daniel (Lead), Witten, S. Dak., St. John  
the Baptist Church.  
— Daniel (S Fr), Rodeo, Cal.  
— Daniel J. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., P.O.  
Box 597.  
— David F. (New), [16] Newark, N. J., 22  
Mulberry st.  
— Denis (S Fr), [15] San Francisco, Cal., 645  
Amazon st.  
— E. G. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Columbia  
Academy.  
— E. Mortimer, *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo.,  
Rockhurst College.  
— Elias M., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., St.  
Viator College.  
— Edward (N Y).  
— Edward A. (New) [22] Jersey City, N. J.,  
492 Bramhall ave.  
— Edward F. (Ph), West Grove, Pa.  
— Edward H. (Pitt), Darragh P.O., Pa.  
— Edward J. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 5300 W.  
24th st.  
— Edward J. (S Fr), [3a] Oakland, Calif.,  
2245 82nd ave.  
— Eugene A. (Ph), Ardmore, Pa., 110 E. Lan-  
caster ave.  
— F. A. (Spr), [8] Worcester, Mass., 929  
Main st.  
— F. H. (Spr), Huntington, Mass.  
— F. J. (Spfd), on leave of absence.  
— F. L., Very Rev., *o.p.* (St P), [16] Minneap-  
olis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.  
— Fabian, *c.p.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 23300  
Davison ave., W.  
— Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (Roch), [20] Rochester, N.  
Y., 108 Franklin st.  
— Francis (Dav), Clinton, Iowa, 512—9th  
ave. So.  
— Francis J., *s.j.* (Mid-N Y Prov), Spanish  
Town, Jamaica, B. W. I., 15 King st.  
— Francis Louis, *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R.  
I., River ave. and Eaton st.  
— Francis P. (Cin), Springfield, O., 1027 W.  
High st.  
— Francis X. (N Y), [136] New York City,  
3023 Kingsbridge ave.  
— George E. (S Falls), Plandreau, S. Dak.  
— George E., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y.,  
Fordham University.  
— Gerald F. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., Col-  
lege.  
— H. H., *o.p.* (S Fr), Pittsburgh, Calif.  
— Harold J. (S Fr), [15] San Mateo, Calif.  
— Henry A., *o.p.* (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 525  
Washington blvd., N.E.  
— Henry B., *s.j.* (Bo), [8] Boston, Mass., 45  
Cooper st.  
— Ignatius (Tol), [2] Toledo, O., 2544 Park-  
wood ave.  
— J. E. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 2004 Wel-  
lington pl.  
— J. F. (N Y), [97] New York, N. Y., 113  
East 117th st.  
— J. H. (K C), absent.  
— J. Norbert (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Thurlow  
Terrace.  
— James J. (Pitt), Pitcairn, Pa.  
— James (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 610  
Vallejo st.  
Kelly, James A. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., 218  
E. Park st.  
— James E. (Alb), [19] Albany, N. Y., 442  
New Scotland ave.  
— James E. (Mil), Sharon, Wis.  
— James F. (Buf), North Tonawanda, N. Y.,  
168 Robinson st.  
— James F. (Bo), [56] Dorchester, Mass., 40  
Brookside ave.  
— James F. (N Y), Briarcliff Manor, N. Y.,  
Pleasantville rd.  
— James F. (Br), [96] Brooklyn, N. Y., 708  
E. 21st st.  
— James J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas,  
College.  
— James J. (New), Verona, N. J., 445 Bloom-  
field ave.  
— James L., *s.j.* (Chic), Mundelein, Ill., Sem-  
inary.  
— James M. (Cin), [7] Cincinnati, 3547 Clif-  
ton ave.  
— James M., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N.  
J., 1409 Pacific ave.  
— James P. (N Y), [97] New York City, 113  
E. 117th st.  
— James S. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y., Warren  
st.  
— James V., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Weston  
College.  
— John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana  
st.  
— John (S C), Graettinger, Iowa.  
— John (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va., St. Jo-  
seph's Hospital.  
— John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Uni-  
versity.  
— John A. (Hart), [1] Hartford, Conn., 140  
Farmington ave.  
— John A. (Pro), [24] Providence, R. I., 38  
State st.  
— John A. (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Mary's  
Hospital.  
— John A. (S Fr), Redwood City, Calif., 659  
El Camino Real.  
— John B. (N Y), N. Y. City, 128 W. 71st  
st.  
— John B., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337  
S. Orange ave.  
— John F. (N Y), [178] Stapleton, S. I.,  
N. Y., 128 Targee st.  
— John F. (Br), [32] Brooklyn, N. Y., 7415  
Ft. Hamilton Pkway.  
— John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 41 High-  
gate ave.  
— John J. (Og), Norfolk, N. Y.  
— John J. (F R), [1] Fall River, Mass., 274  
2nd st.  
— John L. (Clev), [2] Cleveland, O., 4697 W.  
130th st.  
— John L. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 1431 So. Aus-  
tin blvd.  
— John L. (Cin), La Rue, O.  
— John S. (S C), Boone, Ia., 921 12th st.  
— John S. (St L), absent on leave.  
— John T., *o.m.a.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.,  
House of Oblate Fathers.  
— John W. E. (Roch), Victor, N. Y.  
— Joseph (Br), [51] Brooklyn, N. Y., 141  
Chauncey st.  
— Joseph (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 108 Franklin  
st.  
— Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Alex), Natchez P.O., Lou-  
isiana.  
— Joseph A. (Ph), absent on leave.  
— Joseph Anthony (Alb), Cairo, N. Y.  
— Joseph J., *s.s.j.* (Rich), Alexandria, Va.,  
711 No. Columbus st., P.O. Box 252.  
— Joseph M. (New), Belleville, N. J., 155  
William st.  
— Joseph P. (Alb), [1] Albany, N. Y., 225  
Madison ave.  
— Joseph P., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Con-  
cord rd.  
— Joseph S. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles  
Seminary.  
— Laurence J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N.  
Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
— Leo A. (Br), Long Beach, L. I., N. Y., 739  
W. Penn st.  
— Leonard A. (Roch), [6] Rochester, N. Y.,  
410 Chili ave.  
— Louis J. (E), Edinboro P.O., Pa., R.F.D.  
No. 2.  
— M. (S Falls), Wagner, S. Dak.  
— M. J. (B C), Cascade Locks, Ore.  
— M. J. (Buf), [41] Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Frank-  
lin st.  
— M. V., *c.s.b.* (Det), [10] Detroit, Mich.,  
1000 19th st.  
— Michael J. (Og), Sackett Harbor, N. Y.  
— Morgan F. (Br), [45] Brooklyn, N. Y., 205  
Fourteenth st.



Kelly, Norman, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington St., Brighton.  
 —Otis F. (Bo), Weston, Mass., Regis College.  
 —Patrick, Manila, P. I., 422 Real st., Malate.  
 —Patrick A. (Roch), Hammondsport, N. Y.  
 —Patrick F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 239 Selby ave.  
 —Patrick Philip (St L), [41] Wellston, Mo., Res., 6309 Coté Brillante ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 —Patrick R. (Om), Ponca, Nebr.  
 —Paul A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Scr), [1] Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.  
 —Ralph J. (Det), Ionia, Mich., 410 High st.  
 —Raymond J. (Mil), Cascade, Wis.  
 —Raymond P. (Bal), [36] Baltimore, Md., 31 N. Fulton ave.  
 —R. E. (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., 903 N. Jefferson st.  
 —Richard F. (Ph), [128] Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catharine st.  
 —Richard S. (Chic), [31] Chicago, Ill., 2153 S. Millard ave.  
 —Robert D. (Mil), Fond du Lac Wis., 83 E. Second st.  
 —Samuel J., *s.s.f.* (C C), Corpus Christi, Texas, 1109 Black st.  
 —T. Francis (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 509 Ridge ave.  
 —T. J. (Chic), [208] Chicago, Ill., 5082 Jackson bld.  
 —T. M. (Chic), [61] Chicago, Ill., 450 E. 78th st.  
 —T. Bernard (Buf), Batavia, N. Y., 303 E. Main st.  
 —Terrence T. (Det), [50] Detroit, Mich., 1050 Porter st.  
 —Thomas (L C), absent on leave.  
 —Thomas (St A), St. Ambrose's Parish, Fla., Elkton P.O.  
 —Thos. A. (F R), [21] Fall River, Mass., 250 Snell st.  
 —Thomas A. (N Y), [125a] New York, N. Y., 1160 Beach ave.  
 —Thomas A. (Al), [12] Altoona, Pa., St. Therese's.  
 —Thomas B. (N Y), [111] N. Y. City, 262 West 118th st.  
 —Thomas D. (K C), Pierce City, Mo.  
 —Thomas F., *s.p.m.* (N Y), Cold Spring, N. Y.  
 —Thomas F. (N Y), [153] New York, N. Y., 2721 Bainbridge ave.  
 —Thomas J. (Br), [119] Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.  
 —Thomas J. Jr. (Pro), Cranston, R. I., 1787 Broad st.  
 —Thomas P. (Peo), Pontiac, Ill., 119 E. Howard st.  
 —Thomas P. (Ph), Philadelphia (Overbrook), Pa., St. Charles Seminary.  
 —Victor, *c.s.c.* (Okla), Thomas, Okla.  
 —Vincent, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Hart), Winsted, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.  
 —W. P., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.  
 —William (Buf), Silver Creek, N. Y.  
 —William C., *o.p.* (Ph), [56] Phila., Pa., 701 E. Gaul st.  
 —William E. (Bal), Hancock, Md., St. Peter's.  
 —William H., *c.m.* (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., St. Mary's Church.  
 —William P., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (L A), San Diego, Cal., 3266 Nutmeg st.  
 —William R. (N Y), [47] N. Y. City, 213 West 82nd st.  
 —William T. (Ph), Lost Creek, Pa.  
 Kelmells, Ignatius (New), [14] Newark, N. J., 207 Adams st.  
 Kelnhofer, Michael (L C), La Crosse, Wis., St. John the Baptist's.  
 Kelsch, Aloysius J., *s.f.* (Buf), [52] Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.  
 Keltus, Andrew, *s.m.* (Wh), [7] Wheeling, W. Va., 127 Edgington Lane.  
 Kelly, James T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Glen Cove, L. I., St. Patrick's.  
 —Wm. C. (Pitt), Crafton, Pa.  
 Kemeses, Stephen (N Y), New York, N. Y., 5 Convent Hill.  
 Kemme, C. J. (K C), [27] Kansas City, Mo., 5007 E. 24th st.  
 Kemp, Charles (Buf), Silver Springs, N. Y., P. O. Box 287.  
 Kempel, Francis G., *s.f.* Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., Savanna-la-Mav P.O.  
 Kemper, Alexander D., *o.f.m.* (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., Quincy College.

Kemper, Aloysius C., *s.f.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas, St. Mary's College.  
 —Francis A., *s.f.* (Cin), Milford, O.  
 —John, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss., St. Augustine's Mission House.  
 —Henry Michael (S A), Kerrville, Texas, 221 Washington st.  
 —Joseph L., *s.f.* (Mo Prov), El Cayo, British Honduras, C. A.  
 Kempf, Joseph G. (Ind), St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Ind., College.  
 —Placidus, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.  
 —William S. (St L), [50] St. Louis, Mo., 2747 Rutger st.  
 Kemphues, Louis J. (Nash), [4] Memphis, Tenn., 1324 Jefferson ave.  
 Kempinski, Edmund M. (Spr), Adams, Mass., 25 Hoosac st.  
 —Joseph, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill., Mission House.  
 Kemper, Clarence S. (Dav), Ft. Madison, Ia., 1013 4th st.  
 —O., *o.f.m.* (Cin), [26] Cincinnati, O., 42 Calhoun st.  
 Kemps, P. G. J. (Laf), Oberlin, La.  
 Kenaghan, Daniel, *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
 Kendrick, Stephen, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1924 Newburg rd.  
 Kendziora, John F. (Chic), [113] Chicago, Ill., 2418 N. Mango ave.  
 —Theophil (Chic), absent with leave.  
 Kenealey, J., *o.m.t.* (Buf), [26] Buffalo, N. Y., Holy Angels' Church, Porter ave.  
 Kenealy, Gerald L., *o.m.t.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.  
 Kenedy, Eugene T., *s.f.* (Br), [53] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1150 Carroll st.  
 —Philip J., *o.m.t.* (C C), Edinburg, Tex., P.O. 695.  
 Kenefic, Edward (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., 9 Leroy st.  
 Kenely, M. J. (Port), Kennebunkport, Me.  
 Kenkel, Joseph, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind., St. Joseph's College.  
 Kenna, Bernard (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa.  
 —Edward J., *s.f.* St. Asaph, North Wales, St. Beunos College.  
 —Howard, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Holy Cross Seminary.  
 —William B., *c.s.s.r.* (Hbg), Eshrata, Pa., St. Clement's Mission House.  
 Kennally, Vincent I., *s.f.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 5629 State rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
 Kenneally, Daniel (Wich), Danville, Kans.  
 —Michael F. (Chic), absent.  
 —P. J. (Man), Concord, N. H., 72 So. Main st.  
 —William (L A), [43] North Hollywood, Los Angeles, Calif., 5267 Bakeman ave.  
 Kennedy, A. J. (Hbg), Milton, Pa.  
 —B. J. (Clev), [73] Cleveland, O., 3602 Bridge ave., N.W.  
 —Bartholomew F., *s.a.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Atonement Seminary, Harewood rd.  
 —Charles, *c.s.s.r.* (L A), Whittier, Calif., 211 So. Newlin ave.  
 —C. K. (L A), Lancaster, Cal., 853 Cedar ave.  
 —Cornelius (Mob), Selma, Ala., 309 Washington st.  
 —Cornelius A. (Char), [4] Charleston, S. C., 91 Anson st.  
 —Cornelius E. (S Fr), [34] San Francisco, Cal., 221 Valley st.  
 —David W., *c.s.p.* (New), Englewood, N. J., St. Michael's Villa.  
 —Dennis (Gal), Baytown, Tex.  
 —Edward P. (Tr), Salem, N. J., 18 Oak st.  
 —Emmet B. (Mob), [7] Mobile, Ala., 1260 Elmira st.  
 —Franklin (Mil), [44] Milwaukee, Wis., 1138 S. 25th st.  
 —H. (Chic), Villa Park, Ill., 229 So. Ardmore ave.  
 —Harold T. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 35 William st.  
 —Isidore, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Burlingame, Cal., 1345 Cortez ave.  
 —J., *c.s.s.r.* (Pitt), [33] Pittsburgh, Pa., 2740 Beechwood blvd.  
 —J. B. (Spr), [4] Worcester, Mass., 44 Temple st.  
 —J. C. (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 725 4th ave.  
 —James E. (Roch), Caledonia, N. Y., St. Columba's.  
 —James F., *c.m.* (Br), [57] Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.  
 —James J. (Wh), McMechen, W. Va.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

Kennedy, John H., *o.m.i.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 391 Michigan ave., N. E.  
— John J. (Hart), Bethel, Conn.  
— John J. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.  
— John Justin, *o.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1960 Madison rd.  
— John M. (Bur), White River Junction, Vt.  
— John M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.  
— John P. (E), Dubois, Pa., 116 State st.  
— John P. (Buf), [45] Buffalo, N. Y., 1395 Hertel ave.  
— John P. (Hart), Mystic, Conn.  
— John S., *o.p.* (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 525 Washington blvd.  
— Joseph (Buf), [54] Buffalo, N. Y., 22 Alpine pl.  
— Joseph (Det), [87] Detroit, Mich., 651 E. Jefferson ave.  
— Joseph J. (N Y), [131] Bronx, N. Y., 1510 Adeo ave.  
— Joseph J., *o.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1960 Madison rd.  
— Joseph P. (St L), [63] St. Louis, Mo., 3854 Flad ave.  
— Joseph T. (Bal), [21] Washington, D. C., 313 2nd st., N.E.  
— Mark, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Holy Name College, 16th and Shepherd sts., N. E.  
— Martin (Chey), Rock Springs, Wyo.  
— Maurice (Chic), Mundelein, Ill., Seminary.  
— Maurice (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 221 Valley st.  
— Maurice G., *c.s.s.r.* (Okla), Okmulgee, Okla., 515 So. Morton ave.  
— Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.  
— P. J. (K C), Warrensburg, Mo., 120 Ming st.  
— Pacificus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.  
— Patrick (Sac), Gridley, Cal.  
— Patrick F. (S Lk), Ogden, Utah, 514—24th st.  
— Patrick J. (S Fr), Suisun, Calif., St. Alphonsus Turibius.  
— Paul V., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
— Peter R. (K C), [20] Kansas City, Mo., 28 W. 75th st.  
— Philip (M F) Wasco, Calif.  
— Philip L. (Chic), [9] Joliet, Ill., 606 W. Marion st.  
— Raymond J. (Hart), [13] Hartford, Conn., 214 Main st.  
— Richard (Cin), Norwood, O., 2310 Robertson ave.  
— Richard A. (Br), [32] Brooklyn, N. Y., 7415 Fort Hamilton Parkway.  
— Richard V. (St P), Graceville, Minn.  
— Robert E. (B C), Enterprise, Ore.  
— Thomas (L A), Chula Vista, Calif., 469 Third ave.  
— Thomas A. (To), [26] Toledo, Ohio, 1460 Woodland ave.  
— Thomas A. (Mar), Mackinac, Mich.  
— Thomas D. (St L), [73] St. Louis, Mo., 5076 Durant ave.  
— Thomas E. (E), Brockway, Pa., 1633 E. Main st.  
— Thomas F. (F R), Wood's Hole, Massachusetts.  
— Thomas J., *o.m.i.* (S A), [23] San Antonio, Tex., 202 N. St. Mary's st.  
— Thomas M., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.  
— Victor I. (Pitt), [37] Pittsburgh, Pa., 6202 Adler st.  
— William (S Lk), Tooele, Utah.  
— Wm. H. (Hart), Southington, Conn., St. Thomas Church.  
— William H. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 160 Broadway.  
— Wm. P. (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.  
— William W., *s.j.* Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., Cathedral.  
Kennel, Edgar J. (Buf), [13] Buffalo, N. Y., 317 Leroy ave.  
Kennelly, Denis (S Fr), [39] San Francisco, Cal., 4420 Geary st.  
— J. P. (Chic), [136] Chicago, Ill., 1340 E. 72nd st.  
— M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bay View and Newhall sts.  
— Robert P., *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Loting, Kwangtung, China.  
Kenney, Andrew, *o.d.c.*, Very Rev. (L A), Alhambra, Calif., 515 N. Vega st.  
— Charles A., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.

Kenney, Charles P., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Weston College.  
— Edmund J. (S Fr), [9] Oakland, Calif., 707 Jefferson st.  
— Edward (Bo), Franklin, Mass.  
— Edward (S Fr), Hayward, Calif.  
— Edward P., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.  
— Francis (New), East Orange, N. J., 17 N. Clinton st.  
— Francis J. (Bo), [24] So. Boston, Mass., 381 Dorchester st.  
— Francis J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), [3] Troy, N. Y., 25 115th st.  
— George J. (Spfd), Madison, Ill.  
— Hugh J. (Br), [51] Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.  
— J. J. (Spr), Haydenville, Mass., 103 Main st.  
— John F. (Hart), [13] New Haven, Conn., 644 Grand ave.  
— James (Chic), [231] Chicago, Ill., 5472 Kimbark ave.  
— Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (E), North East, Pa., St. Mary's College.  
— Jos. A. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., Cathedral, 14th and K sts.  
— Joseph B. (E), Emporium, Pa., 211 E. 4th st.  
— Joseph F. (S Fr), Sebastopol, Calif.  
— Joseph W. Brockton, Mass., 335 Main st.  
— M. J. (L C), Avoca, Wis.  
— Raymond W. (S Fr), [28] San Francisco, Calif., 369 23rd ave.  
— Thomas J. (New), [1] Newark, N. J., 91 Washington st.  
— William J. (Bo), [23] So. Boston, Mass., 9 F st.  
Kenning, Webster L. (Win), Rochester, Minn., 415 First st., S.W.  
Kenny, Andrew, *c.p.* (New), Union City, N. J., 381 West st.  
— Arthur C. (Og), Mineville, N. Y.  
— Arthur J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), [73] New York City, 413 East 79th st.  
— Edward B., *c.p.* (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 2002 Merton ave.  
— Ferdinand, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), [5] San Francisco, Calif., 3215 Army st.  
— Francis J. (N Y), [108] New York City, 142 29th st.  
— Francis M. (Og), Malone, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.  
— Francis X., *c.s.s.r.* (Br), [92] Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.  
— H. (Chic), [30] Chicago, Ill., 340 W. 66th st.  
— James D. (G R), [3] Saginaw, Mich., St. Mary's Hospital.  
— John, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., P.O. Box 75.  
— John (Port), [9] So. Portland, Me., 444 Broadway.  
— John (S Fr), [2] Oakland, Calif., 1535 16th ave.  
— John (St J), Macon, Mo., 219 Pearl st.  
— John F. (Hart), Bristol, Conn., St. Anthony's Church.  
— John J. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 134 Fuller ave.  
— John L. (N Y), [108] New York, N. Y., 142 East 29th st.  
— John R. (Clev), [73] Cleveland, Ohio, 3602 Bridge ave. N.W.  
— Joseph (Nat), absent on leave.  
— Joseph A. (Ph), [25] Phila., Pa., 6715 Lansdowne ave.  
— L. (Chic), [137] Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave.  
— Laurence J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Six Mile rd., at Livernois.  
— Michael, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.  
— Patrick (St P), Willmar, Minn., 710 Litchfield ave., W.  
— Patrick Joseph (Det), Flint, Mich., 609 5th ave., E.  
— Peter (G I), Stapleton, Neb.  
— Raymond W. (S Fr), [13] Oakland, Calif., 176 Ridgeway ave.  
— Roland J., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2000 E. 73rd st., Seminary.  
— Stephen Paul, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., (S.S.), P. O. Box 4240.  
— Timothy B. (Bal), [3] Baltimore, Md., 4408 Liberty Heights ave.  
— Timothy F., *c.s.s.r.* (K C), [13] Kansas City, Mo., 3333 Broadway.  
— Vincent A., *o.s.f.s.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., Kensington and Torresdale aves.  
— Walter (Hart), [10] Hartford, Conn., 5 Clark st.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Kenny, William J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., Monastery.
- Kenrick, A. John (Peo), Ransom, Ill.
- Kent, Jeremiah (Br), [101] Brooklyn, N. Y., 9511 4th ave.
- Kenzel, Francis L., *c.s.s.r.* (Tr), Long Branch, N. J., San Alfonso Retreat House.
- Keogan, Thomas (Con), Logan, Kans.
- Keogh, John W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3741 Spruce st.
- Joseph R. (N Y), [148] New York, N. Y., 1634 Mahan ave.
- Keohan, Edmund (L A), Van Nuys, Cal., Box 577.
- Keohane, Mark H. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 25 Arlington st.
- Keosseyan, Joseph (M F), Selma, Calif., P.O. Box 433.
- Keough, E. S. (Chic), [96] Chicago, Ill., Pullman Sta., 351 E. 113th st.
- Francis P. (Hart), [1] Hartford, Conn., 134 Farmington ave.
- James A. (New), Ridgewood, New Jersey, Villa.
- Kerans, Charles B. (Bo), Peabody, Mass., 27 Church st.
- Kerby, George H. (Det), Dearborn, Mich., 7455 Calhoun ave.
- Wm. J., Very Rev. (S C), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Kerchynak, John (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., 310 S. First st.
- Kerin, Joseph L. (E), [11] Erie, Pa., 921 East ave.
- Thomas P. (Peo), Ohio, Ill.
- Kerkoska, John A. (Al), Mt. Union, Pa.
- G. (G B), Menasha, Wis., 128 Nicolet blvd.
- Kerlec, Armand M. (N O), [43] New Orleans, La., 1835 St. Roch ave.
- Kern, Alfred J. (St P), Lucan, Minn.
- Edw. J. (St L), St. Paul, Mo.
- Clement (G B), Walsh, Wis.
- Edward J. (New), [16] Newark, N. J., 22 Mulberry st.
- J. A. (St P), Goodhue P.O., Minn., R. 1.
- John H. (Br), [14] Brooklyn, N. Y., 116 Sixth ave.
- Paul P., *s.j.* (Spo), Colfax, Wash., St. Ignatius Hospital.
- Timothy, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Bristow, Va., Priory.
- Kernaghan, Daniel J., *c.m.* (N O), [50] New Orleans, La., 1025 Napoleon ave.
- Kernan, James F. (Pitt), [36] Pittsburgh, Pa., Greenfield ave.
- Thos. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington place.
- Kerner, Pascal, *o.f.m.* (Cin), [16] Cincinnati, Ohio, 1798 Queen City ave. (Fairmount).
- Kerper, M. L. (Dub), [10] Dubuque, Iowa, 1029 Julien ave.
- Kerr, Arthur R. (Den), Gunnison, Colo., Box 458.
- C. Carroll (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
- James P. (St A), St. Petersburg, Fla., 316 4th S.
- Charles V. (Pitt), [14] Pittsburgh, Pa., 7114 Kelly st. (Homewood).
- John Baptist, *c.p.* (New), Union City, N. J., 381 West st.
- Joseph, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., Monastery.
- Kerrigan, B. A. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., 5 Elm st.
- James S., *o.m.i.* (Bo), [4] Lowell, Mass., 3 Fayette st.
- John M. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 2010 East Broad st.
- Leo (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
- Patrick (S Fr), [38] San Francisco, Calif., 546 Fillmore st.
- Wm. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mob), [1] Birmingham, Ala., P.O. Box 270.
- William E. (Bo), Walpole, Mass., 10 Diamond st.
- Kerrins, James J. (Peo), [7] Peoria, Ill., 211 Bradley ave.
- Kershaw, Ernest R. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, Dunne Memorial Home for Boys.
- Kershock, Joseph (Al), Mount Union, Pa.
- Kersten, Theo. (G R), Manitowoc, Wis., 1110 S. 10th st.
- Kersting, Edward (Mil), Cross Plains, Wisconsin.
- Kertz, Paul U. (St L), [22] St. Louis, Mo., 5020 Rhodes ave.
- Kerwick, Vincent, *o.m.cap.* (L A), Solvang, Calif., P.O. Box 43.
- Kerwin, Joseph A. (N Y), [45] New York City, 207 West 96th st.
- Kerwin, Walter A. (Br), [97] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1717 Mermaid ave., Coney Island.
- William J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
- William T. (Br), Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y., 9432 118th st.
- Kesheliak, Peter P. (P G R), Brooklyn, N. Y., 724 Leonard st.
- Kessels, Martin J., *o.s.a.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2701 Chicago blvd.
- Kessing, Francis (Cin), [28] Cincinnati, Ohio, 1057 Flint st.
- Kessler, Clarence (Den), [1] Denver, Colo., 1501 Pennsylvania st.
- Emil, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), [52] Baltimore, Md., 600 S. Conkling st.
- James C., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), [28] Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
- James F., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [75] N. Y. City, N. Y., 173 E. 3rd st.
- John H. (Mil), Slinger, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
- Lucius (Col), Moxahala, Ohio.
- W. G. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Columbia Academy.
- Kestl, Innocent, Very Rev. Msgr. (Chic), [5] Chicago, Ill., 2635 So. Central Park ave.
- Kett, Francis J. (N Y), [8] N. Y. City, N. Y., 20 City Hall pl.
- Kettell, George F. (Roch), Macedon, N. Y.
- Ketter, Frederick (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Anthony's Church.
- Joseph F. (Tr), Egg Harbor City, N. J., 529 St. Louis ave.
- Kettler, John I. (S Falls), Bowdle, S. Dak.
- Kettmann, Bernard (G R), Conklin, Mich., R.F.D. No. 1.
- Keuenhof, W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3938 Roanoke rd.
- Keul, Richard J. (Ph), [54] Philadelphia, Pa., 234 Hermitage st.
- Keusenkothen, Joseph F. (St L), Kelso, Missouri.
- Kenter, Aubert, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petosky, Mich., 415 State st.
- Keuth, Henry (Bel), Centerville, Ill.
- Kevany, Bartholomew, J. (S Fr), [17] Oakland, Cal., 2808 Lakeshore ave.
- Kevany, Chas. D. (P), Gresham, Ore.
- Keville, William L. (Bo), [10] Boston, Mass., 889 Harrison ave.
- Keyes, Francis J. (Tol), [22] Toledo, Ohio, 130 Avondale ave.
- George (Mob), [1] Mobile, Ala., 400 Government st.
- James W., *s.j.* (Bo), Chestnut Hill, 67, Mass., Boston College.
- John W. (K C), [23] Kansas City, Mo., 3909 Harrison st.
- John W., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., 140 Commonwealth ave.
- Michael J. (B), Ferdinand, Idaho.
- William A. (New), West New York, N. J., 741 Palisade ave.
- Keyser, Charles (Cr), Badger, Minn.
- Charles F. (Pt W), absent on leave.
- Charles F. (Mil), [6] Milwaukee, Wis., 1711 S. 9th st.
- Edmund, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
- Keyzer, Remi S., Rt. Rev. (B), Twin Falls, Idaho.
- Keyzers, John, *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Butler, Minnesota.
- Kheil, Francis X. (G B), Cato P.O., R.F.D. 1, Wis.
- Khestl, Innocent, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1718 W. 18th st.
- Kickel, Edward A. (Clev), [9] Cleveland, O., 7211 Woodland ave., S.E.
- Kickx, Henry (S A), Bandera, Tex.
- Kiczek, Adalbert (New), Irvington, N. J., 537 Grove st.
- Kiebel, John B. (Tol), Perrysburg, Ohio.
- Kiebooms, J. H. (St P), absent on leave.
- Kiefer, Anthony (Bel), St. Francisville, Ill.
- Charles L., *c.r.* (L), [11] Louisville, Ky., 338 W. 25th st.
- Edmund C. (Rich), Danville, Va., 153 Holbrook st.
- Gabriel, *s.o.cist.*, (Mil), Okauchee, Wis., Our Lady of Spring Bank Monastery.
- John B., *o.f.m.* (Wich), Garden Plain, Kans., St. Anthony's.
- Joseph A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 W. 30th st.
- Joseph F., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
- Louis A. (Buf), West Valley, N. Y.
- Richard, *s.c.f.*, Very Rev. (Mil), Hales Corners, Wis.

U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

Kieffer, Alphonsus C. (Den), Cheyenne Wells, Colo.  
—Anthony J., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.  
—Elmer G., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.  
—Eugene C., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.  
—J. Bernard (L), Bardstown, Ky.  
—Nicholas (Sup), absent on leave.  
—P. J. (S A), Seguin, Texas.  
—Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kansas, St. Benedict's Abbey.  
Kieflner, George (L C), Retired.  
Kieger, A., *o.m.i.* (Con).  
Kiehl, Eugene, *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis., Seminary.  
Kiehne, Gregory G., *s.j.* (Bal), Ridge, Md.  
Kielar, Methodius, *o.f.m.* (Clev), [83] Cleveland, Ohio, 3649 East 65th st.  
Kielpinski, Rudolph A. (Mil), [12] Milwaukee, Wis., 2618 N. Bremen st.  
Kielty, P. A. (S Falls), Letcher, S. Dak.  
Kiely, Edward X. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., 75 Chestnut st.  
—John M., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), [19] Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Euclid ave.  
—J. M. (Win), Caledonia, Minn., St. John.  
—J. M. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 4836 W. 13th st.  
—James P. (Chic), [234] Chicago, Ill., 6303 N. Fairfield ave.  
—James J. (S Fr), Petaluma, Calif.  
—James J., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Hill-yard P.O.  
—M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 4001 "J" st.  
—M. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Randolph and Desplaines sts.  
—William F. (Br), Corona, N. Y., 48-13 104th st.  
—William J. (Spr), Warren, Mass., East st.  
Kiemen, Richard, *o.f.m.* (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., 1801 College ave.  
Kierner, Richard (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Lavin st.  
Kiennan, R. J., (Port), Winthrop, Me.  
Kienberger, Vincent F., *o.p.* (Det), [33] Detroit, Mich., 1421 Warren ave., W.  
Kienhoefer, A. (Wich), Nashville P.O., Kans., R.R. 1.  
Kienle, Albert F., *s.j.*, Talisayan, Misamis, Mindanao, P. I.  
—Anselm, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.  
Kierdorf, Cyril A., *c.s.s.r.* (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 8416 Foothill blvd.  
Kiernan, Daniel E. (N Y), Lake Mahopac, N. Y., Lake blvd.  
—Daniel R. (Buf), [31] Buffalo, N. Y., 91 Dakota ave.  
—Eugene (L C), Reedsburg, Wis.  
—Eugene, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.  
—James (St J), Indian Creek, Mo. (Monroe City P.O., R.F.D. No. 3).  
—John (St J), Bucklin, Mo., St. Mary's.  
—John E. (New), Cliffside, N. J., 239 Anderson ave.  
—John J. (N Y), [26] New York City, 343 W. 25th st.  
—Patrick A. (Pitt), [48] Pittsburgh, Pa., 3124 Carson st., S.S.  
—Thomas P. (P), [4] Portland, Ore., 460 Alberta st.  
—Thomas V., *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Kongmoon, Pakkai, Kwangtung, China.  
—Walter A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Peter's Hospital, 380 Henry st.  
—Wm. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 782 Dixwell ave.  
—W. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 128 S. Monroe ave.  
Kierstein, Leo (Mil), [2] Milwaukee, Wis., 1923 W. Becher st.  
Kieserling, Hilary, *o.f.m.* (Chic), [192] Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.  
Kiess, Matthew, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.  
Kievel, James, *o.f.m.* (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 5901 W. Main st.  
Kiffin, Arthur S. (Alb), Hudson Falls, N. J., 18 Park pl.  
Kiggins, Henry F. (Ph), [34] Philadelphia, Pa., 8504 Frankford ave.  
Kilar, Simon (Det), [97] Detroit, Mich., 13421 Syracuse ave.  
—Stanislaus (Det), [16] Detroit, Mich., 5207 Lovett ave.  
Kilbride, M. J. (Chic), [17] Chicago, Ill., 6045 Michigan ave.

Kilcoyne, John T. (S Fr), Berkeley, Calif., 1600 Addison st.  
—William P. (Hart), Plainville, Conn., 94 Broad st.  
Kilcullen, Martin E. (Ser), Williamsport, Pa., 415 Walnut st.  
Kilday, Frank A., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 2000 McCollough ave.  
Kilderry, F. A. (Rock), Cary, Ill.  
Kilduff, Colman, *o.d.c.* (L A), Alhambra, Cal., 515 N. Vega st.  
—John J. (Alb), Lake George, N. Y.  
Kileen, P. J. (Dul), Floodwood, Minn.  
Kiley, Francis J. (Bo), Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass., 62 School st.  
—George E., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.  
—Lester J. (Chic), [185], Chicago, Ill., 5212 Agatite ave.  
—Moses E., Rt. Rev. Msgr., Rome, Italy, North American College.  
—Myles D. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., 60 Prospect st.  
—Philip H. (Dul), [10] Duluth, Minn., 721 N. 5th ave., W.  
—Stephen (L A), Elsinore, Cal., 103 Lowell st.  
—Thomas A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Greenwich, N. Y., 36 Blecker st.  
Kilfoil, Thomas J., Rome, Italy.  
Kilfoyle, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich., Sacred Heart.  
Kilgallen, Edward P. (Rich), Petersburg, Va., 11 N. Market st.  
Kilgallen, John M. (Pitt), absent on leave.  
—Patrick J. (Col), [19] Columbus, O., 168 E. Lincoln st.  
Kilgallon, Robert (Rich), Cumberland, Md., Box 284 Ridgeley.  
Kilgannon, Robert (Rich), Keyser, W. Va., 34 James st.  
Kilger, Julian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
Kilgoar, Joseph J. (Bo), Tewksburg, Mass., House of Oblate Fathers.  
Kilgour, Alexander, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams, St. Paul pl.  
Killan, John A., *s.j.*, Bhagalpur, Patna District, India.  
—Joseph A. (St Cl), Dumont, Minn.  
—P. P. (Mil), [16] Milwaukee, Wis., 467 39th ave.  
Kilkenny, J. Lawrence (Bal), [28] Washington, D. C., 1434 V st., N.W.  
—Peter J. (Okla), Geary, Okla., U. S. A. Chaplain.  
Kilker, Adrian J. (Ph), [115] Phila., Pa., 242 S. 20th st.  
Killackey, William J. (Roch), Addison, New York.  
Killackey, B. P. (Spfd), Jacksonville, Ill., Routt College.  
—M. H., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 W. 30th st.  
—Urban II., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
Killeen, Charles E., *o.praem.* (Mil), [5] Madison, Wis., 10 S. Park st.  
—Cornelius F. (Buf), [9] Niagara Falls, (N. Y., 259 Fourth st.  
—Daniel J., *c.s.s.p.* (N Y), [66] New York N. Y., 65 W. 138th st.  
—George H. (Br), Southampton, N. Y., 150 Hill st.  
—John G. (Roch), Penn Yan, N. Y.  
—P. J. (Spo), Pasco, Wash., St. Patrick's.  
—Patrick J. (Dul), absent on leave.  
—Patrick J. (Hart), South Manchester, Conn.  
Killgallon, Peter, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans., St. Francis Monastery.  
—Sylvester M., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.  
Killgoar, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., 717 So. 36th st.  
Killian, Camillus, *o.m.cap.* (B C), Hermiston, Ore.  
—Conleth, *o.m.cap.* (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., 3108 "S" st.  
—James (L A), Monrovia, Cal., 727 Oak Park Lane.  
—James (Hart), [17] Bridgeport, Conn., 710 Myrtle ave.  
—Joseph M., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.  
—Lawrence B. (Bo), Canton, Mass., 700 Washington st.  
—Marion, *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., U. S. Soldiers' Home Hospital.  
—Peter (Ind), [44] Indianapolis, Ind., R.R.  
—William N. L. (Ph), Frackville, Pa., St. Joseph's.  
Killigrew, Edward L. (F R), Osterville, Mass.



U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Killila, Thomas B. (Hel), Helena, Mont., St. Charles College.  
Killion, Edward, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.  
— John E. (Bo), Merrimac, Mass., 4 Green st.  
— Wm. R., *m.m.* (Sea), [25] Seattle, Wash., 1603 E. Jefferson st.  
Killmeyer, H. J. (Pitt), Allison Park, Pa.  
Killion, Basil, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1924 Newburg rd.  
— Frederick J., *m.m.*, (Scr), Clarks Summit, Pa.  
— Patrick (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.  
— William (Tol), Archbold, Ohio, St. Peter's.  
Kilroe, James M. (N Y), [144] New York, N. Y., 595 Minnieford ave.  
Kilroy, E. L. (Chic), [83] Chicago, Ill., 1420 Granville ave.  
— James M., Very Rev., *s.j.* (Bo), Chestnut Hill, 67, Mass., Boston College.  
— Peter (Ph), Eddystone, Pa.  
Kilzer, Ernest, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), absent on leave, Louvain, Belgium, Abbaye de Mont Cesar.  
Kimball, Charles L., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
— Frederick S. (Tr), Belmar, N. J.  
Kimmel, Dominic, *o.m.c.* (Sy), [11] Utica, N. Y., 702 Columbia st.  
Kimmsons, Clarence A. (L A), Long Beach, Cal., St. Mary's Long Beach Hospital.  
Kinash, Maximilian, Very Rev. (Uk Gr), Elizabeth, N. J., 347 Grier ave.  
Kinder, Conrad A., *s.v.d.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 1622 Marshall st.  
— L., *c.m.f.* (L A), Compton, Cal., R. 2, Box 790.  
Kindey, Michael (Uk Gr), Pittsburgh, Pa., 109 Seventh st., S.S.  
Kines, L. Barclay, *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.  
King, Andrew J. (Pitt), [24] Pittsburgh, Pa., 340 46th st.  
— Christopher (Alb), Ravena, N. Y., 21 Main st.  
— Colman H. (B), Pocatello, Idaho.  
— Francis X. (Alb), absent on sick leave.  
— Gerald J. (Br), Woodside, L. I., N. Y., 5020 45th st.  
— Harold J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif., University.  
— Hugh, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1924 Newburg rd.  
— J. Maurice (Bal), [7] Washington, D. C., 1242 C st. S.E.  
— James A., *s.j.* (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash., Manresa Hall.  
— James E. (Sav), Athens, Ga., 134 Prince ave.  
— James F. (Bal), [5] Washington, D. C., 1118 15th st., N.W.  
— Jeremiah J. (Br), Jackson Heights, N. Y., 3511 93rd st.  
— John (Buf), [4] Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1917 Eleventh st.  
— John J. (Scr), Troy, Pa., 140 Canton st.  
— John H. (Br), [116] Brooklyn, N. Y., 295 Ave. T.  
— John J. (Alb), [13] Troy, N. Y., 138 12th st.  
— Joseph H. (Hart), New Milford, Conn.  
— Joseph J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., S.E. cor. Stanyan and Turk sts.  
— M. A. (B), Sand Point, Idaho, cor. 5th and Oak sts.  
— Martin C. (Scr), Clarks Summit, Pa., P.O. Box 222.  
— M. J. (B), St. Anthony's, Idaho.  
— M. J. (Pro), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
— Raymond R., *o.p.* (Chic), [200] Chicago, Ill., 1909 S. Ashland ave.  
— Richard G. (St P), Graceville, Minn.  
— Richard R., *o.p.* (N Y), [21] New York City, 411 E. 68th st.  
— Terence, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., Tampa College High School.  
— Thos. (Dav), on sick leave.  
— Thos. F. (L A), retired, La Mesa, Calif., Box 718.  
— Timothy F. (Pitt), absent on leave.  
Kinlry, Francis A. (N Y), [147] N. Y. City, 2860 Webb ave.  
Kinish, David, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.  
Kinnane, Raphael I., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tol), Maumee, Ohio.  
Kinnavey, Raymond (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose's College.  
Kinney, George F. (Sy), Rome, N. Y., 203 St. Peter's ave.  
— Ignatius (Sup), Stone Lake, Wis.

- Kinney, John J. (New), South Orange, N. J., 217 Prospect st.  
— Joseph L. (Hart), [12] Hartford, Conn., 295 Church st.  
— Paul J. (R C), Herrick, S. Dak.  
Kinsel, Paschal, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Franciscan Monastery.  
Kinsella, Austin J. (St Cl), Brandon, Minn.  
— E., *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Ascension Town, Sierra Leone, West Africa.  
— Joseph M. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 989 Ave. "C."  
— Patrick B. (Br), St. Albans, L. I., N. Y., 112-43 198th st.  
— Patrick J. (Br), Queens Village, L. I., N. Y., Winchester blvd. and 221st st.  
— Thomas G., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., River ave. and Eaton st.  
— William J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Chic), [198] Chicago, Ill., 2132 E. 72nd st.  
Kinskey, Walter C. (Buf), [33] Buffalo, N. Y., 10 Hastings st.  
Kinsler, John J. (New), [2] Newark, N. J., 15 Van Ness pl.  
Kinslow, Charles J. (Ph), absent on leave.  
— James (Far), Edgeley, N. Dak.  
Kinta, John J. (New), [14] Elizabeth, N. J., 220 Ripley pl.  
Kintz, Laurence (G I), Kimball, Nebr.  
Kipp, Henry H. (R C), Deadwood, S. Dak.  
— Peter, *s.j.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Cal., 15 E. Figueroa st.  
— William (Den), Durango, Colo., 1800 E. 2nd ave.  
Kippes, Anton (S Falls), Wakonda, S. Dak.  
Kippels, Aloysius, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), [160] Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.  
Kipping, Linus G. (Spfd), Springfield, Ill., 426 N. Sixth st.  
Kirby, Charles, *m.s.*, Very Rev. (Alb), Altamont, N. Y., Seminary.  
— Daniel B. (Clev), Lowellville, Ohio, Wood st.  
— Edmund A. (Clev), [82] Cleveland, O., 11411 Detroit ave., N.W.  
— Edward A. (Clev), [36] Cleveland, O., 3476 E. 152nd st.  
— Francis M., *m.s.* (Hart), Bloomfield, Conn., Mountain ave.  
— James J. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y., 120 River st.  
— James P. (Spr), Lee, Mass.  
— Jeremiah (Spfd), Edingham, Ill., St. Anthony's.  
— John J. (Bo), [51] Boston (Dorchester), Mass., 33 Stanton st.  
— Owen J. (Pitt), Monessen, Pa., St. Leonard's.  
— Patrick (Sea), absent on sick leave.  
— Thomas A. (Clev), [4] Cleveland, O., 170 E. 191st st., Collinwood Sta.  
— William (Buf), Batavia, N. Y., 41 Central ave.  
Kirchbuechler, Hartman, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Dickinson, N. D., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
Kirchen, Hippolytus (Sy), Baldwinville, N. Y.  
— Paul (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mt. St. Charles College.  
Kirchenheuter, R. J., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas' Seminary.  
Kircher, Ignatius B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4970 Oakland blvd.  
— J. B., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, O., Holy Trinity.  
Kirchgessner, Florence, *o.m.c.p.* (Con), Hays, Kans., St. Joseph's Monastery.  
Kirchhoff, Edwin A. (G R), East Tawas, Mich.  
— Paul (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, R.R. 6.  
Kirchgessner, George J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.  
Kirchmyer, Joseph G., *s.j.* (N Y), [48] New York, N. Y., 980 Park ave.  
Kirchner, Leo B. (Hbg), Annville, Pa.  
Kirchofer, Joseph (N Y), [179] Stapleton, S. I., N. Y., 76 Jackson st.  
Kirgan, David J. (El P), El Paso, Tex., 215 Arizona st.  
Kirk, Edward F. (New), Ridgewood, N. J., 15 Passaic st.  
— Edward R. (L A), [38] Los Angeles, Cal., 636 So. Harvard blvd.  
— Joseph B. (Br), Freeport, L. I., N. Y., 38 So. Ocean ave.  
— Raymond V., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.  
— Thomas F. (Tr), Princeton, N. J., 214 Nassau st.  
— Wilbert R., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6312 So. Oakley ave.  
Kirkbride, Joseph A., *c.s.sp.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., P.O. Box 1261.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Kirkfleet, C. J., *o.praem.* (Rock), Somonauk, Ill.  
 Kirley, J. D. (S Falls), Beresford P.O., S. Dak., R.R.  
 Kirsch, Alexander M., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 — Felix M., *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Charleston, W. Va., 1032 Virginia st.  
 — Raymond G. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 2544 Parkwood.  
 Kirschenheuter, Russell J., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 1300 So. Steele st.  
 Klirst, Adolph, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Wuchang, Hupeh, China, Catholic Mission.  
 Kirwin, Gerald (Alb), [19] Albany, N. Y., 442 New Scotland ave.  
 — James M. (Gal), Port Arthur, Texas, P.O. Box 600.  
 — William J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), [9] Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.  
 Kirywonos, Arcadius, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.  
 Kiss, Julian (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 697 Cortland st.  
 Kissane, Edward (Sy), Taberg, N. Y.  
 — James (Dav), Burlington, Ia., Mercy Hospital.  
 — M. A. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 517 Elm st.  
 — Maurice W. (Det), Gaines, Mich.  
 Kissel, Paschal, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, Washington, D. C., 14th and Quincy sts.  
 Kister, Albert H. (Tol), Ottawa, Ohio.  
 — George R., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas, St. Mary's College.  
 — H. S. (St L), [60] St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.  
 Kistner, Albert H. (Tol), New Cleveland, O., Ottawa P.O.  
 — H., *o.m.i.* (S A), Stanton, Texas.  
 — Mark, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa.  
 — S., *o.m.i.* (C C), Mission, Tex., 1119 Francisco ave.  
 Kita, Cyril, *o.m.c.* (Chic) [36a] Chicago, Ill., 8708 Colfax ave.  
 Kitowski, John A. (St Cl), Avon P.O., Minn., R. 2.  
 Kitrick, M. E. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla., St. Michael's Church.  
 — P. (Pitt), Monongahela City, Pa., 722 W. Main st.  
 Kitter, Julius M. (Clev), Valley City, Ohio, R.F.D. No. 2.  
 Kitt, Leopold, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.  
 Kitts, Clarence A. (Og), Au Sable Forks, N. Y.  
 Kitz, Edward (Pitt), Monessen, Pa., 420 Reed ave.  
 Klaes, John Joseph (Spfd), Jerseyville, Ill., 208 N. Washington st.  
 Klafll, John, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss., 1512 Main st.  
 Klafkowski, R. (Det), on sick leave.  
 Klang, John A., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.  
 Klaphecke, Paul W. (Rock), Catonsville, Md., 93 St. Charles' College.  
 Klapkowski, R. (Lin), Osceola P.O., Nebr.  
 Klapoetke, A. J. (Mil), Clyman, Wis.  
 Klaren, Pascal, *o.f.m.* (P), [6] Portland, Ore., 141 E. 76th st.  
 Klarkowski, Claude (Chic), Mundelein, Ill., Seminary.  
 Klasen, Michael (Chic), [85] Chicago, Ill., 1634 Gregory st.  
 Klasinski, George W., *o.carm.* (Pitt), [15] Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.  
 — K., *o.carm.* (Chic), [56] Chicago, Ill., 6428 Dante ave.  
 — Leo R. (Wich), Pittsburg, Kans., R.R. No. 2.  
 Klasner, F. W. (Spfd), Springfield, Ill., 770 Clay st.  
 Klass, Edmund (Col), [9] Columbus, O., 277 Reeb ave.  
 Klassen, Leo A. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 417 Carlton ave.  
 — L. W. (Dub), Eagle Grove, Iowa, 406 E. 1st st., S.  
 Klauder, Charles (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1085 Englewood ave., Hertel ave. P.O., R.R. 2.  
 Klaus, Ermin, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.  
 Klaver, J., *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Onamia, Minn., Monastery.  
 — John, *o.s.c.* (Dul), [4] Duluth, Minn., 7801 Grand ave.  
 — Richard, *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Onamina, Minn., Monastery.  
 Klazen, Pascal, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.  
 Kleber, A. J. (E), Kersey, Pa.  
 — Albert M., *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., Seminary.  
 Kleemann, Michael J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), [19] Boston, (Roxbury), Mass., 1545 Tremont st.  
 — Michael J., *c.s.s.r.* (Tr), Long Branch, N. J., 755 Ocean ave., West End P.O.  
 Kleffmann, William (D M), Neola, Ia.  
 Kleiber, Francis X., *o.s.f.s.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., Kensington and Torresdale ave., N.E.  
 Klein, Alois J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Lin), Brainard, Nebr.  
 — Constant, *o.m.c.* (El P), Carlsbad, N. Mex., Box 834.  
 — Edward (St P), at University.  
 — F. (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash., 932 Pierce st.  
 — Henry J. (R C), Glencross, S. Dak.  
 — Herman (St Cl), Pierz P.O., Minn., R.R.  
 — Ignatius A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil), [2] Racine, Wis., 1509 Grand ave.  
 — Jas. (St P), Shakopee, P.O., Minn.  
 — Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.  
 — Joseph (Cov), Lexington, Ky., 133 Barr st.  
 — L. N. (S C), [8] Sioux City, Ia., 4106 Van Buren st.  
 — Leonard A. (Clev), [84] Cleveland, Ohio, 1930 W. 54th st.  
 — Leon (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas Military Academy.  
 — Maximilian, *o.f.m.* (S F), [7] Oakland, Cal., 1500 34th ave.  
 — Philip J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.  
 — William (Om), Oleyen, Nebr., R.F.D. Dodge.  
 Kleina, Ignatius (Roch), [14] Rochester, N. Y., 415 Ames st.  
 Kleindienst, Francis J. (N Y), [14] N. Y. City, 427 W. 49th st.  
 Kleinfelder, Paul (Dav), Harper, Ia., R.R. 2.  
 Kleinklaus, Francis J. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 43-19 30th ave.  
 Kleinmeyer, Charles A., *s.j.* (N Y), [48] New York, N. Y., 980 Park ave.  
 Kleinsorg, John (Peo), Kickapoo, Ill., Edwards P.O.  
 Kleis, Earl (Buf), North Tonawanda, N. Y., 168 Robinson st.  
 Kleist, James A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 Klejna, Ignatius (Roch), Newark Valley, N. Y.  
 Klekotka, John (Spr), Webster, Mass., 53 Whitcomb st.  
 — Peter J. (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., 36 E. Washington st.  
 Klemenschesky, A., *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5700 No. Harlem ave.  
 Klemenz, Emil A. (Om), Retired, West Point, Nebr., St. Joseph's Home for the Aged.  
 Klemmer, Francis (Rich), [5] Richmond, Va., 1409 Perry st.  
 Klenner, Hubert F. (Det), [91] Detroit, Mich., 1000 Eliot st.  
 Klepac, Adrian, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.  
 Kleppel, Placid, *o.s.b.* (B A), Belmont, N. C., Abbey.  
 Kleser, P. C. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis., 1304 Manitoba ave.  
 Klesmit, Max (S P), [12] Minneapolis, Minn., 129 29th ave., N.E.  
 Klevence, Casimir J. (Ph), Tamaqua, Pa., Reading P.O., 307 Pine st.  
 Klich, John A. (Det), Dearborn, Mich., 7455 Calhoun ave.  
 — Paul (Mob), Wylam, Ala., 4420 9th ave.  
 Klimas, John P. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.  
 — Michael A. (Bel), Sheller, Ill.  
 Klimek, John W. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., 105 E. Doughty st.  
 Klimke, Theodore C. (Pitt), Glenshaw P.O., Pa.  
 Klimko, Victor F. (Det), Owosso, Mich., 811 E. Oliver st.  
 Kline, James, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
 — Philip J. (Dal), Thurber, Texas.  
 — Ralph L. (Clev), [8] Canton, Ohio, 2427 West Tuscarawas.  
 Klingel, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Anthony Dubois Co., Ind.  
 Klink, A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1545 S. Layton blvd.  
 Klinkacek, Francis (Gal), Taylor, Texas, 4th and Washburn.  
 Klinkhammer, Peter (Mil), Lamartine, Fond du Lac, Wis., R.R. No. 3.  
 — Wm. (Cr), East Grand Forks, Minn.  
 Klobouk, Joseph (Gal), Fayetteville, Texas.  
 Klobusicky, Andrew E. (Scr), [12] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 29 S. Columbia ave., N.E.  
 Klocke, A. H. (Rock), absent on leave.  
 — John H., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Joseph's College.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Kloecker, John B. (L C), absent on leave.  
Kloepfer, William, *c.r.*, Very Rev. (L), Lebanon, Ky.  
Kloeters, C. A., *c.p.p.s.* (Sup), Butternut, Wis.  
Kloft, Joseph K., *c.s.s.r.* (L A), Whittier, Calif., 211 S. Newlin ave.  
Klohr, Paul (Br), [16] Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.  
Klonowski, Henry T. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1427 College ave.  
— John (G R), [5] Grand Rapids, Mich., 654 Davis ave.  
Klop, Francis J. (Buf), Oakfield, N. Y.  
Klopcic, Luke (Mar), Calumet, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.  
Klopper, Stephen (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.  
Klopotowski, Theodore, *c.r.* (Chic), [103] Chicago, Ill., 3636 Wolfram st.  
Klopp, John B. (Sup), retired.  
Kloris, John B. (Chic), absent with leave.  
Kloseck, V. S. (S A), El Campo P.O., Texas.  
Klosinski, Joseph C. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., 216 W. Mill st.  
Klosowski, Michael (G B), Rosholt P.O., Wis., R.F.D. 1.  
Kloss, Joseph (Col), Bridgeport, O., St. Joseph's.  
Klosterkemper, Herbert, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, O., 4536 Vine st.  
Klostermann, Edward (Cov), [9] Covington, Ky., 119 W. 6th st.  
Klott, Joseph J. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Columbia College.  
Klotzbucher, Maximilian, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Neb., St. Mary's Hospital.  
Klowe, Anthony (Chic), Orchard Lake, Mich., Seminary.  
Kluck, Peter P. (Peo), Paxton, Ill., St. Mary's.  
Kluczykowski, M. E. (L C), Marathon, Wis., R.F.D. 3.  
Kluepfel, Henry, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa., St. Mary's Monastery.  
Klug, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.  
— Angelus, *o.s.c.* (Al), [2] Johnstown, Pa., 741 Railroad st.  
— John J. (N Y), [55] New York, N. Y., 351 E. 55th st.  
— Joseph A. (Wich), Dodge City, Kans., 903 Central ave.  
Kluger, Francis (Pro), Anthony P.O., R. I.  
Klukaczewski, Michael L. (Buf), [17] Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Cable st.  
Klump, Joseph E. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa., 512 Church st.  
Kluser, C. J. (Wh), Littleton, W. Va.  
Kluthe, Anthony S. (Om), Central City, Neb.  
Kmiecik, Albert, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.  
— Stanislaus (Gal), Marlin, Texas.  
Kmieciński, Vincent J., *c.s.s.p.* (G R), Bay City, Mich., 1005 3rd st.  
Knab, Charles A. (Win), Botkins P.O., Ohio, R.R. 1.  
— Raymond, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 3512 Ninth st., N. E.  
Knackert, Anthony (Mil), [39] Milwaukee, Wis., 1425 S. 26th st.  
— Geo. (Mil) Sheboygan P.O., Wis., 1942 North 21st st.  
Knaebel, Emil J., *c.s.s.p.* (Pro), Little Compton, R. I.  
Knaperek, Charles F. (Spfd), Mount Olive, Ill.  
Knapick, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.  
Knapik, Anthony (P G R), Ashtabula, Ohio, 85 Sibbey st.  
Knapke, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.  
— Othmar, *c.p.p.s.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Carthage, Ohio, Seminary.  
Knapp, Leo J. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass., 9 Pomeroy st.  
— Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. D., Assumption Abbey.  
— Thomas M., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand blvd.  
— Urban, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.  
— William (Ind), Lawrenceburg, Ind.  
Knappek, Paul (New), [9] Newark, N. J., 164 Nichols st.  
Knapstein, Gaspar W. (Dub), Springbrook, Iowa.  
Knauer, Rudolph (Mil), [5] Milwaukee, Wis., 2474 N. 37th st.  
Knauf, Gabriel M., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Calif., St. Dominic's.  
— Martin, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.  
— S. M., *o.p.*  
Knebel, Charles, *o.f.m.* (P), [6] Portland, Ore., 141 E. 76th st.

- Knebel, Henry A. (Dav), Fort Madison, Ia., St. Joseph's.  
Knecht, Alcuin, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.  
— Henry J., *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., St. Clement's College.  
— Joseph P. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo., 1206 McCarty st.  
— M. Edward, *o.c.s.o.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.  
— Michael J. (St L), [83] St. Louis, Mo., 2206 N. 11th st.  
Kneizis, Stephen P. (Bo), Norwood, Mass., 36 St. George ave.  
Knell, John J. (Bal), [8] Raspeburg, Md., Franklin ave., on sick leave.  
— William V., *c.s.s.r.* (Tr), Long Branch, N. J., 755 Ocean ave., West End.  
Knepper, Gregory, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.  
Knespler, M. J. (K C), [35] Kansas City, Mo., 5141 Main st.  
Knier, Albert (Chey), Torrington, Wyo., St. Joseph's Orphanage.  
Knieri, E. J. (Peo), Chicago, Ill., Alexian Brothers' Hospital.  
Knight, F. Gordan, *c.s.s.p.* (Hart), Norwalk P.O., Conn., Holy Ghost House of Studies.  
— Joseph Sheridan, *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md., St. Aloysius'.  
— Thomas J. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 415 Walnut st.  
— Walter S., *o.s.f.s.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 907 Michigan ave., N. E.  
Knipper, Charles J. (Cin), [55] Cincinnati, Ohio, 616 E. Pearl st.  
Knipscher, John E., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4970 Oakland blvd.  
Knitter, A. S. (Chic), [53] Chicago, Ill., 5843 Strong st.  
— Joseph C. (Mil), [42] Milwaukee, Wis., 3055 N. Frattney st.  
Knoebber, F. J. (K C), Smithton P.O., Mo., R.R. 2.  
Knoepfle, Robert (Tol), Findlay, O., 617 W. Main st.  
Knoernschild, Francis J. (Mil), West Allis, Wis., 1441 S. 92nd st.  
Knoff, A. (Dul), Roanoke, Ind.  
— Eugene, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.  
Knott, Bernard, *o.c.s.o.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.  
— David, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1924 Newburg rd.  
Knowles, F. Wulstan, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Prov), Portsmouth, R. I.  
Knox, Thomas J. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.  
Knue, Cyrille, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft. W), Collegeville, Ind., St. Joseph's College.  
— John F. (L), [14] Louisville, Ky., 1020 E. Burnett ave.  
Knupfer, Simon, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kansas.  
Knur, Conrad (Chic), Lockport, Ill., 402 E. 5th st.  
Kobel, Jerome, *o.m.cap.* (L C), Marathon, Wis., St. Anthony's Monastery, Route 1.  
Kobelinski, Bernard M. (Mil), [9A] Milwaukee, Wis., 3126 S. 41st st.  
Kobielski, Milton J. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., 1547 Electric ave.  
Koch, Edward, *c.s.s.r.* (Tol), Lima, O., 240 W. Robb ave.  
— George (Buf), [50] Buffalo, N. Y., 335 Guilford st.  
— Herman J. (Leav), [14] Kansas City, Kans., 409 No. 15th st.  
— Hermann, *s.c.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., St. Mary Salesian School.  
— J. (M), Corregidor, Bataan, P. I.  
— John (Clev), [2] Canton, O., 1602 Market ave. S.  
— Joseph (Win), Freeburg, Minn.  
— Joseph R. (Den), United States Army Chaplain, Washington, D. C., Public Health Center.  
— Paul J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), [28] Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.  
— Richard F., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A., St. John's College.  
— Victor, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave., Station D.  
Kocher, Bernard A. (S C), Neptune, Iowa, Hinton R.R. 2.  
Kocela, John A. (Sy), Binghampton, N. Y., 368 Prospect st.  
— John F. (Rich), Portsmouth, Va., 518 High st.  
Kocinski, Joseph P. (Clev), [56] Cleveland, O., 906 College ave., S.W.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Kocis, Stephen J. (Clev), [1] Youngstown, Ohio, 613 N. Lakeview ave.  
Kock, Bertrand, *o.f.m.* (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., 1721 College ave.  
—Herman, *s.c.* (St A), Ybor City, Fla.  
—Joseph N. (Cin), [12] Dayton, Ohio, 1309 Cincinnati st.  
Kodad, William, *c.s.s.r.* (Balt Prov), Caguas, Porto Rico.  
Koebele, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3644 Rocky River dr.  
—John Baptist, *o.f.m.* (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., 1801-2000 College ave.  
Koefel, Anthony J. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R.F.D. 6.  
Koehl, Urban J. (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Joseph Orphan Home.  
Koehler, A. J. (K C), [18] Kansas City, Mo., 1806 E. 79th st.  
—Brocard, *o.carm.* (Leav), Leavenworth, Kansas, 306 N. Broadway.  
—Gerald, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa., St. Mary's Monastery.  
—Robert (Tol), Shelby Settlement, Ohio, Shelby, R.F.D. No. 2.  
—Valentine, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
Koehring, Leonard (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.  
Koeller, Andrew (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 1412 E. 29th st.  
—Theodore, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss., Mission House.  
Koellhoffer, William, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.  
Koelzer, Henry J. (Det), [75] Detroit, Mich., 5900 McClellan ave.  
—John A. (Det), [69] Detroit, Mich., 5075 Lemay st.  
—John (Mil), Random Lake, Wis., Box 188.  
Koen, George T. (Gal), Beaumont, Tex., 753 Archie st.  
—Stephen A., *s.j.* (Bo), [8] Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.  
Koenemund, Linus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), [14] West Park, O., 3644 Rocky River drive.  
Koenes, Henry E. (Ph), [50] Philadelphia, Pa., 4433 No. 5th st.  
Koenig, Albert (N O), Westwego, La., Our Lady of Prompt Succor.  
—Alexander (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 6616 Beechmont ave.  
—Celsus, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Farmington, N. Mex., P.O. Box 335.  
—Chas. J. (Det), retired, New Baltimore, Mich.  
—Frederick (Ft W), Lottville, Ind., Crown Point, R.R. No. 3.  
—Joseph L. (Ph), Stiles, Pa., Box 101.  
—Urban A. (Cin), [54] Cincinnati, O., 1117 Pendleton st.  
Koenigbauer, Ansgar, *s.d.s.*, Very Rev. (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis., Salvatorian Seminary.  
Koenn, Theodore, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind., St. Joseph's College.  
Koepfer, Francis, *c.m.* (St L), Rome, Italy, via Pompeo Magno 21.  
Koerd, Frowin N., *o.s.b.* (Dal), Muenster, Texas.  
Koerner, Fabian, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.  
—Paschal, *o.f.m.* (Ind), La Fayette, Ind., 318 W. 9th st.  
Koerperich, August (Con), Greenleaf, Kansas.  
Koessler, James, *o.s.b.* (P), San Anselmo, Rome, Italy.  
Koester, Hugo (Mil), on sick leave.  
—Joseph M. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 2112 Regent st.  
—Meinrad, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.  
Kohl, Adrian, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich., Sacred Heart.  
—Raymond, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.  
—Raymond Charles (Phil), [66] Philadelphia, Pa., 2025 E. Atlantic st.  
—Walter J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Andrew's Seminary.  
Kohlbeck, Valentine, *o.s.b.*, Rt. Rev. (Chic), Lisle, Ill., St. Procopius College.  
Kohler, J. (G R), [10] Grand Rapids, Mich., Seminary, 600 Burton st.  
—Odilo, *o.s.b.* (Far), Crary, N. Dak., Sacred Heart.  
Kohlmann, John A. (Ind), Brookville, Ind., R.F.D. 6.  
Kohne, Ambrose (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 254 Sibley st.  
Kohnen, Theodore, *c.s.s.r.* (Day), Davenport, Ia., 2618 Boles ave.  
Kolvie, B., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9546 Ewing ave.  
Kokowicz, Edward J. (Det), Hamtramck, Mich., 9850 Falcon st.  
Kolaher, John (L), Louisville, Ky., 1367 S. 12th st.  
Kolaczky, Anthony J. (Det), [94A] Detroit, Mich., 4440 Russell st.  
Kolar, Basil, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill., Abbey.  
—F. (G B), retired.  
—Wenceslaus, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [89] New York City, 323 E. 61st st.  
Kolakowski, Chester H. (Scr), [16] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 40 Park ave.  
Kolaska, Joseph (G I), Nenzel, Nebr., St. Mary's.  
Kolb, Francis J., Very Rev. (Pitt), Masontown, Pa., 101 Church st.  
—James (Buf), Lancaster, N. Y.  
—Thomas M. (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, So. Washington (sick leave).  
Kolbe, Otto T. (G B), on sick leave.  
—Theodore S. (G B), Hortonville, Wis.  
Kolbuck, M., *m.s.* (Spr), Ware, Mass., St. Mary's.  
Kolcun, John (P G R), Conemaugh, Pa., 207 Fourth st.  
Kolesniks, S. E. (Bel), [2] East St. Louis, Ill., 914 N. Fifteenth st.  
Kolinski, Herculan, *o.f.m.* (Cin), [26] Cincinnati, O., 42 Calhoun st.  
Kolkiewicz, S. Ignatius (Det), on sick leave, St. Bernard, Ohio, 4536 Vine st.  
—Sylvester (Leav), Waterville, Kan.  
Kolkmeier, Emeran J., *s.j.* (N Y), Washington, D. C., Georgetown Univ.  
Kollar, Stephen A. (Scr), [8] Scranton, Pa., 510 Gibson st.  
Koller, Andrew (Clev), [65] Cleveland, O., 2927 E. 116th st.  
—Andrew J. (St P), Fairfax, Minn.  
Kolman, Wenceslaus (Sup), Gilman, Wis.  
Kolmer, Marcellus, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J., St. Anthony of Padua.  
Kolodziej, Adalbert (Buf), North Tonawanda, N. Y., 46 Center st.  
—Anthony, *s.v.d.*, Very Rev. (Bo), Duxbury (Island Creek P.O.), Mass., "Miramar."  
—Eugene, *c.m.*  
Koltucky, Michael (Uk Gr), Hellertown, Pa., 112 Ackerman st.  
Kolvek, M. (S C), Pocahontas, Iowa, Sacred Heart.  
Kolvenbach, Peter, *m.s.f.* (S A), New Braunfels, Tex., Box 481.  
Komad, Joseph (Clev), [67] Cleveland, O., 2214 E. 21st st.  
Koman, Orestes (P G R), Elizabeth, N. J., 316 First ave.  
—Raymond, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill., St. Joan of Arc.  
Komlosy, Nickolas (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa., Box 176, 612 9th st.  
Kommers, Jos. (Peo), Wedron, Ill., St. Joseph's Health Resort.  
Komora, Emil N. (N Y), [60] New York, N. Y., 405 W. 125th st.  
Komos, A. (Chic), [68] Chicago, Ill., 1406 N. Washtenaw ave.  
Komporday, Augustine (P G R), Flint, Mich., 818 Addison st.  
Konarski, Alphonse A. (Clev), [56] Cleveland, O., 960 College ave., S.W.  
Konaske, Paul M. (L A), [29] Los Angeles, Calif., 248 S. Sichel st.  
Konecivius, Jos. B. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., Holy Cross.  
Kondra, Fabian S. (Pitt), Leckrone, Pa., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.  
Kondziela, Angustyn (Ft W), [7] East Chicago, Ind., 4827 Kennedy ave.  
Konen, Dominic (Chic), Rapid City, S. Dak., St. John's Hospital.  
Konicek, Paul W. (Det), [100] Detroit, Mich., 3909 St. Antoine st.  
Konieczka, Lawrence, *o.f.m.* (Mil), Sturtevant, Wis., St. Joseph's Friary.  
Konieczny, Hubert, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md.  
—Stanislaus, *c.m.* (Hart), Derby, Conn., 75 Derby ave.  
Konkiet, John B. (Dal), Penelope, Texas.  
—L. R. (Bel), [61] East St. Louis, Ill., SS. Cyrillus and Methodius Church.  
Kononka, M. A. (Tr), Whitehouse Station, N. J., Our Lady of Lourdes.  
Konsek, Felician, *o.m.c.*, Shamokin, Pa., St. Stanislaus Church.  
Konus, A. J. (Det), Glenfield P.O., N. Y., on sick leave.  
Konwinski, Michael (Clev), Campbell, Ohio, 85 Warhurst rd.



U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Konze, Sebastian, *ss.cc.* (H), Hilo, Hawaii, T. H.  
 Koob, George (St L), [4] Bridgeton, Mo.  
 —George L. (Clev), Massillon, O., 206 Cherry rd., N.E.  
 Kools, Joseph (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 413 St. John st.  
 —George L. (Clev), Independence, O.  
 Koonz, Joseph A. (Alb), New York, N. Y., Fordham University.  
 Koors, Clement (Pt W), Mishawaka, Ind., 225 S. Mill st.  
 Koos, Anthony M. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1214 Elm st.  
 Kopac, Amand, *o.f.m.* (New), Clifton, N. J., 143 Ackerman ave.  
 Kopachuk, Nicholas (Uk Gr), Ambridge, Pa., 546 Melrose ave.  
 Kopanski, Seraphin, *o.f.m.* (G F), Saint Philip's, Mont.  
 Kopczynski, Joseph (Clev), absent in Lincoln Diocese, St. Mary's, Nebr.  
 Kopec, Bronislaus (Ph), [72] Phila., Pa., 141 Grape st.  
 —Joseph S. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., 168 Chestnut st.  
 Kopecky, Francis J. (Lin), Weston, Nebr.  
 —Francis (Dub), Britt, Iowa, R.F.D. 1.  
 Koper, Joseph S. (Det), Ruth P.O., Mich.  
 Kopera, John (Pitt), Cecil, Pa., Assumption Church.  
 Kopick, Paul A. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., 126 Nesbitt st.  
 Kopisnisky, Eugene V. (Det), [56A] Detroit, Mich., 441 S. Harbough st.  
 Koplitz, Athanasius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis., Monastery.  
 Kopotowski, T., *c.r.* (Chic), [221] Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.  
 Kopp, Anthony (Bis), Bowbells, N. Dak.  
 —Joseph (Bel), St. Louis, Mo., St. Vincent's Hospital, on sick leave.  
 —Joseph (S A), Moulton, Tex.  
 —Louis, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 —Sixtus, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), San Fidel, N. Mex.  
 Koppert, Vincent, *o.b.s.* (P) Mt. Angel, Ore., St. Benedict P.O., Abbey.  
 Koppes, James E. (Peo), absent on leave, Champaign, Ill.  
 Koprowski, Adam (Det), [94A] Detroit, Mich., 4440 Russell st.  
 Kopytchek, Vladimir (Uk Gr), absent on leave.  
 Kopytkiewicz, Marian A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), [69] Philadelphia, Pa., 4415 Almond st.  
 —M. E. (Ph), on sick leave.  
 Korab, Oldrice (Clev), [23] Cleveland, O., 2347 E. 83rd st.  
 Koralewski, S. J. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 616 N. Dearborn ave.  
 Korb, Joseph A. (Den), Yuma, Colo., St. John's.  
 Korcek, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Franciscan Monastery.  
 Korcezyk, James M. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1307 Ferry st.  
 Kordas, Joseph, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Athol Springs, N. Y., P.O. Box 87.  
 Kordsmeyer, W. J. (L R), Jonesboro, Ark.  
 Korfhage, Theodore (G F).  
 Korman, Joseph (Scr), Freeland, Pa., 420 Vine st.  
 Korn, Thos. (Det), [22] Detroit, Mich., 2343 12th st.  
 Korneke, B. E. (Sea), Sumner, Wash., 704 Kincaid ave.  
 Korossy, Andrew (Pitt), Leechburg, Pa., 222 Third st.  
 Kortekamp, Henry E. (Ph), [24] Phila., Pa., 3667 Midvale ave.  
 Korthals, A. F. (Chic), Reddick, Ill.  
 Korthals, Stephen, *o.m.c.* (Tr), [5] Trenton, N. J., 540 Chestnut ave.  
 Korves, Albert M. (Ph), Easton, Pa., Davis and St. Joseph's sts.  
 Korytowsky, Vladimir (Uk Gr), Latrobe, Pa., 204 Miller st.  
 Korzeniecki, Casimir (Det), Flint, Mich., 719 E. Moore st.  
 Korzuch, Herman, *o.m.c.* (Buf), [62] Buffalo, N. Y., 216 Sobieski st.  
 Koscielniak, H. B. (G R), Omer, Mich.  
 Koscio, Emery, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Komatke, Ariz.  
 Koscis, C. P. (Pitt), Bulger, Pa., St. Ann's Church.  
 Kosczyk, Paul (Hart), New London, Conn., 778 Main st.  
 Kosek, Felician, *o.m.c.* (Buf), [19] Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent st.
- Kosian, Francis, *o.m.i.* (Cr), Florian (Strandquist P.O.), Minn.  
 Kosior, John J. (Sy), sick.  
 Kosky, David, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Benedict's.  
 Koslowski, Ed. (New), Linden, N. J., 507 Clinton ave.  
 —V., *c.m.* (Br), [118] Brooklyn, N. Y., 607 Humboldt st.  
 Kosnik, R. A. (G R), Frankfort, Mich.  
 Kosobucki, Alex. (Mil), [4] Milwaukee, Wis., 1554 W. Holt ave.  
 Koss, Jos. (G R), Ludington, Mich., 503 3rd st.  
 Kossey, Alexander (P G R), New Brunswick, N. J., 30 High st.  
 —Gabriel (P G R), New Brunswick, N. J., 30 High st.  
 Köst, Ignatius (Hart), Killingly P.O., Conn.  
 Koster, Leonard J. (Rich), Alexandria, Va., 129 Pitts ave.  
 Kosterman, Gideon (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., R. 5.  
 Kosters, Engelbert (Chey), Bismarck, N. Dak.  
 Kostik, Joseph L. (Clev), [12a] Youngstown, O., 92 Haseltine ave.  
 Kostik, John, *c.p.p.s.* (Pt W), Whiting P.O., Ind., 1838 Lincoln ave.  
 Kotorz, E. (S A) Ganada, Tex.  
 Kosziusko, Francis A. (Scr), Old Forge, Pa., 236 Vine st.  
 Kotraski, Thaddeus L. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., 66 Willow st.  
 Kotecki, M. (Chic), absent with leave.  
 Kotek, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Chic), [204] Chicago, Ill., 1641 Alport st.  
 Kotheimer, Ralph C. (Clev), North Canton, O., 241 So. Main st.  
 Kotinek, Marian, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kansas, Abbey.  
 Kotlarek, Philip, *o.m.c.* (F R), [4] Fall River, Mass., 69 Child st.  
 Kotlarz, Chas. (Bal), [2] Brooklyn P.O., Md.  
 Kotouc, Alphonse (St P), [27] St. Paul, Minn., 187 So. Western ave.  
 Kotowski, Theophilus M. (Hart), [5] Hartford, Conn., 69 Governor st.  
 Kotte, Edward B. (Cin), [41] Cincinnati, O., 29 E. 8th st.  
 —Wm. (St L), Weingarten, Mo.  
 Kottenstette, F. A. (Dav), Ottumwa, Ia., St. Joseph's Convent.  
 Kouba, Emmanuel S., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., Fordham University.  
 Koudelka, Charles J. (Sup), St. Francis P.O., Wis., Seminary.  
 —Joseph W. (Clev), Maple Heights, O. (P.O. Bedford, Ohio), 5257 Clement dr.  
 Koury, John (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 264 Dana st.  
 —Joseph, *c.m.* (Mob), Cottonont, Ala.  
 Koutnik, William (G B), Kewaunee P.O., Wis., R.F.D. No. 3.  
 Kovacs, Athanasius, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Barberton, O., 368 N. Wooster rd.  
 Koval, John (P G R), St. Clair, Pa., P.O. Box 1.  
 —Paul B. (Scr), Tobyhanna, Pa.  
 —Urban, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., 148 Clinton st.  
 Kovalchik, Joseph (P G R), East Chicago, Ind., 708-143rd st.  
 Kovalcik, H. F., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.  
 Kovalicky, Victor, Very Rev. (P G R), Perth Amboy, N. J., (Magyar), 401 Hall ave.  
 Kovalik, Joseph J. (Pitt), Bradenville, Pa., Box 318.  
 Kovalsky, John (Pitt), Clymer, Pa., 486 Morris st.  
 Kovitek, D., *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.  
 Kowalczyk, Alexander (Hart), New Britain, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.  
 —Francis P. (New), Passaic, N. J., 6 Wall st.  
 —Stephen A., *c.r.* (Chic), [103] Chicago, Ill., 3636 Wolfram st.  
 Kowald, Francis X., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas, College.  
 Kowalewski, Bronislaus (Buf), Forestville, N. Y.  
 —E. A. (Chic), retired.  
 —Jacob J., St. Rev. Msgr. (Scr), [16] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 40 Park ave.  
 —Theodore (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich., Seminary.  
 Kowalski, Adalbert, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., R.F.D. No. 7, St. John Kanty College.  
 —F. (Dal), Ennis, Tex.  
 —John (Hart), Torrington, Conn., St. Mary's Church.  
 —Rembert, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Catholic Mission, Wuchang, Hupeh, China.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST

Kowalski, S. (Chic), [108] Chicago, Ill., So. Chicago Sta., 2044 E. 88th st.  
 — Stanislaus (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 312 St. James pl.  
 Kowalsky, Onufry (Uk Gr), Wheeling, W. Va., 4136 Jacob st.  
 Kowski, Jos. Napier (Clev), [2] Lorain, O., 418 W. 15th st.  
 Koytek, August (Chic), [22] Chicago, Ill., 544 W. 123rd st.  
 Kozak, Francis (G. R), [6] Saginaw, Mich., 2116 Jefferson ave.  
 — Stephen (P G R), Pittsburgh, Pa., 506 Saline st.  
 — (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Mary's Hospital.  
 — Wenceslas (Mil), [57] Milwaukee, Wis., 1410 W. Scott st.  
 Kozar, Eugene, c.p. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., (S.S.), Carson Sta., P.O. Box 4240.  
 Kozielek, Francis (Clev), [17] Youngstown, Ohio, 1682 Homewood ave.  
 Kozik, Ignatius, s.c. (New), Newton, N. J., Box 12.  
 — S. (New), Ramsey, N. J., Don Bosco Institute.  
 Kozikowski, Henry, o.m.c. (Det), [44] Detroit, Mich., 3245 Junction ave.  
 — Julius, o.m.c. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 225 State st.  
 Kozlowski, Alphonse, o.f.m. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 645 S. Irwin ave.  
 — Anthony J. (Scr), [9] Hazelton, Pa., 213 W. Green st.  
 — Edward S. (New), Linden, N. J., 507 Clinton ave.  
 — Francis J. (Det), on sick list.  
 — John J. (Chic), [209b] Chicago, Ill., 2313 S. Washtenaw ave.  
 — John J. (Scr), Dickson City, Pa., 604 Dundaff st.  
 — Michael, o.f.m. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 645 S. Irwin ave.  
 — Victor, c.m. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 9 Eld st.  
 — Walter (Chic), [125] Chicago, Ill., 1234 W. 52nd st.  
 Kozoriz, Vladimir (Uk Gr), Pittsburgh, Pa., 44 Doerr st., N.S.  
 Kozusko, Francis J. (Scr), [22] Scranton, Pa., 1309 West Locust st.  
 Kozysick, Emmanuel (Wh), Thomas, W. Va.  
 Krabler, A. c.m. (St L), [82] St. Louis, Mo., 1427 So. 9th st.  
 Kraehn, Charles T. (Buf), Swormville, N. Y., Assumption.  
 Kraemer, Andrew (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., Philip st.  
 — August (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., 2404 S. 17th st.  
 — Columban, o.f.m. (Cin), St. Bernard, O., 4536 Vine st.  
 — Eugene J. (Wil), Centerville, Md.  
 — Fintan, o.s.b. (C C), Corpus Christi, Texas, Spohn Sanitarium.  
 — John F. (Wich), Eldorado, Kans., St. John's.  
 — Roman, o.f.m. (S Fe), Rosewell, N. Mex.  
 — William, o.s.b. (P), Oswego, Ore., Christie Home.  
 — William (G B), Algoma, Wis.  
 Kraff, M., c.p.p.s. (Tol), Ottawa, Ohio.  
 Kraft, Adalbert, o.s.b., Very Rev. (Bis), Glen Ullin, N. Dak.  
 Krah, Regis, o.m.cap. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., South Hills Brand, Castlegate ave.  
 Krahe, Daniel, o.m.cap. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Francis Friary, Brookline.  
 Krain, J., o.m.i. (L C), Durand, Wis.  
 Krajdzieski, Max (Clev), [34] Cleveland, O., 8223 Sowinski ave.  
 Krajewski, Alex. (Pitt), Export, Pa., P.O. Box 105.  
 — Leon F. (Ph), [86a] Philadelphia Pa., 59th st. and Elmwood ave.  
 Krajicek, John (Om), [6] Omaha, Nebr., 5438 S. 22nd st.  
 Kraisidowski, Martin, o.f.m. (Mil), Sturtevant Wis., St. Joseph's Mission House.  
 Krake, Regis, o.m.cap. (Pitt), Herman, Pa.  
 Kraker, John (Mar), Gatesville, Mich.  
 Krakowiecki, S. A. (L C), Harley, Wis.  
 Krakowski, Adrian, o.s.b. (Al), Patton, Pa.  
 — E. (Chic), [41] Chicago, Ill., 2226 So. Whipple st.  
 — F. R. (Chic), [2] Chicago, Ill., 1650 West 17th st.  
 Krakowski, Ladislaus P. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 915 Grant st.  
 Kral, John (St P), Foley, Minn., St. Bridget's.  
 Krallsz, Joseph (Dul), Cloquet, Minn., 1006 Carlton ave.

Kramer, August (Cin), [63] Cincinnati, O., 4839 Glenway ave.  
 — Bernard A. (Win), Altura, Minn.  
 — Callistus, o.s.b. (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.  
 — E. H. (L A), Los Angeles, Calif.  
 — Edward C. (Clev), New York City, N. Y., 154 Nassau st., Room 906.  
 — Herman B. (S C), Mapleton, Ia.  
 — Peter R., o.carm. (New), Leonia, N. J., 235 Harrison st.  
 — R. A. (Mil), Mayville P.O., Wis.  
 — Raphael H. (Ala), Childress, Texas, Box 727.  
 — Roman, o.f.m. (L), Pewee Valley, Ky., St. Aloysius' Church.  
 — Titus F., c.p.p.s. (Okla), Vinita, Okla., 120 W. Sequoyah ave.  
 Kramoris, Ivan, o.s.b. (Clev), Cleveland, O., St. Andrew's High School.  
 Kramper, Bernard (St L), Ozora, Mo., St. Mary's P.O., Star Route.  
 Krams, Anton (Det), on sick leave.  
 Kranc, Adalbert, c.m. (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College, R.F.D. No. 7.  
 — Ignatius, c.m. (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College, R.F.D. 7.  
 Krance, John A., s.j. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.  
 Krank, Fl. (Bis), Bowman, N. Dak.  
 Kranz, George B. (E), Chaplain U. S. Navy.  
 — Paulinus, o.f.m. (S Fe), Gallup, N. Mex., P.O. Box 877.  
 Krapp, Aloysius, o.s.b. (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.  
 — Fridolin, o.s.b. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 700 Division st.  
 Krasnickas, Joseph (New), [6] Jersey City, N. J., 337 Woodward st.  
 Krass, Philip W. (Chey), Rawlins, Wyo.  
 Krasula, Stephen, Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y), [56] New York City, 411 E. 66th st.  
 Krauff, G., o.p. (Sea), [18] Seattle, Wash., 5041 Ninth ave., N.E.  
 Kraus, Aloysius P. (Mil), Monroe, Wis., 1756 14th st.  
 — Bernard F. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1242 Park Ave.  
 — Bertrand, o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville P.O., Minn.  
 — Charles (P), St. Louis, Ore. (Gervais P.O., R.F.D. 3).  
 — Flavius, o.f.m. (Chic), Oak Forest, Ill.  
 — G. (Ph), [76] Philadelphia, Pa., 1608 E. Berks st.  
 — Gelasius, o.s.a. (Mil), Racine P.O., Wis., Rt. 1, Box 30A.  
 — Josephat, o.f.m. (Chic), [192] Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.  
 — Leo A. (Pitt), Ambridge, Pa., 725 Glenwood ave.  
 — Mathias (G B), Brillion, Wis.  
 — Paulinus (Leav), Olpe, Kans., St. Joseph's.  
 — Rayner, o.f.m. (Cin), St. Bernard, O., 4536 Vine st.  
 — Richard, o.s.b. (Al), Summerhill, Pa.  
 — Rudolph (N Y), [104] New York, N. Y., 457 W. 51st st.  
 — Rudolph (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 88-19 Parsons blvd.  
 — W. C. (Or), Gervais, P.O. Ore.  
 — William, s.v.d. (E), Girard, Pa., Sacred Heart Mission House.  
 — Wolfgang, o.f.m. (Spfd), Teutopolis P.O., Ill., R.R. 3.  
 Krause, Francis, o.m.cap. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 1600 Michigan ave., N. E., P.O. Box 4496.  
 — Frank A., o.carm. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6428 Dante ave.  
 — Henry, s.v.d. (Chic), Techny, Ill., Mission House.  
 — Ladislaus (Ft W), Whiting, Ind., 1340 121st st.  
 — Werner, o.f.m. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.  
 — Wm. A. (Hart), [11] Bridgeport, Conn., 96 Catherine st.  
 Krautkraemer, Edmund, o.m.cap. (N Y), [54] New York, N. Y., 210 W. 31st st.  
 Kravec, Wendelin, o.s.b. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 7th st. at Michigan ave., N.E.  
 Krawczyk, Anthony J. (Buf), [2] Buffalo, N. Y., 212 Stanislaus st.  
 — Edward (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich., Seminary.  
 Krawza, A. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., Immaculate Conception.  
 Krayner, Jos. (S Fe), Sante Fe, N. Mex., St. Michael College, Box 870.



- Krebs, John A. (S Falls), Orient, S. Dak.  
 — Nicholas, *o.m.cap.* (Cor), Ellis, Kans.  
 Krebsbach, Augustine J., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash, Gonzaga University.  
 — R. S. (Win), Sherburn, Minn.  
 — Theodore, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's University.  
 Kreckel, A. M. (Rock), Lena, Ill.  
 Kreche, Mark, *o.f.m.* (Cin), [36] Cincinnati, O., 22 Green st.  
 Kreibich, Nicholas (L C), Black River Falls, Wis., Fifth and Polk sts.  
 Kreidel, George A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 Kreidler, Idéphouse, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.  
 Kreil, Engelbert (L C), Sinsinawa, Wis., R.R. 1.  
 Kreimer, Anthony (Dub), Dorchester, Iowa, St. Mary's.  
 Krein, Jos., *o.m.i.* (Bel), Belleville, Ind., West Main and 59th St.  
 Kreis, Francis H., *s.j.* (Bal), Great Mills, Md.  
 — William (Ind), Lawrenceburg, Ind.  
 — William J., *c.m.* (Br), [57] Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.  
 Kreiter, Joseph (Al), [2] Altoona, Pa., 1405 Fifth ave.  
 Krejsa, A. J. (S Falls), White Lake, S. Dak.  
 Kreke, Marcus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), [36] Cincinnati, Ohio, 22 Greene st.  
 Krekenberg, C. H. (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., 1340 N. 10th st.  
 Krembs, D. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 46 Monroe ave.  
 Kremer, A. Ph., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L C), Genoa, Wis., L. B. 25.  
 — Charles N., *s.j.* (Mil), [22] Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.  
 — Hubert, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Atwood, Kans., Sacred Heart.  
 — Joseph (K C), absent.  
 — Michael N. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., State Reformatory.  
 — Nicholas, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., Abbey.  
 — Nicholas J. (Chic), [158] Chicago, Ill., 3615 S. Hoyne ave.  
 — Peter, *o.s.cam.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1611 S. 26th st.  
 — Sebastian, *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), [17] Cleveland, Ohio, 4423 Pearl rd., S.W.  
 Krepmpel, Sebastian, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.  
 Krenz, Leo M., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 Krerowicz, John (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1445 S. 32nd st.  
 Kreshbach, Theodore, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville P.O., Minn.  
 Kreshka, D. (Uk Gr), absent on sick leave.  
 Kresina, Joseph F. (Clev), absent on leave.  
 Kress, William S., *m.m.* (S Fr), Los Altos, Calif., Seminary.  
 Kreuter, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (St C), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.  
 Kreutz, F. (N O), absent on leave.  
 — F. X. (Buf), Gardenville, N. Y.  
 — Robert (Sea), Gig Harbor, Wash.  
 Kreutzen, Ulric, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Wuchang, Hupeh, China, Catholic Mission.  
 Kreutzer, E. V., *c.s.s.r.* (Sea), [26] Seattle, Wash., 309 Warren ave.  
 — John (Mil).  
 — M. (Sea), Mount Vernon, Wash., So. 5th and Division ave.  
 — Robert, *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis., Seminary.  
 Kreutzkamp, Ferdinand, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 450 Elliot st.  
 Kreuzkamp, Frank J. (Cin), Chillicothe, O., 122 Church st.  
 — Ferdinand (Al), [15] Philadelphia, Pa., 1133 Spring Garden st.  
 Krewowicz, John A. (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis., Pia Nona College.  
 Krichen, Leo J. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., 212 State st.  
 Krickser, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), [28] Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.  
 Kriebs, Frederick J. (Dub), Peosta, Iowa.  
 Krieg, John J. (Mil), Dotyville, Wis., Calvary P.O., R. 1.  
 — Michael J. (Roch), Brockport, N. Y.  
 — Pancratius, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Garrison P. O., N. Y., Monastery.  
 Kriege, Henry B. (Cin), [7] Dayton, O., 218 "K" st.  
 Kriegel, Vitus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
 Krieger, Byron J., *c.s.s.r.* (G R), [6] Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st., N. E.
- Krieger, C. (C C), Brownsville, Tex., Mercy Hospital.  
 — H. J. (Dub), Walford, Ia.  
 — Stephen R., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 5629 State rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
 — Joseph M., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Weston College.  
 Krim, Joseph L., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew on Hudson.  
 Krimm, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Balt Prov), Virgin Islands, St. Thomas, P.O. Box 235.  
 Krings, Ferdinand (Om), Fordyce P.O., Nebr., R. 1.  
 Krippner, Geo. R. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 2414 S. 61st ave.  
 Krishock, Joseph J. (Al), Boswell, Pa., P.O. Box B.  
 Krispinsky, John W. (Clev), [19] Cleveland, O., 2419 W. 11th st.  
 — Joseph A. (Clev), Struthers, Ohio, 53 W. Washington st.  
 Kristof, Nicholas (P G R), McAdoo, Pa., P.O. Box 681.  
 Kristoff, J. B. (New), Paterson, N. J., Novitiate.  
 — Roman, *o.f.m.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 1041 Lake ave.  
 Krivonyak, Michael (P G R), Pleasant City, Ohio.  
 Krizek, John A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.  
 Krizka, Martin (Chic), [171] Chicago, Ill., 916 N. Western ave.  
 Kroboth, Timothy (G R), [5] Saginaw, Mich., 614 N. Michigan ave.  
 Kroeck, Louis F. (Chic), [194] Chicago, Ill., 2940 E. 91st st.  
 Kroeckel, Clarence, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthage, Ohio.  
 Kroccek, Stanislaus (Buf), P.O. Station A, Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Kroeger, Anthony J. (Ft W), Lowell, Ind.  
 Kroger, Ambrose, *o.f.m.* (L), [24] Louisville, Ky., 1410 E. Washington st.  
 — Anthony, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Gallup, N. Mex., P.O. Box 877.  
 — Gilbert, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans., St. Francis Monastery.  
 — Vincent, *o.f.m.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Duns Scotus College, 9 Mile and Evergreen rds.  
 Kroha, Joseph F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., St. Aemilian's Orphan Asylum, 60th and Lloyd sts.  
 Krohe, John A. (N Y), [130] N. Y. City, N. Y., 1071 Castle Hill ave.  
 Krol, Stephen, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.  
 Krolak, Stanislaus (Roch), absent on leave, Rome, Italy, Gregorian University.  
 Krolicki, Edmund, *o.m.c.* (F R), [2] Taunton, Mass., 80 Bay st.  
 Kroll, Aloysius B. (St Cl), Harding, Minn.  
 — H. F. Joseph, Very Rev. Msgr. (Ft W), [10] Fort Wayne, Ind., 416 Washington blvd.  
 — Peter (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., 1515 N. 3rd st.  
 Kromenaker, Edward J. (Det), St. Clair, Mich., 415 N. Sixth st.  
 Kromka, Alphonse A. (Det), Port Austin, Mich.  
 Kromolicki, John Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, O., 8223 Sowinski ave.  
 — John (St Cl), Freeport P.O., Minn., R.R. 3.  
 Kron, Caesar, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Batesville, Ind., 5 Adolphine st.  
 — Henry (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich., 314 So. Main st.  
 Kronmeyer, F. X. (Alex), Vidalia, La., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.  
 Kroner, Leo J. (Scr), [4] Hazelton, Pa., 604 North Laurel st.  
 Kronlage, Camillus, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5700 N. Harlem ave.  
 Kronz, Cyril J. (E), [2] Erie, Pa., 130 E. 4th st.  
 Kropfi, H. F. (Clev), Wooster, O., 527 Beall ave.  
 Kropidowski, Martin, *o.f.m.* (Mil), Sturtevant, Wis., St. Joseph's Mission House.  
 Kropp, Fridolin, *o.s.b.* (Leav), [8] Kansas City, Kans., 924 Pacific ave.  
 Krost, John G., *s.j.* (Chic), Mundelein, Ill., Theological Seminary.  
 Kroum, A. (Cin), [5] Dayton, Ohio, 149 Franklin st.  
 — Lawrence (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Washington sta., 6616 Beechmont ave.  
 Kroupa, George, *o.s.f.s.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Kensington and Torresdale aves.  
 — Wenceslaus W. (Br), Shelter Island (P.O. Shelter Island Heights), L. I., N. Y.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST

U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Krouse, Charles H. (S Falls), Bristol, S. Dak.  
— Lawrence J. (S Fr), Stockton, Calif., 203 E. Washington st.  
Krszeminski, Oliver, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Peñablanca, N. Mex.  
Kruczek, Stanislaus (New), Passaic, N. J., 6 Wall st.  
Krueger, Anthony (Alb), Germantown, N. Y.  
Kruff, Henry, *s.v.d.* (Chic), [63] Chicago, Ill., 4049 So. Wabash ave.  
Krug, Joseph C. (N Y), Harrison, New York.  
— M. B. (Rock), Sterling, Ill., 704 First ave.  
Kruger, Charles F.; *s.f.* (No Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A., St. John's College.  
Krulick, A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3202 Pulaski st.  
Kruip, Alphonsus, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1924 Newburg rd.  
Kruk, F. J. (Pitt), [41] Pittsburgh, Pa., S. S., 162 S. 15th st.  
Krukkert, John H., Very Rev. (Ama), San Angelo, Tex., Box 32.  
Krull, Francis, *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), St. Stephen, Ohio.  
— Nicholas (Dub), St. Donatus, Ia.  
— V. H., *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), Ottawa, O., S.S. Peter and Paul's.  
Krupa, Roman (Uk Gr), Frankford, Pa., 2236 Orthodox st.  
Krupka, Joseph, *o.s.f.s.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., Kensington and Torresdale aves.  
Krusing, Oswald (Mil), Waukesha, Wis., 822 East ave.  
Krusko, John (P G R), Cleveland, Ohio, 9321 Orleans ave.  
Kruszas, M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), [81] Chicago, Ill., 3230 S. Auburn ave.  
Kruszka, J. H. (Chic), [14] Chicago, Ill., 1814 S. Leavitt st.  
— Peter S. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., 976 Superior blvd.  
— Wenceslaus (Mil), [2] Milwaukee, Wis., 1923 W. Becher st.  
Krych, Ladislaus (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich., Seminary.  
Kryjewski, Ambrose (St P), Madison Lake P.O., Minn.  
Krysa, Casimir, *o.f.m.* (New), [61] Buffalo, N. Y., 102 Seymour st.  
Krystyniak, Edmund, *o.f.m.* (L C), Czestochowa, Wis., Stanley P.O., R.R. 4.  
— S. S. (Ph), Cumbola, Pa., 250 South Twelfth st.  
Krzeminski, R. B. (L A), [44] Los Angeles, Calif., 5134 Towne ave.  
Kryzchi, Wenceslaus, *o.f.m.* (Om), [18 and 20] Omaha, Neb., 1730 South 16th st.  
Krzysiek, Emmanuel (Wh), Monogah, W. Va., 10 Church st.  
Krzywda, Andrew A. (Spr), Three Rivers, Mass.  
Krzywicki, Casimir (Scr), Avoca, Pa., 912 Vine st.  
Krzywonos, Arcadius, *o.f.m.* (Mil), Burlington P.O., Wis., St. Francis Monastery.  
Krzysz, Caesarius (Buf), [27] Buffalo, N. Y., 805 Clinton st.  
Krzyszowski, Adelbert (Leav), Corning, Kansas.  
Krzyszosiak, Ladislaus (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich., Seminary.  
Kszminisk, F. B. (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 5134 Towne ave.  
Kubacki, John (Ft W), Walkerton, Ind.  
Kubale, Wenceslaus C. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis., 521 Juneau st.  
Kubasek, John (N Y), [15] Yonkers, N. Y., 18 Franklin st.  
Kubec, Gervase W. (Br), [23] Brooklyn, N. Y., 392 Adelphi st.  
Kubek, Anthony E. (P G R), Mahanoy City, Pa., 619 W. Mahanoy ave.  
— Emil A. (P G R), Mahanoy City, Pa., 619 W. Mahanoy ave.  
Kubelbeck, William J. (Sup), Superior, Wis., 302 43d ave., East.  
Kuberek, Protasius, *o.f.m.* (Clev), [83] Cleveland, Ohio, 3649 E. 65th st.  
Kubiacyzk, Francis, *c.r.* (Chic), [222] Chicago, Ill., 2318 N. Lorel ave.  
Kubalik, Stanislaus (Peo), Kewanee, Ill., 1014 N. Main st.  
Kubieca, Miguel, *s.f.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 3021 Frutas st.  
Kubiszewski, F. (Om), [33] Omaha, Nebr., 41st and J sts.  
Kubiszewski, Stanislas (G B), Fancher, Amerst P.O., Wis., R.R. 2.  
Kucek, Philip, *o.s.m.* (Chic), [184] Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.  
Kucera, Paul, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Sea), [2] Tacoma, Wash., 608 So. 34th st.  
— Stephen J. (Dub), Prairieburg, Ia.  
Kuch, Leonard W. (Buf), [4] Buffalo, N. Y., 194 Ludington st.  
— Raymond (Buf), [49] Buffalo, N. Y., 2 Urban st.  
Kuchanski, Joseph, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Seaside Park N. J., 50 E st.  
Kucharic, Emeric A. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa., 1229 N. 3rd st.  
Kucharski, Joseph (Tol), [14] Toledo, O., 1416 Nebraska ave.  
Kuchler, Raphael J. M., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., Seminary.  
Kucinski, John J. (G R), Mt. Pleasant, Mich.  
Kucklemann, Germain, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.  
Kucker, John A. (Tr), Freehold, N. J., 18 McLean st.  
Kuczak, Stanislaus (G R), [7] Saginaw, Mich., 2715 S. Jefferson ave.  
Kuczek, P. M., *o.s.m.* (Sup), Ladysmith, Wis., Our Lady of Sorrows.  
Kuczowski, E. (Chic), [126] Chicago, Ill., 2311 Southport ave.  
Kuczynski, August (Ph), [75] Phila., Pa. (Nictown), 1650 W. Hunting Park ave.  
— Joseph (Ph), [75] Philadelphia, Pa., Nictown, 1650 W. Hunting Park ave.  
Kudirko, Felix, *m.i.c.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Hinsdale, Ill., Marian Hills College.  
Kuebel, Matthew, *c.p.* (New), Union City, N. J., 381 West st.  
Kuecht, Alcuin, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo., Conception Abbey.  
Kuehn, Aloysius (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 311 Central ave.  
— Harland (Mil), Kilbourn City, Wis.  
Kuenle, Charles W. (Cin), [47] Cincinnati, Ohio, 312 W. McMillan st.  
— Francis J. (Cin), [3] Dayton, O., 520 Bowen st.  
Kuenzel, Anthony R., *s.f.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1131 W. Wisconsin ave.  
— Lester (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Columbia College.  
Kueper, Francis F., Very Rev. (K C), Boonville, Mo., St. Joseph Hospital.  
Kufel, Lucian J. (L C), Independence, Wisconsin.  
Kugler, George J., *s.f.* (B), Desmet, Idaho.  
— John, *s.c.* (New), Newton, N. J., Box 12.  
— Justinian, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn., St. John the Baptist.  
Kuglmeier, George (Leav), Eudora, Kansas.  
Kuhl, Henry (G B), Aniwa, Wis., St. Boniface's.  
Kuhlman, Adolph J., *s.f.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas, St. Mary's College.  
— Bernard F. (Cin), [6] Dayton, O., National Military Home, Box 458.  
— Bernardine, *o.m.c.p.* (Col), Dover, Ohio, 613 Factory st.  
— John G., *s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 7th and Sycamore sts.  
Kubla, A. J. (Bel), Trenton, Ill.  
Kuhn, Andrew B., *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (Br), [92] Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.  
— Alphonse F., *s.f.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas, College.  
— F. X., *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (Sea), [26] Seattle, Wash., 309 Warren ave.  
— George (Wh), Weston, W. Va., 222 Centre ave.  
— John E. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. Eighth st.  
— Stephen, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., Gloucester st.  
— Virgil, *o.m.c.p.* (Wich), Frontenac, Kansas.  
— W., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
Kuhnmuench, Otto J., *s.f.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand blvd.  
— Simon, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Chickasaw, Ohio.  
Kuich, Paul (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn., St. Adalbert.  
Kujawa, Michael J. (Det), [96] Detroit, Mich., 8363 Townsend.  
Kujawski, Peter P. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 381 Broadway.  
Kukelink, Louis J. (St P), retired.  
Kukla, Paul J., *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Valparaiso, Ind., R. No. 8.



# U. S. CLERGY LIST

Kukla, Tarzicius, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), [10] South Bend, Ind., 223 South McPherson st.  
 Kuklewski, Vincent B. (Pitt), [22] Pittsburgh, Pa., 5322 Carnegie ave.  
 Kukulski, W. S. (Chic), [2] Chicago, Ill., 1650 W. 17th st.  
 Kulacz, Joseph S. J. (Pitt), Russellton, Penn-sylvania.  
 Kulchysky, Gregory C. (Uk Gr), Ford City, Pa., 833 Ninth st.  
 Kullavas, Michael M. (Clev), absent on leave.  
 Kulig, F. A. (L C), Thorp P.O., R. 1, Wis.  
 Kulikauskas, V., *m.i.c.* (Chic), Hinsdale, Ill., Marian Hills College.  
 Kulinski, Francis A. (Chic), [235A] Chicago, Ill., 4115 W. 56th st.  
 Kullsek, F. J. (Leav), [7] Kansas City, Kans., 44 N. Mill st.  
 Kulka, Paul, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Avalon, Pa., Pitts-burgh P.O., Bellevue Branch, 232 So. Home ave.  
 Kull, Francis (Ind), [4] Indianapolis, Ind., 125 N. Oriental st.  
 Kulleck, L., *c.s.s.r.* (M F), Fresno, Calif., 307 Kearney ave.  
 Kunc, Charles J. (Gal), Sealy, Texas.  
 — Joseph C. (Gal), East Bernard, Tex.  
 Kunding, Joseph (L C), Wisconsin Rapids, Wis., 1150 2nd st., N.  
 Kundreskas, John C. (Scr), Luzerne, Pa., 19 Dennison st.  
 Kundt, Florian, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave.  
 Kunes, Jos. (Mar), absent on leave.  
 Kunig, Henry (Br), Middle Village, L. I., N. Y., 66-25 79th pl.  
 Kunkel, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (St J), Clyde, Mo.  
 — Anthony L., *s.j.* (N O), [22] New Orleans, La., 132 Baronne st.  
 — Bernard (Bel), Oakdale P.O., Ill., R.R. 1.  
 — Francis W., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.  
 — Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.  
 — John, *o.s.b.* (K C), Springfield, Mo., 1015 N. Campbell st.  
 — John A. (Om), Clarks, Nebr.  
 — John B. (B), Bovill, Idaho.  
 — Paul (St Cl), Paynesville, Minn.  
 — William A. (Dub), Norway, Iowa.  
 Kunkler, Charles H. (Ind), Celestine, Ind.  
 Kunnecke, Francis, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, University.  
 — Frederick J. (Bal), on sick leave.  
 Kunny, Andrew (Mil), Elm Grove, Wis.  
 Kunsch, A. G. (Spfd), Pierron, Ill.  
 Kuntz, George F. (Cin), [19] Cincinnati, O., 3105 Madison rd (Oakley).  
 — Joseph A. (E) Lucinda, Pa.  
 — L., *c.r.* (L), [11] Louisville, Ky., 338 N. 25th st.  
 Kunz, A. H., *o.m.i.* (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., Oblate Fathers' House.  
 — Cletus (Cin), Elmwood Place, O., Station P, Cincinnati, 314 Township ave.  
 — Francis X. (Roch), [11] Rochester, N. Y., 34 Teresa st.  
 — James A. (St Cl), Melrose, Minn.  
 — James J. (Br), [15] Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Bleecker st.  
 — William C. (St L), [27] Pine Lawn, Mo., Res., 3901 Jennings rd., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Kuper, Henry G. (St L), Loose Creek, Mo.  
 Kupiec, Stanislaus (Pitt), Imperial, Pa., Box 647.  
 Kupka, F. (L C), Edgar P.O., Wis., R. R. 2.  
 — T. A. (Far), Geneseo, N. Dak.  
 Kuppers, Peter (S F6), Penasco, N. Mex., P.O. Box 166.  
 Kuras, John J. (Scr), [13] Scranton, Pa., 116 Theodore st.  
 Kuratko, Godfrey (S A), Sweet Home, Tex.  
 Kurkirk, Joseph V. (Scr).  
 Kurkowski, Francis X. (Scr), Dupont, Pa., 219 Church st.  
 Kurowski, John E., *o.m.c.* (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., 566 Front st.  
 Kurtenbach, Peter (St L), O'Fallon, Mo.  
 Kurtin, Alfred, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.  
 Kurz, Peter (New), Orange, N. J., 227 S. Centre st.  
 Kurzeja, Peter (G B), Junction City, Wis.  
 Kurzeja, Michael, *s.j.* (Tol), [20] Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.  
 Kurzer, Florentius, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.  
 Kurzynski, Paul H. (Peo), Gibson City, Ill., 534 N. Wood st.  
 Kushner, Joseph A. (Pitt), Kenosha, Pa.  
 — Michael P. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa., 1700 Leishman ave.

Kuss, Henry A. (Ph), Ashland, Pa., 802 Pine st.  
 Kustan, Peter (PGR), Pottstown, Pa., 301 Cherry st.  
 Kuster, Francis J. (Hart), Chester, Connecti-cut.  
 Kusz, Ignatius, *o.m.c.* (Tr), [16] Trenton, N. J., 60 Randall ave.  
 Kuszaj, John (Spr), Greenfield, Mass., 58 Deerfield st.  
 Kuszynski, S., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), [9] South Bend, Ind., 415 N. Brookfield st.  
 Kuta, Jos. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., 976 Su-perior blvd.  
 Kutchera, Alvin R. (Mil), [50] Milwaukee, Wis., 3017 W. Michigan st.  
 Kutsky, John, Very Rev. (Uk Gr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 635 N. River st.  
 Kuttentstette, F. (Day), Hills, Iowa.  
 Kutter, Edward J. (Peo), Lstant, Ill., St. John the Baptist.  
 Kuzius, Ladislaus (G R), Auburn P.O., Mich., R. D. 1.  
 Kuziw, Michael (Uk Gr), Buffalo, N. Y., 308 Filmore ave., E.  
 Kuzmak, Michael (Uk Gr), Chicago, Ill., 4952 S. Paulina st.  
 Kuzniak, S. B. (St Cl), Perham, Minn.  
 Kvasnica, Philip, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.  
 Kveton, James W. (Gal), Rosenberg, Texas.  
 Kvitik, Bartholomew, *o.s.b.* (Chic), [120] Chi-cago, Ill., So. Chicago sta., 9129 Burley ave.  
 — Damian., *o.s.b.* (Lin), Bruno, Nebr.  
 Kwasigroch, Leonard (G R), Posen, Mich.  
 Kwiatkowski, B. (New), [7] Jersey City, N. J., 330 6th st.  
 — Casimir, *c.m.* (Br), [118] Brooklyn, N. Y., 607 Humboldt st.  
 — Ladislaus (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., Carson and 8th st.  
 Kwilos, Anzelm, *o.m.c.* (Det), [76] Detroit, Mich., 14202 Martin ave.

**L** abbe, C., *o.m.i.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., 7210 Harrisburg blvd.  
 — Edward C. (Clev), Massillon, O., 206 Cherry rd., N.E.  
 Labelle, Leo A. (N O), Golden Meadow, La.  
 — O. H., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2629 State rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
 Laber, Constantine, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.  
 Labinski, Bertrand L., *o.f.m.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Duns Scotus College.  
 — Canute, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Michi-gan.  
 Labit, Ralph, (N O), Bourg, La.  
 Labno, Joseph (Spfd), Manitowoc, Wis., 1115 S. 22nd st.  
 Labodie, William (Cin), [46] Cincinnati, Ohio, 2110 St. Michael's st.  
 Labonté, C. (Peo), Mendota P.O., Ill., R.F.D. 5.  
 — G. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 666 Broad st.  
 — J. F. V. (F R), [9] New Bedford, Mass., 898 Brock st.  
 — Joseph A. (Okla), Poteau, Okla.  
 Labory, E. P. (G R), Standish, Mich.  
 Labossiere, John B. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 135 Lafayette st.  
 Laboure, Theo., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 1900 McCullough st.  
 LaBuda, Felix J. (Ph), Tresckow, Pa., St. Michael's.  
 Labujewski, S. (Pitt), Ambridge, Pa., 592 Beaver rd.  
 La Buwl, F. (Mil), Cudahy, Wis., 604 Plankin-ton ave.  
 Labuzinski, John (Tol), [24] Toledo, O., 501 Detroit ave.  
 Lacasse, A. H., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.  
 — Z., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave., West, and 3rd st.  
 La Cavera, Salvatore (Ph), [74] Philadelphia, Pa., 2530 Wharton st.  
 Lacey, J. A. (Spr), Webster, Mass., 15 Lake st.  
 — James J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., 217 King st.  
 — Owen (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 176 Ridge-way ave.  
 Lach, John (Ft W), Whiting, Ind., 607 Schrage ave.  
 — John (Col), Bellaire, O., 427 Franklin st.  
 Lachance, Henry, *s.s.s.* (Chic), [168] Chicago, Ill., 1335 W. Harrison st.  
 — Henry, *s.p.m.* (Br), [88] Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 De Sales pl.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

Lachance, Ludger, *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.  
 — Napoleon J. (Bur), Graniteville, Vt.  
 — Norbert J. (Bur), Newport, Vt.  
 Lachapelle, Alphonse, *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 46 Woodland st.  
 — J. B. (Laf), Leonville, La.  
 Lachendro, Julion (Pitt), P.O. Adah, Pa., Box 150.  
 Lachnit, Henry (L C), Colby, Wis.  
 Lachowsky, Anthony F., *c.s.s.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Bellevue Sta., 162 Beaver ave.  
 Lack, I. (Bis), Golva, N. Dak.  
 Lackey, Frederick P., Very Rev. (Rich), Martinsburg, W. Va., 219 S. Queen st.  
 Lacombe, George (S Fr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 Lacosky, Paul (Chic), absent with leave.  
 Lacroture, J. A. (Bur), Winoski, Vt.  
 Lacroix, Adolphe Onesime (Port), Lisbon, Me.  
 — Chas. S. (Man), Nashua, N. H., 48 W. Hollis st.  
 La Croix, J. S. (P), Park Place, Ore., St. Agnes' Baby Home.  
 Laczniak, Joseph A. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Broadway and Penn ave.  
 Laden, Thos. J. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., 685 East st.  
 Ladisma, Domingo (El P), Hatch, N. Mex., St. Francis de Sales.  
 Ladomerszky, Theodore (P G R), Jessup, Pa., 313 1st ave.  
 Ladouceur, Emile, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.  
 — Omer (Port), Auburn, Me., 88 Third st.  
 Laemmle, Francis X. (L), Philpot P.O., Ky., Route 1.  
 Lafaj, Anthony G. (Scr), Glen Lyon, Pa., West Main st.  
 — Felix J. (Scr), [23] Scranton, Pa., 1213 Prospect ave.  
 La Farge, John, *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), New York, N. Y., 329 West 108th st.  
 Lafayette, Arthur A. (Pro), Centredale, R. I.  
 Leferriere, Edmund, *o.m.i.*  
 Laffer, Paul J. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 615 Marquette st.  
 Laflamme, Jos. A. (Port), Biddeford, Me., Centre and Green sts.  
 Laflém, C. *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.  
 La Fleur, J. A. (R C), Martin, S. Dak.  
 Laffin, Wm. P. (Hart), Bristol, Conn.  
 La Fontaine, Raymond G. (Hart), Bloomfield, Conn., Bloomfield ave.  
 Laforest, George (Mar), Gladstone, R.F.D. 1, Mich.  
 Lafortune, Bellarmine, *s.j.* (A), Kotzebue, Alaska.  
 La Framboise, George E. (Far), Oreska, N. Dak., St. Bernard's.  
 Lafreniève, A. J. (Far), Dunseith, N. Dak.  
 La Fuente, Cirilo.  
 Lagace, J. P., *s.s.s.* (N Y), [52] New York, N. Y., 184 E. 76th st.  
 Lagan, J. L. (S Lk), Eureka, Utah.  
 Leganiere, Lucian (L A), Avalon P.O., Calif.  
 Lagenhorst, Ernest G., *o.s.cam.* (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., 1611 S. 22nd st.  
 Lager, Angelus, *o.carm.* (Leav), Leavenworth, Kansas, St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Urban, *o.carm.* (Chic), [56] Chicago, Ill., 6428 Dante ave.  
 — William, *o.carm.* (New), Leonia, N. J., 235 Harrison st.  
 Lagiglia, M. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 148 Greene st.  
 Lagle, Clarence G. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., 913 Mahantango st.  
 Lagoë, Frederick J. (Sy), [15] Utica, N. Y., 619 Columbia st.  
 Lagorio, Sixtus, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., Seminary.  
 Lahart, Thomas (L A), [49] Los Angeles, Calif., 316 North ave. 61.  
 Laherty, John J., *s.j.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Cal., 21 East Solis st.  
 Lahey, F. M. (Spr), [9] Holyoke, Mass., (Brightside).  
 — James A. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 290 South st.  
 — Joseph J. (Det), St. Joseph, Mich., 211 Church st.  
 — M. E. (Spr), [7] Worcester, Mass., 38 High st.  
 — Thomas A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
 Lahond, Francis (Ph), Easton, Pa., 321 Lehigh st.  
 Laicher, John A., *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), [117] Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.  
 Laidlaw, John R. (P), [1] Portland, Ore., 566 Davis st.  
 Laige, Lee (Det), Milan, Mich., 142 North ave.  
 Laing, Francis S., *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Wh), Charleston, W. Va., 1032 Virginia st.  
 La Jeunesse, G. Joseph (Den), Fort Collins, Colo., 308 W. Mountain ave.  
 Lajoie, Joseph, *s.j.* (E C), Pendleton P.O., Ore., Route 1, Box 55.  
 — Oliver, *s.m.m.* (Br), Ozon Park, N. Y.  
 La June, Charles, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Rome, Italy.  
 Lakebrink, John H. (St L), Japan, Mo.  
 Lalande, J. A. (Far), Wild Rice, N. Dak.  
 Laliberté, Adelard (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 82 Cumberland st.  
 — H. J. (Pro), Slatersville, R. I.  
 — Joseph A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 780 Dexter st.  
 — Louis T. (Man), [11] Manchester, N. H., 247 South Main st.  
 Lalin, Jose (Mo Prov), San Roman, British Honduras, C. A.  
 Lalley, Cornelius (D M), [4] Des Moines, Ia., 15 Indianola rd.  
 — John J. (Buf), [10] Buffalo, N. Y., 417 Michigan ave.  
 Lallou, William J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., Overbrook Seminary.  
 Lally, Francis J. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., St. John's.  
 — Joseph A., *s.s.j.* (Gal), Port Arthur, Texas, 911 Washington st.  
 Lalor, John D. (M), Manila, P. I., 1016 M. H. del Pilar st.  
 — Michael (L A), [43] North Hollywood, Los Angeles, Calif., 5267 Bakeman ave.  
 — Michael J. (L A), [6] East San Diego, Calif., 4186 42nd st.  
 Lamarche, J. Aldai (Port), Jackman, Maine.  
 La Marre, J. V. (Chic), [127] Chicago, Ill., 3836 S. California ave.  
 Lamb, Christopher V., *o.p.* (S Fr), Berkeley, Calif., 2005 Berryman st.  
 — Frederick G. (Tuc), Kingman, Ariz.  
 — Hugh L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), [1] Phila., Pa., 1723 Race st.  
 — Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.  
 — Joseph J. (Pro), [8] Taunton, Mass., 19 Agricultural ave.  
 — Leo, *s.a.* (N Y), Graymoor, Garrison P.O., N. Y.  
 — W. P., Very Rev. (Okla), Norman, Okla., 404 E. Tonkawa ave.  
 Lambe, John J. (Reno), Elko, Nev.  
 — Peter J. (N Y), [139] N. Y. City, 623 E. 138th st.  
 Lambert, Antonio (Man), [6] Manchester, N. H., 510 Pine st.  
 — Gedeon (Pro), [1] Pawtucket, R. I., 1253 Newport ave.  
 — George (Peo), Annawan, Ill.  
 — Gerald (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 50 Chestnut st.  
 — Henry J. (St L), [77] St. Louis, Mo., 1015 Goodfellow ave.  
 — J. Walter (Bo), [25] Boston, Mass., South Boston, 606 East Fourth st.  
 — Paul A. (Ph), Upper Darby, Pa., 8046 W. Chester Pike.  
 — Philip A. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., 61 Marcy st.  
 Lambert, George S. (Hel), Helena, Mont., res., East Helena, P.O. Box 505.  
 Lambert, W. L. (Alex), Colfax, Louisiana.  
 Lambilotte, Marcellus T. (Tol), [12] Toledo, O., 3911 Martha ave.  
 Lambrick, Leo J. (L A), Manhattan Beach, California, P.O. Box 413.  
 Lamek, John E. (St L), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 Lammers, H. (Tol), Delphos, Ohio, 429 E. 2nd st.  
 Lammert, Angelus, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), La Fayette, Ind., 318 N. Ninth st.  
 — C. (S Fé), Bernalillo, N. Mex.  
 Lamontagne, Ernest A. (Hart), [1] Waterbury, Conn., 515 South Main st.  
 — Joseph, *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.  
 Lamothe, Arthur (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn., 314 4th st., N. E.  
 — J. B. (Spr), Chicopee Falls P. O., Massachusetts.  
 — Leon, *o.m.i.* (Bo), [14] Lowell, Mass., St. Jeanne d'Arc's Church.  
 La Mothe, Ovide (Mar), Rapid River, Mich.  
 Lamott, Carl J. (Cin), Piqua, O., 528 Broadway.  
 — George N. (Cin), [57] Cincinnati, Ohio, 1744 Iliff ave.  
 — John H. (Cin), [27] Cincinnati, Ohio, 6529 Beechmont ave.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

La Motte, Julius, *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.  
Lamotte, Joseph (Mil), South Kenosha, Wis., R. 1, Box 104.  
Lampe, John (Cin), Dayton, O., P.O., R.R. 13.  
— Simon, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Red Lake, Minn.  
Lampron, J. R. (Man), [15] Manchester, N. H., 107 Alsace st.  
Lamusga, Anthony A. (St Cl), Holdingford P.O., Minn., R. 2.  
Lanagan, Berchmans, *c.p.* (New), Union City, N. J., 381 West st.  
Lancetot, Theo. (M F), Los Banos, Calif.  
— William Vincent, *o.p.* (Nash), Johnson City, Tenn., St. Mary's.  
Lande, Henry (S Fr), [37] San Leandro, Cal., St. Leander's.  
Landell, Leo, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3500 Montgomery ave.  
Landers, J. (Spfd), Coffeen, Ill.  
— Patrick, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 500 E. Cheltenham ave.  
— Thomas E., *c.s.s.r.* (Om), [16] Omaha, Nebr., 3014 N. 45th st.  
— William J. (New), Edgewater, N. J., 365 Undercliffe ave.  
Landhern, Stephen, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [75] New York, N. Y., 173 E. 3rd st.  
Landolf, A. (S Fr), Modesto, Calif., 709 J st.  
Landolf, Joseph (Ph), Minersville, Pa., 307 Church st.  
Landolf, Leo A., *c.p.p.s.* (Okla), West Tulsa, Okla., 903 W. 23rd st.  
— Rupert, *c.p.p.s.* (Et W), Collegeville, Ind., St. Joseph's College.  
— Urban, *c.p.p.s.* (L), St. Matthews, Ky.  
Landolt, Albin (Dub), Sand Springs, Iowa.  
Landowski, John S. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R.F.D. No. 2.  
— Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Mil), Sturtevant, Wis., Friary.  
Landreth, Lewis B. (Peo), Tiskilwa, Ill.  
Landrigan, James T. (Bo), Collinsville, Mass., St. Mary of the Assumption.  
— Laurence P., Very Rev., *s.s.j.* (Bal), [49] Baltimore, Md., 1546 N. Fremont ave.  
Landroche, Arthur J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Lemont, Ill., Fournier Institute.  
Landry, Alexander P. (Og), Churubusco, N. Y.  
— Emil (Gal), Port Arthur, Texas, Port Acres Rural Route.  
— John W. (Hart), Plainfield, Conn., St. John's.  
— Laval L., *m.s.* (Alb), Altamont, N. Y., La Salette Seminary, R.F.D., Star rt.  
Landwehr, Julius, *o.s.b.* (New), Newton, N. J., Monastery.  
Landy, Thomas F. (Hel), Deer Lodge, Mont.  
Lane, Arthur, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (P), [3] Portland, Ore., E. 39th and Hoyt sts.  
— Chas. E., *s.j.* (Bo), [4] Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.  
— Denis (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., Central ave. and Waller st.  
— Denis D., *c.m.* (St L), [38] St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.  
— F. A. (Spr), [4] Springfield, Mass., 445 Plainfield st.  
— F. Emmett, *o.m.i.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 391 Michigan ave., N. E.  
— Francis J. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., State Reformatory Chaplain.  
— Gerard A. (N Y), [32] New York, N. Y., 239 E. 21st st.  
— Howard V. (R), Elizabeth City, N. C., 706 W. Main st.  
— J. Alfred (Spr), Chicopee, Mass.  
— James A. (Tol), Fremont, Ohio, 1021 W. State st.  
— John A. (N Y), [57] New York City, 259 East Seventy-first st.  
— John J. (Bo), [1] Lowell, Mass., 327 Gorham st.  
— Joseph F. (Bal), [41] Baltimore, Md., 1532 Fort ave.  
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas, College.  
— Ralph C. (Peo), Elkhart, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.  
— Raymond A., *m.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), Maryknoll, N. Y.  
— Thomas (Sea), [2] Seattle, Wash., 5704 15th ave., N.W.  
— Thomas M. (Hart), [14] Bridgeport, Conn., 869 North ave.  
— Thomas M. (Bo), [27] Boston, Mass., 92 West 6th st.  
Lane-Fox, John, *o.s.b.* (Pro), Portsmouth, R. I., Priory, R.R. Sta., Cory's Lane.  
Lanen, S. F., *o.s.a.* (Okla), Tulsa, Okla., Casela Hall.  
Lang, Albert, *o.s.b.* (New), Morristown P.O., N. J., St. Mary's Monastery.  
— Bernard H. B., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's University.  
— Charles Frederick, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1239 St. Ann's st.  
— Edgar, *o.s.b.* (New), [7] Newark, N. J., 65 Barbara st.  
— Francis J. (St P), [5] Minneapolis, Minn., 509 W. 54th st.  
— George H. (Tql), Defiance, O., 510 Jackson st.  
— Leo J. (L C), Rozellville, Wis., Stratford, P.O., R.F.D. 3.  
— M. R., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.  
— Martin (Br), [16] Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.  
— Peter J. (St P), [15] Minneapolis, Minn., 3633 11th ave., S.  
— Richard E., *o.m.i.* (S Falls), Rosholt, S. Dak.  
— R., *o.m.i.* (Bel), Belleville, Ill., N. D. of Belleville Academy.  
— Thomas A. (Alb), [8] Schenectady, N. Y., 417 Franklin st.  
— William E., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 2000 McCullough ave.  
Langan, Charles (Chic), [231] Chicago, Ill., Hyde Park sta., 5472 Kimbark ave.  
— Daniel C. (Scr), [21] Scranton, Pa., 1510 Penn ave.  
— Edmund J. (Scr), Avoca, Pa., 715 Hawthorne st.  
— Francis X. (Tr), Bridgeton, N. J., 312 N. Pearl st.  
— John T., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., Fordham University.  
Lange, Bernard, *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's University.  
— Edward E. (New), Netcong, N. J., Main st.  
— John M. (Chic), [163] Chicago, Ill., 8237 South Shore Drive.  
— Xystus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 S. Laflin st.  
Langenbacher, Dominic, *c.p.*, Kienyang, Hunan, China, Catholic Mission.  
— Rupert, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., (S.S.) P.O. Box 4240.  
Langenfield, H. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., 603 S. Spring st.  
— Nicholas (G B), Rome, Italy.  
Langenkamp, Ferdinand, *o.s.cam.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1611 S. 26th st.  
Langfort, Theodore (Chic), [22] Chicago, Ill., West Pullman Sta., 544 West 123rd st.  
Langguth, Aloysius B., *s.j.* (New Eng Prov), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
— Vincent, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa., St. Mary's Monastery.  
Langhirt, Francis, *s.m.* (N Y), Beacon, N. Y., 88 Sargent ave.  
Langlard, Henri (S Fr), [17] Oakland, Cal., 2808 Lakeshore ave.  
Langlois, J. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Laf), New Ibera, La., St. Peter's Church.  
— L. A. (Spr), South Fitchburg, Mass., 64 Dover st.  
— R. J. (Man), [4] Manchester, N. H., 378 Notre Dame ave.  
Langow, John (Spr), South Deerfield, Mass.  
Langton, John A. (N Y), West Point, New York, Hotel Thayer.  
Lani, Mathias (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 3705 Woodlawn ave.  
Laniel, A., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Laurel Heights.  
Lanigan, Daniel (Chic), [40] Chicago, Ill., 7315 Yule ave.  
— J. F. (Sea), [20] Seattle, Wash., 4139 42nd st., S.W.  
— James A. (Buf), Lewiston, N. Y.  
— William J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 30 West 16th st.  
Laning, D. A. (C C), Beeville, Texas, Box 749.  
Lankau, M. (New), Irvington, N. J., 537 Grove st.  
Lannary, William J. (Tr), High Bridge, New Jersey.  
Lannert, Joseph G. (Ind), Columbus, Ind., 727 Sycamore st.  
Lannig, George A. (Br), [98] Brooklyn, N. Y., 83 Morgan ave.  
Lannon, Bernard J. (Alb), Oneonta, N. Y., 1 Grand st.  
— James J. (Hart), East Hartford, Conn., St. Mary's Church.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

Lannon, James V. (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.  
 — John J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (C C), Corpus Christi, Tex., Cathedral.  
 — Joseph T., *s.j.* (Det), [41] Detroit, Mich., 6 mile rd. and Quincy ave.  
 Lanouette, O. (Port), Sanford, Me., 66 North ave.  
 Lans, M. Mauritius, *o.cist.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.  
 Lanshe, Frederick F. (Ph), Hyde Park, Pa., 3120 Kutztown rd., R.D. 1.  
 — Joseph F. (Ph), East Lansdowne, Pa.  
 Lanslots, D. I., *o.s.b.*, Very Rev.  
 Lantoin, Felix (N Y), [115] New York City, 120 West 24th st.  
 Lanza, Joseph (Ph), [109] Phila., Pa., 632 W. Erie ave.  
 Lanza, B. O., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 55 Demarest ave.  
 La Palme, A. Nap. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., 122 Vliet st.  
 Lapellis, Peter (Chic), retired.  
 Lapeyre, Jean M., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4133 Banks st.  
 Lapierre, C. Ernest (Spr), Ware, Mass., 10, off North st.  
 Lapieza, Francisco, *a.r.* (Leav), Topeka, Kansas, 1008 E. Crane st.  
 Lapinski, Joseph F. (St P), [14] Minneapolis, Minn., 1621 University ave., N.E.  
 — Stanislaus (G B), Plover, Wis.  
 Laplana, P., *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 242 E. Monroe st.  
 Laplante, J. D., *c.s.v.* (Peo), L'Erable, Ill., Ashkum P.O., R. 1.  
 — Joseph D., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., St. Viator College.  
 La Plante, Alex. A., *s.s.j.* (Mob), [10] Mobile, Ala., 306 S. Dearborn st.  
 — Oscar J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 5629 State rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
 Lapointe, E. (L A), El Cajon, Calif., P.O. Box 225.  
 — E. J. (Spr), Spencer, Mass., St. Mary's.  
 Laporte, Edward (Far), absent on leave.  
 — Leon (Og), Malone, N. Y.  
 — R. A. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 59 Walnut st.  
 Lappan, Joseph (Col), [10] Columbus, O., 684 So. 3rd st.  
 — Thomas B. (Pitt), [11] Pittsburgh, Pa., 1018 Epiphany st., Uptown Sta.  
 Lappen, Mark W. (Den), [4] Denver, Colo., 4377 Utica st.  
 La Prelle, Edward, *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Hoingan, Kwangtung, China.  
 La Reau, Edward (Alb), Rome, Italy, North American College.  
 Lapsley, Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, St. Clement's College.  
 La Querre, J. A. (Den), Las Animas, Colo., U. S. Public Health Service Chaplain.  
 Lara, Jose H. (Et W), [4] East Chicago, Ind., 3852 Pennsylvania ave.  
 Laramee, Edward C. (Og), Redford, N. Y.  
 Laravea, A. J., *s.m.m.* (Br), Bay Shore, L. I., N. Y., P. O. Box 60.  
 Larbes, Flavian, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, R. R. 9, Station K.  
 Larcher, Raffaele (Chic), [38] Chicago, Ill., 2189 De Kalb st.  
 Lardner, John J., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif., St. Patrick's Seminary.  
 Lardone, Francesco (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 — Gennaro (N Y), [64] New York, N. Y., 344 E. 104th st.  
 Lareau, Joseph M. (Chic), Bourbonnais P.O., Ill., Box 34, R.F.D. No. 2.  
 Largan, Charles B., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., Bellarmine College.  
 Largo, J., *c.m.f.* (S A), Brady, Texas.  
 Lariviere, Andrew, *c.s.s.c.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass., St. Joseph's Monastery.  
 — Francois X. (Bo), Hudson, Mass., 12 Florence st.  
 — P. Leonidas (F R), [15] Fall River, Mass., 675 Tucker st.  
 — Philip R. (Det), 2701 Chicago blvd., Detroit, Mich.  
 Larkin, D. S. (K C), [11] Kansas City, Mo., 3934 Washington st.  
 — Francis P. (D M), [7] Des Moines, Iowa, 3304 Easton blvd.  
 — George J. (Bal), [13] Baltimore, Md., 4103 Old York rd.  
 — Henry (Dul), [6] Duluth, Minn., 1531 E. First st.  
 — John (P), [4] Portland, Ore., 560 Alberta st.  
 — John J. (Det), Crosswell, Mich.

Larkin, John E. (Tr), East Millstone, N. J., Livingston ave.  
 — Michael, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 335 Ivy st., N.E.  
 — Michael J. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 120 Division st.  
 — P. J. (Wich), Fredonia, Kans.  
 — Patrick F. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J., 101 Chelsea ave.  
 — Peter, *o.m.i.* (Bo), [4] Lowell, Mass., 3 Fayette st.  
 — Raymond J. (Scr), South Williamsport, Pa., 812 W. Central ave.  
 — Thomas B. (New), Springfield, N. J., Morris ave.  
 — Thomas J., *s.m.* (Wh), [7] Wheeling, W. Va., 127 Edgington lane.  
 — Thomas J. (Ph), Mauch Chunk, Pa.  
 — Thomas P. (N Y), [15] New York City, 219 W. 132nd st.  
 — William (Alb), [9] Troy, N. Y., 206 Washington st.  
 — William E. (Den), La Junta, Colo., 518 W. 2nd st.  
 Larkins, Regis, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y., St. Anthony's-on-the-Hudson.  
 Larney, Francis J., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.  
 LaRochelle, J. E. (Spr), Ludlow, Mass.  
 Laroque, Joseph E. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt.  
 La Roque, Arnold N. (Okla), Duncan, Okla.  
 — Walter J. (Og), retired.  
 La Rose, Leopold (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y.  
 Larpenteur, R. E., *a.p.* (St P), [16] Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave.  
 Larrea, Donatus, *c.m.f.* (L A), Compton, Cal., R. 2, Box 790.  
 Larue, Joseph S. (F R), Attleboro So., Mass., 18 Baltic st.  
 La Rue, Joseph N. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 29th and Allegheny st.  
 Lasance, F. X. (Cin), St. Francis' Hospital, Queen City ave., Cincinnati, retired.  
 Laskowski, Leo M. (Dul), [14], Duluth, Minn., Morgan Park, St. M. Mary.  
 Lasota, Vitalis P. (Det), [15] Detroit, Mich., 3151 Farnsworth ave.  
 Lass, Theodore (Mil), [8] Milwaukee, Wis., 2028 S. 32nd st.  
 Lassandro, Giacomo (N Y), [85] N. Y. City, 303 Elizabeth st.  
 Latchford, J. S. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 1240 N. Church st.  
 — Stephen B., *c.s.p.* (N Y), [98] New York, N. Y., 415 W. 59th st.  
 Latiolais, Alfred, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., 814 Poplar st.  
 Latour, Silvan, *c.p.* (New), Union City, N. J., 381 West st.  
 Latsch, Francis (Om), Constance (Crofton P.O.), Neb.  
 Laub, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (Wil), [10] Wilmington, Del., 917 Madison st.  
 Laubacher, Harold A. (Clev), [3] Akron, O., 47 E. State st.  
 Laube, Alfred J., *s.m.a.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., 1016 Gwinnet st.  
 Laudendach, Henry B. (Buf), [43] Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.  
 Lauer, Geo. (Et W), Dyer, Ind., St. Joseph's.  
 — James, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., Abbey.  
 — John A. (St Cl), Sauk Rapids, Minn.  
 — John A. (Chic), [67] Chicago, Ill., 1526 E. 83rd pl.  
 — John P. (Sy), Oneida, N. Y., St. Joseph's.  
 — Nicholas (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., 8 William st.  
 — Peter P. (St Cl), Swanville, Minn.  
 Lauerman, Lucien L. (P), on leave of absence for study.  
 Laufer, Joseph, Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (L C), Durand, Wis.  
 Laufie, Pascal, *t.o.r.* (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. Dak.  
 Langel, Aloysius (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 123 N.W. 7th st.  
 Laughlin, John F. (G F), Lewistown, Mont.  
 — Joseph G. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. John's Seminary, N. Tyler st.  
 — Thomas C. (Man), Penacook, New Hampshire.  
 Lauinger, Francis C. (Bis), Linton, North Dakota.  
 — James, *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Onamia, Minn., College.  
 Laukemper, Bernard (Chic), [19] Chicago, Ill., 2342 Le Moyne st.  
 Laumakis, Peter P. (Ph), [27] Philadelphia, Pa., 324 Wharton st.  
 Laumeister, Bernardine, *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Calif., Seminary.  
 Launay, Pierre, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Childs, Md.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Laur, Aloysius, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie Du Chien, Wis., Campion College, 305 Milwaukee ave.  
 Laura, Francesco, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), [91] New York City, 25 Carmine st.  
 Laurent, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Gal), [13] Houston, Tex., 7224 Harrisburg blvd.  
 Lauretti, Antonio, *p.s.m.* (N Y), [10] New York, N. Y., 312 East 110th st.  
 Laurion, Henry E. (Hart), Moosup, Conn.  
 —Ubaldo J. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn., St. Mary's Church.  
 Lauro, Antonio (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Sieget st.  
 Lauth, John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 Laux, John G., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.  
 —John J. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Agnes Chapel.  
 Lauziere, A. (Man), Berlin, N. H., St. Anne's Church.  
 Lauzon, I. J. (L A), Retired, Los Angeles, Calif., 2051 W. 77th st.  
 —J. Rodrigue (Og), Fort Covington, N. Y.  
 Lavalette, Paul J. (Dub), Rockford, Ia.  
 Lavallee, George (G R), Manistee, Mich., 305 Maple st.  
 —Leo E. (Hart), Grosvenordale, Conn., St. Joseph's.  
 Lavan, W. H., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Plymouth, Ind.  
 Lavasseur, C. (Laf), Rayne, La.  
 Lavelle, Francis E. (N Y), Amenla, N. Y.  
 —George A. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.  
 —J. L. (Pitt), [36] Pittsburgh, Pa., Greenfield ave.  
 —J. M., *c.m.* (L A), [69] Los Angeles, Cal., 621 W. Adams st.  
 —Linus J. (S C), Ft. Dodge, Ia., Sacred Heart.  
 —Michael J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), [1] New York City, 460 Madison ave.  
 —Richard B. (Br), East Islip, N. Y.  
 La Velle, Malcolm (Det), Detroit, Mich., 23300 Davison ave. W.  
 Lavallee, Leo E. (Hart), Grosvenordale, Conn.  
 Laventure, A. (Port), Frenchville, Me.  
 —John C. (St P), Hugo, Minn.  
 Laverdiere, Gedeon (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 414 S. Main st.  
 —William, *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y., Mt. Eymard Seminary.  
 Lavery, Anthony P. (Bo), Dedham, Mass., 420 High st.  
 Lavery, D. J. (Win), Lake City, Minn.  
 —Damien, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Seneca, Kansas.  
 —Daniel J. (St L), [12] St. Louis, Mo., 3905 Clarence ave.  
 —Francis J. (Clev), Leetonia, Ohio, 167 W. Main st.  
 —Hugh T., *m.m.* (Scr), Clarks Summit, Pa., Maryknoll College.  
 —Vincent (Chic), [210] Chicago, Ill., 4747 S. Ashland ave.  
 —William P. (New), Summit, N. J.  
 Lavezzari, V. James, *c.m.*, Old Forge, Pa., 505 Lawrence st.  
 La Vies, Philip, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., 410 S. 6th ave., U. S. Veteran Hospital Chaplain.  
 Lavigne, Joseph (Bur), Montreal, retired.  
 —Louis A. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., 65 Congress st.  
 Lavin, Andrew P. (Ph), Collingdale, Pa., 1012 Bartram ave.  
 —Francis (Chic), [198] Chicago, Ill., 2132 E. 72nd st.  
 —Walter, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., 806 E. 3dr st.  
 —William L., *c.s.sp.* (Okla), Okmulgee, Okla., 806 E. 3dr st.  
 —William F. (Scr), Great Bend, Pa., 506 Franklin st.  
 Laviolette, L. E. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., Notre Dame.  
 Laviska, Andrew (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 5116 22nd ave.  
 Lavoie, J. B., *o.m.i.* (C C), Raymondville, Tex., Box 357.  
 Lawler, A. S., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Calif.  
 —Francis (Spfd), Jacksonville, Ill.  
 —Frank (Dav), Long Grove, Iowa.  
 —Giles, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y., St. Stephen's Monastery.  
 —J. Daniel, *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.  
 —John F., *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), [19] Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont ave.  
 —Louis, *c.m.* (E Prov), Cristobal, C. Z.  
 —Martin (G I), Ord., Nebr.  
 —Michael (St P), [1] Minneapolis, Minn., 88 N. 17th st.  
 —Vincent J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.  
 Lawler, W. E. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, Kahl bldg., room 302.  
 —William, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Nash), [9] Memphis, Tenn., 190 Adams ave.  
 Lawless, Daniel A. (Pitt), [26] Pittsburgh, Pa., 204 Ferry st.  
 —John (Bal), Cumberland, Md., Old Town and Race sts.  
 —Joseph P. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 189 Pearl st.  
 —R. J. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass.  
 —Thomas, *o.s.f.s.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., Kensington and Torresdale ave., N. E., C. H. School.  
 —T. E. (Man), absent on leave.  
 Lawley, John J. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.  
 Lawlor, Francis J. (Hart), on sick leave.  
 —G. S., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Calif.  
 —Giles, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure P.O.  
 —James (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 695 Fifth ave.  
 —Matthew J. (Sy), Mexico, N. Y.  
 —Patrick H. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass., 177 School st.  
 —Patrick J. (Hart), Lakeville, Conn., St. Mary's Church.  
 —Thomas F. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's.  
 —Thomas V. (Dav), Colfax, Ia.  
 —William F., Very Rev. Msgr. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 Ave. C.  
 Lawney, James A., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.  
 Lawniczak, Casimir F. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 312 Hayes st.  
 Lawrence, Alcuin, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.  
 —Hubert, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Minonk, Ill.  
 —Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala., Abbey.  
 —R. V. (N O), Schriever P.O., La.  
 —Raymond P. (Sy), Sherburne, N. Y., St. Malachy's.  
 —Samuel (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 34th and Bull sts.  
 Lawsen, Carroll W. (Sac), Ione, Calif.  
 Lawton, Daniel P., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.  
 —Howard P. (Ph), Lansdowne, Pa., St. Vincent's Home.  
 —Joseph (Det), Dearborn, Mich., 22430 W. Michigan ave.  
 Layne, Ambrose P. (Win), St. Charles, Minn.  
 Layton, Julian, *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas' Seminary.  
 —Raymond, *o.s.b.* (Den), Canon City, Colo., Box 90, Holy Cross Abbey.  
 Lazarin, Augustine, *p.s.s.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 128 N. State st.  
 Lazarowicz, Bruno, *c.r.* (Chic), [122] Chicago, Ill., 825 No. Carpenter st.  
 Lazzarini, Agostino, *p.s.s.c.* (Bo), [12] Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.  
 Lazzeri, Joseph, *p.s.s.c.b.* (Chic), Melrose Park, Ill., 1101 N. 23rd ave.  
 Leabel, Plus, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo., Passionist Seminary.  
 Leach, J. (Rock), Dixon, Ill., 621 Peoria ave.  
 Leahey, John J. (Ph), [25] Philadelphia, Pa., 6715 Lansdowne ave.  
 Leahy, Anselm, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Garrison P.O., N. Y., Monastery.  
 —Bartholomew (Om), O'Neill, Neb.  
 —Charles E., *s.j.* (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 1901 Venice blvd.  
 —Christopher J. (Det), [48] Detroit, Mich., 8052 Doyle ave.  
 —Claude, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton.  
 —Daniel (Gal), Houston, Texas, St. Anthony's Home for Aged, Rt. 3.  
 —Daniel F. (Bo), East Pepperell, Mass.  
 —Daniel M., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.  
 —David V. (Ph), [81] Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.  
 —F. C. (Spr), Webster, Mass., St. Louis' Church.  
 —George V. (Bo), Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass., 62 School st.  
 —Gerald, *s.j.* (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 1901 Venice blvd.  
 —James A. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 50 Mosher st.  
 —John (G F), Wibaux, Mont.  
 —John J. (Ph), [105] Philadelphia, Pa., 6315 Lancaster ave.  
 —Joseph W. (Bo), [66] Boston, Mass., 82 West Milton st.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST

Leahy, Laurence A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4970 Oakland blvd.  
—Michael D. (Clev), [54] Cleveland, Ohio, 17514 Detroit ave., N.W.  
—Michael J. (Gal), La Porte, Tex.  
—P. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.  
—Walter L. (Spr), Leicester, Mass., Nazareth Orphan Asylum.  
—Walter T. (Tr), Deal, N. J., 46 Richmond ave.  
—William J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., 25th and California sts.  
—William K. (Ph), [68] Phila., Pa., 21 S. 13th st.  
—Wm. P. (R C), McIntosh, S. Dak.  
Leal, A., *c.m.f.* (L A), [20a] Los Angeles, Calif., 1556 El Jardin.  
—John (S Fr), Mission San Jose, Calif.  
Lear, Hugh, *c.p.p.s.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1324 N. Milwaukee st.  
Leary, Daniel M., *c.m.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.  
—Daniel B. (Om), absent on leave.  
—Dunstan, *o.f.m.* (Cin), [23] Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.  
—Edmond B., *o.p.* (N Y), [114] New York, N. Y., 869 Lexington ave.  
—Edward, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., 709 S. 1st ave.  
—J. Francis (Bal), [7] Baltimore, Md., 528 E. 22nd st.  
—Jas. F., *s.j.* (Bo), [8] Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.  
—John F., *c.m.i.* (R), Fayetteville, N. C., 141 Bow st.  
—Joseph J. (Bal), [20] Baltimore, Md., 2638 E. Baltimore st.  
—Michael A., *s.j.* (K C), [22] Kansas City, Mo., 5226 Troost ave.  
—Owen, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, (St. Bonaventure P.O.), N. Y.  
—Theophane, *o.f.m.* (Scr), [13] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 783 E. Northampton st.  
Leaver, Ignatius, *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Weston College.  
—William J. (Cin), Milford, Ohio.  
Leavey, James M., *s.j.* (N Y), [48] New York, N. Y., 980 Park ave.  
Le Baron, Earle (Mob), Troy, Ala.  
Lebbe, Lawrence (Cin), [13] Cincinnati, Ohio, 923 Bank st.  
Lebeau, Alphonsus, *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 235 N. Convent st.  
Le Beau, Walter (St P), [3] Minneapolis, Minn., 2627 Queen ave., N.  
Lebel, Jean D. (Pro), retired.  
Leben, Joseph (C C), Oshkosh, Wis.  
Le Berre, Joseph M. (Laf), absent on leave.  
Le Bihan, Louis, *s.m.* (S Fr), [31] San Francisco, Cal., 566 Bush st.  
Leblanc, Calixto, *s.s.s.* (N Y), [52] New York, N. Y., 184 E. 76th st.  
—F., *s.m.* (Port), Brunswick, Me., 37 Pleasant st.  
—Philip, *m.s.* (Man), Enfield, N. H., Seminary.  
Le Blanc, Alfred, *s.m.* (Bo), [10] Lawrence, Mass., 3 Hawley st.  
—J., *m.s.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 54 No. Summer st.  
—Paul (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif., St. Patrick's Seminary.  
—Paul J. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., St. Edward's Seminary, Kenmore University Sta.  
—Peter, *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif., Seminary.  
Le Blond, C. Hubert (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8301 Detroit ave., N. W.  
—F. (S C), Spirit Lake, Iowa.  
Lebold, Cyril, *o.s.b.* (P), Mt. Angel, Ore., St. Benedict P.O., Abbey.  
Lebon, Peter E. (Peo), Clinton, Ill.  
Le Buffe, Francis P., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 329 W. 108th st.  
Le Cair, Rene M. (S C), [4] Sioux City, Iowa, 201 Seventh st.  
Lechert, Joseph A. (Chic), North Chicago, Ill., 85-14th st.  
Lechman, John C. (Spr), Westfield, Mass., 22 State st.  
Lechner, Anthony F., *c.s.s.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.  
—F. X. (Hel), Dillon, Mont., 216 S. Atlantic st.  
—Joseph (Sy), [13] Utica, N. Y., 421 South st.  
Leckman, J. (G R), Brunswick, Mich.  
Le Clair, V. U. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mount St. Charles College.  
Leclaire, William J. (Spr), [9] Springfield, Mass., 35 Harriett st.

Leclerc, A. J. (Man), [4] Manchester, N. H., 378 Notre Dame st.  
—E., *m.s.* (Man), Enfield, N. H., La Salette Seminary.  
—Joseph G. (Man), [15] Manchester, N. H., 107 Alsace st.  
—Joseph M., *c.m.i.* (Man), Colebrook, N. H., St. Joseph's Juniorate.  
—P. (Man), Suncook, N. H.  
Lecoutoise, E., *c.m.i.* (C C), Mission, Tex., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Box 405.  
Lecoutere, Gustavus (Ft W), [1] South Bend, Ind., 1130 W. Thomas st.  
Le Croix, J. S. (P), Park Place, Ore., Home.  
Lecunda, H., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 408 Park st.  
L'Ecuier, Geo. E. (Bur), Vergennes, Vt.  
—L. E. (Bur), Montgomery Centre, Vt.  
Leddy, Chas. J. (Man), Hillsboro, N. H.  
—Francis J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, Niagara University, N. Y.  
—James M. (Chic), [134] Chicago, Ill., 8725 S. May st.  
—James J. (N Y), [15] New York, N. Y., 320 W. 53rd st.  
—Joseph P., *c.s.s.r.* (R), Newton Grove, N. C., St. Mark's.  
—Martin T., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.  
—Patrick (M F), Hollister, Calif., 660 West st.  
Lederer, Joseph (Mil), [2] Madison, Wis., 120 W. Johnson st.  
Ledesma, D. (El P), Mesilla Park, N. Mex., Box 146.  
Ledit, Joseph, *s.j.* (Calif Prov), Rome 128, Italy, 7 Piazza S. Maria Maggiore.  
Ledoux, G. E. (Man), Berlin, N. H., St. Anne's Church.  
—J. E. (Man), Hooksett, N. H., Mt. St. Mary's Academy.  
Leduc, Paul A. (Alb), [6] Troy, N. Y., 240 2nd st.  
Ledwig, Frewer, *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn.  
Ledwig, Francis L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4247 Washington blvd.  
—James (Hart), [9] New Haven, Conn., 129 Edwards st.  
Lee, Bernard (Gal), Houston, Tex., Villa de Matel.  
—Bernard (Far), New Rockford, N. Dak.  
—Bernard J. (P), absent on leave.  
—Denis F. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass., 9 Sparhawk st.  
—Edwin J. (Rich), [1] Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral pl.  
—F. (Far), absent on leave.  
—John D. (B), Baker, Ore.  
—J. Lawrence (Chic), [179] Chicago, Ill., 690 Belmont ave.  
—John J., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 500 East Chelten ave.  
—John J. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., 168 High st.  
—John W. (Br), Queens Village, L. I., N. Y., 8928-207th st.  
—Joseph A. (Wil), Dover, Del., Holy Cross.  
—Lawrence J. (Chic), [121] Chicago, Ill., 2517 Logan blvd.  
—Martin J. (Bo), Medway, Mass.  
—Maurice (Sea), [2] Seattle, Wash., 5704 15th ave., N.W.  
—Michael (L A), [1] Los Angeles, Cal., 922 So. Detroit st.  
—Richard (St P), [24] St. Paul, Minn., 209 Case st.  
—Robert E. (Bo), Dedham, Mass., 420 High st.  
—Thomas J. (Det), on sick leave, Detroit, Mich., 1634 Beniteau ave.  
—Thomas J. (Bal), [49] Baltimore, Md., No. 2801 Charles st.  
—Walter, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.  
—Walter J. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y., 130 Exchange st.  
—William (Sea), Vancouver, Wash., 218 No. 12th st., Box 747.  
—William J. (Wh), [1] Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.  
—William T. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., 75 Eagle st.  
Leech, George L., Very Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., 319 Mahantongo st.  
—William J. (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.  
Leen, Denis (Sac), No. Sacramento, Cal., 1717 El Monte ave.  
—J. (S Falls), Colman, S. D.  
—John J. (Dub), Bernard, Iowa, R. F. D.  
—Michael A. (Pitt), Elizabeth, Pa.  
—William (Dub), Marshalltown, Iowa.  
Lees, John W. (Clev), Painesville, O., 242 N. State st.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Lefebvre, Bernard (Sup), Superior, Wis., 519 Weeks ave.  
—Edward A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (G R), [10] Grand Rapids, Mich., 733 Bridge st., N.W.  
—Erwin A. (Det), Morrice, Mich.  
—F. X., *o.m.i.* (N O), [1] New Orleans, La., 615 St. Anthony's Alley.  
—Reginald R., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas, College.  
Le Febvre, John B. (Alb), New Lebanon, N. Y.  
Lefevre, Frank (Det), Plymouth, Mich., 216 Union st.  
Lefler, Paschal, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.  
Le Flem, Charles, *s.m.* (Bo), [8] Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.  
Le Floch, Paul (Cr), Argyle, Minn.  
—Yvon, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.  
Lefort, Peter (Og), West Chazy, N. Y.  
Leganiere, Lucien (L A).  
Legaré, Francis X. (N O), Chacaboula, La.  
—J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1225 Louisiana ave.  
Legault, T. E., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.  
Leger, John (Pitt), [61] Pittsburgh, Pa., 2821 Sarah st., S. S.  
Leggieri, M. (New), West Arlington, N. J., Midland and Passaic aves.  
Legnani, Mario (Br), absent on leave.  
Le Golvan, Paul (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich., 416 So. Lake st.  
Legorboro, T., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 602 S. Oregon st.  
Legorburu, S. (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 S. Oregon st.  
Legowski, Francis S. (Tol), [14] Toledo, O., 1416 Nebraska ave.  
Legrain, Leon (Ph), Phila., Pa., University of Penna.  
Le Grand, Jos. M. (Bel), [12] E. St. Louis, Ill., St. Philip's Church, Edgemont Sta.  
Legrin, G. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., St. Viator College.  
—Lionel O. (Hel), Harlowton, Mont., Box 278.  
Le Guennec, J. M. (Port), Oldtown, Me.  
Le Guillou, Henry P. M. (S Fe), Santa Fe, N. Mex., 417 Agua Fria st.  
Leguyader, Ernest J. (L A), [66] Los Angeles Calif., 2216 Fargo st.  
Lehane, D. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 2107 So. Main st.  
—Jeremiah I. (L A), Laguna Beach, Calif., P.O. Box 11.  
—Thomas (L A), [40] Los Angeles, Cal., 234 S. Manhattan pl.  
—W. R. (Chic), [118] Chicago, Ill., 911 W. 50th st.  
Leheny, James (L A), [18] Los Angeles, Calif., 1124 S. Lorena st.  
Lehman, Edward C. (Cin), Sidney, O.  
—Henry J. (Cin), [40] Cincinnati, Ohio, 2573 St. Leo pl.  
Lehmann, E. J. (Rock), [3] Aurora, Ill., 405 St. Joseph's ave.  
Lehmen, A. B. (Bel), Chester, Ill.  
—Alphonse A. (Om), Leigh, Neb.  
—I. H. (K C), Iberia P.O., Mo., R. 2.  
—Silvester, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.  
Lehmkuhle, Odoric, *o.f.m.* (Cin), [16] Cincinnati, O., 1798 Queen City ave.  
Lehnerd, Valentine, *c.p.*, Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's blvd.  
Le Houllier, Alban, *o.m.i.* (Bo), South Natick, Mass., Oblate Fathers' House.  
Lehr, Borgias (Cov), South Gate, Ky., St. Theresa of the Infant Jesus.  
Lehwalld, Charles J. (Mil), Union Grove, Wis., R. 2.  
Leibell, Felician, *o.f.m.* (Spo), [6] Spokane, Wash., 4414 N. Jefferson st.  
Leitch, Geo. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., R.F.D.  
Leick, Michael (Cov), Melbourne, Ky., St. Anne's Convent.  
Leidinger, Vincent J. (N Y), [160] New York, N. Y., 420 E. 145th st.  
Leiftuchter, Ephrem, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.  
Leibr, Hilary, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Dover, Ohio, St. Joseph's.  
Leiker, Herman J., *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.  
—John (K C), Absent on sick leave.  
Leinheiser, Edward A. (Wfl), New Castle, Del.  
Leinheuser, Edward J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, St. Charles College Seminary.  
—Lawrence N. (Cov), Brooksville, Ky.  
Leininger, Anthony L. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, Main st. and Greenwood ave.  
—Luke, *o.carm.* (New), Tenafla, N. J., Mount Carmel.

- Leipzig, F. (P), Eugene, Ore., 1062 Charnelton st.  
Leisch, W. F. (S Falls), Scotland, S. Dak.  
Leisen, Marcellus, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., Abbey.  
Leiser, E. O. (Chic), [80] Chicago, Ill., 3924 Wentworth ave.  
—Peter (Chic), [18] Chicago, Ill., 518 W. 28th pl.  
Leising, A. H. (Chic), retired.  
—Herman J. (Cin), [11] Dayton, O., 272 Bainbridge st.  
Leisner, Anthony L., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 5629 State rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
Leist, August F. (Mil), Beloit, Wis., 822 E. Grand ave.  
Leitham, Aug. D. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., 218 E. Park st.  
Leitsch, Valentine, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.  
Lekarsyk, Andrew (Spr), East Hampton, Passionist Seminary.  
Mass., 33 Knlper ave.  
Lekesis, Pius (B), [1] Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 N. 5th ave.  
Lekston, Joseph (Wh), Housatonic, Mass., All Saint's Church.  
Lelen, J. M. (Cov), Falmouth, Ky.  
Lem, Wm. L. (Port), Oldtown, Me., Indian Island.  
Le Marbe, Joseph (Chic), [62] Chicago, Ill., 4350 W. Sunnyside ave.  
Le May, Arthur A. (Roch), Bath, N. Y., Soldiers' and Sailors' Home.  
—Clifford J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
Lembach, Jos. A. (Clev), [3] Akron, O., 47 E. State st.  
Lemelin, J. C. (Man), absent on leave.  
Lemens, Martin, *s.j.* (G F), Hardin, Mont.  
Lemieux, Delisle (Den), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
—E. (G B), Oneida, Wis.  
LeMiller, Louis A. (P), Bandon, Ore.  
Lemire, Arthur J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), [5] Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimac st.  
—Elias (Dul), Cloquet, Minn., 402 Ave F.  
—Eugene J. (Cr), Red Lake Falls, Minn.  
Lemkes, Emil J. (St L), [35] St. Louis, Mo., 1371 Hamilton ave.  
Lemmens, William M., *s.m.m.* (Br), Ozone Park, L. I., N. Y., 10312 101st ave.  
Lemmi, Dominic, *o.s.m.* (Chic), [197] Chicago, Ill., 938 Cambridge ave.  
Lempka, Stanislaus I. (N Y), [25æ New York, N. Y., 406 W. 40th st.  
Lenaghan, Arthur C. (F R), Nantucket, Mass.  
—John (Con), Minneapolis, Kansas.  
Lenahan, Andrew J. (Alb), [20] Albany, N. Y., 921 Madison ave.  
—Francis J., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., Ward's Island.  
—Thomas J. (Alb), [15] Troy, N. Y., 310 Spring ave.  
—Thomas A. (Mob), Gadsden, Ala., Holy Name Hospital.  
—William F. (Roch), [24] Rochester, N. Y., 34 Monica st.  
Lenahen, J. P., *congr. orat.* (New), Summit, N. J., The Oratory School.  
Lenane, Edward (S Fr), [9] Oakland, Calif., 707 Jefferson st.  
Lenehan, Daniel W. (Bo), Malden, Mass., 297 Main st.  
—Jeremiah A. (Wich), Pittsburgh, Kansas, R.F.D. 1, Mt. Carmel Hospital.  
Lengen, James G. (Hart), [13] New Haven, Conn., 644 Grand ave.  
Lenger, Francis (St Cl), Wadena, Minnesota.  
Lenhart, James, Very Rev. (Mar), Iron River, Mich.  
—John, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Catherine, Kans.  
Lenihan, D. J. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 510 1st ave., W.  
—John P. (New), Westwood, N. J., St. Andrew's.  
—Joseph C. (New), [1] Newark, N. J., 91 Washington st.  
—Maurice P. (Br), [2] Brooklyn, N. Y., 702 Forty-eighth st.  
Lennan, Thomas A. J. (Bal), Chaplain U. S. Army, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas.  
Lennartz, Martin M., *c.s.v.* (Spfd), Springfield, Ill., 1345 N. 6th st.  
—P. Meinrad (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 2206 Avenue K.  
—William P., *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin, Texas, 209 East 10th st.  
Lennon, Bernard J. (Pro), [1] Providence, R. I., 26 Pond st.  
—H. E. (Man), Milford, N. H.  
—James D., sick leave.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Lennon, John A., *s.j.* (S Fr), Shanghai, China, 21 Nanzing Road.  
 — Joseph A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew on Hudson.  
 — M. J. (S Falls), Oldham, S. Dak.  
 — Owen A. (Wh), [3] Wheeling, W. Va., 54 Indiana st.  
 — Patrick J. (N Y), [22] New York City, 125 E. 105th st.  
 — Robert A., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., St. Joseph.  
 — William J., *c.s.s.p.* (Det), [72] Detroit, Mich., 646 Monroe ave.  
 Lensing, Wm. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., R.R. "C," Box 103.  
 Lentz, N. J. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa, 1701 Mulberry st.  
 Lenz, Benedict, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), [160] Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.  
 — John H. (Clev), [14] Youngstown, Ohio, cor. Ragen and Wick aves.  
 Lenzen, Godfrey (G R), Klacking Creek, Mich., West Branch P.O., R.F.D. 1, Box 125.  
 — J. (S A), Castroville, Tex.  
 Lenzi, Anselmo, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., St. Anthony's Seraphic Seminary.  
 Leon, Aloysius F. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Good Samaritan Hospital.  
 — Ignatius, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., Box 275, Rt. 1.  
 Leonard, Arthur P. (Br), Merrick, N. Y.  
 — Celestine, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo., Passionist Monastery.  
 — Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Cambridge, N. Y., 16 S. Park st.  
 — Edward C. (Peo), Tolono, Ill.  
 — Edward F. (N Y), [65] N. Y. City, N. Y., 239 W. 49th st.  
 — Edwin L. (Bal), [1] Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.  
 — Elmer J. (Ph), [6] Philadelphia, Pa., 3445 Walnut st.  
 — F. J., Rtt. Rev. Msgr. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 422 E. 10th st.  
 — Hugh J., *o.p.* (New), [4] Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.  
 — J. (N Y), [36] New York, N. Y., 308 E. 37th st.  
 — J. Benedict (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 415 Walnut st.  
 — J. H., *o.p.* (New), [4] Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.  
 — John B., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Andover, Mass., 43 Essex st.  
 — John J. (Tr), Lawrenceville, N. J.  
 — John P. (Bo), Wellesley Hills, Mass., Oakland st.  
 — Joseph J. (Bo), North Cambridge, Mass., 2254 Massachusetts ave.  
 — Michael J. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 2101 Oregon ave.  
 — Michael J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Mark's Church.  
 — Patrick, *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (E), North East, Pa., 50 So. Pearl st.  
 — Paul J. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., Athenaeum Orphans' Home, East Lake Sta.  
 — Quirinus P. Leonard, *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas, College.  
 — Thomas J. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., 10 Bellevue ave.  
 — Thomas J. (Bur), Middlebury, Vt.  
 — Thomas J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), [112] Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.  
 — Thomas P. (Scr), [15] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 134 S. Washington st.  
 Leone, Damian M. (Scr), [97] Scranton, Pa., 630 Genet st.  
 — Philip (N Y), [90] N. Y. City, 237 E. 62d st.  
 Leopold, A. A. (S A), [21] San Antonio, Tex., 221 E. Commerce st.  
 Le Page, Matthew, *s.m.m.* (Br), Bay Shore, L. I., N. Y., P.O. Box 60.  
 Lepak, Hyacinth (Hart), Jewett City, Conn.  
 — Theo. (Mil), [14] Milwaukee, Wis., 1547 W. Windlake ave.  
 Leppert, Joseph E. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 5103 Charlotte ave.  
 Leppich, Fabian, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.  
 Le Puelle, Edward F., *m.m.* (N Y), Catholic Mission, Hoingan, Kwangtung, China.  
 Leprohon, Moise L. (Pro), Cumberland Hill, R. I.  
 Lerner, Frederick R. (Br), Hempstead, L. I., N. Y., 104 Greenwich st.  
 Leroux, P. (Spo), [10] Spokane, Wash., 3617 Standard st.  
 — R. E. (Spr), Leominster, Mass., 168 Mechanic st.  
 Leroy, E., *o.m.i.* (A), Hyder, Alaska, St. Margaret.  
 — Joseph L., *s.j.*, Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., St. George's College.  
 — Roland, *a.d.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.  
 Lesage, Emil, *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa., Sacred Heart Mission House.  
 Le Sage, John J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., De Paul University.  
 — Marshall J., *c.m.* (Chic), [238] Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.  
 Lescher, G. B. (Chic), [85] Chicago, Ill., 1634 Gregory st.  
 Leskovic, Anton (Dul), Eveleth, Minn., 307 Adams st.  
 Lesniak, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis., Franciscan Monastery.  
 Lesniewski, Francis P. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 490 State st.  
 Lesniowski, Zenon (Tr), South Amboy, N. J., Washington st.  
 L'Esperance, Pierre, *m.s.c.*, Very Rev. (Pro), Natick, R. I.  
 — Pierre André, *m.s.c.*, Very Rev. (Og), Watertown, N. Y.  
 Lessard, Edward C. (Man), Greenville, N. H.  
 Letterhouse, Leo J. (Ph), East Greenville, Pa., 565 Main st.  
 Letz, Henry (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., 1813 So. 14th st.  
 Leuchs, John G. (N Y), [59] New York, N. Y., 421 E. 86th st.  
 Leukert, James (G R), absent on leave.  
 — J. (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich., 215 North ave.  
 Leunissen, Cornelius, *o.c.d.* (Mil), [16] Milwaukee, Wis., 1233 S. 45th st.  
 Leuther, Hilary A. (L C), LaCrosse, Wis., So. 11th and Cameron ave.  
 Leuthner, Henry (St Cl), Elrosa, Cal., SS. Peter and Paul.  
 Leutmer, Justin, *o.s.b.* (Dul), [8] Duluth, Mich., 2024 W. 3rd st.  
 Leutticke, E. (Cr), Crookstown, Minn., Cathedral.  
 Leva, A. G. (Det), Battle Creek, Mich., Hospital, North ave. and Emmett st.  
 Levain, Paul, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, Ysleta College, Box 275, Rt. 1.  
 Levan, Thomas F., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (St I), Perryville, Mo., St. Mary's Seminary.  
 Levasseur, C. (Laf), Melville, La.  
 — Joseph E. B. (Peo), Danville, Ill., 601 Green st.  
 — Joseph F. (F R), [10] New Bedford, Mass., 1359 Acushnet ave.  
 — William G., *s.j.* (A), Juneau, Alaska, P.O. Box 1301.  
 Levatois, Andrew L., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.  
 Le Veer, Arthur J. (Bur), Hardwick, Vt.  
 Level, F. V., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.  
 — Ferdinand G., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.  
 Leven, John J. (Peo), Cabery, Ill., St. Joseph's.  
 — Stephen A. (Okla), Oklahoma City, 519 North Harvey ave.  
 Lévesque, Alfred J. (F R), [7] Taunton, Mass., 249 Whittenton st.  
 — George (Br), Roslyn, L. I., N. Y., St. Francis Home.  
 — Joseph A. (N O), [43] New Orleans, La., 1901 St. Roach ave.  
 — Joseph L. M. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., 26 Broad st.  
 — Ovid (Og), Lyon Mountain, N. Y.  
 — Pierre H. (Alb), Chaplain U. S. Army, Fort Hancock, N. J.  
 Levgin, Joseph G. (Hart), [13] New Haven, Conn., 644 Grand ave.  
 Levoyer, Jos., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.  
 Levra, Francesco, *p.s.s.c.* (Hart), [12] New Haven, Conn., 29 Wooster pl.  
 Lew, E. L. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose College.  
 — Thomas (Dav), Iowa City, Ia., 228 E. Court st.  
 Lewandouski, Matthew (Buf), [27] Buffalo, N. Y., 805 Clinton st.  
 Lewandowski, Adalbert A. (Buf), [62] Buffalo, N. Y., 216 Sobieski st.  
 — Anthony G. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., 1030 So. Hanover st.  
 — Joseph A. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 1507 Michigan ave.  
 — T. C. (Ph), [76] Phila., Pa., 1608 E. Berks st.



U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

Lewczyk, Stephan A. (Al), [6] Johnstown, Pa., 501 Power st.  
 Lewicky, Leo, Very Rev. (Uk Gr), Cleveland, O., 2280 W. 7th st.  
 Lewin, George A. (F R), North Attleboro, Mass., 14 Park st.  
 Lewis, Edward J. (N Y), [158] N. Y. City, 833 St. Ann's ave.  
 —Francis M., *o.c.d.* (Mil), Hubertus P.O., Wis., R. R. 1, Box 72.  
 —Frederick, *c.m.* (St L), Catholic Mission House, Yunkiang, Kiang Si, China.  
 —J. J., *c.m.* (St L), China, Jaochow, Yunkiang.  
 —James J., *c.m.* (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 241 S. Detroit st.  
 —P. (Dal), Wylie, Tex.  
 —Paul A., *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, Tex., 701 Levee st.  
 —Philip, M., *o.s.m.* (Mil), Granville, Wis., Milwaukee P.O., Sta. F.  
 —R. A., *o.p.* (L A), [45] Los Angeles, Calif., 2002 Merton ave.  
 —R. L., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.  
 —Reginald A., *o.p.* (S Fr), Antioch, Cal.  
 —V., *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., 114 Cornelia st.  
 —W., *o.s.m.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 1007 Smith ave. South.  
 —W. T., *o.p.* (L A), [45] Los Angeles, Calif., 2002 Merton ave.  
 Lex, Anthony (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.  
 —E. A. (Ft W), Wabash, Ind., 184 W. Sinclair st.  
 Ley, Sylvester, *c.p.p.s.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1324 N. Milwaukee st.  
 Leyden, Andrew V., *c.m.* (Mob), Phoenix City, Ala.  
 Leyendeckers, Constantine, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), [94] New York City, 213 Stanton st.  
 Leyhane, W. R. (Chic), [118] Chicago, Ill., 911 W. 50th pl.  
 Liberator, John S., *o.c.d.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 150 Rhode Island ave., N.E.  
 Libert, Francis H. (Ft W), New Chicago, Ind., Hobart P.O.  
 —Julian G. (Peo), Peoria, Illinois, 405 Smith st.  
 Libertini, Agostino, *p.s.m.* (N Y), [10] New York, N. Y., 312 E. 110th st.  
 —Robert M., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 118 No. Campbell st.  
 Libertio, V., *o.m.i.* (C C), San Benito, Texas, 251 Bowie st.  
 Libold, S. A. (Dul), Gnesen, Minn., Duluth P.O., 211 W. 4th st.  
 Lichtefeld, Silas, *o.f.m.* (Peo), [3] Peoria, Ill., 118 Louisa st.  
 Liclotti, John B. (Den), Walsenburg, Colo.  
 Licking, Bernard, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [133] Bronx, N. Y., 389 E. 150th st.  
 Lickteig, Dionysius H., *o.carm.* (Al), New Baltimore, Pa.  
 —Dominic E., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave.  
 Liddy, Thomas J. (Bur), Bristol, Vt.  
 Liebana, Magin (L A), absent on leave.  
 Liebek, Theodore (G R), Spring Lake, Mich.  
 Liebel, Anthony, *c.s.s.r.* (L A), Whittier, Calif., 211 S. Newlin ave.  
 —Charles J. (E), Tidoute, Pa., Box 646.  
 Liebert, F. J. (Ft W), [1] East Chicago, Ind., 4001 Fir st.  
 Lieberth, John B., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [133] New York, N. Y., 389 E. 150th st.  
 Liebich, Philip A. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's.  
 Liebl, Aloysius, *c.s.s.r.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 145 S. Milwood ave.  
 Lieblang, Henry (Chic), Melrose Park, Ill., 809 N. 16th ave.  
 Liebreich, John D. (Chic), [76] Chicago, Ill., 2840 Warsaw ave.  
 Liebreuz, Arthur, *o.f.m.* (L A), Banning, Calif.  
 Liebrich, Edward (Chic), [159] Chicago, Ill., 22 N. Kildare ave.  
 Liefert, Ephrem, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 527 W. Jackson st.  
 Liehr, Hilary, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Dover, Ohio.  
 Liesch, W. F. (S Falls), Scotland, S. Dak.  
 Lieser, Peter (Chic), Franklin Park, Ill., 9613 Schiller blvd.  
 Lietuvnikas, Joseph A. (Bal), [4] Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.  
 Lieven, L. W. (Mil), Elm Grove, Wis.  
 Lighthouse, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Washington, St. Martin's College.  
 Iigman, T. S., *c.r.* (Chic), [150] Chicago, Ill., 1825 N. Wood st.  
 Iigutti, Luigi (D M), Granger, Iowa.  
 Likly, William F., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., (Germantown) E. Cheltenham ave.  
 Liktor, Andrew D.  
 Lill, Peter D. (New), West New York, N. J., 756 Jackson st.  
 Liller, Francis H. (Br), [6] Brooklyn, N. Y., 177 Kent st.  
 —John V. (Br), Middle Village, L. I., N. Y., 66-25 79th pl.  
 Lilley, James E., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., 7300 Well ave.  
 —T. A., *c.m.* (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 331 E. So. Temple st.  
 —Thomas H. (L R), McGehee, Ark.  
 Lillig, Victor, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
 Lillis, Camillus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [33] New York, N. Y., 135 W. 31st st.  
 —Charles E. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall High School.  
 —Francis J. (L C), Platteville, Wis.  
 —G. A. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose College.  
 —John J. (Clev), Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, 1770 2nd st.  
 —Thomas H. (L R), McGehee, Ark.  
 Lilly, Edward (S C), Fort Dodge, Iowa, 416 No. 8th st.  
 —J. L., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.  
 —Linus A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., College.  
 —Thos. (N O), [50] New Orleans, La., 1025 Napoleon ave.  
 —Warren, C., *s.j.* (Cin), [14] Cincinnati, O., Victory Pkway, and Dana ave.  
 Lim, Joaquim, *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Zamboanga, P. I., St. Mary's Church.  
 Lima, Americo A. (F R), [3] Fall River, Mass., 249 Alden st.  
 Limacher, Albert, *o.f.m.* (S C), [2] Sioux City, Ia., 703 W. Fifth st.  
 —Dominic, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Hinsdale, Ill., St. Joseph's College.  
 Limmer, John A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dul), Hibbing, Minn., 406 Superior st.  
 Limont, Ignatius E. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 696 North Main st.  
 Linbeck, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.  
 Lincks, Thomas, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.  
 Lindemaier, Bruno, *o.m.c.* (Chey), Douglas, Wyo., 311 S. 5th st.  
 Lindeman, Charles G. (Pitt), [61] Pittsburgh, Pa., 2820 Sarah st., S.S.  
 Lindemann, Leo (Ind), New Albany, Ind.  
 —Theodore C. (Det), [63] Detroit, Mich., 1828 Jay st.  
 Linden, James V., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.  
 —John (Chic), Des Plaines, Ill., 798 Pearson st.  
 —Leon M. (Rock), [7] Aurora, Ill., 620 5th st.  
 Lindgens, Henry (Scr), absent on sick leave.  
 Lindner, Charles, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (E), St. Mary's, Pa.  
 —Wm., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.  
 Lindsay, L. Robert, *o.p.* (S Fr), Pittsburgh, Calif.  
 Lindsman, John L. (Sy), Fulton, N. Y.  
 Linebach, Sylvester G. (Br), [107] Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Gerittsen ave.  
 Linehan, James A., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), [25] San Francisco, Calif., 660 California st.  
 —James C. (Char), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles' College.  
 —Jeremiah D. (Buf), Limestone, N. Y., St. Patrick's.  
 —Peter T. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 161 Federal st.  
 —T. P. (Port), Biddeford, Me., 7 St. Mary st.  
 Linek, Wenceslaus F. (St L), [54] St. Louis, Mo., 1804 S. 9th st.  
 Linenberger, Mark, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Capuchin College.  
 Linene, John (El P), Silver City, N. Mex., P.O. Box 608.  
 Linesch, Placid, *o.f.m.* (Cin), [36] Cincinnati, O., 22 Green st.  
 Liney, John J., *c.m.* (Mob), Opelika, Ala.  
 Linfert, Daniel, *o.f.m.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Duns Scotus College, Redford Station.  
 —Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.  
 Ling, Joseph (Mar), Ewen, Mich.  
 Linisch, Placid, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio., 2021 Auburn ave.  
 Link, Aloysius J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 473 Niagara st.  
 —Anton (G I), Sidney, Nebr.  
 —Christopher, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5700 N. Harlem ave.  
 —Conrad, *o.f.m.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Duns Scotus College, Redford Station.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Link, Edw. (L), Louisville, Ky., Carter ave. and Morris pl.  
— George M. (Spfd), leave of absence, Springfield, Ill.  
— John, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (E), Punxsutawney, Pa., 616 W. Mahoning st.  
— Lawrence, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Yankton, S. Dak., Sacred Heart Church.  
— Leo G. (Buf), Springbrook, N. Y.  
Linkenmeyer, Joseph E. (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.  
Links, Thomas, m.s. (Laf), Sulphur, La.  
Linkus, A. (Chic), [196] Chicago, Ill., 12259 Emerald ave.  
Linn, John F., s.s. (S Fr), Mountain View, Calif., College.  
Linnane, John Patrick (El P), El Paso, Texas, 215 Arizona st.  
Linneborn, Francis Frederic, c.s.c. (Ft W), Dacca, Ramma P.O., India.  
Linnehan, John J. (Bo), [34] E. Boston, Mass., 35 Brooks st.  
— John W., o.m.i. (Bo), [9] Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.  
— R. F., s.s.c. (Bur), Winoski Park, Vt.  
Linnemann, Alexander, c.p.p.s. (Wich), Dodge City, Kans., 1800 Central ave.  
— Bernard (Mar), Rockland, Mich.  
Linneweber, Anthony, o.f.m. (Tuc), San Xavier del Bac, P.O. Tucson, Ariz., R. R. 3, Box 86.  
Linsenmeyer, Leo (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2701 Chicago blvd.  
Linskey, John F. (Det), [99] Detroit, Mich., 1946 Webb blvd.  
Linsmeier, Joseph C. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.  
Linsmeyer, Andrew (G B), Antigo, Wis.  
Linz, Joseph (St Cl), Paynesville, Minn., R. 4.  
— Leander, c.p.p.s. (Ft W), Geneva, Ind., R. R. No. 2.  
Liou, Peter, c.m. (East Prov), Nanyuen, Kiangsi, China.  
Lipecky, Basil (P G R), Ambridge, Pa., 450 Glenwood ave.  
Lipinski, Anthony S. (Scr), Glen Lyon, Pa., cor. Main and Market sts.  
— Ceslaus (G R), Mancelona, Mich.  
— M. (Mil), West Allis, Wis., 1642 S. 65th st.  
— Martin J. (Tr), [4] Trenton, N. J., 201 Adelaide st.  
— Peter A., c.s.sp. (Pitt), [38] Pittsburgh, Pa., 57 Twenty-first st.  
Lipkus, J. A. (G R), [13] Grand Rapids, Mich., 1343 Quarry ave.  
Lipman, John K., s.j. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2130 Fulton st.  
Lippert, Edw. (Far), Karlsruhe, N. Dak., SS. Peter and Paul's.  
Lipps, Honorius, o.f.m. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.  
Lipski, Ladislaus (Pitt), Lucerne Mines, Pa., P.O. Box 166.  
Lisa, Paul (New), [13] Newark, N. J., 243 Abington ave.  
Liscinsky, John M. (Clev), absent on leave.  
Lisewski, Stanislaus F., c.s.c. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 1308 Dunham st.  
Lisicky, Paul J. (Ph), Lansford, Pa., 124 E. Abbott st.  
Liska, Albert, c.s.s.r. (Bal), [58] Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.  
— John (Pitt), Leechburg, Pa., 350 Third st., Box 191.  
Liske, Thomas (Chic), [115] Chicago, Ill., 1709 Lunt ave.  
Lissner, Ignatius, s.m.a., Very Rev. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 556 E. Gordon st.  
Liston, James (Chic), [88a] Chicago, Ill., 5735 N. Fairfield ave.  
— Nicholas A., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
Litowski, C., m.s. (Spr), Westfield, Mass., 335 Elm st.  
Litt, B., o.s.f.c. (Det), [84] Detroit, Mich., 1021 Henry st.  
Littel, Herbert (G B), Birnamwood, Wis.  
Little, Joseph (Bal), Taneytown, Md.  
— Joseph B. (St L), Sullivan, Mo.  
— William P. (N Y), [17] N. Y. City, 152 West 71st st.  
Littleton, P. (L A), [18] Los Angeles, Cal., 1134 S. Lorena st.  
— P. J. (Mob), [1] Mobile, Ala., 400 Government st.  
Litz, Francis, c.s.s.r. (Buf), [48] Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.  
Litzinger, Charles I., o.p. (Col), Somerset, O., St. Joseph's Priory.  
Llucci, Gregory, o.f.m. (N Y), [106] New York, N. Y., 310 E. 24th st.  
— Virgil, o.f.m. (Bo), [7] Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennet st.  
Lize, George N. (Alb), Glen Falls, N. Y., retired, 216 South st.  
Llevat, Isidore, c.s.t. (Den), Antonito, Colo.  
Llimona, F. (El P), San Elizario, Tex.  
Lloyd, Paul, c.m. (St L), Catholic Mission House, Yu Kiang, Kiangsi, China.  
— Robert S., s.j. (Bal), Garrett Park, Md.  
— Thomas J. (St L), [44] St. Louis, Mo., 2709 Clara ave.  
Lluente, Clemente, o.c.d. (Tuc), Sonora, Ariz., P.O. Box 595.  
Llufrio, C. Edward, c.s.p. (St P), [19] Minneapolis, Minn., 1211 6th st., S. E.  
Lniski, Stanislaus (Sy), [23] Syracuse, N. Y., 307 Teall ave.  
Lo, Julianus, c.m. (East Prov), Yang-Meitza, Kiangsi, China.  
Lobeck, William (Leav), Shawnee, Kans.  
Lobell, F. L. (B), Idaho Falls, Idaho.  
Lobinski, Canute, o.f.m. (Sup), Ashland, Wis., Willis ave. and Front st.  
Lochbiler, Marshall L., s.j. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 6 Mile rd., at Livernois.  
Lochbihler, Theodore (Det), on sick leave.  
Lochman, P. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (G B), Kaukauna, Wis., 309 Desnoger st.  
Lochowitz, George (Mil), Sheboygan Falls P.O., Wis., R. R. 4.  
Lochren, Thos. H. (Roch), Ontario, N. Y.  
Lochschmidt, Chrysostom, o.s.b. (Den), Canon City, Colo., Holy Cross Abbey.  
Lockwood, J. T. (S A), [10] San Antonio, Tex., 813 Ruiz st.  
— W. J. (Det), Charlotte, Mich., 219 Seminary st., E.  
Locnikar, Julius, o.s.b. (Bis), Richardton, N. D., Assumption Abbey.  
— Florian, o.s.b. (Cr), Red Lake, Minn.  
Loeb, Otto (L R), Hattieville P.O., Ark., R.R. 2.  
Loebach, Gregory, o.m.cap., Utuado, Porto Rico, P.O. Box 113.  
Loechte, Augustine, s.v.d. (Chic), Techny, Ill.  
Loechtefeld, Melchior, c.p.p.s. (Clev), [17] Cleveland, Ohio, 4423 Pearl rd., S.W.  
Loecker, H. (Om), Atkinson, Nebr.  
Loeffel, Frederick, o.f.m. (N Y), [33] New York, N. Y., 135 W. 31st st.  
— P. F. (Chic), [9] Chicago, Ill., 2342 Le Moyne st.  
Loeffelholz, Bernard H. (S C), St. Benedict, Iowa.  
— Charles, Very Rev., o.f.m. (Den), [13] Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.  
Loeffler, Herman (Spo), Uniontown, Wash.  
— Joseph (Mil), Fredonia, Wis.  
— Optatus, o.f.m. (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., 1721 College ave.  
Loeber, Bernard C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2701 Chicago blvd.  
Loehr, Edward A. (N Y), [125A] New York City, 1160 Beach ave.  
Loepker, Bernard J. (Bel), Dahlgren, Ill.  
Loerke, John J. (G B), Shawano, Wis., 316 S. Main st.  
— Lawrence (G B), Glenmore, Wis., De Pere P.O., R.F.D. 3.  
Loerschen, A. H. (Laf), Rayne, La.  
Loescher, George (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Quigley Seminary.  
Loeser, A. F. (B C), Burns, Ore., 730 Miller st.  
Loewe, Alfred A. (Br), [95] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1661 St. Marks ave.  
Loewekamp, Joseph, c.s.s.r. (Bal), [39] Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.  
Loftus, Eugene A. (Buf), Tonowanda, N. Y., 69 Adam st.  
— Francis A. (Ph), [129] Philadelphia, Pa., 663 Vernon rd., Mt. Airy.  
— Henry J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
— J. J. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., Hunter Sta., Route 2.  
— James (Mob), Daphne, Ala.  
— James W. (Scr), [16] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 316 Parrish st.  
— John J., m.s.b.t. (Hart), Holy Trinity P.O., Ala., Most Blessed Trinity Church.  
— Michael E. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa., 322 Chestnut st.  
— Terence J., o.m.i. (Sea), [5] Seattle, Wash., 1707 N. 49th st.  
— Thomas F. (Day), Keokuk, Ia., 4th and High sts.  
Lofy, Albert J. (Mil), New Berlin, Wis., Waukesha P.O., R. 4, Box 165.  
Logampo, A. (New), Newton, N. J., St. Joseph's House of Studies.  
Logan, Emmett (Sea), [13] Seattle, Wash., 611 20th ave., So.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

Logan, Francis, *s.j.*, Louvain, Belgium, Rue des Recollets, 11.  
— John B., *o.p.* (L), [26] Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. 6th st.  
— Leo J. (Bo), Marblehead, Mass., 60 Gregory st.  
— Patrick, *ss.cc.* (H), Honolulu, T. H., Fort st., 1088.  
— Patrick A. (Clev), Kent, O., 302 DePeyster st.  
Logsdon, L. A. (Chic), [16] Chicago, Ill., 1650 N. Paulina st.  
Logue, Lewis R., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College.  
— William G., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
Lohan, John F. (Den), Teaching.  
Lohman, George (Bel), Centralia, Ill., 133 N. Elm st.  
— Paul (N O), Plaquemine, La.  
Lohmann, Albert (Chic), absent with leave, San Antonio, Texas, Brackenridge Villa.  
Lohmiller, Edmund J., *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), Bellevue P.O., O., R.F.D. 3.  
Lojancan, Vincent (N Y), on sick leave.  
Lomasney, Patrick J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 6 Mile rd., at Livernois.  
Lomasz, J. (Mil), [54] Milwaukee, Wis., 517 W. Walnut st.  
Lombard, Linus, *c.p.*, Shenchow, Hunan, China.  
Lombardi, F. A. (Lin), Roseland, Nebr.  
Lombardo, Pasquale T. (N Y), [138A], Bronx, N. Y., 2511 Bronxwood ave.  
Lona, Erminio, *c.s.f.* (Spr), [8] Springfield, Mass., 123 William st.  
Londo, Richard G., *o.praem.* (G B), Dykesville, Wis., Luxemburg P.O., R.F.D. 4, Box 60.  
Lonergan, D. (Dub), Masonville, Iowa.  
— J. Laurence, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Ponca City, Okla.  
— J. M. J. (Rock), Woodstock, Ill., 312 Lincoln st.  
— John J. (St L), [43] St. Louis, Mo., 1203 Boyle ave.  
— John P. (N Y), Long Island City (Newtown), N. Y., Calvary Cemetery.  
— Joseph, *c.s.s.p.* (Mob), Tuscaloosa, Ala., St. John's.  
— Joseph L. (Pitt), Clairton, Pa., 438 Carnegie ave.  
— Simon P. (Bo), Shirley, Mass., P.O. Box 327.  
— William, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist Seminary.  
— William I., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 329 W. 108th st.  
Loney, Michael J. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, 805 Kenton st.  
Long, Camillus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
— Edmund M. (Chic), [203] Chicago, Ill., 758 S. Springfield ave.  
— Edmond (Sea), Mukilteo, Wash., St. John Evangelist.  
— Henry H. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.  
— James H. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2320 Green st.  
— John F., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 240 Long Hill st.  
— John J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew on Hudson.  
— John S. (St L), [27] St. Louis, Mo., 1933 Sidney st.  
— Leonard, *c.r.* (Chic), [86] Chicago, Ill., 2226 No. Hoyne ave.  
— P. B. (Spr), Jefferson, Mass., St. Mary's.  
— P. J. (Bur), Fairhaven, Vt., Our Lady of Seven Dolors.  
— Patrick J. (L A), [12] Los Angeles, Calif., 1433 W. 9th st.  
— Paul (Sy), [4] Utica, N. Y., 2115 Caroline st.  
— R. V., Very Rev. (Far), Edgeley, N. Dak.  
— Valentine, *o.f.m.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 1041 Lake ave.  
— William (Chic), [32] Joliet, Ill., 1615 Diversey Parkway.  
— Wm. A. (Bo), [52] Boston (Dorchester), Mass., 1048 Dorchester ave.  
— William J., *c.s.s.p.* (Char), Charleston, S. C., 34 Wentworth st.  
— William L. (Br), [129] Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richards st.  
Longinus, Frederick W. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., 913 Mohontongo st.  
Longo, Henry C., *s.j.* (N Y), [77] New York City, 44 Second ave.  
Longpre, Raoul (Far), Walhalla, N. Dak., St. Boniface's.  
Longtin, D., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.  
Longtin, J. O. (Og), Schroon Lake, N. Y.  
Lonneux, Martin, *s.j.* (A), St. Michael, Alaska.  
Loomis, George F., *o.s.a.* (N Y), [186] Tompkinsville, N. Y., 42 Austin pl.  
— John R. (Hart), Milford, Conn.  
Looney, Edward M. (S Fr), Livermore, Cal., U. S. Veteran Hospital Chaplain.  
— Edward P. (New), [15] Newark, N. J., 250 Lafayette st.  
— Michael J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Alb), [11] Albany, N. Y., 12 St. Joseph's Terrace.  
Loosbrock, Edmund W. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, College.  
— Henry J. (Dub), Lamotte, Iowa.  
Looschelders, H. (Cov), on sick leave.  
Loosen, Albert (St P), [18] St. Paul, Minn., 22 N. Lexington blvd.  
Loots, A. (N O), Donaldsonville P.O., Louisiana.  
Looze, Joseph J. (G B), Oconto, Wis.  
Lopatto, Adam C. (Scr), Elmhurst, Pa., St. Mary's Villa.  
Lopes, Antonio P. (Pro), Newport, R. I., 1 Vernon st.  
— Jose P. (Pro), East Providence, R. I., 95 Grove st.  
Lopez, Alberto, *c.m.f.* (S A), [1] San Antonio, Texas, 102 Galan st.  
— Antonio, *c.m.f.* (S A), [2] San Antonio, Tex., 617 So. Concho st.  
— I., *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula, La., College.  
— Ignatius, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 408 Park st.  
— Jose E. (L A), El Monte, Calif., 526 Orchard st.  
— John, *c.s.s.r.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 145 S. Milwood ave.  
— Ladislaus, *o.m.i.* (C C), Laredo, Tex., 1711 San Francisco ave.  
— M., *o.p.* (S A), Cuero, Texas.  
— M. D. (Br), Long Island City, L. I., N. Y., 340 Singer st.  
— Michael J. (Br).  
— P. Y., *s.j.* (S Fr), [11] San Francisco, Calif., 2390 Bush st.  
— Philip, *o.f.m.* (El P), Tularosa, N. Mex., Box 92.  
Lorallee, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.  
Loranger, Leon, *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (Bo), South Natick, Mass., House of Oblate Fathers.  
Lord, Daniel A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4970 Oakland blvd.  
— J. I. (Spr), Manchaug, Mass., St. Anne's.  
— Joseph (St P), Specially assigned.  
— Robert H. (Bo), Boston (Brighton), Mass., St. John's Seminary, Lake st.  
Lordemann, B. H. (Om), Hartington, Nebr.  
Lorden, Joseph M., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [6] New York, N. Y., 308 W. Broadway.  
Lorenc, John S. (Ph), Northampton, Pa., 829 Main st.  
Lorens, Cajetan, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), [80] New York, N. Y., 226 E. 113th st.  
Lorenz, Anton (Dub), Monticello, Iowa, Sacred Heart.  
— Eugene P. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Ia., Mt. Mercy Junior College.  
— Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 145 S. Millwood ave.  
— Hubert, *o.f.m.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Duns Scotus College, Redford Station.  
— J., *c.s.s.r.* (S A), [18] San Antonio, Tex., 1617 Iowa st.  
— John, *c.s.s.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 2618 Boies ave.  
— John E. (Ph), Wyndmoor, Pa., 1106 E. Willow Grove st.  
— Joseph A., *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), [22] Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.  
— R. M., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.  
— Riccardo, *p.s.s.c.* (Sy), [18] Syracuse, N. Y., 128 N. State st.  
— Victor O. (Det), [90] Detroit, Mich., 1634 Beniteau ave.  
Loretan, Oswald, *m.s.* (Spr), Bondsville, Mass.  
Lorig, David R., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas, College.  
Lorigan, James T. (Nash), [10] Memphis, Tenn., 1254 S. Lauderdale st.  
Lorio, Thomas A., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 3021 Frutas st.  
Loritz, George, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), [117] Phila., Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.  
Lorney, William A. (New), Morristown, N. J., 91 Maple ave.  
Lorscheid, Frank, *p.s.m.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 5400 Blue Mound ave.  
Losieniecki, Joseph J. (Scr), Wyoming, Pittston P.O., Pa., 97 E. Sixth st.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

Losieniecki, Wenceslaus A. (Scr), Mocanaqua, Pa., Main st.  
 Losinski, Casimir P. (Bal), [8] Raspeburg, Md., Franklin ave.  
 Lothamer, Jesse (Ft W), Columbia City, Ind., 315 S. Line st.  
 Lotovich, Anthony, Very Rev. (Uk Gr), Brooklyn, N. Y., 160 N. Fifth st.  
 — Vladimir, Very Rev. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 69 Grand st.  
 Lotswey, Anthony (Uk Gr), Chester, Pa., 3010 W. 3rd st.  
 Lotter, Conrad (Bis), Gladstone, North Dakota.  
 Loughlin, John (St P), Darwin, Minnesota.  
 — John J. (N Y), Wappingers Falls, N. Y., Clinton st.  
 — John J. (Hart), Bloomfield, Conn., Bloomfield ave.  
 — Thomas J. (Alb), West Albany, N. Y., 15 Exchange st.  
 Loughney, George (Mil), Madison, Wis., 720 S. Brooks st.  
 — J. J. (Spfd), Decatur, Ill., St. Mary's Hospital.  
 — Patrick J., retired.  
 Loughran, Francis J. (Bal), Upper Marlboro, Md.  
 — J. J., Very Rev. (Lin), Ulysses, Nebr.  
 — James J. (Pro), [8] Providence, R. I., 239 Regent ave.  
 — John J. (Scr), [19] Scranton, Pa., 633 Orchard st.  
 — John L. (Hart), [5] Waterbury, Conn., 74 West Main st.  
 Loughry, Edward D. (Chic), Libertyville, Ill., 121 E. Maple ave.  
 Lounnot, J. W. (Sy), [15] Syracuse, N. Y., 544 Genesee st.  
 Louis, John B., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 — John M. (Det), [47] Detroit, Mich., 8052 Doyle ave.  
 Louro, A. F. (F R), [6] absent on sick leave; returned to Azores.  
 Love, Thomas J., s.j. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.  
 Lo Vecchio, Salvatore (New), Roselle Park, N. J.  
 Lovie, J. (C C).  
 Loviner, John Forest, o.f.m. (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.  
 Low, Francis E., s.j. (Bo), Chestnut Hill, 67, Mass., Boston College.  
 Lowekamp, Joseph, c.s.s.r. (Balt), [39] Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.  
 Lowney, James A., c.s.v. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.  
 — Joseph W. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa.  
 Lowree, Daniel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2548 Lake View ave.  
 Lowrey, R. E., c.s.b. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Thomas College.  
 Lowry, Joseph T., s.j. (Bo), [8] Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.  
 Loya, John (P G R), Windber, Pa., 803 Somerset st.  
 — Stephen (P G R), Portage, Pa., 605 Prospect st.  
 Lozana, Enrique Tomas (C C), Laredo, Tex., 1111 Grand st.  
 Lozano, Lorenzo, o.s.a. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6312 S. Oakley ave.  
 Lozinski, Anthony, m.s. (Spr), Ware, Mass., St. Mary's.  
 — Stephen (P G R), Lyndora, Pa.  
 Lozza, Peter (Buf), [22] Buffalo, N. Y., 137 N. Ogden st.  
 Luba, George, o.s.b. (Clev), [26] Cleveland, O., 1447 East 51st st., N.E.  
 Lubadel, August, s.v.d. (E), Girard, Pa.  
 Lubeley, Joseph F. (St L), [13] St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.  
 Lubiatowski, J. F. (To), [16A] Toledo, Ohio, 727 Evesham ave.  
 Lubrecht, Joseph A. (Cov), Georgetown, Ky., Academy Mount Admirablis.  
 Luburic, Vladislav, o.f.m. (Chic), [116] Chicago, (So), Ill., 2823 Princeton ave.  
 Luby, S. D. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Columbia College.  
 — William J. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 211 N. Maple ave., Sta. A.  
 Luca, Joseph L. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
 Lucan, Gabriel, o.f.m. (Chic), Hinsdale, Ill., St. Joseph's College.  
 Lucas, Joseph L., s.j., Very Rev. (N Y), Cagayan, Misamis Prov., P. I.  
 — Raymond J. (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa., 604 Tenth st.

Lucchesi, John L., s.j. (A), Holy Cross, Alaska.  
 Lucchetti, o.s.m. (Chic), [20] Chicago, Ill., 313 W. Illinois st.  
 Lucci, Boniface, s.o.s.b. (Det), [92] Detroit, Mich., 17351 Southfield rd.  
 Lucey, Francis E., s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.  
 — Michael I. (N Y), [139] New York City, 623 E. 138th st.  
 — Patrick J. (St P), De Graff, Minn.  
 — Robert E. (L A), Long Beach, Calif., 540 Olive ave.  
 — S. (Chic), [179] Chicago, Ill., 690 Belmont ave.  
 — W. J. (Spr), Fisherville, Mass.  
 — William V. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 240 Water st.  
 Luchi, Louis F. (Scr), [2] Hazleton, Pa., S. Sherman Court.  
 — Henry I. (Scr), [3] Hazleton, Pa., 240 So. Poplar st.  
 Luciano, Charles J., o.f.m. (Bo), [7] Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennett st.  
 Lucid, James H. (Buf), [1] Buffalo, N. Y., 330 Linwood ave.  
 — Michael (Sac), Dunsmuir, Calif., P.O. Box 141.  
 Lucid, Francesco (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 Lucitt, John J. (Tr), Holmdel P.O., N. J.  
 Luckenbill, Austin, c.p. (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., Monastery.  
 — Francis, o.s.b. (Okla), Shawnee, Okla., St. Gregory's Abbey.  
 Luckett, J. H. (L), Mayfield, Ky.  
 Luckey, A. J. (Con), Manhattan, Kans., 624 Pierre st.  
 Luckie, P. J. (S Falls), on sick leave.  
 Luckinbill, Francis L., o.s.b. (Okla), Shawnee, Okla., College.  
 Lucking, Fidelis, o.s.b. (St P), Wayzata, Minn., P.O. Box 172.  
 Lucks, Henry, c.p.p.s. (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind., St. Joseph's College.  
 Luczkiewicz, Martin S., c.s.s.p. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Ludden, G. (Chic), absent with leave.  
 Luddy, Francis (Roch), [1] Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.  
 Ludeke, F. X., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), [37] Brooklyn, N. Y., 319 Maple st.  
 Ludess, William, c.s.f., Very Rev. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 311 River st.  
 Ludewig, Conrad, m.s.e. (Rock), Geneva, Ill., 719 Batavia ave.  
 Ludwig, Charles, o.s.a. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.  
 — Francis J., o.s.a. (Ph), Villanova, Pa., St. Thomas Monastery.  
 — John P. (Ph), [58] Phila., Pa., 7158 Ditmar st.  
 — Joseph (To), Grand Rapids, Ohio, Nazareth Hall (Lady Glen).  
 Luebbering, Bernard H. (St J), Wien, New Cambria P.O., Mo., R. 1.  
 Luetner, Justin, o.s.b. (St P), [7] St. Paul, Minn., 197 W. Geranium st.  
 — Wendelin, o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.  
 Luetticke, Emil (Cr), Stephen, Minn.  
 Luger, Arnold (St P), [2] St. Paul, Minn., 51 W. Ninth st.  
 Lugert, John (Far), Selz, N. Dak.  
 Lugowski, Theodore (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., 2011 Division st.  
 Luicci, Gregory, o.f.m. (N Y), [106] New York, N. Y., 310 E.  
 Luig, Henry (S Falls), Roswell, S. Dak.  
 Lukach, John C. (P G R), Lorain, Ohio, 2833 Wood ave.  
 — Michael (P G R), Gary, Ind., 400 W. 13th ave.  
 Lukasky, Michael (Uk Gr), Desloge, Mo., Box 255.  
 Lukaszewicz, Edmund J. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., 753 Forest st.  
 Lukaszczuk, Joseph, c.m. (E), St. John Kanty College, R.F.D. 7.  
 Lukaszewski, Stanislaus, s.c. (New), Ramsey, N. J., Dom Bosco High School.  
 Lukats, Michael E. (P G R), Perth Amboy, N. J., 160 Broad st.  
 Luke, Eugene (Chic), [18] Chicago, Ill., 518 W. 28th pl.  
 — John F. (Nash), McEwen, Tennessee, Railroad st.  
 Lukes, Norbert, o.s.b. (Lin), Deweese, Nebr.  
 Lukowicz, Francis (G R), Bay City, Mich., 915 S. Grant st.  
 Luksis, Joseph F. (Scr), Luzerne, Pa., 535 Charles st.  
 Luktrig, Dion H., o.carm. (Al), New Baltimore, Pa.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Luley, Simon (L.), Samuels, Ky.  
Lumbreras, Peter, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N O), Ponchatoula, La.  
Lumuga, A. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., 316 7th ave., No.  
Luna, Firmin, *o.d.m.* (Clev), [81] Cleveland, Ohio, 3205 Fulton rd.  
Lund, Frederick M. (Br), [117] Brooklyn, N. Y., 289 Fifteenth st.  
Lundergan, John D., *s.s.j.* (Bal), [50] Baltimore, Md., 521 N. Schroeder st.  
— John M., *c.s.s.p.* (Hart), Ridgefield, Conn., Holy Ghost Novitiate.  
Lundon, Denis (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Mt. St. Agnes, R.F.D. 3.  
Lundy, James A. (New), [1] Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.  
Lunlewski, Joseph, *m.i.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 721 Lawrence st., N. E.  
Lunn, James N. (Cin), [45] Cincinnati, O., Erie ave. and Shady Lane.  
Lunney, Edward O., *o.f.m.* (S Fr), [7] Oakland, Calif., 1500-34th ave.  
— John (Spr), [13] Worcester, Mass., St. Stephen's.  
Lupton, John (Spfd), Newton, Ill., 408 W. Jourdan st.  
Luscan, J. A. (Spr), Ware, Mass., 10 off North st.  
— John J. (Ph), [124] Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 So. 3rd st.  
Lussi, Peter, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.  
Lussier, Donat L. (Pro), Mapleville, R. I., Oakland P.O., Box 144.  
— J. A. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., 61 Marcy st.  
— Jos. (Man), Newmarket, New Hampshire, St. Mary's.  
— Omer (F R), [22] Fall River, Mass., 889 Pine st.  
Lutengger, Jerome, *o.f.m.* (Sea), Cowlitz Prairie, Wash., P. O. Winlock.  
Luther, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Bal), [10] Baltimore, Md., 2612 Wilkins ave.  
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 5629 State rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
Lutkemeir, Camillus, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind., St. Joseph's College.  
— Gerhard, *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), [17] Cleveland, Ohio, 4423 Pearl rd., S.W.  
— Joseph P., *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Canton, Ohio, R.F.D. 2.  
Lutkus, Pius, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.  
Lutomski, Reginald, *o.f.m.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Duns Scotus College, Redford Sta.  
Lutz, Anthony J. (Lin), Shickley, Nebr., R. F. D.  
— Conrad B. (Br), Franklin Square, L. I., N. Y.  
— Daniel, *o.m.c.* (Sgrac Prov), Manchester, England, St. Clare's Blakeley.  
— Ferdinand J., *c.s.s.r.* (Balt Prov), Roma 23, Italy, via Merulana.  
— J. Norbert (Sy), Rome, N. Y., 208 W. Liberty st.  
— Killian, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Dover, O., St. Joseph's Monastery.  
— Michael, *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College, 53rd st.  
— Michael P. (Buf), [66] Buffalo, N. Y., 65 Watson st.  
— Peter A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
Lux, J. B. (Chic), [12] Chicago, Ill., 3546 N. Paulina st.  
— Severin, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Rock Castle, Va., "Belmead," St. Emma's School.  
— Urban, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Jeannette, Pa.  
— Sylvester H. (Clev), Elyria, O., 320 Middle ave.  
Luyten, Jos. (Sea), Ellensburg, Wash.  
Luzy, F. X., *c.s.c.* (Chic), [100] Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.  
Lyden, Andrew V., *c.m.* (Ph), [62] Phila., Pa., 1020 E. Price st.  
— Leo V. (N Y), [98] New York, N. Y., 415 W. 59th st.  
Lyddy, Walter J. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.  
Lydon, Dominic F. (Spfd), Kincaid, Ill.  
— Leo V., *c.s.p.* (Chic), [148] Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.  
— Martin S. (N Y), [71] New York City, N. Y., 216 W. 68th st.  
— Patrick J. (Dul), Menlo Park, Calif., St. Patrick's Seminary.  
— Patrick J. (Bo), [50] Boston, Mass., 20 Roseland st.  
Lyle, John B. (Br), [2] Brooklyn, N. Y., 702 48th st.

- Lynahan, William A., *c.s.p.* (Gal), Austin, Texas, 403 W. 21st st.  
Lynam, Jos. P., *s.j.* (K C), [16] Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.  
— Thomas J., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1131 W. Wisconsin ave.  
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Bel Alton, Md.  
Lynch, Adrian, *c.p.* (New), Union City, N. J., 381 West st.  
— Bernard, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.  
— Charles E. (Spr), Gardner, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.  
— Charles H. (Pro), Ashton, R. I.  
— Cletus (Chic), Mundelein, Ill., Mundelein Seminary.  
— Columban, *o.c.s.o.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky., Abbey.  
— Cornelius E., *s.j.* (L A), Venice, Calif., Loyola University.  
— D. (B), absent.  
— Daniel J., *s.j.* (Bo), Chestnut Hill, 67, Mass., Boston College.  
— David J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 312 St. James place.  
— Denis, *s.j.* (Mid-N Y Prov), Manila, Philippine Islands.  
— Denis A. (R), Greenville, N. C., Second st.  
— Dennis (Og), Port Henry, N. Y., St. Patrick's.  
— E. W. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 20 Vernon st.  
— Edward (Port), [5] Portland, Me., 17 Frances st.  
— Edward J., (Al), Hazleton, Pa., 122 S. Wyoming st.  
— Edward K., *o.carm.* (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 268 S. Broadway.  
— Edward M. (Roch), Bath, N. Y., St. Mary's.  
— Francis J. (Br), [50] Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 Prospect Park West.  
— H. B. (New), absent on sick leave.  
— Hugh (Br), Flushing, N. Y., 42 Jasmine st., Kissena Park.  
— Hugh (Sea), [15] Seattle, Wash., 2807 15th ave., So.  
— J. A. (Bur), Northfield, Vt.  
— J. E. (Spr), [10] Holyoke, Mass., 20 Hitchcock st.  
— J. Joseph, *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., Fordham University.  
— James E. (F R), [1] New Bedford, Mass., 765 County st.  
— James F. (Bo), Winchester, Mass., 158 Washington st.  
— James J., *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., St. Clement's College.  
— James J. (N Y), [82] New York, N. Y., 230 E. 90th st.  
— James P. (L A), [39] Los Angeles, Cal., 3254 Verdugo rd.  
— James R. (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa., 694 Main st.  
— John A., *c.s.s.r.* (Roch), [20] Rochester, N. Y., 108 Franklin st.  
— John A. (S Fr), Santa Rosa, Calif., 547 B st.  
— John (Dav), Petersville, Iowa.  
— John, *c.m.* (Ph), Germantown, Phila., Pa., Seminary.  
— John C. (Hart), [14] Bridgeport, Conn., 869 North ave.  
— John F., *s.c.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., Kensington and Torresdale ave.  
— John F. (Okla), Tulsa, Okla., 1530 S. Rockford ave.  
— John J. (Bo), [25] So. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.  
— John J. (Wil), [4] Wilmington, Del., 412 W. 28th st.  
— John M. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich., 515 N. State st.  
— John P., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., College.  
— John P. (St L), [81] St. Louis, Mo., 3949 Iowa ave.  
— John T., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), [3] Wilmington, Del., 926 Du Pont st.  
— John W. (Sy), East Syracuse, N. Y.  
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 2300 Washington st.  
— Joseph M. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass., 133 Main st.  
— Joseph P. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 111 W. Park ave.  
— Laurence J., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.  
— Lawrence (St P), on sick leave.  
— Linus P., *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa., St. Francis College.  
— M. Sebastian, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Lynch, Martin J. (Ph), [55] Philadelphia, Pa., "K" st., and Hunting Park ave.  
 — Michael J. (Hel), Stevensville, Mont., 301 So. Elm st.  
 — Michael J. (Hart), [10] Waterbury, Conn., 785 Highland ave.  
 — Patrick A. (E), Oil City, Pa., 35 Pearl ave.  
 — Patrick T. (S C), Manson, Iowa, St. Thomas' Church.  
 — Paul K., *o.s.a.* (L A), San Diego, Calif., 3266 Nutmeg st.  
 — Peter (L A), Arlington, Calif., 3774 Jackson st.  
 — Raymond J. (F R), Sandwich, Mass.  
 — Richard J. (Sy), Camillus, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Thomas A., *s.j.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., Brophy College.  
 — Thomas D. (Chey), absent on leave.  
 — Thomas F. (Hart), Montville, Conn., Uncasville P.O.  
 — Thomas F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), [56] Brooklyn, N. Y., 2900 Newkirk ave.  
 — Thomas F. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., Villa Loretta.  
 — Thomas J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., St. Viator College.  
 — Thomas J. (Alb), Green Island, N. Y., 136 Hudson ave.  
 — Thomas J. (Br), absent on leave.  
 — Thomas J. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 40 Holland ave.  
 — Thomas P. (Buf), [73] Buffalo, N. Y., 15 Eastwood pl.  
 — Timothy J. (Buf), Lakewood, N. Y.  
 — Timothy J. (L A), Santa Ana, Calif., 724 Garfield st.  
 — William A., *s.j.* (Bo), Chestnut Hill, 67, Mass., Boston College.  
 — William C. (Scr), Plains, Pa., 115 N. Main st.  
 — William, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 500 East Chelton ave.  
 — William J. (Chic), [35] Chicago, Ill., 7711 Coles ave.  
 Lynd, Raymond (Roch), Nunda, N. Y.  
 Lynders, Joseph J., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), [99] Philadelphia, Pa., 714 N. Broad st.  
 Lyne, Henry J. (S Fr), San Mateo, Calif.  
 Lynes, J. P. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 290 South st.  
 Lynk, Frederick M., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 365 Ridge ave.  
 Lynn, Joseph A. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 412 W. 10th st.  
 — William C., *o.carm.* (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., St. Albert's College.  
 Lynott, Alexander J. (S C), Vail, Iowa.  
 — John E. (Scr), [18] Wilkes-Barre, 316 Parrish st.  
 — Michael E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 339 Maple ave.  
 Lynskey, John Joseph (Nash), Loretto, Tenn.  
 Lynsky, Kevin, *o.s.b.* (Al), Hastings, Pa.  
 Lyon, George S., *o.s.b.* (Prov), Portsmouth, R. I.  
 Lyonais, Emory, *o.m.i.* (Man), Colebrook, N. H.  
 Lyons, Arthur V. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 40 Green st.  
 — Avitus (Tol), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 — Bernard A., *s.s.j.* (Bal), [9] Washington, D. C., 2818 P st., N.W.  
 — Brendan, *o.f.m.* (New), [6] Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.  
 — Charles Patrick, *o.s.m.* (St L), Wilhelmina, Mo.  
 — Charles W., *s.j.* (Bo), [8] Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.  
 — D. A. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla., Park and Acosta sts.  
 — D. P., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.  
 — Daniel, *o.m.c.* (Sy), [11] Utica, N. Y., 702 Columbia st.  
 — Denis F. (Sy), [5] Utica, N. Y., 700 Kossuth ave.  
 — Earl T. (Bo), Peabody, Mass., Church st.  
 — Edward (Roch), Ensenore P.O., N. Y.  
 — Edward J. (Ph), Overbrook, Phila., P.O., Pa.  
 — Edward M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 46 Grieg st.  
 — F. X. (Man), [13] Manchester, N. H., 14 Elm st.  
 — Francis J. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 56 Throop ave.  
 — Francis P., *c.s.p.* (Chic), [148] Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.  
 Lyons, George A. (Bo), [25] Boston, Mass., So. Boston, 606 E. 4th st.  
 — Henry S. (Bo), [40] Boston, Mass., (Charlestown), 49 Vine st.  
 — J., Very Rev. (St L), [74] St. Louis, Mo., 3310 S. Grand ave.  
 — J. J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — J. J., *s.s.j.* (N O), [11] New Orleans, La., 2022 St. Bernard ave.  
 — J. M., *o.m.i.* (C C), Mercedes, Texas, 322 Vermont ave.  
 — James J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif., University.  
 — James (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 4705 S. Main st.  
 — John (L), Russellville, Ky.  
 — John, *s.s.j.* (Gal), [11] Houston, Tex., 2508 Clay ave.  
 — John (Far), Grand Forks, Minn.  
 — John D. (Bo), Newton Upper Falls, Mass., 1110 Chestnut st.  
 — John E. (Spo), Walla Walla, Wash., 408 W. Poplar st., Box 124.  
 — John E., *s.j.* (Spr), West Stockbridge, Mass., (Shadowbrook).  
 — John J. (Pitt), Dunbar, Penn.  
 — John J., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., Tompkins and Prairie sts.  
 — John J. (K C), California, Mo., 408 W. Patrick st.  
 — John M., *s.j.* (Chic), [92] Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. Roosevelt rd., Pilsen Sta.  
 — John P. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 55 Grand st.  
 — John R., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4970 Oakland blvd.  
 — John S. (St L), [27] St. Louis, Mo., 1933 Sidney st.  
 — Joseph P. (F R), [16] Fall River, Mass., 1335 N. Main st.  
 — Justin J. (N Y), Monticello, N. Y., 10 Liberty st.  
 — Lester V. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, Des Moines Catholic College.  
 — Luke H. (Chic), [54] Chicago, Ill., 5230 Lieb ave.  
 — M. J. (G I), Oshkosh, Nebr.  
 — Maurice F. (E), Austin, Pa., P.O. Box 773.  
 — Michael J. (Sy), Canastota, N. Y.  
 — Michael J. (K C), [3] Kansas City, Mo., 316 Benton blvd.  
 — Michael J. (Sy), Fulton, N. Y.  
 — Michael L. (Sac), Sacramento, Calif., 39th and J. sts.  
 — Michael W. (Ind), [7] Indianapolis, Ind., 5317 E. Washington st.  
 — P. (Cr), Hallock, Minn.  
 — Patrick J. (Bo), Holliston, Mass., 1 Church st.  
 — Patrick S. (Sea), Yakima, Wash., 1208 W. Chestnut st.  
 — Richard, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., St. Therese Hospital.  
 — Robert G., *o.p.* (L), [26] Louisville, Ky., 1104 So. Sixth st.  
 — Vitus (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, Cherry and Page sts.  
 — William (G I), Kearney, Nebr., Francis G. Keen Home.  
 — William (S Fr), [22] San Francisco, Cal., 19 St. Mary's ave.  
 — William J., *c.s.c.* (P), Portland, Ore., Columbia University.  
 — William F. (Bo), [59] West Roxbury, Mass., 2078 Centre st.

- M**cadam, William J., *s.p.m.* (Br).  
 McAdams, Ambrose, *c.s.s.* (Bo), [19] Boston, Mass., (Roxbury), 1545 Tremont st.  
 McAdams, Edward P. (Bal), [20] Washington, D. C., 313 2nd st., N.E.  
 McAlarney, Barnabas, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.  
 McAleer, Charles, *p.t.* (Sea), Vancouver, Wash., Chapel of St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 — John A. (Chey), absent on leave.  
 — John J.  
 — John K. (Cr), East Grand Forks, Minn.  
 — Joseph (L), Waverly, Ky.  
 — Patrick P. (N Y), [161] N. Y. City, 2320 East Tremont ave.  
 — Robert E. (Bo), Norwood, Mass., 549 Washington st.  
 McAleese, Charles D., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas, College.  
 McAllister, Daniel (Buf), Williamsville, N. Y., Holy Family Home.  
 McAllister, Charles, *c.s.c.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas Military Academy.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- McAllister, Daniel (S Fr), South San Francisco, Calif., 53 Walnut st.  
—Edward T. (S Fr), San José, Calif., 325 Willow st.  
—John J., *c.s.s.r.* (Det), [49] Detroit, Mich., 1721 Gungl ave.  
—John J. (J R), [8] Grand Rapids, Mich., 250 Brown st. S.E.  
—John J. (Al), [11] Altoona, Pa., 5536 Rose-lawn ave.  
—Joseph, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
—Nilus, *c.p.* (Spr), West Springfield, Mass., Monastery Heights.  
—P. T., *c.p.* (Bal), [8] Washington, D. C., 515 Sixth st., S.W.  
—Patrick J., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 16th and Allegheny ave.  
—William (Br), Forest Hills West, L. I., N. Y., 70-31 Kessel st.  
McAlpine, Patrick (Nat), Water Valley, Miss.  
—Cyril, *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 79 Med-bury ave.  
McAndrew, Arthur J. (Scr), East Stroudsburg, Pa., 201 Broadhead st.  
—J. A., *c.m.* (Br), [57] Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.  
—James A. (Ph), [119] Philadelphia, Pa., 218 Queen st.  
—John A. (E), Conneautville, Pa.  
—Joseph J. (N Y), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.  
—Myles M., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif., Seminary.  
—William P. (Scr), [9] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 35 Worrell st.  
McAndrews, Edward A. (Tr), Lakewood, N. J., 43 Madison ave.  
—F. A., *c.m.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Orphan Asylum.  
—Joseph M., *s.j.* (S C), Campion, Prairie du Chien, Wis., 305 Milwaukee ave.  
McAniff, Charles J. (D M), Harlan, Iowa.  
—Ardle, Dermot, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 178th st., and Wexford Terrace.  
—Edward (Far), Thompson, N. Dak.  
—Patrick (Roch), Scottsville, N. Y.  
—William A. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 1408 W. 2nd st.  
McAree, Joseph E., *s.j.* (N Y), Welfare Island, New York, N. Y., City Hospital.  
McArron, Patrick, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Minonk, Ill., St. Patrick's.  
McAstocker, David P., *s.j.* (Sea), [3] Tacoma, Wash., 2300 Washington st.  
—John C., *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 710 So. 13th st.  
McAtear, L. J. (Prov), Newport, R. I., 5 Mann ave.  
McAtee, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
—Leo A. (St L), [10] St. Louis, Mo., 5321 Reber pl.  
McAteer, B. C. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 117 Clinton st.  
—Edward A. (Wil), [7] Wilmington, Del., 602 E. 6th st.  
McAuliffe, Francis J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4244 Washington Blvd.  
McAuliffe, Charles C. H. (N Y), [188] West New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 1282 Castleton ave.  
—Francis J. (Ft W), Nix Settlement, Ind., Columbia City P.O., R.R. 4.  
—J. M. (S C), Auburn, Iowa.  
—Joseph A. (St Fr), [9] San Francisco, Cal., 2213 Howard st.  
—M. J. (Con), Terrell, Tex.  
—M. P. (N Y), [36] New York City, N. Y., 308 E. 37th st.  
—Maurice F. (Hart), Bloomfield, Conn., Bloomfield ave.  
—W. H. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass., 52 Pine st.  
McAvinue, Bart (E), Oil City, Pa., 69 Willow st.  
McAvoy, James E. (Br), Floral Park, L. I., N. Y., 2 Floral Parkway.  
—James J. (Mob), Cranford, N. J., 18 Alden st.  
—James J. (New), [2] Paterson, N. J., 681 Main st.  
—Leo J. (Br), [39] Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.  
—Thomas, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Seminary.  
McBarron, James F. (Ind), Seymour, Ind.  
—John F. (L R), Eldorado, Ark., 104 Berry ave.  
McBlain, William F. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 1855 Hay Terrace.  
McBrearty, John J. (Hart), [9] New Haven, Conn., 129 Edwards st.  
McBrearty, Neil, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Paul Monastery, Carson Sta.  
McBride, B. (B), Boise, Idaho, N. W. cor. 8th and Hays sts.  
—Bernard J. (Pitt), Scottsdale, Pa., 501 So. Broadway.  
—Charles F. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 2522 63rd st.  
—Charles J. (Clev), Cuyahoga Falls, O., 1770 Second st.  
—Edward, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Glenncliffe, N. Y., Garrison P.O.  
—Francis, *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Holy Cross College.  
—James (Chey), Pine Bluffs, Wyo., St. Paul's.  
—James T. F. (Ph), [67] Philadelphia, Pa., 146 Rector st.  
—L. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (E), [11] Erie, Pa., 921 East ave.  
—Patrick M., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Texas, St. Edward's University.  
—Thomas F. (Alb), Berlin, N. Y., P.O. Box 953.  
McBurney, Michael J., Very Rev. (Pitt), Natrona, Pa., 31 Garfield st.  
McCabe, Alexander J. (Roch), [16] Rochester, N. Y., 4492 Lake ave.  
—Anselm M., *c.p.* (N Y), [21] New York, N. Y., 411 E. 68th st.  
—Bernard (Pitt), absent on sick leave.  
—Charles J. (N Y), [164] New York, N. Y., 1253 Shakespeare ave.  
—Daniel A. (Bo), [1] Lowell, Mass., 327 Gorham st.  
—Denis A. (Port), [10] So. Portland, Me., 1571 Broadway.  
—Eugene T., *o.carm.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6428 Dante ave.  
—Felix (S Falls), Conde, S. Dak., St. John the Baptist.  
—Felix F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 3233 Main st.  
—Francis J., (Pitt), absent on sick leave.  
—Francis J. F. (Pro), [5] Providence, R. I., 549 Plainfield st.  
—Francis X., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.  
—George A., *c.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N.E.  
—H. P., *o.m.i.* (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., Ob-late House.  
—Henry R. (Den), Idaho Springs, Colo.  
—J. F. (Pro), on duty with permission in another Diocese.  
—James, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 W. 30th st.  
—James A., *c.p.* (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 525 Washington blvd.  
—John J. (Scr), [9] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 35 Worrell st.  
—John J. (Det), [95] Detroit, Mich., 8666 Quincy ave.  
—John J. (N Y), [123] N. Y. City, 1183 Franklin ave.  
—John J. (Hart), Shelton, Conn.  
—John J., *o.s.a.* (Chic), [209] Chicago, Ill., 6243 So. Fairfield ave.  
—John M. (Chic), [178] Chicago, Ill., 4432 N. Troy st.  
—Joseph F. (Port), [2] Portland, Maine, 156 Danforth st.  
—Joseph L. (E), Meadville, Pa., 950 Liberty st.  
—Leo M. (Bo), [56] Boston, Mass. (West Roxbury), 46 Brookside ave.  
—Martin, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Harewood rd., Capuchin College.  
—Michael J. (Pro), Cranston, R. I.  
—Nial (S Fr), Lodi, Calif., 117 S. Church st.  
—Patrick (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 407 So. Chicago st.  
—Patrick J. (M F), Visalia, Calif., 536 No. Church st.  
—Patrick J. (Ph), [127] Phila., Pa., 3805 N. Broad st.  
—Stephen (Bal), [21] Washington, D. C., 1908 N. Capitol st.  
—Terence (Pitt), Trafford, Pa., 506 Gilmore st.  
—William H., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta., State rd.  
McCadden, John F., *c.p.* (L), [26] Louisville, Ky., 1104 So. Sixth st.  
McCafferty, Dennis (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. James Orphanage.  
—Gilbert, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.  
—James J. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass., 315 Court st.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- McCafferty, Joseph (N Y), New York, N. Y., 276 W. 151st st.  
McCaffery, John F. (Dub), Clermont, Iowa.  
McCaffray, Arthur J., *s.j.* (Ph), Wernersville, Pa.  
McCaffrey, Charles (Alb), Ballston, N. Y., 167 Milton ave.  
—D. J. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 111 West Park ave., retired.  
—Edw. J. (Buf), Bolivar, N. Y., St. Mary's.  
—Francis J. (K C), [4] Kansas City, Mo., 3911 Agnes ave.  
—J. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (K C), [1] Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th st.  
—James F., *c.s.s.p.* (Hart), Norwalk P.O., Conn., Holy Ghost Fathers.  
—John P. (N Y), Maryknoll, N. Y.  
—Joseph (N Y), New York City, 510 W. 165th st.  
—Joseph A. (N Y), [101] New York, N. Y., 276 W. 151st st.  
—Joseph E. (Port), North Vassalboro, Me.  
—Joseph V. (Ph), Phila., Pa., (Overbrook), Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo.  
—Michael L., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N.E.  
—Pacifcus, *o.m.cap.* (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., 3108 S. st.  
—Patrick R., *o.carm.* (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., 130 Wawayanda ave.  
—Ralph M., *o.p.* (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 525 Washington blvd.  
—Romanus, *o.carm.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 55 Demarest ave.  
—Thos. J. (Cov), [10] Covington, Ky., 612 Elm st.  
—Victor, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston (Brighton), Mass., 159 Washington st.  
—William J. (F R), absent from Diocese.  
McCahill, John J. (N Y), [148] New York City, 1634 Mahan ave.  
McCall, George (Rock), Waterloo, N. Y.  
—Henry G. (St P), Eden Valley, Minn.  
—James M. (Ph), [104] Philadelphia, Pa., 1907 W. Tioga st.  
—John W. (Alb), Gloversville, N. Y., 187 Kingsboro ave.  
McCallen, Thomas J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Butler st.  
McCallion, Francis J. (Tr), Pleasantville, N. J., 610 Albany ave., Boulevard.  
—H. J. (G F), Great Falls, Mont., 2708 Central ave.  
—T. M., (B C), Baker City, Ore.  
McCann, Chas. J. (Clev), [79] Cleveland, O., 13824 Enclid ave.  
—Christopher B. (N Y), [86] New York City, 472 West 142nd st.  
—Christopher T. (Hart), Manchester, Conn.  
—James, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., Gloucester st.  
—John H. (F R), Fort Brogg, N. C., Chaplain Air Service, U.S.A.  
—John L. (Pitt), Oakmont, Pa.  
—Joseph L. (N Y), Bronxville, N. Y., 26 Meadow ave.  
—Joseph P. (Clev), North Canton, Ohio, 241 S. Main st.  
—Louis H., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., Emory at Elm st.  
—M., *o.s.m.* (Sup), Ladysmith, Wis., Novitiate of the Servite Fathers.  
—Thomas J. (Day), Newton, Iowa.  
—Walter L. (N Y), [111] N. Y. City, 262 West 118th st.  
—William A. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 404 Hudson st.  
—William J. (G R), Cadillac, Mich., 705 Lynn st.  
—William R. (N Y), [108] N. Y. City, 142 E. 29th st.  
McCardle, F. S. (K C), [24] Kansas City, Mo., 1436 Independence ave.  
McCarl, James A., *s.j.* (Bal), [1] Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N.W.  
McCarney, James F. (Col), [1] Columbus, Ohio.  
—Thomas F. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y., 46 Ball st.  
McCarron, Anthony L. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 711 Edgmont ave.  
—Charles J., *o.s.a.* (Det), [29] Grasse Pointe Park, 1401 Whittier ave.  
—Charles L. (Ph), [19] Philadelphia, Pa., 5700 Jackson st.  
—Hugh M., *s.j.* (Ph), Wernersville, Pa.  
—James M. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 73 Vernon st.  
McCartan, Thomas J. (S J), Hamilton, Mo.  
McArter, F. M. (Pitt), [57] Pittsburgh, Pa., S. S., 403 Grandview ave.  
McCarthy, Alex. C. (N Y), absent on sick leave.  
—Alexander J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 399 Medford st.  
—Augustine P., *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., Wexford Terrace and 178th st.  
—Bartholomew J. (S Fr), [12] San Francisco, Calif., 3320 California st.  
—Bernard F. (Hart), Portland, Conn.  
—C. D. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., St. Joseph's Hospital, Linwood blvd.  
—Charles F. (N Y), [7] Yonkers, N. Y., 141 Ashburton ave.  
—Charles F., *m.m.* (Scr), Clarks Summit, Pa., Maryknoll College.  
—Charles J., *o.m.i.* (Sea), [5] Seattle, Wash., 1707 No. 49th st.  
—Charles J., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 4011 Turtle Creek blvd.  
—Cletus, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), [54] New York, N. Y., 210 W. 31st st.  
—Cornelius, *o.p.* (Chic), Oak Park P.O., Ill.  
—D. B., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., River ave. and Eaton st.  
—D. F. (St P), Anoka, Minn.  
—Daniel, *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis., Seminary.  
—Daniel, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.  
—Daniel F. (Bo), [47] (Dorchester), Boston, Mass., 1 Lingard st.  
—Daniel F. (Buf), South Byron, N. Y.  
—Daniel J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), [67] Brooklyn, N. Y., 2609 E. 19th st., S.E.  
—Daniel J. (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y., 219 N. Belinger st.  
—Daniel J. (Sav), Columbus, Ga., 320 Twelfth st.  
—Daniel W. (Scr), [1] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 327 Barney st.  
—Denis L., *s.j.* (N Y), Monroe, N. Y., Seven Springs Sanatorium.  
—Dennis, *c.m.* (East Prov), Cristobal, C. Z.  
—E. J., Very Rev. (Om), St. Columbans P.O., Nebr., Seminary.  
—Edward, *c.p.* Yuanchow, Hunan, China.  
—Edward J. (Den), Alamosa, Colo., Box 446.  
—Edwin H. (Og), Westport, N. Y.  
—Eugene (Mil), Elm Grove, Wis., St. Mary's Home.  
—Eugene A. (G R), Carrollton, Mich.  
—Eugene J. (Wil), [4] Wilmington, Del., 414 W. 28th st.  
—Felix, Very Rev. (Om), Jackson, Nebr.  
—Florence J. (Al), Elmora P.O., Pa., Box 431.  
—Florence W. (Bo), [55] Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plain, 97 South st.  
—Francis (S Fr), [6] Oakland, Calif., 3114 62nd ave.  
—Francis A. (F R), [10] Taunton, Mass., 261 Tremont st.  
—Francis O. (Chic), [210] Chicago, Ill., 4747 So. Ashland ave.  
—Frank (Win), Austin, Minn.  
—G. (Chic), Chaplain U. S. Army.  
—G., *o.s.a.* (L A), Ojal, Cal.  
—Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (L A), [67a] Los Angeles, Calif., 1530 Essex st.  
—George T. (Chic), [143] Chicago, Ill., 7320 Billwood ave.  
—Hugh C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3635 W. Pine blvd.  
—Hugh D. (Det), [66] Detroit, Mich., 4800 Grand River ave.  
—J. A. (Man), Portsmouth, N. H., 98 Summer st.  
—J. A. (Ft W), La Fayette, Ind., 612 Wabash ave.  
—J. C. (Chic), [156] Chicago, Ill., 3040 Walnut st.  
—J. H. (Bur), Wallingford, Vt.  
—J. Leo, *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas, College.  
—James C. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Battery st.  
—James F. (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.  
—James P. (Gal), [16] Houston, Texas, 701 W. Melwood ave.  
—James R. (Spr), Ashburnham, Mass.  
—James W. (New), [5] Elizabeth, N. J., 1000 N. Broad st.  
—Jeremiah J. (Spr), Rochdale, Mass.  
—Jeremiah W. (Sy), [14] Syracuse, N. Y., 214 N. State st.  
—Jerome F. (Sy), [4] Utica, N. Y., 2115 Caroline st.  
—John, *c.s.s.r.* (E), North East, Pa., St. Mary's College.  
—John (Chic), Mundelein, Ill., Seminary.  
—John (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak., St. Luke's Hospital.



# U. S. CLERGY LIST

McCarthy, John, *o.s.a.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Augustinian College.  
 — John A. (Alb), Hague, N. Y.  
 — John A. (Chic), retired.  
 — John D., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 321 Willings Abbey.  
 — John E. (L A), Ojai, Cal.  
 — John F., *c.s.s.r.* (Br), [92] Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.  
 — John G. (Det), Ypsilanti, Mich., 410 Cross st. W.  
 — John J. (Buf), [7] Buffalo, N. Y., 18 Greenwood pl.  
 — John J. (Hart), [2] Waterbury, Conn., Robbins st.  
 — John J. (Man), [1] Manchester, N. H., 145 Lowell st.  
 — John J. (Bo), Milton, East, Mass., 432 Adams st.  
 — John J. (Buf), [7] Buffalo, N. Y., 18 Greenwood pl.  
 — John J. (Br), [56] Brooklyn, N. Y., 2900 Newkirk ave.  
 — John J. (Ph), absent on leave.  
 — John J. (Spr), [4] Holyoke, Mass., 50 Mosher st.  
 — John J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4233 Banks st.  
 — John M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L A), Pasadena, Calif., 311 No. Raymond ave.  
 — Joseph E. (Hart), Bloomfield, Conn., Bloomfield ave.  
 — Joseph F. (S Fr), Fairfax, Calif.  
 — Justin F., *s.j.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., Brophy College.  
 — Justin J. (New), Darlington (Ramsey P.O.), N. J., Seminary.  
 — L. G. (Man), Nashua, N. H., 121 Allds st.  
 — Lawrence, *o.s.f.s.* (Ph), Kensington and Torresdale aves.  
 — Lawrence C., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.  
 — Leo J., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.  
 — Lorenzo, *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.  
 — M. J., *c.s.s.r.* (S A), [6] San Antonio, Texas, 2101 Nebraska st.  
 — M. (Nat), Natchez, Miss., 107 S. Union st.  
 — Marcellus, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5700 N. Harlem ave.  
 — Michael J. (Mil), Fox Lake, Wis.  
 — Michael V. (F R), [14] New Bedford, Mass., 233 County st.  
 — Miles, *c.p.*, Pushih, Hunan, China.  
 — P. C. (Sac), Susanville, Calif.  
 — Patrick A. (Hart), Cheshire, Conn.  
 — Patrick J. (Bo), Greenwood, Mass., 4 Cooper st.  
 — R. T. (Chic), [230] Chicago, Ill., 1650 W. 62nd st.  
 — Raphael C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 — Richard (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 211 N. Maple ave., Sta. A.  
 — Sylvester, (Ph), [41] Phila., Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.  
 — T. J. (Peo), absent on leave, Erie, Pa.  
 — Thaddeus (Dul), Aurora, Minn.  
 — Thos. F. (Bo), W. Somerville, Mass., 71 Warner st.  
 — Thomas S. (Ph), [37] Phila., Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.  
 — Timothy J., *s.j.* (Bo), [8] Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.  
 — Vincent (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 32-23 30th st.  
 — Vincent G. (Buf), Willson P.O., N. Y.  
 — Walter B. (Roch), [2] Rochester, N. Y., Clifford ave., near Culver rd.  
 — Walter J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.  
 — William A. (Lead), Custer, S. Dak.  
 — William B. (St L), [31] St. Louis, Mo., 8839 Tudor ave.  
 — William D. (Den), [11] Denver, Colo., 4200 Federal bldg.  
 — William F. (N Y), [127b] N. Y. City, 190 Hollywood ave.  
 — William F. (Mil), [8] Racine, Wis., 610 Prospect ave.  
 — William J. (Bo), Lexington, Mass., 1977 Mass. ave.  
 — William J. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 5 Linden pl.  
 — William T., *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), [19] Boston (Roxbury), Mass., 1545 Tremont st.  
 McCartin, Edward, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., College.  
 — James B., *o.m.i.* (Bo), [4] Lowell, Mass., 3 Fayette st.

McCartin, James J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), [4] Lowell, Mass., 3 Fayette st.  
 McCartney, Peter, *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.  
 — Vincent Jos. (St L), [5] Centaur Station, Mo.  
 — William A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 West 16th st.  
 McCarty, J. R. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass.  
 — Thomas A. (Cov), [1] Covington, Ky., St. Mary's Cathedral.  
 — Thomas J., *c.s.s.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.  
 — Thomas J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S C), [1] Sioux City, Iowa, 1011 Douglas st.  
 — Thos. S. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. Eighth st.  
 McCashin, William J. (Pitt), Burgettstown, Pa., 623 Main st.  
 McCaughan, John P. (Spr), [3] Worcester, Mass., 47 Prescott st.  
 — Wm. C. (Spr), [1] Worcester, Mass., 23 Eastern ave.  
 McCaul, James (S Fr), Niles, Cal.  
 McCauley, David V., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.  
 — Hugh B., *c.s.c.* (Et W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 — John A. (Bo), Saxonville, Mass.  
 — John B. (Chic), [34] Chicago, Ill., 6714 S. Racine ave.  
 — John V. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. John's Seminary, Pulaski Heights.  
 — Michael J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 432 Gifford st.  
 — Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (E), North East, Pa., St. Mary's College.  
 McClafferty, John J. (N Y), attending Catholic University.  
 McClain, John V. (N Y) [16] N. Y. City, 328 W. 14th st.  
 McClancy, John P., Very Rev. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., 149 Cottage st.  
 — Joseph V. S., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), [40] Brooklyn, N. Y., 749 Linwood st.  
 McClary, John C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), [15] Newark, N. J., 22 Mulberry st.  
 McClean, Peter H. (Hart), [3] Bridgeport, Conn., 359 Washington ave.  
 McClellan, Charles A. (Chic), Lockport, Ill., 1214 Hamilton st.  
 — H. A. (Rock), Huntley, Ill.  
 — William H., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 McClimont, Wm., *c.m.* (East Prov), Ta How Kiang, Kiangsi, China.  
 McClennan, J. M., *o.s.d.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.  
 McClorey, John A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 629 Jefferson ave., E.  
 McClory, J. W., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Sea), [18] Seattle, Wash., 5041 Ninth ave., N.E.  
 McCloskey, Columba, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave.  
 — Eugene T. (Br), [60] Brooklyn, N. Y., 856 Pacific st.  
 — Francis A. (Tr), Woodstown, N. J., Broad st.  
 — James, *c.m.* (East Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Vincent's Seminary.  
 — James J. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa.  
 — James P. (Cin), Reading, Ohio, 1422 Market st., P.O., Lockland Branch, Cincinnati.  
 — John B. (Tr), Red Bank, N. J., Broad st.  
 — John H., *o.s.a.* (Bo), [1] Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.  
 — John J., *s.j.* (Buf), [52] Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.  
 — Norbert, *c.p.* (Spr), West Springfield, Mass., Monastery Heights.  
 McCloy, James F. (Ph), [49] Phila., Pa., 6103 N. Lawrence st.  
 McClure, James R. (Og), Chateauguay, N. Y.  
 McCluskey, James, *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., East Chelton ave.  
 — John A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.  
 — Thomas J., *s.j.* (N Y), [35] New York, N. Y., 30 West 16th st.  
 McColgan, George P. (Bo), [63] Brighton, Mass., 43 Holton st.  
 McCollow, E. C. (Mil), Evansville, Wis.  
 McConalogue, William (L A), [51] Los Angeles, Calif., 6021 Victoria ave.  
 McConnell, Brendan, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo., Passionist Monastery.  
 — Brendon A., *o.s.a.* (Det), [17] Detroit, Mich., 13476 Justine ave.  
 — James H. (Rich), Berkeley Springs, W. Va.  
 — J. T. (Pro), [2] Pawtucket, R. I., 58 Hancock st.  
 — P. E., *s.s.f.* (N O), [11] New Orleans, La., 2022 St. Bernard ave.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

McConnell, William J. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J., 101 Chelsea ave.  
McConnon, James C. (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., 17 N. Cleveland st.  
McConologue, William J. (L A), Long Beach, Calif., 672 Temple st.  
McConville, Bernard O., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., Monastery.  
—Boniface, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.  
—C. (N O), [14] New Orleans, La., 2203 Second st.  
—Owen J. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University.  
McCooley, James E. (Man), Newmarket, N. H.  
McCook, W. H. (Ph), Summit Hill, Pa.  
McCool, John R. (Bo), Boston (East), Mass., 63 Moore st.  
—Phillip, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.  
McCormack, Charles (Alb), Frankfort, N. Y., 414 Frankfort st.  
—Christopher J. (N Y), [108] N. Y. City, 142 E. 29th st.  
—Francis J. (Mob), [8] Birmingham (East Lake), Ala.  
—James, Very Rev. (S C), Sheldon, Iowa.  
—John C. (Br), [104] Brooklyn, N. Y., 2 Jefferson ave.  
—Joseph (Br), Central Islip, N. Y., Carlton ave.  
—Joseph O., *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Fushun, Manchuria.  
—Michael (Hel), Butte, Mont., 944 S. Wyoming st.  
—P., *o.m.i.* (Gal), [13] Houston, Texas, 7224 Harrisburg blvd.  
—Phillip (Mob), Mobile, Ala., 357 Conti st.  
—Robert A. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's College.  
—Robt. L., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A., Loyola Park.  
—Timothy J. (Hel), Helmville, Mont., Box 71.  
—William (St L), absent on leave.  
McCormick, E. J. (Det), Port Huron, Mich., 417 Erie st.  
—Edwin A. (Rock), Crystal Lake, Ill., 602 Park st.  
—Francis V. (Det), Williamston, Mich., Box 173.  
—H. J. (Spr), [13] Worcester, Mass., 16 Hamilton st.  
—H. Reginald (Clev), [1] Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N.E.  
—J. I. (Chic), Morris, Ill., 516 E. Jackson st.  
—J. W. (Hel), Toston, Mont., Immaculate Conception.  
—James (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1421 Oak ave.  
—Jas. A., *m.m.*, Siolok, Tsungkow, Kwangtung, China.  
—James F. (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 6657 Sunset blvd.  
—James J. (Hart), Tariffville, Conn.  
—James T., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Bo), Weston, Mass., Weston College.  
—John B. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y., Dock st.  
—John F., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.  
—John P. (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.  
—Leo J. (Bal), [18] Baltimore, Md., 5304 Harford ave.  
—Peter A., *o.m.i.* (C C), Laredo, Texas, 214 San Bernardo ave.  
—P. H. (R C), Belvidere, S. Dak., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.  
—Patrick J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hart), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
—Robert E. (N Y), [159] New York, N. Y., 3025 Concourse.  
—T. B. (Rock), Belvidere, Ill., 514 Caswell st.  
—T. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.  
—Thomas J. (Scr), [11] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 421 No. Main st.  
—Thomas J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), [62] Chicago, Ill., 4350 W. Sunnyside ave.  
—Vincent A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
—William H. (Sy), [10] Syracuse, N. Y., 318 Herkimer st.  
—William J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dav), Melrose, Iowa.  
—William J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., Monastery.  
McCorristin, Charles G. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 2907 Federal st.  
—Joseph V. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 3132 Merri-mac rd.  
—Michael P. (Tr), [9] Trenton, N. J., 31 West Front st.  
McCorry, Patrick E. (N Y), [20] New York City, 506 W. 153rd st.  
McCosker, P. A. (Gal), Galveston, Texas, 4027 R. st.

McCourt, Francis J. (R), Rocky Mount, N. C.  
—Jos. G. (Bal), [31] Washington, D. C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave., N. W.  
—Michael (Buf), Silver Creek, N. Y., St. Columban's College.  
—Thomas A., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.  
McCoy, Charles B. (L R), Brinkley, Ark.  
—Conrad I. (N Y), [9] N. Y. City, N. Y., 110 E. 12th st.  
—Cornelius J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., University.  
—James F., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.  
—Joseph A., *o.s.f.s.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Kensington and Torresdale aves.  
—Leo (S C), [1] Sioux City, Ia., 1011 Douglas st.  
—Regis, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
—Samuel (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 3233 Main st.  
—Thomas R. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 399 Medford st.  
McCracken, Albert E. (Cor), Newport, Ky., Mt. St. Martin Institute.  
—Henry (Ph), Phila., Pa., Overbrook Seminary.  
—Walter T. (Bo), Weymouth, Mass., 75 Commercial st.  
McCran, Walter A. (Hart), South Meriden, Conn.  
McCreary, John, *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., 1306 Ellis st.  
—John J. (Sy), [21] Syracuse, N. Y., 1226 Lancaster ave.  
McCreedy, F. D., (Okla), Ardmore, Okla., 125 "E" st. S.W.  
—John J. (Ph), [89] Philadelphia, Pa., Welsh and Newtown rds.  
McCreesh, Francis (Al), Bellefonte, Pa.  
McCrone, Francis E. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Patrick's.  
McCrory, Leo (Pft), [2] Pittsburgh, Pa., 3221 Fifth ave.  
McCrosen, Thomas D. (Ph), [43] Philadelphia, Pa., 2917 Dickinson st.  
McCrystal, John J. (Cov), Fort Thomas, Ky., 1738 N. Ft. Thomas ave.  
McCue, A. P., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.  
—Aloysius D. (Tr), Mount Holy, N. J., 172 Washington st.  
—John (Chic), [202] Chicago, Ill., 2411 W. Congress st.  
McCuen, Joseph F. (Hart), [5] Waterbury, Conn., 74 W. Main st.  
McCullough, Daniel, *o.m.i.* (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., 717 So. 36th st.  
—E. V. (Dal), Waxahachie, Tex., St. Joseph's.  
—F. H. (Spr), Milford, Mass., 17 Pearl st.  
—Henry B., *s.j.* (N Y), Manila, P. I., Anteneo de Manila.  
—John G. (Det), Gagetown, Mich.  
—John F. (Ph), [134] Philadelphia, Pa., 2625 No. B st.  
—John J., *s.p.m.* (Br), [36] Brooklyn, N. Y., 7273 58th st.  
—Joseph A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), [127] Phila., Pa., 3805 No. Broad st.  
—P. (Wich), Pittsburgh, Kans.  
McCummiskey, John, *s.j.* (S Fr), [20] San Francisco, Cal., 2130 Fulton st.  
McCusker, D. (L A), Long Beach, Cal., 540 Olive st.  
—Owen H., *i.e.*, (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.  
—P. A. (L A), Tujunga, Cal.  
—P. A. (Gal), Temple, Texas, 506 S. 25th st.  
McDace, George B. (Det), Monroe, Mich., 511 Monroe st.  
McDade, James J. (Ph), [42] Phila., Pa., Greene and Logan sts.  
—William J., *o.carm.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6428 Dante ave.  
McDaid, Michael (G I), Mitchell, Nebr.  
—Patrick (G I), North Platte, Nebr.  
McDaniels, Patrick  
McDermott, Albert L., *o.m.i.* (Bo), [4] Lowell, Mass., 3 Fayette st.  
—Alphonse M., *o.p.* (Gal), Houston, Texas, 3614 Travis st.  
—Charles, *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), [19] Boston (Roxbury), Mass., 1545 Tremont st.  
—D. H. (Spr), [3] Springfield, Mass., 395 Chestnut st.  
—Edward A., *o.p.* (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 525 Washington blvd.  
—F. X. (St P), on sick leave.  
—George H. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. John's Seminary, N. Tyler st.  
—Harold F. (Bo), Woburn, Mass., 280 Main st.  
—J. E. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 22 Cottage st.



# U. S. CLERGY LIST

- McDermott, J. T., *o.m.i.* (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., 2026 W. Colo. ave.
- J. Edward, *m.m.*, Kochow, Kwangtung, China, Catholic Mission.
- James A., *s.j.* (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash., Manresa Hall P.O., Box 583.
- James F., *s.j.* (New), [25] Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
- James J., *s.j.* (Bo), Chestnut Hill, 67, Mass., Boston College.
- James J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
- John F. (Spr), Gardner, Mass.
- Joseph E. (Mob), [5] Mobile, Ala., 355 S. Lawrence st.
- Joseph E. (Spr), [4] Springfield, Mass., 445 Plainfield st.
- Joseph T. (Ph), [11] Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.
- Morgan A. (Al), Windber, Pa., 913 Graham ave.
- P. H., Very Rev. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
- Paul M., *o.p.* (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 525 Washington blvd.
- Patrick N. (D M), Atlantic, Iowa.
- Raymond M., *o.s.m.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Chalmers and Longview aves.
- Richard M., *o.p.* (Chic), Oak Park P.O., Ill., 525 Washington blvd.
- Terence S., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), [114] New York, N. Y., 869 Lexington ave.
- Thomas J. (New), Lyndhurst, N. J.
- Timothy, *c.p.*, Yungshui, Hunan, China.
- W. S., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Calif.
- William P. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1242 Park ave.
- McDevitt, Daniel, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., West Lake rd.
- Dunstan, *o.f.m.* (Scr), [8] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 783 E. Northampton st.
- H. J. (P), Verboort, Ore., P.O. Forest Grove, R.F.D. 2.
- Herbert, *c.p.* (New), Union City, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
- Herbert J. (Cin), Morrow, Ohio.
- Hugh (Leav), Shawnee, Kansas.
- John (Chey), Monarch, Wyo.
- Thos. J. (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 815 So. East ave.
- McDevitte, Bernard (R), West Asheville, N. C., Haywood rd.
- McDewell, Bertrand, *c.p.* (New), Union City, N. J., 381 West st.
- McDonagh, John (L A), Alhambra, Calif., 17 S. Electric ave.
- McDonald, Alfred (St A), Homestead, Fla.
- Angus, *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin, Texas, 209 E. 10th st.
- Basil, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.
- Cuthbert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kansas, Abbey and College.
- David H. (Bo), [57] West Roxbury, Mass., 40 Walk Hill st., Jamaica Plain.
- Donald (New), [11] Paterson, N. J., 410 Union ave.
- E. J. (Dub), Monti, Iowa, Masonville P.O.
- Edward L. (New), Boonton, N. J., 913 Birch st.
- Eugene E. (M F), Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif.
- Eugene J. (N Y), New York, N. J., 462 Madison ave.
- Francis A., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University.
- Francis J., *s.j.* (Bo), Chestnut Hill, 67, Mass., Boston College.
- Francis P. (Ph), [23] Phila., Pa., 507 Mannheim st. (Germantown).
- George A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 5629 State rd., Brooklyn Sta.
- George F., *s.j.* (N Y), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., Holy Trinity Cathedral.
- Gilbert (Bal), Overlea, Md.
- Ignatius, *o.carm.* (Pitt), [15] Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
- Ignatius J., *o.carm.* (New), Tenafly, N. J., 10 County rd.
- James (D M), Cumming, Iowa.
- James H., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.
- James A., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Bo), [1] Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
- James F. (New), Cranford, N. J., 18 Alden st.
- James F. (Ph), Pottstown, Pa., 24 Hanover st.
- James J. (Alb), [16] Albany, N. Y., 1229 Central ave.
- James T. (Hart), Forestville, Conn.
- John (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Bernard's.
- John, *o.s.s.r.* (Balt Prov), Porto Rico, Puerta de Tierra, Box D.
- McDonald, John B. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.
- John F. (Alb), Hancock, N. Y.
- John M. (New), [10] Paterson, N. J., 399 Market st.
- Joseph A. (Ph), [6] Phila., Pa., 3445 Walnut st.
- Joseph E. (Br), Woodhaven P.O., N. Y., 261 Baldwin ave.
- Joseph P. (Buf), [1] Buffalo, N. Y., 330 Linwood ave.
- Joseph S. (New), [17] Paterson, N. J., 78 Bridge st.
- L. P., *s.s.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 401 Michigan ave., N.E.
- Leo J. (Spfd), Chaplain in U. S. A.
- Matthew F., *o.s.a.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Augustinian College, Harewood rd.
- Maurice J., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [89] New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
- R., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.
- R. J. (Den), Canon City, Colo., Holy Cross Abbey.
- Robert (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 419 Verona st.
- Stephen J., *o.carm.* (Bal), Brookland Sta., Washington, D. C., 1600 Michigan ave., P. O. Box 4496.
- T. B., Very Rev. (K C), [35] Kansas City, Mo., 5141 Main st.
- Thomas F., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 500 E. Chelten ave.
- Timothy, *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., Saratoga Springs P.O., Lake ave., Box 436.
- William, Very Rev. (Lin), Dawson, Nebraska.
- William A.
- McDonnell, Andrew A. (Spfd), on sick leave.
- Aquinas, *o.p.* (P), [16] Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
- Charles A., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
- De L., *s.j.* (Bal), [26] Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
- E. C., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Calif., St. Dominic's.
- Edward P. (Wh), Fairmount, W. Va., Villa St. Joseph Convent.
- Edward P. (Nash), Bristol, Tenn.
- Emmett, *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 4011 Turtle Creek blvd.
- Eugene De L., *s.j.* (Bal), [27] Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
- Francis (L C), Trempealeau, Wis., St. Bartholomew's.
- Francis D. (St L), [44] St. Louis, Mo., 2709 Clara ave.
- James, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Chelten ave.
- John (Br), [104] Brooklyn, N. Y., 2 Jefferson ave.
- John F. (Spr), Orange, Mass.
- Joseph (Roch), [15] Rochester, N. Y., 414 Lexington ave.
- Joseph A. (Hbg), Gethsemane, Pa., R. D. 2.
- Joseph V. (Den), [5] Denver, Colo., 1900 California st.
- Maurice, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 1707 Bull st.
- Peter P., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4133 Banks st.
- Stewart P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5024 Prairie ave.
- Thomas J. (N Y), [11] New York City, N. Y., 88 Convent ave.
- Thomas M., *c.m.* (K C), [34] Kansas City, Mo., 3110 Flora ave.
- Timothy A., *c.s.s.r.* (Tol), Lima, O., 240 W. Robb ave.
- McDonnough, Joseph (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin st.
- McDonough, Aloysius, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave.
- Charles L. (Chic), [202] Chicago, Ill., 2411 W. Congress st.
- Charles W. (Clev), [7] Youngstown, O., 2800 Oakwood st.
- E. (Chic), [142] Chicago, Ill., 9837 Throop st.
- Edmond J. (Wil), [5] Wilmington, Del., 809 S. Broome st.
- Edward A. (Bo), Quincy, Massachusetts, 21 Gay st.
- J. F. (Den), [3] Denver, Colo., 4930 Montview blvd.
- James M., Very Rev. (Clev); Cleveland, Ohio, 1227 Ansel rd.
- John J. (Pitt), Homestead, Penn., 1008 Amity st.
- John S., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., Seminary.
- Joseph (Buf), absent on leave.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- McDonough, Louis V. (Dub), [3] Dubuque, Iowa, 1240 Rush st.  
— M. C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Port), Lewiston, Me., Bates and Walnut sts.  
— M. V. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Mary's Home.  
— P. E. (Win), retired.  
— P. J. (Man), Lincoln, N. H.  
— Peter J. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 158 Pleasant st.  
— Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo., Mt. St. Clement's Novitiate.  
— Thomas J. (Bo), Beachmont, Mass., 1 Endicott ave.  
— Vincent A. (Hart), Bloomfield, Conn., Bloomfield ave.  
— Vincent S., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.  
— W. K. (Port), [1] Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.  
McDowell, Edward A. (Syr), [10] Syracuse, N. Y., 318 Herkimer st.  
— Howard C., Very Rev. Msgr. (Sy), [5] Syracuse, N. Y., 1107 Bellevue ave.  
— Jos. F. (Ph), Lenni Mills P. O., Pa.  
McEachen, Alan, *c.p.* (New), Union City, N. J., 381 West st.  
— Roderick A. (Col), absent on leave.  
McElaney, John J., *s.j.* (Spr), West Stockbridge, Mass., "Shadowbrook."  
McElhinney, Francis E. (N Y), Hopewell Junction, N. Y., R.F.D. 3.  
McElhone, Francis A. (New), Ringwood, N. J., Jones rd., St. Francis Convent.  
— James, *c.s.c.* (Ft W).  
McElkerney, Mark, *s.m.* (B), Nampa, Idaho, 15th ave. and 8th st.  
McElligott, D. L. (B), Mountain Home, Idaho.  
— James (K C), Lodi, Calif., 117 S. Church st.  
McElliott, T. J. (Dub), Marion, Iowa, 967 5th ave.  
McElmeel, Joseph F., *s.j.* (A), Nulato, Alaska.  
McElroy, Francis P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 19th and Church sts.  
— Henry C. (Ph), absent on leave.  
— James A. (Char), Georgetown, S. C., 313 Broad st.  
— Joseph C. (Br), [112], Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.  
McElvenny, Bernard F. (Ph), Highland Park, Pa., 8046 Westchester Pike.  
— John F. (Ph), [38] Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23rd st.  
McElwee, John, *s.c.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., Kensington and Torresdale ave.  
— Mark P. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Edward's.  
McEneaney, F. J. (Sac), Colfax, Calif.  
McEneaney, Joseph A., *s.j.* (Bal), [17] Washington, D. C., 3514 O st., N.W.  
McEneaney, John J. (Br), Richmond Hill, N. Y., 136-06 87th ave.  
McEnery, Daniel (Dul), Marble, Minn.  
— Eugene (Port), [2] Portland, Me., 156 Danforth st.  
— Henry A. (S Fr), [15] San Francisco, Calif., 645 Amazon av.  
— James V. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 218 W. Cherry st.  
— Patrick (Dul), [7] Duluth, Minn., 1028 E. 8th st.  
— T. J. (New), Caldwell, N. J., 216 Bloomfield ave.  
— Thomas (Dul), [1] Duluth, Minn., 211 W. Fourth st.  
McEniry, Cesiaus, *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., 557 Mt. Vernon ave.  
— John B. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.  
McEniry, Christopher D., *c.s.s.r.*, S'Ant. Alfonso, 24 Via S. Vito, Roma, 123, Italy.  
McEnroe, John (Br), [83] Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave. (Putnam).  
— John E. (N Y), N. Y. City, 444 E. 119th st.  
McEntee, John E. (N Y), [97] New York City, 113 E. 117th st.  
— T. L. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., 925 N. Duke st.  
McEntegart, Bryan J. (N Y), New York City, 477 Madison ave.  
McEntire, John F. (Al), [4] Johnstown, Pa., 916 Broad st.  
McErlain, John A., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 1407 Pacific ave.  
McErlane, James (Con), Concordia, Kan., Cathedral.  
McEttrick, Gregory, *c.p.* Paotsing, Hunan, China.  
McEvelly, Thomas F. (Br), [107] Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Gerrittsen ave.  
McEvoy, Albert (Char), Auxiliary Chaplain, Beaufort, S. C.  
— Arthur P., *o.p.* (Cin), [64a] Cincinnati, Ohio, 51 Burton Woods Lane.  
— Charles F., Very Rev. Msgr. (Sy), [13] Syracuse, N. Y., 1400 Park st.  
— E. Leo (S C), Ruthven, Ia.  
— Frederick J. (St J), Norbone, Mo., 102 East 5th st.  
— James E. (Br), Floral Park, L. I., N. Y., 2 Floral P'kway.  
— John C. (N Y).  
— John J. (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.  
— John J. (N Y), [151] New York, N. Y., 627 E. 187th st.  
— L., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 509 E. st., N. W.  
— Matthew F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 625 N. Milwaukee st.  
— William (D M), Council Bluffs, Ia., Mercy Hospital.  
McFadden, Daniel, O. C., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.  
— E. C. (Lin), Milligan, Nebr.  
— Edward (Sea), [1] Seattle, Wash., 804 Ninth ave.  
— Edwin A., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., St. Ignatius High School.  
— Francis L. (Wh), Chaplain U. S. Navy, U. S. Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill.  
— Hugh J. (Rich), Alexandria, Va., 310 Duke st.  
— James A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 14808 Lake ave.  
— John, Very Rev. (Om), St. Columbans, Nebr., Seminary.  
— John J. (Ph), [11] Phila., Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.  
— John T., *o.p.* (L), [26] Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.  
— Joseph A., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose Priory.  
— Michael A. (Tol), Galion, Ohio, 224 N. Washington st.  
— Thomas W., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.  
— William B., *o.m.i.* (Bo), [9] Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.  
McFadyen, Bertrand, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent's Church.  
McFall, Henry T. (Ph), [1] Phila., Pa., 1723 Race st.  
— Killian, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [33] New York, N. Y., 135 W. 31st st.  
McFarland, Ellwood F., *s.j.*, Rome, Italy, College di Mondragone, Frascati.  
— J. B. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 271 N. Park ave.  
— J. D. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 6616 Beechmont ave.  
— John T. (Clev), [1] Cleveland, O., 1007 Superior ave., N.E.  
McFarlane, J. Walter (Port), Bangor, Maine, 207 York st.  
McGaher, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Champaign, Ill., 604 E. Armory ave.  
McGalloway, George E., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.  
McGann, F. X., *o.m.i.* (G B), Bailey's Harbor, Wis., St. Mary of the Lake.  
— John D. (Spr), [7] Worcester, Mass., 38 High st.  
— Patrick, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa., Monastery.  
— Robert, *o.c.s.o.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.  
McGarey, M. A., Very Rev. (Pitt), Wilmerding, Pa., 405 Westinghouse ave.  
McGarr, John (S Fr), San José, Cal., 2327 W. San Carlos st.  
McGarrigle, Francis J., *s.j.* (Calif Prov), Rome, Italy, Piazza S. Maria Maggiore 7.  
McGarrity, John E., *c.s.p.* (N Y), [98] New York, N. Y., 415 W. 59th st.  
— P. J. (Ph), [42] Phila., Pa., Greene and Logan sts.  
McGarry, J. B. (Bur), Winooski, Vt.  
— John (Sac), Maxwell, Calif.  
— John J. (Bo), [3] Lowell, Mass., 282 Suffolk st.  
— Joseph B. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2625 N. Broad st.  
— Michael.  
— Moses A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
— Thomas A. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., 212 Dayton st.  
— Thomas B. (Hart), Ansonia, Conn., Church of the Assumption.  
— William J., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Concord rd.



# U. S. CLERGY LIST

McGarvey, Cyprian, *c.p.* (New), Union City, N. J., 381 West st.  
 — Henry A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., Fordham University.  
 — James P., (Ph), [11] Phila., Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.  
 — Stephen A. (Al), Ashville, Pa.  
 McGauran, Philip M., *o.carm.* (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., 26 Monhagen ave.  
 McGavick, Jas. E. (Chic), absent on leave, La Crosse, Wis.  
 — John V. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 269 Church st.  
 McGeary, B. F. (Leav), Brookland, D. C., Mission House.  
 — Benjamin (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Mary's Hospital.  
 — James L., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Evanston Sta., Xavier University.  
 — John A. (New), Upper Montclair, N. J., 191 Bellevue ave.  
 McGee, George K., *s.p.m.* (N Y), Cold Spring, N. Y.  
 — J. Forest, *o.f.m.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Duns Scotus College, 9 Mile and Evergreen rds.  
 — James A. (S Fr), El Cerrito, Calif.  
 — James P. (L), Louisville, Ky., 443 S. 5th st.  
 — O. M. (Spr), [4] Springfield, Mass., 445 Plainfield st.  
 — P. S. (F R), Attleboro, Mass., St. Mary's Church.  
 — Patrick E. (F R), North Attleboro, Mass., 14 Park st.  
 — Patrick F. (Hbg), Dallastown, Pa.  
 — Philip (Far), absent.  
 — Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [33] New York, N. Y., 135 W. 31st st.  
 — Sylvester A. (Br), Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y., 168 Ithaca st.  
 — Thomas P. (Br), Flushing, L. I., N. Y., 157-05 Northern blvd.  
 McGehee, Edward T., *s.m.* (Wh) [8] Wheeling, W. Va., 127 Edgington Lane.  
 — Junius A., *s.j.* (Bal), Bowie, Md.  
 McGough, Joseph (N Y), Kotonah, N. Y., Valley rd.  
 — Peter (Far), Sanborn, N. Dak.  
 McGettigan, Daniel I. (Ph), [131] Phila., Pa., 5533 Cedar ave.  
 McGibbon, Oswin, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., Monastery.  
 McGill, Charles A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 7942 State rd.  
 — Henry J. (Port), on sick leave.  
 — James, *o.carm.* (Chic), [56] Chicago, Ill., 6428 Dante ave.  
 — P. J. (St. A), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.  
 McGillicuddy, Daniel L., *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), Tang Kiang Shu, Kiangsi, China.  
 — Eugene, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), San Juan, Puerta de Tierra, P.R., St. Augustine's Church.  
 — James F. (Spr), North Brookfield, Mass.  
 McGinley, Charles B. (Ph), [52] Philadelphia, Pa., 5200 N. Broad st.  
 — Francis A. (Scr), Wellsburg P.O., Pa., R.F.D. 2.  
 — Francis X. (Ph), Schuylkill Haven, Pa.  
 — John (G B), Chilton, Wis., 54 State st.  
 — John J. (Bo), Revere, Mass., 108 Beach st.  
 — Joseph F. (St. L), Potosi, Mo.  
 — Leo P. (Ph), Overbrook, Phila., Pa., St. Charles' Seminary.  
 — Roger A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 800 Bergen ave.  
 — William J. (L A), Calexico, Calif., 129 Fourth st.  
 McGinn, J. W. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill., 316 S. Logan st.  
 — John C., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta., Foreign Mission Seminary.  
 — John, *m.m.*, Kongmoon, Kwangtung, China.  
 — John T., *c.s.p.* (N Y), [98] New York, N. Y., 415 W. 59th st.  
 — Joseph P., *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Chikkai, Tow Shan, Kwangtung, China.  
 — K. E. (G R), Elk Rapids, Mich.  
 — Oswald T. (G R), absent.  
 McGinness, James J. (Hart), Suffield, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.  
 McGinnis, Bernard J. (Ph), Tamaqua P.O., Pa., R.F.D. 3.  
 — Charles F. (St. P), Hastings, Minn.  
 — Edw. S., *o.p.* (Ph), [56] Philadelphia (Kensington), Pa., 701 E. Gaul st.  
 — Eugene (Ph), Phila., Pa., 21 S. 13th st.  
 — James, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Xavier College.  
 — James Henry (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 269 Church st.  
 — James J. (Hart), South Coventry, Conn.

McGinnis, John A. (Ph), [64] Phila., Pa., 3728 Chestnut st.  
 — Patrick H. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 1408 W. 2nd st.  
 — William F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), [123] Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 9th st.  
 McGinnity, James F. (L C), Lime Ridge, Wis.  
 — James J. (Mil), [29] Milwaukee, Wis., 2003 N. Oakland ave.  
 — R. G. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 222 W. Main st.  
 McGinty, C. A. (Okla), Tulsa, Okla., 122 W. 8th st.  
 — Cornelius F., *o.s.a.* (Bo), [3] Lawrence, Mass., 35 Essex st.  
 — Edward A. (Cin), Chillicothe, O., 67 S. Paint st.  
 — Francis X. (Ph), Narbeth, Pa.  
 — Michael (S Fr), San Bruno, Calif.  
 McGirr, Charles J. (N Y), [138] New York, N. Y., 1949 Bathgate ave.  
 McGivney, Bernard J. (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 248 S. Sichel st.  
 — James A., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 501 E. Fordham rd.  
 — John J. (Hart), [5] Bridgeport, Conn., 399 Ogden st.  
 — Patrick J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hart), [5] Bridgeport, Conn., 405 Ogden st.  
 McGlade, James P. (Nat), Biloxi, Miss., Cor. Main st. and Back Bay ave.  
 — John C., *c.s.sp.* (Laf), New Iberia, La., 208 Robertson st.  
 McGlaughlin, Dan. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2500 West Grand blvd.  
 McGlave, Joseph J. (S Fr), Tracy, Calif.  
 McGleenan, Joseph S., *o.carm.* (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., 26 Monhagen st.  
 McGlinchey, John F. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 S. Common st.  
 — Joseph F., Rt. Rev. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 S. Common st.  
 McGloin, James F. (Buf), [56] Buffalo, N. Y., 18 Welker st.  
 McGlone, James (Wh), Kanawha City, W. Va., P.O. Box 290, Owens.  
 — Lawrence A. (Bal), [24] Washington, D. C., 6000 Georgia ave.  
 McGlue, Michael J. (New), leave of absence on account of sickness.  
 McGlynn, Francis H., *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Ferndale, Norwalk P.O., Conn.  
 — Francis J. (Clev), Parma, Ohio, 3318 Grantwood dr.  
 — Gerald, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.  
 — J. J. (St L), [77] St. Louis, Mo., 1015 Goodfellow ave.  
 — William E., *c.m.* (Mob), Opelika, Ala.  
 McGoldrick, James B., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2440 Interlaken blvd.  
 — John (Sac), Woodland, Calif.  
 — Joseph J., *o.s.f.s.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Kensington and Torresdale aves.  
 — Michael (Sac), Dunsmuir, Cal., P. O. Box 14.  
 — Wm. (Om), St. Columbans P.O., Nebr.  
 McGolrick, Edward J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), [26] Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.  
 McGonagle, Charles C., *o.p.* (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 525 Washington blvd.  
 — Raymond, *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N.E.  
 McGonigal, Celestine, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., (S.S.), P. O. Box 4240.  
 — E. J. (R C), Bonesteel, S. Dak.  
 McGonigle, Joseph A. (Ph), Kennett square, Pa., 218 Meredith st.  
 McGonnell, Adrian, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.  
 McGoogan, John P. (Clev), Loudonville, O., 130 Union st.  
 McGough, Wm. E. (S Fr), Stockton, Calif.  
 McGouran, Martin P., *o.carm.* (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., St. Albert's College.  
 McGourty, Gerald S. (Spr), Upton, Mass., Box 24.  
 — Thomas J. (Ser), Brookland, D. C., Catholic University.  
 McGovern, Albert J. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 23 S. High st.  
 — Andrew (Mob), Selma, Ala., 309 Washington st.  
 — Anthony J., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Col), Somerset, Ohio, St. Joseph's Priory.  
 — Charles J. (Ph), Eddystone, Pa.  
 — George A., *s.j.* (Det), [87] Detroit, Mich., 629 E. Jefferson ave.  
 — Israel J. (Pitt), Bellevue, Pa., 35 N. Sprague st.  
 — James (L A), [32] Los Angeles, Calif., 2015 E. Nadeau st.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

McGovern, James L., *s.j.* (Bo), [4] Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.  
— John C. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
— John J. (Ph), Sharon Hill, Pa., 17 School st.  
— Michael (Spfd), Taylorville, Ill.  
— Norbert, *c.p.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 23300 Davison ave., W.  
— Peter P. (Br), Valley Stream, L. I., N. Y., 93 S. Grove st.  
— Stanislaus J. (N Y), [72] N. Y. City, 424 W. 34th st.  
— Thos. A. (Spr), [10] Springfield, Mass., 323 Dickinson st.  
— Thomas F. (E), Currensville, Pa.  
— Thomas F. (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 815 So. East ave.  
— William L. (Dub), Vinton, Ia., 909 D ave.  
McGowan, Anthony (St A), Kissimmee, Fla.  
— Hilary, *c.p.* (Bal), [33] Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave., Carroll Station.  
— J. G. (K C), [29] Kansas City, Mo., 806 Cherry st.  
— J. J. (K C), Shackelford, Mo., P.O. Box 25.  
— James F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., Augustinian Monastery.  
— James J. (Og), Brownville, N. Y.  
— James J. (Br), [111] Brooklyn, N. Y., 269 Parkville ave.  
— John A. (N Y), [110] New York, N. Y., 141 Henry st.  
— John D. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 29 Hamilton ave.  
— John D., *c.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N.E.  
— John F. (Br), [99] Brooklyn, N. Y., 583 Throop ave.  
— Joseph A. (Chic), Harvey, Ill., 15234 Myrtle ave.  
— Joseph J. (K C), Lexington, Mo., 107 N. 18th st.  
— Joseph J., *s.j.* (N Y), Bombay, India, St. Xavier's High School, Carnac rd.  
— Joseph R. (Port), Winthrop, Me.  
— Joseph M. (Scr), [21] Scranton, Pa., 1510 Penn ave.  
— M. J. (B), Pocatello, Idaho, 1560 N. 7th ave.  
— Norbert, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 1707 Bull st.  
— Patrick F., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.  
— R. A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., National Catholic Welfare Conference, 1312 Mass. ave., N.W.  
— Thomas C., *c.p.* (Bal), [6] Washington, D. C., 515 Sixth st., S.W.  
— W. F. (Tol), Fremont, Ohio, 1021 W. State st.  
— William J. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 2327 Cherry st.  
McGrail, Leo, *s.j.* (Sea), Yakima, Wash., 212 No. 4th st.  
— Stephen F. (Br), [77] Brooklyn, N. Y., 20 Madison st.  
McGranaghan, Hubert F. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 6 N. Church st.  
— Joseph J. (Dul), [3] Duluth, Minn., 109 S. 59th ave. W.  
McGrann, Albert, *o.m.i.* (Buf), [26] Buffalo, N. Y., Holy Angels' Church, Porter ave.  
— Aloysius, P. (Ph), [18] Philadelphia, Pa., 6300 Buist ave.  
— John (Dal), Denison, Texas.  
McGrath, Albee (Sea), [4] Tacoma, Wash., 1112 No. J st.  
— Andrew (Sea), La Connor, Wash., Box 187.  
— C. C., Cork, Ireland, St. Bridget's Oratory, Bere Island Co.  
— Christopher C., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., Monastery.  
— Christopher T. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 264 Washington st.  
— David F. (Spr), Milford, Mass.  
— Edward A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas, College.  
— Edward A. (N Y), [6] Yonkers, N. Y., 103 S. B'way.  
— Edward F. (Br), Howard Beach, L. I., N. Y., 100-05-159th ave.  
— Edward P., Very Rev., *s.m.* (N O), [19] New Orleans, La., 423 Olivier st., U. S. Navy Chaplain.  
— Francis L. (Bo), [22] Boston, Mass., 377 Walnut st.  
— J. J. (S Falls), absent on leave.  
— James (Hbg), Fairfield, Pa., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception.  
— James G., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., University.  
— James F. (Tr), Highland Park, N. J., 502 Raritan ave.

McGrath, James Francis (St L), [42] St. Louis, Mo., 8202 Michigan ave.  
— James W. (Spr), Turner's Falls, Mass.  
— John D. (Sea), Arlington, Wash.  
— John J. (Hart), Washington, Conn., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.  
— John J., Very Rev. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 15 Clark st.  
— John J. (Tr), Jamesburg, N. J., Lincoln ave.  
— John J., *s.j.* (N Y), Foughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew on Hudson.  
— Joseph A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tr), Sayreville, N. J., Our Lady of Victorie.  
— Kieran, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y.  
— L. G. (R C), Lead, S. Dak.  
— Louis G. (Con), absent on leave.  
— M. J. (Peo), Silver City, N. Mex.  
— Naurus, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala., Abbey.  
— Michael (Far), Windsor, N. Dak.  
— Owen A. C., *c.s.p.* (N Y), [98] N. Y. City, N. Y., 415 W. 59th st.  
— P. J., Very Rev. (M F), Santa Cruz, Calif.  
— Patrick J. (Br), [40] Brooklyn, N. Y., 749 Linwood st.  
— Philip J. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 422 West st.  
— Raymond (Dav), Dodgeville, Iowa, Sperry P.O., R. 1.  
— T. J. (Char), on sick leave.  
— T. J. S., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., 923 Jordan st.  
— Thomas A. (Pro), Phenix, R. I., 12 Ames st.  
— Thomas F. (Spfd), Iliopolis, Ill.  
— Thomas J. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., R.R. 3, Box 500.  
— Thomas S. (N Y), [181] Rossville, Staten Island, N. Y., 30 Poplar st.  
— Timothy (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 15 Clark st.  
— Timothy, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., (S.S.), P. O. Box 4240.  
— Walter J.  
McGrattan, Patrick (S Fr), sick.  
McGraw, Cornelius, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1055 St. Paul pl. (Mt. Adams).  
— Francis D. (Bal), [56] Baltimore, Md., 1008 W. 37th st.  
— James F. (K C), absent on leave.  
— James P. (Sy), Solvay, N. Y., 1001 Woods road.  
— John A. (Sy), [9] Syracuse, N. Y., 1605 Midland ave.  
— John H. (Sy), Onelda, N. Y.  
— Leon D. (Spr), [5] Worcester, Mass., 46 Vernon st.  
— Paul J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2701 Chicago blvd.  
McGreal, Leo F., *s.j.* (Calif Prov), Shanghai, China, St. Joseph's Church.  
McGreevy, A. L. (Win), [33a] Detroit, Mich., 2946 Crane ave.  
McGregor, Donald P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Dharendra, Shabhar P.O., Dacca Dt., India.  
McGrenra, Joseph J. (Ph), [59] Philadelphia, Pa., 145 W. Tioga st.  
McGrorey, Raymond L., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., St. Ignatius High School.  
McGrory, John T., *s.j.* (Bo), [8] Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.  
McGuane, J. J. (Hart), Noroton, Conn.  
McGucken, Joseph (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 100 Fremont Place.  
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand blvd.  
McGuckin, James, *s.m.* (Ph), South Langhorne, Pa.  
— Joseph J., Very Rev. (Scr), Towanda, Pa., 106 Third st.  
— Samuel G. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo., St. Mary's Hospital.  
McGuigan, Eugene N., *c.s.s.p.* (Pitt), Millvale, Pa., 400 Lincoln ave.  
McGuill, William H. (R C), Murdo, S. Dak.  
McGuinness, John T. (D M), [4] Des Moines, Iowa, 1209 Columbus ave.  
McGuinn, Walter, *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., College.  
McGuinness, Arthur (Det), Burnside, North Brauch P.O., Mich.  
— Eugene J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), [123] Chicago, Ill., 100 W. 18th st.  
— James J. (Hart), Middletown, Conn., St. Francis.  
— James L. (Bo), Marblehead, Mass., 60 Gregory st.  
— John L. (Hart), Litchfield, Conn.  
— John T. (D M), retired in Ireland.  
— Michael F. (New), [11] Paterson, N. J., 410 Union ave.  
— P. S. (Det), Kinde, Mich.  
— Patrick (L A), Riverside, Calif., 1268 Lime st.  
— Peter Paul (Spfd), Morrisville, Ill.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- McGuire, B. M., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.  
 — Cyril, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.  
 — Bernard (Al), [5] Johnstown, Pa., 609 Park ave.  
 — Cyril, *o.f.m.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 1041 Lake ave.  
 — Edward J. (Scr), Archbald, Pa., 411 Church st.  
 — Edward P. (Spr), [11] Worcester, Mass., 286 Lincoln st.  
 — F. A. (Wich), Walnut, Kans., Mercy Hospital.  
 — Frederick, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 500 E. Chelten ave.  
 — Henry W. (Chic), [142] Chicago, Ill., 9837 Throop st.  
 — Homer W. (L C), Abbotsford, Wis.  
 — J. P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 517 Elm st.  
 — James, *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), New Cristobal, C. Z., Miraculous Medal.  
 — James F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Okla), Tulsa, Okla., 122 West 8th st.  
 — James J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.  
 — John, *c.m.* (Ph), Germantown, Pa., 500 E. Chelton ave.  
 — John, *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 53rd st. and Troost ave.  
 — John P. (S C), Ute, Ia., St. Mary's.  
 — John P., *o.s.a.* (L A), Ojai, Cal., St. Thomas of Villanova Prep School.  
 — John P. (S C), [1] Sioux City, Ia., cor. 10th and Douglas sts.  
 — Joseph J. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 1431 S. Austin blvd.  
 — Michael A. (N Y), Beacon, N. Y., 61 Leonard st.  
 — Owen J. (Roch), absent on leave.  
 — P. J. (Chic), [136] Chicago, Ill., 1340 East 72nd st.  
 — P. J., (Chic), [114] Chicago, Ill., 1725 W. Jackson blvd.  
 — P. J. (St P), [6] Minneapolis, Minn., 1723 Bryant ave.  
 — Patrick, *s.m.* (N O), St. Michael's, La., Convent P.O.  
 — Paul (S Falls), Pierre, So. Dak., SS. Peter and Paul's.  
 — Peter, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1239 St. Ann's st.  
 — Philip B. (Bal), [57] Baltimore, Md., 120 N. Front st.  
 — T. J., *c.s.b.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 287 Flower City Park.  
 — Thomas (Buf), Leroy, N. Y., 23 Lake st.  
 — Thomas W. (Ph), [132] Philadelphia, Pa., 533 W. Tioga st.  
 — William M. (Rock), Genoa, Ill.  
 McGuirk, Edward A. (New), Hackensack, N. J., 34 Maple ave.  
 — John E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio.  
 — Thomas, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.  
 McGuirl, Wm. T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), [60] Brooklyn, N. Y., 856 Pacific st.  
 McGuone, James J. (N Y), [123] New York, N. Y., 1183 Franklin ave.  
 McGurk, E. S., *c.s.s.t.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
 — James, *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 117 Allen st.  
 McGurkin, Edward, *m.m.* (N Y), via Sardegna, 83, Rome, Italy.  
 McGurn, Chas. H. (Cin), Cheviot, O., 3720 St. Martin's pl.  
 McGuskin, Samuel G. (St L), South St. Louis, Mo., Ripa ave.  
 McGwin, James Bartholo, *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., River ave. and Eaton st.  
 McHale, C. C., *o.s.a.* (Okla), Tulsa, Okla., Cascia Hall.  
 — John (L A), [7] Los Angeles, Cal., 4705 S. Main st.  
 — John E. (Scr), Mildred, Pa., St. Francis of Assisi.  
 — Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., Sheppard st. and Stuart ave.  
 — Leo P. (Ft W), [9] Fort Wayne, Ind., 2120 S. Harrison st.  
 — M. J. (Far), absent on leave.  
 — Martin A. (Nat), Brookhaven, Miss., 227 E. Cherokee st.  
 — Patrick S., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Ph), Paris, France, 95 rue de Sevres.  
 — Richard F. (Bo), [20] Boston (Roxbury), Mass., 365 Centre st.  
 — William F., *s.j.* (N Y), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., Cathedral.  
 McHardy, George G., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., Spring Hill College.  
 McHenry, Henry (L A), San Diego, Calif., Route 2, Box 200.  
 — John (New), [3] Jersey City, N. J., 691 Westside ave.  
 McIlugh, A. P. (Sea), [14] Seattle, Wash., 2317 Harvard ave., N.  
 — Alonzo J., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.  
 — Bonaventure, *c.p.* (Spr), West Springfield, Mass., Passionist Monastery.  
 — Charles E. (Buf), Andover, N. Y.  
 — Connel A., Very Rev. (Scr), Mount Pocomo, Pa.  
 — D. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.  
 — Frank P. (Scr), [11] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 421 N. Main st.  
 — J. Lodge (Buf), [41] Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin st.  
 — James (S Fr), Belmont, Calif., School for Boys.  
 — John A., *o.p.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.  
 — John A., *s.j.* (Sea), [11] Seattle, Wash., 732 18th ave., N.  
 — John B. (N Y), on sick leave.  
 — John J. (Port), [1] Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.  
 — John P. (Ph), [84] Philadelphia, Pa., 5450 Roosevelt blvd.  
 — Joseph L. (Scr), Overton, Pa.  
 — Matthew (G F), Black Eagle, Mont., 1807 Smelter ave.  
 — Michael J. (Om), St. Columbans P.O., Nebr.  
 — Patrick A. (Sac), Sacramento, Calif., 1040 39th st.  
 — Patrick (S Fr), [10] Oakland, Calif., 3300 Fruitvale ave.  
 — Patrick J., *s.j.* (Bo), Chestnut Hill, 67, Mass., Boston College.  
 — Patrick W. (Pro), Cranston, R. I., 1787 Broad st.  
 — Peter J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 2010 Adams ave.  
 — Richard (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Atlantic and Washington aves.  
 — Thomas J. (Scr), [20] Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.  
 McInarny, C. P., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Mt. Carmel Hospital.  
 McInerney, Columban J. (Okla), retired, Oklahoma City, Okla., St. Anthony's Hospital.  
 — Cornelius J. (New), Caldwell, N. J., 216 Bloomfield ave.  
 — James (St A), Sanford, Fla.  
 — John F. (Clev), [64] Cleveland, O., 2459 Washington ave., N. W.  
 — Joseph D. (N Y), [13] Yonkers, N. Y., 91 Ludlow st.  
 — Michael, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (B A), Belmont, N. C.  
 — P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 204 West Eighth ave.  
 — Thomas (Leav), Garnett, Kans.  
 McInerney, John I., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.  
 — Martin T., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Campion College.  
 McInnis, Charles D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.  
 — Norbert H. (Bo), Medford, Mass., 151 Fulton st.  
 — Raymond J., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Concord rd.  
 McIntyre, Albert, *o.m.c.* (N Y), New York, S. I., N. Y., Todt Hill rd., near Ocean Terrace.  
 — Bede (New), Garfield, N. J., 125 Passaic st.  
 — Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.  
 — Charles J., *s.j.* (N Y), Rosebank, S. I., N. Y., 239 Fingerboard rd.  
 — Clarence, *o.m.i.* (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., House of Studies.  
 — Joseph, *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo., St. Mary's Seminary.  
 — J. Francis A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 452 Madison ave.  
 — James, *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), [5] Youngstown, O., 1466 W. Federal st.  
 — John (Al), on duty in Philadelphia.  
 — John M. (Og), Willsboro, N. Y.  
 — Joseph B. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 94 Somerset st.  
 — Joseph G. (N Y), [73] New York, N. Y., 413 E. 79th st.  
 — Leo (El P), El Paso, Texas, St. Joseph's Sanitarium.  
 — P., *o.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1909 S. Ashland ave.  
 — R. J. (Spr), Jefferson, Mass.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- McIntyre, William P., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Chic),  
River Forest, Ill., Oak Park P.O.  
McIsaac, A. S. (Rock), Morrison, Ill., 404 N.  
Base st.  
— Joseph J. (Det), [39] Detroit, Mich., 8118  
Vernor Highway, West.  
McKallen, John J. (E), Titusville, Pa., 520 W.  
Main st.  
McKavney, John R. (Pitt), Smithton, Pa., St.  
Timothy's Church.  
McKay, Alexander B. (Ph), [61] Phila., Pa.,  
1020 N. Front st.  
— James Edward (Roch), [13] Rochester,  
N. Y., 7 Austin st.  
— James N. V. (K C), [30] Kansas City, Mo.,  
6401 Holmes st.  
— Joseph P., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y.,  
Niagara University.  
— Louis E., *s.j.* (N Y), [48] N. Y. City, N. Y.,  
980 Park ave.  
— Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (Bal), [21] Baltimore, Md.,  
101 S. Mount st.  
— Thomas J. (Ph), [39] Philadelphia, Pa.,  
1121 Jackson st.  
— William F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), [4] Lowell, Mass.,  
3 Fayette st.  
McKean, William I., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tr), Ber-  
nardsville, N. J.  
McKearnan, Reginald (Br), [21] Brooklyn,  
N. Y., 1525 E. 12th st.  
McKee, Basil (G I), Alliance, Nebr., St. Jo-  
seph's Hospital.  
— Edward B., *o.s.a.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C.,  
Harewood rd., Augustinian College.  
— Joseph E., *s.s.j.* (Nat), Pascagoula, Miss.  
McKeefry, William A., Very Rev. (Rich),  
Alexandria, Va., 310 Duke st.  
McKeever, James F. (Pitt), Coal Centre,  
Penn., Spring st.  
— James J. (Tr), Woodbury, N. J., 18 Euclid  
st.  
— John (St P), [6] St. Paul, Minn., 1151 N.  
Chatsworth st.  
— John A. (Clev), [7] Akron, Ohio, 300 East  
Tallmadge ave.  
— John J., *s.s.j.* (N Y), Newburgh P.O., N. Y.,  
Epiphany College.  
McKeene, B. J., *o.m.i.* (C C), Mission, Tex.  
McKegney, David A. (E), Galveston, Texas,  
2212 ave. K.  
McKelvey, James P. (Br), [68] Brooklyn, N.  
Y., 1288 Hancock st.  
McKenna, A. Hugh (Pro), [11] Providence,  
R. I., 999 Branch ave.  
— Bernard A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Washing-  
ton, D. C., Catholic University.  
— Bernard J. (Rich), Leesburg, Va., St. John.  
— Charles G., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicsville, N.  
Y., 123 N. Main st.  
— Charles H., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C.,  
487 Michigan ave., N.E.  
— Edward A. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J.,  
94 Somerset st.  
— Edward J. (Bo), [29] S. Boston, Mass.,  
267 W. 3rd st.  
— Edward T. (Bo), absent on leave.  
— Eugene (N Y), North Tarrytown, New  
York.  
— Francis (Buf), [5] Buffalo, N. Y., 205 Esser  
ave.  
— Horace B., *s.j.* (Bal), Ridge, Md.  
— Herman (Win), Owatonna, Minn.  
— J. P., Very Rev. (Leav), [17] Kansas City,  
Kans., 740 Shawnee st.  
— James T., *s.m.* (N Y), Prince Bay, S. I.,  
N. Y., Marist Novitiate, Bayview ave.  
— James (Con), Belleville, Kans.  
— James (Nat), Philadelphia, Miss., R.F.D.  
No. 1.  
— James L., *s.j.* (B C), Pendleton, Ore., 610  
Market st.  
— John (Bo), Rockport, Mass., 9 Broadway  
ave.  
— John E. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 206 N. 18th  
st.  
— John H. (Pro), [7] Pawtucket, R. I., 103  
Pine st.  
— John J. (Ph), [14] Phila., Pa., 725 E. West-  
moreland st.  
— Joseph (Cov), Lexington, Ky., 501 W. Short  
st.  
— Joseph F. (N Y), [65] New York City, 239  
W. 49th st.  
— M. J. (Chic), [89] Chicago, Ill., 607 Oak-  
wood blvd.  
— Peter J. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 124 N.  
Beaver st.  
— Philip S. (Pro), Cranston, R. I., 569 Park  
ave.  
— Stephen, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), [52] Baltimore, Md.,  
600 S. Conkling st.  
— Thomas J. (S C), Merrill, Ia.
- McKenna, Thomas L. (N Y), U. S. Army  
Chaplain, Fort Benning, Ga.  
— William J. (Br), Hempstead, L. I., N. Y.,  
Mercy Hospital.  
— William T. (Lin), Seward, Nebr.  
McKenney, James L., *o.p.* (Chic), Oak Park,  
Ill., 525 Washington blvd.  
— Thomas E. (Clev), [15] Cleveland, Ohio,  
2354 E. 79th st.  
McKenny, E. W. (Chic), [233] Chicago, Ill.,  
4827 Kenmore ave.  
McKenzie, Charles A., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield,  
Mass., 240 Long Hill st.  
McKeogh, Joseph (Spfd), Shipman, Ill.  
— Richard (S Fr), Sebastopol, Calif.  
— Timothy (Spfd), Mitchell, Ill.  
McKeon, Andrew J. (Br), St. Albans, L. I.,  
N. Y., 118-22 Riverton st.  
— Francis (F R), [19] New Bedford, Mass.,  
343 Tarklin Hill rd.  
— Francis J. (N Y), [128] New York, N. Y.,  
4307 Barnes ave.  
— Frederick P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame,  
Ind., University.  
— George J. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 515-19th  
st.  
— Harold L. (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., 243 S.  
Broadway.  
— Henry F. (Spr), [10] Springfield, Mass.,  
323 Dickinson st.  
— J. A., *o.p.* (S Fr), Pittsburg, Calif.  
— James G. (Chic), absent.  
— James T. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 31 Buck-  
ingham st.  
— John (St J), [5] St. Joseph, Mo., 1723 So.  
12th st.  
— John J. (Rich), Roanoke, Va., 631 N. Jef-  
ferson st.  
— John F. (F R), [18] New Bedford, Mass.,  
110 Summer st.  
— John K. (C C), Corpus Christi, Texas, St.  
Patrick's Cathedral.  
— John P. (Tr), [2] Trenton, N. J., 716 Belle-  
vue ave.  
— Joseph T. (Spr), Housatonic, Mass., Corpus  
Christi.  
— P. Francis (F R), Fall River, Mass., 274  
Second st.  
— Richard M., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.,  
College.  
— Robert E. (St L), [64] St. Louis, Mo., 1313  
Academy ave.  
— Thomas J. (S Fr), Calistoga, Cal., 1456  
Washington st.  
— Vincent P. (Bo), Nahant, Mass., 248 Na-  
hant rd.  
— William P. (N Y), Montgomery, N. Y., 42  
Railroad ave.  
McKeough, Francis (G B), Manawa, Wis.  
— Michael W., *o.p.racm.* (G B), West De Pere,  
Wis., St. Norbert's College.  
— Richard (Spfd), Hume, Ill.  
McKeown, F. J. (Bal), [8] Raspeburg, Md.,  
Franklin ave.  
— John F. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla., St.  
Paul's Church.  
— Louis P., *c.s.s.r.* (Ft W), Lebanon, Ind., 319  
E. South st.  
— T. F., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.,  
Moreau Seminary.  
— William J. (Tol), Oak Harbor, O., St.  
Boniface's.  
McKernan, B. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Wich), Par-  
sons, Kans., 1807 Stevens ave.  
— Francis A. (s.j. (Cln), Milford, Ohio, Novi-  
tiate.  
— Francis J. (Ph), [47] Phila., Pa., 5186  
Media st.  
— Joseph P. (Wh), [6] Wheeling, W. Va.,  
703 Nat. Pike rd., Glenwood.  
— Justin, *o.s.b.* (Den), Longmont, Colo.  
— Reginald (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1525 E.  
12th st.  
— T. J. (Wich), Parsons, Kans., Mercy Hos-  
pital.  
McKervey, James H., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill,  
Ala., College.  
McKevitt, Bernard H. (L C), Richland Center,  
Wis., 788 N. Central ave.  
McKew, Thomas J. (Bal), [49] Baltimore,  
Md., 2801 North Charles st.  
McKey, Joseph P., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Uni-  
versity P.O., N. Y.  
— M., *s.j.* (A), Nulato, Alaska.  
— Thomas W., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,  
3635 W. Pine blvd.  
McKiernan, Alban, *c.p.* (Spr), West Springfield,  
Mass., Monastery Heights.  
— Philip (L A), [60] Los Angeles, Calif.,  
4112 W. Washington st.  
McKinley, Frederick W. (Dub), Manchester,  
Iowa.



U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

McKinnery, Thomas J. (Peo), St. Augustine, Ill.  
McKinney, C. L. (Al), Bedford, Pa.  
—Edward J. (Br), Central Islip, L. I., N. Y.  
McKinny, George V., c.m. (Bal), [42] Baltimore, Md., 3412 Denison rd.  
McKitchin, Thomas J. (Pro), [1] Providence, R. I., 26 Pond st.  
—William D. (Pro), [20] Providence, R. I., 239 Oxford st.  
McKniff, John J. o.s.a., (Ph), Villanova, Pa., St. Mary's Monastery.  
McKoon, Thomas F. (Spr), Shrewsbury, Mass., St. Theresa's.  
McLain, J. E. (Peo), [8] Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga st.  
McLaughlin, A. C., s.j. (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.  
—B. A., o.p. (Pro), Providence, R. I., River ave. and Eaton st.  
—Cornelius (G I), Shelton, Nebr.  
—Cornelius J. (Clev), [1] Cleveland, O., 1007 Superior ave., N. E.  
—E. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dav), Clinton, Iowa.  
—Edward (Tol), Wakeman, Ohio.  
—Edward J. (Bo), Randolph, Mass., 211 N. Main st.  
—F. A. (Chic), [27] Chicago, Ill., 4937 Patterson ave.  
—Francis A. (Bo), [42] Boston (Charlestown), Mass., 1 Monument Sq.  
—Francis L. (G R), St. James P.O., Mich.  
—Francis J. (Port), Limerick, Me., 30 Washington st.  
—Hugo J., s.j. (Md-N Y Prov), Ateneo De Manila, P. I.  
—James J., s.j. (Alex), Shreveport, La., 923 Jordan st.  
—James (S Fr), [19] San Francisco, Calif., 1311 38th ave.  
—James (L A), Monterey Park, Calif., 308 W. Garvey ave.  
—James D., s.j. (Bo), Weston, Mass., Weston College.  
—James P. (Clev), [7] Akron, Ohio, 300 E. Tallmadge ave.  
—John, s.j. (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., Loyola University, W. 80th st. and Loyola blvd.  
—John E., c.m. (East Prov), Sinferg, Kiangsi, China.  
—John F. (Pro), [18] Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.  
—John J. (Hart), [4] New Haven, Conn., 440 Whalley ave.  
—John J. (Pro), Artic, R. I., Main st.  
—John J., s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.  
—Joseph, o.p. (Col), Columbus, O., 557 Mt. Vernon ave.  
—Joseph A., s.j. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1131 West Wisconsin ave.  
—Joseph E. (S Fr), [14] Oakland, Cal., 5637 Manila ave.  
—Joseph R. (Br), Forest Hills, L. I., N. Y., 12 Portsmouth pl.  
—Justinian, c.p. (New), Union City, N. J., 381 West st.  
—Lalor R. (New), Convent and Station, New Jersey.  
—Michael J. (S Fr), [16] San Francisco, Calif., 415 Edna st.  
—Miles A., s.j. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.  
—Patrick D. (N Y), N. Y. City, 657 Washington st.  
—Patrick J. (Br), Huntington, L. I., Seminary, Lloyd Harbor.  
—Phillip J. (E), Driftwood, Pa.  
—Richard H. (Hbg), Middletown, Pa., St. Mary.  
—Theodore J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 856 Pacific st.  
—Thomas H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), Darlington, N. J., Ramsey P.O.  
—Thomas J. (N Y), [196] West New Brighton, N. Y., 981 Castleton ave.  
—Thomas J. (Port), Augusta, Me., 60 Sewall st.  
—Thomas L., s.j. (New Eng Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., Cathedral.  
—William F., o.s.f.s. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Kensington and Torresdale aves., N. E. Catholic High School.  
—William J. (Br), Jackson Heights, L. I., N. Y., 8200 Fillmore ave.  
—William J., o.p. (N Y), [114] New York, N. Y., 869 Lexington ave.  
—William J., c.s.s.r. (Ph), [22] Philadelphia, Pa., 174 Diamond st.  
McLean, A. Bruce, o.m.i. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., 717 So. 36th st.  
McLean, Thomas (F R), Attleboro, Mass., 155 N. Main st.  
McLeese, Archibald (Br), [115] Brooklyn, N. Y., 611 Bichth ave.  
McLennan, James M., o.s.m. (Chic), [184] Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.  
McLeod, Thomas C., o.s.a. (Ph), Villanova, Pa., Augustinian Monastery.  
McLoughlin, John F. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist's Church.  
—Theodore J. (Br), [60] Brooklyn, N. Y., 856 Pacific st.  
McLoone, Francis P. (Br), [121] Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.  
McLoughlin, Amos A. (Ind), Washington, Ind., St. Simon.  
—Anthony (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 123 N.W. 7th st.  
—Athanasius M., o.p., Jerusalem, Palestine, Dominican Convent of St. Etienne.  
—C. A., s.j. (Sav), Macou, Ga., 814 Poplar st.  
—Henry W., s.j. (Bal), [26] Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.  
—James (Lin), absent on leave.  
—James (L A), Coronado Beach, Cal., 655 C ave.  
—James J., s.j. (St A), Miami, Fla., Holy Name of Jesus.  
—Jeremiah J. (Br), [121] Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.  
—Joseph, c.s.s.r. (L A), Whittier, Calif., 211 So. Newlin ave.  
—Joseph J., s.j. (Bal), [1] Washington, D. C., 19 Eye St., N.W.  
—Patrick D. (N Y), Verplanck, N. Y., 11th st.  
—Thomas A. (Ind), New Albany, Ind., St. Edward's Hospital.  
—Thomas L., s.j.  
—William, c.s.s.r. (St A), New Smyrna, Fla.  
McLynn, George N. (Rich), Lynchburg, Va., 710 Clay st.  
McMahon, Ambrose J. (Dub), Hampton, Ia., St. Patrick's.  
—Andrew F. (N Y), [104] New York, N. Y., 457 W. 51st st.  
—Arthur L., o.p., Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N.E.  
—Augustine M. (Bo), [23] Boston, Mass., 9 F st.  
—Bernard, J., s.j. (Chic), Mundelein, Ill., Seminary.  
—Bernard J. (Pro), East Providence, R. I., 118 Taunton ave.  
—Bernard W. (Bur), West Rutland, Vt.  
—Charles (Buf), [9] Niagara Falls, N. Y., 259 Fourth st.  
—Chas. A. (L A).  
—F. A. (Win), Dundee, Minn.  
—Gerald, o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.  
—Gerald G. (St L), [12] St. Louis, Mo., 3905 Clarence ave.  
—H. (Og), Bombay, N. Y.  
—Hugh, c.p. (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.  
—J. C. (Spr), Cheshire, Mass.  
—J. Francis (Alb), North Creek, New York.  
—James E. (F R), Hyannis, Mass.  
—James J. (Br), Jackson Heights, L. I., N. Y., 3511 93rd st.  
—James P. (G I), Ogallala, Nebr., St. Luke's Church.  
—John (Roch), retired, [1] Rochester, N. Y., 400 Plymouth ave.  
—John (L C), Platteville, Wis.  
—John A. (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 815 So. East ave.  
—John B. (L A), [34] Los Angeles, Calif., 7041 S. Arlington st.  
—John J. (Bo), [33] East Boston, Mass., 199 Webster st.  
—John J. (Buf), [23] Buffalo, N. Y., 407 Northland ave.  
—John W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bo), [42] Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 1 Monument sq.  
—Joseph (Ph), [24] Phila., Pa., 3667 Midvale ave.  
—Joseph A., c.s.p. (Chic), [148] Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.  
—Joseph A. (St L), [35] University City, Mo., 6403 Clemens ave.  
—Joseph H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), [86] New York City, 472 W. 142nd st.  
—Joseph J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6403 Clemens ave.  
—Joseph P., s.j. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 5629 State rd., Brooklyn Sta.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- McMahon, Leonard A. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 39 Crescent ave.  
— M. W. (Clev), [3a] Cleveland, O., 1862 Noble rd.  
— Marshall A. (Sy), Pompey, N. Y.  
— Martin (Alb), absent on leave.  
— Maurice P., *s.p.m.* (Br), [36] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1273 58th st.  
— Michael J. (B C), Ontario, Ore.  
— Michael P. G. (Ph), Lansford, Pa., 8 E. Bertsch st.  
— P. (S A), retired.  
— S., *o.s.m.* (P), Portland, Ore., E. 82nd st. and Dolores ave.  
— Stephen E. (Chic), [228] Chicago, Ill., 8017 S. Wood st.  
— Thomas G., *c.s.p.* (N Y), [98] New York City, 415 W. 59th st.  
— Thomas E.  
— Thomas J. (Det), Port Huron, Mich., 1317 7th st.  
— Willard M. (Clev), Niles, O., 113 West Park ave.  
— William J. (Ph), [89] Philadelphia, Pa., Bustleton.  
McManaman, Edward P. (E), [1] Erie, Pa., 230 W. 10th st.  
McManmon, Thomas P. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass., 7 Court st.  
McManus, Edward (Br), Roslyn, N. Y.  
— Edward J. (Pro), Centredale, Rhode Island.  
— Frank J. (Clev), [53] Cleveland, O., 10205 Lorain ave.  
— F. J. (Hbg), absent on sick leave.  
— Francis P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (D M), Council Bluffs, Iowa, 620 5th ave.  
— George J. (Ph), Heckscherville, Pa.  
— Hugh Joseph, *o.p.* (New), [4] Newark, N. J., 337 So. Orange ave.  
— J. E., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 5629 State rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
— James, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Caguas, Porto Rico.  
— James A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., St. Joseph's Farm.  
— John A. (N Y), [126b] New York, N. Y., 141 Marcy pl.  
— John F. (Con), Wilson, Kansas.  
— John H. (New), [7] Elizabeth, N. J., 739 Livingston rd.  
— Joseph B. (Leav), Basehor, Kans.  
— Justin, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N.E.  
— M. (S Falls), Faulkton, S. Dak.  
— Maurice L. (New), North Arlington, N. J., 180 Ridge rd.  
— Michael J. (Leav), Louisburg, Kansas.  
— Thomas J. (Om), absent on leave.  
— Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico.  
— Vincent F., *o.p.* (N Y), [114] New York, N. Y., 869 Lexington ave.  
McMannus, Joseph E., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Weston College.  
McMenamin, Daniel F. (Ph), [3] Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.  
— Hugh L. (Den), [1] Denver, Colo., 1501 Pennsylvania st.  
— John J. (Ph), [89a] Northeast Philadelphia, Pa., 3406 Cottman st.  
— John Gerard, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington St., Brighton.  
— John J., *o.s.a.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Augustinian College, Harewood rd.  
— Louis W., *o.s.a.* (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 631 N. Lake st.  
— Stephen J. (N Y), on sick leave.  
McMenamy, Francis X., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.  
McMenemy, W. G., *c.s.p.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights, Pa.  
McMillan, John A. (Det), [95] Detroit, Mich., 8666 Quincy ave.  
— Thomas, *c.s.p.* (N Y), [98] New York, N. Y., 415 W. 59th st.  
— W. G. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.  
— Wm., *s.j.* (A), Cordova, Alaska.  
McMillen, Gervase, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 135 W. 31st st.  
McMinn, Gerard, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure, N. Y.  
McMonagle, Ralph J. (Clev), [10] Cleveland, Ohio, 4129 Superior ave., N.E.  
McMorrow, James J. (Bo), Avon, Mass., 87 Main st.  
McMullan, Gerard, *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Calif., 925 Sacramento st.  
— Hugh F. (Ph), Upper Darby, Pa., 8046 W. Chester Pike.  
McMullan, Owen (M F), San Luis Obispo, Calif.  
McMullen, J., San Juan, Porto Rico, Academy Blessed Trinity.  
— John L. (Peo), Rantoul, Ill.  
— Orison J., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), [25] San Francisco, Cal., 660 California st.  
— Thomas (Chic), Chicago, Ill., De Paul University.  
— William  
— William J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Pitt), [1] Pittsburgh, Pa., Oakland Sta., 108 North Dithridge st.  
McMullin, John H. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 123 N. 2nd st.  
McMurray, Francis J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), [49] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1718 Beverly rd.  
— Patrick, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton.  
McNab, Frank R., *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn., St. Francis de Sales, P. O. Box 1110.  
McNaboe, Michael F. (Sac), Orland, California.  
McNally, Brendan (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 300 E. Tallmadge ave.  
— E. B. (Chic), [133] Chicago, Ill., 10513 Torrence ave.  
— Edward T. (S C), Chaplain U. S. Army, Fort Warren, Mass.  
— Herbert P., *s.j.* (Buf), [52] Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.  
— J. F. (Chic), [114] Chicago, Ill., 1725 W. Jackson blvd.  
— James J. (N Y), [44] New York, N. Y., 128 W. 37th st.  
— John B. (S Fr), Sunnyvale, Calif., St. Martin's Church.  
— John F., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson st.  
— M., *s.j.* (St A), Miami, Fla., P.O. Box 355.  
— Paul A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.  
— Patrick H. (E), McKean, Pa.  
— Paul J. (Clev), [82] Cleveland, O., 11411 Detroit ave., N.W.  
— Philip A., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Monument sts.  
— Richard, *o.s.a.* (N Y), Grymes Hill, S. I., N. Y., Augustinian Academy.  
— Terence, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
— Thomas A. (Ph), Elkins Park, Pa., 8127 Cadwalader ave.  
— Thomas F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Jenkintown, Pa., West ave.  
— Wm. F., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif., University.  
— Wm. P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), [43] Philadelphia, Pa., 2917 Dickinson st.  
McNamara, Benedict, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.  
— Daniel, *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Calif., Old Mission.  
— Daniel B., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas, College.  
— Edward A., *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula, Mont., 420 Pine st.  
— J. (L A).  
— James F. (N Y), [2] Yonkers, N. Y., 15 Palmer rd.  
— James F. (S Fr), absent on sick leave.  
— Jeremiah, *c.p.*, Shenchow, Hunan, China.  
— John (Con), Kimeo, Kansas, Greenleaf P.O., R. 4, Box 27.  
— John (Nat), Natchez, Miss., 107 S. Union st.  
— John (L C), Milladore, Wis.  
— John A. (N Y), on sick leave.  
— John G., Very Rev. (Om), Bloomfield, Nebr.  
— John J. (Buf), [1] Buffalo, N. Y., 330 Linwood ave.  
— John J. (Man), Rochester, N. H.  
— John L. (F R), Norton, Mass., Worcester st.  
— Joseph P. (Pro), [19] Providence, R. I., 538 B'way.  
— Lawrence J. (Bal), [14] Baltimore, Md., 911 So. Ellwood ave.  
— Leo F. (Chic), [2a] Chicago, Ill., 7022 S. Washnaw ave.  
— M. D. (Chic), [179] Chicago, Ill., 690 Belmont ave.  
— Martin S., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (D M), [6] Des Moines, Iowa, 1915 University ave.  
— Michael E. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Oliver Sta., St. Norbert's Church.  
— Nicholas (R C), White River, S. Dak.  
— P. (Dub), Zivingle P.O., Iowa, R. 2.  
— P. (Dav), Clinton, Iowa, St. Joseph's Hospital.  
— P. H. (Dub), Waukon, Iowa, R. R. No. 2.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

McNamara, Patrick R. (Leav), Tonganoxie, Kansas.  
 — Ralph T. (Clev), absent on leave.  
 — Stephen E., *s.j.* (R C), Pine Ridge, S. Dak.  
 — T. James (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.  
 — Thomas, *s.s.j.* (N O), New Roads, La., P.O. Box 218.  
 — Thomas F. (Bo), [25] South Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.  
 — Thomas H. (Spr), Jefferson, Mass.  
 — Thomas J. (L A), [56] Los Angeles, Cal., 1161 E. 82nd st.  
 — William, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
 — William B. (Clev), [40] Cleveland, Ohio, 2027 W. 65th st.  
 — William P. (Bo), [60] Boston, Mass., W. Roxbury, 1689 Centre st.  
 — William (K C), [4] Kansas City, Mo., 3911 Agnes ave.  
 McNamee, B. R. (K C), Monett, Mo.  
 — Charles A. (Ph), Glen Riddle, Pa.  
 — Geo. B. (F R), [38] Fall River, Mass., 931 President ave.  
 — Ignatius E. (P), [12] Portland, Ore., 54 E. 11th st.  
 — James (Okla), Edmond, Okla., 125 E. 1st st.  
 — John A., *o.carm.* (N Y), [93] New York, N. Y., 339 E. 28th st.  
 — Joseph (Chic), [59] Chicago, Ill., 3210 S. Union ave.  
 — Joseph P., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist College.  
 — Michael (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 3214 No. Lake ave.  
 — Michael (Far), St. Thomas, N. Dak.  
 — Patrick, *c.s.b.* (Okla), Seminole, Okla., 407 First st.  
 — Stephen F., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.  
 — W. (Det), Whiteford, Mich., Temperance P.O., R.F.D. Box 87.  
 — William (L A), San Diego, Calif., Nazareth Orphanage, R. 2, Box 200.  
 — William (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak., St. Michael's.  
 — William (Dub), Mt. Carmel, Dubuque, Iowa.  
 — William J. (Chic), [189] Chicago, Ill., 718 W. Adams st.  
 McNamamy, J. Earl (Pitt), Chaplain, U. S. Navy.  
 — L. D. (Pitt), Wilmerding, Penn., 405 Westinghouse ave.  
 McNany, James J. (E), Sharon, Pa., 786 E. State st.  
 McNary, James F. (Cin), Middletown, Ohio, 215 Clark st.  
 McNeal, Mark J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov) (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
 McNeill, Donald F., *c.m.* (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 241 So. Detroit st.  
 — Francis A. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., 17 Washington Court.  
 — John W. (G R), Ada, Mich., R.R. No. 2.  
 — P. J. (L), [81] Louisville, Ky., 1305 W. Market st.  
 McNeill, Augustine (St J), Moberly, Mo., 209 South William st.  
 — Francis (S C), Danbury, Iowa.  
 — Leon A. (Wich), Wichita, Kansas, 307 E. Central ave.  
 — Thomas F. (Sy), Clinton, N. Y.  
 McNellis, Francis (Al), [4] Altoona, Pa., 511 Twentieth st.  
 — Jas., *c.m.* (Ph), [133] Philadelphia, Pa., 500 E. Chelton ave.  
 — Nell P., Very Rev. (Pitt), Indiana, Pa., 218 N. 5th st.  
 McNerney, M. (S C), Emmetsburg, Iowa.  
 — Peter (R), Kinston, N. C.  
 McNichol, Francis P., Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y), Pelham, N. Y., 25 Second ave.  
 — Thomas J., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Carroll Sta., 605 S. Chapel Gate Lane.  
 McNicholas, John, *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.  
 — Martin, J. (L A), [1] Los Angeles, Calif., 114 E. 2nd st.  
 — Michael T., *o.p.* (Ph), [56] Philadelphia, Pa., 701 E. Gaul st.  
 — T. A. (Chic), absent with leave.  
 McNicolas, Michael T., *o.p.* (Ph), [56] Philadelphia, Pa., East Berks and Gaul sts.  
 McNiff, Francis J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 501 East Fordham rd.  
 McNulty, Bennett (Ph), [128] Phila., Pa., 1337 Catharine st.  
 — Bernard J. (Bo), [49] Boston (Dorchester), Mass., 2221 Dorchester ave.

McNulty, Casimir, *c.p.* (Spr), West Springfield, Mass., Passionist Monastery.  
 — Francis G. (Scr), [1] Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.  
 — Hugh J., *s.j.*, Manila, P. I., Ateneo, 157 Arzobispo st.  
 — James (New), [13] Jersey City, N. J., 511 Pavonia ave.  
 — John L. (New), [32] Newark, N. J., 481 Sanford ave.  
 — Martin L. (Bal), Texas, Md.  
 — Michael F., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas, College.  
 — Peter E. (N Y), [20] New York, N. Y., 506 W. 153rd st.  
 — Terence F. (N Y), [170] Dongan Hills, S. I., N. Y., 101 Cromwell ave.  
 — Thomas F. X. (F R), Attleboro, Mass., 112 Palm st.  
 McOscar, Peter, *s.m.* (Sav), Brunswick, Ga., 1120 Newcastle st.  
 McPadden, William (Roch), Geneva, N. Y., St. Stephen.  
 McParland, Albert, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis., College.  
 — P. John (L), New Rockford, N. D.  
 McPartland, Francis (Port), Machias, Me., 11 Free st.  
 McPeak, Henry D. (Ph), [15] Philadelphia, Pa., 1133 Spring Garden st.  
 — James A. (Ph), [51] Philadelphia, Pa., 70th ave. and York rd.  
 — James J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sy), [1] Syracuse, N. Y., 259 E. Onondaga st.  
 — Joseph A. (Ph), [32] Phila., Pa., 24th and Lehigh ave.  
 — Joseph J. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 1300 Broadway.  
 McPhee, John (Br), Flushing, N. Y., 157-05 Northern blvd.  
 McPherson, Joseph (L), Owensboro, Ky., St. Paul's Church.  
 — Thomas J. (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa., 624 Washington ave.  
 McPhillips, E. J. (Pro), [7] Pawtucket, R. I., 103 Pine st.  
 — Francis J. (Det), [19] Detroit, Mich., 45 Candler ave., Highland Park.  
 McQuade, Bernard F. (N Y), [11] Yonkers, N. Y., 226 Warburton ave.  
 — Edward M. (N Y), [103] New York, N. Y., 510 W. 165th st.  
 — Francis A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Maryland.  
 — John E., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.  
 McQuaid, Arthur F. (Bo), [7] Lowell, Mass., 374 Stevens st.  
 — Jos. A., Very Rev. (L R), Jonesboro, Ark., St. Bernard Hospital.  
 — Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Buf), [48] Buffalo, N. Y., Broadway and Pine st.  
 — Michael F. (L C), Adams, Wis.  
 — Owen P., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass., House of Oblate Fathers.  
 McQueen, Francis Wm. (Det), [98] Detroit, Mich., 2040 14th ave.  
 McQuestion, Jos. T. (Mil), [55] Milwaukee, Wis., 1963 N. Thirty-Sixth st.  
 McQuillan, C. R. (E), Erie, Pa., 205 West 9th st.  
 — Frank J. (Det), [67a] Detroit, Mich., 8077 Ohio ave.  
 McQuillen, Jerome L. (Al), [4] Altoona, Pa., 511-20th st.  
 McQuirk, Edward A. (New), [16] Jersey City, N. J., 252 Ninth st.  
 McRaith, Michael (St P), Shakopee, Minnesota.  
 McRory, Louis R. (Hel), Libby, Mont., P. O. Box 518.  
 McShain, Joseph M. (Ph), Drexel Hill, Pa., 527 Foss ave.  
 — William J. (Ph), Mauch Chunk, Pa., 176 W. Broadway.  
 McShane, Adrian, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y.  
 — Francis D., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N.E.  
 — Francis J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., Monastery.  
 — J. Alan (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.  
 — John C. (Win), Winona, Minn., 1169 W. Broadway.  
 — John F. (Ind), [11] Indianapolis, Ind., 803 N. West st.  
 — John J. (Bal), [7] Baltimore, Md., 528 E. 22nd st.  
 — Richard S. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 161 Federal st.

U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

McShea, John B. (Ph), [26] Phila., Pa., 62nd st. and Cedar ave.  
—John J. (Bo), So. Weymouth, Mass., 261 Pleasant st.  
McSherry, John M. (N Y), [11] New York, N.Y., 88 Convent ave.  
—P. J. (Det), Caro, Mich., add. Reese, Mich., St. Elizabeth's Church.  
McSorley, Michael J. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 308 W. 3rd st.  
McStay, Peter (D M), Des Moines, Ia., Des Moines Catholic College.  
McSweeney, John A. (Man), Nashua, N. H.  
McSweeny, James L. (Wil), [8] Wilmington, Del., 1414 King st.  
—John J. (Port), North Whitefield, Me.  
—Patrick (Den), Aspen, Colo.  
McSwiggan, Arthur D. (Wh), [3] Wheeling, W. Va., Warwood.  
McSwiney, Florence (L A), [51] Hyde Park, Cal., 6021 Victoria ave.  
—Myles J. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., 60 Prospect st.  
McTague, Edward J. (Ph), [36] Phila., Pa., 2130 So. 21st st.  
—Joseph E. (E), Oil City, Pa., 35 Pearl ave.  
—Patrick (Sac), Portola, Calif., Holy Rosary.  
McTavish, Wm. (Leav), Everest, Kans.  
McTeague, F. (Hart), [13] Bridgeport, Conn., 550 Pembroke st.  
—John F. (Hart), [14] Waterbury, Conn., 5 Wolcott st.  
—Patrick M. (Win), Santa Barbara, Calif., Mission Canyon.  
McTigue, J. H. (Chic), [115] Chicago, Ill., 1709 Lunt ave.  
McUsaac, Joseph J. (Det), [22] Detroit, Mich., 2343 12th st.  
McVann, James, c.s.p. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 7th and Hamlin sts., N.E.  
McVay, Leo L. (Pro), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
McVeigh, Francis, o.s.b. (Mob), Tusculumbia, Ala.  
—Francis J., s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.  
—Sylvester P. (New), Westfield, N. J., 315 First st.  
—Wm. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1 Fourteenth st., S.E.  
McVicar, John (Port), Bangor, Maine, 30 Cedar st.  
McVinney, Russel J. (Pro), [2] Pawtucket, R. I., 59 Hancock st.  
McWeeney, George H. (N Y), [136] New York City, 3023 Kingsbridge ave.  
McWilliams, James A., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand blvd.  
—John J., c.m., Very Rev. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., 201 Morgan Oak st.  
—LeRoy E. (New), [16] Jersey City, N. J., 252 Ninth st.

MacAler, Charles (Spo), Vancouver, Wash., sick leave.  
MacAuley, Hugh, c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Community House.  
MacCafferty, Gilbert, o.f.m. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Laflin st.  
MacCarthy, Joseph (N Y), [8] Yonkers, N. Y., 670 Yonkers ave.  
—Justin F., s.j. (Bo), Weston, Mass., College.  
—Thomas J. (Tol), North Baltimore, Ohio, St. Augustine's.  
—Timothy N. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
MacConnachie, George (S Falls), Redfield, S. Dak.  
MacCormac, James (St P), [28] St. Paul, Minn., 651 Virginia ave.  
MacCormack, Anthony J., s.j. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.  
—Thomas J. (Bo), Everett, Mass., 489 Broadway.  
MacDonald, Alfred J. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., Trapelo rd.  
—Ambrose (L C), Marshfield, Wis., 110 E. 11th st.  
—Angus, c.s.c. (N O), New Orleans, La., Holy Cross College.  
—Eugene J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 462 Madison ave.  
—John, c.s.s.r. (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
—Ninian, o.s.b. (Pro), Portsmouth, R. I., R. Sta., Cory's Lane.  
—Peter F. (Hel), Walkerville, Mont., 1306 N. Main st.  
—R. A. (G B), on leave of absence.  
—Ronald, s.j. (N O), [18] New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.

MacDonald, William (S Fr), Alameda, Calif., 1109 Chestnut st.  
—William J. (N Y), [27] N. Y. City, 529 W. 121st st.  
MacDonnell, Frederick I., s.j. (N O), New Orleans, La., 4133 Banks st.  
—Joseph F., s.j. (Bo), Weston, Mass., Concord rd.  
MacEachern, John D. (Bo), Revere, Mass., 108 Beach st.  
MacEwan, F. T. (St P), absent with leave.  
MacGlade, James (Nat), Chatawa, Miss.  
MacLaughlin, Dan. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2500 West Grand blvd.  
MacGregor, Donald, c.s.c., Dacca, India, Cathedral, Municipal road.  
MacGuiness, James L. (Bo), Marblehead, Mass., 60 Gregory st.  
MacIsaac, Francis B. (St L), [20] St. Louis, Mo., 8333 Halls Ferry rd.  
MacInerney, J. J. (Wich), Chanute, Kans.  
MacKenzie, Eric F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Lake st., Brighton.  
MacLaughlin, Wm. (M F), Fresno, Cal., 2820 Mariposa st.  
MacLean, Donald (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
MacLellan, John J., c.s.p.  
MacLeod, Henry C., s.j., Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., Cathedral.  
MacLoughlin, Wm. T. (M F), Bakersfield, Cal., 1600 Truxtun ave.  
MacMahon, A. L., o.p. (S Fr), [11] San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.  
—Hugh B., s.j. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.  
—James L. (M F), Monterey, Calif., San Carlos.  
MacNicholas, Martin (L A), Rome, Italy, College of Propaganda.  
MacNamara, George J., c.s.c. (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's University.  
MacRae, Francis, m.m., Catholic Mission, Pingnam, Kwang Si, China.  
MacSweeney, E. (L A), Hawthorne, Cal., 530 No. Hawthorne blvd.  
MacVey, M. C. (Win), New Richland, Minn.  
—Wm. J. (Bal), Oakland, Md., St. Peter's.

Maahs, Aloysius, o.s.b. (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.  
Maas, Andrew, o.m.c. (Ind), Floyds Knobs, Ind.  
—Francis, Very Rev. (S A), D'Hanis, Texas.  
—Nicholas (Mil), St. Francis P. O., Wisconsin.  
Maat, William, o.s.b. (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.  
Maberini, Ferdinand (Okla), Muskogee, Okla., St. Joseph's College.  
Mabiejewski, John (Om), Hartington, Nebraska.  
Macauley, George (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 15 Clark st.  
—George C., s.j. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 30 West 16th st.  
—P. R. (Spd), Athens, Ill.  
—Rupert, o.s.b. (Den), Canon City, Colo., Abbey.  
Macchiaverna, Rocco (Gal), Little York, Tex., Rt. 2, Box 1023.  
Macdonald, Ernest R. (Bo), Lexington, Mass., 1977 Mass ave.  
Macdonnell, Frederick I., s.j. (N O), New Orleans, La., 4133 Banks st.  
Macedo, Vincent, o.f.m. (C C), Sarita, Tex., Seminary.  
Macek, Joseph M. (Ph), [48] Philadelphia, Pa., 311 N. 23rd st.  
Macelwane, Francis J., Very Rev. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 58 Mettler st.  
—James B., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand blvd.  
Macey, Maurus, o.s.b. (Pitt), Latrobe, Pennsylvania, R.F.D. 3.  
Mach, Gerard, o.s.b. (Chic), Lisle, Ill.  
Machacek, Alexius, o.s.b. (Chic), Lisle, Ill.  
Macholz, I. (Chic), [41] Chicago, Ill., 2226 So. Whipple st.  
Macias, Martin, s.j. (El P), El Paso, Texas, 3021 Frutas st.  
Maciaszek, William F. (Bo), [30] So. Boston, Mass., 655 Dorchester ave.  
Maciejewski, Alexander (Tr), Sayreville, N. J., Sandfield rd., P.O. Box 326.  
—Edward (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 239 W. Clay ave.  
—John (Om), Duncan, Nebr.  
—Martin (Ph), Bridgeport P. O., Pa.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Maclejewski, Peter, *c.s.s.p.* (Pitt), [18] Pittsburgh, Pa., 3058 Brereton ave.
- MacMillonis, Joseph, *m.i.c.* (Chic), [186] Chicago, Ill., 2327 W. 23rd pl.
- MacIurak, Stephen, Very Rev. (Uk Gr), Jeannette, Pa., 1015 Gaskill ave.
- MacIjowski, Austin, *o.m.c.* (Hart), Fairfield, Conn., St. Anthony's Church.
- Mack, Aloysius R., *s.j.* (Bal), Garrett Park, Md.
- Ferdinand A. (Mil), [3] Milwaukee, Wis., 4065 N. 25th st.
- John J. (Bo), [61] Boston, Mass., 321 Market st.
- Walter F., *o.m.i.* (Lin), McCook, Nebr.
- Macke, Edward H. (Cin), Springfield, O., 910 Lagonda ave.
- Francis J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. Roosevelt rd.
- Herman T. (St L), Benton, Mo.
- Mackel, Chas. H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), [11] Elizabeth, N. J., 211 Court st.
- Macken, M. J. (E), Clarendon, Pa.
- Mackessy, William E., Very Rev. Msgr. (Bal), [1] Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
- Mackey, Edward (Det), absent on sick leave.
- Martin G. (N Y), [162] New York, N. Y., 448 College ave.
- Mackin, Henry F. (New), Rockaway, N. J., 76 Church st.
- J. L. (D M), [9] Des Moines, Ia., 1769 Lyon st.
- James A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), N. Y. City, 869 Lexington ave.
- James M. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 916 Rusholme st.
- Patrick F. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., Our Lady of Sorrows Church.
- Thomas J. (Char), Spartanburg, S. C., 165 N. Dean st.
- Mackinson, J. A. (New), [2] Paterson, N. J., 681 Main st.
- Macko, Hubert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent's Archabbey.
- Mackov, Igor M. (P G R), Beavertdale, Pa.
- Joseph (P G R), Youngstown, Ohio, 815 Tod ave.
- Mackowiak, Joseph (Chic), [152] Chicago, Ill., 1039 W. 32nd st.
- M. F. (Al), Holsopple, Pa., 501 Power st.
- Macksey, Clarence A. (Bo), Everett, Mass., 16 Gledhill ave.
- Macourek, Joseph, Very Rev. (G I), Ravenna, Nebr.
- Madaras, Edw. D., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2629 State rd., Brooklyn Sta.
- Maday, Ed. (Chic), [70] Chicago, Ill., 4327 S. Richmond st.
- Mader, Basil, *s.m.* (Bo), Bedford, Mass., Maryvale Seminary.
- Madden, Aloysius G. (Bo), [57] Boston. (W. Roxbury), Mass., 40 Walk Hill st., Jamaica Plain.
- Arnold, *o.s.f.c.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 234 Norwood ave.
- Cornelius, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Alleghany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure P.O.
- J. E. (Win), Fairmont, Minn., 308 Blue Earth ave. E.
- John A., *s.j.* (Spr), Stockbridge (Shadowbrook), Mass.
- John F. (Bo), East Gloucester, Mass., 1 Brightside ave.
- John P., *s.j.* (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., Loyola University, W. 80th st. and Loyola blvd.
- Joseph M. (Sac), Weaverville, Calif.
- Joseph M. (N Y), [161] New York, N. Y., 2320 E. Tremont ave.
- Leo W. (N Y), [142] New York, N. Y., 664 Grote st.
- Mark E. (Bo), Canton, Mass., 700 Washington st.
- Michael F. (Bo), Randolph, Mass., 211 North Main st.
- Patrick J. (Spr), Amherst, Mass.
- T. D., *s.j.* (St A), West Palm Beach, Florida, 215 2nd st.
- Thomas E. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., 122 W. Washington st.
- Thomas F., *c.m.* (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., 500 Chelton ave.
- Maddock, Leonard (S Fr), Newman, Calif.
- William M., *c.m.* (Bal), [27] Baltimore, Md., 532 Mosher st.
- Maddox, Charles A. J., *c.s.s.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st., N.E.
- Mader, Basil, *s.m.* (Bo), Bedford, Mass., Spring road.
- Madeja, A. (Det), [93] Detroit, Mich., 5818 Dubois st.
- Madert, Matthias (Wh), Davis, W. Va.
- Madigan, John E. (Clev), [85] Cleveland, O., 9205 St. John ave.
- Joseph A. (Alb), Sidney, N. Y., 15 Liberty st.
- Leo A., *c.j.* (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash., Manresa Hall.
- Thomas J. (Sea), Everett, Wash., Providence Hospital.
- Madl, Ferdinand, *c.p.* (St L), [24] Normandy, Mo.
- Madonia, N., *c.m.* (Bal), [43] Baltimore, Md., 3600 Claremont st.
- Madore, Arthur J., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 3 Hawley st.
- Joseph K. (Bo), Graniteville, Mass.
- Napoleon (Port), Springvale, Maine.
- Madsen, Cletus F. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 422 E. 10th st.
- Madueno, B., *o.f.m.* (C C), Hebbroville, Texas.
- Madura, Martin A. (Tr), [10] Trenton, N. J., 872 Brunswick ave.
- Madussi, Michael B., *c.s.f.* (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 92 S. Lexington ave.
- Maechler, Albert M. (Gal), Lott, Tex.
- Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (L R), Charleston, Arkansas.
- Maeder, Notker, *o.s.b.* (P), Portland P.O., Ore., Route 1, Box 811.
- Maenner, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (N O), [42] New Orleans, La., 1720 St. Bernard ave.
- Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Philip, *c.p.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 23300 Davison ave., W.
- Maerder, Joseph E. (Tol), Kelleys Island, Ohio.
- Maerke, John R., *c.s.s.r.* (Det), [49] Detroit, Mich., 1721 Junction ave.
- Maffei, Joachim, Very Rev. (Spr), [19] Worcester, Mass., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
- Magas, Jos. (Dul), Willow River, Minn., St. Mary's.
- Magee, Emmett (Roch), [10] Rochester, N. Y., 80 Prince st.
- F. A. (Al), Summit, Cresson P.O., Pa., St. Aloysius.
- Henry C., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 82-84 Lewis ave.
- James A. (Ph), Bridgeport, Pa.
- Placid, *o.c.s.o.* (Dub), Peosta, Iowa, R.F.D. 1, Abbey.
- William J. (Ph), [12] Phila., Pa., 1511 So. 10th st.
- William M., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1131 West Wisconsin ave.
- Magennis, P. E., *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (N Y), Rome, Italy.
- Mager, Martin, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
- Mages, Anthony (Wich), Chase, Kans., St. Mary's.
- Maggoiri, Alberic, *s.o.s.b.* (Det), [47] Detroit, Mich., 641 Hastings st.
- Maginn, Edward J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.
- Francis P. (Ph), [132] Philadelphia, Pa., 533 W. Tioga st.
- Maginnis, E. Dale, *s.j.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., Brophy College.
- Maglio, Ercole A., *s.c.* (New), Newton, N. J., Box 12.
- Magliocco, Francis (N Y), [151] New York City, 627 E. 187th st., Bronx.
- Magnan, J. B. Eucl. (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., 222 N. Bailey st.
- Magnano, Pasquale (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 100 Lee ave.
- Magnant, E. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I., 323 Rathbun st.
- Magnell, Oliver T. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 238 Winthrop ave.
- Magner, Francis J. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1421 Oak ave.
- James A. (Chic), [83] Chicago, Ill., 1420 Granville ave.
- James F. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif., St. Patrick's Seminary.
- John F., *s.j.* (Calif Prov), Zikawel, near Shanghai, China.
- Magnien, Timothy, *o.f.m.* (Om), [20] Omaha, Nebr., 1730 So. 16th st.
- Walter, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich., 415 State st.
- Magnier, Michael A. (New), [22] Jersey City, N. J., 492 Bramhall ave.
- Magoral, Leandro, *c.m.* (N Y), [51] New York, N. Y., 23 Oliver st.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Magrath, Philip J. (N Y), [19] New York City, 119 Avenue B.
- Magri, F. Joseph (Rich), Portsmouth, Va., 518 High st., Box 179.
- Magsam, H. Victor (Ft W), Reynolds, Ind.
- Maguire, Andrew, c.p. (Bo), Brighton Mass., 159 Washington st.
- B. J. (S Falls), Mitchell, So. Dak., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Bonaventure, o.s.m. (Chic), [184] Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
- Charles J. (Bo), Belmont, Mass., Our Lady of Mercy Church.
- Dennis J. (Bo), [2] Lowell, Mass., 158 Mammoth rd.
- Edward C., s.j. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton High School.
- Edward D. (Bo), [54] Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1548 Blue Hill ave.
- Edward J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 2254 Mass. ave.
- Eugene A. (Bo), Jamaica Plain, Mass., House of Angel Guardian.
- F. J. (S A), absent on leave.
- Francis (Wich), Wellington, Kansas.
- Francis J. (Og), Chateaugay, N. Y.
- J., c.s.c. (S A), Austin, Texas, St. Edward's College.
- James F., s.j. (Det), Detroit, Mich., University.
- James I., s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.
- James J. (L C), Shullsburg, Wis.
- John A. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Edward's.
- John F. (Sac), Angels' Camp, Calif., St. Patrick's.
- John J. (N Y), [96] New York, N. Y., 263 Mulberry st.
- John P., o.s.a. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- John W. R., Very Rev., c.s.v. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., Viatorian Provincial House.
- Joseph A., c.s.c. (Ft W), [8] South Bend, Ind., 305 S. Taylor st.
- Joseph E. (Buf), [3] Buffalo, N. Y., 318 Mystic st.
- Patrick (S Lk), Murray, Utah, Wasatch ave.
- Robert C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 730 N. Wabash ave.
- T. O. (Rock), Tampico, Ill.
- Theophane, c.p. (New), Union City, N. J., 381 West st.
- William, s.m. (Bal), Brookland, Wash., D. C., Marist College.
- William A. (New), Chaplain U. S. Navy, U. S. Naval Training Sta., Newport, R. I.
- William J. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass., 7 Court st.
- William J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
- Mahan, Charles t.s.a. (N Y), Garrison P. O., N. Y., St. Paul's Friary.
- Charles G. J., s.j. (Bo), Weston, Mass., College.
- Joseph A. (Clev), Ashland, Ohio, 501 Cottage st.
- Patrick J., s.j. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
- William F., o.m.i. (Bo), [9] Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
- Mahaney, George A., s.c. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
- Mahar, Joseph P. (Bo), Cambridge, East, Mass., 49 Sixth st.
- Mahe, C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Alex), absent on leave.
- Maher, Arthur, s.s.s. (N Y), Suffern, N. Y., Seminary.
- Daniel, c.p. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 23300 Davison ave., W.
- Edward (S Fr), San José, Calif., 389 E. Santa Clara st.
- Edward F., s.j. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
- Francis S., s.j. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas, College.
- Francis T., c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.
- J. Dominic, o.p., Very Rev. (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., Mission.
- J. W. (Wich), Parsons, Kansas, 315 N. 13th st.
- James (D M), [2] Des Moines, Iowa, 3417-3rd st.
- James E. (Clev), [43] Cleveland, O., 2627 E. 69th st.
- John (P), Huber, Ore., St. Mary's High School.
- Maher, John (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., 214 West 20th st.
- John, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Con), Salina, Kan., 302 West Iron ave.
- John J. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y., 115 B'way.
- John J. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., 101 Church st.
- John S., o.carm. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., 26 Monhagen ave.
- Lawrence A. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., 319 Mahantongo st.
- Martin J. (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 339 Maple ave.
- Martin J., s.j. (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., Loyola University, W. 80th st. and Loyola blvd.
- Michael J., absent on leave in Denver, Colo.
- Patrick A., o.p. (N Y), [21] New York, N. Y., 411 E. 68th st.
- Patrick (Dav), Solon P.O., Iowa.
- Patrick A. (New), Plainfield, N. J., 516 W. 6th st.
- Patrick E. (Pitt), [71] Pittsburgh, Pa., 3272 California ave., N. S.
- Philip U. (Det), Owosso, Mich., 714 W. Main st.
- Raphael M. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 422 E. 10th st.
- Richard P. (Dav), Dewitt P.O., Iowa, R.R. No. 4.
- Robert (Tol), [1] Toledo, Ohio, 513 Cherry st.
- Roland, c.p. (D M), Des Moines, Ia., St. Gabriel's Monastery, Merle Hay rd.
- Thomas F. (Tr), New Monmouth, N. J., Box 24.
- Thomas (Wich), Fulton, Kansas.
- Thomas F., c.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
- Thomas F., s.j. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
- Timothy, c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Indiana.
- Zacheus J., s.j. (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., Loyola University, W. 80th st., and Loyola blvd.
- Mahen, Arthur, s.s.s. (Clev), Euclid, Ohio, 17608 Euclid ave.
- Mahieu, Charles A. (Okla), Hinton, Okla.
- Mahlmeister, Leo (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 2221 Madison ave.
- Mahon, Gerald (Sup), Superior, Wis., Tower and 56th sts.
- John J. (Br), Baldwin, L. I., N. Y., 144 Merrick rd.
- Joseph A. (Ph), [46] Philadelphia, Pa., 1776 So. Cobbs Creek Pkway.
- Thomas F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev), [85] Cleveland, Ohio, 9205 Superior ave.
- Vincent J. (Scr), [1] Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
- Mahoney, Charles J. (Pro), [1] Providence, R. I., 26 Pond st.
- Daniel P., s.j. (Bo), [8] Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
- Edward (Buf), [16] Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
- Edward, o.s.b. (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede Abbey.
- Florence H., s.j. (Den), Denver, Colo., W. 50th ave. and Lowell blvd.
- Florence J. (New), Ridgewood, N. J., 15 Passaic st.
- Fr., o.s.a. (L A), San Diego, Cal., 3366 Nutmeg st.
- Francis, o.s.f.s. (Wil), Salisbury, Md.
- Francis T. (Bo), Woburn, Mass., 22 Central st.
- Francis X. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 First st.
- Gerald B. (N Y), [23] New York, N. Y., 211 W. 141st st.
- George A., o.s.f.s. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
- H. J. (New), New Durham, N. J.
- Harold J. (S Falls), Hecla, S. D.
- J. D. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.
- James B., s.j. Manila, P. I., 406 Padre Faura st., St. Joseph's College.
- James F. (St L), unassigned.
- Jerome A., o.s.a. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6312 S. Oakley ave.
- John A. (Sy), [22] Syracuse, N. Y., 342 Vine st.
- John, c.m. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Seminary, East Chelton ave., Germantown.
- John F., o.s.a. (Ab), Mechanicsville, N. Y., 122 N. Main st.



Mahoney, John G., *s.f.* (New), [25] Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.  
 — John H. E. (N Y), [86] New York, N. Y., 472 W. 142nd st.  
 — John J. (N Y), [7] N. Y. City, N. Y., 539 W. 54th st.  
 — John J. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 218 East 16th st.  
 — John M., *o.s.a.* (N Y), [186] Tompkinsville, S. I., N. Y., 42 Austin pl.  
 — John R. (N Y), [103] N. Y. City, 510 W. 165th st.  
 — John W. (Bo), [44] Boston, Mass., 800 Columbia rd.  
 — Joseph (Buf), [57] Buffalo, N. Y., 1107 Main st.  
 — Joseph F. (Tr), Lambertville, N. J.  
 — Justin, *o.s.b.* (Okla.), Shawnee, Okla., St. Gregory's Abbey.  
 — Leo L. (New), North Arlington, N. J., 180 Ridge rd.  
 — Patrick J., *s.f.* (Sea), [3] Tacoma, Wash., 710 S. 13th st.  
 — Patrick J. (Hart), [9] Hartford, Conn., 494 New Britain ave.  
 — Philip F., Very Rev. Msgr., (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 730 N. Wabash ave.  
 — Richard A. (New), Dover, N. J., Blackwell st.  
 — Richard L., *o.m.i.* (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., 2026 W. Colorado ave.  
 — Richard T. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 120 Division st.  
 — Raymond J. (Mil), [9] Racine, Wis., 715 Eleventh st.  
 — T. J. (Port), Saco, Me., 271 Main st.  
 — Thomas (Dav), Clinton, Iowa, Mt. Alverno.  
 — Timothy J. (Og), Potsdam, N. Y., St. Mary's.  
 — W. A. (Chic), absent.  
 — William J. (Spr), [12] Worcester, Mass., 596 Cambridge st.  
 — William J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University P.O., N. Y.  
 — William M. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 222 W. Main st.  
 — William (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., 36 White st.  
 — William R., *o.p.* (Col), [11] Columbus, O., 376 Naghten st.  
 Mahony, C. (L A), Holtville, Calif., P.O. Box 653.  
 — Cornelius J. (Clev), Ashtabula, Ohio, 1514 W. 6th st.  
 — Dennis (Alb), absent on sick leave.  
 — Dionysius J., *s.f.* (S Fr), Los Altos, Calif., House of Retreats.  
 — Edward S. (N Y), [100] New York, N. Y., 502 W. 41st st.  
 — James (L A), San Pedro, P.O., Cal.  
 — John A. (Hbg), Locust Gap, Pa.  
 — John L. (Br), [101] Brooklyn, N. Y., 9511 4th ave.  
 — Joseph J. (Clev), Willoughby, O., 49 Vine st.  
 — Michael E. (Alb), Whitehall, N. Y., 2 Boardman st.  
 — Michael J., *s.f.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.  
 — Patrick J., *s.f.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 732 18th ave., N.  
 — Ray (Mil), Monroe, Wis., 1756 14th st.  
 Mahowald, Anthony (St P), [12] St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.  
 — Edward (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Orphanage.  
 — Geo. H., *s.f.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 Mahrer, James, *o.s.b.* (Den), Canon City, Colo., Box 90.  
 Mahusier, J. L. (Alex), Hessmer, La.  
 Mai, Gilbert, *o.m.c.* (Alb), [14] Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.  
 Maicher, Joseph, *c.p.p.s.* (Lin), Curtis, Neb.  
 Maier, Eugene F. J. (Ph), [84] Philadelphia, Pa., 5450 Roosevelt blvd.  
 — Joachim, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), [7] Oakland, Calif., 1500 34th ave.  
 — Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., St. Joseph's College.  
 — Joseph A. (Det), [22] Detroit, Mich., 2343 12th st.  
 — Sebastian (Mar), Gladstone, Mich., 702 Wisconsin st.  
 Mailhot, Ernest P., *m.m.* (S Fr), Los Altos, Calif., Seminary.  
 Maillet, Henry J. (Bur), Richford, Vt., All Saints'.  
 Mailloux, H. J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Francis' Orphanage.

Maine, Adrian A. (New), So. Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.  
 Mainville, Anthony (Peo), Ohio, Ill., Mercy Home, Retired.  
 Mainzer, Leo (Om), Platte Center, Nebr.  
 Maisano, Nazzarino (S Fr), Livermore, California.  
 Maisel, Edward S. (Det), [24] Detroit, Mich., 3391 23rd st.  
 Maiworm, Louis J. (Chic), [214] Chicago, Ill., 7021 S. May st.  
 Maiztegui, John, *c.m.f.* (L A), San Gabriel, Cal., 537 Mission Dr.  
 Maj, Joseph A. (New), [5] Jersey City, N. J., 291 St. Paul's ave.  
 Majas, Joseph (Dul), Willow River, Minn.  
 Majcher, Simon, *s.c.* (New), Ramsay, N. J., Dom Bosco Institute.  
 Majer, V. S. (S Falls), Grenville, S. Dak.  
 Majerowski, Bronislaus (Buf), Franklinville, N. Y.  
 — Ladislaus A., *s.f.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., College.  
 Majerus, S. (Win), Geneva, Minn., Blooming Prairie, P.O.  
 — Timothy, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Callaway, Minn.  
 Majewski, Anthony (Det), [64] Detroit, Mich., 2730 Caniff ave.  
 — Anthony J. (Buf), [17] Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Cable st.  
 — Francis (New), [2] Elizabeth, N. J., 250 E. Jersey st.  
 — Simon, *o.m.c.* (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 163 Chestnut st.  
 Majka, V. (Pitt), [26] Pittsburgh, Pa., 106 3rd ave.  
 — Stanley, *m.s.* (Alb), Altamont, N. Y., R.F.D., Star Route.  
 Major, D. (E), Farrell, Pa., 1128 Fruit ave.  
 — James A. (Hel), Helena, Mont., St. Vincent's Academy.  
 — Jerome A. (R C), Quinn, So. Dak.  
 Makley, Walter L. (Cin), Tippecanoe City, Ohio.  
 Makney, Jerome A. (L A), San Diego, Cal., 3366 Nutmeg st.  
 Makowski, Anthony F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 W. Wisconsin ave.  
 — Francis G. (Br), Maspeth, L. I., N. Y., 112 Clinton ave.  
 — Julius L. (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis., Plo Nono College.  
 Maksimik, Anthony (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich., Seminary.  
 Maksymowski, John (G R), Cheyboygan, Mich., 568 Cleveland ave.  
 Maladey, Daniel J. (Pitt), [14] Pittsburgh, Pa., Homewood, 7114 Kelly st.  
 Malaise, Jos., *s.f.* (S Fr), [20] San Francisco, Cal., 2130 Fulton st.  
 Malamphy, John B. (Buf), [59] Buffalo, N. Y., 115 O'Connell ave.  
 Malaniak, Stephen (Uk Gr), Barnesboro, Pa., P. O. Box 255.  
 Malaski, Sig., *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3649 East 65th st.  
 Malay, C. E. (Ft W), Attica, Ind.  
 Maldotti, Angel, *s.c.* (St A), Ybor City, Fla., 2309 8th ave.  
 Malduth, Angel, *s.c.* (St A), West Tampa, Fla., 2103 N. Albany ave.  
 Malecki, Lawrence (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 341 High st.  
 — Thomas (Sup), absent on leave.  
 Maler, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 713 1st ave.  
 Maley, F. W. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 40 Green st.  
 — J. A. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., 950 Lake st.  
 Malik, Thomas (Pitt), East Pittsburgh, Pa., 429 Ridge ave.  
 Malin, Aloysius, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthagenia, O., Seminary.  
 — Frank (Det), [23] Detroit, Mich., 13903 Indiana ave.  
 Mallnak, George (Pitt), [72] Pittsburgh, Pa., 2459 California ave.  
 Malline, Julian L., *s.f.* (Cin), on leave of absence for advanced study.  
 Mallnowski, Bronislaus (Br), Bayside, L. I., N. Y., 34-32 210th st.  
 — Joseph (G R), East Jordan, Mich.  
 — Leon (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich., Seminary.  
 — Paul L. (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich., Seminary.  
 — Stanislaus J. (N Y), [169] Staten Island, N. Y., 363 Morningstar rd.  
 Malinski, Ladislaus J. (Buf), [17] Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Cable st.

## U. S. CLERGY LIST

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Maljian, Paschal (N Y), [108] New York, N. Y., 161 East 28th st.
- Malkowski, Theophile (G B), Two Rivers, Wis., 2208 Washington st.
- Malkusak, Agapius, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Avalon, Pa., Pittsburgh P.O., Bellevue Branch, 232 S. Home ave.
- Mallen, Edward (St J), Brasher P.O., Mo.
- Malley, Edward D. (Chic), [202] Chicago, Ill., 2411 W. Congress st.
- John B. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
- John V. (Chic), [206] Chicago, Ill., 2330 Sunnyside ave.
- Mallinger, J. M. (S C), Grand Junction, Iowa.
- Mallman, Egon E., *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 2300 Washington st.
- Mallon, Charles E., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 5629 State rd., Brooklyn Sta.
- J. P., *c.s.b.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 287 Flower City Park.
- John J. (N Y), absent on leave.
- Joseph C. (L A), retired, Coronado, Cal., 835 B ave.
- Malloy, Anthony A., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., 201 Morgan Oak st.
- Cletus, *c.p.* (Spr), West Springfield, Mass., Monastery Heights.
- Edward, *c.s.sp.* (Cin), [13] Dayton, O., 119 Krug st.
- Francis A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev), [25] Cleveland, Ohio, 10932 St. Clair ave., N.E.
- James F. (N Y), [187] Tottenville, S. I., N. Y., 7396 Amboy rd.
- J. Edward (Bal), [10] Washington, D. C., 20th and Everts sts., N.E.
- John C., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Evanston Sta., Xavier University.
- John F., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
- Joseph I., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
- Joseph J. (E), [6] Erie, Pa., 1116 W. 7th st.
- Patrick J. (Spfd), Virginia, Ill.
- Mally, E. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 331 E. 71st st.
- John (Sea), Toppenish, Wash., 213 No. Beach st.
- Malone, Alexander B., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., College.
- Aloysius S. (Bo), Graniteville, Massachusetts.
- Austin (Ph), Villanova, Pa., College.
- Austin, *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn., P.O. Box 110.
- Cuthbert, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2543 E. 23d st.
- Denis Edw., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (G R), [1] Grand Rapids, Mich., Cathedral.
- Henry V. (D M), Creston, Iowa.
- J. P., *o.p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4604 Canal st.
- James (G R), [9] Saginaw, Mich., 910 N. Sixth st.
- James A., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., Bellarmine College.
- James E., *s.j.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., College, Box 263.
- John J. (Cin), Glendale, Ohio.
- Joseph A. (Mob), Pratt City, Ala.
- Joseph T. (New), Bloomfield, N. J., 76 Broad st.
- Lawrence M., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas, College.
- Patrick F. (Dub), Bernard P.O., Iowa.
- Patrick J., *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Shak Tsen, via Swatow, Kwangtung, China.
- T. H. (Den), Denver, Colo., 720 Ogden st.
- Thomas, *m.m.* (Ser), Clarks Summit, Pa., Maryknoll College.
- Maloney, Andrew I. (Ser), Dunmore, Pa., 223 Smith st.
- Anthony, *c.p.*, Very Rev., Yuanchow, Hunan, China.
- Augustine M., *o.s.a.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Harewood rd., Augustinian College.
- Charles J. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., 950 Lake st.
- Denis A. (Br), [30] Brooklyn, N. Y., 2460 Ocean ave.
- Denis J. (Pitt), New Brighton, Pa., 525 7th ave.
- F. A. (Pitt), Wampum, Pa.
- Francis J. (F R), [10] Taunton, Mass., 261 Tremont st.
- James J. (L), Springfield, Ky.
- John F. (Clev), [12] Youngstown, Ohio, 240 Tod Lane.
- Joseph A., *s.j.* Dublin, S. 4, Ireland, Milltown Park.
- Maloney, Joseph T. (Roch), [4] Rochester, N. Y., 925 Portland ave.
- Martin (Nat), Biloxi, Miss., P.O. Box 478.
- Patrick, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Hinsdale, Ill., R.R. 2, St. Francis Retreat.
- Patrick J. (New), [2] Jersey City, N. J., 800 Bergen ave.
- Richard (L), Owensboro, Ky., 614 Locust st.
- Robert, *o.s.b.* (L A), Montebello, Calif., R.R. 1, Box 414.
- Thomas, *m.m.* (Ser), Clarks Summit, Pa., Maryknoll College.
- Thomas F. (F R), [24] Fall River, Mass., 42 Chicago st.
- William (Col), Bridgeport, O., St. Anthony's.
- Malony, Charles, *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
- William H., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.
- Malouf, Paul K. (Tol), [1a] Toledo, O., 827 1/2 Ontario st.
- Malta, Angelus, *o.p.* (Ph), [56] Phila., Pa., East Berks and Gaul sts.
- Maltais, Louis, *o.f.m.* (L A), [53] Los Angeles, Calif., 218 E. 12th st.
- Maltese, Pasquale (N Y), [119] New York City, 1495 Commonwealth ave.
- Maltrait, Joseph A. (Laf), in France, retired.
- Malumphy, C. P. (Spr), [3] Worcester, Mass., 47 Prescott st.
- Maluscki, Adal. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 250 S. 12th st.
- Maluszyk, John (Far), Warsaw, N. Dak.
- Mamer, Jas. M. (St P), New Market, Minn., St. Nicholas.
- Mamiosky, Basil (Uk Gr), Baltimore, Md., 524 S. Wolfe st.
- Mampaas, Lawrence, *ss.cc.* (H), Walluku Dt., Maui, T. H.
- Mamubens, John (El P), El Paso, Texas, Box 154.
- Mancini, Felix, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Hudson, N. Y., 206 Union st.
- Silvius, *s.c.* (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 148 Main st.
- Vincenzo, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [152] New York, N. Y., 276 East 151st st.
- Virginio M., *s.c.* (N Y), Portchester, N. Y., 22 Palmer pl.
- Mancucci, Ildefonsus, *o.m.cap.*
- Mandelartz, H. Boniface (Okla), Geary, Okla.
- Manderfield, Peter (Mar), Munising, Mich., 412 Elm st.
- Mandery, Louis (Col), Waynesburg P.O., Ohio, R. 3.
- Mandeville, Luke L., Very Rev. (Lin), Auburn, Nebr., St. Joseph's.
- Mandin, Constant (Tuc), Bisbee, Ariz., P.O. Box 949.
- Herman J. (Bis), Richardton, N. D.
- Mandler, Omer N. (Hart), [2] Hartford, Conn., 820 Park st.
- Mandry, Herman (Bis), Garrison, N. Dak.
- Manduric, Zvonko, *o.f.m.* (Mil), West Allis, Wis., 6768 W. Rogers st.
- Maney, Francis J. (Man), Ashuelot, N. H., 72 South Main st.
- Timothy C. (Port), Bath, Me., 838 High st.
- Manfredi, Pietro (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
- Mangan, Bernard (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
- D. (Win), Mankato, Minn., 310 S. Broad st.
- D. (D M), Creston, Iowa.
- Edward A., *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
- J. P. (Wich), Caney, Kans.
- John J. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., Providence Hospital.
- Joseph, Rt. Rev. (Win), Pipestone City, Minn.
- Michael, *c.s.c.* (Bal), Bandhura, India, Hashnabad, P.O.
- Mangion, Francis X. (Br), Corona, L. I., N. Y., 55 Alburts st.
- Mangnien, Walter, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo.
- Mangus, Innocent, *o.s.b.* (L A), Burbank, Calif., R.F.D. No. 1, Box 564.
- Maniak, J. J. (Pitt), Lyndora, Pa., 16 Chesapeake ave., Box 407.
- Maniop, Edward J. (Tr), [13] Trenton, N. J., 540 N. Olden ave.
- John M. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 179 Summer st.
- William P., Very Rev., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.
- Maniowsky, Basil (Uk Gr), Hazleton, Pa., 74 N. Laurel st.
- Manka, William W. (Br), Hempstead, L. I., N. Y., 450 Front st.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Mankowski, Maximilian G., *s.j.* (Den), [9] Denver, Colo., 2760 Larimer st.
- Mankovich, Cornelius (P G R), Fairport Harbor, O., 630 Plum st.
- Paul (P G R), Punxsutawney, Pa., 714 Second ave.
- Manley, Alphonsus M. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 635 Hepburn st.
- Charles J. (Scr), Dickson City, Pa., 633 Main st.
- Henry (Roch), [1] Rochester, N. Y., 400 Plymouth ave., N.
- J. (Mil), [55] Milwaukee, Wis., 1968 N. 36th st.
- John B. (Bal), [18] Baltimore, Md., 5304 Harford rd.
- James A. (R), Wilmington, N. C., 405 Ann st.
- John P. (R), Nazareth, N. C.
- Michael F. (Scr), Archbald, Pa., 411 Church st.
- Urban, *c.p.* (Pitt), [60] Pittsburgh, Pa., (South Side), P. O. Box 4240.
- Mann, L. W. (Bur), Underhill Center, Vt.
- Nicholas H., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 5629 State rd., Brooklyn Sta.
- Mannella, Bruno (Ph), Bridgeport, Pa., Ford st. and Union ave.
- Mannette, Francis A. (Port), Bangor, Me., 30 Cedar st.
- Mannhardt, F. X., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Manning, Alfred J. (Clev), Alliance, O., 427 Broadway.
- Bernard (Spfd), Witt, Ill.
- D. J. (S Falls), on sick leave.
- Daniel J. (Hart), Canaan, Conn.
- Donald L. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 422 E. 10th st.
- James (D M), [5] Des Moines, Iowa, 545-42nd st.
- John J. (Char), [3] Charleston, S. Car., 136 St. Philip st.
- John (Dav), Clinton, Iowa, 2807-2nd st. N.
- John J., *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Ridgefield, Conn.
- John J. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., Our Lady of Victory.
- John J. (N Y), Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y., 110 Grand st.
- John J. (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 117 Allen st.
- John L. (Char), [3] Charleston, S. C., 136 St. Philip st.
- John P. (Al), Somerset, Pa., 150 W. Union st.
- Joseph (S Fr), [6a] San Francisco, Calif., 29 Rockaway ave.
- Joseph A., *o.p.* (N Y), [114] New York, N. Y., 869 Lexington ave.
- Michael J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 34 Waterhouse st.
- P. J. (G I), Alliance, Nebr.
- Paul, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill., 407 S. Park st.
- Raymond T. F. (Ph), [29] Philadelphia, Pa., 535 Rhawn st.
- Robert E., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Evanston Sta., Xavier University.
- Robert E. (Bo), [64] Boston, Mass., (Hyde Park), 43 Maple st.
- T. J. (S Falls), Humboldt, S. Dak.
- Thomas F. (Chic), [132] Chicago, Ill., 1818 W. 71st st.
- Mannion, Denis (D M), New Mexico, on sick leave.
- Edward C. (Tr), Paulsboro, N. J., 647 Beacon ave.
- Henry P. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Third st.
- P. A. (Spr), Spencer, Mass.
- W. P. (Pt W), [8] East Chicago, Ind., 812-144th st.
- Mannix, E. J. (Den), [11] Denver, Colo., 4200 Federal blvd.
- Joseph F. (N Y), [164] New York, N. Y., 1253 Shakespeare ave.
- Manno, Anthony F. (Br), [108] Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 Essex st.
- Manns, Joseph F. (Bal), [36] Baltimore, Md., 31 No. Fulton ave.
- Manny, Egbert, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 625 Michigan ave., N.E.
- Manogue, M. (Sac), Eureka, Cal.
- Manon, Cletus, *c.p.* (Mar), Chassell, Mich.
- Manser, Columban, *o.s.b.* (P), Mt. Angel, Ore., St. Benedict P.O., Abbey.
- Mansfeld, C., *o.s.cam.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1611 S. 26th st.
- Mansfield, Thomas F. (New), Kearny, N. J., 120 Kearny ave.
- Mansmann, Frederick J. (Pitt), Sewickley, Pa., 336 Walnut st.
- Manternach, H. N. (Dub), Stacyville, Iowa.
- M. J. (Dub), Garner, Iowa.
- Mantle, Joseph P. (Bo), [40] Boston (Charlestown), Mass., 49 Vine st.
- Robert M. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 573 Washington st.
- Manton, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (E), North East, Pa., St. Mary's College.
- Patrick J. (Br), Laurel Hill, Woodside, L. I., N. Y., 5020 Forty-fifth st.
- Manu, P. Leon J., *o.s.b.m.* (Rock).
- Manubens, Amantius, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Solomonville, Ariz.
- Manwaring, Thomas E., *c.s.s.r.* (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 8416 Foothill blvd.
- Manz, J. (Wich), Olmitz, Kans.
- Manzella, Carmelo, *s.c.* (New), [4] Paterson, N. J., 138 Beech st.
- Manzetti, Leo P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Roland Park.
- Manzo, Marcellus, *o.m.cap.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 704 Jefferson st.
- Manzocco, Domenic (Ph), Concordville, Pa.
- Mara, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (El P), Alamogordo, N. Mex.
- Francis L., *s.j.* (Det), [87] Detroit, Mich., 629 Jefferson ave., East.
- Marangos, Marc (Spfd), Decatur, Ill., 220 S. Webster st.
- Marasco, Paul F. (D M), Granger, Iowa.
- Marcas, Ferdinand, *c.s.sp.* (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
- Marceau, J. M. (Spr), Millbury, Mass., 10 Waters st.
- Paul F. (Clev), Warren, O., 232 Seneca st., N.E.
- Marcenik, Thos. J. (Al), Ralphton, Pa., P.O. Box R.
- Marcelo, Thos. (Det), [37A] Detroit, Mich., 15380 Pinehurst ave.
- Marcetteau, Benjamin F., *s.s.* (S Fr), Mountain View P.O., Cal., St. Joseph's College.
- Marchal, Joseph, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
- Marchand, Joseph (Spr), [5] Holyoke, Mass., 271 Chestnut st.
- L. A. (F R), [10] New Bedford, Mass., 1359 Acushnet ave.
- Mannes, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
- Marchant, G. W., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
- Thaddeus T. (Clev), Brewster, Ohio, 127 Third st.
- William A., *o.p.* (Chic), [200] Chicago, Ill., 1909 S. Ashland ave.
- William C., *s.p.m.* (Br), [36] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1273 58th st.
- Marchese, Raymond M., *o.p.* (Ph), [56] Phila., Pa., 701 E. Gaul st.
- Marchet, Xavier, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
- Marchetti, Eugene (Ph), Reading, Pa., 208 W. Green st.
- Marchildon, Vincent, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.
- Marchino, Raymond R. (Ind), [22] Indianapolis, Ind., 1310 Wallace st.
- Marchinton, William J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif., University.
- Marchis, John (S Fr), Brookland, D. C., Catholic University.
- Marcia, Hugo, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Marcial, Juan H. Barrios (El P), Columbus, N. Mex., Box 16.
- Marcilla, B. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 840 North Broad st.
- Marcinek, Francis (Chic), [113] Chicago, Ill., 2330 N. Mango ave.
- Thomas J. (Al), Nanty-Glo, Pa., P. O. Box 25.
- Marciniak, E., *c.s.c.* (Chic), [100] Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.
- Raphael, *o.m.c.* (F R), [4] Fall River, Mass., 69 Child st.
- Marciniec, Raymond M., *o.m.c.* (Det), [76] Detroit, Mich., 4202 Martin ave.
- Marclnkiewicz, Adam (Buf), [4] Detroit, Mich., 4231 St. Aubin ave.
- Charles C. (Chic), [229] Chicago, Ill., 6708 W. Palatine.
- Marco, E. (S A), Nixon, Tex.
- S., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S A), Victoria, Tex., 208 White River st.
- Marcoux, Edward, *m.s.* (Spr), [8] Holyoke, Mass., 54 Summer st.
- Marcus, Father (Belgian priest in service in Haiti as K. of C. Auxiliary Chaplain).

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Marczinko, Joseph (New), Passaic, N. J., 217 Third st.
- Marecki, Jerome (P L), [48] Conshohocken, Pa., Oak and Hector sts.
- Marella, Paul, Very Rev. Msgr. (A D), Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st., N. W.
- Marenchino, Bartholomew, *p.s.s.c.* (Pro), Thornton, R. I., 28 Clemence st.
- Marencovick, John A. (Buf), Strykersville, N. Y.
- Marer, Angel M., *o.c.d.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Rhode Island ave. and 2nd st., N. E.
- Margerum, William A. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 104 Center st.
- Maresca, Michael (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y., Pleasant ave.
- Margraf, John J., *c.s.c.* (P), Portland, Ore., Columbia University.
- Margrett, Norman M. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 15 Clark st.
- Maria, Jos. de, *p.s.m.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 5400 Blue Mound ave.
- Leonsis, *o.m.i.* (S Fe).
- Marion, V., *c.s.b.* Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1000 19th st.
- Marin, A. (El P), Rodey P.O., New Mexico.
- Charles, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., Box 275, Rt. 1.
- Francisco, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.
- Victor, *c.m.f.* (L A), [20] Los Angeles, Calif., 535 N. Main st.
- Marinaro, V. (Pitt), Butler, Pa., 115 Spring st.
- Marine, Ferdinand, *o.c.d.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 150 Rhode Island Ave., N.E.
- Maring, Joseph, *s.j.* (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash., Manresa Hall.
- Karl, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand blvd.
- Marini, Aurelio, *o.s.a.* (Ph), [103] Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
- Marino, C. A., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3208 N. Crawford ave.
- Louis A. (E), [9] Erie, Pa., 455 W. 16th st.
- Salvatore (Clev), [2b] Akron, O., 663 N. Main st.
- Valentino, *p.s.m.* (Tr), Hammonton, N. J., 220 N. 3rd st.
- Marion, Athanase, *o.m.i.* (Bo), [5] Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
- Edmund (Bur), Barton, Vt.
- John (Spfd), Edgewood, Ill.
- Mannes, *o.p.* (F R), [11] Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.
- P. G. (N C), Hendersonville, N. C.
- Victor C. (New), Paterson, N. J., 703 Main st.
- Marionneaux, Louis E. (N O), Marrero, La., Hope Haven Farm.
- Marique, Joseph M. F., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
- Mark, Augustus M. (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Elizabeth's Hospital. U. S. Veterans' Hospital Chaplain.
- Fr., *o.s.b.* (R), Charlotte, N. C., Mercy Hospital.
- Markee, Frs. J. (Ph), Lansdowne, Pa.
- Markert, Francis, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
- Markey, George (Okla), Woodward, Okla., 1300 Main st.
- Harold J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2701 Chicago blvd.
- Joseph, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
- Philip (Peo), Loda, Ill.
- Markham, A. J. (P), Oswego, Ore., Marylhurst College.
- Daniel H. (Alb), [6] Albany, N. Y., 454 Western ave.
- Raphael J. (Cin), Norwood, Ohio, 5440 Moeller ave.
- Thomas F. (Bo), Malden, Mass., 297 Main st.
- Markoe, John P., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1131 W. Wisconsin ave.
- William J., *s.j.* (St L), [45] St. Louis, Mo., 2721 Pine st.
- Marks, F. A. (Spfd), Collinsville, Ill., 207 Vandalla st.
- Markus, Joachim, *o.f.m.* (Peo), [11] Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.
- Marlborough, Thomas (Tol), [5] Toledo, Ohio, 550 Clark st.
- Marley, Jerome L. (Spfd), Kampsville, Ill.
- John (Chey), Gillette, Wyo.
- Joseph E. (Ph), Lansdowne, Pa., 41 E. Baltimore ave.
- Marling, Joseph, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthagen, O., Seminary.
- Marmon, Raymond J. (L R), Eureka Springs, Ark., 28 Fairmount ave.
- Marmurowicz, Florian (G B), Green Bay P.O., Wis., R.F.D., No. 4.
- Marnane, Patrick I., *s.j.* (St A), Key West, Fla., St. Mary Star of the Sea.
- P. P. (Hel), Helena, Mont., St. Mary's Church.
- Marnell, N. A. (New), West Orange, N. J., 1 Eagle Rock road.
- Robert F. (New), Arlington, N. J., 155 Beech st.
- Marnon, Martin H. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 3233 Main st.
- Maroney, William J. (Br), Port Washington, L. I., N. Y.
- Marosz, Camillus, *o.m.c.* (St J), [6] St. Joseph, Mo., 617 Warsaw ave.
- Marquard, Walter E., *s.j.* (St L), Bettiah, Champaran District, India.
- Marquette, Xavier, *o.m.cap.* (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., St. Felix Monastery, Rt. 8.
- Marquez, Wilbert, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., University.
- Marr, Charles W. (Ft W), Cedar Lake P.O., Ind., R.R. 1.
- George J., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta., Foreign Mission Seminary.
- Marra, Harold J. (Ph), [31] Philadelphia, Pa., 7104 Woodland ave.
- Marren, Francis K., *s.m.* (Wh), Buckhannon, W. Va., 35 Franklin st.
- John W. (Pro), Newport, R. I., 5 Mann ave.
- John W. (St L), [4] St. Louis, Mo., 5017 Northland ave.
- Marrin, Dalmatius, *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
- Marron, Matthew J. (L A), Alhambra, Calif., 17 S. Electric ave.
- Walter R. A., Very Rev. (Det), Monroe, Mich.
- Marsálek, John (Pitt), Ford City, Pa., 1008 6th ave.
- Marsden, Frank, *s.m.* (N O), St. Michael's La. Convent P.O.
- Marsh, John C. (Alex), Mansfield, La.
- Sylvester A. (Br), [73] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1361 Catalpa ave.
- Marshall, Charles J. (L), Central City, Ky.
- E. F. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 414 North st.
- Edmund (Spr), Uxbridge, Mass., 71 Mendon st.
- Francis S., *s.j.* (Bo), [3] Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
- L. J. (L), Central City, Ky.
- Robert D. (N Y), [5] N. Y. City, N. Y., 219 W. 132nd st.
- Terence C. (N Y), Livingston Manor, N. Y., High st.
- William F. (New), retired in Los Angeles, Calif.
- Marshke, Joseph B. (Det), [28] Detroit, Mich., 16801 Burt rd.
- Marsile, M. J., Very Rev., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 525 Wisconsin ave.
- Marsinko, Felix, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kansas, 101 Cottonwood st.
- Marsollier, J. (S A), Lacoste, Tex.
- Martie, Hugh, *o.f.m.* (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., Quincy College.
- Martel, A. (Laf), Iota, La., St. Joseph's.
- Alphonse, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
- Leoda (Alb), Altamont, N. Y., La Salette Seminary.
- Peter A., *c.s.c.* (N O), [49] New Orleans, La., 139 S. Lopez st.
- Pierre, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 5 Assumption ave.
- Rodolphe, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
- Martelli, Francis, *o.m.cap.* Very Rev. (N. Y.), [134] New York, N. Y., 754 Gun Hill rd.
- Matera, Joseph C. (Ph), [102] Philadelphia, Pa., S.W., Cor. 22nd and Clearfield Sts.
- Marthaller, Cyril, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1500 34th ave.
- Martin, A. C. (Chic), Minooka, Ill.
- A. M., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
- A. M., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 28 8th st.
- Alfred, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Holy Name College, 16th and Shepherd sts., N.E.
- Andrew A. (Spr), South Deerfield, Mass., 160 Main st.
- Armond (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 1515 Chicago rd.



Martin, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede Abbey.  
 — Charles A. (Clev), [40] Cleveland, O., 2007 W. 65th st.  
 — Charles D. (Peo), Ashkum, Ill.  
 — Clement, *o.f.m.* (Chic), [55] Chicago, Ill., 4920 So. Parkway  
 — Clement F., *s.f.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 25th and California sts.  
 — Christopher J. (Gal), Galveston, Texas, 3420 Ave. K.  
 — D. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2040 14th ave.  
 — Daniel J. (Br), [54] Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer st.  
 — Denis (Port), Waterville, Me., St. Francis de Sales.  
 — E., *c.m.f.* (S A), [9] San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.  
 — Edward A., *o.p.* (N Y), [21] New York City, N. Y., 411 E. 68th st.  
 — Edward R., (N Y), U. S. Army Chaplain, Schofield Barracks, Territory of Hawaii.  
 — Eugene, *o.c.s.o.* (Dum), Peosta P.O., Ia., R. 1.  
 — Eugene A., *s.f.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1150 Carroll st.  
 — Felix (Port), Waterville, Me., 52 Elm st.  
 — Francis J. (L), [12a] Louisville, Ky., 725 S. 44th st.  
 — Gerard M., *o.p.* (S Fr), Berkeley, Calif., 2005 Berryman st.  
 — George F. (Clev), [60] Collingwood, O., 14422 Aspinwall ave. N.E.  
 — Gerard, *c.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Calif., St. Dominic's.  
 — Hayne R., *s.f.* (N Y), Tokio, Japan, Kojimachi, Kiol-Cho 7.  
 — Henry T., *s.f.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Weston College.  
 — Hyacinth L., *o.p.* (Col), [11] Columbus, Ohio, 376 Naghten st.  
 — I., *c.m.f.* (L A), San Gabriel, Calif., 537 W. Mission dr.  
 — J. H., *s.m.a.* (Sav), [20] Savannah, Ga., R.F.D. 1, Box 200.  
 — J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.  
 — J. P. (Dub), Osage, Iowa, 1204 State st.  
 — James A. (L A), [13] Los Angeles, Cal., 4954 Santa Monica blvd.  
 — John, *o.s.a.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Augustinian College.  
 — John A. (Clev), Conneaut, O., 480 State st.  
 — John A. (Spr), [1] Springfield, Mass., 260 State st.  
 — John E. (Det), unappointed.  
 — John E. (Pitt), Nemacolin, Pa., P.O. Box 75.  
 — John F., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), [2] Fort Wayne, Ind., 4th & Barthold sts.  
 — John F. (Lin), Nebraska City, Nebr.  
 — John H. (Ph), [81] Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.  
 — John J., *c.m.* (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 241 So. Detroit st.  
 — John Joseph (St L), Owensville, Mo.  
 — John M., *m.m.* (S Fr), Los Altos, Calif., Maryknoll Seminary.  
 — John S. (Bal), [34] Baltimore, Md., 2521 E. Preston st.  
 — Joseph C. (Hart), Burnside, Conn.  
 — Joseph G. (Ph), Immaculata, Pa., Immaculata College.  
 — Joseph H. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y.  
 — Joseph X. (Port), absent in Caribou, Maine.  
 — Innocent, *c.m.f.* (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 524 W. 4th South.  
 — Lawrence, *o.m.c.* (Det), Lansing, Mich., 734 Clayton st.  
 — Leo, *s.f.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., St. Michael's Scholasticate.  
 — Leo J. (New), South Orange, N. J., 62 Ward pl.  
 — Maurice S., *s.f.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.  
 — Michael F. (Hart), [4] Bridgeport, Conn., 255 Union ave.  
 — Michael J. (Dub), [1] Dubuque, Iowa, Bluff and 2nd sts.  
 — P. J. (Spr), Hatfield, Mass.  
 — Patrick, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede College.  
 — Richard, *s.f.* (Buf), [6] Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.  
 — Stephen, *o.c.s.o.* (Dub), Peosta, Iowa, R.F.D. 1, New Melleray Abbey.  
 — Sylvester J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Malvern, Pa.  
 — Thomas Bernard (Rich), Roanoke, Va., 631 N. Jefferson st.  
 — Thomas J., *s.f.* (R C), St. Francis P.O., S. Dak.  
 — Thomas J. (New), East Orange, N. J., 209 4th ave.

Martin, Thomas J. (L R), Helena, Ark., 123 Columbia st.  
 — Thomas R., *s.f.* (Spo), Hillyard P. O., Wash., Mt. St. Michael's.  
 — V., *c.m.f.* (L A), [20] Los Angeles, Cal., 535 N. Main st.  
 — V. B., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Calif.  
 — Vincent, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula, La., Seminary.  
 — W., Very Rev. (N O), [6] New Orleans, La., 4604 Canal st.  
 — Walter B. (Clev), [45] Cleveland, O., 9016 Buckeye rd.  
 — Walter G., *o.p.* (S Fr), Berkeley, Calif., St. Mary's College High School.  
 — William (Buf), [42] Buffalo, N. Y., 3269 Main st.  
 — William, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N O), [6] New Orleans, La., 4604 Canal st.  
 — William L. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., 8 William st.  
 — William, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.  
 — William A., *s.f.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Regis College, W. 50th ave.  
 — William B. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 104 Mt. Joy Pl.  
 — William E. (Clev), [7] Canton O., 627 McKinley ave., N.W.  
 — William E. (Hbg), Cornwall, Pa.  
 — William E., *s.f.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 6 Mile rd., at Livernois.  
 — Martineck, Joseph (Sy), [20] Syracuse, N. Y., 305 N. Geddes st.  
 — Martineau, E. H. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 1229 Mendon rd.  
 — Joseph (Dul), [11] Duluth, Minn., 2302 W. 3rd st.  
 — Paul (Sy), [8] Utica, N. Y., 129 Eagle st.  
 — Martinelli, Januarius, *s.a.* (N Y), Garrison P.O., N. Y.  
 — Martinez, Anthony, *o.m.i.* (S A), Asherton, Texas, P.O. Box 262.  
 — C., *o.p.* (S A), [7] San Antonio, Texas, 2007 Jones ave.  
 — Eufasius, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., Third st. and Twelfth ave.  
 — Fausto, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.  
 — Fredrico (L A), Riverside, Calif., 1268 Lime st.  
 — Frederick R., *c.m.* (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 241 So. Detroit st.  
 — Y Garcia (Tuc), Nogales, Arizona.  
 — John, *c.m.* (N O), [50] New Orleans, La., 1025 Napoleon ave.  
 — Jose, *o.f.m.* (C C), Beeville, Tex., Box 88.  
 — J., *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La.  
 — Luis G. (L A), [18a] Los Angeles, Calif., 2645 Zonal st.  
 — P., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo., Mt. St. Clement's Novitiate.  
 — Pius M., *s.f.* (Md-N Y Prov), Manila, Philippine Islands, 406 P. Faura.  
 — S., *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La., College.  
 — Salvador (L A), Guasti, Cal., San Secundo d'Asi.  
 — Vincent, *o.c.d.*, Very Rev. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 1025 So. Walker st.  
 — Zephyrinus, Very Rev., *o.p.* (N O), Independence, La.  
 — Martiniano, Michael, Very Rev., *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Niles, O., 381 Robbins ave.  
 — Martinkus, Anthony C. (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 285 E. 14th st.  
 — Martinovich, Alexander (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 435 E. 10th ave.  
 — Martins, A. M. (Pro), [23] Providence, R. I., 463 Benefit st.  
 — Alban, *o.praem.* (G B), West Du Pere, Wisconsin.  
 — Antonio C. (F R), [19] Fall River, Mass., 189 Essex st.  
 — Francis G. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., 142 Prospect st.  
 — Joseph A. (F R), [12] Fall River, Mass., 48 Sixteenth st.  
 — Julio A. (S Fr), Patterson, Calif.  
 — Martis, John S. (Ft W), [8] Gary, Ind., 1390 W. 15th ave.  
 — Martorell, O., *c.r.* (Den), Antonito, Colo., P. O. Box 207.  
 — Martorelli, Romeo (Clev), absent on leave, Rome, Italy.  
 — Martvon, John (Al), [7] Johnstown, Pa., 414 4th ave.  
 — Martyak, Gabriel, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (P G R), Lansford, Pa., 116 E. Bertsch st.  
 — Nicholas (P G R), Hazleton, Pa., 553 Arthur st.

## U. S. CLERGY LIST

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Martyniuk, Michael (Uk Gr), Ukraina, N. D., Box 547, Belheld.
- Maruca, Natalis J., *s.j.* (Sea), Yakima, Wash., 212 No. 4th st.
- Marulla, B. (New), South Orange, N. J., High School.
- Maruna, James J. (Clev), [57] Cleveland, O., 3785 Independence rd., S.E.
- Marvin, J. J. (Det), Laingsburg, Mich.
- Marx, Joseph A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 139 S. Madison st.
- Jos. S. (Det), [15] Detroit, Mich., 13770 Gratiot ave.
- Leo F., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., The Marist Seminary.
- M. (S C), Kingsley, Ia.
- Mariotta, Vincent (Br), Inwood, N. Y., 318 Wanser ave.
- Marzano, Christopher, *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., Viatorian Provincial House.
- Mas, Michael, *c.r.t.* (Den), Durango, Colo., 257 5th ave., P.O. Box 583.
- Masalski, Sigismund, *o.f.m.* (Clev), [83] Cleveland, O., 3649 East 65th st.
- Masante, Silvio, *o.s.j.* (M F), Madero, Calif., 121 N. "C" St.
- Masat, Adalbert J. (Clev), absent on leave.
- Masalski, Ladislaus J. (Rock), Auburn, N. Y., 225 State st.
- Maschi, P., *p.s.s.c.* (Bo), South Framingham, Mass., 187 Waverly st.
- Masciak, Valentine, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Ann's Church, Prospect st.
- Masciola, Louis A. (N Y), [71] New York, N. Y., 216 West 68th st.
- Maselli, Benedict (Roch), [21] Rochester, N. Y., 245 Troup st.
- Masi, Joseph (New), Passaic, N. J., 8 McLean st.
- Maskal, Celestine, *s.c.* (New), Newton, N. J., Little Flower Monastery.
- Maskol, Aloysius, *sc.* (New), Ramsey, N. J., Dom Basco High School.
- Masi, Marcel (St P), Hamel, Minn.
- Masnicki, Vitus J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), [2] Elizabeth, N. J., 250 E. Jersey st.
- Maso, John, *s.f.* (S Fe).
- Mason, Anthony (Mil), Hubertus, Wis., St. Hubert's.
- Cornelius P. (Bo), [45] Dorchester, Mass., 309 Bowdoin st.
- Frank W. (Roch), [35] Rochester, N. Y., East ave., Sta. 224 Mayflower dr.
- Richard (Alb), [14] Troy, N. Y., 2310 Fifth ave.
- William F. (S C), Ayshire, Iowa.
- Masonyl, L. D. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 986 Grant st.
- Massa, Dominic, *s.c.* (Ph), Moylan, Pa., Academy.
- Massalski, L. J. (Buf), [71] Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Mills st.
- Massaro, John, *o.m.i.* (N O), [30] New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartiers st.
- Massart, Ed., *c.s.c.*, Ranikhong, Bagmara P.O., Mymsingh Dt., India.
- Raymond, *c.s.c.*, Toomiliah, Kaligunj P.O., Dacca Dt., India.
- Masse, Albert J. (F R), [15] Fall River, Mass., 675 Tucker st.
- Daniel, *ms.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Preparatory College, 85 New Park ave.
- Joseph O. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 235 Court st.
- Roland (F R), [2] Fall River, Mass., 2492 S. Main st.
- Victor O. (F R).
- Massebian, Louis (Laf), Broussard, La.
- Massel, Leo J. (Rich), [1] Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral st.
- Maseth, John (Roch), Dansville, N. Y.
- Massey, George, *m.t.c.* (Chic), Hinsdale, Ill., College.
- George W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4242 N. Austin ave.
- Hugh L. (Tr), Millville, N. J., Dock st.
- John J. (Rich), on sick leave.
- Thomas (Mob), Apalachicola, Fla., Holy Family.
- Thomas H. (Tr), Keyport, N. J.
- Massicot, Phillip L. (Hart), Moosup, Conn.
- Massicot, Andre L. (Prov), [21] Providence, R. I., 901 Atwell ave.
- Massicotte, A. L. (Man), Claremont, N. H.
- Massih, A. (N Y), New York City, 140 W. 61st st.
- Massolo, Joseph (Buf), North Collins, New York.
- Masson, Vincent, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
- Mastaglio, Joseph L. (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y.
- Mastandrea, Angelo (N Y), [127] New York, N. Y., 1739 Unionport rd.
- Masterson, Charles E. (Bo), absent on leave.
- Edward, Very Rev. (S C), Fort Dodge, Iowa, 416 N 8th st.
- F. B. (Det), [99] Detroit, Mich., 1046 Webb blvd.
- John A., *i.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., 273 S. Prairie st.
- Patrick (L A), [5] Los Angeles, Calif., 2913 Idell st.
- Patrick S. (N Y), absent on leave.
- Peter (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., St. John's Hospital.
- Peter F. (Spfd), Shelbyville, Ill., N. 1st and Washington sts.
- Peter S. (Rock), Sycamore, Ill., 244 Waterman st.
- Peter V., *s.f.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
- Thomas M. (Det), Whiteford, Temperance P. O., Mich., R.F.D. Box 85.
- Thomas P. (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., 722 Main st.
- W. B. (New), [8] Newark, N. J., 410 Plane st.
- Mastin, John B., *o.s.a.* (N Y), [186] Tompkinsville, S. I., N. Y., 42 Austin pl.
- John F., *c.p.p.s.* (Det), [12] Detroit, Mich., 5247 Sheridan ave.
- Mastny, Robert, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
- Mastropietro, Pasquale, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
- Matchekosky, Stanislaus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), [9] Milwaukee, Wis., 1004 N. 10th st.
- Mateju, Theophilus, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [89] New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
- Matera, Joseph C. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 814 E. 4th st.
- Materazzi, Evarist, *o.m.cap.* (New), Hackensack, N. J., 16 Lodi st.
- Mateu, J., *c.r.* (Den), Antonita, Colo., P.O. Box 207.
- Mathels, John G. (Br), [35] Brooklyn, N. Y., 614 Central ave.
- Matherly, John L., *s.f.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand blvd.
- Mathieu, Edward (Hart), Willimantic, Conn., St. Mary's.
- Jordanus, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
- John C. (Hart), Grosvenordale, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
- Mathiot, Hydulphe, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
- Mathis, A. (S A), Hallettsville, Tex.
- Joseph L. (Pa), Allentown, Pa., 954 Hanover ave.
- Michael A., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Foreign Mission Seminary of the Holy Cross.
- Matimore, P. H. (Chic), [49a] Chicago, Ill., 8400 Calumet ave.
- Matl, Thomas (Gal), Lyons P.O., Texas, Route 1.
- Matios, John M. (Ph), Egypt, Pa.
- Matone, Francis (N Y), [157] New York, N. Y., 2352 St. Raymond ave.
- Matouilli, Silvanus, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Fruitvale Station, Cal., 1500 34th ave.
- Matousek, Raymond (Clev), [5] Cleveland, O., 13205 Chapelside ave.
- Rudolph (Win), Owatonna, Minn., R.R. 5.
- Matoushek, Joseph, *s.f.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.
- Matt, Lucius, *o.m.c.* (G R), [7] Grand Rapids, Mich., 461 Richmond st., N.W.
- Mattern, Emile, *s.f.*, Very Rev. (N O Prov), Rome (113), Italy, Borgo Santo Spirito 5.
- Mattes, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Morristown, N. J., St. Mary's Abbey.
- Balthassar J. (Col), Caldwell, O., R. 1.
- Peter (S C), Scranton, Iowa.
- Matteucci, Albert, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [76] New York, N. Y., 113 Baxter st.
- Norbert, *o.s.b.* (P), Mt. Angel, Ore., St. Benedict P.O., Abbey.
- Matthews, Edward P., *c.m.* (Ph), Bangor, Pa.
- James Roger, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), [7] Washington, D. C., 1242 C st., S.E.
- John V., *s.f.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.
- Joseph P. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Anthony's Hospital.
- Martin, *o.p.* (L A), Sierra Madre, Calif., 500 Grove ave.
- Phillip E. (Win), Spring Valley, Minn., 213 Franklin st.
- Thomas A. (L A), [50] Los Angeles, Cal., 318 S. Ford blvd.
- Thomas L., *s.f.*, St. Asaph, North Wales, St. Beuno's College.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

Nattimoe, Edward (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, 85 So. Sandusky st.  
 — P. J. (G F), Geyser, Mont.  
 Mattimore, John A., *s.j.* (Bo), [8] Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.  
 Mattingley, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Far), Fort Totten, N. Dak.  
 Mattingly, Edward L., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), [29] St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.  
 — Herman (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 2010 E. Broad st.  
 — Irvin T. (Ind), Linton, Ind.  
 — Jerome B. (Col), Lancaster, Ohio, retired.  
 — Julius F. (Ind), Beech Grove, Ind., St. Francis Hospital.  
 — Richard, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.  
 — Romanus (Con), Damar, Kans.  
 — Theodore J. (Ind), retired, Loogootee, Ind.  
 — Thos. I. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 123 N. W. 7th st.  
 Matturo, James (Clev), [13] Schenectady, N. Y., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.  
 Matulaitis, C., *m.i.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2601 W. Marquette rd.  
 — W. V. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., P.O. Box 383.  
 Matulich, Silvano, *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Cal., Monastery.  
 Matun, Joseph (Clev), [70] Cleveland, Ohio, 15519 Holmes ave., N.E.  
 Maturo, Rocco (Pitt), Yatesboro, Pa.  
 Matusewski, Florian (P), [29] Portland, Ore., 822 Maryland ave.  
 Matuska, Philip, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill., St. Mary's.  
 Matuszewski, Valentine S. (Scr), [17] Scranton, Pa., 3335 Greenwood st.  
 Matysiak, John (Col), Belle Valley, Ohio, Ascension Church.  
 Matz, Casper, *o.f.m.* (K C), [7] Kansas City, Mo., 2552 Locust st.  
 — Celestine, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Clovis, N. Mex., 414 W. 9th st.  
 — Francis J. (St P), [2] Minneapolis, Minn., 441 Fourth st., N.E.  
 — Max (St P), Taunton, Minn.  
 Matzel, Ernest, *s.j.* (N Y), [35] N. Y. City, 30 W. 16th st.  
 Mauch, Eugene A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., St. Thomas Monastery.  
 Maucher, Louis M. (Al), [1] Johnstown, Pa., 308 Broad st.  
 Mauer, John F. (Dub), Balltown, Waupeton P.O., Iowa, R.F.D. 36.  
 — Stephen J. (Dub), Walker, Iowa.  
 Mauer, Jean Dominique, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.  
 Maund, William (Clev), Massillon, O., 206 Cherry rd. N.E.  
 Maune, Frederic J., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Ph), [133] Phila., Pa., 109 E. Price st.  
 Maurath, Alois F. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 1200 Church st.  
 Maure, R. M. (Alex), Many, La.  
 Maureau, A. L., *s.j.* (St A), Key West, Fla., St. Mary's.  
 Maurer, George J. (Det), [20] Detroit, Mich., 11031 Mack ave.  
 — Henry (Mil), Burlington, Wis.  
 — James, *p.s.m.* (Mil), [26] Milwaukee, Wis., 5424 W. Blue Mound rd.  
 — John L. (Clev), East Liverpool, O., 1244 Pennsylvania ave. E.E.  
 Mauret, A. S. (N O), Lafourche Crossing, La., R. F. D. 1.  
 Mauzo, Marcellus, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 213 Stanton st.  
 Max, Peter T., *s.c.j.* (Mil), Hales Corners, Wis., Monastery.  
 Maxwell, Arthur B., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6312 S. Oakley ave.  
 — Charles A. (Buf), [74] Buffalo, N. Y., 1040 Lovejoy st.  
 — Charles P. (St. L), [2] St. Louis, Mo., 1009 South Sixth st.  
 — F. J. (Spr), Southboro, Mass.  
 — George C. A. (F R), Sandwich, Massachusetts.  
 — James (P), [12] Portland, Ore., 54 E. 11th st.  
 — John (Roch), [1] Rochester, N. Y., 400 Plymouth ave., N.  
 — John, Very Rev. (Far), Minto, N. Dak.  
 — John J. (New), Hackensack, N. J., 49 Vreeland ave.  
 — Joseph M. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Craiton sta.  
 — Joseph E. N., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
 — W. P. (Clev), East Liverpool, O., 235 W. 5th st.  
 May, Anthony, *s.v.d.* (Bo), Island Creek, Mass., "Miramar."

May, Arthur, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1239 St. Ann's st.  
 — Edward B., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., St. Thomas Monastery.  
 — Francis, *s.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.  
 — Francis E. (Hart), [17] New Haven, Conn., Columbus ave.  
 — Francis J. (Sy), Minetto, N. Y.  
 — George (Tol), Fort Jennings, Ohio.  
 — George H. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., 67 E. Mohawk st.  
 — J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
 — James J., Very Rev. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.  
 — John H., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie Du Chien, Wis., Campion College.  
 — Joseph F. (Ph), Northampton, Pa., 1293 Newport ave.  
 — Joseph L. (Sy), [3] Utica, N. Y., 2306 Genesee st.  
 — Michael H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.  
 Maya, Joseph M., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 3021 Frutas st.  
 Mayan, Anthony (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. Peter's Church.  
 Maye, John F., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.  
 Mayer, A. J. (Det), Centerline, Mich., 25320 Van Dyke ave.  
 — Albert (St L), [19] Luxemburg, Mo., Res., 307 Hoffmeister ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 — Ambrose M., *o.s.m.* (P), Portland, Ore., E. 82nd st. and Dolores ave.  
 — Anthony, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.  
 — Bonifacio, *c.m.f.* (L A), San Gabriel, Calif., 537 W. Mission dr.  
 — Charles A. (St Cl), Brown Valley, Minn.  
 — Chas. M., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 602 S. Oregon st.  
 — Ferdinand, Very Rev., *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.  
 — Herman J. (K C), St. Elizabeth, Mo.  
 — Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (L), Somerset, Ky.  
 — Joachim, *o.f.m.* (Sea), Winlock P.O. and Station Wash.  
 — John (D M), unassigned.  
 — John H. (Dub), Colesburg, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.  
 — John J. (St Cl), sick leave, St. Louis, Mo.  
 — Julian, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Wapakoneta, Ohio.  
 — Leo, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Whistler, Ala.  
 — M., *c.s.p.* (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., 239 S. Hickory st.  
 — Raymond, *s.d.s.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 6825 West Bureleigh st.  
 — Robert, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville P.O., Ohio, R. F. D. 1.  
 — Vincent, *o.m.c.* (Sy Prov), Portishead, Somersetshire, England.  
 Mayerhofer, George J. (Cin), [59] Cincinnati, Ohio, 2733 Massachusetts ave.  
 — John W. (Cin), [59] Cincinnati, O., 2733 Massachusetts ave.  
 — Joseph P., *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.  
 Mayerhofer, Peter, *s.c.* (St A), Ybor City, Fla., 19th st. and 10th ave.  
 Mayeux, Maxine (S Fe), Abeytas P.O., New Mexico.  
 Mayl, Robert J., *s.m.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's University, Sta. A.  
 Mayle, Louis J. (Tol), [17] Toledo, O., 914 Colburn st.  
 Maynard, E. S. (S C), absent on leave.  
 — Remi J. (Bo), [12] Lowell, Mass., 221 W. Sixth st.  
 Mayora, Theophane, *a.r.* (Leav), [18] Kansas City, Kans., 813 St. Paul ave.  
 Mayoral, Leander, *c.m.* (N Y), [87] New York, N. Y., 77 St. Nicholas ave.  
 Mayotti, Henry M. (Det), Davison, Mich., 118 West Flint st.  
 Mayou, Joseph (Sup), Solon Springs, Wis.  
 Mazanec, Oldric A. (Clev), Solon, Ohio, Baldwin and Parkway.  
 Mazanowski, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1023 W. 32nd st.  
 Mazir, Francis S. (Spfd), Sigel R.R. 2, Ill.  
 Mazourel, O., *o.t.* (Den), Durango, Colo.  
 Mazurkiewicz, A. J., *c.m.* (Br), [118] Brooklyn, N. Y., 607 Humboldt st.  
 — J. J. (S Fe), East Las Vegas, N. Mex., St. Anthony's Hospital.  
 Mazzarella, Bernardino, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Lowell P.O., Mass., St. Francis Seminary.  
 Mazzolini, Christopher (Tr), Minotola, N. J., Jones ave.  
 Mazzucco, Vincent, *o.s.j.* (M F), Madero, Calif., 121 N. "C" st.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST

- Meade, Cyril F. (Chic), Downers Grove, Ill., 1012 E. Franklin st.  
 — Denis P. (Hel), Missoula, Mont., 217 Tremont st.  
 — Francis L., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, Niagara University P.O., N. Y.  
 — G. C. (Chic), [156] Chicago, Ill., 3040 Walnut st.  
 — George A. (F R), [20] Fall River, Mass., 1598 S. Main st.  
 — Henry C. (L A), Fontana, Cal.  
 — J. Edward, *c.s.s.r.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., Foothill blvd.  
 — Leo J. (St P), on sick leave.  
 — Michael (Sea), Renton, Wash., P.O. Box 369.  
 — Peter (St P), Northfield, Minn.  
 — Richard (S Fr), [15] Oakland, Calif., 10010 East 14th st.  
 — William (S Fr), San Rafael, Calif., 418 5th ave.  
 Meadows, Robert E. (Port), Bangor, Me., 207 York st.  
 Meagher, Charles (Spfd), Edwardsville, Ill.  
 — Daniel P., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.  
 — Edmund (S Fr), [3] San Francisco, Cal., 1025 Masonic ave.  
 — Edward T. (Roch), [34] Rochester, N. Y., 75 Ernestine st.  
 — Francis T. (Ph), [37] Phila., Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.  
 — James E. (G B), Appleton, Wis., 522 W. 7th st.  
 — John J. (Ph), [93] Phila., Pa., 5628 Chester ave.  
 — John P. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Ann's Church.  
 — Maurice A., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.  
 — Raymond, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), [114] New York City, 869 Lexington ave.  
 — Thomas A., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif., Sacred Heart Novitiate.  
 — Thomas F. (St P), [6] Minneapolis, Minn., 1723 Bryant ave. N.  
 — Timothy F. (St L), [74] St. Louis, Mo., 3310 S. Grand ave.  
 — Victor M., *c.p.p.s.* (St J), [4] St. Joseph, Mo., 2618 Seneca st.  
 — Walter J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew on Hudson.  
 — William J. (P), Medford, Ore., Sacred Heart Hospital.  
 Mealey, Edward J. (Wil), [9] Wilmington, Del., 301 N. Jackson st.  
 — Francis J. (Ph), Bristol, Pa., 1025 Radcliffe st.  
 — John P. (Ph), [43] Phila., Pa., N.W. 2917 Dickinson sts.  
 — Ralph, *m.s.* (Wh), Fairmont, W. Va., 219 Robinson st.  
 — Ralph E. (Tr), Gloucester, N. J., 426 Monmouth st.  
 Mealia, Jas. F. (Br), [31] Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 St. Edward st.  
 Meaney, Francis, *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.  
 — Francis H. (New), Montclair, N. J., 30 N. Fullerton ave.  
 — John F., *o.s.a.* (Chic), [48] Chicago, Ill., 2641 W. 55th st.  
 — Joseph, *m.m.* (N Y), Maryknoll, N. Y.  
 — Richard J., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Priory.  
 — William J. (Lead), Clearfield, S. Dak.  
 Meany, Joseph, *m.m.* (N Y), Maryknoll, N. Y.  
 — Stephen J., *s.j.* (Bal), Garrett Park, Md.  
 Mears, Joseph G., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.  
 Meauchi, Paul (L A), [21A] Los Angeles, Calif., 1506 Brooklyn ave.  
 Mechler, Anthony V. (Clev), Doylestown, O.  
 — Edward W. (L C), Norwalk, Wis., St. Augustine's.  
 — John V. (N Y), [55] New York, N. Y., 351 E. 55th st.  
 — Michael A. (New), [5] Newark, N. J., 103 16th ave.  
 Mecikowski, J. B. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 485 W. Merchant st.  
 Medcalf, Chas. H. (Peo), Cullom, Ill.  
 Medes, Ernest, *o.c.d.* (S A), [15] San Antonio, Tex., 906 Kentucky ave.  
 Medic, Leo Joseph, *o.j.m.* (N Y), [28] New York, N. Y., 552 W. 50th st.  
 Medicus, H. C. (S Falls), Britton, S. D.  
 Medin, Joseph (Clev), Barberton, O., 264 15th st.  
 Medina, Frederick, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa., Penn st.  
 Medina, John F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.  
 Medvecky, Alexis (P G R), Pittston, Pa., 205 N. Main st.  
 — Daniel (P G R), Canonsburg, Pa., 133 E. College st.  
 Mee, Jerome, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Hillside, Ill., Box 7.  
 — Michael Joseph (Wh), Princeton, W. Va.  
 — Patrick J. (N Y), [117] N. Y. City, 917 Morris ave.  
 Meegan, James E. (Sy), Fulton, N. Y.  
 — Wm. H. (Buf), [5] Buffalo, N. Y., 205 Esser ave.  
 Meehan, Charles A. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 1240 N. Church st.  
 — Charles A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Evans-ton Station.  
 — Cyprian, *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.  
 — Daniel F. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 989 Ave. C.  
 — Edmund T. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 160 Broadway.  
 — Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.  
 — Francis A. (Ph), Wayne, Pa., Lancaster and Aberdeen aves.  
 — J. W. (L A), Inglewood, Cal.  
 — James J. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla., Church of the Immaculate Conception.  
 — James E. (Spr), East Douglas, Mass.  
 — John (Tol), Perrysburg, Ohio.  
 — John (Hel), Butte, Mont., 102 S. Wash- ington st.  
 — John E. (S Fr), Belmont, Calif., Belmont Preparatory School.  
 — John F. (N Y), Spring Valley, N. Y.  
 — John W. (L A), Coronado, Calif, 655 "C" ave.  
 — Joseph (L A), San Bernardino, Cal., 584 5th st.  
 — Joseph A. (L A), San Pedro, Calif.  
 — Joseph H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), [1] Jersey City, N. J., 291 Pacific ave.  
 — M. T. (Wich), Great Bend, Kans., St. Rose's Hospital.  
 — P. E. (Sac), Fortuna, Calif.  
 — P. J. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass., 133 Main st.  
 — Patrick, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla., St. Leo's Abbey.  
 — Ward G. (Br), Jackson Heights, N. Y., 8200 Fillmore ave.  
 Meekling, Frederick (Ft W), Anderson, Ind., 114 Fletcher st.  
 Meerwald, John L. (Tr), Swedesboro, N. J., 128 N. Broad st.  
 Mees, G., *m.s.c.* (Z), Lanuca, Surigao, P. I.  
 Meeseman, Gerald (Lin), Hastings, Nebr.  
 Meger, Stanley T. (Dul), Sturgeon Lake, Minn.  
 Megna, Joseph (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 177 Chew st.  
 Meheran, John F. (Bo), East Walpole, Mass., 9 Wolcott ave.  
 Mehigan, Frank (Mil), [9] Racine, Wis., 715 11th st.  
 Mehler, Albert B., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa., 314 W. 9th ave.  
 — Joseph G. (Col), Woodsfield, Ohio.  
 Mehling, Frederick (Tol), Delphos, O., 429 E. 2nd st.  
 Mei, Alexis I., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2130 Fulton st.  
 — P. A. (Chic), [28] Chicago, Ill., 1747 W. Garfield blvd.  
 Meier, Edward J. (St L), Moselle, Mo., P.O. Roberts-ville.  
 — Fidelis, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Munjor, Kans., St. Francis Hospice.  
 — George A. (Buf), absent on leave.  
 — John B. (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 240 W. Robb ave.  
 — John, *c.s.s.r.* (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa.  
 — Joseph, *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis., 622 S. Court st.  
 — Thomas, *o.s.b.* (P), St. Benedict, Ore.  
 Meleri, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.  
 Meighan, Lawrence, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [8] New York, N. Y., 308 West Broadway.  
 — Matthew H., *c.s.s.r.* (Pitt), [33] Pittsburgh, Pa., 2740 Beechwood blvd.  
 Meil, L. F., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.  
 Meilinger, H. A. (Rock), Harmon, Ill.  
 Meinberg, Carl H. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose's College.  
 Meinginger, George, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, O., R. R. 16.  
 Meinhardt, J. J. (St J), Brunswick, Mo.  
 — Nicholas (Dav), Lone Tree, Iowa.  
 Meinz, Plus, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Albany, Minn., Seven Dolor's.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

Meis, Cyril, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans., St. Francis Monastery.  
 — Flavian, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Capuchin College.  
 — Robert, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt Prov), Rio Piedras, Porto Rico, Box 255.  
 — Wendell, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), [60] Pittsburgh, Pa., (South Side), P.O. Box 4240.  
 Meisekoth, Hugo (Reno), Winnemucca, Nev.  
 Meisenheimer, A., *o.s.b.* (Mob), Brookside, Ala.  
 Meiser, Jos. (Bis), St. Plus, N. D., Dickinson P.O.  
 Meisler, Bernard, *s.m.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., West End Station, Sta. A.  
 Meissen, H. A., *c.s.s.r.* (L A), Whittier, Calif., 211 So. Newlin ave.  
 — Nicholas, *c.s.s.r.* (M F), Fresno, Calif., 307 Kearney ave.  
 Meister, John Joseph, *o.f.m.* (N O), Buras, La.  
 — Leonard (Den), Holyoke, Colo.  
 — N., *c.s.s.r.* (M F), Fresno, Calif., 307 Kearney ave.  
 Meklavic, Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Lemont, Ill.  
 Mekus, Hyacinth, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.  
 Mellancon, Joseph (Man), Berlin, N. H.  
 — Paul (N O), St. Francisville, La.  
 Melcher, Arthur, *s.v.d.* (Bo), Island Creek P.O., Mass., St. Francis Xavier Mission House, "Miramor."  
 Melchior, Charles J., *o.s.a.* (N Y), New Hamburg, N. Y., Good Counsel Novitiate.  
 — John (Hbg), Centralia, Pa.  
 — Hildebrand, *o.s.b.* (P), Mt. Angel, Ore., St. Benedict's P.O., Abbey.  
 Melchior, Francis J. (G B), Kaukauma, Wis., 309 Desnoyer st.  
 — Joseph P., *s.j.* (R C), Pine Ridge P.O., S. Dak.  
 Mele, Joseph, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Clifton, Ariz., Box 596.  
 — P. R. (New), [5] Paterson, N. J., 277 Sixth ave.  
 Melican, Martin (Mar), Marquette, Mich., 311 Baraga ave.  
 — Patrick J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Mary's Hospital.  
 Melick, Edward (Sy), absent with permission.  
 Melles, Herbert J. (St L), [19] St. Louis, Mo., 307 Hoffmeister ave.  
 — John C. (St L), Westphalia, Mo.  
 Melinski, John A. (Buf), Albion, N. Y., Brown st.  
 Mellady, P. J. (Hel), Frenchtown, Mont.  
 Mellen, Edward E. (Ind), absent.  
 Mellerski, Peter (Buf), Attica, N. Y., Chaplain, New York State Prison.  
 Melley, Dennis J. (Ph), Beaver Meadows, Pa.  
 — Edward J. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 35 William st.  
 — Thomas, L., *c.s.s.r.* (L A), Whittier, Calif., 211 S. Newlin ave.  
 Melling, James (Det), Carleton, Mich.  
 — Mellon, John J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), [3] Phila., Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.  
 Melly, James F., *s.j.* (Bo), [4] Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.  
 Melo, Anthony, *o.f.m.*  
 Melville, William (D M), Shenandoah, Ia.  
 Melvin, Albert L. (Det), Harbor Beach, Mich., 413 S. 1st st.  
 — James A. (Al), [1] Altoona, Pa., 1329 13th ave.  
 Memmesheimer, A. (Chic), [85] Chicago, Ill., 1634 Gregory st.  
 Menager, Edward C., *s.j.* (S Fr), [20] San Francisco, Calif., 2180 Fulton st.  
 — Francis M., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (A), Holy Cross, Alaska.  
 — Gabriel M., *s.j.* (G F), Havre, Mont., St. Jude's Church.  
 Menard, Rodriguez (Port), Lille, Me.  
 Mencucci, Idelfonso, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), [134] New York, N. Y., 754 Gun Hill rd.  
 Mendells, L. J. (Bal), [4] Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.  
 Mendel, Bronislaus (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 127 Crane st.  
 Mendez, J. M., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 235 N. Convent st.  
 — Manuel (L A), Santa Paula, Calif., St. Sebastian's.  
 Menge, Goswin B. (Cin), St. Mary's, O., 511 E. Spring st.  
 Menges, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.  
 Mengwasser, Herman, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.  
 Menig, Chas. (Con), Tipton, Kans.

Menke, Edward (L), Stanley, Ky., Res.: R.F.D. 4, Owensboro, Ky.\*  
 Menken, J., *m.s.c.* (Z), Numancia, Surigao, P. I.  
 Menko, Michael M. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. John Baptist Ch.  
 Menner, Marlin, *o.s.b.* (E), [3] Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.  
 Mennis, Michael (L), Louisville, Ky., 2119 Payne st.  
 Mensa, Guido (L), Owensboro P.O., Ky., R.F.D. 3.  
 — S. J. (L), [27] Louisville, Ky., 817 Brook st.  
 Mensing, Cyprian, *o.f.m.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 1041 Lake ave.  
 Mentag, Joseph P., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, O., 807 Superior st., St. John's College.  
 Menth, Alfred, *c.s.s.r.* (Buf), [48] Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.  
 Mentink, Anthony J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cin), Troy, Ohio.  
 Menton, Timothy V., *c.s.p.* (N Y), [40] N. Y. City, 608 Isham st.  
 Mercatelli, Cesare (N Y), Mount St. Vincent-on-the-Hudson, New York, N. Y.  
 Mercer, Alexander F. (Br), [13] Brooklyn, N. Y., 2154 62nd st.  
 Mercier, Arthur O. (Bo), [12] Lowell, Mass., 221 W. Sixth st.  
 — James A., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Leavenworth, Kan., St. Mary's Academy.  
 Mercil, Aurelien E., *o.m.i.* (Bo), [14] Lowell, Mass., 137 White st.  
 Mercolino, M. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 91 W. 23rd st.  
 Meredith, Joseph D. (Bo), [21] Watertown, Mass., 770 Mt. Auburn st.  
 — William J. (Rich), Harrisonburg, Va., Federal Place.  
 Mereer, A. F. (St J), absent with leave.  
 Merenkow, Basil (Uk Gr), St. Louis, Mo., 1120 Dolman st.  
 Mereto, Joseph J. (Et W), East Chicago, Ind., St. Catherine's Hospital.  
 Mergen, Frowin, *o.s.b.* (K C), Springfield, Mo., 1015 N. Campbell st.  
 Mergl, Aloys. (Chic), [177] Chicago, Ill., 1443 S. Keeler ave.  
 Merickel, John A. (Tol), Fremont, Ohio, Tiffin ave.  
 Merino, Valentine ( ), N. Dak.  
 Merity, Aloysius (New), [16] Jersey City, N. J., 252 Ninth st.  
 Mertel, Francis J. (Scr), [4] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 225 Blackman st.  
 Merkle, Carl (Cov), Newport, Ky., 10 Chesapeake ave.  
 Merlinger, Herman A. (Mil), Janesville, Wis., 313 No. First st.  
 Merlo, Lino, *p.s.s.c.* (Bo), [12] Boston, Mass., 12 North Square.  
 Merna, Francis (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 350 Beulah ave.  
 Merns, Matthew K. (Alb), [12] Troy, N. Y., 762 River st.  
 Merola, Paschal (M F), Tehachapi, Calif., P.O. Box 346.  
 Merrick, John T. (New), [9] Paterson, N. J., 408 Getty ave.  
 — Joseph P., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.  
 Merries, J. B. (Tol), retired.  
 Merrigan, Clement A., *m.s.* (N Y), Phoenicia, N. Y.  
 Merrill, Lyman R. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 40 York st.  
 Merritt, Nathaniel J. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.  
 Merscher, J. W. (Spfd), retired.  
 Mersinger, Francis P., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Jeannette, Pa., 607 Division st.  
 Mertel, John C. (Pitt), [74] Pittsburgh, Pa., (North Side), 3113 Brighton rd.  
 Merten, Lawrence, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis., St. Lawrence College.  
 Mertens, C. F.  
 — Charles J. (Chic), Buffalo Grove, Ill., Prairie View P.O.  
 — Fred'k A. (Pitt), [53] Pittsburgh, Pa., S. S., 438 Ormsby ave.  
 — Hubert (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 8040 S. "J" st.  
 Merth, Alexander (Cr), Thief River Falls, Minn.  
 Mertz, James J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 — Julius A. (New), Leonia, N. J., 235 Harrison st.  
 — L. (B), absent on sick leave.  
 — N. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., absent on leave.  
 Merusi, Leo Turi (N Y), Glasco, N. Y., Turnpike st.

U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Merwick, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kansas, St. Benedict's Abbey.  
— Mark, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kansas, Abbey.  
Merz, Julius A., *o.carm.* (Pitt), [15] Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.  
— Wm. F. (Pitt), [64] North Side, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1138 Haslage ave.  
Meschenmoser, Rudolph, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 West 30th st.  
Mescher, Arthur (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., 225 McKinley ave.  
— Marcellin, *o.f.m.* Wubeidoudja, Shantung, China.  
Meshill, J. M., *s.s.f.* (Bal), [34] Washington, D. C., 14 "M" st., S.E.  
Meskill, James A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 East Jefferson ave.  
Mesny, Joseph (L A), La Mesa, Calif., P.O. Box 245, 216 Normal st.  
Messer, Michael, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak., Assumption Abbey.  
Messier, J. B. (Spr), West Warren, Mass.  
Messina, Hector, *p.s.m.* (Bal), [35] Baltimore, Md., 227 So. Eaxter st.  
Messmer, Hermenegild, *s.d.s.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 714 Monroe st., N.E.  
— Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
Mester, Theo. (Om), Pierce, Nebr.  
Mestice, Francis P. (New), [19] Newark, N. J., 156 Grafton ave.  
Meszlis, Anthony B. *s.j.* (Bo), Chestnut Hill, 67, Mass., Boston College.  
Metcalfe, Albert R. *o.carm.* (Pitt), [15] Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.  
— Robert A., *o.carm.* (Chic), [36] Chicago, Ill., 6428 Dante ave.  
Metivier, J. D. (Prov), Pawtucket, R. I., 312 Sayles ave.  
Metro, Michael P. (Ph), Coatesville, Pa., 404 Charles st.  
Metz, Albert H. (Cin), [37] Cincinnati, O., 745 Laurel st.  
— Augustine. (Cin), Wapakoneta, Ohio, R. R. 7.  
— Wm. J., Very Rev. (Spo), sick leave, San Diego, Calif.  
Metzdorf, John H. (Cin), Cheviot, Ohio, 3720 St. Martin's pl.  
— John (K C), Tipton, Mo.  
Metzger, Alfred A. (Tol), Huron, Ohio, St. Peter's.  
— Charles H., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland O., 1911 W. 30th st.  
— Emil, *o.m.i.* (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 5901 W. Main st.  
— George A. (Br), Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y., 87-19 88th ave.  
— S. M. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. John's Seminary, P.O. Box 808.  
Metzler, George (Cov), Van Lear, Ky.  
— Rupert M. (Cov), Melbourne P.O., Ky.  
— Vincent A., *o.carm.* (Leav), Mount Carmel, Kans., Garnett P.O., R.R. No. 7.  
Meunier, N. J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 323 Rathbun st.  
Meuskens, George H. (C C), San Patricio, Texas, Mathis P.O., R. 1.  
Mey, August (Peo), [6] Peoria, Ill., 317 Hurlburt st.  
Meyer, A. (Spo), Marcus, Wash.  
— A. (S C), Maple River, Iowa.  
— Albert G. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.  
— Alfred P. (Dub), Tama, Iowa, St. Patrick's.  
— Alfred, *c.p.p.s.* (St J), [4] St. Joseph, Mo., 2618 Seneca st.  
— Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Walla Walla, Wash.  
— Anthony, *c.p.p.s.* (Wich), Garden City, Kans., St. Mary's.  
— Barnabas, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., P. O. Box 829.  
— Benjamin B., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., Aquinas College.  
— Bernard F., *m.m.*, Pingnam, Kwangsi, China.  
— Charles, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Lockland br.  
— Charles (S Fr), absent on leave.  
— Christopher J., *p.s.m.* (Mil), [26] Milwaukee, Wis., 5424 West Bluemound rd.  
— Clarence, *o.f.m.* (Cov), Corbin, Ky.  
— Cyril F., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University.  
— Dominic, *o.m.cap.* (L C), Marathon, Wis., St. Anthony's Monastery.  
— F., *s.j.* (Chic), [213] Chicago, Ill., 815 W. 19th st.  
— F. A., Very Rev. (Far), Wahpeton, N. Dak.  
— F. X. (Port), Portland, Me., 70 Sherman st.  
— Francis J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Francis Xavier University.  
Meyer, Frank (Buf), East Arcade, N. Y.  
— Frederick A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Six Mile rd. at Livernois.  
— Fridolin, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala., St. Bernard's Abbey.  
— Fulgence, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.  
— George, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Carthage, O.  
— George, *s.m.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Dayton, O., R. 8.  
— George A. (Mil), [25] Milwaukee, Wis., 3743 N. Eleventh st.  
— George H. (Cin), [62] Cincinnati, Ohio, 3804 Eastern ave.  
— Gratian, *o.f.m.* (L), [24] Louisville, Ky., 1406 E. Washington st.  
— Henry (Cin), Anna P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. 3, Box 54.  
— Henry J. (N Y), Buffalo, N. Y., Hertel Sta., Mt. St. Mary, Delaware ave.  
— Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.  
— J. (Chic), Bonfield P.O., Route No. 2, Ill.  
— James M., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2916 W. 47th st.  
— Joachim, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz.  
— John B. (Ser), Duboistown P.O., Pa., R.D. No. 1.  
— John B., *o.f.m.* (Dub), [9] Dubuque, Ia., cor. Rhomberg and Hamilton aves.  
— John A., *s.j.* (R), Hot Springs, N. C., Box 108.  
— John J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 5629 State rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
— Joseph C., *o.f.m.* (Chic), [55] Chicago, Ill., 4920 So. Parkway.  
— Joseph J. (Pitt), [47] Pittsburgh, Pa., 528 Arlington ave., S. 8.  
— Julian E. (St L), [17] Kirkwood, Mo., 219 W. Argonne Drive.  
— L. L. (Dal), Marshall, Tex., 501 East Grand ave.  
— Lawrence (Cin), Anna P.O., Ohio, R. 3.  
— Lawrence T., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.  
— Leo L. (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., 1011 Church st.  
— Louis J. (Ph), East Lansdowne, Pa., 140 Lewis ave.  
— Mark, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Fulda, Ind.  
— Mathias, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), [10] Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.  
— Michael, *s.j.* (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash., Manresa Hall.  
— P. Sixtus, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Minster, O., 48 N. Hannover st.  
— Paul, *o.f.m.* (Sea), Goldendale, Wash.  
— Paul E. (Bal), [37] Baltimore, Md., Homeland ave., Govans.  
— Peter (Sup), Hurley, Wis., Blessed Virgin of the Seven Dolores.  
— Peter P. (S Falls), Gettysburg, So. Dak.  
— Ralph J. (Roch), [26] Rochester, N. Y., 1089 Joseph ave.  
— Theodosius, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Lumberton, N. Mex., P.O. Box 86.  
— Theophile, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Bellevue Sta., 162 Beaver ave.  
— Thomas, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Minster P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. 2.  
Meyerhofer, Mathias J. (Dub), Epworth, P.O., Ia., R.R. 1.  
Meyering, Aloysius G. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1062 Bardstown rd.  
Meyerpeter, Raymond, *o.s.b.* (St J) Conception, Mo.  
Meyers, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Bristow, Va., Priory.  
— Anthony L. (Wich), Burns, Kans., Immaculate Conception.  
— Augustus W. (N Y), [45] New York, N. Y., 207 W. 96th st.  
— Charles (Mob), Panama City, Fla.  
— E. C. (S C), Milford, Iowa.  
— Florentine, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Jemes, N. Mex.  
— J. (Win), Fulda, Minn.  
— J. J. (Den), Steamboat Spring, Colo.  
Meyrat, Jules, *c.m.* (East Prov) Kanchow, Kiangsi, China.  
Mezera, Francis J. (Clev), [18] Cleveland, O., 3395 E. 53rd st.  
Mezzadri, Cherubino, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [106] New York, N. Y., 310 East 24th st.  
Mezzatesta, Henry, *p.s.m.* (New), [28] Newark, N. J., 12 Court House pl.  
Mhley, Anthony (P G R), Beaver Meadows, Pa.  
Micallef, Louis (Det), [42] Detroit, Mich., 8925 Culver ave.  
Mieck, Raymond, *o.f.m.* (Clev), [83] Cleveland, O., 3649 E. 65th st.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Michael, Francis R. (B), Wendell, Idaho.  
— Wm. (Spfd), Carlinville, Ill.  
Michaels, Ralph, *c.s.s.r.* (M F), Fresno, Calif., 307 Kearney ave.  
Michalak, John (Dav), Solon, Iowa.  
Michalicka, Wenceslaus, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Illinois.  
Michalowski, Joseph S. (Cin), [58] Cincinnati, Ohio, 2501 Eastern ave.  
Michalski, Lawrence (Wh), Passaic, N. J., 7 Parker st.  
— Louis (Ft W), [11] East Chicago, Ind., 808 150th st.  
— Robert, *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 645 S. Irwin ave.  
Michaud, Albert A. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass., 67 Friend st.  
Michel, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ireland, Indiana.  
— Charles, *s.r.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.  
— George, *c.s.s.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.  
— George F. (Ph), [79] Phila., Pa., 1428 N. 28th st.  
— J., *o.m.i.* (Gal), [12] Houston, Texas, 2405 Navigation blvd.  
— Matthew A., *o.s.b.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Albert Hall.  
— Michael, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla.  
— Virgil, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.  
— William (St P), [15] St. Paul, Minn., 496 View st.  
Michell, John B., *p.s.m.* (Bal), [35] Baltimore, Md., 2275 S. Exeter st.  
Michell, Wm. A., *c.s.p.* (N Y), [40] New York, N. Y., 608 Isham st.  
Michels, Gordon (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1421 Oak ave.  
— Joseph J. (Mil), [39] Milwaukee, Wis., 25th st.  
— Nicholas A. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 418 N. 25th st.  
— Virgil, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville P.O., Minn.  
Michler, Michael A. (New), So. Orange, N. J., Seton Hall.  
Michlovik, Theo. Francis, *o.m.i.* (Ama), Big Springs, Texas, 506 N. Main st.  
Michulka, Valentine (Bur), West Rutland, Vermont.  
Mick, Claude, *o.s.b.* (New), Maplewood, N. J., 767 Prospect st.  
Mickel, Walter, *c.p.* (New), Union City, N. J., Monastery.  
Micksys, Dominic (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 129 S. Jardin st.  
Mickun, John F. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 229 N. Jardin st.  
Midaglia, Salvatore (New), Nutley, N. J., 115 Harrison st.  
Middendorf, Francis, *o.f.m.* (S H Prov), Hankow, China.  
— Roger, *o.f.m.* (Spfd), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
Middleton, John S. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
Midura, Anthony (New), Ramsey, N. J., Dom Bosco Institute.  
Mieczkowski, John F. (Spr), [17] Worcester, Mass., 15 Richland st.  
— John L. (E), Oil City, Pa., Emerald st.  
— S. P. (L C), Wisconsin Rapids, Wis., 531 10th ave., N.  
Miedanner, A. J. (S Fe), Villanueva, New Mexico.  
Mielcarek, Dominic A. (Clev), [20] Youngstown, O., 430 Williamson ave.  
— John G. (Chic), [151] Chicago, Ill., So. Chicago Sta., 8412 Marquette ave.  
— Joseph G., Very Rev. Msgr. (Chic), [126] Chicago, Ill., 2311 Southport ave.  
Mielech, Francis (Cov), Newport P.O., Ky., R.F.D.  
Mielzkowski, John.  
Mieruniski, Bronislaus E. (Pitt), [69] Pittsburgh, Pa., 204 E. Stockton ave.  
Mier y Teran, Jose M., *s.j.* (El P), San Elizario, Texas.  
Mies, John J. (St P), Stewart, Minn.  
— John S., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Det), [75] Detroit, Mich., 5900 McClellan ave.  
Miesler, Bernard, *s.m.* (St L), Clayton, Mo., Chaminade College, R.R. 1, Box 330.  
Mifsud, John A., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., Bellarmine College Prep. School.  
Migdalski, Albert (Clev), Absent on leave.  
Miggeel, William B. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 918 Bank st.  
Mignerot, J. Hector (Og), Colton, N. Y.  
Mihalich, Wladimir (P G R), Duquesne, Pa., 304 S. First st.

- Mihalik, Stephen (Ph), [125] Phila., Pa., 1403 N. Mosher st.  
Mihelcic, Francis (Dul), Ely, Minn.  
Mihm, Alphonse G. (Pitt), [41a] Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., 1735 Brownsville rd., Mt. Oliver sta.  
— Andrew H. (Bal), [26] Washington, D. C., 3514 "O" st., N.W.  
Mijares, John J. (St L), Florissant, Mo.  
Mikaitis, Victor E. (Rock), Mahanoy City, Pa., 614 W. Mahanoy ave.  
Miklavcic, Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (Chic), [224] Chicago, Ill., 1852 W. 22nd st.  
Miklus, John P. (New), [8] Jersey City, N. J., 123 Lafayette st.  
Mikolajczak, John (Mil), Berlin, Wis., 608 W. Franklin st.  
Mikolasek, W. F. (Far), Lankin, North Dakota.  
Miks, Anthony (St P), St. Michael, Minnesota.  
Mikula, Stanislaus, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., (S.S.), P.O. Box 4240.  
Mikulski, George S. (Om), [5] Omaha, Nebr., 5422 So. 32d st.  
Milagro, M., *c.m.f.* (L A), Compton, Cal., R. 2, Box 790.  
Milanese, Mariano, *o.s.a.* (Bo), [3] Lawrence, Mass., 35 Essex st.  
Milanich, Simeon E. (Uk Gr), St. Clair, Pa., 254 N. Mill st.  
Milcheski, A. M. (Chic), Bensenville, Ill.  
Milde, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, La., 34th & Bull sts.  
Milet, Henry, *s.j.*, Jamalpur, Monghyr Dt., India.  
— Henry P., *s.j.* (St L), Bettiah, Champaran District, India.  
— Joseph M., *s.j.* (Clev), [3b] South Euclid, Ohio.  
Miley, Francis J. (Ph), [61] Phila., Pa., 1020 N. Front st.  
— Thomas H., *s.j.* (N Y), [48] New York, N. Y., 980 Park ave.  
Milhoil, W. Carroll (Bal), Lansdowne, Md., 209 First ave.  
Milholland, W. C., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.  
Milhone, Damian, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.  
Miliauskas, Joseph K. (Scr), Wanamie, Pa., Bellas rd.  
— Joseph V., Very Rev. Msgr. (Scr), Duryea, Pa., 117 Lackawanna ave.  
Millnar, Aloysius (G F), Great Falls, Mont., 708 4th ave., N.  
Milinkiewicz, Boleslaus (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich., Seminary.  
Millar, Moorhouse I. X., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., Fordham University.  
Millard, Louis F. (L), Bowling Green, Ky., 434 Church st.  
— Richard S. (Bo), Milton, Mass.  
Millay, W. H. J., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.  
Millemann, Albin J. (S Falls), Lesterville, S. D.  
Miller, A. J. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 611 Logan st.  
— Adolph (L C), retired, Sierra Madre, Calif., 558 W. Highland.  
— Alfons, *c.p.s.* (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 920 61st st.  
— Andrew G., *o.s.b.* (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., 1117 W. Jackson st.  
— Anthony (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, Cherry and Page sts.  
— Arthur R., *c.s.p.* (N Y), [98] New York, N. Y., 415 West 59th st.  
— Bernard W., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., 7300 Weil ave.  
— Carl P., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Bhagalpur, India.  
— Casimir J., *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Chic), [128] Chicago, Ill., 1107 Orleans st.  
— Charles A. (St J), Absent with leave.  
— Charles H., *s.j.* (St L), Digha Ghat P.O., Patna Dist., India.  
— Charles J. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Joseph's, R.F.D. 4.  
— Clarence, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchinson, Kans., 2nd and Division sts.  
— Cletus (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 423 Calhoun st.  
— D. D. (Rock), Los Angeles, Calif., 3701 West 59th pl.  
— Damian, *o.m.c.* (Tr), [5] Trenton, N. J., 540 Chestnut ave.  
— Donald, *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wisconsin.  
— E. D. (N O), Prairieville, La.  
— Edward (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 412 West 10th st.  
— Ernest, *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis., Seminary.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Miller, Felix F. (N O), Theriot, La., St. Elois.  
—Francis (Br), [22] Brooklyn, N. Y., 409 Linden st.  
—Francis (Tol), [21] Toledo, Ohio, 420 Sandusky st.  
—Frank J. (Rock), Studying in Collegio Teutonic, via della Sagrestia, Rome (113), Italy.  
—Frederick N., s.j. (Clev), Cleveland, O., State rd., Brooklyn sta.  
—F. X., c.s.s.r. (Ft W), Lebanon, Ind., 319 E. South st.  
—George (Mil), on sick leave.  
—Gregory (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 6616 Beechmont ave.  
—H. T. (Al), West Salisbury, Pa.  
—Henry A. (Alb), [15] Albany, N. Y., 63 Second ave.  
—Herman, J. (Ft W), [9] Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Peter's.  
—James (Mar), Menominee, Mich.  
—John, o.s.b. (Pitt), [75] Pittsburgh, Pa., 4530 Perrysville rd.  
—John, c.s.s.r. (Chic), [10] Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.  
—John (Det), [4] Detroit, Mich., 4231 St. Aubin ave.  
—John H. (Tol), Custar, Ohio.  
—John J. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., 1110 S. 10th st.  
—John L., c.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.  
—John P., c.s.s.r., Very Rev. (Chic), [160] Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.  
—Leo F. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum College.  
—Louis J. (S Fr), [4] San Francisco, Calif., 1299 Irving st.  
—Matthew, c.p. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5700 No. Harlem ave.  
—Michael, o.s.m. (P), [7] Portland, Ore., 909 S. Smith ave., St. John's Sta.  
—Myron O. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Mary's Home for the Aged.  
—Newton T. (Ph), [47] Phila., Pa., 5186 Media st.  
—Norbert, o.m.cap. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Capuchin College, Harewood rd.  
—Othmar, o.m.c. (Det), Lansing, Mich., 734 Clayton st.  
—Patrick J., s.c. (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 22 Palmer pl.  
—Raymond C. (Mil), Burlington, Wis., 674 Kendall st.  
—Raymond, c.s.s.r. (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis., Seminary.  
—Ulrich, c.p.p.s. (Ft W), Muncie, Ind., 820 E. Charles st.  
—Urban A. (G R), West Branch, Mich., St. Joseph's.  
—Victor (Cr), Ada, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.  
—W. Francis (Br).  
—William A., c.s.s.r. (N O), [3] New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.  
Millet, Augustine, s.m. (Bo), Cambridge (North), Mass., 35 Middlesex st.  
Millett, Thomas F., Very Rev. Msgr. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1000 Fulton st.  
Mills, James W. (L), [13] Louisville, Ky., 3514 W. Market st.  
—John C. (S Fr), Oakley, Calif.  
—Victor, o.f.m. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 1041 Lake ave.  
Milne, A. K., o.s.b. (Pro), Portsmouth, P. I., Priory.  
Milner, Jeremiah (Sea), [20] Seattle, Wash., 4139 42nd st., S.W.  
Milos, Frederick, m.s. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park Ave.  
—Stanislaus, s.c. (New), Ramsey, N. J., Don Bosco High school.  
Milot, J. A. (Nat), Canton, Miss.  
Miltner, Charles, c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
Milukas, A. M. (Br), Maspeth, L. I., N. Y., 82 Perry ave.  
Minch, Jos. A. (L), St. Mary's, Iowa.  
Minder, Walter (Col), [23] Columbus, Ohio, 1261 Linwood ave.  
Mindorf, Claude, o.f.m. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.  
Minea, Henry (St P), Hampton, Minn.  
Miner, Peter J., c.s.c. (N O), [49] New Orleans, La., 139 S. Lopez st.  
Mines, John D. (Om), [31a] Omaha, Nebr., 2212 Binney st.  
Mingeron, J. H. (Og), absent on leave.  
Minges, Henry (St L), Bowling Green, Mo., R.F.D. 6.  
Minihan, Jeremiah F. (Bo), Brighton, Mass., Lake st.  
Minixhofer, Mathias (Bis), absent on sick leave.  
Minkel, Augustine, o.s.b. (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
Minnehan, P. (Bal), Clinton, Md.  
Minnick, Wm., c.s.c. (Mil), Watertown, Wis., 110 So. Church st.  
Minnie, Moses D. (Og), Dannemora, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.  
Minogue, Thomas (St P), Belle Plaine, Minn.  
—Thomas (G I), Lexington, Nebr.  
Minot, Joseph M. (Den), Fruita, Colo., Sacred Heart, Box 206.  
Minwegon, Peter, Very Rev., o.m.i. (St P), White Bear Lake, Minn., Mission House.  
Mioduszewski, Chas. (Buf), absent on leave.  
—John F. (Ph), Lansford, Pa., 217 E. Abbott st.  
Miotke, Edw. J. (Det), Uby, Mich., P.O. Box 13.  
Mion, John (East Prov), Ningtu, Kiangsi, China.  
Mirat, Justin (Laf), Duson, La.  
Misch, Edgar J., c.s.c. (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's University.  
Misekiewicz, Paul (Buf), absent on leave.  
Misetic, Ambrose, o.f.m. (Mil), [51] Milwaukee, Wis., 710 W. Galena st.  
Mislaszek, John V. (Pitt), [52] Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., 2314 Mission st.  
Misich, Joseph (Clev), [19] Youngstown, O., 421 Covington st.  
Misicki, Thomas V. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 313 Arch st.  
Misius, J. (Pitt), Ellsworth, Pa.  
Misklow, Edward J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Joseph's Hospital, 2117 Carson st., S. S.  
Miskovick, Simon V. (E), Farrell, Pa., 601 Fruit ave.  
Miskowicz, Paul (Alb), absent on leave.  
—Paul (Buf), [18] Buffalo, N. Y., 418 N. Division st.  
Misner, Paul E., c.m. (St L), Yukiang, Kinagsi, China, Catholic Mission.  
Mispagel, Francis J. (St L), Fredericktown, Mo., 304 Main st.  
Missack, Lambert, c.p. Rome, Italy, Collegio Angelico.  
Missana, J., p.s.s.c. (Pro), [14] Providence, R. I., 472 Atwells st.  
Missia, Francis (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.  
Missig, Henry E., c.s.s.r. (Bal), [52] Baltimore, Md., 600 S. Conkling st.  
Missler, B., s.m. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's College.  
—J. O., c.p.p.s. (Cin), Maria Stein, Ohio.  
Misson, Emile, o.s.a. (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Box 146.  
Misukiewicz, Anthony A. (E), Houtzdale, Pa., 513 George st.  
Mitchel, Albert V., s.m. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., R. 12, Box 30.  
Mitchell, Alexander F. (Hart), [4] Bridgeport, Conn., 255 Union ave.  
—Bede, o.s.b. (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark., Abbey.  
—Edward C. (Bo), So. Weymouth, Mass., 261 Pleasant st.  
—Frederick (New), Paterson, N. J., 286 Haledon ave.  
—James F. (S Fé), Carrizozo, N. Mex., Box 566.  
—James I. (Spr), Hinsdale, Mass., 6 Church st.  
—James R. (Hart), Baltimore, Md., on sick leave.  
—John F. (Spr), [1] Springfield, Mass., 260 state st.  
—John J. (P), Lebanon, Ore.  
—Joseph D., Very Rev. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 306 West Broad st.  
—Leo M. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 22 S. Catawissa st.  
—Owen (L C), Seneca, Wis.  
—Robert, o.carm. (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 268 E. Broadway.  
—Thos. A. (Rich), Dumbarton, Va., Box 350.  
—Walter J. (Bo), Wrentham, Mass., Box 112.  
—William A., s.j. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 5629 State rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
Mitera, Cyril, o.f.m. (Mil), Sturtevant, Wis., St. Joseph's Mission House.  
Mitsch, Edward (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. John's Seminary, Concepcion rd.  
—Edward (Bel), Carmi, Ill., 209 Fourth st.  
—Joseph A. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa., 1125 Leishman ave.  
Mittermeyer, Celestine, o.s.b. (Mob), Elberta, Ala.  
Miville, Rosaire (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

Mix, John S., *c.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3689 W. Pine blvd.  
 Mizera, Peter, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.  
 Mlejnek, Victor (Lin), Abie, Nebr.  
 Mlinar, Aloisius (Den), Leadville, Colo., 424 W. 2nd st.  
 Mlinarovich, C. M. (Ft W), [1] East Chicago, Ind., 4001 Fir st.  
 Mlotkowski, John (Clev), [22] Cleveland, O., 7007 Casimir ave., S. E.  
 Misna, James (L C), Montfort, Wis.  
 Mlynarski, Francis (G I), [168] N. Y. City, 810 E. 221st st.  
 — Victor (Tr), [10] Trenton, N. J., 872 Brunswick ave.  
 Moakley, James I., *s.j.* (Bal), Chaptico, Md.  
 Mock, F. (Lin), Luxemburg, Bellwood P.O., R.F.D. 1, Nebr.  
 Mockel, Robert H. (Buf), Alden, N. Y.  
 Mockenhaupt, William J. (Chic), [3] Chicago, Ill., 3147 Douglas blvd.  
 Mockler, Edmund (Dul), Deerwood, Minn.  
 — Francis (Dul), Meadowlands, Minn.  
 — John (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., 212 S. 12th st.  
 Mockus, Francis (Ph), Coaldale, Pa., 225 W. Phillip st.  
 Moclair, John (L A), Hollywood, Calif., 5515 Franklin ave.  
 Moczydlowski, Julian (K C), Pulaskifield P.O., Pierce City, Mo., R.F.D. 3.  
 Moczygemba, L. (S A), [15] Falls City, Tex., Box 16.  
 — Thos. (S A), [24] San Antonio, Tex., 424 South st.  
 Modde, John E., *c.m.* (N O), [28] New Orleans, La., 1509 Tulane ave.  
 Moder, A. F. (Hbg), absent on leave.  
 Modrzewski, F. (Chic), [219] Chicago, Ill., 11816 Indiana ave.  
 Moeder, John M. (Wich), Plains, Kans.  
 Moelders, Joseph (Mil), South Kenosha, Wis., St. Joseph's Home.  
 Moeller, Anthony (Cin), Fort Loramie, Ohio.  
 — Ferdinand A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Evanston P.O., Xavier University.  
 — G. N. (Mob), Albany, Ala.  
 Moellers, Benedict, *o.f.m.* (Cin), [23] Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.  
 Moelter, Nicholas (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.  
 — William (Bis), Center, N. Dak.  
 Moens, F. A. (Sea), Wapato, Wash., St. Peter's.  
 Moenster, John, *s.v.d.* (Dub), New Hampton, Ia., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 Moerhinger, Francis, *c.m.* (East Prov), Loughnan, Kiangsi, China.  
 Moerophy, René, *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., 1420 Monte Sano ave.  
 Moes, Anthony (Tol), Sherwood P.O., O., R. No. 2.  
 Moeslein, Mark, *c.p.* (R), Washington, N. C., Ninth st.  
 Moews, Guy, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, O., 4536 Vine st.  
 Moffatt, J. A. (K C), Higginsville, Mo., 401 W. Broadway.  
 — James, *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2440 Interlaken blvd.  
 — John E., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Weston College.  
 — P. H. (Spo), Tekoa, Wash., Box 122.  
 — Patrick A. (Roch), [28] Rochester, N. Y., 10 Dake st.  
 Mollenbeler, Valentine (P), [27] Portland, Ore., 1443 Alameda dr.  
 Moffett, Francis T. (Roch), Moravia, N. Y.  
 Mogan, John M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 2001 W. End ave.  
 Mogg, Oswald G. (B), New Plymouth, Idaho.  
 Mohan, James J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew on Hudson.  
 Moher, Michael J. (Man), Wilton, N. H.  
 Mohm, James (St Cl), Maine, Minn., P.O. Underwood, R.R. 2, Box 67.  
 Mohr, Anthony, *s.c.* (St A), Ybor City, Fla., 2305 8th ave.  
 — Cyril, *c.p.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4423 Pearl rd., S.W.  
 — Francis J., *c.s.s.r.* (Balt Prov), Brazil, S. A., Diocese of Corumbá, Matto Grosso.  
 Mol, Anthony, *s.c.* (N Y), [70] New York, N. Y., 440 East 12th st.  
 Moia, Pietro (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 192 Clark st.  
 Moir, James Goldwin, *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn., Box 1110.  
 Moisan, Charles B. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 135 Lafayette st.  
 Moisant, J. F., *c.s.v.* (Spfd), Springfield, Ill., 1345 N. 6th st.  
 Moitzheim, Mathias (St P), Wabasso, Minn.  
 Molari, Oscar (Dal), Penelope, Tex.  
 Molcz, Marcelline, *s.d.s.* (Wil), Elkton, Md.  
 Moldini, Severino, *o.d.m.* (Clev), [81] Cleveland, O., 3205 Fulton rd.  
 Molekaitis, Bartholomew (Alb), absent on leave.  
 Molengraff, Leo, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Airy, R.R. 9, Box 254.  
 Moleski, Julian A. (G R), Manistee, Mich., 249 6th st.  
 Molina, A., *c.m.* (St L), [99] St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.  
 — V., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., Box 1572.  
 Molinari, Caesar, *p.s.s.c.* (Chic), [162] Chicago, Ill., 2325 W. 24th pl.  
 — Elzarius, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [152] N. Y. City, 276 E. 151st st.  
 Molinelli, Emil E. (N Y), [185] Mariner's Harbor, S. I., N. Y., 207 Harbor road.  
 Molinet, Bernard M. (Br), [2] Brooklyn, N. Y., 702 48th st.  
 Molinié, Jules H. (S Fé), Willard, N. Mex.  
 Molino, F. Francis (Scr), [8] Hazleton, Pa., 131 East 4th st.  
 Molitor, Idephonse, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.  
 — Joseph (Col), Columbus, O., Josephinum College.  
 Moll, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kansas, St. Benedict's Abbey.  
 — Rafael, *c.m.* (Br), [93] Brooklyn, N. Y., 264 Cumberland st.  
 Mollard, Anthelme, *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn.  
 Mollaun, Romuald, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.  
 Mollen, Bonaventure, N., *o.p.r.a.m.* (G B), West de Pere, Wis., St. Norbert's College.  
 Mollman, Lawrence B. (Cin), Marysville, O.  
 Mollo, Francis, *s.j.* (Tol), [20] Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.  
 — Geo., Very Rev. (Laf), Crowley, La., St. Michael Archangel Church.  
 Molloy, A., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., St. Paul Hospital.  
 — Christopher T. (Br), [28] Brooklyn, N. Y., 163 Eagle st.  
 — Daniel (Buf), Middleport, N. Y.  
 — Edward, *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (N O), [3] New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.  
 — James, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave.  
 — James B. (Leav), Waverly, Kan.  
 — James F. (N Y), Larchmont, N. Y., 10 Cherry ave.  
 — John J. (St P), Faribault P.O., Minn., R. 8.  
 — John M. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa, 627 W. 4th st.  
 — Joseph P., *c.s.p.* (N Y), [98] New York, N. Y., 415 W. 59th st.  
 — Martin (Cin), [9] Cincinnati, O., Madisonville, Sta. M., 6104 Desmond st.  
 — Martin, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., Wexford Terrace and 178th st.  
 — Michael J. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 232 Chapel st.  
 — Patrick (Dub), Belmond, Iowa.  
 — Patrick J. (Chic), absent.  
 — Patrick J. (Spfd), Alton, Ill., 918 E. 5th st.  
 — Peter (Dal), Paris, Texas.  
 — Thomas, *c.s.s.p.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.  
 — William (Far), Wimbledon, N. Dak.  
 Molone, Alexander J., *o.s.a.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 1041 Lawrence st.  
 Moloney, Charles B., *c.m.* (East Prov), Balboa, C. Z.  
 — James H. (G R), [1] Grand Rapids, Mich., 267 Sheldon ave., S.E.  
 — Joseph A. (Chic), [36] Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.  
 — Martin (Nat), Biloxi, Miss., 612 W. Howard ave.  
 — Patrick (Dul), Keewatin, Minn., St. Mary's.  
 — Patrick, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Hinsdale, Ill., Mayslake P.O., R.R. 2.  
 — Patrick C. (St P), Glencoe, Minn.  
 — T. M. (Spfd), Petersburg, Ill.  
 — William A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), [8] South Bend, Ind., 305 S. Taylor st.  
 Molony, Clement (L A), [31] Los Angeles, Calif., 1404 W. Adams blvd.  
 — James (Spfd), Bethany, Ill.  
 — Robert, *o.s.b.* (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., E. 3rd st.  
 — Timothy (G I), Scotts Bluff, Nebr.  
 — William H., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
 Molson, Herbert, *o.s.b.* (Den), Canon City, Colo., Box 90, Holy Cross Abbey.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

Molyneux, J. J. (D M), Casey, Iowa.  
— John (G F), Red Lodge, Mont.  
— Patrick (Pitt), Chicora, Pa.  
— Thomas (Sac), absent on leave.  
Molz, Marcellinus, *s.d.s.* (P), Shaw, Ore.  
Momblean, B. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 486 W. Merchant st.  
Monaco, Joseph A. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 402 Division st.  
Monaghan, Austin, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2543 E. 23rd st.  
— Bernard (Bel), Tipton (P.O. Burksville, R.F.D. 1), Ill.  
— Daniel F. (Peo), Milan, Ill.  
— Dennis, *m.s.* (Hart), Bloomfield, Conn.  
— Francis X., *c.m.* (St L), [82] St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.  
— Francis J. (New), Darlington, N. J., Immaculate Conception Seminary (Ramsey P.O.).  
— Frederick J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas, College.  
— Hugh J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), [5] Baltimore, Md., Arlington P.O., 3202 Wylie ave.  
— James P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis House of Retreats, Jefferson Barracks P.O., Mo., R. No. 9, Box 284.  
— John P. (N Y), [27] N. Y. City, N. Y., 529 W. 121st st.  
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
— Joseph P. (G I), Gothenburg, Neb.  
— Joseph P., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., 7300 Weil ave.  
— Nicholas F. (Clev), [37] Cleveland, Ohio, 7107 Wilber ave.  
— P. T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Beresford, S. Dak.  
— T. F. (New), [24] Jersey City, N. J., 14 Greenville ave.  
— William J. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., Our Lady of Mount Carmel Church.  
Monahan, Charles S. (Chic), [69] Chicago, Ill., 1359 S. Harding ave.  
— Conor, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., Wexford Terrace & 178th st.  
— D. L. (Ft W), La Fayette, Ind., 1207 Columbia st.  
— Denis, *m.s.* (Hart), Bloomfield, Conn.  
— Francis A. (Hart), [12] Bridgeport, Conn., 550 Pembroke st.  
— James (Hbg), absent on leave.  
— John F. (Bo), Chaplain U. S. Army, Fort Shafter, Honolulu, T. H.  
— J. H. (Hbg), on sick leave.  
— Linus, *c.p.* (Spr), West Springfield, Mass., Monastery.  
— M. F. (St A), So. Jacksonville, Fla., 122 W. Catherine st.  
— P. L., *o.m.i.* (Sea), [4] Seattle, Wash., 1707 North 49th st.  
— Patrick E. (S Fr), Half Moon Bay, Calif.  
— Thomas F. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 190 N. Main st.  
— Thomas P. (Scr), [1] Hazelton, Pa., 122 So. Wyoming st.  
— Timothy, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure's P.O., N. Y.  
— Timothy F. (Peo), Danville, Ill., 1303 Walnut st.  
Monarski, Paul (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., 715 S. Minnesota st.  
Monasterio, Jose, *a.r.* (El P), Marfa, Texas.  
— Leo, *c.m.f.* (Chic), [72] Chicago, Ill., 1206 Newberry ave.  
Monda, George, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.  
Mondino, P., *o.s.m.* (Chic), [20] Chicago, Ill., 313 W. Illinois ave.  
Mondloch, Arnold, *o.s.b.* (B I), Nassau, Bahamas Islands, New Road, Young's addition.  
Mondor, Charles, *o.m.i.* (Dul), International Falls, Minn., St. Thomas.  
Mondt, Leo A. (Bel), Carbondale, Ill., 403 South Poplar st.  
Monekton, Edward P. (N Y), [178] Stapleton, S. I., N. Y., 128 Targee st.  
Moneta, Gregory (P G R), Toronto, Ohio, 814 N. 5th st.  
Mongeau, Gerard, *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, De Mazenod Scholasticate, Blanco rd., R.R. 2.  
Mongiello, N. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., St. Anthony of Padua.  
Mongiells, Nicola.  
Mongovan, J. F. (Spr), West Stockbridge, Mass.  
Monje, Delphyne, *o.m.i.* (C C), Harlingen, Tex., Box 824.  
Monighan, Francis P. (R C), Isabel, So. Dak.  
Moniz, Adriano (F R), [6] Fall River, Mass., 221 Kilburn st.

Monkiewicz, M. (Ph), [2] Philadelphia, Pa., 2645 E. Allegheny ave.  
Monleon, Peter O. (Bal), Brookland, Wash., D. C., 714 Monroe st., N. E.  
Monmonier, Charles B. (Bal), [54] Baltimore, Md., 2849 Brendan ave.  
Monnier, J. M. (Wich), Humboldt, Kans.  
Monnin, Remigius H., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, Salem Pike, R.R. No. 10.  
Monnot, A. F., Very Rev. (Okla), on leave of absence, in Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
Monogovan, J. F. (Spr), [1] Holyoke, Mass., 169 Hampton st.  
Monroe, Francis, *s.j.* (A), Wrangell, Alaska.  
— Gilbert, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 16th and Shepherd sts., N.E.  
Monson, Roger, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.  
Monster, John (Chic), [63] Chicago, Ill., 4049 S. Wabash ave.  
Montagna, Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., St. Anthony's Seminary.  
Montague, Aloysius L. (Sup), absent with leave.  
— Edwin V. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 509 Ridge ave.  
— George T. (Ph), [119] Phila., Pa., 218 Queen st.  
— J. P., *i.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., Corpus Christi College.  
Montana, Juan (L A), Corona, Calif., 413 W. Sixth st.  
Montanari, I. (L A), absent on leave.  
Montanus, Lawrence (Cin), [1] Cincinnati, O., 325 W. 8th st.  
— Luigi (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2913 Locust st.  
Montellard, V. (Laf), retired, Vorey, Haute Loire, France.  
Monteleone, Carmen (Sy), [6] Syracuse, N. Y., 818 N. Townsend st.  
— Ernest, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), [20] Jersey City, N. J., 75 Claremont ave.  
— Philip (N G), [126a] New York, N. Y., 1052 Rhinelander ave.  
Monter, Aloysius C. (Cin), Piqua, O., 310 S. Downing st.  
Montesinos, D., *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula, La., Seminary.  
Montgomery, Julian, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, St. Gabriel's Monastery.  
Montani, Peter, *c.m.* (Ph), Roseto, Pa., P. O. Box 193.  
Montie, George E. (Det), [6] Detroit, Mich., 1234 Washington blvd.  
Montoya, J., *c.m.* (East Prov), Balboa, Canal Zone.  
Montoyas, Augustan (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 3236 Inez st.  
Monville, Joseph Paul (Ph), Sharon Hill, Pa.  
— Lawrence J., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., 305 Milwaukee ave.  
Moody, John P., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2130 Fulton st.  
— Joseph W. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 15 Beauchamp pl.  
Moog, John P. (S F6), Ribera P.O., N. Mex.  
Moone, J. P. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 89 Briggs ave.  
Mooney, Albert P. (New), [3] Jersey City, N. J., 691 Westside ave.  
— Denis (S Fr), [15] Oakland, Calif., 10010 East 14th st.  
— Henry A. (Buf), Sloan, N. Y., 181 Walton drive.  
— J. M. (Bur), Lowell, Vt.  
— James (Br), absent on leave.  
— James B. (Clev), Wickliffe, O., Villa Maria.  
— James J. (Bo), Medway, Mass., 1 Barber st., Box 315.  
— Joseph P. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 1426 Easton ave.  
— Leo (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 50 Chestnut st.  
— Matthew, *c.p.* (Spr), West Springfield, Mass., Monastery.  
— Neil (Tr), Flemington, N. J., 29 Mine st.  
— Thomas P. (Hart), [1] Bridgeport, Conn., 1596 Boston ave.  
— Vincent, *c.a.o.* (S A), Austin, Texas, St. Edwards University.  
— William P. (Det), Temperance P.O., Mich., R.F.D. Box 85.  
Moonsmann, Charles, Very Rev. (Pitt), R.R. 4, P.O. Box 425, Millvale Sta., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
Moore, Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 408 E. 5th st.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Moore, Bernard F. (New), Dover, N. J., Blackwell st.
- Charles G., *o.p.* (New), [4] Newark, N. J., 337 So. Orange ave.
- Dom Thomas, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 4715 Sargent rd.
- Edward R. (N Y), [99] N. Y. City, 31 Barclay st.
- Frederick, *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 109 E. Price st.
- Henry A., *c.m.* (Dal), Sherman, Texas, St. Vincent's Sanitorium.
- James (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., 1402 Locust st.
- James, *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, De Mazenod Scholasticate, Blanco rd., R.R. 2.
- James F. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 160 Broadway.
- James P. (N Y), [159] N. Y. City, N. Y., 3025 Concourse.
- James P. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 89 Briggs ave.
- John, *s.j.* (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash., Manresa Hall.
- John B. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church, 147 Albion st.
- John Carroll (Bal), Aberdeen, Md., St. Joan of Arc.
- John F. (Alb), absent on leave.
- John F. (Hart) [17] Bridgeport, Conn., 710 Myrtle ave.
- John L. (Ph), Morton, Pa., 2 Franklin ave.
- Joseph A. (Sy), [8] Utica, N. Y., 129 Eagle st.
- Joseph P. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 95 Mill st.
- Leo, *c.m.* (St L), Yukiang, Kinagsi, China, Catholic Mission.
- L. V., *c.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2015 E. 72nd st.
- Martin V., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2100 Burling st.
- Michael (Hart), New Hartford, Conn., Blessed Trinity Cenacle.
- Paul, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
- Paul D. (Dav), Nichols, Ia.
- Phillip, Very Rev. (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., 810 Chartiers ave.
- Philip, *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Holy Cross College.
- Plus L., *s.j.* Vicariate of Nanking, Shanghai, China, St. Joseph's Church.
- Stephen N. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 704 N. Main st.
- T. M. (Rock), retired, San Diego, Calif., R.F.D. No. 2, Box 292.
- Terence (St P), [23] St. Paul, Minn., 324 S. Prior ave.
- Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (N O), [3] New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
- Thomas C., *c.s.s.r.* (B), Cœur d'Alène, Idaho, 919 Indiana ave.
- Thomas H., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 54th st. and City Line.
- Thomas J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1234 Washington blvd.
- Thomas V., *o.s.b.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., So. Dakota ave., and 14th st., N.E.
- William, *o.m.i.* (N O), [1] New Orleans, La., 615 St. Anthony's Alley.
- William A. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., 103 West 7th st.
- William J. (E), Mt. Jewett, Pa.
- Moorhead, Robert G. (Clev), [8] Akron, O., 715 Coburn st.
- Moorman, George (Ft W), Whiting, Ind., 342 Laporte ave.
- Otto J., *s.j.* (St L), [33] South Kinloch, Mo.
- Raphael H. (Cin), [8] Dayton, O., 830 Bowen st.
- Moormann, Bernard H. (Bel), Dupo, Ill.
- Moors, Alfred, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
- Moomsan, Charles F. (Pitt), Munhall, Pa., 815 McClure st.
- Herman, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala., College.
- Mootz, John P., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2130 Fulton st.
- Morahan, Joseph F. (Alb), [15] Albany, N. Y., 63 Second ave.
- Patrick J. (Rich), Keyser, W. Va., 134 James st.
- Morals, Lorenzo (F R), [5] Fall River, Mass., 529 Eastern ave.
- Moran, Columba, *c.s.s.co.* (F R), Harwich, Mass.
- Moran, David J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.
- David J. (St P), Farmington, Minn.
- Denis F. (Hart), Milford, Connecticut.
- Edmund A. (Bo), Quincy, Mass., 21 Gay st.
- Edward A. (Br), [115] Brooklyn, N. Y., 611 8th ave.
- Edward A., *o.s.a.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Augustinian College.
- Edward J., *s.j.* (Bo), [4] Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- George W. (Chic), [31] Chicago, Ill., 2153 S. Millard ave.
- Gregory (Tr), Ventnor, N. J., 6415 Atlantic ave.
- J. Harold (Ft W), Goshen, Ind., 115 W. Monroe st.
- James, *c.s.c.* (P), Portland, Ore., Columbia University.
- James P., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
- James P. (S Fr), South San Francisco, Calif., 53 Walnut ave.
- James P. (N Y), on sick leave.
- James P., Very Rev. Msgr. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. John's Seminary, N. Tyler st.
- John A. (P), Oswego, Ore., Sacred Heart.
- John G., *s.j.* (New Eng. Prov).
- John J. (Ph), Phoenixville P.O., Pa., Phil., Protectory for Boys.
- John P. (Den), Golden, Colo., 500 14th st.
- John S., *o.p.* (Tr), Camden, N. J., 1500 Haddon ave.
- John T. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
- John W., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Concord rd.
- Joseph M. (Bal), [30] Washington, D. C., 16th and Park rd., N.W.
- Kieran P., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown Seminary, 500 E. Cheltenham ave.
- Martin J., Olongapo, Zambales, P. I.
- Michael (Con), Salina, Kans., Marymount College.
- P. J. (Sac), Sacramento, Calif., 2549 32nd st.
- Patrick J. (Om), [29] Omaha, Nebr., 8202 N. 31st st.
- Peter J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), [40] New York, N. Y., 608 Isham st.
- Richard W. (Ph), [116] Phila., Pa., 808 So. Hutchinson st.
- Stephen F. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 31 Buckingham st.
- Thomas (L A), [15] Los Angeles, Cal., 953 W. 57th st.
- Thomas F. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 215 Court st.
- V. J. (Chic), [12] Chicago, Ill., 3546 N. Paulina st.
- Vincent C. (Ph), [52] Phila., Pa., 5200 N. Broad st.
- Walter G. *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), [114] New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
- William (Col), Mt. Vernon, O., 8 N. McKenzie st.
- William (Far), Fargo, N. Dak., St. John's Hospital.
- Wm. J. (Br), [101] Brooklyn, N. Y., 9511 4th ave.
- William J. (S Fr), San Carlos, Calif., 1974 Cypress ave.
- William T. (Clev), [86] Cleveland, Ohio, 4309 E. 131st st.
- Morante y Jimenez, Pedro (R C), Newell, S. Dak.
- Moras, J. P. (C C), Gregory, Texas, Box 156.
- Morath, Athanasius, *o.f.m.* (Sea), Longview, Wash., 2571 Nicholas blvd.
- Moravek, Stanislaus (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa., 908 W. Crawford ave.
- Mordasini, Antoine J. (N Y), [108] N. Y. City, 142 E. 29th st.
- Moreau, Aurelian L. (F R), [8] New Bedford, Mass., 341 Summer st.
- Doriste (Roch), [30] Rochester, N. Y., 296 Flower City Park.
- John, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4133 Banks st.
- Morecki, Jerome (Ph), Phila., Pa., 311 N. 23rd st.
- Morel, Jean M., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
- Moreno, M., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 617 S. Concho st.
- Manuel (El P), San Elizario, Texas.
- Moreton, John F. (L A), [50] Los Angeles, Calif., 318 S. Ford blvd.
- Joseph P. (S Lk), Ogden, Utah, 514 24th st.
- Moretto, G., *c.s.c.d.* (N Y), [91] N. Y. City, 25 Carmine st.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

Morfeld, Francis, *s.j.* (St L), [55] St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.  
Morgan, Charles H. (St P), Waverly, Minn.,  
— Edward J., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Regis College.  
— John (L A), Monrovia, Calif.  
— John A., *s.j.* [71] Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willing's Alley.  
— Lester (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 49 Lark st.  
— Nathan A. (Br), Lynbrook, L. I., N. Y., 263 Atlantic ave.  
— Thomas J. (Sac), Chico, Cal., 418 Chestnut st.  
Moriarity, Jeremiah B. (Mar), Ironwood, Mich., 106 S. Marquette st.  
— Thomas (D M), Council Bluffs, Ia., 620 Fifth ave.  
Moriarty, E. (Pitt), [51] Pittsburgh, Pa., 54 So. 14th st.  
— Edward J. (F R), [5] Taunton, Mass., 29 1st st.  
— Eugene A. (Hart), [8] Waterbury, Conn., 293 Willow st.  
— James T. (Gal), Burlington, Tex.  
— James V. (E), Ridgway, Pa., 111 Depot st.  
— Jeremiah (Roch), Elmira, N. Y.  
— Jeremiah F. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 34 Waterhouse st.  
— John (Dav), Welton, Iowa.  
— John (St J), [1] St. Joseph, Mo., 519 N. 10th st.  
— John J., *s.j.* (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash., Manresa Hall.  
— Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 4817 Wallingford ave.  
— Joseph R. (Den), absent on leave.  
— Louis J., *o.m.i.* (S A), [23] San Antonio, Tex., 202 N. St. Mary st.  
— Michael J. (Dav) Tipton, Iowa.  
— Michael Lee (Clev), Wooster, Ohio.  
— Michael P., *c.s.s.r.* (Den), [17] Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.  
— Patrick G. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 266 15th ave.  
— Patrick M. (G I), North Platte, Nebr., St. Patrick's.  
— Thomas H. (Port), Brewer, Me., 20 Hol-yoke st.  
— Thomas S. (D M), [6] Des Moines, Iowa, 1915 University ave.  
Moriello, Carmine (Pro), [4] Providence, R. I., 7 Touro st.  
Morin, C. (El P), Ysleta, Texas.  
— Ernest (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 82 Cumberland st.  
— J. D. E. (Laf), Port Barre, La.  
— John F. (Man), Sanbornville, N. H., St. Anthony of Padua.  
— Joseph C. (Man), [14] Manchester, N. H., 63 Pinard st.  
— Ralph, *s.m.* (St P), [17] St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.  
— Theodore, *m.s.* (Alb), Altamont, N. Y., Seminary, Star rt. R.F.D.  
— Tobias G. (Det), Ecorse, Mich.  
— W. J. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass.  
Morinec, Louis A. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa., 324 Ward st.  
Morkovsky, A. J. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., P.O. Box 808.  
Morley, David, J. (N Y), [12] Yonkers, N. Y., 602 McLean ave.  
— Jeremiah J. (Alb), [14] Schenectady, N. Y., 1762 State st.  
Morney, Albert P. (New), [3] Jersey City, N. J., 691 Westside ave.  
Morning, Daniel J. (Den), [1] Denver, Colo., 1501 Pennsylvania st.  
— James, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.  
— James W. (G I), Grand Island, Nebr., 517 W. First st.  
— John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Anteneo, Manila, P. I.  
— Joseph B., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.  
Moroney, James A. (Tr), Wildwood, N. J.  
— John P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Spfd), Pana, Ill., 303 So. Locust st.  
— Timothy (Hel), Conrad, Mont.  
Morrell, F. J. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 307 E. Central ave.  
Morrin, James J. (Om), [14] Omaha, Nebr., St. Catherine's Hospital.  
— Mell G. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.  
— Milo (Tol), [22] Toledo, O., 130 Avondale ave.  
Morris, Dominic, *c.p.* (Det), [33] Detroit, Mich., 1421 Warner ave., W.  
— Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (P), Mt. Angel, Ore., St. Benedict P.O.

Morris, George D., *o.p.* (New), [4] Newark, N. J., 337 So. Orange ave.  
— Henry C. (Alb), [13] Albany, N. Y., 41 Chapel st.  
— James B. (L A), South Pasadena, Cal., 1501 Fremont ave.  
— John E., *m.m.*, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Saiho, So. Huando, Korea.  
— Joseph A., *c.s.p.* (Chic), [148] Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.  
— M. H.  
— Michael (P G R), Monessen, Pa., 216 2nd st.  
— Michael C. (L C), Mineral Point, Wis.  
— Patrick (S Fr), [33] San Francisco, Calif., 756 Mission st.  
— Patrick J. (S Fr), [42] San Francisco, Calif., 2320 Green st.  
— R. Bakewell, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
— Stephen T. (Bal), [29] Baltimore, Md., 775 W. Hamburg st.  
— Thomas B. (L A), [5] Los Angeles, Calif., 2913 Idell st.  
— William J. (Sy), Cleveland, N. Y.  
Morrisey, Matthew F., *s.s.j.* (Mob), [7] Birmingham, Ala., Ave. F and 17th st.  
Morrison, Colman B., *o.p.* (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 525 Washington blvd.  
— Edward L. (Hart), East Hampton, Conn.  
— J. P. (Chic), [1] Chicago, Ill., 730 N. Wabash ave.  
— Joseph M. (Chic), [132] Chicago, Ill., 1818 W. 71st st.  
— R. Bakewell, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand blvd.  
— S. J. (G R), Clare, Mich., 902 N. McEwan st.  
— Sidney (Chic), [27] Chicago, Ill., 4937 Patterson ave.  
— V. V., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 5629 State rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
Morrissroe, Lawrence P. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 335 Main st.  
Morrissette, D., *o.m.i.* (Man), Colebrook, N. H., Juniorate.  
Morrisset, Andrew, *c.s.c.*, Very Rev. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
— Anthony F. (S Fr), [8] Oakland, Cal., 634 Hobart st.  
— Charles F. (Bal), [23] Baltimore, Md., 1611 Baker st.  
— Francis E. (Port), Portland, Me., 166 State st.  
— Francis S. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 399 Ogden st.  
— Gerald (Chic), [67a] Chicago, Ill., 3116 N. Marmora ave.  
— J. J. (Chic), [31] Chicago, Ill., 2153 S. Millard ave.  
— John J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 653 Tyler st.  
— John J. (Bo), [46] Boston (Dorchester), Mass., 240 Adams st.  
— John L. (Alb), Fort Edward, New York, 164 Broadway.  
— John P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
— M. (St A), Jacksonville, Florida, 807 Lee st.  
— Matthew P., *s.s.j.* (Mob), [10] Mobile, Ala., 306 S. Dearborn st.  
— Richard P. (Hart), Union City, Conn., St. Mary's.  
— Thomas F. (New), Fort Lee, N. J.  
Morrow, George G. (Br), Elmhurst, N. Y., 168 Ithaca st.  
— T. J. (Sav), absent on sick leave.  
Morsch, Peter (Ama), San Angelo, Texas, P.O. Box 32.  
Mortell, John T., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 6 Mile rd., at Livernois.  
— William P. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 728 S. Park ave.  
Mortier, H. (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Missis-sippi.  
Morton, Henry T. (N Y), [7] Yonkers, N. Y., 141 Ashburton ave.  
— John T. (Ph), [1] Philadelphia, Pa., 1723 Race st.  
— Joseph T., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2130 Fulton st.  
— Oswald E., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 82-84 Lewis ave.  
Mortriner, Lucius (Sup), Catawba, Wis.  
Moscati, J. (New), [17] Jersey City, N. J., 99 Broadway.  
Moscoloni, Ettore (Pitt), Butler, N. J., 115 Spring st.  
— H. (Pro), [4] Providence, R. I., 7 Tours st.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Moseley, Charles J. (Clev), [41] Cleveland, Ohio, 2642 Superior ave., N. E.  
— William H. (Clev), Berea, Ohio, 151 Front st.  
Moser, Charles, *o.s.b.* (P), Mt. Angel, Ore., St. Benedicts P. O.  
— Ernest, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Warwick, N. Y., Mt. Alverno Retreat.  
— Hildephouse, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), [7] Oakland, Cal., 1500 34th ave.  
— John S. (St L), Leopold, Mo.  
— Paul S. (G I), Prairie Center (Riverdale P.O.), Neb., R.F.D. 1  
Moshol, Celestine (New), Newton, N. J., St. Joseph's House of Studies.  
Moska, Louis, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College, R.F.D. 7.  
Moskal, John J. (Ft W), Elkhart, Ind., 1108 S. Main st.  
Moskopp, J. B. (Spo), Ritzville, Wash.  
Moskwinski, Casimir B. (Ft W), [9] Gary, Ind., 720 W. 15th ave.  
Mosler, Adolph M., Very Rev. (Lin), Crete, Neb.  
— P., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Seymour, Texas.  
Mosonyi, L. D. (Buf), [20] Buffalo, N. Y., 986 Grant st.  
Moss, G. H. (Ind), Enochsburg, Ind.  
Mossbrug, Lucas, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.  
Mostal, Louis, *s.c.* (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 148 Main st.  
Motherway, Edmund J. (S Fr), [2] San Francisco, Cal., 1715 Oakdale ave.  
— Thomas J., *s.j.* (Chic), Mundelein, Ill., Seminary.  
Motry, Hubert Louis (Alb), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
Moulin, J. (S A), Cotulla, Tex.  
Moulinier, Chas. B., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 6 Mile rd., at Livernois.  
Mountain, John A. (Bal), Cumberland, Md., 201 N. Center st.  
Moye, James, *c.s.s.r.* (B), Cœur d'Alène, Idaho, 919 Indiana ave.  
Moylan, John J. (N Y), Pleasant Valley, N. Y., Main st.  
— Joseph E. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 48 Hunter st., S.W.  
— Leo J. (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa., 694 Main st.  
Moyle, Anselm, *c.p.* (Spr), West Springfield, Mass., P.O. Box 1255.  
Moynahan, Francis J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University.  
Moynihan, C. J. (G I), Scotts Bluff, Nebr., 214 E. 18th st.  
— Cornelius (St L), [63] St. Louis, Mo., 3854 Flad ave.  
— Daniel R. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 189 Pearl st.  
— Humphrey, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.  
— James (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.  
— John P. (St L), [39] Vinita Park, Mo., 8245 Washington st., St. Louis P.O.  
— Joseph, *o.m.i.* (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., Oblate Fathers.  
— Joseph J., *o.carm.* (Chic), [56] Chicago, Ill., 6428 Dante ave.  
— Michael W. (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y., 508 Cherry st.  
— Patrick (G I), Oconto, Nebr.  
— Patrick E., *o.s.a.* (Amer Prov), Havana, Cuba, St. Augustine's College.  
— Timothy (S Fr), [22] San Francisco, Calif., 19 St. Mary's ave.  
Moynhas, Michael (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.  
Mozos, Joseph, *c.m.* (N Y), [87] New York, N. Y., 77 St. Nicholas ave.  
Mozurritia, Jesus A., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., Ysleta College, Box 275, Route 1.  
Mozzone, Bartholomew (Buf), In Italy.  
Mrowiec, Innocent, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Athol Springs, N. Y., P.O. Box 87.  
Mrowka, Albert A. (Det), [84] Detroit, Mich., 8161 Rolzat ave.  
Mrozek, Stanislaus, *s.j.* (Tol), [20] Toledo, O., 618 Michigan st.  
Mroz, M. L. (B), Salmon, Idaho.  
Mroziewski, Joseph A. (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 207 Zerby ave.  
Mrozinski, Francis A. (F R), [12] New Bedford, Mass., 22 Jouvette st.  
— Miczylaus (Br), [29] Brooklyn, N. Y., 123 Eagle st.  
Macisz, L. (New), Lodi, N. J., S. Main st.  
Mszanowski, Joseph (Chic), [195] Chicago, Ill., 3745 S. Paulina st.  
Muck, Michael J., *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), [117] Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.  
— Raymond, *s.o.cist.* (St P), [18] Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 4th st., N.  
Muckenthaler, Joseph A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
Muckerheide, Arnold M. (L C), Thorp, Wis.  
Muckle, Charles E. (Roch), Avon, N. Y.  
— J., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Thomas' College.  
— John F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Charlotte Sta., 4566 St. Paul blvd.  
Mudd, Maurice A., *s.j.* (N Y), Iligan, P. I., Lanao, Misano.  
Muehe, Michael, *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), Kalida, Ohio.  
Muehlenbeck, John H. (Tol), absent on sick leave, Kneipp Sanitarium, Rome City, Ind.  
Muehlenkamp, Anthony E. (L C), Athens, Wis., Box 173.  
— William (L C), Spring Valley, Wis.  
Muehlmann, Paul, *s.j.* (St. L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand blvd.  
Muehlsiepen, J., *c.s.s.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 2101 Nebraska st.  
— John H. (St L), Kelso, Mo.  
Mueller, A. J., *o.p.* (L A), [45] Los Angeles, Calif., Eagle Rock, 2002 Merton ave.  
— Albert J. (Mil), Waukegan P.O., Wis.  
— Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Muenster, Tex., Sacred Heart.  
— Alphonse, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthage, O., St. Chas. Borromeo Seminary.  
— Anselm, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Rochester, Pa., 303 Jackson st.  
— Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.  
— Anthony J. (L C), Stanley, Wis.  
— Augustine (Rock), Elgin, Ill., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
— Benedict, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis., College.  
— Beneventure, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Neb.  
— Denis, *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Calif., 925 Sacramento st.  
— Edward, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Quincy College.  
— Francis F. (Chic), Coal City, Ill.  
— F. Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sup), Minocqua, Wis.  
— F. X. (Bis), Flasher P.O., No. Dak.  
— Francis J. (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa., Providence Hospital.  
— Francis M. (Cin), [6] Cincinnati, Ohio, 935 John st.  
— Frank J. (St P), Stillwater, Minn., 611 S. Third st.  
— H. J. (Bel), Murphysboro, Ill., 723 Mulberry st.  
— Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.  
— Hildebrand, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Fort Yates, N. Dak.  
— Jerome, *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Marienthal, Kansas, Capuchin Monastery.  
— John F. (Det), absent on sick leave.  
— John H., *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 145 S. Milwood ave.  
— Joseph (Ft W), absent on leave.  
— Joseph (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. M., P.O. Box 668.  
— Joseph B. (Cin), [63] Cincinnati, Ohio, 4839 Glenway ave.  
— Joseph H. (Bel), Cahokia (P.O. East St. Louis, R.F.D. No. 1), Ill.  
— Joseph M. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Third st.  
— Justin (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5301 Page blvd.  
— Leodegar, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La.  
— M. V. (Far), Kintyre, N. Dak.  
— Michael, *o.s.cam.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.  
— Otto, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), St. Henry, O.  
— Plus, *o.f.m.* (Det), [50] Detroit, Mich., 1050 Porter st.  
— Ralph (Tol), Bellevue, Ohio, 125 Broad st.  
— Stephen, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La.  
— Ulrich, F., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthage, Ohio, St. Charles Seminary.  
— Urban, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis., St. Lawrence College.  
Muench, Aloysius J., Very Rev. (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis., Seminary.  
— Ephrem, *o.f.m.* (Spfd), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Francis of Assisi.  
— S., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.  
Muenich, Edward S. (Den), Stratton, Colo.  
Muennemann, Modesta, *o.f.m.* (M F), San Miguel, Calif.  
Muenster, Clement M., *o.s.b.* (N O), Ramsay Station, La.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Muenster, Henry (Bel), absent on leave, Duisburg, Germany.
- Muenstermann, H. (G I), Kearney, Nebr.
- Muenzen, Joseph B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., Fordham University.
- Muenzer, George (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., 212 W. 3rd st.
- Muesig, Josaphat, *o.m.cap.* (G F), St. Labre, Mont., St. Labre Mission.
- Muespach, Henry, *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 412 Main st., retired.
- Mueh, Edward V., *m.m.*, Taan On, Catholic Mission, Hoingnan, Kwantung, China.
- Muehling, Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.
- Mudch, M. (Clev), [44] Cleveland, O., 1216 Webster ave.
- Mugan, Charles, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2548 Lake View ave.
- Mugnano, Pasquale (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 200 Sandford st.
- Mugniano, Richard, *o.f.m.* (Bo), [40] Boston, Mass.
- Muha, Stephen J. (Col), Larksville, Pa., 1 Wilson st.
- Mulinch, Vincent F., *c.p.p.s.* Cassella, O., P.O. St. Henry, R.F.D. No. 2.
- Mulcahey, Eugene (Chic), Mundelein, graduate student residing in Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
- Paul (Far), Fargo, N. Dak., Cathedral.
- Robert B. (N Y), [139] New York, N. Y., 623 E. 138th st.
- Mulcahy, Daniel P. (Dub), Anamosa, Iowa.
- David B. (New), [2] Newark, N. J., 15 Van Ness pl.
- Denis P. (St J), Easton, Mo.
- James H., *o.p.* (Hart), [11] New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.
- James L. (Sy), [8] Utica, N. Y., 129 Eagle st.
- Jeremiah (S Fr), sick.
- John C. (N Y), [159] New York City, 3025 Concourse.
- Justin, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa. (S.S.), P.O. Box 4240.
- Martin G., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Prague, Okla.
- Raymond A. (Hart), [8] Hartford, Conn., 230 Blue Hills ave.
- S. (Win), Albert Lea, Minn.
- Stephen A., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., 140 Commonwealth ave., Chestnut Hill.
- Thomas P. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 67 Southmayd rd.
- W. L. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 240 Water st.
- William Joseph (L), Payneville, Ky.
- William P., *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, To Pang, Kwang Si, China.
- Mulcaire, Michael J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.
- Muldoon, Frederick F. (Bo), [10] Boston, Mass., 889 Harrison ave.
- Jos. (G I), Grand Island, Nebr., St. Francis Hospital.
- Joseph B. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 132 S. Fifth st.
- Patrick (Nat), Meridian, Miss., 2614 Davis st.
- Muleady, T. A. (Peo), Westville, Ill.
- Mulgrew, Edward J. (Clev), [25] Cleveland, O., 10,932 St. Clair ave., N.E.
- James T. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill.
- Mulhall, James J. (New), [4] Jersey City, N. J., 3545 Hudson blvd.
- Mulhane, M. W. (Spr), Barre, Mass.
- Mulhearn, Charles A. (Col), Martins Ferry, Ohio, 25 N. 3rd st.
- James V. (Ph), [24] Phila., Pa., 3667 Midvale ave.
- Thomas F. (Ph), [14] Phila., Pa., 1907 W. Tioga st.
- Mulheran, Eugene, *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), [19] Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
- Mulherin, Jerome, *o.s.m.* (Chic), [184] Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
- William A., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.
- Mulhern, Joseph C., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.
- Patrick J., *s.j.* (Det), [41] Detroit, Mich., University of Detroit, Six Mile rd.
- Mulholland, Charles A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 345 N. 63rd st.
- James J. (Scr), Waymart, Pa., 120 South st.
- John F. (Clev), [10] Cleveland, Ohio, 4129 Superior ave., N.E.
- K. W. (Clev), [87] Cleveland, O., 13400 Lorain ave.
- Mulkeen, John F., *s.s.j.* (Nat) Natchez, Miss., 16 Orange ave.
- Mulkern, Joseph P. (S Fr), [8] San Francisco, Calif., 2562 17th ave.
- Mullahy, Thomas F. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass., 133 Main st.
- Mullally, M. F. (St A), Vero Beach, Fla.
- P. A. (Wh), Shinneston, W. Va., Pike st.
- William F. (St L), [65] St. Louis, Mo., 4931 Sutherland ave.
- William J. (St A), Daytona, Fla.
- Mullaly, Charles J., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 515 E. Fordham rd.
- Edward J., *c.s.p.* (Chic), [148] Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.
- Mullan, George J. (Ph), [90] Phila., Pa., 1445 N. 2d st.
- Theodosius, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Con), Munjor, Kans., St. Francis.
- Mullane, Richard J. (Al), [12] Johnstown, Pa., 154 New st.
- Thomas V. (St P), [17], Minneapolis, Minn., 3817 Pleasant ave.
- W. J. (L A), [64] Los Angeles, Cal., 942 West 70th st.
- Mullaney, Edward J. (Br), [106] Brooklyn, N. Y., 300 Vanderbilt ave.
- Eugene P., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
- John J. (Buf), Batavia, N. Y., 303 E. Main st.
- Leo H., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr.; Creighton University.
- Thomas W., *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), [22] Phila., Pa., 144 Diamond st.
- Mullarkey, Edward V. (Rich), West Falls Church, Va.
- John E. (Bo), [6] Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.
- Mullen, Arthur (Man), [1] Manchester, N. H., 145 Lowell st.
- Clarence R. (K C), Joplin, Mo., 812 Pearl ave.
- C. V., *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula, Mont., 420 Pine st.
- Donald F. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., 33 South st.
- Edmund I. (Port), Lewiston, Maine.
- Francis E., *m.m.*, Tenshudo, Fushimi Dai, 52 Chitosemachi, Darien, Manchuria.
- Francis R. (Pitt), Bellevue, Pa., 35 N. Sprague ave.
- George (Bal), Washington, D. C., 625 Michigan ave., N.E.
- George A. (Ph), [63] Phila., Pa., 5105 N. 5th st.
- James (Dub), Maquoketa, Iowa, Sacred Heart.
- James J. (Port), Old Orchard, Me.
- John C., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 54th st., and City Line, St. Joseph's College.
- John J., *c.p.p.s.* (Ind), Green Castle, Ind., 202 Washington st.
- John M. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., 319 Mahantongo st.
- Joseph J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1227 Ansel rd.
- Philip, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's Abbey.
- Raymond, *o.s.f.s.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Kensington and Torresdale aves.
- Raymond H., *s.j.* (St L), Bankipore, Patna District, India.
- William S. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 399 Medford st.
- William T. (Pitt), Butler, Pa.
- Mullens, Patrick A., *s.j.* (Mil), [22] Milwaukee, Wis., 1131 W. Wisconsin ave.
- Müller, A. (G F), Winnett, Mont.
- Albert, *o.p.* (L A), [45] Los Angeles, Cal., 2002 Merton ave.
- F. X. (Win), Mazeppa, Minn.
- G. H. (New), Cranford, N. J., 18 Alden st.
- Justus, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Rochester, Pa., 303 Jackson st.
- Max (Buf), North Java, N. Y.
- Severin A. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., 83 East Albany st.
- T. A., *o.p.* (S Fr), Antioch, Calif., Most Holy Rosary.
- Mullett, John E., Very Rev. (Buf), LeRoy, N. Y., 36 Lake st.
- Mulligan, Arthur R. (Scr), Hawley, Pa., 314 Chestnut ave.
- Bartholomew, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1239 St. Ann's st.
- Francis (L C), Rising Sun, Wis., Ferryville P.O., R.R. 2.



U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Mulligan, Francis A., *s.j.* (Bo), Chestnut Hill, 67, Mass., Boston College.  
 — Francis M. (Chic), [51] Chicago, Ill., 331 E. 71st.  
 — Francis P. (Dub), Rome Italy.  
 — James T., *s.j.* (Bal), Garrett Park, Md.  
 — John (S Fr), [3a] Oakland, Calif., 2245 82nd ave.  
 — John F. (New), Coytesville, N. J., Box 171.  
 — John H., *s.j.* (Md N Y Prov), New York City, Randall's Island.  
 — John J. (Chic), [26] Chicago, Ill., 10154 Longwood drive.  
 — Joseph A. (Bo), Malden, Mass., 10 Fells-way, East.  
 — Joseph A. (Tr), Carteret, N. J., 22' Carteret ave.  
 — Martin F., *c.s.s.r.* (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 240 W. Robb ave.  
 — Matthew J. (Chic), [232] Chicago, Ill., 5112 Washington blvd.  
 — M. J. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 664 Ave C.  
 — Michael (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 — Patrick (G F), Great Falls, Mont., 711 3rd ave., North.  
 — Patrick (Sea), Bellingham, Wash., 2116 Cornwall ave.  
 — Raymond, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Roswell, N. Mex., 805 So. Main st.  
 — Thomas C., *s.s.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Kenmore University Sta., St. Edward's Seminary.  
 — Thomas P. (Clev), [86] Cleveland, Ohio, 4309 E. 131st st.  
 — William (Om), St. Edward, Nebr.  
 Mullin, Albert C. (Bo), Quincy, Mass., 1000 Sea st.  
 — Francis (Dub), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 — George J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 70th ave. and York rd., Oak la.  
 — Gregory V. (N Y), Highland Mills, N. Y., Convent of Jesus, Mary.  
 — Herbert (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss., St. Paul's.  
 — James A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), [105] Philadelphia, Pa., 6315 Lancaster ave.  
 — John B. (Bo), Chestnut Hill, Mass., 774 Boylston st.  
 — John F. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass., 103 Centre st.  
 — John H. (Chey), Casper, Wyo., 218 E. 7th st.  
 — Philip J. (Ch), absent on leave.  
 — Sylvester C. (St L), [66] St. Louis, Mo., 6304 Minnesota ave.  
 — Thomas (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.  
 — W. George (Bo), Peabody, Mass., Church st.  
 Mullins, Denis (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., 263 Hamilton st.  
 — Flavian, *c.p.*, Fenghwang, Hunan, China, Catholic Mission.  
 — James D. (Buf), Eden, N. Y.  
 — John (St A), Bartow, Fla., Box 86.  
 — John J. (Chey), Lander, Wyo.  
 — Joseph P., *o.s.a.* (Det), [29] Grosse Point Park, 1401 Whittier st.  
 — M. J. (L A), [6] Beverly Hills, Cal., 505 Bedford drive.  
 — Terence (St J), Edina, Mo.  
 Mulloney, W. L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., 7th ave. and 20th st.  
 Mulloy, Bernard, *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's University.  
 — William T., Very Rev. (Far), Langdon, North Dakota.  
 Mulqueen, T. Gerald (Alb), [9] Troy, N. Y., Washington st.  
 — Harold, *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., Fordham University.  
 Mulroy, Frederick J. (Bo), Atlantic, Mass., 386 Hancock st., Quincy.  
 Mulrone, Walter E., *s.s.j.* (Nat), Biloxi, Miss., 301 Division st., P.O. Box 178.  
 Mulrooney, Charles R. (Br), Hollis, N. Y., 189th st.  
 Mulroy, J. R. (Den), [25] Denver, Colo., 1900 California st.  
 Mulry, Aloysius J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4133 Banks st.  
 — Joseph A., *s.j.* (N Y), Atenco, Manila, P. I.  
 — Louis J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4133 Banks st.  
 — Vincent de Paul (N Y), Pelham, N. Y., 25 Second ave.  
 Multerer, W. (L C), Mosinee P.O., Wis., R. 1.

- Mulvaney, John H. (Far), Michigan, North Dakota.  
 — Thomas P. (New), [17] Newark, N. J., 221 W. Market st.  
 Mulvehill, J. Raymond (Pitt), Swissvale, Pa., 7446 McClure ave.  
 Mulvey, Charles M., *o.p.* (Ph), [56] Philadelphia, Pa., 701 East Gaul st.  
 — John A. (G R), Mount Pleasant, Mich., 319 Illinois st.  
 — Joseph F. (Cr), Warren, Minn.  
 Mulvihill, Cornelius (Nat), McComb, Miss., 507 Delaware ave.  
 — Daniel (Con), Lincoln, Kans.  
 — Francis (S Fr), [4] Oakland, Calif., 1620 62nd ave.  
 — Louis (L A), [67] Los Angeles, Calif., 1321 S. Mariposa ave.  
 — Michael (Con), Norton, Kans.  
 — William G. (Char), [5] Charleston, S. C., 888 King st.  
 Mulvin, John T., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose Priory.  
 — Thomas P., *o.p.* (N Y), [114] New York, N. Y., 869 Lexington ave.  
 Mulvoy, Michael J., *c.s.s.p.* (N Y), [66] New York, N. Y., 65 W. 138th st.  
 Mulz, John (Br), [4] Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave.  
 Munar, Michael, *t.o.r.* (Dal), Wichita Falls, Tex., 606 Homes st.  
 Munday, Peter A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. Second st.  
 — John, *c.m.*, Taiholi, Kiangsi, China.  
 Mundwell, John B. (Clev), [65] Cleveland, O., 2927 E. 116th st.  
 Mundy, James P. (Mob), [1] Birmingham, Ala., Box 270.  
 — John W. (Ph), [37] Phila., Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.  
 Mungovan, Edward J. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 254 Sibley st.  
 Muniak, Peter (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., 85 E. Lake st.  
 Munich, Austin F. (Hart), Bloomfield, Conn., Bloomfield ave.  
 Munich, Casimir, *o.p.* (N O), [6] New Orleans, La., 4604 Canal st.  
 Munier, Joseph A. (Bel), Pickneyville, Ill., 304 Gordon ave.  
 Munive, M. F., *o.m.i.* (S A), Brady, Tex., Box 387.  
 Munley, John A. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 664 Avenue C.  
 — M. V. (Al), Hollidaysburg, Pa.  
 — Michael E. (Ph), Shenandoah P.O., Pennsylvania.  
 Munnire, E. M., *o.m.i.* (S A), Uvalde, Tex.  
 Munoz, Jose (Det), Flint, Mich., 1225 Alabama st.  
 — Juan D. (Laf), Baldwin, La.  
 Munro, A. R. (S Fr), Boulder Creek, Calif.  
 Munsch, Francis E., *c.s.r.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., St. Bernard's Hall.  
 Muntsch, Albert, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 Munyon, David C. (Ph), [24] Philadelphia, Pa., 3667 Midvale ave.  
 Munzloher, Angelus, *s.d.s.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 6825 W. Burleigh st.  
 Muraczewski, Julian (Rh), Clifton Heights, Pa., 316 Broadway.  
 Muraida, John C. (P G R), Bradenville, Pa.  
 Muras, Jose P. (C C), Alice, Tex.  
 Muraski, Thomas B. (Clev), E. Youngstown, O., P.O. Box 693.  
 Murch, Raymond, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
 Murcko, John F. (Hart), Southington, Conn., St. Thomas.  
 Murdock, George G. (N Y), [4] New York, N. Y., 47 E. 129th st.  
 — Thomas J.  
 Muresca, Michael (N Y).  
 Murue, J. (N O), Grosse Tete, La.  
 Murn, Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Chic), [224] Chicago, Ill., 1852 W. 22 pl.  
 Murnane, Edmund (Port), Lewiston, Me., 253 Main st.  
 — Edmund T. (P), Corvallis, Ore., 338 So. 4th st.  
 — J. J. (Spfd), Pawnee, Ill.  
 — John, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Northville, N. Y.  
 Murphy, Albert, *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Fushun, Manchuria.  
 — Albert J. (Clev) [24] Cleveland, O., 8000 Euclid ave.  
 — Ambrose (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1032 Caladonia st.  
 — Ambrose J. P. (N Y), Blauvelt, N. Y.  
 — Andrew C. (Den), Elbert, Colo.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Murphy, Anthony J. (Hart), Bloomfield, Conn., Bloomfield ave.  
— Arthur, *s.m.m.* (Br), Ozone Park, L. I., N. Y., 10312 101st ave.  
— Arthur E. (N Y), [82] New York City, 230 E. 90th st.  
— Arthur W. (Bal), [6] Baltimore, Md., 2012 E. Monument st.  
— B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8720 Aberdeen st.  
— Bede, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5700 N. Harlem ave.  
— Berard, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 625 Michigan ave., N.E.  
— Brian, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1239 St. Ann's st.  
— Charles, *m.m.* (N Y), Catholic Mission, Pet Teu Tshai, Kwangtung, China.  
— Charles A. (Chic), Lake Forest, Ill., 175 E. Illinois rd.  
— Charles F. (Cin), Springfield, O., 225 E. High st.  
— Charles J. (N O), Westwego, La.  
— Charles J. (S Fr), [21] San Francisco, Calif., 1086 Guerrero st.  
— Charles T. (N Y), [6] Yonkers, N. Y., 103 South Broadway.  
— Christopher, *t.o.r.* (Al), Hollidaysburgh, Kladder Sta., Pa., St. Bernardine's Novitiate.  
— Clare A. (Det), [74] Detroit, Mich., 5999 Whittier ave.  
— Clarence E. (Br), St. James, N. Y.  
— Cornelius (Sac), North Sacramento, Cal., 1717 El Monte ave.  
— Cornelius, *s.m.m.* (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 1400 E. Broadway.  
— Cornelius A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.  
— Cornelius E. (R), High Point, N. C., 609 Barbee st.  
— Cornelius J. (St A), Atlantic Beach, Fla., P.O. Box 152.  
— D. A. (Rock), Prophetstown, Ill., 308 E. 3rd st.  
— D. J. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 1695 Central ave.  
— Daniel, *c.s.s.r.* (G R), [6] Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st., N.E.  
— Daniel B. (Reno), Carson City, Nev.  
— Daniel E. (Chic), [37a] Chicago, Ill., 10930 S. Artesian ave.  
— Daniel J. (Ph), absent on leave.  
— Daniel J., *o.s.f.s.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., Kensington and Torresdale aves.  
— Daniel P. (Wh), Weirton, W. Va.  
— Daniel T. (K C), [15] Kansas City, Mo., 2530 Madison st.  
— David, *c.s.s.r.* (E), North East, Pa., St. Mary's College.  
— David J. (Bo), [52] Boston, Mass., Dorchester District, 1048 Dorchester ave.  
— Denis, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.  
— Denis F. (Bo), Medford, Mass., 779 Fells-way.  
— Denis N. (Pitt), Belle Vernon, Pa., 615 Speer st.  
— Dennis J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Nash), [2] Memphis, Tenn., 1695 Central ave.  
— Donald, *o.s.b.* (New), Catholic University of Peking, China.  
— E. P. (St P), absent with leave.  
— E. P. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Bishop de Goesbriand Hospital.  
— Edmund, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 135 West 31st st.  
— Edmund, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [33] New York, N. Y., 135 W. 31st st.  
— Edmund S. (D M), on sick leave.  
— Edward D. (Pitt), Irwin, Pa., 312 Second st.  
— Edward F., *s.s.f.* (N Y), New Windsor, N. Y., Newburgh P.O., Epiphany Apostolic College.  
— Edward G. (New), Roselle, N. J., 154 East 3rd ave., E.  
— Edward J. (L R), Jonesboro, Ark., 614 S. Church st.  
— Edward P. (Bo), East Weymouth, Mass., 1199 Commercial st.  
— Edward P. (P), Portland, Ore., 265 Fourteenth st.  
— Edwin (Col), [1] Columbus, Ohio, 212 E. Broad st.  
— Edwin, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthage, O.  
— Emmett (Rock), Sterling, Ill., 507 Avenue B.  
— Eugene M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), [67] Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 146 Rector st.  
— Eugene P., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 53rd st., and Troost ave.  
— F. Fay, *s.j.* (Bal), Georgetown, D. C., University.  
Murphy, Francis A. (Char), Columbia, S. C., 1529 Assembly st.  
— Francis A. (Hart), [17] New Haven, Conn., Columbus ave.  
— Francis E., Very Rev. (Mil), [1] Milwaukee, Wis., 802 N. Jackson st.  
— Francis J. (Bo), Quincy, Mass., 386 Hancock st.  
— Francis J. (N Y), [86] New York, N. Y., 442 W. 142nd st.  
— Francis J., *c.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2015 E. 72nd st.  
— Francis V. (Bo), [11] Boston, Mass., 24 Clark st.  
— Frederick J. (Hart), Greenwich, Conn.  
— G. L. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 5186 Media st.  
— G. P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Win), Rochester, Minn., 415 First st., S. W.  
— Garrett F. (Ph), [53] Philadelphia, Pa., 154 E. Mt. Airy ave.  
— George (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2135 N. Broad st.  
— George (Ph), North Brookfield, Massachusetts.  
— George F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev), [10] Cleveland, Ohio, 4129 Superior ave., N.E.  
— George L., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, O., 807 Superior st.  
— George M., *s.j.* (Bo), Chestnut Hill, 67, Mass., Boston College.  
— George N. (New), Arlington, N. J., 155 Beech st.  
— Gerald, *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College, Charles st.  
— Gerard A., *c.m.* (Ph), [28] Philadelphia, Pa., 438 W. Penn st.  
— Henry J. (Hart), [8] New Haven, Conn., 79 Davenport ave.  
— J., Very Rev. (Spfd), Decatur, Ill.  
— J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.  
— J. B. (Spr), Northboro, Mass.  
— J. C. (Spr), [8] Worcester, Mass., 929 Main st.  
— J. E. (Spr), [4] Worcester, Mass., 44 Temple st.  
— J. Francis (Det), Watervliet, Mich., Box 559.  
— J. J. (Lin), Rulo, Nebr.  
— J. J., *o.m.i.* (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., 717 So. 36th st.  
— J. J. (S C), [5] Sioux City, Ia., 1228 Morningside ave.  
— J. M. (N Y), [13] New York, N. Y., 221 W. 107th st.  
— J. Maynard, *m.m.*, Wonglutu, Pet Teu Tshai, via Swatow, Kwangtung, China, Catholic Mission.  
— J. F., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr).  
— J. P. (Det), Detroit, Mich.  
— J. Y. (Chic), [203] Chicago, Ill., 758 S. Springfield ave.  
— James, *s.j.* (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 1901 Venice blvd.  
— James C. (Bal), [30] Washington, D. C., 313 Second st., S. E.  
— James F. (E), Oil City, Pa., 35 Pearl ave.  
— James H., Very Rev. Msgr. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., 168 Chestnut st.  
— James J. (Bo), [62] Boston, Mass., Brighton, 676 Washington st.  
— James M. (Sy), Cazenovia, N. Y.  
— James R. (L C), Elroy, Wis.  
— Jeremiah J. (St L), Catawissa P.O., Mo., R. 1.  
— Jeremiah P. (Pro), Valley Falls, Rhode Island.  
— John (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 209 S. Adams st.  
— John (Sea), Kirkland, Wash., Box 605, 314 6th ave.  
— John (St A), Jacksonville, Fla., Park and Acosta sts.  
— John A. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 1705 Weston st.  
— John B. (R), Rocky Mount, N. C., 412 S. Franklin st.  
— John B. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 51 Prospect st.  
— John B. (Chic), Lyons, Ill., 7939 W. 43rd st.  
— John F. (Port), Woodland, Me.  
— John F. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 44 Barclay st.  
— John F. (Br), [103] Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.  
— John F. X., *s.j.* (Bo), Chestnut Hill, 67, Mass., Boston College.  
— John H. (Alb), Menands, N. Y., 6 Lyons ave.  
— John J. (Chic), [45] Chicago, Ill., 2060 W. Roosevelt rd.



Murphy, John J. (Col), [18] Columbus, Ohio, 1651 E. Main st.  
 — John J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College.  
 — John J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
 — John J. (Ph), [31] Phila., Pa., 7104 Woodland ave.  
 — John J. (New), [32] Newark, N. J., 481 Sanford ave.  
 — John J. A. (Br), Mineola, L. I., N. Y., 182 Willis ave.  
 — John M., *o.p.* (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 525 Washington blvd.  
 — John P., *c.s.s.r.* (Tr), Long Branch, N. J., 755 Ocean ave., West End.  
 — John R. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass.  
 — John S. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 3420 Avenue K.  
 — John T. (Clev), [10A] Akron, O., 454 Roslyn ave.  
 — John T., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist Seminary.  
 — John W. (E), Ridgway, Pa., 111 Depot st.  
 — John W. (N Y), Nepera Park, N. Y., 740 No. Broadway.  
 — John X. (Pro), [10] Providence, R. I., 104 Camp st.  
 — Joseph, *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 — Joseph, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss., St. Augustine's Mission House.  
 — Joseph (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.  
 — Joseph A. (Br), Alban Manor, L. I., N. Y., 175-02 114th ave.  
 — Joseph A. (Ph), North Wales, Pa., Highland and Pennsylvania aves.  
 — Joseph A. (New), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington pl.  
 — Joseph A., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Fordham University.  
 — Joseph B., *s.j.* (Chic), [92] Chicago, Ill., 1080 W. Roosevelt rd., Pilsen Sta.  
 — Joseph E., *c.s.s.r.* (S A), [18] San Antonio, Texas, 1617 Iowa st.  
 — Joseph E. (Ph), Bristol, Pa., 1025 Radcliffe st.  
 — Joseph E. (Bo), Swampscott, Mass., 174 Humphrey st.  
 — Joseph E., *c.s.s.r.*, Mayaguez, Porto Rico.  
 — Joseph F. (Dav), Centerville, Iowa.  
 — Joseph F., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 — Joseph F. (Br), [127] Brooklyn, N. Y., 3624 Glenwood rd.  
 — Joseph F. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. John's Seminary, Pulaski Heights.  
 — Joseph F. (Spfd), Springfield, Ill., St. John's Hospital.  
 — Joseph H. (New), [30] Newark, N. J., 11 Gray st.  
 — Joseph P., *s.v.d.* (Bo), Island Creek P.O., Mass.  
 — Joseph P. (Bo), Arlington, Mass., 24 Medford st.  
 — Joseph P., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass., Novitiate of Immaculate Heart.  
 — Joseph P., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.  
 — Joseph R. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., 1439 Market st.  
 — Joseph T. (N Y), New York City, Spuyten Duyvil Parkway.  
 — Joseph T., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Weston College.  
 — L. V., *s.s.j.* (S A), [26] San Antonio, Tex., 211 Nolan st.  
 — Lawrence J. (Dav), Georgetown, Ia., Melrose, P.O., R.F.D.  
 — Leo J. (L A), Huntington Park, Calif., 6012 Seville st.  
 — Luke (S Falls), Alexandria, S. Dak., St. Mary's.  
 — M. C. (M F), Carmel, Calif., Rt. 1, Box 70.  
 — M. F. (L A), [1A] Los Angeles, Calif., 1221 Rosemead ave.  
 — Martin (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.  
 — Martin C., Very Rev. (Char), Columbia, S. C., 2815 Wheat st.  
 — Michael (Sea), [1] Tacoma, Wash., Fern Hill Sta., 7045 Park ave.  
 — Michael J. J. (N Y), [13] N. Y. City, 221 W. 107th st.  
 — Michael J. (Bo), Hudson, Mass., St. Michael's.  
 — Mortimer (L A), Fullerton, Cal., 400 Commonwealth ave.  
 — Nicholas A., Very Rev. (Char), Columbia, S. C., 1529 Assembly st.

Murphy, Nicholas J. (Bo), [63] Boston, Mass., Brighton, 43 Holton st.  
 — P. (L A), Victorville, Calif., Box 744.  
 — P. J. (Dav), Centerville, Ia.  
 — Patrick F. (Rich), Fairfax Station, Va.  
 — Patrick F., *i.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., 273 S. Prairie st.  
 — Patrick J. (N Y), absent on leave.  
 — Patrick J. (S Fr), Brookland, D. C., Catholic University.  
 — Patrick J. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., 1841 E. Lee.  
 — Peter J. (S C), Jefferson, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.  
 — R. D. (Spr), Uxbridge, Mass., 71 Mendon st.  
 — R. J. (Pro), at Catholic University, Washington, D. C.  
 — Raymond F. (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles' College.  
 — Richard P. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa, 206 N. Washington ave.  
 — Robert C., *o.carm.* (N Y), [93] New York, N. Y., 339 E. 28th st.  
 — Robert C. (Alb), [14] Troy, N. Y., 2310 5th ave.  
 — Robert J., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 7th st., at Michigan ave., N.E.  
 — Robert M. (Pitt), Natrona, Pa., 31 Garfield st.  
 — Robert R. (N Y), [117] New York, N. Y., 917 Morris ave.  
 — Sylvan, *o.m.cap.* (B C), Bend, Ore.  
 — Thomas (L A), Inglewood, Calif., 409 E. Manchester ave.  
 — Thomas (D M), [9] Des Moines, Iowa, 1769 Lyon st.  
 — Thomas E., *s.j.* (Br), [53] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1150 Carroll st.  
 — Thomas F. (Bo), Malden, Mass., 10 Fells-way East.  
 — Thomas F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass., Novitiate.  
 — Thomas H., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 25th and California sts.  
 — Thomas J. (Clev), [28] Cleveland, O., 2115 Coventry rd.  
 — Thomas J. (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., Oak Park Hospital.  
 — Thomas J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Chestnut Hill ave., Station N.  
 — Thomas J. (Pitt), [35] Pittsburgh, Pa., 2915 Webster ave., U. S. Veteran Hospital Chaplain.  
 — Thomas J., *c.m.* (St L), Yukiang, Kinagsi, China, Catholic Mission.  
 — Timothy A., *c.s.sp.* (L R), Helena, Ark., St. Cyprian's.  
 — Timothy, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., St. Mary's College.  
 — W. F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 510 Columbus ave.  
 — Walter (Chic), [2] Joliet, Ill., 405 Sterling ave.  
 — Wilfred J., *c.s.b.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 287 Flower City Park.  
 — William A. (Chic), absent with leave.  
 — William (Lin), Cedar Bluffs, Nebr.  
 — William A. (St J), Milan, Mo.  
 — William A., *s.s.j.* (Bal), [15] Washington, D. C., 1139 New Jersey ave., N. W.  
 — William B., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N.E.  
 — William E., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
 — William F. (St P), [24] Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.  
 — William F. (Det), [32] Detroit, Mich., 11281 Rosemary ave.  
 — William G., Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y), Rye, N. Y., St. Benedict's Home.  
 — William J., *s.j.* (Bo), Chestnut Hill, 67, Mass., Boston College.  
 — William J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 W. 30th st.  
 — William S. (Ph), [115] Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.  
 — Murras, Jose (C C), Corpus Christi, Tex., Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Murray, A., *c.s.p.*  
 — Arthur E. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass., 9 Pome-worth st.  
 — Augustine C. (L A), [11] Los Angeles, Calif., 1421 S. Dunsmuir ave.  
 — B. C., *o.p.* (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, St. Thomas' Church.  
 — Bernard (St P), [3] Minneapolis, Minn., 2627 Queen ave., N.  
 — Bernard J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.  
 — C. (Chic), [4] Chicago, Ill., 2648 W. Pershing rd.

## U. S. CLERGY LIST

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Murray, Charles, *o.p.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2201 Benton blvd.  
 — Charles A. (Scr), Montrose, Pa., 60 S. Main st.  
 — Christopher P. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 2001 W. End ave.  
 — Cornelius (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., 624 Douglas ave.  
 — Cornelius (S Fr), [14] San Francisco, Calif., 286 Ashton ave., Ingleside.  
 — Cornelius P. (Bo), Waverley, Mass., 132 Lexington st.  
 — Dennis F. (Bo), East Lynn, Mass., 198 Maple st.  
 — Edward G. (Bo), Brighton, Mass., St. John's Seminary.  
 — Edward H. (Sy), [1] Syracuse, N. Y., 259 E. Onondaga st.  
 — Edward P. (N Y), [144] N. Y. City, N. Y., 595 Minnieford ave.  
 — Eugene S., *o.p.* (N Y), Pleasantville, N. Y., Bedford rd.  
 — Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa., St. Clement's.  
 — Francis M. (Hart), [8] New Haven, Conn., 79 Davenport ave.  
 — Francis X. (Bo), Canton, Mass., 700 Washington st.  
 — George (Alb), Roxbury, N. Y.  
 — George L., Very Rev. (Og), Lowville, N. Y.  
 — George L. (Ph), [47] Phila., Pa., 5186 Media st.  
 — George L. (Br), [30] Brooklyn, N. Y., 2460 Ocean ave.  
 — J. Ambrose (Chic), [74] Chicago, Ill., 7822 Dobson ave.  
 — James (St P), on sick leave.  
 — James A. (Sy), [14] Syracuse, N. Y., 214 N. State st.  
 — James M., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.  
 — James P. (St L), [24] St. Louis, Mo., 2336 University st.  
 — John *a.f.m.* (H), Honolulu, Oahu, 1701 Wilder ave.  
 — John (Wh), retired on account of health.  
 — John, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), San Juan, Puerta de Tierra, Porto Rico, St. Augustine's Church.  
 — John A. (Ph), [92] Phila., Pa., 2422 So. 17th st.  
 — John B. (Chic), retired.  
 — John C., *s.f.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.  
 — John E. (Tr), Sea Bright, N. J., P.O. Box 205.  
 — John G. (N Y), [124] New York, N. Y., 409 E. 241st st.  
 — John H. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., Dayton st.  
 — John H., *m.m.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 1603 E. Jefferson st.  
 — John J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), [20] Baltimore, Maryland, 2638 E. Baltimore st.  
 — John J. (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 389 E. Santa Clara st.  
 — John J., *c.m.* (Gal), Waco, Tex., Providence Sanitarium.  
 — John R. (Sy), [15] Utica, N. Y., 619 Columbia st.  
 — John T. (Okla), Muskogee, Okla., 540 S. 3rd st.  
 — Joseph A. (Ph), Minersville, Pa., 539 Sunbury st.  
 — Joseph A. (St L), Wellsville, Mo.  
 — Joseph G. (N Y), [102] New York, N. Y., 34 Cannon st.  
 — Kevin, *c.p.* (Bal), [33] Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave.  
 — M. Anselm, *o.p.* (New), [4] Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.  
 — Michael J. (S Fr), unassigned.  
 — Michael J. (Gal), Nacogdoches, Tex.  
 — Paschal, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Benedict's.  
 — Patrick P., *o.carm.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6410 Dante ave.  
 — Raymond, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 — Robert, *o.s.b.* (Den), Lafayette, Colo.  
 — Robert F. (N Y), [41] New York City, 517 W. 23rd st.  
 — Stephen G. (Bo), [33] Boston (East), Mass., 199 Webster ave.  
 — Thomas (G I), Burwell, Nebr.  
 — Thomas A. (L), Elizabethtown, Ky.  
 — Thomas E. (Ph), [115] Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.  
 — Thomas F. (Br), Huntington, L. I., N. Y., 368 Main st.  
 — Murray, Thomas J. (Hart), Branford, Conn., 104 Hopson ave.  
 — Thomas J., *s.j.* (N Y), Zamboanga, P. I., Cathedral.  
 — Timothy E. (Det), [15] Detroit, Mich., 13770 Gratiot ave.  
 — William, *c.s.s.r.* (Pitt), [33] Pittsburgh, Pa., 2740 Beechwood blvd.  
 — William F. (Br), Corona, N. Y., 104-11 37th ave.  
 — William I. (Chic), [59] Chicago, Ill., 3210 S. Union ave.  
 — William P., *c.s.sp.* (L R), Fort Smith, Ark., 1832 N. 8th st.  
 — William P. (Br), [74] Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 Forty-Second st.  
 — Murrett, John C., *m.m.* (Sea), [25] Seattle, Wash., 1603 E. Jefferson st.  
 — Murrmann, Francis, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave.  
 — Murtagh, J. G., Very Rev. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Briar Cliff College.  
 — John J. (Dub), Eldora, Iowa, 612 N. Washington st.  
 — M. J. (Man), Concord, N. H., 72 S. Main st.  
 — Michael (Sea), Sedro Woolley, Wash., 719 Ferry st.  
 — Stephen, *o.m.cap.* (L A), [55] Watts, Cal., 10114 Compton ave.  
 — Murtaugh, Bart A. (Okla), Tulsa, Okla., 604 S. Frisco st.  
 — Edward J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), [16] Philadelphia, Pa., 243 N. Lawrence st.  
 — Harry M., *c.m.* (St L), [82] St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.  
 — John A., *o.p.* (Bal), [8] Washington, D. C., 515 6th st. S.W.  
 — John R. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 1137 West Copper st.  
 — Murtha, Eugene A. (N Y), [113] New York, N. Y., 657 Washington st.  
 — Muschelewitz, Paul, *o.f.m.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.  
 — Musial, Emil (Wh), [7] Wheeling, W. Va., 4509 Eoff st.  
 — John (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn.  
 — Musiel, Stanislaus (Hart), [4] Hartford, Conn., 69 Governor st.  
 — Musielak, Stephen, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Athol Springs, N. Y., P.O. Box 87.  
 — Muskens, A. M., *m.s.c.* (Z), Tanday, Surigao, P. I.  
 — Mussel, Claude, *o.m.c.* (Det), Lansing, Mich., 734 Clayton st.  
 — Mussely, Henry J. (F R), retired. Returned to Belgium.  
 — Musson, William H., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.  
 — Musuras, S. C. (Ph), Silver Creek, P. O., Pa.  
 — Muszelwicz, Paul, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3649 E. 65th st.  
 — Muszynski, A. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa.  
 — Mutch, F. Joseph (Ft W), Kokomo, Ind.  
 — Mutchler, Edmund A., *s.m.a.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., 1016 Gwinnet st.  
 — Mutter, Joseph, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Paul's Orphan Home.  
 — Lawrence, *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Cal., Franciscan Friary.  
 — Leo, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Reading, O., P.O. Lockland Branch, Cincinnati, 1111 Church st.  
 — Plus (Far), St. John, N. Dak., St. John the Baptist.  
 — Muzik, M. (Chic), [137] Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave.  
 — Myer, Joseph A. (Bal), Laurel, Md.  
 — Myers, Bernardine, *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., 557 Mt. Vernon ave., Aquinas College.  
 — Charles (Mil), West Allis, Wis., 2318 S. 61st st.  
 — Joseph (Tol), Continental, O.  
 — William F. (Hart), [6] New Haven, Conn., 505 Lombard st.  
 — Myles, Michael V. (Sac), Truckee, Cal.  
 — Thomas (Mil), Columbus, Wis.  
 — Myrick, Thomas I. (Pro), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.  
 — Mysliwiec, F., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 1900 McCullough ave.  
 — Mytys, Paul (Chic), [70] Chicago, Ill., 4327 So. Richmond st.  
 — Naab, John F. (Br), Winfield, L. I., N. Y., 47-01 70th st.  
 — Leonard, *p.s.m.* (Bel), Johnston City, Illinois.  
 — Nabholz, Otto C. (Chic), Forest Park, Ill., 7232 Harrison st.  
 — Nachtrab, William (Tol), absent on leave, Lake Worth, Fla., Box 548.



Nack, Mathias, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis., Holy Cross Monastery.  
 Nacke, Clement J. (Om), Hooper, Neb., St. Rose of Lima.  
 — Joseph C. (Dub), Waterloo, Ia., Franciscan Hospital.  
 Nadeau, Edouard (Port), Lewiston, Me., 1042 Lisbon st.  
 Nader, Gabriel (Pitt), [30] Pittsburgh, Pa., 67 17th st.  
 Nadolny, Anthony (Ft W), Ege, Ind., P.O. La Otto, Ind.  
 — John (Ft W), [1] Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.  
 Naebbers, P. John (Dub), Dunkerton, Iowa, R. 1.  
 Naes, Vincent L. (St L), [21] St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton ave.  
 Nageleisen, John A. (N Y), [78] New York City, 135 Second st.  
 — Urban C. (N Y), [130] New York City, 1071 Castle Hill ave.  
 Nagle, Edward U., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N.E.  
 — John W. (Det), [90] Detroit, Mich., 1634 Beniteau ave.  
 — Michael F. X., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University P.O., N. Y.  
 — P. J. (Wich), Independence, Kans., Mercy Hospital.  
 — William J. (Pro), [2] Pawtucket, R. I., 58 Hancock st.  
 — William V. (Bo), Arlington, Mass., 24 Medford st.  
 Nagorski, Casimir T. (E), [12] Erie, Pa., 2220 Reed st.  
 Naguszewski, Edward B. (Bo), [30] S. Boston, Mass., 655 Dorchester ave.  
 Nagy, Desiderius (Det), [46] Detroit, Mich., 8423 South st.  
 — Ladislaus (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 506 Union st.  
 Nahlen, Paul, *o.s.b.* (C C), Corpus Christi, Texas, College, Box 1191.  
 Nahstoll, Martin (Ind), Louisville, Ky., 639 Shelby st.  
 Nal, Crescentino, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 721 Tilden ave.  
 Naja, John A. (Ph), [126] Phila., Pa., 242 Fitzwater st.  
 Nalewaj, Leo, *c.r.* (Chic), [150] Chicago, Ill., 1825 N. Wood st.  
 Nalewajk, Stanislaus F. (Hart), New London, Conn., 778 Main st.  
 Nall, I. Walter (Ph), [39] Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.  
 Nalley, Leo, M. A. (Pitt), Aspinwall, Pa., 301 Brilliant ave.  
 Nallin, Joseph J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 736 Jefferson ave.  
 Nally, Cecil, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st., Arsenal Sta.  
 — James A. (Spr), Spencer, Mass., Our Lady of the Rosary.  
 — Louis (G I), Hay Springs, Nebr.  
 Nalz, M. F., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Paul ave.  
 Nangle, Bernard A. (N Y), [36] New York City, 308 E. 37th st.  
 — Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [33] New York City, 135 West 31st st.  
 — Joseph, *c.m.* (East Prov), Cristobal, C. Z.  
 Nanorta, Vincent J. (Scr), [5] Hazleton, Pa., 837 West Diamond ave.  
 Napier, J. (Roch), Shortville, N. Y.  
 Napieralski, Edward J. (Pitt), Rossiter, Pa.  
 — Joseph (Det), [36] Hamtramck, Mich., 2626 Poland ave.  
 — Thaddeus M. (E), Emporium, Pa., 211 E. 4th st.  
 Napierkowski, Joseph (Clev), [11] Cleveland, Ohio, 6700 Lansing ave., S.E.  
 Napolitano, Hyacinth (N Y), Monroe, N. Y.  
 Narbut, Felix E. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 432 Windsor st.  
 Narcott, David J. (Sy), [10] Utica, N. Y., 240 Bleecker st.  
 Nardon, Joseph, *c.s.f.* (Spr), Milford, Mass., 5 E. Main st.  
 Nardone, Valentino, *c.p.p.s.* (Chic), [154] Chicago, Ill., 6722 S. Hermitage ave.  
 Narloch, Adalbert (G R), Boyne City, Mich., 327 Cedar st.  
 — Andrew (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 282 Sixth st.  
 — Stephen (G R), [8] Saginaw, Mich., 174 Harrison st., (Route 36).  
 Narmoyle, C. J. (St P), U. S. Army Chaplain, Camp Lewis, American Lake, Wash.  
 Naselli, L. A., *o.p.* (S Fr), Pittsburgh, Cal.  
 Nash, Francis E. (Hart), [13] New Haven, Conn., 644 Grand ave.

Nash, James B. (N Y), [150] New York, N. Y., 2496 Marion ave.  
 — John J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., So. Cambridge at Cherrylawn.  
 — John J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Buf), [29] Buffalo, N. Y., 556 S. Park ave.  
 — William S. (Clev), Willoughby, O.  
 — William T., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. Roosevelt rd.  
 Nasiatka, A. S. (Spr), [17] Worcester, Mass., 15 Richland st.  
 Nastvogel, Frederick, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), North East, Pa., St. Mary's College.  
 Nathe, Robert (St Cl), Absent on sick leave.  
 Nau, Constantine (L C), Wausaw, Wis.  
 — Louis J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cin), Norwood, Ohio, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.  
 Naudin, Kenneth, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., (S.S.), P. O. Box 4240.  
 Naughton, John F., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.  
 — William J. (Roch), [15] Rochester, N. Y., 414 Lexington ave.  
 Naulty, John A., *o.s.f.s.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Kensington and Torresdale aves.  
 Nauman, F. A. (St L), Belgique, Mo.  
 Nava, Bonaventura, *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Calif., Old Mission.  
 — Louis (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 908 Broadway.  
 Navagh, James J. (Buf), [28] Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Maryland st.  
 Navickas, John, *m.i.c.* (Hart), Thompson, Conn., St. Mary's College.  
 Navin, John J., Very Rev., *s.j.* (N O), [18] New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.  
 — Robert B. (Clev), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 — Thomas V., *c.m.* (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 241 So. Detroit st.  
 Nawa, John (Sup), Tomahawk, Wis., Hospital.  
 Nawn, John H. (Chic), LaGrange, Ill.  
 Nawrocki, Adalbert (Br), Maspeth, L. I., N. Y., 112 Clinton ave.  
 Nazarian, Moses (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Murphy Hotel, E. 9th st.  
 Nazis, Arthur, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 625 Michigan ave., N.E.  
 Neafsey, James G. (New), [1] Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.  
 Neagle, Ralph (Roch), [29] Rochester, N. Y., 720 Main st., W.  
 — Richard, Rt. Rev. (Bo), Malden, Mass., 10 Fellsway East.  
 Nealan, Jos. (El P), El Paso, Tex., St. Joseph's Sanatorium.  
 Neale, John, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.  
 Nealis, Martin J. (Chic), [183] Chicago, Ill., 6214 S. Sangamon st.  
 Nealon, Anthony, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.  
 — Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (P), [15] Portland, Ore., 261 E. Portland blvd.  
 Neary, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Port Angeles, Wash., 209 W. 11th st.  
 — James, *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), Borcas del Toro, C. Z.  
 — John A. (Roch), Montezuma, N. Y.  
 — Joseph C., *c.m.* (Bal), [42] Baltimore, Md., 3412 Denison rd.  
 — Michael J., *s.s.j.* (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 617 Seventh ave., So.  
 — Raymond, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.  
 — T. F. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., 3 Elm st.  
 Neate, Thomas M., *s.j.* (B), Slickpoo, Idaho.  
 Neault, Julius G., *o.praem.* (Mil), [5] Madison, Wis., 10 S. Park st.  
 Nebreda, Antimo G., *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 909 E. Washington st.  
 — Joseph C., *c.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., Monroe st.  
 Nebrich, Francis X., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1131 W. Wisconsin ave.  
 Necasek, Andrew L. (Peo), Bushnell, Ill.  
 Necid, Ladislaus (Clev), [61] Cleveland, Ohio, 2813 E. 92nd st.  
 — Udalric (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa., 211 W. 9th st.  
 Necker, Frederick, *c.s.s.r.* (Roch).  
 Neckerman, T. J. (Chic), Lake Forest, Ill., 175 E. Illinois rd.  
 Nee, Cassian (Spo), Wilbur, Wash.  
 — J. Dudley (Pitt), [79] Pittsburgh, Pa., 720 Sherman ave.  
 — Joseph A. (Pitt), [70] Pittsburgh, Pa., 3854 Brighton rd.  
 Needham, J. (L A), unassigned.  
 — John F. (Det), on sick leave.  
 — Richard D., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

Needham, Thomas A. (Scr), Ralston, Pa.  
Neelon, J. D. (P), Seaside, Ore.  
Neels, Edward J., c.m. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,  
De Paul University.  
Neenan, Daniel J. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Davis  
ave., Immaculate Conception Academy.  
— Edmund J. (F R), Oak Bluffs, Mass.  
— John F., s.j. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas,  
College.  
Nees, Albert H. (Dub), [7] Dubuque, Ia., 2215  
Windsor ave.  
Neeser, Regis, o.m.cap. (G F), St. Labre's  
Mission, Ashland, P.O., Mont.  
Neeson, Joseph (L), Louisville, Ky., R. 5,  
Cane Run rd.  
Neff, Michael N., o.m.cap. (Pitt), Pittsburgh,  
Pa., 220 37th st., Arsenal Sta.  
Negherbon, Julius (Den), Fleming, Colo.  
Neider, A. J. (Rock), [1] Aurora, Ill., R.R.  
3.  
Neifert, John F., s.s.j. (N O), [25] New Or-  
leans, La., 919 Cambrone st.  
Neilan, Cyril A. (Spo), El Paso, Texas, St.  
Joseph's Sanitarium.  
Neise, John, o.m.i. (S Falls), Lake City, S. Dak.  
Neisen, F. C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sup), retired.  
Neises, John (L C), absent on leave.  
Neitzey, George B., o.p. (Chic), [200] Chicago,  
Ill., 1909 S. Ashland ave.  
Neligan, William (Bal), Randallstown, Md.  
Nelipowitz, Roger, o.m.c. (Sy), Syracuse, N.  
Y., 812 N. Salina st.  
Nell, George M. (Spfd), Island Grove, Teu-  
topolis P.O., R.F.D. 2.  
Nellen, Christian M. (Mil), Marshall, Wis.  
— James W. (Mil), [28] Milwaukee, Wis.,  
4717 N. 38th st.  
— William B. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Sem-  
inary.  
Nelles, Felix, o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.,  
St. John's Abbey.  
— Henry J., s.j. (Bal), [17] Washington, D.  
C., 3514 O. St., N. W.  
— Valerius, o.f.m. (Chic), [55] Chicago, Ill.,  
4920 So. Parkway.  
Nelligan, John (New), Belleville, N. J.  
— John F. (Port), Madison, Me., St. Sebastian.  
— Joseph M. (Bal), [12] Washington, D. C.,  
26 Grant Circle, N.W.  
— Thomas J. (Port), Bangor, Me., 207 York  
st.  
— Thomas M. (Port), Bangor, Me., 207 York  
st.  
— William L. (Leav), Beattie, Kans.  
Nellis, John F. (Chic), [9] Joliet, Ill., 610  
W. Marion st.  
— N., o.f.m. (Chic), Hinsdale (Mayslake), Ill.  
Nels, John, c.p.p.s. (Cin), Carthage, O., Sem-  
inary.  
Nelson, John (M F), Merced, Calif., 435 21st  
st.  
— John F., o.m.i. (Den), Colorado Springs,  
Colo., 2026 W. Colorado ave.  
— Joseph A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Jo-  
seph's Seminary.  
— Ralph A. (Br), [39] Brooklyn, N. Y., 225  
6th ave.  
Nemecek, Math. W. (Lin), Wahoo, Nebr.  
Nemecek, Jeremiah (N Y), [15] Yonkers, N.  
Y., 18 Franklin st.  
Nemeth, Joseph (Ft W), [8] Gary, Ind., 720  
W. 15th ave.  
Nemic, Paul (Gal), Wallis, Tex.  
Nemmer, Edward (Pitt), [53] Pittsburgh, Pa.,  
Mt. Oliver Sta., 438 Ormsby ave.  
Nemon, John (Tol), [25] Toledo, Ohio, 1880  
Genesee st.  
Nenon, Thomas F. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn.,  
St. Peter's Orphanage.  
Nepote, Dominic, c.m. (Ph), [111] Phila., Pa.,  
5854 Morton st.  
Neppel, A. J., c.m. (St L), [82] St. Louis,  
Mo., 1427 S. Ninth st.  
— Edward J. (S C), Ashton, Iowa.  
— John J. (S C), Mallard, Iowa.  
— Joseph (S C), Pomeroy, Iowa, St. Mary's.  
Nepper, John A. (G I), Rushville, Nebr.  
Neri, Silvester (New), East Orange, N. J., 138  
Tremont ave.  
Nern, William, s.d.s. (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.,  
Salvatorian Seminary.  
Nesdale, Seraphin, o.m.cap (B C), Hermiston,  
Ore.  
Nestor, Edward A. (Bal), [13] Washington,  
D. C., 1 14th st., S.E.  
— Frank J. (Far), Cando, N. Dak.  
— John, s.j. (S Fr), San José, Cal., 55 W.  
San Fernando st.  
— John J. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 331  
E. South Temple.  
Nesvada, Aloysius (Gal), Frydek, Tex., Sealy  
P.O., R.R.

Netardus, L. P., Very Rev. (S A), Shiner,  
Texas.  
Netemeyer, Gerhard H. (Bel), Carlyle, Ill.  
Nett, Mathias, o.s.b. (New), Newton, N. J.,  
Monastery.  
Netterville, W. A., o.p. (S Fr), [11] San Fran-  
cisco, Calif., 2390 Bush st.  
New, Charles A. (Mil), [23] Milwaukee, Wis.,  
4717 N. 38th st.  
Neubauer, Clement, o.m.cap. (Ft W), Hunting-  
ton, Ind., Monastery, Route 8.  
Neubecker, Edward F. (G R), Charlevoix,  
Mich.  
Neuberger, Nicholas (Om), [10] Omaha, Nebr.,  
4112 So. 26th st.  
Neubert, Emile, s.m. (St L), Kirkwood P.O.,  
Pa.  
Neudecker, Joseph A. (St P), [4] New Ulm,  
Minn., 605 N. State st.  
— Rudolph A., St. Leo, Minn.  
— William A. (St P), Canby, Minn., Box  
52.  
Neufeld, Andrew, o.m.cap. (Mil), Mount Cal-  
vary, Wis.  
Neubaus, Erich, m.s.o. (L C), Sparta, Wis., 622  
So. Court st.  
— Francis, s.v.d. (Chic), Techny, Ill.  
Neuhauser, Berthold, o.s.b. (Al), St. Boniface,  
Pa.  
Neukirch, Charles, o.m.c. (Alb), Rensselaer,  
N. Y.  
Neumair, Joseph E. (Mar), Menominee, Mich.,  
706 Ogden ave.  
Neuman, F. D., o.p. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn.,  
2424 18th ave.  
— Robert F. (G R), Hemlock, Mich., P.O. Box  
116.  
— Francis (Alb), Gloversville, N. Y., 57 E.  
Fulton st.  
Neumann, F. P. (St P), [2] St. Paul, Minn.,  
51 W. 9th st.  
— J. A. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill., 1767 Lake  
ave.  
— John P. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 93 Wurts  
st.  
— Joseph C. (Mil), Pine Bluff, Wis., Kleven-  
ville, P.O.  
— Maximilian, o.f.m. (L A), San Luis Rey,  
Cal.  
Neumayr, Gregory, o.s.b. (Leav), Seneca  
Kans., R. R. 5.  
Neuses, Peter, c.s.s.r. (St L), De Soto, Mo.,  
Mt. St. Clement College.  
Neusius, N. (Wich), absent on account of  
illness, Hospital Colorado Springs, Col.  
Neussendorfer, Paul, o.s.b. (St Cl), Melrose  
P.O., Minn., R.R. 3.  
Neutkins, Paul, o.f.m. (P), [6] Portland, Ore.,  
141 E. 76th st.  
Neuzil, Edward (Iav), Davenport, Iowa, St.  
Ambrose College.  
— Procopius, o.s.b. (Chic), Mundelein, Ill.,  
Seminary.  
Neveling, Frederick (Spfd), on leave of ab-  
sence, Germany.  
Nevisky, Emil (P G R), Minersville, Pa., 107  
4th st.  
Neville, Ernest P. (Alb), absent on leave.  
— Francis X. (Buf), [65] Buffalo, N. Y., 500  
Parker ave.  
— Patrick A. (Roch), Lima, N. Y.  
— Paul, o.f.m. (Hart), Winsted, Conn.  
Nevils, Coleman, s.j. (Bal), Washington, D.  
C., Georgetown University.  
Nevin, Claude, o.p. (St L), Normandy, Mo.,  
Seminary.  
— James J. (L A), [59] Los Angeles, Calif.,  
1016 W. Manchester ave.  
— J. J. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla., 2249 Laura  
st.  
— James (L C), Darlington, Wis.  
— James T. (Col), Logan, Ohio.  
— John J. (N Y), [141] New York, N. Y., 125  
E. 177th st.  
— Thomas J. (L A), Glendale, Calif., 1020 N.  
Central ave.  
— William A., s.j. (N Y), [48] New York,  
N. Y., 980 Park ave.  
Nevins, Joseph V., s.s. (Bal), Washington, D.  
C., Sulpician Seminary.  
Nevitsky, Emil (P G R), Minersville, Pa., 107  
Fourth st.  
Neway, Walter, s.m.m. (Br), Bay Shore, L. I.,  
N. Y., P.O. Box 60.  
Newcomb, James F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Wh),  
Huntington, W. Va., 1304 Sixth ave.  
— John C. (Roch), [1] Rochester, N. Y., 400  
Plymouth ave., No.  
Newell, Louis E., s.j. (Mo-Prov), Corozal, British  
Honduras, C. A., St. Francis Xavier.  
— James Reginald, o.p., Very Rev. (S Fr),  
Ross, Cal., St. Thomas Priory.



Newell, Michael Hubert (Den), Walsenburg, Colo., Our Lady of Sorrows.  
 Newey, Henry T. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., Good Shepherd Convent.  
 Newman, F. Daniel, *o.p.* (St P), [16] Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., South.  
 — Joseph A. (L) [25] Louisville, Ky., 325 Wampum st.  
 — Philip (Spfd), Jacksonville, Ill., Routt College.  
 — Thomas, *s.m.* (Alb), Altamont, N. Y., La Salette Seminary.  
 Newton, Francis, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.  
 — Vincent J., *o.m.i.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 391 Michigan ave., N.E.  
 — William L. (Clev), Rome, Italy, Biblical Institute.  
 Neyboer, B. (Laf), Jeanerette P.O., Ia.  
 Neylan, C. A. (S A), Columbus, Tex.  
 Nibler, Roman, *o.s.b.* (Al), Hastings, Pa.  
 Nichol, James P. (K C), Marshfield, Mo.  
 — Louis (Pro), Providence, R. I., 4 Bell st.  
 — P. F. (S A), absent on leave.  
 Nicholas, J. J. (L A).  
 — James (Mil), retired.  
 — John M. (N Y), [49] New York, N. Y., 503 E. 14th st.  
 — Simon J., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.  
 Nicholls, M. (Dub), Nevada, Iowa.  
 Nichols, John (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., Adams and Ripley sts.  
 — John M. (Hbg), absent on leave.  
 — John M., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.  
 — Joseph V. (Br), [84] Brooklyn, N. Y., 7201 Fifteenth ave.  
 — Raymond L., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2440 Interlaken bldg.  
 Nicholson, Anthony J. (Gal), Hempstead, Tex.  
 — J. S., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 79 Medbury ave.  
 — John, *s.j.* (Ph), [45] Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.  
 — John T., Very Rev. (Gal), Laramie, Wyo.  
 — Walter (Chey), Casper, Wyo., St. Anthony of Padua.  
 Nichter, Anthony (Buf), [24] Buffalo, N. Y., 137 East st.  
 Nickel, Anthony G. (Col), Fredericksburg P. O., Ohio, R. 3.  
 — Anthony J. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 4804 7th ave.  
 — Aurelius, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa., Monastery.  
 Nickels, J. M. (Ft W), Kouts, Ind.  
 Nickol, James J., *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, O., R.F.D. 16.  
 Nickola, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3924 Wentworth ave.  
 Nickols, Patrick (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1200 Gilpin pl.  
 Nicola, John B., Very Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.  
 Nicolas, Alphonse V. (St L), Bonnot's Mill, P.O., Mo., R.R. 1.  
 Nicolle, V. F., *s.s.e.*, Very Rev. (Bur), Swanton, Vt.  
 Nidmer, J. (Rich), West Church Falls, Va.  
 Niebler, Joseph (Bis), Hague, N. Dak.  
 Niebling, Frederick A. (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., 715 Adams st.  
 Niebrzydowski, Peter (Scr), Duryea, Pa., 127 Stevens st.  
 Niec, B. (Chic), [163] Chicago, Ill., 8237 So. Shore dr.  
 Niedbalski, S. E. (E), [12] Erie, Pa., 2220 Reed st.  
 Niederlauder, Xavier, *o.f.m.* (New), Wanaque, N. Y.  
 Niedermeier, Phillip, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.  
 Niederpruem, C. T. (Wich), Claflin, Kans., R. 2.  
 Niedhammer, Cosmas, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis., College.  
 — Matthew, *o.m.cap.* (Br), [75] Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.  
 Niedziela, Paul (Dal), Strawn, Texas.  
 Niedzwieck, Clement (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 Niedzwiecki, J. L. (Spr), Three Rivers, Mass.  
 Niehaus, Bernard, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), [28] Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.  
 — Frederic (Ind), Vincennes, Ind.  
 Niekamp, George, *c.p.p.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1433 N. Claremont ave.  
 — Otto L. (Gal), Galveston, Texas, 3420 Avenue K.

Niemann, Henry F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St J), [2] St. Joseph, Mo., 507 S. 10th st.  
 Niemiec, Joseph F. (Ph), Bernharts P.O., Pa., Sacred Heart Convent.  
 Niermann, Plus, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), [6] San Francisco, Calif., 133 Golden Gate ave.  
 Niermayer, Justin, *o.f.m.* (Cin), [26] Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.  
 Nies, P. (N O), Raceland, La.  
 Nieslony, Bernard, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College, R.F.D. No. 7.  
 Niess, Edmund (Bel), Wendelin, Ill., Holy Cross Church.  
 — Edward (Chic), [166] Chicago, Ill., 11342 State st.  
 Niesslein, Virgil, *o.s.b.* (Cov), [5] Covington, Ky., St. Benedict's.  
 Nieters, Herman (St L), [37] St. Louis, Mo., 7622 Michigan ave.  
 — Louis J. (L), Springfield P.O., Ky., R.R. 2.  
 Nieuwland, Julius, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
 Nigg, John B., *o.s.b.* (Dal), Lindsay, Tex.  
 Niggemeyer, Bernard (Sup), Rice Lake, Wis.  
 Nigh, W. F., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., 2309 Austin st.  
 Nigro, Pasquale (Roch), [39] Rochester, N. Y., Whitney and Orange sts.  
 Nilan, Edward C. (N Y), [15] N. Y. City, 328 W. 14th st.  
 Nilles, J. K. (Rock), Galena, Ill.  
 — Peter J. (G B), Two Rivers, Wis., 2223 12th st.  
 Niño, M., *c.m.f.* (S A), [1] San Antonio, Texas, 102 Galan st.  
 Nirmaier, Ferdinand, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, O., 4536 Vine st.  
 — Justin, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, O., 4536 Vine st.  
 Nivard, Michael (Mar), Dollar Bay, Mich.  
 Nives, Salvator (Dal), Dallas, Texas, 2503 N. Hardwood st.  
 Nix, Charles S. (Rock), McHenry, Ill., St. Mary's Church.  
 — Christopher, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [12] New York, N. Y., 151 Thompson st.  
 — Henry W. (L R), Engelberg, Ark.  
 Nixon, Michael J. (St A), Ocala, Fla.  
 — William P. (N Y), [5] Yonkers, N. Y., 72 Waverly st.  
 Noa, Thomas (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Seminary, 600 Burton st.  
 Nobis, Edmund, *o.c.s.o.* (Dub), Peosta P.O., Ia., R. 1.  
 Noe, Julius O. (Buf), [33] Buffalo, N. Y., 10 Hastings st.  
 Noel, Francis C., Very Rev. (Hbg), Chambersburg, Pa.  
 Noelker, John J. (St L), Morrison, Mo.  
 Nogajewski, F. S. (Chic), [71] Chicago, Ill., 13145 Houston ave.  
 Nolan, Althanasius, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 61 Monroe st.  
 — E. J. (S Fr), [4] Oakland, Cal., 1620 Sixty-second ave.  
 — Egbert, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1924 Newburg rd.  
 — Eugene J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Loyola University.  
 — Eugene J. (Br), Corona, N. Y., 104-11 37th ave.  
 — Francis (St P), Robbinsdale, Minn.  
 — Francis, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), [99] Phila., Pa., 714 N. Broad st.  
 — Francis P. (Hart), [8] Hartford, Conn., 230 Blue Hills ave.  
 — George I., *o.m.i.* (Buf), [26] Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.  
 — James (Clev), absent on leave.  
 — James A. (Alb), Newport, N. Y.  
 — James F. (Scr), Towanda, Pa., 106 Third st.  
 — James F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), [17] Baltimore, Md., Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.  
 — James M. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 625 N. Main st.  
 — John (N O), [41] New Orleans, La., 4423 La Salette st.  
 — John A. (Clev), Conneaut, O., 480 State st.  
 — John F. (E), Oil City, Pa., 101 E. Front st.  
 — Joseph E., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.  
 — Joseph P. (Bal), Frostburg, Md., St. Michael's.  
 — M. E. (Dub), Harper's Ferry, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Mark, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 625 Michigan ave., N.E.  
 — Murtagh (Al), Conemaugh, Pa., 231 Third st.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST

# U. S. CLERGY LIST

Nolan, P. P. (St A), Winterhaven, Fla.  
 — Patrick (Sac), Crescent City, Calif.  
 — Patrick T., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.  
 — Paul J. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., 508 Grand ave.  
 — Peter A. (Scr), Jersey Shore, Pa., 118 Kendall ave.  
 — Peter E., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 5629 State rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
 — Peter L. (Br), [39] Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.  
 — Peter N., *o.f.m.*  
 — Philip J. (N Y), [136] N. Y. City, N. Y., 3023 Kingsbridge ave.  
 — Robert E. (Br), [74] Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 42d st.  
 — Robert M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dal), Fort Worth, Texas.  
 — Rudolph E. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 244 Dayton ave.  
 — Thomas (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas Military Academy.  
 — Thomas A. (Col), [20] Columbus, Ohio, 1289 Roxbury rd.  
 — Thomas A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Evanston sta., Dana ave.  
 — Thomas F. (Chic), [137] Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave.  
 — Thomas J. (Ph), Bristol P.O., Pa., R.F.D. 2.  
 — W., *c.s.p.* (Laf), Lake Charles, La.  
 — William V., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Garretson, S. Dak.  
 — Winifred, *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Cal., Monastery.  
 Nold, W. J. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Cathedral of the Sacred Heart.  
 Noldin, Lawrence A. (Spo), [5] Spokane, Wash., 447 W. 17th ave.  
 Nolen, Charles A., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [6] New York City, 308 West Broadway.  
 Nolin, L. N., *o.m.i.* (Bo), [5] Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.  
 — P. A. (Bur), Woodstock, Vt.  
 Noll, Clayton, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), [43] Cincinnati, O., 3500 Montgomery ave.  
 — Raymond R. (Ind), [19] Indianapolis, Ind., 550 N. Rural st.  
 Nollan, Winifred, *o.f.m.* (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., Mission House.  
 Nolte, Felix, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.  
 — George J. (St L), Chamois, Mo.  
 Nonorgues, Vital (Port), Lewiston, Me., 607 Sabbath st.  
 Noon, Henry J. (F R), [14] New Bedford, Mass., 233 County st.  
 — James A., *c.s.p.* (New), Oak Ridge, N. J.  
 — Richard M. (Det), Royal Oak, Mich., 715 Lafayette ave.  
 — Wm. D., *o.p.* (Ph), [56] Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (Kensington), 701 East Gaul st.  
 Noonan, Carroll J. (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles' College.  
 — Denis J. (St P), Marshall, Minnesota.  
 — Dorrance T. (Dub), Marion, Iowa, Seminary.  
 — Edward (S Fr), [13] San Francisco, Calif., 465 Brussels st.  
 — Herbert C., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.  
 — James E. (N Y), [99] N. Y. City, N. Y., 31 Barclay st.  
 — John P., *s.j.* (Det), [87] Detroit, Mich., 629 E. Jefferson ave.  
 — Joseph M., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Butler st.  
 — Matt, *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.  
 — Michael, *s.m.* (Bo), Bedford, Mass., Maryvale Seminary.  
 — Patrick (St J), [5] St. Joseph, Mo., 1723 So. 12th st.  
 — Theodore, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., Wexford Terrace and 178th st.  
 — Thomas (L A), Santa Ana, Cal., 109 Borchard ave.  
 — W. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sea), [4] Tacoma, Wash., 1122 North J. st.  
 — William D. (Alb), Oneonta, N. Y.  
 — William J. (N Y), Hyde Park, N. Y., Harvey st.  
 — William W., *o.m.i.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 391 Michigan ave., N. E.  
 Nooy, O. (B C), La Grande, Ore.  
 Norbutas, Stanislaus J. (Ph), Frackville, Pa., 25 Broad Mount ave.  
 Norekauer, Maurice, *c.s.c.*, Very Rev., Mymensingh P.O., India, Mymensingh Dt.  
 Norcott, David J. (Sy), [15] Syracuse, N. Y., 544 E. Genesee st.

Nordhus, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.  
 — Cyrian, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 700 Division st.  
 Noriega, J., *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Jerome, Ariz., Holy Family Church.  
 Norman, C. A., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. Roosevelt rd.  
 — Henry A. (Pro), on sick leave.  
 — James F. (L), Owensboro, Ky.  
 — Nicholas A. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill., 912 Linden ave.  
 Normand, H. S. (Port), Portland, Me., St. Dominic's Church.  
 — J. A. (Port), Fort Kent, Me.  
 — Oscar J. (Hart), Putnam, Conn.  
 Normoyle, Cornelius J. (St P), Cannon Falls, Minn.  
 Norris, Cornelius J. (N Y), Bangall, N. Y., Bangall Lane.  
 — Joseph I. (N Y), [104] N. Y. City, N. Y., 457 W. 51st st.  
 — Paul L. (Bal), [30] Washington, D. C., 313 Second st., S.E.  
 — Raymond M., *c.s.c.* (Mil).  
 — Ronald, *c.p.*, Hankow, Hupeh, China, 5 Rue Dubail.  
 — Thomas J. (Dub), Iowa Falls, Iowa, 415 Main st.  
 North, William E. (L A), [1a] Los Angeles, Calif., 922 S. Detroit.  
 Norton, Henry A., *s.j.* (Chic Prov), Cleveland, Ohio, John Carroll Univ.  
 — John T. (Bal), Elkridge, Md.  
 — M. B. (Mil), Columbus, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.  
 — M. J. (Bo), [48] Dorchester, Mass., 1 Lingard st.  
 — M. J. (L R), Fort Smith, Ark.  
 — Martin E., *o.m.i.* (Bo), [4] Lowell, Mass., 3 Fayette st.  
 — Michael J. (Bo), [47] Boston 25, Mass., Dorchester District, 1 Lingard st.  
 — Richard F. (Bo), Hingham, Mass.  
 Norus de, R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11652 Church st., Morgan Park.  
 Nosal, L. (Chic), [41] Chicago, Ill., 2226 So. Whipple st.  
 Nosbisch, Henry P. (Dub), Springbrook, Iowa.  
 Noser, Adolph, *s.v.d.* (Mil), East Troy, Wis., Novitiate.  
 Nothofer, Very Rev. M. P. (Alex), Mansura, La.  
 Nothoff, Symphorian, *o.f.m.* (Chic), [192] Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.  
 Noto, Vincent (N Y), [90] New York City, 237 E. 62nd st.  
 Nott, Walter J. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral pl.  
 Notzon, Marcel (Gal), Port Arthur, Tex., 528 Augusta ave.  
 Nouza, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Sup), Chetek, Wis.  
 Novajovsky, Andrew A. (N Y), N. Tarrytown, N. Y., 118 Beekman ave.  
 Novak, George P. (Clev), Campbell, O., 159 Reed ave.  
 — John (Lead), Willard, Wis.  
 — Joseph A. (Al), [11] Johnstown, Pa., 218 Maple ave.  
 — Wenceslaus F. (Clev), [5] Cleveland, Ohio, 13205 Chapelside ave.  
 — William H. (S Fé), Wagon Mound, N. Mex., P.O. Box 192.  
 Novakowski, Ladislaus (Hart), Wallingford, Conn., 139 No. Orchard st.  
 Noval, Michael, *c.m.f.* (Ama), Sweetwater, Texas, Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
 — V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Hegewisch Sta., 13145 Houston ave.  
 Navarro, John, *s.j.* (El P), Ysleta, Tex., Mt. Carmel.  
 Novitskie, Leo, *o.f.m.* (Chic), [82] Chicago, Ill., 9546 Ewing ave.  
 Novitski, Peter (G B), Stevens Point P.O., Wis., R.F.D. 3.  
 Novorolsky, Joseph J. (Ph), Sheppton, Pa.  
 Novotny, H. (Mil), [5] Racine, Wis., 1911 Green st.  
 — Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.  
 Nowacki, Ladislaus L. (Sup), Superior, Wis., 1414 Birch ave.  
 Nowaczyn, J. P. (Det), Jackson, Mich., 1531 Pringle ave.  
 Nowak, A. T. F. (Spr), U. S. Army Chaplain.  
 — Aloysius S. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., 520 Hanover st.  
 — Francis (Ft W), [6] East Chicago, Ind., 3903 Main st.  
 — Francis (Sup), Superior, Wis., 24 Ave. E and East 3rd st.  
 — Francis A. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., 504 N. Fremont st.



# U. S. CLERGY LIST

- Nowak, L. (Chic), [126] Chicago, Ill., 2311 Southport ave.  
 — Peter (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., 40 Van Derveer st.  
 — T. J. (Chic), Blue Island, Ill., 1811 W. Burr Oak ave.  
 Nowakowski, F. J., *c.s.c.* (Chic), [100] Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.  
 — Stephen (New), Plainfield, N. J., 24 Albert st.  
 — Vincent (Chic), [95] Chicago, Ill., 743 Armour st.  
 Nowasakdo, Casimir (N Y), [107] New York, N. Y., 101 East 7th st.  
 Nowicki, V. (Chic), [71] Chicago, Ill., 13145 Houston ave.  
 Nowlan, Kevin A., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., 923 Jordan st.  
 Nowlen, John A., *o.p.* (N Y), [114] New York City, 869 Lexington ave.  
 — Joseph C., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Col), Somerset, Ohio, St. Joseph's Priory.  
 Nowogrodzki, Alphonse A. (Det), New Boston, Mich., Box 48.  
 Nuberg, John M. (New), Cranford, N. J., 18 Alden st.  
 Nuebel, William A. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Francis Home.  
 Nuedling, Clement I. (Alex), Alexandria, La., 626 Fourth st.  
 Nuel, A. J. (S C), Maryhill, Ia., P.O. Cherokee, R.R. 4.  
 Nuelle, Justin A., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., 7300 Well ave.  
 Nuernberg, John (G B), Wautoma, Wis.  
 Nugent, Clarence (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 513 Cherry st.  
 — James D., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.  
 — John (St L), [23] St. Louis, Mo., 6900 Page ave.  
 — John J. (Bo), Peabody, Mass., 172 Andover st.  
 — John L. (Ph), [60] Philadelphia, Pa., 636 No. 43rd st.  
 — Ligouri A., *c.s.s.r.* (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 8416 Foothill blvd.  
 — Louis E., *o.p.* (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 525 Washington blvd.  
 — Mark M., *o.p.* (Bal), [8] Washington, D. C., 515 Sixth st., S.W.  
 — Stephen F., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Woodstock College.  
 — T. (Sac), Arcata, Calif.  
 — Terence J. (S Fr), Guerneville, Calif.  
 — Walter (Ind), [4] Indianapolis, Ind., 129 N. Oriental st.  
 — Wilfrid A. (Og), Malone, N. Y.  
 — William (St L), [39] Vinita Park, Mo., 8245 Washington st., St. Louis P.O.  
 Nummey, Thomas Aloysius, *m.s.s.t.*, Very Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Silver Spring, Md., Box F.  
 Nunan, Daniel J. (L A), [54] Los Angeles, Cal., 4076 Beverly blvd.  
 — James J., Very Rev. (St A), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.  
 — Thomas B., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., 273 S. Prairie st.  
 Nurre, Bernard (Cov), Latonia P.O., Ky., R. F. D. 3.  
 Nusca, Cipriano, *o.s.s.t.* (Ph), [91] Philadelphia, Pa., 4811 Germantown ave.  
 Nuss, Theodors, *c.m.* (N O), [27] New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.  
 Nusstein, Giles J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.  
 Nuttall, Edmund J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.  
 — Raymond P., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N.E.  
 Nuttmann, Bernard (Mil), Hales Corners P.O., Wis., R. R. 20.  
 Nuwer, Roman J. (Buf), [34] Buffalo, N. Y., 5 Empire st.  
 Nyrl, Stephen (Clev), [2A] Youngstown, O., 545 N. Bellefista.  
 Nys, Hubert, *ss.cc.* (H), P.O. Box 499, Honolulu, T. H.  
 — Odilo A. (N Y), [3] New York City, 429 West 47th st.  
 Oakley, Francis J. (Det), Dearborn, Mich., 5275 Kenilworth ave.  
 Oates, Alfred B., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Joseph's College, 54th & City Line.  
 O'Begley, Denis (Den), Grand Junction, Colo.  
 O'Beirne, Daniel (Nat), Natchez, Miss., 107 S. Union st.  
 — John P. (Roch), [30] Rochester, N. Y., 296 Flower City Park.  
 — Joseph (Den), Calhan, Colo.  
 O'Beirne, Patrick J., Very Rev. (Dal), Wichita Falls, Tex., 1505 9th st.  
 — Stephen L. J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew on Hudson.  
 — Vincent de P., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., Fordham University.  
 Ober, Richard G., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa., Holy Ghost College.  
 Oberdoerfer, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.  
 Oberhauser, Seraphim, *c.p.p.s.* (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 380 E. Division st.  
 Oberholz, John (Ft W), Yoder P.O., Ind., R. 1.  
 Oberholzer, Joseph G. (Scr), Duryea, Pa., 529 Stephensen st.  
 — Julius, *s.j.* (St A), Miami, Fla., Box 355.  
 Oberlander, John L. (Cin), Hamilton, O., 604 High st.  
 Obering, William, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.  
 Oberle, J. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Sta. D., R. F. D. No. 1.  
 Oberlinkels, J. P. (Bel), Renault, Ill.  
 — M. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1445 S. 32nd st., retired.  
 Oberst, Bonaventure, *c.p.* (Chic), Norwood Park, Ill., 5700 N. Harlem ave.  
 Oberste, William H. (C C), Corpus Christi, Tex., 804 Antelope st.  
 Obert, Henry A. (St L), White Church, Mo., Pomona P.O., R. 1.  
 Oblasser, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Topawa, Ariz., St. Catherine's Mission.  
 Oborny, Charles J. (Om), Verdigre, Nebr.  
 — Francis (Om), Clarkson P.O., Nebr.  
 O'Boyle, Bernard P. (Pitt), E. Pittsburgh, Pa., 808 Main st.  
 — Eugene, H. (Scr), Old Forge, Pa., 620 So. Main st.  
 — Francis J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas, College.  
 — J. (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 610 N. Hill st.  
 — John J. (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis., Pionono College.  
 — M. A. (Lin), Dawson, Nebr.  
 — Patrick A. (N Y), [44] N. Y. City, 128 W. 37th st.  
 — Stephen H. (Scr), [7] Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.  
 Obrecht, Edmond, *o.c.s.o.*, Rt. Rev. (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.  
 — G., *s.m.a.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 556 E. Gordon st.  
 — Leopold, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [6] New York, N. Y., 308 W. Broadway.  
 Obregon, Adelmo, *o.d.m.* (Mil), [46] Milwaukee, Wis., 719 S. 5th st.  
 O'Brian, J. M., *o.m.t.* (Buf), [26] Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.  
 — Thomas F., *o.m.t.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Holy Angels Apostolic School, 348 Porter ave.  
 — Wm. (Col), Delaware, Ohio.  
 O'Brien, Albert, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.  
 — Albert, *o.p.* (Col), [11] Columbus, Ohio, 376 Naghten st.  
 — Andrew F. (Bo), West Medford, Mass., 516 High st.  
 — Arthur E. (Chic), [121] Chicago, Ill., 2517 Logan blvd.  
 — Arthur T. (R C), Draper, S. Dak.  
 — Augustine, *o.c.s.o.* (Pro), Valley Falls P.O., R. 1, Monastery.  
 — Austin D., *c.s.b.* (Det), [10] Detroit, Mich., 1000 19th st.  
 — Bartholomew (Ama), Amarillo, Texas, Price Memorial College, Rt. 3, Box 437.  
 — Bennet J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 31 Buckingham st.  
 — Charles, *s.c.* (New), Ramsey, N. J., Dom Bosca H.S.  
 — Charles A. (Bo), North Weymouth, Mass., 16 Pearl st.  
 — Charles A. (Ph), [15a] Philadelphia, Pa., 7115 Limekiln Pike.  
 — Charles L., *s.j.* (Bo), Chestnut Hill, 67, Mass., Boston College.  
 — Charles L., *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 2300 Washington ave.  
 — Conan, *c.p.*  
 — Cornelius T. (Bo), Middleboro, Mass., 340 Centre st.  
 — Cornelius V. (Ph), Branchdale, Pa.  
 — D. P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), [51] Chicago, Ill., 331 E. 71st st.  
 — Daniel (Buf), [55] Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Herkimer st.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

O'Brien, Daniel J. (St L), Montgomery City, Mo., 305 Walker st.  
— Daniel M. (Char), Camden, S. Car., 1725 Littleton st.  
— David, *c.s.sp.* (F R), [5] Taunton, Mass., 291st st.  
— Denis (Spfd), Ashland, Ill.  
— Denis A. (Bo), Medford, Mass., 114 High st.  
— Denis A. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., 535 Fairfield ave.  
— Edward A. (Rock), Hartland, Ill., P. O. Woodstock, R.R. 4.  
— Edward F. (Og), Harrisville, N. Y.  
— Edward I. (Bo), [52] Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1048 Dorchester ave.  
— Edward J. (L A), [37] Culver City, Cal., 7035 Jasmine st.  
— Edward L. (F R), [14] New Bedford, Mass., 233 County st.  
— Edward V., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 82-84 Lewis ave.  
— Earl F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Rosemont, Pa., 1214 Railroad ave.  
— F. A. (Lin), Hastings, Nebr.  
— Francis (St P), Maple Lake, Minn.  
— Francis A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), [4] Lowell, Mass., 3 Fayette st.  
— Francis J., *o.m.i.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 391 Michigan ave., N.E.  
— Francis M., Very Rev. Msgr. (Chic), [13] Chicago, Ill., 1322 Massasoit ave.  
— Gregory, *obl.s.b.* (Den), Canon City, Colo., Holy Cross Abbey.  
— H. Vincent (Peo), Pekin, Ill., 103 S. 7th st.  
— Henry J. (Hart), Bloomfield, Conn., Bloomfield ave.  
— Hugh (S C), Gilmore City, Ia.  
— Isidore, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.  
— J. (Og), Evans Mills, N. Y.  
— J. D., *o.p.* (S Fr), [11] San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.  
— J. E. (Sea), Chehalis, Wash.  
— J. Edmund (Roch), [22] Rochester, N. Y., 15 South st.  
— J. J. (Bur), Castleton, Vt.  
— J. M. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 240 Water st.  
— J. Osmund (Hel), Missoula, Mont.  
— James (Cin), absent on leave, Fribourg, Switzerland.  
— James (Roch), Clifton Springs, N. Y.  
— James, *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 500 E. Cheltenham ave.  
— James B. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I., 285 Broad st.  
— James E. (Hart), Danbury, Conn., St. Peter's Church.  
— James E. (Det), [53] Detroit, Ferndale Sta., Mich., 1151 Woodward ave.  
— James H. (Clev), [7] Youngstown, O., 2800 Oakwood st.  
— James J. (Alb), absent on sick leave.  
— James J. (Det), Deerfield, Mich.  
— James J. (S Falls), Yankton, S. Dak., Sacred Heart Hospital.  
— James J. (Om), [12] Omaha, Nebr., 2716 Fowler ave.  
— James J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.  
— James J., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's University.  
— James P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pro), [3] Providence, R. I., 351 Branch ave.  
— James V., *c.m.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., 2527 Genesee st.  
— James W. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 6616 Beechmont ave., Mt. Washington Sta.  
— John (Buf), Silver Creek, N. Y., St. Columban's College.  
— John (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 830 S. Norton st.  
— John (Wich), Coffeyville, Kans.  
— John (S Fr), Burlingame, Calif., 1320 Bayswater ave.  
— John (Om), [31a] Omaha, Nebr., 2212 Riney st.  
— John A. (Peo), Champaign, Ill., 604 E. Armory ave.  
— John A. (New), East Orange, N. J., 17 N. Clinton st.  
— John A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew on Hudson.  
— John F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., Monastery.  
— John F. (L A), Long Beach, Calif., 1851 Cerritos ave.  
— John H. (Roch), [6] Rochester, N. Y., 410 Chili ave.  
— John J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., College.

O'Brien, John J. (Br), [124] Brooklyn, N. Y., 2000 Flatbush ave.  
— John J. (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 2700 E. 1st st.  
— John J. (L A), Downey, Cal., 509 N. Crawford st.  
— John J. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass.  
— John J. (New), [22] Jersey City, N. J., 492 Bramhall ave.  
— John J. (N Y), [132] New York City, Morris Heights, 1940 University ave.  
— John J. (S Fr), [21] San Francisco, Cal., 1086 Guerrero st.  
— John J. (Wh), Morgantown, W. Va., 148 University ave., Newman Hall.  
— John J. E. (N Y), [72] N. Y. City, 424 W. 34th st.  
— John P. (Alb), Arkville, N. Y.  
— John R. (Sy), Cicero, N. Y.  
— Joseph (Alb), Rome, Italy, North American College.  
— Joseph (Spfd), Springfield, Ill., 524 E. Lawrence ave.  
— Joseph A. (Ph), [84] Philadelphia, Pa., 5450 Roosevelt blvd.  
— Joseph C. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 133 School st.  
— Joseph D., *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Spokane, Wash., Mt. St. Michael's.  
— Joseph E., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4970 Oakland blvd.  
— Joseph I. (Br), [27] Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney pl.  
— Joseph L. (Char), [3] Charleston, S. C., 136 St. Philip st.  
— Joseph R. (Ph), absent with leave.  
— Joseph T., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.  
— Justin, *c.s.p.* (N Y), [98] New York, N. Y., 415 W. 59th st.  
— Louis J., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2440 Interlaken blvd.  
— M. T. (S Falls), on sick leave.  
— M. (St P), Annandale, Minn.  
— Martin (Hart), Seymour, Conn.  
— Martin J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., De Paul University.  
— Matthew (Clev), Ashtabula, Ohio, 474 Lake st.  
— Matthew (M F), Fresno, Calif., 2814 Mariposa st.  
— Matthew P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cin), [53] Cincinnati, Ohio, Blue Rock and Cherry sts.  
— Maurice (S Fr), Alameda, Calif., 1109 Chestnut st.  
— Maurice J. (Bo), [6] Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.  
— Michael (Sea), Everett, Wash., 2619 Cedar st.  
— Michael, *o.p.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 23300 Davison ave., W.  
— Michael F. (Pro), [28] Providence, R. I., 19 Pope st.  
— Michael F., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., De Paul University, 1010 Webster ave.  
— Michael T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (G F) Great Falls, Mont., 711 Third ave., N.  
— Morgan (Chic), [77] Chicago, Ill., 4522 Wallace st.  
— Morgan J. (N Y), [189] New Dorp, S. I., 90 3rd st.  
— P. W. (E), Warren, Pa.  
— Patrick, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.  
— Patrick D. (St A), Sebring, Fla.  
— Patrick J. (Dul), [16] Duluth, Minn., 4926 Pitt st.  
— Peter, *o.p.* (Chic), Oak Park P.O., Ill.  
— Peter A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 7th and Sycamore sts.  
— Peter A., *s.j.* (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash., Manresa Hall.  
— Philip J. (Clev), Painesville, O., 242 N. State st.  
— R. W. (Spr), Lancaster, Mass.  
— Ralph Peter, *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.  
— Raymond J. (Chic), [230] Chicago, Ill., 1650 W. 62nd st.  
— Richard, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Buf), [7] Buffalo, N. Y., 18 Greenwood pl.  
— Richard A., *s.j.* (Mid-N Y Prov), Ateneo, Manila, P. I.  
— Richard P. (New), Roselle, N. J., 154 East 3rd ave., E.  
— Robert T., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.  
— Stephen J. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass., 10 Mount Pleasant ave.  
— Terence A. (Chic), [52] Chicago, Ill., 1648 W. Grand ave.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

O'Brien, Thomas (Dub), Oelwein, Ia., 628 S. Frederick st.  
 —Thomas (D M), on sick leave.  
 —Thomas (Rock), Rochelle, Ill., 308 8th st.  
 —Thomas B. (Chic), [114] Chicago, Ill., 1725 W. Jackson blvd.  
 —Thomas B. (Peo), Havana, Ill.  
 —Thomas D., (St P).  
 —Thomas D., Very Rev. (Ama), Slaton, Tex., Box 427.  
 —Thomas F., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 725-35 Pine st.  
 —Thomas F. (Wich), Larned, Kans., Sacred Heart.  
 —Thomas J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), [99] Brooklyn, N. Y., 583 Throop ave.  
 —Thomas J. (Br), Flushing, N. Y., 157-05 Northern blvd.  
 —Thomas J. (M F), Coalinga, Cal.  
 —Thomas J. (N Y), [148] New York, N. Y., 1634 Mahan ave.  
 —Timothy (St P), retired.  
 —Timothy J. (N Y), [101] New York, N. Y., 276 W. 151st st.  
 —W. F., Very Rev. (Dal), Texarkana, Texas.  
 —Walter, *o.s.b.* (B A), Gastonia, N. C.  
 —Walter (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 34th and Bull sts.  
 —William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 So. Wells st.  
 —William (Peo), Penfield, Ill.  
 —William A. (Br), [70A] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1319 E. 57th st.  
 —William D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), [123] Chicago, Ill., 100 W. 18th st.  
 —William F. (Hart), Baltic, Conn.  
 —William F. (R), Durham, N. C., 810 Chapel st.  
 —William F. (St J), Marceline, Mo., 409 So. Kansas st.  
 —William H. (St L), Thayer, Mo., Box 571.  
 —William J. (Bo), Wilmington, Mass., Middlesex ave.  
 —William J. (Sea), [21] Seattle, Wash., 820 18th ave.  
 —William M., *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Lim Tsai, Via Swatow, Kwangtung, China.  
 —William T. A. (Bo), Newton, West, Mass., 1529 Washington st.  
 O'Brine, George (S C), Humboldt, Iowa.  
 O'Bryan, D. Edward (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 6 Cottage st.  
 —F. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 38 North Austin blvd.  
 —Francis E., *o.s.a.* (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 388 N. Lake st.  
 —Frank E. (Chic), Maywood, Ill.  
 —George J. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 Obtulowicz, Gustav, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College, R.F.D. No. 7.  
 Obusozkevych, Vladimir (Uk Gr), Frackville, Pa., 147 N. Centre st.  
 O'Byrne, John J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University P.O.  
 —Matthias, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.  
 —Patrick F. (Clev), absent on sick leave.  
 —T. J. (G I), O'Connor, Neb.  
 —W. D., *c.s.c.* (Og), Keene, N. Y.  
 Obyrtacz, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2650 N. Ridgeway ave.  
 O'Callaghan, Brendan, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Wil), Hollyoak, Del.  
 —Finbar, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Fort Bragg, Calif., P.O. Box 582.  
 —George, *p.s.m.* (New), [28] Newark, N. J., 12 Court House pl.  
 —J. P. (Chic), [111] Chicago, Ill., 5500 Broadway.  
 —James (L A), [27] Los Angeles, Calif., 114 W. 87th st.  
 —Jeremiah (Pitt), Coyleville, Pa., Fenelon P.O., R.F.D. 2.  
 —Jeremiah (St P), South St. Paul, Minnesota, 236-4th st. N.  
 —Jerimias, *s.j.* (Chic), Mundelein, Ill., Seminary.  
 —Joseph (Bal), Pylesville, Md., St. Mary's.  
 —Joseph (Chic), Mundelein, Ill., Seminary.  
 —M. J. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.  
 —Matthew, Manila, P. I., 422 Real st.  
 —Michael (Sea), [1] Seattle, Wash., 804 9th ave.  
 —Raymond (Hart), New London, Conn., St. Mary's.  
 —Roderick L. (B), Boise, Idaho, Cathedral.  
 —T. (Om), [101] Omaha, Nebr., 4112 So. Twenty-sixth st.  
 —W. J. (Hbg), Waynesboro, Pa.

Ocampo, Emmanuel, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, Box 275, Route 1.  
 O'Carroll, Charles (L A), Long Beach, Calif., 540 Olive ave.  
 —Charles W. (L A), Escondido, Calif., 146 East 7th ave.  
 —Henry, Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 55 Grand st.  
 —J. J. (G F), Miles City, Mont.  
 —John P., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.  
 —Peter J., *s.j.* (Bal), [26] Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.  
 —T. Francis (L A), Pasadena, Cal., 1885 N. Lake st.  
 Och, Joseph T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum College.  
 Ochoa, Angel, *o.f.m.* (C C), Hebronville, Texas, Monastery.  
 Ochsenreiter, Sebastian, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), [33] Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave.  
 Ocken, A. H. (S C), Royal, Iowa.  
 O'Connel, James (Bal), [13] Baltimore, Md., 4103 Old York rd.  
 O'Connell, A. L. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's Cathedral.  
 —Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (New), [4] Elizabeth, N. J., 1076 North ave.  
 —Anselm, *o.c.s.o.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.  
 —Arthur (S Fr), Martinez, Calif.  
 —Arthur, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.  
 —B. A. (Og), Saranac Lake, N. Y.  
 —Daniel, Very Rev. (Pitt), Swissvale, Pa., 7446 McClure ave.  
 —Daniel (Den), [14] Denver, Colo., 301 S. Sherman ave.  
 —Daniel (Rock), Freeport, Ill., 1060 W. Stephenson st.  
 —Daniel (L A), Pasadena, Cal., 151 So. Hill st.  
 —Daniel J. (Pro), Pascoag, R. I., Sayles ave.  
 —Daniel M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan road.  
 —Daniel P., Very Rev. (Gal), La Porte, Tex.  
 —E. Lawrence (Pitt), [37] Pittsburgh, Pa., 6202 Alder st.  
 —Edmond (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Nazareth Hall, Lake Johanna.  
 —Edward D. (Sy), Rome, N. Y., 139 River st.  
 —Emmet P., *s.j.* (Chic), Roma, 101, Italy, Piazza della Pilotta, Universita Gregoriana.  
 —F. J. (D M), [1] Des Moines, Iowa, Cathedral.  
 —F. L. (Dub), Cresco, Iowa.  
 —Fabian V. (Bo), absent on leave.  
 —Francis M. (E), Corry, Pa., 203 W. Washington st.  
 —Gervaise (G B), De Pere, Wis., St. Francis Xavier's.  
 —Geoffrey (Nat), Jackson, Miss., Amite & West sts.  
 —Henry J. (Bo), Rockland, Mass., 403 Union st.  
 —Howard W. (Spr), [3] Springfield, Mass., 395 Chestnut st.  
 —J., *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, Tex.  
 —J. P. (Spr), Millbury, Mass., 68 Maple st.  
 —James H. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 158 Pleasant st.  
 —James J. (Pitt), [39] Pittsburgh, Pa., 5115 Second ave.  
 —Jeremiah, Very Rev. (Wh), [10] Wheeling, W. Va., 99 Main st.  
 —John (Dul), Mountain Iron, Minn.  
 —John (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., R.F.D. 3, St. Edward's Academy.  
 —John A. (Spr), [12] West Springfield, Mass., 222 Main st.  
 —John B. (N Y), [155] New York, N. Y., 1512 Webster ave.  
 —John C., *s.j.* (Bo), Chestnut Hill, 67, Mass., Boston College.  
 —John E. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., St. Polycarp's, 65 Temple st.  
 —John J., *o.m.i.* (L A), San Fernando, Cal., 1007 Coronel st.  
 —John P., *s.j.* (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 1901 Venice blvd.  
 —John P. (Ind), [18] Indianapolis, Ind., 950 Prospect st.  
 —John R., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Manila, P. I., 406 P. Fauro.  
 —John T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tol), [1] Toledo, Ohio, 513 Cherry st.  
 —Joseph B., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.  
 —Joseph S. (N Y), [34] New York City, 135 E. 96th st.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST

- O'Connell, Joseph S., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N.E.  
 — Lawrence A. (Pitt), [11] Pittsburgh, Pa., 1018 Epiphany st.  
 — Lawrence A. (Pitt), [66] Pittsburgh, Pa., N.S., 2603 Norwood st., Observatory Sta.  
 — M. J. (Sac), Westwood, Calif.  
 — Martin A. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose College.  
 — Martin T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 1011 Douglas st.  
 — Michael D. (M F), Lemoore, Calif.  
 — Michael J. (Spr), [9] Worcester, Mass., 1222 Main st.  
 — Michael J., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., Seminary.  
 — Norbert E. (Chic), [239] Chicago, Ill., 848 W. Garfield blvd.  
 — Patrick (Hart), [4] Hartford, Conn., 10 Campfield ave.  
 — Patrick J. (Clev), [82] Cleveland, Ohio, 11411 Detroit ave., N.W.  
 — Patrick J. (Bo), [17] Boston, Mass., 26 Lawrence ave.  
 — Philip J. (R C), Custer, S. Dak.  
 — Raphael V., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 30 W. 16th st.  
 — Richard (S Fr), [40] San Francisco, Calif., 390 Missouri st.  
 — Serenus, R. (Scr), [7] Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.  
 — T. (G R), Marne, Mich., St. Mary's Church.  
 — Timothy D. (St P), St. Thomas, Minn., LaSueur, P.O., R.F.D. No. 3.  
 — Thomas E. (Rich), [7] Richmond, Va., 2811 North ave.  
 — Thomas J. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Thomas J. (S Fr), [3] Oakland, Cal., 400 Alcatraz ave.  
 — William (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va., 126 E. Pike st.  
 — William A., *o.p.* (L), [26] Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. 6th st.  
 — William J. (Bo), Medfield, Mass., 464 Main st.  
 O'Connor, Arthur J. (Br), Biddeford, Me., 12 St. Mary st.  
 — Bernard J. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 3223 36th st.  
 — Charles (Buf), [49] Buffalo, N. Y., 24 Urban st.  
 — Charles (D M), Chariton, Iowa, 721 Orchard ave.  
 — Charles (Om), St. Columbans P.O., Nebr.  
 — Charles (S Fr), [7] San Francisco, Calif., 2117 Van Ness ave.  
 — Cornelius (Sac), Sacramento, Calif., 1017 11th st., Cathedral.  
 — Cyril, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.  
 — D. (Spo), Rosalia, Wash.  
 — D. B. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., 6126 Morrill ave.  
 — Daniel A., *c.s.v.* (Spfd), Springfield, Ill., 715 E. Monroe st.  
 — Daniel F. X., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Weston College.  
 — Daniel J. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Daniel J. (Bo), absent on leave.  
 — David C. (N Y), [138] New York, N. Y., 1949 Bathgate ave.  
 — David E. (Chic), Downers Grove, Ill., 1012 E. Franklin st.  
 — David G., *o.p.* (Chic), Oak Park P.O., Ill., Dominican House of Studies.  
 — Diarmuid (Spo), Walla Walla, Wash.  
 — Dominic, *o.m.cap.* (B C), Hermiston, Oregon.  
 — E. A. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.  
 — E. A. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., 1316 Second ave.  
 — E. J. (Buf), Silver Creek, N. Y.  
 — E. M. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.  
 — Ed. (S Falls), Yankton, S. Dak., Sacred Heart Hospital.  
 — Edmund (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Nazareth Hall, Lake Johanna.  
 — Edward A. (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 714 De Kalb st.  
 — Emmet (S Fr), Lodi, Calif., 117 S. Church st.  
 — Emmet (Alb), [3] Albany, N. Y., 90 Grand ave.  
 — Eugene J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.  
 — F. A. (Spr), Mittineague, Mass., 20 Pine st.  
 — F. J. (Gal), [18] Houston, Tex., Clementine ave. and St. Joseph's st.  
 — Francis A. (L), [7] Louisville, Ky., 2325 Osage ave.  
 O'Connor, Francis H. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 34th and Bully st.  
 — Francis J. (St L), [37] University City, Mo., 7148 Forsythe blvd.  
 — George, *c.s.p.* (Chic), [148] Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.  
 — George, *c.s.c.* (Et W), Notre Dame, Ind., Community House.  
 — Gerald (To), Toledo, O., Sta. A., R. 1.  
 — H. J., *c.m.* (Chic), [238] Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.  
 — Henry J. (Ph), [92] Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 So. 17th st.  
 — Henry M. (Bo), [1] Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.  
 — Hugh F., *p.s.m.* (N Y), Rome, Italy.  
 — J. (Spo), Walla Walla, Wash., 408 W. Poplar st.  
 — J. C. (Man), Franklin, N. H., 43 W. High st.  
 — J. Henry (Ph), Oakview, Pa.  
 — J. Lawrence (Win), Woodstock, Minn.  
 — J. S., Very Rev. Msgr. (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., 1007 E. Terrell ave.  
 — James (S Fr), [26] San Francisco, Calif., 32 Broad st.  
 — James J. (Hart), [12] Bridgeport, Conn., 550 Pembroke st.  
 — James (Pitt), [77] Pittsburgh, Pa., 4068 Franklin road.  
 — James J. (E), Erie, Pa., 1116 West 7th st.  
 — James J. (Bal), Bethesda, Md., 4517 Watkins ave.  
 — James J., *s.j.* (Br), [53] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1150 Carroll st.  
 — James V., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas, St. Mary's College.  
 — Jeremiah (St P), [15] St. Paul, Minn., 496 View st.  
 — Jeremiah (St J), [1] St. Joseph, Mo., 519 N. 10th st.  
 — Jerome F., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Milwaukee ave.  
 — John, *o.p.* (Gal), [7] Houston, Tex., 3614 Travis ave.  
 — John, *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. So.  
 — John, *o.m.i.* (N O), [1] New Orleans, La., 615 St. Anthony's Alley.  
 — John (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mt. St. Charles' College.  
 — John, *c.s.r.* (Br), [92] Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.  
 — John A. (B C), absent on leave.  
 — John A. (Pitt), Clairton, Pa., 314 Wilson ave.  
 — John Benedict, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), [11] San Francisco, Calif., 2390 Bush st.  
 — John C., *c.s.r.* (Phil), Phila., Pa., 174 Diamond st.  
 — John E. (Al), Barnesboro, Pa., 105 Eleventh st.  
 — John F. (Spr), Thorndike, Mass.  
 — John F., *s.j.* (Den), [9] Denver, Colo., 2760 Larimer st.  
 — John F. (F R), absent on leave.  
 — John F. X. (N Y), New Hamburg, N. Y., Mt. St. Clare.  
 — John F. (D M), Leon, Iowa, St. Brendan's.  
 — John H. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 150 Orient ave.  
 — John I. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., Campello, 917 Montello st.  
 — John J. (Alb), [18] Albany, N. Y., 31 Walter st.  
 — John J. (Hel), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 — John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.  
 — John J. (Chey), Evanston, Wyo.  
 — John J. A. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.  
 — John K. (Hart), [15] Bridgeport, Conn., 1546 Fairfield ave.  
 — John M., *o.c.s.o.* (Pro), Valley Falls, P.O., R. 1.  
 — John P. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kansas, 5th and Kiowa sts.  
 — John P. (Ph), [22] Phila., Pa., 174 Diamond st.  
 — John P. (Cin), [4] Dayton, O., 527 Forest ave.  
 — John R. (Tr), Cape May, N. J., 525 Washington st.  
 — John S., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
 — John X. (Hel), absent on sick leave.  
 — Joseph, *o.c.s.o.* (L), Trappist, P.O., Ky.  
 — Joseph A. (N Y), [4] Yonkers, N. Y., 71 Lawrence st.  
 — Joseph A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.  
 — Joseph L. (Ph), Nesquehoning, Pa.  
 — Joseph M. (Alb), Fonda, N. Y., Box 439.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

O'Connor, Joseph P. (Buf), Medina, N. Y., 211 Eagle st.  
— Joseph R. (Man), [2] Manchester, N. H., 231 Merrimack st.  
— Joseph V. c.m. (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.  
— Lawrence (L A), Barstow, Cal., Box 87.  
— Leo (Col), Lancaster, Ohio.  
— Leo T. (Alb), [8] Schenectady, N. Y., 427 Franklin st.  
— Louis A., s.j. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas, St. Mary's College.  
— Louis M. (Peo), Urbana, Ill.  
— M., c.s.sp., Freetown, Sierra Leone, West Africa, Catholic Mission.  
— M. E. (Win), Luverne, Minn.  
— M. F. (Port), Oldtown, Me.  
— M. J. (D M), Wiota, Ia.  
— M. P. (S Falls), Mobridge, So. Dak.  
— M. T., o.p. (L), [26] Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. 6th st.  
— Mark P. (L C), Stanley, Wis., 134 3rd ave.  
— Martin J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.  
— Marvin M., s.j. (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, P. I.  
— Maurice (Dub), absent with leave.  
— Maurice F. (Ind), [14] Indianapolis, Ind., 4217 Central ave.  
— Maurice J. (Bo), Arlington, Mass., 15 Appleton pl.  
— Michael (L A), San Bernardino, Calif., 584 Fifth st.  
— Michael (Sac), Yreka, Calif.  
— Michael A., o.p. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N.E.  
— Michael E. (Win), Caledonia, Minn.  
— Michael J. (Bo), Framingham, Mass., 830 Worcester rd.  
— Michael L. (Bo), Newton Highlands, Mass., St. John's Industrial School.  
— Michael T. (Al), Renova, Pa., 155 Ninth st.  
— P. (Ph), Mauch Chunk, Pa., 176 W. Broadway.  
— P. A. (Mob), absent with permission.  
— P. A., c.s.v. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., College.  
— P. J. (St L), [51] St. Louis, Mo., 1368 Tamm ave.  
— P. J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 46th st. and 10th ave., S.  
— P. J. (S Falls), Mitchell, S. Dak., 321 E. 3rd ave.  
— P. O. (L A), Ontario, Calif., 414 N. Palm ave.  
— P. S., Very Rev. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa.  
— Patrick (Br), Sea Cliff, N. Y.  
— Patrick (Om), St. Columbans P.O., Neb.  
— Patrick (M F), Arroyo Grande, Calif.  
— Patrick D. (St L), [58] St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.  
— Patrick F. (N Y), [126B] New York, N. Y., 141 Marcy place.  
— Patrick J. (St P), Renville, Minn.  
— Patrick J. (St J), Moberly, Mo., 209 So. Williams st.  
— Patrick J. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 704 Market st.  
— Patrick T. (Spr), Stockbridge, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.  
— Paul C., s.j. (A), Andreafsky P.O., Alaska.  
— Peter B. (New), North Arlington, N. J., 180 Ridge rd.  
— Philip, o.s.b. (Leav), Atchison, Kansas, St. Benedict's Abbey.  
— Philip, c.s.s.r. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 145 S. Milwood ave.  
— Raymond A. (N Y), [155] New York, N. Y., 1512 Webster ave.  
— Richard P. (Sy), Whitesboro, N. Y.  
— Robert (S Fr), Alameda, Cal., 1337 High st.  
— Robert V. (Tol), Fostoria, O., 222 N. Wood st.  
— Ronan, c.p., Dunkirk, N. Y., West Lake rd.  
— T. (Spo), absent from the diocese.  
— T. F. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 89 Briggs ave.  
— T. M., o.p. (Ph), [56] Philadelphia, Pa., 701 East Berks st.  
— Thaddeus, c.s.sp. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 714 N. Broad st.  
— Thomas A., s.j. (Bo), Weston, Mass., Weston College.  
— Thomas D., c.m. (Buf), Niagara University P.O., N. Y., Niagara University.  
— Thomas F. (Win), Plainview, Minn.  
— Thomas F., c.s.s.r. (Bo Prov), Virgin Island, St. Croix, Fredericksted.  
— Thomas J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 116 Second ave.

O'Connor, Thomas K. (Leav), [13] Kansas City, Kans., 509 Armstrong ave.  
— Thomas M. (Roch), absent on leave.  
— Thomas M., o.p. (St P), [16] Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.  
— Timothy (S Fr), [8] Oakland, Calif., 634 Hobart st.  
— Timothy J. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.  
— Timothy J. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass., 210 Central st.  
— Vincent P. (Sy), Jamesville, N. Y., St. Mary's.  
— W. E. (S Fr), Rio Vista, Cal.  
— Wm. A. (Chic), [111] Chicago, Ill., 5500 Broadway.  
— William F. (Alb), [17] Albany, N. Y., 271 Central ave.  
— William P. (Cin), Deer Park, O., 7115 Plainfield rd.  
— William P. (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis.  
— William R. (Bo), [56] Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plain, 46 Brookside ave.  
— William R. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
— William T. (Bo), W. Quincy, Mass., 115 Crescent st.  
— William T. (Chic), [7] Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.  
— William V. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 218 E. 16th st.  
— William V., s.s. (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.  
O'Connor, George P. (Bo), Dedham, Mass., 420 High st.  
— John S., s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.  
O'Daly, John (Buf), Silver Creek, N. Y., St. Columban's College.  
O'Daniel, V. F., o.p., Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.  
O'Day, James F., m.m., Catholic Mission, Lim Tsai, Kwangtung, China.  
— John P. (Spr), South Hadley Falls, Mass.  
— Leo N. (Bo), [45] Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.  
— Louis (Win), Winona, Minn., 337 Center st.  
— Paul E. (Spr), Auburn, Mass.  
Oddenine, Natale (Buf), [8] Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Court st.  
O'Dea, Augustine (L A), [18A] Los Angeles, Calif., 2645 Zonal st.  
— James F., c.m. (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.  
— Martin (Br), Springfield Gardens, L. I., N. Y., 136-30 219th st.  
— Robert W. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mt. St. Charles College.  
Odelga, Paul J. (Pitt), United, Pa., St. Florian's, Box 53.  
O'Dell, William F. (Hart), West Hartford, Conn.  
Odenbach, Frederick L., s.j. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.  
Odendahl, Joseph R. (L), Browns Valley, Ky.  
Odermatt, Basil, o.s.b. (St J), Conception, Mo.  
Odil, Aurele, a.a. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.  
Odum, Thomas J. (St L), [73] St. Louis, Mo., 5076 Durant ave.  
O'Doherty, Camillus, o.s.f.c. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 234 Norwood ave.  
— Edward J. (Om), St. Columbans, Nebr., Seminary.  
— James C. (M F), Fresno, Calif., 2814 Mariposa st.  
— John (Br), [56] Brooklyn, N. Y., 2900 Newkirk ave.  
— Patrick A. (Wh), White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.  
O'Donoghue, T. (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., retired.  
Odone, Nicholas Charles (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.  
O'Donnell, Andrew M., o.p. (Det), [33] Detroit, Mich., 1421 Warren ave., W.  
— B., c.s.b. (Gal), Houston, Tex., 2309 Austin st.  
— Charles (Buf), [32] Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.  
— Charles B. (St L), [77] St. Louis, Mo., 1015 Goodfellow ave.  
— Charles L., c.s.c. (Et W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
— Conleth, o.d.c. (L A), Alhambra, Calif.  
— D. J. (L A), Puente, Cal.  
— Daniel P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2701 Fenkell ave.  
— David R. (Hart), [10] Hartford, Conn., 5 Clark st.  
— Edmund (Dub), Williams, Iowa.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- O'Donnell, Edmund (L A), Pomona, Cal., 483 W. Holt ave.  
 — Edmund (D M), Hamburg, Iowa.  
 — F. X. (Det), Pinnebog, Mich., Kinde P.O.  
 — Flavian, c.p. (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.  
 — Francis J. (St L), [6] St. Louis, Mo., 1341 La Salle st.  
 — G. R. s.j. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 5629 State rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
 — George A., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 — George E. (Ph), Overbrook P. O., Pa., Seminary.  
 — J. Hugh, c.s.c. (S A), Austin, Texas, St. Edward's University.  
 — J. G., o.p., Sung-Ki, Tukien, China, American Dominican Fathers.  
 — J. L. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., St. Thomas Orphanage.  
 — James Andrew, o.p. (Col), Columbus, O., 557 Mt. Vernon ave.  
 — James F. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 32-23 36th st.  
 — James J. (S Fr), [28] San Francisco, Calif., 369 23rd ave.  
 — John, c.s.sp. (Hart), Moyamba, Sierra Leone, W. Africa.  
 — John Casimir (Roch), [1] Rochester, N. Y., 400 Plymouth ave., N.  
 — John F., Very Rev. (Hbg), Conewago Township, Hanover P.O., Pa.  
 — John (Spfd), Donegal, Ireland, Brimlach P.O.  
 — John (Dub), Lawler, Iowa.  
 — John (St P), Minnetota, Minn.  
 — John (L A), [37] Culver City, Cal., 3840 Jasmine ave.  
 — John, c.m., Kanchow, Kiangsi, China, St. Margaret's Hospital.  
 — John J. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., Cor. Green and Walnut sts.  
 — John J. (Bo), [43] Boston, Mass. (Dorchester), 243 Neponset ave.  
 — John J. (N Y), [47] New York City, 213 W. 82nd st.  
 — John J. (L A), Puente, Cal.  
 — John M. (Dub), Clarion, Iowa.  
 — John R., m.m. (N Y), Tenshudo, Fushimi Dai, 52 Chitosemachi, Dairen, Manchuria.  
 — John T. (Hart), Bristol, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Joseph (Chic), [220] Chicago, Ill., 824 Wellington ave.  
 — Joseph (St P), [18] St. Paul, Minn., 22 N. Lexington blvd.  
 — Joseph A. (E), Franklin, Pa., 949 Liberty st.  
 — Joseph H. (Dav), Washington, Iowa.  
 — Joseph L., c.s.b. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 287 Flower City Park.  
 — Joseph T. (Chic), Kinsman, Ill.  
 — M. (Sea), Aberdeen, Wash.  
 — M. S. (Bur), Poulitney, Vt.  
 — Martin J., o.carm. (Chic), [47] Chicago, Ill., 6427 Woodlawn ave.  
 — Michael, c.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 82-84 Lewis ave.  
 — Michael J., o.s.a. (N Y), Grymes Hill, S. I., New York, Augustinian Academy.  
 — Patrick (Sea), Marysville, Wash., 5th and Delta sts.  
 — Patrick (Nat), Ovid, N. Y., Holy Cross.  
 — Patrick J. (N Y), [39] New York, N. Y., 144 W. 90th st.  
 — Patrick S. (D M), Massena, Iowa.  
 — Philip J. (Al), Renova, Pa.  
 — Philip J. (Bo), [5] Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore street.  
 — Raymond J. (Ph), [77] Philadelphia, Pa., (Tacony), 6658 Keystone st.  
 — Richard A. (S Fr), [4] San Francisco, Calif., 1299 Irving st.  
 — Richard (Og), Alderbrook, N. Y.  
 — Roger (Al), Newry, Pa.  
 — Terence (L A), [9] Los Angeles, Cal., 3722 Boyce ave.  
 — Thomas A. (Al), Mount Union, Pa.  
 — Thomas F. (New), [21] Jersey City, N. J., 2217 Boulevard.  
 — V., o.m.i. (Dul), Absent on Leave.  
 — W., c.s.sp. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.  
 — Walter J., c.s.c. (S A), Austin, Texas, St. Edward's University.  
 — William (Clev), absent on leave.  
 — William (L A), [65] West Los Angeles, Cal., 1453 Federal st., P.O. Box 806.  
 — William A. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa., St. Matthew's Church.  
 — William J. (Br), Syosset, L. I., N. Y.  
 O'Donnell, William J. (Ph), [42] Phila., Pa., Green and Logan sts.  
 — William R., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 O'Donoghue, Daniel (L A), Long Beach, Calif., 2019 Pasadena ave.  
 — Gerald (Far), Fargo, N. Dak., St. Anthony of Padua.  
 — J. R. (Mob), [3] Mobile, Ala., 61 N. Lafayette st.  
 — James J. (Spfd), Mt. Sterling, Ill., St. Joseph's.  
 — James P. (Chic), [112] Chicago, Ill., 2942 So. Wabash ave.  
 — Louis (Far), Lisbon, N. Dak.  
 — M. (Sac), Reno, Nev.  
 — Michael (Om), absent on leave, Kansas City, Mo., 2828 Olive st.  
 — Patrick (L A), [49] Los Angeles, Cal., 316 North ave. 61.  
 — Thomas (Dul), [10] Duluth, Minn., 721 N. 5th ave., W.  
 O'Donohoe, J. E., s.j. (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University.  
 — J. G. (Dal), Sherman, Tex.  
 — Matthew (G I), Kearney, Nebr., Good Samaritan Hospital.  
 O'Donohue, Thomas (Det), Dearborn, Mich., St. Joseph's Retreat.  
 O'Donovan, D. J. (Spo), Oroville, Wash., Box 286.  
 — David A. (Br), Greenport, L. I., N. Y.  
 — J. J. (Far), New Rockford, N. D.  
 — John (Om), St. Columbans, Nebr., Seminary.  
 — John, o.m.cap. (N Y), [80] New York City, 226 E. 113th st.  
 — Louis (Bal), [36] Baltimore, Md., 31 N. Fulton ave.  
 — Michael (St J), Hannibal, Mo., 112 Virginia st.  
 — Michael (Wich), Council Grove, Kans.  
 — Patrick J. (Buf), absent on leave.  
 — S. S., c.m. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.  
 O'Dougherty, Charles H. (Br), Rockville Center, L. I., N. Y., 29 College pl.  
 O'Dowd, Edward, c.s.s.r. (Bal), Caguas, Porto Rico.  
 — Gerald, o.p. (New), [4] Newark, N. J., 337 So. Orange ave.  
 — John.  
 — Mark, o.p. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.  
 — Patrick (L A), [12] Los Angeles, Calif., 1433 W. 9th st.  
 — Patrick M. (R C), Midland, S. Dak.  
 — Peter (L A), Santa Barbara, Calif., 801 Jennings ave.  
 — Thomas (Dav), Williamsburg, Ia.  
 — Thomas J. (Port), Ororo, Me.  
 O'Driscoll, D. M. (St Cl), Osokis, Minn., Immaculate Conception.  
 — Denis (K C), Springfield, Mo., 718 N. Campbell st.  
 — Francis, o.s.b. (Sea), Lacey, Wash.  
 — Gerald (Sac), Alturas, Cal., St. Joseph's.  
 — Joseph V., c.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 82-84 Lewis ave.  
 — M. J. (Far), Mt. Carmel, N. Dak.  
 O'Duffy, Kieran, o.f.m. (Den), [13] Denver, Colo., 1060 11th st.  
 O'Duignan, Francis (St J), Edina, Mo.  
 O'Dwyer, Cornelius, o.m.i. (Dul), International Falls, Minn.  
 — Daniel J. (Peo), Urbana, Ill., Mercy Hospital.  
 — David T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Den), Brookland, D. C., Catholic University.  
 — John (Cr), Argyle, Minn.  
 — Joseph (Spfd), Marshall, Ill.  
 — Joseph A. (Cov), Frankfort, Ky.  
 — M. B. (L A), [33] Los Angeles, Calif., 1295 N. Fairfax ave.  
 — M. P. (Sea), Olympia, Wash., 905 Columbia ave.  
 — P. E., o.carm. (N Y), [165] New York, N. Y., 2191 Valentine ave.  
 — P. J. (Buf), [53] Buffalo, N. Y., 206 Orlando st.  
 — Patrick (L A), Bellflower, Calif., 538 E. Center st.  
 — Ronald F. (K C), [32] Kansas City, Mo., 1029 Bennington ave.  
 — Thomas J. (L A), [12] Los Angeles, Cal., 1433 W. 9th st.  
 Oechsle, Placidus, o.s.b. (L R), Altus, Ark.  
 Oechsler, Francis J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Flushing, N. Y., 157-05 Northern blvd.  
 Oechtering, John H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ft W), Retired.



Oehlerer, Anthony (Mar), Rudyard, Mich.  
— (M F), Fresno, Calif., 307 Kearney  
ave.

Oehm, Andrew, *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), (St L), De Soto,  
Mo., P.O. Box 894.

— John G., *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.

— Nicholas, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), [10] Chicago, Ill.,  
1429 Wellington ave.

Oelmann, Leo (S Fe), Castilla, N. Mex.

Oenbrink, Joseph B. (Wich), Sitka, Kans.

Oenning, Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), [10] Chicago,  
Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.

Oestreich, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (B A), Belmont, N. C.

O'Fahey, Martin (S Fr), Cloverdale, Calif.

O'Farrell, Charles M. (Sy), Clayville, N. Y.

— Francis X. (Hel), Kalispell, Mont., 644 First  
ave., West.

— Jeremiah (G I), Seneca, Nebr.

— J. M. (P), [27] Portland, Ore., 1443 Ala-  
meda Drive.

— John J. (Tr), absent on leave.

— M. J. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., 2nd ave.  
and Linn.

— Michael C. (Br), [103] Brooklyn, N. Y., 117  
Warren st.

— Richard J. (Tr), Woodbridge, N. J., 364  
Amboy ave.

Ofer, Charles J. (Ind), Washington, Ind.

Offredl, Peter.

O'Flaherty, Edward (L A), [1] Los Angeles,  
Calif., 114 E. 2nd st.

— M. J. (Spfd), on sick leave.

— Maurice (Bel), Cairo, Ill., St. Mary's In-  
firmmary.

— Raymond (L A), [1a] Los Angeles, Calif.,  
922 So. Detroit.

O'Flanagan, James (Sac), Fort Jones, Cal.

— M. (Sac), San Andreas, Calif.

— Thomas J., *m.s.* (N Y), Phenicia, N. Y.

O'Flynn, Bernard J. (St L), Portageville, Mo.

— Edward J. (Hbg), Littlestown, Pa.

— Henry (S Fr), [34] San Francisco, Cal., 221  
Valley st.

— J. P. (P), Portland, Ore., Prescott st. and  
Craig rd.

— John J. (Om), Lynch, Nebr., Sacred Heart  
Hospital.

— John P. (Wich), Galena, Kan., St. Patrick's.

— M. J. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., 317 So. 2nd  
st.

— P. J. (Dub), San Andreas, Calif.

— Patrick J. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 2909  
Versailles ave.

— P. J. (Pitt), Beaver, Pa.

— P. M. (M F), absent on leave.

O'Friel, Thomas J. (Dal), Forney, Texas, St.  
Martin's.

O'Gallagher, C. (S A), San Antonio, Texas,  
Home for the Aged, Auxiliary Chaplain.

O'Gara, Joseph P. (Port), Rockland, Maine,  
153 Broadway.

— Martin P. (N Y), Ossining, N. Y., 201 N.  
Highland ave.

Ogden, William J., *o.m.i.* (Sea), [5] Seattle,  
Wash., 1707 N. 49th st.

Ogez, Leo (Den), absent in Europe.

Ogle, F. J. (B), absent.

— William S. (Tol), Findlay, Ohio.

Ogonowski, Alexander (Bo), [11] Lowell,  
Mass., 340 High st.

O'Gorman, Edmund (L A), Los Angeles, Calif.,  
1500 So. Arlington st.

— Ignatius, *o.c.s.o.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.

— James A. (L A), [9] San Diego, Calif., 1620  
Lincoln ave.

— Joseph, *s.c.j.* (Spfd), Ste. Marie, Ill.

— Michael (L A), [7] Los Angeles, Cal., 4705  
S. Main st.

— Oscar R. (Bo), [46] Boston, Mass., 240  
Adams st.

— Patrick F., *s.j.* (Bal), Garrett Park, Md.

— Richard (Dul), Proctor, Minn.

— Timothy (S Falls), Kimball, S. Dak.

— William E. (N Y), [137] New York, N. Y.,  
985 E. 167th st.

— William J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,  
18th and Thompson sts.

O'Grady, Augustine B. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.,  
149 Chestnut st.

— Daniel (Spfd), Alexander, Ill.

— George L., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,  
500 E. Chelton ave.

— James J. (Reno), Las Vegas, Nevada.

— Jerome, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., 178th st.  
and Wexford Terrace.

— John (S Fr), absent.

— John (Om), Washington, D. C., 305 Ver-  
mont bldg.

— Louis (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., St. Patrick's  
Church.

— P. J. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, 4007 Elm st.

— Raymond (Clev), absent on leave.

Ogrodowicz, Stanislaus F. (Buf), Depew, N. Y.,  
178 Penora st.

Ogulin, A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St P), [4] St.  
Paul, Minn., 547 Thomas st.

O'Hagan, Edward J. (Dub), Rockwell, Ia.

— J. A. (Sea), Enumclaw, Wash., Sacred  
Heart of Jesus.

— James A. (Ph), Oakview, Pa.

O'Hair, E. J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 516  
Filmore st.

O'Halloran, Michael (L A), [17] Los Angeles,  
Cal., 435 So. Occidental blvd.

O'Hanlon, Byron A. (Al), State College, Pa.,  
215 W. Fairmount ave.

— Daniel J. (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's.

— Patrick (Nash), [1] Memphis, Tenn., 2564  
Hale st.

— Reginald, *o.m.cap.* (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr.,  
3108 "S" st.

O'Hanrahan, Timothy M. (Hbg), Mt. Alto, Pa.,  
South Mountain P.O.

O'Hara, Charles H. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.,  
52 Lincoln ave.

— Charles R. (Bal), Rockville, Md.

— Edward J. (G R), [9] Saginaw, Mich., 615  
Hoyt ave.

— Frank J., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Ed-  
ward's University.

— Francis J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), [79] Brook-  
lyn, N. Y., 7320 4th ave.

— Francis J. (Br), Woodside, N. Y., 39-63  
57th st.

— Francis W., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loy-  
ola College.

— Harold (Chic), [74] Chicago, Ill., 7822  
Dobson ave.

— J. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., 516 Jackson st.

— James C. (St P), Morton, Minn.

— James J., *s.c.* (New), [3] Elizabeth, N. J.,  
232 South st.

— James H. (Scr), [1] Scranton, Pa., 315  
Wyoming ave.

— John F. (R C), Hot Springs, S. Dak., Hos-  
pital.

— John F., *c.s.c.* (Et W), Notre Dame, Ind.,  
University.

— John J., Right Rev., Canon (Tr), Bradley  
Beach, N. J., 501 Brinley ave.

— Joseph M. (Ph), Catesauqua, Pa.

— Louis J., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), Berkeley, Calif.,  
2630 Ridge rd.

— Walter A. (Pitt), Glassport, Pa., 800 Mich-  
igan ave.

— William A. (Rich), [5] Richmond, Va., 1409  
Perry st.

O'Hare, Edward M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tol),  
Toledo, Ohio, 2219 Madison ave.

— J., *s.c.* (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 512 So.  
Ave. 20.

— James A. (Og), Chaplain U. S. A.

— John T. (Ind), Washington, Ind.

— Leo H., *s.j.* (Ph), [45] Philadelphia, Pa.,  
18th and Thompson sts.

— William J. (Cov), Paris, Ky., 1011 Main  
st.

O'Harran, Lewis V. (Cov), Mt. Sterling, Ky.

O'Hea, Denis (S Fr), Oakdale, Calif.

— Eugene B., *s.m.a.* (Nat), Camden, Miss.,  
R.F.D. No. 3.

— Robert, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 49  
Rawson rd.

O'Hearn, D. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil), on sick  
leave.

— J. E., *o.p.* (New), [4] Newark, N. J., 337 S.  
Orange ave.

— John J. (Bo), Hamilton, South, Mass., St.  
Paul's.

— John J. (Chic), [62] Chicago, Ill., 4350  
W. Sunnyside ave.

O'Hern, E. P., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D.  
C., 7th st., at Michigan ave., N.E.

— Francis J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.,  
St. Mary's College.

— Lewis J., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C.  
Apostolic Mission House.

— T. Maurice (E), Dubois, Pa., 116 State  
st.

— Thomas J. (Buf), [11] Buffalo, N. Y., 335  
Grider st.

— William E. (E), Dubois, Pa., 116 State  
st.

O'Heron, Joseph P. (Den), [20] Denver, Colo.,  
3283 So. Sherman st., Englewood P.O.

Ohleyer, Leo, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045  
S. Laflin st.

Ohligslager, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.

Ohlman, Ralph, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, O.,  
4536 Vine st.

O'Hora, Anthony (R C), Watauga, S. Dak.

— John (S Falls), Montrose, S. Dak.

Ohotta, Ladislaus (St Cl), absent on leave at  
Omaha, Nebr., 4501 S. 32nd st.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST

U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

Ohr, Bartholomew, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, Ohio, 4536 Vine st.  
O'Hurley, John F., *s.j.* (Bal), [1] Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N.W.  
Ojeda, Juan N. (L A), Pasadena, Calif., 569 So. Raymond ave.  
O'Kane, Bernard S. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 5 Linden pl.  
— John F. (Br), Williston Park, L. I., N. Y.  
— Martin, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure P.O.  
— P. F. (Lin), Bloomington, Nebr.  
— Thomas N. (S Fr), Mountain View, Calif., St. Joseph's College.  
O'Keefe, Andrew (L), [7] Louisville, Ky., 2325 Osage ave.  
— David M. (Hart), Chester, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.  
— James, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla., University.  
— James W. (Okla), Yukon, Okla.  
— Jeremiah F., *s.j.* (N Y), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., St. George's College.  
— John J. (Leav), Frankfort P.O., R. 3, Kansas.  
— Joseph F. (Ph), [40] Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.  
— Joseph S. (Clev), [8] Akron, Ohio, 715 Coburn st.  
— Joseph W. (Mil), [19] Milwaukee, Wis., 2610 N. 3rd st.  
— Maurice J. (S Fr), Mayfield, Cal., St. Aloysius.  
— Michael (St L), [12] St. Louis, Mo., 3905 Clarence ave.  
— Michael F. (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J., 426 S. Main st.  
— Thomas (Spr), Monson, Mass.  
— Thomas J. (D M), [19] Los Angeles, Calif., 2039 W. Santa Barbara ave.  
— Thomas M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), [23] New York, N. Y., 211 W. 141st st.  
— Timothy (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 2522 63rd st.  
— William (Br), Rockville Center, N. Y., 29 College pl.  
— William H. (Wh), sick leave, Tucson, Ariz., 1614 E. 1st st.  
O'Keeffe, D. J. (St A), Hollywood, Fla., 456 20th ave.  
— Gerald (L A), [59] Los Angeles, Cal., 1016 W. Manchester ave.  
— Henry E., *c.s.p.* (New), Morristown, N. J., 189 Madison ave.  
— John (L A), [15] Los Angeles, Calif., 953 W. 57th st.  
— J. H. (St A), Fort Myers, Fla.  
— Lawrence E., *s.j.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., Brophy College.  
— Stephen (M F), King City, Cal.  
— Timothy J. (D M), [41] on sick leave, Los Angeles, Calif., 5214 S. Western ave.  
— Thomas (N Y), Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y., Villard ave.  
— William (Br), [19] Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Euclid ave.  
O'Kelly, Daniel J. (S Fr), [14] Oakland, Cal., 5637 Manila ave.  
— J. (S Fr), Lodi, Cal., 117 S. Church st.  
— James (S Fr), [33] San Francisco, Calif., 756 Mission st.  
— John (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., Box 597.  
— William (Buf), Silver Creek, N. Y., St. Columban's College.  
O'Kennedy, John J. (Hel), Bozeman, Mont., 220 W. Main st.  
Oktavec, Martin, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [89] New York, N. Y., 323 E. 61st st.  
Olabarrieta, Rufo, *c.m.f.* (L A), [25] Los Angeles, Calif., 4549 Brooklyn ave.  
O'Lalor, Thos. J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
O'Laughlin, Francis D., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.  
Olberding, Evaristus J., *c.p.p.s.* (Bis), Linton, N. Dak.  
Olbert, Augustine L. (L C), Edgar, Wis.  
Oldegeering, Firman, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.  
— John de Deo, *o.f.m.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Duns Scotus College.  
— Ludger, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Gallup, N. Mex., P. O. Box 877.  
Oldenburg, Joseph N. (Den), Holly, Colo., Box 687.  
Olds, Alonzo J. (Bal), [5] Washington, D. C., 1118 15th st., N. W.  
O'Leary, Arthur, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's Abbey.  
— Arthur A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.

O'Leary, Charles (Cin), Versailles P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. No. 3.  
— Charles E. (Hart), [1] New Haven, Conn., 118 Fountain st.  
— Conrad, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.  
— Cornelius (Rich), Richmond, Va., 213 N. Twenty-fifth st.  
— Cornelius F. (Bo), Cohasset, Mass., S. Main st.  
— Dennis M. (G R), absent.  
— Edward J., *s.j.*, Jamalpur, Monghyr Dt., India.  
— J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Municipal Tuberculosis Hospital.  
— J. B. (Gal), Waco, Texas, 826 Columbus st.  
— John B., *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., St. Clement's College.  
— John F. (S C), Rock Rapids, Iowa.  
— John J. (Scr), Shavertown, Pa., St. Teresa's Church.  
— John J. (Bo), Malden, Mass., 10 Fellsway st.  
— John S., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.  
— Joseph P. (Om), St. Columbans P.O., Nebr.  
— Joseph D. (Al), American College, Rome, Italy.  
— Joseph M., *c.p.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 23300 Davison ave., W.  
— Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.  
— Leo A. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 71 E. Main st.  
— M. (El P), absent on leave.  
— Michael G. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 900 Clay st.  
— Michael J. (St L), [62] St. Louis, Mo., 2904 Clark ave.  
— P. J., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, So. Dak.  
— Patrick (Lin), Alexandria, Nebr.  
— Patrick A. (N Y), Lakes Mohegan, N. Y., Mohegan rd.  
— Patrick, *s.c.* (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 148 Main st.  
— Patrick J. (Wich), Scammon, Kans.  
— Patrick L., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Bourbonnais.  
— Peter (D M), [1] Des Moines, Iowa, 607 High st.  
— Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala., St. Bernard's Abbey.  
— Timothy J. (Gal), [6] Houston, Texas, 4015 Sherman ave.  
— William J., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (New), [4] Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.  
Olechnowicz, John (Buf), Osceola P.O., Neb.  
Oleksiw, Michael (UK Gr), Shamokin, Pa., 303 N. Shamokin st.  
Oletta, R., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 802 Kentucky ave.  
Olex, John J. (Al), Colvert, Pa.  
Oley, Charles N. (Sy), [16] Utica, N. Y., 11 Herkimer rd.  
— George F. (Sy), Clark Mills, N. Y.  
— William (Sy), Boonville, N. Y.  
Oller, Maurice (S Fe), Mora, N. Mex.  
Oliesi, Joseph, *c.s.f.* (Spr), [8] Springfield, Mass., 123 William st.  
Olinger, A. O. (Alex), Alexandria, La., 626 4th st.  
— Eberhard, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.  
— Julius J. (Dub), Mason City, Ia., River Heights.  
Oliveros, Peter, *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Prescott, Ariz., Box 464.  
Olivier, R. A. E. (Pro), Grant Mills, R. I., Mt. St. Rita.  
— Jacques, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.  
Olivotti, P. A. (P), absent on sick leave.  
Olk, Alphonsus (Det), Albion, Mich., 507 Cass ave., E.  
— Maurice (Det), Flint, Mich., 609 5th ave., E.  
— Raynor (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2701 Chicago blvd.  
Olliges, A. (Bel), Murphysboro, Ill., 723 Mulberry st.  
O'Loane, J. H., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Texas, 2309 Austin st.  
Olomia, Anthony, *p.s.m.* (Tr), Hammonton, N. J., 220 N. Third st.  
O'Looney, John J. (St A), Fort Lauderdale, Fla.  
O'Loughlin, Albert C., *o.s.a.* (Alb), [3] Troy, N. Y., 25 115th st.  
— Edward P. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 312 E. 4th st.  
— John, *m.s.* (Alb), Altamont, N. Y., R.F.D., Star Route.  
— M. J. (Dul), Pine River, Minn.  
— M. M. (M F), Chowchilla, Cal.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- O'Loughlin, N. J., *c.s.s.p.* (Ph), [99] Phila., Pa., 714 N. Broad st.
- P. L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., 1420 K st.
- Patrick J., *s.p.m.* (Br), [87] Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 De Sales pl.
- Richard D. (Peo), Marselles, Ill.
- William C. (Clev), [53] Cleveland, Ohio, 10205 Lorain ave.
- O'Loughran, Robert (El P), absent.
- Olozowka, Peter, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College, R.F.D. No. 7.
- Olsasky, Florian, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5700 N. Harlem ave.
- Olsavsky, J. J. (R C), Cottonwood, S. Dak.
- Olschefske, Frederick H. (Hart), [15] Bridgeport, Conn., 1546 Fairfield ave.
- Olsen, E. S., *o.p.* (P), [16] Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
- Olson, W. J., *o.p.* (Chic), [200] Chicago, Ill., 1909 S. Ashland ave.
- Olsovsky, Joseph G. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 496 Penn st.
- Olszewski, A. S. (Chic), [195] Chicago, Ill., 3745 S. Paulina st.
- Francis (Mil), [32] Milwaukee, Wis., 1645 S. 36th st.
- Joseph (New), [33] Newark, N. J., 146 Belmont ave.
- Sigmund (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., 54 Cornell st.
- Stanislaus (Far), absent on leave.
- Olszowka, Peter, *c.m.i.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College, R.F.D. 7.
- Ollwell, Quinten, *c.p.*, Very Rev., Shenchow, Hunan, China.
- O'Mahoney, C. Charles (M F), Lindsay, Calif.
- Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), [1] Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
- Edward J. (N Y), absent on leave.
- J. J. (Dul), Pine City, Minn., Immaculate Conception.
- James (L A), [2] Los Angeles, Calif., 517 W. 112th st.
- Jeremiah P. (St A), Gainesville, Fla., Crane Hall.
- John P., *c.s.v.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
- John R. (Br), Bohemia, N. Y.
- Patrick (Sup), New Richmond, Wis., Immaculate Conception.
- O'Mahony, Cornelius, *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.
- D. (Win), retired in Cork, Ireland.
- Denis (E), Mercer, Pa., R.F.D. 4.
- E. J. (Det), Farmington, Mich., Powers and Shiawassee sts.
- James (N Y), [110] New York, N. Y., 141 Henry st.
- James (L A), Santa Maria, Cal., 404 E. Cypress st.
- T. J. (Port), Rumford, Me., 130 Maine ave.
- William G. (S Fr), [4] San Francisco, Calif., 1222 Eleventh ave.
- O'Mallia, Miles J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., Fordham University.
- O'Maley, Gilbert, *o.s.b.* (Den), Boulder, Colo., R. 3, Box 134.
- William M. (Hel), Polson, Mont., Box 807.
- O'Malley, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Lowell P.O., Mass., St. Francis Seminary.
- Brian (S Falls), Estelline, S. Dak.
- Comerford J., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
- C. J. (Chic), [236] Chicago, Ill., 3300 N. Whipple st.
- Dominic Kern, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.
- E. M. (Spr), [80] Newark, N. J., 11 Gray st.
- Edward F. (Ph), [132] Phila., Pa., 533 W. Tioga st.
- Eugene, *c.s.p.* (Chic), [148] Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.
- Francis A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.
- G. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., All Saints' Church.
- George A., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., 201 Morgan Oak st.
- J. P., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
- James A. (Spr), Florence, Mass., 79 Beacon st.
- John (Hel), Phillipsburg, Mont.
- John F. (New), [14] Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.
- John J. (Scr), Tobyhanna, Pa., St. Ann's.
- John J. (Spr), Leicester, Mass.
- Louis, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., St. Anthony's College.
- Martin J., *c.m.* (L A), [69] Los Angeles, Cal., 621 W. Adams st.
- Michael J., *s.j.* (B), Culesac, Idaho, R.R. No. 3.
- P. J. (Spr), Westfield, Mass., 6 Union st.
- O'Malley, Paul T., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., Seminary.
- Peter D. (Dub), [2] Dubuque, Iowa, 1870 St. Ambrose st.
- T. F. (Spr), [2] Worcester, Mass., 551 Pleasant st.
- Thomas (L A), [58] Los Angeles, Calif., 407 S. Chicago st.
- Thomas, *c.m.* (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 621 W. Adams st.
- Thomas A., *s.j.* (K C), [16] Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.
- Thomas E. (Pro), [18] Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
- Thomas F. (S Fr), [13] Oakland, Calif., 176 Ridgeway ave.
- Thomas L., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
- Vincent J. (Br), Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y., 168 Ithaca st.
- W. H. (Spr), South Barre, Mass., St. Thomas' Church.
- O'Maluy, Gilbert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Oman, John J. (Clev), [62] Cleveland, Ohio, 3547 East 80th st.
- O'Mara, James A. (N Y), [30] New York, N. Y., 268 Wadsworth ave.
- James J. (Det), [87B] Detroit, Mich., 2670 Dickerson ave.
- John B., *a.f.m.* (N Y), Clark's Summit, Pa.
- John J. (Chic), [1] Chicago, Ill., 730 N. Wabash ave.
- Joseph M. (St L), [36] University City, Mo., 7324 Balson ave.
- Philip J. (R), Hendersonville, N. C.
- William A. (Scr), [1] Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
- O'Marra, Patrick A. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 28 W. Sidney ave.
- O'Meara, D., *s.m.* (Ph), South Langhorne, Pa.
- Donald, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
- Finbar, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.
- George (S Fr), San Rafael, Calif., 418 5th ave.
- George A., *o.s.a.* (L A), [26] Los Angeles, Cal., 4624 Ambrose ave.
- Henry J. (S Falls), Clear Lake, S. Dak.
- J. J. (Dub), Ackley, Iowa.
- James (Sac), Grass Valley, Cal.
- James A. (Hart), [11] Waterbury, Conn., 50 Charles st.
- James J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- John (Far), Page, N. Dak.
- L. (Sac), Dunsmuir, Calif., Box 14.
- M. L. (L A), [14] San Pedro P.O., Calif., Box 204.
- Michael (Reno), Reno, Nev., St. Mary's Hospital.
- Norman J. (Buf), [73] Buffalo, N. Y., 15 Eastwood pl.
- William S., Very Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Watertown, S. Dak.
- O'Melia, James (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
- John M. (Ph), [52] Philadelphia, Pa., 5200 N. Broad st.
- Thomas A., *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Yung-kong, Kwangtung, China.
- Omlor, Eugene A., *c.p.s.*, Very Rev. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, R.F.D. 2.
- Noel F., *o.s.a.* (N Y), Staten Island, N. Y., Clove and Serpentine rds.
- O'Moore, Maurice, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal., St. Dominic's.
- O'Mullane, Michael (Spfd), Winchester, Ill., Pearl st.
- Onate, Michael, *c.m.f.* (L A), San Gabriel, Cal., 537 W. Mission dr.
- Ondovcak, John A. (Scr), Cardondale, Pa., Simpson P.O.
- Ondrak, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Chic), [161] Chicago, Ill., 4821 S. Damen ave.
- O'Neil, Charles, *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2440 Interlaken blvd.
- Francis, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
- Francis J. (N Y), Staten Island, N. Y., Mt. Loretto.
- Gerald, *c.p.* (New), Union City, N. J., 381 West st.
- H. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Al), Ebensburg, Pa.
- Hugh, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., So. Dakota ave. and 14th st., N.E.
- J. (L A), [64] Los Angeles, Calif., 942 W. 70th st.
- James E. (Alb), Gloversville, N. Y., 149 So. Main st.
- John E. (N Y), [111] New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
- M. (Char), Greenville, S. C.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- O'Neil, Michael J., *s.s.j.*, Very Rev. (N Y),  
Newburgh P.O. N. Y.  
— Patrick (L A), Glendale, Cal., 214 E. Elk st.  
O'Neile, Charles E. (S Fr), [29] San Fran-  
cisco, Calif., 116 Diamond st.  
O'Neill, Arthur B., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame,  
Ind.  
— Alexander (Mob), [1] Mobile, Ala., 400  
Government st.  
— Bartolomew, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St.  
Louis University.  
— Benedict J., *o.carm.* (New), Teaneck, N. J.,  
Washington and Robinson sts.  
— Burke J., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Weston  
College.  
— Charles J. (Pro), [5] Pawtucket, R. I., 193  
Walcott st.  
— Charles J. (Br), [85] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1315  
E. 28th st.  
— Cowell (Leav), Blaine, Kans.  
— Edward, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo., Mt.  
St. Clement's Novitiate.  
— E. P., Very Rev. (Bis), Williston, N. Dak.  
— Edward A. (Pitt), Broughton, Pa.  
— Emmet (Hel), U. S. Navy Chaplain.  
— Eugene T. (K C) Shackelford, Mo., P. O.  
Box 25.  
— F. (Hart), Stafford Springs, Conn.  
— F. C. (New), [2] Newark, N. J., 15 Van  
Ness pl.  
— Felix (Buf), Warsaw, N. Y., 171 N. Main  
st.  
— Felix M. (New), [23] Newark, N. J., 172  
Broadway.  
— Francis, *o.p.* (New), [4] Newark, N. J.,  
337 S. Orange ave.  
— George (Buf), [8] Niagara Falls, N. Y.,  
1413 Pine st.  
— H., *o.s.b.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 4715  
Sargent rd.  
— Henry W. (New), [13] Jersey City, N. J.,  
511 Pavonia ave.  
— Hugh, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa.  
— Hugh P., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Six  
Mile Rd. at Livernois.  
— J. W., *s.j.* (Bal), [26] Baltimore, Md.,  
Calvert and Madison sts.  
— J. Harrington (Bal), Benedict, Md.  
— James A. (Dav), Parnell, Iowa.  
— James D. (Chic), Highland Park, Ill.  
— James G. (Bal), Towson, Md.  
— James H. (Hel), Aurora, Colo., Fitzsim-  
mons General Hospital.  
— James L., *s.j.* (N Y), Misamis, Prov. of  
Misamis, P. I.  
— James P. (Bur), on sick leave.  
— James R., *s.j.* (Cin), [14A] Cincinnati, O.,  
Victory Pkway and Dana ave.  
— James S. (L A), Anaheim, Calif., 215 No.  
Palm st.  
— James V., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loy-  
ola High School.  
— Jeremiah L. (Bo), Hudson, Mass.  
— John (St P), [20] St. Paul, Minn., 48  
Colorado st.  
— John A. (Scr), Lackawaxen, Pa.  
— John F. (Ph), [38] Phila., Pa., 1845 N.  
23rd st.  
— John F. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, W. 10th  
and College ave.  
— John F. X. (Ph), [106] Phila., Pa., 2135  
N. Broad st.  
— John H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Og), Canton,  
N. Y.  
— John H., *s.j.* (L A), Los Angeles, Calif.,  
Loyola University, W. 80th st. and Loyola  
blvd.  
— John J. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 19th st. and  
Providence ave.  
— John J. (S Falls), Clark, S. Dak.  
— John J. (Br), [24] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1119  
41st st.  
— John J. (St J), Excelsior Springs, Mo., 554  
K. C. ave.  
— John J. (Scr), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St.  
Mary's College.  
— John Joseph (St L), [44] St. Louis, Mo.,  
2709 Clara ave.  
— Joseph L. (St P), Danvers, Minn., Visita-  
tion.  
— Joseph M. (P), Beaverton, Ore.  
— Leo (Wil), Student at Catholic University,  
Washington, D. C.  
— M. D. (D M), [1] Des Moines, Iowa, 607  
High st.  
— Matthew T., *o.carm.* (Chic), [56] Chicago,  
Ill., 6428 Dante ave.  
— Owen P. (Far), Litchville, N. Dak.  
— Patrick, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St P), [22] St.  
Paul, Minn., 48 Colorado st., E.  
— Patrick (S Fr), San Anselmo, Cal.
- O'Neill, Patrick, *o.s.b.* (Den), Canon City,  
Colo., Box 90.  
— Patrick J. (Pitt), Hays, Pa., 186 Baldwin  
st.  
— Peter (St P), [16] St. Paul, Minn., 977 E.  
Fifth st.  
— Ralph J. (Spr), Palmer, Mass., 76 Thorn-  
dike st.  
— Richard G. (Cov), Covington P.O., Ky., 100  
Dixie Highway.  
— Terence, *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 500 E.  
Cheltenham ave.  
— Thomas (Spfd), Alton, Ill., 717 State st.  
— Thomas, *o.carm.* (Leav), Garnett, Kans., R. 7.  
— Thomas L., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), Rome, 130, Italy.  
Via della Terme Diocleziano 83, Church  
of Santa Susanna.  
— William (Sea), [1] Seattle, Wash., 804  
Ninth ave.  
— William V. (Bo), Braintree, Mass., 856  
Washington st.  
Onofrey, John J. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.  
Ooghe, Seraphim, *c.s.s.c.* (F R), Fairhaven,  
Mass., 382 N. Main st.  
Oppel, John J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), [89]  
Brooklyn, N. Y., 535 Prospect ave., Ridge-  
wood.  
Oppenheim, Charles W. (Spfd), Raymond, Ill.  
Oppici, Francis, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N.  
Y., 108 10th ave.  
Oraczewski, Adam A. (Man), Claremont, N. H.  
O'Rafferty, John Wm. (Det), Lansing, Mich.,  
219 Seymour st.  
— Nicholas (Sea), [7] Seattle, Wash., 4213  
Orcas st.  
Orchard, Walter J., *c.s.p.* (Chic), [148] Chi-  
cago, Ill., 911 S. Wabash ave.  
Orclval, Peter d', *s.s.cc.* (H), P.O. Box 499,  
Honolulu, T. H.  
Ording, James A. (Leav), Leavenworth P.O.,  
Kansas, R.F.D. 5, Box 75.  
— J. J. (Det), Oxford, Mich., Box 78.  
Ordenez, Castor, *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., De  
Paul University.  
O'Regan, J. B. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St.  
Joseph's Orphan Asylum.  
— James J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand  
and West Pine blvds.  
— Jerome B. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt.  
Wash. Sta., 6616 Beechmont ave.  
— John, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
— John L., *c.m.* (N O), [50] New Orleans,  
La., 1025 Napoleon ave.  
— M. J. (Win), Kellogg, Minn.  
— Peter L., *c.s.p.* (St P), [19] Minneapolis,  
Minn., 1211—6th st. S.E.  
— Philip N., *o.s.b.* (C C), Corpus Christi,  
Texas, R.F.D. 2, Box 1191.  
— Richard, *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wiscon-  
sin.  
— Thomas (L A), [58] Los Angeles, Calif.,  
407 S. Chicago st.  
— William (L A), [18] Los Angeles, Cal., 1134  
So. Lorena st.  
O'Reilly, Aidin, *o.m.cap.*, (L A), Solvang,  
Calif., Box 43.  
— Arthur F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., retired,  
St. Mary's Orphanage.  
— B. (Nat), Pascagoula, Miss.  
— B., Jr. (Nat), absent on leave.  
— Bernard P., *s.m.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Dayton,  
Ohio, University of Dayton.  
— Charles A. (Spfd), Edwardsville, Ill.  
— Daniel F. (Og), Waddington, N. Y.  
— Daniel F. (Leav), Unassigned.  
— Daniel J. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 Ave-  
nue C.  
— Edward (Dul), Carlton, Minn.  
— Edward C. (L C), Baraboo, Wis.  
— Edward J. (Br), [19] Brooklyn, N. Y., 200  
Euclid ave.  
— F. J. (Det), [43] Detroit, Mich., 15082  
Dexter blvd.  
— Francis J., *o.carm.* (New), Englewood, N.  
J., 55 Demarest ave.  
— Francis J. (Pco), Danville, Ill., 444 E.  
Main st.  
— Francis M. (N Y), Rosendale, N. Y., James  
st.  
— Gordian, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.,  
Wexford Terrace and 178th st.  
— Hugh (Og), Hogsburg, N. Y.  
— J. J. (Gal), Bay City, Texas.  
— J. J. (R C), Reliance, S. Dak.  
— J. P. (Chic), [174] Chicago, Ill., 848 N.  
Leclaire ave.  
— James B. (N Y), [65] N. Y. City, N. Y.,  
239 W. 49th st.  
— James E. (F R), [18] New Bedford, Mass.,  
110 Summer st.  
— James J. (Pro), [29] Providence, R. I., 65  
Fruit Hill ave.



# U. S. CLERGY LIST

O'Reilly, James J. (S Fr), Healdsburg, Calif.  
 — James J. (Wil), Ridgely, Del.  
 — James J., *c.m.* (Ph), Bangor, Pa.  
 — John (Wh), Rowlesburg, W. Va.  
 — John J. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 55 Grand st.  
 — John J., *c.s.s.p.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights, P.O., Pa.  
 — John P. (Pitt), Swissvale, Pa., 7446 McClure ave.  
 — John T. (N Y), Beacon, N. Y., 35 Willow st.  
 — Joseph P., *s.j.* (Ph), [71] Philadelphia, Pa., 221 Willing's Alley.  
 — Mathias (Wh), Montgomery, W. Va.  
 — Michael (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Wadhams Hall, Hamilton st.  
 — Michael J. (F R), [3] Taunton, Mass., 387 Bay st.  
 — Michael J. (Det), Monroe, Mich., 932 E. Second st.  
 — P. J. (Gal), Temple, Texas, 608 3rd st.  
 — Patrick (M F), leave of absence.  
 — Patrick (Om), St. Columbans P.O., Nebraska.  
 — Patrick, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Nat), Jackson, Miss.  
 — Patrick J. (Sac), Nevada City, Calif.  
 — Patrick J., *s.j.* (Bo), [8] Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.  
 — Patrick J., *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin, Tex., Seton Infirmary.  
 — Patrick-J. (Hart), [7] New Haven, Conn., 397 Ferry st.  
 — Patrick J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose Seminary.  
 — Peter J. (M F), absent on leave.  
 — Philip (Spfd), Brighton, Ill.  
 — Philip J. (Reno), Lovelock, Nevada.  
 — Thomas (Chey), Casper, Wyo.  
 — Thomas (Con), retired, Salina, Kans., St. John's Hospital.  
 — Thomas A. (Mil), Oregon, Wis.  
 — Thomas J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Villa Angela, 17001 Lake Shore blvd.  
 — Thomas V. (St L), [63] St. Louis, Mo., 3854 Glad ave.  
 — W. J., *o.s.a.* (N Y), Tompkinsville, S. I., N. Y., Austin pl.  
 — William (St P), North St. Paul P.O., Minnesota, 1510 Margaret st., N.E.  
 Orendac, Cyril, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., 148 Clinton st.  
 Orensciak, J. J. V. (Chic).  
 Orieux, Joseph (Port), Waterville, Me., 112 Silver st.  
 Origel, José (L A), Gloryetta, Cal., P.O. Box 206.  
 O'Riordan, Daniel (S Fr), [29] San Francisco, Cal., 116 Diamond st.  
 — Francis X. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2701 Chicago blvd.  
 — James J. (St A), St. Petersburg, Fla., 316 4th ave., S.  
 — M. J. (S Lk), Ely, Nev.  
 — P. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Corpus Christi House, 8th ave. E. and Plum st.  
 — Roger (L A), absent on leave.  
 — Urban, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Elk, Calif., Friary.  
 Orlando, Anthony (Ph), Phila., Pa., 4330 Paul st., Frankford.  
 — Joseph (E), Force, Pa.  
 — Raphael (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 310 E. 24th st.  
 Orlemanski, Anthony B. (Clev), Grafton, O., Box 30.  
 — Casimir F. (Pitt), Brackenridge P.O., Pa., Box 186.  
 — Stanislaus (Spr), [11] Springfield, Mass., 334 Franklin st.  
 Orlet, Joseph (Bel), Grand Chain, Ill.  
 Orlik, Francis (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich., Seminary.  
 Orlowski, Joachim, *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis., 622 S. Court st.  
 — John (Scr), absent on sick leave.  
 Ormsby, Joseph A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 5629 State rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
 — Robert L. (Dub), Preston, Iowa.  
 O'Rourke, Cornelius D., *c.s.s.p.* (Pro), Tiverton, R. I.  
 Orosz, Valentine (P G R), Toledo, O., 2008 Valentine st.  
 O'Rourke, Bernard J. (Bo), [16] Boston (Roxbury), Mass., 85 Regent st.  
 — Damian, *c.p.* (New), Union City, N. J., 381 West st.  
 — Daniel (Chic), [3] Chicago, Ill., 3147 Douglas blvd.  
 — Daniel B. (Roch), Naples, N. Y.  
 — George V. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., Beckman and Salem sts.

O'Rourke, Hilarion, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Spr), West Springfield, Mass., Monastery.  
 — James A. (Bo), [28] Boston, Mass., South Boston, 55 W. Broadway.  
 — John A. (Pro), Wakefield, R. I., P.O. Box 526.  
 — John F. (Pro), [6] Pawtucket, R. I., 697 Central ave.  
 — John J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), [5] South Bend, Ind., 226 N. Hill st.  
 — John J., *s.j.* (Mid-N Y Prov), Rome, Italy, Piazza della Pilotta, 35.  
 — Joseph A. (R C), New Underwood, S. Dak.  
 — Joseph J. (N Y), [42] New York, N. Y., 329 W. 42nd st.  
 — P. J. (B C), Baker, Ore.  
 — Patrick (S Fr), [40] San Francisco, Cal., 390 Missouri st.  
 — Peter B. (St J), Macon, Mo., 219 Pearl st.  
 — Peter Jos., Very Rev. (St L), [64] St. Louis, Mo., 1313 Academy ave.  
 — Thomas, *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Thomas College.  
 — Thomas (Buf), Eggertsville, N. Y.  
 — Thomas J. (Br), [44] Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church ave.  
 — Thomas P., *c.s.b.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 — Urban, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.  
 — William A. (Rock), McHenry, Ill.  
 — William J. (Det), Portland, Mich.  
 — William P. (G F), Great Falls, Mont., 711 3rd ave., N.  
 Orr, Francis M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Leav), [14] Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.  
 — George E. (Ph), Glenolden, Pa., 22 E. Cooke ave.  
 Orruno, Mathias, *o.f.m.* (C C), Hebronville, Tex., Monastery.  
 — Thomas (Chic), [193] Chicago, Ill., 1614 N. Leclaire ave.  
 Orsini, James (New), Garfield, N. J., 105 Jewel st.  
 Orszulik, Joseph, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.  
 Ortega, M., *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula, La., Seminary.  
 Orth, Clement, *o.m.c.* (Ft W), Angola, Ind., 700 W. Maumee st.  
 — George N. (Mil), Marytown, Wis., P.O. New Holstein, R.R. 2.  
 — Henry (P), [12] Portland, Ore., 54 E. 11th st.  
 — Vincent, *o.s.b.* (C C), Corpus Christi, Texas, R.F.D. 2, Box 191.  
 Orthen, Francis X. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 416 N. Dewey st.  
 Ortiz, Ferdinand, *o.f.m.* (L A), San Luis Rey, Cal.  
 — Peter.  
 Ortmann, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (St P), [18] Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 4th st., N.  
 — Cyril, *o.s.b.* (St P), [7] St. Paul, Minn., 197 W. Geranium st.  
 Ortynsky, J., Very Rev. (Uk Gr), Shenandoah, Pa., 114 S. Chestnut st.  
 Orvidas, Charles Raymond (Alb).  
 Ory, Francis, *s.j.* (G B), Chakni, Champaran, India.  
 O'Ryan, Daniel J. (St L), New Madrid, Mo.  
 — M. J. (Spr), [1] Holyoke, Mass., 169 Hampden st.  
 — T. William (Den), [19] Denver, Colo., 908 10th st.  
 Orzechowski, M. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pitt), [11] Cleveland, Ohio, 6700 Lansing ave., S. E.  
 Osadnik, John W. (Ft W), [2] South Bend, Ind., 2420 Huron st.  
 Osborne, William J. (Br), College Point, L. I., N. Y., 52 High st.  
 Osca, Joseph, *o.c.d.* (C C), Taft, Texas, Box 73.  
 Oscar, Arnold, *o.f.m.* (L A), Oceanside, Calif., Box 154.  
 Osendorf, Ansgar, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Richmond, Minn., SS. Peter and Paul.  
 Osewski, Thaddeus, *o.m.c.* (Bal), [56] Baltimore, Md., 700 S. Ann st.  
 Osgniach, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.  
 O'Shaughnessy, Hugh, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Hillside, Ill., Seminary.  
 — Martin, *s.j.* (N Y), Balingasac, Misamis, Mindanao.  
 — Thomas D. (Det), Temperance P.O., Mich., R.F.D. Box 85.  
 — Thomas E. (L C), Boscobel, Wis.  
 — Wendall J. (Br), [121] Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- O'Shaughnessy, William B., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.  
 — William J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Stanislaus.  
 O'Shea, Alphonsus L. (L), New Hope, Ky.  
 — Daniel F. (Clev), Struthers, Ohio, 45 Lowellville rd.  
 — Daniel J. (Pitt), [49] Pittsburgh, Pa., 3011 Landis st., S. S., Corliss Sta.  
 — Denis, A., *c.s.c.* (N O), [49] New Orleans, La., 139 S. Lopez st.  
 — Edmond I. (Ph), East Lansdowne, Pa., 140 Lewis ave.  
 — F. F. (Pitt), [79] Pittsburgh, Pa., N. S., 720 Sherman ave.  
 — Florence F., Very Rev. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 124 N. Beaver st.  
 — Francis M. (Hart), [5] Waterbury, Conn., 74 West Main st.  
 — James (Sac), Grass Valley, Calif.  
 — James (Chic), Maywood, Ill., 212 S. Sixth ave.  
 — James P. (L A), [13] Los Angeles, Calif., 4954 Santa Monica blvd.  
 — James P. (Hel), Whitefish, Mont., 304 O'Brien ave.  
 — Jeffrey, *s.j.* (B C), Pendleton, Ore., 610 Market st.  
 — Geoffrey (G F), Havre, Mont.  
 — John J. (M F), leave of absence.  
 — John J. (Ph), Weatherly, Pa.  
 — Maurice J. (Buf), [7] Niagara Falls, N. Y., 8469 Buffalo ave.  
 — Michael J. (Pitt), [79] Pittsburgh, Pa., N. S., 720 Sherman ave.  
 — Michael J. (L A), [58a] Los Angeles, Cal., 8565 W. Pico st.  
 — Michael P. (N Y), [126b] New York City, N. Y., 141 Marcy pl.  
 — Patrick M., *o.s.a.* (Og), Carthage, N. Y.  
 — Patrick, *o.s.b.* (Leav), [8] Kansas City, Kansas, 924 Pacific ave.  
 — Patrick J. (St J), Trenton, Mo., 108 W. 14th st.  
 — Roger (L A), [34] Los Angeles, Cal., 7041 S. Arlington ave.  
 — Timothy (G F), Roundup, Mont.  
 — Timothy (L A), Lompoc, Cal., 329 S. "I" st.  
 — Timothy E. (Chic), [239] Chicago, Ill., 843 W. Garfield blvd.  
 — William (L A), [1] San Diego, Calif., 346 Beech st.  
 — William F., *m.m.* (N Y), Maryknoll, N. Y.  
 — William J. (Hart), Waterville, Conn., 1434 Thomaston ave.  
 Osikowski, John, *o.f.m.* (Mil), Burlington P.O., Wis., St. Francis Monastery.  
 Osinski, W. J. (Pitt), Yukon, Pa.  
 Osip, Joseph M. (Sy), Endicott, N. Y.  
 Osmola, Athanasius, *o.m.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3800 Peterson ave.  
 Osowski, Edwin J., (Clev), [34] Cleveland, O., 8223 Sawinski ave.  
 Ospital, William, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.  
 Ostap, John (Uk Gr), in Europe.  
 Ostdiek, Francis (D M), [3] Des Moines, Iowa, 2926 Beaver ave.  
 — Joseph H. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1334 So. 9th st.  
 Ostendorf, Francis J. (Spfd), Decatur, Ill., 770 Clay st.  
 — William, *m.s.f.* (C C), Robstown, Tex.  
 Osterhage, R. J. (Tol), [3] Toledo, Ohio, 2216 Castlewood dr.  
 Osterman, Hubert, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Seaside Park, N. J., 50 E st.  
 — Joseph D. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 332 W. 23rd st.  
 Ostermann, Francis A. (N Y), [59] New York City, N. Y., 421 East 86th st.  
 Osterrieder, Theodosius, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Sheffield, Ala.  
 Ostheimer, Anthony L. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 336 N. 4th st.  
 — Joseph J. (Ph), Coplay, Pa., 19 N. 5th st.  
 Osthoff, Carl J., *c.m.* (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 2131 Ocean View ave.  
 Ostino, Joseph E. (New), Clifton, N. J., 165 Randolph ave.  
 Ostler, Daniel, *o.f.m.* (Tr), Beach Haven, N. J.  
 Ostmeyer, Athanasius, *o.f.m.* (L), [9] Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.  
 Ostorero, Conrad (New), Union City, N. J., 248 Morris st.  
 Ostrowski, F. G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), [126] Chicago, Ill., 2311 Southport ave.  
 — J. K. (Chic), [129] Chicago, Ill., 4821 S. Hermitage ave.  
 Ostrowski, Joseph S. (Alb), [6] Albany, N. Y., 324 Sheridan ave.  
 O'Sullivan, A. (L), absent on leave.  
 — C. (Char), Anderson, S. C., 134 N. McDuffie st.  
 — D. (L), [8] Louisville, Ky., 1059 Washington st.  
 — D. (Om), Coleridge, Nebr.  
 — Daniel (Dub), Wexford, Iowa, Lansing P.O., R.R. No. 1.  
 — Daniel, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), [6] San Francisco, Calif., Golden Gate ave.  
 — Daniel, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., retired, 4133 Banks st.  
 — Daniel (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., College of New Rochelle.  
 — Daniel F. (N Y), [50] N. Y. City, 1290 St. Nicholas ave.  
 — Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 25 115th st.  
 — Denis (Nat), Biloxi, Miss., Iberville pl., P. O. Box 478.  
 — Edward, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans., St. Francis Monastery.  
 — Edward S. (Br), Maspeth, N. Y., Clermont ave.  
 — Eugene (Den), [2] Denver, Colo., 3621 Humboldt st.  
 — Geoffrey (St P), Redwood Falls, Minn.  
 — Hugh (L), Whitesville, Ky.  
 — L., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Blue Island, Ill., 1939 Union st.  
 — J. (Om), O'Neill, Nebr.  
 — J. J., Very Rev. (Om), Fremont, Nebr.  
 — J. M. (Lin), Denton, Nebr.  
 — James J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), [26] Buffalo, N. Y., Holy Angels' Church, Porter ave.  
 — James M., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 1300 S. Steele st.  
 — James P. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 642 Market st.  
 — Jeremiah (D M), Guthrie Centre, Iowa.  
 — Jeremiah (Om), [13] Laurel, Nebr.  
 — John (Mob), [4] Birmingham, Ala., 1327 6th ave. So.  
 — John J. (Den), Leadville, Colo., 609 Poplar st., P.O. Box 886.  
 — John Vincent (St A), Gainesville, Fla.  
 — Joseph M. (New), [9] Paterson, N. J., 408 Getty ave.  
 — L. A. (Chic), Braidwood, Ill.  
 — M. (Chic), [36] Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.  
 — Malachy (L A), Ventura, Cal., 211 E. Main st.  
 — Michael (L A), Monrovia, Calif., 727 Oak Park Lane.  
 — Michael (G F), Fromberg, Mont.  
 — Michael (Dub), [1] Dubuque, Iowa, 231 Bluff st.  
 — P. J. (Sac), Roseville, Calif.  
 — Patrick (Sea), Everett, Wash., 2619 Cedar st.  
 — Patrick J. (Det), [7] Detroit, Mich., 1016 Maryland ave.  
 — Patrick R. (Leav), Burlington, Kans.  
 — Peter P., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.  
 — Richard P. (N Y), Green Ridge, S. I., N. Y., Mt. St. Michael.  
 — St. John (L A), San Juan Capistrano, Calif.  
 — T. J. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 3821 E. Douglas ave.  
 — T. J. (Far), Cayuga, N. Dak.  
 — Thomas (L A), Long Beach, Calif., 672 Temple ave.  
 — Thomas (L A), San Bernardino, Calif., 584 5th st.  
 — Thomas D. (Gal), Houston, Tex., 111 Pierce ave.  
 — Timothy (Om), Tilden, Nebr.  
 — Timothy F. (St L), [15] St. Louis, Mo., 3120 Lafayette ave.  
 — William (Spfd), Stonington, Ill., Holy Trinity.  
 — William J. (Om), [26] Omaha, Nebr., 1404 Castellar st.  
 Oswald, Celestine, *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Marienthal, Kans.  
 — Matthias, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 — Michael, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), [6] South Bend, 431 S. Taylor st.  
 — Peter F., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.  
 Oszajca, John (Spr), Webster, Mass., 53 Whitcomb st.  
 Otalora, Pedro, *o.f.m.* (C C), Hebbroville, Tex., Monastery.  
 Othling, Paul D. (Wh), Howesville, W. Va., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Othmar, Father, *o.s.b.* (Lead), Kenel P.O., S. Dak.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

O'Toole, Austin J. (Pro), [16] Providence, R. I., 99 West River st.  
 —C. M. (Port), [2] Portland, Me., 156 Danforth st.  
 —Edward J., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (St P), [16] Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.  
 —Edward L. (St L), St. Mary's, Mo.  
 —Edward P. (L C), Wausau, Wis., 611 Second st.  
 —G. B., *o.m.f.* (Tol), Pekin, China, Catholic University.  
 —G. B. (Pitt).  
 —J. E. (Spr), [5] Springfield, Mass., 235 Eastern ave.  
 —J. P. (B), Boise, Idaho, 412 State st.  
 —James J. (Tol), Rome, Italy.  
 —John L. (Br), Freeport, L. I., N. Y., 38 So. Ocean ave.  
 —Joseph M. (St L), [29] St. Louis, Mo., 7232 Dale ave.  
 —L. F. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 27 Onota st.  
 —Martin J. (Pitt), [54] Pittsburgh, Pa., 517 Boggs ave.  
 —P. A. (G R), Carson City, Mich.  
 —T. B. (Dub), Independence, Iowa.  
 —Thomas (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 6 Cottage st.  
 —Thomas N. (L A), [33] Los Angeles, Cal., 1295 No. Fairfax ave.  
 —William A. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla., St. Vincent's Hospital.  
 —Wm. A. (Spr) [12] West Springfield, Mass., 475 Main st.  
 —William B., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 79 Medbury ave.  
 Ott, Charles, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), [28] Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.  
 —Edward F. (Buf), Bowmansville, N. Y., Sacred Heart.  
 —Ernest, *o.f.m.* (Cin), [26] Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.  
 —Francis C. (L A), [58a] Los Angeles, Cal., 8565 W. Pico st.  
 —George, *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), [19] Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.  
 —George, *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.  
 —J. G. (Chic), Cloverdale, Ill.  
 —James G., *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), [160] Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.  
 —John Lewis, *s.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.  
 —Joseph, *s.m.* (Ph), South Langhorn, Pa., St. Mary's School.  
 —Joseph R. (Bis), Foxholm, N. Dak.  
 —Jos. (N O), Paulina, La., St. Joseph's.  
 —Louis F., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N.W.  
 Ottaviano D. (Alb), Gloversville, N. Y., 149 S. Main st.  
 Otte, Joseph (Roch), [11] Rochester, N. Y., 34 Teresa st.  
 Otten, Peter J. (S Fe), absent on leave.  
 Otterbein, Charles P. (Ph), S [50] Phila., Pa., 4404 N. Fifth st.  
 —Henry J., *c.s.s.r.* (Br), [92] Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.  
 —Leo L. (Bal), Fullerton, Md.  
 Otterstedt, John, *o.f.m.* (L A), [53] Los Angeles, Calif., 218 E. 12th st.  
 Otting, Bernard J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas, College.  
 —Leonard H., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 Otto, Joseph (Hart), [14] New Haven, Conn., 159 Kimberly ave.  
 —Julian, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kansas, St. Benedict's Abbey.  
 Ottot, Odilio, *o.s.b.* (D M), Creston, Iowa.  
 Ouate, J., *m.s.s.* (S A), Castroville, Texas, Seminary.  
 Oudoye, H. (Laf), Church Point, La., Sacred Heart of Mary.  
 Ouellet, J. E. (Far), Belcourt, N. Dak.  
 Ouellette, A. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 170 Spring st.  
 —L. D. (Port), Caribou, Me., 8 Church st.  
 —Leonard (Port), Saco, Me., 16 Cutts ave.  
 —R. W. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., 61 Marcy st.  
 —Rosario E. (Port), Portland, Me., 166 State st.  
 —Wilfrid L. (Port), Madawaska, Me.  
 —Wm., *o.m.f.* (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., Church of St. Peter.  
 Ouimet, Alphonsus J., *s.s.s.* (N Y), [52] New York, N. Y., 184 E. 76th st.  
 —Charles J. (Clev), Rittman, Ohio, 139 S. 1st st.  
 —H. E. (Rock), Elgin, Ill., 390 Fulton st.  
 —Joseph, *s.s.s.* (N Y), [52] New York, N. Y., 184 E. 76th st.

Ouimet, Reginald, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Priory.  
 Oussani, Gabriel (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 Outwater, John J. (New), South Orange, N. J., 62 Ward pl.  
 Ouvrard, J. M., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.  
 Over, Charles M. (Buf), [34] Buffalo, N. Y., 5 Empire st.  
 Overberg, J. A., *c.m.* (K C), [34] Kansas City, Mo., 3110 Flora ave.  
 Overend, John, *c.s.p.* (N Y), [98] New York, N. Y., 415 W. 59th st.  
 Overmohle, Robert, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), [54] New York, N. Y., 210 W. 31st st.  
 Oviedo, J., *m.s.s.* (S A), Castroville, Texas, Seminary.  
 Owczarek, J. C. (Chic), [242] Chicago, Ill., 3400 Monticello ave.  
 Owen, Thomas E. (Og), Copenhagen, N. Y.  
 Owens, Bernard S. (St J), Chillicothe, Mo., 1110 Trenton st.  
 —Charles L., *s.j.* (Spo), Ward, Wash.  
 —Eugene F. (Col), Junction City, Ohio.  
 —Gerald A. (Det), New Buffalo, address Three Oaks, Mich., 28 W. Ash st.  
 —J. S., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Calif.  
 —James J. (New), Nutley, N. J., 17 Melrose st.  
 —James William, *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.  
 —John M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sup), Superior, Wis., Pro-Cathedral.  
 —Luke F. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 2909 Versailles ave.  
 —Michael J. (F R), absent on leave at Ashton, R. I.  
 —Michael J. (Bo), Quincy, Mass., 21 Gay st.  
 —P. J. (D M), Council Bluffs, Ia., St. Bernard's Sanitarium.  
 —Thos. F. (N Y), Piermont, N. Y., Piermont ave.  
 —W. S., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal., St. Dominic's.  
 —William F. (Chic), Maywood, Ill., 1845 So. 9th ave.  
 Oweremohle, Robert, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis., Monastery.  
 Ozmina, Stanislaus (Chic), [68] Chicago, Ill., 1406 Washtenaw ave.  
 Oziminski, Joseph (Ph), on sick leave.

**P**aar, Jean M., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 —John M., *m.s.f.* (C C), Beeville, Texas, Box 88.  
 Pac, Julian S. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.  
 Pacaud, Joseph Edward (Far), Cavalier, N. Dak.  
 Pace, Edward A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St A), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 —Robert, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 23rd st. and 4th ave.  
 Pach, Valerian, *o.f.m.* (Mil), Sturtevant, Wis., College.  
 Pacheco, Francis, *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Yuma, Ariz., 506 Main st.  
 —Manuel (S Fr), Newman, Calif.  
 Pacholski, Jas., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Win), Wlona, Minn., 625 E. 4th st.  
 Pachucki, M. S. (Ph), West Conshohocken, Pa., 110 Fayette st.  
 Pachyly, John (Clev), Cleveland, O., 10510 Buckeye rd.  
 Padberg, William A., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1131 West Wisconsin ave.  
 Padden, John (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., 1204 Ligonier st.  
 —James P. (Al), Chester Springs, Pa.  
 Paddock, Eugene E. (Det), [66] Detroit, Mich., 4800 Grand River ave.  
 Padian, Thomas F. (New), [16] Paterson, N. J., 440 River st.  
 Padilla, Aloysius G., *s.j.* (Leav), Kans.  
 Padula, Dominic F. (R C), Colome, S. Dak.  
 Paesani, Francis, *o.s.a.* (Ph), [97] Philadelphia, Pa., 1718 So. Ninth st.  
 Paffhausen, John L. (St L), [34] Spanish Lake, Mo., R.R. 14, Box 400, Larimore rd.  
 Pagani, Eugene, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., St. Anthony's Seminary.  
 Pagendarm, Marion, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Dover, Ohio.  
 Paglia, Nicholas (N Y).  
 Pagnani, John, *s.o.s.b.* (Wich), Kans.  
 Paiement, Walter, *o.praem.* (G B), West de Pere, Wis.  
 Pail, Leander, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
 Paille, Joseph A., *o.m.i.* (Man), Nashua P.O., N. H., R. 3.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST

- Palmon, Joseph (F R), Taunton, Mass., 29 1st st.
- Pajak, Michael, *c.m.* (Br), Whitestone, L. I., N. Y., 2204 Parsons blvd.
- Pajkowski, Joseph S. (Chic), [219] Chicago, Ill., 11816 Indiana ave.
- Pajot, Joseph (S Fé), Chamita P.O., New Mexico.
- Pakalnis, Norbert (Br), [41] Brooklyn, N. Y., 207 York st.
- Pakizer, B. Robert (Det), [93] Detroit, Mich., 5818 Dubois st.
- Pakulski, Leonard, *o.m.c.* (Det), [44] Detroit, Mich., 3245 Junction ave.
- Palacios, Thomas, *o.f.m.* (C C), Hebbroville, Tex., Box 84.
- Palan, Arnold F. (Win), Austin, Minn.
- Palardy, Adrian H. (Port), Chisholm, Me.
- Palazzo, Vincent W. (New), Morristown, N. J., 45 Early st.
- Palécki, Francis S. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 1065 Fullerton ave.
- Palen, Arnold F. (Win), Wabasha, Minn., St. Joseph's Orphanage.
- Palfy, John W. (Al), Clarence, Pa.
- Pallist, Anthony (New), Emerson, N. J.
- Palka, Paul, *c.m.* (To), Rossford, O., SS. Cyril and Methodius Church.
- Palko, Aloysius (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 106-12 Liverpool st.
- Pallanche, Francis (S A), Cuero, Texas.
- Pallister, Walter F. (N Y), Milton, N. Y., State rd.
- Pallotta, Guido L. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 573 Washington st.
- Palm, Augustine, *o.s.b.*, Waynesburg P.O., Ky., R.F.D. 1.
- Francis J. (Clev), absent on leave.
- Palmer, Harold (Bal), Washington, D. C., 7th st. at Michigan ave., N.E.
- J. C. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., 138 Goodell st.
- Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., Abbey.
- Mark L., *s.j.* (Mil), [22] Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
- Sebastian, *c.p.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 23300 Davison ave., W.
- Thomas M., *c.s.s.r.* (K C), [13] Kansas City, Mo., 3333 Broadway.
- Vincent H., *o.p.* (S Fr), [11] San Francisco, Calif., 2390 Bush st.
- Palmieri, Aurelio, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
- Palmoski, James, *s.m.* (Wh), [11] Wheeling, W. Va., 159 Key ave.
- Palombi, Alfonso (Tr), [12] Trenton, N. J., 19 Bayard st.
- Palomo, C., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 3021 Frutas st.
- Palubicki, John S. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Benson Sta., 3200 N. 60th st.
- Paluszak, Anthony, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), absent on leave at University.
- Pambianco, Philip, *o.s.a.* (N Y), Grymes Hill, S. I., New York, Augustinian Academy.
- Pampliega, Vincent, *c.m.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 206 E. 98th st.
- Panebianco, Phillip, *o.s.a.* (Bo), [3] Lawrence, Mass., 35 Essex st.
- Panek, Wenceslaus (Dub), Chelsea, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
- Panesi, Joseph (Sy), Rome, N. Y., 139 River st.
- Panfoerder, Luke, *o.f.m.* (New), [6] Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
- Panicki, Leo A. (Bel), Posen, Ill., Nashville P.O., R.F.D. 5.
- Panik, Gaspar (Hart), [6] Bridgeport, Conn., 79 Church st.
- Stephen (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
- Pankus, Matthew A. (Hart), [7] Bridgeport, Conn., 443 Park ave.
- Panner, Emmett F. (M F), Hanford, Calif., 1005 N. Dooty st.
- Pannoni, Joseph (F R), [11b] New Bedford, Mass., 247 North st.
- Pannovich, Gerald, *o.f.m.* (Clev), [14] Cleveland, O., 3644 Rocky River Drive.
- Panoch, Anthony L. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, 618 E. Davenport st.
- Panuska, W. A. (Pitt), absent in Europe.
- Paolazzi, John (N Y), [166] New York, N. Y., 1912 Mayflower ave.
- Bartholomew J. (N Y), [126a] New York, N. Y., 1052 Rhinelander ave.
- Paolone, Anthony (N Y), [13] N. Y. City, 221 W. 107th st.
- Paonessa, Gregory (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa., 704 Fallowfield ave.
- Papandrea, Salvator (E), Meadville, Pa., 427 Poplar st.
- Pape, Athanasius H., *o.s.a.* (N Y), [146] New York, N. Y., 2342 Andrews ave.
- Peter, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 530 Main st.
- W. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S C), Le Mars, Iowa.
- Papillon, J. J. (Hart), Willmantic, Conn.
- Papitto, Ottorino (Spfd), Springfield, Ill., St. John's Hospital.
- Papp, Alexander (P G R), Gary, Ind., 410 W. 13th ave.
- Pappalardo, Philip, *s.c.* (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 148 Main st.
- Paprocki, Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 123 Eagle st.
- Paquet, J. A. (Mar), Calumet, Mich.
- J. L. (Bur), on sick leave.
- L. H. (Man), Nashua, N. H., 48 W. Hollis st.
- P. C. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2743 Canal st., retired.
- Paquette, Albert E. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. George's.
- C., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 716 Middlesex st.
- C. F., *o.s.a.* (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 388 N. Lake st.
- Charles Henry (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Laurent's Church.
- D. E. (G F), Culbertson, Mont.
- R. Francis (Det).
- Paguin, E. J. (Cr), Terrebonne, Minn.
- O. E. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 666 Broad st.
- Paradis, Cyril J. (Man), retired.
- Ludovic A. (Hart), Wauregan, Conn.
- Parascandola, Henry (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 230 Concord st.
- Pardo, Vincent, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
- Pardy, James J., *m.m.* (Scr), Clarks Summit, Pa., Maryknoll College.
- Pare, B., *o.s.m.* (Chic), [184] Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
- George W. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2701 Chicago blvd.
- Henri O. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass., 18 Washington st.
- James, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Hubertus P.O., Wis., R.R. 1, Box 72.
- John (Far), Newport, Ore.
- Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif.
- Parent, Cyr. J., *s.m.* (Bo), Bedford, Mass., Spring rd.
- J. A. (Man), Berlin, N. H., St. Anne's.
- James B., *c.s.s.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
- Jean Baptiste, *s.s.s.* (Chic), [168] Chicago, Ill., 1335 W. Harrison st.
- Marcellin, *a.a.* (Spr), Springfield, (Greendale), Mass., 5 Assumption ave.
- O. D., *o.p.* (Mil), [3] Madison, Wis., 2116 Hollister ave.
- R. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 82 Cumberland st.
- Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
- Parente, Donatus, *o.s.s.*, Asbury Park, N. J., 319 Prospect ave.
- Prosper, *s.d.s.* (Tr), Haddon Heights, N. J., Fourth st.
- Parenti, Flaminio, *p.s.s.c.* (Pro), [14] Providence, R. I., 472 Atwell ave.
- Wenceslaus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [24] New York, N. Y., 434 W. 36th st.
- Parette, M., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
- Paris, Louis, *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La.
- Michael (N Y), [96] New York, N. Y., 263 Mulberry st.
- P. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 91 W. 23d st.
- Parise, E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1359 63d st.
- Pariseau, J. E. (Bur), Essex Junction, Vt.
- Parisian, Francis X. (R C), absent.
- Parisen, L. E. (Spr), [14] Worcester, Mass., 41 Hamilton st.
- Park, Charles E., Very Rev. (Hbg), Hershey, Pa., St. Joan of Arc.
- Edward F. (Leav), Emerald, Kansas, Williamsburg P.O.
- Thomas J., *c.s.s.p.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 16th and Allegheny ave.
- Parke, W. F. (Dal), absent on leave.
- Parker, George A. (Chic), [67] Chicago, Ill., 1526 E. 83rd pl.
- Herbert J., *s.j.* (Bal), Great Mills, Md.
- John B. (Det), Reese, Mich., St. Elizabeth Church.
- Joseph F. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va., St. Mary's Hospital.
- Parkinson, H., *c.s.s.p.* (Hart), Freetown, Sierra Leone, West Africa.
- John A. (Win), Janesville, Minn.



# U. S. CLERGY LIST

- Parkowski, Nairyscus (Clev), [83] Cleveland, O., 3649 E. 65th st.
- Parle, T. M. (S C), Clare, Ia.
- Parmentier, Henry (Gal), New Waverly, Tex.
- Parnell, Denis, *o.s.b.* (B I), Riding Rock, San Salvador Island, Bahamas.
- Parolin, Francis (S Fr), [10] San Francisco, Calif., 80 Santa Rosa ave.
- Pio, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), [91] New York, N. Y., 25 Carmine st.
- Parolini, M. (Pitt), on sick leave.
- Parquette, Francis R. (Det), Whiteford, Temperance P.O., Mich.
- Joseph W., *o.s.a.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Augustinian College.
- Parr, Francis T., *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), [117] Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
- John M., *m.s.f.*
- Parra, M., *o.f.m.* (El P), Mescalero, N. Mex.
- Parrocini, L. (Dal), Fort Worth, Texas, St. Joseph's Infirmary.
- Parry, William F., *s.f.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1131 W. Wisconsin ave.
- Parscounta, John (P G R), Carteret, N. J., 42 Cooke ave.
- Paschini, Luigi, *p.s.s.c.* (Hart), [2] New Haven, Conn., 23 Gold st.
- Parsons, Harold J. (N Y), [96] New York, N. Y., 263 Mulberry st.
- John L. (Bo), [55] Boston (W. Roxbury), Mass., 97 South st.
- Robert A., *s.f.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., St. Joseph's College, 54th and City line.
- Wilfrid, *s.f.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 329 W. 108th st.
- Partika, Wilfred, *o.s.b.* (Dul), [8] Duluth, Minn., 2024 W. 3rd st.
- Parti, Austin, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Wuchang, Hupeh, China, Catholic Mission.
- Paryz, John (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., 105 East Doughty st.
- Parziale, Alphonsus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [12] New York, N. Y., 151 Thompson st.
- John H. (Om), Hooper, Nebr.
- Parzych, Sylvester, *o.m.c.* (Mil), [37] Milwaukee, Wis., 997 First ave.
- Paschal, Walter H. (R C), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- Paschang, Adolf J., *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Kochow, Kwangtung, China.
- Anthony J. (Om), Monterey, Nebr., P.O. West Point.
- John L. (Om), [13] Omaha, Nebr., 5065 Center st.
- Paschasius, *o.c.d.* (Pro), Newport, R. I., "The Carmel," Narragansett ave.
- Paschini, L., *p.s.s.c.* (Hart), [2] New Haven, Conn., 25 Gold st.
- Paschke, William J. (Chic), [108] Chicago, Ill., 2944 E. 88th st.
- Pasini, Nicholas, *o.m.c.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1041 Chouteau ave.
- Paskauskas, George A. (Chic), [8] Chicago, Ill., 10809 So. State st.
- Pasquarelli, Jerome E. (N Y), [74] New York City, 378 Broome st.
- Passaniti, Domenic (N Y), [194] Port Richmond, S. I., N. Y., 281 Bradley ave.
- Passeno, Russel W. (G R), Montague, Mich.
- Pastorak, J. B. (Alb), Westfield, Mass., 22 State st.
- Pastore, Michael (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 1331 E. Pine st.
- Pastorelli, J. L., *o.p.* (Pro), [26] Providence, R. I., 28 8th st.
- Louis B., *s.s.f.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary, Box 1111.
- Pastorius, Leo (Pitt), [14] Pittsburgh, Pa., 7114 Kelly st.
- Paszek, Hilary J., *c.s.c.* (Pt W), Notre Dame, Ind., St. Joseph's Novitiate.
- Patalong, Thomas, *s.c.* (New), Ramsey, N. J., Dom Bosco Institute.
- Pathe, Michael H., *c.s.s.r.* (Om), [16] Omaha, Nebr., 3014 N. 45th st.
- Timothy (Mob), [1] Birmingham, Ala., Box 270.
- Patnode, J. I. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, College.
- K. (Cr), Bemidji, Minn.
- Patoczak, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 216 Sobleski st.
- Patrick, Leo (Den), Stoneham, Colo.
- Lucas, *s.f.* (Mo Prov), Bankipore, Patna District, India.
- Nicholas (P G R), Scranton, Pa., 312 Mifflin ave.
- Patt, Daniel V. (Dul), Buhl, Minn.
- Pattee, F. (S C), on sick leave.
- Patterson, Anacleto, *o.m.c.* (G I), Broken Bow, Nebr.
- Edmond, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
- Patterson, E. Charles (Pitt), [48] Pittsburgh, (S.S.), Pa., 3124 Carson st.
- J. P. (Ind), [9] Indianapolis, Ind., R.F.D. "C."
- James O. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., Seminary.
- John J. (Br), Belle Harbor, L. I., N. Y., 129-16 Rockaway Beach blvd.
- Joseph (Den), Canon City, Colo., Abbey.
- Joseph N. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., 1841 E. Lee.
- Lawrence K., *s.f.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., Fordham University.
- Richard J. (Clev), [38] Cleveland, Ohio, 20141 Detroit rd.
- Patton, W., *o.m.f.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave., W. and 3rd st.
- Patzelt, Herman J., *s.v.d.* (Laf), Lafayette, La., Holy Rosary Institute.
- Pauc, Alfred, *s.c.* (S Fr), [36] San Francisco, Cal., 666 Filbert st.
- Pauelko, Stephen (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 414 4th ave.
- Paukstis, Emilias (Ph), Chester, Pa., 200 E. 4th st.
- P. Benjamin (Scr), [10] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 190 S. Meade st.
- Paul, Arcadius, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Hinsdale, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
- Francis E. (Pitt), Coraopolis, Pa., 1304 Fourth ave.
- Isidor (Dal), Pilot Point, Tex.
- John (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., 1547 Electric ave.
- Peter J., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6312 So. Oakley ave.
- William (Wich), Cunningham, Kans. R. P., *o.s.b.*
- Paulding, Fidelis R., *o.c.c.* (New), Tenafly, N. J., 10 County rd.
- Pauley, Andrew J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3333 Fifth ave., Oakland Sta.
- Paulhan, Edward (S Fe), Pecos, N. Mex.
- Paulhus, Anthony J., *m.m.*, Kongmoon, Pakkai, Kwangtung, China.
- L. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 94 Carrington ave.
- Paulin, John, *s.m.* (Wh), Richmond, W. Va.
- Paulinus, R. P., *c.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans., 101 Cottonwood st.
- Paulonis, Casimir (Br), [9] Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 N. 5th st.
- Paulukas, Bonaventure, *o.p.* (N Y), [114] New York, N. Y., 869 Lexington ave.
- Paulus, Isidore J. (Clev), [77] Cleveland, O., 1533 E. 17th st.
- James, *s.f.* (St L), [11] Florissant, Mo., Sacred Heart Church.
- Paunder, Peter, *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa., Mission House.
- Paunovich, Gerald, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramac st.
- Pausback, G., *o.carm.* (Chic), [56] Chicago, Ill., 6428 Dante ave.
- Pausch, George (L A), [17] Los Angeles, Calif., 435 S. Occidental blvd.
- Pavco, Andrew (Scr), [10] Hazleton, Pa., 178 N. Wyoming st.
- Pavelko, Stephen J. (Pitt), Ellsworth, Pa., Box 156.
- Pavlak, Alex. (Uk Gr), [38] New York, N. Y., 22 E. 7th st.
- Pavlik, John (P G R), Philadelphia, Pa., 631 N. Franklin st.
- Pavlis, Andrew (Ph), [70] Philadelphia, Pa., 827 Wharton st.
- Pavolcik, G. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., 27 Girard ave.
- Pavone, Leonard (N Y), [151] New York, N. Y., 627 East 187th st.
- Pawelkiewicz, W. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., 207 Jane st.
- Pawelski, John F. (St P), [14] Minneapolis, Minn., 1621 University ave., N.E.
- Pawlewitz, Gottlieb I. (Clev), [2] Lorain, O., 418 W. 15th st.
- Pawlikowski, Edward J. (E), Dubois, Pa., 15 Robinson st.
- Pawlowski, B. (Pitt), absent on sick leave.
- Ferdinand, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis., Monastery.
- John (Pitt), absent on leave.
- Joseph A. (St L), [39] St. Louis, Mo., 1621 N. 8th st.
- L. A., *s.v.d.* (St L), [70] St. Louis, Mo., 1827 Lucas ave.
- Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (Mil), Sturtevant, Wis., St. Joseph's Mission House.
- Stanislaus M. (Buf), [63] Buffalo, N. Y., 1955 Genesee st.
- Pax, Anthony, *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), Alvada, Ohio.
- George, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthagen, O.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Pax, J., *c.p.p.s.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1324 N. Milwaukee st.  
 — Walter, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind., St. Joseph's College.  
 Payas, F., *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Yuma, Ariz., 506 Main st.  
 — Wm. (Roch), Auburn, New York, 15 Clark st.  
 Payne, W. Gaston (Rich), Baltimore, Md., St. Agnes' Hospital.  
 Pazdrey, Michael C. (Uk Gr), Northampton, Pa., 1343 Newport ave.  
 Pazelt, H. J., *s.r.d.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. John's Seminary.  
 Pazourek, Michael (Lin), Loma, Nebr.  
 Peacock, Francis X., *s.f.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1131 Wisconsin ave.  
 Pearn, Francis (Pitt), Roscoe, Pa., Box 23.  
 Pease, Fergus, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1740 Mt. Elliott ave.  
 Peberl, William, *o.m.c.* (G R), [7] Grand Rapids, Mich., 461 Richmond st., N.W.  
 Pecasse, Romualdus, *s.o.cist.* (Mil), Okauchee, Wis., Monastery.  
 Pece, Anthony, *c.p.p.s.* (Roch), [40] Rochester, N. Y., Stenson st. and Lexington ave.  
 Peché, Ildephonse, *s.o.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 301 Broadway, N. E.  
 Peck, Samuel J. (Bal), Issue, Md.  
 Pecorella, Louis (Mon), La Junta, Colo., 222 Lincoln ave.  
 Pecoul, R. (B), Burke, Idaho.  
 Pécri, Bonaventura, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 135 W. 31st st.  
 Pedrosa, Ferdinand, *o.p.* (N Y), [114] New York, N. Y., 869 Lexington ave.  
 Pedrose, C., *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula, La., Rosaryville.  
 Pedrotti, Benedict (Den), Lamar, Colo., 407 S. Main st.  
 Pedtka, Luke, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Des Plaines, Ill., Convent of Sisters of Holy Family.  
 Peek, G. Warren (Det), Ypsilanti, Mich., 410 Cross st., W.  
 Peel, John W. (Buf), [68] Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.  
 Peéri, B., *o.f.m.* (N Y), [109] N. Y. City, 414 E. 82nd st.  
 Peeters, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Laf), St. Martinville, La.  
 Peifer, John B. (L), Shively, Ky., 18th st.  
 Peiffer, L. J. AL (St Cl), Eden Valley, Minn.  
 — N. J. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa, 417 Green st.  
 — Peter (Tol), New Bavaria, Ohio, R.R. 1.  
 Peikert, A. S. (Dub), Calmar, Iowa.  
 Peil, Roman M. (G B), absent on leave.  
 — Stephen (Mil), West Allis, Wis., 1525 S. 71st st.  
 — W. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., 1110 S. 10th st.  
 — William P. (Mil), Portage, Wis., St. Saviour's Hospital.  
 Peirce, Edmund F. (Sy), [10] Syracuse, N. Y., 318 Herkimer st.  
 — Francis, *s.f.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Woodstock College.  
 Peitz, Theodore F., *s.f.* (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash., Manresa Hall.  
 Pekalla, Stephen (Col), Lore City, O., St. Peter and Paul's.  
 Pekari, Cornelius, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa., St. Mary's Monastery.  
 — Matthew, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kansas, College.  
 Pekarak, Paul M. (Ph), Emans, Pa., 576 Furnace st.  
 Pelaez, Ciriaco, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula, La.  
 Peleshek, Thomas I. (Ph), Upper Darby P.O., Pa., Copley rd. and Walnut st.  
 Pelzer, H. (Cr), Red Lake Falls, Minn.  
 Pellissier, Albert C. (Mar), L'Anse, Mich.  
 Pellegrini, Matthew (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., 160 Hawley st.  
 Pellegrino, Bartholomew, *s.c.* (S Fr), [36] San Francisco, Calif., 666 Filbert st.  
 — Peter, *s.c.* (St A), Ybor City, Fla., Most Holy Name Church.  
 Pellet, Henri (St Cl), Little Falls P.O., Minn., R.R. 4.  
 Pelletan, Henry (P), Oswego, Ore., Christie Home.  
 Pelletier, Alphonse, *s.s.s.* (Chic), [168] Chicago, Ill., 1335 W. Harrison st.  
 — Auguste, *s.s.s.* (N Y), [52] New York, N. Y., 184 E. 76th st.  
 — Joseph Herman (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y., 23 Broad st.  
 — Joseph N., *o.m.i.* (Man), Nashua P.O., N. H., R. 3.  
 Pelletier, Timothy, *s.o.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.  
 Pellini, Christopher, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (N Y), [134] New York, N. Y., 754 Gun Hill rd.  
 Pellitteri, P. (N Y), N. Y. City, 317 E. 33rd st.  
 Pelnar, Joseph, Rt. Rev. (Gal), West, Texas.  
 Pelloquin, Leo, *m.m.*, Saiho, So. Helando, Korea.  
 — T. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 780 Dexter st.  
 — Z., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.  
 Pelosi, Wm. A. (Ph), absent on leave.  
 Peltier, A. M., *s.s.* (S Fr), Mountain View P.O., Cal., St. Joseph's College.  
 Pelzer, Peter J. (S Fé), Socorro, N. Mex.  
 Peña, Francisco (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 610 No. Hill st.  
 Pender, Bernard (Bel), Cairo, Ill., 312 9th st.  
 Pendergast, J. D., *o.p.* (Col), Shepherd P.O., Ohio.  
 — William (Man), absent on leave.  
 Penders, James L. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.  
 Pendl, Bernardine, *s.o.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. John's General Hospital, 3339 McCleure ave.  
 Pendleton, Allan T. (Br), Richmond Hill, N. Y., 8578 112th st.  
 Pendlewski, Boniface, *o.f.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., 22nd and Reed sts.  
 Penta, Vincenzo (Sy), [6] Utica, N. Y., 422 Tilden ave.  
 Penyak, Alexander (P G R), Danbury, Conn., 2 Roberts ave.  
 Penzkofer, Corbinian, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Hubertus P.O., Wisc., R. 1, Box 72.  
 Peona, J., *p.s.s.c.* (Chic), [145] Chicago, Ill., 218 Alexander st.  
 Peoples, S. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L R), San Angelo, Tex., St. John's Sanitarium.  
 Pepin, Felix, *s.o.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's Abbey.  
 Peppard, James P. (Clev), [78] Cleveland, O., 8215 St. Clair ave.  
 Perardi, Peter F. (Mil), Beloit, Wis., 618 Pleasant st.  
 Perberl, Wm., *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1628 Garland ave.  
 Percot, Bernard, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.  
 Perdue, S. A., *s.o.b.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Thomas' College.  
 Perello, Rafael P., *c.m.* (Ph), [107] Philadelphia, Pa., 1903 Spring Garden st.  
 Perennes, Hernin, *s.m.* (Prov), [10] Providence, R. I., 178 Dexter st.  
 Perepelytsa, John (Uk Gr), Morris Plains, N. J., State Hospital.  
 — Manuel, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.  
 Peretta, Paul L., *o.p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4604 Canal st.  
 Peretto, Anthony, *p.s.s.c.* (Chic), [144] Chicago, Ill., 648 No. May st.  
 Perey, Stephen, *o.f.m.* (L A), [52] Los Angeles, Calif., 218 E. 12th st.  
 Perez, Anastasio, *o.m.i.* (Gal), [14] Houston, Tex., 7539 Ave. K., R. 1, Box 114.  
 — Anthony (S Fé), Raton, N. Mex., 343 Martinez st.  
 — Emmanuel, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.  
 — F., *c.m.f.* (L A), [20] Los Angeles, Calif., 535 N. Main st.  
 — Gabriel, *a.r.* (L A), San Bernardino, Calif., 522 Pico ave.  
 — Joseph, *o.p.* (Tr), Metuchen, N. J., St. Joseph's School.  
 — Joseph Gutierrez, M., *o.p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4604 Canal st.  
 — Manuel, *o.c.d.* (Bal).  
 — Manuel, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N O), [6] New Orleans, La., 4604 Canal st.  
 — Stephen, *o.f.m.* (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 218 E. 12th st.  
 — Tiburzi, *s.c.* (S Fr), Richmond, Calif., R.F.D., 431-A.  
 Perini, Eucherio, *p.s.m.* (Br), [94] Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Selgel st.  
 Perino, D. (N O), Morganza, La.  
 Peris, John, *o.c.d.* (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 1025 S. Walker st.  
 Perlus, Ignatius, *c.r.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 338 N. 25th st.  
 Perkins, Edwig G. (St Fr), [42] Oakland, Cal., 40th ave. and Balboa st.  
 — J. A., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Perkins, J. A. (Peo), Seymour P.O., Ill., St. Boniface's.
- Perlo, Henry (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 814 E. 4th st.
- Felix (New), Clifton, N. J., 165 Randolph st.
- Pernicone, Joseph M. (N Y), [10] Yonkers, N. Y., 70 Park Hill ave.
- Pernin, Claude J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Evanston Sta., Xavier University.
- Peronteau, Howard F., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2440 Interlaken blvd.
- Perotti, Jos. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), [20] Newark, N. J., 159 8th ave.
- Perrari, J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., St. Clares Church, Washington and Livingston sts.
- Perreault, C., *o.m.s.* (Dul), St. Boniface, Manitoba, Canada, 340 Provencher ave.
- Joseph P. (Hart), Bristol, Conn., St. Ann's.
- Willis A. (Laf), Lake Charles, La.
- Perreta, Paul L., *o.p.* (N O), [12] New Orleans, La., 224 Harrison ave.
- Perrier, Oscar, *s.m.m.* (Br), Bay Shore, L. I., N. Y., P.O. Box 60.
- Perrillat, John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
- Perrin, D. E. (Det), [32] Detroit, Mich., 11281 Rosemary ave.
- C. Ernest (Alb), [15] Schenectady, N. Y., 801 Stanley st.
- Perron, Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif., Sacred Heart Novitiate.
- Perronnet, L. (Laf), Breau Bridge P.O., La.
- Perrot, Joseph E., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 5620 State rd., Brooklyn Sta.
- Perrotta, Paul C., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
- Perry, James, *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
- John S. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., 142 Prospect st.
- Marion, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
- Perschl, Nicholas, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Tucson P.O., Ariz., R.R. 3, Box 85.
- Perse, John (Den), [2] Kansas City, Kans., 274 Orchard ave.
- Personé, Salvador, *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 235 N. Convent st.
- Peschges, John H., Right Rev. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
- Peschon, L. (Chic), Wilmington, Ill., 1001 Main st.
- Peschong, John (Mil), Oak Creek, South Milwaukee, Wis., R. 1, Box 23.
- Louis (Mil), [7] Milwaukee, Wis., 2530 S. Howell ave.
- Pescosolido, Mario, *p.s.m.* (N Y), [88] New York, N. Y., 448 E. 116th st.
- Pescopagano, Dominico (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
- Pesse, Tranquille, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
- Pessefall, Albert C. (Tol), Wauseon, Ohio, St. Caspars.
- Petaccia, Albert (Al), Hollidaysburg, Pa., Kladder Sta., R.F.D. 1.
- Peter, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak., Abbey.
- Eugene, *s.m.a.* (L A), [59b] Los Angeles, Calif., 5222 Hooper ave.
- Pellegrino, *s.c.* (New), [4] Paterson, N. J., 138 Beech st.
- Petermeyer, Benedict (St C), Glenwood, Minn.
- Peters, B. (Bel), Albers, Ill.
- Bernard, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
- D. G. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 516 A ave., West.
- Edward, *c.s.p.* (St P), [19] Minneapolis, Minn., 1211 6th st., S.E.
- Francis J. (G R), De Pere, Wis., 121 Superior st.
- F. F. (St L), Glennonville, Mo.
- James S. (Dav), Charlotte, Iowa.
- John (St L), [53] St. Louis, Mo., 4204 Delore st.
- Mathias, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1131 West Wisconsin ave.
- Otto A. (Et W), Dunnington, Ind., Ambia P.O., R.F.D. 2.
- Vincent (L C), Marshfield, Wis., 201 West Blodgett st.
- V. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Columbia College.
- William, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 404 W. Lawrence st.
- Petersen, Theodore C., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Paul's College, 7th and Hamlin sts.
- Peterson, Albert (Chic), [74] Chicago, Ill., 7822 Dobson ave.
- John G. (Chic), [41] Chicago, Ill., 2226 So. Whipple st.
- Petillo, Anthony (New), Kearny, N. J., Belgrove Drive and Wilson ave.
- Petipren, Roy D., *m.m.*, Shingishu, Korea.
- Petit, Antonio (Pro), Arctic, R. I., Washington & St. John's sts.
- Joseph, *s.m.* (Sav), Brunswick, Ga., 1120 Newcastle st.
- Petkus, Nicodemus (Br), absent on leave.
- Petlach, Charles Z., Very Rev. (Om), Clarkson, Nebr.
- Petraltis, Augustinus (Spr), [16] Worcester, Mass., 41 Providence st.
- Joseph (New), Bayonne, N. J., 15 E. 23rd st.
- Petraltys, A. (Chic), retired.
- Petranek, Augustine, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), [58] Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
- Charles J. (Mar), Gwinn, Mich.
- Petranich, Placidus, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
- Petrarca, Rocco (Spr), [7] Columbus, Ohio, 720 Hamlet st.
- Petrasch, Albert, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., 1408 Sharp bldg.
- Petrasek, Charles J. (Hbg), Hanover, Pa., 244 Baltimore st.
- George (Wh), Huntington, W. Va., 1st ave. and 29th st.
- Petrassovich, Eugene (P G R), Manville, N. J., P.O. Box 521.
- Petrauskas, A., *m.i.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2334 S. Oakley ave.
- Petri, Henry C.
- Peter J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 2651 Atlantic ave.
- Petric, Cornelius, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 62 St. Mark's pl.
- Petricak, Ireneus, *o.f.m.* (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., St. Mary of the Assumption.
- Petrick, Aurelius (P G R), Farrell, Pa., 1304 Spearman ave.
- Stephen (P G R), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1437 Superior ave., N. S.
- Petrie, Capistran, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
- Thomas A., *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.
- Petrik, Aurelius (P G R), Windber, Pa., 803 Somersset st.
- Nicholas (P G R), Scranton, Pa., 310 Mifflin ave.
- Petriwsky, Vladimir (Uk Gr), New Kensington, Pa., 1520 Leishman ave., Arnold.
- Petro, George (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 924 Front st.
- Joseph (Chic), [42] Chicago, Ill., 11770 Lowe ave.
- Petrone, Joseph (Chic), [23] Chicago, Ill., 2434 So. California ave.
- Petronick, Placid, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 308 Jefferson st.
- Petros, Ferris J. (Clev), [7] Akron, O., 300 E. Tallmadge ave.
- Petrovits, Joseph J. C. (Hbg), Kulpmont, Pa.
- Petry, David (N Y), [86] New York City, 472 W. 142nd st.
- Francis J. W. (N Y), Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y., 110 Grand st.
- Petter, John M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
- Pettigrew, Arthur C. (St P), Dayton, Minnesota.
- Constantine S. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Wash. Sta., 6616 Beechmont ave.
- Pettit, Aloysius S., *s.j.* (St L), Bettiah Champaign District, India.
- F. J. (Mil), [47] Milwaukee, Wis., 723 W. Washington st.
- Geo. J. (Port), Calais, Me., 22 Calais ave.
- John A. (G F), Glendive, Mont.
- Petty, J. H., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Putney, Vermont.
- Petz, Peter, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
- Petzold, Michael A. (Et W), [4] Fort Wayne, Ind., 2803 Holton ave.
- Pezold, William G. (St L), Cottleville, Mo.
- Pfaffel, Pancratius, *o.s.b.* (New), Newton, N. J., Monastery.
- Pfan, Jerome A. (Ind), St. Mary of the Woods, Ind.
- Ralph S. (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., 205 Church st.
- Pfeffer, Jos. (Det), Manchester, Mich.
- Pfeffer, Benedict, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn., 218 W. 2nd st.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Pfeifer, C. (St Cl), Brooten P.O., Minn., R.R. 1.  
 — Charles (St P), Big Stone P.O., S. Dak., R. 1, Box 65.  
 — Clement, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st., Arsenal sta.  
 — Herman J. (Br), Glendale, N. Y., 2794 Myrtle ave.  
 Pfeiffer, Henry (G B), Sawyer, Wis.  
 — James J. (Ind), Armstrong P.O., Ind., R. 2.  
 — Peter R., *o.f.m.* (Ind), [8 and 21] Indianapolis, Ind., 1530 Union st.  
 Pfeil, Aloysius J., *s.j.* (Br), Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y., St. Anthony's Hospital.  
 — Godfrey (Pitt), [76] Pittsburgh, Pa., N. S., 1700 Harpster st.  
 — Hubert, *o.f.m.* (St L), Union, Mo., Washington, Mo. P.O.  
 — Mathias (Al), [10] Johnstown, Pa., St. Michael's Church.  
 — Nicholas, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev), [77] Cleveland, Ohio, 1533 17th st., N.E.  
 Pfeilschifter, Boniface, *o.f.m.*, Hsingkiachuang, Shantung, China.  
 Pfingstmann, Canisius, *r.m.m.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5123 Commonwealth ave.  
 Pfister, C. A. (New), [24] Jersey City, N. J., 14 Greenville ave.  
 — Peter, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.  
 Pfister, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.  
 Pfleger, Ernest, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist College.  
 Pfing, Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (Br), [92] Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.  
 Pfuger, John F. (Buf), [49] Buffalo, N. Y., 24 Urban st.  
 Pfundstein, Adam (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Atlantic and Washington aves.  
 Phalan, Jas. H. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., 17 Washington Court.  
 Phalen, John J. (Hart), New London, Conn., 17 Squire st.  
 Phaneuf, Louis (Og), absent on leave.  
 Phares, Caesar (F R), absent on leave.  
 Phartnell, Edward, *s.a.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1530 N. Fremont ave.  
 Phee, Martin J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Evanston Sta., St. Xavier College.  
 Pfeifer, Benedict, *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshena, Wis.  
 Phelan, Arthur J. (Leav), Wea, Kansas, Bucyrus P.O.  
 — Eugene, *c.s.sp.*, Very Rev. (Hart), Ferndale, Norwalk, Conn.  
 — Francis J., *c.s.c.* (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 1700 Lincoln ave.  
 — Francis L. (Bo), Brighton, Mass., Lake st.  
 — John A. (St P), [20] St. Paul, Minn., 261 E. 8th st.  
 — John A., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., 858 S. Academy st.  
 — John C. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 206 W. 18th st.  
 — John J. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 5 Linden place.  
 — John P. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., 897 Chenango st.  
 — John P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Spr), [12] Worcester, Mass., 596 Cambridge st.  
 — Joseph A. (Chic), [32] Chicago, Ill., 1615 Diversey Parkway.  
 — Joseph A., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert & Monument sts.  
 — Joseph E. (Chic), [15] Chicago, Ill., 153 W. 55th st.  
 — Joseph M. (M F), Capitola, Calif.  
 — Joseph M., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.  
 — Martin F. (St L), [71] St. Louis, Mo., 1207 N. 6th st.  
 — Patrick J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), [4] Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.  
 — Patrick J. (Lin), Pueblo, Colo., Sacred Heart Orphanage.  
 — Patrick J. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., St. James'.  
 — Richard P. (Ph), South Langhorne, Pa.  
 — Russell A. (Bal), Westernport, Md.  
 — Simeon, *t.o.r.* (Al), Ehrenfeld, Pa.  
 — Thomas P. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mount St. Charles College.  
 — Thomas P. (N Y), Mamaroneck, New York.  
 — Thomas P., *m.m.* (N Y), Maryknoll, N. Y.  
 — Timothy J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
 — William J. (Pro), Conimicut, R. I.  
 Phelps, Justin, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Phibbs, Thomas F. (Alb), Coxsackie, N. Y., 103 Shawomet ave.  
 Philbin, A. F. (Det), Adrian, Mich.  
 — Thomas G. (N Y), [17] New York City, 152 W. 71st st.  
 Philipp, Carl (Spo), Pullman, Wash., 910 State st.  
 — Maximilian J. (Spfd), Springfield, Ill., St. John's Sanitarium.  
 Philippe, Antoine, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.  
 — Edmund (N Y), [3] New York, N. Y., 429 W. 47th st.  
 — John J. T. (Cr), Warroad, Minn.  
 Philippi, Martin J. (Chic), Wheaton, Ill., 314 W. Willow ave.  
 Phillips, Charles (S Fr), Sebastopol, Calif.  
 — Edward C., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 501 East Fordham rd.  
 — Henry (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 48 Hunter st., S.W.  
 — John, *c.s.s.r.* (Det), [49] Detroit, Mich., 1721 Junction ave.  
 — Leo J. (Ph), [49] Phila., Pa., 6103 N. Lawrence st.  
 — Leo T., *c.s.v.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 625 Hamlin st., N.E.  
 — Leonard, *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., 557 Mt. Vernon ave.  
 — Patrick, J., *s.j.*  
 — Thomas, *s.j.* (Prov Calif), Shanghai, Calif., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Philoippou, G. (Pro), Prosser, Wash.  
 Pi, E., *c.m.f.* (S A), [15] San Antonio, Tex., Leal st.  
 — Henry, *c.m.f.* (Chic), [72] Chicago, Ill., 1206 Newberry ave.  
 Piacentini, Angelo, *t.o.r.* (Al), Hollidaysburgh, Pa., Kladder Sta., St. Bernard's Home.  
 Pianigiani, Valerian, *o.f.m.* (Bo), [7] Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennet st.  
 Piasecki, Adam, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College, R.F.D. 7.  
 — Eugene, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Athol Springs, N. Y., Box 87.  
 — Martin A. (New), [5] Jersey City, N. J., 291 St. Paul's ave.  
 Piaszkowski, Francis (G R), absent on leave, Detroit, Mich., 4232 Aubin ave.  
 — Leo (G R), Cedar P.O., Michigan, R.F.D. 1.  
 — Victor E. (G R), New Britain, Conn., 64 Farmington ave.  
 Piasta, Josaphat, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md.  
 Picard, Gerard E. (Chic), Mundelein, Ill., Seminary.  
 Picarelli, N. Francis (L A), Colton, Cal., 178 W. "K" st.  
 Piccirillo, Salvatore, *s.p.m.* (N Y), [115] N. Y. City, N. Y., 120 W. 24th st.  
 Piccoli, Julius M., *o.s.m.* (Den), [7] Denver, Colo., 3549 Navajo st.  
 Piché, Sebastian-Marie, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.  
 Picher, L., *s.s.s.* (Chic), [168] Chicago, Ill., 1335 W. Harrison st.  
 Piciochi, Joseph (Tr), Rosenhayn, N. J.  
 Pick, Henry (S C), Templeton, Ia., Sacred Heart.  
 Pickard, Joseph (Col), Lowell, O.  
 Pickel, George J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 W. 30th st.  
 — William, *s.j.*  
 Pickney, Albert A. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 430 E. 21st st. South.  
 Pico, Joseph (Bel), Modoc, Ill.  
 Piduch, Isidor, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Granby, Mass., St. Hyacinth's Seminary.  
 Piec, Wenceslaus, *o.p.* (Chic), [200] Chicago, Ill., 1909 Ashland ave.  
 Piechocki, Paul W. (Hart), Union City, Conn.  
 Pieczynski, Francis, *c.r.* (Chic), [122] Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.  
 Piégn, Anthony, Very Rev. (Alex), Natchitoches, La.  
 Piejda, Casimir (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., 368 Prospect st.  
 Piemonte, Peter M. (Bo), Salem, Mass., Margin st.  
 Pleniazek, John, *c.m.* (Br), [118] Brooklyn, N. Y., 607 Humboldt st.  
 Piepenkotter, Henry (Chic), [14] Chicago, Ill., 1814 S. Leavitt st.  
 Pieper, John (Om), Atkinson, Nebr.  
 — Raymond, *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's University.  
 Pier, Joseph M. (S Fr), Sonoma, Calif., St. Francis'.



# U. S. CLERGY LIST

Pieragostini, Raphael M., *s.o.s.b.* (Det), [79] Detroit, Mich., 3156 Congress st., E.  
Pierce, Edmund F. (Sy), [6] Utica, N. Y., 422 Tilden ave.  
—Edward F. (Og), Canton, N. Y.  
—John G. (N Y), [22] New York, N. Y., 125 E. 105th st.  
—Richard E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Og), Port Henry, N. Y.  
—Thomas (Mil), [33] Milwaukee, Wis., 1023 E. Russell ave.  
Pierets, Alphonse (Okla), Okeene, Okla.  
Pierre, Jos. (N O), [23] New Orleans, La., 2716 Dante st.  
Pierron, Joseph (Mil), West Allis, Wis., R.R. No. 4.  
—J. P. (Mil), Waterford, Wis.  
—Joseph J. (Mil), Belwood, Wis., West Allis, R.R. 4.  
Pierse, Patrick (L A), Ocean Park, Cal.  
Piet, Joseph M., *s.f.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., 55 W. San Fernando st.  
Pieters, Julian T. (L), Uniontown, Ky.  
Pietra, Joseph Della (Br), Patchogue, N. Y., 296 W. Main st.  
Pietrasik, Joseph (G R), [9] Grand Rapids, Mich., 602 Diamond ave., N.E.  
Pietrowicz, Joseph F. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., Box 45.  
Pietrusiewicz, Fridolin, *o.f.m.* (Om), [18] Omaha, Nebr., 24th and Bancroft sts.  
Pietrykowski, Anthony (Tol), [16] Toledo, Ohio, 2916 Lagrange st.  
Pietsch, Wm. (Spfd), Arcola, Ill., St. John the Baptist.  
Pietszak, John (New), Ramsey, N. J., Dom Bosco Institute.  
Piette, J. B. (Mil), Portage, Wis.  
Pigato, Remigio, *p.s.s.c.* (Chic), [182] Chicago, Ill., 1224 Macalister pl.  
Piggott, Cornegius J. (Br), Sayville, L. I., N. Y., 212 W. Main st.  
Pigott, Richard J. (N Y), [156] N. Y. City, 2317 Washington ave.  
Pihan, Isidore (Port), retired: Ile et Villaine, France, St. Christopher des Bois.  
Pijanowski, C. N. (Chic), absent.  
Pike, W. D. (L), Bardstown, Ky.  
Pikulik, Edward P. (Pitt), Canonsburg, Penn., 120 East College st.  
Pikulis, Joseph F. (Pitt), Library, Pa., Bethel Heights, R.F.D. No. 1.  
Pilarak, F. J. (Peo), Moline, Ill., 613 3rd st.  
Pilarowski, Louis A. (Det), Dorr, Mich., Box 125.  
Pilavowski, Louis (Det), Detroit, Mich., 261 Florian ave. (Hamtramck).  
Pilger, John (St P), Ghent, Minn.  
Pilliox, Jean Baptiste, *m.s.* (Man), Enfield, N. H., Seminary.  
—John, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.  
Pillolo, Vito (L A), Guadalupe, Calif.  
Pilny, Joseph B. (Scr), Plains, Pa., 13 Hudson bld.  
Pilz, Francis (Al), Gallitzin, Pa., 616 Church st.  
—Ignatius M. (Al), Central City, Pa., P.O. Box 243.  
Pimentel, Antonio Joaquin (Bo), E. Cambridge, Mass., 341 Portland st.  
Pinckney, Albert A. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 15 Beauchamp pl.  
Pincurek, Anthony (Alb), [1] Schenectady, N. Y., 127 Crane st.  
Pindar, P. F. (New), Walldwick, N. J.  
Pingel, Chas. (St Cl), St. Augusta, Minn., St. Cloud P.O., R.R. 3.  
Pinger, Ambrose, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev., Changtien, Shantung, China.  
Pingsterhaus, Jos. (Bel), Walsh, Ill.  
Pinilla, J. M., *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Prescott, Ariz., Box 464.  
Pinon, John (L C), Prescott P.O., Wis., R. 2.  
Pinnel, J., Very Rev. (S A), [25] San Antonio, Tex., 1144 Willow st.  
Pinnola, Ciro (N Y), [83] New York City, 18 Stanton st.  
Pinter, Nicholas (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum College.  
Pioletti, L. (St P), [14] St. Paul, Minn., 81 W. 10th st.  
Piontek, Cyril, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Iron River, Mich., 107 Fifth ave.  
Piontkowski, Arthur, *o.f.m.* (Ind), [8] Indianapolis, Ind., 1530 Union st.  
—Clarence, *o.f.m.* (St L), [32] St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.  
—Godfrey, *o.f.m.* (St P), Belle Plaine, Minn., SS. Peter and Paul.  
Piotrowski, Ignatius L. (Clev), absent on leave.  
—Sigismund, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College, R.F.D. 7.  
—Sylvester A. (Mil), [14] Milwaukee, Wis., 1547 W. Windlake ave.  
Piotrkowski, James, *s.o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.  
—Laurence, *s.o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.  
Piper, Hulett V., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.  
Piperni, R. M., *s.c.* (S Fr), [36] San Francisco, Calif., 666 Filbert st.  
Pipp, W. B. (Det), on sick leave.  
Pire, Lionel, *o.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, O.  
Pirez, Gabriel (Leav), Topeka, Kansas, 1008 E. Crane st.  
Pirnat, Aloysius L. (Dul), [9] New Duluth, Minn., 610 West 99th st.  
—Anthony A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 806 Wheeling st.  
—John B. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., 405 Alder st.  
—Michael (Hel), Butte, Mont., 1901 Leatherwood st.  
Pirron, Sigismund, *o.f.m.* (Cin), [38] Cincinnati, O., 206 W. Liberty st.  
Pirulli, Nunzio (Pitt), Hillsville, Pa., Box 23.  
Pisarcik, Joseph A. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., 656 Elm st.  
Piscarella, Nunzio, *s.s.f.s.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 138 Beech st.  
Piscopo, Bonaventure (Pitt), [17] Pittsburgh, Pa., 300 Edmond st.  
Pisula, Leo P. (Ft W), [2] South Bend, Ind., 2420 Huron st.  
Piszczalka, Joseph (Spr), Ware, Mass.  
Piszczalka, Jos., *m.s.* (Man), Nashua, N. H., 41 Franklin st.  
Pitarch, Dominic, *o.c.d.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 2503 No. Harwood st.  
Pitass, Alexander, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Buf), [67] East Buffalo, N. Y., 123 Townsend st.  
—Peter (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., William and Kennedy sts.  
Pitrus, John J. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., Polish Orphan Asylum.  
Pitt, Felix N. (L), Albertinum, Fribourg, Switzerland.  
—J. W. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 1011 State st.  
Pittarelli, Luigi (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 802 Kent ave.  
Pittini, Richard, Very Rev. (New), Newton, N. J., St. Joseph's House of Studies.  
Pittz, John (L C), Middle Ridge, Wisc., R.F.D. 2, Bangor.  
Pitzenberger, Paul M. (L C), Dorchester, Wis.  
Pivet, Maximilian (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, Good Samaritan Hospital.  
Pivo, J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Win), Owatonna, Minn.  
Piwka, F. A. (Chic), [223] Chicago, Ill., 923 W. Ohio st.  
Piwowar, Stanislaus (Chic), Mundelein, student residing in Rome, Italy, Canadian College.  
Pizzoglio, Guglielmo, *p.s.s.c.* (Pro), [14] Providence, R. I., 472 Atwells ave.  
Pizzuti, Lawrence M., *o.f.m.* (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., St. Anthony's Seminary.  
Pizzuto, Bartholomew, *s.o.s.* (N Y), Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., Our Lady of Pompeii.  
Place, John E. (Alb), Rotterdam Junction, N. Y., Box 957.  
Plachetka, W. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 2435 South 61st ave.  
Plachta, A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St Cl), Royalton, Minn.  
Placentia, A. (L A), Santa Paula, Cal.  
Plale, Michael (Mil), [38] Milwaukee, Wis., 1503 N. 11th st.  
Plamondon, L. G. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Price Hill, 1130 Beech ave.  
—W. A. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Anthony's Church.  
Plana, Louis E. (C C), Goliad, Texas, Immaculate Conception.  
Planchet, R. (S A), Smithville, Texas, Box 753.  
Planitzer, E. Otto (Pitt), Leisenring, Pa.  
Plank, G. E. (Det), Helena (Harbor Beach P.O.), Mich.  
Plante, John B., *a.c.s.o.* (L) Trappist P.O., Ky.  
—T. G. (S C), on sick leave.  
Plaschko, Frederick J. (St P), [21] St. Paul, Minn., 507 Hall ave.  
Plasse, Napoleon J. (Pro), Warren, R. I., 328 Main st.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Plasse, Ovide J. (Pro), Warren, R. I., 328 Main st.
- Plassmann, Thomas, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
- Plasmeyer, Theodosius, *o.f.m.*, Waterloo, Ia., Parker and E. 4th streets.
- Plaster, H. M. (Ft W), retired.
- Platania, Philip (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., St. Vitus.
- Platisha, J. B., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo., Seminary.
- Platta, Boleslaus (G B), Lena P.O., Wis., R.R. 3.
- J. (Mil), Ripon, Wis., 411 E. Fond du Lac st.
- Platte, E., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, 407 William Tell st.
- Platto, Bernard L. (Mob), Magnolia Springs P.O., Ala.
- Plauche, J. V. (Alex), Bunkie, Louisiana, Box 223.
- M. L. (Alex), Marksville, La.
- Plavcan, John A. (Spr), Webster, Mass., 108 School st.
- Plawinske, E. (Chic), [70] Chicago, Ill., 4327 So. Richmond.
- Plaznik, John (Chic), Morris, Ill., 812 E. North st.
- Plecity, V. J. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1419 Cass st.
- Pleus, John B. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo., 1206 E. McCarty st.
- Plevnik, John (Chic), [6] Joliet, Ill., 810 N. Chicago st.
- Plomin, Conrad (Chic), Steger, Ill.
- Ploszaj, James L. (Ph), Chester, Pennsylvania, 312 Hayes st.
- Ploszek, Francis (Chic), [152] Chicago, Ill., 1039 W. 32nd st.
- Ploszynski, R. (Chic), Niles, Ill., St. Hedwig's Industrial School.
- Plourde, E. J., *c.s.b.* (Det), [10] Detroit, Mich., 1000 19th st.
- J., *c.s.b.* (Det), [10] Detroit, Mich., 1000 19th st.
- Plucinski, Richard, *o.f.m.* (Mil), Sturtevant, Wis., St. Bonaventure Seminary.
- Plumanns, L. (Tol), Lima, O., 799 S. Main st.
- Plumpe, Joseph C. (Tol), University of Münster.
- Plunkett, Andrew J. (Hart), Derby, Conn.
- Christopher J., *c.s.sp.* (N Y), [66] New York City, 65 West 138th st.
- Edward J. (Hart), Danbury, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
- Henry E. (S Fr), absent on leave.
- James A. (Ph), [100] Philadelphia, Pa., 7056 Tulip st.
- John (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., St. Mary's Cathedral.
- John F. (Col), [8] Columbus, Ohio, 648 S. Ohio ave.
- T. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla., Box 332.
- Thomas J., *s.s.j.*, Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 W. Wisconsin ave.
- Thomas J. (Wash), Nashville, Tenn., 517 Stevenson ave.
- Thomas J., *m.m.*, Sukchen, Korea.
- Thomas J. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
- William J. (Chic), [153] Chicago, Ill., 4200 Sheridan road.
- Pluszynski, R. (Chic), [110] Chicago, Ill., 3834 N. Spaulding ave.
- Plutz, F. J. (Alex), Campiti, La.
- Plynaczyk, Stephen, *s.c.* (New), Ramsey, N. J., Don Bosco Institute.
- Plywoczyk, Stephen, *s.c.* (New), Ramsey, N. J., Dom Bosco Institute.
- Pniak, Anthony A. (Pitt), [69] Pittsburgh, Pa., 204 E. Stockton ave., S. S.
- Pobleschek, Joseph A., *c.s.sp.*, Very Rev. (L R), Conway, Arkansas.
- Pocelicha, John (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., 1115 S. 22nd st.
- Poche, Oscar M., *s.j.* (N O), [22] New Orleans, La., 132 Baronne st.
- Pochily, John (Sy).
- Pockstaller, Theodore, *s.j.* (S Fr).
- Podbregar, Paul, *o.f.m.* (Chic), [6] Joliet, Ill., 810 N. Chicago st.
- Podgorsek, Anthony P. (Wich), Ellinwood, Kansas, Box 165, retired.
- Francis (Ft W), [3] East Chicago, Ind., 4746 Carey st.
- Hyacinth, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [29] New York, N. Y., 62 St. Mark's pl.
- Podkul, John J. (Scr), [20] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 666 N. Main st.
- Podlewski, Leonard (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 600 Doat st.
- Podromi, Corrado, *o.f.m.* (Bo), [7] Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennet st.
- Podsiad, Henry S. (Det), Kinde, Mich.
- Podsiadlo, Alexius, *o.m.c.* (Bo), [5] Lawrence, Mass., 30 Trinity st.
- Poeckes, Arthur (S C), Carroll, Ia., SS. Peter and Paul.
- Poelhuus, Joseph A. (Ind), P.O. Sellersburg, Ind., R.F.D. No. 2.
- Poelking, Joseph A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Mary's Hospital.
- Poelter, John, *o.s.cam.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1611 S. 26th st.
- Poendeville, Raymond J., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 7th st., at Michigan ave. N.E.
- Poeppel, Raphael, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
- Poepsel, Aloysius J. (St L), [80] St. Louis, Mo., 2413 N. Grand ave.
- Poetch, Ephrem, *o.s.b.* (N O), [42] New Orleans, La., 720 St. Bernard st.
- Poetker, Albert H., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Six Mile rd., at Livernois.
- Poettgens, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Bis), New England, N. Dak.
- Poetz, Vincent (Pitt), on sick leave.
- Poetzi, Matthew, *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Calif., Seminary.
- Poggemann, Charles, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
- Pohl, Frank (Hbg), Marietta, Pa.
- Geo. A. (Ind), Sullivan, Ind.
- Norbert E. (St L), [51] St. Louis, Mo., 1368 Tamm ave.
- Pohle, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (L R), Fort Worth, Tex., Lanier College, 1400 Hemphill st.
- Pohlen, John, *o.m.i.* (S Falls), Sisseton, S. Dak.
- Pohlkamp, Diomed, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 224 Dayton st.
- Pohlmann, Bernard H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, N. Y., Welfare Island, City Hospital.
- Pola, Joseph, *p.s.s.c.* (Pro), Bristol, R. I., 141 State st.
- Poirier, A. O. (Man), Rochester, N. H., 10 Bridge st.
- Henry (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
- G., *s.s.s.* (Chic), [168] Chicago, Ill., 1335 W. Harrison st.
- G. E., *s.s.s.* (Chic), [168] Chicago, Ill., 1335 W. Harrison st.
- George D. (F R), Attleboro, Mass., St. Stephen's Church.
- George E. (Port), Springvale, Me.
- Joseph (F R), Absent on sick leave.
- L. F. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- Napoleon (Far), Pembina, N. Dak.
- Victor, *ss.cc.* (H), P.O. Box 499, Honolulu, T. H.
- Poissant, C. A. (Chic), [181] Chicago, Ill., 1300 So. St. Louis ave.
- Poist, Plus I. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.
- Poitras, J. U., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. West and Third st.
- Pojnar, Peter (Port), [4] Portland, Me., 279 Danforth st.
- Pokluda, F. J. (Ama), Rowena, Tex., Box 247.
- Pokorny, W. (Lin), On sick leave.
- Pokriefka, Francis (Det), [43] Detroit, Mich., 15082 Dexter blvd.
- Pol, Joseph (E), Erie, Pa., 516 E. 18th st.
- Polaczky, W. B. (G B), Menasha, Wis., 678 Depere st.
- Polan, Edward (New), Passaic, N. J., 6 Wall st.
- Poland, Wm. F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Polanowski, A. F. (Det), [93] Detroit, Mich., 5818 Dubois st.
- Polasek, Emil (St P), Montgomery, Minn.
- Polaski, Maximilian (E), Osceola Mills, Pa., 506 Coal st.
- Polawski, A. T. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
- Polcak, E. J. (Gal), West, Texas.
- Polcyn, Francis L. (K C), absent.
- Polewicz, Czeslaus (Buf), [44] Buffalo, N. Y., 311 Walden ave.
- Polhnan, Herman, *o.m.i.* (S Falls), Polo, S. D.
- Poll, Ignius, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), [134] New York, N. Y., 754 Gun Hill rd.
- John A., *o.m.i.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 391 Michigan ave., N. E.
- Poliquin, Rudolph L. (Port), St. Agatha, Me.
- Polityka, Stanislaus A. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 229 N. Jardin st.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

Polk, Walter L., *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis., Seminary.  
Pollack, Leo C. (L C), Elmwood, Wis.  
— Michael F. (L C), Alma Center, Wis.  
Pollak, Joseph (G F), absent on leave, Trzic, Yugoslavia.  
Polletti, Adelbert, *c.p.* (New), Union City, N. J., 381 West st.  
Pollni, Christopher, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), [134] New York, N. Y., 754 Gun Hill rd.  
Pollock, John A., *s.j.* (N Y), Jas'an, Misamis, P. I., Catholic Rectory.  
Polombo, Matthias, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.  
Polsenski, Joseph I. (N Y), [127a] New York, N. Y., 1544 Shakespeare ave. (Bronx).  
Pollicchia, Riccardo, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 40 S. 10th st.  
Polzer, Conrad, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), [17] Milwaukee, Wis., 1927 N. 4th st.  
Pombelro, Jose Raposa (de Menerez) (F R), [6] Fall River, Mass., 221 Kilburn st.  
Pomerlean, M. (Port), Chisholm, Me.  
Pomez, Jerome, *c.m.f.* (C C), San Diego, Tex., Box 133.  
Pomije, Henry D. (St P), Olivia, Minn.  
Pompenev, Jos. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Wich), Newtown, Kansas.  
Ponce, Vicente (L A), Brawley, Calif., Box 126, 428 So. Imperial ave.  
Ponce de Leon, B., *o.s.m.* (St L), Malden, Mo.  
Ponet, William P., *c.m.* (L A), [69] Los Angeles, Calif., 621 W. Adams st.  
Pongalis, Simon, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (G R), Gaylord, Mich.  
Poniatishin, Peter, Very Rev. (Uk Gr), [38] New York, N. Y., 22 E. 7th st.  
Ponikvar, Bartholomew (Clev), [88] Cleveland, Ohio, 1114 Norwood rd., N.E.  
Pons, Vincent (Tuc), Nogales, Ariz., Box 115.  
Ponsiglione, Mario (N Y), [194] Port Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y., 281 Bradley ave.  
Pontbriand, C. L. (Bur), Lyndonville, Vt.  
Ponte, Antonio O. (F R), Swansea, Mass., 41 New Providence rd.  
Pontur, Joseph (Og), Cadyville, N. Y.  
Poole, Carlos (L), [35] Louisville, Ky., 230 Woodbine st.  
— John A. (Br), Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y., 8578 112th st.  
— John Francis, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.  
— Oscar L. (Cov), Richmond, Ky.  
Pope, F. A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), [11] San Francisco, Calif., 2390 Bush st.  
Popelka, Cyril (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Como Station.  
Poplcha, Joseph (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 113 S. Catawissa st.  
Poplowski, F. J. (St P), Appleton, Minn., St. John's.  
Popolinski, Adalbert, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Athol Springs, N. Y., P.O. Box 87.  
Popp, Matthew, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Roswell, N. Mex., 805 S. Main st.  
Poppy, Maximus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 S. Laflin st.  
Poquette, Joseph W., *o.s.a.* (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 631 N. Lake st.  
Poratunsky, Stephen (P G R), Chicago, Ill., 709 E. 92nd st.  
Porazzo, John M. (Br), Ozone Park, L. I., N. Y., 91st and Rockaway Blvd.  
Porcella, F. S. (Rock), Maple Park, Ill.  
Porcellini, Julius, *o.s.m.* (Den), [7] Denver, Colo., 3549 Navajo st.  
Portal, Jean M., *s.m.* (Bo), North Cambridge, Mass., 35 Middlesex st.  
Portas, Bernard, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., Ysleta College, Box 275, Route 1.  
Portel, Cletus (D M), Dunlap, Ia., St. Patrick's.  
Portelance, A. R. (Leav), Waterville, Kans.  
Portell, Charles J. (St P), Hopkins, Minn.  
Porter, David H., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 82-84 Lewis ave.  
— Francis B., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 5029 State rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
— Regis, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.  
Portlance, A. R. (Leav), Osage City, Kans., 309 S. 6th st.  
Porto, Joseph (Sac), Sacramento, Calif., 1921 12th st.  
Porubsky, John (Scr), On sick leave.  
Porwill, Method, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.  
Posffer, Philemon, *o.f.m.* (L A), San Luis Rey, Cal.

Pospichal, Hubert M., *m.m.*, Chinnampo, Korea.  
Possumato, Anthony S., *t.o.r.* (Al), Hollidaysburgh, Kladder Sta., Pa., R.F.D. 1.  
Post, Henry, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthage, Ohio.  
— Hubert A., *s.j.* (Sea), [3] Tacoma, Wash., 710 S. 13th st.  
— Jacob W. (Ph), East Mauch Chunk, Pa., 526 North st.  
— John A., *s.j.* (B), Desmet, Idaho.  
— Leo J. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 326 Washington st.  
— Peter, *o.s.b.* (L R), Fort Smith, Ark., St. Boniface.  
Postel, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Vandergrift, Pa., East Vandergrift P.O., Box 31.  
Pospichal, Hubert M., *a.f.m.*, Tenshudo, Yengyou, Korea.  
Poszukanis, Francis (Pitt), McKee's Rocks, Pa., 109 Cutler st.  
Potgens, P. J. (S A), [25] San Antonio, Tex., 1144 Willow st.  
Pothmann, H., *o.m.i.* (S Falls), P.O. Orient, S. D., R.F.D.  
— Joseph, Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 5901 W. Main st.  
Potkovsky, Benno, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.  
Potocnik, Rudolph (Mil), West Allis, Wis., 1210 S. 61st st.  
Potoczak, John (Buf), [44] Buffalo, N. Y., 325 Walden ave.  
Pottkotter, Louis B., *c.p.p.s.* (L), McQuady, Ky.  
Potvin, Alfred (Spr), Mittineague, Mass., Bridge st.  
— Joseph E. (F R), [15] Fall River, Mass., 675 Tucker st.  
Pouget, Henry C. (D M), Lenox, Iowa.  
Poulet, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. West and 3rd st.  
Poulin, Joseph Louis (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 192 Jefferson st.  
— Leo J. (Man), [3] Manchester, N. H., 383 Beech st.  
— Philip, *m.s.* (Alb), Altamont, N. Y., R.F.D., Star Route.  
Pouthier, Edward S., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., Fordham University.  
Povello, John, *s.c.* (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 148 Main st.  
Powelcz, Czeslaus (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 311 Walden ave.  
Powell, Daniel J. (Buf), Java Center, N. Y.  
— Daniel B. (Ph), Philadelphia (Overbrook), Pa., St. Charles' Seminary.  
— Francis J. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 16 William st.  
— George H. (Spfd), Granite City, Ill.  
Powelson, Luke, *o.f.m.* (L A), San Luis Rey, Cal.  
Power, Daniel M., *s.p.m.* (Br), [87] Brooklyn, N. Y., 17 De Sales pl.  
— E. J., *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (P), [15] Portland, Ore., 261 E. Portland Blvd.  
— Francis (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.  
— Francis G., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew on Hudson.  
— John, *c.s.s.r.* (Pitt), [33] Pittsburgh, Pa., 2740 Beechwood Blvd.  
— John (D M), Osceola, Ia., St. Bernard's.  
— John, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., 814 Poplar st.  
— John (Sea), Puyallup, Wash., 268 2nd st.  
— John (L A), Redlands, Calif., 115 W. Olive ave.  
— John J. (M F), Bakersfield, Calif., 1600 Truxton ave.  
— John J. (Spr), [1] Springfield, Mass., 260 State st.  
— Lawrence (S Fr), Novato, Calif.  
— M. J. (Ind), retired in Ireland.  
— Michael R. (S Fr), Burlingame, Calif., 1320 Bayswater ave.  
— R. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.  
— Richard (El P), Lordsburg, N. Mex.  
— Richard E. (Spr), Westboro, Mass., 70 W. Main st.  
— Robert, *c.m.* (St L), [82] St. Louis, 1427 So. Ninth st.  
— Thomas F., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif., St. Patrick's Seminary.  
— William (L A), Newport Beach, Calif., 1423 Central ave., W.  
— William, *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles' College.  
— William J. (S Falls), Wessington, S. Dak.  
Powers, A. H. (Spr), West Gardner Massachusetts.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Powers, Arthur (Cin), [29] Cincinnati, O., Grandin and Madison rds.  
 —Cornelius F. (L), Louisville, Ky., Sacred Heart Retreat.  
 —David (Cin), [14] Dayton, Ohio, 411 East 2nd st.  
 —E. J. (Bel), [3] E. St. Louis, Ill., 813 Baugh ave.  
 —F. A. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 191 Elm st.  
 —George C., *m.m.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Los Altos, Calif., Seminary.  
 —James J. (N Y), absent on leave.  
 —John H. (Bo), Methuen, Mass., 231 Broadway.  
 —John H. S. (P), [13] Portland, Ore., 774 Bowdoin st.  
 —John J. (Bo), Medford (West), Mass., 516 High st.  
 —John L. (Sy), Camden, N. Y.  
 —John M. (Clev), [28] Cleveland, O., 2115 Coventry rd.  
 —John T. (Bo), [6] Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.  
 —John W. (Br), [3] Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.  
 —Joseph A. (Clev), absent on leave.  
 —Luke M., *o.s.a.* (Det), Flint, Mich., 706 Beach st.  
 —M. F., *c.c.s.o.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky., Abbey.  
 —M. J. (D M), Corning, Ia.  
 —Thomas A. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, 425 N. 4th st.  
 —Thomas C., *c.m.* (L A), [69] Los Angeles, Calif., 621 W. Adams st.  
 —Thomas H. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.  
 —Thomas J. (Wich), Lola, Kans.  
 —Thomas J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 —William (L A), Del Mar, Calif., 13th and Highway.  
 —William J. (Dul), Eveleth, Minn., Adams ave.  
 —William J. P. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa., Church of Holy Spirit.  
 —William V. (Den), [16] Denver, Colo., 2419 E. 5th ave.  
 Powleson, Leo W. (S Fr), [14] San Francisco, Calif., 286 Ashton ave., Ingleside.  
 —Luke, *o.f.m.* (Sea), Longview, Wash., 2571 Nicholas blvd.  
 Powlowski, Ferdinand (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 403 Webster ave.  
 Poynton, Walter J., *o.carm.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6428 Dante ave.  
 Pozek, Ferdinand (St P), New Ulm P.O., Minn.  
 Poznanski, Ambrose, *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 645 So. Irwin ave.  
 Pozos, Augustine, *o.f.m.* (El P), Tularosa, N. Mex., St. Francis of Paula, Box 92.  
 Pozzi, Aloysius, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tr), Sea Isle City, N. J., Lauds and Minerva aves.  
 Prah, Ramon, *c.m.f.* (L A), San Gabriel, Cal.  
 Prange, F. B. (Chic), [235] Chicago, Ill., 2609 Carmen ave.  
 —Francis, *s.j.* (Sea), Yakima, Wash., 212 N. 4th st.  
 —John T., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2440 Interlaken blvd.  
 Prantauer, Charles S., *s.c.j.* (R C), La Plant, S. Dak.  
 Prat, Raymond, *c.m.f.*, Very Rev. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Choncho st.  
 Prato, Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (Bo), [39] E. Boston, Mass., 128 Gove st.  
 Prats, V. (N O), [29] New Orleans, La., 2916 Pans ave.  
 Pratschner, Henry (G F), Plentywood, Mont.  
 Pratt, Arthur, *o.m.k.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.  
 —J. C., *o.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Thomas College.  
 Praught, J. B. (S Fr), Alameda, Calif., 1109 Chestnut st.  
 Praxmarer, Elmer, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), [2] Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.  
 Prechtel, John, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), [10] Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.  
 Preciado, Joseph M., *c.m.f.* (S A), [1] San Antonio, Tex., 102 Galan st.  
 Precker, Christopher (Gal), West P.O., Tex., R. F. D.  
 Predmore, George V. (Roch), Spencerport, N. Y.  
 Freedom, H. C. (Bur), on sick leave.  
 Pregenser, Henry J. (N Y), [18] New York, N. Y., 304 E. 47th st.  
 Pregenzer, A. P., *c.s.s.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 2618 Boies ave.  
 Pregenzer, Aloys, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.  
 —August C., *c.s.s.r.* (Om), [15] Omaha, Nebr., 3014 No. 45th st.  
 —L., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo., Box 894.  
 Preisinger, Charles V., *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, O., University of Dayton.  
 Prendergast, Alan, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Ia., St. Gabriel's Monastery.  
 —Charles R. (Tr), on sick leave.  
 —Edward H. (St L), [60] St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.  
 —Edward J. (N O), [48] New Orleans, La., 2545 Bayou rd.  
 —George R., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., 2500 California st.  
 —J. F. (Spr), South Hadley Falls, Mass.  
 —James H. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.  
 —James S. (N Y), Beacon, N. Y., 35 Willow st.  
 —Jeremias M., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), El Salvador, Misamis, P. I., Catholic Rectory.  
 —John, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
 —John E. (Bo), [5] Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.  
 —John M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.  
 —John P. (K C), [6] Kansas City, Mo., 5106 St. John ave.  
 —Joseph F. (Sy), [5] Syracuse, N. Y., 1107 Bellevue ave.  
 —L. C. (Rock), Elgin, Ill., 573 Standish st.  
 —Malachi J. (Bo), Framingham, Mass., 30 Clinton st.  
 —Thomas F. (K C), Sedalia, Mo., 415 E. Fourth st.  
 —Thomas F. (N Y), Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y., Hudson st.  
 Prendeville, John J. (L A), Puente, Calif., Glendora rd.  
 Preske, Damian, *o.s.b.* (Far), Fort Totten, N. Dak.  
 —Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.  
 Presser, Liberatus, *o.f.m.* (Spid), Chicago, Ill., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 Preston, John J. (New), Kearney, N. J., 120 Kearny ave.  
 —Louis (Col), McConellsville, Ohio.  
 Presy, Charles W. (Pitt), Washington, Pa., 119 W. Chestnut st.  
 Pretz, Paschal, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey and College.  
 —Pius, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.  
 Preusch, Edward S., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 5629 State rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
 Preuss, Francis A., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Stanislaus Seminary.  
 —James M., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Orange Walk, British Honduras, C. A.  
 —Joseph (St L), [84] St. Louis, Mo., St. Michael's Church, Shrewsbury Park.  
 Preusser, August (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Augustine's Church.  
 —Norbert J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 Prevedello, Tarcisio, *p.s.s.c.* (N Y), [62] New York, N. Y., 5 Monroe st.  
 Prevost, Louis E. (F R), Swansea, Mass., 312 Buffinton st.  
 Preziosi, Girardo, *o.s.a.* (Bo), [3] Lawrence, Mass., 35 Essex st.  
 Priaskowski, Victor E. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., 64 Farmington ave.  
 Price, John J. (Clev), Bedford, Ohio, 300 Union st.  
 —Joseph E. (New), East Orange, N. J., 184 Midland ave.  
 —Leo (L), [20] Louisville, Ky., 2914 Third ave.  
 Prieri, Jas. (Laf), absent on leave.  
 Priest, Edmund (Cov), Hazard, Ky.  
 —John T. (Col), Cadiz, O.  
 Prieto, Jesus, *o.m.k.* (Gal), Austin, Texas, P.O. Box 425.  
 —Jose A., *o.m.k.* (Gal), [12] Houston, Tex., 2405 Navigation blvd.  
 Prim, Francis, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N O), [32] New Orleans, La., 8128 Plum st.  
 —John B. (N O), [21] New Orleans, La., 721 St. Ferdinand st.  
 Primeau, Victor, Very Rev. Msgr. (Chic), [172] Chicago, Ill., 2455 N. Hamlin ave.  
 Prince, M. W. A. (Pro), [21] Providence, R. I., 901 Atwells ave.  
 Prindeville, C. A., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.  
 Prindville, John (L A), Fullerton, Calif.  
 Printen, Jos. W., Very Rev., *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), [10] Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.  
 Printon, Thomas A. (St P), [6] St. Paul, Minn., 1151 N. Chatsworth st.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Prior, Gerald A., *o.s.a.* (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 631 N. Lake st.  
 Priori, Marino (Ind), [5] Indianapolis, Ind., 518 Stevens st.  
 —Zaccario (Ph), [98] Phila., Pa., 4982 Master st.  
 Pritchard, James (Alb), [14] Troy, N. Y., 2310 Fifth ave.  
 Pritzl, Alfred (G B), Newton P.O., Wis., E. 1.  
 —John (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 416 N. Dewey st.  
 —Peter P., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.  
 Privitera, Santi J. (Br), Copiague, L. I., N. Y.  
 Probst, Leopold, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), [75] Pittsburgh, Pa., 614 Pressley st.  
 Prock, Michael A. (Sup), Merrill, Wis.  
 Procko, Paul, Very Rev. (Uk Gr), Philadelphia, Pa., 818 N. Franklin st.  
 Procopio, Alfred (Ph), Martin's Creek, Pa.  
 Proctor, John C., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Weston College.  
 Prodan, Michael (Uk Gr), Holyoke, Mass., Box 348.  
 Prodromi, Corrado, *o.f.m.* (Bo), [40] Boston, Mass., 128 Gore st.  
 Profilo, A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 415 W. 51st st.  
 Prokes, Albert J. (St P), [54] St. Louis, Mo., 1625 So. 11th st.  
 —Francis (Win), Lakefield, Minn.  
 Pronobis, Andrew M. (Buf), [1] Buffalo, N. Y., 330 Linwood ave.  
 Properzi, Nazareno, *p.s.a.c.* (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 10 Vine st.  
 Proseise, Bernard W. (Bal), [46] Baltimore, Md., 1501 East Oliver st.  
 Prosseda, John B. (Tr), [11] Trenton, N. J., 29 E. Paul ave.  
 Prosser, John, *c.s.s.r.* (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 240 W. Robb ave.  
 Prossler, Frederick, *o.s.a.* (Ph), [86] Phila., Pa. (Manayunk), 176 Conarroe st.  
 Prost, H. W. B. (Peo), Peosotum, Ill.  
 —E. C. (Port), Biddeford, Maine, 73 Bacon st.  
 Prouge, John F., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Hillyard P.O.  
 Proulx, C. E. (Port), Island Falls, Me.  
 —Norbert (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Provost, Joseph A. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass., 17 Federal st.  
 —Leo (Mob), [5] Mobile, Ala., 355 S. Lawrence st.  
 —Theodore (Sy), Mt. Upton, N. Y., River View Manor.  
 Pruzzo, Anthony (N Y).  
 Pruc, Vladimir (G B), Kewaunee P.O., Wis., R. 3.  
 Prucha, John E. (L C), retired, LaCrosse, Wis., 316 S. Seventh st.  
 Pruenke, E. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., 629 William st.  
 Prunty, Francis J. (N Y), [156] New York City, 2317 Washington ave.  
 —William S. (N Y), Harrison, N. Y., Halstead ave.  
 Pruss, F. X. (Ama), Groom, Tex., Box 205.  
 Pryor, Edward A. (N Y), [182] Midland Beach, S. L., N. Y., 560 Lincoln ave.  
 Prystay, Alexander, Very Rev. (Uk Gr), Hartford, Conn., 23 Walnut st.  
 Przytarski, John (S Falls), Dante, S. Dak.  
 Przmielowski, Benedict, *o.m.c.* (Bal), [15] Baltimore, Md., 2736 O'Donnell st.  
 Przybrowski, S. (S A), Atkins, Tex., R.F.D. 1.  
 Przybyrski, E. (Chic), [135] Chicago, Ill., 5342 W. Roscoe st.  
 —Joseph (Det), Jackson, Mich., 705 No. Waterloo ave.  
 Przybyrski, Ladislaus T. (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Hitchman st.  
 Przybysz, Stanislaus A. (S Fr), [29] San Francisco, Cal., 116 Diamond st.  
 Przypryszny, Aloysius (Chic), [209b] Chicago, Ill., 2313 S. Washtenaw ave.  
 Puehala, John B. (Man), [9] Manchester, N. H., 319 Pine st.  
 Puchalski, Boleslaus, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), [82] Brooklyn, N. Y., 183 Twenty-fifth st.  
 Pudenz, Joseph C. (Win), Lismore, Minn., St. Anthony's.  
 Pudlo, John L. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., R.D. No. 1, Box 102.  
 Pudlowski, Francis A. (St L), [39] St. Louis, Mo., 1621 N. 8th st.  
 Pudowski, Felix, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Topawa, Ariz.  
 Puetter, Adolph H. (St L), Peers, Mo., Marthasville P.O., R.F.D. No. 2.  
 —William H., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Campion College.  
 Puetz, Chas. J. (K C), Jamestown P.O., Mo., R. R. 1.  
 —Henry (Chic), Blue Island, Ill., 2339 York st.  
 —Peter J. (Dub), North Washington, Iowa.  
 Pufahl, Theodore (G B), Whitelaw, Wis.  
 Puffer, Leonard (St L), Portage des Sioux, Mo.  
 Pugins, Joseph (S F6), Santa Rosa, N. Mex., P.O. Box 123.  
 Pugliese, Joseph M. (Ph), [87] Philadelphia, Pa., 712 Montrose st.  
 Pugno, René P. (Chic), [138] Chicago, Ill., 16 E. 117th st.  
 Puhl, Lewis J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 West 30th st.  
 Puig, Michael (C C), Refugio, Tex., St. James'.  
 Puigir, Joseph, *c.m.f.* (Chic), [72] Chicago, Ill., 1206 Newberry ave.  
 Puigvi, Joseph, *c.m.f.* (L A), Compton, Calif., R. 2, Box 790.  
 Puigserver, Paul, Very Rev., *t.o.r.* (Gal), Waco, Texas, 301 Jefferson ave.  
 —Miguel (C C), San Patricio, Tex.  
 Pujol, A., *c.m.f.* (L A), [20] Los Angeles, Cal., 535 N. Main st.  
 —Louis, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.  
 Pulgar, Gregory G., *o.s.a.* (L A), San Diego, Calif., 3266 Nutmeg st.  
 Puleo, Dominic (Chic), [197] Chicago, Ill., 938 Cambridge ave.  
 Pulido, A. (El P), El Paso, Tex., Ysleta College, Box 275, Route 1.  
 Pulling, Leo R. (Buf), Lancaster, N. Y.  
 Punch, Wm. T. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Peter's Church.  
 Pupinszky, Ferdinand L. (Clev), [2] Akron, O., 734 Grant st.  
 Purcell, Alfred A., *s.j.* (N Y), [48] New York, N. Y., 980 Park ave.  
 —Christopher, L. (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.  
 —Dennis (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.  
 —Edward (St J), [8] St. Joseph, Mo., 5814 King Hill ave.  
 —Francis A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), [159] Chicago, Ill., 22 N. Kildare ave.  
 —Harold, *c.p.* (New), Union City, N. J., 381 West st.  
 —John F. (L A), [4] Los Angeles, Calif., 624 N. Rossmore ave.  
 —Nathaniel S., *s.j.* (P), Sheridan, Ore., Box 187.  
 —P. M., *o.p.* (P), [16] Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.  
 —Patrick, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Calif., St. Dominic's.  
 —Raymond L., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew on Hudson.  
 —William H. (Sr), Johnson City, N. Y.  
 Purick, Elwood (Br), Westbury, L. I., New York.  
 —Myron (Br), [83] Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.  
 Purificato, Gustave S. (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y., 228 S. Main st.  
 Pursley, Leo A. (Ft W), La Fayette, Ind., 1207 Columbia st.  
 Purtell, Michael A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 30 W. 16th st.  
 Purtil, Agnatho, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave.  
 Pusateri, A. (Chic), [98] Chicago, Ill., 612 N. Western ave.  
 Pusch, Edmund, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.  
 Puskar, John M. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., 107 E. Noble st.  
 Pustelnik, Julian, *c.m.* (Hart), Derby, Conn., 75 Derby ave.  
 Pustka, J. A. (S A), Nada, Tex.  
 Putas, John (Bel), Benton, Ill.  
 Putters, Albert, *o.p.*, Yanco, Porto Rico.  
 Putz, Louis A. (Dub), Waterloo, Ia., 627 W. 4th st.  
 Pyk, Alexander, *o.s.b.m.*, Very Rev. (Uk Gr), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 N. Franklin st.  
 Pyne, John X., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., Fordham University.  
 Pypers, Theo. (Spo), [4] Spokane, Wash., 2120 E. First ave.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST

Pyterek, P. H. (Chic), [87] Chicago, Ill., 2315 W. Augusta blvd.  
Pytko, J. S. (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., 36 E. Washington st.  
Pyzikiewicz, J. (N O), [51] New Orleans, La., 9002 Quince st.  
Pzeszuteh, Anthony (New), Ramsey, N. J., Dom Bosco Institute.

Quack, J. (Bel), Breeze P.O., Ill., R. R. 1.

Quade, Edward A. (Ind), Liberty, Ind.  
Quadrado, Manuel (El P), Shafter, Texas.  
Quaglia, John, *p.s.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2325 W. 24th pl.

—Leonardo, *p.s.s.c.* (Hart), [12] New Haven, Conn., 29 Wooster place.

Quaid, Edmund (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2701 Chicago blvd.

—Edward G. (Sy), Liverpool, N. Y.  
Quailley, David P. (Col), Lancaster, Ohio.

Quain, Thomas (Sea), [3] Seattle, Wash., 1316 2nd ave., W.

Quante, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (L R), Amarillo, Tex., Price Memorial College, Rt. 3.

Quaremba, John (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 6 N. Mississippi ave.

Quartero, Augustine, *a.r.* (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 1008 E. Crane st.

Quatman, William L. (Spfd), Springfield, Ill., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Quealy, Matthew L. (Br), Roosevelt, L. I., N. Y.

—Peter, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Rockville Center, N. Y., 29 College pl.

Quella, Andrew J. (G B), Tigerton, Wis.

—Daniel (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., St. Patrick's Church.

Quesada, José (El P), Fort Hancock, Tex.

Quesnel, A. (S C), on sick leave.

Quest, Chas. N. (Nash), [4] Memphis, Tenn., 157 Overton ave.

Quevedo, Philip, *o.f.m.* (C C), Hebbroville, Texas, Box 84.

Quigley, Amadeus M., *o.s.m.* (Chic), [184] Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.

—D. J. (El P), Silver City, N. Mex., St. Mary's Academy.

—Daniel J., *s.j.* (Bo), [8] Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.

—George H. (Bo), [9] Boston, Mass., 889 Harrison ave.

—John E. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., 520 N. Seventh st.

—John R. (Rock), Savanna, Ill., 318 Chicago ave.

—Joseph A. (Bo), [60] Boston (W. Roxbury), Mass., 1689 Centre st.

—Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Charles Borromeo Seminary.

—Laurence J., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.

—Owen F. (Br), absent on sick leave.

—Raymond (Roch), absent.

—Silverius J., *o.carm.*, Very Rev. (New), Englewood, N. J., 55 Demarest ave.

—Thomas H., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Weston College.

—Thomas J. (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa., 61 Mill st.

—William (Sea), [10] Seattle, Wash., 7900 1st ave., N.W.

Quill, Patrick J. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.

—Percival J. (Bo), [47] Boston 25, Mass., Dorchester, 1 Lingard st.

Quillan, D. (Det), Jackson, Mich., 524 Lansing ave.

Quille, A. G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1140 Jackson blvd.

—C. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), [111] Chicago, Ill., 5500 Broadway.

Quillen, L. M., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 815 West Main st.

Quilligan, P. F. (R C), absent.

Quillinan, John, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Far), Casselton, N. Dak.

Quilter, Patrick J., Jr. (Pitt), Unity, Pa., Church of St. John the Baptist.

—Thomas J. (Pitt), absent on leave.

Quilty, William X., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.

Quinlan, Guy F., *c.s.p.* (P), [26] Portland, Ore., 682 Tamarack st.

Quinlain, James A., *c.s.c.* (P), Portland, Ore., Columbia University.

Quinlan, Alexis, *c.p.* (Cin), [34] Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams, 1055 St. Paul place.

—Allan Ambrose (Roch), [1] Rochester, N. Y., 400 Plymouth ave., N.

—Aloysius S. (Tr), Haddon Heights, N. J.

—James J., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's University.

Quinlan, James L., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.

—James P. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 417 Main st.

—John H. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass., 7 Court st.

—John J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 264 Washington st.

—Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal. Prov.), Puerta de Tierra, San Juan, P. R., St. Augustine's Church.

—Joseph T. A., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights, Pa.

—L. J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 W. 30th st.

—Michael A., Very Rev., *c.s.c.* (N O), [49] New Orleans, La., 139 S. Lopez st.

—Patrick T. (Hart), Bloomfield, Conn., Bloomfield ave.

—Richard J. (Bo), [1] Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.

—Thomas A. (Bo), Scituate, Mass., Front st.

—Thomas J. (Tol), Crestline, Ohio.

—Walter A. (Bo), [61] Brighton, Mass., 321 Market st.

—William (Sav), Sharon, Ga.

—William B. (Buf), Cuba, N. Y.

—William P. (S Falls), Ramona, S. Dak.

Quinlisk, Anthony (Ft W), Muncie, Ind., 820 E. Charles st.

—W. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 739 E. 35th st.

Quinlivan, John, *o.m.i.* (Ama), Menard, Texas.

Quinn, Arthur J. F. (N Y), Harriman, N. Y.

—Bartholomew J., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien (Campion), Wis., 305 Milwaukee ave.

—Bernard (N Y), [57] New York, N. Y., 259 E. 71st st.

—Bernard J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), [104] Brooklyn, N. Y., 2 Jefferson ave.

—Charles, *c.m.* (St L), Rome, Italy, Via Pompeio Magno 21.

—Charles H. (Rock), Belvidere, Ill., 514 Caswell st.

—Charles J. (N Y), [55] New York, N. Y., 351 E. 55th st.

—Daniel J. (Spfd), Auburn, Ill., 126 E. Washington st.

—Daniel J., *s.j.* (Ph), [45] Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.

—Edward J. (Hart), Norwich Town, Conn.

—Edward J. (Cin), [52] Cincinnati, O., 3223 Linwood rd.

—Edward J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa., 344 W. 9th ave.

—Edward J., *o.s.a.* (N Y), Tompkinsville, S. I., N. Y., Clove and Serpentine rds.

—F. J. (Chic), [208a] Chicago, Ill., 5039 S. Kenneth ave.

—Francis (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.

—Francis J. (Ft W), [9] Fort Wayne, Ind., 2120 S. Harrison st.

—Francis J. (Tr), Highland Park, N. J., 502 Raritan ave.

—Francis P. (Cin), Middletown, Ohio, 510 Lefferson ave.

—Francis P., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Greenwich, N. Y., 36 Bleecker st.

—Francis X. (Bo), [2] Boston, Mass., 30 St. Cecilia st.

—Francis X. (N Y), [41] New York, N. Y., 194 Tenth ave.

—George C. (Al), Gallitzin, Pa.

—Harold J. (Sy), [5] Syracuse, N. Y., 1107 Bellevue ave.

—Harry, *o.s.f.s.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Kensington and Torresdale aves.

—Harry A., Very Rev. Msgr. (Bal), [1] Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.

—Henry E. (Hart), Williamantic, Conn., St. Joseph's.

—Henry H. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.

—J. Ambrose (Bal), [12] Baltimore, Md., 928 Gorsuch ave.

—J. D. (Port), Yarmouthville, Me., 33 Main st.

—J. F. (Hart), Westerly P.O., R. 1, Conn.

—J. L. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1201 Creedmoor ave., S. S.

—James, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Cumberland, Md., 201 N. Centre st.

—James A. (N Y), [13] New York, N. Y., 221 W. 107th st.

—James A. (Ph), [32] Philadelphia, Pa., 24th st. and Lehigh ave.

—James D., Very Rev. (Char), Sumter, S. C., 216 E. Liberty st.

—James E. (Cin), South Charleston, Ohio.

—James J. (Clev), [35] Cleveland, Ohio, 3443 E. 93rd st.

—James M. (F R), Attleboro, Mass., 165 North Main st.



- Quinn, John A. (Sy), [12] Syracuse, N. Y., 4845 S. Salina st.
- John B., s.s. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- John B. (Wh), Clarkesburg, W. Va., 1262 E. Pike st.
- John F. (N Y), Montgomery, N. Y.
- John F. (Hart), Windsor, Conn.
- John F. s.j. (Chic), [92] Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. Roosevelt rd., Filsen Sta.
- John H. (Hart), Jewett City, Conn.
- John J., m.s.c. (Pro), Natick, R. I.
- John M. (Al), Gallitzin, Pa., St. Patrick's.
- John M. J. (N Y), [1] N. Y. City, 460 Madison ave.
- John P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Chamberlain st.
- John R. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
- L. J. (Man), Berlin, N. H., St. Kieran's Church.
- Lester A. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
- Martin (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 86 Government ave.
- Michael A. (Om), Bancroft, Nebr.
- P. J. (S Fr), [20] San Francisco, Cal., 2130 Fulton st.
- P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2537 Prairie ave.
- Peter, s.m. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Harewood rd., Marist Seminary.
- Peter J., U. S. Army Chaplain, Zamboanga, P. I., Petit Barracks.
- Peter J. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss., 713 Crawford st.
- Peter J. (Al), Nanty-Glo, Pa., P.O. Box 25.
- Philip F., c.s.s.r. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
- Raphael, o.m.cap. (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., 3108 S st.
- Raymond (New), West New York, N. J., 4946 Hudson Blvd.
- Robert G., o.p. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N.E.
- Thomas A. (Hart), on sick leave.
- Thomas F., Very Rev. Msgr. (Chic), [225] Chicago, Ill., 2157 Humboldt Blvd.
- Thomas F. (Tol), Sandusky, Ohio, 1605 W. Jefferson st.
- Thomas H. (Sy), Cazenovia, N. Y.
- Thomas J. (Alb), [6] Rochester, N. Y., 410 Chili ave.
- Thomas J. M., s.j. (Bo), [67] Chestnut Hill, Mass., Boston College.
- Walter A., c.m. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
- William, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Lin), New York City, 109 E. 38th st.
- William Francis (Tr), Mays Landing, N. J.
- Quinnan, Patrick F., s.j. (N Y), [48] N. Y. City, 980 Park ave.
- Quintana, Francis X., s.j. (El P), El Paso, Texas, Box 275, Route 1.
- Quirbach, Conrad J. (Bo), Winchester, Mass., 158 Washington st.
- Quirin, Joseph P. (Dub), Britt, Iowa.
- Quirk, Andrew C. (E), Bradford, Pa., 98 E. Corydon st.
- Bartholomew L. (Roch), Seneca Falls, N. Y., 97 W. Bayard st.
- Charles J., s.j. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.
- Edward F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), [1] Newark, N. J., 91 Washington st.
- Edward F. (Man), Westville, N. H.
- James, c.m. (Ph), [62] Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 E. Price st.
- John H., c.m. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 500 East Chelton ave.
- John M. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., 67 E. Mohawk st.
- Thomas, m.m. (N Y), Tenshudo, Fushun, Manchuria.
- Thomas (Wh), Camden, W. Va., R. R. No. 1, Box 17.
- Quirke, Wm. J. (S Fr), [16] Oakland, Calif., 3615 Emerson st.
- R**aab, Clement, o.f.m. (N Y), [33] New York, N. Y., 135 West 31st st.
- Felix, o.f.m. (S Fr), [6] San Francisco, Cal., Golden Gate ave.
- Theodore J. (Pitt), New Brighton, Pa., 715 Third ave.
- Rabagliati, Sylvester (L A), [5] San Diego, Cal., 1669 Columbia st.
- Rabago, Antonio, o.f.m. (C C), Pawnee, Tex.
- Rabbitte, Angelus, o.carm. (Chic), [56] Chicago, Ill., 6428 Dante ave.
- Rabe, Alfred, s.m. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Station A.
- Rabel, Adolph, s.m. (Bo), [8] Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
- Raber, G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., 22 W. Kiowa st.
- Thomas Milton (S Fr), [17] San Francisco, Calif., 610 Vallejo st.
- Rabeyrolle, Adrian (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex., P.O. Box 87.
- Rabil, Peter (Rich), Roanoke, Va., 701 Salem ave., S. W.
- Racaniello, John (New), absent on leave.
- Racette, Arthur J. (R), Waynesville, N. C., 145 Church st.
- Edw. H. (G R), Grand Rapids P.O., Mich., R. 6.
- Geo. D. (Og), Clayton, N. Y.
- Joseph H., o.m.i. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 209 Bannister st.
- Julian, o.m.i. (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
- Rache, Henry J., s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
- Racine, Francis, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2635 State st.
- Racz, Peter (P G R), Youngstown, Ohio, 1509 Florence ave.
- Raczaszek, Paul P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1444 W. Division st.
- Raczkowski, Ignatius (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y., 284 Broad st.
- Raczynski, Aloysius (G I), absent on leave in Chicago.
- John V. (Det), [52] Detroit, Mich., 3414 Trombly ave.
- Radaelli, Florio, p.s.m. (Br), [94] Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Seigel st.
- Radandt, G. B. (Mil), Rome, Italy, Appollinaris University.
- Radawski, Adalbert (G R), [9] Grand Rapids, Mich., 602 Diamond ave., N.E.
- Raddy, Walter (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Washington sta., 6616 Beechmont ave.
- Radecki, Andrew A. (Clev), [34] Cleveland, Ohio, 8223 Sowinski ave.
- Radej, Edward (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 139 S. Madison st.
- Radelo, Luciano (L A), Los Alamitos, Cal., St. Isidore.
- Rader, Philip R. (Scr), [17] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 226 S. Washington st.
- Radermacher, Werner (Bis), New Leipzig, N. D.
- Radford, Edmond V. (N Y), [26] N. Y. City, 343 W. 25th st.
- Radigan, Hugh, o.f.m. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Holy Name College, 16th and Shepherd sts., N. E.
- Radka, Boleslav (St A), Titusville, Fla.
- Radniecki, S. (Chic), [187] Chicago, Ill., 4037 So. Sacramento ave.
- Radoccia, Antonio (Wh), on sick leave.
- Radtke, Stephen, o.s.b. (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala., College.
- Radvich, A. F. (K C), [5] Kansas City, Mo., 1310 Westport rd.
- Radwanski, Henry (Pitt), Donora, Pa., 320 Second st.
- Radzik, Walter (Spr), Millers Falls, Mass., 5 Church st.
- Radziszewski, Francis (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., 875 Ridge rd.
- Raemers, Sidney (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.
- Sidney A. (Port), absent on leave in Notre Dame University, Indiana.
- Rafferty, Aloysius G. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 6 N. Church st.
- Basil (Spr), [5] Worcester, Mass., 56 Vernon st.
- Francis A., o.s.a. (Ph) Villanova, Pa., College.
- Isidore, o.m.c. (Clev), [4] Lorain, Ohio, St. Anthony of Padua.
- Malcolm J. (Mob), [8a] Birmingham, Ala. (Inglenook).
- Patrick, s.j. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
- William A. (Roch), Mt. Morris, N. Y.
- Raffo, Charles P. (L), [12] Louisville, Ky., 2704 W. Chestnut st.
- Rafter, Walter G., o.s.a. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Augustinian College, Harewood rd.
- William J. (N Y), New York City, 218 E. 16th st.
- Rager, John C. (Ind), Shelbyville, Ind.
- Raglio, Aloysius V., s.j. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif., University of Santa Clara.
- Ragogna, Antonio, s.c. (S Fr), [16a] Oakland, Cal., 2611 E. 9th st.
- Rahm, C. E. (L), Morganfield, Ky.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Rahrle, John J. (Cin), [35] California, O., 5858 Kellogg ave.  
Raible, Joseph, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthagen, O.  
Raig, Peter J., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 S. Oregon st.  
Raile, Jacob, *s.j.* (N Y), [48] New York, N. Y., 980 Park ave.  
—Jame M., *s.j.* (Br), [53] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1150 Carroll st.  
Raines, Attilio H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., Fordham University.  
Rainone, Thomas (New), Plainfield, N. J., 1223 George st.  
Rainville, J. (S A).  
Raith, Joseph, Very Rev. (Bis), Minot, N. Dak.  
—Pacificus, *o.m.cap.* (L C), Marathon, Wis., St. Anthony's Monastery.  
—Vincent J. (N Y), Pine Island, N. Y., Main st.  
Rajcany, Benedict M. (Ft W), retired.  
Rakauskas, Simon, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.  
Raker, James M. (L C), Ridgeway, Wis.  
Rakovsky, Nester (P G R), Brownsville, Pa., 302 3rd ave.  
Rakowski, Francis (St P), [23] Minneapolis, Minn., 2507 Bryant ave., N.  
—Hilary, *o.m.c.* (Mil), [37] Milwaukee, Wis., 2333 S. 6th st.  
—Martin, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 700 S. Ann st.  
—Peter (Bal), [25] Baltimore, Md., 408 S. Chester st.  
—Wladislaus (Ph), Pottstown, Pa., 1128 South st.  
Rakvica, Ladislav J. (Tr), [15] Trenton, N. J., 480 Centre st.  
Raleigh, John J. (Alb), Frankfort, N. Y., 202 Second ave.  
Raley, C. N. (L A), Seal Beach, Cal., 319 Tenth st.  
Ralph, Frederick, *s.j.* (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 1901 Venice blvd.  
Ramirez, D., *m.s.s.* (S A), Castroville, Texas, Seminary.  
—J. (L A), [57] Los Angeles, Cal., 2324 East Vernon ave.  
—Luis, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
—T., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 S. Oregon st.  
Ramis, Pablo, *c.m.* (Br), [93] Brooklyn, N. Y., 264 Chamberland st.  
Ramm, Chas. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Fr), [1] San Francisco, Calif., 1100 Franklin st.  
Ramos, David, *o.f.m.* (Clev), [7] Lorain, O., 1977 E. 30th st.  
—Pascal, *o.f.m.* (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1215 Walnut st.  
Rampmeier, Alfred E. (Br), [73] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1861 Catalpa ave.  
Rams, Theodore (St Cl), Carlos P.O., Minn., R.R. 1.  
Ramsay, L. A. (Man), Riverside (Beecher Falls P.O.), N. H.  
Ramsbottom, Patrick (Far), Fargo, N. Dak., North Broadway.  
Ramstein, A., *s.m.a.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 25 Boulevard, N.E.  
—Matthew, *o.m.c.* (G I), Broken Bow, Nebr.  
Ramstetter, Philibert, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Mt. Healthy P.O., Ohio, St. Francis Seminary.  
Ramus, Camillo, *c.f.s.* (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 358 Fern st.  
Ranaghan, Richard (Om), St. Columbus P.O., Neb.  
Rand, James P. (Bur), Brattleboro, Vt.  
Randall, John S. (Roch), [1] Rochester, N. Y., 400 Plymouth ave., N.  
Randel, William H. (Clev), [55] Cleveland, O., 15000 Lake Shore blvd.  
Raner, Ignazio (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Old Wood Point rd.  
Range, Adolphus J. (St L), Augusta, Missouri, R.F.D. 1.  
Rangger, Jos. A. (Dav), West Point P.O., Iowa, R. R. 2.  
Rank, George B. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill., 223 W. Central blvd.  
—Norbert (G B), De Pere, Wis., Grant st.  
Ranken, Richard R., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.  
Ranker, Bernard (Br), [6] Brooklyn, N. Y., 177 Kent st.  
Rankin, Daniel, *s.m.* (Ph), South Langhorne, Pa., St. Mary's Manor.  
—George (Bal), [5] Washington, D. C., 1118 Fifteenth st., N. W.  
—Thos. A. (Rich), Alexandria, Va., 310 Duke st.  
Rant, Francis S. (St P), Sleepy Eye, Minn.  
Rapach, Michael B. (P G R), Clairton, Pa.  
Rapala, Joseph (Sup), Lublin, Wis.  
Rapetti, Severino.  
Rapien, Joseph J. (St L), Glasgow, Missouri.  
Rapier, George S., *s.m.* (Ph), South Langhorne, Pa., St. Mary's School.  
Rapkowski, Joseph R. (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 94-20 160th st.  
Raposo, Dario A. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 49 First st.  
—Ernesto J. (F R), [5] New Bedford, Mass., 230 Booney st.  
Rapp, F. X., *o.m.i.* (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 5901 W. Main st.  
—Ildephonse, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, St. Joseph's College.  
—Jerome A. (Gal), [5] Houston, Tex., 1111 Pierce ave.  
—John J. (Ind), Elberfeld P.O., Ind., R. 3.  
Rappard, Arthur, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.  
Ras, Valentine, *o.m.c.* (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa.  
Rascher, Eugene, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 404 W. Lawrence st.  
Raschke, Oscar, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Bayfield, Wis.  
—Rudolph (L C), Tilden, Chippewa Falls, Wis., R.R. 8.  
Rasi, Accursio, *o.m.cap.* (New), Orange, N. J., 103 S. Center st.  
Raska, A. (S A), Schulenberg P.O., Tex., R. 7.  
—Innocent (Gal), Ellinger, Tex.  
—V. A. (S A), El Campo, Tex., Box 454.  
Rasselle, Adorico, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [152] New York, N. Y., 276 E. 151st st.  
Rassler, Victor, *o.s.b.* (P), Mt. Angel, Ore., St. Benedict P.O., Abbey.  
Rastall, M. J. (Mil), [50] Milwaukee, Wis., 3017 W. Michigan st.  
Ratajczak, Benvenute, *o.m.c.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3245 Junction ave.  
—Charles B., *o.m.c.* (Hart), [13] Bridgeport, Conn., 310 Pulaski st.  
—John, *c.r.* (Chic), [221] Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.  
—Louis (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 243 Huehn ave.  
Ratermann, Albin H. (Cin), [26] Denver, Colo., 2501 E. Arizona ave.  
—Edward J. (Bel), Elizabethtown, Ill., R.F.D. No. 2.  
Raters, Henry (S Fr), Santa Rosa, Cal.  
Rath, J. Augustine (Br), Elmont, L. I., N. Y., R.F.D.  
—William E. (Col), Nelsonville, Ohio, 110 Washington st.  
Rathouin, Elisée, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 5 Assumption ave.  
Ratigan, John J. (New), Newark, N. J., St. Michael's Hospital.  
—William S. (Br), Bellmore, L. I., N. Y.  
Rattagliata, John B. (N Y), [151] New York, N. Y., 627 E. 187th st.  
Ratte, Aime, *s.m.*  
Rattenberger, Francis J. (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., 817 W. Grant ave.  
—Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), [68] Pittsburgh (Northside), Pa., 2208 East st.  
Ratterman, Albin (Cin), absent on leave in Denver, Colo.  
—F. A. (Cin), Russia, Ohio.  
Rattler, T. A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), [113] Philadelphia, Pa., 9 East Chestnut ave.  
—Paul (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 6616 Beechmont ave.  
Ratto, Joseph W. (Ph), absent on leave.  
—Michele (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710 Montrose st.  
Ratz, J. M. (Clev), Cleveland, O.  
Rauber, Angelo, *o.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.  
—Jacob R. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y., St. Mary's.  
Rauch, Frederick, Ph. (St. Cl), Perham, Minn., St. James Hospital.  
—Geo. (St Cl), Morris, Minn., 207 E. 3rd st.  
—Joseph A. (G B), Manitowoc, Wisc., R.F.D. 6.  
Raustast, J. (Far), Leeds, N. Dak.  
Rauh, Nicholas, *o.s.b.* (G F), Circle, Mont.  
—Werner, *c.p.p.s.* (Det), [12] Detroit, Mich., 5247 Sheridan ave.  
Raulin, Paul, *ss.cc.* (H), Hilo, Hawaii, T. H.  
Rausch, Francis J. (Chic), [188] Chicago, Ill., 6150 Dakin st.  
—John F. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., 48 Johnston ave.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Rausch, Michael, *c.p.* (New), Union City, N. J., 381 West st.
- Rauschenbach, Otto A., *m.m.*, Tung On, Kwangtung, China.
- Rauscher, John, *s.m.* (N Y), Beacon, N. Y., Marianist School.
- Rauth, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., So. Dakota ave. and 14th st., N.E.
- Rauther, J. F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4133 Humphrey st.
- Rauwolf, Hugh L., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st., Arsenal.
- Rauzi, Quirino (Scr), [5] Scranton, Pa., 1402 Short ave.
- Ravnika, Fridolin H. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., Immaculate Conception.
- Ravoire, A. F. (N O), Labadieville, La.
- Rawlinson, August J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ind), St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Ind.
- Edmund A. (Roch), Corning, N. Y.
- Ray, A. D., *c.s.sp.* (Det), [55] Detroit, Mich., 751 Dubois st.
- Samuel H., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles' College.
- Theodore A., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., Tampa College.
- Thomas G., *m.m.*, Gishu, Korea.
- Raycroft, John, *c.p.p.s.* (Det), [12] Detroit, Mich., 5247 Sheridan ave.
- Raymakers, Cornelius (G B), Stiles, Wis., St. Patrick's.
- Raymond, C. A., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., St. Viator's College.
- Charles (P), Silverton, Ore.
- J. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., Lafon Asylum, 1125 Tonti st.
- Louis E. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 235 Court st.
- Napoleon J. (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich.
- Raynor, Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., St. Clement's College.
- Rbarrecheu, C., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 S. Oregon st.
- Rea, Thomas O'R. (Pitt), [57] Pittsburgh, Pa., 403 Grandview ave.
- Read, Hugh P. (Ph), Marcus Hook P.O., Pa.
- Walter L. (Bal), [17] Baltimore, Md., Corpus Christi Church, Mount Royal and Lafayette aves.
- Ready, Albert M. (Bo), [27] Boston (South), Mass., 92 West 6th st.
- Ready, Daniel, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla., St. Gregory's Abbey.
- James S., *c.s.c.* (P), Portland, Ore., Columbia University.
- John H. (Alb), Canajoharie, N. Y., 67 Cliff st.
- John R. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
- Michael J. (Clev), Washington, D. C., National Catholic Welfare Conference.
- William B. (Bur), Montpelier, Vt., 7 Fullerton ave.
- Reagan, Cornelius B. (Tr), Fords, N. J.
- Joseph W. (Br), [55] Brooklyn, N. Y., 119 E. 4th st., Windsor Terrace.
- Nicholas J., *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
- William J., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., 923 Jordan st.
- Reall, Raymond (S Fr), San José, Calif., 325 Willow st.
- Reardon, J. M. (Spr), Millbury, Mass., 68 Maple st.
- Reardon, Bernard W. (N Y), Lincolnale, N. Y.
- C. Elliott (S Lk), Ogden, Utah, 514 24th st.
- Cornelius L. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 5 Linden pl.
- Daniel L. (Chic), [51] Chicago, Ill., 331 E. 71st st.
- Dennis P. (Hbg), Lykens, Pa.
- Edward J. (Hart), [3] Hartford, Conn., 134 Market st.
- Francis A. (Cin), [4] Dayton, O., 527 Forest ave.
- Francis X., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew on Hudson.
- George A. (Bo), Swampscott, Mass., 174 Humphrey st.
- Henry C. (Bo), [20] Boston, Mass., (Roxbury), 365 Centre st.
- Hubert A. (Br), [51] Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
- J. I., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
- James M. (St P), [1] Minneapolis, Minn., 88 N. 17th st.
- Reardon, John E., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas, College.
- John F. (Pro), Arctic, R. I., Main st.
- P. H. (Port), Gardiner, Me.
- Paul (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 1531 E. 1st st.
- William J. (Bo), Nahant, Mass.
- Reavy, E. A. (L), Rhodelia, Ky.
- Rebec, Anastasius, *o.s.b.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 3505 State st.
- Rebedeau, J. A. (Chic), [46] Chicago, Ill., 11005 So. Homan ave.
- Rebello, Antonio P. (Pro), [23] Providence, R. I., 463 Benet st.
- Reber, George (Clev), [32] Cleveland, Ohio, 5300 Denison ave., S.W.
- Rebesber, Conrad F., *s.s.j.* (Wil), [13] Wilmington, Del., 1012 French st.
- Rebholz, Charles, *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
- Rebmann, James, *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
- Recatala, Eugene, *o.c.d.* (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 1025 S. Walker st.
- Rechtien, Fabian, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. E. and Front st.
- Rechtin, Herman H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 13, Mt. Healthy Branch.
- Reck, John B. (N Y), on sick leave.
- Rectenwald, Callistus, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans., Monastery.
- Redahan, John (L A), Van Nuys, Calif., Box 307.
- Reddan, William J. (Tr), N. J., absent on leave.
- Redden, James E. (Port), South Berwick, Me.
- Maurice (Man), Derry, N. H., 26 Crystal ave.
- Pierce F., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles' College.
- Thomas (Man), Laconia, N. H.
- Redder, Herman (Dal), Henrietta, Texas.
- Reddin, M. J. (Char), Chaplain, U. S. Navy yard, 888 King street, Charleston, S. C.
- P. V. (Far), Jamestown, N. Dak.
- T. L. (Far), Sheldon, N. Dak.
- Thomas J. (St L), Rosati, Mo.
- Redding, Charles H., *o.s.a.* (Chic), [209] Chicago, Ill., 6243 So. Fairfield ave.
- Reddy, John (Lin), Bellwood, Nebr.
- John Jerome (Br), Far Rockaway, L. I., N. Y., 336 Beach 38th st.
- Leo (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 3283 Main st.
- Martin F. (Pro), [24] Providence, R. I., 38 State st.
- Robert M. (Sy), [3] Syracuse, N. Y., 3113 James st.
- Redelberger, Leonard M. (Lin), Arapahoe, Neb.
- Reder, Michael, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis., Monastery.
- Redfern, Charles (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 1320 S. Harwood st.
- Redinger, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Durant, Okla., 110 W. Cedar st.
- Redihan, Bernard F. (Pro), [9] Pawtucket, R. I., 38 Park st.
- Reding, Wm. (L C), Wisconsin Rapids, Wis., 1150 2nd st.
- Redman, Francis, *o.f.m.* (L A), [67A] Los Angeles, Cal., 1530 Essex st.
- Redmond, Cuthbert, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
- James J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.
- John D. M., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
- Joseph L. (N Y), [57] New York, N. Y., 259 E. 71st st.
- Redner, Morris M. (S Fr), [3] Oakland, Calif., 400 Alcatraz ave.
- Redon, John M., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.
- Redondo, Maximo, *o.s.a.* (Ama), Sonora, Texas.
- Reeber, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Glen Ullen P.O., N. Dak.
- Reed, Clifford J. (Ft W), Delphi, Ind., 207 N. Washington st.
- Edmund A. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 2651 Atlantic ave.
- James, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Evansville, Indiana, 1312 Lincoln ave.
- John J. (Wil), [9] Wilmington, Del., 301 N. Jackson st.
- John J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.
- Thomas J. (Chic), [11] Chicago, Ill., 1012 E. 47th st.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Reed, Victor J. (Okla.), Oklahoma City, Okla., 519 N. Harvey ave.  
 — William, *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., 923 Jordan st.  
 Reedy, W. V. (Rock), Pecatonica, Ill.  
 Reef, Wm. J. (St L), Old Monroe, Mo., R. 1.  
 Rees, Aloysius R. (Ph), Milmont Park, Pa., Baltimore and Belmont aves.  
 — Charles A. (St L), River aux Vases, Mo.  
 Reese, J. Kelley (Bal), [18] Washington, D. C., 1315 8th st., N.W.  
 — John B., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N.E.  
 Reeves, Francis E. (Ind), Tell City, Ind., 828 Main st.  
 — James Aloysius Wallace (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa., Seton Hill College.  
 — William H. (St L), [41] St. Louis, Mo., 2913 Locust st.  
 Regan, Ambrose P., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.  
 — Charles F. (Bur), Manchester, Vt.  
 — D. (Mil), Berlin, Wisconsin, 822 Park ave.  
 — Daniel F. (Pro), [5] Pawtucket, R. I., 193 Walcott st.  
 — David F. (Bo), [66] Readville, Boston, Mass., 82 W. Milton st.  
 — Eugene B. (Buf), [70] Buffalo, N. Y., 1250 Abbot rd.  
 — Henry T., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Waterford, N. Y., 119 Broad st.  
 — Hubert (L. A), [31] Los Angeles, Calif., 1404 W. Adams blvd.  
 — James J., *o.p.* (Den), [12] Denver, Colo., 2905 Federal blvd.  
 — John A. M., *s.j.* (L. A), Los Angeles, Calif., 1901 Venice blvd.  
 — John C. (Con), Concordia, Kans., Nazareth Motherhouse, Sisters of St. Joseph.  
 — John E. (G. F), Great Falls, Mont., 1611 Second ave., N.  
 — John J. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., Church of Our Lady of Sorrows.  
 — John J., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.  
 — Joseph, *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Pingnam, Kwang Si, China.  
 — Leonard J. (Wil), [12] Wilmington, Del., 301 Grant ave.  
 — Martin James, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 — Michael A. (Buf), Bergen, N. Y., Box 278.  
 — Michael J. (Hart), Groton, Conn.  
 — Patrick M., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2629 State rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
 — Paul, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.  
 — Thomas F. (Mil), U. S. S. Dobbin, c/o Postmaster, New York, N. Y.  
 — Walter J. (Spr).  
 Regenfuss, George (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis.  
 Regensburger, Albert, Very Rev., *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.  
 Regent, E., *o.m.i.* (C C), Roma, Tex., Our Lady of Refuge.  
 Reger, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Cin), Ripley, O.  
 — Boniface, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.  
 — Walter, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.  
 Reggio, John, *s.s.j.* (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 71 Tompkins st.  
 Regimbal, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Roslyn, Wash., P.O. Box 922.  
 Regnat, William, *o.s.b.* (B A), Salisbury, N. C., 128 N. Fulton st.  
 Regnery, Francis P. (Ph), [85] Phila., Pa., 252 S. 4th st.  
 — John J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa., Penn st.  
 Regnet, Henry H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 Regulski, John (Br), Wading River, L. I., N. Y., P.O. Box 143.  
 — Theo. (Br), [58] Brooklyn, N. Y., 477 New Jersey ave.  
 Reh, Aloysius J. (St L), Russellville, Mo.  
 Rehak, Leo, *o.s.b.* (Clev), [31A] Cleveland, O., 2932 E. blvd.  
 Rebhach, W. (Om), absent on leave.  
 Rehill, Thomas (St P), Watertown, Minn.  
 Rehring, George J., Very Rev. (Cin), Norwood, Ohio, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.  
 Rehwinkel, Christopher, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Hinsdale, Ill., St. Joseph's College.  
 Reich, George J., *s.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.  
 — Joseph P. (Leav), Nortonville, Kans.  
 Reich, Leonard, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.  
 Reichart, Leo J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), [122] Philadelphia, Pa., 1154 S. Broad st.  
 Reichel, John (Mil), St. Kilian, Campbellsport P.O., R. 3, Wis.  
 — Joseph, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1131 W. Wisconsin ave.  
 Reichelt, Frederick M., *s.v.d.* (St L), [70] St. Louis, Mo., 1827 Lucas ave.  
 — M., *s.v.d.* (St L), [70] St. Louis, Mo., 1827 Lucas ave.  
 Reicher, L. J. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 1402 Broadway.  
 Reichert, Florian J. (Leav), Emmett, Kans.  
 — John (Al), [2] Altoona, Pa., 1405 Fifth ave.  
 — John B. (Cin), [24] Cincinnati, O., 2900 Woodburn ave.  
 — Joseph (Br), [5] Brooklyn, N. Y., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.  
 — Melchior, *o.s.b.* (R), Charlotte, N. C., Mercy Hospital.  
 — Simon J. (New), Oradell, N. J., Grant st.  
 Reichl, Edward, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Bernharts P.O., Pa.  
 Reichlin, Joseph L. (Clev), Massillon, O., 2813 Lincoln Way, N.W.  
 Reichmeyer, William J., *s.s.j.* (Laf), Lebeau, La.  
 Reichwein, Jerome, *o.carm.* (New), Tenafly, N. J., 10 County rd.  
 Reick, Damian, *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Frontenac, Kans.  
 Reid, Alban (R C), sick.  
 — Charles C. (Nash), Jackson, Tenn., 460 E. Main st.  
 — Charles F. (N Y), [7] Yonkers, N. Y., 141 Ashburton ave.  
 — Damian, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., Wexford Terrace and 178th st.  
 — Edward J. (Bo), Middleboro, Mass., 340 Centre st.  
 — George J. (Al), Clarksville, Texas.  
 — Leonidas (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., 26 Broad st.  
 — William, *s.j.* (St A), Miami, Fla., The Gesu.  
 Reidy, Anthony (L A), Compton, Cal., 512 N. Alameda st.  
 — Daniel J., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2440 Interlaken blvd.  
 — Daniel M. (Wich), Hutchinson, Kans.  
 — James B. (Peo), Moline, Ill., 412 10th st.  
 — Jerome J. (Clev), [2] Youngstown, Ohio, 811 Oak st.  
 — John E. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., 18 Essex st.  
 — Maurice (Wich), Arkansas City, Kans.  
 — Martin J. (Spfd), Pana, Ill., 303 S. Locust st.  
 — William P. (Hart), South Manchester, Conn.  
 Reifenrath, D. F. (Om), Snyder, Nebr., St. Leo's.  
 Reiley, Harold A., *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 710 South 13th st.  
 Reilly (L A), Solvang, Calif., Box 43.  
 — Aloysius M., *o.carm.* (New), Tenafly, N. J., 10 County rd.  
 — Arthur (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., 107 Canvass st.  
 — Bernard (Br), Queens Village, L. I., N. Y., Our Lady of Lourdes.  
 — Charles, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.  
 — Charles J. (Br), Lynbrook, L. I., N. Y., 263 Atlantic ave.  
 — Edmund J. (Br), [1] Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Cathedral pl.  
 — Edward A. (Clev), [21] Cleveland, Ohio, 12503 Buckingham rd.  
 — Edward F. (Bal), [2] Washington, D. C., 4400 Wisconsin ave.  
 — Edward T. (Alb), Worcester, N. Y.  
 — F. P. (Mil), [49] Milwaukee, Wis., 4019 N. Farwell ave.  
 — Francis J., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 500 E. Chelton ave.  
 — Francis J. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., 168 High st.  
 — Francis J. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 664 Ave. C.  
 — Francis J. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Gerard ave.  
 — Francis J., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1150 Carroll st.  
 — Francis L., *s.j.* (Bo), [8] Boston, Mass., St. Mary's Church, Endicott st.  
 — Francis X., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.  
 — George A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Nazareth Hall.



U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

Reilly, Harry, *s.j.* (Sea), [5] Tacoma, Wash-  
ington, 710 So. 13th st.  
— Ignatius T., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio,  
Brooklyn Sta.  
— J. A. (S Falls), Cavour, So. Dak.  
— J. F. (Spr), [5] Springfield, Mass., 235  
Eastern ave.  
— J. Joseph, *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Weston  
College.  
— James J., *s.m.* (N O), [19] New Orleans,  
La., 423 Olivier st.  
— James J. (Br), [105] Brooklyn, N. Y., 71  
South 3rd st.  
— James R. (Scr), Tunkhannock, Pa., 99 E.  
Tioga st.  
— James S. (Br), [33] Brooklyn, N. Y., 96  
South 9th st.  
— James T. (Spr), Otter River, Mass., 48 No.  
Main st.  
— Jeremiah J. (Br), Hollis, L. I., N. Y., 189th  
st.  
— John E. (N Y), [191] Richmond, S. I., 53  
St. Patrick's pl.  
— John J. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Pat-  
rick's Church.  
— John L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Alb), [9] Schene-  
ctady, N. Y., 802 Union st., Box 55.  
— Joseph P. (Br), Southold, N. Y.  
— Joseph (Chic), [167] Chicago, Ill., 3721  
W. 62nd st.  
— Joseph A. (Scr), Messhoppin, Pa.  
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash.,  
Manresa Hall.  
— Michael (St P), Kilkenny, Minn.  
— Michael A. (N Y), [124] New York City,  
409 E. 241st st.  
— Owen F. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Mary  
of the Assumption.  
— P. J. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose's  
College.  
— Patrick F. (Col), Jackson, Ohio.  
— Patrick (New), Elizabeth, N. J., St. Eliza-  
beth's Hospital, 204 S. Broad st.  
— Ralph, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Paoking, China.  
— Robert M. (Alb), [5] Albany, N. Y., 607  
Central ave.  
— Stanley J. (S Fr), [19] Oakland, Calif.,  
684 40th st.  
— T. J. (Spr), absent on leave.  
— Thomas A. K., *o.p.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y.,  
335 Doat st.  
— Thomas H. (New), [32] Newark, N. J., 481  
Sanford ave.  
— Thomas J., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1131  
West Wisconsin ave.  
— Thomas J. (Br), Jackson Heights, L. I., N.  
Y., 8200 Fillmore ave.  
— Thomas S. (Pitt), [14] Pittsburgh, Pa.,  
7114 Kelly st., Homewood.  
— Thomas U. (Tr), Spring Lake, N. J., 215  
Essex st.  
— Walter, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [89] New York, N.  
Y., 323 E. 61st st.  
— William F. (S Fr), Martinez, Calif.  
— William B., *o.p.* (S Fr), Ross, Cal., Priory.  
— William F. (Bo), Norwood, Mass., 549  
Washington st.  
— William J. (Br), [117] Brooklyn, N. Y.,  
289 Fifteenth st.  
— William J., *o.s.a.* (N Y), Tompkinsville,  
S. I., N. Y., Austin pl.  
— W. Stephen, *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St.  
Mary's Seminary.  
Reilman, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison,  
Kansas, St. Benedict's Abbey.  
Reimbold, Aloysius, *c.s.s.r.* (Om), [16] Omaha,  
Nebr., 3014 N. 45th st.  
— Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), [29] St. Louis, Mo.,  
1118 N. Grand ave.  
Reimer, Edgar, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Atwood, Kan-  
sas.  
— Theo., *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.,  
Malone P.O., R.R. 1.  
Reinagle, Edward, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [6] New  
York, N. Y., 308 W. Broadway.  
Reinartz, Leo L. (Tol), Bucyrus, Ohio.  
Reindl, R. (G B), Kellersville, Wis.  
Reineke, Carl F. (Tol), Edgerton, Ohio.  
Reinelt, Chas., *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa., Mission  
House.  
Reiner, Baldwin, *s.m.m.* (Det), Detroit, Mich.,  
5123 Commonwealth ave.  
— Joseph S., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076  
W. Roosevelt rd.  
— Julius, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., 178th st.  
and Wexford Terrace.  
Reiners, Felix (St Cl), Chokio, Minn.  
— Joseph, Nagoya, Higashiku, Chikaramashi,  
Japan, Catholic Mission.  
Reinert, Henry (Dub), New Vienna, Ia.  
Reinfels, F. P. (Sac), Broderick, Yolo Co.,  
Calif., 524 Third street, Box 97.  
Reing, Michael V. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 322 S.  
5th st.  
Reinhalter, Oswald A., *s.j.* (Spr), West Stock-  
bridge, Mass. (Shadownbrook).  
Reinhart, Thomas D. (Bal), Hagerstown, Md.,  
224 W. Washington st.  
Reinhold, Louis G. (Cin), in Rome, pursuing  
higher studies.  
Reinig, Alfred W. (Ft W), [6] Ft. Wayne,  
Ind., 430 E. Jefferson st.  
Reininger, Alb. Th. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1526  
Grand ave.  
Reinl, Anthony J. (Mil), Belleville, Wis.  
— Irenaeus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), [17] Milwaukee,  
Wis., 1927 N. 4th st.  
Reinmann, Gerald, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer,  
N. Y., Seminary.  
Reinsch, Gustave A., *s.j.* (Buf), [6] Buffalo,  
N. Y., 371 Watson st.  
Reinschmidt, George (Wich), Neodesha, Kan-  
sas.  
Reintjes, William, *c.s.s.r.* (Det), [49] Detroit,  
Mich., 1721 Junction ave.  
Reis, A., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 25 Isa-  
bella st.  
— Henry J. (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich.  
— Henry M. (Bel), [7] East St. Louis, Ill.,  
2417 Ridge ave.  
— John August, *s.m.* (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 55  
Clark ave.  
— Joseph A. (Spfd), Litchfield, Ill., 706 S.  
State st.  
— Leo (El P), Pecos, Tex., Santa Rosa's  
Church, Box 463.  
Reisch, Conrad, *o.f.m.* (L A), San Luis Rey,  
Calif.  
Reisel, Albert W. (Chic), [158] Chicago, Ill.,  
3615 S. Hoyne ave.  
Reiser, Fidelis, *o.m.cap.* (Br), [75] Brooklyn,  
N. Y., 225 Jerome st.  
— Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 145  
S. Milwood ave.  
— Joseph J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N.  
Grand ave.  
— V. J. (E), Corry, Pa., 26 W. Pleasant st.  
Reiss, Rudolph, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [75] New York,  
N. Y., 173 East 3rd st.  
Reissman, Augustine, *s.v.d.* (St L), [70] St.  
Louis, Mo., 1827 Lucas ave.  
Reiter, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), [52] Baltimore,  
Md., 600 S. Conkling st.  
— Romuald, *o.m.c.* (Tr), [5] Trenton, N. J.,  
540 Chestnut ave.  
Reith, Joseph, *s.j.* Tagnipa, Cagayan, Oriental  
Misamis, Mindanao, P. I., Catholic Rec-  
tory.  
— L., *s.s.j.* (N O), Plattenville P.O., La.  
— William A. (Pitt), [21] Pittsburgh, Pa.,  
4712 Liberty ave., Bloomfield Sta.  
Reitlingshofer, Felix, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon,  
N. Y.  
Reithmeier, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe,  
Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
Reitmeier, Robert, *o.s.b.* (Nat), Tupelo, Miss.  
Reitzel, Alex., *c.r.* (L), [11] Louisville, Ky.,  
338 N. 25th st.  
Reker, F. X. (St L), [38] Valley Park, Mo.  
Rekosiak, Theodore J. (St Cl), Avon P.O.,  
R.F.D. 2.  
Rektenwald, Callistus, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Brook-  
land, D. C., Capuchin College.  
Relich, Maximilian (P G R), Cleveland, Ohio,  
1452 E. 36th st.  
Relihan, Thomas (S Fr), [8] San Francisco,  
Calif., 2562 17th ave.  
Remegius, Fr., *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.  
Remeika, Sylvester P. (Br), [70] Brooklyn,  
N. Y., 213 South Fourth st.  
Remy, William J. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y.,  
46 Conklin ave.  
Remfels, P. (S Fr), Alameda, Cal., St. Bar-  
nabas'.  
Remigio, F. (El P), El Paso, Texas, 237 Tobin  
pl.  
Remillard, W. J. (Mar), Barbeau, Mich.  
Remke, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (Rich), [3] Richmond,  
Va., 316 E. Marshall st.  
Remler, F. J., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves,  
Mo., Kenrick Seminary.  
Remmele, Louis P. (New), Rahway, N. J., 27  
Hamilton st.  
Remmes, Francis B. (Det), Marine City, Mich.,  
618 S. Water st.  
— Frank B., *c.s.c.* (N O), [49] New Orleans,  
La., 139 S. Lopez st.  
Rempe, C. A. (Chic), [33] Chicago, Ill., 921  
Noble st.  
— Francis A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), [49]  
Chicago, Ill., 642 Deming pl.  
— Joseph (Chic), Herscher, Ill.  
Remskar, Peter F. (St P), Norwood, Minne-  
sota.

U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Rémy, Francis N., *s.m.* (Bo), [9] Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.  
—H. (Spr), Woonsocket, R. I., Rathbun st.  
—Julius, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.  
Ren, Francis (Alb), [12] Schenectady, N. Y., 826 Eastern ave.  
Renard, Henry J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2629 State rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
Renaud, J. Louis (Port), Skowhegan, Me.  
—Joseph M., *s.j.* (Bal), [27] Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.  
—Marcel, *s.j.*, Very Rev. (El P), El Paso, Texas, 3021 Frutas st.  
—Victor J. (Det), Mount Clemens, Mich., 246 Crocker blvd.  
Renaudin, C., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt., St. Michael's College.  
Renault, Joseph B. (S Fr), [28] San Francisco, Calif., 369 23rd ave.  
Renck, Charles A. (Tol), [15] Toledo, O., 1842 Wayne st.  
Rendziniak, Peter J. (Pitt), [41] Pittsburgh, Pa., S. S. 162 S. 15th st.  
Renehan, John F., *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), [19] Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.  
—M. J. (E), Osceola Mills, Pa.  
Rengel, Edw. J., Very Rev. (Buf), Olean, N. Y.  
—J. (Chic), Glenview, Ill.  
—John J. (Chic), [33] Chicago, Ill., 921 Noble st.  
Rengers, John (L A), Long Beach, Calif., 2019 Pasadena ave.  
Renier, Frederick J. (Dub), Elma, Iowa, R. 4, Our Lady of Lourdes.  
—M. John Baptist, *o.s.cist.* (L), Trappist P.O., Gethsemani Abbey.  
—Stephen, *o.f.m.* (Sea), Winlock P.O., Washington.  
—Sylvester, *o.f.m.* (L A), Yuma, Ariz., Box 74.  
—Valerian, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Pena Blanca, N. Mex.  
Reniere, Alphonse, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.  
Renkes, Leo W. (Det), Mendon, Mich.  
Renklewski, Ignatius S. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 3010 S. 48th court.  
Renkosiak, Theo.  
Renna, Luigi (N Y), [163] New York City, N. Y., 734 E. 150th st.  
Renneker, George J., *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, O., University of Dayton.  
Renher, William A. (St Cl), Alexandria, Minn.  
Rennie, George B. (Alb), [4] Troy, N. Y., 322 Congress st.  
Rennsman, W. J. (L A), 760 Chestnut ave., Beaumont, Cal.  
Renny, Jules, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.  
Reno, George L., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., University.  
—Joseph C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4970 Oakland blvd.  
Rensing, James (Og), absent on leave, in Coln, Lindenthal, Germany.  
Renwald, Raymond (Sac), Colusa, Calif.  
Renz, Carl (St P), Lambertton, Minn.  
Renzulli, Marion, *o.s.s.t.* (Ph), [91] Philadelphia, Pa., 4811 Germantown ave.  
Renzullo, P., *c.p.p.s.* (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., San Rocco Church, 315 E. 22nd st.  
Reop, Henry F. (Scr), Ashley, Pa.  
Repchik, Paul J. (Ph), Northampton, Pa., 1293 Newport ave.  
Repetti, William C., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Manila, P. I., Calledel P. Faura, 406.  
Replat, Emile, *m.s.* (Alb), Altamont, N. Y., Seminary.  
Repperger, Maurice, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.  
Resa, Andrew, *c.m.f.* (L A), San Gabriel, Calif., 537 West Mission Dr.  
Resch, Peter, *s.m.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., R. 12, Box 30.  
—John, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University Hospital.  
Reschini, Joseph (E), Walston, Pa.  
Resende, Manuel V. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 189 Essex st.  
Resendiz, Domingo, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.  
Reseterics, Joseph F. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 910 E. 4th st.  
Ress, Joseph (Lin), Campbell, Nebr.  
Ressa, Raffaele (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 Prospect Park, West.  
Restle, Wm. F. (Mil), [19] Milwaukee, Wis., 2610 N. Third st.  
Resthans, Charles (Sav), Washington, Ga.

- Restreppo, D., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 815 W. Main st.  
Rethaus, Charles (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 48 Hunter st., S.W.  
Rethy, John Reitspiess (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 2125 Beacon st.  
Retka, Francis, *c.s.s.p.*, Pfttsburgh, Pa., Bellevue Sta., Holy Family Orphan Asylum.  
Rettger, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (B A), Belmont, N. C., Abbey.  
—Gerard, *o.s.b.* (B A), Belmont, N. C., Abbey.  
—Marcellus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent's Archabbey.  
Retzek, Benno (St Cl), Motley, Minn.  
—Henry (St Cl), West Union, Minn.  
Reudter, L. A., Very Rev. (Hbg), McSherrystown, Pa.  
Reul, William (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 46 Monroe ave.  
Reuter, Alpius, *o.s.a.* (Mil), Ives, Wis. (Racine, R. 1, Box 30-A.).  
—Dominic, *o.m.c.*, Rt. Rev. (Sy Prov), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.  
—Frederick A. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, Ashland & Laurel aves.  
—Gregory, Very Rev. (Sup), Medford, Wis.  
—William (St P), Gibbon, Minn.  
Reutermann, Jerome, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1924 Newburg rd.  
Revermann, Joseph H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1033 Considine ave.  
Revilla, Marianus, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula, La., College.  
Rewinkel, Joseph (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Peter's Church.  
Rey, Eugene (Alb), absent on sick leave.  
Reyabek, William (Lin), Odell, Nebr.  
Reybaur, J. K. (Gal), Waco, Texas, 826 Columbus st.  
Reyers, S., *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula, La., Rosaryville.  
Reyling, August, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.  
Reynolds, Charles Raymond (Roch), [10] Rochester, N. Y., 80 Prince st.  
—Edward D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., University.  
—Edward D., *s.j.* (Chic), Mundelein, Ill., Seminary.  
—Fabian, *o.m.cap.* (B C), Bend, Ore.  
—Fidelis J., *o.f.m.* (Scr), [13] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 783 E. Northampton st.  
—Francis P. (Col), [13] Columbus, Ohio, 386 Buttles ave.  
—John (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 118 5th st.  
—James J. (New), [13] Elizabeth, N. J., 528 Elizabeth ave.  
—John J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
—John J. (Clev), [39] Cleveland, O., 2022 Lincoln ave.  
—Michael M. (St A), Saint Petersburg, Fla., 1100 19th ave., N.  
—P. (Dub), Waukon, Iowa, R. F. D. 2.  
—Peter (St A), Jacksonville, Fla., 2249 Laura st.  
—Robert F. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.  
—Robert J. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Margaret's Hospital.  
—T. E. (Tol), Sandusky, Ohio, 429 Central ave.  
—T. Emmett, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 5629 State rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
—T. J., *c.m.* (N O), [28] New Orleans, La., 1509 Tulane ave.  
—Thomas, E., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Santa Clara, Cal., University.  
—Thomas R. (Bo), [1] Boston, Mass., Washington and Union Park sts.  
Rezek, A. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mar), Houghton, Mich., P.O. Box 757.  
—V. A. (Chic), Berwyn, Ill., 6625 34th st.  
Rezendes, J. V. (F R), [5] New Bedford, Mass., 230 Booney st.  
Rezk, Paul (Hart), Torrington, Conn.  
Rheams, J. V., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Lemont, Ill., Fournier Institute.  
Rheame, R. C. (Spr), Aldenville (Chicopee Falls P.O.), Mass.  
Rhein, John N. (Clev), North Ridgeville, Ohio.  
Rhoades, Daniel J. (Ph), [95] Phila., Pa., 2814 Diamond st.  
Rhode, Alphonus C., *o.f.m.* (Dub), [9] Dubuque, Ia., Rhomberg and Hamilton ave.  
—Anastasius, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2543 E. 23d st.  
—Andrew (Roch), absent on leave.  
—August (St P), Stewart, Minn.  
—Cajetan, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.  
—F., *o.m.i.* (St P), Albertville, Minn.



U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Rhode, Joseph, *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Cal., Franciscan Monastery.
- Polycarp, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3644 Rocky River dr.
- Rhodes, Joseph T. (Ph), Glenolden, Pa., 22 E. Cooke ave.
- Richard B., *m.m.*, Siolok, Tsungkow, Kwangtung, China.
- Rlach, John M., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 7th st. at Michigan ave., N.E.
- Riashi, Agabios (Clev), [6] Akron, O., 467 Locust st.
- Ribas, Peter, *c.r.t.* (Den), Conejos, Colo., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
- Ribeiro, Henrique A., Very Rev. Msgr. (S Fr), San José, Calif., 1375 East Santa Clara st.
- Riber, A., *s.m.a.* (Sav), West Savannah, Ga., R.F.D. 3, Box 200.
- Ribeyron, Jean M. (S Fr), St. Mary's College P.O., Calif., St. Mary's College.
- Ricards, Edward A. (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa., 148 E. Crawford ave.
- Ricci, Domenico (Hart), [9] Waterbury, Conn., 300 S. Main st.
- Riccio, Louis (N Y), [64] New York, N. Y., 344 E. 104th st.
- Rice, Cornelius H., *o.carm.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6428 Dante ave.
- Daniel J., *s.s.j.* (Bal), [48] Baltimore, Md., 1546 N. Fremont ave.
- Edward F. (Chic), [180] Chicago, Ill., 2000 E. 79th st.
- J. S., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Sea), [18] Seattle, Wash., 5041 9th ave., N.E.
- James J. (Port), Kittery, Me.
- James J. (Ph), [90], Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2nd st.
- Joseph A. (Hart), Danbury, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
- Patrick W. (Pitt), Monessen, Pa., 721 Schoomaker ave.
- Peter (Sup), Hudson, Wis.
- Stephen J. (Port), Portland, Me., 166 State st.
- Terence J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., St. Viator College.
- W. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (G B), Oshkosh, Wisconsin, 185 Hazel st.
- William I., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Weston College.
- William L. (Wich), Fort Scott, Kans.
- William A., *s.j.* (Spr), West Stockbridge, Mass., "Shadowbrook."
- Richard, A. J. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., 911 N. Main st.
- Arthur (G F), leave of absence.
- Damasus (St P), [3] Minneapolis, Minn., 2627 Queen ave.
- Francis X., *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn., St. James.
- John A. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., 911 North Main st.
- John H. (Dub), Buckingham P. O., Ia.
- Joseph A. (Dub), Forest City, Iowa.
- R. J. (Man), [3] Manchester, N. H., 383 Beech st.
- Rosario (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 519 Main st.
- Richards, John L. (Buf), [23] Buffalo, N. Y., 407 Northland ave.
- Thomas, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Mission House.
- Vincent (M F), Bakersfield, Calif., 1520 Truxton ave.
- Richardson, George, *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., (Germantown), E. Cheltenham ave.
- James E. (N Y), [13] Yonkers, N. Y., 91 Ludlow st.
- M. V., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Wellston Sta.
- William (Den), Denver, Colo., 325 King st.
- Richartz, Cornelius, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., 1211 Green st.
- Richarz, Herman, *s.v.d.* (Mil), East Troy, Wis., Holy Ghost Novitiate.
- Joseph A. (St L), Folk, Mo.
- Stephen, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill., St. Mary's Mission House.
- Richen, Ludolf (N O), [16] New Orleans, La., 812 General Pershing st.
- Richer, A. J. (Man), Dover, N. H., 20 Grove st.
- Albert M., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me.
- Richter, Edwin (Cin), [11] Dayton, O., 22 Notre Dame ave.
- Henry Joseph (Cin), Elmwood Place, O., Station P, Cincinnati, O.
- Joseph, *m.s.c.* (Rock), Geneva, Ill., 115 Batavia ave.
- Richter, Joseph J. (St L), [23] Midland, Mo., Res., 6900 Page ave., St. Louis, Mo.
- Rick, Joseph, *c.s.c.* Mymensingh P.O., India, Mymensingh Dt.
- Rickard, Peter L. (Br), [116] Brooklyn, N. Y., 295 ave. T.
- Ricker, Berthold, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., Abbey.
- Rickert, Alphonse M. (Br), [17] Brooklyn, N. Y., 651 Hicks st.
- Ernest (St P), absent with leave.
- Suitbert, *o.s.b.* (Cov), [8] Covington, Ky., 121 Bush st.
- William L. (Br), Springfield Gardens, N. Y., 136-30 219th st.
- Ridder, Arnold (Far), Grand Forks, N. D., St. Michael's Hospital.
- Riddle, W. F., *m.s.* (Hart), [11] Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
- Rider, George A. (St L), [4] St. Louis, Mo., 5017 Northland ave.
- Riebenthaler, Charles (Ind), Greensburg, Ind., Route 6.
- Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., Abbey.
- Riedel, F. J. (Con), Hays P.O., Kans.
- Riedford, Bernard (Ind), P.O. New Albany, Ind., R. F. D. No. 3.
- Riedinger, John (Ind), [2] Indianapolis, Ind., 1117 Blaine ave.
- Riedl, John A. (Mil), Waukesha, Wis., 822 East ave.
- Riedmaier, Cajetan, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Riedner, R. (Spo), Republic, Wash., Box 393.
- Rief, G. (N O), Chachay, La., P.O. Box 302, Thibodaux P.O.
- Riefer, Charles P. (Roch), Perkinsville, N. Y.
- Riegelsperger, C. B., *m.s.c.* (Rock), Geneva, Ill., 719 Batavia ave.
- Rieger, Clement J. (N Y), [135] Bronx, N. Y., 230 Alexander ave.
- Cletus A. (Cin), Piqua, O., 310 S. Downing st.
- Maximilian (Dul), Hinceley, Minn.
- Riehl, Aug. M. (Ind), P.O. Sunman, Ind., R.F.D. No. 1.
- Rieland, Vincent J. (Pitt), [34] Pittsburgh, Pa., 1118 Chislett st., E.E.
- Rielerand, Adalbert O. (G B), Waupaca, Wis.
- Rieman, Richard, *o.f.m.* (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., 1721 Vine st.
- Riemer, Francis (Char), Summerville, S. C.
- Rienoli, Nicholas A. (N Y).
- Riepl, John Chrysostom, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 39th ave.
- Ries, Frederick, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, St. Gabriel's Monastery.
- Henry B. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
- Hyacinth, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y., St. Anthony's-on-the-Hudson.
- John P., *s.m.* (B), Nampa, Idaho.
- Michael J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., De Paul University.
- Riesen, L., Very Rev. (Spfd), retired, Springfield, Ill., St. John's Sanatorium.
- Riesenmy, Augustine M., *o.s.m.* (Amer Prov), Ladysmith, Wis.
- Riesinger, Theophilus, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 404 W. Lawrence st.
- Riess, John J. (G R), [12] Grand Rapids, Mich., 423 1st st.
- Riester, Albert C., *s.j.* (R C), Pine Ridge, S. Dak.
- Riesterer, Joseph, Very Rev. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1333 S. 13th st.
- Rietsch, P., *s.m.* (St P), [21] Minneapolis, Minn., 21 Prince st., S.E.
- Rieter, John (N O), [10] New Orleans, La., 4219 N. Rampart st.
- Rieth, Lorenz (Leav), Westphalia, Kansas.
- Riggs, T. L. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 135 Whitney ave.
- Righi, M., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
- Righino, Ant. J., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
- Rigley, Maurice, *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4950 Dauphine st.
- Rigney, Edward A. (R), Greensboro, N. C., 109 W. Smith st.
- Harold, *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa.
- James, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.
- Joseph A. (Tr), Riverton, N. J., 101 Fourth st.
- Rigo, John A. (N Y), Monticello, N. Y., 10 Liberty st.
- Rihuete, A., *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula, La., Seminary.
- Riley, Arthur J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Mt. Auburn st.

U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Riley, A., *o.p.* (P), [15] Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.  
 — Chas. E. (Bo), [60] Boston, W. Roxbury, Mass., 1689 Centre st.  
 — E. J. (L A), Lankershim, Cal., St. Charles' College.  
 — Edward A. (Alb), [9] Albany, N. Y., 391 Delaware ave.  
 — Edward J. (Ph), [124] Phila., Pa., 1404 S. 3rd st.  
 — Edward J. (Ph), [55] Boston, Mass. (West Roxbury), 97 South st.  
 — Emmet J. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mt. St. Charles' College.  
 — Henry F., *c.s.p.* (N Y), [98] N. Y. City, N. Y., 415 W. 59th st.  
 — J. L. (Col), Wainwright, O.  
 — James A., *c.s.p.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa., Holy Ghost Apostolic College.  
 — James L. (Col), Newcomerstown, Ohio.  
 — John H. (L), [35] Louisville, Ky., 230 Woodbine st.  
 — Maurice A. (Clev), [49] South Euclid, O., 1545 Green rd.  
 — P. A., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Calif., St. Dominic.  
 — Patrick B. (Og), Watertown, N. Y.  
 — R. F. (Spr), [22] Worcester, Mass., 23 Fales st. Greendale.  
 — Thomas I., *s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Evans-ton Station.  
 — Thomas J. (Bo), Louvain, Belgium, College of the Holy Spirit.  
 Rimoli, Nicholas A. (N Y), absent on leave.  
 Rinaldi, Caesar M., *s.c.* (N Y), Goshen, N. Y., 334 Main st.  
 — Joseph (N Y), New York City, Columbus Hospital, 226 E. 20th st.  
 — Louis, *s.c.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., Mary Help of Christians Industrial School.  
 — Peter (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2500 Sixth st., S.  
 Rincon, Ignacio (N Y), New York, N. Y., 1508 2nd ave.  
 Rindermann, Sigfried, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.  
 Rinella, Angelo F., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3618 No. Kedvale ave.  
 Ring, Carrol, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., W. Lake rd.  
 — Charles J. (Bo), [16] Boston, Mass., 85 Regent st.  
 — G. (Clev), on sick leave.  
 — George C., *s.f.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas, College.  
 — Harold E., *s.f.* (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 1901 Venice blvd.  
 — John D. (Peo), Merna, Ill.  
 — John M. (E), Union City, Pa., 9 Third ave.  
 — Thomas G. (Clev), Wellsville, O., 103 11th st.  
 — Timothy J. (Buf), [69] Buffalo, N. Y., 1974 Seneca st.  
 — William C. (Clev), [33] Cleveland, Ohio, 2508 E. 22nd st.  
 Ringel, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., McVicker and Cullom ave.  
 Ringwald, Leo H. (Nash), [5] Memphis, Tenn., 157 Overton ave.  
 Rink, Fridolin, *o.f.m.* (Mil), Sturtevant, Wis., St. Sebastian's.  
 Rinke, Andrew J. (St P), Cologne, Minn.  
 Rinkowski, Fridolinus, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Iron River, Mich., 107 5th ave.  
 Rinsche, Herman J., *s.f.* (S Fr), Buenos Aires, S. A., Seminary.  
 Riordan, Daniel (S Fr), [23] San Francisco, Calif., 1415 Howard st.  
 — Daniel C. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 25 Chestnut st.  
 — Daniel F. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 573 Wash-ington st.  
 — Edward J. (L A), Covina, Calif., 126 S. Fifth st.  
 — Frederick S., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y., 67 Main st.  
 — Henry G. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.  
 — James, *s.f.* (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., Loyola College.  
 — James L. (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y., 117 Boston Post rd.  
 — Jeremiah A. (Spr), Milford, Mass., 27 Pearl st.  
 — Joseph H. (Bo), Pepperell, East, Mass.  
 — Joseph M. (Bal), [23] Baltimore, Md., 1611 Baker st.  
 — Joseph W., *s.f.* (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., Loyola University.  
 — M. (Win), retired.  
 — M. J. (Bal), [22] Washington, D. C., 1908 No. Capitol st., N.W.  
 Riordan, Maurice F. (S Fr), Mountain View, Calif., St. Joseph's College.  
 — Thos. J. (Mil), Lost Lake, Wis., Randolph P.O., R.F.D. 3.  
 — Urban, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Elk, Calif.  
 Ripero, Sebastian, *c.m.f.* (Dal), Fort Worth, Texas, 1423 N. Calhoun st.  
 Ripp, Conrad (G B), Kaukauna, Wis., 119 West 7th st.  
 Ripper, Aloysius A. (St L), [47] St. Louis, Mo., 2653 Ohio ave.  
 Ripberger, Maurice, *o.f.m.* (Cin), [23] Cin-cinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.  
 Ripple, Leonard J. (Bal), [51] Baltimore, Md. (Brooklyn Sta.), 3803 S. 4th st.  
 — Michael J., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (New), [26] Jersey City, N. J., 183 Bayview ave.  
 Ripplinger, Gustav J., *s.f.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Concord road.  
 Risacher, Clement R., *s.f.* (Md-N Y Prov), Manila, P. I., Calle del P. Faura, 406.  
 — John A., *s.f.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.  
 Risch, John (Mil), [1] Madison, Wis., 2450 Atwood ave.  
 Risk, Paul (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 831 Wilson ave.  
 — Paul (Det), [70] Detroit, Mich., 1555 E. Congress st.  
 Riske, Walter A. (St L), [35] University City, Mo., 6403 Clemens ave.  
 Riss, Arthur A. (Chic), absent with leave.  
 St. Louis, Mo., Alexian Brothers Hos-pital.  
 Rist, Philip, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthagenia, Ohio.  
 Ritchie, Joseph I. (Sy), [18] Syracuse, N. Y., 216 N. Lowell ave.  
 — Patrick J. (Bal), Barnesville, Md.  
 — Paul J. (St L), [80] St. Louis, Mo., 2413 No. Grand ave.  
 Ritger, Joseph P. (Mil), East Troy, Wis-consin.  
 Rithaus, Chas. (Sav), Washington, Ga.  
 Rittenhouse, James C. (Nash), [2] Memphis, Tenn., 1695 Central ave.  
 Ritter, Adam G. (Cin), [4] Denver, Colo., 4377 Utica st.  
 — Caspar G., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), [118] Phila-delphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.  
 — Elmer J. (Ind), [1] Indianapolis, Ind., 14th and Meridian sts.  
 — Ignatius J. (Scr), Throop, Dickson City, Pa., 215 Rebecca st.  
 — Servatius, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Hinsdale, Ill.  
 Rittmeier, Philip N., *o.f.m.*, Changtien, Chang-shan Co., Shantung, China.  
 Ritz, Earl (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., Van Anden st.  
 Rivard, Charles E. (Port), Lewiston, Me., 5 Oxford st.  
 — Joseph Alfred V., *s.s.* (S Fr), Mountain View, Calif., St. Joseph's College.  
 — Louis (Port), Waterville, Me., 52 Elm st.  
 Rivas, Antonio J., *o.f.m.* (C C), Beeville, Tex., Box 88.  
 — Peter, *c.r.t.* (Den), San Luis, Colo.  
 Rivers, Albert F. (Buf), [57] Buffalo, N. Y., 1107 Main st.  
 — Peter G. (Sup), Glenwood City, Wis.  
 Rivera, T. F., *o.m.i.* (C C), San Benito, Tex.  
 Rives, Joseph J. (L), Cloverport, Ky.  
 Rivest, Albert (Spr), Ludlow, Mass., St. John the Baptist Church.  
 Rivoli, Joseph (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 33 Hamilton Terrace.  
 Rizk, Paul (Hart), Torrington, Conn., St. Maron's.  
 Rizzi, Ernest, *s.f.* (El P), Ysleta, Texas.  
 Rizzo, Charles F. (N Y), [46] New York, N. Y., 444 E. 119th st.  
 Roach, Alphonse J. (Tol), Swanton, Ohio.  
 — Charles E. (Bal), Bryantown, Md., St. Mary's.  
 — Clement A., *c.s.s.p.* (Ph), [118] Phila., Pa., 502 S. 12th st.  
 — Edward H. (Bal), [23] Washington, D. C., 1725 Rhode Island ave., N.W.  
 — George W., *o.p.* (St P), [16] Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.  
 — George G., *o.p.* (Col), [11] Columbus, Ohio, 376 Naghten st.  
 — John D. (N Y), [132] New York City, Morris Heights, 1940 University ave.  
 — John F. (Clev), Niles, O., 113 W. Park ave.  
 — John Paul, *o.p.* (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, 130 N. Fifth st.



U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Roach, M. T., *c.s.b.* (Det), [10] Detroit, Mich., 1000 19th st.  
—Michael S. (R C), Lead, S. D.  
—Richard A. (Tol), Defiance, Ohio, 707 Jefferson st.  
—Walter L. (S. Falls), Bridgewater, So. Dak.  
Roache, George D. (Bo), Beachmont, Mass., 1 Endicott ave.  
Roark, C. A. (Det), Wayne, Mich., 345-30 East Michigan ave.  
Robaczewski, Francis A. (E), [14] Erie, Pa., 525 East Third st.  
—Michael, S. (E), [14] Erie, Pa., 525 E. 3rd st.  
Robakowski, John V. (Chic), [125] Chicago, Ill., 1234 W. 52nd st.  
Robaskiewicz, Michael (Tol), [8a] Toledo, Ohio, Hill ave., at Holland-Sylvania rd.  
Robb, Samuel J., *s.j.* (Ph), [71] Phila., Pa., 321 Willings alley.  
—Wilfrid, S., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 W. 30th st.  
Robben, William (Col), Corning, Ohio.  
Robbins, Amos T., *o.m.i.* (Buf), [26] Buffalo, N. Y., Holy Angels' Church, Porter ave.  
—William A., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.  
Roberge, Charles E. (Pro), Hillsgrove, R. I., St. Francis' Home.  
—Hubert J. (Det), Ecorse, Mich., 4496 High Blvd.  
—Leo J. (Det), Wayne, Mich., 345-30 E. Michigan ave.  
Roberts, Bernard J. (Cin), Miamisburg, Ohio, 155 South Main st.  
—Robert, *o.s.b.* (Nat), Tupelo, Miss.  
Robert, Bertrand F., *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn., Box 1110.  
—Hector (Far), absent.  
—L. Damase (F R), [5] Fall River, Mass., 529 Eastern ave.  
—Raymond (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Troy Hospital.  
Roberti, Mauro, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., St. Anthony's Seminary.  
Roberto, Didacus (New), [18] Paterson, N. J., 70 Murray ave.  
—Pasquale (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 36-11 Eleventh st.  
Roberts, Bernard I., *o.p.* (Col), [11] Columbus, O., 376 Naghten st.  
—Frederick L., *o.m.* (N O), [28] New Orleans, La., 1509 Tulane ave.  
—James B. (N Y), [150] New York, N. Y., 2496 Marion ave.  
—John S. (S Fr), [27] San Francisco, Calif., 3321 16th st.  
—Pasquale (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Peter's Hospital, Henry st.  
—William J. (Chic), Berwyn, Ill., 2302 East ave.  
Robichaud, Jos. E. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 253 Watertown st.  
—L. J. W. (Man), Epping, N. H.  
Robidas, Henri E. (Bo), Sharon Heights, Mass., Sacred Heart School.  
Robidoux, Armand, *s.j.* (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 1901 Venice Blvd.  
—Joseph A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
Robillard, Omer, *o.m.i.* (Dul), [11] Duluth, Minn., 2423 West 3rd st.  
—P. A. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 601 Fifteenth st.  
Robin, Leonard (N O), Donaldsonville, La.  
Robinson, A. E. (Ama), Amarillo, Texas, 817 Taylor st.  
—Andrew (Spfd), on sick leave.  
—Charles A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand Blvd.  
—Charles J., *s.j.* (Bo), Chestnut Hill, 67, Mass., Boston College.  
—Denis, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [33] New York City, 135 W. 31st st.  
—Francis, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, Box 275, Route 1.  
—John F. (N Y), [135] New York, N. Y., 230 Alexander ave.  
—John J. F., Very Rev. (Br), Far Rockaway, L. I., N. Y., 1920 Clark ave.  
—Joseph A. (Bo), [20] Boston, Mass., (Roxbury), 365 Centre st.  
—Leo J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3635 West Pine Blvd.  
—Leopold R., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
—Paschal, *o.f.m.* (Bal), via d'Artisti, Rome, Italy, Collegio di san Isidoro.  
—Thos. A. (Pro), [30] Providence, R. I., 9 Buena Vista ave.  
Robinson, Wm., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, Wash. D. C., Holy Cross College.  
—William M. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Cathedral.  
Robison, William F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
Robitaille, Celas (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., 65 Congress st.  
—Emile (Port), Daigle, Me.  
—J. E. (M F), San Diego, Calif., 3612 29th st.  
Robl, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (P), [28] Portland, Ore., 784 E. 11th st.  
Robling, J. J., Very Rev. (S A), New Braunfels, Tex.  
Roboschil, Victorin, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 135 W. 31st st.  
Robotti, P. Filippo, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), [114] New York City, 869 Lexington ave.  
Roca, John, *o.c.d.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 1813 3rd st., N. E.  
Rocca, H. James (Cr), sick.  
—Thomas (Ph), Bristol, Pa., 357 Dorrance st.  
Roccapiore, R. (Spr), [19] Worcester, Mass., 62 Mulberry st.  
—Richard, *c.s.f.* (Spr), [8] Springfield, Mass., 123 William st.  
Roccati, Aloysius J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San José, Cal., 361 W. San Fernando st.  
Rocchi, Humbert, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Scr), [1] Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.  
Rocci, Joseph (N Y), [64] New York, N. Y., 344 East 104th st.  
Rocco, Thomas, *o.s.s.t.* (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J., 319 Prospect ave.  
Rochard, A. M. (Laf), Youngsville, Louisiana.  
Roche, Ambrose F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bo), [55] Boston, Mass., 97 South st., Jamaica Plain.  
—C. J. (Con), Abilene, Kansas.  
—David H. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., Mt. St. Joseph, R.F.D. 3.  
—David J., *s.j.* (Bal), Bowie, Md., Ascension Church.  
—Edward L. (Buf), [74] Buffalo, N. Y., 1040 Lovejoy st.  
—Fintan, *o.m.cap.* (L A), [55] Los Angeles, Cal., 10114 Compton ave.  
—Francis A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 95 Fourth ave.  
—J. J., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (Lin), McCook, Neb.  
—James H. (Dub), St. Cecilia, Alta Vista P.O., Iowa.  
—James W. (Hart), New London, Conn., St. Mary's Church.  
—John (Om), Benson, Nebr., St. James Orphanage.  
—John B., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 500 E. Cheltenham ave.  
—Keith L. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 704 N. Main st.  
—Maurice W. (Bal), [29] Baltimore, Md., 775 W. Hamburg st.  
—P. J. (St A), Miami, Fla., N. W., 2nd ave. and 75th st.  
—Patrick, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson Blvd.  
—Thos. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J., 705 2nd ave.  
—Thos. B., *c.s.s.r.* (Pitt), [33] Pittsburgh, Pa., 2740 Beechwood Blvd.  
—Val J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.  
—Walter J. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 573 Washington st.  
—William V. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., 800 E. Monroe st.  
—W. V. (El P), El Paso, Tex., St. Joseph's Sanatorium.  
Rochford, Charles (Buf), [53] Buffalo, N. Y., 206 Orlando st.  
—John E. (Buf), Gowanda, N. Y.  
—Jos. M. (Det), [72A], Detroit, Mich., 14601 Mansfield ave.  
—Maurice J. (Br), [44] Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church st.  
Rochkes, Hugh, *o.m.c.* (L), [5] Louisville, Ky., 2222 W. Market st.  
Rochon, J. A. (Win), Rochester, Minn., Convent of Sisters of St. Francis.  
—Roger, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 135 W. 31st st.  
Rock, Dominic F. (Bo), Randolph, Mass., 211 N. Main st.  
—Francis J. (S Fr), Mountain View, Cal., St. Joseph's College.  
—James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Albany & St. Marks ave.  
—Leo T. (Spr), Belchertown, Mass.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Rock, Robert E. (Det), [66] Detroit, Mich., 4800 Grand River ave.  
Rockett, George (St A), Clearwater, Fla., P.O. Box 1091.  
Rockkies, Hugh, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 625 Michigan ave., N. E.  
Rockliff, Joseph E. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 61 Whitehall st. (London, S. W. I.), England, 63 James st.  
Rocks, Edmund, *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.  
Rockwell, Lawrence J. (Clev), [54] Cleveland, Ohio, 17514 Detroit ave., N.W.  
Rocque, T. O. (G F), Lewistown, Mont.  
Roddan, Celestine, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1239 St. Ann's st.  
Roddy, Charles M., *s.j.* (Bo), Chestnut Hill, 67, Mass., Boston College.  
—Walter A. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 6616 Beechmont ave.  
Rodemeyer, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede Abbey.  
Rodenkirch, Edward J. (Mil), St. Peter, Wis., P. O. Malone, R. 1.  
Roder, Alphonse (G B), Kiel, Wisconsin.  
—Joseph A. (S C), Akron, Ia.  
Rodergas, Francis J. (S Fr), absent on leave.  
Rodgers, Joseph F. (Ph), Chester Heights, Pa.  
—Raphael (Cin), Dayton, O., 217 W. 4th st.  
—Thomas, *c.s.sp.* (Char), [7] Charleston, S. C., 34 Wentworth st.  
Rodi, Felix (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 6 Water st.  
Rodier, L. T. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., 104 Springfield st.  
Rodig, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Buf), [48] Buffalo, N. Y., Broadway and Pine st.  
Rodman, Benedict J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 W. 30th st.  
Rodrigues, A. L., *o.p.* (S Fr), [11] San Francisco, Calif., 2390 Bush st.  
Rodriguez, David, *o.m.i.* (C C), Laredo, Tex., 214 San Bernardo ave.  
—F. (S A), Seguin, Texas.  
—J. Bravo, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, Box 275, R. 1.  
—L., *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula, La., College.  
—Valentine, *o.m.i.* (C C), Laredo, Texas, 1711 San Francisco ave.  
Rodutskey, John A. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 4715 Sargent rd.  
Roe, Bernard, *o.c.* (Peo), Ill.  
Roedel, Ildephonse, *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Ness City, Kans.  
Roederer, Paul (Ft W), Hobart, Ind.  
Roelker, Edward G. (Cin), leave of absence at Catholic University of America.  
Roell, Aloysius J. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky.  
—Francis A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ind), Richmond, Ind.  
—William J. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 710 N. Baird st.  
Roellin, Adelm, *o.s.b.* (P), Mt. Angel, Ore., St. Benedict P.O., Abbey.  
Roels, W. F. (K C), Montrose, Mo.  
Roemer, Charles J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 W. 30th st.  
—Francis (St P), retired.  
—Theodore, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Capuchin College, Harewood rd.  
—Walter A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., So. Cambridge at Cherrylawn.  
Roeper, Roman, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.  
Roerig, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (B I), Standard Creek, Andros, Bahama Islands.  
—Leander, *o.s.b.* (B I), Harbour Island, Bahama Islands.  
Roessler, Marian, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1740 Mt. Elliott ave.  
—Theodore (Bis), Belfield, N. Dak.  
Roetger, John B. (St L), [34] St. Louis, Mo., 3114 Lismore st.  
Roetz, Emmanuel, *o.m.cap.* (G F), Ashland P.O., Mont.  
Roex, John H. J., *s.m.m.* (Br), Port Jefferson, L. I., N. Y., 110 Myrtle ave.  
Rogan, George A. (St P), on sick leave.  
—James V. (Br), Rockaway Park, L. I., N. Y.  
—Lawrence F., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Seward, Pa., Box 273.  
—Lawrence, *m.h.m.*, Very Rev., Iloilo City, Iloilo.  
—Mark, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede Abbey.  
Rogdaski, Augustine, *p.s.m.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., St. Anthony's.  
Roger, Emile, *c.s.s.c.* (S Fr), Olema, Calif.  
Rogers, Banks, *s.j.* (Cin), Milford, O., Milford Novitiate.  
—Bernard D. (Chic), [77] Chicago, Ill., 4522 Wallace st.  
Rogers, Edmund, *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., 557 Mt. Vernon ave.  
—Edward A., Very Rev. (St L), De Soto, Mo.  
—Emmet F. (N Y), Tomkins Cove, N. Y., Prospect ave.  
—Francis, *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.  
—Francis E. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 248 School st.  
—G. (Det), [65] Detroit, Mich., 4811 Lonyo blvd.  
—James (Wh), Follansbee, W. Va.  
—James B. (Mob), [8] Crichton P.O., Ala.  
—James T. (Br), [41a] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1952 Batchelder st.  
—John, Very Rev. Msgr. (S Fr), [33] San Francisco, Calif., 756 Mission st.  
—John J. (Buf), Warsaw, N. Y.  
—John J. (Spr), East Longmeadow, Mass.  
—P., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.  
—P. H. (Wich), Parsons, Kans., 1807 Stevens ave.  
—Patrick H. (Buf), absent on leave.  
—Patrick J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), [14] Brooklyn, N. Y., 116 Sixth ave.  
—Richard A. (Bo), [2] Boston, Mass., 30 Cecelia st.  
—William Banks, *s.j.* (Cin), Milford, Ohio, Novitiate.  
—William (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2701 Chicago blvd.  
Rogosz, Stanislaus (Clev), Berea, O., 66 Adalbert st.  
Rogovszky, Alexius H. (Cin), Carteret, N. J., 67 Fitch st.  
Rogulj, Victor, *o.m.c.* (Pitt), Ambridge, Pa., 415 Melrose ave.  
Roguszka, Bronislaus R. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 915 S. Grant st.  
Roguski, Martin (N Y), [28] New York, N. Y., 552 W. 50th st.  
Rohan, James J. (S Fr), San Leandro, Calif.  
—James J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.  
Rohde, Aloysius H., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Loyola University.  
Rohleder, J. P., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 de Sales pl.  
Rohling, Anthony Herman (St L), [20] Manchester, Mo.  
—Joseph, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthage, O., Seminary.  
Rohner, Jerome N. (Clev), [8] Lorain, O., 317 15th st.  
—Maurus, *o.s.b.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 815 Sherman st.  
—Theodore (Mill), Beaver Dam, Wis., 603 So. Spring st.  
Rohr, Charles A. (Br), Sayville, L. I., N. Y., 212 W. Main st.  
Rohrbacher, Ambrose, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.  
Rohrer, Edward B. (Cov), Maysville, Ky.  
Rohret, Louis (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Vincent's Home for Orphans.  
Roitz, Anthony (Den), Canon City, Colo., Box 90.  
Rojek, Joseph F. (Buf), [9] Buffalo, N. Y., 435 Amherst st.  
Rojemann, J. W. (Rock), [7A] Aurora, Ill., 926 Sard ave.  
Rojewski, Stephen A. (Det), on sick leave.  
Roken, Joseph A. (Bel), Lebanon, Ill.  
Rokosz, Gregory, *o.f.m.* (Mil), Sturtevant, Wis., Friary.  
—John (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa., 250 S. Mt. Vernon ave.  
—Ladislaus (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., 105 5th st.  
Roland, Thomas F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), [122] Phila., Pa., 1166 S. Broad st.  
Rolbiecki, J. J. (L C), Washington, D. C., The Catholic University of America.  
Roldan, Remigio (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 312 E. 4th st.  
Rolfes, Adalbert, *c.f.m.* (Ft W), La Fayette, Ind., 1916 Meharry st.  
—H. (S C), Owens, Iowa.  
—Joseph H. (Cin), Oxford, O.  
Roling, Leo (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa, Avenue "I".  
Rolland, George A. (Dav), Centerville, Ia., 828 S. 18th st.  
Rollberg, Gerard M., *o.carm.* (New), Bogata, N. J., 115 East Fort Lee rd.  
—Matthew, *o.carm.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave.  
Rolle, Domenico Delle, *p.s.s.c.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 29 Wooster pl.  
Roller, Jesse (P), Marshfield, Ore.  
Rolwes, George (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Box 31; Columbia Heights sta.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Romagno, Marcellino, *o.s.t.* (Ph), Bristol, Pa., 357 Dorrance st.
- Roman, Jos., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
- Romanak, Andrew J. (New), Rockaway, N. J., Main st. and Keller ave.
- Romaniello, John, *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Pingnam, Kwang Si, China.
- Romanluk, Nicon (Uk Gr).
- Romanowski, Theodore A. (Br), Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y., 8611 55th ave.
- Rombouts, Edward (N O), Baton Rouge, La., 929 St. Maximilian st.
- Francis (N O), New Orleans, La., R. F. D. 3.
- Romeo, Angelo (Bal), [57] Baltimore, Md., 120 N. Front st.
- Domingo, *c.m.f.* (C C), San Diego, Tex., Box 133.
- Romer, Francis J., *c.s.s.r.* (L A), Whittier, Cal., 211 So. Newlin ave.
- Romero, C. (S A), Pierce, Texas, P.O. Box 5.
- Pietro, *o.s.a.* (Ph), [97] Philadelphia, Pa., 1718 S. Ninth st.
- Ronsicki, S. (Win), East Chain Lake, Minn., Fairmont P.O.
- Romstein, Matthew, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
- Romza, John (P G R), New Britain, Conn., 121 Beaver st.
- Ronaghan, Sylvester (Br), [89] Brooklyn, N. Y., 535 Prospect ave., Ridgewood.
- Ronan, Edmund J. (Bo), [21] Boston, Mass., 167 Centre st.
- Francis D., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., Monastery.
- S. Edwin, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (L A), Sierra Madre, Cal., 500 N. Grove ave.
- Francis D., *o.s.a.* (Det), Flint, Mich., 706 Beach st.
- Ronayne, B. A. (B), absent.
- Charles, *o.carm.* (N Y), in Italy.
- Jos. (Bal), on sick leave.
- P. J. (Chic), [136] Chicago, Ill., 1340 E. 72nd st.
- Ronci, C., *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), [91] N. Y. City, N. Y., 25 Carmine st.
- P. J. (Chic), [42] Chicago, Ill., 11770 Lowe ave.
- Roneoni, Joseph (Pitt), Donora, Pa., 827 Heslep ave.
- Rondard, A. (Far), Throne, N. Dak.
- Rondeau, T. J. (Spr), Athol, Mass., 192 School st.
- Ronden, Martin M. (Br), Port Jefferson, L. I., N. Y.
- Rondon, M., *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P.O., L. I., N. Y., 103-112 103rd st.
- Rondou, David E., *o.praem.* (G B), West de Pere, Wis., St. Robert's College.
- Rondzik, John P. (Chic), [131] Chicago, Ill., 720 W. 17th st.
- Joseph (Chic), [23] Chicago, Ill., 2434 S. California ave.
- Ronellenfisch, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (St P), Hastings, Minn., 318 E. 6th st.
- Stanislaus, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyd's Knob, Ind.
- Victor, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Ogema, Minn.
- Roney, Clement, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo., Abbey.
- Rongetti, John J. (New), East Newark, N. J., 409 N. Second st.
- Ronnellenfisch, Stanislaus, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 625 Michigan ave., N. E.
- Roof, Edward, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind., College.
- Rooney, C. J., *c.s.sp.* (Pro), Portsmouth, E. I.
- Celestine M., *o.p.*, (Col), Columbus, O., 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
- Charles J., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
- Edward B., *s.j.* Louvain, Belgium, rue des Recoillets II.
- J. Alphonse (Hel), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- J. L. (Chic), [61] Chicago, Ill., 450 E. 78th st.
- J. R. (Spr), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles' College.
- James (Okla), Sapulpa, Okla., 219 So. Elm st.
- James B. (New), Caldwell, N. J., Mt. St. Dominic.
- Joseph W. (Port), absent with leave.
- Rickard R., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- Thomas A. (E), Farrell, Pa., 601 Haywood st.
- Thomas J. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, St. Martin's Church.
- W. J. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 5300 W. 24th st.
- Rooney, William E. (Clev), [4] Cleveland, O., 170 E. 191st st., Collinwood Sta.
- Roos, Thomas A.Q., *s.o.cist.*, Very Rev. (Mil), Okauchee, Wis.
- Roosens, Cyril C. (N Y), [3] N. Y. City, 429 W. 47th st.
- Rootes, Wm. P., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., 7300 Weil ave.
- Ropella, C. (G B), Rome, Italy.
- Roppuld, Michael (G B), Hilbert, Wis., R. 2.
- Rops, Henry F. (Gal), Dickinson, Texas.
- Rosa, J. V. (F R), [4] New Bedford, Mass., 136 Earl st.
- Joseph, *c.s.f.* (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 92 S. Lexington ave.
- M. A., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
- Rosak, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1814 S. Leavitt st.
- Rosario, Peter, *c.a.c.* (Bal), Bagmara P.O., India, Catholic Mission.
- Rosati, Salvatore, *o.m.c.* (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 315 E. 22nd st.
- Sigismondi, *o.f.m.* (Pitt) [12] Pittsburgh, Pa., 6513 Meadows st., E.E.
- Rosboschil, Lucius, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y., Monastery.
- Rosch, Peter P. (K C), absent.
- Rose, Bede, *o.s.b.* (P), Mt. Angel, Ore., St. Benedict P.O., Abbey.
- Cletus M. (Det), Jackson, Mich., 717 Cooper st.
- Joseph, *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, Tex., 1218 Jefferson st., Box 92.
- Joseph G. (Om), Wisner, Nebr.
- Leonard, *o.f.m.* (Or), Portland, Oregon, 141 E. 76th st., S.
- M., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
- Manuel F. (S Fr), Hayward, Calif.
- Paul J. (Cin), Deer Park, O., 7115 Plainfield rd.
- Phil J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 93 Marquette st.
- T. H. (Det), Rockwood, Mich.
- Rosebrook, Harold (Det), St. John's, Mich., 109 Linden ave.
- Roseman, Alexander T. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 416 Western ave.
- Rosenberger, Edward G. (Hart), West Haven, Conn., 41 Alling st.
- Rosengarten, Martin, *c.p.p.s.* (L), Hardinsburg, Ky.
- Rosenmeier, Engelbert, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 404 West Lawrence st.
- Rosensteel, Carroll D., *c.m.* (Ph), [133] Philadelphia, Pa., 109 E. Price st., Germantown.
- Charles O. (Bal), Forest Glen, Md.
- Rosenthal, A. H., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 5901 W. Main st.
- Marion (Pitt), Glen Campbell, Pa., Box 265.
- Paul (St Cl), Breckenbridge, Minn., St. Francis Hospital.
- Roser, John B., *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
- Theodore, *s.m.* (Ph), South Langhorne, Pa., St. Mary's School.
- Rosetti, Felix A., *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 1801 West 16th st.
- Rosi, Pacifico, *o.m.cap.* (New), Passiac, N. J., 8 McLean st.
- Rosiak, B. S. (Pro), Anthony P.O., R. I.
- Rosicki, Casimir J. (Pitt), Bellevue P.O., Ross Township, Pa., R.F.D. No. 7, Box 6.
- Rosieleski, Theodore (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.
- Rosinski, Benedict, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (ToI), [16] Toledo, Ohio, 2916 Lagrange st.
- Roskovich, Constantine (P G R), Philadelphia, Pa., 2310 So. 24th st.
- Roskwtalski, Geo., *o.m.c.* (Spr), Granby, Mass., St. Hyacinth's Seminary.
- Rosmann, Louis (D M), Council Bluffs, Ia., 620 Fifth ave.
- Rosol, Michael (Sea), Snoqualmie, Wash.
- Ross, Dominick M., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
- Francis J. (Ph), [64] Philadelphia, Pa., 3728 Chestnut st.
- Hermitas (Peo), Mendota, Ill., 408 Jefferson st.
- John A. (Det), [71] Detroit, Mich., 250 Lenox ave., S.
- John F. (Br), [48] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1712 45th st.
- Philippe (F R), [13] New Bedford, Mass., 163 County st.
- Robert A. (N Y), [145] New York, N. Y., 1531 East 233rd st.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST

- Ross, William, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.  
 Rossbach, Anthony (Mil), Granville Township, Wis., Milwaukee P.O., Sta. F., R.R. 10.  
 Rossenbach, Joseph A., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh (North Side), Pa., Allegheny and N. Lincoln aves.  
 Rosset, Albert, *m.s.*, Very Rev. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., La Salette College.  
 Rossetti, Felix A., *s.j.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Calif., 21 East Solá st.  
 Rossi, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), [12] Pittsburgh, Pa., 6513 Meadow st., E.E.  
 — Carlo, *p.s.s.c.* (Chic), [182] Chicago, Ill., 1224 Macalister pl.  
 — Ercole J. (N Y), [10] Yonkers, N. Y., 70 Park Hill ave.  
 — John (L A), [46] Los Angeles, Calif., 2320 Opal st.  
 — Pacificos, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), [134] New York, N. Y., 754 Gun Hill rd.  
 — Pietro (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 605½ Ridge st.  
 — Victor, *p.s.s.c.* (Sy), [6] Utica, N. Y., 422 Tilden ave.  
 Rossini, Charles, *p.s.s.c.* (Pitt), [1] Pittsburgh, Pa., Oakland Sta., 108 North Dithridge st.  
 Rossiter, J. J. (Chic), absent with leave.  
 Rossman, Francis P., Very Rev. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va., 532 Market st.  
 Rossmann, Gaudentius, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Garrison P.O., N. Y., Monastery.  
 — Joseph (Pitt), Chicora P.O., Pennsylvania, R.F.D. 4.  
 — Lawrence, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, O., 224 Dayton st.  
 Rosso, Joseph M., *s.c.* (L A), [61] Los Angeles, Calif., 1046 E. 34th st.  
 Rost, Lawrence A. (St L), [9] St. Louis, Mo., 1911 N. Taylor ave.  
 Rostagno, Joseph H. (N Y), [1] New York, N. Y., 460 Madison ave.  
 Rostas, John M. (Pitt), Marianna, Pa.  
 Roszkowski, Julian A. (New), Hackensack, N. J., 460 Hudson st.  
 Rotermann, Bernard, *s.c.j.* (Spfd), Ste. Marie, Ill., Mission House.  
 Roth, Albert C., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew on Hudson.  
 — Aloysius J., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.  
 — Benjamin C. (N Y), [160] New York, N. Y., 420 E. 145th st.  
 — Charles A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew on Hudson.  
 — Francis A. (Cin), [66] Cincinnati, Ohio, 4108 W. Eighth st.  
 — Francis X. (Ph), Phila., Pa. (Tacony), St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.  
 — Joseph (Om), Westpoint P.O., Nebr., R. 2.  
 — Kilian, *o.f.m.* (Cin), [16] Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Francis' Hospital, 1798 Queen City ave.  
 — Leander M., Very Rev. Msgr. (N O), [51A] New Orleans, La., 1404 Erato st.  
 — Magnus (N O), [33] New Orleans, La., 4218 S. Broad st.  
 — Marian, *s.b.* (Dul), [8] Duluth, Minn., 2024 W. 3rd st.  
 — Richard (Clev), Navarre, Ohio, Wooster st.  
 — S. P. (S C), Mount Carmel, Ia., P.O. Carroll, R. 2.  
 Rothensteiner, J. (St L), [9] St. Louis, Mo., 1911 N. Taylor ave.  
 — Rothermel, Fred C. (Ft W), Kentland, Ind.  
 Rothlauf, Anthony J. (N Y), [121] N. Y. City, 832 E. 166th st.  
 Rotko, Alexander, Very Rev. (Uk Gr), Ansonia, Conn., 11 May st.  
 Rotondo, E. Victor (Nat), Cleveland, Miss.  
 Rottach, Walter J. (Det), Ida, Mich.  
 Rottering, Augustine, *o.s.c.* (Leav), Atchison, Kansas, St. Benedict's Abbey.  
 Rottier, Gregory, *c.s.cc.* (S Fr), Olema, Calif., Our Lady of Lourdes.  
 Rottler, H. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia.  
 Roubik, Joseph, *s.j.* (Chic), Bubeneec, Czechoslovakia, Wintrowa 299, Praha.  
 Rouck, Meinrad (Ind), Washington, Ind., Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Rouen, Joseph F. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 325 W. Eighth st.  
 Rouleau, Francis A., *s.j.* (Prov Calif), Shanghai, China, St. Joseph's Church.  
 Roulmie, Seraphim R., *o.s.b.m.*, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), [119] Chicago, Ill., 1249 S. Washenaw ave.  
 Roure, Emilio (L A), [7a] Wilmington, Calif., 1005 E. L st.  
 — J. B. (L A), Ocean Beach, Cal., 2001 Sunset Cliffs blvd.  
 Rourke, Bernard J. (N Y), Croton Falls, N. Y., Mahopac ave.  
 — Joseph G., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Calif.  
 Rous, John G. (G B), Kellersville, Wis.  
 Rouscher, John J., *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, O., R. F. D. 8, Mt. St. John's.  
 Rouschou, Mathias, *s.m.m.* (Br).  
 Rousseau, Gerard (Buf), [5] Niagara Falls, N. Y., 602 Niagara st.  
 — Henry (Cr), Brooks, Minn.  
 — Jules J., Very Rev. (Laf), Franklin, La.  
 Rousselle, F. (Tuc), Douglas, Ariz.  
 Routh, Francis J., *o.p.* (Bal), [8] Washington, D. C., 515 Sixth st., S.W.  
 Routhier, L. P. (Man), Suncook, N. H.  
 — W. Arthur (Hart), [2] Bridgeport, Conn., 96 Colorado ave.  
 Roux, Jean, *m.s.* (Laf), Loreauville, La.  
 — Manuel (El P), Mesilla Park, N. Mex.  
 — Peter, *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 46 Woodland st.  
 Rovai, Ernest (Bo), Revere, Mass., 37 Waite st.  
 Rowan, J. J. (S Falls), Platte, S. Dak., St. Peter the Apostle.  
 — John F. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., Seminary.  
 — O. J. (St F), [13] Minneapolis, Minn., 4320 33rd ave., So.  
 — T. (Chic), [123] Chicago, Ill., 100 W. 18th st.  
 — Thomas A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Waterford, N. Y., 119 Broad st.  
 — Thomas G. (Alb), Mechanicsville, N. Y., 122 N. Main st.  
 — William (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.  
 Rowe, F. P. *m.s.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 54 N. Summer st.  
 — John J., *c.s.sp.* (Laf), Lafayette, La., St. Paul's Church.  
 Rowen, Louis A. (Rich), [8] Richmond, Va., Fourquean's Lane, Highland Park.  
 Rowland, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.  
 — John (Rock), Harvard, Ill.  
 Roy, A., *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.  
 — Armand F., *w.f.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1193 E. 99th st.  
 — Fernand (Spr), Northbridge, Mass.  
 — Francis C., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.  
 — Gilles, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.  
 — J. (N O), Montegut, La.  
 — J. A. (Man), Laconia, N. H., Sacred Heart.  
 — Joseph (Con), Grainfield, Kans.  
 — Moise, *s.s.s.* (Clev), Euclid, O., 17608 Euclid ave.  
 — P. A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.  
 — Pacificus, *s.s.j.* (Gal), Beaumont, Tex., 199 Porter st.  
 — Percy A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4133 Banks st.  
 — Peter (St P), [3] St. Paul, Minn., 263 Charles st.  
 Royer, Eugene (N O), Brusly, La., Box 91.  
 — George (Mob), Eufaula, Ala.  
 — Joseph (Mob), Warrington, Fla.  
 — Walter H. (Mob), Anniston, Ala.  
 Rozak, Stanislaus (Chic), [14] Chicago, Ill., 1814 S. Leavitt st.  
 Rozario, Dominic, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Ranikhong, Bagmara P.O., Nymen Singh Dt, India.  
 — Peterde, *c.s.c.*, Dacca, Ramna P.O., India, Bishop's House.  
 Rozewicz, Anthony J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), [3] South Bend, Ind., 1308 Dunham st.  
 — Celestine, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Willimansett, Mass.  
 Rozpad, Walter J. (Pro), Warren, R. I., 228 Child st.  
 Rozycki, Henry, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.  
 Rua, Manuel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., De Paul University.  
 Ruane, Joseph W., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.  
 — Patrick (Col), New Lexington, Ohio.  
 Ruano, Francis (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 1320 S. Harwood st.  
 — Paul (Dal), Ranger, Tex., St. Rita's.  
 — Roch, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.  
 Rubi, Sebastian, *t.o.r.* (Dal), Wichita Falls, Tex., 606 Homes st.  
 Rubicky, Martin B. (Pitt), Clairton, Pa., 460 Reed st.  
 Rubio, David A., *o.s.a.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 Rubis, John E. (P), Woodburn, Ore.  
 Rubly, Andrew J. (Dub), "Twin Springs," Festina, Iowa.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Rubly, George (Br), Winfield, N. Y., 47-01 70th st.
- Ruby, F. G. (Buf), Boston, N. Y.
- Rudakevych, Andrew (Uk Gr), Phila., Pa., 815 N. Franklin st.
- Rudden, Francis J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Stann Creek, British Honduras, C.A.
- John (L A), Palm Springs, Cal.
- Thomas F. (Tr), Moorestown, N. J.
- Ruddy, Hugh J. (Scr), Forest City, Pa.
- Rudge, Eugene, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
- Rudolph, Benvenutus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 135 W. 31st st.
- Louis C., *s.j.* (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., Loyola University, W. 80th st., and Loyola blvd.
- Rudrof, George M., *o.m.c.* (Tr), Seaside Park, N. J., 50 E st.
- Rudroff, Alban, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kansas, St. Benedict's Abbey.
- Rudtke, Alfred M., *s.j.*, St. Andrä, Lavanttal, Kärnte, Austria.
- John, *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
- Stephen J., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
- Ruel, Wm. L. (S Lk), Price, Utah, 160 N. Carbon ave.
- Ruemanapp, Leopold (Bis), Minot, N. Dak.
- Ruemmele, M. (S C), sick leave.
- Rueppel, George E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand blvd.
- Ruenza, Joseph, *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo.
- Ruesing, J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Om), Westpoint, Nebr., St. Joseph's Home.
- Ruess, Charles (Tol), Shelby, Ohio, 35 Raymond ave.
- Ruessmann, Frederick H. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. John's Orphanage.
- Frederick L. (G B), Appleton, Wis., 1312 S. Monroe.
- Rueter, J. M. (S. Falls), Sioux Falls, S. D., 504 N. Summit ave.
- Ruetershoff, F. Jos. (Chic), [199] Chicago, Ill., 1921 N. Kedvale ave.
- Rueve, Stephen J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
- Rufe, Augustine H. (Ph), Glenside, Pa.
- Ruff, R. C. (L), [37] Louisville, Ky., 1207 S. Shelby st.
- Ruffenach, Charles J. (Ph), [86] Philadelphia, Pa., 176 Conarroe st.
- Ruffing, John T. (Clev), Louisville, Ohio.
- Robert H. (Tol), Maumee, Ohio.
- Ruggeri, William, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.
- Ruggiero, Gaetano (New), Montclair, N. J., 94 Pine st.
- Ruggle, J. L. (St J), [1] St. Joseph, Mo., 519 N. 10th st.
- Ruhlmann, Cyril, *s.j.* (R), Hot Springs, N. C., Box 108.
- Ruhmann, Francis (Mil), Barton, Wis.
- Ruiz, Joseph, *o.c.d.* (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 1025 S. Walker st.
- Rulolo, Aegidius, *o.p.* (N Y), [114] New York, N. Y., 869 Lexington ave.
- Rulquin, Paul, *s.m.* (St P), [17] St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
- Rumaggi, Robert L., *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 869 Lexington ave.
- Rummel, Leo L., *o.praem.* (Mil), [7] Madison, Wis., St. Augustine Priory, Monona Drive.
- Rumpel, Michael (G B), Kiel, Wis.
- Valentine, *p.s.m.* (Bal), Johnston City, St. Paul's.
- Rung, Albert (Buf), Eden P.O., N. Y., R.F.D.
- Runtagh, Eugene (P G R), Dunmore, Pa., 511 Drinker st.
- Rudolph (P G R), Swoyersville, Pa.
- Rupert, Frederick A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tol), Delphos, Ohio, 429 E. 2nd st.
- Rupp, M. G. (St J), [7] St. Joseph, Mo., 1901 Bartlett st.
- Ruppel, Francis J., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
- Ruppert, Ambrose J. (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- Gabriel M., *o.s.b.* (St A), Fort Pierce, Fla.
- John E., *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Wuchow, Kwangsi, China.
- Rupprecht, F. (Spr), [4] Springfield, Mass., 445 Plainfield st.
- Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa.
- Rupprechter, Max (L C), retired.
- Rupsis, A. J. (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill., 111 E. 4th st.
- Rura, John E. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 496 Penn st.
- Rusch, F. S. (Chic), Niles, Chicago, Ill., R.F.D.
- Rush, Dennis, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 3512 Ninth st., N.E.
- E. L., *c.s.b.* (Det), [10] Detroit, Mich., 1000 19th st.
- Rusicki, Henry, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
- Rusin, Francis (Sy), [8] Syracuse, N. Y., 927 Park ave.
- Russell, Bernard F. (N Y), [141] New York, N. Y., 125 E. 177th st.
- Edward (L), Peonia, Ky.
- Francis J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
- Frederick J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
- J. Vincent (La), [14] Los Angeles, Calif. (San Pedro), 825 Center st.
- John (Hart), [13] New Haven, Conn., 644 Grand ave.
- John J. (Bal), [36] Baltimore, Md., 31 No. Fulton ave.
- Patrick W., *o.carm.* (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., St. Albert's College.
- Richard, *o.s.f.s.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., Kensington and Torresdale aves.
- Robert E. (St P), Sleepy Eye, Minn.
- Vincent (L A), [63] Wilmington, Calif.
- W. H. (Dub), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- W. Joyce (Bal), [33] Washington, D. C., 2710 27th st., N.W.
- Russl, Henry W. (Tr), Burlington, N. J., 223 E. Union st.
- Russman, Charles, *o.s.f.s.* (Dav), West Point, Ia.
- Russo, Amadeo (Tr), Raritan, N. J., 34 Second ave.
- Carmel A. (Br), [38] Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Old Wood Point rd.
- Vincent (L A), absent on leave.
- Russomando, Pasqual.
- Russwurm, Norbert, *o.s.b.* (L), Danville, Ky.
- Rust, Claude, *o.f.m.* (Chic), [5] Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
- Thomas A., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Hinsdale, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
- Ruth, D. S., *c.s.b.* (Det), [10] Detroit, Mich., 1000 19th st.
- Francis S., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 79 Medbury ave.
- Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
- Rutherford, Idéphonse, *o.f.m.*, Chowtsun, Tsoeping Co., Shantung, China.
- Ruthman, Arthur G. (Cin), Fayetteville, O., St. Patrick's Church.
- Rutkowski, Stephen (Chic), Dalhart, Texas, Box 74.
- Rutolo, Egidius, *o.p.* (N Y), [114] New York, N. Y., 869 Lexington ave.
- Rutowski, Joseph C. (Clev), [52] Cleveland, O., 6114 Francis ave., S.E.
- Ruty, T. Leon (Spr), Fairview (P.O. Holyoke), Mass.
- Ruvolo, James (Br), Long Island City, L. I., N. Y., 118 5th st.
- Leonardo, *s.c.* [70] New York, N. Y., 440 East 12th st.
- Ruyter, J., *m.s.c.* (Z), Gigaquit, Sicriago, P. I.
- Ryan, Arthur J. (St L), [90] St. Louis, Mo., 3310 S. Grand ave.
- Benedict J., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla., St. Gregory's College.
- Benventus, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 16th and Shepherd sts., N.E.
- Bruno, *o.c.s.o.*, Very Rev. (Dub), Peosta P.O., Iowa, R.R. 1.
- Carl J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 6616 Beechmont ave., Mt. Washington Sta.
- Cecll, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, La., Marist College.
- Charles B. (Col), Columbus, O., St. Francis Hospital.
- Charles M., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 W. 30th st.
- D. Francis (Chic), [198] Chicago, Ill., 2132 E. 72nd st.
- D. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7317 Amherst ave.
- Daniel F., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Weston College.
- Daniel J., Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2701 Chicago blvd.
- Daniel J., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Concord road.
- Daniel J. (St L), [36] St. Louis, Mo., 7324 Balson ave.
- David (Mil), [1] Milwaukee, Wis., 802 N. Jackson st.
- David D. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 770 Mt. Auburn st.
- Denis J. (Dav), Holbrook, Ia., St. Michael's.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

Ryan, Dennis J., Very Rev. (Spfd), Granite City, Ill.  
 —Derhan (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Nazareth Hall.  
 —E. (St A), Kissimmee, Fla., Church of the Holy Redeemer.  
 —Edgar, c.p. (St L), Normandy, Mo., Passionist Monastery.  
 —Edmund (S Fr), [35] San Francisco, Calif., 1200 Florida st.  
 —Edmund D. (D M), Council Bluffs, Ia., St. Francis Xavier's.  
 —Edward A. (Cin), Wyoming, Ohio, 411 Springfield Pike.  
 —Edward A., s.j., Louvain, Belgium, rue des Recollets II.  
 —Edward F. (Bo), Concord, Mass., 381 Main st.  
 —Edward P. (St L), [68] St. Louis, Mo., 2715 N. Sarah st.  
 —Edwin J. (N Y), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary, Roland Park.  
 —Francis A. (Chic), [205A] Chicago, Ill., 6060 No. Kirkwood ave.  
 —Francis, A., s.j. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1131 W. Wisconsin ave.  
 —Francis C. (Mil), [44] Milwaukee, Wis., 1138 S. 25th st.  
 —Francis E. (Mob), U. S. Hospital Chaplain.  
 —Francis J. (Bo), [54] Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1548 Blue Hill ave.  
 —Francis N., c.m. (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.  
 —Francis P. (Bal), Catonsville, Md., 30 Melvin ave.  
 —Francis P. (Buf), [9] Niagara Falls, N. Y., 259 4th st.  
 —Francis R. (Br), [121] Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling place.  
 —Francis X. (Alb), [7] Schenectady, N. Y., 523 Thompson st.  
 —Frederick I., o.s.a. (Ph), [122] Philadelphia, Pa., 1166 So. Broad st.  
 —Fred W. (G R), Holland, Mich.  
 —Gabriel (L A), Compton, Cal., 512 N. Alameda st.  
 —Gannon (Sy), Rome, N. Y., 105 E. Liberty st.  
 —George E. (St P), [24] Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.  
 —George J., s.j. (L C), Prairie Du Chien, Wis., Campion College.  
 —George M. (St L), [6] St. Louis, Mo., 1341 La Salle st.  
 —Gerald, c.p. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., West Lake rd.  
 —Gerald, o.f.m. (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.  
 —Henry J. (Bo), Beverly Farms, Mass., 672 Hale st.  
 —Ignatius, c.p. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1239 St. Ann's st.  
 —J., c.s.b. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 19th and Howarth sts.  
 —J. C. (Det), [21] Detroit, Mich., 9844 Woodward ave.  
 —J. F., c.s.v. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., Fournier Institute.  
 —J. F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), [10] Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.  
 —J. M., c.s.c. (S Lk), Bingham Canyon, Utah.  
 —J. P. (St L), [21] Maplewood, Mo., 2934 Marshall ave.  
 —J. W. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, St. Anthony's Home.  
 —J. W., o.p. (Sea), [18] Seattle, Wash., 5041 Ninth ave. N.E.  
 —James, c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
 —James (St P), [19] St. Paul, Minn., 2001 Dayton ave.  
 —James H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ind), Brookland, D. C., Catholic University.  
 —James I. (Tr), Westville, N. J., 306 Summit ave.  
 —James J. (Ind), North Vernon P.O., Ind., Rt. 1.  
 —James M. (Col), [12] Columbus, Ohio, 893 Hamlet st.  
 —James P. (Bo), Medford, Mass., 114 High st.  
 —James S. (St J), Macon, Mo., 219 Pearl st.  
 —James T. (N Y), [17] New York City, 152 W. 71st st.  
 —Jeremiah (S Fr), Tomales, Calif.  
 —Jeremiah (Dul), [10] Duluth, Minn., 721 N. 57th ave. W.  
 —John (S Lk), absent.  
 —John (Chic), Mundelein, Illinois, Seminary.

Ryan, John, c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
 —John, s.s.j. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., 531 S. Union st.  
 —John A., Very Rev. (St P), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 —John A., s.j. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 5629 State rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
 —John C. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 520 Graydon Park.  
 —John E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 312 St. James pl.  
 —John E. (Hart), [14] Waterbury, Conn., 5 Wolcott st.  
 —John E. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 2549 32nd st.  
 —John F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), [30] Chicago, Ill., 340 W. 66th st.  
 —John F. (Chic), [230] Chicago, Ill., 1650 W. 62nd st.  
 —John F. (New), [24] Newark, N. J., 654 Summer ave.  
 —John J., s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius Col.  
 —John J. (S C), Boone, Iowa, 921 12th st.  
 —John J. (S Fr), [39] San Francisco, Calif., 4420 Geary st.  
 —John J., o.s.a. (Chic), [48] Chicago, Ill., 2641 W. 55th st.  
 —John J. (Leav), Wheaton, Kans.  
 —John K. (Win), Brookland, D. C., Catholic University.  
 —John M. (Buf), [10] Niagara Falls, N. Y., 3792 McKoon ave.  
 —John M. (Chic), [30] Chicago, Ill., 340 W. 66th st.  
 —John M. (S Fr), [6a] San Francisco, Calif., 29 Rockaway ave.  
 —John P. (Bo), absent on leave.  
 —John R. (Port), Gardiner, Maine, 114 School st.  
 —Joseph A., s.j. (Den), Denver, Colo., Regis College.  
 —Joseph C. (N Y), [181] Rossville, S. I., N. Y., 30 Poplar st.  
 —Joseph D. (Br), [120] Brooklyn, N. Y., 416 Grant ave.  
 —Joseph J. (Mil), Milton Junction, Wis.  
 —Joseph M. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 89 Briggs ave.  
 —Joseph P., m.m., Catholic Mission, Pingnam, Kwang Si, China.  
 —Joseph P., c.m. (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.  
 —Kenneth (St P), White Bear Lake, Minn.  
 —L. D. (Far), absent on leave.  
 —L. F. (St P), [15] St. Paul, Minn., 496 View st.  
 —Lawrence C. (Spfd), on sick leave.  
 —Lawrence F. (St P), [1] St. Paul, Minn., 239 Selby ave.  
 —Lawrence F. (N Y), Hartsdale, N. Y., 59 Wilson st.  
 —Leo E. (N Y), Cold Spring, N. Y., 24 Fair st.  
 —Leo J. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 807 W. 37th st.  
 —Leo V. (Ph), Coatesville, Pa., 6th and Chestnut sts.  
 —Leo V. (Win), absent on leave.  
 —Leo V., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4970 Oakland blvd.  
 —M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.  
 —Marcellus, c.s.s.r. (St L), [29] St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.  
 —M. A. (E), Clearfield, Pa., 211 S. 2nd st.  
 —M. M. (St P), Darwin, Minn.  
 —Martin, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pitt), [8] Pittsburgh, Pa., 1833 Wylie ave.  
 —Martin M. (Wil), Henry Clay Factory, Del.  
 —Martin P. (S Fr), [43] San Francisco, Cal., 2320 Green st.  
 —Maurice J. (L A), Ventura, Cal., 211 E. Main st.  
 —Michael (Peo), Macomb, Ill.  
 —Michael A. (Bal), [14] Baltimore, Md., 911 S. Ellwood ave.  
 —Michael A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.  
 —Michael A., o.s.a. (Alb), Greenwich, N. Y.  
 —Michael C. (S Fr), Dixon, Calif.  
 —Michael F. (B), Buhl, Idaho.  
 —Michael J., c.s.b. (Det), [10] Detroit, Mich., 1000 19th st.  
 —Michael J. (Pitt), [35] Pittsburgh, Pa., 2915 Webster ave.  
 —Michael J., s. J. (Cin), [25] Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.  
 —Michael L. (Pro), Georgiaville, R. I.  
 —Morgan (Spfd), Taylorville, Ill., St. Vincent's Hospital.



Ryan, P. F. (S Fr), absent on leave.  
 — P. J. (St P), Hawaii (Chaplain, U. S. A.).  
 — Patrick (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak.  
 — Patrick F., Very Rev. (Sac), Eureka, Cal.  
 — Patrick G. (S Falls), Carthage, S. Dak.  
 — Patrick J., *o.m.i.* (N O), Albany, La.  
 — Patrick J. (Dul), Nashwauk, Minn.  
 — Patrick J. (S Fr), [13] San Francisco, Calif., 465 Brussels st.  
 — Patrick J. (St P), U. S. Army Chaplain.  
 — Patrick A., *s.j.* (Char), Rock Hill, N. C.  
 — Patrick Joseph (Dav), North English, Ia.  
 — Patrick L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Fr), [40] San Francisco, Cal., 4420 Geary st.  
 — Peter (L A), Santa Barbara, Calif., 801 Jennings ave.  
 — Peter C. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., 105 Superior blvd.  
 — Peter H. J. (Og), retired, Schenectady, N. Y.  
 — Peter J. (Sea), Hoquiam, Wash., 200 L st.  
 — Philip (S Fr), [10] Oakland, Calif., 3300 Fruitvale ave.  
 — Philip, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.  
 — Raymond, *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Marienthal, Kans.  
 — Richard (S Fr), [19] San Francisco, Calif., 1311 38th ave.  
 — Richard T. (Tr), Somerville, N. J., 85 W. High st.  
 — Robert J. (Sea), [9] Tacoma, Wash., 4520 McKinley ave.  
 — Robert L., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 30 West 16th st.  
 — Theodore M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sea), [21] Seattle, Wash., 820 18th ave.  
 — Thomas (K C), Omaha, Nebr., Chinese Mission Society.  
 — Thomas A. (Gal), [8] Houston, Tex., 201 E. 10th st.  
 — Thomas A. (Far), Reynolds, N. Dak.  
 — Thomas A. (N Y), [142] New York, N. Y., 664 Grote st.  
 — Thomas E. (Ph), [32] Phila., Pa., 24th st. and Lehigh ave.  
 — Thomas F., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.  
 — Thomas J. F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), [68] Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.  
 — Thomas P. (St P), Red Wing, Minn., St. Joseph's.  
 — Thomas R., *c.p.ps.* (Clev), Canton, Ohio, R.F.D. 2.  
 — Vincent, *m.s.* (Alb), Altamont, N. Y., La Salette Seminary, Star Route R.F.D.  
 — Vincent J. (Far), Fargo, N. Dak., 608 Broadway.  
 — W. A. (Spr), Hinsdale, Mass., 6 Church st.  
 — W. D., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 5629 State rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
 — W. E. (Spr), [2] Worcester, Mass., 551 Pleasant st.  
 — Walter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7151 S. Paulina st.  
 — Walter, *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.  
 — Walter (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 1243 N. Court st.  
 — William A., *s.c.* (L A), [61] Los Angeles, Cal., 1046 E. 34th st.  
 — William A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Benque Viejo, British Honduras, C. A.  
 — William A. (Bo), [44] Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 800 Columbia rd.  
 — William D., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas, College.  
 — William F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 — William G. (Br), [72] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1123 Eastern Pkwy.  
 — William J. (Pitt), Chaplain U. S. A., Fort Winfield Scott, Calif.  
 — William J. (Al), Portage, Pa., Box 24.  
 — William J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand and Pine blvds.  
 — William Jeremiah (N O), [35] New Orleans, La., 1526 Chippewa st.  
 — William P. (Rock), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.  
 — William W. (Det), Bloomfield Hills, Mich., Box 136 Opdyke rd.  
 Ryans, Edward (St A), Perry, Fla.  
 Rybacki, Stanislaus S. (Clev), [58] Cleveland, O., 1435 E. 33rd st.  
 — Stephen (Tr), Manville, N. J., P.O. Box 204.  
 Rybinski, Casimir F. (E), Farrell, Pa., 1035 Fruit ave.  
 — Joseph (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich., Seminary.  
 Rybrook, Gregory R., *o.pracm.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.

Ryc, T. Chas. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass., 26 Topsfield rd.  
 Ryzek, Stanislaus (F R), [11a] New Bedford, Mass., 2056 Acushnet ave.  
 Rydecki, Anthony (Chic), [87] Chicago, Ill., 4749 So. Harding ave.  
 Ryder, Joseph S. (Ft W), [12] Gary, Ind., 501 W. Ridge rd.  
 — Raymond A. J. (Ph), [131] Philadelphia, Pa., 5533 Cedar ave.  
 — S. Joachim (Ft W), [5] Fort Wayne, Ind., 4610 S. Wayne ave.  
 — Thomas F., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 7th st., at Michigan ave., N.E.  
 — William C. (N Y), [91a] New York, N. Y., 91 Arden st.  
 Ryding, John L. (Pro), [6] Pawtucket, R. I., 697 Central ave.  
 Rygwalski, Leo A. (Clev), Orwell, Ohio, Box 87.  
 Rykacewski, John A. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 209 Sixth st.  
 Rymlinger, Herbert (Wil), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 Rynard, Harry (Chic), Mundelein, Ill., Mundelein Seminary.  
 Rynn, Francis (L A), Redondo Beach, Cal.  
 Rypel, Peter (Det), [24] Detroit, Mich., 3381 23rd st.  
 Rys, Ladislaus (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Rysiakiewicz, Stanislaus (Br), Jamaica, L. I., 108-43 Sutphin blvd.  
 Ryszka, David J. (Win), Owatonna, Minn.  
 Ryves, Francis P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 123 N.W. Seventh st.  
 — John (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., 945 N. 14th st.  
 Rzasa, Francis (Hart), Stamford, Conn., Holy Name Church.  
 — Martin, *o.m.c.*  
 Rzeszotko, J. A. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 1005 Ferguson st.  
 Rzoska, W. (Chic), Downers Grove, Ill., 4809 Douglas rd.

Saal, Joseph B. (P), Wilsonville, Ore.  
 — Saas, Charles (Ph), Slatington, Pa.  
 — James P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Al), Loretto, Pa., St. Michael's.  
 Sabados, A. P. (Al), [9] Johnstown, Pa., St. Francis' Church.  
 Sabaniec, Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Pro), North Tiverton, R. I., 117 Hooper st.  
 Sabatini, Vitalis, *o.m.cap.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 704 Jefferson st.  
 Sabio, Simon, *a.r.* (Om), [24] Omaha, Nebr., 2215 Q st.  
 Sabo, John (Ft W), [11] South Bend, Ind., 829 W. Calvert st.  
 Sabow, Thomas (P G R), Youngstown, Ohio, 1898 Wilson ave.  
 Sacasa, Ferdinand A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 Saccarest, J. E. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 510 Pine st.  
 Sacilowski, S. M. (Det), [52] Detroit, Mich., 3414 Trombly ave.  
 Sadlier, Charles W., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N.E.  
 Sadowski, Michael, *o.m.*, Very Rev. (Br), Whitestone, L. I., N. Y., 2204 Parsons blvd.  
 Saenz, Clement, *c.m.f.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 708 Monroe st., N.E.  
 — Joachim, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew on Hudson.  
 Saffin, G. A. (L), [1] Louisville, Ky., 443 So. Fifth st.  
 Saile, Conrad (G B), Antigo, Wis.  
 Sailer, J. G. (Bis), Huff, N. D.  
 — John M. (Cin), [2] Dayton, Ohio, 857 St. Agnes ave.  
 Saire, Lambert, *a.a.* (N Y), [84] New York, N. Y., 229 W. 14th st.  
 Saint-Anges, Alexis A. (Laf), Crowley, La., St. Theresa's.  
 Saint Cyr, A., *o.m.i.* (Man), Colebrook, N. H.  
 — R., *s.s.s.* (N Y), [52] New York, N. Y., 184 E. 76th st.  
 St. Godard, E. G. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 666 Broad st.  
 St. Jacques, Joseph L. (Og), Keeseville, N. Y.  
 St. John, Richard R. (Okla), Chicago, Ill., 360 N. Michigan ave.  
 Saint-Julien, Maurice, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans., St. Francis Monastery.  
 Saint-Laurent, Joseph, A., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 12th and Varnum st., N.E.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

St. Lawrence, Leo, *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), [19] Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.  
 Saint-Martin, Alfred, *s.m.* (Port), Keegan, Me.—E. W. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., Notre Dame Church.  
 —Zachary, *a.a.* (N Y), [81] New York, N. Y., 624 W. 156th st.  
 St. Onge, Alexis A. (Gal), Liberty P.O., Tex., Rt. 1.  
 Saintonge, Francis, *s.f.* (Clev), Cleveland O., Brooklyn Sta.  
 St. Paul, George, *s.f.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles' College.  
 —H. A., *s.f.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.  
 St. Pierre, Emil (Pro), Nasonville, R. I.  
 Sainz, Angel, *c.m.* (N Y), [87] New York, N. Y., 77 St. Nicholas ave.  
 Saive, Lambert, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.  
 Sajdak, John (Buf), [35] Buffalo, N. Y., 74 Gualbert ave.  
 Sajek, L., *m.s.* (Spr), Warren, Mass., St. Stanislaus.  
 Sajnaj, Michael G. (Det), Paw Paw, Mich., 209 S. Brown st.  
 Sakson, Andrew J. (Tr), Haddon Heights, N. J., Fourth st.  
 Sala, Thomas (Br), [109] Brooklyn, N. Y., 216 27th st.  
 Salamon, John D. (New), Passaic, N. J., 181 Market st.  
 Salas, F. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., St. Viator College.  
 —Isaac, *c.m.f.* (L A), San Gabriel, Calif., 537 W. Mission dr.  
 Salbreiter, Bernard (Mil), Muckwanago, Wis.  
 Saldana, James T., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 82-84 Lewis ave.  
 Salerno, Edward, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [24] New York, N. Y., 434 W. 36th st.  
 Saleses, John J. (Pro), [10] Pawtucket, R. I., St. Teresa's Church, Newport ave.  
 Salgado, Nicolas, *o.s.a.* (L A), Ojai, Calif., St. Thomas School.  
 Saliba, Nemetalla (Hart), Danbury, Conn., 51 William st.  
 Salick, August B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil), [5] Milwaukee, Wis., 2474 N. Thirty-seventh st.  
 Salinas, D. R., *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (M), Manila, P. I., Mendiola st., St. Bede's College.  
 —Gabriel, *a.r.* (Om), [15] Omaha, Neb., Fifty-sixth and Q sts.  
 Salland, Edmund F. (St L), Maxville, Mo., Kimmswick P.O., Rt. 1, Box 60.  
 Sallaway, Francis X. (Bo), Revere, Mass., 108 Beach st.  
 Saller, Sylvester, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Hinsdale, Ill., St. Joseph's College.  
 Salm, Peter (G B), Florence, Wis.  
 Salman, Clement (Det), [33a] Los Angeles, Calif., 812½ N. Hoover st.  
 —G. (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 814 No. Hoover st.  
 Salmon, E. M. (Man), Rochester, N. H., St. Charles' Orphan Home.  
 —John J. (Br), [71] Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.  
 —Joseph W. (Br), Floral Park, N. Y., 2 Floral Parkway.  
 —Maurice P. (E), Crown, Pa.  
 —R. F. (S Falls), Elk Point, S. Dak.  
 —Robert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., 1431 Kansas ave.  
 Salmone, Philip (L C), Danbury Conn., 51 William st.  
 Salois, Aldege J. (St A), Lake Wales, Fla.  
 Salon, Lucas (Guantanamo Bay), Auxiliary Chaplain.  
 Salovan, Francis (Peo), retired, leave of absence in Europe.  
 Salter, John M., *s.f.*, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 4133 Banks st.  
 Salvador, Emiliano, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Calif.  
 —Eusebius G., *s.f.* (Md-N Y Prov), Dapitan, Zamboanga, Mindanao, P. I.  
 —Manuel G. (F R), [15] New Bedford, Mass., 344 County st.  
 Salvass, Arthur, *o.m.i.* (Man), Colebrook, N. H., St. Joseph's Novitiate.  
 Salvidar, T. (L A), Azusa, Calif., 435 E. Foothill blvd.  
 Salway, J. J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara, N. Y., Niagara University.  
 Samanlis, Nicholas (Den), [11] Denver, Colo., St. Cajitan's.  
 Samborski, Joseph, *o.r.* (Chic), [150] Chicago, Ill., 1825 N. Wood st.  
 Sambrook, Alban L., *o.f.m.* (New), East Rutherford, N. J., 2 Hackensack st.

Sammon, Albert J., *s.f.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.  
 —Fabian J. (Bo), Medford, Mass., 779 Fellsway.  
 —Howard E. (Clev), [9] Youngstown, O., 150 W. Wood st.  
 —James (Far), Stirum, N. Dak.  
 —John J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), [26] Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.  
 —Joseph D., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 82-84 Lewis ave.  
 —M. P. (Peo), [2] Peoria, Ill., 509 Kansas ave.  
 Samperi, S. A. (Dal), Tyler, Tex., Immaculate Conception.  
 Sampolinski, Thomas M. (Chic), [241] Chicago, Ill., 632 De Koven st.  
 Sampon, Francis P. (Mil), Johnson's Creek, Wis., Jefferson P.O., R.R. 4.  
 —James (R C), Kennebec, S. Dak.  
 Sampson, C. (Dub), Lawler, Iowa, Route 2.  
 —J. *s.s.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 2046 Nebraska st.  
 —L. A. (Gal), absent on leave.  
 —Ralph, *s.f.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4133 Banks st.  
 —Robert, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Fr), [19] Oakland, Calif., 684 40th st.  
 Sanchez, John O., *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.  
 —Marcelinus, *o.p.* (N O), [6] New Orleans, La., Canal and Olympia sts.  
 —Theodore (L A), Casa Blanca, Cal.  
 Sandagli, Paul (Bal), [9] Baltimore, Md., Curtis Bay, P.O. Box 21, 4708 Prudence st.  
 Sander, Aloysius P. (Buf), Elma, N. Y., Town Line P.O.  
 —Celestine, *c.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.  
 —Damian, *o.f.m.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 256 Ohio ave.  
 —Louis A. (P), McMinnville, Ore., 4th and K sts.  
 Sanderbeck, C. A. (Pitt), [1] Pittsburgh, Pa., Oakland Sta., 108 No. Dithridge st.  
 Sanders, Edwin D., *s.f.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.  
 —H. Gerald (Al), [6] Altoona, Pa., 2529 Broad ave.  
 —John A. (S Lk), Magna, Utah, 37 W. 22d st.  
 Sanderson, Thomas J., *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (N Y), Esopus, N. Y., Redemptorist House.  
 Sandford, Felician, *o.f.m.* (L), [9] Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.  
 Sandon, Charles C. (Spfd), Riverton, Ill.  
 Sandoval, Emmanuel T., *s.f.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Regis College.  
 Sandro, A., *p.s.s.c.* (Pro), [7] Providence, R. I., 45 Moorefield st.  
 Sands, Eugene L. (Mob), Ensley, Ala., P. O. Box 243.  
 —Victor, *c.p.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 23300 Davison ave., W.  
 Sandsmann, Paul (N O), Baton Rouge, La., 2250 North st.  
 Sank, Henry W. (Bal), [31] Washington, D. C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave., N.W.  
 Sanky, Paul (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 142 Amity st.  
 Sans, Miguel, *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 802 Kentucky ave.  
 Sansol, Onesimo (L A), Fillmore, Calif., 403 3rd st. Box 684.  
 Sansone, August (Ind), [5] Indianapolis, Ind.  
 —Francis De Paul, *s.f.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 613 Mission ave.  
 Santacruz, Apolinar, *o.p.p.s.* (Ft W), [4] E. Chicago, Ind., 3863 Block ave.  
 Santandreu, Antonio M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Fr), [32] San Francisco, Calif., 908 Broadway.  
 Santerre, F. X. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 415 N. 26th st.  
 Santesmases, Narcisus, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Superior, Ariz., Box 260.  
 Santolini, Alvaro (Hart), Highwood, Conn., P. O. New Haven, 930 Dixwell ave.  
 Santoro, Nicholas, Very Rev., *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Niles, Ohio, 381 Robbins ave.  
 Santor, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3800 Peterson ave.  
 Santos, Agapito, *o.m.i.* (Gal), [12] Houston, Texas, 2405 Navigation blvd.  
 —Domingo R. (S Fo), Las Vegas, N. Mex.  
 Sanz, Cecellano, *c.m.f.* (C C), San Antonio, Tex., Cathedral.  
 Saracini, James S., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo., St. Mary's Seminary.  
 Sarama, Ladislaus J. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 250 S. 12th st.  
 Sarasio, James (S Fr), absent on leave.



U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Sarasoda, Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Br), [91] Brooklyn, N. Y., 522 Carroll st.
- Sargent, Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Pro), Portsmouth, R. I., Portsmouth Priory.
- Sarlvier, Andrew, *c.s.s.c.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
- Sarnecki, Chas. J. (Br), Glen Cove, Long Island, N. Y.
- Sarnowski, L. (Mil), [2] Kenosha, Wis., 1009 Washington rd.
- Sarrazin, Desire (Laf), absent on leave.
- Sarreault, Maxime (Alb), Ilion, N. Y., 109 West st.
- Sartori, Luigi, Very Rev. (Bal), Trentino, Italy.
- Sylvio, *p.s.s.c.* (Hart), [2] New Haven, Conn., 23 Gold st.
- Sarubbi, Michael (N Y), [1] Yonkers, N. Y., 142 Willow st.
- Sarzana, Giuseppe, *p.s.s.c.* (Hart), [2] New Haven, Conn., 23 Gold st.
- Sasek, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Sup), Haugen, Wis., Holy Trinity.
- Sassen, John L. (Tol), [19] Toledo, Ohio, 459 6th st.
- Sassi, Constantino, *p.s.s.c.* (N Y), [53] N. Y. City, N. Y., 26 Roosevelt st.
- Sasso, Carlo (Pro), [22] Providence, R. I., 95 Cedar st.
- Sastre, Gerardo, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville P.O., Minn.
- Sasvary, Francis (Al), [5] Johnstown, Pa., 412 Sixth ave.
- Satory, Max (Win), At University.
- Sattler, Adam (Tol), Fremont, O., 1021 W. State st.
- Sauer, Arthur (Chic), [157] Chicago, Ill., 2306 Ainslie st.
- Cyprian, *o.f.m.* (K C), [21] Kansas City, Mo., 605 Wyman ave.
- Paul P., *s.j.* (Spo), [11] Spokane, Wash., Hillvard Sta., Mt. St. Michael's.
- Placidus, *o.m.c.p.* (N Y), Garrison P.O., N. Y., Monastery.
- William F. (Bal), [5] Baltimore, Md., Arlington P.O., 3202 Wylie ave.
- Wm. J. (Wh), Chester, W. Va.
- Saulniskas, J. (Chic), [81] Chicago, Ill., 3230 S. Auburn ave.
- Saum, George B. (Ind), Loogootee, Ind.
- Saunders, F. L. (L R), Fayetteville, Ark.
- James J. (Br), Williston Park, L. I., N. Y.
- John F. (Br), Riverhead, L. I., N. Y.
- Michael (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
- Thomas, *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kans., College.
- Saupin, Eugene L., *s.s.* (S Fr), Mountain View, Cal., College.
- Saurel, Adolphe (Og), absent on leave in Beaucaire, France.
- Saurussattis, Peter, *m.i.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2334 So. Oakley ave.
- Saus, Michael, *c.m.f.* (Chic), [173] Chicago, Ill., 9024 Macinaw ave.
- Sause, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.
- Sausen, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (N Y), [118] New York City, 673 Tinton ave.
- Sauvagneau, Leon (Spr), [14] Worcester, Mass., 41 Hamilton st.
- Sauvé, A. A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 510 W. Galena st.
- S. S. (Cov), Jenkins, Ky.
- Saux, John (Cov), Covington, Ky., 39 5th st.
- Savage, James F. (Port), Belfast, Me., 47 Court st.
- John F., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 82-84 Lewis ave.
- Joseph, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa., St. Francis College.
- Joseph E. (Chic), Deerfield, Ill., Box 532.
- Louis J. (S C), Estherville, Iowa.
- Patrick F., *s.j.* (G F), St. Xavier's Mission, Mont.
- William A. (Det), [85] Detroit, Mich., 8300 Longworth ave.
- William D. (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., 810 Chartiers ave.
- Savageau, Paul L., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
- V. C., *o.praem.* (Mar), Garden, Mich.
- Savard, Maurice, *o.m.i.* (Bo), South Natick, Mass., Oblate Fathers' House.
- Savary, Adhemar J. (Chic), Manteno, Ill.
- Savell, Humilis, *o.f.m.* (Det), [61] Detroit, Mich., 386 Geneva ave., Highland Park.
- Savio, John B. (S Fr), Stockton, Calif., Box 242.
- Savoie, William L., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3635 West Pine blvd.
- Savouré, Louis (N O), Lakeland, La., Immaculate Conception.
- Savs, Mathias (St P), Shakopee, Minn.
- Savy, L. J. (Laf), in France.
- Sawaya, Clement (Den), absent on leave.
- Geracimos, *o.s.a.* (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 3209 Baldwin st.
- L. (Mob), [10] Birmingham, Ala., 1224 Ave. I.
- Sawers, Alexander C. (Ph), [20] Phila., Pa., 2003 E. Cheltenham ave.
- Sawicki, Edward, *m.i.c.* (Chic), [186] Chicago, Ill., 2327 W. 23rd pl.
- Sawkins, Arthur J. (Tol), [7] Toledo, Ohio, 434 Western ave.
- Sayegh, Philippe (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 9 S. West st.
- Sayers, John F. (M F), Castroville, Calif.
- Saylor, Alfred H., *o.p.* (Det), Melvindale, Mich., 19594 Henry ave.
- Saz, R., *c.m.f.* (N O), San Antonio, Tex., 802 Kentucky ave.
- Scallan, B. A. (Alex), Monroe, La.
- E. B. (Alex), Alexandria, La., Box 436.
- Scallan, James B. (N Y), Cold Spring, N. Y., 24 Fair st.
- Scally, John J. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 115 So. 5th ave.
- Scanlan, Arthur J., Very Rev. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
- Cornelius M. (K C), [32] Kansas City, Mo., 1029 Bennington ave.
- Edmund J. (Spfd), Liberty, Ill., St. Bridget's.
- Francis E. (Chic), [10] Joliet, Ill., 906 N. Raynor ave.
- G. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 No. La Salle st.
- James M. (Chic), [176] Chicago, Ill., 4640 N. Ashland ave.
- Joseph A. (N Y), [150] N. Y. City, 2496 Marion ave.
- Joseph L. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 5703 Torresdale ave.
- Martin A. (N Y), Katonah, N. Y.
- Michael J. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 39 Crescent ave.
- P. J. (Chic), [34] Chicago, Ill., 6714 S. Racine ave.
- Thomas (Br), Center Moriches, N. Y.
- William L. (Cin), [41] Cincinnati, O., 29 E. 8th st.
- Scanlon, Carmel J. (New), [12] Jersey City, N. J., 3026 Hudson blvd.
- G. (B), Boise, Idaho, Cathedral.
- George M., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N.E.
- James E. (Buf), [45] Buffalo, N. Y., 13794 Hertel ave.
- James J. (Rich), Martinsburg, W. Va., 219 So. Queen st.
- John A. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., 263 Vestal ave.
- John J., *s.j.*, Rome, 128, Italy, Piazza di S. Maria Maggiore 7.
- John J. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass.
- John J. (S Fr), [7] San Francisco, Cal., 2117 Van Ness ave.
- Joseph J. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 132 S. Fifth st.
- Matthew (Hbg), Columbia, Pa., St. Peter's.
- Patrick Michael, *o.s.m.* (St F), Belen, N. Mex.
- Peter (S Fr), [19] San Francisco, Cal., 684 40th st.
- Urban, *o.f.m.*, Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
- W. Gabriel, *o.p.* (Det), [33] Detroit, Mich., 1421 Warren ave., W.
- William (Cin), [18] Dayton, O., 217 W. 4th st.
- Scannell, Augustine, *c.p.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 23300 Davison ave., W.
- Dennis A., *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., St. Clement's College.
- Jeremiah, *c.s.s.r.* (Balt Prov), Porto Rico, Caguas, Box K.
- Patrick J. (Bo), [43] Boston (Dorchester), Mass., 243 Neponset ave.
- Scapigliati, P. Alexander, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., 466 Lincoln st.
- Scarff, Benedict, *o.m.c.* (Alb), [14] Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
- Scarone, John (New), South Orange, N. J., College.
- Scarpaci, Lawrence (Pitt), Ambridge, Pa., 728 Melrose ave.
- Scarpati, A. (Bal), Westernport, Md.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

Scarpini, Egidius, *o.m.cap.* (New), Passaic, N. J., 10 McLean st.  
Scavone, John (New), So. Orange, N. J., High School.  
Scezmelcka, S. (Chic), absent with leave.  
Schaaf, Andrew A. (Ind), Brookville, Indiana.  
—Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., Seminary.  
—Constantine, *o.f.m.* (K C), [14] Kansas City, Mo., 2552 Locust st.  
—F. J. (Peo), Danville, Illinois, 405 Green st.  
—Valentin, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Mt. St. Sepulchre.  
Schaak, Adam, *o.f.m.* (Peo), [11] Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.  
Schaal, N. (S Fe), Raton, N. Mex., 3368 Second st.  
—Nicholas, *c.p.p.s.* (Det), Roseville, Mich., Box 266.  
Schabel, Francis (L C), Prescott, Wis.  
Schabert, Joseph A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.  
Schade, Joseph I. (Ph), Lansdale, Pa.  
Schaefer, A. (Alex), absent on leave.  
—Achille P. (St P), Hugo P.O., Minnesota, R.F.D.  
—Aloysius G. (S C), Odeholt, Iowa.  
—Angelus, *o.f.m.* (Leav), [19] Kansas City, Kan., 637 Barnett ave.  
—Anthony (Con), Clay Center, Kans.  
—August J. (To), Marblehead, Ohio.  
—Barnabas, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.  
—Francis (To), Fremont, Ohio., 708 Croghan st.  
—Francis J., Very Rev. (St P), [21] St. Paul, Minn., 507 Hall ave.  
—Francis Solanus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.  
—John C. (Clev), Newton Falls, O., 219 Ravenna rd.  
—Joseph (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 609 Cherry st.  
—Joseph (G B), Kaukauna, Wisconsin, 119 W. 7th st.  
—Joseph A. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., St. Bonifacius' Church.  
—Julian (Col), Sugar Grove, Ohio.  
—Julius, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis., Salvatorian Seminary.  
—Kilian, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., P.O. Box 4240.  
—Lawrence H., *s.s.f.* (Bal), [34] Washington, D. C., 14 "M" st., S.E.  
—Martin, *o.s.b.*, Corbin, Ky.  
—Michael A., *s.f.* (Mo Prov), Stann Creek, British Honduras, C. A.  
—Richard (Mil), West Allis, Wis., 1525 S. 71st st.  
—Wm. A. (Col), [16] East Columbus, Ohio, St. Thomas the Apostle.  
Schaefer, Francis (Dav), Harper, Ia., St. Elizabeth's.  
—Thomas Aq., *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.  
—William (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 935 No. St. Francis ave.  
Schaeffs, Peter (Clev), [1] Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N.E.  
Schaeffer, Henry (Cin), [28] Cincinnati, O., 1057 Flint st.  
—John B. (Ft W), [11] Gary, Ind., 640 Vermont st.  
—Julius, *s.d.s.* (P), Shaw, Ore.  
—Peter P. (Okla), Tishomingo, Okla.  
—Pius, *o.m.c.* (N Y), Staten Island, N. Y., St. Francis College.  
—Solanus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Price Hill P.O., Ohio, Mt. Alverno Institute.  
Schaeffner, Joseph C. (Br), Long Island City, New York, 4320 Twenty-first ave.  
Schaeper, F. J., *c.p.p.s.* (Lin), Wallace, Neb.  
—Frederick Wm., *c.p.p.s.*, Very Rev. (Det), [12] Detroit, Mich., 5247 Sheridan ave.  
Schaeppler, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.  
Schaeppner, Cuthbert, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberlandland, Md., Fayette st.  
Schafers, Herman J. (Okla), Cushing, Okla., 415 E. Oak st.  
Schaff, Constantine, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.  
—Sebastian, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit Mich., 1740 Mt. Elliot ave.  
Schaffel, Paul (Mil), at University in Rome, Italy.  
Schaffel, John A., Very Rev. (Clev), [72] Cleveland, O., St. Michael's Church, 3114 Scranton rd.

Schaffer, Alexander (Ft W), retired.  
—Kilian, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1239 St. Ann's st.  
Schaik, Justin van, *ss.cc.* (H), Walluku, Maul, T. H.  
Schalk, Francis, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Paul ave.  
Schall, John P. (Ft W), Monterey, Ind.  
—Nicholas (Cin), Raton, N. Mex., 336 S. Second st.  
Schaller, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Den), Louisville, Colo., Box 607.  
—Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent's Archabbey.  
—Michael N. (St L), [13] St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.  
Schambeck, Peter, *o.m.cap.* (Br), [75] Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.  
Schamberger, Mellitus, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (E), [3] Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.  
Schanz, Michael A. (Sup), Rice Lake P.O., Wis., R.F.D. 3.  
Schappert, C. F., *s.s.f.* (Gal), [11] Houston, Tex., 2506 Clay ave.  
Schappler, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.  
Scharding, Henry F. (Br), Long Island City, L. I., N. Y., 39-38 29th st.  
Schardt, W. P. (Bis), on sick leave.  
Scharf, Benedict, *o.m.c.*  
—Bernard, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind., St. Joseph's College.  
—Charles G., *o.carm.* (Chic), [56] Chicago, Ill., 6405 Dante ave.  
Scharfenberger, Philip (Br), [52] Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.  
Scharf, George L. (Chic), Round Lake P.O., Ill.  
Scharphoff, Henry (Dub), Garnaville, Iowa.  
Schat, Edmund, *ss.cc.* (H), P.O. Box 499, Honolulu, T. H.  
Schatzel, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Cov), [5] Covington, Ky., 338 E. 17th st.  
Schatzlein, Francis (Alb), Johnstown, N. Y., 1 Warren st.  
Schaub, Andrew J. (Pitt), Cannelton, Pa.  
—Francis (Ind), Rushville, Ind.  
Schaubroeck, Hector (Okla), Bison, Okla.  
Schaubenber, Alois (L C), retired.  
Schaner, Andrew (Peo), Henry, Ill.  
—Michael (Om), Primrose, Nebr.  
—Raymond (G B), Greenville, Wis.  
Schauf, J. A. (Dal), Scotland, Texas.  
Schaul, Joseph F. (Mar), Spaulding, Mich., St. Francis Xavier's.  
Schaut, Quentin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
Schauwecker, Stephen C. (Spfd), Meppen, Ill.  
Schawe, John H. (Cin), Springfield, O., 910 Lagonda ave.  
Schechtl, Martin, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Sirsa, Hisar District, India.  
Scheckelhoff, Raymond (To), Delphos, Ohio, 429 East 2nd st.  
Scheefers, John H. (Ind), [17] Indianapolis, Ind., 317 N. New Jersey st.  
Scheer, A., *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Gerihun, Sierra Leone, West Africa.  
—Gabriel T. (Pitt), Mars, Pa., P.O. Box 347.  
Scheetz, Leo A. (Ft W), Alexandria, La., 511 N. Belmont ave.  
Scheff, John M. (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 88-19 Parson's blvd.  
Scheffer, Berisimo F. (St L), [32] Shrewsbury, Mo.; Res., St. Louis, Mo., 7622 Southernland ave.  
—Blase, J. (St L), [28] St. Louis, Mo., 5608 N. Magnolia ave.  
Scheffold, Geo., *o.s.b.* (St Cl), New Munich, Minn., Benedictine Fathers Mission.  
Schehl, Herbert, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Harewood rd.  
Scheib, Carl W. (To), Fostoria, Ohio, 222 N. Wood st.  
Scheibel, Leo, *c.p.* (L A), Sierra Madre, Cal., 500 N. Grove ave.  
Scheid, Alton, H. (Win), Mankato, Minn.  
—Callistus, *o.m.c.* (Og), Inlet, N. Y.  
—Edward M. (Roch), Naples, N. Y.  
—Ferdinand (Roch), [23] Rochester, N. Y., 869 Clinton ave., No.  
—Norbert, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Sy), [2] Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.  
Scheidel, Adam (Buf), [30] Buffalo, N. Y., 1947 Bailey ave.  
Scheidhauer, Julius (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., Holy Family Hospital.  
Scheidler, Albinus, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind., St. Joseph's College.  
—George J. (Ind), Kelso P.O., Ind.  
Scheier, Leander, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Burlington, Ia., 700 Division st.



U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Scheider, Maurice, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 16th and Shepherd sts., N.E.  
—Peter N. (S Falls), Farmer, S. Dak.  
Scheiner, Gerard, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans., College.  
—William J. (St Cl), Belgrade, Minn., L.B. 155.  
Scheja, John A. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 13 Maple st.  
Schell, Herbert, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Dover, Ohio, St. Joseph's.  
—Joseph (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak.  
—Leander, *o.f.m.* (Cin), [36] Cincinnati, O., 22 Green st.  
Schellberg, Wm., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Con), Hanover, Kans.  
Schellhorn, John P. (Roch), [26] Rochester, N. Y., 1089 Joseph ave.  
Schellinger, Gerard (Chey), Rawlins, Wyo.  
—Henry (Chey), Green River, Wyo.  
Schelly, Edward, *m.s.* (Alb), Altamont, New York.  
Scheltinga, Vincent M., *o.s.m.* (Chic), [184] Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson bld.  
—Zotique, *m.s.* (Alb), Altamont, N. Y.  
Schemel, Jos. (Buf), [41] Buffalo, N. Y., 3269 Main st.  
—M. A., Very Rev. (S C), Alton, Iowa.  
Schemmer, George A. (G B), Marinette, Wis., 910 Wells st.  
Schendzielarz, Joseph, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.  
Schengber, J. Henry, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cin), [24] Cincinnati, Ohio, 2900 Woodburn ave.  
Schenk, Francis J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 244 Dayton ave.  
—George (Ind), St. Joseph's, Ind., Harrison, O., P.O. R.F.D. 5.  
—John (Ind), Poseyville, Ind.  
Schenkel, Charles A., *c.s.s.r.* (E), North East, Pa., St. Mary's College.  
Schenkelberg, C. M. B. (Det), absent on sick leave.  
—L. A. (S C), Carroll, Iowa, SS. Peter and Paul's.  
Schenone, Joseph, *c.m.*  
Scheper, Francis J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, College Josephinum.  
—John B. (L R), Catholic University, Washington, D. C.  
Scher, Philip, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (MF), Monterey, Cal., San Carlos Church.  
Scherbring, F. H. (P), Sublimity, Ore.  
—Joseph (P), Stayton, Ore.  
Scherder, P. J., *c.s.s.r.* (Or), [14] Portland, Ore., 261 E. Portland bld.  
Scherer, Dominic, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.  
—F. X. (Buf), Forks P.O., N. Y.  
—Henry J. (St P), New Ulm, Minn.  
—Leo, *o.s.b.* (St J), Clyde, Mo.  
—Peter J., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.  
Scherf, Aloysius F. (Ph), Bally, Pa.  
—John (Dav), Brown's Station, Iowa, Preston P.O., R.R. 2, Box 61.  
—Leo, *o.s.b.* (Spo), Chewelah, Wash.  
—Sheridan, F. A. (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 640 W. 15th ave.  
Scherma, Gallies, *o.s.b.* (G F), Wolf Point, Mon.  
Schermpanson, E. A. (B), Wallace, Idaho, 214 Pine st.  
Schermesser, Fr. (Nat), Lumberton P.O., Miss.  
Schertz, Robert (Gal), Plantersville, Texas.  
Schettini, Cesare (Pro), Santa Maria, Della Civita, Cranston, R. I., 1521 Cranston st.  
Scheuer, Eugene (St Cl), Watkins, R.F.D. 1, Minn.  
Scheuerell, Leo (Mil), Juneau, Wis., 144 No. Main st.  
Scheuermann, Francis (Wh), Proctor, W. Va., R.F.D. 1.  
—Gregory, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (N Y), Staten Island, N. Y., St. Francis College.  
Scheuring, Edward (Win), Adrian, Minn.  
Schevers, B. J., *o.praem.* (Mar), Manistique, Mich.  
Schexnayder, Maurice (N O), Baton Rouge, La., 423 Main st.  
Scheyer, John B. (New), Ridgewood, N. J., House of Divine Providence.  
Schlanone, Daniele, *o.f.m.* (Br), [91] Brooklyn, N. Y., 522 Carroll st.  
Schiano, Joseph (Br), Patchogue, L. I., N. Y., 296 W. Main st.  
Schiaiparelli, Bernardino J. (L A), [63] Wilmington P.O., Cal., 715 Neptune ave., P.O. Box 547.  
Schlavone, Daniel, *o.f.m.* (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 42 Fourth st.  
Schick, William (Mar), Houghton, Mich., P.O. Box 757.  
Schickling, Robert A., *c.m.* (Ph), Bangor, Pa.  
Schieber, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception Junction, Mo.  
Schiedel, Paul E. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 1436 S. Eleventh st.  
Schiefen, Edward (Mil), Kansasville, Wis.  
Schieffer, Linus, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.  
Schiel, L. (S A), Victoria, Texas.  
Schiele, Victor (St Cl), Mayhew Lake, Minn., Sauk Rapids P.O., R.R. 1, Box 82.  
—Vincent (Col), Millersburg, Ohio.  
Schiele, Victor, *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Marienthal, Kans., Capuchin Monastery.  
Schier, Maurice, *o.f.m.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 1041 Lake ave.  
Schierman, M. William H., *s.j.* (Tol), [20] Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.  
Schiesl, F. J. (Dal), Wichita Falls, Tex., 1505 9th st.  
Schiffgens, Sebastian J., *o.s.sp.* (Pitt), Millvale, Pa., 608 Farragut st.  
Schiffler, Leo R. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 231 E. Norwich st.  
Schiffner, A. (Chey), Milwaukee, Wis., 2320 N. Lake drive.  
—J. E. (Dul), Chisholm, Minn.  
—Valentine (St P), St. Bonifacius, Minn.  
Schikowski, F. J. (Chic), [147] Chicago, Ill., 5842 Princeton ave.  
Schildgen, Francis J. (Chic), Naperville, Ill., 28 N. Ellsworth st.  
Schilhab, Frederic, *o.m.c.* (G R), [7] Grand Rapids, Mich., 461 Richmond st., N.W.  
Schille, Nicholas, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's Abbey.  
Schiller, Francis H. (St L), New Haven, R. F. D. 4, Mo.  
—John J. (Chic), [99] Chicago, Ill., 916 S. Lincoln st.  
Schilling, Ambrose (Col), Columbus, O., Diocesan College.  
—C. J. (S Falls), Miller, S. Dak.  
—Charles F. (St L), Argyle, Mo.  
—Godfrey, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Mt. St. Sepulchre, 14th and Quincy sts.  
—H. (K C), Sarcoux, Mo., R. R. No. 1.  
Schillo, John P., *m.s.c.* (Ph), Bernharts P.O., Pa., Sacred Heart Monastery.  
—Theodore, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Ellis, Kans.  
Schilmoeller, B. (S C), Halbur, Iowa.  
—Joseph H. (Dub), Worthington, Iowa.  
Schilpp, Charles F. (Wh), retired, Center st., South Langhorne, Pa.  
Schiltz, J. N. (Mil), [52] Milwaukee, Wis., 5400 W. Washington bld.  
—M. B. (D M), Panama, Iowa.  
—Martin A., *s.j.* (R C), St. Francis Mission, S. Dak., St. Francis P.O.  
Schimek, F. J. (Win), Johnsburg, Minn., P.O. Adams, R.R. 1.  
Schimian, Gervase, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
Schimmel, Charles F. (Br), Riverhead, L. I., N. Y., 622 Cemetery st.  
—William (Far), absent on leave.  
Schimnowski, Alfred, *o.m.i.* (St P), White Bear Lake, Minn.  
Schimpf, John B., *s.j.* (Mob), [2] Mobile, Ala., 808 Spring Hill ave.  
Schindler, Alfred G. (Tol), [2] Toledo, Ohio, 2544 Parkwood ave.  
—Joseph, *o.s.b.* (P), Mt. Angel, Ore., St. Benedict P.O., Abbey.  
—Rupert M. (Ama), Jayton, Texas, Box 716.  
Schirak, Peter W., *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4423 Pearl Road, S.W.  
Schirmers, Peter (St P), New Ulm, Minn., Loretto Hospital.  
—Sebastian (St Cl), Perham, Minn., St. Henry's.  
Schisler, Herbert, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede College.  
Schlachter, Oscar F. (Lin), Shelby, Nebr.  
Schladweller, Alphonse (St P), New Ulm, Minn.  
—Nicholas, *p.s.m.* (Mil), [26] Milwaukee, Wis., 5424 W. Blue Mound rd.  
Schlaerth, William J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.  
Schlang, Seraphin, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Benedict's.  
Schlathoelter, L. F. (St L), Troy, Mo.  
Schlattmann, Frederick J. (St L), [22] Jefferson Barracks, Mo., R.R. 11, Box 183.  
Schlecht, Edmund, *s.m.a.* (L A), [59b] Los Angeles, Cal., 5222 Hooper ave.  
Schleck, Joseph E. (Buf), [42a] Buffalo, N. Y., 1520 E. Delavan ave.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Schleicher, George (L C), Mauston, Wis., 401 Mansion st.
- Schleier, Herman J. (S C), Remsen, Ia.
- Schlemmer, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), [68] Pittsburgh, Pa., 2208 East st.
- Schlepphorst, Francis (Spsd), Litchfield, Ill., 618 N. Franklin st.
- Schlereth, Charles, *o.s.a.* (Mil), Racine P.O., Wis., Rt. 1, Box 30A.
- Schlernitzauer, Anthony (Col), [14] Columbus, Ohio, 661 New York ave.
- Schleyer, Edgar L. (S C), Breda, Iowa.
- Schlicht, John, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla., St. Leo's Abbey.
- Schlimgen, Bernardine, *o.m.cap.* (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., Route 8.
- Schlimm, Aemilian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), [75] Pittsburgh, Pa., 614 Pressley st.
- Benedict, *o.s.b.* (E), [3] Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.
- Leonard, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Den), Canon City, Colo., Holy Cross Abbey, Box 90.
- Paul, *o.s.b.* (Chic), [123] Chicago, Ill., 1107 Orleans st.
- Schliedwein, Francis J. (E), Clearfield, Pa., 211 So. Second st.
- L. A. (Clev), [71] Cleveland, O., 14800 Brookpark rd.
- Schlingmann, Eusebius, *o.f.m.* (Den), [13] Denver, Colo., 1060 11th st.
- Schlinkert, L. E. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 10th and College ave.
- Schlinkmann, John, *s.d.s.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 714 Monroe st., N.E.
- Schlitzer, Raymond, *c.s.s.r.* (E), North East, Pa., St. Mary's College.
- Schloss, Leo (Bel), Marydale, Ill., P.O., Carlyle, R.R. 1.
- Schludecker, Mark, *o.f.m.* (St P), [26] St. Paul, Minn., 840 E. 6th st.
- Schluter, Adalbert, *o.f.m.* (Chic), [5] Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
- Charles, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Chic), [24] Chicago, Ill., 5045 S. Laflin st.
- Henry J. (St L), Sereno, Mo., Perryville P.O., Route 3.
- Schmal, Desmond A., *s.j.* (Chic), Roma 101, Italy, Universita Gregoriana, Piazza della Pilotta.
- Schmaile, Charles H. A. (St L), Meta, Mo.
- Schmalz, Gerard, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3644 Rocky River Drive.
- Norbert, *o.f.m.*, Chiulichuang, Schangtung, China.
- Schmaus, M. R., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), St. Henry P.O., Ohio, R.R. No. 2.
- Schmeetz, Al (Dub), Cresco, P.O., Iowa, Route 1.
- Schmeher, Sylvester (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, 36 Melmore st.
- Schmeier, Joseph (Chic), [88] Chicago, Ill., 6404 Ridge ave.
- Schmering, Albert, *c.s.s.r.* (Br), [92] Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
- Schmickler, M. J. (Leav), Los Angeles, Cal., 2004 6th ave.
- Schmiedler, Edgar, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.
- Schmid, A. R. (Rock), Virgil, Ill., Maple Park P.O., R.R. 3.
- Bruno, *o.s.b.* (St P), [18] Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 4th st., N.
- J. W. (Chic), [105] Chicago, Ill., 1415 N. Park ave.
- Joseph (N Y).
- Paul J. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., Box 101.
- Placid, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Schmidt, Austin G., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.
- Benedict, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Casimir C. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5341 Emerson ave.
- Charles E., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1150 Carroll st.
- Edward H., *o.p.* (Pro), [26] Providence, R. I., 28 8th st.
- George (Roch), [42] Rochester, N. Y., Brighton Parkway.
- Francis A. (Scr), [10] Scranton, Pa., 410 S. Main ave.
- George T. (Scr), [16] Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.
- Geo. X., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cin), [39] Cincinnati, Ohio, 3680 Warsaw ave.
- Gerhard H. (St L), Lawrence, Mo.
- Henry, *c.r.*
- J. G. (St L), St. Thomas, Mo.
- Joseph (Hbg), Carlisle, Pa., P. O. Box 323.
- Joseph (Sea), Chehalls, Wash., 1604 Cascade ave.
- Schmidt, Joseph O., *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Fachow, Kwangtung, China.
- Joseph C. (B C), Lakeview (P.O. Box 387), Ore.
- Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (N Y), [125] New York, N. Y., 2956 Eastern blvd.
- Leo (S Fr), Alameda, Calif., 1427 Sixth st.
- Leo B. (Alb), [10] Schenectady, N. Y., 225 Lafayette st.
- Marc, *o.s.b.* (P), Mt. Angel, Ore., St. Benedict P.O.
- Martin C. (Chic), Wadsworth, Ill.
- Robert, *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Calif., Seminary.
- Simeon (Ft W), absent on leave, Holy Cross Sanatorium, Deming, N. Mex.
- William (S Falls), Milbank, S. Dak.
- William B. (Dav), Oxford P.O., Iowa.
- Schmidthauer, Julius (Rich), Alexandria, Va., 310 Duke st.
- Schmidtner, H. S.
- Schmiedeler, Edgar, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
- Schmieder, Justin, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev., Chowtsun, Tsowping Co., Shantung, China.
- Schmit, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.
- E. (G B), Cleveland, Wis., St. Wendel's.
- John (Tol), [15] Toledo, Ohio, 1842 Wayne st.
- Joseph J. (Clev), [39] Cleveland, O., 2022 Lincoln ave., Lakewood.
- Mathias J., *c.p.p.s.* (Civ), Victoria P.O., Ohio.
- Schmitt, Adolph, *c.p.* (New), Union City, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
- Adrian, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Waubun, Minn., St. Ann's.
- Aemilian, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., 1312 So. Jennings ave.
- Alphonse R., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.
- August, *c.s.s.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
- Camillus B., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Francis Hospital, Arsenal Sta.
- Charles P. (St L), [8] St. Louis, Mo., 4125 Humphrey st.
- Clarence J. (Cin), [22] Cincinnati, Ohio, 1062 Wesley ave.
- Engelbert (L), Howardstown, Ky.
- Felix A. C. (Den), Peetz, Colo., P.O. Box 37.
- Henry (G B), Marinette, Wis., 1045 Water st.
- Henry J. (Mil), Delavan, Wis., 708 Walworth ave.
- Ignatius (G B), Phlox, Wis.
- James H. (G B), New Holstein P.O., Wis., R.F.D. No. 3.
- James S., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 West 30th st.
- John A. (Buf), Lancaster, N. Y.
- John B. (Tue), absent on leave in Europe.
- John F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Rock), [3] Aurora, Ill., 405 St. Joseph's ave.
- Joseph, *s.m.* (Wh), [8] Wheeling, W. Va., 127 Edgington lane.
- Leo M. (Cin), [20] Cincinnati, O., 111 West 71st st.
- Martin A., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
- Martin J. (Con), Selden P.O., Kans.
- Mathias, *s.j.* (Tol), [20] Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
- Matthias J., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Victoria P. O., Ohio.
- Michael, Very Rev. (Bis), Dickinson, N. Dak.
- Nicholas P. (St P), Sleepy Eye, Minn.
- Nicholas (Okla), Newkirk, Okla., 610 West 9th st.
- Peter (Ft W), absent on leave.
- Raymond, *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis., Seminary.
- Richard B., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Kirkleigh Villa, Roland Park.
- Simeon M. (Ft. W.), Marion, Ind., 917 S. Branson st.
- William (Cin), Bridgetown, Ohio, Sta. L., R.F.D. 2, Box 10.
- Schmitz, A. W. (Chic), Round Lake, Ill., St. Joseph's.
- Alfred (G B), New London, Wis.
- Alfred J. (Dub), [8] Dubuque, Ia., 2917 Central ave.
- Alphonse, *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis., 622 S. Court st.
- Carl (Ft W), [1] Gary, Indiana, 640 Tyler st.
- Charles H. (Mil), Footville, Wis.



U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

Schmitz, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.  
—Gerhard, M. (Tol), Monroeville, Ohio.  
—Henry M. (Rock), Elgin, Ill., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
—Herman (G B), Crandon, Wis.  
—Hubert (Cov), Dayton, Ky.  
—J. G. (Dub), Andrew, Ia.  
—John M. (Ft W), Peru, Ind.  
—John W. (Clev), Barberton, O., 428 N. Sixth st.  
—Mathias (Ind), St. Joseph's, Ind., North Vernon P.O., R.F.D. 7.  
—Matthew, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.  
—Michael (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 1318 6th st.  
—Nicholas A. (Alb), [16] Schenectady, N. Y., 211 6th ave.  
—Peter, *o.m.i.* (St P), Minneapolis P.O., Minn., Richfield, R.R. 1.  
—Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.  
Schmodry, J. A., *c.s.s.p.* (Char), Charleston, S. C., 34 Wentworth st.  
Schmuck, F. C. (Tol), Napoleon, Ohio.  
—Peter (Cin), Cheviot, O.  
Schmucker, John P., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., 7300 Weil ave.  
—Thomas F., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., 7300 Weil ave.  
Schmulling, George B., *s.v.d.* (Bo), Island Creek P.O., Mass., St. Francis Xavier Mission House "Mimirar."  
Schmutz, Augustine, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), [52] Baltimore, Md., 600 S. Conkling st.  
—Francis J., *s.s.j.* (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., Epiphany Apostolic College.  
—Joseph M., *s.s.j.* (Mob), Prichard, Ala., St. James'.  
Schneeweiss, Franz M. W. (Bal), [25] Washington, D. C., 15th st. and Morris rd.  
Schnelberger, Peter (Den), Walsenburg, Colo.  
Schneider, Adalbert (Roch), [18] Rochester, N. Y., 634 Hudson ave.  
—Alban, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Olpe, Kans.  
—Andrew J. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 426 George st.  
—Anthony C. (Det), Adrian, Mich., 415 Ormsby st.  
—Arthur J. (S Falls), Zell, S. Dak., St. Mary's.  
—Charles (Bis), Crosby, N. D.  
—Charles, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., St. Joseph's College.  
—Charles M. (Ear), Valley City, N. Dak.  
—Clemens (N O), [32] New Orleans, La., 8128 Plum st.  
—Cosmas, *s.v.d.* (N O), New Orleans, La., R.F.D. No. 1, Box 433, Sta. A.  
—Cosmas, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Effingham, Kansas.  
—Cyrinus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.  
—Edwin J., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.  
—Ermin, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Healthy P.O., St. Francis Seminary.  
—Francis, *s.c.j.* (R C), Cheyenne Agency, S. Dak.  
—Francis X. (Mil), Saukville, Wis.  
—Frank M. (Mil), [45] Milwaukee, Wis., 1415 N. Twenty-fourth st.  
—Fridolin, *c.p.p.s.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Alamo Heights, Incarnate Word Convent.  
—G. (Ama), Amarillo, Texas, Price College, Rt. 3, Box 437.  
—George J. (Wich), Scotts Bluff, Kans., 214 E. 18th st.  
—Jerome, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (G B), Pulaski, Wis., Franciscan Monastery.  
—Jerome J. (Clev), [77] Cleveland, Ohio, 1533 E. 17th st.  
—John, *c.s.s.r.* (N O), [3] New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.  
—John (Mil), [2] Racine, Wis., 1509 Grand ave.  
—Joseph (Win), Wilmont P.O., Minnesota, R.F.D.  
—Joseph, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Haycock Run P.O., Pa.  
—Joseph M., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Annapolis, Md.  
—N. F. X. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Mary's.  
—Nicholas (Mil), [6] Milwaukee, Wis., 1711 S. 9th st.  
—Nicholas (Cin), Franklin, Ohio.  
—P. Cornelius (Col), [4] Columbus, Ohio, 204 S. 5th st.  
—Peter, *c.s.s.r.* (Det), [49] Detroit, Mich., 1721 Junction ave.  
—Philip J. (Ind), Greensburg, Ind.  
—Stephen N. (Pitt), [56] Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., 162 Steuben st., W.E.  
—Theodore, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.

Schneiders, Bernard (Chey), Newcastle, Wyo.  
—Mathias, *o.m.c.* (M F), Piso Beach, Calif.  
—Nicholas, *c.p.*, Yungshun, Hunan, China.  
Schnellenberger, A. (Ind), Celestine, Ind.  
Schneller, R. M. (D M), Pisgah, Iowa.  
Schnelten, Henry B. (Spfd), Brussels, Ill.  
Schneppenheim, Werner, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Joseph, Minn.  
Schnettler, John (St L), [15] Jennings, Mo., 3418 Jennings rd., St. Louis, Mo.  
Schnetzler, Jacob, Rt. (Gal), [6] Houston, Texas, Church of the Blessed Sacrament.  
—P. J. (S A), [21] San Antonio, Texas, 221 E. Commerce st.  
Schneuwels, Salesius, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1740 Mt. Elliott ave.  
Schneider, F. A., *m.s.* (Spr), Ware, Mass.  
Schneiders, Mathias, *o.m.c.* (G I), Broken Bow, Nebr.  
Schnipke, Sylvester (Tol), [10] Toledo, O., 509 Oswald st.  
Schnitz, Carl (Ft W), [1] Gary, Ind., 640 Tyler st.  
—Nicholas A. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y.  
Schnitzhofer, Urban, *o.s.b.* (Den), Canon City, Colo., Holy Cross Abbey.  
Schnuck, Peter (Cin), Cheviot, O., 3720 St. Martin pl.  
Schnyder, Francis, *m.s.* (Wh), Fairmont, W. Va., 219 Robinson st.  
—Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P. O., Ore.  
Schoberg, Ferdinand H., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.  
Schockaert, A. (Ft W), retired, Belgium.  
Schoelch, M. (L C), retired, Santa Monica, Cal., 933 7th ave.  
Schoen, Julius (Bel), Eldorado, Ill.  
—Louis, *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Calif., Seminary.  
—T. A. (St L), New Haven P.O., Mo., R. 3.  
Schoenbichler, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (M F), Fresno, Calif., St. Agnes Hospital.  
Schoenbechler, Roger, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.  
Schoendorff, Peter G. (Tol), [15] Toledo, Ohio, 626 Locust st.  
Schoener, M. A. (Pitt), absent on leave.  
Schoenfelder, J. J. (Dav), absent.  
Schoenherr, Irenaeus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [33] New York City, 135 W. 31st st.  
Schoepfner, Charles, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans., 101 Cottonwood st.  
—Cuthbert, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md., 17 Fayette st.  
—Francis, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Huntingburg, Ind.  
—Lawrence (S C), Granville, Iowa.  
Schoettl, Francis (G B), Morrison, Wis., Greenleaf, R.F.D. 3.  
Schoffhauser, Louis, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill., St. Mary's Mission House.  
Scholar, John (Dul), Catholic University, Washington, D. C.  
Scholl, Charles, *s.a.* (Ft W), North Judson, Ind.  
—Ignatius, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss., St. Augustine's Mission House.  
Scholz, Anthony P. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 311 W. Clayton st.  
—Bede, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo., Abbey.  
—Gregory R., *o.p.* (Clev), [11] Youngstown, O., 77 East Lucius ave.  
Scholzen, Anthony (St P), Bird Island, Minn.  
Schomnesser, J., *s.m.a.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 556 E. Gordon st.  
Schon, John, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind., St. Joseph's College.  
Schonhardt, H. A. (Sav), Columbus, Ga., 320 Twelfth st.  
Schonhart, A. J. (New), Park Ridge, N. J.  
—Alphonsus, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), [28] Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.  
—Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), [117] Phila., Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.  
Schoof, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.  
—H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Om), Monterey, West-point P.O., Nebr., R.F.D. 6.  
Schopp, Francis (Om), Petersburg, Nebr.  
—John S. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 4145 Gordon st.  
Schoppel, August H. (Pitt), Perryville, Pa.  
Schorer, Herman, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Marys, Pa.  
Schorn, Adolph, *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis., 622 S. Court st.  
—Julian, *o.s.b.* (New), [7] Newark, N. J., 65 Barbara st.  
—Louis (G B), Wausaukee, Wis., St. Augustine's.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Schorn, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H. St. Anselm's College.  
 Schorp, Henry G., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.  
 Schorr, A. (N O), Taft, La., Holy Rosary Church.  
 Schorsch, Alexander P., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., De Paul University.  
 Schott, Albert T., *c.s.s.r.* (Om), [16] Omaha, Nebr., 3014 N. 45th st.  
 — Julius, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Hinsdale, Ill., St. Joseph's College.  
 — Kilian (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Anthony's Church.  
 Schouten, Clarence (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., 249 N. Main st.  
 — Peter (Rich), Petersburg, Va., 11 N. Market st.  
 Schouven, Herman (Far), on sick leave.  
 Schrad, Herman, *ss.cc.* (H), Makaweli, Kauai, T. H.  
 Schrader, Charles F., *s.j.* (Chic), Munich, Germany, Kaulbachstrasse 31a.  
 — Nelson, *c.m.* Phoenix City, Ala.  
 Schrrall, Wm. (Al), Coupon, Pa.  
 Schramm, George A. (Peo), Loretto, Ill., Odell P.O., R. 1.  
 — Gregory, *o.s.b.* (New), Peking, China, Catholic University.  
 — J. (Chic), absent with leave.  
 — John (St L), Josephville, Mo., Wentzville P.O.  
 — Joseph S. (Det).  
 — Norbert J. (Pitt), Ellwood City, Pa., 125 Fifth st.  
 — Stephen J. (Pitt), [45] Pittsburgh, Pa., 100 Allen st., S. S.  
 Schrantz, Charles A., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.  
 Schratz, Aloysius, *s.m.* (M F), Santa Cruz, Calif., P.O. Box 612.  
 Schrauder, Edw. (Det), Lenox, Mich.  
 Schreck, Albert L. (Cin), absent on leave.  
 — Andrew, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), [117] Phila., Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.  
 — Wm. (Buf), [25] Buffalo, N. Y., 1190 E. Delavan ave.  
 Schreckenberger, Charles H. (Buf), Langford, N. Y., North Collins P.O.  
 Schreiber, Albert M., *o.s.b.* (C C), Corpus Christi, Tex., R.F.D. No. 2, Box 1191.  
 — Charles, *m.s.f.* (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., St. Francis Hospital.  
 — Ferdinand A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev), [3] Akron, O., 47 E. State st.  
 — Joseph (Br), [58] Brooklyn, N. Y., 477 New Jersey ave.  
 — Louis, *c.j.m.* (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. D.  
 Schreiner, Augustin H. (Tol), Gallon, Ohio.  
 — Joseph (Br), [123] Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 9th ave.  
 Schrempf, Vincent, *o.f.m.* (Chic), [24] Chicago, Ill., 5045 S. Ladin st.  
 Schrems, Linus M. (G B), Gladwin, Mich.  
 Schreuder, John (Bel), Sandoval, Ill., St. Lawrence's.  
 Schreyer, Andrew, *c.s.c.* (P), Portland, Ore., Columbia University.  
 Schrimpf, C. C. (Nash), Humboldt, Tenn., P.O. Box 95.  
 Schritz, John A. (St C), Roscoe, Minn.  
 — Philip A. (Tol), Gibsonburg, Ohio.  
 Schroeder, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark., Seminary.  
 — Henry D. (Gal), Lampasas, Tex.  
 — Henry J., *o.p.* (Chic), Oak Park P.O., Ill., Dominican House of Studies.  
 — J. (Mil p.t.), Watertown, Wis.  
 — J. C. (Chic), [11] Chicago, Ill., 1012 E. 47th st.  
 — Marcellin, *o.f.m.* (L), [9] Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.  
 — Peter, *p.s.m.* (Mil), [6a] Milwaukee, Wis., 7616 W. Stevensen st.  
 Schroeger, Valentine A. (K C), [1] Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th st.  
 Schroener, Henry, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.  
 Schroer, H., *p.s.m.* (Bel), in Europe.  
 Schroettner, J. (Ph), [79] Philadelphia, Pa., 1428 N. 28th st.  
 Schrott, Dominic, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.  
 — Frederick, *o.m.c.* (L), [5] Louisville, Ky., 2222 W. Market st.  
 Schroth, Gerald A. (Pitt), [47] Pittsburgh, Pa., 2420 Arlington ave., S.S.  
 Schrott, Lambert, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 7th st., at Michigan ave., N.E.  
 Schrufer, Charles J., *c.s.s.r.* (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa., St. Clement's Mission House.  
 Schubert, Francis J. (Buf), Canaseraga, N. Y.

- Schubert, Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand blvd.  
 — Oscar (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., 117 N. 7th st.  
 — Stephen C. (Br), College Point, N. Y., 52 High st.  
 Schuch, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), North East, Pa.  
 Schueller, Aloysius J. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 1312 Ninth st.  
 — Henry (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 1318 6th st.  
 — Wm. (G R), Traverse City, Mich., 142 E. Tenth st.  
 Schuermann, Anthony F. (St L), Laddonia, Mo.  
 — Henry F. (St L), Ville Ridge P.O., R. 1.  
 Schuessler, Herman (N O), Morgan City, La., 404 Third st.  
 — Herman J. (St L), Dixon, Mo.  
 Schueth, John (Ind), Schnellville, Ind.  
 Schuette, Alexius, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Dayton, O., Salem Heights, R.R. 10.  
 — Bernard J. (Chic), retired, Chicago, Ill., 5259 Sunnyside ave., Jefferson Park P.O.  
 — Vitus, *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), New Reigel, O., St. Boniface's.  
 Schuetz, Charles A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas, St. Mary's College.  
 — Joseph (Wich), Florence, Kans.  
 Schuh, Albert J. (G F), Columbus, Mont.  
 — Alphonse (L C), La Crosse, Wis., St. Michael's Orphanage.  
 — F. L. (Dub), St. Lucas, Iowa.  
 — Gerald (L C), Blanchardville, Wis.  
 Schuhmacher, Alphonse (Cin), Greenfield, O., 218 S. Second st.  
 — Elmer G. (Bel), Breese, Ill., St. Dominic's.  
 Schulek, Andrew, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Valparaiso, Ind., R.F.D. 4, Box 63.  
 Schuler, Casimir (Pitt), [32] Pittsburgh, Pa., 130 Larimer ave., East End.  
 — H., *s.j.* (Spo), Ward P.O., Wash.  
 — Joseph G. (Det), Northville, Mich., 234 Thayer blvd.  
 — Linus J., *s.j.* (N O), [22] New Orleans, La., 132 Baronne st.  
 — Norbert, *s.v.d.* (Bo), Island Creek P.O., Mass., St. Francis Mission House, "Miramar."  
 — Rudolph B. (St L), [50] St. Louis, Mo., 2747 Rutger st.  
 Schullen, John A. (Mil), [45] Milwaukee, Wis., 1445 N. 24th st.  
 Schulte, A. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, 220 E. Jefferson st.  
 — Augustin J. (Ph), Gladwyne, Pa., Conshohocken State rd. and Ardmore rd.  
 — Baldwin, *o.f.m.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., Abbey.  
 — F. X. (S C), Remsen, Iowa, retired.  
 — Frederick, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Mission House.  
 — George N. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.  
 — Gilbert, *o.f.m.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 526 Ohio ave.  
 — Godfrey, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.  
 — Henry B. (Cov), Winchester, Ky.  
 — John B., *o.m.i.* (S Falls), Pierre, S. Dak., St. Mary's Hospital.  
 — John H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.  
 — Joseph F. (Hel), Choteau, Mont.  
 — Paul C. (St L), [61] St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.  
 — Theodore J., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Regis College.  
 — William (L A), Orange, Cal., 125 North Shaffer st., Lock Box 34.  
 — William C. A. (St L), Orange, Calif., Holy Family Church.  
 — William H. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.  
 — William P. (Det), [34] Detroit, Mich., 3138 Canfield ave., E.  
 Schultes, F. P. (S C), Le Mars, Ia.  
 — Joseph (S C), Churdan, Iowa.  
 Schultz, Francis M. (G R), Midland, Mich.  
 — Francis T. (Dul), [18] Duluth, Minn., 2405 W. 5th st.  
 — John S. (Om), Walthill, Neb.  
 — Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), retired, Tarentum, Pa., 344 W. Ninth ave.  
 — Julius A. (St L), unassigned.  
 — Theodore J. (Pitt), [16] Pittsburgh, Pa., Craft place.  
 — Wm. A., *c.m.* (N O), [27] New Orleans, La., 1107 Dryades st.  
 Schulz, William F., *m.m.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Washington Sta.  
 Schum, Benno, *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Schumacher, A. (G R), Manistee, Mich.  
 —Alphonse (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 621 W. 5th st.  
 —Alphonsus, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), [39] Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.  
 —Elmer G. (Bel), Ava, Ill.  
 —Henry (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 —Henry J. (Cin), Kenton, Ohio.  
 —Ignatius (St P), Springfield, Minn.  
 —John L. (L C), Stratford, Wis.  
 —Joseph H. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. John's Seminary, N. Tyler st.  
 —Lawrence (Peo), Streator, Ill., 404 N. Park st.  
 —M. A. (Rock), [6] Aurora, Illinois, 308 High st.  
 —Matthew A., Very Rev., *c.s.c.* (St. P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul College.  
 —Schuman, Emil (D M), Defiance, Iowa.  
 —Schunicht, Anthony R. (Rock), Stockton, Ill., 216 E. Benton ave.  
 —Schunk, John Baptist, *o.f.m.* (L A), San Luis Rey, Cal.  
 —Schupp, Liberat, *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), Glandorf, Ohio.  
 —Schureck, Paul, *s.v.d.* (St L), [85] St. Louis, Mo., 1827 Lucas ave.  
 —Schurich, Francis A. (R), Nazareth, N. C.  
 —Schuster, Dominic, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.  
 —Edward (Chic), [53] Chicago, Ill., 5843 Strong st.  
 —Edward J. (Spr), Southboro, Mass.  
 —Fridolin, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Batesville, Ind., 5 Adolphine st.  
 —Gaudence, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 224 Dayton st.  
 —Joseph, *o.m.a.* (St P), Albertville, Minn.  
 —Paul, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis., Salvatorian Seminary.  
 —Thomas, *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La.  
 —Schutte, Alexius, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Joseph's Orphan Home.  
 —Joseph M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6012 S. Laffin st.  
 —Theodore A., *s.j.* (L C), Campion, Prairie du Chien, Wis., 305 Milwaukee ave.  
 —Schutten, Carl (N O), Gretna, La., 610 Sixth st.  
 —H., *c.s.s.r.* (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 8416 Foothill blvd.  
 —Schutz, Peter A. (Br), Smithtown, L. I., Novitiate.  
 —Schutzbach, Jerome F. (St L), Festus, Mo.  
 —Schuyer, Remi B. (Bo), Danvers, Mass., College.  
 —Schuyler, Henry C. (Ph), West Chester, Pa., 233 W. Gay st.  
 —Schwab, Chas. (Sup), Turtle Lake, Wis.  
 —Schwab, F. A., *c.s.sp.* (L R), Morrilton, Ark.  
 —Leo (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.  
 —Leo (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.  
 —Schwallenberg, Frank A. (Bal), [41] Baltimore, Md., 1532 Fort ave.  
 —Schwaller, Joseph (Al), sick leave.  
 —Schwallie, Nicholas, *s.v.d.* (St L), [85] St. Louis, Mo., 1827 Lucas ave.  
 —Nicholas, *o.s.b.* (Den), Longmont, Colo., 315 4th ave.  
 —Schwallier, J. L., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.  
 —Schwam, Theophilus P. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 333 Elliot st.  
 —Schwan, Leander J., *c.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3635 W. Pine blvd.  
 —Schwartz, Albert J., *o.carm.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6428 Dante ave.  
 —Arnold, *o.f.m.* (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., 1721 College ave.  
 —F. J. (Wh), Power, W. Va., P.O. Box 5.  
 —John (Win), Eupen, Germany.  
 —John H. (Cin), [17] Cincinnati, Ohio, 1750 Chase ave., N.  
 —Simon, *o.f.m.* (Spfd), Teutopolis, Ill.  
 —William (Alb), [8] Albany, N. Y., 152 Hamilton st.  
 —Schwarz, Alban, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Hinsdale, Ill., St. Joseph's College.  
 —Augustine, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Whiteriver, Ariz.  
 —C. J. (Ind), St. Croix, Ind., retired.  
 —Francis X. (N Y), on sick leave.  
 —Joseph A. (E), [7] Erie, Pa., 621 W. 17th st.  
 —Rudolph E. (Col), [2] Columbus, Ohio, 18 Clarendon ave.  
 —Simon, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo.  
 —Schwarze, Alban, *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Cal., St. Barbara's.  
 —Leo S. (Tr), absent on sick leave.  
 —Schwarze, Linus A. (Tr), [9] Trenton, N. J., 31 West Front st.  
 —Schwegler, Edward S. (Buf), [37] Buffalo, N. Y., 2315 Seneca st.  
 —Schwebius, Louis J. (Br), [89] Brooklyn, N. Y., 383 State st.  
 —Schweich, Joseph J. (Hbg), York, Pa., 321 S. George st.  
 —Schweiger, Francis (Dul), Hibbing, Minn., 406 Superior st.  
 —Schweiteman, P., *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 4423 Pearl rd., S.W.  
 —Roman, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthage, Ohio, Seminary.  
 —Schweitzer, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.  
 —D. A. W., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.  
 —Herman, *c.p.p.s.* (Hazleton, N. Dak.  
 —Peter J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
 —Philip R. (Mil), retired, Hales Corners, R. 2, Wis.  
 —Schweizer, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lynden, Wash.  
 —Schweller, Jos. (S A), Floresville, Texas, Rt. 4.  
 —Schwend, Joseph A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta., State rd.  
 —Schwener, Henry, *o.s.b.* (Al), Patton, Pa.  
 —Schwering, Ludwig, *m.s.c.* (Rock), Geneva, Ill., 115 Batavia ave.  
 —Schwert, John (Buf), [51] Buffalo, N. Y., 26 Wyoming st.  
 —John B., *s.s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., 306 S. Dearborn st.  
 —Schwertner, Thomas Maria, *o.p.* (Bal), [8] Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S.W.  
 —Schwertz, Alfred, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), [39] Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.  
 —Frederick J. (Wh), [1] Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.  
 —Schwetschenau, Ubald, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), La Fayette, Ind., 318 N. 19th st.  
 —Schwietermann, Roman, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthage, Ohio.  
 —Schwinn, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.  
 —Francis (Mil), Watertown, Wis., 412 N. Fourth st.  
 —Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.  
 —Schwitalla, Alphonse M., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 —Scialabba, Anthony (Ph), Strafford, Pennsylvania.  
 —Scialdoné, Luigi, *c.m.* (Bal), [43] Baltimore, Md., 3600 Claremont st.  
 —Scieszka, Ferdinand S. (Chic), [2] Chicago, Ill., 1650 W. 17th st.  
 —Sciskalski, John (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., 149 Niagara st.  
 —Sciolla, Vincent (L), Raywick, Ky.  
 —Sciocchetti, Francis L., Very Rev. Msgr. (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 580 N. 12th st.  
 —Scoglio, Felix (Hart), [7] Waterbury, Conn., 24 Branch st.  
 —Scollan, John J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 71 Warner st.  
 —Scollard, Garret W. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass., 103 Centre st.  
 —Patrick, *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 79 Medbury ave.  
 —Scollen, Michael F., *o.m.i.* (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y.  
 —Scolin, Walter J. (Rock), absent on leave.  
 —Scorsosa, Girolamo, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Hudson, N. Y., 206 Union st.  
 —Scott, Charles J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 W. 30th st.  
 —E., *s.j.* Bhagalpur, India.  
 —Edward A., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.  
 —F., *s.j.* Chuhari, via Bettiah, Champaran Dt., India.  
 —Francis X. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 29 Hamilton ave.  
 —Francis X., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.  
 —George M. (L A), [40] Los Angeles, Calif., 234 S. Manhattan pl.  
 —Henry L. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass., 17 Federal st.  
 —John Patrick (L A), [60] Los Angeles, Calif., 4112 W. Washington st.  
 —Joseph L., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 6 Mile rd. at Livernois.  
 —Martin J., *s.j.* (N Y), [35] N. Y. City, 30 W. 16th st.  
 —Patrick J. (Man), Keene, N. H.  
 —Philip A., *c.s.s.r.* (K C), [13] Kansas City, Mo., 3333 Broadway.

U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Scott, Ronald, *o.f.m.* (New), [6] Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.  
— Thomas (Dul), North Hibbing, Minn., 406 Superior st.  
— Thomas K. (Alb), [9] Albany, N. Y., 391 Delaware ave.  
— W. J. (Wil), Henry Clay Factory, Del.  
— Walter J. (N Y), [153] New York, N. Y., 2721 Bainbridge ave.  
Scotti, Alfred, *o.d.m.* (Clev), [7] Cleveland, Ohio, 15712 Kipling ave.  
Screnci, Salvatore (Bo), [1] Baston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.  
Scullen, Francis T. (Br), Lynbrook, L. I., N. Y., 263 Atlantic ave.  
— John J. (Clev), [11] Akron, Ohio, 164 W. Market st.  
— William A. (Clev), [6] Cleveland, Ohio, 8328 Broadway.  
Scullin, Felix J. (Far), Edgeley, N. Dak.  
Scully, Alfred E. (Tr), Glassboro, N. J., 132 Church st.  
— Austin W. (Clev), [1] Akron, O., 77 Broad st.  
— Bede, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis., College.  
— Daniel J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 25 Arlington st.  
— David L. (Spfd), Virden, Ill.  
— Edward J. (New), [23] Newark, N. J., 172 Broadway.  
— Edwin T. (N Y), [108] N. Y. City, N. Y., 142 E. 29th st.  
— Francis D. (Bo), Newton Center, Mass., 1321 Centre st.  
— George A. (Bo), [25] S. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.  
— John A., *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), [19] Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.  
— Joseph B., Very Rev. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 160 B'way.  
— Michael J. (Alb), [2] Schenectady, N. Y., 834 Emmett st.  
— Patrick F. (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., 243 S. Broadway.  
— Vincent J. (N Y), [139] N. Y. City, N. Y., 623 E. 138th st.  
— William A. (N Y), [104] N. Y. City, 457 W. 51st st.  
Sczurek, Paul, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss., St. Augustine's Mission House.  
Seagrave, Edward E. (Pro), Des Moines, Iowa, St. Joseph's Academy.  
Sears, Patrick (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 4001 "J" st.  
Seary, John L., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6312 So. Oakley ave.  
Sebastian, George (Ind), Dubois, Ind.  
— Jerome D. (Bal), [20] Baltimore, Md., 2638 E. Baltimore st.  
Sebastiani, Francis L., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 235 Convent st.  
Sebhanli, George (Spr), [20] Worcester, Mass., 70 Mulberry st.  
Secchia, Riccardo, *p.s.s.c.* (Chic), [93] Chicago, Ill., 717 Forquer st.  
Seccor, Stephen (N Y), [56] New York, N. Y., 411 E. 66th st.  
Sechi, Claudius (Og), Watertown, N. Y., 312 Prospect st.  
Sedi, Stephen (Spr), Webster, Mass., 108 School st.  
Secondi, Mariano, *o.f.m.* (Br), [91] Brooklyn, N. Y., 522 Carroll st.  
Secondo, Hector, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 815 W. Main st.  
Secor, Anselm, *c.p.* (Chic), [107] Chicago, Ill., 5700 N. Harlem ave.  
Sedano, Gregorio, *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Chelton ave.  
— Justus, *c.m.f.* (L A), Compton, Calif., R. 2, Box 790.  
Sedej, Joseph (Dul), Cook, Minn.  
Sedgwick, Charles, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 500 East Chelton ave.  
Sedlak, John P. (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa., 1006 Fallowfield ave.  
Seeberger, Chas. J. (Ft W), Kewanna, Ind., Box 22.  
Seeboth, Joseph A. (Sup), Stetsonville, Wis.  
— L., *o.f.m.* (Chic), [5] Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.  
Seeger, Francis, *s.j.* (Tol), [20] Toledo, O., 618 Michigan st.  
— Lullus, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minne-sota.  
Seeliger, Francis, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal., Sacred Heart Novitiate.  
Seemann, Lester W. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 24th and Cass sts.  
Seery, Aloysius M., *o.s.m.* (St L), Afton, Mo.  
Seery, James J. (N Y), [30] New York, N. Y., 268 Wadsworth ave.  
Sees, James, *c.s.v.* (Spfd), Springfield, Ill., 715 E. Monroe st.  
Seethaler, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (G F), Wolf Point, Mont.  
— Louis, *o.s.b.* (G F), Poplar, Mont.  
Segarra, A. C. (L A), La Verne, Calif., 1820 Palomares st.  
Seger, Anthony (Ind), Columbus, Ind., 727 Sycamore st.  
Segourn, Joseph D. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 414 W. 11th st.  
Seguin, Augustin, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.  
— J. L., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.  
Sehnke, Joseph A. (Chic), Summit, Ill., 5614 So. 72nd court.  
Schringer, Leo J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh P. O., Pa., Mt. Oliver sta., Norbert's Church.  
Seibel, Angelus, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Rochester, Pa., 303 Jackson st.  
— Frederick J. (Pitt), [73] Pittsburgh, Pa., 1250 Liverpool st., N.S.  
Seiberlich, Joseph (Om), Stanton, Nebr.  
Seibert, Paul, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [129] Bronx, N. Y., 1865 Randall ave.  
Seidel, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.  
— Clarence, *c.s.s.r.* (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 240 W. Robb ave.  
— Edwin P. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose College.  
— Herman A. (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa., 604 10th st.  
— James, *c.s.s.r.* (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa., St. Clement's Mission House.  
Seidl, Clement, *s.j.* (Mob), [2] Mobile, Ala., 808 Spring Hill st.  
Seiferle, Hubert, *c.p.p.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Alexian Hospital, 1200 Belden ave.  
Seiferman, Joseph H. (Hart), Somersville, Conn.  
Seifermann, Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Avon, Minn., St. Benedict's.  
Seifert, August, *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, St. Francis' Orphan Asylum.  
— Frank Albert (Mar), Daggett, Mich.  
— Herbert H., *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 2618 Boies ave.  
Seiger, Harold (Chic), Mundelein, Ill., Mun-delein Seminary.  
Seikel, Angelus, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Catherine, Kans.  
— Paul H. (Clev), Ashtabula, Ohio, 3410 Lake st.  
Seilbert, Paul, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [129] New York, N. Y., 1865 Randall ave.  
Seiler, Camillus A. (Bis), Mott, North Dakota.  
Seimetz, J. J. (Ft W), Chesterton, Ind., Box 308.  
— John A. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa.  
— Julius A. (Ft W), Decatur, Ind., 115 N. 4th st.  
Seisser, Louis, *o.s.b.* (New), [12] Elizabeth, N. J., 403 Spring st.  
Seiter, Aubrey R. (Sy), [10] Utica, N. Y., 240 Blecker st.  
Seitfers, Harold A. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 2000 McCullough ave.  
Seltz, Aloysius J., *s.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., (Walnut Hills), 2935 Hackberry st.  
— Clarence (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2056 East 107th st.  
— John (Mil), Neshkoro, Wis., Box 143.  
Sekiewicz, Maurice (Man), Claremont, N. H., St. Joseph's Ch.  
Sekowski, J., *m.i.c.* (Chic), [186] Chicago, Ill., 2327 W. 23d pl.  
Sekulski, V. S. (Chic), [242] Chicago, Ill., 3400 N. Monticello ave.  
Selbach, J. A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Vincent's Hospital.  
Selbert, Eugene H. (Buf), [50] Buffalo, N. Y., 335 Guilford st.  
Selder, John A. (Bis), Flasher, No. Dak.  
Selhuber, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (B A), Belmont, N. C., Abbey.  
Selinger, Joseph, Very Rev. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo., St. Peter's Church.  
Seliskar, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.  
Selt, William F. (Peo), Pesotum, Ill., R.F.D.  
Sch, Anselm, *o.m.c.* (Alb), [14] Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.  
Sella, Hector (Buf), [41] Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin st.  
— Leo E., *c.s.f.* (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 92 S. Lexington ave.  
Sellen, Dennis, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Glenclyffe, Garrison, N. Y.  
Sellig, J. E. (Spr), Holyoke (Ingleside), Mass., Mt. St. Vincent.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

Sellinger, George (Buf), [51] Buffalo, N. Y., 26 Wyoming ave.  
— John M. (Roch), Groton, N. Y.  
Sellman, Edward A., *c.m.* (Ph), [133] Philadelphia, Pa., 109 E. Price st.  
— F. R. (Alb), [1] Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison pl.  
— Leland (Alb), [5] Albany, N. Y., 607 Central ave.  
Sellmeyer, Bernard L., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
Selner, John C. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.  
Selting, Jos F. (Leav), Flush, Kans.  
Selva, Louis, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Peo), Piper City, Ill.  
Sembratorich, Leo I., Very Rev. (Uk Gr), [56B] Detroit, Mich., 4123 Clippert ave.  
Semeria, Walter E., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., S.E. corner Stanyan and Turk sts.  
Semery, Henry L. (Port), Berwick, Me., Box 150.  
Semetkovsky, Emil (P G R), Kingston, Pa., 321 Chestnut ave.  
Semindinger, Raymond (E), Corry, Pa., 203 W. Washington st.  
Semmler, Nerius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), [17] Milwaukee, Wis., 1927 N. Fourth st.  
Semmes, M. O., *s.j.* (New Engl Prov), Jamaica, B. W. I., Cathedral.  
Semper, Isidore J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.  
Sendbuehler, Henry (Dav), East Pleasant Plain, Iowa.  
Sendek, E. (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 315 E. 22nd st.  
Senecal, J. A. (N O), Convent, La., Academy of the Sacred Heart.  
— Lucian, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kansas, St. Benedict's Abbey.  
Senese, E. (Bel), Herrin, Ill.  
Seng, Boniface, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.  
Senger, Adam (Clev), Lorain P.O., Ohio, R. 1.  
— Albert M. (Om), [31] Omaha, Nebr., 4102 South 13th st.  
Sengir, M. (Dul), [15] Duluth, Minn., 325 E. 3rd st.  
Senn, Francis X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. Roosevelt rd.  
Sennefeld, Joseph T. (Ind), New Albany, Ind., 810 E. Elm st., retired.  
Senneville, D. (Laf), Opelousas, La.  
Senner, Francis (Tol), Louisville, Ohio.  
Sennett, Charles H. (Br), Central Park, L. I., N. Y.  
Sennhauser, John J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4970 Oakland blvd.  
Senni, Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), [31] Pittsburgh, Pa., 120 Fernando st.  
— Giustino, *o.f.m.* (Bo), [40] East Boston, Mass., 128 Gove st.  
Separovic, Philip, *o.f.m.* (St L), [56] St. Louis, Mo., 2122 S. 12th st.  
Sephton, John, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.  
Septier, Gaston, *s.p.m.* (N Y), [115] N. Y. City, 120 W. 24th st.  
Seraceno, Joseph, *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Niles, O., 381 Robbins ave.  
Seraphin, Eugene, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N.Y.  
Serberlich, Joseph (Om).  
Sergel, Joseph (Tr), Hackettstown, 305 High st.  
Sergenti, Marcellinus, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), [31] Pittsburgh, Pa., 120 Fernando st.  
Serieix, Clodoald, *a.a.*, Very Rev. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.  
Serio, Francesco (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Seigel st.  
Sermersheim, Joseph J. (Ind), Tell City, Ind., 828 Main st.  
Seroczynski, Felix T. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind., 225 S. Mill st.  
Serodes, Charles, *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, Tex., Lincoln and 12th sts.  
Seroski, Charles (P), St. Mary's, Ore., Beaverton P.O., Convent.  
Serrano, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.  
— E., *o.p.* (N O), Notre Dame, Indiana.  
— Jose F., *o.f.m.* (C C), Beeville, Tex., Box 88.  
— Raphael, *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Prescott, Ariz., Box 464.  
Sersvais, Arthur H. (P), New York, N. Y., Seton Hospital.  
Sesma, Juan, *o.f.m.* (C C), Hebbronville, Tex., Monastery.  
Sesnon, John T. (St L), [52] St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut ave.  
— Robert F. (S Fr), absent on leave, Rome, Italy, Via Nicola Fabrizi, 11.

Sesselman, William S. (New), Passaic, N. J., 226 Harrison st.  
Sesterhenn, Michael G. (Chic), [199] Chicago, Ill., 1921 N. Kedvale ave.  
Seter, Michael P. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 1800 Virginia st.  
Seuffert, John L. (Cin), Norwood, Ohio, 5440 Moeller ave.  
Seul, Peter, *o.c.d.* (Bal).  
Seus, Timothy, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.  
Sevani, Paul V., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., Ysleta College, Box 275, Route 1.  
Sevcik, M. T. (St L), [9] Fenton, Mo.  
Sevens, Renier, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Okla), Tulsa, Okla., 1530 So. Rockford ave.  
Severin, Denis, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., Abbey.  
Severino, Vincent J., *s.s.j.* (N O), [2] Algiers, La., 1441 Teche st.  
Severovich, Elias (P G R), Chicago, Ill., 2433 N. Campbell ave.  
Sevigny, J. N. (Far), absent on sick leave.  
— Josaphat P. (Port), Yarmouth, Me., 33 Main st.  
— L. I. (Bur), Sheldon Springs, Vt., St. Anthony's Church.  
Sexton, Fabian, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.  
— Francis J. (New), Dover, N. J., 61 N. Bergen st.  
— G. F., *o.m.i.* (S A), [14] San Antonio, Texas, 1900 McCollough ave., St. Mary's Church.  
— John E. (Bo), Atlantic, Mass., 386 Hancock st., Quincy.  
— John S. (Bo), [2] Boston, Mass., 30 St. Cecilia st.  
— Robert (El P), El Paso, Tex., Loretto College.  
Seybold, Mark F., *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., Wexford Terrace and 178th st.  
Seyboldt, Joseph N. (E), Meadville, Pa., 950 Liberty st.  
Seyfried, John G. (Br), Kings Park, L. I., N. Y.  
Seymour, M. A., *c.s.s.r.* (Okla), Okmulgee, Okla., 515 So. Morton ave.  
— Walter M., *s.j.* (Chic), [104] Chicago, Ill., 6559 Glenwood ave.  
Sfeir, Peter F. (Sy), [12] Utica, N. Y., 726 Elizabeth st.  
Sferrazza, Cajetan (New), Northvale, N. J.  
Shaak, Adam, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 616 Glen Oak ave.  
Shaffrey, Clarence E., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Joseph's College, 54th and City Line.  
Shagemann, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 240 W. Robb st.  
Shahrigran, James, *m.s.* (Alb), Altamont, N. Y., R.F.D., Star Route.  
Shalenks, Leon, *s.s.s.* (N Y), [52] New York City, 184 E. 76th st.  
Shanagher, M. (Lin), Palmyra, Nebr.  
Shanaghy, John F. (L C), Mount Hope, Wis.  
Shanahan, Cormac, *c.p.*, Kaotsun, Hunan, China.  
— David (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 1008 Amity st.  
— Edward J. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., 815 Chestnut st.  
— James (S C), Ft. Dodge, Iowa, St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.  
— James M. (Sy), Washington, D. C., attending Catholic University.  
— John (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 19 E. Follett st.  
— John (S C), absent on sick leave.  
— John J. (N Y), [19] New York, N. Y., 119 Ave. B.  
— John P. (Sy), absent on sick leave.  
— Patrick (Pitt), absent on leave.  
— Patrick J. (St P), Beardsley, Minn.  
— Richard J. (Sy), [3] Syracuse, N. Y., 3113 James st.  
— Thomas A. M., *s.j.* (Bo), Manila, P. I., 406 Padre Faura st.  
— Thomas J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.  
— Timothy (S Fr), Danville, Calif.  
— William (S C), absent on sick leave in Plymouth, Eng.  
Shaney, H. Gordon (Sup), Cumberland, Wis., St. Mary's Church.  
Shank, Arthur (Sup), Eagle River, Wis.  
— George E. (Bal), [19] Baltimore, Md., 901 Poplar Grove st.  
Shanley, Francis D. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.  
— George P., *s.j.* (Chic), [104] Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
— Thomas J. (S Falls), Andover, S. Dak.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Shanley, Timothy J. (N Y), [15] New York City, 320 West 53rd st.
- Shannahan, William P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dav), Iowa City, Ia., St. Patrick's Church.
- Shannon, Edmund M. (Port), Saco, Me., 271 Main st.
- Francis E. (Spr), Adams, Mass., St. Thomas Aquinas.
- James (Chic), [30] Chicago, Ill., 340 W. 66th st.
- James D. (Bur), Bennington, Vt., St. Francis de Sales.
- James D. (R C), absent, Tucson, Ariz.
- James I., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand blvd.
- James J., Very Rev. (Peo), Chicago, Ill., 95th and Throop sts., retired.
- John P. (Spr), Mittineague, Mass., 20 Pine st.
- John R. (Spr), East Longmeadow, Mass.
- Michael F. (Clev), Brecksville P.O., O.
- Theodore F. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., 38 Erie st.
- Thomas V. (Clev), [3a] Cleveland, Ohio, 1862 Noble rd.
- Thomas V., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), [231] Chicago, Ill., Hyde Park Sta., 5478 Kimbark ave.
- Thomas V. (Clev), [3A] Cleveland, O., 16359 Euclid ave., No. 31.
- Shano, Edgar, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Westerville, Ohio.
- Shapley, George A. (Sy), Holland Patent, N. Y.
- Sharkey, Adrian, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Burlingame, Cal., 1345 Cortez ave.
- Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
- Luke F. (Buf), [16] Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
- Terence C. (Br), Fisher's Island, N. Y.
- Thomas A., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), [68] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1288 Hancock st.
- Sharp, Curtis J., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
- J. Leo (Chic), [225a] Chicago, Ill., 6149 So. Mason ave.
- John K. (Br), Huntington, L. I., N. Y., Immaculate Conception Seminary.
- Sharpe, Alph. X. M. (Det), Dearborn, Mich., 22430 W. Michigan ave.
- W. C., *c.s.b.* (Det), [10] Detroit, Mich., 1000 19th st.
- Sharples, Daniel, *c.p.* (Bo), Brighton, Mass., 159 Washington st.
- Shaughnessy, Clement D. (Sy), Canastota, N. Y.
- Cosmos, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton.
- Gerald, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist College.
- James (Alb), [11] Albany, N. Y., 12 St. Joseph's Terrace.
- John, *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., St. Clement's College.
- Leo J. (Spr), [12] Worcester, Mass., 596 Cambridge st.
- P. J. (Det), on sick leave.
- William F. (Bo), East Weymouth, Mass., 1199 Commercial st.
- William P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 301 Brilliant ave., Sharpsburg br.
- Shaw, Chas. F. (New), [3] Newark, N. J., 66 Fleming ave.
- Henry B. (Buf), Corfu, N. Y.
- J. P., *c.s.s.r.* (Den), [17] Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
- J. P. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, Des Moines Catholic College.
- John J. (Bo), [8] Lowell, Mass., 543 Bridge st.
- Matthew, *congr. orat.* (New), Summit, N. J., The Oratory School.
- Wm. L. (Det), [98] Detroit, Mich., 2040 14th ave.
- Shawbridge, T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8100 Prairie ave.
- Shay, Charles F. (Roch), [1] Rochester, N. Y., 400 Plymouth ave., No.
- Geo. W. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa.
- James A. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 1008 Amity st.
- John J. (F R), North Dighton, Mass.
- Shea, Albert J. (Bo), [5] Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
- Arthur V., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., Fordham University.
- Bernard (Ind), [14] Indianapolis, Ind., 4217 Central ave.
- Bernard V., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.
- Cornelius J. (P), Milwaukee, Ore.
- Daniel J. (N Y), [49] New York, N. Y., 503 E. 14th st.
- Shea, Edward F. (Mob), [4] Birmingham, Ala., 1327 6th ave., So.
- Edward J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
- Edward J. (Hart), P.O., New Haven, Conn., 782 Dixwell ave.
- Emmet J. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., 405 Alder st.
- Francis (Mil), [4] Kenosha, Wis., 5804 Sheridan rd.
- Francis, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1239 St. Ann's st.
- Francis J. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., 508 Grand ave.
- Francis L. (Bo), [59] Boston, Mass., 2078 Centre st.
- Francis T. (Chic), Elmwood Park, Ill.
- Francis X. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
- Geo. A. (Spr), [1] Springfield, Mass., 260 State st.
- George L. (E), Sharpville, Pa.
- H. M. (Chic), [156] Chicago, Ill., 3040 Walnut st.
- Hamilton P. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 462 Madison ave.
- James (Ind), Brownsburg, Ind.
- James A. (Ph), [93] Phila., Pa., 5628 Chester ave.
- John (Buf), [28] Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Maryland st.
- John A. (Br), [67] Brooklyn, N. Y., 2609 E. 19th st.
- John F., *s.j.* (Bo), [4] Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- John F., *s.j.*, Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I., Cathedral.
- John F. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.
- John F. (Man), [1] Manchester, N. H., 145 Lowell st.
- John Harold (Nash), [4] Memphis, Tenn., 1324 Jefferson ave.
- John J. (Pro), on duty with permission in diocese of Calgary, Alta., Canada.
- John J. (Den), Platteville, Colo.
- John W. (Spr), Grafton, Mass.
- Joseph P. (Bo), Arlington, Mass., 15 Appleton pl.
- Leo M., *o.p.* (N Y), [114] New York, N. Y., 869 Lexington ave.
- M. E. (Spr), [1] Worcester, Mass., 23 Eastern ave.
- M. F. (Ft W), Union City, Ind., 425 Hickory st.
- Michael (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., unattached.
- Michael J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Seminary.
- Patrick D. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., Cathedral College, 462 Madison ave.
- Patrick M. (St P), Benson, Swift Co., Minn.
- Paul, *c.s.c.* (Mack), Biradakuni P.O., Biradakuni, India, Mymensingh, Dt.
- Robert S., *s.j.* (K C), [22] Kansas City, Mo., 5226 Troost ave.
- Thomas A. (Spr), [4] Springfield, Mass., 445 Plainfield st.
- Thomas E. (Peo), [1] Peoria, Ill., Cathedral.
- W. Stuart (Spr), Leeds, Mass.
- William L. (St L), [3] St. Louis, Mo., 917 Sidney st.
- Sheahan, John F., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Cheltenham ave.
- Jos. F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 95 Mill st.
- Michael G. (L A), Oxnard, Calif., 323 East st.
- Shean, Wm. T. (S Falls), Elkton, S. Dak.
- Shear, Patrick (L A), [1] Los Angeles, Cal., 114 E. 2nd st.
- Shearer, Donald, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Capuchin College, Harewood rd.
- Edwin, *c.s.s.r.* (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa., St. Clement's.
- Sheary, John (Buf), [16] Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
- Shebay, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Det).
- Sheedy, Bernard J. (Peo), Winona, Ill., St. Mary's.
- Edmond J. (Pitt), Irwin, Pa., 312 2nd st.
- John H. (Tr), [6] Trenton, N. J., 343 Broad st.
- John M. (Peo), Danville, Ill., Soldier's Home.
- Morgan M. (Al), [1] Altoona, Pa., 1329 13th ave.
- William F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), [16] Philadelphia, Pa., 243 N. Lawrence st.
- Sheehan, A. G., *o.m.i.* (Buf), [26] Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.



		U. S. CLERGY LIST
Sheehan, Alfred C. (Bo), Boston, Mass. (Dorchester), 33 Stanton st.	Shehan, Lawrence J. (Bal), [28] Wash., D. C., 619 Tenth st., N.W.	
—Arthur J., <i>s.j.</i> (Bo), Weston, Mass., Concord rd.	Sheil, J. A., <i>o.p.</i> (N Y), [114] New York, N. Y., 869 Lexington ave.	
—Basil, <i>o.p.</i> (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N.E.	Sheils, Francis (Spfd), on leave of absence.	
—C. J., <i>c.s.b.</i> (Det), Detroit, Mich., 60 Harper ave.	Shekaley, Joseph (P G R), Clymer, Pa., P. O. Box 517.	
—D. (New), Orange, N. J., 101 Centre st.	Shelby, Alphonse T., <i>s.j.</i> (Sav), Macon, Ga., 814 Poplar st.	
—D. J. (Rock), absent on leave.	Sheldon, Herbert R., <i>c.m.</i> (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., 7300 Weil ave.	
—D. S. (E), [6] Erie, Pa., 1116 West 7th st.	Shellekens, M., <i>m.s.c.</i> (Z), Hinatuan, Suriago, P. I.	
—Daniel F. (N Y), West New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 30 Manor rd.	Sheller, Norbert, <i>c.p.</i> (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.	
—Ernest, <i>o.f.m.</i> (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.	Shelly, Edward J., <i>m.s.</i> (Hart), Bloomfield, Conn., Novitiate.	
—Hubert, <i>o.s.b.</i> (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's Abbey.	Shemali, Francis (Buf), [40] Buffalo, N. Y., 41 Cedar st.	
—J. P. (Spr), Rome, Italy.	Shemma, L. (Ft W), Indiana Harbor, Ind., 3903 Main st.	
—James A., <i>o.m.i.</i> (Bo), [9] Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.	Shendill, Joseph, <i>s.v.d.</i> (E), Girard, Pa., Sacred Heart Mission House.	
—Jeremiah P. (Spr), [22] Worcester (Greendale), Mass., 23 Fales st.	Shepherd, Robert H., <i>s.j.</i> (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., Loyola University, W. 80th st. and Loyola blvd.	
—John, Very Rev. (S A), Victoria, Tex., 402 S. Main st.	—Vincent J. (L A), [3] San Diego, Calif., 656 24th st.	
—John A., <i>o.s.m.</i> (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2548 Lake View ave.	—Wm. A., <i>s.j.</i> (L A), [3] Los Angeles, Calif., 6657 Sunset blvd.	
—John F., <i>c.m.</i> (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.	Shepston, Howard F., <i>s.s.</i> (S Fr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.	
—John H. (Con), retired.	Sherer, Joseph M., <i>o.p.</i> (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N.E.	
—John T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Spr), Ware, Mass., 10, off North st.	Sheridan, A. J., <i>c.s.sp.</i> (Det), [55] Detroit, Mich., 751 Dubois st.	
—John T., <i>o.s.c.</i> (Bo), [2] Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.	—Alexander, <i>o.m.c.</i> (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.	
—Joseph Basil, <i>o.p.</i> (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N.E.	—Bernard P. (Ind), [13] Indianapolis, Ind., 2191 Avondale pl.	
—Joseph H. (N Y), Pocantico Hills, N. Y.	—Charles E. (Bo), Belmont, Mass., 15 Lawn-dale st.	
—Leo, <i>o.m.cap.</i> (L A), Solvang, Calif., Box 43.	—Felix A. (L A), El Centro, Calif., 428 S. 5th st.	
—Luke, <i>o.m.cap.</i> , Very Rev. (B C), Bend, Oregon.	—Francis A. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.	
—Michael, Very Rev. Msgr. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 177 E. 9th st.	—Francis A., <i>c.s.v.</i> (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., St. Viator College.	
—Michael J., <i>s.s.</i> (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Kenmore, University Sta., St. Edward's Seminary.	—J. A., <i>c.s.sp.</i> (Det), Detroit, Mich., 751 Dubois st.	
—Robert J., <i>c.s.c.</i> (P) Portland, Ore., Columbia University.	—J. J. (L C), Necedah, Wis.	
—S. (New), Orange, N. J., 101 Centre st.	—J. M. (P), Marshfield, Ore.	
—Thomas I. (Sav), Albany, Ga., 313 Residence st.	—James E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1140 W. Jackson blvd.	
—Timothy A. (Bo), Framingham, Mass., Bethany House.	—James, <i>c.m.</i> (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 500 E. Chelton ave.	
—William F. (New), Morris Plains, N. J., 36 Speedwell.	—James (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 259 Fourth st.	
—William F. (Sy), Sherrill, N. Y.	—James J. (L C), Eastman, Wisc., St. Wenceslaus.	
Sheehy, Daniel (D M), Adair, Iowa.	—John (P), Oswego, Ore., Maryhurst College.	
—James (Dub), Waucoma, Iowa.	—John A. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.	
—James E., <i>s.p.m.</i> (Br), [36] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1273 58th st.	—John J. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich., 326 N. Ingalls st.	
—John (Dub), [6] Dubuque, Ia., R.F.D. 3.	—John J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sy), [17] Syracuse, N. Y., 432 Gifford st.	
—John, <i>s.j.</i> (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., Loyola University.	—John J. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., 149 Cottage st.	
—John J. (Buf), [59] Buffalo, N. Y., 115 O'Connell ave.	—John L. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.	
—John J. (L A), Lynwood, Calif., 11410 California ave.	—Joseph M. (Mob), [6] Mobile, Ala., 906 Garrity st.	
—Maurice S. (Dub), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.	—M. J. (N O), [14] New Orleans, La., 2203 2nd st.	
—Michael (Spfd), Michael, Ill.	—Matthias A. (Alb), [10] Troy, N. Y., 105 Stow ave.	
—Michael J., <i>s.j.</i> (N Y), Monroe, N. Y., Seven Springs Sanatorium.	—Philip H. (Bal), Towson, Md.	
—Patrick (Sac), Eureka, Calif.	—Robert E., <i>m.m.</i> , Manila, P. I., St. Rita's Hall, Taft ave.	
—Thomas (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 389 E. Santa Clara st.	—Robert E., <i>s.j.</i> (Spr), West Stockbridge, Mass., "Shadowbrook."	
—Thomas (St P), [17] Minneapolis, Minn., 3817 Pleasant ave.	—T. H. (Chic), [61] Chicago, Ill., 450 E. 78th st.	
—Thomas F. (Dav), Grinnell, Ia., St. Francis Hospital.	—William H. (Alb), Haines Falls, N. Y.	
—Thomas F. (Br), Hollis, N. Y., 189th st.	Sherlock, Anselm, <i>o.s.b.</i> (B C), Hood River, Ore., 709 7th st.	
—Thomas J. (G F), on leave of absence.	—Cornelius T. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 So. Common st.	
—William J. (S Fr), Mountain View, P.O. Cal., St. Joseph's College.	—Richard B., <i>c.m.</i> (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., 7300 Weil ave.	
Sheen, Fulton John (Peo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.	Sherman, Gallus (G F), Circle, Mont.	
—Lyle F. (Peo), Moline, Ill., 1364 16th ave.	—George D. (Br), East Glendale, N. Y., 7727 85th st.	
Sheeran, Daniel W. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y., 133 Main st.	—James E. (Cin), absent on leave.	
Sheerin, Daniel S. (Bo), Belmont, Mass., 116 Common st.	—John P. (Win), retired.	
—Francis L., <i>s.j.</i> (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif., University.	—Raymond, <i>o.f.m.</i> (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.	
—James J. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 102 So. Washington st.	—Thomas E. (L A), Santa Barbara, Calif., 1510 Olive st.	
—John J. (New), Morristown, N. J., 45 Early st.	—William P. (Scr), Friendsville, Pa.	
—Thomas A. (Br), [1] Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Cathedral pl.		
—Thomas B. (Br), [95] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1061 St. Mark's ave.		

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Sherry, James A. (Bo), Melrose, Mass., 41 Myrtle st.  
 — James P., absent on leave.  
 — John H., *o.m.i.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 391 Michigan ave., N. E.  
 — Robert J., Very Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 6616 Beechmont ave.  
 — William H. (Bo), Saugus, Mass., 269 Lincoln ave. (Cliffondale).  
 Shesky, Adalbert, *c.p.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 23300 Davison ave., W.  
 Shestik, Method, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Crabtree, Pennsylvania.  
 Shestokas, Joseph J. (N Y), [95] New York City, 32 Dominick st.  
 Shevland, William C. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 500 West st.  
 Shevlin, Francis (G F), Great Falls, Mont., 3200 Central ave.  
 — James (Chic), Wilmette, Ill., 912 Linden ave.  
 Shewbridge, P. F., Very Rev. Msgr. (Chic), [137] Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave.  
 — T. R. (Chic), absent.  
 Shiel, M. P. (Spo), Harrington, Wash.  
 Shields, Donald (Chic), [213] Chicago, Ill., 815 W. 19th st.  
 — Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (Br), [92] Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.  
 — Francis G. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 25 Chestnut st.  
 — Francis R. (Pitt), Sutersville, Pa., Box 431.  
 — Frederic P. (E), New Bethlehem, Pa., Box L.  
 — James A. (Ph), absent with leave.  
 — John (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa., 549 Hunter st.  
 — John, *c.s.s.r.* (Balt Prov), Virgin Island, St. Thomas.  
 — John L., Very Rev. (Hbg), Sunbury, Pa.  
 — John T. (Peo), Aledo, Ill., St. Catherine's.  
 — Joseph A., *m.m.* (N Y), Maryknoll, N. Y.  
 — Joseph T. (St L), [68] St. Louis, Mo., 2715 N. Sarah st.  
 — Richard (Sy), Jordan, N. Y.  
 — Richard J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 47 Prescott st.  
 — Thomas J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas, College.  
 Shiels, F. (Spfd), Springfield, Ill., 715 E. Monroe st.  
 — William E., *s.j.* (S Fr), [20] San Francisco, Calif., 2130 Fulton st.  
 Shimek, Emil (G B), Antigo, Wis., 735 Deleglise st.  
 Shine, Charles A., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6312 S. Oakley ave.  
 — Michael J. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 23 S. High st.  
 — Patrick F. (Br), Belle Harbor, Queens Co., N. Y., 129-16 Rockaway Beach blvd.  
 — William A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 6616 Beechmont ave.  
 Shiple, George J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 6 Mile rd. at Livernois.  
 Shippy, F. J.  
 Shipsey, Edward, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif., University.  
 Shirer, Joseph M., *o.p.* (Bal), [8] Washington, D. C., 515 6th st. S.W.  
 Shlikas, James J. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 929 Erie ave.  
 Sholar, John (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 213 W. 4th st.  
 — Wencel, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., Abbey.  
 Shonka, Emilian, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.  
 — Richard, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.  
 — William, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.  
 Short, Edw. P. (E), Albion, Pa.  
 — J. C. (G B), Laona, Wis., St. Leonard's.  
 — M. Vincent (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1119 41st st.  
 — William (Chey), Kemmerer, Wyo.  
 Shortall, William (Chic), [78] Chicago, Ill., 3221 W. 55th st.  
 Shortell, Richard E. (Hart), Ridgefield, Conn.  
 — Thomas E., *s.j.* (Bo), Chestnut Hill, 67, Mass., Boston College.  
 Shorter, Joseph A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kansas, 620 Pottawatomie st.  
 Shott, Adolph, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., 26th and North sts.  
 — Joseph W., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), [58] Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.  
 Shovlin, Joseph A. (New), [10a] Jersey City, N. J., 291 Forrest st.  
 Shrohofer, Lawrence P. (L C), Shullsburg, Wisconsin.  
 Shtegman, Eugene (Clev), [13] Youngstown, Ohio, 923 Shehy st.  
 Shuba, Arnold (Uk Gr), Rankin, Pa., 147 3rd ave.  
 Shubert, Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), [29] St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.  
 Shuchowsky, John (Uk Gr), Cohoes, N. Y.  
 Shuler, Norbert L., *s.v.d.* (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss., St. Augustine's Mission House.  
 Shultz, J. M. (Mob), [6] Birmingham, Ala., 2630 34th ave.  
 Shumaker, N. M. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 58 Mettler st.  
 Shunek, John B., *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Calif., Old Mission.  
 Shupshinskis, John J. (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa., 624 Main st.  
 Shurek, Paul, *s.v.d.* (St Cl), Morrill, Minn., Foley P.O., R. 2.  
 Shuttan, Carl (N O), Marrero, La., Hope Haven Farm  
 — Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., 2902 N. 45th st.  
 Shuvlin, Anthony C. (Tr), Riverside, N. J., Scott and Middleton sts.  
 Shyne, Cornelius A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4970 Oakland blvd.  
 — David A., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Stanislaus Novitiate.  
 Sialm, Placidus F., *s.j.* (R C), Pine Ridge P.O., S. D.  
 Siao, Peter (East Prov), Tasiaowo, Kiangsi, China.  
 Siara, Francis, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.  
 — John, *s.s.f.s.* (New), Ramsey, N. J.  
 Siatka, Stanislaus, *c.r.* (Chic), [86] Chicago, Ill., 2226 N. Hoyne ave.  
 Sibila, A. (Nash), Johnson City, Tenn., 227 E. Market st.  
 — Alfred A., *o.p.* (New), [26] Jersey City, N. J., 183 Bayview ave.  
 Sice, Martin B. (Alex), Simmesport, La., R. F. D.  
 Sidley, John A. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 1026 Belmont ave.  
 Sie, Joseph (East Prov), Takiateow, Kiangsi, China.  
 Siebauer, Augustine F., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Campion College.  
 Sieben, Edwin, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Barnesville, Minn.  
 Sieber, Joseph R. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va., Sta. A.  
 — Joseph S. (Cin), Hartwell, Ohio, St. Clare's Convent.  
 Siebert, August, *o.m.i.* (St L), Starkenburg, Mo., P.O. Rhineland, R.R. 1.  
 — Joseph (St L), [13] Gardenville, Mo. Res., St. Louis, Mo., 8240 Gravois ave.  
 Siebrandt, John R. (Wich), Andale P.O., R. F. D. 1.  
 Sieczek, Joseph (N Y), [107] New York City, 101 E. 7th st.  
 Siedenbug, Frederick, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 Siefert, Francis J. (Cin), [54] Cincinnati, O., 1117 Pendleton st.  
 Siefke, Vincent A., *s.j.* (Chic), Mundelein, Ill., Seminary.  
 Sieg, Joseph J. (Cov), Carrollton, Ky.  
 Siegelack, Francis O. (Br), [73] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1861 Catalpa ave.  
 Sieger, Harold (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 730 N. Wabash ave.  
 Siegienski, J. F. (St P), [3] St. Paul, Minn., 263 Charles st.  
 Siegler, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Cold Spring, Minn., St. Boniface's.  
 — Victor V. (St Cl), Waite Park, Minn.  
 Sielecki, John J. (Ph), [2] Philadelphia, Pa., 2645 E. Allegheny ave.  
 Siemer, Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (L), Danville, Ky.  
 Siemes, C. J., *o.m.i.* (C C), McAllen, Texas.  
 Siener, Albert A. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.  
 Sienkiewicz, Bronislaus J. (Ph), [126] Philadelphia, Pa., 242 Fitzwater st.  
 Sienko, A. (Det), on sick leave.  
 Sierakowski, Stanislaus (Buf), [67] Buffalo, N. Y., 123 Townsend st.  
 Sierocki, Edward P. (Pitt), [13] Pittsburgh, Pa., 41st and Foster sts.  
 Siesener, Otto T., Very Rev. (St L), [26] St. Louis, Mo., 3239 So. 9th st.  
 Sless, L. J., *c.r.* (L), [11] Louisville, Ky., 838 N. 25th st.  
 Sieve, Francis B. (Cin), Mount Healthy, O., 20 N. Joseph st.  
 Sifton, John B., *s.j.* (A), Akulurak, Alaska, P.O., St. Mary's.  
 Signar, Julian (Col), Columbus, O., Josephinum College.  
 Sigmund, Clement P. (G R), [1] Grand Rapids, Mich., 267 Sheldon ave., S.E.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Sigstein, J. J. (S Fe), Huntington, Ind., P.O. Box 109, Victory Training Institute.
- Sigwarth, Anthony (Dub), [4] Dubuque, Iowa, 1584 White st.
- Sikora, James, s.c. (New), Ramsey, N. J., Dom Bosco High School.
- John (Al), Windber, Pa., 605 Graham ave.
- Ladislau A. (Bo), [65] Boston, Mass. (Hyde Park), 1450 River st.
- Paul A. (Wh), Clarkesburg, W. Va., 510 E. Pike st.
- Sikorski, Andrew (G R), Montréal, Wis.
- Stanislaus J. (G R), [12] Saginaw, Mich., 1513 No. 18th st.
- Silberhorn, R. D. (Al), Lloydell, Pa.
- Silke, Cornelius A. (Roch), Rexville, New York.
- Patrick M. (Port), Houlton, Me.
- Silva, Arthur J. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass., 81 Court st.
- Benjamin, s.j. (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex., P.O. Box A.
- Bernardo, o.f.m. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1500 34th ave.
- Frank L., ss.cc. (H), Waialua, Oahu, T. H.
- John (S Fr), [1] Oakland, Calif., 3533 Adeline st.
- Jose M. (F R), [15] New Bedford, Mass., 344 County st.
- M. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Marist Brothers' Novitiate.
- Owen, o.f.m. (L A), Santa Barbara, Calif., St. Anthony's Seminary.
- Silvain, J. A. (Spr), Webster, Mass., 18 E. Main st.
- Silver, John F. (S Fr) Milpitas, Calif.
- Silvestri, Ottavio, Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), [61] Brooklyn, N. Y., 185 Suydam st.
- Silvia, John A. (F R), Provincetown, Mass.
- Silvioni, Aniceto, o.f.m. (N Y), [12] New York City, 151 Thompson st.
- Simard, J. C. (Rock), [9] Aurora, Ill., 115 N. State st.
- John (Og), retired, 'Baie de St. Paul, P. Q.
- L. A. (Spr), Willimansett, Mass., 780 Chicopee st.
- Simchak, George (P G R), Lorain, Ohio, 2047 Toledo ave.
- Simendinger, Raymond L. (E), Crates, Pa., Mayport, R.F.D. 1.
- Simenovich, Nicholas (Uk Gr), Chicago, Ill., 10244 Longwood drive, Beverly Hills.
- Simeoni, Angelo (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 2210 55th st.
- Joseph R., s.c. (S Fr), [36] San Francisco, Calif., 606 Filbert st.
- Simko, Stephen P. (Pitt), Perryopolis, Pa.
- Simkow, Desiderius (P G R), Trenton, N. J., 210 Grand st.
- Simmen, Boniface, o.s.b. (St J), Selfridge, N. D.
- Simmer, Jerome, o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.
- Richard, o.s.b., Very Rev. (N Y), [125] New York, N. Y., 2956 Eastern Blvd.
- Simmons, John D. (N Y), [137] New York, N. Y., 985 E. 167th st.
- Simon, Alphonse, o.m.i. (St P), White Bear Lake, Minn.
- Athanasz (Scr), [14] Scranton, Pa., 130 Chestnut ave.
- Bonaventure, o.f.m. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Franciscan Monastery.
- Eugene A. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 126 Glendale ave.
- Henry (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Joseph's Seminary.
- Henry, c.ss.r. (N Y), Caguas, Porto Rico, Box K.
- John, o.s.m. (S Fé), Belen, N. Mex., P.O. Box 405.
- Joseph (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum College.
- Leo, o.f.m. (L A), San Luis Rey, Calif.
- M. J. (Far), Sanborn, N. Dak.
- P. (Laf), New Iberia, La.
- Peter M. (N Y), [92] New York, N. Y., 7 State st.
- William F. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 906 S. Wenona ave.
- Simona, Charles, s.c. (New), Paterson, N. J., 138 Beech st.
- Simonaitis, Joseph J. (New), [14] Elizabeth, N. J., 220 Ripley pl.
- Simonart, Pierre M. (L A), [8] Los Angeles, Calif., 2190 W. 31st st.
- Simonean, Ubald (Man), Nashua, N. H., 121 Allds st.
- Simon, Aristeo V. (Rock), Chaplain U. S. Army, Fort Sheridan, Ill.
- Romano, Very Rev., o.f.m. (Bo), Lowell P.O., Mass., St. Francis Seminary.
- Simonis, Francesco, o.p., Bayamon, Porto Rico.
- Simons, Charles, s.j. (Calif Prov), Shanghai, China, St. Joseph's Church.
- Simpson, Donald F. (Bo), Arlington, Mass., 24 Medford st.
- E. V., o.p. (Den), [12] Denver, Colo., 2905 Federal Blvd.
- Edward (Roch), Phelps, N. Y.
- Edward M., o.p. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N.E.
- Edward W. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 261 E. Onondaga st.
- Harry A. (E), Curwensville, Pa.
- J. F. (Far), Larimore, N. Dak.
- James R., o.s.a. (L A), Hollywood P.O., Cal., 4624 Ambrose ave.
- Leo S., s.j. (S Fr), San José, Calif., 55 W. San Fernando st.
- Sims, Albert (Tol), [28] Toledo, Ohio, 1035 Woodward ave.
- Edward H. (Cin), Wyoming, Ohio, 411 Springfield Pike.
- Simson, Michael, o.m.c. (N Y), Staten Island, N. Y., St. Francis College, Todd Hill.
- Sindelar, Francis, o.s.b. (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
- Sindele, F. X., s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main and Jefferson sts., Canisius College.
- John (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 510 16th ave., E.
- Singleton, Bernardin, o.m.c. (L), [5] Louisville, Ky., 2222 Market st.
- Francis X. (M F), leave of absence.
- Paul (L C), Lyndon Station, Wis.
- Sinisi, Dominic (New), Weehawken P.O., N. J., 4554 Hudson Blvd.
- Sinkevicz, Anthony J. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., 68 Chestnut st.
- Sinne, Bernard, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Om), [23] Omaha, Nebr., 109 S. 19th st.
- Sinnott, Edwin M. (N Y), [159] N. Y. City, 3025 Concourse.
- George T. (Hart), Rockville, Conn.
- Walter A. (Sy), Norwich, N. Y.
- Sion, Justin, o.s.b. (Leav), Atchison, Kans., R.R. 4.
- Paul, (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 318 Fulton st.
- Paul, c.s.b.
- Sipchen, George M., s.j. (Den), Denver, Colo., Regis College.
- Sipo, Joseph (Ft W), [2] East Chicago, Ind., 4759 McCooke ave.
- Sippel, Anselm, o.f.m. (Tuc), St. Michael's, Ariz.
- Felix (Mil), Elkhart Lake, Wis.
- Henry S., c.ss.r. (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., St. Clement's College.
- John, c.ss.r. (Bal), [28] Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
- Sirois, Joseph Alfred, o.m.i. (Ama), Stanton, Tex., St. Joseph's.
- Regis, s.m. (Bo), [10] Lawrence, Mass., 3 Hawley st.
- Sis, Sebastian, o.s.b. (St Cl), St. James, Minn., St. Cloud P.O., R.R. 5.
- Sitavicius, John (Ph), Minersville, Pa., 320 Spruce st.
- Sitkowski, J. (Spr), Adams, Mass., 25 Hoosac st.
- Sittenauer, George (Wich), Willowdale, Kans.
- Sittere, Louis, o.s.b. (L R), Tontitown, Ark.
- Slwice, Alexander (Pitt), [52] Pittsburgh, Pa., 2314 Mission st., S.S.
- Slwik, Marian (G B), Pulaski, Wis., Franciscan Monastery.
- Skaer, Francis H. (St L), Farmington, Mo., 15 Long ave.
- Skahan, Vincent A. (Ph), [42] Phila., Pa., Greene and Logan sts.
- Skahill, Bernard H. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Columbia College.
- Skalandis, John J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 20 Webster st.
- Skalitzky, Leo (Mil), West Allis, Wis., 2318 S. 61st st.
- Skehan, Paul Augustine, o.p. (Col), Somerset, Ohio, St. Joseph's Priory.
- Skell, Peter (G B), Iron Mountain P.O., Wis., R. 1.
- Skelly, A. M., o.p. (P), Portland, Ore., 25th & Hoyt sts.
- Bartholomew J. (Hart), [4] Hartford, Conn., 10 Campbell ave.
- Edward M. S. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
- George, o.f.m. (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.

U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Skelly, John P. (Br), Floral Park, L. I., N. Y.,  
2 Floral P'kway.  
— Joseph, *c.m.* (Ph), [133] Philadelphia, Pa.,  
Germantown, 109 E. Price st.  
— Lawrence E. (Hart), Danbury, Conn., St.  
Joseph's Church.  
— Oliver B., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Port Antonio,  
P.O. Jamaica, B. W. I.  
— Patrick, *s.j.* (L A), Los Angeles, Calif.,  
1901 Venice blvd.  
Skelton, Ignatius (D M), Greenfield, Iowa.  
— William (Alb), [18] Albany, N. Y., 31  
Water st.  
Skibinski, Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), [38] Pitts-  
burgh, Pa., 57, 21st st.  
Skiera, Fidelis, *o.f.m.* (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa.  
Skiffington, James E. (Det), St. Clair, Mich.,  
415 N. 6th st.  
— S. (N O), Gretna, La., 610 Sixth st.  
Skinner, Lawrence T., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), [29]  
St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand blvd.  
— Robert A., *c.s.p.* (N Y), [98] New York,  
N. Y., 415 West 59th st.  
Sklénár, John M. (Wich), Pilsen, Kansas.  
Skencer, Augustine (New), Ramsey, N. J.,  
Institute.  
Skuzacek, Jaroslav (Dub), Protivin, Ia.  
— W. J. (St P), Silver Lake, Minn., St.  
Joseph's.  
Skolaski, A. (Mil), on sick leave.  
Skoniecki, A. A. (Spr), Turners Falls, Mass.  
Skopal, Ignatius, Appleton, Nebr., David City  
P.O., R. 3.  
Skory, Casimir, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (G R), [5]  
Grand Rapids, Mich., 654 Davis ave.  
Skowronski, C. T. (G R), Rogers City, Mich.,  
635 S. 3rd st.  
— Casimir A. (G R), St. Charles, Mich.  
Skrak, J. J. (Pitt), New Salem, Pa., Box 11.  
Skrpkus, Joseph V. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.,  
South Hill Station, R.F.D. No. 9.  
Skrotsky, J. M. (Uk Gr), Fall River, Mass.,  
492 Center st.  
— M. N. (Uk Gr), Terryville, Conn., Box 787.  
Skrypkó, Alexander (Chic), absent.  
— Casimir (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., Glen-  
wood ave.  
Skrzycki, Stanley S. (Det), [96] North De-  
troit, Mich., 8363 Townsend ave.  
Skrzynski, Theodorę I. (Bal), Frederick, Md.,  
116 E. Second st.  
Skrzypinski, Julian (Ft W), East Chicago,  
Ind., 808 150th st.  
Skur, Joseph (Pitt), [25] Pittsburgh, Pa., 223  
Fifty-seventh st.  
Skuttl, Francis (New), Boonton, N. J.  
Skvarla, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.  
Skvocki, Edward S. (Det), Orchard Lake,  
Mich.  
Slade, Arthur C. (Bal), Cumberland, Md.,  
Old Town and Race sts.  
Sládek, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Chic), [240] Chicago,  
Ill., 1818 S. Paulina st.  
Slag, J. H. (Bis), Bismarck, N. Dak., Pro-  
Cathedral.  
Slaje, Milan (Clev), [70] Cleveland, O., 15519  
Holmes ave., N. E.  
Slatér, Thomas F., *s.s.j.* (N O), Baton Rouge,  
La., 1143 S. 11th st.  
Slatinski, M. C. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., Lock  
Box 358.  
Slattery, Andrew, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Hart),  
Winsted, Conn.  
— Christopher A., *o.carm.* (N Y), Tarrytown,  
N. Y., 268 S. B'way.  
— Daniel P. (Sup), Stanton, Wisc., Deerpark,  
R.F.D. 2.  
— E., Very Rev. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa.  
— Francis (Tol), [28] Toledo, Ohio, 1035  
Woodward ave.  
— J. J. (Col), Newark, Ohio, 14 Pearl st.  
— James (S C), Wall Lake, Iowa.  
— John T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Alb), [7] Troy,  
N. Y., 416 3rd st.  
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,  
54th st. and City Line, St. Joseph's Col-  
lege.  
— L. A. (Pro), Cranston, R. I., 1493 Cranston  
st.  
— Lawrence W. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 573  
Washington st.  
— Michael T. (Spr), Leominster, Mass., 108  
Main st.  
— Patrick J. (Bel), [11] E. St. Louis, Ill.,  
413 Converse ave.  
— Richard (Dub), Ireland.  
— Thomas S. (Alb), Dolgeville, N. Y., Helmer  
ave.  
— Walter D. (N Y), New York City, 1511 Uni-  
versity ave.  
— Walter M. (Dav), Ft. Madison, Iowa, 2213  
Ave. I.  
Slattery, William M., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa.,  
500 E. Cheltenham ave., Seminary.  
— William R. (Pitt), East Pittsburgh, Pa.,  
808 Main st.  
Slawinski, B. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass.  
— E. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 330 6th  
st.  
— Wenzeslaus A. (New), [8] Elizabeth, N.  
J., 612 Myrtle st.  
Slayne, Francis A. (N Y), [161] New York,  
N. Y., 2320 E. Tremont ave.  
Sledz, Ladislaus (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Como  
Station.  
Sliemers, John W. (Nash), St. Joseph,  
Tenn.  
Sliney, Edmund C. (Bo), Alcatraz, Calif., Dis-  
ciplinary Barracks.  
— Francis D. (Man), [1] Manchester, N. H.,  
145 Lowell st.  
— John W. (Man), Hanover, N. H.  
Slingerland, Edmund (Chic), [159] Chicago,  
Ill., 22 N. Kildare ave.  
Sliskovic, Anselm, *o.f.m.* (E), Farrell, Pa.,  
1112 Market ave.  
Sliz, Ladislaus L. (L C), Stanley P.O., Wis.,  
R.R. 4.  
Slizka, William, *o.f.m.* (S C), [2] Sioux City,  
Ia., 703 W. Fifth st.  
Slivka, John (P G R), Granville, N. Y., 2  
Park ave.  
Sliwa, John (St P), [23] Minneapolis, Minn.,  
2507 Bryant ave., N.  
Sliwinski, John (Buf), Gowanda, N. Y.  
— Ladislaus (Pitt), [13] Pittsburgh, Pa., 41st  
and Foster sts.  
— Stanislaus A. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 312 Hayes  
st.  
Slizewski, C. (Buf), Sloan (Station A, Buffalo,  
N. Y.), N. Y.  
Sloan, C. J., *o.m.t.* (Buf), [26] Buffalo, N.  
Y., 348 Porter ave.  
— Christopher (Sea), [21] Seattle, Wash., 820  
15th ave.  
— Henry (Port), Greenville, Me., Holy Family.  
— Patrick (G I), absent on leave in Ireland.  
— Patrick J. (Sy), Onondaga Hill, N. Y.  
— William T., Very Rev. Msgr. (Spfd), Spring-  
field, Ill., 524 E. Lawrence ave.  
Sloane, Charles O'Connor (N Y), attending  
Catholic University, Washington, D. C.  
— Clarence E., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass.,  
College of the Holy Cross.  
Sloctemyer, Hugo F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O.,  
Xavier University, Evanston Sta.  
Sloins, John.  
Slominski, Francis (Far), Minto, N. Dak., St.  
Patrick's.  
— Stanislaus J. (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., 132  
Lincoln st.  
Slomski, Joseph S. (Br), Westhampton Beach,  
L. I., N. Y.  
Sloupsky, Emil (Pitt), absent on sick leave.  
Slowey, James (Dub), Reilly Settlement,  
Iowa, Lawlor, Route 2.  
— James P. (Sy), Ithaca, N. Y., Church of  
the Immaculate Conception.  
Slowie, L. J. (Rock), De Kalb, Ill., 321 Pine  
st.  
Slupinski, Marcel, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St.  
John Kanty College.  
Slusarz, Francis, *m.s.* (Spr), Ware, Mass.,  
St. Mary's.  
Smalian, F. (St P), Winsted, Minn.  
Small, Owen J. (Day), Grandmound, Iowa.  
— Thomas (Chic), [170] Chicago, Ill., 3528  
S. Hermitage ave.  
Smarsh, Joseph V. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa., St.  
Mary.  
Smelko, Carl A. J. (E), De Lancey, Pa.  
Smelsz, Andrew S. (Scr), Taylor P.O., Pa.,  
R.F.D.  
Smet, Louis (Rich), Louvain, Belgium, Ameri-  
can College.  
Smetana, Cyril (L C), Hillsboro, Wis.  
Smiddy, Thomas W. (Br), Louvain, Belgium.  
Smiers, J. W. (S A), Edna, Tex.  
Smilgus, Walter V. (Cov), Covington, Ky.,  
St. John's Orphan Asylum.  
Smiskoi, George A. (Om), North Bend,  
Nebr.  
Smith, Albert E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), [38]  
Baltimore, Md., 1410 Riverside ave.  
— Aloysius M., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British  
Honduras, P. I.  
— Ambrose, *o.p.* (Chic), Oak Park P.O., Ill.  
— Andrew (Spfd), Decatur, Ill., 2160 N. Ed-  
ward st.  
— Andrew C., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La.,  
Loyola University, St. Charles ave.  
— Arthur C. (Roch), Owego, N. Y.  
— Augustine, *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs,  
N. Y., St. Clement's College.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Smith, Bernard J. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 6 Cottage st.
- C. Leo (L), Vine Grove, Ky.
- C. P. (Col), Columbus, O., Broad and Sandusky sts.
- Callistus, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure P.O.
- Celestin P., Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
- Charles A. (New), [17] Newark, N. J., 221 W. Market st.
- Charles C. (Alb), Johnstown, N. Y., 205 Glebe st.
- Charles M. (P), [5] Portland, Ore., 7022 45th ave., S.E.
- Charles R. (F R), Seekonk, Mass., Fall River ave.
- Chrysostom, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave.
- Clifford J. (N Y), [20] New York, N. Y., 343 W. 25th st.
- Cornelius, *c.p.p.s.* (Ind), [14] Indianapolis, Ind., 4217 Central ave.
- Damian, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
- Edwin, *c.s.s.r.* (Det), [49] Detroit, Mich., 1721 Junction ave.
- E. J. (S C), Cherokee, Iowa.
- E. Harold (N Y), [8] Yonkers, N. Y., 670 Yonkers ave.
- Edward C. (Alb), [2] Schenectady, N. Y., 331 Seward pl.
- Ernest J. (Clev), [3] Cleveland, O., 3381 Fulton rd.
- F. J., *c.s.p.* (Laf), Carencro, La.
- F. Gregory (Den), Colo., Littleton, Colo., 186 N. Nevada st.
- Francis (St P), [25] Minneapolis, Minn., 3115 W. 44th st.
- Francis A. (Ph), [1] Phila., Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
- Francis J. (N Y), on sick leave.
- Francis J. (L), Morganfield, Kentucky.
- Francis J., *s.j.* (Tol), [20] Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
- Francis M. C. (Chic), Park Ridge, Ill., 144 S. Park ave.
- Francis S. (Cin), Norwood, Ohio, Mt. St. Mary Seminary.
- George F., *s.j.* (Bo), Chestnut Hill, 67, Mass., Boston College.
- George I., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
- George L. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 307 E. Central ave.
- George T. (New), [4] Jersey City, N. J., 3545 Hudson Blvd.
- Gerard, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1131 W. Wisconsin ave.
- Gilbert, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., (S.S.), P. O. Box 4240.
- H. V. (S A), Jourdanton, Tex., Box 336.
- Harry, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., P. O. Box 75.
- Harry A. (S Fr), sick, Calif.
- Henry Ignatius, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Wash., D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N.E.
- Howard W. (Clev), [4] Canton, O., 1530 Eleventh st., S.E.
- Hugh F. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass., 147 Albion st.
- Hugh M. (Bo), Needham, Mass., Highland ave.
- Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Lead), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.
- Isidore L., *c.p.* (Spr), West Springfield, Mass., P. O. Box 1255.
- James, *o.m.i.* (C C), Douna, Tex., Box 863.
- J. Malachy, *o.p.* (St P), [16] Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
- J. Roger, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 82-84 Lewis ave.
- James (F R), absent on sick leave.
- James A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Atlantic and Washington aves.
- James G., *s.j.* (St L), Lyon 5, France, 4 Montee de Fourviere.
- James H. (Clev), [1] Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N.E.
- James H. (Pro), [29] Providence, R. I., 65 Fruit Hill ave.
- James J. (New), Orange, N. J., 510 Valley st.
- James J., *c.m.* (Ph), Roseto, Pa.
- James L. (Hart), Collinsville, Conn.
- James P. (New), [10] Paterson, N. J., 399 Market st.
- John, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (B A), Bristow, Va., Linton Hall.
- John A. (Bal), [12] Baltimore, Md., 3818 Edmondson ave.
- Smith, John A. (Roch), Livonia Center, N. Y.
- John B. (Br), [11] Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
- John H. (St L), [59] St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy st.
- John I. J. (Br), [59] Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st st.
- John J. (Dub), North Buena Vista, Iowa.
- John J. (N Y), [154] New York, N. Y., 731 Morris Park ave.
- John J., *s.j.* (Spr), West Stockbridge, Mass., Novitiate "Shadowbrook."
- John L. (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., 57 Bridge st.
- John P. (Br), El Paso, Texas, Cathedral.
- John P., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Peter's College.
- John R., *o.p.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 869 Lexington ave.
- Joseph (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 118 Ripley st.
- Joseph A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., St. Thomas Monastery.
- Joseph A. (Br), West Hempstead, L. I., N. Y.
- Joseph F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev), [1] Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N.E.
- Joseph G. (Mil), Lake Geneva, Wis.
- Joseph J. (Bo), Dedham, Mass.
- Joseph M. (Ph), [1] Phila., Pa., 1723 Race st.
- Joseph P. (Ph), Norwood, Pa., 230 Chester Pike.
- Joseph R. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 643 Ashby st., S.W.
- Joseph S. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 23 S. High st.
- Joseph T. (Spr), Adams, Mass.
- Justin, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1924 Newburgh rd.
- L. A. (Chic), [225] Chicago, Ill., 2157 Humboldt Blvd.
- Laurence A., *o.p.* (Col), [11] Columbus, O., 376 Naghten st.
- Lawrence W., *s.j.* (Chic), Mundelein, Ill., Seminary.
- Leo, *c.p.* (Scr), [3] Scranton, Pa., 1239 St. Ann st.
- Leo A. (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Leo V. (Roch), [17] Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.
- Louis N., *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (Br), [92] Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
- M. J. (Tol), Van Wert, Ohio, 705 E. Central ave.
- M. W., *o.m.i.* (Sea), [5] Seattle, Wash., 1707 No. 49th st.
- Mariner T., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N.E.
- Mark, *o.s.b.* (P), Mt. Angel, Ore., St. Benedict P.O., Abbey.
- Mark J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 329 W. 108th st.
- Martin J., *s.j.* St. Andri, Lavanttal, Karnten, Austria.
- Matthew A. (S Fr), Morgan Hill, Cal., St. Catherine's Church.
- Matthew J. W. (Den), Denver, Colo., 952 Tenth st.
- Michael E. (Al), Lilly, Pa., St. Bridgid's.
- Michael J. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., 2121 N. 3rd st.
- Owen J. (Br), [100] Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
- P. M. (K C), Independence, Mo., 611 N. Liberty st.
- P. W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), [12] Jersey City, N. J., 3026 Hudson Blvd.
- Patrick J. (Leav), Frankfort, Kans.
- Paul B. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 65 Sandusky st.
- Peter H. (Alb), [12] Troy, N. Y., 762 River st.
- R. H., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., St. Joseph's College.
- Raymond, *o.f.m.* (Sea), [8] Seattle, Wash., 5303 Corson ave.
- Raymond (Ind), Fort Branch P.O., Ind., R.F.D. No. 3.
- Raymond J. (Br), Corona, L. I., N. Y., Polk ave. & 48th st.
- Reginald, *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
- Richard H., *s.m.*, Very Rev. (Ph), South Langhorne, Pa.
- Richard J. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. James' Church, 5804 Sheridan rd.
- Sidney J., *s.j.* (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash., Manresa Hall.
- Stephen J. (Ph), absent on leave.
- Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kansas.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Sidney, T. W., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (Northern Prov.), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.  
 —Theodore, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), [7] Oakland, Calif., 1500 34th ave.  
 —Thomas (Rock), Grenard, Longford Co., Ireland, retired.  
 —Thomas F. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Pulaski Heights.  
 —Thomas G., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6714 Glenwood ave.  
 —Thomas J. (Spr), [3] Springfield, Mass., 395 Chestnut st.  
 —Thomas J., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., College.  
 —Thomas P. (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.  
 —Thurber M., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta., State rd.  
 —Timothy G. (Spfd), Divernon, Ill.  
 —Vincent (Wich), Spearville, Kans.  
 —W. H. (Spr), [10] Worcester, Mass., 286 Lincoln st.  
 —W. Paul (Bal), [46] Baltimore, Md., 1501 E. Oliver st.  
 —William, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
 —William D. (E), [19] Erie, Pa., 2701 East ave.  
 —William E., *s.j.* (G F), Havre, Mont., St. Jude Thaddeus.  
 —William F. (Spr), Oakdale, Mass.  
 —William J. (F R), [16] New Bedford, Mass., Duncan st.  
 —William J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.  
 Smits, C. J., *o.praem.* (G B), Champion, Wis.  
 —M.P., *o.praem.* (G B), Luxemburg, Wis., R. F. D. 5.  
 —William (Sup), Tomahawk, Wis.  
 Smitz, Athanasius J., *o.carm.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., Providence Hospital.  
 Smogor, Casimir (Col), Steubenville, Ohio.  
 Smoley, John C. (S Falls), Roscoe, S. Dak., St. Thomas the Apostle.  
 Smothers, Egar R., *s.j.* (Chic Prov), Paris (VI), France, 12, rue du Regard.  
 Smoulter, John M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Scr), [6] Scranton, Pa., 507 B'way.  
 Smulski, Stanislaus A. (Br), [126] Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th st.  
 Smyk, Thomas (Chic), Harvey, Ill., 14935 Lincoln ave.  
 Smykla, John T. (N Y), [107] New York, N. Y., 101 E. 7th st.  
 Smyth, Charles, *t.o.r.* (Al), Hollidaysburg, Pa., Kladder Sta., R.F.D. 1.  
 —Francis, *t.o.r.* (Al), Barnesboro, Pa.  
 —Hugh, *t.o.r.* (S C) Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.  
 —Hugh P. (Dal), Greenville, Texas.  
 —James (Br), [10] Brooklyn, N. Y., 361 83rd st.  
 —James A. (Bal), [47] Baltimore, Md., 848 Hollins st.  
 —James P. (Br), [10] Brooklyn, N. Y., 361 83rd st.  
 —John (S Fr), Sonoma, Calif.  
 —John C., *c.s.p.* (N Y), [98] New York City, 415 W. 59th st.  
 —John J. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., 823 So. Cameron st.  
 —John S. (Ph), [112] Phila., Pa., 5412 Vine st.  
 —Kevin, *o.m.cap.* (L C), Rome, Italy, via Sicilia, 15b.  
 —M. S. (Bal), Overlea, Md., St. Michael's Church.  
 —Peter J. (Spfd), Alton, Illinois, 823 Danforth st.  
 —Peter R. (Sea), Centralia, Wash., 225 Washington ave.  
 —R. P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Our Lady of Mercy Convent.  
 —Richard (Den), Denver, Colo., 1619 Milwaukee st.  
 —Thomas G. (Bal), [6] Washington, D. C., 5839 Chevy Chase Parkway.  
 —Vincent E., *o.carm.* (N Y), [93] New York, N. Y., 339 E. 28th st.  
 Snaman, Arthur N., *o.carm.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6428 Dante ave.  
 Snehelen, Amatus J., *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque (New), N. Mex., 609 W. Copper ave.  
 Snee, Sylvester L., *o.carm.* (Chic), [56] Chicago, Ill., 6428 Dante ave.  
 Snella, Bartholomew, *o.m.c.* (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 1329 Magnolia st.  
 Snider, Serafino, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 91 S. River st.  
 Sniderhon, George M. (P), [14] Portland, Ore., 1141 Rex Ave.  
 Snoy, Benignus F., *o.f.m.* (Al), [17] Johnstown, Pa., St. Therese Church, Box 481.  
 Snyder, C. A. (Spfd), Springfield, Ill., So. 6th and Hard rd., R.F.D. No. 3.  
 —Cornelius, *o.f.m.* (Sea), Cowlitz Prairie, Wash., P.O. Winlock.  
 —Ephrem, *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.  
 —Eugene T., *c.m.* (Mob), Opelika, Ala., St. Mary's Mission House.  
 —John B. (N Y), [184] Port Richmond, S. I., N. Y., 2230 Richmond Terrace.  
 —Joseph E. (New), Union City, N. J.  
 —Joseph M., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., Gloucester st.  
 —Justin, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Stephan, S. Dak.  
 —Leopold, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1239 St. Ann's st.  
 —Maurus, *o.s.b.* (P), Portland, Ore., E. 30th and Stark sts.  
 —Valentine F. (N Y), [153] N. Y. City, N. Y., 2721 Bainbridge ave.  
 Snyers, Joseph, *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Onamia, Minn., Monastery.  
 Soares, Seraphino G. (Sac), retired; Freeport, Cal.  
 Sobczak, Aloysius (Tol), [11] Toledo, O., 3233 Lagrange st.  
 Sobienowski, Stanislaus (Clev), [50] Cleveland, Ohio, 12903 Madison ave., N.W.  
 Sobieski, Louis, *o.m.c.* (Det), [44] Detroit, Mich., 3245 Junction ave.  
 Sobolewski, Wenzel A. (R C), Spearfish, S. D.  
 Sobota, John S., Very Rev. Msgr. (Scr), [19] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 601 No. Main st.  
 —Paul (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1444 W. Division st.  
 Sobus, Aloysius, Very Rev., *o.m.c.* (Bal), Elliott City, Md., Novitiate.  
 Socha, Bronislaus A. (New), Bloomfield, N. J., 217 Hoover ave.  
 Socinski, Lucian, *c.m.* (Hart), [16] New Haven, Conn., 9 Eld st.  
 Sodaitis, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., Abbey.  
 Sodja, Joseph (St P), absent; special studies.  
 Soengen, B. (Ft W), retired.  
 Soer, A., *s.j.* (Hel), Family P.O., Mont.  
 Soest, A. W. (Det), on sick leave, Detroit, Mich., 14215 Mansfield ave.  
 —Laurence H. (Det), Flint, Mich., 2500 N. Franklin ave.  
 Sofka, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa., St. Clement's.  
 Sohon, Frederick W., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew on Hudson.  
 Sokol, Francis P. (Ph), Philadelphia (Torresdale), Pa., 9701 Frankford ave.  
 —John (P G R), [75a] Detroit, Mich., 2384 E. Grand blvd.  
 —Joseph (New), Ramsay, N. J., Institute.  
 —Paul (Ama), Sonora, Texas.  
 Sokolowski, Vincent (Buf), [167] Buffalo, N. Y., 123 Townsend st.  
 Soland, Ewald, *o.f.m.* (Chic), [192] Chicago, Ill., 816 So. Clark st.  
 Solbach, Callistus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, O., 4536 Vine st.  
 Soler, Antonio, *c.m.* (E Prov), British Honduras, C. A.  
 —Bartholomew, *o.c.d.* (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 1025 S. Walker st.  
 —Edward, *o.c.d.* (S A), [5] San Antonio, Texas, 906 Kentucky ave.  
 Solignac, J. P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N O), absent on leave.  
 Solinski, John W. (Clev), [77A] Cleveland, O., 4750 Turney rd.  
 Soliwoski, Edward A. (Om), Krakau, Nebr., Genoa P.O.  
 Solleder, James Francis, *c.p.* (Spr), West Springfield, Mass., Monastery Heights.  
 —William (Buf), [41] Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin st.  
 Sollier, Joseph E., *s.m.* (Port), Brunswick, Me., 37 Pleasant st.  
 Solomon, Joseph (Scr), [7] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 79 Loomis st.  
 Solon, J. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Rock), De Kalb, Ill.  
 Soloven, Frank (Peo), absent with leave.  
 Soltesz, Adalbert R. (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa., 114 Porter ave.  
 —Stephen (Chic), retired.  
 Soltysk, Maximilian (Hart), Middletown, Conn.  
 Somers, Andrew, *s.m.m.* (Br), Queens, L. I., N. Y.  
 —Hugh J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 —James M. (Bo), Wellesley Hills, Mass., 9 Glen rd.  
 Somes, Joseph V. (Ind), Montgomery, Ind.  
 Sommaruga, A. (Den), [22] Denver, Colo., 3325 Pecos st.  
 Sommer, Bernard J. (Ph), Pa.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

Sommerfeld, A. (Far), Pingree, N. Dak.  
Sommerhauser, Felix (St L), [60] St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.  
—William B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Charles, Mo., 603 N. 4th st.  
Sondergeld, Joseph (Spo), Pomeroy, Wash., Box 297.  
Sonderman, Urban (Ind), West Terre Haute, Ind., Gibault Home, R.R. 3, Box 500.  
Sondermann, Francis H. (Ind), Yorkville, Ind.  
Sondgeroth, Hilary, *a.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, St. Bede Abbey.  
Sonefeld, John J. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 269 Jefferson st.  
Soniat, Lucian I., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas, College.  
Sonka, Aemilian, *a.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.  
Sonnabend, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Obernburg, N. Y.  
Sonnefeld, Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), [18] Pittsburgh, Pa., 3058 Brereton ave.  
—Michael J., *c.s.sp.* (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.  
Sonnek, Raymond, *o.f.m.* (Mil), Burlington P. O., Wis., St. Francis Monastery.  
Sonnen, J. T. (Bel), Paderborn, Ill., Waterloo, R.R. 3.  
Sonnenfeld, Edmund A. (Chic), [2] Chicago, Ill., 1650 W. 17th st.  
Sons, Claude, *a.s.b.* (St P), [7] St. Paul, Minn., 197 W. Geranium st.  
Sonsalla, Paul (Det), Jackson, Mich., 406 N. Blackstone st.  
Sontag, Peter J., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (St L), Bankipore, Patna District, India, Bishop's House.  
Sorasio, J. (S Fr), absent on leave.  
Sordo, Christopher, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa., St. Francis College.  
Sorg, Henry, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis., Salvatorian Fathers.  
Sorgi, Robert (N Y), [173] West New Brighton, N. Y., 22 State st.  
Soria, M., *o.f.m.* (El P), Mescalero, New Mexico.  
Soriano, Nicholas (Tr), Red Bank, N. J., White st.  
Soric, Boniface, *t.o.r.* (Pitt), [78] Pittsburgh, Pa., N. S., 1326 E. Ohio st.  
Soric, Boniface, *t.o.r.* (Pitt), [78] Pittsburgh, Pa., 1326 E. Ohio st.  
Sorin, René J. (Nat), De Lisle, Miss.  
Sorka, John (P G R), Jenners, Pa.  
—Albert (N Y), [25] New York, N. Y., 406 W. 40th st.  
Sosnowski, Narcissus S. (Ser), [21] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 25 Oak St., N.E.  
—Stanislaus (G R), absent.  
Sossong, William B. (Tol), New Washington, Ohio.  
Sostorle, John (Al), Williamsburg, Pa.  
Soto, Bernard (Gal), Galveston, Texas, 1006  
—Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), [7] Oakland, Calif., 1500 34th ave.  
Souby, Andrew W. (N O), Morgan City, La., 404 Third st.  
Soucy, A. J. (Bal), Westernport, Maryland.  
—Wilfrid (Port), Westbrook, Me., 295 Brown st.  
Soukup, Alois (Col), Byesville, Ohio.  
Soulard, William (St P), Green Valley, Minn.  
Soule, M. Gabriel, *a.a.* (N Y), [84] New York, N. Y., 229 W. 14th st.  
Soumis, J. A. (St P), on sick leave.  
Sourd, Raphael A. (Cin), [24] Cincinnati, Ohio, 2900 Woodburn ave.  
Southwick, John H. (N Y), absent on sick leave.  
Souvay, Charles L., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., The Kenrick Seminary.  
Souza, Antonio, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass.  
Sovak, Charles J. (Pitt), [81] Pittsburgh, Pa., 883 Progress st.  
Soxman, E. N. (Pitt), [28] Pittsburgh, Pa., 8401 Frankstown ave.  
Sozzi, Paul, *c.s.f.* (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 21 Besom st.  
Spadara, Joseph (N Y), New York, N. Y., 446 6th ave.  
Spaeth, George, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Coldwater, Ohio, 116 E. Main st.  
—H. A. (Mil), Mazomanie, Wis.  
—Joseph L., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas, College.  
Spain, H. (Dul), Walker, Minn., St. Agnes'.  
Spalding, Denis P. (Ind), [13] Indianapolis, Ind., 2191 Avondale pl.  
—Edward L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Spfd), Alton, Ill., 717 State st.  
—Henry S., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.

Spalding, Joseph L. (L), [17] Louisville, Ky., 1410 Dixie Highway.  
—M. J. (Peo), Chillicothe, Ill., St. Edwards.  
Spanke, Boniface, *a.s.b.* (Dal), Rhineland, Tex., St. Joseph's.  
Spann, Otho, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.  
Spannagel, Louis, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Millvale, Pa., 608 Farragut st.  
Spanowski, Joseph (Clev), [8] Youngstown, Ohio, 149 Jefferson st.  
Sparks, Timothy M., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N.E.  
Sparrow, John M. A., *a.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., Monastery.  
Spatariu, John (Clev), [16] Youngstown, O., 73 S. Prospect st.  
Spavlock, Kenneth (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. Mary's College.  
Spezspanski, E. A. (Al), Ralplton, Pa., P.O. Box R.  
Spearman, Arthur D., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas, College.  
—Louis J., *o.praem.* (G B), Manitowoc P.O., Wis., R.F.D. 1.  
Speckbaugh, Paul, *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Canton, O., R.F.D. 2.  
Speeman, Walter H. (Spfd), Robinson, Ill., 303 E. Walnut st.  
Speich, Michael F., *s.j.* (St L), [11] Florissant, Mo.  
Speicher, Norman F., *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.  
Speismann, H. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.  
Spellman, Francis J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bo), Rome, Italy.  
—Joseph X. (Br), [49] Brooklyn, N. Y., 279 E. 17th st.  
—Peter W. (N Y), West Hurley, N. Y., Kingston P.O., R.F.D. 2.  
—Thomas (Dul), Federal Dam, Minn.  
Spence, Charles E. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Beechmont Sta., 6616 Beechmont ave.  
—E. L., *o.p.* (New), [26] Jersey City, N. J., 183 Payview ave.  
Spencer, Eugene (Om), St. Columbans P. O., Nebr.  
—J. W. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass., Sparhawk st.  
—James P., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.  
—John P. J. (St L), [76] St. Louis, Mo., 6052 Waterman ave.  
Spengler, Hubert A., Very Rev. (Nat), Gulfport, Miss.  
—Henry A. (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., 94-20 160th st.  
—M. A., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., Florida ave., Madison st.  
Sperlein, F. M. (Mar), Nadeau, Mich.  
Spetz, George (Buf), Orchard Park, N. Y.  
Speyer, Joseph, *s.c.f.* (R C), Lower Brule, S. Dak.  
Spickerman, William J. (Cin), Marion, O., 251 N. Main st.  
Spiegel, Wm. J. (Pitt), [51] Pittsburgh, Pa., 54 S. 14th st.  
Spiegelberg, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [129] New York City, 1865 Randall ave.  
Spiegelre, Julius, *s.s.s.* (Clev), Euclid, Ohio, 17608 Euclid ave.  
Spielman, A., *s.m.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.  
—Joseph J. (New), Boonton, N. J., 913 Birch st.  
Spielmann, Gerard, *a.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 1458 Randolph st.  
Spiesberger, P. Alberto, *p.s.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 308 N. Paca st.  
Spiesmann, Henry L. (Char), Anderson, S. C., 134 N. McDuffie st.  
Spiess, Eugene, *a.s.b.* (St L), St. Charles, Mo., St. Joseph's Home.  
Spiewak, Anthony (Pitt), Washington, Pa., 340 Henderson ave.  
Spillane, John (Chey), Powell, Wyo., St. Barbara's Church.  
—Maurice R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 155 N. Warren st.  
—William (G F), Glasgow, Mont.  
Spillar, Francis A. (Wh), [130] New York, N. Y., 1071 Castle Hill ave.  
Spillard, Arthur D., *s.j.* (Det), [87] Detroit, Mich., 629 E. Jefferson ave.  
Spina, Albert (Clev), [29] Cleveland, Ohio, 1238 Central ave., S.E.  
—Anthony (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y., 566 E. John st.  
Spinael, Rumold, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.

U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Spinuzza, Francesco (N Y), [151] New York, N. Y., 627 E. 187th st.  
Spirali, Lorenzo M., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1154 So. Broad st.  
Spiria, Albert, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1718 S. 9th st.  
Spigir, Alfred J., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn., — Robert F. *s.j.* (Om), [19] Omaha, Nebr., 2500 California st.  
Spiriti, E., *c.m.* (Bal), [43] Baltimore, Md., 3600 Claremont st.  
Spitzer, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.  
Spitzmesser, Norbert, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.  
Splaine, Michael J., Rt. Rev. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 5 Linden pl.  
Splenar, Ambrose (New), Ramsey, N. J., Dom Bosco High School.  
Splinter, Joseph (L C), Camp Douglas, Wis.  
Spodnik, Paul M. (Hart), [10] Bridgeport, Conn., 320 Brooks st.  
Spolitakewicz, Vladimir (Uk Gr), [9] Yonkers, N. Y., 29 Chestnut st.  
Sponar, Leo, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.  
Spoorenberg, Henry (Con), Clyde, Kans.  
Spors, Bernard (Bel), Stringtown, Ill., Olney P.O., R.F.D. 2.  
— John A. (Bel), Mascoutah P.O., Ill., R.R. 3.  
Sprague, Edwin, *s.j.* (Sea), [11] Seattle, Wash., 732 18th ave., N.  
Sprajcar, P. (Mar), Ironwood, Mich., 117 E. Ayer st.  
Sprangers, John J. (G B), Little Chute, Wis.  
Sprengel, J. B. (Chic), [106] Chicago, Ill., 3111 Mosspratt st.  
Sprenke, Frederick J. (St L), [31] St. Louis, Mo., 1220 Whittier st.  
Sprigler, August J. (Ind), North Vernon, Ind.  
Springer, F. J. (P), Roy, Ore.  
Springman, Francis (Chic), [244] Chicago, Ill., 2554 N. Sayre ave.  
Springmeter, B., Very Rev. Msgr. (Chic), [80] Chicago, Ill., 3924 Wentworth ave.  
Sproll, Bernard (Lin), David City, Nebr.  
Spykers, Dennis, *c.s.s.cc.* (F R), Harwich, Mass.  
Squire, William, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.  
Srahulek, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Lin), Dwight, Nebr.  
Srill, Joseph M. (Chic), Hillside, Ill., Mater Dolorosa Seminary.  
Srodka, Anthony (New), Ramsey, N. J., Don Bosco Institute.  
Sroka, Peter P. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.  
Sromovsky, Robert A., *o.praem.* (Mil), [2] Madison, Wis., 120 W. Johnson st.  
Srozil, John B. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3588 E. 147th st., retired.  
Staab, Celestine, *o.s.b.* (New), [21] Newark, N. J., 528 High st.  
— Christian J., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Renesselaer, Ind.  
— Francis A. (Leav), Greeley, Kans.  
— N. J. (Wich), Kinsley, Kans., P.O. Box 556.  
Staalo, Christian, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Rensselaer, Ind.  
Staats, James F. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 312 E. 4th st.  
Stachowiak, Stanislaus (New), [9] Newark, N. J., 164 Nichols ave.  
Stachowicz, Louis A. (Ph), [72] Phila., Pa., 141 Grape st.  
— Seraphin, *o.m.c.* (Bal), [55] Baltimore, Md., 700 St. Ann st.  
Stack, Bartholomew A. (Sy), Fayetteville, N. Y.  
— Daniel J., *s.j.* (L A), [8] Los Angeles, Calif., 6657 Sunset blvd.  
— Frank P. (Det), Detroit, Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich., 157 Lake Shore rd.  
— Gereon, *r.m.m.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5123 Commonwealth ave.  
— James J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
— John (Br), Rockaway Beach, N. Y., 141 Beach 84th st.  
— Joseph, *s.j.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Calif., 21 E. Sola st.  
— Joseph C., *m.m.* (N Y), Maryknoll, N. Y.  
— Michael J., Very Rev. (M F), Bakersfield, Calif., 1520 Truxtun ave.  
— P. J. (B C), Heppner, Oregon.  
— Patrick J. (S Fr), Hayward, Calif.  
— Stephen (Sac), Ferndale, Calif.  
— W. J., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., Seminary.  
Stadelman, Joseph M., *s.j.* (N Y), [48] New York City, 980 Park ave.  
Stadler, Frederick, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Franciscan Monastery.  
Stadler, Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), [160] Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.  
Stadther, Isidore, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Whiting P.O., Ind., 1838 Lincoln ave.  
Stadtmiller, Rupert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), [75] Pittsburgh (North Side), Pa., 614 Pressley st.  
Staerle, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (G F).  
Staff, G. P. (S A), [14] San Antonio, Tex., 118 Lowell st.  
Staffel, Clarence (Mil), [48] Milwaukee, Wis., 521 Murray ave.  
Stafford, G. P. (Chic), River Forest, Ill.  
— J. G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sea), [1] Seattle, Wash., 804 9th ave.  
— Thomas (Roch), Ovid, N. Y.  
Stagno, Michael A. (Om), [4] Omaha, Nebr., 2247 Popleton ave.  
Stahl, Herman (Om), Osmond, Nebr.  
— Linus, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), St. Henry P.O., Ohio, R.R. No. 1.  
— O. P. (Mob), absent in Europe.  
— Pamphilus, *o.f.m.*, [7] Oakland, Cal., Fruitvale Sta., 1500 34th ave.  
— Peter (Dav), Lacona P.O., Iowa.  
— William (Mar), Republic, Mich.  
— Wm. A., *o.s.f.s.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., Kensington & Forrestdale aves.  
Staib, Cyriac A. (Scr), [10] Scranton, Pa., 410 S. Main ave.  
Stale, Benjamin H. (Og), Massena, N. Y.  
Stakelum, James W., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo., St. Mary's Seminary.  
Stakemeier, G. (R C), Oelrichs, S. Dak.  
Stallbaumer, Adrian, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.  
— Ernest, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.  
— Virgil, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.  
Stalmaskinski, Paul, *s.c.* (New), Ramsey, N. J.  
Stammen, Henry (Det), [22] Detroit, Mich., 2343 12th st.  
Stammeyer, Joseph C. (S Falls), Florence, S. Dak.  
Stancelowski, V. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 10 E. Chartes st.  
Stanczak, M. A. (Mil), [12] Milwaukee, Wis., 2618 N. Bremen st.  
Stanczyk, Joseph (Spr), Hatfield, Mass., 133 Seymour st.  
— Wladislaus (E), [8] Erie, Pa., 516 E. 13th st.  
Standt, Sylvester, *o.m.cap.*, Utuado, Porto Rico.  
Stanek, W. F. (Chic), [5] Chicago, Ill., 2651 S. Central Park ave.  
Stanford, Edward V., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.  
— Joseph V. (N Y), [168a] New York, N. Y., 3817 Bailey ave.  
Stang, A. (Far), Wales, N. Dak., St. Michael's.  
— Jos. (Spo), Chewelah, Wash.  
Stangl, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Cin), Arnheim, Ohio, Georgetown, P.O., R. 3.  
Stangwilo, Benno (Chic), [25] Chicago, Ill., 2859 S. Throop st.  
Stankiewicz, Ignatius, *o.f.m.* (Mil), Sturtevant, Wis., St. Bonaventure Seminary.  
— Martin F. (Scr), Freeland, Pa., 324 Ridge st.  
Stanko Edward J. (Clev), Barberton, O., 879 Shannon st.  
Stanley, Edward J. (New), Verona, N. J.  
— James (Bal), [5] E. St. Louis, Ill., 1400 E. Broadway.  
— James J. (N Y), Monticello, N. Y., 10 Liberty st.  
— John J. (N Y), Chappaqua, N. Y., St. Johns rd.  
— Lawrence E., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.  
Stanowski, Rembert, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.  
Stanton, Edward P. (Det), Coldwater, Mich., 78 Harrison st.  
— Francis J. (Clev), [27] Rocky River P.O., Ohio, 2930 Lorain rd.  
— J. A., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.  
— J. M. (Far), Stirum, N. Dak.  
— John F. (Hbg), Berwick, Pa.  
— John P., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P. O., Pa.  
— Martin, W. (New), [10] Newark, N. J., 86 Custer ave.  
— Thomas J. (Bal), Catonsville, Md., Mount de Sales Convent.  
— William J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
— William J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), [28] Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.  
Staphenson, Francis D., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd. W.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

Stapleton, Andrew A. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., 2000 16th ave.  
—Edward A. (Ph), Yardley, Pa.  
—Elmer M. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 730 W. Broad st.  
—Francis (S Fr), Petaluma, Calif.  
—James (Det), [11] Detroit, Mich., 1265 Parkview ave.  
—John P. (L A), Redondo Beach, Calif., 415 Vincent st.  
—Matthew P. (Bo), Rome, Italy, Collegio dell' Anima.  
—Thomas (F R), [17] New Bedford, Mass., 306 Ashley blvd.  
—Thomas W. (Ph), Ambler, Pa.  
—William (Sy), Oxford, N. Y.  
Stark, Henry I., *c.s.p.* (L A), [60a] Los Angeles, Calif., 10750 Ohio ave.  
Starkemeyer, Serhard (Bis), Kenmere, North Dakota.  
Starkle, Thomas (G F), Laurel, Mont.  
Starr, John J. (Bo), Whitman, Mass.  
Starrs, John, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., Monastery.  
Starzynski, Mitchell, *c.r.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.  
Staszkievicz, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (Mil), Sturtevant, Wis., St. Joseph's Mission House.  
Stasz, Ladislaus (Og), Port Henry, N. Y., Sherman Park Seminary.  
Statkus, John (Chic), [196] Chicago, Ill., 2700 W. 69th st.  
Stauble, Francis, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia (Germantown), Pa., 500 E. Chelton ave.  
—Fridolin M., *o.m.c.* (L), [5] Louisville, Ky., 2222 W. Market st.  
—Gerard, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Seaside Park, N. J., 50 E st.  
—L. [5] Louisville, Ky., 2222 W. Market st.  
—Winfrid, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), St. Michael's, Ariz.  
Staud, Hugh, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Indiana.  
Stauder, William F. (Roch), [18] Rochester, N. Y., 634 Hudson ave.  
Staudinger, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kansas, Abbey.  
Staudt, Sylvester, *o.m.cap.*, Rio Piedras, Porto Rico.  
Stauffer, Philip, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede College.  
Staunton, Henry (Dav), Clinton, Iowa, 512 9th ave. South.  
Staurovsky, Michael (P G R), Pittsburgh, Pa., 712 Carson st., S.S.  
—Paul (P G R), Scranton, Pa., 215 Fourth ave.  
St. Cyr, A., (L A), Anaheim, Cal., 505 West Center st.  
Steber, Zenon, Very Rev. (Okla), Okarche, Okla.  
Stec, Casimir, *o.f.m.* (Mil), Burlington P.O., Wis., St. Francis Monastery.  
Steccati, Guida, *p.s.m.* (Tr), Hammonton, N. J., 220 N. 3rd st.  
Stech, Vladimir (Uk Gr), Passaic, N. J., 88 Summer st.  
Stecher, Thomas F. (S Falls), Howard, S. Dak.  
Stechschulte, Victor C., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Evanston Sta., Xavier University.  
Steck, Athanasius, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Nebr.  
—Francis B., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.  
—Leo J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1100 Bellevue ave.  
Steckelmaier, Gilbert, *o.f.m.* (Con), Hays, Kans.  
Stecovich, Nicholas (P G R), Marblehead, O., P.O. Box 8.  
Steder, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (P), Mt. Angel, Ore., St. Benedict's P.O., Abbey.  
Stedler, John A., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main st. at Jefferson.  
Stedman, John P. (Cin), [17] Dayton, O., 130 Gramont st.  
—Joseph F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Ft. Hamilton Parkway and 54th st.  
Stedronsky, Joseph (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 5300 W. 24th st.  
Steele, Thomas A., *s.j.* (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash., Manresa Hall.  
Steenbeek, Egbert, *c.s.c.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass., St. Joseph's Monastery.  
Stefan, Andrew J. (New), Passaic, N. J., 181 Market st.  
Stefanic, John A. (Clev), [9] Canton, Ohio, 2415 Mahoning rd.  
Stefanik, Andrew J. (Br), [47] Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Nassau ave.  
Stefanowicz, Edward, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1444 W. Division st.  
Stefanski, Boleslaus (Det), [30] Detroit, Mich., 3100 Berry ave.  
—F. (New), Lyndhurst, N. J., 480 Page ave.  
Steffen, Francis, *ss.cc.* (H), Hawaii, North Kona.  
—Nicholas (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.  
Steffens, Albert C. (N Y), [101] New York, N. Y., 276 W. 151st st.  
Steffes, Joseph M. (G R), Manistee, Mich., 371 Fifth st.  
—Philip, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), [9] Milwaukee, Wis., 1004 N. Tenth st.  
Steff, Leopold (Rich), New Bohemia, Va.  
Steger, Clement (Win), Caledonia, Minn.  
—John B. (Ft W), St. John, Ind.  
—John H. (Win), Wilmont, Minn.  
Stegman, Jerome, *c.s.p.* (Laf), Abbeville, La.  
Stegmann, Basil, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.  
Stegmeier, Alphonse (Buf), Cheektowaga, N. Y. (Forks P.O.).  
Stehle, Callistus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Jeannette, Pa., 550 Cowan ave.  
—John (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 1426 N. Eighth st.  
—Walter, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
—William, *o.m.cap.* (Col), New Philadelphia, Ohio.  
Stehlin, Cornelius (Mar), Negaunee, Mich., 202 W. Case st.  
Stehling, Edward (Mil), West Bend, Wis., 128 N. 8th ave.  
—Henry C. (Mil), Le Roy, Wis., Knowles P.O., R.R. 1.  
—John (Mil), Elkhorn, Wis., 107 W. Walworth ave.  
—Joseph (Mill), [25] Milwaukee, Wis., 3743 N. 11th st.  
Steichen, Henry A. (St Cl), Wheaton, Minn., St. Mary's.  
Steidle, Walter L. (Dev), Castle Rock, Colo.  
Steig, A. G., *s.v.d.* (L R), North Little Rock, Ark., Second and Clark st.  
Steigenberger, Ephrem, *o.cist.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.  
Steiger, J. (D M), Earling, Iowa.  
—Raymond J. (Clev), [32] Cleveland, O., 5300 Denison ave., S.W.  
Steigner, John (Char), Moultrieville, South Carolina.  
Steinmann, Prosper, *o.f.m.* (Wich), Garden Plain, Kans.  
Stein, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (Bur), (D M), Council Bluffs, Iowa, 1 Bluff st.  
—John G. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Clifton and Dixmyth aves.  
—Joseph, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.  
—Matthias, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7430 Ridge ave.  
Steinack, Emil Joseph (St Cl), St. Patrick, Minn., Sauk Rapids P.O., R. 2.  
Steinacker, Clement, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.  
Steinbach, Leo, *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Saiho, Korea.  
—W., *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), [160] Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.  
Steinberg, Leo, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis., Monastery.  
Steinbruner, Joseph H. (Cin), [37] Cincinnati, O., 745 Laurel st.  
Steiner, Thomas A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
—Walter, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 625 Michigan ave., N.E.  
Steines, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (New), Maplewood, N. J., 767 Prospect st.  
—John J. (Wich), Sharon, Kans., St. Boniface's.  
—Michael (Sy), [4] Syracuse, N. Y., 501 Park st.  
Steinhagen, Henry J. (Ph), [7] Phila., Pa., 2600 Tasker st.  
Steinhart, Othmar (Far), Esmond, N. Dak.  
Steinhausner, Joseph (L C), Auburndale, Wis.  
Steinkamp, George J. (Cin), [15a] Dayton, Ohio, 545 Odlin dr.  
Steinlage, John A. (Dub), Amarillo, Texas, Rt. 3, Box 437.  
Steinmetz, Mark A., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.  
Steinmeyer, Leander, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., (S.S.), P. O. Box 4240.  
—Leonard M. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., 629 William st.  
Steinmuller, John E. (Br), Huntington, L. I., Seminary, Lloyd Harbor.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST

- Steir, Herman, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, St. Gabriel's Monastery.
- Stelmach, Joseph (Buf), [39] Buffalo, N. Y., 101 Swinburne st.
- Stelmes, John (St P), Waconia, Minn.
- Stemann, Prosper, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., 709 S. 1st ave.
- Stemm, Geo. A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia Academy.
- Stemler, Herold, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, O., 224 Dayton st.
- Stemmen, Henry (P), Toledo, Ore.
- Stemmler, Ambrose, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans., St. Francis Monastery.
- John B. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., Lake st.
- Stempel, Cyriac, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- John (Far), Fried, N. D.
- Stemper, H. T. (Mil), [11] Milwaukee, Wis., 1122 W. Clarke st.
- Stencel, John (Mil), [2] Milwaukee, Wis., 1923 W. Becker st.
- Stendebach, Henry, *o.f.m.* (L A), [53] Los Angeles, Calif., 218 E. 12th st.
- Stengel, A. J. (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., 1019 Cedar st.
- C. E., *o.s.a.* (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 631 N. Lake st.
- Raymond J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), [1] Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
- Stenger, Frederick R. (Chic), Mundelein, Ill., Seminary.
- Leonard J. (Pitt), [41a] Pittsburgh, Pa., 1735 Brownsville rd., Mt. Oliver Sta.
- Stenglein, John, Very Rev. (Mar), Sault-Ste. Marie, Mich., 326 E. Portage ave.
- Stenmans, Theophile (N O), Edgard, La.
- Stenson, James W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Om), [27] Omaha, Nebr., 709 So. 28th st.
- John M. (Bo), [15] Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 10 Magazine st.
- Stenz, John (Cin), Fribourg, Switzerland.
- Joseph F. (L C), Cadott, Wis.
- Stenzel, F. E. (S Falls), Vodnany, S. Dak., Scotland, S.D.R. No. 21.
- Stepanek, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), [58] Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
- Stepanian, Stephen (Phil), [82] Philadelphia, Pa., 140 N. Robinson st.
- Stephan, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
- Joachim (St L), [33] St. Louis, Mo., 1201 St. Ange ave.
- Joseph L. (Buf), Darien, N. Y.
- Venantius, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
- Stephen, Mansour (Br), [86] Brooklyn, N. Y., 295 Hicks st.
- Stephens, Edward L. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 807 W. 37th st.
- Stephenson, Francis D., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., Fordham University.
- W. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3618 N. Kedvale ave.
- Stepka, Victor (St L), [6] Clayton, Mo., 106 N. Meramec ave.
- Steppe, James, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md., SS. Peter and Paul Monastery.
- Stepuncik, Ignatius A. (Ft W), [4] Gary, Ind., 425 W. 12th st.
- Sterck, Leo C. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Vincent's Orphanage.
- Stern, Albert J., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [6] New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
- Aloysius, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2130 Fulton st.
- Anton (Ecl), Red Bud, Ill.
- George P. (Det), [81a] Detroit, Mich., 5860 Woodward ave.
- Sternluk, Miron (Uk Gr), Plymouth, Pa., 20 Turner st.
- Sterritt, Francis X., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University P.O., N. Y.
- Stetter, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
- Stettner, Joseph, *m.s.c.* (Rock), Geneva, Ill., 719 Batavia ave.
- Steuernberg, Francis, *o.f.m.* (El P), Carlsbad, N. M.
- Stevens, A. W., *o.m.i.* (Sea), [5] Seattle, Wash., 1707 N. 49th st.
- Cyril (Og), Ticonderoga, N. Y.
- John F. (St L), [72] St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
- Stevenson, Allan A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Punta Gorda, British Honduras, C. A., St. Peter Claver's.
- James J. (Clev), [18] Youngstown, Ohio, 1420 Oak Hill ave.
- John J. (N Y), Rosebank, Staten Island, Tompkins ave.
- Michael L. (Clev), Chardon, O.
- Stewart, Daniel (Br), [21] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1525 E. 12th st.
- James L. (Pitt), [51] Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., 54 S. 14th st.
- John J. (N Y), [22] New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
- Peter A. (Ph), [96] Phila., Pa., E. Alleghany ave. and Belgrade st.
- Richard J. (N Y), [127a] New York, N. Y., 1544 Shakespeare ave.
- William (L A), Redondo Beach, Cal., 415 Vincent st.
- William J., Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y), [30] New York, N. Y., 268 Wadsworth ave.
- Stich, Henry A. (Cin), Dayton, O., 319 Cincinnati st.
- Sticka, Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak., Abbey.
- Stickelmeier, Gilbert, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt Prov), Rio Piedras, Porto Rico, Box 255.
- Stickney, Louis R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), [54] Mt. Washington, Baltimore, Md., 1701 Regent rd.
- Stelber, Leonard (L C), Wausau, Wis., 408 Seymour st.
- Stief, Peter M. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., Sacred Heart
- Stieg, Anthony, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss., St. Augustine's Mission House.
- Gerhard, *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa.
- Stiegler, John G., Very Rev. (St Cl), St. Anthony, Minn., Albany P.O., R.R. 4.
- Stier, Aloysius (Chic), [29] Chicago, Ill., 225 Irving Park Blvd.
- George (Chic), Mundelein P.O., Ill., R. 2.
- George L. (Cov), [7] Covington, Ky., 627 Pike st.
- Herman, *c.p.* (Chic), Ill., 5700 N. Harlem ave.
- Mark, *o.m.cap.* (L C), Marathon, Wis., St. Anthony's Monastery, R. 1.
- Michael (Mil), Menomonee Falls, Wis., R.R. 2.
- Stigler, Joseph, *s.v.d.*, San Narciso, Zambales, P. I.
- Stilleman, Joseph F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Okla), New York City, sick leave.
- Stim, Andrew (P G R), Central City, Pa.
- Stimac, Charles A. (Leav), [10] Kansas City, Kan., 708 N. 4th st.
- Stimas, Charles A. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 18 and Barnet ave.
- Stimmer, Paul, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Reading, Pa., 151 N. Ninth st.
- Stindle, Fabian (Gal), Frelsbing, Tex., New Ulm P.O., R. 2.
- Stinnett, Earl W. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 3214 N. Lake ave.
- Stinson, William M., *s.j.* (Bo), Chestnut Hill, 67, Boston College.
- Stipanovic, John A. (Clev), [19] Youngstown, Ohio, 421 Covington st.
- Stippich, Callistus, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), [54] New York, N. Y., 210 W. 31st st.
- Ferdinand, *o.m.cap.* (L C), Marathon, Wis., St. Anthony's Monastery.
- Stitt, Archibald M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2701 Chicago Blvd.
- Stober, Henry B. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Heights.
- Stock, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (Dub), Waterloo, Ia., 2127 E. 4th st.
- Frederick, *c.p.s.s.* (Det), [12] Detroit, Mich., 5247 Sheridan ave.
- Mark E. (Hbg), Gettysburg, Pa.
- Stocker, Raymond G. (C C), [1] Corpus Christi, Texas, St. Patrick's Cathedral.
- Robert, *c.p.s.s.* (Clev), [17] Cleveland, O., 4423 Pearl rd., S. W.
- Stocking, Sidney P. (St L), Rolla, Mo., 610 State st.
- Stockman, Harold V., *s.j.* (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., Loyola University, W. 80th st. and Loyola Blvd.
- Stoeber, Philip, *o.m.i.* (C C), Laredo, Tex., 214 San Bernardo ave.
- Stoeberl, Edward, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
- Stoecke, William, *s.v.d.* (S Fr), [17a] San Francisco, Cal., 1715 Octavia st.
- Stoeckel, R. E. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 806 Ridge Blvd.
- Stoesser, John P. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 156 N. Washington ave.
- Stoffel, Clarence (Mil), [48] Milwaukee, Wis., 2491 N. Murray ave.
- Jules N. (S Fé), New Albuquerque, N. Mex., 412 W. Stover ave.
- Roman (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., St. Nicholas Hospital.
- Stoinski, John J. (Chic), absent.



U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

Stoga, Stanislaus (Chic), Mundelein, Ill., Mundelein Seminary.  
Stojar, Andrew, *o.m.i.* (St P), [9] St. Paul, Minn., E. 938 Geranium st.  
Stokes, Daniel J. (Chic), [170] Chicago, Ill., 3528 S. Hermitage ave.  
— E. A. (B), Moscow, Idaho.  
— James (S Fr), [26] San Francisco, Calif., 32 Broad st.  
— John (Chic), Mundelein, Ill., Mundelein Seminary.  
— Paul E. (K C), Marshall, Mo., 368 W. Arrow st.  
Stolberg, Martin, *o.s.b.* (B), Keuterville, Idaho.  
Stoll, Conrad A. (Ft W), Knox, Ind., 511 No. Belmont ave.  
— Peter, *s.v.d.* (Bo), Island Creek, Mass., St. Francis House, "Miramar."  
— Raymond F. (Cin), Norwood, O., 5440 Moeller ave.  
— Vitus (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 611 High st.  
Stolte, Bernard S. A. (St L), [22] St. Louis, Mo., 5020 Rhodes ave.  
Stoltz, Nicholas (S Falls), Onaka, South Dakota.  
— Rudolph, *c.p.p.s.* (Lin), Nebraska City, Nebr., St. Mary's.  
Stolz, Edmund H. (St L), [8] St. Louis, Mo., 4125 Humphrey st.  
— John F. (St P), New Ulm, Minn., 501 S. Minnesota st.  
— Joseph A., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), [75] New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.  
— Stephen H. (Br), [15] Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Bleeker st.  
Stolze, Clement T. (Spfd), Bunker Hill, Ill.  
Stone, Geoffrey, *c.s.s.r.* (Pitt), [33] Pittsburgh, Pa., 2740 Beechwood Blvd.  
— Jeremiah, *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.  
Stoner, Victor R. (Tuc), Tucson, Arizona, 1841 E. Lee st.  
Stonis, Stanislaus (New), [8] Paterson, N. J., 147 Montgomery st.  
Stonowski, Charles F. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. John's Seminary, Pulaski Heights.  
Storck, Herman I., *s.j.* (New), Morristown, N. J., Loyola House of Retreats.  
— William A., *s.j.* (Bal), [26] Baltimore, Md., Calvert & Madison sts.  
Storey, W. J., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 79 Medbury ave.  
Storff, Didymus, *o.f.m.* (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., 1801 College ave.  
— Hugolinus, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Fruitvale Station, 1500 34th ave.  
Stork, M. (S C), Arcadia, Iowa.  
Storkz, Valentine (Br), [5] Brooklyn, N. Y., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.  
Storm, Adrain V. (N Y), [34] New York, N. Y., 135 E. 96th st.  
Stotter, Heribert, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minnesota.  
Stout, Dunstan, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.  
— T. Eugene, *m.m.* (Wil), [8] Wilmington, Del., 1414 King st.  
— Theodore, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1239 St. Ann's st.  
— Travers (Wil), Port Deposit, Md.  
Stoutler, Charles M., *c.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Providence Hospital.  
Stoy, Francis I., *s.j.*, Bhagalpur, Patna Dt., India.  
St. Pierre, Emile (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 780 Dexter st.  
Strack, George J. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall High School.  
Straeten, M. J. (R C), St. Onge, S. Dak., St. John's Church.  
Strahan, Speer (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
Strahberger, Charles, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1740 Mt. Elliot ave.  
Straka, Joseph P. (Pitt), Natrona, Pa., 96 Pond st.  
Strakemeier, Gerard (G I), Rockville, Nebraska.  
Strange, Forrest W. (Nash), Harriman, Tenn., Box 54.  
— Wm. (Ind), absent with leave.  
Strasburger, Aloysius, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico.  
— C. J. (K C), [5] Kansas City, Mo., 1310 Westport rd.  
Strassberger, Charles H. (Om), [27] Omaha, Nebr., 709 So. 28th st.  
Strassmaier, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Fort Yates P.O., N. Dak.  
Strassner, George F. X. (L R), Hope, Ark., P.O. Box 52.

Stratemeier, George B., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
Straten, Magnus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
Stratmann, C. (Om), St. Helena, Nebr.  
— Clement, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
Stratz, Albert (G R), [12] Grand Rapids, Mich., 423 First st., N.W.  
Straub, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.  
— Florian J. (Tol), Sylvania, O., St. Joseph's.  
— Frank P. (Scr), [4] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 225 Blackman st.  
— Frederick G. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 95 E. Genesee st.  
— Gilbert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), South Greensburg, Pa., 318 Reamer ave.  
— J. C., Very Rev. Msgr. (Spfd), Springfield, Ill., St. John's Sanitorium.  
— Roger C. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Shattuc ave., Crusade Castle.  
Strauss, Anthony T. (St L), St. Charles, Mo., 221 Clay st.  
— Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [133] N. Y. City, N. Y., 389 E. 150th st.  
Strazzoni, Angelo, *c.s.c.b.* (Sy), [19] Syracuse, N. Y., 128 N. State st.  
Streck, Leo J. (Cov), Cold Springs, Ky.  
Street, Joseph (Cin), absent.  
Strehl, Oscar (Chic), absent.  
— Henry J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., S.E. cor., Stanyan and Turk sts.  
— James H., *s.j.* (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash., Manresa Hall.  
Streiff, Francis C., *s.s.* (Pitt), [45] Pittsburgh, Pa., 100 Allen ave.  
Stremel, Alex. G. (Wich), Wichita, Kansas, 307 E. Central ave.  
Strenski, Arthur B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tr), [10] Trenton, N. J., 872 Brunswick ave.  
— Emil F., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), [29] Brooklyn, N. Y., 119 Eagle st.  
Stricker, Norbert, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's Abbey.  
— William F. (Bal), [23] Washington, D. C., 1725 Rhode Island ave., N.W.  
Strickland, Henry B. (Hbg), on sick leave.  
Striegel, Luke B. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Columbia College.  
Striewe, H. (St L), O'Fallon P.O., Missouri, R.F.D. 1.  
Strimaitis, Constantine (Alb), [6] Schenectady, N. Y., 16 N. College st.  
Stindle, F. (S Falls), Milbank, S. D.  
Stitch, Alfred G. (Cin), [15] Cincinnati, O., 2508 Glenway ave.  
— John H., *s.j.* (St A), West Palm Beach, Fla., St. Ann's Church.  
— Michael I., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand Blvd.  
— Thomas E., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4133 Banks st.  
Stritter, Marcel, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.  
Strittmatter, Agatho, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Boulder, Colo.  
— Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., So. Dakota ave. and 14th st., N.E.  
— Blase, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Rome, Italy, San Anselmo College.  
— Denis, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Rock Castle, Va., "Belmead," St. Emma's.  
— Frederick, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Rock Castle, Va., "Belmead."  
— Innocent A. (Al), Cresson, Pa.  
Strmiska, John A., *c.s.s.p.* (Hart), Norwalk P.O., Conn., Holy Ghost House of Studies.  
Strobel, Francis S. (S A), Red Rock, Tex., Rt. 1, Box 16.  
Strobietto, Dominic (Dul), Hibbing, Minn., 1928 Fifth ave.  
Strofer, Laurence P. (L C), Gays Mills, Wis.  
Stroh, Paul, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), [117] Phila., Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.  
Strohaver, George F., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
Strohmayer, Pacificus, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.  
Stokes, P. E. (K C), Higginsville, Mo., 401 West Broadway.  
Stokoe, E. A. (B), Grangeville, Idaho.  
Strokoskas, Francis W., (Bo), [13] Lowell, Mass., 151 Rogers st.  
Stromberg, John H. (L C), Dodgeville, Wis., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
Stromovich, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
Stronk, Generous, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), La Fayette, Ind., 318 N. Ninth st.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Stross, Charles A. (M F), Lone Pine, Calif.  
Strotsky, Anthony (Uk Gr), Youngstown, Ohio, 526 W. Rayen ave.  
— J. M. (Uk Gr), Fall River, Mass., 492 Center st.  
Strub, Celestine, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 S. Ladin st.  
— Giles, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1434 W. 51st st.  
— Martin, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Spfd), Teutopolis, Ill., Seminary.  
Strube, Anthony L. (N Y), on sick leave.  
Struchholz, Frederic, *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis., 622 S. Court st.  
Struck, Henry E. (Hart), Mystic, Conn.  
Struckus, Simon J. (Scr), Egnon, Pa., 420 Third st.  
Struczko, A. (Spr), [11] Springfield, Mass., 334 Franklin st.  
Strugnell, Joseph J. (N Y), [167] New York, N. Y., 1900 Crotona Parkway.  
Strumla, Victor (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa., 209 W. 5th ave.  
Strunck, J. F. (Cr), Arago, Minn.  
Struth, August, *c.s.s.* (R), Newton Grove, N. C., St. Mark's.  
Strutynsky, Nicholas, Very Rev. (Uk Gr), Detroit, Mich., 2311 Grayling ave., Hamtramck.  
Strzelczok, B. F. (Cin), [61] Cincinnati, Ohio, Cutter and Liberty sts.  
Stryker, Louis A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 3223 Perry ave.  
Strzemplewicz, Michael (Ph), Millmont, Pa., Summit and Grace sts.  
Strzycki, James J. (Chic), [70] Chicago, Ill., 4327 S. Richmond st.  
Stuart, Arthur, *c.p.* (Chic), [107] Chicago, Ill., 5700 No. Harlem ave.  
— John C., Very Rev. (Dub), Waukon, Ia.  
Stubber, Anthony B. (Clev), [53] Cleveland, Ohio, 10205 Lorain ave.  
— George N. (Clev), Avon, Ohio, Immaculate Conception Church.  
— Theodore (Cin), [49] Cincinnati, O., 4944 Reeves pl.  
Stubinitzky, N. (St P), absent on leave.  
Stuckart, Robert, *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa.  
Struckus, Simon J. (Scr), Eynon, Pa., 420 Third st.  
Studener, Christian, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill., 407 S. Park st.  
Studen, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Dickinson, N. D., St. Wenceslaus Church.  
Studer, Amandus, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak., Abbey.  
— Luke, *o.m.c.* (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa.  
— Richard, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st.  
— Stephen J. (Mil), Berlin, Wis., 1007 Wisconsin st.  
— Victor P. (Clev), Sebring, O., 323 S. 15th st.  
Studnitsky, M. (St P), retired.  
Studnicka, Joseph F. (Far), Hankinson, North Dakota.  
Studzinski, Joseph, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College, R.F.D. 7.  
Stuerenberg, Francis S., *o.f.m.*, Roswell, N. Mex., 805 S. Main st.  
Stuetz, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Far), Balta, N. Dak., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.  
Stuhlmann, A. C. (M F), Bakersfield, Calif.  
Stuhlmüller, Edward P. (Cin), Batavia P.O., Ohio, RR. 6.  
Stuhr, Joseph J. (N Y), [82] New York City, 230 East 90th st.  
Stukel, Joseph F. (Chic), [21] Chicago, Ill., 6005 S. Mashfield ave.  
— Mathias (St P), retired, 727 10th st., No. Virginia, Minn.  
Stulakovich, Nicholas (P G R), Nesquehoning, Pa., Box 531.  
Stumer, Herbert (Roch), [4] Rochester, N. Y., 925 Portland ave.  
Stump, L. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa., St. Gertrude's.  
Stumpf, Aloysius (St L), Pomona P.O., Mo., Route 1.  
Stumps, N. (Cr), Baudette, Minn.  
Stungis, Stanley C. (Scr), Forest City, Pa., Hudson st.  
Stuntebeck, George (Mar), Loretto, Mich.  
Stupek, Leo (Clev), absent on leave, Erie, Pa.  
Sturm, Ferdinand, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), [52] Baltimore, Md., 600 S. Conkling st.  
— Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Powhatan, W. Va.  
— Peter (S C), Ledyard, Ia.  
Sturmer, Herbert (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., Lake st.  
Stutz, Joseph (Con), Bison P.O., Kansas, R. 1.  
Stutzer, Pius, *o.m.cap.* (G F), St. Labre's Mission, Ashland P.O., Mont.  
Stutzke, A. F. (Chic), [214] Chicago, Ill., 7021 S. May st.  
Styka, John H. (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa., Seton Hill, Pa.  
Stzurmowski, E. J. (G R), Cadillac, Mich.  
Suarez, E. Blanco (L A), San Diego, Calif., 3266 Nutmeg st.  
Suba, Arnold (P G R), Rankin, Pa., 147 3rd st.  
— Ernest (P G R), on sick leave.  
Sucek, Andrew J. (Et W), absent on leave.  
Suchanek, Francis E. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 617 Pierce st.  
Suchos, John A. (Scr), Blossburg, Pa., Gran-ger st.  
Suchsland, Bruno, *o.s.b.* (R C), Kenel, South Dakota.  
Sudol, John, *s.c.* (New), Ramsey, N. J., Dom Bosco High School.  
Suelzer, C. A. (Et W), [1] Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.  
— Henry F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. Roosevelt rd.  
— Joseph A. (Et W), Griffith, Ind.  
Sueppel, Joseph W. (Dav), Burlington, Ia., St. Francis Hospital.  
Sugraves, E., *c.m.f.* (S A), [1] San Antonio, Tex., 102 Galan st.  
Sugrue, Francis J. (Hart), [17] Bridgeport, Conn., 710 Myrtle ave.  
— John V. (Chic), [208] Chicago, Ill., 5082 Jackson blvd.  
Suk, Theodore (Spr), Housatonic, Massachusetts.  
Sulek, Andrew, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Avalon, Pa., 232 So. Home ave.  
Sulica, Jose Romain, *o.f.m.* (C C), Hebronville, Tex.  
Sullivan, A. F. (Spr), [9] Worcester, Mass., 1222 Main st.  
— Alfred, *s.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.  
— Ambrose (Ind), [15] Indianapolis, Ind., 126 W. Georgia st.  
— Ambrose A., *s.j.* (Sca), Tacoma, Wash., 2300 Washington ave.  
— Arthur (P), [1] Portland, Ore., Sta. B, 620 Williams ave.  
— Arthur B. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.  
— C. *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
— C. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Spr), [5] Springfield, Mass., 235 Eastern ave.  
— Cassian, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.  
— Charles E. (Pitt), Kittanning, Pa.  
— Charles I. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., 224 Franklin st.  
— Charles J. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 774 Boylston st., Chestnut Hill.  
— Charles L. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 192 Greenpoint ave.  
— Charles P., *s.j.* (Chic), [92] Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. Roosevelt rd., Pilsen Sta.  
— Christopher, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 625 Michigan ave., N.E.  
— Clement J., *o.carm.* (Chic), [56] Chicago, Ill., 6428 Dante ave.  
— Cornelius P. (Gal), Cat Spring P.O., Texas.  
— Cornelius T. (L A), [58] Los Angeles, Calif., 407 S. Chicago st.  
— D. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), [9] Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.  
— D. C. (Spr), [7] Springfield, Mass., 14 Grover st.  
— D. F. *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., Boys' High School.  
— D. J. (Peo), [5] Peoria, Ill., 614 Antoinette st.  
— Daniel (Chey), absent on leave.  
— Daniel, *s.s.s.* (N Y), Melbourne, Australia, St. Francis.  
— Daniel (Roch), Sodus, N. Y.  
— Daniel (Roch), absent.  
— Daniel F. (Hart), New Milford, Conn.  
— Daniel F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St J), Hannibal, Mo., 1205 6th st.  
— Daniel F., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.  
— Daniel H., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College High School.  
— Daniel J. (Bo), [3] Lowell, Mass., 282 Suffolk st.  
— Daniel J. (N Y), [167] New York City, 1900 Crotona Parkway.  
— Daniel J. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mt. St. Charles High School.  
— Daniel L. (St L), Kilmuswick, Mo., St. Joseph's.



- Sullivan, Daniel M. (Og), Antwerp, N. Y.  
 — Denis (St P), St. Peter, Minnesota, retired.  
 — Denis A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), [4] Lowell, Mass., 3 Fayette st.  
 — Denis F. (Bo), Waverley, Mass., 132 Lexington st.  
 — Dennis, J., *s.f.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2440 Interlaken blvd.  
 — Edward F. (Clev), [10] Akron, O., 1414 East ave.  
 — Edward J., *s.f.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Weston College.  
 — Edward J. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 770 Mt. Auburn st.  
 — Edward M., *s.f.* (Bo), [8] Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.  
 — Edward S. (Bo), Chelmsford, Mass.  
 — Eugene P. (Chic), River Forest, Ill., Oak Park P.O.  
 — F. J. (K C), Carthage, No., 908 S. Clinton st.  
 — F. J. (Spr), [7] Worcester, Mass., 38 High st.  
 — Florence D., *s.f.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 329 West 108th st.  
 — Francis, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Buf), Albion, N. Y.  
 — Francis A., *s.f.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
 — Francis J. (Tr), Hightstown, N. J., 226 Franklin st.  
 — Francis V., *s.f.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Weston College.  
 — Francis T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Nash), Chattanooga, Tenn., 214 E. 8th st.  
 — George E. (F R), [3A] Fall River, Mass., 931 President ave.  
 — George F. (Bo), Whitman, Mass., 518 Washington st.  
 — George T. (Pitt), [44] Pittsburgh, Pa., 1903 Broadway, South Hills Sta.  
 — Gregory (Ft W), Peru, Ind., 58 W. Fifth st.  
 — Henry D. (Det), [5] Detroit, Mich., 7824 West Fort st.  
 — Henry J., *s.f.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.  
 — Henry L., *s.f.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.  
 — Hyacinth, *c.p.* (New), Union City, N. J., 269 Central ave.  
 — J. A. (Ft W), Valparaiso, Ind., 452 W. Chicago st.  
 — J. D. (Spr), [3] Springfield, Mass., 395 Chestnut st.  
 — J. E. (C C), Rockport, Texas.  
 — J. J. (S C), Daytona Beach, Fla.  
 — J. J., *c.s.b.* (Det), [10] Detroit, Mich., 1000 19th st.  
 — James A. (Br), [102] Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.  
 — James B., *o.m.i.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 391 Michigan ave., N.E.  
 — James E. (Bo), Norwood, Mass., 549 Washington st.  
 — James E. (Br), So. Ozone Park P.O., N. Y., 129-04 109th ave.  
 — James H. (Port), Bangor, Me., 30 Cedar ave.  
 — James J. (Ph), [61] Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.  
 — James P. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1821 Arch st.  
 — James T. (Buf), Depew, N. Y., Terrace blvd. and Easton st.  
 — Jeremiah J. (Tr), Lambertville, N. J., 44 Bridge st.  
 — Jerome, *s.f.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., St. Ignatius High School.  
 — John (Alb), [2] Albany, N. Y., 95 Fourth ave.  
 — John (Spfd), Paris, Ill., 528 N. Main st.  
 — John, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.  
 — John, *c.m.* (Ph), [62] Phila., Pa., 1020 E. Price st., Germantown.  
 — John A., *o.p.* (Hart), [11] New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.  
 — John A. (St P), Blakely P.O., Minn.  
 — John A., *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Church of O. L. of the Sacred Heart.  
 — John Aloysius (Hart), Unionville, Conn.  
 — John Augustine (Hart), Springdale, Connecticut.  
 — John B. (Roch), [19] Rochester, N. Y., 548 Humboldt st.  
 — John Beecher (Roch), [9] Rochester, N. Y., 50 Hand st.  
 — John C. (Det), Dexter, Mich., 28 D st.  
 — John D., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., St. Joseph's.  
 — John E. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.  
 — Sullivan, John E. (R C), Dupree, S. Dak.  
 — John F. (Chey), Cheyenne, Wyo., Box 497.  
 — John F. (Pro), Cranston, R. I., 569 Park ave.  
 — John F. (Spr), [3] Holyoke, Mass., 435 Maple st.  
 — John H., *c.s.p.* (Chic), [148] Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.  
 — John J., *o.p.* (Mil), [3] Madison, Wis., 2116 Hollister ave.  
 — John J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 179 Summer st.  
 — John J. (Pitt), [71] Pittsburgh, Pa., 3272 California ave.  
 — John J. (Port), Boothbay Harbor, Me., 82 Atlantic ave.  
 — John J. (F R), [10] Fall River, Mass., 163 Winter st.  
 — John J. (F R), [8] Fall River, Mass., 120 Beattie st.  
 — John J., *s.f.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 — John J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 340 46th st.  
 — John J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., St. Francis P.O., Pio Nono College.  
 — John J. (Hart), [10] West Hartford, Conn.  
 — John J. (N Y), [23] New York, N. Y., 1183 Franklin ave.  
 — John J., *c.s.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.  
 — John L. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Alexian Brothers Hospital.  
 — John Leo (Hart), North Haven, Connecticut.  
 — John P. (New), [2] Jersey City, N. J., 800 Bergen ave.  
 — John P. (Spr), Clinton, Mass., 149 Chestnut st.  
 — John P. (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 240 West Robb ave.  
 — John T. (Bo), Winthrop, Mass., 320 Winthrop st.  
 — John W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Fr), [27] San Francisco, Calif., 3321 16th st.  
 — Joseph A., *s.f.* (S Fr), [20] San Francisco, Calif., 2130 Fulton st.  
 — Joseph C., *o.m.i.* (Bo), [4] Lowell, Mass., 3 Fayette st.  
 — Joseph E. (C C), Alice, Tex.  
 — Joseph F. (Bo), Wilmington, Mass., Middlesex ave.  
 — Joseph F., *s.f.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
 — Joseph J. (F R), So. Dighton, Mass., County st.  
 — Joseph J., *o.p.* (Mil), Madison, Wis., 2116 Hollister ave.  
 — Joseph J., *s.f.* (Bo), Chestnut Hill, 67, Mass., Boston College.  
 — Joseph M. (Ph), [87] Philadelphia, Pa., 712 Montrose st.  
 — Joseph M., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist Seminary, Harewood rd.  
 — Joseph P. (Gal), Galveston, Texas, 1302 Broadway.  
 — Joseph P., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 82-84 Lewis ave.  
 — Joseph S. (Port), Eastport, Me., 51 Washington st.  
 — Joseph W. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 50 Taylor st.  
 — Kenneth, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Brookline, Mass., St. Francis' Friary, 49 Rawson rd.  
 — Leo E. (Bo), West Quincy, Mass., 115 Crescent st.  
 — Lloyd A. (St L), [23] St. Louis, Mo., 3880 Meramec st.  
 — Louis E. (Bo), Weston, Weston College.  
 — M. (L A), Santa Barbara, Calif., St. Vincent's Institute.  
 — M. J. (Chic), [208] Chicago, Ill., 5082 Jackson blvd.  
 — Malachy, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Abbey.  
 — Mark J. (Bo), [21] Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 167 Centre st.  
 — Matthew (L A), [60] Los Angeles, Calif., 4112 W. Washington st.  
 — Michael, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.  
 — Michael A., *o.s.a.*, (Alb), Mechanicsville, N. Y., 122 N. Main st.  
 — Michael F. (M F), Fresno, Cal., 1006 North Fulton st.  
 — Michael Joseph (St L), [15] St. Louis, Mo., 3120 Lafayette ave.  
 — Michael J. (Col), Barnesville, Ohio.  
 — Mortimer A., *o.s.a.* (Br), Flushing, N. Y., 80-14 Parsons blvd.  
 — Omer P., *s.f.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 25th and California sts.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Sullivan, Otho, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kansas, Abbey.  
 — P. F. (Hbg), Centralia, Pa.  
 — P. M. (Spr), Ware, Mass., 17 North st.  
 — P. R., *o.p.* (S Fr), [11] San Francisco, Calif., 2390 Bush st.  
 — P. Henry (Spr), [3] Worcester, Mass., 47 Prescott st.  
 — Paul D., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 5629 State rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
 — Peter, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., Gloucester st.  
 — R. Paul, *s.j.* (Bo), Chestnut Hill, 67, Mass., Boston College.  
 — Raymond R., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 5629 State rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
 — Robert P. (Hart), [14] Bridgeport, Conn., 869 North ave.  
 — Robert P. (Wh), Sistersville, W. Va., Holy Rosary.  
 — Russell M., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew on Hudson.  
 — Stephen (Chic), Homewood, Ill.  
 — Stephen J. (Hel), Townsend, Mont., P.O. Box 367.  
 — T. D. (G I), Wood River, Nebr.  
 — T. H., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., 557 Mt. Vernon ave.  
 — Thomas A. (Pitt), [14] Pittsburgh, Pa., 7114 Kelly st.  
 — Thomas Aquinas, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave.  
 — Thomas J. (Hart), [16] Bridgeport, Conn., 162 Oak st.  
 — Thomas J. (Ph), absent on leave.  
 — Timothy B. (E), [1] Erie, Pa., 230 W. 10th st.  
 — Timothy C. (Bo), [29] Boston, Mass., South Boston, 267 W. 3rd st.  
 — Timothy J., *s.s.j.* (Bal), [22] Baltimore, Md., 1007 N. Caroline st.  
 — V. A. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Conception rd., P.O. Box 808.  
 — W. (N O), Baton Rouge, La., 929 St. Maximilian st.  
 — W. I., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., River ave. and Eaton st.  
 — William (Col), absent on leave.  
 — William A., Very Rev., *o.p.* (New), [4] Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.  
 — William A. (Lead), absent on leave.  
 — William D. (Ft W), Crawfordsville, Indiana.  
 — William D., *o.p.* (L), [26] Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.  
 — William F. X., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1150 Carroll st.  
 — William J. (Om).  
 — William L. (E), Erie, Pa., Mercyhurst College, Mercyhurst blvd.  
 — William M. (Col), Massillon, O., 322 Third st., S.E.  
 — William P. (S Fr), [29] San Francisco, Calif., 116 Diamond st.  
 — William T. (To), [1] Toledo, O., 434 Western ave.  
 — Winfrid (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Sulzman, F. Merrill (A), Skagway, Alaska, P. O. Box 873.  
 — Summe, Edward H. (Cin), Marion, O., 251 N. Main st.  
 — Summers, Walter G., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., Fordham University.  
 — Sund, Joseph F. (Cin), Delhi, Cincinnati, Ohio, Saylor Park Station, R.R. 12, Box 101.  
 — Sunday, George P., *c.s.s.r.* (Det), [49] Detroit, Mich., 1721 Junction ave.  
 — Suneg, Joseph A. (Om), [21] Omaha, Neb., 5002 California st.  
 — Sunye, R., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Marcos, Texas.  
 — Supersaxo, Basil, *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Regis College.  
 — Suppan, Egidius (Col), New Lexington, Ohio, St. Aloysius' Academy.  
 — Supple, Edward J. (Dub), Clear Lake, Iowa.  
 — Patrick J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bo), [17] Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 26 Lawrence ave.  
 — Surak, Ladislau, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Athol Springs, N. Y., P.O. Box 87.  
 — Sureda, Christopher, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa., St. Francis College.  
 — Michael, *c.m.f.* (L A), Compton, Cal., R. 2, Box 790.  
 — Surges, Charles (L C), Spring Green, Wis.  
 — Surowinski, L. F. (To), on sick leave.  
 — Surprenant, Augustin (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., 75 Grace st.  
 — Eugene J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., St. Viator College.  
 — Exsephyr, J. E. (Alb), Hudson Falls, N. Y., 18 River st.  
 — Surprenant, John B. (G R), [1] Saginaw, Mich., 1515 S. Washington ave.  
 — Walter J., *c.s.v.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.  
 — Surrette, David (Port), Dexter, Me., 75 Center st.  
 — Louis J. (Port), Winthrop, Me.  
 — Suster, Oskar (Det), [54] Detroit, Mich., 921 Melbourne ave.  
 — Suter, Albert J. (Ph), [5] Phila., Pa., 2051 Buckius st.  
 — Aloysius, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 50th st. and Carroll ave.  
 — Sutherland, Anacleto, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y., Seminary.  
 — Sutliff, Joseph M. (Tr), Runnemede, N. J., 200 Plaza pl.  
 — Suto, A. (New), [22] Newark, N. J., 251 Belmont ave.  
 — Aloysius C. (Clev), Hubbard, O., 315 N. Main st.  
 — Sutter, Aloysius C. (Clev), absent on leave.  
 — Charles A. (Tr), Woodbridge, N. J., 364 Amboy ave.  
 — Sutton, Henry D., *c.s.s.r.* (Det), [49] Detroit, Mich., 1721 Junction ave.  
 — Sutula, Joseph F. (F R), [23] Fall River, Mass., 36 Rockland st.  
 — Suwalski, A. J. (Clev), [4] Akron, Ohio, 215 Glenwood ave.  
 — Swayne, Raymond, *c.m.f.* (Ama), Colorado, Tex.  
 — Svagdyz, John S. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 20 Webster st.  
 — Svarlis, Michael (Chic), [91] Chicago, Ill., 4557 S. Wood st.  
 — Svehla, Wenceslaus (St L), Hawk Point, Mo.  
 — Sverma, Gallus, *o.s.b.* (G F), Hingham, Mont.  
 — Svete, Augustine, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Lemont, Ill., Monastery.  
 — Svirskas, Joseph J. (Chic), [164] Chicago, Ill., 1644 Wabansia ave.  
 — Svodka, Anthony, *s.j.* (New), Ramsey, N. J.  
 — Svozil, John B. (Clev), South Euclid, Ohio, R.D. 2.  
 — Svroek, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.  
 — V. (Gal), [3] Houston, Texas, 1505 Kane st.  
 — Swalte, Joseph, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College, R.F.D. No. 7.  
 — Swanson, E. C., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.  
 — Swanstrom, Edward E. (Br), [121] Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.  
 — Swartz, Albert, *o.carm.* (Chic), [56] Chicago, Ill., 6428 Dante ave.  
 — Swattek, Joseph, *c.m.* (Br), Whiteston, L. I., N. Y.  
 — Sweeney, A. L. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla., Pensacola Hospital.  
 — Clement P. (S C), Fort Dodge, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Daniel (L A), [13] Los Angeles, Calif., 4954 Santa Monica blvd.  
 — Dominic J. (Clev), [5] Youngstown, Ohio, 1466 W. Federal st.  
 — E. A. (Peo), Clifton, Ill., St. Peter's.  
 — Edward A. (Pro), [19] Providence, R. I., 538 Broadway.  
 — Edward F. (Col), Dresden, Ohio.  
 — Edward F. (Char), Anderson, S. C., St. Joseph's.  
 — Edward J., *s.j.* (N Y), [48] New York, N. Y., 980 Park ave.  
 — Edward J. (Br), Huntington, L. I., N. Y., Seminary, Lloyd Harbor.  
 — Eugene F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), [4] Lowell, Mass., 3 Fayette st.  
 — Gabriel, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kansas.  
 — Hubert, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1239 St. Ann's st.  
 — James (R C), Morristown, S. Dak.  
 — James J. (S Fr), [30] San Francisco, Cal., 245 Linden st.  
 — James P., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2001 Main st.  
 — John, F. X., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
 — John J. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J., West End P.O., St. Michael's.  
 — Joseph A., *m.m.*, Hsing-King, Manchuria.  
 — Joseph W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 273 Willoby ave.  
 — L. J., *c.m.* (Chic), [238] Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.  
 — Leo, *m.m.*, Chinnampo, Korea.  
 — Leonard J., *o.m.i.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 391 Michigan ave., N.E.  
 — M. J. (Chic), [77] Chicago, Ill., 4522 Wallace st.  
 — Matthew (Og), Rosiere, N. Y.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

Sweeney, Michael M., *c.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N.E.  
 — Miles M. (Pitt), absent on leave.  
 — P. J. (Bur), St. Alban's, Vt.  
 — Paul J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Evanston sta., Xavier College.  
 — R. P., *c.s.s.r.* (S A), [6] San Antonio, Texas, 2101 Nebraska st.  
 — Raymond J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 600 Burton st., S.E.  
 — Robert, *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis., Seminary.  
 — Stephen, *s.s.j.* (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss., P.O. Box 171.  
 — Stephen, *c.p.* (Bo), Brighton, Mass., 159 Washington st.  
 — Thos. E. (Bo), Natick, Mass., 30 E. Central st.  
 — Thomas F. (Bal), [3] Washington, D. C., 1030 Lawrence st., N.E.  
 — Timothy P. (F R), [1] New Bedford, Mass., 765 County st.  
 — Walter F. (Bo), Weston, Mass., 374 Boston Post rd.  
 — William E. (N Y), Beacon, N. Y., 61 Leonard st.  
 — William H. (Man), Tilton, N. H.  
 — Wm. J. (Bal), [12] Washington, D. C., 26 Grant Circle, N.W.  
 Sweeny, J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 4831 35th ave., S. W.  
 Sweeny, M. (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 4060 W. Washington st.  
 — Michael F. (Scr), Dushore, Pa.  
 — Richard (G R), retired.  
 — Robert C. (N Y), absent on leave.  
 Sweigart, W. Edward (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., 15th and Van Buren sts.  
 Swiatkowski, Lucas, *c.r.*  
 — Michael (Ft W), [10] Gary, Ind., 1746 Pennsylvania ave.  
 Swickerath, Robert, *s.j.* (New Engl Prov), Weston, Mass., Weston College.  
 Swientek, Valentine, *c.r.* (Chic), [103] Chicago, Ill., 3636 Wolfram st.  
 Swierczek, Stanislaus, *c.r.* (Chic), [86] Chicago, Ill., 2226 N. Hoyne ave.  
 Swierczynski, Adolph L. (Br), Rome, Italy, 38 via Pietro Cavallini, retired.  
 — Stanislaus, *c.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.  
 Swietek, Valentine, *c.r.* (Chic), [122] Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.  
 Swift, Edward S., *c.f.* (Bo), [4] Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.  
 — Francis H. (Spr), Millville, Mass.  
 — Henry J., *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. Mex., 816 So. Broadway.  
 — Hugh A., *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.  
 — John F., *m.m.* (L A), [47a] Los Angeles, Calif., 426 S. Boyle ave.  
 Swikoski, S. A., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Lemont, Ill., Fournier Institute.  
 Swiszc, Bronislaus, *o.m.c.* (Hart), [13] Bridgeport, Conn., 310 Pulaski st.  
 Switla, Peter (Pro), [2] Providence, R. I., 866 Atwells ave.  
 Switalski, R. C., *c.s.o.* (Ft W) Mymensingh P.O., Mymensingh st., India.  
 Swoboda, Charles J. (Mar), Bessemer, Mich.  
 Sychowski, Leo (Chic), [87] Chicago, Ill., 2315 W. Augusta blvd.  
 — T. A. (Chic), absent with leave.  
 Sydorliak, Eustace, Very Rev. (Uk Gr), Syracuse, N. Y., 104 S. Wilbur ave.  
 Sykora, D. A. (S A), Hallettsville P.O., Texas.  
 Sylvester, John N. (Chic), [117] Chicago, Ill., 700 E. 91st st.  
 Sylvestre, Arthur A. (Man), Concord, N. H., 50 Pleasant st.  
 Symko, Andrew (P G R), Old Forge, Pa., 140 Church st.  
 Synak, Sebastian, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Athol Springs, N. Y., P.O. Box 87.  
 Synan, Emanuel (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 100 Masonic ave.  
 Syoen, H. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 6430 Benson ave.  
 Syniewski, Stanislaus, *c.s.o.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 331 S. Scott st.  
 Sysol, Francis J. (Det), [36] Hamtramck, Mich., 2626 Poland ave.  
 — Michael A. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 229 N. Jardin st.  
 Szabados, Nicholas (P G R), Johnstown, Pa., 413 Power st.  
 Szabo, Bruno L., *c.f.m.* (N Y), [109] N. Y. City, N. Y., 414 E. 82nd st.  
 — Ferdinand (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., 306 East Grant st.  
 Szabo, John (Tr), [17] Trenton, N. J., 210 Genesee st.  
 — John (P G R), Hazelton, Pa., 302 Beech st.  
 — Joseph N. (Tr), South River, N. J., 20 William st.  
 — Nicholas M. (P G R), Homestead, Pa., 333 Ninth ave.  
 Szadzinski, Stanislaus (Col), Fairpoint, Ohio.  
 Szaforz, James, *s.c.*, Goshen, N. Y., 334 Main st.  
 Szal, John (Buf), [11] Buffalo, N. Y., 335 Grider st.  
 Szalewski, M. T. (Peo), Depue, Ill.  
 Szamecki, S., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 331 S. Scott st.  
 Szamotulski, M. A. (St L), [25] St. Louis, Mo., 5720 Woodland ave.  
 Szatkus, Constantine F. (Alb), [7] Albany, N. Y., 50 Thornton st.  
 Szczechowiak, Francis (Br), [158] Brooklyn, N. Y., 477 New Jersey ave.  
 Szczeny, Berard, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 625 Michigan ave., N.E.  
 Szczepaniak, Joseph P. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass., 33 Knipfer ave.  
 Szczepanski, Edmund A. (Al), Ebensburg, Pa.  
 — Ladislaus J. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., 1004 Davis st.  
 — Stephen L. (Buf), [72] Buffalo, N. Y., 434 Elk st.  
 Szczepuchowski, Francis (Om), absent on leave.  
 Szczerkowski, A. P. (Chic), [195] Chicago, Ill., 3745 S. Paulina st.  
 Szczukowski, A. (Det), Detroit, Mich.  
 — A. (St P), absent with leave.  
 — Ladislaus (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 931 Merrill ave.  
 Szczypin, Anthony S. (Ph), [69] Phila., Pa., 4415 Almond st.  
 Szelong, Edward R. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 2318 Versailles ave.  
 Szepe, Paul, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.  
 Szeszol, Francis, *s.c.* (New), Ramsey, N. J., Don Bosco High School.  
 Szmytkowski, John (Buf), [21] Buffalo, N. Y., 597 Hertel ave.  
 Szok, Ladislaus (Det), [88] Detroit, Mich., 4027 Dorothy st.  
 Szopinski, Dominic S. (G B), Peshtigo, Wis., 215 Ellis ave.  
 Szorc, L. (New), Passaic, N. J., 7 Parker ave.  
 Szostakowski, Andrew S. (Tr), absent on leave.  
 Szpara, Callistus, *o.m.c.* (F R), [2] Taunton, Mass., 80 Bay st.  
 Szpilman, Julian (New), Harrison, N. J., 18 South Third st.  
 Szpotanski, Stanislaus E. (Scr), Dickson City, Pa., 604 Dundaff st.  
 Sztoba, Aloysius (Om), absent on leave.  
 Sztucki, Joseph M. (Clev), [52] Cleveland, O., 6114 Francis ave., S.E.  
 Sztuczko, B. J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), [9] South Bend, Ind., 415 N. Brookfield st.  
 — Casimir, *c.s.c.* (Chic), [100] Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.  
 Sztupek, Leo A. (Clev), absent on leave, Erie, Pa.  
 Szturmowski, E. J. (G R), Metz, Mich.  
 Szuba, John, *s.j.* (Tol), [20] Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.  
 Szubay, R. P. (N Y), Garrison, N. Y.  
 Szubinski, Francis (N Y), [116] N. Y. City, 420 E. 156th st.  
 Szudarek, Francis (Clev), [16] Cleveland, O., 4054 E. 141st st.  
 Szudrowicz, Ignatius, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), [19] Jersey City, N. J., 120 Sussex st.  
 Szudzinski, B. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 4940 W. 13th st.  
 Szulc, Theodore J. (Pitt), absent on account of health.  
 Szumal, Edward J. (Det), [83] Detroit, Mich., 3851 Prescott ave.  
 Szumierski, Francis, *c.s.s.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Bellevue Sta., Holy Family Orphanage.  
 Szumowski, Alex. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., 266 Antoine ave.  
 Szupa, Stanislaus (Roch), [31] Rochester, N. Y., 146 Stanislaus st.  
 Szupryt, Joseph A. (G B), Marinette, Wis., 915 Elizabeth ave.  
 Swarcrok, Joseph, *c.s.s.p.* (Hart), Ferndale, P. O. Norwalk, Conn.  
 Swed, J. S. (Pitt), absent on leave.  
 Swiszc, Bronislaus, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Granby, Mass., St. Hyacinth Seminary.  
 Szybowski, Leo P. (Det), Lansing, Mich., 727 Sparrow ave.

U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Szydlowski, John E. (G R), Suttons Bay, Mich.  
Szygula, Charles (Mar), Ironwood, Mich., 126 W. McLeod st.  
Szymanski, Dominic, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Granby, Mass., St. Hyacinth Seminary.  
—Ignatius J. (Gal), Bremond, Texas.  
—Joseph, Very Rev. (S A), Weimer, Texas.  
—Marcel, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Athol Springs, N. Y., P.O. Box 87.  
—Methodius, *o.m.c.* (Roch), Bradford, N. Y.  
—V. S. (G R), Auburn, Mich., R.F.D. No. 2.  
Szymaszek, Blase, *o.m.c.* (Det), [76] Detroit, Mich., 4202 Martin ave.  
Szymczak, Stanislaus Florian (L C), North Creek, Arcadia P.O., Wis., R.F.D. 4.  
Szymczyk, John J. (Spr), Gilbertville, Mass.  
Szymkiewicz, A. (Pitt), [67] Pittsburgh, Pa., 1529 Metropolitan st., N.S.  
Szymoszek, B., *o.m.c.* (Rock), Auburn, N. Y., 225 State st.  
Szymkowski, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 435 Amherst st.  
Synan, Emmanuel (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 100 Masonic ave.  
Szyza, C. H. (G B), on sick leave.  
Szyper, Casimir (G R), Pinconning, Mich.
- T**aafe, James A., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., Fordham University.  
—William H. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.  
Tabakovich, Edmond (P G R), Cleveland, O., 2779 Ambler st.  
Tabbia, Bartholomeo (Pro).  
—B., *p.s.s.c.* (Pro), [7] Providence, R. I., 45 Moorefield st.  
—Louis (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa., Ray and Mill sts.  
Tabineki, W. (Sup), Birchwood, Wis.  
Tabor, Michael J. (Det), Bronson, Mich., 120 Fillmore st.  
Taborski, Francis (Tr), Camden, N. J., 1010 Liberty st.  
Tacazek, Boguslaus, *o.c.d.* (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 1115 S. Walker st.  
Tacini, Scipione (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.  
Taelman, Louis, *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius P.O., Mont.  
Taeyaerts, A. C. (Okla), Muskogee, Okla., 540 S. 3rd st.  
—Leo, *c.s.s.c.* (S Fr), Olema, Cal.  
Taffe, John (Alb), [9] Schenectady, N. Y., 802 Union st., Box 55.  
Taggart, Joseph J. (Bel), Murphysboro, Ill., 723 Mulberry st.  
Tague, Anthony (Col), Berne P.O., O.  
—Herman (Col), Marietta P.O., O., R. 2.  
Talasiewicz, John, *m.s.* (Alb), Altamont, N. Y., Seminary.  
Tallart, Remi, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.  
Tallon, A. J., *o.m.i.* (C C), Harlingen, Tex., 412 South "C" st.  
—E. (Chic), [7] Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.  
Tainter, James M., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A., St. John's College.  
Taken, James P., Very Rev. (Dub), Elkader, Iowa.  
Takkenberg, Henry (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's College.  
Talbot, Donat A., *s.s.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Kenmore, University Sta., Seminary.  
—Edward F., *o.m.i.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 391 Michigan ave., N.E.  
—Francis X., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 329 W. 108th st.  
—Thomas (St P), Chicago, Ill., De Paul University.  
—William J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Francis Xavier University.  
Tallada, Miguel, *s.j.* (S Fé), Santa Cruz, N. Mex.  
Tallmadge, Archibald J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4970 Oakland blvd.  
—Robert F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
Tallon, Patrick H., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Weston College.  
—William T., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Ph), [45] Phila., Pa., 18th & Thompson sts.  
Tally, William P. (Pro), [19] Providence, R. I., 538 B'way.  
Tamariz, Jose, *s.j.* (El P), Fort Stockton, Texas.  
Tammany, Joseph A. (St L), [28] St. Louis, Mo., Richmond Heights, Mo., 1264 Arch Terrace.
- Tammaro, A., *p.s.m.* (New), Cliffside, N. J., 208 Anderson ave.  
Tanascovic, Nicholas, *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Blanco rd., R.R. 2.  
Tanco, Valeriano, *a.r.* (L A), [20a] Los Angeles, Calif., 1556 El Jardin.  
Tanguay, L. P. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 7 Endicott st.  
Tanner, Paul F. (Mil), [33] Milwaukee, Wis., 1023 E. Russell ave.  
Tannyane, Thomas (L A), Simi, Calif., St. Rose Church.  
Tanos, Emory A. (Clev), [45] Cleveland, O., 9016 Buckeye rd.  
Tanski, Alexander (Hart), Southington, Conn., Immaculate Conception.  
Tantillo, Joseph (N Y), [85] New York, N. Y., 303 Elizabeth st.  
Tapin, Augustus (Con), New York, N. Y., 4300 Murdock ave.  
Tapp, T., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
Taptich, John D. (P G R), Pottstown, Pa., 301 Cherry st.  
Taradellas, P. J. (S A), absent on leave.  
Taranowicz, John, *s.c.* (New), Ramsey, N. J., Don Bosco High School.  
Tarasievitch, John, *m.s.* (Alb), Altamont, N. Y., R.F.D., Star Route.  
Tarasiuk, Joseph, *c.r.* (Chic), [222] Chicago, Ill., 2318 N. Lorel ave.  
Tardif, A. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Palos Park, Ill.  
—J., *s.s.s.* (Chic), [168] Chicago, Ill., 1335 W. Harrison st.  
Tariel, John Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Komatke, Ariz.  
Tarkowski, Anthony (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 2318 Versailles ave.  
—Narcissus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Tarnov, Nebr.  
Tarnawsky, Philemon, Very Rev. (Uk Gr), Chicago, Ill., 2238 Rice st.  
Tarr, Francis T., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), [52] Baltimore, Md., 600 S. Third st.  
Tarradellas, Paul J. (N O), Morgan City, La., 404 3rd st.  
Tarrant, Samuel (S Fr), Turlock, Cal., Rose and Lyons st.  
Tarrent, Michael A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Spfd), Springfield, Ill., 1629 Holmes ave.  
Tarry, Thomas (Far), Michigan, N. Dak.  
Tarskey, Benjamin J. (Chic), U. S. Army, Washington, D. C., War Department, Office, Chief of Chaplains.  
Tartar, Denis, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Francis Friary, Castlegate ave., S. Hills br.  
Tasch, Alcuin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
Taschereau, A. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Hedding ave.  
Taske, Henry J. (Cin), [16] Dayton, Ohio, 22 Notre Dame ave.  
Taton, Francis (Leav), National Military Home, Kans.  
Tattan, Henry M. (Bo), Malden, Mass., 297 Main st.  
Tatten, George R. (S Falls), De Smet, S. Dak.  
Taufen, P. L. (Spo), Uniontown, Wash.  
Taucher, John J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., De Paul University, Webster ave. and Osgood st.  
—Thomas (Mil), absent on leave.  
Taulty, Francis T. (L R), absent on leave.  
Taure, V., *m.s.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 54 N. Summer st.  
Taverna, Emmanuel (N Y), [161] New York, N. Y., 2320 East Tremont ave.  
Taylor, Arthur J. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 232 Chapel st.  
—C. J., *o.m.i.* (S A), Crystal City, Tex., P.O. Box 356.  
—Casimir, *o.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave.  
—Claude Manning, *s.m.a.* (Bel), Cairo, Ill., 412 14th st.  
—David (Dul), Chisholm, Minn., St. Joseph's.  
—Edgar J., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.  
—Edmond (Hel), Ringling, Mont., P.O., Box 157.  
—Edward J. (Det), [90] Detroit, Mich., 1634 Beniteau st.  
—Edward J. (Con), absent on leave.  
—Germain, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.  
—James A., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2130 Fulton st.  
—Joseph B., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N.E.  
—Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Moorhead, Minn., St. Joseph's.  
—Thomas (F R), [20] Fall River, Mass., 1598 S. Main st.



U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

Taylor, Thomas J. (Clev), Niles, O., 113 West Park ave.  
Teheng, Aloysius (East Prov), Sun-Wu, Kiangsi, China.  
— John (East Prov), Yutu, Kiangsi, China.  
— Joseph (East Prov), Yutu, Kiangsi, China.  
Tenow, Joachim, *c.m.* (East Prov), Kanchowki, Kiangsi, China.  
Teahan, Eugene (Con), Ellsworth, Kans., St. Bernard s.  
Teahon, D. J. (Om), P.O. North Bend, Nebr., R.F.D. No. 2.  
Tearney, Edward M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Rich), Lynchburg, Va., 710 Clay st.  
Tebbe, Lawrence (Cin), Cummins ville, O., St. Joseph's Asylum.  
Tecklenburg, Francis J. (Bel), Evansville, Ill.  
Teclaw, Valentine S. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 133 Seymour st.  
Tedesco, Alphonse (N Y), [157] N. Y. City, 2352 St. Raymond ave.  
Tehan, Finton S. (Hart), [5] Bridgeport, Conn., 399 Ogden st.  
Telpe, Clement B. (Col), Danville, Ohio.  
Teissier, Donat, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.  
Teixeira, Manuel J. (F R), E. Falmouth, Mass.  
Tekath, James, *c.p.p.s.* (Lin), Nebraska City, Nebr.  
Telch, Charles (Cin), Carthage, O., St. Charles Seminary.  
Telese, Peter M., *s.j.* (N Y), [48] N. Y. City, N. Y., 980 Park ave.  
Telken, James (Spfd), Effingham, Ill., St. Anthony's Hospital.  
Tell, Hugo, *s.o.b.* (St Cl), New Munich, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.  
Telnom, P. Dussere (N O), Pierre-Part, La., Napoleonville P.O.  
Temmerman, A. (Roch), Corning, N. Y., 208 Sly ave.  
Temple, Donald A. (Chic), [1] Chicago, Ill., 730 No. Wabash ave.  
— Patrick J. (N Y), [92] New York, N. Y., 7 State st.  
— Thomas F. (N Y), [136] N. Y. City, 3023 Kingsbridge ave.  
— William (Wil), [5] Wilmington, Del., 809 So. Broome st.  
Ten Brink, W. (Nat), retired.  
Tencza, Joseph P. (Br), [82] Brooklyn, N. Y., 183 25th st.  
Tenerowicz, Stanislaus (Alb), Orchard Lake, Mich., Seminary.  
Teng, Francis, *c.m.*, (St L), Rome, Italy, via Pompeo Magno 21.  
Tenk, Herman J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Punta Gorda, British Honduras, C. A.  
Tennelly, J. Benjamin, *s.s.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Sulpician Seminary.  
Tennessee, Henry (Win), Rose Creek, Minn.  
— Milo (D M), Red Oak, Iowa.  
Tennien, Mark A., *a.f.m.*, Catholic Mission, Pingnam, Kwangsi, China.  
— William A. (Bur), Norton Mills, Vt.  
Tennissen, J. A. (Tol), Toledo, O., Maumee & Jervis sts.  
Tenover, Joseph, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.  
Teodorovich, Epiphanius, *s.o.b.m.*, Very Rev. (Uk Gr), Chester, Pa., 3010 W. Third st.  
Tepe, Raymond (L A), Santa Monica, Calif., 715 California ave.  
Teply, Joseph M., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas, College.  
Teppe, Bernardine, *a.f.m.* (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., 1801 College ave.  
Terès, Joseph, *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo.  
Terhaar, Anthony, *s.o.b.* (P), Mt. Angel, Ore., St. Benedict P.O.  
— Sebastian, *s.o.b.* (P), Washington, D. C., 7th st., at Michigan ave., N.E.  
Terhar, Frederick (Cov), Newport, Ky., 9th and Isabella sts.  
Terlecke, Arthur F. (Chic), [194] Chicago, Ill., 2940 E. 91st st.  
Terlin, John, *a.f.m.* (Chic), Lemont, Ill., Monastery.  
Termer, Paul G. (R), Henderson, N. C., Box 13.  
Terna, Nicholas J. (Ph), Coal Dale, Pa.  
Ternes, Anthony P. (Det), [34] Detroit, Mich., 3138 E. Canfield ave.  
— M. (M F), absent on leave.  
— Peter J. (Det), Marine City, Mich., 618 S. Water st.  
Terradellas, P. J. (L R), Pulaski Heights, Ark., College.  
Terraz, Symphorien, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.  
Terrazas, S., *a.f.m.* (El P), Mescalero, N. Mex.  
Terrone, Catello (N Y), [195] Port Richmond, N. Y., 602 Richmond ave.  
Terstegge, Joseph (Ind), [3] Indianapolis, Ind., Cor. 28th st. and Northwestern ave.  
Tertoogen, John, *a.s.c.r.* (Dul), St. Matthias, Minn., R.R. 2, Fort Ripley.  
Ter Woert, B. Henry, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), [15] Jersey City, N. J., 219 Third st.  
Terwoord, Cyprian, *a.m.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 625 Michigan ave., N.E.  
— Francis A. (Tol), Bellevue, Ohio, 125 Broad st.  
Tesselaar, Vincent, *a.s.m.* (St L), [1] Afton, Mo.  
Tessier, A. J. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass., 105 Cole ave.  
— C. (N O), Lockport, La., R.F.D. 1.  
— Felix (Bo), Cochituate, Mass., 54 Main st.  
Teta, A. (Chic), [189] Chicago, Ill., 718 W. Adams st.  
Tetrault, Edward (Og), St. Regis Falls, N. Y.  
Tetreau, F. (Man), New Iberia, La.  
— H. (Man), Somersworth, N. H., 28 Franklin st.  
Tetreault, Z. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 94 Carrington ave.  
Tettenborn, Titus, *a.m.c.p.* (Mil), [15] Milwaukee, Wis., 128 W Burleigh st.  
Tetzlaff, Francis, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss., 1512 Main st.  
— Joseph A., Very Rev., *s.m.* (N Y), Beacon, N. Y., 88 Sargent ave.  
Teulings, Cornelius (Hart), Watertown, Conn.  
Teurlings, W. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Laf), Lafayette, La., Cathedral.  
Teuwisse, Henry (Sup), Washburn, Wis.  
Teves, Bernard (Om), Randolph, Nebr.  
— G. Eucharius, *a.s.a.* (Bo), [1] Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.  
— Paul (Spfd), Alton, Ill., 525 E. Fourth st.  
Tevlin, Christopher (Sac), absent on leave.  
Tew, Maurice, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1239 St. Ann's st.  
Tewell, D. A. (S C), Rolfe, Iowa.  
Thaler, Laurence, *c.s.s.r.* (Buf), [48] Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.  
Thames, Eugene, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.  
Thamm, Walter P., *a.p.* (L) [26] Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. 6th st.  
Thane, Alexander N. (Chic), [111] Chicago, Ill., 5500 Broadway.  
Thees, Nicholas J. (G I), Sargent, Nebr.  
Thege, George (P G R), Whiting, Ind., 610 Clark st.  
Theillen, E. (Cr), Gentilly, Minn.  
Theis, James, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo., Mount St. Clement College.  
— John B., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien (Campion), Wis., 305 Milwaukee st.  
— John M. (Tol), leave of absence.  
— Lawrence, *s.o.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.  
Theisen, Leo P. (Det), [6] Detroit, Mich., 1234 Washington blvd.  
— Peter (Mil), [40] Milwaukee, Wis., 2470 W. Locust st.  
Theissen, Augustine D., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Evanston Sta., Xavier University.  
— Theodore (New), Passaic, N. J., St. Mary's Hospital.  
Thelen, Valerian, *s.o.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John Baptist Church.  
Themm, Theodore (Alb), Fort Plain, N. Y., Box 37.  
Then, John C. (Rock), [7] Aurora, Ill., 620 Fifth st.  
Theobald, Chrysostom, *a.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.  
— Francis (B), Fryburg, Pa.  
— George (S C), St. Joseph's, R. 1, Bode P.O., Iowa.  
— John A. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Columbia College.  
— Stephen (St P), [25] St. Paul, Minn., 319 Fuller st.  
Theodorovich, John (Uk Gr), McKeesport, Pa., 812 Huey st.  
Theriac, Charles N., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., 7300 Weil ave.  
Therault, Eudore (N O), Painscourtville, La.  
— Frederick J. (G B), Marinette, Wis., 1314 Stanton st.  
Thérien, Joseph (Bur), Island Pond, Vt.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Thérien, Joseph A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 413 St. John st.  
 —Z. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 510 Pine st.  
 Therrien, P. J. (Spr), Gardner, Mass., 135 Nicholas st.  
 —Pierre-Celestin (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.  
 —R. F. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., 40 Charlton st.  
 Therris, A. Cyril, *o.p.* (Clev), [11] Youngstown, O., E. 77 Lucius ave.  
 Thessing, Henry J., *c.s.s.p.* (Cln), [13] Dayton, O., 119 Krug st.  
 Theunte, Clement M., *o.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1909 Ashland ave.  
 Thibaudeau, J. E., *o.m.i.* (Dul), [11] Duluth, Minn., 2423 West 3rd st.  
 Thibault, Anthony E. (Port), Sheridan, Maine.  
 Thibbitts, Aloysius M., *s.j.* (Bal), Ridge, Md., St. Michael's.  
 Thibodeau, Joseph U. (Port), Waterville, Me., 112 Silver st.  
 —Wilfrid, *s.s.s.* (Clev), Euclid, Ohio, 17608 Euclid ave.  
 Thiebaut, C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St Cl), Sauk Rapids, Minn.  
 Thiefels, Henry, *c.s.s.p.* (Pitt), Sheepsburg, Pa., 210 Penn st.  
 Thiel, Florian, *o.f.m.* (G B), Neopit, Wisconsin.  
 —Heribert, *o.s.b.* (Al), Carrollton, Pennsylvania.  
 —J. A. (Far), Wimbledon, North Dakota.  
 —Otto, *o.f.m.* (Sprd), Quincy, Ill., Quincy College.  
 —Theophilus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Hinsdale, Ill., St. Joseph's College.  
 Thield, Frederic P. (B), Harborcreek P. O., Pa.  
 Thiele, A. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), retired.  
 —Charles H., Very Rev. Msgr. (Ft W), [11] Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Peter's square.  
 —D. M. (Chic), [157] Chicago, Ill., Ravenswood Sta., 2306 Ainslie st.  
 —Herbert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 614 Pressley st.  
 Thielges, John (Far), Fingal, N. Dak.  
 Thiennel, Otto, *o.m.cap.* (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., Monastery, Route 8.  
 Thienes, Clement (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., 7th and Voorhees sts.  
 Thienpont, Julian (Leav), [4] Kansas City Rosedale, Kans., Kinney Heights.  
 Thier, A. R. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.  
 Thies, John, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [75] New York, N. Y., 173 E. 3rd st.  
 —Walter J. (Om), [25] Omaha, Nebr., 2110 S. 32nd ave.  
 Thieu, T., *o.f.m.* (Chic), [55] Chicago, Ill., 4920 So. Parkway.  
 Thilges, John, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Jackson, Miss., 1331 Blair st.  
 Thill, Frank A., Very Rev. Msgr. (Cin), Linwood, Cincinnati, O., Shattuc ave., Crusade Castle.  
 —John M. (L C), Sparta, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.  
 Thillman, John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 Thiltgen, M. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Ossian, Iowa.  
 Thimmes, M. A. (New), [27] Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave.  
 Thisiery, E., *o.m.i.* (Man), Colebrook, New Hampshire.  
 Thissen, Albertus (St P), [8] St. Paul, Minn., 1801 La Crosse ave.  
 Thoennissen John (S C), Hospers, Iowa.  
 Thoennissen, Jasper, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 S. Lifter st.  
 Thole, A. J. (Dub), P.O. New Vienna, Iowa, —L. C. (Peo), Nauvoo, Ill.  
 Thoma, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Dale, Ind.  
 Thoman, Hubert (Dav), Keota, Iowa.  
 Thomann, John C., *m.m.* (N Y), Maryknoll, N. Y.  
 Thomas, Andrew W. (Okla), Washington, D. C., 7th st., at Michigan ave., N.E.  
 —Casimir, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa., Archabbey.  
 —Cornelius F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), [27] Washington, D. C., 619 Tenth st., N.W.  
 —Dunstan, *c.p.*, Liulinchu, Hunan, China.  
 —Father, *a.r.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 56th and Q sts.  
 —Francis L. (Bo), [17] Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 26 Lawrence st.  
 —George A., *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), [160] Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.  
 Thomas, J. M., *o.m.i.* (N O), [1] New Orleans, La., 615 St. Anthony alley.  
 —M. (Det), Northfield (Ann Arbor P.O.), Mich., R.F.D. No. 5.  
 —Norman (L C), Cooks Valley, Wis., Bloomer P.O., R. 2.  
 —P., *c.s.s.r.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 145 S. Milwood ave.  
 —Stephen, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), [14] Yonkers, N. Y., 110 Shonnard pl.  
 —Sylvio P. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 64 Dover st.  
 —Terence, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Hinsdale, Ill., St. Joseph's College.  
 —Vincent (Mil), Janesville, Wis., 313 N. 1st st.  
 —William (Col), Steubenville, O., 411 S. 5th st.  
 Thome, Anthony, *c.s.s.p.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 412 Main st.  
 —Theo. F. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 1436 S. Eleventh st.  
 Thommes, Anthony, *c.s.s.r.* (Det), [49] Detroit, Mich., 1721 Junction ave.  
 —George A., *c.s.s.r.* (P), [15] Portland, Ore., 261 E. Portland blvd.  
 —Peter, *c.s.s.r.* (Det), [49] Detroit, Mich., 1721 Junction ave.  
 Thompkins, John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.  
 Thompson, Albert J. (L), Fancy Farm, Ky.  
 —Bernard (Ind), [18] Indianapolis, Ind., 950 Prospect st.  
 —G. F. (P), [21] Portland, Ore., E. 24th and Siskiyou sts.  
 —Harvey (Alb), [3] Schenectady, N. Y., 834 Emmett st.  
 —James (Bur), Pittsford Mills, Vt.  
 —John F., *s.s.j.* (L R), Pine Bluff, Ark., 207 E. 16th ave.  
 —John F. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 1739 Ferry ave.  
 —John J. (L R), Blytheville, Ark., 1200 W. Ash st.  
 —John P. (Ph), [115] Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.  
 —Joseph, *o.f.m.* (L A), [53] Los Angeles, Calif., 218 E. 12th st.  
 —Matthew J. (L A), [49] Los Angeles, Calif., 316 North ave., 61.  
 —Michael J. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.  
 —Newton (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 416 W. Biddle st.  
 —Patrick (S Fr), [10] Oakland, Calif., 3300 Fruitvale ave.  
 —Robert J. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 19th and Providence ave.  
 —William E. (New), Hawthorne, N. J.  
 Thomson, Alfred G. (St L), [1] St. Louis, Mo., 4371 Lindell blvd.  
 —Edward G. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 34th and Bull sts.  
 —Pierce F. (St L), [15] St. Louis, Mo., 3120 Lafayette ave.  
 Thorburn, Harold A. (Cin), [5] Cincinnati, Ohio, 609 Maple ave.  
 Thorne, Bonaventure, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Ia., Trinity College.  
 Thorning, Joseph F., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Oxford, England, St. Aloysius.  
 Thornton, Francis (St P), at University.  
 —Francis (N Y), New York, N. Y., 133rd st. and Convent ave.  
 —James P. (Det), [81a] Detroit, Mich., 5860 Woodward ave.  
 —Patrick L., *o.p.* (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 525 Washington blvd.  
 —Thomas A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), [26] New York City, 343 W. 25th st.  
 —Walter F., *s.j.* (St Fr), San José, Cal., 55 W. Fernando st.  
 Thorp, Claude M., *c.m.* (N O), [50] New Orleans, La., 1025 Napoleon ave.  
 Thorpe, William P. (Clev), Mentor, O., 1539 Mentor ave.  
 Thrcha, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4600 S. Honore st.  
 Thuecks, Herman (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., 635 Clark st.  
 Thunte, C. M., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Chic), Oak Park P.O., Ill.  
 Thuis, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.  
 Thum, Basil, *o.s.b.* (Bls), Richardton, N. Dak., Abbey.  
 Thumel, William A., *c.s.s.r.* (Roch), [20] Rochester, N. Y., 108 Franklin st.  
 Thummel, J. J. (M F), Gonzales, Cal.  
 Thumick, Paul, *s.v.d.* (Bo), Island Creek, Mass., "Miramar."



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Thuot, Achilles F. (Win), Stewartville, Minn.  
sota.
- Thurcks, Herman (G B), Two Rivers, Wis.,  
1814 Jefferson st.
- Thyken, Ralph E., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.,  
Mission House.
- Thys, Servatius, *c.s.s.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven,  
Mass., Monastery.
- Tibbeau, A. N. (Dub), Osage P.O., Ia., R. 4.
- Tibesar, L., *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C.
- Leopold H., *m.m.*, Darien, Manchuria.
- Norbert, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede  
Abbey.
- P. A. (Win), Rollingstone, Minn.
- Seraphin, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Hinsdale, Ill., St.  
Joseph's College.
- Tibezar, Norbert, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., Ab-  
bey.
- Tiebler, Charles W. (New), Rutherford, N. J.,  
91 Home ave.
- Tiedeken, Gerardus, *o.m.c.* (Sy Prov), Portis-  
head, Somersetshire, England.
- Tieken, Joseph A. (Cin), [18] Cincinnati,  
Ohio, 2848 Fisher place.
- Tieman, Joseph B. (Ind), absent.
- Tiernan, Edward J. (Pro), [28] Providence,  
R. I., 18 Pope st.
- James P. (Pro), [9] Pawtucket, R. I., 38  
Park st.
- John J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., House of the  
Good Shepherd.
- Joseph S. (Sy), Norwich, N. Y.
- L. Curtis (K C), Philippine Islands, Ft.  
Stotsenberg.
- Patrick (Det), on sick leave.
- R. C. (K C), Fort Bliss, Texas, U. S. Army  
Chaplain.
- Thomas F. (Pro), Cranston, R. I., 1493  
Cranston st.
- Tierney, Aloysius, *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,  
6312 So. Oakley ave.
- Arthur C., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C.,  
487 Michigan ave., N.E.
- Cornelius (Om), St. Columbans P.O., Nebr.
- Dudley, R. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y., 46  
Ball st.
- Edward L. (Pro), Jamestown, R. I.
- Henry B. (St J), Staunberry, Mo.
- Jerome M., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C.,  
487 Michigan ave., N.E.
- John J., *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Kongmoon,  
Kwangtung, China.
- John J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Emmitsburg,  
Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
- John J. (Sy), [22] Syracuse, N. Y., 342  
Vine st.
- Joseph L. (Og), Alexandria Bay, N. Y.
- Louis W., *o.s.a.* (L A), San Diego, Calif.,  
3266 Nutmeg st.
- M. D. (K C), [2] Kansas City, Mo., 3126  
Benton blvd.
- Michael (Port), Lincoln, Me.
- Michael E. (Cov), Augusta, Ky.
- P. F. (Wich), Kans.
- Philip, *o.s.b.* (R), Charlotte, N. C., 501 S.  
Tyron st.
- R. (L A), Lancaster, Cal.
- Thaddeus W. (N Y), [49] New York City,  
503 E 14th st.
- Thomas E., *c.s.p.* (P), [26] Portland, Ore.,  
682 Tamarack st.
- Thomas J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 189  
Pearl st.
- William D., *s.j.* (Det), [41] Detroit, Mich.,  
6 Mile rd., and Quincy ave.
- William E. (Bo), Westwood, Mass., 155  
Washington st.
- William J. (Pro), Riverside, R. I.
- William J. (S Fr), Stockton, Calif., 203 E.  
Washington st.
- Tighe, Charles J. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., 111  
State st.
- Denis P. (Det), Roseville, Mich., Box 266.
- Michael J. (N Y) [184] Port Richmond,  
S. I., N. Y., 2230 Richmond Terrace.
- Tignola, Eugenio, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [76] New York,  
N. Y., 113 Baxter st.
- Tilford, Raymond (S Fr), Mission San Jose,  
Calif., Chaplain, Dominican Convent.
- Tillman, Herbert, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy,  
Mo.
- Timen, V., *o.m.i.* (C C), San Benito, Tex.
- Timke, George, *p.s.m.* (Mil), Milwaukee,  
Wis., 5400 Blue Mound ave.
- Timlin, Bartholomew, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washing-  
ton, D. C., 16th and Shepherd sts.,  
N.E.
- Timmermans, P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tuc), Tucson,  
Arizona, St. Augustine's Church.
- Timmins, Andrew F. (Peo), Rutland, Ill.
- B. (Reno), Carson City, Nevada.
- James P. (Hart), Newington, Conn.
- Timmons, Thomas J. (Peo), Dwight, Ill.
- Thomas J. (Buf), [45] Buffalo, N. Y., 1395  
Hertel ave.
- Timoney, Francis J. (L), [20] Louisville, Ky.,  
2914 Third ave.
- Timpany, John R., *s.s.j.* (Gal), Beaumont,  
Texas, 199 Porter st.
- Timpe, Bernard A. (St. L), [37] St. Louis,  
Mo., 7622 Michigan ave.
- George, *p.s.m.* (Mil), [26] Milwaukee, Wis.,  
5424 West Bluemound rd.
- Tining, J. E., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
- Tinnefeld, Bernardine, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Holy Hill,  
Wis.
- Tinney, John (Br), Springfield Gardens, L. I.,  
N. Y., 136-30 219th st.
- Tintle, Angelus, *o.f.m.* (Buf), [61] Buffalo,  
N. Y., 102 Seymour st.
- Tipp, John B. (E), on sick leave.
- Tipper, Paul (El P), Southampton, England,  
11 Bugle west.
- Tirocchi, F. A., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.,  
Sacred Heart.
- Tischer, James W. (Roch), Leicester, N. Y.
- Tisdell, W. A. (Spr), Winchendon, Mass., 52  
Spruce st.
- Tishler, Charles W. (New), Irvington, N. J.,  
103 Myrtle ave.
- Tiskus, Jerome (Ph), Maizeville, Pa. (Gilber-  
ton P.O.).
- Titus, Renatus O., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.,  
St. Thomas Monastery.
- Tivenan, John J. (Clev), [39] Cleveland, Ohio,  
2022 Lincoln ave.
- Tivnan, Edward P., *s.j.* (Bo), Chestnut Hill,  
67, Mass., Boston College.
- Tobacco, Robert (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y.,  
136 So. Regent st.
- Tobin, Edward J. (N Y), [193] New Brighton,  
S. I., N. Y., 53 St. Mark's pl.
- Francis J., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md.,  
1130 N. Calvert st.
- J. W. (Spr), [4] Worcester, Mass., 44  
Temple st.
- John A., *s.j.* (Bo), Chestnut Hill, 67, Mass.,  
Boston College.
- John F., *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn.,  
St. James' Church.
- Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 1707  
Bull st.
- Justinian, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800  
Frederic ave.
- Loyal A. (Sy), Vernon, N. Y.
- Matthew, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez,  
Porto Rico, Our Lady of the Purifica-  
tion.
- Patrick F. (Buf), [32] Buffalo, N. Y., 144  
Edward st.
- Richard B. (Ph), absent on leave.
- Sylvester J. (Br), Port Washington, L. I.,  
N. Y.
- Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y., House  
of Studies.
- Thomas J. (Bo), Reading, Mass., 102 Wo-  
burn st.
- Thomas J. (P), [3] Portland, Ore., E. 39th  
and Hoyt sts.
- Thomas W., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [6] New York,  
N. Y., 308 W. B'way.
- Walter J. (Mob), [5] Birmingham, Ala.,  
West End, P.O. Box 6.
- William A. (Tol), Sylvania, O., 6832 Con-  
vent blvd.
- William A. (Char), Florence, S. C., 117 W.  
Palmetto st.
- William F. (Buf), Eggertsville, N. Y.
- Tocik, Andrew S. (Wil), Cambridge, Md.
- Todd, Gerald, *c.s.b.* (Det), [10] Detroit, Mich.,  
1000 19th st.
- Toebben, Andrew (St L), Biehle, Mo., R.F.D.  
1.
- Toelle, Meinrad (Ind), St. Henry, Ind.
- Toeller, Henry P. (L C), Marshfield, Wis.
- Theodore (Mil), Malone, Wis., R. 2.
- Toennies, Gerard (Bel), St. Libory, Ill.
- Toepfer, Philemon, *o.f.m.* (L A), San Luis Rey,  
Cal.
- Toffolini, Otto (Ph), [35] Philadelphia, Pa.,  
403 N. 65th st.
- Toher, Arthur H. (Om), absent on leave.
- Eugene (Spr), Leominster, Mass., 108 Main  
st.
- George J. (D M), Stuart, Iowa.
- H. J. (Dav), Ft. Madison, Ia., 601 5th st.
- Tohill, Anthony J. (Rich), Highland Springs,  
(Richmond), Va., R.F.D. No. 3.
- Tolan, J. A. (Al), Norfolk, Pa., St. Mat-  
thew's.
- Toland, Robert J. (E), Sharon, Pa., 40 So.  
Irvine ave.
- Toloz, Andrew A. (Win), Winona, Minn., 625  
East 4th st.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Tolino, John V. (Ph), [35] Philadelphia, Pa., 403 N. 65th st.  
Tolman, George, *c.m.* (St L), Rome, Italy, via Pompeo Magno 21.  
Tolosa, Cayetano (L A), [31] Los Angeles, Calif., 1404 W. Adams blvd.  
Toma, Louis, *p.s.s.c.* (Bo), [36] Boston, Mass., 125 Leyden st.  
Tomanek, Frank (Far), Pisek, N. Dak.  
Tomany, Owen, *i.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., Tompkins and Prairie sts.  
Tomasek, Augustin (Clev), [90] Cleveland, Ohio, 2160 Columbus rd., S.W.  
Tomasi, Joseph (Clev), Warren, Ohio, 107 Seneca st.  
Tomaszewski, Aloysius A. (G R), Scottville, Mich., 203 W. State st.  
— B. J. (Peo), Peru, Ill., 1109 Pulaski st.  
Tomazewski, Albert A. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 1010 Liberty st.  
Tomchany, C. (Tr), [15] Trenton, N. J., 480 Centre st.  
Tomczak, Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Minonk, Ill.  
Tomezyk, Casimir (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., 504 4th ave.  
Tomecko, Cyprian, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.  
Tomek, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1641 Allport st.  
— F. J. (St P), New Prague, Minn.  
— Joseph (St P), Lonsdale, Minn.  
Tomerlin, Joseph A., *m.s.s.t.* (Mob), Holy Trinity, Ala., St. Joseph's School.  
Tomesko, Andrew J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 79 Church st.  
Tomiak, Casimir (Buf), Clymer P.O., N. Y.  
Tomiczek, Joseph S. (Scr), [19] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 601 N. Main st.  
Tomikowski, Joseph (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass., Im. Conception.  
Tomkiewicz, Dominic C. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 46 Midland st.  
Tomkin, Joseph, *s.j.* (A), Ketchikan, Alaska, P.O. Box 53.  
Tomko, Joseph (Ph), Bridgeport, Pa., 504 Holstein st.  
Tomlinson, James J. (Port), [7] Portland, Me., 80 Sherman st.  
— Paul B. (Pitt), [79] Pittsburgh, Pa., 720 Sherman ave., N.S.  
Tommasini, Francis X., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Regis College.  
Tommaso, Arthur (N Y), Ossining, N. Y., 18 Eastern ave.  
Tompkins, Anthony J. (L), Cecilia, Ky.  
— Vincent (L), [15] Louisville, Ky., 1960 Bardstown rd.  
Tomp, J. F. (Det), [58] Detroit, Mich., 844 Harbaugh ave.  
Tomsa, Ambrose, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Bellevue Branch, 232 S. Home ave.  
Tondra, Michael M. (Clev), [10] Youngstown, O., 252 E. Wood st.  
Tonello, Joseph, Very Rev. Msgr. (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 2296 Hildago st.  
Toner, Daniel F. (Ph), [35] Phila., Pa., 403 No. 65th st.  
— James (Sea), Pe-El, Wash., L.B. 368.  
— James F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. 63rd st.  
— James M. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 6658 Keystone st.  
— Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.  
— John J. (Ph), [93] Philadelphia, Pa., 5628 Chester ave.  
— Martin, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.  
— Michael J. (N Y), [117A] New York City, 3519 Bainbridge ave.  
Tong, Simon (East Prov), Ningtu, Niangsi, China.  
Toniek, B., *o.s.b.* (Chic), [204] Chicago, Ill., 1641 Allport st.  
Tonini, Raymond, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), [134] N. Y. City, 754 Gunhill rd.  
Tonnés, Accursius, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), La Fayette, Ind., 1916 Meharry st.  
Tonra, Michael L. (Bo), [52] Boston, Mass., 1048 Dorchester ave.  
Tonson, Q. P., *o.m.i.* (S A), Brackettville, Texas.  
Tony, Francis J. (Chic), [140] Chicago, Ill., 2408 S. Albany ave.  
Tooher, Thomas P. (Alb), [5] Schenectady, N. Y., 1701 Eastern Pkway.  
Toohey, John A. (Pro), Riverside, Rhode Island, 49 Turner ave.  
— John F., *c.s.s.r.* (Br), [92] Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th st.  
Toohey, John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.  
— John M. (Ph), [129] Philadelphia, Pa., 316-18 E. Horster st., Mt. Airy.  
— Leo R. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 710 Columbus ave.  
— Matthew J. (New), Stirling, N. J.  
Toohig, William F. (Bo), [53] Boston (Dorchester), Mass., 597 Gallivan blvd.  
Toolan, Francis J. (Scr), [6] Scranton, Pa., 507 Broadway.  
Toole, John R. (Clev), [24] Cleveland, Ohio, 8000 Euclid ave.  
— Maurice, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., Abbey.  
— Thomas (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., 168 High st.  
— Vincent J. (Det), St. Clair Shores, Mich., 28839 Jefferson ave.  
Toolen, William A. (Bal), [19] Baltimore, Md., 901 Poplar Grove st.  
Toolin, Francis J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.  
Toomey, D. P. (Sac), Woodland, Calif.  
— David (Mob), [5] Birmingham, Ala., Box 6.  
— Edmund, *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Pingnam, Kwang Si, China.  
— Frederick (G I), New York, N. Y., Near East Welfare Assn.  
— J. J. (B), Moscow, Idaho.  
— John (Sy), Oneida, N. Y.  
— John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.  
— John J., Very Rev. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa.  
— John J., *m.m.*, Sunchong, Kwangtung, China, Catholic Mission.  
— Joseph B. (Sy), New York, N. Y., attending Fordham University.  
— Leo (Buf), Lake View, N. Y.  
— Michael F. (Dub), West Union, Iowa.  
— Wm. A. (Spfd), Springfield, Ill., 307 W. Capitol ave.  
— William F. (Br), [3] Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.  
Topel, B. J. (Hel), Helena, Mont., St. Charles College.  
Topet, Hippolyte, *o.s.b.* (L A), Montebello, Calif., Route 1, Box 414.  
Topolski, Patrick, *o.m.c.* (Hart), [13] Bridgeport, Conn., 310 Pulaski st.  
— S. (Sup), Weyerhauser, Wis.  
Topor, William J. (Hart), Norwich, Conn.  
Topper, Anthony L. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.  
Topping, F. H. (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., First st. and Kennedy ave.  
Toprahanian, Viator, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 135 W. 31st st.  
Torcher, F., *c.s.a.* (Ph), Immaculata, Pa.  
Toriero, J., *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 218 Alexander st.  
Torka, Bruno, *o.f.m.* (Clev), [83] Cleveland, O., 3649 E. 65th st.  
Torline, Leonard H. (Wich), Dorrance P.O., Kans., R. R. 3.  
Tormey, James (Chic), absent.  
— Thomas F. (Chic), Hinsdale, Ill., 15 So. Garfield ave.  
Turner, Raphael, *o.c.d.* (S A), [5] San Antonio, Tex., 906 Kentucky ave.  
Tornesey, James (N Y), New York, N. Y., Manhattan College.  
Torpey, John V. (N Y), [168a] New York, N. Y., 3817 Bailey ave.  
— W. J. (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 260 Westchester ave.  
— W. J. (Dub), Fairbank, Iowa.  
— Walter J. (Alb), [13] Troy, N. Y., 138 12th st.  
Torp, Peter J., *s.j.* (Ph), [71] Phila., Pa., 321 Willings Alley.  
Torrandell, James (El P), Hanover, New Mexico.  
Torre, Aloysius M., *s.j.* (N Y), Washington, D. C., Georgetown Univ.  
— Pedrol, *c.m.f.* (C C), San Diego, Texas, Box 133.  
Torrente, Camilo, *c.m.f.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 708 Monroe st., N.E.  
Torres, Alejandro, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1500 34th ave.  
— Antonio (N O), New Orleans, Louisiana.  
— Guadalupe, *o.f.m.* (C C), Hebronville, Tex., Monastery.  
— J. G. (S A), Charlotte, Tex., Box 6.  
Torsney, James T. (S Lk), New York, N. Y., Manhattan College.  
Tort, James, *c.m.f.* (Chic), [173] Chicago, Ill., 9049 Brandon ave.  
Torta, Thomas (Cin), [50] Cincinnati, O., 2327 Kenton st.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

Torzewski, Joseph M. (Det), [94a] Detroit, Mich., 4440 Russell st.  
Tosi, Ernesto, *p.s.s.c.* (Hart), [12] New Haven, Conn., 29 Wooster pl.  
Total, E. M. (Man), Goffstown, N. H., Villa Augustina Convent.  
Toth, Joseph P. (Ft W), [2] East Chicago, Ind., 4759 N. McCooche ave.  
— Joseph H., *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2543 E. 23d st.  
Touey, Francis B. (Col), absent on sick leave.  
Tougas, James G. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.  
Toujas, J. T. (S A), Gonzales, Tex.  
Toups, Jules (N O), Napoleonville P.O., La.  
— Lawrence L., *s.j.* (Ral), Hot Springs, N. C., Box 108.  
Tourney, Ethelbert, *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Cal.  
Tourscher, Francis E., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. St. Mary's Monastery (Ph), Villanova, Pa.  
Tous, Gabriel, *t.o.r.* (Gal), Waco, Texas, 301 Jefferson ave.  
Toussaint, Arthur (Det), [82] Detroit, Mich., 6430 Benson ave.  
Towell, Charles A. (Cov), Georgetown, Ky., 544 E. Main st.  
Tower, James P. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.  
Towey, James P., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), [25] San Francisco, Cal., 660 California st.  
Towle, Daniel R., *o.p.* (New), Summit, N. J.  
— George (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 900 Clay st.  
Towne, C. A. (Bur), Granitville, Vt.  
Townsend, Thomas A., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N.E.  
Tox, Leo T., *s.j.* (Bo), Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I., Cathedral.  
Toye, Joseph F. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., 319 Mahantongo st.  
Tozzi, Egisto (S Fr), San Pablo, Cal.  
Trabert, Ambrose, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), [5] San Francisco, Calif., 3215 Army st.  
Tracey, Charles, *s.m.* (Ph), South Langhorne, Pa.  
— T. J., *o.p.* (Hart), [11] New Haven, Conn., 5 Hielhouse ave.  
Tracy, A. J. (B), Boise, Idaho, St. John's Cathedral.  
— Charles, *s.m.* (Wh), [11] Wheeling, W. Va., 159 Key ave., Elm grove.  
— Charles E. (Sy), [7] Syracuse, N. Y., 450 Salt Springs road.  
— Frederick H. (Hel), Frechtown, Mont.  
— Henry P. (N Y), [143] N. Y. City, 3649 White Plains rd.  
— J. A., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 240 Long Hill st.  
— J. A. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 125 B'way.  
— John F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2157 Main st.  
— Joseph V. (Bo), [61] Boston, Mass., Brighton, 321 Market st.  
— M. J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Mark's Church.  
— Martin J. (Sy), [12] Syracuse, N. Y., 4845 S. Salina st.  
— Michael A. (Peo), Rapid City, Ill.  
— Patrick C., Very Rev. (Buf), Wellsville, N. Y., Immaculate Conception.  
— Robert J., *s.j.* (Ph), [45] Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.  
— Walter, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 201 N. 23rd st.  
— William J. (Sy), Fulton, N. Y., 53 W. 4th st.  
Traeger, Hubert L., *o.praem.*, Very Rev. (G B), West Depere, Wis., College.  
Tragesser, James J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), [19] Boston, Mass. (Roxbury), 1545 Tremont st.  
— Rupert F. (Dav), Hills, Iowa.  
Tragesser, George H. (Bal), Mount Savage, Md.  
— Jos. A. (Bel), Ridgway, Ill.  
— Joseph Leonissa, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st., Arsenal Sta.  
— Louis A., *s.m.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's University, San A.  
Traina, Chas. P., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles' College.  
— Timothy, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [152] N. Y. City, 276 E. 151st st.  
Trainor, Charles P., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.  
— Edward C. (St P), [23] St. Paul, Minn., 324 S. Prior ave.  
— Francis (Chic), [13] Chicago, Ill., 1322 Massasoit ave.  
— H. S. (Chic), [201] Chicago, Ill., 7007 Addison st.  
— James J. (Pro), [1] East Greenwich, R. I., Our Lady of Mercy.

Trainor, Joseph N. (Clev), [9] Youngstown, O., 150 Wood st.  
— Thomas (F R), [17] Fall River, Mass., 420 Bradford ave.  
Tralka, Anthony (New), Bayonne, N. J., 39 E. 22nd st.  
Trame, Elmer, *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas, College.  
Tranchese, Carmen, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 361 W. San Fernando st.  
Trapp, Henry A. (Ind), Armstrong, Ind., Route No. 2.  
— Joseph M. (Clev), [9] Cleveland, O., 7211 Woodland ave., N.E.  
— Lawrence J. (St J), Kahoka, Mo., 622 Exchange st.  
Traudt, Bernard G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Mount Mary College.  
Trauffer, Louis, *o.s.b.* (Far), Devils Lake, N. Dak.  
Traurner, N. (Tol), Bellevue, Ohio, Route 2.  
Traut, Paul A. (Chic), [239] Chicago, Ill., 843 W. Garfield blvd.  
Trautman, Bertram E. (Buf), Williamsville, N. Y., Mill st., St. Mary's Convent.  
Trautzen, W. (Laf), absent on leave.  
Travassos, Manuel S. (F R), [3] Fall River, Mass., 249 Alden st.  
Travers, Aloysius S., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 30 West 16th st.  
— Eugene J. (Ph), Quakertown, Pa., 531 W. Broad st.  
— L. J. (Tr), Laurel Springs, N. J.  
— Thomas J. (Ft W), Anderson, Ind.  
Travi, Lambert (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 407 E. Main st.  
Travis, James (Hart), [1] Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.  
Travo, Nicholas A. (Ph), [106] Philadelphia, Pa., 2135 N. Broad st.  
Trawnicek, Francis, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 311 23rd st., N.  
Traxler, Francis X., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Whitney, Pa.  
Traynor, Eugene (Bel), Enfield, Ill.  
— Matthew J. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's.  
Trecey, Charles, *s.m.* (Sav), Brunswick, Ga., 1120 New Castle st.  
Trecey, Gerald C., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.  
— John P. (Clev), Lakewood, Ohio, 14205 Detroit ave.  
— Patrick (G F), Glasgow, Mont.  
— Timothy J., *o.p.* (K C), [8] Kansas City, Mo., 2201 Benton blvd.  
— Thomas F., *s.j.* (Chic), [92] Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. Roosevelt rd., Pilsen Sta.  
Trennor, J. J. (Win), Waseca, Minn.  
— Michael, Very Rev. (Buf), Silver Creek, N. Y., St. Columban's Seminary.  
— William J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), [19] Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.  
Tredtin, Walter C., *s.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.  
Treibler, Clement H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev), [8] Canton, Ohio, 2427 Tuscarawas st., W.  
Treilles, A. (Mar), Gaasra, Mich.  
Treinan, John, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo., Mt. St. Clement's Novitiate.  
Treitz, Joseph W. (Scr), [7] Hazleton, Pa., 123 West Oak st.  
Tremblay, Joseph E. (Tuc), Williams, Ariz.  
— Joseph J. M. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 135 Lafayette st.  
— Lawrence H. (E), Erie, Pa., 225 W. 9th st.  
Tremmel, John (Ft W), retired.  
Trench, John P. (Cin), Jamestown, O., P.O. Box 24.  
Trentman, Joseph F. (Cin), [53] Cincinnati, Ohio, Blue Rock and Cherry sts., Sta. A.  
— William H., *s.j.* (St L), [11] Florissant, Mo.  
Trepanier, Joseph F. (Far), absent on leave.  
Trepczynski, S. W. (Det), [8] Detroit, Mich., 7060 McGraw ave.  
Trese, Leo J. (Det), [21] Detroit, Mich., 9844 Woodward ave.  
Treshock, John J. (Mil), [54] Milwaukee, Wis., 517 W. Walnut st.  
Trettel, Francis (Col), Belaire, Ohio, 315 37th st.  
Treubig, John F., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
Treunet, G. (Sea), Anacortes, Wash.  
Triana, P. (M F), Stevenson, Calif.  
— Timotheo, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [76] New York, N. Y., 113 Baxter st.  
Trible, Joseph G. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 1800 E. Virginia st.  
Tribull, John A., *c.s.s.r.* (Br), [92] Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.  
Trierweiler, Peter (L C), Cashton, Wis.

U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Trifari, Aloysius, *s.c.* (N Y), [112] New York, N. Y., 29 Mott st.  
Trigory, J. M., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.  
— M. J., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.  
Trimbos, Constantine (Sup), Webster, Wis.  
Trinchieri, Oreste, *s.c.* (S Fr), [36] San Francisco, Calif., 666 Filbert st.  
Trinkaus, Charles J. (Bal), [23] Washington, D. C., 725 5th st., N.W.  
Triquet, C., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 46 Woodland st.  
Trischler, Edmund, *o.m.cap.*, Utuado, Porto Rico.  
Tristany, Lucas, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., 6th ave. and 22nd st.  
Tritz, Alfred, *o.f.m.* (Chic), [192] Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.  
— Joseph M. (Dav), Clinton, Ia., 2516 Pershing blvd.  
— P. Cassian (L A), Del Mar, Calif., 13th and Highway, P.O. Box 98.  
Trivisonno, Angelo J. (Clev), [8] Cleveland, O., 12021 Mayfield rd.  
— Joseph N. (Clev), [8] Cleveland, O., 12021 Mayfield rd.  
Trobe, Joseph (St Cl), Elk River, Minn.  
Troch, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), [58] Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.  
Trocklus, Gregory, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kan., 101 Cottonwood st.  
Trockur, Emanuel, *o.f.m.* (Peo), [3] Peoria, Ill., 118 Louisa st.  
Troesken, Engelhard, *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshena, Wis.  
Troester, Marcellus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Lukachukai, Ariz.  
Trogus, Otto P. (Col), Ironton, O., Pine Grove P.O., R.F.D. 2.  
Trole, J. A. (Og), Piercefield, N. Y.  
Trojanowski, Leo (G B), Niagara, Wis.  
Trombley, William (Bel), [1] East St. Louis, Ill., 3722 Caseyville ave.  
Tromp, Hugo, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyds Knobs, Ind.  
Trompeter, F. J. (Buf), Hamburg, N. Y., 66 E. Main st.  
— Leonard (L C), Hazel Green, Wis.  
Tronolone, Paschal (Buf), [57] Buffalo, N. Y., 37 Le Couteux st.  
Trost, Paulinus, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Maria Stein, Ohio.  
Trottier, George (Spr), [14] Springfield, Mass., 817 Main st.  
Trottman, Alfred, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.  
Trouy, Lucien, *o.f.m.* (Spfd), on leave of absence.  
Troy, Andrew G. (Clev), Warren, O., 232 Seneca st.  
— Daniel I. (Ph), Collingdale, Pa., 1012 Bartram ave.  
— Ferdinand, *s.j.* (S Fé), Old Albuquerque, N. Mex., P.O. Box A.  
— James J. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 244 Dayton ave.  
— John Edward (G R), Bay City, Mich., 710 Columbus ave.  
— John J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Nazareth Hall.  
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 5629 State rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
— R. C. (Rock), Amboy, Ill.  
Trudeau, C. O. (Cr), Oklee, Minn.  
— Jules E. (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 2975 West 14th st.  
Trudel, C. W. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Joseph's Orphanage.  
— J. P., *s.s.* (Den), Fort Collins, Colo.  
Truemper, Charles (N O), New Orleans, La., 1139 Dryades st.  
Trulin, John (Buf), [25] Buffalo, N. Y., 1190 E. Delavan ave.  
Trummer, Clarence (Om), [3] Omaha, Nebr., 2215 "Q" st.  
Trunck, George (Den), Leadville, Colo., 424 W. 2nd st.  
Trunk, Joseph V., *s.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.  
Truszyński, Charles, *c.a.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
Truxaw, Joseph (L A), [8] Los Angeles, Cal., 2190 W. 31st st.  
Trzebiatowski, Aloysius (G B), White Lake, Wis.  
Trzetrzynski, Julius, Very Rev. (Al), Barnesboro, Pa., 204 Bigler ave.  
Trzmiel, Sigismund P. (Mil), [2] Kenosha, Wis., 1009 Washington rd.  
Tschida, Francis J. (G I), Sutherland, Nebr. Mary's.  
Tschippert, Clarence, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st., Arsenal Sta.

- Tschippert, F. (Chic), [199] Chicago, Ill., 1921 N. Kedvale ave.  
Tschann, Frederic L. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Catherine's College.  
Tschantz, Joseph J. (Br), [62] Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.  
Tseng, John, *c.m.* (East Prov), Kanchow, Kiangsi, China.  
Tucciaroni, Ludovico, *o.f.m.* (Bo), [39] Boston (East), Mass., 128 Gove st.  
Tucker, Dunstan, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.  
— J. Francis, *o.s.f.s.*, Very Rev. (Wil), [3] Wilmington, Del., 926 DuPont st.  
— L. (L C), absent on leave.  
— Robert I., *o.p.* (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 525 Washington Blvd.  
— Sylvester I. (St L), [1] St. Louis, Mo., 4371 Lindell blvd.  
— Walter J. (St L), [40] Webster Groves, Mo., 17 Joy ave.  
Tudyka, Paul, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.  
Tuigg, Patrick J. (Br), [43] Brooklyn, N. Y., 2978 Ocean Parkway.  
Tulley, F. (G B), Marinette, Wis., 1045 Water st.  
— Thomas F. (Det), Royal Oak, Mich., 1705 Fairlawn ave.  
Tully, D. M. (Spr), [68] Millbury, Mass., Maple st.  
— J. J. (Pro), Warren, R. I., S. Main st.  
— J. L., *o.m.i.* (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., Oblate Fathers' House.  
— J. M. (Rock), Warren, Ill.  
— James F. (N Y), Rye, N. Y., 40 Post rd.  
— Joseph L., *o.m.i.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 391 Michigan ave., N.E.  
— Martin F. (Br), Ozone Park P.O., N. Y., 9420 85th st.  
— Thomas I., *s.j.* (N Y), Rosebank P.O., S. I., N. Y., 239 Fingerboard rd.  
Tuma, Anthony (Om), [6] Omaha, Nebr., 5428 S. 22nd st.  
Tumulty, J. E. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 2030 M. st.  
Tunner, John W. (Ph), U. S. Navy.  
Tuchy, George (Chic), [139] Chicago, Ill., 440 N. Mayfield ave.  
— John (Far), Westhope, N. Dak.  
— R. Joseph (New), East Orange, N. J., 209 Fourth ave.  
Tuomey, James (Rock), Durand, Ill.  
— Michael (Rock), Elgin, Ill., 390 Fulton st.  
Turbiaux, Austin (Dul), absent on leave.  
Turco, John (S Fr), St. Mary's, Cal., College.  
Turcotte, C. M. (Far), absent on leave, Simi, Santa Barbara, Calif., St. Vincent's Institute.  
— D., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.  
— J. E., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (Bo), [5] Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.  
Turek, John (Far), Lidgerwood, N. D.  
Turgeon, Leo, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist College, Harewood rd.  
Turi, Leone (N Y), New York, N. Y., 344 E. 104th st.  
Turiel, Bienvenido, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Calif.  
Turk, Francis (S Fr), [30] San Francisco, Calif., 245 Linden ave.  
Turnbull, C. E. (Hel), Ronan, Mont., P.O. Box 296.  
Turnell, Ph., *s.j.* (A), Fairbanks, Alaska.  
Turner, E. V. (Chic), [134] Chicago, Ill., 8725 So. May st.  
— Francis J. (E), Houtzdale, Pa., 415 Brisbane st.  
— J. M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 307 N. 65th st.  
— Joseph P., *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), [22] Philadelphia, Pa., 174 Diamond st.  
— Sidney, *c.p.* (New), Union City, N. J., 381 West st.  
Turri, Dante, *c.s.f.* (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 26 Bessom st.  
Turski, Stanislaus (G R), absent.  
Turula, Basil (Uk Gr), Rochester, N. Y., 303 Hudson ave.  
Tuscher, Joseph F. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass.  
— Rudolph M. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass., 81 Court st.  
Tushak, Stephen J. (Dub), Waverly, Ia., Mercy Hospital.  
Tushaus, Benno, *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshena, Wis., St. Joseph's Indian School.  
Tutkowski, J. (Mil), [53] Milwaukee, Wis., 524 W. Mitchell st.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

Twamley, John Henry, *s.s.* (S Fr), Mountain View, Calif., St. Joseph's College.  
 Twardy, Anthony M. (Pitt), Wilmerding, Pa., 201 Caldwell ave.  
 Twigg, Edward P. (Bo), [21] Boston, Mass., 167 Centre st.  
 Twiss, John J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 71 Warner st.  
 Twihig, Francis J., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Priory.  
 —William P. (Ph), [40] Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.  
 Twombly, Neil J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), St. Andri, Lavanttal, Karnten, Austria.  
 Twomey, David, *o.s.b.* (N Y), [118] New York, N. Y., 63 Tinton ave.  
 —Daniel P. (Sac), Sacramento, Calif., 2549 32nd st.  
 —Eugene A. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 39 Crescent ave.  
 —James T., *c.m.* (Ph), [62] Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 E. Price st. (Germantown).  
 —Jeremiah (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 —Jeremiah F. (Bo), Woburn, Mass., 280 Main st.  
 —Jerome J. (Leav), Axtell, Kans., R.D.  
 —Mortimer E. (Bo), [26] Boston, Mass., South Boston, 835 Broadway.  
 Twoomey, G. E. (Port), South Brewer, Me., 440 Main st.  
 —James J., *c.m.* (Phil), Germantown, Phila., Pa., 1000 East Price st.  
 Tydlacka, Jerome (Gal), [16] Houston, Texas, 701 W. Melwood.  
 Tyler, James J. (Hart), [1] Waterbury, Conn., 515 So. Main st.  
 Tylka, Joseph C. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 250 S. 12th st.  
 Tymen, Yves, *o.m.i.* (C C), San Benito, Tex., 251 Bowie st.  
 Tynan, Andrew (Sac), Arcata, Cal.  
 —Xavier E., *o.carm.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 55 Demarest ave.  
 Tynin, Walter J., Very Rev. Msgr. (L R), Fort Smith, Ark., South Greenwood ave.  
 Tyrell, E. N. (Chic), [141] Chicago, Ill., 2248 Washington blvd.  
 Tyskiewicz, Jerome (Scr), Eynon, Pa., St. Mary's Church.  
 Tysza, Apolinus (Pitt), absent on sick leave.  
 Tytar, Vladimir (Uk Gr), Hazleton, Pa., 74 N. Laurel st.  
 Tytheridge, Joseph A. (N Y), [1] N. Y. City, N. Y., 460 Madison ave.

**U**linger, Paul, *c.p.*, Very Rev., Yungshun, Hunan, China, Catholic Mission.  
 Ueber, Jerome, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Coldwater P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. No. 2.  
 Uehlein, F. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., 2208 4th ave.  
 Uhlenbrock, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La., Ramsay sta.  
 Uhler, Wenceslas A. (Clev), Parma, Ohio, 7391 York rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
 Uhrich, Alphonse, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthagenia, O., Seminary.  
 —Francis J. (Wich), Beaver, Kans., St. Joseph's.  
 Ujlaki, John E., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Trauger, Pa., Box 123.  
 Ulanysky, Vladimir (Uk Gr), Rhone Station, Pa., 240 Center st.  
 Ulbrick, Bernard (Lin), Hastings P.O., Nebr.  
 Uleau, Francis J. (Br), Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y., 168 Ithaca st.  
 Ulenberg, Charles A. (Det), [76A] Detroit, Mich., 9530 St. Mary's ave.  
 —Paul (Lin), Davey, Nebr., St. Mary's Church.  
 Ulhenbrock, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.  
 Ullick, Stephen (Mil), [56] Milwaukee, Wis., 2114 W. Mitchell st.  
 Ullman, J. Joseph (Ph), [80] Phila., Pa. (Mt. Airy P.O.), 6440 Greene st.  
 Ulrich, Felix, *o.s.b.* (St A), New Port Richey, Fla.  
 —Oswald (Mil), Pardeeville, Wis., St. Mary's.  
 —William J. (Sy), [16] Syracuse, N. Y., 514 Seymour st.  
 —William H. (Bo), Bedford, Mass.  
 Ulmer, Roland, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Healthy P.O., Hamilton ave.  
 Ulrick, Stephen, (Mil), [42] Milwaukee, Wis., 1259 Fratney st.  
 Uncles, Charles R., *s.s.j.* (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., Epiphany Apostolic College.

Underberg, Joseph (S C), Lidderdale, Iowa.  
 Underwood, Francis J. (B A), Belmont, N. C., Abbey.  
 Undreiner, George J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Pontifical College Josephinum.  
 Unferfate, John M., *s.j.* (Tol), [4] Toledo, Ohio, 2049 Parkside blvd.  
 Unger, Ambrose A., *o.m.i.* (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y.  
 —Willibald, *s.d.s.* (Mil), [45a] Milwaukee, Wis., 6825 West Burleigh st.  
 Unmuessig, Paul, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.  
 Unruhe, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (St P), Wayzata, Minn., P.O. R.R. 2.  
 Untereiner, John (Dal), Breckenridge, Tex.  
 Unterkoefler, G. H. (Bel), West Frankfort, Ill., 703 E. Main st.  
 —Joseph (Ph), [8] Philadelphia, Pa., 1400 S. 4th st.  
 Unterreitmeier, F. X., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 219 N. W. 3rd st.  
 Untraut, Herman Jos. (L C), Marshfield, Wis., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 Unyi, Bernard A., *o.f.m.* (N Y), [109] New York, N. Y., 420 E. 14th st.  
 Urankar, Alexander, *o.f.m.* (Chic), [224] Chicago, Ill., 1852 W. 22nd pl.  
 Urba, Boleslaus (Chic), [130] Chicago, Ill., 8801 Saginaw ave.  
 Urbach, Conrad (Ind), P. O. Newbury, Ind., R.F.D. No. 1.  
 Urban, Joseph C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 490 State st.  
 Urbanavicius, Michael, *m.i.c.* (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 1540 West st.  
 Urbanik, Walter (Tr), Burlington, N. J., 502 High st.  
 Urbanowicz, Casimir (Bo), [31] S. Boston, Mass., 50 W. Sixth st.  
 Urbanowsky, Francis (Gal), Bryan, Texas, L. B., 914.  
 Urbanski, John A. (Tol), [8] Toledo, Ohio, 1116 Nebraska ave.  
 —Michael (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., Mt. Mercy Sanitarium, Ridge rd.  
 Urbanus, Frederic J., *c.s.s.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 2618 Boies ave.  
 Urbonas, Michael (E), Dubois, Pa., 15 South ave.  
 Urbonavice, Alphonsus M., *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa. (S.S.), P.O. Box 4240.  
 Urbonavicius, M., *m.i.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2334 S. Oakley ave.  
 Uriarte, J. I., *c.m.f.* (S A), [2] San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.  
 Ulrich, J. Adam (Ind), Morris, Ind.  
 Uriel, John (Buf), Akron, N. Y., St. Teresa's Church.  
 Urnauer, Sebastian, *o.carm.* (New), Tenaflly, N. J., 10 County rd.  
 Urrutia, John, *o.c.d.* (Tue), Sonora, Ariz.  
 Usher, John V., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Francis Xavier University.  
 Uson, Gil (Tue), unassigned, Solomonville, Ariz.  
 —M. (Tue), Solomonville, Ariz.  
 Utas, Joseph (Det), Swartz Creek, Mich.  
 Utecht, Julius (Pitt), [63A] Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Oliver Sta., Custer ave.  
 Uvodic, Vincent (Ft W), Whiting, Ind., 1709 Center st.  
 Uzdrowski, Francis, *c.r.* (Chic), [222] Chicago, Ill., 2318 N. Lorel ave.

**V**acanti, Joseph C. (E), Farrell, Pa., 807 Spearman st.  
 Vaccarest, J. E. (Man), [6] Manchester, N. H., 510 Pine st.  
 Vachon, Joseph E. (Man), [15] Manchester, N. H., 107 Alsace st.  
 Vachout, Maurice, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Berwyn, Ill., 1448 So. Euclid ave.  
 Vados, Jose (L A), [21] Los Angeles, Calif., 4123 Fisher st.  
 Vaeth, George J. (N Y), Peckskill, N. Y., 250 South st.  
 —Louis C. (Bal), [31] Baltimore, Md., 913 E. Eager st.  
 Vagedes, John H. (Ind), Corydon, Ind.  
 Valciunas, H. J. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 4943 W. Fifteenth st.  
 Valle, Thomas X., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., 7300 Well ave.  
 Valtsiere, Ernest H. (G B), Lena, Wis.  
 Valtkevicius, V., *m.i.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2334 S. Oakley ave.  
 Vaitonis, P. A. (S A), Cestohowa, Hobson, Tex., Rt. 2, Box 51.  
 Vaitukaitis, F. (Chic), [205] Chicago, Ill., 717 W. 18th st.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Valaitis, Casimir (Det), Detroit, Mich., Felician Sisters Convent.  
Valancianus, Ignatius (Ph), Girardville, Pa.  
Valancius, A. (Chic), [109] Chicago, Ill., 2745 W. 44th st.  
Valantieus, Joseph (Hart), [6] Waterbury, Conn., 46 Congress ave.  
Valasek, Stephen J. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 728 W. Center st.  
Valbuena, Aurelius, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula, La., College.  
Valcicak, A. T. (Chic), [217] Chicago, Ill., 2248 W. Huron st.  
Valdambrini, Joseph (Hart), [9] Waterbury, Conn., 309 South Main st.  
Valdes, Francis, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., Ysleta College, Box 275, Route 1.  
Valencé, Onesime, *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, Tex., 1218 Jefferson st.  
Valencia, Gregory, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., Louisiana.  
— Santiago (L A), Coachella, Calif.  
Valenta, Ignatius J. (Gal), Jarrell, Tex., — Joseph (Gal), La Porte, Texas, St. Mary's University.  
— M. (S A), [12] San Antonio, Tex., 735 Fredericksburg rd.  
Valente, Donato (Buf), Falconer, N. Y.  
Valenti, Alfonso, *s.c.* (New), [4] Paterson, N. J., 138 Beech st.  
— Modesto, *s.c.* (N Y), [112] New York, N. Y., 29 Mott st.  
Valentin, Columban, *o.f.m.* (Nash), [7] Memphis, Tenn., 155 Market ave.  
Valentine, Michéle.  
Valerio, Jose C. (F R), [5] New Bedford, Mass., 230 Boone st.  
Valerius, Ferdinand (Cov), [7] Covington, Ky., 627 Pike st.  
Valero, Anselm, *o.c.d.* (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 1025 S. Walker st.  
Valetto, L. (Chic), [1] Joliet, Ill., 200 No. Scott st.  
Valine, H., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Calif.  
Valiquette, Alfred H., *o.s.a.* (Og), Carthage, N. Y.  
Valkenberg, Herman J. (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 94-20 160th st.  
Valko, Stephen W. (Clev), Parkman, Ohio.  
Vallaster, F. (Dub), Raymond, Iowa.  
Vallent, Charles (N O), Lockport, La.  
Valley, Eugene F. (Leav), [15] Kansas City, Kans., 2300 N. 8th st.  
— James J. (Ph), [68] Phila., Pa., 21 S. 13th st.  
Vallieres, A., *s.s.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 614 Sibley st.  
Vallmar, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., Sheppard st. and Stuart ave.  
Vallve, Arthur, *c.m.f.*  
Valois, C. Ozias (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 170 Spring st.  
— Heliodore (Og), Champlain, N. Y.  
— Omer (F R), [8] New Bedford, Mass., 341 Summer st.  
Valtierre, Florenzio, *c.m.f.* (Dal), Fort Worth, Texas, 1423 N. Calhoun st.  
Valverde, Francis P., Very Rev. Msgr. (Scr), [15] Scranton, Pa., 949 Scranton st.  
Vamosiu, Victor (Clev), [51] Cleveland, O., 1367 W. 65th st.  
Van, L. E. (Port), Waterville, Me., 99 Water st.  
— Leo (Uk Gr), absent in Europe.  
Vanadia, John J. (Det), [73] Detroit, Mich., 11370 Hawthorne ave.  
Vanagas, P. (New), [6] Jersey City, N. J., 337 Woodward st.  
Van Aken, Antony, *w.f.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1193 E. 99th st.  
Van Antwerp, F. F. (Det), Pontiac, Mich., 197 S. Parke st.  
Van Baast, J. P., *s.s.j.* (N O), Donaldsonville, La., P.O. Box 428.  
Van Becelaere, Edward Lawrence, *o.p.* (Nash), [9] Memphis, Tenn., 190 Adams ave.  
Van Bogart, Joseph (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R.F.D. 6, Allouez.  
Van Bokhoven, J. (Alex), Zwolle, La.  
Van Castle, H. J. (G B), Askeaton, Greenleaf P.O., Wis., R.F.D. 1.  
Vance, J. V. (G F), Glentana, Mont.  
— John W. (L), Hopkinsville, Ky., 902 E. Ninth st.  
— Raphael, *c.p.* (New), Supa, Hunan, China, Catholic Mission.  
Van Colen, Charles (G R), Bay City, Mich., 501 N. Walnut st.  
Vandebilt, A. (N O), Houma, Ia., P.O. Box 427.  
Vandegaer, N. F. (Alex), Monroe, La.  
Van de Gevel, A. B., *o.praem.* (Hel), Shelby, Mont., St. Patrick's.  
Van Delft, William, Very Rev. (Bel), Prairie du Rocher, Ill.  
Vandenbergh, John F. (L A), Pomona, Calif., 483 West Holt st.  
— Hubert (L A), Pomona, Calif., 483 W. Holt ave.  
Van den Boer, John, *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Bluegrass, Minn., Sebeka P.O., R. 1.  
Van den Borne, C. B. (G B), Green Bay P.O., Wis., R. F. D. 2.  
Van den Bosch, A. M. (St P), Stillwater, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.  
— Albert (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 3028 Mt. Pleasant ave.  
Van den Elsen, M. J., *o.praem.* (G B), Brussels, Wis., R. R. 1.  
Van den Hende, John (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 1905 W. 18th st.  
— Victor (Og), Chazy, N. Y.  
Van den Heuvel, A. A. (St P), Rogers, Minn.  
— A. J. (Dav), Dewitt, Ia.  
— Theophilus, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.  
Van den Wyngaert, Alphonse (Peo), Atkinson, Ill.  
Van de Pol, J., *m.s.c.* (Z), Marihatag, Suriago, P. I.  
Van de Putte, Walter, *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Ferndale, Norwalk, Conn.  
Vanderaa, F. H. (Okla), Skiatook, Okla.  
Van der Becken, Gregory, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), [15] Milwaukee, Wis., 192 Burleigh st.  
Van der Donckt, Cyril (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 248 S. Sichel st.  
— C. (B), absent on leave.  
Van der Elsen, Justin, *o.praem.* (G B), Brussels, R. R. 1, Wis.  
Vandergrinten, A. J. (Okla), Union City, Okla.  
— Everard (Okla), Muskogee, Okla., 2317 Oklahoma ave.  
Van der Gulik, S. (Peo), East Moline, Ill., 1906 N. 13th st.  
Van der Haar, Raphael, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), [7] Oakland, Cal., Fruitvale Station, 1500 34th ave.  
Van der Hayden, Francis L., *o.p.* (St P), [16] Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.  
— Joseph (B), Louvain, Belgium.  
Van der Hulst, John, *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Onamia, Minn., Exaltatio S.S. Crucis.  
Van de Riet, John (Bel), Donaldson, Ind., absent on leave.  
Van der Laan, P. J. (Om), Ewing, Neb.  
Vander Loop, Martin, *o.praem.* (G R), Essexville, Mich.  
— Theodore, *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.  
Van der Meulen, P. G., *c.s.s.co.* (Roch), [27] Rochester, N. Y., 10 Pleasant st.  
Vandermansen, M. (El P), absent on leave.  
Van der Putten, H. J., Very Rev. (Alex), Marksville, La.  
Van der Schans, Augustine, *o.carm.* (Al), New Baltimore, Pa.  
Van der Staay, Ferdinand, *o.carm.* (Leav), Mount Carmel, Kan. (Garnett P.O., R.R. 7).  
Van der Velden, George M. (St P), Hamel P.O., Minn., R. 2.  
Vanderwill, Leo P. (Det), studying in Washington.  
Van de Walle, T. F. (Sea), Snohomish City, Wash.  
Van der Walle, Maurice, *o.f.m.* (L A), Orange, Calif., 380 S. Batavia st.  
Van Dinter, W., *o.s.c.*, Very Rev. (St Cl), Onamia, Minn.  
Van Dorpe, Paul M. (Okla), Mangum, Okla.  
Van Druemel, Fidelis, *o.m.c.* (Chey), Douglas, Wyo., 311 So. 5th st.  
Vandrey, Valentine, *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 412 Main st.  
Van Durme, Victor, Very Rev. (Okla), Pawhuska, Okla., 1314 Lynn ave.  
Van Dyke, Arnold W. (G R), Kaukauna, Wis., R.R. 1.  
— Henry B. (Det), Chelsea, Mich., 322 Congdon st.  
— I. F., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.  
Van Es, R., *m.s.c.* (Z), Cabuntog, Suriago, P. I.  
Vanegas, John, *c.m.g.* (S A), Castroville, Tex., Box 67.  
Van Exem, J. (Laf), St. Martinville, La., St. Martin's.  
Van Eyck, Joseph (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 2703 S. Shartel ave.  
— J. M. (Laf), absent on leave.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Van Frachem, Philbert, *ss.co.* (H), Honolulu, T. H., 1106 Sixth ave.
- Van Ganzewinkel, Peter (Rich), Staunton, Va., 126 New st.
- Van Gastel, James (Okla), Purell, Okla.
- John, Very Rev. (Okla), Tulsa, Okla., 745 N. Denver st.
- Van Gessel, S. (G R), Sand Lake, Mich.
- Van Gils, Bernard, *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Onamia, Minn., College.
- Van Goethem, George C. (El P), absent on leave.
- Van Hagen, J., *m.s.c.* (Z), Dapa, Suriago, P. I.
- Van Halder, Andrew, *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis., R.F.D. 2.
- Van Haver, F. (Alex), Shreveport, La.
- Van Heertum, John A., *o.praem.* (Chic), [243] Chicago, Ill., 11406 Edbrooke ave.
- Van Heyster, P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (G B), De Pere, Wis., Grant st.
- Van Hoeck, *s.j.* (G B), Bankipore, Patna Dt., India, St. Joseph.
- Van Hoenackere, E. J. (Win), Lille, France.
- Van Holder, A., *o.s.m.* (Chic), [184] Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
- Vanholme, F., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Putney, Vt.
- Van Hoomissen, John M., *s.j.* (Spo), Hill-yard, Spokane, Wash., N. 5021 Nelson ave.
- Van Houte, Francis (Det), [3] Detroit, Mich., 7601 Twelfth ave.
- Van Hulse, Charles (Okla), Lawton, Okla., 6 South 7th st.
- Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Okla), Tulsa, Okla., St. John's Hospital.
- Theophile (Okla), Kingfisher, Okla., 223 So. Main st.
- Vanicek, J. (Gal), Granger, Tex., S.S. Cyril & Methodius.
- Van Ingelgem, A. J. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 2209 E. Grace st.
- Vanino, Frederick, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1041 Chouteau ave.
- Vaniscak, Gregory, *o.s.b.*, Rt. Rev. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10510 Buckeye rd.
- Van Keeken, Gerald, *m.s.f.* (C C), Corpus Christi, Tex., 1218 Commanche st.
- Van Meer, H. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. Catherine's Hospital.
- Van Mens, F. X., Very Rev. (Okla), Guthrie, Okla., 411 North Elm st.
- Van Merrienboer, O. J. (Laf), Mermentau, La., Heart of Jesus.
- Van Mourik, P., *o.f.m.* (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 527 West Jackson st.
- Van Oeffel, Louis (G B), Kimberly, Wis.
- Vanoli, Arnaldo, *p.s.s.c.* (N Y), [53] New York, N. Y., 26 Roosevelt st.
- Van Oppen, A. H. (Hart), Heerlen, Holland, retired.
- Van Rechem, Hubert (Okla), Bartlesville, Okla., 715 So. Johnstone ave.
- Van Rie, Aug. C. (Ft W), Laporte, Ind., 109 "C" st.
- Van Rooy, W., *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Onamia, Minn.
- Walter D., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N.E.
- Van Roth, Gabriel, *m.s.* (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
- Van Schaik, Justin, *ss.co.* (H), Honolulu, T. H., Kalihi, Preparatory Seminary.
- Van Son, Joseph, *m.s.f.* (S A), New Braunfels, Tex., 160 Austin st.
- Vanspeybroeck, Arthur John (Spfd), Livingston, Ill.
- Van Stappen, Leon E. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., 815 24th st.
- Vanston John, Francis, *c.p.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 5801 Palisade ave. (Bronx).
- Van Snusteren, P. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 209 S. Adams st.
- Van Tourenhout, Charles L., Very Rev. (St L), Ste. Genevieve, Mo.
- Van Treeck, Joseph A. (Mil), Burlington, Wis.
- Van Valkenberg, Edgar A. (N Y), [187] Tot-tenville, S. L., N. Y., 7396 Amboy rd.
- Van Veen, Adrian (Om), Madison, Nebr.
- Van Veggel, John A. (L A), Inglewood, Cal., 409 E. Manchester ave.
- Van Waesberghe, Edward (Okla), Guymon, Okla.
- Van Waus, Chas. A. B. (Dav), Richmond, Iowa.
- Van Wees, Francis, Very Rev. (Okla), Chic-kasha, Okla.
- Van West'einle, M., *m.s.c.* (Z), Tago, Suriago, P. I.
- Van Zale, William F. (New), [16] Paterson, N. J., 440 River st.
- Van Zeeland, J., *m.s.c.*, Tago, Surigao, P. I.
- Van Zutphen, Adrian, *o.s.c.* (Dul), Onamia, Minn.
- Varady, M. (P G R), Weirton, W. Va., Box 191.
- Varelmann, Francis, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., P.O. Sta. 1, Hospi-tal.
- Varga, Stephen (Pitt), [3] Pittsburgh, Pa., 4735 Chatsworth st.
- Varglein, Elias, *o.carm.* (N Y), [93] New York, N. Y., 339 E. 28th st.
- Varlaky, Alex. (Clev), absent on leave.
- Varley, Frank J. (Cin), Carthage, O., Sta. P., R.R. No. 6.
- Joseph D. (St Cl), Lake Reno, Minn., Lowry, P.O.
- Martin M. (Cin), [18] Dayton, Ohio, 217 W. 4th st.
- Varnegas, Raphael, *s.c.* (L A), [24] Los An-geles, Cal., 512 S. Ave. 20.
- Varona, F., *o.m.i.* (Gal), [12] Houston, Tex., Runnels and Marsh.
- Varricchio, Augustine, *c.s.s.r.* (Pitt), [33] Pittsburgh, Pa., 2740 Beechwood blvd.
- Vaschalde, Arthur A., *c.s.b.* (Bal), Washing-ton, D. C., Catholic University.
- Vasochik, Theodosius M. (P G R), Pitts-burgh, Pa., 405 Atwood st.
- Vasquez, M. (L A), Calexico, Calif., 129 Fourth st.
- Vassalo, Mariano (San Juan), U. S. A. Chap-lain.
- Vassel, Paulien, *a.s.* (N Y), [81] N. Y. City, 624 W. 156th st.
- Vasys, C. A. (Spr), [10] Worcester, Mass., 5 Highfield rd.
- Vatter, Peter C. (St J), Moberly, Mo., 210 S. Williams st.
- Vaughan, Caleb (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., 107 Canvass st.
- E. R. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.
- Francis A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.
- James (Sac), Colusa, Calif.
- John J. (Scr), [1] Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
- Joseph A., *s.j.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., W. H. Brophy College, Box 1337.
- Lemuel P., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Weston College.
- M. W. (Dav), Albia, Ia.
- Vaughn, Joseph M. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., 103 W. 7th st.
- Vautier, Ambrose, *c.m.* (N O), [28] New Or-leans, La., 1509 Tulane ave.
- Veale, James (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's College.
- Vecchierello, Hubert, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bona-venture P.O., N. Y.
- Vecchia, Angelo Della, *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Niles, O., 381 Robbins ave.
- Vecchio, S. (S A), [16] San Antonio, Tex., 205 Morales st.
- Veekemans, M. (Laf), Opelousas P.O., La., St. Bridget.
- Veeser, J. P. (S Falls), Geddes, S. Dak.
- Vega, Louis, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, Box 275, Route 1.
- Vegliard, A. R., *m.s.* (Laf), Sulphur, La.
- Veigle, Paul, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa., St. Francis College.
- Vell, F. B. (Cin), [46] Cincinnati, Ohio, 2110 St. Michael's st.
- Velllard, Eugene C., *m.s.* (Gal), Lufkin, Tex., P.O. Box 901.
- Veit, Anthony (Buf), Hamburg, N. Y.
- Charles (B), Weiser, Idaho, 2nd and Lib-erty sts.
- William (S C), Whittemore, Iowa, St. Michael's.
- Velarde, Jose, *o.f.m.* (L A), [52] Los Angeles, Cal., 218 E. 12th st.
- Velasco, Anthony, *a.r.* (Om), [14] Omaha, Neb., 56th and "Q" sts.
- Giacomo, *o.f.m.* (Bo), [40] E. Boston, Mass., 128 Gove st.
- James, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [152] N. Y. City, N. Y., 274 E. 151st st.
- Marianus, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula, La.
- Vella, Dominic E., *o.carm.* (N Y), [165] New York, N. Y., 2191 Valentine ave.
- Veloz, José (L A), [21] Los Angeles, Calif., 4123 Fisher st.
- Velte, Henry (Mil), Montello, Wis., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Velyhorsky, John (UK Gr), Reading, Pa., Na-tivity of Blessed Virgin Church.
- Vembre, S. J. (Spr), Westfield, Mass., St. Casimir's Church.
- Vene, Seraphinus, *o.f.m.* (Det), [61] Detroit, Mich., 386 Geneva ave.

U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Venti, Felician, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.  
Ventura, Fulgentius, *c.p.* (Spr), West Springfield, Mass., Passionist Monastery.  
Venberloh, Edmund J. (St L), [27] Pine Lawn, Mo. Res., 3901 Jennings rd., St. Louis, Mo.  
Venus, J. M., Very Rev. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 102 S. Washington st.  
Veralli, V. N. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 146 Rector st.  
Verbeten, Theodore (G B), Elcho, Wis.  
Verammen, Valerian, *ss.cc.* (H), Honolulu, T. H., 1083 Fort st.  
Verchowsky, Illib (Uk Gr).  
Verdan, F. M. (Wich), Girard, Kans., R.F.D. 2.  
Verdon, John D. (N Y), [145] New York, N. Y., 1531 East 233rd st.  
Vereker, Patrick (Al), [4] Johnstown, Pa., 916 Broad st.  
—Richard (Al), Cassandra, Pa.  
Veren, Clement, *o.f.m.* (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 416 E. 5th st.  
Vergeiner, Henry F., *o.s.f.s.* (Ph), Kensington and Torresdale ave.  
Verhaeghe, Jules, *ss.cc.* (H), Pala, Maui, T. H.  
Verhagen, A. (Spo), [1] Spokane, Wash., 1115 W. Riverside ave.  
Verhalen, William F., *s.c.* (N Y), [112] New York, N. Y., 29 Mott st.  
Verhelst, Linus, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 49 Rawson rd.  
Verhoeven, A. (Laf), Arnaudville, La.  
—C. M. (B), Keuterville, Idaho.  
—Joseph M. (B), Caldwell, Idaho.  
Verkamp, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.  
Vermette, J. Stanislaus (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 7 Endicott st.  
—J. H.  
Vermeulen, G. (Om), Cedar Rapids, Nebr.  
Vernimont, R. (Dal), Denton, Texas.  
Veronneau, Auriemma, *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., St. Peter's.  
Verrette, Adrien W. (Man), Franklin, N. H., 43 W. High st.  
Versailles, Edward, *m.s.* (Man), Enfield, N. H., Seminary.  
Versavel, Arthur F., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.  
Verschaffelt, R. (N O), Thibodaux, La., 721 Canal st.  
Verschraeghen, E. J. (Den), Brighton, Colo., Box 188.  
Verschuere, Hubert Joseph, *ss.cc.* (H), Heeia, Oahu, T. H.  
Verst, Henry (Ind), New Alsace, Ind., P.O. Guilford, R.F.D. 1.  
Verstaen, Jude, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.  
Vertiz, Julio, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 602 S. Oregon st.  
Vervaeke, Joseph (S A), [20] San Antonio, Tex., 2515 S. Zazamora st. (Sta. A, Box 267).  
Verwilghen, Henry (Br), Lake Ronkonkoma, L. I., N. Y., The Cenacle.  
Vesely, Cosmas, *o.s.b.* (Chic), [204] Chicago, Ill., 1641 S. Alport st.  
—Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.  
Veth, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La., Abbey.  
Vetrovec, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), [58] Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.  
Vetter, Arnold, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams, 1055 St. Paul pl.  
—Michael F. (Scr), [17] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 226 S. Washington st.  
Vey, Alfred, *s.s.s.* (N Y), Melbourne, Australia, St. Francis'.  
Vezina, L. A. (Bur), Rutland, Vt., Sacred Heart of Mary.  
Viau, A. M., *s.s.* (Og), Standish, N. Y.  
Viaud, Victor, *o.m.s.*, Very Rev. (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.  
Vicar, Joseph, *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.  
—Vincenzo, *p.s.s.c.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 472 Atwells ave.  
Viccaro, Leonard (New), Montclair, N. J., 94 Pine st.  
Vicenti, Manuel (L A), Artesia, Calif., 1807 Washington st.  
Victor, H. (S Falls), absent on leave.  
Vidal, Adolphus M. J., Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., Oxford st.  
—John R., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas Seminary, 1300 S. Steele st.  
—Michael, *t.o.r.* (New), [17] Newark, N. J., 125 Prospect st.  
Vidal, William X., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., Seminary.  
Videnz, Francis (Br), New Hyde Park, L. I., N. Y., 800 Jericho Turnpike.  
Vidussi, Maurizio, *p.s.m.* (N Y), [88] New York City, N. Y., 448 East 116th st.  
Vieban, Anthony, *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's School of Theology, Roland and Belvedere ave.  
Vieira, Antonio P. (F R), [5] New Bedford, Mass., 230 Bonney st.  
—Francesco X. (Pro), Bristol, R. I., 577 Wood st.  
Viel, A. (Laf), Church Point, La.  
Viely, Stephen (L A), San Diego, Cal., 656 24th st.  
Vien, J. G., *c.s.v.* (Peo), Lemont, Ill.  
Vifredo, Joseph (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., 674 Ingham ave.  
Vigeant, Anthony J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 7 Endicott st.  
Viglianti, Domenico, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [16] New York City, 308 West Broadway.  
Vigliero, John A., Very Rev. Msgr. (Laf), Lafayette, La., St. Mary's Orphan Home.  
Vigna, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., So. Dakota ave., and 14th st., N.E.  
Vignerone, John F. (R C), Lemmon, South Dakota.  
Viktora, Claude, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.  
—Constantine, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.  
Villa, Ramon, *o.m.i.* (S A), Del Rio, Texas, P.O. Box 967.  
Viladomat, J. (S Fr), Pleasanton, Calif.  
—R., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 802 Kentucky ave.  
Villanova, Joseph (L A), Riverside, Cal., 1268 Line st.  
Vilcinsky, William (Al), Hooversville, Pa.  
Villero, Clemente (Clev), [8] Lorain, Ohio, 2003 E. 31st st.  
Vilha, Francis J., *o.f.m.* (New), Clifton, N. J.  
Vilk, Paul P. (Scr), [14] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 63 Hillside st.  
Vilkutaitis, Vincent G. (Clev), [48] Cleveland, Ohio, 6527 Superior ave.  
Villa, Octavius, *s.j.* (Prov Calif), Rome, Italy, (109), via di Ripetti, 246.  
Villani, Joseph, *s.c.* (S Fr), [10] San Francisco, Calif., 80 Santa Rosa ave.  
—Peter, *o.s.b.* (Gal), Bryan, Texas, St. Anthony's.  
Villanueva, Francisco (S Fr), [32] San Francisco, Calif., 908 Broadway.  
Villar, Manuel (C C), Encinal, Texas.  
Villarreal, Jose (C C), Corpus Christi, Tex., 1218 Commanche st.  
Villarroya, Everest, *o.c.d.* (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 1025 So. Walker st.  
Villasenor, Francisco (N O), [21] New Orleans, La., 721 St. Ferdinand st.  
—Jesus (El P), Mesilla Park, New Mexico.  
—Ramon (L A), [21] Los Angeles, Calif., 4123 Fisher st.  
Villaverde, V. J., *c.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.  
Villiard, Camille (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 666 Broad st.  
Villiger, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo., Abbey.  
Villing, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Spfd), Alton, Ill., 525 E. 4th st.  
Vilman, A. (St P), Faribault, Minn., 8th st. and 2nd ave.  
Vilorio, Clemente (Clev), [9] Canton, O., 2415 Mahoning rd., N.E.  
Vinas, Etienne, *s.m.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 120 Bellevue ave.  
Vincent, A., *s.s.s.* (Chic), [168] Chicago, Ill., 1355 W. Harrison st.  
—Edward (N Y), New York, N. Y., 263 Mulberry st.  
—Eugene J. (Bo), Everett, Mass., 195 Buckman st.  
—Francis (Pro), Phenix, R. I., 27 Woodside ave.  
—Henri (Pro), Arctic, R. I., Washington and St. John sts.  
—John F., *s.m.* (Pro), Westerly, R. I., 117 High st.  
—W. J. P. (N O), [40] New Orleans, La., 1342 Moss st.  
Vinci, Adolfo, *p.s.m.* (New), Union City, N. J., 544 42nd st.  
Vincius, John M. (Ind), Mitchell, Indiana.  
Viola, Cherubino, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), [31] Pittsburgh, Pa., 120 Fernando st.  
—Dominic (Gal), Beaumont, Texas, 1115 Orange st.



- Vollich, George (Chic), [8] Joliet, Ill., 906 No. Broadway.
- Virant, Ludwig J. (Clev), [6] Lorain, O., 1709 E. 31st st.
- Virmauskis, Francis A. (Bo), [31] Boston (So), Mass., 50 West Sixth st.
- Virnich, P. J. (Spfd), Ste. Marie, Ill.
- Virnig, Charles H. (Lead), Winner, South Dakota.
- Vislocky, Alexis (P G R), [68] N. Y. City, 193 2nd ave.
- Vismara, John C. (Det), [87B] Detroit, Mich., 2670 Dickinson ave.
- Viso, Nicasio (N Y), [105] New York, N. Y., 307 E. 33rd st.
- Vissers, A. A. *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis., R. R. 2.
- Vital, Henry S., *o.carm.* (N Y), [93] New York, N. Y., 339 E. 28th st.
- Vitale, Ivo, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., St. Anthony's Seminary.
- Luigi, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [12] New York City, 151 Thompson st.
- M. J. (Pitt), [17] Pittsburgh, Pa., 300 Edmond st.
- Vitanzo, Joseph A. (N Y), [46] New York, N. Y., 444 E. 119th st.
- Vitha, John M. (Chic), [153] Chicago, Ill., 4200 Sheridan rd.
- Vitko, Joseph J. (Om), [2] Omaha, Neb., 2617 So. 31st st.
- Vitkus, Gronislas, *m.i.c.* (Hart), Thompson, Conn., St. Mary's College.
- Michael (St L), [57] St. Louis, Mo., 2123 Park ave.
- Vitry, Erwin, *o.es.b.* (L A), W. Los Angeles, Calif., 812 S. Wellesley ave.
- Vitt, John C. (Ph), [101] Phila., Pa., 3160 Gaul st.
- Vittigili, Filippo, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 26 Roosevelt st.
- Vives, Salvator, *o.c.d.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, 2503 N. Harwood st.
- Vladovic, Simon, *t.o.r.* (Pitt), [78] Pittsburgh (N S), Pa., 1326 E. Ohio st.
- Vlossak, Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent's Church.
- Francis C. (Ph), Shillington, Pa., 403 East Lancaster ave.
- John P. (Ph), Palmerton, Pa., 243 Lafayette ave.
- Vodges, Charles U. (Ph), Coaldale, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
- Voelker, John (Mil), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Voelpel, Crescentius, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 404 W. Lawrence st.
- Voet, Flavian (Rock), Woodstock, Ill., 312 Lincoln st.
- Vogdes, Charles W. (Ph), Coaldale, Pa.
- Vogel, Alphonse S. (N Y), [100] N. Y. City, N. Y., 502 W. 41st st.
- Bernard (Col), [15] Columbus, O., 221 Hanford st.
- Charles W. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Chaplain, U. S. Penitentiary.
- Claude, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Harwood rd., Capuchin College.
- Cyril J. (Pitt), [6] Pittsburgh, Pa., 509 S. Dallas ave.
- E., *o.m.i.* (St P), Rogers P.O., Minn.
- John (R C), Cherry Creek P.O., S. Dak.
- John (Tol), Toledo, O., 2327 Cherry st.
- John (Br), absent on leave.
- John (Pa), absent on leave.
- John P. (Om), Dodge, Nebr.
- Marcus (Tol), Fremont, O., 708 Croghan st.
- William A. (K C), Pierce City, Mo.
- Vogelweid, Joseph A. (St L), Wardsville, Mo.
- Voghera, John, *s.c.* (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 136 So. Regent st.
- Vogl, Joseph J. (G R), Bay City, Mich., Holy Rosary Academy.
- Vogler, Harold, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa., St. Mary's Monastery.
- Vogt, August A., Very Rev. (Pitt), P.O. Bellevue, Pa., Wentworth ave.
- Basil, *o.f.m.* (Dub), [9] Dubuque, Ia., Cor. Rhomborg and Hamilton aves.
- Bernard, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.
- Felix (G R), Sheboygan, Mich., 188 No. D st.
- George C. (Roch), [1] Rochester, N. Y., 400 Plymouth ave., N.
- Joseph E. (Roch), [8] Rochester, N. Y., 330 Gregory st.
- Leo, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), [43] Cincinnati, O., 3500 Montgomery ave.
- Phil. J. (Mil), Kewaskum, Wis.
- Vogt, William (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., 317 Second ave.
- Vohs, Edmund, *c.m.* (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 241 So. Detroit st.
- Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede Abbey.
- Voiciehowski, Leo (Buf), Harrison, N. J., 29 Davis st.
- Voitanis, P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3334 So. Morgan st.
- Vojacek, August (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Ia., 510 16th ave., E.
- Vojnich, Desiderius (Cin), [10] Dayton, O., 416 N. Conover st.
- Volk, Jacob A. (Cin), Reading, O., P.O. Lockland Branch, Cincinnati, 1111 Church st.
- John, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), [75] New York, N. Y., 173 East 3rd st.
- Volkay, Eugene (P G R), Asbury Park, N. J., 1393 Camp ave. (Wanamassa).
- Theodosius M. (P G R), Trauger, Pa., P.O. Box 44.
- Volker, Henry (Cin), Eaton, O., 407 E. Main st.
- Volkert, Anthony, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Joseph's Seminary.
- Voll, Joseph L. (Bel), Mount Vernon, Ill.
- Vollman, A. J. (Rock), Johnsburg, P.O. McHenry.
- Vollmar, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (B A), Belmont, N. C.
- Edwin J., *s.f.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 W. 30th st.
- Vollmayer, Edwin, *s.f.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, St. John's College.
- Leo J., *s.f.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 West 30th st.
- Vollmer, Louis J., *c.ss.r.* (Roch), [20] Rochester, N. Y., 108 Franklin st.
- Rudolph Francis, *o.p.* (Chic), River Forest, Ill., Oak Park P.O.
- Theodore J. (Ind), Mt. Vernon P. O., R. F. D. 7.
- Vollrath, Paul, *o.m.c.* (Tol), Carey, O.
- Voloschuk, Nicholas (Uk Gr), Johnstown, Pa., 606 Maple ave.
- Volpe, John A. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 457 W. 163rd st.
- Voltz, A. H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 252 Howell ave.
- Volynec, Roman (Uk Gr), Riverhead, N. Y., Franklin st., Box 118.
- Volz, George A. (Dav), West Burlington, Ia.
- John R. (St P), Waterville, Minn., 244 Dayton ave.
- Peter, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. E. and Front st.
- Vona, Pietro, *p.s.m.* (N Y), [88] New York, N. Y., 448 E. 116th st.
- Von Brunn, Aug. Joseph (St L), [46] St. Louis, Mo., 4330 Shreve ave.
- Vonderabe, George H. (Cin), Bond Hill, Ohio, St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum.
- Vonder Brink, Leonard J. (Cin), [51] Cincinnati, O., 639 Steiner ave.
- Von der Haar, Edward J., *c.p.p.s.* (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 531 Jackson dr.
- Raphael, *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Calif., Franciscan Friary.
- Vonderhaar, Ferdinand (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 6616 Beechmont ave.
- Vonderstein, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., College and Greene sts.
- Martin (St J), Carrollton, Mo.
- Vondracek, Joseph (G B), Casco, Wis.
- Vones, Methodius, *o.s.b.* (Sup), Phillips, Wisconsin.
- Von Frenzt, Desiderius, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2543 E. 23rd st.
- Von Hagel, Albert F. (Cin), [64] Sta. K, Route 9, Box 128-A, Cincinnati, O., Mt. Airy, Mt. Airy rd.
- Von Kaenel, Robert J. (Cin), [32] Cincinnati, O., 2448 Auburn ave.
- Von Kovacs, Louis (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 4735 Chatsworth ave.
- Von Lintel, Otto H. (Col), Dennison, Ohio.
- Von Mach, Leo (Det), [59] Detroit, Mich., 2236 E. Gd. blvd.
- Von Picarts, Cyril, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.
- Von Thiel, Jordan, *o.praem.* (G B), West de Pere, Wis., College.
- Von Welden, Charles (Scr), on duty in Oshkosh, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
- Von Zagorski, Conrad, *o.m.o.* (Tr), Seaside Park, N. J., 50 E st.
- Voogden, Willebrord, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., St. Joseph's Orphanage.
- Vopátek, Thomas (Dub), Clutier, Iowa.
- Vorlicek, Joseph G. (B G), R. 1, Denmark, Wis.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

Vorman, Joseph (Mil), Janesville, Wis., 566 N. Washington st.  
— Joseph A. (R C), absent.  
Vornholt, J. B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Con), New Amelco, Kans.  
Vosburgh, Joseph, *o.s.m.* (Mil), Granville, Wis., Milwaukee P.O., Sta. F.  
Voskuhl, Julian, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthage, O., St. Charles' Seminary.  
Voss, Fidelis, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Topawa, Ariz.  
— Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (R), Newton Grove, N. C.  
— Ross, *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.  
Vowels, Clarence, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1924 Newburg rd.  
Voyer, Ludger L. (Nat), absent on leave.  
Voytovich, Julius (P G R), Clarksburg, W. Va., 313 Charleston st.  
Vrána, John J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., St. Thomas Seminary.  
— Julius (Pitt), Rankin, Pa.  
Vreboch, Henry J., *s.f.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.  
Vrhunec, Joseph (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., 326 Munson ave.  
Vries, de Engelbert, *ss.cc.* (H), Lahaina, Maui, T. H.  
Vuc, John (Rock), [5] Aurora, Ill., 609 N. Lincoln ave.  
Vuibert, J., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.  
Vukonic, V. J., *o.f.m.* (Clev), [13] Lorain, O., 1785 E. 32nd st.  
Vullings, Cornelius, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y.  
Vurpillat, E. H. (Ft W), [8] East Chicago, Ind., 812 144th st.  
Vytsk, Joseph (Bis), New Hradec, N. Dak.

**W**achendorfer, Felician, *c.p.p.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6337 Harvard ave.  
Wachowiak, Adam (Bal), [51] Baltimore, Md., Brooklyn Sta., 3803 4th st.  
— Stanislaus A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), [25] Baltimore, Md., 408 S. Chester st.  
Wachowski, Joseph P. (Tol), [11] Toledo, Ohio, 3233 Lagrange st.  
Wachter, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 1707 Bull st.  
— Christian A. (S Falls), U. S. Army Chaplain.  
— F., *c.r.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 338 N. 25th st.  
— John N. (Ph), Wyomissing, Pa., 917 Franklin st.  
— William A. (Ph), Pottstown, Pa.  
Wacker, Joseph (Bis), Williston, N. Dak.  
Wade, James (Cin), West Jefferson, O., Box 288.  
— John J. (F R), [10] Fall River, Mass., 163 Winter st.  
Waechter, Anthony (Mar), Escabana, Mich., 325 S. 8th st.  
— Edward, *c.r.* (L), [11] Louisville, Ky., 338 N. 25th st.  
— Henry P. (Tol), Swanton P.O., Ohio, R.D. 19.  
— Joseph R. (Tol), Fremont, Ohio, 708 Croghan st.  
Waedenschwiler, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (P), Mt. Angel, Ore., St. Benedict P.O.  
Wagemans, Frederic, *s.j.* (N O), [22] New Orleans, La., 132 Baronne st.  
Wagener, A. J. (S C), Pocahontas, Iowa.  
— Herman (St L), Osage Bend, Mo., P.O. Wardsville, R.R. 1.  
— J. P. (Dub), Cresco, Iowa, 116 Third st., East.  
— John T. (Chic), Arlington Heights, Ill., 817 N. State rd.  
Waggegan, R. (Lin), David City, Neb.  
Wagner, A. (Bis), Kenmare, N. Dak., St. Agnes'.  
— A. L., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., Tampa College High School.  
— Adabert A. (St Cl), Mora, Minn.  
— Adolph P. (N Y), Liberty, N. Y., 264 N. Main st.  
— Albert (Lin), Paul, Neb., Nebraska City P.O., R.F.D. 1.  
— Alphonsus, *o.c.s.o.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.  
— Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay P.O., Nebr.  
— Arnold (Bo), Boston, Mass. (Brighton), 159 Washington st.  
— Austin, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., Sacred Heart High School.  
— Charles (Ind), Montgomery, Ind.  
— Clement W., *c.s.s.r.* (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 8416 Foothill blvd.  
— Ed. (Mil), [29] Milwaukee, Wis., 2003 N. Oakland ave.  
— Edward (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 520 S. Park ave.  
— F. J. (E), Brookville, Pa.  
— Ignatius, A., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthage, Ohio.

Wagner, J., *o.m.i.* (Sea), Sumas, Wash.  
— J. N. (B), retired, Santa Monica, Calif.  
— James (Okla), Sterling, Okla., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.  
— James A., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.  
— John (St P), Le Sueur, Minn., R.F.D. No. 1.  
— John (Clev), [2] Canton, O., 1602 Market ave., S.  
— Joseph (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 1020 Franklin st.  
— Joseph A. (Dav), Lovilia P.O., Iowa, R.F.D.  
— Joseph E., *o.praem.*, Wilmette, Ill., 1767 Lake ave.  
— Leonard, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa., St. Francis College.  
— Michael (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 609 Cherry st.  
— Norbert, *o.s.b.* (Clev), Cleveland, O.  
— Norbert F. (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.  
— Philip (Mil), Fredonia, Wis., R. 1.  
— Philip J. (L C), Rudolph, Wis.  
— R. Marcellus, Very Rev. Msgr. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 700 Este Bldg.  
— Raymond P., *o.praem.*, Very Rev. (G B), West De Pere, Wis., St. Norbert's College.  
— Theodore C. (Ph), Pen Argyl, Pa., 815 W. George st.  
— Victor, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Bryant, Ind., R. 1.  
— Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 1312 Lincoln ave.  
Wahle, Cyrillus, *o.p.* (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1200 College ave.  
Wahlen, Joseph J., *m.s.f.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6690 Oakland ave.  
Wahlmeier, Louis E. (Con), Cawker City, Kans.  
Waible, Albert, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.  
Waitt, W. A. (P), [30] Portland, Ore., 1217 E. Salmon st.  
Wajdziak, Michael, *s.s.f.s.* (New), Ramsey, N. J.  
Wajnoraki, Eusebius (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 71 Maple st.  
Wakefer, John C. (Ft W), Laporte, Ind., 1110 Monroe st.  
Wakim, Francis, Rt. Rev. (N Y), [61] New York City, 57 Washington st.  
Walajtis, Casimir (Det), absent on sick leave.  
Walaskiewicz, Francis S. (Om), absent on leave.  
Walcher, James (Col), Columbus, Ohio, College Josephinum.  
Walczak, John S. (Det), [58] Detroit, Mich., 844 Harbaugh ave.  
— Joseph (Chic), [209b] Chicago, Ill., 2313 So. Washtenaw ave.  
Wald, Joseph, *o.m.cap.* (L C), Marathon, Wis., St. Anthony's Monastery, Route 1.  
Walde, John J. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 530 E. 8th st.  
Waldeisen, John L. (Clev), [2A] Akron, Ohio, 2124 16th st., S.W.  
Waldhaus, Henry J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 28 Calhoun st.  
Walckirch, Herbert (Mil), [6] Racine, Wis., 1532 N. Wisconsin st.  
Waldmann, Philip, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.  
Waldner, A., *s.j.* (El P), Fort Stocking, Texas.  
Waldron, Edward F. (Br), [24] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1119 Forty-first st.  
— John J., *c.s.s.r.* (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa., St. Clement's Mission House.  
— Matthew P. (Tr), Lawrenceville, N. J.  
— Paul (Om), St. Columban P.O., Neb.  
— Thomas H., *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), [22] Philadelphia, Pa., 174 Diamond st.  
Waldvogel, Austin, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa., St. Mary's Monastery.  
Walejko, Boleslaus J. (G B), Crivitz, Wis.  
Walek, Michael C. (Buf), North Tonawanda, N. Y., 46 Center ave.  
Wales, George, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 118 No. Campbell st.  
Walewski, F. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., 219 Dayton st.  
Walker, Ambrose D. (Bo), [16] Boston, Mass., 85 Regent st.  
— Charles A., *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Kongsmoon, Kwangtung, China.  
— Charles J. (Bal), [30] Baltimore, Md., 913 E. Eager st.  
— Fintan G. (Ind), absent.  
— Francis (Roch), Weedsport, N. Y.  
— George S., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.  
— Herbert O., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2500 California st.  
— James B., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N.E.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Walker, Malachy M. (Det), [74a] Detroit, Mich., 22515 Eaton ave.  
 —Richard V., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Oak Park P.O., Ill.  
 —Seth S., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 5629 State rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
 —Warner A., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.  
 —William, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.  
 Walkowiak, Peter (Det), [80] Detroit, Mich., 12635 McDougall ave.  
 —Virgil, *o.f.m.* (Om), Fullerton, Nebr.  
 Wall, George W., *s.j.* (Ph), [71] Phila., Pa., 321 Willings Alley.  
 —Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.  
 —John G. (Det), Jackson, Mich., 717 Cooper st.  
 —John R. (Bo), [41] Boston (Charlestown), Mass., 303 Bunker Hill st.  
 —Michael C. (Roch), Canandaigua, N. Y.  
 —Robert L., *c.s.sp.* (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 406 North Laird st.  
 Wallace, Charles (Chic), [44] Chicago, Ill., 4515 S. Wells st.  
 —Edward (Br), [66] Manhattan Beach, N. Y., 215 Exeter st.  
 —Francis (L C), Wausau, Wis., 611 Second st.  
 —J. P. (Alb), Lenox, S. Dak.  
 —James L. (K C), Lees Summit, Mo., 303 Johnson st.  
 —Michael (P), [9] Portland, Ore., 1060 E. 33rd st., N.  
 —Patrick F. (Alb), Frankfort, N. Y., 202 Second ave.  
 —Simon S., *m.s.o.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.  
 —Thomas F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 —William J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 Wallbraun, Conradine, *o.f.m.* (Spfd), Teutopolis, Ill., Seminary.  
 Wallischeck, Peter, *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Calif.  
 Walloch, Albert (S Falls), Hillview, S. Dak.  
 Wallrapp, James J. (Okla), Ardmore, Okla., 125 East st., S.W.  
 Walls, Andrew, *s.m.* (Phil), So. Langhorne, Pa., St. Mary's Manor.  
 —T. Grallan (Buf), absent on leave.  
 Walsh, A. H. (Wich), Cherryvale, Kans., St. Francis Xavier's.  
 —Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (P), Mt. Angel, Ore., St. Benedict P.O., Abbey.  
 —Andrew, *o.s.f.c.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 234 Norwood ave.  
 —Anthony J., *c.s.sp.* (N O), [36] New Orleans, La., 2335 S. Galvez st.  
 —Arthur A. (S Fr), Rio Vista, Calif.  
 —Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., So. Dakota ave., and 14th st., N.E.  
 —Charles (Det), Port Huron, Mich., 417 Erie st.  
 —Charles (Ind), Cambridge City, Ind.  
 —Charles D. (Ph), [108] Phila., Pa., 2319 S. 3rd st.  
 —Charles J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif., Sacred Heart Novitiate.  
 —Charles L. (Col), Toronto, O.  
 —Christopher V. (Den), Georgetown, Colo.  
 —Columbanus, *o.c.d.* (Dav), Bettendorf, Iowa.  
 —Cornelius F. (Port), Eastport, Me., 51 Washington st.  
 —David J. (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., Holy Name Church.  
 —David J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Peter's Hospital.  
 —Dennis E. (Peo), Hoopeston, Ill., 318 E. Lincoln st.  
 —E. J. (Dul), Virginia, Minn.  
 —Edmond A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.  
 —Edmund, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (L A), Sierra Madre, Calif., 500 N. Grove ave.  
 —Edward A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 310 Spring ave.  
 —Edward A. (Bo), [38] E. Boston, Mass., 26 Breed st.  
 —Edward F. (Port), Farmington, Me., Middle st.  
 —Edward J., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.  
 —Edward T. (St L), Caruthersville, Mo., 605 West ave.  
 —Edwin W. (Bo), Franklin, Mass., 1 Oak st.  
 —Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (Br), [92] Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th ave.  
 —Francis E. (Peo), Geneseo, Ill., St. Malachy's Church.  
 —Francis J. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 322 S. Fifth st.  
 Walsh, Francis J., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
 —Francis W. (N Y), [26] Denver, Colo., 2501 E. Arizona ave.  
 —Francis X., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), [118] Philadelphia, Pa., 502 So. 12th st.  
 —Frank (Det), [1] Detroit, Mich., 2551 John R. st.  
 —George J. (S Falls), Mitchell, S. D., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 —George T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Gal), [1] Houston, Tex.  
 —Gerald G., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.  
 —Gerald P., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Den), Denver, Colo., W. 50th ave. and Lowell blvd.  
 —Glen E., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.  
 —H. J. (Chic), [96] Chicago, Ill., 351 E. 113th st.  
 —Harry (Chic), absent with leave.  
 —Henry A., *s.j.* (S Fr), [20] San Francisco, Calif., 2130 Fulton ave.  
 —Henry V. P. (Ph), [63] Philadelphia, Pa., 5105 N. 5th st.  
 —J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., Gloucester st.  
 —J. A., *o.s.a.*, Flushing, L. I., N. Y., 80-14 Parsons blvd.  
 —J. F. (Chic), absent with leave.  
 —J. J. (B C), Pendleton, Ore., 1800 Court st.  
 —J. J. (G L), absent on leave.  
 —Joachim, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Calif., St. Dominic's.  
 —J. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2500 West Grand blvd.  
 —J. M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6501 Clayton rd.  
 —J. P. (R C), Bellefourche, S. Dak.  
 —James A. (Chic), [213] Chicago, Ill., 815 W. 19th st.  
 —James A., Very Rev. (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa., 421 E. Main st.  
 —James A., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 154th st. and City Line.  
 —James Anthony, *m.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), Maryknoll, N. Y.  
 —James F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 —James F. (S Fr), [22] San Francisco, Calif., 19 St. Mary's ave.  
 —James J., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.  
 —James J. (Bo), Wrentham, Mass., Box 112.  
 —James J. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., Wall st.  
 —James L., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University.  
 —James M. (Dea), [15] Denver, Colo., 1284 Newport st.  
 —James Philip (Spfd), Altamont, Ill., 198 N. 9th st.  
 —James R. (Chic), [208] Chicago, Ill., 5082 Jackson blvd.  
 —James V. (Br), Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y., 9432 118th st.  
 —James W. (Hart), New Haven, Ct., Columbus ave.  
 —Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Peo), [128] Ladd, Ill., St. Benedict's.  
 —John (Den), Crested Butte, Colo., St. Patrick's Church.  
 —John (Det), [25] Detroit, Mich., 4151 Seminole ave.  
 —John (Sy), Chadwicks, N. Y.  
 —John (M F), Watsonville, Calif.  
 —John, *c.s.s.r.*, Caguas, Puerto Rico.  
 —John A. (N Y), [96] New York City, 263 Mulberry st.  
 —John A., *o.s.a.* (L A), San Diego, Cal., 3266 Nutmeg st.  
 —John B., *o.p.* (New), [26] Jersey City, N. J., 183 Bayview ave.  
 —John D., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio, St. Joseph's Priory.  
 —John E. (Scr), St. Joseph, Pa.  
 —John F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 —John F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3443 E. 93rd st.  
 —John F. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.  
 —John F. (St L), Old Mines, Mo.  
 —John F. (E), Stoneboro, Pa., Franklin st.  
 —John F. (Tr), [3] Trenton, N. J., 1715 S. Broad st.  
 —John F. (St A), Palm Bay, Fla.  
 —John F. X. (N O), McDonoghville, La., 924 Monroe st.  
 —John H. (Wil), Middletown, Del.  
 —John J. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., Lexington Latin School.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Walsh, John J. (Hart), [4] Bridgeport, Conn., 255 Union ave.  
— John J. (Ph), [92] Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.  
— John M. (Chic), absent with leave.  
— John M., *o.s.a.* (L A), San Diego, Calif., 3266 Nutmeg st.  
— John M. (New), Garwood, N. J., 219 Cedar st.  
— John M. (Wil), Galena, Md.  
— John M., Very Rev. (Dav), Ottumwa, Ia., 216 N. Court st.  
— John P. M., *s.j.* (Ph), [71] Phila., Pa., 321 Willing's alley.  
— John V. (Rock), absent on leave.  
— John W. (Hart), [17] New Haven, Conn., Columbus ave.  
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (Cin), Milford, Ohio, Novitiate.  
— Joseph B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., Fordham University.  
— Joseph C. (Be), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.  
— Joseph F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1227 Ansel rd.  
— Joseph M. (N Y), [4] New York, N. Y., 47 E. 129th st.  
— Joseph M. (Pro), [9] Pawtucket, R. I., 38 Park st.  
— Joseph M., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.  
— Joseph P. (Clev), [24] Cleveland, O., 8000 Euclid ave.  
— Joseph P., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 321 Willings alley.  
— Joseph R., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.  
— Justin, *o.f.m.* (Buf), [61] Buffalo, N. Y., 102 Seymour st.  
— Kevin, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure P.O.  
— Lawrence A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Woodstock College.  
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (P).  
— Leo M. (Cin), [33] Cincinnati, Ohio, 621 W. Fifth st.  
— Leonard, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.  
— Lincoln J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.  
— Matthew J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
— Maurice (Det), Fenton, Mich., 512 Adelaide st.  
— Michael A. (N Y), [141] New York, N. Y., 125 E. 177th st.  
— Michael J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4133 Banks st.  
— Michael J. (Br), Woodside, L. I., N. Y., 39-63 57th st.  
— Michael (S Fr), Modesto, Calif.  
— Michael J. (S Fr), absent.  
— Michael P. (St L), Herculanum, Mo.  
— Nicholas M., *o.p.* (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 525 Washington blvd.  
— P. A. (Sup), New Richmond, Wis., R. D. 1.  
— P. J., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.  
— Patrick (L), [36] Louisville, Ky., 651 S. 17th st.  
— Patrick E. (Man), Woodsville, N. H.  
— Patrick H. (Bo), Maplewood, Mass., 790 Salem st.  
— Patrick J., *s.s.j.* (Gal), Beaumont, Tex., 199 Porter st.  
— Patrick J. (Sy), Manlius, N. Y.  
— Peter J. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., Taylor st.  
— Philip (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill., Immaculate Conception Ch.  
— R. A. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, Catholic College.  
— Raymond B., *s.j.* (Chic), [92] Chicago, Ill., 1080 W. Roosevelt rd.  
— Richard A. (Br), [84] Brooklyn, N. Y., 7201 15th st.  
— Richard P. (Clev), [6] Cleveland, O., 8328 Broadway.  
— Robert E. (Buf), [46] Buffalo, N. Y., 401 Woodward ave.  
— Stephen, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pitt), Wilkesburg, Pa., 718 Franklin ave.  
— T. L. (Rock), Dixon, Ill., 621 Peoria ave.  
— Thomas (Om), Battle Creek, Nebr.  
— Thomas A. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., Nichols st.  
— Thomas A. (Bal), [34] Washington, D. C., 2710 27th st., N.W.  
— Thomas A. (New), [10] Newark, N. J., 84 Custer ave.  
— Thomas E. (Clev), East Liverpool, O., 235 W. 5th st.  
— Thomas F. (F R), [3] Taunton, Mass., 387 Bay st.  
— Walsh, Thomas F. X. (N Y), [142] New York, N. Y., 664 Grote st.  
— Thomas J. (Br), Long Island City, L. I., N. Y., 31 Newtown ave.  
— Thomas J. (Alb), Granville, N. Y., 23 Buckley ave.  
— Thomas J. (Rich), West Falls Church, Va.  
— Thomas J. (St L), Catawissa, Mo.  
— Thomas S., *m.m.* (Scr), Clark's Summit, Pa.  
— Vincent A. (Dav), Muscatine, Ia., 205 W. 8th st.  
— William, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Caguas, Porto Rico.  
— William (S Fr), [6] Oakland, Calif., 3114 62nd ave.  
— William (St P), [1] St. Paul, Minn., 239 Selby ave.  
— William A., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N.E.  
— William F. (S Fr), Stockton, Calif., 203 E. Washington st.  
— William H. (Alb), [14] Troy, N. Y., 2310 5th ave.  
— William H. (Bo), Braintree, Mass., 856 Washington st.  
— William H., *s.j.* (N Y), [48] New York, N. Y., 980 Park ave.  
— William J. (Br), [99] Brooklyn, N. Y., 533 Throop ave.  
— William J. (Clev), [30] Cleveland, O., 2486 W. 14th st.  
— William J. (G R), Auburn, Mich.  
— William J. (Ph), [130] Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.  
— William J. (Scr), Hoban Heights, Pa., St. Michael's Industrial School.  
— William L. (Sy), Endicott, N. Y., St. Anthony's Church.  
— William P. (St P), Murdock, Minn.  
— William S. (P), Gervais, Ore.  
— Walshe, Austin J. (Dub), Ireland.  
— John (S Fr), [12] Oakland, Calif., 3417 High st.  
— Patrick B. (N O), [47] New Orleans, La., 2630 Pine st.  
— Thomas F. (L R), Fayetteville, Ark., Box 62.  
— Walski, Jerome C. (Ft W), [9] Gary, Ind., 1746 Pennsylvania st.  
— Walstan, Bernard, *a.a.* (N Y), [81] New York, N. Y., 624 W. 156th st.  
— Walt, Justin, *o.m.cap.* (Cor), Hays, Kans., College.  
— Walter, Albert (Ind), [12] Indianapolis, Ind., 1109 Tabor st.  
— F. T. (Mil), St. Francis P. O., Wis.  
— Frederick, *p.s.m.* (Tr), Hammon, N. J., 212 3rd st.  
— Leo J., *o.carm.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6410 Dante ave.  
— Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Wil), [10] Wilmington, Del., 917 Madison st.  
— Louis F. (Tol), Sandusky, Ohio, 429 Central ave.  
— William F. (Bel), New Baden, Ill.  
— Walter-Truninger, F. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.  
— Walters, Arnold, *o.f.m.* (Scr), [13] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 783 E. Northampton st.  
— Arthur J., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.  
— Augustine W., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.  
— Ernest J. (G R), Byron Center, Mich., R. 62.  
— Francis W. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 1035 Washington st.  
— Theodore, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.  
— Walton, James M. (K C), [15] Kansas City, Mo., 2540 Madison st.  
— John W. (Alb), [13] Schenectady, N. Y., 529 Schenectady st.  
— Peter, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.  
— Walz, Justin, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Herndon, Kansas.  
— Max, Very Rev. (Tol), Toledo, O., 2544 Parkwood ave.  
— Max F., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Rome City, Ind.  
— Wand, Augustine C., *s.j.* (St L), Rome 128, Italy, Piazza di S. Maria Maggiore 7.  
— John B. (Alt), Condon, Ore.  
— Lawrence (Chic), Morton Grove, Ill.  
— Tubertus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), San Carlos, Ariz.  
— Wandolowski, Roman M. (Scr), Mayfield, Pa., 340 Hudson st.  
— Wannenmacher, Francis A. (Buf), [11] Buffalo, N. Y., 363 Willett st.  
— Wangler, Leonard, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.  
— Waak, Joseph A. (Pitt), [9] Pittsburgh, Pa., 1312 Lincoln ave.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Warady, Michael (P G R), Weirton, W. Va.,  
P.O. Box 191.  
Warburton, Francis J. (Spr), Shrewsbury,  
Mass.  
Ward, A. F., *o.m.i.* (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y.  
— C. (Far), Tappen, N. Dak.  
— Charles (E), Bradford, Pa.  
— Daniel (Buf), [45] Buffalo, N. Y., 1395  
Hertel ave.  
— Edmund J. (F R), [1] Fall River, Mass.,  
327 Second st.  
— Edward A. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y., 115  
Broadway.  
— Edward F. (Port), [3] Portland, Maine,  
697 Stevens ave.  
— Edward F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), [9] Lowell, Mass.,  
159 Moore st.  
— Ferdinand J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., De  
Paul University.  
— Francis M. (Ph), Silver Creek P.O., Pa.  
— Henry, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tr), [13] Trenton,  
N. J., 540 N. Olden ave.  
— John, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Leav), Leavenworth,  
Kans., 5th and Kiowa st.  
— John C., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 55  
W. San Fernando st.  
— Joseph (Ph), Philadelphia (Overbrook), St.  
Charles Borromeo Seminary.  
— Joseph C. (Scr), Weston, Pa.  
— Kenneth, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1924  
Newburgh rd.  
— L. J., *c.s.s.p.* (Pro), Portsmouth, R. I., St.  
Anthony's.  
— Leo J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2701 Chicago  
blvd.  
— Leo L., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.,  
University.  
— Leo R., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.,  
University.  
— Michael H. (Pitt), [8] Pittsburgh, Pa.,  
1833 Wylie ave.  
— P. J., *o.m.i.* (S A), Brady, Texas.  
— Patrick, *o.m.i.* (C C), Mission, Texas.  
— Paul B., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C.,  
7th st., at Michigan ave., N.E.  
— Peter Joseph (St L), Pacific, Mo.  
— Stephen A. (Al), [13] Johnstown, Pa., 430  
Tioga st.  
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (New), [25] Jersey City,  
N. J., 144 Grand st.  
— Vincent J., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo.,  
Rockhurst College.  
— William J. (Scr), [12] Scranton (Minooka),  
Pa., 312 Davis st.  
— William G., *c.m.* (L A), [69] Los Angeles,  
Calif., 621 W. Adams st.  
— William I. (Chic), [189] Chicago, Ill., 718  
W. Adams st.  
Warde, Polycarpe (Spr), [21] Worcester, Mass.,  
13 Houghton st.  
Wardeln, J. B. (Spfd), Highland P.O., R.R. 3,  
Ill.  
Wareing, Joseph F., *s.s.j.* (Bal), [50] Balti-  
more, Md., 521 N. Schroeder st.  
Waring, George J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), [9]  
N. Y. City, N. Y., 110 E. 12th st.  
Warken, Nicholas, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame,  
Ind.  
Warkocki, M. P. (Chic), [129] Chicago, Ill.,  
4821 S. Hermitage ave.  
Warmers, Henry (St Cl), Kent, Minn.  
Warner, W. R. (Rock), [4] Aurora, Ill., 430  
Fox st.  
Warning, Theo., (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Mt.  
St. Francis, Davis ave.  
Warren, Cornelius J., *c.s.s.r.* (Br), [92]  
Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.  
— Edward C., *o.p.* (S Fr), Pittsburg, Calif.  
— Eugene (S Fr), Stockton, Calif., 1663 E.  
Main st.  
— John F. (N Y), [143] N. Y. City, 3649  
White Plains ave.  
— Vincent D., *s.s.f.* (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 211  
E. Brambleton ave.  
Warth, George L., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,  
1076 W. Roosevelt rd.  
— Leo A. (Clev), West Dover P.O., Ohio,  
R.D.  
Wartinger, Peter M., *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga  
Springs, N. Y., St. Clement's College.  
— Walter, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), [40] Cincinnati, O.,  
2573 St. Leo pl.  
Wartman, Philip, *o.s.b.* (Br), Farmingdale, L.  
I., N. Y., St. Killan's.  
Warunek, Francis J. (Scr), Hunlock Creek  
P.O., Pa., R.D. 3.  
Warwick, Andrew, *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa.,  
Mission House.  
Warzawa, Paul T. (S C), Carroll, Iowa, St.  
Anthony's Hospital.  
Warzynski, Stanislaus (G B), Red Granite,  
Wis.

- Washington, Richard B. (Rich), Hot Springs,  
Va.  
Wasik, Francis (Buf), [1] Niagara Falls,  
N. Y., 1419 E. Falls st.  
Wasilewski, Stanislaus (Det), [83] Detroit,  
Mich., 3851 Prescott ave.  
Wasniewski, C. (Mil), [24] Milwaukee, Wis.,  
3529 S. 10th st.  
— Michael (G B), Manitowoc P.O., Wis.,  
R.F.D. 3.  
Wassel, Ernest G. (Pitt), Donora, Pa., 318  
Fifth st.  
Wassem, C. P. (Nash), Clarksville, Tenn., 716  
Franklin st.  
Wassler, Augustin, *s.m.a.* (Sav), Savannah,  
Ga., 902 W. 36th st.  
Wastl, Francis X., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), [68]  
Phila., Pa., 21 S. 13th st.  
Wasyliszyn, John (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa.,  
906 6th ave.  
Waszko, Victor (Far), Drayton, N. Dak.  
Waters, David B. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571  
Boston st.  
— Francis V. (Br), Sag Harbor, L. I., N. Y.  
— John F. A. (P), Astoria, Ore., 629 Grand  
ave.  
— Patrick J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's  
Seminary.  
— Raymond, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.,  
Monastery.  
— Thomas E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Rich), Norfolk,  
Va., 520 Graydon Park.  
Waterstreet, Francis (Roch), [14] Rochester,  
N. Y., 415 Ames st.  
Watkins, George A. (R), Goldsboro, North  
Carolina, Mulberry st.  
— Leon (Sy), [97] Syracuse, N. Y., 1605 Mid-  
land ave.  
Watley, Martin J. (Sy), Cortland, N. Y., 44  
N. Main st.  
Watrin, Benno, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Ponsford, Minn.  
Watson, Ernest P., *s.j.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz.,  
Brophy College.  
— Henry, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Corbin, Ky., Sacred  
Heart Church.  
— John J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 So. Common  
st.  
— Joseph R. (St L), [19] St. Louis, Mo.,  
1114 Destrahan st.  
— Timothy, *o.f.m.* (P), Tigard, Ore.  
— Vincent, *c.s.s.r.* (Char), Orangeburg, S. C.,  
27 E. Amelia st.  
— Vincent, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn  
Sta.  
Watters, Gilbert, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.,  
Mt. St. Clement's Novitiate.  
— M. A., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., Col-  
lege.  
Watterson, Edward J. (N Y), [46] New York,  
N. Y., 444 E. 119th st.  
— Henry J. (New), Westfield, N. J., 315 First  
st.  
— Leo M. (Pitt), Newcastle, Pa., 124 N.  
Beaver st.  
Wattson, Edwin (Alb), Scotia, N. Y., 236 1st  
st.  
Watz, Phillip (L A), Pasadena, Calif., 1885 N.  
Lake st.  
Watzen, Peter (Rock), Fulton, Ill., 703 12th  
ave.  
Waugler, Leonard, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Penn-  
sylvania.  
Wavada, Norbert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison,  
Kans., College and Green sts.  
Wawak, Charles, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John  
Kanty College, R.F.D. 7.  
Wawer, F. (Buf), Bellows Falls, Vt.  
Wawrzynczyk, Elias, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Hubertus  
P.O., R.R. 1, Box 72, Wis.  
Weakland, Bernard M. (Den), Keenesburg,  
Colo.  
Weaver, Paul D. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St.  
Peter's.  
— William J. B. (Hbg), York, Pa.  
Webb, Charles W., *o.m.i.* (Buf), [26] Buffalo,  
N. Y., 348 Porter ave.  
Webber, Charles A. (St P), [8] Minneapolis,  
Minn., 3811 Emerson ave. N.  
— Joseph (Mil), Verona, Wis.  
— Michael J. (G F), South Billings, Mont.,  
Little Flower Church.  
— Peter (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3321  
Sixteenth st.  
Webeler, Aloysius (G R), Bay City, Mich.,  
418 N. Birney st.  
Weber, A. J. (S A), Blessing, Tex.  
— Adam L. (Br), [98] Brooklyn, N. Y., 83  
Morgan ave.  
— Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (Spo), [6] Spokane, Wash.,  
4414 N. Jefferson st.  
— Ambrose A. (Tol), Fostoria, Ohio, 222 N.  
Wood st.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Weber, Bernard, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls),  
Salem, S. Dak.  
— Charles (Con), Colby, Kans.  
— Charles J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sup), Superior,  
Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.  
— Clement (Con), Selden, Kans.  
— Dominic, *o.s.b.* (D M), [8] Des Moines, Ia.,  
841 Second st.  
— Edward E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Wh), [1] Wheel-  
ing, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.  
— George (Con), Pfeifer, Kans.  
— George J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Buf), [50] Buf-  
falo, N. Y., 335 Guilford st.  
— Herman J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 811 Oak-  
dale ave.  
— James J. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 120  
Division st.  
— John A. (Clev), Canton, O., 1624 Clarke  
ave., S.W.  
— John A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.,  
College.  
— John H. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa.  
— Jos. A. (Bal), Frostburg, Md., St.  
Michael's.  
— Joseph F. (Ind), [2] Indianapolis, Ind.,  
1117 Blaine ave.  
— Justin, *o.s.b.* (Ama), Nazareth, Tex., Holy  
Family.  
— Lawrence (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 412  
W. 10th st.  
— Leo M., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St.  
Andrew-on-Hudson.  
— Matthew L., *c.s.s.r.* (E), North East, Pa.,  
St. Mary's College.  
— Matthias A. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mt. St.  
Charles College.  
— Nicholas A., *s.m.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Wash-  
ington, D. C., Brookland Sta., Marist Col-  
lege.  
— Otto, *c.p.p.s.* (Bis), Hebron, N. Dak.  
— P. J. (K C), Boonville P.O., Mo., R.R.  
No. 3.  
— P. J. (Rock), Sierra Madre, Calif., 93 N.  
Sunnyside ave., Retired.  
— Peter F. (L C), Neillsville, Wis.  
— Peter H. (S Fr), San Rafael, Calif., St.  
Vincent's Orphanage.  
— Theodore, *o.s.b.* (Chic), [191] Chicago,  
Ill., 2127 W. 22nd pl.  
— William (Rock), absent on leave, Chicago,  
Ill., 4857 N. Ashland blvd.  
Webster, R. B., *s.s.* (S Fr), Mountain View  
P.O., Cal., St. Joseph's College.  
Weckert, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash-  
ington.  
Weckesser, Joseph, *s.m.*, Very Rev. (S A), San  
Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's University,  
West End Station A.  
Weekman, Boniface, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumber-  
land, Md., 17 Fayette st.  
Weckwerth, Cletus, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Albany,  
Minn.  
— Lambert, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Moorhead, Minn.  
— Urban, *o.s.b.* (Cr), White Earth, Minn.  
Weckx, P. J., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La.  
Wedl, Leo (Mil), [48] Milwaukee, Wis., 1545  
S. Layton blvd.  
Weerts, Hubert W., *s.m.m.* (Br), Ozone Park,  
L. I., N. Y., 10312 101 ave.  
Wegemer, Ludger, *o.f.m.* (G R), Harbor  
Springs, Mich.  
— Salvator, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.  
Wegener, E., *m.s.f.* (S A), New Braunfels,  
Tex., 160 Austin st.  
— Salvator, *o.f.m.* (Chic), [192] Chicago, Ill.,  
816 S. Clark st.  
Weger, Hilary R. (Tol), Hamler, O.  
Wegman, Arnold, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthage, O.,  
St. Charles' Seminary.  
— Bernard F. (St L), [3] Webster Groves  
P.O., Mo., 1420 North and South rd.  
Wegner, Nicholas H. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 808  
N. 36th st.  
Wegrowski, Theodore A. (Br), Huntington,  
L. I., N. Y., 368 Main st.  
Wehlan, John A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,  
243 No. Lawrence st.  
Wehmeyer, George, *o.f.m.* (Sac), Sacramento,  
Calif., 1112 26th st.  
Wehner, Eugene, *c.s.s.r.* (S A), [6] San An-  
tonio, Tex., 2101 Nebraska st.  
— John (St L), Elston, Mo., Route 1.  
Wehr, Humbert, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich.,  
Sacred Heart.  
— Paul, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220  
37th st.  
Wehrle, Albert, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, O., Day-  
ton University.  
— Joseph (E), [1] Erie, Pa., 230 W. 10th  
st.  
Weiland, John A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,  
4970 Oakland blvd.  
Weiland, Joseph, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J.,  
174 Ramsey st.  
Weibel, George F., *s.j.* (Spo), Colville, Wash.  
— J. E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L R), retired in  
Austria.  
Weiczorek, Robert, *s.c.* (S Fr), Richmond,  
Calif., R.F.D. 431-A.  
Weidenhan, Joseph L. (Bal), Dundalk, Md.,  
2903 Dunleer rd.  
Weidinger, Emmeran, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz,  
Wis.  
Weidner, M. P. (Chic), [76] Chicago, Ill., 2840  
Warsaw ave.  
— Gerald (Spfd), Venice, Ill.  
Weier, Herbert A. (Det), [19] Detroit Mich.,  
45 Candler ave., Highland Pk.  
Weigand, Bernard (Clev), absent on leave.  
— John P. (New), Harrison, N. J., 16 Lodi  
st.  
— Joseph A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Col), Columbus,  
Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.  
— Stephen F., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Winamac, Ind.,  
401 N. Monticello st.  
— Vincent (St Cl), Pierz, Minn., R.R. 4.  
Weigel, Edgar (Con), Osborne, Kansas.  
— Edward M., *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (Br), Brook-  
lyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.  
— Leo, *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), Slandorf, Ohio.  
Weigler, Charles B. (L C), Spring Green,  
Wis.  
Weiginger, John A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's,  
Kans., College.  
Weikmann, S. M. (Wich), retired, Wichita,  
Weiland, Thomas L., *o.p.* (Det), [33] Detroit,  
Mich., 1421 Warren ave., W.  
Weiler, A. (Mil), [5] Racine, Wis., 1911 Green  
st.  
— John (Chic), [207] Chicago, Ill., 6012 Jus-  
tine st.  
Weindl, Ivo, *o.m.cap.* (Ft W), Huntington,  
Ind., St. Felix Monastery, Route 8.  
— Rupert, *s.v.d.* (Chic), [63] Chicago, Ill.,  
4049 S. Wabash ave.  
Weiner, Symphorian, *o.f.m.* (L), [9] Louis-  
ville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.  
Weinert, Jerome (Cin), Denver, Colo., St.  
Anthony's Hospital.  
— Stanislaus J., *o.s.a.* (Det), [17] Detroit,  
Mich., 13476 Justine ave.  
Weinig, Albert J. (St L), [22] St. Louis, Mo.,  
5020 Rhodes ave.  
— Charles A. (St L), St. Charles, Mo., 221  
Clay st.  
— Francis X. (St L), Zell, Mo., Ste. Genevieve  
P.O., Star Route 2.  
Weinmann, Alexander (N Y), Arrochar, S. I.,  
N. Y., 205 Major ave.  
— George J. (Roch), [3 & 11] Rochester,  
N. Y., 4566 St. Paul blvd.  
Weinzaepfel, Anthony (Ind), Evansville, Ind.,  
St. Anthony's.  
Weir, Elligus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), [5] Joliet, Ill., 504  
N. Hickory st.  
Weier, Herbert (Det), [81a] Detroit, Mich.,  
5860 Woodward ave.  
Wierman, Henry A., *o.s.a.* (Chic), [209]  
Chicago, Ill., 6243 S. Fairfield ave.  
Wels, Alphonsus, *s.j.* (Bal), [1] Washington,  
D. C., 19 Eye st., N.W.  
— Francis E. (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis.  
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn., 130  
N. 6th st.  
— Joseph B. (Tol), Ottawa, Ohio, 247 N.  
Locust st.  
— William J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas,  
College.  
Welsbecker, John F. (New), Elizabeth, N. J.,  
655 E. Jersey st.  
Welsbrod, John A. (New), [16] Jersey City,  
N. J., 252 Ninth st.  
Welsbruch, Ignatius, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Wh),  
[2] Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market  
st.  
Weisenbach, Raphael, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Jemes,  
N. Mex.  
Weisenberg, Edward J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's,  
Kansas, College.  
Weisenberger, Aloysius J. (Pitt), Butler, Pa.,  
127 Franklin st.  
— Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchinson, Kans.,  
Abbey.  
Weiser, Francis X., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie,  
N. Y., St. Andrew on Hudson.  
Welshaar, Lambert (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind.,  
St. Anthony's Hospital.  
Welshar, Mathias F. (L C), Menomonie, Wis.,  
910 Wilson ave.  
Welschapl, William (Mil), [40] Milwaukee,  
Wis., 2470 W. Locust st.  
Weisinger, S. P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Col),  
[8] Columbus, Ohio, 648 South Ohio  
ave.



U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Weismann, Paul, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wisc., Franciscan Convent.  
Weismantel, Jno. A. (Buf), Tonawanda, N. Y., 69 Adam st.  
Weisnerowski, C. (Gal), Brenham, Texas.  
Weiss, Alphonse, *s.j.* (Buf), [6] Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.  
— Francis (N O), Cut-Off, La.  
— George A. (L), [17] Louisville, Ky., 1410 Dixie Highway.  
— Ivo, *c.p.p.s.* (Lin), Nebraska City, Nebr., St. Benedict's.  
— J., *s.m.a.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 556 E. Gordon st.  
— Joseph F. (Lin), Alma, Nebr.  
Weissenberger, Sebastian, *a.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.  
Weisskercker, Robert (Wh), [1] Wheeling, W. Va., Cor. 13th and Byron sts.  
Weissmann, Paul, *o.f.m.* (G B), Krakow, Wls.  
Weissmueller, Martin (St L), Glennon, Mo.  
Weissner, Augustus, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
Weitekamp, A. M. (Rock), Spring Grove, Ill., Box 186.  
— Clement (New), Madison, N. J.  
— Joseph J. (Rock), Sublette, Ill.  
— Martin, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 301 Prospect ave.  
Welter, John (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 6th st. and Garfield ave.  
Weltman, Louis G., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Six Mile rd., at Livernois.  
Welx, George (G B), Gillett, Wls.  
Wekenman, Frederick A. (L A), Santa Ana, Calif., 724 Garfield st.  
Welbers, L. J., *s.s.j.* (S A), [3] San Antonio, Tex., 322 Meerscheidt st.  
Welch, Edward A. (Pro), Rumford, R. I., 42 Bishop ave.  
— Ernest, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.  
— F. A. (Bur), Richmond, Vt.  
— James E. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 774 Boylston st., Chestnut Hill.  
— John B. (Bo), [28] S. Boston, Mass., 55 W. Broadway.  
— John C. (Chic), retired, Chicago, Ill., 8720 Aberdeen st.  
— John E., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
— John J., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Nostrand ave & Carroll st.  
— Joseph K. (F R), [1] Fall River, Mass., 274 Second st.  
— M. S., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., College.  
— Michael J. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 484 Summer st.  
— R. J. (Spr), Fisherville, Mass.  
— Wm. C. (Cin), Bellefontaine, Ohio.  
Weld-Blundell, Adrian, *a.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Brooklyn, D. C., 4715 Sargent road.  
Weldon, Andrew L., *o.carm.* (Chic), [56] Chicago, Ill., 6428 Dante ave.  
— Christopher J. (Tr), Lakewood, N. J., Newman School.  
Weldon, John J. (Hart), New Haven P.O., Conn., 782 Dixwell ave.  
— Thomas J., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (N O), [27] New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.  
Welfe, Andrew, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.  
— E., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.  
— Frederick E., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 7th and Sycamore sts.  
— Richard J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Evanston sta.  
Welk, Justin (Lin), Osceola P.O., Nebr., R. 5.  
Welling, Peter, *o.f.m.* (Cin), [26] Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.  
Wellinghoff, John Ev., *o.f.m.* (Cin), O.  
Wellman, B. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1830 Van Zandt rd.  
Wellmuth, John J. (Bo), Weston, Mass., Weston College.  
Wellner, Natalis, *o.f.m.* (St L), [32] St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.  
Welsh, Francis (St Cl), Greenwald, Minn.  
Wels, Joseph H., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn., 130 N. 6th st.  
Welsh, Alfred C. (Ph), Coatesville, Pa., 6th and Chestnut sts.  
— F. J. (Hbg), Carlisle, Pa.  
— George A. (Tr), Toms River, N. J., 11 Hooper ave.  
— Hubert H., *o.p.* (Bal), [8] Washington, D. C., 515 6th st. S. W.  
— James C. (Chic), retired.  
— James C. (New).

- Welsh, James J. (Dav), W. Liberty, Ia., St. Joseph's.  
— James P. (Det), [74] Detroit, Mich., 5999 Whittier ave.  
— John, *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N.E.  
— John F. (Tr), Penn's Grove, N. J., 49 Beach ave.  
— John F. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 39 Crescent ave.  
— Joseph J., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio, St. Joseph's Priory.  
— Joseph P. (L), Calvary, Ky.  
— L. J. (Chic), [43] Oak P.O., Ill., 38 N. Austin blvd.  
— M. J. (Spr), Amherst, Mass.  
— Martin S., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio.  
— Oliver A., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), [25] San Francisco, Calif., 660 California st.  
— Paul A. (Ft W), Arcola, Ind.  
— Sylvester A. (Chey), Rock Springs, Wyo., 116 Fourth st.  
Welfe, Andrew, *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kan., College.  
Welter, M. A. (Rock), Villa Park, Ill., retired.  
Welmiller, Francis J., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, O., 807 Superior st.  
Wemhoff, Theodore, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Warrensville, Ohio, Monastery.  
Wempe, A. A. (St L), Biehle, Mo., Perryville P.O., Star Route.  
Wenckheim, Frederick (Det), [46] Detroit, Mich., 1721 Junction ave.  
Wendel, Otto, *a.s.b.* (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa., 300 N. Main st.  
Wendl, M. (S C), Spencer, Iowa.  
Wendling, Alphonse, *a.s.b.* (S A), Sequin, Tex.  
Wendt, Edwin, *a.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.  
Wenger, Columbus E. (Ph), Sellersville, Pa., 445 N. Main st.  
Wengier, Francis (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich., Seminary.  
Wengwasser, Herman, *a.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.  
Wenkman, Paulinus, *a.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's.  
Wennerberg, Henry P., *s.j.* (Bo), Chestnut Hill, 67, Mass., Boston College.  
Weninger, Francis, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
Wensorra, A. (S A), Falls City, Tex.  
Wenstrup, Edward, *a.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent's Archabbey.  
Wenta, Michael J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil), [23] Milwaukee, Wis., 1716 N. Racine st.  
Wentker, Joseph, Rt. Rev. (St L), [21] St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton ave.  
Wenzel, Columban, *a.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.  
— William (Con), retired, Beloit, Kans.  
Weperchowski, Felix P. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., 64 Farmington ave.  
Wepfer, Robert, *a.s.b.* (Pitt), [68] Pittsburgh, Pa., 2208 East st., N.S.  
Werckle, Charles A. (N Y), North Tarrytown, N. Y., 130 Beekman ave.  
Werdge, Raymond, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 61 Monroe st.  
Werhand, Francis de Sales, *o.f.m.* (Spfd), Quincy P.O., Ill., Route 5.  
Werle, Joseph, *s.m.a.* (New), on sick leave, La Croix Var, France.  
Werling, Edward G. (Ft W), Elkhart, Ind., 1108 S. Main st.  
Werm, Edward (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich., Seminary.  
Wermerskirchen, A. E. (Win), Hokah, Minn.  
Wermuth, Florian G. (N Y), [60] New York, N. Y., 405 W. 125th st.  
— Julius (Mil), [20] Milwaukee, Wis., 3024 S. 16th st.  
Werne, Peter T. (New), [18] Jersey City, N. J., 122 Ferry st.  
Werner, Anselm J., *o.carm.* (New), Tenafly, N. J., 10 County rd.  
— Bernard C., *o.p.*, Kienyang, Fukien, China, St. Joseph's Church.  
— George (Tol), [26] Toledo, O., 1460 Woodland ave.  
— Joseph J., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.  
— N. (L), Chicago, Kentucky.  
Wernert, James, *c.s.s.r.* (E), North East, Pa., St. Mary's College.  
Wernet, Oscar J. W. (Spfd), Dieterich, Ill.  
Wernhoff, Theodore, *o.f.m.* (Clev), [45] Cleveland, O., 9016 Buckeye rd.  
Werneke, H. H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. John's Seminary, N. Tyler st.

U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Wernke, Joseph L. (Cln), Owensville, O.  
Wernsing, Leonard (Ind), Evansville, Ind.,  
1800 East Virginia st.  
— Michael, *o.f.m.* (Chic), [24] Chicago, Ill.,  
5045 S. Laffin st.  
Weron, Marion, *o.m.c.* (Hby), Shamokin, Pa.,  
St. Stanislaus.  
Werr, Paul, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.,  
220 37th st.  
Werth, Ludger, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Garrison P.O.,  
N. Y., Monastery.  
Werthmann, Francis J. (Om), Butte, Nebr.  
Wertz, Hilary, *s.j.* (L A), Venice, Calif., Loy-  
ola University.  
— James M. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1100  
Benton ave., N. S.  
Weschler, Andrew (E), Meadville, Pa., 353  
Pine st.  
Weskamp, Frank (Bel), Kaskasia, Mo., St.  
Mary's P.O., R. 2.  
Wesolowski, T. (Chic), [151] Chicago, Ill.,  
8412 Marquette ave.  
Wespe, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (P), St. Benedict P.O.,  
Ore.  
Wessel, Laurence (Cin), Xenia, Ohio, 318 W.  
Second st.  
Wesselmann, Meinrad, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Bayfield,  
Wis., Holy Family.  
Wessendorf, Joseph (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn.,  
305-4th st., S. E.  
Wessling, B. H. (St Cl), Fergus Falls, Minn.,  
207 Vine st. N.  
— George (S C), Wesley, Iowa.  
— Henry J., *s.j.* (Bo), [4] Boston, Mass., 761  
Harrison ave.  
West, A. W. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., Fournier  
Institute.  
— John J. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 56  
Throop ave.  
Westbury, J. A. (Char), [4] Charleston, S. C.,  
91 Anson st.  
Westdorp, John M. (G R), Onaway, Mich.  
Westenberger, E. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 128  
So. Monroe ave.  
Wester, John C. (Chic), [75] Chicago, Ill.,  
10201 Ewing ave.  
— Joseph A. (N O), Marrero, La.  
Westerhaus, Henry B. (Cin), Middletown,  
Ohio, 1405 First ave.  
Westermann, B. Henry (L), [21] Louisville,  
Ky., 422 Eighth st.  
— Francis (Om), Norfolk, Nebr.  
— Henry A. (Cin), [14a] Cincinnati, Ohio,  
736 Circle ave.  
Westfall, LeRoy (St P), [19] St. Paul, Minn.,  
2001 Dayton ave.  
Westhoff, Alphonsus E. (St L), [17] Kirk-  
wood, Mo., 219 W. Argonne drive.  
— Edward S. (Tuc), Miami, Ariz.  
Westhoven, William, *c.p.*, Very Rev., Chenkl,  
Hunan, China.  
Westhues, Joseph G. (St L), [30] St. Louis,  
Mo., Riverview Gardens, Baden Station,  
R.R. 30.  
Westland, Anthony J., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala.,  
Spring Hill College.  
Westman, John A. (New), Teaneck, N. J.,  
Holy Name Hospital.  
Weston, Leo W. (Hart), Danbury, Conn., St.  
Peter's Church.  
Westropp, H. I., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Victoria, Vic-  
toria Mission, Champaran Dt., India.  
Wetenkamp, George, *o.f.m.* (Spfd), Quincy, Ill.,  
1721 College ave.  
Wetta, Daniel T., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), St. Louis,  
Mo., 1118 N. Grand blvd.  
Wettstein, Charles J. (Det), Yale, Mich., Box  
96.  
Wetula, John F. (New), Garfield, N. J., 184  
Ray st.  
Wetzel, Augustine A. (Br), [35] Brooklyn,  
N. Y., 614 Central ave.  
Wetzelberger, Paul, *o.s.b.* (St J), Clyde, Mis-  
souri.  
Wetzels, H. J. (Cov), Newport, Ky., 119 Main  
ave.  
Wetzelsberger, Paul, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (B),  
Keuterville, Idaho.  
Wetzstein, Paul C. (Dav), Muscatine, Ia., 417  
Green st.  
Wewer, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (St L), [32] St.  
Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.  
Wewers, Justin, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O.,  
Ark., Abbey.  
— Raymund, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O.,  
Ark.  
— Robert, *o.s.b.* (St P), Stillwater, Minn.,  
407 S. 5th st.  
Wey, William M. (St P), Rush City, Minne-  
sota.  
Weyer, Michael (Mil), [41] Milwaukee, Wis.,  
836 N. Broadway.
- Weyers, Maximilian (N O), St. Benedict, La.,  
St. Joseph's Abbey.  
Weyland, Peter, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.  
Weymann, Arnold, *c.p.s.* (Tol), Frank, Ohio.  
Weyrich, Ferdinand (Bel), Mascoutah, Ill.  
Whalen, Arthur J. (St L), [10] Ferguson,  
Mo.  
— Damien, *o.s.b.* (Al), St. Lawrence, Pa.  
— Daniel F. (Bo), Reading, Mass., 102 Woburn  
st.  
— Donald W. (Bo), [15] Boston, Mass., 10  
Magazine st.  
— Edmund P. (N Y), [11] Yonkers, N. Y.,  
226 Warburton ave.  
— Edward J. (Tr), Bordentown, N. J., 49  
Crosswicks st.  
— Edward J., *s.j.* (Bo), Chestnut Hill, Mass.,  
140 Commonwealth ave.  
— Francis (Det), [72a] Detroit, Mich., 14601  
Mansfield ave.  
— Francis J. (Hel), absent on leave.  
— John A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), [16] Phila., Pa., 243 N.  
Lawrence st.  
— John P., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Rosemont, Pa., 1214  
Railroad ave.  
— Joseph H. (Cov), Williamstown, Ky.  
— Joseph N. (Hbg), New Oxford, Pa.  
— Kyran J. (G R), Muskegan, Mich., 239 W.  
Clay ave.  
— Leo A. (G R), [10] Grand Rapids, Mich.,  
733 Bridge st.  
— Michael J. (New), Darlington, N. J., Im-  
maculate Conception Seminary, Ramsey  
P.O.  
— W. W. (Hbg), Orrtanna, Pa.  
— William A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y.,  
Fordham University.  
— William B. (Spfd), Alton, Ill., 717 State  
st.  
— William B. (Bo), [32] East Boston, Mass.,  
65 London st.  
— William L., *o.p.* (N Y), [114] N. Y. City,  
N. Y., 869 Lexington ave.  
Whaley, Edward D. (Alb), [5] Albany, N. Y.,  
607 Central ave.  
Wheatley, John E. (Cin), Norwood, O., 5440  
Moeller ave.  
— Leonard (Clev), [55] Cleveland, O., 15000  
Lake Shore blvd.  
Wheeler, Celsus, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure  
P.O., N. Y.  
— Ferdinand, C., *s.j.* (Bal), [26] Baltimore,  
Md., Calvert and Madison sts.  
— John, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Hillside, Ill., Seminary.  
— John D., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy  
Cross College.  
— John J. (Ph), [108] Philadelphia, Pa., 2319  
S. 3rd st.  
— Louis A., *s.j.* (N Y), [48] New York, N. Y.,  
980 Park ave.  
— Thomas J. (Bal), [54] Baltimore, Md., 2849  
Brendan ave.  
Wheelwright, Thomas J., *c.s.s.r.* (Tr), Long  
Branch, N. J., 755 Ocean ave., West End.  
Whelan, Albert I., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco,  
Calif., 2130 Fulton st.  
— Edward (St P), [1] St. Paul, Minn., 239  
Shelby ave.  
— Edward J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco,  
Cal., 2130 Fulton st.  
— Francis J. (Hel), Walkerville, Mont.  
— J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 924 Westport  
ave.  
— J. H. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 517 Elm st.  
— James, *c.s.b.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 287  
Flower City Park.  
— James F., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.,  
College.  
— James L. (L), St. Joseph, Ky., Academy.  
— John, *o.carm.* (N Y), [93] New York, N. Y.,  
338 E. 29th st.  
— John A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), [1] Lawrence, Mass.,  
300 Haverhill st.  
— John I. (Br), [71] Brooklyn, N. Y., 467  
Court st.  
— John J., *o.m.i.* (S Fe), Roy, N. Mex., Holy  
Family Church.  
— Lincoln F. (Mil), Janesville, Wis., 315  
Cherry st.  
— Patrick J. (Alb), [13] Albany, N. Y., 41  
Chapel st.  
— Richard (Buf), [65] Buffalo, N. Y., 500  
Parker ave.  
— T. J. (Man), Enfield, N. H.  
— Thomas, *o.carm.* (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y.,  
268 S. Broadway.  
— Thomas J. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 522 State  
st.  
— W. L., *o.p.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., Holy  
Rosary Church.  
— William P., *s.j.* (Chic), [92] Chicago, Ill.,  
1080 W. Roosevelt rd.



- Whelihan, J., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Texas, 2309 Austin st.
- Whipple, Griswold A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.
- Whitaker, Joseph A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Ashland P. O., Pa., Academy of Immaculate Heart.
- White, Andrew J. (Bo), [42] Boston, Mass., 1 Monument sq.
- Andrew J. (Wil), [9] Wilmington, Del., 301 N. Jackson st.
- Arthur J. (St L), [27] Pine Lawn, Mo. Res., 3901 Jennings rd., St. Louis, Mo.
- Bernard L. (Dub), Ames, Iowa, 921 Lincoln ave.
- Charles J. (Al), [1] Altoona, Pa., 1329 15th ave.
- Charles J. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass., 81 Court st.
- Edward, *o.s.p.* (Pitt), [7] Pittsburgh, Pa., 15 Overhill st. (Uptown Sta.).
- Emory, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
- Francis E. (Br), Forest Hills, L. I., N. Y., 12 Portsmouth pl.
- Henry P., *s.j.* (Bal), [17] Washington, D. C., 3514 O st., N.W.
- Jas. W. (Man), [7] Manchester, N. H., 138 Coolidge ave.
- John B. (Den), U. S. Veteran Hospital Chaplain.
- John F. (N Y), [41] N. Y. City, N. Y., 194 Tenth ave.
- John F. (N Y) [2] New York City, 141 East 43rd st.
- John P. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., Wheeling Hospital.
- Joseph A. (Bal), Towson, Md., Sacred Heart Convent.
- Lawrence, P., *s.j.* (N O), [22] New Orleans, La., 132 Baronne st.
- Louis (Dub), St. Lucas, Iowa.
- M. J. (K C), [27] Kansas City, Mo., 5007 E. 24th st.
- M. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), [11] Newark, N. J., 25 Thomas st.
- Martin, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson ave.
- Robert J. (Port), Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
- Simon J., *o.praem.* (G B), West de Pere, Wis., St. Norbert's College.
- Thomas F., *s.j.* (Spr), West Stockbridge, Mass. (Shadowbrook).
- Thomas W. (Br), Douglaston, L. I., N. Y., 245-06 Northern blvd.
- Urban, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala., College.
- Victor V., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2130 Fulton st.
- W. P. (Pco), Odell, Ill.
- William H. (Alb), [3] Schenectady, N. Y., 834 Emmett st.
- Whitehead, Geo. A. (Clev), [1] Akron, O., 77 Broad st.
- Ignatius, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., So. Cambridge at Cherrylawn.
- Whiteley, Francis A. (Bo), Hopkinton, Mass., 33 Main st.
- Frederick (New), [8] Newark, N. J., 66 Fleming ave.
- Whitfield, James P. (Nash), [5] Memphis, Tenn., 157 Overton ave.
- Whitford, Clarence F., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.
- George (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.
- Whittle, Austin, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5700 No. Harlem ave.
- Wholey, Timothy B., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass., House of the Oblate Fathers.
- Whollhan, Daniel T. (Det), [26] Detroit, Mich., 10400 Stoepel ave.
- Wibbels, Henry, *c.p.s.s.* (Det), [12] Detroit, Mich., 5247 Sheridan ave.
- Wibbert, Arnold J. (Pt W), Gary, Ind., 540 Tyler st.
- Wich, Benedict, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
- Wichmann, Henry (Tol), Cloverdale, Ohio.
- Wichterich, James, *m.s.f.* (St P), [2] St. Paul, Minn., 51 W. 9th st.
- Wichterich, J. (Dul), Hillman, Minn., R. 1.
- Wichulis, Jerome C., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
- Wicke, Albert G. (Ind), Brazil, Ind., 19 No. Alabama st.
- Wickel, Theophile, *o.f.m.*
- Wickham, John E. (N Y), [126] New York City, 3223 Perry ave.
- Wickland, Damasus, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 404 Lawrence st.
- Wideman, Charles J., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
- Widera, John, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
- Widlak, Francis, *o.m.c.* (Det), [44] Detroit, Mich., 3245 Junction ave.
- Widman, Edward G. (Buf), [66] Buffalo, N. Y., 65 Watson st.
- Florian, *o.s.b.* (New), [12] Elizabeth, N. J., 403 Spring st.
- Lawrence (Far), Hope, N. D.
- Widmer, Edmund A. (Tol), [12] Toledo, Ohio, 40 Martha ave.
- James J. (Rich), Newport News, Va., 230 3rd st.
- Wieberg, Frederick G. (St L), [47] St. Louis, Mo., 2653 Ohio ave.
- John R. (St L), Charleston, Mo.
- Wieberg, John T. (St L), [30] St. Louis, Mo., 5130 Wilson ave.
- Wiechmann, Frederick (St Cl), St. Cloud P.O., Minn., R.F.D. 4.
- Mark, *o.s.b.* (Sea), [8] Tacoma, Wash., 512 S. Thirtieth st.
- Wieckmann, Joseph C., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew on Hudson.
- Wieczorek, H., *o.s.m.* (Chic), [184] Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
- Wieczorek, Francis (Pitt), Brier Hill, Pa.
- John A. (Mil), [31] Milwaukee, Wis., 1414 W. Becher st.
- John F. (Mil), Sun Prairie, Wis.
- John F. (Om), absent on leave.
- Peter (Tr), [4] Trenton, N. J., 201 Adeline st.
- Robert M., *s.c.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Richmond, Calif.
- Wiederhold, Charles (Cin), Reading, Ohio, 1111 Church st.
- Wiedmann, Laurence, *o.s.b.*
- Wiegand, Bernard A. (Clev), [53] Cleveland, O., 10205 Lorain ave.
- Gerald (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., 1019 Cedar st.
- Wiegel, Edward, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [133] Bronx, N. Y., 389 E. 150th st.
- Wiegl, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (St A), San Antonio, Fla.
- Wiehl, Francis J., Very Rev., *o.s.m.* (Det), [57] Detroit, Mich., 4820 Lakeview ave.
- Joseph F. (Dub), Lamont, Ia.
- Wieland, Fidelis, *o.f.m.* (M F), San Miguel, Calif., Old Mission.
- Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.
- Wielebinski, John (Alb), Chaplain in the Polish Army.
- Wielgosz, Anthony (New),
- Wieloch, John (Spr), [17] Worcester, Mass., 15 Richland st.
- Wiemar, John F. (Bel), Columbia, Ill.
- Wiemers, Augustine, *p.s.m.* (Mil).
- Wiencek, Ladislaus
- Wieneke, Anton (Spfd), Marine, Ill.
- John C. (Dub), Cedar Falls, Iowa.
- Wieneman, George W. (L A), [48] Los Angeles, Calif., 906 S. Bronson ave.
- Wiener, Florence, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, O., 4536 Vine st.
- Wieners, A. J. (Leav), Paxico, Kans.
- Wientjes, Henry J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Reno), Ely, Nevada.
- Wieprecht, Bernardine, *o.m.c.* (Buf), [19] Buffalo, N. Y., Corpus Christi Church.
- Gerard, *o.m.c.* (Chic), [36a] Chicago, Ill., 8708 Cofax ave.
- Thomas, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Athol Springs, N. Y.
- Wiersbinski, A. H. (E), Johnsonburg, Penn., 606 Penn st., Box 145.
- Wierczorek, Peter J. (Tr), Riverside, N. J.
- Wiersma, G., *s.s.f.* (Cov), Lexington, Ky.
- Wierzbicki, Benedict (Sy), [8] Syracuse, N. Y., 927 Park ave.
- Wiese, Humills, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), [7] Oakland, Calif., 1500 34th ave.
- Paul (G I), Crawford, Nebr., Box 162.
- Wiesel, Henry J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
- Wiesler, John F. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 336 N. 4th st.
- Wiesmann, Charles J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1366 Troy Hill road, N. S.
- Henry W. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo., 1206 E. McCarty st.
- Paul F. (Pitt), Alliquippa, Pa., West Alliquippa P.O., Box 57.
- Wiesner, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Pco), Peru, Ill.
- Paulin, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Detroit, Lakes, Minn.
- Wiesneth, Osmund, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Sheffield, Ala.
- Wiest, Joseph (Br), [7] Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
- Wielthorn, Edmund J. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 414 Olive st.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST

U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Wiezolowski, Roman A. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., 520 Hanover st.  
Wiget, Vincent. *o.s.b.* (Bis), In Europe.  
Wigger, Anthony (St L), [7] St. Louis, Mo., 8115 Church rd.  
— William (Bis), [30] Underwood, N. Dak., St. Bonaventure.  
Wight, B. J. (L), [3] Louisville, Ky., 1125 Payne st.  
Wigshoff, Simon, *s.p.m.* (N Y), [79] New York, N. Y., 405 W. 114th st.  
Wigley, Albert J., Very Rev. (Pitt), [20] Pittsburgh, Pa., 36th and Liberty ave.  
Wigmann, William (Bel), Equality, Ill.  
Wikarski, S. (Bal), Graceland Park, Md.  
Wilamowski, Francis (Br), Floral Park, L. I., N. Y., P.O. Box 181.  
Wilbee, E. J. (St P), [4] Minneapolis, Minn., 804 2nd st., N. E.  
Wilber, Flavian, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.  
— William T. (Buf), Batavia, N. Y., 303 E. Main st.  
Wilberding, Alexander, *o.f.m.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Duns Scotus College, 9 Mile and Evergreen rds.  
— Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill., St. Mary's.  
— H. A. (Dub), Haverhill, Iowa.  
Wilbur, Russell Ignatius (St L), [41] Wellston, Mo., add., St. Louis, Mo., 6309 Coté Brillante ave.  
Wilbus, G. H., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Texas, 2309 Austin st.  
Wilcott, Henry (Og), Hopkinton, N. Y.  
Wilczek, Andrew S. (Wh), Weirton, W. Va.  
Wilczewski, Alexander S. (Det), [30A] Detroit, Mich., 5866 St. Lawrence ave.  
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.  
— Ladislaus (New), Passaic, N. J., 7 Parker ave.  
Wildeman, Ernest, *o.s.b.* (New), Morristown P.O., N. J., St. Mary's Monastery.  
Wildenborg, Bernard (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., 316 7th ave., N.  
— John (St. Cl), Perham P.O., Minn., R. 2.  
Wilejta, Francis, *o.m.c.* (Mil), [37] Milwaukee, Wis., 2333 S. 6th st.  
Wilemski, Joseph A. R. (Det), [94] Detroit, Mich., 4311 Central ave.  
Wiley, S. Ernest (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 2300 Elliston pl.  
Wilhelm, Frederick A. (Tol), Swanton, Ohio, P.O., R. 21.  
— George A. (Gal), [9] Houston, Tex., James and Marion sts.  
— Herman J. (Pitt), [21] Pittsburgh, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave., Bloomfield Sta.  
Wilhelmi, R. J. (Chic), [185] Chicago, Ill., 5212 Agate ave.  
Wilhelmy, Nicholas M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Seminary.  
Wilk, Francis (Pro), [13] Providence, R. I., 571 N. Main st.  
Wilkes, Ignatius, *o.f.m.* (L), [9] Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.  
Wilkes, Herman (Far), Anamoose, N. Dak.  
— John B. (St Cl), Brandon, Minn., R. 3, Box 72.  
Wilkey, Robert D. (Pitt), Ellwood City, Pa., 125 Fifth st.  
Wilkins, Francis (St P), [23] St. Paul, Minn., 324 S. Prior ave.  
— Ignatius, *o.f.m.* (L), [9] Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.  
— William F. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 859 Main st.  
Wilkinson, William A., *s.j.* (St A), Miami, Fla., Box 355.  
Wilkowski, Anthony M., *o.m.c.* (F R) [2] Taunton, Mass., 80 Bay st.  
Will, Andrew, *c.s.s.r.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 240 W. Robb ave.  
— Michael G., *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), [117] Phila., Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.  
Willacker, Carl (Tol), Lima, O., 799 S. Main st.  
Williamovicz, P. (Rock), absent on leave.  
Wille, Sebastian, *o.s.m.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis. (Granville), Sta. F., Monastery.  
Willebrand, Aloysius G., *s.j.* (A), Pilgrim Springs, via Nome, Alaska.  
Willenbrink, Antonine, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Komatke, Ariz.  
— Joseph, Very Rev. (St Cl), Melrose, Minn.  
Willerding, Raymond E. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo., St. Peter's Church.  
Willett, E. Erie (L), [22] Louisville, Ky., 1434 Bardstown rd.  
Willett, James H. (L), New Haven, Ky.  
Willging, J. C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 1137 West Cooper st.  
Williams, Charles J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Guardian Angel Orphanage.  
— Charles J. (Leav), Summerfield, Kans.  
— Edward A. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.  
— F. J. (G R), [68] Los Angeles, Calif., Sherman P.O., Box 667.  
— Frederick J. (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 4060 W. Washington st.  
— Francis X., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.  
— J. A. (S Falls), on leave.  
— John E., *c.s.v.* (Spfd), Springfield, Ill., 715 E. Monroe st.  
— James J. (B), absent.  
— John J., *s.j.* (N Y), Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I., St. George's College.  
— Joseph I. (Tol), Carey, Ohio, R.D. 4.  
— Joseph J., *s.j.* (Bo), Chestnut Hill, 67, Mass., Boston College.  
— J. Leo (Br), [79] Brooklyn, N. Y., 7320 Fourth ave.  
— Kenneth, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 500 E. Cheltenham ave.  
— Leo (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 479 N. West st.  
— Thomas David (Bal), [59] Baltimore, Md., Ten Hills.  
Willitzer, John (L C), Pittsville, Wis.  
— Joseph (L C), Bakerville, Wis., Marshfield P.O., R.R. 2.  
Willman, Adam J. (Br), [16] Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.  
— George J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 501 E. Fordham rd.  
Wilmering, Henry, *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas, College.  
Willmes, F. X., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St L), O'Fallon, Mo., St. Mary's Institute.  
Wilmer, Antonine, *o.m.cap.*, Most Rev. (Mil), Rome, Italy, Via Bon Compagni, 71.  
Wilmes, Joseph (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., 263 Vestal ave.  
Wilnik, Peter, *o.s.b.* (Far), Napoleon, N. Dak., R.R. 1.  
Wils, Humilis, *o.f.m.* (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 218 E. 12th st.  
Wilson, Denis (Win), Rochester, Minn., 415 1st st., S.W.  
— Eugene A., *o.p.* (N Y), [114] New York City, 869 Lexington ave.  
— Francis, *s.j.* (Cin), Milford, O., Novitiate.  
— Harold, G., *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., St. Clement's College.  
— James (Om), St. Columban's P. O., Neb.  
— James A. (N Y), [158] New York City, 833 St. Ann's ave.  
— James F. (L A), [1] San Diego, Calif., 346 Beech st.  
— James J. (Hart), Thomaston, Conn.  
— James J. (Ph), [90] Phila., Pa., 1445 N. 2nd st.  
— John (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.  
— John F., *o.s.a.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Augustinian College, Harewood rd.  
— John J., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., 201 Morgan Oak st.  
— Joseph A. M. (Spfd), on sick leave.  
— Lawrence M., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.  
— Leo F. (Cov), [4] Covington, Ky., 1839 Euclid ave.  
— Martin Ernest (Hart), [1] New Haven, Conn., 118 Fountain st.  
— Samuel K., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
— Stephen W. (Clev), [3] Cleveland, Ohio, 3381 Fulton rd.  
Wiltzius, Ignatius (Mil), Reesville, Wis.  
Wilwerding, Aloysius J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 5629 State rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
— Peter I. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 2706 S. Shartel ave.  
Wilwers, Nicholas, *p.s.m.* (Mil), [26] Milwaukee, Wis., 5400 Blue Mount ave.  
Wimmer, Urban (Cin), [59] Cincinnati, O., 2733 Massachusetts ave.  
Wimmers, Leonard (Cov), Fort Thomas, Ky., 6 E. Villa pl.  
Winckler, C. B., *s.s.j.* (R), Wilmington, N. C., 206 Dock st.  
Winczner, Joseph J., *s.s.j.* (N O), Thibodaux, La., 1122 Bourbon st.  
Windbiel, Charles (Alb), Averill Park, N. Y., R.F.D. No. 2.  
Windels, Charles L., *ss.cc.* (H), Honolulu, T. H., School st.



U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Winderlin, Frederick J., Very Rev., *c.s.s.r.* (S A), [18] San Antonio, Tex., 1617 Iowa st.
- Windolph, W. (Om), Creighton, Nebr.
- Wingering, John (Bis), Wilton, N. Dak.
- Wingerter, Placid, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.
- Robert (Clev), [53] Cleveland, Ohio, 10205 Lorain ave.
- Winlarz, Callistus, *o.m.c.*
- Winiecki, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Pitt), [33] Pittsburgh, Pa., 2740 Beechwood blvd.
- Winkelmann, Christian H. (St L), [47] St. Louis, Mo., 2653 Ohio ave.
- Gilbert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.
- Joseph H. (St L), Richfountain, Mo.
- Peter (Alb), Gloversville, N. Y., 32 W. Pine st.
- Winking, Lawrence H. (Spfd), Decatur, Ill., 2700 N. Water st.
- Winkler, Benevenutus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Lemont, Ill., St. Mary's Monastery.
- Herbert, *s.a.s.* (G. D), Assam, India.
- Winn, Bernard J. (Bo), Methuen, Mass., 231 Broadway.
- Winne, Marshall, *c.m.*, Very Rev. (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 241 S. Detroit st.
- Winnen, A. J. (Port), Fairfield, Me., 21 High st.
- Winner, Henry J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Winnicki, Joseph J. (Buf), [60] Buffalo, N. Y., 145 Lewis st.
- Winninghoff, Oscar (Mil), [52] Milwaukee, Wis., 5400 W. Washington blvd.
- Winowiecki, Boniface (G R), Standish, Mich., Box 138.
- Winslow, Francis J., *m.m.* (N Y), Maryknoll, N. Y.
- Winston, Wm. T. (Rich), Warrenton, Va.
- Winter, Albert (Buf), [15] Buffalo, N. Y., 124 Locust st.
- E. Jerome (Bal), [16] Baltimore, Md., 3300 Clifton ave.
- Ludwin E. (Buf), [15] Buffalo, N. Y., 124 Locust st.
- Simon, *c.r.* (L), Saint Mary, Ky.
- Stephen J. (St P), Delano, Minn.
- Victor, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., 305 Milwaukee ave.
- Winterhalter, Herbert (Ind), Boonville, Ind.
- Winterroth, Seraphim, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), [15] Milwaukee, Wis., 128 W. Burleigh st.
- Theodore (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 869 Clinton ave. N.
- Winters, Cecil M. (Det), Lansing, Mich., 1531 Michigan ave., E.
- James M. (N Y), [131] New York, N. Y., 1510 Adea ave.
- Winterson, T., *c.s.s.r.* (Br Prov), Virgin Islands, St. Thomas.
- Winzerling, Oscar G. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 53rd st. and Troost ave.
- Wiolaricz, Stanislaus, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., R.F.D. 7.
- Wippel, Robert, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.
- Wippermann, Joseph (St L), Rock Creek, Mo., Valley Park P.O., R. 2.
- Wippich, Ignatius (St Cl), Kimball, Minn., R.R. 4.
- Wirkus, William J. (Hart), [11] Waterbury, Conn., 50 Charles st.
- Wirth, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
- Edmund J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
- Wirtner, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Clev), Canton, O., 731 Market ave.
- Modestus, *o.s.b.* (Al), [2] Johnstown, Pa., 741 Railroad st.
- Wirtz, Benjamin, Very Rev., *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., P.O. Carson Station.
- John (L C), absent on leave.
- Wirtzberger, N. F. (B), Rupert, Idaho.
- Wise, Albert R., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.
- Frederick (Roch), [17] Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.
- Humilis, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1500 34th ave.
- J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
- Stephen, *o.s.b.* (D M), Creston, Iowa.
- Wiseman, George F. (Bo), Everett, Mass., 489 Broadway.
- Wisinski, John, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College, R.F.D. 7.
- Wisniewski, A. (Col), Adena, Ohio.
- Anthony (Mil), [7] Jersey City, N. J., 330 Sixth st.
- Casimir, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Neb., St. Anthony's.
- Wisniewski, Daniel, *o.f.m.* (G B), Seymour P.O., Wis., R.R. 2.
- J. (Chic), [126] Chicago, Ill., 2311 Southport ave.
- Jerome, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla., Abbey.
- Leon, *o.s.f.s.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Kensington and Torresdale aves.
- Marian, *m.i.c.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 721 Lawrence st., N.E.
- S. J. (St L), [18] St. Louis, Mo., 317 Victor st.
- Wenceslaus (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa., 109 N. 7th st.
- Wisniowski, Celestine, *o.f.m.* (Mil), Sturtevant, Wis., St. Joseph's Mission House.
- Wissing, Leo J. (Peo), Mendota, Ill., 408 Jefferson st.
- Wissler, John H. (Br), Hicksville, L. I., N. Y., 129 Broadway.
- Witkiewicz, John (New), Bloomfield, N. J.
- Witkop, Louis A. (Buf), [4] Buffalo, N. Y., 194 Ludington st.
- Witkopf, K. J. (Con), retired.
- Witkowski, Anthony, *o.m.c.* (Mil), [37] Milwaukee, Wis., 2333 S. 6th st.
- Benedict, *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 645 S. Irwin ave.
- M. J. (Det), [88] Detroit, Mich., 4027 Dorothy ave.
- Witmanski, P. (Chic), [129] Chicago, Ill., 4821 S. Hermitage ave.
- Witmer, Giles, *o.m.cup.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis., St. Lawrence College.
- Witt, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.
- Witte, Frederic (Bel), Red Bud P.O., Illinois, R. 3.
- Wittemann, Frank H. (Mil), [3] Milwaukee, Wis., 4065 North 25th st.
- George A. (Det), Benton Harbor, Mich., 600 Columbus ave.
- Wittliff, Stephen A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5400 Baldwin ave.
- Wittman, Joseph F. (Col), Bellaire, Ohio.
- Martin A. (R C), sick.
- Wittmann, A. (Hbg), York, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (B I), Nassau, Bahama Islands, W. Hill st. and West st.
- Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill., Monastery.
- Wittwer, Dominic, *s.v.d.* (Bo), Duxbury, Mass., Island Creek P.O.
- Witucki, Casimir, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), [4] South Bend, Ind., 331 So. Scott st.
- John S. (Scr), [24] Scranton, Pa., 301 Oak st.
- Witzig, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. D.
- Wivell, Francis J. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 40 Holland ave.
- Wladasz, Francis (Hart), Stamford, Conn., Holy Name Church.
- Wlarrath, William, *s.j.* (S Fr).
- Wlodarczak, Francis X. (Buf), [27] Buffalo, N. Y., 805 Clinton st.
- Wlodarczyk, Stanislaus (Hart), [16] New Haven, Conn., 9 Eld st.
- Wloszczynski, Marian, *o.m.c.* (Al), Ralphton, Pa., P.O. Box R.
- Wocet, Oscar, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles st.
- Woda, Joseph (Ph), [12] Milwaukee, Wis., 2618 N. Bremen st.
- Wodarka, P., *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa.
- Wodarski, John P. (Hart), Bristol, Conn., St. Stanislaus Church.
- Wodecki, Louis (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 1716 Sixth st.
- Woerke, Edw. M. (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., 22 W. Kiowa st.
- Woerdehoff, A. C. (Dub), Alta Vista, Iowa.
- Eugene, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Joseph's Home.
- Woeste, Anthony B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Far), Harvey, N. D.
- Charles A. (Cov), [4] Covington, Ky., 1839 Euclid ave.
- Wogan, John (Den), [2] Denver, Colo., 3621 Humboldt st.
- M. F. (St J), Cameron, Mo., 316 W. 3rd st.
- Wohlart, Charles (St P), Madison, Minn.
- Wohlrab, Charles, *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
- Wojak, Theofilus (L C), Wausau, Wis.
- Wojciak, Andrew P. (St P), [2] Minneapolis, Minn., 435 4th st., N.E.
- Francis, *c.m.* (Br), Whitestone, L. I., N. Y.
- Wojciechowski, F. J. (Chic), [84] Chicago, Ill., 2719 S. Kolin ave.
- Ignatius (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 212 Stanislaus st.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Wojciechowski, John (Pitt), Everson, Pa., Box 3.  
 —Leonard, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 404 N. Lawrence st.  
 —Stephen (Og), Withersbee, N. Y.  
 Wojcieszczuk, Anthony (S Falls), Suffield, Conn., St. Joseph.  
 Wojcik, James (Buf), Springfield, N. Y., absent on leave.  
 Wojno, V. (Hbg *p.t.*), Kulpmont, Pa.  
 Wojnowski, Titus, Washington, D. C.  
 Wolszner, John (Pitt), [63] Pittsburgh, Pa., Corliss Sta., 408 Tabor st., S.S.  
 Wojtalewicz, Francis M. (Chic), [108] S. Chicago, Ill., 2944 E. 88th street.  
 Wojtusiak, Michael (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich., College.  
 Wolf, A. J. (Spfd), Springfield, Ill., 426 N. Sixth st.  
 —Adam, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico.  
 —Alphonsus, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [6] New York, N. Y., 308 W. Broadway.  
 —Anthony W. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Linn and Betts sts.  
 —Charles, *s.v.d.* Rev. (Nat), Greenville, Miss., Sacred Heart Church.  
 —Edward (Clev), [84] Cleveland, O., 1930 W. 54th st.  
 —F. X. (S A), Schulenburg, Texas.  
 —Godfrey, *o.m.cap.* (Tr), Seaside Park, N. J., 50 E st.  
 —Herman F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Mundelein, Ill., Seminary.  
 —Hugh K. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, So. Dak., Columbus Normal School for Women.  
 —John G. (Con), Delphos, Kans.  
 —Joseph (S C), Armstrong, Iowa.  
 —Lawrence O. (St P), Groveland Park, St. Paul, Minn., University.  
 —Roman, *o.f.m.* (Spo), [6] Spokane, Wash., 4414 N. Jefferson st.  
 —Stanislaus G. (Scr), Old Forge, Pa., 236 Vine st.  
 —Thomas, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Al), Carrolltown, Pa.  
 —William (Mil), Madison, Wis., 1128 St. James Court.  
 Wolfe, A., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Porto Rico, San Juan.  
 —Henry F. (Char), [1] Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.  
 —Hugh (S Falls), Mitchell, S. D., Holy Family.  
 —John M. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., College.  
 —Joseph L. N. (Ph), [17] Phila., Pa., 5359 Lebanon ave.  
 —Maurice A., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.  
 —Richard F. (Chic), [172] Chicago, Ill., 2456 N. Ridgeway ave.  
 —Thomas L. (Dav), Kinross, Ia.  
 Wolff, A., *s.m.a.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 25 North blvd.  
 —Henry, *s.j.* (Buf), [6] Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.  
 —Richard F. (Chic), [183] Chicago, Ill., 6214 S. Sangamon st.  
 Wolffer, Charles, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.  
 Wolfgarten, S. (Rock), retired, Aurora, Ill., Rural Route 3, Annunciation rectory.  
 Wolfstyn, Emil L. (Det), Erie, Mich.  
 Wolker, Placidus, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Ellis, Kans.  
 Wolking, Charles F., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., University of Detroit, Six Mile rd.  
 Wollenweber, Victor, *c.s.s.c.* (Okla), Thomas, Okla., Blessed Sacrament.  
 Wollnik, Peter, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.  
 Wolny, Alexander (Mar), Hancock, Mich., 437 Quincy st.  
 Wollschlager, Alexander (Hart), East Port Chester, Conn., Port Chester, N. Y. P.O., 95 Henry st.  
 Wolohan, J. R. (Spr), Leominster, Mass., 108 Main st.  
 —Thomas J. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 414 W. 11th st.  
 —Nicholas (Uk Gr), Johnstown, Pa., 1065 Franklin st.  
 Wolony, Thaddeus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), [83] Cleveland, O., 3649 E. 65th st.  
 Wolosz, Anthony S. (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 108-43 Sutphin blvd.  
 Woloszyk, Thaddeus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), [55] Chicago, Ill., So. Parkway Grand blvd.  
 Wolsfeld, William, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [75] N. Y. City, 173 E. 3rd st.  
 Wolter, Joseph (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum College.  
 Wolterier, William J. (St L), [73] St. Louis, Mo., 5076 Durant ave.  
 Wolters, Theodore, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin College.  
 Wolynee, R. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 22 E. 7th st.  
 Wonderly, Joseph S. (Ama), Pampa, Tex., 612 Browning st.  
 Wood, Charles Dubois (Char), absent on leave, Middletown, N. Y., 149 Cottage st.  
 —James T. (Roch), Fairport, N. Y.  
 —T. W., *o.m.i.* (Bo), [9] Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.  
 —Thos. F., *o.m.i.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 1707 No. 49th st.  
 Woodcutter, Francis (L A), Alhambra, Cal., Ramona Convent.  
 Wooden, Roger K. (Bal), [38] Baltimore, Md., 1410 Riverside ave.  
 Woods, Charles M. (N Y), [191] Richmond, S. I., N. Y., 53 St. Patrick's pl.  
 —George A. (R), retired.  
 —George A. (S Fe), [2] Santa Fe, N. Mex., 417 Agua Fria st.  
 —Henry J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, California.  
 —James F. (Hart), [12] Waterbury, Conn., 67 Southmayd st.  
 —John (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital, 4th and Spring sts.  
 —John V. (New), Dumont, N. J., 280 Washington ave.  
 —Lorenzo E. (Det), [45] Detroit, Mich., 1358 Council ave., W. Fort st. Sta.  
 —Matthew J. (Sea), absent on sick leave.  
 —Robert E. (N Y), [1] N. Y. City, N. Y., 460 Madison ave.  
 —Robert J. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.  
 —Thomas R. (St L), Sikeston, Mo.  
 Wooler, Gregory, *o.f.m.* (Sea), [8] Seattle, Wash., 5303 Corson ave.  
 Worm, Guadence, *o.f.m.* (Nash), [7] Memphis, Tenn., 155 Market ave.  
 —Theodore, *o.f.m.* (Nash), [7] Memphis, Tenn., 155 Market ave.  
 Woronicki, Sigismund (Hart), Rockville, Conn., 33 West street.  
 Wortkoetter, William, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.  
 Wortmann, Anton F., *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis., 622 S. Court st.  
 Worzalla, V. W. (St P), Silver Lake, Minn., St. Adalbert's.  
 Wotta, Andrew (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich., Seminary.  
 Wottle, Clementine, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Farmington, N. Mex., P. O. Box 398.  
 Wotzka, Vincent J. (St Cl), Gilman, Minn.  
 Wouters, Joseph E. (Okla), Hennessey, Okla.  
 Woydziak, Raymond, *o.s.b.* (Leav), [8] Kansas City, Kans., 924 Pacific ave.  
 Woywood, Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Holy Name College, 16th and Shepherd sts., N.E.  
 Wozniak, Henry (New), Lodi, N. J., S. Main st.  
 —Henry (Buf), [12] Buffalo, N. Y., 363 Willett st.  
 —William (Spfd), on leave of absence.  
 —William (Peo), Streator P. O., Ill., Church of the Annunciation.  
 Woznicki, Stephen, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1234 Washington blvd.  
 Wozny, Joseph A. (Al), [9] Altoona, Pa., 1906 Nineteenth st.  
 —Sigismund (Mil), retired, Berlin, Wis.  
 Wren, H. J. (Spr), South Hadley Falls, Mass.  
 —Harold M. (Bo), absent on leave.  
 —Leonard, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 625 Michigan ave., N.E.  
 —Louis, *o.m.c.* (G I), Broken Bow, Nebr.  
 Wrenn, Francis (S C), absent on leave.  
 —Joseph F., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells, Pa., Cornwells Heights P.O.  
 —Michael (L C), retired.  
 —Thomas A., *c.s.sp.* (Laf), Lafayette, La.  
 Wright, John A. (Ph), [105] Philadelphia, Pa., 6315 Lancaster ave.  
 —Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., St. Clement's College.  
 —W., Rt. Rev. (El P), Silver City, N. Mex.  
 —William E. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., 131 W. Maple ave.  
 Wrobel, James (Pitt), Calumet P.O., Pa. P.O. Box 92.  
 —Theodore (St Cl), Holdingford, Minn., St. Hedwig's.  
 Wroblewski, Edward (Ft W), [11] East Chicago, Ind., 808 150th st.  
 —James (Buf), [38] Buffalo, N. Y., 74 Gualbert ave.



U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

Wroblewski, John (Ft W), [45] Gary, Ind., 1371 Taney and 15th ave.  
—Theodore, c.r. (Chic), [122] Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.  
—Theophilus J. (Scr), Exeter, Pittston, Pa., 121 Schooley ave.  
Wronka, Sylvester (Chic), Mundelein student residing in Rome, Italy, Canadian College.  
Wrzeciono, James (New), [13] Paterson, N. J., 86 Martin st.  
Wübbe, Bernard (Spfd), Bend, Ill., Oblong P.O., R.R. 1.  
Wücher, Theophile, s.p.m., Very Rev. (N Y), [115] New York City, 120 West 24th st.  
Wuchter, A. M. (Sup), Mellen, Wis.  
Wuelle, Justin A., c.m. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.  
Wuenschel, Edward, c.s.s.r. (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.  
—Frederick, o.s.b. (Peo), Peru, Ill., Abbey.  
Wuenstel, W. A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 552 Protectory pl.  
Wuest, John Berchmanns, o.f.m. (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.  
—Joseph, c.s.sp. (Det), [72] Detroit, Mich., 646 Monroe ave.  
—Norbert, o.s.b. (New), Newton, N. J., Little Flower Monastery.  
Wujek, Max (Tr), South River, N. J.  
—Theodore (Peo), Oglesby, Ill.  
Wulf, George (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 806 Ridge ave.  
—M. Alberic, o.c.s.o. (L), Trappist P.O., Ky., Abbey.  
Wunder, George J. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., 307 Custer st.  
Wunsch, Francis X. (Br), College Point, L. I., N. Y., 52 High st.  
Wurm, Joseph (Mil), New Munster, Wis.  
—Joseph, Very Rev. (Cr), Crookston, Minn., Cathedral.  
Wurmhaeringer, Ramiro (St P), Searles, Minn.  
Wursch, Paul I. (E), Brandy Camp, Pa., P.O.  
Würth, Richard, o.f.m. (K C), [14] Kansas City, Mo., 2552 Locust st.  
Wurtz, Joseph, c.s.sp. (Hart), Pujehun, Sierra Leone, W. Africa.  
Wurzer, Joseph (Roch), [1] Rochester, N. Y., 400 Plymouth ave., N.  
—Michael (Roch), [1] Rochester, N. Y., 400 Plymouth ave., N.  
Wuskell, Anthony (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Andrew's Church.  
Wussman, J. J. (Chic), Evergreen Park, Ill., 95th and Calif., ave.  
Wyborski, Michael (Ph), Summit Hill, Pa., 118 N. Market st.  
—Stephen J. (Ph), absent on leave.  
Wybraniec, Nicholas, o.m.c. (Buf), [19] Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.  
Wydra, Casimir F. (Scr), Morris Run, Pa., P.O. Box 248.  
Wydro, Damian, o.m.c. (Bo), Peabody, Mass., 13 Pulaski st.  
Wynhoven, Peter M. H., Very Rev. (N O), Gretna, La., 610 Sixth st.  
Wynn, Daniel A., o.p. (Ph), [56] Philadelphia, Pa., 701 E. Gaul st.  
Wynne, Daniel (G R), Merrill, Mich., Sacred Heart Church.  
—John D., Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 312 St. James pl.  
—John J., s.j. (N Y), New York, N. Y., Fordham University.  
Wysocki, Vernantius, o.f.m. (G B), Pulaski, Wis., Franciscan Monastery.  
Wysoczynski, Stanislaus (Buf), [39] Buffalo, N. Y., 101 Swinburne st.  
Wyss, Francis, c.s.c., Toomiliah, Kaligunj P.O., Dacca Dt., India.  
—John G. (G R), Bay City, Mich.

Xavier, Fr., o.c.s.o. (Prov), Valley Falls P.O., R. I.  
—Henry F. (N Y), [122] N. Y. City, 878 Tiffany st.  
Xuereb, M. Edmund, o.c.s.o. (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.

Yablonski, Francis (Spr), Westfield, Mass., Holy Trinity.  
Yackanich, Demetrius (P G R), Sykesville, Pa., P. O. Box 155.  
Yacgle, Berthold, o.s.b. (K C), Pierce City, Mo., St. Mary's Church.  
Yahn, Edmund (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., Cor. 13th & Byron sts.  
Yahner, Cyprian, o.s.b. (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
—W. R. (Det), [21] Detroit, Mich., 9844 Woodward ave.

Yaldevere, Lucis, c.m.f. (Chic), [173] Chicago, Ill., 9049 Brandon ave.  
Yancey, Patrick H., s.j. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.  
Yander, Benjamin (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 43-19 30th ave.  
Yankowski, Joseph W. (Hart), Ansonia, Conn., N. Main st.  
Yannes, Victor C. (El P), Deming, N. Mex., 612 So. Copper ave.  
Yanosek, Matthew A. (Pitt), Josephine P.O., P. O. Box B.  
Yantko, Stephen (Col), Barton, Ohio.  
Yany, Vincent (St P), Delano, Minn.  
Yarwood, Lafayette W. (N Y), [2] New York City, 141 East 43rd st.  
Yasbek, Joseph (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 12½ East Lang ave.  
Yates, John Berchmanns, o.c.s.o. (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.  
Yatsko, Martin A. (Scr), Throop, Pa., 520 Sanderson ave.  
Yauss, Louis H. (Cln), Cold Water, Ohio.  
Yazbek, Anthony P. (Bo), [13] Boston, Mass., 78 Tyler st.  
Ybarrechevea, Fermin, s.j. (S Fe), Albuquerque (Old), N. Mex., P.O. Box A.  
Ybeas, Bruno, o.s.a. (Ph), Villanova, Pa., St. Thomas Monastery.  
Ye, Thomas (Eastern Prov), King-kwo, Kiangsi, China.  
Yeager, Edward J. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Catholic High School.  
—John A. (G R), [4] Saginaw, Mich., 704 Cherry st.  
—Louis J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Anthony's.  
—Merritt E. (Br), [37] Brooklyn, N. Y., 319 Maple st.  
Yealy, Francis, s.j. (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Stanislaus Seminary.  
—Francis J., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand blvd.  
Yenn, S. M. (Ft W), Tiffin, Ind., R.R. 5.  
Yerhovich, B., o.f.m. (Chic), [218] So. Chicago, Ill., 2906 E. 96th st.  
Yeske, Lawrence A., s.m., Very Rev. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2056 East 107th st.  
Yesko, Michael J., Very Rev. (Pitt), Brownsville, Pa., 118 Church st.  
Yingling, Chas. H. (Bal), [54] Baltimore, Md., 2849 Brendan ave.  
Yiardia, Leon L. (El P) Anthony, N. Mex., Box 41.  
Yochim, David, o.s.b. (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
York, Edward F. (Ph), [14] Phila., Pa., 725 E. Westmoreland st.  
—John A. (Bo), [45] Boston, Mass. (Dorchester), 309 Bowdoin st.  
—John B. C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), [22] Brooklyn, N. Y., 409 Linden st.  
—John L. (Ph), [4] Phila., Pa., 319 Brown st.  
Yost, Casper M., o.s.m. (Det), [57] Detroit, Mich., 4820 Lakeview ave.  
Young, Edw. J., c.m. (Eastern Prov), Nananfu (Ta Yu Hsien) Kiangsi, China.  
—Francis C. (Chic), [228] Chicago, Ill., 8017 So. Wood st.  
—Henry V., c.m. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 240 Long Hill st.  
—Herbert, o.p. (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., 178th st. and Wexford Terrace.  
—Joseph A. (Pitt), [23] Pittsburgh, Pa., 5323 Penn. ave.  
—Louis J., s.j. (New Engl Prov), (Bo), [4] Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.  
—Raymond, o.m.c.p. (S Fr), Ukiah, Calif.  
—William, c.m. (East Prov), Cristobal, C. Z.  
—William J., s.j. (Cln), Milford, O., Milford Novitiate.  
Youngblood, Peter, c.s.s.r. (N O), [3] New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.  
Youngkin, Edwin, s.s.j. (Nash), [11] Memphis, Tenn., 327 Hill st.  
Yowdy, George (F R), [7] New Bedford, Mass., 11 Franklin st.  
Yuenger, David, o.s.b., Very Rev. (Okla), Shawnee, Okla., St. Gregory's Abbey.  
Yünger, Francis J. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 29 Abeel st.  
Yungfleisch, Simon, c.p. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave.  
Yunker, Louis P. (Pitt), [64] Pittsburgh (N S), Pa., 1138 Haslage ave.  
—Stanislaus O. (Spfd), Springfield, Ill., 806 N. 8th st.  
Yzendoorn, Reginald, ss.cc. (H), P.O. Box 499, Honolulu, T. H.  
Yzermans, Henry, o.s.c. (St Cl), Verndale, Minn.

U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Zabala, Esteban (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 210 No. Branner st.  
— Juan, *o.p.* (C C), San Diego, Texas, Box 133.  
— Marcellinus, *c.m.f.* (L A), San Gabriel, Calif., 537 Mission dr.  
Zabalza, Nicholas, *a.r.* (L A), [59a] Los Angeles, Calif., 2210 E. 108th st.  
Zabawa, Augustine, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.  
— John (Uk Gr), Cleveland, O., 2280 W. Seventh st.  
Zabiella, Francis (Sy), [9] Utica, N. Y., 425 Lafayette ave.  
Zabika, C. J. (Chic), [57] Chicago, Ill., 5009 S. Hermitage ave.  
Zablonski, Gregory, *o.m.c.* (Det), [44] Detroit, Mich., 3245 Junction ave.  
Zabolitzky, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (Den), Boulder, Colo., 2323 Fourteenth st.  
Zaborowski, Stanislaus M., *c.s.s.p.* (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.  
Zacerkovny, Basil (Uk Gr), Butler, Pa.  
Zacharias, Stephen (P G R), South Fork, Pa., P.O. Box 512.  
Zacharko, John (Uk Gr), Bayonne, N. J., 24 E. 25th st.  
Zacharski, Thos. (Pitt), Canonsburg, Pa., 210 Greenside ave.  
Zachman, C. E., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 5629 State rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
Zachmann, James (St P), [12] St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.  
— Otto, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Win), Adrian, Minn.  
Zachry, Thos. S. (Dal), Wylie, Texas.  
Zadala, Adalbert (Det), [16] Detroit, Mich., 5207 Lovett ave.  
Zadra, Remegius (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y., 27 Allen st.  
— Remy, *c.s.f.* (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 358 Fenn st.  
Zadzora, John (Alb), Johnstown, N. Y., 4 Nicholas st.  
Zagar, Albert, *t.o.r.* (Pitt), Millvale, Pa.  
Zagni, J. (El P), El Paso, Texas, 602 So. Oregon st.  
Zagorski, Julian G. (Ph), [76] Phila., Pa., 1608 E. Berks st.  
Zagui, Petronius, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 602 So. Oregon st.  
Zahar, Flavian (Bo), [4] Lawrence, Mass., 298 Oak st.  
Zaharko, John (Ruth Gr), Bayonne, N. J., 24 E. 25th st.  
Zahm, John I., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., University of Detroit, Six Mile rd.  
Zajac, Joseph, *c.m.* (Br), [118] Brooklyn, N. Y., 607 Humboldt st.  
— Stephen C. (Hbg), Catawissa, Pa., R.F.D. 3.  
Zajkowski, Constantine (Bel), [48] Cleveland, Ohio, 6527 Superior ave.  
— Sigismund A. (New), [33] Newark, N. J., 146 Belmont ave.  
Zak, Cornelius, *o.m.c.* (Det), [76] Detroit, Mich., 4202 Martin ave.  
Zakany, Julius (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., 480 Steelawanna ave.  
Zalewski, Alexander M. (Det), [96] Detroit, Mich., 8363 Townsend ave.  
Zalikowski, Florian, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Granby, Mass., St. Hyacinth's Seminary.  
Zakovic, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (New), Clifton, N. J., 143 Ackerman ave.  
Zakrajsek, Very Rev. Kazimir, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Lemont, Ill.  
Zakrewsky, Lawrence (Uk Gr), Simpson, Pa., 43 Rittenhouse st.  
Zaldivar, Dominic, *c.m.f.* (Chic), [72] Chicago, Ill., 1206 Newberry ave.  
Zaleha, Lambert, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.  
Zalibera, Joseph (Ft W), [81] Detroit, Mich., 9071 Centerline ave.  
Zalitch, Miron (Uk Gr), Scranton, Pa., 430 N. 7th ave.  
Zamba, Michael (Al), Portage, Pa., 1004 Main st.  
Zamborski, Andrew (Col), Lafferty, Ohio, St. Mary's.  
Zambrano, F., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, Ysleta College, Box 275, Route 1.  
Zamiana, Alphonse M., *s.j.* (Cin), Milford, Ohio, Novitiate.  
Zamien, Felix, *s.c.* (N Y), [70] New York, N. Y., 440 E. 12th st.  
Zampa, Luciano (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.  
Zampieri, Humbert, *c.s.f.* (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 26 Benson st.  
Zandack, L. F. (Peo), Westville, Ill., St. Procopius'.  
Zander, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.  
Zander, George J. (Mh), [8] Madison, Wis., 222 W. Main st.  
Zandoval, Manuel (L A), [24] Los Angeles, Cal., 512 S. ave., 20.  
Zanki, Arthur, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Beatty, Pa.  
— Clement, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Dante, Va.  
Zankl, Angelo, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Mandau, N. Dak.  
Zanoni, Gregory, *p.s.s.c.* (Chic), [144] Chicago, Ill., 648 No. May st.  
Zanotti, Charles, *c.s.f.* (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 358 Fenn st.  
Zapala, Ladislaus, *c.r.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.  
Zapatero, F., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 802 Kentucky ave.  
Zaplotnik, John L., Very Rev. (Om), Lindsay, Neb.  
Zapora, Andrew J. (Pitt), [30] Pittsburgh, Pa., 67 17th st.  
Zarb, Michael Cefai (N Y), [105] New York, N. Y., 307 E. 33rd st.  
— P. P., Very Rev. (S A), Floresville, Tex.  
Zardecki, Peter P. (Scr), [16] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 40 Park ave.  
Zarillo, Michael (New), Short Hills, N. J., Short Hills ave.  
Zarkowski, Stephen J., *c.s.s.p.* (Pitt), [18] Pittsburgh, Pa., 3058 Brereton ave.  
Zarn, Sigisbert, *o.s.b.*, St. Benedict P.O., La.  
Zarrilli, John (Dul), Two Harbors, Minn.  
Zasowski, Anthony (Br), Maspeth, N. Y., 112 Clinton ave.  
Zaszczewski, John (Spr), Retired.  
Zatkovich, Theophile A. (P G R), Homestead, Pa., P.O. Box 383.  
Zatzerkowny, Basil (Uk Gr), Butler, Pa., 30 Hansen ave.  
Zaukel, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Florence, Ala.  
Zaun, Paul J., *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis., 622 S. Court st.  
Zauner, G. (Pitt), Aliquippa, Pa., 932 Franklin ave.  
Zaup, Giovanni B., *c.s.f.* (Spr), Rome, Italy.  
Zavala, Juan, *o.p.* (C C), San Diego, Texas, Box 133.  
— M., *c.m.f.* (L A), [46] Los Angeles, Cal., 2320 Opal st.  
Zavalidroga, John (P G R), Charleroi, Pa., 828 Meadows ave.  
Zavalza, P., *s.j.* (El P), Ft. Stockton, Tex.  
Zavatta, Octavius, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Indian Harbor, Ind., East Chicago P.O., 3868 Black ave.  
Zawadski, Edmund A. (Scr), Eynon, Pa., 417 Main st.  
Zawart, Anscar, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa., St. Mary's Monastery.  
Zayton, Elias (Man), Manchester, N. H., 8 Cedar st.  
Zazowski, Anthony (Br), Long Island City, L. I., N. Y., 192 Greenpoint ave.  
Zazzara, Jerome, *t.o.r.*, Very Rev. (Al), [5] Altoona, Pa., 804 Eleventh st.  
— John M. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 308 W. 3rd st.  
Zbawiony, Ignatius (Br), Cutchogue, L. I., N. Y., Depot Lane.  
Zboyovsky, John F. (Ph), Pottstown, Pa., 344 South st.  
Zbytniewski, John A. (Ph), [2] Philadelphia, Pa., 2645 E. Allegheny ave.  
Zdebel, Stanislaus C. (Spr), Clinton, Mass., 128 Franklin st.  
Zdechlik, John, *c.r.* (Chic), [222] Chicago, Ill., 2318 N. Lorel ave.  
— Stephen (St P), Heidelberg, Minn., New Prague P.O., R. 2.  
Zebrowski, John C. (Hbg), El Paso, Texas, 215 Arizona st.  
— Julius (Br), Patchogue, L. I., N. Y., 7 Amity st.  
Zeglen, John M. (Clev), [16] Cleveland, Ohio, 4054 E. 141st st.  
Zehler, Julius F., *c.s.s.p.* (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 210 Penn st.  
Zehnder, Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (L R), Clarksville, Ark.  
Zehnle, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (Om), Burrows, Neb., Platte Center P.O., R.F.D. 1.  
Zeigan, Thomas, *o.f.m.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5303 Corson ave.  
Zeiner, Innocent, *o.f.m.* (Og), Crogham, N. Y.  
Zeisel, Augustine (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 74th and Military sts.  
Zeiser, Blasius J., *o.s.a.* (N Y), [146] New York City, 2342 Andrews ave.  
Zeitler, Celestine, *o.m.c.* (El P), Carlsbad, N. Mexico, Box 603.  
Zekany, T. S. (Clev), Elyria, O., 162 Irondale st.  
Zekas, Francis (Leav), [16] Kansas City, Kans., 37 N. Broadview st.  
Zelaff, Paul C. (Det), [80] Detroit, Mich., 12635 McDougal ave.



U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Zelezinski, John F. (Chic), [68] Chicago, Ill., 1406 N. Washtenaw ave.  
Zelinski, F. (Chic), [151] Chicago, Ill., 1039 W. 32nd st.  
Zell, Bernard M., *o.s.b.* (L R), Armstrong Springs, Ark., Searcy P.O.  
—Peter, *c.s.sp.* (G R), Bay City, Mich., 1005 Third st.  
Zellekens, August (Cr), Plummer, Minn.  
Zeller, Alphonsus, *c.s.s.r.* (Den), [17] Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.  
—Augustus, *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis., Seminary.  
—Cyril, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st., Arsenal Sta.  
—John, *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.  
—John, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthagenia, O.  
—Ulrich, *o.m.cap.* (Cor), Victoria, Kans., Monastery.  
Zema, Demetrius B., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
—Gabriel A., *s.j.* (N Y), [77] New York, N. Y., 44 2nd ave.  
Zeman, Edward J., *s.j.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., Brophy College.  
Zembrodt, Cletus, (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, 505 Bloomington st.  
Zemmer, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.  
Zemp, A. (Om), Clearwater P.O., Nebr., St. John's.  
Zenczak, John (Buf), Lancaster P.O., New York.  
Zengler, Chas., *o.m.t.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Station A, Route G.  
Zenhe, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Neb.  
Zenisek, C., *o.s.b.* (Sup), Phillips, Wis.  
Zentgraf, Geo. J. (N Y), [18] New York, N. Y., 304 E. 47th st.  
Zenthefer, Aloys (L C), Blenker P.O., Wisconsin.  
Zenzo, Michael De (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 35 Essex st.  
Zepf, Clement (Ind), Richmond, Ind.  
—Emil Kirner (Om), Hubbard, Nebr.  
Zerbach, John E.  
Zerkowski, Joseph (Buf), absent on leave.  
Zettel, Florian, *o.f.m.* (Or), [6] Portland Ore., 141 E. 76th st., S.  
Zeus, Francis X., *s.p.m.* (Mil).  
Zewe, Jacob A. (Pitt), Butler, Pa., 127 Franklin st.  
Zey, Peter (G B), Seymour, Wis.  
Zeyen, Joseph J. (Dub), [4] Dubuque, Ia., 1584 White st.  
—Raymond (Mil), [13] Milwaukee, Wis., 2663 N. 51st st.  
Zgliczynski, Francis L. (Tr), South River, N. J., 30 Jackson st.  
Zgrabik, Norbert, *o.f.m.* (Mil), Burlington P.O., Wis., St. Francis Monastery.  
Ziccardi, Felix S., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 235 Convent st.  
Ziebarth, Joseph A. (Mil), Granville Center, Wis., Milwaukee P.O., Sta. F., R. 10.  
—Leo, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.  
Ziegen, Thomas, *o.f.m.* (Spo), [6] Spokane, Wash., 4414 N. Jefferson ave.  
Ziegelmeier, Edmund H., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.  
Ziegler, Aloysius (Mil), at Catholic University.  
—Joseph I., *s.j.* (New), [25] Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.  
—Oscar M. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. Francis Seminary.  
Zielczak, Aloysius (Hart), Ansonia, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.  
Zielezinski, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1406 Washtenaw ave.  
Zieleznik, A., *c.m.* (Hart), Ansonia, Conn., St. Joseph's.  
Zielinski, A. (Bel), Christopher, Ill.  
—Anthony J. (St L), [49] St. Louis, Mo., 3202 Pulaski st.  
—F. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 3010 So. 48th court.  
—John, *o.m.c.* (St J), [9] St. Joseph, Mo., 511 Alabama ave.  
—Joseph (Ft W), Rolling Prairie, Ind.  
—Leo I. (G R), [5] Grand Rapids, Mich., 654 Davis ave.  
—Pancratius, *o.m.c.* (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.  
Ziemba, Edward, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Athol Springs, N. Y., P.O. Box 87.  
—Joseph, *c.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3689 Pine blvd.  
Ziemer, George (Ind), Clinton, Ind.  
—Sylvester (Ind), [17] Indianapolis, Ind., 317 N. New Jersey st.  
Zieminski, Ladislaus C. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 1 May st., So. Pittston P.O.

- Ziemski, Benign, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 625 Michigan ave., N.E.  
Zientek, S. A. (Gal), [16] La Grange, Tex.  
Zieroff, Wm. C. (Tol), Sandusky, Ohio, 429 Central ave.  
Zietsch, Bruno G. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., 913 Mahantango st.  
Zihala, John J. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., 15 Wilcox st.  
Zila, Charles (Mil), absent on leave.  
Zilinski, Anthony J. (St L), [62] St. Louis, Mo., 3202 Pulaski st.  
Zilkoski, Francis J. (St Cl), Foreston, Minn., St. Louis.  
Zilla, John (Chic), retired at Hollywood, Calif.  
Zillig, Martin L., *s.j.* (Bal), (Md-N Y Prov), 406 Padre Faura st., Manila, P. I.  
—Otto (Om), West Point, Nebr.  
Zimblys, Ignatius (Ph), [44] Phila., Pa., Overbrook, St. Charles Seminary.  
Zimmer, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., Abbey.  
—Francis J. (Sy), [4] Syracuse, N. Y., 501 Park st.  
—John, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), [10] Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.  
Zimmerer, Francis, *o.s.r.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.  
Zimmerman, H. (Buf), Springfield, N. Y.  
—J. (Far), leave of absence.  
—Joseph A., *s.j.* (R C), Pine Ridge, S. Dak.  
—Leo, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., Abbey.  
—Luke, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1233 S. 45th st.  
Zimmermann, Al. (Far), Kensal, N. Dak.  
—Bernard C., *s.j.*  
—Hubert, Very Rev. (Mar), Hubbell, Mich.  
—J. P. (Far), Zeeland, N. Dak.  
—John, *s.v.d.* (S Fr), [17A] San Francisco, Calif., 1715 Octavia st.  
—Joseph C. (S Falls), Parkston, S. Dak., Sacred Heart.  
Zimpfer, C. George (Buf), Williamsville, N. Y.  
Zindler, John M. (Det), absent on sick leave.  
—John V. (Det), Pewamo, Mich., St. Joseph's.  
—Leo J. (Det), Croswell, Mich.  
Zingen, Aloysius (Mil), Grafton, Wis.  
Zingsheim, Leo (Mil), [40] Milwaukee, Wis., 2470 W. Locust st.  
Zink, August P. (Wich), Bellefont P.O., R. 1., Kans.  
Zinkand, Thomas B. (Bal), [30] Baltimore, Md., 913 E. Eager st.  
Zinthefer, Aloys (L C), Blenker, Wis.  
Zinkowski, Francis X. (Con), Salina, Kans.  
Ziolkowski, Leonard, *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 645 S. Irwin ave.  
—Stanislaus (G B), Denmark, Wis., R. 4.  
Zirbes, L. (Mil), North Lake, Wis.  
Zircher, Ignatius F. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital, Main st. & Broadway.  
—Ignatius (Chic), La Grange, Ill., 100 Brainard ave.  
Ziskovsky, Albert J. (St P), Oakdale, Minn., Lake Elmo P.O.  
—Aloysius (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.  
—George (St P), at University.  
Zittler, Lucius, *o.f.m.* (L A), Yuma, Arizona.  
Zituer, F. (St Cl), Staples, Minn., 310 4th st., No.  
Zizka, Ernest, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.  
Zjawinski, Stanley (Ft W), [11] East Chicago, Ind., 808 150th st.  
Zlamal, Oldrich (Clev), [18] Cleveland, Ohio, 3395 E. 53rd st.  
Zmich, Stephen J. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 108 W. Cherry st.  
Zmijewski, Henry (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 100 Otis st.  
—S. (Pitt), [46] Pittsburgh, Pa., 213 Steuben st., W.E.  
Zobel, Joseph (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 118 Ripley st.  
Zock, R. (Chic), Calumet City, Ill., 768 Lincoln ave.  
Zoeller, Andrew C. (L), [36a] Louisville, Ky., 1010 Schiller ave.  
—H. F. (St Cl), Holdingford, Minn.  
Zoepfchen, C. H., *o.m.t.* (Gal), Houston, Texas, Runnels and Marsh.  
Zohlen, Stephen (Mil), St. Cloud, Wis.  
Zoleinski, Francis J. (Scr), Plains, Pa., 13 Hudson blvd.  
Zoldak, Basil, Very Rev. (Uk Gr), Hudson, N. Y., Res. 29 So. 2nd st.  
Zolln, Paul J., *s.c.* (New), [3] Elizabeth, N. J., 232 South st.  
Zoller, Bonaventure, Very Rev., *o.m.c.* (Alb), [14] Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.

U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Zolp, William (Den), [23] Denver, Colo., 2820 East 14th ave.  
Zolzer, Henry J. (New), Orange, N. J., 227 So. Centre st.  
Zonca, Norbert, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Athol Springs, N. Y., P.O. Box 87.  
Zono, David (Leav), [10] Kansas City, Kans., 708 N. 4th st.  
Zoppi, Oscar (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.  
Zorichak, William J. (Al), Emeigh, Pa.  
Zrno, David, *o.f.m.* (Chic), [116] Chicago, Ill., 2823 Princeton ave.  
Zryd, Joseph L. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., St. Mary's Hospital.  
Zuber, Arthur (Col), Newark, Ohio, 14 Pearl st.  
Zuber, E. (S A), Lockhart, Texas.  
Zublena, Francesco (N Y), [151] New York, N. Y., 627 E. 187th st.  
Zubowicz, A., *c.s.c.* (Chic), [100] Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.  
Zubricky, Desiderius (P G R), McKeesport, Pa., 121 Sixth Ave.  
Zuccaro, Santi (N Y), [44] New York, N. Y., 128 W. 37th st.  
Zucchi, B. (Dul), [17] Duluth, Minn., 11th W. and Superior st.  
Zuchola, F. C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 3249 S. 18th st.  
—L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1120 N. Leavitt st.  
Zuchowski, Dominic (Chic), absent with leave, Clayton, N. Mex.  
—Florian, *o.f.m.* (Mil), Sturtevant, Wis., St. Bonaventure Seminary.  
Zuck, John (UK Gr), Buffalo, N. Y., 158 Germain st.  
Zudaire, M. (El P), Fabens, N. Mex., Box 75.  
Zudeck, Albert J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), [39] Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.  
Zuercher, Albert C., *s.j.* (Chey), St. Stephens, Wyo.  
—Edgar, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Vandergrift, Pa., 303 Franklin st.  
—Joseph P., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 5629 State rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
Zuern, Alexander (Mil), [5] Milwaukee, Wis., 2474 N. 37th st.  
Zugelder, Alex. (G R), Rosebush, Mich., R.F.D.  
Zukowski, Stanislaus (Om), [1] Omaha, Nebr., 701 N. 40th st.  
Zulaica, Jose R., *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (C C), Hebbronville, Tex., Monastery.  
Zuliani, Louis, *c.s.f.* (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 92 So. Lexington ave.  
Zulka, Edward (Tol), Fremont, Ohio, Lime st.  
Zumarraga, Felipe, *c.m.f.* (L A), San Gabriel, Cal.  
Zumbahlen, Fintan, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Farmington, N. Mex., P.O. Box 335.  
Zumbusch, F. (Buf), Friendship, N. Y., Sacred Heart.  
Zumkeller, Aemilian, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.  
Zuniga, S. E. (El P), La Mesilla, New Mex.  
Zupan, Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 217 E. Mesa ave.  
—Peter, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa., 144 Church st.  
Zurek, Charles L. (Det), [64] Detroit, Mich., 2730 Caniff ave.  
—Louis C. (Det), [36] Hamtramck, Mich., 2621 Florian ave.  
Zurlinden, Edgar J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A., Cathedral.  
Zuroweste, Albert R. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., St. John's Catholic Orphanage, Glen Addie.  
Zutta, Theophilus.  
Zuur, R. F. (B), Spirit Lake, Idaho, St. Joseph's.  
Zvirblis, Bruno C., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N.E.  
Zwart, P. (Peo), Chebanse, Ill.  
Zwierlein, Frederick J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.  
Zwierchowski, John N. (Chic), [95] Chicago, Ill., 743 Armour st.  
Zwierzycki, Joseph, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2249 N. Lockwood a.  
Zwiesler, Angelus, *o.f.m.* (Spfd), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Francis of Assisi.  
—Humills, *o.f.m.* (Ind), [8] Indianapolis, Ind., 1530 Union st.  
Zwilling, Francis G. (Clev), [25] Cleveland, O., 10932 St. Clair ave., N.E.  
Zwisler, Hilary A. (Clev), [10A] Akron, O., 454 Roslyn ave.  
Zybura, John S. (Clev), on sick leave, Colorado Springs, Colo., Glockner Sanitarium.  
Zych, Clement J. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis., 1611 Manitoba ave.  
Zychowicz, Andrew A., Very Rev. Msgr. (Scr), [23] Scranton, Pa., 1213 Prospect ave.  
Zydanovicz, Joseph (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., 260 E. Main st.  
Zygaj, Ladislaus (Det), [37] Detroit, Mich., 4500 Wesson ave.  
Zylla, August (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2701 Chicago blvd.  
Zynda, Francis J. (Mil), [23] Milwaukee, Wis., 1716 N. Racine st.  
—Giles (Mil), [56] Milwaukee, Wis., 2114 W. Mitchell st.  
Zywicki, Boleslaus J. (Ph), absent on leave.



## NECROLOGY



### BISHOPS

- †Clos, Jose, *s.j.*, Most Reverend, Bishop of Zamboanga, Philippine Islands.—Died August 2, 1931.  
 †Guertin, George Albert, Most Reverend, Bishop of Manchester.—Died August 6, 1931.  
 †Shahan, Thomas J., Most Reverend, Washington, D. C., Catholic University of America.—Died March 9, 1932.

### ABBOT.

- †Mohr, Charles H., *o.s.b.*, Rt. Reverend, Abbot of St. Leo Abbey, St. Leo, Florida.—Died April 3, 1931.

### PRIESTS.

- †Aaron, Francis P., V.G., Very Rev. (Pitt), Brownsville, Pa., Pastor, St. Peter's Church.—Died March 27, 1930.  
 †Ashenden, Raphael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Director of Catholic Youth's Organization.—Died February 11, 1931.  
 †Assmann, Joseph A. (Ph), East Mauch Chunk, Pa.—Died June 3, 1931.  
 †Bajec, Francis (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Francis de Sales.—Died February 18, 1931.  
 †Baker, Denis F. (Hart), Middletown, Conn., St. John's Church.—Died July 3, 1931.  
 †Barr, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (P), St. Benedict, Ore.—Died September 2, 1931.  
 †Barrau, C. (S Fe), Holman, New Mexico, Chaplain St. Anthony's Sanitarium.—Died December 7, 1930.  
 †Barrette, Joseph Onesime (Tuc), Ajo, Arizona.—Died July 31, 1931.  
 †Barry, James (L C), Retired, La Crosse, Wis.—Died July 5, 1931.  
 †Bastion, Joseph M. A. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt.—Died August 25, 1931.  
 †Becker, Philip J. (Bel), Fayetteville, Ill., St. Pancratius Church.—Died April 25, 1931.  
 †Bellmann, Clement (Bel), Elizabethtown, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.—Died October 7, 1931.  
 †Bende, Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Rector of St. Ladislaus Church.—Died February 19, 1932.  
 †Bereczky, Welimir (PGR), Roebing, N. J.—Died March 7, 1931.  
 †Bernardo, Filomena (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Our Lady of the Eternal.—Died April 30, 1931.  
 †Bilodeau, Edward, *m.s.* (Alb), Altamont, N. Y., La Salette Seminary.—Died October, 1931.  
 †Bloomer, James J., LL.D., V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.—Died November 10, 1931.  
 †Blum, William (St P), Robbinsdale, Minn.—Sacred Heart.—Died July 27, 1931.  
 †Bove, Anthony, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Ann's Rectory.—Died December 4, 1931.  
 †Brady, Edward M. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Francis Church.—Died October 18, 1931.  
 †Brady, Francis (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Michael's Church.—Died March 9, 1932.  
 †Bratina, Anthony George (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., St. Peter's Rectory.—Died June 25, 1931.  
 †Brehl, William A. (Scr), Sick Leave.—Died June 24, 1931.  
 †Brennan, John (Spfd), Quincy, Ill.—Died December 21, 1931.  
 †Brown, Dennis W. (Bo), Reading, Mass., St. Agnes.—Died December 6, 1931.  
 †Brucker, Aloysius P., (Den), Denver, Colo., 2760 Larimer st.—Died February 14, 1931.  
 †Bryant, Edmund, *o.s.f.c.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 234 Norwood ave.—Died January, 1932.  
 †Bucher, Ambrose, *o.s.b.*, (St J), Maryville, Mo., St. Francis Hospital.—Died February 6, 1932.  
 †Burke, Charles F. (Pitt), Murrinsville, Pa., St. Alphonsus Church.—Died January 2, 1932.  
 †Burke, Daniel F. X., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York, N. Y., St. Philip Neri's Church.—Died September 20, 1931.  
 †Burns, Michael R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Og), Watertown, N. Y.—Died February 4, 1932.  
 †Byrne, John F. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., St. Lawrence O'Toole.—Died September 26, 1931.  
 †Byrnes, J. J. (Chic), Kinsman, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.—Died October 15, 1931.  
 †Caffuzzi, Joseph A., Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York, N. Y., Our Lady of Mount Carmel.—Died September 29, 1931.  
 †Cahill, Matthew (N Y), on sick leave.—Died March 1, 1932.  
 †Camirand, John Alfred (G R), Carrollton, Mich., St. John Baptist Rectory.—Died August 5, 1931.  
 †Carroll, Lawrence A. (Pitt), East Pittsburgh, Pa., St. William's Church.—Died December 24, 1931.  
 †Carroll, William J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Assumption Church.—Died September 16, 1931.

- †Castellano, Francis (New), Montclair, N. J., Mt. Carmel Church.—Died December 30, 1931.
- †Cavallo, Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Holy Rosary Church.—Died August 6, 1931.
- †Claffy, Stephan A. (New), Mendham, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.—Died June 19, 1931.
- †Clifford, George (G B), Menasha, Wis.—Died November 21, 1931.
- †Coffey, James Thomas (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Pastor, St. Leo's Church, 2315 Mullanphy st.—Died February 11, 1931.
- †Colbert, James Francis, *o.p.*, (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Mary's Church.—Died August 27, 1931.
- †Collins, Cornelius (Om), Emerson, Nebraska.—Died June 28, 1931.
- †Collins, James B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Mary Mother of Jesus' Church.—Died May 17, 1931.
- †Comerford, Thomas J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., St. Emydius.—Died August 31, 1931.
- †Connolly, Bernard P. A., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles' College.—Died March 6, 1932.
- †Conrad, A. B. (S Falls), Revillo, South Dakota.—Died April 23, 1931.
- †Coppinger, Francis (Br), Manhasset, L. I., N. Y., St. Mary's Church.—Died March 13, 1932.
- †Costanzo, Augustino, *c.f.c.* (New), Newark, N. J., 179 Emmett st.—Died January 30, 1931.
- †Cotta, Joseph (L A), Guasti, Calif., San Secondo d'Asti Church.—Died November 25, 1931.
- †Coutlee, Arthur M. J. (N Y), Lincolnale, N. Y., Chaplain.—Died January 1, 1931.
- †Coyle, George L., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), New York, N. Y., Georgetown University.—Died January 17, 1932.
- †Coyle, James, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 14 St. Mary's Square.—Died June 20, 1931.
- †Coyne, Henry (New), Newark, N. J., Sacred Heart Church (Vailsburg).—Died December 10, 1931.
- †Craig, Charles A. (Br), Lynbrook, N. Y., St. Raymond's Church.—Died October 25, 1931.
- †Creeden, William S. (N Y), New York, N. Y., St. Matthew's Church.—Died April 5, 1931.
- †Cuddy, Michael J. (Bal), Cumberland, Md., St. Patrick's Church.—Died August 6, 1931.
- †Cuevas, Mathias (N Y), on sick leave.—Died January, 1931.
- †Cummins, James F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Pastor of Our Lady of Peace Church.—Died June 7, 1931.
- †Curley, Hugh A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Ann's Church.—Died February 26, 1931.
- †Curtin, Henry F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.—Died December 9, 1931.
- †Deichmann, H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Spo), Sick Leave in San Diego, Calif.—Died April 18, 1931.
- †Dekeuwer, S. (S Fe), Bueyeros, New Mexico.—Died August 8, 1931.
- †Dembinski, John C. (E), Erie, Pa., Pastor of St. Casimir's.—Died November 16, 1931.
- †Dempsey, Thomas H. (St J), St. Patrick, Mo.—Died May 12, 1931.
- †Deneny, Thomas (St J), Dearborn, Mich., St. Joseph's Retreat.—Died March 14, 1931.
- †Dengler, Adolph (Col), Malvern, Ohio, St. Francis Church.—Died August 6, 1931.
- †Devaney, Patrick J. (Wh), Davis, W. Va.—Died October 3, 1931.
- †Devine, Edward L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Church.—Died May 14, 1931.
- †Devlin, Edward H., Rt. Rev. (Win), Austin, Minn.—Died June 30, 1931.
- †De Vries, Engelbert, *ss.cc.*, Lahaina, Hawaiian Islands.—Died November 1, 1929.
- †Dignam, P. F., *s.j.* (R C), St. Francis Mission, S. Dak.—Died December 23, 1931.
- †Dillon, George (G B), Milwaukee, Wis.—Died November 5, 1931.
- †Dolan, Michael (Tr), Woodbury, N. J.—Died July 18, 1931.
- †Domaszewicz, John J. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Orphanage.—Died January 24, 1932.
- †Donada, Benedict J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Dean), (C C), Refugio, Texas, Pastor of Our Lady of Refuge Church.—Died January 28, 1931.
- †Donnelly, Eugene J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Athanasius' Church.—Died June 13, 1931.
- †Dotzauer, Frederick Wm. (Br), Queens Village, L. I., N. Y., SS. Joachim and Ann Church.—Died February 26, 1932.
- †Dougherty, James (Spfd), Retired.—Died June 26, 1931.
- †Downey, John P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, Holy Family Rectory.—Died November 17, 1931.
- †Driscoll, E. M. (E), Oil City, Pa., St. Joseph's Rectory.—Died March 14, 1931.
- †Dudkiewicz, Anthony J. (Scr), Plains, Pa., 13 Hudson bld.—Died March 17, 1931.
- †Duffey, Joseph F. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Ann's Church.—Died March 4, 1932.
- †Duffy, William J. (Bo), Hopkinton, Mass., St. John's.—Died June 22, 1931.
- †Dullard, Thomas (S C), Rock Rapids, Iowa.—Died \_\_\_\_\_.
- †Dunne, Dennis (Col), Junction City, Ohio, St. Patrick's Church.—Died July 17, 1931.
- †Dunne, John P. (Scr), Inkerman, Pa., 90 Main st.—Died April 8, 1931.
- †Dunovsky, John E. (Pitt), Fairchance, Pa., Pastor, SS. Cyril and Methodius Church.—Died October 8, 1931.
- †Eagan, William J. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Joseph's Orphanage.—Died December 11, 1931.
- †Eardley, Michael F. (Dub), Anamosa, Iowa.—Died May 23, 1931.
- †Ennis, A. T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Con), Concordia, Kansas, Convent, Nazareth Motherhouse.—Died June 17, 1931.
- †Enright, M. J. (S Falls), Gettysburg, South Dakota.—Died September 21, 1931.
- †Erhard, L. A. (Chic), Batavia, Ill., Retired.—Died July 15, 1931.
- †Esper, Michael G. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Boniface Church.—Died September 3, 1931.
- †Fagan, James S., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 122 S. Wyoming st.—Died September 6, 1931.
- †Farnsworth, F. M. Phanuff (Nash), Absent on leave.—Died April 6, 1931.
- †Fealey, John J. (Ph), Reading, Pa., St. Margaret's Church.—Died November 26, 1931.
- †Feith, Francis, *s.m.*, Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands.—Died July 2, 1930.
- †Felden, Norbert (Ft W), Whiting, Indiana.—Died November 3, 1931.
- †Ferrick, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (E), North East, Pa., St. Mary's College.—Died November 14, 1931.



- †Ferris, William S., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras.—Died September 10, 1931.
- †Field, Edwin (New), Belleville, N. J., St. Peter's Church.—Died December 9, 1931.
- †Finley, Wm. J. (Nat), Syosset, L. I., New York.—Died June 11, 1931.
- †Finn, Thomas J. (Gal), La Porte, Texas, St. Mary's University.—Died August 15, 1931.
- †FitzSimmons, Michael J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Cathedral of the Holy Name.—Died March 12, 1932.
- †Flanagan, J. J. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., Pastor of St. Anthony's Church.—Died March 11, 1931.
- †Fleming, Bernard W. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 73 Hasell st.—Died January 4, 1931.
- †Flynn, John A., D.D., (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.—Died March 23, 1931.
- †Flynn, R. F. (Peo), Santa Fe, N. Mex.—Died January 27, 1932.
- †Foley, Jeremiah T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Pastor, St. Cronan's Church, 1203 South Boyle ave.—Died April 12, 1931.
- †Freitag, Simeon, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., St. John the Baptist Church.—Died June 30, 1931.
- †Fullam, John J. (N Y), [153] New York, N. Y., Our Lady of Refuge.—Died March 15, 1932.
- †Gallagher, Francis J. (Ral), West Asheville, N. C.—Died June 23, 1931.
- †Gammell, John (Tr), Washington, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.—Died March 8, 1932.
- †Gasser, Alphonse (G I), Sutherland, Nebr., Pastor of Sacred Heart Church.—Died December 4, 1931.
- †Gastaldi, John (L), Absent on sick leave.—Died June 12, 1931.
- †Gauthier, Patrick R. (Bur), Highgate Center, Vt.—Died February 22, 1931.
- †Geale, John C., *s.j.* (Md N Y Prov), Santa Monica, Calif.—Died February 20, 1931.
- †Glaz, Blagio (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., King of Peace Church.—Died January 6, 1932.
- †Gibbons, James J. (Den), Denver, Colo., Presentation Church.—Died December 2, 1931.
- †Gilday, John J. (Bo), South Lawrence, Mass., St. Patrick's.—Died March 10, 1931.
- †Glasmeyer, Robert, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.—Died April 7, 1931.
- †Gnorski, John, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Illinois, St. Bede Abbey.—Died November, 1930.
- †Godfrey, Michael D. (Rich), Highland Springs, Virginia.—Died June 23, 1931.
- †Gojdcis, Elias (PGR), Farrell, Pa.—Died February 25, 1932.
- †Golden, Loughlin P. (L A), Santa Ana, Calif., St. Ann's Church.—Died June 21, 1931.
- †Golden, W. B. (St A), Retired, Kissimmee, Fla.—Died January 22, 1932.
- †Good, Stephen, *s.j.* (Md N Y Prov), Baranca Bermeja, Colombia.—Died November 29, 1931.
- †Gordon, Francis, *c.r.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1825 N. Wood st.—Died
- †Gorham, John P. (Bo), Woburn, Mass., St. Charles' Church.—Died June 5, 1931.
- †Gormley, Michael H. (Ph), Port Kennedy, Pa.—Died March 19, 1931.
- †Gourmelen, Yvo, *o.m.i.* (C C), Mercedes, Texas, Pastor of Our Lady of Mercy Church.—Died January 21, 1931.
- †Grace, M. A., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Alex), Shreveport, La., St. John's Church.—Died November 29, 1931.
- †Graham, John J. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., St. James Church.—Died January 15, 1932.
- †Grammen, Peter A. (L A).—Died March 25, 1931.
- †Griefenkamp, Bernard (Cov), Dayton, Ky., St. Bernard's Church.—Died January 18, 1931.
- †Griffin, James A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S C), Ft. Dodge, Iowa.—Died
- †Griffin, Thomas P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (R), Raleigh, N. C., Rector of the Cathedral of the Sacred Heart.—Died April 3, 1931.
- †Guibbert, Jules (Br), Amityville, N. Y., Chaplain of the Queen of the Rosary Novitiate.—Died
- †Gurisatti, Victor (Scr), Sick leave.—Died May 26, 1931.
- †Hackett, L. E. (Peo), Ottawa, Illinois, St. Patrick's.—Died September 22, 1931.
- †Hahn, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.—Died February 18, 1931.
- †Harrigan, Charles B. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., Sacred Heart Convent.—Died July 9, 1931.
- †Hart, Francis S. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., St. Patrick's.—Died October 1, 1931.
- †Hartigan, W. F. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass., St. Matthew's Church.—Died March 13, 1931.
- †Hartnett, Maurice (L A), Oxnard, Calif., St. John's Hospital.—Died March 28, 1931.
- †Hartung, Vincent (Bel), St. Libory, Ill., St. Liborius Church.—Died July 1, 1931.
- †Hassel, Nicholas A. (Clev), Massillon, Ohio, Pastor of St. Mary's Church.—Died March 31, 1931.
- †Haubrich, J. P. (Dub), Independence, Iowa.—Died January 11, 1932.
- †Hayes, Thomas P. (Chey), Retired.—Died September 22, 1931.
- †Healy, R. J. (Lin), Alma, Nebr.—Died October 5, 1931.
- †Heder, Wendel (Mil), Roxbury, Wis.—Died January 25, 1932.
- †Hegarty, Thomas J. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 86 America st.—Died August 28, 1931.
- †Hehir, John J. (Dub), Anamosa, Iowa.—Died October 4, 1931.
- †Heithoff, Anthony (Hel), Helena, Mont., St. Joseph's Home.—Died March 23, 1931.
- †Hennessey, T. G. (Det), On sick leave.—Died February 9, 1931.
- †Hennessey, Thomas, *c.s.c.* (L).—Died at St. Joseph's Infirmary, Louisville, Ky., January 22, 1932.
- †Herger, Benjamin C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 3233 Main st.—Died August 24, 1931.
- †Hewelt, John B. (Det), Dearborn, Mich., St. John's Church.—Died November 6, 1931.
- †Hilpert, Maurice, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.—Died November 15, 1931.
- †Hippchen, John A. (Buf), Winchester, N. Y.—Died December 2, 1931.
- †Hogan, John (Dub), Van Horne, Iowa.—Died June 30, 1931.
- †Hogan, William M. (Pitt), Springdale, Pa.—Died December 13, 1931.
- †Holz, Paul, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. James the Less Church.—Died February 27, 1932.
- †Homichko, Eugene (PGR), Beaver Meadows, Pa.—Died January 20, 1932.
- †Hoog, Charles (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 920 61st st.—Died July 11, 1931.

- †Howland, Miles P. (Ft W), Sheldon, Ind.—Died January 8, 1932.
- †Huesman, Albert J. (Bel), on sick leave.—Died March 28, 1931.
- †Hyland, Joseph M. (Cin), Eaton, Ohio, Church of the Visitation.—Died December 15, 1931.
- †Jacobs, Joseph F. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., 168 Chestnut st.—Died July 18, 1931.
- †Janiczky, Stephen (PGR), McAdoo, Pa.—March 18, 1932.
- †Jasinski, Leo, *c.r.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.—Died ———.
- †Jaspers, Floribert, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr., St. Bonaventure's Church.—Died November 11, 1930.
- †Kaelin, Conrad (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., St. Mary Magdalene Church.—Died February 18, 1931.
- †Kane, John A. (St P), Savage, Minn., St. John's.—Died August 31, 1931.
- †Kapsner, Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Callaway, Minn.—Died July 23, 1931.
- †Kausler, Aloysius, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Col), Dover, Ohio.—Died December 6, 1931.
- †Keane, John J. (Hart), East Hampton, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.—Died April 16, 1931.
- †Kearney, Thomas (Rock), Galesburg, Ill.—Died January 22, 1932.
- †Kearney, W. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Precious Blood.—Died November 6, 1931.
- †Kearns, T. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Immaculate Conception.—Died November 7, 1931.
- †Keating, Patrick J. (S Fr), Novato, Calif.—Died August 3, 1931.
- †Keegan, Miles A. (Ph), West Grove, Pa., Church of the Assumption.—Died December 26, 1931.
- †Kelleher, Timothy J. (Br).—Died October 17, 1931.
- †Kelley, Francis A. (Alb), Cairo, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.—Died October 15, 1931.
- †Kelly, John E. (Buf), Belmont, N. Y.—Died September 21, 1931.
- †Kelly, Joseph, M. A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., St. Francis Xavier's Church.—Died October 17, 1931.
- †Kelly, Michael A., *s.s.sp.*, (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.—Died May 31, 1931.
- †Kelly, P. J. (S Falls), Pierre, South Dakota, St. Mary's Hospital.—Died November 1, 1931.
- †Kemphues, Francis J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras.—Died September 10, 1931.
- †Keyko, John (PGR), Danbury, Conn., 2 Roberts st.—Died March 18, 1931.
- †Kiernan, John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Our Lady of the Rosary Church.—Died February 25, 1932.
- †Killilea, Bartholomew F., V.F., Very Rev. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., St. Patrick's.—Died September 20, 1931.
- †Kirpal, Joseph (G B), Kewaunee, Wis.—Died August 5, 1931.
- †Klarman, Andrew, Rt. Rev. Msgr., Ph.D. (Br), Woodhaven, N. Y., St. Thomas Apostle Church.—Died March 24, 1931.
- †Klyanowicz, Anthony (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J.—Died April 2, 1931.
- †Knight, Edward A., *s.s.j.* (St A), St. Augustine, Florida, St. Benedict's Church.—Died August 24, 1931.
- †Knox, P. B., Very Rev. (Mil), Madison, Wis.—Died January 29, 1932.
- †Kohlbeck, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., Rector of St. Vincent Seminary.—Died August 3, 1931.
- †Koman, Andrew (PGR), Forest City, Pa.—Died October 21, 1931.
- †Koziolek, Damian, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.—Died February 10, 1931.
- †Kroger, John H. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Academy of Notre Dame.—Died January 4, 1931.
- †Ladon, Felix, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 Division st.—Died ———.
- †Lambing, Michael A., Very Rev., V.F. (Pitt), Scottsdale, Pa., Pastor St. John the Baptist Church.—Died April 12, 1931.
- †Laroche, Louis (Laf), Retired in France.—Died March 3, 1931.
- †Leahy, D. J. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y.—Died ———.
- †Lee, Clement *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Paul's Monastery.—Died ———.
- †Lee, P. J. (Spr), Turner's Falls, Mass., St. Mary's.—Died May 21, 1931.
- †Lee, William T. (N Y), on sick leave.—Died February 21, 1931.
- †Lempka, Joseph (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Stanislaus' Church.—Died August 12, 1931.
- †Lewandowski, Adalbert (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 216 Sobieski st.—Died October 17, 1931.
- †Libert, Prosper (Roch), Professor and Librarian at St. Bernard's Seminary.—Died in Belgium 1931.
- †Linskey, Charles J. (Det), Ypsilanti, Mich.—Died October 29, 1931.
- †Lipka, Joseph J. (Bur), East Dorset, Vt.—Died May 12, 1931.
- †Louen, Michael P. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Indiana.—Died May 17, 1931.
- †Lovett, J. F. (Det), on sick leave.—Died October 2, 1931.
- †Lucas, George J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.—Died November 12, 1931.
- †Lucius, Francis (Spfd), Alexander, Ill.—Died May 17, 1931.
- †Ludlow, Samuel A. (N Y), New York, N. Y., Holy Innocents Church.—Died June 18, 1931.
- †Luebberrmann, Francis (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Mary's Hospital.—Died March 6, 1931.
- †Lynch, D. W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. James Church.—Died December 14, 1931.
- †Lynch, Edward (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.—Died May 14, 1931.
- †Lyng, Edward J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Paul's Church.—Died March 10, 1932.
- †Lyons, James, *i.c.* (Peo), Monmouth, Illinois, St. John's Novitiate.—Died ———.
- †Lyons, John H. (Bo), Abington, Mass., St. Bridget's.—Died November 3, 1931.
- †McCaffrey, James B. (Man), Claremont, N. H., St. Mary's Parish.—Died July 8, 1931.
- †McCaffrey, William J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Holy Child.—Died May 7, 1931.
- †McCarthy, James J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Pastor St. Augustine's Church.—Died August 20, 1931.
- †McCawiff, S. J. (S Falls), Bristol, South Dakota.—Died March 6, 1931.
- †McCormick, William J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College.—Died September 17, 1931.
- †McCorristin, Michael C. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J.—Died November 30, 1931.
- †McCoy, John R., Rt. Rev. Msgr., LL.D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Antony of Padua Church.—Died May 9, 1931.



- †McDonald, Francis E. (Far), Alice, N. Dak.—Died February 8, 1931.
- †McDonald, John J. (Far), Michigan, N. Dak.—Died May 21, 1931.
- †McDonnell, Patrick J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.—St. Mel.—Died March 12, 1931.
- †McElroy, Joseph A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.—Died March 24, 1931.
- †McEvoy, Joseph P. (N Y), Liberty, N. Y.—Died November 30, 1931.
- †McGinley, Daniel L. (Ph), Ardmore, Pa., St. Colman's Church.—Died January 18, 1932.
- †McGinnis, James H. (Pitt), Coraopolis, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.—Died July 3, 1931.
- †McGowan, Edward A. (Br), Maspeth, N. Y., St. Stanislaus' Church.—Died September 11, 1931.
- †McGuigan, Bernard G. (Pitt), Chicora, Pa., Pastor, Mater Dolorosa Church.—Died April 11, 1931.
- †McGuinness, Patrick J. (Og), Bombay, N. Y.—Died November 13, 1931.
- †McGurk, William J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.—Died November 8, 1931.
- †McHugh, Lawrence J. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.—Died July 24, 1931.
- †McKenna, Edward, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York, N. Y., St. Raymond's Church.—Died December 12, 1931.
- †McKenna, Francis (Al), Absent.—Died February 8, 1931.
- †McManus, Jos. P., Very Rev. (Det), Retired.—Died September 7, 1931.
- †Machnikowski, John (G B), Retired.—Died March 31, 1931.
- †Mack, Aloysius J. (Buf), Absent on Leave.—Died March 30, 1931.
- †Mackall, F. T. (Bal), Baltimore, Md. Chaplain Notre Dame.—Died March 3, 1931.
- †Madden, Thomas N. (N Y), New York, N. Y., St. Aloysius' Church.—Died January 30, 1932.
- †Maeckel, Herman J., s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., St. Michael's Church.—Died March 10, 1932.
- †Maggiore, Raymond (New), Newark, N. J., St. Francis Xavier's.—Died May 26, 1931.
- †Mahoney, Cornelius V. (N Y), Ossining, N. Y., St. Augustine's Church.—Died March 24, 1931.
- †Mahoney, Martin (St P), Mendota, Minn., St. Peter's.—Died April 25, 1931.
- †Mahowald, Willibrord, o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.—Died April 29, 1931.
- †Manion, P. A. (Spr), Spencer, Mass., Holy Rosary.—Died April 16, 1931.
- †Marcuzzi, Edward (N Y), New York, N. Y., Santa Maria's Church.—Died January 28, 1932.
- †Marshall, George F. (Man), North Walpole, N. H., St. Peter's Parish.—Died March 16, 1931.
- †Matthews, Edward J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Resurrection Church.—Died June 12, 1931.
- †Meehan, Andrew B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.—Died January 29, 1932.
- †Meehan, William F. (N Y), New York, N. Y., Holy Trinity Church.—Died January 2, 1932.
- †Menne, Joachim, o.s.b. (St J), Conception, Mo.—Died March 25, 1931.
- †Meuffels, Joseph H., s.j. (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras.—Died January 23, 1931.
- †Meuwese, Aloysius, Rt. Rev. Msgr., P.A., (Hbg), Mount Carmel, Pa., 47 So. Market st.—Died December 31, 1931.
- †Meyer, Athanasius, o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.—Died August 23, 1931.
- †Meyer, Theodore B. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 800 Wisconsin st.—Died January 23, 1931.
- †Michaud, Arthur M., s.j. (Spr), Jamaica, B. W. I.—Died November 21, 1931.
- †Miklavcic, Alphonse, o.f.m. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.—Died 1931.
- †Minogue, Patrick J. (N Y), New York (Bronx), N. Y., St. Luke's Church.—Died April 2, 1931.
- †Mittlestaedt, Innocent, o.f.m. (S Fe), San Fidel, N. Mex.—Died December 5, 1931.
- †Moore, John (Om), Ponca, Nebraska.—Died March 7, 1931.
- †Moron, Joseph J. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa.—Died April 1, 1931.
- †Mueller, Francis S. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, Goos Samaritan Hospital.—Died January 15, 1931.
- †Nagorski, Joseph (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 805 Clinton st.—Died April 2, 1931.
- †Nelligan, John F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Holy Apostles Church.—Died September 26, 1931.
- †New, Bernard A., s.j. (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras.—Died September 10, 1931.
- †Nichaus, John George (L), Retired, Paducah, Ky., St. Francis de Sales.—Died February 17, 1931.
- †Nightingale, W. S. (S Falls), Aberdeen, South Dakota.—Died July 6, 1931.
- †Nolan, Michael J., Ph.D., S.T.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Roch), Chancellor of Rochester.—Died July 26, 1931.
- †Nolan, Timothy, Very Rev. (Dub), Eagle Grove, Iowa.—Died November 28, 1931.
- †Nugent, John A., o.s.a., Very Rev. (Tr), London, England.—Died July 2, 1931.
- †O'Brien, J. J. (Chic), Brookfield, Ill., St. Barbara's Church.—Died September 30, 1931.
- †O'Brien, James J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.—Died August 17, 1931.
- †O'Brien, James P. (N Y), Absent leave.—Died March 3, 1931.
- †O'Brien, John T. (Bo), Winthrop, Mass., St. John's.—Died January 25, 1931.
- †O'Brien, Joseph D., o.p. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif.—Died June 3, 1931.
- †O'Bryan, John J., s.j. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Pastor Gesu Church.—Died November 12, 1931.
- †O'Callaghan, Maurice (Dub), on sick leave in Ireland.—Died July, 1931.
- †O'Callaghan, Peter J. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 140 W. 61st st.—Died August 11, 1931.
- †O'Connor, John T. (L), Louisville, Ky., Holy Name Church.—Died February 10, 1931.
- †O'Dwyer, Peter P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4747 S. Ashland ave.—Died January 10, 1931.
- †O'Leary, James, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Pastor Emeritus of St. Colman's Church.—Died at Tullow, Ireland.—Died April 22, 1931.
- †O'Loughlin, Colman F. (Roch), Retired at Elmira, N. Y., St. Joseph's Hospital.—Died October 11, 1931.
- †Olson, Charles M. (Mil), Janesville, Wis., 313 N. First st.—Died March 29, 1931.
- †O'Mara, John A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.—Died March 18, 1931.
- †O'Neil, Leo F. (Bo), Absent on leave.—Died January 17, 1932.

- †O'Neill, Lawrence, Weiner, Ark., St. Anthony's Church.—Died in Pittsburgh, Pa.—August 29, 1931.
- †O'Neill, Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Rector St. Carthage Church.—Died August 9, 1931.
- †Ooghe, Justin J., *s.j.* (Md N Y Prov), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.—Died September 8, 1931.
- †Opyrchalski, Leopold (G R), Retired.—Died October 16, 1931.
- †O'Reilly, Joseph (M F), Fresno, California, St. Agnes Hospital.—Died December 2, 1931.
- †O'Reilly, William J. (N Y), Absent on leave.—Died July 13, 1931.
- †O'Rourke, Michael F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., St. Rose's Church.—Died February 27, 1932.
- †Ortmann, Odilio, *o.s.b.* (P), Mount Angel, Oregon.—Died August 21, 1931.
- †Otis, Michael, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., Church of St. Paul the Apostle.—Died October 2, 1931.
- †Palacio, Carlos M., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras.—Died September 10, 1931.
- †Parker, J. P. (Peo), Streator, Illinois, Immaculate Conception.—Died March 31, 1931.
- †Patterson, George J., P.A., Rt. Rev. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., St. Vincent's.—Died September 1, 1931.
- †Peitz, Ferdinand, V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Om), West Point, Nebr.—Died December 20, 1931.
- †Peters, Urban J. (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. Rose of Lima Church.—Died February 19, 1932.
- †Piechota, Martin C. (Scr), Antrim, Pa.—Died November 25, 1931.
- †Plunket, Luke (D M), Winterset, Iowa.—Died February 1, 1931.
- †Postner, Joseph (Spfd), Quincy, Ill.—Died December 29, 1931.
- †Power, Edmund J. (N Y), Nyack, N. Y., Chaplain, "Marydell."—Died May 15, 1931.
- †Prendergast, Edward R. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.—Died June 14, 1931.
- †Pryor, James A. (Pitt), Leechburg, Pa.—Died July 31, 1931.
- †Quinn, Thomas J. (Br), Belle Harbor, N. Y., St. Francis de Sales' Church.—Died June 30, 1931.
- †Quirk, John W. (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.—Died ———.
- †Rapacz, Vincent, *c.r.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.—Died ———.
- †Rauh, Ignatius, *c.p.p.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Mary of Providence Institute.—Died January, 1931.
- †Realbuto, Salvator M. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.—Died February 11, 1932.
- †Redding, Thomas M. (Tol), retired, Maumee, Ohio.—Died March 6, 1932.
- †Redding, William H. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.—Died December 14, 1931.
- †Reid, Thomas J. (G R), Bay City, Michigan, St. Mary's Rectory.—Died March 8, 1931.
- †Reinwand, Frederick (Ft W), Mishawaka, Indiana.—Died September 30, 1931.
- †Reiter, John B. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Holy Cross Church.—Died February 17, 1932.
- †Renihan, Richard J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.—Died May 27, 1931.
- †Rimmels, C. L. (Peo), Danville, Illinois, St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—Died May 30, 1931.
- †Roberge, Mederic (Pro), Retired.—Died March, 1931.
- †Rockel, Adolph, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., St. John the Baptist's Church.—Died July 3, 1931.
- †Roguet, J. (Laf), Erath, La.—Died March 31, 1931.
- †Rooney, Leo D., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras.—Died September 10, 1931.
- †Rourke, William C. (N Y), Scarsdale, N. Y.—Died August 16, 1931.
- †Ryan, James F., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Pastor St. Viator's Church.—Died April 5, 1931.
- †Ryan, Michael S., *c.m.*, D.D., Very Rev. (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.—Died August, 1931.
- †Ryan, Thomas P. (St P), Mendota, Minn., St. Peter's.—Died July 9, 1931.
- †St. Leger, Patrick, *ss.cc.*, Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands.—Died January 15, 1930.
- †Savignac, Leo (Pro) Manville, R. I., St. James' Rectory.—Died July 22, 1931.
- †Scanlan, John B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Our Lady of Solace.—Died June 27, 1931.
- †Scheffer, William J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Boniface's Church, 7622 Michigan ave.—Died March 26, 1931.
- †Schneck, Richard A. (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., St. Monica's Church.—Died May 17, 1931.
- †Scherer, Michael (St Cl), Roscoe, Minn.—Died May 24, 1931.
- †Schmidt, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.—Died ———.
- †Schmidt, William G. (Ft W), Inglewood, California.—Died December 7, 1931.
- †Schuer, Henry J. (Cin), Cheviot, Ohio, St. Martin Rectory.—Died December 10, 1931.
- †Schuhmann, G. W., D.D., Right Rev. Msgr. (L), Louisville, Ky., St. John's Church.—Died November 29, 1931.
- †Sharp, Joseph V. (Pitt), Brentwood, Pa., Pastor St. Sylvester Church.—Died May 21, 1931.
- †Shaughnessy, Edward H. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Sick leave.—Died September 27, 1931.
- †Sheedy, A. E. (Spr), Amherst, Mass., All Saints.—Died August 16, 1931.
- †Sheehy, Edmond F. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, College of St. Mary of the Wasatch.—Died October 15, 1931.
- †Slattery, T. E. (Det), Dearborn, Mich., St. Joseph's Retreat.—September 24, 1931.
- †Smith, Joseph P. (Bo), Absent on sick leave.—Died April 16, 1931.
- †Smith, Paul B., Ph.D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Quigley Seminary.—Died August 23, 1931.
- †Sobczak, Paul, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2226 N. Hoyne ave.—Died ———.
- †Socha, Anthona (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Barbara's Church.—Died March 28, 1931.
- †Solowey, Peter (Uk Gr), Barnesboro, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.—Died September 4, 1931.
- †Spigardi, Caesar (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Pastor, St. Charles Borromeo's Church, 2913 Locust st.—Died May 8, 1931.
- †Spinneweber, Simon (Gal), Houston, Texas, St. Anthony's Home.—Died April 12, 1931.
- †Stapleton, John J. (Win), Waseca, Minn., St. Mary's Church.—Died July 24, 1932.
- †Stollenwerk, R. (Wich), Liebenenthal, Kansas, St. Joseph's Church.—Died July 12, 1931.



- †Strain, Jerome, *c.p.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., Blessed Vincent Strambi Passionist Monastery.—Died February 16, 1932.
- †Stupfel, Peter J. (Mil), Lomira, Wis.—Died March 19, 1931.
- †Sullivan, Daniel Richard, Litt.D. (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa., Seton Hill College.—Died March 25, 1931.
- †Sullivan, J. F. (Spr), West Stockbridge, Mass., St. Patrick's.—Died August 21, 1931.
- †Sullivan, John P. (Bo), Charlestown, Mass., St. Catherine's.—Died March 12, 1931.
- †Sullivan, John P. (Bo), Salem, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.—Died February 13, 1931.
- †Szykowski, Theophile, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3636 Wolfram st.—Died
- †Taaffe, J. J. (Cov), Retired, Williamstown, Ky.—Died January 17, 1931.
- †Taggart, Philip A., *m.m.* (N Y), Catholic Mission, Yeungkong, Kwangtung, So. China.—Died August 4, 1931.
- †Tanner, Henry J. (N Y), on sick leave.—Died February 24, 1932.
- †Taube, Ulrich, *ss.cc.*, Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands.—Died November 5, 1930.
- †Taverna, Dominic (Sac), Retired in Italy.—Died June 20, 1931.
- †Tawcznski, Joseph J. (New), Hackensack, N. J., 460 Hudson st.—Died August 22, 1931.
- †Tierney, Matthew J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Church of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Died December 23, 1931.
- †Tolksdorf, Paulinus, *o.f.m.* (Spfd), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's Seminary.—Died April 23, 1931.
- †Tracy, William J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras.—Died September 10, 1931.
- †Triganne, L. O., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Notre Dame.—Died October 14, 1931.
- †Tubman, T. M. (Reno), Retired.—Died October 4, 1931.
- †Tuger, Louis (Bel), Belleville, Ill., St. John's Orphanage.—Died March 29, 1931.
- †Tuohy, D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Lawrence's Church.—Died April 14, 1931.
- †Tynan, William J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.—Died July 30, 1931.
- †Tyrcha, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.—Died May 17, 1931.
- †Ulicny, Method (Pitt), Ellsworth, Pa., Pastor, St. Clement Church.—Died October 3, 1931.
- †Vanca, John (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Most Holy Trinity Church.—Died December 6, 1931.
- †Van Helden, A. John (Sup), Rice Lake, Wis.—Died June 6, 1931.
- †Van Nistleroy, Francis X. (G B), Hollandtown, Wis.—Died November 5, 1931.
- †Van Pelt, Henry G. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.—Died February 9, 1931.
- †Vasey, Nicholas J., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Ph), Chestnut Hill, Pa., Our Mother of Consolation.—Died November 10, 1931.
- †Vollmer, Alphonse, D.D. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Wadhams Hall.—Died December 8, 1931.
- †Volosin, Basil (PGR), Lorain, Ohio, 2833 Wood ave.—Died March 18, 1931.
- †Walsh, Simon B. (Tr), Greystone Park, N. J.—Died December 26, 1931.
- †Walter, Alto, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Albany, Minn.—Died August 23, 1931.
- †Wanner, Joseph, Very Rev. (El P), Marfa, Texas.—Died March 25, 1931.
- †Waters, Angelus, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y.—Died February 16, 1931.
- †Wattelle, Henry (Lin), Manley, Nebr.—Died October 8, 1931.
- †Welland, Mathias H. (Ind), Dubois, Indiana.—July 20, 1931.
- †Weirich, William J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.—Died August 16, 1931.
- †Weisbecker, Joseph (Buf), Sheldon, N. Y.—Died February 23, 1931.
- †Welch, George W. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., Sacred Heart.—Died June 28, 1931.
- †Wellman, Horace G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Richard's Church.—Died October 6, 1931.
- †Welsh, Samuel A. (Pitt), Mars, Pa., St. Kilian's Church.—Died October 28, 1931.
- †Wiedau, Bernard (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind.—Died January 9, 1932.
- †Wills, H. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.—Died December 22, 1931.
- †Wilson, J. A. M. (Spfd), Decatur, Ill., St. Mary's Hospital.—Died June 29, 1931.
- †Wolf, Francis W. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind.—Died December 16, 1931.
- †Wood, J. E. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Most Holy Trinity Church.—Died March 27, 1931.
- †Woodley, George H. (A), Nulato, Yukon River, Alaska.—Died October 12, 1931.
- †Woods, J. J. (St P), Le Center, Minn., St. Mary's.—Died September 2, 1931.
- †Yingling, Malachy (Bal), Washington, D. C., Our Lady of Victory.—Died August 14, 1931.
- †Zalud, Francis (P), Scappoose, Oregon.—Died June 16, 1931.
- †Zielinski, Casimir M. (Pitt), Imperial, Pa.—Died December 9, 1931.
- †Zuendt, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.—Died June 6, 1931.
- †Zurcher, George (Buf), North Evans, N. Y.—Died September 10, 1931.









MOST REVEREND JOHN J. MITTY, D.D.

Coadjutor Archbishop of San Francisco  
cum Jure Successionis

Ordained December 22, 1906

Consecrated Bishop of Salt Lake, September 8, 1926

Appointed Coadjutor Archbishop of San Francisco, February, 1932



MOST REVEREND JOHN GREGORY MURRAY, D.D.

Archbishop of St. Paul

Ordained April 14, 1900

Appointed Titular Bishop of Flavia, Auxiliary to  
the Bishop of Hartford, November 15, 1919

Consecrated April 28, 1920

Transferred to the Diocese of Portland, Maine, May 29, 1925

Appointed Archbishop of St. Paul, October 29, 1931





MOST REVEREND KARL J. ALTER, D.D.

Bishop of Toledo

Ordained June 4, 1910

Appointed Bishop April 17, 1931

Consecrated June 17, 1931



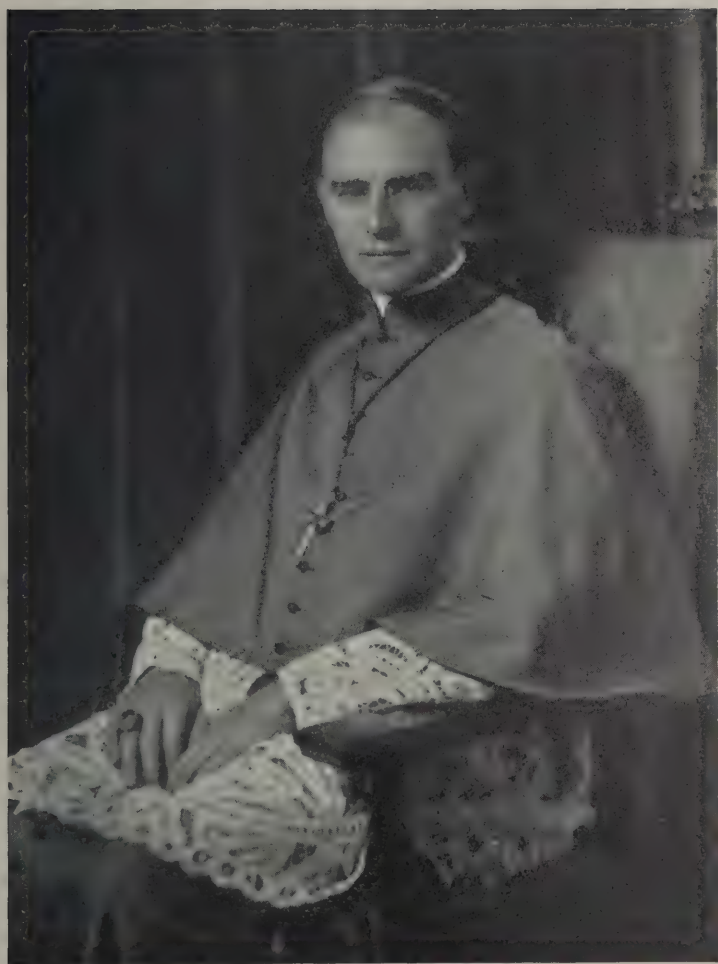
MOST REVEREND STANISLAUS V. BONA, D.D.

Bishop of Grand Island

Appointed December 19, 1931

Consecrated Bishop February 25, 1932





MOST REVEREND THOMAS K. GORMAN, D.D., D.Sc.Hist.

Bishop of Reno

Ordained June 23, 1917

Appointed Bishop, April 24, 1931

Consecrated July 22, 1931



MOST REVEREND URBAN J. VEHR, D.D.

Bishop of Denver

Ordained May 29, 1915

Consecrated Bishop, June 10, 1931

Installed July 16, 1931





MOST REVEREND GEORGE ALBERT GUERTIN, D.D.

Late Bishop of Manchester

Ordained December 17, 1892

Consecrated Bishop, March 19, 1907

Died August 6, 1931

R. I. P.



MOST REVEREND THOMAS JOSEPH SHAHAN, D.D.

Late Rector, Catholic University of America

Born in Manchester, N. H., September 10, 1857

Consecrated Titular Bishop of Germanicopolis, July 24, 1914

Died March 9, 1932

R. I. P.



Archdioceses, Dioceses, Vicariates-Apostolic.	Archbishops.	Bishops.	Clergy.			Churches with Priests			Seminaries.	Students.	Colleges for Boys.	Col. and Acad- emies for Girls.	High Schools.	Pupils Attending.	Parishes with Schools.	Children Attending.	Orphan Asylums.	Orphans.	Homes for Aged.	Hospitals.	Converts.	Catholic Population.	
			Secular.	Religious.	Total.	Resident.	Mission.	Total.															
BALTIMORE.....	1	1	265	590	855	171	78	249	5	1	136	6	17	6	5 726	141	50 683	12	1 060	2	8	1 259	314 436
BOSTON.....	1	1	822	383	1 205	298	60	358	5	1	559	6	15	60	7 874	146	94 773	9	1 128	11	6	1 276	1 044 000
CHICAGO.....	1	1	767	500	1 267	387	60	447	9	5	522	3	39	14	6 940	337	188 110	7	3 429	11	5	20	1 250 000
CINCINNATI.....	1	1	310	252	562	204	24	228	5	5	735	2	11	5	943	141	40 953	3	537	3	7	1 122	230 309
DUBUQUE.....	1	1	280	12	292	185	53	238	3	3	230	8	49	3	4 998	104	19 472	1	134	10	4	28	119 646
MILWAUKEE.....	1	1	422	179	601	264	65	329	3	3	230	8	26	4	4 965	189	52 164	4	604	9	10	996	310 000
NEW ORLEANS.....	1	1	145	221	366	133	97	230	3	3	230	8	21	5	5 127	81	25 596	7	1 019	3	5	563	371 858
NEW YORK.....	1	2	875	634	1 509	367	85	452	19	1	894	10	18	60	11 740	216	104 979	25	3 612	6	30	1 273 291	1 273 291
PHILADELPHIA.....	1	1	800	330	1 130	389	85	389	7	7	974	3	15	26	13 324	289	123 286	14	3 997	1	10	1 664	821 525
PORTLAND IN OREGON.....	1	1	88	95	183	86	60	146	1	1	48	2	2	4	1 266	53	7 692	3	198	1	6	269	50 196
ST. LOUIS.....	1	1	391	263	654	251	54	305	14	1	203	10	16	20	2 443	208	48 694	6	675	3	17	1 209	440 000
ST. PAUL.....	1	1	369	65	434	211	46	257	2	2	380	1	16	736	123	31 287	3	329	3	3	717	281 298	
SAN ANTONIO.....	2	2	91	116	207	102	100	202	2	2	46	5	16	79	10 549	3	256	2	4	247	118 776		
SAN FRANCISCO.....	2	2	346	209	555	170	53	223	5	5	287	7	26	72	22 560	8	1 300	4	8	785	375 000		
SANTA FE.....	2	1	56	52	108	56	306	362	19	2	8	8	35	7 002	2	359	2	2	82	147 694			
Albany.....	1	1	324	70	394	180	56	236	69	1	3	17	4 676	70	21 108	7	1 037	2	5	333	226 511		
Alexandria.....	1	1	30	17	47	28	52	80	20	2	4	1	1	18	3 438	1	60	1	2	95	49 225		
Altoona.....	1	1	150	54	204	111	17	128	1	1	101	1	1	51	13 340	3	306	1	4	116	102 000		
Amarillo.....	1	1	25	10	35	22	32	54	18	3	18	3	1	13	1 431	1	1	1	4	71	23 881		
Baker City.....	1	1	21	9	30	18	33	51	13	3	18	4	1	17	1 881	1	156	2	8	255	69 762		
Belleville.....	1	1	133	16	149	105	27	132	1	1	73	2	16	82	11 593	1	1	2	134	51 929			
Bismarck.....	1	1	51	35	86	44	93	158	1	1	6	5	1	17	3 909	1	1	8	89	19 419			
Boise.....	1	1	50	12	62	44	56	100	19	1	19	5	1	19	2 362	19	5 387	3	11	2 748	1 049 361		
Brooklyn.....	1	1	666	166	832	281	28	309	3	3	545	3	39	11 010	203	107 902	19	5 387	3	11	2 748	1 049 361	
Buffalo.....	1	1	407	172	579	232	36	268	6	6	730	3	10	6	1 489	148	55 319	6	1 676	5	9	594	314 220
Burlington.....	1	1	86	17	103	67	30	97	1	1	37	1	7	1	348	21	10 271	1	250	2	3	273	92 196
Charleston.....	1	1	31	9	40	23	25	48	9	1	1	2	1	2	362	10	1 493	1	1	104	9 770		
Cheyenne.....	1	1	27	6	33	21	36	57	7	1	1	1	1	3	460	1	40	1	1	127	26 714		
Cleveland.....	1	1	469	168	637	244	20	264	3	3	338	1	16	47	6 986	195	72 388	3	831	2	10	1 109	548 403
Columbus.....	1	1	167	36	203	126	32	158	1	1	203	2	3	38	2 607	74	19 308	3	482	7	7	455	140 186
Concordia.....	1	1	63	31	94	65	32	97	7	1	2	1	2	31	4 783	1	79	3	3	113	41 200		
Corpus Christi.....	1	1	35	54	89	49	90	139	3	4	3	6	1	34	3 510	1	60	3	3	31	159 060		
Covington.....	1	1	98	8	106	67	17	84	35	10	6	6	607	48	10 000	2	214	2	2	168	65 000		
Crookston.....	1	1	38	16	54	48	39	87	24	1	10	3	4	11	1 673	1	137	2	6	279	42 000		
Dallas.....	1	1	58	30	88	56	56	112	24	1	4	4	4	51	8 391	1	593	2	12	397	137 827		
Davenport.....	1	1	154	10	164	94	31	125	40	1	4	4	4	48	11 829	4	75	2	3	258	39 358		
Denver.....	1	1	119	114	233	107	148	255	1	1	144	2	4	48	11 829	4	75	2	3	258	39 358		
Des Moines.....	1	1	99	17	116	63	30	93	5	5	903	4	6	2	549	197	102 548	1	1 313	3	15	2 510	621 743
Detroit.....	2	2	513	172	685	285	62	347	5	5	903	4	6	2	549	197	102 548	1	1 313	3	15	2 510	621 743
Duluth.....	1	1	89	20	109	66	47	113	5	5	903	4	6	2	549	197	102 548	1	1 313	3	15	2 510	621 743
El Paso.....	1	1	37	54	91	37	107	144	1	1	50	4	14	1	165	16	3 645	2	122	4	68	112 020	
Erie.....	2	2	157	53	210	114	49	163	3	3	52	5	4	14	46	17 621	3	628	1	1	199	176 951	
Fall River.....	1	1	183	32	215	96	26	122	34	11	11	4	4	39	16 284	3	628	1	1	199	176 951		
Fargo.....	1	1	130	6	136	103	84	187	2	2	134	1	6	9	1 101	119	29 865	2	491	4	16	699	173 537
Fort Wayne.....	1	1	234	166	400	158	21	179	2	2	134	1	6	9	1 101	119	29 865	2	491	4	16	699	173 537
Galveston.....	1	1	110	41	151	77	86	163	1	1	22	2	11	68	10 001	1	85	1	8	237	144 312		
Grand Island.....	2	2	65	2	67	50	50	100	1	1	11	3	3	14	2 365	11	2 263	1	163	8	50	27 585	
Grand Rapids.....	1	1	195	21	216	130	99	229	1	1	151	3	43	87	23 078	2	265	1	7	329	138 355		
Great Falls.....	1	1	47	13	60	42	88	130	14	4	4	4	13	11	2 263	11	2 263	1	163	8	50	27 585	
Green Bay.....	1	1	212	76	288	176	66	242	3	3	170	2	13	132	24 098	3	268	1	1	50	162 973		
Harrisburg.....	2	2	477	76	553	236	53	289	3	3	693	1	9	1	60	101	48 172	2	747	1	5	463	605 393
Hartford.....	1	1	94	13	107	48	52	100	4	4	169	1	7	1 074	22	6 045	1	124	9	160	42 764		
Helena.....	1	1	235	97	332	150	37	187	10	19	19	12	12	130	22 134	1	290	2	6	469	135 775		
Indianapolis.....	1	1	112	59	171	85	25	110	1	1	137	2	12	59	11 647	3	400	1	6	480	80 000		
Kansas City.....	1	1	199	44	243	155	73	228	1	1	153	3	14	1	576	91	14 452	1	132	8	441	120 123	
La Crosse.....	1	1	75	33	108	67	61	128	3	3	82	1	1										





## PART III.

# The Catholic Church in Canada.

### APOSTOLIC DELEGATION.

MOST REVEREND  
ANDREW CASSULO

Titular Archbishop of Leontopolis.

#### PROVINCE OF EDMONTON.

Archdiocese of EDMONTON—Most Rev. Henry Joseph O'Leary, D.D., cons. May 22, 1913.  
Diocese of CALGARY—Vacant.  
Vicariate Apostolic of GROUARD—Rt. Rev. Joseph Guy, Bishop Titular of Zerta and Vicar Apostolic, cons. May 1, 1930.  
Vicariate Apostolic of MACKENZIE—Rt. Rev. Gabriel Breynat, O.M.I., D.D., cons. April 6, 1902.  
Rt. Rev. Pierre Fallaise, O.M.I., Coadjutor and Titular Bishop of Thmuis, cons. Sept. 13, 1931.

#### PROVINCE OF HALIFAX.

Archdiocese of HALIFAX—Most Rev. Thomas O'Donnell, D.D., cons. Feb. 14, 1924.  
Diocese of ANTIGONISH—Rt. Rev. James Morrison, D.D., cons. Sept. 4, 1912.  
Diocese of CHARLOTTETOWN—Joseph A. O'Sullivan, D.D., cons. May 7, 1931.  
Diocese of CHATHAM—Rt. Rev. Patrick Alexander Chiasson, C.J.M., D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1917.  
Diocese of ST. JOHN—Rt. Rev. Edward A. Le Blanc, D.D., cons. Dec. 10, 1912.

#### PROVINCE OF KINGSTON.

Archdiocese of KINGSTON—Most Rev. Michael Joseph Spratt, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1911. Most Rev. Michael Joseph O'Brien, Coadjutor Archbishop, cons. Sept. 24, 1913.  
Diocese of ALEXANDRIA—Rt. Rev. Felix Couturier, D.D., O.P., O.B.E., M.C., cons. Apr. 27, 1919.  
Diocese of PETERBOROUGH—Rt. Rev. Denis O'Connor, D.D., cons. June 11, 1930.  
Diocese of SAULT STE. MARIE—Rt. Rev. D. J. Scollard, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1905.

#### PROVINCE OF MONTREAL.

Archdiocese of MONTREAL—Most Rev. Paul Bruchési, D.D., cons. Aug. 8, 1897. Most Rev. George Gauthier, D.D., Tit. Archbishop of Taronia, Apostolic Administrator, Coadjutor with succession, cons. Aug. 24, 1912. Rt. Rev. Alphonse Emmanuel Deschamps, D.D., Tit. Bishop of Thennesis, Bp. Auxilliary of Montreal, cons. Apr. 23, 1925.  
Diocese of JOLIETTE—Rt. Rev. J. A. Papineau, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1928.  
Diocese of ST. HYACINTHE—Rt. Rev. Fabien Zoël Décelles, D.D., cons. May 22, 1924. Joseph Aldée Desmarais, Tit. Bishop of Ruspe, Auxilliary of St. Hyacinthe.  
Diocese of SHERBROOKE—Rt. Rev. Alphonse Osias Gagnon, D.D., cons. June 29, 1923.  
Diocese of VALLEYFIELD—Rt. Rev. Joseph Alfred Langlois, D.D., cons. Sept. 23, 1924.

#### PROVINCE OF OTTAWA.

Archdiocese of OTTAWA—Most Rev. Guillaume Forbes, D.D., cons. Oct. 9, 1913.  
Diocese of HAILEYBURY—Rt. Rev. Louis Rhéaume, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Oct. 13, 1923.  
Diocese of MONT-LATHIER—Rt. Rev. Joseph E. Limoges, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1922.  
Diocese of PEMBROKE—Rt. Rev. Patrick T. Ryan, D.D., cons. July 25, 1912.  
Vicariate Apostolic of NORTHERN ONTARIO—Rt. Rev. Joseph Hallé, D.D., cons. April 17, 1921.

#### PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Archdiocese of QUEBEC—Vacant. Rt. Rev. J. Omer Plante, Bishop Tit. of Dobero, Auxilliary Bishop of Quebec, cons. Sept. 27, 1927.  
Diocese of CHICOUTIMI—Rt. Rev. Charles Lamarche, D.D., cons. October 18, 1928.  
Diocese of GASPÉ—Rt. Rev. Francis Xavier Ross, D.D., cons. May 1, 1923.  
Diocese of NICOLET—Rt. Rev. J. S. H. Brunault, D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1899.  
Diocese of RIMOUSKI—Rt. Rev. George Courchesne, D.D., cons. May 24, 1928.  
Diocese of TROIS RIVIERES—Rt. Rev. F. X. Cloutier, D.D., cons. July 25, 1899. Rt. Rev. Alfred Comtois, D.D., Bishop Auxilliary of Trois Rivières, cons. July, 1926.  
Vicariate Apostolic of the GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE—Rt. Rev. J. M. Leventoux, C.J.M., D.D., cons. June 11, 1922.

#### PROVINCE OF REGINA.

Archdiocese of REGINA—Most Rev. James Charles McGuigan, D.D., cons. May 15, 1930.  
Diocese of PRINCE ALBERT and SASKATOON—Rt. Rev. Jos. H. Prud'homme, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1921.  
Abbey of St. Peter, MUENSTER—Rt. Rev. Severin Gertken, O.S.B., Abbot Ordinary, blessed May 4, 1927.  
Diocese of Gravelbourg—Rt. Rev. Jean-Marie Rodrigue Villeneuve, D. D., cons. Sept. 11, 1930.

#### PROVINCE OF ST. BONIFACE.

Archdiocese of ST. BONIFACE—Most Rev. Arthur Beliveau, D.D., cons. July 25, 1913.  
Vicariate Apostolic of KEEWATIN—Rt. Rev. Ovide Charlebois, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1910.  
Prefecture Apostolic of HUDSON BAY—Very Rev. Arsenius Turquetil, O.M.I., Prefect Apostolic.

CATH-  
OLIC  
CHURCH  
IN  
CANADA

PROVINCE OF TORONTO.

Archdiocese of TORONTO—Most Rev. Neil McNeil, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1895.  
Diocese of HAMILTON—Rt. Rev. J. T. McNally, D.D., cons. June 1, 1913.  
Diocese of LONDON—Rt. Rev. John Th. Kidd, cons. May 6, 1929.

PROVINCE OF VANCOUVER.

Archdiocese of VANCOUVER—Most Rev. Timothy Casey, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1900; Most Rev. William Duke, D.D., Tit. Archbishop of Fasi, cons. Oct. 18, 1928.  
Diocese of VICTORIA—Rt. Rev. Gerald Murray, C.S.S.R., D.D., cons. May 7, 1930.  
Vicariate Apostolic of the YUKON AND PRINCE RUPERT—Rt. Rev. Emil Buno, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1917.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WINNIPEG.

(Immediately subject to the Holy See.)

Archdiocese of WINNIPEG—Most Rev. Alfred A. Sinnott, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1916.

Ukrainian Bishop of Canada—Rt. Rev. Basil Vladimir Ladyka, O.S.B.M., D.D., cons. July 14, 1929. Rt. Rev. Nicetas Budka, D.D., cons. Oct. 13, 1912, retired 1928.

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Archdiocese of ST. JOHN—Most Rev. Edward Patrick Roche, D.D., cons. June 29, 1915.  
Diocese of HARBOR GRACE—Rt. Rev. John March, D.D., cons. Nov. 4, 1906.  
Diocese of ST. GEORGE—Rt. Rev. H. T. RENOUF, D.D., cons. Dec. 8, 1920.

---

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

(For Canada and Newfoundland.)

Established for Canada, by Pope Leo XIII, August 3, 1899. For Newfoundland, May 12, 1910, by Pope Pius X.

MOST REVEREND

ANDREW CASSULO, D.D.

Titular Archbishop of Leontopolis.

Secretary and Chargé d'Affaires: Very Rev. J. Bearzotti. Residence, 520 Driveway, Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

Former Apostolic Delegates:

His Eminence Diomede Cardinal Falconio, O.F.M., 1899-1902.

His Eminence Donato Cardinal Sbarretti, 1902-1910.

His Excellency Most Rev. Pellegrino F. Stagni, O.S.M., 1910-1918.

His Excellency Most Rev. Pietro di Maria, 1918-1926.



# ARCHDIOCESE OF EDMONTON

(*Archidioecesis Edmontonensis.*)

FORMER SEE OF ST. ALBERT CREATED SEPT. 22, 1871; SEE TRANSFERRED TO EDMONTON AND RAISED TO AN ARCHDIOCESE NOV. 30, 1912.

*It comprises the part of Central Alberta bounded on the north by the 55th degree of Latitude, on the south by the line dividing the 30th and 31st townships, on the east by the Province of Saskatchewan and on the west by the summit of the Rocky Mts.*

MOST REVEREND

HENRY JOSEPH O'LEARY, D.D.

Archbishop of Edmonton; cons. Bishop of Charlottetown, May 22, 1913; promoted to the Archdiocese of Edmonton, Sept. 7, 1920; Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, June 18, 1926. Res., *Edmonton, Alta., 10044 113th st.*

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. VITAL JUSTIN GRANDIN, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Satala and Conductor to the Bishop of St. Boniface, Nov. 13, 1859; transferred to the See of St. Albert on the day of its erection, Sept. 22, 1871; died June 3, 1902. Most Rev. EMILE LEGAL, O.M.I., D.D., cons. June 17, 1897, with the title Bishop of Poggia; transferred to See of St. Albert, June 2, 1902. Appointed Archbishop of Edmonton, Nov. 30, 1912. Died March 10, 1920.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. C. L. NELLIGAN, D.D., P.D., V.G. Res., *10044 113th St., Edmonton, Alta.*

**Diocesan Chancellor**—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM J. LYONS, P.D. Res., *10044 113th St., Edmonton, Alta.*  
**Secretary**—Rev. E. Q. JENNINGS. Res., *Edmonton, Alta., 10044 113th st.*

**Diocesan Officiality**—

**Official**—Rt. Rev. C. W. NELLIGAN, D.D., P.D., V.G.

**Defensor Vinculi**—Rev. HYACINTH WORKMAN, O.F.M.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. C. L. NELLIGAN, P.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. PILON, Rt. Rev. W. B. CARLETON, P.D., Rt. Rev. M. J. O'GORMAN, P.D., Rt. Rev. W. J. LYONS, P.D.

**Deans**—Rt. Rev. W. B. CARLETON, P.D., Dean of Edmonton; Rt. Rev. MAXIME PILON, P.D., V.F., Dean of Morinville; Very Rev. DOMINIC ROWLAND, V.F., Dean of Vegreville; Very Rev. PATRICK HARRINGTON, V.F., Dean of Camrose; Very Rev. WILFRED McNABB, V.F., Dean of Trochu; Very Rev. JEREMIAH O'SULLIVAN, V.F., Dean of Vermillion; Very Rev. JOSEPH R. MACDONALD, V.F., Dean of Red Deer; Very Rev. J. J. O'HALLORAN, Dean of Castor.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Rev. M. J. SCHNITZLER, Very Rev. P. J. HARRINGTON.

**Pro-Synodal Examiners**—Revs. JEAN GARNIER, LOUIS LAROSE, O.M.I., Very Rev. EMILE TESSIER, V.F., Very Rev. DOMINIC ROWLAND, V.F., Rev. ALFRED MACINTYRE.

**Clergy Pension Fund**—The Most Reverend Archbishop, Pres. Committee, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. PILON, P.D., Sec'y-Treas., Rev. W. J. LYONS.

**Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer**—Rt. Rev. C. L. NELLIGAN, P.D., D.D., V.G.

**Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith**—Rev. M. O'NEILL.

**Director of Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. J. R. KETCHEN, *10830 96th st.*

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF EDMONTON.

**CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOSEPH**, Most Rev. H. J. O'Leary, D.D.; Rt. Rev. C. L. Nelligan, D.D., P.D., Rector; Rev. Joseph Murphy, Rev. Joseph Burke, Rev. Joseph Malone, assistants.

*School*—11 Teachers. Pupils, 420.

*Girls' High School*—11 Teachers. Pupils, 238.

*St. Joseph's Boys' High School*—Pupils, 212.

*Commercial High School*—2 Teachers. Pupils, 77.

**PRO-CATHEDRAL OF ST. ANTHONY**, Rt. Rev. W. B. Carleton, P.D., Rector; Rev. F. Gillis, Asst.

*School*—9 Teachers. Pupils, 348.

**ST. ALPHONSUS**, Rev. Archibald MacDonald, C.S.S.R., Superior; Revs. L. Scollon, O.S.S.R., J. Muldoon, C.S.S.R., J. L. McGuire, C.S.S.R. Res., 11828 85th st. Applications for Missions and Retreats in English and German should be addressed to Rev. Fr. Superior.

*School*—3 Sisters of Charity; 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 200.

*Social Center*—4 Sisters of Service. Sister Regan, Supr.

**ST. JOACHIM'S (French)**, Revs. A. Boucher, O.M.I., P.P., W. Comiré, O.M.I., Missionary; J. B. Boyer, O.M.I. Res., 9916 110th st.

**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (French)**, Rev. J. R. Ketchen. Res., 10830 96th st.

*Convent*—10 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 75.

**SACRED HEART**, Revs. M. J. O'Gorman, P.P., W. Daly, A. Prendergast, Asst. Res. 10821 96th st.

*Sacred Heart School*—16 Teachers (Sisters of St. Joseph). Pupils, 585.

*Fairview School*—1 Teacher. Pupils, 33.

**ST. EDMOND**, Rev. Emile Tessier. Res., 12722 119th st.

*School*—4 Ursulines of Jesus. Pupils, 150.

**ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI**, Very Rev. John de Capistran Cayer, O.F.M. (Guardian); Revs. John Marie Benoit, O.F.M. (Vicar); Hyacinth Workman, O.F.M. (Parish Priest); Alexis Auger, O.F.M., Amedée Houle, O.F.M., Ildefonse Riopel, O.F.M., Marceline Sarrasin, O.F.M., William Lavalee, O.F.M., Samuel Côté, O.F.M., Clemens Marie Lepine, O.F.M., Adalbert Lagacé, O.F.M., Alphonsus Claude-Laboisiere, O.F.M., Engelbert Paradis, O.F.M. 6 Lay Brothers. Res., North Edmonton.

*Mission*—Fort Saskatchewan.

*School*—5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 194.

**ST. ANDREW'S**, Rev. T. Ryan. Res., 9948 110th st.

*St. Andrew's School*—3 Sisters of Charity (Halifax). Pupils, 96.

**HOLY ROSARY**, Rev. Joseph Miksa, Pastor.

*Missions*—Scaro; Wostock; Glydehurst.

**CHURCH OF THE ASSUMPTION** (Bonnie Doone), Rev. M. E. Murphy.

*St. Theresa's School*—Pupils, 82.

*O'Connell Home*—Sisters of Good Shepherd. Orphans, 80. Ven. M. Annunciation, Supr. 4 Sisters.

**ST. THERESA'S (Ross Flats)**—Served from Cathedral.

*School*—Sisters of Providence (Kingston). Pupils, 30.

**ST. JOSEPH'S CHAPEL** (Dunvegan Yards)—Rev. J. Burke.

*School*—1 Teacher. Pupils, 47.

**ST. ANNE'S (Fraser Flats)**—Served from St. Joseph's Cathedral.

*School*—Pupils, 30.

### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF EDMONTON.

**Altario**, Rev. R. Malone.

**Assumption (South Rosenheim)**—(Altario P.O.), Rev. F. Becker.

*Mission*—Mt. Carmel.

ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
EDMON-  
TON

- Athabasca, St. Gabriel, Rev. A. Demarais, O.M.I.  
*Missions*—Colinton; Lac Baptiste; Stocks.
- Barrhead, Rev. J. W. Carter.  
*Missions*—Naples, Mosside, Fort Assinaboine.
- Beaumont, St. Vital, Rev. E. Gaborit, S.C.J.
- Beverly, St. Mary's, served from St. Joseph's Cathedral, Edmonton.
- Big Valley, Our Lady of the Peace, Rev. J. Ahern.
- Bluffton. Served from Lacombe.  
*Missions*—Rimby; Britton; Lockhart.
- Bonnyville, St. Louis, Rev. J. Lapointe, P.P.  
*Missions*—Beaver River, Muriel Lake.
- Boyle, Rev. C. Chalifoux, S.S.  
*Mission*—Donatville.
- Brosseau, St. Lawrence, Rev. A. St. Arnault.  
*Mission*—Beauvallon.
- Cadomin, Rev. P. O'Malley.  
*Missions*—Mountain Park, Luscar, Foothills, Embarras, Leyland Lovett, MacLeod River, Oliphant.
- Camrose, St. Francis Xavier, Very Rev. P. F. Harrington, P.P., Rev. P. McCarthy, Asst.  
*Missions*—Manfred; Bashaw.
- Castor, Our Lady of Grace, Very Rev. J. J. O'Halloran, P.P.  
*School*—Daughters of Wisdom. 2 Teachers. Pupils, 67.  
*Missions*—Foreman, Gadsby, Halkirk, Notre Dame de Savoie.
- Chauvin, Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Huet, S.C.J.
- Chipman, Rev. M. Rosiecki, P.P.  
*Mission*—Round Hill, Cracow.
- Clan Donald, St. Bride's, Rev. Adolphus Gillis,  
*Mission*—St. Andrew's.
- Clyde, Rev. P. Sullivan.  
*Missions*—Perryvale; Rochester; Tawatinaw; Nestow.
- Cold Lake (*Legoff P.O.*), St. Raphael, Revs. L. Balter, O.M.I., J. E. Pratt, O.M.I.  
*Missions*—St. Dominic, Frog Lake, Island Lake.
- Consort, St. Elizabeth, Rev. T. Wall, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Veteran; Monitor; Bideford.
- Coronation—Rev. J. A. McGowan.  
*Mission*—Bulwark.
- Daysland, St. Mark, Rev. T. Hammill.  
*Missions*—Bawlf, Rosalind.
- Duhamel, St. Thomas, Rev. H. Beillevaire.  
*Mission*—Hay Lake.
- Edson, Rev. C. Landrigan.  
*Missions*—Bickerdike, Bright Bank, Lindale, McKay, Obed, Pocahontas, Resevear, Coal-  
spur, Blackstone, Brookdale, Robb, Wield.
- Elk Point, Rev. K. MacLean.  
*Missions*—Lindburgh, Hinesburg.
- Entwistle, Rev. J. Sullivan.  
*Missions*—Wildwood, Tomahawk, Gainford.
- Galahad, St. Donatus, Rev. T. Foran.  
*Missions*—Alliance, Forestburg.
- Gibbons, Rev. J. Muldoon, C.S.S.R.  
*Mission*—Redwater.
- Hanna, St. George's, Rev. Joseph Fay.  
*Mission*—Delia.
- Hardisty, Rev. J. B. McNeil.  
*Missions*—Lougheed, Nilhrem, Czar.
- Heisler, St. Henry, Rev. J. Morrison.  
*Mission*—Wanda.
- Hobbema (Indian Mission), Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Rev. P. Moulin, O.M.I.
- Jasper, Rev. T. Wheeler.  
*Missions*—Brule, Lucerne.
- Killam, Rev. M. McCarthy.  
*Missions*—Strome, Sedgewick.
- Lac La Biche, Our Lady of Victories, Revs. C. Pilon, O.M.I., E. Lacombe, O.M.I.  
*School*—4 Daughters of Jesus.  
*Missions*—Normandeau; Lac des Oeux.  
St. Catherine's, Rev. R. B. Woodhouse, P.P.
- Lac Ste. Anne, Rev. P. Lebré, O.M.I.
- Lacombe, St. Stephen, Rev. G. Harrison, P.P.  
*Missions*—Ponoka; Chesterwold; Mirror; Alix; Donald.
- Lafond, St. Bernard, Rev. J. M. Boucher.
- Lamoureux, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. H. Garnier, P.P.
- Leduc, St. Benedict, Rev. Patrick McQuaid.  
*Missions*—Millet, Genesee, Warburg, New Sarepta.
- Legal, St. Emile, Rev. H. Goutier, P.P.
- Lloydminster, Rev. Thomas Dobson.  
*Mission*—Kitskoty.
- Mearns, St. Charles, Rev. J. L. Stacey.  
*Missions*—Lac la Nonne, Busby.
- Morinville, St. John the Baptist, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. Pilon, P.D., Rev. A. Leclerc.
- Mundare, St. Mary's, served temporarily from Chipman.  
*Missions*—Plain Lake, Peguis, Kopernick.
- Olds, Rev. A. MacLellan.  
*Missions*—Innisfail, Didsbury.
- Onoway, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. M. Rooney.  
*Missions*—Cherhill, Glen Nevis, Mayerthorpe, Whitecourt, Greencourt, Sangudo.
- Opal, Rev. F. Komorowski.  
*Mission*—Waugh.
- Picardville, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. B. Marchand.
- Plamondonville, St. Isidore, Rev. S. Loranger.
- Provost, Rev. M. A. Harnett.  
*Mission*—Cadogan.
- Radway Centre—Rev. P. Heffernan.  
*Missions*—Egremont, Thorhild, Abee.  
*High School*—4 Sisters of Charity.
- Red Deer, Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Very Rev. Joseph MacDonald, P.P., Rev. A. McLellan.  
*Missions*—Sylvanlake, Rocky Mountain House, Everetts.
- Riviere Qui Barre, St. Emerence, Rev. Alfred MacIntyre.  
*Mission*—Stettin.
- Riviere Qui Barre Mission (Alexander Indian Reserve), served from Lac Ste. Anne.  
*Mission*—Belvedere.
- Rosenheim, St. Norbert, Rev. T. Ash.



Saddle Lake (*Sacred Heart P.O.*), Indian Mission, Revs. J. Angin, O.M.I., V. Gabillon, O.M.I.  
*Missions*—Good Fish Lake; Gurneyville.  
 Smoky Lake, Rev. P. Rooney.  
*Mission*—Warspite.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement.  
 St. Albert, Revs. P. M. Cozanet, O.M.I., M. Chartiez, O.M.I., Asst.  
 St. Bride's, Rev. W. A. McPhee.  
*Missions*—Ashmount; Cork.  
 St. Edouard, Rev. N. Chartrand.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Connoir, Pastor.  
*Mission*—St. Michael's.  
 St. Lina, St. Helen's, Rev. A. Lemaire, S.C.J.  
*Mission*—St. Agnes.  
 St. Paul, Revs. L. Larose, O.M.I., P.P., J. LeClainche, O.M.I., W. Girard, O.M.I.  
 St. Vincents, Rev. A. Lepage.  
*Mission*—Flat Lake.  
 Spring Lake, St. Boniface, Rev. M. Schnitzler.  
*Mission*—St. Peter's.  
 Spruce Grove, Rev. C. Keenan.  
*Missions*—Carvel, Duffield, Stony Plain.  
 Stettler, Rev. Ernest Battle.  
*Missions*—Ewing, Gadsby.  
 Three Hills, served from Trochu.  
*Missions*—Delburne; Lumni.  
 Tofield, Rev. L. Scollon, C.S.S.R.  
*Missions*—Holden; Kiley; Hasting's Lake.  
 Trochu, St. Ann of the Prairies, Very Rev. Wilfred McNabb, V.F., P.P.  
*Missions*—Elnora; Breda.  
 Vegreville, St. Martin, Very Rev. Dominic Rowland, P.P., V.F., Rev. D. Murphy.  
*School*—18 Daughters of Providence.  
*Missions*—Innisfree; Lavoy; Ranfurly; Raith; Willingdon; Hairy Hill; Warwick.  
 Venice, served from Lac la Biche.  
*Mission*—Hylo.  
 Vermillion, Holy Name, Very Rev. J. O'Sullivan, P.P.  
*Missions*—Manville, Vanesti, Dewberry, Peguis, Islay.  
 Viking, Holy Heart of Mary, Rev. Richard O'Neill.  
*Missions*—Mount Carmel; Prague.  
 Villeneuve, St. Peter, Rev. R. J. O'Neill.  
*Mission*—Calihoo.  
 Vilna, Rev. N. Schmeltzer.  
*Mission*—Bellis.  
 Vimy, Our Lady of Victories, Rev. F. Koolen.  
 Wainwright, Revs. H. Doyle, M. Leamy, asst.  
*Missions*—Buffalo View, Edgerton, Giltedge, Heath, Philips, Paradise Valley, Irma, Fabyan.  
 Wabamun, Rev. W. Comire, O.M.I.  
*Missions*—Marlboro, Entrance, Winterburn.  
 Warspite, St. Anthony's, served from Smoky Lake.  
 Westlock, Rev. Eugene Rooney.  
*Missions*—Dapp, Paddle River.  
 Wetaskiwin, Sacred Heart, Rev. L. C. Walravens, O. Praem.

#### COLONIZATION AGENTS:

Rev. Andrew MacDonell, O.S.B., for the Hebrides and Scotland, 1502 St. Catherine st. W., Montreal, P.Q.  
 Absent on leave: Victor Kenosha, Wis.; Rev. G. Cochet, S.C.J., Rev. Cornelius Sullivan, Los Angeles, California; Rev. A. Bernier, St. Hyacinth, B. C.; Rev. E. Yandean, Montreal; Rev. F. Schachtel, Regina; Very Rev. P. F. Hughes, D.D., Regina; Rev. F. Campbell, Regina.  
 Retired—Revs. F. Lecorre, O.M.I.; F. Ladet, O.M.I.; V. Philopot, O.M.I.; L. Tremblay; E. de Wilde.  
 Canadian College—Rome: Rev. F. Connolly, Rev. John Harris.  
 University of Alberta: Rev. A. D. MacDonald.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

St. Joseph's Major Seminary, 9948 110th st.—Revs. M. C. O'Neill, B.A. (Rector and Professor of Sacred Scripture and Gregorian Chant); P. O'Reilly, D.D. (Professor of Philosophy, Apologetics and Liturgy); C. J. Foran, D.D. (Prof. of Dogma, Ecclesiastical History and Homiletics); R. McKenna, LL.B., D.C.L., J.U.D. (Prof. of Moral Theology, Canon Law and Ascetic and Pastoral Theology); H. Griffin, D.D. (Prof. of Philosophy and Latin); T. Ryan, B.A. (Bursar); E. Donahue. Seminarians, 56.  
 Edmonton Separate High School—Rev. Walter Daly, B.A., Principal; Rev. E. Jennings, B.A., Rev. M. Murphy, B.A.  
 "The Western Catholic"—Catholic Weekly of Alberta. Rev. J. A. McLellan, B.A., Editor; Rev. D. W. Martin, Business Manager.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

EDMONTON. *St. Joseph's University College* (affiliated with the University of Alberta) in charge of Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Rev. Brother Rogation, F.S.C., M.A. (Rector); Brother Philip, F.S.C., M.A., Ph.D. (Prof. of Philosophy); Brother Francis, F.S.C., B.Paed. (Bursar); Students, 83.  
*Provincial House of Oblates*, 9916 110th st.—Very Rev. U. Langlois, O.M.I., Provincial; Rev. Albert Naessens, O.M.I., Bursar; Rev. W. Comiré, O.M.I.  
*St. Francis Xavier College* (Edmonton West).—Rev. Beliveau, S.J., Rector; Rev. Joseph Beaupré, Minister; Rev. Joseph Fortier, S.J., Dean of Discipline; Revs. T. Mignault, S.J., F. Hamel, S.J. Scholastics, 6; Lay Brothers, 6; Students, 115.  
*St. John the Evangelist College* (Edmonton South), 8406 91st st.—Rev. H. Routhier, O.M.I., B.J.C., Ph.D., D.D., Rector; Revs. A. Auclair, O.M.I., P. Héto, O.M.I., A. Tetrault, O.M.I., L. Bussiere, O.M.I., A. Nadeau, O.M.I., G. Forcade, O.M.I., O. Longevin, O.M.I., G. E. Paquette, O.M.I., I. Godbout, O.M.I., M. Gaucher, O.M.I., J. Buzikiewich, O.M.I., E. Drouin, O.M.I. Students, 83. 3 Lay Brothers.  
*Scraphie College of St. Francis*.—Rev. Fr. John de Capistran, O.F.M., Rector; Rev. Fr. John M. Benoit, Prefect of Studies; Very Rev. Hyacinth Workman, O.F.M., Supr.; Rev. Frs. Alexius Auger, O.F.M., Amadés, O.F.M., Ildephonse, O.F.M., Marcellin, O.F.M., William, O.F.M., Adalbert, O.F.M., Alphonse, O.F.M., Engelbert, O.F.M. Students, 42.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

EDMONTON. *Academy Convent and Catholic Separate School*.—23 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother Mechtilde, Supr. Pupils, 420; Boarders, 30.

# ARCH- DIOCESE OF EDMON- TON

*General Hospital, Provincial House of Gray Nuns of Montreal.*—Ven. Mother Laberge, Prov.; 19 Gray Nuns. Nurses, 90; Helpers, 16. Mother Duckett, Supr. Patients admitted during the year, 5,300. Rev. P. J. O'Reilly.

*Misericordia Hospital.*—21 Sisters of Misericorde. Student Nurses, 46. Mother Mary of the Holy Heart, Supr. Patients during the year, 3,600. Infants, 30. Rev. C. J. Foran, Chaplain.

*Refuge.*—14 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity (Good Shepherd). Mother M. Aloysius, Supr. Inmates, 35.

*Sisters of Service.*—5 Sisters. Sister Chisholm, Supr. Catechetical Centre.

*Home for Domestic Girls,* 9919 105th st.—Sisters of Service. Sister Chartrand, Supr.

*Catholic Women's Hostel.*—For the reception and care of immigrant girls. Sisters of Service. Sister Chartrand, Supr.

*St. Joseph's Hospital for Incurables.*—Sr. M. Alacoque, Supr. 7 Sisters of Providence; Inmates, 40.

*Convent, St. Joseph's Seminary.*—4 Daughters of Jesus in charge of the household dept. Sister St. Peter, Supr.

*Rosary Hall.*—Catholic Home. 5 Sisters of Providence. Mother Mary Carmelita, Supr. Average boarders, 43.

*Sacred Heart Convent* (Edmonton East).—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Clement, Supr.

*Convent and Catholic Separate School* (Edmonton North).—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 194.

*Convent* (Edmonton South).—12 Ursuline Sisters of Jesus. Mother Anne Celine O'Keefe, Supr.

*Convent, St. John's College* (Edmonton South).—8 Sisters of Charity of Evron in charge of the household department. Sr. Alphonsine Hureau, Superior.

*St. Mary's Home.*—Ven. Sr. M. Florentina, Supr. Orphans, 50.

*Sisters of the Atonement.*—Hostel for Foreign Girls. 9618 106th ave.

*Sisters of Assumption,* 10830 96th st.—10 Sisters. 75 Pupils. Ven. Mother S. Majorie, Supr.

*Sisters of the Precious Blood* (Contemplative), 11105 100th Ave.—Sisters, 30. Ven. Mother of the Immaculate Heart, Superior.

*Sisters of Charity of Mount St. Vincent, Halifax.*—9 Sisters. Ven. Mother Romaine, Supr.

*Sisters of Charity,* 11541 87th st.—5 Sisters. Ven. Sr. Aloysia, Supr.

*Sisters of Service.*—Hostel for Immigrant Women, 9919 105th st.

*Convent of St. Edmunds, Calder.*—Ven. Mother Murray, Supr. Pupils, 150.

**ALTARIO.** *Hospital.*—Sisters of Charity.

**BARRHEAD.** *Hospital.*—Sisters of Charity (Halifax).

**CAMROSE.** *Hospital.*—9 Sisters of Providence.

**CASTOR.** *Our Lady of the Rosary Hospital.*—10 Daughters of Wisdom. Sr. St. Lucia de St. Joseph, Supr. Patients admitted during the year, 210.

**CLAN DONALD.** *Benedictine Sisters.*—Boarding and Day School. Pupils, 83.

**DAYSLAND.** *House of Providence and Hospital.*—9 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Maurice, Supr. Inmates, 60.

**EDSON.** *St. John's Hospital.*—5 Sisters of Service.

**GALAHAD.** *Hospital.*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph.

**HARDISTY.** *Hospital.*—5 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

**HOBBEMA.** *Indian Boarding School.*—12 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Jean Chrysostome, Supr. Pupils, 100.

**JASPER.** *Hospital.*—Sisters of Charity (Halifax).

**KILLAM.** *Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Joseph.

**LAC LA BICHE.** *Convent.*—4 Daughters of Jesus. Sister Annice de St. Charles, Supr.

**MORINVILLE.** *Provincial House, Convent and Catholic School.*—18 Daughters of Jesus. Mother Marie Ste. Firmine, Supr. Pupils, 207.

**RADWAY CENTRE.** *Hospital and School.*—4 Sisters of Charity (Mother-house at St. John).

**RED DEER.** *Convent and Catholic Separate School.*—11 Daughters of Wisdom. Sister M. St. Agathe, Supr. Pupils, 88; Boarders, 78.

**RIMBEY.** *Hospital.*—Benedictine Sisters.

**SADDLE LAKE** (Sacred Heart P.O.). *Indian Boarding School.*—8 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Gregory, Supr. Pupils, 46.

**SMOKY LAKE.** *Hostel.*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement.

**ST. ALBERT.** *Academy and Catholic School, Orphanage, Asylum and Indian Boarding School.*—30 Gray Nuns. Sister Briand, Supr. Orphans, 81; Indian Pupils, 100; Boarders, 62; Pupils, from outside, 168.

*Convent of the Daughters of Jesus.*—4 Sisters in charge of the household dept. Oblate Father's House. Sister St. Crescence, Supr.

**ST. PAUL DES METIS.** *Convent and Catholic Separate School.*—9 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister M. de la Croix, Supr. Pupils, 174; Boarders, 48.

*St. Teresa's Hospital.*—5 Sisters of Charity.

*St. Vincent School and Convent.*—Sisters of the Assumption.

**TROCHU.** *Provincial House and Convent.*—19 Sisters of Notre Dame of Evron. Mother M. Louise Recton, Supr.-Prov. Pupils, 134. Boarders, 39.

*Hospital and Catholic Separate School.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Evron. Mother M. Louise Recton, Supr.-Prov. Patients admitted during the year, 200.

**VEGREVILLE.** *Convent and Catholic Separate School.*—10 Daughters of Providence. Mother St. Victor, Supr. Pupils, 110; Boarders, 53.

*Hospital.*—10 Sisters of Notre Dame of Evron. 2 Helpers. Sister Maria Francoise Jounin, Supr. Patients admitted during the year, 515.

**VILNA.** *Hospital.*—4 Sisters of Service.

**WAINWRIGHT.** *Sisters of St. Joseph (Peterboro) Convent and School.*—Boarders, 15.

**WESTLOCK.** *Hospital.*—5 Sisters of Charity (Mother-house, Halifax).

**WETASKIWIN.** *Convent and Catholic Separate School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

### INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (Province of Alberta-Saskatchewan).—The Oblate Fathers attend to all Indian Missions of the diocese, and numerous parishes and missions, viz., Edmonton Centre, Athabaska, Cold Lake, Good Fish Lake, Hobbema, Lac La Biche, Lac Ste. Anne, Saddle Lake, St. Albert, St. Paul des Metis, Winterburn.

*Franciscan Fathers* (Province of Canada).—Edmonton North, Fort Saskatchewan.

*Priests of the Sacred Heart of Jesus* (St. Quentin, France).—Beaumont, Chauvin, St. Lina.

*Jesuit Fathers* (Province of Canada).—College, Edmonton West.

*Redemptorist Fathers* (English, Province of Canada).—Edmonton, St. Alphonsus and Mission Band.

*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (Founded by St. John Baptist de la Salle).—In charge of St. Joseph's University College affiliated to Alberta University.

### RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop .....	1	Colleges .....	6
Secular Priests .....	101	Convent Schools and Academies .....	14
Priests of Religious Orders .....	56	Indian Boarding Schools .....	3
Total Priests .....	157	Hospitals .....	20
Churches with Resident Priest .....	91	Orphan Asylums .....	3
Mission with Churches .....	102	Refuges .....	3
Total Churches .....	193	Old People's Home .....	1
Stations without Churches .....	84	Girls' Hostels .....	2
Seminary .....	1	Catholic Population .....	76,000



# ARCHDIOCESE OF HALIFAX

(*Archidioecesis Halifaxiensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NOVA SCOTIA, 1817; DIOCESE OF HALIFAX, FEBRUARY 15, 1842: ARCHDIOCESE MAY 4, 1852.

*Comprises all but three Counties of Nova Scotia proper, and the Bermuda Islands.*

MOST REVEREND

THOMAS O'DONNELL, D.D.,

Archbishop of Halifax; cons. Bishop of Victoria, B. C., Feb. 14, 1924; Coadjutor Archbishop of Halifax, May 24, 1929; succeeded to See, January 26, 1931.—Res., *Halifax, N. S., Archbishop's Palace, North West Arm.*

*Deceased Bishops and Archbishops*—Right Rev. EDMUND BURKE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sion, July 5, 1818, Vicar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia; died Nov. 29, 1820.—Right Rev. WILLIAM FRAZER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tanes, June 3, 1825; Bishop of Halifax, Feb. 15, 1842; transferred to Arichat Nov. 27, 1844; died October 4, 1851.—Most Rev. WILLIAM WALSH, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Halifax, 1842; Bishop of Halifax, 1844; created Archbishop, May 4, 1852; died Aug. 10, 1858.—Most Rev. THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, O.S.F., D.D., cons. Bishop of St. John, N. B., Aug. 15, 1852; promoted to Halifax April 15, 1859; died July 27, 1876.—Most Rev. MICHAEL HANNAN, D.D., cons. May 20, 1877; died April 17, 1882.—Most Rev. CORNELIUS O'BRIEN, D.D., cons. January 21, 1883; died March 9, 1906.—Most Rev. EDWARD J. MCCARTHY, D.D., cons. Sept. 9, 1906; died January 26, 1931.

*Chancellor*—Rev. THOMAS CURRAN, J.C.L. (*Chancery Office*)—St. Mary's Cathedral, Halifax, N. S.

*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Rev. C. F. CURRAN, D.D.

*Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Rev. C. F. CURRAN, D.D.

*Chief Judge or Official*—Very Rev. C. E. McMANUS, V.F.

*Defensor Vinculi et Promotor Justitiæ*—Rev. THOMAS CURRAN.

*Notarius*—Rev. J. L. QUINAN.—Res., *Halifax, N. S., St. Thomas'.*

*Diocesan Censors*—Lt. Rev. PATRICK BRAY, C.J.M.; Rev. C. E. McMANUS.

*Prosynodal Judges*—Rev. C. E. McMANUS, Rev. MICHAEL COLE, Rev. ALPHONSUS DONAHOE, Ph.D., LL.D., Rev. C. F. CURRAN, D.D.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rev. THOS. P. CURRAN, Rev. M. K. KINSELLA, Rev. C. E. McMANUS, Rev. MICHAEL COLE, Rev. C. F. CURRAN, Rev. A. R. DONAHOE, Rev. G. F. COURTNEY, Rev. J. L. QUINAN.

*Parish Priests Examiners and Consultors*—Rev. J. D. CURRY, Rev. M. K. KINSELLA, Very Rev. D. H. COMEAU, Rev. WILLIAM BROWN, Rev. JOSEPH FLEMMING.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF HALIFAX

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. C. E. McManus, V.F., Rector; Rev. John Burns, Ph.D., Rev. Donald Summers, Rev. William Burns, Rev. Chas. Hatherley, Rev. Vincent J. Gray, Rev. F. Plus, O.S.T.

*Schools*—For boys. 8 Lay teachers. Pupils, 380.

For girls. 20 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 418.

ST. PATRICK'S, 311 Brunswick st., Rev. Thos. P. Curran, Rector; Rev. Thomas LeBlanc, Rev. James Granville, Rev. R. V. Bannon.

*Schools*—High School for Boys. Pupils, 134.

Grammar School for Boys. 14 Lay teachers. Pupils, 580.

High School for Girls. Pupils, 310.

Grammar School for Girls. 30 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 673.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Charles F. Curran, Rev. J. J. Devine, Rev. J. Mahar.

*Schools*—For Boys. 8 Lay teachers. Pupils, 471.

For Girls. 37 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 489.

ST. AGNES, 1 Mumford rd., Rev. L. L. Graham, P.P.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS, Rev. J. L. Quinan, Rev. Wm. Stone.

*School*—3 Sisters of Charity. 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 350.

ST. THERESA'S, 347 North st., Rev. M. J. Cole, Rector; Rev. L. Day.

*School*—13 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 780.

### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HALIFAX

Amherst, Cumberland Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. J. W. Brown, Rev. Louis Comeau.

*Schools*—12 Sisters of Charity. Grammar School—Pupils, 377. High School—Pupils, 18.

Amirault's Hill, Yarmouth Co., Rev. L. Surette.

*Mission*—Surettes Island.

Annapolis, Annapolis Co., St. Louis, Rev. Leo Murphy.

*Missions*—Bear River, Digby Co., St. Ann's; Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., St. Liguori's;

Digby, Digby Co., St. Patrick's.

Armdale, Halifax Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Ferdinand Martin.

Bedford, Halifax Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. G. J. Martin.

*Missions*—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rockingham, Halifax Co.; Hammonds Plains, St.

James.

Bridgewater, Lunenburg Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Penny.

*Missions*—Chester, St. Augustine's; Dalhousie, St. Bridget's; Lunenburg, St. Norbert's;

New Ross, St. Patrick's; Indian Grant; all in Lunenburg Co.

Caledonia, Queen's Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. T. Delaney.

*Mission*—Liverpool, Queen's Co., St. Gregory's; South Brookfield, St. Charles.

Church Point, Digby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Dreau, C.J.M.

*School*—4 Sisters of Charity.

Comeau's Hill, Yarmouth Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Louis LeBlanc.

*Mission*—Pinkney's Pt.

Concessions, Digby Co., Rev. Francis Le Quemeneur, C.J.M. (Our Lady of Mount Carmel Church).

Dartmouth, Halifax Co., St. Peter's, Rev. G. F. Courtney, Rev. D. O'Sullivan.

*Convent School*—Our Lady Immaculate. 11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 141.

*Mission*—North Dartmouth, St. Paul's. St. Paul's School. Pupils, 92.

East Chezzetcook, Halifax Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. Thomas Buchanan.

*Mission*—Petpeswick.

East Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Oliver Bellfontaine.

*Mission*—Lockport, Shelbourne Co., St. John the Baptist.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
HALIFAX**

Enfield, Halifax Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Thomas Sweet.  
*Missions*—Windor Junction, Halifax Co., St. Rose of Lima; Shubenacadie, Hant's Co., St. Bridget's; Indian Reserve, Shubenacadie, St. Louis.  
 Eel-Brook, Yarmouth Co., St. Ann's, Very Rev. Desire Comeau, P.C.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity.  
 Herring Cove, Halifax Co., Rev. James McKinnon.  
*Missions*—Ferguson's Cove, Halifax Co., Stella Maris; Ketch Harbour, Halifax Co., St. Peter's.  
 Joggins Mines, Cumberland Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. J. D. Curry.  
*Missions*—Minudie, Cumberland Co., St. Denis; Ragged Reef, Cumberland Co., St. James'.  
 Kentville, King's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. R. Donahoe, Ph.D., LL.D., Rev. Michael Laba.  
*Missions*—Canning, King's Co.; Kingston, St. Laurence's, Middleton, King's Co.; Morden, King's Co., Star of the Sea; Woodlawn, King's Co., St. John's; Wolfville, King's Co., St. Francis Assisi.  
 Meteghan, Digby Co., Rev. John Deveau.  
*Mission*—Cheticamp, St. Alphonse.  
*Convent School*—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 196.  
 Parrsboro, Cumberland Co., Transfiguration, Rev. Wm. V. McCarthy.  
*Mission*—Indian Reserve Chapel.  
 Plympton, Digby Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Luke Gaudet.  
*Missions*—Doucetville, Digby Co.; Marshalltown, Digby Co.  
 Prospect, Halifax Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. John Lanigan.  
*Missions*—Dover, Halifax Co., St. Thomas; Lower Prospect, Halifax Co., St. Peter's; Shad Bay, Halifax Co.; Glen Margaret, Halifax Co.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 42.  
 Pugwash, Cumberland Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Thomas McDonald.  
*Missions*—Oxford; Point Brule; Street's Ridge; Wallace; Londonderry.  
 Quinan, Yarmouth Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Maximin Le Blanc.  
 St. Bernard, Weymouth, Digby Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Emile Bourneuf.  
 Salmon River, Digby Co., St. Vincent of Paul, Rev. J. Maillet.  
*Mission*—Hectanooga.  
 Saulnierville, Digby Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis Schrieber, C.J.M.  
 Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas Johnston.  
*Missions*—Ship Harbour, Halifax Co., St. Denis; Sober Island, Halifax Co., St. Anthony's; Tangier, Halifax Co., St. Martin's; West Newdy Quoddy, St. Michael's.  
 Springhill, Cumberland Co., St. John's, Rev. W. J. Doody.  
 Truro, Colchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. M. K. Kinsella, V.F.  
 Wedgeport, Yarmouth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael Doucet.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 125.  
 West Chezzetcook, Halifax Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. Elie LeBlanc.  
 West Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Denis Comeau.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity.  
 Weymouth, Digby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Denis Melanson.  
*Mission*—Corberrie, Digby Co., St. Basil's.  
 Windsor, Hant's Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Joseph Flemming.  
 Woodside, Halifax Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. H. Smith.  
*Mission*—Eastern Passage, Halifax Co., St. Andrew's.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 78.  
 Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., St. Ambrose's, Very Rev. W. E. Young, V.F., Rev. Adolph LeBlanc.  
*Convent School*—Sisters of Charity.

**BERMUDA ISLANDS**

Hamilton, St. Edward the Confessor, Rev. Daly Comeau, Rev. H. Durney.  
*Mission*—St. George's Island, Naval Station.  
*Convent School*—Academy of Mount St. Agnes. 11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 174.  
 Somerses, St. Joseph's, Rev. Basil Martin.

Absent on leave: Rev. G. B. Phelan, Ph.D., St. Michael's College, Toronto University.  
 Immigration Chaplain: Rev. Father Pius, St. Mary's Cathedral.

GOVERNMENT SCHOOL FOR INDIAN CHILDREN, Shubenacadie, N. S.—Rev. J. P. Mackey, Supt.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN**

**HALIFAX.** *Holy Heart Theological Seminary.* Conducted by the Eudist Fathers. Rt. Rev. Patrick Bray, C.J.M., Superior; Rev. Joseph Héry, C.J.M., Rev. John O'Reilly, C.J.M., Rev. Patrick Skinner, C.J.M., Rev. Henri Bignon, C.J.M., Rev. Julien Deville, C.J.M., Rev. Joseph Macé, C.J.M. Seminarians, 77.  
*St. Mary's College,* Windsor st.—Irish Christian Brothers. Ven. Bro. C. Cornelia, President. 9 Brothers. Boys, 200.  
*St. Patrick's Home,* Mumford rd.—Christian Brothers (La Salle). Ven. Brother Francis, Superior. 8 Brothers. Boys, 113. Chaplain, Rev. J. D. Robichaud.  
**CHURCH POINT.** *St. Ann's College.*—Conducted by the Eudist Fathers. Rev. Omer Le Gresley, C.J.M., Superior; Rev. Charles Guillemin, C.J.M., Rev. Camille Comeau, C.J.M., Rev. Jean Robichaud, C.J.M., Rev. Olivier Hebert, C.J.M., Rev. Eugène Méry Le Beuve, C.J.M., Rev. Siméon Comeau, C.J.M., Rev. August Richard, C.J.M., Rev. François LeQuémener, C.J.M., Rev. Louis Shreiber, C.J.M., Rev. Alphée Cottreau, C.J.M., Rev. Alphonse Oré, C.J.M., Rev. Jean-Baptiste Jégo, C.J.M., Rev. Lucien Bourque, C.J.M., Rev. Georges Fitzgerald, C.J.M., Rev. Henri Boudreau, C.J.M., Rev. Charles-Eugène Robitaille, C.J.M. Lay professors, 4. Students, 160.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN**

**HALIFAX.** *Convent and College of Mount St. Vincent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity. Ven. Mother Louise (Mother General); Mother Berchmans, Sister Superior. Sisters, 83; Novices, 85; Postulants, 63. Students, 156.  
*Convent of the Sacred Heart.*—Academy for young ladies. Religious, 54. Ven. Mother Coughlin, Superior. Pupils, 132.  
*Halifax Infirmary,* Barrington st.—Sister Mary, Superior. Sisters, 15.  
*Maternity Hospital,* Coburg Rd.—Sister Anna Seton, Superior. Sisters, 9.  
*St. Mary's Convent,* Barrington st.—Sister Florence, Superior. Sisters, 18.  
*St. Patrick's Convent,* Brunswick st.—Sister Stella Maria, Superior. Sisters, 30.  
*St. Joseph's Convent,* Russell st.—Sister Theresa Carmel, Superior. Sisters, 33.  
*St. Theresa's Retreat.*—Home for Working Girls and Old Ladies. Sister Christina, Superior. Sisters, 11. Yearly registration, 339. Old ladies, 35.  
*St. Joseph's Orphanage,* Quinpool rd.—Sister Wilfred, Superior. Sisters of Charity, 20. Children, 219.  
*Home of the Guardian Angel, Foundlings,* Brunswick st.—Sister Agnes Carmel, Superior. Children, 119.  
*Monastery of the Good Shepherd,* Quinpool rd.—Sister Mary of the Precious Blood, Superior. Religious, 59; Novices, 7; Magdalens, 35. Children, 64. Penitents, 72.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Service,* 42 Morris st. 3 Sisters. Sister Smith, Superior.



AMHERST. *St. Charles Convent*.—Public School (Parochial).  
 CHURCH POINT. *St. Mary's Convent*.—4 Sisters of Charity. Public School.—Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Care of St. Ann's College.  
 DARTMOUTH, Halifax Co.—7 Sisters. Ven. Sister Eugenie, Superior. Pupils, 148.  
 HAMILTON, Bermuda. *Academy of Mount St. Agnes*, Cedar ave. and Lañon st.—Sisters of Charity. 11 Sisters. Sister Florentine, Superior. Pupils, 174.  
 METEGHAN, Digby Co. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—Sister Superior. Sister Lucina. Sisters, 8.  
 PROSPECT, Halifax Co. School.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 42.  
 EEL BROOK, Yarmouth Co. *St. Anne's Convent*.—4 Sisters of Charity.  
 TRURO, N. S.—*Seton Hall*, Hostel for Girls. Sister Mary Theophane, Superior. 3 Sisters of Charity. Young ladies, 15.  
 YARMOUTH, Yarmouth Co. *St. Ambrose Convent*.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Bernadette, Sup.  
 WEDGEPORT, Yarmouth Co. *St. Michael's Convent*.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 125.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Eudist Fathers*. Halifax (Bathurst, West, N. B.)—Church Point, Concessions, Saulnierville.  
*Irish Christian Brothers*. (Dublin).—Halifax.  
*De la Salle Christian Brothers*.—New York Province, Halifax.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop .....	1	Parochial Schools .....	15
Diocesan Priests .....	62	Orphan Asylum .....	1
Priests (Religious Orders) .....	25	Infant Asylum .....	1
Churches with Resident Priest .....	44	Homes for Working Girls .....	2
Missions with Churches .....	44	Industrial and Reform School .....	1
Total Churches .....	88	Protectory for Boys .....	1
Seminary .....	1	Home for Indian Children .....	1
Colleges and Academies for Boys .....	2	Home for Aged Poor .....	1
Ecclesiastical Students .....	13	Hospitals .....	2
Academies for Young Ladies .....	7	Catholic Population .....	54,000

# ARCHDIOCESE OF KINGSTON

(*Archidioecesis Regiopolitana.*)

DIocese JANUARY 27, 1826; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 28, 1889.

*Comprises the territory from the eastern line of Dundas Co. to the western boundary of Hastings Co.; the Counties Addington, Dundas, Frontenac, Grenville, Hastings, Leeds, Lennox, Prince Edward, and part of Lanark, in the Province of Ontario.*

MOST REVEREND

MICHAEL JOSEPH SPRATT, D.D.,

Archbishop of Kingston; consecrated Nov. 30, 1911.—*Res., Kingston, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.*

MOST REVEREND

MICHAEL JOSEPH O'BRIEN, D.D.,

Coadjutor Archbishop of Kingston; consecrated Bishop of Peterborough Sept. 24, 1913; appointed Titular Archbishop of Amorio and Coadjutor Archbishop of Kingston with right of succession May 17, 1929; installed in Kingston Oct. 9, 1929.

*Former Bishops*—Right Rev. ALEXANDER McDONNELL, D.D., cons. Dec. 31, 1820; Bishop of Kingston January 27, 1826; died January 14, 1840.—Right Rev. REMIGIUS GAULIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1833; Bishop of Kingston January 14, 1840; died May 8, 1857.—Right Rev. PATRICK PHELAN, S.S., D.D., cons. May 20, 1843; administrator in 1852; Bishop May 8, 1857; died June 6, 1857.—Right Rev. EDWARD JOHN HORAN, D.D., cons. May 1, 1858; died Febr. 15, 1875.—Right Rev. JOHN O'BRIEN, D.D., cons. April 18, 1875; died Aug. 1, 1879.—Most Rev. J. V. CLEARY, cons. in Rome, Nov. 21, 1880; Archbishop in 1889; died February 24, 1898.—Most Rev. C. H. GAUTHIER, D.D., cons. Archbishop of Kingston, October 18, 1898; transferred to Ottawa, Sept. 6, 1910; died Jan. 19, 1922.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. Msgr. J. F. NICHOLSON.—*Res., Belleville, Ont.*

*Chancellor and Archbishop's Secretary*—Rev. L. J. BYRNE, D.D., Ph.D., D.C.L.—*Res., Archbishop's House.*

*Diocesan Consultors*—Very Revs. J. F. NICHOLSON, D.P., V.G., V.F., M. J. McDONALD, V.F., Revs. E. M. LEACY, M. MEAGHER.

*Deans*—Very Revs. M. MEAGHER, V.F., M. J. McDONALD, V.F., A. J. HANLEY, V.F., J. T. HANLEY, V.F., J. P. O'RIORDAN, V.F., J. J. O'REILLY, V.F.

*Pro-Synodal Examiners*—Very Revs. J. T. HOGAN, V.G., V.F., MICHAEL McDONALD, V.F., A. J. HANLEY, V.F., Rev. J. V. MEAGHER.

*Parish Priest Consultors*—Very Revs. M. MEAGHER, V.G., V.F., M. McDONALD, V.F., A. J. HANLEY, V.F., Rev. J. V. MEAGHER.

*Moderator of Ecclesiastical Conferences*—Rev. J. V. MEAGHER.

*Diocesan Director of Propagation of the Faith*—Rev. M. J. BRADY.

*Diocesan Director of Holy Name Societies*—Rev. J. W. CALLAHAN.

*Administratores Bonorum Ecclesiasticorum*—Very Rev. Msgr. J. F. NICHOLSON, V.G., Very Rev. J. P. O'RIORDAN, V.F., Rev. J. V. MEAGHER.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS:

### CITY OF KINGSTON.

**CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Johnson St., Most Rev. M. J. O'Brien, D.D., Revs. J. Feeney, Administrator, S. Lesage, G. T. Martin, L. Byrne, D.D., Ph.D., D.C.L., B. L. Farrell, G. Hanley.

*Schools*—St. Mary's, for Boys, 7 Sisters of Providence, 1 Lay Teacher, Pupils, 280.

St. John's, for Girls and Boys, 4 Sisters of Providence, Pupils, 165.

*St. Vincent's Academy*—7 Sisters, Congregation de Notre Dame, Pupils 200.

*Missions*—Amherst Island, Addington Co., St. Bartholomew's.  
Bath, Lennox Co., St. Linus'.

### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF KINGSTON.

Bedford, Frontenac Co. (*Godfrey P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. W. Carty, pastor.

*Mission*—Sharbot Lake, Addington Co., St. James Major.

Belleville, Hastings Co., St. Michael the Archangel, Very Rev. Msgr. J. F. Nicholson, V.G., pastor; Revs. C. Baker, H. Madden, assistants.

*School*—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence, Pupils, 325.

Brewer's Mills, Frontenac Co., St. Barnaby's, Rev. F. D. Hyland, pastor.

Brockville, Leeds Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. A. J. Hanley, V.F., pastor; Rev. A. O'Neill, assistant.

*Schools*—6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, Girls, 170.

8 Sisters of Charity of Providence, Boys, 250.

Burgess, Lanark Co. (*Perth P.O., R.R. No. 3*), St. Bridget's, Rev. L. B. Garvin, pastor.

*Mission*—Bathurst, Lanark Co., St. Vincent's.

Camden, Addington Co. (*Newbury P.O.*), St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. J. S. Ryan, pastor.

Cardinal, Grenville Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. M. E. James, pastor.

Carleton Place, Lanark Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. F. G. Gray, pastor.

Chesterville, Dundas Co., St. Columban's, Rev. P. J. Kearney, pastor.

*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence, Pupils, 45.

Deseronto, Hastings Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. E. M. Leacy, pastor.

Elgin, Leeds Co., St. Columbanus, Rev. J. A. Meehan, pastor.

*Mission*—Philippsville, Leeds Co., St. Malachy's.

Enterprise, Addington Co., Annunciation, Rev. E. O'Sullivan, pastor.

Erinsville, Addington Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. A. Powell, pastor.

Flinton, Addington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. W. Kinlin, pastor.

*Missions*—Ardoch, Frontenac Co., St. Killian's.

Gananoque, Leeds Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. L. E. Staley, pastor; Rev. E. Briceland, assistant.

*Missions*—Howe Island, Frontenac Co., St. Philomena's; Lansdowne, Leeds Co., St. Patrick's.

Kemptville, Grenville Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. J. H. McDonald, pastor.

Kingston Mills, Frontenac Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. D. A. Casey, pastor.



Lanark, Lanark Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. W. E. Whalen, pastor.  
*Missions*—Ferguson's Falls, Lanark Co., St. Patrick's; McDonald's Corners, Lanark Co., St. Columbanus.  
 Madoc, Hastings Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. J. V. Meagher, pastor.  
*Mission*—Queensboro, Hastings Co., St. Henry's.  
 Marmora, Hastings Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. J. Keeley, pastor.  
 Marysville, Hastings Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. C. F. O'Gorman, pastor.  
 Merrickville, Grenville Co., St. Ann's, Rev. T. J. Scott, pastor.  
 Morrisburg, Dundas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. J. Coyle, pastor.  
 Napanee, Lennox Co., St. Patrick's, Right Rev. M. McDonald, D.P., pastor.  
 Perth, Lanark Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. M. Meagher, V.F., pastor; Rev. G. O'Hearn, assistant.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 200.  
 Picton, Prince Edward Co., St. Gregory the Great, Rev. S. A. Corrigan, pastor; Rev. F. Whalen, assistant.  
*Mission*—Wellington, Prince Edward Co., St. Frances of Rome.  
 Portsmouth, Frontenac Co. (*Kingston P.O.*), Church of the Good Thief, Rev. W. T. Kingsley, D.C.L., pastor.  
 Prescott, Grenville Co., St. Mark's, Rev. C. J. Mea, pastor; Rev. S. B. Plunkett, assistant.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 130.  
 Railton, Addington Co. (*Kingston P.O., R.R. No. 4*), St. Patrick's, Rev. F. P. Quinn, pastor.  
*Mission*—Odessa, Lennox Co., St. Bridget's.  
 Read, Hastings Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. Thomas McCarthy, pastor.  
*Mission*—Richmond, Lennox Co., St. John the Baptist.  
 Smith's Falls, Grenville Co., St. Francis de Sales, Very Rev. J. T. Hanley, V.F., pastor; Rev. W. Terrion, assistant.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 208.  
 South Mountain, Dundas Co., St. Daniel's, Rev. A. L. O'Donnell, pastor.  
*Mission*—Dixon's Corners, St. Ann's.  
 Spencerville, Grenville Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. E. Byrne, pastor.  
*Mission*—Throoptown, Grenville Co., St. Teresa.  
 Stirling, Hastings Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. H. J. Farrell, pastor.  
*Mission*—Frankford.  
 Stoco, Hastings Co., St. Edmond's, Rev. D. A. Cullinane, pastor.  
 Toledo, Brockville Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. J. J. Fogarty, pastor.  
*Mission*—Lombardy, Brockville Co., St. Columbkil's.  
 Trenton, Hastings Co., St. Peter in Chains, Very Rev. J. J. O'Reilly, V.F., pastor; Rev. W. Buckley, assistant.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 200.  
 Trevelyan, Leeds Co. (*Mallorytown P.O., R.R. No. 4*), St. James Minor, Rev. I. F. Donoghue, pastor.  
*Missions*—Athens, Leeds Co., St. Denis the Arcopagite; Rockport, Leeds Co., St. Brendan's.  
 Tweed, Hastings Co., St. Carthagh's, Very Rev. J. P. O'Riordan, V.F., pastor.  
 Westport, Leeds Co., St. Edward's, Rev. P. McKiernan, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.  
 Wolfe Island, Frontenac Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. R. A. Carey, pastor.

Retired: Rev. A. J. MacHugh, Kingston, Ont.; Rev. John P. Fleming, Oshawa, Ont.  
 Absent with permission: Rev. L. E. Gorman.  
 On sick leave: Rev. James R. Creamer, Rev. A. Fowler, Rev. M. O'Hanlon.

*Regiopolis College.* KINGSTON. Rev. Leo J. Nelligan, S.J., Rector; Revs. Michael Brady, B.A., J. W. Callahan, B.A., J. G. Clancy, B.A., Christopher Keating, S.J., J. G. McCabe, B.A., Nicholas Quirk, S.J., J. J. Shannon, B.A. Jesuit Scholastics, 2; Lay Brothers, 3; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 165.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

**BROCKVILLE.** *St. Mary's College.*—Preparatory College of the Redemptorist Fathers of the Toronto Province. Very Rev. Francis Cunerty, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. James Cloran, C.S.S.R., Joseph Vallieres, C.S.S.R., Charles McCormick, C.S.S.R., William McLaughlin, C.S.S.R., John Cunningham, C.S.S.R., Francis Gallery, C.S.S.R., Thomas Murphy, C.S.S.R., Paul Collison, C.S.S.R., Alexander MacNeil, C.S.S.R., John A. Gallagher, C.S.S.R., John E. Bennett, C.S.S.R., Clayton Kramer, C.S.S.R., Robert McKenna, C.S.S.R. Priests, 13; Brothers, 7. Students, 60.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**KINGSTON.** *House of Providence.* Montreal and Ordinance sts.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence. 56 Sisters; 14 Novices; 20 Postulants. 250 Old and Infirm. Rev. E. Piché, chaplain.  
*St. Mary-of-the-Lake, Orphanage.*—18 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 107 Orphans.  
*Hôtel Dieu, Sydenham and Brock sts.*—Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph. 47 Religious. 9 Servants. 150 beds.  
*Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.*—14 Sisters. Pupils, 181.  
*St. Vincent's Academy.*—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 265.  
**BROCKVILLE.** *St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital.*—31 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Patients, 69.  
**SMITH'S FALLS.** *St. Francis General Hospital.*—23 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 60 Patients.

### RECAPITULATION.

Archbishops .....	2	Academy for Young Ladies.....	1
Secular Priests .....	67	Parochial Schools .....	41
Regulars .....	17	Orphan Asylum .....	1
Churches with Resident Priest.....	42	Hospitals .....	3
Missions with Churches .....	23	Catholic Population, about .....	45,000
College for Boys .....	1		

# ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL

(*Archidioecesis Marianopolitana.*)

SEE ERECTED MAY 13, 1836; CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC JUNE 8, 1886.

*Comprises the City of Montreal, the Counties Chambly, Deux-Montagnes, Hochelaga, Jacques-Cartier, Laprairie, Laval, Napierville, St.-Jean, and part of the Counties of Argenteuil, L'Assomption, Terrebonne and Vercheres in the Province of Quebec.*

MOST REVEREND

PAUL BRUCHESI, D.D.

Archbishop and Metropolitan of Montreal, P.Q.; born in Montreal, October 29, 1855; ordained December 21, 1878; named Archbishop of Montreal, June 25, 1897; cons. August 8, 1897.—Res., *Montreal, P.Q., Archbishop's Palace, 987 West Lagachetiere street.*

MOST REVEREND

GEORGE GAUTHIER, D.D.

Coadjutor of Montreal, P.Q.; born in Montreal, October 9, 1871; ordained September 29, 1894; named Titular Bishop of Philippopolis and Auxiliary to Most Rev. Paul Bruchesi, June 28, 1912; cons. August 24, 1912; named Administrator Apostolic, October 18, 1921; named titular Archbishop of Taronna, Coadjutor with the right of succession to the Archbishop of Montreal, January 24, 1923.—Res., *Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace, 987 West Lagachetiere street.*

RIGHT REVEREND

ALPHONSE EMMANUEL DESCHAMPS

Titular Bishop of Thennesis, and Auxiliary to Rt. Rev. GEORGE GAUTHIER, born in St. Genevieve, July 12, 1874; ordained December 23, 1899, named Titular Bishop of Thennesis, February 6, 1925. Res., *Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace, 987 West Lagachetiere street.*

*Succession of Prelates*—Right Rev. JOHN JAMES LARTIGUE, S.S., D.D., cons. January 21, 1821, Titular Bishop of Telmessia; first Bishop of Montreal May 13, 1836; died April 19, 1840.—Most Rev. IGNATIUS BOURGET, D.D., cons. July 25, 1837, Titular Bishop of Telmessia and Coadjutor with the right of succession to the Bishop of Montreal; succeeded April 19, 1840; resigned May 11, 1876; named Titular Archbishop of Martianopolis, July 26, 1877; died June 8, 1885.—Most Rev. EDOUARD CHARLES FADRE, D.D., cons. May 1, 1873, Titular Bishop of Gratianopolis and Coadjutor with the right of succession to the Bishop of Montreal; succeeded May 11, 1876; created first Archbishop June 8, 1886; died December 30, 1896.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. A. E. DESCHAMPS, Titular Bishop of Thennesis.

*Vice-Gerent*—Rev. Canon A. HARBOUR.

*Chancellors*—Rev. Canon A. VALOIS and Rev. L. DEROME.

*Officiality*—Official: Rev. Canon A. HARBOUR. Assessors: Rev. Canon J. A. MOUSSEAU; Revs. O. GAUTHIER, J. C. GEOFFRION. Chancellors: Revs. Canon A. VALOIS and L. DEROME.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Revs. J. C. CHAUMONT, P.P., P. DESROSIER, P.P.

*Matrimonial Court*—President: Rev. Canon A. H. HARBOUR; Auditor: Rev. EUCLIDE BINETTE, D.D.C.; Prosynodal Judges: Rev. Canon J. A. MOUSSEAU, Revs. O. GAUTHIER, J. C. GEOFFRION, HENRI JEANNOTTE, D.D., S.S., EDMOND LACROIX, Ph.D.; Defender of the Matrimonial Bond: Rev. Canon A. SYLVESTRE, D.D.C.; Assistant: Rev. L. DEROME; Secretaries: Revs. Canon A. VALOIS, L. DEROME.

*Consilium Vigilantiae*—Rev. J. C. CHAUMONT, P.P.

*Censores Librorum*—Rev. Canon E. CHARTIER; Rev. EDMOUR HÉBERT, Rev. LUCIEN PINAULT, Rev. MARTIN REID, Rev. ADELARD DUGRÉ, S.J., Rev. HENRI JEANNOTTE, P.S.S.

*Metropolitan Chapter*—Erected May 13, 1836; established January 21, 1841; reorganized May 1, 1891. Rt. Rev. GEORGE GAUTHIER, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Taronna and Coadjutor with the right of succession to the Archbishop of Montreal; Canons: Rt. Rev. A. E. DESCHAMPS, Titular Bishop of Thennesis, V.G.; Rt. Rev. A. V. J. PIETTE, P.A.; Very Revs. A. SYLVESTRE, D.D.C., Archdeacon; Canon, J. A. MOUSSEAU, Procurator; Canon A. HARBOUR, Canon E. CHARTIER, M.A., LL.D., D.P., F.R.S.C., Canon D. BINETTE, econome; Canon A. VALOIS, D.D., chancellor.

*Honorary Canons*—Right Rev. P. BELMONT, D.D., Bishop of Clermont, France; Right Rev. J. A. PAPINEAU, Bishop of Joliette; Very Revs. C. M. LESAGE, a. c. L'Assomption; G. V. VILLENEUVE, L'Assomption College; Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. M. LE PAILLEUR, P.P., Nativity B.V.M., Hochelaga; Very Revs. PHILIP BRADY, St. Mary's, Montreal; ELIZÉE HÉBERT, J. OCTAVE ROUSSIN, Pointe-aux-Trembles.

*Vicars-Farane*—R. Father Superior of Sulpicians, Rev. MAURICE ROUX, P.P., Rev. J. P. DESROSIER, P.P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. A. DUBUC, P.D., P.P., Revs. G. H. CHARTIER, P.P., C. LACASSE, P.P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. M. LE PAILLEUR, P.D., P.P., Rev. M. BEAUDOIN, P.P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. RICHARD, P.D., P.P., Rev. V. THÉRIEN, P.P., Rev. Superior, Ste. Thérèse Seminary, Revs. A. BOISSEAU, P.P., J. C. C. GEOFFRION, P.P., Rev. Superior, L'Assomption College; Revs. G. PAYETTE, P.P., A. MAGEAU, P.P., Rev. Superior, St. John's College.

*Direction of Social Works*—Office of Catholic and National Syndicates, 655 De Montigny street—Rev. JEAN BERTRAND, chaplain of the National Catholic syndicate of workers, 2537 Waverly st. Assistant chaplain, Rev. L. A. LAFORTUNE, 655 De Montigny st.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF MONTREAL AND SUBURBS.

ARCHBISHOP'S PALACE, 987 West Lagachetiere st., Most Rev. Paul Bruchesi, D.D., Archbishop of Montreal; Rt. Rev. George Gauthier, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Taronna, Coadjutor with the right of succession to the Archbishop of Montreal. Rt. Rev. A. E. Deschamps, Titular Bishop of Thennesis, Auxiliary to Rt. Rev. George Gauthier and Vicar General; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. V. Plette, P.A., rector of Montreal University; Very Rev. Canon A. Sylvestre, D.D.C., archdeacon; Very Rev. Canon A. Harbour, rector of the Basilica; Very Rev. Canon J. A. Mousseau, procurator; Very Rev. Canon Emile Chartier, M.A., LL.D., D.P.,



F.S.R.C., vice-rector of Montreal University; Very Rev. Canon D. Binette, economer; Very Rev. Canon Albert Valois, D.D., and Rev. L. Derome, D.D., D.Ph., D.D.C., chancellors; Rev. Raoul Drouin, D.Ph., asst. procurator; Rev. Romuald Chayer, master of ceremonies.

**METROPOLITAN BASILICA OF ST. JAMES THE MAJOR.** West Dorchester, Mansfield and Cathedral sts. Very Rev. Canon A. Harboure, P.P.; Rev. Jacques Papineau, D.Ph., Rev. Robert Mitchell, curates, and the clergy of the Archbishop's Palace. Res., 987 West Lagachetiere st.

**Schools**—Bourget Academy, for girls and boys, 1214 Mountain st. 9 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 330.  
Mount St. Mary Boarding School, 1000 Guy st. 31 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200. Rev. H. M. McDougall, chaplain.

**NOTRE DAME, HOLY NAME OF MARY, Place d'Armes.** Very Rev. Roméo Neveu, S.S., Provincial; Rev. Louis Bouhier, S.S., P.P., Revs. J. Chiron, S.S., R. Portier, S.S., F. L. Lelandais, S.S., D.D., A. Costes, S.S., R. S. Tranchemontagne, S.S., J. M. Cogné, S.S., A. Bernard, S.S., H. Filiatrault, S.S., D.D., H. Guibert, S.S., D.D., W. Hebert, S.S., J. B. L. Clement, S.S., D.D., G. Berger, S.S., L. J. François, S.S., D.D., H. Garrousteigt, S.S., H. Legrand, S.S., D.D., J. Jodoin, S.S., A. Dubeau, S.S., Ph.D., Oscar Rolland, S.S., Etienne Blanchard, S.S., Ernest Savignac, S.S., D.Ph., E. Belcourt, S.S., procurator, J. Brule, S.S. Res., 116 West Notre Dame st.

**Schools**—Notre Dame, for girls, 2020 Clarke st. 6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 140.  
Saint Laurent School. Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 215. Our Lady of Bonsecours, for girls, 417 Commissaires st. 7 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Res., 39 Des Commissaires st. Pupils, 155.  
St. Urbain's Academy, for girls, 3550 St. Urbain st. 19 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 203.  
St. Antoine de Bonsecours, for small boys, 420 St. Paul st., 11 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 56.  
Maternal School, 23 Mance st. 3 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Res., 95 West St. Catherine st. Infants, 150.  
School for Blind Pupils, 95 Ste. Catherine St. West.—4 Gray Nuns. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils—Girls and boys, 133.

**Church**—THE GESU (*non-parochial*), 1180 Bieury st. Rev. Joseph Carriere, S.J., rector, and other Fathers of St. Mary's College. Res., 1180 Bieury st.

**ST. AGNES (English),** Rev. Joseph O'Hagan, P.P. Res., 3984 St. Denis st.

**Schools**—Olier School, 216 Roy st. 9 Lay teachers. Pupils, 514.  
3 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 310 West Rachel st. 13 Lay teachers. Pupils, 461.

**ST. ALOYSIUS GONZAGA (English),** Hochelaga, Stadacona and Joliette sts. Revs. Edward Polan, P.P., John Durnin, J. P. Killoran, curates. Res., 1650 Valois st.

**Schools**—St. Aloysius School for Boys. 10 Brothers of Congregation of Holy Cross; 3 Lay teachers. Res., 1063 Bld. Pie IX. Boys, 475.  
St. Aloysius School for Girls—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 2795 Adam st. 8 Lay teachers. Girls, 540.

**ST. ALPHONSE DE LIGUORI D'YVOVILLE,** 560 Cremazie bld., Very Rev. Thomas Pinal, C.S.S.R. (Superior, P.P.); Rev. Joseph Carmel, C.S.S.R. (Minister); Revs. Evar Vrydaegs, C.S.S.R., L. Vanxerexen, C.S.S.R., Georges Bélanger, C.S.S.R., Daniel Lachance, C.S.S.R., Isidore Dubé, C.S.S.R., Etienne Parrot, C.S.S.R., Adrien Jeannotte, C.S.S.R., Oscar Gravel, C.S.S.R., Laurent Morin, C.S.S.R., Elzéar De l'Etoile, C.S.S.R., Théo. Duval, C.S.S.R., Auguste Giroux, C.S.S.R., curates. 8 Brothers. Res., 560 Cremazie bld., Yoville.

**Schools**—St. Alphonse School. 9 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolours. 21 Lay teachers. Res., 1030 Cremazie bld., Yoville. Girls, 804.  
Parc Yoville School, 5769 Benoni st. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 52.  
St. Gerard Parochial School for Boys, 8525 Berri st. 18 Lay teachers. Boys, 975.

**ST. AMBROISE,** 1215 Beaubien East, Rev. T. Maréchal, P.P., Revs. E. Desmarais, Alb. Charbonneau, Leo Barron, curates.

**Schools**—St. Ambroise School for Girls, 6573 Denormandieville st. 15 Lay teachers. Girls, 564.  
St. Ambroise School for Boys, 6573 Denormandieville st. 17 Lay teachers. Boys, 585.

**ST. ANN (English),** cor. Basin and McCord sts., Rev. Henry Bartley, C.S.S.R., P.P. and supr.; Revs. Joseph Jackman, C.S.S.R., William Hogan, C.S.S.R., Francis Healey, C.S.S.R., Philip Quinn, C.S.S.R., Gordon McGuinness, C.S.S.R., Richard Baines, C.S.S.R., Joseph Gallagher, C.S.S.R., Aidan Murphy, C.S.S.R. 2 Lay Brothers, C.S.S.R. Res., 1355 Basin st.

**Schools**—St. Ann's School, for boys, 127 Young st. 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 580.  
St. Ann's Academy, for girls, 220 McCord st. 9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 618.  
Our Lady of the Holy Angels, 17 Mullins st. 9 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 190.  
St. Ann's Kindergarten, 1 Eleanor st. 5 Sisters of Providence. 4 Lay teachers. Boys and girls, 212.

**ST. ANSELME,** cor. Forsythe and Hogan sts., Hochelaga. Revs. James Lesage, P.P., Albert Francoeur, Antonio Mondor, curates. Res., 2700 Rouen st., Hochelaga.

**Schools**—Frontenac, for boys, 2310 Bercy st. 21 Lay teachers. Pupils, 585.  
St. Anselme School, for girls, 2743 Rouen st. 25 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 21 Lay teachers. Girls, 885.

**ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (English),** St. Anthony st., bet. Canning and Seigneurs sts. Rev. M. T. O'Brien, P.P.; Revs. Edmund Jones, Gordon Carroll, curates. Res., 1887 St. Antoine st.

**Schools**—St. Anthony's Academy, for girls, 1935 St. Antoine st. 14 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 320.  
Belmont School, for boys, 245 Guy st. 13 Lay professors. Pupils, 260.  
2 Elementary Schools. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 70.

**ST. ANTONIN,** Rev. Henri Deslongchamps, D.D., P.P. Res., 5391 Snowden st.

**School**—St. Dominic's School for girls, 300 Colbrooke st. 4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 140. St. Antonin's School for boys. Lay Teachers. Boys, 96.

**ST. ARSENE,** 1015 Bélanger st., Rev. Joseph Verschelden, Rev. Alp. Vermette, Rev. Lucien Lefebvre, Rev. Roger Raymond, Rev. Ovide Bibeau, curates. Res., 1015 Bélanger st.

**Schools**—St. Arsène, for boys. 18 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Res., 3605 Christopher Columbus st. Pupils, 490.  
St. Arsène Academy for boys. 19 Brothers of Saint Gabriel. 7 Lay teachers. Pupils, 980.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
MONT-  
REAL**

- St. Arsène, for girls. 28 Sisters of St. Ann. 8 Lay teachers. Res., 2050 Christopher Columbus st. Pupils, 1130.
- ASCENSION OF OUR LORD (English), 358 Oliver st., Westmount, Rev. W. McDonagh, P.P., Revs. William Ryan, Gerald Berry, curates.
- Schools*—9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 262.
- School for boys. 9 Lay teachers. Res., 220.
- Sacred Heart School. 33 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Girls, 158. Rev. R. Caillé, chaplain.
- ST. AUGUSTINE OF CANTERBURY (English), 925 Cote St. Antoine Rd., N.D. de Grace, Rev. Thomas F. Heffernan, P.P., Revs. A. P. Cullinan, Louis Cormier, Lawrence Whelan, curates.
- Schools*—St. Augustine School, 1155 Côte St. Antoine. 7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 5 Lay teachers. Girls, 511.
- St. Augustine School, 1155 Côte St. Antoine. Brothers of the Presentation, 5. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 525.
- ST. BARTHÉLEMI, Rev. Alph. Lefebvre, P.P., Rev. Henri Gravel, curate. 6874 Iberville st.
- School*—St. Barthélemi School, 7005 Iberville st. 14 Lay teachers. Pupils: Girls, 363.
- St. Barthélemi School for boys. Lay teachers, 9. Pupils, 344.
- ST. BERNARD, Rev. Clement Jetté, P.P., Rev. Ovide Naud, curate. Res., 8801 East Notre Dame st.
- Schools*—Le Caron School, 255 Mousseau st. 10 Lay teachers. Boys, 316.
- St. Bernard School, 4501 Notre Dame East St. 2 Lay teachers. Boys, 136.
- St. Georges School, 255 Baldwin st. 3 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 4 Lay teachers. Girls, 328.
- ST. BERNARDIN DE SIENNE (Ville St. Michel). Rev. J. Edouard Belair, P.P.
- Schools*—Coindre School, St. Michael's road. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 137.
- Belair School, St. Michael's road. 5 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 102.
- ST. BRENDAN (English), Res., 6502 Rosemount blvd., Rev. James Flood, P.P.
- Schools*—School for boys. 6 Lay teachers. Boys, 212.
- School for girls. 12 Lay teachers. Girls, 210.
- STE. BRIGIDE, Rev. J. Placide Desrosiers, P.P., V.F.; Revs. Edouard Lafortune, S. Burque, Arthur Vigeant, Irénée Lussier, Hormisdas Clément, curates. Res., 1151 Maisonneuve st.
- Schools*—Ste. Brigide, for boys, 1225 Maisonneuve st. 16 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 810.
- Ste. Brigide, for girls, 1275 Papineau st. 18 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolours. 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 702.
- Hospice for the Aged. Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Rev. J. T. Trudeau, aumonier. 10655 Maisonneuve st.
- ST. CASIMIR FOR LITHUANIANS, Sherbrooke and Parthenais sts., Rev. Jean Bobinas, P.P. Res., 3426 Parthenais st.
- Schools*—Lay teacher, 1 for boys. Pupils, 54.
- Lay teachers, 3 for girls. Pupils, 74.
- STE. CATHERINE D'ALEXANDRIE, Amherst and St. Timothy sts., bet. East De Montigny and Ontario sts., Revs. A. Papineau, P.P., O. Piette, Joseph Denniss, Edouard Gauthier, Joseph Lalumière, curates. Res., 1660 Amherst st.
- Schools*—Salaberry, for boys, 1710 Beaudry st. 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 631.
- Garneau, for girls, 1707 Visitation st. 18 Lay teachers. Pupils, 540.
- STE. CÉCILE, 1171 de Castelnau st., Rev. Hormisdas Lachapelle, P.P., Revs. Chs. Henri Robillard, Gerald Lefebvre, Louis de Gonz. Lajoie, L. R. Dube, curates. Res., 1171 de Castelnau st.
- Schools*—Ste. Cécile School, 3101 de Gaspé ave. 18 Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolours, 9 Lay teachers. Pupils, 1200.
- Philippe, Aubert de Gaspé School, 7230 de Gaspé ave. 8 Clerics of St. Viateur. 13 Lay teachers. Pupils, 689.
- ST. CHARLES BORROMÉE, cor. Centre and Island sts., Revs. Napoléon Dubuc, P.P., Laurent Charron, Louis Gervais, Camille Poisson, Aimé Seguin, curates. Res., 2105 Centre st.
- Schools*—St. Charles Borromée, for boys, 220 Island st. 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 11 Lay teachers. Pupils, 654.
- Jeanne Leber Parochial School, 740 Wellington st. 9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Lay teachers, 2. Pupils, 352.
- St. John the Evangelist, for girls, 495 Centre st. 15 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolours. Lay teachers, 4. Pupils, 583.
- Sarsfield School for boys, 97 Grand Trunk st. Lay teachers. Pupils, 693.
- St. Alphonse, 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 221.
- Notre Dame des Anges, 17 Mullin st. 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Lay teacher, 1. Pupils, 181.
- St. John's, Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 702. 3 Elementary Schools. Boys, 75; Girls, 85.
- CHRIST-ROI. Rev. Geo. Etienne Boileau, P.P. Res., 9311 Berri st.
- Sisters of the Assumption of the B.V.M. Pupils, Boys and Girls, 187.
- STE. CLAIRE, Tetreaultville, Rev. Pierre Roy, P.P.; Rev. Camille Mayer, curate. Res., Lange-mark st., Tetreaultville.
- Schools*—Ste. Claire School, for girls. 8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 4319 Honfleur st. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 355.
- Fauteux School, for boys. 1101 St. Donat st. 2 Lay teachers. Boys, 65.
- Lebrun School, 4203 Honfleur st., 4 Lay teachers. Boys, 187.
- ST. CLEMENT DE VIAUVILLE, Maisonneuve, cor. Adam st. and 1st ave., Revs. Louis Aldéric Desjardins, D.D., Ph.D., P.P., Paul Emile Robillard, Adolphe Erny, Napoleon Thivierge, curates. Res., 4901 Adam st., Viauville, Maisonneuve.
- Schools*—St. Paul School, for boys. 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 5 Lay teachers. Res., 1659 St. Clement st., Maisonneuve. Pupils, 700.
- St. Emélie Boarding School, 3401 Adam st. 33 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Girls, 222.
- St. Clement Parochial School, 2980 Lafontaine st. 15 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 3 Lay teachers. Girls, 676.
- STE. CLOTILDE, Rev. Aug. Lapalme, P.P., Revs. Bernard Lefils, Lucien Laporte, curates. Res., 3259 Notre Dame, West.
- Schools*—For girls, 1 Bourassa ave. 13 Sisters of St. Ann. 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 495.
- For boys. 14 Brothers of Christian Instruction. 5 Lay teachers. Res., 90 St. Paul road. Pupils, 425.
- CŒUR DE JESUS, SACRE, cor. Ontario and Plessis sts., Rev. Jules Bourassa, P.P.; Revs. Edmond Thérien, Placide Valois, Bruno Presseault, Damien Ricard, curates. Res., 1495 East Ontario st. Rev. J. A. M. Brosseau, retired.
- Schools*—Plessis School, for boys. 2075 Plessis st. 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 754.
- Bourgeois Academy. 20 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 4 Lay teachers. Res., 2040 Plessis st. Pupils, 815.



- STE. CUNEGONDE**, 2461 St. James st., Rev. Lucien Pinault, D.Ph., P.P., Revs. J. A. Ethier, André Beauregard, Emile St. Maurice, Georges Dufresne, curates. Res., 2461 St. James st. Rev. Charles Dionne, ac., chaplain of Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Res., 773 Albert st.
- Schools*—Academy, for girls, 708 Albert st. 14 Sisters of St. Ann. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 855.  
For boys, 124 Duvernay st. 11 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 8 Lay teachers. Pupils, 904.  
Maternal School, for boys and girls, 773 Albert st. Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Pupils, 280.  
Ste. Angele Boarding School. 2450 St. Antoine st. Sisters of St. Ann, 35. Pupils, 202.
- ST. DENIS, cor. Laurier ave. and Des Carrieres st.**, Revs. J. A. G. Saint Jean, P.P., Arthur Paquin, Eugène Poirier, Hector Girard, François Décarie, curates. Res., 360 Laurier East.
- Schools*—Champagnat Academy, for boys, 5050 St. Andre st. 22 Marist Brothers of the Schools. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 790.  
Laurier School, for girls, 405 Laurier ave. 15 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 762.
- ST. DOMINIC (English)**, Gilford and Delorimier sts., Rev. Frederick M. Elliott, P.P., Rev. Alfred Rochon, curate. Res., 4732 Delorimier st.
- Schools*—St. Dominic School, for girls, 4615 Delorimier st. 10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 8 Lay teachers. Res., 1892 East Mt. Royal ave. Pupils, 530.  
St. Dominic School, for boys, 4615 Delorimier st. 8 Brothers of Christian Instruction. 5 Lay teachers. Boys, 540.
- ST. EDOUARD, St. Denis and Beaubien sts.**, Rev. Georges Chartier, P.P.; Revs. G. Parizeau, A. Leclerc, Joseph Joly, Elph. Vincent, Lionel Gohier, curates., Rev. Almanzor Forget, visitor of schools. Rev. O. Deschênes, chaplain of St. Justine's Hospital. Res., 435 Beaubien st. Rev. E. Ouellette, retired.
- Schools*—St. Lamennais Academy, for boys. 27 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. 13 Lay teachers. Res. 6510 St. Denis st. Pupils, 1,100.  
St. Edward's Academy, for girls, 6511 de St. Valier st. 17 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 564.  
St. Edward's School for Boys—10 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Boys, 671.  
Morin school for Girls, 6521 St. Denis st. 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 13 Lay teachers. Pupils, 1,200.  
Hospice Morin. 10 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Old people, 29. Rev. H. Dugal, chaplain.  
Kindergarten, 6521 St. Denis st. 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 4 Lay teachers. Boys, 264.  
School for the Infirm at St. Justine's Hospital. 5 Sisters of Wisdom. Infirm, 75.
- STE. ELIZABETH DU PORTUGAL, cor. St. James and De Courcelles sts.**, Rev. A. J. B. Desnoyers, P.P., Revs. Lucien Marien, Léopold Guillemette, curates. Res., 670 de Courcelles st.
- Schools*—St. Elizabeth College, for boys, 2198 St. James st. 9 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Lay teachers, 3. Pupils, 350.  
For girls. 11 Sisters of St. Ann. 4 Lay teachers. Res., 338 De Courcelles st. Pupils, 375.
- ENFANT JESUS (TRES SAINT)**, La Haye Park, Rev. Joseph Thibaudeau, P.P., Revs. Rosaire Preville, Joseph Matte, Louis Joseph Dumas, a.c., Paul Emile Renaud, curates.
- Schools*—St. Louis Superior School, for boys, 35 East Fairmont st. 19 Clerics of St. Viateur. 17 Lay teachers. Pupils, 608. Rev. E. Deserre, C.S.V., chaplain.  
Holy Child Jesus School. 6 Sisters of St. Ann, 91 St. Joseph's blvd. Pupils, 497.  
Library, 5199 St. Dominique st. 3 Clerics of St. Viateur.  
Boulevard School, 91 Blvd. St. Joseph East. 29 Sisters of St. Ann. 2 Lay teachers. Girls, 475.  
Les Hirondelles. Lay teachers. Pupils, 112.  
Ste. Rose de Viterbe School. Pupils, 95.  
Infant Select School, 1909 St. Dominic st. 14 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 123.  
Park Avenue School, 5101 Park Avenue st. 2 Sisters of St. Ann. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 58.
- ST. ETIENNE**, Christopher Columbus st., bet. de Fleurimont and Bellechasse sts., Rev. William Lessard, P.P., Revs. Raoul Ouimet, Maurice Maher, Ferdinand Léveillé, curates. Res., 6000 DeLaroché st. Rev. Arthur Quesnel, 6987 Christopher Columbus st.
- School*—St. Etienne School, for boys, 5945 Boyer st. 19 Brothers of Saint Gabriel. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 620.  
Lemoyne School, 5891 Christopher Columbus st. 20 Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. 4 Lay teachers. Girls, 598.
- ST. EUSEBE DE VERCEIL**, Fullum st., bet. Larivière and Amity sts., Rev. J. N. Dupuis, D.D., D.D.C., P.P., Revs. E. Meilleur, Olafis Plante, Ernest Coutu, Conrad Prevost, curates. Res., 2151 Fullum st.
- Schools*—Meilleur's School, for boys, 2237 Fullum st. 29 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 1198.  
St. Eusèbe, for girls, 2315 Fullum st. 13 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 806.  
Gédéon Ouimet Maternal School, 647 Fullum st. 13 Sisters of the Daughters of Wisdom. 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 660.
- ST. FRANCOIS D'ASSISE**, Notre Dame st., Longue Pointe Ward. Rev. Michel Beaudoin, P.P., Revs. Gaston Galarneau, Frédéric Daragon, curates. Res., 1 Curatteau st.
- Schools*—Boucher de la Bruère School, 4045 de Lavaltrie st. 9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 7 Lay teachers. Pupils, 525.  
Curatteau School, 141 Omer st. 4 Brothers of Charity. 4 Lay teachers. Boys, 233.
- ST. FRANCOIS SOLANO (Lasalle Park)**, cor. Dandurand and Joan of Arc sts. Rev. A. Champagne, P.P., Rev. Arthur Bigras, Rev. Armand Fiset, curates. Res., 3730 Dandurand st., Lasalle Park.
- Schools*—St. Francois Solano School, for girls, 3981 Masson st. 16 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. 5 Lay teachers. Girls, 433.  
St. Francois Solano School, for boys, 5565 Charlemagne st. 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 5 Lay teachers. Boys, 380.  
Home for Aged People. Conducted by the Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.
- ST. GABRIEL THE ARCHANGEL (English)**, cor. Centre and Laprairie sts. Rev. T. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. Leo Gorman, curate. Res., 2157 Centre st.
- Schools*—Chauveau School, 133 Laprairie st. 8 Presentation Brothers. 5 Lay teachers. Boys, 550.  
St. Gabriel's Academy, 478 Centre st. 13 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 3 Lay teachers. Girls, 440.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
MONT-  
REAL**

- St. GEORGE, cor.** Sarsfield School for English Boys, 97 Grand Trunk st. 16 Lay teachers. Pupils, 139.  
St. Alphonse School, 120 Conway st., for boys and girls. 2 Sisters of the Congregation Notre Dame. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 137.  
George Emile ave. and Waverly st. Rev. Aimé Boileau, D.Ph., P.P. Rev. Joseph Jades, curate. Rev. Eugène Gareau, visitor of schools. Res., 2573 Waverly st. Rev. Rosaire Caron, retired. Rev. Jean Bertrand, chaplain of the Catholic Syndicates of Workers.
- Schools*—Dollard School, for Boys. 10 Marist Brothers. Res., 2619 St. Urbain st. Pupils, 220.  
St. George Academy, for girls, 2551 Waverly st. 14 Sisters of St. Ann. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 272. Jean Le Prevost Patronage for Boys, Rev. F. X. Rochette, S.V.P. Lay brothers, 2.
- St. GERMAIN, Rev.** Leonidas Desjardins, D.D., D.Ph., P.P., 700 Ste. Catherine road, Outremont.  
St. Germain School, for boys. 228 Pupils.  
St. Germain School, for girls. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 365.
- STE. GERTRUDE, Rev.** Emmanuel Carriere, P.P., Rev. Paul Christin, curate. Res., 2053 Blvd. Gouin.  
*Schools*—For girls, 262. 10 Sisters of Holy Cross and of Seven Dolours.  
For boys, 275. Lay teachers, 14.
- STE. HELENE, Rev.** J. M. Regardin, S.M.M., P.P., Revs. Joseph Nijst, S.M.M., Antoine Berthiaume, S.M.M., curates. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 441 Inspecteurs st.  
*Schools*—St. Helen's School for girls, 429 Montfort st. 9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 215. St. Helen's School for boys, 431 Montfort st. Lay teachers, 5. Pupils, 203.
- St. HENRY, cor.** St. James and College sts., Rev. M. Roux, P.P., V.F.; Revs. Gérard Bissonnette, Emmanuel de Grandpré, Armand Sabourin, Alcide Beaudin, curates; Rev. Honoré Primeau, chaplain. Res., 4055 St. James st.  
*Schools*—St. Henry's School, for boys. 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 13 Lay teachers. 744 College st. Pupils, 1168. St. Henry's School for girls. 16 Sisters of St. Ann. 7 Lay teachers. Res., 65 College st. Pupils, 775.  
L'Ange Gardien, Boarding School. Boarders, 226. 30 Sisters of St. Ann. Maternal School, 63 College st. Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Pupils, 199.
- St. HERMENEGILDE, Guybourg, Rev.** Joseph Cloutier, P.P. Res., 110a Cadillac st.  
*School*—Guybourg School, 3780 Lafontaine st. 8 Sisters of Ste. Anne. 1 Lay teacher. 211 Girls and boys.
- HOLY CROSS (English), Rev.** William Gough, P.P., 1944 Jolicoeur st.  
*School*—Holy Cross School. Lay teachers, 5. Boys, 297; Girls, 270.  
Holy Cross School, for girls. 11 Lay teachers.
- HOLY FAMILY (English), Rev.** A. Walsh, P.P., Rev. D. McDonald, curate. Res., 7530 Drolet st.  
*Schools*—Holy Family School for boys. 3 Lay teachers. Boys, 455.  
Holy Family School for girls. 8 Sisters of St. Ann. Girls, 375.
- HOLY TRINITY (Polish), Western Part of Montreal.** Rev. Stephen Musielak, O.M.C., P.P. Res., 520 Richmond st.  
*School*—3 Lay teachers. Boys, 57. Girls, 63.
- St. IGNATIUS OF LOYOLA, Sherbrooke st., West, Notre Dame de Grace.** Attended by the Rev. Jesuit Fathers of Loyola College. Rev. Joseph Primeau, S.J., P.P.  
*School*—St. Ignatius of Loyola School, 324 Bellmore st. 3 Lay teachers. Boys, 85. Girls, 56.
- IMMACULEE CONCEPTION B. V. M., cor. Rachel st. and Papineau ave.** Revs. G. Robichaud, S.J., P.P., E. Fontaine, S.J., A. Dery, S.J., A. Porcheron, S.J., Maurice Beaulieu, S.J., Alex. Dugré, S.J., J. Payne, S.J., E. Roby, S.J., Victor Gravel, S.J., Jean Leclaire, S.J., curates.  
*Schools*—Garnier School, for boys. 12 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Res., 672 East Mary Ann st. Lay teachers, 4. Pupils, 514.  
St. Francis Xavier Academy, for boys. 14 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Res., 1153 East Rachel st. Lay teachers, 2. Pupils, 446.  
St. Francis Xavier School, Annex, 1155 East Rachel st. 10 Lay teachers. Boys, 410.  
Immaculate Conception Academy, for girls, 721 East Mary Ann. 18 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 8 Lay teachers. Res., 1050 East Mt. Royal ave. Pupils, 883.  
Mount-Royal Academy, for girls. 35 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Res., 1050 East Mt. Royal ave. Pupils, 452.  
Kindergarten, 820 Delorimier st., 13 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, Boys, 197; Girls, 25.  
Plateau School, for boys. Lafontaine Park. 25 Lay teachers. Boys, 624.
- St. IRENEE, cor.** Atwater and Delisle sts., Rev. J. C. H. Bellerose, P.P., Revs. Roland Gingras, A. Gagné, curates. Res., 3040 Delisle st. Rev. Chs. Edouard Ouellette.  
*Schools*—St. Irenaeus School, for boys, 878 Albert st. 11 Lay teachers. Pupils, 350.  
St. Irenaeus School, for girls, 508 Atwater st. 12 Sisters of St. Ann. 4 Lay teachers. Res., 470 St. Antoine st. Pupils, 450.
- St. JACQUES LE MAJEUR, APOTRE, corner of St. Denis and St. Catherine sts., Rev.** H. J. Gauthier, S.S., P.P., Revs. J. B. Ouellette, S.S., D. Richard, S.S., André Pustienne, S.S., Jos. Carrée, S.S., J. Henri Jeannotte, S.S., D.D., M. Lemire, S.S., H. Robert, S.S., A. Bédard, S.S., D.Ph., D.D., Maurice Gagnon, S.S., Aimé Désorcy, curates. Res., 455 E. St. Catherine st. Revs. Lionel Groulx, D.Ph., Wilfrid Labrosse, professors at the University of Montreal, 2098 St. Hubert st.  
*Schools*—St. James School, for boys. 245 East De Montigny st. 11 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Lay teachers, 5. Pupils, 668.  
Institute St. Antoine, 361 E. De Montigny st. 35 Brothers of Charity, Rev. Edmond Lacroix, D.Ph., chaplain. Res., 455 De Montigny st. Boys, 378.  
Marguerite Le Moine Academy, 1752 St. André st. 14 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 410.  
St. Denis Academy, 1037 St. Denis st. 12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 129.  
Kindergarten for small boys, 310 East De Montigny st. 20 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 115.  
Jeanne Mance School, for girls, 345 De Montigny st., East. 12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 331.  
Marchand Academy, for girls, 356 East Dorchester st. 17 Lay teachers. Pupils, 392.  
St. Ignatius Academy, 1640 St. Hubert st. 21 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolours. Pupils, 120.  
Excelsior Business College. 4 Lay teachers. Girls, 84.
- St. JEAN BAPTISTE, East Rachel st. and Henry Julien ave., Right Rev.** L. A. Dubuc, P.D., V.F., P.P.; Revs. Donat Bélisle, L. Philippe Roy, Emile Rouleau, Romeo Forest, curates. M. C. Berthiaume, a.c., Rev. S. Veilleux, a.c. Res., 4237 Henry Julien ave. Rev. H. Jasmin, Ph.D., D.D., H.S.L., professor at the University of Montreal, 477 Laval ave. Rev. Avila Ethier, 4279 St. Denis.



*Schools*—Marie Rose Academy. 40 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 318. 310 Rachel st., East.  
Lafontaine School. 951 Berri st. 13 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, girls, 612.  
Sacred Heart School, for girls, 463 Drolet st. 19 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 312. St. John Baptist Academy, 4290 Henry Julien ave. 15 Clerics of St. Viator. 20 Lay teachers. Pupils, 926. Rev. Eustache St. Maurice, visitor of Catholic Schools. La Presse School. Pupils, 80.

**ST. JEAN BERCHEMANS**, cor. Bellechasse and Fleurimont sts., Rev. Oliva Lachapelle, P.P., Revs. Edouard Dagenais, E. Laurin, Rémi Corbeil, Arsène Hébert, curates. Res., 1871 Blvd. Rosemont.

*Schools*—St. Jean Berchemans School, 5990 Chabot st. 19 Lay teachers. Boys, 1012. Madeleine de Verchères School, 5990 Chabot st., for girls. 18 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 16 Lay teachers. Girls, 1083.

**ST. JEAN DAMASCENE**, Rev. J. M. S. Clouthier, P.P., Rev. Paul M. Séguin, curate. Res., 6083 Jogues st.

**ST. JEAN DE DIEU** (B. P. Gamelin), Insane Asylum.—Revs. Z. Therien, P.P., J. Trepanier, W. Leonard, assts. Sick people, 4453.

**ST. JEAN DE LA CROIX**, cor. St. Lawrence and St. Zotique sts., Rev. Anatole Martin, P.P., Revs. Alexandre Blain, Georges E. Séguin, Pierre Lévesque, curates. Rev. A. Bertrand, retired. Res., 6651 St. Lawrence Blvd.

*Schools*—St. Jean de la Croix School. 8 Clerics of St. Viator. 11 Lay teachers. 35 E. St. Zotique st. Pupils, 588. Marie Anne School for Girls, 2950 St. Dominic st. 18 Sisters of St. Ann, 3 Lay Teachers. Girls, 785. Kindergarten, 2931 St. Lawrence st. Sisters of St. Anne. Boys and girls, 450.

**ST. JEAN DE MATHA**, 2706 Allard st. (Trinitarian Fathers), Rev. Albert of the Sacred Heart of Mary, O.S.T. (Prior), P.P., Rev. Louis de St. Jean Baptiste, O.S.T., Rev. Antonin de l'Assomption, O.S.T.

*Schools*—Dollard des Ormeaux School, 475 S. Aragon st. Lay Teachers, 11. Boys, 343. Dollard des Ormeaux School, for girls. 13 Lay teachers. Pupils, 371.

**ST. JEAN BAPTISTE DE LA SALLE**, Létourneux ave., bet. Ernest and Girard sts., Rev. Remi Contant, P.P., Rev. P. Magnan, curate. Res., 2615 Pie IX Blvd., Maisonneuve.

*Schools*—De la Salle Academy, for boys, 2355 Blvd. Pie IX. 10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 685.

**ST. JEAN BAPTISTE MARIE VIANNEY**, Rev. Ernest Bernier, D.Th., D.Ph., P.P., Rev. Lucien Desjardins, curate. 6421 24th ave.

*School*—Vianney School, for girls, 6645 2d ave. 9 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. 6 Lay Teachers. Girls, 268.

**ST. JEANNE D'ARC**, Rev. H. Latour, Ph.D., P.P., Revs. A. Fournier, Henri Guay, curates. Res., 2295 Chamblay st.

*Schools*—Laurier School, 2570 Nicolet st. 11 Lay teachers. Boys, 490. Laurier School, 2597 Chamblay st. 5 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 8 Lay teachers. Girls, 510.

**ST. JOSEPH**, Richmond st., bet. West Notre Dame and St. James sts., Rev. Zénon Alary, P.P., Revs. Ludger Jasmin, Arsène Aubin, Honorio Signori, curates. Res., 520 Richmond st. Revs. Zénon Alary, director general, J. A. Oullette, Amèle Bélanger, J. Payette, priests in charge of colonization.

*Schools*—St. Joseph's Academy, for girls, 1511 West Notre Dame st. 11 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 474. St. Joseph's School for boys, 322 Richmond st. 10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 7 Lay teachers. Pupils, 438. Kindergarten Bethlehem. 4 Gray Nuns, 4 Lay Teachers. 1 Richmond st. Boys and Girls, 228.

**ST. JOSEPH**, Bordeaux Ward. Rev. Léonidas Giard, P.P., Rev. E. Filiatrault, a.c. Res. 2182 Viel st. Rev. Leon Verschelden, Chaplain of Bordeaux Jail. Res., 544 Blvd. Gouin East.

*Schools*—François de Laval School. 5 Clerics of St. Viator. Rev. H. Hamelin, C.S.V., missionary. 3 Lay teachers. 11930 Bois de Boulogne ave., Bordeaux Ward. Pupils, 204.

**ST. LEON WESTMOUNT** (French), cor. Clarke and Western aves. Rev. Oscar P. Gauthier, D.D., Ph.D., P.P., Rev. A. Perrier, D.D., curate. Res., 4311 Western ave., Westmount.

*Schools*—St. Leo's Academy, for boys, 360 Clarke ave., Westmount. 10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 114.

**ST. PAUL'S ACADEMY**, 11 Cote St. Antoine road. 27 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Girls, 124.

*Commercial High School*—2 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Girls, 280.

**ST. LOUIS DE FRANCE**, cor. Laval and Roy sts., Right Rev. Armand Palment, P.D., P.P., Revs. Ernest Rivest, Jean Bte. Moreau, Lionel Beaudry, Jacques Brossard, curates. Rev. J. O. Maurice, D.D., L.L.L., 3623 St. Denis. Revs. Willie Gagné, Valmore Lajoie, 521 Sherbrooke East. Rev. Aimé Prud'homme, retired.

*Schools*—St. Louis de France School, for girls. Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 228. St. Louis de Gonzague Academy. 17 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Girls, 233. Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 801 Cherrier st. 12 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 410. Olier School, for boys, 264 Roy st. 22 Lay teachers. Boys, 408. Kindergarten. Sister of Providence. Pupils, 300.

**ST. LOUIS DE GONZAGUE**, 2301 Rachel East. Rev. L. P. Choquette, P.P., Revs. René Pelletier, Morand Nantel, curates.

*School*—Proulx Academy, for girls, 4247 Parthenais st., 15 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Res., 1892 East Mount-Royal ave. Girls, 277. St. François Xavier Academy for boys. 8 Lay teachers. Pupils, 285.

**ST. MADELEINE**, cor. Duverger and Outremont sts., Rev. C. Lacasse, P.P., Revs. Henri Grégoire, Jean Bte. Lebrun, curates. Res., 750 Outremont ave., Outremont.

*Schools*—2 Elementary Schools. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 152. St. Madeleine School. 18 Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolours. Girls, 495. 17 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Boys, 468.

**ST. MARC**, 2002 Beaubien st., Rev. Avila Perreault, P.P., Revs. Tancrede Mathieu, Edouard Bédard, Lionel Dussault, curates.

*School*—St. Marc School, 6365 1st ave. 18 Lay teachers. Pupils: Boys, 787; Girls, 742.

**ST. MARGUERITE MARIE**, Rev. Alex. Gratton, P.P., Revs. Henri Charbonneau, F. X. Mongeau, Gabriel Brennan, curates. Res., 2015 Dorion st.

*Schools*—Lartigue School, 2029 Bordeaux st., for girls. 12 Sisters of the Congregation Notre Dame. 9 Lay teachers. Pupils, 715.

**SOUART SCHOOL** for boys. Lay teachers, 18. Boys, 625.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
MONT-  
REAL**

- ST. MARY DE CZESTOCHOWA** (Polish), Montgomery st., Rev. Bernard Kazmierczyk, O.M.C., P.P., Rev. Blase Szymoszek, O.M.C., curate. Res., 2158 Montgomery st.  
*School*—In Frontenac's, 2700 Rouen st., Hochelaga. 5 Lay teachers. Pupils: Boys, 76; Girls, 87.
- ST. MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL** (English), St. Viateur and St. Urbain sts., Rev. F. J. Singleton, P.P.; Revs. Patrick Dawson, John Britt, William Byrd, curates. Res., 5580 St. Urbain st.  
*Schools*—St. Michael's Academy, for boys, 68 Boucher st. 11 Lay teachers. Pupils, 310.  
St. Michael's Academy, for girls, 72 Boucher st. 17 Lay teachers. Pupils, 712.  
Presentation School, 2301 Clarke st. 7 Brothers of Presentation. 10 Lay teachers. Boys, 700. St. Luc School, 2394 St. Lawrence st. 11 Sisters of St. Ann. 14 Lay teachers. Girls, 680.
- NATIVITE, B.V.M.**, Hochelaga, cor. Ontario and Desery sts., Very Rev. Msgr. Canon George M. La Pailleur, P.D., P.P., Revs. C. Filiatrault, Joseph Pigeon, Conrad Bariteau, Lucien Lorange, Chs. Eug. St. Laurent, curates. Res., 1855 Desery st., Hochelaga.  
*Schools*—St. Joseph's Academy, for boys, 1866 Desery st., Hochelaga. 20 Brothers, Congregation of the Holy Cross. 11 Lay teachers. Pupils, 1273. Nativity Academy, for girls, 2055 St. Germain st., Hochelaga. 12 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 537. St. Joseph's Academy, for girls, 7 Hudon st. 14 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 7 Lay teachers. Pupils, 472.  
Stadacona School, 2111 Adam st. 14 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 7 Lay teachers. Girls, 621.  
Kindergarten. Sisters of Providence. Boys, 199.
- ST. NICHOLAS**, Ahuntsic Ward, Rev. Albert Benoit, P.P.; Rev. Israel Lachapelle, retired. Res., 6360 Laverdure st.  
*Mission*—St. Rita for English speaking. Rev. E. Yandean, desservant.  
*Schools*—1 Elementary School. Lay teachers, 6. Pupils, 232.  
Marguerite Marie Academy. 9 Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. 4 Lay teachers. Girls, 330. St. Nicholas School, 10731 Laverdure st. 6 Clerics of St. Viator. 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 276.
- NOM DE JESUS, TRES SAINT**, Maisonneuve, cor. Adam and Desjardins sts., Very Rev. Conrad Chaumont, V.F., P.P., Revs. Georges Piché, Georges Rondeau, Napoléon Roy, Charles Toupin, Simeon Charron, curates. Res., 1620 Lasalle ave., Maisonneuve.  
*Schools*—Maisonneuve Academy, for boys, 1700 Lasalle ave. 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 7 Lay teachers. Pupils, 842. Holy Name of Jesus School, 1679 Desjardins st. 39 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 1407. Kindergarten, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 22.  
Jeanne d'Arc School, 1680 Jeanne d'Arc st. 14 Lay teachers. Boys, 590.
- NOTRE DAME DU MONT CARMEL** (Italian), East Dorchester st., bet. St. André and St. Timothee sts., Revs. P. Annadori, O.S.M., supr., A. M. Tucci, O.S.M., P.P., André Reeves-Gravel, O.S.M., Gabriel Lussier, O.S.M. 1 Brother, O.S.M. Res., 1175 St. André st.  
*School*—N. D. du Mont Carmel School, 329 Lagauchetière, East. 7 Lay teachers. Boys 142 and girls 136.  
St. Joseph's Orphanage.—Sisters Compassionistes des Servites de Marie. Pupils, 60. 1185 St. André st.
- NOTRE DAME DE LA DEFENSE** (Italian), Revs. Z. Manfriani, O.S.M., supr. and P.P., Benedictus Maltempl, O.S.M., Ignace Patriarchi, O.S.M. 1 Brother, O.S.M. Res., 6810 Henri-Julien st.  
*School*—St. Julienne, 2839 Drolet. 16 Sisters Franciscan of Immaculate Conception. 4 Lay teachers. Girls, 514.  
Notre Dame de la Defense School. 10 Lay teachers. Boys, 444.
- NOTRE DAME DES ANGES** (Cartierville), Rev. Damien Toupin, P.P., Rev. R. Allard, curate; Rev. J. E. Chevalier, retired. Res., 12325 De Serres st.  
*Schools*—Dujarie School. 6 Brothers, Congregation of the Holy Cross. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 245.  
8 Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. 4 Lay teachers. Girls, 234.
- NOTRE DAME DE GRACE**, Notre Dame de Grace Ward. Provincial's Residence of the Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. André Bibaud, O.P. (Provincial); Very Revs. Pierre-A. Granger, O.P. (Prior); C.-M. Forest, O.P., Maître en S.T. (Prof. at the University of Montreal); G. Perras, O.P. (Sub-prior and Pastor of the Parish); M.-A. Lamarche, O.P. (Preacher General, and Prof. at the University of Montreal); Revs. A. Benoit, O.P.; H. Couture, O.P. (Missionary); Laurent Boisvert, O.P. (Chaplain of the Orphan Asylum of Providence); M.-Joseph Archambault, O.P. (Chaplain of the Precious Blood, Procurator); J.-Dominique Déziel, O.P.; D.-A. Turcotte, O.P. (Missionary); Albert-M. Richer, O.P., P.A. Beauchemin, O.P.; André Casavant, O.P. (Curate of the Parish); H.-M. Dusault, O.P. (Curate of the Parish); Pierre Trudel, O.P. (Missionary); J.-B. Boivin, O.P. (Missionary); Vincent-M. Masson, O.P. (Vicar of the Parish); Jean Laramée, O.P. (Chaplain of the Catholic Orphanage). 6 Lay Brothers. Res., 153 Notre Dame de Grace ave.  
*Schools*—Holy Rosary School for girls. 13 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 357. Sacred Heart School for boys, 850 St. Antoine rd. 8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 349.  
Coteau St. Pierre School, 6363 Western st. Lay teachers. Pupils, 19. St. Raymond School, 5308 Western st. Lay teachers, 4. Pupils, 115.  
Notre Dame de Grace School for Girls, 150 N. D. de Grace st. 7 Sisters of the Congregation Notre Dame. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 211.  
Villa Maria Convent, Select Boarding School. 45 Sisters of the Congregation Notre Dame. Pupils, 232. Rev. Albert Bastien, chaplain.  
Institute of Pedagogy, 4873 West Mount ave. Teacher-training College, for girls. 41 Sisters of the Congregation Notre Dame. Rev. Agis Choquette, chaplain.
- NOTRE DAME DE LOURDES**, 4843 Verdun st.—Rev. Victor Paquette, P.P., Rev. Georges McDougall, Jean Chartiez, curates.  
Notre Dame de Lourdes School, for girls. Sisters of the Congregation Notre Dame. Pupils, 420.  
Notre Dame de Lourdes School, for boys. Lay teachers. Pupils, 220.
- NOTRE DAME DES NEIGES**, 1270 Côte des Neiges road, Mount Royal Ward, Rev. A. Nantel, P.P., Rev. A. Desjardins, curate. Res., 1270 Côte des Neiges ave. Rev. H. Bernard, retired.  
*Schools*—St. Joseph's Academy for girls. 9 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of Seven Dolors. 2 Lay teachers. 1237 Côte des Neiges road, Mount Royal Ward. Pupils, 237.  
St. Joseph's Academy, 1237 Côte des Neiges road, Mount Royal Ward. 8 Brothers of the Holy Cross. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 216.
- NOTRE DAME DE LA PAIX**, 3445 Blvd. La Salle, Rev. F. G. Caisse, P.P., Revs. Georges Therrien, B. McLeod, Georges Fleury, curates. 8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
MONT-  
REAL**

- Schools*—Notre Dame de la Paix School. 10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 574. 454 Caisse ave. Lay teachers. Boys, 579.
- NOTRE DAME DU PERPETUEL SECOURS**, 199 Monk Boulevard, Rev. Napoleon Z. Hurteau, P.P. Revs. A. McNabb, Joseph Mallette, Albert Moisan, curates.
- Schools*—Academy N. D. du Perpetuel Secours, for girls. 24 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 7 Lay teachers. 198 Monk Boulevard. Pupils, 1121. Academy, for boys, de Briencourt, bet. Monk Boulevard and Hadley st. 14 Brothers of Holy Cross. Res., 205 Blvd. Monk, for boys. 20 Lay teachers. Pupils, 1101. Maternal School for boys and girls, 274 Blvd. Monk. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 201.
- NOTRE DAME DU ST. ROSAIRE**, Villeray, cor. St. Hubert and Villeray sts., Rev. J. Rodolphe Granger, P.P.; Revs. Louis-Philippe Carbonneau, L. Philippe Allaire, Honoré Chagnon, Paul Lachapelle, curates. Res., 7701 St. Hubert st.
- Schools*—N. D. du Saint Rosaire Academy, for girls. 7649 Boyer st., 27 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 19 Lay teachers. Pupils, 1088. Jean Talon School. 10 Clerics of St. Viator. 7660 De Chateaubriand st., Villeray. 15 Lay teachers. Pupils, 1117. Rev. J. H. Collin, chaplain.
- NOTRE DAME DU SAINT SACREMENT**, attended by the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament. Res., 514 Mount Royal ave., East. Scholasticate and Novitiate. Rev. Gaudiose Labrecque, S.S.S. (Superior Provincial and P.P.); Revs. Lorenzo Picher, S.S.S. (Consultor Prov.); Olivier Dubé, S.S.S. (Consultor Prov.); Joseph Boucher, S.S.S. (Consultor Prov.); Olivier Gélinas, S.S.S. (Econome Provincial); Revs. P. Cayer, S.S.S., J. P. Legacé, S.S.S., Edmond Ouellet, S.S.S., Damase Pitre, S.S.S., Auguste Michaud, S.S.S., Philippe Lagacé, S.S.S., Jean Baptiste Parent, S.S.S., Albert Vincent, S.S.S., H. Sainte-Marie, S.S.S., L. Gélinas, S.S.S., E. Beaulieu, S.S.S., R. Audet, S.S.S., J. M. Bergeron, S.S.S., A. Larivée, S.S.S., Joseph Maltais, S.S.S., Armand Cormier, S.S.S., Elói Morrissette, S.S.S., Robert Fortin, S.S.S., Adrian Bergeron, S.S.S., Emilien Rheault, S.S.S. Scholastics, 17; Brothers, 13.
- Schools*—N. D. du St. Sacrement School, 351 Mount Royal East. 18 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. 7 Lay teachers. Pupils, 776. Lafontaine School, for boys, 4245 Berri st. 3 Clerics of St. Viateur. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 463.
- NOTRE DAME DES SEPT-DOULEURS** (French), Verdun, cor. Wellington and Church sts., Right Rev. Joseph Arsene Richard, P.D., P.P., Revs. Lionel Martel, Jean B. Ranger, Joseph Vendette, Armand Leduc, curates. Res., 4143 Wellington st., Verdun. Rev. Albert Pineault, visitor of Catholic schools in the city of Verdun.
- Schools*—Academy, for girls, 216 Church ave., Verdun. 16 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 1231. Ste. Jeanne d'Arc Academy, for girls. Sisters of Notre Dame. Academy, for boys, 50 Galt st., Verdun. 23 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 1150.
- NOTRE DAME DU SACRÉ CŒUR**, Ville La Salle, attended by the Fathers Missionaries of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. Allion, M.S.C., P.P.; Revs. L. Egloff, M.S.C., Louis Kopp, M.S.C., curates. Lay Brothers, 2.
- Schools*—St. Téléphone and Notre Dame du Sacré Cœur Schools. Lay teachers, 6. Pupils, 260.
- NOTRE DAME DES VICTOIRES**, cor. Monsabre and Boyce sts., Terminal Park, Longue Pointe Ward. Rev. Edmour Hébert, D.D., D.D.C., D.Ph., P.P., Rev. Hervé Leduc, curate. Res., 760 Lacordaire st., Longue Pointe Ward.
- Schools*—N. D. des Victoires School, 703 Louis Veuillot st. 10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 375. N. D. des Victoires School, 3611 Boyce st. 11 Sisters of St. Ann. 4 Lay teachers. Girls, 375.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL** (English), East Craig and Panet sts., Rt. Rev. Canon P. J. Brady, P.P., Rev. J. Bte. Ethier, curate. Res., 558 Panet st.
- Schools*—St. Mary's Academy, 714 East Craig st. 6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 206. Edward Murphy School for Boys. 9 Lay teachers. Boys, 267.
- ST. OCTAVE** (Montreal East). Rev. Josaphat Verner, P.P. Res., 5416 Notre Dame east.
- Schools*—Elementary School. 8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, girls, 215. Brothers of St. Gabriel, 4. Boys, 90. Providence Hospital. Sisters of Providence. Rev. A. Labonte, chaplain.
- ST. PASCHAL BAYLON**, 1666 Côte des Neiges Road, West Côte des Neiges Ward. Rev. René Kieffer, P.P.
- Schools*—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Lay teachers, 2. 1789 Côte des Neiges road. Pupils, girls, 112. Elementary School. Boys, 76.
- ST. PATRICK** (English), cor. Lagacheitiere and Alexander sts. Rev. Gerald J. McShane, S.S., D.D., P.P., Revs. William Sullivan, Harold Doran, Ernest Cooney, curates. Rev. Jasper Stanford, visitor of Catholic Schools. Res., 460 West Dorchester st.
- Schools*—St. Patrick's School, 10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 3 Lay teachers. 371 Lagacheitiere West. Pupils, 502. St. Patrick's Academy, for girls, 79 St. Alexander st. 12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 525. Catholic High School. Res., 33 Durocher st. Brothers of the Presentation. Pupils, 326. St. Patrick's Elementary School, St. Urbain st. 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 265. Boys and girls. 4 Sisters of Holy Service.
- ST. PAUL** (CONVERSION), (French), Church ave., bet. Reille and Angers sts., Rev. Auguste Arbour, P.P., Revs. Joseph Martin, Valmore Forget, curates. Res., 1558 Church ave.
- Schools*—Marguerite Bourgeois, 246 Angers st., for girls. 12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 573. St. Paul's Academy, for boys, 275 Angers st. 15 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Lay teachers, 5. Pupils, 638.
- ST. PAUL DE LA CROIX**, 10174 Blvd. des Ormes, Rev. Charles Lussier, P.P.
- Schools*—St. Paul de la Croix School, for girls. Pupils, 285. St. Paul de la Croix School, for boys. Pupils, 290.
- ST. PHILOMENE DE ROSEMONT**, 6th ave., Rev. Samuel Gascon, P.P., Revs. Emile Filion, Georges Champoux, Antoine Gouin, Pierre Paul Lacombe, curates. Res., 2851 Masson st.
- Schools*—Brébeuf School, for boys, 2870 Dandurand st. 9 Marist Brothers; 13 Lay teachers. Pupils, 1100. Fabre School. Lay teachers. Boys, 406. Ste. Philomène School, for girls, 5501 Fifth ave. 15 Sisters Congregation de Notre Dame. 14 Lay teachers. Pupils, 1577.
- ST. PIERRE APOTRE**, cor. Visitation and East Dorchester sts. Very Rev. Philémon Bourassa, O.M.I. (Provincial); Rev. Eugene Guerin, O.M.I. (Supr. Direct. of Missions and P.P.); Revs. Arthur McGowan, O.M.I., A. Bétournay, O.M.I., F. M. Perdereau, O.M.I., A. Bernèche, O.M.I., L. Côte, O.M.I. (missionary); Hilaire Cholette, O.M.I., Hervé Ménard, O.M.I., J. M. Gauthier, O.M.I., Ed. Lemeux, O.M.I., S. Chênevert, O.M.I., G. Dandenault, O.M.I., Henri Roy, O.M.I. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 1201 Visitation st.
- Schools*—Visitation Academy. 703 East Craig st. 13 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 510.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
MONT-  
REAL**

- St. Peter's School, 1212 Panet st. 17 Marist Brothers. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 450.  
10 Sisters of Providence, 4 Lay teachers, 110 Visitation. Pupils, 302.  
Maternal School, 9 Sisters of Providence. 980 Visitation st. Pupils, boys and girls, 352.
- ST. PIERRE-AUX-LIENS**, cor. 2nd ave. and St. James st., Ville St. Pierre, near Montreal. Rev. Arthur Berthiaume, D.D., P.P., Rev. André Dorion, curate; Rev. C. Berthiaume, retired. Res., 121 2nd ave., Ville St. Pierre, near Montreal.
- Schools*—Desrosiers Academy, for boys, 129 2nd ave., Ville St. Pierre (near Montreal). 9 Marist Brothers. Res., 125 2nd ave., Ville St. Pierre. Pupils, 304.  
St. Ann's Academy, for girls, St. James st., Ville St. Pierre. 12 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 264.
- ST. PIERRE CLAVER**, 1360 De Lorimier ave., Rev. Joseph Picotte, P.P., Revs. Z. Picotte, Rene Bachand, Adrien Bérard, Albert Henri, André Bélanger, curates. Res., 2000 Blvd. St. Joseph, East.
- Schools*—Delorimier School, 2015 Gilford. 29 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 9 Lay teachers. Girls, 919.  
St. Pierre Claver School, for boys. 10 Brothers of Christian Instruction. 7 Lay teachers. Res., 2110 Blvd. St. Joseph, East. Boys, 933.
- ST. RAPHAEL** (English), Rev. John L. O'Rourke, P.P. Res., 14 Cambrai ave., Outremont.
- REDEMPTEUR** (TRES SAINT), Hochelaga, 2260 Adam st., Rev. J. U. Geoffrion, P.P., Revs. Chs. Ed. Desmarais, Adrien Giard, Edouard Pilon, curates. Rev. J. B. Beauchemin, a.c. Res., 2260 Adam st.
- School*—Baril School, 2347 Adam st., Hochelaga. 16 Brothers of the Holy Cross; 7 Lay teachers. Pupils, 604. Rev. Joseph Girard, C.S.C., chaplain. Baril School, for girls, 2345 Adam st. 16 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 595.
- ST. ROCH**, 7728 Champagneur st., Rev. Eugène Dufresne, P.P.
- Schools*—Beaumont School, 236 Beaumont st. 3 Lay teachers. Girls, 198.  
Viger School. Lay teachers. Boys, 162.
- ST. SAUVEUR** (Church for Cyriac—Syro-Maronite and Syro-Melchite Rites), St. Denis st., Rev. Simeon Nasre, P.P., Basilian of St. Sauveur. Res., 329 Viger st.
- School*—Elementary. Boys, 36; Girls, 47.
- ST. STANISLAS KOSTKA**, cor. De Lanaudière st. and Boulevard St. Joseph East. Rev. Jules A. Foucher, P.P., Revs. Marcel Clouthier, Henri Bélanger, Cléophas Pigeon, Horace Chabot, W. Lacourse, Joseph Bourgault, Chs. Auguste Labelle, curates. Res., 780 Boulevard St. Joseph, East.
- Schools*—St. Stanislas Academy, for boys, 1315 Gilford st. 9 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 1335.  
Academy of the Holy Angels, for girls. 13 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 7 Lay teachers. Res., cor. Boulevard St. Joseph East and Garnier st. Pupils, 660.  
Bruchesi School, 770 Blvd. St. Joseph East. 9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 10 Lay teachers. Girls and boys, 620.
- STE. THÉRÈSE DE L'ENFANT JESUS**, Rev. Alphonse Kieffer, P.P.; Rev. Henri Lauzon, curate. Res., 8275 St. Hubert st.
- School*—Ste. Thérèse de l'Enfant Jesus. Pupils: Boys, 120; Girls, 260.
- ST. THOMAS AQUINAS** (English), St. Antoine st., bet. Convent and College sts. Rev. Thomas Bracken, Rev. Wilfrid O'Kane, curate. Res., 872 Convent st.
- Schools*—10 Lay teachers. 70 Convent st. Boys, 327.  
7 Sisters of St. Ann. 72 Convent st. 4 Lay teachers. Girls, 284.
- ST. VIATEUR**, Outremont, cor. Laurier ave. and Bloomfield ave., Revs. Joseph A. Roy, C.S.V., P.P., L. Gauthier, C.S.V., C. E. Deschamps, C.S.V., J. A. Poulin, C.S.V. Res., 183 Bloomfield ave., Outremont.
- Schools*—Querbes School, for boys, 215 Bloomfield ave., Outremont. 10 Clerics of St. Viator. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 348. 22 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 290. Immaculate Conception Convent, 314 St. Catherine road. Pupils, 113. The Religious of Marie-Réparatrice, 1025 Mont Royal West. Pupils, 88. Rev. Bonaventure Poirier, chaplain.
- ST. VICTOR**, Hector st., Terrace Vinet, Longue Pointe Ward, Rev. J. W. Caumartin, P.P., Rev. Armand Filion, curate. Res., 301 Hector st.
- Schools*—St. Victor School for girls, 4601 Honfleur st. 10 Sisters of St. Ann. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 235.  
St. Victor School for boys. 7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 230.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL**, East St. Catherine st., bet. Fullum and Dufresne sts. Rev. L. J. B. Boissonnault, P.P., Revs. Hermile Coron, Leon Boismenu, Armand Beauregard, Xyste Charlebois, curates. Rev. P. McGinniss, retired. Res., 2310 East St. Catherine st.
- Schools*—Champlain School, for boys, 1620 Fullum st. 22 Lay teachers. Pupils, 549.  
Pensionnat Ste. Catherine, for girls, 2380 Ste. Catherine East. 36 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 138. 12 Sisters of the Congregation Notre Dame. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 561.  
Asile de la Providence. 17 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 280. Orphans, 72.
- ST. VINCENT FERRIER**, Rev. F. L'Heureux, P.P., Revs. Emile Léonard, Z. Gosselin, Paul A. Lafortune, curates. Res., 8115 Henri Julien st.
- School*—St. Vincent Ferrier School, 8135 Drolet st. 15 Lay teachers. Boys, 800; De Gaspé School for girls. Lay teachers, 20. Girls, 800.
- VISITATION OF B. V. M.** (Sault au Récollet), Montreal, Rev. Henri Longpré P.P. Rev. Emile Lefebvre, curate. Res., 837 Blvd. Gouin, East.
- Schools*—2 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 164.  
20 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 80.  
3 other schools. Lay teachers. Pupils, 157.
- ST. VITAL**, 10946 St. Vital blvd., Rev. Charles Pilon, P.P.
- School*—Viel School. Lay teachers. Boys, 410.  
St. Vital School. Lay teachers, 12. Girls, 230.
- ST. WILLIBROD** (English), Willibrord ave., Verdun, Rev. Martin P. Reid, Revs. Edouard Lapointe, Donald J. Féron, curates. Res., 351 Willibrord ave., Verdun.
- Schools*—School for boys. 7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 752.  
St. Willibrord's Convent. 6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 780.
- ST. ZOTIQUE**, Georges Etienne Cartier Square, Rev. O. Mousseau, P.P., Revs. J. Crevier, Lucien Potvin, Léo Lavigne, Jude Riopelle, curates. Res., 4565 West Notre Dame st.
- Schools*—For boys, 81 Palm ave. 10 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 475.  
For girls, 9 Cartier st. 15 Sisters of St. Ann. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 650.  
Maternal School, 267 Thérien st. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 400 boys and girls.
- CHINESE MISSION AND HOSPITAL**, 102 Lagachetiere st. W. Rev. R. Caillé. Rev. A. Gariépy, visitor of schools.
- School*—Holy Ghost. For Chinese, 2 Sisters of Immaculate Conception. 2 Lay teachers. Boys and girls, 51.
- CHURCH FOR RUTHENIANS**. Rev. M. Grygorychuk, P.P. Res., 2388 Iberville st.



CHURCH FOR HUNGARIANS, 116 Notre Dame West. Congregation, 400. Rev. Joseph Racz, P.P. Res., 3427 Hotel de Ville st.  
School—Lay teachers. Pupils: Boys and girls, 191.  
CHURCH FOR CHECO-SLAVS. Rev. Urban Koval, O.M.C., P.P. Res., 3802 Hotel-de-Ville.  
School—School for Checo-Slavs. 2 Lay teachers. Boys, 80; Girls, 46.  
CHURCH FOR GERMANS, St. Boniface, Rev. Adalbert Debelt, O.M.C., P.P. Res., 3802 Hotel-de-Ville.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MONTREAL.

Boucherville, Chambly Co., Most Holy Family, Rev. J. B. Jobin, P.P.; Rev. Leo Vaillancourt, curate.  
Schools—11 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 135.  
Sacred Heart Commercial College. 8 Clerics of St. Viateur. Pupils, 158.  
Elementary Schools, 4. Pupils: Boys and girls, 138.  
Caughnawaga, Laprairie Co., St. Francois-Xavier (Iroquois Indian Mission). Revs. C. Hauser, S.J., P.P., superior; J. Chapdelaine, S.J., Benoit Dechêne, S.J. Lay Brothers, 3.  
Schools—14 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, Boys, 180; Girls, 200.  
2 Elementary Schools. Boys, 16; Girls, 18.  
Chambly Bassin, Chambly Co., St. Joseph, Rev. A. Fournouge, P.P., Rev. G. Gervais, curate.  
Schools—St. Joseph Academy, 3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 102.  
10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 204.  
Elementary schools—Pupils, 110.  
Juniorate of the Oblate Fathers, 182.  
Hospital, Grey Nuns. Sick people, 125.  
Chambly Canton, Chambly Co., Holy Heart of Mary, Rev. Charles Boyer, P.P.  
2 Schools—Boys and girls, 130.  
Charlemagne, L'Assomption Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. Antonio Desrochers, P.S.M., P.P., superior; Revs. Paul Renut, P.S.M., Fernand Prével, P.S.M., Emile Despins, P.S.M., Clovis Lesage, P.S.M. 3 Lay Brothers, 3 Novices.  
School—6 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils: Boys, 60; Girls, 60.  
Contrecoeur, Verchères Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. A. Lajeunesse, P.P.; Rev. Donatien Donais, curate.  
Schools—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, boys and girls, 181.  
4 Elementary Schools. Pupils, boys and girls, 137.  
Dorval, Jacques-Cartier Co., Presentation of B.V.M., Rev. Joseph Bidet, S.M.M., P.P., Rev. G. G. Descarnies, retired.  
Schools—6 Filles de la Sagesse. Pupils, 188. 7 Marist Brothers. Boys, 114.  
School and Farm—Côte Notre Dame de Liesse. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Elementary School. Pupils, 28.  
Ile-aux-Noix, St. Jean Co., St. Paul, Rev. Adolphe Piché.  
Schools—3. Boys, 40; Girls, 36.  
Isle Bizard, Jacques-Cartier Co., St. Raphael the Archangel. Rev. Edmond Aubertin, P.P.  
Schools—3. Boys, 74; Girls, 52.  
L'Acadie, St. Jean Co., Ste. Marguerite, Rev. Moïse Paiement, P.P.  
Schools—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 63. 5 Elementary Schools. Boys, 98; Girls, 100.  
Lachenaie, L'Assomption Co., St. Charles, Rev. J. C. Desrochers, P.P.  
Schools—3 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 80.  
2 Elementary Schools—Boys and girls, 65.  
Lachine, Jacques-Cartier Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. Victor Therien, P.P., V.F., Revs. Misael Jodoin, Wilfrid Martineau, Aurèle Parrot, curates.  
Schools—Piche Academy. 16 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 910.  
Savaria Academy. 17 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 875.  
Maternal School, 3 Sisters of St. Ann. Infants, 120. Kindergarten, 2 Sisters of St. Ann.  
Lachine, Dominion Park, Jacques-Cartier Co., Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. J. E. Provost, P.P., Rev. Jean Paul Savaria, curate.  
Schools—Académie du Très Saint Sacrement. 11 Sisters of St. Ann. Girls, 350.  
Ecole Provost—Boys, 400.  
Lachute, Argenteuil Co., St. Anastasia, Rev. Eug. Lemire-Marsolais, P.P.  
Schools—8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 210.  
St. Viteur School for boys. 8 Clerics of St. Viteur. Pupils, 215.  
Lacolle (Lacolle R.R., 2), St. Jean Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Louis Brunette, P.P.  
Schools—8. Boys, 42; Girls, 60.  
Lacolle Village, St. Jean Co. (Lacolle P.O.), Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. J. V. Geoffrion, P.P.  
School—Boys, 112; Girls, 122.  
Laprairie, Laprairie Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Revs. Alberic Picotte, P.P., Elisée Choquette, Charles Edouard Poirier, curates. Rev. Louis E. Brossard on sick leave.  
Cote St. Catherine Mission, attended by Rev. Jean Bertrand.  
Schools—12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 302.  
Elementary Schools, 8. Boys and Girls, 223.  
7 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Boys, 227.  
16 Sisters of Providence. Orphans, 40. Old People, 21. Rev. A. R. Lamarche, retired.  
L'Assomption, L'Assomption Co., Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. J. H. Marsolais, P.P., Very Rev. Canon C. M. Lesage, a.c., Rev. D. Picotte.  
Schools—4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 150.  
10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 105.  
Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 40.  
5 Elementary Schools. Boys, 36; Girls, 62.  
Laval-des-Rapides, Laval Co., Good Shepherd, Rev. Camille Le Doré, C.T.M., P.P., Rev. J. Quelo, C.T.M.  
School—9 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary. Boys, 125; Girls, 128.  
Longueuil, Chambly Co., St. Antoine de Padoue, Rev. J. G. Payette, V.F., P.P., Revs. Oscar Gauthier, Jean Lanoux, Sylvere Bonin, curates. Revs. L. Favreau, A. J. Prefontaine, retired. Res., 90 St. Charles st.  
Missions—Greenfield Park and St. Charles, attended by a priest of St. Jean College.  
Schools—Provincial House and Select Boarding School—39 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 190.  
Two other schools. 12 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 283. Brothers of Presentation Novitiate.  
Brothers of the Christian Schools, 22. Boys, 420. 5 Elementary Schools. Boys, 72; Girls, 102.  
McKayville, Chambly Co., St. Jean Eudes, Rev. Charles Gervais, P.P.  
School—5 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Boys, 89; Girls, 70.  
Montreal South, Chambly Co., St. George's, Rev. A. Corbeil.  
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils: Boys, 41; Girls, 48.  
Napierville, Napierville Co., St. Cyprien, Revs. A. Daigneau, P.P., Joseph Belisle, curate.  
Schools—16 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 110. 5 Elementary Schools. Pupils, 312.  
Notre Dame de Liesse, Rev. Elias Vanier, C.S.C., P.P.; Rev. Ph. Vanier, C.S.C., asst.  
Orphanage and Foundling Asylum—Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Orphans and children,

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
MONT-  
REAL**

- Oka, Deux-Montagnes Co., Annunciation of B.V.M., Mission of the Iroquois and Algonquins, Revs. Maximilien Lacombe, S.S., P.P., E. Girot, S.S., H. Leclerc, S.S., A. Larue.  
*Schools*—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 82. Elementary Schools, 4. Pupils, 92.  
4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 106.
- Pointe-aux-Trembles, Laval Co., Most Holy Infant Jesus, Very Rev. Canon J. O. Roussin, P.P., Rev. J. O. Lagacé, curate.  
*Schools*—20 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 400. Ch. de Lamirande, chaplain.  
23 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 375.  
3 Elementary Schools. Boys and Girls, 95.
- Pointe Claire, Jacques-Cartier Co., St. Joachim, Rev. J. H. Mongeau, P.P., Rev. Rosario Chagnon, curate.  
*Schools*—11 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, girls, 135.  
4 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Boys, 150.  
4 Elementary Schools. Boys, 45; Girls, 45.
- Repentigny, L'Assomption Co., Purification of B.V.M., Rev. C. Robillard, P.P.  
*Schools*—4. Boys, 45; Girls, 40.
- Riviere des Prairies, Hochelaga Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Samuel Valiquet, P.P.  
*Schools*—3 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Boys and girls, 81.  
Elementary School. Pupils, 30.
- Sennerville, Jacques-Cartier Co., attended by a Father of Holy Cross (summer only).
- Shawbridge Lesage, Terrebonne Co., St. Frs. Xavier, Rev. Hormisdas Papineau, P.P.  
*Schools*—5 Schools. Boys, 65; Girls, 66.
- Sherrington, Napierville Co., St. Patrick, Rev. Adrien Perrault, P.P.  
*Schools*—Boys, 128; Girls, 137.
- Strathmore, Ste. Jeanne de Chantal, Rev. Etienne Pépin, P.P.  
*Schools*—3 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Boys and girls, 102.  
1 Elementary School. Pupils, 25.
- Terrebonne, Terrebonne Co., St. Louis, Rev. J. Comtois, P.P., Rev. Charles Gareau, curate.  
*Schools*—11 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 338.  
16 Clerics of St. Viateur. Pupils, 340. Rev. A. Chartrand, C.S.V., chaplain.  
St. Louis Commercial College.  
4 Elementary Schools. Boys, 62; Girls, 68.
- Varennes, Vercheres Co., Ste. Anne, Rev. Fereol Jobin, D.Ph., P.P., Rev. Palmenas Georges, curate; Rev. Alph. Neveu, chaplain.  
*Schools*—13 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 130.  
11 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 125.  
10 Elementary Schools. Boys, 93; Girls, 97.  
Kindergarten. Pupils, 100.
- Vauchuse, L'Assomption Co., St. Gerard Majella's, Rev. Adalbert Froment, P.P.  
*Schools*—4. Boys, 38; Girls, 36.
- Vercheres, Vercheres Co., St. Francis-Xavier, Rev. Louis Laporte, P.P., Rev. Ernest Coursol, curate.  
*Schools*—3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Boys, 92. 14 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 93.  
5 Elementary Schools. Boys, 62; Girls, 56.
- Ste. Adele, Terrebonne Co., Immaculate Conception of B. V. M., Rev. Alphonse Gibeault, P.P., Rev. Donat Lussier, chaplain.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 112.  
4 Elementary Schools. Pupils: Boys, 30; Girls, 28.
- St. Amable, Vercheres Co., Rev. Xiste Gagnon, P.P.  
3 Elementary Schools. Pupils, 93.
- St. André, Argenteuil Co., St. André, Rev. A. Dulude, P.P.  
*Schools*—Infant Select School. 18 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Rev. Gervais Descarries, chaplain. Pupils, 69.  
St. André Academy. 4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils: Girls and Boys, 130.  
4 Elementary Schools. Boys, 47; Girls, 40.
- Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. J. B. Aubry, P.P., Lucien Valois, curate. Rev. A. Ducharme, Military Chaplain.  
*Schools*—6 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 185.  
11 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 201.  
3 Elementary Schools. Boys, 24; Girls, 21.
- Ste. Anne des Plaines, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. A. Cadot, P.P., Rev. Delphis Turcot, curate.  
*Schools*—3 Brothers of Saint Gabriel. Boys, 82. 12 Sisters of St. Ann. Girls, 130.  
7 Elementary Schools. Boys, 123; Girls, 90.
- St. Augustin, Deux-Montagnes Co., St. Augustin, Rev. Joseph E. Charbonneau, P.P.  
*Schools*—8. Boys, 120; Girls, 140.
- St. Basile Le Grand, Chambly Co., Rev. Ernest Marsan, P.P.  
*Schools*—3. Boys, 58; Girls, 59.
- St. Benoit, Deux-Montagnes Co., St. Benoit, Rev. Olivier Béliveau, P.P. Rev. J. O. Guimond, retired.  
*Schools*—13 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Pupils, 106.  
7 Elementary Schools. Boys and girls, 163.
- St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., Rev. Wilfrid Fernet, P.P.  
*Schools*—6. Boys, 53; Girls, 72.
- St. Bruno, Chambly Co., Rev. Hermas Lachapelle, P.P.  
*Schools*—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 72.  
Brothers of St. Gabriel. Boys, 80.  
Elementary Schools. Girls, 27; Boys, 38.  
Villa Grand Coteau, Brothers of St. Gabriel.  
Juniorate Pupils, 75. Rev. Wilfrid Carboneau, chaplain.
- St. Canut, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. Siméon Morin, P.P.  
*Schools*—4. Boys, 58; Girls, 76.
- St. Christophe, Laval Co., Rev. Avila Derome, P.P.  
*Schools*—1 Elementary School. 9 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. Pupils: Boys, 116; Girls, 139.  
Novitiate of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.
- St. Colombar, Deux-Montagnes Co. (French and English), Rev. Ludger Desjardins, P.P.  
*School*—1 Elementary School. Pupils, 14.
- St. Constant, Laprairie Co., Rev. J. A. Cloutier, P.P.; Rev. Lucien Gagnon, curate.  
*Mission*—Delson.  
*Schools*—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 156.  
4 Elementary Schools. Pupils: Boys and Girls, 311.
- Ste. Dorothee, Laval Co., Rev. Arthur Deschênes, D.D.D., Ph.D., D.C.  
*Schools*—5 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 83.  
Elementary Schools. 4. Pupils: Boys and Girls, 243.
- St. Edouard, Napierville Co., Rev. J. M. Gauthier, P.P.  
*Schools*—Elementary Schools. 6. Pupils, 176.
- St. Elzéar de Laval, Laval Co., Rev. Omer Fleury, P.P.  
6 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. Pupils, Boys and girls, 128.
- St. Eustache, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. C. Villeneuve, P.P.; Rev. R. Joly, curate; Rev. Eugène Demers.



- Schools*—Sacred Heart School. 7 Clerics of St. Viator. Pupils, 197.  
12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 164.  
9 Elementary Schools. Boys, 105; Girls, 130.
- Missions*—Bélairbourg, Deux-Montagnes Co., Plage Laval, Laval Co.
- St. François de Sales, Laval Co., Rev. Léopold Olivier, P.P.  
*Schools*—4 Elementary Schools. Boys, 44; Girls, 65.
- Ste. Geneviève, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. J. Ubald Labelle, P.P., Rev. Alexandre Corbeil, curate.  
*Schools*—4 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 85.  
5 Elementary Schools. Pupils, Boys, 70; Girls, 90.  
16 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 180.
- St. Hermas, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. A. Leveille, P.P.  
*Schools*—6 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 98.  
3 Elementary Schools. Boys, 51; Girls, 47.
- St. Hippolyte, Terrebonne Co., Rev. Médéric Barbeau, P.P.  
6 Elementary Schools. Pupils, Boys, 68; Girls, 67.
- St. Hubert, Chambly Co., Rev. Parfait Michaud, P.P.  
*Schools*—18 Sisters of Good Shepherd. Pupils, Girls, 87; Boys, 76.  
6 Elementary Schools. Boys, 56; Girls, 69.
- St. Isidore de Laprairie, Laprairie Co., Rev. J. A. Chaussé, P.P.  
*Schools*—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 138.  
Elementary Schools. Boys, 48; Girls, 57.
- St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., Rev. Eugène Laporte, P.P.  
*Schools*—5. Pupils, 166.
- St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., Rev. Emile Dubois, P.P., Rev. P. Fillion.  
*Schools*—4 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 95.  
4 Elementary Schools—Pupils, 134.
- St. Jean, St. Jean Co., Ville St. Jean, cor. Longueuil and St. Charles sts., Rev. Edmond Coursol, P.P.,  
Revs. Gérard Hurtubise, Aug. Bernier, Alfred L'Ecuyer, Emile Bouchard,  
curates.  
*Schools*—11 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 240.  
Commercial Academy for boys, 20 Lay teachers. Pupils, Boys, 536; Girls, 410.  
5 Elementary Schools. Boys, 40; Girls, 45.
- Notre Dame Auxiliatrice, De Salaberry st., Rev. P. Deziel Labrèche, P.P., Rev. Leo Lamarre,  
curate.  
*Schools*—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Girls, 290. 7 Marist Brothers.  
Boys, 350.  
1 Other School. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 11.
- St. Edmond, Rev. Alphonse Forget, P.P.  
*School*—Lay teachers, 4. Boys, 84; Girls, 87.
- St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. C. Geoffrion, D.Ph., D.D.C., P.P., V.F., Revs. Adrien Robil-  
lard, Adéodat Chaumont, Paul Labelle, René Desjardins, curates.  
*Schools*—Normal School, 31 Sisters of St. Ann. Rev. G. Thuot, principal. Pupils, 90.  
Academy and Boarding School, 32 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 999. Rev.  
P. E. Gauthier, chaplain.  
Maternal School, 3 Sisters of St. Ann. Infants, 80.  
20 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 477. Rev. A. Duplessis,  
chaplain.  
8 Elementary Schools. Boys and girls, 335.
- St. Josaphat, Chambly Co., Rev. H. Guay, P.P.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 127.
- St. Joseph de Carillon, Argenteuil Co., One Father of the Holy Cross. Rev. Gervais Descarries,  
chaplain.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 15; Girls, 16.
- St. Joseph du Lac, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. D. Dufault, P.P.  
*School*—4 Elementary Schools. Boys, 80; Girls, 98.
- St. Joseph, Mont Rolland, Rev. A. Gauthier, P.P.  
*Schools*—8 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 110; Girls, 150.
- Ste. Julie, Verchères Co., Rev. A. Lafrance, P.P.  
*School*—4 Elementary Schools. Boys, 88; Girls, 84.
- St. Julien, Argenteuil Co., Rev. Eugene Cloutier, P.P.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils: Boys, 109; Girls,  
114.
- St. Lambert, Chambly Co., Rev. A. Lessard, P.P., Rev. Antonin Legendre, curate.  
*School*—St. Michael Academy for boys: 10 Clerics of St. Viator. Pupils, 242.  
*Boarding School*—33 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Rev. A. C.  
Lavigne, chaplain. Pupils, 252.
- St. Lambert Annexe, Notre Dame du Sacre Cœur, Rev. Napoleon Briere, P.P.  
*Schools*—Elementary Schools, 2. Pupils, 44.
- St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. Edouard Laurin, C.S.C., pastor. Rev. R. Crevier, C.S.C.,  
C. Doiron, C.S.C., curates.  
*Schools*—Baudet School. 11 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 439.  
7 Elementary Schools. Pupils, 126.  
St. Alfred Academy, 12 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.  
Pupils, 411.  
Maternal School, 3 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.
- St. Leonard de Port Maurice, Hochelaga Co., Rev. Emile Lambert, P.P.  
*Schools*—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, boys and girls, 96.  
1 Elementary School. Boys, 25; Girls, 30.
- St. Luc, St. Jean Co., Rev. Napoléon Labrosse, P.P.  
*Schools*—6. Boys, 79; Girls, 64.
- Ste. Lucie, Terrebonne Co., Rev. Abraham Falardeau, P.P.  
*Schools*—5. Boys, 71; Girls, 75.
- St. Marguerite, Lac Masson, Terrebonne Co., Rev. Eusèbe Gagnon, P.P.  
*Schools*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 95.  
Elementary School—Pupils, 7.
- St. Martin, Laval Co., Rev. J. C. Coursol, P.P., Revs. Joseph Chartrand, curate.  
*Schools*—4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 102.  
3 Elementary Schools—Boys, 39; Girls, 44.  
19 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, girls, 142.
- St. Mathieu (La Tortue), Rev. E. Ferland, P.P.  
*Schools*—2. Boys, 33; Girls, 40.
- St. Maxime, Chambly Co., Rev. A. Ecrément, P.P.  
*Schools*—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, boys and girls, 250.
- St. Maxime (L'Abord à Plouffe), Laval Co., Rev. Alexandre Champoux, P.P.  
7 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 210.
- St. Michel Archange, Napierville Co., Rev. Jos. Chevalier, P.P., Rev. Olier Vaillancourt, curate.  
*Schools*—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, boys and girls, 102.  
4 Elementary Schools. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 127.
- Ste. Monique, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. Henri Raynault, P.P.  
*Schools*—5. Boys, 88; Girls, 63.
- St. Nazaire, Ville La Salle, Rev. Dollard Francoeur, O.M.I., P.P.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, Boys, 62; Girls, 59.

- ARCH-DIOCESE OF MONTREAL**
- St. Norbert, Val Morin, Rev. Eug. Thérien, P.P.  
*Schools*—Elementary Schools, 2. Pupils, 55.
- St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., Rev. Auguste Paré.  
*Schools*—5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 70.  
 Elementary Schools. Boys, 23; Girls, 28.
- St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., Rev. H. Lecourt, P.P.  
*Schools*—6. Pupils: Boys, 112; Girls, 114.
- St. Placide, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. Gédéon Sanche, P.P.  
*Schools*—5. Boys, 56; Girls, 63.
- St. Remi de Napierville, Napierville Co., Rev. A. Mageau, P.P., Rev. Orphée Thouin, curate.  
*Schools*—Commercial College. 12 Clerics of St. Viateur. Pupils, 224. Rev. L. E. Lauzon, C.S.V., chaplain.  
 Elementary Schools. Boys, 241; Girls, 236.  
 19 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 231.
- Ste. Rose, Laval Co., Rev. J. U. Demers, P.P., Rev. J. B. Beaulieu, curate.  
*Schools*—6 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 150.  
 18 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 252.  
 Elementary Schools. Boys, 83; Girls, 101.
- St. Sauveur des Montagnes, Terrebonne Co., St. Sauveur, Rev. J. Eugene Gohier, P.P.  
*Schools*—3 Sisters of Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 121.  
 Elementary Schools, 6. Pupils, 150. Boys, 70; Girls, 80.
- Ste. Scholastique, Deux-Montagnes Co., Very Rev. Albert Boisseau, V.F., P.P., Rev. Philippe Martin, curate, Rev. J. Gratton, a.c.  
*Schools*—St. Ann's Academy. 5 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 107.  
 11 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 141.  
 9 Elementary Schools. Boys, 131; Girls, 104.
- Ste. Sophie, Terrebonne Co., Rev. Victor Robert, P.P.  
*Schools*—Boys, 102; Girls, 106.
- St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., Rev. Adélaide Boucher, P.P.  
*Schools*—Boys, 37; Girls, 56.
- St. Théodose, Verchères Co., Rev. Amable Dorval, P.P.  
*Schools*—Boys, 42; Girls, 42.
- Ste. Therese de Blainville, Terrebonne Co., Rev. Joseph B. Mignault, P.P., Revs. Edmond Labelle, Rosario Laurin, curates.  
*Schools*—19 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 478.  
 21 Sisters of Providence. Orphans, 73. Kindergarten, 130 Pupils.  
 12 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 278.  
 Elementary Schools. Boys and girls, 290.
- Notre-Dame-de-Laval; Bois-des-Filion; attended from the Seminary of Saint Theresa.
- St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., Rev. Zotique Dubuc, P.P.  
*Schools*—Boys, 49; Girls, 47.
- St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., Rev. J. André Plante, P.P., Rev. Joachim Forest, curate; Revs. A. Pageau, J. B. Deschênes, chaplains.  
*School*—27 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, Girls, 117; boys, 65.  
 Laval Commercial College. 27 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 235. Rev. Joseph Guimond, Chaplain.  
 Kindergarten Sisters of Providence. Boys, 100.  
 Elementary Schools. Pupils, 142.

#### DIOCESAN SEMINARY.

- MONTREAL Seminary of Theology**, 2065 West Sherbrooke st.—Very Rev. E. Yelle, S.S., Ph.D., (Superior and Professor of Pastoral Theology); Revs. R. Lesieur, S.S. (Vice-Superior); F. A. Duchin, S.S., D.D.; B. M. Gattet, S.S., D.D. (Liturgy); R. Allard, S.S., D.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and of Church History); A. Allard, S.S. (Dogmatic Theology); Emile Lepine, S.S. (Procureur and Prof. of Church History); J. B. Desrosiers, S.S. (Moral Theology and Canon Law); R. Bissonnette, S.S. (Holy Scripture, French, and Master of Ceremonies); Auguste Ferland, S.S., D.D. (Dogmatic Theology); Adonias Ouimet, S.S. (Holy Scripture and Hebrew); Jean Boileau, S.S. (Moral Theology and Canon Law); Hormisdas Boudreau, S.S. (Dogmatic Theology); Yvon Charron, S.S. (Holy Scripture); Roland Duhamel, S.S. (Moral Theology and Canon Law); H. Gauthier, S.S., P.P. (Parochial Works); G. McShane, S.S., P.P. (Temporal Administration of Parishes); Very Rev. Canon A. Sylvestre (Parochial Civil Law); H. Gauthier, S.S. (Parochial Organizations). Students, 302.
- Seminary of Philosophy**, 164 Côte des Neiges road.—Very Rev. Eugène Moreau, S.S. (Superior); Rev. Louis M. Lepoupon, S.S.; Revs. Hormisdas Gagnon, S.S. (Treasurer and Ceremoniar); François H. Dupret, S.S.; Pierre Dupaigne, S.S. (Physics and Chemistry); Emile Filion, S.S., Ph.D. (Philosophy); G. Perras, S.S. (Physics and Mathematics); Amédée Allard, S.S. (Mathematics); Ethelbert Thibault, S.S., D.Ph. (Physics); Adrien Berthiaume, S.S., D.Ph. (Philosophy); Georges Henri Lacasse, S.S. (Philosophy); Antonio Précourt, S.S. (Philosophy). Students: Boarders, 135; Day Scholars, 40.
- Canadian College at Rome**, 117 via delle 4 Fontane.—Rev. J. Gregoire Bastien, S.S., Supr.; V. J. Robin (Procureur). Students, 36.

#### UNIVERSITY.

- MONTREAL UNIVERSITY** (formerly *Laval University, Montreal Branch*). Made independent of Laval in Feb., 1920. Rt. Rev. A. V. J. Piette, P.A., Rector; Canon Emile Chartier, Ph.D., LL.D., M.A., Litt. Lic., F.R.S.C., Vice-Rector; Edouard Montpetit, F.R.S.C., General Secretary.
- Faculty of Theology**.—857 West Sherbrooke st. Professors, 24; Students, 302.
- Faculty of Law**.—1265 St. Denis st. Professors, 17; Students, 214.
- Faculty of Medicine**.—1265 St. Denis st. Professors, 18; Students, 219.
- Faculty of Philosophy**.—1265 St. Denis st. Professors, 8; Students, 259.
- Faculty of Literature**.—1265 St. Denis st. Professors, 11; Students, 249.
- Faculty of Pure Science**.—1265 St. Denis st. Professors, 27; Students, 132.
- Faculty of Dentistry**.—1570 St. Hubert st. Professors, 27; Students, 67.
- Faculty of Arts**.—(15 affiliated Classical Colleges, one of which for young ladies). Professors, 121; Students, 1744.
- School of Pharmacy**.—1265 St. Denis st. Professors, 11; Students, 79.
- School of Social Science, Political Economy and Journalism**.—1265 St. Denis st. Professors, 16; Students, 218.
- Polytechnical School** (Civil Engineering and Industrial Chemistry).—1430 St. Denis st. Professors, 31; Students, 216.
- School of Agriculture**.—La Trappe (Two-Mountains Co.). Professors, 30; Students, 145.
- Higher Commercial School**.—535 Viger ave. Professors, 32; Students, 666.
- School of Dietetics or Applied Social Hygiene**.—655 East De Montigny st. Professors, 17; Students, 16.
- School of Optometry**.—1665 St. Andre st. Professors, 3. Students, 6.
- School of Veterinary Science**.—La Trappe (Two-Mountains Co.). Professors, 15; Students, 25.
- Connected with the University:
- a) **School for Modern Teaching**. Professors, 15; Students, 180.



- b) School of Church Music, with special section for the blind. Professors, 22; Students, 399, of whom 97 are blind.  
c) School of Drawing.  
d) School of Domestic Science. Professors, 29; Students, 350.  
e) Conservatory of Music. Professors, 16; Students, 325.  
f) School of Public Hygiene.  
g) School of Pedagogy. Professors, 35; Students, 1544.  
*Students' Home.*—Rev. Georges Deniger. Res. 539 East De Montigny st.  
In all—625 Professors; 7355 Students.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

**MONTREAL.** *Montreal College*, 1931 West Sherbrooke st.—Revs. R. Neveu, S.S., D.Th. (Provincial and Superior); L. Dimberton, S.S. (Vice-Superior, Rhetoric); J. Simon, S.S. (Rhetoric); J. B. Porcher, S.S. (Belles-Lettres); D. Lalonde, S.S. (Pref. of Studies); F. Puau, S.S. (Belles-Lettres and Ceremoniar); D. Waddel, D.Ph., S.S. (Econome); H. Nadeau, S.S. (Belles-Lettres); J. Perrin, S.S. (Belles-Lettres); J. Bte. Vinet, S.S. (Versification); Conrad Bécotte, S.S. (Elements); Henri Robillard, S.S. (Versification); Charles Provost, S.S. (Pref. of Discipline); Sylvio Gascon, S.S. (Method); Emile Tassé, S.S. (Syntax); Jean Frédéric, S.S. (Pref. of Discipline, junior division); Jean Demers, S.S. (Syntax); Antonio Dausereau, S.S.; M. Baillargeon (English); U. Caumartin (Method); F. X. Archambault (English); J. Colazza; P. Lafleur (Method); Joseph Hudon, A. Deschenes, Euclide Scotte, Donald Roy, Jean Bissonnet, J. Gingras, Philippe Duchesne, André Laberge, Clément Locas, Louis Lecavalier. Boarders, 260. Day Scholars, 155.  
*Eternal Classique de St. Sulpice*, 1000 Blvd. Cremazie.—Revs. Olivier Maurault, S.S. (Superior); Antoine Roy, S.S. (Prefect of Studies); Charles Racicot (Procureur); Onil Lesieur, S.S., R. Léonard, S.S., Edgar Peltier, S.S., Aldéric Beaulac, S.S., Jean Langis, S.S., Maurice Alary, S.S., Conrad McDuc, S.S., Edouard Bisson, S.S., Wilfrid Morin, Laurent Ducharme, Gérard Chaput, Wilfrid Ethier, professors. Day Scholars, 180.  
*Jacques-Cartier Normal School*, Student teachers (Men). 798 East Sherbrooke st.—Rev. L. J. A. Desrosiers (Principal); Rev. E. Charlebois (Asst. Prin.); Revs. Eust. S. Maurice, Arsene Daunais, René Desrochers, Yves Laporte, professors. Lay Professors, 8; Students-Professors, 90.

**L'ASSOMPTION.** *L'Assomption College*.—Very Rev. Anastase Forget, V.F. (Supr.); Rev. Donat Martineau, D.Ph. (Director); Rev. Ange-Albert Melançon, D.D. (Prefect of Studies); Very Rev. Canon Gédéon Vitalien Villeneuve, D.Th., Very Rev. Canon Elisée Hébert, Revs. Joseph Aldai Lamarche, Henri Gates, A.M., Augustin Gervais, François Xavier Tousignant, S. Pelletier (Econome); Pierre Gauthier, Georges Desilets, Ernest Turcot, A. Malo, P. Jarry, Antonio Thibeaudau, Emilien Bérard, Emile Jarry, Achille Lachapelle, Hervé Beauchemin, Hector Bonin, Emile Cormier, Armand Dubreuil, Marcel Beaudry, D.Ph., Raoul Coulombe, Henri Forest, Hector Peltier, Blaise Pleau, Alphonse Trottiér, Henri Bellemare, Jacques de Martigny, Edgar Peltier, Wilfrid Racette, Albert Caron, Edmond Gervais, Lucien Lemire, Gustave Bleau, Moïse Gervais, Aristide Léonard, Alexandre Vallée, Gérard Cornéliier, Alcide McDuff, Florent Beaudoin, G. Etienne Foisy, Paul E. Mathieu. Students, 336.

**ST. JEAN.** *College of Saint John*.—Revs. Armand Chaussé, V.F. (Superior and Procurator); Achille Beausejour (Director); Romain Boulé (Prefect of Studies); A. Hamelin, A. Coallier, Sylvio Laporte, Leo Gauthier, Damase Roy, Alcide Gareau, Clodomir Breton, Ludovic Deslauriers, Adrien Moreau, A. J. Gareau, Wilfrid Charbonneau, Armand Hébert, Florent Bourgault, Lucien Messier, Narcisse Bruneau, Etienne Lajeunesse, Antonio Rousseau, Paul Corbière, Romeo Lauzon, Jean Lequin, Roland Archambault, Paul Lapointe, Jean Moreau, Louis Ernest Provost, Bernard Barrette, Robert Corrievau, Jean Coté, Arthur Bastien, Emilien Frénette, Brothers of Christian Instruction, 3. Students, 297.

**STE. THERESE.** *Preparatory Seminary of Ste. Therese*.—Revs. Henri Lecompte (Superior); Donat Godin (Procureur) Bruno Vezeau, Joseph Theoret (Pref. of Studies), Philippe Chartrand (Director); J. Limoges, P. Labelle, E. Vaillancourt, A. Cloutier, J. L. Chartrand, Gabriel Chartrand, Raoul Lanthier, Leopold Bazinet, Antoine St. Pierre, Albert Lemay, Donat Bourassa, Oscar Robitaille, Hubert Julien, Leopold Ladouceur, Georges Clément, Donat Contant, Philémon Desmarchais, Lionel Latour, Jean Paul Mahner, Georges H. Robillard, Paul Bergeron, Antonin Campeau, Louis Joseph Rodrigue, Ernest Vezeau, Ferdinand Comte, Arthur Desgens, Paul Lacroix, Armand Courtemanche, Stanislas Dubois, Lucien Gaudreau, Laurent Presseault, Emile Trudeau. Students, 305.

**SEMINARY OF FOREIGN MISSIONS**, founded in 1925, Pont-Viau, Co. Laval, Very Rev. Canon J. A. Roch, D.D., D.D.C. (Superior); Revs. D. Chaumont, D.D., D.Ph., Right Rev. Msgr. A. Lapiere, C. Rondeau, J. Geoffroy, D.D.C., Chs. Ed. Guilbault, E. Laroche, J. Roberge, D.D., E. Bérichon, L. Lomme, A. Paradis, E. Berger, A. Barbeau, E. Charest, E. Jasnin, V. Forcier, Arthur Quenneville, J. Bte. Michaud, Antonio Bonin, Nérée Trécoite, Léon Lacroix, Damase Bouchard, Emilien Massé, Harry Gill, Francis Lefebvre, Victor Champagne, Joseph Mignault, Antonio Laberge, Lucien Guilbault, Irenée Tardif, Antoine Roberge, Georges Pelletier, Roland Roch, Albert Cossette. Students, 38. 25 of these priests are missionaries in Moukden, Manchuria.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

**MONTREAL.** *Immaculate Conception Scholasticate* (Jesuit Scholasticate), 1885 Rachel East.—Rev. Adélaïde Dugré, S.J. (Rector and Prefect of Studies); Revs. Edouard Roy, S.J. (Minister); Ernest Labelle, S.J. (Procureur); Charles Chaput, S.J.; E. Desjardins, S.J.; Théotime Couture, S.J.; P. Bleau, S.J.; Pierre Fontanel, S.J.; J. B. Lalime, S.J.; Georges Lebel, S.J.; Jean Schmidt, S.J.; Louis Lalande, S.J.; Edgar Colclough, S.J.; E. Gousie, S.J.; L. Lebel, S.J.; L. Richer, S.J.; Frederic Langevin, S.J.; L. Chagnon, S.J.; L. Teasdale, S.J.; Donat Coutu, S.J.; G. Jean, S.J.; G. Lebel, S.J.; F. Saintonge, S.J.; L. Teasdale, S.J.; Arthème Tétrault, S.J.; A. Dubé, S.J.; A. Dubois, S.J.; D. Gariépy, S.J.; G. Mongeau, S.J.; L. de Léry, S.J.; J. Paré, S.J.; Arthur Tétrault, S.J.; A. Cotter, S.J.; A. Bernier, S.J.; E. Audet, S.J.; G. Desjardins, S.J.; T. Dwyer, S.J.; E. Lafèche, S.J.; L. Lanteigne, S.J.; A. Leahy, S.J.; M. MacNeil, S.J.; A. Pelchat, S.J.; A. Pelletier, S.J.; H. Raymond, S.J.; R. Sutton, S.J. Scholastics, 87; Lay Brothers, 12.

*Bureau of Religious and Social Works*, 1961 East Rachel st.—(1) Central Office of Apostleship of Prayer. J. Senay, S.J., national director. (2) Office of the Federation of the French Leagues of the Sacred Heart for men. (3) Headquarters of L'Ecole Sociale Populaire. (4) Office of L'Association Catholique de la Jeunesse Canadienne-Française. (5) Canadian Messenger of the Sacred Heart; Messenger Canadien du Sacré Coeur, J. P. Archambault, S.J., director; E. Brouillet, S.J., assistant. (6) Parochial Monthly Bulletins for 115 parishes are published at this bureau.

*St. Ignace Apostolic School for Foreign Missions*.—Revs: A. Favreau, S.J., O. Bélanger, S.J., L. Pellegrino, S.J., A. Daignault, S.J., J. Plamondon, S.J. Scholastics, 6. Lay Brothers, 4. Pupils, 179. 2919 Bellechasse.

*Provincial's Residence* (French Province), 1180 Bleury st.—Very Rev. F. X. Bellavance, S.J., Prov. Revs. Emile Papillon, S.J. (Socius), R. Durocher, S.J. (Procureur Provincial). 1 Coadjutor Brother.

*St. Mary's College*, 1180 Bleury st.—Rev. Joseph Carrière, S.J. (Rector); Rev. W. Ménard, S.J. (Minister); Revs. A. Monet, S.J. (Bursar); L. Vanier, S.J. (Prefect of Studies and Discipline); J. Bélanger, S.J., A. Bertrand, S.J., F. Descoteaux, S.J., J. A. Desjardins, S.J., P. Fontaine, S.J., A. Melançon, S.J., J. Lalande, S.J., T. Hudon, S.J., H. Lefebvre, S.J., E. Quimet, S.J., L. Sigouin, S.J., G. Féré, S.J., E. Cambron, S.J., C. Drolet, S.J., Louis

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
MONT-  
REAL**

Primeau, S.J., E. Reid, S.J., L. Roy, S.J., Oscar Valiquette and E. Belanger. Jesuit Scholastics, 5; Coadjutor Brothers, 9. Students, Day Scholars, 425.

*Brébeuf College*, Ste. Catharine road, Outremont.—Rev. J. d'Orsonnens, S.J. (Rector); Revs. A. L. Heureux, S.J. (Minister); Rev. E. Godin, S.J. (Procurator); Rev. D. Boutin, S.J. (Prefect of Studies); Revs. P. Desjardins, S.J., A. Delisle, S.J., V. Beaulieu, S.J., P. Benoit, S.J., L. Hudon, S.J., M. Lamarche, S.J., A. Gauthier, S.J., G. Brunet, S.J., Alph. Gauthier, S.J., J. T. Rousseau, S.J., G. Longpré, S.J., C. Richart, S.J. Scholastics, 10; Coadjutor Brothers, 8; 2 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Boarders, 250. Day Pupils, 250.

*Loyola College and High School* (Upper Canada Province), Sherbrooke St. West, Notre Dame de Grace.—Rev. Thomas J. MacMahon, S.J. (Superior and Rector); Revs. Joseph Primeau, S.J., Leo Burns, S.J., Francis Breslin, S.J., Raphaël Kennedy, S.J., John MacDonald, S.J., William Bryan, S.J., Eugène Chabot, S.J., Joseph Fallon, S.J., Hugh McCarthy, S.J. 3 Lay Brothers, 9 Scholastics, 98 Boarders, 276 Day Students.

*St. Joseph's Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Jesuit Fathers*, 1216 Perrass St.—Rev. L. Bégin, S.J. (Rector); Rev. G. Leclaire, S.J. (Master of Novices); Revs. E. Gervais, S.J. (Minister); A. Primeau, S.J., O. Lacouture, S.J., L. Lafortune, S.J., V. Colozza, S.J., F. Laurendeau, S.J., E. Tourangeau, S.J., G. Robitaille, S.J. Scholastics, 39; Coadjutor Brothers, 13; Novices Coadjutor Brothers, 9.

*House and Seraphic College of the Franciscan Fathers*, 2010 Dorchester st. West.—Rev. Ambroise, O.F.M. (Prov. Minister); Revs. Bertrand, O.F.M. (Guardian); Martin, O.F.M. (Definitor); Marcel-Marie, O.F.M. (Definitor); Revs. Marie Joseph, O.F.M., Bruno, O.F.M., Hugolin, O.F.M., Viateur, O.F.M., Germain Marie, O.F.M., Philippe, O.F.M., Daniel, O.F.M., Aimé, O.F.M., Marie-Albert, O.F.M. (Vicar), Arthur, O.F.M., Tharcisius, O.F.M., Hubert, O.F.M., Antonin, O.F.M., Norbert, O.F.M., Octave, O.F.M., Hilaire, O.F.M., Placide Joseph, O.F.M. 14 Lay Brothers.

*Novitiate of the Franciscan Fathers*, Rosemont blvd.—Rev. David, O.F.M. (Guardian); Rev. Georges Albert, O.F.M. (Definitor); Rev. Zénon, O.F.M. (Vicar); Revs. Marie-Antoine, O.F.M., Adrien, O.F.M., Marie-Emile, O.F.M., Félix, O.F.M., Gaston, O.F.M. Lay Brothers, 12; Students, 30.

*House of the Eudist Fathers*, 120 Sherbrooke West.—Very Rev. François Tresselt, C.J.M. (Prov.); Revs. Joseph Nio, C.J.M., Armand Guillemin, C.J.M., Camille Le Doré, C.J.M., Olivier Le Fer de la Mothe, C.J.M., Pierre Le Bellégo, C.J.M., Marcel Lagrèe, C.J.M., Alfred Léger, C.J.M., Jovite Doucet, C.J.M., Aimé Morin, C.J.M., Joachim Le Garff, C.J.M., Charles Decq, C.J.M., Henri Roy, C.J.M.

*Provincial's Residence*.—Oblates of Mary Immaculate. Res., 1201 Visitation. Rev. Philémon Bourassa, O.M.I. (Provincial); Revs. Eugène Guerin, O.M.I., Arthur Joyal, O.M.I., Gilles Marchand, O.M.I.; Advisors, Rev. Arthur McGowan, O.M.I., Provincial Treasurer.

*Library*, 984 Cote st.—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Oswald, Procurator of the District and Dir. of the residence. Brothers, 7.

*Mt. St. Louis Institute*, 244 Sherbrooke st., E.—Boarding School. 55 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. C. J. Beaudin, D.Ph., chaplain. Pupils, 680.

*St. Lawrence Boarding School*, 996 Cote st.—15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 215. The Brothers of the Christian Schools have the direction of 14 other schools and academies in the city of Montreal, with 207 Brothers.

*House of Studies for the Brothers of the Sacred Heart*—Brother Albertus, director, 2240 Fullum st. They are in charge of 9 schools and academies in the city of Montreal, with 99 Brothers.

The Marist Brothers are in charge of 6 schools and academies in the city of Montreal, with 79 Brothers.

The Brothers of the Christian Instruction are in charge of 8 schools and academies in the city of Montreal, with 105 Brothers.

*Provincial House of the Brothers of St. Gabriel*, 711 Blvd. Gouin East.—Brother Elzéar, Provincial; Brother Barthélemy, Procurator; Rev. Albert Desroches, chaplain. Brothers, 24.

*Scholasticate and Novitiate of the Brothers of St. Gabriel*, 940 Taché st.—Bro. Sylvère, Director; Bro. Benoît d'Aniane, Master of Novices. Brothers, 19; Scholastics, 40; Novices, 30; Postulants, 18.

*Patronage of St. Vincent de Paul*, 211 Lagauchetière st., West.—Working boys' home. 7 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 80 Apprentices receive their board, instruction and protection.

*St. Arsene's Orphanage*, 7321 Christopher Columbus st., Villeray.—24 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Orphans, 418. Rev. Hector Quesnel, chaplain. Res., 7321 Christopher Columbus st.

The Brothers of St. Gabriel are in charge of three other schools and academies in the city of Montreal with 51 Brothers.

*Provincial House of the Clerics of St. Viateur*, 1145 West St. Viator st., Outremont.—Very Rev. Jos. Latour, C.S.V. (Provincial); Revs. Alph. de Grandpre, C.S.V. (Asst. Prov. and Director of Studies); J. O. Roch, C.S.V.; Bro. L. O. Jalbert, C.S.V. (Proc.); Bro. J. B. Gareau, C.S.V. (Asst. Dir. of Studies). 18 Clerics of St. Viateur.

*Catholic Institute for Deaf Mutes*, 7400 Blvd. St. Laurent.—42 Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. J. M. Cadieux, C.S.V., Dir., Rev. L. Pagé, C.S.V., asst., Rev. J. Paquin, C.S.V. Pupils, 256.

*St. Joseph's Academy*, Bordeaux Ward, 11930 Bois de Boulogne ave.—Rev. H. Hamelin, C.S.V., Missionary. 5 Clerics of St. Viateur. Pupils, 204. They are in charge of 9 other schools and academies with 80 Brothers, in the city of Montreal.

*Provincial House of the Brothers of Charity*, 4140 Notre Dame st., East Mercier Ward.—Bro. Magnile, provincial. Brothers, 42.

*St. Benedict of Joseph-Labre Asylum*, Brothers of Charity, Mercier Ward, 8050 Notre Dame East.—Brothers, 42. Bro. Delphin, Dir. Patients, 125. Rev. Paul Emile Coursol, chaplain.

*Reformatory School*, 361 East De Montigny st.—For Catholic Boys of the Province of Quebec. 35 Brothers of Charity. Bro. Frémond, Dir. Rev. Ed. Lacroix, D.Ph., chaplain. Pupils, 378.

*Curateau School*.—4 Brothers of Charity. Pupils, 233.

*Notre Dame Collège* (Notre Dame des Neiges), Notre Dame de Grâce Ward. Provincial House of the Fathers of Holy Cross.—Rev. A. Charron, C.S.C. Provincial; Rev. L. E. Geoffron, C.S.C., Supr.; Revs. F. N. Beaulieu, C.S.C., H. Lapointe, C.S.C. Religious teachers, 44. Students, 430.

*St. Joseph's Residence* (Notre Dame des Neiges).—Revs. J. A. Clement, C.S.C. (sup. and asst. prov.), Elphège Hébert, C.S.C., Arthur Théoret, C.S.C., Emile Deguire, C.S.C., Charles Charron, C.S.C., J. B. Plouffe, C.S.C., H. Courtemanche, C.S.C., D. Boyer, C.S.C., E. Labonté, C.S.C. Religious, 5.

*St. Joseph's House*, Rev. P. A. McDougall, C.S.C., chaplain. Brothers, 8. The Brothers of Holy Cross are in charge of four schools in the city of Montreal with 43 Brothers.

*Provincial Infirmary*.—Fathers of Holy Cross. Rev. B. Lecavalier, C.S.C., Sup.; Rev. P. Dufour, C.S.C. Brothers, 8.

*St. Joseph's Scholasticate*, Notre Dame de Grâce Ward.—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Bro. Leopold, Supr. Assistant Professors, 5; Religious, 25.

*Holy Cross Scholasticate*, 3530 Atwater st.—Rev. E. Ruel, C.S.C., Superior. Scholastics, 20.

*External Classique Sainte-Croix*, Montreal.—(Classical course), 2351 Létourneux st. Rev. H. Morin, C.S.C. (Superior); Revs. Elphège Brunet, C.S.C., Eugène Goulet, C.S.C., Joseph Harel, C.S.C., P. E. Beaudoin, C.S.C. Day Scholars, 135.

*Fathers of St. Vincent de Paul*.—Patronage Jean Le Provost, for boys, 5707 St. Dominique st.—Rev. F. X. Rochette, S.V.P. Lay Brothers, 2.

*Catholic High School*, 3465 Durocher st. 9 Presentation Brothers of Ireland. Pupils, 150.



- Refuge de la Merci**, 459 St. Paul st. East.—6 Brothers of St. Jean de Dieu. 9 Novices; Postulants, 6. 190 sick and poor people.
- ABORD A PLOUFEF. Villa St. Martin.**—(For Laymen's Retreats.) Rev. J. P. Desjardins, S.J. (Supr. and Dir. of Retreats); Rev. A. Mirault, S.J., D. Roy, S.J. Lay Brothers, 4.
- BOUCHERVILLE. Sacred Heart Commercial College.**—8 Clerics of St. Viateur. Pupils, 158.
- CARILLON. Fathers of Holy Cross.**—Rev. A. Girard, C.S.C. Religious, 4.
- CHARLEMAGNE. Novitiate of the Priests of Saint Mary.**—Rev. Emile Despins, P.S.M., Master of Novices; Rev. Antonio Desrochers, P.S.M., Socius. Novices, 3; Postulant, 1.
- CHAMBLÉ.**—3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Boys, 102.
- Juniorate of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate.**—Rev. Victor Jodoin, O.M.I. (Supr.). Revs. Félix Massé, O.M.I., Roméo Juneau, O.M.I., Adrien Le Pailleur, O.M.I., Gabriel Morvan, O.M.I., V. Villeneuve, O.M.I., Alp. Tessier, O.M.I., Jean Leduc, O.M.I., Rodolphe Pomerleau, O.M.I. (économiste), Marcel Bélanger, O.M.I., Valère Côté, O.M.I., Cyrille Janelle, O.M.I. Juniorists, 162.
- Postulate for the lay brothers of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate.**—Rev. Guillaume Charlebois, O.M.I., Supr. 7 Lay Brothers; 22 Lay Brothers Postulants.
- DORVAL. (La Présentation) Mission House of the Fathers of the Company of Mary.**—Very Rev. F. Le Texier, S.M.M., prov.; R. F. J. Filion, S.M.M. (économiste provincial); Rev. Eug. Peigné, S.M.M. (superior); Rev. Joseph Bidet, S.M.M., pastor. Revs. Joseph Connan, S.M.M., M. Lagro, S.M.M., L. M. Cyr, S.M.M., A. Trudel, S.M.M., G. Dubois, S.M.M., missionaries. Lay Brother, 1. 7 Marist Brothers of the Schools. Boys, 104.
- LACHINE. Novitiate of Notre Dame des Anges.**—Rev. Pierre Pepin, O.M.I. (Supr. and Master of Novices); Rev. Arcade Guindon, O.M.I. (socius); Revs. Dollard Francoeur, O.M.I., Stanislas Brault, O.M.I., Albert Toupin, O.M.I., Jules Martel, O.M.I. Scholastics, 69; 11 Lay Brothers Novices; 3 Lay Brothers; 3 Lay Brothers Postulants.
- Academy.**—16 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 910.
- LACHUTE.** 8 Clerics of St. Viateur. Pupils, 215.
- LAPRAIRIE. Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Instruction.**—Rev. A. Giguère, chaplain; Bro. Denis-Antoine, provincial; Bro. André-Marie, Master of Novices. Brothers, 55; Scholastics, 42; Novices, 35; Postulants, 16; 88 Juniorists. *Academy.*—7 Brothers. Pupils, 227.
- L'ASSOMPTION.**—4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 150.
- LA TRAPPE, P. Q. Abbey of Notre Dame du Lac.**—Trappist Fathers of the Order of Cîteaux. Rt. Rev. Dom Pacôme Gaboury, O.C.S.O., Abbot; Rev. Marie, O.C.S.O., prior; Rev. Zacharie, O.C.S.O., sub-prior; Revs. Joseph, O.C.S.O., Antonin, O.C.S.O., Michael, O.C.S.O., Benoit Joseph, O.C.S.O., Donat, O.C.S.O., Ephrem, O.C.S.O., Gildas, O.C.S.O., Guillaume, O.C.S.O., Arthur, O.C.S.O., Adélaïde, O.C.S.O., Alfred, O.C.S.O., Francis de Sales, O.C.S.O., Basile, O.C.S.O., Achille, O.C.S.O., Amédée, O.C.S.O., Charles, O.C.S.O., Ovide, O.C.S.O., Odilon, O.C.S.O., Emilion, O.C.S.O., François Xavier, O.C.S.O., Deodat, O.C.S.O., Paul de la Croix, O.C.S.O., Thomas, O.C.S.O., Albert, O.C.S.O., Raoul, O.C.S.O., Cyrille, O.C.S.O., Olivier, O.C.S.O., Georges, O.C.S.O., Armand, O.C.S.O., Hector, O.C.S.O., Elisée, O.C.S.O., Marc, O.C.S.O., Norbert, O.C.S.O., Adrien, O.C.S.O., Sernaphin, O.C.S.O., Bernard, O.C.S.O., Victor, O.C.S.O., Raymond, O.C.S.O., Ange, O.C.S.O., Denis, O.C.S.O. Religious, 49; Novices, 17; Scholastics, 14; Lay Brothers, 65; Novices, 10; Postulant, 1.
- Agricultural Institute.**—Conducted by the Trappist Fathers. Revs. Leopold, O.C.S.O. (Dir.); Yes, O.C.S.O. (Secretary); Leonard, O.C.S.O., Louis-Marie, O.C.S.O., Honoré, O.C.S.O., Maur, O.C.S.O., Professors; Ambroise, O.C.S.O. (Procurator); Victor, O.C.S.O., Eugene, O.C.S.O. Lay Brothers, 4; Professors, 9. Pupils, 175.
- LAVAL DES RAPIDES. Mt. de la Salle District and Provincial House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Novitiate, Scholasticate and Juniorate.**—Bro. Martial-Paulin, visitor for Montreal District; Bro. Gemel Martyr, Dir.-Gen. Brothers, 61; Scholastics, 57; Novices, 54; Juvenists, 155. Rev. L. M. Borrel, chaplain; Res., Laval des Rapides, Laval Co., P.2.
- LONGUEUIL. College of the Sacred Heart.**—22 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 420.
- Provincial House and Novitiate of the Presentation Brothers of Ireland.**—Bro. Casimir. They are in charge of 2 schools in the city of Montreal. Prov. Novices, 10; Postulants, 8.
- OKA.** 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 82.
- POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES. Academy Roussin.**—Conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 20 Brothers. Pupils, 400. Rev. Charles de Lamirande, chaplain.
- Chapel of the Reparation (Pilgrimage Shrine), attended by Capuchin Fathers.**—Rev. Urbain, O.M.Cap. (Vicar Provincial); Rev. Robert, O.M.Cap. (Guardian); Rev. Flavien, O.M.Cap. (Vicar and Director of Studies); Revs. Alexis, O.M.Cap., Pacifique, O.M.Cap., Ferdinand, O.M.Cap., Venance, O.M.Cap., Louis, O.M.Cap., Victor, O.M.Cap., Rodolphe, O.M.Cap., Pascal, O.M.Cap., Gabriel, O.M.Cap., Marc, O.M.Cap. (Professors). Scholastics, 23; Lay Brothers, 6.
- STE. ANNE DES PLAINES. Academy.**—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 82.
- STE. ANNE DE BELLEVUE.** 6 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. School, Pupils, 185.
- ST. BRUNO. Farm.**—21 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Juniorate, Rev. Wilfrid Carboneau, chaplain. Juniorists and Postulants, 100.
- ST. EUSTACHE.** 7 Clerics of St. Viateur. Boys, 197.
- ST. GENEVIEVE. Novitiate of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.**—Rev. Jos. Métivier, C.S.C. (Director and Master of Novices); Rev. A. Hudon, C.S.C. Brothers, 3; Novices, 40.
- Academy.**—4 Brothers of Holy Cross. Pupils, 85.
- ST. JEROME. College of the Sacred Heart.**—20 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. A. Duplessis, chaplain. Pupils, 477.
- ST. LAMBERT.** 10 Clerics of St. Viateur. Boys, 242.
- ST. LAURENT. College of Saint Laurent.**—Classical and Commercial Courses. Rev. Albert Cousineau, C.S.C. (Superior); Rev. A. Grou, C.S.C. (Asst. Sup.); Rev. Joseph Beaudry, C.S.C. (Prof. of Studies); Rev. R. Bolleau, C.S.C. (Asst. Prefect of Studies); Rev. O. Gagnon, C.S.C. (Prof. of Discipline); Rev. Jean de Montigny, C.S.C.; Revs. E. Guertin, C.S.C., J. Chauvin, C.S.C., A. Crevier, C.S.C., J. Barbeau, C.S.C., H. Trudeau, C.S.C., Ernest Perrier, C.S.C., E. Gagnon, C.S.C., L. Parent, C.S.C., R. Bergeron, C.S.C., L. Morin, C.S.C., Arthur Cousineau, C.S.C., A. Lavallee, C.S.C., L. Sauvé, C.S.C., R. Vincelette, C.S.C., Emile Legault, C.S.C., Elphège Gouin, C.S.C., Réne Crevier, C.S.C., Joseph Valliquette, C.S.C. Scholastics, 18; Students, 600; Lay Brothers, 30; Day Scholars, 75.
- Seminariy of the Holy Cross.**—Rev. Jules Poitras, C.S.C. (Superior); Rev. Urie Perrier, C.S.C. (Asst. Sup.) Rev. P. Benoit, C.S.C. (Spiritual Director); Revs. Hospice Rivest, C.S.C., G. Lapierre, C.S.C., Napoléon Papineau, C.S.C. Professors. Students, 120.
- Beaudet School.**—11 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 439. Rev. A. Monteplaisir, C.S.C., Chaplain.
- ST. MARTIN.** 4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Boys, 102.
- ST. REMI. Commercial College.**—12 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. G. Barrette, C.S.V., dir.; Rev. L. E. Lauzon, C.S.V., chaplain. Students, 224.
- STE. ROSE.** 6 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Boys, 150.
- STE. SCHOLASTIQUE.** 5 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Boys, 107.
- STE. THERESE.** 12 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Boys, 278.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. Laval College.**—27 Marist Brothers of the Schools. Boarders, 235.
- TERREBONNE. St. Louis' Commercial College.**—17 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. H. Lefebvre (director); Rev. A. Chartrand, C.S.V., chaplain. Students, 376.
- St. Tharcisius Sacerdotal School and Juniorate.**—Rev. Joseph Boucher, S.S.S. (Superior); Rev. Alphonse Lanoie, S.S.S. (Asst. Sup.); Revs. Albert Loubier, S.S.S., Albert Légault,

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
MONT-  
REAL**

S.S.S., Henri Fortin, S.S.S., E. Rheault, S.S.S., Eloi Morrisette, S.S.S., Philippe Mercier, S.S.S. Scholastics, 2; Brothers, 5; Juvenists, 61.  
VARENNES. *St. Paul's College*.—11 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 125.  
VERCHÈRES. *Academy*.—3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Boys, 92.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**MONTREAL AND SUBURBS.** *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame*, 3040 Sherbrooke West.—Mother Marie du Cénacle, Supr. General. Rev. H. Guibert, S.S., chaplain; Rev. F. Lelandais (asst. chaplain). Religious in Motherhouse, 303; Novices, 161; Postulants, 102.  
*School of Pedagogy and Marguerite Bourgeois Ladies College*, 4873 Avenue Westmount.—(Affiliated with Laval University).—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Professors, 24; Sisters, 41. Pupils, 541. Rev. Agis Choquette, chaplain.  
*Business College*, 3040 Sherbrooke West.—2 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 280.  
*School of Domestic Science*, 1520 Atwater st.—2 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.  
*Jacques-Cartier Normal School*, 2330 Sherbrooke st. West.—Student Teachers (Women), 283. 32 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Rev. Roger Marien, chaplain.  
*Notre Dame des Ecoles*, 2330 Sherbrooke West.—(Training Classes). 5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.  
*Villa Maria Convent* (Monklands), Select Boarding School, 529 Decary ave.—45 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 232. Rev. Albert Bastien, chaplain. Res., 605 St. Anthony rd.  
*Mount St. Mary*.—English and French, 1000 Guy st.—31 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Boarders, 160; Day Scholars, 40. Rev. Henri McDougall, chaplain. A school of Domestic Science is connected herewith.  
*Sainte Catherine*, 2380 St. Catherine, East.—Boarding School. 36 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Boarders, 138; Day Scholars, 561.  
*St. Paul's Academy*, 11 Côte St. Antoine, Westmount.—Boarding School. 19 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 242.  
*Notre Dame du Saint Rosaire Boarding School*, 1604 Church st.—13 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Boarders and Day Scholars, 163.  
*Juniorate of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame*.—701 Avenue Clermont.  
*Jeanne-Leber School*, 740 Wellington st.—11 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 410. A School of Domestic Science is connected herewith.  
*St. Urban Academy*, 3550 St. Urban st.—19 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 203.  
*St. Denis Academy*, 1037 St. Denis st.—12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 129 Pupils.  
*Industrial School*, 701 Clermont ave.—6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.  
*St. Paul's Island* (Farm), Verdun.—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Rev. Camille Rochon, chaplain.  
*Point St. Charles* (Farm), Fortune st.—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.  
*Notre Dame de Grace* (Farm).—25 Sisters of Notre Dame. The sisters of the Congregation Notre Dame have the direction of 29 other schools and academies in the city of Montreal with 368 Sisters and 12,029 girls.  
*Hôtel Dieu St. Joseph*, Pine ave., cor. St. Urbain st.—Under the direction of the Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph and Novitiate, two Rev. Sulpician Fathers, chaplains, and Rev. Ernest Labelle, asst. chaplain. Professed Nuns, 129; Novices, 5; Postulants, 7. Patients treated in the Hospital, 6115; in the Out Patient Department, 8301. Connected with the Hospital is an Orphanage and a *Training School* for Nurses.  
*St. Mary's Memorial Hospital*, 905 Dorchester st., West.—Under the direction of the Gray Nuns, Sisters of Charity. Rev. Franciscan Father, chaplain. Professed Nuns, 3. Postulant, 1.  
*General Hospital. Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity* (Gray Nuns). 1190 Guy st.—Mother M. Dugas, Supr. General. Religious, 221; Novices, 120; Postulants, 55; Pupils, 78. Old people, 195; Kindergarten, 60. Connected with Motherhouse is a *School of Domestic Science*. Pupils, 88. Rev. J. A. Lavigne, a.c. Rev. Arthur Paiement. Two Rev. Sulpician Fathers, chaplains.  
*School of Domestic Science*.—Pupils, 78.  
*St. Patrick's Asylum*, St. Catherine road, West Côte des Neiges.—For Irish orphans, boys and girls. 18 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Orphans, 208. Rev. Ernest Cooney, chaplain.  
*Professional School St. Joseph*, Côte St. Michel rd., Provincial House of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sisters, 9. *Domestic Science School*. Pupils, 80. Kindergarten: 17 Pupils.  
*St. Bridget's Home* for the aged of both sexes and servants out of employment, 745 West Lagachetière st.—13 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Old People, 109.  
*The Killarney Working Girls Home*, 499 West Lagachetière st.—3 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns), in charge. Inmates, 54.  
*Ste. Cunegonde's Asylum*, 733 Albert st.—25 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Orphans, 251; in Kindergarten, 243; Invalids, 72. Rev. A. Dionne, chaplain.  
*Nazareth Asylum for the Blind and Provincial House of the Sisters of Charity* (Gray Nuns), 95 West St. Catherine st.—Sisters, 29; 133 blind pupils. Sulpician Father, chaplain.  
*Ophthalmic Institute*.—6 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Patients, 631.  
*Hospice St. Antoine de Bon Secours*, 420 St. Paul st.—12 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Old People, 86. School—32 Pupils.  
*St. Louis Orphan Asylum*.—Orphans, 205. 13 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).  
*St. Henry's Orphan Asylum*, 763 College st.—8 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Orphans, 55. School—151 in Kindergarten.  
*Bethlehem Orphan Asylum and Infant School*, 1 Richmond square.—12 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Orphan girls, 125; in Kindergarten, 164.  
*Notre Dame Hospital*, 1560 Sherbrooke st. East.—32 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Patients, 6214. Rev. E. Choquet, chaplain. *Training School* for Nurses. Pupils, 74.  
*St. Paul's Hospital, contagious diseases*, 2210 Maisonneuve st.—20 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Patients, 2688; Nurses, 18. Rev. N. Dubois, chaplain.  
*Patronage d'Youville*, 101 West Lagachetière st.—Home for working girls and servants. 7 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Inmates, 88.  
*Catholic Orphanage*, 4434 Décarie blvd.—12 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Orphans, 208.  
*Sault-au-Récollet, Montreal, Provincial House, Academy of the Religious of the Sacred Heart*.—Sisters and Novices, 82. Mother Clapin, Supr. Prov. Girls, 80. 110 Day Pupils. Rev. Thomas Handfield, chaplain.  
*Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 3635 Atwater ave. Religious, 33; Pupils, 158. Also St. Joseph's School for girls. Pupils, 80. Rev. Roméo Caille, chaplain.  
*Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence*, 2311 Sainte-Catherine st., East.—Mother Amarine, Supr.-Gen. Religious, 194; Novices, 218; Postulants, 59. The Sisters visit annually about 60,000 sick and infirm and have also a public dispensary for the poor. They have a Depository for alms; visit the prisoners.—Connected with the Motherhouse is an Asylum for children. Children, 200. Rev. Joseph Fortin, chaplain.  
*Gamelin Asylum*, 1440 Dufresne st., East.—43 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Old People 229. Rev. Roméo Mercure, chaplain.



*Providence Asylum*, 551 Ste. Catherine st., East.—Provincial House of Sisters of Charity of Providence. Religious, 121; Orphans, 49; Old people of both sexes, 410. Visits are made to the sick and poor. Dispensary and Depository for the poor. Connected with Asylum is the Bruchesi Institute (1464 St. Hubert st.). Anti-tuberculosis Dispensary. Patients, 2608. Sulpician Father, chaplain.

*Asylum for Deaf-Mutes*, 3725 St. Denis st.—120 Sisters of Charity of Providence; 29 deaf-mute Sisters. Postulants, 7; deaf-mutes, 229; poor people, 22; boarders, 48. In Kindergarten, pupils, 190. Revs. S. Girard, T. Paquette, chaplains.

*St. Alexis Orphan Asylum*, 1469 St. Denis st.—20 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 102. Connected with the Asylum is a *School and Kindergarten*. Children in Kindergarten, 160.

*Sacred Heart Hospital*, Notre-Dame-des-Anges, Cartierville.—121 Sisters of Providence. Rev. Joseph Dulpé, chaplain; Rev. Léandre Lacombe. Patients, 750.

*St. Vincent de Paul Asylum*, 980 Visitation st., asylum for little children.—20 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Lay teachers, 5. Day scholars, 336. Connected with Asylum is an *Orphanage* for girls. Orphans, 37.

*House of Providence and Kindergarten*, 5001 St. Dominique.—31 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 518; Boarders, 110; Poor people, 6.

*Hospice de la Providence*, 1691 Pie IX ave.—22 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 75; Poor People, 48. The Sisters visit the poor and sick at home. Kindergarten: Pupils, 170. Rev. Alphonse Bolduc, chaplain.

*Hospice Auclair*, 4220 Henri Julien ave.—32 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Inmates, 10; Poor, 72; Orphans, 48. Rev. C. Berthiaume, a.c.

*Hospice Bourget*, 2200 East Ontario st.—21 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 44; Poor People, 19. Kindergarten Pupils, 120.

*Kindergarten and Asylum*, 605 Descarries ave.—Opened in June, 1926. 20 Sisters of Providence. 108 Orphans. Children in Kindergarten, 118.

*House of Providence*, 4078 Delorimier st.—22 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 50. The Sisters visit the poor and sick in their own homes. Kindergarten, 208 Pupils.

*House of Providence*, 287 Eleanor st.—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Poor people, 26. Dispensary, asylum for little children, 285. The Sisters visit the poor and sick at home.

*Hôpital de la Providence*, 5414 Notre Dame st. E.—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence; Sick People, 80. Rev. A. Labonte, chaplain.

*House of Providence*, 139 Le Pailleur st.—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence-Maternal School. Orphans, 108. Visits are made to sick and poor.

*Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, 1430 Boulevard Mont-Royal, Outremont.—Mother Marie Odilon, Supr. General. Religious, 258; Novices, 212; Postulants, 129. Revs. Louis M. Beaupré, O.M.I. (superior and chaplain); Joseph Dozois, O.M.I. (missionary), Philius Garneau, O.M.I. (chaplain). Residence, 1375 Blvd. Mont Royal.

*Saint Nom de Marie Boarding School*, 3587 Notre Dame st., East Hochelaga.—Sisters, 70. Pupils, 274, of whom 30 boys. Rev. J. Melancon.

*Boarding School St. Nom de Marie*, 628 St. Catherine st., Outremont.—70 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 347. Oscar Gibeault, I.Ph. D.D., chaplain.

*Kindergarten, Mount Jesus-Mary*, 1420 Blvd. Mount Royal.—32 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 401, of whom 217 boys.

*Academy Mary-Rose, Boarding School and Provincial House*, 310 Rachel st., East.—40 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 318.

*Academy of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, 801 Cherrier st.—17 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 362.

*Convent of Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, 1892 Mt. Royal ave.—42 Sisters. Pupils, 335.

*Convent of the Nativity of the Blessed Virgin*, 2079 St. Germain st.—Sisters, 17. Pupils, 1835.

*St. Emily's Academy*, 4837 Adam st., Provincial House and Boarding School.—33 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 222.

The Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary have the direction of 23 other schools and academies in the city of Montreal with 330 Sisters and more than 15,000 girls.

*Provincial House*, 2450 St. Antoine st.—35 Sisters of St. Ann. The Sisters of St. Ann have the direction of 14 other schools and academies in the city of Montreal with 275 sisters and more than 9,000 pupils.

*Boarding School, St. Angele*, 2450 St. Antoine st.—35 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 202.

*Boarding School, Angel Guardian*, 4025 St. James st.—30 Sisters of St. Ann. Girls, 226.

*School of Domestic Science*.

*Notre Dame des Victoires Academy*, 709 Louis Veillot st.—13 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 350.

*Provincial Monastery and House of the Good Shepherd*, 104 East Sherbrooke st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sisters, 132; Novices, 27; Postulants, 17. Connected with the Monastery are a *Magdalen Asylum, Home for Penitents, Reformatory School for Girls and Ladies' Retreat*. Inmates, 268. Sanatorium for Ladies, 20. Mother Mary of St. Ferdinand, Supr. Prov. Rev. Joseph Nio, C.J.M., Rev. Jovite Doucet, C.J.M.

*Sainte-Marie Asylum of the Good Shepherd*, 1730 Fullum st.—80 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Prisoners, 60; Penitents, 150. Rev. Henri Roy, C.J.M., chaplain.

*Academy of St. Louis of Gonzaga*, 331 East Sherbrooke st.—17 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 233. Rev. Joseph Nio, C.J.M., chaplain.

*Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Misericorde*, 12435 Ste. Croix st.—Sisters, 53; Novices, 15; Postulants, 11. Mother St. Aimé, Supr.-Gen.—Rev. P. Dufour, C.S.C., chaplain.

*Hôpital Général de la Misericorde*, 1051 St. Hubert st.—Sisters of Misericorde.—Sister St. Madeleine de Pazzi, Local Superior. Rev. Alfred Betournay, O.M.I., chaplain. The Sisters conduct with the General Hospital for ladies a Catholic Maternity and Infants' Home. Patients received, 1200. Infants, 471. Training School for Nurses. 55 Student Nurses. 2 Graduate Supervisors.

*Sault-au-Récollet*, Montreal—Maison St. Janvier. Orphan's Home and Foundlings.—Sister S. Raphael, Sup. 17 Sisters of Misericorde. Children, 135. A. Dallaire, chaplain.

*Cartierville*—House of the Sisters of Misericorde.

*Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Institute of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph*, 2333 West Sherbrooke st.—Mother Marie Pauline, Supr.-Gen. Religious, 69; Novices, 15; Postulants, 10. Rev. Sulpician Father, chaplain.

*Convent of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph*, 1235 N. D. de Lourdes st.—Sisters, 30.

*Little Daughters of St. Joseph*—24 Sisters in charge of household dept. Grand Seminary.

*Little Daughters of St. Joseph*—8 Sisters in charge of Notre Dame Seminary.

*Little Daughters of St. Joseph*—4 Sisters in charge of the Provincial House of the Clerics of St. Viateur.

*House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 1035 des Seigneurs st.—Religious, 18; Old People, 210. Rev. Franciscan Father, chaplain.

*Cartierville*—6 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours.

The Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours have the direction of 18 schools and academies in the city of Montreal with 273 Sisters and more than 8,000 girls.

*Farm*, 14 West Côte des Neiges Road.—6 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours.

*Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception; School for Italian Children*, 2808 Drolet st.—Sisters, 16; Pupils, 514.

*Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*—Archbishop's Palace, 987 West Lagauche-rière st. 12 Sisters in charge of the Sacristy and Household Department.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
MONT-  
REAL**

- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—31 Sisters, who have charge of the household department of Notre Dame College, Côte des Neiges Ward.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—33 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of Montreal College.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—13 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of Philosophy Seminary.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—7 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of St. Joseph's. Residence, Côte des Neiges Ward.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—8 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of St. Peter's Church.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—10 Sisters in charge of the household department of externat classique de St. Sulpice.
- Franciscan Sisters Missionaries of Mary*, 5045 St. Dominique st.—Kindergarten, Garderie, Home for Working Girls. 27 Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.*—Notre Dame de Grâce Ward, 563 Decarie ave. Professed Sisters, 47; Postulants, 3; Novices, 3. Chaplain, Rev. Dominican Father.
- Priory of Carmelite Nuns, Avenue du Carmel.*—Mother St. Antoine de Padoue, prioress. Sisters, 19; Postulants, 2. Rev. Henri Arbour, chaplain.
- St. Justine's Infant Hospital*, 6055 St. Denis st.—36 Daughters of Wisdom. Patients, 4721. Rev. Omer Deschenes, chaplain.
- Ecole Ouimet*, 1927 Poupart st.—17 Daughters of Wisdom.
- Dominican Sisters.*—Four sisters in charge of the household dept. of the house for the Third Order of St. Dominic.
- Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*, 314 St. Catherine's road, Outremont.—Motherhouse and Convent. Mother Marie du St. Esprit, Superior General. Sisters, 98.
- Chinese Hospital and School*, 102 Lagauchetière st., West. Sisters, 6; Patients, 124; Pupils, 51.
- Sisters de l'Esperance*, 965 East Sherbrooke st.—Sisters, 24.
- Society of Marie-Reparatrice*, 1025 West Mt. Royal ave., Outremont.—The Religious of Marie Reparatrice. Sisters, 54. Rev. Bonaventure Poirier, chaplain.
- Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary*, St. Francois Solano Hospice. 12 Sisters; Old People, 34.
- Hospice Morin*, 6365 de St. Valier.—10 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Old People, 38.
- St. Bridget Hospice.*—7 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Old people and orphans, 61. Boarders, 9. Rev. Th. Trudeau, chaplain.
- Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel*, 5035 de la Roche.—9 Sisters. Novices, 7.
- Sisters of the Holy Heart of Mary.*—Villa St. Joseph for Convalescents. 6 Sisters; Patients, 18. *Excelsior Commercial College*, 128 St. Hubert. 6 Sisters of the Holy Heart of Mary; 83 pupils. They have also the direction of 3 homes for working girls.
- Christ-Roi School.*—4 Sisters of the Assumption of the Blessed V. M. Girls, 63.
- Hospital Ste. Jeanne d'Arc*, St. Urban st.—4 Sisters of St. Francis d'Assisi. Rev. Euclide Binette, D.D.C., chaplain. Patients, 644.
- Sisters Compassionistes des Servites de Marie.*—School and hospice for Italians.
- Sisters of Service.*—Home for working girls. 3424 Drummond st.
- Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.*—13 Sisters, who have charge of the household department of the Catholic Deaf and Mute Institute. 7400 Blvd. St. Lawrence.
- ABORD A PLOUFFE.** 7 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Pupils, 210.
- BOUCHERVILLE.**—11 Sisters of the Congregation Notre Dame. Pupils, 135.
- CAUGHNAWAGA.** *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—Madame Perron, Dir. 6 Sisters, 30 Patients. *School.*—Pupils, 180. 14 Sisters of St. Ann.
- CHAMBLY.** *St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphanage.*—10 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Orphans, 125; Invalids, 5; 10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 204.
- CHARLEMAGNE.** 6 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Pupils, 120.
- CONTRECOEUR.** *Convent of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.*—Sisters, 8. Pupils, 137.
- DORVAL.** *Academy.*—6 Daughters of Wisdom. Girls, 188. Also 8 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Farm).
- L'ACADIE.**—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 63.
- LACHENAIE.** *Academy.*—3 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 80.
- LACHINE.** *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Ann*, St. Catherine st., cor. 18th ave.—Sisters, 169; Novices, 73; Postulants, 72. Rev. J. Z. Dufort, chaplain.
- Savaria Academy* (Lachine).—17 Sisters. Pupils, 875. Kindergarten. 2 Sisters of St. Ann. *Boarding School*, 300 St. Joseph's st.—64 Sisters of St. Ann. Rev. Alexandre Belanger, chaplain. Pupils, 200.
- Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—9 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of the Novitiate of Oblate Fathers.
- St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Sisters of Providence, 13. Patients, 518.
- LACHUTE.** *St. Anastasia's Academy.*—8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Pupils, 210.
- L'ASSOMPTION.** *Hospice Notre Dame.*—18 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Poor inmates, 15; Orphans, 50; Boarders, 26. 10 Sisters of the Congregation Notre Dame. 105 Pupils.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—14 Sisters in charge of household work of the College.
- LAPRAIRIE.** *Hospice N. D. des Sept Douleurs.*—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Poor inmates, 48; Orphans, 39. 12 Sisters of the Congregation Notre Dame. Pupils, 204.
- LAVAL-DES-RAPIDES.** *Industrial School of the Good Shepherd.*—80 Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 50 Magdalens. Girls, 600. Rev. Armand Guillemin, C.J.M., chaplain.
- Maison de Lorette.*—Reformatory School. 41 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Girls, 170. Rev. P. Le Bellégo, C.J.M., chaplain.
- 9 Sisters of the Sacred Heart.* Pupils, 253.
- LONGUEUIL.** *St. Anthony's Asylum* for orphans and the aged poor and *Infant School.*—21 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Children in Kindergarten, 200; Pupils, 556; Orphans, 105; Aged, 22.
- Provincial House and Boarding School.* *Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, St. Charles st.—39 Sisters. Pupils, 190.
- Academy St. George.*—11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 283 pupils, also 2 other schools with 7 Sisters and 275 pupils.
- MACKAYVILLE,** Chambly Co. 5 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Boys, 89; Girls, 70.
- MONTREAL-SOUTH,** Chambly Co. 3 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 89.
- NAPIERVILLE.** *St. Cyprian's Boarding School.*—16 Sisters of St. Ann. Scholars, 110.
- NOTRE DAME AUXILIATRICE.** *Academy.*—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 290.
- OKA.**—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 106.
- 4 Sisters of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph.
- PARC DOMINION.** *Academy.*—11 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 350.
- POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES.**—23 Sisters of the Congregation Notre Dame. Pupils, 375.
- POINTE CLAIRE.**—11 Sisters of the Congregation Notre Dame. Pupils, 135.
- POINT VIAU.** *Novitiate of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.*—Sisters, 5; Novices, 110 and Postulants, 41. One Father of the Seminary for Foreign Missions, chaplain.
- Academy.*—9 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. Pupils: Boys, 116; Girls, 139.
- RIVIERE DES PRAIRIES.** *Academy.*—3 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Pupils, boys and girls, 81.



- STE. ADELE. *House of Providence*.—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Day Scholars, 112.  
Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Rev. Donat Lussier, chaplain.
- ST. ANDRE. *House of Providence*.—18 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Boarders and Day Scholars, 69; Aged, 48. Rev. Gervais Descarries, chaplain.
- STE. ANNE DE BELLEVUE.—11 Sisters of the Congregation Notre Dame. Pupils, 201.
- STE. ANNE DES PLAINES.—12 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 130.
- ST. BENOIT. *d'Yville Asylum*.—For orphans; connected therewith is a parochial school. 13 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 106; Aged Women, 10; Orphans, 63.
- Parochial School*.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 138.
- ST. BRUNO. 4 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils: Girls, 72.
- ST. CONSTANT. *Academy*.—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 156.
- STE. DOROTHÉE. *School*.—5 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 83.
- ST. ELZEAR. 6 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. Pupils, 128.
- ST. EUSTACHE. 12 Sisters of the Congregation Notre Dame. Pupils, 164.
- STE. GENEVIEVE. *St. Ann's Convent*.—16 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 180.
- ST. HERMAS. *School*.—6 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Pupils, 98.
- ST. HUBERT. *Pensionnat and Externat*.—18 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 163.
- ST. ISIDORE. 4 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 138.
- ST. JEAN DE DIEU. (*Gamelin P.O.*) *Providence St. Isidore*.—Provincial House of Sisters of Charity of Providence. Mother Léon Eugène, Supr. The Sisters visit the sick.
- Lunatic Asylum of St. Jean de Dieu*.—310 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Helpers, 299; Patients, 4453. Revs. J. P. Z. Therrien, A. Trepanier, Joseph E. W. Léonard, chaplains.
- St. Thérèse's Residence*.—Sisters of Charity of Providence.
- ST. JEAN, St. Jean Co. *Hospital St. Jean and Infant School*.—12 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Patients, 685; In Kindergarten, 183.
- 11 Sisters of the Congregation Notre Dame. Pupils, 240.
- Patronage for Girls*.—De Salaberry st. 5 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Girls, 25.
- Little Sisters of the Holy Family*, 14 Grant st.—17 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of the College de St. Jean.
- Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary*.—Hospice. Old people, 30; orphans, 68.
- ST. JEROME. *Terrebonne Co., Normal School*.—Sisters of St. Anne, Rev. G. Thuot, Principal. Pupils, 90. *Boarding School*.—32 Sisters of St. Ann; 999 Pupils. Rev. P. E. Gauthier, chaplain.
- 4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Home for working girls.
- ST. JOSAPHAT. *Academy*.—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 127.
- ST. JOSEPH. *Mont Rolland School*.—8 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 110; Girls, 150.
- ST. JULIEN. 2 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Pupils, 223.
- ST. LAMBERT. *Convent of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*.—33 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 252. Rev. A. C. Lavigne, chaplain.
- ST. LAURENT. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours*.—Mother Mary of St. Clotilde, Supr.-Gen. Sisters, 171; Novices, 138; Postulants, 80. 2 Rev. Fathers of Holy Cross. Rev. Leopold Pauzé, C.S.C., chaplain; Rev. G. Clement, C.S.C., asst. chaplain.
- Academy of Holy Angels*.—24 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Pupils, 180.
- Saint Alfred Academy*.—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolours. Pupils, 411.
- Externat St. Laurent*.—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolours. Girls, 357.
- St. Charles Farm*.—Côte de Liesse road. 13 Gray Nuns. Also Domestic Science School. Pupils, 30. School of Agriculture. Pupils, 8.
- Notre Dame de Liesse Orphan Asylum and Foundlings*.—Religious, Grey Nuns, 68. Orphans, 530. Revs. E. Vanier, C.S.C., and Ph. Vanier, C.S.C.
- Novitiate of Sisters of Marie Reparatrice*.—Novices, 40. Rev. Edgar Gaudry, chaplain.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—36 Sisters in charge of the household work of the college.
- Hospital. Sisters de l'Espérance*.—10 Sisters.
- ST. LEONARD DE PORT MAURICE. *Academy*.—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 96.
- STE. MARGUERITE. *House of Providence*.—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 95; Orphans, 6.
- ST. MARTIN. *Boarding School*.—19 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Pupils, 142.
- ST. MAXIME. *Academy*.—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 250.
- ST. MICHAEL (*Napierville*).—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 102.
- ST. NAZAIRE. 4 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 121.
- ST. PAUL L'ERMITTE. 5 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 70.
- ST. REMI. *St. Ann's Convent*.—19 Sisters of St. Anne. Pupils, 231.
- ST. ROSE. *Boarding School*.—18 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Pupils, 252.
- ST. SAUVEUR. 3 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 121.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. *House of Providence*.—27 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 235; Orphans, 8; Patients, 25. Kindergarten, 195.
- ST. SCHOLASTIQUE. *Boarding School*.—41 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Pupils, 141.
- STE. THERESE DE BLAINVILLE. *Hospice Drapeau*.—21 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Poor Inmates, 15; Orphans, 17; Children in Kindergarten, 130.
- Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—25 Sisters in charge of the household dept. at Seminary. 19 Sisters of the Congregation Notre Dame. Boarders, 80; Day Pupils, 478.
- STRATHMORE. *Farm*.—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, Boys and Girls, 102.
- TERREBONNE. 11 Sisters of the Congregation Notre Dame. Pupils, 338.
- VARENNES. *Asylum Lafemmerais—For Orphans and the Sick*. 13 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Orphans, 130; Inmates, 45. Rev. Alp. Neveu, chaplain.
- Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Boarding School*.—13 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Pupils, 130.
- VERCHERES. *Convent of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*.—Sisters, 14. Pupils, 93.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

### INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Sulpician Fathers* (Canadian Province, Montreal).—Notre Dame, St. Patrick's and St. James' Churches, Grand Seminary, Seminary of Philosophy, Petit Seminary, Externat Classique de Saint Sulpice, Montreal. Oka.
- Oblate Fathers* (Canadian Province, Montreal).—St. Peter's Church, Montreal, St. Nazaire's Church; Lachine; St. Joseph's, Chambly, Juniorate.
- Jesuit Fathers* (Province of Montreal).—Immaculate Conception B.V.M., The Gesu, St. Mary's College, Brebeuf College, Montreal; Apostolic College for Foreign Missions; Caughnawaga; Sault-au-Recollet; St. Martin.
- Jesuit Fathers* (Province of Toronto).—St. Ignatius of Loyola, Loyola College.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Canadian Province, Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.).—House of Missionaries and Church. St. Alphonse de Liguori, d'Yville.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Province of Toronto).—St. Ann's Church, Montreal.
- Clerics of St. Viator* (Canadian Province, Outremont, Montreal).—Provincial House, St. Viator's Church, Juvénat, St. John the Baptist Academy, St. Joseph's School, St. Jean de la Croix, Catholic Institute for Deaf Mutes, Enfant Jesus School, Querbes Academy, Mon-

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
MONT-  
REAL**

trealt; Boucherville; St. Eustache; St. Lambert; St. Remi; Terrebonne; St. Viator, Academy of the Blessed Rosary, Villeray; St. Viator School, Ahuntsic; Lachute.  
*Basilian Fathers of St. Sauveur* (Syrian)—Montreal.  
*Capuchin Fathers*.—Pointe-aux-Trembles.  
*Congregation of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind., U.S.; Canadian Province, Montreal)—St. Joseph's Scholasticate and Notre Dame des Neiges College, Montreal; St. Joseph's Commercial College, Baril School, Hochelaga; Saint-Croix College; Externat Ste. Croix; Ste. Geneviève; St. Laurent, Church, School, College and Seminary, Cartierville, Carillon.  
*Company of Mary* (Canadian Province, Montreal)—St. Hélie, Montreal; La Presentation de Dorval.  
*Trappist Fathers*—La Trappe, Oka.  
*Congregation of the Blessed Sacrament* (Rome)—N. D. du Très Saint Sacrement Church, Provincial House and Scholasticate, Montreal; Juniorate, Terrebonne.  
*Franciscan Fathers* (Canadian Prov., Montreal)—Provincial House and Novitiate, Montreal.  
*Dominican Fathers* (Canadian Prov., Montreal)—Provincial House and Church, Notre Dame de Grace.  
*Fathers of St. Vincent de Paul* (Tournai, Belgium)—Maison des Oeuvres, Montreal.  
*Servite Fathers* (Rome)—Notre Dame de la Defense, Notre Dame du Mt. Carmel, Montreal.  
*Eudist Fathers* (C. J. M.) (Halifax, N. S.)—3 Chaplaincies in Montreal; Laval des Rapides, Church and 2 Chaplaincies.  
*Missionaries of the Sacred Heart*, Notre Dame du Sacré Coeur, Montreal.  
*Prêtres de Sainte-Marie*, Charlemagne.  
*Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals*—(Buffalo, N. Y.) In charge of parishes for Polish, German, Slovaks people.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (Montreal, Maisonneuve)—District House, Novitiate, Scholasticate, Juvenate, Boarding School, Mt. St. Louis, St. Laurent's, St. James', St. Patrick's, St. Ann's, Ste. Brigid's, St. Joseph's, Plessis, Ste. Cunegonde's, St. Charles, St. Henry's, Salaberry, St. Edward's, St. Jean Baptiste de La Salle's, St. Paul's (Viauville), St. Paul's (Montreal), St. Leo's, Lachine, Longueuil, Oka, St. Jerome, Varennes, Laval-des-Rapides.  
*Brothers of Charity* (Canadian Province, Montreal)—St. James, Montreal; Longue Pointe.  
*Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Montreal Province)—St. Eusebe, Montreal; Notre Dame de Grace, Notre Dame des Victoires, Verdun; Pointe-aux-Trembles, St. Francis Solano, St. Victor, St. Bernardin de Sienne, N. D. de la Paix, St. Willibrord.  
*Marist Brothers* (Canadian Province, Iberville, P. Q.)—St. Peter's School, St. Michael's School, St. Denis, St. George, Ste. Philomene, St. Pierre aux Liens, Montreal; Dorval; St. Vincent de Paul.  
*Brothers of the Christian Instruction* (Canadian Province, Laprairie, P.Q.)—Laprairie; Loyola College, St. Dominic's, St. Edward's, Ste. Elizabeth du Portugal St. John Berchmans, St. Francis Xavier, St. Paul, St. Stanislas, Ste. Clotilde, St. Zotique, Montreal; Chambly; Ste. Scholastique; Ste. Anne de Bellevue; Vercheres; Pointe-Claire.  
*Brothers of St. Gabriel* (Canadian Province, Sault-au-Recollet)—Provincial House, Novitiate and Schools, Sault-au-Recollet; Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, Ste. Madeleine, St. Etienne, St. Arsene's Orphanage, Montreal; L'Assomption; St. Martin; Ste. Rose; Ste. Thérèse; Ste. Anne des Plaines, St. Bruno.  
*Brothers of the Presentation* (Ireland)—Catholic High School for Boys, 3465 Durocher st., St. Gabriel's, St. Patrick's, St. Aloysius', St. Michael's, Montreal; Longueuil, Provincial House and Novitiate.  
*Brothers of St. Jean de Dieu*.—Refuge de la Merci, Montreal.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Archbishops .....	2	Asylums, Hospitals, Orphanages, etc...	70
Bishop .....	1	Catholic Schools .....	764
Diocesan Priests .....	696	Agricultural College .....	1
Priests of Religious Orders.....	531	Normal Schools .....	3
Total .....	1,216	Pedagogic Institutes .....	2
University .....	1	Reform Schools .....	4
Theological Seminary .....	1	Institutes for Deaf-Mutes.....	2
Philosophical Seminary .....	1	Institute for the Blind.....	1
Seminary for Foreign Missions.....	1	Lunatic Asylums .....	2
Apostolic School for Missions (Jesuit Fathers) .....	1	Houses of the Good Shepherd.....	4
Scholasticates .....	12	Residence for Infirm Priests.....	1
Novitiates and Postulates .....	51	Children in Schools under the Direction of Brothers and Sisters.....	109,595
Parishes in Montreal and Suburbs....	114	Children in Schools under the direction of Laymen or women .....	37,598
Parishes outside of Montreal.....	100	Catholic Population .....	793,375
Missions .....	20		
Classical Colleges .....	12		



# ARCHDIOCESE OF OTTAWA

(*Archidioecesis Ottaviensis.*)

DIocese JUNE 25, 1847; ARCHDIOCESE JUNE 8, 1886.

*Comprises the counties of Labelle and Wright and a part of Argenteuil County in the Province of Quebec; the counties of Carleton, Prescott, Russell and part of Lanark in the Province of Ontario.*

MOST REVEREND

GUILLAUME FORBES, ~~MDA~~

Archbishop of Ottawa; born at Ile-Perrot, P. Q., Aug. 10, 1865; ordained March 17, 1888; named Bishop of Joliette, Aug. 6, 1913; cons. Oct. 9, 1913; elected Archbishop of Ottawa, Jan. 29, 1928.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH-EUGENE-BRUNO GUIGUES, O.M.I., D.D., First Bishop of Ottawa; cons. July 30, 1848; died Febr. 9, 1874.—Most Rev. JOSEPH THOMAS DUHAMEL, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1874; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity June 8, 1886; died June 5, 1909.—Most Rev. CHARLES HUGH GAUTHIER, D.D., cons. Archbishop of Kingston, Oct. 18, 1898; transferred to the See of Ottawa, Sept. 6, 1919; died Jan. 19, 1922.—Most Rev. JOSEPH MEDARD EMARD, D.D., Archbishop of Ottawa; cons. Bishop of Valleyfield, June 9, 1892; transferred to the See of Ottawa, June 2, 1922; died March 28, 1927.

**Vicars General**—Right Rev. JOSEPH CHARBONNEAU, P.A., D.D., Ph.D., J.C.D., and Right Rev. J. H. CHARTRAND, P.A., L.Th.

**Chapter**—Right Rev. S. CORBEIL, D.P., D.D., archpriest; Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. N. CAMPEAU, archdeacon; Rt. Rev. Canon G. BOUILLON, Primicerius; Very Rev. J. H. TOUCHETTE, Right Rev. W. E. CAVANAGH, Very Rev. THOS. P. FAY, Right Rev. Msgr. J. LEBEAU, D. P., Very Rev. R. T. LAPOINTE, L. J. ARCHAMBEAULT, Rt. Rev. J. CHARBONNEAU, V.G., Ph.D., J.C.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. CHARTRAND, Very Rev. O. LALONDE.

**Chancellor and Secretary**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. LEBEAU, D.P.—Res., Ottawa, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.

**Diocesan Procurator**—Rev. E. SECOURS.

**Diocesan Officiality**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. CHARBONNEAU, D.D., Ph.D., D.J.C., V.G., *Official*; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. CHARTRAND, L.Th., V.G., *Vice-Official*; Very Rev. Canon THOS. P. FAY; Very Rev. G. MARCHAND, D.Ph., D.D., O.M.I.; Revs. L. C. RAYMOND; J. J. O'GORMAN, D.J.C.; A. LALONDE, D.Ph., D.D., *Prosynodal Judges*; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. LEBEAU, *Chancellor*; Rev. R. MARTIN, *Notary*; Rev. N. NILES, D.D., O.M.I., *Promotor and Defensor Vinculi*.

**Censores et Consilium Vigilantie**—Rt. Rev. Canons S. CORBEIL, D.D., W. E. CAVANAGH, Revs. G. MARCHAND, D.Ph., D.D., O.M.I., M. J. GORMAN and R. LIMOGES, D.Ph., D.D.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Very Rev. Honorary Canons J. A. MYRAND, J. GASCON, Rt. Rev. GEO. E. FITZGERALD, and Very Revs. J. PILON, P. S. HUDON, A. C. GUILLAUME, M. CHAMBERLAND and J. A. CARRIÈRE, Revs. J. T. BROWNRIGG and J. O. DOWD.

**Council for Administration of Church Property**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. J. CHARBONNEAU, J. H. CHARTRAND and J. LEBEAU, Very Rev. Canons L. J. ARCHAMBEAULT, O. LALONDE, Revs. GEO. D. PRUD'HOMME, J. ETHIER and E. SECOURS.

**Vicars-Forane**—Very Rev. J. A. MYRAND, Ottawa, Ont.; Very Rev. J. H. TOUCHETTE, Casselman, Ont.; Rt. Rev. W. E. CAVANAGH, Eastview, Ont.; T. P. FAY, Ottawa, Ont.; Revs. J. B. ROUTHIER, Masson, Que.; M. CHAMBERLAND, Montebello, Que.; P. S. HUDON, Rockland, Ont.; A. C. GUILLAUME, Chénerville, Que.; J. PILON, L'Original, Ont.; J. A. CARRIÈRE, Hull, Que.

**Diocesan Building Committee**—Very Rev. Canon L. J. Archambeault, Very Rev. Canon J. Gascon, Revs. P. S. HUDON, Geo. D. Prud'homme, J. A. Séguin, H. Yelle.

**Director of Charities**—Rev. A. E. ARMSTRONG.

**Director of Social Works, Industrial and Agricultural**—Rev. R. GLAUDE.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF OTTAWA, ONT.

**CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. N. Campeau, P.A., Hon. V.G., Rt. Rev. Canon G. Bouillon, Right Rev. Msgr. J. Lebeau, D.P., Very Rev. O. Lalonde (rector), Revs. J. Hébert, C. Gagnon, R. Martin, E. Secours (bursar), W. Sauvé, H. Bélanger, D. Trudeau, asst. bursar. Res., 143 St. Patrick st.

**Commissariate of the Holy Land**—Revs. Marie Raymond, O.F.M., and Marie-Théodore, O.F.M.—2 Brothers. Residence—Cor. Bolton & Parent sts.

**Schools**—Duhamel, 12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse.) Pupils, 590.  
D'Youville Academy, 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 238.  
Guigues, 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. (Reside at La Salle Academy.)  
13 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 800.

**STE. ANNE'S**, Very Rev. Canon (Hon.) J. A. Myrand, V.F.; Revs. V. Croteau, S. Grenon, assts.

**Schools**—Ste. Anne's. 12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 370.  
Brebeuf School. 12 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 485

**ST. BRIDGET'S**, 179 Murray st., Very Rev. Canon Thomas P. Fay, Revs. L. Lesage, J. O'Neill, assts.

**School**—St. Bridget's. Lay Teachers, 7. Pupils, 465.  
Our Lady's, Gray Nuns of the I. C.

**ST. JEAN BAPTISTE**, Rev. A. E. Dion, O.P., rector; Revs. M. Labonté, O.P., I. Landry, O.P., assts.

**Schools**—Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary. 10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 250.  
St. Roch, 1 Gray Nun of the Cross. Pupils, 103.  
Holy Family, 1 Gray Nun of the Cross. Pupils, 80.  
St. John Baptist, 9 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 400.

**ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI**, 1062 Wellington st., Capuchin Fathers, Rev. Euchariste, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Vital, O.M.Cap., Paul, O.M.Cap., assts.

**Schools**—Convent, St. Francis of Assisi, 14 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 480.  
St. Anthony's, 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 162.  
St. Conrad, 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 160.  
4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 350.

**ST. JOSEPH'S**, Rev. D. Finnigan, O.M.I. (rector); Revs. J. A. Unger, O.M.I., J. Leech, O.M.I., J. Sullivan, O.M.I., E. P. Bessette, O.M.I. (Missionary), J. R. Birch, O.M.I. (Missionary), assts. Res., 151 Laurier Ave., East.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
OTTAWA**

- School*—Holy Cross. Grey Nuns of the Immaculate Conception. Lay Teachers, 13. Pupils, 488. (Connected herewith is also *Immaculate College*. Grey Nuns of the Immaculate Conception).
- ST. PATRICK'S, Right Rev. Canon (Hon.) Geo. E. Fitzgerald, D.P.; Revs. J. E. Brennan, J. C. Cody, J. J. Burke, assts. Res., 281 Nepean st.
- Schools*—St. Patrick's Catholic Lyceum (boys). 11 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 498.  
St. Patrick's (girls), 4 Sisters Congregation de Notre Dame. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 420.  
St. Agnes, 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 43.  
St. Agatha's, 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 101.  
Immaculata High School (1928)—Grey Nuns of the Immaculate Conception.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Revs. J. T. Brownrigg, W. Nevins, asst.
- Schools*—St. Malachy. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 230.  
St. Mary's. Gray Nuns of the Immaculate Conception and Lay Teachers. Pupils, 226.
- SACRED HEART, Cumberland st., Rev. A. Laflamme, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. A. Morisset, O.M.I., asst.
- School*—St. Peter's. 3 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 89.
- HOLY FAMILY, Main st., Rev. A. Michaud, O.M.I.
- School*—Convent, Holy Family, 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 217.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT, Fourth ave., Rev. J. J. O'Gorman, Revs. L. Curtin, M. Mooney, assts. Res., 193 Fourth ave.
- School*—Corpus Christi, 4 Gray Nuns of the Immaculate Conception. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 365.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), Division and Pine sts., Very Rev. S. Cheli, O.S.M., vice-provincial and pastor; Rev. J. M. Bertsche, O.S.M., prior; Revs. A. M. Borelli, O.S.M., P. M. Forgues, O.S.M., J. M. Watier, O.S.M. Res., 427 Booth st.
- School*—Dante School. 6 Lay Teachers.
- ST. CHARLES, Rev. F. X. Barrette, pastor; Rev. M. Tessier, asst.
- School*—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). 3 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Pupils, 164.
- ST. GERARD MAJELLA, Very Rev. F. Gagnon, C.S.S.R., rector. Res., 207 Bayswater ave.
- School*—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 2 Lay Teachers.
- ST. GEORGE'S, Ottawa West, Rev. Geo. D. Prud'homme, Rev. L. Reynolds, asst.
- School*—St. George's School. 4 Grey Nuns of the Immaculate Conception.
- ST. JEANNE D'ARC, Rev. E. Olivier.
- ST. THERESA OF THE CHILD JESUS, Rev. J. O. Dowd, pastor; Rev. A. B. O'Neill, asst. Res., 67 Somerset st., W.
- School*—Holy Angels, 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 97.
- ST. MARGARET MARY, Rev. A. E. Armstrong.
- HOLY CANADIAN MARTYRS, Rev. E. Killian, O.M.I.
- School*—4 Lay Teachers.
- CHRIST KING, Rev. E. Béchard.
- School*—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 40.

**PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.**

- Angers, Labelle Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. J. A. Milard.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of St. Jacut. Pupils, 105.
- Aylmer-East, Wright Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. A. Bélanger, Rev. J. A. Noiseux, asst.; Rev. G. Gauvreau, chaplain.
- Schools*—Connected with Academy. Gray Nuns. 4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 400.
- Boileau, Labelle Co., Ste. Valérie, Rev. P. Grignon.
- Mission*—Harrington, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of Victory.
- Brownsburg, Argenteuil Co., St. Louis, Rev. V. Bouchard.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 80.
- Mission*—St. Michel de Wentworth, Argenteuil Co.
- Buckingham, Labelle Co., St. Gregory of Nazianze, Rev. A. Bélanger (rector), Revs. J. Tompkins, O. Carrière, assts.
- School*—Connected with Academy.
- St. Michael College—10 Brothers of Christian Instruction.
- Calumet, Argenteuil Co., St. Ludger, Rev. A. Mandeville.
- Cantley, Wright Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. F. C. Day.
- School*—Pupils, 42.
- Mission*—Quinnville, Ottawa Co., St. Columban.
- Chénerville, Labelle Co., St. Felix de Valois, Rev. A. C. Guillaume.
- School*—8 Sisters de la Sagesse. Lay Teachers, 7. Pupils, 445.
- Deschênes, St. Médard's, Rev. R. Bélie, pastor.
- Farm Point, St. Clément's, Wright Co. Mission attended from Ottawa, Rev. T. Deschamps.
- Farrellton, Wright Co., St. Camille de Lellis, Rev. M. J. Gorman.
- Fassett, Labelle Co., St. Fidèle, Rev. P. E. Brunet.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Hearts. 1 Lay Teacher.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 38.
- Gatineau, Wright Co., St. Jean Baptiste Marie Vianney, Rev. R. Glaude, Rev. E. Vézina, asst.
- School*—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 4 Brothers of Christian Instruction.
- Grenville, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors, Rev. H. D. Brosseau.
- School*—6 Sisters de la Sagesse. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 280.
- Hull (near Ottawa), Ottawa Co., N. D. de Grace, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Very Rev. J. Bonhomme, O.M.I., Superior and Rector; Rev. A. Béland, O.M.I. (asst. supr.); Revs. C. Boissonneault, O.M.I., C. Charlebois, O.M.I. (curate), S. Beaudry, O.M.I., L. P. Jutras, O.M.I. (Bursar), A. Nallières, O.M.I. (curate), L. P. Labossière, O.M.I. (curate), L. Gratton, O.M.I. (curate), G. Sarrasin, O.M.I., L. Scheffer, O.M.I. (curate), P. Rainville. 3 Brothers.
- House for Laymen's Retreat (1924), Rev. L. Saint-Georges, O.M.I., Superior and Director; Rev. H. Legault, O.M.I., Missionary; Rev. Z. Bernier, O.M.I., Rev. L. Létourneau, O.M.I., and 2 Brothers.
- Schools*—Collège Notre Dame. 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 1250.  
St. Mary's Academy and Thomas Aquinas. 20 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 1300.
- Other Schools: 12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 18 Lay Teachers.
- Most Holy Redeemer, Rev. J. A. Carrière; Revs. J. Desjardins, A. Boyer, assts. Res., St. Redempteur st.
- Schools*—8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 450.  
7 Christian Brothers. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 425.
- St. Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. Chartrand, P.A., V.G.; Revs. R. Bergeron, G. Chevrier, assts.
- Schools*—12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools.
- Notre Dame de Lorette, Rev. J. Lombard.
- School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100.
- Lake St. Mary, Wright Co., Rev. A. Roy.
- School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.



Luskville, Wright Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. J. Labelle.  
*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 122.  
 Martindale, Wright Co., St. Martin's, Rev. J. J. Burke.  
*School*—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 142.  
 Masson, Labelle Co., N. D. des Neiges, Very Rev. J. B. Routhier, V.F., Rev. F. Bricault, asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 200.  
 Mayo, Labelle Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. J. R. Smith (Address: R.R. No. 1, Thurso, P. Q.)  
*Mission*—Blanche, Ottawa Co., Our Lady of Lights.  
 Montebello, Labelle Co., N. D. de Bon Secours, Rev. M. Chamberland, Rev. A. Labelle, asst.  
*School*—11 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 590.  
 Montfort, Argenteuil Co., Mission of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. J. Besnard, S.M.M.,  
 Supr., J. Maitreau, S.M.M., Rector; J. Thibault, S.M.M., O. Sauvé, S.M.M.,  
 assts.  
*Orphanage*—11 Brothers, S.M.M. 36 Sisters de la Sagesse. Pupils, 400.  
 Montpellier, Labelle Co., Notre Dame de la Consolation, Rev. P. Major.  
 Notre Dame de la Paix, Labelle Co., Rev. W. Cadieux.  
*School*—Pupils, 190.  
 Notre Dame de la Salette, Labelle Co., Rev. D. Rollin.  
 Old Chelsea, Wright Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. A. Stanton.  
*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.  
 Papineauville, Labelle Co., St. Angelica's, Rev. V. M. Pilon.  
*School*—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 355.  
 Perkins, Wright Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. R. Morin.  
*School*—Pupils, 200.  
 Plaisance, Labelle Co., Most Pure Heart of Mary, Rev. A. Desjardins.  
 Pointe-au-Chêne, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of the Rosary. Rev. O. Bélanger.  
 Pointe Gatineau, Wright Co., St. François de Sales, Very Rev. Canon L. J. Archambeault, Rev.  
 L. Clément, asst.  
*Schools*—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 191.  
 4 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Pupils, 155.  
 Ripon, Labelle Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. E. Coursol.  
 St. André Avellan, Labelle Co., Rev. H. Yelle, Rev. E. Rollin, asst.  
*School*—Connected with Academy.  
 St. Cécile de Masham, Wright Co., Rev. R. Filiatreault, Rev. J. C. Mougeot, asst.  
 St. Emile de Sufolk, Labelle Co., Rev. F. Labelle.  
*School*—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.  
 St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Argenteuil Co., Rev. A. Bazinet.  
 St. Pierre de Wakefield, Wright Co., Rev. E. Plouffe.  
*Mission*—Poltimore, Ottawa Co., St. Louis'.  
 Ste. Rose de Lima, Wright Co., Ste. Rose de Lima, Rev. A. E. Richard, Rev. R. de Varennes, asst.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Mary (Namur). Pupils, 254.  
 St. Sixte, Labelle Co., Rev. P. Huneault.  
 Thurso, Labelle Co., St. Jean L'Evangeliste, Rev. J. G. Desrosiers, Rev. A. Grenier, asst.  
 Val des Bois, Labelle Co., Notre Dame de la Garde, Rev. L. Whitmore.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

Alfred, Prescott Co., St. Victor's, Rev. J. H. Laniel, Rev. A. Gratton, asst.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 152.  
 Almonte, Lanark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Geo. W. O'Toole.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.  
 Brightside, Lanark Co., St. Declan's, attended from Ottawa by Rev. E. J. Brennan.  
 Billings' Bridge, Russell Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. P. Bélanger.  
 Bourget, Russell Co., Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Rev. C. Landry.  
*School*—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 400.  
 Carlington, Carleton Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Alban Lapointe, pastor.  
 Carlsbad Springs, Russell Co., St. Lawrence Martyr, Rev. W. Scantland.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 95.  
 Casselman, Russell Co., St. Euphémie's, Rev. J. H. Touchette, Rev. E. Thivierge, asst.  
*School*—8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 800.  
 Chute à Blondeau, Prescott Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. J. Leclerc.  
 Clarence Creek, Russell Co., St. Félicité's, Rev. C. H. O. Leduc.  
*School*—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 510.  
 Corkery, Carleton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. H. Gorman.  
*School*—Pupils, 76.  
 Curran, Prescott Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. U. Wilson.  
*School*—4 Lay Teachers.  
 Cyrville, Russell Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. L. Dubeau.  
*School*—Lay Teachers.  
 Eastview Centre, Russell Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. O. Lajoie, S.M.M., Supr. and parish  
 priest; Rev. J. Bosch, S.M.M., asst.; Rev. L. Lirette, S.M.M.; Rev. E. Hadd,  
 S.M.M., D.D., Director "Messager de Marie, Reine des Cœurs," Revs. A. Ray-  
 mond, S.M.M., E. Morin, S.M.M., A. Jetté, S.M.M., assts. 1 Lay Brother.  
*School*—9 Sisters de la Sagesse. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 410.  
 Eastview, Assumption of the B. V. M. (1931), Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. E. Cavanagh, D.P. rector.  
 Embrun, Russell Co., St. Jacques', Rev. J. U. Forget; Rev. L. Emard, asst.  
*School*—6 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 202.  
 Fallowfield, Carleton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. McCanley.  
 Fitzroy Harbor, Carleton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. Bambrick.  
 Fournier, Prescott Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. D. D. Bélanger.  
 Gloucester (South), Russell Co., Our Lady of the Visitation, Rev. F. Corkery.  
 Hammond, Russell Co., St. Matthew, Rev. A. Brosseau.  
*School*—5 Lay Teachers.  
 Hawkesbury, Prescott Co., St. Alphonsus Liguori, Rev. J. R. Guindon, Revs. P. Caron, L.  
 Beaudoin.  
*Hospital*—Notre Dame Hospital (1927). 5 Grey Nuns of the Cross.  
*School*—19 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 765.  
 Commercial College, 11 Brothers of Christian Instruction.  
 Lefavre, Prescott Co., St. Thomas', J. E. Levac.  
*School*—7 Sisters de la Sagesse. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 191.  
 Lemieux, Prescott Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Elias Lajoie.  
 Limoges, Russell Co., St. Viateur's, Rev. E. Racan.  
*School*—3 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 207.  
 L'Original, Prescott Co., St. Jean Baptiste's, Rev. J. Pilon, Rev. A. Kemp.  
*School*—5 Grey Nuns of the Cross. 2 Lay Teachers.  
 Marionville, Russell Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. C. Robert.  
*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.  
 Metcalfe, Russell Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. P. C. Harris.  
 Orléans, Russell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. H. Limoges.  
*School*—6 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 99.  
 Osgoode, Russell Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. W. F. Tierney.  
*Mission*—Manotic, Russell Co., St. Bridget's.  
 Pakenham, Lanark Co., St. Peter Celestin's, Rev. A. J. Gorman.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
OTTAWA**

Plantagenet, Prescott Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. M. Guilbault.  
*School*—12 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 305.  
Richmond, Carleton Co., St. Philip's, Rev. M. O'Neill.  
*Mission*—Goulbourne, Carleton Co. (*Dwyer Hill P.O.*), St. Clare's.  
Rockland, Russell Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. P. S. Hudon, Rev. J. Hamelin, asst.  
*School*—Connected with Academy.  
St. Albert, Russell Co., Rev. A. Chénier.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of St. Jacut.  
St. Anne de Prescott, Prescott Co., Rev. A. B. Duprat.  
St. Bernardin, Prescott Co., St. Bernardin's, Rev. A. Séguin, P.P.  
St. Eugène, Prescott Co., St. Eugène, Very Rev. Canon (Hon.) J. Gascon, Rev. L. Paquette, asst.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Mary. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 190.  
St. Isidore de Prescott, Prescott Co., Rev. J. A. Séguin.  
St. Paschal-Baylon, Russell Co., Rev. A. Rollin.  
Sarsfield, Russell Co., St. Hugues', Rev. J. A. Laflamme.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of St. Jacut.  
South March, Carleton Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. John Cunningham.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.  
Treadwell, Prescott Co., St. Leo the Great, Rev. A. Routhier, P.P.  
Vankleek Hill, Prescott Co., St. Gregory of Nazianze, Rev. J. J. Desjardins, Rev. A. DeCelles, asst.  
*School*—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.  
Vars, Russell Co., St. Guillaume's, Rev. Alph. Lapointe.  
Wendover, Prescott Co., St. Benoit Joseph's, Rev. R. Chéné.

Retired: Revs. O. Ferron, J. B. Langlais, E. Dacier.

Absent in Rome, Italy: L. Binet, D. Rollin. On leave: Revs. G. Barrette, Eug. Corbeil, Declan Foley, J. A. Lemonde, J. Lepage, D. Routhier, E. Theriault, R. A. de Varennes, J. J. Ainsborough, E. Landry, A. Vachon, A. J. Senecal, F. J. McGregor.

**CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF OTTAWA.**

OTTAWA, ONT. *University of Ottawa*.—Most Rev. Guillaume Forbes, D.D., Archbishop of Ottawa (Apostolic Chancellor); Rev. Gilles Marchand, O.M.I., D.D., D.Ph., B.J.C. (Rector); Revs. J. A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I., D.D., M.A., L.Ph. (Vice Rector); F. X. Marcotte, O.M.I., D.D., D.Ph., B.C.L. (Secretary); L. Bouvet, O.M.I. (Treas.); J. Gravel, O.M.I., B.A., L.Ph., B.Th. (Prefect of Studies); J. Hébert, O.M.I., M.A., L.Ph., L.Th. (Prefect of Discipline).

*Board of Trustees*: Revs. G. Marchand, O.M.I. (President); J. A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I. (Vice-President); L. Bouvet, O.M.I. (Secretary-Treasurer); R. Lamoureux, O.M.I. (Councillor); J. A. Jasmin, O.M.I. (Councillor).

*Legal Adviser*: Hon. Senator N. A. Belcourt, K.C.

*Faculty*: Revs. P. H. Barabé, O.M.I., B.A., L.Th., B.C.L. (Prof. of Elocution); J. L. Bergevin, O.M.I., L.Ph., M.A. (Prof. of Latin and Religious Knowledge, Librarian); A. Betournay, O.M.I., L.Ph., D.D. (Prof. of Moral Theology); L. Bouvet, O.M.I., B.A. (Treasurer); P. H. Bradley, M.A., D.Ph., L.C.L. (Prof. of History, English and Religious Knowledge); A. Brunet, O.M.I., L.Ph., L.Th. (Prof. of Latin and Religious Knowledge); Prefect of Discipline; J. Cadieux, O.M.I., B.A.; A. Caron, O. M. I., B.A., L.Ph., D.D., D.C.L. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); D. Caron, O.M.I., B.L., L.Ph., L.Th., (Prof. of English; Asst. Prefect of Discipline); A. Cary, O.M.I., B.A., L.Ph. (Prof. of English, Political Economy and Religious Knowledge); J. Chartrand, O.M.I., B.Th. (Prof. of English); L. P. Cornellier, O.M.I., B.A., D.Ph., D.D., B.C.L. (Prof. of Philosophy and Greek); T. Deschamps (Prof. of English, French and Religious Knowledge); L. Deschatelets, O.M.I., L.Ph., D.D., L.C.L. (Prof. of Theology and Liturgy); A. Desnoyers, O.M.I., B.L., D.Ph., D.D., B.C.L. (Superior of St. Joseph's Scholasticate; Prof. of Moral Theology, Canon Law, Ascetical and Mystical Theology); H. Dube, O.M.I., D.Sc., D.Ph., L.Th. (Prof. of Astronomy, Physics and Trigonometry); N. Dubois, O.M.I. (Prof. of Latin and Religious Knowledge); A. Fusey, O.M.I., L.Ph. (Prof. of French and Religious Knowledge); R. Gendron, O.M.I., B.A., L.Ph., L.Th., B.C.L.; J. Gravel, O.M.I., B.A., L.Ph., B.Th. (Prefect of Studies); A. Guertin, O.M.I. (Prof. of French and History of Canada); R. Guibord, B.A., L.Ph. (Prof. of Latin, French and Religious Knowledge); J. Hébert, O.M.I., M.A., L.Ph., L.Th. (Prefect of Discipline, Prof. of Latin, Moderator of the French Debating Society); L. Hébert, O.M.I., B.Ph., L.Th., B.C.L. (Prof. of French, Latin and Religious Knowledge); G. Houle, O.M.I. (Bursar at St. Joseph's Scholasticate); A. Jasmin, O.M.I., B.L., D.Ph., L.Th. (Prof. of Philosophy); J. L'Abbe, O.M.I., B.L., B.Ph., L.Th., B.C.E. (Prof. of History and Religious Knowledge); W. Laberge, O.M.I. (Prof. of French and Latin); A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I., M.A., L.Ph., D.D. (Vice-Rector; Prof. of Geology, Physical Geography, Zoology and Botany; Prof. at the Normal School); R. Lamoureux, O.M.I., B.A., D.Ph., B.Th. (Principal of Normal School); C. Latour, O.M.I., L.Ph., L.Th., L.C.L. (Prof. of Liturgical Music); E. Latulipe, O.M.I., B.A. (Prof. of Greek and Bookkeeping); R. Lavigne, O.M.I., L.Ph., B.Th. (Preparatory Course); R. Leblanc, O.M.I., D.Ph., B.Th. (Prof. of Philosophy); A. Leclerc, O.M.I., M.A., L.L., L.Ph., L.Th. (Prof. of Latin and French); R. Legault, O.M.I.; L. Lejeune, O.M.I., D.Litt.; G. Maillette, O.M.I., L.Ph., L.Th. (Prof. of Zoology and Mathematics); G. Marchand, O.M.I., D.Ph., D.D., B.C.L. (Rector and professor of Dogmatic Theology); F. X. Marcotte, O.M.I., D.Ph., D.D., B.C.L. (Secretary and professor of Latin, English and History of Canada); G. E. Martel, O.M.I., L.Ph. (Superior of Sacred Heart Juniorate); A. Morisset, O.M.I., L.C.L. (Prof. of Elocution at Sacred Heart Juniorate); A. Paquette, O.M.I. (Prof. of French and History); A. Pelletier, O.M.I., M.A. (Prof. of Greek); L. P. Pelletier, O.M.I., L.Th., L.Ph. (Prof. of English); S. Pelletier, O.M.I., B.L., D.Ph., B.Th. (Prof. of Latin); I. Pigeon, O.M.I., B.A., B.C.L. (Assistant Treasurer); D. Poulet, O.M.I., L.Ph., D.Th., L.H.S. (Prof. of Holy Scripture and Hebrew); H. Poupard, O.M.I., D.Ph., D.D. (Prof. of Physics; Assistant Prefect of Discipline); A. Rajotte, O.M.I., B.A., L.Ph.; E. Renaud, O.M.I., B.A., L.Ph. (Prof. of Chemistry and Religious Knowledge); E. Richard, O.M.I., B.Ph., L.Th. (Prof. of Botany, Bursar at Sacred Heart Juniorate); J. Rousseau, O.M.I., D.Ph., D.D., D.C.L. (Prof. of Canon Law and Metaphysics); E. Royal, O.M.I., M.A., L.L., L.Ph., D.D. (Prof. of Greek and French; Assistant Prefect of Discipline); H. Saint-Denis, O.M.I., B.A., D.Ph., D.D., B.Ped. (Prof. of Latin, Greek and English); G. Saure, O.M.I., B.A., D.Ph., L.Th., L.C.L. (Prof. of Philosophy and Political Economy); P. Scheffer, O.M.I., D.Ph., D.D., B.C.L.; R. Senecal, O.M.I. (Prof. of Bookkeeping, Stenography and Typewriting); G. Simard, O.M.I., D.Ph., D.D. (Prof. of Church History and History of Philosophy. Director of the School of Higher Philosophical Theological and Canonical Studies); E. Thivierge, O.M.I., L.Ph., B.Th. (Prof. of History and Religious Knowledge. Assistant Prefect of Discipline); E. Verville, O.M.I., L.Ph. (Prof. of History and Music; Prefect of Studies at Sacred Heart Juniorate); O. Voyer, O.M.I. (Prof. of Latin and French); Chaplains: Revs. N. Nilles, O.M.I., General Hospital (Grey Nuns); L. Périnisset, O.M.I., Good Shepherd Monastery; J. Boyon, O.M.I., Mother House of the Grey Nuns; E. Latulipe, O.M.I., Congregation de Notre-Dame (Gloucester st.); A. Fusey, O.M.I., Sisters of the Holy Family (University); A. Jacques, O.M.I., Noviciate of the Grey Nuns; L. P. Cornellier, O.M.I., Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (Grey Nuns); Messrs. A. Arvisais (Prof. of French); J. Beaulieu (Preparatory Course); A. Godbout, B.A., L.Ph. (Prof. of Latin and Mathematics); H. Hayes (Prof. of English and French); G. O. Julien, M.A., L.Ph. (Prof. of Mathematics); L.



Lambert (Prof. of French and History); R. Leger (Prof. of English); J. Logan (Prof. of Calligraphy at Normal School); J. Maroney (Prof. of Mathematics); R. Saint-Denis, B.A., L.Ph. (Prof. at the Normal School); J. V. Walker (Prof. of Mathematics); E. Watson, B.A., L.Ph. (Prof. at the Normal School); A. Tasse (Prof. of Violin); J. Beaulieu (Prof. of Piano); Dr. M. W. Lebel, B.A., L.Ph., M.D.C.M., L.M.C.C. (Prof. of Biology).

**Affiliated Institutions:** The Grand Seminary of Ottawa; The Vianney School (Seminary), Ottawa; The Juniorate of the Sacred Heart; College Mathieux, Gravelbourg, Sask.; Sacred Heart College, Sudbury; Notre-Dame Convent, Ottawa; Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred-Heart, Ottawa; Mother House of the Grey Nuns, Ottawa; Convent of Notre-Dame de Lourdes, Eastview; St. Joseph Academy, Hawkesbury, Ont.; Sacred Heart College, Regina; Juniorate of St. John, Edmonton; College Thevenet, Gravelbourg, Sask.; Ottawa General Hospital Training School for Nurses; Misericordia Hospital Training School for Nurses, Ottawa.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

OTTAWA, ONT. *St. Joseph's Scholastic of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, Main st.—Rev. R. A. Desnoyers, O.M.I., Supr., and other Fathers of the University. Brothers, 112. Lay Brothers, 12.

*Juniorate of the Sacred Heart*, Cumberland and Laurier sts.—For the education of young missionaries. Connected with the University. Rev. G. E. Martel, O.M.I., Supr.; Revs. N. K. Laflamme, O.M.I., S. Brault, O.M.I., L. Lejeune, O.M.I., E. Richard, O.M.I. (Bursar); A. Maillet, O.M.I., E. Verville, O.M.I., L. P. Pelletier, O.M.I., A. Morisset, O.M.I. (curate); W. Laberge, L. Hébert. 5 Lay Brothers. Students, 115.

*Seminary (St. Thomas Aquinas)* 589 Rideau st.—Affiliated with the University of Ottawa. Rev. J. Charbonneau, P.A., D.D., Ph.D., J.C.D., Supr.; Rev. J. Ethier, Bursar.

*Grand Seminary*.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Charbonneau, P.A., D.D., Ph.D., J.C.D. (Superior and Professor of Canon Law); Rt. Rev. Canon S. Corbell, D.P., D.D., J.C.D. (Director and Professor of Church History, Sacred Eloquence and Asceticism); Rev. R. Limoges, D.D., Ph.D. (Professor of Moral Theology and Liturgy); Rev. A. Lalonde, D.D., Ph.D. (Professor of Dogmatic Theology and Holy Scripture). Rev. C. J. Cassidy in residence. 26 Seminarists.

*Vianney Apostolic School* (same address).—Rt. Rev. J. Charbonneau, D.D., Ph.D., J.C.D., Supr.; Rev. J. Ethier (Director); Revs. P. Desjardins, E. Latendresse, A. Chaloux, J. Gaubreau, A. S. Chadillon, H. Legros, E. Méthot, A. Hébert, L. Ranger, A. Benoit, D. Brisebois, L. P. Montour, Art. Cadieux (Professors). 95 Students.

*St. Joseph's College*.—Connected with the University.

*Monastery and Seraphic College of the Capuchin Fathers*.—Very Rev. Fortuné, O.M.Cap. (Guardian); Rev. Frederic, O.M.Cap. (Dir. of Seraphic College); Revs. Eucharist, O.M.Cap. (P.P.); Justin, O.M.Cap.; Honoré, O.M.Cap.; Vital, O.M.Cap.; Paul, O.M.Cap.; (Curates); Séverin, O.M.Cap., Calasanz, O.M.Cap., Marcellin, O.M.Cap., Joseph, O.M.Cap., Lucien, O.M.Cap., Romuald, O.M.Cap. (Professors Seraphic College); Rev. Patrick, O.M.Cap.

*Dominican Convent and Scholasticate*, 95 Empress ave.—Very Revs. R. Ouimet, O.P. (Prior); A. E. Dion, O.P. (Sub-prior and Rector); B. Mailloux, O.P. (Moral Theology); P. M. Gaudrault, O.P. (Dogma); Revs. L. M. Sylvain, O.P. (Canon Law); M. D. Chenu, O.P. (Medieval Studies); M. R. Turgeon, O.P. (Dogma); M. M. Labonté, O.P. (Curate); R. M. Voyer, O.P. (Philosophy); I. M. Landry (Curate); L. Lachance, O.P. (Philosophy); G. Massé, O.P. (Moral Theology); F. M. Drouin, O.P. (Church History); M. R. Gauthier, O.P. (Apologetics); M. M. Dagenais, O.P. (Curate); G. R. Méthot, O.P. (Bursar); A. St.-Pierre, O.P. (Holy Scriptures); L. B. Lafontaine, O.P. (English); G. Valderrama, O.P., S. Ubierna, O.P., J. M. Dionne, O.P., A. G. Albert, O.P., D.M. Clark, O.P., E. M. Gagné, O.P., C. Pothier, O.P., V. Daviau, O.P., T. M. Roudeau, O.P., M. Fournier, O.P., J. M. Parent, O.P., A. M. Bégin, O.P., M. M. Bergeron, O.P., R. M. Dauphinais, O.P., B. M. Larose, O.P., A. M. Granger, O.P. 56 Students in Philosophy and Theology. 13 Lay Brothers.

*Philosophical and Theological Seminary*, 207 Bayswater ave.—For the Scholastics of the Redemptorist Fathers. Very Rev. Ferdinand Gagnon, C.S.S.R. (Rector); Revs. Achille Biset, C.S.S.R. (Minister); E. Dumont, C.S.S.R. (Missionary); J. Legris, C.S.S.R.; Ferdinand Bourret, C.S.S.R. (Holy Scripture); Alphonse-Marie Parent, C.S.S.R. (Prefect of Studies and of Philosophy); Charles-Eugène Raymond, C.S.S.R. (Prof. of Moral Theology); L. Larocque, C.S.S.R. (Prof. of Sciences); J. M. Bégin, C.S.S.R. (Prof. of Canon Law and Eccl. History); L. Roy, C.S.S.R. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); C. E. Voyer, C.S.S.R., O. Danis, C.S.S.R., F. Laliberté, C.S.S.R., L. St. Amand, C.S.S.R. 24 Students. 13 Lay Brothers.

*Oblate Fathers (English) (Provincial House)*, 151 Laurier ave., East.—Very Rev. W. Byrne-Grant, O.M.I. (Provincial); Revs. D. Finnegan, O.M.I. (1st Consultor); D. J. Moriarty, O.M.I. (2nd Consultor), W. Doran, O.M.I. (Provincial Bursar).

*Holy Rosary Scholasticate*, R.R. 1, Montreal road.—Rev. Thos. Kennedy, O.M.I. (Superior); Rev. J. B. Salles, O.M.I. (Bursar); Revs. J. Sherry, O.M.I., L. Sweeney, O.M.I., P. Monahan, O.M.I., E. Watson, O.M.I.

*St. Patrick's College (O.M.I. English Province)*, Echo drive.—Very Rev. D. J. Moriarty, O.M.I. (President); Revs. W. V. Doran, O.M.I., B. J. McKenna, O.M.I., E. Killian, O.M.I. (Pastor); J. A. Stanton, O.M.I., L. Beveridge, O.M.I., J. Beveridge, O.M.I., T. F. Murphy, O.M.I., J. A. Sheehan, O.M.I., J. Linnehan, O.M.I., J. Mullany, O.M.I., A. Meereboer, O.M.I., J. Burns, O.M.I., D. J. Cahill, O.M.I., L. K. Poupore, O.M.I., L. Kelghy, O.M.I., P. Miller, O.M.I. (Professors). Students, 150.

*La Salle Academy*, 373 rue Sussex.—20 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Grégoire, Dir. Pupils, 300.

BUCKINGHAM, P. Q. *St. Michael's College*.—11 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Anatolius Louis, Dir. Pupils, 440.

EASTVIEW CENTRE, ONT. *Scholasticate of the Company of Mary*.—Revs. P. Jalbert, S.M.M. (Supr.); H. Guinefoleau, S.M.M. (Moral Theology); J. Dupuy, S.M.M. (Chaplain); V. Devy, S.M.M. (Dogmatic Theology); A. L'Eouyer, S.M.M. (Canon Law and Church History); E. Hadd, S.M.M. (Philosophy); L. Fournier, S.M.M. (Holy Scripture and Liturgy); M. Lepage, S.M.M. (Philosophy, 1st year). Scholastics, 30; Lay Brothers, 3.

IRONSDALE, P. Q. *St. Alexander's College*.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Very Rev. P. Drosch, C.S.Sp. (Supr.); Professors: Revs. F. Morin, M.A., C.S.Sp., J. Vichard, C.S.Sp., J. Mamie, C.S.Sp., H. Goré, C.S.Sp., J. Philipens, E. Ratier, C.S.Sp., E. Bériault, L. Gauchet, C.S.Sp., J. Péghaire, C.S.Sp., Ph.D., D. Barnabé, C.S.Sp., L. de L. Taché, C.S.Sp., E. Andlauer, C.S.Sp., A. Demers, C.S.Sp. Scholastics, 15. Lay Brothers, 14; Sisters, 10; Students, 200.

MONTFORT, P. Q. *Mission and Industrial School of the Company of Mary*.—Revs. J. Besnard, S.M.M. (Superior); J. Maitreau, S.M.M. (Rector); J. Thibault, S.M.M. (Asst.); O. Sauvé, S.M.M. (Asst.); J. Roger, S.M.M. Lay Brothers, 11. 36 Sisters of the Sagesse. Pupils, 400.

PAPINEAUVILLE, P. Q. *Juniorate of the Company of Mary*.—Rev. H. Claes, S.M.M. Superior; Revs. H. De Weert, Eugene Rimbault, S.M.M., J. LeBihan, S.M.M., H. Campbell, S.M.M., A. Morin, S.M.M., C. Dufresne, S.M.M., J. Drolet, S.M.M., J. Brais, S.M.M., L. P. Garon, S.M.M. (Professors). 12 Sisters de la Sagesse Lay Brothers, 11; Juniorists, 100.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OTTAWA, ONT. Sussex and Water sts.—Motherhouse of the Grey Nuns of the Cross. Mother St. Albert, Supr.-General. Community: 834 Professed Sisters; Novices, 60; Postulants, 50. Rev. J. Boyon, O.M.I., Chaplain.

*General Hospital*, Water st.—24 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Beds, 200. Nurses, 48. Received during the year, 2690. Rev. A. Beausoleil, Chaplain.

# ARCH- DIOCESE OF OTTAWA

*Immaculate High School*, 211 Bronson ave.—Grey Nuns of the Immaculate Conception.  
*Immaculate College*, 312 Laurier ave., E.—Grey Nuns of the Immaculate Conception.  
*St. Charles Home*.—For Old and Infirm People. 10 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Inmates, 205.  
 Very Rev. Canon R. T. Lapointe, Chaplain.  
*St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged*, 380 Laurier ave.—Rev. E. Maloney, Chaplain. 15 Grey Nuns of the Immaculate Conception. Lay Teachers, 1. 120 Orphans. Aged Infirm, 124.  
*Sacred Heart Convent*, Rideau st.—30 Grey Nuns of the Cross. 350 Pupils. Rev. N. Dubois, O.M.I., Chaplain.  
*Novitiate of the Grey Nuns of the Cross*, Hurdman's Bridge, Ont.—Rev. ———, O.M.I., Chaplain.  
*St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*, New Edinburgh.—21 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Rev. L. Lee Chaplain. Children, 225.  
*Institute Jeanne D'Arc*. Home for young working girls, cor. Clarence and Sussex sts.—Sister Marie d'Aquin, Supr. 15 Sisters. 3 Postulants. Rev. R. Martin, Chaplain.  
*Institute of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame Convent and Academy*, 34 Gloucester st.—Sister St. Agnes of Rome, Provincial Superior. 28 Sisters. Pupils, 315. E. Latulipe, O.M.I., Chaplain.  
*Misericordia Maternity Hospital and Infants' Home*, 42 Cambridge st.—14 Sisters of Misericorde. Mother St. Hilaire, Superior. Chaplain, Rev. E. Labrosse. 531 patients and 438 children received during year. Connected with this hospital is a private General Hospital with Training School. 14 Nurses.  
*Monastery of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood*, 774 Echo Drive.—35 Choir Sisters (Professed), 1 Novice, 3 Postulants, 5 Professed Tourières, 4 Lay Sisters (Professed). Rev. A. Constantineau, Chaplain.  
*Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge* (Good Shepherd), 411 St. Andrew st.—Mother Stanislas, Prioress. 67 Nuns; 10 Novices; 1 Postulant. 48 Magdalens; 56 Penitents; Children in preservation class, 50. 38 Orphans. Rev. L. Perruisset, O.M.I., Chaplain.  
*Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—40 Sisters. The Sisters have charge of the household department of University of Ottawa; Juniorate of Oblate Fathers; Apostolic Delegation; Archbishop's Palace, and Presbytery of the Oblate Fathers in Hull, P. Q.  
*St. George's Home, Catholic Emigration Association*, 153 Wellington st.—8 Sisters of Charity of St. Paul. Inmates, 484.  
*Boarding School and Novitiate of Sacred Heart*, Main st.—16 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of St. Jacut. Novices, 4. Postulants, 6. Girls, 30. They have charge of household department of the Scholasticate of Oblate Fathers.  
*Convent of the Visitation Blessed Virgin Mary*, Richmond road.—35 Sisters of the Visitation. Novices, 4. Postulants, 1.  
*Missionary Sisters of Our Lady of Africa, White Sisters*, 383 Daly st.  
 AYLMER, P. Q. *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy Boarding School*.—23 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 300.  
 BROWNSBURG, P. Q. *School*.—4 Sisters of Holy Cross.  
 BUCKINGHAM, P. Q. *St. Lawrence Academy*.—14 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Lay Teachers, 2, Pupils, 420.  
*St. Michael's Hospital*.—6 Gray Nuns. Patients during year, 207.  
 EASTVIEW CENTRE, ONT. *Convent of Notre Dame de Lourdes*.—55 Sisters of la Sagesse. Sister St. Marie Arsene de St. Paul, Prov. Novices, 17. Postulants, 5. Lay Teachers, 19. Pupils, 150.  
 GATINEAU, P. Q. *School*.—4 Grey Nuns of the Cross.  
 HULL, P. Q. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters Servants of Jesus and Mary*, 210 Laurier st.—41 Professed Sisters; Novices, 7. Rev. R. Cadieux, chaplain.  
*Normal School*.—9 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 163. Rev. P. Courte, Principal.  
*Sacred Heart Hospital*.—Sisters of Providence. Rev. J. O. Boulet (Chaplain).  
*Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—Notre Dame Rectory.  
 L'ORIGINAL, ONT. *Home for Aged and House of Refuge*.—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Inmates, 61. Convent.—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross.  
 MONTEBELLO, P. Q. *House of Refuge and Roy Orphan Asylum*.—6 Dominican Sisters. Orphans, 60. Rev. C. Glaude, Chaplain.  
*Saint Michel Academy*, Ormes st.—8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 213.  
 MONTFORT, P. Q. *Convent and Orphanage of the Sisters de la Sagesse*.—36 Sisters have charge of the household department of the Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary and instruct Orphans in the Orphan Asylum. Orphans, 400.  
 ORLEANS, ONT. *Youville Farm*.—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Rev. I. Godin, Chaplain.  
 RIFON, P. Q. *School*.—5 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary.  
 ROCKLAND, ONT. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Lay Teachers, 6. Pupils, 850.  
 SARSFIELD, ONT. *School*.—4 Sisters of Sacred Heart of St. Jacut.  
 ST. ANDRÉ AVELLIN, P. Q. *House of Providence*.—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 24 Poor Inmates. 15 Orphans. Connected herewith is an Academy. Pupils, 155. The Sisters visit the sick at home.  
 ST. ROSE DE LIMA, P. Q. 4 Sisters of St. Mary (Namur).  
 THURSO, P. Q. *Academy*.—6 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 174.  
 VAL TETREAU, P. Q. (1928).—*Stc. Thérèse Orphanage*. 13 Soeurs Chanoinesses des Cinq-Plaies. Pupils, 75. Rev. J. A. Pelletier, Chaplain.  
 VANKLEEK HILL, ONT. *Sacred Heart Convent and Academy of the Sisters of St. Mary*.—16 Sisters. Pupils, 246.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

### INDEX TO COMMUNITIES.

*Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (Province of Canada)—University, College, Scholasticate, Juniorate, 3 Churches, Ottawa; Hull.  
*Capuchin Fathers* (Toulouse, France)—Ottawa.  
*Dominican Fathers* (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Ottawa.  
*Fathers of the Company of Mary* (St. Laurent-sur-Sèvres, France)—Eastview Centre; Montfort; Papineauville.  
*Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (France)—Ironside, P.Q.  
*Franciscan Fathers*.—Canadian Province (Montreal).  
*Redemptorist Fathers* (Canadian Province)—Ottawa.  
*Servite Fathers* (Rome)—Ottawa.  
*Brothers of Christian Schools* (Maisonneuve, P. Q.)—Ottawa, Hull.  
*Brothers of the Christian Instruction* (Laprairie, P. Q.)—Buckingham, Pointe Gatineau, Hawkesbury, Gatineau.  
*Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Arthabaska, P. Q.)—Ottawa.

### RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop .....	1	Colleges .....	3
Secular Priests .....	191	Scholasticates .....	4
Priests of Religious Orders .....	215	Juniorates .....	4
Churches with Resident Priest .....	107	Pupils in Schools, about .....	30,000
Seminarians .....	20	Academies and Boarding Schools .....	15
Missions with Churches .....	8	Hospitals .....	5
Grand Seminary .....	1	Asylums .....	7
University .....	1	Catholic Population, about .....	175,000



# ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC

(Archidioecesis Quebecensis.)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1657; DIOCESE OCTOBER 1, 1674; ARCHDIOCESE  
JULY 12, 1844.

*Comprises the Counties of Quebec, Portneuf, Montmorency, Kamouraska, Islet, Montmagny, Bellechasse, Dorchester, Lévis, Beauce (except the townships Spalding, Ditchfield and Woburn), Lotbinière, Mégantic, and a part of Temiscouata County, in the Province of Quebec.*

RIGHT REVEREND

J. OMER PLANTE

Bishop of Dobero, elected June 23, 1927; consecrated September 27, 1927.

*Series of Bishops*—Rt. Rev. FRANÇOIS DE LAVAL DE MONTMORENCY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Petraea, Dec. 8, 1658, Vicar-Apostolic; Bishop of Quebec, October 1, 1674; resigned Jan. 24, 1688; died May 6, 1708; declared "Venerable" Sept. 29, 1890.—Rt. Rev. JEAN-BAPTISTE DE LA CROIX CHEVRIERE DE ST. VALLIER, D.D., Bishop of Quebec, January 25, 1688; died December 26, 1727.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS-FRANÇOIS DUPLESSIS DE MORNAY, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Dec. 26, 1727; resigned Sept. 12, 1733; died November 28, 1741.—Rt. Rev. PIERRE-HERMAN DOSQUET, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Sept. 12, 1733; resigned June 25, 1738; died March 4, 1777.—Rt. Rev. FRANÇOIS-LOUIS POURROY DE L'ACBE-RIVIERE, Bishop of Quebec Dec. 20, 1739; died August 20, 1740.—Rt. Rev. HENRI-MARIE DUBREUIL DE PONTBRIAND, D.D., Bishop of Quebec April 9, 1741; died June 8, 1760.—Rt. Rev. JEAN OLIVIER BRIAND, D.D., Bishop of Quebec March 16, 1766; died June 25, 1794.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS-PHILIPPE MARIAUCHAU D'ESGLIS, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Nov. 29, 1784; died June 4, 1788.—Rt. Rev. JEAN-FRANÇOIS HUBERT, D.D., cons. Nov. 19, 1786; Bishop of Quebec June 4, 1788; resigned Sept. 1, 1797; died October 17, 1797.—Rt. Rev. CHARLES-FRANÇOIS BAILLY DE MESSEIN, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop of Quebec July 12, 1789; died May 20, 1794.—Rt. Rev. PIERRE DENAUT, D.D., cons. June 23, 1795; Bishop of Quebec Sept. 1, 1797; died January 17, 1806.—Most Rev. JOSEPH OCTAVE PLESSIS, D.D., Bishop of Quebec January 17, 1806; Archbishop 1819; died December 4, 1825.—Most Rev. BERNARD-CLAUDE PANET, D.D., cons. April 19, 1807; Archbishop December 4, 1825; died February 14, 1833.—Most Rev. JOSEPH SIGNAY, D.D., cons. May 20, 1827; Bishop of Quebec, February 14, 1833; Archbishop July 13, 1844; died October 3, 1850.—Most Rev. PIERRE-FLAVIEN TURGEON, D.D., cons. June 11, 1834; Archbishop October 3, 1850; died August 26, 1867.—Most Rev. CHARLES-FRANÇOIS BAILLARGEON, D.D., cons. February 23, 1851; Archbishop August 26, 1867; died October 13, 1870.—His Em. ELZEAR ALEXANDRE Cardinal TASCHEREAU, D.D., cons. March 19, 1871; created Cardinal June 7, 1886; died April 12, 1898.—H. E. LOUIS-NAZAIRE CARDINAL BEGIN, cons. Oct. 28, 1888; created Cardinal May 25, 1914; died July 18, 1925.—Most Rev. PAUL EUGENE ROY, D.D., cons. May 10, 1908; appointed Archbishop of Quebec July 18, 1925; died Feb. 20, 1926.—His Em. RAYMOND-MARIE CARDINAL ROULEAU, O.P., D.D., Archbishop of Quebec; elected Bishop of Valleyfield, P. Q., March 9, 1923; consecrated May 22, 1923; elected Archbishop of Quebec, July 9, 1926; created Cardinal Dec. 19, 1927; died May 31, 1931.

*Metropolitan Chapter*—Erected June 10, 1914; established June 9, 1915. Rt. Rev. Msgr. AMÉDÉE GOSSELIN, Dean; Very Rev. CH. GAGNÉ, archdeacon and penitencier; Rt. Rev. Msgr. EUGÈNE C. LAFLAMME, archpriest; Rt. Rev. B. P. GARNEAU, Secretary; Rt. Rev. JOSEPH GIGNAC, Theologal, Very Revs. J. R. PELLETIER, J. CHARLES BEAULIEU, Procurator, JULES LABERGE, U. PERRON, J. VAILLANCOURT, F. BLANCHET and V. ROCHETTE, can.

*Vicarii Foranei*—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. E. C. LAFLAMME, J. E. FEUILTAULT, F. DUPUIS, ADJ. FAUCHER, Very Revs. E. MAGUIRE and D. GARON, Revs. GILBERT LEMIEUX, T. LACHANCE, AUG. CARON, J. F. GAGNON, S. TURCOTTÉ, H. CINQ-MARS, D. CHENARD, J. KIROUAC, EUG. CARRIER and F. P. LAMONTAGNE.

*Archivist*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. P. CANON GARNEAU.—Res., Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.  
*Chancellor*—Very Rev. JULES CANON LABERGE; *Vice-Chancellor*—Rev. EDG. CHOUINARD.—Res., Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.

*Official*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. AMÉDÉE GOSSELIN.—Res., Seminary.

*Assessor*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EUGÈNE C. CANON LAFLAMME, Rev. J. E. GRANDBOIS.

*Promoter*—Very Rev. CHARLES CANON GAGNÉ.—Res., Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.

*Vice-Promoter*—Rev. A. CHAMBERLAND.

*Synodal Judges*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. N. GARIÉPY, Very Rev. CHARLES CANON GAGNÉ; REVS. C. GAGNON, A. TETU, A. ROBERT; *Pro-Synodal Judges*: Rt. Rev. Msgr. EL. ROY, REVS. J. EM. GRANDBOIS, J. FERLAND, C. FOY.

*Defensor Matrimonii*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH GIGNAC.—Res., Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.

*Chancellor of the Officialité*—Rev. EDGAR CHOUINARD.—Res., Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.

*Consilium Administrationis*—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. C. N. GARIÉPY, A. FAUCHER, REVS. O. GOSSELIN, ALBERT GODROUT, EUGÈNE CARRIER, ARTHUR GAUTHIER, OSCAR BERGERON.

*Consilium Vigilantiæ*—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. C. N. GARIÉPY and EL. ROY, REVS. J. E. GRANDBOIS, CYR. GAGNON, P. M. BÉLIVEAU, O.P., J. SHEEHY, S.J.

*Theological Censors*—Very Rev. CHARLES CANON GAGNÉ, REVS. J. E. GRANDBOIS, A. LAPOINTE, JR., A. VACHON, C. FOY, A. CHAMBERLAND, Fathers STANISLAS, O.F.M., and A. FAURE, O.M.I.

*Examinatores Synodales*—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. A. GOSSELIN, J. E. FEUILTAULT and EL. ROY, Very Rev. CANONS U. PERRON, F. BLANCHET, G. MIVILLE, Rev. J. FERLAND.

*Parochii Consultores*—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. R. LAGUEUX, EUGÈNE C. CANON LAFLAMME, J. E. LABERGE, A. FAUCHER, ALF. MORISSET, Rev. T. LACHANCE.

# ARCH- DIOCESE OF QUEBEC

*Catholic Social Action*—Rev. MAXIME FORTIN, Director; and Revs. G. DELISLE, A.L.F. C.M.F., Assistant Directors, Workmen's Catholic Organization (669 St. Vallier st.); L. TURGEON, Director "L'Apôtre"; J. FORTIN, Manager of Social Action, Ltd., and Director of Secretariat of Works; N. J. PROULX, E.M. JOBIN; J. T. NADEAU, Director of Union of Parish Bulletins; E.M. TURMEL, and L. LÉTOURNEAU, at the administration; J. BROCHU, employed in the service of propaganda of "L'Action Catholique."

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF QUEBEC.

**ARCHBISHOP'S PALACE.** Rt. Rev. J. Omer Plante, Bishop of Dobero; Rt. Rev. O. Cloutier, V.G.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Canon Garneau, judge of matrimonial cases and archivist; Very Revs. Charles Canon Gagné, visitor of religious communities; J. Charles Canon Beaulieu, assistant procurator and administrator of Assurance Mutuelle des Fabriques; Jules Canon Laberge, chancellor; Canon U. Perron, visitor of religious communities, diocesan procurator; J. Vaillancourt, procurator; Rev. Edgar Chouinard, vice-chancellor and secretary; Paul Bernier, assistant secretary and master of ceremonies; Rev. G. Marchand, 2d subsecretary and 2d master of ceremonies; Rev. Ph. Casgrain, C.M.G., chaplain of the Catholic Immigrants.

**NÔTRE DAME PARISH.** Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Square Notre Dame, Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. C. Canon Lafamme, P.P., V.F.; Revs. Joseph Boutin, R. Veilleux, A. Houde, curates; Revs. C. Labrecque, Direct. of "La Semaine Religieuse"; Ad. Garneau, rue Christi; Edm. Paré (5, Hébert st.; E. J. Proulx, 59 l'Aiguillon; Jos. deSmet, Direct. of Maîtrise du Chapitre (89, d'Auteuil); Janvier Lachance, 27, Mont-Carmel st.

*Schools*—Ursuline Sisters. Sisters of Charity.

Brothers of the Christian Schools. Academy, Rev. A. Chamberland, chaplain.

**CHURCH OF NOTRE DAME DES VICTOIRES**, attended by Rev. J. Boutin.

**ST. ROCH PARISH**, St. Joseph's st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Robert Lagueux, P.P., Revs. E. Chapleau (Director of Catholic Nurses' Association), Jean Belleau, L. Chabot, J. Pelchat, Ant. Deschenes, Eud. Bourbeau, curates; Revs. N. Dion, spirit. dir. of Technical School, and chaplain of I.A.C.J.C.; Ern. Dubé, dir. of Refuge Dom Bosco; Alf Côté, J. Olivier, in residence, 103 Fleurie st.

*Schools*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

Brothers of the Christian Schools.

**NOTRE DAME DE JACQUES CARTIER PARISH.** Rt. Rev. Msgr. Adj. Faucher, P.P., V.F.; Revs. Eud. Deblois, Gilbert Dupuis, J. Duval, T. L. Tremblay, curates; Rev. Maxime Fortin, 380½ St. Joseph st.

*Schools*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. (326 St. Francis st.).

Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

**NOTRE DAME DES ANGES PARISH.** Boulev. Langelier, Rev. G. Ouvrard, P.P.

**ST. SAUVEUR PARISH.** St. Sauveur, ave. des Oblats, Rev. M. Magnan, O.M.I., sup.; Revs. O. Pelletier, O.M.I., F. Choquette, O.M.I., L. Lauzon, O.M.I., G. J. Jacob, O.M.I., E. Blanchin, E. Duret, A. Normand, Ch. Laberge, O.M.I., A. Berlinguette, O.M.I., P. E. Vanier, P. J. Decelles, A. Francoeur, O.M.I., H. Cardin, O.M.I., V. Benoit, O.M.I., missionaries.

*Chapel*—Notre Dame de Lourdes.

*Schools*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. (137 Ave. des Oblats).

Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. (83 Ave. des Oblats.)

Maison de "Jésus Ouvrier" (*Retreats*).—Revs. A. Faure, O.M.I., director; V. Lelièvre, O.M.I.

**SACRE COEUR DE JESUS.** Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. Boulanger, P.P., Revs. C. H. Falardeau, Jules Roy, P. Pouliot, Rob. Turcotte, curates.

*Schools*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

Brothers of Christian Schools.

**ST. MALO PARISH.** Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. Bouffard, P.P.; Revs. Ern. Dumais, Joseph Dubé, B. Godbout, C. E. Langelier, Aub. Chouinard, curates; Rev. Cl. Leclerc, chaplain of Sisters of Charity of St. Louis and of St. Charles Cemetery.

*Schools*—Marist Brothers. (Aqueduct st.).

Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

Kindergarten. Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary.

**NOTRE DAME DE LA GARDE PARISH.** Cap. Blanc, Rev. Maurice Tessier, P.P.

*School*—Sisters of Charity.

**CHAPEL OF OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP.** Attended by the Redemptorist Fathers.

**SAINT COEUR DE MARIE PARISH.** Grande-Allée: Rev. G. de la Cotardière, C.J.M., Supr. and P.P.; Revs. L. Le Doré, Sr., C.J.M., A. Braud, C.J.M., curates; Revs. Y. Gauthier, C.J.M., L. Le Doré, C.J.M., F. Coquereau, C.J.M., missionaries. Rev. Alexandre Morissette, in residence.

*School*—Brothers of Christian Instruction.

Soeurs du Bon Pasteur (de Québec).

**ST. JEAN-BAPTISTE PARISH.** St. John the Baptist, St. John st.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. E. Laberge, P.P.; Revs. Ad. Moreau, L. Piquet, D. Moreau, H. Garant, Arm. Déry, curates; Revs. I. Caron, 10 Cremazie st.

*Schools*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. (492 St. John st.).

Sisters of Charity. Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

**NOTRE DAME DU CHEMIN PARISH.** Ste. Foy Road (*P.O. Candiac*), Rev. Horace Gagnon, P.P.; Revs. Arthur Lévesque, Laur. Dion, J. Rancourt, curates.

Villa Manrèze, 80 Chemin Ste. Foy, Rev. Joachim Primeau, S.J., Supr.

*Schools*—Sisters of St. Joseph.

Brothers of Christian Instruction.

**ST. PATRICK'S CHURCH**, 250 Grande-Allée, Rev. Stephen Chs. Kelz, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. J. McCandlish, T. Murphy, C.S.S.R., A. Enright, C.S.S.R., J. F. Coghlan, C.S.S.R., J. Byrne, C.S.S.R., Ths. Morley, C.S.S.R., J. Martin, C.S.S.R. Second Novitiate: Revs. S. Koster, J. Dwyer, H. Fleming, C. McElligott, D. O'Donnell, S. Doyle, L. Howard.

*School*—Brothers of the Christian Schools and Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Orphanage: Sisters of Charity.

*Mission*—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Cape Diamond.

**STADACONA PARISH.** St. Zéphirin, Rev. Aurelin Dion, P.P., Revs. P. Ouvrard, H. P. Boulet, curates.

*Schools*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

**LIMOILLOU PARISH.** St. Charles, Rev. Etienne Vice-provinc., Revs. Maurice, Guardian, P.P., Léonard, O.M.Cap., Adolphe, O.M.Cap., Casimir, O.M.Cap., Simon, O.M.Cap., Antoine, O.M.Cap., P.P., Julian, O.M.Cap., Dominique, O.M.Cap., Benoît, O.M.Cap.

*Schools*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (80 4th ave.).



- ST. FRANÇOIS D'ASSISE, Rev. Alb. Godbout, P.P., Revs. Z. Beaulé, Raoul Cloutier, curates; Revs. Cél. Fillion, Eug. Delisle in residence.  
*Schools*—Sisters of St. François d'Assise. Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
- ST. SACREMENT, Rev. O. Dubé, S.S.S., Super., P.P., Revs. L. Tourigny, S.S.S., G. Ladouceur, R. Leclerc, S.S.S., U. Caron, S.S.S., H. Pelletier, E. Laneuville, F. Goyer, A. Loubier, S.S.S., A. Audet, S.S.S., G. Brissette, S.S.S.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Jésus-Marie. Sisters of the Congregation de Notre-Dame. Marist Brothers.
- MAIZERETS, St. Pascal Baylon, Rev. H. Desroches, P.P., Rev. M. Papineau, curate.  
*Schools*—Sisters Servants of the Blessed Sacrament. Rev. Albert Binet, Chaplain. Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
- N. D. DE GRACE, Rev. Ed. V. Lavergne, curé; Revs. P. Bouillé, Lact Blais, curates. Rev. Leger Letourneau, in residence.  
*Schools*—Sisters of St. François d'Assise. Brothers of Christian Schools.
- ST. JOSEPH, Revs. J. Larocque, P.P., Alp. Martineau, and J. Matte, curates.  
*Schools*—Brothers of Christian. Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- ST. DOMINIQUE, Revs. H. Martin, O.P., P.P., P. Monty, O.P., M. D. Bègin, O.P., curates. Rev. F. Côté, in residence.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Jésus-Marie. Brothers of the Christian Instruction.
- ST. FIDÈLE, Rev. Ad. Turmel, P.P., Revs. U. Fournier, B. Lemay, curates; Rev. Pl. Gagnon, teacher of Gregor. song.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Heart of Mary. Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
- Sts. Martyrs Jesuites (*Belvédère*), Rev. J. Ad. Laberge, P.P., Revs. Ant. Picher, Stan. Cantin, curates. Rev. H. Laberge, visitor of schools; Rev. Jules Lockwell, diocesan missionary.  
*Schools*—Marist Brothers. Sisters of Congreg. of N-Dame.
- ST. ESPRIT, Rev. Léon Letourneau, P.P., Revs. Ant. Masson, A. Guy, curates.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF QUEBEC.

- Ancienne Lorette, Quebec Co., l'Annonciation, Rev. Et. Cloutier, P.P., Rev. G. Châteauvert, R. La Haye, curates.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- Ange-Gardien, Montmorency Co., Rev. Ludger Piché, P.P., Rev. N. Dumont, curate; Rev. Ch. Auger, retired.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- Armagh, Bellechasse Co., St. Cajetan, Rev. Alf. Laflamme, P.P., Hon. Leclerc, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- Beauceville, Beauce Co., St. Francis, Rev. François Lamontagne, P.P., V.F., Revs. Arth. Papillon, Ant. Arsenault, curates.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Normal School: Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Rev. Alp. Gagnon, principal. Marist Brothers. Rev. L. P. Sylvain, chaplain.
- Beaumont, Bellechasse Co., St. Etienne, Rev. F. X. Lefebvre, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- Beauport, Quebec Co., N. D. de la Nativité, Rev. I. Galerneau, P.P.; Revs. L. de G. Paquet, Lucien Villeneuve, curates; Rev. A. Chalifour, retired.  
*Schools*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Brothers of Christian Schools.
- Beaupre, N. D. du St. Rosaire, Rev. J. V. Boucher, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
- Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., St. Patrick, Rev. P. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. Alex. Deblois, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Berthier, Montmagny Co., l'Assomption, Rev. O. Fortin, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
- Bienville, Lévis Co., St. Antoine, Rev. D. Pelletier, P.P., Rev. Em. Hébert, curate, Rev. Lég. Letourneau, of L'A.C.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Rev. Em. Giguère, chaplain.
- Boischatel, Montmorency Co., Ste. Marguerite Marie, Rev. Am. Fillion, P.P.
- Breakeyville, Lévis Co., Ste. Hélène, Rev. Joseph Enoil Michaud, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- Broughton, Mégantic Co., St. Pierre, Rev. F. Lespinay, P.P., Rev. Alb. Couture, curate.
- Buckland, Bellechasse Co., Notre Dame Auxiliatrice, Rev. Ev. Corriveau, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- Cap. Rouge, Quebec Co., St. Félix, Rev. V. Pouliot, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity.
- Cap. St. Ignace, Montgomery Co., St. Ignace, Rev. J. Alexis Poulin, P.P., Rev. Edmond Poulin, asst.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Charity. Marist Brothers.
- Cap. Santé, Portneuf Co., Ste. Famille, Rev. Nap. Pouliot, P.P.
- Charlesbourg, Quebec Co., St. Charles Borromée, Rev. Chas. Ovide Godbout, P.P., Rev. Aug. Cantin, curate.  
*Schools*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Rev. A. Germain, chaplain. Marist Brothers.
- Charny, Lévis Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. O. Poirier, P.P., Revs. A. Poirier, G. Robitaille, curates.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- Château Richer, Montmorency Co., Notre Dame, Rev. P. Leclerc, P.P., Revs. Av. Joncas, T. Trepanier, curates.  
*Schools*—Commercial College, Académie Laval: Brothers of Christian Instruction. Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- Mission*—St. Achillée, Montmorency Co.
- Chaudière, Lévis Co., Très Saint Rédempteur, Rev. Pamphile Roy, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- Christ-Roi (*P.O. Villamay, Lévis*), Rev. Ch. Rodrigue, P.P., Rev. W. Lemieux, diocesan missionary (B. P. 16).
- Coleraine (*Coleraine Station P.O.*), Mégantic Co., Rev. Emile Bernier, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.  
*Chapel*—At Vimy.
- Cranbourne, Dorchester Co., St. Odilon, Rev. Myles O'Farrell, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- Deschailions, Lotbinière Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. Joseph Paquet, P.P., Rev. Alb. Langlois, curate.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Charity.
- Deschambault, Portneuf Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Alex. Lepage, P.P., Rev. J. Lambert, curate; Rev. R. Gauthier, professor of Gregorian chant.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity.
- Donnacona, Portneuf Co., Revs. Eg. Groleau, P.P., P. Laberge, curate.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Brothers of Christian Instruction.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
QUEBEC**

- East Broughton, Beauce Co., Sacre-Cœur de Jésus, Rev. H. Martel, P.P., Rev. P. Fortier, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- Enfant-Jésus, Beauce Co., Rev. Améd. Létourneau, P.P., Rev. Eug. Gagnon, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of the Congregation of St. Francis of Assisi. Rev. Lucien Savard, chaplain.
- Fortierville, Lotbinière Co., Ste. Philomène, Rev. Em. Giroux, P.P.
- Frampton, Dorchester Co., St. Edouard, Rev. P. Boyd, P.P., Rev. Em. Boutin, curate.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
- Giffard, Quebec Co., St. Ignace de Loyola, Rev. Arth. Gauthier, Rev. L. Hamelin, curate.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Ste. Chrétienne. Very Rev. Canon F. Blanchet, chaplain.  
 Oblate Sisters. Rev. Od. Gauthier, chaplain.  
 Orphanage of Sisters of Charity, Rev. Alb. Fortier, chaplain.
- Grondines, Portneuf Co., St. Charles, Rev. J. H. Cinq-Mars, P.P., V.F.  
 Revs. Arth. Gouin and Chs. Gouin, retired.
- Grosse-Ile, Montmagny Co., St. Luc, Rev. Edm. Simard, P.P.
- Honfleur, Bellechasse Co., N. D. du Bon Conseil, Rev. N. Lafrance, P.P.
- Isle-aux-Grues, Montmagny Co., St. Antoine, Rev. M. Brown, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- Inverness, Mégantic Co., St. Athanase, Rev. I. Beaudoin, P.P.
- Issoudun, Lotbinière Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Bouchard, P.P.
- Joly, Lotbinière Co., Rev. Alph. Guérard.
- Kamouraska, Kamouraska Co., St. Louis, Rev. On. Lamonde, P.P., Rev. G. Guy, retired.  
*School*—Sisters of the Assumption.
- Lac-Frontière, Montmagny Co., Rev. Edm. Poiré, P.P.
- Lac-aux-Sables, Portneuf Co., St. Rémi, Rev. Em. Rivard, P.P., Rev. J. Touzin, in residence.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.  
*Mission*—Hervey Jonction.
- Lac-Noir (Black Lake P.O.), Mégantic Co., St. Désiré, Rev. Aug. Lessard, P.P., Rev. Léo Bouillé, curate.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Rev. F. Dumont, chaplain.  
 Brothers of Christian Instruction.
- La-Durantaye, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Ad. Chouinard, P.P.
- Lake-Edward, Quebec Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Jules Turcotte.  
 Sanatorium for Tuberculars. Rev. Eust. Michaud, chaplain. Rev. L. Morneau.
- Lake-Étchemin, Dorchester Co., Ste. Germaine, Rev. Geo. H. Chouinard, P.P., Rev. Léger Carrier, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- Lambton, Beauce Co., St. Vital, Rev. G. Julien, P.P., Rev. J. N. Turgeon, curate, Revs. A. Belleau and L. Belleau, retired.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity.
- Langevin, Dorchester Co., Ste. Justine, Rev. J. Kirouac, P.P., V.F., Rev. J. Levesque, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- Laval, Montmorency Co., Ste. Brigitte, Rev. Is. Drouin, P.P.
- Leeds, Mégantic Co., St. Jacques, Rev. A. Blais, P.P.
- Les-Écureuils, Portneuf Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. A. Vincent, P.P.
- Lévis, Lévis Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Eug. Carrier, P.P., V.F., Revs. G. Emond, A. Bissonnette, Ern. Arsenault, curates. Rev. A. M. Bernier, in residence.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Charity.  
 Marist Brothers.
- L'Islet, Islet Co., Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Rev. J. E. Donaldson, P.P., Rev. O. Rhréaume, curate.  
*Schools*—Brothers of the Christian Schools.  
 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- Loretteville, Quebec Co., St. Ambroise, Rev. R. Morisset, P.P., Revs. Jos. Turcotte, A. Lanouette, curates.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Rev. J. Dubeau, chaplain.  
 Commercial College: Brothers of the Christian Schools.
- Lotbinière, Lotbinière Co., St. Louis, Rev. Elz. Voyer, P.P., G. Gingras, curate. Revs. L. Paradis, A. Vaudreuil, retired.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- Lyster, Mégantic Co., Ste. Anastasie de Nelson, Rev. P. Poulin, P.P., Rev. S. Hudon, curate.  
*Schools*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Hospice. Rev. Adr. Caron, chaplain.
- Mt. Carmel, Kamouraska Co., N. D. du Mont Carmel, Rev. Fr. St. Pierre, P.P., Rev. A. Dionne, curate.  
*Chapel*—At "Lac-de-l'Est."
- Montmagny, Montmagny Co., St. Thomas, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Alfred Paré, P.P., Revs. A. Laliberté, Napoleon Gariépy, Az. Papillon, curates. Rev. Alb. Dion, retired.  
*Schools*—Commercial College. Brothers of the Sacred Heart.  
 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.  
*Hospice*—Sisters of Charity. Rev. J. Castonguay, chaplain.
- Notre Dame de la Providence, Beauce Co., Rev. R. Gédéon Duval, P.P.
- Notre Dame des Laurentides, Quebec Co., Rev. Victorien Grenier, P.P.  
*School and Juvénat*, Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, or of Good Shepherd (Bon Pasteur). Rev. Alex. Lafrance, chaplain.
- Notre Dame de Lourdes, Mégantic Co., Rev. J. P. Nadeau, P.P.
- Notre Dame des Anges (Montauban P.O.), Portneuf Co., Rev. F. Chalifour, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
- Notre Dame du Portage, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Edmond Pelletier, P.P.
- Notre Dame de Recouvrance, Quebec Ouest, Rev. G. Coté, Jr., P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, Montmagny Co., Rev. Joseph Gagné, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- Parisville, St. Jacques, Lotbinière Co., Rev. Phil. Leclerc, P.P.
- Pintendre, Lévis Co., St. Louis, Rev. Joseph Rouleau, P.P.
- Plessisville, Mégantic Co., St. Calixte, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. Dupuis, P.P., V.F.; Revs. L. R. Dionne, A. Paris, curates.  
*School and Hospital*—Sisters of Charity.
- Pointe-aux-Trembles (Neuville P.O.), Portneuf Co., St. François de Sales, Rev. Alp. Doucet, P.P.  
*Schools*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.  
 Commercial College. Brothers of Christian Instruction.
- Ponbriand, Mégantic Co., St. Antoine, Rev. Joseph Maranda, P.P.
- Pont-Rouge, Portneuf Co., Ste. Jeanne de Neuville, Rev. C. Dupont, P.P.; Rev. E. Marcoux, curate.  
*Schools*—Commercial College. Marist Brothers.  
 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- Portneuf, Portneuf Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Ad. Bilodeau, P.P., Rev. P. E. Laliberté, curate.  
*Chapel*—Chapel at the Railway Station.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- Rivière-à-Pierre, Portneuf Co., St. Bernardin de Sienne, Rev. Ph. Chénard, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.  
*Missions*—Perthuis, Pearl Lake, Portneuf Co., and others.



- Rivière-du-Loup, Temiscouata Co., St. Patrice, Rev. Phileas Roy, P.P., Revs. Lorenzo Côté, J. Paré, curates.  
*Schools*—Brothers of the Christian Schools (rue du College).  
Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- Rivière-Ouelle, Kamouraska Co., l'Assomption, Rev. S. Thérberge, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
- Robertsonville, Mégantic Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ph. Plante, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of the Infant Jesus.
- Sault Montmorency, Quebec Co., St. Gregoire, Rev. Odilon Blanchet, P.P., Revs. P. G. Emond, L. Lamontagne, curates.  
*Schools*—Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.  
Marist Brothers.
- Sillery, Quebec Co., St. Colomb, Very Rev. A. E. Maguire, Hon. Can., P.P., V.F., Rev. P. Goulet, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Revs. Ern. Martel, chaplain; ——— asst.
- Standon, Dorchester Co., St. Léon, Rev. O. Carrier, P.P.; Rev. M. Dumas, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- Stoneham, Quebec Co., St. Edmond, Rev. D. G. Pettigrew, P.P.  
*School*—Oblate Sisters.  
*Mission*—Tewkesbury, Quebec Co.
- St. Adalbert, L'Islet Co., Rev. P. Pelletier, P.P.  
St. Adrien d'Irlande, Mégantic Co., Rev. R. Routhier, P.P.  
St. Agapit de Beauvillage, Lotbinière Co., Rev. Aug. Castonguay, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- Ste. Agathe, Lotbinière Co., Rev. S. Turcotte, P.P., V.F.; Rev. J. G. Lapointe, curate.  
St. Alban, Portneuf Co., Rev. J. F. Rouleau, P.P., Rev. F. X. Leclerc, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- St. Alexandre, Kamouraska Co., Rev. J. E. A. Castonguay, P.P., Rev. A. Bilodeau, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity.
- St. André, Kamouraska Co., Rev. G. O. Fleury, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity.—Hospice. Rev. H. Guy, chaplain.
- St. Agnes, Beauce Co., Rev. C. Deslauriers, P.P.  
Ste. Anne de Beaupré, Montmorency Co., Very Rev. L. P. Lévesque, C.S.S.R., provincial; Revs. E. Journault, C.S.S.R., rector and P.P.; P. Rioux, C.S.S.R., J. Simard, L. St-Pierre, C.S.S.R., Rom. Bérard, C.S.S.R., provincial procurator and curate; J. Néron, C.S.S.R., Chs. Chartrand, C.S.S.R., U. Héon, C.S.S.R., P. Leblanc, C.S.S.R., L. Gosselin, C.S.S.R., curate; L. Tremblay, C.S.S.R., Alf. Ferland, C.S.S.R., L. Routhier, C.S.S.R., director of the Juniorate; B. Baril, C.S.S.R., A. Tardif, C.S.S.R., J. G. Gilbert, C.S.S.R., Director of the Annals; H. Caron, C.S.S.R., D. Pelchat, C.S.S.R., T. Pelletier, C.S.S.R., A. Aubin, C.S.S.R., Alph. Tremblay, C.S.S.R., A. Rouleau, C.S.S.R., J. Laliberté, C.S.S.R., P. Fischer, C.S.S.R., A. Lapointe, C.S.S.R., L. P. Laflamme, C.S.S.R., G. Bourbeau, C.S.S.R., O. Gignac, C.S.S.R.
- Schools*—Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.  
Brothers of the Christian Schools.
- Mission*—Sept-Crans.
- Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Od. Guimont, P.P., Rev. Th. Belanger, curate. Rev. Geo. Pelletier, retired.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity.
- St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., Rev. Nap. Laflamme, P.P., Rev. L. P. Lemay; Rev. Bruno Desjardins, retired.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity.
- St. Antoine de Tilly, Lotbinière Co., Rev. U. Croteau, P.P.  
St. Antonin, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Paul Levasseur; Rev. Am. Fortin, asst.  
St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., Rev. Arth. Lacasse, P.P., Rev. J. Lacasse, asst.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- St. Apolline, Montmagny Co., Rev. J. J. Falardeau, P.P.  
St. Athanase of Chabot, Kamouraska Co., Rev. J. Ch. Dionne.  
St. Aubert, Islet Co., Rev. S. Chenard, P.P., Rev. W. Vachon, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
- St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., Rev. P. Cloutier, P.P., Rev. Arthur Robert, curate; Rev. Ulric Couture, diocesan missionary and Visitor of the Ecoles ménagères; Rev. U. East, retired.  
*Schools*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.  
Brothers of the Christian Schools.
- Ste. Aurelle, Beauce Co., Rev. Léon Fortier, P.P.  
St. Basile, Portneuf Co., Rev. Cyr. Fournier, P.P., Rev. Romeo Belanger, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- St. Benjamin, Dorchester Co., Rev. Edm. Lévesque, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of St. François d'Assise.
- St. Benoît Labre, Beauce Co., Rev. Joseph Houde, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
- St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., Rev. Aimé Grenier, P.P., Rev. E. Couture.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
- St. Bruno de Kamouraska, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Eul. Pelletier, P.P.  
*Chapel*—At "Rivière Manie." Rev. J. Lallemant.
- St. Camille, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. Alexandre, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., Rev. R. Lamontagne, P.P., Revs. J. Marcoux, N. Pelletier, curates.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Providence.  
Commercial College. Brothers of the Christian Instruction.
- Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., Rev. S. Jolicoeur, P.P., Rev. G. Trépanier, curate.  
St. Charles, Bellechasse Co., Rev. George Côté, Sr., P.P.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Charity.  
Commercial College. Brothers of the Christian Instruction.
- Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., Rev. J. A. Larochelle, P.P.  
Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. H. Fréchette, P.P., Rev. C. O. Hudon, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- Ste. Clotilde, Beauce Co., Rev. P. Corriveau.  
St. Coeur de Marie, Mégantic Co., Rev. Arthur Prémont, P.P.  
St. Côme, Beauce Co., Rev. Adalbert Roy, P.P.; Rev. Donia Nadeau, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- Ste. Croix, Lotbinière Co., Rev. M. Destroismaisons, P.P.; Rev. J. Destroismaisons, curate.  
*Schools*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.  
Commercial College, Brothers of the Christian Instruction.
- St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. Poulin, P.P.  
St. Cyrille, Islet Co., Rev. George Mercier, P.P., Rev. L. Larochelle, auxil.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.  
*Chapel*—At "Bras d'Apic."
- St. Damase, Islet Co., Rev. L. Bonenfant, P.P.  
St. Damien de Buckland, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Z. Raymond, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
QUEBEC**

- St. David, Lévis Co., Rev. T. Dumas, P.P., Rev. S. Gagnon, curate.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
- St. Denis de la Boutellerie, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Joseph Lallemant, P.P.
- St. Edouard, Rivière Bois Clair, Lotbinière Co., Rev. A. Michaud, P.P., Rev. Em. Michaud, asst.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity.
- St. Eleuthère, Kamouraska Co., Rev. D. Chénard, P.P., V.F., Rev. J. Nadeau, in residence.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
- St. Eloi les Mines, Portneuf Co., Rev. Stan. Lord.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
- St. Elzéar, Beauce Co., Rev. Ov. Cliche, P.P., curate.
- Ste. Emélie, Lotbinière Co., Rev. Philéas Gagnon, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- St. Emile, Quebec Co., Rev. E. Bedard, P.P.
- St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., Rev. J. N. Gignac, P.P., Rev. R. Giguère, curate.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
- St. Etienne de Lauzon, Lévis Co., Rev. Jacques J. Blais, P.P.
- St. Eugène, Islet Co., Rev. A. Morel, P.P., Rev. Ern. Proulx, auxil.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
- Ste. Euphémie, Montmagny Co., Rev. Arm. Garon, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
- St. Evariste de Forsyth, Beauce Co., Rev. J. Guillot, P.P., Rev. B. Larrivière, curate.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.  
*Chapel*—At Railway Station.
- St. Fabien de Panet, Montmagny Co., Rev. Em. Laplante, P.P.
- Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. Arth. Poulin, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.
- St. Ferdinand, Mégantic Co., Rev. Alf. Boulet, P.P., Rev. Gér. Jacques, curate; Rev. Z. Lambert, Sr., in residence.  
*Schools*—Brothers of the Christian Schools.  
Sisters of Charity.
- St. Ferréol, Montmorency Co., Rev. Em. Guillot, P.P.
- St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., Rev. Ed. Lavoie, P.P., Rev. E. J. Lavoie, asst., Rev. Arm. Proulx, Jr., curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- Ste. Foy, Quebec Co., Notre Dame, Right Rev. Z. Marois, P.A., P.P.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- St. François, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. Eugène Sirois, P.P.
- St. François, Rivière du Sud, Montmagny Co., Rev. Leon Vien, P.P., Rev. C. Morneau, professor of Gregorian Song.  
*School*—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.
- St. François-Xavier de Fraserville, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. T. Thibaudeau; Revs. J.-B. Bélanger, Lég. Robitaille, curates.  
*Schools*—Brothers of the Christian Schools.  
Sisters du Saint Enfant-Jesus. Rev. Luc Lévesque, chaplain.
- St. Françoise Romaine, Lotbinière Co., Rev. J. Gingras, P.P.
- St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., Rev. W. A. Ferland, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- St. Gédéon, Beauce Co., Rev. M. Gendron, P.P., curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- St. George, Beauce Co., Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. Fortier, P.P., Revs. Donat Tanguay, Ad. Chabot, Paul Nadeau, curates; Rev. Adolphe Dulac, retired.  
*Schools*—Commercial College. Brothers of Charity.  
Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- St. Gérard, Quebec Co., Rev. Geo. Darveau, P.P.
- St. Germain, Kamouraska Co., Rev. P. Grondin, P.P., V.F.
- St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. F. Gagnon, P.P., V.F.; Rev. René Larochelle, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Jésus-Marie.
- St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., Rev. Ad. Gagnon, P.P.
- St. Gilles, Lotbinière Co., Rev. C. Foy, P.P.
- Ste. Hélène, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Em. Martin, P.P., Rev. L. Morneau, curate.
- Ste. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., Rev. L. N. Fiset, P.P., Rev. Theo. Mercier, retired.
- St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., Rev. Alexandre Roy, P.P., Rev. Ov. Guay, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- Ste. Honoré de Shenley, Beauce Co., Rev. Arth. Proulx, P.P., Rev. A. M. Allen, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- St. Hilaire de Dorset, Beauce Co., Rev. T. Ennis, P.P.
- St. Isidore de Dorchester, Dorchester Co., Rev. Alb. Rouleau, P.P., Rev. A. Plamondon, curate.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- St. Jean-Baptiste-Marie-Vianney, Mégantic Co., Rev. Lauréat Dufresne, P.P.
- St. Jean, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. John Hunt, P.P.
- St. Jean Chrysostôme, Lévis Co., Rev. Eug. Dumas, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi.
- St. Jean de Brébeuf, Mégantic Co., Rev. V. Jacques, P.P.
- St. Jean Port-Joli, Islet Co., Rev. T. Lachance, P.P., V.F.; Rev. Léop. Plante, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
- Ste. Jeanne d'Arc, Lévis Co., Rev. Alex. Rochette, P.P.
- St. Joachim, Montmorency Co., Rev. Gilbert Lemieux, P.P., V.F.  
*School*—Sisters Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- St. Joseph de Beauce, Beauce Co., Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. Alf. Morisset, P.P., Revs. J. Hudon, V. Fortin, T. P. Cloutier, curates.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Charity.  
Marist Brothers.
- St. Joseph de Kamouraska, Kamouraska Co., Rev. J. Laforest, P.P.
- St. Joseph de Lévis (Lauzon P.O.), Lévis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Bernier, P.P., Revs. O. Bélisle, N. Tanguay, curates. Rev. E. A. Bourassa, retired.  
*Schools*—Brothers, Clerics of St. Viateur's College. Rev. H. Leprohon, C.S.V., chaplain.  
Sisters of Jésus-Marie. Rev. J. Arth. Moreau, chaplain.
- St. Jules, Beauce Co., Rev. Em. Beaudet, P.P.
- Ste. Julie, Mégantic Co., Rev. A. Provencher, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- St. Just de Breteniere, Montmagny Co., Rev. F. Belleau, P.P.
- St. Lambert, Lévis Co., Rev. Alb. Labrecque, P.P.
- St. Laurent d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. A. Legendre, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Eug. Morneau, P.P., Rev. Ch. Letourneau, curate.
- St. Leonard, Portneuf Co., Rev. Adélar Piché, P.P.
- St. Louis de Courville, Quebec Co., St. Louis, Rev. U. Turcotte, P.P., Rev. Qr. Gagné, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
- St. Louis de Gonzague, Dorchester Co., Rev. Nelson Lévesque, P.P.
- Ste. Louise, Islet Co., Rev., Léonce Pelletier, P.P.
- St. Luc, Dorchester Co., Rev. D. Chabot, P.P.



- St. Lucie de Beauregard, Rev. Omer Lapointe, P.P.  
St. Ludger, Beauce Co., Rev. C. H. Garneau, Rev. Adalb. Leclerc, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.  
St. Ludger, Témiscouata Co. (*Blaisville P. O.*), Rev. L. Vézina, P.P., Rev. Alph. Marcoux, curate.  
*Schools*—Brothers of the Christian Schools.  
Sisters du Saint Enfant Jésus.  
St. Magloire de Roux, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Eug. Beaudet, P.P.  
St. Malachie, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. T. Gagnon, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Ste. Chrétienne.  
St. Marc des Carrieres, Portneuf Co., Rev. W. Caron, P.P., Rev. Alb. Lapierre, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Enfant Jésus.  
St. Marcel, Islet Co., Rev. Pierre Crepault.  
St. Marguerite, Dorchester Co., Rev. Herm. Tremblay, P.P.  
St. Marie Beauce, Beauce Co., Ste. Marie, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. E. Feuiltaut, P.P., Revs. Alp. Labbé, N. Martin, curates.  
*Schools*—Brothers of the Christian Schools.  
Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.  
*Hospice*—Sisters of Charity.  
St. Martin (*Bolduc P.O.*), Beauce Co., Rev. Wilf. Roy, P.P., Rev. Leo Roberge, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.  
St. Martine, Beauce Co., Rev. On. Gosselin, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of St. François d'Assise.  
St. Maurice de Thetford (*Thetford Mines P.O.*), Mégantic Co., Rev. Severe Villeneuve, P.P., Rev. Lauréat Mérette, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity.  
St. Maxime de Scott, Beauce Co., Rev. Em. Bernard, P.P.  
St. Méthode, Beauce Co., Rev. P. Legendre, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.  
St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., Rev. S. Bélanger, P.P.; Rev. P. A. Chabot, curate.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Jésus-Marie.  
Marist Brothers.  
St. Narcisse, Lotbinière Co., Rev. Leon Delisle, P.P.  
St. Nazaire de Buckland, Dorchester Co., Rev. Amédée Caron, P.P.  
St. Nérée, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Louis Richard, P.P.  
St. Nicolas, Lévis Co., Rev. J. Amand Bergeron, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity.  
St. Octave de Dosquet, Lotbinière Co., Rev. P. Sylvain, P.P., Rev. E. Caron, in residence.  
St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Alph. Pellerier, P.P.  
St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Aug. Caron, P.P., V.F.; Rev. Pierre Dumont, curate;  
Rev. Ed. Martin, retired.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.  
St. Pamphile, Islet Co., Rev. D. Maranda, P.P.; Rev. F. Bérubé, curate.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.  
St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Alph. Langlais, P.P., Rev. E. Simard, curate, Rev. E. Paradis, retired.  
*Normal School*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Rev. Eug. Maurais, principal; Very Rev. A. Beaudet, Hon. Can., retired.  
St. Paul du Buton, Montmagny Co., Rev. H. Nicole, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.  
St. Perpétue, Islet Co., Rev. E. Rochette, P.P.; Rev. L. Bernard, auxil.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.  
St. Pétronille, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. Jos. Paradis, P.P.  
St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Arth. Gagnon, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.  
St. Philibert, Beauce Co., Rev. H. Labrecque, P.P.  
St. Philippe de Néri, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Eug. Pelletier, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.  
St. Pierre-Baptiste, Mégantic Co., Rev. Ernest Lemieux, P.P.  
St. Pierre, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. Od. Savard, P.P.  
St. Pierre, Rivière du Sud, Montmagny Co., Rev. J. T. Bilodeau, P.P., Rev. Léon Bernier, curate.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.  
St. Prosper, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. B. Leclerc, P.P.; Rev. Rég. Lessard, curate.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.  
St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. I. Turgeon, P.P.; Rev. V. Careau, desserv.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.  
St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., Rev. Emilien Pinchet, P.P.; Revs. R. Dorval, L. Lachance, curates.  
*Schools*—Brothers of the Christian Schools.  
Sisters of Charity.  
*Orphanage*—Lac Sergeant, L. Perron, directeur.  
*Mission*—Petit Saguenay.  
St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., Rev. Arm. Proulx, P.P.  
St. Romuald d'Etchemin, Lévis Co., St. Romuald, Rev. Alfr. Dupont, P.P.; Revs. Chs. Ouellet, P.-Em. Pelchat, curates.  
*Schools*—Brothers of St. Gabriel.  
Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.  
St. Rose de Watford, Dorchester Co., Rev. Ed. Bourret, P.P.  
St. Sabine, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J.-C. Dumas, P.P.  
St. Samuel de Gayhurst, Beauce Co., Rev. J.-Ev. Boucher, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.  
St. Sébastien d'Aylmer, Beauce Co., Rev. J. Amédée Poulin, P.P., Rev. J. Campagna, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.  
St. Séverin de Beauvillage, Beauce Co., Rev. J. Ernest Martel, P.P.  
St. Simon-les-Mines, Beauce Co., Rev. Ths. Pelletier, P.P.  
St. Sophie, Mégantic Co., Rev. J. Labrecque, P.P.  
St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière Co., Rev. L. Verreault, P.P.; Rev. E. Veilleux, curate.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.  
St. Théophile, Beauce Co., Rev. O. Roy, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.  
St. Thérèse de l'Enfant Jésus, Quebec Co., Rev. L. L'Heureux.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.  
St. Thuriel, Portneuf Co., Rev. Eugene Morissette, P.P.; Rev. Al. Morissette, in resid.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.  
St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., Rev. Elz. Latulippe, P.P., Rev. P. Em. Arsenaux, curate.  
*School*—Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 113.  
St. Ubal, Portneuf Co., Rev. J. Verret, P.P.; Rev. R. Proulx, in residence.  
*School*—Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.  
St. Vallier, Bellechasse Co., Rev. E. Parent, P.P.; Rev. Ev. Roy, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.  
St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., Very Rev. Den. Garon, Hon. Canon, P.P., V.F., Rev. Josaphat Emond, curate.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.

# ARCH- DIOCESE OF QUEBEC

St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., Revs. Alb. Roberge, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.  
 Thetford Mines, Mégantic Co., St. Alphonse, Rev. Gédéon Sauvageau, P.P., Revs. Pierre Gravel, Philibert Cloutier, Ch. Malouin, curates.  
*Schools*—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Charity.  
 Commercial College. Brothers of the Christian Schools.  
 Tourville, l'Islet Co., St. Clément, Rev. Géd. Matte, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.  
 Val Alain, Lotbinière Co. (mission), Rev. Al. Léveillé.  
 Valcartier, Quebec Co., St. Gabriel, Rev. H. Barabé, P.P.  
*Mission*—Gosford, Portneuf Co.  
 Villeroy, Lotbinière Co., Rev. Ths. Richard, P.P.

St. Stanislas de Beauré, attended from Petite Rivière, Chicoutimi diocese.  
 Ste. Praxède de Price, attended from Garthby, Sherbrooke diocese.

VILLAGE HURON.—Indian Lorette, Quebec Co. Huron Indians of mixed blood. Rev. Am. Boutin.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.—Ste. Anne de Beauré, *St. Anne's* (Redemptorist Fathers).—This great pilgrimage shrine of Canada is visited by more than a hundred thousand pilgrims from all parts of Canada and the U. S. The first pilgrimages date back to 1640.

Outside of the Diocese: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Z. Marois; Revs. J. Lizotte (Roberval), Ap. Gingras, P. S. Hudon-Beaulieu, J. Charles Boulay, P. A. Bégin, Thos. Marcoux, J. A. Castonguay, Aug. Taschereau, Cl. Simard, W. Carrier, Naz. Caron, H. Roger, Alph. Auclair, C. St. Amant, C. Dionne, S. Beaulieu, Z. Lambert, Ls. Henri Paquet, J. Ladeur, L. P. Fortin, J. B. Bergeron, A. Dumont, O. Bégin, Ch. Landry—Foreign Missions (P.A. Society): Edg. Larochelle, J. Roberge, Alexandre Paradis, Emile Charest, Léon Lacroix.  
 Rev. Arthur Desjardins, Military Chaplain, LaCitadelle, Quebec.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

QUEBEC. *Seminary of Quebec*, dedicated to the Holy Family.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Philéas Fillion, P.A. (Supr. and Rector of Laval University), Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. A. Paquet, P.A., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. Pelletier, P.A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. N. Gariépy, P.A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. Roy, P.A.; Revs. L. E. Nadeau, O. Gosselin, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Canon Gignac, P.A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. Gosselin, P.A.; Revs. C. Desrochers, Jos. E. Grandbois, Very Rev. J. R. Canon Pelletier, Revs. A. A. Aubert (Librarian of Laval University), T. Paquet, J. A. Robert (Director of Gr. Seminary), Oscar Gehest (Spiritual Director), W. Cannon, C. Gagnon (Spiritual Director of the Grand Seminary), A. Maheux, A. Vachon, G. Savard, O. Bergeron (Procurator), M. Laliberte, A. Robitaille (Director), F. Vandry, Rosaire Benoit, F. Gagne, J. Lacroix (Director), Od. Gauthier, A. Labrie, Em. Beaudry, C. Morissette, A. Painschaud, J. Lefrançois, R. Crepin, R. Lefévre, Eug. Mathieu, L. Gariépy, R. Thomassin R. Rochette (Econome), C. O. Garant, Emile Jobidon, L. Laliberté, G. Deschênes, W. Laverdière, Em. Bégin, Rosaire Turcotte, A. Doyon, J. Gervais, W. Vachon, L. Castonguay, Henri Beaulieu, Em. Marcotte, G. Gignère, R. Gagné, Adr. Gagné, E. Lemieux, Lucien Talbot, Fr. Létourneau, L. Huard, Ad. Rochette, G. Richard, D. Blouin, Alf. Guillemette, J. Gariépy, E. H. Paradis, L. Chabot, A. Larue, Alb. Moisan, Alf. Simard, Ap. Guay, H. Lamontagne, Alph. Pelletier, A. M. Parent, F. Wagner, H. Vézina, A. Jobidon, St. G. Bergeron, P. A. Lelaïdier, E. Dussault, A. Falardeau, P. A. Légaré, G. Gervais, M. Roy, R. Dolbec, J. P. Gravel, L. Grégoire. Students at Rome: J. Gariépy, Alb. Hamel; G. E. Demers, at Ottawa, G. Abel, in England. Students, 936.

*University Laval*, dedicated to the Immaculate Conception.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Philéas Fillion, P.A. (rector); Rev. Arth. Maheux (secretary). Ecclesiastical Students, 185. Lay Students, 240. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Camille Roy, P.A., chaplain.

*House of Students*, 51 St. Joachim.—Rev. Al. Vachon, director. Revs. Geo. Bilodeau, J. Brochu, in residence.

*Laval Normal School. Male Department*, Ste. Foy Road (P.O. Candiac).—Principal: Rev. J. J. Dubé; Rev. J. Mathieu, asst.; Revs. R. Couture, L. Pageau. *Female Department*, Chemin St. Louis.—Rev. J. J. Dubé, principal; Rev. Chs. East, chaplain.

*Refuge Dom Bosco*, Ste. Foy Road.—(Brothers of Christian Schools) Rev. Ernest Dubé, Director; Rev. A. Lapointe, Jr., chaplain.

STE. ANNE DE LA POCAITIERRE. *St. Ann's College*.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Aug. Boulet, P.D. (Superior); Rt. Rev. Msgr. Wilfrid Lebon, P.D., Hon. Canon; Revs. A. Beaudoin (proc.); Hector Fillion, S. Boulet (spiritual director); Charles Bourque, Cam. Mercier, A. Fortin (director); G. Gervais, Alex. Jean, Arthur Ferland, Chs. Frève, Albert Bourque, Origène Boulanger, Léon Dumais, P. Potvin, R. Tanguay, Cl. Leclerc, Jean Julien Verreault, R. Gamache, W. Latulippe, A. Tardif, C. E. Raymond, Paul Bernier, J. Dament, J. Cantin, Gér. Hudon, R. Côté, M. Pare, Hervé Ferland, Is. Pelletier, Alf. Thiboutot, Alb. Proulx, A. Dubé, Leon Destroismaisons, W. Dubé, Ant. Drapeau, E. Théberge, A. Rousseau, E. Bernier, Jr., L. P. Morneau, A. Têtu, L. Lévesque. Students: In Rome, Revs. Ant. Lévesque, R. Rousseau; in Quebec, Revs. C. E. Ouellet, F. Viel. Students, about 700.

*Agricultural School*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. Lebon, Super.; Rev. H. Bois, director; Rev. N. Pelletier, procureur; Revs. Ed. Beaudoin, Am. Giasson, F. X. Jean, Jean Lallemant, W. Rodrigue, M. Proulx (at Cornell University), J. St. Pierre, J. Picard, Frs. Gagnon. Students, 149.

LÉVIS. *College Notre Dame*.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. El. Roy, P.D. (superior); Rt. Rev. Msgr. Celestin Lemieux, P.D.; Very Rev. A. Marcoux, Hon. Canon; Revs. J. O. Roy, Chs. Gosselin, C. Ferland (spiritual director); M. L. Belleau, H. Raymond, Alph. Tardif, Jos. Roberge, L. Roberge, G. Blais, G. Montminy, Joseph Lachance, Edward Humphrey, Leon Lessard, Eug. Blais, R. Tardif, U. Fournier, E. Després, Joseph Carrier, L. P. Blais, J. Leveillé, J. Gingras, T. Pageau, H. P. Audet, A. Demers, Ed. Rousseau, Alphonse Fortier, Ap. Guay, Alb. Delisle, Em. Bourassa, J. Emond, Alz. Tardif (direct. of stud.), Em. Morency, O. Langlois, C. Charland, Antonio Parent, L. P. Lecours, R. Nolin, A. Gagnon, L. Veilleux, G. Fortier, P. E. Paquet, Ant. Dussault, R. Croteau, J. Alf. Roy, V. Labrie, L. Dallaire, I. Royer, Pl. Dodbout, P. Kelley. Rev. Philibert Grondin, missionary agricole; Rev. P. Turcotte, retired. Students, about 800.

*Ecole Apostolique Notre Dame*.—Rev. Arth. Douville, Super. and Direct. of Students; Very Rev. G. Miville, Hon. Can., Spiritual Direct.; Revs. Lucien Dumas (student at Rome), O. Fliset. Students, 54.

ST. VICTOR DE TRING, Beauce Co. *Seminary for Late Vocations*. Very Rev. Joseph Bernier, Hon. Canon, Superior; Revs. Em. Turgeon, O. Labbé, W. Rodrigue, Cam. Faucher, R. Nadeau, L. J. Ferland, Jules Fortin, professors. 180 Students.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

QUEBEC. *Commercial Academy of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*, Upper Town, Cook st.—Rev. A. Chamberland, chaplain.  
*Residence of the White African Fathers*, Ste. Foy road.—Revs. Eug. Déry, S.M.A., D'Arcy Nadon, S.M.A., H. Paquin, S.M.A., B. Hélié, S.M.A.



*Patronage St. Vincent de Paul*, 62 Côte d'Abraham, under the management of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul. Rev. P. Calmein, Délégué du Supr. Gén., Supr.; Revs. H. McLeod, S. Bolduc, A. Thibault, G. Adam, L. P. Hébert, H. Lockquell, P. Dequesne. The Brothers also have charge of an Institute for young male apprentices of different trades; a Day School for the poor children of the City; Union Notre Dame and Union St. Louis Gonzaga for Young Artisans.

*Novitiate of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul*, Charlesbourg, Rev. H. Stanislas, Master of Novices, Rev. C. Boutin.

*Patronage Laval, Biganquette ave.*—Day School for poor children. Rev. J. J. Plamondon, S.V.P., Dir., Rev. A. Côté, S.V.P.

*Dominican Monastery*, 329 Grande-Allée. Very Rev. P. M. Béliveau, O.P., Prieur; Very Rev. H. Miville, O.P.; Revs. P. V. Charland, O.P., H. Thériault, O.P., Henri Martin, O.P. (P.P.), D. Barilleg, O.P., P. Monty, O.P., D. Régin, O.P. (curates), M. G. Brien, O.P., F. M. Bernier, O.P., Lay Brothers, 6.

*Monastery and Theological Seminary of the Franciscan Fathers*, rue de l'Alverne.—Rev. Stanislas, O.F.M., Guardian; Revs. Justinien, Joseph, Eugene, Joachim-Joseph, Marie-Emile, Romuald, Pacome, Gilbert, Nérée-Marie, Raphaël, Clément-Joseph, Romain, Patrice, O.F.M.

*Residence of the Jesuit Fathers*, 14 Dauphine st.—Rev. Ars. Roy, S.J., Supr.; Revs. Louis Heroux, S.J., P. Bournival, S.J., Ch. Frédéric, S.J.

*House of Retreat of the Jesuit Fathers*, Manresa Villa, Ste. Foy road (P.O. *Candiac*):—Revs. Ol. Beaulieu, S.J., Super., J. Leclaire, S.J., Ars. Roy, S.J., J. Bélanger, S.J.

*Residence of the Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart*, 71 Ste. Ursula st.—Rev. F. Boudin, M.S.C., Supr.; Revs. F. X. Maillard, M.S.C., Aug. Cadoux, M.S.C., E. E. Haguette, M.S.C., S. P. Gagnon, M.S.C., M. Caron, M.S.C.

*Novitiate of the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament*, Ste. Foy rd.—Rev. O. Dubé, Superior (P.P.); Revs. J. Matais, G. Labrecque, S.S.S. (Master of Novices); L. Tourigny, A. Vincent, G. Ladouceur, A. Audet, L. F. Germain, S.S.S.

*College Garnier* (Ste. Foy road).—Revs. Ol. Beaulieu, S.J., rector; R. Legault, S.J., and 4 Scholastiques.

*Villa Garnier* (Chinese Mission, Ste. Foy road). Revs. J. Lavoie, S.J., Nap. Paré, S.J.

*BEAUCVILLE. Sacred Heart Industrial and Commercial College.*—Marist Brothers. Rev. J. Bourque, chaplain.

*BEAUPORT. St. Edouard's Commercial College.*—Christian Brothers.

*Novitiate of the Fathers of the Sacred Heart.*—Rev. F. Barral, M.S.C., Super. and Master of Novices; F. Bourrin, économe, J. Fortier, M.S.C., Cypr. Fortin, M.S.C., A. Arcand, M.S.C.

*White African Fathers.*—Revs. F. X. Lacoursière, Super., P. Boulet, J. Cournoyer (Postulate).

*BERGERVILLE (Sillery). House of the Assumptionist Fathers.*—Rev. Réginald Bonnet, A.A., Supr., Revs. Marie-Alexis Godefroy, A.A., Marie Clément Smaub, A.A., Pierre-Rodolphe Martel, A.A.

*CHARLESBOURG. Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Eudist Fathers.*—Rev. J. Sébillet, C.J.M., Supr.; Revs. L. Jennet, C.J.M., A. Gaudreau, C.J.M., A. Grouhel, C.J.M., M. Lamontagne, C.J.M., E. Lachance, C.J.M.

*FRASERVILLE St. Patrick's Academy.*—Brothers of the Christian Schools.

*St. Francis Xavier's Academy.*—Brothers of the Christian Schools.

*LEVIS. Juniorate.*—Marist Brothers. Very Rev. A. Marcoux, chaplain.

*St. Francis Xavier's Commercial College.* Bégin ave.—Marist Brothers.

*House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.*—Rev. P. Laperrière, director; Rev. J. Fortin.

*MONTMORENCY. Brothers School.*—Marist Brothers.

*SILERY. Marist Brothers.*—Revs. W. J. Dauphin, S.M., Super., G. Ménard, Chs. Bédard, S.M., P. Fluet, S.M.

*STE. ANNE DE BEAUPRE. St. Joseph's Commercial Academy of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.* Brothers.

*ST. FERDINAND D'HALIFAX. St. Joseph's Commercial College.*—For Boarders and Day Scholars.—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools.

*STE. FOY. Novitiate and Juniorate of the Brothers of Christian Schools.*—Rev. J. Gosselin, chaplain.

*ST. JOSEPH DE LEVIS (P.O. Lauzon). St. Joseph's College.*—A Commercial College for Boarders and Day Scholars. Clerics of St. Viateur and Secular Professors. Rev. Ovíla Perreault, chaplain.

*Missionary Fathers, Company of Mary.*—Rev. Wilfrid Nadeau, S.M.M., Superior; Revs. M. Quéméré, S.M.M., N. Beaudry, S.M.M., J. Limpens, S.M.M., L. Cossette, S.M.M.

*ST. RAYMOND. St. Joseph's Commercial College.*—Brothers of the Christian Schools.

# ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**QUEBEC. Hôtel Dieu of the Precious Blood**, Palace st., Uppertown.—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jesus." Mother St. Dominique, Supr. Rev. Valère Roy, chaplain of the Sisters; Rev. Jules Lachance, chaplain of the hospital.

*General Hospital*, Boulevard Langelier.—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jesus." Mother St. François d'Assise, Supr. 201 old and sick people. Rev. G. Ouvrard, chaplain. Rev. L. Paquet, in resid.

*Hôtel-Dieu of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.*—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jesus." Rev. J. Lehoux, chaplain. Revs. A. Boilard, R. Turgeon, retired. Sister St. Gabriel, Supr. 245 old or sick people and epileptics.

*Ursuline Nuns*, 18 Donnacona st.—Sister Marie de Bon-Secours, Supr. Rev. J. Ferland, chaplain. Connected with the Monastery are: 1) *Pensionnat*. Boarders and Day Scholars. 2) *Notre Dame Parish School*.

*Laval Normal School (Méricci)*. St. Louis road.—Where the branches required by the programme of Public Instruction are taught by secular teachers. Ursuline Nuns. Rev. C. East, chaplain.

*Convent de St. Roch.*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Léopold, Provinciale.

*Belleue Select Boarding School.*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Rev. T. Gelly, chaplain.

*Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity (Sœurs Grises)*, 5 rue St. Olivier.—Mother Ste. Ludgarde, Supr. générale, Mother St. Théodore, provinciale; Revs. L. A. Gagnon and W. Moreau, chaplains. Revs. Em. Jobin. Connected herewith are: *Institute of St. Louis de Gonzague*—43 Sisters. Revs. Ad. Michaud, Ov. Larochelle (retired), L. Turgeon, J. Em. Rochette, A. Silvio Deschênes. *Nazareth Asylum*—Revs. Joseph Fortin, Em. Turmel. *Academy Mallet*; *Infant Asylum*; *Hospital Gethsemani*.

*Hospital Laval for the Tubercular*, Ste. Foy, near Quebec. Sisters of Charity. Rev. Aur. Hudon, chaplain.

*St. Michael's Hospital for the Insane (Mastai P.O.)*.—Sisters of Charity, 109 wardens, 30 employees. Sister Ste. Christine, provinciale. Inmates: Men and Women, 1500. Revs. Alb. Pileau and Ferd. Côté, chaplains. Annexed to St. Michael's Hospital is the "Sanatorium Villa Mastai" for nervous diseases and cure of drunkards. Rev. P. Laverdière, chaplain. Rev. W. Clavet, retired. *Clinic Roy-Rousseau*.—Rev. J. P. Roy, chaplain. *La Jemmerais School for Mental Backward*.—Rev. J. B. Jacques, chaplain. *Dufoist Asylum*.—Rev. Aug. Paré, chaplain. Very Rev. F. Cam. Blanchet, chaplain of the Sisters.

*Civic Hospital (Mastai P.O.)*.—Sisters of Charity. Rev. Adr. Bernier, chaplain.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
QUEBEC**

- Orphanage of the Sacred Heart* (St. Sauveur Parish).—Sisters of Charity. *Kindergarten* connected.
- St. Bridget's Asylum*.—Sisters of Charity. Redemptorist Father, chaplain.
- Hospital of the Blessed Sacrament*, Ste. Foy road.—Sisters of Charity. Rev. Arth. Martin, chaplain; Rev. L. Voyer, assistant.
- Good Shepherd Asylum, Motherhouse of the Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, 74 rue Lachevrotière.—Mother M. de St. Eugène, Supr. General. Rev. Eug. Michaud, chaplain. *Maison Ste. Madeleine*, rue Lachevrotière.—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Rev. L. Em. Hudon, chaplain. *Patronage Ste. Genevieve*.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- Good Shepherd's Academy*, cor. Lachevrotière and St. Amable sts.—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- St. Mary's Academy*.—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- St. Louis' Academy*, Berthelot and St. Amable sts.—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- St. Charles' Asylum* (Industrial and Reformatory School), 14 rue Gignac.—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and 4 Lay Teachers. Rev. F. N. Côté, chaplain.
- Hospice Béthanié*, rue Couillard.—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Rev. W. Cannon, chaplain.
- Hospice St. Antoine* (St. Roch Parish).—Sisters of Charity. Rev. Alph. Guimont, chaplain.
- Hospice St. Vincent de Paul*, rue Chemin, Ste. Foy.—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Lay Nurses, 39. Rev. V. Germain, direct. de l'Oeuvre, Rev. Edg. Lemay, chaplain.
- Novitiate of "Les Franciscaines Missionnaires de Marie"*, 180 Grande Allée.—Mother M. de S. Lambert, Supr. Provincial. This House is the Novitiatehouse for Canada. Rev. G. R. Rémillard, chaplain.
- Kindergarten and Domestic Training School*, 163 S. Thérèse st.—Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.
- Dominican Sisters of the Infant Jesus Motherhouse and Novitiate*, St. Louis Road.—Mother Henri Dominique, Supr.-General. Rev. H. Thériault, O.P., chaplain. Revs. J. E. Lovett, Albert Lemay, A. Lapointe, Sr., J. Rémillard, G. Desjardins, Emilien Gauthier, in residence. Rev. J. Arth. Ferland, dioc. missionary. House on Ste. Famille st.—Mother Henri Suzo, Supr. Rev. R. Crépin, chaplain.
- Provincialhouse of the Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary* (Limoilou Parish)—Sister St. Ignace de Loyola, Supr. Prov. A Capucin Father chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sisters Servants in the Holy Heart of Mary.
- Provincialhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier, and School*, 70 Ste. Foy road.—Mother André-Philippe, provinciale. Revs. J.-B. Derome and Eug. Brunet, chaplains.
- Sisters de l'Esperance, Novitiate, and St. Ann Hospital*, 2 Ste. Foy rd.
- St. Francis of Assisi Hospital, Sisters of Saint Francis of Assisi*.—Rev. L. Garon, chaplain.
- Sisters Servants du Très-Saint Sacrement*, Chemin La Canardière.—Sisters.
- Sisters Missionnaires de l'Immaculée-Conception*, rue Simard.—Rev. Janv. Lachance, chaplain.
- House of Sisters de la Charité de St. Louis S. Malo*.—Rev. Cl. Leclerc, chaplain.
- BEAUCHE JUNCTION.** *Sisters of Saint François d'Assise*.—Rev. L. Savard, chaplain.
- BEAUCHEVILLE.** *Normal School and Academy*.—Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Rev. Alp. Gagnon, principal of Normal School; Rev. G. N. Pelletier, chaplain.
- Hospital*.—Sisters of Charity. Rev. Arth. Richard, chaplain.
- BEAUMONT.** *Convent Sisters of Charity of St. Louis*.
- BEAUPORT.** *Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame*.—Boarders and Day Scholars.
- BERGERVILLE.** *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Joan of Arc*. Rev. Marie-Clement, A.A., chaplain.
- BIENVILLE.** *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Louis*.—Provincial House and Novitiate. Rev. Em. Giguère, chaplain.
- CHARLESBOURG.** *Good Shepherd Academy*.—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, and 3 Lay Teachers. Rev. A. Germain, chaplain.
- Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (Novitiate)*.—Sister Ste. Hedwige, Provinciale. Rev. C. E. Turgeon, chaplain.
- CHATEAU RICHER.** *Academy of the Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help*.
- GIFFARD.** *Orphanage*.—Sisters of Charity. Rev. A. Fortier, chaplain.
- Novitiate of Sisters of Ste. Chretienne*.—Very Rev. Fr. Can. Blanchet, chaplain.
- Sisters Oblates*.—Rev. Od. Gauthier, chaplain.
- KAMOURASKA.** *Sisters de l'Assomption*.—10 Sisters.
- LAKE EDWARD.** *Sanatorium for Tuberculosis*.
- LÉVIS.** *Asylum St. Joseph de la Délivrance*.—Sisters of Charity and 17 Lay Teachers. Patients and Orphans of both sexes, 765. Rev. A. Bellean, chaplain; Rev. L. Fontaine, asst. chaplain; Revs. F. X. Couture, U. Brunet, retired. Rev. L. Lemay, visitor of Catholic Educational Institutions. Rev. Alb. Bélanger, dioc. missionary.
- Academy*.—Sisters of Charity.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of Lévis College. Rev. G. Blais, chaplain.
- Hotel-Dieu*.—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "*Hospitalières de Misericorde de Jesus*." Mother Marie de la Providence, Supr. Rev. Paul Beaudry, chaplain. Revs. C. Paradis, L. Gauvreau, L. Hudon, L. Hébert, retired; Ch. Marcotte, Emilien Gauthier, in resid.
- Convent of Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood*.—Sisters. Mother Veronique de la Passion, Supr. Rev. Louis Caron, chaplain.
- Postulate of the White African Sisters*.—Sisters. Rev. H. Raymond, chaplain.
- Convent of Visitation Ste. Marie*.—Sisters. Rev. E. Després, chaplain.
- L'ISLET.** *Good Shepherd's Academy*.—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- LORETEVILLE.** *Academy of the Sisters of Charity de St. Louis*.—Sisters. Rev. J. Dubeau, chaplain.
- LOTBINIERE.** *Good Shepherd Academy*.—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- LYSTER.** *Hospice of the Holy Angels*.—Rev. Adrien Caron, chaplain.
- MONTMAGNY.** *Hospital*.—Sisters of Charity. Rev. J. Castonguay, chaplain.
- Academy*.—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Mother Ste. Marie de la Victoire, Supr.
- NOTRE DAME DES LAURENTIDES.** *Juvenat of Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*.—Rev. Alex. Lafrance, chaplain.
- PLESSISVILLE.** *Academy of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns)*.—*Hospital*.—Sisters of Charity.
- PONT ROUGE.** *Boarding School*.—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- ST. EDOUARD.** *Hospital and School*.—Sisters of Charity.
- RIVIERE DU LOUP.** *Hospital of the Precious Blood*.—Sisters of Charity of Providence. Rev. N. Boulet, chaplain.
- Good Shepherd Academy*.—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- ST. ANDRE.** *Hospital*.—Sisters of Charity. Rev. H. Guy, Sr., chaplain.
- STE. ANNE DE BEAUPRE.** *Pensionnat and Asylum*.—Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary. Attended by the Redemptorist Fathers.
- Monastery of the Redemptoristine Sisters*.—Rev. E. Journault, C.S.S.R., chaplain.
- Sisters of the Holy Rosary.* Schools.
- Dominican Sisters of the Infant Jesus*.—Sanatorium. Rev. L. P. Blais, Sr., in resid.



ST. ANNE DE LA POCATIERRE. *Academy*.—Sisters of Charity.  
*Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family.*  
 ST. CASIMIR. *House of Providence*.—Sisters of Charity of Providence. The Sisters visit the sick and poor at home.  
 ST. DAMIEN DE BUCKLAND. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.* Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum*. Rev. E. Pépin, chaplain. Revs. T. Soucy, L. P. Côté, E. Montreuil, L. Michaud, retired. *Hospice du "Lac Vert."*—Rev. A. Tremblay, chaplain.  
 ST. ELMUTHÈRE. *School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.  
 ST. FERDINAND. *Asylum*.—Sisters of Charity. Rev. Zephyrin Menard, chaplain. *Hospital*.—Sisters of Charity.  
 ST. FRANÇOIS XAVIER DE RIVIERE DU LOUP. Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Enfant Jesus. Rev. A. Lizotte, chaplain.  
 ST. GEDEON. *St. Louis Academy*.—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.  
 ST. GEORGE. *Good Shepherd's Academy*.—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.  
 ST. GERMAINE. *Academy*.—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.  
 ST. GERVAIS. *Academy*.—Sisters of Jésus-Mary. Boarders and Day Scholars.  
 ST. GREGOIRE. *Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.  
 ST. JOSEPH DE LEVIS (*Lauzon P.O.*). *Academy*.—Sisters of Jésus-Mary. Boarders and Day Scholars. Rev. Arth. Moreau, chaplain.  
*Hospice Guay*.—Sisters of Our Lady du Bon Conseil. Rev. Alph. Beaumont, chaplain.  
 ST. LUGDE DE RIVIERE DU LOUP. *Sisters of St. Enfant Jesus*.—Sisters.  
 ST. MALACHIE. Sisters of Ste. Chretienne.  
 ST. MAURICE DE THETFORD (*Thetford Mines P. O.*). *St. Maurice Hospital*.—Sisters of Charity. 1 Nurse. Rev. Al. Rousseau, chaplain.  
 ST. MICHEL. *Academy*.—Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Boarders and Day Scholars.  
 ST. PASCAL. *Normal Classical and Domestic Science School*.—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Rev. Eug. Maurais, principal; Very Rev. A. Beaudet, Hon. Canon, retired.  
 ST. ROMUALD D'ETCHEMIN. *Academy*.—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.  
*Monastery of N. D. du Bon Conseil*.—Trappistine Sisters. Rev. Léonard, O.C.R., chaplain.  
 ST. TITE. *Sisters, Petites Soeurs Franciscaines de Marie*.—Sisters.  
 SILLERY. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Jesus-Mary*.—Mother St. Pierre Claver, Provincial Supr. Connected with the provincialhouse is an *Academy for Girls*. Revs. Ern. Martel, chaplain; F. de Varennes, asst.  
 THETFORD MINES. *Academy*.—Sisters of Charity.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

### INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Jesuit Fathers* (Canada Province)—Men's Sodality Chapel; Villa Manresa; Classical College, Villa Garnier, Quebec.  
*Franciscan Fathers*—Monastery and Theological Seminary, Quebec.  
*Capuchin Fathers* (Ottawa, Ont)—St. Charles de Limoullou, Church, Quebec.  
*Dominican Fathers* (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Dominique's Church, Quebec.  
*Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (Canada Province)—St. Sauveur's Church, Maison Jésus-Ouvrier (Retraites), Quebec.  
*Redemptorist Fathers* (Province of Toronto)—St. Patrick's Church, Quebec.  
*Redemptorist Fathers* (Canada Province)—Ste. Anne de Beaupré.  
*Clerics of St. Viateur* (Montreal)—St. Joseph de Lévis. (*P. O. Lauzon*.)  
*Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul* (Tournai, Belgium)—Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, Quebec; Patronage Laval, St. Sauveur, Quebec; Patronage, Lévis; Novitiate, Charlesbourg.  
*Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart* (Rome, Italy)—Quebec and Beauport.  
*Missionary Fathers of La Compagnie de Marie*.—St. Joseph de Lévis.  
*White African Fathers* (Carthage)—Procure, Quebec; Study House, Beauport.  
*Eudist Fathers* (Bathurst, West, N. B.)—Saint-Coeur de Marie, Quebec; Novitiate and Scholasticate, Charlesbourg.  
*Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament* (Rome)—Novitiate, Blessed Sacrament Parish, Quebec.  
*Fathers of the Assumption*.—Bergerville.  
*Marist Fathers*—Sillery, Quebec Co.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (Maisonnette, P. Q.)—Notre Dame de Jacques Cartier's, St. John's, St. Patrick's, St. Roch's, St. Sauveur's Schools, St.-Coeur-de-Jésus, Quebec, N.-D.-de-Grâce, Quebec; Commercial Academy, St. Joseph, Quebec; Ste. Foy (Juvenate); Beauport; St. Patrice de Fraserville; Lorette; St. Anne de Beaupre; Ste.-Marie; St. Ferdinand; St. Francis Xavier de Fraserville; St. Raymond; Thetford Mines; Lac-Noir; St. Augustin; L. Islet.  
*Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Athabaska, P. Q.)—Stadacona; St. Charles de Limoullou, St. François d'Assise, Malzerets, St. Fidèle, Quebec; Montmagny, Charny.  
*Marist Brothers* (Iberville, P. Q.)—Beauceville, St. Joseph de Beauce; St. Michel; Cap St.-Ignace, Deschailions; Pont-Rouge; Lévis (Juvenate and School); St. Sacrement; St. Malo, Quebec; St. Romuald d'Etchemin; St. Grégoire, Charlesbourg.  
*Brothers of Christian Instruction* (Laprairie, P. Q.)—Notre-Dame du Chemin, Saint-Coeur de Marie, St. Dominique, Quebec; St. Casimir; St. Charles de Bellechasse; Ste. Croix; Pointe-aux-Trembles; Lac-Noir; Donnacona.  
*Brothers of St. Gabriel*.—St. Romuald, Lévis.  
*Brothers of Charity*.—St. Georges, Beauce.

### RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop .....	1	University .....	1
Diocesan Priests .....	854	Theological Seminary .....	1
Priests of Religious Orders .....	180	Seminaries and Classical Colleges .....	6
Churches with Resident Priest .....	258	Hospitals .....	17
Chapels without Resident Priest .....	23	Other Charitable Institutions .....	29
Catholic Population .....	477,840		

# ARCHDIOCESE OF REGINA

(*Archidioecesis Reginatensis.*)

SEE ERECTED MARCH 4, 1910. CREATED AN ARCHDIOCESE DECEMBER 4, 1915.

MOST REVEREND

JAMES CHARLES MCGUIGAN, D.D.

Archbishop of Regina; consecrated May 15, 1930.—Res., *Regina, Sask., 2140 Cameron st.*  
*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. A. J. JANSSEN.—Res., *Regina, Sask., 2328 Edgar st.*  
*Vicar Delegate for Religious*—Very Rev. F. CELESTIN JOSEPH, O.F.M.—Res., *Franciscan Monastery, 2107 McIntyre st., Regina, Sask.*  
*Honorary Vicar General*—Rt. Rev. Z. H. MAROIS, P.A., D.D.—Res., *Ste. Foy, Quebec, Que.*  
*Chancery Office*—2107 Garnet st., *Regina, Sask.* *Chancellor*: Rev. A. CHAREST. *Diocesan Treasurer and Chancellor "in temporalibus"*: Rev. J. E. CAHILL, D.D. *Secretary*: Rev. A. J. PHELAN.  
*Diocesan Consultors*—Very Rev. A. J. JANSSEN, V.G., Rev. P. F. HUGHES, D.D., Rev. CHS. SAUNER, D.D., Rev. F. W. HILL, C.S.S.R., Rev. A. CHAREST, Rev. P. SANTHA, D.D., Rev. A. GOCKI, Rev. A. SCHIMNOWSKI, O.M.I.  
*Diocesan Officialty*—Official: Very Rev. A. J. JANSSEN, V.G.; Pro-Synodal Judges: Rev. CHS. SAUNER, D.D., Rev. F. BLANCHIN, O.M.I., Rev. J. C. KEOHAN, Rev. A. GOCKI; Defensor Vinculi: Rev. A. CHAREST; Promotor Justitiae: Rev. J. HOLLAND, S.J.; Notarius: Rev. A. J. PHELAN.  
*Concilium Administrationis*—Very Rev. A. J. JANSSEN, V.G.; Rev. A. CHAREST, Chancellor; Rev. J. E. CAHILL, D.D., Diocesan Treasurer; Rev. J. BOIS, Rev. F. PANDER, Rev. J. C. KEOHAN, Rev. J. LUKAS.  
*Parish Priests Consultors*—Rev. H. METZGER, Rev. A. ZIMMERMANN, Rev. A. MURRAY, Rev. E. DUBOIS, D.D., Rev. THOS. FORREST.  
*Examiners of the Junior Clergy*—The Vicar-General and Chancellor, ex officio.  
*Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League*—His Grace the Archbishop, the Most Rev. J. C. MCGUIGAN, D.D.  
*Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer*—Rev. J. MILWAY FILION, S.J., *Campion College, Regina, Sask.*  
*Diocesan Director of Propagation of Faith*—Rev. J. M. HEINRICH, *Balgonie, Sask.*  
*Committee of Vocations*—Rev. J. LUKAS, Rev. J. C. KEOHAN, Rev. A. GOCKI, Rev. CHS. O. FILION, Rev. Fr. GEREIN, D.D.  
*Committee for Religious Instruction*—Rev. P. F. HUGHES, D.D., Rev. J. BOIS, Rev. EMIL TWARDOSCHLEB, O.M.I., Rev. Fr. GEREIN, D.D., Rev. G. MULLIGAN, Rev. THOS. FORREST.  
*Committee on Education*—The Rector of *Campion College, Regina*; Rev. J. HOLLAND, S.J., Rev. CHS. SAUNER, D.D., Rev. A. CHAREST, Rev. A. SCHIMNOWSKI, O.M.I., Rev. A. MURRAY, Rev. A. GOCKI.  
*Ecclesiastical Conferences*—Centres at: Regina (for the secular Clergy, presided over by His Grace the Archbishop; for the Oblate Fathers, presided over by Rev. THOS. SCHNERCH, O.M.I., Provincial); Moose-Jaw (Rev. F. W. HILL, C.S.S.R., Rector of St. Joseph's); Stockholm (Rev. P. SANTHA, D.D.); Weyburn (Rev. H. GALVIN, M.S.); Odessa (Rev. CHS. SAUNER, D.D.); Bellegarde (Rev. J. BOIS).

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF REGINA.

CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF THE MOST HOLY ROSARY, His Grace the Archbishop, Most Rev. J. C. McGuigan, Pastor; Rev. P. F. Hughes, D.D., Rector; Rev. A. J. Phelan and Rev. T. Tait, assistants. Res., 2140 Cameron st.  
*Academy*—Sacred Heart Academy. Sisters of Notre-Dame des Missions.  
*School*—Holy Rosary School. Sisters of Notre-Dame des Missions.  
ST. MARY'S, Rev. Thos. Snerch, O.M.I., Provincial; Rev. A. Schimnowski, Rector; Revs. A. Schaller, O.M.I., J. Boeckenfohr, O.M.I., assts. Res., 2059 Scarth st.  
*Schools*—St. Mary's School. Sisters of Notre-Dame des Missions.  
St. Joseph's School.  
SACRED HEART, Rev. J. Keohan, Rector. Res., 1320 Argyle st.  
*School*—Sacred Heart School.  
LITTLE FLOWER PARISH, Very Rev. A. J. Janssen, V.G., pastor. Res., 2328 Edgar st.  
*School*—St. Augustine's School.  
ST. ANTHONY'S (Polish), Rev. A. Gocki, pastor. Res., 2324 Edgar st.  
*Missions*—Fillmore, Beckenham.  
CANADIAN MARTYRS (North Annex), Rev. Thos. Forrest, pastor. Res., 2140 Cameron st.

### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF REGINA.

Balgonie, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Heinrich, pastor.  
Bellegarde, St. Mauritius', Rev. J. Bois, pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of la Croix de St. André.  
Benson, Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Champagne, pastor.  
Broderick, SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. R. Schaefer, pastor.  
*Station*—Conquest.  
Candiac, St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Pander, pastor.  
*Missions*—Glenavon, St. Patrick's; Grenfell, St. Columbkille's.  
Cantal, St. Raphael's, Rev. A. Fortin, pastor.  
Ceylon, St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Mulligan, pastor.  
*Stations*—Bergfeld, SS. Simon and Judas; Fairlawn, St. Barbara's; Gladmar, St. Theresa of the Child Jesus; Lake Alma, St. Blasius'; Round Up, St. James; Kelly Butte; Ratcliffe.  
Claybank, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Zimmermann, pastor.  
*Mission*—Spring Valley.  
Dumas, Our Lady of Hope, Rev. A. Giguère, pastor.  
*Mission*—Kennedy, St. Ann's.  
*Stations*—Wawota; Maryfield.  
Dysart, St. John the Baptist, Rev. C. Falk, pastor.  
*Missions*—Kronsberg, St. Henry's; Cupar, St. Patrick's.  
Esterhazy, Our Lady of Victories, Rev. J. Pirot, pastor.  
Estevan, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Aug. Dupraz, M.S., Provincial and Superior; Rev. F. Richard, M.S., pastor; Rev. E. J. Plattier, M.S., asst.  
*Missions*—Torquay, Sacred Heart; Tribune, St. Joseph's; Oxbow, St. Joseph's.  
*Stations*—Macoun; Taylorton.



- Eston, Sacred Heart, vacant, attended from Kindersley.  
*Mission*—Plato, St. Basil's.
- Forget, Our Lady of La Salette, Rev. M. Michel, M.S., Superior; Rev. A. Lachapelle, M.S., pastor; Rev. H. Girard, M.S., asst.  
*School*—Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross (Murinais).  
*Mission*—St. Aloysius.  
*Stations*—Heward; White Bear Reserve; Griffin; Handsworth.
- Grayson, Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. J. Seltmann, O.M.I., pastor.
- Holdfast, Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. E. Neiz, O.M.I., pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of the Immaculate Conception.
- Ituna, St. Stanislaus, attended by the Redemptorist Fathers.  
*Missions*—Goodeve, Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Jasmin, St. Joan of Arc's; Gerald, St. Wenceslaus.  
*Stations*—Beckenham; Hubbard; North Kelliher.
- Kamsack, St. Stephen's, Rev. P. H. Gonnevill, O.M.I., pastor.  
*Stations*—Runnymede; Togo.
- Kaposvar (P.O. Esterhazy), Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. T. Blickhardt, pastor.  
*Missions*—Cana, Sacred Heart; Ottho, Holy Trinity; Saxon Hills, St. Stephen of Hungary.
- Kenaston, St. Andrew's, Rev. J. F. Kulczyk, pastor.  
*Missions*—Craik, St. Joseph's; Davidson, Sacred Heart.
- Kendal, St. Ignatius', Rev. J. Reindl, pastor.
- Kindersley, St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Ogle, pastor; Rev. J. Walsh, assistant.  
*Mission*—Marengo, Sacred Heart.  
*Stations*—Alsask, Netherhill; Pinkham.
- Kronau, St. Peter's, Rev. H. Metzger, pastor.
- Lampman, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. P. J. Rea, pastor.
- Landshut (Langenburg P.O.), Our Lady of Grace, Rev. J. G. Vorst, pastor.  
*Mission*—Langenburg, St. Joseph's.
- Lebret, Sacred Heart, Rev. C. E. Paquette, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. G. C. Jeannotte, O.M.I., Rev. L. Gauthier, O.M.I., missionaries.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre-Dame des Missions.  
*Missions*—Assiniboine Reserve, Our Lady of Seven Dolors; Indian Colony, St. Felix Valois; Montagne de Lime, Our Lady of Angels; Paskwa Reserve, Our Lady of Grace; Pla-pot Reserve, St. Gregory's; Sioux Reserve, Our Lady of Lights; Balcarres, Immaculate Conception of the B. V. M.; Katepwe, St. Patrick's.  
*Stations*—Lipton; Muskowepitang; the Sanitarium of Fort Qu'Appelle.
- Lemberg, St. Michael's, Rev. J. Schwebius, O.M.I., pastor.  
*Mission*—Killaly, St. Elizabeth's.
- Lestock, St. Gertrude's, Rev. J. A. Ménard, pastor.  
*Stations*—Stations attended from the School: Poor man; Gordon; Day Star.  
St. Joseph's (Hungarian), vacant.  
*Mission*—St. Elizabeth's.
- Marienthal, St. Cunegonda's, Rev. E. Kwakman, pastor.  
*Mission*—Jacobsberg, St. Ann's.
- Marieval, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. J. Carrière, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. C. De Varennes, O.M.I., asst.  
*Stations*—Leach Lake; Ochapowace; Kahewistahaw; Sakimay.
- Marquis, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Fr. Gerein, D.D., acting pastor.
- Stations*—Bridgeford; Elbow; Eyebrow.
- Maryland (Steelman P.O.), Queen of Apostles, Rev. Aug. Gillot, pastor.  
*Mission*—Landau, St. Joseph's.
- Melville, Immaculate Conception of the B.V.M., Rev. J. Ehmann, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. C. Holick, O.M.I., asst.  
*School*—Dominican Sisters (Grand Rapids, Mich., U. S. A.).
- Milestone, St. Aloysius', Rev. R. G. MacDonnell, pastor.  
*Mission*—Lang, St. Theresa of the Child Jesus.
- Montmartre, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. A. Thériault, pastor; Rev. L. Martin, asst.  
*School*—Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross (Murinais).
- Moose Jaw, St. Joseph's, Rev. F. W. Hill, C.S.S.R., Supr.; Revs. O. Dietz, C.S.S.R., J. Grannan, C.S.S.R., Thos. Murray, C.S.S.R., assts. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be addressed to the Superior, 1064 3rd ave, N.W.
- Academy*—Academy of Zion, Sisters of Zion.  
*Schools*—St. Agnes' School, Sisters of Zion.  
Boarding School for boys, Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.  
*Mission*—Truax.
- Mutrie, Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. A. Turgeon, pastor.
- Odessa, Holy Family, Rev. C. Sauner, D.D., pastor.  
*School*—Ursuline Sisters.
- Pangman, Holy Angels, Rev. C. Fuchs, M.S., pastor.  
*Missions*—McTaggart, St. Joan of Arc's, Horizon.  
*Station*—Ogema.
- Qu'Appelle, Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Schachtel, pastor.  
*Mission*—Indian Head, St. Joseph's.  
*Stations*—Avonhurst; MacLean; Lake Margaret.
- Quinton, Immaculate Conception, Rev. B. Csaki, pastor.  
*Missions*—Raymore, Sacred Heart; Arbury (St. Ann's); Punnichy; Mariavölgy.  
*School*—Ursuline Sisters.
- Radville, Holy Family, Rev. J. A. Morissette, pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- Riverhurst (Sacred Heart), Rev. L. Shirley, pastor.  
*Missions*—Beechy, Lucky Lake, Elbow, Maxtone, St. Mary's.
- Rosetown, St. Theresa of the Child Jesus, Rev. E. Dubois, D.D., pastor.  
*Missions*—Dinsmore, St. Ann's; Gunnworth, St. Patrick's.  
*School*—Sisters of the Sacred Hearts.
- Stations*—Birsay; Central Butte; Elrose; Mildon; Tuberosa.
- Saint Andrews, via Wapella, St. Andrew's, Rev. R. Rankin, pastor.  
*Mission*—Moosomin, St. Bernard's.  
*Stations*—Red Jacket; Spring Creek.
- Saint Hubert Mission, via Whitewood, St. Hubert's, Rev. B. Fallourd, F.M.I., pastor; Rev. P. Bodin, F.M.I., asst.; Revs. P. A. Granger, F.M.I., A. Lafrenière, F.M.I., missionaries.  
*Missions*—Broadview, Holy Name of Mary; St. Luke's; Whitewood, St. Joseph's.  
*School*—Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross (Murinais).  
Home for the Aged and Infirm. 5 Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross (Murinais).
- St. Martha-Rocanville, St. Martha's, vacant, attended from St. Lazare, Man., Archdiocese of Winnipeg.
- Sedley, Our Lady of Grace, Rev. H. G. Theunissen, pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of Loretto.

# ARCH- DIOCESE OF REGINA

Simpson, St. Philip's, attended from Young, Prince Albert Diocese.  
Souris Valley, St. Germana's, Rev. A. Lévesque; pastor.  
*Mission*—St. Coletta's.  
Southey, St. James', Rev. L. Gabriel, O.M.I., pastor.  
Spring Valley, Mater Dolorosa, vacant, attended from Claybank.  
*Mission*—Mayberry, St. Margaret Mary.  
Stockholm, St. Elizabeth of Hungary, Rev. P. Santha, D.D., pastor.  
*Mission*—Regina (Hungarian).  
*School*—Sisters of Social Service.  
Storthoaks, St. Anthony's, Rev. A. Ferland, pastor. Rev. B. Garand, retired. Rev. A. Foisy, missionary attending missions of Arcola, Manor, Carlyle, Wordsworth.  
Vibank, St. Paul's, Rev. P. Schorr, pastor.  
*School*—Ursuline Sisters.  
Wauchope, St. Francis Regis, Rev. Z. Garand, pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross (Murinais).  
Weyburn, St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. H. Galvin, M.S., pastor; Rev. S. Majka, M.S., asst.  
*Missions*—Cedoux, Holy Trinity; Halbrite, St. Francis Regis.  
*Stations*—Axford; Yellow Grass; Trossachs.  
Wilcox, St. Augustine's, Rev. A. Murray, pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.  
*Mission*—Rouleau, St. Patrick's.  
*Stations*—Briercrest; Riceton.  
Windthorst, St. Pius V, Rev. H. P. Habets, O.M.I., pastor.  
*Missions*—Kipling, St. Ann's; Liberty, St. Anthony's; Chamberlain, St. Ann's.  
Wolseley, St. Ann's, Rev. Chs. O. Fillion, pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre-Dame des Missions.  
Yorkton, St. Gerald's, Rev. F. Mullins, C.S.S.R., pastor; Revs. J. Knapick, C.S.S.R., F. Lane, C.S.S.R., E. A. Doyle, C.S.S.R., assts.  
*Missions*—Bredenburg, Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Copeland, Our Lady of Mount Carmel; Mikado, St. Thomas Apostle; Otthon (Polish); Rockdell, Our Lady of Mount Carmel; Sheho, Sacred Heart; Canora, St. Joseph's; Krasne; Wishart, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.  
*Stations*—Brombury; Foam Lake; Tuffnell; Wroxton; Theodore; Springside; Beavertdale; Rhein; Calder; Stornoway; Veregin.  
Missionaries: Rev. J. Wilhelm, Res. 2107 McIntyre, Regina, attending Arat, Mayberry, Silton.  
Rev. T. Wojnowski, Res., 2140 Cameron st., Regina, attending Gerald.  
  
Immigration Bureau, Quebec, P. Q., Rev. P. Casgrain, C.M.G.  
Archdiocese of Montreal—Rev. A. A. Erny, D.D.  
Archdiocese of Winnipeg—Rev. J. Lukas, J.C.D.  
Diocese of Fresno, U. S. A.—Rev. A. Benoit. Diocese of Valleyfield—Rev. N. H. Paquette.  
Retired: Rev. B. Garand, Storthoaks, Sask.; Rev. Ls. Nadeau, St. Charles Co., Bellechasse, P. Que.  
Sick: Rev. F. L. Campbell, Providence Hospital, Moose-Jaw.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

REGINA. *Campion College*.—(Jesuit Fathers), Rev. J. Holland, S.J., rector; Revs. A. Bradley, S.J., J. M. Fillion, S.J., J. Carlin, S.J., Chs. Kelly, S.J. 125 Students. Missions of Govan and Nokomis attended by Jesuit Fathers of Campion College.  
*Franciscan Monastery and House of "Closed Retreats"*, 2107 McIntyre st.—Very Rev. Fr. Celestin-Joseph, O.F.M., Superior; Rev. Fr. Guillaume, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.  
LEBRET. *Sacred Heart Scholasticate of the Oblate Fathers*.—Rev. F. X. Blanchin, O.M.I., Superior; Revs. E. Savoie, O.M.I., Bursar; P. Scheffer, O.M.I., G. Salamon, O.M.I., professors. 51 Scholastics.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

REGINA. *Grey Nuns Hospital*, Dewdney st., West.—22 Sisters of Charity of Montreal. Patients, 210. Nurses, 80. Rev. A. Charest, Diocesan Chancellor, chaplain.  
*Sacred Heart Academy and Boarding School*.—Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions.  
*Sacred Heart College*.—Novitiate of the Sisters of Notre-Dame des Missions.  
*Rosary Hall*.—Residence for Girls. 6 Sisters of Charity of the Immaculate Conception.  
*St. Ann's Juvenile*.—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.  
*Holy Rosary Rectory*.—2 Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross (Murinais).  
BELLEGARDE. *Boarding School*.—Sisters of la Croix de St. André.  
FORGET. *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross (Murinais)*.  
*Boarding School*.—Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross (Murinais).  
LEBRET. *Indian Industrial School*.—Rev. J. G. Léonard, O.M.I., principal. 13 Sisters of Charity of Montreal.  
*Boarding School*.—Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions.  
*Sacred Heart Scholasticate*.—7 Chanoinesses de l'Immaculée Conception have charge of the Household Department.  
LESTOCK. *Indian Residential School*.—Rev. J. Poulet, O.M.I., principal. 6 Sisters of Charity of Montreal.  
MARIEVAL. *Indian Boarding School*.—Rev. J. Carrière, O.M.I., principal. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph.  
MELVILLE. *Boarding School*.—Dominican Sisters (Grand Rapids, Mich., U. S. A.).  
MONTMARTRE. *Boarding School*.—Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross.  
MOOSE JAW. *Providence Hospital*.—20 Sisters of Providence. Patients, 150. Nurses, 30.  
*Sion Academy*.—Sisters of Sion.  
*Boarding School for Boys*.—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.  
QUINTON. *Boarding School*.—Ursuline Sisters.  
RADVILLE. *Boarding School*.—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.  
ROSETOWN. *Boarding School*.—Sisters of the Sacred Hearts.  
SEDDLEY. *Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary*.—Loretto Convent for resident and non-resident pupils. Ladies of Loretto. Mother M. Ernestine, Superior. Religious, 8. Connected herewith is *St. Canistus' School*; Pupils, 183.  
ST. HUBERT MISSION (via Whitewood). *Home for the Aged and Infirm*.—5 Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross (Murinais).  
VIBANK. *Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters*.  
WAUCHOPE. *Boarding School*.—Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross.  
WILCOX. *Academy and Boarding School*.—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.  
WOLSELEY. *Boarding School*.—Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

### INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (Manitoba Province).—Kamsack, Lebreton, Marieval (St. Mary's Province) Regina, Grayson, Holdfast, Lemberg, Southey, Windhorst.  
*Redemptorist Fathers* (Vice-Province of Toronto).—Moose Jaw, Yorkton.  
*La Salette Fathers* (Hartford, Conn., U. S. A.).—Estevan, Forget, Pangman, Weyburn.  
*Missionaries of Mary Immaculate* (England).—St. Hubert Mission,  
*Jesuit Fathers* (English Canadian Province).—Regina.



RECAPITULATION.

ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
REGINA

Secular Priests .....	59	Indian Schools .....	3
Regular Priests .....	56	Scholasticate .....	1
Total .....	115	Novitiates .....	3
Churches with Resident Priest.....	62	Juniorate .....	1
Hospitals .....	2	Home for the Aged .....	1
Colleges .....	1	Residence for Girls .....	1
Schools and Academies.....	20	Catholic Population .....	55,000

# ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. BONIFACE

(*Archidioecesis Sancti Bonifatii.*)

DIOCESE JUNE 4, 1847; ARCHDIOCESE SEPT. 22, 1871.

*Comprises that part of the Provinces of Manitoba and Ontario bounded on the east by the 91st degree of longitude, on the south by the international boundary, on the west by the meridian dividing ranges 12 and 13 west of the principal meridian, by the line dividing townships 9 and 10, and by the Red River and Lake Winnipeg, on the north by the line dividing townships 44 and 45 protracted eastward to its intersection with the 91st degree of longitude.*

MOST REVEREND

ARTHUR BELIVEAU, D.D.

Archbishop of Saint Boniface, cons. Titular Bishop of Domitopolis, July 25, 1913; appointed Archbishop of St. Boniface December 9, 1915.—Res., *St. Boniface, Man.*

**Former Bishops**—Right Rev. JOSEPH NORBERT PROVENCHER, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Juliopolis May 12, 1822, Auxillary Bishop of Quebec; appointed Vicar-Apostolic of the Northwest April 16, 1844; first Bishop of St. Boniface June 4, 1847; died June 6, 1853.—Most Rev. ALEXANDRE ANTONIN TACHE, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Arath Nov. 23, 1851, Coadjutor-Bishop of St. Boniface; Bishop of St. Boniface June 6, 1853; Archbishop of St. Boniface, the day of erection of the Metropolitan See, Sept. 22, 1871; died June 22, 1894.—Most Rev. LOUIS PHILIPPE ADELARD LANGEVIN, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Archbishop of St. Boniface, March 19, 1895; died June 15, 1915.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. L. JUBINVILLE, P.D.

**Archdeacon**—Rev. LEONIDE PRIMEAU.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. L. JUBINVILLE, P.D., Revs. A. R. GIROUX, J. C. ST.

AMANT, J. AD. SABOURIN, D.D., L. PRIMEAU.

**Parochi Consultores**—Revs. A. R. GIROUX, J. PICOD, C. N. DESLANDES.

**Examinatores Cleri**—Rev. A. D'ESCHAMBAULT, D.D., Rev. HENRI BOURQUE, S.J.

**Council of Vigilance**—Rev. HENRI BOURQUE, S.J., Rev. A. D'ESCHAMBAULT, D.D.

**Defensor Vinculi**—Rev. A. D'ESCHAMBAULT, D.D.

**Visitors of Schools**—Rev. HENRI BOURQUE, S.J., Rev. A. D'ESCHAMBAULT, D.D.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### MANITOBA.

#### CITY OF ST. BONIFACE.

ST. BONIFACE CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. L. Jubinville, pastor; Rev. Antoine d'Eschambault, D.D., J.C.D., secretary and missionary among the Poles; Rev. Denys Lamé, editor of "Les Cloches de St. Boniface" and librarian; Rev. A. Decosse, D.D., asst. secretary and chaplain; Rev. L. Primeau, procurator; Rev. A. Boulet, asst. procurator; Revs. A. Brunet and E. Lévesque, D.D., curates.

**Provencher Collegiate Institute**—8 Brothers of the Society of Mary (Cathedral ave.). 15 Lay Teachers. Boys, 950.

**St. Joseph Collegiate Institute**—34 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Girls, 980.

HOLY CROSS (English), cor. Dubuc and Traverse sts. (*P.O. Norwood Grove, Man.*), Rev. Rosario Brodeur, pastor.

**School**—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 186 Pupils.

SACRED HEART (Flemish), Plinguet st., Rev. Chrysostome, O.M.Cap., pastor and superior; Rev. Pierre, O.M.Cap., Rev. Gêrulphe, O.M.Cap., assistants. 1 Brother.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. BONIFACE.

Aubigny, St. Anthony's, Rev. J. A. Beaudry, pastor.

Beauséjour, Blessed Virgin, Queen of Poland (Polish), Rev. L. Sajek, M.S., pastor; Rev. J. Zimmerman, M.S., assistant.

**Mission**—Brokenhead, SS. Peter and Paul's.

Berens River, via Selkirk W., Man. (Indian Mission), Rev. J. R. de Grandpré, O.M.I., Supr.; Rev. Célien Gauthier, O.M.I., visiting Little Grand Rapid, Bloodvein, Poplar River, Black River.

Birch River, Tolstoi, Vita, Whitemouth, Kroze, Whitemouth Lake: Polish missions attended by Rev. J. Bednarz, O.M.I., of Holy Ghost Church, Winnipeg.

Bruxelles, St. Gerard Majella, Rev. Hubert Heynen, pastor.

**Convent**—10 Ursuline Sisters of Mechlin. Boys, 63; Girls, 68.

Cook's Creek, St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. R. Kosian, O.M.I., pastor.

East Kildonan, St. Alphonsus, 341 Munroe ave., Rev. C. O'Hara, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. M. P. McIsaac, C.S.S.R., Rev. D. A. McCann, C.S.S.R., Rev. E. Howard, C.S.S.R. 1 Brother.

**School**—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (Toronto). 140 pupils.

East Selkirk, Honor, St. Norbert, Hadashville, Elma, Libau and Sandilands. Polish missions attended by Rev. Antoine d'Eschambault, of St. Boniface.

Emerson, Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Letellier.

Fannystelle, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Sylvio Caron, pastor.

**Convent**—6 Oblate Missionaries of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 65; Girls, 68.

Fort Alexander, St. Alexander's (Indian Mission), Rev. Mathias Kalmes, O.M.I., principal; Rev. George Geelen, O.M.I., asst.

**Indian Boarding School**—9 Oblate Missionaries of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Boys, 50; Girls, 45.

**Missions**—Bad Throat, Hole River, Traverse Bay, Balsam Bay, Victoria Beach, Black River.

Grand Beach.—Summer resort, attended by the Rev. Jesuit Fathers of St. Boniface College. Grande Pointe, Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Léon Rivard, pastor.

**School**—4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 52; Girls, 60.

Gretna, St. Francis of Assisi, attended from Neche, N. D., and St. Boniface.

Haywood, St. Denis, Rev. Edmond Lavole, pastor.

**School**—Lay Teachers. Boys, 32; Girls, 34.

**Mission**—St. Daniel.

Hillside Beach, attended from St. Boniface.



- Indian Springs, Indian Mission attended by Rev. Ambrose Comeau, O.M.I., of St. Boniface.  
La Broquerie, St. Joachim's, Rev. Alexandre R. Giroux, pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Pupils, 102.  
Lac du Bonnet, Notre Dame du Lac, Rev. Honoré Mazué, pastor.  
LaSalle, St. Hyacinthe's, Rev. J. M. Mireault, pastor.  
*School*—4 Daughters of the Cross.  
Letellier, St. Pie's, Rev. Horace Messier, pastor.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions. Boys, 80; Girls, 88  
Lorette, Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. J. C. St. Amant, pastor.  
*Convent*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 60; Girls, 62.  
Manitou and Morden, Rev. Gabriel Poitras (resides in Manitou).  
Mariapolis, Assumption, Rev. Ovila Moquin, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph.  
*Mission*—Pilot Mound, St. Gregory.  
Notre Dame de Lourdes, Notre Dame de Lourdes. Revs. Antoine Chalumeaux, C.R.I.C.; supr. and pastor; Antonio Champagne, C.R.I.C.; Rodrigue Beaugard, C.R.I.C.  
*Motherhouse and Convent*—19 Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour. 6 Novices. Prior-general: Mother Augustine de l'Eucharistie. Boys, 125; Girls, 128.  
*Schools*—Nine country schools. Lay teachers. Pupils, about 300.  
*Missions*—Rathwell, St. Monica's; Treherne, Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
St. Adolphe, Rev. Alphonse Laurin, pastor.  
*Provincial House and Convent*—20 Daughters of the Cross (La Puye, France). Pupils, 112.  
Ste. Agathe, Rev. E. B. Rocan, pastor.  
*Convent*—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 125.  
St. Alphonse, Rev. Hyacinthe Lapointe, pastor.  
*Convent*—9 Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour. Boys, 60; Girls, 72.  
Ste. Anne des Chênes, Revs. Rodolphe Mercier, C.S.S.R., rector; Léon Laplante, C.S.S.R.; Donat Bellerose, C.S.S.R.; Donat Vézina, C.S.S.R.; A. Bouchard, C.S.S.R. 6 Lay Brothers.  
*Convent*—12 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Girls, 75; Boys, 72.  
St. Claude, Rev. Joseph Radaz, pastor.  
Ste. Elizabeth, Rev. Evariste Halde, pastor.  
*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 75. Girls, 82.  
Ste. Geneviève (Sault P.O.), Rev. Pierre Picton, pastor.  
St. George, St. George's, Rev. Donat McDougall, pastor; Rev. Leo Laliberté, curate.  
*Convent*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 35; Girls, 39.  
*Mission*—Pine Falls, St. Theresa of the Infant Jesus.  
St. Jean-Baptiste, Rev. Mathias Desrosiers, pastor; Rev. Adélaide Couture, curate.  
*Juniorate and School*—7 Brothers of the Society of Mary. Juniors, 8; Boys, 150. Rev. André Heider, S.M., chaplain.  
*Convent*—11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Girls, 174.  
*Mission*—Morris, St. Alfred's.  
St. Joseph's, Rev. Arcade Martin, pastor.  
*Convent*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions. Pupils, 60.  
St. Léon, Rev. Marie Antoine Straub, pastor; Rev. Simon Nivon, curate; Rev. Jean Marie Comte, retired; Rev. Benedict Benoit, deacon.  
*Convent*—11 Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour.  
St. Lupicin, Rev. Joseph Picot, pastor.  
*Convent*—4 Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour.  
St. Malo, Rev. Isidore Macaire, pastor.  
*Convent*—8 Daughters of the Cross (La Puye, France). Boys, 60; Girls, 62.  
*Mission*—Dufrost.  
St. Norbert, Rev. C. N. Deslandes, pastor; Rev. E. A. Chamberland, assistant.  
*Convent*—16 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Girls, 103.  
*School*—4 lay teachers. Boys, 105.  
*Ritchot Foundling Asylum*—9 Sisters of Mercy. Rev. C. H. G. Gandos, chaplain.  
St. Pierre, Rev. J. A. Sabourin, D.D., pastor.  
*Convent*—3 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Girls, 115.  
*Schools*—6 lay teachers. Boys, 168. Girls, 180.  
Somerset, Our Lady of the Nativity, Rev. Lucien Senez, pastor.  
Starbuck, St. Paul's, Rev. Gustave Couture, pastor.  
*Missions*—Carman; Our Lady; Elm Creek; Sperling.  
Swan Lake, St. Martin of Tours, Rev. Boniface Diedericks, pastor.  
*Sacred Heart College*—5 Brothers of Our Lady of Mercy. Brother Yvon, supr.  
Thibaultville (Richer P.O.), Infant Jesus, Rev. Désiré Chaveloux, pastor.  
*Schools*—4 lay teachers. Boys, 90. Girls, 98.  
Transcona, Assumption, Rev. Clovis Paillé, pastor.  
*Convent*—5 Oblate Missionaries of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Boys, 58; Girls, 60.  
*Missions*—Lewis and Craig Siding.  
Vassar, Rev. Ulysse Forest, pastor.  
*Missions*—Piney; South Junction; Badger; Carrick; Sprague.  
Woodridge, St. Alexandre, Rev. Jean Marie Gagné, pastor.  
*Missions*—St. Labre; Bedford; Sandilands; Marchand.

ONTARIO.

- Dryden, St. Joseph's, Rev. Rodolphe Bélanger, pastor.  
*Missions*—Ignace, Bonheur, Vermillion Bay, Eagle River, Oxdrift, Wabigoon, Dinorwic, Osaquan, Taché, Dymont, Raleigh.  
Fort Frances, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. O. Labonté, O.M.I., rector; Rev. Léandre Gauthier, O.M.I., asst.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions. Pupils, 140.  
*Missions*—Big Fork, Mine Center, Atikokan, Bear's Pass, Farrington, Banning, Flanders, Lavallée and Devlin.  
*Indian Boarding School* (Couchiching)—Rev. H. Brassard, O.M.I., principal; Rev. Paul Bonsquet, O.M.I., assistant. 6 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Indian children, 80.  
Keewatin, St. Louis, Rev. Alphonse Dufort, pastor.  
*Mission*—Norman.  
Kenora, Notre Dame du Portage, Rev. A. Dallaire, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. Charles Mondor, O.M.I., assistant.  
*Convent*—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Boys, 87; Girls, 95.  
*Missions*—Clear Water Bay, Dalles, White Fish Bay, Neungashing, Assabaska, Big Island, North West Angle.  
*Indian Boarding School*—Rev. J. E. Baillargeon, O.M.I., principal. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 73 Indian pupils.  
St. Joseph's Hospital—11 Sisters of Providence of Montreal. Rev. Louis Messier, chaplain.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
ST. BONI-  
FACE**

McIntosh, *Indian Boarding School*, Rev. Camille Perreault, O.M.I., principal. 7 Oblate Missionaries of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 60.  
*Missions*—White Dog, Grassy Narrows, Wabaskang, Lac Seul.  
 Pinewood, Notre Dame du Chemin, Rev. Armand Moreau, pastor.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 35; Girls, 40.  
*Missions*—Barwick; Emo; Manitou; Rapid River; Sleemans; Stratton; Sutherland, Barwick and Swift.  
 Rainy River, Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, Rev. Ls. de G. Belanger, pastor.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 38. Girls, 45.  
 Sioux Lookout, Sacred Heart, King St., Rev. Joseph Bellavance, pastor; Rev. Oscar Bouvet, missionary.  
*Convent*—4 Sisters of Loretto Abbey. 115 pupils.  
*Missions*—Quibell, Redditt, Minaki, Morgan, Ena, Webster, Hudson, Pelican, Pyrites Mines, Runstrum, Superior Junction.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES: Ste. Anne, des Chênes, Ste. Anne; St. Malo, Our Lady of Lourdes; Otterburne, St. Joseph; St. Boniface, Holy Canadian Martyrs.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

ST. BONIFACE, Man. *St. Boniface College* (under the patronage of St. Joseph).—Rev. Ferdinand Faure, S.J., rector; Revs. Henri Bourque, S.J.; Lucien Porcheron, S.J., bursar; Gaston Hacault, S.J., prefect of discipline; Henri Schelpe, S.J., Alfred Bernier, S.J., Adélaïde Chicoyne, S.J., Paul Gauthier, S.J., Marcién Beaupré, S.J., Saül Dion, professors. 7 Scholastics, 11 Lay Brothers, 7 Lay Teachers, 230 Students.  
*Juniorate of the Holy Family and Provincial House of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate*.—Very Rev. Josephat Magpan, O.M.I., provincial; Revs. Gédéon Bellemare, O.M.I., supr.; J. P. Magnan, O.M.I., provincial bursar; Alcide Normandin, O.M.I., Ambroise Comeau, O.M.I., Isaïe Désautels, O.M.I. Lay Brothers, 2. Students, 60. The Oblates of Mary Immaculate are also located in Berens River, Cook's Creek, Fort Alexander, Man.; in Fort Frances, Kenora, McIntosh, Ont.  
*Sacred Heart Church*, Rev. Chrysostome, O.M.Cap., pastor and superior; Rev. Pierre, O.M.Cap.; Rev. Gêrulphe, O.M.Cap. 1 Brother.  
*Provencher Collegiate Institute*, for boys.—8 Brothers of the Society of Mary and 15 Lay Teachers. Bro. Joseph H. Fink, S.M., principal. Students, 950. These Brothers are also in St. Jean-Baptiste, Man.  
 BEAUSÉJOUR, Man. *Missionaries of La Salette*.—Rev. L. Sajek, M.S., pastor; Rev. J. Zimmerman, M.S.  
 EAST KILDONAN, Man., 341 Munroe ave.—Rev. C. O'Hara, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. D. O'Sullivan, C.S.S.R., Rev. D. A. McCann, C.S.S.R., Rev. E. Howard, C.S.S.R.  
 NOTRE DAME DE LOURDES, MAN. *Notre Dame de Lourdes*.—Rev. Antoine Chalumeaux, C.R.I.C., Supr.; Revs. Antonio Champagne, C.R.I.C., Rodrigue Beauregard, C.R.I.C.  
 OTTERBURNE, Man. *St. Joseph's Home, Orphanage, Farming and Industrial School for Boys*.—Revs. C. H. Lesage, C.S.V., dir.; Raymond Valois, C.S.V.; Louis-Philippe Lefebvre, C.S.V., Rev. A. J. Sénécal. 14 Brothers, C.S.V. Orphans, 53.  
 STE. ANNE DES CHÊNES, Man. Rev. A. Mercier, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. Léon Laplante, C.S.S.R.; Rev. A. Bouchard, C.S.S.R.; Rev. D. Bellerose, C.S.S.R.; Donat Vézina, C.S.S.R. 6 Lay Brothers.  
 ST. NORBERT, Man. *Priory of Notre Dame des Prairies*.—Trappist Fathers. Rev. Dominique Garant, O.C.R., prior; Revs. Ephrem Delépine, O.C.R., sub-prior; Louis de Bourmont, O.C.R., Victor Chanteau, O.C.R., Joseph LeVardois, O.C.R., François Nicol, O.C.R., Gabriel Bordenon, O.C.R., Anselme Lefebvre, O.C.R., Cyrille Labrecque, O.C.R., Alphonse, O.C.R., Norbert Vermette, O.C.R. Lay Brothers, 25.  
 SWAN LAKE, Man. *Sacred Heart College*.—5 Brothers of Our Lady of Mercy. Brother Yvon, supr. Novice, 1. Boys, 50.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

ST. BONIFACE, Man. *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns)*. Tache ave.—Sisters, 18; Novices, 15; Postulants, 5; Mother Dionne, supr. prov. Rev. Léonide Primeau, chaplain. The Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns of Montreal) have also Convents in St. Norbert, Ste. Anne, La Broquerie and the Indian School of Fort Frances.  
*Hospice Taché*.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Sister Arcand, supr. Sisters, 34. 200 old men; 100 old women; 60 orphan girls. Rev. A. Decosse, D.D., chaplain. Rev. J. P. Gagnon and Rev. L. Baud, retired.  
*General Hospital of St. Boniface*.—Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns), Sister Ste. Emillenne, supr. Sisters, 45; Nurses, 120; Patients, 400. Rev. L. A. Fortin, resident chaplain.  
*St. Roch's Hospital* (Contagious diseases).—Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Sister Vincent, supr. Sisters, 8. Patients, 54. Rev. A. Boulet, chaplain.  
*St. Boniface Sanatorium* (Tuberculosis), (P.O. Riel, Man.).—Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Sister Letellier, supr. Sisters, 20; Nurses, 40; Patients, 250. Rev. J. O. Lizotte, chaplain.  
*Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Oblate Missionaries of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate*, Aulneau st. Mother Marie-Joseph du S. C., supr.-gen. Sisters, 33; Novices, 28; Postulants, 7. *Langevin Kindergarten*, Boys, 100. Rev. Gédéon Bellemare, O.M.I., chaplain. These Sisters have also convents in Fannystelle, Fort Alexandre, Transcona and McIntosh.  
*St. Joseph Collegiate Institute and Convent*.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Joseph de l'Eucharistie, supr. Sisters, 34; Pupils, 980. The Sisters of the Holy Names have also Convents in Kenora, St. Pierre, St. Jean-Baptiste, Ste. Agathe, and a school at Holy Cross, Norwood.  
*Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family*.—Sisters, 19. Sister Marie des Séraphins, supr. The Sisters have charge of the household department at the Archbishop's house; also at the Oblate Juniorate. Sister Ste. Monique, Supr.  
*Monastery of the Precious Blood*, Corner Notre Dame and Taché sts.—20 Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. Mother Marie-Immaculée, Supr. Rev. L. A. Fortin, chaplain.  
 EAST KILDONAN, Man.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Toronto).  
 KENORA, Ont. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie Liguori, supr. Patients, 60. Rev. Louis Messier, chaplain.  
 LETELLIER, Man. *Convent and Boarding School*.—Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions. Sisters, 8. Mother Marie St. Albert, supr. prov. Convents in St. Joseph and in Fort Frances.  
 LORETTE, Man. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Hyacinthe). Sisters, 10. Sister Marie Euphrasie, supr. Pupils, 122. Also convents in St. George, Mariapolis and Kenora.  
 NOTRE DAME DE LOURDES, Man. *Motherhouse and Novitiate*.—Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour. Sisters, 19; Novices, 6. Mother Augustine de l'Eucharistie, prior-general. Pupils, 251. Convents in St. Léon, St. Alphonse and St. Lupicin.  
 OTTERBURNE, Man. *Little Missionaries of St. Joseph*. Sister Thérèse de l'Enfant-Jesus, supr. 14 Sisters, 2 Novices, 5 Postulants.  
 SIOUX LOOKOUT, Ont.—*Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary*.—Ladies of Loretto. Religious, 4. Pupils, 106.



ST. NORBERT, MAN. *Asile Ritchot: Orphanage and Foundling Asylum*.—9 Sisters of Miséricorde.  
Rev. C. H. G. Gandos, chaplain. 93 children.

Absent on leave: Rev. Henri Bernard, 245 Bloomfield ave., Outremont, Montreal.—Rev. Albert Moreau, St. Francis Hospital, Colorado Springs, Colo.—Rev. Oscar Bouvet.

ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
ST. BONI-  
FACE

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN ARCHDIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (Province of Manitoba)—St. Boniface, Berens River, Fort Alexander, Man.; Fort Frances, Kenora, McIntosh, Ont.  
*Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (Province of Regina)—Cook's Creek, Man.  
*Jesuit Fathers* (Province of Lower Canada)—St. Boniface College, St. Boniface.  
*Trappist Fathers* (St. Norbert, Man.)—St. Norbert, Man.  
*Canons Regular of the Immaculate Conception* (Rome, Italy)—Notre Dame de Lourdes.  
*Redemptorist Fathers* (Province of Toronto)—East Kildonan.  
*Redemptorist Fathers* (Province of Ste. Anne de Beaupré)—Ste. Anne des Chenes.  
*Capuchin Fathers (Belgian Province)*—St. Boniface.  
*Clerics of St. Viateur* (Province of Montreal)—Otterburne, Man.  
*Missionaries of La Salette* (Province of Estevan, Sask.)—Beauséjour, Man.  
*Brothers of the Society of Mary* (St. Louis Province)—St. Boniface, St. Jean Baptiste.  
*Brothers of Our Lady of Mercy* (Mechlin, Belgium)—Swan Lake.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop .....	1	Convents .....	30
Diocesan Priests .....	60	Juniorates .....	3
Priests of Religious Orders.....	69	Novitiate .....	7
Total Priests .....	129	Orphanages .....	3
Students in Theology.....	3	Foundling Asylum .....	1
Religious Sisters .....	560	Old Folks Home.....	1
Churches with Resident Priest.....	49	Indian Boarding Schools .....	4
Mission Chapels .....	15	Hospitals .....	4
College .....	1	Catholic Population .....	45,000

# ARCHDIOCESE OF TORONTO

(Archidioecesis Torontina or Torontonensis.)

DIOCESE DECEMBER 17, 1841; ARCHDIOCESE MARCH 18, 1870.

Comprises the Counties of Lincoln, Ontario, Peel, Simcoe, Welland, York, Dufferin in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND

NEIL McNEIL, D.D.

Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of St. George's, N.F.L., Oct. 20, 1895; transferred to Vancouver and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity Feb. 11, 1910; transferred to Toronto April 10, 1912.—Res., Toronto, Ont., Head of Wellesley place. (Randolph 1740.)

**Former Bishops**—Right Rev. MICHAEL POWER, D.D., cons. May 8, 1842; died Oct. 1, 1847.—Right Rev. ARMAND FRANÇOIS MARIE DE CHARBONNEL, S.S., D.D., cons. May 26, 1850; resigned April 26, 1860; entered the Order of Capuchins, Province of Lyons, France; made Titular Bishop of Sozopolis, 1869; Titular Archbishop in 1881; died in France, March 25, 1891.—Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH LYNCH, C.M., D.D., cons. Nov. 20, 1859; Titular Bishop of Aechinas, Coadjutor of Toronto; succeeded to the See of Toronto, April 26, 1860; first Archbishop of Toronto, March 18, 1870; died May 12, 1888.—Most Rev. JOHN WALSH, D.D., Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of Sandwich, Nov. 10, 1867; transferred to London Oct. 3, 1869; transferred to Toronto, and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, July 25, 1889; died July 31, 1898.—Most Rev. DENIS O'CONNOR, C.S.B., D.D., Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of London, Oct. 19, 1890; transferred to Toronto Jan. 27, 1899; resigned and appointed Titular Archbishop of Laodicea, May 4, 1908; died June 30, 1911.—Most Rev. FERDUS PATRICK McEVAY, D.D., Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of London, Ont., Aug. 6, 1899; appointed Archbishop of Toronto April 13, 1908; installed June 17, 1908; received the Sacred Pallium, Aug. 15, 1909; died May 10, 1911.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. D. WHELAN.—Res., Toronto, Ont., 1680 Dundas st. West. Phone: Kenwood 0110.

**Chancellor and Secretary**—Rev. J. M. CLAIR.—Res., Toronto, Ont., Head of Wellesley place. Phone: Randolph 1740.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. D. WHELAN, V.G.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. L. HAND; Rt. Rev. Msgr. DENIS MORRIS; Very Rev. H. SWEENEY, Dean; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. O'SULLIVAN, President St. Augustine's Seminary; Rev. P. J. COYLE.

**Pro-Synodal Judges**—Rev. S. McGRATH; Rev. E. M. BRENNAN, S.T.L.; Rev. J. F. CORRIGAN, Rev. L. BARNETT, Rev. G. J. KIRBY.

**Defender of the Marriage Bond and Promoter of Justice**—Rev. HUGH GALLAGHER, S.T.L.

**Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. L. HAND, Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. MORRIS, Very Rev. H. SWEENEY, Dean.

**Moderators of Theological Conferences**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WHELAN; The Rt. Rev. and Very Rev. Deans; Rev. J. P. TREACY, D.D.; Rev. P. J. COYLE; Rev. A. O'LEARY, D.D.

**Censor of Books**—Rev. L. A. MARKLE, D.D.

**Diocesan Visitor of Religious Communities**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. L. HAND.

**Director of Catholic Social Welfare**—Rev. HUGH GALLAGHER, S.T.L., 67 Bond st., Toronto, Ont.

**Director of Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. BERNARD DOYLE.—Res., Welland, Ont., 90 Griffith st.

**Diocesan Director Propagation of Faith**—Rev. S. J. ARMSTRONG.—Res., Alliston, R.R. No. 1.

**Diocesan Director of Music**—Rev. EDW. RONAN, B.A.

**Catholic Truth Society**—President, Rev. M. JOHNSTON, 67 Bond st.

**Catholic Immigration Bureau**—Rev. M. J. McGRATH, Director, 67 Bond st.

**Catholic Students Mission Crusade**—Director, Rev. WILLIAM KENNEDY, 200 Church st.

**Catholic Church Extension Society of Canada**—Office, Toronto, Ont., 67 Bond st.—The Archbishop of Toronto, Chancellor; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. BLAIR, President; Rev. W. C. JAMES, Vice-President.

**Director of Propagation of the Faith for Canada West of the Ottawa River**—Rev. A. T. LELLIS, 67 Bond st.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF TORONTO.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Church st., Rev. W. Muckle, J.C.D., rector; Revs. C. Cantillon, B. Webster, William A. Kennedy, C. Barron, pro tem.

ST. RITA, Center Island, attended from St. Michael's Cathedral. Mass every Sunday during the summer.

**Schools**—De La Salle Collegiate. 10 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 346.

Parochial. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 212.

ST. AGNES, Dundas st., W., and Grace st. Salesian Fathers (Italian). Rev. P. Truffa, S.C., pastor; Rev. J. Mellica, S.C., Rev. Alfonso Volante, S.C.

ST. ANN'S, Rev. J. C. Carberry, pastor; Revs. F. McKenna, F. Walsh, assts. Res., 120 First ave.

**School**—5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 533.

ST. ANTHONY'S, 1041 Bloor st., W. Rev. J. J. McGrand, pastor; Revs. H. Callaghan, F. Coffey.

**School**—3 Ladies of Loretto and 9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 593.

ST. BASIL'S, St. Joseph st., attached to St. Michael's College, Rev. T. J. McGuire, C.S.B., pastor; Revs. M. V. Kelly, C.S.B., E. J. O'Neill, C.S.B., assts.; Revs. R. McBrady, C.S.B., T. Heydon, C.S.B., J. Kennedy, C.S.B., chaplains.

**School**—2 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 192.

BLESSED SACRAMENT PARISH, corner Yonge st. and Cheritan ave., Rev. Francis Pennylegion, pastor; Rev. Basil Doyle, asst. (21 Cortland ave., Hudson 4834.)

**School**—3 Ladies of Loretto; 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 233.

ST. BRIDGID'S, 41 Glemmount rd., Rev. J. Hayes, pastor; Revs. L. Healey and Fred McGinn, assts. Res., 301 Wolverleigh blvd.

**School**—14 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 716.

ST. CECILIA'S, West Toronto, Rev. J. P. Treacy, D.D., pastor; Rev. T. Toomey, Rev. B. Malone, assts. Res., 161 Annette st.

**School**—4 Ladies of Loretto and 7 Lay Teachers (Wellington place). Pupils, 562.

ST. CLARE, St. Clair ave., Rev. Edward Kelly, pastor; Rev. M. Nealon, asst. Res., 133 Westmount ave.

**School**—5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 629.

ST. CLEMENT'S (Italian), 1469 Dufferin st., Rev. J. Longo, pastor.

**School**—2 Ladies of Loretto and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 156.



- CORPUS CHRISTI**, Queen st. and Lockwood rd. Rev. S. McGrath, pastor; Rev. P. Coffey, asst. Res., Lockwood rd., No. 8.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 499.
- ST. DUNSTAN'S**, 15 Ruth rd., Rev. Denis O'Connor, pastor.  
*School*—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 182.
- ST. FRANCIS'**, Grace st., Rev. W. A. McCann, pastor; Revs. M. Barrack and L. Forgach, assts. Res., 74 Mansfield ave. Mass for Hungarian people each Sunday 11 o'clock.  
*Schools*—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 13 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 824.  
St. David's. 2 Ladies of Loretto. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 429.
- ST. HELEN'S**, Dundas st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Martin D. Whelan, pastor; Revs. F. Bennett and W. Gavard, assts. Res., 1680 Dundas st., West.  
*School*—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 7 Ladies of Loretto and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 715.
- HOLY CROSS PARISH**, cor. Donlands and Cosburn aves., Rev. R. S. Miller, pastor. Res., 290 Cosburn ave.  
*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 122.
- ST. JAMES**, Annette st., Rev. W. Heydon, pastor; Rev. S. Cassin, asst. Res., 728 Annette st.  
*School*—2 Ladies of Loretto and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 387.
- ST. JOAN OF ARC'S**, (French), cor. Dundas and Edna sts., Rev. Thomas J. Manley, pastor; Rev. J. J. Crothers, asst. Residence, 5 Edna ave.  
*School*—St. Rita's. 2 Ladies of Loretto; 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 496.
- ST. JOHN'S**, Kingston Road, East Toronto, Rev. G. A. Williams, pastor; Rev. V. Hickey, asst. Res., 37 Main st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 378.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST**, cor. Dundas and Gorevale (Lithuanian), Rev. Fr. Garmus, pastor. Res., 74 Grace st.
- ST. PAUL'S THE APOSTLE** (Maltese), 3226 Dundas st. W., Rev. Alphonse Cauchi, O.S.A., pastor. Res., 3246 Dundas st. W.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, 172 Leslie st., Rev. A. O'Leary, D.D.; Revs. Joseph McDonough and B. O'Donnell, assts.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 631.
- ST. MARY'S** (Immaculate Conception), McDonnell sq., Rev. D. O'Neill, pastor; Rev. H. Carey, asst. Res., 589 Adelaide st. W.  
*School*—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 16 Lay Teachers. Res., 140 Bathurst st. Pupils, 1186.
- ST. MARY'S** (Polish), 1 Gillespie ave., Rev. L. Golczynski, pastor. Res., 141 McCaul st., Junction 3284-W. 80 families. Sunday Masses, 9 and 11.
- ST. MONICA'S**, Rev. H. J. Murray, pastor; Rev. W. J. Murphy, asst. Res., 44 Broadway ave., N. Toronto.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph; 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 301.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES**, Sherbourne st., Rev. J. B. Dollard, pastor; Rev. G. Kelly, asst. Res., 11 Earl st.  
*Schools*—Our Lady of Lourdes School. 2 Ladies of Loretto and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 233.  
St. Martin's School. 2 Ladies of Loretto, 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 198.  
St. Joseph's High School for Girls, Jarvis st. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 310.
- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP**, 192 St. Clair ave. E, Rev. W. Egan, pastor; Rev. J. Fullerton, asst. Res., 78 Clifton rd.  
*Schools*—De Lasalle Collegiate, 4 Christian Brothers. Pupils, —.  
Separate School, 2 Ladies of Loretto and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 148.
- ST. PATRICK'S CHURCH**, 137 McCaul st.—Taken over by the Redemptorist Fathers in 1881. Very Rev. Peter Costello, C.S.S.R., Provincial; Rev. George Mylett, C.S.S.R., Rector; Revs. John Kane, C.S.S.R., Simon Grogan, C.S.S.R., George Daly, C.S.S.R., John McPhail, C.S.S.R., Stephen Mayer, C.S.S.R., John Barry, C.S.S.R., Denis Coll, C.S.S.R., Patrick J. Gallery, C.S.S.R., John Kehoe, C.S.S.R., Paul Stroth, C.S.S.R., George Foerst, C.S.S.R., Arthur Kelly, C.S.S.R., Thomas Mangnan, C.S.S.R., Henry Fleming, C.S.S.R., Arthur McElhinney, C.S.S.R., Daniel O'Sullivan, C.S.S.R., assts. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 141 McCaul st. Application for missions, retreats, etc., should be made to the Rev. Rector. Phone Adelaide 2792.
- Schools*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 474.  
St. Roch. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 68.  
St. Patrick's Open Air School. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 50.
- ST. PAUL'S**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. L. Hand, pastor; Revs. A. Conway, C. Laphier, assts. Res., 83 Power st.  
*School*—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools (20 Duke st.), 4 Sisters of St. Joseph, 21 Power st. 11 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 757.
- ST. PETER'S**, Bloor st. W., Rev. M. J. Carey, C.S.P., superior and pastor; Revs. Joseph McSorley, C.S.P., W. E. Hopper, C.S.P., John M. Handly, C.S.P., Joseph F. Carvil, C.S.P., Albert A. Murray, C.S.P., assts. Res., 643 Markham st. Applications for missions should be sent to the superior.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 505.
- SACRED HEART**, 488 King st. E., Rev. E. Lamarche, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 220.
- HOLY FAMILY**, cor. Close ave. and King st., Rev. P. J. Coyle, pastor; Rev. F. M. Caulfield, asst. Res., 1372 King st., West.  
*School*—4 Ladies of Loretto and 3 Lay Teachers (Wellington place). Pupils, 313.
- HOLY NAME**, Rev. M. Cline, pastor; Revs. J. Fullerton, L. Hodgins, assts. Res., 71 Gough st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 639.
- HOLY ROSARY**, St. Clair and Kendal aves., attached to St. Basil's Novitiate, Rev. M. J. Oliver, C.S.B., pastor; Rev. S. M. Lynch, C.S.B., asst.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 284.
- OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL** (Italian), Rev. S. Auad, Res., 184 St. Patrick st.  
*School*—Children attending St. Patrick's School. Pupils, 233.
- ST. STANISLAUS'** (Polish), Rev. J. J. Dekowski, pastor. Res., 12 Denison ave.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL**, Rev. G. J. Kirby, pastor; Rev. J. McCool, asst. Res., 266 Roncesvalle ave.  
*School*—2 Ladies of Loretto. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 400.
- NEWMAN HALL**, 89 St. George st. Phone Kingsdale, 3691. St. Thomas Aquinas Chapel, and Club for Catholic Students attending the University of Toronto. Chaplain, Rev. J. McGarrity, C.S.P. Mass, 10 o'clock.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TORONTO.

- Albion**, Peel Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. A. O'Brien, pastor.
- Alliston**, Simcoe Co., St. Paul's, Rev. F. Sneath, pastor.
- Barrie**, Simcoe Co., Most Pure Heart of Mary, Very Rev. H. J. Sweeney, dean; Rev. J. E. McHenry, asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 153.
- Mission*—Belle Ewart, Simcoe Co., Assumption B. V. M.
- Beaverton**, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George Prance, pastor.
- Missions*—Brock, Ontario Co., St. Malachy's; Georgina, Ontario Co., St. Anthony Hermit.

# ARCH- DIOCESE OF TO- RONTO

- Brampton, Peel Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. T. Egan.  
*Mission*—Streetsville, Peel Co., St. Joseph's, every Sunday.
- Brechin, Ontario Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. K. Morrow, pastor.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.
- Bridgeburg, St. Michael's, Rev. M. Cullinane, pastor.  
*Missions*—Fort Erie, St. Joseph; Crystal Beach, St. George, attended every Sunday in summer.
- Christian Island (Indian Mission), St. Francis Xavier's, attended from the Diocese of Hamilton by Rev. J. Cadot, S.J.
- Colgan, Simcoe Co., St. James', Rev. Robert P. Walsh, pastor.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 33.  
*Mission*—Tottenham, Simcoe Co., St. Francis Xavier, every Sunday.
- Collingwood, Simcoe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. Ellard, pastor.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 88.  
*Mission*—Wasaga Beach, Simcoe Co., St. Joseph's. Mass every Sunday during summer.
- Dixie, Peel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John O'Connor, pastor.
- Fairbanks, St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. M. E. O'Neill, pastor; Rev. M. J. Bolan, asst. Res., Toronto, Ont., 630 Oakwood ave.  
*Mission*—Silverthorne, St. Matthew's.
- Gore of Toronto (Bolton, R.R. 5), Peel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Wilson, pastor.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 23.
- Grimsby, Lincoln Co., Patronage of St. Joseph, Rev. E. J. Canning, pastor.  
*Mission*—Smithville, Welland Co., St. Martin's; mass every Sunday.
- Highland Creek, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. E. Doherty, pastor. Address, Stop 35, Kingston road, West Hill, Ont.
- Lafontaine, Simcoe Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. H. Brunet, pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters. Pupils, 225.
- Merritton, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Kirby, pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 87.
- Midland, Simcoe Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. John Kehoe, pastor; Rev. F. Flanagan, asst.
- Mimico, York Co., St. Leo's, Rev. E. M. Brennan, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 225.
- Mount St. Louis, Simcoe Co., St. Louis, Rev. W. T. Kelly, pastor.  
*Mission*—Warminster, Simcoe Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, every Sunday.
- Newmarket, York Co., St. John Chrysostom's, Rev. M. J. Wedlock, pastor.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.  
*Mission*—Bradford, York Co., Forty Japanese Martyrs', every Sunday.
- New Toronto, St. Teresa's, Rev. A. T. Clancy, P.P.
- Niagara-on-the-Lake, Lincoln Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Thomas J. Redmond, pastor.
- Niagara Falls, Welland Co., St. Patrick's, 175 Victoria ave., Rev. F. R. Paulding, O.Carm., pastor; Rev. Joseph T. Moyulhan, O.Carm., asst.  
*School*—4 Ladies of Loretto and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 400.
- Our Lady of Peace, Rev. James F. McGill, O.Carm., pastor.  
*Missions*—New Germany, Welland Co., St. Joseph's; Chippewa, Welland Co., Sacred Heart.
- St. Ann's (Italian), Seventh st., Rev. Telesphorus Zazza, O.Carm., pastor.
- North Adjala, Simcoe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. S. Armstrong. Add., Alliston, R.R. No. 1.  
*Mission*—Achill, Simcoe Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday.
- Orangeville, Dufferin Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. Carroll, pastor.  
*Missions*—Caledon, Peel Co., St. Cornelius', every two weeks; Cataract, Peel Co., St. Patrick's, every two weeks.
- Orillia, Simcoe Co., Holy Angels' Guardian, Rev. P. J. Flanagan, pastor; Revs. E. Ryan and Joseph M. Murphy, asst.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 167.
- Oshawa, Ontario Co., St. Gregory the Great, Rev. P. J. Bench, pastor; Rev. T. McCabe, asst.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 371.
- Penetanguishene, Simcoe Co., St. Ann's (Jesuit Memorial Church), Rev. P. J. Brunelle, pastor; Rev. C. MacKinnon, asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 465.
- Perkinsfield, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Ferdinand Roussin, pastor.  
*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 143.
- Phelpston, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. M. Castex, pastor.  
*Mission*—Elmvale.
- Port Colborne, Welland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Mogan, pastor; Rev. B. Sullivan, asst.  
*Mission*—Sherkston, attended once a month.
- Port Credit, Peel Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Sheridan, pastor.
- Port Dalhousie, Lincoln Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. Thomas F. Battle, pastor.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 80.
- Richmond Hill, York Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edw. Keane, pastor; Rev. A. Malone, asst.  
*Missions*—Thornhill, York Co., St. Luke's, every Sunday; Lansing, York Co., St. Edwards, every Sunday.
- Schomberg, York Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. R. Egan, pastor.  
*Missions*—King, York Co., St. Mary's; Tecumseh, Simcoe Co., St. Margaret's; and 5th Line.
- Stayner, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Corrigan, pastor.  
*Mission*—Brentwood, Simcoe Co., Assumption B.V.M.
- St. Catharines, Lincoln Co., St. Catherine of Alexandria, Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. Morris; Revs. A. McQuillan, M. F. Mogan, assts. Res., 3 Lyman st.  
*School*—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 409.  
St. Joseph's Academy. Pupils, 100.
- St. Mary's (Assumption), Rev. F. Smyth, pastor, Rev. L. Smyth, asst.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 91.
- Immaculate Conception (French), Rev. Georges Hamel, pastor. Res., 225 Church st.
- St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. C. Miaduszewsky, pastor. Currie st.
- Convent of Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus, Home for Aged People, 78 Yate st., Rev. K. J. McKrae, chaplain.
- Thorold, Welland Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. M. D. Staley, pastor; Rev. Cyril W. Sullivan, asst.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 303.
- Uptergrove, Ontario Co., St. Columkill's, Rev. J. Coleman, pastor.  
*Mission*—Black River (Rama Township), St. Joseph's, and Longford, alternate Sundays.
- Uxbridge, Ontario Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. L. P. Woods.  
*Missions*—Markham, Ontario Co., St. Patrick's; Port Perry, Ontario Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Victoria Harbor, St. Mary's, Rev. D. W. McNamara, pastor.  
*Mission*—Port McNichol, Sacred Heart, every Sunday.
- Waubauskene, Simcoe Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. S. Bauvrette, S.J., pastor.
- Missions*—Cold Water, Simcoe Co.; Honey Harbor, Simcoe Co.; Moon River, Simcoe Co.  
*Shrine*—St. Ignace of the Martyrs, 4 miles from church. Built on the site of old St. Ignace Port, where Blessed John de Brebeuf, S.J., and Blessed Gabriel Lalemant, S.J., were martyred in 1649 by the Iroquois.



Welland, Welland Co., St. Andrew, Rev. Bernard S. Doyle, pastor; Rev. G. Crothers, asst. Res., 90 Griffith st.  
Sacred Heart (French) Rev. R. Tanguay, pastor. Res., 72 Queen st., Welland.  
SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Chas. Miaduszewsky, attended from St. Catherine's, Ont. P.O. Box 291, Crowland P.O.  
Our Lady of Hungary, Rev. Jerome Hedley, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Bonafacios Takács, O.F.M., asst. 1 Lay Brother.  
Weston, York Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. W. Kelly, pastor; Rev. F. O'Reilly, asst. School—2 Sisters, 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 105.  
Missions—Mt. Denis, Our Lady of Victory. School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 74.  
Whitby, Ontario Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. W. J. Ryan, pastor. School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.  
Mission—Pickering, Ontario Co., St. Francis de Sales.

Retired: Rev. P. McEachern.  
Sick: Revs. G. Culliton, T. Marchildon, F. Riordan.  
Absent on leave: Revs. A. Murray, J. Minehan, W. B. Markle, D.D., Paul K. Malouf, Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.; T. P. Lussier, Flin Flon, Man.; Allan E. Quinlan, F. J. Morrissey, D.D., B. Ellard, University, Washington; James Reddin; L. Barnett, Canadian College, Rome.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

TORONTO. *St. Augustine's Theological Seminary*, Kingston Road. *Board of Governors*: The Archbishop of Toronto; the Coadjutor-Archbishop of Kingston; the Bishop of Hamilton; the Bishop of Peterborough; and the Vicar General of Toronto, and the President of the Seminary. Very Rev. Francis P. Carroll (President and Prof. of Senior Sacred Scripture); Revs. W. T. Davis, D.D. (Vice-President and Prof. of Moral Theology); C. C. Kehoe, O.C.C. (Spiritual Director and Prof. of Ascetic Theology); L. Markle, D.D., Ph.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); J. Basso, D.D. (Prof. of Fundamental Dogma and Canon Law); J. E. Ronan (Prof. of Ecclesiastical Chant); P. Dobell, M.A. (Prof. of Junior Sacred Scripture and English); Gerald Quinlan (Prof. of Liturgy and Latin); John Ingolsby (Prof. of Senior Philosophy, Latin, and French); B. Ellard, J.C.L. (Prof. of Junior Philosophy and History of Philosophy); Messrs. F. H. Kirkpatrick, Ph.D. (Prof. of Elocution); J. M. Bennett, M.A. (Prof. of Catechetical Pedagogy); Rev. M. M. Johnson (Bursar and Prof. of Ecclesiastical History). Seminary, 179.  
SCARBORO BLUFFS, Ont. *St. Francis Xavier China Mission Seminary*.—An Apostolic Seminary subject to the Propaganda, for China Missions, under the management of the Bishops of Ontario. Board of Administration: The Most Reverend Neil McNeil, D.D., Archbishop of Toronto, Chairman; Most Reverend M. J. O'Brien, D.D., Co-adjutor Archbishop of Kingston; Rev. Wm. C. McGrath and Very Rev. J. E. McRae, J.C.D.; President of the Seminary, Very Rev. J. E. McRae, J.C.D.; Bursar and Circulation Mgr. of "China," Rev. A. J. Macdonald; Editor of "China," Rev. A. Chafe; Very Rev. J. M. Fraser, M.A.; absent on sick leave: Rev. J. E. Lachapelle. Mission in China: Prefecture Apostolic of Chuchow; Mission Superior, Very Rev. Wm. C. McGrath. Catholic Mission, Chuchow, Che. China, and 14 Missionaries, as follows: Chuchow, Revs. R. Serra, Wm. Ayot, Paul Kam, B. Boudreau, J. J. Macdonald, J. P. King, A. Venadam; Lungchuan, Che. China, Revs. J. Venini, D. Stringer, A. Gignac; Sungyang, Che. China, Revs. V. Morrison, J. L. Beal; Tsientsien, Che. China, Revs. P. Wong, H. Sharkey.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

TORONTO. *The Catholic College of the University of Toronto*. Conducted by the Basilian Fathers.  
*Administrative Officers*—Superior, Rev. H. S. Bellisle, C.S.B.; Assistant Superior, Rev. J. T. Muckle, C.S.B.; Councillor, Rev. W. J. Roach, C.S.B.; Treasurer, Rev. J. B. Walsh, C.S.B. *College*—Registrar, Rev. B. F. Sullivan, C.S.B., M.A.; Dean of Residence, Rev. W. Murray, C.S.B., M.A.  
*Faculty*—Revs. E. J. McCorkell, C.S.B., M.A., English; H. S. Bellisle, C.S.B., M.A., Logic; J. T. Muckle, C.S.B., M.A., Mediaeval Latin; H. Carr, C.S.B., B.A., LL.D., History of Philosophy; W. J. Roach, C.S.B., B.A., Metaphysics; W. C. Sharpe, C.S.B., M.A., Greek; L. J. Bondy, C.S.B., M.A., Ph.D., French; B. F. Sullivan, C.S.B., M.A., Social Ethics; G. B. Phelan, M.A., Ph.D., Psychology; E. C. LeBel, C.S.B., M.A., English; G. V. Sharpe, C.S.B., B.A., French; P. J. Bart, C.S.B., M.A., History of Philosophy; B. Forner, C.S.B., M.A., History; J. B. O'Reilly, M.A., Ecclesiastical History; H. Coughlin, C.S.B., M.A., S.T.D., Anthropology; T. O'R. Boyle, M.A., D.D.; Messrs. P. M. O'Sullivan, M.A., M.B., Ph.D., Science and Religion; P. J. Moloney, M.A., Ph.D., Science and Religion; Revs. Father Dillon, D.D., Scripture; W. Murray, C.S.B., M.A., French.  
*Institute of Medieval Studies*—President, Very Rev. H. Carr, C.S.B., B.A., LL.D.; Director, Etienne Gilson, M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt.; Librarian, Rev. G. B. Phelan, M.A., Ph.D.  
*Staff*—Revs. H. S. Bellisle, C.S.B., M.A., J. T. Muckle, C.S.B., M.A., B. F. Sullivan, C.S.B., M.A.  
*St. Michael's College School*—Director of Studies, Revs. G. Anglin, C.S.B., B.A.; Director of Discipline, V. Thomson, C.S.B., B.A.  
*Staff*—Revs. C. Sheehan, C.S.B., B.A., Mathematics; W. Sharpe, C.S.B., M.A., Greek; J. Embser, C.S.B., B.A., Latin; V. Thomson, C.S.B., B.A., Religious Knowledge; W. Murray, C.S.B., M.A., Religious Knowledge; J. C. Spratt, C.S.B., Mathematics; A. D. O'Brien, C.S.B., B.A., French; P. Bart, C.S.B., M.A., French; G. V. Sharpe, C.S.B., B.A., Spanish; B. Forner, C.S.B., M.A., History; N. Murphy, C.S.B., B.A., English; J. McIntyre, C.S.B., B.A., Mathematics; H. Haffey, C.S.B., B.A., Science; T. McGoe, C.S.B., B.A., Science; F. Burns, C.S.B., B.A., Latin; G. Anglin, C.S.B., B.A., French; Messrs. Armstrong, C.S.B., B.A., Science; Brown, C.S.B., B.A., Latin; D. Corrigan, C.S.B., B.A., English; C. Daly, B.A., History; J. Donlon, C.S.B., B.A., French; G. Gallagher, B.A., Arithmetic; E. Garvey, C.S.B., B.A., Religious Knowledge; E. Hartmann, C.S.B., B.A., German; M. Killoran, C.S.B., B.A., French; V. Kennedy, C.S.B., B.A., Religious Knowledge; E. Noonan, Science; O'Connell, Arithmetic; R. O'Donnell, C.S.B., B.A., Religious Knowledge; J. Ruth, C.S.B., B.A., Science; Slattery, History; G. Thompson, C.S.B., B.A., Latin; C. Walsh, English; E. Young, C.S.B., B.A., History; F. Walsh, C.S.B., B.A., Preparatory; C. O'Connor, Preparatory; Weiler, Preparatory; Pokriefka, C.S.B., Discipline; McMahon, C.S.B., B.A., Discipline; F. McKenna, C.S.B., Study Hall; A. Grant, C.S.B., Discipline; Rev. P. Wilbur, C.S.B., B.A., Prefect; Messrs. B. Regan, C.S.B., Sacristan; J. Corcoran, C.S.B., Sacristan; J. Wilson, C.S.B., Prefect; J. Willett, C.S.B., Prefect; F. Sheahan, C.S.B., Librarian; L. Lacey, C.S.B., Secretary.  
*Convent Chaplains*—Revs. R. McBrady, C.S.B., R. T. Burke, C.S.B., T. Heydon, C.S.B., J. Kennedy, C.S.B.  
*Basilian Fathers*, Curial Residence, 21 St. Mary St., Very Rev. H. Carr, C.S.B., LL.D., Superior General; Rev. W. C. Sharpe, C.S.B., M.A.  
*St. Basil's Scholasticate*, 21 St. Mary St., Rev. L. J. Bondy, C.S.B., Ph.D., Superior; Rev. T. V. Moylan, C.S.B., Asst.; Rev. H. P. Coughlin, C.S.B., S.T.D., Councillor; Rev. V. J. Murphy, C.S.B., Treas.

# ARCH- DIOCESE OF TO- RONTO

*St. Basil's Novitiate*, 314 Kendal ave., Rev. E. J. McCorkell, C.S.B., M.A., Master of Novices; Rev. M. Christian, C.S.B., asst.; Rev. E. J. Plourde, C.S.B., Spir. Dir.  
*Benildus Hall*, 575 Jarvis st.—Rev. Brother Urban, Provincial; Bro. John, Dtr., Ten Brothers.  
*De La Salle Collegiate*, 99 St. Joseph st.—Bro. Memoriam, Dtr. Nine Brothers.  
*St. Mary's Community*, 89 Spencer ave.—Bro. Edwin, Dtr., Seven Brothers.  
*De La Salle High School* (Oaklands).—Bro. Alfred, Dtr., Ten Brothers.  
*St. John's Industrial School*.—Bro. Cyril, Dtr., Nine Brothers.  
*Jesuit Provincial Residence* (Jesuit Province of Upper Canada), 160 Wellesley st., Toronto 5, Ont.—Very Rev. Wm. H. Hingston, S.J., Provincial; Rev. Joseph Lahey, S.J., Socius.  
*The Canadian Messenger of the Sacred Heart*, 160 Wellesley st., Toronto 5, Ont.—Rev. Joseph R. Bergin, S.J., Editor.

AURORA. *De La Salle Training College*.—Bro. Lewis Leo, Dtr., Ten Brothers.  
*Scholasticate*.—Bro. N. Austin, Dtr., Eleven Brothers.  
*St. Joseph's Senior Novitiate*.—Bro. Mondolf, Dtr., Twenty-eight Novices.  
*St. Joseph's Junior Novitiate*.—Bro. Victor, Dtr., Five Brothers, Sixty-four Juniors.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TORONTO. *Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary* (Ladies of Loretto), Loretto Abbey, Armour Heights. Motherhouse, Novitiate and Boarding School. Venerable Mother Pulcheria, Superior General; Mother M. Bonaventure, Superior. Religious, 90. Pupils, 250.  
*Loretto Abbey College and School*, Brunswick ave.—Mother M. Mechtilda, Superior. Religious, 54. Students enrolled in Faculty of Arts, 70; in College School, 355.  
*St. Cecilia's Convent*, 288 Annette st.—Mother M. Adelina, Superior. Religious, 12; Pupils, 20. Connected with the above named houses are: St. Cecilia's, St. James', St. Rita's, St. Helen's. Separate Schools. Pupils, 1850.  
*St. Joseph's Convent*, St. Alban st.—Motherhouse, Juniorate, College and College School of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Resident and Day School. Ven. M. M. Victoria, Superior-General; Sr. M. Lidwina, Local Superior. Religious, 142. Rev. W. Sharpe, Chaplain.  
*St. Joseph's College*, 29 Queen's Park.—Number of students in Arts Course, 79; number in residence, 43.  
*St. Joseph's College School*, St. Alban st.—Resident and Day School. Number of pupils, 500.  
*House of Providence*, 65 Power st.—Home for the Aged Poor and Incurables. Sr. M. Alphonsus, Superior. Chaplain, Rev. J. Bagnosco. 51 Sisters of St. Joseph. Number of inmates, 420.  
*St. Michael's Hospital*, 12-48 Bond st.—Sisters of St. Joseph, 45. Sister M. Margaret, Superior. Nurses, 260. Average number of patients, 500. Training School for Nurses. Rev. W. P. Smith, Chaplain.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital and Training School*, 1830 Queen st., W.—In charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Columba, Superior. 28 Religious; Nurses, 90. Average number of patients, 196. Revs. H. Gallagher, J. Reddin, chaplains.  
*Sacred Heart Institute and Children's Home*, St. Clair and Bathurst sts.—Sister M. M. de Pazzi, Superior. 11 Religious; 75 children.  
*St. Joseph's-on-the-Lake*, Kingston road, Scarboro Jct., Ont.—Novitiate Home of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Resident and Day School. Sr. M. Leo, Superior. Religious, 62. Pupils, 38.  
*St. Mary's Convent and Academy*, 140 Bathurst st.—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Teresa Aquinas, Superior. Number of pupils, 58.  
*Sisters of Service*.—Motherhouse, 2 Wellesley place. (Randolph 4698). Sister-General, Sr. Florence Regan.  
*Novitiate*, 60 Glen road (Randolph 8407).—Mistress of Novices, Sr. Margaret Guest. 47 Professed Sisters; 11 Novices; 8 Postulants.  
*Catholic Women's Hostel*, for the reception and care of immigrant girls, 4 Wellesley place. In charge of the Sisters of Service. Sr. M. O'Hare, Superior. (Randolph 0481.)  
*Convent of the Sisters of St. Martha*, Domestic Department, St. Augustine's Seminary.—Sisters of St. Martha. Nuns, 8.  
*Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge*, 14 W. Lodge ave.—Mother Mary St. Patrick. Superior. Religious, 47; Novices, 10; Postulant, 1. Penitents, 166. Girls in Industrial School, 78. Chaplain, the Rev. Basilian Fathers.  
*Monastery Precious Blood, Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood*, 113 St. Joseph st.—Mother M. Immaculata, Superior. 38 Professed Sisters; 10 Novices.  
*Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus*, 108 Harrison st.—Mother Mary Magdalena, Superior. Sisters, 15. Orphanage: Children, 50 (girls).  
*St. Mary's Maternity Hospital*, 550 Jarvis st.—9 Sisters of Misericorde; Nurses, 16. Patients received, 445. Connected herewith is an *Infants' Home*. Children, 83. Sister St. George, Superior. Rev. L. A. Barcelo, D.D., chaplain.

NIAGARA FALLS. *Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary* (Ladies of Loretto), Loretto Academy.—School for resident and non-resident students. Mother M. Alberta, Superior. Religious, 40; Pupils, 260. Connected herewith is *St. Patrick's Separate School*. Pupils, 480.  
*St. Francis Convent* (Franciscan Sisters).—Mother M. Philiberta, Superior. Sisters, 8.

RICHMOND HILL. *Infirmery for Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Accommodations for 15. Sister M. Zephyrinus, Superior.

ST. CATHARINES. *Convent of the Carmelite Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*.  
*St. Joseph's Home for Aged People*.—Under the care of the Carmelite Sisters, 73 Yates st. Rev. K. J. McRae, chaplain.  
*St. Joseph's Convent and Academy*, Church st.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Leo, Superior. Pupils, 500.

## UNDER LAY MANAGEMENT.

TORONTO. *Rosary Hall*.—Boarding House for Catholic Girls. 144 Bloor st. E.  
*St. Elizabeth Nurses' Association* (nursing sick poor in their homes). 67 Bond st.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

### INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Carmelite Fathers* (American Province)—Falls View; Niagara Falls.  
*Redemptorist Fathers* (Province of Toronto)—St. Patrick's Church, Toronto.  
*Basilian Fathers* (Toronto)—St. Michael's College, St. Basil's Novitiate and Scholasticate, St. Basil's Church, Holy Rosary Church, Toronto.  
*Franciscan Fathers* (Hungarian parishes).  
*Jesuit Fathers* (Province of Canada)—Waubesaushene.  
*Paulist Fathers* (New York City), St. Peter's Church, Newman Hall, Toronto.  
*Salesian Fathers* (American Province), St. Agnes Church, Toronto.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (Province of Toronto)—Motherhouse and St. Joseph's Junior Novitiate, at Oak Ridges, Benildus Hall, 477 Jarvis st., Toronto; St. Michael's High School, St. John's Protectorate, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St. Patrick's, St. Helen's, St. Francis' Schools, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Toronto.



RECAPITULATION.			ARCH-
Archbishop .....	1	Colleges .....	3
Diocesan Priests .....	158	Catholic Elementary Schools.....	59
Priests of Religious Orders.....	50	Orphan and Infant Asylums .....	4
Churches with Resident Priest.....	88	Industrial Schools .....	2
Missions with Churches.....	35	Hospitals .....	3
Seminaries .....	2	Catholic Population .....	128,000

**DIOCESE  
OF TO-  
RONTO**

# ARCHDIOCESE OF VANCOUVER

(*Archidioecesis Vancouveriensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH COLUMBIA, DEC. 14, 1863; DIOCESE OF NEW WESTMINSTER, SEPT. 2, 1890; ARCHDIOCESE OF VANCOUVER, SEPT. 7, 1908.

*Comprises the Province of British Columbia, South of the 53rd parallel of latitude and East of Georgia Strait.*

MOST REVEREND

WILLIAM MARK DUKE, D.D.

Archbishop of Vancouver; ordained June 29, 1905; cons. Titular Archbishop of Fasi, October 18, 1928; succeeded to Archd. of Vancouver, October 5, 1931.—Res., Vancouver, B. C., 1106 10th ave. West.

**Former Bishops**—Right Rev. LOUIS-JOSEPH D'HERBOMEZ, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Melitopolis, Oct. 9, 1864, Vicar-Apostolic; died June 3, 1890.—Rt. Rev. PAUL DURIEU, O.M.I., D.D., First Bishop of New Westminster; cons. Bishop of Maropolis, Oct. 24, 1875; Bishop of New Westminster, Sept. 2, 1890; died June 1, 1899.—Most Rev. AUGUSTIN DONTENWILL, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Germanicopolis, Aug. 22, 1897; Bishop of New Westminster, June 1, 1899; appointed Archbishop of Vancouver, Sept. 7, 1908; resigned Sept. 21, 1908; appointed Titular Archbishop of Ptolemais, Jan. 29, 1909; elected Superior General of the Oblates of Mary; resides in Rome.—Most Rev. NEIL McNEIL, D.D., cons. Bishop of St. George's, N.F.L., Oct. 20, 1895; transferred to Vancouver and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity, Feb. 18, 1910; transferred to the Archdiocese of Toronto, April 10, 1912.—Most Rev. TIMOTHY CASEY, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Utina and Coadjutor of St. John, N. B., February 11, 1900; Bishop of St. John, March 25, 1901; promoted to the Archdiocese of Vancouver and raised to Archiepiscopal dignity, July 31, 1912; died, October 5, 1931.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. M. W. MacKINNON, V.G., Rt. Rev. A. K. MacINTYRE, V.G.

**Chancellor**—Rev. T. M. NICHOL. *Chancery Office: 646 Richards st.*

**Consultores Diocesani**—Very Rev. J. B. McDONALD, Revs. C. J. McNEIL, A. McDONALD, P. CARROLL.

**Vicarii Foranei**—Very Rev. J. B. McDONALD, Vancouver; Very Rev. J. C. McKENZIE, Nelson; Very Rev. S. MURPHY, O.M.I., New Westminster; Very Rev. N. J. CORLEY, O. Praem., Powell River; Very Rev. W. B. McKENZIE, Kelowna; Very Rev. E. J. CORNELL, O.M.I., Kamloops.

**Curia for Matrimonial Cases**—Judex: Rev. H. A. THAYER, O.M.I. Defensor Vinculi: Rev. Fr. BONIFACE, O.F.M. Notarius: Rev. A. GRIFFITH.

**Curia for Disciplinary Cases**—Officialis: Rt. Rev. M. W. MacKINNON, V.G. Promotor Justitiae: Rev. F. CHALONER. Notarius: Rev. A. GRIFFITH.

**Examinatores Pro-Synodales**—Very Rev. J. C. McKENZIE, Revs. W. J. MILLAY, O. Praem., J. SMITH, B. CORCORAN.

**Parochi Consultores**—Revs. M. PHELAN, D. O'CARROLL, A. BEAUSOLEIL, P. B. FOGARTY.

**Judices Pro-Synodales**—Rt. Rev. M. W. MacKINNON, V.G., Rt. Rev. A. K. MacINTYRE, V.G., Very Rev. J. B. McDONALD, Rev. F. VERBECKE.

**Concilium Vigilantiae**—Revs. A. RIESENMY, O.S.M., M. CRONIN, L. HOBSON.

**Censores Librorum**—Revs. K. J. KENNEDY, C.S.S.R., J. H. KEENAN, S.J.

**Concilium Administrationis**—Rt. Rev. M. W. MacKINNON, V.G., Revs. D. J. CAREY, T. M. NICHOL, Messrs. J. D. McCORMICK, J. M. COADY, LEO KILTY.

**Church Music Commission**—Revs. F. N. TECK, O. Praem., Fr. ZEPHERIN, O.F.M., A. MICHELS, O.M.I., F. CHALONER, J. A. R. COTE.

**Catholic Charity Bureau**—Vacant.

**Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Union**—Most Rev. W. M. DUKE, D.D.

**Diocesan Director of the St. Vincent de Paul Societies**—Rev. M. M. SWEENEY.

**Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith**—Rev. L. FORGET.

**Holy Childhood and Catholic Student's Mission Crusade**—Rev. M. M. SWEENEY.

**Diocesan Director of the League of the Sacred Heart**—Very Rev. W. B. McKENZIE.

**Diocesan Director of Children of Mary**—Rev. W. M. BLACKBURN.

**Diocesan Director of the Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament**—Rev. L. FORGET.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF VANCOUVER.

**CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY ROSARY**, Most Rev. W. M. Duke, D.D.; Rev. T. M. Nichol, Rector; Rev. M. M. Sweeney, Rev. J. Bolger.

*School*—St. Ann's Academy. Sisters of St. Ann. Parochial School. Pupils, —.

**CHURCH OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT**, 2226 49th ave., East, Rev. William Blackburne. Res., 2226 49th ave., East.

**CHURCH OF THE RUTHENIAN RITE**, 3525 Fraser ave., —.

**SACRED HEART**, 887 Keefer st., Rev. W. J. Millay, O. Praem.

*School*—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 120.

**Catholic Japanese Mission**—5 Sisters of the Atonement. Japanese Pupils, 70; Kindergarten, 75; Baptized, 35.

**Catholic Sailor's Club**, 686 Powell st.—St. Vincent's Shelter and Home, directed by the Grey Nuns of Pembroke. 853 Pender st., East.

**ST. PATRICK'S**, 116 12th ave. East, Rev. L. Forget, Rev. K. F. Flemming, Rev. F. Verbeke.

*School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph; 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 349.

*High School*—100 Pupils. Res., 125 12th ave. East.

**ST. ANDREW'S**, 480 47th East (South Vancouver), Rev. Peter Carroll.

**ST. ANTHONY'S** (Marpole), 8835 Hudson st., Rev. P. B. Fogarty.

*Mission*—Woodfibre.

**ST. ANTHONY'S** (Dundarave, West Vancouver), Rev. D. J. Carey.

**ST. AUGUSTINE'S**, Revs. C. F. Fallon, O.M.I., A. Jordan, O.M.I., J. Welsh, O.M.I., F. Bartley, O.M.I. Address: 2015 8th ave., West.

*School*—9 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 250.

**ST. HELEN'S**, Vancouver Heights, Rev. A. McDonald. Res., Ingleton and Pandora sts.

*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of Halifax. Pupils, 160.

**ST. JOSEPH'S** (Cedar Cottage), Rt. Rev. M. W. MacKinnon, V.G. Res., 3239 Fleming st.

*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of Halifax. Pupils, 200.

**ST. MARY'S**, South Vancouver, Rev. A. Beausoleil. Res., 5455 Joyce rd.

*Parochial School*—Sisters of the Infant Jesus. Res., Euclid ave. Pupils, 130.



**STS. PETER AND PAUL, Shaughnessy Heights, Rev. Cecil J. McNeill. Res., 1425 39th W.**  
*Schools*—Monastery of the Precious Blood, Hudson st.  
 Vanconver College, 10 Christian Brothers of Ireland. Rev. Brother Lannon,  
 Superior. Pupils, 305; Boarders, 60.  
**ST. THERESA OF THE CHILD JESUS, Royal Oak, Burnaby, Rev. George Trainor. Res., Still-**  
**bridge P.O., Burnaby, Vancouver.**  
*Missions*—Britannia, Squamish.  
*Catholic Children's Aid Home*—Sisters of Charity of St. John (Ardley P.O.), Burnaby,  
 B. C.  
**OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, Crown st. and 10th ave. Res., 4065 10th ave. West. Rev. K. J.**  
**Kennedy, C.S.S.R., pastor; Rev. G. Coffin, C.S.S.R., Rev. J. Collins, C.S.S.R.**  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of Halifax. Pupils, 170.  
**OUR LADY OF SORROWS, Rev. A. M. Reisenmy, O.S.M., pastor; Rev. J. Markey, O.S.B. Res.,**  
**2676 Pender East.**  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of Halifax. Pupils, 174.  
**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Ft. Gray, Rev. J. H. Keenan, S.J., Rev. H. Cormier, S.J. Res., 3776**  
**28th ave.**  
*School*—4 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 90.  
**RESIDENCE, FRANCISCAN FATHERS, 1020 Semlin dr., Rev. Frs. Boniface, O.F.M., Zepherin, O.F.M.,**  
**Samuel, O.F.M.**

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF VANCOUVER.

**Armstrong, B. C., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. D. McDonell.**  
*Missions*—Enderby; Mara; Grand Prairie; Mable Lake; Trinity Valley; Falkland.  
**Abbotsford, B. C., St. Anne's, Rev. D. A. O'Carroll.**  
*Mission*—Bradner.  
**Carmi, B. C., Rev. F. Ferroux.**  
**Chilliwack, B. C., Rev. A. L. DeLestre, O.Praem.**  
*Missions*—Hope, Agassiz.  
**Cranbrook, Holy Name of Mary, Rev. A. Madden, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. L. Choinel, O.M.I.**  
**(missionary).**  
*Missions*—Creston; Bull River; Kingsgate; Moyie; Sirdar; Wardner; Yahk; Jaffrey;  
 Wynndel; Kitchener; Lumberton; Fort Steele; Gallaway; Canal Flat.  
*Indian Missions*—St. Mary's, Creston, Windermere, Athelmer, Tobacco Plains.  
**Fernie, Holy Family, cor. Howland ave. and Cox st., Rev. S. T. Finnegan, Rev. J. A. R. Cote.**  
*School*—6 Sisters St. Joseph of Peace. Pupils, 153.  
*Missions*—Michel; Coal Creek; Corbin.  
**Golden Missions, Rev. Aidan Angle, Box 152, Revelstoke.**  
*Missions*—Golden, Field and all points on main line between Revelstoke and Great  
 Divide, Columbia Valley to Athelmer and Windermere. Cartier (Ruthenian);  
 Nakusp; Burton; Needles and all points on Arrow Lakes.  
**Grand Forks, Sacred Heart, Rev. James Smith.**  
*Missions*—Cascade; Fife; Greenwood; Rock Creek; Bridesville; Midway; Billings and  
 Union Mine.  
**Kamloops, Sacred Heart, Very Rev. E. J. Cornell, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. P. O'Dwyer, O.M.I.**  
*Schools*—St. Ann's Academy, 15 Sisters of St. Ann. 200 Pupils.  
 Indian Residential School, 250 Pupils, Sisters of St. Ann. Rev. J. Duplanil,  
 O.M.I., principal.  
*Indian Missions*—Chu Chuua; Neskanlith (Shushwap); Sahaltkum (Chase); Squilax;  
 Tappen; Salmon Arm; Adams River and Enderby, attended by Rev. G.  
 Forbes, O.M.I. Kamloops; Deadmans Creek; Bonaparte; Hat Creek; Cache  
 Creek; Quilichena; Douglas Lake; Shulus; Coldwater; Falls Creek; Anderson  
 Creek; Boothroyd and Boston Bar, attended by Rev. L. Beveridge, O.M.I.  
*Missions*—New Denver; Roseberry; Sandon; Silvertown; Slovan City; Three Forks;  
 Appledale; South Slovan; Crescent Valley; Ymir; Selmo; Fruitvale; Taghum;  
 Castlegar, and Proctor.  
**Kelowna, Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. W. B. McKenzie.**  
**Kimberley, Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Hartmann, O.M.I.**  
**Langley Prairie, St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard Corcoran.**  
*Missions*—White Rock, Glen Valley, Cloverdale.  
**Lumby, Sacred Heart of Jesus, ———.**  
**Maillardville, Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. F. X. Teck, O.Praem.**  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus. Pupils, 160.  
**Merritt, Sacred Heart, Rev. M. A. Phelan.**  
*Missions*—North Bend; Lytton; Thompson River; Rose Hill; North Thompson; Aspen  
 Grove; Highland Valley; Mamete Lake; Nicola Valley.  
**Mission City, St. Mary's, Rev. T. Fahlmann, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. M. LePine, O.M.I., in charge**  
**of Fraser Valley missions; Rev. P. Plamondon, O.M.I., in charge of Lillooet**  
**District.**  
*White Missions*—Silverdale; Whonnock; Deroche; Hatzic; Lillooet.  
*Indian Missions*—All along Fraser River to coast from Port Douglas to the Pembina  
 Meadows; from Pembina to Anderson Lake; Seaton Lake; Lillooet; Fountain  
 Pavilion; High Bar; Bridge River.  
**Nelson, Mary Immaculate, Very Rev. J. C. McKenzie.**  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. 200 Pupils.  
**New Westminster, St. Peters, 59 Blackwood st., Very Rev. Stephen Murphy, O.M.I., pastor;**  
**Rev. A. Michels, O.M.I., Rev. T. Murphy, O.M.I., Rev. F. Lardon, O.M.I.,**  
**Rev. J. A. Bedard, O.M.I., Rev. J. LePage, O.M.I.**  
*Missions*—Haney, Ladner and Pitt Meadows, attended by Rev. A. Michels, O.M.I.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Ann. 125 Pupils.  
**North Vancouver, St. Edmunds, 545 Mahon ave., Very Rev. Msgr. J. B. McDonald, V.G.**  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Infant Jesus. 90 Pupils.  
 St. Paul's (Squamish Mission), Rev. C. Bellot, O.M.I.  
*School*—Sisters of the Infant Jesus. — Pupils.  
*Missions*—Squirrel Cove, Church House, Sliammen.  
**Penticton, St. Ann's, Rev. J. McCaffrey, O.M.I., Rev. W. J. Cullinan, O.M.I.**  
*White Missions*—Summerland, Peachland, Oliver, Keremeos, Hedley.  
*Indian Missions*—Penticton, Westbank, Inkanip, Chopaka, Hedley, Head of Lake.  
**Port Moody, Rev. M. Collins.**  
*Chaplaincy*—Essondale Mental Hospital.  
**Powell River, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. N. J. Corley, O.Praem., Rev. R. F. Cragg.**  
*Missions*—Ocean Falls; Stillwater; Pender Harbor; Blubber Bay; Van Anda; Foch;  
 Cortez Is.; Lund; Savory Is.; Mary Is.; Lang Bay; Bella Coola.  
**Princeton, St. Peter's, Rev. Aelred Carlyle.**  
*Missions*—Albany; Copper Mountain; Blakeburn; Coalmont; Tulameen; Juliet; Co-  
 quihalla.  
**Revelstoke, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. M. Cronin.**  
**Rossland, Sacred Heart, Rt. Rev. A. K. MacIntyre, V.G.**  
**Rutland, Rev. Paul Jansen.**  
*Missions*—Ellison; Belgo; Hollywood and Winfield; Sacred Heart Mission, Rev. F.  
 Monaghan, Nelson, B. C.

**ARCH-DIOCESE OF VAN- COUVER** Salmoñ Arm, St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Kennedy.  
*Missions*—Chase; Notch Hill; Grindrod; Malakwa; Sicamous; Salsqua; Squilax; Adams Lake; Pritchard; Celesta; Anglemont; Meadow Creek.  
 Sechelt, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. E. Maillard, O.M.I.  
*Indian Residential School*—7 Sisters of the Infant Jesus. Pupils, 90.  
 Trail, St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Leo Hobson.  
 Vernon, St. James, Rev. F. Coady.  
 Williams Lake, Rev. A. L. McIntyre.  
*Missions*—Quesnel; Springhouse; Barkerville; Horsefly; Beaver Lake.  
*Cariboo Indian Residential School*—Rev. V. Rohr, O.M.I., principal; Rev. Thomas, O.M.I., Rev. G. Forbes, O.M.I. Address: 150 Mile House, Caribou, B. C.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

LADNER, B. C. *Junior Seminary of Christ the King*, Rev. F. Chaloner, director; Rev. J. P. Kane, bursar. Students, 18.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

*Oblates of Mary Immaculate*—Priests, 31; Brothers, 10.  
*Redemptorists*—Priests, 3; Brothers, 2.  
*O. Prem*—Priests, 4.  
*Jesuits*—Priests, 2.  
*Servites*—Priests, 2.  
*Franciscans*—Priests, 3; Brothers, 2.  
*Vancouver College*—10 Christian Brothers of Ireland. Superior, Rev. Bro. Lannon. Pupils, 305; Boarders, 60. Rev. H. A. Thayer, O.M.I., chaplain.  
*St. Louis School*—New Westminster.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**ANCOUVER.** *St. Paul's Hospital*, 1081 Burrard st.—40 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Achillee, Supr. 125 Nurses in training. Rev. A. Griffith, chaplain.  
*Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart* (Point Grey, Marine Heights), 29th ave. and Dunbar st.—40 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 110. Rev. H. Cormier, S.J., chaplain.  
*St. Ann's Academy and Business College*, 406 Dunsmuir st.—12 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 230.  
*Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge*, 646 15th ave. West—18 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Novices, 6; Postulant, 1; Penitents, 59; Children, 39. Rev. L. A. LaMontagne, chaplain.  
*Monastery of the Precious Blood*, Hudson st.—3 choir sisters; 2 Lay Sisters.  
*St. Joseph's Oriental Hospital*—5 Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. 32 Beds. Baptisms, 81.  
*Seton Academy*, 401 North Esmond st.—7 Sisters of Charity of Halifax. Pupils, 160.  
*Little Flower Academy*, 4915 Alexander st.—9 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 107. Rev. John Kelley, chaplain.  
*Catholic Children's Aid Home*, 40 15th ave. West—3 Sisters of Charity. Rev. Sister M. Carmel, Superior.  
*Catholic Children's Aid Boys' Home*—Sisters of Charity of St. John. Sister Martha, Supr. (Ardley P.O.) Burnaby, B. C.  
*Catholic Japanese Mission*, 385 Cordova st. East—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement. Japanese pupils, 70; Japanese children (Kindergarten), 75. Baptisms, 35.  
*Catholic Women's Hostel*, 1715 West 11th ave.—In charge of Sisters of Service. Rev. Sister Church, superior.  
*Catholic Sailors' Club*, 686 Powell st.—Under the auspices of the Simon Fraser Assembly, K. of C.  
**CRANBROOK.** *St. Eugene Hospital*—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Rev. J. Welch, O.M.I., chaplain.  
**ST. EUGENE MISSION (Cranbrook P.O.), Sacred Heart School—Rev. J. Patterson, O.M.I., principal; Rev. J. Wagner, O.M.I. Average number of children, 85.  
**KAMLOOPS.** *St. Ann's Academy*, Columbia st.—15 Sisters of St. Ann. 200 Pupils.  
*Indian Residential School*—6 Sisters of St. Ann; 6 Lay Teachers. Rev. J. Duplandt, O.M.I., principal. 275 children.  
**MISSION CITY.** *School for Indian Boys and Girls*—7 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 112.  
**NELSON.** *St. Joseph's Boarding and Day School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Pupils, 200. Attended from Church of Mar; Immaculate.  
**NEW WESTMINSTER.** *St. Ann's Academy*, 77 Albert Crescent—21 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 225.  
*St. Mary's Hospital*—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Average number of patients, 40. Rev. J. A. Bedard, O.M.I., chaplain.  
*Providence Orphanage*, 836 Twelfth st.—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 145 children. Rev. T. Murphy, chaplain.  
*B. C. Dominion Penitentiary*—Rev. F. Lardon, O.M.I., chaplain.  
*Provincial Mental Hospital*—, chaplain.  
*St. Louis School*—Christian Brothers of Ireland.  
**NORTH VANCOUVER.** *St. Paul's Indian School*, Keith rd. West—8 Sisters of the Infant Jesus. Rev. C. Bellot, O.M.I., chaplain.  
**ISLAND.** *Mater Misericordiae Hospital*, Columbia ave.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace.  
**SECHELT.** *St. Augustine's Industrial School*—Sisters of the Infant Jesus. Rev. J. McCaffrey, O.M.I., principal.  
**STEVESTON.** *Catholic Japanese Mission*—The Sisters of the Atonement.  
**WILLIAMS LAKE.** *St. Joseph's Industrial School*, 150 Mile House, Cariboo, B. C.—Sisters of the Infant Jesus. Rev. V. Rohr, O.M.I., principal.**

#### RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop .....	1	Missions with Churches.....	70
Coadjutor Archbishop .....	1	Industrial and Boarding Schools for In-	
Diocesan Priests .....	40	dians .....	6
Diocesan Seminarists (Grand Seminary) .....	9	Academies for Young Ladies.....	6
Diocesan Seminarists (Preparatory Seminary) .....	12	Parochial Schools .....	15
Priests of Religious Orders.....	45	Hospitals .....	5
Churches with Resident Priest.....	47	Catholic Population .....	50,000



# ARCHDIOCESE OF WINNIPEG

(*Archidioecesis Winnipegensis.*)

IMMEDIATELY SUBJECT TO THE HOLY SEE.—ERECTED DEC. 4, 1915.

*Comprises that portion of the province of Manitoba lying south of the line dividing townships 44 and 45 and west of Lake Winnipeg and the Red River, except the territory south of the line dividing townships 9 and 10 and east of the meridian between the 12th and 13th ranges west of the principal meridian.*

MOST REVEREND

ALFRED ARTHUR SINNOTT, D.D.

Archbishop of Winnipeg; ordained February 18, 1900; named Archbishop of Winnipeg December 9, 1915; cons. September 21, 1916.—Res., *Winnipeg, Man., Archbishop's House, 353 St. Mary's ave.*

*Vicars-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. A. CHERRIER, P.A., LL.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. BLAIR.

*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. ROBERT A. NEARY.—Res., *353 St. Mary's ave.*

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. A. CHERRIER, V.G.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. BLAIR, V.G.;

Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. W. MORTON; Rev. JOSEPH A. BASTIEN; Rev. A. D. RHEAUME, and Rev.

JOSEPH SOLSKI.

*Diocesan Officialis*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. A. CHERRIER, V.G.; *Defensor Vinculi*: Rev.

MARTIN KESSLER; *Notarius*: Rev. W. G. MOORE.

*Parish Priest Consultors*—Rev. D. M. BEAUREGARD; Rev. EDWARD O'GARA, S.J.; Rev. A. E.

THEORET, Rev. J. A. WEBB.

*Pro-Synodal Examiners*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. W. MORTON and Rev. CORNELIUS B. COLLINS, LL.D.

*Director of the Propagation of the Faith*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. A. CHERRIER, P.A., V.G.—Res.,

*Misericordia Hospital, Winnipeg, Man.*

*Superintendent of Catholic Charities*—Rev. C. F. LAMBRICK.—Res., *168 Worth st.*

*Director of Priests' Eucharistic League*—Rev. W. G. MOORE.—Res., *191 Austin st., Winnipeg, Man.*

*Director of Diocesan Press and Censor Librorum*—Rev. J. O. PLOURDE, O.M.I.—Res., *597 McDermot ave., Winnipeg, Man.*

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF WINNIPEG.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Most Rev. A. A. Sinnott, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. W. Morton, Rector;

Revs. F. X. MacAulay and Owen J. McInerney, assts. Res., *353 St. Mary's ave.*

*School*—13 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 356 St. Mary's ave. Pupils, 494.

*Mission*—Winnipeg Beach, attended during the summer months.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 191 Austin st., Rev. W. G. Moore, pastor; Rev. Stephen Buszka, asst.

*School*—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 211 Austin st. Pupils, 269.

HOLY GHOST (Polish), 341 Selkirk ave., Rev. A. Sylla, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. Stanislaus Wachowicz, O.M.I., and Rev. John Bednarz, O.M.I., assts.

*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters (317 Pritchard ave.). Pupils, 240.

*Mission*—Zbaraz.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 491 College ave., Rev. B. Ueberberg, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. Chas. Ackermann, O.M.I., asst.

*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (Toronto) (530 College ave.). Pupils, 311.

*Mission*—St. Andrew's, Little Britain.

SACRED HEART (French), 597 McDermot ave., Rev. J. W. Vézina, O.M.I., pastor; Revs. Joseph Chaumont, O.M.I. (Indian Missionary), J. O. Plourde, O.M.I., J. B. Beaupré, O.M.I., assts.

*School*—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 614 Bannatyne ave. Pupils, 192.

*Missions*—Minnewakan; Winnipegosis; Fisher River; Dog Creek; Valley River; Elphinstone.

ST. IGNATIUS LOYOLA, Rev. E. O'Gara, S.J., pastor; Rev. Erle G. Bartlett, S.J. and Rev. Francis J. Downes, S.J., assts. Res., *924 Jessie ave.*

*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 406.

ST. EDWARD THE CONFESSOR, Arlington and Yarwood sts., Rev. A. D. Rheaume, pastor; Rev. Leo MacDonald, asst. Res., *818 Arlington st.*

*School*—10 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions. Pupils, 423.

ST. JOHN CANTIUS (Polish), Burrows ave., Rev. Joseph Solski, pastor; Rev. Peter Borkowicz, asst. Res., *846 Burrows ave.*

*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 96. Res.: *835 Magnus ave.*

*Missions*—Victoria Park; Inwood.

ST. ANN'S, Rev. J. A. Webb, pastor. Res., *265 Hampton st. (St. James), Winnipeg, Man.*

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph, 271 Hampton st. Pupils, 186.

HOLY ROSARY (Italian), Rev. Manlio Cinfoletti, P.S.S.C., D.D., pastor. Res., *832 Sherbrooke st.*

ST. PATRICK'S, cor. Worth and Roy sts.—Rev. C. F. Lambrick, pastor. Res., *168 Worth st.*

ST. ANTHONY'S, West Kildonan, Rev. W. F. Edmondson, pastor. Res., *353 St. Mary's ave.*

SACRED HEART (Hungarian), Rev. S. Soos, pastor. Res., *St. Joseph's Hospital, Winnipeg.*

*Missions*—Hnausa; Langruth.

SYRIAN CATHOLICS, Attended by Rev. K. Malouf, Toronto.

### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WINNIPEG.

Abbeville, St. Augustine's, Rev. L. G. Desrosiers.

*Mission*—Suffern.

Arborg, St. Philip's, Rev. I. E. Zielonka.

*Missions*—Foley; Komarno; Ledwin; Meleb; Morvina; Okno; Rembrandt; Riverton; Vidar.

Austin, St. Austin's. Served from Portage la Prairie.

Brandon, St. Augustine of Canterbury, Rev. Charles E. Lynch, D.C.L., pastor; Rev. J. Basil Colloton, asst. Res., *327 Fourth st.*

*School*—4 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions (110 Victoria ave.). Pupils, 135.

*Missions*—Carberry; Glenboro.

St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. Charles Lukasik, pastor. Res., *223 11th st.*

Camperville, Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Rev. Arsène Brachet, O.M.I., pastor; Revs. C. Comeau, O.M.I., Maurice de Bretagne, O.M.I., assts.

*Indian Boarding School*—9 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 90.

*Missions*—Shoal River; Waterhen; Duck Bay; Crane River; Swan Lake Settlement.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
WINNI-  
PEG**

- Camp Morton, St. Anthony's, Rev. A. L. Forner, O.M.I., pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Service.  
*Missions*—Gimli; Winnipeg Beach; Our Lady of the Rosary; Our Lady of the Scapular; Arnes.
- Dauphin, St. Viator's, Rev. William J. Holloway, pastor.  
*Missions*—Oakwood; Grandview; Gilbert Plains.
- Deloraine, St. Antoninus', Rev. John Mullally, pastor.  
*Missions*—Boissevain; Mann; Fish Lake; Goodlands; Turtle Mountain; Pierson; Waskada; Whitewater.
- Duck Mountain, Ste. Chaire (P.O. *San Clara*), Rev. S. Perrault, O.M.I., pastor.  
*Mission*—Roblin.
- Dunrea, St. Felix, Rev. D. M. Beauregard, pastor.  
*School*—6 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Sister Mary of the Presentation, superior. Pupils, 80.  
*Mission*—Rock Lake.
- Elle, Blessed Sacrament, Rev. H. Hogue, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions. Pupils, 101.
- Fisher Branch, Rev. F. X. Leroux, pastor.  
*Missions*—Broad Valley; Hodgson.
- Fort Garry, St. Vital, Rev. Maurice Cournoyer, pastor. Res., 1026 Manahan ave.
- Grande Clairiere, St. John, Rev. Jacques Bertrand, pastor.  
*Missions*—Bellevue; Hartney.
- Griswold Indian Reserve, attended from Brandon.
- Inwood, St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. I. Courteau, pastor.  
*Missions*—Chatfield; Shoal Lake.
- Laurier, Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Maurice Pierquin, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary.
- Ledwin, attended from Arborg.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict.
- Little Britain, attended from St. Joseph's Church, Winnipeg.
- McCreary, Our Lady of the Nativity, Rev. Horace Dansereau, pastor.  
*Mission*—Makinak.
- Minnedosa, St. Alphonsus, Rev. Basil V. Murdin, pastor.  
*Missions*—Neepawa; Rivers; Birtle; Rapid City; Shoal Lake; Arden.
- Oakburn, St. John Cantius, Rev. J. Kurys, pastor.  
*Missions*—Angusville; Rosburn; Visla; Sandy Lake.
- Oak Lake, St. Athanasius, Rev. Harold Roy, pastor.  
*Mission*—Deleau.
- Plumas, SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Emmanuel Roets, O.M.C., pastor.  
*Mission*—Tenby.
- Polonia, St. Elizabeth of Hungary, Rev. Andrew Wisniewski, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict.
- Portage la Prairie, St. John's, Rev. J. E. Derome, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions. Pupils, 65.  
*Missions*—Layland; Rignold; Rosendale; Woodside.
- St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. F. Stronski, pastor.  
*Missions*—Austin; Oakville; Glenella; Agardsley; Gladstone.
- Russell, St. Joseph's, Rev. T. Catterall, pastor.
- St. Ambroise, served by Rev. Paul Etienne, O.M.I., St. Laurent.
- Ste. Amélie, Rev. A. Roy, pastor.
- St. Charles, Rev. A. Kim, O.M.I., pastor.  
*Academy*—16 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 128.  
*Novitiate of the Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate* (St. Mary's Province).
- St. Eustache, Rev. Joseph A. Bastien, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions. Pupils, 107.
- St. François Xavier, Rev. J. V. Fyfe, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Pupils, 79.
- St. Laurent, Rev. P. Pélapra, O.M.I., superior and master of novices; Rev. C. Kerbrat, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. Paul Etienne, O.M.I., asst.  
*Novitiate of the Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate* (Province of Manitoba).  
*School*—26 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Pupils, 145.  
*Missions*—Oak Point; Ashern; Gypsumville; Steep Rock; St. Ambroise.
- St. Lazare, Rev. Paul E. Halde.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary.  
*Mission*—Ste. Madeleine.
- Ste. Rose du Lac, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. A. E. Théoret, pastor.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions. Pupils, 124.
- Sandy Bay (*Marius P.O.*), Notre Dame du Suffrage, Rev. O. Chagnon, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. Joseph Poulet, O.M.I., asst.  
*Indian Boarding School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.  
*Missions*—Bluff Creek; Ebb and Flow.
- Selkirk, St. Michael Archangel, Rev. L. J. Creciszewski, pastor.
- Sifton, Holy Trinity, Rev. Maryan Orlinski, pastor.  
*St. Mary's Convent* (for Ruthenian girls), conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph of Toronto.  
*Missions*—Ashville; Dauphin; Ethelbert; Fork River; Garland; Keld; Oakbrae; Pine Creek; Pine River; Roblin; Slater; Shortdale; Winnipegosis; Oaknook; Grandview; Gilbert Plains; Renwer.
- Scuris, St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Holloway, pastor.  
*Missions*—Melita; Tilston.
- Stony Mountain (Penitentiary), Rev. J. Lukas, chaplain. Res., St. Paul's College, Winnipeg.  
*Mission*—Stonewall.
- Swan River, St. Columba's, Rev. Ethelbert Mullally, pastor.  
*Missions*—Benito; Bowsman; Durban; Birch River; Mafeking; Baden; Bellsite.
- Toutes-Aides, Rev. Fr. Gilbert, O.M.C.  
*Missions*—Meadow Portage; Lonely Lake; Waterhen; Brebeuf.
- Virten, Sacred Heart, Rev. Alex. McIntyre, pastor.  
*Missions*—Butler, Lenore, Elkhorn.
- Catholic Immigration Welfare.—Rev. C. F. Lambrick, K. of C. Chaplain-Secretary, 348 Main st., Winnipeg.

Absent from Diocese—Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Blair, President of The Catholic Church Extension Society, Toronto; Rev. C. W. Lalonde, St. Faustin, P.Q.; Rev. W. J. Heffron, 821 Maple st., Scranton, Pa.; Rev. Cyril J. Smith, in the diocese of Birmingham, England; Rev. J. E. Louis Lee, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Ottawa, Ont.; Rev. J. E. Cahill, D.D., Archbishop's House, Regina, Sask.

Retired—Rev. A. G. Morice, O.M.I. Res., 200 Austin st., Winnipeg, Man.; Rev. Louis Baud Hospice Taché, St. Boniface, Man.



# INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF THE DIOCESAN CLERGY.

## ARCH- DIOCESE OF WINNI- PEG

WINNIPEG. *St. Paul's College*.—Under the direction of the Diocesan clergy. Revs. Cornelius B. Collins, LL.D., B.A. (Rector), Gaston St. Jacques, B.A. (Vice-Rector), Joseph E. Campbell, M.A. (Dean of Studies), James MacIsaac, B.A. (Dean of Discipline), James Fitzgerald, B.A. (Bursar), J. Lukas, D.D., B.A., Michael Pontarelli, M.A. Students, 265.

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

#### ORDERS OF MEN.

WINNIPEG. *Canadian Publishers, Ltd.*, 619 McDermot ave., under the direction of the Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate (Prov. of Manitoba). Publish three Catholic weekly newspapers—"Northwest Review" in English; "La Liberté" in French; "Gazeta Katolicka" in Polish. Rev. J. O. Plourde, O.M.I., director. Rev. W. F. Edmondson, editor, "Northwest Review." Res., 333 St. Mary's ave., Winnipeg, Man.

ST. CHARLES. *Novitiate of the Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate* (St. Mary's Province). Rev. Philip Funke, O.M.I., Master of Novices; Rev. A. Kim, O.M.I., Pastor; Rev. N. Feist, O.M.I., Professor. 10 Scholastics; 2 Lay Brothers.

ST. LAURENT. *Novitiate of the Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate* (Province of Manitoba).—Rev. Louis Péalapra, O.M.I., Superior and Master of Novices; Rev. C. Kerbrat, O.M.I., Pastor; Rev. Paul Etienne, O.M.I., asst. 14 Scholastics; 10 Lay Brothers; 1 Postulant.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WINNIPEG. *St. Mary's Academy and Provincial House, Crescentwood*.—56 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Judith, superior; Mother M. Joseph, prov. supr. Pupils, 645. Rev. James Fitzgerald, chaplain.

*Classical and Domestic Science School*.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.

*St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*, Portage ave.—16 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Rev. Charles H. Steben, chaplain. Orphans, 160.

*Misericordia Hospital*, 20 Sherbrook st.—26 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister Mary of Jesus, supr. Patients admitted during the year, 5240. Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. A. Cherrier, P.A., V.G., LL.D., chaplain; Rev. Martin Kessler, asst.

*Joan of Arc House, Girl's Home and Day Nursery*, 139 Jarvis ave.—19 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Mother Marie de St. Mel, supr. Rev. James MacIsaac, chaplain. Res., St. Paul's College, Winnipeg.

*St. Joseph's Hospital*, cor. Salter and Pritchard.—Mother M. Electa, supr. Rev. S. Soos, chaplain. Patients admitted during the year, 1676.

*Maison St.-André*, 629 McDermot ave.—Sister Eugénie, supr. 9 Daughters of the Cross of St. Andrew.

*Monastery of the Precious Blood*, 426 Assinaboine ave.—6 Sisters. Mother M. St. Patrick, Superior; Rev. M. Pontarelli, Chaplain.

*Providence Shelter*, 233 Carlton st.—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence (Kingston). Sister Mary Scholastica, supr. Orphans, 63.

*Catholic Women's Hostel*, 62 Hargrave st.—3 Sisters of Service. Sister Fitzgerald, supr.

*Convent of the Benedictine Sisters*, St. Paul's College.—The Sisters have charge of the household department of St. Paul's College.

ARBORG. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict, and Orphan Asylum*.—Mother M. Veronica, O.S.B., prioress; Sister M. Candida, O.S.B., sub-prioress. Sisters, 33; Novices, 10; Postulants, 8. Orphans in the Asylum, 59. Rev. I. E. Zielonka, chaplain.

BRANDON. *St. Michael's Academy*, 110 Victoria ave.—11 Sisters of Our Lady of Missions. Mother Clemence, supr. Pupils, 75.

CAMP MORTON. *Convent of the Sisters of Service*.—3 Sisters. Sister Barton, supr.

DUNREID. *Convent of the Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate*.—Sister M. de la Presentation, supr. Pupils, 80.

ELIE. *Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions*.—Mother St. Beatrix, supr. Pupils, 101.

LAURIER. *Convent of the Sisters of the Presentation of Mary*.—Sister Mary Louise of the Sacred Heart, supr. 5 Sisters.

PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE. *Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions*.—Mother Mary St. Léocadie, supr. Pupils, 56.

POLOINA. *Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict*.—Sister Benedict, supr.

RUSSELL. *Hospital*, conducted by the Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. 5 Sisters. Sister M. Rita, supr. Rev. T. Catterall, chaplain.

ST. CHARLES. *Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*.—16 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Mother St. Viator, supr. Pupils, 128.

ST. ESTACHE. *Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions*.—Mother Mary Agnes, supr. Pupils, 107.

ST. LAZARE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Presentation of Mary*.—5 Sisters. Sister Ste. Emérentienne, supr. Pupils, 60.

ST. LAURENT. *Convent of the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary*.—Mother Jean d'Asa, supr. Pupils, 145.

STE. ROSÉ DU LAC. *Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions*.—Mother Mary St. Wilfrid, supr. Pupils, 162.

SITON. *St. Mary's Convent*.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gerarda, supr. Pupils, 48.

SWAN RIVER. *Hospital*, conducted by the Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N. S.). 3 Sisters. Sister Vincent Marie, supr.

WEST KILDONAN. *Home of the Good Shepherd*, Forest ave.—29 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. du Cœur de Jésus, prioress. Inmates, 64.

*St. Agnes' Priory*, conducted by the same Religious, for orphan girls. Orphans, 83.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

#### INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (Prov. of Man.)—Winnipeg, Camperville, Sandy Bay, St. Laurent, St. Ambroise.

*Oblate of Mary Immaculate* (St. Mary's Province)—Winnipeg, Camp Morton, St. Charles.

*Jesuit Fathers* (Upper Canada Province)—Winnipeg.

*Pious Society of the Missionaries of St. Charles* (Western American Province)—Holy Rosary Church, Winnipeg.

*Capuchin Fathers*—Plumas, Toutes Aides.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop .....	1	Indian Boarding Schools.....	2
Diocesan Priests .....	61	Hostel for Immigrants and Domestics...	1
Priests of Religious Orders.....	29	Refuge for Delinquents.....	1
Seminarians .....	14	Orphan Asylums .....	4
Churches with Resident Priest.....	50	Hospitals .....	4
College .....	1	Maternity Hospital .....	1
Academies for Young Ladies.....	11	Catholic Population .....	57,800

N. B.—The figure of the Catholic population of the Archdiocese is taken from the Dominion census of 1921.

# 

(*Diocesis Alexandrina in Ontario.*)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 21, 1890.

*Comprises the Counties of Glengarry and Stormont in the Province of Ontario.*

RIGHT REVEREND

FELIX COUTURIER, D.D., O.P., O.B.E., M.C.

Bishop of Alexandria; cons. in Rome 27th April, 1919.—Titular Bishop of Myriophytos—Transferred to the See of Alexandria, Ont., June 28, 1921. Res., *Bishop's House, Alexandria, Ont.*

*Former Bishops*—Right Rev. ALEXANDER MACDONELL, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1890; died May 29, 1905.—Rt. Rev. WM. A. MACDONELL, D.D., cons. June 24, 1906; died Nov. 10, 1920.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. MSGR. GEORGE CORBETT, V.G., Emeritus.—Res., *Cornwall, Ont.* Rt. Rev. MSGR. ALBERT A. MCRAE, V.G.—Res., *St. Andrew's West.*

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. MSGR. D. R. MACDONALD, REVS. DUNCAN MACDONALD, JOHN E. MCRAE, Rt. Rev. A. A. MCRAE, V.G., REVS. J. M. FOLEY, EWEN J. MACDONALD.

*Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Rev. J. M. FOLEY. *Diocesan Inspectors of Schools*—Rt. Rev. MSGR. D. R. MACDONALD, D.P., Rt. Rev. A. A. MCRAE, V.G.

*Censor Librorum*—Rt. Rev. A. A. MCRAE, V.G.

*Diocesan Director—Holy Name Society*, Rev. J. J. MACDONNELL.

*Penitentiarius*—Very Rev. JOHN E. MCRAE, D.C.L.

*Archivist*—Rev. E. J. MACDONALD.

*Chancellor*—Rev. E. J. MACDONALD.

*Vice-Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. WILLIAM J. SMITH.

*Rural Deans*—Very Revs. M. J. LEAHY, D. A. CAMPBELL.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ALEXANDRIA, Glengarry Co., St. Finnan's Cathedral, Rev. E. J. Macdonald, Rector; Rev. William J. Smith, asst.

*Mission*—Dalkeith, Glengarry Co., St. Paul's.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Damien Secours, pastor; Rev. A. Brunelle, asst.

*Schools*—For boys and girls. 19 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 490. Also 3 separate schools; 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 110.

Apple Hill, Glengarry Co., St. Antony's, Rev. John M. Foley, pastor.

*School*—4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 80.

*Mission*—Monkland Station, Stormont Co., St. Michael's.

Cornwall, Stormont Co., St. Columban's, Rt. Rev. MSGR. George Corbet, V.G., P.A., pastor; Rev. D. A. McPhee, Rev. Ronald Macdonald, assts.

*Schools*—9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame and 5 Lay teachers. Girls, 440. Centre Ward School. 4 Brothers of the Presentation. 5 Lay teachers. Boys, 420. Also 1 Catholic High School. 2 Presentation Brothers. Pupils, 50.

Cornwall (East), Stormont Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Duncan Macdonald, pastor; Rev. J. H. Bougie, Rev. Albert Goulet, assts.

*Mission*—St. Francis of Sales, Cornwall.

*School*—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 18 Lay teachers. Pupils, 1150.

Crysler, Stormont Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. R. Rouleau, administrator.

*Mission*—South Finch, Stormont Co., St. Bernard's.

*School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 120.

Dickinson's Landing, Stormont Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. J. W. Dulin, pastor.

*Missions*—Farran's Point, Stormont Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.

Mille Roches, Stormont Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.

Glen Nevis, Glengarry Co., St. Margaret's, Rt. Rev. MSGR. D. R. Macdonald, D.P., pastor.

*Schools*—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 1 Catholic High School: Pupils, 42. Separate School; Pupils, 75.

Glen Robertson, Glengarry Co., St. Martin of Tours, Rev. C. D. McRae, pastor.

*Schools*—3 Separate Schools. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 145.

Glen Walter, Glengarry Co., Precious Blood, Rev. Charles A. Bishop, pastor.

Greenfield, Glengarry Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. C. F. Gauthier, pastor.

*School*—1 Separate School. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 28.

*Mission*—Maxville, Glengarry Co., St. James'.

Lancaster, Glengarry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Corbet A. McRae, pastor; Rev. James Wylie, asst.

*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 125.

*Mission*—Curry Hill, Glengarry Co., St. Lawrence.

Lochiel, Glengarry Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. J. J. Macdonell, pastor.

*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.

Moose Creek, Stormont Co., Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. A. L. Cameron, pastor.

*School*—2 Separate Schools. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 105.

St. Andrews, West Stormont Co., St. Andrew's, Rt. Rev. Albert A. McRae, V.G., pastor.

*School*—7 Sisters of the Congregation of St. Joseph.

*Catholic High School*—Pupils, 53. *Separate School*—Pupils, 97. Also 2 other separate schools, 2 Lay teachers; Pupils, 65.

St. Raphaels, Glengarry Co., St. Raphael's, Very Rev. D. A. Campbell, pastor.

*Schools*—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors.

*Catholic High School*—Pupils, 54. *Commercial course*: Pupils, 14.

*Separate School*—Pupils, 68.

Also 1 separate school; 1 teacher. Pupils, 32.

*Mission*—Munroe's Mills, Glengarry Co., St. Columbkille's.

Williamstown, Glengarry Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. A. L. Macdonald, pastor.

*Mission*—Martintown, Glengarry Co., St. Ita's.

Absent from Diocese: Very Rev. J. E. McRae, D.C.L., rector, China Mission Seminary, Scarborough, Ont.

Retired at Hotel Dieu Hospital: Very Rev. M. J. Leahy.



# INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

DIOCESE  
OF  
ALEX-  
ANDRIA

## ORDERS OF MEN.

CORNWALL. *Congregation of the Brothers of the Presentation.*—6 Brothers. Boys, 470.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Margaret's Convent.*—19 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 490.

*Monastery of the Precious Blood.*—13 Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. Rev. J. A. Durocher, chaplain.

CORNWALL. *Hospital, Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph.*—41 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph. *Nurses' Training School:* 20 nurses in training. Patients during year, 2035. Rev. R. A. Macdonald, chaplain.

*St. Paul's Home for Aged* (attached to the Hotel Dieu).—Inmates, 57.

*Nazareth Orphanage* (attached to Hotel Dieu).—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Inmates, 46. Rev. D. D. McMillan, chaplain.

*Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.*—2 Convents, one attached to St. Columban's Church, Cornwall; and one attached to Nativity Church, Cornwall (East). 17 Sisters.

CRYSLER. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors.*—7 Sisters. Pupils, 120.

GLEN NEVIS. *Maryvale Abbey.*—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 118.

LANCASTER. *Convent of the Sisters of Providence.* 6 Sisters. Pupils, 125.

ST. ANDREW'S. *Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of St. Joseph.*—8 Sisters. Pupils, 150.

ST. RAPHAEL'S. *Iona Academy: Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolors.*—12 Sisters. Pupils, 136.

APPLE HILL. *St. Anthony's Convent.*—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 85.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Separate Catholic Public Schools.....	25
Diocesan Priests .....	29	Hospital .....	1
Churches with Resident Priest.....	17	Orphan Asylum .....	1
Missions and Churches.....	10	Academies for Young Ladies.....	3
Ecclesiastical Students .....	4	Catholic Population .....	25,142

## DIOCESE OF ANTIGONISH

(*Dioecesis Antigonishensis.*)

DIOCESE OF ARICHAT SEPTEMBER 21, 1844; SEE TRANSFERRED TO ANTIGONISH  
AUGUST 23, 1886.

*Comprises the Counties of Antigonish, Cape Breton, Guysborough, Inverness, Pictou, Richmond and Victoria, in the Province of Nova Scotia.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES MORRISON, D.D.

Bishop of Antigonish, N. S.; cons. Sept. 4, 1912.—*Res., Antigonish, N. S.*

*Former Bishops*—Right Rev. WM. FRASER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tanes and Vicar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia in 1827; first Bishop of Arichat, Sept. 21, 1844; died in 1851.—Right Rev. COLIN FRANCIS MACKINNON, cons. Feb. 27, 1852; resigned and appointed Titular-Archbishop of Amida July 17, 1877; died Sept. 26, 1879.—Right Rev. JOHN CAMERON, D.D., cons. Bishop of Titopolis and Coadjutor-Bishop of Arichat May 22, 1870; Bishop of Arichat July 17, 1877; transferred to Antigonish August 23, 1886; died April 6, 1910.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. H. P. MACPHERSON, S.T.D.—*Res., Antigonish, N. S.*

*Chancellor*—Rev. LEWIS MACLELLAN.—*Res., Antigonish, N. S.*

*Secretary*—Rev. M. J. MACKINNON.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Revs. WM. F. KIELY, A. E. MONBOURQUETTE, A. L. MACDONALD, H. P. MACPHERSON, S.T.D., J. H. MACDONALD, D. J. MACDONALD, Ph.D.

*Parish Priest Consultors*—Revs. R. MACDONALD, C. W. MACDONALD, H. D. BAREY, J. McKEOUGH, A. R. MACDONALD.

*Diocesan Council of Administration*—Very Rev. H. P. MACPHERSON, D.D., Rev. J. F. McKEOUGH, Rev. H. J. MACDONALD.

*Synodal Judges*—Revs. WM. F. KIELY, J. F. MACMASTER, JOHN R. MACDONALD, JAMES BOYLE.

*Deans*—Very Revs. D. C. MACKAY, H. P. MACPHERSON, S.T.D.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ANTIGONISH, St. Ninian's Cathedral, Rev. Lewis MacLellan, rector; Rev. M. J. MacKinnon, assistant.

*Schools*—For Girls. 21 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers.

Pupils, 270.

For Boys. 2 Sisters; 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 157.

Arichat, Richmond Co., Assumption, Rev. A. E. Monbourquette.

*School*—10 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 142.

Arisaig, Antigonish Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Dugald MacEachern.

Baddeck, Victoria Co., St. Michael's, served from Iona.

Bailey's Brook, Pictou Co., St. Mary's, served from Arisaig.

Big Pond, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, attended from Johnstown.

Boisdale, Cape Breton Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Michael Gillis.

*Mission*—French Vale, Cape Breton Co., Assumption.

Bridgeport, Cape Breton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles W. MacDonald, Rev. Joseph Gillis.

Broad Cove, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. P. A. MacLellan.

Brook Village, Inverness Co., St. John the Baptist, Revs. J. A. MacPherson.

*Missions*—Glencoe, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's; West Lake Ainslie, Inverness Co., Immaculate Conception.

Canso, Guysborough Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. J. J. Tompkins, LL.D., Rev. A. Poirier.

*Missions*—Queensport, Guysborough Co., Star of the Sea; Dover, Guysborough Co.

Cheticamp, Inverness Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. A. LeBlanc, Rev. Flavien Samson.

*School*—10 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 225.

Christmas Island, Cape Breton Co., St. Barra's, Rev. A. R. MacDonald.

*Mission*—Eskasoni, Cape Breton Co., St. Ann's.

Creignish, Inverness Co., Stella Maris, Rev. Peter Rankin.

*Mission*—Princeville, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's.

D'Escousse, Richmond Co., St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Wilfred Boucher.

Dominion No. 4, Cape Breton Co., St. Anthony's, Revs. J. J. MacNeil, S. P. MacDonald.

*School*—5 Sisters of Charity; 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 513.

East Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael MacCormick.

*Mission*—North Side East Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Rose of Lima.

Georgeville, Antigonish Co., St. George's, Rev. James W. Chisholm.

*Mission*—Maryvale, Antigonish Co., St. Mary's.

Glace Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. A. MacAdam, Rev. Angus Beaton, Rev. J. R. Hatchford.

*School*—26 Sisters of Charity. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1231.

Glendale, Inverness Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Angus C. MacNeil.

*Missions*—River Dony's Road, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's; River Dony's Station, Inverness Co., St. Dionysius'; Whycocomagh, Inverness Co., Holy Trinity.

Grand Mira, Cape Breton Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. J. J. Bryden.

*Missions*—French Road, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's; Gabarus, Cape Breton Co., Sacred Heart.

Guysborough, Guysborough Co., St. Ann's, Rev. W. B. MacIsaac, Rev. Joseph Day.

*Missions*—Guysborough Intervale, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's; Salmon River, Guysborough Co., St. Thomas; St. Francis Harbor, Guysborough Co., St. Francis.

Hayre Boucher, Antigonish Co., St. Paul's, Rev. James Boyle.

*School*—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.

Heatherton, Antigonish Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. J. MacDonald.

*Mission*—Summerside, Antigonish Co., St. Ann's.

Inverness, Inverness Co., Stella Maris, Revs. R. L. MacDonald, E. Chlasson.

*School*—8 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 568.

Iona, Victoria Co., St. Columba's, Rev. D. J. Rankin, Rev. Alex. J. MacDonald.

*Missions*—Nyanza, Victoria Co.; Washabuck, Victoria Co., Holy Rosary.

Johnstown, Richmond Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. George J. MacLean.

*Mission*—Chapel Island, Richmond Co., St. Ann's.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
ANTI-  
GONISH**

Judique, Inverness Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. L. J. MacDonald.  
 Lakevale, Antigonish Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Donald Beaton.  
*Mission*—Ballentyne's Cove, Antigonish Co., Holy Rosary.  
 L'Ardoise, Richmond Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Revs. A. A. Boudreau, Albert Doucet.  
 Larry's River, Guysborough Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Forest.  
*Mission*—Charlo's Cove, Guysborough Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Little Bras d'Or, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. D. Barry, Rev. John McLaughlin.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Martha. Pupils, 257.  
*Missions*—Boularderie, Cape Breton Co., St. Joachim; Florence, Cape Breton Co.  
 Lochaber, Antigonish Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Angus M. Bryden.  
*Missions*—Giant's Lake, Guysborough Co., St. Frances de Sales; Sherbrooke, Guys-  
 borough Co., St. Paul's; Wine Harbor, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Louisburg, Cape Breton Co., St. Richard's, Rev. D. H. Doyle.  
*Mission*—Mira Ferry, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Louisdale, Richmond Co., St. Louis, Rev. Theo. P. Maillet.  
 Lourdes, Pictou Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. Adrian Butts, Rev. Joseph B. Nearing.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 311.  
 Mabou, Inverness Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John McMaster, Ph.D.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 110.  
 Maindieu, Cape Breton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. T. Trainor.  
*Mission*—Scatarie Island, Cape Breton Co.  
 Margaree (P.O. East Margaree), Inverness Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. H. Cormier.  
*Mission*—Margaree (Northeast), St. Patrick's.  
*School* (Margaree Forks)—4 Sisters of St. Martha. Pupils, 94.  
 Mulgrave, Guysborough Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. D. A. Patton.  
*Mission*—Melford, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.  
 New Aberdeen, Cape Breton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Ronald MacDonald, Rev. Paul  
 MacNeil.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Charity. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 710.  
 New Glasgow, Pictou Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. J. MacKinnon, Rev. D. R. Chisholm.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 539.  
*Mission*—Indian Island, Pictou Co., St. Anne's.  
 New Waterford, Cape Breton Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. J. H. Nicholson, Rev. A. A.  
 Johnston.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Charity. 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 859.  
*Mission*—Lingan, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's.  
 St. Agnes, Rev. M. N. Tompkins, Rev. Raymond Campbell.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Charity. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 710.  
 North Sydney, St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Kiely, Rev. J. H. MacEachen.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 760.  
 Petit de Grat, Richmond Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Alf. Boudreau.  
 Pictou, Pictou Co., Star of the Sea. Rev. R. C. MacGillivray.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 171.  
 Pomquet, Antigonish Co., Holy Cross, Rev. D. E. Chisholm.  
 Port Felix, Guysborough Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Placide Le Blanc.  
 Port Hawkesbury, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Angus D. Beaton.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 162.  
*Missions*—Basin, Richmond Co., St. Patrick's; Lower River Inhabitants, Richmond Co.,  
 St. Francis de Sales; Marble Mountain, Inverness Co.  
 Port Hood, Inverness Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Donald MacPherson.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 104.  
 Port Morien, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. V. McMullin.  
 Reserve Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph MacDonald, Rev. Samuel Campbell.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 417.  
 River Bourgeois, Richmond Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. Robitaille.  
 St. Andrew's, Antigonish Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John R. MacDonald.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Martha. Pupils, 65.  
 St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. K. McNeil.  
 St. Joseph du Moine, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. DeCoste.  
 St. Margaret's Village, Victoria Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. James MacIsaac.  
*Missions*—Dingwall, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's; White Point, Victoria Co., Star of the Sea.  
 St. Peter's, Richmond Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Leo B. Keats.  
*Mission*—Salmon River, Richmond Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 South Ingonish, Victoria Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. B. Kyte.  
 South West Margaree, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. Chisholm.  
 Sydney, Cape Breton Co., Sacred Heart Church, Revs. John H. MacDonald, Geo. Landry, Angus  
 J. MacIsaac.  
*School*—21 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 20 Lay Teachers. Pupils,  
 1865.  
*Mission*—Edwardsville, Cape Breton Co., Church of the Incarnation.  
 Sydney Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. F. MacKinnon, Rev. Daniel MacIsaac.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 958.  
*Mission*—Egerton, Pictou Co., St. Peter's.  
 Tracadie, Antigonish Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James McKeough.  
*Mission*—Merlin, Antigonish Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Victoria Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. M. J. Wallace.  
 West Arichat, Richmond Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Briand.  
 Westville, Pictou Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Alex. MacKenzie.  
 Whitney Pier, Cape Breton Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. J. M. Kiely, Rev. D. F. Roberts.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils,  
 1093.

Italian Missions in Cape Breton Co., Rev. R. MacLean, Whitney Pier.  
 Syrian Church, Sydney, Rev. L. Soalb.  
 Polish Church, Whitney Pier, Cape Breton Co., Nativity of Our Lady, Rev. L. M. O'Connell.

Retired: Revs. L. J. Gallant, Arichat; M. M. Doyle, A. L. MacDonald.  
 Absent on leave: Revs. A. Thompson, D.D., Ronald Beaton, J. J. Nugent, C. J. Connolly, Ph.D.  
 (Brookland, D. C., Catholic University); J. E. Robitaille, T. O. R. Boyle, D.D., R. V.  
 Bannon.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.**

**ANTIGONISH.** *University of St. Francis Xavier College.*—Chancellor and ex-officio Chairman of  
 the Board of Governors, His Excellency Rt. Rev. James Morrison, D.D., Ph.D., Bishop  
 of Antigonish; Very Rev. H. P. MacPherson, D.D., D.C.L. (President-Rector); Rev. D. J.  
 MacDonald, Ph.D. (Vice-Rector and Director of Discipline); Very Rev. D. C. MacKay, B.A.  
 (Bursar); Miss Mary MacDonald (Librarian); Rev. P. J. Nicholson, Ph.D. (Registrar);  
 Rev. R. K. McIntyre, B.Sc., M.A. (Director of Studies). *Professors, Lecturers, etc.:* Revs.  
 J. C. Chisholm, B.A. (Professor of Biology); E. P. Mullins, Ph.D. (Professor of Chem-  
 istry); R. K. McIntyre, M.A. (Professor of Chemistry); Very Rev. H. P. MacPherson,  
 D.D., D.C.L. (Professor of Classics); Rev. L. B. Sears, B.A. (Asst. Professor of Classics);  
 Mr. J. F. O'Brien, B.A. (Professor of Commerce); Rev. D. J. MacDonald, Ph.D. (Pro-

**DIocese**  
**OF**  
**ANTI-**  
**GONISH**

fessor of Economics and Sociology); Messrs. A. F. Chaisson, M.A. (Associate Professor of Education); Gilbert Harding, B.A. (Professor of English Literature and History); J. L. Kenney, Ed. M. (Asst. Professor of English Literature and History); A. B. MacDonald, B.S.A. (Professor, Extension Department); Rev. M. M. Coady, Ph.D., D.D. (Professor, Adult Education); Mr. A. J. Roche, L.S.L. (Professor of French); Revs. J. F. Raiche, M.A. (Professor of French); P. J. Nicholson, Ph.D. (Lecturer of Gaelic and Professor of Physics); H. MacPherson, Ph.D., D.D. (Lecturer, Geology and German); L. G. McKenna, M.A. (Professor of Mathematics); Mr. G. T. Clarke, B.Sc. (Asst. Professor of Mathematics); Rev. M. A. MacEachern, B.A., S.T.L. (Professor of Philosophy); Very Rev. D. C. MacKay, B.A. (Professor of Religion); Mr. R. F. Eagar, M.E. (Consulting Engineer).

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**ANTIGONISH.** *Mount St. Bernard College and Academy.*—Affiliated with University of St. Francis Xavier's College. Conducted by the Sisters, Congregation de Notre Dame. Full collegiate courses leading to academic degrees. *School of Domestic Science and Home Economics.* Professors, 5; Sisters, 22; Students, 276. Superior, Sister St. Margaret of the Cross.  
*Bethany.*—Motherhouse, Sisters of St. Martha. Superior, Mother M. Ignatius; Mistress of Novices, Sister Mary James. Professed Sisters, 20; Novices, 24; Postulants, 11. Chaplain, Rev. D. C. Gillis, Ph.D.  
*St. Martha's Convent.*—Domestic Department, St. F. X. University; Sisters of St. Martha. Superior, Sister Mary Clement. Sisters, 23.  
*St. Martha's Hospital.*—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Martha. Superior, Sister Mary Annunciata. Sisters, 16; Nurses, 40. Chaplain, Rev. Walter Roberts. Patients during year, 1790.  
**ARICHAT.** *Convent of the Assumption.*—9 Sisters, Filles de Jesus. Superior, Sister M. St. M. Alfred. Pupils, 142.  
**CHETICAMP.** *Convent of the Annunciation.*—9 Sisters, Filles de Jesus. Superior, Sister M. St. Bertha. Pupils, 225.  
**DOMINION No. 4.** *St. Anthony's Convent.*—5 Sisters of Charity. 7 Lay Teachers. Superior, Sister M. Stephen. Pupils, 513.  
**GLACE BAY.** *St. Anne's Convent.*—24 Sisters of Charity. 4 Lay Teachers. Superior, Sister M. Chrysostom. Pupils, 1231.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Martha. Superior, Sister M. Rita. Sisters, 17; Nurses, 34; Patients during year, 2868. Chaplain, Rev. Blase Campbell.  
**HAVEL BOUCHER.** *Convent of the Immaculate Conception.*—5 Sisters of Charity. Superior, Sister M. Jerome. Pupils, 100.  
**INVERNESS.** *Convent of the Holy Family.*—8 Sisters, Congregation de Notre Dame. Superior, Sister St. Catherine. Pupils, 568.  
*St. Mary's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Martha. Superior, Sister Mary James. Sisters, 5; Nurses, 5; Patients, 880.  
**LITTLE BRAS D'OR.** *Convent of the Little Flower.*—6 Sisters of St. Martha. Superior, Sister Thomas Aquinas. Pupils, 257.  
*Little Flower Institute (Orphanage).*—7 Sisters of St. Martha. Superior, Sister Maris Stella. Orphans, 116.  
**LOURDES.** *Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes.*—10 Sisters of Charity. Superior, Sister M. Pauline. Pupils, 311.  
*Our Lady of Lourdes Sanatorium.*—Private sanatorium for the Sisters of Charity. Superior, Sister M. de Paul. 5 Sisters; Patients, 10.  
**MABOU.** *St. Joseph Convent.*—6 Sisters, Congregation de Notre Dame. Superior, Sister St. Dymphna. Pupils, 110.  
**MARGAREE FORKS.** *Sisters' School.* 4 Sisters of St. Martha. Superior, Sister M. Hugh. Pupils, 94. Chaplain, Rev. M. M. Doyle.  
**NEW ABERDEEN.** *St. John's Convent.*—10 Sisters of Charity. 4 Lay Teachers. Superior, Sister Anne Elizabeth. Pupils, 710.  
**NEW GLASGOW.** *St. John's Convent.*—11 Sisters, Congregation de Notre Dame. Superior, Sister St. Gregory. Pupils, 539.  
**NEW WATERFORD.** *Convent of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.*—9 Sisters of Charity. 7 Lay Teachers. Superior, Sister M. Lucia. Pupils, 859.  
*St. Agnes' Convent.*—11 Sisters of Charity. 6 Lay Teachers. Superior, Sister M. Angela. Pupils, 710.  
**NORTH SYDNEY.** *Convent Mount St. Joseph.*—19 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Superior, Sister M. Lercadia. Pupils, 760.  
*Hamilton Memorial Hospital.*—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity. Superior, Sister M. Gonzaga. Sisters, 7. Nurses, 10. Patients during the year, 531.  
**PICOU.** *Stella Maris Convent.*—7 Sisters, Congregation de Notre Dame. Superior, Sister St. John B. de Rossi. Pupils, 171.  
**PORT HAWKSBURY.** *St. Teresa's Convent.*—4 Sisters of Charity. Superior, Sister Miriam. Pupils, 162.  
**PORT HOOD.** *St. Peter's Convent.*—6 Sisters, Congregation de Notre Dame. Superior, Sister St. Ita. Pupils, 104.  
**RESERVE MINES.** *St. Joseph's Convent.*—9 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Superior, Sister M. Beatrix. Pupils, 417.  
**ST. ANDREW'S.** *St. Andrew's Convent.*—3 Sisters of St. Martha. Superior, Sister M. Colina. Pupils, 65.  
**SYDNEY.** *Holy Angels' Convent.*—25 Sisters, Congregation de Notre Dame. Superior, Sister St. Rose Anne. Pupils, 458. The Religious of this Convent conduct also the following schools of Sydney: *St. Joseph's School.*—Pupils, 681. *Constantine School.*—Pupils, 430. *Sacred Heart School.*—Pupils, 296.  
*Holy Redeemer Convent (Whitney Pier).*—11 Sisters, Congregation de Notre Dame. 10 Lay Teachers. Superior, Sister St. Thomas a Becket. Pupils, 1093.  
*St. Anthony's Home for the Aged.*—6 Sisters, Filles de Jesus. Superior, Sister M. Adeline. Inmates, 32.  
*St. Mary's Infants' Home.*—7 Sisters of St. Martha. Superior, Sister M. Elizabeth. Infants, 21.  
*St. Rita Hospital.*—6 Sisters of St. Martha. 21 Lay Nurses. Superior, Sister Mary S. Heart. Patients, 982.  
**SYDNEY MINES.** *Notre Dame Convent.*—12 Sisters, Congregation de Notre Dame. 10 Lay Teachers. Superior, Sister St. Joseph the Just. Pupils, 958.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Orphanages .....	1
Diocesan Priests .....	119	Orphans .....	116
Refined Priests .....	3	Infants' Home .....	1
Churches with Resident Priest .....	69	Infants .....	21
Missions with Churches .....	44	Baptisms { Adults... 125 } Total.....	2,866
University .....	1	{ Infants...2,741 }	
Boarding Schools for Young Ladies....	8	First Communions .....	2,514
Academies .....	22	Marriages .....	481
Parochial Public Schools.....	30	Converts .....	127
Pupils in same.....	12,379	Confirmations .....	1,835
Hospitals .....	6	Deaths .....	1,075
Hospital Patients .....	7,060	Catholic Population .....	85,479



## DIOCESE OF CALGARY

(*Diocesis Calgariensis*)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 30, 1912.

*Comprises the southern part of the Province of Alberta, with the line that divides the 30th from the 51st Township as the northern boundary and is bounded on the East by the Province of Saskatchewan, on the South by the United States border and on the West by the Province of British Columbia.*

SEE VACANT.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. JOHN THOMAS McNALLY, D.D.; consecrated June 1st, 1913; transferred to the Diocese of Hamilton, August 11th, 1924; Rt. Rev. John T. Kidd, D.D., LL.D., appointed February 6th, 1925; consecrated Bishop of Calgary, May 6th, 1925; transferred to London, Ontario, July 3rd, 1931.

**Administrator**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ARTHUR J. HETHERINGTON.—Res., 1515 13th ave. West, Calgary.

**Chancellor and Secretary**—Rev. NEVILLE ANDERSON.—Res., 910 7a st. N.W., Calgary, Alberta.

**Deans**—Very Rev. WILLIAM R. DARGAN, and Very Rev. MICHAEL MURPHY.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. HETHERINGTON, Revs. J. S. SMITH, F. J. O'BRIEN,

A. E. ROULEAU, W. E. CAMERON, M.A., N. R. ANDERSON.

**Officialis**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. HETHERINGTON.

**Defensor Vinculi et Promotor Justitiæ**—Rev. JOHN DUNBAR.

**Notarius**—Rev. NEVILLE ANDERSON.

**Pro-Synodal Judices et Examinatores**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. HETHERINGTON, Very Rev. Dean

DARGAN, Revs. A. B. MACDONALD, D.D., W. E. CAMERON, J. S. SMITH.

**Parochi Consultores**—Revs. P. J. COSMAN, EDMUND MCCOY, ADOLPHUS MCADAM, MICHAEL

MCQUAID, CYRIL LYNETT.

**Board of Administration**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. HETHERINGTON and Rev. NEVILLE ANDERSON.

**Concilium a Vigilantia**—Revs. A. B. MACDONALD, D.D., J. L. LEVERN, O.M.I., E. L. DOYLE.

**Diocesan Director of Religious Communities**—Rev. J. Riou, O.M.I.

**Diocesan Director of Hospitals**—Rev. W. E. CAMERON.

**Diocesan Director of the Pious Union for the Missions**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. HETHERINGTON, V.G.

**Diocesan Board for the Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. HETHER-

INGTON, V.G.; Rev. JOHN SMITH; Rev. N. ANDERSON.

**Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. N. R. ANDERSON.

**Diocesan Director Pious Union of St. Joseph**—Rev. E. L. DOYLE.

**Diocesan Director of Catholic Immigration**—Rev. THOMAS H. GREENE.—Res., 221 18th Ave. W., Calgary, Alberta.

**Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer**—Rev. ALBERT E. ROULEAU.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF CALGARY.

**ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL**, Rev. John S. Smith, Rector; Revs. A. B. Macdonald, D.D., John Cunningham. Res., 219 18th Ave. West.

**HOLY FAMILY CHURCH**, Rev. Clovis Beauregard, 513 18th ave. West.

**Schools**—St. Mary's High School and College (Boys). Rev. W. E. Cameron, M.A.

(Oxon), Principal; Revs. E. L. Doyle, John T. Dunbar, B.A., Edward E.

Mulvill, B.A., Charles Clancy, B.A. Pupils, 123.

St. Mary's School (Boys' Senior Grades). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 66.

St. Mary's High School (Girls). 6 Sisters Faithful Companions of Jesus.

Pupils, 173.

St. Mary's School (Primary). 2 Sisters, Faithful Companions of Jesus. 3 Lay

Teachers. Pupils, 161.

Holy Angels.—3 Ursuline Sisters and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 162.

**SACRED HEART CHURCH**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. Hetherington, Rev. Robert McGuinness.

**School**—3 Ursuline Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 205.

**ST. JOSEPH'S CHURCH**, Rev. Fergus J. O'Brien, 640 19th ave. N.W.

**Schools**—St. Joseph's. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 95.

**ST. JOHN'S CHURCH**, Rev. Thomas H. Greene, 221 18th Ave. W.

**School**—St. John's; 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 95.

**ST. ANN'S CHURCH**, Rev. A. E. Rouleau, 922 21st ave. E.

**School**—St. Ann's. 2 Sisters, Faithful Companions of Jesus. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils,

196.

**OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP**, Rev. Edward Walsh, C.S.S.R., Superior; Revs. Isidore Shalla,

C.S.S.R., James Healy, C.S.S.R., W. B. Malone, C.S.S.R. 610 2nd ave. N.E.

**School**—St. Angela's. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 270.

**ST. STEPHEN'S** (Ruthenian Greek Catholic), 658 First ave. N.E. Attended by Rev. Fr. Zydan,

O.S.B.M., Edmonton.

#### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF CALGARY

**Banff**, St. Mary's Church, Rev. J. B. Moriarty.

**Missions**—Rosemary, St. John the Baptist; Patricia, Sacred Heart; Hussar, St. Anne's;

Bassano, St. Columba's; Millicent, Cavendish, Alderson, Bowell, Suffield,

Gen. Eyremore.

**Beiseker**, St. Mary's Church, Rev. Michael McQuaid.

**Missions**—Swalwell, SS. James and Catherine; Acme, Grainger.

**Bellevue**, St. Cyril's Church, Rev. R. J. Donovan.

**Missions**—Hillcrest, St. Theresa of the Child Jesus.

**Black Diamond**, St. Michael's Church, Rev. A. J. McGillivray.

**Mission**—Okotoks. St. James.

**Blairmore**, St. Anne's Church, Rev. M. A. Harrington.

**Blood Reserve** (Cardston, P.O.), Indian Mission. St. Francis Xavier, Rev. E. Rnaux, O.M.I., Rev.

L. Pilon, O.M.I.

**Bow Island**, St. Michael's Church, Rev. E. J. McCoy.

**Missions**—Sacred Heart, near Grassy Lake; Whitlaw, Immaculate Conception; Grassy

Lake, Assumption; also at Ranchville.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
CAL-  
GARY**

- Brooks, Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church, Rev. Francis Fitzpatrick.  
 Canmore, Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Francis Stefanski.  
*Mission*—Exshaw, St. Bernard's.
- Cardston, St. Theresa of Jesus, Rev. Neil A. McCormick.  
*Missions*—Harrisville, St. Stephen's; Waterton Lakes, Precious Blood; Taylorville; Kimball; Raley; Spring Coulee.
- Carstairs, St. Agnes' Church, Very Rev. Dean W. R. Dargan.  
*Missions*—Crossfield, St. Frances of Rome; Airdrie, Cremona.
- Cluny, Holy Trinity Church, Rev. J. Riou, O.M.I., Rev. L. D. Doucet, O.M.I.  
*Missions*—Sarcee Indian Reserve, St. George's Church; Namaka, St. Gerard Majella.
- Coalhurst, St. Joseph's Church, Rev. Patrick Violet.  
*Missions*—Iron Springs, Our Lady of Mercy; Diamond City, Kehoe, Shaughnessy.
- Cochrane, St. Joseph's Church, Rev. Francis Arsenault.
- Coleman, Holy Ghost Church, Rev. Edmund Lehman.
- Cowley, St. Joseph's Church, Rev. John B. O'Dea.  
*Mission*—Burmis, St. Stanislaus Kostka; Tod Creek; Beaver Mines.
- Drumbeller, St. Anthony's Church, Rev. P. J. N. Cosman.
- Empress, Church of the Infant Jesus, Rev. Leo Sullivan.  
*Missions*—Acadia Valley, SS. Peter and Paul; Jenner, Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Tide Lake, St. Mary's; Idlesleigh, Buffalo, Atlee, Bindloss.
- Forest Lawn, Church of the Holy Trinity. Attended by the Redemptorist Fathers.
- Gleichen, St. Victor's Church, Rev. Doriste L. Moreau.  
*Missions*—Arrowood, St. Columban's Church; Milo; Queenstown.
- Granum, St. Augustine's Church, Rev. Francis Hughes.  
*Missions*—Clareholm, St. Vincent de Paul; Nanton, St. Cecilia's; Stavelly, St. Vincent Ferrer.
- Hardville, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Emile Fabre, O.M.I.  
*Mission*—Coaldale.
- High River, St. Francis de Sales Church, Rev. William F. Bowlen.  
*Missions*—Brant, Sacred Heart; Blackie, Aldersyde.
- Hill Spring, St. Henry's Church, Rev. J. M. Salaun, O.M.I.  
*Missions*—Spring Ridge, Glenwood.
- Lake Louise, attended from the Cathedral during the summer.
- Lethbridge, St. Patrick's Church, Rev. Michael Murphy, O.M.I., Rev. Henry Barney, O.M.I., Rev. Felix Beck, O.M.I. Res., 312 10th st. South.  
*Schools*—St. Patrick's High School. 3 Sisters Faithful Companions of Jesus. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 97.  
 St. Basil's. 2 Sisters Faithful Companions of Jesus. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 327.  
 St. Aloysius'. 1 Sister Faithful Companions of Jesus. 3 Lay Teachers. 134 Pupils.
- SS. Peter and Paul Church (Ruthenian Greek Catholic), Rev. Joseph Fylyma. Res., 640 12 C st. N.
- Macleod, Holy Cross Church, Rev. Colin F. Ross.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. 60 Pupils.  
*Missions*—Porcupine Hills, Spring Point, Mud Lake, Pearce, Monarch.
- Medicine Hat, St. Patrick's Church, Rev. Michael Fitzpatrick, Rev. James E. Morrow.  
*School*—St. Louis, 3 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 115.  
*Missions*—Redcliff, St. Mary's Church; Irvine, Box Springs, Dunsmore, Walsh.
- Midnapore, St. Patrick's Church, Rev. Albert Newman.
- Milk River, St. Peter's Church, Rev. Edward A. Hyatt.  
*Missions*—Allerston, St. Isidore's Church; Coutts, Holy Angels; also at St. Kilda.
- Munson, St. Patrick's Church, Rev. Henri Ritter.  
*Mission*—Mecheche.
- Nemiscan, St. Raphael's Chapel, Rev. Aubrey E. Tennant.  
*Missions*—St. Joseph's Church, near Foremost; St. Anthony's Church, near Ft. Zikom; Foremost, Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Ft. Zikom, St. Gabriel, Archangel; Faith, Sacred Heart; Lucky Strike; Skiff; Chin.
- Oyen, Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Cyril J. Lynett.  
*Missions*—Cereal, St. Cyril's; also at Sibbald, Chinook, Pandora, Goldspring, Heathdale, Rearville.
- Peigan Reserve (Broket P.O.), Indian Mission, Conversion of St. Paul Church, Rev. J. L. Levern, O.M.I.
- Pincher Creek, St. Michael's Church, Rev. Joseph E. Tessier, O.M.I.  
*School*—5 Daughters of Jesus. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 145.
- Raymond, Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Frederick A. Foote.  
*Missions*—New Dayton, St. Edmund's; McGrath; Stirling; del Bonita.
- Rockyford, St. Rita's, Rev. J. Quentin Killen.  
*School*—St. Rita's. 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 45.  
*Missions*—Carbon, St. Gabriel's; Rosebud, Sacred Heart; Hesketh.
- Schuler, St. Joseph's Church, Rev. John Jacob.
- Strathmore, Sacred Heart Church, Rev. J. E. Dougan.  
*Missions*—Langdon, St. John the Baptist; Carseland, St. Philip's.
- Taber, St. Augustine, Rev. Felix Kientz.  
*Missions*—Lomond, St. Joseph's Church; Retlaw, St. Ann's Church; also at Barnwell, Travers Purple Springs.
- Vulcan, St. Andrew's Church, Rev. Adolphus McAdam.  
*Missions*—Champion, Immaculate Conception; also at Carmangay, Barons, Harmony School.
- Warner, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. P. M. Speckmaier.
- Wayne, Sacred Heart Church, Rev. J. A. N. Lebel.  
*Mission*—Roscdale.
- Youngstown, St. Paul's Church, Rev. Henry J. Doiron.  
*Missions*—Richdale, St. Peter's; Sunnynook, St. Timothy's; Howie; Lone Butte; Galar-neauville; Steveston.

In Archdiocese of Edmonton: Rev. M. P. Rosiecki.

In Diocese of Tucson: Rev. Patrick Beaton.

On sick leave: Rev. John Osborne, Rev. John McLaughlin; University of Toronto, Rev. Hubert Patterson.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS**

**ORDERS OF WOMEN**

**CALGARY.** Provincial House.—Faithful Companions of Jesus. 36 Sisters.

Sacred Heart Convent and Academy.—22 Pupils.

Holy Cross Hospital.—19 Grey Nuns of Montreal. 95 Nurses. 300 Beds. Aggregate patients. 4429.

Ursuline Convent, 717 Royal ave.—13 Professed Sisters, 2 Novices.

BANFF. Banff Mineral Springs Hospital.—6 Sisters of St. Martha; 3 Nurses; 45 Beds.

BLACKFOOT CROSSING (Cluny P.O.). Indian Boarding School.—8 Sisters of Providence. 70 Pupils.



BLOOD RESERVE (Cardston, Alta.). *Indian Boarding School*.—15 Grey Nuns of Nicolet. 126 Pupils. **DIOCESE OF CALGARY**  
*Hospital (Cardston P.O.)*.—8 Grey Nuns. 45 Beds. 667 Patients.  
 LETHBRIDGE. *St. Aloysius Convent*.—10 Faithful Companions of Jesus.  
*St. Michael's Hospital*.—9 Sisters of Martha. 9 Nurses. Total Patients, 1310. 100 Beds.  
 MEDICINE HAT. *St. Theresa's Convent and Academy*.—15 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. 3 Postulants. Pupils, 88.  
 MIDNAPORE. *Provincial House Sisters of Providence*.—Mother M. Rustica, Provincial. 6 Sisters of Providence of Charity.  
*Lacombe Home*.—Sister M. Tancrede, Superior. 36 Sisters of Providence of Charity. 135 Orphans; 45 Aged.  
 PEIGAN RESERVE (Brocket P.O.). *Indian Boarding School*.—9 Grey Nuns of Nicolet. 53 Pupils.  
 PINCHER CREEK. *Kermaria Convent and St. Michael's Academy*.—12 Daughters of Jesus. 26 Pupils.  
*St. Vincent's Hospital*.—5 Daughters of Jesus. 15 Beds. Patients, 261.  
 ROCKYFORD. *St. Rita's Convent and Academy*.—4 Ursuline Sisters. 6 Novices. 12 Boarding Pupils.

UNDER LAY MANAGEMENT.

CALGARY. *Rosary Hall*, 1804 Centre st. South.—Catholic Women's League Hostel (for Immigrant Girls), 1811 Centre st. S.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests .....	55	Academies .....	4
Priests of Religious Orders .....	15	Pupils .....	130
Total Priests .....	70	Indian Boarding Schools .....	3
Seminarians .....	9	Pupils .....	249
Churches with Resident Priest .....	49	Hospitals .....	5
Missions with Churches .....	48	Home for Aged .....	1
Total Churches .....	97	Orphanage .....	1
Missions without Church .....	67	Orphans .....	140
High Schools .....	6	Catholic Schools .....	23
Pupils .....	443	Pupils .....	2,924
Catholic Population—about 37,000			

# DIOCESE OF CHARLOTTETOWN

(*Diocesis Carolinapolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 11, 1829.

*Comprises the Province of Prince Edward Island, and the Magdalen Islands.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH ANTHONY O'SULLIVAN

Bishop of Charlottetown; cons. May 7, 1931.

**Former Bishops**—Right Rev. BERNARD ANGUS McEACHERN, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Rosen, June 17, 1821; Bishop of Charlottetown, August 11, 1829; died April 23, 1835.—Right Rev. BERNARD DONALD McDONALD, D.D., cons. Oct. 15, 1837; died Dec. 30, 1859.—Right Rev. PETER MCINTYRE, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1860; died April 30, 1891.—Right Rev. JAMES CHARLES McDONALD, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Irina, Aug. 28, 1890; Coadjutor Bishop of Charlottetown; Bishop of Charlottetown, May 1, 1891; died Dec. 1, 1912.—Most Rev. HENRY JOSEPH O'LEARY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Charlottetown, May 22, 1913; Promoted to the Archdiocese of Edmonton, August, 1920.—Right Rev. LOUIS JAMES O'LEARY, D.D., appointed Auxilliary-Bishop of Chatham, Jan. 1914; cons. Titular Bishop of Hierapolis, June 2, 1914; transferred to the See of Charlottetown, August, 1920. Died July 8, 1930.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. J. C. McLEAN, P.A.

**Vicar Forane for Magdalen Isles**—Very Rev. J. H. BLACQUIERE.

**Chancellor and Secretary**—Rev. P. McMAHON, D.D.

**Bishop's Councillors**—Rt. Rev. J. C. McLEAN, P.A., V.G., Rt. Rev. J. CHIASSON, P.D., Revs. P. D. McGUIGAN, J. A. McDONALD (Grand River), G. J. McLELLAN, D.D.

**Diocesan Tribunal**—Official, Rt. Rev. M. McDONALD, P.D.

**Assessors**—Revs. J. J. McDONALD, THEODORE GALLANT.

**Secretary**—Rev. J. A. MURPHY, D.D.

**Consilium Administrationis**—Rt. Rev. J. C. McLEAN, V.G., Rt. Rev. M. McDONALD, P.D., Rev. F. McQUAID.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Revs. F. X. GALLANT, A. P. McLELLAN, D. P. CROKEN.

**Pro-Synodal Examiners**—Revs. T. CAMPBELL, M. J. SMITH.

**Curia pro causis matrimonialibus**—Judec, Rev. W. V. McDONALD, D.D.

**Defensor Vinculi**—Rev. L. P. CALLAGHAN, D.D.

**Notarius**—Rev. W. J. McGUIGAN.

**Diocesan Director Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. J. A. SULLIVAN.

**Diocesan Director Propagation of Faith**—Rev. R. V. MCKENZIE.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

**CHARLOTTETOWN**, St. Dunstan's Basilica, Rt. Rev. Maurice McDonald, Rector; Revs. A. J. McIntyre, Patrick McMahon, C. McCarthy, G. McDonald, J. Farrell.

**Schools**—Notre Dame Academy. See heading "Orders of Women."

St. Joseph's Academy. See heading "Orders of Women."

St. Patrick's School for Boys. Lay Teachers, 16. Pupils, 615.

**Mission**—South Shore, St. Martin's.

Church of Most Holy Redeemer, Revs. Jos. McGreel, C.S.S.R., Sup.; W. Enright, C.S.S.R., J. Murphy, C.S.S.R.

Alberton, Prince Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. T. Campbell.

Brae (P.O. Coleman Station), Prince Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William McCabe, P.P.

**Mission**—Lot 11, Prince Co., St. Bridget's.

Bloomfield, Prince Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. Gaudet.

Cardigan Bridge, Kings Co., All Saints, Rev. M. J. Rooney, P.P.

Covehead attended from Basilica.

Egmont Bay, Prince Co., St. James', Rev. F. X. Gallant.

Fairfield (R.F.D.), Kings Co., St. Columba's, Rev. R. J. McDonald.

Fort Augustus, Queens Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. P. Croken, P.P.

**Mission**—Mt. Ryan, Sacred Heart Church.

Freetown, Prince Co., St. James', Holy Magi, Rev. Francis McDonald.

Georgetown, Kings Co., St. James', Rev. Owen Kiggins.

**Mission**—Montague Bridge, Kings Co., St. Mary's.

Grand River (R.F.D.), Lot 14, Prince Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. McDonald.

**Indian Mission**—Lennox Island, Prince Co., St. Anne's (60 families).

Hope River, Queens Co., St. Ann's, Rev. W. V. McDonald.

Indian River, Prince Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Reginald F. McDonald.

Iona, Queens Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. S. Duffy.

Kelly's Cross, Queens Co., Joseph's, Rev. C. Pitre.

Kinkora, Prince Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. M. J. Smith, Ph.D., J.C.D.

**School**—3 Sisters of St. Martha. Pupils, 75.

Lot 65, Queens Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. Leo Herrell.

Miscouche, Prince Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Martin Monaghan, D.D.

**School**—6 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 187.

Morell (R.F.D.), Kings Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Jos. Rooney.

**Mission**—Morell Station, St. Thérèse.

Mount Carmel, Prince Co., Notre Dame de Mont Carmel, Rev. Theo. Gallant.

Palmer Road, Prince Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Walsh, P.P.

Rollo Bay (R.F.D.), Kings Co., St. Alexis, Rev. A. L. Sinnott, P.P.

Rustico, Queens Co., St. Augustine's, Rt. Rev. John Chiasson, D.D., D.P.

**School**—6 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.

St. Andrew's (R.F.D.), Queens Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. A. P. McLellan.

St. Charles, Kings Co., St. Charles', Rev. L. Callaghan.

**Mission**—Little Pond.

St. George's, Lot 55, Kings Co., St. George's, Rev. J. C. McDonald, D.D.

St. Margaret's, Kings Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. K. C. McPherson.

St. Mark's, Lot 7, Prince Co., St. Mark's, Rev. John Arch. MacDonald.



St. Peters Bay, Kings Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. McAulay, P.P.  
St. Teresa, Kings Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. I. R. A. McDonald.  
Seven Mile Bay, Prince Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. Monaghan, D.D.  
*Mission—Borden.*  
Souris (*Souris East P.O.*), Kings Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. C. McLean, V.G., P.A., Rev. B. Croken.  
*Mission—Red Point.*  
*School—9* Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.  
Sturgeon (*R.F.D.*), Kings Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George V. McCabe.  
Summerside, Prince Co., St. Paul's, vacant; Rev. B. McDonald, asst.  
*School—8* Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.  
Tignish, Prince Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. G. J. McLellan, Rev. P. J. McKenna, asst.  
*School—6* Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.  
Tracadie, Queens Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. J. B. McIntyre.  
*Missions—*Coran Ban Bridge, Queens Co., St. Michael's.  
Vernon River, Queens Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. P. D. McGulgan.  
*Missions—*China Point, Lot 50, Maris Stella  
Wellington, Prince Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. U. Gillis.

DIOCESE  
OF  
CHAR-  
LOTTE-  
TOWN

MAGDALEN ISLANDS, P. Q.

Amherst, Notre Dame de la Visitation, Rev. Martin Monaghan.  
Bassin, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. P. H. Gallant.  
Grande Entrée, Sacred Heart, temporarily vacant: attended from Havre aux Maisons.  
Havre aux Maisons, St. Magdalen's, Rev. Alphonse Arsenault.  
*School—5* Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.  
La Vernière, St. Peter's, Very Rev. J. A. H. Blaquiére, D.D.  
Retired: Rev. E. Walker, D.D., Rev. P. Hogan, Rev. Joseph Gallant, Rev. B. Gillis, D.D.,  
Rev. J. F. Johnston, Rev. Isaac Theriault, Rev. John Buste.  
Attending Catholic University, Washington: Rev. R. G. Ellsworth.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CHARLOTTETOWN. *St. Dunstons University.*—Rev. James A. Murphy, D.D., Rector; Rev. T. Curran, D.D., Ph.D., Rev. Nazaire Poirier, B.A., Rev. F. Mullally, Rev. M. E. Francis, Rev. Francis McQuaid, Bursar, Rev. R. V. McKenzie, Rev. Gavin Monaghan, Rev. W. McGuigan, Rev. J. A. Sullivan, Lay Teachers, 6; Students, 160.  
LA VERNIERE, Magdalen Islands, P. Q. *Academy of St. Peter.*—Rev. André Arsenault, Rector.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHARLOTTETOWN. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Augustine, Supr. Pupils, 500.  
*Notre Dame Academy.*—18 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. John of Resurrection, Supr. Pupils, 281.  
*Charlottetown Hospital.*—14 Sisters of St. Martha. Sister Paula, Supr. About 900 patients received during a year. Rev. B. Gillis, chaplain.  
*St. Vincent's Orphanage.*—7 Sisters of St. Martha. Sr. St. Martha, Supr. Orphans, 120.  
*Sisters of St. Martha.*—Attend to the household duties at St. Dunstan's University (12 Sisters) and Bishop's Palace (5 Sisters).  
*Mt. St. Mary's Novitiate.*—Sister Francis Loyola, Supr. 30 Professed Sisters, 10 Novices.  
*The Sacred Heart Home for Aged.*—5 Sisters of St. Martha. Rev. B. Gillis, chaplain.  
*Precious Blood Monastery,* Sydney st.—8 Sisters of the Precious Blood.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Academies for Girls.....	2
Priests .....	70	Academies for Boys.....	2
Churches with Resident Priest.....	39	Hospital .....	1
Missions with Churches.....	14	Orphanage .....	1
University .....	1	Catholic Population .....	45,812

## DIOCESE OF CHATHAM

(*Diocesis Chathamensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 8, 1860.

*Comprises the Northern Half of the Province of New Brunswick, viz: the Counties of Gloucester, Madawaska, Northumberland, Restigouche, Victoria and the part of Kent north of Richibucto River.*

RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK ALEXANDER CHIASSON, D.D.

Bishop of Chatham, cons. Oct. 18, 1917.—Res., Chatham, N. B.

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. JAMES ROGERS, D.D.; cons. August 15, 1860; resigned Aug. 7, 1902; died March 22, 1903. Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. BARRY, D.D.; cons. Feb. 11, 1900; died Jan. 19, 1920.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. A. MELANSON, P.A.—Res., Campbellton, N. B.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. M. A. O'KEEFFE, D.P., Rt. Rev. A. TRUDEL, P.D., Rt. Rev. JOHN WHETEN, P.D.

*Diocesan Officialty*—Official, Rev. A. J. BABINEAU, D.C.L. Vice Official, Rev. J. B. THIBAUT, L.C.L., S.T.D.

*Pro-Synodal Judges*—Rt. Revs. M. A. O'KEEFFE, D.P., ALFRED TRUDEL, D.P., JOHN WHETEN, D.P., Very Revs. JOS. LEVASSEUR, V.F., CLAUDE CYR, V.F., S.T.L.

*Promotor Justitiæ*—Very Rev. J. J. McLAUGHLIN, V.F.

*Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. Frs. DAIGLE, S.T.D.

*Parish Priest Examiners*—Rev. FRANÇOIS DAIGLE, D.D., Rev. ALPHÉE BABINEAU, D.C.L., Rev. E. P. WALLACE, Rev. J. J. McLAUGHLIN.

*Censor*—Rev. FRANÇOIS DAIGLE.

*Vicars Forane*—Rev. F. M. LANTEIGNE, Rev. JOS. LEVASSEUR, Rev. ALPHÉE BABINEAU, Rev. J. J. McLAUGHLIN, Rev. W. J. CONWAY, and Rev. CLAUDE J. CYR.

*Bishop's Secretary*—Rev. N. ROBICHAUD.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CHATHAM, St. Michael's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. A. O'Keeffe, D.P., Rector; Rev. T. F. Barry, asst.

*Mission*—Loggieville, St. Andrews.

Acadieville, Kent Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. Cyr.

Arsenault Siding, Restigouche Co., Our Lady of Peace, Rev. L. Gagnon.

*Mission*—St. Olivier.

Atholville, Restigouche Co., Rev. F. M. Lantaigne.

*Missions*—Glenlivet, Restigouche Co.; Upsalquich, Restigouche Co.

Baie Sainte-Anne, Kent Co., St. Anne's, Rev. A. Gallien.

*Missions*—Escuminac; Pointe Sapin.

Baker Lake, Madawaska Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. M. L. Richard.

Baker Brook, Holy Heart of Mary, Madawaska Co., Rev. Albert Poirier.

Balmoral, Restigouche Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. W. J. Brideau, pastor.

*Mission*—Dundee, Restigouche Co.

Barnaby River, Northumberland Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. J. Cl. Elhatton.

Bartibogue, Northumberland Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. W. J. Wallace.

*Missions*—Millbank; Upper Bartibogue.

Bathurst (Town), Gloucester Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rt. Rev. John Wheten, P.D., pastor; Rev. Fortunat Martin, asst.

*Missions*—Nepisiguit Mines, Bartibogue Station.

Bathurst (East), Gloucester Co., Sainte-Marie, Rev. J. A. Allard, pastor; Rev. Ernest Cyr, asst.

Bathurst (West), Gloucester Co., Holy Family, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Alfred Trudel, pastor; Rev. Frs. Lamonde, asst.

Belledune, Gloucester Co. (P.O. Turgeon), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Jos. Bérubé.

*Mission*—Green Point, Gloucester Co., St. Vincent of Paul.

Blackville, Northumberland Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. A. A. McKinnon.

*Mission*—The Forks, Northumberland Co.

Boiestown, Northumberland Co., Rev. R. J. Williams, pastor.

*Missions*—Blissfield, Northumberland Co.; Doaktown, Northumberland Co.; Cain's River, Northumberland Co.

Burnt Church, Northumberland Co., (Indian Village), served from Néguae.

Campbellton, Restigouche Co., Our Lady of the Snows, Rev. Arthur Melanson, P.A., V.G., pastor; Revs. Wm. Nowlan and Adj. Boucher, assts.

Caraquet, Gloucester Co., St. Peter-in-Chains, Revs. Julien Legarrec, C.J.M., pastor; Leonce Marsolun, C.J.M., Thomas Castonguay, C.J.M., assts.

*Missions*—Maisonette, Gloucester Co.; St. Simon, Gloucester Co.; St. Joachim, Gloucester Co.

Charlo, Restigouche Co. (P. O. Charlo Station), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. L. Sivret.

*Mission*—Eel River, Restigouche Co.

Dalhousie, Restigouche Co., Decollation of St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. A. Hartt, P.P.; Rev. Edmond Savoie, asst.

Douglstown, Northumberland Co., St. Samuel's, Rev. Ed. Barry.

Drummond, Victoria Co. (P.O. St. Michael), St. Michael's, Rev. Felix Dugal; Rev. S. Azzie, asst.

Edmundston, Madawaska Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. J. Conway; Revs. A. Violette, C. Haché, assts.

Grande Anse, Gloucester Co., SS. Simon and Jude App., Rev. L. Levesque, P.P.

*Mission*—Clifton, Gloucester Co., St. Columban's.

Grand Falls, Victoria Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. Georges Bernier.

Green River, Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. Lynch.

Jacquet River, Restigouche Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. Trudel.

Kedgwick, Restigouche Co., Notre Dame des Prodiges, Rev. J. B. Thibault.

Lamèque, Gloucester Co., St. Urban's, Rev. Th. Haché, P.P.; Rev. C. Leclerc, asst.

*Mission*—Saint Raphael.



Loggville, St. Andrew's, served from Chatham.  
 Lower Caraque, St. Paul, Rev. Albert Daigle.  
 Miscou, Gloucester Co., Rev. F. Morneau.  
*Mission*—Little River, Gloucester Co.  
 Nash's Creek, Restigouche Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Eugene de la Garde.  
*Mission*—New Mills.  
 Neguac, Northumberland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Frs. Bergeron, pastor; Rev. E. J. Connors, asst.  
*Missions*—Tabusintac; Lagacéville, St. Augustine; Grandes Dunes.  
 Newcastle, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. J. McLaughlin, pastor; Rev. O. Léger, asst.  
*Missions*—Bridgetown, Northumberland Co.; Eel Ground, Northumberland Co., St. Joachim's (Indian Mission); Beaverbrook, Northumberland Co.  
 Pacquetville, Gloucester Co., St. Augustin's, Rev. Stanislas Robichaud, pastor.  
 Petit Rocher, Gloucester Co., St. Polycarp's, Rev. N. Savoie, pastor; Rev. E. Chiasson, asst.  
*Mission*—Beresford.  
 Pokemouche (P.O. Upper Pokemouche), Gloucester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Romain Robichaud, Pastor.  
*Mission*—St. Rose.  
 Pokemouche Island (P.O. Inkerman), Gloucester Co., St. Michael's, Rev. D. Robichaud.  
 Portage River, Northumberland Co., Notre Dame, Rev. C. Albert, L.Ph., D.Th.  
 Red Bank (Northwest Miramichi), Northumberland Co., St. Thomas Apostle, Rev. F. Ryan.  
*Mission*—Sevogle, Northumberland Co.  
 Renous Bridge, Northumberland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. M. Burns, pastor.  
*Missions*—Chelmsford; Millerton.  
 Richibucto, Kent Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. V. Pittman, pastor.  
*Missions*—Big Cove, Kent Co., St. Ann's (Indian); Bass River, Kent Co., St. Bartholomew's.  
 Rogersville, Northumberland Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. A. J. Babineau, D.C.L., P.P., Rev. M. Mazerolle, asst.  
*Missions*—Collette Settlement, St. John the Baptist; Rosaireville, Northumberland Co.; St. Joseph of Kent, Kent Co.; St. Marcel, Northumberland Co.  
 Shippigan, Gloucester Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. L. Chiasson, Ph., Th. and C.L.L.  
 St. Andrew (St. Andrew of Madawaska P.O.), Madawaska Co., Rev. Felix Verret, pastor.  
 St. Anne, Madawaska Co., Very Rev. Claude Cyr, pastor; Rev. Hilaire Daigle, asst.  
*Mission*—Our Lady of Lourdes.  
 St. Basil, Madawaska Co., Rev. J. P. Lévesque.  
 St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., Rev. Albert Brideau.  
 St. Francis Xavier, Madawaska Co., Rev. Telesphore Lambert.  
*Mission*—Connors, Madawaska Co.  
 St. Francis of Assisi (P.O. Clair), Madawaska Co., Rev. Eugène Michaud.  
 St. Hilaire (Albertine), Madawaska Co., Rev. J. A. Godbout.  
 St. Ignatius of Loyola, Kent Co., Rev. A. Comeau.  
 St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., Rev. Alfred Lang, Pastor.  
 St. Jacques, Madawaska Co., Rev. G. G. Paquin.  
 St. Joseph, Madawaska Co., St. Joseph, Rev. E. Lang.  
 St. Leonard, Madawaska Co., St. Aloysius Gonzaga, Rev. L. A. Martin; Rev. Xavier Daigle, asst.  
 St. Leonard (Parent), Rev. B. Saindon, pastor.  
 St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., Rev. A. C. Poirier, L.Ph., Th.  
 St. Quentin, Restigouche Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Eudore Martin; Rev. A. Doiron, asst.  
 St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., Rev. N. Michaud.  
*Mission*—Patrick's Landing, Gloucester Co.  
 South Nelson, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward Wallace.  
 Tobique, Victoria Co. (P.O. Maliseet), St. Ann's, The Rev. Franciscan Fathers, Rev. F. André-Marie Godmer, O.F.M., supr.; Revs. Raymond de Pennafort, O.F.M., Jean-Baptiste, O.F.M., Bérard, O.F.M., and Etienne, O.F.M., assts.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 56.  
*Missions*—Andover, Victoria Co.; Plaster Rock; Rangers; Red Rapids; Blue Bell; Lime-stone.  
 Tracadie, Gloucester Co., St. John the Baptist and St. Joseph, Very Rev. Joseph Levasseur; Rev. Edmond Landry, asst.  
 Upper Bay du Vin, Northumberland Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. R. J. McCarthy.  
*Missions*—Bay Side, Northumberland Co., The Apparition of St. Michael; Claire Fontaine; Kouchibouguac, Kent Co., St. James'.  
 Val D'Amour, Restigouche Co., Rev. Ernest Maheux.

Retired: Rev. I. N. Dumont, St. Basil, Mad. Co., N. B.; Revs. P. Duffy, S. J. Crumley, Maxime Babineau, A. A. Boucher, Munson, Florida, U. S. A.; W. Lagoes, Boucherville, Que.

Absent on leave: Revs. Z. Lambert, Patrice Violette.  
 Studying in Rome: Rev. N. Pichette.

#### INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

**CHATHAM.** *St. Thomas College.*—Very Rev. J. Hill, rector; Revs. Frs. Daigle, James Dunn, John Ryan, J. D. Keane, Charles V. O'Hanley, Georges Harrington, L. MacFadden. Professors; 6 Lay Professors. Students, 180.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

**BATHURST (WEST).** *Sacred Heart College.*—Very Rev. J. L. Quélo, C.J.M., Supr.; Revs. Pierre Lechantoux, C.J.M., Joseph LeGresley, C.J.M., Camille Comeau, C.J.M., A. Richard, C.J.M., Edmond Leblanc, C.J.M., J. Thomas, C.J.M., Albert d'Amours, C.J.M., Antonio Proulx, C.J.M., Wilfrid Myatt, C.J.M., Simon Larouche, C.J.M., Ludger Lebel, C.J.M., L. Laplante, C.J.M., P. David, C.J.M., Henri Boudreau, C.J.M., Jean Merret, C.J.M., A. Vigneault, C.J.M. Brother Coad, Elie (Comeau), C.J.M. 5 Lay Professors; 11 Religious. Students, 281.

**ROGERSVILLE.** *Monastery of N. D. du Calvaire.*—Trappist Fathers. Rev. Hippolyte Bru, O.Cist., Prior; Rev. Antoine Piana, O.Cist., Sub-Prior; Rev. Bernard Reyb, O.Cist., President; Revs. Humbert Maistre, O.Cist., Joachim Arnal, O.Cist., Augustin Baudrand, O.Cist., Louis Daigle, O.Cist. Priests, 7; Professed of Choir, 3; Novices of Choir, 8; Lay Brothers, 11. Young children in Juniorate, 10.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**CHATHAM.** *Hotel-Dieu Hospital, St. Michael's Academy and St. Joseph's Preparatory School for Boys.*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Professed Nuns, 53; Novices, 4. Pupils: Boys, 114; Girls, 178; Total, 292. Rev. B. Murdock, chaplain.

*Daughters of Jesus* (Bishop's Residence). 4 Sisters.  
**BATHURST.** *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—11 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 172; Girls, 193. Total, 326.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
CHAT-  
HAM**

BATHURST (WEST). *Academy of the Holy Family*.—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: Boys and Girls, 200.  
*Convent*.—12 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary who attend to the household work of the Eudist Fathers.  
*Sanatorium N.-D. de Lourdes of the Lady Dunn Institution*.—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. 6 Nuns. Rev. D. Thibodeau, chaplain.  
 CAMPBELLTON. *Hotel-Dieu Hospital*.—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Professed Nuns, 24; Postulants, 3.  
*Academy of the Assumption*.—Daughters of Mary of the Assumption. Professed Nuns, 39; Novices, 8; Postulants, 5.  
 CARAQUET. *Academy*.—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 8 Sisters. Boys, 14; Girls, 79.  
 DALHOUSIE. *Academy, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*.—Daughters of Jesus. 17 Sisters. Boys 107; Girls, 148. Total, 255.  
 EDMUNDSTON. *Academy*.—Daughters of Wisdom. 15 Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 202; Girls, 205.  
 KEDGEWICK. *School*.—4 Sisters, Daughters of Mary of the Assumption.  
 LAMEQUE. *Academy*.—Sisters of Jesus-Mary. 8 Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 15; Girls, 64.  
 NEWCASTLE. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sisters, 10. Pupils, 260.  
 ROGERSVILLE. *Academy, Our Lady of Pity*.—Daughters of Jesus. Sisters, 4. Boys, 60; Girls, 50. Total, 110.  
*Monastery N. D. de l'Assomption*—(Trappistines). 37 Professed Sisters. Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Rev. Fr. Augustine, O.Cist., chaplain.  
 ST. BASIL. *Hospital, Academy, Orphan Asylum and Preparatory School for Boys*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Professed Nuns, 67; Postulants, 5. Pupils: Boys, 86; Girls, 80. Orphans, 22. Total, 285. Rev. J. B. Doucet, chaplain.  
 ST. JACQUES. *Madawaska School*.—3 Sisters, Daughters of Mary of the Assumption.  
 ST. LOUIS. *Academy*.—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 96.  
 ST. QUENTIN, Restigouche Co. *School*.—5 Sisters, Daughters of Mary of the Assumption.  
 TOBIQUE (P.O. Maliseet). *Hospital*.—Sisters of Charity. Patients, 46.  
 TRACADIE. *Government Hospital for Lepers*.—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. 14 Lepers. Professed Nuns, 60; Novices, 7; Postulants, 6. Connected herewith are an *Orphan Asylum and an Academy*. Orphans, 18. Pupils: Boys, 26; Girls, 60. Chaplain, Rev. Th. Nadeau.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Colleges .....	2
Priests .....	103	Preparatory Schools for Boys.....	9
Priests of Religious Orders.....	32	Academies for Young Ladies.....	15
Churches with Resident Priest.....	63	Orphan Asylums .....	2
Missions with Churches.....	47	Hospitals .....	5
Theological Students .....	34	Catholic Population .....	104,112



## DIOCESE OF CHICOUTIMI

(*Diocesis Chicoutimiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 28, 1878.

*Comprises the Counties of Chicoutimi, Charlevoix and Lac St. Jean, and part of Saguenay west of River Portneuf in the Province of Quebec.*

RIGHT REVEREND

CHARLES LAMARCHE, D.D.

**Bishop of Chicoutimi**; cons. October 18, 1928.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

**Former Bishops**—Right Rev. MICHAEL THOMAS LABRECQUE, D.D., cons. May 22, 1892; retired and appointed Bishop of Helenopolis, Nov. 11, 1927.—Right Rev. DOMINIQUE RACINE, D.D., cons. Aug. 4, 1878; died Jan. 28, 1888.—His Eminence LOUIS MAZAIRE CARDINAL BEGIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1888, at Quebec; appointed Archbishop of Cyrène and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of Quebec Dec. 22, 1891; Administrator Sept. 3, 1894; Archbishop April 12, 1898; Cardinal May 25, 1914.

**Vicars-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EUG. LAPOINTE, V. G., Hon., Res., *Seminary*; Rt. Rev. Msgr. LÉON MAURICE, Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

**Vicars-Forane**—Revs. R. TREMBLAY, ELZEAR LAVOIE, JOSEPH GIRARD, S. BLUTEAU, ARTHUR BOURGOING and PHILIPPE TREMBLAY.

**Secrétaire**—ALPHONSE PLOURDE.

**Procurator**—Rev. F. X. EUGENE FRENETTE.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

**Chapter**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EUGENE LAPOINTE, V.G., Hon.; L. MAURICE, V.G.; REVS. C. R. TREMBLAY, F. X. EUGENE FRENETTE, ELZEAR LAVOIE, GEORGE CIMON, SIMON BLUTEAU, LIONEL LEMIEUX, EDMUND DUCHESNE, PHILIBERT MOREL and SALMON ROSSIGNOL, Titular Canons; and REVS. J. E. LEMIEUX, PHILIPPE TREMBLAY, JOSEPH GIRARD and ARTHUR GAUDREAU, Honorary Canons.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

**CHICOUTIMI**, Cathedral of St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Joseph Tremblay, Rev. Léonce Collard, Eugene Fortin, Edilbert Levesque and François Fortin, vicars; Rev. André Laliberté.

**Sacred Heart Church**, Rev. J. M. Legrand, C.J.M., Rev. Andre Jauffret, C.J.M., Rev. Jules Comeau, C.J.M.

**School**—10 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 600.

**Bagotville**, Chicoutimi Co., St. Alphonse, Rev. Arthur Gaudreault; Rev. Jules Riverin, vicar.

**School**—8 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 200. 8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

**Baie St. Paul**, Charlevoix Co., St. Paul, Rt. Rev. Joseph Girard; Revs. Doria Grimaud and Léonard Lavoie, vicars.

**Bergeronnes** (*Grandes Bergeronnes P.O.*), Saguenay Co., Ste. Zoé, Rev. Joseph Thibault.

**Chambord**, Lac St. Jean Co., St. Louis, Rev. William Tremblay, Rev. Octave Bergeron, vicar. **Dolbeau** (Ste. Thérèse d'Avila), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Joseph Tremblay; Rev. Gaudiose Tremblay, vicar.

**School**—8 Sisters, Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 200.

**School**—8 Brothers de L'Instruction Chretienne.

**Eboulements** (*Les Eboulements P.O.*), Charlevoix Co., l'Assomption, Rev. J. Calixte Tremblay, Rev. Adélaïde Larouche, vicar.

**School**—6 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 118.

**St. Joseph de la Rivière** (*Les Eboulements*), Co. Charlevoix, Rev. Antonio Gagnon. **Escoumains** (*Les Escoumains P.O.*), Saguenay Co., St. Marcellin, Rev. Louis Renaud.

**School**—4 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.

**Grande-Baie**, Chicoutimi Co., St. Alexis, Rev. J. Onias Coulombe, Rev. Dantaléon Tremblay, vicar. **Hébertville**, Chicoutimi Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Thomas Dufour; Rev. Ludger Larouche, vicar.

**School**—5 Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 250.

**Ile aux Courdes**, Charlevoix Co., St. Louis, Rev. Louis Mathieu.

**St. Bernard**, Rev. Horace Cimon.

**Jonquière**, Chicoutimi Co., St. Dominique, Rev. C. Richard Tremblay; Revs. Rosaire Tremblay, Armand Dégagné, Maurice Larouche, vicars.

**School**—10 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 400.

**Kénogami**, Chicoutimi Co., St. Famille, Rev. M. Jos. Lapointe; Revs. Antonio Bouchard, Eglise Boivin, vicars.

**School**—15 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 300. 8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 150.

**Lac a la Croix**, Lac St. Jean Co., Ste. Croix, Rev. Abraham Villeneuve; Rev. Lucien Gaudreault, vicar.

**L'Anse St. Jean**, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Ulric Bouchard.

**Laterrière**, Chicoutimi Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Jos. Allard.

**L'Ascension**, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Henri Fortier.

**La Malbaie**, Charlevoix Co., St. Etienne, Revs. Philippe Tremblay, C.F., Armand Brassard, Geo.-Et. Côté, Felix Antoine Savard, vicars.

**Mission**—St. Emérentienne, Charlevoix Co.

**Mille Vaches**, Saguenay Co., St. Paul, Rev. Joseph Audet.

**Mission**—Sault-au-Mouton, Saguenay Co.

**Mistassini**, Lac St. Jean Co., St. Michel's, Rev. Lucien Savard, Missionnaire-Colonisateur; Rev. Hermel Girard, vicar.

**Notre-Dame de la Doré**, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Albert Bolly.

**Petite Rivière** (*La Petite Rivière St. François P.O.*), Charlevoix Co., St. François Xavier, Rev. Henri Tremblay.

**Petit Saguenay**, Chicoutimi Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Arthur Levesque.

**Pointe-au-Pic**, Charlevoix Co., Sacré Coeur de Jesus. Rev. J. B. Boivin, Rev. Alfred Bergeron, vicar.

**School**—6 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 128.

# **DIOCESE**

## **OF CHI- COU- TIMI**

- Port-Alfred, Chicoutimi Co., St. Edouard, Rev. Médéric Gravel, Rev. Charles Girard, vicar; Rev. Ernest Gauthier.
- School*—6 Sisters of Good Counsel. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools.
- Roberval, Lac St. Jean Co., Notre Dame du Lac St. Jean, Rev. Arthur Bourgoing; Rev. Lionel Simard, vicar.
- School*—Connected with the Marist Brothers Academy.
- Roberval, Lac St. Jean Co., St. Jean de Brébeuf et ses compagnons, Rev. Georges Tremblay, 1<sup>er</sup> curé; Rev. Henri Larouche, vicar.
- Sacré Cœur de Jésus (*P.O. Dolbeau*), Saguenay Co., Rev. Joseph Coulombe.
- Sacré Cœur de Marie (*Delisle P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Abel Simard, Rev. Antonio Perron, vicar.
- School*—6 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 110.
- Ste. Agnès de Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Jos. Dufour, Rev. Joseph Gagnon, vicar.
- St. Ambroise (*Rivière a Pours P.O.*), Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Léonard Lacombe; Rev. Jos. Pednault, vicar.
- St. André (*St. André de l'Épouvante P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Joseph Racine.
- St. Anne (*Tremblay P.O.*), Chicoutimi Co., Rev. J. B. Martel, Rev. Adéodat Bouchard, vicar.
- School*—6 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 150.
- St. Anne de Portneuf, Saguenay Co., Rev. Médéric Bouchard.
- St. Augustin, Lac. St. Jean Co., Rev. Ludger Gauthier, Jr.
- St. Bruno de Lac St. Jean, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Léon Pelletier.
- St. Charles (*P. O. La Decharge*), Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Ludger Gauthier, Sr.
- St. Cyrille (*Normandin P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Jos.-Edmond Tremblay, Rev. Joseph Tremblay, vicar.
- School*—6 Brothers Maristes. 200 Pupils.
- St. Edouard de Péribonca (*Péribonca P. O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Auguste Verreault.
- St. Emilien, Lac St. Jean Co., Redemptorist Fathers, Rev. Marcellin Néron, C.S.S.R., Supr.; Revs. P.P. Desjardins, A. Marchand, Missionaries.
- St. Eugene de Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Joseph Bouchard.
- St. Félicien, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Simon Bluteau, Rev. Ls-Philippe Hudon, vicar.
- School*—5 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 137.
- St. Félix d'Otis (*Otis P.O.*), Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Charles Fortin.
- St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Aimé Laberge.
- St. Firmin (*St. Catherine's Bay P.O.*), Saguenay Co., Rev. Alfred Girard.
- St. François de Sales (*Deguen P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Alfred Gaudreault.
- St. Gédéon, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Elz. Lavoie; Rev. Azarias Tremblay, vicar.
- St. Fulgence (*L'Anse au Foin P.O.*), Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Edmour Simard; Rev. J. B. Tremblay, vicar.
- St. Gerard Majella, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Th. Louis Deschènes.
- Ste. Hedwige (*Roberval Quest P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Alphonse Tremblay, sur.
- St. Henri (*Taillon P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Elie Tremblay.
- St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Eug. Grenon.
- St. Honoré (*Martel P.O.*), Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Amand Dégagné.
- St. Irénée, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Jos. O. Perron.
- St. Jean l'Evangéliste (*Bégin P.O.*), Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Emile Parent.
- Ste. Jeanne d'Arc, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Damase Boulanger.
- St. Jerome (*Metabetchouan P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Louis Bolly, Rev. Antonio Larouche, Rev. Victor Tremblay, vicars.
- School*—6 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. 8 Brothers Maristes. 300 Pupils.
- St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. H. Lavoie; Rev. Achille Trottier, Rev. Frédeau Duchesne, Rev. Ernest Bergeron, vicars.
- School*—6 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 130.
- School*—8 Brothers Maristes. 300 Pupils.
- St. Léon de Labreque, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Ambroise Tremblay.
- Ste. Lucie d'Albanel (*Albanel P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Adjutor Tremblay.
- School*—3 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.
- St. Nazaire (*St. Louis Nazaire P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Elzéar Bergeron.
- St. Méthode (*Tikuapic P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Joseph Fortin.
- Ste. Monique, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Edmond Jean.
- St. Placide (*Clairvaux de Charlevoix P.O.*), Charlevoix Co., Rev. Arthur Dégagné.
- St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. J. Adélar Tremblay, Rev. Gérard Fortin, vicar.
- School*—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.
- St. Siméon, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Joseph Gauthier, Jr.
- School*—7 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 169.
- Mission*—Bale des Rochers, Charlevoix Co.
- St. Stanislas de Niessassini, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. J. B. Simard.
- Ste. Thérèse de l'Enfant Jésus d'Arvida, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Joseph Levesque.
- School*—5 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.
- St. Thomas, Ap., Rev. Henri Tremblay, Jr.
- Mission*—Notre Dame de Lourdes.
- St. Thomas d'Aquin (*Lac Bouchette P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Thomas Tremblay, Jr.
- St. Urbain de Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Ed. Bolly.
- School*—6 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 149.
- St. Wilbrod (*P. O. Herbertville Station*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Jérémie Gagnon, Rev. Joseph Lalonde, vicar.
- School*—10 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. 300 Pupils.
- Tadoussac, Saguenay Co., Ste. Croix, Rev. Charles Michaud.
- School*—10 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 151.

### **INDIAN MISSION.**

- Pointe Bleue, Lac St. Jean Co. (200 Montagnais), Rev. P. Carrière, O.M.I. 2 Lay Brothers.
- School*—5 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.

**PILGRIMAGE SHRINES:** Ste. Anne du Saguenay.—Notre Dame de Lourdes, du Lac Bouchette, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Capuchin Fathers; Rev. Father Casimir, O.M.Cap., Superior.

**Social Works:** Rev. A. Laliberté redactor to the "Progrès du Saguenay." Arthur Fortier, director of the Catholic Syndicates.

**Missionary and Agent of Colonization:** Rev. Lucien Savard. Res., St. Michel de Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co., P.O.

**Absent or Retired:** Revs. J. S. Pelletier, Louis Tremblay, J. E. Tremblay, Mathias Tremblay, Adrien Delay, J. F. Roy, Horace Gaudreault, Jean Bergeron, F. X. Cimon, Léonce Boivin, Guillaume Tremblay, Louis Gagnon, J. E. Lemieux, Paul Lavoie, Antoine Grenier, Léonce Deschènes.

### **INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.**

**CHICOUTIMI. Seminary of Chicoutimi.**—Rev. Edmond Duchesne (Supr.); Rt. Rev. Msgr. Eug. Lapointe, V.G.H. (Asst. Supr.); Rev. O. Carrier (Spiritual Director); Rev. Luc Morin (Director of Little Seminary); Rev. Lionel Lemieux (Director of Grand Seminary); Rev. Philibert Morel (Procurator); Revs. Joseph Dufour, Jr., Eugene Tremblay, Herménégilde Fortin, Orville Simard, Sylvio Kéroack, Maurice Constantin, Albert Tremblay, Louis Aubin, J. B. Saulnier,



Albert Tremblay, Jr., Léonidas Dufour, Edm. Louis Lemieux, Adolphe Côte, Oscar McNicoll, Trépage Vézina, Lorenzo Angers, Armand Perron, Ludger Brisson, Adolphe Tremblay, Ths. Louis Imbeault, Albert Bergeron, Basile Néron, J. Bte. Savard, Eugene Perron, Hormidas Condé, Elzéar Grenon, Francis Lemay, Eméry Dubé, Alphonse Tremblay, Jr., Jos. Art. Fortin, Floribert Coulom, and Gerard-Adrien Larouche. Boarders in the Seminary, 325. Students, 410.

# DIOCESE OF CHI- COU- TIMI

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

**CHICOUTIMI.** *School of the Marist Brothers.*—20 Brothers. Pupils, 522.  
**BAIE ST. PAUL.** *St. Joseph's Academy.*—8 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 300.  
**DOLBEAU.** *School des Frères de l'Instruction Chrétienne.*—8 Brothers. 300 Pupils.  
**JONQUIERE.** *St. Michael's Academy.*—24 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 700.  
**KENOGAMI.**—10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 300.  
**LA MALBAIE.** *School of the Marist Brothers.*—8 Brothers. Pupils, 300.  
**MISTASSINI.** *Monastery of Notre Dame de Mistassini.*—Rev. François-Xavier, O.C.S.O., Supr.; Rev. Samuël, O.C.S.O., Sup.-Prior; Rev. Ubald, O.C.S.O., Rev. St. Jean de la Croix, O.C.S.O., Rev. Fortunat, O.C.S.O., Rev. Armand, O.C.S.O., Rev. Adrien, O.C.S.O., Rev. M. Léon, O.C.S.O., Rev. Placide, O.C.S.O., Rev. Florent, O.C.S.O., Rev. Marie-Benoît, O.C.S.O., Rev. Louis de Gonzague, O.C.S.O., Rev. Frédéric, O.C.S.O., Rev. Onésime, O.C.S.O. 11 Professed Religious; 30 Professed Lay Brothers; 6 Novices.  
**NORMANDIN.** *School of the Marist Brothers.*—6 Brothers. Pupils, 200.  
**POINTE BLEUE.** *Oblates of Mary Immaculate.*—Rev. P. Carrière, O.M.I., Supr.  
**PORT ALFRED.**—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 200.  
**ROBERVAL.** *Academy of N. D. du Lac St. Jean.*—10 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 245.  
**ST. ALPHONSE DE BAGOTVILLE.**—8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 250.  
**ST. EPOUARD DE PERIBONCA.** (*Peribonca P.O.*). *Brothers of St. Francis Regis.*—18 Brothers; 5 Novices and 2 Postulants. Bro. Ch. Stackler, Supr. Gen.; Rev. Arthur Verreault, Chaplain.  
**ST. FELICIEN.** *School of the Marist Brothers.*—7 Brothers. Pupils, 250.  
**ST. JEROME.** *School of the Marist Brothers.*—6 Brothers. Pupils, 200.  
**ST. JOSEPH D'ALMA.**—4 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 200.  
**VILLA ST. IGNAZ.** Chicoutimi. For Laymen's Retreats. Rev. Father LeMay, S.J., Supr. Rev. F. Bisson, S.J. and Rev. J. Mongeau, S.J.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**CHICOUTIMI.** *Good Shepherd Academy.*—19 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 297.  
*St. Dominic's Academy.*—12 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 400.  
*Normal School.*—15 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 102. Rev. Narcisse Dégagné, Principal.  
*Hôtel-Dieu St. Vallier.*—125 Religieuses Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jésus. 17 Novices. Rev. David Pelletier, Rev. George Cimon and Rev. Thomas Claveau, Chaplains; Rev. J. F. Roy, Rev. Louis Gagnon, Rev. J. E. Lemieux, retired.  
*Monastère de N. D. du Bon Conseil.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Good Counsel. 130 Professed Sisters; 8 Novices; 13 Postulants. Rev. P. Creschmine, C.J.M., Chaplain.  
*Monastère des Servantes du SS. Sacrement.*—33 Professed Sisters; Rev. Ludger Bolduc, Chaplain.  
*Convent of Sisters de St. Antoine de Padoue.*—Motherhouse of Sisters de St. Antoine de Padoue. 50 Professed Sisters; 8 Novices; 7 Postulants. L. D. Lemieux, Chaplain.  
*Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.*—5 Sisters. Women's Retreats. Rev. Alphonse Plourde, Chaplain.  
*Orphelinat et Crèche de Chicoutimi, tenus par les R.R. Sœurs Petites Franciscaines.*—18 Sisters. Rev. Onésime Larouche, Chaplain.  
**BAIE ST. PAUL.** *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.*—In Motherhouse; 156 Professed Sisters; 26 Novices; 30 Postulants. Connected herewith is *Hospice Ste. Anne*, divided into departments: (1) for private boarders, (2) for the aged infirm, poor and incurable idiots of both sexes. Patients, 600. Very Rev. Mother M. Claire d'Assise, Supr.; Rev. C. Eug. Girard, Chaplain; Rev. Alphonse Mathieu, Asst. Chaplain; Rev. J. S. Pelletier, retired.  
*Academy of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.*—9 Sisters and 2 Lay Teachers.  
**LA MALBAIE.** *Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns.*—13 Sisters. Pupils, 330.  
**ROBERVAL.** *Ursuline Monastery.*—42 Professed Choir Sisters; 5 Novices; 2 Postulants. Rev. Thos. V. Marcoux, Chaplain. Connected with the Monastery is the *Academy of the Holy Family*. Boarders and Day Scholars, 370.  
*Normal School. Ursuline Monastery.*—Rev. Thomas Tremblay, Principal.  
*Hôtel-Dieu St. Michel.*—Religieuses Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jésus. 15 Professed Sisters; 4 Postulants. Rev. Chs. Elzéar Tremblay, Chaplain. Rvs. C. Dubé, retired.

### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Colleges for Boys.....	12
Diocesan Priests .....	195	Academies for Young Ladies.....	7
Priests of Religious Orders.....	20	Orphanage and Foundling Asylum .....	1
Churches with Resident Priest.....	77	Schools .....	350
Missions with Churches.....	12	Homes for Aged Poor.....	3
Chapels (where Mass is said).....	90	Catholic Population .....	124,000
Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1		

## DIOCESE OF GASPÉ

(*Diocesis Gaspensiensis*)

ERECTED May 5, 1922.

*Comprises the Counties of Gaspé and the Greater part of Bonaventure, except the townships of Assametquaghan, Restigouche, Milniké, Matapédia and Patapédia.*

RIGHT REVEREND

FRANCIS XAVIER ROSS, D.D., J.C.D., S.T.H.D.

First Bishop of Gaspé, P. Q.; ordained May 19, 1894; elected Dec. 11, 1922; cons. 1st May, 1923.  
Res., Gaspé, P. Q., Bishop's House.

Vicar General—Most Rev. Msgr. J. E. MATTE.

Diocesan Consultors—Most Rev. Msgr. J. E. MATTE, V.G.; Revs. ELIAS MORRIS, EUGENE MARTIN, ANTOINE POIRIER, FABIEN GAUTHIER, FRANÇOIS NAJOTTE, JOSEPH PLOURDE, WILFRID GAUTHIER.

Vicars Forane—Revs. E. P. CHOUINARD, L. O. CANON, WILFRID GAUTHIER, J. C. BELLES-ISLES, AL. BUJOLD, J. E. FELTRAULT.

Council of Administration—Revs. ALPH. MIVILLE, C. E. ROY, D. SÉVIGNY.

Pro-Synodal Judges—Most Rev. Msgr. J. E. MATTE, V.G., Revs. ANT. POIRIER, JOSEPH PLOURDE, WILFRID GAUTHIER.

Parish Consultors—Revs. ANT. POIRIER, E. P. CHOUINARD, JOSEPH PLOURDE.

Secretary—Rev. J. A. ANCTIL.—Res., Gaspé, P. Q., Bishop's House.

Procurator—Rev. J. A. MIVILLE.—Res., Gaspé, P. Q., Bishop's House.

Diocesan Director of Colonisation and Fisheries—Rev. J. ED. PLOURDE.—Res., St. Elzéar, Co. Bonaventure.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF GASPÉ.

BISHOP'S PALACE. Rt. Rev. F. X. ROSS, D.D.; Rev. J. A. Miville, procurator; Rev. J. A. Anctil, secretary.

St. ALBERT'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. C. E. ROY, P.P.

School—6 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 109.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GASPÉ.

Cap aux Os., Gaspé Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Zeno Desrosiers, P.P.

Mission—Grande Grève.

Cap Chat, Gaspé Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. J. O. Caron, P.P., Rev. D. Paradis, curate.

School—7 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 268.

Cap d'Espoir, Gaspé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Poirier, P.P.; Rev. A. St. Laurent, curate.

School—4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 47.

Cap des Rosiers, Gaspé Co., St. Alban's, Rev. G. Cassivi, P.P.

Caplan (P.O. St. Charles de Caplan), Bonaventure Co., St. Charles', Rev. F. C. Najotte, P.P.

Carleton (Carleton Center P.O.), Bonaventure Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. P. Chouinard, P.P., Rev. C. E. Côte, curate.

School—10 Sisters of Charity. Connected with Academy. Pupils, 50 boarders; 84 outsiders.

Chandler, Gaspé Co., Revs. J. Bouvier, C.J.M., P.P., Louis LeBarzic, C.J.M., asst.

School—17 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 385.

Chlorydorme, Gaspé Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. Th. Fortin, P.P.

Douglstown, Gaspé Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. G. E. Miles.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 95.

Gascons, Bonaventure Co., St. Germaine Cousin's, Rev. F. Thibault, P.P.

Grande Vallée, Gaspé Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. Bujold, P.P.

Grande Rivière, Gaspé Co., Notre Dame, Rev. J. C. Belles-Isles, P.P.; Rev. J. Wilfrid Provencher, curate.

School—8 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 53 boarders; 74 outsiders.

Griffin Cove, Gaspé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Geo. Rioux, P.P.

Maria, Bonaventure Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. G. C. Plourde, P.P.

Mont Louis, Gaspé Co., St. Maxime's, Rev. E. Litalien, P.P.

Mission—Rivière à Claude, Gaspé Co.

New Carlisle, Bonaventure Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. E. Alexis Dufresne, P.P.

Newport, Gaspé Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. J. R. Asselin, P.P.; Rev. Méd. Belzile, asst.

New Richmond, Bonaventure Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. J. E. Miville, P.P., Rev. F. Gauthier, retired.

School—5 Sisters of Mary of the Assumption. Pupils, 103.

Pabos, Gaspé Co., St. Adelaide's, Rev. J. N. Ahier, P.P.

Paspébiac, Bonaventure Co., Notre Dame, Most Rev. Msgr. J. E. Matte, V.G., P.P., Rev. A. Landry, curate. Rev. T. C. Duret, retired.

School—7 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 166.

Percé, Gaspé Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Eug. Martin, P.P.

Mission—Île Bonaventure, Gaspé Co., Guardian Angels.

Petite-Rivière (P.O. Ste. Thérèse of Gaspé), Rev. P. Gendron, P.P.

Port Daniel, Bonaventure Co., St. George's, Rev. J. E. Chenel, P.P.

Restigouche, Bonaventure Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Father Placide, O.M.Cap., Guardian and Indian

Missionary; Revs. Isidore, O.M.Cap., Grégoire, O.M.Cap., Fidèle, O.M.Cap.,

Albert, O.M.Cap., Fabian, O.M.Cap.

School—6 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 183.

Missions—L'Alverne, Bonaventure Co., Stigmata of St. François d'Assise; Marieville,

Bonaventure Co., Immaculate Conception.

Rivière-à-la Martre, Gaspé Co., St. Martial's, Rev. A. Lamontagne, P.P.

Missions—Marsois, Gaspé Co., Ste. Emilie; Cap-au-Renard, Gaspé Co., St. Francis.

Rivière au Renard, Gaspé Co., St. Martin's, Rev. J. E. Feltrault, P.P.; Rev. Ant. Laorie, curate;

Rev. Elias Morris, retired.



*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 152.  
 St. Alphonse de Caplan, Bonaventure Co., Rev. A. Bourdages, P.P.  
 Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co., Rev. P. Veilleux, P.P.; Rev. B. Fortin, curate.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 133.  
*Asylum*—5 Sisters of St. Paul.  
*Rural School for Boys*—3 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 89. Brother Pierre-André, Director.  
 St. Bonaventure (*P.O. Bonaventure*), Bonaventure Co., Rev. W. Gauthier, P.P., Rev. L. Boisseau, curate.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 156.  
 St. George de Malbaie, Gaspé Co., Rev. J. Sutton, P.P.  
 St. Godfroy, Bonaventure Co., Rev. Cl. Roy, P.P.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 81.  
 St. Jean l'Évangéliste, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. A. St. Laurent, P.P.  
*Mission*—Escuminac, Bonaventure Co.  
 St. Joachim (*Tourelle P.O.*), Gaspé Co., Rev. R. Grenier, P.P.  
 St. Jules de Maria, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. Wilfrid Provancher, P.P.  
*Mission*—St. Louis des Sauvages, Bonaventure Co.  
 St. Majorique (*P.O. Fontenelle*), Gaspé Co., Rev. J. LeBlanc, P.P.  
 Ste. Marie Madeleine, Gaspé Co., Rev. J. Alf. Gagnon, P.P.  
*Mission*—Gros Môle, Gaspé Co., St. Anthony's.  
 St. Maurice (*L'Échourie P.O.*), Gaspé Co., Rev. Narcisse Rioux, P.P.  
 St. Omer, Bonaventure Co., Rev. Louis P. Rioux, P.P.  
 St. Pierre de Malbaie (*P.O. Barachois de Malbaie*), Gaspé Co., Rev. Geo. Bouillon, P.P.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 133.  
 St. Siméon, Bonaventure Co., Rev. Arth. Rioux, P.P.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES. Restigouche, Bonaventure Co., St. Ann's; Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co.  
 Absent on leave: Revs. P.-C. Saindon, Diocese of Rimouski; C.-W. LeBlanc, Diocese of Milwaukee; Henri Grenier, Diocese of Quebec; J. A. Auteuil in Rimouski.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ORDERS OF MEN

GASPÉ. *Diocesan Seminary*.—Under the patronage of St. Francis-Xavier (Affiliated with Laval University). Revs. A. Hamel, S.J., Rector; A. Dontigny, S.J., Spiritual Director; O. Primeau, S.J., Prefect of Studies; R. Lajoie, S.J., O. Lachapelle, S.J., professors, and 4 professed clerics. Rev. Donat Sévigny, Procurator. Students: Classical course, 72; in Theology, 9.

ORDERS OF WOMEN

GASPÉ. *Ursuline Monastery*.—21 Ursuline Mothers and 14 Novices. Normal and Boarding School: 63 pupils. Rt. Rev. F. X. Ross, D.D., Principal of Normal School. Rev. J. A. Niville, Chaplain.  
*Hotel-Dieu Hospital*.—Founded by the Hotel Dieu of the Precious Blood, Québec. 9 Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "Hospitallères de la Miséricorde de Jésus." Mother Mary of the Incarnation, Supr. Rev. J. A. Miville, Chaplain.  
*Sisters Servants of Ste. Marthe*.—6 Sisters, in charge of the household department of the Diocesan Seminary.  
*Motherhouse of the Missionaries of Christ the King*.—Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart, Superior. 20 Sisters. Rev. Father A. Dontigny, S.J., Chaplain.  
 CAP CHAT. *Academy*.—7 Daughters of Jesus. Sister M. of S. Prosper, supr. Pupils, 268.  
 CARLETON. *Academy and Boarding School*.—10 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister S. Armand, supr. Pupils, 134.  
 CHANDLER. *Asylum and School*.—20 Sisters of Providence. Sister Angèle de Brescia, supr. Pupils, 385. Rev. J. Bagon, C.J.M., Chaplain.  
 GRANDE RIVIÈRE. *Good Shepherd Academy and Boarding School*.—8 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister St. Tarcisius, supr. Pupils, 127.  
 STE. ANNE DES MONTS. *Asylum*.—Sisters of St. Paul. 5 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests .....	61	Hospitals .....	1
Priests of Religious Communities.....	18	Asylums .....	2
Churches and Missions.....	53	Catholic Population .....	53,000

# DIOCESE OF GRAVELBOURG

(*Diocesis Gravelburgensis.*)

SEE ERECTED JANUARY 31, 1930.

*The diocese of Gravelbourg has been taken from the S.W. portion of the Archdiocese of Regina. Its boundaries are consequently: south, the international line; west, the provincial limit of Saskatchewan; north, the south Saskatchewan river; and east, a line going down irregularly out and under Moose Jaw to the International boundaries.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JEAN-MARIE RODRIGUE VILLENEUVE, O.M.I., D.D.

First Bishop of Gravelbourg; cons. Sept. 11, 1930.—Residence, *Bishop's House, Gravelbourg, Sask.*

Chancellor and Diocesan Procurator—Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. E. GRANDBOIS, P.A.—Res., *Gravelbourg, Sask.*

Director of Diocesan Relief Work—Rev. PH. JÉRÔME.—Res., *Gravelbourg, Sask.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. MAILLARD, P.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. E. GRANDBOIS, P.A., R.R., H. KUGENER, JOS. RIEBEL, JOS. REIDINGER, O.M.I.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

GRAVELBOURG, Cathedral of Ste. Philomène, Right Rev. J.-M. Rodrigue Villeneuve, O.M.I., D.D., Bishop of Gravelbourg; Right Rev. Chs. Maillard, P.D., rector; Rev. M. Saint Cyr, asst.

Assiniboia, St. George's, Rev. J. H. Labrègue, pastor.

*Missions*—Verwood, Expanse, Mossbank, Rosalie School.

Billimun, St. Martin's, Rev. A. Knauff, pastor.

*Mission*—S. Marcel.

Blumenfeld (B.P. Prelate), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. H. Kelz, O.M.I., pastor.

*Mission*—Rosenthal.

Cadillac, Our Lady of Confidence, Rev. A. Rousseau, pastor.

*Mission*—Admiral.

Coderre, St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. D. Thibault, pastor.

Courval, St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Poirier, pastor.

*Mission*—Old wives.

Dollard, St. Joan of Arc's, Rev. J. O. Rioux, pastor.

East End, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Latendresse, pastor.

*Missions*—Senate, Eagle Point, Ravenscrag, Staynor Hall, Canuck.

Ferland, St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. E. Perreault, pastor.

Fife Lake, Christ the King, Rev. A. L. Roy, pastor.

*Mission*—Coronach.

Fox Valley, Immaculate Conception of the B.V.M., Rev. E. Meyer, O.M.I., pastor.

*Missions*—Rastalt, Richemond, Krassna.

Frenchville, St. Joseph's, vacant.

Glentworth, ———, Rev. A. Vachon, pastor.

*Mission*—Ste. Thérèse, Fir Mountain.

Gull Lake, St. Ann's, Rev. A. Bacciocchi, pastor.

*Missions*—Maple Creek, Fiapot, Tompkins, Webb.

Hodgeville, St. Joseph's, Rev. V. Fehrenback, pastor.

*Missions*—Gooding, St. Elizabeth, Vanguard.

Lac Pelletier, St. Ann's, Rev. J. E. Brouillard, pastor.

Laffèche, St. Radegonda's, Rev. Louis Lussier, pastor pro tempore.

*Mission*—Limerick.

Lancer, Rev. H. Kelz, O.M.I., pastor.

*Missions*—Shackelton, Abbey, Cabri.

Lisieux, St. Theresa of the Child Jesus, Rev. J. P. R. Lussier, pastor.

*Mission*—Border Land.

Mazenod, Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. A. Gravel, pastor.

*Mission*—Palmer.

Mendham, St. Anthony's, Rev. A. Bergmann, O.M.I., pastor.

*Missions*—Liebenthal, St. Joseph's; Josephstahl, Sacred Heart; Burstall.

Meyronne, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. A. Leclaire, pastor pro tempore.

Ponteix, Our Lady of Auvergne, Rev. N. Poirer, rector.

Prelate, St. Francis, Rev. J. Riedinger, O.M.I., pastor.

*Mission*—Leader.

Rocklen, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. Denis, pastor.

*Mission*—Maxtone.

Saint-Victor, St. Victor's, Rev. A. Magnan, pastor.

Shaunavon, Christ the King, Rev. J. Reibel, pastor.

*Missions*—Illebrun, Scotsguard.

Swift Current, Sacred Heart, Rev. E. Cabanel, pastor.

*Missions*—Herbert, Success.

Val-Marie, Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. E. Fortier, pastor.

*Missions*—Gergovia, Rosefield, Masefield.

Vanguard, St. Joseph's, vacant. Attended from Hodgeville.

*Missions*—MacMahon, Aneroid.

Verwood, Our Lady of Lourdes, vacant. Attended from Assiniboia.

Willow-Bunch, St. Ignatius des Saules, Rev. H. Kugener, pastor.

Absent: Rev. J. A. Dufresne, in Alberta; Rev. Roméo Tremblay, in Montreal; Rev. Fr. Kempfert, in Winnipeg; Rev. L. Paulhus, in U. S. A.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

### ORDERS OF MEN

GRAVELBOURG. *College Mathieu* (affiliated with University of Ottawa) (*Oblates of Mary Immaculate*).—Revs. E. Lamontagne, O.M.I., Superior; A. Dutilly, O.M.I., Prefect of Studies; O. Paradis, O.M.I., Prefect of Discipline; M. Massé, O.M.I., H. Beauchamp, O.M.I., C. Pilon, O.M.I., J. B. Méthé, O.M.I., W. Pédalue, O.M.I., A. Josse, O.M.I., A. Paradis, O.M.I., M. Dussault, O.M.I., L. Jalbert, O.M.I., F. Beaulieu, O.M.I., Professors. 3 Scholastics, 150 Pupils.



ORDERS OF WOMEN

GRAVELBOURG. *St. Joseph Hospital*.—8 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns of Montreal). Sister Lapiere, Superior. Patients, 40; 10 Nurses.  
*Therinet College* (for Girls).—37 Sisters of Jesus Mary of Sillery, Quebec. 150 Boarders. Mother S. Elisabeth, Superior.  
Novitiate.—Sisters of Jesus Mary.  
*Boys' Kindergarten* (*Jardin de l'Enfance*). 12 Oblates Sisters of Mary Immaculate. 75 Boarders.  
*Sisters of the Precious Blood*.—21 Nuns.  
LAFLECHE. *Convent*.—8 Sisters of the Cross of St. Andrew.  
PONTEIX. *Hospital*.—6 Sisters of N.D. of Auvergne.  
*Convent*.—9 Sisters of N.D. of Auvergne.  
PRELATE. *Convent*.—20 Ursuline Sisters.  
SWIFT CURRENT. *Convent*.—7 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.  
WILLOW-BUNCH. *Convent*.—10 Sisters of the Cross of St. Andrew.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate [(Manitoba Province), Gravelbourg, (S. Mary's Province, German)]. —Blumenfeld, Fox Valley, Mendham, Prelate, Lancer.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	College for Boys .....	1
Secular Priests .....	31	College for Girls.....	1
Priests of Religious Order.....	18	Academies .....	6
Churches with Resident Priest.....	33	Boarding School for Boys.....	2
Missions .....	44	Boarding School for Girls.....	6
Grand Seminary .....	1	Hospitals .....	3
Catholic Population .....		24,000	

## DIOCESE OF HAILEYBURY

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE OCT. 1, 1908; ERECTED AS A DIOCESE DEC. 31, 1915.

*Comprises that portion of the Provinces of Ontario and Quebec bounded on the north and on the west by the Apostolic Prefecture of Northern Ontario; on the east by 72° longitude; on the south by the height of land, except in the Temiskaming district, of which the southern boundary is the 47° latitude.*

RIGHT REVEREND

LOUIS RHEAUME, O.M.I., D.D.

Born at Lévis, P. Q., Nov. 21, 1873; ordained April 2, 1904; appointed Bishop of Haileybury, June 8, 1923; consecrated at Ottawa, October 18, 1923.—Res., *Haileybury, Ont.*  
*Former Bishop*—Rt. Rev. ELIE ANICET LATULIPE, Vicar Apostolic of Temiskaming, Bishop of Catenna, Oct. 1, 1908. Cons. Nov. 30, 1908; Bishop of Haileybury Dec. 31, 1915; died at Cobalt, Dec. 14, 1922.  
*Chancellor*—Rev. M. BOURBEAU.—Res., *Haileybury, Ont.*  
*Asst. Diocesan Procurator*—Rev. ESDRAS WHISSEL, Rev. L. C. COTÉ.—Res., *Bishop's Palace, Haileybury, Ont.*  
*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EUG. GEOFFROY, P.D., Revs. A. MOUTTET, JOS. GAUVIN, JOS. LAROCQUE, E. LALONDE, M. BOURBEAU.  
*Diocesan Missionaries*—Rev. C. MINETTE.—Res., *Amos, Que.* Rev. Z. MOREAU.—Res., *Ville-Marie, Que.*

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS

HAILEYBURG, ONT., Holy Cross Cathedral, Rt. Rev. U. J. Roulier, P.P., Rev. J. M. Pelchat, curate.  
*Convent and School*—25 Sisters of the Assumption. 3 Lay Teachers.  
*Hospital*—8 Sisters of Misericorde.  
 Amos, P.Q., St. Therese, Rev. V. Dudemaine, P.P., Rev. A. Morasse, Rev. R. Lapointe, curates.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the Assumption.  
*Hospital*—7 Sisters, Grey Nuns of Nicolet.  
 Angliers, P.Q., St. Roch, attended from Ville Marie, P.Q.  
 Authier, P.Q., St. Jude, Rev. L. Caron, P.P.  
 Barraute, P.Q., St. James, Rev. J. A. Langlais, P.P.  
*School*—5 Daughters of Jesus.  
 Belcourt, P.Q., St. Cecilia, Rev. A. Marion, P.P.  
 Belle Vallé, Ont., Our Lady of Bonsecours, Rev. Joseph Génier, P.P.  
 Béarn, P.Q., St. Placide, Rev. J. Lachapelle, P.P.  
 Charlton, Ont., St. Stephen, attended from Englehart.  
 Cobalt, Ont., St. Thérèse of the Infant Jesus (French), Rev. Alphonse Chapleau, P.P.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 St. Patrick (English), Rev. Hugh Martindale, P.P.  
 Cochrane, Ont., The Transfiguration, Rev. Jos. Larocque, P.P.; Rev. N. Richard, curate.  
*Convent and School*—14 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 Connaught, Ont., attended from South Porcupine.  
 Dupuy, P.Q., St. James, Rev. J. A. Fugère, P.P.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 Earlton, Ont., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Phillas Boisvert, P.P.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 Englehart, Ont., Holy Trinity, Rev. Roy McMahon, P.P.  
 Fabre, P.Q., St. Edward, Rev. L. A. Gauthier, P.P.  
 Figuery, P.Q., St. Marc, Rev. J. Michaud, P.P.  
 Fort George, P.Q., Revs. E. Meilleur, O.M.I., E. Couture, O.M.I.  
 Frederick House, Ont., St. Angela, Rev. U. Arpin, P.P.  
 Fugèreville, P.Q., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. R. Lecomte, P.P.  
 Genier, Ont., Notre-Dame des Oliviers, Rev. A. Morency, P.P.  
 Grand Lake, St. Clotilde, attended from Simon Lake.  
 Guerin, P.Q., St. Gabriel, Rev. J. E. H. Jobin, P.P.  
 Guigues, P.Q., St. Bruno, Rev. A. Mouttet, P.P., P. Jubainville.  
*Convent and School*—7 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 Harricana, P.Q., St. Mathieu, attended from Lamotte, P. Q.  
 Iroquois Falls, Ont., St. Anne, Rev. Alexandre Pelletier, P.P.; Rev. L. Gauthier, curate.  
 Kirkland Lake, Ont., St. Jerome, Rev. D. Jodoin, P.P.; Rev. H. Quenneville, curate.  
 La Croche, P.Q., St. Hippolite, Rev. H. Michy, P.P.  
 Lake Barrière, St. Nazaire, attended from Simon Lake.  
 Lamotte, P.Q., St. Luc, Rev. F. X. Chagnon, P.P.  
 Landrienne, P.Q., St. Barnabé, Rev. V. Cormier, P.P.  
 Languedoc, P.Q., attended from Authier, P.Q.  
 La Reine, P.Q., St. Philip, Rev. A. Meunier, P.P., Rev. C. Perron, curate.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 La Sarre, P.Q., St. Andrew, Revs. Ernest Lalonde; A. Lafontaine, curate.  
*Convent and School*—10 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 Latchford, Ont., Holy Ghost, attended from Englehart.  
 Latulipe, P.Q., St. Antoine, Rev. L. Leroux, P.P.  
 La Tuque, P.Q., St. Zephirin, Rev. E. Corbell, P.P.; Revs. D. Roy, L. C. Cote, L. Boucher, curates.  
*Convent and School*—50 Sisters of the Assumption. 13 Marist Brothers.  
*Orphanage and Hospital*—15 Sisters, Grey Nuns of Nicolet. Chaplain: Msgr. A. Dupuis, P.D.  
 Laverlochre, P.Q., St. Isidore, Rev. J. B. Morlat, P.P.  
 Lorrainville, P.Q., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rt. Rev. Joseph Gauvin, P.P.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 Makamik, P.Q., St. John, Rev. Z. Tremblay, P.P., Rev. G. Lapalice, curate.  
*Convent and School*—9 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 Nedelec, P.Q., St. Louis, Rev. J. Morency, P.P.  
 New Liskeard, Ont., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. H. Paquin, P.P.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 Noranda, P.Q., Notre Dame de Protection, Rev. A. Arsenault, P.P.  
 Youville Hospital—18 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Chaplain, Jos. Cotes.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
HAILEY-  
BURY**

Norembege, Ont., St. Raphael, attended from Frederick House, Ont.  
 North Cobalt, Ont., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. G. Forest, P.P.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 North Témiskaming, P.Q., St. Joseph, Rev. M. Lagrevol, P.P.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Cross.  
 Palmarolle, P.Q., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. E. Halde, P.P.  
 Parent, P.Q., St. Thomas, Rev. P. Courbon, P.P., Rev. J. Cailler, curate.  
*Convent and School*—12 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary.  
 Pouliaries, P.Q., Ste. Rose, Rev. J. N. Lévesque, P.P.  
 Ramore, Ont., St. Laurence, Rev. F. Leduc, P.P.  
 Roquemare, P.Q., Ste. Jeanne d'Arc, Rev. A. Dessureault, P.P.  
 Rouyn, P.Q., St. Michael, Rev. A. Pelletier, P.P., Rev. L. F. Fontaine, curate.  
*School*—8 Grey Nuns of the Cross.  
 St. Eugene de Guigues, P.Q., Rev. A. St. Louis, P.P.  
 Schumacher, Ont., attended from South Porcupine, Ont.  
 Senneterre, P.Q., St. Paul, Rev. L. Jourdon, P.P.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary.  
 Silver Centre, Ont., attended from North Cobalt, Ont.  
 Simon Lake, P.Q., Rev. E. Blanchin, O.M.I.  
 South Porcupine, Ont., Rev. Emile Gélinas, P.P.  
 Swastika, Ont., attended from Kirkland Lake, Ont.  
 Taschereau, P.Q., Rev. J. O. Boisvert, P.P., Rev. Arsene Bérubé, curate.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 Timmins, Ont., St. Anthony of Padua (French), Revs. C. E. Theriault, P.P., A. Laurendeau, H. Paré, curates.  
*Hospital*—13 Sisters of Providence.  
*School*—13 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 Nativity of Our Lord (English), Rev. J. R. O'Gorman, P.P., Revs. Francis Sowinski, A. Canfield, curates.  
*School*—6 Grey Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.  
 Uno Park, Ont., St. Charles Borromeo, attended from Haileybury, Ont.  
 Val Gagné, Ont., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Pierre Morin, P.P.  
 Ville Marie, P.Q., N. D. du Rosaire, Rev. A. Bourassa, O.M.I., Sup., Revs. S. Beaudry, O.M.I., O. Lambert, O.M.I., A. Girard, O.M.I., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Eugene Geoffrey, L. Z. Moreau, Diocesan Missionary, in residence.  
*Convent and School*—14 Grey Nuns of the Cross.  
*School*—5 Brothers of St. Gabriel.  
*Hospital*—5 Grey Nuns of the Cross.  
 Villemontel, P.Q., St. Simon, Rev. A. Auclair, P.P.  
 Waswanipi, P.Q., St. Augustin, attended from Maniwaki.  
 Weymontaching, P.Q., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Maniwaki.

Agents of Colonization for Diocese of Haileybury: Rev. Charles Minette, Amos, P.Q., L. Z. Moreau, Ville Marie, Que.  
 Absent: Revs. J. M. Baillargeon, T. Beaudoin, C. Beauregard, E. Vincent, R. Mathieu.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF WOMEN**

HAILEYBURY, ONT. *Convent*.—18 Sisters of the Assumption.  
*Bishop's Palace*.—4 Sisters of Holy Family.  
*Hospital*.—8 Sisters of Misericorde.  
 AMOS, P.Q. *Convent*.—12 Sisters of the Assumption.  
*Hospital*.—7 Grey Nuns of Nicolet.  
 BARRAUTE, P.Q. 5 Sisters, Daughters of Jesus.  
 COBALT, ONT. 6 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 COCHRANE, ONT. *Convent*.—15 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 DUPUY, P.Q. 4 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 EARLTON, ONT. 4 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 GUIGUES, P.Q. *Convent*.—8 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 LA REINE, P.Q. 6 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 LA SARRÉ, P.Q. 10 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 LA TUQUE, P.Q. *Convent*.—50 Sisters of the Assumption.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital*.—9 Grey Nuns of Nicolet. *Orphanage*.—6 Grey Nuns.  
 LORRAINVILLE, P.Q. 7 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 MAKAMIK, P.Q. *Convent*.—9 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 NEDELEC, P.Q. 3 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 NEW-LISKEARD. 6 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 NORTH COBALT, ONT. 5 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 NORANDA. *Hospital*.—18 Grey Nuns of the Cross.  
 NORTH TÉMISKAMING. —4 Grey Nuns of the Cross.  
 PARENT, P.Q. *Convent*.—12 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary.  
 ROUYN, P.Q. *School*. 8 Grey Nuns of the Cross.  
 TASCHEREAN, P.Q. 6 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 TIMMINS, ONT. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence.  
*Schools*.—13 Sisters of the Assumption; 6 Grey Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.  
 VILLE MARIE, P.Q. *Hospital*.—5 Grey Nuns of the Cross.  
*Convent*.—14 Grey Nuns of the Cross.  
*Community House*.—5 Sisters of the Holy Family.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Missions .....	48
Secular Priests .....	80	Schools .....	142
Regulars .....	4	Hospitals .....	5
Parishes .....	52	Orphanage .....	1
Catholic Population (excluding 2,500 Indians).....60,000			

# DIOCESE OF HAMILTON

(*Diocesis Hamiltonensis*)

ESTABLISHED FEBRUARY 17, 1856.

*Comprising the Counties of Brant, Bruce, Grey, Haldimand, Halton, Waterloo, Wellington and Wentworth, in the Province of Ontario.*

RIGHT REVEREND

J. T. McNALLY, D.D.

Bishop of Hamilton, Ontario; ordained April 4, 1896, appointed first Bishop of Calgary, April 4, 1913; cons. in Rome June 1, 1913; transferred to Hamilton Aug. 12, 1924; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Jan. 18, 1926. Res., *Hamilton, Ont., 354 King st., West.*

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. JOHN FARRELL, D.D., first Bishop, cons. May 11, 1856, died Sept. 26, 1873; Rt. Rev. P. F. CRINNAN, D.D., cons. April 19, 1874; died Nov., 1882; Rt. Rev. JAS. JOS. CARBERY, O.P., S.T.M., cons. in Rome, Nov. 11, 1883; died Dec. 19, 1887; Rt. Rev. THOS. J. DOWLING, D.D., cons. Bishop of Peterboro, Ont., May 1, 1887; transferred to Hamilton Jan. 11, 1889; died Aug. 6, 1924.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. C. GEHL, P.D.—Res., *Dundas, Ont.*

*Chancellor*—Rev. J. A. O'REILLY, J.C.D.—Office, *354 King st., West, Hamilton, Ont.*

*Secretary*—Rev. R. J. McKENNA—*354 King st., W., Hamilton, Ont.*

*Deans*—Very Revs. JOSEPH E. WEY, FRANCIS A. ZETTLER, THOMAS L. FERGUSON, GEORGE L. CASSIDY, GEORGE P. MURPHY.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. C. GEHL, V.G., Revs. J. W. ENGLERT, T. L. FERGUSON, A. J. SAVAGE, Very Rev. G. L. CASSIDY, Rev. J. F. RYAN, J.C.D.

*Consilium Administrationis*—Revs. J. F. RYAN, J.C.D., J. A. O'REILLY, J.C.D.

*Parish Priest Consultors*—Very Rev. M. S. HALM, Revs. G. P. MURPHY, E. A. DOYLE, C. W. BROHMAN.

*Pro-Synodal Examiners*—Revs. J. A. LENHARD, A. J. LEYES, J. F. BONOMI, T. TARASIUK, P. J. PADDEN, J. F. HINCHY.

*Diocesan Director Pro Monialibus*—Very Rev. M. S. HALM.

*Diocesan Director of Charities*—Rev. A. J. LEYES.

*Diocesan Director of Hospitals*—Rev. J. S. McCOWELL.

*Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Society*—Rev. J. W. ENGLERT.

*Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League*—Rev. M. J. WEIDNER.

*Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith*—Rev. J. A. O'REILLY, J.C.D.

*Council of Vigilance*—Revs. W. BECKER, A. C. MONTAG.

*Censors*—Revs. N. ROCHE, C.S.B., A. L. ZINGER, C.R., J. J. ARNOLD.

*Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus*—Judez, Rt. Rev. W. C. GEHL, V.G.; *Defensor Vinculi*, Rev. P. J. MALONEY; *Notarius*, Rev. J. F. RYAN, J.C.D.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS

### CITY OF HAMILTON

**ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL**, cor. King and Victoria sts. Rt. Rev. J. T. McNally, D.D., Very Rev. George L. Cassidy, administrator; Revs. Francis J. McReavy, John J. Holland, Walter J. Hawkins, James A. Ford, John E. Noonan, Assts. Res., 325 Main st. East.

*Schools*—Cathedral High School for Boys.—6 Priests, 3 Lay Professors. Pupils, 219.  
Cathedral High School for Girls.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 133.  
St. Patrick's.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph, 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 346.  
St. Brigid's.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph, 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 160.

**PRO-CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Park st. North. Pastor, Rt. Rev. J. T. McNally, D.D.; Rev. Joseph F. Ryan, J.C.D., administrator; Revs. Thomas B. Traynor, Donald J. Curtis, Arthur J. O'Brien, William J. Nolan, Bernard W. Harrigan, R. J. McKenna, Assts. Res., 56 Mulberry st.

*Schools*—St. Mary's (Boys).—3 Sisters of St. Joseph; 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 317.  
St. Mary's (Girls).—1 Sister of St. Joseph; 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 266.  
St. Mary's Lyceum.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 164.  
Holy Angels.—1 Sister of St. Joseph; 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 66.  
St. Augustine's.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph; 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 147.

**ST. ANN'S**, cor. Barton and Sherman ave., Rev. Joseph W. Englert, Pastor; Rev. James B. Ryan, Rev. Francis P. Kehoe, Assts. Res., 120 Sherman ave. N.

*Schools*—St. Ann's.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph; 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 453.  
St. Stanislaus.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph; 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 322.  
Holy Rosary.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph; 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 394.

**ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA** (Italian), cor. Clinton and Lotteridge sts., Rev. John F. Bonomi, Pastor; Rev. Charles Mascari, Asst. Res., 21 Barton st. W.

**ST. LAWRENCE'S**, cor. Picton and Mary sts., Rev. Francis J. Hinchey, Pastor; Rev. J. C. Leavy, Asst. Res., 475 Mary st.

*School*—St. Lawrence's.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph; 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 414.

**ST. JOSEPH'S**, cor. Herkimer and Locke sts., Rev. Alban J. Leves, Pastor; Rev. Vincent A. Dermody, Rev. Philip P. Campbell, Assts. Res., 260 Herkimer st.

*School*—St. Joseph's.—4 Ladies of Loretto; 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 245.  
St. Vincent's Commercial.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 54.

**HOLY FAMILY**, Kenilworth ave., Rev. Joseph S. McCowell, Pastor; Rev. Daniel D. Simpson, Asst. Res., 1393 Cannon st. E.

*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame; 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 402.

**SACRED HEART**, Mountain Park ave., Rev. James A. Kirby, Pastor. Res., 256 Mountain Park ave.

*School*—Sacred Heart.—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 58.

**ALL SOULS'** (Italian), Barton st. West, Rev. John F. Bonomi, Pastor; Rev. Charles Mascari, Asst. Res., 21 Barton st. West.

**ST. STANISLAUS'** (Polish), cor. Barton and St. Ann's sts., Rev. Thomas Tarasiuk, D.D. Res., 8 St. Ann's st.

**ST. THOMAS AQUINAS**, cor. Dundurn and Lamoureux sts. Attended from St. Mary's.

*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 174.



ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL, cor. King and London sts., Rev. Francis J. McReavy, Administrator. Res., 325 Main st. East. **DIOCESE**  
*School*—St. John's, 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 74. **OF**  
**CANADIAN MARTYRS' CHAPEL**, Hamilton and London Highway. Attended from St. Mary's. Res., **HAMIL-**  
 56 Mulberry st. **TON**  
*School*—Canadian Martyrs. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 40.  
 ST. EMERIE'S CHAPEL, cor. Brant and Niagara sts. Attended from St. Ann's.  
*School*—St. Emerie's. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 190.  
 HOLY GHOST (Ruthenian), Grey st. Rev. P. Oleksiw, Pastor. Res., 19 Grey st.

#### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF HAMILTON

Acton, Halton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Leo McBride.  
*Missions*—Georgetown, Halton Co., Holy Cross; Oustie, Wellington Co., St. Peter's.  
 Arthur, Wellington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John J. Traynor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 100.  
 Ayton, Grey Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James E. McNeill.  
*Schools*—2 Separate Schools taught by Lay Teachers. Pupils, 60.  
 Brantford, Brant Co., St. Basil's, Very Rev. Thomas L. Ferguson, Pastor; Rev. Gordon F. Ryan, Asst. Res., 50 Palace st.  
*Schools*—St. Basil's and St. Ann's. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 589.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Flahaven, Pastor. Res., 104 Northumberland st.  
*School*—St. Mary's, 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.  
 Burlington, Halton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Daniel A. Ford.  
*Missions*—Hamilton Beach, Wentworth Co., St. Theresa of the Child Jesus; Milton, Halton Co., Holy Rosary.  
 Caledonia, Haldimand Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Burton A. Harris.  
*Missions*—Hagersville, Haldimand Co.; Walpole, Haldimand Co.  
 Cape Croker, Grey Co., St. Joseph's (Indian Mission), Rev. J. Cadot, S.J.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.  
*Missions*—Christian Island, Lions's Head, Saugeen, Tobermory.  
 Carlsruhe, Bruce Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Lawrence J. Dogorski.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.  
*Mission*—Neustadt, Bruce Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Cayuga, Haldimand Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. George P. Murphy.  
 Chepstow, Bruce Co., St. Mary Immaculate, Very Rev. Francis A. Zettler, V.F., Pastor; Rev. Bernard Zettler, Asst.  
*Schools*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 105.  
*Mission*—Cargill, Bruce Co., St. Joseph's.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.  
 Chesley, Bruce Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Gilbert J. Dehler.  
*Mission*—North Brant, Bruce Co., St. Michael's.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 27.  
 Deemerton, Bruce Co., St. Ignatius, Rev. Henry R. Brick.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 35.  
 Drayton, Wellington Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Joseph P. Cremmen.  
*Mission*—Palmerston.  
 Dundalk, Grey Co., St. John's, Rev. Aloysius S. Callaghan.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 65.  
*Missions*—Melancthon, Grey Co.; Osprey, Grey Co.; Proton, Grey Co.; Shelburne, Grey Co.  
 Dundas, Wentworth Co., St. Augustine's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. William C. Gehl, P.D., V.G., Pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 102.  
 Dunnville, Haldimand Co., St. Michael's, Rev. William G. Goodrow.  
 Elmira, Waterloo Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. John J. Arnold.  
 Elora, Wellington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Neil Sullivan.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 60.  
*Mission*—Fergus, Wellington Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Formosa, Bruce Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Clement W. Brohman, Pastor; Rev. Edward J. Hartlieb, Asst.  
*Schools*—St. Mary's, 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 130. And three rural Separate Schools taught by Lay Teachers. Pupils, 137.  
 Freeton, Wentworth Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Felix J. McHugh.  
*Mission*—Waterdown, Wentworth Co., St. Francis.  
*School*—1 Sister of Notre Dame. Pupils, 30.  
 Galt, Waterloo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Emmet A. Doyle. Res., 55 Wellington st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 231.  
 Guelph, Wellington Co., Our Lady Immaculate, Revs. John A. O'Reilly, J.C.D., Administrator; William F. Gleason, Vincent M. Shea, Corbett J. Warren, Assts.  
*Schools*—St. Agnes', 4 Ladies of Loretto. Pupils, 252.  
 St. Stanislaus', 3 Ladies of Loretto. Pupils, 280.  
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick L. O'Brien, Ph.D., Pastor; Rev. Francis Kelly, Asst. Res., 25 Harris st.  
*School*—Sacred Heart, 2 Ladies of Loretto, 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 285.  
 Hanover, Grey Co., Holy Family, Rev. Isidore G. Hoffarth.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 82.  
 Hespeler, Wellington Co., St. Mary of the Visitation, Rev. James F. Ford.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 38.  
 Kenilworth, Wellington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jonas A. Lenhard.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 150.  
 Kitchener, Waterloo Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolours, Rev. M. S. Hinsperger, C.R., Superior and Pastor; Rev. William Kloepper, C.R., Rev. Chas. B. Meyer, C.R.; Rev. Leander Schwann, C.R., Rev. E. Waechter, C.R., Assts. Res., 56 Duke st.  
*Schools*—St. Mary's, 8 Sisters of Notre Dame, 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 462.  
 St. John's, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame, 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 312.  
 St. Mary's High School, 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 67.  
 Sacred Heart Church (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Rogalski, C.R., Pastor; Rev. V. Swientek, C.R., Asst. Res., 54 Shanley st.  
*School*—Sacred Heart, 7 Sisters of Notre Dame, 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 417.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Reuben M. Haller, Pastor; Rev. Leo Kelly, Asst.  
*School*—St. Joseph's, 5 Sisters of Notre Dame, 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 366.  
 Macton, Wellington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Vincent J. Morgan.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 86.  
*Mission*—Linwood, Wellington Co.  
 Markdale, Grey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas B. Grace.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 70.  
*Missions*—Durham, Grey Co., St. Peter's; Glenelg, Grey Co., St. John's.  
 Mildmay, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Alphonsus C. Montag.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 105.  
 Mount Forest, Wellington Co., Our Lady of the Purification, Rev. Thomas P. Doyle, Pastor; Rev. A. J. O'Brien, Asst.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 68.  
*Mission*—Harriston, Wellington Co.

**DIOCESE OF HAMILTON**

New Germany, Waterloo Co., St. Boniface's, Very Rev. Joseph E. Wey, V.F., Pastor; Rev. Joseph A. Diemert, Asst.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 98.  
 New Hamburg, Waterloo Co., Holy Family, attended from St. Jerome's College, Kitchener, Rev. Simon Winter, C.R.  
 Oakville, Halton Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Arthur J. Savage.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 53.  
*Mission*—Trafalgar, Halton Co., St. Peter's.  
 Owen Sound, Grey Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Roche, C.S.B., Pastor; Rev. Neil McNulty, C.S.B., Rev. J. Collins, C.S.B., Assts.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 152.  
*Missions*—Chatsworth, Grey Co., St. Stanislaus'; Dornoch, Grey Co., St. Peter's; Meaford, Grey Co., St. Vincent's; Sydenham, Leeds Co., St. Michael's; Thornbury, Grey Co., St. Francis of Assisi.  
 Paris, Brant Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jeremiah S. McGoeey.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 45.  
 Preston, Waterloo Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Paul J. Meyer.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 370.  
 Riversdale, Bruce Co., St. Ann's, Rev. William J. O'Shaughnessy.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 37.  
*Mission*—Holyrood, Bruce Co., St. Patrick's.  
 St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. John Fehrenbach, C.R., Ph.D., D.D.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 104.  
 St. Clement's—Waterloo Co., St. Clement's, Rev. William Becker.  
*School*—St. Clement's, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame, 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 113.  
 Southampton, Bruce Co., Rev. Thomas J. Clancy.  
*Missions*—Hepworth, Bruce Co., Warton, Bruce Co.  
 Teeswater, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John D. Egan.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.  
 Walkerton, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter J. Maloney, Pastor; Rev. Thomas Mulhall, Asst.  
*Schools*—High School and Primary, 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 199.  
 Waterloo, Waterloo Co., St. Louis', Rev. Wilbert B. Mayer, C.R., Pastor; Rev. Joseph Schweitzer, C.R., Rev. Cornelius Mellen, C.R., Assts. Res., 52 Allen st. E.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame, 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 420.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF THE DIOCESAN CLERGY

**HAMILTON.** *Cathedral High School for Boys*.—Rev. Francis J. McReavy, B.A., Rev. Thomas B. Traynor, M.A., Rev. Vincent A. Dermody, M.A., Rev. J. A. O'Brien, B.A., Rev. James B. Ryan, M.A., Rev. J. A. Ford, M.A., Rev. John E. Noonan, B.A., Rev. B. W. Harrigan, B.A., and Three Lay Teachers. Students, 219.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ORDERS OF MEN

**GUELPH.** *St. Stanislaus Novitiate*.—For members of the English-speaking Province of Canada of the Society of Jesus. Rev. J. P. Monaghan, S.J., Rector and Master of Novices; Rev. A. Larue, S.J., Rev. T. J. Mullally, S.J., Rev. F. C. Smith, S.J. 14 Juniors, 34 Novices, 12 Brothers.  
**KITCHENER.** *St. Jerome's College*.—Conducted by the Fathers of the Congregation of the Resurrection of Our Lord. Very Rev. Robert S. Dehler, C.R., Ph.D., D.D., Superior and President (Prof. of Philosophy, Religion and Latin); Revs. William G. Borho, C.R., M.A., Vice-President and Treasurer (Prof. of Mathematics and Science); Simon J. Winter, C.R., Ph.D., D.D. (Prof. of Philosophy, Greek, Latin and German); Jerome Fischer, C.R., M.A., Master of Discipline (Prof. of Shorthand, Typewriting and Bookkeeping); Clayton Hergott, C.R., M.A., D.D., Master of Studies (Prof. of English Literature, French and Science); Magnus Fedy, C.R., M.A., Director of Athletics (Prof. of English, Mathematics and History). Lay teachers, 4. Students, 174.  
*Novitiate of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Resurrection of Our Lord*.—Address 58 Young st. Rev. Francis Freiburger, C.R., Master of Novices; Rev. Anthony Weiler, C.R., Ph.D., D.D., Socius.

ORDERS OF WOMEN

**HAMILTON.** *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, Diocese of Hamilton, 204 Park st. North.—Professed Sisters, 67; Novices, 53; Postulants, 6. Connected with the Motherhouse are St. Mary's Orphan Asylum and Boys and Girls' Industrial School. 140 Orphans.  
*Cathedral Girls' High School*.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 133.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital*.—316 John st. South. 31 Sisters of St. Joseph, 75 Lay Nurses. Accommodation for 200 patients.  
*Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Ladies of Loretto)*, Mt. St. Mary's Academy, King st. West.—Mother M. St. Celestine, Superior. Religious, 25. Pupils, 250.  
*Sisters of Notre Dame*.—32 Lamoureux st. 6 Sisters.  
**BRANTFORD.** *St. Joseph's Convent*.—16 Sisters of St. Joseph.  
**DUNDAS.** *House of Providence and Sanitarium for Ladies*.—27 Sisters of St. Joseph. Inmates, 130. Very Rev. M. S. Hahn, Chaplain. Rev. P. J. Padden, temporarily retired through illness.  
**GUELPH.** *Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Ladies of Loretto)*, Loretto Academy.—Mother M. Constantia, Superior. Religious, 26. Pupils, 95.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital*.—22 Sisters of St. Joseph. 30 Lay Nurses. Accommodation for 90 Patients.  
*House of Providence*.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Inmates, 55.  
**KITCHENER.** *St. Mary's Hospital*.—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. 30 Lay Nurses. Accommodations for 100 Patients.  
**ST. AGATHA.** *Orphan Asylum*.—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. 104 Children.  
**WATERDOWN.** *Canadian Motherhouse of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*.—Professed Sisters and Novices, 54. Boarders, pupils of High School, 104. Rev. Michael J. Weidner, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN

*Basilian Fathers*—Owen Sound.  
*Jesuit Fathers*—Cape Croker; Guelph.  
*Resurrection Fathers*—Kitchener; St. Agatha; Waterloo.

RECAPITULATION

Bishop .....	1	Academies .....	3
Diocesan Priests .....	81	Parochial Schools .....	69
Priests of Religious Orders .....	26	Hospitals .....	3
Churches with Resident Priest .....	57	Orphan Asylums .....	2
Missions with Churches .....	31	Houses of Providence .....	2
College .....	1	Catholic Population .....	72,300



## DIOCESE OF JOLIETTE

(*Dioecesis Joliettensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 27, 1904.

Comprises the counties Joliette, Berthier, Montcalm and five parishes in the county of L'Assomption in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH ARTHUR PAPINEAU, D.D.

Bishop of Joliette; ordained June 29, 1900; cons. August 24, 1928.—Res., *Joliette, P.Q., Bishop's House.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH ALFRED ARCHAMBAULT, D.D., cons. August 24, 1904; died April 25, 1913.—Right Rev. GUILLAUME FORBES, D.D., cons. October 9, 1913; transferred to Ottawa, January 29, 1928.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. DUGAS, P.A.—Res., *St. Lin, P.Q.*

Procurator—Very Rev. Canon E. LACHAPELLE.—Res., *Joliette, P.Q.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. Canon C. GARCEAU.—Res., *Joliette, P.Q.*

Secretary—Rev. P. E. ROY.—Res., *Joliette, P.Q.*

Cathedral Chapter—Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. DUGAS, P.A., V.G., Dean; Very Revs. D. LAFORTUNE, A. ROCH, I. GERVAIS, A. O. HOULE, J. A. H. DÉSY, E. LACHAPELLE, Msgr. A. PIETTE, J. A. PAUZÉ, M. CLERMONT, R. BONIN, C. GARCEAU.

Vicars-Forane—Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. DUGAS, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PIETTE, Revs. J. A. H. DÉSY, J. A. PAUZÉ.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF JOLIETTE.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. Joseph Arthur Papineau, D.D.; Very Rev. E. Lachapelle, canon procurator; Very Rev. C. Garceau, canon, chancellor; Rev. P. E. Roy, secretary; Rev. I. Gervais, canon, principal of normal school; Revs. E. Martin and J. Dupont, chaplains; Rev. Albini Lafortune, director of social works; Rev. Omer Valois, vice-chancellor.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. CHARLES BORROMEO, Very Rev. Msgr. A. Piette, P.D., V.F., canon, curé; Revs. J. B. Chagnon, O. Ferland, Az. Fafard, F. Gadoury, vicars; Revs. J. B. Desrosiers and J. M. Vignault, anc. curés.

Schools—St. Viateur (for boys). 14 Clerics of St. Viateur, 2 Lay Teachers. 355 pupils. Lajole School, for Boys—2 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame, 1 Lay Teacher; 69 girls, 43 boys.

Children's Schools (for boys)—3 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 70 pupils. St. Charles School. 6 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 200 pupils; 95 girls; 105 boys.

St. Anne's. 9 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 310 pupils.

SAINT-PIERRE PARISH, Rev. V. J. R. Lavallée, curé; Revs. M. Robert, A. Richard, vicars.

Schools—Lanaudière School. 7 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. 3 Lay Teachers. 296 girls. St. Pierre School. 7 Clerics of St. Viateur; 1 Lay Teacher. 225 boys.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF JOLIETTE.

Berthierville (*Berthier (en haut) P.O.*), Berthier Co., Ste. Geneviève, Very Rev. J. A. H. Désy, V.F., canon, curé; Revs. J. Pelletier, C. E. Beaudry and Alph. Houle, vicars.

Schools—(For Girls). 12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 250 pupils. (For Boys). 4 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 200 pupils.

Chertsey (*St. Theodore P.O.*), Montcalm Co., St. Théodore, Rev. Alcide Forest, curé.

Isle Dupas, Berthier Co., La Visitation, Rev. A. Richard, curé.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 100 Pupils.

Kildare, Joliette Co., St. Ambroise, Rev. C. Piette, curé; Rev. A. Gariépy, vicar.

School—9 Sisters of St. Ann. 75 pupils.

Lanorale, Berthier Co., St. Joseph, Rev. A. Picotte, curé; Revs. Z. Mailhot, D. Laporte, vicars; Rev. Z. Lippe, ancien curé.

Schools—3 Clerics of St. Viateur, 90 boys. 11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 125 pupils.

Lavaltrie, Berthier Co., St. Antoine, Rev. H. Lachapelle, curé; Rev. V. Fafard, vicar.

School—3 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 80 pupils.

L'Epiphanie, L'Assomption Co., L'Epiphanie, Rev. D. Desroches, curé; Revs. Osias Valois, R. Miron, vicars.

Schools—5 Clerics of St. Viateur. 150 pupils.

Provincial House and Boarding School—Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Connected with Academy.

Mascouche, L'Assomption Co., St. Henri, Rev. F. Poirer, curé; Revs. A. Allard, A. Poirier, vicars.

Schools—2 Brothers of Christian Instruction. 75 pupils.

10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 120 pupils.

Notre Dame de la Merc, Montcalm Co., Rev. Eug. Mondor, curé.

Notre Dame de Lourdes, Joliette Co., Rev. C. Fafard, curé.

Rawdon, Montcalm Co., St. Patrice, Rev. Louis Beaudry, curé; Rev. V. Piette, vicar.

Schools—14 Sisters of St. Ann. 134 pupils.

4 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 100 Pupils.

Sacaré-Cœur de Jésus (Crabtree Mills), Joliette Co., Rev. O. Archambault, curé; R. Paquin, vicar.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 100 Pupils.

St. Alexis de Montcalm, Montcalm Co., Rev. G. Robitaille, Ph., Th.D., curé; Rev. E. Desrochers, vicar.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 145 pupils.

St. Alphonse Rodriguez (*St. Alphonse P.O.*), Joliette Co., Rev. A. Chevalier, curé, directeur des Oeuvres économiques agricoles, Rev. R. Chevalier.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 120 pupils.

St. Barthélemi, Berthier Co., Very Rev. M. Clermont, canon, curé; Revs. A. Grégoire, D. Hénault, vicars.

Schools—5 Clerics of St. Viateur. 165 pupils.

11 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 148 pupils.

Ste. Béatrix, Joliette Co., Rev. J. Plante, curé.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 150 pupils.

St. Cléophas de Brandon, Berthier Co., Rev. H. Beaudoin, curé.

School—3 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 90 pupils.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
JOLI-  
ETTE**

- St. Côme, Joliette Co., Rev. J. L. Martin, curé.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 85 pupils.  
 St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co., Rev. E. Leblanc, curé, Revs. D. Canmartin, A. Rondeau, vicars.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Ann. 92 pupils.  
 St. Damien de Brandon, Berthier Co., Rev. V. Deschênes, curé; D. Houle, vicar.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 130 pupils.  
 St. Edmond, Berthier Co., Rev. Z. Beauchamp, curé.  
 Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., Rev. J. B. L. Gagnon, hon. canon, curé; Revs. A. Bernèche, H. Lavallée, vicars.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 100 pupils.  
 St. Emile, Montcalm Co., Rev. M. Piette, curé.  
 St. Emélie de l'Énergie, Joliette Co., Rev. V. Ducharme, curé; Rev. J. H. Ducharme, anc. curé.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 200 pupils.  
 St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., Rev. J. S. Barrette, curé; Rev. H. Gaudet, vicar; Rev. O. Lachapelle, anc. curé.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Ann. 171 pupils.  
 St. Félix de Valois, Joliette Co., Revs. A. Carrière, curé; V. Bérard, L. P. Gendreau, vicars.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Ann. 168 pupils.  
 St. Gabriel de Brandon, Berthier Co., St. Gabriel, Very Rev. J. A. Pauzé, canon, V.F., curé; Rev. A. Laporte, R. Ducharme, vicars.  
*Schools*—13 Sisters of St. Ann. 150 pupils.  
 7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.  
 St. Ignace de Loyola, Berthier Co., Rev. J. O. Fréchette, curé; Rev. A. Riopel, vicar.  
 St. Jacques, Montcalm Co., Very Rev. A. Omer Houle, canon, curé; Revs. Omer Bonin, Az. Houle, Aimé Piette, vicars.  
*Schools*—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 135 pupils.  
 24 Sisters of St. Ann. 280 pupils.  
 St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., Rev. A. Dufort, curé; Rev. M. Roberge, vicar; Rev. J. Lavallée, anc. curé.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 165 pupils.  
 St. Joachim de la Plaine, L'Assomption Co., Rev. Rosario Forest, curé.  
 Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., Rev. G. Racette, curé; Rev. A. Charpentier, vicar.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 80 pupils.  
 St. Liguori, Montcalm Co., Rev. J. Bruyère, curé; Rev. F. Mousseau, vicar.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 83 pupils.  
 St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., Very Rev. Msgr. E. Dugas, V.G., P.A., V.F., curé; Revs. E. Filiatrault, L. Dion, vicars; Rev. J. Roy, anc. curé.  
*Schools*—4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 200 pupils.  
 8 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 150 pupils.  
 Ste. Marcelline, Joliette Co., Rev. L. Robillard, desservant.  
 Ste. Marie Salomé, Montcalm Co., Rev. Am. Forest, curé.  
 Ste. Mélanie, Joliette Co., Rev. E. Deschênes, curé.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 75 pupils.  
 St. Michel des Saints, Berthier Co., Rev. M. Nadeau, curé; Rev. A. Lalonde, vicar.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 140 Pupils.  
 St. Norbert, Berthier Co., Rev. G. Melançon, curé; Rev. V. Amyot, vicar.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Ann. 69 pupils.  
 St. Paul, Joliette Co., Rev. E. Guilbeault, curé; Rev. R. Majeau, vicar.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 141 pupils.  
 St. Roch, L'Assomption Co., Rev. E. Poitras, curé; Rev. L. Brissette, vicar.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.  
 St. Thomas de Joliette, Joliette Co., Rev. N. Aumont, curé; Rev. Max. Piette, vicar.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence.  
 St. Viateur, Berthier Co., Rev. H. Ferland, curé.  
 St. Zénon, Berthier Co., Rev. H. Lamarche, curé.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 110 pupils.
- In Rome, Canadian College: Revs. A. Bélanger, C. E. Guilbeault, Paul Valois.  
 In the U. S.: Revs. O. Ladouceur, B. Brunelle.  
 In other dioceses of Canada: Revs. F. X. Chagnon, Ant. Gagné, Y. Laporte, A. Marion, D. Ricard, Geo. Rondeau, J. Perreault, H. Bélanger, Roméo Forest, S. Bonin, M. Morin, A. Charette.  
 Chaplain in the Militia Department: Rev. Anthyme Ducharme, at S. Anne de Bellevue Military Hospital (M.).  
 In Montreal, Seminary of Foreign Missions: Very Rev. J. A. Roch, canon, Rev. C. Rondeau, Rev. J. Geoffroy.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

- JOLIETTE.** *Novitiate of the Clerics of St. Viateur*.—Rev. V. Cardin, C.S.V., Rev. Jos. Al. Desjardins, C.S.V., Rev. S. Thivierge, C.S.V. 30 Clerics of St. Viateur; 170 Novices.  
*Scholasticate of Clerics of St. Viateur*.—Rev. L. P. Faford, C.S.V., Dir.; Revs. M. Robert, C.S.V., Paul Quesnel, C.S.V., P. Perrier (Profs.). Students. 24. *House of retreats for laymen*.—Dir., Rev. J. E. Foucher, C.S.V., S. Perreault, C.S.V.  
*Joliette Seminary* (classical and commercial course).—Rev. P. E. Farley, C.S.V., Supr.; Rev. C. Dumontier, C. S. V., asst. supr.; Revs. W. Corbell, C.S.V., E. Aubin, C.S.V., J. B. Asselin, C.S.V., J. Asselin, C.S.V., F. Moisan, C.S.V., Henri McNabb, C.S.V., A. Sylvestre, C.S.V., Denis Ald. C.S.V., L. P. Lamarche, D.Ph., J. Piquette, D.Ph., D.Th., P. Roch, D.Ph., D. Robert, D.Ph., A. Fafard, J. C. Chausse, S. Pellerin, W. Gervais, W. Caillé, Ph.D., Th.D., C. Bonin, D.Ph., W. Cabana, A. Lefebvre, Aimé Désy, S. Laporte, R. Paquin, L. Paradis, L. Allard, J. S. Laurin, H. Héta, C. Ayotte, L. Blais, C. Clément, J. Tremblay, G. Coderre, G. Gaudet, L. Hénault, secular priests; Very Rev. Msgr. J. A. Peltier, P.A., D.D., G. Bélanger, Very Rev. R. Bonin, canon; Revs. C. O. Reauleau, E. Jette, anc. curés. 405 students.  
**BERTHIERVILLE.** *St. Joseph's Commercial College*.—Bro. J. O. Lussier, C.S.V., Dir. 18 Clerics of St. Viateur. 375 students. Revs. J. Duhamel, C.S.V., chaplain, and L. Durand, C.S.V., assistant chaplain.  
*Juvenile of the Clerics of St. Viateur*.—Rev. G. Ducharme, C.S.V., Dir.; Rev. L. M. T. Hamelin, C.S.V., Rev. D. Charette, C.S.V., chaplain of the Dominican Sisters.  
**RAWDON.** *St. Anselm Academy*.—7 Clerics of St. Viateur. 60 Pupils. Rev. A. Gauthier, C.S.V., director, Rev. H. Houle, C.S.V., spiritual director.  
*St. Gabriel de Brandon Academy*.—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 300.  
**ST. LIN.** *Laurentides Academy*.—4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 165.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

- JOLIETTE.** *Provincial House of the Sisters of Charity of Providence*.—70 Sisters. Connected with the Provincial House are the *Hospital St. Eusèbe* and an *Orphanage*. 28 Patients; 70 Inmates; 68 Orphans. Rev. A. Allary, chaplain; Rev. E. Desroches, anc. vicar.  
*St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum and Kindergarten*.—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Rev. J. C. Garceau, canon, chaplain. 83 Boys.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
JOLI-  
ETTE**

*Notre Dame Academy, Provincial House of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.*—50 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Rev. E. Martin. 5 Lay teachers.  
*Normal School.*—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Rev. I. Gervais, canon, principal.  
*Monastery of the Precious Blood.*—29 Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. Rev. D. Robert, chaplain.  
*Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary.*—27 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 12 Novices. 14 Postulants. School for girls connected with Provincial House. Rev. J. Dupont. 310 Pupils.  
*Institution Amélie Fristel.*—Juvenate of the Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 7 Sisters, 27 Juvenists. Rev. A. Lefebvre, chaplain.  
*Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.*—House of retreats for women. 5 Sisters. Rev. W. Cabana, chaplain.  
**BERTHIERVILLE.** *Monastery of Our Lady of Rosary* (Contemplative Nuns of the Dominican Order).—12 Sisters.  
*Hospice du Sacré-Cœur.*—Home for Aged and Orphans. 4 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary.  
**LANORAIE.** *Asylum and Select School.*—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 122 Pupils, 15 Orphans, 7 Inmates.  
**L'ÉPIPHANIE.** *Provincial House of the Sisters of Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.* *St. Alfred Academy* connected with Provincial House. 17 Sisters. 3 Lay teachers. 195 Pupils.  
**MASCOUCHE.** *Asylum and Select School.*—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 62 Girls, 9 Orphans, 13 Inmates.  
**ST. LAM.** *Hospice of St. Antoine.*—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 25 Poor Inmates. 43 Orphans.  
**ST. THOMAS.** *Maison de la Providence.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 104 Pupils.  
**ST. JACQUES.** *Pensionnat "Villa Anna."*—24 Sisters of St. Ann. Provincial House of the Sisters of St. Ann. 110 Pupils.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Parochial Schools .....	275
Diocesan Priests .....	167	Orphan Asylums .....	6
Priests of Religious Orders .....	28	Hospitals .....	2
Churches .....	47	Catholic Population .....	64,995

## DIOCESE OF LONDON

(*Diocesis Londinensis.*)

ESTABLISHED FEBRUARY 29, 1856; TRANSFERRED TO SANDWICH FEBRUARY 2, 1859; TRANSFERRED AGAIN TO LONDON, OCTOBER 3, 1869.

Comprises the following Counties in the southwestern section of Ontario, viz.: Middlesex, Elgin, Norfolk, Oxford, Perth, Huron, Lambton, Kent and Essex.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN THOMAS KIDD, D.D., LL.D.

Bishop of London; cons. Bishop of Calgary, May 6, 1925; transferred to See of London, July 3, 1931; took possession of See of London, September 23, 1931.—Res., 90 Central ave., London, Ont.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. P. A. PINSONNEAULT, D.D.; cons. May 13, 1856, Bishop of London; transferred to Sandwich Feb. 2, 1859; resigned Dec. 18, 1866; died Jan. 30, 1883.—Right Rev. JOHN WALSH, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sandwich, Nov. 10, 1867; transferred to London Oct. 3, 1869; transferred to Toronto and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity July 25, 1889; died July 31, 1893.—Rt. Rev. DENIS O'CONNOR, C.S.B., D.D., cons. Bishop of London October 19, 1890; transferred to the Archdiocese of Toronto, Jan. 27, 1899; resigned May 4, 1908; died June 30, 1911.—Rt. Rev. F. P. McEVAY, D.D., Bishop of London, Ont.; cons. Aug. 6, 1899; transferred to the Archdiocese of Toronto June 17, 1908; died May 10, 1911.—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL F. FALLON, D.D., Bishop of London; cons. April 25, 1910; died February 22, 1931.

**Vicar-General**—Very Rev. A. P. MAHONEY.—Res., London, Ont., St. Peter's Seminary.

**Chancellor**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. McKEON, D.P.—Res., London, Ont., St. Martin's Church, 46 Cathcart st.

**Secretary**—Rev. J. C. KELLY.—Res., London, Ont., 90 Central ave.

**Bishop's Council**—Very Rev. A. P. MAHONEY, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. AYLWARD, Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. WEST, Rt. Rev. M. J. BRADY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. PARENT, Rt. Rev. J. F. STANLEY.

**Deans**—Rt. Rev. J. F. STANLEY, London; Very Rev. J. J. GNAM, Kent; Very Rev. F. X. LAURENDEAU, Essex; Very Rev. D. J. EGAN, Stratford.

**Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. McKEON, *judex*; Rev. F. J. BRENNAN, assessor; Rev. J. B. FFULKES, D.C.L., Rt. Rev. L. M. FORRISTAL, *defensor vinculi*; Rev. J. H. POCKOCK, *notarius*.

**Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rt. Rev. J. F. STANLEY, D.P.

**Prosynodal Examiners**—Very Rev. JOHN J. GNAM, Rev. J. N. CAMPEAU, Very Rev. D. J. EGAN, Rt. Rev. J. F. STANLEY, Rt. Rev. L. M. FORRISTAL, Rev. J. H. POCKOCK.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Rev. F. P. WHITE, Rev. C. F. NAGLE, Rev. C. H. LALIBERTÉ.

**Diocesan Tribunal**—Very Rev. F. X. LAURENDEAU, *official*; Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. McKEON, Rev. R. H. DIGNAN, *assessors*; Rt. Rev. L. M. FORRISTAL, *secretary*.

**Censor Librorum**—Rev. W. T. FLANNERY, D.D.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF LONDON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. J. F. Stanley, Rector; Revs. J. A. Jordon, J. A. Cook, assts. 196 Dufferin ave.

**Schools**—St. Peter's School. 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 160 Pupils.

Sacred Heart School. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 230.

St. Joseph's School. 80 Pupils. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph.

ST. MARTIN'S, Duchess & Cathcart sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. McKeon, Rev. J. A. Mackesy. Residence, 46 Cathcart st.

**School**—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.

ST. MARY'S, 345 Lyle st., Rt. Rev. M. J. Brady, D.P., Revs. E. J. McMahon, A. J. Lucier.

**Schools**—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.

St. John's School. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 160.

ST. MICHAEL'S, 930 Maitland st., Rev. E. L. Tierney.

**School**—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.

ST. PATRICK'S (East London), 1251 Dundas st., E., Rev. Wm. P. McCullough, C.S.S.R., Rector; Revs. J. J. Sholly, C.S.S.R., Charles O'Reilly, C.S.S.R., Austin McGuire, C.S.S.R., George Fee, C.S.S.R., Edward Meyer, C.S.S.R., Cornelius F. Sullivan, C.S.S.R. 2 Lay Brothers.

**School**—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.

CHAPEL WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAIN, Mt. St. Michael Precious Blood Monastery, 667 Talbot st., Rev. J. C. Kelly.

Mount St. Joseph Orphanage, Revs. J. T. Foley, D.D., Wm. Bourdeau.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. L. Landreville.

House of Providence, Rev. T. W. Kearney.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LONDON

Amherstburg, Essex Co., St. John's, Rev. L. Benglet, C.S.B., Supr.; Rev. S. Perdue, C.S.B., Rev. G. H. Wilbur, C.S.B.

**School**—Connected with Academy.

**Mission**—Harrow, Pelee Island.

Ashfield (Goderich, R.R. 3), Huron Co., Rev. F. A. McCardle, P.P.

**High School and Parochial School**—70 Pupils. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Claude.

Belle River, Essex Co., Rev. C. H. LaLiberté, pastor.

**Parochial and Continuation School**—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 190. Mother Louise, Supr.

Biddulph (Lucan P.O.), Middlesex Co., Rev. A. J. Lucier, adm.

Big Point, Kent Co. (Bear Line, R.R. 2), Rev. Wilfrid Roy, pastor.

Blenheim, Elgin Co., Revs. Polycarp, O.M.Cap., Supr., Theophilus, O.M.Cap., Ladislaus, O.M.Cap.



- Chatham, Kent Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. J. J. Gnam, pastor; Revs. Wm. Morrison, V. W. Walsh, assts.
- School*—7 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 300.
- Blessed Sacrament, 145 Victoria ave., Rev. J. N. Campeau, pastor; Rev. W. J. Phelan, asst.
- School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 232.
- Clinton, Huron Co., Rev. Maurice N. Sullivan, pastor.
- Mission*—Blyth, Huron Co.
- Corunna, Lambton Co., Rev. P. E. McKeon, pastor.
- Mission*—Courtright, Lambton Co.
- Dresden, Kent Co., Rev. T. J. Ford.
- Dublin, Perth Co., Rev. F. J. Odrowski, pastor.
- Schools*—High School, 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 60.  
School, 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 77.  
St. Ursula's Convent, 8 Religious. Mother M. Euphrasia.
- East Windsor, Essex Co., Church of Our Lady of the Lake, Rt. Rev. F. X. Laurendeau, D.P., pastor; Revs. A. J. McNabb, Zotique Mailloux, assts.
- Schools*—(4). 30 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Baptist, Supr. Pupils, 1,670.
- St. Teresa of the Child Jesus (P.O. Roseland, R. 1), Rev. J. I. Ducharme, pastor.
- Most Precious Blood, Rev. J. J. White, pastor. Res., 93 Cadillac ave.
- Forest, Lambton Co., Rev. J. B. Pfoulkes, D.C.L., Adm. Res., St. Peter's Seminary, London.
- French Settlement (Zurich, R.R. 2), Huron Co., Rev. L. Marchand, pastor.
- Goderich, Huron Co., Rev. L. P. Lowry, pastor.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 82. Mother M. Zita.
- Hesson, Perth Co. (Britton, R.R.), Rev. E. P. Weber, pastor.
- Ingersoll, Oxford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Fuerth, pastor.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110. Mother Mechtilde.
- Kinkora, Perth Co. (Sebringville, R.R. 1), Rev. T. P. Hussey, pastor.
- Schools*—High School, 2 Sisters of St. Joseph.  
School. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 240. Mother M. Madeline.
- La Salette, Norfolk Co., Rev. J. F. Mahoney, pastor.
- La Salle, Essex Co., Rev. M. Baillargeon, pastor.
- School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 175 Pupils.
- Leamington, Rev. J. A. Finn, pastor.
- Mission*—Essex.
- Logan (Mitchell, R.R. 5), Perth Co., Rev. B. Gaffney, pastor.
- Mission*—Mitchell, Perth Co.
- Loiselleville, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. P. L'Heureux, pastor; S. J. McDonald, asst.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 100.
- Maidstone, Essex Co., Rev. A. M. Stroeder, pastor.
- St. Joseph's Convent—Mother M. Alonzo, Sup.; continuation and 3 separate schools. Pupils, 200.
- McGregor, Essex Co., Theodore Martin.
- School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 160. Mother M. Rosalie.
- Mount Carmel (Parkhill, R.R. 8), Middlesex Co., Rev. W. T. Corcoran, pastor.
- Mission*—McGilvray.
- School and Continuation School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 70. Mother M. Aloysius Sophie.
- Paincourt, Kent Co., Rev. J. A. Loisselle, pastor.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120. Mother M. Rose.
- Parkhill, Middlesex Co., Rev. J. R. Quigley, pastor.
- Mission*—Williams, Kent Co.
- Petrolia, Lambton Co., Rev. P. J. Harrigan, pastor.
- Mission*—Oil Springs, Lambton Co.
- Port Lambton, Lambton Co., Rev. W. A. Dean, pastor.
- Mission*—Sombra, Lambton Co.
- Raleigh (Merlin R.R. 5), Rev. H. T. Fallon, pastor.
- Ridgetown, Elgin Co., Rev. W. T. Moran, pastor.
- Riverside, Essex Co., Revs. W. J. Langlois, pastor; F. J. Bricklin, asst. Res., 136 St. Rose ave.
- Schools*—(3). 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 220.
- Sandwich, Essex Co., Assumption, Basilian Fathers, Rev. E. W. Allor, C.S.B., pastor; Revs. C. Kelly, C.S.B., G. Todd, C.S.B., A. J. Coté, C.S.B.
- School*—10 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 450.
- Sarnia, Lambton Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. Aylward, Rev. Leo J. Kelly, asst.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. T. J. McCarthy, Major, M. C. 293 Stewart st.
- St. Joseph's Convent.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Aldegonde, Supr. 2  
Schools. 1 High School. Pupils, 320.
- Seaforth, Huron Co., Rev. E. F. Goetz, pastor.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90. Mother M. Constance.
- Simcoe, Norfolk Co., Revs. C. F. Nagle, pastor; J. A. Fogarty, asst.
- Mission*—Port Dover, Norfolk Co.
- St. Augustine, Huron Co. (Auburn, R.R. 2), Rev. J. F. Paquette, pastor.
- Mission*—Lucknow, Bruce Co.
- St. Columban, Perth Co., St. Columban, Rev. J. Dantzer, pastor.
- Continuation and Separate School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 60.
- St. Joachim River Ruscom, Essex Co., Rev. Joseph Emery, pastor.
- St. Mary, Perth Co., St. Mary's, Revs. J. Ronan, pastor; J. J. Gibbons, asst.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 55. Mother M. Angela.
- St. Peter's (Tilbury, R.R. 2), Kent Co., Rev. A. A. Rondot, pastor.
- St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. West, D.P., pastor; Revs. T. M. Moran, S. E. White, assts.
- School and High School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300. Mother Carmel.
- Missions*—Aylmer, Elgin Co.; Fingal, Elgin Co.; Port Stanley, Elgin Co.; Port Bruce, Elgin Co.
- Staples, Essex Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. R. J. Lefaive, pastor.
- Mission*—Comber, Essex Co.
- Stoney Point, Essex Co., Rev. G. P. Pitre, pastor.
- Continuation and Separate School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 90. Mother M. Geraldine, Supr.
- Stratford, Perth Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. D. J. Egan, pastor; Rev. J. H. Chisholm, asst. Res., 96 Huron st.
- Schools*—8 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 255.  
Loretto Convent and High School. 22 Sisters. Pupils, 130. Mother Benigna, Supr.
- Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. J. Kelly, pastor; Rev. F. G. L. Pettypiece, asst. Res., 50 Well st.
- School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 220. Mother M. Irene, Supr.
- Strathroy, Middlesex Co., Rev. J. J. Young, pastor.
- Mission*—Adelaide, Middlesex Co.
- Tecumseh, Essex Co., St. Anne, Revs. P. Langlois, pastor; G. L. Blonde, asst.
- Continuation and Separate School*—7 Ursuline Sisters. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 475. Mother St. Leo, Supr.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
LONDON**

Thamesville, Kent Co., Rev. F. McCarty, pastor.  
*Missions*—Bothwell, Wardsville.  
 Tilbury, Essex Co., St. Francis, Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. A. Parent, pastor; Rev. O. Martin, asst.  
*Continuation and Separate School*—8 Ursuline Religious; 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 340.  
 Mother M. Baptiste.  
 Tillsonburg, Oxford Co., Rev. J. H. O'Neil, pastor.  
*Mission*—Norwich, Oxford Co.  
 Walkerville, Essex Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. B. Neville, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 228.  
 Wallaceburg, Kent Co., Rev. J. P. Brennan, pastor; Rev. J. P. Desmarais, asst.  
*School*—8 Ursuline Nuns. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 430. Mother M. Bernard.  
 Watford, Lambton Co., Rev. R. Glavin, pastor.  
*Mission*—Alvinston, Lambton Co.  
 West Lorne, Elgin Co., Rev. J. P. Gleeson, pastor.  
*Missions*—Wallacetown and Churchville, Elgin Co.  
 Windsor, Essex Co., St. Alphonsus, 15 Park st., E., Rev. F. P. White, pastor; Revs. A. N. Page, R. J. Durand, assts.  
*Schools*—St. Ursula's Academy, 618 Ouellette ave. 30 Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Callista.  
*School*. 9 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 352.  
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. H. Dignan, pastor; Revs. T. P. C. Donnellan, A. J. Caron, assts. 524 Marentette st.  
*Schools*—St. Edmund's School. 7 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 268.  
 St. Frances' School. 8 Grey Nuns of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 250.  
 St. Joseph's School. 4 Christian Brothers and 10 Ursuline Religious. Pupils, 542.  
 Our Lady of Prompt Succour, Rev. J. A. Rooney, pastor; Rev. J. T. Hunt, Ph.D., asst.  
 325 McEwan ave.  
 Sacred Heart School.  
 Holy Name School. 7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 285 Pupils.  
 Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. J. Andrewjeski, pastor. 1028 Pierre ave.  
 St. Clare's, Rev. E. G. Doe, pastor; Rev. L. J. Flynn. Res., 1299 Victoria ave.  
*School*—9 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 307.  
 Sacred Heart, Rev. D. L. Brisson, pastor; Rev. W. E. Dillon, *Secretary, Treasurer and Manager* of "Heavenly Rest" Cemetery; Revs. I. Poisson, J. T. Maloney, assts. Res., 1124 Benjamin ave.  
*School*—10 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 403.  
 SS. Vladimir and Olga (Ukrainian), Rev. J. Shumsky. Res., 1400½ Parent ave.  
 Christ King, Rev. J. E. Pageau, pastor. Res., Windsor, R.R. 1.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 95 Pupils.  
 St. Peter's (Maronite), Rev. John Helou, 906 Elsmere st.  
 St. Anthony (Hungarian), Rev. J. Matty, 1317 Parent ave.  
 Wingham, Huron Co., Rev. A. M. McHugh, pastor.  
*Mission*—Brussels, Huron Co.  
 Woodslee, Essex Co., Rev. J. G. Labelle, pastor; Rev. M. I. O'Neil, asst.  
*Continuation and Separate School*—4 Ursuline Religious. Pupils, 130. Mother M. Stella, Supr.  
*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 92. Mother M. Stella.  
 Woodstock, Oxford Co., Rev. A. E. O'Donnell, pastor; Rev. \_\_\_\_\_.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140. Mother De Chantal.  
*Mission*—Princeton, Oxford Co.  
 Zurich, Huron Co., Rev. Leo W. Power, pastor.  
 Absent on sick leave: Rev. D. Forster, Rev. M. J. Fallon, 1205 York st., London, Ont.; Rev. J. V. Tobin, St. Joseph's Hospital, Chatham; Rev. J. J. Hall, St. Joseph's Hospital, London, Ont.  
 Retired: Rev. S. A. Rocheleau, Hotel Dieu Hospital, 700 Ouellette ave., Windsor.  
 In Rome: Rev. L. A. Wemple, Canadian College.  
 In Washington, Catholic University, Box 66, Caldwell Hall, Rev. P. F. Pocock.

**INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.**

LONDON. *St. Peter's Seminary*.—Very Rev. A. P. Mahoney, V.G. (Rector and Prof. of Sacred Scripture); Rev. F. J. Brennan, S.T.L. (Director of St. Peter's School of Philosophy) (Prof. of Moral Theology); Rt. Rev. L. M. Forristal (Prof. of Sacred Liturgy); Revs. J. H. Pocock (Prof. of Church History); W. T. Flannery, D.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); J. B. Ffoulkes, S.T.L. (Prof. of Canon Law); M. A. Brisson, Bursar (Prof. of Church Music); T. J. McCarthy, D.D. 78 Seminarists in residence; 15 Resurrectionist Scholastics taking classes.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.  
ORDERS OF MEN.**

LONDON. *St. Thomas Scholasticate*.—School of Philosophy and Theology for the Clerics of the Congregation of the Resurrection. Nine theologians attend St. Peter's Seminary; four philosophers attend University of Western Ontario. Rev. Fred Arnold, C.R., D.C.L., Superior and Rector. Revs. William Graf, C.R., M.A., Charles Keifer, C.R., Norbert Dentinger, C.R., Fabian Dietrich, C.R., Associate Instructors.  
*Brendan Hall*.—Residence of the Christian Brothers, 451 Ridout st.; Rev. Brother Anselm, Superior. De La Salle School for boys. Pupils, 140.  
*St. Patrick's Monastery*.—1251 Dundas st. Mission House of the Redemptorist Fathers. Rev. Wm. P. McCullough, C.S.S.R., Rector. Applications for Missions, Retreats and other Spiritual Exercises should be addressed to the Very Rev. Father Rector, C.S.S.R.  
 WINDSOR. *Christian Brothers*.—9 Brothers. Brother T. Edward, Supr. 525 Marentette ave.  
 SANDWICH. *Assumption College*.—Conducted by the Fathers of St. Basil. In affiliation with the University of Western Ontario, London. Very Rev. Daniel Dillon, C.S.B., B.A., Superior; J. H. O'Loane, C.S.B., B.A., Assistant-Superior; M. J. Pickett, C.S.B., Second Conventor; W. J. Storey, C.S.B., B.A., Bursar; J. J. M. Aboulin, C.S.B.; E. J. Tighe, C.S.B., M.A.; E. J. Welty, C.S.B., Ph.D.; J. J. Sullivan, C.S.B., B.A.; T. A. MacDonald, C.S.B., M.A.; W. P. McGee, C.S.B., M.A.; J. V. Burke, C.S.B., M.A.; T. J. Vahey, C.S.B., M.A.; P. J. Bart, C.S.B., M.A.; B. F. Forner, C.S.B., B.A.; V. J. Guinan, C.S.B., M.A.; E. J. Lajeunesse, C.S.B., M.A.; E. J. Lee, C.S.B., B.A. Scholastics, 12; Lay Teachers, 8; Students, 510.  
 WOODSTOCK, ONTARIO. *St. Alphonsus Seminary*.—for Professed Students of the Toronto Province of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer. Very Rev. Arthur T. Coughlan, C.S.S.R., Rector (Prof. of Moral and Pastoral Theology); Rev. Leo Sexsmith, C.S.S.R., J.C.D., Prefect of Students (Prof. of Canon Law, Liturgy and French Literature); Rev. Geo. Michel, C.S.S.R., Ph.D. (Prof. of Philosophy and Experimental Psychology); Rev. Arthur Conlogue, C.S.S.R., S.S.B. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Sacred Eloquence); Rev. Ladislaus A. Wojciechowski, C.S.S.R., S.T.D., Ph.D., Sc.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic and Ascetical Theology, and Plain Chant); Rev. Arthur Ryan, C.S.S.R. (Prof. of Church History and English Literature). Clerical Students, 32; Lay Brothers, 4.



ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LONDON. *Motherhouse, Sisters of St. Joseph, Sacred Heart Convent*.—295 religious in the diocese; Novices, 70; address, Sacred Heart Convent. Rev. Mother Philomena, Mother General.  
*Mt. St. Joseph Orphan Asylum*.—26 Sisters of St. Joseph, Mother M. St. Bridget, Supr. Orphans, 200. Rev. J. T. Foley, D.D., chaplain. 4 Sister Teachers. Pupils, 125.  
*House of Providence, Mt. Hope*.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Regis, Supr. Aged, 199. Rev. Thomas William Kearney, chaplain.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital*.—26 Sisters of St. Joseph. 75 Nurses in training. Sr. M. Paschal, Supr. Rt. Rev. T. Valentin, chaplain. Patients during year, 2,310.  
*Monastery of the Precious Blood*, "Mount St. Michael," 667 Talbot st.—18 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 2 Novices. Mother M. Teresa, Supr. Rev. J. C. Kelly, Chaplain.  
*Brescia Hall*—Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters. Ven. Mother M. Clare, Superior Gen. 253 religious in the diocese.  
*Brescia Hall*.—Ursuline College of Arts and Catholic Ladies' College of the University of Western Ontario. Mother M. Immaculate, Dean; Mother M. Inez, Supr. 21 Ursuline Sisters. Students, 60.  
*St. Angelo's College for Girls*.—12 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 130. Mother M. Berchmans, Supr.  
 AMHERSTBURG. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—13 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 295.  
 CHATHAM. *"The Pines"*.—Ursuline Novitiate. Novices and Postulants, 60.  
*"The Pines"*.—Ursuline College and Boarding School. Mother M. Rita, Supr. Religious, 70. Resident Pupils, 140; Day Pupils, 135.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital*.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Roch, Supr. Nurses, 45. Patients, 813. Rev. A. D. Emory, on sick leave.  
 EAST WINDSOR. *"Glengarda"*.—Our Lady of Prompt Succour Convent.—33 Sisters of St. Ursula. Mother M. Rosary, Supr.  
 SANDWICH. *Monastery of Our Lady of Charity*, Prince road and College ave.—Mother M. of St. Alphonsus, Supr. 6 Professed Religious; Penitents, 36.  
 STRATFORD. *Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Ladies of Loretto)*, Loretto Academy, School for resident and non-resident students.—Mother M. Benigna, Supr. Religious, 22; Pupils, 95. Connected herewith is *St. Joseph's Separate School*. Pupils, 248.  
*St. Joseph's Convent*.—Mother M. Denise, Supr. Separate school.  
 WINDSOR. *St. Mary's Academy, Provincial House of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary* (Mother House at Outremont, Quebec).—Boarding and day-school for girls and for boys between six and twelve. 60 Sisters. 450 Students. Rev. F. G. Powell, Chaplain.  
*Convent of the Immaculate Conception*, 834 Wyandotte st. E.—Sister M. Carmel, Supr. 10 Grey Nuns of the Immaculate Conception.  
*Hotel Dieu*.—14 Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph; 8 Novices; Sister Guevin, Supr. 55 Nurses in training. Patients during the year, 2700. Rev. H. J. Nrenhuis, chaplain. Rev. A. N. Page, chaplain and in charge of Italians. Rev. J. A. Pinsonneault, retired.  
*St. Ursula's Academy*, 618 Ouellette ave.—33 Ursuline Religious. Sister M. Callista, Supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Theological Seminaries .....	2
Diocesan Priests .....	127	Colleges .....	2
Priests of Religious Orders.....	44	Academies .....	5
Churches with Resident Pastor.....	78	Parochial High and Continuation Schools	20
Missions with Churches.....	26	Parochial Elementary Schools.....	66
Hospitals .....	3	Orphan Asylum .....	1
House of Providence.....	1	Catholic Population .....	69,347

## DIOCESE OF MONT-LAURIER

(*Diocesis Montis Laurei*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 26, 1913.

*Comprises part of 'Labelle, Wright, Terrebonne, Argenteuil and Montcalm Counties in the Province of Quebec.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPHUS EUGENUS LIMOGES, D.D.

Second Bishop of Mont-Laurier; cons. November 30, 1922.—Res., *Mont-Laurier, P. Q., Bishop's House.*

*Former Bishop*—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER BRUNET, D.D.; cons., Oct. 28, 1913; died, Jan. 7, 1922.  
*Rector*—Rev. A. P. NEVEU.

*Procureur*—Rev. R. BRUNELLE.

*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. ADRIEN CADOTTE.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

MONT-LAURIER, Labelle Co., Cathedral of Notre Dame, Rt. Rev. J. E. Limoges, D.D., Bishop of Mont-Laurier; Rev. A. P. Neveu, Rector; Revs. Anthime Sicotte, R. Brunelle, A. Cadotte.

*Normal School*—19 Sisters of Holy Cross, 160 pupils. Rev. R. Mercure, Principal.

*Primary School*—16 Sisters of Holy Cross, 550 pupils.

*Missions*—Brunet, Chute Victoria.

Blue Sea Lake, Wright Co., St. Felix. Rev. N. Richard.

Bois-Franc, Wright Co., St. Boniface, A. Martel.

Bouchette, Wright Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Jos. Latour.

*School*—3 Sisters of the Sacred Heart, Pupils, 122.

Brébeuf, Terrebonne Co., La Présentation, Rev. R. Labelle.

*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame de Mont-Laurier.

Duhamel, Papineau Co., N.-D. du Mont-Carmel, Rev. Frs. Poirier.

Ferme Neuve, Labelle Co., Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. J. M. Martin, P.P., Rev. A. Brodcur.

*School*—5 Sisters of Holy Cross.

Gracefield, Wright Co., Visitation, Rev. A. Mondou.

*School*—4 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 150.

Point Comfort, Wright Co., Notre Dame du Perpétuel Secours.

Grand Remous, Wright Co., St. Jean Baptiste M. Vianney, Rev. Adélaïde Pelletier.

Huberdeau, Argenteuil Co., Notre Dame de la Mercé, Rev. Louis J. Pilon, P.P.

*Orphan Asylum*—22 Lay Brothers of Mercy. Orphans, 350. Rev. R. S. Noiseux, chaplain.

Labelle, Labelle Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. D. Guay.

*School*—9 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Pupils, 200.

Lac des Ecorces, Labelle Co., St. François Régis, Rev. O. Lavergne.

Lac des Îles, Labelle Co., St. Aimé, Rev. O. Caplette.

Lac Mercier, Terrebonne Co., Rev. Hector Deslauriers.

Lac St. Paul, Labelle Co., St. Paul, Rev. M. Poissant.

Lac Saguay, Labelle Co., St. Hugues, Rev. E. Brousseau.

*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame de Mont-Laurier. 80 pupils.

*Mission*—Terre Haute, Labelle Co., St. Mathieu.

La Conception, Labelle Co., Rev. H. Monty.

L'Annonciation, Labelle Co., Rev. C. Arpin.

*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolours. Pupils, 250.

L'Ascension, Montcalm Co., Rev. N. Lasalle.

Macaza, Labelle Co., Notre Dame du Divin Pasteur, Rev. A. Perreault.

Maniwaki, Wright Co., L'Assomption, Oblates of Mary Immaculate. Revs. O.-F. Paquette, O.M.I., P.P., sup.; F. X. Fafard, O.M.I., J. Guinard, O.M.I., J.-B. Lévesque, O.M.I.,

Honoré Pigeon, O.M.I., and 6 Brothers, O.M.I.

*School*—Convent St. Joseph. 10 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 200.

*Missions*—Abbittibi, St. George's; Eay Lake; Grassey Lake; Longue Pointe; Matadjiwaug;

Matawagamang; St. Francis Xavier; Maniwaki, Wright Co., Our Lady of the

Rosary (Indian Mission).

Messines, Wright Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. J. Gravel.

Minerve, Labelle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Lalonde.

Montcerf, Montcerf Co., Ste. Philomène, Rev. A. Roy.

*School*—5 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. 130 pupils.

Mont St. Michel, Labelle Co., St. Michel's, Rev. A. Fréchette.

Nominique, Labelle Co., St. Ignace, Rev. R. Bazin.

*School*—12 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Pupils, 135. Boarders, 23.

*Mission*—Bellerive, Notre Dame.

Notre Dame de Pontmain, Labelle Co., Rev. Léon De Grandpré.

Notre Dame du Laus, Labelle Co., Rev. W. Proulx.

Ste. Famille d'Aumond, Wright Co., Holy Family, Rev. S. Gaucher.

St. Adolphe de Howard, Argenteuil Co., Rev. A. Lebeau.

Ste. Agathe des Monts, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. B. Bazinet, P.P.; Revs. J. B. Charland, A. Bechard.

*Schools*—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 272.

17 Daughters of Wisdom. Pupils, 325. Boarders, 56.

Saint Agricole, Terrebonne Co., Rev. A. Sanschagrin.

St. André-du-Lac-Rond, Rev. G. Mercier.

*Missions*—Vendee, Notre Dame des Anges et Duhamel.

Ste. Anne-du-Lac, Montcalm Co., Rev. Z. Bélanger.

St. Donat de Montcalm, Montcalm Co., Rev. A. Regimbal.

*School*—4 Sisters de Notre Dame de Mont Laurier.

St. Faustine, Terrebonne Co., Revs. J. A. Génier, D. Dumouchel.

St. Gerard de Kiamika, Labelle Co., Rev. A. Fauteux.

St. Jean-sur-Lac, Labelle Co., Rev. O. Viau.



St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., Rev. C. Proulx, Rev. F. Sylvestre.  
*Academy*—13 Daughters of Wisdom. Pupils, 112; Boarders, 62.  
 St. Remi d'Amberst, Labelle Co., Rev. Palma Allard.  
*School*—3 Sisters de Notre Dame de Mont-Laurier.  
 Ste. Véronique, Labelle Co., Rev. P. Thibault.  
 Val Barette, Labelle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Josaphat Cossette.  
 Val David, Terrebonne Co., Rev. M. Monty.

DIOCESE  
 OF  
 MONT-  
 LAURIER

Absent on leave: Mgr. Eugène Trinquier, P.D., Revs. A. Tremblay, A. Gouin, R. Cadieux,  
 E. Bouchard, R. Proulx, Ed. Beaulieu, G. A. Leclaire.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

MONT-LAURIER, P. Q. *St. Joseph's Seminary*.—Theological, Classical and Commercial Courses;  
 Rev. O. Côté, spiritual director of pupils; Rev. R. Jutras, Supr.; Revs. E. Bouvier, Jules  
 Colozza, U. Baulieu, R. Proulx, A. St. Pierre, Ernest Léonard, Maurice Leclerc, Hermann  
 Lassonde, Aimé Joyal, Lucien Lascharité, Edouard Léonard, Lyndor Lahaye, Laval Jutras,  
 Ferréol Forcier, Eugène Samson, Clément Martial, Elol Genest, Lionel Normand, Clément  
 Boisvert, Joseph Dupont. Pupils 150. Theological course, Rev. A. St-Pierre, D.D., Direc-  
 tor of the Seminarians. 8 Seminarians.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HUBERDEAU, P. Q. *Orphan Asylum*. Brothers of Our Lady of Mercy. Rev. Br. Chrysostome,  
 Director. Rev. R. S. Noisieux, Chaplain. 22 Brothers. Orphans, 350.  
 MANIWAKI, P. Q. *Hospital of St. Joseph*.—6 Grey Nuns. Sister Ste. Marcelline, Supr.  
 Patients during the year, 122.  
*St. Joseph's Convent*.—10 Grey Nuns. Sister Hermann Joseph, Supr.  
 MONT LAURIER, P. Q., *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Mont-Laurier*.—25 Sisters. Sister  
 St. Francis-Xavier, Supr.  
*Boarding School for Girls*.—  
*Normal School for Girls*.—Sister M. de Ste. Maximilienne, Supr. Sisters of the Holy Cross.  
 195 pupils. 37 sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	College .....	1
Secular Priests .....	65	Parochial Schools .....	233
Priests of Religious Orders.....	12	Hospitals .....	2
Churches with Resident Priest.....	45	Orphanage .....	1
Missions with Churches .....	10	Catholic Population .....	40,210
Normal School .....	1		

## DIOCESE OF NICOLET

(*Diocesis Nicoletana.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 10, 1885.

*Comprises the Counties Arthabaska, Drummond, Nicolet, Yamaska and portions of Shefford and Bagot in the Province of Quebec.*

RIGHT REVEREND

J. S. H. BRUNAUT, D.D.

**Bishop of Nicolet, P. Q. ; cons. at Nicolet, Dec. 27, 1899.**—Res., *Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's House.*  
**Honorary Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ONIL MILOT, P.A., curé, and Rt. Rev. J.-E. BOURRET, P.A.  
**Chancellor and Secretary**—Rev. LUDGER MORIN, D.D.C.  
**Diocesan Officiality**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ZÉPH. LAHAYE, P.A., V.G., official, l'abbé Alcide Pellerin, D.Th., vice-official; Rev. Canons F.-A. ST. GERMAIN, CHARLES-ÉDOUARD BRUNAUT, HENRI BERNIER, D.Th., assessors; JOSEPH BOURGEOIS, L.D.C., promotor of justice and defender of the Matrimonial Bond; LUDGER MORIN, D.D.C., chancellor and notary.  
**Pro-synodal Judges**—Rev. Canon CHARLES-ÉDOUARD BRUNAUT, Rev. R. GÉNÈREUX; Abbé THÉO. MELANÇON et ARTHUR GIRARD.  
**Pro-Synodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ZÉPH. LAHAYE, P.A., V.G.; Rev. Canons L. A. CÔTE, curé; ANTONIO CAMIRAND, P.D., V.G., D.Th., HENRI BERNIER, D.Th.  
**Parish-Priest Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ONIL MILOT, P.A., V.G.H., curé; Rev. Canon O. MANSEAU, V.F., curé; P. A. GOUIN, curé; Abbé BENJ. MORIN, curé.  
**Bishop's Palace**—His Grace J. S. H. BRUNAUT, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. E. BOURRET, P.A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. ANT. CAMIRAND, P.D., V.G.; Rev. Canon LUCIEN HÉBERT; Revs. GEO. DÉSILETS, LUDGER MORIN, D.D.C., HENRI THIBAUT, E. LAFOREST, A. FOUCAULT, OSCAR MORIN, G. E. ROBERGE and ARSÈNE JOYAL.  
**Archdeacon**—M. l'Abbé HENRI THIBAUT.  
**Procurator**—M. l'Abbé HENRI THIBAUT, Rev. OSCAR MORIN, ass.-Procurator.  
**Secretary**—Rev. LUDGER MORIN, D.D.C., Rev. G. E. ROBERGE, ceremonarius and asst. sec.  
**Librarian**—Rev. GEORGES DÉSILETS.  
**Vicars-Forane**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Z. LAHAYE, P.A., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. ONIL MILOT, P.A., V.G.H.; Revs. O. MANSEAU, L. A. CÔTE, PH. BOURASSA, canons; REMI GÉNÈREUX and F. JOS. LETENDRE.  
**Cathedral Chapter**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. E. BOURRET, P.A., prevost; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Z. LAHAYE, P.A., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. ONIL MILOT, P.A., V.G.H., Revs. OMER MANSEAU, C. E. BRUNAUT, théological, PH. BOURASSA, L. A. CÔTE, F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, D.D.C., J. S. POIRIER, JOS. BOURGEOIS, L.D.C., penitentiary; GEO. MELANÇON and Rt. Rev. Msgr. ANT. CAMIRAND, P.D., V.G.  
**Honorary Canons**—Revs. O. IS. HAMEL, L. HÉBERT, JOS. FORCIER, I. BÉLAND, JOS. DE GONGAGUES and R. F. JOYAL.  
**Examiners of the Clergy**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Z. LAHAYE, P.A., V.G.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. ANT. CAMIRAND, P.D., V.G., ALCIDE PELLERIN, D.Th.; LUDGER MORIN, D.D.C.  
**Administration Councils**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ANT. CAMIRAND, P.D., V.G.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Z. LAHAYE, P.A., V.G.; Rev. HENRI BERNIER, D.Th., and Rev. LUDGER MORIN, D.D.C.  
**Council of Vigilance and Censors of Office**—Revs. C. E. BRUNAUT, L'ABBÉ HENRI BERNIER, D.Th.  
**Church Building Council**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ANT. CAMIRAND, P.D., V.G.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Z. LAHAYE, P.A., V.G.; Revs. GEORGES DÉSILETS, HENRI THIBAUT.  
**Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith**—Rev. C. ARSENEAU, Seminary of Nicolet.  
**Aumonier diocésain de l'Union Catholique des Cultivateurs**—Rev. E. LAFOREST, Eveché.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF NICOLET.

**BISHOP'S PALACE**, Rt. Rev. J. S. H. Brunaut, D.D., Right Rev. Msgr. J. E. Bourret, P.A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Ant. Camirand, P.D., V.G., Revs. Ludger Morin, J.C.D., secretary; Geo. Désilets, librarian; Henri Thibaut, procurator; Canon Lucien Hébert, Rector; Edgar Laforest, A. Foucault, Arsène Joyal, curates; Oscar Morin and G. E. Roberge, ceremonarius and asst. sec.  
**CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (1831)**, Rev. Canon Lucien Hébert, rector; Revs. A. Foucault and Arsène Joyal, curates.  
**RESIDENCE ST. JOSEPH**, Rev. C. E. Brunaut, Canon, chaplain of the Sisters of the Assumption; Rev. A. Taillon, asst. chaplain, and Rev. F. A. St.-Germain, chaplain, Normal School.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NICOLET.

**Arthabaska, Arthabaska Co.**, St. Christophe's, Rev. L. A. Coté, Canon; Rev. Arthur Bergeron, vicar.  
**Schools**—Connected with Commercial College.  
**Academy of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame**. Boarding and day-school. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 135.  
**Hôtel-Dieu**, Rev. Noé Pepin, chaplain, Rev. C. E. Mailhot, retired.  
**Béancourt, Nicolet Co.**, Nativité de Notre Dame, Rev. Ephrem Lemire, Rev. R. L. Allier, curate.  
**School**—Boarding and day-school. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 56.  
**Blandford, Arthabaska Co.**, St. Louis', Rev. Antonio Denoncourt.  
**St. Joseph's (Nicolet County)**, Rev. Alc. Lemaire, Rev. R. Doncet, asst.  
**School**—Day-school. 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 140.  
**Chester (P.O. St. Paul de Chester)**, Arthabaska Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Théob. Joyal, Rev. J. S. Capistran, vicar.  
**Daveluyville, Arthabaska Co.**, Ste. Anne du Sault, Rev. J. A. Tétreau.  
**School**—Boarding and day-school. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 144.



- Drummondville, Drummond Co., St. Frederic's, Revs. George Mélançon, Canon, curé; Ed. Rousseau, H. Joyal, Frs. N. Traversy, Bruno Poirier, vicars. Rev. A. Manseau, anc. curé.
- Schools*—24 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 351.  
12 Brothers of Charity. Pupils, 355. Rev. Ernest Leclerc, chaplain.
- Gentilly, Nicolet Co., St. Edward's, Rev. F. Jos. Letendre; Rev. J.-E. Bonin, vicar.
- School*—Boarding and day-school. 19 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 161.
- Kingsey (P.O. *St. Felix de Kingsley*), Drummond Co., St. Felix's, Rev. Albert Clair.
- School*—Boarding and day-school. 9 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 155.
- Kingsey Falls, Drummond Co., St. Aimé's, Rev. Alfred Beaudet.
- La Baie du Febvre (P.O. *La Baie*), Yamaska Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Revs. P. A. Gouin, Ernest Poirier and Lor. Dubuc, vicars.
- Schools*—Boarding and day-school. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 135.  
Boarding and day-school. 5 Brothers of Christian Schools. Pupils, 72.
- L'Avenir, Drummond Co., Rev. J. Agenor Thérion, curé; Rev. Camille Longval, vicar.
- School*—Boarding and day-school. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 60.
- La Visitation, Yamaska Co., Rev. Cyrille Morvan, curé.
- Lemieux, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Albert Chassé, curé.
- Notre Dame de Pierreville, Yamaska Co., Rev. Emile Bibaud, curé.
- School*—Day-school. 4 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 131.
- Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, Drummond Co., Paul Mayrand, D.D.
- Pierreville, Yamaska Co., St. Thomas', Rev. R. F. Joyal, canon; Rev. Albert Beauchesne, vicar.
- School*—Boarding and day-school for girls. 14 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 320.
- Odanak (Abénakis), Rev. J. de Gonzague, canon, Missionary.
- School for Indians*—5 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 45.
- Precieux-Sang, Nicolet Co., Rev. Eugène Autate, curé.
- Princeville, Arthabaska Co., St. Eusebe's, Rev. J. S. Poirier, canon; Rev. Hector Paradis, vicar.
- School*—Boarding and day-school for girls. 11 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 296.
- St. Albert de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. Evariste Noël.
- St. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., Rev. Gaston Dubé, D.D., Elzéar Coll, vicar.
- School*—Boarding and day-school. 9 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 165.
- St. Bonaventure, d'Upton, Drummond Co., Rev. J. A. Bernier, curé; Rev. Alp. Desharnais, vicar.
- St. Brigitte des Saults, Nicolet Co., Rev. J. N. C. Lafond; Rev. C. E. Brassard, vicar.
- St. Cecile de Lévrard, Rev. Rosario Faucher, curé.
- St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., Rev. J.-H. Belcourt; Rev. Ph. Poulette, vicar.
- School*—Boarding and day-school. 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 44.  
Revs. Geo. Désilets and Albert Dumas, Chapelains de la Tour des Martyrs.
- St. Christine, Bagot Co., Rev. Ludger Lavigne.
- St. Clotilde de Horton, Arthabaska Co., Rev. A. Leblanc; Rev. Robert Rheault, vicar.
- School*—Boarding and day-school. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 119.
- St. Cyrille de Wendover, Drummond Co., Rev. O. Manseau, canon; Rev. Lucien Roberge, vicar.
- School*—Day-school. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 193.
- St. David d'Yamaska, Yamaska Co., Rev. Ph. Bourassa, Canon; Rev. O. Grenier, vicar.
- School*—12 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 57.
- St. Edmond, Drummond Co., Rev. Hervé Lemaire, curé.
- St. Elisabeth de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. Léon Farly.
- St. Elphege, Yamaska Co., Rev. J. Ant. Melançon, D.D., Ph.D.
- School*—Boarding and day-school. 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 50.
- St. Eugène de Grantham, Drummond Co., Rev. A. Desmarais, Rev. Arg. Labranche, anc. curé.
- School*—Day-school. 3 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 52.
- St. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., Rev. A. Demers.
- School*—Day School. 4 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 80.
- St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., Rev. Vincent Lemire, curé; Rev. J.-A. Thérion, vicar.
- School*—Boarding and day-school. 10 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 73.
- St. Fulgence de Durham (South Durham P.O.), Drummond Co., Rev. C. E. Baillargeon; Ls-Ph. Binette, vicar.
- School*—Day-school. 4 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 108.
- St. Gérard d'Yamaska, Yamaska Co., Rev. J. A. A. Lefebvre.
- St. Germain de Grantham, Drummond Co., Rev. R. Généreux; Rev. J.-P.-M. Falardeau, vicar.
- School*—Boarding and day-school. 10 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 216.
- St. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., Rev. J. Forcier, Canon; Rev. Lor. Cinq-Mars, vicar.
- School*—Boarding and day-school. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 100.
- St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., Rev. C. E. Provencher; Rev. Henri Pratte, vicar.
- Schools*—Boarding and day-school. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 88.  
Day-school. 4 Brothers of Christian Schools. Pupils, 64.
- St. Guillaume d'Upton, Drummond Co., Rev. B. Morin; Revs. Ant. Morin, E. Paille, vicars. Rev. Donat Lavallée, retired.
- Schools*—Boarding and day-school. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 148.  
Day-school. 6 Brothers of Charity. Pupils, 82.
- St. Hélène de Chester, Arthabaska Co., Rev. G. Roux.
- St. Jeanne d'Arc, Drummond Co., Rev. Donat Plourde.
- St. Joachim de Courval, Yamaska Co., Rev. Armand Champoux, curé.
- St. Léonard, Nicolet Co., Rev. Romeo Brassard; Rev. H. Rheault, vicar.
- School*—Boarding and day-school. 10 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 180.
- St. Lucien, Drummond Co., Rev. Henri Martin, curé.
- St. Majorique, Drummond Co., Rev. Eugène Demers.
- St. Marie de Blandford, Nicolet Co., Rev. Victoré Despins.
- St. Monique, Nicolet Co., Rev. C. E. Saint-Germain, D.D.C., and Jos. Laforest, vicar; A. Longval, A.C.
- School*—Boarding and day-school. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 90.
- St. Nicéphore, Drummond Co., Rev. Philémon Biron.
- St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, Arthabaska Co., Rev. C. E. Joyal, curé and Geo. Dubuc, vicar.
- St. Patrick de Tingwick (P.O. *Tingwick*), Arthabaska Co., Rev. Emile Lassonde; Rev. Ph. Campagna, vicar.
- St. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., Rev. Elphège Janelle, curé; Rev. Ernest Marier, vicar.
- St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., Rev. Atchie Gill.
- St. Pierre les Becquets, Nicolet Co., Rev. Pierre Allard, pastor; Rev. Rêmi Allard, vicar.
- School*—Boarding and day-school. 9 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 167.
- St. Raphael d'Aston, Nicolet Co., Rev. Laurent Belcourt.
- St. Rémi de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. S. Bibaud.
- Saint Rosaire, Arthabaska Co., Rev. Roméo Salois, vicar.
- St. Samuel de Horton, Nicolet Co., Rev. Ph. Ducharme.
- St. Séraphine (P.Q.), Arthabaska Co., Rev. Alphonse Jolicoeur.
- St. Sophie de Lévrard, Nicolet Co., Rev. Martial Manseau; Rev. Nap. Gagnon, vicar.
- St. Sylvere, Nicolet Co., Rev. Charles Masse.
- St. Valère de Bulstrode, Arthabaska Co., Rev. Jos. Beauchemin; Rev. A. Morel, vicar.
- St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., Rev. Ulric Leblanc, curé; Rev. Léo Rousseau, vicar.
- St. Zéphirin de Courval, Yamaska Co., Rev. O. Is. Hamel, Canon; Rev. Alph. Allard, vicar.

**DIOCESE OF NICOLET** Victoriaville, Arthabaska Co., Ste. Victoire's, Rt. Rev. O. Milot, P.A., V.G.H., Revs. G. Louziere, Auguste Beauchesne, and Bruno Fréchette, vicars. Rev. Rosario Frigault, chaplain of the Commercial College.  
School—Boarding and day-school for girls. 15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 520.  
Warwick (East), Arthabaska Co., St. Médard's, Rev. Théo. Melançon; Revs. E. Lamaire and Arthur Béliveau, vicars.  
School—Boarding and day-school for girls. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 75.  
Wickham (West), Drummond Co., St. Joan's, Rev. N. Lessard, Rev. Maurice Rousseau, vicar.  
School—Day-school. 4 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 81.  
Yamaska, Yamaska Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Emile Guillemette; Rev. Rolland Mercure, vicar.  
School—Boarding and day-school for girls. 10 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 110.  
Absent from the diocese: Revs. E. Laugière, Laurent Fréchette (Rome); P. O. Cardin (Sorel); J. W. Pitt, C. E. Proulx, Emile Dussault, S.Th.D., F. Tétreau (U. S.); Jos. Rainville (Texas); Ed. Garand (France); I. Courteau (Winnipeg); Pacifique Champagne (Col. Ang.); Zeph. Garand (Regina); Ant. Parenteau (Quebec).

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

**NICOLET. Seminary.**—Rev. Canon Joseph Bourgeois, L.D.C., director of Ecclesiastics and prof. of Canon Law and Moral Theology; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Ant. Camirand, P.D., V.G., S.Th.D., prof. of Dogmatic Theology; Robert Charland, prof. of Sacred Scripture.  
**Séminary of Nicolet.**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Zeph. Lahaye, P.D., V.G., Supr.; Rev. Canon Jos. Bourgeois; Revs. Ernest Proulx, procurator; Arthur Girard, S.Th.D., Director of Students; C. Arseneau, archivist and diocesan director of the propagation of the faith; Henri Bernier, S.Th.D., Charles Masson, Adélaré Desrosiers, prefect of studies; Albert Labonté, Alph. Roux, Robert Charland, Elphege Houde, Jos. Bergeron, Walter Houle, Vigor Lefebvre, Lucien Fontaine, Léopold Fournier, Georges Coté, Wilfrid Messier, G. H. Laforest, Roméo Gagnon, Théob. Tessier, G. E. Lemire, Elp. Boisvert, L. Gaudet, Robert Beaudet and Gérard Descoteaux, profs.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

**NICOLET. Fathers of the Company of Mary.**—*St. Mary's Novitiate.*—4 Fathers and 5 Brothers and 20 Novices.  
**ARTHABASKA. Commercial College.**—12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boarding and day-school. Pupils, 215.  
*Provincialhouse, Novitiate and Juniorate.*—33 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Ulric, Provincial. 56 Novices. 78 Juvenists and 20 Scholastics. Rev. Edmond de Chatillon, chaplain.  
**DRUMMONDVILLE. St. Frederick's College.**—13 Brothers of Charity. Students, 325.  
*Academy of the Brothers of Charity.*—12 Brothers. Pupils, 252.  
**LA BAIE DU FIEVRE. (P.O. La Baie.) Commercial Academy.**—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 79.  
**ST. GREGOIRE. St. Joseph's Commercial Academy, Day School.**—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 64.  
**ST. GUILLAUME D'UPTON. Academy of the Brothers of Charity.**—6 Brothers. Pupils, 35.  
**VICTORIAVILLE. Commercial College.**—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Religious, 40. Pupils, 509.  
Rev. Rosario Frigault, chaplain.  
*Commercial Academy.*—11 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 480.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**NICOLET. Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Assumption (1872).**—General Administration: Mother Marie Eustelle, Supr. Gen. 143 Sisters, 107 Novices, 46 Postulants. Revs. C. E. Brunault, Canon, chaplain; A. Taillon, asst. chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy*. Boarders, 173. Day Scholars, 77. *Normal School* (1908). Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 95. Rev. J. A. Pellerin, S.T.D., principal. Rev. Canon F.-A. Saint-Germain, chaplain.  
**Hotel-Dieu, Motherhouse of the Grey Nuns (1886).**—General Hospital for old men, infirm women, orphans, boys and girls. In Motherhouse, 104 Sisters, 20 Novices. Mother Doucet, Aged, 98; Boarders, 22; Orphans, 153. Rev. Elz. Mondou, chaplain; Rev. Georges Leblanc, asst. chaplain.  
**St. John the Baptiste Academy.**—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boarders, 30. Pupils, 137.  
**St. Joseph's Farm (1894).**—11 Grey Nuns, Sister Duhaime, Dir. 18 Inmates. Rev. Father of Mary, chaplain.  
**Hospice Notre Dame (1904).**—2 Grey Nuns. Sister S. Georges, Dir. Rev. Elz. Mondou, chaplain; Rev. Georges Leblanc, asst. chap. Revs. I. Béland, canon; Eug. Pépin, Aug. Baril and C.-H. Poisson, retired.  
**Bishop's House.**—11 Grey Nuns. Sister Piché, Dir.  
**Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (1896).**—Mother Ste.-Catherine de Sienne, Supr. 40 Sisters. Rev. Ant. Bettez, D.D., chaplain.  
**Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family.**—25 Sisters. (Nicolet Seminary).  
**ARTHABASKA. Hospital.**—70 Hosp. Sisters of St. Joseph. Inmates, 152. Mother Béliveau, Supr.  
**DRUMMONDVILLE. Hospital St. Croix.**—18 Grey Nuns. Sister St. Marjorique, Supr. Boarders, 22; invalids, 50.  
**ST. CELESTIN. Hospital for Old People.**—9 Grey Nuns. Sister Ange-Gardien, Supr. 36 Patients.  
**VICTORIAVILLE.**—Foyer. 3 Soeurs Missionnaires de N. D. des Anges. Sister Marie Emmanuel, Supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Classical College .....	1
Regular Priests .....	4	Academies for Boys .....	6
Secular Priests .....	189	Parochial Schools .....	587
Churches with Resident Priest .....	71	Normal School for Girls .....	1
Theological Seminary .....	1	Boarding Schools for Girls .....	27
Students .....	20	Orphan Asylums .....	3
Catholic Population .....			
91,044			



## DIocese of Pembroke

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JULY 11, 1882. DIOCESE MAY 4, 1898.

*Comprising all the County of Renfrew, the Northern Townships of Frontenac and Addington, a considerable part of the Counties of Hastings, Haliburton, and Nipissing, and a small strip of the Eastern part of the County of Parry Sound, in the Province of Ontario; and, in the Province of Quebec, the County of Pontiac from the Ottawa River to the 47th parallel of latitude.*

RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK THOMAS RYAN, D.D.

Bishop of Pembroke; cons. Bishop of Clazomene and Auxiliary, July 25th, 1912; appointed Bishop of Pembroke, Aug. 7th, 1916.—Res., *Pembroke, Ont., Bishop's House.*

*Former Bishop*—Rt. Rev. NARCISSE ZEPHIRIN LORRAIN; cons. September 21, 1882; died December 18, 1915.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Z. LORRAIN, P.D., *Bonfield, Ont.*

*Chancellor*—Rev. WM. P. BREEN, *Pembroke, Ont.*

*Vice-Chancellor*—Rev. T. P. HOLLY.

*Secretary*—Rev. R. M. CLARKE, J.C.D., *Pembroke, Ont.*

*Episcopal Council*—Rt. Rev. F. L. FRENCH, P.A., Rt. Rev. B. J. KIERNAN, P.D., Rev. W. H. DOONER, Revs. P. B. BIERNACKI, J. KIMPTON, A. M. RENAUD.

*Financial and Building Committee*—Rev. A. M. RENAUD, Rev. I. A. FRENCH, Rev. W. H. DOONER, Rev. W. L. MURRAY.

*Diocesan Directors of the Propagation of the Faith*—Rev. J. KIMPTON, Quebec; Rev. W. H. DOONER, Ontario.

*Procurator Fiscalis*—Rev. J. C. DAGENAIS.

*Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. J. T. WARNOCK.

*Diocesan Director Priests' Eucharistic League*—Rev. H. MARTEL.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS, POSTS AND SCHOOLS.

#### PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

PEMBROKE, Renfrew Co., St. Columbkille's Cathedral. Rt. Rev. P. T. Ryan, D.D.; Rev. William P. Breen, Rector; Revs. T. P. Holly, A. Zipfel, W. J. Archambault, Choir Director; R. M. Clarke, J.C.D. Rev. John Ryan, Chaplain, General Hospital, Pembroke, Ont. Rev. F. J. Deloughery, Principal Cathedral High School.

*Stations*—Along C. N. Ry., Pembroke to Brent.

*School*—8 Grey Sisters of the Immaculate Conception; 6 Lay Teachers; Pupils, 488. Stafford School—1 Lay Teacher; 30 Pupils.

Black Bay—Boys' Summer Camp. House for Closed Retreats. St. Ignatius Loyola Chapel. Directors, Rev. T. P. Holly and Rev. W. L. Murray.

ST. JOHN BAPTIST, Rev. T. J. Sloan, P.P.; Revs. J. L. Ennis, J. A. McKinnirey, curates. Residence, 284 Trafalgar Road.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph; 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 312.

*Missions*—Petewawa, St. Luke; Military Camp, St. Maurice.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PEMBROKE

Arnprior, Renfrew Co., St. John Chrysostom, Rev. J. T. Warnock, P.P.; Rt. Rev. B. J. Kiernan, P.D., retired; Rev. J. M. Schruder, Rev. J. P. Whelan, curates.

*Convent and School*—10 Sisters of Providence; 4 Lay Teachers; Pupils, 400.

*Mission*—Sand Point, St. Alexander.

Astorville, Nipissing Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. H. O. Grenier.

*Schools*—3. 3 Lay Teachers.

Barry's Bay, Renfrew Co., St. Hedwig, Rev. P. B. Biernacki, P.P.; Rev. T. Kulas, curate.

*Convent*—Sisters of St. Joseph. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 187.

Bonfield, Nipissing Co., St. Philomena, Rt. Rev. Z. Lorrain, P.D., V.G., Ph.D.; Rev. E. T. McNally, curate.

*Convent and School*—7 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 175.

*Mission*—Grand Désert, St. Henry.

Brudenell, Renfrew Co., Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. J. J. Hogan, P.P.

Calabogie, Renfrew Co., Most Precious Blood of Our Lord, Rev. C. J. Jones, P.P.; Rev. L. J. Kennedy, curate. Rev. J. K. O'Brien.

*School and Academy*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.

*Missions*—Black Donald Creek, Assumption of the B. V. Mary; Springtown, St. Gabriel Archangel.

Chiswick, Nipissing Co., Rev. J. E. Gravelle, P.P. (P.O. Powassan, Ont., R.R. No. 4).

*Stations*—Brent, Foss Mills.

Combermere, Renfrew Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. P. Dwyer, P.P.

*Mission*—Raglan, St. Francis of Sales.

*Station*—Bell's Rapids.

Corbell, Nipissing Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Daniel Routhier, P.P.

*Mission*—Feronia, St. Gregory the Great.

*Stations*—Trout Mills, Stations along T. & N. O. Ry. to Doherty.

Cormac, Renfrew Co., St. Ann, Rev. J. N. George, P.P.

*School*—1. 1 Lay Teacher.

Douglas, Renfrew Co., St. Michael Archangel, Rev. J. J. Quilty, P.P.; Rev. M. Wingle, curate.

*School and Academy*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.

Eganville, Renfrew Co., St. James the Less, Rev. I. A. French, P.P.; Rev. R. J. Roney, curate.

*School and Academy*—9 Grey Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 185.

*Mission*—Golden Lake; St. John Baptist.

Griffith, Renfrew Co., Our Lady of the Rosary; Rev. I. J. Rice.

*Mission*—Esmonde, Renfrew Co., St. Joseph.

Killaloe, Renfrew Co., St. Andrew, Rev. D. J. Breen, pastor; Rev. M. S. McNamara, curate.

*School and Academy*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 158.

*Mission*—Barry's Bay, St. Lawrence O'Toole.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
PEM-  
BROKE**

La Passe, Renfrew Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. J. L. Bourke.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 62.  
*Mission*—Westmeath, Our Lady of Grace.  
Mackey, Renfrew Co., St. Narcissus, Rev. D. J. Drohan.  
*Missions*—Deux-Rivieres, St. Lawrence, Martyr; Stonecliff, St. Zephyrin.  
*Stations*—Adelard, Bissett.  
Madawaska, Nipissing Co., St. Matthew, Ap., Rev. W. C. Dwyer.  
*Station*—Opeongo Forks.  
Mattawa, Nipissing Co., St. Ann, Rev. J. N. Duquette, pastor; Rev. J. S. Grier.  
*School*—6 Grey Sisters of the Cross and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 347.  
*Hospital*—10 Grey Sisters of the Cross.  
*Missions*—Eau-Claire, St. Teresa; Klock, St. James.  
Maynooth, Hastings Co., St. Ignatius, Martyr, Rev. T. J. Brady.  
*Mission*—Bancroft, Our Lady of Mercy.  
Mount Saint Patrick, Renfrew Co., Rev. J. P. Harrington, P.P.  
*School and Academy*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 67.  
Osceola, Renfrew Co., St. Plus V, Rev. W. H. Dooner; Rev. A. S. Rice, curate.  
*Schools*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 45.  
*Mission*—Cobden, Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
Renfrew, Renfrew Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rt. Rev. F. L. French, P.A., pastor; Revs. John J. Quinn, A. K. McDonald, curates.  
*Convent and School*—17 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 521.  
*Convent and Academy*—Sisters of St. Joseph. 7 Sisters.  
Round Lake (*P.O. Round Lake Centre*), Renfrew Co., St. Casimir, Rev. Paul J. Jolkowski.  
Wilno, Renfrew Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka, Rev. Edward Wilowski.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, —.  
Whitney, Nipissing Co., St. Martin of Tours, Rev. M. Doyle.  
*Stations*—Brulé Lake, Algonquin Park, Canoe Lake.  
Wylie, Renfrew Co., St. Alexander, P.M., Rev. J. R. McElligott.  
*Missions*—Rapides des Joachims, P.Q., St. Ann; Chalk River, Ont., St. Anthony of Padua

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

(All the Parishes and Missions are in Pontiac County)

Aldfield (*P.O., East Aldfield, Que.*), St. Sophia, Rev. P. J. Pontbriand.  
*Mission*—Wolf Lake, St. Francis of Assisi.  
Allumette Island (*P.O., Chapeau, Que.*), Rev. A. M. Renaud, pastor; Rev. D. J. Harrington, curate.  
*School and Academy*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 150.  
Allumette Island (*P.O., Demers Centre, Que.*), St. Joseph, Rev. H. E. Letang.  
Calumet Island, St. Ann, Rev. H. Martel, pastor; Rev. J. L. Enright, curate.  
*Missions*—Bryson, The Immaculate Conception; Barry River, St. Benedict.  
Campbell's Bay, Rev. W. L. Murray.  
*Convent and School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 115.  
Fort Coulonge, St. Peter, Rev. J. C. Dagenais, pastor; Rev. J. L. Poupore, curate.  
*Missions*—Waltham, Our Lady of Good Counsel; Boisfranc, St. Anthony of Padua.  
Lake Cayamant, St. Roch, Rev. J. A. Latourelle.  
Maryland, St. Edward the Confessor, Rev. John Sullivan.  
North Onslow (*P.O. Quyon, Que, R.R. No. 3*), St. Brigid, Rev. J. J. Sammon.  
Otter Lake, St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. P. Martineau; Rev. T. P. Wingle, curate.  
*Mission*—Thorne, St. Francis of Assisi.  
Portage-du-Fort, St. James the Greater, Rev. J. T. Côté.  
Quyon, The Holy Name of Mary, Rev. O. J. McDonald.  
Shenboro, St. Paul the Hermit, Rev. J. J. Harrington.  
*Mission*—Fort William, St. Teresa of the Infant Jesus.  
Timiskaming (*P.O., Timiskaming Station, Que.*), Rev. E. A. Létang, pastor; Rev. V. Pilon, curate.  
*School*—7 Grey Sisters of the Cross; 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 190.  
*Stations*—Kipawa, Red Pine Chute, Brennan Lake.  
Vinton, St. Elizabeth of Hungary, Rev. John Kimpton.  
Rev. M. A. Harrington, in the Diocese of Calgary, Blairmore, Alta. Rev. P. F. Harrington, in the Archdiocese of Edmonton, Camrose, Alta. Rev. J. J. McInerney, in the Diocese of Sault-St.-Marie, Sudbury, Ont. Rt. Rev. M. J. O'Gorman, P.D., in the Archdiocese of Edmonton.  
Sacred Heart Church, Edmonton; Rev. T. J. Hunt, in the Diocese of London; Rev. T. P. Tait, Cathedral, Regina, Sask.  
On sick leave: Rev. C. D. O'Gorman.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN

PEMBROKE, ONT. *Motherhouse and Novitiate*—Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Joseph's-on-the-Lake (*P.O. Pembroke, Ont., R.R. No. 6*). Rev. Mother Gertrude, Superior-General. 18 Sisters; 6 Novices; 4 Postulants.  
*Motherhouse and Novitiate*, 415 Pembroke St., East.—Grey Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Rev. Mother St. Estelle, Superior-General. 18 Sisters; 31 Novices; 19 Postulants.  
*General Hospital and Training School for Nurses*.—19 Grey Sisters of the Immaculate Conception; 25 Nurses-in-Training. Patients, 1116. Chaplain, Rev. John Ryan.  
*Academy of Mary Immaculate*.—30 Grey Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Rev. Sister Symphorosa, Superior. 46 Boarders; 119 day scholars.  
*Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*, attached to the Bishop's House. 4 Sisters. Superior, Rev. Sister St. Jerome.  
*Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross*, 499 Pembroke st. West. 6 Sisters. Rev. Sister Mary of Saint Regina, Superior.  
MATTAWA, ONT. *General Hospital*.—10 Grey Sisters of the Cross. Patients, 548.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests .....	78	Academies .....	9
Churches with Resident Priest.....	43	Parochial Schools .....	82
Missions with Churches.....	27	Catholic Population, about.....	43,196
Ecclesiastical Students .....	16		



## DIOCESE OF PETERBOROUGH

(*Diocesis Peterboroughensis.*)

DIOCESE JULY 11, 1882.

*Comprises the Counties of Peterborough, Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, and the Districts of Muskoka and Parry Sound, in the Province of Ontario.*

RIGHT REVEREND

DENIS O'CONNOR, D.D., LL.D.

Bishop of Peterborough, Ont.; ordained June 5, 1909; consecrated June 11, 1930.—Res., Peterborough, Ont.

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. JOHN FRANCIS JAMOT, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Sarepta, Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Canada, Feb. 24, 1874; Bishop of Peterborough July 11, 1882; died May 4, 1886.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH DOWLING, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887; transferred to Hamilton, January 11, 1889.—Rt. Rev. RICHARD ALPHONSE O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. May 1, 1889; died January 23, 1913.—Most Rev. MICHAEL JOSEPH O'BRIEN, cons. Sept. 24, 1913. On May 17, 1929, made Tit. Archbishop of Amorio, and Coadjutor Archbishop of Kingston, Ont.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. J. McCOLL, P.D.

*Chancellor and Bishop's Secretary*—Rev. V. J. CORKERY.

*Consultores Diocesani*—Rt. Rev. W. J. McCOLL, Very Rev. F. J. O'SULLIVAN, Revs. M. J. MCGUIRE, J. J. O'BRIEN, J. V. MCAULEY, P. COSTELLO.

*Examinatores Prosynodales et Parochi Consultores*—Rt. Rev. A. F. KELLY, Very Rev. M. J. O'LEARY, Rev. P. J. KELLY, Rev. V. G. MCFADDEN.

*Deans*—Very Rev. F. J. O'SULLIVAN, Very Rev. M. J. O'LEARY, Very Rev. T. F. SCANLAN.

*Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League*—Rev. V. J. GILLOGLY.

*Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith*—Rev. J. J. O'BRIEN.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF PETERBOROUGH.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. P. Costello, Rector; Revs. J. T. Finn, C. J. Carroll, J. V. Masterson, D.D.

*Schools*—Catholic High School for City of Peterboro. Pupils, 260.

St. Mary's Convent. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 221.

St. Peter's School. Pupils, 289.

*Mission*—Keene, Peterborough Co.

SACRED HEART, Rev. John J. O'Brien, Rev. C. J. Moloney, asst.

*Schools*—Sacred Heart. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 343.

St. Joseph's. Pupils, 45.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH, Very Rev. F. J. O'Sullivan, Rev. C. J. Begley.

*School*—Pupils, 192. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PETERBOROUGH.

Bracebridge, Muskoka district, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. M. J. O'Leary, V.F., Rev. P. J. Lynch, Rev. S. Coffey.

*Missions*—Beaumaris, Muskoka district; Gravenhurst, Muskoka district; Morinus, Muskoka district; Whiteside, Muskoka district; Sparrow Lake, Muskoka district.

Britt, Parry Sound district, Holy Family, Rev. L. Cleary.

*Missions*—French River, Parry Sound District; Pickerel.

Campbellford, Northumberland Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. C. J. Phelan.

*Separate School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph.

Cobourg, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. F. Kelly, P.D., Rev. W. P. Meagher, asst.

*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.

Douro, Peterborough Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. McGuire.

Downeyville (R.R. 5, Lindsay P.O.), Victoria Co., St. Luke's, Rev. P. J. Galvin.

2 *Separate Schools*.

Ennismore, Peterborough Co., St. Martin's, Rev. J. V. McAuley.

*Separate School*.

Grafton, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. T. F. Scanlan, V.F.

2 *Separate Schools*.

Hastings, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. P. J. Kelly.

*Separate School*.

Huntsville, Muskoka District, St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. G. J. Maher.

*Missions*—Baysville, Dorset, Norway Point.

Kearney, Parry Sound district, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. V. Power.

*Separate School*.

*Missions*—Sprucedale, Parry Sound district; Burk's Falls, Parry Sound district.

Kilmount, Victoria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. P. Butler.

*Missions*—Bobcaygeon, Victoria Co.; Fenelon Falls, Victoria Co.

Lakefield, Peterborough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. J. Garvey.

*Missions*—Chandos, Peterborough Co.; Young's Point, Peterborough Co.; Buckhorn, Peterborough Co.

Lindsay, Victoria Co., Purification B.V.M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. J. McColl, V.G., Revs. K. A. Corkery, Ed. Welsh, assts.

*School and Academy*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 312.

Norwood, Peterborough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. J. McCarthy.

*Mission*—Havelock, Peterborough Co.

Parry Sound, Parry Sound District, St. Peter Apostle, Rev. Joseph P. Collins; Revs. H. Black, J. Leonard, assts.

*Missions*—Depot Harbor, Parry Sound district; McTier, Severn, Honey Harbor (Separate School), Parry Island, Shawanaga.

Port Hope, Durham Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. J. J. Guiry; Rev. J. F. McGuire, asst.

*Missions*—Bowmanville, Durham Co.; Newcastle, Durham Co.

DIOCESE OF PETERBOROUGH

Trout Creek, Parry Sound District, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. V. G. McFadden; Rev. C. McCarney, asst.

Missions—Alsace, Parry Sound District; Loring, Parry Sound District; Powassan, Parry Sound District; South River, Parry Sound District.

Victoria Road, Victoria Co., Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. V. J. Gillogly.

St. Margaret's School, Kirkfield—Pupils, 50.

Missions—Kirkfield, Victoria Co., Cobocuck.

Warkworth, Northumberland Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Joseph B. Ferguson.

Separate School.

Missions—Burnley, Northumberland Co.; Harwood, Northumberland Co.

Wooler, Northumberland Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. J. J. O'Sullivan.

Mission—Brighton, Northumberland Co.

On leave: Rev. T. F. Fleming; Rev. H. J. McHenry.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN

PETERBOROUGH. Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph.—Mother Irene, supr.

House of Providence.—Mother Carmelita, supr.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—Mother M. St. Joseph, supr. Rev. V. J. Corkery, chaplain.

St. Mary's Convent.—Mother St. Michael, supr.

St. Vincent's Orphanage.—Mother Perpetua, supr.

LINDSAY. St. Joseph's Academy.—Mother M. Bernardine, supr.

PARRY SOUND. St. Joseph's Hospital.—Mother Rita, supr.

COBOUEG. St. Mary's Convent.—Mother Loyola, supr.

St. Joseph's Orphanage.—Mother Mechtilde, supr.

KIRKFIELD. St. Margaret's School.—Mother Mary of Lourdes, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests .....	42	Separate Schools .....	23
Churches with Resident Priest.....	24	Orphan Asylums .....	2
Missions with Churches .....	32	Hospitals .....	2
Theological Students .....	16	House of Providence .....	1
Catholic Population .....		27,000	



# DIOCESE OF PRINCE ALBERT AND SASKATOON

VICARIATE APOSTOLIC, 1890—DIOCESE, DECEMBER 3, 1907.

*Comprising nearly the whole northern part of the Province of Saskatchewan between the southern boundary of township 31, situated halfway between parallels 51 and 52, on the southern and northern limits of township 50 as far west as third Meridian, thence north along said Meridian to northern limits of township 60, thence west to limits of Province.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH HENRI PRUD'HOMME, D.D., LL.D.

*Second Bishop of Prince Albert*; ordained, October 9, 1904; consecrated, October 28, 1921.  
*Res., Prince Albert, Sask., 1415 Fourth Avenue.*  
*First Bishop*—Rt. Rev. ALBERT PASCAL, O.M.I., cons. June 28, 1891; appointed Bishop of Prince Albert, December 3, 1917; died, July 12, 1920.  
*Vicar General and Chancellor*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. DESMARAIS, P.A., V.G.  
*Secretary*—Rev. C. E. CHARRON, *Res., Bishop's Palace.*  
*Master of Ceremonies*—Rev. C. E. CHARRON.  
*Council of the Bishop*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. DESMARAIS, P.A., V.G.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. B. BOURDEL, P.D.; Revs. P. J. NICOLET, A. L. PIERRE, A. L. LEBEL, B. KENNEDY, O.M.I.  
*Council of Vigilance*—Rev. Fr. G. BRUCK, O.M.I., Rev. E. PASCAL, O.M.I., Rev. J. B. JULLION.  
*Consilium Administrationis*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. DESMARAIS, P.A., V.G., Rev. A. L. LEBEL.  
*Board of Parish Priest Consultors*—Revs. F. X. BARBIER, P. MYRE, B. SCHWEERS, O.M.I., J. B. JULLION, C. MOLLIER, JOS. O'LEARY.  
*Curia pro causis Matrimonialibus*—Rt. Rev. H. DESMARAIS, P.A., V.G., *Judex*; Revs. R. DUPRAT, O.P., *defensor vinculi*, and C. E. CHARRON, *notarius.*  
*Judices Synodales*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. B. BOURDEL, P.D.; Revs. G. BRUCK, O.M.I., J. M. DRAPEAU, H. DELMAS, O.M.I.  
*Censor Librorum*—Rev. A. VOISIN, P.S.M.  
*Supervisor of the Schools*—Rev. O. ALLARD, O.M.I.  
*Examiners of the Clergy*—Revs. F. MORIN, A. LOUISON, P. CHAUVIN, P.S.M., G. CARPENTIER, P. HILLAND, O.M.I.  
*Deans*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. B. BOURDEL, P.D., Revs. P. J. NICOLET, F. O. MORIN, B. KENNEDY, O.M.I., A. L. LEBEL, J. LEBRIS, O.M.I., B. M. SCHWEERS, O.M.I., E. JOYAL, J. M. DRAPEAU, G. CARPENTIER.  
*Director of the Propagation of the Faith*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. DESMARAIS, P.A., V.G.  
*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Rev. Msgr. J. B. BOURDEL, P.D.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### PRINCE ALBERT.

*CATHEDRAL SACRED HEART OF JESUS*, Rt. Rev. Joseph H. Prud'homme, D.D., LL.D.; Rev. A. Jan, O.M.I., Acting Pastor; Rev. C. Chartrand, O.M.I., Assistant; Rev. J. A. Lirette, Procurator; Rev. G. E. Provost, Asst. Procurator; Rev. C. E. Charron, Secretary.  
*Separate Schools*—8 Nuns of La Presentation, Pupils, 240.  
*Convent of the Dominican Fathers*, 1915 1st ave. West.—Revs. R. Duprat, O.P., Superior; V. Daigle, O.P., missionaries; Br. Pierre, O.P., Br. Ange, O.P.

### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PRINCE ALBERT.

*Albertville*, St. James', Rev. J. B. Jullion, pastor.  
*Schools*—4 Lay Teachers.  
*Aldina*, N. D. de Pontmain, Rev. G. Simonin, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. P. Beaudry, O.M.I., asst.  
*Missions*—Indian Reserves; Mistawasis, Landy, Lame, Sturgeon Lake, Leask.  
*Allan*—St. Aloysius (German), Rev. P. Hilland, O.M.I., pastor.  
*Mission*—St. Theodore Seltz (German).  
*Battleford*, St. Vital, Rev. P. J. Nicolet.  
*Battleford (North)*, Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. J. LeBras, O.M.I., pastor; Revs. J. Poulenard, O.M.I., L. Culerier, O.M.I., assistants.  
*Notre Dame Hospital*—Sisters of Providence (of Montreal).  
*Novitiate*—Sisters of the Child Jesus du Puy.  
*Missions*—Radisson, Fielding, Maymont, Denholm.  
*Batoche*, St. Antoine, Rev. P. Myre, pastor.  
*Bellevue*, St. Isidore, Rev. H. Baillargeon, pastor.  
*Biggar*, St. Gabriel, Rev. J. M. Drapeau, V.F., pastor; Rev. A. Ouellet, S.T.D., asst.  
*School and Convent*—Sisters of L'Assumption.  
*Hospital*—St. Marguerite. 12 Gray Nuns.  
*Missions*—Arelee, Cochery, Cluny.  
*Big River*, N. D. du Sacré-Cœur, Rev. W. Desfossés, pastor.  
*Blaine Lake*, St. Andrew's, vacant, attended from the Bishop's Palace.  
*Bonne Madone*, Rev. Ephrem Demers, pastor.  
*Missions*—Crystal Spring, Tornapol.  
*Carlton*, Rev. J. P. LeSann, pastor.  
*Carruthers*, N. D. du Bon Conseil, vacant, attended from Cut Knife.  
*Cochlin*, St. Rose de Lima, Rev. T. Watelle, O.M.I., pastor.  
*Cut Knife*, N. D. du Perpétuel Secours, Rev. C. E. Arès, pastor.  
*Mission*—Carruthers, Notre Dame du Bon Conseil.  
*Debden*, St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. J. E. Joyal, V.F., pastor.  
*Delisle*, St. Anne des Prairies, Rev. F. Rancourt, pastor.  
*Missions*—Tessier, Vancsoy, Swanson.  
*Delmas*, St. Jean Baptiste de La Salle, Rev. J. Davis, O.M.I., pastor; Revs. D. Dubois, O.M.I., V. Le Goff, O.M.I., Principal Indian School; O. Allard, O.M.I.  
*Missions*—Lashburn, Maidstone, Painton, Waseca.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
PRINCE  
ALBERT  
AND  
SASKA-  
TOON**

Denzil, St. Henri, Rev. J. Schneider, O.M.I., pastor.  
*Mission*—St. John.  
 St. Rosaire, Rev. C. Groetschel, O.M.I., pastor.  
*Mission*—Salvador.  
 Dodsland, Rev. L. Auchair, pastor.  
*Missions*—Plenty, Loverna, Herschel.  
 Domrémy, Ste. Jeanne d'Arc, Rev. A. Louison, pastor.  
 Duck Lake, Saint Sacrement, Rev. F. Morin, V.F., pastor.  
*Schools*—9 Sisters of Presentation.  
*St. Michael, School for Indians*—14 Sisters of La Présentation, Rev. H. Delmas, O.M.I., principal; Rev. J. Le Chevallier, O.M.I., asst. 3 Lay Oblate Brothers.  
 Edam, Christ King, Rev. L. Leclerc, pastor.  
 Fairholme, Rev. A. Tombu, pastor.  
 Grosswerder, St. Antoine, Rev. B. Schweers, O.M.I., pastor.  
*Mission*—Prelate.  
 Handeh, Ste. Edwidge, Rev. W. Schulte, O.M.I., pastor.  
*Mission*—Carmelheim.  
 Jack Fish Lake, St. Léon, Rev. A. Coursol, pastor.  
 Kerrobert, St. François Régis, Rev. J. Plischke, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. P. Leibel, O.M.I., asst.  
*Mission*—Ermine, St. Donat.  
 Krydor, St. Michael, Rev. J. Cybart, pastor.  
*Missions*—Claytonville, Honeymoon.  
 Kuroki, St. Joseph, Rev. M. Hudak, pastor.  
*Missions*—Rama, Dobrowody, Arran, Wadena, Kelvington, Wynyard.  
 Lake des Prairies, Meadow Lake, St. Philippe, Rev. J. Panhaleux, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. E. Pascal, O.M.I., asst.  
 Lake d'Oignon, Onion Lake, N. D. du Rosaire, Rev. J. Portier, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. T. E. Teston, O.M.I., asst.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Assumption.  
*Missions*—Frog Lake, Little Island Lake, Thunder Child.  
 Laventure, Rev. A. Paradis, pastor.  
 Leipzig, Ste. Marie, Rev. Jos. Boening, O.M.I., pastor.  
*School and Convent*—Sisters of Notre Dame.  
 Léoville, Rev. A. Grimard, pastor.  
 Macklin, Ste. Marie, Rev. F. Hubbert, O.M.I., pastor.  
 Marcelin, St. Joseph, Rev. A. L. LeBel, V.F., pastor.  
*Convent*—11 Sisters of La Présentation.  
 Meacham, St. Edouard, Rev. A. Milnar, pastor.  
*Missions*—Colonsay, Saxby.  
 Paradise Hill, St. Peter's, Rev. L. Forget, pastor.  
 Périgord, St. Athanase, Rev. O. Lacroix, pastor.  
*Mission*—Nobleville.  
 Plunkett, Ste. Trinité, Rev. A. Liktor, pastor.  
 Prud'homme, Sts. Donatien and Rogation, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. B. Bourdel, P.D., pastor; Rev. M. Baudoux, asst.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Providence at St. Brieux.  
 Revenue, Rev. J. Schoenswasser, O.M.I., pastor.  
 Richard, Rev. R. Gironard, pastor.  
*Mission*—Hafford, Lac d'Ours.  
 Rosthern, St. Odilon, Rev. A. Houle, pastor.  
*Missions*—Warman, Langham.  
*Hospital*—7 Gray Nuns.  
 St. Brieux, Rev. P. Chauvin, P.S.M., pastor; Rev. A. E. Robevelle, P.S.M., Rev. J. E. Desmond, P.S.M., assts.  
*Mission*—Kermaria.  
 St. Denis, Rev. T. Marquis, pastor.  
 St. Front, Rev. F. X. Barbier, pastor.  
 St. Hyppolite, Rev. C. Mollier, pastor.  
 St. Louis, Rev. G. Carpentier, V.F., pastor; Rev. A. Boucher, asst.  
*School*—Boarding School. 10 Sisters of Providence of St. Brieux.  
 St. Pierre (Macklin P.O.), Rev. A. Boening, O.M.I., pastor.  
 Ste. Walburg, Rev. H. Hermès, O.M.I., pastor.  
*Missions*—Sts. Marguerite and Charlotte.  
 Saskatoon, St. Joseph, Rev. B. Kennedy, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. F. Sutherland, O.M.I., asst.  
 Ste. Marie, Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. Desmarais, P.A., V.G., pastor; Rev. L. Olivier, acting pastor; Rev. J. Van Ryn, Rev. G. E. Touchet, assistants.  
 St. Paul, Rev. Jos. O'Leary, pastor; Revs. R. Grégoire, O.S.B., J. Mulcahey, assistants.  
 Scott, Rev. P. Bieler, O.M.I., pastor.  
*Missions*—Unity, Winter, Wilkie.  
 Shell River, N. D. des Victoires, Rev. J. A. Morneau, pastor.  
 Sinnett, St. Ignace, Rev. W. Dunphy, pastor.  
*Mission*—St. Patrick.  
 Spiritwood, Rev. J. A. Beaulac, pastor.  
 Star City, St. Adrien, Rev. J. Anciaux, P.S.M., pastor.  
*Missions*—Melfort, Kinistino.  
 Tramping Lake, St. Michel (German), Rev. L. Hermandung, O.M.I., pastor.  
 Tisdale, Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Voisin, P.S.M., pastor; Rev. L. Rivard, P.S.M., asst.  
*Missions*—Eldersly, Hudson Bay, Pré-Sainte Marie, Sylvania, Birch Hills, McHeague, Nipawin.  
*Hospital*—Sisters of Charity d'Evron.  
 Viscount, Saint Alphonse, Rev. M. Mourey, pastor.  
*Separate School*—Sisters of Providence.  
 Vonda, St. Philippe, Rev. M. A. Pierre, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Providence of St. Brieux.  
 Wakaw, Ste. Thérèse de l'Enfant Jésus, Rev. A. D. Delisle, pastor.  
 White Star, Saint George, attended from the Dominican Fathers.  
 Young, St. Patrice, Rev. J. B. Fonmosse, pastor.  
*Mission*—Watrous.  
 Zenon Park, Our Lady of Nativity, Rev. A. Arès, pastor; Rev. F. Joly, asst.  
*Mission*—Arborefield.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**PRINCE ALBERT.** *The Catholic Orphanage*.—8 Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 40 boys and 45 girls, Rev. W. Bruck, O.M.I., director and chaplain.  
*Sisters of the Precious Blood*.—1 Nuns. Rev. G. E. Provost, chaplain.  
*University of Saskatoon*.—Rev. W. B. Markle, professor.  
*Holy Family Hospital*.—10 Sisters of Charity. Rev. L. Simard, chaplain. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 28. Patients during the year, 1450.  
*Convent of Our Lady of Zion*.—Boarding School and Academy. 32 Sisters. 48 boarders and 30 day scholars. Rev. J. Tavernier, O.M.I., chaplain.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
PRINCE  
ALBERT  
AND  
SASKA-  
TOON**

*Convent of the Presentation of Mary*.—8 Sisters in charge of Separate Schools. Rev. J. Valois, O.M.I., chaplain. 6 Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus.

**BATTLEFORD.** *Convent of the Assumption*.—Academy and day school. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. 80 pupils.

**BATTLEFORD (NORTH).** *N. D. Hospital*.—11 Sisters of Providence (Montreal). Patients during the year, 800.

**BIGGAR.** *St. Margaret's Hospital*.—8 Grey Nuns (Nicolet).

**DELMAS.** *St. John Baptist de la Salle*.—Boarding School for Indians. 9 Sisters of the Assumption. 80 pupils.

**DUCK LAKE.** *St. Michael's School*.—Boarding School for Indians. 16 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Rev. H. Delmas, O.M.I., principal; Rev. L. Le Chevalier, O.M.I., assistant. 2 lay brothers. Indian children, 134.

**MARCELIN.** *Boarding School*.—8 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Pupils, 200; boarders, 45.

**PRUD'HOMME.** *St. Donatien et Rogatien*.—14 Daughters of Providence of St. Brieux. Pupils, 76.

**SASKATOON.** *St. Paul's Hospital*, Ave. P and 20th St.—19 Grey Nuns of Montreal. Sister M. A. Fennell, superintendent. Rev. J. L. Daoust, chaplain. Patients during the year, 4950. Training School for Nurses. Nurses, 100.

*Convent of Notre Dame of Sion*.—Boarding School and Day School, 830 Avenue A North. 10 Sisters of Notre Dame of Sion. Mother Marie Xavier, superior. 50 boarders, 45 day scholars. Attended from St. Mary's Parish.

*Rosary Hall*.—Catholic Boarding Place for Young Ladies. Sisters of Our Lady of Sion. Attended from St. Paul's Parish.

*Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Ladies of Loretto) Loretto Convent*.—Mother M. St. Fedelma, superior. Religious, 7. Connected herewith are St. Mary's and St. Joseph's Schools.

**ST. LOUIS.** *Academy and Boarding School*.—11 Daughters of Providence of St. Brieux. Boarders, 60. Day scholars, 30.

**TISDALE.** *Hospital*.—Sisters of Charity. 4 Nuns.

**La Bonne Presse.** "*Le Patriote*." Redactors J. Tavernier, O.M.I., and J. Valois, O.M.I.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Public Schools .....	90
Secular Priests .....	60	Orphan Asylum .....	1
Priests of Religious Orders.....	45	Boarding Schools for Indians.....	3
Missions with Churches.....	73	Orphans .....	85
Churches with Resident Priest.....	72	Hospitals .....	8
Students for Priesthood.....	5	Catholic Population.....	35,000
Separate Schools .....	8		

## DIocese of Rimouski

(*Diocesis S. Germani.*)

DIocese JANUARY 15, 1867.

*Comprises the Counties of Rimouski, Matane, Matapédia, and the greater part of Temiscouata County, in the Province of Quebec, four parishes and six missions in the County of Bonaventure.*

RIGHT REVEREND

GEORGES COURCHESNE, D.D.

Bishop of Rimouski, P. Q., cons. at Rimouski, May 24, 1928. Res. *Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's House.*

*First Bishop*—Right Rev. JEAN LANGEVIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Rimouski May 1, 1867; resigned and nominated Archbishop of Leontopolis February 6, 1891; died January 26, 1892.

*Second Bishop* of Rimouski, P. Q.; Right Rev. ANDRÉ-ALBERT BLAIS, cons. Titular Bishop of Germanicopolis May 18, 1890; Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* to Bishop Langevin; succeeded February 6, 1891; died January 23, 1919. Rt. Rev. J. R. LÉONARD, Apostolic Administrator, resigned Nov. 9, 1926; died February 7, 1931.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. SAMUEL LANGIS; *Honorary Vicar-General*, Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. A. CARBONNEAU, V. G.—Res., *Rimouski, P. Q.*

*Cathedral Chapter*—Erected, Dec. 8, 1877.

Very Revs. FORT. CHARRON, A.M., Prévôt, J. V. CÔTÉ, D.D., Ph.L., theologal; L. T. LANDRY, J. E. ROY, LOUIS CÔTÉ, J. A. VERREAU, LIONEL ROY, D. A. MICHAUD, P. F. D'ANJOU, J. M. BELZILE, EUG. PELLETIER.

*Honorary Canons*—Very Revs. A. A. SOUCY, L. C. H. TREMBLAY, P.P., JOSEPH PERRON.

*Diocesan Officialty*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. SAMUEL LANGIS; Rev. P. F. D'ANJOU, *promoter*; Rev. LOUIS MARTIN, *vice-promoter*; Rev. J. L. ROY, *chancellor*; Rev. A. TREMBLAY, *vice-chancellor*.

*Vicars-Forane*—Revs. J. E. GAGNON, L. I. T. LANDRY, EUG. PELLETIER, JOS. PERRON, LEONIDAS NOEL, N. CARON, J. V. CÔTÉ, D.D., J. D. MORIN.

*Synodal Judges*—Rev. Canons F. CHARRON, ELZ. J. ROY, LS. CÔTÉ.

*Examiners*—Canons L. T. F. LANDRY, F. D'ANJOU, J. A. FORTIN.

*Parish Consultors*—Canon J. A. VERREAU; Revs. EUG. PELLETIER, C. B. BEAULIEU, J. W. DIONNE.

*Examiners of the Clergy*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. S. LANGIS, Canon F. D'ANJOU and LOUIS MARTIN.

*Council of Vigilance and Censors of Office*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. R. PH. SYLVAIN and Rt. Rev. Msgr. S. LANGIS.

*Council of Administration*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. A. CARBONNEAU, Rev. Canon LOUIS CÔTÉ, Revs. C. A. LAVOIE and S. E. CHÉNARD.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF RIMOUSKI.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. Georges Courchesne, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Samuel Langis, P.A., V.G.; Revs. C. A. Carbonneau, P.A., V.G., Honorary; Rev. S. E. Chénard, *procurator, almoner and chancellor*. Rev. S. E. Chénard, *director of pious works*; Rev. C. A. Lavoie; Rev. J. E. Sirois, *missionnaire colonisateur*; L. P. Chénard.

CATHEDRAL OF SAINT-GERMAIN, Canon Lionel Roy, rector; Revs. Joseph Dumas, Albert Morin, Albert D'Astous, curates.

*Schools*—Ursuline Sisters; Sisters of Charity; Sisters of the Holy Rosary; Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Brothers of the Sacred Heart, 9.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF RIMOUSKI.

Albertville, Metapédia Co., St. Raphaël's, Rev. Pierre Sirois, P.P.

Amqui, Metapédia Co., St. Benoît Labre's, Rev. N. Caron, P.P., Rev. François Lavoie, vicar.

*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 217.

Baie-des-Sables, Matane Co., Assumption of Our Lady, Rev. G. D. Jean, P.P.; Rev. A. C. Morin, vicar.

*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 145.

Bic, Rimouski Co., St. Cecelia's, Canon Elz. J. Roy, curé; Rev. J. H. Roy, vicar.

Cacouna, Temiscouata Co., St. George's, Rev. L. T. Landry, P.P.; Rev. A. A. St. Laurent, vicar.

*School*—10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 109.

Causapscal, Metapédia Co., St. Jacques, Rev. J. D. Morin, P.P., Rev. Joseph Michaud, curate.

*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary.

Estcourt, Temiscouata Co., St. David's, Rev. Jos. Drapeau, P.P. Orphelinat de Notre Dame des Champs, Rev. G. Dumas, C.S.V., director. Rev. E. Mercier, retired.

Estcourt, Rev. P. Levack, C.S.S.R., P.P.; Rev. A. Saucier, C.S.S.R.

Isle Verte, Temiscouata Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. Msgr. Canon J. A. Varreau, P.D., P.P., Rev. G. A. Tremblay, curate.

*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 280 pupils.

Lac au Saumon, Metapédia Co., St. Edmond, Rev. A. Bouillon, P.P.; Rev. Oscar Berube, vicar;

Rev. L. P. Canuel.

*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 80.

Lac Long, Temiscouata Co., St. Marc, Rev. J. B. Bouchard, P.P.

Matane, Matane Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. J. V. Côté, D.D., P.P.; Revs. P. Beaulieu and Léo Hudon, vicar.

*School*—10 Sisters of Good Shepherd. Pupils, 459.

Matapédia, Bonaventure Co., St. Alexis, Rev. Chs. Michaud, P.P.

*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 117.

St. François d'Assise, Bonaventure Co., Rev. Emile Côté, P.P.

St. Laurent, Rev. A. A. Des Rosiers, P.P.

*Missions*—Mill Stream, Bonaventure Co., St. Ambrose's; Milnikek, Bonav. Co., Marie-

ville, Bonav. Co., Davidson, Bonav. Co.

Méchins (*Dalbairre P.O.*) and Capucins, Matane Co., St. Edward's, Rev. J. Felix Jean, P.P.; Rev.

P. Roy, vicar.



- Mont-Joli, Rimouski Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. A. Ménard, O.M.I. sup.; Revs. Emile Allic and Gedeas Bertrand, O.M.I., curates; Alfred Bouchard, O.M.I., R. Beauséjour, O.M.I., B. Lussier, O.M.I., missionaries.  
*School*—15 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 470. 7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 234.
- Notre Dame de l'Isle Verte, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Ernest Couillard, P.P.
- Notre Dame du Lac, Temiscouata Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Ern. Gagnon, P.P.; Rev. Camille Lachance, vicar; Rev. Leo Bernier, missionary colonization agent.  
*School*—8 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 102.
- Notre Dame du Sacré Cœur (P. O. Notre Dame de Rimouski), Rimouski Co., Rev. L. D. D'Anteuil, P.P.
- Pointe au Père, Rimouski Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph Courtois, C.J.M., P.P.  
*School*—7 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 68.
- Rivière Bleue, Temiscouata Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Albert Onellet, P.P., Rev. Ad. Gagnon, vicar.
- Rivière Trois-Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. J. E. Guimont, P.P.
- Sayabec, Metapédia Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. J. C. Saindon, P.P.; Rev. J. P. Deschênes, curate.  
*School*—7 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 220.  
*Mission*—Ste. Paule.
- Squatec, Temiscouata Co., St. Michaels, Rev. J. Alph. St. Pierre, P.P.  
Canton Biencourt, Rev. L. P. Berger, desservant.
- St. Adelme, Matane Co., Rev. J. B. Langlais, desservant.
- St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., Rev. Jos. Ferron, curé; Rev. Lazare Lebel, vicar.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 140.
- St. André de Restigouche, Bonaventure Co., Rev. Emile Goulet, P.P.  
*Mission*—St. Fidèle.
- Ste. Angèle de Rimouski, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. A. A. Beaulieu, P.P.; Rev. J. M. Roussel, curate.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 160.
- St. Antoine de Padoue (P.O. Padoue) Matapédia Co., Rev. L. D. Rioux, P.P.
- St. Arsène, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Eust. Santerre, P.P., Rev. G. Gagnon, retired.
- St. Benoit de Packington, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Omer Berger, P.P.  
*Mission*—St. Maur.
- Ste. Blandine, Rimouski Co., Rev. Joseph Narc. Rioux, P.P.; Rev. Ph. Blais, vicar.
- St. Clément, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. E. Saint-Pierre, P.P.
- St. Cleophas, Metapédia Co., Rev. Gerard Berube, P.P.
- St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., Rev. David Thériault, P.P.
- St. Damase de Rimouski, Metapédia Co., Rev. O. P. Langlois, P.P.
- St. Donat, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. P. Le Bel, P.P., Rev. J. P. Chouinard, vicar.
- St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Ad. Richard, P.P.
- St. Epiphane (P.O. Viger), Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. A. Langlois, P.P.; Rev. P. E. Dubé, vicar.  
*Mission*—St. Désiré.
- St. Eusèbe, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. Chs. Pelletier, P.P.
- St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., Rev. E. Pelletier, P.P., Revs. J. B. Morin, Adj. Lamontagne, curates. Rev. Z. Belles Isles, retired.
- SS. du St. Rosaire et Grosses Roches.
- Ste. Félicité, Matane Co., Rev. J. Alph. L'Amours, P.P.; Rev. J. W. Huard, vicar.
- Ste. Flavie, Matane Co., Rev. Léonidas Noël, P.P.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 43.
- Ste. Florence de Beauvillage, Metapédia Co., Rev. J. J. Ross, P.P.  
*Mission*—S. Robert, Routhierville.
- Ste. Francoise, Temiscouata Co., Rev. L. J. Lavoie, P.P.
- St. François-Xavier, Rimouski Co., Rev. Arthur Beaulieu, P.P.
- St. Gabriel de Rimouski, Rimouski Co., Rev. S. Plourde, P.P., Rev. L. Saindon, vicar.
- St. Honoré (Armand P.O.), Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. A. April, P.P.
- St. Hubert (Chemin-Tache P. O.), Temiscouata Co., Rev. Stan. Roy, P.P.
- St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. W. Dionne, curé; Rev. Léon Beaulieu, vicar.  
*Missions*—Ste. Rite, St. Médard, Rev. A. April, desservant.
- Ste. Jeanne d'Arc, Matane Co., Rev. J. Alph. Roy, P.P.
- St. Joseph de Lepage, Rimouski Co., Rev. Georges Gagnon, P.P.
- St. Juste, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Hector Lanouette, desservant.  
Canton Auclair, Rev. E. A. Beaulieu, desservant.
- St. Léandre, Matane Co., Rev. Chs. Hector Lepage, P.P.
- St. Léon le Grand, Metapédia Co., Rev. Z. O. Gendron, P.P., Rev. Alb. Lamontagne, vicar.  
*Mission*—Canton Jetté.
- St. Louis du Ha-Ha, Temiscouata Co., Rev. G. Gauvin, P.P., Rev. Alfred Morin, vicar.  
*Mission*—Petite Rivière-Bleue.
- St. Luc de Matane, Matane Co., Rev. Jos. Am. Rioux, P.P.; Rev. Luc Deschênes, vicar.
- Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. M. Belzile, P.P.; Rev. Herman Roy, vicar.
- St. Marcellin, Rimouski Co., Rev. Henri Côté, curé.
- St. Marguerite Marie, Rev. J. B. Beaupré, missionary.
- St. Mathias de Cabano, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. Ph. Cyr, P.P., Rev. Léopold Desbiens, curate.  
*School*—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 235.  
6 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 231.
- St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., Rev. Joseph Gauvin, P.P.
- St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Ludger Harvey, P.P.
- St. Moïse, Metapédia Co., Rev. Chas. Charette, P.P., Rev. Ernest Lepage, vicar.
- St. Narcisse, Rimouski Co., Rev. Ph. Belzile, P.P.
- St. Octave, Matane Co., St. Octavius', Rev. D. A. Michaud, P.P.
- Sisters of the Holy Rosary.
- St. Paul de la Croix, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Oscar Beaulieu, P.P.
- St. Rémi de Metis (P.O. Price), Matane Co., Rev. J. P. Morin, P.P., Rev. Zénon Soucy, curate.  
*School*—13 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 511.
- Ste. Rose du Dégells, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. Eud. Desbiens, P.P.; Rev. L. P. Desbiens, curate.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 212.
- St. Simon de Rimouski, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. R. Charest, P.P., Rev. L. Ph. Anctil, vicar.
- St. Tharsicius, Metapédia Co., St. Tharsicius Church, Rev. David Roussel, P.P.
- St. Valérien de Rimouski, Rimouski Co., Rev. Ad. Gagnon, P.P.
- St. Ulric, Matane Co., Rev. C. B. Beaulieu, curate, Rev. Euclide Dubé, vicar.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 211.
- St. Zenon, Metapédia Co., Rev. Hermel Pelletier, P.P.
- Trois Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., Our Lady of Snows, Very Rev. Louis Côté, P.P.; Rev. Raoul Thibault and Rev. Alfred Bérubé, curates; Rev. P. Lafrance, retired.  
*School*—Connected with Academy. 16 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Pupils, 257.
- Val-Brillant, Metapédia Co., St. Pierre du Lac, Rev. J. D. Michaud, P.P.; Rev. Alcide Couillard, vicar.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 147.  
4 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 132. Brother Eudore, director.
- St. Vianney, Metapédia Co., Rev. Omer Gamache, P.P.

# **DIOCESE OF RIMOUSKI**

Absent on leave: Revs. Ths. Fortin, J. B. Dubé, Nogales, Ariz.; Pierre Banville; Zéno Desrosiers; R. Parent, and A. Ouellet.  
Retired, at Rimouski: Revs. J. de Beaumont, Antoine Ouellet, L. C. H. Tremblay, Chan. A. A. Soucy, J. P. Pelletier.  
Retired at Sayabec: Rev. J. E. Lepage.  
Retired in U. S. A.: Rev. E. H. Martineau, Providence, R. I.  
On sick leave: Rev. Léon Charron.

## **INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.**

**RIMOUSKI. Diocesan Seminary**, under the Patronage of St. Anthony. (Affiliated with Laval University).—Very Rev. F. Charron, A.M., Supr.; Revs. J. A. Sirois (Director of Grand Seminary); George Dionne (Spiritual Director); Emile St. Pierre (Director of Junior Seminary); Canon F. D'Anjou (Procurator); Ant. Fortunat Gagnon (Prefect of Studies); Louis Martin (Asst. Director of Grand Seminary); Alph. Pelletier (Asst. Procurator); Guillaume Dionne (Econome); J. A. Fortin, A. Tremblay, E. Briere, P. Aug. Levoe, Charles Eugene Parent, A.-A.-Dechamplain, Gust St. Pierre, Leon D'Anjou, Antoine Gagnon, Elphège Bonchard, Ed. Lepage, Fr. Rioux, E. Talbot, Ant. Perreault, R. Lebrun, George Côté, L. Ph. Lavoie, Fort. Blanchet, Chas. Morin, G. Leon Pelletier, Joseph Lévesque, and 22 other ecclesiastical professors. Students, 355.  
*Agriculture School*.—Rev. P. Saindon, director and economics; Revs. Léo Lebel, Alph. Belzile, O'D'Amours and Laurent Lavoie, professors.

## **INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

### **ORDERS OF MEN.**

**RIMOUSKI. College of the Sacred Heart**.—9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 318. Br. Silvius, director. Rev. Fort. Gagnon, chaplain.  
*Juvenate of the Sacred Heart*.—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 33 students. Br. Antoine, super. Rev. C. Saint-Laurent, chaplain.  
**MONT-JOLI. College of the Sacred Heart**.—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 234 pupils. Br. Claude, director.  
**VAL-BRILLANT. College**.—4 Brothers of Mary. 132 pupils. Br. Eudore, director.  
**CABANO. College**.—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Br. Nérée, director. 235 pupils.

### **ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**RIMOUSKI. Normal and Boarding School**.—44 Ursuline Sisters; 8 Novices. Sister St. Jean Berchmans, supr. 162 Boarders; 47 Day Scholars. Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. Courchesne, Principal of Normal School. Rev. J. C. Langlois, chaplain.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—Sister St. Honorius, supr. 47 Sisters; 12 lady Boarders. Connected herewith are: (1) *Academy and Boarding School*.—538 day scholars. (2) *Orphan Asylum*.—59 orphans. (3) *Home for Aged Poor*.—49 infirm. Rev. J. Alph. Bernier, chaplain. Rev. R. Sasseville, Rev. D. S. Giguère.  
*Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary*.—Sister M. Marie du S. Esprit, superior. In Motherhouse: 235 Sisters; 22 Novices; 15 Postulants; 86 Pupils. Rev. Th. Desrosiers, chaplain. Rt. Rev. Msgr. R. Ph. Sylvain, P.D.  
*Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*.—Sister Marguerite Marie, supr. 7 Sisters; 1 Postulant. Rev. J. Eug. Briere, chaplain.  
*Monastery of the Sisters Servants of Jesus and Mary*.—Sister M. del Agnus Dei, supr. 27 Sisters. Rev. Aug. Belanger, chaplain.  
*Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—The Sisters have charge of the household work at the Bishop's Palace and Seminary. 26 Sisters. Rev. Alph. Sirois, chaplain.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Sisters of Charity, 5. Rev. Emile Saint Pierre, chaplain.  
**CACOUNA. Academy and Boarding School**.—9 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister St. Déodat, supr. 109 pupils.  
**MATANE. Good Shepherd Academy and Boarding School**.—10 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Mary des Seraphins, supr. 459 pupils.  
**NOTRE DAME DU LAC. Academy and Boarding School**.—8 Daughters of Jesus. Sister M. of Ste. Germaine, supr. Pupils, 102.  
**POINTE-AU-PÈRE. Academy and Boarding School**.—6 Daughters of Jesus. Sister M. St. Bénigne, supr. 68 pupils.  
**SAYABEC. Academy and Boarding School**.—6 Daughters of Jesus. Sister M. Lse. de Gonzagne, supr. 231 pupils.  
**TROIS PISTOLES. Academy and Boarding School**.—14 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Mother St. Damase, supr. 257 pupils.

## **RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Academies for Young Ladies.....	23
Diocesan Priests .....	198	Normal School for Young Ladies.....	1
Priests of Religious Communities.....	10	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Churches .....	81	Home for Aged Poor.....	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy .....	1	Catholic Population .....	112,609
Students .....	346		





# DIOCESE

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. HYACINTH.

OF

ST.

HYA-  
CINTH

- Abbotsford, Rouville Co., St. Paul, Rev. Az. C. Després, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 73.
- Acton Vale, Bagot Co., St. André, Rev. J. A. Roy, pastor; Revs. E. Cordeau, Horace Bernard, assts.  
*Schools*—Presentation Convent. 17 Sisters. Pupils, 232.  
 Academy. 5 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Conrad, Dir. Pupils, 178.
- Adamsville, Brome Co., St. Vincent, Rev. M. A. Lavallée, pastor.
- Ange Gardien, de Rouville Co., Rev. J. E. Létourneau, pastor; Rev. V. Lajoie, asst.
- Bedford, Missisquoi Co., St. Damien, Rev. A. F. Guillet, pastor; Rev. Léo Laroche, asst.  
*Schools*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 106.
- Beloeil, Verchères Co., St. Mathieu, Rev. Alfred Saint-Amour, pastor; Rev. R. Chaput, asst.  
*Schools*—Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 11 Sisters. Pupils, 122.  
 Jeannotte's School. 3 Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Sisters. Pupils, 85.  
 Academy Commercial School for Boys. 5 Marist Brothers. Brother Joseph-Augustalis, dir. Pupils, 120.
- Brigham, Brome Co., Ste. Marie-Médiatrice, Rev. O. Berthiaume, pastor.
- Clarenceville, Missisquoi Co., St. Jacques', Rev. Sam. Cusson, pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 101.
- Cowansville, Missisquoi Co., Ste. Thérèse-de-l'Enfant-Jesus. Rev. V. Davignon, pastor.  
*School*—Presentation Convent. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 243.
- Dunham, Missisquoi Co., Ste. Croix, Rev. E. Larocque, pastor.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 117.
- Farnham, Missisquoi Co., St. Romuald, Rev. Edmond Decelles, pastor; Revs. A. E. Proulx, M. Godbout, T. Dubuc, assts.  
*Schools*—Presentation Convent. 34 Sisters. Pupils, 407.  
 Commercial School for Boys. 7 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Alphonse de Liguori, Dir. Pupils, 398. Rev. N. Salvail, chaplain.
- Frelighsburg, Missisquoi Co., St. François d'Assise, Rev. P. Jodoin, pastor.  
*School*—Presentation Convent. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 135.
- Granby, Shefford Co., St. Coeur de Marie, Rev. J. E. E. Pelletier, pastor; Revs. Aimé Roy, D. Boucher, A. Renaud, assts.  
*Schools*—Presentation Convent. 50 Sisters. Pupils, 1040.  
 Academy Commercial School for Boys. Brothers of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Brother Romuald, Dir. 21 Brothers. Pupils, 655.
- Holy Family, Rev. D. Breton, pastor; Revs. C. R. Lecompte, A. Saint-Pierre, assts.
- Henryville, Iberville Co., St. George, Rev. F. X. Larose, pastor; Rev. A. Bernier, retired.  
*Schools*—Presentation Convent. 14 Sisters. Pupils, 115.  
 Academy Commercial School for Boys. Marist Brothers of the Schools. Brother Louis Adorateur, Dir. 3 Brothers. Pupils, 53.
- Knowlton, Brome Co., St. Edouard, Rev. J. A. Girard, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 62.
- La Présentation, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. P. E. Noisieux, pastor.
- Milton, East Shefford Co., Ste. Cécile, Rev. G. A. J. Phaneuf, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 84.
- Mont St. Grégoire, Iberville Co., St. Grégoire, Rev. J. L. Boisvert, pastor.
- North Stanbridge, Missisquoi Co., St. Ignace, Rev. J. Morin, pastor.
- Notre Dame de Stanbridge, Missisquoi Co., N. D. des Anges, Rev. J. C. Charbonneau, pastor.
- Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, attended from St. Hilaire.
- Philippsburg, Missisquoi, St. Philippe, Rev. C. E. Héту, pastor.
- Pigeon Hill, Missisquoi Co., St. Jean-Baptiste Viannay. Attended from St. Armand.
- Pike River, Missisquoi Co., St. Pierre de Véronne, Rev. E. Fournier, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
- Richelieu, N. D. de Bon Secours, Eug. Lagacé, pastor.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 64.
- Rougemont (P.O., St. Michel de Rougemont), Rouville Co., St. Michel, Rev. A. Nadeau, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.
- Roxton Falls, Shefford Co., St. Jean-Baptiste, Rev. J. A. Monfet, pastor; Rev. N. Benoît, asst.  
*School*—Presentation Convent. 17 Sisters. Pupils, 178.
- Roxton Pond, Shefford Co., Ste. Puidentienne, Rev. H. A. Béland, pastor; Rev. R. Dufresne, asst.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 103.
- Sabrevois, Iberville Co., Ste. Anne, Rev. E. H. Colette, pastor.
- Sacred Heart (P.O. Macmasterville), Rev. P. Loiselle, rector.
- Sorel, Richelieu Co., St. Pierre, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. S. Desranleau, P.A., V.G., pastor; Revs. R. Gagner, G. Lusignan, F. X. Leblanc, L. Gaucher, assts.  
*School*—Congregation de Notre Dame Convent. 29 Sisters. Pupils, 704.
- Notre Dame du Perpétuel Secours, Rev. J. M. H. Phaneuf, pastor; Rev. G. Martel, asst.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 166.
- Sweetsburg, Missisquoi Co., Ste. Rose de Lima, Rev. J. V. Cordeau, pastor.  
*School*—Presentation Convent. 11 Sisters. Pupils, 112.
- Upton, Bagot Co., Rev. J. A. Laurence, pastor; Rev. O. Gaudette, assistant.  
*School*—Presentation Convent. 16 Sisters. Pupils, 177.
- Waterloo, Shefford Co., St. Bernardin, Rev. S. E. Messier, pastor; Rev. A. Petit, asst.  
*Schools*—Academy. 6 Marist Brothers. Bro. Louis-Joanni, dir. Pupils, 145.  
 Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 20 Sisters. Pupils, 90.
- West Shefford, Shefford Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. O. Paulhus, pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
- St. Aimé, Richelieu Co., Rev. P. C. R. Desnoyers, pastor; Rev. A. Dupuis, asst.  
*Schools*—Commercial Academy. 2 Sisters of Presentation. Pupils, 49.  
 Presentation Convent. 18 Sisters. Pupils, 124.
- St. Alexandre d'Iberville, Iberville Co., Rev. J. A. Archambault, pastor; Rev. J. Martel, asst.  
*School*—Presentation Convent. 15 Sisters. Pupils, 89.
- St. Alphonse (P. O. St. Alphonse de Granby), Shefford Co., Rev. A. E. Belval, pastor.
- Ste. Angèle (P. O. Ste. Angèle de Monnoir), Rouville Co., Rev. J. A. H. Lecours, pastor.
- Ste. Anne de Sorel, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. O. Lafleur, pastor.
- St. Antoine de Richelieu, Richelieu Co., Rev. A. Trudeau, pastor; Rev. A. A. Richard, asst.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 117.
- St. Armand Station, Missisquoi Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. A. Laflamme, pastor.
- St. Athanase (Iberville P.O.), Very Rev. J. C. Cormier, pastor; Revs. A. N. Grenier, L. Fortin, assts.  
*Schools*—Academy. 8 Marist Brothers. Brother Marie-Eudore, dir. Pupils, 279.  
 Congregation de Notre Dame Convent. 16 Sisters. Pupils, 296.
- St. Barnabé, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. B. Laroche, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 84.
- St. Bernard (Michaudville P.O.), St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. F. Jodoin, pastor.
- Ste. Brigide d'Iberville, Iberville Co., Rev. J. W. Guillet, pastor.
- St. Césaire, Rouville Co., Rev. P. D. Darche, pastor; Rev. F. Morin, asst.  
*School*—Presentation Convent. 34 Sisters. Pupils, 226.



- St. Charles, River Richelieu, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. I. Larose, pastor; Rev. V. Larose, retired.  
*School*—Presentation Convent. 11 Sisters. Pupils, 69.
- St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. C. A. Perreault, pastor.
- St. Denis, River Richelieu, St. Hyacinth Co., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. Senecal, P.D., pastor; Rev. A. Guertin, asst.  
*School*—Congregation de Notre Dame Convent. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 71.
- St. Dominique de Bagot, Bagot Co., Rev. N. P. Bélanger, pastor. Rev. C. Cournoyer, assistant.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 73.
- St. Hélène de Bagot, Bagot Co., Rev. V. Lincourt, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 41.
- St. Hilaire (P.O. *St. Hilaire Village*), Rouville Co., Rev. J. N. Lévesque, pastor; Rev. L. P. Nadeau, asst.  
*School*—Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 142.
- St. Hugues, Bagot Co., Rev. E. H. Messier, pastor; Rev. P. A. Gervais, asst.  
*School*—Presentation Convent. 18 Sisters. Pupils, 162.
- St. Jean Baptiste de Rouville, Rouville Co., Rev. J. O. Gadbois, pastor; Rev. R. Préfontaine, asst.  
*School*—Presentation Convent. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 91.
- St. Joachim de Shefford, Shefford Co., Rev. N. Ménard, pastor.
- St. Joseph de Sorel, Richelieu Co., Rev. L. E. Cormier, pastor; Rev. A. Desnoyers, asst.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 367.
- St. Jude, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. B. Nadeau, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 84.
- St. Liboire, Bagot Co., Rev. Albert Vézina, pastor; Rev. L. Forest, asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 109.
- St. Louis de Bon Secours, Richelieu Co., Rev. M. Paulhus, pastor; Rev. E. L. Paulhus, asst.
- St. Madeleine, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. R. S. Lecours, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 72.
- St. Marc, Verchères Co., Rev. A. DuCharme, pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 107.
- St. Marcel de Richelieu, Richelieu Co., Rev. O. Beauregard, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 49.
- St. Marie de Monnoir (*Marieville P. O.*), Very Rev. J. B. Houle, pastor; Revs. A. Pepin, H. Martel, assts.  
*Schools*—Academy. 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart of Jesus; Bro. Marcellin, dir. Students, 161.  
Presentation Convent. 25 Sisters. Pupils, 256.
- St. Mathias, Rouville Co., Rev. J. E. Lemonde, pastor.
- St. Nazaire D'Acton, Bagot Co., Rev. J. T. A. Tourigny, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 87.
- St. Ours, Richelieu Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. A. Foisy, pastor; Rev. L. P. Breton, asst.  
*Schools*—St. Louis de Gonzaga Academy. 3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Colman, dir. Pupils, 75.  
Presentation Convent. 16 Sisters. Pupils, 128.
- St. Pie, Bagot Co., Rev. J. A. Bonin, pastor; Revs. J. A. Bourgeault, asst.; J. B. Tétreau, A. A. Cordeau, retired.  
*Schools*—Academy. 3 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Pupils, 100.  
Presentation Convent. 14 Sisters. Pupils, 102.
- St. Robert, Richelieu Co., Rev. G. A. Goyette, pastor.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
- St. Roch de Richelieu, Richelieu Co., Rev. E. I. Bouvier, pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 93.
- St. Rosalie, Bagot Co., Rev. A. V. Roy, pastor; Rev. D. Petit, assistant; Rev. A. Lemonde, retired.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 180.
- St. Sabine, Iberville Co., Rev. T. P. Leveillé, pastor.
- St. Sébastien, Iberville Co., Rev. E. Vézina, pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 106.
- St. Simon de Yamaska, Bagot Co., Rev. J. H. Beaudry, pastor; Rev. P. E. Lavoie, asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 79.
- St. Theodore d'Acton, Bagot Co., Rev. J. B. Archambault, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
- St. Thomas d'Aquin, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. D. C. Cournoyer, pastor.
- St. Valérien, Shefford Co., Rev. C. A. Guillet, pastor.
- St. Victoire, Richelieu Co., Rev. A. Lagacé, pastor; Rev. R. Peloquin, asst.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 89.

**PILGRIMAGE SHRINES:** St. Ann of Sorel, parochial church; St. Hyacinth, chapel at the Monastery of the Precious Blood; parochial church of Notre Dame du Rosaire.

**Priests of St. Hyacinth residing in other dioceses:** Revs. A.-T. Guertin, T. J. Barré, F. X. N. Boulais, E. Caron, N. Poirier, J. A. Gervais, J. S. Caron, L. F. Labonté, P. Ethier, L. Geoffrion, A. Neveu, R. Lussier, J. A. Séguin, E. Filiatrault, C.-A. Déjordy, A. Lamontagne, R. C. Tanguay, A. Cournoyer, J. Proulx, G.-E. Brosseau, H. Lavallée.  
At Rome, Canadian College; Revs. L. Beauregard, W. Morin.

#### INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

**ST. HYACINTH. Seminary of St. Hyacinth.**—Very Rev. J.-B. O. Archambault (Pres.); Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. P. Choquette, P.D. (Vice-Pres.); Revs. P. S. Gendron, Rev. J. G. Roy, Very Rev. J. A. Dubreuil (procurator); Revs. Arthur J. Vézina, J. E. E. Laferrière, J. A. E. Gervais, Jos. Lemay, L. A. H. Morin, J. L. N. Raymond, R. J. Martin, U. M. Decelles, H. Mongeau, R. A. Vadnais, P. Auger (director), A. Lévesque, L. E. Thérberge (asst. procurator), J.-G. Cabana, E. Renaud, E. Martel, H. Bernard, A. A. De Grandpré, R. Martin, E. Ravenelle, J. P. R. St. Pierre, O. Fournier, A. Brouillard, A. Proulx, F. X. Coté, A. Bail, J. A. Roy, A. Langlais, A. Dupont, A. Oulmet, A. Lavallée, E. Girard, L. Sencoucy, M. Lecomte, J. A. Salvail, E. Robidoux, A. Longpré, C. E. Gadbois, A. Gingras, A. Beauregard, M. O. Ménard, G. Palardy, L. Dupré (Profs.). Rev. J.-P. Laberge, retired. Students, 543.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

**ST. HYACINTH. Dominican Monastery.**—Very Rev. B. Bourbonnière, O.P., Prior; Very Rev. C. Coté, O.P., Sub-Prior and Master of Novices; Rev. J. Bacon, O.P., Administrator of "Le Rosaire"; Rev. F. M. Gauvreau, O.P., Asst.; Rev. R. Charette, O.P., Director of the Third Order; Rev. A. Bissonnette, O.P., Director of Laymen's Retreats; Rev. M.-J. Légaré, O.P., Missionary; Rev. J. M. Tague, O.P., Missionary; Rev. N. M. Ferron, O.P., Pastor; Rev. F. Lebel, O.P., Bursar; Rev. E. Marcell, O.P., Missionary; Rev. A. Renaud, O.P., Asst.; Rev. J. D. Brosseau, O.P., Missionary; Rev. T. Lamarche, O.P., Missionary; Rev. A. Biron, O.P., Missionary; Rev. J.-M. Béauregard, Missionary. 16 Fathers. 20 Novices. 12 Lay Brothers. 4 Postulants.

**Novitiate of the Marist Brothers.**—Brother Gabriel-Marie, dir. Brothers, 13. Novices and Postulants, 90. Rev. P. J. M. Benoit, chaplain.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
ST.  
HYACINTH**

**Patronage St. Vincent de Paul.**—Under the management of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul. Brothers, 7. Rev. L. E. Tremblay, Supr. The Brothers have charge of *Night School and Boarding House for Orphan Apprentices* and institutes for young workmen. Members, 48.

**College of the Sacred Heart.**—Comprises the Scholasticate of Brothers of the Sacred Heart, for Provinces of Montreal, Arthabaska and a Juniorate for Montreal; Brother Jean-Félix, Direct. Prof. Brothers, 37. Scholastics, 46. Novices, 50. Juniorists, 125. Rev. E. Goulet, chaplain and diocesan director of the Catholic Women's League.

**FARNHAM. Commercial College.**—Brothers of Christian Instruction. Brother Alphonse de Liguori. Pupils, 397. Rev. N. Salvail, chaplain.

**IBERVILLE. Provincial House and Novitiate of the Marist Brothers of the Schools.**—Brother Jules-Adrien, Prov.; Bro. Elie-Frédéric, Director; Bro. Louis-Gustave, Prov. Secretary and Master of Scholastics; Bro. Adonius, Master of Juvenates; Bro. Josephus, Director of Studies. Brothers, 49; Scholastics, 28; Juvenates, 92. Rev. L. P. Phaneuf, chaplain.

**White African Fathers (Carthage).**—Rev. J.-R. Bissonnette, S.M.A., supr.; Rev. J. Bolduc, S.M.A.

**RICHÉLIEU. Scholasticate and Novitiate of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate.**—Rev. U. Robert, O.M.I., Supr.; Revs. Benjamin Boyer, O.M.I., Paul-Marie Germain, O.M.I., Julien Gendron, O.M.I., Fernand Aubin, O.M.I., André Guay, O.M.I., Professors. Scholastics, 45. Novices, 39.

**ST. CESAIRE. Commercial College.** Religious of the Holy Cross, Revs. Frédéric Tessier, C.S.C., Joseph St. Martin, C.S.C., chaplains. 24 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Bro. Frédéric, C.S.C., Dir. Students, 200. Connected herewith is *Juvenate of St. Joseph*. Bro. Laurentin, C.S.C., Dir. Brothers, 4. Juvenates, 47.

**White African Fathers (Carthage).**—Rev. Father J. R. Bissonnette, S.M.A., Superior; Rev. F. Bolduc, S.M.A.

**ST. DENIS RIVER RICHÉLIEU. St. Francis Xavier's Commercial College.**—6 Clerics of St. Viateur. —2 Lay Teachers. Bro. J. W. Pomerleau, C.S.V., Dir. Students, 80.

**SOREL. Mt. St. Bernard College.**—Novitiate of Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Brother Zéphirin, dir. Prof. Brothers, 25. Novices and Juniorists, 87. Rev. C. Maurice, chaplain.

**Sacred Heart Academy.**—25 Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Brother Philogone, Dir. Students, 764. Rev. H. Véronneau, chaplain.

**Franciscan Fathers' Monastery.**—Rev. Father Leopold Boiteau, O.F.M., supr.; Rev. Father Narcisse Gagnon, O.F.M., vicar; Revs. Fathers Marie Bernard Tétrault, O.F.M., Xavier Gagnon, O.F.M., Marc Brunelle, O.F.M., Frédéric Bélanger, O.F.M., Philibert Paré, O.F.M. 6 Lay Brothers. Students, 42.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**ST. HYACINTH. Hotel Dieu, Motherhouse of the Grey Nuns.** Mother Marie du Sacré-Coeur, Supr. General. Professed Religious Novices and Postulants, 255. Rev. H. Gendron, chaplain; Rev. A. Lalime, asst. *Youville's Home, for Sick Sisters.*—12 Grey Nuns. Very Rev. P.-A. Saint-Pierre, chaplain. Connected herewith is *Hospital and Orphan Asylum of St. Hyacinth*. Patients, 217. Orphans, 188; Boarders, 34; Servants, 33. These Sisters are devoted to the care of the sick and infirm of both sexes, they also visit the sick and dying. *St. Bernard Residence*, Revs. A. Desnoyers, A. Kéroack, O. Pélouquin, H. Bélisle, L. Dorais, retired.

**St. Charles' Hospital.**—Sisters, 27; Nurses, 31; Sick, 50. Patients, about 1359. Rev. P. Decelles, chaplain.

**St. Genevieve's Workhouse.**—13 Grey Nuns. Patients, 31. Poor people assisted, 70; Orphans, 17; Boarders, 35; Servants, 2.

**St. Joseph's Farm (Métairie).**—12 Grey Nuns. Boarders, 29; Servants, 8. Rev. C. Maynard, chaplain.

**Motherhouse of the Presentation Sisters.**—Mother M. S. Jeanne-de-Valois, Prov. Supr. Prof. Religious, 190; Novices and Postulants, 146. Rev. E. Benoit, chaplain. *Villa St. Maurice. Young Ladies High Boarding School.*—35 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 95.

**Monastery of the Precious Blood.**—Motherhouse of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. Professed Sisters, 44; Novices and Postulants, 9. Rev. C.-E. Senay, chaplain; Very Rev. C. A. Beaudry, retired.

**Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Joseph.**—Mother St. Ignace de Loyola, supr. Professed Sisters, 99; Novices and Postulants, 66; Juvenates, 65. Kindergarten pupils, 25. Rev. J. E. F. Saint-Pierre, chaplain.

**Motherhouse of Sisters of Ste. Marthe.**—Mother Marie de Cléophas, supr. Prof. Religious, 16; Novices, 12. Rev. J.-E. Roy, chaplain.

**Bishop's Palace. Sisters of Ste. Marthe.**—7 Sisters who have charge of the household department of the Bishop's Palace.

**Seminary of St. Hyacinth, Sisters of Ste. Marthe.**—33 Sisters, who have charge of the household department of the seminary; Postulants, 17.

**Patronage St. Vincent of Paul.**—6 Sisters, who have charge of the household department of Patronage.

**BELOELL. Preventorium St. Victor.**—17 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Inmates, 9; Boarders, 9; Pupils, 54. Rev. R. Mathieu, chaplain.

**FARNHAM. Asylum of St. Elizabeth.**—18 Grey Nuns. Poor and Sick, 63. Orphans, 57. Boarder, 1; Servants, 12. Rev. L. Sénécal, chaplain.

**Commercial College, Brothers of Christian Instruction.**—Sisters of Ste. Marthe. 5 Sisters who have charge of the household department of the Commercial College.

**GRANBY. Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.**—7 Sisters.

**MARIEVILLE. Asylum Ste. Croix.**—20 Grey Nuns. Sister Blain, Dir. Patients, 62; Orphans, 154; Boarders, 11; Servants, 12. Rev. G. Gadbois, chaplain. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. Brodeur.

**ST. CESAIRE. Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.**—17 Sisters, who have charge of the household department of the Commercial College.

**ST. DENIS RIVER RICHÉLIEU. St. Louis Hospital.**—8 Grey Nuns. Poor and Sick, 17; Boarders, 13; Servants, 6. Rev. J. Loisele, ac., chaplain.

**St. Francis Xavier's Commercial College. Sisters of Ste. Marthe.**—7 Sisters who have charge of the household department of the Commercial College.

**SOREL. Hospital General.**—24 Grey Nuns. Poor and sick, 49; Boarders, 9; Servants, 6. Connected is *St. Vincent de Paul Orphanage*. Orphans, 115. Kindergarten pupils, 135. Rev. U.-A. Langellier, chaplain.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Secular Priests .....	237	Parochial Schools .....	500
Priests of Religious Orders .....	33	Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	81
Churches with Resident Priest .....	81	Parochial Schools under Religious Or-	
Missions .....	3	ders .....	78
Seminary .....	1	Orphan Asylums .....	5
Theological Students .....	31	Total Young People under Catholic	
Colleges and Academies for Boys .....	16	Care .....	34,146
Academies and Convents for Young		Non-Catholic .....	10,950
Ladies .....	28	Deaf-mute Asylum .....	1
Normal School .....	1	Hospitals .....	8
Catholic Population .....	120,522		



## DIOCESE OF ST. JOHN, N. B.

(*Diocesis Sancti Joannis Canadensis*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 30, 1842.

Comprises Southern Half of Province of New Brunswick, Counties Albert, Carleton, Charlotte, Kings, Queens, St. John, Westmoreland, York and a portion of Kent.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD A. LeBLANC, D.D.

Bishop of St. John; cons. Dec. 10, 1912.—Res., *St. John, N. B.*

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM DOLLARD, D.D., cons. June 11, 1843; died August 29, 1851.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, D.D., O.S.F., cons. August 15, 1852; promoted to Halifax April 15, 1859; died July 27, 1876.—Rt. Rev. JOHN SWEENEY, D.D., cons. April 15, 1860; died March 25, 1901.—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY CASEY, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Uitna, and Co-adjutor Bishop of St. John, Feb. 11, 1900; Bishop of St. John, March 25, 1901; transferred to the Archdiocese of Vancouver, July 31, 1912; died October 5, 1931.

*Vicars-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN HEBERT and Rt. Rev. FRANCIS L. CARNEY, D.P.

*Chancellor*—Rev. H. F. GILLEN.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Ph. L. BELLIVEAU, Very Rev. J. J. McDERMOTT, Revs. F. M. LOCKARY, H. D. CORMIER.

*Parochial Consultors*—Revs. M. T. MURPHY, Ph. HEBERT.

*Synodal Examiners*—Rt. Rev. F. L. CARNEY, V.G., Very Rev. D. LEGER, Revs. E. SAVAGE, J. J. V. GAUDET.

*Council of Vigilance*—Rev. F. M. LOCKARY, Revs. H. D. CORMIER, R. J. McDONALD, A. LEMENAGER, C. T. BOYD.

*Officialis*—Rev. F. A. BOURGEOIS.

*Vice-Officialis*—Rev. J. H. MILLIGAN.

*Promotor Justitiæ et Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. A. LEMENAGER.

*Notarius*—Rev. C. T. BOYD.

*Synodal Judges*—Revs. H. D. CORMIER, F. M. LOCKARY, D. ALLAIN, A. P. ALLEN, R. J. McDONALD, A. LeBLANC.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF SAINT JOHN

*CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION*. Rev. H. F. Gillem, rector; Rev. C. T. Boyd, Ph.D., S.T.D.; Revs. C. Carroll, A. Burns, Albert Butler, Harold Dysart, assts.

*Mission*—St. Augustine's Church, Westfield.

*Schools*—St. Vincent's Girls' School; St. Vincent's Boys' School; St. Joseph's School; St. Thomas' School; 19 Sisters, 20 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1462. Boys, 746; Girls, 716.

*ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST*, Very Rev. J. McDermott, V.F.

*School*—8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 260.

*ST. PETER, NORTH END*, Rev. P. O'Hare, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. James Woods, C.S.S.R., E. Meaghan, C.S.S.R., F. Kearney, C.S.S.R., Jas. Fuller, C.S.S.R., Anthony McBriarty, C.S.S.R., Timothy O'Sullivan, C.S.S.R., D. J. McDougald, C.S.S.R.

*School*—7 Sisters of Charity and 14 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 490; Girls, 352.

*Mission*—Chapel Grove, King's Co., St. Bridget's.

*HOLY TRINITY, Rockland and Moore sts.*, Rev. J. W. Holland, P.P., and Rev. W. J. Crowley.

*School*—9 Sisters; 2 Lay Teachers. 400 Pupils.

*ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN, West End*, Rev. F. M. Lockary; Rev. J. Butler, and Rev. Ronald McGillivray, assts.

*School*—6 Sisters, 4 Lay Teachers. 375 Pupils.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. JOHN.

*Adamsville, Kent Co.*, St. Timothy's, Rev. J. N. Bourgeois.

*Mission*—St. Norbert, Kent Co.

*Barachois, Westmoreland Co.*, St. Henry's, Rev. Edgar LaBlanc, rector.

*Buctouche, Kent Co.*, St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Ph. Hebert, V.F., rector; Rev. E. Onellet, asst.

*School*—15 Sisters of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart. 500 pupils.

*Cape Bald, Westmoreland Co.*, St. Theresa's, Rev. D. Robichaud, rector.

*Central Kingsclear, York Co.*, St. Ann's, Rev. H. Coughlan.

*Missions*—Allandale, York Co., St. Dominic's; Cork Settlement, York Co., St. Mary's; Hanwell Settlement, York Co., St. Mary's; Newmarket, York Co., St. Patrick's; Lake George, York Co., St. Mark's.

*Chipman, Queen's Co.*, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Moore.

*Missions*—Cambridge, Queen's Co., St. Patrick's; Northfield, Sunbury Co., St. Bridget's; Minto, Dunbury Co., Holy Rosary.

*Cocagne, Kent Co.*, St. Peter's, Rev. Alphie Gaudet.

*Debec, Carleton Co.*, St. Agnes', Rev. Charles McLaughlin.

*Missions*—Benton, Carleton Co., St. Lawrence's; Canterbury, York Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury; McAdam Junction, York Co., St. Clement's; Skiff Lake, St. Joseph's.

*Dorchester, Westmoreland Co.*, St. Edward's, Rev. Fr. Bourgeois, S.T.D.

*Dorchester Penitentiary*, Chaplain, Rev. F. A. Bourgeois, S.T.D.

*East St. John, St. John Co.*, Stella Maris Church, Rev. F. F. Walker, pastor.

*Fairville, St. John Co.*, St. Rose's, Rev. M. Murphy.

*School*—4 Lay Teachers. 150 pupils.

*Fredericton, York Co.*, St. Dunstan's, Rt. Rev. F. L. Carney, V.G.D.P., Rev. John H. Milligan, J.C.D., asst.

*School*—St. Dunstan's Convent, 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.

*Mission*—Fredericton Junction, Sunbury Co., St. Columba.

*Grand Digue, Kent Co.*, Visitation B.V.M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. L. Belliveau, D.P.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
ST. JOHN,  
N.B.**

Great Shemogue, Westmoreland Co., St. Timothy, Rev. Camille LeBlanc, pastor.  
Hampton, King's Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. R. McCarthy, pastor.  
*Mission*—Rothsay, King's Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.  
Johnville, Carleton Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. S. Oram; Rev. J. Hanebry, asst.  
*Missions*—Bath, Carleton Co., St. Joseph's; Clear View, St. Bartholomew's.  
*Holy Name Convent*—4 Sisters of Charity.  
Lakeville, Carleton Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. J. Ward.  
*Mission*—Newburg, Carleton Co., St. Joseph's.  
Leger's Corner, Westmoreland Co., St. Theresa of the Child Jesus, Rev. Albenie LeBlanc, S.T.D., pastor.  
Lewisville, Westmoreland Co., St. Louis' Church, Very Rev. D. F. Leger, V.F., pastor; Rev. Antoine Richard, asst.  
Loch Lomond, St. John Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Floyd.  
*Missions*—West Quaco, Precious Blood; Black River, St. Mary's; Upham, St. Anthony, all in St. John Co.  
Memramcook, Westmoreland Co., St. Thomas Apostle, Rev. D. LeBlanc, C.S.C., rector; Rev. Joseph Fiset, C.S.C., Rev. W. Gendreau, C.S.C., assts.  
*Schools*—700 pupils.  
*Missions*—Boudreau Village, Westmoreland Co., St. Ann's; Memramcook East, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.  
Milltown, Charlotte Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Charles P. Carleton, rector.  
Moncton, Westmoreland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. E. Savage, rector; Revs. J. E. Brown, A. Harris.  
*Mary's Home*—10 Sisters of Charity.  
*School*—450 pupils.  
*Mission*—Irishtown, Westmoreland Co., St. Lawrence's.  
Church of the Assumption, Rev. H. D. Cormier, pastor; Revs. A. Lemenager, S.T.D., C. Vautour, Raymond Boudreau, C. Gallant, assts.  
*School*—Convent of St. Vincent de Paul. 8 Sisters of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart. Convent of St. Joseph. 16 Sisters of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 1600.  
North Devon, York Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. W. M. Donahue, pastor; Rev. W. Osborne, asst.  
*Missions*—Tay Creek, York Co., St. Joseph's; Maugerville, Sunbury Co., St. Thomas; Stanley, York Co., St. Patrick's.  
Norton, Kings Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. E. Reynolds.  
Notre Dame, Kent Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Allain.  
*Mission*—St. Anthony, Kent Co., St. Anthony's.  
Petersville, Queen's Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Arthur P. Allen.  
*Missions*—Gagetown, Queen's Co., St. Bridget's; Oromocto, Sunbury Co., St. Vin. de Paul.  
Port Elgin, Westmoreland Co., St. Clement's Church, Rev. Robert B. Fraser.  
*Mission*—Melrose, Westmoreland Co.  
Rexton, Kent Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Roy McDonald, S.T.D., pastor.  
*Missions*—Chapel Point, Kent Co., St. Patrick's, South Branch, Kent Co., St. Peters.  
Richibucto Village, Kent Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Zoel Landry.  
Riverside, Albert Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. M. T. Johnston.  
*Missions*—Albert Co., Surrey, Sacred Heart; Goshen, Precious Blood; New Ireland, St. Agatha's.  
Sackville, Westmoreland Co., St. Vincent Ferrer, Rev. Marc Côté, O.P.  
*Mission*—Middle Sackville, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.  
Monastery, Very Rev. L. Bourque, O.P., prior; Rev. T. M. Gill, O.P., missionary; Rev. M. Cote, O.P., pastor; Revs. L. M. Dumont, O.P., D. Beaulne, O.P., A. M. Arsenault, O.P., missionaries, and 2 Lay Brothers.  
Scoudouc, Westmoreland Co., St. James Apostle, Rev. Joseph A. L'Archeveque.  
Shediac, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. V. Gaudet, pastor.  
*School*—St. Anne's Convent, 14 Sisters of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 500.  
*Home for Aged*—Rev. A. Melanson, chaplain.  
St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. M. O'Brien, pastor; Rev. T. Beck, asst.  
*Missions*—Charlotte Co., Dumbarton, St. Patrick's; Flume Ridge, Holy Angels; Welchpool, Campbell Island, St. Timothy.  
St. Anne de Kent, Kent Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Hector Belliveau.  
St. Anselme, Westmoreland Co., St. Anselme's, Rev. Albert Landry.  
St. George, Charlotte Co., St. George's, Rev. F. Cronin.  
*Missions*—Musquash, St. John Co., St. Elizabeth's; Black's Harbour, Stella Maris; Dipper Harbour, St. Brindan.  
St. Mary's (Mount Carmel P.O.), Kent Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. N. Landry.  
St. Paul, Kent Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Leonide Cormier.  
St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., Holy Rosary, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. M. O'Flaherty, D.P., and Rev. J. Coughlan.  
*Holy Rosary Convent*—4 Sisters of Charity.  
Silver Falls, St. John Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. H. Ramage.  
*Mission*—Golden Grove, St. John Co., St. Patrick's.  
Sussex, King's Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. William P. Hannigan, rector; Rev. F. C. Carney, asst.  
*Missions*—King's Co., New Town, St. Michael's; Millstream, St. Philip's; Waterford, St. Patrick's; Anagance, St. Gabriel's; Fredericton Road, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of Mercy.  
Upper Aboujagane, Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Arthur Leger.  
Woodstock, Carleton Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. Arthur Kinsella, acting pastor.  
*St. Gertrude's Convent*—4 Sisters of Charity.

Rev. A. C. Hudon, Rt. Rev. Jean Hebert, V.G., retired.  
Studying in Rome: Rev. E. Dolan.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDER OF MEN.**

**MEMRAMCOOK.** (St. Joseph P.O.) *University of St. Joseph's College.*—Fathers of the Holy Cross. Revs. H. A. Vanier, C.S.C., Pres.; L. Guertin, C.S.C., Ph.D., D.D., Vice-Pres.; E. Daoust, C.S.C., Bursar; G. Bruneau, C.S.C., L. La Palme, C.S.C., G. Laliberté, C.S.C., F. Cashen, C.S.C., A. St. Martin, C.S.C., A. Pellerin, C.S.C., A. Masse, C.S.C., A. Goguen, C.S.C., W. Murphy, C.S.C., W. Moloughney, C.S.C., J. Brown, C.S.C., W. McGinnis, C.S.C., Ecclesiastics, Brothers, 14; Lay Teachers, 17; Students, 404.  
*Redemptorist Monastery and Novitiate.*—11 Clarendon st. 8 Priests; 3 Brothers; 16 Novices.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**ST. JOHN.** *St. Vincent's Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity,* Cliff st.—80 Religious.—Connected herewith is Saint Vincent's Orphan Asylum for girls. Orphans, 69.  
*Monastery of the Good Shepherd,* Waterloo st.—41 Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 32 Penitents; 67 Orphans; 8 Prisoners.  
*Mater Misericordiae Hospital and Home,* Sydney st.—11 Sisters of Charity. Aged, 70.  
*Saint John Infirmary,* Coburg st.—19 Sisters of Charity.



*Saint Vincent's Infant Home*, Coburg st.—5 Sisters of Charity. Infants, 37.  
*Mount Carmel Academy*, Burpee ave.—7 Sisters of Charity. Students, 50.  
**SAINT JOSEPH.** *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*.—63 Religious.  
*Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—99 students.  
*Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—The Sisters have charge of the household department of St. Joseph's College. 43 Sisters.  
**MONCTON.** *Hotel Dieu Hospital*.—20 Sisters of Providence.  
**SHEDIAC.** *Hospice*.—28 Sisters of Providence. 100 aged. 100 orphans.  
**SILVER FALLS.** *St. Patrick's Boys' Orphan Asylum and Industrial School*.—10 Sisters of Charity. 94 Boys.  
**FREDERICTON.** *Rosary Hall*.—5 Sisters of Charity.  
**BOUCTOUCHE.** *Convent Boarding School*.—The Immaculate Conception. 15 Sisters of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart. 120 students.  
**SAINT ANSELME.** *Convent Boarding School*.—Our Lady of Lourdes. 12 Sisters of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart. 127 students.

DIOCESE  
 OF  
**ST. JOHN,**  
 N. B.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	College .....	1
Diocesan Priests .....	74	Academies .....	4
Priests of Religious Orders.....	31	Orphan Asylums .....	3
Churches with Resident Priest.....	51	Asylum for Old People.....	2
Missions with Churches.....	51	Hospital .....	2
Ecclesiastical Students .....	11	Catholic Population .....	62,641

## DIOCESE OF SAULT STE. MARIE

DIOCESE SEPTEMBER 16, 1904.

*Comprises Districts of Thunder Bay and Algoma, that portion of Nipissing north and west of Lake Nipissing and the Manitoulin and Islands, in the Province of Ontario.*

RIGHT REVEREND

D. J. SCOLLARD, D.D.

Bishop of Sault Ste. Marie; cons. in Peterborough, Ont., Feb. 24, 1905.—Res., *North Bay, Ont.*  
*Vicar-General*—Right Rev. Msgr. J. A. LECUYER.—Res., *Sturgeon Falls, Ont.*

*Diocesan Consultors*—Very Revs. J. A. CHAPLEAU, T. H. TRAINOR, J. H. COALLIER, and A. L. ZINGER, C.R.

*Deans*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. LECUYER; Very Revs. T. J. CROWLEY, J. A. CHAPLEAU, T. H. TRAINOR, S. CÔTÉ, and P. J. MONAHAN.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### TOWN OF NORTH BAY.

OUR LADY OF THE LAKE (Pro-Cathedral), Rt. Rev. D. J. Scollard, D.D.; Revs. J. L. Kennedy, O. Kennedy, and J. C. Humphrey, assts.

*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph and 9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 775.

ST. RITA (Italian), Very Rev. A. L. Zinger, C.R.

ST. VINCENT OF PAUL, Very Rev. J. A. Chapleau, P.P., Rev. J. A. Filiatrault, asst.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Assumption. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 580.

#### OUTSIDE OF NORTH BAY.

Blezard Valley, Nipissing district, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. J. M. Leclair, P.P.

*School*—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 168.

Blind River, Algoma district, Holy Family, Rev. O. Dufresne, P.P., Rev. L. Smith, asst.

*School*—9 Sisters de la Sagesse. Pupils, 320.

*Missions*—Algoma; and Dean Lake.

Cache Bay, Nipissing district, St. Theresa's, Rev. L. P. Thériault, P.P.

*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 175.

Cartier, Rev. M. B. Flannery.

*Missions*—Larchwood; Léveck; Benny's Siding; Bisco; Ramsay.

Callander, St. Alphonsus, Rev. E. Bunyan, P.P.

Capreol Junction, Our Lady of Peace, Rev. F. J. Williams, P.P.

*Missions*—Sellwood, Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament; Milnet; Massey Bay.

Chelmsford, Algoma District, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. S. Côté, P.P.

*School*—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.

Coniston, Nipissing District, Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. J. H. Bruneau, P.P., Rev. J. Salini, asst.

*School*—9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 325.

*Missions*—Burwash, St. Joseph's; Garson Mine, St. John the Evangelist's; Wahnapiatae, St. Alphonse of Liqauri, Bigwood.

Copper Cliff, Algoma district, St. Stanislaus, Rev. J. J. O'Leary, P.P., Rev. A. J. Murray, asst.

*Mission*—Creighton Mine, St. Michael's.

St. Elizabeth (Italian), (vacant).

Elk Lake, Rev. R. Raymond (pro tem).

*Missions*—Gowanda, Osseo, Temagami.

Espanola, Algoma District, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. James Timothy Brennan, P.P.

*School*—13 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 471.

*Missions*—Nairn Centre; Webbwood, St. Anthony of Padua.

Field, Nipissing district, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Prieur, P.P.; Rev. C. Daigle, asst.

*School*—(Rural) 9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300.

*Missions*—River Valley; Smoky Falls.

Fort William, Thunder Bay district, St. Patrick's, Very Rev. P. J. Monahan, P.P., Revs. J. Benoit, E. Regan, assts. Res., 209 Archibald st., South.

*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (213 Miles st.) and 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 400.

*High School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Secular.

*Missions*—Harstone; Moose Hill; Raith; Upsala; Hymers; Graham.

St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. F. Capresi, P.P.

*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph and Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300.

Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. A. Gorek (pro tem.). P.O. Box 141.

Fort William (West), St. Agnes, Rev. W. T. Batterton, P.P. Res., Brown St.

*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph and Lay Teachers. Pupils, 250.

Fort William (East), St. Peter's (Clovak), Rev. E. V. Vodicska, Res., 705 McIntosh st.

*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300.

Garden River, Algoma district, Immaculate Heart of Mary (Indian Mission), Rev. J. Paquin, S.J.

*School*—2 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 50.

Hanmer, Nipissing district, St. James Boanerges, Rev. L. Seguin, P.P.

*School*—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.

Killarney, St. Joseph's, E. Comte, S.J.

*Missions*—Beaverstone; Collins Inlet.

Lavigne, Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. L. D. Bourassa, P.P.

Little Current, Algoma district, Manitoulin Island, St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. C. Bélanger, S.J.

*Missions*—Birch Islands (Indian); Shiguindah, Shisigwaning (Indian); West Bay (Indian); White Fish River; Cockburn Island.

Markstay, St. Mark's, Rev. A. G. Baker, P.P.

Massey Station, Algoma district, Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. P. McMenamin, P.P.

*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 140.

Nipigon, Thunder Bay district, Immaculate Heart of Mary (Indian Missions), Rev. T. A.

Desautels, S.J.

*School*—(Indian). Average attendance, 20.

*Missions*—(Indian) Pic River; Mobert; Pays Plat; Squaw Bay; Mountain Road; Lake

Nipigon.

*Schools*—at Pic River, Mobert, Pays Plat, Squaw Bay, Lake Nipigon.



Noelville, Nipissing district, St. David's, Rev. J. E. Carrere, P.P.  
*School*—(Rural), 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 260.  
*Mission*—Bigwood.

Port Arthur, Algoma district, St. Andrew's, Revs. W. A. Dunn, S.J., W. McManus, S.J., A. J. McDonald, S.J., R. McDonald, S.J. 1 Brother.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 700.  
*Missions*—Baird; Ellis; Hurkett; Dorion; Nipigon.  
 St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. D. Tomaselli, P.P.

St. Charles, Nipissing district, Rev. S. Charpentier, P.P.  
*School*—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 250.

Sault Ste. Marie, Algoma, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Very Rev. T. J. Crowley, P.P., Revs. E. Weaver, J. A. Mulligan, assts.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 380.  
*Missions*—Desbarats; Ekoba; Laird; St. Joseph's Island, and Searchmont.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. L. Belcastro, P.P.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.

St. Ignatius' (Indian Missions), Revs. A. Messier, S.J., J. Méry, S.J., J. L. Cotter, S.J., J. Prudhomme, S.J. 2 Brothers. Res., 322 Cathcart st.  
*School*—5 Daughters of Wisdom. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.  
*Missions*—(Indian) Batchewana; Goulais Bay, *School*—Pupils, 25; Gros Cap; Helen Mine; Les Sables, *School*—Pupils, 7; Michipicoten River, *School*—Pupils, 10; Mississaga, *School*—Pupils, 12; White Sands.

Blessed Sacrament, Rev. C. C. Fawcett, P.P. Res., 267 Cathcart st.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph and lay teachers. Pupils, 250.

Schreiber, Thunder Bay district, Holy Angels, Rev. A. J. Hogan, P.P.  
*Missions*—Rossport, Jack Flush, Peninsula, Caldwell, Middleton.

Sprague, St. Mary's, Rev. J. R. Richards, S.J.  
*Mission*—Genibutch (Indian).

Sturgeon Falls, Nipissing district, Very Rev. J. A. Lecuyer, V.G., P.P., Revs. C. McHugh and G. Parent, assts.  
*School*—Connected with Boarding School. Pupils, 800.

Sudbury, Nipissing, St. Ann's, Rev. J. Waddell, S.J., rector; Revs. J. Lafontaine, S.J., J. Gamache, S.J., E. Guibean, S.J., L. Porcheron, S.J., J. Richard, S.J. 1 Brother.  
*School*—10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 700.  
*Missions*—(Indian) Beaucage; Broder; Chaudiere Falls; The Garden; White Fish Lake; Victoria Mine.

St. Joseph's, Very Rev. T. H. Trainor, P.P.; Revs. J. Tourangeau, J. J. McInerney, assts.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph and lay teachers. Pupils, 400.

St. John de Brébeuf, Rev. J. H. Coallier, P.P.; Rev. L. Perrault, asst.  
*Schools*—500 Pupils.

Thessalon, Algoma district, Rev. P. J. McGuire, pastor.  
*Missions*—Nesterville; Bruce Mines.

Verner, Nipissing district, St. Jean's, Rev. O. Racette, P.P.  
*School*—10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.

Warren, Nipissing district, St. Thomas', Rev. J. E. Marchand, P.P.  
*School*—7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 150.

West Bay, Immaculate Conception (Indian), attended from Little Current.  
*Missions*—(Indian) Birch Island, St. Julia's; Cockburn Island, St. Richard's; Duck Islands; Gore Bay; Lake Wolsey; Shiguandah, St. Anthony's; Shishigwaning, St. Joseph's.

White River, Rev. F. Maynard, S.J.  
*Missions*—Dalton; Missinabie; Nicholsons; Dalton Station.

Wikwemikong, Algoma district, Manitoulin Island, Holy Cross (Indian Mission), Revs. G. Artus, S.J., L. Desjardins, S.J., J. Labelle, S.J. 2 Brothers.  
*School*—2 Daughters of Immaculate Heart and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 34; Girls, 38.  
*Missions*—Lake Manitou; South Bay, Immaculate Conception (Indian). *School*—Pupils, 25; Wickwemikonsing, Sacred Heart of Jesus (Indian), *School*—Pupils, 20.

DIOCESE  
OF  
SAULT  
STE.  
MARIE

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SPANISH. *Residential School for Indian Boys*.—Rev. J. Howitt, S.J., Supr.; Revs. S. Dufresne, S.J., V. Renaud, S.J. Pupils, 115.

SUDBURY. *College of the Sacred Heart*.—Boarding and Day School for Boys. Conducted by Jesuit Fathers.—Rev. J. Mailhot, S.J., Rector; Rev. H. Gauthier, S.J., Prefect of Studies; Revs. V. Beaulieu, S.J., E. Lacerte, S.J., G. Lachapelle, S.J., Professors. Scholastics, 5; Lay Brothers, 5; Adjunct Lay Teachers, 5; Students, 174.

NORTH BAY. *North Bay College Boarding and Day Classical and Commercial College for Boys*.—Conducted by the Resurrectionist Fathers. Very Rev. A. L. Zinger, C.R., rector; Rev. L. Mellon, C.R., bursar; Rev. O. Haefele, C.R., Master of Discipline; Rev. E. Jaglovicz, C.R., Master of Studies; Rev. M. Kieffer, C.R., Asst. Master of Studies. 3 Lay Professors. Students, 98.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FORT WILLIAM. *St. Joseph's Industrial Boarding School and Orphan Asylum*.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 118.

NORTH BAY. *St. Joseph's Academy, Boarding and Day School*.—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 165.

PORT ARTHUR. *Hospital*.—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Average number of patients, 105.

SAULT STE. MARIE. *General Hospital*.—Gray Nuns of the Immaculate Conception. Sisters, 10; Lay Nurses, 15. Average number of patients, 70.

SPANISH. *Industrial Boarding School for Indian Girls*.—14 Daughters of Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 110.

STURGEON FALLS. *Boarding and Day School for Boys and Girls*.—35 Daughters of Wisdom. Pupils, 200. *And Brébeuf Hospital*.—Daughters of Wisdom.

SUDBURY. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—18 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Lay Nurses, 18; Average number of patients, 120.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Hospitals .....	5
Diocesan Priests .....	52	Schools (Catholic) .....	70
Priests of Religious Communities.....	37	Schools (Public), with Catholic Teachers	40
Churches with Resident Priest.....	42	Industrial Schools (Indian).....	3
College .....	2	Catholic Population (Including 5,500	
Academies .....	2	Indians) .....	70,000

## DIOCESE OF SHERBROOKE

(*Dioecesis Sherbrookensis*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 18, 1874.

*Comprises the Counties Sherbrooke, Compton, Richmond, Stanstead, Wolfe and a portion of the Counties of Brome, Frontenac, Shefford and Beauce in the Province of Quebec.*

RIGHT REVEREND

ALPHONSE OSIAS GAGNON, D.D.

Bishop of Sherbrooke; Cons. Titular Bishop of Spiga June 29, 1923, transferred to the See of Sherbrooke June 23, 1927. Res., *Bishop's Palace, Sherbrooke, P. Q.*  
*First Bishop*—Rt. Rev. ANTOINE RACINE, D.D., cons., Oct. 18, 1874; died July 17, 1893.  
*Second Bishop*—Rt. Rev. PAUL LA ROCQUE, D.D.; cons. Nov. 30, 1893; died Aug. 15, 1926.  
*Vicar General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. EMILE VINCENT, J.C.D.—Res., *Bishop's Palace, Sherbrooke, P. Q.*  
*Chancellor*—Rev. EMILE GERVAIS.—Res., *Bishop's Palace, Sherbrooke, P. Q.*  
*Procurator*—Very Rev. J. P. PILETTE.  
*Archpriest*—Very Rev. EMILE VINCENT.  
*Official*—Very Rev. H. A. SIMARD, S.Th.D.  
*Vice-Official*—Rev. J. IRA BOURASSA, S.Th.D., Ph.D.  
*Promoter*—Rev. VICTOR VINCENT, J.C.D.  
*Vice-Promoter*—Rev. MICHEL COUTURE.  
*Chancellor of the Officiality*—Rev. EMILE GERVAIS.  
*Cathedral Chapter*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EMILE VINCENT, V.G.; Very Revs. E. W. DUFRESNE, D. BELLEMAIRE, E. C. FISETTE, F. X. BRASSARD; Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. C. TANGUAY, P.D., Very Revs. H. A. SIMARD, Théologal and Secretary; J. E. HÉBERT, O. Z. LETENDRE, Penitentiary; J. P. PILETTE, J. A. BUSSIÈRE.  
*Honorary Canons*—Very Revs. J. A. HAMEL, N. A. GARIEFY, J. LA ROCQUE, S. GERVAIS, W. LARUE.  
*Pro-synodal Examiners*—Very Revs. H. A. SIMARD, J. P. PILETTE, J. A. BUSSIÈRE.  
*Pro-synodal Consultors*—Very Revs. E. C. FISETTE, F. X. BRASSARD, J. E. HÉBERT, O. Z. LETENDRE.  
*Pro-synodal Judges*—Very Revs. F. X. BRASSARD, J. E. HÉBERT, J. A. BUSSIÈRE, J. S. LA ROCQUE.  
*Defender of the Matrimonial Bond*—Rev. VICTOR VINCENT, J.C.D.  
*Notary*—Rev. EMILE GERVAIS.  
*Council of Vigilance*—Very Revs. F. X. BRASSARD, H. A. SIMARD, Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. VINCENT.  
*Censores Librorum*—Very Rev. H. A. SIMARD, S.Th.D., Rev. IRA BOURASSA, S.Th., Ph.D.  
*Examiners of the Clergy*—Revs. VICTOR VINCENT, J.C.D., RENE FAVREAU, S.Th., IRA BOURASSA, S.Th., Ph.D., JOSEPH VEILLEUX, S.Th.D.  
*Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith*—Rev. L. M. LEMAY.—Res., *Collinsville, P. Q.*  
*Master of Ceremonies and Secretary to the Bishop*—Rev. ORIGENE VEL.  
*Director of Social Work*—Rev. IRA BOURASSA, D.Th., D.Ph.  
*Director of Social Work, feminine section*—Rev. P. A. BÉGIN.—Res., 62 Dominion, Sherbrooke, P. Q.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF SHERBROOKE.

**BISHOP'S PALACE**, Rt. Rev. A. O. Gagnon, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Emile Vincent, V.G.; Very Rev. Canons H. A. Simard, J. P. Pilette; Revs. Emile Gervais, Origène Vel, Ira Bourassa, Roch Poitras.  
**ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL**, Very Rev. O. Z. Letendre, rector; Revs. E. Rousseau, Maurice Fortier, assts.  
*Schools*—Academy. 16 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 595.  
 Mount Notre Dame. 59 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 675.  
**ST. JEAN-BAPTISTE**, Rev. A. D. Biron; Revs. N. Lamarre, A. Belval, assts.  
*Schools*—18 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 532.  
 9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 515.  
**ST. PATRICK'S**, Very Rev. E. C. Fisetle.  
*School*—4 Presentation Brothers. Boys, 165.  
**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE B.V.M.**, Very Rev. J. A. Bussière; Rev. Emile Poulin, asst. Res., Blvd. Alexandre, Sherbrooke, P. Q.  
*Schools*—17 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.  
 10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 430.  
**NOTRE DAME DU PERÉTUEL SECOURS**, Sherbrooke, North, Rev. A. Guillot, C.S.S.R., rector; and 12 Fathers of the Novitiate.  
*Schools*—Academy of St. Ann.—3 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 65.  
 Normal School.—19 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 118.  
**STE. JEANNE D'ARC**, Rev. Alf. Chassé. Res., 190 Drummond, Sherbrooke, P. Q.  
*Schools*—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 343.  
 6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 184.  
**STE. THÉRÈSE D'AVILA**, Rev. Ed. Chartier. Res., Victoria st., Sherbrooke, P. Q.  
*Schools*—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 145.  
 6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 153.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SHERBROOKE.

**Asbestos, Wolfe Co.**, St. Aimé's, Rev. L. Castonguay; Revs. A. H. Bouchard, Georges Bilodeau.  
*Schools*—12 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 920.  
 11 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 356.  
**Ascot-Corner, Sherbrooke Co.**, St. Stanislas, Rev. J. E. Raymond.  
*School*—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 163.  
**Beebe, P. Q.**, Ste. Thérèse de l'Enfant Jésus, Rev. L. Lefrançois, pastor.  
**Bromptonville, Richmond Co.**, Ste. Praxède, Very Rev. J. S. LaRoque, Rev. P. Desgranges, asst.  
*Schools*—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 175.  
 9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 174.



- Bury, Compton Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. O. Pleau.  
*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 72.
- Capelton, Sherbrooke Co., Précieux-Sang, Rev. Romulus Chevrete.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 36.
- Chartierville, Compton Co., Décollation de St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. J. Gauthier.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 161.
- Cooticook, Stanstead Co., St. Edmond, Rev. E. Simard; Rev. Lorenzo Cloutier, asst.  
*School*—1 Sister of the Presentation of the B.V.M.
- St. Jean l'Evangeliste, Rev. N. A. Caron.
- Schools*—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.  
5 Sisters of the Presentation of the B.V.M.
- St. Marc, Rev. Joseph Michaud.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Presentation of the B.V.M.
- Compton, Compton Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. Pierre Brouillet.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M.
- Cookshire, Compton Co., St. Camille's, Rev. T. O'Neill.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 182.
- Danville, Richmond Co., Ste. Anne's, Rev. A. A. Gervais, Revs. Romeo Coté, Jr., Emery Picard, assts.  
*Schools*—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.  
11 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 248.
- Disraeli, Wolfe Co., Ste. Luce's, Rev. A. Lemay; Rev. L. LeGuerrier, asst.  
*Schools*—5 Marist Brothers.
- Dixville, Stanstead Co., St. Mathieu, Rev. Albert Valliere.  
10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 230.
- Dudswell (*Marbleton P.O.*), Wolfe Co., St. Adolphe's, Rev. S. Gosselin.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M.
- St. Clement de Dudswell, Rev. L. Bouffard.
- East Angus, Compton Co., St. Louis', Rev. Horace Boulay, P.P.; Revs. J. Archambault, Gilles Comtois, assts.  
*School*—13 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 172.
- East Angus, 5 Clerics St. Viateur.
- East Hereford, Compton Co., St. Henri's, Rev. C. P. Tourigny.
- Eastman, Brome Co., St. Edouard's, Rev. L. L'Heureux.
- Ely (*Valcourt P. O.*), Shefford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. E. Ethier, Rev. Roméo Rivard, asst.  
*School*—6 Daughters of Charity of Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Tres St. Enfant Jésus d'Ely (*Valcourt P.O., R.R. 3*), Rev. H. Tremblay.
- Fontainebleau, Wolfe Co., St. Raymond de Pennafort, Rev. P. Labrecque.
- Garthby, Wolfe Co., St. Charles Borromée's, Rev. E. W. Carrier.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 107.
- Glen Iver, Sherbrooke Co., St. Elie d'Orford, Rev. L. J. M. Bouhier.
- Johnville, Sherbrooke Co., Notre Dame de la Paix, Rev. Victor Lanoux.
- Katevale, Stanstead Co., Ste. Catherine de Sienne, Rev. P. Ledoux.  
*School*—4 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Kingscroft, Stanstead Co., St. Wilfrid, Rev. Edgar Parent.
- Lac Mégantic (*Mégantic P.O.*), Compton Co., Ste. Agnes, Rev. A. Bonin, P.P.; Revs. J. C. Bourget, C. Coutu, and Rev. Fr. Labrosse, P.S.S., assts.  
*Schools*—11 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.  
11 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 498.
- La Patrie, Compton Co., St. Pierre's, Very Rev. N. A. Gariépy.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 109.
- See Waterville.
- Lawrenceville, Shefford Co., St. Laurent de Stukeley, Rev. E. Omer Robin.
- Lennoxville, Sherbrooke Co., St. Antoine, Rev. J. Tétu.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
- Magog, Stanstead Co., St. Patrice's, Very Rev. Canon F. X. Brassard, P.P.; Revs. H. Lafrance, Alcide Quinn, Edmond Tremblay, assts.  
*Foundling Asylum*—13 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Schools*—11 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.  
9 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Ste. Marguerite Marie, Rev. A. E. Genest.
- Ste. Marguerite—*School*—9 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jésus.
- Mansonville, Brome Co., St. Cajetan's, Rev. Alphonse Richard.  
*School*—5 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Martinville, Compton Co., St. Martin, Rev. J. A. Turcotte.  
*School*—5 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- North Ham, Wolfe Co., St. Anges, Rev. L. Adam, Rev. A. Adam, asst.
- North Hatley, Stanstead Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. Rosaire Archambault.  
*School*—7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 140.
- Notre Dame de Lourdes (*Notre Dame de Ham P.O.*), Wolfe Co., Rev. Eugene Pepin.
- Notre Dame des Bois, Compton Co., Rev. A. E. Noel.
- Paquette, Compton Co., St. Venant's, Rev. Napoleon Loiselle.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Assumption.
- Piopolis, Compton Co., St. Zénon's, Rev. X. Desautels.  
*Mission*—Ditchfield, Compton Co., St. Hyacinthe's.
- Racine, Shefford Co., St. Theophile, Rev. C. Champagne.  
*School*—7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 165.
- Richmond, Richmond Co., Ste. Ribiane's, Rev. I. A. Lavallée; Rev. Roméo Demers, asst.  
*Schools*—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.  
18 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
- Rock Island, Stanstead Co., Notre Dame de la Mer, Rev. H. O. Désève, Rev. L. Ferland, asst.  
*School*—9 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- St. Adrien de Ham, Wolfe Co., Rev. H. Houle.  
*School*—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 170.
- Ste. Anne de Stukely, Shefford Co., Rev. A. Rousseau.  
*School*—3 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- St. Benoit-du-Lac (*Bolton Center R.R. 3*), Rev. Dom Paul Brun, O.S.B., P.P.
- St. Camille, Wolfe Co., Rev. L. J. Pelletier.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Assumption.
- Ste. Cécile de Frontenac, Compton Co., Rev. Ernest Turgeon, P.P.
- St. Claude, Richmond Co., Rev. Hormisdas Morin.
- St. Denis de Brompton, Richmond Co., Rev. Edmond Parent.
- St. Etienne de Bolton, Brome Co., St. Etienne, Rev. R. Giroux.
- St. Fortunat, Wolfe Co., Rev. J. E. Bellehumeur.
- St. Francis Xavier de Brompton, Richmond Co., Very Rev. D. Bellemare; Rev. Albert Sévigny, asst.  
*School*—5 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- St. George de Windsor, Richmond Co., Rev. Eug. Lemieux.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Assumption.
- St. Gérard, Wolfe Co., St. Gerard's, Rev. C. E. Roy.
- St. Hedwige, Compton Co., Rev. V. H. Lafontaine.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Assumption of the B. V. M.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
SHER-  
BROOKE**

St. Herménégilde, Stanstead Co., Revs. A. Tremblay; Z. Gervais, asst.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M.  
 St. Hubert de Spaulding (*Audet P.O.*), Beauce Co., Rev. J. F. Deroyau.  
*Schools*—4 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Pupils, 88. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 98.  
 St. Isidore d'Auckland, Compton Co., Rev. Ed. Marcoux.  
*School*—4 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
 St. Jacques-le-Majeur (*P.O. Stenson*), Wolfe Co., Rev. Ray. Archambault.  
 St. Malo d'Auckland, Compton Co., Rev. Dorila Houle.  
*School*—3 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
 St. Marguerite de Lingwick (*Gould P.O.*), Compton Co., Rev. L. Ledoux.  
 St. Mary's of Ely, Shefford Co., Rev. Albert Dionne.  
*Mission*—Kingsbury.  
 St. Roch d'Orford (*P.O. Rock Forest*), Sherbrooke Co., Rev. A. E. Goyette.  
 St. Romain de Winslow, Compton Co., Rev. Joseph Mathieu.  
*School*—3 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
 Sawyerville, Compton Co., Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, Rev. Armand Gauthier.  
 Scotstown, Compton Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. E. Leblanc.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 111.  
 South Ham, Wolfe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Armand Malouin.  
 Spring Hill, Frontenac Co., Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, Rev. Albert Gravel.  
 Stanhope, Stanstead Co., St. Suzanne, Rev. Oscar Morin.  
*School*—17 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary.  
 Stanstead, Stanstead Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Arthur Robidas, rector.  
*School*—55 Ursuline Sisters.  
 Stoke Centre, Richmond Co., St. Philémon's, Rev. Arthur Côté.  
 Stornoway, Compton Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. A. Tetrault.  
*School*—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.  
 Stratford Centre, Wolfe Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. A. M. Roy.  
*School*—5 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
 Stukely (North), Shefford Co., Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Rev. J. Coiteux.  
 Sutton, Brome Co., St. André's, Rev. Charles McGee; Rev. Antonio Laliberté, asst.  
*School*—22 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M.  
 Val Racine, Compton Co., St. Léon de Marston, Rev. J. P. S. Tremblay.  
 Waterville, Compton Co., Assomption, Rev. A. Godbout.  
*School*—5 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
 Weedon, Wolfe Co., St. Janvier's, Very Rev. S. Gervais, rector; Rev. L. P. Larochelle, asst.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M.  
 Windsor Mills, Richmond Co., St. Philippe's, Very Rev. Canon J. E. Hebert, Rev. Emile Durocher, asst.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 243.  
*Academy*—7 Brothers of the S. Heart.  
 Woburn, Compton Co., St. Augustin's, Rev. Jos. Labrecque.  
*School*—4 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
 Wolfstown, Wolfe Co., St. Julien's, Rev. D. Richard.  
*School*—7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300.  
 Wotton, Wolfe Co., St. Hippolyte's, Rev. P. H. Picard, rector; Rev. François Olivier, asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Assumption.

Retired: In the city of Sherbrooke, Hopital St. Vincent de Paul: Very Canon E. W. Dufresne  
 Hospice du Sacré-Coeur: Revs. C. Lemire, H. Fraser, L. Couture, P. Bégin, 62 Dominion;  
 H. Ravenel, Argyl st.; J. A. Parent, 30, Marquette; Alexandre Maltais, Hotel-Dieu, Sher-  
 brooke. In the diocese of Sherbrooke: Very Rev. Canon J. A. Hamel, St-Norbert d'Artha-  
 baska; N. H. Gaulin, 123, Wood ave., Woonsocket, R. I.; J. A. Vaudreuil, Lotbinière,  
 P. Q.; F. N. Rousseau, East Angus.  
 Absent: Jules Boucher, Oquossoc, Me.; A. L. Desaulniers, in the diocese of Brooklyn; Onésime  
 Lanouette, 66, North ave., Sanford, Me.; Armand Morin, in U. S. A.; Alphonse Boucher,  
 Tupper Lake, N. Y.; J. D. Métivier, Old People Home, Pawtucket, R. I.; L. H. Nicol, 390  
 Broadway, Providence, R. I.; Ovide Guy, Grouard, Alberta; Lionel Bourassa, Lavigne, Ont.;  
 S. Burque, 853 E. Dorchester, Montreal; J. B. Godbout, Jeannerette, La.; R. Dubé, 1171,  
 de Castelleau, Montreal; Aimé Desorcy, 455, est Ste. Catherine, Montreal.  
 Absent on leave: A. Bois; Odilon Laurendeau, Lac Edouard, P. Q.; René Pincine, Snat. des  
 Seours Grises, St-Agathe des Monts, P. Q.; Alfred Fortin, 111 King st., Sherbrooke;  
 Ephrem Lafond, La Baie du Febvre, P. Q.  
 Students: at Montreal University: Maurice Vincent, Philippe Messier.

**INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.**

**SHERBROOKE.** *St. Charles Borromée's Seminary.*—Revs. Victor Vincent, D.J.C. (Superior);  
 Michel Couture, L.L. (Vice-Superior and Prefect of Studies); Joseph Veilleux, S.Th.D.  
 (Director of Seminarians); Napoléon Codère (Procurator); Raoul Bruneau (Director)  
 Gaston Allard, Arthur Audet, Anatole Bachand, L. H. Bégin, Léandre Boisclair, Eustache  
 Brault, Albert Bruneau, L. P. Camirand, Emile Caron, Alfred Castonguay, Roméo Côté,  
 Alphonse Deslandes, L. Th.; Hermine Dubuc, Antonio Dupuis, Victor Dupuis, L.L., René  
 Favreau, D.Th., Zoel Fréchette, Olivier Gamache, Emile Gauthier, Aldéi Fontaine, Irénée  
 Jacques, Alphonse Labrecque, Edouard Laliberté, Rosario Lapointe, Legouri Letendre, Alfred  
 Linahen, Paul Mailloux, Paul Marin, Léon Marcotte, L.S.N., Hermann Morin, D.Ph.,  
 Maurice O'Bready, Napoléon Pepin, Arthur Sidelau, L.L., Léonard St-Laurent, Arthur  
 Tremblay, Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. C. Tanguay, p.d.; 13 Seminarians. Pupils, 480.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

**SHERBROOKE.** *Monastery and Novitiate of the Redemptorist Fathers of the Province of Canada.*  
 —Revs. Ad. Guillot, C.SS.R. (Rector); Alf. Gena, C.SS.R.; O. Lietard, C.SS.R.; A. Roberge,  
 C.SS.R.; Jos. Degagne, C.SS.R.; J. Martin (Master of Novices), C.SS.R.; Edgar Roy,  
 C.SS.R.; Th. Roy, C.SS.R.; R. Marchand, C.SS.R.; Wilbrod Routhier, C.SS.R.; G. H.  
 Letourneau, C.SS.R.; Eugene Pare, C.SS.R. 13 Novices. 9 Lay Brothers.  
*Novitiate for the Franciscan Fathers for the Province of Quebec* (Sherbrooke, B. P. 9).—Revs.  
 Louis Joseph Bouchard, O.F.M. (Guardian); Joseph Hermann Poisson, O.F.M.; Simeon  
 Joseph Archambault, O.F.M. (Master of Novices); Simeon Giroux, O.F.M. 26 Novices.  
 15 Lay Brothers.  
*Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—16 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.  
*Academy Laroque.*—17 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.  
*Academy St. Jean Baptiste.*—18 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.  
*Academy Racine.*—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.  
*Academy Ste. Theresa d'Avila.*—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.  
*St. Patrick's Academy.*—4 Brothers of the Presentation.  
**ASBESTOS.** *Academy.*—12 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.  
**BROMPTONVILLE.** *Academy.*—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.  
**COATICOOK.** *Academy.*—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.



DANVILLE. *Academy*.—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.  
EAST ANGUS. 5 Clerics St-Viateur.  
DISRAELI. *Academy*.—5 Marist Brothers of the School.  
MAGOG. *Academy*.—11 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.  
MEGANTIC. *Academy*.—11 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.  
RICHMOND. *Academy*.—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.  
ST. BENOIT DU LAC. *Novitiate of the Benedictine Fathers of Canada (Bolton Center, B. P.)*.—  
Revs. D. Leonce Crenier, O.S.B. (Prior and Master of Novices); D. Jules Bontrout, O.S.B.;  
D. Paul-Marie Allix, O.S.B. (Sub-Prior); D. Paul Brun, O.S.B.; Raoul Hamel, O.S.B.;  
Bruno Ward, O.S.B.; Georges Mercure in France; Joseph Marie Gignac; Edouard Lemieux;  
Adrien Chouinard; P. P. Jean Mathys. Rev. Alphonse Sequin, Oblate. 2 Novices;  
2 Posingulants; 8 Brothers.  
WINDSOR MILLS. *Academy*.—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SHERBROOKE. *Mont Notre-Dame*.—59 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.  
*Notre Dame Academy*.—10 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.  
*St. Marie Academy*.—9 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.  
*St. Jeanne d'Arc Academy*.—6 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.  
*St. Therese d'Avila Academy*.—6 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.  
*Normal School*.—24 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 112. Very Rev. H. A. Simard, Principal.  
*Asylum of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*.—52 Sisters of Charity. 250 Aged Persons. 315 Orphans. Rev. A. O. Huart, Chaplain.  
*St. Elizabeth's House*.—4 Sisters of Charity.  
*St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital*.—62 Sisters of Charity. 70 Nurses. Very Rev. E. W. LaRue, Chaplain; Rev. Henri Beaudry, asst.  
*Convent of the Sisters, Adorers of the Precious Blood*.—28 Choir Sisters. 7 Lay Sisters. 10 Out Sisters. Rev. H. Carlos, Chaplain.  
*Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Sacrament*, 6 Ave. Bellevue.—19 Sisters. Aum. Very Rev. H. A. Simard. Rev. O. Vel, Chaplain.  
*Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*, Collinsville, P. Q.—758 Professed Sisters. 63 Novices. 29 Postulants. Rev. Leon M. Lemay, Chaplain; Rev. F. Guilmont, Asst. Chaplain.  
*Provincial House and Novitiate of the Daughters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*, Bowen st. South. 211 Professed Sisters. 27 Novices. 19 Postulants. Rev. Leon Marcotte, Chaplain.  
*Hotel Dieu Hospital*.—9 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Rev. Alfred Castonguay, Chaplain.  
*Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, 17 Brooks st.—8 Sisters. Pupils, 190.  
ASBESTOS. 11 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.  
BROMPTONVILLE. 9 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.  
CHARTIERVILLE. 5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.  
COATICOOK. *St. Edmond*.—41 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary.  
*St. Marc*.—6 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary.  
COMPTON. 9 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary.  
COOKSHIRE. 6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.  
DANVILLE. 11 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.  
DISRAELI. 10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 155.  
EAST ANGUS. 13 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 454.  
GARTHEY. 6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 107.  
LAC MEGANTIC. 11 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.  
LAPATRIE. 6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 115.  
LENNOXVILLE. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Missionary Sisters of Notre Dame des Anges*.—47 Professed Sisters. 31 Novices and Postulants.  
*Convent*.—4 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.  
MAGOG. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—19 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
*Founding Asylum*.—13 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
MANSONVILLE. 5 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
MARTINVILLE. 5 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
PAQUETTEVILLE. 6 Sisters of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin.  
RICHMOND. 18 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.  
ROCK ISLAND. 9 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
ST. ADOLPHE DE DUDSWELL. 6 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary.  
ST. ANNE DE STUKELY. 3 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
ST. BENOIT DU LAC. 3 Sisters of "Notre Dame de Mont-Laurier."  
ST. CAMILLE DE WOLFEE. 4 Sisters of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin.  
ST. CATHERINE D'HATLEY. 4 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
ST. FR. XAVIER DE BROMPTON. 5 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
ST. GEORGE DE WINDSOR. 3 Sisters of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin.  
ST. HEDWIGE. 5 Sisters of the Assumption of the B. V. M.  
ST. HERMENEGILDE. 4 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary.  
ST. HUBERT DE SPAULDING. 4 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
ST. ISIDORE D'AUCLAND. 4 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
ST. MALO D'AUCLAND. 3 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
ST. ROMAIN DE WINSLOW. 3 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
SCOTSTOWN. 6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 132.  
STANHOPE. 17 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary.  
STANSTEAD. *Convent of the Ursuline Nuns*.—55 Professed Sisters. 1 Novice. Rev. Eug. St. Jean, Chaplain.  
STRATFORD CENTRE. 5 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
SUTTON. 22 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary.  
VALCOURT. 6 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
WATERVILLE. 5 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
WEEDON. 10 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary.  
WINDSOR MILLS. 8 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.  
WOBTEN. 4 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
WOTTON. 6 Sisters of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests .....	210	Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1
Priests of Religious Orders.....	25	Academies for Boys.....	16
Churches with Resident Priest.....	92	Academies for Young Ladies.....	39
Missions with Churches.....	5	Catholic Population .....	109,274

# DIOCESE OF TROIS-RIVIÈRES

(*Diocesis Trifluvianensis*).

ESTABLISHED JUNE 8, 1852.

Comprising the Counties of Champlain, Lavolette, Maskinongé and St. Maurice, in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

F. X. CLOUTIER, D.D.

Bishop of Trois-Rivières, P. Q.; cons. July 25, 1899.—Res., *Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Bishop Auxiliary—Rt. Rev. ALFRED O. COMTOIS, D.D., Titular Bishop of Barca.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. THOMAS COOKE, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1852; died April 30, 1870.

Right Rev. L. F. LAFLECHE, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1867, Titular Bishop of Anthedon. Coadjutor Bishop of Trois-Rivières; Administrator of the diocese April 11, 1869; Bishop of Trois-Rivières April 30, 1870; died July 14, 1898.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. CHARTIER, P.A., D.D. Residing at the Seminary.

Chancellor—Rev. PH. NORMAND, D.D.

Canons—Rt. Rev. Msgr. N. CARON, P.A., Provost; Rt. Rev. A. O. COMTOIS, D.D.; Most Rev. Msgr. J. F. BÉLAND; Revs. TEL. LAFLECHE, LS. DENONCOURT, A. MOREAU, Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. CHARTIER, Most Rev. Msgr. F. BOULAY, Revs. J. A. LESIEUR, G. E. PANNETON.

Honorary Canons—Revs. P. CLOUTIER, J. A. E. LAFLECHE, L. LAMOTHE, P. A. A. BELLEMARE, O. H. LACERTE, T. CARON.

Diocesan Officialty—Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. CHARTIER, P.A., V.G., official; Rt. Rev. Msgr. N. CARON, P.A.; Most Rev. Msgr. J. F. BÉLAND, canon, Rev. J. T. LAFLECHE, canon, Rev. L. DENONCOURT, canon, assessors; Rev. J. A. MOREAU, canon promoter; Rev. H. MARCOTTE, vice-promoter; Rev. J. BÉRARD, defensor; Rev. P. NORMAND, notary.

Vicars Forane—Rev. T. CANON LAFLECHE, Rev. L. CANON DENONCOURT, Rev. P. CANON CLOUTIER, Rev. J. A. E. CANON LAFLECHE, Revs. J. C. LEBLANC, E. S. DE CARUFEL, HORM, TRUDEL.

Censors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. CHARTIER, P.A., V.G., Revs. H. MARCOTTE, P. NORMAND, A. LAFLECHE. Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. CHARTIER, P.A., V.G., Most Rev. Msgr. F. BOULAY, Rev. J. A. MOREAU, canon.

Consultors—Most Rev. Msgr. J. F. BÉLAND, canon; Rev. J. T. LAFLECHE, canon; Rev. L. DENONCOURT, canon.

Commission on Church Building—Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. CHARTIER, P.A., V.G., Rev. L. DENONCOURT, canon, Rev. J. A. MOREAU, canon.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF TROIS-RIVIÈRES.

BISHOP'S PALACE AND CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION, Rt. Rev. F. X. Cloutier, D.D.; Rt. Rev. A. O. Comtois, D.D.; Rev. E. Gélinas, procurator; Very Rev. Msgr. D. Gélinas, administrator of "Le Bien Public"; Rev. D. Frichette, pastor; Rev. P. Normand, chancellor; Rev. D. Grimard, asst. procurator; Rev. L. P. Méthot, chaplain of Catholic Labor Syndicates; Revs. A. Milot, A. Beaudry, C. Alarie, assts.

ST. PHILIPPE, Rev. LS. Canon Denoncourt, pastor; Revs. Geo. Caron, J. E. Desilets, Lucien Gélinas, assts.

OUR LADY OF THE SEVEN JOYS, Rev. Théodoric, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Ludolphe, O.F.M., Rev. Barthélémy, O.F.M., Rev. Gérard, O.F.M., assts. Res. Franciscan Monastery.

STE. CECILE, Rev. J. A. Lemire, pastor; Revs. A. Desjarlais, Armand Houde, assts.

MOST BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. D. Baril, pastor; Revs. A. Grandmont, F. X. Saint-Arneault, assts.

ST. FRANCIS D'ASSISE, Rev. O. Landry, pastor; Rev. E. Girard, asst.

ST. PATRICK'S CONGREGATION (English-speaking Catholics), Rev. Ph. Normand.

ST. MARGUERITE DE CORTONE (Mission), Rev. L. J. Chamberland.

### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TROIS-RIVIÈRES.

Almaville, Chaplain Co., Notre Dame de la Présentation, Rev. A. Tousignant.

School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

Batiscan, Champlain Co., St. François Xavier, Rev. Hervé Trudel, Rev. P. A. A. Bellemare, Hon. Canon.

School—Daughters of Jesus.

Cap-de-la-Madeleine, Champlain Co., St. Marie Madeleine's, Rev. H. Chabot, O.M.I., pastor;

Rev. I. Renaud, O.M.I., Rev. A. Goyer, O.M.I., Rev. E. Dion, O.M.I., assts.

Rev. C. Boutet, retired.

Schools—Daughters of Jesus. Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

Champlain, Champlain Co., Visitation, Rev. E. Brunelle, Rev. P. Cloutier, Hon. Canon, retired.

School—Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Louiseville, Maskinongé Co., St. Antoine de Padoue, Rev. G. E. Canon Panneton, pastor; Revs.

L. Paquin, C. E. Garceau, assts.; Rev. A. Caron.

Schools—Sisters of the Assumption. Brothers of Christian Instruction.

Maskinongé, Maskinongé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Gélinas, Sr.; Rev. Claude Lafontaine, asst.;

Most Rev. Msgr. J. T. Canon BÉLAND, retired.

School—Sisters des S. S. Noms de Jésus et de Marie.

Notre Dame des Neiges, St. Maurice Co., Rev. R. Lamy.

School—Sisters of the Assumption.

Pointe du Lac, St. Maurice Co., Visitation, Revs. J. E. Poisson; Léopold Rompré, asst.; N. St.

Pierre, Chaplain of Novitiate.

Fraternité Sacerdotale.—Rev. A. Allard, Rev. A. Ouellet.

School—Gray Nuns of the Cross.

St. Adelphe, Lavolette Co., Rev. A. Lamy, Rev. R. Cossette, asst.

School—Daughters of Jesus.

St. Alexis des Monts, Maskinongé Co., Rev. Arthur Baril; Rev. L. G. Bournival, asst.

School—Daughters of Jesus.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
TROIS-  
RIVIE-  
RES**

St. Angèle, Maskinongé Co., Rev. R. Lafontaine.  
 Ste. Anne de la Pèrade, Champlain Co., Rev. T. Canon Lafliche; Rev. H. Descôteaux, asst.  
*Schools*—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Brothers of the Sacred Heart.  
 St. Barnabé, St. Maurice Co., Rev. T. Gravel, Rev. Eugène Lamy, asst.  
*School*—Sisters of the Assumption.  
 St. Charles de Mandeville, Maskinongé Co., Rev. J. Cossette.  
 St. Didace, Maskinongé Co., Rev. H. Béland.  
*School*—Daughters of Jesus.  
 St. Edouard, Maskinongé Co., Rev. J. Eug. Lamy.  
 St. Elie de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., Rev. Amédée Lamy.  
*School*—Daughters of Jesus.  
 St. Ephrem du Rapide Croche (Carignan), Lavolette Co., Rev. J. Damphousse, missionary.  
 St. Etienne des Grès, St. Maurice Co., Rev. Jos. Grenier.  
*School*—Daughters of Jesus.  
 Ste. Famille, Rev. A. Lupien, Rev. A. Deschamps, asst.  
*Schools*—Daughters of Jesus. Brothers of the Sacred Heart.  
 Ste. Flore, St. Maurice Co., Rev. Ep. Brunelle, Rev. O. Gaboury, asst.  
*School*—Daughters of Jesus.  
 Ste. Geneviève de Batiscan, Champlain Co., Rev. J. A. Canon Lesieur, Rev. C. L'Heureux, asst.  
*School*—Sisters of the Assumption.  
 St. Georges, Champlain Co., Rev. Geo. Biron.  
*School*—Sisters of the Assumption.  
 St. Gérard des Laurentides, St. Maurice Co., Rev. Joseph Lacerte.  
 St. Jacques des Piles (*Grandes Piles P.O.*), Lavolette Co., Rev. Emil Boutet.  
*School*—Sisters of the Assumption.  
 St. Jean Baptiste de Grand'Mère (*Grand'Mère P.O.*), Lavolette Co., Rev. H. Deschènes.  
 St. Jean des Piles, Lavolette Co., Rev. L. Paquin.  
 Ste. Jeanne d'Arc, Champlain Co., Revs. P. Mongrain, R. Giroux, asst.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.  
 St. Joseph de Mékinac, Lavolette Co., Rev. J. Mongrain.  
 St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., Rev. Em. Cloutier; Rev. J. B. Levasseur, asst.  
*School*—Daughters of Jesus.  
 St. Lazare (*Cap-de-la-Madeleine*), Rev. Arthur Brunelle, Rev. C. E. Robert, asst.  
 St. Léon, Maskinongé Co., Rev. Alexandre Lavergne; Rev. A. Foucher, asst.  
 St. Louis de Champlain, Rev. J. B. P. Paquin.  
 St. Mathieu (*Lac Bellemare P.O.*), St. Maurice Co., Rev. H. Matteau.  
 St. Maurice, Champlain Co., Rev. T. Caron, Hon. Canon; Rev. Henri Rivard, asst.  
*School*—Sisters of the Assumption.  
 St. Michel des Vieilles Forges, St. Maurice, Rev. M. Chicoyne.  
 St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., Rev. E. I. Denoncourt, Rev. L. A. Bourbeau, asst.  
*School*—Daughters of Jesus.  
 St. Paul de la Grand'Mère (*Grand'Mère P.O.*), Lavolette Co., Rev. Hormisdas Trudel, Revs.  
 L. Panneton, A. De Gonzague, assts. Revs. A. Magnan, A. Lord, chaplains.  
*Schools*—Ursuline Sisters. Brothers of Christian Instruction.  
 St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., Rev. J. A. E. Lafliche, Hon. Canon; Rev. Art. Rousseau, asst.  
*School*—Sisters of the Assumption.  
 St. Prosper, Champlain Co., Rev. O. H. Lacerte, Hon. Canon; Rev. H. Jacob, asst.  
*School*—Daughters of Jesus.  
 St. Roch de Mékinac (*Rivière Mékinac*), Lavolette Co., Rev. G. Larue.  
 St. Sévère, St. Maurice Co., Rev. E. Tremblay.  
 St. Séverin (*Proulxville P.O.*), Champlain Co., Rev. R. Gélinas.  
*School*—Daughters of Jesus.  
 St. Stanislas de Champlain, Champlain Co., Rev. E. Héroux; Rev. J. Marineau, asst.  
*Schools*—Daughters of Jesus. Brothers of St. Gabriel.  
 Ste. Thècle, Lavolette Co., Rev. M. Masson; Rev. H. Morissette, asst.  
*School*—Daughters of Jesus.  
 St. Théophile, Champlain Co., Rev. D. Guillemette.  
*School*—Daughters of Jesus.  
 St. Thomas de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., Rev. Léon Desilets.  
 St. Timothée (*Herouville P. O.*), Champlain Co., Rev. Alphonse Lessard.  
*School*—Sisters of the Assumption.  
 St. Tite, Lavolette Co., Rev. J. C. Leblanc, Rev. T. Trudel, asst., Rev. C. B. Veillet.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Charity of Providence. Brothers of St. Gabriel.  
 Ste. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., Rev. Ephram Lamy, Rev. P. A. Dusablon, asst. Rev. P. Boulay,  
 retired.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of Providence.  
 Shawenegan, St. Maurice Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. L. C. Carbonneau; Rev. Lig. Gélinas, asst.  
*School*—Daughters of Jesus.  
 Shawenegan Falls, St. Maurice Co., St. Pierre's, Rev. E. Trudel; Revs. Gérard Baril, Edmond  
 Dubé, assts.  
*Schools*—Ursuline Sisters. Brothers of Christian Instruction.  
 St. Marc de Shawenegan, Rev. Ans. Trudel; Revs. A. Massicotte, P. E. Desilets, G. Leblanc,  
 assts.  
*Schools*—Gray Nuns of the Cross. Brothers of Christian Instruction.  
 St. Bernard de Shawenegan, Rev. J. H. Brousseau; Revs. Geo. Bellemare, Léo Paquin,  
 assts.  
*School*—Gray Nuns of the Cross.  
 Sacred Heart (Baie de Shawenegan), Rev. J. Rinfret.  
*School*—Daughters of Jesus.  
 Valmont, Champlain Co. N. D. du Mont-Carmel, Rev. A. Ferron.  
 Vincennes, Champlain Co., St. Luc's, Rev. D. Cloutier.  
 Yamachiche, St. Maurice Co., St. Anne's, Rev. E. S. de Carufel; Rev. E. Jacob, asst. Rt. Rev.  
 Msgr. N. Caron, P.A., retired.  
*Schools*—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Brothers of Christian Schools.  
**PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.** Yamachiche, Sanctuaire de Ste. Anne; Cap de la Madeleine, Sanctuaire de  
 Notre Dame du St. Rosaire; St. Elie de Caxton, Way of the Cross.

Absent on leave: Revs. Omer Ferron, Montreal; Achille Laquerre, Colorado; O. Meunier, Maine;  
 A. Bourassa, Montreal; Ern. Béland, Quebec; J. M. Boucher, Edmonton; Eug. Villemure,  
 California.

**INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.**

**TROIS-RIVIÈRES.** *Seminary of Trois-Rivières.*—Rev. T. Giroux, Supr.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. Canon  
 Chartier, P.A., V.G., asst. supr.; Revs. J. A. Canon Moreau, Arthur Jacob, director of grand  
 seminary; L. Clément, director of minor seminary; H. Garceau, procurator; A. Tessier,  
 prefect of studies; H. Marcotte, J. G. Turcotte, Jos. Desilets, Aug. Lafliche, E. Hamelin, H.  
 Moreau, J. B. Carignan, D. Duval, J. A. Magnan, O. Gagnon, M. Desaulniers, Jos. Duval,  
 Jos. L. Beaumier, Maurice Patry, O. Levasseur, E. Camirand, A. Tessier, D. Livernoche,  
 H. P. Pellerin, R. Duchesne, R. Masson, R. Gélinas, E. Clément, A. Bordelean, B. Ferland,  
 H. Grenier, P. Lesage, retired. Seminarians, 28. Students, 496.

# DIOCESE

## OF TROIS- RIVIE- RES

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

- TROIS-RIVIERES.** *Franciscan Monastery.*—Rev. Joseph Alfred, O.F.M., guardian; Rev. Ferdinand, O.F.M., Director of Seraphic College; Rev. Sylvestre, O.F.M., vicar; Revs. Mathieu, O.F.M., Théodorice, O.F.M., Augustin, O.F.M., Cléophas, O.F.M., Vincent, O.F.M., Jérôme, O.F.M., Flavién, O.F.M., Yves, O.F.M., Victor, O.F.M., Ludolphe, O.F.M., Barthélémy, O.F.M., Adélaïde, O.F.M., Dominique, O.F.M., Ignace, O.F.M., Roger, O.F.M., Gérard, O.F.M., Pascal-Marie, O.F.M., Gilles, O.F.M., Joseph-Henri, O.F.M. Lay Brothers, 11. Students in Seraphic College, 130.
- De La Salle Academy.*—30 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Hébert, dir. Lay teachers, 2. Pupils, 476. Rev. D. Picotte, chaplain.
- Ecole St. François Xavier.*—14 Brothers of the Christian Schools; Bro. Christophe, dir. Lay teachers, 4. Pupils, 568.
- Ecole St. Philippe.*—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools; Bro. Edmond, director. Lay teachers, 13. Pupils, 640.
- Ecole T. S. Sacrament.*—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Orbanus, dir. Pupils, 385.
- Ecole St. Paul.*—14 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Brother Gratien, dir. Pupils, 425.
- CAP-DE-LA-MADELEINE.** *Monastery of Oblate Fathers.*—Rev. G. E. Villeneuve, O.M.I., Superior; Revs. C. Giroux, O.M.I., D. Prod'homme, O.M.I., H. Chabot, O.M.I., A. Joyal, O.M.I., I. Renaud, O.M.I., E. Pepin, O.M.I., A. Lortie, O.M.I., E. Villeneuve, O.M.I., J. L. Bergevin, O.M.I., O. Sylvain, O.M.I., A. Pratt, O.M.I., L. Gagnon, O.M.I., E. Castonguay, O.M.I., R. Leclerc, O.M.I., S. Beaudoin, O.M.I., A. Moreau, O.M.I., A. Goyer, O.M.I., E. Dion, O.M.I.
- Commercial College.*—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Grigoire, dir. Pupils, 200.
- GRAND-MERE.** *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—Conducted by 26 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Brother Elphège-Lucien, dir. Pupils, 940. Rev. A. Lord, chaplain.
- LOUISEVILLE.** *Commercial College.*—12 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Ancillius, dir. Pupils, 350.
- POINTE DU LAC.** *Novitiate and Juniorate of the Brothers of Christian Instruction.* Brother Hipparche, provincial. Brother Gilbert-Marie, dir. 148 Brothers; 19 Novices; 65 Juniorists. Rev. N. Saint-Pierre, chaplain.
- Fraternité Sacerdotale.*—Revs. A. Allard, supr.; A. Ouellet. 10 Lay Brothers.
- STE. ANNE DE LA PRADE.** *Commercial College.*—12 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Régis, dir. Pupils, 180.
- STE. FAMILLE.** *Ecole Dollard.*—9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Constantin, dir. Pupils, 307.
- ST. STANISLAS DE CHAMPLAIN.** *Commercial College.*—10 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Brother Achille, dir. Pupils, 160.
- ST. TITE.** 9 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Jean-Marie, dir. Pupils, 270.
- SHAWENEGAN FALLS.** *College of the Immaculate Conception.*—22 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Clémentin, dir. Pupils, 410.
- Ecole St. Marc.*—10 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Brother Alexandre, dir. 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 585.
- YAMACHICHE.** *Commercial College.*—8 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. Olipplus, dir. Pupils, 174.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- TROIS RIVIERES.** *Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters.*—Mother Joséphine du St. Coeur de Marie, supr. Sisters, 155; Novices, 15. Rev. J. Bérard, chaplain; Rev. Geo. Panneton, asst.—Connected herewith are: (1) *Academy and Boarding School.* Mother St. Olivier, dir. 34 Sisters. Pupils, 250. (2) *St. Ursula's Day School.* Mother St. Domitille, supr. Pupils, 175. (3) *St. Louis Gonzaga Day School.* Mother Marie de l'Ange Gardien, dir. 7 Sisters. 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 412. (4) *St. Philippe School.* Mother St. Léonard de Port Maurice, dir. 13 Sisters. 8 Lay teachers. Pupils, 700. (5) *Notre Dame School.* Mother St. Herménégilde, supr. 7 Sisters. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 250. *Normal School.* Mother St. Philomène, dir. Rev. H. Vallée, principal. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 98.
- St. Joseph's Hospital.*—37 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister St. Omer, local supr. Helpers, 108; poor inmates, 87; boarders, 83. Orphans, 78; Infants, 77. Rev. E. Turcotte, chaplain; Rev. E. Brunelle, asst.; Msgr. F. Boulay, P.D.; Rev. J. G. Laquerre, retired.
- Convent of the Sister Adorers of the Precious Blood.*—Mother Séraphine de Jésus, supr. Professed Nuns, 52. Rev. L. Canon Lamothe, chaplain.
- Daughters of Jesus.* Provincial House.—Mother Marie Ste. Agathe, provincial. Mother Marie Louise de Jésus, supr. Sisters, 48; novices, 57. Rev. A. Boucher, chaplain. Connected herewith: *Jardin de l'Enfance.* Mother Marie St. Louis de Gonzague, supr. Mother Marie Thérèse de Jésus, dir. Sisters, 30; Pupils, 306. Rev. D. Grimaud, chaplain.
- Cooke Sanitarium Hospital.*—Mother Marie Ste. Théoébie, supr., 17 Sisters. Rev. J. Baril, chaplain.
- Ste. Cécile School.*—Sisters, 9. Sister St. Alain-Marie, dir. Pupils, 385.
- Ecole Ste. Marie.*—Sister Marie Jouvin, dir. 3 Sisters. Pupils, 165.
- T. S. Sacrement.*—Sister St. Mechtilde, dir. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 390.
- Ecole Ste. Marguerite.*—Sister Marie St. Bleuzy, dir. 7 Sisters. Pupils, 250.
- St. François d'Assisi.*—Sister M. Abel de St. Joseph, dir. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 410.
- Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Rosary.*—Mother Colombe de Rieti, prioress. Professed nuns, 27; Novices, 23. *Orphan Asylum.*—Orphans, 180. Rev. C. E. Bourgeois, chaplain. Sisters at the Seminary, 41.
- Convent of the Sisters de Marie Réparatrice.*—Mother Maria de la Cuerva, supr. 37 Sisters. Pupils, 40.
- St. Patrick's School.*—Sister St. Christopher, dir. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 230.
- Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.*—Sister St. Jean l'Evangéliste, supr. 18 Sisters.
- Carmelite Convent.*—Mother Thérèse de Jésus, prioress. 16 Sisters.
- ALMAVILLE.** *School.*—Sister St. Urbain, supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 250.
- BATISCAN.** *School.*—Sister Marie-du-Carmel, supr. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 138.
- CAP-DE-LA-MADELEINE.** *Convent.*—16 Daughters of Jesus. Sister Marie Ste.-Germaine, supr. Pupils, 200.
- Parochial School.*—Sister Marie St. Alexis, dir. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 380.
- Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—Sisters, 9.
- Sisters Servants de Jésus-Marie.*—Sister St. Pierre, supr. Sisters, 16.
- Dominican Sisters of the Rosary.*—5 Sisters. Pupils, 163.
- CHAMPLAIN.** *Good Shepherd Academy.*—7 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Cecilia, supr. Pupils, 163.
- CHARETTE MILLS.** *School.*—Sister Almee de Jésus, supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 225.
- GRAND-MERE.** *Convent.*—32 Ursuline Sisters. Sister St. Michel Archange, supr. Pupils, 800. Rev. A. Magnan, chaplain.
- LOUISEVILLE.** *Academy.*—17 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Henriette, supr. Pupils, 260.
- House of Providence.*—Sister Marie-Herménégilde, supr. 5 Sisters. 10 poor inmates.
- MASKINONGÉ.** *Convent of the Sisters dea S. S. Noms de Jésus et de Marie.* Sister Marie du Scapulaire, supr. Sisters, 10. Pupils, 80.
- POINTE DU LAC.** *Academy and Boarding School.*—16 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Ste. Lucienne, supr. Pupils, 214.
- Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Rosary.*—Sister St. Marie-Mannès, supr. Sisters, 8.



ST. ADELPHÉ. *School*.—Sister Marie-Alix de St. Joseph, supr. 7 Sisters. Pupils, 200.  
 ST. ALEXIS DES MONTS. *School*.—Sister Ste. Emérence-Marie, supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 240.  
 STE. ANNE DE LA PÉRADE. *Academy*.—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Firmine, supr. Pupils, 110.  
 ST. BARNABÉ. *School*.—Sister St. Hercule, supr. 11 Sisters. Pupils, 95.  
 ST. BONIFACE. *School*.—Sister Marie St. Bénigne, supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 165.  
 ST. DIDACE. *School*.—Sister Marie Ste. Walbeuge, supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 137.  
 ST. ELIE DE CAXTON. *School*.—Sister Ste. Cornélie, supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 180.  
 ST. ÉTIENNE DES GRES. *School*.—Sister Marie-Arthur de Jesus, supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 205.  
 STE. FAMILLE. *School*.—Sister Marie-St. Etienne, supr. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 372.  
 STE. FLORE. *School*.—Sister Marie-Adolphe, supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 140.  
 STE. GENEVIÈVE. *School*.—Sister Ste. Louise, supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 225.  
 ST. GEORGES. *School*.—Sister St. Pierre de Rome, supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 180.  
 ST. JACQUES DES PILES. *School*.—Sister St. Hilaire, supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 110.  
 STE. JEANNE D'ARC. *School*.—Sister M. Claire de Jesus, supr. 5 Sister. Pupils, 230.  
 ST. JUSTIN. *School*.—Sister St. Jean de Dieu, supr. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 72.  
 ST. MAURICE. *School*.—Sister Marie du Calvaire, supr. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 95.  
 ST. NARCISSE. *School*.—Sister Marie-St. Genevieve, supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 157.  
 ST. PAULIN. *School*.—Sister Ste. Seraphine, supr. 17 Sisters. Pupils, 69.  
 ST. PROSPER. *School*.—Sister St. Jean de Canti, supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 160.  
 ST. SEVERIN DE PROULXVILLE. *School*.—Sister Ste. Hirena, supr. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 140.  
 ST. STANISLAS. *Convent*.—9 Daughters of Jesus. Sister St. Maurice-Marie, supr. Pupils, 150.  
 STE. THECLÉ. *School*.—Sister Marie-St. Dominin, supr. 7 Sisters. Pupils, 185.  
 ST. THEOPHILE DE LAC. *School*.—Sister Marie de St. Eugene, supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 110.  
 ST. TIMOTHÉE. 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 80.  
 ST. TITE. *House of Providence*.—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie-Hedwige, supr. Orphans, 31. Connected herewith is an *Academy*. Pupils, 338.  
 STE. URSULE. *House of Providence*.—23 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Jeanne de Marie, supr. 50 poor inmates. Orphans, 30. Connected herewith is an *Academy*. Pupils, 151.  
 SHAWENEGAN FALLS. *Patronage for Young Girls*.—Dominican Sisters of the Rosary. Sister St. Ephrem, supr. Sisters, 13. Connected herewith is a school for small boys. Pupils, 130.  
*Sacré Cœur School*.—Sister Marie Ste. Césarie, supr. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 325.  
*St. Bernard*.—*Convent*.—13 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Fulgence, supr. Pupils, 550.  
*St. Marc*.—*Convent*.—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Foi, dir. 17 Lay teachers. Pupils, 600.  
*Sisters Servantes de Jésus-Marie*.—Sister Marie de St. Jean. 9 Sisters.  
*St. Pierre*.—*Convent*.—24 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Ste. Geneviève, supr. Pupils, 410.  
 YAMACHICHE. *Academy*.—11 Sisters of Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Gabriel, supr. Pupils, 170.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops .....	2	Academies for Young Ladies.....	18
Diocesan Priests .....	170	Catholic Parochial Schools.....	383
Priests of Religious Orders .....	43	Orphan Asylums .....	4
Churches with Resident Priest.....	66	Infant Asylum .....	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1	Hospitals .....	5
College .....	4	Homes for Aged Poor.....	4
Academies for Boys.....	13	Catholic Population .....	126,380

## DIOCESE OF VALLEYFIELD

(*Dioecesis Campivallensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 5, 1892.

*Comprises the Counties Beauharnois, Chateauguy, Huntingdon, Soulanges and Vaudreuil in the Province of Quebec.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH ALFRED LANGLOIS, D.D.

Bishop of Valleyfield; cons. Titular Bishop of Tilopolis Sept. 23, 1924, transferred to the See of Valleyfield Nov. 12, 1926.—Res., *Bishop's Palace, Valleyfield, P. Q.*

*Former Bishops*—Most Rev. JOSEPH MEDARD EMARD, D.D., cons. June 9, 1892; transferred to Archdiocese of Ottawa, Sept. 20, 1922. Most Rev. RAYMOND-MARIE ROULEAU, O.P., D.D.; cons. May 22, 1923; transferred to Archdiocese of Quebec, Nov. 8, 1926.

*Procurator*—Rev. ERNEST MAHEU.

*Chancellor*—Rev. O. Canon BISSONNETTE.—Res., *St. Stanislas de Kostka, P. Q.*

*Cathedral Chapter*—Erected Dec. 12, 1919; established April 7, 1920. Right Rev. Msgr. J. DORAIS, P.A., V.C.; Very Revs. L. N. Canon PREVILLÉ, P. J. Canon BOURGET, E. S. Canon AUBIN, Theologal; L. U. Canon MOUSSEAU, A. Canon BILLETTE, J. Canon LAFRAMBOISE, O. Canon BISSONNETTE, D. Canon FORTIER, Right Rev. Msgr. P. A. SABOURIN, P.D.; Right Rev. Msgr. J. C. ALLARD, P.A.; Very Rev. J. D. Canon NEUVEN.

*Canons of Honour*—His Excellency the Most Reverend PIETRO DI MARIA, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Icinium and Apostolic Delegate to Berne, Switzerland; Most Rev. PAUL BRUCHESI, D.D., Archbishop and Metropolitan of Montreal, P. Q.

*Honorary Canons*—Very Revs. G. Canon DUCHARME, C.S.V., J. N. Canon REMILLARD, A. M. ED. Canon LACHAPELLE.

*Vicars-Forane*—Very Revs. L. N. Canon PREVILLÉ; Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. P. SABOURIN; Very Revs. J. N. Canon REMILLARD, E. Canon LACHAPELLE; Rev. J. A. DEROME; Rev. HERMENEGILDE JULIEN.

*Pro-Synodal Judges*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. C. ALLARD, P.A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. P. SABOURIN.

*Parish Priest Consultors*—Very Revs. N. Canon REMILLARD; Revs. F. X. PELLAND, J. A. PERREAULT.

*Administrative Board*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. C. DORAIS, P.A., Vic. Gen.; Very Rev. L. N. Canon PREVILLÉ, Rev. J. C. VINCENT.

*Council of Vigilance*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. C. ALLARD, P.A.; Very Revs. G. Canon DUCHARME, C.S.V., L. N. Canon PREVILLÉ.

*Board of Survey (Valuation)*—Revs. T. PRÉVILLE, E. GAUTHIER.

*Censors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. P. SABOURIN, Very Rev. L. U. Canon MOUSSEAU, Rev. M. CLAIROUX.

*Examiners of the Clergy*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. P. SABOURIN, Very Revs. J. D. Canon NEUVEN, J. E. Canon AUBIN, L. U. Canon MOUSSEAU.

*Director of Diocesan Works*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. C. DORAIS, P.A.

*Director of Eucharistic League*—Very Rev. J. E. Canon AUBIN.

*Diocesan Officialty*—*Official*—Very Rev. L. N. Canon PREVILLÉ. *Vice Official*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. P. SABOURIN. *Promoter*—Very Rev. E. Canon AUBIN. *Vice Promoter*—Very Rev. L. U. Canon MOUSSEAU. *Chancellor*—Very Rev. D. Canon FORTIER. *Defensor Matrimonii*—Very Rev. E. Canon AUBIN. *Notary*—Rev. HERM. JULIEN.

*Visitor of Schools*—Rev. AD. JEANNOTTE.—Res., *Valleyfield, P. Q.*

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF VALLEYFIELD.

**BISHOP'S PALACE**, Right Rev. Joseph Alfred Langlois, D.D.; Right Rev. Msgr. J. Dorais, P.A., V.G.  
**Ste. Cécile's Cathedral**, Very Rev. J. D. Canon Neuvén, rector; Very Rev. L. U. Canon Mousseau, Principal of the Normal School; Revs. J. E. Levaé, chaplain at Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary; A. Paiement, H. Cloutier, R. Dallaire, assts.; Aimé Pilon, sec. Rev. W. Goyette, anc. curé; Rev. A. L. Laporte, anc. curé.

**Schools**—Connected with Academy. 5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 7 Sisters of Providence; 3 Dominican Sisters; 26 Lay Teachers. 1100 pupils.

**Notre Dame de Bellefave**, Bellefave, Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. E. Gauthier, curé; Rev. J. Downs, vicar.

**Schools**—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 12 Lay Teachers. 582 pupils.  
**Sacré-Cœur de Jesus**, Rev. A. Hebert, curé; Rev. E. Sauvé, vicar.

**School**—2 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary; 10 Lay Teachers. 379 pupils.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF VALLEYFIELD.

**Beauharnois, Beauharnois Co.**, St. Clement's, Very Rev. L. N. Canon Previllé, V.F., curé; Revs. L. Poirier, G. Jeannotte, vicars.

**Schools**—13 Clerics of St. Viateur. 18 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 18 Lay Teachers. 884 pupils.

**Cascades Point, Soulanges Co.**, St. Pierre, Rev. E. Véronneau.

**School**—2 Lay Teachers. 59 pupils.

**Chateauguay, Chateauguay Co.**, St. Joachim's, Rev. N. Bourbonnais, curé; Rev. P. Desjardins, O.P., chaplain at Convent of the Gray Nuns.

**Schools**—Connected with Academy and Mansion of Gray Nuns. 9 Sisters of Notre Dame, 12 Sisters of the Gray Nuns. 11 Lay Teachers. 500 pupils.

**Coteau du Lac, Soulanges Co.**, St. Ignace's, Rev. G. Mailloux, curé.

**Schools**—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 7 Lay Teachers. 235 pupils.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
VALLEY-  
FIELD**

- Coteau Station, Soulanges Co., St. Médard, Rev. M. Gagnier, curé.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. 177 pupils.
- Hemmingford, Huntingdon Co., St. Romain's, Rev. F. X. Goyette, curé.  
*Schools*—7 Lay Teachers. 195 pupils.
- Hinchinbrooke, Huntingdon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. R. Pilon, curé.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. 31 pupils.
- Howick, Chateauguay Co., Très Saint Sacrement, Very Rev. D. canon Fortier, curé.  
*Schools*—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 3 Lay Teachers. 137 pupils.
- Hudson, Vaudreuil Co., St. Thomas d'Aquin. Rev. E. André, curé.  
*Schools*—3 Dominican Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. 157 pupils.
- Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Derome, curé.  
*Schools*—Connected with Academy. 10 Sisters of Notre Dame. 6 Lay Teachers. 251 pupils.
- Ile Perrot, Vaudreuil Co., Ste. Jeanne de Chantal, Rev. E. Laberge, curé.  
*Schools*—7 Lay Teachers. 193 pupils.
- Les Cèdres, Soulanges Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. N. Canon Remillard, curé; Rev. A. Dicaire, vicar.  
*Schools*—Connected with Academy. 9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 12 Lay Teachers. 500 pupils.
- Ormstown, Chateauguay Co., St. Malachie's, Rev. H. Delage, curé.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary. 189 Pupils.
- Pointe Fortune, Vaudreuil Co., St. François Xavier, Rev. G. Bonnier.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. 51 pupils.
- Rigaud, Vaudreuil Co., Ste. Madeleine, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. P. Sabourin, curé; Rev. A. Patenaude, vicar.  
*School*—Connected with Academy. 3 Religious of St. Viateur. 26 Sisters of St. Anne. 8 Lay Teachers. 500 pupils.
- Rivière Baudette, Soulanges Co., Ste. Claire d'Assise, Rev. D. Mailloux.  
*School*—3 Lay Teachers. 90 pupils.
- Ste. Agnès de Dundee, Huntingdon Co., Rev. J. A. David, curé.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. 117 pupils.
- St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., Rev. J. Reid, curé.  
*Schools*—Connected with Academy. 7 Presentation Sisters. 7 Lay Teachers. 231 pupils.
- St. Antoine Abbé, Huntingdon Co., Rev. A. Goyette, curé.  
*Schools*—8 Lay Teachers. 150 pupils.
- Ste. Barbe, Huntingdon Co., Rev. D. R. MacDonald, curé.  
*Schools*—6 Lay Teachers. 148 pupils.
- St. Chrysostôme, Chateauguay Co., Rev. J. C. Vincent, curé; Rev. U. Boissonneault, vicar.  
*Schools*—Connected with Academy. 13 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 11 Lay Teachers. 390 pupils.
- St. Clet, Soulanges Co., Rev. N. D. Legros, curé; Rev. L. Rolland, asst.  
*Schools*—Connected with Academy. 5 Sisters of St. Ann. 5 Lay Teachers. 210 pupils.
- Ste. Clotilde, Chateauguay Co., Rev. Henri Julien, curé.  
*Schools*—5 Lay Teachers. 134 pupils.
- St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., Very Rev. J. Canon Laframboise, curé.  
*Schools*—6 Lay Teachers. 123 pupils.
- Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., Very Rev. A. Canon Billette, curé.  
*Schools*—8 Lay Teachers. 222 pupils.
- St. Lazare, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. O. Delisle, curé.  
*Schools*—9 Lay Teachers. 267 pupils.
- St. Louis de Gonzague, Beauharnois Co., Rev. T. Préville, curé; Rev. Alph. Groulx, vicar.  
*Schools*—4 Clerics of St. Viateur. Connected with Academy. 9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 12 Lay Teachers. 425 pupils.
- Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. F. X. Pelland, curé; Rev. J. Morand, vicar.  
*Schools*—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 4 Lay Teachers. 225 pupils.
- Ste. Martine, Chateauguay Co., Rev. J.-M. Phaneuf, curé; Rev. Louis Phaneuf, asst.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. C. Allard, P.A., anc. curé.  
*Schools*—Connected with Academy. *Boarding School and Classical and Domestic Science School*—20 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 4 Brothers Maristes. 6 Lay Teachers. 300 pupils.
- Ste. Philomène, Chateauguay Co., Rev. A. L. Gagnier, curé.  
*Schools*—7 Lay Teachers. 163 pupils.
- St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., Rev. J. H. Martel, curé; Rev. J. L. Béland, vicar; Rev. E. J. Auclair.  
*Schools*—Connected with Academy. 14 Sisters of St. Ann. 7 Lay Teachers. 280 pupils.
- St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., Very Rev. P. J. Canon Bourget, curé.  
*Schools*—11 Lay Teachers. 265 pupils.
- St. Stanislas de Kostka, Beauharnois Co., Very Rev. O. Canon Bissonnette, curé; Rev. Ls. Rolland, a.c.  
*Schools*—7 Lay Teachers. 172 pupils.
- St. Téléphore, Soulanges Co., Rev. L. N. Aumais, curé.  
*Schools*—8 Lay Teachers. 165 pupils.
- St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., Rev. J. A. Perreault, curé; Rev. R. Boissonneault, vicar.  
*Schools*—Connected with Academy. 3 Clerics of St. Viateur. 8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 6 Lay Teachers. 332 pupils.
- St. Urbain du Chateauguay, Chateauguay Co., Very Rev. Edm. Canon Lachapelle, curé; Rev. Eug. Porrier, vicar.  
*Schools*—8 Lay Teachers. 216 pupils.
- St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., Rev. A. Pigeon, curé.  
*Schools*—5 Lay Teachers. 162 pupils.
- Très St. Rédempteur, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. O. Seguin.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. 80 pupils.
- Très Sainte Trinité de Dorion, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. S. Morin, curé.  
*Schools*—3 Sisters of St. Ann. 2 Lay Teachers. 160 pupils.
- Vaudreuil, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. J. D. Meloche, curé; Rev. R. MacComber, vicar.  
*Schools*—Connected with Academy. 21 Sisters of St. Ann. 8 Lay Teachers. 420 pupils.

**PILGRIMAGE SHRINE:** Notre Dame de Lourdes, on a slope near Rigaud.

Absent on leave: Revs. L. Gosselin, L. Lafrance, G. Miron, A. Dandurand, Montreal; V. Bélanger, Ed. Laberge, Rome; Val. Carrière, Montreal; A. Lemay, a.c. Carillon.

**INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.**

**VALLEYFIELD.** *Valleyfield College* (Classical and Commercial).—Rev. Hermenegilde Julien (Supr.); Very Rev. J. E. Canon Aubin (Asst. Supr. and Director of Seminarians); Revs. M. Chabron, J. Gallagher, R. Langlois, D. Saint Aubin (Director of Pupils), G. Leveillé (Proc.), E. Poirier, L. Deguire, J. Leduc, W. Martin, D. Julien, L. Bélanger, D. Crête, D.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
VALLEY-  
FIELD**

Trudel, P. Grondin, E. Moreau, O. Bayard, H. Cuillierrier, A. Brazeau, Chs. Ed. Bélanger, Léo Berthiaume, Marc Duhé, Adrien Hebert, Gaetan Leboeuf, Paul Leboeuf, Elzéar Sanvé, Ovide Vaillancourt, G. Etienne Lacasse, Emile Daigneault, Edgar Boileau, Richard Emond, A. Taillefer. Lay Teachers, 4; Students, 335.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

- BEAUHARNOIS. *St. Clement's Commercial College*.—13 Clerics of St. Viateur. 5 Lay Teachers. Rev. Ménard, C.S.V. Bro. J. Gareau, C.S.V., dir. Students, 310.
- RIGAUD. *College Bourget (Classical and Commercial)*.—Under the direction of the Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. A. Gauthier, C.S.V., supr.; Revs. F. X. Forest, C.S.V., Art. Perrault, C.S.V., Ed. Martineau, C.S.V., A. Chartrand, C.S.V., S. Gauthier, C.S.V., W. Senecal, C.S.V., G. H. Sylvestre, C.S.V., E. Charlebois, C.S.V., D. Deschamps, C.S.V., J. Perreault, C.S.V., A. Cholette, C.S.V., P. A. Trudeau, C.S.V., F. Guilbault, C.S.V., A. Denis, C.S.V., A. Quesnel, John Downs, C.S.V., P. Irénée Lavallée, C.S.V., P. Isidore Dréchette, C.S.V. 10 Brothers of St. Viateur and 17 auxiliary teachers. 450 boys.
- ST. CHRYSOSTOME. *Commercial Academy*.—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Students, 90.
- ST. LOUIS DE GONZAGUE. *Commercial Academy*.—3 Clerics of St. Viateur. Brother Fournier, C.S.V., dir. Students, 70.
- STE. MARTINE. *Commercial Academy*.—4 Brothers Maristes. Brother François André, dir. Students, 75.
- ST. TIMOTHEE. *Commercial Academy*.—3 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. Morois, C.S.V., dir. Students, 65.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

- VALLEYFIELD. *Hospice of St. Vincent de Paul*.—Rev. O. Seguin, chaplain. 38 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie Lumena, supr. 125 poor inmates; Orphans, 75. The Sisters visit the sick at home. Kindergarten. Pupils, 150. Rev. J. M. Duhamel, anc. curé; Rev. A. L. Laporte, anc. curé.
- Dominican Convent and Novitiate*.—Professed Sisters, 10; Novices, 12. Sister Marie de l'Eucharistic, prior. Rev. G. Léveillé, chaplain.
- Academy*.—58 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Mother Louis de Gonzague, prov.; Sister Marie Emérence, Supr. Pupils, 350. Rev. J. E. Levac, chaplain.
- Normal School for Young Ladies*.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 125 pupils. Very Rev. L. U. Canon Mousseau, Principal.
- Convent*.—21 Little Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister St. Marie Rollande, supr. in Bishop's Palace, and Sister St. Monique, supr. in College of Valleyfield.
- Hotel Dieu*.—12 Sisters of Providence. Sister Hermine, supr. Rev. H. Cuillierrier, chaplain.
- BEAUHARNOIS. *St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphan Asylum*.—12 Grey Nuns. Sister Breux, supr. 90 Orphans. 20 Aged. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- Academy*.—18 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Paul de Léon, dir. 3 Lay Teachers. 227 pupils.
- BELLERIVE. *Monastery of the Poor Clares*.—52 Poor Clares. Sister M. St. Paul de Jésus, abbess. Professed Choir Sisters, 35. Extern Sisters, 11. Novices, 3. Postulants, 3. Rev. Bayard, chaplain.
- CHATEAUGUAY. *Academy*.—9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Just, dir. Pupils, 132.
- Mansion of Gray Nuns*.—12 Sisters. Sister St. Jérôme, supr. Pupils, 75. Rev. Father P. Desjardins, O.P., chaplain.
- COTEAU DU LAC. *House of Providence*.—18 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Bruno, supr. The Sisters visit the sick at home. 100 poor inmates and orphans. Connected herewith is an *Academy*. Pupils, 75. Rev. L. Lafrance.
- COTEAU STATION. *Academy*.—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Thérèse de S. Augustin, supr. 177 pupils.
- DORION. *Academy*.—3 Sisters of St. Ann. 175 pupils.
- HOWICK. *Academy*.—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie Florida, supr. Pupils, 67.
- HUDSON. *Dominican Convent*.—Dominican Sisters, 6. Sister Marie Béatrice, prior.
- HUNTINGDON. *Academy*.—10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister Marie Olivier, dir. Pupils, 131.
- LES CÉDRES. *Academy*.—9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister St. Eléonora, dir. Pupils, 137.
- RIGAUD. *Academy*.—23 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Donatien, supr. Pupils, 175. 18 Little Sisters of Holy Family. Sister St. Anthime.
- ST. ANICET. 7 Presentation Sisters. Sister M. Hermann, dir. Pupils, 75.
- ST. CHRYSOSTOME. *Academy*.—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie Floriane, dir. Pupils, 113.
- ST. CLET. *Academy*.—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Léopold, Supr. Pupils, 120.
- ST. LOUIS DE GONZAGUE. *Academy*.—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie de Béthamie, dir. Pupils, 90.
- STE. MARTHE. *Academy*.—5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Flavius, supr. 67 pupils.
- STE. MARTINE. *Boarding School, Classical and Domestic Science School*.—18 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie Georgiana, dir. Pupils, 190. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. C. Allard, P.A., a.c.
- ST. POLYCARPE. *Academy*.—14 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Marie Jude, dir. Pupils, 85.
- ST. TIMOTHEE. *Academy*.—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Prosper, supr. Pupils, 120.
- VAUDREUIL. *Academy*.—21 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Marie Anne Alice, supr. Pupils, 150.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Colleges and Academies for Boys.....	6
Diocesan Priests .....	113	Academies for Young Ladies.....	19
Priests of Religious Orders.....	20	Parochial Schools .....	275
Churches with Resident Priest.....	43	Orphan Asylums .....	3
Chapels (where Mass is said).....	6	Homes for Aged Poor.....	4
Theological Students .....	17	Catholic Population .....	56,620



## ABBATIA NULLIUS OF ST. PETER

Muenster, Saskatchewan.

ERECTED BY POPE BENEDICT XV. MAY 6, 1921.

*Comprises the fifty townships which constitute St. Peter's Colony. These townships are 35 and 36 in ranges 18 to 22 inclusive, 37, 38, 39, 40 in ranges 23 to 26 inclusive, and 41 in ranges 23 to 26 inclusive. Square miles, 1800.*

RIGHT REVEREND

SEVERIN GERTKEN, O.S.B.

Abbot-Ordinary of St. Peter's Abbey.—Ordained June 7, 1907.—Blessed, May 4, 1927.

Rt. Rev. MICHAEL OTT, O.S.B., ordained June 29, 1894, blessed as Abbot Oct. 28, 1919; appointed Abbas Nullius May 6, 1921; resigned Aug. 8, 1926.

Vicar General—Very Rev. PETER WINDSCHIEGL, O.S.B.

Abbot's Council—Chapter of St. Peter's Abbey.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH SITTENAUER, O.S.B.

Judge—Very Rev. PETER WINDSCHIEGL, O.S.B.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonii—Rev. JOSEPH SITTENAUER, O.S.B.

Diocesan Building Committee—Revs. BERNARD SCHAEFFLER, O.S.B., LEO OJDOWSKI, O.S.B.,

CASIMIR CISMOWSKI, O.S.B.

Auditing Board—Rev. DOMINIC HOFMANN, O.S.B., Rev. FRIDOLIN TEMBREULL, O.S.B.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

MUENSTER. St. Peter's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Severin Gertken, O.S.B., Abbot-Ordinary; Rev. Marcellus Mayer, O.S.B., Pastor.

Parochial School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 75.

Mission—St. Gregor, St. Gregory's.

Annaheim, St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph Wickel, O.S.B.

School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 70.

Bruno, St. Bruno's, Rev. Bernard Schaeffler, O.S.B.

School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 140.

Carmel, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Stephen Mohorko, O.S.B.

Mission—Immaculate Conception.

Cudworth, St. Michael's, Rev. Casimir Cismowski, O.S.B.

Mission—Dana, St. Maurus'.

Engelfeld, Holy Angels', Rev. Leo Ojdowski, O.S.B.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.

Fulda, St. Joseph's, Rev. Lawrence Steinkogler, O.S.B.

Schools—St. Joseph's School. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60. St. Michael's School. 1 Lay

Teacher. Pupils, 40.

Mission—Willmont, St. John's.

Parochial School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.

Humboldt, St. Augustine's, Rev. Dominic Hofmann, O.S.B.

Separate School—3 Ursuline Sisters and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 210.

Lake Lenore, St. Anthony's, Rev. Rudolph Palm, O.S.B.

School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 190.

Leofeld, St. Boniface's, Rev. Fridolin Tembreull, O.S.B.

School—2 Ursuline Sister. Pupils, 60.

Manresa, St. Patrick's, attended from Sinnett (diocese of Prince Albert).

Marysburg, Assumption B.V.M., Rev. John Hable, O.S.B.

Parochial School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 80.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.

Mission—Pilger, St. Bernard's.

Nalcam, St. George's—Rev. Chrysostom Hoffmann, O.S.B.

Missions—Holy Family (French); Spalding, St. Anselm's; St. Martin's Church (German).

Peterson, St. Agnes Church, attended to from the Monastery.

St. Benedict, St. Benedict's, Rev. Aurelius Rader, O.S.B.

Parochial School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.

Mission—St. Leo's Church, Cudworth P.O.

Mission—St. Andrew's Church, St. Benedict P.O.

St. Scholastica Mission. Attended to from the Monastery. Rev. Leonard Benning, O.S.B.

Pastor.

Watson, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Theodore Doecker, O.S.B.

Separate School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 75.

Mission—St. Oswald's Church.

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

#### ORDERS OF MEN.

MUENSTER. St. Peter's Abbey.—Rt. Rev. Severin Gertken, O.S.B., Abbot; Rt. Rev. Michael Ott, O.S.B., Resigned Abbot; Very Rev. Peter Windschiegel, O.S.B., Prior; Rev. Joseph Sittenauer, O.S.B., Subprior; Revs. Cosmas Krumpelmann, O.S.B., Wilfrid Hergott, O.S.B., Paul Kuehne, O.S.B., Francis Lohmer, O.S.B., Leonard Benning, O.S.B., Matthew Michel, O.S.B., Sylvester Seifermann, O.S.B., Luke Boeckmann, O.S.B., Aloysius Herriges, O.S.B., Xavier Benning, O.S.B., Maurus Hiliker, O.S.B. To the Abbey belong 30 Fathers; 10 Clerics, 10 Lay Brothers, 1 Novice.

St. Peter's College.—Rt. Rev. Severin Gertken, O.S.B., President; Very Rev. Peter Windschiegel, O.S.B., Revs. Joseph Sittenauer, O.S.B., Matthew Michel, O.S.B., Rector; Cosmas Krumpelmann, O.S.B., Wilfrid Hergott, O.S.B., Paul Kuehne, O.S.B., Francis Lohmer, O.S.B., Leonard Benning, O.S.B., Luke Boeckmann, O.S.B., Aloysius Herriges, O.S.B., Maurus Hiliker, O.S.B., Fr. Gregory Gasser, O.S.B., Fr. Augustine Nenzel, O.S.B., Fr. Alphonse Ludwig, O.S.B., Fr. Anthony Benning, O.S.B., Professors.

ABBATIA

NULLIUS  
OF ST.  
PETER

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BRUNO. *Motherhouse of Ursuline Nuns.*—Ven. Mother Clara, Supr. Rev. Bernard Schaeffer, O.S.B., Chaplain. 46 Sisters; 3 Novices. Academy for Young Ladies. 40 Pupils.

HUMBOLDT. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Elizabeth. St. Elizabeth's Hospital.*—Ven. Mother Seraphina, Supr. 64 Sisters; 5 Novices; 3 Postulants. Rev. Benedict Steigenberger, O.S.B., Chaplain.

CUDWORTH, Sask. *St. Michael's Hospital.*—Ven. Sr. Clementina, Supr. Rev. Casimir Cismowski, O.S.B., Chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Abbot-Ordinary .....	1	Choir Novices .....	3
Priests of Religious Order.....	30	College for Boys .....	1
Churches with Resident Priest.....	14	Students .....	40
Mission Churches .....	12	Parochial Schools .....	3
Seminary .....	1	Separate Schools .....	2
Lay Brothers .....	10	Hospitals .....	2
Lay Brother Novices.....	1	Catholic Population .....	10,000
Clerical Students .....	10		



## DIOCESE OF VICTORIA

(*Dioecesis Victoriae.*)

ESTABLISHED 1847; ARCHDIOCESE JUNE 19, 1903. DIOCESE, 1908.

*Comprises Vancouver Island, B.C., and adjacent Islands.*

The diocese of Vancouver Island was erected into an archdiocese by an apostolic brief of June 19, 1903. Changed name to Victoria Sept. 6, 1904. Changed to a Diocese Oct. 1, 1908.

RIGHT REVEREND

GERALD MURRAY, C.S.S.R., D.D.

Bishop of Victoria, appointed Jan. 30, 1930. Consecrated May 7, 1930, in St. Ann's Church, Montreal, Canada.—Residence, *Victoria, B. C., 740 View st.*

*Series of Bishops*—Rt. Rev. MODESTE DEMERS, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1847; died July 27, 1871.—Most Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, D.D., cons. June 29, 1873, Bishop of Vancouver's Island; translated as coadjutor to the Archbishop of Oregon City, by Brief of Dec. 10, 1878; Archbishop of Oregon City, through the retirement of Most Rev. F. N. BLANCHET, Dec. 20, 1880; resigned, 1884, reappointed to Vancouver's Island, 1885; murdered Nov. 28, 1886.—Rt. Rev. JOHN BAPTIST BRONDEL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1879, transferred to Helena, U. S., March 7, 1884; died Nov. 3, 1903.—Right Rev. J. N. LEMMENS, D.D., cons. Aug. 5, 1888; died Aug. 10, 1897.—Rt. Rev. ALEXANDER CHRISTIE, D.D., cons. June 29, 1898, promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon City, Feb. 12, 1899.—Most Rev. BERTRAM ORTH, D.D., cons. June 10, 1900; promoted June 25, 1903; resigned April 13, 1908; appointed Titular Archbishop of Amasea, Oct. 1, 1908.—Rt. Rev. ALEXANDER MACDONALD, D.D., appointed Oct. 1, 1908; cons. Jan. 3, 1909; resigned May, 1923; appointed Titular Bishop of Hebron, May, 1923.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS O'DONNELL, D.D., appointed Dec. 23, 1923; cons. Feb. 14, 1924; transferred to coadjutorship of Halifax, May 24, 1929.—Archbishop of Halifax, 1930, on death of Arch. MCCARTHY.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH LETERME, P.D.—Res., *Victoria, B. C., 740 View St.*

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH LETERME, P.D., V.G., Rev. RONALD BEATON, Rev. A. B. W. WOOD, Rev. C. E. EVANS, Rev. H. LEMMENS, S.M.M.

*Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Judec:* Rt. Rev. Bishop; *Defensor Vinculi:* Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH LETERME, P.D., V.G.; *Notarius:* Rev. H. LEMMENS.

*Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith*—Rt. Rev. Bishop.

*Diocesan Director of Schools*—Rev. C. EVANS, M.A.

*Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer*—Rev. J. A. GAUDETTE.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VANCOUVER ISLAND, B. C., CANADA.

CITY OF VICTORIA.

ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, Blanchard st., Rt. Rev. G. Murray, D.D., C.S.S.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jos. Leterme, Rev. C. Evans, M.A., Rev. A. Gaudette. Res., 740 View st., Victoria, B. C.

*Missions*—Sooke, St. Rose's, Otter Point, Metheosin, Strawberryvale, Langford (attended by Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Leterme).

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Haultain st., Rev. John R. Buckley. Res., 2060 Haultain st.

QUEEN OF PEACE, Old Esquimalt rd., Rev. A. B. Wood.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF VICTORIA.

Alert Bay, Nimkish, Salmon River, Rock Bay, Menzies Bay, attended from Campbell River.

Campbell River, Rev. J. Vullingsh.

Comox, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Ronald Beaton.

*Missions*—Cumberland; Merville; Headquarters; Union Bay; Denman Island; Bevan.

Chemalnus, St. George, Rev. H. Lemmens, S.M.M.

Duncans Station, St. Edward's, Rev. H. Lemmens, S.M.M.

*Mission*—Cobble Hill, St. Francis Xavier's.

Hesquiat, St. Antonine's, Rev. Anthony Terhaar, O.S.B.

Kukavis, St. Anselm's, Rev. Victor Rassier, O.S.B., Rev. Francis Burger, O.S.B.

*Missions*—Abousat, St. George's; Echachist; Keltsemt; Port Alice.

Kuper Island, Holy Rosary, Very Rev. Jos. Geurts, S.M.M., Supr., Rev. Fr. D. Williamson, S.M.M., Rev. Joseph Béricot, S.M.M. 2 Lay Brothers.

*School*—St. Anthony.

*Mission*—Gabriola Island.

Kyuquot, St. Mark's, attended from Christie Indian School.

Ladysmith, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. A. J. MacLellan.

*Missions*—St. Joseph's, Extension; Sacred Heart, Cassidy's.

Nanaimo, St. Peter's, Rev. William Heynen.

Nootka (*Friendly Cove P.O.*), St. Michael's, attended from Hesquiat.

Port Alberni District, Rev. Wm. Smith.

Quamichan (*Tzouhalem P.O.*), St. Ann's Indian Mission, Rev. H. Lemmens, S.M.M., Rev. H. Neway, S.M.M.

Saanich (*Targoose P.O.*), Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. Edward M. Scheelen, S.M.M.

*Missions*—East Saanich (Indian), Sacred Heart; Fulford Harbor, St. Paul's; Galiano Island; Mayne Island; Pauquechin (Indian); Pender Island; Portland Island; Prevost Island; Salt Spring Island; Tsao-outg (Indian); Tsartilp (Indian); Tseikum (Indian), attended by Rev. D. M. Williamson, S.M.M.

Sidney, St. Elizabeth's, attended from Saanich.

Absent on leave: Rev. H. Mertens, Rev. O. A. MacDonald, Rev. D. A. McLean.

DIOCESE  
OF  
VIC-  
TORIA

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

VICTORIA. *St. Louis' College*.—Six Christian Brothers. Brother Lawless, Supr. Boys, 184.  
KAKAWIS. *Christie Industrial School for Indian Boys and Girls*.—Boys, 36; Girls, 46. Principal, Rev. Father Victor Rassier, O.S.B. 2 Fathers.  
KUPER ISLAND. *Indian Industrial School*.—Boys and girls. Very Rev. Jos. Guerts, S.M.M., Principal. 2 Fathers and 2 Brothers. Pupils, 100.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VICTORIA. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Ann*.—Mother Mary Dorothea Prov. Supr. Novices, 50.  
*Young Ladies' Academy and Boarding School*, 835 Humboldt st.—30 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Hilda, Supr. Day Scholars, 240. Boarders, 110. Connected with the Academy is the *Kindergarten and Primary School*. Pupils, 90.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital*, Humboldt st.—26 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Ludovic, Supr. Patients during the year, 3199. Nurses in *Training School*, 70. Rev. E. Sobry, chaplain.  
*Vernon Villa* (Tuberculosis).  
*St. Clare's Monastery* (Willows Park P.O.), 2050 Haultain st.—9 Poor Clare Nuns; Cloistered Nuns, 8; Professed Novices, 2; Extern Sister, 1.  
CAMPBELL RIVER. *Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Ann, Victoria.  
COMOX. *St. Joseph's Hospital*. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Dolores, Supr. Patients during the year, 500.  
KAKAWIS. *Christie Indian Industrial School*.—Girls' department in charge of Sisters of St. Benedict. Girls, 46.  
LADYSMITH. *St. Joseph's*.—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 58. Sr. Maris Stella, Supr.  
NANAIMO. *Young Ladies' Academy*, Wallace st.—11 Sisters of St. Ann. Boys, 20; Girls, 40; Orphans, 12.  
QUAMICHAN. *St. Ann's School for Boys*.—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 80.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests.....	13	Parochial Schools .....	5
Regular Priests.....	9	Orphan Asylums .....	2
Churches with Resident Priest.....	13	Industrial Schools .....	2
Missions with Churches .....	14	Hospitals .....	4
College for Boys .....	1	Catholic Population.....	12,500
Academies for Young Ladies.....	3		



## VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF GROUARD

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC, APRIL 8, 1862.

*Comprises the regions bounded on the north by the 60th degree of latitude, on the east by the 113th degree of longitude, on the south by the 55th degree of latitude, on the west by the Rocky Mountains.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH GUY, O.M.I., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Grouard; cons. May 1, 1930, Titular Bishop of Zerta.—Res., *Grouard, Alta.*

*First Vicar-Apostolic*—Rt. Rev. HENRY FARAUD, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1864, Titular Bishop of Anemour; died Sept. 26, 1890.

*Second Vicar-Apostolic*—Most Rev. EMILE GROUARD, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Aug. 1, 1891, Titular Archbishop of Eglise, resigned March 19, 1929; died March 7, 1931.

*First Coadjutor of Grouard*—Rt. Rev. CELESTIN JOUSSARD, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Sept. 5, 1909, Titular Bishop of Arcadiopolis; resigned March 19, 1929.—Res., *St. Augustine's Mission, Peace River, P. Q.*

*Vicar Delegate*—Rev. C. FALHER, O.M.I.—Res., *Youssard, Alta.*

*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. Y. M. FLOCH, O.M.I.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

GROUARD, St. Bernard's, Rt. Rev. Joseph Guy, O.M.I., D.D., Rev. Yves-Marie Floch, O.M.I., Supr. Pastor; Rev. Louis Girard, O.M.I., Asst.

*Hospital*—Sisters of Providence.

*School*—St. Bernard's Indian Residential School. 16 Sisters of Charity of Providence.

*Missions*—Whitefish Lake, Heart River, Smoky Lake, Fish Lake, Big Prairie.

Berwyn, St. Cecilia's, vacant.

*Missions*—Grimshaw; Whitelaw.

Dawson Creek, B. C., Rev. P. Serrand, O.M.I.

*Missions*—Ponce Coupe, Rolla.

Donnelly, Sacred Heart's, Rev. Leon Roy.

*School*—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross.

Falher, Ste. Ann's, Rev. S. Lajoie, O.M.I., Pastor; Rev. Y. Dreau, O.M.I., Asst.

*School*—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross.

Fort St. John, Rev. L. Benglet, O.M.I.

*Hospital*—5 Sisters of Providence.

*Missions*—Rose Prairie, Hudson's Hope.

Friedenstal, St. Boniface's, Rev. William Ebert, O.M.I.

*Mission*—Hines Creek.

Grande Prairie, St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Puckniak, O.M.I.

*School*—4 Sisters of Holy Cross.

*Missions*—Red Willow, Kleskun Hill, Sexmith, Buffalo Lake, Webster, Beaver Lodge.

Girouxville, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. A. Normandeau.

Guy, St. Vitus, Rev. Y. F. Mallet.

McLennan, St. John Baptist, Rev. A. Demers, O.M.I., Pastor.

*Hospital*—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence.

*School*—1 Sister of Providence.

*Mission*—Kathleen.

North Star, Sacred Heart, Rev. Florian Borsutsky, O.M.I.

*Mission*—Notinikewin.

Peace River, Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Wagner, O.M.I.

*Missions*—Nampa, Reno, Judah.

Rio Grande, Rev. J. A. Dufresne.

*Mission*—Hythe.

St. Augustine's (*Peace River P.O.*), Rt. Rev. Cel. Joussard, O.M.I., Rev. J. Wagner, O.M.I., Supr.;

Rev. F. Le Serrec, O.M.I.

*School*—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence.

*Missions*—Bear Lake, Cold Spring, Whitemud.

St. Bruno (*Joussard P.O.*), Rev. Constant Fahler, O.M.I., D.D., Rev. Fr. A. Alac, O.M.I., Rev.

Fr. Jacques Huguerre, O.M.I.

*School*—St. Bruno Indian Residential School. 13 Sisters of Providence.

*Missions*—Driftpile, Sucker Creek, Smith, Swan River, Faust, Enilda, Slave Lake, High

Prairie.

Spirit River, St. Joseph's, Rev. Henri Peran, O.M.I.

*Missions*—Belloy, Wanham.

Sturgeon's Lake (*Calais P.O.*), St. Francis-Xavier's, Rev. J. Calais, O.M.I., Rev. C. Batie, O.M.I.,

Rev. J. B. H. Geraud, O.M.I.

*School*—Indian Residential School. 9 Sisters of Providence.

Tangent, Holy Canadian Martyrs, Rev. C. St.-Pierre.

*Missions*—Eaglesham, Rahab.

Vermilion, St. Henry's, Revs. Joseph Habay, O.M.I., F. Quemeneur, O.M.I.

*Hospital*—Sisters of Providence.

*School*—Indian Residential School. 9 Sisters of Charity of Providence.

*Missions*—Rivière aux Foins, Maskutek, Rivière Rouge, Pointe Carcajou.

Wabaska, St. Martin's (*Desmarais P.O.*), Revs. Al Rault, O.M.I., Edward Petour, O.M.I.

*Hospitals*—Sisters of Providence.

*School*—Indian Residential School. 9 Sisters of Charity of Providence.

*Missions*—Rivière Pelican, Lac la Truite, Calling Lake, Lac Montagnais.

Gravelbourg Seminary: Rev. A. Josse, O.M.I.

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

GROUARD, St. Bernard's Indian Residential School and Day School.—16 Sisters of Charity of Providence. With a Hospital attached. Pupils, 165.

DONNELLY, Sacred Heart.—9 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 140.

VICARI- FALHER.—10 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 230.  
 ATE- FORT ST. JOHN. *Hospital*. 5 Sisters of Providence.  
 APOSTO- GRANDE PRAIRIE.—4 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 50.  
 LIC OF GUY, separate school. 1 Sister of Providence. Pupils, 40.  
 GROUARD McLENNAN. *Sacred Heart Hospital*.—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence.  
 ST. AUGUSTINE'S.—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Boarders, 70.  
 ST. BRUNO'S. *Indian Residential School*.—13 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 110.  
 STURGEON LAKE (*Calais P.O., Alta.*), *St. Francis Xavier Indian Residential School*.—9 Sisters  
 of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 75.  
 VERMILION. *St. Henry's Indian Residential School*.—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils,  
 110. With a Hospital attached.  
 WABASKA. *St. Martin Indian Residential School (Dcsmarais P.O.)*.—9 Sisters of Charity of  
 Providence. Boarders, 107. With a Hospital attached.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops .....	2	Missions .....	47
Priests, Oblate Fathers .....	24	Convents .....	9
Secular Priests .....	5	Hospitals .....	5
Churches with Resident Priest.....	20	Catholic Population (figures of 1930) ..	14,763



## VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF KEEWATIN

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 10, 1910.

*Comprises the regions bounded on the north by the Prefecture-Apostolic of Hudson Bay, on the east by the Bays and Straits separating Canada from Greenland, on the south by the old Manitoba and on the west by the boundaries between Saskatchewan and Alberta.*

RIGHT REVEREND

OVIDE CHARLEBOIS, O.M.I., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Keewatin; Titular Bishop of Berenice, cons. Nov. 30, 1910.—Res., *Le Pas, Manitoba.*

Vicar-Delegate—Rev. P. MARTIN LEJEUNESSE, O.M.I.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

LE PAS, Man., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart. Rt. Rev. O. Charlebois, O.M.I., D.D.; Rev. G. Marchand, rector; Rev. Hermel Dubé, asst.; Rev. M. Lajeunesse, O.M.I., vic. del.; Rev. Paul Cholette, O.M.I., Brother Emile St-Arnauld.

*School*—9 Sisters of the Presentation.

*Missions*—Herb Lake; Cormoran Lake; Thicket; Portage; Sherridon; Cranberry-Portage; Barrows; Grand-Rapid.

Beauval, Sask.

*School and Scholasticate*—Our Lady of the Sacred Heart. 20 Indian boarder children. Rev. Philippe Poirier, O.M.I., Sup.; Rev. F. H. Gagnon, O.M.I., Principal; Rev. J. B. Cabana, O.M.I., Asst.; Rev. J. M. Pénard, O.M.I. 12 Ecclesiastical Students; 3 Lay Brothers; 6 Grey Nuns from Montreal.

Big Island Lake, Via Legoff, Alta. Rev. I. Gauthier, O.M.I.

Cross Lake (via Norway House, Man.), Holy Cross, Rev. G. E. Trudeau, O.M.I., Dir.; Rev. M. Lavoie, asst. 3 Lay Brothers.

Cumberland House, Sask., St. Joseph's, Rev. Fr. S. Laferrrière, O.M.I., Dir.

*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Indian children, 60.

*Missions*—Pas Mountain, Asiniskak, Pine Bluff.

Flin-Flon, Man., St. Augustine, Rev. J. E. DeBlois, Rector.

God's Lake (via Norway House, Man.), St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Albert Chamberland, O.M.I., Dir. 2 Lay Brothers.

Green Lake, Sask., St. Julian's, Rev. Fr. A. Waddell, O.M.I.

*School*—1 Day School. 30 children.

*Missions*—Lac Poule d'Eau; Lac des Traines.

Ile à la Crosse, Sask., St. John the Baptist's, Revs. M. Rossignol, O.M.I., dir.; Rev. L. Moraud, O.M.I., asst. 1 Lay Brother.

*School*—7 Grey Nuns of Montreal, 50 children. Hospital.

*Missions*—Lac Canot; Lac du Boeuf; English River; Cree Lake.

Lac Caribou (via Sturgeon Landing, Sask.), St. Peter's, Rev. J. Egenolf, O.M.I., dir.; Rev. S. Dumas, O.M.I., Asst.; Brother Drouin, O.M.I.

*Missions*—Entrée du Lac Caribou, Lac La Hache, et Eskimo.

La Loche, Sask. (via Cheecham, Alta.), Our Lady of the Visitation, Rev. J. B. Ducharme, O.M.I., dir., and Rev. Paul Pioget, O.M.I., asst. 1 Brother.

*Missions*—White Fish Lake; Fort; Swan Lake; Birch Strait; Entrée Rivière La Loche.

Norway House, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Henry Boissin, O.M.I., Dir. 1 Brother.

*Boarding School*—4 Grey Sisters. Sister Gendreau, Sup.

Nelson House (via Wabowden, Man.), St. Patrick's, Rev. Hector Thiboutot, O.M.I., Dir. 1 Brother.

Pakitawagan, Sacred Heart, Rev. E. Desormeaux, O.M.I., Dir.

Pelican Narrows (via Sturgeon Landing, Sask.), St. Gertrude's, Rev. N. Guilloux, O.M.I., Dir.

St. Joseph-Sturgeon Landing, Sask., Rev. N. Doyon, O.M.I., Dir. 4 Lay Brothers.

*Indian Boarding School*—120 children. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Hyacinthe.

St. Theresa of Infant Jesus, Island Lake (via Norway House, Man.), Rev. Fr. Dubeau, O.M.I., Dir.; Rev. Marius Dutil, O.M.I., Asst. 3 Brothers.

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LE PAS, Manitoba. *St. Anthony's Hospital*.—17 Grey Nuns. Sister Gélinas, Supr.

*Day School*.—10 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 200.

BEAUVAL, Sask. *Indian Boarding School*.—5 Grey Nuns of Montreal.

CROSS LAKE (via Norway House, Man.). *Indian Boarding School*.—4 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. 3 Lay Brothers. Indian children, 25.

ILE À LA CROSSE, Sask. *Hospital*.—Conducted by the Grey Nuns of Montreal.

NORWAY HOUSE, Man. *Indian School*.—5 Grey Nuns of St. Hyacinthe.

STURGEON LANDING, Sask. *Indian School*.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Indian children, 110.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Churches with Resident Priest.....	17
Oblate Fathers .....	25	Churches without Resident Priest.....	26
Secular Priests .....	3	Catholic Population .....	9,500

## PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF HUDSON BAY

ESTABLISHED JULY 15, 1925.

*Comprises the northern parts of the Vicariate-Apostolic of Keewatin and of the Gulf of St. Lawrence. Limits: To the East, the limits of Canada from the North Pole to the 56th latitude. South, from the 56th latitude to the Bay, and across the Bay, from the 58th latitude to the 102nd longitude. West, the 102nd longitude to the North Pole.*  
Square miles = 1,652,689.

VERY REVEREND

ARSÈNE TURQUETIL, O.M.I.

Prefect-Apostolic of Hudson Bay; born June 3, 1876; ordained Dec. 23, 1899; appointed July 15, 1925.—Res., *Churchill, Man., Canada.*

### CLERGY AND MISSIONS WITH RESIDENCE

CHURCHILL, Man., Canadian Martyrs (1930), Very Rev. Arsène Turquetil, O. M. I., Prefect Apostolic; Revs. Emmanuel Duplain, O.M.I., Gerald O'Shea, O.M.I., Brother Anthony Kael, O.M.I.  
Chesterfield Inlet, Notre Dame de la Délivrande (1912), Rev. Lionel Ducharme, O.M.I., Director and Pro-Prefect; Rev. A. Clabaut, O.M.I.; Brothers, J. Volant, O.M.I., Gilles Paradis, O.M.I.  
Baker Lake, St. Paul (1927), Rev. Marcel Rio, O.M.I., Dir.  
Eskimo Point, St. Theresa of the Child Jesus (1924), Rev. Arthur Thilbert, O.M.I., Dir.; Rev. Alain Kermel, O.M.I.  
Ponds Inlet, Sacred Heart (1929), Rev. Prime Girard, O.M.I., Dir.; Rev. Etienne Bazin, O.M.I.  
Southampton Island, St. Joseph (1926), Rev. Eugene Fafard, O.M.I., Dir.; Rev. Joseph Massé, O.M.I.  
Sick Leave: Rev. Honore Pigeon, O.M.I.

### RECAPITULATION.

Oblate Fathers .....	10				
Oblate Brother .....	1				
Missions .....	6				
White Population {					
Catholics.....	250				
Non-Catholics.....	1,050				
Total .....	1,300				
Indian Population {					
Catholics .....	1,010				
Catechumens .....	200				
Protestants .....	50				
Total .....	1,260				
		Eskimo			
		Population {			
		Catholics. {	Baptised.....	250	
		Protestants	Catechumens...	650	
		Pagans .....		1,500	
		Total .....		2,600	
		Total Population :—			
		Catholics .....		2,360	
		Non-Catholics .....		1,050	
		Protestants .....		1,550	
		Pagans .....		2,600	
					7,560

The Churchill Mission is the only one that has a weekly mail service. All correspondence for the other Missions should be sent: Care of Roman Catholic Mission, Churchill, Man., to be sure that it will reach the missionaries either by the one-boat-summer-service, or by the one-dog-team-winter-service.



## VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF MACKENZIE

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC 1901.

*Comprises that part of the North West Territories which lies north of the 60th degree of Latitude and the North Pole, from the 102nd degree of Longitude East to the 140th degree of Longitude West; to which was added by Brief of the Sacred Congregation of the Propaganda dated March 11, 1927, that portion of the former Vicariate-Apostolic of Athabaska, that lies north of the 55th degree of Latitude between the 102nd degree of Longitude East and the 113th West.*

Square miles = 600,000, not including the Arctic islands which have not yet been surveyed.

RIGHT REVEREND

GABRIEL JOSEPH ELIE BREYNAT, O.M.I., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Mackenzie; ordained Feb. 21, 1892; appointed July 22, 1901; consecrated Titular Bishop of Adramittium, April 6, 1902.—Address: *Fort Smith, N.W.T.*

*Coadjutor*—Rt. Rev. PIERRE FALLAIZE, O.M.I., ordained, 1912; nominated June, 1931; consecrated Titular Bishop of Thmuis, September 13, 1931.—Residence: *Simpson, N.W.T.*  
*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. Father A. LAFFONT, O.M.I., S.T.L.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

RESOLUTION, N. W. T., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. A. Mansoz, O.M.I., Pro-Vicar; Rev. J. Duchesne, O.M.I., and 4 Brothers.  
Fort Smith, N.W.T., St. Isidore's, Revs. A. Laffont, O.M.I., Secretary; J. L. Riou, O.M.I., Louis Dupire, O.M.I., 4 Brothers.  
Fitzgerald, Alta., Rev. N. Laferté, O.M.I., 1 Brother.  
Providence, N.W.T., N. D. de la Providence, Revs. J. Leguen, O.M.I., C. Gourddons, O.M.I., 6 Brothers.  
Hay River, N.W.T., Rev. M. Vacher, O.M.I.  
Itae, N.W.T., St. Michael, Rev. N. Lappérière, O.M.I., 1 Brother.  
Simpson, N.W.T., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. J. Robin, O.M.I., F. Moisans, O.M.I., 1 Brother.  
*Mission*—Wriggley.  
Liard, N.W.T., St. Raphael's, Revs. J. Turcotte, O.M.I., J. Feuvrier, O.M.I.  
*Missions*—Nelson and St. Paul's.  
Norman, N.W.T., St. Therese, Revs. G. Houssais, O.M.I., A. Gathy, O.M.I.  
Good Hope, N.W.T., Rev. J. Michel, O.M.I., 1 Brother.  
Arctic Red River, N.W.T., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. C. Coty, O.M.I., 1 Brother.  
Aklavik, N.W.T., Immaculate Conception, Revs. A. Binamé, O.M.I., Joseph Serrurot, O.M.I., 3 Brothers.  
Lettie Harbour, N.W.T. (via Aklavik), Rev. J. Griffin, O.M.I., 1 Brother.  
Coppermine River, N.W.T. (via Norman), Revs. Joseph Trocellier, O.M.I., Delalande, O.M.I., 1 Brother.  
Chipewyan, Alta, Nativity, Revs. J. Coudert, O.M.I., E. Jaslier, O.M.I., L. Trossart, O.M.I., 4 Brothers.  
Fond du Lac, Sask. (via Chipewyan, Alta.), Revs. S. Gamache, O.M.I., E. Picard, O.M.I., 1 Brother.  
Fort McMurray, Alta., Revs. V. Le Treste, O.M.I., J. C. Lefebvre, O.M.I., 1 Brother.

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

RESOLUTION, N.W.T. *St. Joseph's School*.—Rev. Sister St. Omer, Supr. 12 Grey Nuns. Pupils, 115.  
FORT SMITH, N.W.T. *St. Anne's Hospital and Day School*.—Sister Fortin, Supr. 10 Grey Nuns. Rev. Mother Lachance, Provincial, resides in this hospital.  
PROVIDENCE, N.W.T. *Sacred Heart Boarding School*.—Rev. Sister Vermette, Supr. 13 Grey Nuns. Pupils, 68.  
SIMPSON, N.W.T. *St. Marguerite's Hospital and Day School*.—Rev. Sister St. Adjutor, Supr. 6 Grey Nuns.  
AKLAVIK, N.W.T. *The Immaculate Conception and Boarding School*.—Rev. Sister Robinet, Supr. Grey Nuns. Pupils, 60.  
CHIPWEYAN, Alta. Rev. Sister McQuillan, Supr. 10 Grey Nuns, and 70 pupils in Boarding School.

### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	2	Churches .....	20
Oblate Fathers .....	31	Grey Nuns .....	61
Oblate Brothers .....	38	Schools .....	6
Hospitals .....	3	Catholic Population, about.....	7,000

# VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN ONTARIO

ESTABLISHED MAY 13, 1919; ERECTED AS A VICARIATE, NOVEMBER 17, 1920.

*Comprises the North portion of the Province of Ontario. Bounded on the north by Hudson Bay, from Cape Henriette to Cape Tatnam; on the west by the 91st degree of longitude; on the south by territory lying north of the height of lands and of the 50th degree of latitude; on the east by the Interprovincial Line of Ontario-Québec, north to James Bay, thence by the Eastern shore of the Bay northward to Cape Henriette.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH HALLÉ, D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Ontario. Appointed Prefect Apostolic May 13, 1919. Took possession June 21, 1919. Appointed Vicar-Apostolic December 4, 1920; Named Titular Bishop of Pétrée December 18, 1920; cons. April 17, 1921. Res., Hearst, Ontario.

*Procurator and Secretary*—Rev. ZOËL LAMBERT. Res., Hearst, Ontario.

*Bishop's Council*—Rev. EM. GARON, Rev. R. GASCON, Rev. Z. LAMBERT.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

HEARST, ONT., The Assumption, Rt. Rev. Joseph Hallé, D.D.; Rev. G. E. Brosseau, rector.

*Schools*—Two Schools. Pensionnat, Our Lady of Perpetual Help. 17 Sisters. Pupils, 200.

Chapleau, Ont., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Romeo Gascon, Pastor; Rev. S. Laferrière, assistant.

*Missions*—Nemegos; Woman River; Ridout; Devon and Essher.

*School*—Sisters of Ste. Marie. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 200 and Pensionnat.

Driftwood, Ont., Rev. E. Beliveau, Pastor.

*Mission*—Jacksonboro.

*School*—30 Pupils.

Foleyet, Ont., Notre Dame des Sept Douleurs, Rev. J. Proulx, Pastor.

*School*—Pupils, 65.

*Missions*—Agate; Stackpool; Ruel; Westree; Makida; Ostrom.

Fauquier, Ont., St. Agnes', Rev. Arthur Doyon, Pastor.

*Schools*—2. Pupils, 80.

Gogama, Ont., Rev. Achille Cournoyer, Pastor.

*School*—Pupils, 200.

Hallewood (St. Jean Baptiste), Rev. A. Corriveau, pastor.

*Schools*—Two Schools. Pupils, 50.

Hornepayne, Ont., St. Thérèse de L'Enfant Jésus, Rev. Edg. Marleau, Pastor.

*Missions*—Nakina, Oba, Argolis, Fire River, Cavell, White Otter.

Jogues, Ont., St. Anne des Prés, Rev. Donat Deschenaux, Pastor.

*School*—Pupils, 36.

Kapuskasing (L'Immaculée-Conception), Rev. H. Morrisseau, O.M.I., Superior; Revs. R. P. Nadeau, O.M.I., R. Turcotte, O.M.I., Eug. R. P. Duret, O.M.I. 1 Lay Brother.

*Missions*—Kitigan, Harty.

*Schools*—Five Schools. Pupils, 400. 5 Grey Nuns of Ottawa.

Longlac, Ont., Rev. Joseph Couture, S.J.

Mattice, Ont., St. François Xavier, Rev. Em. Garon, Pastor.

*Schools*—Three Schools. Pupils, 120.

Moonbeam, Ont., Nativity of the Holy Virgin, Rev. Jules Cimon, Pastor.

*Schools*—Five Schools. Pupils, 220.

Opasatika, Ont., Rev. Aimé Gagné, Pastor.

*Mission*—Lowther.

*Schools*—Two Schools. Pupils, 60.

Ryland, Ont., St. Joseph, Rev. Theo. Roy, Pastor.

*Mission*—Coppell.

*Schools*—Two Schools. Pupils, 36.

Smooth Rock Falls, Ont., Ste. Gertrude, Rev. Ovila Forget, Pastor.

*School*—Pupils, 125.

Strickland, Ont., St. Etienne, Rev. P. Grenier, Pastor.

*Schools*—Two Schools. Pupils, 50.

Val Rita, Rev. J. M. Sauvé, Pastor.

*Schools*—Two Schools. Pupils, 70.

Moose-Factory (Baie James), Rev. J. Em. Saindon, O.M.I., Vicar of the Provincial.

Albany (Baie James), Holy Angels, Rev. Arthur Bilodeau, O.M.I., Superior; Rev. P. Decary,

O.M.I.; 11 lay brothers.

*School*—(Pensionnat). 5 Grey Nuns of Ottawa.

*Mission*—Kapuska.

Attawapiscat (Baie James), Rev. H. Belleau, O.M.I., Superior; Rev. R. P. Langlois, O.M.I.

4 lay brothers.

*Mission*—Opinnagaw.

Winisk (Baie James), Rev. Ph. Martel, O.M.I. 1 Lay Brother.

Colonization Agents: Rev. Albert Renaud, Rev. R. Guibord; Rev. F. Deragon, Professor in the

College Jean de Brébeuf, Montreal; Rev. S. Dion, in the diocese of Edmonton;

Rev. J. V. Legendre, sick, with his family, Ste. Croix (Lotbinière), P. Q.

## INDEPENDENT MISSIONS BY JESUIT FATHERS.

Marten's Falls; Fort Hope; Long Lake; Paska; Kowkash; Exton; Opemisha; Ragida;

Nagogami; Ameson; Kabina.

*Missions*—Visited from Longlac.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Ten Grey Nuns of Ottawa. Pupils, 340.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help. 17 Sisters. Pupils, 200.

Sisters of Ste. Marie. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 200.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate.

Society of Jesus.

### RECAPITULATION.

Vicar Apostolic .....	1	Schools .....	36
Priests .....	32	Boarding Schools .....	3
Churches .....	18	Catholic Population .....	17,000
Missions .....	40		



## VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE

ESTABLISHED AS A PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC MAY 29, 1882; ERECTED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC  
SEPT. 8, 1905.

*The Vicariate comprises the northeastern part of the province of Quebec, east of the Diocese  
of Chicoutimi.*

*All the Priests of the Vicariate are Members of Religious Eudist Order, or C. J. M.*

*All the Residences and Missions are Situated in Saguenay Co., P. Q.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JULIAN M. LEVENTOUX, C.J.M., D.D.

Vicar Apostolic of the Gulf of St. Lawrence. Res., *Havre Saint-Pierre, Saguenay Co., P. Q.*;  
appointed 1922; cons. Titular Bishop of Legio, June 11, 1922.

*Former Vicars-Apostolic*—Rt. Rev. GUSTAVE BLANCHE, C.J.M., D.D.; cons. Titular Bishop of  
Sieca, Oct. 28, 1905; died July 27, 1916; Rt. Rev. PATRICK ALEXANDRE CHIASSON, C.J.M., D.D.;  
cons. Titular Bishop of Lydia, Oct. 18, 1917; transferred to the Diocese of Chatham, 1920.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

HAVRE, St. Pierre, St. Peter's, Right Rev. J. M. Leventoux, C.J.M., D.D.; Revs. J. Le Strat,  
C.J.M., J. Taillardat, C.J.M.

*School and Hospital*—13 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns), 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 240.

Anticosti Island, Port-Ménier, St. Alfred, Revs. T. Alfred, Frs. Hesry, C.J.M.

*Schools*—5 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 60.

*Mission*—Baie Ste. Claire.

Betsiamits, Notre Dame, Revs. Denis Doucet, C.J.M., A. Poulin, C.J.M., who attend the Montag-  
nais Indian Stations of Betsiamits, Seven Islands, Mingau, Natashquan,  
Musquaro, St. Augustin.

*Schools*—Two Schools. 3 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 95.

*Missions*—Bethsimis, Petites Iles. Four Schools. Pupils, 75.

Clarke City, Holy Heart of Mary, Rev. J. Gallix, C.J.M.

*Schools*—Three Schools and Hospital. 7 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Patients,  
20. Pupils, 85.

*Mission*—St. Marguerite. School. Pupils, 20.

Godbout, St. Ann's, Rev. Lucien Bourgue, C.J.M.

*School*—Pupils, 60.

*Mission*—Baie-des-Cèdres.

*School*—Pupils, 25.

Lourdes du Blanc Sablon, Notre Dame, Rev. Ls. Ph. Gagné, C.J.M.

*School*—Pupils, 37.

*Missions*—Ste. Anne de la Tête à la Baleine; St. Joseph de la Tabatière; Bonne  
Espérance; St. Paul; St. Augustin. Four Schools. Pupils, 70.

Natashquan, Notre Dame, Rev. J. Hulaud, C.J.M.

*School*—Pupils, 42.

*Missions*—Johan Beetz Bay, Aguanish. Two Schools. Pupils, 70.

Pentecost River, St. Patrick's, Rev. E. Regnault, C.J.M.

*Schools*—Three Schools. Pupils, 120.

*Missions*—Pointe-des Monts, Trinity Bay, Ilets Caribou, Eggs Island, Pointe-aux-Anglais.

Two Schools. Pupils, 60.

Point-aux-Outardes, Rev. Nap. Labrie, C.J.M.

*Missions*—Ragueneau, Manicouagan.

*Schools*—Three Schools. Pupils, 95.

Seven Islands, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Divet, C.J.M.

*Schools*—Two Schools. Pupils, 130.

*Mission*—Moisie. School. Pupils, 40.

Shelter Bay, Rev. F. Bréard, C.J.M.

*Schools*—Four Schools and Hospital. 4 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns); 2 Lay  
Teachers. Pupils, 160.

St. John River, St. John's, Rev. A. Gallant, C.J.M.

*School*—Pupils, 80.

*Missions*—Jupitagan, Magpie, Longue Pointe, Mingan. Two Schools. Pupils, 177.

Thunder River, St. Hippolyte's, Rev. L. Garnier, C.J.M.

*Schools*—Two Schools. Pupils, 85.

*Missions*—Rivière-aux-Graines, Chaloupe, Sheldrake, Le Dock. Four Schools. Pupils, 56.

### RECAPITULATION.

Priests of Religious Order C.J.M.....	16	Chapels .....	17
Churches with Resident Priest.....	13	Parochial and Mission Schools.....	45
Missions .....	30	Catholic Population (incl. 1,000 Indians)	11,000

# VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE YUKON AND PRINCE RUPERT

ESTABLISHED AS A PREFECTURE MARCH 9, 1908; ERECTED AS A VICARIATE  
NOVEMBER, 1916.

*Comprises the North of British Columbia from the 53rd degree and the Yukon Territory.*

RIGHT REVEREND

EMIL M. BUNOZ, O.M.I., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of the Yukon and Prince Rupert; appointed Prefect Apostolic April 7, 1908; appointed Titular Bishop of Tentyris, June 13, 1917. Res., *Prince Rupert, B. C., Canada.*  
Vicar General (*pro Vicarius*)—Rev. N. COCCOLA, O.M.I., *Lejac, B. C.*  
Chancellor—Rev. C. W. WEBB, O.M.I., *Prince Rupert, B. C.*  
Bishop's Council—Rev. N. COCCOLA, O.M.I., Rev. A. GODEFREY, O.M.I.  
Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Judge; Rev. A. GODEFREY, *Defensor Vinculi*;  
Rev. W. C. WEBB, *Secretarius.*  
Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. N. COCCOLA.  
Diocesan Director of Holy Name Society—Rev. C. W. WEBB, O.M.I.  
Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. P. McGRATH, O.M.I.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PRINCE RUPERT, Annunciation of B. V. M., Rt. Rev. E. M. Bunoz, O.M.I., D.D., Rev. C. W. Webb, O.M.I., Rector; Rev. J. Allard, O.M.I.  
*Academy of St. Joseph.*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. St. Paul, Supr.  
*Annunciation Parochial School.*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.  
*Stations*—Masset, Port Clements, Queen Charlotte City, Hays Port, etc.  
Smithers, B. C., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Godefrey, O.M.I., Rector; Rev. J. Hammond, O.M.I.  
Churches attended from Smithers: Babine, Hazelton, Hagwelget, Telkwa, Burns Lake, Morice Town, Old Fort, Forestdale, Houston.  
*Stations*—Kispiox, Topley, Kikwanga.  
Terrace, B. C., Rev. P. Champagne.  
Lejac, B. C. *Indian School and Indian Centre.*—Rev. N. Coccola, O.M.I., Supr.; Rev. P. McGrath, O.M.I., Rev. L. Onellett, O.M.I. 9 Sisters of Holy Infant Jesus. Sister Josephine, Supr. Pupils, 175. Churches attended from Lejac: Fort Fraser, Stoney Creek, Stella, Cheslatta.  
Kluskus, attended by Rev. F. Thomas, O.M.I., from 150 Mile House.  
Prince George, B. C., Rev. J. Leparoux, Rector.  
Fort St. James, B. C., Our Lady of Good Hope, Rev. E. Allard, O.M.I., Rector.  
Churches attended from Fort St. James: Vanderhoof, Infant Jesus, Bear Lake, St. Ann's, Coyocet, St. Nicholas, Pinchy, Holy Cross, Tache, St. Cecilia's, Yacooche, St. Matthew's, Tremblay Lake.  
McBride, B. C., St. Patrick's, visited by Rev. P. McGrath, O.M.I.  
Churches attended from McBride: Giscome, St. Frederick's; Shelly, St. Francis'; McLeod, St. Louis'; Graham.  
*Stations*—Longworth, Dome Creek, Bend, Willow River.  
Stewart, B. C., Infant Jesus, Rev. E. Leray, O.M.I., Rector.  
Churches attended from Stewart: Hyder Alaska, Terrace, B. C., Sacred Heart.  
*Stations*—Premier, B. C., Doreen, Pacific, etc.  
Anyox, B. C., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Wolfe, O.M.I., Rector.  
*Station*—Alice Arm.  
Atlin, B. C., attended in summer by Rev. J. Allard, O.M.I.  
Carcross, Yukon, attended by Rev. J. Allard, O.M.I.  
White Horse, Yukon, attended by Rev. E. Gallant from Skagway, Alaska.  
Dawson, Yukon, St. Mary's, Rev. L. H. Rivet, O.M.I., Rector.  
Churches attended from Dawson: Mayo, Lansing.  
*Stations*—Granville, Keeno, Warniche.  
*Hospital*—St. Mary's Hospital—Rev. Ph. Gagne, O.M.I. 9 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Antonia, Supr.  
St. Mary's Day School—2 Sisters of St. Ann.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

PRINCE RUPERT, B. C. *St. Joseph Academy and Annunciation Day School.* 10 Sisters of St. Joseph.  
LEJAC, B. C. *Residential Indian School*—9 Sisters of Holy Infant Jesus.  
DAWSON, Yukon. *St. Mary's Hospital and Day School.*—9 Sisters of St. Ann.  
BABINE. *Day School.*—Catholic lay teachers.  
HAGWELGET. *Day School.*—Catholic lay teacher.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Missions .....	32
Oblate Fathers .....	13	Sisters .....	29
Secular Priest .....	1	Schools .....	6
Brother .....	1	Hospital .....	1
Churches with resident Priests.....	9	Catholic Population .....	6,925



## UKRAINIAN GREEK CATHOLIC DIOCESE

RIGHT REVEREND

BASIL VLADIMIR LADYKA, O.S.B.M., D.D.

Born Aug. 2, 1884; ordained Aug. 4, 1912; cons. Titular Bishop of Abydo July 14, 1929.—Res., 235 Scotia st., Winnipeg, Man.

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. NICETAS BUDKA, D.D.; born June 7, 1877; ordained Oct. 14, 1905; cons. Titular Bishop of Patara, Oct. 13, 1912; resigned 1928.

Vicar General for Eastern Canada—Very Rev. MICHAEL GREGORICHUK.—Res., 2388 Iberville st., Montreal, P. Q.

Secretary—Rev. ANTHONY LUHOVY, 235 Scotia st., Winnipeg, Man.

Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. S. DIAKOVYCH, O.S.B.M.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### MANITOBA.

##### CITY OF WINNIPEG.

PRO-CATHEDRAL CHURCH OF SS. VLADIMIR AND OLGA, cor. McGregor and Stella sts. Rt. Rev. B. Ladyka, D.D., Bishop; Rev. M. Krywucky, Res., 115 McGregor st. Rev. P. Bozyk, Missionary; Rev. E. Androchovich, Missionary.

School—4 Sisters of Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 120.

Missions—Victoria Park, Janov Kenora, Ont., Thalberg, Transcona, West Selkirk, East Selkirk, Chatfield, Fisher Branch, Poplarfield, Portage la Prairie, Beausejour, Cromwell, St. Norbert, Brookland, Hadashville, Gonor.

ST. NICHOLAS, Rev. A. Filipow, O.S.B.M., rector; Rev. P. Hewko, O.S.B.M., asst. Res., 612 Flora ave.

School—11 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (cor. Flora and McKenzie sts.). HOLY EUCHARIST, Rev. A. Luhovy.

School—2 Sisters of Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 150.

PROTECTION OF BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Rev. J. Holowka, 859 Boyd ave.; Rev. W. Charny, 235 Scotia st.; Rev. P. Bozyk, 73 Disraeli st.; Rev. E. Androchovich, 773 Flora ave.

##### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF WINNIPEG.

Brandon, Brandon Co., Assumption, Rev. N. Drohomirecky, rector. Res., 1213 Strickney ave.

Mission—Mountain Road.

Cooks Creek, Rev. Philip Ruh, O.M.I.

Missions—Sapton, Pine Ridge, Tyndal.

Fisher Branch, Attended from Winnipeg.

Komarno, Selkirk Co., Rev. A. Kaluzniacky, rector.

Missions—Arborg; Foley, St. Nicholas; Gimli, St. Demetri's; Kreuzburg; Okno; Rembrandt, Annunciation of Blessed Virgin Mary; Teulon; Vidir; Zbaraz, St. Martin.

Mountain Road, Dauphin Co., attended from Brandon.

Olha, Marquette Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. Pasichnyk.

Missions—Oakburn; Rossburn; Seech; Shoal Lake.

Sandy Lake.

Elphinstone, Angusville, Glen Elmo.

East and West Selkirk attended from Winnipeg.

Sifton, Providence Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Pelech and Rev. P. Kamenecky.

Missions—Ashville; Cowan; Dauphin; Drifting River; Bellhampton, Sunville; Protection of B.V.M.; Sunville, Exaltation of Holy Cross; Skala; Toutes Aides; South Bay; Kulish; Zalicia; Ethelbert; Fishing River; Garland; Glenella; Grand View; Keld; Mink Creek; Mink River; Oak Brae; Pine River; Roblin St. Michael's; Roblin Holy Cross; Schlater; Shortdale; Ukraina; Valley River; Venlau; Winnipegosis; Zoria.

Stuartburn, Provencher Co., Very Rev. A. Redkevich, D.D.

Missions—Arbakka, SS. Peter and Paul; Rosa; Sandilands; Zhoda; Tolstoy; Vita.

#### SASKATCHEWAN.

Alvena, Rev. S. Semchuk, rector.

Missions—Lanivel; Pryjma; Bodnar; Sokal.

Arran, Sask., Rev. P. Kryworuchka.

Canora, Mackenzie Co., Rev. P. Sulatycky.

Missions—Antonowka, Assumption of B.V.M.; Coté; Czechliw; Dobrowody; Hryhorliw; Norquay; Olesha; St. Phillips.

Cudworth, Rev. P. Reszetylo.

Missions—Hory; Pidskalny; Meacham.

Hafford, Saskatoon Co., Rev. N. Demkiw.

Missions—Krydor; North Battleford; Melfort.

Saskatoon, Saskatoon Co., Rev. Joseph Bala. Res., 214 Ave. M. So.

Missions—Bruno; Dana; Plunkett; Ponass Lake; Borshchiv; Rosthern.

School—6 Sisters of Immaculate Conception.

Yorkton, Sask., Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Very Rev. S. Bachtalawsky, Superior; Revs. G. Szyszkowicz, C.S.S.R., James Grannan, C.S.S.R., M. P. McIsaac, C.S.S.R., W. L. Howard, C.S.S.R., N. Koplikiwsky, C.S.S.R., Lay Brothers, 5.

Missions—Krasne, Wishart, Holar, Model Farm, Sheho, Insinger, Whitesand, Calder, Wroxton, Stornoway, Jaroslaw, Beaverdale, Plainview, Melville, Tuffnell, Copeland, Secretan, Finlater.

St. Joseph's College—Christian Brothers, 7. Rev. Bro. Anthony, Supr.

Sacred Heart Institute—Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, 10. Pupils, 40.

**GREEK  
CATHO-  
LIC  
DIOCESE**

Ituna, Sask., Sacred Heart. Very Rev. H. Kinzinger, C.S.S.R., Superior; Rev. J. Bala, C.S.S.R., Lay Brother, 1.  
*Missions*—Goodeve, Fenwood, Hubbard, Jasmin, Bedfordville, Beckenham.  
*St. Anne's Convent of Sisters of Immaculate Conception.*—Sisters, 8. Pupils, 35.  
 Regina, Rev. M. Ircha, 1831 St. John St.  
*Missions*—Candiac, Grenfel, Gooding, Dysart, Rosefeld, Kipling.

**ALBERTA.**

Calgary, Calgary Co., St. Michael's, attended from Edmonton.  
 Edmonton, Edmonton Co., St. Josaphat's, Very Rev. S. Dydyk, O.S.B.M., rector; Revs. S. Diakovych, J. Tymoczko, O.S.B.M., assts. Res., 9648 108th ave.  
*Missions*—Carvel; Gildehurst; Kopernik; Leduc; Quarrel; Round Hill; Waugh; Holden; Buford; Hay Lake; Egremont; Thornhill; Boyle; Radway; Smoky Lake  
 Peace River; Grand Prairie.  
 Eldorena, Victoria Co., Alta., attended from Edmonton.  
*Missions*—Bellis; Downing; Stry; Veillette.  
 Lethbridge, Sts. Peter and Paul, Rev. J. Fylyma, 640 12th st. C., North.  
*Missions*—Fernie, Prelate.  
 Mundare, Victoria Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. Nauratius Kryzanowsky, O.S.B.M., Rector and Provincial; Rev. D. Popowich, O.S.B.M.; Rev. P. Bodnar, O.S.B.M., Rev. Nicon Horeczko, O.S.B.M., Rev. B. Kamencky, O.S.B.M., Rev. G. Zydan, O.S.B.M., assistants.  
*Missions*—Angle Lake; Borszczow; Chipman; Delph; Innisfree; Krakow; Musidora; Myrnam; Northern Valley; Dervent; Plain Lake; Skaro; Warwick; Westok.  
 Vilna, Victoria Co., attended from Edmonton.

**ONTARIO.**

Brantford, Very Rev. M. Olenchuk, LL.B.  
*Mission*—Kitchener.  
 Fort William, Thunder Bay District, Transfiguration, Rev. S. Fedoronko, rector. Res., 629 McIntosh st.  
*Missions*—Port Arthur; Westfort.  
 Hamilton, Wentworth Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. P. Oleksiw, rector. Res., 19 Gray st.  
 Oshawa, Rev. A. Sarmatiuk.  
 Ottawa, Russell Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. B. Gegejchuk, rector. Res., Archbishop's Palace.  
 St. Catharines, Ont., Rev. N. Shumsky.  
*Missions*—Waterford, Welland, Niagara Falls.  
 Sudbury, Rev. J. Kalusky.  
*Missions*—Copper Cliff, Coniston, Sault St. Mary.  
 Toronto, York Co., St. Josaphat's, Rev. John Koleun, administrator. Res., 143 Franklin ave.  
 Windsor, SS. Vladimir & Olga's, Rev. N. Shumsky, rector. 1300½ Langlois st.

**QUEBEC.**

Montreal, Hochelaga Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. M. Gregorychuk, V.G., rector. Res., 2388 Iberville st.  
*Mission*—Lachine.

**NOVA SCOTIA.**

Sydney, Cape Breton Co., Vacant.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

WINNIPEG, MAN. *Basilian Fathers' Monastery*, 612 Flora ave.—Rev. Athanasius Fillpow, O.S.B.M., Superior; Rev. P. Hewko, O.S.B.M.  
 EDMONTON, ALTA. *Basilian Fathers' Monastery*, 9648 108th ave.—Rev. S. Dydyk, O.S.B.M., Superior; Rev. J. Tymoczko, asst.; Rev. S. Diakovych, O.S.B.M.  
 MUNDARE, ALTA. *Basilian Fathers' Monastery*.—Very Rev. Nauratius Kryzanowsky, O.S.B.M., Provincial, Superior. Revs. P. Bodnar, O.S.B.M., D. Popowich, O.S.B.M., N. Horeczko, O.S.B.M.  
 YORKTON, SASK. *House of the Redemptorist Fathers of the Ruthenian Rite*.—Very Rev. J. Bachtalowsky, C.S.S.R., Rector.  
 ITUNA, SASK. *Redemptorist Fathers' Monastery*.—Rev. H. Kinzinger, C.S.S.R., Supr.  
 YORKTON. *St. Joseph's College*.—Christian Brothers, 7. Pupils, 150.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

WINNIPEG, MAN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*, Cor. Flora and McKenzie sts.—14 Sisters. Pupils, 350.  
 EDMONTON, ALTA. *St. Josaphat Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*, 9638 108th ave.—15 Sisters. Children, 50.  
 ITUNA, SASK. *St. Anne's Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*.—Orphanage and School. 12 Sisters. 40 Children.  
 MUNDARE, ALTA. *St. Joseph's Convent and Orphanage of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*.—22 Sisters. Children, 60.  
*St. Joseph General Hospital*.  
 SASKATOON, SASK. *Convent of the Sisters*. 6 Sisters.  
 YORKTON, SASK. *Sacred Heart Institute of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*.—An orphanage and school for Ukrainian Children. 14 Sisters. 40 Children.  
 MONTREAL, QUE. *Convent of the Sisters*. 6 Sisters.  
 DAUPHIN, MAN. *Convent of the Sisters*. 4 Sisters.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Churches with Resident Priest.....	31
Secular Clergy .....	29	Missions .....	250
Priests of Religious Orders.....	21	Parochial Schools and Institutions....	11
Total Priests .....	50	Greek Catholics .....	350,000



## NEWFOUNDLAND

### ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. JOHN'S, N. F. L.

(*Archidiocesis Sancti Joannis Terrae Novae.*)

ESTABLISHED 1796 AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC; ERECTED INTO A DIOCESE 1847; INTO AN ARCHDIOCESE AND METROPOLITAN SEE IN 1904.

MOST REVEREND

EDWARD PATRICK ROCHE, D.D.

Archbishop of St. John's, N.F.L.; cons. June 29, 1915.—Res., *St. John's, N.F.L.*

*Former Prelates*—Rt. Rev. Bishop JAS. O'DONEL, O.S.F., who arrived in 1784; cons. in Quebec in 1796 and died in 1811.—Rt. Rev. Dr. LAMBERT, O.S.F., died 1817.—Rt. Rev. Dr. SCALLAN, O.S.F., died 1830.—Rt. Rev. Dr. FLEMING, O.S.F., died 1850.—Rt. Rev. Dr. MULLOCK, O.S.F., died 1869.—Rt. Rev. Dr. POWER, died 1893.—Most Rev. M. F. HOWLEY, D.D., first archbishop of St. John's; cons. June 24th, 1892, Titular Bishop of Amastris and Vicar Apostolic of St. George's; transferred to St. John's Dec. 21, 1894; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, Feb. 18, 1904; died Oct. 15, 1914.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. McDERMOTT, B.A.—Res., *St. John's, N.F.L., St. John's Cathedral.*

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. McDERMOTT, V.G.; The Very Rev. Dean McGRATH, P.P., Revs. S. O'DRISCOLL, P.P., P. J. O'BRIEN, P.P., T. J. FLYNN, B.A.

*Official*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. McDERMOTT, V.G.

*Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. T. J. FLYNN, B.A.

*Pro-Synodal Judges*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. KITCHIN, Revs. J. F. PIPPY, P.P., J. J. GREENE, Ph.D., P.P. Dean of the Archdiocese—The Very Rev. J. J. McGRATH, P.P.—Res., *Bell Island, N.F.L.*

*Chancellor of the Archdiocese*—Rev. P. J. KENNEDY.—Res., *The Palace, St. John's, N.F.L.*

*Assistant Supt. of Catholic Schools*—Rev. THOMAS J. FLYNN, B.A.—Res., *St. Bride's College, Littledale.*

*Archbishop's Secretary*—Rev. R. McD. MURPHY.—Res., *The Palace, St. John's, N.F.L.*

#### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

##### ST. JOHN'S CITY.

ST. JOHN'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. McDermott, V.G., Adm.; Revs. M. J. Kennedy, R. Greene, J. Power, F. J. Jackman, B.A.  
ST. JOSEPH'S, Hoylestown, Revs. J. F. Pippy, P.P., A. Gibbs.  
ST. PATRICK'S, Riverhead, Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. P. Kitchin, Ph.D., Revs. J. D. Savin, J. W. O'Mara, B.A., E. P. Maher.

##### OUTSIDE OF ST. JOHN'S CITY.

Argentia, Rev. A. J. Dee, P.P., Rev. A. P. Slattery.  
Bar Haven, Rev. F. A. Cacciola, P.P.  
Bay Bulls, Rev. P. J. O'Brien, P.P.  
Bell Island, The Very Rev. Dean McGrath, P.P., Revs. E. J. Rawlins, G. Bartlett.  
Burin, Rev. J. A. Miller, P.P.  
Cape Broyle, Rev. W. J. Ryan.  
Ferreuse, attended from Renews.  
Ferryland, Rev. P. P. Sheehan, P.P.  
Kilbride, Rev. J. J. Rawlins, P.P.  
Lamaline, Rev. A. T. Nolan, P.P.  
Marystown, Rev. J. W. McGettigan, P.P.  
Merasheen, Rev. J. Murray, P.P.  
Mount Carmel, Salmonier, Rev. J. M. Connors, P.P.  
Mount Cashel, Rev. T. J. Bride, P.P.  
Oderin, Rev. J. Fleming, P.P.  
Petty Harbour, Rev. W. P. Collins.  
Placentia, Rev. W. O'Flaherty, P.P.  
Portugal Cove, Rev. T. J. Gough, P.P.  
Pouch Cove, Rev. W. Sullivan, P.P.  
Renews, Rev. C. A. McCarthy, P.P.  
St. Bride's, Rev. F. J. Ryan, P.P.  
St. Francis', Outer Cove, Rev. D. O'Callaghan, P.P.  
St. Joseph's, Salmonier, Rev. J. M. Enright, P.P.  
St. Kyran's, Rev. A. Fyme, P.P.  
St. Lawrence's, Rev. A. Thorne, P.P.  
St. Mary's, Rev. S. O'Driscoll, P.P.  
St. Teresa's, Mundy Pond, Rev. H. A. Summers, P.P.  
St. Vincent's, Rev. G. W. Battcock, P.P.  
Topsail, Rev. R. A. St. John, P.P.  
Torbay, Rev. A. J. Maher, P.P.  
Tor's Cove, Rev. J. J. Coady, P.P.  
Trepassey, Rev. E. J. Wilson, P.P., Rev. C. J. Eagan.  
Whittle's Bay, Rev. J. J. Greene, Ph.D., P.P.

Belvedere, *St. Michael's Orphanage*.—Chaplain, Rev. L. A. Fortune.

Retired: Rev. Joseph Kearney.

Absent on leave: Revs. M. F. McGuire, W. C. McGrath, H. Curtis.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ST. JOHN'S. *Monastery of St. Francis de Sales*.—25 Christian Brothers. 9 Convents of the Presentation Nuns; 10 Convents of Sisters of Mercy.  
*St. Bonaventure's College*.—Christian Brothers. Pupils, 500.

ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
ST.  
JOHN'S,  
N. F. L.

*St. Patrick's Schools.*—Christian Brothers. Pupils, 700.  
*Holy Cross Schools, Riverhead.*—Christian Brothers. Pupils, 400.  
*St. Bride's College for Young Ladies at Littledale, Waterford Bridge.*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.  
*Academy for Young Ladies, Military road.*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 500.  
*St. Joseph's School.*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.  
*St. John's Cathedral Square School.*—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 800.  
*St. Patrick's School, Riverhead.*—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 500.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

ST. JOHN'S. *St. Michael's Orphanage for Girls, Belvedere.*—Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 160.  
*Boys' Orphanage and Industrial School, Mount Cashel.*—Christian Brothers. Orphans, 160.  
*St. Clare's Hospital, LeMarchant road.*—Sisters of Mercy.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

In each Parish are schools under the care of the parochial clergy and supported by Government Grant.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests .....	55	Colleges .....	2
Churches with Resident Priest.....	31	Convents .....	19
Missions with Churches.....	35	Orphanages .....	2
Ecclesiastical Students .....	10	Hospital .....	1
Catholic Population .....		51,000	



## DIOCESE OF HARBOR GRACE

(*Diocesis Portus Gratiae.*)

ESTABLISHED 1856.

*Comprises the northeast portion of the island of Newfoundland, and Labrador.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN MARCH, D.D.

Bishop of Harbor Grace, Newfoundland; cons. Nov. 4, 1903.—Res., *Harbor Grace, N. F. L.*

*Former Prelates*—Rt. Rev. Bishop DALTON, cons. in 1856; died in 1869.—Rt. Rev. Bishop CARFAGNINI, cons. in 1870; translated to Gallipoli, Italy, in 1880.—Most Rev. R. McDONALD, cons. Bishop of Harbor Grace Aug. 21, 1881; resigned March 27, 1906; appointed Titular-Archbishop of Gortina, Sept. 3, 1906; died Sept. 16, 1912.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. D. MCCARTHY.—Res., *Carboncar, N. F. L.*

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

HARBOR GRACE, Cathedral, Right Rev. John March, D.D., Rev. Jeremiah Howard, Rev. J. M. O'Neill, D.D.

Avondale, Rev. John S. Kavanagh, P.P.

Bay de Verde, Rev. John S. Mackey, P.P.

Bishops Falls, Rev. James A. Hinchey, P.P.

Bonavista, Rev. M. F. Dinn, P.P.

Brigus, Rev. J. Murphy, P.P., LL.D.

Buchaus, Rev. T. D. O'Neill, P.P.

Carboncar, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. D. McCarthy, V.G., P.P.

Coachman's Cove, Rev. Nicholas Fitzgerald.

Conception Harbor, Rev. John S. Scully, P.P., Rev. J. Ronald Jones, C.C.

Conch, Rev. W. J. Williams, P.P.

Fortune Harbor, Rev. W. Casey.

Gambo, Rev. William Cullen, P.P.

Grand Falls, Rev. W. Finn, P.P.

Harbor Main, Rev. M. P. Dwyer, P.P.

Holyrood, Rev. W. P. Finn, P.P., Rev. Joseph Peddle, C.C.

King's Cove, Rev. William McC. Murphy, P.P.

Labrador Missions, attended during summer months from Harbor Grace.

Little Bay, Rev. Joseph Hogan.

Northern Bay, Rev. E. O'Brien, P.P.

North River, Rev. G. A. Thibault, P.P.

St. Brendans, Rev. F. J. Pumphrey, P.P.

Tilting, Rev. E. Jones, D.D., P.P.

Trinity, Rev. W. M. Tarahan, P.P.

The Indian missions in the interior of Laborador are attended from Harbor Grace.

### INSTITUTIONS.

*Two Catholic Academies; Three Convents of the Sisters of the Presentation; Two Convents of the Sisters of Mercy.*

### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Convents .....	5
Secular Priests .....	26	Catholic Schools .....	115
Churches .....	36	Catholic Population .....	24,000

## DIOCESE OF ST. GEORGE'S

*By a decree of May 9, 1870, the western portion of the island of Newfoundland was erected into a Prefecture-Apostolic. By Letters Apostolic of Our Holy Father Pope Leo XIII dated April 28, 1892, the Prefecture-Apostolic of St. George's was raised to the dignity of a Vicariate-Apostolic. The Boundary line of the old Prefecture was removed as far eastward as Garnish, thus including Burgeo, Bay d'Espoir and Fortune Bay. Diocese of St. George's by decree dated February 18, 1904.*

RIGHT REVEREND

H. T. RENOUF, D.D.

Bishop of St. George's; cons. Dec. 8, 1920.—Res., *St. George's, N. F. L.*

**Former Prelates**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. SEARS, appointed First Prefect-Apostolic by a decree of Dec. 17, 1871; died Nov. 7, 1885.—Most Rev. M. F. HOWLEY, D.D., nominated Vicar-Apostolic of St. George's and Titular Bishop of Amastris; cons. in St. John's, June 24, 1892; transferred to St. John's in 1894; raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity in 1904; died Oct. 15, 1914.—Most Rev. NEIL McNEIL, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1895; transferred to Vancouver and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity in 1910; transferred to Toronto April 10, 1912; Rt. Rev. MICHAEL F. POWER, D.D., Bishop of St. George's; cons. July 25, 1911; died March 6, 1920.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ANDREW SEARS, P.P., D.P., V.G.—Res., *Grand River, Searston, N. F. L.*

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ST. GEORGE'S, St. Joseph's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. H. T. Renouf; Rev. Jerry Stoyles.

*Convent*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Academy for 30 girls.

*St. Michael's College*—8 Sisters of Mercy. 186 pupils.

*Parochial School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 130.

*Missions*—Sandy Point; Mattis Point.

Bay of Islands, Petries Parish of the Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Brosnan, P.P.

*Convent School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.

*Missions*—Benoit's Cove, Our Lady of Mercy; Summer Side, Holy Family Innishmara.

Cape St. George, St. Benedict's, attended from Port au Port.

*Missions*—Lower Cove; Marches Point; Sheaves Cove.

Corner Brook Parish of Holy Redeemer, Rev. F. B. Coffey, C.Ss.R., Rev. J. G. O'Hara, C.Ss.R., Bro. Norbert.

*Convent School*—13 Sisters of the Presentation. 450 pupils.

*Stations*—Huntermouth, Deer Lake, Hurley, Kitty's Brooks; Bonne Bay, St. Paul's.

Grand River, Searstown, St. Anne's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Andrew Sears, P.P., V.G.

*Missions*—Cape Ray, St. Martin's; Channell, St. Michael's; Codroy; Little River.

Harbor Breton, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Kerwan, P.P.

*Missions*—Burgeo; Millar's Passage; Ramea; Sagona.

Lourdes (*Port-au-Port P.O.*), Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. M. O'Reilly, P.P.

*Missions*—Black Duck Brook, St. Francis Xavier's; Mainland; West Bay.

Port-a-Port, Holy Cross, Rev. J. M. Joy, P.P.

*Missions*—Campbell's Creek, St. Ninian's; Fox River.

Port Saunders, St. Joseph, Rev. M. J. Hayes, P.P.

*Missions*—Bric Bay; Daniel's Harbor; Ferrolle; Port-aux-Choix, Assumption; River of

Ponds; Trout River; Flowers Cove.

St. Albans, Bay d'Espoir, St. Ignatius, Rev. Stanislaus St. Croix, P.P.

*Missions*—Conne River, St. Anne's; Gaultois; Great Jervis; St. Veronica's.

Stephenville, St. Stephen's, Very Rev. Msgr. P. F. Adams, P.P.

*Convent School*—4 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 170.

St. Jacques, Sacred Heart, Rev. J. F. Curran, P.P.

*Convent School*—4 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 40.

*Missions*—Bay du Nord; English Harbor (West); English Harbor (East); Fox Cove;

Long Harbor; Rencontre; St. John's.

St. Teresa's, Rev. Walter Brennan, P.P.

*Missions*—Highlands, St. Fintans, Fishels, Juneaus, Heatherton.

Retired: Rev. P. Pineault, Rev. S. Callan.

Absent on sick leave: Rev. Albert McEvoy.

### RECAPITULATION.

Priests .....	16	Convents .....	5
Churches .....	38	Schools .....	85
Catholic Population .....			
12,000			



# Places in Canada,

in which are located Catholic Churches with Resident Pastors.

Abbeville, Man.	Wpg	Baker Brook, N. B.	Chat
Abbotsford, P. Q.	St Hy	Baker Lake, N. B.	Chat
Acadieville, N. B.	Chat	N.W.T.	H B
Acton, Ont.	Ham	Balgonie, Sask.	R
Acton Vale, P. Q.	St Hy	Balmoral, N. B.	Chat
Adamsville, N. B.	St J	Banff, Alta.	Cal
Aklavik, N. W. T.	Mack	Barachois, N. B.	St J
Aklavik P. O., N. W. T., Lettie Harbour	Mack	Barachois de Malbaie P. O., P. Q., St.	G
Albanel P. O., P. Q., Ste. Lucie d'Albanel	Chic	Pierre de Malbaie	S J
Albany, Ont., Baie James	N O	Bar Haven, N. F. L.	Hai
Alberton, P. E. I.	Char	Barraute, P. Q.	Edm
Albertville, P. Q.	Rim	Barrhead, Alta.	To
Albion, Ont.	P A	Barrie, Ont.	Pem
Aldfield, P. Q., East Aldfield P. O.	To	Barry's Bay, Ont.	Chat
Aldina, Sask.	Pem	Bartibogue, N. B.	Char
ALEXANDRIA, ONT.	P A	Bassin, P. Q.	Chat
Alfred, Ont.	A	Bathurst, N. B.	Chat
Allan, Sask.	Ott	Bathurst, East, N. B.	Chat
Alliston, Ont.	P A	Bathurst, West, N. B.	Chat
Allumette Island, P. Q., Demer's Centre	To	Batiscan, P. Q.	T B
P. Q., Chapeau P. O.	Pem	Batoche, Sask.	P A
Almaville, P. Q.	Pem	Battleford, Sask.	P A
Almonte, Ont.	T R	Battleford, North, Sask.	S J
Altario, Alta.	Ott	Bay Bulls, N. F. L.	S J
P. O., Alta., Assumption	Edm	Bay d'Espoir P. O., N. F. L., St. Albans	H G
Alvena, Sask.	Edm	Bay de Verde, N. F. L.	St G
Amherst, N. S.	Uk Gr	Bay of Islands, N. F. L.	Van
P. Q.	Hal	Bear Creek, Kelowna, B. C.	Lon
Amherstburg, Ont.	Char	Bear Line P. O., R.R. 2, Ont., Big Point	Hai
Amirault's Hill, N. S.	Lon	Béarn, P. Q.	Q
Amos, P. Q.	Hal	Beauceville, P. Q.	V
Amqui, P. Q.	Hai	Beauharnois, P. Q.	Edm
Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.	Rim	Beaumont, Alta.	Q
Ange Gardien, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q	P. Q.	Q
Ange Gardien de Rouville, P. Q.	Q	Beauport, P. Q.	Q
Angers, P. Q.	St Hy	Beaupre, P. Q.	Q
Annahcim, Sask.	Ott	Beaurivage, P. Q.	St B
Annapolis, N. S.	A N	Beausejour, Man.	Kee
Auticosti Island, P. Q.	Hal	Beauval, Sask.	To
ANTIGONISH, N. S.	St L	Beaverton, Ont.	Nic
Anyox, B. C.	An	Béancour, P. Q.	Hal
Apple Hill, Ont.	Yuk	Bedford, N. S.	K
Arborg, Man.	A	Ont., Godfrey P. O.	St Hy
Arbury, Sask., Punnichy P. O.	Wpg	P. Q.	Sher
Arctic Red River, N. W. T.	R	Beebe, P. Q.	Chic
Argentia, N. F. L.	Mack	Bégin P. O., P. Q., St. Jean l'Evangéliste	Cal
Arichat, N. S.	S J	Beiseker, Alta.	Hai
Arisaig, N. S.	An	Belcourt, P. Q.	Chat
Armagh, P. Q.	Q	Belledune, N. B., Turgeon P. O.	R
Armand P. O., P. Q., St. Honore	Rim	Bellegarde, Sask.	Lon
Armdale	Hal	Belle River, Ont.	Hai
Armstrong, B. C.	Van	Belle Vallée, Ont.	K
Arnprior, Ont.	Pem	Bellevue, Ont.	Cal
Arran, Sask.	Uk Gr	Ont.	P A
Arsenault Siding, N. B.	Chat	Sask.	P A
Arthabaska, P. Q.	Nic	Belle Island, N. F. L.	S J
Arthur, Ont.	Ham	Belœil, P. Q.	St Hy
Asbestos, P. Q.	Sher	Benson, Sask.	R
Ascot Corner, P. Q.	Sher	Berens River, Man, Selkirk P.O.	St B
Ashfield, Ont., Goderich P. O., R. R. 3	Lon	Bergeronnes, P. Q., Grandes Bergeronnes	P. O. Chic
Assiniboia, Sask.	Grv		Q
Assumption, Alta., Altario P. O.	Edm	Berthier, Montmagny Co., P. Q.	Jol
Astorville, Ont.	Pem	Berthier (en haut) P. O., P. Q., Berthier-	ville
Athabaska, Alta.	Edm		Jol
Atholville, N. B.	Chat	Berthierville, P. Q., Berthier (en haut)	P. O. Jol
Attawapiskat, Ont., Baie James P. O.	N O		Gr
Aubigny, Man.	St B	Berwyn, Alta.	St L
Auburn R.R. 2, Ont., St. Augustine	Lon	Betsiamits, P. Q.	Rim
Audet P. O., P. Q., St. Hubert de Spaulding	Sher	Bic, P. Q.	Lon
Authier, P. Q.	Hai	Biddulph, Ont., Lucan P. O.	Q
Avondale, N. F. L.	H G	Bienville, P. Q.	P A
Aylmer, East, P. Q.	Ott	Biggar, Sask.	Kee
Ayton, Ont.	Ham	Big Island Lake, Alta.	Lon
		Big Point, Ont, Bear Line P.O., R.R. 2	P A
		Big River, Sask.	Edm
		Big Valley, Alta.	R
	Chic	Billimum, Sask.	Ott
Bagotville, P. Q.	N O	Billings' Bridge, Ont.	H G
Baie James P. O., Ont., Albany	N O	Bishops Falls, N. F. L.	Cal
Attawapiskat	N O	Black Diamond, Alta.	Q
Moose Factory	N O	Black Lake P. O., P. Q., Lac Noir	Chat
Winisk	Rim	Blackville, N. B.	P A
Baie-des-Sables, P. Q.	Chic	Blaine Lake, Sask.	
Baie St. Paul, P. Q.	Chat		
Baie Sainte Anne, N. B.			

# CANADA LIST OF PLACES

Blairmore, Alta.	Cal.	Cape Bald, N. B.	St J
Blaisville P. O., P. Q., St. Ludger	Q	Cape Broyle, N. F. L.	S J
Blandford, P. Q.	Nic	Cape Croker, Ont.	Ham
Blenheim, Ont.	Lon	Capelton, P. Q.	Sher
Blezard Valley, Ont.	St M	Caplan, P. Q., St. Charles de Caplan P. O.	G
Blind River, Ont.	St M		St M
Blood Reserve, Alta., Cardston P. O.	Cal	Capreol Junction, Ont.	Q
Bloomfield, P. E. I.	Char	Cap Rouge, P. Q.	Q
Blue Sea Lake, P. Q.	M L	Cap St. Ignace, P. Q.	Q
Blumenfeld, Sask., Prelate P. O.	Grv	Cap-Santé, P. Q.	Q
Bolestown, N. B.	Chat	Caraquet, N. B.	Chat
Boileau, P. Q.	Ott	Carbonear, N. F. L.	H G
Boischalet, P. Q.	Q	Cardigan Bridge, P.E.I.	Char
Boisdale, N. S.	An	Cardinal, Ont.	K
Bois Franc, P. Q.	M L	Cardston, Alta.	Cal
Bolduc P. O., P. Q., St. Martin	Q	Cardston P. O., Blood Reserve, Alta.	Cal
Bolton P. O., R.R. 5, Ont., Gore of Toronto	To	Carleton, P. Q., Carleton Centre P. O.	G
Bolton Centre P. O., R.R. 3, P. Q., St. Benoit-du-Lac	Sher	Carleton Centre P. O., P. Q.	G
Bonaventure P. O., P. Q., St. Bonaventure	G	Carleton Place, Ont.	K
Bonavista, N. F. L.	H G	Carlington, Ont.	Ott
Bonfield, Ont.	Pem	Carlsbad Springs, Ont.	Ott
Bonne Madone, Sask.	P A	Carlsruhe, Ont.	Ham
Bonnyville, Alta.	Edm	Carlton, Sask.	P A
Boucherville, P. Q.	M	Carmel, Sask.	A N
Bouchette, P. Q.	M L	Carmi, B. C.	Van
Bourget, Ont.	Ott	Carruthers, Sask.	P A
Bow Island, Alta.	Cal	Carstairs, Alta.	Cal
Boyle, Alta.	Edm	Cartier, Ont.	St M
Bracebridge, Ont.	Pet	Cartierville, P. Q., Montreal	M
Brae, P. E. I., Coleman Station, P. O.	Char	Cascades Point, P. Q.	V
Brampton, Ont.	To	Casselman, Ont.	Ott
Brandon, Man.	Wpg	Castor, Alta.	Edm
Brantford, Ont.	Uk Gr	Caughnawaga, P. Q.	M
	Ham	Causapscal, P. Q.	Rim
Breakeyville, P. Q.	Uk Gr	Cayuga, Ont.	Ham
Brébeuf, P. Q.	Q	Central Kingsclear, N. B.	St J
Brechin, Ont.	M L	Chambly Bassin, P. Q.	M
Brewer's Mills, Ont.	To	Chambly Canton, P. Q.	M
Bridgeburg, Ont.	K	Chambord, P. Q.	Chic
Bridgeport, N. S.	To	Champlain, P. Q.	T R
Bridgewater, N. S.	An	Chandler, P. Q.	G
Brigham, P. Q.	Hal	Chapeau P. O., P. Q., Allumette Island	Pem
Brigus, N. F. L.	St Hy	Chapleau, Ont.	N O
Britt, Ont.	H G	Charlemagne, P. Q.	M
Britton, P. O., R.R., Hesson, Ont.	Pet	Charlesbourg, P. Q.	Q
Broad Cove, N. S.	Lon	Charlo, N. B., Charlo Station P. O.	Chat
Brockville, Ont.	An	Charlo Station P. O., N. B., Charlo	Chat
Broderick, Sask.	K	CHARLOTTETOWN, P. E. I.	Char
Broket P. O., Alta., Peigan Reserve	R	Charny, P. Q.	Q
Bromptonville, P. Q.	Cal	Chartierville, P. Q.	Sher
Brook Village, N. S.	Sher	Chateauguay, P. Q.	V
Brooks, Alta.	An	Château Richer, P. Q.	Q
Brosseau, Alta.	Cal	CHATHAM, N. B.	Chat
Broughton, P. Q.	Edm		Lon
Brownsburg, P. Q.	Q	Chaudière, P. Q.	Q
Brudenell, Ont.	Ott	Chauvin, Alta.	Edm
Bruno, Sask.	Pem	Cheecham, Alta., La Loche, Sask.	Kee
Bruxelles, Man.	A N	Chelmsford, Ont.	St M
Buchans, N. F. L.	St B	Chemainus, B. C.	Vic
Buckingham, P. Q.	H G	Chemin Tache P. O., P. Q., St. Hubert	Rim
Buckland, P. Q.	Ott	Chénéville, P. Q.	Ott
Buctouche, N. B.	Q	Chepstow, Ont.	Ham
Burgess, Ont., Perth P. O., R. R. 3	St J	Chertsey, P. Q., St. Theodore P. O.	Jo!
Burin Bay, N. F. L.	K	Chesley, Ont.	Ham
Burlington, Ont.	S J	Chester, P. Q., St. Paul de Chester P. O.	Nic
Bury, P. Q.	Ham	CHESTERFIELD INLET, N. W. T.	H B
	Sher	Chesterville, Ont.	K
	St M	Cheticamp, N. S.	An
Cache, Bay, Ont.	Rim	CHICOUTIMI, P. Q.	Chic
Cacouna, P. Q.	Grv	Chilliwack, B. C.	Van
Cadillac, Sask.	Edm	Chipewyan, Alta.	Mack
Cadomin, Alta.	Pem	Alta., Fond-du-Lac, Sask.	Mack
Calabogie, Ont.	Gr	Chipman, Alta.	Edm
Calais P. O., Alta., Sturgeon Lake	Hal	N. B.	St J
Caledonia, N. S.	Ham	Chiswick, Ont., Powassan P. O., Ont.	Pem
Ont.	Cal	Chlorydorme, P. Q.	G
CALGARY, ALTA.	Uk Gr	Christ-Roi, P. Q., P. O. Villemay, Lewis	Q
Alta	St M	Christmas Island, N. S.	An
Callander, Ont.	Ott	Church Point, N. S.	Hal
Calumet, P. Q.	Pem	Chute à Blondeau, Ont.	Ott
Calumet Island, P. Q.	K	Clair P. O., N. B., St. Francis of Assisi	Chat
Camden, Ont., Newburg P. O.	Pet	Clairvaux de Charlevoix P. O., P. Q., St. Placide	Chic
Campbellford, Ont.	Pem		Edm
Campbell's Bay, P. Q.	Chat	Clan Donald, Alta.	Ott
Campbellton, N. B.	Wpg	Clarence Creek, Ont.	St Hy
Camperville, Man.	Edm	Clarenceville, P. Q.	St L
Camp Morton	Q	Clark City, P. Q.	R
Camrose, Alta.	R	Claybank, Sask.	Lon
Candiac P. O., P. Q., Quebec	Cal	Clinton, Ont.	Cal
Candiac, Sask.	Uk Gr	Cluny, Alta.	Edm
Canmore, Alta.	An	Clyde, Alta.	H G
Canora, Sask.	R	Coachman's Cone, N. F. L.	Cal
Canso, N. S.	Ott	Coalhurst, Alta.	Sher
Cantal P. O., Sask.	G	Coaticook, P. Q.	Hal
Cantley, P. Q.	G	Cobalt, Ont.	Pet
Cap aux Os, P. Q.	G	Cobourg, Ont.	St J
Cap Chat, P. Q.	G	Cocagne, N. B.	P A
Cap d'Espoir, P. Q.	G	Cochin, Sask.	Hal
Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.	T R	Cochrane, Ont.	Grv
P. O., P. Q., St. Lazare	T R	Coderre, Sask.	Edm
Cap des Rosiers, P. Q.	G	Cold Lake, Alta., Legoff P. O.	Cal
		Coleman, Alta.	



# CANADA LIST OF PLACES

Coleman Station P. O., P.E.I., Brae	Char	Duck Lake, Sask.	P A
Coleraine, P. Q., Coleraine Station, P. O.	Q	Duck Mountain, Man., San Clara P. O.	Wpg
Coleraine Station, P. O., P. Q., Coleraine	Q	Dudswell, P. Q., Marbleton P. O.	Sher
Colgan, Ont.	To	Duhamel, Alta.	Edm
Collingwood, Ont.	To	P. Q.	M L
Combermere, Ont.	Pem	Dumas, Sask.	R
Comeau's Hill, N. S.	Hal	Duncans Station, B. C.	Vic
Comox, B. C.	Vic	Dundalk, Ont.	Ham
Compton, P. Q.	Sher	Dundas, Ont.	Ham
Conception Harbor, N. F. L.	H G	Dunham, P. Q.	St Hy
Concession, N. S.	Hal	Dunnville, Ont.	Ham
Conch, N. F. L.	H G	Dunrea, Man.	Wpg
Coniston, Ont.	St M	Dupuy, P. Q.	Hai
Consort, Alta.	Edm	Dysart, Sask.	R
Contrecoeur, P. Q.	M		
Cook's Creek, Man.	St B	Earlton, Ont.	Hai
Cookshire, P. Q.	Uk Gr	East Aldfield P. O., P. Q., Aldfield	Pem
Copper Cliff, Ont.	Sher	East Angus, P. Q.	Sher
Coppermine River, N. W. T.	St M	East Bay, N. S.	An
Corbell, Ont.	Mack	East Broughton, P. Q.	Q
Corkery, Ont.	Pem	East Chezzetcook, N. S.	Hal
Cormac, Ont.	Ott	East End, Sask.	Grv
Corner Brook, N. F. L.	Pem	East Hereford, P. Q.	Sher
Cornwall, Ont.	St G	East Kildonan, Man.	St B
(East), Ont.	A	Eastman, P. Q.	Sher
Coronation, Alta.	A	East Margaree P. O., N. S., Margaree	An
Corunna, Ont.	Edm	East Pubnico, N. S.	Hal
Coteau du Lac, P. Q.	Lon	East St. John, N. B.	St J
Coteau Station, P. Q.	V	East Selkirk, Man.	St B
Courval, Sask.	V	Eastview, Ont.	Ott
Cowansville, P. Q.	Grv	Eastview Centre, Ont.	Ott
Cowley, Alta.	St Hy	East Windsor, Ont.	Lon
Cranbourne, P. Q.	Cal	Ont., Roseland P. O.	Lon
Cranbrook, B. C.	Q	Eboulements, P. Q., Les Eboulements	P. O. Chic
Croicuish, N. S.	Van	P. A.	P A
Cross Lake, Man., Norway House P. O.	An	Edam, Sask.	Edm
Crowland, Ont., Welland	Kee	EDMONTON, ALTA.	Uk Gr
Crysler, Ont.	To	Alta.	Chat
Cudworth, Sask.	A	Edmundston, N. B.	Edm
Sask.	A N	Edson, Alta.	Hal
Cumberland House, Sask.	Uk Gr	Eel Brook, N. S.	Pem
P. O., Sask., Pelican Narrows	Kee	Eganville, Ont.	Char
Curran, Ont.	Kee	Egmont Bay, P. E. I.	K
Cut Knife, Sask.	Ott	Elgin, Ont.	Wpg
Cutler, Ont.	P A	Elie, Man.	St M
Cyrville, Ont.	St M	Elk Lake, Ont.	Edm
	Ott	Elk Point, Alta.	Ham
		Elmira, Ont.	Ham
Dalhousie, N. B.	Chat	Elora, Ont.	Sher
Dakbair, P. O., P. Q., Mechins	Rim	Ely, P. Q., Valcourt P. O.	Ott
Danville, P. Q.	Sher	Embrun, Ont.	Cal
Dartmouth, N. S.	Hal	Empress, Alta.	Q
Dauphin, Man.	Wpg	Enfant-Jesus, P. Q.	Hai
Daveluyville, P. Q.	Nic	Enfield, N. S.	A N
Dawson, Yukon	Yuk	Englefeld, Sask.	Hai
Dawson Creek, B. C.	Gr	Englehart, Ont.	Pet
Daysland, Alta.	Edm	Ennismore, Ont.	K
Debden, Sask.	P A	Enterprise, Ont.	Edm
Debec, N. B.	St J	Entwistle, Alta.	K
Deemerton, Ont.	Ham	Erinsville, Ont.	Chic
Dellsie, Sask.	P A	Escoumains, P. Q., Les Escoumains P. O.	H B
P. O., P. Q., Sacre Coeur de Marie	Chic	Eskimo Point, N. W. T.	St M
Delmas, Sask.	P A	Espanola, Ont.	Rim
Deloraine, Man.	Wpg	Estcourt, P. Q.	R
Demers Centre P. O., P. Q., Allumette	Island	Esterhazy, Sask.	R
Denzil, Sask.	P A	Sask., Kaposvar	R
Dequen P. O., P. Q., St. Francois de	Chic	Estevan, Sask.	R
Sales	Q	Eston, Sask.	
Deschallons, P. Q.	Q	Fabre, P. Q.	Hai
Deschambault, P. Q.	Ott	Fairbanks, Ont.	To
Deschênes, P. Q.	An	Fairfield, P. E. I.	Char
D'Escousse, N. S.	K	Fairholme, Sask.	P A
Deseronto, Ont.	A	Fairville, N. B.	St J
Dickinson's Landing, Ont.	Sher	Falher, Alta.	Gr.
Disraeli, P. Q.	To	Fallowfield, Ont.	Ott
Dixie, Ont.	Sher	Fannystelle, Man.	St B
Dixville, P. Q.	P A	Farnham, P. Q.	St Hy
Doddsland, Sask.	Chic	Farrellton, P. Q.	Ott
Dolbeau, P. Q.	Chic	Fassett, P. Q.	Ott
Dolbeau P. O., P. Q.		Fauquier, Ont.	N O
Sacre Coeur de Jesus	Chic	Ferland, Sask.	Grv
Dollard, Sask.	Grv	Ferme Neuve, P. Q.	M L
Dominion No. 4, N. S.	An	Fernie, B. C.	Van
Domremy, Sask.	P A	Ferryland, N. F. L.	S J
Donnacana, P. Q.	Q	Field, Ont.	St M
Dunnely, Alta.	Gr	Fife Lake, Sask.	Grv
Dorchester, N. B.	St J	Figuary, P. Q.	Hai
Dorval, P. Q.	M	Fish Creek, Sask.	P A
Douglas, Ont.	Pem	Fisher Branch, Man.	Wpg
Douglstown, N. B.	Chat	Fitzroy Harbor, Ont.	Ott
P. Q.	G	Flin Flon, Man.	Kee
Douro, Ont.	Pet	Flinton, Ont.	K
Downeyville, Ont., Lindsay P. O., R.R. 5	Pet	Foleyet, Ont.	N O
Drayton, Ont.	Ham	Fond-du-Lac, Alta.; Chipewyan P. O.	Mack
Dresden, Ont.	Lon	Fontainebleau, P. Q.	Sher
Driftwood, Ont.	N O	Fontenelle P. O., P. Q., St. Majorique	G
Drumheller, Alta.	Cal	Forest, Ont.	Lon
Drummond, N. B., St. Michel P. O.	Chat	Forget, Sask.	R
Drummondville, P. Q.	Nic	Formosa, Ont.	Ham
Dryden, Ont.	St B	Fort Alexander, Man.	St B
Dublin, Ont.	Lon	Fort Augustus, P. E. I.	Char
		Fort Coulonge, P. Q.	Pem

**CANADA**  
**LIST**  
**OF**  
**PLACES**

Fort Frances, Ont.	St B	Guelph, Ont.	Ham
Fort George, P. Q.	Hai	Guerin, P. Q.	Hai
Fortierville, P. Q.	Q	Guigues, P. Q.	Hai
Fort McMurray, Alta.	Mack	Gull Lake, Sask.	Grv
Fort Smith, N. W. T.	Mack	Guy, Alta.	Gr
Fort St. John, B. C.	Yuk	Guysborough, N. S.	An
Fort St. John, Alta.	Gr		
Fortune Harbor, N. F. L.	H G	Hafford, Sask.	Uk Gr
Fort William, Ont.	St M	HAILEYBURY, ONT.	Hai
Ont.	Uk Gr	HALIFAX, N. S.	Hai
Fort William, (East), Ont.	St M	Hallewood, Ont.	N O
(West), Ont.	St M	Hamilton, Bermuda Islands	Hai
Fournier, Ont.	Ott	HAMILTON, ONT.	Uk Gr
Fox Valley, Sask.	Grv	Ont.	Ott
Frampton, P. Q.	Q	Hammond, Ont.	St J
Frederick House, Ont.	Hai	Hampton, N. B.	P A
Fredericton, N. B.	St J	Handel, Sask.	St M
Freelton, Ont.	Ham	Hanmer, Ont.	Edm
Freetown, P. E. I.	Char	Hanna, Alta.	Ham
Frelighsburg, P. Q.	St Hy	Hanover, Ont.	St G
French Settlement, Ont., Zurich, R.R. 2	Lon	Harbor Breton, N. F. L.	H G
Frenchville, Sask.	Grv	HARBOR GRACE, N. F. L.	H G
Friedenstal, Alta.	Gr	Harbor Main, N. F. L.	Cal
Fugèreville, P. Q.	Hai	Hardieville, Alta.	Edm
Fulda, Sask.	A N	Hardisty, Alta.	Pet
		Hastings, Ont.	Char
Galahad, Alta.	Edm	Hàvre aux Maisons, P. Q.	An
Galt, Ont.	Ham	Hàvre Boucher, N. S.	St L
Gambo, N. F. L.	H G	Havre St. Pierre, P. Q.	Ott
Gananoque, Ont.	K	Hawkesbury, Ont.	Mack
Garden River, Ont.	St M	Hay River, N. W. T.	St B
Garthby, P. Q.	Sher	Haywood, Man.	N O
Gascons, P. Q.	G	Hearst, Ont.	An
GASPÉ, P. Q.	G	Heatherton, N. S.	Chic
Gatineau, P. Q.	Ott	Hébertville, P. Q.	Chic
Genier, Ont.	Hai	Station P. O., P. Q., St. Wilbrod	Edm
Gentilly, P. Q.	Nic	Heisler, Alta.	V
Georgetown, P. E. I.	Char	Hemmingford, P. Q.	St Hy
Georgeville, N. S.	An	Henryville, P. Q.	T R
Gibbons, Alta.	Edm	Herouville P. O., P. Q., St. Timothée	Hai
Giffard, P. Q.	Q	Herring Cove, N. S.	Ham
Girouxville, Alta.	Gr	Hespeler, Ont.	Lon
Glac Bay, N. S.	An	Hesson, Ont., Britton, R. R.	To
Glendale, N. S.	An	Highland Creek, Ont., West Hill	Cal
Glen Iver, P. Q.	Sher	High River, Alta.	Cal
Glen Nevis, Ont.	A	Hill Spring, Alta.	Cal
Glen Robertson, Ont.	A	Hinchinbrooke, P. Q.	V
Glentworth, Sask.	Grv	Hobbema, Alta.	Edm
Glen Walter, Ont.	A	Hochelaga, P. Q., Montreal	M
Gloucester, South, Ont.	Ott	Hodgeville, Sask.	Grv
Godbout, P. Q.	St L	Holdfast, Sask.	R
Goderich, Ont.	Lon	Holyrood, N. F. L.	H G
P. O., Ont., Ashfield	Lon	Honfleur, P. Q.	Q
Godfrey P. O., Ont., Bedford	K	Hope River, P. E. I.	Char
God's Lake, via Norway House, Man.	Kee	Hornepayne, Ont.	N O
Gogama, Ont.	N O	Howick, P. Q.	V
Golden, B. C.	Van	Howestown P. O., N. F. L., St. John's	S J
Good Hope, N. W. T.	Mack	Huberdeau, P. Q.	M L
Gore of Toronto, Ont., Bolton P. O., R.R. 5	To	Hudson, P. Q.	V
Gould P. O., P. Q., St. Marguerite de	Sher	Hull, P. Q.	Ott
Lingwick	M L	Humboldt, Sask.	A N
Gracefield, P. Q.	Pet	Huntingdon, P. Q.	V
Grafton, Ont.	St Hy	Huntsville, Ont.	Pet
Granby, P. Q.	Chat		
Grand Falls, N. B.	H G	Iberville, P. O., P. Q., St. Athanase	St Hy
N. F. L.	Van	Ile à la Crosse, Sask.	Kee
Grand Forks, B. C.	An	Ile aux Coudres, P. Q.	Chic
Grand Mira, N. S.	M L	Ile aux Noix, P. Q.	M
Grand Remous, P. Q.	Char	Ile Perrot, P. Q.	V
Grand River, P. E. I.	St G	Indian River, P. E. I.	Char
Grand River, N. F. L., Scarstown P. O.	G	Ingersoll, Ont.	Lon
Grand Vallée, P. Q.	Chat	Inkerman P. O., N. B., Pokemouche	Chat
Grande Anse, N. B.	Chic	Island	An
Grande Baie, P. Q.	Wpg	Inverness, N. S.	Q
Grande Clairière, Man.	Char	P. Q.	An
Grande Entrée, P. Q.	T R	Inwood, Man.	Wpg
Grande Mere P. O., P. Q., St. Jean	T R	Iona, N. S.	An
Baptiste de Grand'Mere	St B	P. E. I.	Char
P. O., P. Q., St. Paul de la	Gr	Iroquois Falls, Ont.	Hai
Grand'Mere	G	Isle-aux-Grues, P. Q.	Q
Grande Pointe, Man.	Chic	Isle Bizard, P. Q.	M
Grande Prairie, Alta.	T R	Isle Dupas, P. Q.	Jol
Grande Rivière, P. Q.	St B	Isle Verte, P. Q.	Rin
Grandes Bergeronnes P. O., P. Q., Ber-	Gr	Issoudun, P. Q.	R
geronnes	Chic	Ituna, Sask.	Uk Gr
Grandes Piles P. O., P. Q., St. Jacques	T R	Sask.	
des Piles	St J		
Grandigue, N. B.	Cal	Jack Fish Lake, Sask.	P A
Granum, Alta.	Grv	Jacquet River, N. B.	Chat
Gravelbourg, Sask.	R	Jasper, Alta.	Edm
Grayson, Sask.	St J	Joggins Mines, N. S.	Hai
Great Shemogue, N. B.	A	Jogues, Ont.	N O
Greenfield, Ont.	Kee	Johnstown, N. S.	An
Green Lake, Sask.	Chat	Johnville, N. B.	St J
Green River, N. B.	Ott	P. Q.	Sher
Grenville, P. Q.	G	JOLIETTE, P. Q.	Jol
Griffin Cove, P. Q.	Pem	Joly, P. Q.	Q
Griffith, Ont.	To	Jonquière, P. Q.	Chic
Grimsby, Ont.	Q	Joussard P. O., Alta., St. Bruno	Gr
Grondines, P. Q.	Q	Judique, N. S.	An
Grosse-Ile, P. Q.	P A		Vic
Grosswerder, Sask.	Gr	Kakawis, B. C.	Van
GROUARD, ALTA.		Kamloops, B. C.	Q
		Kamouraska, P. Q.	



# CANADA LIST OF PLACES

Kamsack, Sask.	R	Lameque, N. B.	Chat
Kaposvar, Sask., <i>Esterhazy</i>	R	Lamotte, P. Q.	Hai
Kapuskasing, Ont.	N O	Lamoureux, Alta.	Edm
Kaslo, B. C.	Van	Lampman, Sask.	R
Katevale, P. Q.	Sher	Lanark, Ont.	K
Kearney, Ont.	Pet	Lancaster, Ont.	A
Kedgwick, N. B.	Chat	Lancaster, Sask.	Grv
Keewatin, Ont.	St B	Landienne, P. Q.	Hai
Kelly's Cross, P. E. I.	Char	Landshut, Sask., <i>Langenburg P. O.</i>	R
Kelowna, B. C.	Van	<i>Langenburg P. O., Sask., Landshut</i>	R
Kemptville, Ont.	K	Langevin, P. Q.	Van
Kenaston, Sask.	R	Langley, B. C.	M L
Kendal, Sask.	R	L'Annonciation, P. Q.	Jol
Kenilworth, Ont.	Ham	Lanoraie, P. Q.	Chic
Kenogami, P. Q.	Chic	L'Anse, P. Q.	Chic
Kenora, Ont.	St B	<i>L'Anse au Foin P. O., P. Q., St. Fulgence</i>	Pem
Kentville, N. S.	Hal	La Passe, Ont.	Sher
Ker Robert, Sask.	P A	La Patrie, P. Q.	Chic
Kilbride, N. F. L.	S J	<i>La Petite Riviere St. Francois P. O., P. Q.</i>	Chic
Kildare, P. Q.	Jol	<i>Petite Riviere</i>	M
Killaloe, Ont.	Pem	Laprairie, P. Q.	St Hy
Killam, Alta.	Edm	La Présentation, P. Q.	An
Killarney, Ont.	St M	L'Ardoise, N. S.	Hai
Kimberly, B. C.	Van	La Reine, P. Q.	An
Kindersley, Sask.	R	Larry's River, N. S.	Lon
Kingscove, N. F. L.	H G	La Salette, Ont.	St B
Kingscroft, P. Q.	Sher	La Salle, Man.	Lon
Kingsy, P. Q., <i>St. Fella de Kingsy P. O.</i>	Nic	La Sarre, P. Q.	Hai
Kingsey Falls, P. Q.	K	L'Ascension, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	M L
KINGSTON, ONT.	K	<i>Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.</i>	Chic
Kingston Mills, Ont.	K	Laterrière, P. Q.	Chic
<i>Kingston, P. O., Ont., Portsmouth</i>	K	Latulipe, P. Q.	Hai
<i>Railton</i>	Lon	La Tuque, P. Q.	Hai
Kinkora, Ont., <i>Sebringville, R. 1</i>	Char	Laurier, Man.	Wpg
<i>P. E. I.</i>	Pet	<i>Lauzon P. O., P. Q., St. Joseph de Lévis,</i>	Q
Kinmount, Ont.	Hai	<i>Lévis Co.</i>	Q
Kirkland Lake, Ont.	Ham	Laval, P. Q.	M
Kitchener, Ont.	St Hy	Laval-des-Rapides, P. Q.	Jol
Knowlton, P. Q.	Uk Gr	Lavaltrie, P. Q.	Nic
Komarno, Man.	R	L'Avenir, P. Q.	P A
Kronau, Sask.	P A	Laventure, Sask.	Hai
Krydor, Sask.	Vic	Laverlochere, P. Q.	Char
Kuper Island, B. C.	P A	La Vernière, P. Q.	St M
Kuroki, Sask.	Nic	Lavigne, Ont.	Nic
<b>L</b> a Bale du Febvre, P. Q., <i>La Bate P. O.</i>	Nic	La Visitation, P. Q.	Sher
<i>La Baie P. O., P. Q., La Bale du</i>	Nic	Lawrenceville, P. Q.	Lon
<i>Febvre</i>	M L	Leamington, Ont.	R
Labelle, P. Q.	St B	Lebret, Sask.	G
La Broquerie, Man.	M	<i>L'Echourie P. O., P. Q., St. Maurice</i>	Edm
L'Acadie, P. Q.	Chic	Leduc, Alta.	Q
Lac à la Croix, P. Q.	Rim	Leeds, P. Q.	Ott
Lac au Saumon, P. Q.	Q	Lefavre, Ont.	Edm
Lac-aux-Sables, P. Q.	T R	Legal, Alta.	St J
Lac Bellemare P. O., P. Q., St. Mathieu	Chic	Leger's Corner, N. B.	Edm
<i>Lac Bouchette P. O., P. Q., St. Thomas</i>	Chic	<i>Lepoff P. O., Alta., Cold Lake</i>	P A
<i>d'Aquin</i>	Ke	Leipzig, Sask.	Yuk
Lac Caribou, Sask., <i>Sturgeon Landing P.O.</i>	M L	Lejac, B. C.	R
Lac des Ecorces, P. Q.	M L	Lemberg, Sask.	Ott
Lac des Iles, P. Q.	M L	Lemieux, Ont.	Nic
Lac du Bonnet, Man.	St B	P. Q.	Sher
Lac-Frontiere, P. Q.	Q	Lennoxville, P. Q.	A N
Lachenale, P. Q.	M	Leofeld, Sask.	Kee
Lachine, P. Q.	M	LE PAS, MAN.	Kee
<i>Dominion Park, P. Q.</i>	M	<i>Le Pas P. O., Man., Nelson House</i>	Jol
Lachute, P. Q.	Edm	L'Epiphanie, P. Q.	V
Lac la Biche, Alta.	Rim	Les Cèdres, P. Q.	Chic
Lac Long, P. Q.	Sher	<i>Les Eboulements P. O., P. Q., Eboule-</i>	Chic
Lac Megantic, P. Q., <i>Megantic P. O.</i>	M L	<i>ments</i>	Q
Lac Mercier, P. Q.	Q	St. Joseph de la Rive	Chic
Lac Noir, P. Q., <i>Black Lake P. O.</i>	M	Les Ecureuils, P. Q.	Q
Lacolle, P. Q.	M	<i>Les Escoumains P. O., P. Q., Escoumains</i>	Chic
<i>Lacolle P. O., P. Q., Lacolle Village</i>	M	Lestock Station, Sask.	R
Lacolle Village, P. Q.	M	Letellier, Man.	St B
Lacombe, Alta.	Edm	Lethbridge, Alta.	Cal
La Conception, P. Q.	M L	Alta.	Uk Gr
Lac Pelletier, Sask.	Grv	Lettie Harbour, N. W. T., <i>Aklavik P. Q.</i>	Mack
La Croche, P. Q.	Hai	Lévis, P. Q.	Q
Lac Saguay, P. Q.	M L	Lewisville, N. B.	St J
Lac Ste. Anne, Alta.	Edm	Liard, N. W. T.	Mack
Lac St. Paul, P. Q.	M L	Limoges, Ont.	Ott
<i>La Decharge P. O., P. Q., St. Charles</i>	Chic	Lindsay, Ont.	Pet
Ladurantaye, P. Q.	Q	<i>P. O., Ont., R.R. 5, Downeyville</i>	Pet
Ladysmith, B. C.	Vic	Listeux, Sask.	Grv
Lafleche, Sask.	Grv	L'Islet, P. Q.	H G
<i>Sask., St. Marcel</i>	R	Little Bay, N. F. L.	An
Lafond, Alta.	Edm	Little Bras d'Or, N. S.	St M
Lafontaine, Ont.	To	Little Current, Ont.	Edm
Lac Cayamant, P. Q.	Pem	Lloydminster, Alta.	An
Lake des Prairies, Sask., <i>Meadow Lake</i>	P A	Lochaber, N. S.	A
<i>P. O.</i>	P A	Lochiel, Ont.	St J
Lake d'Oignon, Sask.	Q	Loch Lomond, N. B.	Lon
Lake Edward, P. Q.	Q	Logan, Ont., <i>West Monkton P. O., R. R. 2</i>	Lon
Lake Etchemin, P. Q.	Pet	Loiselleville, Ont.	Lon
Lakefield, Ont.	A N	LONDON, ONT.	N O
Lake Lenore, Sask.	Ott	Longlac, Ont.	M
Lake St. Mary, P. Q.	An	Longueuil, P. Q.	St B
Lakevale, N. S.	St J	Lorette, Man.	Q
Lakeville, N. B.	Kee	Loretteville, P. Q.	Ott
La Loche, Sask., <i>Cheecham, Alta., P. O.</i>	Chic	L'Original, Ont.	Hai
La Malbaie, P. Q.	S J	Lorrainville, P. Q.	Q
Lamaline, N. F. L.	Q	Lotbinière, P. Q.	Char
Lambton, P. Q.	Q	Lot 65, P. E. I.	

**CANADA**  
**LIST**  
**OF**  
**PLACES**

Louisburg, N. S.	An	Minerve, P. Q.	M L
Louisdale, N. S.	An	Minnedosa, Man.	Wpg
Louiseville, P. Q.	T R	Miscou, N. B.	Chat
Lourdes, N. F. L., <i>Port-au-Port P. O.</i>	St G	Miscouche, P. E. I.	Char
N. S.	An	Mission City, B. C.	Van
Lourdes du Blanc Sablon, P. Q.	St L	Mistassini, P. Q.	Chic
Lower Caraque, N. B.	Chat	Moncton, N. B.	St J
<i>Lucan P. O., Ont., Biddulph</i>	Lon	<i>Montauban P. O., P. Q., Notre Dame</i>	des Anges Q
Lumby, B. C.	Van		
Luskville, P. Q.	Ott	Montcerf, P. Q.	M L
Lyster, P. Q.	Q	Monte Bello, P. Q.	Ott
McBride, B. C.	Yuk	Montfort, P. Q.	Ott
McGregor, Ont.	Lon	Mont Joli, P. Q.	Rim
McKayville, P. Q.	M	MONT LAURIER, P. Q.	M L
McIntosh, Ont.	St B	Mont Louis, P. Q.	G
McLennon, Alta.	Gr	Mont St. Michel, P. Q.	M L
Mabou, N. S.	An	Montmagny, P. Q.	Q
Macaza, P. Q.	M L	Montmartre, Sask.	R
Mackey, Ont.	Pem	Montpellier, P. Q.	Ott
Macklin, Sask.	P A	Mont St. Gregoire, P. Q.	St Hy
<i>Macklin P. O., St. Pierre, Sask.</i>	P A	MONTREAL, P. Q.	M
Macleod, Alta.	Cal	P. Q., <i>Cartierville P. O.</i>	M
Macton, Ont.	Ham	P. Q., <i>Hochelaga P. O.</i>	M
Madawaska, Ont.	Pem	P. Q., <i>Maïssonneuve P. O.</i>	M
Madoc, Ont.	K	P. Q., <i>Notre Dame de Grace P. O.</i>	M
Magog, P. Q.	Sher	P. Q., <i>Tetrcaultrille P. O.</i>	M
Maldstone, Ont.	Lon	P. Q., <i>Verdun P. O.</i>	M
Maillardville, B. C.	Van	P. Q., <i>Villeray</i>	M
Mainadieu, N. S.	An	P. Q., <i>Ville St. Michel</i>	M
<i>Maisonneuve, P. Q., Montreal</i>	M	P. Q., <i>Westmount P. O.</i>	M
Makamik, P. Q.	Hai	P. Q., <i>Yeuville P. O.</i>	M
<i>Maliseet P. O., N. B., Tobique</i>	Chat	P. Q.	Uk Gr
<i>Mallorytown P. O., R. 4, Ont., Trevelyan</i>	K	(East), P. Q.	M
Manitou, Man.	St B	Montreal South, P. Q.	M
Maniwaki, P. Q.	M L	Moonbeam, Ont.	N O
Mansonville, P. Q.	Sher	Moose Creek, Ont.	A
<i>Marbleton P. O., P. Q., Dudswell</i>	Sher	Moose Factory, Ont., <i>Baie James P. O.</i>	N O
Marcelin, Sask.	P A	Moose Jaw, Sask.	R
Margaree, N. S., <i>East Margaree, P. O.</i>	An	Morell, P. E. I.	Char
Maria, P. Q.	G	Morinville, Alta.	Edm
Mariapolis, Man.	St B	Morrisburg, Ont.	K
Marienthal, Sask.	R	Mountain Road, Man.	Uk Gr
Marieval, Sask.	R	Mount Carmel, Ont., <i>Parkhill P. O., R.R. 8</i>	Lon
<i>Marieville P. O., P. Q., Ste. Marie de Mon-</i>	noir St Hy	N. E. L., <i>Salmonier P. O.</i>	S J
Marionville, Ont.	Ott	P. E. I.	Char
<i>Marius P. O., Man., Sandy Bay</i>	Wpg	P. Q., <i>N. B., St. Mary's</i>	St J
Markdale, Ont.	Ham	Mount Cashel, N. F. L.	S J
Markstay, Ont.	St M	Mount Forest, Ont.	Ham
Marmora, Ont.	K	Mount St. Louis, Ont.	To
<i>Marpole, B. C., Vancouver</i>	Van	Mount St. Patrick, Ont.	Pem
Marquis, Sask.	R	MUENSTER, Sask.	A N
<i>Martel P. O., P. Q., St. Honore</i>	Chic	Mulgrave, N. S.	An
Martindale, P. Q.	Ott	Mundare, Alta.	Edm
Martinville, P. Q.	Sher	Alta.	Uk Gr
Maryland, P. Q.	Pem	Munson, Alta.	Cal
Sask., <i>Steelman P. O.</i>	R	Mutrie, Sask.	R
Marysburg, Sask.	A N	Naicam, Sask.	A N
Marystown, N. F. L.	S J	N Nanaimo, B. C.	Vic
Marysville, Ont.	K	Napanee, Ont.	K
Mascouche, P. Q.	Jol	Naperville, P. Q.	M
Maskinongé, P. Q.	T R	Nash's Creek, N. B.	Chat
Massey Station, Ont.	St M	Natashquan, P. Q.	St L
Masson, P. Q.	Ott	Nedelec, P. Q.	Hal
<i>Mastai P. O., P. Q., Quebec</i>	Q	Neguac, N. B.	Chat
Matane, P. Q.	Rim	Nelson, B. C.	Van
Metapédia, P. Q.	Rim	Nelson House, Man., <i>Le Pas P. O.</i>	Kee
Mattawa, Ont.	Pem	Nemiscan, Alta.	Cal
Mattice, Ont.	N O	<i>Neville P. O., P. Q., Point-aux-Trembles</i>	Q
Maynooth, Ont.	Pem	New Aberdeen, N. S.	An
Mayo, P. Q., <i>Thurso P. O., R. 1</i>	Ott	<i>Neuburg P. O., Ont., Camden</i>	K
Mazenod, Sask.	Grv	New Carlisle, P. Q.	G
Meacham, Sask.	P A	Newcastle, N. B.	Chat
<i>Meadow Lake P. O., Sask., Lake des</i>	P A	New Germany, Ont.	Ham
<i>Prairies</i>	Edm	New Glasgow, N. S.	An
Mearns, Alta.	Rim	New Liskeard, P. Q.	Hal
Méchins, P. Q., <i>Dalibaire, P. O.</i>	Cal	Newmarket, Ont.	To
Medicine Hat, Alta.	Sher	Newport, P. Q.	G
<i>Megantic P. O., P. Q., Lac Megantic</i>	R	New Richmond, P. Q.	G
Melville, Sask.	St J	New Toronto, Ont.	To
Memrancook, N. B.	R	New Waterford, N. S.	An
Mendham, Sask.	S J	New Westminster, B. C.	Van
Merasheen, N. F. L.	Lon	Niagara Falls, Ont.	To
<i>Mertin P. O., R. R. 5, Ont., Raleigh</i>	K	Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.	To
Merrickville, Ont.	Van	NICOLET, P. Q.	Nic
Merritt, B. C.	To	Nipigon, Ont.	St M
Merritton, Ont.	M L	Noelville, Ont.	St M
Messines, P. Q.	Chic	Nominigues, P. Q.	M L
<i>Metabetchouan P. O., P. Q., St. Jerome</i>	Ott	Noranda, P. Q.	Hal
Metcalfe, Ont.	Hal	Norman, N.W.T.	Mack
Meteghan, N. S.	Grv	<i>Normandin P. O., P. Q., St. Cyrille</i>	Chic
Meyronne, Sask.	St Hy	North Adiala, Ont.	To
<i>Michaudville P. O., P. Q., St. Bernard</i>	To	NORTH BAY, Ont.	St M
Midland, Ont.	Cal	North Cobalt, Ont.	Hal
Midnapore, Alta.	Ham	North Devon, N. B.	St J
Mildmay, Ont.	R	North Ham, P. Q.	Sher
Milestone, Sask.	Cal	North Hatley, P. Q.	Sher
Milk River, Alta.	Chic	North Onslow, P. Q., <i>Quyon, P. Q., R.R.</i>	Pem
Mille Vaches, P. Q.	St J	No. 3 P. O.	H G
Milltown, N. B.	St Hy	North River, N. F. L.	St Hy
Milton, P. Q.	To	North Stanbridge, P. Q.	Gr
Mimico, Ont.		North Star, Alta.	



CANADA  
LIST  
OF  
PLACES

North Sydney, N. S.	An	Penticton, B. C.	Van
North Temiskaming, P. Q.	Hai	Percé, P. Q.	G
North Vancouver, B. C.	Van	Peribonca P. O., P. Q., St. Edouard de Peribonca	Chic
Northern Bay, N. F. L.	H G	Perigord, Sask.	P A
Norton, N. B.	St J	Perkins, P. Q.	Ott
Norway House, Man.	Kee	Perkinsfield, Ont.	To
P. O., Man., Cross Lake	Kee	Perth, Ont.	K
Norwood, Ont.	Pet	Perth P. O., R.R. 3, Ont., Burgess	K
Norwood Grove, Man., St. Boniface	St B	PETERBOROUGH, ONT.	Pet
Notre Dame, N. B.	St J	Petersville, N. B.	St J
P. O., Man., St. Theresa of Infant Jesus	Kee	Petit de Grat, N. S.	An
Notre Dame de Grace, P. Q., Montreal	M	Petite Rivière, P. Q., Ste. Thérèse of Gaspé P. O.	G
Notre Dame de Ham P. O., P. Q., Notre Dame de Lourdes	Sher	La Petite Rivière, St. Francois P. O.	Chic
Notre Dame de la Dore, P. Q.	Chic	Petit Rocher, N. B.	Chat
Notre Dame de la Mercl, P. Q.	Jol	Petit Saguenay, P. Q.	Chic
Notre Dame de la Paix, P. Q.	Ott	Petrolia, Ont.	Lon
Notre Dame de la Providence, P. Q.	Q	Petty Harbour, N. F. L.	S J
Notre Dame de la Salette, P. Q.	Ott	Phelpston, Ont.	To
Notre Dame de Liesse, P. Q.	M	Phillipsburg, P. Q.	St Hy
Notre Dame de l'Isle Verte, P. Q.	Rim	Pickardville, Alta.	Edm
Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.	St B	Pictou, Ont.	K
Joliette Co., P. Q.	Jol	Pictou, N. S.	An
Megantic Co., P. Q.	Q	Pierreville, P. Q.	Nic
Notre Dame de Lourdes, Wolf Co., P. Q.		Pike River, P. Q.	St Hy
Notre Dame de Ham P. O.	Sher	Pincher Creek, Alta.	Cal
Notre Dame de Pierreville, P. Q.	Nic	Pinewood, Ont.	St B
Notre Dame de Pontmain, P. Q.	M L	Pintendre, P. Q.	Q
Notre Dame de Recouvrance, P. Q.	Q	Piopolis, P. Q.	Sher
Notre Dame de Rimouski P. O., P. Q., Notre Dame du Sacré Coeur	Rim	Placentia, N. F. L.	S J
Notre Dame des Anges, P. Q., Montauban P. O.	Q	Plaisance, P. Q.	Ott
Notre Dame des Bois, P. Q.	Sher	Plamondonville, Alta.	Edm
Notre Dame des Laurentides, P. Q.		Plantagenet, Ont.	Ott
Notre Dame des Neiges, P. Q.	T R	Plessisville, P. Q.	Q
Notre Dame de Stanbridge, P. Q.	St Hy	Plunkett, Sask.	P A
Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, P. Q.	Nic	Plympton, N. S.	Hal
Notre Dame du Lac, P. Q.	Rim	Pointe-au-Chêne, P. Q.	Ott
Notre Dame du Laus, P. Q.	M L	Pointe au Père, P. Q.	Rim
Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q.	Q	Pointe au Pic, P. Q.	Chic
Notre Dame du Rosaire, P. Q.	Q	Pointe-aux-Outardes, P. Q.	St L
Notre Dame du Sacré Coeur, P. Q., Notre Dame de Rimouski P. O.	Rim	Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.	Q
Oakburn, Man.	Wpg	Neuveville, P. O., P. Q.	M
Oakville, Ont.	Ham	Pointe Bleue, P. Q.	Chic
Oderin, N. F. L.	S J	Pointe Claire, P. Q.	M
Odessa, Sask.	R	Pointe du Lac, P. Q.	T R
Oka, P. Q.	M	Pointe Gatineau, P. Q.	Ott
Old Chelsea, P. Q.	Ott	Point Fortune, P. Q.	V
Olha, Man.	Uk Gr	Pokemouche, N. B., U. Pockmouche P.O.	Chat
Onoway, Alta.	Edm	Pokemouche Island, N. B., Inkerman P.O.	Chat
Opal, Alta.	Edm	Polonia, Man.	Wpg
Opasatika, Ont.	N O	Pomquet, N. S.	An
Orangeville, Ont.	To	Pomquet, N. W. T.	H B
Orillia, Ont.	To	Pontbriand, P. Q.	Q
Orleans, Ont.	Ott	Ponteix, Sask.	Grv
Ormstown, P. Q.	V	Pont Rouge, P. Q.	Q
Osceola, Ont.	Pem	Portage du Fort, P. Q.	Pem
Osgoode, Ont.	Ott	Portage la Prairie, Man.	Wpg
Oshawa, Ont.	To	Portage River, N. B.	Chat
Oshawa, Ont.	Uk Gr	Port Alberni District, B. C.	Vic
Otis P. O., P. Q., St. Felix d'Otis	Chic	Port Alfred, P. Q.	Chic
OTTAWA, ONT.	Ott	Port-a-Port, N. F. L.	St G
Otter Lake, P. Q.	Uk Gr	P. O., N. F. L., Lourdes	St M
Outer Cove P. O., N. F. L., St. Francis	Pem	Port Arthur, Ont.	St G
Owen Sound, Ont.	S J	Port Colborne, Ont.	To
Oyen, Alta.	Cal	Port Credit, Ont.	To
Pabos, P. Q.	G	Port Dalhousie, Ont.	To
Pacquetville, N. B.	Chat	Port Daniel, P. Q.	G
Padoue P. O., P. Q., St. Antoine de Padoue	Rim	Port Elgin, N. B.	St J
Paincourt, Ont.	Lon	Port Felix, N. S.	An
Pakenham, Ont.	Ott	Port Hawkesbury, N. S.	An
Pakitawagan, Man.	Kee	Port Hood, N. S.	An
Palmarolle, P. Q.	Hai	Port Hope, Ont.	Pet
Palmer Road, P. E. I.	Char	Port Lambton, Ont.	Lon
Pangman, Sask.	R	Port Moody, B. C.	Van
Papineauville, P. Q.	Ott	Port Morien, N. S.	An
Paquette, P. Q.	Sher	Port Saunders, N. F. L.	St. G
Paradise Hill, Sask.	P A	Portneuf, P. Q.	Q
Parent, N. B., St. Leonard	Chat	Portsmouth, Ont., Kingston P. O.	K
P. Q.	Hai	Portugal Cove, N. F. L.	S J
Paris, Ont.	Ham	Pouch Cove, N. F. L.	S J
Parisville, P. Q.	Q	Poularies, P. Q.	Hai
Parkhill, Ont.	Lon	Povassan P. O., Ont., Chiswick, Ont.	Pem
Parkhill P. O., R. 3, Ont., Mount Carmel	Lon	Powell River, B. C.	Van
Parrsboro, N. S.	Hal	Précieux Sang, P. Q.	Nic
Parry Sound, Ont.	Pet	Ponteix, Sask.	Grv
Paspébiac, P. Q.	G	Prelate P. O., Sask., Blumenfeld	R
Peace River, Alta.	Gr	Prescott, Ont.	K
P. O., Alta., St. Augustine's	Gr	Preston, Ont.	Ham
Pelgan Reserve, Alta., Broket P. O.	Cal	Price P. O., P. Q., St. Remi de Metis	Rim
Pelican Narrows, Sask., Cumberland House P. O.	Kee	PRINCE ALBERT AND SASKATOON, SASK.	P A
PEMBROKE, ONT.	Pem	Prince George, B. C.	Yuk
Penetanguishene, Ont.	To	PRINCE RUPERT, B. C.	Yuk
Pentecost River, P. Q.	St L	Princeton, B. C.	Van
		Princeville, P. Q.	Nic
		Prospect, N. S.	Hal
		Proulxville P. O., P. Q., St. Séverin	T R
		Providence, N.W.T.	Mack
		Provost, Alta.	Edm
		Prud'homme, Sask.	P A
		Punnichy P. O., Arbury, Sask.	R
		Pugwash, N. S.	Hal

CANADA  
LIST  
OF  
PLACES

Quamichan, B. C., *Tzouhalem P. O.*  
Qu'Appelle, Sask.  
QUEBEC, P. Q.  
P. Q., *Canadiac P. O.*  
P. Q., *Alastai P. O.*  
Quinlan, N. S.  
Quinton, Sask.  
Quyón, P. Q.  
Quyón, P. O., P. Q., North Onslow

Racine, P. Q.  
Radville, Sask.  
Radway Centre, Alta.  
Rae, N. W. T.  
Railton, Ont. (*Kingston P. O., R. 4*)  
Rainy River, Ont.  
Raleigh, Ont., *Merlin P. O., R. 5*  
Ramore, Ont.  
Rawdon, P. Q.  
Raymond, Alta.  
Read, Ont.  
Red Bank, N. B.  
Red Deer, Alta.  
REGINA, SASK.  
Renews, N. F. L.  
Renfrew, Ont.  
Renous Bridge, N. B.  
Repenigny, P. Q.  
Reserve Mines, N. S.  
RESOLUTION, N. W. T.  
Restigouche, P. Q.  
Revelstoke, B. C.  
Revenue, Sask.  
Rexton, N. B.  
Richard, Sask.  
Richelleu, P. Q.  
*Richer P. O., Man., Thibeaultville*  
Richibucto, N. B.  
Richibucto Village, N. B.  
Richmond, Ont.  
P. Q.  
Richmond Hill, Ont.  
Ridgetown, Ont.  
Rigaud, P. Q.  
RIMOUSKI, P. Q.  
Rio Grande, Alta.  
Ripon, P. Q.  
River Bourgeois, N. S.  
*Riverhead P. O., N. F. L., St. John's*  
Riverhurst, Sask.  
Riversdale, Ont.  
Riverside, N. B.  
Riverside, Ont.  
Rivière-a-la-Martre, P. Q.  
*Rivière a l'Ours P. O., P. Q., St. Ambroise*  
Rivière-a-Pierre, P. Q.  
Rivière au Renard, P. Q.  
Rivière Baudette, P. Q.  
Rivière Bleue, P. Q.  
Rivière des Prairies, P. Q.  
Rivière du Loup, P. Q.  
*Rivière Makinac P. O., P. Q., St. Roch*  
de Makinac  
Rivière Ouelle, P. Q.  
Rivière Qui Barre, Alta.  
Rivière Qui Barre Mission, Alta.  
Rivière Trois Pistoles, P. Q.  
Robertsonville, P. Q.  
Roberval, P. Q.  
*Roberval Ouest P. O., P. Q., Ste. Hedwige*  
Rock Forest P.O., P.Q., St. Roch d'Orford  
Rockglen, Sask.  
Rock Island, P. Q.  
Rockland, Ont.  
Rockyford, Alta.  
Rogersville, N. B.  
Rollo Bay, P. E. I.  
Roquemaure, P. Q.  
Rosefield, Sask.  
*Roseland, Ont., East Windsor*  
Rosenheim, Alta.  
Rosetown, Sask.  
Rossland, B. C.  
Rosthern, Sask.  
Rougemont, P. Q., *St. Michel de*  
Rougemont P. O.  
Round Lake, Ont., *Round Lake Cen-*  
tre P. O.  
Rouny, P. Q.  
Roxton Falls, P. Q.  
Roxton Pond, P. Q.  
Russell, Man.  
Rustico, P. E. I.  
Rutland, B. C.  
Ryland, Ont.

Vic  
E  
Q  
Q  
Hal  
R  
Pem  
Pem  
Sher  
R  
Edm  
Mack  
K  
St B  
Lon  
Hai  
Jol  
Cal  
K  
Chat  
Edm  
R  
S J  
Pem  
Chat  
M  
An  
Mack  
G  
Van  
P A  
St J  
P A  
St Hy  
St B  
Chat  
St J  
Ott  
Sher  
To  
Lon  
V  
Rim  
Gr  
Ott  
An  
S J  
R  
Ham  
St J  
Lon  
G  
Chic  
Q  
G  
V  
Rim  
M  
Q  
T R  
Q  
Edm  
R  
Van  
P A  
St Hy  
Pem  
Hai  
St Hy  
Wpg  
Char  
Van  
N O  
Vic  
St Hy  
St J  
Sacré Coeur de Jésus, P. Q.  
*Dolbeau P. O.*  
(Crabtree Mills), P. Q.  
Sacré Coeur de Marie, P. Q., *Delisle P. O.*  
*Sacred Heart P. O., Alta., Saddle Lake*  
Saddle Lake, Alta., *Sacred Heart P. O.*  
St. Adalbert, P. Q.  
Ste. Adèle, P. Q.  
St. Adélme, P. Q.  
St. Adelphe de Champlain, P. Q.  
St. Adolphe, Man.  
St. Adolphe de Howard, P. Q.  
St. Adrien de Ham, P. Q.  
St. Adrien d'Irlande, P. Q.  
St. Agapit de Beaurivage, P. Q.  
St. Agatha, Ont.  
Ste. Agathe, Man.  
Lotbinière Co., P. Q.  
Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q.  
Ste. Agnès de Charlevoix, P. Q.  
Ste. Agnès de Dundee, P. Q.  
St. Agricolo, P. Q.  
St. Aimé, P. Q.  
St. Alban, P. Q.  
St. Albans, N. F. L., Bay d'Espoir P. O.  
St. Albert, Alta.  
St. Albert de Warwick, P. Q.  
St. Alexandre, P. Q.  
St. Alexandre d'Iberville, P. Q.  
St. Alexis de Montcalm, P. Q.  
St. Alexis des Monts, P. Q.  
St. Alfred, P. Q.  
St. Alphonse, Man.  
P. Q., *St. Alphonse de Granby*  
P. O. St Hy  
St. Alphonse P. O., P. Q., St. Alphonse  
Rodriguez Jol  
St. Alphonse de Caplan, P. Q.  
St. Alphonse de Granby P. O., P. Q.,  
St. Alphonse St Hy  
St. Alphonse Rodriguez, P. Q., St.  
Alphonse P. O. Jol  
St. Amable, P. Q.  
St. Ambroise, P. Q., *Rivière a l'Ours*  
P. O. Chic  
Ste. Amélie, Man.  
St. Anaclet, P. Q.  
St. André, P. Q., *St. André de l'Epou-*  
vante P. O. Chic  
P. Q.  
St. André Avellan, P. Q.  
St. André de Kamouraska, P. Q.  
St. André de l'Epouvante, P. Q., P. Q.,  
St. André Rim  
St. André de Restigouche, P. Q.  
St. André-du-Lac-Rond, P. Q.  
St. Andrew, N. B., *St. Andrew de Mada-*  
waska P. O. Chat  
N. S.  
P. E. I.  
Sask.  
St. Andrew de Madawaska P. O., N. B.,  
St. Andrew Chat  
St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., N. B.  
St. Andrews, Ont.  
St. Angele, P. Q.  
Ste. Angèle, P. Q., *Ste. Angèle de*  
Monnoir P. O. St Hy  
Ste. Angèle de Laval, P. Q.  
Ste. Angèle de Monnoir P. O., P. Q.,  
Ste. Angèle St Hy  
Ste. Angèle de Rimouski, P. Q.  
St. Anges, Beauce Co., P. Q.  
St. Anicet, P. Q.  
Ste. Anne, P. Q., *Tremblay P. O.*  
Ste. Anne de Beauré, P. Q.  
Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P. Q.  
Ste. Anne de Kent, N. B.  
Ste. Anne de Madawaska, N. B.  
Ste. Anne de la Perade, P. Q.  
Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q.  
Ste. Anne de Pontneuf, P. Q.  
Ste. Anne de Prescott, Ont.  
Ste. Anne des Chênes, Man.  
Ste. Anne des Monts, P. Q.  
Ste. Anne de Sorel, P. Q.  
Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.  
Ste. Anne de Stukely, P. Q.  
Ste. Anne-du-Lac, P. Q.  
St. Anselm, N. B.  
St. Anselme, P. Q.  
St. Antoine Abbé, P. Q.  
St. Antoine de Padoue, P.Q., *Padouc P.O.* Rim  
St. Antoine de Richelleu, P. Q.  
St. Antoine de Tilly, P. Q.  
St. Antonin, P. Q.  
St. Apollinaire, P. Q.  
Ste. Apolline, P. Q.  
St. Armand Station, P. Q.  
St. Arsène, P. Q.  
St. Athanase, P. Q., *Iberville P. O.* St Hy



**CANADA**  
**LIST**  
**OF**  
**PLACES**

St. Athanase of Chabot, P. Q. Q  
St. Aubert, P. Q. Q  
St. Augustin, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic  
Portneuf, P. Q. Q  
Two Mountains, P. Q. M  
St. Augustine, Ont., *Auburn P. O., R. 2* Lon  
St. Augustine's, Alta., *Peace River P. O.* Gr  
Ste. Aurelle, P. Q. Q  
Ste. Barbe, P. Q. V  
St. Barnabé, P. Q. T R  
P. Q. St Hy  
St. Barthélemi, P. Q. Jol  
St. Basil, N. B. Chat  
St. Bazile, P. Q. M  
St. Bazile le Grand, P. Q. M  
Ste. Beatrix, P. Q. Jol  
St. Benedict, Sask. A N  
St. Benjamin, P. Q. Q  
St. Benoît, P. Q. M  
St. Benoît-du-Lac, P. Q., *Bolton Center,* R.R. 3 Sher  
St. Benoît de Packington, P. Q. Rim  
St. Benoît Labre, P. Q. Q  
St. Bernard, N. S. Hal  
P. Q., *Michaudville P. O.* St Hy  
St. Bernard de Dorchester, P. Q. Q  
St. Bernardin, Ont. Ott  
St. Blaise, P. Q. M  
Ste. Blandine, P. Q. Rim  
St. Bonaventure, P. Q., *Bonaventure P. O.* G  
St. Bonaventure d'Upton, P. Q. Nic  
St. BONIFACE, MAN. St B  
Man., *Norwood Grove P. O.* St B  
St. Brendan's, N. F. L. H G  
St. Bride's, Alta. Edm  
N. F. L. S J  
St. Brioux, Sask. P A  
Ste. Brigitte d'Iberville, P. Q. St Hy  
Ste. Brigitte des Saults, P. Q. Nic  
St. Bruno, Alta., *Joussard P. O.* Gr  
P. Q. M  
St. Bruno de Kamouraska, P. Q. Q  
St. Bruno de Lac St. Jean, P. Q. Chic  
St. Calixte de Kilkenny, P. Q. Jol  
St. Camille, Wolfe Co., P. Q. Sher  
St. Camille de Bellechasse, P. Q. Q  
St. Canute, P. Q. M  
St. Casimir, P. Q. Q  
St. Catharines, Ont. To  
St. *Catherines Bay P. O., P. Q.,* St. Firmin Chic  
Ste. Catherine, P. Q. Q  
Ste. Cécile de Frontenac, P. Q. Sher  
Ste. Cécile de Lévrard, P. Q. Nic  
Ste. Cécile de Masham, P. Q. Ott  
St. Célestin, P. Q. Nic  
St. Césaire, P. Q. St Hy  
St. Charles, Man. Wpg  
Ont. St M  
P. E. I. Char  
P. Q., *La Decharge P. O.* Chic  
River Richelieu, P. Q. St Hy  
St. Charles Borromeo, N. B. Chat  
St. Charles de Bellechasse, P. Q. Q  
St. Charles de Caplan, P.O., P. Q., Caplan G  
St. Charles de Mandeville, P. Q. T R  
Ste. Christine, Bagot Co., P. Q. Nic  
Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q  
St. Christophe, P. Q. M  
St. Chrysostome, P. Q. V  
Ste. Claire, P. Q. Q  
Ste. Claude, Man. St B  
P. Q. Sher  
St. Clement, P. Q. Rim  
St. Clement's, Ont. Ham  
St. Cleophas, P. Q. Rim  
St. Cleophas de Brandon, P. Q. Jol  
St. Clet, P. Q. V  
Ste. Clotilde, Chateauguay Co., P. Q. Q  
Ste. Clotilde de Horton, P. Q. Nic  
St. Coeur de Marie, P. Q. Q  
St. Colomban, P. Q. M  
St. Colomban, Ont. Lon  
St. Côme, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol  
Beauce Co., P. Q. Q  
St. Constant, P. Q. M  
Ste. Croix, P. Q. Q  
St. Cuthbert, P. Q. Jol  
St. Cyprien, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q  
Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim  
St. Cyrille, P. Q., *Normandin P. O.* Chic  
St. Cyrille de l'Islet, P. Q. Q  
St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q. Nic  
St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q. St Hy  
Islet Co., P. Q. Q  
St. Damase de Rimouski, P. Q. Rim  
St. Damien de Brandon, P. Q. Jol  
St. Damien de Buckland, P. Q. Q  
St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, P. Q., *St. David de Lévis P. O.* Q

St. David de Lévis P. O., P. Q., St. David de l'Aube-Rivière Q  
St. David de Yamaska, P. Q. Nic  
St. Denis, Sask. P A  
P. Q. St Hy  
St. Denis de Brompton, P. Q. Q  
St. Denis de la Boutellerie, P. Q. Q  
St. Didace, P. Q. T R  
St. Dominique de Bagot, P. Q. St Hy  
St. Donat, P. Q. Rim  
St. Donat de Montcalm, P. Q. M L  
Ste. Dorothee, P. Q. M  
St. Edmond, P. Q. Jol  
Drummond Co., P. Q. Nic  
St. Edouard, Alta. Edm  
St. Edouard de Maskinonge, P. Q. T R  
St. Edouard de Napierville, P. Q. M  
St. Edouard de Peribonca, P. Q., *Peribonca P. O.* Chic  
St. Edouard-Riviere-Bois-Clair, P. Q. Q  
St. Eleuthère, P. Q. Q  
St. Elie de Caxton, P. Q. T R  
Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, P. Q. Nic  
Ste. Elizabeth, Man. St B  
Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol  
St. Eloi, P. Q. Rim  
St. Eloise les Mines, P. Q. Q  
St. Elphège, P. Q. Nic  
St. Elzéar de Beauce, P. Q. Q  
St. Elzéar de Laval, P. Q. M  
St. Emélie de l'Energie, P. Q. Jol  
Ste. Emelie, P. Q. Q  
St. Emile, P. Q. Jol  
St. Emile de Montcalm, P. Q. Jol  
St. Emile de Suffolk, P. Q. Ott  
St. Emillen, P. Q. Chic  
St. Ephrem de Fitch Bay, P. Q. Sher  
St. Ephrem de Tring, P. Q. Q  
St. Ephrem du Rapide Croche, P. Q. T R  
St. Epiphane, P. Q., *Viger P. O.* Rim  
St. Esprit, P. Q. Jol  
St. Etienne Beauharnois, Co., P. Q. V  
St. Etienne de Bolton, P. Q. Sher  
St. Etienne de Lauzon, P. Q. Q  
St. Etienne des Grès, P. Q. T R  
St. Eugène, Ont. Ott  
St. Eugène, Islet Co., P. Q. Q  
St. Eugène de Grantham, P. Q. Nic  
St. Eugène de Guigues, P. Q. Hai  
St. Eugène de Mistassini Chic  
Ste. Eulalie, P. Q. Nic  
Ste. Euphémie, P. Q. Q  
St. Eusébe, P. Q. Rim  
St. Eustache, Man. Wpg  
P. Q. M  
St. Evariste de Forsyth, P. Q. M  
St. Fabien, P. Q. Rim  
St. Fabien de Panet, P. Q. Q  
Ste. Famille, Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q  
P. Q. T R  
Ste. Famille d'Aumond, P. Q. M L  
St. Faustina, P. Q. M L  
St. Félicien, P. Q. Chic  
Ste. Félicité, P. Q. Rim  
St. *Felix de Kingsey P. O., P. Q., Kingsey* Nic  
St. Félix de Valois, P. Q. Jol  
St. Felix d'Otis, P. Q., *Otis P. O.* Chic  
St. Ferdinand, P. Q. Q  
St. Ferréol, P. Q. Q  
St. Fidèle, P. Q. Chic  
St. Firmin, P. Q., *St. Catherines Bay* P. O. Chic  
Ste. Flavie, P. Q. Rim  
St. Flavien, P. Q. Q  
Ste. Flore, P. Q. T R  
Ste. Florence de Beaurivage, P. Q. Rim  
St. Fortunat, P. Q. Sher  
St. Foy, P. Q. Q  
St. Francis, N. F. L., *Outer Cove P. O.* S J  
St. Francis of Assisi, N. B., *Clair P. O.* Chat  
St. Francis Xavier, N. B. Chat  
St. Françoise Romaine, P. Q. Q  
St. François Xavier de Brompton, P. Q. Sher  
St. François Xavier, Man. Wpg  
St. François Xavier, P. Q. Rim  
St. François, Isle d'Orleans, P. Q. Q  
Rivière du Sud, Montmagny Co., P. Q. Q  
St. François de Sales, P. Q., *Dequen P.O.* Chic  
St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q. M  
St. François du Lac, P. Q. Nic  
Ste. Françoise, P. Q. Rim  
St. François-Xavier de Fraserville, P. Q. Q  
St. Frédéric, P. Q. Q  
St. Front, Sask. P A  
St. Fulgence, P. Q., *L'Anse au Foin* P. O. Chic  
St. Fulgence de Durham, P. Q., *South* Durham P. O. Nic  
St. Gabriel de Brandon, P. Q. Jol  
St. Gabriel de Rimouski, P. Q. Rim  
St. Gédéon, P. Q. Chic

CANADA  
LIST  
OF  
PLACES

St. Gédéon de Beauce, P. Q.	Q	St. John, N. B.	St J
Ste. Geneviève, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.	M	St. John River, P. Q.	St L
Ste. Geneviève de Batiscan, P. Q.	T R	St. John's, N. F. L.	S J
St. Geneviève, Man., <i>Saltal P. O.</i>	St B	St. Josephat, P. Q.	M
St. George, Man.	St B	St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Man.	St B
N. B.	St J	St. Joseph, Man., <i>Sturgeon Landing P. O.</i>	Kee
St. George, Beauce, P. Q.	Q	St. Joseph, N. S.	An
St. George de Malbaie, P. Q.	G	St. Joseph, N. B.	Chat
St. George de Windsor, P. Q.	Sher	St. Joseph d'Alma, P. Q.	Chic
St. George's, N. F. L.	St G	St. Joseph de Beauce, P. Q.	Q
St. Georges, P. Q.	T R	St. Joseph de Carillon, P. Q.	M
St. Georges du Val-Jalbert, P. Q.	Chic	St. Joseph de Kamouraska, P. Q.	Q
<i>Val Jalbert P. O.</i>	Char	St. Joseph de la Rive, P. Q., <i>Les Eboulements P. O.</i>	Chic
St. George's, P. E. I.	Q	St. Joseph de Lepage, P. Q.	Rim
St. Gerard, Quebec Co., P. Q.	Sher	St. Joseph de Lévis, P. Q., <i>Laizon P. O.</i>	Q
Wolfe Co., P. Q.	M L	St. Joseph de Mékinac, P. Q.	T R
St. Gerard de Kiamika, P. Q.	T R	St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Gerard des Laurentides	Nic	St. Joseph du Lac, P. Q.	M
St. Gérard d'Yamaska, P. Q.	Chic	St. Joseph du Moine, N. S.	An
St. Gerard Majella, P. Q.	Nic	St. Joseph, Mount Rolland, P. Q.	M
St. Germain de Grantham, P. Q.	Q	St. Josephs, Alta.	Edm
St. Germain de Kamouraska, P. Q.	Nic	N. F. L., <i>Salmonier P. O.</i>	S J
Ste. Gertrude, P. Q.	Q	St. Jovite, P. Q.	M L
St. Gervais, P. Q.	Q	St. Jude, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Gilbert, P. Q.	Q	St. Jules de Maria	Q
St. Gilles, P. Q.	G	St. Jules, P. Q.	Q
St. Godfroy, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.	Nic	Ste. Julie, Mégantic Co., P. Q.	M
St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Sher	Vercheres Co., P. Q.	St J
St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q.	Chic	N. F. L., <i>Hoylestown, P. O.</i>	S J
Ste. Hedwige, Compton Co., P. Q.	St Hy	N. F. L., <i>Riverhead P. O.</i>	M
P. Q., <i>Roberval Ouest, P. Q.</i>	Nic	P. Q.	M
Ste. Hélène de Bagot, P. Q.	Q	St. Julien, P. Q.	Jol
Ste. Hélène de Chester, P. Q.	Q	Ste. Julienne, P. Q.	Q
Ste. Hélène de Kamouraska, P. Q.	Chic	St. Just de Breteniere, P. Q.	Rim
Ste. Hénédine, P. Q.	Q	St. Justin, P. Q.	T R
St. Henri, P. Q., <i>Taillon P. O.</i>	M	Ste. Justine de Newton, P. Q.	V
St. Henri de Lauzon, P. Q.	Chat	St. Kyras, N. F. L.	S J
St. Hermas, P. Q.	St Hy	St. Lambert, P. Q.	M
St. Herménégilde, P. Q.	Q	St. Lambert, P. Q.	Q
St. Hilaire, N. B.	Q	St. Lambert Annexe, P. Q.	M
St. Hilaire, P. Q., <i>St. Hilaire Village P. O.</i>	St Hy	St. Laurent, Man.	Wpg
St. Hilaire de Dorset, P. Q.	Q	St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.	M
St. Hilaire Village P. O., P. Q.	Chic	St. Laurent d'Orleans, P. Q.	Q
St. Hilarion, P. Q.	P A	St. Lawrence, N. F. L.	S J
St. Hippolyte, Sask.	M	St. Lazare, Man.	Wpg
St. Hippolyte, P. Q.	Rim	St. Lazare, P. Q., <i>Cap-de-la-Madeleine P. O.</i>	T R
St. Honoré, P. Q., <i>Armand P. O.</i>	Chic	St. Lazare de Bellechasse, P. Q.	Q
St. Honoré, P. Q., <i>Martel P. O.</i>	Q	St. Lazare, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.	V
St. Honoré de Shenley, P. Q.	M	St. Leandre, P. Q.	Rim
St. Hubert, Chambly Co., P. Q.	Rim	St. Leon de Labrecque, P. Q.	Chic
St. Hubert, P. Q., <i>Chemins Tache P. O.</i>	R	St. Léon, Man.	St B
St. Hubert, Sask., <i>Whitewood P. O.</i>	Sher	P. Q.	T R
St. Hubert de Spaulding, P. Q., <i>Audet P. O.</i>	St Hy	St. Léon le Grand, P. Q.	Rim
St. Hugues, P. Q.	St Hy	St. Leonard, N. B., <i>Parent</i>	Chat
St. Hyacinth, P. Q.	Jol	St. Léonard, Madawaska Co., N. B.	Chat
St. Ignace de Loyola, P. Q.	Chat	St. Léonard, P. Q.	Nic
St. Ignatius of Loyola, N. B.	Chic	St. Léonard de Port-Maurice, P. Q.	M
St. Irénée, P. Q.	Q	St. Léonard de Portneuf, P. Q.	Q
St. Isidore, Dorchester, P. Q.	M	St. Liboire, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Isidore de la Laprairie, P. Q.	Chat	St. Liguori, P. Q.	Jol
St. Isidore, N. B.	Sher	St. Lin, P. Q.	Jol
St. Isidore d'Auckland, P. Q.	Ott	St. Lina, Alta.	Edm
St. Isidore de Prescott, Ont.	Chat	St. Louis, Sask.	P A
St. Jacques, N. B.	St G	St. Louis de Bon Secours, P. Q.	St Hy
N. F. L.	Jol	St. Louis de Champlain, P. Q.	T R
St. Jacques, P. Q.	T R	St. Louis de Courville, P. Q.	Q
St. Jacques des Piles, P. Q., <i>Grandes Piles P. O.</i>	Sher	St. Louis de Gonzague, P. Q.	V
St. Jacques-le-majeur, P. Q., <i>Stenson P. O.</i>	M	St. Louis de Gonzague, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., P. Q.	M	St. Louis des Français, N. B.	Chat
St. Janvier, P. Q.	M	St. Louis du Ha-Ha, P. Q.	Rim
St. Jean, P. Q.	St B	St. Louis Nazaire P. O., P. Q.	Chic
St. Jean Baptiste, Man.	T R	St. Louise, P. Q.	M
St. Jean Baptiste de Grand'Mère, P. Q.	St Hy	St. Luc, P. Q.	Q
<i>Grand'Mère P. O.</i>	Q	Dorchester Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Jean Baptiste de Rouville, P. Q.	Q	St. Luc de Matane, P. Q.	Rim
St. Jean-Baptiste Marie Vianney, P. Q.	Q	St. Luc, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	M
St. Jean Chrysostome, P. Q.	Q	St. Lucie, P. Q.	Chic
St. Jean de Brébeuf, P. Q.	Rim	St. Lucie d'Alban, P. Q., <i>Alban P. O.</i>	Q
St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Jol	St. Lucien, P. Q.	Nic
St. Jean de Matha, P. Q.	T R	St. Ludger, P. Q., <i>Blaisville P. O.</i>	Q
St. Jean des Piles, P. Q.	Q	Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.	Chic	St. Lupicin, Man.	St B
St. Jean l'Évangéliste, P. Q.	M L	Ste. Madeleine, P. Q.	St Hy
<i>Bégin P. O.</i>	Nic	St. Magloire de Roux, P. Q.	Q
St. Jean Port Joli, P. Q.	Rim	St. Majorique, P. Q.	Nic
St. Jean-sur-Lac, P. Q.	Chic	P. Q., <i>Fontenelle P. O.</i>	G
Ste. Jeanne d'Arc, Drummond Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Malachie, P. Q.	Q
Ste. Jeanne d'Arc, Matane Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Malo, Provencher Co., Man.	St B
Ste. Jeanne d'Arc, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	T R	St. Malo d'Auckland, P. Q.	Sher
Ste. Jeanne d'Arc, Levis Co., P. Q.	Chic	St. Marc, Vercheres Co., P. Q.	St Hy
Ste. Jeanne d'Arc, Champlain Co., P. Q.	M	St. Marc des Carrières, P. Q.	Q
St. Jérôme, P. Q., <i>Metabetchouan P. O.</i>	G	St. Marcel, Sask., <i>Lafèche P. O.</i>	R
St. Jérôme, P. Q.	Q	St. Marcel de L'Islet, P. Q.	Q
St. Joachim, P. Q., <i>Tourcelle P. O.</i>	St Hy	St. Marcel de Richelleu, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Joachim de Courval, P. Q.	Lon	St. Marcellin, P. Q.	Rim
St. Joachim de la Plaine, P. Q.		St. Marcelline, P. Q.	Jol
St. Joachim de Montmorency, P. Q.			
St. Joachim de Shefford, P. Q.			
St. Joachim River Ruscom, Ont.			



St. Margaret's, P. E. I.	Char	St. Pierre, Montmagny, P. Q.	Q	CANADA LIST OF PLACES
St. Margaret's Village, N. S.	An	St. Pierre, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q	
Ste. Marguerite, P. Q.	M	St. Pierre, Macklin P. O., Sask.	P A	
Ste. Marguerite de Dorchester, P. Q.	Q	St. Pierre de Malbaie, P. Q., Barachois de Malbaie P. O.	G	
Ste. Marguerite de Lingwick, P. Q.				
Gould P. O.	Sher	St. Pierre de Wakefield, P. Q.	Chic	
Ste. Marguerite Marie, P. Q.	Rim	St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q.	Nic	
Ste. Marie Beauce, P. Q.	Q	St. Placide, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	M	
Ste. Marie de Blandford, P. Q.	Nic	P. Q., Clairvaux de Charlevoix		
Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q., Marie- ville P. O.	St Hy	P. O.		
Ste. Marie Madeleine, P. Q.	G	St. Polycarpe, P. Q.	V	
Ste. Marie Salomé, P. Q.	Jol	St. Prime, P. Q.	Chic	
St. Mark's, P. E. I.	Char	St. Prosper, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R	
Ste. Martha, Rocanville, Sask.	R	St. Prosper, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	Q	
Ste. Marthe, P. Q.	V	St. Quentin, N. B.	Chat	
St. Martin, P. Q.	M	St. Raphael, P. Q.	Q	
P. Q., Bolduc P. O.	Q	St. Raphael d'Aston, P. Q.	Nic	
Ste. Martine, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.	V	St. Raphaels, Ont.	A	
P. Q.	Q	St. Raymond, P. Q.	Q	
St. Mary, Ont.	Lon	St. Régis, P. Q.	V	
St. Mary's, N. B., Mount Carmel P. O.	St J	St. Rémi d'Amherst, P. Q.	M L	
N. E. L.	S J	St. Rémi de Napierville, P. Q.	M	
St. Mary's of Ely, P. Q.	Sher	St. Rémi de Métis, P. Q., Price P. O.	Rim	
St. Mathias, P. Q.	St Hy	St. Rémi de Tingwick, P. Q.	St Hy	
St. Mathias de Cabano, P. Q.	Rim	St. Robert, P. Q.	Sher	
St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim	St. Roch d'Orford, P. Q., Rock Forest P. O.		
P. Q., Lac Bellemare P. O.	T R	St. Roch de Mékinac, P. Q., Rivière Mékinac P. O.	T R	
P. Q.	M	St. Roche de Richelieu, P. Q.	St Hy	
St. Maurice, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R	St. Roch des Aulnaies, P. Q.	Q	
P. Q., L'Echourie P. O.	G	St. Roch l'Achigan, P. Q.	Jol	
St. Maurice de Thetford, P. Q.		St. Romain de Winslow, P. Q.	Sher	
Thetford Mines P. O.	Q	St. Romuald d'Etchemin, P. Q.	Q	
St. Maxime, Chambly Co., P. Q.	M	St. Rosaire, P. Q.	Nic	
Laval Co., P. Q.	M	St. Rosaire, Sask.	P A	
St. Maxime de Scott, P. Q.	Q	Ste. Rosalie, P. Q.	St Hy	
Ste. Mélanie, P. Q.	Jol	Ste. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q.	M	
St. Méthode, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q	Ste. Rose de Lima, P. Q.	Ott	
St. Méthode, P. Q., Tikuape P. O.	Chic	Ste. Rose de Watford, P. Q.	Q	
St. Michel Archange, Napierville, P. Q.	M	Ste. Rose du Dégelis, P. Q.	Rim	
St. Michel de Bellechasse, P. Q.	Q	Ste. Rose du Lac, Man.	Wpg	
St. Michel de Rougemont P. O., P. Q., Rougemont	St Hy	Ste. Sabine, P. Q.	St Hy	
St. Michel des Saints, P. Q.	Jol	Ste. Sabine de Bellechasse, P. Q.	Q	
St. Michel des Vieilles Forges, P. Q.	T R	St. Samuel de Gayhurst, P. Q.	Q	
St. Michel P. O., N. B., Drummond	Chat	St. Samuel de Horton, P. Q.	Nic	
St. Modeste, P. Q.	Rim	St. Sauveur des Montagnes, P. Q.	M	
St. Moïse, P. Q.	Rim	Ste. Scholastique, P. Q.	M	
Ste. Monique, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic	St. Sébastien, P. Q.	St Hy	
Ste. Monique, Deux Montagnes, P. Q.	M	St. Sébastien d'Aylmer, P. Q.	Q	
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	Chic	Ste. Séraphine, P. Q.	Nic	
St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R	St. Sévère, P. Q.	T R	
Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim	St. Séverin, P. Q., Proulxville P. O.	T R	
Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Séverin de Beauvillage, P. Q.	Q	
St. Nazaire, Ville La Salle, P. Q.	M	St. Simon-les-Mines, P. Q.	Q	
P. Q., St. Louis Nazaire P. O.	Chic	St. Simon de Rimouski, P. Q.	Rim	
St. Nazaire d'Acton, P. Q.	St Hy	St. Simon de Yamaska, P. Q.	St Hy	
St. Nazaire de Buckland, P. Q.	Q	St. Siméon, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	Chic	
St. Nérée, P. Q.	Q	St. Siméon, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.	G	
St. Nicéphore, P. Q.	Nic	St. Sixte, P. Q.	Ott	
St. Nicolas, P. Q.	St B	Ste. Sophie, P. Q.	M	
St. Norbert, Man.	Jol	Ste. Sophie de Lévrard, P. Q.	Nic	
St. Norbert, P. Q.	M	Ste. Sophie, Megantic Co., P. Q.	Q	
St. Norbert, Val Morin, P. Q.	Nic	St. Stanislas de Champlain P. Q.	T R	
St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q.	Rim	St. Stanislas de Kostka, P. Q.	V	
St. Octave, P. Q.	Q	St. Stanislas de Mistrassini, P. Q.	Chic	
St. Octave de Dosquet, P. Q.	G	St. Stephen, N. B.	St J.	
St. Omer, P. Q.	St Hy	St. Sulpice, P. Q.	M	
St. Ours, P. Q.	Q	St. Sylvestre, P. Q.	Nic	
St. Onésime, P. Q.	Q	St. Sylvestre, P. Q.	V	
St. Pacôme, P. Q.	Q	St. Téléphore, P. Q.	Char	
St. Pamphile, P. Q.	Q	St. Teresa, P. E. I.	S J	
St. Pascal, P. Q.	Q	St. Teresa, N. F. L.	St G	
St. Paschal Baylon, Ont.	Ott	St. Teresa's, N. F. L.	Rim	
St. Patrick de Tingwick, P. Q., Ting- wick P. O.	Nic	St. Tharsicius, P. Q.	T R	
St. Paul, N. B.	St J	Ste. Thècle, P. Q.	Jol	
St. Paul, P. Q.	Jol	St. Theodore P. O., P. Q., Chertsey	St Hy	
St. Paul de Chester P. O., P. Q., Chester	Nic	St. Théodore d'Acton, P. Q.	M	
St. Paul de la Croix, P. Q.	Rim	St. Théodosie, P. Q.	Q	
St. Paul de la Grand'Mère, P. Q.	T R	St. Théophile, Beauce Co., P. Q.	T R	
Grand'Mère P. O.	Edm	St. Théophile, Champlain Co., P. Q.	Chat	
St. Paul de Metis, Alta.	Q	St. Theresa, N. B.	M	
St. Paul du Buton, P. Q.	T R	Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, P. Q.	Q	
St. Paul l'Ermite, P. Q.	M	Ste. Thérèse de l'Enfant Jésus, P. Q.	Chic	
Ste. Perpétue, Islet Co., P. Q.	Q	Ste. Thérèse de l'Enfant Jésus d'Arvida, P. Q.	G	
Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic	Ste. Thérèse of Gaspé P. O., P. Q., Petite- Rivière	Kee	
St. Peter's, N. S.	An	St. Theresa of Infant Jesus, Man., Norway House P. O.	Lon	
Ont., Tilbury P. O., R. R. No. 2	Char	St. Thomas, Ont.	Chic	
St. Peter's Bay, P. E. I.	Q	St. Thomas, Ap., P. Q.	St Hy	
Ste. Pétronille, P. Q.	Q	St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q.	Chic	
St. Philémon, P. Q.	Q	St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q., Lac Bouchette P. O.	T R	
St. Philibert, P. Q.	Ott	St. Thomas de Caxton, P. Q.	Jol	
St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, P. Q.	Q	St. Thomas de Joliette, P. Q.	Q	
St. Philippe de Néri, P. Q.	M	St. Thurière, P. Q.	V	
St. Philippe, Laprairie, P. Q.	V	St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.	T R	
Ste. Philomène, P. Q.	St Hy	Champlain Co., P. Q., Herouville P. O.	T R	
St. Pie, P. Q.	Nic	St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q.	Q	
St. Pie de Guire, P. Q.	St B	St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q	
St. Pierre, Man.	Q			
St. Pierre Baptiste, P. Q.				

CANADA  
LIST  
OF  
PLACES

St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	Q	South Nelson, N. B.	Chat
St. Ulric, P. Q.	Rim	South Porcupine, Ont.	Hal
St. Urbain de Charlevoix, P. Q.	Chic	South Vancouver P. O., B. C., Vancouver	Van
St. Urbain du Châteauguay, P. Q.	V	South-West Margaree, N. S.	An
St. Ursule, P. Q.	T R	Spencerville, Ont.	K
St. Valentin, P. Q.	M	Spirit River, Alta.	Gr
St. Valère de Bulstrode, P. Q.	Nic	Spiritwood, Sask.	P A
St. Valérien, P. Q.	St Hy	Spragge, Ont.	St M
St. Valerien de Rimouski, P. Q.	Rim	Spring Hill, N. S.	Hal
St. Vallier, P. Q.	Q	P. Q.	Sher
St. Véronique, P. Q.	M L	Spring Lake, Alta.	Edm
St. Vianney, P. Q.	Rim	Spring Valley, Sask.	R
St. Viateur, P. Q.	Jol	Spruce Grove, Alta.	Edm
St. Victoire, P. Q.	St Hy	Squatec, P. Q.	Rim
St. Victor, Sask.	Grv	Standon, P. Q.	Q
St. Victor de Tring, P. Q.	Q	Stanhope, P. Q.	Sher
St. Vincent de Paul, P. Q.	M	Stanstead, P. Q.	Lon
St. Vincent, Alta.	Edm	Staples, Ont.	P A
St. Vincent's, N. F. L.	S J	Star City, Sask.	St B
St. Walburg, Sask.	P A	Starbuck, Man.	To
St. Wenceslas, P. Q.	Nic	Stayner, Ont.	R
St. Wilbrod, P. Q., Hebertville Station	Chic	Steelman P. O., Sask., Maryland	
P. O.	Q	Stenson P. O., P. Q., St. Jacques-le	majeur
St. Zacharie, P. Q.	Jol	Stephenville, N. F. L.	Sher
St. Zénon, Berthier Co., P. Q.	Rim	Stettler, Alta.	St G
St. Zenon, Matapedia Co., P. Q.	Nic	Stewart, B. C.	Yuk
St. Zéphirin de Courval, P. Q.	V	Stillbridge P. O., B. C., Vancouver	Van
St. Zotique, P. Q.	Van	Stirling, Ont.	R
Salmon Arm, B. C.	Hal	Stockholm, Sask.	K
Salmon River, N. S.	S J	Stoco, Ont.	K
Salmonier P. O., N. F. L., Mount Carmel	St B	Stoke Centre, P. Q.	Sher
St. Joseph's	Wpg	Stoneham, P. Q.	Q
Salt P. O., Man., Ste. Geneviève	Lon	Stoney Point, Ont.	Lon
San Clara, Man., Duck Mountain	Wpg	Stornoway, P. Q.	Sher
Sandwich, Ont.	Lon	Storthoaks, Sask.	R
Sandy Bay, Man., Marius P. O.	Lon	Stratford, Ont.	Lon
Sarnia, Ont.	Ott	Stratford Centre, P. Q.	Sher
Sarsfield, Ont.	P A	Strathmore, Alta.	Cal
Saskatoon, Sask.	Uk Gr	P. Q.	M
Saulnierville, N. S.	Hal	Strathroy, Ont.	Lon
Sault-Montgomery, P. Q.	Q	Strickland, Ont.	N O
Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	St M	Stuartburn, Man.	Uk Gr
Sawyerville, P. Q.	Sher	Stukely (North), P. Q.	Char
Sayabec, P. Q.	Rim	Sturgeon, P. E. I.	St M
Schomberg, Ont.	To	Sturgeon Falls, Ont.	Gr
Schreiber, Ont.	St M	Sturgeon Lake, Alta., Calais P. O.	Keo
Schuler, Alta.	Cal	Sturgeon Landing P. O., Man., St. Joseph	Lac
Scotstown, P. Q.	Sher	Sturgeon Landing P. O., Sask.,	Caribou
Scott, Sask.	P A		
Scoudouc, N. B.	St J	Sudbury, Ont.	St M
Seaforth, Ont.	Lon	Ont.	Uk Gr
Searstown P. O., N. F. L., Grand River	St G	Summerside, P. E. I.	Char
Sebringville, R. R. 1, Ont., Kinkora	Lon	Sussex, N. B.	St J
Sechelt, B. C.	Van	Sutton, P. Q.	Sher
Sedley, Sask.	R	Swan Lake, Man.	St B
Selkirk, Man.	Wpg	Swan River, Man.	Wpg
Man., Berens River	St B	Sweetsburg, P. Q.	St Hy
Senneterre	Hal	Swift Current, Sask.	Grv
Seven Islands, P. Q.	St L	Sydney, N. S.	An
Seven-Mile Bay, P. E. I.	Char	N. S.	Uk Gr
Shaunavon, Sask.	Gry	Sydney Mines, N. S.	An
Shawbridge, Lesage, P. Q.	M		
Shawenegan, P. Q.	T R	Tadoussac, P. Q.	Chic
Shawenegan Falls, P. Q.	St J	Taillon P. O., P. Q., St. Henri	Chic
Shediac, N. B.	Pem	Tangent, Alta.	Gr
Sheenboro, P. Q.	Hal	Taschereau, P. Q.	Hal
Sheet Harbour, N. S.	P A	Tecumseh, Ont.	Lon
Shell River, Sask.	St L	Teeswater, Ont.	Ham
Shelter Bay, P. Q.	Sher	Terrace, B. C.	Yuk
SHERBROOKE, P. Q.	M	Terrebonne, P. Q.	M
Sherrington, P. Q.	Chat	Tetrcaultville, P. Q., Montreal	N
Shippigan, N. B.	Wpg	Thamesville, Ont.	Lon
Sifton, Man.	Uk Gr	Thessalon, Ont.	St M
Sillery, P. Q.	Q	Thetford Mines, P. Q.	Q
Silver Falls, N. B.	St J	Thetford Mines P. O., P. Q., St. Maurice	de Thetford
Simcoe, Ont.	Lon		Q
Simon Lake, P. Q.	Hal	Thibeaultville, Man., Richer P. O.	St B
Simpson, N. W. T.	Mack	Thorburn, N. S.	An
Sinnett, Sask.	P A	Thorold, Ont.	To
Sioux Lookout, Ont.	St B	Three Hills, Alta.	Edm
Smithers, B. C.	Yuk	Thunder River, P. Q.	St L
Smith's Falls, Ont.	K	Thurso, P. Q.	Ott
Smoky Lake, Alta.	Edm	P. O., R. 1, P. Q., Mayo	Ott
Smooth Rock Falls, Ont.	N O	Tignish, P. E. I.	Char
Somerset, Man.	St B	Tikuape P. O., P. Q., St. Methode	Chic
Sorel, P. Q.	St Hy	Tilbury, Ont.	Lon
Souris, Man.	Wpg	Tilbury P. O., R. R. 2, Ont., St. Peter's	Lon
P. E. I., Souris East P. O.	Char	Tillsonburg, Ont.	H G
Souris East P. O., P. E. I., Souris	R	Tilting, N. F. L.	Pem
Souris Valley, Sask.	Nic	Timiskaming, P. Q.	Hal
South Durham P. O., P. Q., St. Fulgence	R	Timmins, Ont.	
de Durham	R	Tingwick P. O., P. Q., St. Patrick de	Tingwick
Southey, Sask.	Sher		Nic
South Finch, Ont.	Ham	Tisdale, Sask.	P A
South Ham, P. Q.	H B	Tobique, N. B., Maliseet P. O.	Chat
Southampton, Ont.	Ott	Tofield, Alta.	Edm
Southampton Island, N. W. T.	An	Toledo, Ont.	K
South Indian, Ont.	Ott	Topsail, N. F. L.	S J
South Ingonish, N. S.	An	Torbay, N. F. L.	S J
South March, Ont.	Ott	TORONTO, Ont.	To
South Mountain, Ont.	K	Ont.	Uk Gr



Tor's Cove, N. F. L.	S J	Vonda, Sask.	P A	CANADA LIST OF PLACES
Tourelle P. O., P. Q., St. Joachim	G	Vulcan, Alta.	Cal	
Tourville, P. Q.	Q			
Toutes-Aides, Man.	Wpg	Wabasca, Alta.	Gr	
Tracadie, N. B.	Chat	Wabunan, Alta.	Edm	
N. S.	An	Wainwright, Alta.	P A	
P. E. I.	Char	Wakaw, Sask.	Ham	
Trail, B. C.	Van	Walkerton, Ont.	Lon	
Tramping Lake, Sask.	P A	Walkerville, Ont.	Pet	
Transcona, Man.	St B	Wallaceburg, Ont.	Cal	
Treadwell, Ont.	Chic	Warkworth, Ont.	St M	CANADA LIST OF PLACES
Tremblay P. O., P. Q., Ste. Anne	K	Warner, Alta.	Edm	
Trenton, Ont.	S J	Warren, Ont.	Nic	
Trepassey, N. F. L.	V	Warspite, Alta.	Ham	
Très-St. Rédempteur, P. Q.	V	Warwick (East), P. Q.	St Hy	
Tres-Sainte Trinité de Dorion	K	Waterloo, Ont.	Sher	
Trevelyan, Ont., Mallorytown P. O., R. 4	H G	P. Q.	Lon	
Trinity, N. F. L.	Edm	Waterville, P. Q.	A N	
Trochu, Alta.	Rim	Watford, Ont.	To	
Trois Pistoles, P. Q.	T R	Watson, Sask.	E	
TROIS-RIVIERES, P. Q.	Pet	Waubauskene, Ont.	Cal	CANADA LIST OF PLACES
Trout Creek, Ont.	Hal	Wauchope, Sask.	Hal	
Truro, N. S.	Chat	Wayne, Alta.	Sher	
Turgeon P. O., N. B., Belledune	Vic	Wedgeport, N. S.	To	
Turgoose P. O., B. C., Saanich	K	Weedon, P. Q.	To	
Tweed, Ont.	Vic	Welland, Ont.	Ott	
Tzouhalem P. O., B. C., Quamichan		Ont., Crowland P. O.	An	
		Wendover, Ont.	Hal	
		West Arichat, N. S.	To	
		West Chezzetcock, N. S.	Wpg	
Upper Abougoggin, N. B.	St J	West Hill, Ont., Highland Creek	Edm	CANADA LIST OF PLACES
Upper Bay du Vin, N. B.	Chat	West Kildonan, Man., Winnipeg	Lon	
Upper Pockmouche P. O., N. B., Pockmouche	Chat	Westlock, Alta.	Logan	
Uptergrove, Ont.	To	West Lorne, Ont.	M	
Upton, P. Q.	St Hy	West Monkton P. O., R. R. 2, Ont.	To	
Uxbridge, Ont.	To	Westmount, P. Q., Montreal	K	
		Weston, Ont.	Hal	
		Westport, Ont.	St Hy	
		West Pubnico, N. S.	Van	
		West Sheffield, P. Q.	An	
Val Alain, P. Q.	Q	West Vancouver, B. C., Vancouver	Edm	CANADA LIST OF PLACES
Val Barrette, P. Q.	M L	Westville, N. S.	R	
Val-Brillant, P. Q.	Rim	Wetaskiwin, Alta.	Hal	
Valcartier, P. Q.	Q	Weyburn, Sask.	To	
Valcourt P. O., P. Q., Ely	Sher	Weymouth, N. S.	Van	
Val D'Amour, N. B.	Chat	Whitby, Ont.	St M	
Val David, P. Q.	M L	White Rock and Langley Prairie, B. C.	R	
Val des Bois, P. Q.	Ott	White River, Ont.	P A	
Val Gagné, Ont.	Hal	White Star, Sask.	R	
Val Jalbert P. O., P. Q., St. George du	Chic	Whitewood P. O., Sask., St. Hubert	Pem	
Val Jalbert	V	Whitney, Ont.	An	CANADA LIST OF PLACES
VALLEYFIELD, P. Q.	Grv	Whitney Pier, N. S.	S J	
Val Marie, Sask.	T R	Whittle's Bay, N. F. L.	Nic	
Valmont, P. Q.	Sher	Wickham (West), P. Q.	R	
Val Racine, P. Q.	N O	Wikwemikong, Ont.	Van	
Val Rita, Ont.	Van	Wilcox, Sask.	A	
VANCOUVER, B. C.	Van	Williams Lake, B. C.	Grv	
B. C., South Vancouver P. O.	Van	Williamstown, Ont.	Pem	
B. C., Marpole	Van	Willow Bunch, Sask.	Hal	
B. C., West Vancouver	Van	Wilno, Ont.	Lon	
B. C., Stillbridge P. O.	Grv	Windsor, N. S.	Uk Gr	CANADA LIST OF PLACES
Vanguard, Sask.	Ott	Ont.	Sher	
Vankleek Hill, Ont.	M	Windsor Mills, P. Q.	R	
Varennnes, P. Q.	Ott	Windthorst, Sask.	Lon	
Vars, Ont.	St B	Wingham, Ont.	N O	
Vassar, Man.	M	Winisk, Baie James P. O.	Uk Gr	
Vauchuse, P. Q.	V	WINNIPEG, MAN.	Wpg	
Vaudreuil, P. Q.	Edm	Man., West Kildonan	Wpg	
Vegreville, Alta.	Edm	Woburn, P. Q.	Sher	
Venice, Alta.	M	Wolfe Island, Ont.	K	
Verchères, P. Q.	M	Wolfstown, P. Q.	R	CANADA LIST OF PLACES
Verdun, P. Q., Montreal	M	Wolseley, Sask.	St B	
Vermillion, Alta.	Gr	Woodridge, Man.	Hal	
Vermillion, Alta.	Edm	Woodside, N. S.	Lon	
Verner, Ont.	St M	Woodslee, Ont.	St J	
Vernon, B. C.	Van	Woodstock, N. B.	Lon	
Vernon River, P. E. I.	Char	Ont.	Pet	
Verwood, Sask.	Grv	Wooler, Ont.	Sher	
Vibank, Sask.	R	Wotton, P. Q.	Pem	
VICTORIA, B. C.	Vic	Wylie, Ont.		
Victoria Harbor, Ont.	To			CANADA LIST OF PLACES
Victoria Mines, N. S.	An	Yamachiche, P. Q.	T R	
Victoria Road, Ont.	Pet	Yamaska, P. Q.	Nic	
Victoriaville, P. Q.	Nic	Yarmouth, N. S.	Hal	
Viger P. O., P. Q., St. Epiphane	Rim	Yorkton, Sask.	R	
Viking, Alta.	Edm	Sask.	Uk Gr	
Village Huron, P. Q.	Q	Young, Sask.	P A	
Ville la Salle, P. Q., St. Nazaire	M	Youngstown, Alta.	Cal	
Ville Marie, P. Q.	Hal	Youville, P. Q., Montreal	M	
Villemay P. O., Levis, P. Q., Christi-Roi	Hal			
Villemontel, P. Q.	Hal			CANADA LIST OF PLACES
Villeneuve, Alta.	Edm			
Villeroy, P. Q.	Q			
Ville St. Michel, P. Q., Montreal	M			
Vimy, Alta.	Edm			
Vincennes, P. Q.	T R			
Vinton, P. Q.	Pem			
Viriden, Man.	Wpg			
Viscount, Sask.	P A			
		Zenon Park P. O., Sask., Arborfield	P A	
		Zurich, R.R. 2, Ont., French Settlement	Lon	

# Abbreviations.

## ARCHDIOCESES.

Edmonton .....	(Edm)	Regina .....	(R)
Halifax .....	(Hal)	St. Boniface .....	(St B)
Kingston .....	(K)	Toronto .....	(To)
Montreal .....	(M)	Vancouver .....	(Van)
Ottawa .....	(Ott)	Winnipeg .....	(Wpg)
Quebec .....	(Q)		

## DIOCESSES.

Alexandria .....	(A)	Nicolet .....	(Nic)
Antigonish .....	(An)	Pembroke .....	(Pem)
Calgary .....	(Cal)	Peterborough .....	(Pet)
Charlottetown .....	(Char)	Prince Albert and Saskatoon.....	(P A)
Chatham .....	(Chat)	Rimouski .....	(Rim)
Chicoutimi .....	(Chic)	St. Hyacinth .....	(St Hy)
Gaspe .....	(G)	St. John .....	(St J)
Gravelbourg .....	(Grv)	Sault Ste. Marie .....	(St M)
Haileybury .....	(Hal)	Sherbrooke .....	(Sher)
Hamilton .....	(Ham)	Trois-Rivières .....	(T R)
Joliette .....	(Jol)	Valleyfield .....	(V)
London .....	(Lon)	Victoria .....	(Vic)
Mont-Laurier .....	(M L)		

Abbatia Nullius .....	(A N)
-----------------------	-------

## VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Grouard .....	(Gr)	St. Lawrence .....	(St L)
Keewatin .....	(Kee)	The Yukon and Prince Rupert .....	(Ynk)
Mackenzie .....	(Mack)	Prefecture-Apostolic of Northern Ont....	(N O)
Prefecture-Apostolic of Hudson Bay....	(H B)		

Ukrainian Greek Catholic Church in Canada.....	Uk Gr
--	-------

## NEWFOUNDLAND.

Archdiocese of St. John's.....	(S J)	Diocese of St. George's .....	(St G)
Diocese of Harbor Grace .....	(H G)		



# Alphabetical List of the Archbishops, Bishops, Abbots,

Secular and Regular Priests  
in Canada and Newfoundland.

## APOSTOLIC DELEGATE.

MOST REVEREND

ANDREW CASSULO

Titular Archbishop of Leontopolis, Ottawa, Ont.

## ARCHBISHOPS.

Most Rev. Beliveau, Arthur.....	St. Boniface, Man.
Bruchési, Paul.....	Montreal, P. Q.
Duke, William.....	Vancouver, B. C.
Forbes, Guillaume.....	Ottawa, Ont.
Gauthier, George.....	Montreal, P. Q.
McGuigan, James Charles.....	Regina, Sask.
McNeill, Neil.....	Toronto, Ont.
O'Brien, Michael Joseph.....	Kingston, Ont.
O'Donnell, Thomas.....	Halifax, N. S.
O'Leary, Henry Joseph.....	Edmonton, Alta.
Orth, Bertram.....	Resigned and Retired.
Roche, Edward Patrick.....	St. John's, N. F. L.
Sinnott, Alfred A.....	Winnipeg, Man.
Spratt, Michael Joseph.....	Kingston, Ont.

## BISHOPS.

Rt. Rev. Breynat, Gabriel, O.M.I.....	Fort Smith, N. W. T.
Brunault, J. S. H.....	Nicolet, P. Q.
Budka, Nicetas.....	Winnipeg, Man.
Buno, Emil M., O.M.I.....	Prince Rupert, B. C.
Charlebois, Ovide, O.M.I.....	Le Pas, Man.
Chiasson, Patrick A., C.J.M.....	Chatham, N. B.
Cloutier, F. X.....	Trois-Rivières, P. Q.
Comtois, Alfred O.....	Trois-Rivières, P. Q.
Courchesne, George.....	Rimouski, P. Q.
Couturier, Félix, O.P.....	Alexandria, Ont.
Decelles, Fabian-Zoel.....	St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
Deschamps, Alphonse Emmanuel.....	Montreal, P. Q.
Desmarais, J. Aldée.....	St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
Fallaize, Pierre, O.M.I.....	Simpson, N. W. T.
Gagnon, A. O.....	Sherbrooke, P. Q.
Gautier, O.....	Quebec, P. Q.
Guy, Joseph, O.M.I.....	Grouard, Alta.
Hallé, Joseph (N O).....	Hearst, Ont.
Joussard, Celestin, O.M.I.....	Peace River, P. O., Alta.
Kidd, John Thomas.....	London, Ont.
Labrecque, Michael Thomas (retired).....	Chicoutimi, P. Q.
Ladyka, Basil Vladimir, O.S.B.M.....	Winnipeg, Man.
Lamarche, Charles.....	Chicoutimi, P. Q.
Langlois, Joseph Alfred.....	Valleyfield, P. Q.
Le Blanc, Edward A.....	St. John, N. B.
Leventoux, Julian M., C.J.M.....	Havre St. Pierre, P. Q.
Limoges, Joseph Eugene.....	Mont-Laurier, P. Q.
MacDonald, Alexander.....	Titular Bishop of Hebron, Toronto, Ont.
McNally, John Thomas.....	Hamilton, Ont.
March, John.....	Harbor Grace, N. F. L.
Morrison, James.....	Antigonish, N. S.
Murray, Gerald, C.S.S.R.....	Victoria, B. C.
O'Connor, Denis.....	Peterborough, Ont.
O'Sullivan, Joseph Anthony.....	Charlottetown, P. E. I.
Papineau, J. A.....	Joliette, P. Q.
Plante, J. Omer.....	Quebec, P. Q.
Prud'homme, Joseph Henri.....	Prince Albert, Sask.
Renouf, H. T.....	St. George's, N. F. L.
Rheume, Louis, O.M.I.....	Halleybury, Ont.
Ross, Francis Xavier.....	Gaspé, P. Q.
Ryan, Patrick T.....	Pembroke, Ont.
Scollard, D. J.....	North Bay, Ont.
Turquetil, Arsene, O.M.I.....	Churchill, Man.
Villeneuve, Jean-Marie Rodrigue, O.M.I.....	Gravelbourg, Sask.

## ABBOTS.

Rt. Rev. Gertken, Severin, O.S.B.....	Muenster, Sask.
Gaboury, Dom Pacôme, O.C.R.....	La Trappe, P. Q.
Ott, Michael, O.S.B.....	Muenster, Sask.

## SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS.

### ABBREVIATIONS.

- a.a.*, Assumption Fathers.  
*c.f.m.*, Congregation of Jesus and Mary, Eudist Fathers.  
*c.r.*, Congregation of the Resurrection.  
*a.r.i.c.*, Canons Regular of the Immaculate Conception.  
*c.s.b.*, Congregation of St. Basil.  
*c.s.c.*, Congregation of the Holy Cross.  
*c.s.p.*, Congregation of St. Paul, Paulist Fathers.  
*c.s.s.p.*, Holy Ghost Fathers.  
*c.s.s.r.*, Redemptorist Fathers.  
*c.s.v.*, Clerics of St. Viator.  
*f.m.i.*, Missionaries of Mary Immaculate.  
*m.s.*, Missionary Fathers of La Salette.  
*m.s.c.*, Missionaries of the Sacred Heart.  
*o.carm.*, Order of Calced Carmelites.  
*o.c.r.*, Trappist Fathers of the Order of Cîteaux.  
*o.c.s.o.*, Order of Reformed Cistercians, Trappist Fathers.  
*o.f.m.*, Franciscan Fathers.  
*o.m.cap.*, Order of Capuchin Fathers.  
*o.m.i.*, Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate.  
*o.p.*, Dominican Fathers.  
*o.praem.*, Premonstratensian Fathers.  
*o.s.b.*, Benedictine Fathers.  
*o.s.b.m.*, Basilians of the Greek United Rite.  
*o.s.m.*, Servite Fathers.  
*o.s.t.*, Trinitarian Fathers.  
*p.s.m.*, Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions, Piarist Fathers.  
*p.s.s.c.*, Pious Society of the Missionaries of St. Charles.  
*s.c.f.*, Priests of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
*s.j.*, Society of Jesus, Jesuit Fathers.  
*s.m.a.*, The Society of African Missions.  
*s.m.m.*, Company of Mary.  
*s.m.t.*, Priests of St. Mary of Tinchebray.  
*s.p.m.*, Society of Fathers of Mercy.  
*s.s.*, Sulpician Fathers.  
*s.s.s.*, Order of the Blessed Sacrament.  
*s.v.p.*, Fathers of St. Vincent de Paul.

The letters in parentheses designate the diocese.

- A**bel, G. (Q), student in England.  
 Achille, *o.c.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q., Abbey.  
 Aboulin, J. J. M., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.  
 Ackermann, Charles, *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 491 College ave.  
 Adalbert, *o.m.cap.* (Ott),  
 Adam, A. (Sher), North Ham, P. Q.  
 — Geo. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, 62 Côte d'Abraham.  
 — L. (Sher), North Ham, P. Q.  
 — M., *o.m.i.* (Ott) Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 Adams, P. F., Very Rev. Msgr. (St G), Stephenville, N. F. L.  
 Adélar, *o.c.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 — *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Monastery.  
 Adéodat, *o.c.r.* (Q), St. Romuald d'Etchemin, P. Q., Trappistine Convent.  
 Adolphe, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Parish.  
 Adrien, *o.c.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 — *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rosemont blvd.  
 Aère, G., *s.f.* (R), Regina, Sask., College.  
 Aeymans, Hubert, *c.r.* (Ham), Rome, Italy.  
 Agron, Dom Jean-Baptiste, *o.s.b.* (Sher), East Bolton, P. Q.  
 Ahearn, J. (Edm), Big Valley, Alta.  
 Ahier, J. N. (G), Pabos, P. Q.  
 Aimé, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Monastery.  
 Ainsborough, J. J. (Ott), in Rome.  
 Alac, Arsene, *o.m.i.* (Gr), Jousard P. O., Alta.  
 Alary, A. (Jol), Ste. Elizabeth, P. Q.  
 — Maurice, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1000 Blvd. Cremazie.  
 — Zeison (M), Montreal, P. Q., 520 Richmond st.  
 Alarie, Camille (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 — Zenon (M), Montreal, P. Q., 959 Blvd. Rosemont.  
 Albert, A. G., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.  
 — C. (Chat), Portage River, N. B.  
 — Georges, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., West.  
 — *o.m.cap.* (G), Restigouche, P. Q.  
 — *o.c.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 — *o.s.t.*, of the Sacred Heart of Mary (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2706 Allard st.  
 Alexandre, J. (Q), St. Camille, P. Q.  
 — C. (Chat) Neguac, N. B.  
 Alexis, *o.m.cap.* (M) Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.  
 — *o.f.m.* (Chat), Tobique, N. B., Maliseet P. O.  
 Alfred, *o.c.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 — *o.f.m.* (Sher), St. Benoit du Lac, P. Q., Bolton Center P. O.  
 Alphonse, *o.c.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 — *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2010 Dorchester st., W.  
 Allain, D. (St J), Notre Dame, N. B.  
 Allaire, Cyrille (St B), Haywood, Man.  
 — J., *s.f.* (M), in Europe.  
 — J. B. A., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Hyacinth's Cathedral.  
 — L. Ph. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 7701 St. Hubert st.  
 Allard, A. (T R), Pointe du Lac, P. Q., Fraternité.  
 — Alph. (Nic), St. Zephirin de Courval, P. Q.  
 — Amedée, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Côte des Neiges rd.  
 — A. (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.  
 — E., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Fort St. James, B.C.  
 — F., retired.  
 — Gaston (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — J. A. (Chat), Bathurst, East, N. B.  
 — J., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Prince Rupert, B. C.  
 — J. C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (V), St. Martine, P. Q.  
 — Jos. (Chic), Laterrière, P. Q.  
 — L. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — O., *o.m.i.* (P A), Dubois, Sask.  
 — Palma (M L), St. Remi d'Amherst, P. Q.  
 — Pierre (Nic), St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q.  
 — R., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2065 West Sherbrooke st.  
 — R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 12325 DeSerres st., Cartierville.  
 — Remi (Nic), St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q.  
 Allary, A. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Provincial House, Sisters of Charity.  
 Allen, A. M. (Q), Ste. Honoré de Shenley, P. Q.  
 — Arthur (St J), Petersville, N. B., St. Ignatius' Church.  
 Allie, Em., *o.m.i.* (Rim), Mont-Joli, P. Q.  
 Allier, Raoul P. (Nic), Becancour, P. Q.  
 Allion, J., *m.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame du Sacre Cœur.  
 Allix, Dom Paul-Marie, *o.s.b.* (Sher).  
 Allor, E. W., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.  
 Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 67 129th st.  
 — *o.c.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 Alonzo, Marc, *o.p.* (Ott)  
 Alphonse, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Trappist Priory.  
 Ambrose, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2010 Dorchester st., West.  
 Amé, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2010 Dorchester st., W.  
 Amedée, *o.f.m.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Asylum of the Sacred Heart.  
 — *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois Rivières, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.  
 — *o.c.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q., Abbey.  
 Amyot, V. (Jol), St. Norbert, P. Q.  
 — Wm. K. (To), Chuchow, China, Catholic Mission.  
 Anciaux, J., *p.s.m.* (P A), Star City, Sask.  
 Antill, Alph. (Rim), Providence, R. I., U. S. A.  
 — J. A. (G), Gaspé, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.



Anctil, L. Ph. (Rim), St. Simon de Rimouski, P. Q.  
 Anderson, Neville (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 910-7 A st., N.W.  
 Andlauer, E., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q., College.  
 André, E. (V), Hudson, P. Q., St. Thomas d'Aquin.  
 André-Marie, *o.f.m.* (T R).  
 Andrewjeski, J. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., Holy Trinity Church, 1028 Pierre ave.  
 Andrieux, C. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., retired.  
 Androchovich, E. (Uk Gr), Winnipeg, Man., 773 Flora ave.  
 Andurand, G., *o.m.i.* (Mack).  
 Ange, *c.s.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 Ange-Marie, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.  
 Angers, Lorenzo (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Angin, J., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Sacred Heart P.O., Alta.  
 Angle, Aidan (Van), Revelstoke, B. C., Box 152.  
 Anglin, G. F., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College School.  
 Anselme, *c.s.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 Antoine, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Parish.  
 — *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q.  
 Antonin, *c.s.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 — *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2010 Dorchester st., West.  
 Antonin-Marie, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.  
 — St. Pierre, *o.f.m.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.  
 April, Alexis (Rim), Retired.  
 — J. A. (Rim), Armand, P. O., P. Q.  
 Arbour, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1558 Church ave.  
 — Henri (M), Montreal, P. Q., Avenue du Carmel.  
 Arcand, A., *m.s.c.* (Q), Beauport, P. Q.  
 Archambault, A., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.  
 — F. X. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 West Sherbrooke st.  
 — J. (Sher), East-Angus, P. Q.  
 — J. A. (St Hy), St. Alexandre d'Iberville, P. Q.  
 — J. B. (St Hy), St. Theodore d'Acton, P. Q.  
 — J. B. O., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — J. P., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1961 Rachel st. East.  
 — Joseph Papin, *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 80 Chemin Ste. Foy rd.  
 — L., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.  
 — L. J., Very Rev. (Ott), Pointe Gatineau, P. Q.  
 — M. Joseph, *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 153 Notre Dame de Grace ave.  
 — M. W. (Pem), Fitzroy Harbour, Ont.  
 — O. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Sacré-Coeur de Jesus (Crabtree Mills) P. Q.  
 — Ray, (Sher), St. Jacques-le-Majeur (P. O. Stenson), P. Q.  
 — Roland (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.  
 — Rosaire (Sher), North Hatley, P. Q.  
 — Simeon Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q. (B. P. 9).  
 — W. J. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont., Cathedral.  
 Archange-Marie, *o.f.m.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Bolton & Parent sts.  
 Ares, A. (P A), Zenon Park, Sask.  
 — C. E. (P A), Cut Knife, Sask.  
 Armadori, P., *o.s.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1175 St. André st.  
 Armand, *c.s.s.o.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Monastery.  
 — Marie, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery, Rue de l'Alverne.  
 Armstrong, A. E. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Margaret Mary Church.  
 — S. (To), Alliston, Ont., R. R. 1.  
 Arnal, Joachim, *c.sist.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B., Monastery.  
 Arnold, Fred., *c.r.* (Lon), London, Ont., St. Thomas Scholasticate.  
 — John J. (Ham), Elmira, Ont.  
 Arpin, C. (M L), L'Annonciation, P. Q.  
 — U. (Hal), Frederick House, Ont.  
 Arrivé, A., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.  
 Arseneault, A. (Hal), Noranda, P. Q.  
 — Alphonsus (Char), Havre aux Maisons, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.  
 — André (Char), La Verrière, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.  
 — Ant. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.  
 — Ernest (Q), Lévis, P. Q.  
 — Francis (Cal), Cochrane, Alta.  
 — P. Em. (Q), St. Tite des Caps, P. Q.

Arseneau, C. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Grand Seminary.  
 Arseneault, A. M., *o.p.* (St J), Sackville, N. B.  
 Arteau, L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Dominican Sisters' Convent, St. Louis rd.  
 Arthur, *c.s.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 — *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2010 Dorchester W. st.  
 Artus, G., *s.j.* (St M), Wikwemikong, Algoma District, Manitoulin Is., Ont.  
 Ash, T. (Edm), Rosenheim, Alta., St. Norbert.  
 Asselin, J. B., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Josaphat, *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — J. R. (G), Newport, P. Q.  
 Athanase, *o.f.m.* (M), Absent in Italy.  
 Aud, S. (To), Toronto, Ont., 184 St. Patrick st.  
 Aubert, A. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Aubertin, E. (M), Isle Bizard, P. Q.  
 Aubin, A., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.  
 — Arsene (M), Montreal, P. Q., 520 Richmond st.  
 — E., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Fernand, *o.m.i.* (St Hy), Richelieu, P. Q.  
 — H., (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.  
 — J. (P A), outside of diocese.  
 — J. E., Very Rev. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.  
 — L. (P A), Dodsland, Sask.  
 — L. X. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.  
 — Louis, (Chic) Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Aubry, J. B. (M), Ste. Annede Bellevue, P. Q.  
 Auchair, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm), South Edmonton, Alta., 8406 91st st.  
 — A. (Q), Villemontel, P. Q.  
 — E. J. (M), St. Polycarpe, P. Q.  
 — L. (P A), Dodsland, Sask.  
 Aucoin, Patrice, *c.sist.* (Chat), Studying in France.  
 Audet, Arthur (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — A., *s.s.s.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Novitiate, Ste Foy rd.  
 — Ant., *s.m.a.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ste Foy rd.  
 — E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel East.  
 — H. P. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College of Notre Dame.  
 — Joseph (Chic), Mille Vaches, P. Q.  
 — R., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4450 St. Hubert st.  
 Audette, Joseph (Chic), Grande-Baie, P. Q.  
 Augenthaler, Charles, *c.s.s.r.* (Edm).  
 Auger, Alexis, *o.f.m.* (Edm), North Edmonton, Alta.  
 — J. Chas. (Q), Ange-Gardien, P. Q., retired.  
 — P. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Augustin, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois Rivières, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.  
 — *c.s.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 Aumais, L. N. (V), St. Telephore, P. Q.  
 Aumont, Napoleon (Jol), St. Thomas de Joliette, P. Q.  
 Aurore, J. (Q), outside of the Diocese.  
 Autate, Eugene (Nic), Precieux-Sang, P. Q.  
 Aylward, John T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Lon), Sarina, Ont.  
 Ayotte, C. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Azzie, S. (Chat), St. Michael P. O., N. B.

Babineau, A. J. (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.  
 — Maxime (Chat), retired.  
 Bacciochi, A. (Grv), Gull Lake, Sask.  
 Bachand, Anatole (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Rene (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2000 Blvd. St. Joseph, East.  
 Bachtalowsky, J. (Uk Gr), Yorkton, Sask.  
 — S., *c.s.s.r.* (Uk Gr), Yorkton, Sask.  
 Bacon, Jean, *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Monastery.  
 Bageon, Victor, *c.j.m.* (Chic).  
 Bagnasco, Joseph (To), Toronto, Ont., House of Providence, 65 Powers st.  
 Bagon, J., *c.j.m.* (G), Chandler, P. Q., Hospital.  
 Bail, A. R. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Baillancourt, J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.  
 Baillargeon, C. E. (Nic), St. Fulgence de Durham, P. Q., South Durham P. O.  
 — H. (P A), Bellevue, Sask.  
 — J. (Hal), Absent.  
 — J. E., *o.m.i.* (St B).  
 — M. (Lon), La Salle P. O., Ont.  
 — M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 W. Sherbrooke st.  
 Baines, Richard, *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1355 Basin st.  
 Baker, A. G. (St M), Markstay, Ont.  
 — Charles (K), Belleville, Ont.

## CANADA CLERGY LIST

# CANADA CLERGY LIST

- Bala, J., *c.s.s.r.* (Uk Gr), Ituna, Sask.  
 — Joseph (Uk Gr), Saskatoon, Sask., 214 Ave. M. So.  
 — Joseph (Uk).  
 Balter, Leon W., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Legoff P.O., Alta.  
 Bambrick, E. (Ott), Fitzroy Harbor, Ont.  
 Bannon, R. V. (An), Halifax, N. S., 311 Brunswick st.  
 Banville, P. (Rim), Absent on leave.  
 Barabe, H. (Q), Tourville, P. Q., St. Clement Church.  
 — P. H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University of Ottawa.  
 Barbeau, A. (M), Pont Viau, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — J., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.  
 — J., *m.s.c.* (Q), Beauport, P. Q., St. Edward's College.  
 — M. (M), St. Hippolyte, P. Q.  
 Barbier, F. X. (P A), St. Front, Sask.  
 Barcelo, L. A. (To), Toronto, Ont., 550 Jarvis st.  
 Bargerion, Thomas L. (Port), Edmonton, Alta.  
 Baribeau, J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 Ste. Ursula st.  
 Baril, Arthur (T R), St. Alexis des Monts, P. Q.  
 — Aug. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Hospice Notre Dame.  
 — B., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beauprè, P. Q.  
 — D. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Most Blessed Sacrament.  
 — Gerard (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q.  
 — J. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Cooke Sanitarium Hospital.  
 Barillec, D. F., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Dominican Monastery, 329 Grande-Allée.  
 Bariteau, Conrad (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1855 Desery st., Hochelaga.  
 Barnabas, Father, *o.f.m.* (Edm).  
 Barnabé, D., *c.s.s.p.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q., College.  
 Barnett, L. (To), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.  
 Barney, Henry, *o.m.i.* (Cal), Lethbridge, Alta.  
 Barolet, W. (Ott).  
 Barrach, M. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Francis', 74 Mansfield ave.  
 Barral, F., *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 Ste. Ursula st.  
 Barré, T. J. (St H), retired, Montreal, P. Q., Ste. Madeleine.  
 Barreau, J., *f.m.i.* (R), Dumas, Sask.  
 Barrette, Bernard (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.  
 — F. X. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Charles' Church.  
 — G. (Ott), absent on leave.  
 — J. S. (Jol), St. Esprit, P. Q.  
 Barrette, W. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 Barron, C. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's Cathedral.  
 — Leo (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1215 Beaubien East.  
 Barry, Edward (Chat), Douglastown, N. B.  
 — H. D. (An), Little Bras d'Or, N. S.  
 — John H., *c.s.s.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.  
 — T. F. (Chat), Chatham, N. B., Cathedral.  
 Bart, P. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.  
 Barthelemy, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.  
 Bartlett, Erle G., *s.j.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 924 Jessie ave.  
 — G. (S J), Bell Island, N. F. L.  
 Bartley, F., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 2015 8th ave., West.  
 — Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1355 Basin st.  
 — L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Echo Drive.  
 Bartman, N. (Uk Gr).  
 Bartolini, J. M., *o.s.m.*, in Italy.  
 Basil, Aug. (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q., retired.  
 Basile, *o.c.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q., Abbey.  
 Basso, G. (To), Scarboro, Ont., China Mission Seminary.  
 — J. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.  
 Bastien, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Villa Maria Convent.  
 — Joseph Gregoire, *s.s.* (M), Rome, Italy, Canadian College, 117 via della 4 Fontane.  
 — J. L. (St B), St. Eustache, Man.  
 Battecock, G. W. (S J), St. Vincent's, N.F.L.  
 Batterton, W. (St M), Fort William, West, Ont., St. Agnes Church.  
 Batte, Louis, *c.r.* (Ham).  
 Battie, C., *o.m.i.* (Ath), (Calais, P.O.), St. Francis Xavier's, Alta.  
 Battle, Ernest (Edm), Settler, Alta.  
 — Thomas F. (Tol), Schomberg, Ont.
- Baud, Louis (Wpg), retired, St. Boniface, Man., Hospice Taché.  
 Baudoux, M. (P A), Prud-homme, Sask.  
 Baudrand, Augustin, *o.cist.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B., Monastery.  
 Baulne, D., *o.p.* (St. J), Sackville, N. B.  
 Bayard, O. (V), Bellerive, P. Q.  
 Bazin, Etienne, *o.m.i.* (HB), Ponds Inlet, N. W. T.  
 — L. (P A), Delisle, Sask., St. Anne.  
 — R. (M L), Nominigue, P. Q.  
 Bazinet, A. (Ott), St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, P. Q.  
 — J. B. (M L), Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q.  
 — J. L. (To), Sungyang, Che. China.  
 — Leopold (M), St. Therese, P. Q.  
 Bearzotti, J., Very Rev. (O), Ottawa, Ont., Apostolic Delegation, 520 Driveway.  
 Beaton, Angus D. (An), Port Hawkesbury, N. S.  
 — Angus (An), Glace Bay, N. S., St. Ann's.  
 — Donald (An), Lakevale, N. S.  
 — Patrick (Cal), in Diocese of Tucson, U. S.  
 — Ronald (An), Comox, B. C.  
 Beauchamp, A., *o.m.i.* (R), Gravelbourg, Sask., College Mathieu.  
 — H., *o.m.i.* (Grv), Gravelbourg, Sask., College Mathieu.  
 — P. Vl., *s.m.a.* (St Hy), St. Mathias, P. Q.  
 — Z. (Jol), St. Edmond, P. Q.  
 Beauchemin, A., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 153 Notre Dame de Grace ave.  
 — J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2260 Adam st.  
 — Henry (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
 — Joseph (Nic), St. Valère de Bulstrode, P. Q.  
 Beauchesne, Albert (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q.  
 — Auguste (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q., Ste. Victoire's Church.  
 Beaudet, A. (Q), St. Pascal, P. Q., Normal School.  
 — Alfred (Nic), Kingsey Falls, P. Q.  
 — Em. (Q), St. Jules, P. Q.  
 — Eugene (Q), St. Magloire de Roux, P. Q.  
 — Robert (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Beaudin, A., *o.m.i.* (P A), St. Phillips P. Q., Sask.  
 — Alcide (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4055 St. James st.  
 — C. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 244 Sherbrooke st., E.  
 Beaudoin, A. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.  
 — Ed. (Q), Studying in Europe.  
 — Florent (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
 — H. (Jol), St. Cleophas de Brandon, P. Q.  
 — Ir. (Q), Inverness, P. Q.  
 — L. (Ott), Hawkesbury, Ont.  
 — M. H. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
 — Michael (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame st., Longue Pointe Ward.  
 — O., *s.m.a.* (St Hy).  
 — P. E., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2351 Le-tourneux st.  
 — S., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap-de-la-Madeleine, P. Q., Monastery.  
 — T. (Hal), Absent in U. S.  
 Beaudry, Alderic, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1000 Blvd., Cremazie.  
 — Ant. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 — C. A., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Monastery of Precious Blood.  
 — C. E. (Jol), Berthier (en haut) P. O., P. Q.  
 — Edouard (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1171 de Castelnau st.  
 — Em. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Henri (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital.  
 — I., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 E. Mt. Royal ave.  
 — J., *o.m.i.* (M L).  
 — J. A. (St B), Aubigny, Man.  
 — J. H. (St Hy), St. Simon de Yamaska, P. Q.  
 — Joseph, *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.  
 — Lionel (M), Montreal, P. Q., 521 Sherbrooke East.  
 — Louis (Jol), Rawdon, P. Q., St. Patrice.  
 — Marcel (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
 — Napoleon, *s.m.m.* (Q), Lauzon P. O., P. Q.  
 — Patrick, *o.m.i.* (P A), Aldina, Sask.  
 — Paul (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.  
 — S., *o.m.i.* (Hai), Ville Marie, P. Q.  
 Beaulac, J. A. (P A), Spiritwood, Sask.  
 Beaulé, Z. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. François d'Assise.  
 Beaulieu, Adel (Rim), Notre Dame du Lac, P. Q.  
 — Arthur (Rim), St. Francois Xavier, P. Q.  
 — C. B. (Rim), St. Ulric, P. Q.  
 — E. A. (Rim), St. Juste, P. Q.



# CANADA CLERGY LIST

- Beaulieu, Ed. (M L), absent on leave.  
—F., *o.m.i.* (Grv), Gravelbourg, Sask., College Mathieu.  
—F. X., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame College.  
—Henri (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Holy Family Seminary.  
—J. Bte. (M), Ste. Rose, P. Q.  
—J. A. A. (Rim), Ste. Angèle de Rimouski, P. Q.  
—J. Charles, Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.  
—Leon (Rim), St. Jean de Dieu, P. Q.  
—M., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Church, cor. Rachel and Papineau st.  
—Oscar (Rim), St. Paul de la Croix, P. Q.  
—Ol., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 80 Chemin, Ste. Foy.  
—P. (Rim), Matane, P. Q.  
—R., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 514 Mt. Royal ave. East.  
—S. (Q), outside the archdiocese.  
—U. (M L), Mont Laurier, P. Q., Seminary.  
—V., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Breboul College.  
Beaulne, D., *o.p.* (St J), Sackville, N. B.  
Beaumier, J. L. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Seminary.  
Beaumont, Alph. (Q), St. Joseph de Levis (Lauzon P.O.), P. Q., Hospice Guay.  
Beaupepe, Joseph, *s.j.* (Edm), West Edmonton, Alta., St. Francis Xavier College.  
Beaupré, J. B., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Chaplain at Motherhouse of Grey Nuns.  
—J. B. (Rim), Ste. Marguerite Marie, P. Q.  
—Louis M., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1375 Blvd., Mont Royal.  
—Marcien, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., St. Boniface College.  
Beauregard, A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
—Alphonse (M), in diocese of Prince Albert.  
—Andre (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2461 St. James st.  
—Armand (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2310 East St. Catherine st.  
—Clovis (Hal), Calgary, Alta.  
—D. M. (Wpg), Dunrea, Man.  
—D., *o.f.m.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.  
—J. M., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.  
—J. O. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.  
—L. A. (St Hy), in Rome. Canadian College.  
—O. (St Hy), St. Marcel de Richelieu, P. Q.  
—Rodrique, *c.r.t.c.* (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.  
Beauséjour, Achille (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.  
—R., *o.m.i.* (Rim), Mont Joli, P. Q.  
Beausoleil, A. (Van), South Vancouver, B. C., 5455 Joyce rd.  
Béchar, A. (M L), Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q.  
—E. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Christ King Church.  
Beck, Felix, *o.m.i.* (Cal), Lethbridge, Alta., 312 10th st. South.  
—T. (S J), St. Andrew's, N. B.  
Becker, F. (Edm), Altario P.O., Alta.  
—Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (A N), Muenster, Sask.  
—William, *o.carm.* (To).  
—William (Ham), St. Clement's, Ont.  
Bécotte, Conrad (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 W. Sherbrooke st.  
Becc, Charles, *c.j.m.* (St L), Pentecost River, P. Q.  
Bédard, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 455 E. St. Catherine st.  
—Chas., *s.m.* (Q), Sillery, P. Q.  
—Edouard (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2002 Beau-bien st.  
—Em. (Q), St. Emile, P. Q.  
—J. A., *o.m.i.* (Van), New Westminster, B. C., 59 Blackwood st.  
Bednarz, J., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., Holy Ghost Church.  
Beechey, A., *c.r.* (Ham).  
Bégin, A., *s.j.* (G), Gaspé, P. Q., Seminary.  
—A. M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.  
—D., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 329 Grand Allée.  
—Em. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
—J. M., *c.s.s.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bays-water ave.  
—L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1216 Perrás st.  
—L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., High School Dept.  
—M. D., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Domi-nique.  
Bégin, Om. (Q), outside of diocese.  
—P. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., 62 Dominion.  
—St. Geo. (Q), Levis, P. Q., retired.  
Begley, C. J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Im-maculate Conception Church.  
Behal, F. (Q), Out of Diocese.  
Beillevalre, H. (Edm), Duhamel, Alberta.  
Belair, J. E. (M), Côte Ste. Michel, P. Q.  
Beland, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull nr. Ottawa, P. Q.  
—N. D. de Grace.  
—Ern. (T R), in Quebec.  
—F. A., *o.m.i.* (O H).  
—H. A. (St Hy), Roxton Pond, P. Q.  
—H. (T R), St. Didace, P. Q.  
—Is. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Hospice Notre Dame.  
—J. L. (V), St. Polycarpe, P. Q.  
—J. T. Canon Most Rev. Msgr. (T R), Maski-nonge, P. Q.  
Belanger, A. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.  
—A. (Jol), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.  
—A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Monastery of Sisters Servants of Jesus-Mary.  
—Alb. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.  
—Alexandre (M), Lachine, P. Q., 300 St. Joseph st.  
—Andre (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2000 Blvd., St. Joseph East.  
—Aurèle (M), Montreal, P. Q., 520 Richmond st.  
—C., *s.j.* (St M), Little Current, Ont., Al-goma District.  
—D. D. (Ott), Fournier, Ont.  
—E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1180 Bleury st.  
—Ed. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.  
—Frederick, *o.f.m.* (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., Mon-astery.  
—Georges, *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 560 Cremazie Blvd., Youville.  
—G. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
—H. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.  
—Henri (Jol), Outside the Diocese.  
—Henri (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Stanislas, 780 Blvd. St. Joseph, East.  
—J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1180 Bleury st.  
—J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., cor. Rachel st. and Papineau ave.  
—J. A. (Ott), Aylmer-East, P. Q.  
—J. B. (Q), St. Francois-Xavier de Fraser-ville, P. Q.  
—L. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.  
—L. de G. (St B), Rainy River, Ont.  
—Marcel, *o.m.i.* (M), Chambly, P. Q.  
—N. P. (St Hy), St. Dominique de Bagot, P. Q.  
—O., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2919 Belle-chase.  
—O. (Ott), Pointe-au-Chene, P. Q.  
—P. (Ott), Billings Bridge, Ont.  
—Rodolphe (St B), Dryden, Ont.  
—Romeo (Q), St. Basile, P. Q.  
—S., *c.s.s.r.*, St. Damien De Buckland, P. Q.  
—S. (Q), St. Michel, P. Q.  
—Th. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.  
—V. (V), absent in Rome.  
—Z. (M L), Ste. Anne-du Lac, P. Q.  
—Z., *s.s.s.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q.  
Belcastro, L. (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.  
Belcourt, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 116 West Notre Dame st.  
—J. H. (Nic), St. Celestin, P. Q.  
—Laurent (Nic), St. Raphael D'Aston, P. Q.  
Bélisle, Albert (Nic), Victoriaville, Ste. Vic-toire's.  
—Donat (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4237 Henry Julien ave.  
—H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Ber-nard Residence.  
—Jos. (M), Napierville, P. Q.  
—Od. (Q), Lauzon P. O., P. Q.  
—R. (Ott), Deschênes, P. Q.  
Béliveau, Arthur (Nic), Warwick (East), P. Q.  
—E. (N O), Driftwood, Ont.  
—J., *s.j.* (Edm), Edmonton West, Alta, St. Francis College.  
—Oliver (M), St. Benoit, P. Q.  
—P. M., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Dominican Monastery, 329 Grande-Allée.  
Bell, J. (Lon).  
Bellair, J. (R).  
Bellavance, F. X., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Provincial's Residence, 1180 Bleury st.  
—Joseph (St B), Sioux Lookout, Ont.  
—Samuel, *s.j.* (M), in Europe.  
Belleau, A., Sr. (Q), retired.  
—A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Asylum St. Joseph.  
—F. (Q), St. Just de Breteniere, P. Q.  
—Henri, *o.m.i.* (N O), Attawapiscat (Baie James), Ont.  
—Jean (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.

# CANADA CLERGY LIST

- Belleau, L. G. (P. A), In Montreal.  
—Louis (Q), retired.  
—M. L. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.  
—P. H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
Bellfontaine, O. L. (Hal), East Pubnico, N. S., Immaculate Conception.  
Bellehumeur, J. E. (Sher), St. Fortunat, P. Q.  
Bellemare, A. A. (T. R), Batiscan, P. Q.  
—D., Very Rev. (Sher), St. Francois Xavier de Brompton, Richmond Co., P. Q.  
—David, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, 1180 Bleury st.  
—Gedéon, *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.  
—Georges (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q.  
—Henri (M), L. Assomption, P. Q., College.  
—J., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress Ave.  
—J. F. (T R), sick.  
Bellerose, Donat, *c.s.s.r.*, Ste. Anne des Chenes, Man.  
—J. C. Horace, Montreal, P. Q., 3040 Delisle st.  
—R., *c.s.v.* (Rim), Sully, P. Q., Notre Dame des Champs Home.  
Belles-Iles, Jos. (G), Grand Rivère, P. Q.  
—Ph. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Diocesan Seminary.  
—Z. (Rim), St. Fabien, P. Q.  
Bellisle, H. S., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.  
Belliveau, H. (St J), Ste. Anne de Kent, N. B.  
—Olivier (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1281 St. Catherine st., East.  
—P. L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St J), Grandigue, Kent Co., N. B.  
Bellot, C., *o.m.i.* (Van), No. Vancouver, B. C., Squamish Mission.  
Belval, A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Jean-Baptiste Church.  
—A. E. (St Hy), St. Alphonse de Granby, P. Q.  
Belzile, Alph. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Agricultural School.  
—J. M. (Rim), Ste. Luce, P. Q.  
—Med. (G), Newport, P. Q.  
—Ph. (Rim), St. Narcisse, P. Q.  
Bench, P. J. (To), Oshawa, Ont.  
Bennett, F. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1680 Dundas st., W.  
—John E., *c.s.s.r.* (K), Brockville, Ont., College.  
Benning, Leonard, *o.s.b.* (A N), Muenster, Sask., Abbey.  
—Xavier, *o.s.b.* (A N), Muenster, Sask., St. Peter's Abbey.  
Benninger, Wm. A., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., St. Jerome's College.  
Benoit, A., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 153 Notre Dame de Grace ave.  
—A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Vianney Apostolic School.  
—A. (R), In diocese of Fresno, U. S. A.  
—Albert (M), Montreal, P. Q., 6360 Lavature st.  
—B. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Presentation Convent.  
—Benedict (St B), St. Leon, Man.  
—Ignace, *o.f.m.* (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., Monastery.  
—J. (St M), Fort William, Ont.  
—J. B. O. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.  
—J. N. (P. A), retired at Montreal, P. Q.  
—John M., *o.f.m.* (Edm), North Edmonton, Alta.  
—Joseph, *o.c.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
—N. (St Hy), Roxton Falls, P. Q.  
—P., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.  
—P., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Brebeuf College.  
—P. J. M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Marist Novitiate, Chaplain.  
—Rosaire (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
—V., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur's, Ave. des Oblats.  
Berard (Chat), Maliseet P. O., N. B.  
—Adrien (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2000 blvd., St. Joseph, East.  
—Emilien (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.  
—J. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters.  
—Leo, *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
—Romuald (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.  
—V. (Jol), St. Felix de Valois, P. Q.  
Berechon, E. (M), Pont Viau, P. Q., Seminary.  
Berger, E. (M), Pont Viau, P. Q., Seminary.  
—G., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 116 W. Notre Dame st.  
Berger, J. O. (Rim), retired at St. Donat, P. Q.  
—L. P. (Rim), St. Michel du Squatec, P. Q.  
—O. (R), St. Benoit de Packington, P. Q.  
Bergeron, Adrien, *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 514 Mount Royal ave.  
—Albert (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
—Alfred (Chic), Pointe-au-Pic, P. Q.  
—Arthur (Nic), Arthabaska, P. Q.  
—Elzear (Chic), St. Nazaire, P. Q., St. Louis Nazaire, P. O.  
—Ernest (Chic), St. Joseph d'Alma, P. Q.  
—Frns. (Chat), Neguac, N. B.  
—J. Arm (Q), St. Nicolas, P. Q.  
—Jean (Chic), Quebec, Missionary of Colonization.  
—J. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
—J. B. (Q), on duty outside the Diocese.  
—J. M., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 514 Mount Royal ave., East.  
—M. M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.  
—O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
—Octave (Chic), Chambord, P. Q.  
—Paul (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.  
—R. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., St. Joseph.  
—R., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.  
—St. G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
Bergevin, J. L., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap-de-la-Madeleine, P. Q.  
Bergin, Joseph R., *s.j.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 160 Wellesley st.  
Bergmann, A., *o.m.i.* (R), Mendham, Sask.  
Berlault, E., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.  
Béricot, Joseph, *s.m.m.* (Vic), Kuper Island, B. C.  
—L., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montford, P. Q.  
Berlinguette, A., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur.  
Bernard, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 116 West Notre Dame st.  
—C. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., 102 Gerould st.  
—Em. (Q), St. Maxime de Scott, P. Q.  
—H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1270 Cote des Neiges ave.  
—Henri (St B), absent on leave.  
—Horace (St Hy), Acton Vale, P. Q.  
—J. C., Very Rev. (St Hy), retired. St. Hyacinth, P. Q.  
—L. (Q), Ste. Perpetue, P. Q.  
—L. M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
—*o.c.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
Bernardin, *o.f.m.* (M), In France.  
Bernayd, P., *s.j.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Francis Xavier College.  
Berneche, A. (Jol), Ste. Elizabeth, P. Q.  
—O., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Pierre Apôtre, 1201 Visitation st.  
Bernier, A. (Edm), Absent on leave.  
—A. M. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Notre Dame.  
—Adrien (Q), Mastai P. O., Civic Hospital, P. Q.  
—Alfred, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel, East.  
—Alfred (Nic), St. Bonaventure d' Upton, P. Q.  
—Aug. (M), St. Jean, P. Q.  
—Em., sr. (Q), Coleraine Station P. O., P. Q.  
—Em., jr. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.  
—Ernest (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Jean Baptiste Marie Vianney, 6421 24th ave.  
—F. M., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 329 Grande-Allée.  
—G. (Chat), Grand Falls, N. B.  
—H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
—H. (Q), Lauzon P. O., P. Q.  
—J. A. (Nic), St. Bonaventure d' Upton, P. Q.  
—J. Adrien (Q), Cap. St. Ignace, P. Q.  
—J. Alph (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Home for Aged Poor.  
—Jos. E., Very Rev. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, P. Q., Vocational School for Backward Youth.  
—Leon (Q), St. Pierre Riviere du Sud, P. Q.  
—Leo Pierre (Rim), Notre Damedu Lac, P. Q.  
—M. A. (Q), St. Joseph de Levis, P. Q.  
—M. F., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.  
—Paul (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.  
—Z., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull near Ottawa, P. Q.  
Berzolt, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limollou Parish.  
Berry, Gerald (M), Montreal, P. Q., 358 Oliver st.  
Berthiaume, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges Road.  
—Antoine, *s.m.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 441 Inspecteurs st.



# CANADA CLERGY LIST

Berthiaume, Arthur (M), Montreal, P. Q., 121 2nd ave., Ville St. Pierre.  
 —C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4220 Henri Julien ave.  
 —Clement (M), Retired, Montreal, P. Q., 121 2nd ave., Ville St. Pierre.  
 —Leo (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.  
 —M. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4237 Henri Julien ave.  
 —O. (St Hy), Brigham, P. Q.  
 Bertin, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2961 St. Lawrence Blvd., retired.  
 —Bertrand, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Monastery.  
 —J. (M), Regina, Sask., retired.  
 Bertrand, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 6651 St. Lawrence Blvd.  
 —Aime, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1180 Bleury st.  
 —G., *o.m.i.* (Rim), Mont-Joli, P. Q.  
 —Jacques (Wpg), Grande Chaudiere, Man.  
 —Jean (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2573 Waverly st. *o.f.m.* (M).  
 Bertsche, J. M., *o.s.m.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 427 Booth st.  
 Berube, Alfred (Rim), Trois Pistoles, P. Q.  
 —Arsène (Hal), Tascherau, P. Q.  
 —E. (Q), St. Pamphile, P. Q.  
 —Gerard (Rim), St. Cleophas, P. Q.  
 —Joseph (Chat), Turgeon P. O., N. B.  
 —Oscar (Rim), Lac au Saumon, P. Q.  
 —Pierre (G), Gaspe, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Besnard, Joseph, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.  
 Bessette, H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 151 Laurier ave., East.  
 Bessire, G., *m.s.c.* (Q), Beauport, P. Q., St. Edward's College.  
 Betournay, A., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1201 Visitation st.  
 Betre, C., *o.m.i.* (Gr), Calais P. O., Alta.  
 Bettez, Ant. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Convent, Sisters Adorers of Precious Blood.  
 Beuglet, L. (Lon), Amherstburg, Ont., St. John's.  
 —Luc, *o.m.i.* (Gr), Fort St. John, Alta.  
 Beveridge, J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's College.  
 —L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's College.  
 Beys, J. B., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 9916 110th st.  
 Bezanier, A., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Rae, N. W. T., mail via Fort Resolution.  
 Bezanson, Willow (Ath), Saskatoon, Alta.  
 Bibaud, André, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 153 Notre Dame de Grace ave.  
 —Emile (Nic), L'Avenir, P. Q.  
 —S. (Nic), St. Rémi de Tingwick, P. Q.  
 Bibeau, Ovide (Hal), Montreal, P. Q., 1015 Bélanger st.  
 Bicotte, Conrad, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Montreal College, 841 West Sherbrooke st.  
 Bideault, J., *o.m.i.* (Gr), McLennan.  
 Bidel, Jos., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q.  
 Bider, P., *o.m.i.* (P A), Scott, Sask.  
 Biernacki, P. B. (Pem), Barrys Bay, Ont.  
 Bigaquette, J., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Retired at Dominican Convent, St. Louis rd.  
 Bigneault, P., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.  
 Bignon, Henri, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.  
 Bigonnesse, P., *o.m.i.* (Edm), retired.  
 Bigras, Arthur (M), Montreal, P. Q., 3730 Dandurand st., La Salle Park.  
 Bilinau, P. M., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace ave.  
 Billette, A., Very Rev. (V), St. Justine de Newton, P. Q.  
 Bilodeau, A. (Q), St. Alexandre, P. Q.  
 —A. (P A), outside the diocese.  
 —Ad. (Q), Pontneuf, P. Q.  
 —Art. (Q), Ste Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.  
 —Arthur, *o.m.i.* (N O), Albany, Ont. (Baie James), Holy Angel's Church.  
 —G. (P A), Montreal, P. Q., Colonization Office, 520 Richmond st.  
 —G. (M), In Edmonton.  
 —Georges (Sher), Asbestos, P. Q.  
 —Geo. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 51 St. Joachim.  
 —J. T. (Q), St. Pierre, Riviere du Sud, P. Q.  
 Binaime, P., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Aklavik, N. W. T.  
 Binet, Alb. (Q), Malzerets, P. Q.  
 —J. S., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur parish.  
 —L. (Ott), Rome, Italy.  
 —L., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap-de-la-Madeleine, P. Q., Monastery.  
 Binette, D., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace, 987 W. Lagachetiere st.  
 Binette, Euclide (M), Montreal, P. Q., Dorchester st. and Mansfield st.  
 —J., *o.m.i.* (M L), Maniwaki, P. Q.  
 —Louis Philippe (Nic), South Durham P. O., P. Q.  
 Birch, J. R., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 151 Laurier ave., East.  
 Biron, A. D. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Jean Baptiste.  
 —A. M., *o.p.* (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.  
 —Geo. (T R), St. Georges, P. Q.  
 —Philemon (Nic), St. Nicéphore, P. Q.  
 Bishop, Charles A. (A), Glen Walter, Ont.  
 Bisson, Bernard, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Villa St. Ignace.  
 —Edward, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1000 Blvd., Cremazie.  
 Bissonnet, Jean (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 W. Sherbrooke st.  
 Bissonnette, A. (Q), Levis, P. Q.  
 —A. M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress st.  
 —Aimée (Q), Ste. Claire, P. Q.  
 —Gerard (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4055 St. James st.  
 —J. R. B., *s.m.a.* (St Hy), Iberville, P. Q.  
 —O., Very Rev. (V), St. Stanislas de Kostka, P. Q.  
 —P., *o.p.* (Ott), Catholic Missions, Sendai, Japan.  
 —R., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2065 W. Sherbrooke st.  
 Black, H. J. (Pet), Parry Sound, Ont.  
 Blackburne, William (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 2226 49th ave., East.  
 Blain, Alexandre (M), Montreal, P. Q., 6651 St. Lawrence Blvd.  
 Blair, Jno. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Wpg), Toronto, Ont., The Catholic Church Extension Society of Canada.  
 Blais, Albert, *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.  
 —A. (Q), Leeds, P. Q.  
 —Eug. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Notre Dame College.  
 —G. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.  
 —J. J. (Q), St. Etienne de Lauzon, P. Q.  
 —L. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —L. P. Sr. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q., Sanitorium.  
 —Lact. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace.  
 —Ph. (Rim), Ste. Blandine, P. Q.  
 —Philippe (M), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.  
 Blanchard, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 116 W. Notre Dame st.  
 —E. (Sher), absent, Montreal, P. Q.  
 Blanchet, Fort (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —Frs. (Q), Giffard, P. Q., St. Ignace de Loyola.  
 —Odilon (Q), Sault-Montmorency, P. Q.  
 Blanchin, E., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Parish.  
 —F., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebrét, Sask., Scholasticate.  
 —Steph., *o.m.i.* (N O), Kapuskasing, Ont.  
 Blank, J., *s.j.* (R), Regina, Sask.  
 Blaquiére, J. A. H., Very Rev. (Char), La Verniere, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.  
 Bleau, A., *c.s.c.* (M).  
 —Gustave (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
 —P., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel st. East.  
 Blickhardt, Th. (R), Kaposvar, Sask., Esterhazy P.O.  
 Blin, Fr., *s.j.* (Edm), Edmonton West, Alta., College.  
 Blondé, G. L. (Lon), Tecumseh, Ont.  
 Blouin, D. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Bluteau, Simon (Chic), St. Felicien, P. Q.  
 Boadreau, Raymond (St J), Moncton, N. B.  
 Bobinas, Jean (M), Montreal, P. Q., 3426 Parthenais st.  
 Bocquene, D., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Lethbridge, Alta., 312 10th st., S.  
 Bocquillet, Henry (M), Montreal, P. Q., 647 Fullum st.  
 Bodin, Paul, *f.m.i.* (R), Whitewood P. O., Sask.  
 —P., *f.m.i.* (R), Wauchope, Sask.  
 Bodnar, P., *o.s.b.m.* (Uk Gr), Mundare, Alta.  
 Boeckenfoer, J., *o.m.i.* (R), Regina, Sask., 2059 Scarth st.  
 Boeckmann, Luke, *o.s.b.* (A N), Muenster, Sask. St. Peter's Abbey.  
 Boening, A., *o.m.i.* (P A), Macklin P. O., Sask.  
 —Jos., *o.m.i.* (P A), Leipzig, Sask.  
 Bollard, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hotel-Dieu.  
 Boileau, Aimé (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2573 Waverly st.  
 —Edgar (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.  
 —G., *o.m.i.* (R), Gravelbourg, Sask., College.

**CANADA  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Boileau, George Etienne (M), Montreal, P. Q., 9311 Berri st.  
 — Henri, s.j. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.  
 — Jean, s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2065 W. Sherbrooke st.  
 — R., c.s.c. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.  
 Boily, Albert (Chic), Notre Dame de la Doré, P. Q.  
 — Ed. (Chic), St. Urbain de Charlevoix, P. Q.  
 — Louis (Chic), Metabetchouan P. O., P. Q.  
 Bois, Anselme (Sher), Absent on leave.  
 — H. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., Agricultural School.  
 — J. (R), St. Maurice, Bellegarde P. O., Sask.  
 Boiscclair, Léandre (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Boismenu, Leon (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2310 E. St. Catherine st.  
 Boisseau, Albert, Very Rev. (M), St. Scholastique, P. Q.  
 — L. (G), St. Bonaventure, P. Q.  
 Boissin, Henry, o.m.i. (Kee), Norway House, Man.  
 Boissonnault, C. B., o.m.i. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., near Ottawa.  
 — G., c.s.s.r. (Q), St. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.  
 — L. J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2310 East St. Catherine st.  
 — R. (V), St. Timothée, P. Q.  
 — U. (V), St. Chrysostôme, P. Q.  
 — W., s.s.s. (M), In U. S. A.  
 Boisvert, Clement (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 — Elp. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — J. L. (St Hy), Mont St. Gregoire, P. Q.  
 — J. O. (Hal), Taschereau, Ont.  
 — Laurent, o.p. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 153 Notre Dame de Grace ave.  
 — Phillas (Hal), Earlton, Ont.  
 Boitard, E. E. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Home for Aged Poor.  
 Boiteau, Leopold, o.m.i. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.  
 Boivin, Egide (Chic), Kenogami, P. Q.  
 — J. B. (Chic), Pointe au Pic, P. Q.  
 — Jean Baptiste, o.p. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 153 Notre Dame de Grace ave.  
 — Léonce (Chic), absent on leave.  
 Bolan, M. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., 630 Oakwood ave. (Fairbank).  
 Bolduc, Alphonse (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1691 Pie IX ave.  
 — F., s.m.a. (St Hy), Iberville, P. Q.  
 — J., s.m.a. (St Hy), Iberville, P. Q.  
 — Ludger (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Monastery of the Servants of the Blessed Sacrament.  
 — Stan. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, 62 Côte d'Abraham.  
 Bolger, J. (Van), Vancouver, B. C., Cathedral.  
 Boltz, A. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., Cathedral.  
 Bonald, E., o.m.i. (St B), Berens River, Man.  
 Bonaventure, o.f.m. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery, rue de l'Alverne.  
 Bondy, L. J., c.s.b. (To), Toronto, Ont., 21 St. Mary st.  
 Bonenfant, L. (Q), St. Damase, P. Q.  
 Bonhomme, J., o.m.i. (Ott), Hull, P. Q.  
 Boniface, o.f.m. (Van).  
 — Fr., o.s.m. (Van).  
 Bonin, A. (Sher), Lac Megantic, P. Q., Megantic P.O.  
 — Antonio (M), Pont Viau, P. Q., Seminary of Foreign Missions.  
 — C. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Elzear (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
 — J. A. (St Hy), St. Pie, P. Q.  
 — J. E. (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.  
 — L. F. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Omer (Jol), St. Jacques P. O., P. Q.  
 — R., Very Rev. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — R. (St Hy), St. Jude, P. Q.  
 — Sylvere (Jol), Longueuil, P. Q., 90 St. Charles st.  
 Bonnard, Etienne, o.m.i. (Wpg), St. Ambrose, Man.  
 Bonnet, Reginald, a.a. (Q), Bergerville, P. Q., Sillery P.O.  
 Bonnier, G. (V), Pointe Fortune, P. Q.  
 Bonny, F. E. (R), Wauchope, Sask.  
 Bonomi, John F. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 21 Barton st., West.  
 Bontrout, Dom L., o.s.b. (Sher).  
 Bonville, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1145 West St. Viator st.  
 Bordeleau, A. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Borderon, Gabriel, o.c.r. (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Priory.  
 Borelli, A., o.s.m. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Anthony of Padua Church.  
 Borho, William G., c.r. (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., St. Jerome's College.  
 Borkowicz, Peter (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 846 Burrows ave.  
 Borrel, L. M. (M), Laval des Rapides, P. Q.  
 Borsutsky, Florian, o.m.i. (Gr), Notinikewin, Alta.  
 Bortman, N. (Uk Gr), Winnipeg, Man., 511 Dominion st.  
 Bosch, John, s.m.m. (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont., N. D. de Lourdes.  
 Boshouwers, J., s.m.m. (Vic), Turgoose, P. O., B. C.  
 Bosseau, J. M., o.p. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent, 95 Empress ave.  
 Bouchard, A., c.s.s.r. (St B), Ste. Anne des Chenes, Man.  
 — A. H. (Sher), Asbestos, P. Q.  
 — Adeodat (Chic), Tremblay P. O., P. Q.  
 — Alf., o.m.i. (Rim), Mont-Joli, P. Q.  
 — Antonio (Chic), Kénogami, P. Q.  
 — Damase (M), Pont Viau, P. Q., Seminary of Foreign Missions.  
 — Elphege (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — E. (M L), absent on leave.  
 — Emile (M), St. Jean, P. Q.  
 — H. (M), Absent in Sherbrooke, P. Q.  
 — J. B. (Rim), Lac Long, P. Q.  
 — Joseph (Chic), St. Eugene de Mistassini, P. Q.  
 — J. (Q), Issoudun, P. Q.  
 — Louis-Joseph, o.f.m. (Sher), Sherbrooke (B. P. 9), P. Q.  
 — Méric (Chic), Ste. Anne de Pontneuf, P. Q.  
 — Ulric (Chic), L'Anse St. Jean, P. Q.  
 — V. (Ott), Brownsburg, P. Q.  
 Boucher, A. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. O., Daughters of Jesus Convent.  
 — A. (P A), St. Louis, Sask.  
 — Alphonse (Sher), Tupper Lake, N. Y., U. S. A.  
 — A. A. (Chat), retired at Munson, Florida, U. S. A.  
 — Adj. (Chat), Campbellton, N. B.  
 — Adelard O. (M), St. Sulpice, P. Q.  
 — Arm., o.m.i. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 9916 110th st.  
 — D. (St Hy), St. Granby, P. Q., St. Coeur de Marie.  
 — Ev. (Q), St. Samuel de Gayhurst, P. Q.  
 — Joseph, s.s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 514 Mount Royal ave.  
 — J. M. (Edm), Lafond, Alta.  
 — Joseph, s.s.s. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.  
 — Jules (Sher), Absent. In Oquossoc, Me., U. S. A.  
 — J. V. (Q), Beupre, P. Q., N. D. dr. St. Rosaire.  
 — L. (Hal), La Tuque, P. Q.  
 — Michel (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Nicholas Church.  
 — Wilfred (An), D'Escousse, N. S.  
 Boudin, F., m.s.c. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 Ste. Ursula st.  
 Boudreau, Alfred (An), Petit de Grat, N. S.  
 — A. A. (An), L'Ardoise, N. S.  
 — B. (To), Chuchow, Che, China, Catholic Mission.  
 — Henri, c.j.m. (Chat), Bathurst (West), N. B., Sacred Heart College.  
 — Hormisdas, s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2065 W. Sherbrooke st.  
 — R. (St J), Shediac, N. B.  
 Bouffard, J. H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.  
 — L. (Sher), Dudswell, P. Q., St. Clement.  
 Bougie, H. (A), Cornwall East, Ont.  
 Boucher, L. J. M. (Sher), Glen Iver, P. Q.  
 — Louis, s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 116 West Notre Dame st.  
 Bouillé, Léon (Q), Black Lake, P. Q.  
 — P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace.  
 Bouillon, Alexander (Rim), Lac au Saumon, P. Q.  
 — G., Rt. Rev. Canon (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 143 St. Patrick st.  
 — G. (G), St. Pierre de Malbaie, P. Q., Mal Bay P. O.  
 — J. G. (St B), Canadian Army Chaplain.  
 Boulais, F. X. N. (St Hy), residing in another diocese.  
 Boulanger, Damase (Chic), Ste. Jeanne d'Arc, P. Q.  
 — L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacre-Coeur de Jesus.  
 — Origène (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., College.  
 Boulay, F. Canon, Most Rev. Msgr. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 — Horace (Sher), East Angus, P. Q.  
 — J. Cha. (Q), outside the diocese.



# CANADA CLERGY LIST

Boulay, Pierre (T R), Ste. Ursule, P. Q., retired.  
 Boule, R. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.  
 Boulet, Alexander (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.  
 — Alfred (Q), St. Ferdinand, P. Q.  
 — Aug., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., St. Ann's College.  
 — H. P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Stadacona Parish, St. Zephirin.  
 — J. O. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital.  
 — J. P., s.m.a. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ste. Foy rd.  
 — N. (Q), Riviere du Loup, P. Q., Hospital.  
 — P. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.  
 — S. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., College.  
 Bourassa, A. (T R), Absent in Montreal.  
 — A., o.m.i. (Hal), Ville Marie, P. Q., Lake Temiskaming, Notre Dame du Rosaire.  
 — D. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Therese, Seminary.  
 — E. A. (Q), Lauzon, P. Q.; Retired.  
 — Em. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College Notre Dame.  
 — Ira (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
 — Jules A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1495 E. Ontario st.  
 — J. I. (Sher), student at Rome.  
 — L. D. (St M), Lavigne, Ont.  
 — Lionel (Sher), Lavigne, Ont.  
 — Lionel D. (St M), Sturgeon Falls, Ont.  
 — Phil. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
 — Philemon, o.m.i., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1201 Visitation st.  
 Bourbeau, End. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 103 Fleurie st.  
 — G., c.s.s.r. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.  
 — L. A. (T R), St. Narcisse, P. Q.  
 — M. (Hal), Haileybury, Ont.  
 Bourbonnais, N. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.  
 Bourbonniere, Benoit, o.p. (St Ily), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.  
 Bourdages, Alcidas (G), St. Alphonse de Caplan, P. Q.  
 Bourdeau, W. (Lon), London, Ont., Mt. St. Joseph Orphanage.  
 Bourdel, Constant J. B., Msgr. (P A), Prud'homme, Sask.  
 — B., o.p. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.  
 Bourgault, Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 780 Blvd., St. Joseph East.  
 Bourgeault, Florent (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.  
 — J. A. (St Hy), St. Pie, P. Q.  
 Bourgeois, C. E. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Convent of the Dominican Sisters.  
 — Joseph (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — F. (St J), Dorchester, N. B., St. Edward's Church.  
 — Noé (St J), Adamsville, N. B.  
 Bourget, J. C. (Sher), Megantic, P.O., P. Q.  
 — P. J., Very Rev. (V), Régis, P. Q.  
 Bourgoing, Arthur (Chic), Roberval, P. Q.  
 Bourke, J. L. (Pem), La Passe, Ont.  
 — Vincent, c.j.m. (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.  
 Bourneuf, E. (Hal), St. Bernard, N. S., St. Bernard's.  
 Bournival, L. G. (T R), St. Alexis des Monts, P. Q.  
 — Philip, s.f. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.  
 Bourque, Albert (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q.  
 — Chs. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., College.  
 — Henri, s.f. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.  
 — Joseph (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.  
 — L. F., o.p., Very Rev. (St J), Sackville, N. B.  
 — Lucien, c.f.m. (St L), Godbout, P. Q.  
 Bourret, Ed. (Q), St. Rose de Watford, P. Q.  
 — F., c.s.s.r. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.  
 — J. E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
 Bourrin, F., m.s.c. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.  
 Bousquet, Paul, o.m.i. (St B), Fort Frances, Ont., School.  
 Bousso, P., o.m.i. (Mack), Hay River, N. W. T.  
 Bouter, J., c.j.m. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 350 Fullum st.  
 Boutet, A. M., c.s.s.r. (St B), St. Anne des Chenes, Man.  
 — C. (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q., retired.  
 — Emile (T R), St. Jacques des Piles, P. Q., Grandes Piles P.O.  
 Boutin, Am. (Q), Village Huron, P. Q., Indian Lorette.

Boutin, D., s.f. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Brebeuf College, Outremont.  
 — D., s.f. (Q), Quebec (Candiac P. O.), P. Q., Ste. Foy Road.  
 — Em. (Q), Frampton, P. Q.  
 — J. (A), Chateau Richer, P. Q.  
 — Jerome, f.m.i. (R), Whitewood P. O., Sask.  
 — Joseph (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 Bouvet, L., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 — Oscar (St B), Sioux Lookout, Ont.  
 Bouvier, E. I. (St Hy), St. Roch de Richelieu, P. Q.  
 — E. (M L), Mont-Laurie, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — J., c.f.m. (G), Chandler, P. Q.  
 — L., s.f. (M), In Europe.  
 Bouvrette, S., s.f. (To), Waubaushe, Ont.  
 Bowlen, W. F. (Cal), High River, Alta.  
 Boyd, C. (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.  
 — P. (Q), Frampton, P. Q.  
 Boyer, A. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., St. Redempteur st.  
 — Charles (M), Chambly, P. Q.  
 — J. B., o.m.i. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 9916 110th st.  
 — P., o.m.i.  
 Boylan, Thomas, c.s.c. (M), Montreal P. Q., Provincial Infirmary, Fathers of the Holy Cross.  
 Boyle, F., s.f. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola High School, Sherbrooke st. W.  
 — James (An), Havre Boucher, N. S.  
 — T. O.R. (An), Absent on leave, Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.  
 Boyne, E. N., c.s.s.r. (R), Regina, Sask., Cathedral.  
 Boyon, J., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University of Ottawa.  
 Bozyk, L. (Edm), St. Michael's, Alta.  
 — P. (Uk Gr), Winnipeg, Man., 73 Disraeli st.  
 Brabender, P. W., o.m.i. (P A), Macklin, Sask.  
 Brachet, Joseph, o.m.i. (Wpg), Camperville, Man.  
 Bracken, T. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 872 Convent st.  
 Bradley, Austin, s.f. (R), Regina, Sask., College.  
 — F., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 589 Rideau st.  
 — G. F., s.f. (Ham).  
 — John L. (Vic), Absent on leave in Rome, Italy.  
 Brady, M. J. (K), Kingston, Ont., Regiopolis College.  
 — M. J., Rt. Rev. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Mary's Church.  
 — P. J., Right Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 558 Panet st.  
 — T. J. (Pem), Maynooth, Ont.  
 Brals, J., s.m.m. (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.  
 Brassard, C. E. (Nic), Ste. Brigitte des Sauls, P. Q.  
 — F. X., Very Rev. (Sher), Magog, P. Q.  
 — H., o.m.i. (St B), Couchiching, Ont.  
 — Ormand (Chic), La Malbaie, P. Q.  
 — Romeo (Nic), St. Leonard, P. Q.  
 Braud, Alexandre, c.j.m. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Saint Coeur de Marie Parish.  
 Brault, Eustace (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — J., c.j.m. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Stanislas, o.m.i. (M), Lachine, P. Q.  
 Braun, A., c.s.sp. (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.  
 Bray, Patrick, c.j.m. (Hal).  
 Brazeau, A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.  
 Bréard, F., c.j.m. (St L), Shelter Bay, P. Q.  
 Breault, Alph. o.m.i. (M).  
 Breen, Daniel J. (Pem), Killaloe, Ont.  
 — G., c.s.c. (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P. O., N. B.  
 — P., o.s.b. (Sher), East Bolton, P. Q.  
 — William P. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.  
 Brennan, E. J. (Ott), Brightside, Ont.  
 — E. M. (To), Mimico, Ont.  
 — F. J. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Peter's Seminary.  
 — Gabriel (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2015 Dorlon st.  
 — J. E. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 281 Nepean st.  
 — J. P. (Lon), Wallaceburgh, Ont.  
 — James (St M), Espanola, Ont.  
 — Paul, s.f. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College.  
 — Walter R. (St G), St. Teresa's, N. F. L.  
 Breslin, Francis, s.f. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College, Sherbrooke st. W.  
 — J., s.f. (St M), Port Arthur, Ont.  
 Breton, C. (M), St. Jean, P. Q.  
 — D. H. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.  
 — L. P. (St Hy), St. Ours, P. Q.  
 Briand, A. (An), West Arichat, N. S.  
 Bricault, F. (Ott), Masson, P. Q.  
 Briceland, E. (K), Gananoque, Ont.

# CANADA CLERGY LIST

- Brick, Henry R. (Ham), Deemerton, Ont.  
 Bricklin, F. J. (Lon), Riverside, Ont., 136 St. Rose ave.  
 Bride, T. J. (S J), Mount Cashel, St. John's, N. F. L.  
 Brideau, Albert (Chat), St. Charles Borromeo, N. B.  
 — W. J. (Chat), Balmoral, N. B.  
 Brien, M. G., *o.p.* (Ott).  
 — Michael C. (St J), Norton, N. B.  
 — E. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — M. G., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 329 Grande-Allée.  
 — Napoleon (M), St. Lambert Annexe, P. Q.  
 Brisebois, D. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Vianney Apostolic School.  
 Brissette, G., *s.s.s.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sacrament.  
 — L. (Jol), St. Roch l'Achigan, P. Q.  
 Brisson, D. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., c/o Hotel Dieu Hospital.  
 — Ludger (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.  
 — M. A. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Peter's Cathedral.  
 Britt, John (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Michael's, 5580 St. Urbain st.  
 Brochu, J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House of Studies, 51 St. Joachim.  
 — L., *o.m.i.* (Chic), Pointe Bleue, P. Q.  
 Brodeur, A. (M L), Ferme Neuve, P. Q.  
 — J. H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (P A), Retired at Marleville, P. Q.  
 — Rosario (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Dubuc and Traverse sts., Norwood Grove P.O.  
 Brohmann, Clement W. (Ham), Formosa, Ont.  
 Brosnan, Michael (St G), Bay of Islands, Curling, N. F. L.  
 Brossard, Jacques (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Louis de France.  
 — Louis E. (M), on sick leave.  
 Brosseau, A. (Ott), Hammond, Ont.  
 — G. E. (St Hy), Hearst, Ont.  
 — H. D. (Ott), Grenville, P. Q.  
 — J. A. M. (M), Retired. Montreal, P. Q., 1495 E. Ontario st.  
 — J. D., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.  
 Brouillard, A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — E. (Grv), Lac Pelletier, Sask.  
 Broutillet, C., *o.m.i.* (P A), St. Philip's, Sask.  
 — E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1961 East Rachel st.  
 — J., *o.m.i.* (St B), McIntosh, Man., School.  
 — P. E. (Sher), Compton, P. Q.  
 — Robert (M), on sick leave in Mont-Laurier.  
 Brousseau, E. (M L), Lac Sagouay, P. Q.  
 — J. H. (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q.  
 Brown, J., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B., St. Joseph P.O.  
 — J. E. (St J), Moncton, N. B., St. Bernard's.  
 — J. W. (Hal), Amherst, N. S.  
 — M. (Q), Ile-aux-Grues, P. Q.  
 Brownrigg, J. T. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Our Lady of Good Counsel.  
 Bru, Hippolyte, *o.cist.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B., Monastery.  
 Bruck, W., *o.m.i.* (P A), Prince Albert, Sask., Orphanage.  
 Brule, J. D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 116 West Notre Dame st.  
 Brun, Dom Paul, *o.s.b.* (Sher), St. Benoit-du-Lac (Bolton Centre, R.R. 3), P. Q.  
 Brunault, C. E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., St. Joseph's Residence.  
 Bruneau, Albert (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — G., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. John, N. B., University.  
 — J. H. (St M), Warren, Ont., St. Thomas Church.  
 — Narcisse (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College of St. John.  
 — Raoul (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Bruneault, J. H. (St M), Coniston, Ont.  
 Brunel, E. (T R), Valmont, P. Q.  
 Brunelle, A. (A), Alexandria, Ont., Bishop's House.  
 — Arthur (T R), St. Lazare (Cap-de-la-Madeleine), P. Q.  
 — B. (Jol), In the U. S.  
 — Elisee (T R), Champlain, P. Q.  
 — Ep. (T R), Ste. Flore, P. Q.  
 — Marc, *o.f.m.* (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., Monastery.  
 — P. J. (To), Penetanguishene, Ont.  
 — R. (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 Brunet, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 — A. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.  
 — Elphege, *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2351 Letourneux st.  
 — Eugene (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 70 Ste. Foy road.  
 Brunet, G., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ste. Catherine rd., Outremont.  
 — H. (To), Lafontaine, Ont.  
 — P. E. (Ott), Fasset, P. Q.  
 — U. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Asylum St. Joseph de la Delivrance.  
 Brunner, G., *s.j.* (R), Regina, Sask., Campion College.  
 Brunette, Louis (M), Lacolle, R. R. 2, P. Q.  
 Bruno, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2010 Dorchester st. West.  
 Bruyère, J. (Jol), St. Liguori, P. Q.  
 Bryan, William, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College.  
 Bryden, Angus M. (An), Lochaber, N. S.  
 — John J. (An), Grand Mira, N. S.  
 Buchanan, Thomas (Hal), East Chezzetcook, N. S.  
 Buckley, John R. (Vic), Victoria, B. C., 2060 Haultain st.  
 — W. (K), Trenton, Ont.  
 Buen, Henri (M), St. Jerome, P. Q.  
 Bujold, A. (G), Grand Vallée, P. Q.  
 Bunyan, E. E. (St M), Callander, Ont.  
 Buote, John (Char), retired.  
 Bureau, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Burger, Francis, *o.s.b.* (Vic), Kakawis, B. C.  
 Burgsthaler, Joseph, *c.s.sp.*, Very Rev. (Ott).  
 Burke, John E., *c.s.p.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 89 St. George st.  
 — J. J. (Ott), Martindale, P. Q.  
 — J. J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 281 Nepean st.  
 — J. V., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.  
 — Joseph (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Joseph's Chapel, Dunvegan Yards.  
 — R. T., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.  
 Burns, A. (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.  
 — E. T., *c.s.b.* (Lon).  
 — F., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College School.  
 — J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's College.  
 — John (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Mary's.  
 — J. M. (Chat), Renous Bridge, N. B.  
 — Leo, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College, Sherbrooke st., W.  
 — William (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Mary's Cathedral.  
 Burque, S. (Sher), Montreal, P. Q., 853 East Dorchester st.  
 Burrell, N. (P A), In Hungary.  
 Bussière, J. A., Very Rev. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., 255 Blvd. Alexandre.  
 — L., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 8406 91st st.  
 Buszka, Stephen (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 191 Austin st.  
 Butler, Albert (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.  
 — J. P. (St J), St. John, N. B., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin.  
 — P. P. (Pet), Kinmount, Ont.  
 Butts, J. Adrian (An), Lourdes, N. S.  
 Buzikiewich, J., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 8406 91st st.  
 Byrd, William (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Michael's, 5580 St. Urbain st.  
 Byrne, E. (K), Spencerville, Ont.  
 — John, *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 250 Grande-Allée.  
 — L. (K), Kingston, Ont., Archbishop's House, Johnson st.  
 Cabana, J. B., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Beauval, Sask.  
 — W. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Cabanel, Eug. (Grv), Swift Current, Sask.  
 Cacciola, Francis A. (S J), Bar Haven, N. F. L.  
 Cadieux, Art. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Vianney Apostolic School.  
 — J., *o.m.i.* (Ott).  
 — J. M., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Institute for Deaf-Mutes, 7400 Blvd. St. Laurent.  
 — R. (M L), Hull, P. Q., 210 Laurier st.  
 — W. (Ott), Notre Dame de la Paix, P. Q.  
 Cadot, J. A. (M), Ste. Anne Des Plaines, P. Q.  
 — Joseph, *s.j.* (Ham), Cape Croker, Ont.  
 Cadotte, A. (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 Cadoux, A. (Edm), Casselman, Ont.  
 — Aug. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 Ste. Ursula st.  
 Cahill, D., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's College.  
 — J. E. (Wpg), Regina, Sask., Archbishop's House.  
 Caille, R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 102 Lagauchetierre st.  
 — W. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Cailler, Joseph (Hal), Parent, P. Q.  
 Caisse, F. G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 3445 Blvd. La Salle.



# CANADA CLERGY LIST

Calais, Jules, *c.m.i.* (Gr), Calais, P.O., Alta.  
 Callaghan, Aloysius S. (Ham), Dundalk, Ont.  
 —H. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Anthony's Church.  
 —L. (Char), St. Charles, P. E. I.  
 —Louis (Char), St. Peter's Bay, P. E. I., St. Peter's.  
 Callahan, J. W. (K), Kingston, Ont., Regiopolis, College.  
 Callan, S. (St G), retired.  
 Calano, J. B. (Kee), Cross Lake (via Norway House), Man.  
 Calasanz, *c.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Monastery.  
 Calmein, P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul Novitiate.  
 Cambron, E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1180 Bleury st.  
 Cameron, Alexander L. (A), Moose Creek, Ont.  
 —W. E. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 18th ave. and 1st st. W.  
 Camirand, Ant., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
 —Ed. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —J., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.  
 —L. P. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Champagna, J. (Q), St. Sébastien d'Yamir, P. Q.  
 —Phil. (Nic), Tingwick P.O., P. Q.  
 Campana, M., *s.j.* (M), In U. S.  
 Campbell, Blaise (An), Glace Bay, N. S., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 —D. A., Very Rev. (A), St. Raphael, Gengarry Co., Ont.  
 —F. L. (R), sick, Moose-Jaw, Sask.  
 —H., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.  
 —Joseph E. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., St. Paul's College.  
 —Philip P. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Joseph's, 260 Herkimer st.  
 —Raymond (An), New Waterford, N. S.  
 —Samuel (An), Reserve Mines, N. S.  
 —Terence (Char), Alberton, P. E. I.  
 Campeau, Antonin (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —J. N. (Lon), Chatham, Ont., Blessed Sacrament.  
 —L. N., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral, 143 St. Patrick st.  
 —V. (M), in the U. S. A.  
 Canestrelli, B., *a.s.m.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 427 Booth st.  
 Canfield, A. (Hal), Timmins, Ont.  
 Canning, E. J. (To), Grimsby, Ont.  
 Cannon, W. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Cantillon, Chas. (To), Oshawa, Ont., St. Gregory Church.  
 Cantin, Aug. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.  
 —J. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., Ste. Anne's College.  
 —Stanislas (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Martyrs Jesuites. (Belvédère.)  
 Canuel, L. Ph. (Rim), Lac au Saumon, P. Q.  
 Capistran, G. S. (Nic), St. Paul de Chester P.O., P. Q.  
 Caplette, Q. (M L), Lac des Iles, P. Q.  
 Capresi, F. (St M), Fort William, Ont., St. Joseph's.  
 Carahar, T. (R), Seattle, Wash.  
 Carberry, Jas. C. (To), Toronto, Ont., 120 First ave.  
 Carboneau, C. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
 —J. L. C. (T R), Shawenegan, P. Q.  
 —Ls. Philippe (M), Montreal, P. Q., 7701 St. Hubert st.  
 —W. (M), St. Bruno, P. Q., Villa Grand Coteau.  
 Cardin, H., *c.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur's, Ave. des Oblats.  
 —P. O. (Nic), absent from Diocese, Sorel, P. Q.  
 —V., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Novitiate.  
 Carey, V. (Q), St. Raphael, P. Q.  
 Carey, D. J. (To), Scarboro Bluffs, Ont., Seminary China Missions.  
 —D. J. (Van), Dundarave, West Vancouver, B. C.  
 —H. (To), Toronto, Ont., 539 Adelaide st. W.  
 —M. J., *c.s.p.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 643 Markham st.  
 —R. A. (Q), Wolfe Island, Ont.  
 Carignan, J. B. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Carillon, A. (V), absent on leave.  
 Carleton, Charles P. (St J), Milltown, N. B., St. Stephen's Church.  
 —W. B., Rt. Rev. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 8317 105th st.  
 Carlin, J. M., *s.j.* (R), Regina, Sask., Campion College.  
 Carlisle, A., *c.s.b.* (Van).  
 Carlos, H. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Convent Sisters Adorers of Precious Blood.  
 Carlyle, Aelred (Van), Princeton, B. C.  
 Carmel, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 560 Cremazie blvd.  
 Carney, F. C. (St J), Sussex, N. B.  
 —Francis L., Rt. Rev. (St J), Fredericton, N. B.  
 —W. I. (Lon), London, Ont., House of Providence.  
 Caron, A., *s.s.s.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sacrament.  
 —A. (Q), Candiac P. O., Quebec, P. Q.  
 —A., *c.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 —A. J. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.  
 —Adrien (Q), Lyster, P. Q., Hospice.  
 —Albert (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., L'Assomption College.  
 —Alphonse (T R), Louiseville, P. Q.  
 —Arthur, *c.s.s.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.  
 —Arthur, *c.s.s.r.* (Q), St. Anne de Beauré, P. Q.  
 —Aug. (Q), St. Pacome, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.  
 —D., *c.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 —E. (St Hy), in the United States.  
 —E. (Q), St. Octave de Dosquet, P. Q.  
 —Emile (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —Geo. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., St. Philippe Church.  
 —H. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beauré, P. Q.  
 —H., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.  
 —I. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 10 Cremazie st.  
 —Joseph E., *c.m.i.* (R), Gravelbourg, Sask., College.  
 —J. O. (G), Cap Chat, P. Q.  
 —J. S. (St Hy), outside the diocese.  
 —L. (Hal), Anther, P. Q.  
 —Louis (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Convent of Precious Blood.  
 —M., *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 Ste. Ursula st.  
 —N. (Q), Amqui, P. Q.  
 —N., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (T R), retired, Yamachiche, P. Q.  
 —N. A. (Sher), Coaticook, P. Q., St. Jean l'Evangeliste.  
 —P. B. (Ott), Hawkesburg, Ont.  
 —Rosaire (M), retired, Montreal, P. Q., 2573 Waverly st.  
 —Sylvio (St B), Fannystelle, Man.  
 —Thos. (T R), St. Maurice, Champlain Co., P. Q.  
 —U., *s.s.s.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sacrement.  
 —W. (Q), St. Marc des Carrieres, P. Q.  
 Carpentier, Gaston (P A), St. Louis, Sask.  
 Carr, H., *c.s.b.*, Very Rev. (To), Toronto, Ont., 21 St. Mary st.  
 Carrière, Jos., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 455 E. St. Catherine st.  
 Carrier, Eugene (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Notre Dame.  
 —E. W. (Sher), Garthby, P. Q.  
 —Joseph (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College Notre Dame.  
 —Léger (Q), Lake-Etchemin, P. Q.  
 —O. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —Om. (Q), Standon, P. Q.  
 Carrière, Aug. (Jol), St. Félix de Valois, P. Q.  
 —C. V. (V), in Montreal, P. Q.  
 —E., *s.s.s.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ste. Foy rd.  
 —E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2053 Blvd. Gouin.  
 —J., *c.m.i.* (R), Marieval, Sask., Indian Boarding School.  
 —J. A. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., St. Redempteur st.  
 —Joseph E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, 1180 Bleury st.  
 —L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Stadacona Parish.  
 —L., *c.m.i.* (N O), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur.  
 —O. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.  
 —P., *c.m.i.* (Chic), Pointe Bleue, P. Q.  
 Carroll, C. (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.  
 —C. J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., St. Peter's Cathedral.  
 —Charles, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College, Sherbrooke st., W.  
 —F. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.  
 —Gordon (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1887 St. Antoine st.  
 —M. (To), Orangeville, Ont., St. Peter's.  
 —Peter (St G), Vancouver (South), B. C., 480 47th East.  
 Carter, J. W. (Edm), Barrhead, Alta.  
 Carty, Wm. (K), Godfrey, P.O., Ont.  
 Carufel, C. O. S. de (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 —E. S. de (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.  
 Carvil, Joseph F., *c.s.p.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 643 Markham st.

# CANADA CLERGY LIST

Cary, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University Seminary.  
 —D. (To), Scarboro, Ont., China Mission Seminary.  
 Casavant, André, *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 153 Notre Dame de Grace ave.  
 Casey, D. A. (K), Kingston Mills, Ont.  
 —T. (Van), Vancouver, B. C.  
 —W. (H G), Fortune Harbor, N. F. L.  
 Casgrain, Philip, *c.m.g.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace  
 Cashen, F., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P. O., N. B.  
 Casimir, *o.m.cap.* (Chic), Ste. Anne du Saguenay, P. Q.  
 Cassidy, C. J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Grand Seminary.  
 —George L., Very Rev. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 325 Main st. E.  
 Cassin, S. (To), Toronto, Ont., 728 Annette st.  
 Cassivi, G. (G), Cap des Rosiers, P. Q.  
 Castex, John M. (To), Phelpsston, Ont.  
 Castonguay, Aug. (Q), St. Agapit de Beau-rivage, P. Q.  
 —Alfred (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Hotel Dieu Hospital.  
 —E., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de-la-Madeleine, P. Q., Monastery.  
 —J. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q., Hospital.  
 —J. A. (Q), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —L. N. (Sher), Asbestos, P. Q.  
 —Leonidas (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —Thomas (Chat), Caraque, N. B.  
 Catterall, T. (Wpg), Russell, Man.  
 Cauchi Alphonse, *o.s.a.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 3246 Dundas st. W.  
 Caulfield, F. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1372 King st. W.  
 Caumartin, D. (Jol), St. Cuthbert, P. Q.  
 —J. W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 301 Hector st., Terrace Vinet, Longue Pointe Ward.  
 —U. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 W. Sherbrooke st.  
 Cautiere, P., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.  
 Cavanagh, Walter E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ott), Eastview, Ont.  
 Cayer, John de Capistran, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Edm), North Edmonton, Alta.  
 —P., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 514 Mt. Royal ave. East.  
 Caza, Percival (M), Canadian College, Rome, Italy.  
 Célestin, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Monastery.  
 —*o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2010 Dorchester st., W.  
 —Joseph, *o.f.m.* (R), Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.  
 Cesare, A., *c.s.s.r.* (R), Yorkton, Sask.  
 Chabot, Adalbert (Q), St. George, P. Q.  
 —D. (Q), St. Luc, P. Q.  
 —Eugene, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College.  
 —H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Notre Dame du Rosaire, Retired.  
 —H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 780 Blvd. St. Joseph, East.  
 —H., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap-de-la-Madeleine, P. Q.  
 —J., *o.m.i.* (M L).  
 —L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —Leandre (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.  
 —Leo (Q), St. Pierre de Broughton, P. Q.  
 —P. A. (Q), St. Michel, P. Q.  
 Chadillon, A. S. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Vianney Apostolic School.  
 Chafe, A. (To), Scarboro Bluffs, Ont., Seminary.  
 Chagnon, E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 —F. X. (Hal), Lamotte, P. Q.  
 —Honoré (M), Montreal, P. Q., 7701 St. Hubert st.  
 —J. B. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 —L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel st. East.  
 —O., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Marius P. O., Man.  
 —Rosario (M), Pointe Claire, P. Q., St. Joachim.  
 Chalifour, A. (Q), Beauport, P. Q., retired.  
 —P. (Q), Montauban P. O., P. Q.  
 Chalfoux, C., *s.s.* (Edm), Boyle, Alta.  
 Chaloner, F. (Van), Ladner, B. C., Seminary.  
 Chaloux, A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Vianney Apostolic School.  
 Chalumeau, Antoine, *c.r.a.c.* (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.  
 Chamberland, Albert, *o.m.i.* (Kee), God's Lake, via Norway House, Man.  
 —Alphonse (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Notre Dame Parish.

Chamberland, C., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.  
 —C. A. *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 42 Cambridge st.  
 —E. A. (St B), St. Norbert, Man.  
 —L. J. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Ste. Marguerite de Cortone.  
 —M. (Ott), Montebello, P. Q.  
 Champagne, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 3730 Dandurand st., LaSalle Park.  
 —A. (R), Benson, Sask.  
 —Antonio, *c.r.i.c.* (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.  
 —Arsene, *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.  
 —C. (Sher), Notre Dame de Lourdes (Notre Dame de Ham P. O.), P. Q.  
 —P. (Nic), Terrace, B. C.  
 —Victor (M), Pont-Viau, P. Q.  
 Champoux, Armand (Nic), St. Joachim de Courval, P. Q.  
 —A. (M), St. Maxime (L'Abord à Plouffe), P. Q.  
 —George (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2851 Masson st.  
 Chanteau, Victor, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.  
 Chappelaine, J., *s.j.* (M), Caughnawaga, P. Q., Iroquois Indian Mission.  
 Chapleau, Alph. (Hal), Cobalt, Ont., St. Hilarion's.  
 —Avila (M), North Bay, Ont., St. Vincent of Paul.  
 —F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish, E. R. N.  
 —J. A., Very Rev. (St M), North Bay, Ont., St. Vincent of Paul Church.  
 Chaput, A., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.  
 —Charles, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel st. East.  
 —Gerard (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1000 Blvd., Cremazie.  
 —R. (St Hy), Beloeil, P. Q.  
 Charbonneau, Albert (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1215 Beaubien st.  
 —Dan (M), in Louisiana.  
 —Henri (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2015 Dorion st.  
 —J. C. (St Hy), Notre Dame de Stanbridge, P. Q.  
 —Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Grand Seminary.  
 —Joseph E. (M), St. Augustin, P. Q.  
 —Wilfrid (M), St. Jean, P. Q., Collège.  
 Charbonnier, F.  
 Charemont, J. C. (M), St. Jerome, P. Q.  
 Charest, A. (R), Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.  
 —E. (Q), outside of diocese.  
 —J. R. (Rim), St. Simon de Rimouski, P. Q.  
 Charette, Aime (Jol), Montreal, P. Q., College of the Assumption.  
 —Charles (Rim), St. Noise, P. Q.  
 —D., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q., Juvenate.  
 —H. D., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.  
 —R., *o.p.* (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Monastery.  
 —Th. (M), Absent on sick leave.  
 Charland, C. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Collège.  
 —J. B. (M L), Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q.  
 —P. V., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Dominican Monastery, 329 Grande Allée.  
 —Robert (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —T. M., *o.p.* (Ott).  
 Charlebois, C., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q., near Ottawa.  
 —E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 798 E. Sherbrooke st.  
 —E., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., Collège Bourget.  
 —Guillaume, *o.m.i.* (M), Chambly, P. Q.  
 —Xyste (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2310 E. St. Catherine st.  
 Charles, *o.c.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 Charny, W. (Uk Gr), Winnipeg, Man., 235 Scotia st.  
 Charpentier, A. (Jol), Ste. Julienne, P. Q.  
 —S. (St M), St. Charles, Ont.  
 Charrette, R., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.  
 Charron, Alfred, *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame College.  
 —Charles, *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Joseph's residence.  
 —C. E. (P A), Saskatoon, Sask., Cathedral.  
 —F., Very Rev. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —Laurent (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2103 Centre st.  
 —Leon (Rim), Sick leave.



**CANADA  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Charron, Simeon (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1620 Lasalle ave.  
 —Yvon, s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2065 W. Sherbrooke st.  
 Chartier, Ed. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Thérèse, Victoria st.  
 —Emile, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 987 West Lagachetiere st.  
 —Georges (M), Montreal, P. Q., 435 Beau-bien st.  
 —L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Chartiez, Jean (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4843 Verdun st.  
 —M., o.m.i. (Edm), St. Albert, Alta.  
 —P., s.j. (St M), Sudbury, Ont.  
 Chartrand, A., c.s.v. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.  
 —A. A., o.m.i. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., near Ottawa.  
 —C., c.s.v. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.  
 —Gabriel (M), St. Thérèse, P. Q.  
 —J., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 —J. L. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —Joseph H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ott), Hull, P. Q.  
 —Joseph (M), St. Martin, P. Q.  
 —Joseph-Albert, c.s.v. (St B), Otterburne, Man., St. Joseph's Home.  
 —N. (Edm), St. Edouard, Alta.  
 —Philippe (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Chassé, Albert (Nic), Lemieux, P. Q.  
 —Alf. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Ste. Jeanne d'Arc, 190 Drummond st.  
 Chassegras, A., s.j. (M) Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.  
 Chateaubert, G. (Q), Ancienne Lorette, P. Q., l'Annonciation.  
 Chatel, Albert (P A), Ponce, Porto Rico.  
 —J. G. (Pa), Sinnett, Sask.  
 Chaumont, Adéodat (M), St. Jerome, P. Q.  
 —Donat (M), Pont Viau, P. Q., Seminary of Foreign Missions.  
 —Joseph, o.m.i. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 597 McDermott ave.  
 Chaussé, Armand (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.  
 —J. A., Very Rev. (M), St. Isidore de La-prairie, P. Q.  
 —J. C. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Chaussende, Emile, m.s.c. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 Ste. Ursula st.  
 Chauvin, A., p.s.m. (P A), Saskatoon, Sask., Our Lady of Victory Church.  
 —J., c.s.c. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.  
 —Paul, p.s.m. (P A), St. Brieux, Sask.  
 Chayer, Romuald (M), Montreal, P. Q., 987 W. Lagachetiere st.  
 Chell, Stephen M., o.s.m., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Anthony of Padua.  
 Chenard, D. (Q), St. Eleuthère, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.  
 —J. (G), sick, in Montreal.  
 —L. P. (Rim), Rivière-au-Renard, P. Q.  
 —P. (Q), St. Raphael, P. Q.  
 —Ph. (Q), Rivière-à-Pierre, P. Q.  
 —S. (Q), St. Aubert, P. Q.  
 —S. E. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
 Chéné, R. (Ott), Wendover, Ont.  
 —R., o.p. (St. Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.  
 Chenel, J. E. (G), Port Daniel, P. Q.  
 Chénévert, S., o.m.i. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1201 Visitation st.  
 Chenier, A. (Ott), St. Albert, Ont.  
 Chenu, M. D., o.p. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress st.  
 Cherrier, A. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Wpg), Win-nipeg, Man., 191 Austin st.  
 Chevalier, A. (Jol), St. Alphonse Rodriguez, P. Q., St. Alphonse P.O.  
 —Joseph (M), St. Michael Archange, P. Q.  
 —J. E. (M) retired, Montreal, P. Q., 12325 De Serres st., Cartierville.  
 —Rosaire (M), St. Alphonse Rodriguez, P. Q., St. Alphonse P.O.  
 Chevette, Romulus (Sher), Capelton, P. Q.  
 Chevrier, G. (Ott), Hull near Ottawa, P. Q., St. Joseph.  
 —O., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Novitiate of the Grey Nuns.  
 Chiasson, E. (Chat), Petit Rocher, N. B.  
 —E. (An), Inverness, N. S.  
 —John, Rt. Rev. (Char), Rustico, P. E. I.  
 —L. (Chat), Shippigan, N. B.  
 Chicote, A., s.j. (M), absent in France.  
 —Fidelis, o.f.m. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 67 129th st.  
 Chicoyne, Adelard, s.j. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.  
 —M. (T R), St. Michel des Vieilles Forges, P. Q.  
 Chinard, L. P. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
 Chiron, J. M., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 116 West Notre Dame st.  
 Chirouse, E. C., o.m.i. (Van), Mission City, B. C.  
 Chisholm, D. E. (An), Pomquet, N. S.  
 —D. R. (An), New Glasgow, N. S.  
 —F. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (An), South-West Margaree, N. S.  
 —J. C. (An), Antigonish, N. S., St. Francis' College.  
 —James W. (An), Georgeville, N. S.  
 —J. H. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.  
 Choinel, L., o.m.i. (Van), Cranbrook, B. C.  
 Cholette, Ant., c.s.v. (Val), Rigaud, P. Q., Col-lege Bourget.  
 —H., o.m.i. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Pierre Apôtre, 1201 Visitation st.  
 —Paul, o.m.i. (Kee), Le Pas, Man.  
 Choquet, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1560 Sher-brooke st. East.  
 Choquette, Agis (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4873 W. Mount ave.  
 —C. P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —Elisée (M), Laprairie, P. Q.  
 —F., o.m.i. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Saviour ave., des Oblats.  
 —L. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2301 Rachel, East.  
 Chouinard, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.  
 —A. (Q), La Durantaye, P. Q.  
 —Adrien, o.s.b. (Sher), St. Benoit du Lac (Bolton Center B. P.), P. Q.  
 —E. P. (G), Carleton Center P. O., P. Q.  
 —Edgar (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.  
 —G., o.p. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 329 Grande Allee.  
 —H. (Q), Lake-Etchemin, P. Q.  
 —J. P. (Rim), St. Donat, P. Q.  
 Christian, M. P., c.s.b. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Novitiate, 314 Kendal ave.  
 Christin, Paul (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
 Chrysostom, R. P., o.m.cap. (St B), St. Boni-face, Man., Sacred Heart, Plinguet st.  
 Clmon, George (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.  
 —F. X. (Chic), retired.  
 —Henri (Chic), retired.  
 —Horace (Chic), Ile aux Courdes, P. Q.  
 —Jules (N O), Moonbeam, Ont.  
 Cinfoletti, Manlio, p.s.s.c. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 832 Sherbrooke st.  
 Cinq-Mars, J. H. (Q), Grondines, P. Q.  
 —Lorenzo (Nic), Ste. Gertrude, P. Q.  
 Cismowski, Casimir, o.s.b. (A N), Gudworthe, Sask.  
 Clabaut, Armand, o.m.i. (H B), Chesterfield Inlet, Man.  
 Claes, Hubert, s.m.m. (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.  
 Clair, Albert (Nic), P. O. St. Felix de Kingsley, P. Q.  
 —J. M. (To), Toronto, Ont., Wellesley place.  
 Clairoux, M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.  
 Clancy, A. T. (To), New Toronto, Ont., 49 8th st.  
 —Charles (Cal), Calgary, Alta., St. Mary's High School.  
 —James G. (K), Kingston, Ont., Regiopolis College.  
 —Thomas J. (Ham), Southampton, Ont.  
 Clark, D. M., o.p. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress st.  
 Clarke, R. M. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont., Cathed-ral.  
 Claveau, Thomas (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Hotel-Dieu St. Vallier.  
 Claveloux, Désiré (St B), Thibaultville, Man.  
 Clavet, W. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., "Sanitorium Villa-Mastal," retired.  
 Clavey, A. (To), New Toronto, Ont.  
 Cleary, L. (Pet), Britt, Ont.  
 Clement, C. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —E. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —G., c.s.c. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.  
 —Georges (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —Hormisdas (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1151 Maisonneuve st.  
 —J. A., c.s.c. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Joseph's Residence, Notre Dame des Neiges.  
 —J. B. L., s.s. (Montreal), P. Q., 116 W. Notre Dame st.  
 —L. (Ott), Pointe-Gatineau, P. Q.  
 —Marie, o.f.m. (Q), Bergerville, P. Q.

**CANADA  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Clementien, Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Rue de l'Alverne.  
 Cleophas, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Monastery.  
 Clermont, A. (Edm), absent on leave.  
 — M. (Jol), St. Barthélemi, P. Q.  
 Cliche, Ov. (Q), St. Elzéar, P. Q.  
 Cline, M. (To), Toronto, Ont., 71 Gough st.  
 Cloran, C., *c.s.s.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's.  
 — *c.s.s.r.* (K), Brockville, Ont., St. Mary's College.  
 Clouthier, J. M. S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 6083 Jogues st.  
 — Marcel (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Stanislas, 780 Blvd. St. Joseph, East.  
 Cloutier, A. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — D. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Blessed Sacrament Novitiate, St. Foy Rd.  
 — Donat (T R), Vincennes, P. Q.  
 — E. (Q), Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.  
 — E. (T R), St. Justin, P. Q.  
 — Eugene (M), St. Julien, Lachute, Argenteuil Co., P. Q.  
 — G. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, retired.  
 — H. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 — J. Alire (M), St. Constant, P. Q.  
 — Jos. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 110a Cadillac st.  
 — L. (Sher), Coaticook, P. Q.  
 — O., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.  
 — P. (Q), St. Augustine, P. Q.  
 — P. (T R), retired, Champlain, P. Q.  
 — Philibert (Q), Thetford Mines, P. Q.  
 — Raoul (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. François d'Assise.  
 — Ths. P. (Q), St. Joseph de Beauce, P. Q.  
 Coady, F. (Van), Vernon, B. C.  
 — James (S J), Tor's Cove, N. F. L.  
 — M. M. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.  
 Coallier, A. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.  
 — J. H. (St M), Sudbury, Ont.  
 Coccola, Francis (Van), absent on leave.  
 — N., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Fraser Lake, B. C.  
 Cochet, G., *s.c.f.* (Edm), absent on leave.  
 Cochin, C. L., *o.m.i.* (P A), Moosomin, Cochin P. O., Sask.  
 — L., *o.m.i.* (P A), Cochin, Sask.  
 Codère, Napoléon (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Coderre, G. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — W., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1145 W. St. Viator st., Outremont.  
 Cody, J. C. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 281 Nepean st.  
 Coetz, V., *o.m.i.* (P A), Denzil, Sask.  
 Coffey, B. J., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 250 Grande-Allée.  
 — E. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Anthony's.  
 — Francis B., *c.s.s.r.* (St G), Corner Brook Parish, N. F. L.  
 — P. (To), Toronto, Ont., Lockwood rd. No. 8.  
 — S. (Pet), Bracebridge, Ont.  
 Collin, George, *c.s.s.r.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 4065 10th ave., West.  
 Coghlan, J. F., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 250 Grande-Allée.  
 Cogne, J. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 116 W. Notre Dame st.  
 Coiteux, J. (Sher), Stukely (North), P. Q.  
 Colazza, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 W. Sherbrooke st.  
 Colclough, Edgar, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel st. East.  
 Cole, Michael J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., 347 North st.  
 Coleman, J. (To), Uptergrove, Ont.  
 Colette, E. H. (St Hy), Sabrevois, P. Q.  
 Coll, Denis M., *c.s.s.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.  
 — Elzéar (Nic), Ste. Angèle de Laval, P. Q.  
 Collard, Léonce (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 Collin, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 7660 De Chateaubriand st., Villaray.  
 — H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 7660 De Chateaubriand st., Villaray.  
 — J. H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 7660 De Chateaubriand st., Villaray.  
 Collins, Charles, *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.  
 — Cornelius B. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., St. Paul's College.  
 — J. (Van), Port Moody, B. C.  
 — J., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.  
 — John, *c.s.s.r.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 4065 10th ave., West.  
 — Joseph P. (Pet), Parry Sound, Ont., St. Peter Church.  
 — M. (Van), Port Moody, B. C.  
 Collins, W. P. (S J), Petty Harbour, N. F. L.  
 Collison, Paul, *c.s.s.r.* (K), Brockville, Ont., College.  
 Colloton, J. Basil (Wpg), Brandon, Man., 327 Fourth st.  
 Colozza, Jules (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 — V., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1216 Perras st.  
 Comeau, Ambroise, *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.  
 — Ant. (Chat), St. Ignatius of Loyola, N. B.  
 — Camille, *c.j.m.* (Chat), West Bathurst, N. B., Sacred Heart College.  
 — Charles, *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Campville, Man., Seven Dolors Church.  
 — D. H. (Hal), Eelbrook, N. S.  
 — Daly (Hal), Hamilton, Bermuda Islands.  
 — Denis (Hal), West Pubnico, N. S.  
 — Jules, *c.j.m.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Louis (Hal), Amherst, N. S.  
 — Simeon, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.  
 Comiré, W., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 9916 110th st.  
 Compagno, Martin, *s.p.m.* (To).  
 Comte, E., *s.j.* (St M), Killarney, Ont.  
 — Ferdinand (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Jean Marie (St B), St. Leon, Man., retired.  
 Comtois, Gillis G. (Sher), East Angus, P. Q.  
 — Joseph (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.  
 Conan, Joseph M., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q., La Presentation.  
 — J., *o.m.i.* (Van), Penticton, B. C.  
 Condé, Hormisdas (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Conlogue, Arthur, *c.s.s.r.* (Lon), Woodstock, Ont., St. Alphonsus Seminary.  
 Conlom, Floribert (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Connoir, L. (Edm), St. Joseph, Alta.  
 Connolly, Cornelius J. (An), U. S. A., Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 — E. (R).  
 — E. W., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., St. Augustine's Church, 2831 Maple st.  
 — F. (Edm), Canadian College, Rome.  
 — Hugh J., *c.s.p.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 643 Markham st.  
 — Stephen L., *c.s.s.r.* (Lon), London, Ont., 1251 Dundas st., E.  
 Connors, Everett Joseph (Chat), Neguac, N. B.  
 — J. M. (S J), Mount Carmel (Salmonier), N. F. L.  
 Conrad, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1620 Lasalle ave., Maisonneuve.  
 Conroy, P. (R), Moose Jaw, Sask.  
 Constantin, Maurice (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Constantineau, A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 774 Echo Drive.  
 Contant, Remi (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2615 Ple IX Blvd., Maisonneuve.  
 Conway, Ambrose R. (To), Toronto, Ont., 728 Annette st.  
 — J. O'F. (S J).  
 — Paul (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — W. J. (Chat), Edmundston, N. B.  
 Cook, J. A. (Lon), London, Ont., 196 Dufferin ave.  
 Cooney, Ernest (M), Montreal, P. Q., 460 W. Dorchester st.  
 — John (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2346 St. Urbain st.  
 Coquereau, Francis, *c.j.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Saint Coeur de Marie Parish.  
 Corbell, A. (M), Montreal South, P. Q.  
 — Alexander (M), Ste. Genevieve, P. Q.  
 — E. (Hal), La Tuque, P. Q.  
 — Eug. (Ott), absent on leave.  
 — Rémi (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1871 Blvd., Rosemont.  
 — S. Rt. Rev. Canon (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Grand Seminary.  
 — W., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Corbet, Geo., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (A), Cornwall, Ont.  
 Corbiere, Paul (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
 Corcoran, Bernard (Van), Langley, B. C.  
 — Bernard (P A), White Rock, B. C.  
 — W. T. (Lon), Parkhill, R. R. 8, Ont.  
 Cordeau, A. A. (St Hy), St. Pie, P. Q., retired.  
 — E. (St H), Acton Vale, P. Q.  
 — J. (Pa), Oka, P. Q., Trappist Monastery.  
 — J. V. (St Hy), Sweetsburg, P. Q.  
 Corkery, F. (Ott), Gloucester, Ont.  
 — K. A. (Pet), Lindsay, Ont.



# CANADA CLERGY LIST

Corkery, V. J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 Corley, N. J., *o.praem.*, Very Rev. (Van), Powell River, B. C.  
 Cormier, Armand, *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 514 Mount Royal ave.  
 —A. D. (St J), retired.  
 —A. H. (An), East Margaree P. O., N. S.  
 —Emile (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., L'Assomption College.  
 —H. D. (St J), Moncton, N. B.  
 —Henry L., *s.j.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 3776 28th ave.  
 —J. C., Very Rev. (St Hy), Iberville P. O., P. Q.  
 —L. E. (St Hy), St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q.  
 —Leonide (St J), St. Paul, N. B.  
 —Louis (M), Montreal, P. Q., 925 Cote St. Antoine rd.  
 —V. (Hal), Landrienne, P. Q.  
 Cornell, E. J., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (Van), Kamloops, B. C.  
 Cornulier, Girard (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
 —L. P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 Coron, Hermile (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2310 E. St. Catherine st.  
 Corrigan, John (To), Stayner, Ont.  
 —S. A. (K), Picton, Ont.  
 Corrievau, A. (N O), Hallewood, Ont., St. Jean Baptiste Church.  
 —Ev. (Q), Buckland, P. Q.  
 —H. (N O), Gogama, Ont.  
 —Proculus (Q), St. Ephrem de Tring, P. Q.  
 —Robert (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College of St. John.  
 Cosman, P. J. N. (Cal), Drumbeller, Alta., St. Anthony's Church.  
 Cosse, Dom P., *o.s.b.* (Sher), East Bolton, P. Q., Benedictine Novitate.  
 Cossette, Albert (M), Pont-Vau, P. Q., Seminary of Foreign Missions.  
 —C., *s.j.* (G).  
 —J. (M L), Val Barrette, P. Q., St. Joseph's Church.  
 —J. (T R), St. Charles de Mandeville, P. Q.  
 —Ludovic, *s.m.m.* (Q), Lauzon, P. Q., Fathers, Company of Mary.  
 —R. (T R), St. Adelphe, P. Q.  
 Coste, A. T., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.  
 Costello, F. (Lon), absent on sick leave.  
 —P., *c.s.b.* (Chat), Army Chaplain.  
 —P. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.  
 —Peter, *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.  
 Costenoble, Richard, *c.s.s.r.* (Uk Gr).  
 Costes, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 116 W. Notre Dame st.  
 Cotardiere, George de la, *c.j.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 64 E. Sherbrooke st.  
 Côté, A., *s.v.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Patronage Laval, Bigaouette ave.  
 —A. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.  
 —Adolphe (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —Alf. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch's, 103 Fleurie.  
 —Arthur (Sher), Stoke Centre, P. Q.  
 —C., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.  
 —C. (Nic), St. Pie de Guire, P. Q.  
 —C. E. (G), Carleton Center P.O., P. Q.  
 —D., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton South, Alta., College.  
 —E.  
 —E., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur.  
 —Emile E. (Rim), Matapédia, P. Q.  
 —F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Dominique.  
 —F. X. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Charles Asylum.  
 —F. X. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.  
 —Ferd. (Q), Quebec (Mastai P. O.), P. Q., St. Michael's Hospital.  
 —Geo.-Et. (Chic), La Malbaie, P. Q.  
 —Geo., Jr. (Q), Notre Dame de Recouvrance, P. Q.  
 —Geo., Sr. (Q), St. Charles, P. Q.  
 —George (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —Georges (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —Henri (Rim), St. Marcellin, P. Q.  
 —J. A., *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.  
 —J. A. R. (Van), Fernie, B. C.  
 —J. T. (Pem), Portage du Fort, P. Q.  
 —J. V. (Rim), Matane, P. Q.  
 —Jean (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College of St. John.  
 —Joseph, *s.v.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2573 Waverly st.  
 —L., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Pierre Apôtre, 1201 Visitation st.  
 —L. A. (Nic), Arthabaska, P. Q.  
 —L. C. (Hal), La Tuque, P. Q.  
 Côté, Lorenzo (Q), Rivière-du-Loup, P. Q.  
 —Louis (Rim), Trois Pistoles, P. Q.  
 —L. P. (Q), St. Damien de Buckland, P. Q.  
 —Marc, *o.p.* (St J), Sackville, N. B.  
 —O. (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 —P., *c.s.s.r.* (Rim), Estcourt, P. Q.  
 —R. X. F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. François D'Assise.  
 —Romeo, Sr. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —Romeo, Jr. (Sher), Danville, P. Q.  
 —S., Very (St M), Chelmsford, Ont.  
 —Samuel, *o.f.m.* (Edm), North Edmonton, Alta.  
 —Th., *c.s.s.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate, Redemptorist Fathers.  
 —T., *c.s.s.r.* (Sher).  
 —Valère, *o.m.i.* (M), Chambly, P. Q.  
 Cotes, Jos. (Hal), Noranda, P. Q.  
 Cotnoir, N., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur.  
 Cotter, Arthur, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel st.  
 —J. L., *s.j.* (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., Indian Missions.  
 Coty, C., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Arctic Red River, N. W. T.  
 Coudert, J., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Chipewyan, Alta.  
 Coughlan, Arthur T., Very Rev., *c.s.s.r.* (Lon), Woodstock, Ont., Seminary.  
 —H. L. (St J), Central Kingsclear, N. B., St. Ann's.  
 —J. (St J), St. Stephan, N. B.  
 Coughlin, C. E., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.  
 —H., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.  
 Couillard, Alcide (Rim), Val-Brillant, P. Q.  
 —Ernest (Rim), Notre Dame de l'Isle Verte, P. Q.  
 Coullie, A., *c.s.s.r.* (Uk Gr), Yorkton, Sask., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.  
 Coulombe, Joseph (Chic), Dolbeau P. O., P. Q.  
 —O. J. (Chic), Grande Baie, P. Q.  
 —Raoul (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
 Coupal, S. A. (R), on sick leave.  
 Courbon, Pierre (Hal), Parent, P. Q.  
 Cournoyer, A. (St Hy), outside the diocese.  
 —Achille (N O), Gogama, Ont.  
 —C. (St Hy), St. Dominique de Bagot, P. Q.  
 —D. C. (St Hy), St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q.  
 —J. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.  
 —Maurice (Wpg), Fort Garry, Man., 1026 Manahan ave.  
 Courrier, L. F.  
 Coursol, A. (P A), Jack Fish Lake, Sask.  
 —C. (M), St. Julie, P. Q.  
 —Emile (Ott), Ripon, P. Q., St. Casimir's.  
 —Ernest (M), Vercheres, P. Q.  
 —J. C. (M), St. Martin, P. Q.  
 —P. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —Paul Emile (M), Montreal, P. Q., 8050 Notre Dame East.  
 Courte, P. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., Normal School.  
 Courteau, Irénée (P A), Retired.  
 —G., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel st.  
 Courtemauche, Armand (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —H., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Joseph Residence.  
 Courtney, Geo. F. (Hal), Dartmouth, N. S.  
 Courtois, J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Saint Coeur de Marie.  
 —J., *c.j.m.* (Rim), Pointe au Père, P. Q.  
 —P. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.  
 Cousineau, Albert, *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.  
 —Hubert, *c.s.s.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.  
 Coutreau, Alpheus, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.  
 Coutu, B., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.  
 —C. (Sher), Megantic P.O., P. Q.  
 —C. A., St. Herménégilde, P. Q.  
 —Donat, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel East.  
 —Ernest (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2151 Fullum st.  
 Couture, Adélard (St B), St. Jean-Baptiste, Man.  
 —Alb. (Q), Broughton, P. Q.  
 —E., *o.m.i.* (Hal), Port George, P. Q.  
 —Em. (Q), St. Bernard, P. Q.  
 —F. X. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Hospice of St. Joseph.  
 —Gustave (St B), Starbuck, Man.  
 —H., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 153 Notre Dame de Grace ave.  
 —Joseph, *s.j.* (N O), Longlac, Ont.  
 —Louis (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Hospice of Sacred Heart.

**CANADA  
CLERGY  
LIST**

Couture, Michel (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
—P., *c.s.s.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.  
—P., *s.j.* (St M), Port Arthur, Ont.  
—R. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Laval Normal School.  
—Theotime, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel st. East.  
—Ulr. (Q), St. Augustine, P. Q.  
Coyle, P. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1372 King st., West.  
—R. J. (K), Morrisburg, Ont.  
Cozanet, Pierre M., *o.m.i.* (Edm), St. Albert, Alta.  
Cragg, R. (Van), Powell River, B. C.  
Creamer, James R. (K), on sick leave.  
Crechemine, F., *c.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 72 East Sherbrooke st.  
Cremmen, Joseph P. (Ham), Drayton, Ont.  
Crenier, Remi, *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.  
Crenier, Leonce, *a.s.b.* (Sher), St. Benoit du Lac, P. Q., Bolton Center P.O.  
Crepault, P. (Q), St. Marcel, P. Q.  
Crepin, R. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
Creschmine, P. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Notre Dame des Bon Conseil.  
Crevier, Alfred, *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.  
—E., *c.s.v.*, Szepinghai, Manchuria, China.  
—Jean (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4565 W. Notre Dame st.  
—R., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.  
Crochetiere, Edouard, *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q., La Presentation.  
Croken, B. (Char), Souris, Souris East P. O., P. E. I.  
—D. P. (Char), Fort Augustus, P. E. I.  
Cronin, Frank (St J), St. George, N. B.  
—M. (Van), Revelstoke, B. C.  
Croteau, R. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College Notre Dame.  
—Ulric (Q), St. Antoine de Tilly, P. Q.  
—V. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Ste. Anne's.  
Crothers, G. (To), Welland, Ont.  
—J. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., Dundas and Edna sts.  
Crowley T. J., Very Rev. (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.  
—W. J. (St J), City of St. John, N. B., Holy Trinity.  
Crumley, Simon J. (Chat), retired.  
Csaki, B. (R), Quinton, Sask.  
Cuillierrier, H. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.  
Culerier, Louis, *o.m.i.* (P A), North Battleford, Sask.  
Cullen, Wm. (H G), Gambo, N. F. L.  
Cullinan, A. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 925 Cote St. Antoine rd.  
—D. A. (K), Stoco, Ont., St. Edmond's Church.  
—M. W. (To), Bridgeburg P. O., Ont.  
—W. J., *o.m.i.* (Van), Penticton, B. C.  
Culliton, G. J. (To), sick.  
Cunerty, Francis B., *c.s.s.r.* (K), Brackville, Ont., St. Mary's College.  
Cunningham, J. (Ott), South March, Ont.  
—John, *c.s.s.r.* (K), Brockville, Ont., College.  
—John (Cal), Calgary, Alta., Cathedral.  
Curotte, J. A. (M), in Rome.  
Curran, Charles F. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's.  
—J. F. (St G), St. Jacques, N. F. L.  
—T. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's University.  
—T. P. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., 311 Brunswick st.  
Currier, J. T. (Edm), in diocese of London.  
Curry, J. D. (Hal), Joggin Mines, N. S.  
Curtin, L. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Fourth ave.  
Curtis, Donald J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 56 Mulberry st.  
—H. (St J), absent on leave.  
Cusson, S. Samuel (St Hy), Clarenceville, P. Q., St. Jacques.  
Cybart, J. (P A), Krydor, Sask.  
Cyr, Claude, Very Rev. (Chat), St. Anne, N. B.  
—Ernest (Chat), East Bathurst, N. B.  
—J. P. (Rim), St. Mathias de Cabano, P. Q.  
—L. (Chat), Acadville, N. B.  
—Louis-Marie, *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q.  
—W., *o.cist.* (M), Oka, Que.  
Cyrille, *o.cist.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
Czerepaniak, A. (Uk Gr), Absent on leave.  
Czujak, John, *o.m.i.* (R), Melville, Sask., Immaculate Conception.

Dacier, E. (Ott), retired.  
Dagenais, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1871 Blvd. Rosemont.  
—J. B., *s.m.a.* (St Hy), St. Mathias, P. Q.  
—J. C. (Pem), Fort Cologne, P. Q.  
—M. M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.  
Dagorski, L. N. (Ham), Carlsruhe, Ont.  
Dagnaud, P. M., *c.f.m.* (Q), Bergeville, P. Q., Novitiate of Eudist Fathers.  
D'Aigle, V., *o.p.* (P A), Prince Albert, Sask., 1915 First ave. W.  
Daigle, Frs. (Chat), Chatham, N. B., St. Thomas College.  
—Albert (Chat), Lower Carquet, N. B.  
—C. (St M), Field, Ont.  
—Hilaire (Chat), St. Anne, N. B.  
—Louis, *o.cist.* (Chat), studying in France.  
—Xavier (Chat), St. Leonard, N. B.  
Daignault, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2919 Bellechasse.  
Daigneau, A. (M), Napierville, P. Q.  
Daigneault, Emile (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.  
Dallaire, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sault-au-Recollet.  
—A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont.  
—Adonais (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2015 Dorion st.  
—L. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College Notre Dame.  
—R. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.  
Dalpe, J. D., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de-la-Madeleine, P. Q., Monastery.  
—Jos. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital, Cartierville.  
Daly, G., *c.s.s.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.  
—George T., *c.s.s.r.* (St J), St. John's, N. B.  
—Hector, *s.j.* (M).  
—Walter (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 10821 96th st.  
Damase, *o.f.m.* (T R).  
D'Amours, Albert, *c.f.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B., Sacred Heart College.  
—O. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Agricultural School.  
Dampousse, J. (T R), St. Ephrem du Rapide Croche.  
Dandenaault, G., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1201 Visitation st.  
Dandurand, A. (V), Absent on leave in Montreal.  
Daniel, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2010 Dorchester st., W.  
Danis, A. (M L).  
—J., *o.m.i.* (P A), Delmas, Sask.  
—L. J., *o.m.i.* (P A), North Battleford, Sask.  
—O., *c.s.s.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.  
D'Anjou, Flavien (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
—Leon (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
Dansereau, Horace (Wpg), McCreary, Man.  
Dantzer, J. (Lon), St. Columban, Ont.  
Daoust, E., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B., St. Joseph P.O.  
—J. L. (P A), Saskatoon, Sask., St. Paul's Hospital.  
Daragon, Frederic (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1 Curatteau st.  
Darche, P. D. (St Hy), St. Césaire, P. Q.  
Dargan, W. R. (Cal), Carstairs, Alta.  
Daridon, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 8406 91st st.  
Darveau, Geo. (Q), St. Gérard, P. Q.  
Dastous, Albert (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.  
—Ernest, *s.j.* (G), Gaspe, P. Q., Diocesan Seminary.  
Daudeneau, R. Germain, *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q., Novitiate.  
Daunais, Arsène (M), Montreal, P. Q., 798 E. Sherbrooke st.  
Dauphin, Louis, *o.m.i.* (Edm), Sacred Heart P. O., Alta.  
—W. J., *s.m.* (Q), Sillery, P. Q.  
Dauphinais, R. M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.  
Dausereau, Antonio, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 W. Sherbrooke st.  
D'Auteuil, J. (G), in diocese of Rimouski.  
—L. D. (Rim), Notre Dame du Sacré Coeur (P. O. Notre Dame de Rimouski), P. Q.  
Dauth, G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (M), in United States.  
Daviau, V., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.  
David, J. (V), Ste. Agnès de Dundee, P. Q.  
—Paul, *c.f.m.* (Chat), West Bathurst, N. B., Sacred Heart College.



CANADA  
CLERGY  
LIST

- David, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Novitiate of Franciscan Fathers, Rosemont blvd.  
Davignon, Fr., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.  
—V. (St Hy), Cowansville, P. Q.  
Davis, W. T. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.  
Dawson, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 5580 St. Urbain st.  
Day, F. C. (Ott), Cantley, P. Q.  
—Joseph (An), Guysborough, N. S., St. Ann's.  
—Leo (Hal), Halifax, N. S., 347 North st.  
Deaulariers, Hector (M L), Mont Laurier, P. Q., Seminary.  
Dean, W. (Lon), Goderich, R. R. 3, Ont.  
—W. A. (Lon), Port Lambton, Ont.  
De Arnet, Jas. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 29 St. Stanislaus st.  
De Beaumont, J. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., retired, Convent of the Srs. of Charity.  
Debelt, Adalbert, *o.m.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 3502 Hotel-de-Ville.  
Deblois, Alex. (Q), Beaurivage, P. Q.  
—End. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Notre Dame de Jacques Cartier.  
—Joseph E. (Kee), Flin Flon, Man.  
De Bourmont, Louis, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Priory.  
DeBoysson, R., *s.s.*, in France.  
De Bretagne, Maurice, *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Camperville, Man.  
—P., *o.m.i.* (R), Gravelbourg, Sask., College Mathieu.  
De Capistran, Jean, *o.f.m.* (M), Edmonton, Alta., Franciscan Monastery.  
Decarie, François (M), Montreal, P. Q., 360 Laurier East.  
De Carufel, P. S. (T R), —.  
Decary, J. G. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.  
—P., *o.m.i.* (N O), Albany (Baie James), Ont.  
Decelles, A. (Ott), Vankleek, Ont.  
—E. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.  
—F. Pierre (St B), absent on leave in the United States.  
—J. C., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de-la-Madeleine, P. Q., Monastery.  
—P. J., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Parish.  
—U. M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
De Champlain, A. A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
Dechamps, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Asylum for Deaf Mutes, 595 St. Denis st.  
De Châtillon, J. E. (Nic), Arthabaska, P. Q.  
Déchêne, A., *s.f.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Scholasticate.  
—Benoit, *s.f.* (M), Caughnawaga, P. Q.  
Decosse, A. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.  
De Coste, J. A. (An), St. Joseph du Moine, N. S.  
Deccq, Charles, *c.j.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 120 Sherbrooke, West.  
Dee, A. J. (S J), Argentia, N. F. L.  
Defossés, W. (P A), Big River, Sask.  
Dégagné, Armand (Chic), Martel P.O., P. Q.  
—Armand, jr. (Chic), Jonquière, P. Q.  
—Arthur (Chic), Clairvaux de Charlevoix P. O., P. Q.  
—Joseph T., *c.s.s.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.  
—N. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Normal School.  
Degesne, P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 62 Côte d'Abraham.  
De Gonzague, A. (T R), Grand-Mère P.O.,  
—J. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q., Mission Abénakis.  
—Louis, *o.c.s.o.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.  
De Grandpré, A., *c.s.v.* (M), Outremont, P. Q., 1145 West St. Vintor st.  
—A. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary of St. Hyacinth.  
—Emmanuel (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Henry, 4055 St. James st.  
—J. R., *o.m.i.* (St B), Berens River, Man.  
—Léon (M L), Notre Dame de Pontmain, P. Q.  
Dequire, A., *s.f.* (M), in Europe.  
—E., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.  
—Jean Joseph, *o.f.m.* (M), in Japan.  
—L. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.  
—P. S., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.  
Dehler, Gilbert J. (Ham), Chesley, Ont.  
—M. (Cal), Bow Island, Alta.  
—Robert, *c.r.*, Very Rev. (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., St. Jerome's College.  
Dejordy, C. A. (St Hy), outside the diocese.  
De Keyser, C., *s.s.s.* (M), in Belgium.

- De Kowski, J. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Stanislaus Church.  
De l'Assomption, Antonio, *o.s.t.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2706 Allard st.  
De la Cotardière, G., *c.j.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Saint Coeur de Marie.  
De la Croix, Jean, *o.c.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q., Abbey.  
—Paul, *o.c.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q., Abbey.  
Delacré, A., *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (Uk Gr).  
Delagarde, Eugene (Chat), Rivière Louison P. O., N. B.  
Delage, H. (V), Ormstown, P. Q.  
Delalande, Lucien, *o.m.i.* (Mack), Coppermine River, via Norman, N. W. T.  
De Lamirande, Charles (M), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.  
De la Mothe, Olivier, *c.j.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 120 Sherbrooke st., West.  
Delaney, T. (Hal), Caledonia, N. S.  
De La Taché, L., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q., College.  
Delay, A. (Chic), retired.  
Delbehe, R., *s.f.*, in Europe.  
Delehanty, E. J., *o.carm.* (To).  
De Lery, L. Chaussegros, *s.f.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel, East.  
DeLestré, A. L., *o.praem.* (Van), Chilliwack, B. C.  
De l'Etoile, Elzéar, *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 560 Cremazie blvd.  
Delforge, N., *c.s.s.r.* (Uk Gr), Yorkton, Sask.  
Delgado, V., *o.p.* (Ott).  
Delipine, Ephrem, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Priory.  
Delisle, Alb. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College Notre Dame.  
—A., *s.f.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Outremont, Brebeuf College.  
—A. D. (P A), Wakaw, Sask.  
—L. (Q), St. Narcisse, P. Q.  
—O. (V), St. Lazare, P. Q.  
Delmas, H., *o.m.i.* (P.A.), Duck Lake, Sask., St. Michael's School.  
Delorme, L. N. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
Deloughery, Francis J. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont., Cathedral High School.  
Deman, R. C., *o.m.i.* (Gr), Donnelly, Alta.  
De Martigny, Jacques (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.  
Dembinski, Francis, *c.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 108 Montgomery st.  
Demers, A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College of N. D.  
—A. Demers, *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.  
—A., *o.m.i.* (Gr), McLennan, Alta.  
—A. (Nic), Ste. Eulalie, P. Q.  
—Ephrem (P A), Bonne Madone, Sask.  
—Eugene (Nic), St. Majorique, P. Q.  
—Eugene (M), St. Eustace, P. Q.  
—G. E. (Q), student in Ottawa.  
—H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., La Canardisoe rd.  
—J. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q.  
—J. A., *o.m.i.* (P A), Paradise Hill, Sask.  
—Jean, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 W. Sherbrooke st.  
—J. U. (M), Ste. Rose, P. Q.  
—L.  
—Roméo (Sher), Richmond, P. Q.  
Demkiw, N. (Uk Gr), Hafford, Sask.  
De Montigny, Jean, *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.  
De Munter, P., *s.f.* (Edm), Edmonton, West, Alta., St. Francis Xavier's College.  
Deniger, Georges (M), Montreal, P. Q., 539 E. De Montigny st.  
Denis, *o.c.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
—A., *c.s.v.* (V), Régaud, P. Q., College Bourget.  
—Ald., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
—Alphonse, *c.s.s.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.  
—Jean (Grv), Rockglen, Sask.  
Denniss, Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ste. Catherine, 1660 Amherst st.  
Denomy, A., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.  
Denoncourt, Antonio (Nic), Blandford, P. Q.  
—Eugene L. (T R), St. Narcisse, P. Q.  
—Ls. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., St. Philip's Church.  
Dentinger, Norbert, *c.r.* (Lon), London, Ont., St. Thomas Scholasticate.  
De Nugent, Francis, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.  
Deodat, *o.c.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q., Abbey.  
d'Orsonneus, J., *s.f.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Outremont, Brebeuf College.  
de Pennafort, Raymond, *o.f.m.* (Chat), Mallseet, N. B.  
De Pontmain, N. D. (P A), Aldina, Sask.  
Depres, A. E. C. (St Hy), Frelighsburg, P. Q.  
Deragon, F. (N O), Montreal, P. Q., 520 Richmond st.

**CANADA  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Dermody, Vincent A. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 260 Herkimer st.
- Derome, J. A. (V), Huntingdon, P. Q.
- J. B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 70 Ste. Foy st.
- Joseph E. (Wpg), Portage la Prairie, Man.
- L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 987 W. Lagache-  
tiere st.
- Derossin, B. o.p. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Em-  
press ave.
- Derouin, B., o.p. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.,  
Dominican Monastery.
- Dery, Armand (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Jean-  
Baptiste's, St. John st.
- Arthur, s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st.  
and Papineau ave.
- Eug., s.m.a. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ste. Foy  
Road.
- De St. Jean Baptiste, Louis, o.s.t. (M), Mon-  
treal, P. Q., 2706 Allard st.
- Desauniers, A. (M), in diocese of Sherbrooke.
- A. L. (Sher), in diocese of Brooklyn, U.S.A.
- M. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Seminary.
- Desautels, Isaie, o.m.i. (St B), St. Boniface,  
Man., 340 Provender ave.
- J. (Sher), Bury, P. Q.
- T. A., s.j. (St M), Nipigon, Ont.
- X. (Sher), Piopolis, P. Q., St. Zenon's.
- Desbiens, J. E. (Rim), Ste. Rose du Dégelis,  
P. Q.
- L. P. (Rim), Ste. Rose du Dégelis, P. Q.
- Leopold (Rim), St. Mathias de Cabano,  
P. Q.
- Descamps, N. M., c.s.s.r. (Uk Gr), Yorkton,  
Sask., Monastery.
- Descaries, C. G. (M), retired at Dorval, P. Q.
- Descarries, Gervais (M), St. Andre, P. Q.
- D'Eschambault, Antoine (St B), St. Boniface,  
Man., Cathedral.
- Deschamps, A. (T R), Ste. Famille, P. Q.
- C. E., c.s.v. (Jol), Outremont (Montreal),  
P. Q., 183 Bloomfield ave.
- P., c.s.v. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College Bourget.
- T. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Deschatelets, L., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.,  
University.
- Deschenaux, Donat (N O), Jogues, Ont.
- Deschenes, Antoine (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St.  
Joseph's st.
- A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 W. Sherbrooke  
st.
- Arthur (M), Ste. Dorothee, P. Q.
- A. Silvio (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5 rue St.  
Olivier.
- E. (Jol), Ste. Melanie, P. Q.
- G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- H. (T R), St. Jean Baptiste de Grande Mère,  
P. Q., Grand Mère P. O.
- Jean Paul (Rim), Sayabec, P. Q.
- Léonce (Chic), retired at St. Gerard  
Majella, P. Q.
- Luc (Rim), St. Luc de Matane, P. Q.
- O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 435 Beaubien st.
- P. (St M), In United States.
- Th. Louis (Chic), St. Gerard Majella, P. Q.
- V. (Jol), St. Damien, P. Q.
- Deschines, A. (M), Montreal, 841 W. Sher-  
brooke st.
- Jean Bte. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, P. Q.
- Deselos, P. C. (Sher), in France.
- Descoteaux, F. X., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q.,  
1180 Bleury st.
- Gerard (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
- H. (T R), Ste. Anne de la Pérade, P. Q.
- Deserre, E., c.s.v. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 35  
East Fairmont st.
- Deseve, H. O. (Sher), Rock Island, P. Q., Notre  
Dame de la Merci.
- Desgens, Arthur (M), Ste. Therese, Seminary.
- Desgraves, P. (Sher), Bromptonville, P. Q.
- Desharnais, Alp. (Nic), St. Bonaventure, P. Q.
- Désilets, Geo. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's  
Palace.
- George (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- George (Nic), St. Celestin, P. Q.
- J. Eugene (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., St.  
Philippe Church.
- Joseph (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Semi-  
nary.
- Léon (T R), St. Thomas de Caxton, P. Q.
- P. E. (T R), Shawenagan Falls, P. Q.
- Desjardins, A. (Ott), Plaisance, P. Q.
- A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1270 Cote des  
Neiges ave.
- A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John the Baptist  
Church.
- B. (Q), St. Anselme, P. Q., retired.
- D., o.m.i. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
- E., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel  
st., East.
- F. T., c.s.s.r. (Chic), St. Emilien, P. Q.
- G., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel  
East.
- Desjardins, George (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Domini-  
can Convent, St. Louis rd.
- J. (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
- J. A., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1180 Bleury st.
- J. A., c.s.v. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Novitiate.
- J. J. (Ott), Vankleek Hill, Ont.
- J. P., s.j. (M), Abord a Plouffe, P. Q.,  
Villa St. Martin.
- L., s.j. (St M), Wikwemikong, Ont.
- Leonidas (M), Montreal, P. Q., 700 Ste.  
Catherine rd., Outremont.
- Louis Alderic (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4901  
Adam st., Viauville.
- Lucien (M), Montreal, P. Q., 6421 24th ave.
- Ludger (M), St. Colomban, P. Q.
- M., o.m.i. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur.
- P. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Vianney Apostolic  
School.
- P., o.p. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.
- P., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Outremont,  
Brebeuf College.
- R. (Hal), Landrienne, P. Q., St. Barnabé.
- R. (Hal).
- René (M), St. Jerome, P. Q.
- Desjardins, Alb. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q.,  
Ste. Cecile Church.
- Deslandes, Alphonse (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q.,  
Seminary.
- C. N. (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
- Deslauriers, A., s.j. (M).
- C. (Q), St. Agnes, P. Q.
- Hector (M L), Lac Mercier, P. Q.
- Ludovic (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College of St.  
John.
- Deslisle, Eug. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Francois  
D'Assise.
- Deslongchamps, Henri (M), Montreal, P. Q.,  
5391 Snowdon st.
- Desmarais, A., o.m.i. (Edm), Athabaska, Alta.,  
St. Gabriel's Church.
- A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., St. Eugene de  
Grantham, P. Q.
- Chas. Ed. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2260 Adam st.
- E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1215 Beaubien st.,  
East.
- Hermas, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (P A), Saskatoon,  
Sask., Ste. Marie Church.
- J. P. (Lon), Wallaceburg, Ont.
- N. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
- R., o.m.i. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., near Ottawa,  
N. D. de Grace.
- Desmarchais, Philemon (M), Ste. Thérèse,  
P. Q., Seminary.
- de Smet, Jos. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 89 d'Auteuil.
- Desmet, J., c.s.s.r. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q.,  
Novitiate.
- Desmond, J. E., p.s.m. (P A), St. Brieux, Sask.
- Desnoyers, A., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.,  
St. Joseph's Scholasticate, Main st.
- A. (St Hy), St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q.
- A. J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 670 De  
Courcelles st.
- P. C. R. (St Hy), St. Aimé, P. Q.
- Désorcy, Aimé (Sher), Montreal, P. Q., 455  
est Ste. Catherine.
- Aimé (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Jacques, 455  
E. Ste. Catherine st.
- Desormeaux, E., o.m.i. (Kee), Pakitawagan,  
Man.
- De Spiegleere, Jules, s.s.s. (M), in Belgium.
- Despins, Emile, p.s.m. (M), Charlemagne, P. Q.
- V. (Nic), Ste. Marie de Blandford, P. Q.
- Despres, Az. C. (St Hy), Abbotsford, P. Q.
- E. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
- Desranleau, P. S., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St Hy),  
Sorel, P. Q.
- Desrochers, Antonio, p.s.m. (M), Charlemagne,  
P. Q.
- Chrysostom (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- E. (Jol), St. Alexis de Montcalm, P. Q.
- J. C. (M), Lachenale, P. Q.
- P. M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St.  
Joseph's.
- Rene (M), Montreal, P. Q., Jacques-Cartier  
Normal School, 798 East Sherbrooke st.
- Desrosches, Albert (M), Montreal, P. Q., 711  
Bld. Gouin, East.
- D. (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
- E. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Hospital St. Eusebe.
- H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Maizerets Parish.
- O. (Edm), La Trappe, Oka, P. Q.
- Desrosiers, Adelard (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Semi-  
nary.
- A. A. (Rim), Matapedia, P. Q.
- J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2065 West Sher-  
brooke st.
- J. B. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral of St.  
Charles Borromeo.
- J. G. (Ott), Thurso, P. Q.
- J. Placide (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1151 Mai-  
sonneuve st.
- L. G. (Wpg), Abbeville, Man.



CANADA  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Desrosiers, L. J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Normal School, 798 East Sherbrooke st.  
 — Mathias (St B), St. Jean Baptiste, Man.  
 — Th. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Convent, Sisters of the Holy Rosary.  
 — Zeno (Rim), Cap aux Os, P. Q.  
 Dessureault, A. (Hal), Ste. Jeanne d'Arc, P. Q.  
 Destroismaisons, Jos. (Q), Ste. Croix, P. Q.  
 — L. Leon (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.  
 — M. (Q), Ste. Croix, P. Q.  
 Desy, Aime (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Joliette Seminary.  
 — J. A. H., Very Rev. (Jol), Berthierville (Berthier, en haut, P. Q.), P. Q.  
 De Varennes, C., o.m.i. (R), Marieval, Sask.  
 — F. (Q), Sillery, P. Q.  
 — R. (Ott), Ste. Rose de Lima, P. Q.  
 — R. A. (Ott), Absent on leave.  
 Deveaux, John (Hal), Meteghan, N. S.  
 Devic, C., o.m.i. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 8406 91st st.  
 Deville, J., c.j.m. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.  
 Devine, Edward J., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sherbrooke st., West.  
 — J. J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Leo, o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's College.  
 Devoyau, J. F. (Sher), Audet, P.O., P. Q.  
 De Vries, L., s.m.m. (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.  
 Devy, Victor, s.m.m. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Eastview Centre, Ont.  
 De Weert, Henry, s.m.m. (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.  
 De Wilde, E. (Edm), Retired.  
 Deziel, J. Dominique, o.p. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 151 Notre Dame de Grace ave.  
 Deziel-Labreche, P. (M), St. Jean, St. Jean Co., P. Q., De Salaberry st.  
 Diakowych, S., o.s.b.m. (Uk Gr), Edmonton, Alta., St. Joseph's.  
 Diamant, J. (Q), studying in Quebec.  
 Dicaire, A. (V), Les Cedres, P. Q.  
 Dichdala, E. (Cal).  
 Diederichs, Boniface (St B), Swan Lake, Man.  
 Diemert, Joseph A. (Ham), New Germany, Ont.  
 Diemuensch, Fr., c.s.p. (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.  
 Dietrich, Fabian, c.r. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Thomas Scholasticate.  
 — Martin, o.f.m. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Francis of Assisi Church.  
 Dietz, Oscar, c.s.s.r. (R), Moose Jaw, Sask., 1064 3rd ave., N.W.  
 Dignan, R. H. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., 524 Marentette st.  
 Dillon, P. L., c.s.b. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.  
 — W. E. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., 1124 Benjamin ave.  
 Dimberton, L., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 West Sherbrooke st.  
 Dinn, M. F. (H G), Bonavista, N. F. L.  
 Dion, A. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q., retired.  
 — A. E., o.p. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.  
 — Aurelien (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Stadacona Parish.  
 — C. N., s.s. (G), New Carlisle, P. Q.  
 — E., o.m.i. (T R), Cap-de-la-Madeleine, P. Q.  
 — L. (Jol), St. Lin, P. Q.  
 — Laureat (Q), Candiac, P. Q., Notre Dame du Chemin.  
 — N. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch's, St. Joseph's st.  
 — P. V. (Rim), Fontenelle P.O., P. Q.  
 — S. (N O), in diocese of Edmonton.  
 Dionne, Albert (Sher), St. Mary's of Ely, P. Q.  
 — Albert (Q), Mt. Carmel, P. Q.  
 — A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 773 Albert st.  
 — C. (Q), outside the archdiocese.  
 — Charles (M), Montreal, P. Q., 773 Albert st.  
 — E., c.s.s.r. (Sher), absent.  
 — George (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — J. Ch. (Q), St. Athanasie, P. Q.  
 — J. M., o.p. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.  
 — J. W. (Rim), St. Jean de Dieu, P. Q.  
 — L. R. (Q), Plessisville, P. Q.  
 Divet, A., c.j.m. (St L), Seven Islands, P. Q.  
 Divine, Ed., s.j. (M), Montreal P. Q., Sherbrooke st. W.  
 Dobell, R. (To), Toronto, Ont., Seminary.  
 Dobson, Thomas (Edm), Lloydminster, Alta.  
 Doe, E. G. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., 1299 Victoria ave.  
 Doepker, Theodore, o.s.b. (A N), Watson, Sask.  
 Dogorski, Lawrence J. (Ham), Carlsruhe, Ont.
- Doherty, G. E. (To), Highland Creek, Ont., West Hill P.O., Stop 35 Kingston rd.  
 — J. P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ham), retired.  
 Doiron, A. (Chat), St. Quentin, N. B.  
 — C., c.s.e. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.  
 — Henry J. (Cal), Youngstown, Alta.  
 Dolan, Emerie (St J), studying in Rome.  
 — L., c.s.b. (To).  
 Dolbec, R. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Saul, s.j. (St B), St. Boniface, Man. College.  
 Dollard, J. B. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1 Earl st.  
 Dominique, o.s.t. (M), in Germany.  
 — o.f.m. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Monastery.  
 — o.m.cap. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoulin Parish.  
 Donahue, Alphonsus R. (Hal), Kentville, N. S.  
 — E. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 — W. M. (St J), North Devon, N. B.  
 Donais, Donatien (M), Contrecoeur, P. Q.  
 Donaldson, J. E. (Q), L'Islet, P. Q.  
 Donat, o.cist. (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 Dondurand, A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Chaplain, Dominican Convent.  
 Donnellan, T. P. C. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., 524 Marentette st.  
 — J. V. (H G), Conception Harbor, N. F. L.  
 Donnelly, V. I., c.s.b. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.  
 Donoghue, I. E. (K), Mallorytown P.O., R.R. No. 4.  
 Donovan, C. P., c.s.b. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.  
 — J. R. (Cal), Bellevue, Alta.  
 Doody, Walter J. (Hal), Spring Hill, N. S.  
 Dooner, W. H. (Pem), Osceola, Ont.  
 Dorais, Jean de la Croix, Right Rev. Msgr. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.  
 — L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Bernard Residence.  
 Doran, Harold (M), Montreal, P. Q., 460 W. Dorchester st.  
 — Roger (Q), St. David de Levis P. O., P. Q.  
 — Wm., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 151 Laurier ave., East.  
 D'Orsonnens, J. L., s.j. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., Provincial House.  
 Dorval, A. (M), St. Theodosie, P. Q.  
 — R. (Q), St. Raymond, P. Q.  
 Doucet, A. (Q), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q., Neuville P. O.  
 — Albert (An), L'Ardoise, N. S.  
 — B., o.p. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Jean Baptiste.  
 — Denis, c.j.m. (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.  
 — J. B. (Chat), St. Basil, N. B., Hospital.  
 — Jovite, c.j.m. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 120 Sherbrooke st., West.  
 — L. D., o.m.i. (Cal), Cluny P. O., Alta.  
 — Michael (Hal), Wedgeport, N. S.  
 — Romeo (Nic), Blandford, P. Q.  
 Dougan, J. E. (Cal), Strathmore, Alta.  
 Douin, Andre (M), Montreal, P. Q., 121 Second ave., Ville St. Pierre, nr. Montreal.  
 Doutigny, A., s.j. (G), Gaspé, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Douville, Arth. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Ecole Apostolique Notre Dame.  
 Dowd, J. O. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 70 Somerset st., West.  
 Downes, Francis J., s.j. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 924 Jessie ave.  
 Downey, Columba, o.carm. (To).  
 Downs, J. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Immaculate Conception.  
 — John, c.s.v. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College Bourget.  
 Doyle, Basil (To), Toronto, Ont., 21 Cortland ave.  
 — Bernard S. (To), Welland, Ont., 90 Griffith st.  
 — D. H. (An), Louisburg, N. S.  
 — Edward A., c.s.s.r. (R), Yorkton, Sask.  
 — E. J. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 18th ave. and 1st st., W.  
 — Emmet A. (Ham), Galt, Ont., 55 Wellington st.  
 — F. W., s.j. (Ham).  
 — Gilbert J., c.s.s.r. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 250 Grande-Allée.  
 — H. (Edm), Wainwright, Alta.  
 — M. (Pem), Whitney, Ont., St. Martin's Church.  
 — M. M. (An), Margaree Forks, N. S., School.  
 — Placidus, o.f.m. (Lon), Chatham, Ont.  
 — Thomas P. (Ham), Mount Forest, Ont.  
 Doyon, Arthur (N O), Fouquier, Ont.  
 — A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — C., o.p. (St Hy)  
 — N., o.m.i. (Kee), Sturgeon Landing, Man.  
 — O., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel st., East.

**CANADA  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Dozois, J. N., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1375 Blvd., Mont Royal.
- Drapeau, Ant. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., St. Ann's College.
- Jos. (Rim), Escourt, P. Q.
- Dréau, Jean, *o.m.i.* (Gr), Falher, Alta.
- J. M., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
- Joseph (M), Laval-des-Rapides, P. Q., Maison de Lorette.
- Droesch, Fr., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
- M. (P A), Biggar, Sask.
- Drohan, Desmond J. (Pem), Mackey, Ont., St. Narcissus Church.
- Drohomirecky, N. (Uk Gr), Brandon, Man., 1213 Stickney ave.
- Drolet, C., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1180 Bleury.
- J., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
- Drouin, B., *o.p.* (M), Catholic Missions, Sendai, Japan.
- E., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 8406 91st st.
- I. (Q), Laval, P. Q.
- M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
- Raoul (M), Montreal, P. Q., West Dorchester, 987 W. Laguchetierre st.
- Drzwiecki, John, *c.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 108 Montgomery st.
- Dubé, A. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., St. Ann's College.
- A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel, East.
- Clement (Chic), Roberval, P. Q., Hotel Dieu St. Michel.
- Edmond (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q.
- Emery (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
- Euclide (Rim), St. Ulric, P. Q.
- Ernest (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch's, St. Joseph's st.
- Gaston (Nic), Ste. Angèle de Laval, P. Q.
- H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Hermel (Kee), Le Pas, Man.
- Isidore, *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 560 Cremazie Blvd., Youville.
- J. J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Laval Normal School (P. O. Candiac).
- Joseph (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo's.
- J. O. (Rim), Viger P. O., P. Q.
- Lorenzo (Nic), St. Wenceslas, P. Q.
- Olivier, *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 514 Mount Royal ave.
- P. E. (Rim), Viger P.O., P. Q.
- Raoul (Sher), Montreal, P. Q., 1171 de Castelnau st.
- W. (Q), St. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., St. Ann's College.
- Dubeau, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 116 West Notre Dame st.
- F., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Island Lake (via Norway House), Man.
- J. (Q), Loretteville, P. Q.
- L. (Ott), Cyrville, Ont., Notre Dame de Lourdes.
- Dubois, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel, East.
- D., *o.m.i.* (P A), Delmas, Sask.
- E. (M), St. Janvier, P. Q.
- E. (R), Rosetown, Sask.
- G., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q.
- N., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2210 Maisonneuve st.
- N., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Leduc, Alta.
- Stanislas (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
- Du Bourdieu, T. M. (St G), St. Georges, N. F. L.
- Dubreuil, J. A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- L. A., Rt. Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4237 Henry Julien ave.
- Dubuc, Geo. (Nic), St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q.
- L. Th. Herménie (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
- Lor. (Nic), La Bale, P. Q.
- Nap. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2105 Centré st.
- T. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
- Zotique (M), St. Valentin, P. Q.
- Ducharme, A. (St Hy), St. Marc, P. Q.
- A. (Jol), Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P. Q.
- E., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
- G., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q., Juvenate.
- J. B., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Cheecham, Alta., P.O., La Loche, Sask.
- J. I. (Lon), East Windsor, Ont., Roseland P.O., R. 1.
- J. H. (Jol), St. Emelie de l'Energie, P. Q.
- Laurent (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1000 Blvd. Cremazie.
- Ducharme, Lionel, *o.m.i.* (H B), Chesterfield Inlet, N. W. T.
- Philippe (Nic), St. Samuel de Horton, P. Q.
- R. (Jol), St. Gabriel de Brandon, P. Q.
- V. (Jol), St. Emelie de l'Energie, P. Q.
- Duchene, F. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2065 Sherbrooke st., W.
- Duchesne, Edmond (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
- Fredeau (Chic), St. Joseph d'Alma, P. Q.
- J., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Resolution, N. W. T.
- Philippe (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 W. Sherbrooke st.
- R. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
- Dudemaine, V. (Hal), Amos, P. Q.
- Dufault, D. (M), St. Joseph du Lac, P. Q.
- Duffy, Henry (Vic), Victoria, B. C.
- P. S. (Char), Iona, P. E. I.
- Peter W. (Chat), retired.
- Dufort, A. (Jol), St. Jean de Matha, P. Q.
- Alphonse (St B), Keewatin, Ont.
- J. Z. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1271 St. Catherine st. E.
- Dufour, J., Sr. (Chic), Ste. Agnes de Charlevoix, P. Q.
- J. Jr. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
- Leonidas (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
- P., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 12435 Ste. Croix st.
- Thomas (Chic), Hebertville, P. Q.
- Dufresne, C. (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
- E. Alexis (G), New Carlisle, P. Q.
- E. W., Very Rev. Canon (Sher), retired, Sherbrooke, P. Q., Hospital St. Vincent de Paul.
- Eugene (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Roch's, 7728 Champagneur st.
- Georges (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2461 St. James st.
- J. A. (Gry), Rio Grande, Alta.
- Laurent (Q), St. Jean Baptist Marie Vianney, P. Q.
- O. (St M), Blind River, Ont.
- R. (St Hy), Roxton Pond, P. Q.
- S., *s.j.* (St M), Spanish, Ont.
- Dugal, Felix (Chat), Drummond, St. Michael P.O., N. B.
- Henri (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hospice Morin.
- Ducas, E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Jol), St. Lin, P. Q.
- Dugre, Adelard, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel st., East.
- Alexandre, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
- Duhamel, J. M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Hospice, St. Vincent de Paul.
- J., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q., College.
- Roland, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2065 W. Sherbrooke st.
- Dulac, F. X. A. (Q), St. Prosper, P. Q.
- Dulin, J. W. (A), Dickinson's Landing, Ont.
- Dulude, A. (M), St. Andre, P. Q., St. Andre Church.
- Marc (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
- Dumais, Ern. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo's.
- Léon (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
- S., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Lac Caribou, via Sturgeon Landing, Sask.
- Dumas, Andre, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Ott), Catholic Missions, Sendai, Japan.
- A. M., *c.s.s.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Redemptionist Novitiate.
- Albert (Nic), Ste. Celestin, P. Q.
- Eug. (Q), St. Jean Chrysostome, P. Q.
- G., *c.s.v.* (Rim), Sully, P. Q., Notre Dame des Champs Home.
- J. C. (Q), Ste. Sabine, P. Q.
- Joseph (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.
- Ls. Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 St. Dominic st.
- M. (Q), Standon, P. Q.
- Lucien (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Ecole Apostolique Notre Dame.
- Th. (Q), P. O. St. David de Lévis, P. Q.
- V. T. (Q), St. Methode, P. Q.
- Dumont, E., *c.s.s.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
- F. (Q), Black Lake P. O., P. Q.
- I. N. (Chat), retired, St. Basil, N. B.
- L. M., *o.p.* (St J), Sackville, N. B.
- N. (Q), Ange-Gardien, P. Q.
- Pierre (Q), St. Pacome, P. Q.
- Dumontier, C., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Jollette, P. Q., Seminary.
- Du Mouchel, A. P., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Scholasticate.
- Dumouchel, D. (M I), St. Faustin, P. Q.
- Dumsdorf, A. M. (To), Aurora, Ont., St. Joseph's Senior Novitiate.



Dunbar, John (Cal), Calgary, Alta., St. Mary's College.

Dundonni, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.

Dunn, James (Chat), Chatham, N. B., St. Thomas College.

—William A., *s.j.* (St M), Port Arthur, Ont.

Dunne, M. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's College.

Dupaigne, Pierre, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges rd.

Dunphy, W. (P A), Sinnett, Sask.

Dupé, J. M., *o.m.i.*

Dupire, L., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Smith, N. W. T.

Duplain, A. P., *o.m.i.* (N O).

—Emmanuel, *o.m.i.* (H B), Churchill, Man.

Duplanil, J., *o.m.i.* (Van).

Duplessis, A. (M), St. Jerome, P. Q., College.

Dupont, A. (Q), St. Romuald d'Etchemin, P. Q.

—A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.

—Chas. (Q), Pont Rouge, P. Q.

—J. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.

—Joseph (M L), Mont-Laurel, P. Q., St. Joseph's Seminary.

Dupras, Reg., *o.p.* (M), Quebec.

Duprat, A. B. (Ott), St. Anne de Prescott, Ont.

—R., *o.p.* (P A), Prince Albert, Sask., 1915 1st Ave. W.

Dupraz, Aug., *m.s.* (R), Estevan, Sask.

Dupré, L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.

Dupret, Francis H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges rd.

Dupuis, A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hal), La Tuque, P. Q.

—A. (St Hy), St. Aimé, P. Q.

—Antonio (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.

—Gilbert (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Notre Dame de Jacques Cartier Parish.

—J. F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Plessisville, P. Q.

—J. N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2151 Fullum st.

—Victor (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Charles' Seminary.

Dupuy, John, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.

Duquette, J. N. (Pem), Mattawa, Ont.

Durand, L., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q., College.

—R. J. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.

Duret, E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Parish.

—T. C. (G), Paspébiac, P. Q.

Durette, A., *o.m.i.* (Hal), Ville Marie, P. Q.

Durney, H. (Hal), Hamilton, Bermuda Islands.

Durnin, John (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1650 Valois st.

Duroche, A., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.

—Emile (Sher), Windsor Mills, P. Q.

—J. A. (V), Alexandria, Ont., Monastery of the Precious Blood.

—R., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1180 Bleury st.

Dusablon, P. A. (T R), St. Ursule, P. Q.

Dussault, Ant. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College Notre Dame.

—E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.

—Emile (Nic), absent from Diocese.

—Hyacinthe M., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 153 Notre Dame de Grace ave.

—Lionel (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Marc, 2002 Beaubien st.

—M., *o.m.i.* (Grv), Gravelbourg, Sask., College Mathieu.

Dutil, Marius, *o.m.i.* (Kee), St. Therese of Infant Jesus, via Norway House, Man.

Duttilly, A., *o.m.i.* (Grv), Gravelbourg, Sask., College Mathieu.

Duval, D. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.

—J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 380½ St. Joseph st.

—Joseph (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.

—R. Gédion (Q), Notre Dame de la Providence, P. Q.

—Theo., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal (Youville), P. Q., St. Alphonse, 560 Cremazie blvd.

Dwyer, A. P. (Pem), Combermere, Ont.

—James M., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 250 Grande Alée.

—M. P. (H G), Harbor Main, N. F. L.

—P. (To), Welland, Ont.

—T., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel East.

—W. C. (Pem), Madawaska, Ont.

Dydyk, S., *o.s.b.m.*, Very Rev. (Uk Gr), Edmonton, Alta., 9648 108th ave.

Dyhdala, E. (Uk Gr).

Dysart, Harold (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.

Eagan, C. J. (S J), Trepassay, N. F. L.

—East, C. (Q), Candiac, P. Q.

—U. (Q), St. Augustin, P. Q.

Ebert, William, *o.m.i.* (Gr), Friedenstal, Alta.

Ecrement, A. (M), St. Maxime, P. Q.

Edmond, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.

—*o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Monastery.

Edmondson, W. F. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 353 St. Mary's ave.

Egan, C. J. (S J), St. John's, N. F. L., St. Patrick's (Riverhead).

—D. J., Very Rev. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.

—John D. (Ham), Teeswater, Ont.

—J. T. (To), Brampton, Ont.

—R. (To), Schomberg, Ont.

—Wm. A. (To), Dixie, Ont.

Egenolf, J., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Lac Caribou, via Sturgeon Landing, Sask.

Egloff, L., *m.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ville La Salle.

Ehman, D., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Patrick's.

Ehmann, J. P., *o.m.i.* (R), Melville, Sask.

Elhatton, J. C. (Chat), Barnaby River, N. B.

Elisee, *o.c.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q., Abbey.

Ellard, B. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.

—H. (To), Collingwood, Ont.

Elliott, Frederick M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4732 Delorimier st.

Ellsworth, R. G. (Char), Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

Emard, L. (Ott), Embrun, Ont.

Ember, J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College School.

Emery, A. D. (Lon), Chatham, Ont., St. Joseph's Hospital, on sick leave.

—Joseph E. (Lon), St. Joachim River Ruscom, Ont.

Emilien, *o.cist.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q., Abbey.

Emmanuel, *o.m.cap.* (Wpg).

Emond, Josaphat (Q), St. Victor de Tring, P. Q.

—P. G. (Q), Sault Montmorency, P. Q.

—Richard (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.

Engelsberger, Basil, *o.s.b.* (Vic).

Englert, Joseph W. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Ann's Church.

Ennis, J. L. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont., 284 Trafalgar rd.

—Thomas (Q), St. Hilaire de Dorset, P. Q.

Enright, A., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Patrick's.

—J. (S J), Salmonier, N. F. L.

—J. L. (Pem), Calumet Island, P. Q., St. Ann's Church.

—M. (To), leave of absence.

—William, *c.s.s.r.* (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., Holy Redeemer Church.

Ephrem, *o.cist.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q., Abbey.

Ernest-Marie, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Ott).

Erny, Adolphe (R), Montreal, P. Q., 4901 Adam st., Vianville, Maisonneuve.

Ethelbert, *o.f.m.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 1020 Semlin Drive.

Ethier, Avila (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4279 St. Denis ave.

—A. E. (Sher), Ely (Valcourt P. O.), P. Q.

—J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 589 Rideau st.

—J. (V), absent in United States.

—J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2461 St. James sr.

—J. Bte. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 558 Panet st.

—P. (St Hy), outside the diocese.

—Wilfrid (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1000 Blvd., Cremazie.

Etienne, A., *o.f.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B., Sacred Heart College.

—*o.f.m.* (Chat), Tobique, N. B., Maliseet P. O.

—*o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limolou Parish.

—Paul, *o.m.i.* (Wpg), St. Laurent, Man.

Euchariste, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 1062 Wellington st.

Eugene, *o.cist.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.

—*o.f.m.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 1020 Semlin Drive.

Eugene-Marie, Joachim, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery, Rue de l'Auverne.

—Paul, *o.f.m.* (M), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q.

Eustace, *o.cist.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.

Eustache, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.

Evans, C. (Vic), Victoria, B. C., 740 View st.

Fabien, *o.m.cap.* (G), Restigouche, P. Q.

—*o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 1062 Wellington st.

Fabre, Emile, *o.m.i.* (Cal), Hardieville, Alta.

Fabris, Charles (Edm).

Fafard, A. (M), Pont Viau, P. Q., Joliette Seminary.

## CANADA CLERGY LIST

CANADA  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Fafard, Az. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.  
— C. (Jol), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Joliette Co., P. Q.  
— Eugene, *o.m.i.* (H B), Southampton Island, N. W. T., St. Joseph's.  
— F. X., *o.m.i.* (M L), Maniwaki, P. Q.  
— L. P., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., St. Charles' Scholasticate.  
— V. (Jol), Lavaltrie, P. Q.  
Fahlmann, T., *o.m.i.* (Van), Mission City, B. C.  
Falardeau, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
— A. (Hai), Montreal, P. Q.  
— Abraham (M), P. Q., Ste. Lucie.  
— C. H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacre-Coeur De Jesus.  
— J. Joseph (Q), Apolline, P. Q.  
— J. P. M. (Nic), St. Germain de Grantham, P. Q.  
Falbord, J., *s.j.*, in Europe.  
Fahler, Constant, *o.m.i.* (Gr), Jouvassard, Alta.  
Falk, C. (To), Dysart, Sask.  
Fallaise, P., *o.m.i.* (Mack).  
Fallon, C. F., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 2015 8th ave., West.  
— H. T. (Lon), Raleigh, Ont., Merlin P.O., R.R. 5.  
— J., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Rawdon, P. Q., St. Anselm Academy.  
— Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College.  
— M. J. (Lon), London, Ont., 1205 York st., absent on leave.  
Fallonier, J. (R), Quinton, Sask.  
Fallourd, B., *f.m.i.* (R), Whitewood P. O., Sask.  
Farley, Leon (Nic), Ste. Elizabeth de Warwick, P. Q.  
— P. E., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Scholasticate.  
Farrell, B. L. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.  
— H. J. (K), Stirling, Ont.  
— J. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I.  
Faubert, H., *c.s.v.* (V), Joliette, P. Q., Novitiate.  
Faucher, Adj., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Notre Dame de Jacques Cartier.  
— Cam. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, P. Q., Seminary.  
— R. (Nic), Ste. Cecile de Levrard, P. Q.  
Faure, A., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Maison de "Jesus Ouvrier."  
— Ferdinand, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., St. Boniface College.  
Fauteux, Adelard (M L), St. Gerard de Kiamika, P. Q.  
— Noel (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limollou Parish, St. Charles.  
Favreau, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2919 Bellechase.  
— L. (M), Retired.  
— René (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
Fawcett, C. C. (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., 267 Cathcart st., Ont.  
Fax, Joseph (Edm), Hanna, Alta.  
— Thomas Patrick, Very Rev. Canon (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 179 Murray st.  
Fee, Geo., *c.s.s.r.* (Lon), London, Ont., 1251 Dundas st.  
Feeney, Jonas (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.  
Fedoronko, S. (Uk Gr), Fort William, Ont., 629 McIntosh st.  
Fedy, M., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., College.  
Fehrenbach, John J., *c.r.* (Ham), St. Agatha, Ont.  
Fehrenback, V. (Grv), Hodgeville, Sask.  
Feist, N., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), St. Charles, Man.  
Felix, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Novitiate of Franciscan Fathers, Rosemont blvd.  
Ferdinand, *o.m.cup.* (M), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.  
— *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.  
Fere, G., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, 1180 Bleury st.  
Ferguson, Joseph (Pet), Warkworth, Ont.  
— Thomas L., Very Rev. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.  
Ferland, A., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.  
— Arthur (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.  
— Auguste, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2065 W. Sherbrooke st.  
— B. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.  
— Calixte (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.  
— E. (M), St. Mathieu, P. Q.  
— H. (Jol), St. Viateur, P. Q.  
— Hervé (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., St. Ann's Church.  
— J. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Dominican Sisters, St. Louis rd.  
Ferland, L. (Sher), Rock Island, P. Q., Notre Dame de la Merci.  
— L. J. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, P. Q., Seminary.  
— M. A. M. (R), Storthoaks, Sask.  
— O. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.  
— W. A. (Q), St. Frédéric, P. Q.  
Fernand, *o.m.cup.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Monastery.  
Fernet, Wilfrid (M), St. Blaise, P. Q.  
Féron, Donald J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 351 Willibord ave., Verdun.  
Ferron, Antonio (Chic), Delisle P.O., P. Q.  
— Ayila (T R), Valmont, P. Q.  
— Nicolas M., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth P. Q., Dominican Monastery.  
— O. (Ott), retired.  
— Omer (T R), absent on leave.  
Ferroux, F. (Van), Carmi, B. C.  
— J. E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Ste. Marie Beauce Beauce Co., P. Q.  
Feuvrier, J., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Lizard, N. W. T.  
Ffoulkes, J. B. (Lon), Forest, Ont., St. Peter's Seminary.  
Fidele, *o.f.m.* (Edm).  
— *o.m.cup.* (G), Restigouche, P. Q.  
Field, Justin, *o.p.* (A), Alexandria, Ont., Monastery of the Precious Blood.  
Fillatrault, E. (St Hy), Montreal, P. Q., 2182 Viel st.  
— E. (Jol), St. Lin, P. Q.  
— H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 116 West Notre Dame st.  
— J. A. (St M), North Bay, Ont., Church of St. Vincent de Paul.  
Fillatreault, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1855 Desery st., Hochelaga.  
— R. (Ott), St. Cécile de Masham, P. Q.  
Filion, Armand (M), Montreal, P. Q., 301 Hector st.  
— Emile (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2851 Masson st.  
— F. J., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q., Mission House.  
— J., *s.m.a.* (St Hy).  
— John Milway, *s.j.*, Very Rev. (R), Regina, Sask., Campion College.  
— P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 51 St. Joachim st.  
— P. (M), St. Janvier, P. Q.  
Filippi, Ernesto, Very Rev. Msgr. (Rome), Ottawa, Ont., The Apostolic Delegation.  
Filladeau, Louis, *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q., La Presentation.  
Fillion, Am. (Q), Boischalet, P. Q.  
— Celestin (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Francois d'Assise.  
— Chs. O. (R), Wolseley, Sask.  
— Hector (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.  
— Joseph (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 37 Rampart st.  
— Philéas, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary of Quebec.  
Filipow, Athanasius, *o.s.b.m.* (Uk Gr), Winnipeg, Man., 612 Flora ave.  
Filteau, Alb. (Q), Mastal P.O., P. Q., St. Michael Hospital.  
Fimmernann, A., *m.s.* (R), Weyburn, Sask.  
Finn, J. A. (Lon), Leamington, Ont.  
— J. T. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.  
— W. P. (H G), Holyrood, N. E. L.  
— W. (H G), Grand Falls, N. F. L.  
— S. T. (Van), Kaslo, B. C., Box 1091, Nelson.  
Finnegan, S. T. (Van), Fernie, B. C.  
Finnigan, D., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 151 Laurier ave., East.  
Firman, *o.f.m.* (M), in Japan.  
Fischer, Anthony J., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., College.  
Fiset, Armand (M), Montreal, P. Q., 3730 Dandurand st., LaSalle Park.  
— Joseph, *c.s.o.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.  
— L. N. (Q), Ste. Henedine, Dorchester Co., P. Q.  
— O. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Ecole Apostolique.  
Fisette, E. C., Very Rev. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Patrick's Church.  
Fisher, P., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.  
Fitzgerald, G., *c.f.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.  
— George E., Rt. Rev. Canon (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 281 Nepean st.  
— James (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., St. Paul's College.  
— Leo, *s.j.* (M), in England.  
— N. (H G), Coachman's Cove, N. F. L.  
Fitzpatrick, Francis (Cal), Bassans, Alta.  
— M. J. (Cal), Medicine Hat, Alta.  
Flahaven, J. J. (Ham), Brantford, Ont., 104 Northumberland st.  
Flanagan, F. J. (To), Midland, Ont.



# CANADA CLERGY LIST

Managan, J. B., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.  
—P. J. (To), Orillia, Ont.  
Plannery, M. (St M), Cartier, Ont.  
—W. T. (Lon), London, Ont., 196 Dufferin ave.  
Flavien, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.  
—*o.m.cap.* (M), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.  
Fleck, J., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Anyox, B. C.  
Fleming, Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 250 Grande-Allée.  
—J. (S J), Ouderin, N. F. L.  
—John P. (K), retired, Oshawa, Ont.  
—K. F. (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 116 12th ave.  
—T. F. (Pet), on leave.  
Flemming, J. (Hal), Windsor, N. S.  
Fleury, E. O. (St Hy), outside the diocese.  
—G. O. (Q), St. Andre, P. Q.  
—Georges (M), Montreal, P. Q., 3445 Blvd. La Salle.  
—J. A. O. (M), absent in France.  
—Omer (M), St. Elzear de Laval, P. Q.  
Floch, Y. M., *o.m.i.* (Gr), Grouard, Alta.  
Flood, James (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Brendan, 6502 Rosemont Blvd.  
Florent, *o.c.s.o.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.  
Fluet, P., *s.m.* (Q), Sillery, P. Q.  
Floyd, J. (St J), Loch Lomond, N. B.  
Flynn, L. J. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., 1299 Victoria ave.  
—T. J. (S J), St. John's City, N. F. L., The Palace.  
Foerst, George, *c.s.s.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.  
Fogarty, J. J. (K), Toledo, Ont.  
—J. A. (Lon), Simcoe, Ont.  
—P. B. (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 8835 Hudson st.  
Folsy, G. Etienne (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.  
—J. A. (St Hy), St. Ours, P. Q.  
—J. A. (R), Shortoaks, Sask.  
Foley, Declan (Ott), absent on leave.  
—H., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 E. Mt. Royal ave.  
—John (Wpg).  
—J. M. (A), Apple Hill, Ont.  
—J. T. (Lon), London, Ont., Mt. St. Joseph Orphan Asylum.  
Fonmousse, J. B. (P A), Young, Sask.  
Fonrouge, G. A. (M), Chambly Bassin, P. Q.  
Fontaine, Aldé, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
—Emile, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.  
—J. M., *c.s.s.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.  
—L., *s.j.* (M), Caughnawaga, P. Q.  
—L. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Asylum.  
—L. F. (Hal), Rouyn, P. Q.  
—Lucien (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
—P., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, 1180 Bleury st.  
—Stanislaus, *c.s.s.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.  
Fontanel, Pierre, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel st., East.  
Foote, Frederick A. (Cal), Raymond, Alta.  
Foran, C. J. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., Misericordia Hospital.  
—Thos. J. (Edm), Galahad, Alta.  
Forbes, G., *o.m.i.* (Van), Cariboo, B. C., 150 Mile House.  
—Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., Scholasticate.  
Forcade, G., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 8406 91st st.  
Forcier, Albert (Nic), absent in United States.  
—Ferreol (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
—Jos. (Nic), Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., P. Q.  
—V. (M), Pont Viau, P. Q., Foreign Mission Seminary.  
Ford, Daniel A. (Ham), Burlington, Ont.  
—James A. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 325 Main st., E.  
—James F. (Ham), Hespeler, Ont.  
—T. J. (Lon), Dresden, Ont.  
Forest, Alcide (Jol), St. Theodore P. Q., P. Q.  
—Am. (Jol), Ste. Marie Salomé, P. Q.  
—C. M., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 153 Notre Dame de Grace ave.  
—Charles (An), Larry's River, N. S.  
—F. X., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College Bourget.  
—G. (Hal), North Cobalt, Ont.  
—Henri (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.  
—J. (Rim), retired.  
—J. (G).  
Forest, Joachim (M), St. Vincent de Paul, P. Q.  
—L. H. (St Hy), St. Liboire, P. Q.  
—Romeo (Jol), Montreal, P. Q., 4237 Henry Julien ave.  
—Rosario (Jol), St. Joachim de la Plaine, P. Q.  
—Ulysse (St B), Vassar, Man.  
Forestell, D. L., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.  
Forgach, L. (To), Toronto, Ont., 74 Mansfield ave.  
Forget, Almanzor (M), Montreal, P. Q., 435 Beaubien st.  
—Alphonse (M), St. Jean, P. Q., St. Edmond Church.  
—Anastaste (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
—J. U. (Ott), Embrun, Ont.  
—L. (P A), Sandal, P. O., Sask.  
—L. (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 116 12th ave.  
—Ovila (N O), Smooth Rock Falls, Ont.  
—Valmore (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1558 Church ave.  
Forgues, P. M., *o.s.m.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Anthony of Padua Church.  
Forner, A. L., *o.m.i.* (App), Camp Morton, Man., St. Anthony's.  
—B. F., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.  
Forrest, Thos. (R), Regina, Sask., 2140 Cameron st.  
Forristal, L. M., Rt. Rev. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.  
Forster, D. (Lon), Absent on leave.  
Fortier, Alb. (Q), Giffard, P. Q.  
—Alphonse (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.  
—Arthur (Chic), Jonquière, P. Q.  
—D. (V), Howick, P. Q.  
—E. (Grv), Val Marie, Sask.  
—G. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College Notre Dame.  
—H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), St. George, P. Q.  
—Henri (Chic), L'Ascension, P. Q.  
—J., *s.j.* (Edm), Edmonton, West, Alta., St. Francis Xavier College.  
—J., *m.s.c.* (Q), Beauport, P. Q., St. Edward's College.  
—Leon (Q), Ste. Aurelie, P. Q.  
—Maurice (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.  
—P. (Q), East Broughton, P. Q., Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
Fortin, Am. (Q), St. Antonin, P. Q.  
—A. (R), Cantal, Sask.  
—Alfred (Sher), absent on leave, Sherbrooke, P. Q., 111 King E st.  
—(G), Ste. Anne des Monts, P. Q.  
—Charles (Chic), St. Felix d'Otis, P. Q., Otis P.O.  
—Cypr., *m.s.c.* (Q), Beauport, P. Q.  
—Eugene (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.  
—Francois (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.  
—Gerard (Chic), St. Prime, P. Q.  
—Henri, *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.  
—Hermenegilde (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.  
—J. (St Hy), Quebec, P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul Brothers' Juniorate.  
—J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2311 Ste. Catherine st., East.  
—J., *s.v.p.* (Q), Levis, P. Q.  
—J. Th. (G), Chloxydorne, P. Q.  
—J. A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
—Joseph (Chic), Tikuape P.O., P. Q.  
—Jos. Art. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
—Joseph (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5 rue St. Olivier.  
—Jules (Q), St. Victor de Tring, P. Q., Seminary.  
—L. (St Hy), St. Iverville P. O., P. Q.  
—L. A. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., General Hospital.  
—L. P. (Q), outside the diocese.  
—Maxime (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 380 ½ St. Joseph st.  
—Om. (Q), Berthier, P. Q.  
—Robert, *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 514 Mount Royal ave.  
—Thomas (Rim), absent on leave.  
—Vincent (Q), St. Joseph de Beauce, P. Q.  
Fortunat, *o.c.s.o.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.  
Fortune, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Monastery.  
—L. A. (S J), St. John's (Belvedere), N. F. L., St. Michael's Orphanage.  
Foucault, Armand (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
Foucher, A. (T R), St. Leon, P. Q.  
—J. E., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Maison Louis Querbes.  
—Jules A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Stanislas, 780 Blvd. St. Joseph, East.

CANADA  
CLERGY  
LIST

Foulon, Louis, *c.f.m.* (Chat), Bathurst, W., N. B.  
Fournier, Amedée, *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de  
Beaupre, P. Q.  
—Arth. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2295 Chambly  
st.  
—C. (Q), St. Basile, P. Q.  
—E. (St Hy), Pike River, P. Q.  
—L., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.  
—M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress  
ave.  
—O. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
—U. (Q), St. Fidele, P. Q.  
—U. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sts. Martyrs Jesuites.  
Fowler, Alex. F. (K), on sick leave.  
Foy, C. (Q), St. Gilles, P. Q.  
Franchemontagne, R. S., *s.s.* (M), Montreal,  
P. Q., 116 W. Notre Dame st.  
Francis, M. E. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I.,  
University.  
Francis de Sales, *o.c.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
Franco, Juan, *o.p.* (Ott).  
Francoeur, Albert (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2700  
Rouen st., Hochelaga.  
—Athanasie, *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St.  
Sauveur's Parish.  
—d'Assise, *o.c.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
—Dollard, *o.m.i.* (M), St. Nazaire (Ville La  
Salle), P. Q.  
—L. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West  
Notre Dame st.  
—O., *o.m.i.* (Rim), Mont-Joli, P. Q.  
Francois, L. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 116  
W. Notre Dame st.  
Francois-Xavier, *o.c.s.o.* (Chic), Mestassini  
P. Q., Monastery.  
Frappa, J., *m.s.c.* (Q), Beauport, P. Q., Noviti-  
ate of Sacred Heart Fathers.  
Fraser, H. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Hospice  
of Sacred Heart.  
—J. M., Very Rev. (To), Scarboro Bluffs,  
Ont., China Mission Seminary.  
—Robert B. (St. J), Port Elgin, N. B.  
—Wm. (To), In China.  
Frechette, J. O. (Jol), St. Ignace de Loyola,  
P. Q.  
—Laurent (Nic), in Rome, Italy.  
—P. Isidore, *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.  
—Zoel (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
Frederic, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.  
—*o.f.m.* (T R).  
—Ch., *s.f.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.  
—Jean, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 W.  
Sherbrooke st.  
Freiburger, Francis, *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener,  
Ont., 58 Young st.  
French, F. L., Rt. Rev. (Pem), Renfrew, Ont.  
—I. A. (Pem), Eganville, Ont.  
Frechette, A. (M L), Mont St. Michel, P. Q.  
—D. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Cathedral.  
—J. Bruno (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.  
—J. H. (Q), Ste. Claire, P. Q.  
Frenette, A., *s.j.* (M), in Europe.  
—Emilien (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.  
—F. X. Eugene (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.,  
Bishop's House.  
Frève, Chas. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere,  
P. Q., College.  
Frigault, Rosario (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.,  
Commercial College.  
Froment, Adalbert (M), Vaucluse, P. Q.  
Fuchs, C., *m.s.* (R), Pangman, Sask.  
Fuert, A. (Lon), Ingersoll, Ont.  
Fugere, J. A. (Hal), Dupuy, P. Q.  
Fulgence, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Mon-  
astery.  
Fuller, James, *c.s.s.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B.,  
St. Peter's Church.  
Fullerton, J. (To), Toronto, Ont., 78 Clifton  
rd.  
Funke, Philip, *o.m.i.* (Wpg), St. Charles, Man.,  
Novitiate.  
Fusey, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott).  
Fyfe, J. V. (Wpg), St. Francis Xavier, Man.  
Fylyma, Joseph (Uk Gr), Lethbridge, Alta.,  
640 12th st., C. North.  
Fyme, Anthony (S J), St. Kyran, N. F. L.

Gabillon, V., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Sacred Heart  
P.O., Alta.  
Gaborit, E., *c.f.* (Edm), Beaumont, Alta.  
Gaborry, Henri (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1000  
Bldv. Cremazie.  
—O. (T R), Ste. Flore, P. Q.  
Gabriel, *o.c.s.o.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q., Mon-  
astery.  
—*o.c.r.* (G), Gaspé, P. Q., Ursuline Monastery.  
—*o.m.cap.* (M), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.  
—L., *o.m.i.* (R), Southey, Sask.  
—Marie, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q.,  
Franciscan Monastery.  
Gadbois, C. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.,  
Seminary.

Gadbois, G. (St H), Marieville, P. Q., Asylum  
Ste. Croix.  
—J. O. (St Hy), St. Jean Baptiste de Rou-  
ville, P. Q.  
Gadoury, F. E. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.  
Gaffney, B. (Lon), Mitchell, Ont., R.R. 5.  
Gagné, A. (Jol), outside diocese.  
—A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Irenée, 3040  
Delisle st.  
—Adr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
—Aimé (M O), Opasatika, Ont.  
—Charles, Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Arch-  
bishop's Palace.  
—E. M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Em-  
press ave.  
—F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
—J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Notre Dame du  
Rosaire, P. Q.  
—Jean-Marie (St B), Woodridge, Man.  
—Ls. P., *c.f.m.* (St L), Loudres du Blanc  
Sablon, P. Q.  
—P., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Dawson, Yukon, St. Mary's  
Hospital.  
—P. M. (G).  
—R. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
—Willie (M), Montreal, P. Q., 521 Sherbrooke,  
East.  
Gagner, R. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.  
Gagnier, A. L. (V), Ste. Philomène, P. Q.  
—M. (V), Coteau Station, P. Q.  
—W., *s.f.* (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., 322  
Cathcart st.  
Gagnon, A., *s.j.* (M), in Belgium.  
—A., *o.m.i.* (Edm).  
—Ad. (Rim), Ste. Valerien de Rimouski, P. Q.  
—Ad. (Rim), Riviere Bleue, P. Q.  
—Ad. (Q), St. Gilbert, P. Q.  
—Adelard, Sr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Chaplain,  
Sisters of Charity.  
—Alph. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q., Normal School.  
—Antoine (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
—Antonio (Chic), Les Eboulements P.O.,  
P. Q.  
—Arth. (Q), St. Philémon, P. Q.  
—C. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 143 St. Patrick st.  
—C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
—E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.  
—E. (Rim), Notre Dame du Lac, P. Q.  
—Elias (Chic), L'Anse, P. Q.  
—Eug. (Q), Enfant-Jesus, P. Q.  
—Eusébe (M), Ste Marguerite, P. Q., Lac  
Mann, Retired.  
—F., *c.s.s.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bays-  
water ave.  
—F. X., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Beauval, Sask.  
—Fort. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
—Frs. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.,  
Agricultural School.  
—G., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.  
—George (Rim), St. Arsène, P. Q., retired.  
—George O. (Rim), St. Joseph de Lepage,  
P. Q.  
—Horace (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Notre Dame du  
Chemin, Candiac P.O.  
—Hormisdas, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164  
Cote des Neiges rd.  
—J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1000 Blvd. Crema-  
zie.  
—J. Alp. (G), Ste. Marie Madeleine, P. Q.  
—J. B. L. (Jol), Ste. Elizabeth, P. Q.  
—J. F. (Q), St. Gervais, P. Q.  
—J. P. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Hospice  
Taché, Retired.  
—J. T. (Q), St. Malachie, P. Q.  
—Jerémie (Chic), Herbertville Sta. P. O.,  
P. Q.  
—Joseph (Chic), Ste. Agnès de Charlevoix,  
P. Q.  
—L. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sisters of Charity,  
5 rue St. Olivier.  
—Léon (Chat), Arsenaux Siding, N. B.  
—Louis, *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap-de-la-Madeleine,  
P. Q.  
—Louis (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Hotel Dieu  
St. Vallier.  
—Lucien (M), St. Constant, P. Q.  
—Maurice, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 455 E.  
St. Catherine st.  
—Nap. (Nic), Ste. Sophie de Levrard, P. Q.  
—Narcisse, *o.f.m.* (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., Mon-  
astery.  
—Ovila (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.  
—O., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.  
—P., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., cor. Rachel st.  
& Papineau ave.  
—Phéas (Q), Ste. Emélie, P. Q.  
—Pierre, *s.s.s.*, in U. S.  
—Pl. (Q), St. Fidele, P. Q.  
—Romeo (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
—S. (Q), St. David de l'Aube-Rivière (P. O.  
St. David de Lévis), P. Q.



- Gagnon, S. P., *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 Ste. Ursula st.
- Tr. (Q), St. Louis de Courville, P. Q.
- Xavier, *o.f.m.* (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., Monastery.
- Xiste (M), St. Amable, P. Q.
- Galarneau, Gaston (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1 Curatteau st.
- Isale (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
- Gallagher, H. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1830 Queen st. W.
- J. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
- John A., *c.s.s.r.* (K), Brockville, Ont., College.
- Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1355 Basin st.
- J., *c.s.s.r.* (R), Yorkton, Sask.
- Gallant, A., *c.j.m.* (St L), St. John River, P. Q.
- F. X. (Char), Egmont Bay, P. E. I.
- Jos. (Char), Retired.
- Lubin J. (An), Arichat, N. S., retired.
- Peter H. (Char), Bassin, Magdalen Island, P. Q.
- Theo. (Char), Mount Carmel, P. E. I.
- Gallery, Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (K), Brockville, Ont., College.
- Patrick, *c.s.s.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
- Gallien, Arthur (Chat), Bale Sainte-Anne, N. B.
- Galligan, L., Very Rev. (To), Falls View, Ont., Monastery.
- Gallix, J., *c.j.m.* (St L), Clarke City, P. Q.
- Galvin, H., *m.s.* (R), Weyburn, Sask., St. Vincent's Church.
- P. J. (Pet), R. R. 5, Lindsay, Ont.
- Gamache, D. (P A), retired at Montreal, P. Q.
- Jos., *s.j.*, Sudbury, Ont., St. Ann's.
- Olivier (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
- Omer (Rim), St. Vianney, P. Q.
- R. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
- S., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fond-du-Lac, Sask., Chipe-  
wyan, Alta., P.O.
- Gandos, C. H. G. (St B), St. Norbert, Man.,  
Ritchot Foundling Asylum.
- Garand, B. (Van), Vancouver, B. C., St. Paul's  
Hospital.
- Edward (Nic), in France.
- F. (R), Wauchope, Sask., retired.
- S., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cre-  
mazié blvd., Youville.
- Z. (R), Wauchope, Sask.
- Garant, C. O. (Q), Studying in Europe.
- Dominique, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
- H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John st.
- Garceau, C., Very Rev. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q.,  
Bishop's Palace.
- C. E. (T R), Louiseville, P. Q.
- H. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
- Gardner, Mark J., *o.carm.* (To).
- Gareau, Alcide J. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
- Charles (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
- Eugene (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2573 Waverly  
st.
- J. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
- Gariepy, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 102 Lagau-  
chetiere st.
- A. (Jol), Kildare, P. Q.
- C. N., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q.,  
Seminary.
- D., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel  
East.
- Joseph (Q), student at Rome.
- L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- N. A., Very Rev. (Sher), La Patrie, P. Q.,  
St. Pierre's Church.
- Garmus, R. P. (To), Toronto, Ont., 74 Grace  
st.
- Garneau, Adolphe (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Christie st.
- B. Ph., Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Arch-  
bishop's Palace.
- C. H. (Q), St. Ludger, P. Q.
- P., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1375 Blvd.,  
Mont Royal.
- Garnier, J. (Edm), Lamoureux, Alta.
- L., *c.j.m.* (St L), Thunder River, P. Q.
- Garon, Arm. (Q), Ste. Euphémie, P. Q.
- Den., Very Rev. (Q), St. Victor de Tring,  
Beauce Co., P. Q.
- Emmanuel (N. O.), Mattice, Ont.
- L. P., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
- Ls. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Francis of Assisi  
Hospital.
- Garrouteigt, H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 116  
W. Notre Dame st.
- Garvey, J. J. (Pet), Lakefield, Peterborough  
Co., Ont.
- Garvin, L. B. (K), Perth P. O., Ont., R.R.  
No. 3.
- Gascard, Alexandre, *s.m.m.* (Ott).
- Gascon, Joseph, Very Rev. (Ott), St. Eugène,  
—Romeo (N O), Chapleau, Ont.
- Samuel (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2851 Masson  
st.
- Sylvio, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 W.  
Sherbrooke st.
- Gaston, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Fran-  
ciscan Fathers, Rosemont blvd.
- Sylvestre, *o.f.m.* (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., Mon-  
astery.
- Gastongay, Thomas, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point,  
N. S., St. Ann's College.
- Gates, H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- Sylvio, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 W.  
Sherbrooke st.
- Gathy, A., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Norman, N. W. T.
- Gattet, B. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2065  
Sherbrooke st., West.
- Gaucher, L. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
- M., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 8406  
91st st.
- S. (M L), Ste. Famille d'Aumond, P. Q.
- Gauchet, L., *c.s.s.p.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.,  
College.
- Gaudet, A. (St J), Cocagne, N. B., St. Peter's  
Church.
- G. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
- H. (Jol), St. Esprit, P. Q.
- J. (Char), Bloomfield, P. E. I.
- John J. (St J), Shediac, N. B.
- L. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
- Luke (Hal), Plympton, N. S.
- Gaudette, A. (Vic), Victoria, B. C., 740 View  
st.
- O., (St Hy), Upton, P. Q.
- Gaudrault, P. M., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Ott), Ot-  
tawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
- Gaudreau, Ant., *c.j.m.* (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
- Lucien (M), St. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
- Gaudreault, Alfred (Chic), Dequen P. O.,  
P. Q.
- Arthur (Chic), Bagotville, P. Q.
- H. (Chic), Retired.
- Lucien (Chic), Director of Catholic Syndi-  
cates.
- Gaudry, Edgar (M), St. Laurent, P.O., No-  
viciate.
- Gaulik, L., *c.s.s.p.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
- Gaulin, N. H. (Sher), Retired, Woonsocket,  
R. I., U. S. A., 123 Wood ave.
- Gauthier, A. (M), St. Joseph, Mount Rolland,  
P. Q.
- A., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College Bourget.
- A. Louis (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1385 Well-  
ington ave., Verdun.
- Albert, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Outremont,  
Brebeuf College.
- Alph., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Cath-  
arine rd., Outremont.
- Armand (Sher), Sawyerville, P. Q.
- Arthur (Q), Giffard, P. Q.
- Célestin, *o.m.i.* (St B), Berens River, Man.
- Charles F. (A), Greenfield, Ont.
- Edouard (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1660 Am-  
herst st.
- Emilien (Q), Levis, P. Q., Hôtel Dieu.
- Emile (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
- Ern. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Dominican Convent,  
St. Louis road.
- Ernest (Chic), Port Alfred, P. Q.
- F., *o.m.i.* (R), Gravelbourg, Sask., College.
- F. (G), New Richmond, P. Q.
- H., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont., College.
- H. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 455 E. St.  
Catherine st.
- I., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Big Island Lake, via  
Legoff, Alta.
- Ir., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College Bourget.
- J. C. (Sher), Chaudierville, P. Q.
- J. E. (V), Bellerive, P. Q.
- J. M. (M), St. Edouard, P. Q.
- J. M., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Pierre  
Apôtre, 1201 Visitation st.
- J. M., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap-de-la-Madeleine,  
P. Q., Monastery.
- Joseph, Jr. (Chic), St. Siméon, P. Q.
- L. (Hal), Iroquois Falls, Ont.
- L., *c.s.v.* (M), Outremont, P. Q., 183 Bloom-  
field ave.
- L. A. (Hal), Fabre, P. Q.
- L. E. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
- Léandre, *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Frances, Ont.
- Leo (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
- Ludger, Sr. (Chic), La Decharge P.O., P. Q.
- Ludger, Jr. (Chic), St. Augustin, P. Q.
- M. R., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress  
ave.
- Od. (Q), Gifford, P. Q.
- Oscar (M), Longueuil, P. Q., 90 St. Charles  
st.
- Oscar P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4311 West-  
ern ave., Westmount.

# CANADA CLERGY LIST

Gauthier, Paul, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., St. Boniface College.  
 — Paul E. (M), St. Jerome, P. Q., Normal School.  
 — Pierre (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.  
 — Robert (Q), Deschambault, P. Q., St. Joseph.  
 — W. (G), Bonaventure P. O., P. Q.  
 — Yves, *c.j.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Saint Coeur de Marie, Grande Allée.  
 Gauvin, G. (Rim), St. Louis du Ha Ha, P. Q.  
 — Joseph (Rim), St. Mathieu, P. Q.  
 — Joseph (Hai), Lorrainville, P. Q.  
 Gauvreau, F. M., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Notre Dame.  
 — G., *o.m.i.*, Canadian Army Chaplain.  
 — G. (Ott), Aylmer-East, P. Q.  
 — J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Apostolic School.  
 — L. (Q), Lewis, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, retired.  
 Gavard, W. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1680 Dundas st., West.  
 Geelen, George, *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Alexander, Man.  
 — P., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Alexander, Man.  
 Gegeczuk, B. (Uk Gr), Ottawa, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.  
 Gehl, William C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ham), Dundas, Ont.  
 Gekiere, J., *c.s.s.r.* (Uk Gr), Yorkton, Sask., Monastery.  
 Gelin, H., *c.s.s.r.* (Uk Gr), Yorkton, Sask.  
 Gélinas, D., Sr. (T R), Maskinongé, P. Q.  
 — D., Very Rev. Msgr. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 — Emile (Hai), South Porcupine, Ont.  
 — Jules (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — L., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 514 Mt. Royal ave., East.  
 — Liguori (T R), Shawenegan, P. Q.  
 — Lucien (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., St. Philippe Church.  
 — Olivier, *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 514 Mt. Royal ave., East.  
 — Raph. (T R), Proulxville P. O., P. Q.  
 Gelly, T. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Bellevue Boarding School.  
 Gena, Alfred, *c.s.s.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.  
 Gendreau, W., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.  
 Gendron, Julien, *o.m.i.* (St Hy), Richelieu, P. Q.  
 — H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.  
 — M. (Q), St. Gédéon, P. Q.  
 — P. (G), Petite-Rivière, P. Q.  
 — P. S. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Z. O. (Rim), St. Leon le Grand, P. Q.  
 Généreux, L. P. (Jol), St. Felix de Valois, P. Q.  
 — Remi (Nic), St. Germain de Grantham, P. Q.  
 Genest, A. E. (Sher), Magog, P. Q., Ste. Marguerite Marie.  
 — Elloi (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 — L. P. (Sher), in Los Angeles, Calif.  
 — Oscar (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Genier, Joseph (Hai), Belle Vallée, Ont.  
 — J. A. (M L), St. Faustina, P. Q.  
 Geoffrion, J. C. (M), Ste. Jérôme, P. Q.  
 — J. U. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2260 Adam st.  
 — L. (St Hy), outside the diocese.  
 — L. E., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame College.  
 — V. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 126 Duquesne st.  
 Geoffroy, E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hai), Ville Marie, P. Q.  
 — Joseph (M), Pont Viau, P. Q.  
 George, J. N. (Pem), Cormac, Ont.  
 George-Albert, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rosemont blvd.  
 Georges, Emile, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst W., N. B.  
 — P. (M), Varennes, P. Q.  
 — *o.cist.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 Georget, F. M., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.  
 Gérard, A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Monastery.  
 — C. Eng. (Chic), Bale St. Paul, P. Q., Hospice Ste. Anne.  
 Gerein, F. (R), Marquis, Sask.  
 Germain, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.  
 — Andre (Q), outside of the diocese.  
 — Arth. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q., Good Shepherd's Academy.  
 — C., *o.m.i.* (M L), Maniwaki, P. Q.  
 — L. F., *s.s.s.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Foy Road.  
 — Marie, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2010 Dorchester st., West.  
 — Paul-Marie, *o.m.i.* (St Hy), Richelieu, P. Q.

Germain, Vict. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hospice St. Vincent de Paul, rue Chemin, Ste. Foy.  
 Gerulphé, *o.m.c.p.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Sacred Heart Church.  
 Gervais, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
 — A. A. (Sher), Danville, P. Q.  
 — Charles (M), McKayville, P. Q.  
 — E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1216 Perras st.  
 — E. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
 — Edouard (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
 — F. H., *o.m.i.* (M L).  
 — G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — I. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Normal School.  
 — J. (M), Chambly Bassin, P. Q.  
 — J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — J. A. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Louis (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2105 Centre st.  
 — Moise (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
 — P. A. (St Hy), St. Hugues, P. Q.  
 — S., Very Rev. (Sher), Weedon Centre, P. Q., St. Janvier's Church.  
 — W. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Z. (Sher), St. Hermenegilde, P. Q.  
 Geurts, Joseph, *s.m.m.*, Very Rev. (Vic), Kuper Island, B. C.  
 Ghekiere, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (Uk Gr), Yorktown, Sask., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.  
 Giard, Adrien (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2260 Adam st.  
 Giasson, Am. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., Agricultural School.  
 Gibbons, J. J. (Lon), St. Mary, Ont.  
 Gibbs, A. (S J), St. Joseph's Hoylestown, N. F. L.  
 Gibeault, Alphonse (M), Ste. Adele, P. Q.  
 — Oscar (M), Montreal, P. Q., 628 St. Catherine st., Outremont.  
 Gignac, A. (To), Lungchuan, Che. China, Catholic Mission.  
 — Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — J. N. (Q), St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.  
 — O. M., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.  
 Giguère, Em. (Q), Bienville, P. Q., Convent of Sisters of Charity.  
 — J. A. (M), La Prairie, P. Q.  
 — S. D. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Home for Aged Poor.  
 Giguire, A. (R), Dumas, Sask.  
 — R. (Q), St. Ephrem de Tring, P. Q.  
 Gilbert, A., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.  
 — J. G., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.  
 — N. J. (P A), Prince Albert, Sask., Cathedral.  
 — *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Rue de l'Alverne.  
 — R. P., *o.m.c.* (Wpg), Toutes-Aides, Man.  
 Gildas, *o.c.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 Gilette, Pietro, Very Rev. Canon (Wpg), Italy.  
 Gill, Atchie (Nic), St. Pie de Guire, P. Q.  
 — Harry (M), Pont-Viau, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — T. M., *o.p.* (St J), Sackville, N. B.  
 — Thomas, (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Dominican Monastery, 329 Grande Allée.  
 Gillen, D., *o.m.i.* (P A).  
 Gilles, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.  
 Gillin, Francis (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.  
 Gillis, Adolphus (Edm), Clan Donald, Alta.  
 — B. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., Charlottetown Hospital.  
 — D. C. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.  
 — F. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., Pro-Cathedral of St. Anthony.  
 — H. F. (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.  
 — Joseph (An), Bridgeport, N. S.  
 — M. (An), Boisdale, N. S.  
 — U. (Char), Wellington, P. E. I.  
 Gillogly, V. J. (Pet), Victoria Road, Ont.  
 Gillot, Aug. (R), Maryland, Sask., Steelman P. O.  
 Gilman, W. Geoffrey (Cal).  
 Gingras, A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Ap. (Q), outside of the Diocese.  
 — G. (Q), Lotbinière, P. Q.  
 — J. (Q), St. Francoise Romaine, P. Q.  
 — J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 W. Sherbrooke st.  
 — Rolland (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Irene, 30-40 Delisle st.  
 Girard, A., *o.m.i.* (Hai), Ville Marie, P. Q.  
 — A., *c.s.c.* (M), Carillon, P. Q.  
 — Alfred (Chic), St. Catherines Bay P.O., P. Q.  
 — Alphonse, *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.



# CANADA CLERGY LIST

- Girard, Arthur (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
— Ch. Eug. (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q., Hospice Ste. Anne.  
— Charles (Chic), Port-Alfred, P. Q.  
— E. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., St. François d'Assise.  
— E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
— H., m.s. (R), Forget, Sask.  
— Hector (M), Montreal, P. Q., 360 Laurier st., East.  
— Hermel (Chic), Mississini, P. Q.  
— J., c.s.c. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2347 Adam st.  
— J. A. (St Hy), Knowlton, P. Q.  
— Joseph (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.  
— Louis, o.m.i. (Gr), Grondard, Alta.  
— Prime, o.m.i. (H B), Ponds Inlet, N. W. T.  
— S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 595 St. Denis st.  
— W., o.m.i. (Edm), St. Paul, Alta.  
Girout, E., s.s. (M), Oka, P. Q.  
Girouard, R. (P A), Richard, Sask.  
Giroux, Alex. R. (St B), La Broquerie, Man.  
— Auguste, c.s.s.r. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 560 Cremazie blvd., Youville.  
— C. A., o.m.i.  
— E. (Q), Fortierville, P. Q.  
— H. A., o.m.i. (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.  
— J. B. H., o.m.i. (Gr), Calais P.O., Alta.  
— K. (Sher), St. Etienne de Bolton, P. Q.  
— Simeon, o.f.m. (Sher), Sherbrooke (B. P. 9), P. Q.  
— T. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.  
Glaude, C. (Ott), Montebello, P. Q.  
— R. (Ott), Gatineau, P. Q.  
Glavin, J. J., c.s.b. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.  
— R. (Lon), Watford, Ont.  
Gleason, Wm. F. (Ham), Guelph, Ont.  
Gleeson, J. P. (Lon), West Lorne, Ont.  
Gnam, John J., Very Rev. (Lon), Chatham, Ont., St. Joseph's.  
Gockl, A. (R), Regina, Sask., 2324 Edgar st.  
Godbout, A. (Q), Waterville, P. Q.  
— Bernardin (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo's.  
— C. Ovide (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.  
— J. A. (Chat), St. Hilaire, N. B.  
— J. B. (Sher), Jeanerette, La., U. S. A.  
— L., o.m.i. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 8406 91st st.  
— M. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.  
— Pl. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College Notre Dame.  
Godefroy, G., o.m.i. (Yuk), Smithers, B. C.  
Godefroy, Marie-Alexis (Q), Bergerville, P. Q.  
Godin, D. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.  
— E., s.f. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Brebeuf College, Outremont.  
— E., s.m. (Q), Sillery, P. Q.  
— Emile, s.f. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel st., East.  
— I. (Ott), Orleans, Ont., Youville Farm.  
Godmer, André-Marie, o.f.m. (Chat), Mailseet, N. B.  
Goetz, E. F. (Lon), Seaforth, Ont.  
— V., o.m.i. (P A), Denzil, Sask.  
Goguen, A., c.s.c. (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Joseph P. O.  
Gohier, J. Eugene (M), St. Sauveur des Montagnes, P. Q.  
— Lionel (M), Montreal, P. Q., 435 Beaubien st.  
Golczynski, L. (To), St. Catherines, P. Q.  
Golden, Michael (Lon), London, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.  
Goodrow, William G. (Ham), Dunnville, Ont.  
Gordon, Fr., o.s.m. (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 2676 Pender st. E.  
Gore, H., c.s.s.p. (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.  
Gorek, A. (St M), Fort William, Ont., P.O. Box 141.  
Gorman, A. J. (Ott), Pakenham, Ont.  
— J. H. (Ott), Corkery, Ont.  
— L. E. (K), Vancouver, B. C., 646 Richards st.  
— Leo (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2157 Centre st.  
— M. J. (Ott), Farrelton, P. Q.  
Gosselin, Amédée E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
— Chas. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.  
— E. (P A), in diocese of Quebec.  
— J. F. (Q), Ste. Foy, P. Q., Juniorate Brothers Christian Schools, Ste. Foy Road.  
— L. (V), sick at Montreal.  
— Leopold (Cal), Gleichen, Alta.  
— Louis, c.s.s.r. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.  
— O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
— O. (Q), St. Martine, P. Q.  
— X. S. (Sher), Marbleton P. O., P. Q.  
— Z. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 8115 Henri Julien st.  
Gough, Thos. J. (S J), Portgual Cove, N. F. L.

- Gough, William (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1944 Jolicoeur st.  
Gouin, A. (M L), absent on leave.  
— Antonio (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2851 Masson st.  
— Arthur (Q), Grondines, P. Q., St. Charles Church.  
— Chs. (Q), Grondines, P. Q., St. Charles Church.  
— Elphege, c.s.c. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.  
— I., s.s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.  
— P. A. (Nic), La Baie P. O., P. Q.  
Goulet, Albert (A), Cornwall, East, Ont.  
— E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., College of the Sacred Heart.  
— Emile (Rim), St. André de Restigouche, P. Q.  
— Eugene, c.s.c. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2351 Letourneau st.  
— P. (Q), Sillery, P. Q.  
Gouneville, P. C., o.m.i. (R), Kamsack, Sask.  
Gourdon, Charles, o.m.i. (Mack), Providence, N. W. T.  
Gousie, E., s.f. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel st., East.  
Goutier, H. (Edm), Legal, Alta.  
Gouy, E., o.m.i.  
Goyer, Arthur, o.m.i. (T R), Cap-de-la-Madeleine, P. Q.  
— Francis, s.s.s. (Q), Quebec, St. Sacrement.  
Goyette, A. (V), Ste. Antoine Abbé, P. Q.  
— A. E. (Sher), Rock Forest P. O., P. Q.  
— F. X. (M), in diocese of Valleyfield.  
— G. Arthur (St Hy), St. Robert, P. Q.  
— W. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Ste. Cecile's Cathedral.  
Grace, Thomas B. (Ham), Markdale, Ont.  
Grady, W. (Edm).  
Graf, Jos. c.r. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Thomas Scholasticate.  
Graham, L. L. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., 1 Mumford rd.  
Grandbois, G. E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Gravelbourg, Sask.  
— Jos. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
Grandmont, de, Albert (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Most Blessed Sacrament.  
Granger, A. M., o.p. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.  
— J. Rodolphe (M), Montreal, P. Q., N. D. du St. Rosaire, 7701 St. Hubert st.  
— Pierre A., o.p., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 153 Notre Dame de Grace ave.  
— P., f.m.i. (R), Whitewood P. O., Sask.  
Grannan, James, c.s.s.r. (R), Moose Jaw, Sask.  
Grant, W. Byrne, o.m.i., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 151 Laurier ave., East.  
Granville, James (Hal), Halifax, N. S., 311 Brunswick st.  
Gratton, Alex (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2015 Dorion st.  
— A. (Ott), Alfred, Ont.  
— J. (M), Ste. Scholastique, P. Q.  
— L. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace.  
Gravel, Albert (Sher), Spring Hill, P. Q.  
— Albert (Grr), Mazenod, Sask.  
— André-Reeves, o.s.m. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1175 St. André st.  
— Henri (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Barthelemi Church.  
— J., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
— J. P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
— Joseph (M L), Messines, P. Q.  
— L. P. (R), Gravelbourg, Sask., Convent of Jesus and Mary.  
— Mederic (Chic), Port Alfred, P. Q.  
— O., c.s.s.r. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 560 Cremazie blvd., Youville.  
— Pierre (Q), Thetford Mines, P. Q.  
— T. (T R), St. Barnabe, P. Q.  
— Victor, s.f. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Church, cor. Rachel and Papineau.  
Gravelle, J. E. (Pem), Powassan P.O., Ont., R.R. No. 4.  
Gray, F. G. (K), Carleton Place, Ont.  
— Vincent J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Mary's Cathedral.  
Greene, Jas. J. (S J), Whittle's Bay, N. F. L.  
— R. (S. J.), St. John's City, N. F. L., Cathedral.  
— Thomas H. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 221 18th ave., West.  
Gregoire, o.m.cap. (G), Restigouche, P. Q.  
— A. (Jol), St. Barthelemi, P. Q.  
— Henry (M), Montreal, P. Q., 750 Outremont ave. (Outremont).  
— R., o.s.b. (P A), Saskatoon, Sask., St. Paul's Church.  
— T. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.

# CANADA CLERGY LIST

Gregorychuk, Michael, Very Rev. (Uk Gr),  
Montreal, P. Q., 2388 Iberville st.  
Grenier, A. (Ott), Thurso, P. Q.  
—A. N. (St Hy), Iberville P. O., P. Q.  
—Aimé (Q), St. Bernard, P. Q.  
—Antoine (Chic), absent with leave.  
—D. (T R), in Sherbrooke Diocese. St.  
Benoît du Lac. Benedictine Fathers.  
—H. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Seminary.  
—Henri (G), Absent on leave. In Arch. of  
Quebec.  
—H. O. (Pem), Astorville, Ont.  
—J. A., s.j. (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.,  
322 Cathcart st.  
—Jos. (T R), St. Etienne des Grès, P. Q.  
—O. (Nic), St. David d'Yamaska, P. Q.  
—Pierre (N O), Strickland, Ont.  
—R. (G), St. Joachim, P. Q., Tourelle P.O.  
—T. (M), in United States.  
—V. (Q), Notre Dame des Laurentides,  
P. Q.  
Grenon, Elzéar (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.,  
Seminary.  
—Eugene (Chic), St. Hilarion, P. Q.  
Grier, J. S. (Pem), Mattawa, Ont.  
—S. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Ste. Anne's.  
Griffin, H. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 9948  
110th st.  
—J., o.m.i. (Mack), Lettie Harbour, N. W. T.,  
via Aklavik.  
Griffith, Ambrose T. (Van), Vancouver, B. C.,  
1081 Burrard st.  
Grignon, P. (Ott), Boileau, P. Q.  
Grimard, A. (P A), Leoville, Sask.  
—D. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Bishop's  
Palace.  
—Doria (Chic), Bale St. Paul, P. Q.  
Groetschell, Ch. P., o.m.i. (P A), Salvador  
P.O., Sask.  
Grogan, Simon, c.s.s.r. (To), Toronto, Ont.,  
141 McCaul st.  
Groleau, Eg. (Q), Donnacona, P. Q.  
Grondin, P. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.  
—Philibert P. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College Notre  
Dame.  
Gross, Chs. (R).  
Grou, Armand, c.s.c. St. Laurent, P. Q.  
Grouhel, A., c.j.m. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.,  
Endist Novitiate.  
Groulx, A., c.s.c. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., Col-  
lege.  
—Alph. (V), St. Louis de Gonzague, P. Q.  
—Lionel (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2098 St. Hu-  
bert st.  
Guay, André, o.m.i. (St Hy), Richelieu, P. Q.  
—Alph. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College Notre Dame.  
—Ap. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
—Charles, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Ville Guay  
P.O., P. Q.  
—D. (M L), Labelle, P. Q.  
—Ed. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo's.  
—H. (M), St. Josaphat, P. Q.  
—Henry (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2295 Chamby  
st.  
—O. (Q), St. Henri de Lauzon, P. Q.  
Guenwan, William (Edm), Killam Alta.  
Guerard, Alph. (Q), Joly, P. Q.  
Guerin, Eugene, o.m.i. (M), Montreal, P. Q.,  
St Pierre Apôtre, 1201 Visitation st.  
Guertin, Arthur, o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.,  
University.  
—A. (St Hy), in U. S.  
—A. T. (St Hy), St. Denis, P. Q.  
—Elph., c.s.c. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., Col-  
lege.  
—F., o.m.i. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur  
Parish.  
—J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel  
Dieu.  
—L., c.s.c. (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph  
P. O., N. B.  
Guibeau, P., s.j. (St M), Sudbury, Ont., St.  
Ann's Church.  
Guibert, H., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 116 W.  
Notre Dame st.  
Guibord, R. (N O), Colonization Agent.  
Guiguère, A. (R), Courval, Sask., St. Joseph's.  
Guibeau, S., s.m.m. (M L), Huberdeau, P. Q.  
Guilbault, Chs. Ed. (Jol), in Rome. Canadian  
College.  
—F., c.s.v. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College Bourget.  
—J. M. (Ott), Plantagenet, Ont.  
—Lucian (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.  
Guilbeault, E. (Jol), St. Paul, P. Q.  
—F., c.s.v. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College Bourget.  
Guilbert, Ernest, in Rome.  
Guillaume, A. C. (Ott), Chénéville, P. Q.  
—o.cist. (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
—o.f.m. (R), Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.  
Gullemin, Armand, c.j.m. (M), Montreal, P. Q.,  
120 Sherbrooke st., West.

Gullemin, Charles, c.j.m. (Hal), Church Point,  
N. S., St. Ann's College.  
Guillemette, Alf. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
—D. (T R), St. Theophile, P. Q.  
—Emile (Nic), Yamaska, P. Q.  
—Leopold (M), Montreal, P. Q., 670 de Cour-  
celles st.  
Guillet, A. F. (St Hy), Bedford, P. Q., St.  
Damien.  
—C. A. (St Hy), St. Valerien, Shefford Co.,  
P. Q.  
—J. W. (St Hy), Ste. Brigide d'Iberville, P. Q.  
Guillo, Emmanuel, s.m.m. (Q), St. Joseph de  
Levis (P. O. Lauzon), P. Q.  
Guillot, A., c.s.s.r. (Sher), Sherbrooke, North  
P. Q., Notre Dame du Perpetuel Secours.  
—Em. (Q), St. Féréol, P. Q.  
—J. (Q), St. Evariste de Forsyth, P. Q.  
Guilloux, N., o.m.i. (Kee), Pelican Narrows,  
via Sturgeon Landing, Sask.  
Guimond, Joseph O. (M), St. Benoit, P. Q.  
—J. E. (Rim), Rivière Trois Pistoles, P. Q.  
Guimont, Alph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hospice  
St. Antoine.  
—F. X. (Sher), Collinsville, P. Q.  
—Od. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q.  
Guinan, V. J., c.s.b. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.,  
Assumption College.  
Guinard, J., o.m.i. (Ott), Hull (near Ottawa),  
P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace.  
Guindon, Arcade, o.m.i. (M), Lachine, P. Q.  
—R. R. (Ott), Hawkesbury, Ont.  
Guinefoleau, H., s.j. (Q), Levis, P. Q.  
—Henry, s.m.m. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., East-  
view Centre, Ont.  
Guiry, J. J. (Pet), Port Hope, Ont.  
Gulczynski, L. (To), Toronto, Ont., 12 Denison  
ave.  
Guth, Joseph, o.m.i. (P A), Tramping Lake,  
Sask.  
Guy, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Esprit.  
—George (Q), Kamouraska, P. Q., retired.  
—H. (Q), St. André, P. Q., Hospice.  
—Ovide (Sher), Grouard, Alberta.  
  
**H**aag, Richard R., o.carm. (To), Niagara  
Falls, Ont., Mt. Carmel College.  
Habay, Jos., o.m.i. (Ath), Vermilion, Alta.  
Habets, P. H., o.m.i. (R), Krupp P.O., Sask.  
Hablé, John, o.s.b. (A N), Marysburg, Sask.  
Hache, C. (Chat), Edmundston, N. B.  
—Theophile (Chat), Lameque, N. B.  
Hadd, E., s.m.m. (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.  
Hadeau, L. P., (St Hy), St. Almé, P. Q.  
Haele, Otto, c.r. (St M), North Bay, Ont.,  
North Bay College.  
Haehe, Wilfred, c.j.m. (Hal), Halifax, N. S.,  
Holy Heart Seminary.  
Haffert, John J., o.carm. (To), Niagara Falls,  
Ont., Mt. Carmel College.  
Haffey, H., c.s.b. (To), Toronto, Ont., St.  
Michael's College School.  
Haguette, E., m.s.c. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 Ste  
Ursula st.  
Haketta, Hippolyte, o.f.m. (To), Welland, Ont.  
Halde, E. (Hal), Palmarolle, P. Q., Our Lady  
of Mercy.  
—Evariste (St B), Ste. Elizabeth, Man.  
—Paul E. (Wpg), St. Lazare, Man.  
Hall, J. J. (Lon), absent on sick leave, Lon-  
don, Ont., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
Haller, Reuben M. (Ham), Kitchener, Ont.  
Halm, Michael, Very Rev. (Ham), Dundas,  
Ont., House of Providence.  
Hamel, A., s.j. (G), Gaspe, P. Q., Seminary.  
—Alb. (Q), student in Rome.  
—F., s.j. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Fran-  
cis Xavier College.  
—G., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West  
Notre Dame st.  
—Georges (To), Toronto, Ont., 225 Church  
st.  
—J. A., Very Rev. (Sher), St. Norbert d'Arta-  
baska, P. Q.  
—O. Is. (Nic), St. Zephirin de Courval, P. Q.  
—R., o.p. (M), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.  
Hamelin, A. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.  
—E. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Seminary.  
—H., c.s.v. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 11930 Bois  
de Boulogne ave.  
—J. (Ott), Rockland, Ont.  
—J. (Gr), Grouard, Alta., Bishop's House.  
—Josephat (Edm).  
—L. (Q), Giffard, P. Q., St. Ignace de  
Loyola.  
—L. M. T., c.s.v. (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q.,  
Juvenate.  
Hammill, T. (Edm), Daysland, Alta.  
Hammond, J., o.m.i. (Yuk), Smithers, B. C.  
Hand, J. L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (To), Toronto,  
Ont., 83 Power st.



**CANADA  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Handfield, T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 280 W. Dorchester st.
- Handly, John, *c.s.p.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 643 Markham st.
- Hanebry, Joseph (St J), Johnville, N. B.
- Hanley, A. J., Very Rev. (K), Brockville, Ont. — G. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
- J. T., Very Rev. (K), Smith's Falls, Ont.
- Wm., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's College.
- Hannigan, Wm. P. (St J), Sussex, N. B.
- Hapalice, G. (Hal), Makamik, P. Q.
- Harbour, A., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 987 W. Lagachetierre st.
- Hard, T. (R), on sick leave.
- Harel, Joseph, *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2351 Letourneux st.
- Harnett, M. A. (Edm), Provost, Alta.
- Harrigan, Bernard W. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 56 Mulberry st.
- P. J. (Lon), Petrolia, Ont.
- Harrington, D. J. (Pem), Demer's Centre P. O., P. Q.
- Georges (Chat), Chatham, N. B., St. Thomas College.
- J. J. (Pem), Sheenboro, Que.
- J. P. (Pem), Mount St. Patrick, Ont.
- M. A. (Cal), Blairmore, Alta.
- Patrick F. (Edm), Camrose, Alta.
- Harris, A. (St J), Moncton, N. B.
- Burton A. (Ham), Caledonia, Ont.
- P. C. (Ott), Metcalfe, P. Q.
- Harrison, G. (To), absent on leave.
- Hartlieb, Edward J. (Ham), Formosa, Ont.
- Hartmann, J., *o.m.i.* (Van), Kimberly, B. C., Sacred Heart.
- Hartt, J. A. (Chat), Dalhousie, N. B.
- Harvey, Ludger (Rim), St. Modeste, P. Q.
- George, *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 560 Cremazie Blvd., Youville.
- X., *c.s.s.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
- Hatherley, Chas. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Mary's Cathedral.
- Hauser, C., *s.j.* (M), Caughnawaga, P. Q., St. Francois Xavier.
- Hawkins, George H., Very Rev. (St G), retired.
- Walter J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 325 Main st., E.
- Hayes, James (To), Toronto, Ont., 200 Church st.
- J. (To), Toronto, Ont., 301 Wolverleigh Blvd.
- M. J. (St G), Port Saunders, N.F.L.
- Thomas, J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
- Healey, J., *c.s.s.r.* (R), Moose Jaw, Sask.
- L. (To), Toronto, Ont., 301 Wolverleigh Blvd.
- Healy, Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1355 Basin st.
- James, *c.s.s.r.* (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 610 2nd ave., N.E.
- Heberd, *o.c.s.o.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
- Hebert, A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Apostolic School.
- Adrien (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
- Aime (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Sacré-Coeur de Jésus.
- Armand (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
- Arsene (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1871 Blvd., Rosemont.
- E., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1000 Blvd. Cremazie.
- Edmour (M), Montreal, P. Q., 760 Lacordaire st., Longue Pointe Ward.
- Elp. *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Joseph's Residence.
- Em. (Q), Blenville, P. Q., St. Antoine.
- Eugene (M).
- H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
- J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 143 St. Patrick st., Cathedral.
- J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- J. Euclide, Very Rev. (Sher), Windsor, P. Q.
- John Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St J), retired.
- L. P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Côte d'Abraham.
- L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Juniorate of the Sacred Heart, Cumberland and Laurier sts.
- L. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Hotel-Dieu.
- Lucien (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
- Oliver, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.
- Philip (St J), Buctouche, N. B., St. John the Baptist.
- W., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 116 W. Notre Dame st.
- Hector, *o.c.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q., Abbey.
- Hedley, Jerome, *o.f.m.* (To), Welland, Ont., Magyar Catholic Church.
- Heffernan, P. (Edm), Radway Centre, Alta.
- Thomas Francis (M), Montreal, P. Q., 925 Cote st., Antoine rd.
- Heffron, W. J. (Wpg), U. S. A., Scranton, Pa., 821 Maple st.
- Heider, André, *s.m.* (St B), St. Jean-Baptiste, Man., Juniorate.
- Heldmeyer, Boniface, *o.f.m.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Francis of Assisi Church.
- Heinrich, J. (R), Balgonie, Sask.
- Heintze, B. M., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate of the Holy Family.
- Helenowski, V., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (M), In U. S. A.
- Helie, B., *s.m.a.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ste. Foy Road, 653.
- Helin, L. (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
- Helou, John (Lon), Windsor, Ont., 906 Elsmere st.
- Hénault, D. (Jol), St. Barthelemy, P. Q.
- L. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
- Henri, Albert (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2000 Blvd., St. Joseph, East.
- Heon, U., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
- Hergott, Clayton, *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
- Wilfrid, *o.s.b.* (A N), Muenster, Sask., St. Peter's Abbey.
- Heri, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
- Hermandung, L. (P A), Tramping, Sask.
- P., *o.m.i.* (R), Lemberg, Sask.
- Hermès, H., *o.m.i.* (P A), Ste. Walburg, Sask.
- M., *o.m.i.* (P A).
- Héroux, Louis, *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
- J. E. (T R), St Stanislas de Champlain, P. Q.
- Louis, *s.j.* (M), Abordà Plouffe, P. Q.
- Herrell, A. Leo (Char), Kellys Cross, P. E. I., St. Ann's.
- Herriges, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (A N), Muenster, Sask., St. Peter's Abbey.
- Héry, Joseph, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
- Hesry, F., *c.j.m.* (St L), Anticosti Island, P. Q.
- Hetherington, A. J., Very Rev. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 1515 13th ave., W.
- Hetu, C. E. (St Hy), Philippsburg, P. Q.
- H. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
- P., *o.m.i.* (Edm), South Edmonton, Alta., 8406 91st st.
- Heureux, A. L., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
- Hewko, P., *o.s.b.m.* (Uk Gr), Winnipeg, Man., 612 Flora ave.
- Heydon, T. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., cor. Yonge st. and Cheutan ave.
- William (To), Toronto, Ont., 728 Annette st.
- Heynen, Hubert (St B), Bruxelles, Man.
- W. (Vic), Nanaimo, B. C.
- Hickey, V. (To), East Toronto, Ont., St. John's Church, 37 Main st.
- Hilaire, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2010 Dorchester st., West.
- Hilarion, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue de l'Alverne.
- Hillaker, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (A N), Muenster, Sask., College.
- Hill, E. W., *c.s.s.r.* (R), Moose Jaw, Sask., 1064 3rd ave., N.W.
- James (Chat), Chatham, N. B., College.
- Hilland, Paul, *o.m.i.* (P A), Allan, Sask.
- Hinchey, Francis J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 475 Mary st.
- James A. (H G), Bishops Falls, N. F. L.
- Hineault, A., *o.m.i.* (Q).
- Hingston, William H., *s.j.* Very Rev. (To), Toronto, Ont., 160 Wellesley st.
- Hinsperger, Menno S., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., 56 Duke st.
- Hirca, J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.
- Hobson, Leo (Van), Trail, B. C.
- Hodgins, L. (To), Toronto, Ont., 71 Gough st.
- Hoffarth, Isidore G. (Ham), Hanover, Ont.
- Hoffmann, Chrysostom, *o.s.b.* (A N), Nalcam, Sask.
- Hofman, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (A N), Humboldt, Sask., Box 94.
- Hogan, A. J. (St M), Schreiber, Ont.
- John (Lon), in the United States.
- John J. (Pem), Brudenell, Ont.
- Joseph (H G), Little Bay, N. F. L.
- Patrick J. (Char), Retired.
- William, *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1355 Basin st.
- Hogue, H. (St B), Elie, Man.
- Holick, C., *o.m.i.* (S), Melville, Sask.
- Holland, John S., *s.j.* (R), Regina, Sask., Campion College.
- John J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
- J. W. (St J), St. John, N. B., Holy Trinity Church.

# CANADA CLERGY LIST

Holly, Timothy P. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont., Cathedral.  
Holloway, Percy J. (Wpg), Souris, Man.  
— William J. (Wpg), Dauphin, Man.  
Holowka, John (Uk Gr), Winnipeg, Man., 859 Boyd ave.  
Honore, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Monastery of Capuchin Fathers.  
— *o.c.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
Hopper, Walter E., *c.s.p.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 643 Markham st.  
Horeczko, Nicon, *o.s.b.m.*, Very Rev. (Uk Gr), Mundare, Alta.  
Horne, J. J. (Ste M).  
Horton, Henry (Pet), Port Severn, P. Q.  
Houde, Antonio (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cathedral.  
— Armand (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Ste. Cecile.  
— E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
— J. (Q), St. Benoit Labre, P. Q.  
Houle, A. (P A), Rosthern, Sask.  
— Alph. (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q.  
— A. Omer, Very Rev. (Jol), St. Jacques, P. Q.  
— Amedée, *o.f.m.* (Edm), North Edmonton, Alta.  
— Az. (Jol), St. Jacques P. O., P. Q.  
— D. (Jol), St. Damien de Brandon, P. Q.  
— Dorila S. (Sher), St. Malo, P. Q.  
— H., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Rawdon, P. Q., Academy.  
— H. (Sher), St. Adrien de Ham, P. Q.  
— J. E., Very Rev. (St Hy), Marieville P. O., P. Q.  
— J. F. Th. (Q), Mastai, P. Q., Sanitorium.  
— T., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.  
— Walter (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
Hourigan, Daniel, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College.  
Houssals, G., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Norman, N. W. T.  
Howard, Edward, *c.s.s.r.* (St B), East Kildonan, Man., 341 Munroe ave.  
— Jeremiah (H G), Harbor Grace, N. F. L., Cathedral.  
— P. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.  
— W. L., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 250 Grande-Allée.  
Howitt, J., *s.j.* (St M), Spanish, Ont.  
— P., *s.j.* (St M), Sturgeon Falls, Ont.  
Howland, M. P.  
Huard, J. W. (Rim), Ste. Félicité, P. Q.  
— L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
Hubbert, J., *o.m.i.* (Grv), Fox Valley, Sask.  
Hubert, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2010 Dorchester st., W.  
— F., *o.m.i.* (P A), Macklin, Sask.  
— Marie, *o.f.m.* (St Hy).  
Hudak, M. (R), Rosefield, Sask.  
— M. (P A), Kuroki, Sask.  
Hudon, A. C. (St J), retired.  
— Adolphe, *c.s.c.* (M), St. Genevieve, P. Q.  
— Aurele (Q), St. Foy, Laval Hospital, P. Q.  
— C. O. (Q), Ste. Claire, P. Q.  
— Eugene (Q), Leclercville, P. Q.  
— J. (Q), St. Joseph de Beauce, P. Q.  
— J. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q., retired.  
— J. C. (Q), Sault Montmorency, P. Q.  
— Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 West Sherbrooke st.  
— L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Brebeuf College.  
— L. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Hotel-Dieu.  
— L. Em. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Rue Lachevoitierre, Maison Ste. Madeleine.  
— Ls. Philippe (Chic), St. Félicien, P. Q.  
— Leo (Rim), Matane, P. Q.  
— Leonid, *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.  
— P. S. (Ott), Rockland, Ont.  
— S. (Q), Lyster, P. Q.  
— T., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1180 Bleury st.  
Hudon-Beaulieu, P. S. (Q), outside the diocese.  
Huet, Joseph, *s.c.f.* (Edm), Chauvin, Alta.  
Huguerre, Jacques, *o.m.i.* (Gr), Jossard P. O., Alta.  
Hughes, F. (Cal), Granum, Alta.  
— P. F. (R), Regina, Sask., 2140 Cameron st.  
Hugolin, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2010 Dorchester st., West.  
Huland, J., *c.j.m.* (St L), Natashquan, P. Q.  
Humbert, A., *s.j.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Francis Xavier College.  
Humphrey, Edw. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College of Notre Dame.  
— J. C. (St M), North Bay, Ont., Pro-Cathedral.  
Huneault, P. (Ott), St. Sixte, P. Q.  
Hunt, J. (Q), St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.  
— T. J. (Pem), London, Ont., 196 Dufferin ave.  
— J. T. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., 325 McEwan ave.

Huort, A. O. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q.  
Huot, J. A. (A), Alexandria, Ont., Sacred Heart.  
Hurteau, Napoleon Z. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 199 Monk Blvd., Emard Ward.  
Hurtubise, Gerard (M), St. Jean, P. Q., Longueuil and St. Charles sts.  
Hussey, T. P. (Lon), Sebringville, Ont., R. R. 1.  
Hyatt, E. (Cal), Milk River, Alta.  
Hyacinthe, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., De La Salle Academy.  
Hydulphe, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rosemont Blvd.  
Hyland, F. D. (K), Brewer's Mills, Ont.  
Ignace, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.  
Ildefonse, Ignace, *o.c.s.o.* (M), la Trappe, P. Q.  
— *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Seminary.  
— *o.s.b.* (Vic).  
Imbeault, Thomas Louis (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
Ingoldsbys, John (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.  
Ircha, M., Very Rev. (Uk Gr), Regina, Sask., 1502 12th ave.  
Isidore, *o.m.cap.* (G), Restigouche, P. Q.  
— (Uk Gr), Winnipeg, Man., 275 Selkirk ave.  
Jackman, F. J. (S J), St. John's, N. F. L., Cathedral.  
— Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1355 Basin st.  
Jacob, Arthur (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Seminary.  
— E. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.  
— H. (T R), St. Prosper, P. Q.  
— Irénée, *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.  
— John (Cal), Schuler, Alta.  
— M., *s.j.* (G), Gaspé, P. Q., Seminary.  
Jacquemoud, A., *c.s.p.* (Q).  
Jacques, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott).  
— Gérard (Q), St. Ferdinand, P. Q.  
— Irénée (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
— J. B. (Q), Mastai P. O., P. Q., Hospital.  
— Marie, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers.  
— Valère (Q), St. Jean de Brebeuf, P. Q.  
Jaffus, E. F. Theo., *f.m.i.*, gone to Antilles Islands, St. Lucia.  
Jagloicz, E., *c.r.* (St M), North Bay, Ont., North Bay College.  
— Francis (Ham), Kitchener, Ont.  
Jalbert, J., *s.m.m.* (Ott).  
— L., *o.m.i.* (Grv), Gravelbourg, Sask., College Mathieu.  
— L. O., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1145 West St. Viator st., Outremont.  
— Pierre, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.  
James, C. W. (To), Toronto, Ont., The Catholic Church Extension Society of Canada.  
— M. E. (K), Cardinal, Ont.  
Jan, A., *o.m.i.* (P A), Prince Albert, Sask., Cathedral.  
Janelle, Cyrille, *o.m.i.* (M), Chambly, P. Q.  
— Elphege (Nic), Ste. Perpetue, P. Q.  
Jansen, Paul, *s.m.m.* (Vic).  
Janssen, A. J. (R), Regina, Sask., 2328 Edgar st.  
Janssens, G., *c.s.s.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.  
Jarry, Emile (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.  
— P. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
Jaslier, E., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Chipewyan, Alta.  
Jasmin, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
— E. (M), Pont Viau, P. Q., Seminary.  
— H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien ave.  
— Ludger (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Joseph, 520 Richmond st.  
Jastztrbsky, M. (P. A), Outside of Diocese.  
Jaurate, Alexandre, *s.s.*, absent in Europe.  
Jean, Rev. Father, *s.j.* (Edm), Edmonton, West, Alta., St. Francis Xavier College.  
— Alex. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.  
— G., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel, East.  
Jean de la Croix, *o.cist.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.  
Jean Baptiste, *o.f.m.* (Chat), Tobique, N. B., Maliseet P.O.  
— *o.cist.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q., Abbey.  
— E. (Edm), Edmonton West, St. Francis Xavier College.  
— Edmond (Chic), Ste. Monique, P. Q.  
— F. (Rim), St. Anaclet, P. Q.



# CANADA CLERGY LIST

Jean Baptiste, F. X. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Po-  
catiere, P. Q., College.  
—G. D. (Rim), Baie-des-Sables, P. Q.  
—J. C., s.s.s. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Novitiate.  
—J. F. (Rim), Dalibaire, P. Q.  
Jean-Marie, o.f.m. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 67  
129th st.  
Jeannotte, A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Hospice  
St. Vincent de Paul.  
—Adrien, c.s.s.r. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 560  
Cremazie blvd., Youville.  
—G. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.  
—George C., o.m.i. (R), Lebrét, Sask.  
—J. Henri, s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 455  
E. St. Catherine st.  
Jego, John Baptist, c.f.m. (Hal), Halifax,  
N. S., College.  
Jennet, Leon, c.f.m. (Q), Bergerville, P. Q.,  
Eudist College.  
Jennings, E. Q. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., Ed-  
monton Separate High School.  
Jerome, o.f.m. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q.,  
Franciscan Monastery.  
—o.c.s.o. (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
—Ph. (Grv), Gravelbourg, Sask., St. Philo-  
mene Cathedral.  
Jette, A., s.m.m. (Ott), Eastview Center, Ont.  
—Clement (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4351 Notre  
Dame E. st.  
—E. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
—J. (M), retired.  
Joachim, o.f.m. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Rue de  
l'Alverne, Monastery.  
Jobidon, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
—Emile (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
Jobin, Em. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5 rue St. Olivier.  
—Fereol (M), Varennes, P. Q.  
—J. B. (M), Boucherville, P. Q., Holy Family  
Church.  
—J. E. H. (Hal), Guerin, P. Q., St. Gabriel's.  
Jodoin, D. (Hal), Kirkland Lake, Ont.  
—J. (Jol), retired in Archdiocese of Montreal.  
—J., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 116 West Notre  
Dame st.  
—J. P. (St Hy), Michaudville P. O., P. Q.  
—John, o.f.m. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 67  
129th st.  
—Misael (M), Lachine, P. Q.  
—P. (St Hy), Freligsburg, P. Q.  
—Victor, o.m.i. (M), Chambly, P. Q., Junior-  
ate.  
Johnson, M. M. (To), Toronto, Ont., St.  
Augustine's Seminary.  
Johnston, A. A. (Ant), New Waterford, N. S.,  
Mt. Carmel Church.  
—J. F. (Char), P. E. I., Retired.  
—M. T. (St J), Riverside, N. B.  
—Thomas (Hal), Sheet Harbour, N. S.  
Jolicoeur, Alphonse (Nic), Ste. Séraphine, P. Q.  
—Moïse (M), Retired.  
—S. (Q), Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.  
Jolkowski, P. (Pem), Round Lake (Bonnehore  
P. O.), Ont.  
Jollivet, Jubert M., s.m.m. (Ott), Eastview  
Centre, Ont.  
Joly, Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 435 Beau-  
bien st.  
—F. (P A), Zenon Park, Sask.  
—R. (M), St. Eustache, P. Q.  
Joncas, Av. (Q), Château Richer, P. Q.  
Jones, C. J. (Pem), Calabogie, Ont.  
—Edmund (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1887 St.  
Antoine st.  
—Ed. (H G), Tilting, N. F. L.  
—J. Ronald (H G), Conception Harbor, N.  
F. L.  
Jordan, J. A. (Lon), London, Ont., 196 Duf-  
ferin ave.  
—A., o.m.i. (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 2015  
8th ave. West.  
Joseph, o.f.m. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Franciscan  
Monastery, rue de l'Alverne.  
—o.m.cap. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin  
Monastery.  
—Alfred, o.f.m. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q.,  
Monastery.  
—Henri, o.f.m. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q.,  
Monastery.  
—Placide, o.f.m. (M), Edmonton, Alta., 67  
129th st.  
—Simon, o.f.m. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2010  
Dorchester st. W.  
Josse, Alex., o.m.i. (Grv), Gravelbourg, Sask.,  
College.  
Jourdan, L. (Hal), Senneterre, P. Q.  
Journault, Emile, c.s.s.r., Very Rev. (Q), Ste.  
Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.  
Joy, J. M. (St G), Port-a-Port, N. F. L.  
Joyal, Alme (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q.,  
Seminary.  
—Arsene (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's  
Palace.

Joyal, Arthur, o.m.i. (T R), Cap-de-Madeleine,  
P. Q.  
—C. E. (Nic), St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q.  
—Hector (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.  
—J. E. (P A), Debden, Sask.  
—Roch. F. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q., St. Thomas'.  
—Theo. B. (Nic), Chester, P. Q.  
Jubainville, P. (Hai), Guigues, P. Q.  
Jubinvill, D., o.m.i. (Grv), Gravelbourg, Sask.,  
College Mathieu.  
—Ph. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Nicholas'  
Church.  
—W. L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St B), St. Boniface,  
Man., Cathedral.  
Judes, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2573 Waverly st.  
Jules, o.f.m. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Rue de  
l'Alverne, Monastery.  
Julien, D. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.  
—Gedeon (Q), Lambton, P. Q., St. Vital.  
—Henry (V), Ste Clotilde, P. Q.  
—Hermenegilde (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.  
—Hubert (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.  
—o.m.cap. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Lincloou Parish.  
Jullion, J. B. (P A), Albertville, Sask.  
Juneau, Romeo, o.m.i. (M), Chambly, P. Q.,  
Juniorate.  
Justin, o.m.cap. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin  
Monastery.  
Justinien, o.f.m. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Franciscan  
Monastery, rue de l'Alverne.  
Jutras, L. P., o.m.i. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., nr.  
Ottawa, N. D. de Grace.  
—Laval (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., St. Jo-  
seph's Seminary.  
—R. (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., St. Joseph's  
Seminary.

Kacl, Charles-Pierre, o.m.i. (St B), St. Boni-  
face, Man., Juniorate.  
Kalmes, J., o.m.i. (R), Lebrét, Sask., Sacred  
Heart Church.  
—Mathias, o.m.i. (St B), Fort Alexander, Man.  
Kalusky, J. (Uk Gr), Sudbury, Ont.  
Kam, Paul (To), Chuchow, Che. China, Cath-  
olic Mission.  
Kamenecky, B., o.s.b.m., Very Rev. (Uk Gr),  
Mundare, Alta.  
—P. (Uk Gr), Sifton, Man.  
Kane, John A., c.s.s.r. (To), Toronto, Ont., 137  
McCauley St.  
—J. P. (Van), Ladner, B. C.  
Kavanagh, John (H G), Avondale, N. F. L.  
Kazmierczyk, Bernard, o.m.c. (M), Montreal,  
P. Q., 2158 Montgomery st.  
Keane, Edward (To), Richmond Hill, Ont.  
—J. D. (Chat), Chatham, N. B., St. Thomas  
College.  
Keaney, P. J. (K), Chesterville, Ont.  
Kearney, Frs., c.s.s.r. (St J), St. John, N. B.,  
St. Peter, North End.  
—Jos. (S J), retired.  
—Thomas William (Lon), London, Ont., House  
of Providence.  
Keating, Christopher, s.f. (K), Kingston, Ont.,  
Regiopolis College.  
—Joseph, s.f. (Ham).  
Keats, Leo. (An), St. Peter's, N. S.  
Keeley, J. J. (K), Marmora, Ont.  
Keenan, C. (Edm), Spruce Grove, Alta.  
—J. H., s.f. (Van), Vancouver (Pt. Gray),  
B. C., 3776 28th ave.  
Kehoe, Cyril, o.c.c. (To), Toronto, Ont., St.  
Augustine's Seminary.  
—Francis P. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 120  
Sherman ave., N.  
—J. (To), North Adjala, Ont.  
—John, c.s.s.r. (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 Mc-  
Cauley st.  
Keifer, Charles, c.r. (Lon), London, Ont., St.  
Thomas Scholasticate.  
Keighly, Ls., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St.  
Patrick's College.  
Kelley, John (Van), Vancouver, B. C., Little  
Flower Academy.  
—P. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College Notre Dame.  
Kelly, A. F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pet), Cobourg,  
Ont., St. Michael's Church.  
—Arthur, c.s.s.r. (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 Mc-  
Cauley st.  
—C. J., c.s.b. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.  
—Chs., s.f. (R), Regina, Sask., Camplon Col-  
lege.  
—Edward (To), Toronto, Ont., 133 West-  
mount ave.  
—Francis (Ham), Guelph, Ont.  
—G. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1 Earl st.  
—J. C. (Lon), London, Ont., 90 Central ave.  
—Leo (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., St. Joseph's  
Church.  
—Leo J. (Lon), Sarnia, Ont.  
—M. V., c.s.b. (To), Toronto, Ont., cor. Yonge  
st. and Cheutan ave.

**CANADA  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Kelly, P. J. (Pet), Hastings, Ont.  
—W., *s.j.* (M).  
—W. (To), Weston, Ont.  
—W. J. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.  
—W. T. (To), Mount St. Louis, Ont.  
—Wm., *o.m.i.* (To), Army Chaplain.  
Kelz, Charles, *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 250 Grande-Allée.  
—Henry, *o.m.i.* (Grv), Blumenfeld, Sask.  
Kemp, A. (Ott), L'Original, Ont.  
Kempfert, M. (Grv), On sick list.  
Kennedy, B. J., *o.m.i.* (P A), Saskatoon, Sask., St. Joseph.  
—J. L. (St M), North Bay, Ont., Pro-Cathedral.  
—Joseph, *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Church.  
—K. J., *c.s.s.r.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 4065 10th ave., West.  
—L. J. (Pem), Calaboglia, Ont., Most Precious Blood.  
—M. J. (St J), St. John's City, N. F. L.  
—M. (Van), Salmon Arm, B. C.  
—P. J. (S J), St. John's, N. F. L., The Palace.  
—R., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College.  
—Sidney, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B., Sacred Heart College.  
—T., *o.m.i.* (Van), New Westminster, B. C., St. Louis College.  
—Thomas, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., R.R. 1, Montreal rd.  
—V. L., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.  
—William A. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's Cathedral.  
Kenneth, M. J. (S J), St. John's City, N. F. L., Cathedral.  
—O. (St M), North Bay, Ont., Pro-Cathedral.  
—P. J. (S J), St. Johns, N. F. L., The Palace.  
—R., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.  
—Th., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., College.  
—V. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.  
Keogh, *c.s.s.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.  
Keohan, J. C. (R), Regina, Sask., 1320 Argyle st.  
Kerdelhue, René, *c.j.m.* (Rim), Pointe au Pere, P. Q.  
Kergrat, Claude, *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.  
—H., *o.m.i.*  
Kermel, Alain, *o.m.i.* (H B), Eskimo Point, N. W. T.  
Kéroack, A. F. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.  
—Sylvio (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
Kerwan, J. F. (St G), Harbor Breton, N. F. L.  
Kessler, Martin (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., Misericordia Hospital, 20 Sherbrooke st.  
Ketchen, J. Romeo (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., Immaculate Conception, 10830 96th st.  
Kichin, W. (S J), St. John's City, N. F. L., St. Joseph's Church.  
Kiefer, Chas. L., *c.r.* (Ham).  
Kieffer, Alphonse (M), Montreal, P. Q., 8275 Hubert Street.  
—M., *c.r.* (St M), North Bay, Ont., North Bay College.  
—René (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Paschal, 1666 Côte des Neiges Road.  
Kiely, James M. (An), Whitney Pier, N. S.  
—Wm. (An), North Sydney, N. S.  
Klentz, F. F., *o.m.i.* (P A).  
—Felix (Cal), Taber, Alta.  
Kiernan, B. J., Rt. Rev. (Pem), retired, Arnprior, Ont.  
Kiggins, Owen (Char), Georgetown, P. E. I.  
Kihoe, J. F. (To), Alliston, Ont.  
Killen, J. Q. (Cal), Rockyford, Alta., St. Rita's Church.  
Killian, E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Holy Canadian Martyrs Church.  
Killoran, J. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1650 Valois st.  
Kim, A., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), St. Charles, Man.  
—L., *o.m.i.* (P A).  
Klimpton, J. (Pem), Vinton, P. Q.  
King, J. P. (To), Chuchow Che, China, Catholic Mission.  
Kingsley, W. T., *o.c.l.* (K), Portsmouth, Kingston P. O., Ont.  
Kihlin, W. J. (K), Flinton, Ont.  
Kinsella, Arthur (St J), Woodstock, N. B.  
—M. K. (Hal), Truro, N. S.  
Kinzinger, H., *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (Uk Gr), Ituna, Sask.  
Kirby, G. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., 266 Roncesvalle ave.  
—James A. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 256 Mountain Park ave.  
—P. J. (To), Merriton, Ont.  
Kironac, J. (Q), Langevin, P. Q.  
Kitchin, W. P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S J), St. John's City, (Riverhead), N. F. L., St. Patrick's.  
Kloepfer, William, *c.s.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., 56 Duke st.  
Knapik, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (R), Yorkton, Sask.  
Knauff, A. (R), Billimun, Sask.  
Knox, John, *s.j.* (Ham).  
Kolcun, John (Uk Gr), Toronto, Ont., 143 Franklin ave.  
Kolher, J., *o.m.i.* (P A).  
Kolsun, J. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., 1400 ½ Parent ave.  
Komarowski, F. (Edm), Opal, Alta.  
Koolen, F. (Edm), Vimy, Alta.  
Kopiakiwsky, N., *c.s.s.r.* (Uk Gr), Yorkton, Sask.  
Kopp, Louis, *m.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame du Sacre Coeur.  
Korwin, A. (Wpg), absent on leave.  
Kosian, R., *o.m.i.* (St B), Cook's Creek, Man.  
Koster, Gerald, *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 250 Grande-Allée.  
Koval, Urban, *o.m.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 3802 Hotel-de-Ville.  
Kramer, Clayton, *c.s.s.r.* (K), Brockville, Ont., St. Mary's College.  
Krasicky, S. (Uk Gr), Cook's Creek, Man.  
Kraykiwsky, A. (Uk Gr), Fort William, Ont.  
Kreciszewski, L. J. (Wpg), Selkirk, Man.  
Krist, Th. M., *o.m.i.* (Grv), Blumenfeld, Sask., Prelate P.O.  
Krumpelmann, Cosmas, *o.s.b.* (A N), Muenster, Sask., St. Peter's College.  
Krywuchucka, P. (Uk Gr), Arran, Sask.  
Krywucky, M. (Uk Gr), Winnipeg, Man., 115 McGregor st.  
Kryzanowsky, Naucratus, *o.s.b.m.*, Very Rev. (Uk Gr), Mundare, Alta.  
Kuehne, Paul, *o.s.b.* (A N), Muenster, Sask., Abbey.  
Kugener, H. (Grv), Willow Bunch, Sask.  
Kulas, T. (Pem), Barry's Bay, Ont.  
Kulczyk, J. F. (R), Kenaston, Sask.  
Kurus, Joseph (Wpg), Oakburn, Man.  
Kwakman, Errard (St B), Marienthal, Sask.  
Kyte, J. B. (An), So. Ingonish, N. S., St. Peter's.  
Laba, Michael (Hal), Kentville, N. S.  
Labbe, Alph. (Q), Ste. Marie Beauce, P. Q.  
—Eusebe (Q), St. Alfred, P. Q.  
—O. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, P. Q.  
L'Abbe, J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
Labelle, A. (Ott), Mayo, P. Q.  
—Chs. Aug. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 780 blvd., St. Joseph, East.  
—Edmond (M), St. Therese de Blainville, P. Q.  
—Ernest, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel st. East.  
—E. J. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.  
—F. (Ott), St. Emile de Suffolk, P. Q.  
—J., *s.j.* (St M), Wikwemikong, Ont.  
—J. (Ott), Luskville, P. Q., St. Dominic's.  
—J. G. (Lon), Woodslee, Ont.  
—J. U. (M), Ste. Genevieve, P. Q.  
—Paul (M), St. Jerome, P. Q.  
—R. (M L), Brebeuf, P. Q.  
Laberge, André (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 W. Sherbrooke st.  
—Antonio (M), Pont-Viau, P. Q.  
—C., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.  
—Ch., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur.  
—E. (V), Ile Perrot, P. Q., Ste. Jeanne de Chantal.  
—E. (V), Absent in Rome.  
—H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Bienheureux Martyrs Jesuites.  
—J. Ad. (Q), Belvédère, P. Q.  
—J. E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John the Baptist Church.  
—J. P. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary, Retired.  
—Jules, Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.  
—Leon (G), sick.  
—P. (Q), Donnacona, P. Q.  
—Wilbrod, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cumberland and Laurier sts.  
Laboisliere, Alphonsus Claude, *o.f.m.* (Edm), North Edmonton, Alta.  
Labonté, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont., 222 First st. N.  
—A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Providence Hospital.  
—Albert (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
—E., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Joseph's Residence, Notre Dame des Neiges.  
—J. A. (M), On sick leave.  
—L. F. (St Hy), outside the diocese.



- Labonté, M. M. *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95  
Empress ave.  
—M. *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont. St. Jean Bap-  
tiste.  
—O. *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Frances, Ont.  
Labossière, L. P. *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.  
Labranche, A. (Nic), St. Eugene de Grantham,  
P. Q.  
Labrecque, Albert (Q), St. Lambert, P. Q.  
—Alphonse (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Semi-  
nary.  
—C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cathedral, retired.  
—Cyrille, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.,  
Priory.  
—Gaudiose, *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 514  
Mount Royal ave.  
—H. (Q), St. Philibert, P. Q.  
—Jos. (Sher), Woburn, P. Q.  
—Jos. (Q), St. Sophie, Megantic Co., P. Q.  
—Jos. (St M), St. François Xavier de Brompton,  
P. Q.  
—P. (Sher), Fontainebleau, P. Q., St. Ray-  
mond's Church.  
Labreque, J. H. (Grv), Assiniboia, Sask.  
Labrie, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
—Nap. *c.j.m.* (St L), Pointe-aux-Outardes,  
P. Q.  
—P., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.  
—V. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College Notre Dame.  
Labrosse, E. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 42 Cam-  
bridge st.  
—E. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 373 Rue Sussex.  
—Fr. (Sher), Megantic P. Q., P. Q.  
—Joseph N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 35 Adams  
st., Viauville, Maisonneuve.  
—Napoleon (M), St. Luc, P. Q.  
—Wilfred A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2098 St.  
Hubert st.  
Lacasse, Arthur (Q), St. Apollinaire, P. Q.  
—C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 750 Outremont st.  
—Georges Henri, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.,  
2065 W. Sherbrooke st.  
—Jos. (Q), St. Apollinaire, P. Q.  
Lacerte, E., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont., Sacred  
Heart College.  
—Joseph (T R), St. Gérard des Laurentides,  
P. Q.  
—O. H. (T R), St. Prosper, Champlain Co.,  
P. Q.  
Lachance, Camille (Rim), Notre Dame du  
Lac, P. Q.  
—Daniel, *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 560  
Cremazie blvd., Youville.  
—Janvier (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 27 Mont-Carmel  
st.  
—Joseph (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.  
—Jules (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, Palace  
st.  
—L., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.  
—Leonidas (Q), St. Raymond, P. Q.  
—T. (Q), St. Jean Port-Joli, P. Q.  
Lachapelle, Achille (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.  
—Alcide, *m.s.* (R), Forget, Sask., Our Lady of  
La Salette.  
—E., Very Rev. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Bishop's  
Palace.  
—Edm., Very Rev. (V), St. Urbain du Cha-  
teauguay, P. Q.  
—E. J. (Ott), Scarboro, Ont., Chinese Mis-  
sion Seminary.  
—G., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1180 Bleury  
st.  
—H. (Jol), Lavaltrie, P. Q.  
—Hemas (M), St. Bruno, P. Q.  
—(M), Montreal, P. Q., 1171 de Castelnau st.  
—Israel (M), Retired, Montreal, P. Q., 6360  
Laverdure st.  
—J. E. (To), Absent on sick leave from St.  
Francis Xavier Seminary.  
—M. J. (Hal), Bearn, P. Q.  
—O. (Jol), St. Esprit, P. Q.  
—O., *s.j.* (G), Gaspe, P. Q., Jesuit Seminary.  
—Oliva (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1871 Blvd.  
Rosemont.  
—Paul (M), Montreal, P. Q., 7701 St. Hubert  
st.  
Lacombe, E., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Lac La Biche, Alta.  
—H., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta.  
—Leandre (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sacred Heart  
Hospital, Cartierville.  
—Leonard (Chic), Rivière a l'Ours, P. Q.  
—M., *s.s.* (M), Oka, P. Q.  
—O. (P A), Delmas, Sask.  
—Pierre Paul (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2851 Mas-  
son st.  
Lacosse, G. Etienne (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.,  
College.  
Lacoste, H., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta.,  
9916 110th st.  
—J., *o.m.i.*  
Lacourse, William (M), Montreal, P. Q., 780  
Bldv. St. Joseph East.

- Lacoursière, F. X. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.  
Lacouture, O., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1216  
Perras st.  
Lacroix, Edmond J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 455  
De Montigny st.  
—J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
—Léon (Q), Pont-Viau, P. Q., Seminary of  
Foreign Missions.  
—O. (P A), Périgord, Sask.  
—Paul (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.  
Ladet, V. F., *o.m.i.* (Edm), retired.  
Ladouceur, L., *s.s.s.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St.  
Sacrement.  
—Leopold (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.  
—O. (Jol), absent on leave (Rome).  
Laferrrière, D., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Wabasca, Alta.  
—D., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress  
ave.  
—J. E. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.,  
Novitiate.  
—M. D., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (M), Quebec, P. Q.  
—O. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral of St.  
Charles Borromeo.  
—P. J. P. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.,  
Patronage St. Vincent de Paul.  
—Stephane (N O), Chapeau, Ont., Sacred  
Heart Church.  
Laferté, J., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap-de-la-Madeleine,  
P. Q.  
—Nap., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fitzgerald, Alta.  
Laffont, A., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Smith, N. W. T.  
Lafamme, A. (St Hy), St. Armand Sta., P. Q.  
—A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cumber-  
land st.  
—Alf. (Q), Armagh, P. Q.  
—Eugene C., Rt. Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ca-  
thedral.  
—J. A. (Ott), Sarsfield, Ont.  
—L. P., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre,  
P. Q.  
—Nap. (Q), St. Anselme, P. Q.  
Lafèche, Aug. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q.,  
Seminary.  
—E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel  
East.  
—J. A. E. (T R), St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co.,  
P. Q.  
—T. (T R), Ste. Anne de la Perade, P. Q.  
Lafleur, J. (Q), outside the Diocese.  
—J. O. (St Hy), Ste. Anne de Sorel, P. Q.  
—P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 W. Sher-  
brooke st.  
Lafond, E. (Sher), Absent on leave. La Baie  
du Febvre, P. Q.  
—J. N. C. (Nic), Ste. Brigitte des Sauls, P. Q.  
Lafontaine, A. (Hal), La Sarre, P. Q.  
—C. H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St.  
Joseph's.  
—Claude (T R), Maskinongé, P. Q.  
—J., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.  
—J. U., *s.s.* (M), Oka, Deux Montagnes Co.,  
P. Q.  
—L. B., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress  
ave.  
—R. (T R), St. Angèle, P. Q.  
—Victor (Sher), Ste. Hedwige, P. Q.  
Laforest, Edgar (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's  
Palace.  
—G. H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
—J. (Q), St. Joseph de Kamouraska, P. Q.  
—Jas. (Nic), Ste. Monique, P. Q.  
Lafortune, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 165 Mai-  
sonneuve st.  
—Albin (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
—Edouard (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1151 Mais-  
sonneuve st.  
—Jos. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Michel  
Archange de Napierville.  
—L. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 655 De Montigny  
st.  
—L. J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1216 Perras  
st.  
—Paul A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 8115 Henri  
Julien st.  
Laframboise, J., Very Rev. (V), St. Etienne,  
P. Q.  
Lafrance, A. (M), Ste. Julie, P. Q.  
—H. (Sher), Magog, P. Q., St. Patrice's.  
—L. (Val), Coteau du Lac, P. Q.  
—N. (Q), Houdon, P. Q.  
—P. (Rim), Trois Pistoles, P. Q.  
Lafrenière, A., *f.m.i.* (R), St. Hubert Mission,  
Sask., Via Whitewood.  
—Louis, *s.v.p.* (Q).  
Lagace, Adalbert, *o.f.m.* (Edm), North Ed-  
monton, Alta.  
—Alfred (St Hy), Ste. Victorie, P. Q.  
—Eug. (St Hy), Richelieu, P. Q.  
—J. O. (M), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q., Most  
Holy Infant Jesus.  
—J. P., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 514 Mt.  
Royal ave. East.

**CANADA  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Lagace, Philippe, *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 514 Mount Royal ave. East.  
— W. (Chat), retired at Boucherville, Que.  
Lager, Urban W., *o.carm.* (To).  
Lagree, Marcel, *c.j.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 120 Sherbrooke st., West.  
Lagrevol, Mathieu (Hai), North Temiskaming, Ont.  
Lagro, M., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q.  
Laguerre, Robert, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.  
La Haye, R. (Q), Ancienne, P. Q.  
Lahaye, Lyndor (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
— Z., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
Lahay, Gerald, *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont., St. Stanislas Novitiate.  
— Joseph, *s.j.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 160 Wellesley st.  
Lajot, F. M., *o.s.b.* (Chat), Tracadie, N. B., Govt. Hospital for Lepers.  
Lajeunesse, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Lac la Biche, Alta., Our Lady of Victories.  
— A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 520 Richmond st., P. Q.  
— E. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.  
— Etienne (M), St. Jean, P. Q., St. John's College.  
— J. A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
— Martin, *o.m.i.* (Kee), La Pas, Man., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.  
Lajoie, E. (Ott), Lemieux, Ont.  
— L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel st. East.  
— L. de Gonzague (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1171 de Castelnau st.  
— O., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview, Ont.  
— P. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 116 W. Notre Dame st.  
— Fr. (G), Gaspé, P. Q., Jesuit Seminary.  
— Stanislaus, *o.m.i.* (Gr), Falher, Alta.  
— V. (St Hy), Ange Gardien, P. Q.  
— Valmore (M), Montreal, P. Q., 521 Sherbrooke East.  
Lalancette, Joseph (Chic), Hebertville Sta., P. Q., P. Q.  
Lalande, A. (Jol), St. Michael des Saints, P. Q.  
— Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Provincial's Residence, 1180 Bleury st.  
— Louis, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel st. East.  
Laliberté, A. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q., St. Thomas.  
— A. (Edm), Morinville, Alta.  
— Andre (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.  
— Antonio (Sher), Sutton, P. Q.  
— C. H. (Lon), Belle River, Ont.  
— Edouard (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
— F., *c.s.s.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.  
— G., *c.s.c.* (St J).  
— J., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.  
— L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
— Leo (St B), St. George, Man.  
— M. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
— P. E. (Q), Portneuf, P. Q.  
Lalime, A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.  
— Jean Baptiste, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel st. East.  
Lallemant, Jean (Q), St. Bruno de Kamouraska, P. Q.  
— Joseph (Q), St. Denis de la Boutellerie, P. Q.  
Lally, T., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.  
Lalonde, A. (M L), Minerve, P. Q.  
— A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Grand Seminary.  
— C. W. (Wpg), Lachute, P. Q., retired.  
— D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 West Sherbrooke st.  
— Ernest (Hai), La Sarre, P. Q.  
— O., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 143 St. Patrick st.  
— W. (M), in Western Canada.  
Lalonde, R., *s.j.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Francis Xavier College.  
Lalumière, Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1660 Amherst st.  
Lamarche, A. R. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.  
— E. (To), Toronto, Ont., 438 King st., E.  
— G., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.  
— H. (Jol), St. Zénon, P. Q.  
— J. A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
— L. A., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 153 Notre Dame de Grace ave.  
— L. P. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
— M., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Brebeuf College.  
Lamarche, M. A., *o.p.*, Very Rev (M), Montreal, P. Q., 153 Notre Dame de Grace ave.  
— Thos. M., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.  
Lamarre, Leo (M), St. Jean, P. Q., De Salaberry st.  
— N. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Jean Baptiste.  
Lemay, B. (Q), St. Fidel, P. Q.  
Lambert, A. (T R).  
— Emile (M), St. Leonard de Port Maurice, P. Q.  
— J., *o.m.i.* (Hai), Ville Marie, P. Q.  
— J. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q., St. Joseph.  
— T. (Chat), St. Francis Xavier, N. B.  
— Z. (Q), St. Ferdinand, P. Q.  
— Zoël (N O), Hearst, Ont.  
Lambrick, C. F. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 168 Worth st.  
— Leo (Edm), sick leave. Alhambra, Cal., U. S. A.  
Lamonde, Frs. (Chat), Bathurst (West), N. B.  
— Onesime (Q), Kamouraska, P. Q.  
Lamontagne, A. (M), Saute-au-Recollet, P. Q., Provincial House of the Brothers of St. Gabriel.  
— A. (G), Riviere-a-la-Martre, P. Q.  
— A. (St Hy), Residing in another diocese.  
— Adj. (Rim), St. Fabien, P. Q.  
— Alb. (Rim), St. Léon le Grand, P. Q.  
— E., *o.m.i.* (Grv), Gravelbourg, Sask., Grand Seminary Mazenod.  
— F. P. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.  
— H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
— J. A. (M), in St. Hyacinth.  
— J. Adj. (Rim), Ste. Felicité, P. Q.  
— Lorenzo (Q), Sault Montmorency, P. Q.  
— R. (Q), St. Casimir, P. Q.  
LaMontagne, A. (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 562 14th ave, W.  
Lamothe, L. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.  
Lamoureux, R., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
Lamy, A. (T R), St. Adelphe de Champlain, P. Q.  
— Adenée (T R), St. Elie de Caxton, P. Q.  
— Denys (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.  
— Ephrem (T R), Ste. Ursule, P. Q.  
— Eugene (T R), St. Barnabé, P. Q.  
— Jos. Eug. (T R), St. Edouard de Maskinongé, P. Q.  
— R. (T R), Notre Dame des Neiges, P. Q.  
Lanaudette, A. (Q), St. Alban, P. Q.  
Landreville, L. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
Landrigan, C. (Edm), Edson, Alta.  
Landry, A. (St J), St. Anselme, N. B.  
— A. (G), Paspébiac, P. Q.  
— C. (Ott), Bourget, Ont.  
— Ch. (Q), outside of the Diocese.  
— E. (Ott), on leave, Marquette Diocese, U. S. A.  
— Edmond (Chat), Tracadie, N. B.  
— George (An), Sydney, N. S., Sacred Heart Church.  
— I., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.  
— L. T. (Rim), Cacouna, P. Q.  
— N. (St J), Mount Carmel P. O., N. B.  
— O. (T R), Trois Rivières, P. Q., St. Francis d'Assise.  
— Zoel (St J), Richibucto Village, N. B., St. Anthony.  
Lane, A., *s.j.* (G), Gaspé, P. Q., Seminary.  
— F., *c.s.s.r.* (R), Yorkton, Sask.  
Laneville, E., *s.s.s.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sacrement.  
Lang, Alfred (Chat), St. Isidore, N. B.  
— E. (Chat), St. Joseph, N. B., St. Joseph's Church.  
— Richard, *o.m.i.* (R), Regina, Sask., St. Mary's.  
Langelier, Charles Eugene (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.  
— U. A. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., Orphanage.  
Langevin, Frederic, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel st. East.  
Langis, Jean, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1000 Blvd., Cremazie.  
— S., Very Rev. Msgr. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
Langlais, Alph. (Q), St. Pascal, P. Q.  
— Alphonse, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 153 Notre Dame de Grace ave.  
— A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
— E. A., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace ave.  
— J. A. (Hai), Barraute, P. Q.  
— J. B. (Ott), Retired.  
— J. B. (Rim), St. Adelphe, P. Q.



# CANADA CLERGY LIST

- Langley, Fr. (Van), Lumby, B. C., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Langlois, A., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.
- A., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 9916 110th st.
- Albert (Q), Deschailions, P. Q.
- Delphis (Q), Quebec, P. Q., l'Enfant Jesus Hospital.
- J. A. (Rim), Viger P. O., P. Q.
- J. Alf. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- J. C. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Ursuline Normal School.
- O. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
- O. P. (Rim), St. Damase de Rimouski.
- P. (Lon), Tecumseh, Ont.
- R. P., *o.m.i.* (N O), Attawapiscat, Baie James, Ont.
- R. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
- U. (P A), Prince Albert, Sask.
- U., *o.m.i.* (Edm).
- W. J. (Lon), Riverside, Ont., 136 St. Rose ave.
- Laniel, Joseph H. (Ott), Alfred, Ont.
- Langigan, I. (Hal), Prospect, N. S.
- Lanoie, Alphonse, *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
- Lanoix, Jean (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
- Lanoue, L. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
- Victor (Sher), Johnville, P. Q.
- Lanouette, A. (Q), Loretteville, P. Q.
- Hector (Rim), St. Juste, P. Q.
- Onésime (Sher), in Sanford, Me., 66 North ave., U. S. A.
- Lanphier, C. (To), Toronto, Ont., 83 Power st.
- Lanteigne, F. M. (Chat), Athol, N. B.
- L., *s.f.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel East.
- Lanthier, Roaul (M), St. Therese, P. Q.
- Lapalmie, Auguste J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 5259 Notre Dame st., West.
- L., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
- Laperle, J. M. (Nic), St. Francois du Lac, P. Q., retired.
- Laperiere, N., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Rae, N. W. T.
- Laperriere, D., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Cumberland House, Sask.
- P. (Q), Levis, P. Q., House of St. Vincent de Paul.
- P. J. P., *s.v.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
- Lapierre, A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (M), Pont Viau, P. Q., Foreign Mission Seminary.
- Alb. (Q), St. Marc des Carrieres, P. Q.
- G., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
- J., *c.s.s.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
- Laplante, Em. (Q), St. Fabien de Panet, P. Q.
- H. (P A), outside the diocese.
- J., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
- L., *c.f.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B.
- L., *c.s.s.r.* (St B), St. Anne des Chenes, Man.
- Lapointe, A., Jr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Refuge Dom Bosco, Ste. Foy Road.
- A., Sr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Louis rd., Dominican Convent.
- Alban (Ott), Carlington, Ont.
- A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Asylum St. Joseph.
- A., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
- Alph. (Ott), Vars, Ont.
- Edouard (M), Montreal, P. Q., 351 Willibrord ave., Verdun.
- Eug., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
- H. (St B), St. Alphonse, Man.
- H. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
- H., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame College.
- J. (Edm), Bonnyville, Alta.
- J. G. (N O), North Bay, Ont., St. Vincent de Paul.
- J. G. (Q), Ste. Agathe, P. Q.
- M. Jos. (Chic), Kenogami, P. Q.
- O. (Q), Ste. Lucie de Beauregard, P. Q.
- Paul (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
- R. (Hal), Amos, P. Q., St. Therese.
- R. T., Very Rev. Canon (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Charles Home.
- Rosario (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
- Laporte, A. (Jol), St. Gabriel de Brandon, P. Q.
- A. L. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Ste. Cecile's Cathedral.
- D. (Jol), Lanoraie, P. Q.
- Eugene (M), St. Jacques le Mineur, P. Q.
- Louis (M), Vercheres, P. Q.
- Lucien (M), Montreal, P. Q., 5259 Notre Dame, W.
- P. M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress st.
- S. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
- Sylvio (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
- Laporte, Y., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q.
- Yves (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 Sherbrooke st.
- Laquerre, Achille (T R), absent on leave.
- J. G. (T R), retired, Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Larallée, Achille (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College of St. John.
- Laramée, J., *s.f.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., College Garnier, Ste. Foy rd.
- Jean, *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 153 Notre Dame de Grace ave.
- Larchevêque, Joseph A. (St J), Scoudac, N. B.
- Lardon, F., *o.m.i.* (Van), New Westminster B. C., 59 Blackwood st.
- Larivee, A., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 514 Mount Royal ave., East.
- Laroche, F. A., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
- J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Joseph's Parish.
- Larochelle, Aurore (Q), Ste. Christine, P. Q.
- E. (M), Pont Viau, P. Q., Foreign Mission Seminary.
- Edgar (Q), Mantchourie, P. Q.
- J. A. (Q), Ste. Christine, P. Q.
- J. B. (St Hy), St. Barnabé, P. Q.
- L. (Q), St. Cyrille, P. Q.
- L. P. (Sher), Weedon, P. Q.
- Leo (St Hy), Bedford, P. Q.
- Ovide (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Institute of St. Louis de Gonzague.
- Rene (Q), St. Gervais, P. Q.
- Larocque, A. (Ott).
- E. (St Hy), Dunham, P. Q., Ste Croix.
- Joseph (Hal), Cochrane, Ont.
- L., *c.s.s.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
- La Rocque, J. S., Very Rev. (Sher), Bromptonville, P. Q.
- Larose, B. M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress st.
- F. X. (St Hy), Henryville, P. Q.
- J. I. (St Hy), St. Charles, P. Q.
- L., *o.m.i.* (Edm), St. Paul de Metis, Alta.
- V. (St Hy), St. Charles, River Richelieu, P. Q.
- Larouche, Adelard (Chic), Les Eboulements, P. Q.
- Antonio (Chic), St. Jerome, P. Q., Metabetchouan P.O.
- E., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
- Gerard-Adrien (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
- Henri (Chic), Roberval, P. Q.
- Ludger (Chic), Hébertville, P. Q.
- Maurice (Chic), Jonquiére, P. Q.
- Onésime (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Orphanage and Creche.
- Simon, *c.f.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B., Sacred Heart College.
- Larivière, B. (Q), St. Evariste de Forsyth, P. Q.
- Larue, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- A. A. (M), Oka, P. Q.
- A., *s.f.* (St M).
- G. (T R), Riviere Meckinac P. O., P. Q.
- W., Very Rev. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Vincent's Hospital.
- Lashalte, Lucien (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., St. Joseph's Seminary.
- Lassalle, N. (M L), L'Ascension, P. Q.
- Lassonde, Emile (Nic), St. Patrick de Tingwick, P. Q., Tingwick P.O.
- Hermann (M L), Mont Laurier, P. Q., Seminary.
- Latchford, Steven B., *c.s.p.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 643 Markham st.
- Latendresse, E. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Vianney Apostolic School.
- J. A. (Grv), East End, Sask.
- Latour, Joseph, *c.s.v.* (M), Outremont, P. Q., 1145 W. St. Vintor st.
- J. H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2295 Chambly st.
- Jos. A. (M L), Bouchette, P. Q.
- Lionel (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q., Seminary.
- Latourelle, J. A. (Pem), Lake Cayamant, P. Q.
- Latulipe, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 34 Gloucester st.
- Latulippe, E. (Q), St. Tite des Caps, P. Q.
- W. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., College.
- Laugiere, E. (Nic), absent from diocese.
- Lault, V., *s.s.s.*, In France.
- Laurence, J. A. (St Hy), Upton, P. Q.
- Jean Paul (M), In Paris, France.
- Napoleon (Ott), Hull, P. Q., St. Joseph's Church.
- Laurendeau, A. (Hal), Timmins, Ont.

CANADA  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Laurendeau, F., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1216 Perras st.
- E. X., Rt. Rev. (Lon), East Windsor, Ont.
- Odilon (Sher), In U. S., Jeannerette, La.
- Laurent, J. (Ott), Ironside, P. Q., College.
- Laurin, Alphonse (St B), St. Adolphe, Man.
- Edouard, *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
- E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1871 Blvd. Rosemont.
- J. S. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
- Rosario (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
- Lauzière, E. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
- Lauzon, Henri (M), Montreal, P. Q., 8275 St. Hubert st.
- L., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur's Church, Massue st.
- L. E., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Remi de Napierville, P. Q., College.
- Lavalee, William, *o.f.m.* (Edm), North Edmontonton, Alta.
- Lavallée, A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- A., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
- Achille (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
- Donat (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q., retired.
- Felix (Sher).
- H. (St Hy), Residing in other diocese.
- H. (Jol), Ste. Elizabeth, P. Q.
- I. A. (Sher), Richmond, P. Q.
- J. H. (St H), sick at Philippsburg.
- Jos. (Jol), St. Jean de Matha, P. Q.
- Il. A. (St Hy), Adamsville, P. Q.
- P. Irénée, *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
- V. J. R. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., St. Pierre.
- Laverdière, G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 51 St. Joachim.
- P. (Q), Mastai P. O., P. Q.
- W. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary of Quebec.
- Lavergne, Alexandre (T R), St. Leon, P. Q.
- Ed. V. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., N. D. de Grace ave.
- O. (M L), Lac des Ecorces, P. Q.
- Lavigne, A. C. (M), St. Lambert, P. Q.
- J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1190 Guy st.
- Leopold (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4565 W. Notre Dame st.
- Ludger (Nic), Ste. Christine, P. Q.
- M., *o.m.i.* (Grv), Gravelbourg, Sask., College Mathieu.
- R., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Lavoie, A. (G), Rivière au Renard, P. Q.
- Aug. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
- Charles A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
- E. (St B), Haywood, Man.
- E. J. (Q), St. Flavien, P. Q.
- Elz. (Chic), St. Gédéon, P. Q.
- Francis (Rim), Amqui, P. Q.
- H. (Chic), St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
- J., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Villa Garnier, Ste. Foy rd.
- L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1180 Bleury st.
- L. C. (St Hy), St. Liboire, P. Q.
- L. J. (Rim), Ste. Francaise, P. Q.
- L. Ph. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
- Laurent L. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Agriculture School.
- Léonard (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
- M. (Kee), via Norway House, Man., Holy Cross.
- P. E. (St Hy), St. Simon de Yamaska, P. Q.
- Paul (Chic), absent on leave.
- Lawbrich, Leo J. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 1084 96th st.
- Leacy, E. M. (K), Deseronto, Ont.
- Leahy, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel East.
- B., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College.
- Joseph, *s.j.* (To).
- M. J., Very Rev. (A), retired at Hospital, Hotel Dieu, Cornwall, Ont.
- Leamy, M. (Edm), Wainright, Alta.
- M. (S J), Oderin, N. F. L.
- Leaver, Ignatius., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sherbrooke st., W.
- Leavy, J. C. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 475 Mary st.
- Le Barzic, Louis, *c.j.m.* (G), Chandler, P. Q.
- Lebeau, A. (M L), St. Adolphe de Howard, P. Q.
- J., Rt. Rev. Canon, Msgr. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral, 143 St. Patrick st.
- Lebel, A. L. (P A), Marcellin, Sask., St. Joseph.
- F., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.
- Georges, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel st. East.
- Lebel, J. P. (Rim), St. Donat, P. Q.
- Lazare (Rim), St. Anaclet.
- Leo (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., School of Agriculture.
- L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel st. East.
- Ludger, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B., Sacred Heart College.
- W., *s.j.* (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., St. Ignatius.
- Le Bel, E. C., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
- Le Bellège, J., *c.j.m.*
- Le Bellégo, Pierre, *c.j.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 120 Sherbrooke st., West.
- Le Bihan, J., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
- Le Blanc, Adolphe (Hal), Yarmouth, N. S.
- Albenie (St J), Leger's Corner, N. B.
- Ambroise, *o.f.m.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.
- Camille (St J), Great Shemogue, N. B.
- Charles W. (G), absent on leave. In Arch. of Milwaukee.
- D. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
- Edgar (St J), Barachois, N. B., St. Henry's Church.
- Elie (Hal), West Chezzetcook, N. S.
- J., *c.j.m.* (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q., Eudist Novitiate.
- J. A. (Nic), absent.
- J. (G), Fontenelle, P. Q.
- Louis (Hal), Comeau's Hill, N. S.
- M. (Hal), Quinan, N. S., St. Agnes'.
- P. A. (An), Eastern Harbor P.O., N. S.
- Placide (An), Port Felix, N. S.
- Thomas (Hal), Halifax, N. S., 311 Brunswick st.
- Leblanc, E. (Jol), St. Thomas de Joliette, P. Q.
- Edmond (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B., Sacred Heart College.
- F. X. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., St. Pierre.
- G. (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q.
- Georges (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
- J. C. (T R), St. Tite, P. Q.
- J. E. (Sher), Scotstown, P. Q., St. Paul's.
- P., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
- R., *o.m.i.* (Ott).
- Ulric (Nic), St. Wenceslas, P. Q.
- Le Blanc, Albenie (St J), Moncton, N. B., Assumption Church.
- Edgar (St J), Moncton, N. B., Assumption Church.
- Lebon, Wilfrid, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., Agricultural School.
- Leboeuf, Paul (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
- Le Bouter, E., *c.j.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 120 Sherbrooke, W.
- Le Bre, P., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Lac Ste. Anne, Alta.
- Lebris, J. (P A), Battleford, Sask., N. D. de Lourdes.
- P., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Lethbridge, Alta.
- Lebrun, Charles, Very Rev., *c.j.m.* (M), In France.
- R. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
- Le Brun, J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 750 Outremont ave., Outremont.
- Lecavalier, B., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Provincial Infirmary Fathers of the Holy Cross.
- L., *o.m.i.* (P A), Duck Lake, Sask.
- Louis (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 W. Sherbrooke st.
- Lechantoux, Pierre, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B., Sacred Heart College.
- LeChevalier, J. J., *o.m.i.* (P A), Duck Lake, Sask.
- LeClainché, E., *o.m.i.* (Edm), St. Albert, Alta.
- J., *o.m.i.* (Edm), St. Paul de Métis, Alta.
- Leclair, J. Marie (Nic), Blezard Valley, Ont.
- Leclaire, A. (Grv), Mayronne, Sask.
- G., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1216 Perras st.
- G. A. (M L), Absent on leave.
- J., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec (Candiac P. O.), P. Q., Manresa Villa, Ste. Foy road.
- Jean, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Church, cor. Rachel and Papineau ave.
- Leclerc, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- A. (Edm), Morinville, Alta.
- A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 435 Beaubien st.
- Adalb. (Q), St. Ludger, P. Q.
- C. (Chat), Lameque, N. B.
- Cl. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., College.
- D., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur.
- Ernest (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q., Academy of the Brothers of Charity.
- F. A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.



# CANADA CLERGY LIST

- Leclerc, F. X. (Q), St. Alban, P. Q.  
 —H., *s.s.* (M), Oka, P. Q.  
 —Honorius (Q), Armagh, P. Q.  
 —J. (Ott), Chute à Blondeau, Ont.  
 —J. B. (Q), St. Prosper, P. Q.  
 —Jean, *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Notre Dame du Chemin Parish.  
 —L. (Q), Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q.  
 —L. (P A), Edam, Sask.  
 —Maurice (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 —P. (Q), Chateau Richer, P. Q.  
 —Phileas (Q), Parisville, P. Q.  
 —R., *s.s.s.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sacrement.  
 —Rosario, *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap-de-la-Madeleine, P. Q., Monastery of Oblate Frs.  
 Lecompte, Henri (M).  
 —Philippe, *o.f.m.* (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.  
 Lecomte, C. R. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.  
 —M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —R. (Hal), Fugèreville, P. Q.  
 Leconte, A., *p.s.m.* (P A), St. Brieux, Sask.  
 Lecog, F. (R), Lebrét, Sask.  
 —P., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebrét, Sask.  
 Lecorre, F., *o.m.i.* (Edm), retired.  
 Lecours, J. A. H. (St Hy), P. O. Ste. Angele de Monnoir, P. Q.  
 —R. S. (St Hy), Ste. Madeleine, P. Q.  
 Lecourt, H. (M), St. Philippe, P. Q.  
 —L. P. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Notre Dame College.  
 Lecourtois, Paul, *c.j.m.* (Q), Bergerville, P. Q. Eudist Fathers.  
 Lecuyer, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. (St M), Sturgeon Falls, Ont.  
 L'Ecuier, A., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.  
 —Alfred (M), St. Jean, P. Q.  
 LeDoré, Camille, *c.j.m.* (M), Laval-des-Rapides, P. Q.  
 —L., *c.j.m.* (St L).  
 —Louis, Sr., *c.j.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Coeur de Marie Parish.  
 —Louis, Jr., *c.j.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Coeur de Marie Parish.  
 Ledoux, L. (Sher), Gould P. O., P. Q.  
 —P. (Sher), Katevale, P. Q.  
 Leduc, A., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.  
 —C. H. O. (Ott), Clarence Creek, Ont.  
 —F. (Hal), Ramore, Ont.  
 —Henri (M), Montreal, P. Q., 760 Lacordaire st.  
 —J. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.  
 —Jean, *o.m.i.* (M), Chambly, P. Q.  
 —J. Armand (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4143 Wellington st.  
 —M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent, 95 Empress ave.  
 Lee, E. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.  
 —J. E. L. (Wpg), Ottawa, Ont., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.  
 —L. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Orphan Asylum, New Edinburgh.  
 Leech, Jas., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 151 Laurier ave., East.  
 Lefalve, R. J. (Lon), Staples, Ont.  
 Lefebvre, A. (Nic), St. Francois du Lac, P. Q.  
 —A. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —Alph. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Bartholomew's Church.  
 —Anselme, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.  
 —Bernard (M), in U. S. A.  
 —C., *o.m.i.* (Mack), McMurray, Alta., St. John Baptist's.  
 —Emile (M), Montreal, P. Q., 837 Blvd. Gouin, East.  
 —F. X. (Q), St. Leonard, P. Q.  
 —Francis (M), Pont-Viau, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —Gerald (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1171 de Castelnau st.  
 —H., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1180 Bleury st.  
 —J. C., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort McMurray, Alta.  
 —Joseph A. A. (Nic), St. Gerard d'Yamaska, P. Q.  
 —L. J., *c.s.v.* (M), Paris, France, 24 Cassette st.  
 —Louis-Philippe, *c.s.v.* (St B), Otterburne, Man., St. Joseph's Home.  
 —Lucien (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Arsene, 1015 Bélanger st.  
 —R. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —Vigor (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Lellis, Bernard (M), 5259 Notre Dame West.  
 Lefrançois, J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —L. (Sher), Beebe, P. Q.  
 Legacé, Eugene (St Hy), Adamsville, P. Q.  
 LeGallois, G., *c.s.p.* (Ott).  
 Legare, M. J., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.  
 —P. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Le Garff, Joachim, *c.j.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 120 Sherbrooke, West.  
 Legarrec, Julien, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caracquet, N. B.  
 Legault, Albert, *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.  
 —Emile, *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.  
 —H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q., near Ottawa.  
 —R., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 —R., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., College Garnier, Ste. Foy rd.  
 Legendre, A. (Q), St. Laurent d'Orléans, P. Q.  
 —Antonin (M), St. Lambert, P. Q.  
 —Gerard (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Trappist Monastery.  
 —J. V. (N O), sick. Ste. Croix, Lotbinière, P. Q.  
 —P. (Q), St. Méthode, P. Q.  
 Leger, Alfred, *c.j.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 120 West Sherbrooke st.  
 —Arthur (St J), Upper Abougoggin, N. B.  
 —D. F., Very Rev. (St J), Lewisville, N. B.  
 —O. (Chat), Newcastle, N. B.  
 Le Goff, L., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Cold Lake, Alta., Legoff P.O.  
 —V., *o.m.i.* (P A), Dubois, Sask.  
 Le Grand, J. M. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Sacred Heart Church.  
 Legrand, H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 116 W. Notre Dame st.  
 LeGresley, Joseph, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B., Sacred Heart College.  
 —Omer, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.  
 Legris, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.  
 Legros, H. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Vianney Apostolic School.  
 —N. D. (V), St. Clet, P. Q.  
 Lè Guen, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Mack), Providence, N. W. T.  
 Le Guerrier, L. (Sher), Disraeli, P. Q.  
 Le Gulastrenec, J. (V), in U. S. A.  
 Le Guyader, Jules A., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.  
 Lehman, Edmund (Cal), Coleman, Alta.  
 Lehoef, Gaeton (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.  
 Lehoux, J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hotel Dieu of the Sacred Heart.  
 Leibel, P., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 475 Selkirk ave.  
 LeJeune, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Van).  
 —L., *o.m.i.* (Ott).  
 Lelaidier, P. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Le Lannic, Joseph, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B., Sacred Heart College.  
 Lelandais, F. L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 116 W. Notre Dame st.  
 Lelièvre, V., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Maison de "Jesus Ouvrier."  
 Lellis, A. T. (To), Toronto, Ont., 67 Bond st.  
 Lemaire, A., *s.c.f.* (Edm), St. Lina, Alta., St. Helen's.  
 —Alcide (Nic), Blandford, P. Q., St. Joseph's.  
 —E. (Nic), Warwick, East, P. Q.  
 —Henri (Nic), St. Edmond, P. Q.  
 Lemay, Albert (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —A. (Sher), Disraeli, P. Q.  
 —A. (V), absent on leave.  
 —Augustine (M), studying in Belgium.  
 —B. (Q), Chateau Richer, P. Q.  
 —C. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Monastery of Precious Blood.  
 —Edgar (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hospice St. Vincent de Paul, Ste. Foy road.  
 —Francis (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —J. A. (Sher), Disraeli, P. Q.  
 —Leonidas (Q), Levis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Asylum.  
 —L. M. (Sher), Collinsville, P. Q.  
 —L. P. (Q), St. Anselme, P. Q.  
 —S., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.  
 Le May, B. (Q), Frampton, P. Q.  
 —Joseph (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —R. P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Villa St. Ignace.  
 Lemenager, A. (St J), Moncton, N. B.  
 Lemieux, C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.  
 —Darie  
 —Ed., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1201 Visitation st.  
 —Edm. Louis (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —Edm., *o.m.i.* (Rim), Mont-Joli, P. Q.  
 —Ernest (Q), St. Pierre-Baptiste, P. Q.  
 —Eug. (Sher), St. George de Windsor, P. Q.  
 —Gilbert (Q), St. Joachim, Montmorency Co., P. Q.  
 —Joseph E. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Hotel Dieu St. Vallier.

# CANADA CLERGY LIST

- Lemieux, L. D. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Convent of Sisters of St. Antoine de Padoue.  
—Lionel (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
—W. (Q.), Christ-Roi (P. O. Villemay, Levis), P. Q., B. P. 16.  
Leminger, Luke, *o.carm.* (To).  
Lemire, Charles (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q.,  
—Ephrem (Nic), Bécancour, P. Q.  
Hospice of Sacred Heart.  
—G. E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
—J. A. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q.  
—Lucien (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
—M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 455 to East St. Catherine st.  
—Vincent (Nic), St. François du Lac, P. Q.  
Lemmens, G., *s.m.m.* (M L), Huberdeau, P. Q.  
—H., *s.m.m.* (Vic), Quamichan (Tzouhalem P. O.), B. C.  
Lemonde, A. (St Hy), Ste. Rosalie, P. Q., retired.  
—J. E. (St Hy), St. Mathias, Rouville Co., P. Q.  
Lenhard, Jonas A. (Ham), Kenilworth, Ont.  
Lennon, P. (Lon), London, Ont., Mt. St. Joseph's Convent.  
Leon, *o.f.m.* (M), in China.  
—M., *o.c.s.o.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.  
Leonard, *o.c.r.* (Q), St. Romuald d'Etchemin, P. Q.  
—*o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Parish.  
—*o.f.m.* (M), in Italy.  
—Aristide (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
—Edward (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q.  
—Emile (M), Montreal, P. Q., 8115 Henri Julien st.  
—Ernest (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., Seminary.  
—G., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebre, Sask., Industrial School.  
—Jno. (Pet), Parry Sound, Ont.  
—Joseph E. W. (M), Gamelin P.O., P. Q.  
—Roland, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1000 Blvd. Cremazie.  
—W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Asylum.  
Leopold, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Monastery.  
—*o.c.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
Lepage, A. (Q), in Edmonton.  
—Avila (Edm), St. Vincents, Alta.  
—Chs. Hector (Rim), St. Leandre, P. Q.  
—Ed. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
—Ernest (Rim), St. Moise, P. Q.  
—J. (Ott), absent on leave.  
—J. E. (Rim), Sayabec, P. Q., retired.  
—M., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont., Scholasticate.  
Le Page, Jos., *o.m.i.* (Van), New Westminster, B. C., 59 Blackwood st.  
Le Pailleur, Adrien, *o.m.i.* (M), Chambly, P. Q., Juniorate.  
—George M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1855 Desery st., Hochelaga.  
Leparoux, J., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Prince George, B. C.  
Lepine, Clemens M., *o.f.m.* (Edm), North Edmonton, Alta.  
—Emile, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2065 W. Sherbrooke st.  
—M., *o.m.i.* (Van), Mission City, B. C.  
Lepoupon, Louis M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Côte des Neiges rd.  
Leprohon, Hector, *c.s.v.* (Q), Lauzon, P. Q., College.  
Le Quemener, Francois, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Concession, N. S.  
Lequin, Jean (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.  
Leray, L., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Stewart, B. C.  
Leroux, F. X. (Wpg), Fisher Branch, Man.  
—J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.  
—L. (Hal), Latulipe, P. Q.  
Lesage, C. M., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., College of the Assumption.  
—Clovis, *p.s.m.* (M), Charlemagne, P. Q.  
—C. H., *c.s.v.* (St B), Otterburne, Man., St. Joseph's Home.  
—James (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2700 Rouen st., Hochelaga.  
—L. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Bridget's Church.  
—P. (T R), retired, Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Seminary.  
—S. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.  
Lesann, J. P. (P A), Carlton, Sask.  
—J. S. (P A), White Star, Sask.  
Le Serrec, Francis, *o.m.i.* (Gr), Peace River P.O., Alta.  
Lesieur, D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2065 W. Sherbrooke st.  
—J. A. (T R), Ste. Genevieve de Batis-can, P. Q.  
—Oril (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1000 Blvd. Cremazie.  
Lesieur, R., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2065 W. Sherbrooke st.  
Lessard, Albert (M), St. Lambert, P. Q.  
—Alph. (T R), St. Timothée (Hérouxville P. O.), P. Q.  
—Aug. (Q), Lac Noir, P. Q., Black Lake P.O.  
—Leon (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.  
—N. (Nic), Wickham, P. Q., St. Joan's.  
—Reg. (Q), St. Prosper, P. Q.  
—William (M), Montreal, P. Q., 6000 Delarsche st.  
LeStrat, J., *c.j.m.* (St L), Havre, P. Q.  
Letang, E. A. (Pem), Timiskaming, P. Q.  
—H. E. (Pem), Demer's Centre P. O., P. Q.  
Letendre, F. X., Jos. (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.  
—Ligouri (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Charles' Seminary.  
—O. Z., Very Rev. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Michael's Cathedral.  
Leterme, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Vic), Victoria, B. C., 740 View st.  
Le Texier, F., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q.  
Leto, L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Club for News-boys.  
Letourneau, Améd. (Q), Enfant-Jesus, P. Q.  
—Ch. (Q), St. Lazare, P. Q.  
—E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
—G. H., *c.s.s.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Monastery Redemptorist Fathers.  
—J. E. (St Hy), Ange Gardien, P. Q.  
—L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull near Ottawa, P. Q., House for Laymen's Retreat.  
—L. (Q), Bienville, P. Q.  
—Leger (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Notre-Dame de Grace Church.  
—Leon (Q), St. Esprit, P. Q.  
LeTreste, Jos. V., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort McMurray, Alta.  
Levac, J. E. (Ott), Lefavre, Ont.  
—J. E. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.  
Levack, D., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), St. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.  
—P., *c.s.s.r.* (Rim), Estcourt, P. Q.  
Lévallois, Jean, *c.j.m.*, in Paris, France.  
Le Vardois, Joseph, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.  
Levasseur, Joseph, Very Rev. (Chat), Tracadie, N. B.  
—J. B. (T R), St. Justin, P. Q.  
—L. A., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1145 West St. Viator st., Outremont.  
—O. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Seminary.  
—P. (Q), St. Antonin, P. Q.  
Lévillé, G. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Dominican Convent.  
Léville, A. (M), St. Hermas, P. Q.  
—Alex. (Q), Val Alain, P. Q.  
—Ferdinand (M), Montreal, P. Q., 6000 Delaroche st.  
—G. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.  
—J. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College of Notre Dame.  
—S. P. (St Hy), St. Sabine, P. Q.  
Le Vellego, P., *c.j.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Coeur de Marie Parish.  
Levêque, E. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.  
Levern, A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
—J. L., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Brocket P. O., Alta.  
Levesque, A. (R), Souris Valley, Sask.  
—Ant. (Q), student in Rome.  
—Antoine (Rim).  
—Arthur (Chic), Petit Saguenay, P. Q.  
—Arthur (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ste. Foy rd., Candiac P.O.  
—Edilbert (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.  
—Edmond (Q), St. Benjamin, P. Q.  
—G. (Q).  
—G. H., *o.p.* (Ott).  
—J. (Q), Langevin, P. Q., Ste. Justine.  
—J. B., *o.m.i.* (M L), Maniwaki, P. Q.  
—J. N. (St Hy), St. Hilaire Village P. O., P. Q.  
—J. N. (Hal), Poularies, P. Q., Ste. Rose.  
—J. P. (Chat), St. Basil, N. B.  
—Joseph (Chic), Ste. Thérèse de l'Enfant Jésus d'Arvida, P. Q.  
—Joseph (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
—L. (Chat), Grand Anse, N. B.  
—L. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., St. Ann's College.  
—L. P., *c.s.s.r.* (Q); Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.  
—Nelson (Q), St. Louis de Gonzague, P. Q.  
—P., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Baupre, P. Q.  
—Pierre (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Jean de la Croix, 6651 St. Lawrence Blvd.  
—Victor, *c.j.m.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Sacred Heart.  
Leyes, Alban J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 260 Herkimer st.



CANADA  
CLERGY  
LIST

Leves, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 Desery st., Hochelaga.  
—L. (Q), Mt. Carmel, P. Q.  
—Peter (Lon), Belle River, Ont.  
L'Heureux, A., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel st. East.  
—C. (T R), Ste. Geneviève de Batiscan, P. Q.  
—F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 8115 Henri Julien st.  
—L. (Sher), Eastman, P. Q.  
—L. (Q), Ste. Thérèse de l'Enfant Jesus, P. Q.  
—P. (Lon), Loiselleville, Ont.  
Lichtenberger, H., c.s.s.p. (Ott), Ironside, P. Q., College.  
—Joseph (St J), St. Anne de Kent, N. B.  
Lickteig, Dionysius, o.carm. (To), Niagara Falls, Ont., Mt. Carmel College.  
—Dominic, o.carm. (To), Niagara Falls, Ont., Mt. Carmel College.  
Lietard, O., c.s.s.r. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Redemptorist Novitiate.  
Liktör, A. D. (P A), Plunkett, Sask.  
Limoges, J. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.  
—J. H. (Ott), Orléans, Ont.  
—R. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Grand Seminary.  
Limpens, John, s.m.m. (Q), Lauzon P.O., P. Q.  
Linahen, Alfred (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
Linkes, Thomas, m.s. (R), Pangman, Sask.  
Lincourt, V. (St Hy), Ste. Helene de Bagot, P. Q.  
Linnehan, J., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's College.  
Lirette, J. A. (P A), Prince Albert, Sask., Cathedral.  
—Leandre, s.m.m. (Ott), Eastview Center, Ont.  
Litalien, E. (G), Mont Louis, P. Q.  
Litourneau, Am. (Q), St. Fabien de Panet, P. Q.  
—M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2200 E. Ontario st.  
Livernoche, D. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Seminary.  
Lizée, Z., o.m.i. (Edm).  
Lizotte, A. (Q), St. François Xavier de Riviere du Loup, P. Q.  
—J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Louis rd.  
—J. O. (St B), Boniface, Man., St. Boniface Sanitorium.  
—Jos. (Q), outside the diocese.  
Locas, Clement (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 W. Sherbrooke st.  
Locher, A., s.s.s., absent in Europe.  
Lockary, Francis (St J), City of St. John, N. B., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin.  
Lockwell, H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, 62 Cote d'Abraham.  
Lockwell, Jules (Q), Quebec, P. Q. (Belvedere), Sts. Martyrs Jesuites.  
Lohier, Fernand, o.s.b. (Sher), St. Benoit du Lac, P. Q., Bolton Center P.O.  
Lohmer, Francis, o.s.b. (A N), Muenster, Sask., Abbey.  
Loiselle, J. A. (Lon), Paincourt, Ont.  
—J. C. A. (St Hy), St. Denis, P. Q.  
—Napoleon (Sher), Paquette, P. Q.  
—P. (St Hy), Macmasterville, P. Q., Sacred Heart.  
Lojinski, A., m.s. (R), Weyburn, Sask.  
Lombard, J. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., Notre Dame de Lorette.  
Lomme, L. (M), Pont Viau, P. Q., Seminary.  
Lonergan, Brian, c.s.s.r. (St J), St. John, A. B., St. Peter's Church.  
Longevin, O., o.m.i. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 8406 91st st.  
Longo, Joseph (To), Toronto, Ont., 1469 Dufferin st.  
Longpré, A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
—G., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Outremont, Brebeuf College.  
—Henri (M), Montreal, P. Q., 837 Blvd. Gruin, East.  
Longtin, M. D., o.p. (M), Lewiston, Me., U. S. A.  
Longval, A. (Nic), Ste. Monique, P. Q.  
—Camille (Nic), L'Avenir, P. Q.  
Lorange, Lucien (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1855 Desery st., Hochelaga.  
Loranger, Sebastian (Edm), Plamondonville, Alta.  
Lord, A. (T R), St. Paul de la Grand'Mère, P. Q., Grand-Mère P.O.  
—S. (Q), St. Eloi Mines, P. Q.  
Lorrain, Z., Right Rev. Msgr. (Pem), Bonfield, Ont.  
Lortie, A., o.m.i. (T R), Cap-de-la-Madeleine, P. Q., Monastery.  
Loubier, A., s.s.s. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.  
Louis, Fr., o.m.i. (Edm), Coalspur, Alta.

Louis, o.m.cap. (M), Pointe-aux-Tremble, P. Q., Pilgrimage Shrine.  
—Marie, o.f.m. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Novitiate of Franciscan Fathers, Rosemont Blvd.  
Louis-Nazaire, o.f.m. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery, Rue de l'Alverne.  
Louison, A. (P A), Doremy, Sask.  
Louverson, Vital de, o.m.cap. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoulin Parish.  
Lovett, J. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Louis rd., Dominican Convent.  
Lowrey, R., c.s.b. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.  
Lowry, L. P. (Lon), Goderich, Ont.  
Lozinski, Anthony, m.s. (St B), Beauséjour, Man.  
Lucas, Albert, o.s.b. (Sher), East Bolton, P. Q.  
Lucien, o.m.cap. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Monastery.  
Lucier, A. J. (Lon), London, Ont., 345 Lyle st.  
Luclerc, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
Ludger, o.f.m. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.  
Ludolphe, o.f.m. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Monastery.  
Ludovic, o.f.m. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2010 Dorchester st. West.  
Luhovy, Anthony (Uk Gr), Winnipeg, Man., 235 Scotia st.  
Luissier, Georges (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
Luis-Marie, o.c.s.o. (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
Lukas, J. (R), Winnipeg, Man., St. Paul's College.  
Lukasik, Charles (Wpg), Brandon, Man., 223 11th st.  
Lupien, A. (T R), Ste. Famille, P. Q.  
Lusignan, G. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., St. Pierre.  
Lussier, B., o.m.i. (Rim), Mont-Joli, P. Q.  
—Charles (M), Montreal, P. Q., 10174 Blvd. Des Ormes.  
—Donat (M), Ste. Adele, P. Q.  
—Gabriel, o.s.m. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1175 St. Andre st.  
—Henri (M), In Rome.  
—Ireneé (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1151 Maison-neuve st.  
—J. O., c.s.v. (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q., St. Joseph's Com. College.  
—J. P. R. (Grv), Lisleux, Sask.  
—Ls. (Grv), Ladèche, Sask.  
—R. (St Hy), Lestock, Sask.  
Luty, A. J. (Wpg), outside the diocese.  
Lynch, Charles E. (Wpg), Brandon, Man., 327 Fourth st.  
—E., c.s.sp. (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.  
—J. A. (Chat), Green River, N. B.  
—P. J. (Pet), Bracebridge, Ont.  
—S. M., c.s.b. (To), Toronto, Ont., Holy Rosary Church.  
Lynett, Cyril (Cal), Oyen, Alta.  
Lyons, P., o.s.m. (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 2676 Pender st., East.  
—William J., Rt. Rev. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 10044 113 st.

McAdam, Adolphus (Cal), Vulcan, Alta.  
McAulay, Alexander (Char), St. Peter's Bay, King's Co., P. E. I.  
McAuley, J. V. (Pet), Ennismore, Ont.  
McBrady, R., c.s.b. (To), Toronto, Ont., cor. Yonge st. and Cheutan ave.  
—R. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Joseph's School.  
McBriarty, Anthony, c.s.s.r. (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church.  
McBride, J. Leo (Ham), Acton, Ont.  
—P., c.s.c. (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P.O., N. B.  
McCabe, George V. (Char), Sturgeon, P. E. I. (R. F. D.).  
—J. G. (K), Kingston, Ont., College.  
—T. (To), Oshawa, Ont.  
—William (Char), Brae, P. E. I., Coleman Station P.O.  
McCaffrey, Arthur, s.j. (Ham).  
—J., o.m.i. (Van), Penticton, B. C.  
—James F., o.m.i. (P A), Saskatoon, Sask., St. Paul's Church.  
McCandlish, James, c.s.s.r. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 250 Grande-Allée.  
McCann, D. A., c.s.s.r. (St B), East Kildonan, Man.  
—M. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 427 Booth st.  
—Wm. A. (To), Toronto, Ont., 74 Mansfield ave.  
McCardle, F. A. (Lon), Goderich, R. R. 3, Ont.  
McCarney, C. (Pet), Trout Creek, Ont., Sacred Heart.  
McCarthy, C. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's Cathedral.  
—Charles A. (S J), Renew, N. F. L.

# CANADA CLERGY LIST

- McCarthy, F. D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (H G), Carbonear, N. F. L.  
 —Hugh, s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College.  
 —J. J. (Pet), Norwood, Ont.  
 —M. (Edm), Killam, Alta.  
 —P. (Edm), Camrose, Alta.  
 —R. J. (Chat), Upper Bay du Vin, N. B.  
 —Raymond (St J), Hampton, N. B.  
 —T. J. (Lon), Sarnia, Ont., 293 Stewart st.  
 —T. J. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Peter's Seminary.  
 —Thos. (K), Read, Ont.  
 —Wm. V. (Hal), Parrsboro, N. S.  
 McCarty, F. (Lon), Thamesville, Ont.  
 McCauley, Wm. (Ott), Fallowfield, Ont.  
 McColl, W. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pet), Lindsay, Ont., Purification B.V.M.  
 McCool, J. (To), Toronto, Ont., 266 Roncesvalle ave.  
 McCorkell, E. J., c.s.b. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.  
 McCormick, Charles, c.s.s.r. (K), Brockville, Ont., College.  
 —Neil (Cal), Cardston, Alta.  
 McCowell, Joseph (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 1393 Cannon st., E.  
 McCoy, Edmund (Cal), Bow Island, Alta.  
 McCullough, William P., c.s.s.r., London, Ont., 1251 Dundas st., E.  
 McDermott, Fr., s.j. (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 29th ave., West.  
 —J. J., Very Rev. (S J), St. John's City, N. F. L., St. John the Baptist.  
 —J. (St J), Sussex, N. B.  
 McDonagh, J. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.  
 —W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 358 Oliver st.  
 McDonald, A. (Van), Vancouver Heights, B. C., St. Helen's.  
 —A. B. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., St. Mary's College.  
 —A. J., s.j. (St M), Port Arthur, Ont.  
 —A. K. (Pem), Renfrew, Ont.  
 —B. (Char), Summerside, P. E. I.  
 —B. J. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta.  
 —D. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Holy Family, 7530 Drolet st.  
 —D. R. (V), Ste. Barbe, P. Q.  
 —Francis (Char), Freetown, P. E. I.  
 —Francis Joseph, s.j. (St M), Port Arthur, Ont.  
 —G. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's Basilica.  
 —Ignatius R. A. (Char), St. Teresa's, King's Co., P. E. I.  
 —J. H. (K), Kemptville, Ont.  
 —John A. (Char), Tignish, P. E. I., R. F. D.  
 —J. B., Very Rev. Msgr. (Van), North Vancouver, B. C., 545 Mahon ave.  
 —J. C. (Char), St. George's, Lot 55, P. E. I.  
 —J. H. (Ham), Guelph, Ont.  
 —K. S., o.carm. (To).  
 —Maurice (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's Basilica.  
 —M. J., Rt. Rev. (K), Napanee, Ont.  
 —O. J. (Pem), Quyon, P. Q.  
 —P., s.j. (St M), Port Arthur, Ont.  
 —R., s.j., Rexton, N. B., Immaculate Conception.  
 —Reginald (Char), Indian River, P. E. I.  
 —Roy (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.  
 —R. J. (Char), Fairfield, P. E. I., R. F. D.  
 —Simon J. (Lon), Loiselleville, Ont.  
 —Thomas (Hal), Pugwash, N. S.  
 —T. A., c.s.b. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.  
 —W. V. (Char), Hope River, P. E. I.  
 —McDonell, A. D. (Van), Armstrong, B. C.  
 —McDonnell, R. G., s.j. (R), Regina, Sask., College.  
 —McDonough, Joseph (To), Toronto, Ont., 172 Leslie st.  
 —McDougald, Donald, c.s.s.r. (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church, North End.  
 —McDougall, A., c.s.c. (M).  
 —Donat (St B), St. George, Man.  
 —Georges (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Lourdes, 4843 Verdun st.  
 —Henri (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1000 Guy st.  
 —P. A., c.s.c. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Joseph's House.  
 —McDuff, Alcide (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
 —Conrad, s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1000 Blvd. Cremazie.  
 —McEachern, P. (To), Toronto, Ont., House of Providence, retired.  
 —McElhinney, Arthur, c.s.s.r. (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.  
 —McElligott, C. J., c.s.s.r. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 250 Grande Allée.  
 —J. R. (Pem), Wylie, Ont.  
 —McEvoy, Albert (St G), absent on sick leave.  
 —McFadden, V. G. (Pet), Trout Creek, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.  
 —McGahey, J. E., c.s.b. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College School.  
 —McGarrity, J. (To), Toronto, Ont., 89 St. George st.  
 —McGee, Charles (Sher), Sutton, P. Q.  
 —W. J., c.s.b. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.  
 —McGettigan, J. W. (S J), Marystown, N. F. L.  
 —McGill, James F., o.carm. (To), Niagara Falls, Ont.  
 —McGillivray, A. J. (Cal), Black Diamond, Alta.  
 —Ronald (St J), St. John, N. B., West End Assumption of Blessed Virgin Church.  
 —McGinn, Fred (To), Toronto, Ont., Wolverleigh blvd.  
 —McGinnis, P. L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2310 E. St. Catherine st., retired.  
 —W., c.s.c. (St J), St. Joseph P.O., N. B.  
 —McGoey, Jeremiah S. (Ham), Paris, Ont.  
 —T., c.s.b. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College School.  
 —McGowan, Arthur, o.m.i. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1201 Visitation st.  
 —Arthur (Edm), Edson, Alta.  
 —McGrand, John J. (To), Toronto, Ont., 126 Bartlett ave.  
 —McGrath, Francis J. (S J).  
 —J. J., Very Rev. (S J), Bell Island, N. F. L.  
 —M. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., 67 Bond st.  
 —P., o.m.i. (Yuk), Lejac, B. C., Indian School.  
 —S. (To), Toronto, Ont., Lockwood rd., No. 8.  
 —William C. (S J), absent on leave.  
 —W. C. (To), Scarboro Bluffs, Ont., China Mission Seminary.  
 —McGreal, Joseph, c.s.s.r. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., Church of Holy Redeemer.  
 —McGregor, E. J. (Ott), on leave.  
 —McGuigan, Peter D. (Char), Vernon River, P. E. I.  
 —W. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's University.  
 —McGuinness, Gordon, c.s.s.r. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1355 Basin st.  
 —Robert (Cal), Calgary, Alta., Sacred Heart Church.  
 —McGuire, Austin, c.s.s.r. (Lon), London, Ont., 1251 Dundas st., E.  
 —Henry, c.s.s.r. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1355 Basin st., Penticton.  
 —J. F. (Pet), Port Hope, Ont.  
 —James, o.m.i. (Van), Kamloops, B. C.  
 —James T. (Pet), Hastings, Ont.  
 —Joseph, o.m.i. (Cal), Lethbridge, Alta., St. Patrick's.  
 —L., c.s.s.r. (K).  
 —M. F. (S J), absent on leave.  
 —M. J. (Pet), Douro, Ont.  
 —P. J. (Ste M), Thessalon, Ont.  
 —T. J., c.s.b. (To), Toronto, Ont., cor. Yonge st. and Cheutan ave.  
 —McGuirk, J. L., c.s.s.r. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 11828 85th st.  
 —McHenry, H. J. (Pet), on leave.  
 —J. E. (To), Barrie, Ont.  
 —McHugh, A. M. (Lon), Wingham, Ont.  
 —C. (St M), Sturgeon Falls, Ont.  
 —Felix J. (Ham), Freeton, Ont.  
 —McInerney, G., s.j. (Ham), Guelph, Ont., St. Stanislas Novitiate.  
 —John J. (Pem), Sudbury, Ont.  
 —Owen J. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 353 St. Mary's ave.  
 —McIntyre, A. J. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's Basilica.  
 —A. (Cal), Deloraine, Man.  
 —A. L. (Van), Williams Lake, B. C.  
 —Alex. (Wpg), Virden, Man.  
 —D. (Edm), Clan Donald, Alta., St. Bridget.  
 —J., c.s.b. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College School.  
 —J. B. (Char), Tracadie, P. E. I.  
 —R. K. (An), Antigonish, N. S., St. Francis Xavier's College.  
 —V., c.s.b. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College School.  
 —McIsaac, M. P., c.s.s.r. (St B), East Kildonan, Man.  
 —McKenna, Bernard, o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's College.  
 —F. (To), Toronto, Ont., 120 First ave.  
 —L. G. (An), Antigonish, N. S., St. Francis Xavier's College.  
 —P. J. (Char), Tignish, P. E. I.  
 —R. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 —R. J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 56 Mulberry st.  
 —Robert, c.s.s.r. (K), Brockville, Ont., St. Mary's College.



# CANADA CLERGY LIST

McKenzie, J., Very Rev. (Van), Nelson, B. C., Mary Immaculate Church.  
— R. V. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's University.  
— Wilbert B., Very Rev. (Van), Kelowna, B. C.  
McKeon, P. E. (Lon), Corunna, Ont.  
— P. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Lon), South London, Ont., St. Martin's, 46 Cathcart st.  
McKeough, James (An), Tracadie, N. S.  
McKeow, P. (Lon), Chatham, Ont., St. Joseph's Church.  
McKiernan, P. (K), Westport, Ont.  
McKinnirey, J. A. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont., 284 Trafalgar rd.  
McKinnon, A. A. (Chat), Blackville, N. B.  
— C. (To), Penetanguishene, Ont., St. Ann's.  
— James (Hal), Herring Cove, N. S.  
McLaughlin, C. (St J), Debec, N. B.  
— J. J., Very Rev. (Chat), Newcastle, N. B.  
— John (Cal), on sick leave.  
— John (An), Little Bras d'Or, N. S.  
— Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Lon), absent on sick leave.  
— William, *c.s.s.r.* (K), Brockville, Ont., College.  
McLean, D. A. (Vic), absent on leave.  
— Jos. C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Char), Souris East P.O., P. E. I.  
— K. (Edm), Edson, Alta.  
McLellan, A. (Edm), Red Deer, Alta.  
— A. P. (Char), St. Andrew's, Queen's Co., P. E. I., R. F. D.  
— G. J. (Char), Summerside, P. E. I.  
— J. A. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., The Western Catholic.  
— P. J., *s.j.* (Ham).  
McLeod, B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 3445 blvd., La Salle.  
— H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 62 Côte d'Abraham.  
— Henri, *s.r.p.* (M).  
— W. J. (P A), Saskatoon, Sask., 106 5th ave., N.  
McMahon, E. J. (Lon), London, Ont., 345 Lyle st.  
— Joseph A., *c.s.p.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 643 Markham st.  
— Patrick (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's Basilica.  
— Roy (Hal), Englehart, Ont.  
— S., *s.s.m.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 2676 Pender st.  
— Thomas J., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.  
McManus, C. E., Very Rev. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Mary's Cathedral.  
— W., *s.j.* (St M), Port Arthur, Ont.  
McMaster, John (An), Mabou, N. S.  
McMenamin, D. P. (St M), Massey Station, Ont.  
McMillan, A. (P A), Kelvington, Sask.  
— D. D. (A), Cornwall, Ont., Nazareth Orphanage.  
— J. (P A), Outside of Diocese.  
McMullin, P. V. (An), Port Morien, N. S., St. Mary's Church.  
McMurray, F. J. (St J), St. John, N. B., St. John the Baptist Church.  
McNab, F. R., *c.s.p.* (To), Toronto, Ont., Newman Hall.  
McNabb, A. J. (M), East Windsor, Ont.  
— Henri, *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
— W. (Edm), Trochu, Alta.  
McNally, E. T. (Pem), Bonfield, Ont., St. Philomena's Church.  
McNamara, D. W. (To), Victoria, Ont.  
— M. S. (Pem), Killaloe, Ont.  
McNeil, Cecil J. (Van), Vancouver, B. C., Shaughnessy Heights, 1425 39th ave., W.  
— J. B. (Edm), Hardisty, Alta.  
— R. (An), St. Joseph's, N. S.  
McNeill, James E. (Ham), Ayton, Ont.  
McNicol, Oscar (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
McNulty, Neil, *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.  
McPhail, John M., *c.s.s.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCauley st.  
McPhee, D. A. (A), Cornwall, Ont.  
— Wm. (Edm), St. Bride's, Alta.  
McPherson, K. C. (Char), St. Margaret's, P. E. I.  
McQuaid, Francis (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's University.  
— Michael (Cal), Beiseker, Alta.  
— Patrick (Edm), Leduc, Alta., St. Benedict.  
McQuillan, A. (To), St. Catherine's, P. Q., St. Catherine's Church.  
McRae, Albert A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (A), St. Andrews, West. Ont.  
— C. D. (A), Glen Robertson, Ont.  
— Corbet A. (A), Lancaster, Ont.  
— J. E., Very Rev. (A), Scarboro Bluffs, Ont., China Mission Seminary.  
— K. J. (To), St. Catherine's, Ont., 78 Yate st.

McReavy, Francis J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 325 Main st., E.  
McShane, Gerald J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 460 West Dorchester st.  
McSorley, Joseph, *c.s.p.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 643 Markham st.  
McTague, William, *s.j.*, in England.  
MacAdam, A. (Cal), Strathmore, Alta.  
— Michael A. (An), Georgeville, N. S.  
Macaire, I. (St B), St. Malo, Provencher Co., Man.  
MacAulay, Francis X. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 191 Austin st.  
MacCarthy, T. N. (Wpg), Catholic University, Washington, D. C.  
MacComber, R. (V), Vaudreuil, P. Q.  
MacCormick, Michael (An), East Bay, N. S.  
Macdonald, A. B. (Cal) Calgary, Alta, 18th ave. and 1st st., W.  
— A. J. (To), Scarboro Bluffs, Ont., Seminary.  
— A. L. (A), Williamstown, Ont.  
— D. R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (A), Glen Nevis, Ont., R.F.D.  
— Duncan (A), Cornwall East, Ont.  
— E. J. (A), Alexandria, Ont., Cathedral.  
— J. J. (To), Chuchow, Che. China, Catholic Mission.  
— R., *s.j.*  
— Ronald (A), Cornwall, Ont.  
Macdonald, A. D. (Edm), University of Alberta.  
— A. L. (An), Retired.  
— Alex. J. (An), Iona, N. S.  
— Angus R. (An), Christmas Island, N. S.  
— Archibald (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Alphonsus.  
— Charles W. (An), Bridgeport, N. S.  
— D. A. (Vic), absent on leave.  
— D. J. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.  
— D. R. (V), Ste Barbe, P. Q.  
— F., *s.j.* (R), Regina, Sask., Campion College.  
— H. J. (An), Heatherton, N. S.  
— J., *s.j.* (M).  
— John Arch. (Char), St. Marks Lot 7, P. E. I.  
— John H. (An), Sydney, N. S.  
— John J. (Char), Summerside, P. E. I.  
— John R. (An), St. Andrew's, N. S.  
— Joseph (An), Reserve Mines, N. B.  
— Joseph R. (Edm), Red Deer, Alta.  
— L. J. (An), Judique, N. S.  
— Leo (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 818 Arlington st.  
— R. L. (An), Inverness, N. S., Stella Maris.  
— Ronald (An), New Aberdeen, N. S., St. John the Baptist.  
— S. P. (An), Dominion No. 4, N. S.  
— Stephen J. (Char).  
Macdonell, A. D. (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 646 Richards st.  
— John J. (A), Lochiel, Ont.  
MacDonnell, Andrew, *s.s.b.* (Edm), Montreal, P. Q., 1502 St. Catherine st., W.  
— R. G. (R), Milestone, Sask.  
Mace, Joseph, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.  
MacEachen, J. H. (An), North Sydney, N. S.  
MacEachern, Dugald (An), Arisaig, N. S., St. Margaret's Church.  
— Malcolm (An), Antigonish, N. S., University of St. Francis Xavier.  
MacFadden, L. (Chat), Chatham, N. B., St. Thomas College.  
MacGillivray, R. (An), Pictou, N. S.  
MacHugh, A. J. (K), Kingston, Ont., retired.  
MacIntyre, A. K., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Van), Rossland, B. C.  
— Alfred (Edm), Rivière-qui-barre, Alta.  
— D. (Edm), in Montreal Diocese.  
— R. K. (An), Antigonish, N. S., St. Francis Xavier College.  
MacIsaac, Alex. (An), Thorburn, N. S.  
— Angus J. (An), Sydney, N. S.  
— Daniel (An), Sydney Mines, N. S.  
— James (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 139 Jarvis ave.  
— W. B. (An), Guysborough, N. S.  
MacKay, D. C., Very Rev. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.  
MacKenzie, A. (An), Westville, N. S.  
Mackesy, E. (R), on leave in England.  
— J. A. (Lon), London, Ont., 46 Cathcart st.  
Mackey, J. P. (Hal), Hubenacadie, N. S., Govt. School for Indian Children.  
— John (H G), Bay de Verde, N. F. L.  
MacKinnon, C. F. (An), Sydney Mines, N. S.  
— J. J. (An), New Glasgow, N. S.  
— M. J. (An), Antigonish, N. S.  
— M. W., Rt. Rev. (Van), Vancouver, Cedar Cottage, B. C., St. Joseph's.  
— R. (An), New Aberdeen, N. S.

CANADA  
CLERGY  
LIST

- MacLean, D. A. (Vic), Ladysmith, B. C.  
— George J. (An), Johnstown, N. S.  
— K. (Edm), Elk Point, Alta.  
— R. (An), Whitney Pier, N. S.  
MacLellan, A. (Edm), Olds, Alta.  
— J. (Vic), Ladysmith, B. C.  
— L. (An), Antigonish, N. S.  
— P. A. (An), Broad Cove, N. S.  
MacMahon, Thomas J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal.  
— P. Q., Loyola College, Sherbrooke st., W.  
MacMillan, D. D. (A), Cornwall, Ont.  
MacNeil, Alexander, *c.s.s.r.* (K), Brockville, Ont., College.  
— Angus C. (An), Glendale, N. S.  
— J. J. (An), Dominion No. 4, N. S.  
— M., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel East.  
— Paul (An), New Aberdeen, N. S.  
MacPhail, John, *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 33 Basin st.  
MacPherson, Donald (An), Port Hood, N. S.  
— H. P. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.  
— Hugh (An), Baddeck, N. S.  
— J. A. (An), Brook Village, N. S.  
Mace, Joseph, *c.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 64 E. Sherbrooke st.  
Maciulonis, Joseph (M), in U. S.  
Madden, A., *o.m.i.* (Van), Cranbrook, B. C.  
— H. (K), Belleville, Ont.  
Mageau, A. (M), St. Remi de Napierville, Napierville Co., P. Q.  
— Roch (Jol), Ste. Julienne, P. Q.  
Magnan, A. (T R), St. Paul de la Grand'Mère, P. Q., Grand-Mère P.O.  
— A. (Grv), St. Victor, P. Q., Sask.  
— J. A. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Seminary.  
— Josaphat, *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.  
— Joseph P., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.  
— M., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur's.  
— P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2615 Pie IX Blvd., Maisonneuve.  
Maguire, A. E., Very Rev. (Q), Sillery, P. Q.  
— Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Cal).  
— Leonard, *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 250 Grande Allée.  
Mahar, J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's Church.  
Mahaux, G., *c.s.s.p.* (Ott).  
Maher, A. J. (S J), Torbay, N. F. L.  
— E. P. (S J), St. John's, N. F. L., St. Patrick's (Riverhead).  
— G. J. (Pet), Huntsville, Ont.  
— Jean Paul (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q., Seminary.  
— Maurice (M), Montreal, P. Q., 6000 De-laroché st.  
Maheu, A., *s.s.s.* (M), in U. S. A.  
— E. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Bishop's House.  
Maheux, Arth. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., University Laval.  
— Ernest (Chat), Val D'Amour, N. B.  
Mahoney, A. P., Very Rev. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Peter's Seminary.  
— J. F. (Lon), LaSalette, Ont.  
Mailhot, Chas. Ed., (Nic), Arthabaska, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, retired.  
— J., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont., College.  
— Z. (Jol), Lanoraie, P. Q.  
Maillard, Charles, Rt. Rev. (Grv), Gravelbourg, Sask., Cathedral.  
— E., *o.m.i.* (Van), Sechelt, B. C.  
— F. X., *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 St. Ursula st.  
Maillé, Alex., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, Ont.  
Maillet, J. (Hal), St. Bernard, N. S.  
— Theo. P. (An), Louisdale, N. S.  
Maillette, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Juniorate of the Sacred Heart.  
Mailloux, Benoit, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.  
— D. (V), Rivière Baudette, P. Q.  
— G. (V), Coteau du Lac, P. Q.  
— Paul (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
— Zotique (Lon), East Windsor, Ont.  
Maistre, Humbert, *o.cist.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B., Monastery.  
Maitreau, Jules, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.  
Majeau, R. (Jol), St. Paul, P. Q.  
Majka, S. (M), Weyburn, Sask.  
Major, P. (Ott), Montpellier, P. Q., Notre Dame.  
Mallet, J. F. (Gr), Guy, Alta.  
Mallette, Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 199 Monk. Blvd.  
— W. (St J), Fairville, N. B.  
Mallon, J. P., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.  
Malo, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
Malone, A., *c.s.s.r.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 4065 Tenth ave. West.  
— B. (To), Toronto, Ont., 161 Annette st.  
Malone, Joseph (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., Cathedral.  
— R. (Edm), Altario, Alta.  
— W. B., *c.s.s.r.* (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 610 2nd ave., N.E.  
Maloney, E. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 380 Laurier ave.  
— J. T. (Lon), 1124 Benjamin ave., Windsor, Ont.  
— Peter J. (Ham), Walkertown, Ont.  
Malouf, Paul K. (To), absent in Detroit, U. S. A.  
Malouin, Armand (Sher), South Ham, P. Q.  
— Ch. (Q), Theford Mines, P. Q.  
Maltais, Alex. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.  
— J. A. (M), retired, Montreal, P. Q., 2615 Pie IX., Blvd., Maisonneuve.  
— Joseph N., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 514 Mount Royal ave.  
— L., *o.f.m.*, Canadian Army Chaplain.  
Maltempi, Benedictus, *o.s.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 6810 Henri-Julien st.  
Mamie, J., *c.s.s.p.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.  
Mandeville, A. (Ott), Calumet, P. Q., St. Ludger.  
Manfriani, Z., *o.s.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 6810 Henri-Julien st.  
Mangan, Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 137 McCaul st.  
Manley, Thomas J. (To), Toronto, Ont., Dundas and Edna sts.  
Manseau, Alf. (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.  
— M. (Nic), Ste. Sophie de Lévrard, P. Q.  
— O. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
Mansoz-Alphonse, *o.m.i.*, (Mack), Resolution, N. W. T.  
Maranda, Damase (Q), St. Pamphile, P. Q.  
— Joseph (Q), Pontbriand, P. Q.  
Marc, *c.s.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
— *o.f.m.* (M), Edmonton, P. Q.  
— *o.m.cap.* (M), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.  
Marcel, Marie, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2010 Dorchester st., West.  
Marcellin, *o.f.m.* (M), in U. S. A.  
— *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Monastery.  
Marchal, Joseph, *m.s.c.* (Q), Beauport, P. Q., St. Edward's College.  
Marchand, A. (Chic), St. Emilien, P. Q.  
— B. (Edm), Picardville, Alta.  
— G. (Kee), Le Pas, Man.  
— G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's House.  
— Gillis, *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1201 Visitation st.  
— J. E. (St M), Warren, Ont.  
— L. (Lon), French Settlement, Ont., Zurich P.O., R.R. 2.  
— R., *c.s.s.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Redemptorist Novitiate.  
Marchildon, Thomas (To), sick.  
Marcil, E., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.  
Marcotte, Charles (Q), Levis, P. Q., Hotel-Dieu.  
— F. X., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
— H. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Seminary.  
— Leon (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
Marcoux, A., Very Rev. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.  
— Alp. (Q), Blaisville P.O., P. Q.  
— E., *m.s.* (R), Weyburn, Sask.  
— E. (Q), Pont-Rouge, P. Q.  
— E. (Sher), St. Isidore d'Auckland, P. Q.  
— Joseph (Q), St. Casimir, P. Q.  
— Thos. V. (Q), Roberval, P. Q.  
Marechal, T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1215 Beau-bien st., East.  
Marie, *o.c.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
Marie-Albert, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2010 Dorchester st., W.  
Marie-Alcantara, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois Rivières, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.  
Marie-Ange, *o.f.m.* (T R).  
Marie-Antoine, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rosemont Blvd.  
Marie-Benoit, *o.cist.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.  
Marie-Emile, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Monastery of Franciscan Fathers, rue de l'Al-verne.  
Marie-Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q.  
Marie-Jacques, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st.  
— Marie-Joseph, *o.cist.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
— *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2010 Dorchester st., W.  
Marie-Louis, *o.cist.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
Marie-Raymond, *o.f.m.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Bolton and Parent sts.  
Marie-Theodore, *o.f.m.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., cor. Bolton and Parent sts.



# CANADA CLERGY LIST

- Marie-Thomas, *o.f.m.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., cor. Bolton and Parent sts.
- Maitreau, Jules, *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q.
- Marien, Lucien (M), Montreal, P. Q., 670 de Courcelles st.
- Roger (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2330 W. Sherbrooke st.
- Marier, Ernest (Nic), Ste. Perpétue, P. Q.
- Martin, Paul (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
- Martineau, J. (T R), St. Stanislaus de Champlain, P. Q.
- Marion, A. (Hai), Belcourt, P. Q.
- A. M., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
- M., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 329 Grande-Allée.
- Markey, J., *o.s.m.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 2676 Pender, East.
- Markle, B. (To), absent on leave.
- Louis (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.
- Marleau, Edg. (N O), Hornepayne, Ont.
- Marnas, Gabriel (Sher), Ironsides, Ont., P. Q.
- J., *c.s.s.p.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
- Marois, Zéphyrin Harvey, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Ste. Foy, P. Q.
- Marotte, Em. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- Marpole, Fr. (Van), Merritt, B. C., Sacred Heart.
- Marquis, T. (P A), St. Denis, Sask.
- Marsan, Ernest (M), St. Basile Le Grande, P. Q.
- H., *s.m.a.* (St Hy).
- Marsolais, A. (M), Lachine, Quebec, P. Q.
- Eug. L. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
- J. H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
- Marsolais, L., *o.f.m.* (Chat), Caracquet, N. B.
- Martel, A. (M L), Bois-Franc, P. Q.
- E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- Ern. (Q), Sillery, P. Q.
- G. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
- G. E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cumberland and Laurier sts.
- H. (Q), East Broughton, P. O., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- H. (St Hy), Marieville P.O., P. Q.
- Henry (Pem), Calumet Island, Ont.
- J. (St Hy), St. Alexandre d'Iberville, P. Q.
- J. B. (Chic), Ste. Anne, P. Q., Tremblay P.O.
- J. Ernest (Q), Saint Severin, P. Q.
- J. H. (V), St. Polycarpe, P. Q.
- Lionel (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4143 Wellington st., Verdun.
- Philippe, *o.m.i.* (N O), Winisk, Baie James, Ont.
- Plene, *o.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
- Pierre-Rodolphe (Q), Bergerville, P. Q.
- Martial, Clément (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., St. Joseph's Seminary.
- Martin, Anatole (M), Montreal, P. Q., 6651 St. Lawrence blvd.
- Arcade (St B), St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Man.
- Armand (Chat), St. Leonard, N. B., St. Aloysius of Gonzaga.
- Arthur (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Blessed Sacrament Hospital, Ste. Foy rd.
- Basil (Hai), Somerset, Bermuda Islands.
- C. (Hai), Bedford and Rockingham, N. S.
- Daniel W. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., "The Western Catholic" Weekly.
- E. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
- Ed. (Q), St. Pacome, P. Q., retired.
- Emile (Q), Ste. Helene, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
- Eudore (Chat), St. Quentin, N. B.
- Eug. (G), Percé, P. Q.
- Fortunat (Chat), Bathurst, N. B.
- Fr., *o.f.m.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 1020 Semlin Drive.
- Fr., *c.s.s.p.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
- G. T. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
- Henri, *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Dominique Parish.
- Henri (Nic), St. Lucien, P. Q.
- J., *c.s.s.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.
- J., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 250 Grande-Allée.
- J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1558 Church ave.
- J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College School.
- J. L. (Jol), St. Côme, P. Q.
- J. M. (M L), Ferme Neuve, P. Q.
- L. (R), Monmartre, Sask.
- Louis (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Convent Little Sisters of Holy Family.
- N. (Q), Ste. Marie Beauce, P. Q.
- O. (Lon), Tilbury, Ont.
- *o.f.m.* (Edm).
- *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2010 Dorchester st., West.
- Martin, Paul (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
- Philippe (M), Ste. Scholastique, P. Q.
- R. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 143 St. Patrick st. Cathedral.
- R. J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary of St. Hyacinth.
- Theodore (Lon), McGregor, Ont.
- W. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
- Martindale, Hugh (Hai), Cobalt, Ont.
- Martineau, Alp. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Joseph's Church.
- Donat (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- Ed., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College Bourget.
- E. H. (Kim), Retired in U. S. A.
- J., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
- P. (Pem), Otter Lake, P. Q.
- Wilfrid (M), Lachine, P. Q.
- Martinelli, Lucien (M), in Paris, France.
- Mascari, Charles (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 21 Barton st., W.
- Masse, A., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B., St. Joseph P.O.
- Charles (Nic), St. Sylvere, P. Q.
- Emilien (M), Pont-Viau, P. Q., Seminary.
- Felix, *o.m.i.* (M), Chambly, P. Q., Juniorate.
- G., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress st.
- Joseph, *o.m.i.* (H B), Southampton Island, Man.
- M., *o.m.i.* (Grv), Gravelbourg, Sask., College.
- P., *o.m.i.* (R), Gravelbourg, Sask., College.
- W. (M), absent on leave in England.
- Massey, George W. (St G), absent on leave.
- Massicotte, A. (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q., St. Marc de Shawenegan.
- Masson, Ant. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Esprit.
- Ch. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
- M. (T R), St. Thecle, Champlain Co., P. Q.
- R. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
- Vincent, *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 153 Notre Dame de Grace ave.
- Mastel, Jules, *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q.
- L. P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Convent.
- Masterson, J. V. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.
- Matais, J., *s.s.s.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ste. Foy road.
- Mathieu, Alphonse (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
- Eug. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- J. (Q), Quebec (P. O. Candiac), P. Q., Laval Normal School.
- J., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.
- Joseph (Sher), St. Romain de Winslow, P. Q.
- Louis (Chic), Ile aux Courdes, P. Q.
- Marie, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
- Paul E. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- R. (Hai), absent on leave.
- R. (St Hy), Beloeil, P. Q., Preventorium St. Victor.
- Tancrede (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2002 Beau-bien st.
- Mathys, P. P. Jean (Sher), St. Benoit du Lac, P. Q.
- Matte, Gedeon (Q), Tourville, P. Q.
- H., *o.m.i.* (Ott).
- J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Joseph.
- Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 St. Dominic st.
- J. E., Most Rev. Msgr. (G), Paspébiac, P. Q.
- Matteau, H. (T R), Lac Bellemare P.O., P. Q.
- Matty, J. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., 1317 Parent ave.
- Mauger, Jean D., *o.p.* (Ott).
- Maur, *c.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
- Maurais, Eugene (Q), St. Pascal, P. Q.
- Maurault, Olivier, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1000 Blvd. Cremazie.
- Maurice, C. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., College.
- F., *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limouliou Parish.
- J. O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 3623 St. Denis st.
- Leon (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.
- *o.cist.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
- Maxime, Joseph, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Monastery.
- Mayer, Camille (M), Montreal, P. Q., Lange-mark st., Tetreaultville.
- Marcellus, *o.s.b.* (A N), Muenster, Sask.
- Wilbert B., *c.r.* (Ham), Waterloo, Ont.
- Maynard, C. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Joseph's Farm.
- F., *s.j.* (St M), White River, Ont.
- J. N. C. (St Hy), outside of diocese.
- Mayrand, Paul (Nic), Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, P. Q.

# CANADA CLERGY LIST

Mazerolle, M. (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.  
 Mazue, Honore (St B), Lac du Bonnet, Man.  
 Mea, C. J. (K), Prescott, Ont.  
 Meader, F. E., Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Chat), Chat-  
 ham, N. B.  
 Meaghan, E. (St J), St. John, N. B., St.  
 Peter's, North End.  
 Meagher, J. V. (K), Madoc, Ont.  
 —M., Very Rev. (K), Perth, Ont.  
 —W. P. (Pet), Coburg, Ont.  
 Meahan, E., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Pro-  
 vincial Infirmary, Fathers of Holy Cross.  
 Meehan, Edward, *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 250  
 Grande Allée.  
 —E. J., *c.s.s.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., Mon-  
 astery.  
 —J. A. (K), Elgin, Ont.  
 Meereboer, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St.  
 Patrick's College.  
 Meilleur, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2151 Fullum  
 st.  
 —E., *o.m.i.* (Hai), Fort George, P. Q.  
 —Jean (M), in U. S. A.  
 Meindre, J. B. (M), absent in France.  
 Melançon, Ange-Albert (M), L'Assomption, P.  
 Q., College.  
 —A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's  
 College, 1180 Bleury st.  
 —Anthony (Nic), St. Majorique, P. Q.  
 —Arthur (Chat), Campbellton, N. B.  
 —G. (Jol), St. Norbert, P. Q.  
 —Geo. (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.  
 —J. Ant. (Nic), St. Elphege, P. Q.  
 —J. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 3587 Notre  
 Dame st.  
 —Théo. (Nic), Warwick (East), P. Q.  
 Melanson, A. (St J), Shediac, N. B.  
 —A., Rt. Rev. (Chat), Campbellton, N. B.  
 —Denis (Hal), Weymouth, N. S.  
 Mellen, L., *c.r.* (St M), North Bay, Ont.,  
 North Bay College.  
 Mellica, J., *s.c.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Agnes.  
 Meloche, J. B., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Im-  
 maculate Conception Scholasticate.  
 —J. D. (V), Vaudeuil, P. Q.  
 Menand, T., *s.s.s.* (M), in Rome.  
 Menard, A., *o.m.i.* (M), Mont-Joli, P. Q.  
 —A., *c.s.v.* (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.  
 —G., *s.m.* (Q), Sillery, P. Q.  
 —Henry, *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St.  
 Pierre Apôtre, 1201 Visitation st.  
 —J. A. (R), Lestock, Sask.  
 —M. O. (St Ily), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.  
 —W., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1180 Bleury  
 st.  
 —Zephyrin (Q), St. Ferdinand, P. Q., Hospice.  
 Mercier, Cam. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière,  
 P. Q.  
 —E. (Rim), Estcourt, P. Q., retired.  
 —G. (M L), St. André-du-Lac-Rond, P. Q.  
 —Geo. (Q), St. Cyrille, Islet Co., P. Q.  
 —Ph., *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P. Q., St. Thar-  
 sicius School.  
 —Rodolphe, *c.s.s.r.* (St B), Ste. Anne des  
 Chenes, Man.  
 —Th. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.  
 Mercure, R. (M L), Mont Lauvier, P. Q., Nor-  
 mal School.  
 —Roland (Nic), Yamaska, P. Q.  
 —Roméo (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1440 Dufresne  
 st.  
 Merette, Laureat (Q), Thetford Mines, P. Q.  
 Merret, Jean, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst (West),  
 N. B., College.  
 Mertens, Hubert (Vic), Gig Harbor, Wash.,  
 U. S.  
 Méry-lé-Beuve, E., *c.j.m.* (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.  
 Mery, J., *s.j.* (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.,  
 Indian Missions.  
 —P., *s.j.* (R), Regina, Sask., Campion Col-  
 lege.  
 Messier, A., *s.j.* (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.,  
 St. Ignatius.  
 —E. H. (St Hy), St. Hugues, P. Q.  
 —Horace (St B), Letallier, Man.  
 —Louis (St B), Kenora, Ont.  
 —Lucien (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.  
 —Philippe (Sher), student at Montreal Uni-  
 versity.  
 —S. E. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q., St. Ber-  
 nardin.  
 —Wilfred (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Méthé, J. B., *o.m.i.* (Grv), Gravelbourg, Sask.,  
 College Mathieu.  
 Methot, E. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Vianney  
 Apostolic School.  
 —G. R., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress  
 ave.  
 —L. P. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 Metivier, A., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, St.  
 Joseph P. O., N. B.

Metivier, J. D. (Sher), in Pawtucket, R. I.,  
 U. S. A., Old People's Home.  
 —Joseph, *c.s.c.* (M), Genevieve, P. Q., No-  
 vitiate.  
 Metzger, H. (R), Kronau P.O., Sask.  
 Meunier, A. (Hai), La Reine, P. Q.  
 —J. D. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Notre  
 Dame Du Rosaire, retired.  
 —O. (T R), absent in Maine, U. S. A.  
 Meyer, C. B., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont.,  
 56 Duke st.  
 —C., *o.m.i.* (R), Regina, Sask., 2059 Scarth  
 st.  
 —Edward, *c.s.s.r.* (Lon), London, Ont., 125  
 Dundas st. E.  
 —E., *o.m.i.* (Grv), Fox Valley, Sask.  
 —K., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), St. Charles, Man.  
 —Paul J. (Ham), Preston, Ont.  
 Miaduszewsky, Chas. (To), Cromland P. O.,  
 P. Q., Box 291.  
 Michael, *o.cist.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 Michaud, Auguste, *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.,  
 514 Mount Royal ave.  
 —Ad. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Institute St. Louis  
 de Gonzague, 5 rue St. Olivier.  
 —Adolphe, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Holy  
 Family Church.  
 —Aurélius (Q), Rivière-à-Pierre, P. Q.  
 —Charles (Chic), Tadoussac, P. Q.  
 —Charles (Rim), Matapédia, P. Q.  
 —D. A. (Rim), St. Octave, P. Q.  
 —Emilius (Q), S. Edouard-Rivière Bois-Clair  
 P. Q.  
 —Eug. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 74 Rue Lachevro-  
 tière.  
 —Eugene (Chat), P. O. Clair, N. B.  
 —G., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.  
 —J. (Hai), Fignery, P. Q., St. Marc  
 Church.  
 —J. Bte. (M), Pont-Viau, P. Q., Foreign Mis-  
 sion Seminary.  
 —J. D. (Rim), Val Brilliant, P. Q.  
 —J. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo.  
 —Joseph (Sher), Coaticook, P. Q.  
 —Joseph Enoll (Q), Breakeyville, P. Q.  
 —Joseph M. (Rim), Causapscal, P. Q.  
 —L. (Q), St. Damien de Buckland, P. Q.  
 —N. (Chat), St. Theresa, N. B.  
 —P. (M), St. Hubert, P. Q.  
 —R. Ad. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5 rue St. Oli-  
 vier.  
 —R. E. (Q), Lake Edward, P. Q., Hospital.  
 Michel, George, *c.s.s.r.* (Lon), Woodstock, Ont.,  
 Seminary, St. Ann, 1355 Basin st.  
 —J., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Good Hope, N. W. T.  
 —Matthew, *o.s.b.* (A N), Muenster, Sask.,  
 College.  
 —M., *m.s.* (R), Forget, Sask.  
 Michels, A., *o.m.i.* (Van), New Westminster,  
 B. C., 59 Blackwood st.  
 Michy, H. (Hai), La Croche, P. Q.  
 Migliorini, R., *o.s.m.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St.  
 Anthony of Padua.  
 Mignault, A. M., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 329  
 Grande Allée, Dominican Monastery.  
 —J. B. (M), St. Therese de Blainville, P. Q.  
 —T., *s.j.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Fran-  
 cis Xavier College.  
 Miksa, Joseph (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., Holy  
 Rosary.  
 Milard, J. A. (Ott), Angers, P. Q.  
 Miles, G. E. (G), Douglastown, P. Q.  
 Millay, W. J., *o.praem.* (Van), Vancouver,  
 B. C., 887 Keefer st.  
 Miller, J. (St J), Burin, N. F. L.  
 —P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's  
 College.  
 —R. S. (To), Toronto, Ont., 290 Coskum ave.  
 Millette, L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885  
 Rachel st., East.  
 Milligan, John H. (St J), Fredericton, N. B.,  
 St. Dunstan's.  
 Milnar, A. (P A), Menacham, Sask.  
 Milot, Antonio (T R), Trois Rivières, P. Q.,  
 Cathedral.  
 —O. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.  
 Minehan, Jas. (To), absent on leave.  
 Minette, Charles (Hai), Amos, P. Q.  
 Mirault, A., *s.j.* (M), Abord a Plouffe, P. Q.,  
 Villa St. Martin.  
 Mireault, J. M. (St B), La Salle, Ont.  
 Miron, R. (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P. Q., L'Epipha-  
 nie Church.  
 Mitchell, Robert (M), Montreal, P. Q., 987 W.  
 Lagacheville st.  
 Miville, Alph. (G), Gaspé, P. Q., Bishop's  
 House.  
 —George, Canon, Very Rev. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.,  
 Apostolic School.  
 —J. A. (G), Gaspé, P. Q., Hotel-Dieu Hospi-  
 tal.



CANADA  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Miville, J. E. (G), New Richmond, P. Q.  
—R. *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Dominican Monastery, 329 Grande Allée.  
Mlinar, A. (R), Eston, Sask.  
Mogan, A. (To), Port Colborne, Ont.  
—M. P. (To), St. Catherine's, Ont., 3 Lyman st.  
Mohorko, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (A N), Muenster, Sask.  
Moir, J. Goldwin, *c.s.p.* (To).  
Moisan, Albert (M), Montreal, P. Q., 199 Monk Boulevard.  
—Alb. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
—F., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
Moisans, Francis, *o.m.i.* (Mack), Simpson, N. W. T., Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
Mollier, C. (P A), St. Hippolyte, Sask.  
Moloney, C. J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.  
Moloughney, W., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B., St. Joseph's P.O.  
Monaghan, F. (Van), Nelson, B. C.  
—Gavin (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's University.  
—Joseph P., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont., Novitiate.  
—Martin (Char), Amherst, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.  
—Martin, Jr. (Char), Souris East P. O., P. E. I.  
—W. (Char), Seven Mile Bay, P. E. I.  
Monahan, P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., R.R. 1, Montreal rd.  
—P. J., Very Rev. (St M), Fort William, Ont., St. Patrick's.  
—P. L., *o.m.i.* (P A), Saskatoon, Sask., St. Joseph's Church.  
Monbourquette, A. E. (An), Arichat, N. S.  
Mondor, Antonio (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2700 Rouen st., Hochelaga.  
—Charles, *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont.  
—Eugene (Jol), Notre Dame de la Merci, P. Q.  
—Fidele (Jol), St. Thomas de Joliette, P. Q.  
Mondou, A. (M L), Gracefield, P. Q.  
—E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.  
Monet, Arsene, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, 1180 Bleury st.  
Monfet, J. A. (St Hy), Roxton Falls, P. Q.  
Mongeau, E., *s.j.* (G), Gaspé, P. Q., Seminary.  
—F. X. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2015 Dorion st.  
—G., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1835 Rachel, East.  
—H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
—J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Villa St. Ignace.  
—J. H. (M), Pointe Claire, P. Q.  
—S. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., P. O. Candiac.  
Mongrain, Jos. (T R), St. Joseph de Mékinac, P. Q.  
—P. (T R), Ste. Jean d'Arc, P. Q.  
Monje, A., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebreton, Sask., Scholasticate.  
Montag, Alphonsus C. (Ham), Mildmay, Ont.  
Montminy, G. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.  
Montour, L. P. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Vianney Apostolic School.  
Montpetit, Edouard (M), Montreal, P. Q., University.  
Montplaisir, A., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.  
Montreuil, Ernest (Q), St. Damien de Buckland, P. Q., Hospital.  
Monty, H. (M L), La Conception, P. Q.  
—M. (M L), Val David, P. Q.  
—Paul, *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 329 Grande Allée.  
—W. (St J), Chipman, N. B.  
—W. G. (Wpg), absent on leave.  
Mooney, M. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 193 Fourth ave.  
Moore, John, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College, Sherbrooke st., W.  
—W. G. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 191 Austin st.  
Moquin, Ovide (St B), Mariapolis, Man.  
Moran, T. M. (Lon), St. Thomas, Ont.  
—W. T. (Lon), Ridgetown, Ont.  
Morand, J. (V), Ste. Marthe, P. Q.  
Morasse, A. (Hal), Amos, P. Q.  
Moraud, L., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Ile a la Crosse, Sask.  
Moreau, A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
—Ad. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 10 Cremazie st.  
—Adrien (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College of St. John.  
—Albert (St B), U. S. A., Glockner Sanatorium, Colorado Springs, Colo.  
—Aldice, *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap-de-la-Madeleine, P. Q.  
—Armand (St B), Pinewood, Ont.  
—D. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 170 Latourcelle st.  
—Domicile, *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Roccollet, P. Q.  
—Doriste L. (Cal), Gleichen, Alta.  
—E. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Seminary.  
—H. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Seminary.  
Moreau, J. A. (Q), St. Joseph de Lévis (Lauzon P. O.), P. Q., Convent of Jesus-Mary.  
—J. Al. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Seminary.  
—Jean Bte. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Louis de France Church.  
—J. Eugene, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges road.  
—Jean (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.  
—L., *c.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 23 Ste. Famille st.  
—L. Z. (Hal), Ville Marie, P. Q.  
—W. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5 Rue St. Olivier.  
Morel, A. (Q), St. Eugene, P. Q.  
—A. (Nic), St. Valère de Bulstrode, P. Q.  
—D., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.  
—J. Dollard (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame College.  
—Joseph, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B., Seminary.  
—Philibert (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
Morency, A. (Hal), Notre Dame des Oliviers, Ont.  
—Em. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.  
—J. (Hal), Nedelec, P. Q.  
Morgan, Rev. Fr., *s.j.* (Ham).  
—Vincent J. (Ham), Macton, Ont.  
Moriarty, D. J., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's College.  
—J. B. (Cal), Banff, Alta.  
Morice, A. G., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 200 Austin st.  
Morin, Albert (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.  
—Alf. (Rim), St. Louis du Ha-Ha, P. Q.  
—Armand (Sher), in U. S. A.  
—A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.  
—A., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.  
—A. C. (Rim), Bale-des-Sables, P. Q.  
—Aime, *c.j.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 120 Sherbrooke, West.  
—Ant. (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q.  
—B. (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q.  
—Charles (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
—E., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.  
—F., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.  
—F. (St Hy), St. Césaire, P. Q.  
—F. O. (P A), Duck Lake, Sask.  
—G., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.  
—G., *s.j.* (M), in Belgium.  
—H. (Sher), St. Claude, P. Q.  
—H., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2351 Le-tourneux st.  
—Hermann (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
—J., *s.s.* (M), in France.  
—J. (St H), No. Stanbridge, P. Q., St. Ignace.  
—J. B. (Rim), St. Fabien, P. Q.  
—J. Désire (Rim), Causapscal, P. Q., St. Jacques.  
—J. P. (Rim), Price P.O., P. Q.  
—L. A. H. (St Hy), Rome, Italy.  
—Laurent, *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 560 Cremazie Blvd., Youville.  
—Luc (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
—Ludger (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
—M. (Jol), in another Diocese.  
—Oscar (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
—Oscar (R), Val Marie, Sask.  
—Oscar (Sher), Stanhope, P. Q.  
—P. (Hal), Val Gagné, Ont.  
—Rene (Ott), Perkins, P. Q.  
—S. (V), Tres Sainte Trinite de Dorion, P. Q.  
—Simeon (M), St. Canut, P. Q.  
—W. (St Hy), in Rome, Canadian College.  
—Wilfrid (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1000 Blvd. Cremazie.  
Morris, Elias (G), Rivière au Renard, P. Q.  
Morisseau, H., *o.m.i.* (N O), Kapuskasing, Ont., Immaculate Conception.  
Morisset, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cumberland and Laurier sts.  
—D. Alfred, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), St. Joseph de Beauce, P. Q.  
—R. (Q), Loretteville, P. Q.  
Morissette, Al. (Q), St. Thuribe, P. Q.  
—Alexandre (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Grande Allée.  
—C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
—Eugene (Q), St. Thuribe, P. Q.  
—H. (T R), Ste. Thècle, P. Q.  
Morlat, J. B., Laverlochre, P. Q.  
Morley, Ths., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 250 Grande-Allée.  
Morneau, J. A. (P A), Shell River, Sask.  
—Cyprien (Q), St. François, Rivière du Sud, P. Q.  
—Eug. (Q), St. Lazare, P. Q.  
—L. (Q), Ste. Helene, P. Q.  
—L. P. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., College.

# CANADA CLERGY LIST

Morneault, Felix (Chat), Miscou, N. B.  
 Morris, D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (To), St. Catherine's,  
 Lincoln Co., Ont., 3 Lyman st.  
 —E. (G), Rivière au Renard, P. Q.  
 Morrison, J. (Edm), Heisler, Alta.  
 —Vincent (To), Sungyang, Che. China, Cath-  
 olic Mission.  
 —William S. (Lon), Chatham, Ont.  
 Morrisset, I. A., *o.m.i.* (Ott).  
 Morrisette, Eloi, *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.,  
 514 Mount Royal ave.  
 —J. A. (R), Radville, Sask.  
 Morrissey, F. J. (To), absent.  
 —J. B., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assump-  
 tion College.  
 Morrow, James (Cal), Medicine Hat, Alta.  
 —Kenneth (To), Brechin, Ont.  
 Morton, T. W. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., Cath-  
 edral.  
 Mortreux, Raymond, *p.s.m.* (M), in U. S. A.  
 Morvan, Cyrille (Nic), La Visitation, P. Q.  
 —Gabriel, *o.m.i.* (M), Chambly, P. Q., Junior-  
 ate.  
 Moser, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Vic).  
 Mougeot, J. C. (Ott), St. Cecile de Masham,  
 P. Q.  
 Moulin, Pierre, *o.m.i.* (Edm), Hobbema, Alta.  
 Mouly, J., *s.s.* (M), In France.  
 Mourey, Maur. (P A), Viscount, Sask., St. Al-  
 phonse.  
 Mousseau, F. (Jol), St. Ligouri, P. Q.  
 —J. A., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 987  
 W. Lagauchetiere st.  
 —O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4565 West Notre  
 Dame st.  
 —L. U., Very Rev. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.,  
 Cathedral.  
 Mouttet, A. (Hal), Guigues, P. Q.  
 Moylan, T. V., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 21  
 St. Mary st.  
 Moynihan, Joseph T., *o.carm.* (To), Niagara  
 Falls, Ont.  
 Muckle, J. T., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St.  
 Michael's College.  
 —W. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's Ca-  
 thedral.  
 Mulcahey, Denis J., *s.j.* (R), Regina, Sask.,  
 Campion College.  
 —J. (P A), Saskatoon, Sask., St. Paul's  
 Church.  
 Muldoon, John, *c.s.s.r.* (Edm), Gibbons, Alta.  
 Mulhall, Thomas J. (Ham), Walkerton, Ont.  
 Mullally, Ethelbert (Wpg), Swan River, Man.  
 Mullaly, F. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I.,  
 University.  
 —John (Wpg), Deloraine, Man.  
 —Thomas J., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont., No-  
 vitiate.  
 Mullany, J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St.  
 Patrick's College.  
 Muller, E., *s.j.* (M), in China.  
 —L., *c.s.s.p.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.  
 Mulligan, G. (R), Ceylon, Sask.  
 —J. A. (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.  
 Mullins, E. P. (An), Antigonish, N. S.  
 —Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (R), Yorkton, Sask., St.  
 Gerald's Church.  
 Mulvill, Edward E. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., St.  
 Mary's High School.  
 Mundweil, F. Bartholemew, *o.s.b.* (A NJ),  
 Muenster, Sask.  
 Murdin, Basil V. (Wpg), Minnedosa, Man.  
 Murdoch, Benedict (Chat), Chatham, N. B.,  
 Hotel-Dieu Hospital.  
 Murphy, A., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q.  
 —Aidan, *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1355  
 Basin st.  
 —Donald (Edm), Vegreville, Alta.  
 —G., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 250 Grande-  
 Allée.  
 —George P. (Ham), Cayuga, Ont.  
 —J., *c.s.s.r.* (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I.,  
 Holy Redeemer Church.  
 —James (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I. Uni-  
 versity.  
 —Joseph (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., Cath-  
 edral.  
 —Joseph (H G), Brigus, N. F. L.  
 —Joseph M. (To), Orillia, Ont.  
 —Leo (Hal), Annapolis, N. S.  
 —M. (St J), Fairville, N. B., St. Rose's  
 Church.  
 —M. E. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., Church of  
 the Assumption.  
 —Michael, *o.m.i.* (Cal), Lethbridge, Alta., 312  
 10th st., South.  
 —N., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's  
 College School.  
 —R. (St J), St. John, N. F. L., Cathedral.  
 —Stephen, *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (Van), New  
 Westminster, B. C., 59 Blackwood st.

Murphy, T., *o.m.i.* (Van), New Westminster  
 B. C., 59 Blackwood st.  
 —T. P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Pat-  
 rick's College.  
 —Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (K), Brockville, Ont., Col-  
 lege.  
 —Timothy, *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 250  
 Grande Allée.  
 —V. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 21 St.  
 Mary st.  
 —W., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B., St.  
 Joseph P.O.  
 —William McC. (H G), King's Cove, N. F. L.  
 —W. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., 44 Broadway  
 ave., N.  
 Murray, A. (To), absent on leave.  
 —A. (R), Wilcox, Sask., St. Augustine's.  
 —Albert A., *c.s.p.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 643  
 Markham st.  
 —A. J. (St M), Copper Cliff, Ont.  
 —E., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's  
 Church.  
 —H. J. (To), North Toronto, Ont., 44 Broad-  
 way ave.  
 —J. (S J), Merasheen, N. F. L.  
 —Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Moose Jaw, Sask.  
 —William H., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St.  
 Michael's College.  
 —W. L. (Pem), Campbells Bay, P. Q.  
 Musielak, Stephen, *o.m.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.,  
 520 Richmond st.  
 Myatt, Wilfrid, *c.f.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West,  
 N. B., Sacred Heart College.  
 Mylett, George, *c.s.s.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 137  
 McCall st.  
 Myrand, J. A., Very Rev. Canon (Ott), Ottawa,  
 Ont., Ste. Anne.  
 Myre, P. E. (P. A), Batoche, Sask., St. Antoine  
 Church.  
 Nadeau, A. (St Hy), St. Michel de Rouge-  
 mont, P. Q.  
 —Donia (Q), St. Côme, P. Q.  
 —H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 W. Sher-  
 brooke st.  
 —J. B. (St Hy), St. Jude, P. Q.  
 —J. Jean (Q), St. Eleuthère, P. Q.  
 —J. P. (Q), Notre Dame de Lourdes, P. Q.  
 —J. T. (Q), Levis, P. Q.  
 —Ls. (R), retired, St. Charles, P. Q.  
 —L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q., near Ottawa.  
 —L. Ernest (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —L. P. (St Hy), St. Hilaire Village P.O.,  
 P. Q.  
 —M. (Jol), St. Michel des Saints, P. Q.  
 —Paul (Q), St. George, P. Q.  
 —R. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, P. Q.  
 —R. P. (N O), Kapuskasing, Ont.  
 —T. (Chat), Tracadie, N. B., Hospital for  
 Lepers.  
 Nadon, D'Arcy, *s.m.a.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ste.  
 Foy rd.  
 —Wilfrid, *s.m.m.* (Q), Lauzon P. O., P. Q.  
 Naessens, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta.,  
 9916 110th st.  
 Nagle, C. F. (Lon), Simcoe, Ont.  
 Najotte, F. C. (G), Caplan, P. Q. (P. O. St.  
 Charles de Caplan).  
 Nandzik, L., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man.  
 Nantel, Alfred (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1270  
 Côte des Neiges ave.  
 —Morand (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2301 Rachel  
 East.  
 Narcisse, *o.f.m.* (T R).  
 Narcisse-Marie, *o.f.m.* (St Hy).  
 Narmale, Ecole (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.  
 Nasre, Simeon (M), Montreal, P. Q., 329 Viger  
 st.  
 Naud, Ovila (M), Montreal, P. Q., 8801 East  
 Notre Dame st.  
 Nealon, M. (To), Toronto, Ont., 133 West-  
 mount ave.  
 —M. J. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 18th st. & 1st  
 st. W.  
 Nearing, Joseph B. (An), Lourdes, N. S.  
 Neary, Robert (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 353 St.  
 Mary's ave.  
 Neault, J., *o.praem.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C.,  
 Sacred Heart Church.  
 Nelligan, C. L., Rt. Rev. (Edm), Edmonton,  
 Alta., 10044 113th st.  
 —Leo, J. s.j. (K), Kingston, Ont., Regiopolls  
 College.  
 Nelz, E., *o.m.i.* (R), Holdfast, Sask.  
 Nepven, D. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Ste. Cecile's  
 Cathedral.  
 Nérée-Marie, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue  
 de l'Alverne.  
 Neroid, A. (Grv), Verwood, Sask.  
 Neron, Basile (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Semi-  
 nary.  
 —J. B., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beauré, P. Q.



CANADA  
CLERGY  
LIST

Neron, Josephus M., *c.s.s.r.* (Ruth Gr).  
—M., *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), St. Emilien, P. Q.  
Nevou, A. (St Hy), Kiamika, P. Q.  
—A. P. (M L), Mont Laurier, P. Q., Cathedral  
of Notre Dame.  
—Alph. (M), Varennes, P. Q.  
—Romeo, *s.s.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q.,  
116 W. Notre Dame st.  
Neville, J. B. (Lon), Walkerville, Ont.  
Nevin, W. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Our Lady of  
Good Counsel Church.  
Neway, H., *s.m.m.* (Vic), Tzouhalem P.O.,  
B. C.  
—W., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.  
Newman, A. (Cal), Midnapore, Alta.  
Nicholson, J. F. (K), Kingston, Ont., Regiopolis  
College.  
—J. H. (An), New Waterford, N. S.  
—J. S., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assump-  
tion College.  
—P. J. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.  
—R. P. (Chat) Chatham, N. B., College.  
Nicol, Francois, *c.o.r.* (St B), St. Norbert,  
Man.  
—L. H. (Sher), in diocese of Providence, R. I.,  
U. S. A., 396 Broadway.  
Nichol, T. Melville (Van), Vancouver, B. C.,  
646 Richards st.  
Nicholson, J. F., Very Rev. Msgr. (K), Belle-  
ville, Ont.  
—P. J. (An), Antigonish, N. S., St. Francis  
Xavier College.  
Nicole, H. (Q), St. Paul du Buton, P. Q.  
Nicolet, P. (P A), Arborfield, Sask., Our Lady  
of Nativity.  
Nighe, W., *c.s.b.* (To).  
Nijst, Joseph, *s.m.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ste.  
Helene, 441 Inspecteurs st.  
Nilleneuve, E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.,  
Juniorate of the Sacred Heart.  
Nilles, N., *o.m.i.* (Ott).  
Nio, Joseph, *c.j.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 120  
Sherbrooke st. West.  
Niron, Simon (St B), St. Leon, Man.  
Noel, A. E. (Sher), Notre Dame des Bois, P. Q.  
—Evariste (Nic), St. Albert de Warwick,  
P. Q.  
—J. L. (Rim), Ste. Flavie, P. Q.  
—L. J. A., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 183  
Bloomfield ave., Outremont.  
—P. E. (St Hy), St. Liboire, P. Q.  
—S. (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., Cathedral.  
—Zephyrn, *o.f.m.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta.,  
67 129th st.  
Noiseux, J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Vianney Aposto-  
lic School.  
—J. A. (Ott), Aylmer-East, P. Q.  
—P. E. (St Hy), La Presentation, P. Q.  
—R. S. (M L), Huberdeau, P. Q., Orphan  
Asylum.  
Nojaym, Anthony (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., St.  
Joseph's College.  
Nolan, A. T. (S J), Lamaline, N. F. L.  
—J. J. (Edm).  
—William J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 56 Mul-  
berry st.  
Nolin, R. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Notre Dame Col-  
lege.  
Noll, Frederick W., *s.f.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.  
Noonan, John E. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cat-  
hedral.  
Norbert, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2010  
Dorchester st., W.  
Norbert-Marie, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivières,  
P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.  
—*c.c.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
Normand, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 Rich-  
mond st.  
—A., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur.  
Lionel (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., St.  
Joseph's Seminary.  
—Philippe (T R), Trois Rivières, P. Q.,  
Bishop's Palace.  
Normandeau, J. A. (Gr), Girouxville, Alta.  
Normandin, Alcide, *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boni-  
face, Man., College.  
Novotny, John (St M), Fort William (East),  
Ont., 705 McIntosh st.  
Nowlan, William (Chat), Campbellton, N. B.  
Nugent, J. J. (An), absent on leave.  
Nyenhuis, H. J. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., Hotel  
Dieu.

O'Brien, F. J. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 640 19th  
ave., N. W.  
—J. K. (Pem), Calabogie, Ont.  
—J. M., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.,  
Dominican Monastery.  
—J. R., *c.s.s.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 Mc-  
Caul st.  
—John J. (Pet), Petersburg, Ont., Sacred  
Heart Parish.  
—Justin, *c.s.p.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 643 Mark-  
ham st.  
—M. (St J), St. Andrew's, N. B.  
—M. T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1887 St. An-  
toine st.  
—P. J. (S J), Bay Bulls, N. F. L.  
—Patrick L. (Ham), Guelph, Ont.  
O'Callaghan, D. (S J), St. Francis, Outer Cove,  
N. F. L.  
O'Carroll, D. A. (Van), Abbotsford, B. C.  
O'Connell, L. M. (An), Whitney Pier, N. S.  
O'Connor, Denis (To), Toronto, Ont., 15 Ruth  
rd.  
—John M. (To), absent on leave.  
O'Connor, Cyril (M), In Brooklyn, N. Y., U.  
S. A.  
Octave, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2010  
Dorchester st., W.  
O'Dea, John B. (Cal), Cowley, Alta.  
Odilon, *o.cist.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
O'Donnell, A. E. (Lon), Woodstock, Ont.  
—A. L. (K), South Mountain, Ont.  
—B. (To), Toronto, Ont., 172 Leslie st.  
—David J., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 250  
Grande-Allée.  
—E. A. (Lon), London, Ont., 196 Dufferin ave.  
O'Driscoll, Stephen (S J), St. Mary's, N. F. L.  
Odrowski, F. J. (Lon), Dublin, Ont.  
O'Dwyer, P., *o.m.i.* (Van), Kamloops, B. C.  
O'Farrell, M. (To), absent on leave.  
—Myles (Q), Cranbourne, P. Q.  
O'Flaherty, J. M., Rt. Rev. (St J), St. Stephen,  
N. B.  
—Wm. (S J), Placentia, N. F. L.  
O'Gara, E., *s.f.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 924  
Jessie ave.  
Ogle, F. J. (R), Kindersley, Sask.  
O'Gorman, C. D. (Pem), on sick leave.  
—C. F. (K), Marysville, Ont.  
—J. J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 193 Fourth  
ave.  
—J. R. (Hal), Timmins, Ont., Church of the  
Nativity.  
—M. J., Rt. Rev. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta.,  
10821 96th st.  
O'Hagan, Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 3984  
St. Denis st.  
O'Halloran, J. J. (Edm), Castor, Alta.  
O'Hanley, Charles V. (Chat), Chatham, N. B.  
O'Hanlon, M. (K), on sick leave.  
O'Hara, Charles, *c.s.s.r.* (St B), East Kildonan,  
341 Munroe ave.  
—Joseph G., *c.s.s.r.* (St G), corner Brook Par-  
ish, N. F. L.  
O'Hare, Peter, *c.s.s.r.* (St P), St. John, N. B.,  
St. Peter's Church, North End.  
Ojdowski, Leop., *o.s.b.* (A N), Engelfeld, Sask.  
O'Hearn, G. (K), Perth, Ont.  
O'Kane, Wilfrid (M), Montreal, P. Q., 872 Con-  
vent st.  
O'Keefe, Michael A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chat),  
Chatham, N. B., Cathedral.  
O'Leary, Arthur (To), Toronto, Ont., 172 Les-  
lie st.  
—Jos. (P A), Saskatoon, Sask., St. Paul's  
Church.  
—J. J. (St M), Copper Cliff, Ont., St. Stanis-  
laus.  
—M. J., Very Rev. (Pet), Bracebridge, Muskoka  
Dist., Ont.  
Oleksiw, Peter, Very Rev. (Uk Gr), Hamilton,  
Ont., 19 Gray st.  
Olenchuk, M., Very Rev. (Uk Gr), Brantford,  
Ont.  
Oliver, M. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St.  
Michael's College.  
Olivier, E. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Jeanne  
D'Arc.  
—Francois (Sher), Wotton, P. Q.  
—J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 103 Fleury st.  
—L. A. (P A), Saskatoon, Sask., Ste. Marie  
Church.  
—Leopold (M), St. Francois de Sales, P. Q.  
—*c.c.s.o.* (Mon), La Trappe, P. Q.  
—M. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Clair  
and Kendal aves.  
Ollivier, Joseph (Q), Quebec, P. Q., L'Enfant-  
Jesus Hospital.  
O'Loane, J. H., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.,  
Assumption College.  
O'Malley, P. (Edm), Cadomin, Alta.

# CANADA CLERGY LIST

O'Mara, J. W. (S J), St. John's City, N. F. L.,  
St. Patrick's Church.  
O'Neill, D. (To), Toronto, Ont., 589 Adelaide  
st. W.  
—E., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's  
Church.  
—J. H. (Lon), Tillsonburg, Ont.  
—James Rupert (Edm), Villeneuve, Alta.  
—M. I. (Lon), Woodside, Ont.  
O'Neill, A. (K), Brockville, Ont.  
—A. B. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 70 Somerset  
st. W.  
—J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 179 Murray st.  
—J. M. (H G), Harbor Grace, N. F. L.  
—M. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Joseph's  
Seminary, 9948 110th st.  
—M. (Ott), Richmond, Ont.  
—M. C. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 9948 110th  
st.  
—M. E. (To), Toronto, Ont., 630 Oakwood  
ave. (Fairbank).  
—R. J. (Edm), Villeneuve, Alta.  
—Richard (Edm), Viking, Alta.  
—T. (Sher), Cookshire, P. Q.  
—T. (To), Toronto, Ont., 14 West Lodge ave.  
—T. D. (H G), Buchans, N. F. L.  
Onesime, *o.c.s.o.* (Chic), Mississini, P. Q.,  
Monastery.  
Oram, Simon (St J), Johnville, N. B.  
O'Reilly, Charles, *c.s.s.r.* (Lon), London, Ont.,  
1251 Dundas st. E.  
—F. (To), Weston, Ont., St. John Evangelist.  
—John A. (Ham), Guelph, Ont.  
—J. B. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's  
College.  
—John, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.  
—J. J., Very Rev. (K), Trenton, Ont.  
—M. (St G), Lourdes (Port-au-Port P. O.),  
N. F. L.  
—P. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 9948 110th st.  
—P. (Q), Beauvillage, P. Q.  
—Thomas, W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2157 Cen-  
tre st.  
Oreve, P., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.,  
St. Ann's College.  
O'Riordan, Francis (Ham), Hamilton, Ont.,  
Cathedral.  
—J. P., Very Rev. (K), Tweed, Ont.  
Orlinski, Maryan (Wpg), Sifton, Man.  
O'Rourke, John L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 14  
Cambrai ave., Outremont.  
—M., Very Rev. (St G), retired.  
Orsounous, J. L. (Edm).  
Osborne, John (Cal), on sick leave.  
—W. (St J), Moncton, N. B.  
O'Shaughnessy, Wm. J. (Ham), Riversdale,  
Ont.  
O'Shea, Gerald, *o.m.i.* (H B), Churchill, Man.  
O'Sullivan, D., *c.s.s.r.* (St B), East Kildonan,  
Man., 341 Munroe ave.  
—D. (Hal), Dartmouth, N. S.  
—Daniel, *c.s.s.r.* (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 610  
2nd ave., N. E.  
—E. (K), Enterprise, Ont.  
—F. J., Very Rev. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.,  
Immaculate Conception.  
—J. (Edm), Vermillion, Alta.  
—J. J. (Pet), Wooler, Ont.  
—James, *o.m.i.* (Edm), St. Albert, Alta.  
—T., *c.s.s.r.* (R), Regina, Sask, 2140 Cameron  
st.  
—T. J., *c.s.s.r.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 4065  
Tenth ave., West.  
—Timothy, *c.s.s.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St.  
Peter's Church.  
O'Toole, G. (Ott), Almonte, Ont.  
—W., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's  
College.  
Ouellet, A. (P A), Biggar, Sask.  
—A. (Rim), absent on leave.  
—A. (T R), Pointe du Lac, P. Q., Fraternité.  
—Albert (Rim), Riviere Bleue, P. Q., St. Jo-  
seph's.  
—Antonie (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., retired.  
—C. E. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.,  
Ste. Anne's College.  
—Charles (Q), St. Romuald d'Ethem, P. Q.  
—E. (St J), Buctouche, N. B.  
—Edmond, *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 514 Mt.  
Royal ave. East.  
Ouellet, L., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Lejac, B. C.  
Ouellette, G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1270 E. St.  
Catherine st.  
—Chas. Ed. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 3040 De-  
lisle st.  
—E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 435 Beaubien st.  
—J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 520 Richmond st.  
—J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 455 E. St.  
Catherine st.  
Ouimet, Adonais, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.,  
2065 W. Sherbrooke st.  
—A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.

Ouimet, E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1180  
Bleury st.  
—Gideon (M), Montreal, P. Q., 647 Fullum st.  
—R. (P A), outside the diocese.  
—R., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95  
Empress ave.  
—Raoul (M), Montreal, P. Q., 6000 Delaroche  
st.  
Ouvrard, G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Notre Dame  
des Anges.  
—P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Stadacona Parish.  
Ovide, *o.c.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
**P**acaud, Ed. (Q), St. Maurice de Thetford  
Thetford Mines P. O., P. Q.  
Pacificque, *o.m.cap.* (M), Pointe-aux-Trembles,  
P. Q.  
Pacome, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Franciscan  
Monastery, Rue de l'Alverne.  
Padden, P. J. (Ham), Dundas, Ont.  
Padelletti, G. M., Very Rev., *o.s.m.* (Ott), 427  
Booth st.  
Page, A. N. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., 15 Park st.  
—L., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Institute for  
Deaf Mutes, 7400 St. Lawrence Blvd.  
Pageau, A. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co.,  
P. Q.  
—J. E. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., R.R. 1.  
—J. E., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Mi-  
chael's College.  
—L. (Q), Quebec (P.O. Candiac), P. Q., Laval  
Normal School.  
—T. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Notre Dame College.  
Paiement, A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Ste. Ce-  
cilie's Cathedral.  
—Armand, Rt. Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St.  
Louis de France Church.  
—Arthur (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1190 Guy st.  
—Moise (M), L'Acadie, P. Q.  
Pailhé, E. (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q.  
—J. Clovis (St B), Transcona, Man.  
Paille, J., *o.m.i.* (P A), Saskatoon, Sask., Our  
Lady of Victory.  
Paiment, Armand (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2461  
St. James st.  
—Arthur (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2735 Notre  
Dame st. W.  
Painchaud, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Diocesan  
Seminary.  
Palardy, G. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.,  
Seminary.  
Palm, Rudolph, *o.s.b.* (A N), Lake Lenore,  
Sask.  
Pander, F. (R), Candiac, Sask.  
Panhaleux, J. M., *o.m.i.* (P A), Lake des  
Prairies, Meadow Lake, Sask.  
Pannetier, Henry (M), in U. S. A.  
Panneton, G. E. Canon (T R), Louiseville,  
P. Q.  
—Geo. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Ursuline  
Convent.  
—Leonce (T R), Grand-Mère P.O., P. Q.  
Papillon, A. M. (Ott).  
—Arth. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.  
—Az. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.  
—Emile, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Provincial's  
Residence, 1180 Bleury st.  
Papineau, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1660 Am-  
herst st.  
—E., *s.j.* (St M), Little Current, Ont.  
—H. (M), Shawbridge-Lesage, P. Q.  
—Jacques (M), Montreal, P. Q., Metropolitan  
Basilica, 987 W. Lagacheville st.  
—M. (Q), Quebec, Malzerets, P. Q., St. Pas-  
cal.  
—N., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P.O., N. B.  
—Napoleon, *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.  
Paquet, Edouard (Q), Quebec, P. Q., L'Enfant  
Jesus Hospital.  
—Joseph (Q), Deschailions, P. Q.  
—L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 170 Latourelle st.  
—L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., General Hospital.  
—L. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q.,  
Seminary.  
—L. de G. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.  
—L. Henri (Q), outside of diocese.  
—P. E. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College Notre Dame.  
—T. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
Paquette, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Uni-  
versity.  
—Charles Edward, *o.m.i.* (R), Lebrét, Sask.,  
Sacred Heart Church.  
—E. (P A), outside the diocese.  
—G. E., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 8406  
91st st.  
—J. F. (Lon), St. Augustine, Ont., Auburn  
R. R. 2.  
—L. (Ott), St. Eugene, Ont.  
—N. H. (R), in diocese of Albany, U. S. A.  
—O. F., *o.m.i.* (M L), Maniwaki, P. Q.  
—Th. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 595 St. Denis st.



Paquette, Victor (M), Montreal, P. Q., N. D. de Lourdes, 4843 Verdun st.  
 Paquin, Arthur (M), Montreal, P. Q., 360 Laurier East.  
 — G. G. (Chat), St. Jacques, N. B.  
 — H. s.m.a. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ste. Foy rd.  
 — H. (Hal), New Liskeard, Ont.  
 — J., c.s.r. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Inst. for Deaf Mutes, 7400 Blvd. St. Laurent.  
 — J., s.j. (St M), Garden River, Ont.  
 — J. B. P. (T R), St. Louis de Champlain, P. Q.  
 — L. (T R), St. Jean des Piles, P. Q.  
 — Léon (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q.  
 — R. (Jol), Sacre-Coeur de Jesus, P. Q.  
 — R. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Paradis, A., o.m.i. (Grv), Gravelbourg, Sask., College.  
 — A. (M), Pont Viau, P. Q., Foreign Mission Seminary.  
 — A. (P A), Laventure, Sask.  
 — Alexandre (Q), outside of diocese.  
 — C. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.  
 — D. (G), Cap Chat, P. Q.  
 — E. (Q), St. Pascal, P. Q., retired.  
 — E. H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Engelbert, o.f.m. (Edm), North Edmonton, Alta.  
 — Hector (Nic), Princeville, P. Q.  
 — Joseph (Q), Ste. Petronille, Ile d'Orleans, Montmorency Co., P. Q.  
 — L. (Q), Lotbinière, P. Q., retired.  
 — L. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Lucien (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q.  
 — O., o.m.i. (Grv), Gravelbourg, Sask., College.  
 — P., o.m.i. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 8406 91st st.  
 Paré, Alfred, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.  
 — Auguste (M), St. Paul l'Ermite, P. Q.  
 — Augustin (Q), Mastai P.O., P. Q., Dufrost Asylum.  
 — Edmond (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5, Hébert st.  
 — Eugene, c.s.s.r. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.  
 — F. (Van), Absent with leave.  
 — J. (Q), Rivière-du-Loup, P. Q.  
 — H. (Hal), Timmins, Ont.  
 — J. J., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel East.  
 — M. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., St. Ann's College.  
 — N., s.j. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Villa Garnier, Ste. Foy rd.  
 — Phileas, o.f.m. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.  
 — Theodoric, o.f.m. (M), Trois-Rivières, P. Q.  
 Parent, A. M. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Antonio (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.  
 — C. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Lon), Tilbury, Ont.  
 — Charles Eugene (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Edmond (Sher), St. Denis de Brompton, P. Q.  
 — Elz. (Q), St. Vallier, P. Q.  
 — Emile (Chic), Bégin P. O., P. Q.  
 — G. (St M), Sturgeon Falls, Ont.  
 — J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., 30 Marquette.  
 — Jean Baptiste, s.s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 514 Mount Royal ave.  
 — J. M., o.p. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.  
 — L., c.s.c. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.  
 — R. (Rim), Providence, R. I., U. S. A.  
 — T. Edgar (Sher), Kingscroft, P. Q.  
 — Parenteau, Ant. (Nic), absent in Quebec.  
 — Paris, Armand (Q), Plessisville, P. Q.  
 — Parizeau, G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 435 Beau-bien st.  
 — Parren, Michael, s.m.m. (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.  
 — Parrot, Aurélie (M), Lachine, P. Q.  
 — Etienne, c.s.s.r. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 560 Cremazie Blvd., Youville.  
 — Pascal, A., o.m.i. (P A), Meadow Lake, Sask.  
 — E., o.m.i. (P A), Lake des Prairies, Meadow Lake, Sask.  
 — o.m.cap. (M), Pointe-Aux-Trembles, P. Q., Chapel of Reparation.  
 — Murie, o.f.m. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.  
 — Paschuk, P. (Uk Gr), Olha, Man.  
 — Patenaude, A. (V), Rigaud, P. Q.  
 — Patriarchi, I. M., o.s.m. (M), Montreal, P. Q., N. D. de la Defense, 6810 Henri-Julien st.  
 — Patrice, o.f.m. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery, rue de l'Alverne.  
 — Patrick, o.m.cap. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Monastery.  
 — Patry, M. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Patterson, Hubert (Cal), Toronto, Ont., University of Toronto.  
 — J., o.m.i. (Van), Cranbrook P. O., B. C.

Patton, D. (An), Mulgrave P. O., N. S.  
 Paul, o.c.s.o. (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.  
 — o.m.cap. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 1062 Wellington st.  
 Paul-de-la-Croix, o.c.s.o. (M), Ora, P. Q., Monastery.  
 Paulding, F. R., o.carm. (To), Niagara Falls, Ont., 175 Victoria ave.  
 Paulhus, E. L. (St Hy), St. Louis de Bon Secours, P. Q.  
 — L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — L. (Grv), in U. S. A.  
 — M. (St Hy), St. Louis de Bon Secours, P. Q.  
 — O. (St Hy), West Shefford, P. Q., St. Francis.  
 Paulin, Wilfred, c.j.m. (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.  
 — o.f.m. (M), in Japan.  
 — o.c.s.o. (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 Pauze, J. A., Very Rev. (Jol), St. Gabriel de Brandon, P. Q.  
 — Leopold, c.s.o. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.  
 Payette, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 520 Richmond st.  
 — J. G. (M), Longueuil, P. Q., 90 St. Charles st. W.  
 — M. (Jol), St. Calixte de Kilkenny, P. Q.  
 Payne, J., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.  
 Pealapa, Louis, o.m.i. (Wpg).  
 Peddle, Joseph (H G), Holyrood, N. F. L.  
 Pednault, Jos. (Chic), St. Ambrose, P. Q., Rivière a l'Ours P.O.  
 Peghaire, J., c.s.sp. (Ott), Ironside, P. Q., College.  
 Peigné, Eugene, s.m.m. (M), Dorval, P. Q., Mission House.  
 Pelchat, A., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel East.  
 — D. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.  
 — J. M. (Hal), Haileyburg, Ont., Holy Cross Cathedral.  
 — Joseph (Hal), New Liskeard, Ont.  
 — Jos. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.  
 — P. E. (Q), St. Romuald d'Etchemin, P. Q.  
 Pelech, M. (Uk Gr), Sifton, Man.  
 Pelland, F. X. (V), Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.  
 — L., s.j. (M), in Europe.  
 Pellegrino, L., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2919 Bellechasse st.  
 Pellerin, A. (St J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B.  
 — Alcide (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — F. X., o.s.t. (M), Rome, Italy.  
 — H. P. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — J. A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Normal School.  
 — S. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Pelletier, A., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel East st.  
 — Albert (Hal), Rouyn, P. Q.  
 — Adelaide (M L), Grand Remous, P. Q.  
 — Alex. (Hal), Iroquois Falls, Ont.  
 — Alph. (Q), St. Onesime, P. Q.  
 — Alph (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 — Alphonse, o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 — Charles (Rim), St. Eusèbe, P. Q.  
 — D. (Q), Bienville, P. Q.  
 — David (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Hotel Dieu St. Vallier.  
 — Edmond (Q), Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q.  
 — Eugene (Rim), St. Fabien, P. Q.  
 — Eugene (Q), St. Philippe de Neri, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.  
 — Eul. (Q), St. Bruno de Kamouraska, P. Q.  
 — Francis, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — G. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., retired.  
 — Georges (M), Pont-Viau, P. Q., Seminary of Foreign Missions.  
 — G. Leon (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Geo. N. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.  
 — H., s.s.s. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sacrement.  
 — Hermel (Rim), St. Zenon, P. Q.  
 — J. A., Very Rev. Msgr. (M), in Joliette, P. Q.  
 — J. A. (Ott), Val Tétreau, P. Q.  
 — J. Alph. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Jean S. (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q., retired.  
 — J. E. E. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q., St. Coeur de Marie.  
 — Joseph (Jol), Berthier (en haut) P. O., Ste. Genevieve, P. Q.  
 — Jos. O., o.m.i. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.  
 — J. P. (Rim), retired at Rimouski, P. Q.  
 — J. R., Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.

## CANADA CLERGY LIST

CANADA  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Pelletier, L. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., St. Ann's College.  
 — Leon (Chic), St. Bruno de Lac, P. Q.  
 — Leonce (Q), Ste. Louise, P. Q.  
 — L. J. (Sher), St. Camille, Wolf Co., P. Q.  
 — L. P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 — N. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., Agricultural School.  
 — N. (Q), St. Casimir, P. Q.  
 — P. (Q), St. Adalbert, P. Q.  
 — R. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q.  
 — Rene (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2301 Rachel East.  
 — S. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.  
 — Th. (Q), St. Simon-les-Mines, P. Q.  
 — T. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.  
 — Valérien (M), in U. S. A.  
 — Pelouquin, Oliver (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Bernard's Residence, Retired.  
 — Omer, *s.j.* (Edm), Edmonton West, Alta., St. Francis Xavier College.  
 — R. (St Hy), Ste. Victoire, P. Q.  
 — R., *s.j.* (G) Gaspé, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Pelsch, M. (Uk Gr), St. Boniface, Man., Metropolitan Bursar.  
 — Peltier, Edgar, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1000 Blvd. Cremazie.  
 — Hector (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
 — J. A., Very Rev. Msgr. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — R. (M).  
 — Penard, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Beauval, Sask.  
 — Peneault, P. (St G), Lourdes, Port-au-Port P. O., N. F. L.  
 — Penfold, John, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sherbrooke st., West.  
 — Pennafort, Raymond, *o.f.m.* (Chat), Tobique, N. B., Malisset P. O.  
 — Simeon, *c.s.v.*, Montreal, P. Q., 183 Bloomfield ave., Outremont.  
 — Pennylegion, Francis (To), Toronto, Ont., 21 Cortland ave.  
 — Pepein, Eug. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Hospice Notre Dame.  
 — Pepin, A. (St Hy), Marieville, P. O., P. Q.  
 — E., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap-de-la-Madeleine, P. Q., Oblate Monastery.  
 — Etienne (M), Strathmore, P. Q.  
 — E. (Q), St. Damien de Buckland, P. Q.  
 — Eugene (Nic), absent from diocese, Halleybury, Ont.  
 — Eugene (Sher), Notre Dame de Lourdes (Notre Dame de Ham P. O.), P. Q.  
 — Napoléon (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Noé (Nic), Arthabaska, P. Q., Hôtel-Dieu.  
 — Pierre, *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q., Novitiate.  
 — Peran, Henri, *o.m.i.* (Gr), Spirit River, Alta.  
 — Perdereau, F. M., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Pierre Apôtre, 1201 Visitation st.  
 — Perdue, S., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Amherstburg, Ont.  
 — Peres, R. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Dominique.  
 — Perran, J., *o.m.i.* (Gr), Donnelly, Alta.  
 — Perras, G., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Côte des Neiges road.  
 — M. G., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 153 Notre Dame de Grace ave.  
 — Perrault, Adrien (M), Sherrington, P. Q., St. Patrick's.  
 — Art., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College Bouget.  
 — C. A. (St Hy), St. Damase, P. Q.  
 — J. A., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., St. Viator Normal School.  
 — L. (St M), Sudbury, Ont., St. John de Brebeuf Church.  
 — S., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Maison Louis-Querbes.  
 — S., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), San Clara P.O., Man.  
 — Perreault, Arthur (Chic), Peribonca P.O., P. Q.  
 — A. (P A), Sinnett, Sask.  
 — A. (M L), Macaza, P. Q.  
 — Ant. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Avila (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2002 Beaubien st.  
 — Camille, *o.m.i.* (St B), McIntosh, Ont.  
 — J. (Grv), Ferland, Sask.  
 — J. Adélaïde (V), St. Timothee, P. Q.  
 — Jean, *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College Bourget.  
 — Perrier, Armand (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4311 Western av.  
 — Ernest, *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.  
 — P. (M), Joliette, P. Q., St. Charles' Scholasticate.  
 — Ulric, *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.  
 — Perrin, J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 W. Sherbrooke st.  
 — Perron, A. (P A), retired at Matane, P. Q.  
 — Antonio (Chic), Ste. Agnès de Charlevoix, P. Q.  
 — Armand (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Perron, C. (Hal), La Reine, P. Q.  
 — J. O. (Chic), St. Irene, P. Q.  
 — Jos. (Rim), St. Anaclet, P. Q.  
 — L. (Q), Lac Sergeant, P. Q., Orphanage.  
 — Ulric (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.  
 — Perruisst, L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Good Shepherd Convent.  
 — Pesse, Tranquille (Q), Bergerville, P. Q.  
 — Petit, A. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q.  
 — D. (St Hy), Ste. Rosalie, P. Q.  
 — Petour, Edward, *o.m.i.* (Gr), Desmarais P.O., Alta.  
 — Pettigrew, D. J. (Q), Stoneham, P. Q.  
 — Pettypiece, F. G. L. (Lon), Stratford, Ont., a Well st.  
 — Peza, E. de la, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sherbrooke st. W. Notre Dame de Grace.  
 — Phaneuf, F. M., *o.f.m.*, Canadian Army Chaplain.  
 — G., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q., College.  
 — G. A. J. (St Hy), Milton, P. Q.  
 — J. M. H. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., Notre Dame du Perpétuel Secours.  
 — J. M. (V), Ste. Martine, P. Q.  
 — L. P. (St H), Iberville, P. Q., Novitiate.  
 — Phelan, Louis (V), Ste. Martine, P. Q.  
 — C. J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.  
 — G. B. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.  
 — M. A. (Van), Merritt, B. C.  
 — W. J. (Lon), Chatham, Ont., Blessed Sacrament.  
 — Philipps, J., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q., College.  
 — Philippe, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2010 Dorchester st., W.  
 — *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.  
 — Phillippon, G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 116 Franciscan st.  
 — Philippot, V., *o.m.i.* (P A), Battleford, Sask., N. D. de Lourdes.  
 — Piacentini, R., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.  
 — Piana, Antoine, *o.cist.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B., Monastery.  
 — Picard, E., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fond du Lac, Sask., via Chipewyan, Alta.  
 — Emory (Sher), Danville, P. Q.  
 — J. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., Agricultural School.  
 — P. H. (Sher), Wotton, P. Q.  
 — Piche, A. (M), Ile-aux-Noix, P. Q.  
 — Ad. (Q), St. Coeur de Marie, P. Q.  
 — Antonio (Q), St. Aubert, P. Q.  
 — E. (K), Kingston, Ont., House of Providence, Montreal and Ordnance sts.  
 — Georges (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1620 Lasalle ave., Maisonneuve.  
 — Ludger (Q), Ange-Gardien, P. Q.  
 — Picher, Ant. (Q), Quebec (Belvédère), P. Q.  
 — Lorenzo, *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 514 Mount Royal ave.  
 — Pichet, E. (Q), St. Raymond, P. Q.  
 — Pichette, N. (Chat), studying in Rome.  
 — Pickett, M. J., *o.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.  
 — Picod, Joseph (St B), Altamont P. O., Man.  
 — Picord, R., *s.j.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Francis Xavier College.  
 — Picotte, A. (Jol), Lanoraie, P. Q.  
 — Alberic (M), Laprairie, P. Q.  
 — D. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.  
 — Donat (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., De La Salle Academy.  
 — Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2000 Blvd., St. Joseph, East.  
 — Z. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2000 Blvd., St. Joseph, East.  
 — Pictou, Pierre (St B), Ste. Geneviève, Man., Salt P. O.  
 — Plédaue, W., *o.m.i.* (Grv), Gravelbourg, Sask., College Mathieu.  
 — Pieper, Charles, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College.  
 — Pierquin, Maurice (Wpg), Laurier, Man.  
 — Pierre, *o.m.cap.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Plinquet st.  
 — Emile (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 — F. (P A), retired.  
 — M. A. (P A), Vonda, Sask.  
 — Piette, A., Very Rev. Msgr. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 — Aime (Jol), St. Jacques, P. Q.  
 — C. (Jol), Kildare, P. Q.  
 — J. A. V., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 987 W. Lagauchetière st.  
 — Joseph M. (Jol), Berthier (en haut) P.O., P. Q.  
 — M. (Jol), St. Emile, P. Q.  
 — O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1660 Amherst st.  
 — V. (Jol), Rawdon, P. Q., St. Patrice.



Pigeon, A. (V), St. Zotique, P. Q.  
 — Cleophas (M), Montreal, P. Q., 780 Blvd. St. Joseph East.  
 — Honoré, *o.m.i.* (M L), Maniwaki, P. Q.  
 — Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1855 Desery st., Hochelaga.  
 Pillette, Joseph L. P., Very Rev. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
 Pilon, A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Ste. Cecile's Cathedral.  
 — C., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Lac La Biche, Alta.  
 — Charles (M), Montreal, P. Q., 10946 St. Vital Blvd.  
 — Cyrille, *o.m.i.* (Grv), Gravelbourg, Sask., College Mathieu.  
 — Edouard (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2260 Adam st.  
 — J. (Ott), L'Original, Ont.  
 — Louis J. (M L), Huberdeau, P. Q.  
 — L., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Cardston P.O., Alta.  
 — M., Very Rev. Msgr. (Edm), Morinville, Alta.  
 — R. (V), Hinchinbrooke, P. Q.  
 — V. E. (Pem), Timiskaming Sta., P. Q.  
 — V. M. (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.  
 Pincince, Rene (Sher), Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q.  
 Pineault, Albert (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4143 Wellington st., Verdun.  
 — Lucien (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2461 St. James st.  
 — P. (St G), Retired.  
 Pinsonneault, J. A. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., Hotel Dieu, retired.  
 Pinal, Thomas, *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 560 Cremazie blvd., Youville.  
 Ploget, Paul, *o.m.i.* (Kee), La Loche, Sask., Cheecham, Alta P.O.  
 Pippy, J. F. (S J), St. John's City (Hoyles-town), N. E. L., St. Joseph's.  
 Piquette, J. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Piro, J. (R), Esterhazy, Sask.  
 Pitre, C. (Char), Kelly's Cross, P. E. I.  
 — Damase N., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 514 Mount Royal ave. E.  
 — G. P. (Lon), Stoney Point, Ont.  
 Pitt, J. W. (Nic), Etats-Unis, absent from diocese.  
 Pittman, V. (Chat), Richibucto, N. B.  
 Pius, F., *o.s.t.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Mary's Cathedral.  
 Placide, *o.c.s.o.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q., Monastery.  
 — *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.  
 — J., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2010 Dorchester st. West.  
 — *o.m.cap.* (G), Restigouche, P. Q.  
 Plamondon, A. (Q), St. Isidore de Dorchester, P. Q.  
 — Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2919 Bellechase.  
 — J. J., *s.v.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Patronage Laval.  
 — P., *o.m.i.* (Van), Mission City, B. C.  
 Plauet, E., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Frances, Ont., Indian Boarding School, Couchichim.  
 Plante, André (M), St. Vincent de Paul, P. Q.  
 — J. (Jol), Ste. Beatrix, P. Q.  
 — Léop. (Q), St. Jean Port-Joli, P. Q.  
 — Olaus (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Eusèbe, 2151 Fullum st.  
 — Philibert (Q), Robertsonville, P. Q.  
 Plattier, E. J., *m.s.* (R), Estevan, Sask.  
 Player, J. F., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 314 Kendal ave.  
 Pleau, Blaise (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
 — Oriva (Sher), Bury, P. Q., St. Raphael's.  
 Plischke, Frank, *o.m.i.*  
 — J., *o.m.i.* (P A), Kerrobert, Sask.  
 Plomer, J. C., *c.s.b.* (Lon).  
 Plouffe, E. (Ott), St. Pierre de Wakefield, P. Q.  
 — J. B., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame Des Neiges.  
 Plourde, Alphonse (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Convent of Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.  
 — Donat (Nic), Ste. Jeanne d'Arc, P. Q.  
 — E. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 314 Kendal ave.  
 — G., *c.s.s.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.  
 — J. Ed. (G), Gaspé, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
 — J. C. (G), Maria, P. Q.  
 — J. O., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 619 McDermot ave.  
 — S. (Rim), St. Gabriel de Rimouski, P. Q.  
 Plunkett, S. B. (K), Prescott, Ont.  
 Pocock, J. H. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.

Pocock, P. F. (Lon), in Washington, D.C., Catholic University, Caldwell Hall, Box 66.  
 Poirer, E. (Q), Lac Frontière, P. Q.  
 Poirier, A. (G), Cap d'Espoir, P. Q.  
 — A. (An), Canso, N. S.  
 — A. (Jol), Masouche, P. Q.  
 — A. C. (Chat), St. Louis des Français, N. B.  
 — Albert (Chat), Baker Brook, N. B.  
 — Antoine (Grv), Gravelbourg, Sask., Grand Seminary Mazenod.  
 — Arth. (Q), Charny, P. Q.  
 — Bonaventure (M), Montreal, P. Q., Convent of Marie-Reparatrice, 1025 Mont Royal West.  
 — Bruno (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.  
 — Cajetan (Chat), St. Theresia, N. B.  
 — Charles (Grv), Courval, Sask.  
 — Charles E. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.  
 — E. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.  
 — E., *s.s.s.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sacrement.  
 — Ernest (Nic), La Baie P.O., P. Q.  
 — Eugène (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Denis, 360 Laurier East.  
 — Eugene (V), St. Urbain du Chateauguay, P. Q.  
 — Frs. (M L), Duhamel, P. Q.  
 — F. (Jol), Masouche, P. Q.  
 — G. Emilien, *s.s.s.* (M), in U. S. A.  
 — J. S. (Nic), Princeville, P. Q.  
 — L. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.  
 — N. (St Hy), Ponteix, Sask.  
 — Nazaire (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's University.  
 — O. (Q), Charny, Levis Co., P. Q.  
 — Philippe, *o.m.t.* (Kee), Beauval, Sask.  
 — Rene, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview, Ont.  
 Poissant, C. A. (M), in U. S. A.  
 — M. (M L), Lac St. Paul, P. Q.  
 Poisson, Camille (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2105 Centre st.  
 — C. H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Hospice Notre Dame, Retired.  
 — I. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., 1124 Benjamin ave.  
 — J. E. (T R), Pointe du Lac, P. Q.  
 — Joseph Hermann, O.F.M. (Sher), Sherbrooke (B. P. 9), P. Q.  
 Poitras, E. (Jol), St. Roch l'Achigan, P. Q.  
 — Gabriel (St B), Manitou, Man.  
 — Jules, *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., Juniorate.  
 — Roch (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
 Polan, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1650 Valois st.  
 Polycarp, *o.m.cap.* (Lon), Blenheim, Ont.  
 Pomerleau, Rodolph, *o.m.i.* (M), Chambly, P. Q.  
 Pontarelli, Michael (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., St. Paul's College.  
 Pontbriand, P. J. (Pem), East Aldfield P.O., P. Q.  
 Popovich, D., *o.s.b.m.* (Uk Gr), Mundare, Alta.  
 Porcher, J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 West Sherbrooke st.  
 Porcheron, Armond, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., cor. Rachel st. and Papineau ave.  
 — Lucien, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.  
 — S., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont., St. Ann's Church.  
 Portier, J., *o.m.i.* (P A), Lake d'Oignon, Onion Lake, Sask.  
 — O., *o.m.i.* (P A), Delmas, Sask.  
 — R., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 116 West Notre Dame st.  
 Pothier, C., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Em-press ave.  
 Potvin, Lucien (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4565 West Notre Dame st.  
 — Pascal (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.  
 Poulencard, J., *o.m.i.* (P A), North Battleford, Sask.  
 Poulet, D., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 — Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Marius P. O., Man.  
 Poulette, Ph. (Nic), St. Celestin, P. Q.  
 Poulin, A., *s.j.* (G).  
 — A., *c.j.m.* (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.  
 — Arth. (Q), Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orléans, P. Q.  
 — Edmond (Q), Cap. St. Ignace, P. Q.  
 — Emile (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., 255 Blvd. Alexandre.  
 — Adolivas, *c.s.v.* (M), Outremont, P. Q., 183 Bloomfield ave.  
 — J. Alexis (Q), Cap. St. Ignace, P. Q.  
 — J. Amédée (Q), St. Sebastian d'Aylmer, P. Q.  
 — J. B. A. (Q), East Broughton, P. Q.

# CANADA CLERGY LIST

# CANADA CLERGY LIST

Poulin, Joseph (Q), St. Cyprien, P. Q.  
 — P. (Q), Lyster, P. Q.  
 Pouliot, L., *s.j.* (M), in Europe.  
 — N. (Q), Cap Santé, P. Q.  
 — R. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacre Coeur de  
 Jesus Church.  
 — V. (Q), Cap Rouge, P. Q.  
 Poupore, D., *c.s.s.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Re-  
 demptorist Seminary.  
 — L. K., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Pat-  
 rick's College.  
 Powell, F. G., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont.,  
 College.  
 — F. G. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., St. Mary's  
 Academy.  
 — J. A. (K), Erinsville, Ont.  
 Power, F., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St.  
 John the Evangelist College.  
 — J. (S J), St. John's, N. F. L., Cathedral.  
 — J. J., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 1101  
 Hardwood st.  
 — J. V. (Pet), Kearney, Ont.  
 — Leo W. (Lon), Zurich, Ont.  
 Prance, G. (To), Beaverton, Ont.  
 Pratt, A., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.  
 — J. E., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Legoff P. O., Alta.  
 Pratte, Arthur, *o.m.i.* (T R).  
 — Henri (Nic), St. Grégoire, P. Q.  
 Precourt, Antonio, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.,  
 164 Cote des Neiges rd.  
 Préfontaine, A. J. (M), Longueuil, P. Q., 90  
 St. Charles st.  
 — R. (St Hy), St. Jean Baptiste de Rouville,  
 P. Q.  
 Prémont, Arth. (Q), St. Nazaire de Buckland,  
 P. Q.  
 Prendergast, A. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 10821  
 96th st.  
 Presseault, Bruno (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1495  
 East Ontario st.  
 — Louis (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Prevell, Fernand, *p.s.m.* (M), Charlemagne, P. Q.  
 — L. (P A).  
 Préville, L. Nap., Very Rev. (V), Beauharnois,  
 P. Q., St. Clement's.  
 — R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 St. Dominic st.  
 — T. (V), St. Louis de Gonzague, P. Q.  
 Prevost, Conrad (M), Montreal, P. Q., St.  
 Eusèbe, 2151 Fullum st.  
 — J. (St M), Field, Ont.  
 Primeau, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1216  
 Perras st.  
 — A. J., *s.j.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 924  
 Jessie ave.  
 — Honore (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4055 St.  
 James st.  
 — J., *s.j.* (St M), Port Arthur, Ont.  
 — Joachim, *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 80 Chemin  
 Ste. Foy.  
 — Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Igna-  
 tius of Loyola Church, Sherbrooke st.  
 — L. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.  
 — Louis, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1180  
 Bleury st.  
 — O., *s.j.* (G), Gaspé, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Prod'homme, V., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap-de-la-Made-  
 leine, P. Q.  
 Prosper, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou  
 Parish.  
 — *o.f.m.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.  
 Prosperi, A. M., *s.s.m.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.,  
 427 Booth st.  
 Proulx, A., *s.j.* (M), in Europe.  
 — A. E. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.  
 — Alb. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.,  
 St. Ann's College.  
 — Antonio, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst W., N. B.,  
 Sacred Heart College.  
 — Arm. (Q), St. Flavien, P. Q.  
 — Aug. (Q), St. Honoré de Shenley, P. Q.  
 — C. (M L), St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co.,  
 P. Q.  
 — C. E. (Nic), Absent from diocese, United  
 States.  
 — E., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst, West, N. B.  
 — E. J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 59 l'Aiguillon.  
 — Ern. (Q), St. Eugène, P. Q.  
 — Ernest (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — G., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (M), Catholic Missions,  
 Sendai, Japan.  
 — Gonsalve, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (M), In Rome.  
 — J. (St Hy), outside diocese.  
 — J. (N O), Foleyet, Ont.  
 — Jos. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 d'Aiguillon.  
 — M. (Q), at Cornell University.  
 — N. J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 669 St. Vallier st.  
 — R. (M L), absent on leave.  
 — Rosaire (Q), St. Ubald, P. Q.  
 — W. (M L), Notre Dame du Laus, P. Q.  
 Provencher, A. (Q), St. Grégoire, P. Q.

Provencher, Ant. (Chic), Dolbeau, P. Q.  
 — C. E. (Nic), Daveluyville, P. Q.  
 — J. Wilfrid (G), St. Jules, P. Q.  
 Provost, Charles, *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.,  
 1931 W. Sherbrooke st.  
 — G. E. (P A), Prince Albert, Sask., Cath-  
 edral.  
 — J. E. (M), Lachine, Dominion Park, P. Q.  
 — Louis Ernest (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.  
 Przybylek, R. T.  
 Prud'homme, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 521  
 Sherbrooke st., East.  
 — G. D. (Ott), Ottawa, West Ont., St. George's  
 Church.  
 — J., *s.j.* (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., In-  
 dian Missions.  
 — P., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Scholasticate.  
 Puau, F., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 West  
 Sherbrooke st.  
 Puchniak, S., *o.m.i.* (Gr), Grande Prairie,  
 Alta.  
 Pumphery, F. (H G), St. Brendans, N. F. L.  
 Pustienne, Andre, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.,  
 455 St. Catherine st.

Quelo, E., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst, West,  
 Seminary.  
 — J., *c.j.m.* (M), Laval-des-Rapides, P. Q.  
 — Jean Louis, *c.j.m.* (Chat), West Bathurst,  
 N. B., Sacred Heart College.  
 Quémeré, Michael, *s.m.m.* (Q), Lauzon P. O.,  
 P. Q.  
 Quéméneur, F., *o.m.i.* (Gr), Wabaska, Alta.  
 Quenneville, H. (Hal), Kirkland Lake, Ont.  
 Quermerille, Arthur (M), Pont Viau, P. Q.,  
 Foreign Mission Seminary.  
 Quesnel, A. (V), Rigaud, P. Q.  
 — Arthur (M), Montreal, P. Q., 6987 Chris-  
 toph Colomb st.  
 — H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Arsene's Or-  
 phanage, 7321 Christophe Colomb st.  
 — Paul, *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., St. Charles  
 Scholasticate.  
 Quigley, J. R. (Lon), Parkhill, Ont.  
 Quilty, John J. (Pem), Douglas, Ont., St.  
 Michael's Church.  
 Quinan, J. L. (Hal), Halfax, N. S., St. Thomas  
 Aquinas.  
 Quinlan, Allan E. (To), absent on leave.  
 — Gerald (D), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's  
 Seminary.  
 — J. (To), East Toronto, Ont., St. John's In-  
 dustrial School.  
 Quinn, Alcide (Sher), Magog, P. Q.  
 — Francis P. (K), Kingston P.O., Ont., R.R.  
 No. 4.  
 — John J. (Pem), Renfrew, Ont.  
 — Philip, *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1355  
 Basin st.  
 Quintal, V. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.,  
 Bishop's Palace.  
 Quirk, Nicholas, *s.j.* (K), Kingston, Ont., Regi-  
 opolis College.

Rabel, A., Very Rev., *s.m.* (Q), Sillery, P. Q.  
 Racan, E. (Ott), Limoges, Ont.  
 Racette, G. (Jol), Ste. Julienne, P. Q.  
 — O. (St M), Verner, Ont.  
 — Wilfrid (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
 Racicot, Charles, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.,  
 1000 Blvd., Cremazie.  
 Racine, Jos. (Chic), St. André, P. Q., St. André  
 de l'Epourvante P.O.  
 Racz, Jos. (R), Montreal, P. Q., 3427 Hotel de  
 Ville st.  
 Radaz, Joseph (St B), St. Claude, Man.  
 Rader, Aurelius, *o.s.b.* (A N), Muenster, Sask.,  
 Cathedral.  
 Rahard, V. (R), sick leave.  
 Raiche, J. F. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.  
 Raimbault, Eugene, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineau-  
 ville, P. Q.  
 Rainville, Jos. (Nic), Absent from diocese, Texas.  
 — P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.  
 Rajotte, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Uni-  
 versity.  
 Ramage, Henry (St J), Silver Falls, N. B.  
 Rancourt, F. (P A), Delisle, Sask.  
 — Jules (Q), Candiac P.O., P. Q., Notre Dame  
 du Chemin.  
 Ranger, Jean Bte. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4143  
 Wellington st., Verdun.  
 — L. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Apostolic School.  
 Rankin, D. J. (An), Iona, N. S.  
 — Peter (An), Creighton, N. S.  
 — Raoul, *o.cist.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 — Ronald (R), St. Andrews, Sask.  
 Raphael, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capu-  
 chin Monastery.



# CANADA CLERGY LIST

Raphael, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery, rue de l'Alverne.  
 Rapp, F. X., *o.m.i.* (R), Grayson, Sask.  
 Rasser, Victor, *o.s.b.* (Vic), Kakawis, B. C.  
 Hatchford, J. R. (An), Glace Bay, N. S.  
 Ratier, E., *c.s.s.p.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q., College.  
 Rault, A. L., *o.m.i.* (Gr), Wabaska, Alta.  
 — Henri, *c.s.c.*, absent on leave in France.  
 Ravenel, H. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Argyle st.  
 Ravenelle, E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Rawlins, E. J. (S J), Bell Island, N. F. L.  
 — John J. (S J), Kilbride, N. F. L.  
 Raymond, *o.c.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 — A., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.  
 — Charles Eug. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.  
 — H., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel East st.  
 — Henri (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.  
 — J., *c.s.s.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.  
 — J. E. (Sher), Ascot Corner, P. Q.  
 — J. L. N. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — L. C. (Ott), Aylmer, P. Q.  
 — R. (St M), Elk Lake, Ont.  
 — Roger (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Arsene, 1015 Bélanger st.  
 — Z. (Q), St. Damien de Buckland, P. Q.  
 Raynault, Henri (M), Ste. Monique, P. Q.  
 Rea, P. J. (R), Lampman, Sask.  
 Reardon, F. (To), Toronto, Ont., Seminary.  
 Reaulieu, C. O. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Reddin, James J. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 Redkevich, Ambrose, Very Rev. (UK Gr), Stuartburn, Man.  
 Redmond, Thomas J. (To), Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.  
 Regaert, Ludovicus M., *c.s.s.r.* (UK Gr).  
 Regan, E. (St M), Fort William, Ont.  
 Regardin, J. M., *s.m.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 441 Inspecteurs st.  
 Regimbal, A. (M L), St. Donat de Montcalm, P. Q.  
 Reginald, Fr. (Q), Bergerville, P. Q.  
 Regnault, Etienne, *c.j.m.* (St L), Pentecost River, P. Q.  
 Reibel, J. (Grv), Shaunavon, Sask.  
 Reid, E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1180 Bleury st.  
 — H. M., *o.p.* (St Hy), Ctholic Missions, Sendai, Japan.  
 — J. A. (V), St. Auicet, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.  
 — L. (V), Ste. Martine, P. Q.  
 — Martin P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 351 Willibrod ave., Verdun.  
 Reilly, Harold, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College.  
 Reindl, J. (R), Kendal, Sask.  
 Reis, J. (Hal), absent from Diocese.  
 Reisenmy, A. M., *o.s.m.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 2676 Pender st., E.  
 Remillard, G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 180 Grande Allée.  
 — Jules (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Louis rd., Dominican Convent.  
 — N., Very Rev. (V), Les Cedres, P. Q.  
 Renaud, M. A. (Pem), Chapeau P.O., P. Q.  
 — A. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.  
 — A., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Notre Dame du Rosaire.  
 — Albert (N O), retired, Colonization Agent.  
 — E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 — E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — J., *o.m.i.* (Q), Cap Magdalen, P. Q.  
 — Louis (Chic), Les Escoumains, P. O., P. Q.  
 — Paul Emile (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 St. Dominic st.  
 — V., *s.j.* (St M), Spanish, Ont.  
 Reniere, A., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.  
 Renut, Paul, *p.s.m.* (M), Charlemagne, P. Q., SS. Simon & Jude Church.  
 Reshetlyo, Paul (UK Gr), Cudworth, Sask.  
 Reyb, Bernard, *o.cist.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B., Monastery.  
 Reynolds, E. (St J), Norton, N. B.  
 — L. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. George's Church.  
 Rheault, Emillen, *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 514 Mount Royal ave.  
 — Hor. (Nic), St. Leonard, P. Q.  
 — Robert (Nic), Ste. Clotilde de Horton, P. Q.  
 Rhéaume, A. D. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., Arlington and Yarwood sts.  
 — J. A. (Sher), Rock Island, P. Q.  
 — L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.

Rhéaume, O. (Q), L'Islet, P. Q.  
 Ricard, Damien (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sacre coeur, 1495 E. Ontario st.  
 Rice, Alban S. (Pem), Osceola, Ont.  
 — L. J. (Pem), Griffith, Ont.  
 Richard, *o.cist.* (Chat), studying in France.  
 — A. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., St. Pierre.  
 — A. (Jol), Isle Dupas, P. Q.  
 — A., *s.j.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Francis Xavier College.  
 — A. A. (St H), St. Antoine de Richelieu, P. Q.  
 — Ad. (Rim), St. Eloi, P. Q.  
 — A. E. (Ott), Ste Rose de Lima, P. Q.  
 — Alphonse (Sher), Mansonville, P. Q.  
 — Antoine (St J), Lewisville, N. B.  
 — Arth. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q., Hospital.  
 — August, *c.j.m.* (Chat), West Bathurst, N. B., Sacred Heart College.  
 — D. (Sher), Wolfstown, P. Q., St. Julien's Church.  
 — D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 455 E St. Catherine st.  
 — E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cumberland and Laurier sts.  
 — F. N. (R), Estevan, Sask., St. John's Church.  
 — G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — J., *s.j.* (St M), Spragge, Ont., St. Mary's Church.  
 — J. R., *s.j.* (St M), Culter, Ont.  
 — Joseph Arsene, Rt. Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4143 Wellington st., Verdun.  
 — Louis (Q), St. Nérée, P. Q.  
 — M. L. (Chat), Baker Lake, N. B.  
 — N. (Hai), Cochraine, Ont.  
 — N. (M L), Blue Sea Lake, P. Q.  
 — Ths. (Q), Villeroy, P. Q.  
 Richart, C., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Outremont, Brebeuf College.  
 Richer, A. M., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 153 Notre Dame de Grace ave.  
 — L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel st. East.  
 Ried, L. (Val), sick at Montreal.  
 Riedinger, J., *o.m.i.* (Grv), Prelate, Sask.  
 Rinfret, Jos. (T R), Shawenegan Falls (Baie de Shawenegan), P. Q.  
 Rio, M., *o.m.i.* (H B), Baker Lake, N. W. T., St. Paul's.  
 Riopel, A. (Jol), St. Ignace de Loyola, P. Q.  
 — Hdefonce, *o.f.m.* (Edm), North Edmonton, Alta.  
 Riopelle, Jude (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4565 W. Notre Dame st.  
 Riordan, E. (To), sick.  
 Riou, J. L., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Smith, N. W. T., St. Isidore's.  
 Rioux, Arthur (G), St. Simeon, P. Q.  
 — Frs. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Geo. H. (G), Griffin Cove, P. Q.  
 — J. B. (R), Dollard, Sask.  
 — J. L., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Chipewyan P. O., Alta.  
 — J. L. D. (Rim), St. Antoine de Padoue (Padoue P. O.), P. Q.  
 — Joseph, Am. (Rim), St. Luc de Matane, P. Q.  
 — Joseph Narcisse (Rim), St. Blandine, P. Q.  
 — J. O. (Grv), Dollard, Sask.  
 — Louis P. (G), St. Omer, P. Q.  
 — N. H. (G), L'Echourie P.O., P. Q.  
 — Paul, *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.  
 Ritter, Henri (Cal), Munson, Alta.  
 Rivard, E. (Q), Lac-aux-Sables, P. Q., St. Remi.  
 — Henri (T R), St. Maurice, P. Q.  
 — J. A., *p.s.m.* (P A), Tisdale, Sask.  
 — L. G. (St B), Grande Pointe P.O., Man.  
 — Romeo (Sher), Valcourt P.O., P. Q.  
 Riverin, Jules (Chic), Bagotville, P. Q.  
 Rivest, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 521 Sherbrooke East st.  
 — Hospice, *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., Seminary of the Holy Cross.  
 Rivet, Louis H., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Dawson, Yukon.  
 Roach, M. T., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont.  
 — W. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.  
 Roberge, Ad. (Q), Belvédère, P. Q.  
 — A., *c.s.s.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Monastery of Redemptorist Fathers.  
 — Alb. (Q), St. Zacharie, P. Q.  
 — Alphonse, *c.s.s.r.* (St B), Ste. Anne des Chênes, Man.  
 — Antoine (M), Pont-Viau, P. Q., Seminary of Foreign Missions.  
 — G. E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
 — J. (M), Pont Viau, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Joseph (Q), outside of Diocese.  
 — Joseph Leopold (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.  
 — L. M. (Jol), Amos, P. Q., retired.  
 — Leo (Q), Bolduc P.O., P. Q.  
 — Lucien (Nic), St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q.  
 — M. (Jol), St. Jean de Matha, P. Q.

**CANADA  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Robert, *o.m.cap.* (M), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.  
— Arthur (Q), St. Augustin, P. Q.  
— Bertrand, *c.s.p.*, Toronto, Ont., 643 Markham st.  
— C. (Ott), Marionville, Ont.  
— C. E. (T R), Cap-de-la-Madeleine, P. Q.  
— Damien (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Monastery of Precious Blood.  
— H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 455 E. St. Catherine st.  
— J. Arth. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
— M. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., St. Pierre.  
— M., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., St. Charles' Scholasticate.  
— U., *o.m.i.* (T R), Richelieu, P. Q.  
— Victor (M), Ste. Sophie, P. Q.  
Roberts, D. F. (An), Whitney Pier, N. S.  
— Walter (An), Antigonish, N. S., St. Martha's Hospital.  
Robichaud, D. (Chat), Inkerman P. O., N. B.  
— Donet (St J), Cape Bald, N. B., St. Teresa's.  
— Georges, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculée Conception, Rachel st. and Papineau ave.  
— J. D. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Home.  
— Jean, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.  
— N. (Chat), Chatham, N. B., Bishop's House.  
— Romain (Chat), Upper Pokemouche P. O., N. B.  
— Stanislaus (Chat), Paquetville, N. B.  
Robidas, Arthur (Sher), Stanstead, P. Q.  
Robidoux, E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
Robillard, Adrien (M), St. Jerome, P. Q.  
— C. (M), Repentigny, P. Q.  
— Charles Henri (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1171 de Castelnau st.  
— Georges H. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q., Seminary.  
— Henri, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 W. Sherbrooke st.  
— L. (Jol), Ste. Marcelline, P. Q.  
— Paul Emile (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4901 Adam st., Viauville, Maisonneuve.  
Robin, E. Omer (Sher), Lawrenceville, P. Q.  
— J., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Simpson, N. W. T.  
— V. J., *s.s.* (M), Rome, Italy, Canadian College, 117 Via delle 4 Fontane.  
Robitaille, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
— Charles-Eugène, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.  
— D., *s.s.* (M), in France.  
— G. (Jol), St. Alexis de Montcalm, P. Q.  
— G., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1216 Ferras st.  
— Girard (Q), Charny, P. Q.  
— J. E. (An), absent on leave.  
— Lég. (Q), St. Francois-Xavier de Fraser-ville, P. Q.  
— Oscar (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.  
— P. (An), River Bourgeois, N. S.  
Robville, P. A. E., *p.s.m.* (P A), St. Brieux, Sask.  
Roby, E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculée Conception, cor. Rachel st. and Papineau ave.  
Rocan, E. B. (St B), Ste. Agathe, Man.  
Roch, J. A., Very Rev. (M), Pont Viau, P. Q., Seminary of Foreign Missions.  
— J. O., *c.s.v.* (M), Outremont, P. Q., 1145 W. St. Viator st.  
— P. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
— Roland (M), Pont-Viau, P. Q., Seminary of Foreign Missions.  
Roche, M. (An), Antigonish, N. S., University.  
— Nicholas, *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.  
Rocher, Pierre, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.  
Rocheleau, S. A. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., Hotel Dieu, retired.  
Rochette, A. (Q), Ste. Jeanne d'Arc.  
— Ad. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
— E. (Q), Ste. Perpetue, P. Q.  
— Elm. (Q), St. Marc des Carrieres, P. Q.  
— F. X., *s.v.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 5707 St. Dominique st.  
— J. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Institute of St. Louis de Gonzague.  
— R. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
— V. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.  
Rochieski, M. (Edm), Round Hill, Alta.  
Rochon, Alfred (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4732 De-lorimer st.  
— Camille (M), Verdun, P. Q., St. Paul's Island.  
Rodolphe, *o.m.cap.* (M), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.  
Rodrigue, Chas. (Q), Christ-Roi (Villemay P. O., Lévis), P. Q.  
— L. Joseph (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.  
Rodrigue, W. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, P. Q., Seminary.  
Roets, Emmanuel, *o.m.c.* (Wpg), Plumas, Man.  
Rogalski, Stanislaus, *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., 54 Shanley st.  
Roger, *o.c.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
— *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.  
— H. (Q), outside of the Diocese.  
— J., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montford, P. Q.  
— R., *s.m.m.* (M L), Huberdeau, P. Q.  
Rogers, W. G., *c.s.b.* (Chat), Chatham, N. B., College.  
Rohan, E. (Edm), Camrose, Alta.  
Rohr, V., *o.m.i.* (Van), William's Lake, B. C., St. Joseph's Church.  
Rolland, Ls. (V), St. Clet, P. Q.  
— Oscar, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 116 West Notre Dame st.  
Rollin, A. (Ott), St. Paschal-Baylon, Ont.  
— D. (Ott), absent in Rome, Italy.  
— E. (Ott), St. André Avellan, Ont.  
Romain, St. Cyr., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 E. Mt. Royal ave.  
— *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery, rue de l'Alverne.  
Rompré, Léopold (T R), Pointe du Lac, P. Q.  
Romuald, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Rue de l'Alverne.  
— *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Monastery.  
Ronan, John (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.  
Rondeau, A. (Jol), St. Cuthbert, P. Q.  
— C. (M), Pont Viau, P. Q., Seminary of Foreign Missions.  
— Geo. (Jol), outside of Diocese.  
— Georges (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1620 Lasalle ave., Maisonneuve.  
— T. M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.  
Ronden, M. (Q), P. O. Lauzon, P. Q., St. Joseph's College.  
Rondot, A. A. (Lon), St. Peter's, Ont., Tilbury P.O., R.R. 2.  
Roney, R. J. (Pem), Eganville, Ont.  
Ronsin, T., *s.m.m.* (M), in France.  
Rooney, Eugene (Edm), Westlock, Alta.  
— J. A. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., 325 McEwan ave.  
— Joseph (Char), Morell, R. F. D., P. E. I.  
— M. (Edm), Onoway, Alta.  
— M. J. (Char), Cardigan Bridge, P. E. I.  
— Patrick (Edm), Smoky Lake, Alta.  
Rosenthal, P., *o.m.i.* (P A).  
Rosenthall, A., *o.m.i.* (R), Regina, Sask., 2059 Scarth st.  
Rosiecki, M. P. (Cal), in Arch. of Edmonton, Chipman, Alta.  
Ross, C. (Cal), Macleod, Alta., Holy Cross Church.  
— J. J. (Rim), Ste. Florence de Beaurivage, P. Q.  
Rossignol, M., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Ile à la Crosse, Sask.  
— Salmon (Chic), Delisle P.O., P. Q.  
Rouillard, N. P. (Ott), absent on leave.  
Rouleau, A. (Q), St. Isidore de Dorchester, P. Q.  
— A., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.  
— Albert (Cal), East Calgary, Alta., St. Ann's.  
— Emile (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4237 Henry-Julien ave.  
— Joseph (Q), Pintendre, P. Q.  
— J. F. (Q), St. Alban, Portneuf Co., P. Q.  
— R. (A), Cryslor, Ont.  
Roulier, U. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hai), Haileybury, Ont.  
Rousin, Theophile, Very Rev., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q.  
Rousseau, A. (Grr), Cadillac, Sask., Our Lady of Confidence.  
— A. (Sher), St. Anne de Stukely, P. Q.  
— A. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., St. Ann's College.  
— Antonio (M), St. Jean, P. Q., St. John's College.  
— Arthur (T R), St. Paulin, P. Q.  
— E. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.  
— Ed. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Notre Dame College.  
— Edmond (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.  
— Eugene, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.  
— F. N. (Sher), retired, East-Angus, P. Q.  
— J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
— J. T., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ste. Catherine rd., Outremont.  
— Leo (Nic), St. Wenceslas, P. Q.  
— Maurice (Nic), West Wickham, P. Q.  
— Rob. (Q), student in Rome.  
Roussel, David (Rim), St. Tharsicius, P. Q.  
— E. (Rim), St. Narcisse, P. Q.  
— J. M. (Rim), Ste. Angele de Rimouski, P. Q.



# CANADA CLERGY LIST

Roussin, A. (N O), In Ottawa.  
 —Ferdinand (To), Perkinsfield, Ont., St. Patrick's.  
 —J. O., Very Rev. Canon (M), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.  
 Routhier, A. (Ott), Treadwell, Ont.  
 —A. (N O), In Ottawa.  
 —D. (Ott), absent on leave.  
 —Daniel (Pem), Corbell, Ont.  
 —H., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 8406 91st st.  
 —Jean B., Very Rev. (Ott), Masson, Ottawa Co., P. Q.  
 —L. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.  
 —W., *c.s.s.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Redemptorist Novitiate.  
 —R. (Q), St. Adrien d'Irlande, P. Q.  
 Routhier, R. P., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., College.  
 Roux, Alphonse (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —G. (Nic), Ste. Helène de Chester, P. Q.  
 —M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4055 St. James st.  
 —Ph. (Uk Gr), Mundare, Alta.  
 Rowland, Dominic (Edm), Vegreville, Alta.  
 Roy, A. (St J), Memramcook, N. B., St. Thomas Apostle.  
 —A. M. (Sher), Stratford Centre, P. Q., St. Gabriel's.  
 —A. (Wpg), Ste. Amélie, Man.  
 —A. (Ott), Lake St. Mary, P. Q.  
 —A. (R), Ponteix, Sask.  
 —A. (M L), Montcerf, P. Q.  
 —A., *s.j.* (G), Gaspé, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —A., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ste. Foy Road, College Garnier.  
 —A. L. (Grv), Fife Lake, Sask.  
 —A. V. (St Hy), Ste. Rosalie, P. Q.  
 —Adalbert (Q), St. Côme, P. Q.  
 —Alex. (Q), St. Henri de Lauzon, P. Q.  
 —Antoine, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1000 Blvd. Cremazie.  
 —Arsene, *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.  
 —Camille, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., University Lalav.  
 —C. E. (G), Gaspé, P. Q., Pro-Cathedral Seminary.  
 —Ch. Eug. (G), St. Godfroy, P. Q.  
 —C. J. (Sher), St. Gerard, P. Q.  
 —D. (Hal), La Tuque, P. Q.  
 —D., *s.j.* (M), Abord a Plouffe, P. Q., Villa St. Martin.  
 —D., *s.j.* (Q), Candiac, P. O., P. Q., 95 Ste. Foy rd.  
 —D. A. (St H), Granby, P. Q.  
 —Damase (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculée Conception Church.  
 —Daniel, *s.j.* (Q), absent in France.  
 —Desiré (Hal), La Reine, P. Q.  
 —Donald (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 Sherbrooke st.  
 —E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinthe, P. Q.  
 —E., *s.s.* (M), Oka, P. Q., Annunciation Church.  
 —Edouard, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel, East.  
 —Elias, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.  
 —Ev. (Q), St. Vallier, P. Q.  
 —F., *s.j.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Francis Xavier's College.  
 —Gilles, *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Notre Dame du Rosaire.  
 —Harold (Wpg), Oak Lake, Man.  
 —Henri, *c.j.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 120 Sherbrooke, West.  
 —Henri, *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1201 Visitation st.  
 —Herman (Rim), Ste. Luce, P. Q.  
 —J. (Jol), St. Lin, P. Q.  
 —J., *c.s.s.p.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.  
 —J. A. (St Hy), Acton Vale, P. Q.  
 —J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —J. Alph. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College Notre Dame.  
 —J. Alph. (Rim), Ste. Jeanne d'Arc, P. Q.  
 —J. E. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 —J. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Mother-house of Sisters of Ste. Marthe.  
 —J. F. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, retired.  
 —J. Fortunat (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Michael's Hospital.  
 —J. G. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —J. Herménégilde (Rim), Bic, P. Q.  
 —J. Olivier (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.  
 —Joseph A., *c.s.v.* (M), Outremont, P. Q., 183 Bloomfield ave.

Roy, Jules (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacre-Coeur de Jesus.  
 —L., *c.s.s.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.  
 —Leon (Gr), Donnelly, Alta.  
 —Lionel, Very Rev. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 —L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1180 Bleury st.  
 —L. Philippe (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4237 Henry Julien ave.  
 —M. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —Napoleon (M), Montreal, P. Q., T. S. Nom de Jesus, 1620 Lasalle ave., Maisonneuve.  
 —Od. (Q), St. Theophile, P. Q.  
 —P., *c.s.s.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.  
 —P. (Rim), Dalibaire P.O., P. Q.  
 —P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Langemark st., Tetreauville.  
 —Paul Arsene, *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 329 Grande-Allée.  
 —P. E. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
 —Pamphile, Sr. (Q), Chaudière, P. Q., Tres St. Rédempteur.  
 —Phileas (Q), Riviere du Loup, P. Q.  
 —S. (Rim), Chemin-Tache P.O., P. Q.  
 —T. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.  
 —T., *c.s.s.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Redemptorist Novitiate.  
 —Theo. (N O), Ryland, Ont., St. Joseph's.  
 —Valere (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hotel Dieu of the Precious Blood.  
 —Wilfrid (Lon), Big Point, Ont., Bear Line P.O., R.R. 2.  
 —Wilfrid (Q), St. Martin, P. Q., Bolduc P.O.  
 Royal, E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 Royer, T. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College Notre Dame.  
 Ruau, E., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Cardston P.O., Alta.  
 Ruel, E., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 3530 Atwater st.  
 Ruh, Philip, *o.m.i.* (Uk Gr), Cooks Creek, Man.  
 Rush, E. L., *c.s.b.* (To).  
 Ryan, Arthur, *c.s.s.r.* (Lon), Woodstock, Ont., Seminary.  
 —E. (To), Beaverton, Ont.  
 —F. (Chat), Red Bank, N. B.  
 —Francis J. D. (S J), St. Bride's, N. F. L.  
 —Gordon (Ham), Brantford, Ont., 50 Palace st.  
 —J. S. (K), Newbury P.O., Ont.  
 —James B. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 120 Sherman ave., N.  
 —John (Chat), Chatham, N. B., St. Thomas College.  
 —John (Pem), Pembroke, Ont., General Hospital.  
 —Joseph F. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 56 Mulberry st.  
 —Michael J. (To), on sick leave.  
 —T. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Andrew's Church.  
 —William (M), Montreal, P. Q., 358 Oliver st., Westmount.  
 —W. J. (To), Whitby, Ont.  
 —W. J. (St J), Cape Broyle, N. F. L.  
 Ryder, J., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., St. Augustine's, 2331 Maple st.

Sabourin, Armand (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4055 St. James st.  
 —J. A. (St B), St. Pierre, Man.  
 —P. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (V), Rigaud, P. Q.  
 Saindon, Benjamin (Chat), St. Leonard, N. B.  
 —J. C. (Rim), Sayabec, P. Q.  
 —J. E., *o.m.i.* (N O), Moose Factory, Baie James, Ont.  
 —L. (Rim), St. Gabriel de Rimouski, P. Q.  
 —P. C. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary, retired.  
 —Pierre (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., School of Agriculture.  
 St. Amand, L., *c.s.s.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.  
 Saint-Amant, C. (Q), absent on leave outside the archdiocese.  
 —C. J. (St B), Lorette, Man.  
 Saint-Arneault, F. X. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Most Blessed Sacrament Church.  
 Saint-Amour, Alfred (St Hy), Beloeil, P. Q.  
 St. Arnault, A. (Edm), Brossau, Alta.  
 Saint-Aubin, J. D. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.  
 Saint-Croix, Stan. (St G), St. Albans, Bay d'Espoir, N. F. L.  
 Saint-Cyr, M. (Grv), Gravelbourg, Sask., St. Philomene Cathedral.  
 Saint-Denis, H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 Saint Gabriel, Anec. (Rim).

**CANADA  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Saint-Georges, L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace.  
 Saint-Germain, Charles E. (Nic), Ste. Monique, P. Q.  
 —F. A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., St. Joseph's Residence.  
 St. Jacques, Gaston (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., St. Paul's College.  
 Saint-Jean, Eugène (Sher), Stanstead, P. Q.  
 —J. A. G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 360 Laurier ave., East.  
 Saint-John, R. A. (S J), Topsail, N. F. L.  
 St. Laurent, A. (G), Cap d'Espoir, P. Q.  
 —C. E. (Q), in Diocese of Chicoutimi.  
 Saint-Laurent, A. A. (Rim), Cacouna, P. Q.  
 —C. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Juniorate of the Sacred Heart.  
 —Charles Eug. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1855 Desery st., Hochelaga.  
 —Joseph A. (G), St. Jean l'Evangéliste, P. Q.  
 —Leonard (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —P. N. (Sher), Dudswell, P. Q.  
 St. Louis, A. (Hai), St. Eugene de Guigues, P. Q.  
 Sainte-Marie, H., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 514 Mt. Royal ave., East.  
 Saint-Martin, A., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P.O., N. B.  
 —J., *c.s.c.* (St Hy), St. Cesaire, P. Q., Commercial College.  
 Saint-Maurice, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2461 St. James st.  
 —Eustace (M), Montreal, P. Q., Visitor of Schools.  
 Saint-Onge, E. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, retired.  
 Sainfonge, F., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel East.  
 St. Pierre, A., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.  
 Saint-Pierre, A. (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —A. (St Hy), Holy Family, P. Q.  
 —Antoine (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —C. (Gr), Tangent, Alta.  
 —Emile (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —F. (Q), Mt. Carmel, P. Q.  
 —J. (Q), St. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., Agricultural School.  
 —J. Alph. (Rim), Squatec, P. Q.  
 —J. E. (Rim), St. Clement, P. Q.  
 —J. E. P. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Convent, Sisters of St. Joseph.  
 —J. P. R. (St Hy), St. Hyacinthe, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —Just. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —L., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.  
 —N. (T R), Pointe du Lac, P. Q.  
 —P. A., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Youville Home.  
 Sajek, L., *m.s.* (St B), Beausejour, Man.  
 Salamon, Geo. C., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebrét, Sask., Scholasticate.  
 Salini, J. (St M), Coniston, Ont.  
 Salaun, J., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Fishburn, Alta.  
 Salles, A., *o.m.i.* (Van).  
 —John B. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 9948 110th st.  
 —J. B., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., R.R. 1, Montreal rd.  
 Salois, R. (Nic), Saint Rosaire, P. Q.  
 Salvail, J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —N. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.  
 Salvain, A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q.  
 Salvator-Marie, *o.f.m.* (M), Sherbrooke, P. Q.  
 Salvy, *o.m.c.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Monastery.  
 Sammon, J. J. (Pem), North Onslow, Ont.  
 Samson, Eugene (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 —Flavien (An), Cheticamp, N. S.  
 Samuel, *o.c.s.o.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.  
 —*o.f.m.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 1020 Semlin dr.  
 Sanche, Gedeon (M), St. Placide, P. Q.  
 Sancyou, L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Sanschagrin, A. (M L), Saint-Agricolo, P. Q.  
 Sansoucy, A., *s.j.* (M), in Europe.  
 Santerre, E. (Rim), St. Arsène, P. Q.  
 Santha, P. (R), Colonization Work (Hungarian), Stockholm, Sask.  
 Sarmatiuk, A. (Uk Gr), on leave of absence.  
 Sarrasin, G., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q., nr. Ottawa, N. D. de Grace.  
 —Marcelline, *o.f.m.* (Edm), North Edmonton, Alta.  
 Sasseville, A., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap-de-la-Madeleine, P. Q., Monastery.  
 —J. R. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Convent of the Sisters of Charity.  
 Saucier, J. A., *c.s.s.r.* (Rim), Estcourt, P. Q.  
 Saur, L., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.  
 Saulnier, J. B. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Sauner, Charles (R), Odessa, Sask.  
 Sauvageau, G. (Q), Thetford Mines, P. Q.  
 Sauvé, E. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Sacré-Coeur de Jesus.  
 —G., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 —J. M. (N O), Val Rita, Ont.  
 —Q., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.  
 —W. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 143 St. Patrick st.  
 Savage, Arthur J. (Ham), Oakville, Ont.  
 —E. (St J), Moncton, N. B.  
 Savard, F. Antoine (Chic), La Malbaie, St. Etienne, P. Q.  
 —G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —L. (Q), Beauce Junction, P. Q.  
 —Lucien (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q., St. Michael's.  
 —Lucien (Q), Enfant-Jésus, P. Q.  
 —Od. (Q), St. Pierre, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.  
 Savaria, Jean Paul (M), Lachine, P. Q., Dominion Park.  
 Savignac, Ernest, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame, 116 W. Notre Dame st.  
 Savin, J. D. (St J), St. John's City, N. F. L., St. John.  
 Savoie, Edmond (Chat), Dalhousie, N. B.  
 —Elle L., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebrét, Sask.  
 —L. C. (St Hy), Ste. Angele de Monnoir, P. Q.  
 —N. (Chat), Petit Rocher, N. B.  
 —W. L., *s.j.* (R), Regina, Sask., College.  
 Scafluro, A., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., St. Jerome's College.  
 —A. (To), Toronto, Ont., on leave of absence.  
 Scanlan, Thos. F., Very Rev. (Pet), Grafton, Ont.  
 Scantland, W. (Ott), Carlsbad Springs, Ont.  
 Schachtel, F. (R), Qu'Appelle, Sask.  
 Schaeffer, R. (R), Broderick, Sask.  
 Schaeffer, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (A N), St. Benedict, Sask.  
 Schaller, A., *o.m.i.* (R), Regina, Sask., 2059 Scarth st.  
 Scharf, Chas., *o.carm.* (To), Niagara Falls, Ont., Mt. Carmel College.  
 Scheelen, Edward M., *s.m.m.* (Vic), Turgoose P. O., B. C.  
 Scheffer, L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.  
 —P., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebrét, Sask.  
 Schelpe, Henri, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., St. Boniface College.  
 Schlunowski, A. J., *o.m.i.* (R), Regina, Sask., 2059 Scarth st.  
 Schmeltzer, N. (Edm), Vilna, Alta.  
 Schmidt, Henry, *c.r.* (Lon), London, Ont., St. Thomas Scholasticate.  
 —Jean, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel st., East.  
 Schmitt, Simon, *o.carm.* (To), Niagara Falls, Ont., Mt. Carmel College.  
 Schneider, J., *o.m.i.* (P A), Denzil, Sask.  
 —Joseph (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 491 College ave.  
 Schnitzler, M. (Edm), Spring Lake, Alta., St. Boniface.  
 Schoenwasser, *o.m.i.* (P A), Revenue, Sask.  
 Schorr, P. (R), Vibank, Sask.  
 Schreiber, L. J., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., College.  
 Schruder, James M. (Pem), Arnprior, Ont.  
 Schulte, W., *o.m.i.* (P A), Handel, Sask.  
 Schultz, J. B., *o.m.i.* (P A), Ste. Walburg, Sask.  
 —P., *o.m.i.* (P A).  
 Schwann, L., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., 50 Duke st.  
 Schweblus, John, *o.m.i.* (R), Lemberg, Sask., St. Michael's.  
 Schweers, B. M., *o.m.i.* (P A), Grosswerder, Sask.  
 Schweitzer, Joseph, *c.r.* (Ham), Waterloo, Ont., 52 Allen st., E.  
 Scollon, L., *c.s.s.r.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 11828 85th st.  
 Scott, A. (Q), St. Foy, Quebec Co., P. Q.  
 —T. J. (K), Merrickville, Ont.  
 —W., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College.  
 Scully, Edward A., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 250 Grande-Allée.  
 —John S. (H G), Conception Harbor, N. F. L.  
 Sears, A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St G), Grand River.  
 Searston, N. F. L.  
 —Leo. (An), Antigonish, N. S., St. Francis Xavier's College.  
 Sébillet, Joseph, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst (West), N. B., Sacred Heart College.  
 Secours, D. (A), Alexandria, Ont.  
 —E. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 143 St. Patrick st.  
 Seguin, A. (Ott), St. Bernardin, Ont.  
 —A., *c.s.s.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.



# CANADA CLERGY LIST

Seguin, A., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.  
 —Aime (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2105 Centre st.  
 —Alphonse (Sher), St. Benoit du Lac, P. Q., Bolton Center P.O.  
 —Georges E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 6651 St. Lawrence Blvd.  
 —J. A. (Ott), St. Isidore de Prescott, Ont.  
 —L. (St M), Hanmer, Ont.  
 —O. (V), Tres St. Redempteur, P. Q.  
 —Paul M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 6083 Jogues st.  
 Seifermann, Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (A N), Meunster, Sask., St. Peter's Abbey.  
 Seltmann, J., *o.m.i.* (R), Grayson, Sask.  
 Semchuk, S. (Uk Gr), Alvena, Sask.  
 Sena, R. (To), Scarboro Bluffs, Ont., Seminary China Mission.  
 Senay, C. E. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Monastery of the Precious Blood.  
 —J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1961 Rachel st. East.  
 Senecal, A. J. (St B), Otterburne, Man.  
 —L. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q., St. Elizabeth's Asylum.  
 —L. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St Hy), St. Denis, River Richelleu, P. Q.  
 —R. J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 —W., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College Bourget.  
 Senest, A., *s.j.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Francis Xavier College.  
 Senez, Lucien (St B), Somerset, Man.  
 Serack, D., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beupre, P. Q.  
 Seraphin, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.  
 —*o.c.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 Serra, R. (To), Chuchow, Che. China, Catholic Mission.  
 Serrand, P., *o.m.i.* (Gr), Dawson Creek, B. C.  
 Serruot, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Mack), Aklavik N. W. T.  
 Severin, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Monastery.  
 Sevigny, Albert (Sher), St. Francis Xavier de Brompton, P. Q.  
 —Donat (G), Gaspe, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Sexsmith, Leo, *c.s.s.r.* (Lon), Woodstock, Ont. Seminary.  
 Shalla, Isidore, *c.s.s.r.* (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 610 2nd ave. N. E.  
 Shannon, J. J. (K), Kingston, Ont., Regiopolis College.  
 Sharkey, H. (To), Tsien-tsien, Che. China, Catholic Mission.  
 Sharpe, G. V., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.  
 —W. C., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.  
 Shea, Vincent M. (Ham), Guelph, Ont.  
 Sheehan, C., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College School.  
 —J. A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's College.  
 —P. P. (S J), Ferryland, N. F. L.  
 Sheehy, J., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.  
 Sheelen, E. M., *s.m.m.* (Vic), Tzoubalem P.O., B. C.  
 Sheridan, J. (To), Port Credit, Ont.  
 Sherry, J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., R.R. 1, Montreal rd.  
 Shirley, L. (R), Riverhurst, Sask.  
 Sholly, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Lon), London, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.  
 Shumsky, Nicholas (Uk Gr), Windsor, Ont., 1300 1/2 Langlois st.  
 Sibbelet, Joseph, *c.f.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.  
 Sicotte, Anthime (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 —Euclide (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 W. Sherbrooke st.  
 Sideleau, Arthur (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Siebert, Aug., *o.m.i.* (R), Regina, Sask., St. Mary's.  
 Sless, Leo J., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., 56 Duke st.  
 Signori, Honoré (M), Montreal, P. Q., 520 Richmond st.  
 Sigouin, L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1180 Bleury st.  
 Signeur, S. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Silvain, O. (Van), Vancouver, B. C., Academy of Sacred Heart.  
 Simard, Abel (Chic), Delisle P.O., P. Q.  
 —Alf. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —Cleophas (Q), in the United States.  
 —E. (Q), St. Pascal, P. Q.  
 —Edm. (Q), Grosse-Ile, P. Q.  
 —Edmour (Chic), St. Fulgence, L'Anse au Foin P. O., P. Q.  
 Simard, G., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 —H., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, South, Alta., Juniorate.  
 —H. A., Very Rev. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
 —J. B. (Chic), St. Stanislas de Mistrassini, P. Q.  
 —J. E. (Sher), Coaticook, P. Q.  
 —Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beupre, P. Q.  
 —L., *o.m.i.* (P A), Saskatoon, Sask., Holy Family Hospital.  
 —Lionel (Chic), Roberval, P. Q.  
 —Ovide (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Simkus, George (M), in Europe.  
 Simon, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoillon Parish.  
 —A., *o.m.i.*  
 —J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 West Sherbrooke st.  
 Simonin, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Lac La Biche, Alta.  
 —G., *o.m.i.* (P A), Aldina, Sask.  
 Simpson, Daniel D. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 1393 Cannon st., E.  
 Singleton, F. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 5580 St. Urban st.  
 Sinnott, A. L. (Char), Rollo Bay, P. E. I., R. F. D., St. Alexis.  
 Sirois, Alph. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Convent, Little Sisters of Holy Family.  
 —Eugène (Q), St. Francois Ile d'Orléans, P. Q.  
 —J. A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —J. E. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
 —Pierre (Rim), Albertville, P. Q.  
 Sittenauer, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (A N), Muenster, Sask., Abbey.  
 Sivret, L. (Chat), Charlo Station P. O., N. B.  
 Six, Hubert, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.  
 Skinner, Patrick, *o.f.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.  
 Slattery, A. P. (S J), Argentia, N. F. L.  
 Sloan, T. J. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont., Trafalgar Highway.  
 Smeaton, Henry F., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola High School.  
 Smit, P., *o.m.i.* (Edm), St. Albert, Alta.  
 Smith, Cyril J. (Wpg), absent on leave, Southwark, Eng.  
 —Eric, *s.j.* (R), Regina, Sask., College.  
 —F. C., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont., Novitiate.  
 —James (Van), Grand Forks, B. C.  
 —J. R. (Ott), Mayo, P. Q.  
 —John S. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., St. Mary's Cathedral.  
 —L. (St M), Blind River, Ont.  
 —M. J. (Char), Kinkora, P. E. I.  
 —W. H. (Hal), Woodside, N. S.  
 —W. P. (To), Toronto, Ont., 12-48 Bond st.  
 —William (Vic), Port Alberni District, B. C.  
 —William J. (A), Alexandria, Ont., St. Flannan's Cathedral.  
 Smyth, F. (To), St. Catherine's, Ont., St. Mary's Church.  
 —L. (To), St. Catherine's, Ont., St. Mary's Church.  
 Sneath, F. (To), Alliston, Ont.  
 Snerch, Thos., *o.m.i.* (R), Regina, Sask., 2059 Scarth st.  
 Soaib, L. (An), Sydney, N. S.  
 Sobry, E. (Vic), Victoria, B. C., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 Solski, Joseph (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 846 Burrows ave.  
 Solymos, Oscar (P A), Wakaw, Sask.  
 Somers, Hugh (An), absent on leave.  
 Sontha, P. (R), Lestock, Sask.  
 Soos, S. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 Sosna, Albert (M), in U. S. A.  
 Soucy, A. A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., retired.  
 —T. (Q), St. Damien De Buckland, P. Q., Hospital.  
 —Zenon (Rim), Price P. O., P. Q.  
 Soumis, J. (Jol), Beauport, P. Q., retired.  
 Sowinski, Francis (Iai), Timmins, Ont., Nativity of Our Lord.  
 Speckmaier, P. M. (Cal), Warner, Alta.  
 Spenard, G. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
 Spratt, J. C., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College School.  
 —S., *o.m.i.* (P A), Lake-d'Oignon, Sask.  
 Stacey, John L. (Edm), Mearns, Alta.  
 Staehr, L., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.  
 Staley, L. E. (K), Gananoque, Ont.  
 —M. D. (To), Thorold, Ont.  
 Stanford, Jasper (M), Montreal, P. Q., 460 West Dorchester st.

# CANADA CLERGY LIST

Stanislas, H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 62 Côte d'Abraham.  
 — Henry M., *s.v.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul, Novitiate.  
 Stanislaus, *o.cist.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.  
 — *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Monastery and Theological Seminary.  
 Stanley, J. F., Rt. Rev. (Lon), London, Ont., 196 Dufferin ave.  
 Stanton, A. (Ott), Old Chelsea, P. Q.  
 — Arthur, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B., Sacred Heart College.  
 — J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's College.  
 Starkiewicz, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 67 129th st.  
 Staub, Marie-Clement, *a.a.* (Q), Bergerville, P. Q.  
 Steben, C. H. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.  
 Stefanski, Francis (Cal), Canmore, Alta.  
 Steigenberger, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (A N), Humboldt, Sask., Hospital.  
 Steinkogler, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (A N), Fulda, Sask.  
 Stoehr, L., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.  
 Stone, William (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Thomas Aquinas Church.  
 Storey, W. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.  
 Stoyles, J. (St G), St. George's, N. F. L., Cathedral.  
 Straub, Marie, Antoine (St B), St. Leon, Lisgar Co., Man.  
 Strilcev, P. (Uk Gr), In Europe.  
 Stringer, Desmond (To), Lungchuan, Che. China, Catholic Mission.  
 Stroeder, A. M. (Lon), Maidstone, Ont.  
 Stroh, Paul, *c.s.s.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.  
 Stronski, Francis (Wpg), Austin, Man.  
 Sulatycky, P. (Uk Gr), Canora, Sask.  
 Sullivan, B. (To), Port Colborne, Ont.  
 — B. F., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.  
 — Cornelius (Edm), absent on leave.  
 — Cornelius, *c.s.s.r.* (Lon), London, Ont., 1251 Dundas st., E.  
 — Cyril W. (To), Thorold, Ont.  
 — J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 151 Laurier ave., East.  
 — J. A. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's University.  
 — J. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.  
 — John J. (Pem), Maryland, P. Q.  
 — Joseph (Edm), Entwistle, Alta.  
 — Leo (Cal), Empress, Alta., Church of the Infant Jésus.  
 — Maurice N. (Lon), Clinton, Ont.  
 — Neil (Ham), Elora, Ont.  
 — P. (Edm), Clyde, Alta.  
 — William (M), Montreal, P. Q., 460 West Dorchester st.  
 — W. (S J), Pouch Cove, N. F. L.  
 Summerfeld, A., *m.s.* (R), Pangman, Sask.  
 — P., *m.s.* (R), Weyburn, Sask.  
 Summers, Donald (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.  
 — H. A. (S J), St. Teresa's, N. F. L.  
 Summut, A. (R), absent on sick leave.  
 Surette, L. (Hal), Amiraull's Hill, N. S.  
 Surprenant, J. M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent, 95 Empress ave.  
 Sutherland, F., *o.m.i.* (P A), Saskatoon, Sask., St. Joseph's Church.  
 — J. (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 2331 Maple st.  
 Sutton, J. (G), St. George de Malbaie, P. Q.  
 — R., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel East st.  
 Sweeney, H. J. (To), Barry, Ont.  
 — L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., R.R. 1, Montreal rd.  
 — M. M. (Van), Vancouver, B. C., Cathedral.  
 Sweet, Thomas E. (Hal), Enfield, N. S.  
 Swencoski, Anthony J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., R.R. 1, Montreal rd.  
 Swientek, V., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., 54 Shanley st.  
 Sylla, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Norwood, Alta.  
 Sylvain, Louis M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.  
 — O. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Convent, retired.  
 — Oscar, *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap-de-la-Madeleine, P. Q.  
 — L. P. (Q), St. Octave, de Dosquet, P. Q.  
 — R. Ph., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary.  
 Sylvestre, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.

Sylvestre, A., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 987 W. Lagachetierre st.  
 — A., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — F. (M L), St. Jovite, P. Q.  
 — G. H., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College Bourget.  
 — Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Chat), Malseet P. O., N. B.  
 — S., *c.s.v.* (M), in Rome.  
 Sztanowski, J. (St B).  
 Szwed, S. (P A), Kuroki, Sask., St. Joseph.  
 Szymoszek, Blase, *o.m.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2158 Montgomery st.  
 Szyszkowycz, G., *c.s.s.r.* (Uk Gr).

Tague, J., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.  
 Talemant, A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.  
 Taillardax, X., *c.j.m.* (St L), Havre, P. Q., St. Pierre.  
 Taillefer, A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Taillon, A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., residence, St. Joseph.  
 Tait, T. P. (Pem), at Cathedral in Regina, Sask.  
 Takols, Bonifacius, *o.f.m.* (To), Welland, Ont.  
 Talbot, A. N. (M), in Saskatchewan.  
 — E. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Lucien (Q), Sillery, P. Q., Notre Dame Apostolic School.  
 Tallon, E., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.  
 Talon, H., *o.s.b.* (Sher).  
 Tanguay, C. N. (St H), outside the diocese.  
 — Donat (Q), St. George, P. Q.  
 — E. C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — N. (Q), Lauzon P.O., P. Q.  
 — R. (To), Welland, Ont., 72 Queen st.  
 — R. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.  
 — R. C. (St Hy), outside the Diocese.  
 Tarahan, W. M. (H G), Trinity, N. F. L.  
 Tarasiuk, Thomas (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Stanislaus Church.  
 Tardif, A., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), St. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.  
 — Aug. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.  
 — Alph. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College Notre Dame.  
 — Irene (M), Pont-Viau, P. Q., Seminary of Foreign Missions.  
 — R. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Notre Dame College.  
 Tarte, B., *o.p.* (Ott), Catholic Missions, Sendai, Japan.  
 Taschereau, Aug. (Q), outside the diocese.  
 Tasse, Emile, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 W. Sherbrooke st.  
 Tavernier, J. N., *o.m.i.* (P A), Prince Albert, Sask., "Le Patriote."  
 Teasdale, L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel st. East.  
 Techeur, C., *c.s.s.r.* (Uk Gr).  
 Teck, F. X., *o.praem.* (Van), Maillardville, B. C.  
 Tedrow, C. Floyd, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Echo Drive.  
 Telmos, J., *s.j.* (G), Gaspé, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Tremblure, Fridolin, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (A N), Leofeld, Sask.  
 Tennant, Aubrey E. (Cal), Nemiscan, Alta.  
 Terhaar, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Vic), Hesquiat, B. C.  
 Terrior, W. (K), Smith's Falls, Ont.  
 Tesbon, J. E. (P A), Onion Lake, Sask.  
 Tessier, A. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — A., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B., University.  
 — Alph., *o.m.i.* (M), Chambly, P. Q.  
 — C. (V), New Orleans, La.  
 — Emile (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., Elm Park, 19th st.  
 — Frédéric, *c.s.c.* (St Hy), St. Cesaire, P. Q., Commercial College.  
 — Joseph E., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Pincher Creek, Alta.  
 — M. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Notre Dame de la Garde.  
 — M. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Charles Church.  
 — Theof. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Teston, T. E., *o.m.i.* (P A), Lake d'Oignon, Onion Lake, Sask.  
 — J., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Cold Lake, Alta, Legoff P. O.  
 Tetrault, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 8406 91st st.  
 — A. s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel, East.  
 — Albert (Sher), Stornoway, P. Q., St. Alphonsus.  
 — Marie-Bernard, *o.f.m.* (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., Monastery.  
 Tetreau, J. Alf. (Nic), Daveluyville, P. Q.



**CANADA  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Tetreau, J. B. (St Hy), St. Pie, P. Q., retired.  
 — J. F. Frédéric (Nic), absent on leave (U. S.).  
 Tetreault, J. E. (G), Rivière au Renard, P. Q.  
 Tétu, A. (Q), Ste. Anne de La Pocatière, P. Q.,  
 College.  
 — J. (Sher), Lennoxville, P. Q., St. Antoine's.  
 Tevin, Fr. (Van).  
 Tharcisius, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2010  
 Dorchester st., W.  
 Thayer, H. A., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C.,  
 2331 Maple st.  
 Theberge, E. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière,  
 P. Q., St. Ann's College.  
 — L. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Semi-  
 nary.  
 — Stanislas (Q), Rivière Quelle, P. Q.  
 Theodore, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q.,  
 Our Lady of the Seven Joys.  
 Theodorowich, Epiphanius, *o.s.b.m.* (Uk Gr),  
 Edmonton, Alta.  
 Theophane, Fr., *o.m.cap.* (Q).  
 Theoret, Anatole E. (Wpg), Ste. Rose du Lac,  
 Man.  
 — Arthur, *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre  
 Dame des Neiges.  
 — Joseph (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q.  
 Theriault, Chas. Eug. (Hai), Timmins, Ont.  
 — D. (Rim), St. Cyprien, P. Q.  
 — E., absent on leave.  
 — H., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 329 Grande Allee.  
 — Isaac (Char), retired.  
 — Leonce, *s.m.a.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ste. Foy  
 Road, 653.  
 — L. P. (St M), Cache Bay, Ont.  
 Thérien, Edmond (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1495  
 East Ontario st.  
 — Eugene (M), St. Norbert (Val Morin), P. Q.  
 — J. A., *o.m.i.* (P A).  
 — Victor (M), Lachine, P. Q.  
 Thérour, Agenor (Nic), L'Avenir, P. Q.  
 — J. A. (Nic), St. François du Lac, P. Q.  
 Theriault, J. A. (R), Montmartre, Sask.  
 Therrien, Edmond (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.,  
 College.  
 — Georges (M), Montreal, P. Q., 3445 Blvd.,  
 La Salle.  
 — J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des  
 Victoires.  
 — J. E. S., *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont., 222  
 1st st., W.  
 — J. P. Z. (M), Gamelin P.O., P. Q.  
 — J. T. (Q), St. François-Xavier de Fraser-  
 ville, P. Q.  
 — W. (K), In Diocese of Alexandria.  
 Theunissen, H. G. (R), Sedley, Sask.  
 Thevret, Arthur, *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.,  
 Notre Dame des Neiges.  
 Thibaudeau, Antonio (M), L'Assomption,  
 P. Q.  
 — Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 St.  
 Dominic st.  
 Thibault, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 62 Côte  
 d'Abraham.  
 — D. (Grv), Coderre, Sask.  
 — Ethelbert, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164  
 Côte des Neiges rd.  
 — F., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican  
 Convent, 95 Empress ave.  
 — François (G), Gascons, P. Q.  
 — G. (H G), North River, N. F. L.  
 — H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
 — J., *s.s.s.* (M), In Rome.  
 — J., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.  
 — J. B. (Chat), Kedgwick, N. B.  
 — Joseph (Chic), Bergeronnes, P. Q., Grandes  
 Bergeronnes P.O.  
 — Paschal (M L), Ste. Véronique, P. Q.  
 — Rouel (Rim), Trois Pistoles, P. Q.  
 Thibert, Arthur, *o.m.i.* (H B), Eskimo Point,  
 N. W. T.  
 Thibodeau, D. (Chat), West Bathurst, N. B.,  
 Sanatorium.  
 Thiboutot, Alf. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière,  
 P. Q., St. Ann's College.  
 — Hector, *o.m.i.* (Kee), Nelson House, via  
 Wabowden, Man.  
 Thicot, Georges (M), Montreal, P. Q., 326 Guy  
 st.  
 Thivierge, E. (Ott), Casselman, Ont.  
 — Napoleon (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4901 Adam  
 st., Viauville, Montneuve.  
 — S., *c.v.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Novitiate.  
 Thomas, *o.cist.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 — F., *o.m.i.* (Van), Cariboo, B. C., 150 Mile  
 House.  
 — Marie, *o.f.m.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., cor.  
 Bolton and Parent sts.  
 — Joseph, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B.,  
 Sacred Heart College.  
 — F., *o.f.m.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 67 129th  
 st.

- Thomassin, R. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Thompson, A. (An), Glace Bay, N. S.  
 Thomson, V. A., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont.,  
 St. Michael's College School.  
 Thorne, A. (S J), St. Lawrence, N. F. L.  
 Thouin, O. (M), St. Remi de Napierville, P. Q.  
 Thuot, A. F. (R), on sick leave.  
 — Georges (M), St. Jerome, P. Q.  
 Thymoczko, J. (Uk Gr), Edmonton, Alta., 9648  
 108th ave.  
 Tierney, E. L. (Lon), London, Ont., St.  
 Michael's, Ont.  
 — W. F. (Ott), Osgoode, Ont.  
 Tighe, E. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Col-  
 lege.  
 Timothée, *o.cist.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.  
 Tissier, Christopher, *o.m.i.* (Edm), Winter-  
 burn, Alta.  
 Tobin, J. V. (Lon), absent on leave, Chatham,  
 Ont., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 Todd, G. W., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.,  
 Assumption Church.  
 Tomaselli, D. (St M), Port Arthur, Ont.  
 Tombu, A. (P A), Fairholm, Sask.  
 Tompkins, J. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.  
 — J. J. (An), Canso, N. S.  
 — Miles N. (An), New Waterford, N. S., St.  
 Agnes.  
 Toole, W. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.,  
 Assumption College.  
 Toomey, T. (To), Toronto, Ont., 161 Annette st.  
 Tortelier, A., *c.j.m.* (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.  
 Touchet, G. E. (P A), Saskatoon, Sask., Ste.  
 Marie Church.  
 Touchette, J. H., Very Rev. Canon (Ott),  
 Casselman, Ont.  
 Toupin, A., *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q.  
 — Charles (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1620 Lasalle  
 ave., Maisonneuve.  
 — D. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 12,325 De Serres  
 st., Cartierville.  
 Tourangeau, E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1216  
 Perras st.  
 — John (St M), Field, Ont., St. Joseph's  
 Church.  
 Tourigny, C. P. (Sher), East Hereford, P. Q.  
 — J. T. A. (St Hy), St. Nazaire, P. Q.  
 — L., *s.s.s.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sacre-  
 ment.  
 Tournier, Leo. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Tousignant, Albert (T R), Almaville, P. Q.  
 — F. X. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
 Touzin, J. (Q), Lac-aux-Sables, P. Q.  
 Townner, Chas., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview, Ont.  
 Trainor, George (Van), Vancouver, B. C.,  
 Royal Oak, Burnaby.  
 — Thos. H., Very Rev. (St M), Sudbury, Ont.  
 — W. T. (An), Mainadieu, N. S.  
 Tranchemontagne, S., *s.s.* (M), Oka, P. Q.  
 Traversy, F. X. (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.  
 — Noel (Nic), St. Wenceslas, P. Q.  
 Traynor, John J. (Ham), Arthur, Ont.  
 — Thomas B. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 56 Mul-  
 berry st.  
 Treacy, Jos. P. (To), West Toronto, Ont., 161  
 Annette st.  
 Tremblay, A. (Sher), St. Hermenegilde, P. Q.  
 — A. (G), St. Damien de Buckland, P. Q.,  
 Hospice.  
 — A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Diocesan Semi-  
 nary.  
 — A. (M L), absent on leave.  
 — A., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), St. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.  
 — A., *s.j.* (M), in Europe.  
 — Adjutor (Chic), Albanel P.O., P. Q.  
 — Adolphe (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Albert (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Alph. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Asylum St. Joseph  
 de la Délivrance.  
 — Alphonse Sr. (Chic), Ste. Hedwige, P. Q.,  
 Roberval Ouest P.O.  
 — Alphonse, Jr. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.,  
 Seminary.  
 — Ambroise (Chic), St. Leon de Labrecque,  
 P. Q.  
 — Arthur (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Azarias (Chic), St. Gédéon, P. Q.  
 — Charles Elzear (Chic), Roberval, P. Q., Hotel  
 Dieu St. Michael.  
 — C. R. (Chic), Jonquière, P. Q.  
 — E. (T R), St. Sévère, P. Q.  
 — Edmond (Sher), Magog, P. Q.  
 — Eugene (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Semi-  
 nary.  
 — Eugene, Jr. (Chic), absent, Rome, Italy.  
 — Elle (Chic), Taillon P.O., P. Q.  
 — G. A. (Rim), Isle Verte, P. Q.  
 — Gaudiose (Chic), Dolbeau, P. Q.  
 — Georges (Chic), Roberval, P. Q.  
 — Guillaume (Chic), retired.  
 — H. (Sher), Ely, P. Q., Valcourt P. O., R.R. 3.  
 — H. (Q), Ste. Marcel, P. Q.

CANADA  
CLERGY  
LIST

Tremblay, Henri (Chic), St. Thomas Ap., P. Q.  
 — Herm. (Q), Ste. Marguerite, P. Q.  
 — J. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — J. Adelard (Chic), St. Prime, P. Q.  
 — J. B. (Chic), L'Anse au Foin P.O., P. Q.  
 — J. P. (Sher), Valracine, P. Q.  
 — Joseph (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 — Joseph (Chic), Dolbeau, P. Q.  
 — Joseph Calixte (Chic), Les Eboulements P. O., P. Q.  
 — Joseph Edmond (Chic), Normandin P.O., P. Q.  
 — L. (Edm), retired.  
 — L. C. H. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., retired.  
 — L. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Patronage Laval, Bigaouette ave.  
 — L. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Patronage St. Vincent de Paul.  
 — Lorenzo, c.s.s.r. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.  
 — Louis (Chic), absent on leave.  
 — P., c.s.s.r. (St B), Ste. Anne des Chênes, Man.  
 — Pantaléon (Chic) Grande-Baie, P. Q.  
 — Philippe (Chic), Murray Bay, P. Q.  
 — R. (Grv), in Montreal.  
 — Rosaire (Chic), Jonquiere, P. Q.  
 — T. L. (M), in Quebec.  
 — Thomas (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Normal School.  
 — Thomas (Chic), Hotel Dieu, St. Michel, P. Q.  
 — Thomas, Jr. (Chic), Lac Bouchette P.O., P. Q.  
 — T. L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 380½ St. Joseph st.  
 — Victor (Chic), St. Jerome, P. Q., Metabetchouan P.O.  
 — Wm. (Chic), Chambord, P. Q.  
 — Z. (Hai), Makamik, P. Q.  
 — Trépanier, A. (M), Gamelin P.O., P. Q.  
 — G (Q), Ste. Catherine, P. Q.  
 — J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Jean de Dieu Asylum.  
 — T. (Q), Chateau Richer, P. Q.  
 — Tresselt, Francois, c.j.m., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 120 Sherbrooke, West.  
 — Trinquier, Eugene (M L), absent on leave.  
 — Trocclier, Joseph, o.m.i. (Mack), Coppermine River, via Norman, N. W. T.  
 — Trossart, L., o.m.i. (Mack), Chipewagan, Alta.  
 — Trottier, Achille (Chic), St. Joseph d'Alma, P. Q.  
 — Alphonse (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
 — Trovancher, Antoine (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 — Trudeau, A. (St Hy), St. Antoine de Richelieu, P. Q.  
 — D. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 143 St. Patrick st.  
 — Emile (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — G. E., o.m.i. (Kee), Cross Lake, (via Norway House), Sask., Man.  
 — H., c.s.c. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.  
 — J. T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Bridge Hospice, 1065 Maisonneuve.  
 — Louis, o.p., Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Dominican Monastery, 329 Grand Allee.  
 — P. A., c.s.v. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College Bourget.  
 — Trudel, A., s.m.m. (Q), Dorval, P. Q.  
 — Alfred, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chat), West Bathurst, N. B.  
 — Anselm (T R), St. Marc de Shawenegan, P. Q.  
 — D. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.  
 — Emile (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q.  
 — Hervé (T R), Batiscan, P. Q.  
 — Hornisdas (T R), Grand'mere P. O., P. Q.  
 — J. A. (Chat), Jacquet River, N. B.  
 — Pierre, o.p. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 153 Notre Dame de Grace ave.  
 — T. (T R), St. Tite, P. Q.  
 — Truffa, P., s.c. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Agnes' Church.  
 — Tucci, A. M., o.s.m. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1175 St. André st.  
 — Tuerard, A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College of Notre Dame.  
 — Turcot, Delphis (M), Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.  
 — Ernest (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
 — Turcotte, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Stadacona Parish.  
 — Augustine, o.p. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 153 Notre Dame de Grace ave.  
 — D. A., o.p. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 153 Notre Dame de Grace ave.  
 — Emile (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 — J., o.m.i. (Mack), Liard, N. W. T.  
 — J. A. (Sher), Martinville, P. Q.  
 — J. G. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Seminary.

Turcotte, Joseph (Q), Loretteville, P. Q.  
 — Jules (Q), Lake Edward, P. Q.  
 — Nérée (M), Pont-Viau, P. Q., Seminary of Foreign Missions.  
 — P., o.m.i. (Mack), Providence, N. W. T.  
 — Philéas (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College Notre Dame, retired.  
 — R., o.m.i. (N O), Kapuskasing, Ont.  
 — Robert (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacre Coeur de Jesus.  
 — Rosaire (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Sauveur (Q), Ste. Agathe, P. Q.  
 — Ulric (Q), St. Louis de Courville, P. Q.  
 — Turgeon, A. (R), Mutrie, Sask.  
 — Chs. Edw. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q., Novitiate, Srs. of St. Francis of Assisi.  
 — Ernest (Sher), Ste. Cecile de Frontenac, P. Q.  
 — Em. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, P. Q.  
 — J. I. (Q), St. Raphael, P. Q.  
 — J. N. (Q), Lambton, P. Q.  
 — L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5 rue St. Olivier.  
 — M. R., o.p. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress st.  
 — R. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hotel Dieu of the Sacred Heart.  
 — Turmel, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Fidèle, P. Q.  
 — Em. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Nazareth Asylum, 5 rue St. Olivier.  
 — Twardochleb, Emil, o.m.i. (R), Kerrobert, Sask.  
 — Tymoczko, J., o.s.b.m. (Uk Gr), Edmonton, Alta., St. Joseph's.

U bald, o.c.s.o. (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q., Monastery.  
 — Ubierna, S., o.p. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.  
 — Ueberberg, Bernard, o.m.i. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 491 College ave.  
 — Unger, A., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 151 Laurier ave., East.  
 — Urbain, o.m.cap. (M), Pointe Aux Trembles, P. Q., Academy.

Vacher, M., o.m.i. (Mack), Hay River, N. W. T.  
 — Vachon, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — A. (Ott), absent on leave.  
 — A. (Grv), Glentworth, Sask.  
 — W. (Q), St. Aubert, P. Q.  
 — Vadnaïs, R. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Vahey, T. J., c.s.b. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.  
 — Vaillancourt, E. (M), St. Theresa, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Joseph O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.  
 — Leo (M), Boucherville, P. Q.  
 — Olier (M), St. Michel Archange, P. Q.  
 — Ovil (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.  
 — Valderrama, G., o.p. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.  
 — Valiquette, A., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University of Ottawa.  
 — Valiquette, Joseph, c.s.c. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.  
 — Oscar (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1180 Bleury st.  
 — Samuel (M), Riviere des Prairies, P. Q.  
 — Vallée, Alexandre (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
 — H. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Ursuline Sisters' Motherhouse.  
 — Valliere, Albert (Sher), Dixville, P. Q.  
 — Joseph, c.s.s.r. (To), Toronto, Ont., 137 McCaul st.  
 — Vallières, A., o.m.i. (Ott), Hull, P. Q.  
 — Joseph, c.s.s.r. (K), Brockville, Ont., St. Mary's College.  
 — Valois, Albert, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 987 W. Lagachetiere st.  
 — J., o.m.i. (P A), Prince Albert, Sask., "Le Patriote."  
 — L. (M), Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P. Q.  
 — O., o.m.i. (P A), Prince Albert, Sask.  
 — Osias (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.  
 — Paul (Jol), in Rome, Canadian College.  
 — Placide (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1495 E. Ontario st.  
 — Raymond, c.s.v. (St B), Otterburne, Man., St. Joseph's Home.  
 — Vanagas, Peter (M), in U. S. A.  
 — Van Biesen, R. F. A., c.s.s.r. (Uk Gr), Yorkton, Sask., Monastery.  
 — Vandandaigne, R., s.j. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Villa St. Ignace.  
 — Van den Bossche, F. L., c.s.s.r. (Uk Gr), Vandendaele, Camille, o.m.i. (P A).  
 — Van de Velde, J., Kendal, Sask.  
 — Vandiessche, S., s.j. (St M), Wikwemikong, Manitoulin Island, Ont.



CANADA  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Vandry, F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Holy Family Seminary.
- Vangelisti, William M., *o.s.m.* (M), Rome, Italy.
- Van Haute, Prosper, *c.s.s.r.* (Uk Gr).
- Vanier, Al., *a.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P.O., N. B.
- Elias H., *a.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Liesse, Orphan Asylum.
- H. A., *a.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph, N. B., University.
- L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, 1180 Bleury st.
- Paul E., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Parish.
- Phillias, *a.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Liesse Orphan Asylum.
- Van Ryn, J. (P A), Saskatoon, Sask., Ste. Marie Church.
- Van Wetten, F., *o.praem.* (Van).
- Vanzeveren, L., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 560 Cremazie blvd., Youville.
- Vaudreuil, J. A. (Sher), Lotbinière, P. Q., retired.
- Vawtour, C. (St J), Moncton, N. B.
- Veillet, Chas. Borromeo (T R), St. Tite, P. Q.
- Veilleux, Ephrem (Q), St. Sylvestre, P. Q.
- Joseph (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
- L. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College Notre Dame.
- P. (G), Ste. Anne des Monts, P. Q.
- Rosaire (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Notre Dame.
- S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4237 Henry Julien ave.
- Vel, Origene (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
- Venadam, A. (To), Chuchow, Che. China, Catholic Mission.
- Venance, *o.m.cap.* (M), Pointe-Aux-Trembles, P. Q.
- Vendette, Joseph (M), Verdun, P. Q., 4143 Wellington st.
- Venini, J. (To), Lungchuan, Che. China, Catholic Mission.
- Verbeke, F., *o.praem.* (Van), Vancouver (South), B. C., 116 12th ave., E.
- Vermette, A., *s.j.* (St M), Blind River, Ont., Holy Family Church.
- Alp (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Arsene, 1015 Bélanger st.
- Norbert (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Trappist Monastery.
- Verner, Josphat (M), Montreal East, P. Q., 5416 Notre Dame East.
- Veronneau, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- E. (V), Cascades Point, St. Pierre.
- H. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., Sacred Heart Academy.
- Verreault, J. A., Very Rev. Msgr. (Rim), Isle Verte, P. Q.
- Verreault, Auguste (Chic), Peribonca P.O., P. Q.
- Geo., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cumberland and Laurier sts.
- Jean-Julien (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.
- L. (Q), St. Sylvestre, P. Q.
- Verret, F. (Chat), St. Andrew of Madawaska P.O., N. B.
- J. (Q), St. Ubald, P. Q.
- Verschelden, Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Arsene, 1015 Bélanger st.
- L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2182 Viel st., Bordeau Ward.
- Verville E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Vezeau, Bruno (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
- Ernest (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
- Veziina, Albert (St Hy), St. Liboire, P. Q.
- Arthur J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- Donat, *c.s.s.r.* (St B), Ste. Anne des Chenes, Man.
- E. (Ott), Gatineau, P. Q.
- E. (St Hy), St. Sebastien, P. Q.
- H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- Irenee (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
- J. W. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 597 McDermot ave.
- L. (Q), Blaisville P.O., P. Q.
- Viateur, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2010 Dorchester st., West.
- Viau, L. (M), in Paris, France.
- O. (M L), St. Jean-sur-Lac, P. Q.
- Oscar (M), retired.
- Victard, J., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
- Victor, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Monastery.
- o.m.cap.* (M), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.
- o.c.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
- Victorin, *o.f.m.* (M), in Rome.
- Viel, Fern. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., St. Ann's College.
- Vien, L. (Q), St. Francois, P. Q.
- Vigeant, Arthur (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1151 Maisonneuve st.
- Vigneault, A., *c.j.m.* (Chat), West Bathurst, N. B., College.
- G. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
- J. M. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral of St. Charles Borromeo.
- Villemure, E. (T R), absent on leave.
- Villeneuve, A. (Chic), Lac à la Croix, P. Q.
- C. (M), St. Eustache, P. Q.
- Eugene, *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap-de-la-Madeleine, P. Q., Monastery.
- G. E., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap-de-la-Madeleine, P. Q.
- G. V., Very Rev. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- Lucien (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
- S. (Q), Chaudiere, P. Q.
- Vincelette, R., *a.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
- Vincent, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Monastery.
- Albert, *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 514 Mount Royal ave.
- Elph. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 435 Beaubieu st.
- Emile, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
- J. C. (V), St. Chrysostome, P. Q.
- J. E. M., Very Rev. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
- Leopold, *c.j.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Saint Coeur de Marie Parish, Grand Allée.
- Maurice (Sher), studying at Montreal University.
- V., *o.m.i.* (M), Chambly, P. Q., Juniorate.
- Victor (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
- Vinet, J. Bte., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 W. Sherbrooke st.
- Violet, Patrick (Cal), Coalhurst, Alta.
- Violette, A. (Chat), Edmundston, N. B.
- Virginia, Donat, *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 560 Cremazie blvd., Youville.
- Vital, Fr., *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 1062 Wellington st.
- Vizina, W., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Le Pas, Man.
- Vodicska, Ev. (St M), Fort William East, 705 McIntosh st.
- Voisin, F. A., *p.s.m.* (P A), Tisdale, Sask.
- Volante, Alfonso, *s.c.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 15 Grace st.
- Vorst, J. G. (R), Langenburg P.O., Sask.
- Voyer, C. E., *c.s.s.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
- Elzéar (Q), Lotbiniere, P. Q.
- L. (Q), Hospital of Blessed Sacrament, Ste. Foy road.
- O., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- R. M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
- Vrydaegs, Evar, *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 560 Cremazie blvd.
- Vullings, J. (Vic), Campbell River, B. C.

Wachowicz, Stanislaus, *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 341 Selkirk ave.

Waddel, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Rivière-qui-barre, Alta. (Alexander Indian Reserve).

—D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 Sherbrooke st., W.

—J., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.

Wadelle, A., *o.m.i.* (P A), Battleford (North), Sask.

Waechter, E., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., 56 Duke st.

Wagner, F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.

—Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Gr), Peace River P.O., Alta.

Wales, G., *s.j.* (M), New Orleans, La., U. S. A.

Walker, Ed. (Char), retired.

—Francis F. (St J), East St. John, N. B.

Wall, T. (Edm), Consort, Alta., St. Elizabeth's.

Wallace, Edward (Chat), South Nelson, N. B.

—M. J. (An), Victoria Mines, B. C.

—William J. (Chat), Bartibogue, N. B.

Walravens, L. C., *o.praem.* (Edm), Wetaskiwin, Alta.

Walsh, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Holy Family, 7530 Drolet st.

—Edward, *c.s.s.r.* (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 610 2nd ave., N.E.

—F. (To), Toronto, Ont., 120 First st.

—Fr., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.

—J. (R), Kindersley, Sask.

—J. B., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.

—Patrick (Char), Palmer Road, P. E. I.

—Robert P. (To), Colgan, Ont.

—V. W. (Lon), Chatham, Ont., St. Joseph's.

Ward, Jos. (St J), Lakeville, N. B.

Warnock, J. T. (Pem), Arnprior, Ont.

CANADA  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Warren, Corbett J. (Ham), Guelph, Ont.  
Wattelle, T., *o.m.i.* (P A), Cochin, Sask.  
Watier, E., *o.s.m.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 427 Booth st.  
— J. M., *o.s.m.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 427 Booth st.  
Watson, E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., R.R. 1, Montreal rd.  
Wattel, A., *o.m.i.*, Lac Ste. Anne, Alta.  
Weaver, E. (St M), Saulte Ste. Marie, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.  
Webb, C. W., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Prince Rupert, B. C.  
— J. A. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 265 Hampton st. (St. James).  
Weber, P. E. (Lon), Britton, Ont., R.R. No. 1.  
Webster, B. (To), Toronto, Ont., Church st.  
Wedlock, Matthew J. (To), Newmarket, Ont.  
Weerts, F., *s.m.m.* (Vic), Turgoose P.O., B. C.  
Weidner, Michael J. (Ham), Waterdown, Ont.  
Weiler, A., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., Novitiate of Fathers of Resurrection.  
Welch, J., *o.m.i.* (Van), Cranbrook, B. C., Hospital.  
Welsh, Ed. (Pet), Lindsay, Ont.  
Welty, E., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.  
Wemple, L. A. (Lon), in Rome.  
West, T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Lon), St. Thomas, Ont.  
Wey, Joseph E. (Ham), New Germany, Ont.  
Whalen, F. (K), Picton, Ont.  
Wheeler, T. (Edm), Jasper, Alta.  
Whelan, F. (K), Trenton, Ont.  
— J. H., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's School.  
— Jas. P. (Pem), Arnprior, Ont.  
— Lawrence (M), Montreal, P. Q., 925 Cote St. Antoine rd., N. D., de Grace.  
— Martin D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1680 Dundas st., W.  
Whelihan, J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.  
Wheten, John, Rt. Rev. (Chat), Bathurst, N. B.  
Whissel, Esdras (Hai), Haileybury, Ont.  
White, F. P. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., 15 Park st., E.  
— J. J. (Lon), East Windsor, Ont., 93 Cadillac ave.  
— S. E. (Lon), St. Thomas, Ont.  
Whitmore, L. (Ott), Val des Bois, P. Q.  
Wickel, Jos., *o.s.b.* (A N), Annaheim, Sask.  
Wilbur, G. H., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Amherstburg, Ont.  
— P., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College School.  
Wilhelm, J. (R), Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre.  
William, *o.f.m.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., Seraphic College of St. Francis.  
Williams, F. J. (St M), Capreol Junction, Ont.  
— G. A. (To), East Toronto, Ont., 37 Main st.  
— R. J. (Chat), Boiestown, N. B.  
— Wm. J. (H G), Conch, N. F. L.  
Williamson, D., *s.m.m.* (Vic), Kuper Island, B. C.  
Wilowski, Edward (Pem), Wilno, Ont.  
Wilson, E. J. (S J), Trepassey, N. F. L.  
Wilson, J. U. (Ott), Curran, Ont.  
— M. J. (To), Macville P.O., Ont.  
Windschiagl, Peter, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (A N), Muenster, Sask., St. Peter's Abbey.  
Wingle, M. (Pem), Douglas, Ont.  
— T. P. (Pem), Otter Lake, Que.  
Winter, Simon, *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., St. Jerome's College.  
Wisniewski, Andrew (Wpg), Polonia, Man.  
Wojciechowski, Ladislaus A., *c.s.s.r.* (Lon), Woodstock, Ont., Seminary.  
Wojnowski, T. (R), Regina, Sask., 2140 Cameron st.  
Wolfe, C., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Anyox, B. C.  
— Joseph Alfred, *o.f.m.* (Sher), Sherbrooke P. Q., Novitiate.  
Wood, A. B. W. (Vic), Victoria, B. C., Old Esquimalt rd.  
Woodhouse, R. B. (Edm), Lac La Biche, Alta.  
Woods, James, *c.s.s.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter, North End.  
— L. P. (To), Uxbridge, Ont.  
Workman, Hyacinth, *o.f.m.* (Edm), North Edmonton, Alta.  
— Xavier, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.  
Wylie, James (A), Lancaster, Ont.  
**X**avier, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st. W.  
Xavier-Marie, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery, Rue de l'Alverne.  
**Y**audeau, Ernest (Edm), absent on leave in Montreal, 6360 Laverdure st.  
Yellee, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2065 W. Sherbrooke st.  
— H. (Ott), St. André Avellan, P. Q.  
Yon, Armand (M), France.  
Young, J. J. (Lon), Strathroy, Ont.  
— William E., Very Rev. (Hal), Yarmouth, N. S.  
Yves, *o.cist.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
— o.f.m. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.  
**Z**acharie, *o.cist.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
Zazza, Telesphorus, *o.carm.* (To), Niagara Falls, Ont., Mt. Carmel College.  
Zenon, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Novitiate of Franciscan Fathers, Rosemont blvd.  
Zepherin, Noël, *o.f.m.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 1020 Semlin dr.  
Zettler, Bernard (Ham), Chepstow, Ont.  
— Francis A. (Ham), Chepstow, Ont.  
Zielonka, Ignatius E. (Wpg), Arborg, Man.  
Zimmerman, Andreas (R), Claybank, Sask.  
Zimmermann, J., *m.s.* (St B), Beauséjour, Man.  
Zinger, Albert L., *c.r.*, Very Rev. (St M), North Bay, Ont., St. Rita's Church.  
Zipfel, A. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont., Cathedral.  
Zuinlan, Gerald (To), Toronto, Ont., St. John's Industrial School, E.  
Zurawczyk, W. (Uk Gr), absent in Europe.  
Zydan, G., *o.s.b.m.* (Uk Gr), Mundare, Alta.



## NECROLOGY



### CARDINAL

- †Rouleau, Raymond-Marie, *o.p.*, D.D., His Eminence, late Cardinal Archbishop of Quebec.—Died May 31, 1931.

### ARCHBISHOPS

- †Casey, Timothy, D.D., Most Reverend, late Archbishop of Vancouver.—Died October 5, 1931.  
 †McCarthy, Edward J., D.D., Most Reverend, late Archbishop of Halifax.—Died January 26, 1931.

### BISHOPS

- †Fallon, Michael F., D.D., Right Reverend, late Bishop of London.—Died February 22, 1931.  
 †Grouard, E., *o.m.i.*, Most Reverend, Resigned Vicar-Apostolic of Grouard.—Died March 7, 1931.  
 †Léonard, Joseph Romuald, Right Reverend, Resigned Apostolic Administrator of Rimouski.—Died February 7, 1931.

### PRIESTS

- †Adam, Louis-Médecin, *o.m.i.* (Kee), Beauval, Sask.—Died September 22, 1930.  
 †Ancel, Francis, *o.m.i.* (Kee), Le Pas, Man.—Died May 28, 1931.  
 †Beauchamp, Ernest (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.—Died January 21, 1931.  
 †Beaulac, Edouard (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Cecile Church.—Died April 24, 1931.  
 †Beausoleil, Alexandre (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.—Died January 25, 1931.  
 †Bédard, Pierre, Very Rev. Canon (Hon.) (Ott), Lefavre, Ont.—Died January 3, 1931.  
 †Belanger, J. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Louis de France.—Died May 22, 1931.  
 †Bench, Martin (Cal), absent on account of illness.—Died April 7, 1931.  
 †Bergeron, Joseph (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.—Died December 14, 1930.  
 †Bordeleau, Donat (Jol), St. Felix de Valois, P. Q.—Died February 1, 1931.  
 †Boucher, A. M., Canon, Very Rev. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Ste. Cecilia's Cathedral.—Died September 14, 1931.  
 †Bretherton, C. S. (Pet), Hastings, Ont.—Died 1930.  
 †Brodeur, J. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Etienne.—Died March 5, 1931.  
 †Callaghan, Luke, Very Rev. Canon (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Michael's.—Died April 12, 1931.  
 †Chauvin, Henri, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.—Died March 10, 1931.  
 †Cloutier, Onésime (Q), Levis, P. Q., Hôtel-Dieu.—Died July 21, 1931.  
 †Collin, Charles (M), St. Jean.—Died October 29, 1930.  
 †Couet, Thomas, *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace ave.—Died September 16, 1931.  
 †Cousineau, L. E., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.—Died January 8, 1931.  
 †Couture, Gabriel, *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.—Died September 3, 1931.  
 †De Beaufort, Joseph Edmond B. (Sher), Berthier-en-Haut, P. Q.—Died December 22, 1930.  
 †de Braye, Joseph M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Jean Damascene.—Died January 13, 1931.  
 †Dodier, Joseph Vital (Sher), Ste. Cecile de Frontenac, P. Q.—Died January 5, 1931.  
 †Dorvaux, Etienne, *p.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Grand Seminaire.—March 3, 1931.  
 †Dulude, Euclide (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Sulpice.—Died July 19, 1931.  
 †Dumoulin, Rudolph (Wpg), Toronto, Ont., House of Providence.—Died August 25, 1931.  
 †Evain, Isidore, *o.m.i.* (Hai), Ville Marie, P. Q.—Died May 18, 1931.  
 †Faucher, J. O. (Pem), Mattawa, Ont.—Died February 22, 1931.  
 †Fillatrault, Télesphore, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculée-Conception.—December 11, 1930.  
 †Forget, Albert (M L), Bouchette, P. Q., St. Gabriel's Church.—Died November 9, 1930.  
 †Fusey, Ephrem (T R), Ste. Famille, P. Q.—Died December 28, 1930.  
 †Gendron, Wilfrid (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., College.—Died February 28, 1931.  
 †Gills, Daniel J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Char), Kensington, Prince Edward Island.—Died 1931.  
 †Gingras, Rémi (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., Hospital General.—Died March 21, 1931.  
 †Granger, Samuel, *s.j.* (M), Caughnawaga, P. Q.—Died November 20, 1930.  
 †Haley, Joseph (To), Toronto, Ont., Director Catholic Social Welfare, 67 Bond st.—Died March 8, 1931.  
 †Harris, Henri-Albert, *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.—Died September 3, 1931.  
 †Hearn, Patrick Joseph (H G), Coachman's Cove, N. F. L.—Died July 8, 1931.  
 †Hénault, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, Que.—Died February 13, 1931.  
 †Héty, Romuald (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.—Died January 17, 1931.  
 †Hogan, James (Lon), Biddulph, Ont.—Died September 21, 1931.

- †Huot, Joseph (V), Malone, P. Q.—Died September 3, 1931.
- †Jolicoeur, J. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Arsene Church.—Died January 31, 1931.
- †Kehoe, Cyril (To), Phelpston, Ont.—Died August 20, 1931.
- †Kierdorf, August, *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., Director of German Immigration, St. Joseph's Church.—Died 1931.
- †Labelle, Rene, *s.s.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame, Provincial of Sulpicians of Canada.—Died October 4, 1931.
- †Lafrance, F. X. (Jol), St. Jean de Matha, P. Q.—Died March 23, 1931.
- †Laliberté, Flavien, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., College of Montreal.—Died October 5, 1931.
- †Lamothe, Ezilbert (Q), Christ-Roi, Levis Co., P. Q., Hospice St. Joseph de la Délivrance.—Died April 14, 1931.
- †Larouche, J. Almas, Rt. Rev. Msgr., V.G. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral of St. Francis Xavier.—Died August 13, 1931.
- †Larriève, Cyprien (Rim), retired at Hospice St. Antoine, Quebec, P. Q.—Died
- †Launiere, L. A. (Chat), St. Basil, N. B., Hotel-Dieu.—Died July 14, 1931.
- †Lauzon, Antonin, *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace.—Died April 13, 1931.
- †Le Bouter, Emmanuel (M), Laval-des-Rapides, P. Q.—Died August 8, 1931.
- †Leduc, J. B. (Edm), Legal, Alta.
- †Lescault, Jos. Chas. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary of St. Hyacinth.—Died June 23, 1931.
- †Lespinay, Felix (Q), St.-Pierre de Broughton, Beauce, P. Q.—Died November 9, 1930.
- †Lippé, Z. (Jol), retired at Lanoraie, P. Q.—Died July 28, 1931.
- †McGuire, Peter J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., House of Providence.—Died April 13, 1931.
- †McQuillan, Patrick (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's Church.—Died July 11, 1931.
- †MacDonald, Malcolm (Edm), Clan Donald, Alta.
- †MacDonald, Patrick (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Willibrord Church.—Died October 9, 1931.
- †MacPherson, Alex. (An), Antigonish, N.S., St. Martha's Hospital.—Died August 29, 1931.
- †Marois, V. Odilon (Q), Silery, P. Q., Convent of Dominican Sisters.—Died June 23, 1931.
- †Martel, Alexander (Sher), St. Isidore d'Auckland, P. Q.—Died April 1, 1931.
- †Michaud, Eustache (Q), Lac Edouard, P. Q., Chaplain, Sanatorium.—Died November 7, 1930.
- †Miron, Gaspard (V), Died in Montreal.—April 2, 1931.
- †Moelders, Joseph (Edm), on sick leave in U. S.
- †Morin, Elphege Joseph, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 210 Dorchester st., W.—Died May 20, 1931.
- †Morin, L. J., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Superior of Joliette Seminary.—Died July 28, 1931.
- †Murphy, Gerald, Rt. Rev. Msgr., P. A., V.G. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.—Died April 10, 1931.
- †Nichole, Jacques, *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.—Died September 3, 1931.
- †O'Brien, John (To), Collingwood, Ont.—Died June 29, 1931.
- †O'Keefe, David (St J), Woodstock, N. B., P.P. of St. Gertrude's Church.—Died
- †Papineau, E. A., *s.j.* (St M), Little Current, Manitoulin Island.—Died July 31, 1931.
- †Penoy, Edward, *o.f.m.* (Edm), North Edmonton, Alta.
- †Perusse, Ludger (Q), St. Flavien, P. Q.—Died March 6, 1931.
- †Pratte, Léon, Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary of St. Hyacinth.—Died December 29, 1930.
- †Rabreau, F. X. (M), retired, St. Lambert.—Died April 10, 1931.
- †Rousseau, Philippe M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.—Died September 3, 1931.
- †Savard, Joseph (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.—Died October 14, 1930.
- †Savole, Cléophas (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Bernard Residence.—Died March 26, 1931.
- †Scott, Henri Arth, Honorary Canon, Very Rev. (Q), Ste. Foy, Quebec Co., P. Q.—Died January 23, 1931.
- †Sibler, Bonaventure, *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Priory.—Died September 3, 1931.
- †Steger, Matthias, *o.s.b.* (An), Marysburg, Sask.—Died June 27, 1931.
- †Tessier, J. U. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q., retired.—Died July 9, 1931.
- †Tisseur, Francis Xavier (V), Saint Polycarpe, P. Q.—Died December 31, 1930.
- †Tremblay, C. Patrice (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.—Died August 1, 1931.
- †Trudel, J. R. Ireneé (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q., St. Marc de Shawenegan.—Died July 25, 1931.
- †Valentine, Cyrille, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2010 Dorchester st., W.—Died March 28, 1931.





## PART IV.

# The Catholic Church in Ireland, England, Scotland, Wales, Cuba and Mexico.

## IRELAND.

### ARCHDIOCESE OF ARMAGH

*Includes the County of Louth, almost the whole of Armagh, the greater part of Tyrone, a part of Derry and Meath.*

His Eminence JOSEPH CARDINAL MACRORY, D.D.; born 1861; consecrated Bishop of Down and Connor, Nov. 14, 1915; translated to Armagh, June 27, 1928. Created Cardinal, December 16, 1929.—Address, Ara Coeli, Armagh.

**Former Cardinal-Archbishop and Primate**—His Eminence MICHAEL CARDINAL LOGUE, D.D., consecrated July 20, 1879; succeeding Most Rev. Dr. McDEVITT as Bishop of Raphoe; appointed Coadjutor to His Grace Most Rev. Dr. McGETTIGAN, Primate of All Ireland, April 30, 1887; succeeded to the Primacy, December 3, 1887; created Cardinal Priest, January 16th, 1893, under the title of Sancta Maria della Pace.—Died November 19, 1924.—His Eminence PATRICK CARDINAL O'DONNELL was appointed Coadjutor to CARDINAL LOGUE, Feb. 14, 1922, succeeded to Primacy Nov. 19, 1924; created Cardinal Priest Dec. 14, 1925, under title Sancta Maria della Pace.—Died Oct. 22, 1927.

**Vicars-General**—Right Rev. Msgr. QUINN, Dean, P.P., V.G., Dungannon; Right Rev. Msgr. PATRICK SEGRAVE, Archdeacon, P.P., V.G., Drogheda.

**Vicars-Forane**—Very Rev. PATRICK CANON LYONS, P.P., Very Rev. PETER CANON SHEERIN, P.P., Very Rev. CHARLES CANON McDONALD, P.P., Very Rev. THOMAS CANON M'DONALD, P.P., Very Rev. P. B. CANON LOUGHRAN, and Very Rev. Mgr. J. (Canon) WARD.

**Chapter**—Dean: Right Rev. Msgr. QUINN, P.P., V.G.; Archdeacon: Right Rev. Msgr. SEGRAVE, P.P., V.G., Precentor: Very Rev. CHAS. CANON McDONALD; Treasurer: vacant; Chancellor: Very Rev. JOSEPH W. BRADY, P.P.; Canons: Very Revs. PATRICK LYONS, P.P., V.F., PETER SHEERIN, P.P., V.F., JOSEPH DUNNE, P.P., LOUGHGALL, PETER JOHNSON, P.P., DARVER, FELIX McNALLY, P.P., BARNARD DONNELLAN, P.P., CHARLES McDONALD, P.P., EUGENE McALEAVEY, P.P., FRANCIS CANON CAROLAN, THOMAS McDONALD, P.P., Diocesan Inspector of Schools: Rev. LAWRENCE MURRAY.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Armagh, Primate's Parish, Rev. Michael McGuone, Adm.; Revs. Eugene O'Callaghan, Joseph Pentony, Arthur Toner.  
Dundalk, Primate's Parish, Rev. Henry Tohall, Adm.; Revs. Dr. Quinn, Patrick Downey, C.C., John Stokes, C.C., and Henry Murray, C.C., S.T.L.  
St. Peter's, Drogheda, Right Rev. Msgr. Patrick Segrave, Archdeacon, V.G., P.P., Revs. John Harmon, Thomas Woods, curates.  
Arboe (Stewartstown P. O.), Revs. John Mullan, P.P., Ml. Rogers, C.C., Patrick O'Loughlin, F. McCarry, C.C., Moortown, Coagh Co., Tyrone, curates.  
Ardee, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Lyons, V.F., P.P., Revs. Peter Rogers, Peter McKeivitt, C.C.  
Ardrea (Moneymore P. O.), Rev. Eugene McEleavey, P.P., Rev. James O'Neill.  
Aghaloo (Aughnacloy P. O.), Rev. William Booth, P.P., Revs. H. McKee, Aughnacloy, Leo Hughes, C.C., curates, Caledon Co., Tyrone.  
Ballinderry (Ballinderrybridge, Coagh P. O.), Rev. Hugh Taggart, P.P.  
Ballymakenny (Monasterboice, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. Patrick Brady; P.P., Rev. Owen McEvoy, curates.  
Ballymacnab (Armagh P. O.), Rev. James Duffy, P.P., Rev. Joseph Kelly, and Rev. P. McDonnell.  
Beragh (Beragh, Omagh P. O.), Rev. Chas. Hurson, P.P.; Revs. Patrick McGrath, Thomas Sheridan, C.C.  
Ballymore and Mullaghbrac (Tanderagee P. O.), Rev. Charles Montague, P.P.  
(Markethill P. O.), Rev. Thomas Mone, C.C.  
(Poyntzpass P. O.), Rev. P. McGuinness.  
Carlingford and Clogherny (Omeath, Newry P.O.), Very Rev. John Beck, P.P., Rev. J. Bennett, C.C., Rev. John Devlin, C.C., Carlingford, curates.  
Clogherhead (Dunleer P.O.), Rev. Antony McDonnell, P.P.  
(Clogherhead, Drogheda P.O.), Rev. J. McCooey.  
Clonee (Coal Island P. O.), Revs. James R. Clarke, P.P., Patrick A. McKee, C.C., Michael McDonald.  
Clonefeale (Moy P. O.), Rev. Patrick Quinn, P.P., Rev. Francis Boyle, C.C. (Moy P. O.), Rev. J. Fagan.  
Coagh (Coagh, Moneymore P. O.), Rev. Peter Donnelly, P.P.  
Collon, Rev. Patrick Conlon, P.P., Rev. P. McDonnell.  
Cooley (Carlingford P. O.), Rev. John McArdle, P.P., Rev. John Quinn, B.A., B.D., Rev. Bernard Donnellan, curates.  
Creggan, Lower (Cullyhanna P.O.), Rev. Joseph A. McOscar, P.P.; Rev. Patrick Gogarty, curate.  
(Newtownhamilton P.O.), Rev. Patrick Crilly.  
Creggan, Upper (Crossmaglen P.O.), Very Rev. Peter Canon Sheerin, P.P., V.F., Rev. John V. Ward, Rev. Luke Donnellan, curates.  
Darver (Castlebellingham P.O.), Rev. Peter Canon Johnson, P.P., Rev. Thomas Soraghan, curate.  
Derrynoose (Keady P. O.), Very Rev. Joseph Canon Brady, P.P., Revs. Michael McDermott, Arthur Rogers, Hugh MacOscar, curates.  
Desertbreight and Derryloran (Cookstown P. O.), Very Rev. Charles Canon McDonald, P.P., V.F., Rev. James Muckin and Rev. Michael Rafferty, C.C., Rock.

# ARCH- DIOCESE OF ARMAGH

Donaghmore (Donaghmore Co., Tyrone), Rev. P. Finnegan, P.P., Rev. James Larkin, curate.  
(Galbally, Pomeroy P. O.), Rev. Peter MacNelis, curate.  
Dromintee (Jonesboro, Newry P.O.), Rev. Richard McDonnell, P.P., Revs. Jas. McKeever, P.P., John O'Donnell, curates.  
Drumree (Portadown P.O.), Very Rev. Thomas Canon McDonald, P.P., Rev. Edward Murphy, Rev. M. McDonald, curates.  
Drumglass, Killyman, Tullyniskin (Dungannon P.O.), Right Rev. Dean Quinn, P.P., V.G., Revs. Mark Quinn, Louis Walsh.  
Dunleer, Rev. John Byrne, P.P., Revs. John O'Neill, Eugene Rice, curates.  
Eglish (Eglish, Dungannon P. O.), Rev. Patrick Collins, P.P.  
Errigal Keiran (Ballygawley P. O.), Rev. Thomas McCann, P.P., Rev. J. J. Donnelly, C.C., Rev. Owen Short, C.C.  
Faughart (Kilcurry, Dundalk P. O.), Rev. Jas. M'Keone, P.P., Rev. J. J. Murphy, C.C.  
Forkhill, Rev. Owen Clarke, P.P., Rev. Thos. Gallagher, C.C.  
Killeeshil (Tullyallen, Castlecaulfield P. O.), Rev. Felix Kerr, P.P.  
(Aughnagar, Pomeroy P. O.), Revs. J. Donnelly, C.C., V. J. Devlin, C.C., curates.  
Kilkerley (Dundalk P.O.), Very Rev. Bernard Canon Donnellan, P.P., Revs. J. McBride, Francis O'Neill, Peter Corcoran.  
Kildress (Dunamore, Cookstown P. O.), Rev. J. McDonnell, P.P., Rev. Edward O'Connor, curate.  
Killevy, Lower (Canlough P.O.), Very Rev. P. B. Canon Loughran, P.P., V.F., Edward Blacker, (Bessbrook P.O.), Revs. Bernard Grimes, Peter O'Connor.  
Killevy, Upper (Newry P.O.), Very Rev. Felix Canon McNally, P.P., Revs. Peter Cunningham, Peter Toner, curates.  
Kilmore (Mullavilly, Tandragee P. O.), Rev. Edmond Mackin, P.P.  
(Stonebridge P.O.), Rev. James Donnelly, C.C.  
Kilsaran (Castlebellingham P. O.), Rev. Henry Callan, P.P., Rev. M. O'Hanlon.  
Knockbridge, Dundalk, Rev. James Quinn, P.P., Rev. M. Corey, C.C.  
Lissan (Cookstown P. O.), Rev. John Doherty, Rev. J. Corry, C.C.  
Lordship and Ballymascannon (Ravensdale, Dundalk P.O.), Rev. John McAleer, P.P., Rev. B. Donnelly, C.C.  
Loughgall, Rev. Jos. Canon Dunne, P.P., Rev. William Nugent.  
(Annaghmore, Portadown P.O.), Rev. Jos. Hughes, C.C.  
Loughgilly (Whitecross P. O.), Rev. John Lavelle, P.P., Revs. John Devlin, Francis Ward, C.C., curates.  
Louth, Rev. James Maguire, P.P., Rev. T. Bennett, C.C., Rev. Francis Ward, C.C.  
Magherafelt and Ardrea N. (Magherafelt P.O.), Very Rev. Monsignor Ward, P.P. (Canon).  
Revs. P. Moore, Patrick Hughes.  
Pomeroy, Rev. Michael Kerr, P.P., Rev. Peter Brady, C.C., curate.  
Stewartstown, Rev. John McLaughlin, P.P., Rev. P. Gaetens, C.C.  
(Coal Island P. O.), Rev. Peter Cush, curate.  
Tallonstown (Ardee P. O.), Rev. Wm. Butterly, P.P., Revs. Arthur Byrne, L. Dumegan.  
Termonmaguirk (Carrickmore P. O.), Rev. Francis Donnelly, P.P., Revs. Stephen Taggart and J. McGilligan.  
Termonfeckin (Drogheda P. O.), Rev. Thos. McCullough, P.P., Rev. Alex. Connolly, C.C.  
Togher (Dunleer P. O.), Rev. P. Finnegan, P.P., Revs. Thomas P. Conlon, J. Cullen, C.C., curates.  
Tullyallen (Drogheda P. O.), Rev. F. Canon Carolan, P.P., Rev. Jas. Doris, C.C.  
Tynan (Middletown, Armagh P.O.), Rev. P. J. Touer, D.D., P.P., Rev. Vincent Mallon, C.C.

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Armagh, Rev. M. McGuone, adm., chaplain.  
Ardee, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Lyons, P.P., V.F., chaplain.  
Cookstown, Very Rev. Charles Canon McDonald, P.P., chaplain.  
Dundalk, Very Rev. Bernard Canon Donnellan, P.P., chaplain.  
Dungannon, Very Rev. Dean Quinn, P.P., V.G., chaplain.  
Magherafelt, Very Rev. Monsignor Ward, P.P., chaplain.  
Newry, Very Rev. Felix Canon McNally, P.P., chaplain.  
PRISONS: Armagh, Rev. E. O'Callaghan, chaplain.  
Dundalk, Rev. H. Tohall.  
MILITARY BARRACKS: Rev. Eugene O'Callaghan.  
Dundalk, Rev. H. Tohall.  
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Armagh, Rev. Jos. Pentony, chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ARMAGH. *Congregation of the Mission*.—Very Rev. Thomas Rafferty, C. M.  
*Christian Brothers*.—Brother Malony. About 200 male children.  
*Sacred Heart Convent*.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Rev. A. Quinn, C.C., D.D.  
Community, 36. Pupils, 360.  
ARDEE. *Convent of Mercy*.—The Sisters visit the sick in their homes, and conduct large free schools for the poor children of the town. Three of the Sisters have charge of the Workhouse hospital. Very Rev. Patrick Canon Lyons, P.P., chaplain.  
*Christian Brothers*.—Brother Florence. Pupils, 200.  
BESSBROOK. *Convent of Mercy*.—Rev. Peter O'Connor. Community, 6.  
COOKSTOWN. *Convent of Mercy*.—Very Rev. Charles Canon McDonald, P.P., chaplain. Community, 10.  
DROGHEDA. *Franciscan Convent*.—Very Rev. A. S. Mullan, guardian.  
*Dominican Convent*.—Very Rev. T. M. O'Neill, O.P., prior, and three other Fathers.  
*Augustinian Convent*.—Very Rev. D. A. Crotty, provincial, and three other Fathers.  
*Christian Brothers*.—Rev. Br. T. A. O'Mahony. 340 pupils attend St. Joseph's, Sunday's-gate, and 150 Our Lady of Lourdes Schools, Westgate.  
*Sienna Convent*.—Sisters of St. Dominic.  
*Presentation Convent*.—Number in Community, 23.  
*Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*.—The Sisters visit the sick, and conduct an Industrial School for boys. Community, 12.  
DUNDALK. *St. Malachy's Dominican Priory*.—Very Rev. J. W. Stephens, prior, and three other Fathers.  
*Novitiate of the Marist Fathers*.—  
*Redemptorist Convent*.—Very Rev. Timothy Twomey, rector, and twelve other Fathers.  
*Christian Brothers*.—Rev. Br. G. B. Lavelle. 700 pupils.  
*St. Malachy's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*.—Besides visiting the sick and dying in their homes, the Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Hospital and Schools in Dundalk. They have National Schools, pupils, 1100; also a Day School for young Ladies, Sunday School, Orphanage and Industrial School, 200 inmates. Community, 52. Rev. M. Kerr, chaplain.  
DUNGANNON. *Convent of Mercy*.—Opened 1893. The Sisters visit the sick and conduct large Day Schools attended by 350 children of the town. Rev. L. J. Walsh, chaplain. Community, 10.  
KEADY. *Convent of St. Clare*, founded 1871.—The Nuns have a Day School for the children of the town. Very Rev. Canon Brady, P.P., chaplain.



**MAGHERAFELT.** *Convent of Mary Immaculate.*—Number in Community, 10. Very Rev. Monsignor Ward, P.P., chaplain. The Nuns have a day school, attended by 130 children.  
**MIDDLETOWN.** *Convent of St. Louis.*—Boarding and Day School, also Government Industrial School, inmates, 70.  
**OMEATH** (Newry P.O.). *Institute of Charity.*—Very Rev. Arthur O'Brien, O.C., Rector, and two other Fathers.  
**PORTADOWN.** *Presentation Convent.*—Community, 12. Very Rev. Canon Thomas McDonald, P.P., chaplain.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
ARMAGH**

**EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.**

**ARMAGH.** *St. Patrick's College.*—St. Patrick's College, Armagh, is the Diocesan Seminary. Very Rev. Thos. Rafferty, C.M., president; Rev. C. Murphy, C.M., Rev. Leo MacDonnell, Rev. L. McDonnell, C.M., Rev. J. Convan, C.M., Rev. J. McArdle, C.M., Rev. J. Sheridan, C.M., Rev. Jos. McEvoy, B.A. Lay Professors, 2. Students, 90.  
**DUNDALE.** *St. Mary's College.*—Conducted by the Marist Fathers. Very Rev. P. Byrne, S.M., pres.; Rev. John Byrne, S.M., vice-pres. Marist Fathers, Professors. Students, 100.  
**DUNGANNON.** *St. Patrick's Academy.*—Rev. A. M. Kernan, B.A., B.D., principal. Students, 25.

**CHARITABLE INSTITUTION.**

**ARMAGH.** *Catholic Diocesan Orphan Society.*—Under the patronage and immediate direction of His Grace Most Rev. Dr. McRory, and an Executive Committee of Clergymen. Rev. M. McGuone, adm., Armagh, is Hon. secretary of the Orphanage. The Orphanage is conducted on the *Boarding-out system.*

**RECAPITULATION.**

Secular Clergy .....	148	Churches and Chapels .....	161
Regular Clergy .....	39	Catholic Population in 1911.....	140,626

## ARCHDIOCESE OF CASHEL AND DIOCESE OF EMLY

*Includes the chief part of Tipperary and part of Limerick counties.*

**Archbishop**—His Grace the Most Rev. JOHN M. HARTY, D.D., cons., January 18, 1914. Address: His Grace the Most Rev. John Harty, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Cashel, The Palace, Thurles.

**Vicars-General**—Right Rev. Dean INNOCENT RYAN, P.P., Cashel; Right Rev. GARRETT COTTER, P.P., Archdeacon Tipperary.

**Vicars-Forane**—Very Rev. THOMAS DUNNE, Galbally; Very Rev. WILLIAM PURCELL, Murroe; Very Rev. JOHN NOLAN, Ballingarry; Very Rev. TIMOTHY O'DWYER, Fethard; Very Rev. JOSEPH MCCARTHY, Hospital.

**Archbishop's Secretary**—Rev. T. J. O'CONNOR, Thurles.

**Chapter**—Dean: Right Rev. INNOCENT RYAN, P.P., V.G. Archdeacon: Right Rev. Ven. GARRETT COTTER, P.P., V.G.; Precentor: Very Rev. JAMES HICKEY, P.P.; Chancellor: Very Rev. W. PURCELL, P.P.; Treasurer: Very Rev. JAMES BYRNES, P.P.; Theologian: Very Rev. JOHN NOLAN, P.P.; Penitentiary: Very Rev. THOMAS DUNNE, P.P.; Canons: Very Rev. JOHN O'NEILL, D.Ph., Very Rev. MARTIN RYAN, P.P., Very Rev. JERH. KINANE, D.C.L., Very Rev. MICHAEL RYAN, P.P., Very Rev. NICHOLL HOURIGAN, Very Rev. JOSEPH MCCARTHY, P.P., Very Rev. THOMAS O'MEARA, Very Rev. JOHN RUSSELL.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Thurles, Archbishop's Parish, Revs. Fitzgerald William, adm., John J. Ryan, John Meagher, T. J. O'Connor, curates.

Annacarty (Tipperary P.O.), Very Rev. Martin Canon Ryan, P.P., Rev. Jas. Ronan, curate.

Ballinahinch (Newport, Tipperary P.O.), Rev. Lawrence Ryan, P.P.; Rev. M. J. O'Dwyer, curate.

Ballingarry (Killenaule P.O.), Very Rev. John Nolan, V.F., P.P., Rev. T. Mulvihill, curate.

Ballybricken (Kilmallock P.O.), Rev. Thomas Fahey, P.P., Rev. William Hogan, curate.

Ballylanders (Knocklong P.O.), Rev. Michael Barry, P.P., Rev. T. O'Byrne, curate.

Ballyna (Killaloe P.O.), Rev. James Noonan, P.P., Rev. James Russell, curate.

Bansha and Kilmoyler (Tipperary P.O.), Very Rev. James Canon Byrnes, P.P., Revs. John

Murphy, Ed. O'Donnell, curates.

Boherlahan and Dualla (Cashel P.O.), Very Rev. Canon Patrick Quinlan, P.P., Rev. Edward

Blake, curate.

Borrisoleigh, Rev. John Quinlan, P.P., Rev. Richard Fitzgerald, curate.

Caherconlish, Rev. Michael McCarthy, P.P., Rev. John Ahearne, curate.

Cappamore (Pallasgreen P.O.), Rev. James Moloney, P.P., Rev. Jas. Foley, curate.

Cappawhite, Edmund Ryan, P.P., Rev. Raphael Power, curate.

Cashel, Right Rev. Innocent Ryan, V.G., P.P., Rev. Laur. Meaney, Rev. W. O'Dwyer, curates.

Clerihan (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Philip Byrne, P.P.

Clonoulty (Gooldscross P.O.), Rev. John McGrath, P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Neill, curate.

Doon (Doon, Pallasgreen P.O.), Rev. Ml. O'Connor, P.P., Rev. Paul O'Shea, curate.

Drangan (Callan P.O.), Rev. D. O'Brien, P.P., Revs. Thomas McCormack, Michael Staunton,

curates.

Drom and Inch (Thurles P.O.), Rev. Jas. Hayes, P.P., Rev. Patrick Lee, C.C.

Emly (Emly Co., Tipperary P.O.), Rev. J. Lanigan, P.P., Rev. W. Fogarty, curate.

Fethard and Killusty (Fethard, Tipperary P.O.), Very Rev. Timothy O'Dwyer, V.F., P.P., Rev.

Martin Fitzgerald, Rev. Ed. Burke, curates.

Galbally (Tipperary P.O.), Very Rev. Thomas Dunne, V.F., P.P., Rev. Wm. Ryan, Rev. James

O'Malley, curates.

Golden, Rev. E. Keane, P.P., Rev. M. Sampson, curate.

Gurnahoe (Kilcooley, Thurles P.O.), Rev. John Walsh, Rev. E. Mackey, curate.

Holy Cross, Rev. P. B. Quinlan, P.P., Timothy Marnane, curate.

Hospital, Very Rev. J. Canon McCarthy, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Hammersley, J. O'Callaghan, curates.

Kilbenny (Mitchelstown P.O.), Rev. Thomas Nolan, P.P., Rev. J. Cleary, curate.

Kilcummin (Kilcummin, Thurles P.O.), Rev. Edmund J. Ryan, P.P., Rev. Wm. Breen, S.T.L.,

Rev. Patrick J. Lee, curates.

Killenaule, Rev. Michael Maher, P.P., Rev. Wm. English, Rev. John Ryan, curates.

Kilteely (Pallasgreen P.O.), Rev. J. Connery, P.P., Rev. Richard Power, curate.

Knockainy (Bruff P.O.), Rev. A. M. Humphreys, P.P., Rev. L. Hayes, curate.

Knockavella (Dundrum Co., Tipp.), Rev. Matthew Ryan, P.P., Rev. Michael Quinlan, curate.

Knocklong, Very Rev. Michael Canon Ryan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Kennedy, curate.

Latten and Cullen (Tipperary P.O.), Rev. John Slattery, P.P., D.D., Rev. E. Cahill, curate.

Loughmore (Templemore P.O.), Rev. Canon John Russell, P.P., Rev. John Hayes, curate.

Moycarky (Littleton P.O.), Rev. D. Moloney, P.P., Rev. Philip Fogarty, curate.

Moyné (Templemore P.O.), Very Rev. J. Canon Hickey, P.P., Rev. W. Corcoran, curate.

Mullinahone, Rev. Canon Thomas O'Mera, P.P., Rev. Daniel Quinlan, curate.

Murroe and Boher (Murroe, Limerick P.O.), Very Rev. William Canon Purcell, V.F., P.P., Rev.

Michael Kennedy, curate.

New Inn (Cahir P.O.), Rev. E. Murphy, P.P., Rev. D. Hourigan, curate.

Newport, Tipperary, Rev. W. J. Condon, P.P., Rev. J. K. Dunne, Rev. E. Ryan, curates.

Pallasgreen, Rev. P. Ryan, P.P.; Rev. Ed. Kinane, curate.

Templemore, Rev. Denis O'Brien, P.P., Revs. Philip Hickey, James Ryan, W. O'Brien, curates.

Tipperary, Right Rev. Archdeacon Garrett Cotter, V.G., P.P., Rev. Edmund Kelly, Rev. John

McGrath, Rev. N. O'Ryan, Rev. Patrick Power, curates.

Ulla and Solohead (Tipperary P.O.), Rev. W. Keogh, adm., Rev. F. Davin, curate.

Upperchurch (Ballycahill, Thurles P.O.), Very Rev. M. Canon Hourigan, P.P., Rev. J. McElligott,

### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

COUNTY HOME AND HOSPITAL: Thurles, Rev. W. Fitzgerald, adm., chaplain.

HOSPITAL: Tipperary, Parochial Clergy.

COUNTY HOME AND HOSPITAL: Cashel, Very Rev. Innocent Ryan, V.G., P.P., chaplain.



RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

**THURLES.** *Christian Brothers.*—Rev. Brother T. I. Lyman, director. Pupils, 350.  
*Ursuline Convent.*—Rev. College Priests chaplains. Community, 70.  
*Presentation Convent.*—College Priests chaplains. Community, 47. Industrial school and orphanage.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Rev. W. Fitzgerald, adm. Community, 9.  
**BALLINGARRY.** *Presentation Convent,* Glenview.—Very Rev. John Nolan, chaplain.  
**BORRISOLEIGH.** *Branch House of Sisters of Mercy from Templemore.*—Rev. John Quinlan, chaplain.  
**CAPPAMORE.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Branch House from Doon. Community, 6.  
**CASHEL.** *Christian Brothers.*—Br. P. E. Murray. Pupils, 230.  
*Presentation Convent.*—Rev. Patrick Moloney, chaplain.  
*Hospital.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy from Tipperary. Community, 6.  
**DOON.** *Christian Brothers.*—Br. D. C. Curtin. Pupils, 200.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Rev. Ml. O'Connor, chaplain. Community, 25. Poor Schools and Orphanage.  
**DRANGAN.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Rev. D. O'Brien, chaplain. Community, 7.  
**DUNDUM.** *Presentation Convent.*—Rev. Patrick O'Neill, chaplain. Community, 7.  
**FETHARD.** *Augustinian Convent.*—Very Rev. E. O'Leary, O.S.A., prior; Rev. L. P. Funchien, O.S.A.  
*St. Patrick's Monastery.*—Patrician Brothers. Br. Kevin Crowley, supr.  
*Presentation Convent.*—Very Rev. Timothy O'Dwyer, chaplain. Community, 24.  
**HOSPITAL.** *Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Br. Basil, supr. Pupils, 200.  
*Presentation Convent.*—Very Rev. J. McCarthy, chaplain.  
**NEW INN (Cahir P.O.).** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Rev. E. Murphy, P.P., chaplain. Community, 12.  
**TEMPLEMORE.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Parochial Clergy, chaplain. Community, 23. Industrial school and orphanage attached; also, national school and select day school.  
**TIPPERARY.** *Christian Brothers.*—Br. O'Keeffe. Pupils, 350.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Parochial Clergy, chaplain. Community, 58. Industrial school and orphanage.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

**THURLES.** *St. Patrick's College.*—Very Rev. N. Cooke, pres.; Rev. J. Heffernan, V.P., Revs. M. Holloway and Cornelius Kevin, deans; Revs. R. Devane, J. Dee, and P. Horan, Professors.  
*The Ursuline Nuns* conduct a superior school for young ladies, and a day school.  
**ROCKWELL, CASHEL, Co. Tipperary.** *St. Mary's Intermediate College.*—Very Rev. E. A. Crehan, D.D., C.S.Sp., pres.  
 There are 195 Primary schools in the Diocese. Diocesan inspector of schools, Rev. T. O'Connor.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop .....	1	Parishes .....	48
Priests .....	118	Catholic Population in 1911.....	106,000

## ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBLIN

*Includes Dublin, nearly all Wicklow, and portions of Kildare and Wexford.*

**Archbishop and Primate**—His Grace the Most Rev. EDWARD J. BYRNE, D.D., Primate of Ireland; cons. October 28, 1920; succeeded the Most Rev. WILLIAM J. WALSH, D.D., Aug. 29, 1921.  
**Address:** His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin, *Archbishop's House, Dublin.*  
**Bishop-Auxiliary**—Most Rev. FRANCIS J. WALL, P.P., V.G., Bishop of Thasos, St. Mary's.—*Haddington Road, Dublin.*  
**Vicars-General**—Most Rev. FRANCIS J. WALL, P.P., Bishop of Thasos, St. Mary's, Haddington Road; Right Rev. Msgr. J. J. DUNNE, P.P., Donnybrook; Right Rev. Msgr. WALSH, M.A., P.P.; St. Joseph's, Glasthule, Co. Dublin; Right Rev. Msgr. JOHN WATERS, P.P., St. Columba's, Iona Road; Right Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL CRONIN, M.A., D.D., P.P., Rathgar.  
**Vicars-Forane**—Very Rev. JOHN CANON KELLY, P.P., Sandyford; Very Rev. PHILIP CANON RYAN, P.P., Skerries; Very Rev. MICHAEL CANON HOEY, P.P., Wicklow; Very Rev. NICHOLAS CANTWELL, P.P., Ballymore Eustace; Very Rev. PETER CANON EARLEY, P.P., Maynooth; Very Rev. PATRICK McDONNELL, P.P., Athy.  
**Secretary to the Archbishop**—Rev. PATRICK DUNNE, D.Ph., Archbishop's House, Dublin; Rev. THOMAS O'DONNELL, B.A., B.D., Archbishop's House, Dublin.  
**Chaplain**—Rev. R. J. GLENNON, S.T.L.

### *Chapter of the Diocese of Dublin.*

**Dean**—Right Rev. Msgr. JAMES J. DUNNE, P.P., V.G., Donnybrook.  
**Precentor**—Most Rev. FRANCIS J. WALL, D.D., P.P., V.G., Bishop of Thasos, St. Mary's, Haddington Rd.  
**Chancellor**—Right Rev. Msgr. PATRICK J. WALSH, M.A., D.Litt., P.P., V.G., St. Joseph's, Glasthule.  
**Treasurer**—Very Rev. MICHAEL CANON WALSH, P.P., St. Agatha's.  
**Archdeacon of Glendalough**—Ven. WILLIAM MURPHY, P.P., Dun Laoghaire.  
**Archdeacon of Dublin**—Ven. JAMES BRADY, P.P., St. Laurence O'Toole's.

### *Presbyteral Prebends.—10*

**Cullen**—Right Rev. Msgr. JOHN WATERS, P.P., V.G., St. Columba's.  
**Kilmactalway**—Right Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL CRONIN, D.D., M.A., P.P., V.G., Rathgar.  
**Swords**—Very Rev. WILLIAM MAGILL, P.P., St. James's.  
**YAGO**—Very Rev. PETER MONAHAN, P.P., Blackrock.  
**St. Audoen's**—Very Rev. JOHN KELLY, P.P., V.F., Sandyford.  
**Clonmethan**—Very Rev. CHRISTOPHER GRIMES, P.P., St. Kevin's.  
**Wicklow**—Very Rev. DANIEL DEASY, P.P., Dolphin's Barn.  
**Timothan**—Very Rev. JAMES BREEN, P.P., Booterstown.  
**Malahidert**—Very Rev. HENRY DUDLEY, P.P., V.F., Glasnevin.  
**Castleknock**—Very Rev. JOHN FENNELLY, P.P., Monkstown.

### *Diaconal Prebends—4.*

**Tipper**—Very Rev. BERNARD SMYTH, P.P., St. Joseph's.  
**Tassagard**—Very Rev. PATRICK BOYLAN, D.D., M.A., D.Litt., St. Patrick's College, Maynooth.  
**Dunlavin**—Very Rev. PHILIP RYAN, P.P., V.F., Skerries.  
**Maynooth**—Very Rev. THOMAS P. O'BYRNE, P.P., Ringsend.

### *Subdiaconal Prebends—8.*

**Howth**—Very Rev. MICHAEL HOEY, P.P., V.F., Wicklow.  
**Rathmichael**—Very Rev. MATHEW MACMAHON, President, Holy Cross College, Clonliffe.  
**Monmahanock**—Very Rev. PETER HAYES, P.P., St. Catherine's.  
**Stagonilly**—Very Rev. RICHARD BOWDEN, P.P., Bray.  
**Tipperkevin, First Portion**—Very Rev. FRANCIS FARRINGTON, P.P., Dundrum.  
**Tipperkevin, Second Portion**—Very Rev. NICHOLAS CANTWELL, P.P., V.F., Ballymore Eustace.  
**Donaghmore, First Portion**—Very Rev. JOHN RYAN, P.P., Foxrock.  
**Donaghmore, Second Portion**—Very Rev. PETER EARLEY, P.P., V.F., Maynooth.

## PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

### ARCHBISHOP'S PARISHES.

**St. Mary's**, Very Rev. Laurence Sheehan, adm.; Revs. Joseph McArdle, Michael Murphy, Thomas Farrell, Patrick Dunlea, Joseph Camac, Patrick O'Flynn, Timothy Condon, curates. Presbytery, Marlboro st.  
**Our Lady of Lourdes** (Chapel of Ease), Revs. Gerrard Gough, Frederick Molloy, Henry Cunningham.  
**St. Andrew's**, Very Rev. Thomas Ryan, adm.; Revs. William Burke, Thomas O'Reilly, D.D., George Turley, Michael Boylan, Paul Rafferty, Eugene MacSweeney, Patrick Carton, curates. Presbytery, Westland Row.  
**City Quay**, Very Rev. Daniel Byrne, adm.; Revs. Michael Kiviehan, William Deasy, curates. Presbytery, City Quay.

### CITY OF DUBLIN.

**St. Agatha's**, Very Rev. Michael Canon Walsh, P.P., 13 N. Richmond st. Revs. Andrew Moriarty, John Neary, John Masterson, Daniel Gallagher, curates. 595 North Circular road.  
**St. Audoen's**, Very Rev. Thomas O'Ryan; Revs. Thomas Fallon, Michael Geraghty, curates. Presbytery, High st.  
**Ct. Catharine's**, Very Rev. Peter Hayes, P.P.; Revs. Richard Flanagan, John Costello, Patrick Vaughan, curates. Presbytery, Meath st.  
**St. Teresa of Lisieux's**, Revs. M. Val Burke, Denis Courtney. Presbytery, Donore ave.  
**St. James'**, Very Rev. William Magill, P.P., James' st.; Revs. Timothy O'Callaghan, Fred. Gaynor, Vincent Steen, curates. Presbytery, James st.



St. Michael's, Revs. Eugene Traynor, 5 Grand Canal place, Paul Phelan. Presbytery, Kilmaham.

St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Bernard Canon Smyth, P.P., 39 Eccles st.; Revs. Jeremiah O'Callaghan, Denis Keogh, James Clinton, curates. 59 Eccles st.

St. Kevin's, Very Rev. Canon Grimes, P.P., Revs. John Gaffney, Patrick McAuliffe, Charles F. Hurley, D.D., curates. Presbytery, Harrington st.

Church of Catholic University (Chapel of Ease), St. Stephen's Green, Revs. Joseph Dwyer, Ernest Farrell, B.A., curates. 87 St. Stephen's Green.

St. Laurence O'Toole, Ven. Archdeacon Brady, P.P.; Revs. James Doherty, Daniel Delaney, Thos. Riordan, Martin O'Rourke, curates. Presbytery, Seville place.

SS. Michael and John's, Very Rev. James Stafford, P.P.; Revs. Denis McGrath, John Kelleher, Michael Byrne, curates. Presbytery, Lower Exchange st.

St. Michan's, Very Rev. Laurence Kinsella, P.P.; Revs. William Murphy, Michael C. Troy, M.A., John Dunn, curates. Presbytery, Halston st.

St. Nicholas' Without, Very Rev. Patk. Hayden, P.P., Revs. Frs. O'Donohoe, Eugene Finn, John Pigott, Joseph O'Connor, curates. Presbytery, Francis st.

St. Paul's, Very Rev. John Flood, P.P., 21 Arran Quay. Revs. John Mulcahy, William Linehan, 65 Dalymount, Phibsboro. Revs. Michael Martin, William Byrne, John O'Connell, curates. Presbytery, St. Paul's, Arran Quay.

Holy Family, Very Rev. William Farrell, P.P., 115 N. C. rd.; Revs. Fred. Jones, William Field, Patrick Flanagan, Joseph Young, curates. 117 N. C. rd.

Our Lady of Dolours, Very Rev. Daniel Canon Deasy; Revs. Timothy Barry, Bernard McMahon, George Finnegan, curates. Dolphin's Barn.

RURAL AND TOWN PARISHES.

Arklow, Very Rev. Michael Behan, P.P., Revs. John O'Keefe, Peter Maguire, Patrick Deering, and John Peirce, curates.

Ashford, Very Rev. Pierce O'Donnell, P.P.; Rev. William Murphy, curate.

Athy, Very Rev. Patrick McDonnell, P.P.; Revs. John T. Ryan, Michael Kinnane, Maurice Browne, curates.

Aughrim, Very Rev. John Manning, P.P. (Greenane, Rathdrum P.O.), Rev. James Riordan.

Avoca, Very Rev. Richard Connell, P.P.; Rev. Francis Sheridan, curate. (Ferrybank, Arklow P.O.), Bernard Brady, curate.

Baldoye, Very Rev. Robert Carrick, P.P., Rev. Anthony Camac, curate.

Ballybrack (Ballybrack P.O.), Very Rev. James Sherwin; Revs. Joseph Killeen, John Redmond, curates.

Ballymore-Eustace, Very Rev. Nicholas Cantwell, P.P.; Rev. Mark Curtis, curate. (Hollywood P.O.), Rev. Patrick Kavanagh, curate.

Balrothery and Balscaddan (Balbriggan P.O.), Very Rev. Joseph Hickey, P.P.; Revs. Edmund O'Sullivan, John O'Doherty, curates.

Blackrock (Blackrock P.O.), Very Rev. Peter Canon Monahan, P.P.; Revs. Daniel Gorman, Wm. Horan, John Ryan, curates.

Blanchardstown (St. Brigid's, Blanchardstown P.O.), Very Rev. C. W. O'Carroll, P.P.; Rev. Edward T. Morrissey, curate. (Porterstown, Clonsilla P.O.), Rev. Murtagh Dempsey, curate.

Blessington, Very Rev. Henry Nowlan, P.P. (Kilbride, Dublin P.O.), Rev. John Mulderry, curate.

Boosterstown (Boosterstown P.O.), Very Rev. James Canon Breen, P.P.; Revs. Thomas Power, James Kenny, curates.

Boystown (Valleymount, Blessington P.O.), Very Rev. Francis O'Loughlin; Rev. Michael Moran

Bray and Little Bray (Bray P.O.), Very Rev. Richard F. Bowden, P.P.; Revs. Charles E. Murphy, Francis Gleeson, Kevin Brady, Edward O'Brien, D.C.L., Philip O'Reilly.

Cabinteely and Foxrock, Very Rev. John Ryan, P.P.; Revs. Charles Finegan, Morgan Crowe, curates.

Castledermot, Very Rev. Thomas Hill, P.P.; Rev. George Dunn, curate (P.O. Moone); Rev. William Lillis, curate.

Celbridge, Very Rev. Joseph Nowlan, P.P.; Rev. Joseph Purfield, curate.

Chapelizod, Very Rev. Patrick Warren, P.P.; Revs. Philip Ryan, Cyril Kennelly, curates.

Clondalkin, Very Rev. Patrick Ryan, P.P., V.F.; Rev. Frederick Tarpey, curate. (Lucan P.O.), Rev. John Burn, curate.

Clontarf, Very Rev. James Dempsey, M.A., P.P.; Revs. James O'Keefe, John Nolan, Thomas O'Neill, curates.

Coolock and Raheny, Very Rev. Jas. McCarroll, P.P.; Revs. Timothy Traynor, Brendan Harley, curates.

Cullenswood, Very Rev. Danl. Ryan, P.P.; Revs. Stephen Clune, Wm. Keane, James Doyle, curates (Ranelagh.)

Dalkey, Very Rev. Edward McGough, P.P., Revs. John M. Clarke, Michael Creedon, curates.

Donabate, Very Rev. Anthony Murphy, P.P.; Revs. Peter Donohoe and John Kingston, curates.

Donnybrook, Right Rev. Msgr. James Dunne, P.P., V.G.; Revs. Daniel Molony, Joseph Mathews, John Fennelly, curates.

Drumcondra, Right Rev. Msgr. John Waters, P.P., V.G., (Iona Road); Revs. Thomas Graham, James Fitzpatrick, Thomas Hobbins, curates.

Dundrum, Very Rev. Francis Farrington, P.P.; Revs. John Larkin, John Flavin, curates. (Kilmacud, Stillorgan P.O.), Rev. Matthew Blake.

Dunlavin, Very Rev. Michael Traynor, P.P.; Rev. John Dillon, curate. (Donard P.O.), Rev. James Leahy, curate.

Dun Laoghaire (7 Eblana ave., Kingstown P.O.), Ven. Archdeacon Murphy, P.P.; Revs. Myles V. Ronan, Louis Potter, Walter McDonald, James Fitzgibbon (5 Eblana ave.), curates.

Eadestown (Rathmore, Naas P.O.), Very Rev. William Meighan, P.P. (Naas P.O.), Rev. James Flood, curate.

Enniskerry, Very Rev. John Kennedy, P.P.; Revs. Joseph Furlong, Daniel Lucey, curates.

Fairview, Very Rev. John Flanagan, P.P.; Revs. Patk. Scannell, William FitzPatrick, D.D., John Murphy, George Henry, Michael Sheehan, curates.

Finglas and St. Margaret's (Finglas P.O.), Very Rev. Nicholas Russell, P.P. (St. Margaret's P.O.), Revs. Patrick O'Gorman, Patrick O'Sullivan, curates.

Garristown and Rolestown (Kilslaghan P.O.), Very Rev. Thomas W. O'Ryan, P.P. (Garristown P.O.), Rev. John Doyle, curate. (Oldtown), Rev. Anthony Joyce.

Glasnevin, Very Rev. H. Dudley, P.P.; Revs. Patrick O'Ryan, Patk. Bryan, John Cahill, James Doyle, Patrick Kearney, curates. (Santry P.O.), Rev. Stephen Marley, curate.

Glasthule, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick J. Walsh, P.P., V.G.; Revs. Patk. Clarke, Maurice O'Shea.

Glendalough (Roundwood P.O.), Very Rev. Michael Butler, P.P., B.D.; Rev. Patrick Lavelle, curate. (Glendalough, Rathdrum P.O.), Rev. Michael Ryan, curate.

Greystones, Very Rev. Chas. O.N. Lawless, P.P.; Rev. John Marnane, curate.

Haddington rd. (St. Mary's, Haddington rd.), Right Rev. Msgr. Wall, V.G., P.P.; Revs. Michael Dwyer, Percy McGough, John Hooke, Cornelius Skehan, curates.

# ARCH- DIOCESE OF DUBLIN

Howth, Very Rev. Christopher Flood, P.P.; Revs. Joseph Gorman, Eugene Doyle, Michael Leahy, William O'Rourke, curates.  
 Kilbride and Berdarrig (Bardarrig, Kilbride, Wicklow P.O.), Rev. Bernard Conroy.  
 (Kilbride, Wicklow P.O.), Rev. Thomas Griffin, curate.  
 Kilcullen, Very Rev. Henry Talbot, P.P.; Revs. John Moynihan, William Lennon, curates.  
 Kilquade (Kilquade, Kilpedder P.O.), Very Rev. Michael Condren, P.P.  
 (Delgany P.O.), Rev. John Twomey, curate.  
 (Newtownmountkennedy P.O.), Rev. Anthony Crinion, curate.  
 Lusk, Very Rev. John MacMahon, P.P.; Rev. Joseph Union, curate.  
 Maynooth, Very Rev. Peter Earley, P.P.; Rev. Michael Toher, curate.  
 (Leixlip P.O.), Maynooth, Rev. Thomas Grogan, curate.  
 Monkstown, Very Rev. John Canon Fennelly, P.P.; Revs. John Dunlea, M.Sc., John Bowen, curates.  
 Narraghmore (Ballytore), Very Rev. Laurence Stafford, P.P.; Rev. Michael Cusack, curate.  
 (Kilmead, Athy P.O.), Rev. Walter Thornton, curate.  
 Naul (Damastown, Naul P.O.), Very Rev. John Healy, P.P.  
 (Ballyboghil P.O.), Rev. Edmund Brennan, M.A., curate.  
 Rathdrum, Very Rev. Patrick Kennedy, P.P.; Rev. Michael Gleeson, curate.  
 Rathfarnham and Bohernabreena (Rathfarnham P.O.), Very Rev. Thos. MacNevin, P.P.; Revs. Joseph Valentine, Laurence Kelly.  
 (Bohernabreena P.O.), Rev. James Doyle, curate.  
 Rathgar, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael Cronin, D.D., P.P., V.G. (50 Rathgar rd.); Revs. Michael Daly (49 Rathgar rd.); John Hurley, John FitzPatrick (144 Rathgar rd.), curates.  
 Rathmines, Very Rev. Richard Fleming, P.P.; Revs. John Cotter, Francis Kinnane, Michael Gleeson, James Robinson (25 Rathmines rd.), Joseph Deery, Richard Concannon (126 Harold's Cross), curates.  
 Ringsend, Very Rev. Thomas P. O'Byrne, P.P.; Revs. John Fahy, John Patterson, Thomas Melendy, curates.  
 Rush, Very Rev. John McGuirk, P.P.; Rev. Pierce Perkins, curate.  
 Saggart, Very Rev. Louis Ryan, P.P.; Revs. Donal Cregan, Brendon Lambe, curates.  
 Sandymount, Very Rev. John Kelly, P.P.; Revs. Francis Field, Leo Collier, curates.  
 (Kilternan), Rev. Francis Kenny, curate.  
 Sandymount, Very Rev. Charles Ridgeway, P.P.; Revs. Michael McSweeney, Joseph O'Toole, curates. Leahy's terrace.  
 Skerries, Very Rev. Philip Canon Ryan, P.P.; Revs. Patrick Lyons, Norbert O'Leary, curates.  
 Swords, Very Rev. John Kelly, P.P.; Rev. Bart Creagh, curate.  
 (Malahide P.O.), Rev. James Sexton, curate.  
 Tereure and Crumlin (Tereure P.O.), Very Rev. James Williams, P.P.; Revs. Daniel Hickey, Ml. Frewen, Patk. O'Keeffe, M.A., curates.  
 Wicklow, Very Rev. Michael Hoey, P.P., V.F.; Revs. Michael Cogan, Patrick Faby, curates.

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Athy, Very Rev. Patrick McDonnell, P.P., chaplain.  
 Dublin South, Rev. Richard Dillon, O.C.C., chaplain.  
 Naas, Very Rev. William Meighan, P.P., chaplain.  
 Rathdown, Very Rev. James Sherwin, P.P., chaplain.  
 Rathdrum, Very Rev. Patrick Kennedy, P.P., chaplain.  
 PRISONS: Mountjoy, Rev. Matthew Canon McMahon, and Rev. Michael Dempsey, D.D., Mus.D., chaplains.  
 LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Dundrum, Very Rev. Francis Canon Farrington, P.P., chaplain.  
 Richmond, Very Rev. John Flood, P.P., chaplain.  
 HOSPITALS: Richmond, Whitworth, Hardwicke, Very Rev. John Flood, P.P., St. Paul's, chaplain.  
 Meath, Very Rev. C. Canon Grimes, P.P., chaplain.  
 Westmoreland Lock, Very Rev. Daniel Byrne, adm., chaplain.  
 MILITARY CHAPLAINS: Rev. Dom. Ryan, Head Chaplain of Irish Army, Military Headquarters, Dublin; Collins Bks. and St. Brice's Hospital, Rev. Martin Kennedy; Portobello Bks., Rev. Richard Casey; Baldonnel, Rev. W. O'Riordan; Army School of Music, Rev. John McLoughlin.  
 Chaplain to Governor General: Rev. Michael Langford, M.A.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

DUBLIN. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers*, John st.—Very Rev. John Stokes, O.S.A., prior.  
*Fathers*, 7.  
*Convent of the Calced Carmelite Fathers*.—Very Rev. D. Devlin, provincial; Very Rev. D. R. Roche, prior. *Fathers*, 16.  
*Monastery of "St. Mary of the Angels," Capuchin Fathers*, Church st.—Very Rev. Father Angelus, O.M.Cap., guardian. *Fathers*, 16.  
*St. Theresa's Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers*, Clarendon st.—Very Rev. B. Gorman O.D.C., provincial; Very Rev. C. Ryan, O.D.C., prior. *Fathers*, 12.  
*Convent of the Dominican Fathers*, Dominick st.—Very Rev. F. Ryan, O.P., provincial; Very Rev. J. W. Stephens, O.P., prior. *Fathers*, 12.  
*Convent of the Franciscan Fathers*, Merchants' Quay.—Very Rev. Fr. Flannan, O.F.M., guardian. *Fathers*, 6.  
*Society of Jesus*, Church of St. Francis Xavier, Up. Gardiner st.—Very Rev. Laurence Kieran, S.J., provincial; Very Rev. Fr. A. MacArdle, S.J., supr. *Fathers*, 17.  
*Society of Jesus, House of Studies and Spiritual Exercises, Milltown Park*.—Very Rev. Cyril Power, S.J., rector. *Fathers*, 19.  
*Society of Jesus, Belvidere College*, Great Denmark st.—Very Rev. John Morris, S.J., rector. *Fathers*, 9.  
*Society of Jesus*, St. Ignatius, 35 Lr. Leeson st., Dublin.—Rev. Michael Egan, M. A., S.J., rector. *Fathers*, 10.  
*Marist Fathers, Catholic University School*, 89 Lower Leeson st.—Very Rev. P. Eus. Byrne, S.M., supr. *Fathers*, 7.  
*Oblates of Mary Immaculate, House of Retreat, Inchicor*.—Very Rev. J. Danaher, O.M.I., provincial; Very Rev. Michael Sweeney, O.M.I., superior. *Fathers*, 10.  
*Convent of the Passionist Fathers, Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross*, Mount Argus, Harold's Cross.—Very Rev. Sebastian Slean, C.P., provincial; Very Rev. Adrian Convery, rector. *Fathers*, 18.  
*Congregation of the Mission*, St. Peter's, Philsboro, North Circular rd.—Very Rev. G. O'Sullivan, C.M., supr. *Fathers*, 17.  
*Christian Brothers*, St. Mary's, Marino.—Novitiate and Residence of the Superior-General, Rev. Bro. J. P. Noonan, and his assistants.  
*St. Teresa's Carmelite Convent* (primitive observance), Mount Tallant, Harold's Cross, Rev. John Horgan, D.D., M.A., chaplain. Religious, 16.  
*Monastery of the Redemptorists*, St. Alphonsus rd., Clonliffe, West.—Chaplain from Holy Cross College. Religious, 35.  
*Presentation Convent*, George's Hill (founded 1794).—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 22; over 800 poor children attend schools.



*Presentation Orphanage*, George's Hill (founded 1771).—In charge of the Sisters of the Convent. Supported by charitable bequests and donations, 50 Orphans.

*Presentation Convent*, Warrenmount, Mill st.—Rev. James O'Mahony, chaplain. In Community, 15. Children in National School, 750.

*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, Baggot st., founded 1827.—Chaplains, Parochial Clergy, City Quay. Religious, 30 to 40. Poor children attending school, 1,100. Children attending Townsend st. National School, 880. Sisters also have a large House of Mercy in connection with their Convent.

*Convent of Sisters of Mercy*, St. Vincent's, Golden Bridge (founded 1855), Rev. Eugene Trainer, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 15. Poor Schools, 400 pupils, and an Industrial School for 150 girls.

*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, Jervis st. Hospital. Religious, 12. Hospital for 100. Intern and extern patients treated during the year, 40,000.

*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, Mater Misericordiae Hospital, Eccles st.—Rev. William Thackaberry, B.A., chaplain. Religious, 38. Hospital, 346 beds.

*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, St. Joseph's Night Refuge, Brickfield lane, for homeless women and children. Number of beds, 145. Rev. Denis O'Byrne, chaplain. Religious, 13.

*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, South Dublin Union Hospital.—Rev. Richard Dillon, O.C.C., chaplain. Religious, 19. Beds in Hospital, 710. Children in Schools and Infirmary, 200.

*Mount St. Anne's Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, Milltown.—Chaplain from Jesuits, Milltown Park. Professed Sisters, 12. Novices, 34. Children attending National School, 350. Mercer's Hospital and sick poor of 5 parishes visited.

*Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, St. Mary's Industrial Training School, Stanhope st.—Religious, 28. Children in Orphanage, 110. Children attending National School, 1,100.

*Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, Upper Gardiner st.—Jesuit Fathers, chaplains. Religious, 27. Children attending Poor School, Gardiner st., 1,500. Widows House, Belvidere Place, attached. Inmates, 70.

*Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, St. Vincent's Hospital, Stephen's Green, founded 1834.—Rev. Michael Allen, chaplain. Religious, 32. Beds, 160.

*Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, Hospice for the Dying, Our Lady's Mount, Harold's Cross. Rev. R. Concannon, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 27. Patients, 110.

*Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, St. Mary's Asylum for Female Blind and Industrial School, Merriion.—Rev. Charles Kelly, chaplain. Religious, 28. Inmates: Blind, 170; Industrial School, 100.

*Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, St. Joseph's Orphanage, Mountjoy str., founded 1770.—Rev. Denis Vaughan, chaplain. Religious, 18. Orphans, 96.

*Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, St. Joseph's Hospital for Sick Children, 15 Temple st.—Chaplains, Parochial Clergy. Religious, 17; Beds, 90.

*Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, St. Laurence O'Toole, Seville place.—Chaplains, Parochial Clergy. Religious, 13. Sick poor visited, and religious instruction given in Parochial Schools. Children, 400.

*Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, James st.—Chaplains, Parochial Clergy. Religious, 11. National School, attendance 900. Sick poor visited.

*Convent of the Dominican Sisters*, St. Mary's University College, Muckross Park, Marlborough road. Community, 10. Local Prioress, M. Gonzales. Students attending College, 200.

*Convent of Our Lady of Sion of the Dominican Sisters*, 19 Eccles st.—Religious, 28. Day Pupils, 450. Boarders, 170. Chaplains from Holy Cross College, Clonliffe.

*University Hostel of Dominican Sisters*, 48 and 49 St. Stephen's Green, founded 1911. Religious, 5. Resident Students, 52. Rev. J. Hawkes, chaplain.

*Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*, North Great George's st.—Chaplain from Clonliffe College. Religious, 28. Boarders, 40. Day Scholars, 120.

*Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*, Stephen's Green.—Parochial Clergy. Westland row, chaplains. Religious, 40. Boarders, 120. Day pupils, 208. Poor children, 730.

*University Hostel of Loretto Sisters*, Loretto Hall, St. Stephen's Green, founded 1911.—Religious, 5. Resident students, 68. Rev. Patrick Dempsey, chaplain.

*Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith*, St. Brigid's Orphanage, Eccles st.—367 children (boys and girls).

*Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith*, Clarendon st.—Four large Poor Schools, 700 children. One Private School, 120 pupils.

*Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith*, Strand st. (Little).—House of the Society of the B.V.M., "Queen of Charity." Five Poor Schools. 520 children.

*Convent of Our Lady of Dolors, Sisters of the Holy Faith*, Coombe, 115, 116.—5 Poor Schools for girls, little boys and infants. 1,100 pupils. One Private School, 130 pupils.

*Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary of the Sisters of Holy Faith*, Dominick st. (lower).—Day School for young ladies and a junior school for little boys. 220 pupils.

*Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith*, Haddington rd.—Day School and Junior School for Boys. Primary School for girls and infants.

*Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*. They have charge of an orphanage, visit the sick poor, and teach the Poor Schools of the Parish of St. Agatha, North William st. Sisters, 16; poor children, attending the day schools, 2,000, including 200 orphans. Night School for girls, attendance, 200.

*Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, St. John's. Sisters, 4.

*Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, Cabra. Chaplain, Very Rev. Patrick Warren, P.P. Sisters, 13. Poor Law National Schools, attendance, 460.

*Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, 10 Henrietta st.—Rev. John Cosgrave, chaplain. Home for Discharged Female Prisoners. Religious, 8. Inmates, 50.

*Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, Sacred Heart Home, Drumcondra.—Sisters, 3, with a Committee of Ladies. Very Rev. Canon MacMahon, Holy Cross College, Clonliffe, chaplain. Orphans, 130.

*Convent of Religious of the Sacred Heart*, 18 Lower Leeson st.—Rev. John Burke, chaplain. Day School for young ladies, pupils, 120. Night school for poor girls, attendance, 100.

*St. Clare's Convent of the Poor Clares*, Harold's Cross, founded 1803.—Rev. J. Deery, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 13. Orphans, 85.

*Monastery of Our Lady of Charity*, St. Mary Magdalen's Asylum, 104 Lr. Gloucester st.—Rev. Gerard Gough, chaplain. Religious, 32; Penitents, 120.

*Convent of the "Religieuses du Bon Secours"*, 64 Lower Mount st.—Religious, 25. Marist Fathers, chaplains.

*Convent of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and Servants of the Poor*, St. Joseph's Asylum for the Aged, Portland row.—Rev. James O'Reilly, chaplain. Religious, 10. Inmates, 130.

*Convent of the Adoration*, 54 Merriion square.—In charge of the Daughters of the Heart of Mary. Chaplains, Parochial Clergy, Westland row. Religious, 10.

*Little Sisters of the Assumption*. Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, 49 Lower Camden st.—In community, 20.

ARKLOW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Very Rev. M. Behan, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 28. Superior school for middle and higher classes and National School, in which 400 children are educated.

ARTANE. *Christian Brothers, Industrial School*.—800 boys. Rev. Bro. M. A. Nolan, director.

ATHY. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers*.—Very Revs. Francis Ryan, O.P., Prior; John C. Sullivan, O.P.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
DUBLIN**

- Christian Brothers, St. John's.*—Br. D. B. Hoctor, director.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 39. Attendance in Poor Schools, 550. House of Mercy, for training servants. Athy Union, Hospital and School.—Religious, 5. Very Rev. Patrick McDonnell, P.P., chaplain.
- BALBRIGGAN.** *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.*—Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy. Community, 34. Boarders, 110. Day pupils, 50.
- BALDOYLE.** *St. Joseph's Junior Novitiate of the Christian Brothers.*—Br. E. A. Murphy, dir. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity,* founded 1869.—Religious, 12. Children in Convent Schools, 170. Sick poor visited, and religious instruction in Parochial Schools.
- BLACKROCK.** *Congregation of the Mission, St. Joseph's Novitiate.*—Very Rev. James Bennett, C.M., visitor. Fathers, 8.  
*Mount Carmel Convent.*—Religious, 19. Chaplain, Rev. John Horgan.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Charity,* Linden, Grove ave.—Convalescent Home of St. Vincent's Hospital, and the Mullen's Convalescent Hospital. Religious, 14.  
*St. Catherine's Dominican Convent,* Sion Hill, founded 1840.—Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Religious, 40. Boarders, 100. Day School, 60.  
*Convent of the Mother of Mercy,* Carysfort Park.—Religious, between 60 and 80. Vincentian Fathers, chaplains. Training college for Catholic school mistresses.
- BRAY.** *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto,* founded 1850.—Chaplains, Parochial Clergy. Religious, 45. Poor children, 300. Boarders, 88.  
*Convent of Sisters of Charity.*—Religious, 11. Convent National Schools, attendance, 300.
- BOOTHERSTOWN.** *St. Anne's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 12. School children, 200. Industrial School attached inmates, 91.
- CABRA.** *Christian Brothers, St. Joseph's (Deaf Mutes).*—Bro. J. L. Johnson, director.  
*St. Mary's Convent of the Dominican Sisters.*—Religious, 70. Boarders, 150. Preparatory College for little boys, pupils, 80. Institution for female deaf and dumb, Inmates, 240. Convent National Schools, attendance, 170.
- CARRIGLEA PARK.** *Christian Brothers, Industrial School.*—150 boys. Bro. T. B. Mahon, dir. chaplain; Rev. H. McKernan.
- CASTLENOCK.** *Mount Sackville Convent.*—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Nuns, 49; Postulants, 10; pupils, 119.—Convent National Schools, attendance, 88.
- CELBRIDGE, Co. Kildare.** *Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith.*—Three Poor Schools, one for girls, one for little boys, and one for infants. 230 children. A Day School for young ladies and a junior class for little boys. Pupils, 44.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul,* Celbridge Union and Hospital.
- CLONDALKIN.** *Immaculate Conception Presentation Convent.* Founded 1857.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 15 Professed Religious. National Schools with nearly 300 pupils.  
*Carmelite Monastery of Mount St. Joseph.*—Brother Simon Burke, prior; Rev. M. Courtney Burke, chaplain.
- CLONTARF.** *Our Lady Star of the Sea, Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Day school for young ladies and a junior class for little boys. 170 pupils.
- DALKEY.** *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.*—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 34. Boarders, 75. Poor children, 250.
- DELGANY.** *Immaculate Heart of Mary Carmelite Convent* (primitive observance).—Rev. John Twomey, chaplain. Religious, 21.
- DONNYBROOK.** *St. Mary's Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers, House of Studies, St. Mary's, Morehampton rd.*—Very Rev. Joseph Coen, prior. Fathers, 8.  
*Poor Monastery of St. Clare, St. Damien's, Donnybrook.*—Community, 17. Rev. Denis Daly, chaplain.
- DRUMCONDEA.** *Monastery of the Incarnation, Carmelite Convent* (primitive observance) Hampton.—Rev. John Scanlan, chaplain. Religious, 19.  
*Convent of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, High Park,* founded 1853.—Priests of the Parish (Glasnevin), chaplains. Religious, 59. School Children, 40. Penitents, 218.  
*Congregation of the Mission, All Hallows' College.*—Very Rev. Thomas O'Donnell, C.M., pres. Fathers, 9.  
*St. Joseph's Asylum and School for Male Blind, of the Carmelite Fathers.*—Brother B. J. Byrne, supr.; Rev. James Nolan, chaplain.  
*Sisters of Mercy, Convalescent Home, Beaumont.*—Chaplain from All Hallows College.
- DUN LAOGHAIRE.** *Christian Brothers, Eblana ave.*—Br. P. S. Power, director.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Patrick's Refuge, Crofton rd.*—Rev. Maurice Dufficy, chaplain.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Michael's Hospital.*—Rev. Maurice Dufficy, chaplain.  
*St. Mary's Convent of the Dominican Sisters.*—Parochial Clergy. Religious, 45. Boarders, 50. Day Pupils, 80. Poor children, 1,060.  
*Daughters of the Heart of Mary, St. Joseph's Orphanage, Tivoli road.*—Rev. Michael Clarke, chaplain. Religious, 28. Orphans, 86.  
*Little Sisters of the Assumption, Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, 35 York st.* Established, 1897. Community, 11. Rev. John Delaney, chaplain.
- DUNDUM.** *Mount Carmel Convent, Roebuck.*—Rev. Michael Gilmartin, chaplain. Religious, 16.  
*Convent of the Religious of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Mount Anville.*—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Boarding school for young ladies, also Convent National School, attendance, 180. 53 Nuns.
- FAIRVIEW.** *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, St. Vincent's.* For the care of the insane. Sisters, 18. Chaplains, Parochial Clergy.
- FINGLAS.** *St. Michael's Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Pension School and School for the Poor.
- GLASNEVIN.** *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Very Rev. H. Canon Dudley, P.P., chaplain. Boarders, 55. Private Day School. Pupils, 175. Two Poor Schools, one for girls and one for little boys. Pupils, 283.  
*Society of St. Vincent de Paul, Male Orphanage.*—Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Bro. Curran, director. Orphans, 150.
- GLENCREE.** *Oblates of St. Kevin's Reformatory.*—Very Rev. John Daly, O.M.I., supr. Fathers, 3.
- GREYSTONES.** *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Private Day and Primary Schools.
- HOWTH.** *Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Stella Maris.*—Religious, 6.
- INCHICORE.** *Convent of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate, House of Retreat.*—Very Rev. J. Danaher, O.M.I., provincial. Fathers, 9.
- KILCOOL, Co. Wicklow.**—*St. Patrick's,* 2 Primary Schools for girls and boys; private day school and junior class conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Faith.
- KILCULLEN.** *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.*—Very Rev. Henry Talbot, P.P., chaplain. Community, 17. Boarders, 51. Convent National Schools: Attendance, 200.
- KILMAINHAM.** *St. Patrick's Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.*—Home for respectable aged male and female. Religious, 26. Inmates, 275. Rev. John O'Connor, chaplain.
- LITTLE BRAY.** *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.* Religious, 11. Duties: visiting sick poor and Parochial Schools.
- LUCAN.** *Presentation Convent,* founded in 1867.—Rev. John Byrne, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 22. National School, 270 pupils. *St. Ann's School,* 20 pupils.
- MARINO.** *The O'Brien Institution (for Boys).* Under the care of the Christian Brothers, Bro. J. Geohagan, supr. Rev. Michael Murphy, chaplain. Boys, 75.
- MAYNOOTH.** *Presentation Convent.*—Chaplain, a clergyman from St. Patrick's College. Religious, 22. Pupils, 240.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
DUBLIN**

**NEWTOWNMOUNTKENNEDY.** *Convent of Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—St. Anne's Day School for young ladies. A junior class for little boys, and private day school. Attendance, 160.  
**ORLAGEH, RATHFARNHAM.** *Novitiate of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Rev. P. A. Doyle, O.S.A., prior.  
**RAHENY.** *Convent of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Juniorate, Belcamp Hall.*—Very Rev. Henry Foley, O.M.I., supr. Fathers, 5.  
**RANELAGH.** *St. Joseph's Carmelite Convent.*—Chaplain, Rev. John O'Connell. Religious, 15.  
**RATHDRUM.** *St. Bridget's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Very Rev. Patrick Kennedy. P.P., chaplain. Religious, 10. St. Michael's National School. Industrial School.  
**RATHFARNHAM.** *Loretto Abbey, Sisters of Loretto, founded 1822.*—Chaplains, Parochial Clergy. Religious, 126. Boarders, 140. Attending National School, 170.  
**RATHMINES.** *Carmelite Convent, Tranquilla.*—Rev. Daniel Ryan, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 17. *Charleville House.*—Sisters of St. Louis. Religious, 9. Secondary day school, attendance, 140. Parochial Clergy (Rathmines), chaplains.  
**SANDYMOUNT.** *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Religious, 17. Industrial School, children, 70. Convent, National School, 220 pupils. Rev. E. Gallen, D.D., chaplain.  
**SKERRIES, Co. Dublin.** *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Schools of the "Sacred Heart." Two Pension Schools, one for girls and one for little boys. Very Rev. Philip Canon Ryan, P.P., chaplain.  
**STILLORGAN.** *Novitiate of Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Belmont House.*—Very Rev. J. Danaher, O.M.I., supr. Fathers, 6.  
*Carmelite Convent of Our Lady and St. Joseph* (primitive observance), Kilmacud.—Parochial Clergy (Dundrum), chaplains. Religious, 16.  
*House of St. John of God.*—Rev. J. Sherwin, chaplain. Community, 17.  
**SUTTON.** *Convent of Dominican Sisters.*—Religious, 9. Parochial Clergy (Howth) chaplains.  
**TALLAGHT.** *St. Mary's of the Rosary Convent of the Dominican Fathers.*—Very Rev. M. P. Cleary, O.P., prior. Fathers, 11.  
*Assumption Carmelite Convent, Flrhouse.*—Carmelite Fathers, Terenure, chaplains.  
**TERENURE.** *Presentation Convent.*—Community, 15. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Schools attached to the Convent. Attendance, 850.  
**WICKLOW.** *St. Mary's Convent of the Dominican Sisters.*—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 42. Boarders, 70. Boys, Preparatory School, 50. Poor children, 300.

**EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.**

**DUBLIN.** *Catholic University of Ireland, St. Stephen's Green.*—The Catholic Archbishops and Bishops of Ireland, Supreme Governing Body. Most Rev. Edward J. Byrne, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin, rector. At a meeting of the Catholic Bishops of Ireland, held at Clonliffe College, in October, 1882, it was resolved that the Catholic University should consist, in future, of the following Colleges: St. Patrick's, Maynooth; University, Blackrock; St. Patrick's, Carlow; Holy Cross, Clonliffe; School of Medicine, Cecilia st., Dublin.  
*Diocesan College of the Holy Cross, Clonliffe.*—Rev. M. MacMahon, president; Rev. Patrick Dargan, M.A., D.D., vice-president; Rev. John Kelly, D.D., dean; Revs. M. Dempsey, D.D., M. O'Halloran, M.A., D.D., R. MacNevin, D.D.  
*Catholic University School, 89 Lower Leeson st.*—Marist Fathers. Very Rev. P. Eus. Byrne, S.M., supr.  
*Belvidere College, Great Denmark st.*—Society of Jesus. Very Rev. J. Morris, S.J., rector.  
**BLACKROCK.** *University College.*—Fathers of the Holy Ghost and of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Very Rev. E. McQuaid, D.D., C.S.Sp., president. Fathers, 19.  
*Intermediate College.*—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Students, 160.  
*Day School, attached to the Intermediate College.*—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 50.  
**CASTLEKNOCK.** *St. Vincent's College.*—(Congregation of the Mission.) Very Rev. Henry O'Connor, pres. Fathers, 11.  
**CLONDALKIN.** *Mt. St. Joseph Monastery.*—Carmelite Tertiaries. Bro. Simon Burke, prior; Rev. M. Courtney-Burke, chaplain.  
**DRUMCONDRA.** *St. Patrick's Training College for Masters, Belvidere House.*—His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin, manager; Very Rev. E. Cullen, C.M., principal. Fathers, 5.  
*All Hallows' College.*—Foreign Missions, Very Rev. T. O'Donnell, C.M., President; Revs. J. Ballesty, C.M., J. Shanahan, J. O'Halloran, W. Meehan, L. O'Mahony, C.M., M. O'Farrell, J. Scanlan, D. O'Flynn.  
**KINMAGE.** *Holy Ghost Missionary College.*—Novitiate and Senior Scholasticate. Very Rev. H. M. Evans, superior. Fathers, 8.  
**MAYNOOTH.** *St. Patrick's College.*—Right Rev. James Canon McCaffrey, D.D., president; Very Rev. P. Boylan, D.D., vice president; Revs. Michael Brosnahan, C.M., Peter O'Leary, C.M., Spiritual Fathers; Rev. John Maguire, bursar; Rev. Garrett Pierse, D.D., prefect Dunboyne Establishment.  
*Faculty:* Revs. Garrett Pierse, D.D., Patrick Boylan, M.A., James Canon McCaffrey, D.Ph., Patrick Beecher, M.A., D.D., P. Browne, M.A., D.Sc., Michael Forker, D.Ph., Peter Coffey, D.Ph., John O'Neill, D.Ph., Michael Sheehan, D.D., J. Kinnane, D.C.L., John D'Alton, D.D., Jean Louis Regal, M.A., Cornelius Mulcahy, P. McSweeney, M.A., G. J. Nolan, M.A., Jeremiah Kinaue, D.C.L., Wm. Moran, D.D., Ed. Kissane, L.S.S., Rev. M. Brown, M.C., D.Sc., Thomas Fahy, M.A., James Duff, M.A., B.D.  
**RATHFARNHAM.** *Society of Jesus.*—House of Studies. Very Rev. J. V. Nolan, S.J., superior.  
**RATHMINES.** *St. Mary's College.*—Congregation of the Holy Ghost. Very Rev. Richard Harnett, C.S.Sp., provincial. Fathers, 7.  
**RATHGAR.** *Hospice for University Students, Marianella, Orwell road.*—Very Rev. M. Treacy, C.S.S.R., supr.  
**TERENURE.** *College of Our Blessed Lady of Mt. Carmel.*—Carmelite Fathers. Very Rev. Fr. O'Shea, O.C.C., prior. Fathers, 6.

**CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.**

**DUBLIN.** *Mater Misericordiae Hospital.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. William Thackaberry, chaplain.  
*South Dublin Union Hospital.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.  
*Jervis street Hospital.*—Sisters of Mercy. The Parochial Clergy, chaplains.  
*St. Vincent's Hospital, St. Stephen's Green.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. M. Allen, chaplain.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital, for sick children, 15 Temple st.*—Under care of Sisters of Charity.  
*Hospice for the Dying, Harold's Cross.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. James Robinson, C.C., chaplain.  
*Little Sisters of the Assumption.*—Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, in the homes of the poor. The Convent, 49 Lower Camden street and 52 York street, Kingstown, Dublin.  
*St. Mary's Asylum for Blind Females, Merrion.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Charles Kelly, chaplain. Blind inmates, 170.  
*St. Mary's Asylum for Deaf-mute Females, Cabra.*—The Vincentian Fathers, chaplains.  
*St. Joseph's Asylum for Deaf-mute Males, Cabra.*—Under care of the Christian Brothers. Rev. Bro. J. L. Johnson, supr. Rev. J. Nolan, C.M., chaplain. Offices: 56 Lower O'Connell st.  
*St. Joseph's Asylum for Aged Females, Portland row.*—Under the care of the Nuns, Poor Servants of the Mother of God. Rev. James O'Reilly, chaplain.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
DUBLIN**

*Orphanage of the Poor Clares* (for girls). Harold's Cross. Under care of the Poor Clares. Rev. J. Deery, C.C., chaplain.

*St. Vincent de Paul's Female Orphanage*, N. Williams st.—Founded 1858. Under the care of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. 200 destitute orphans supported by public charity.

*St. Brigid's Orphanage*, 46 Eccles st.—The orphanage is supported by voluntary contributions, and is under the care of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.

*St. Mary's Industrial Training School* (for girls), Stanhope st.—Sisters of Charity. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

*Denmark street Orphan School*.—Very Rev. J. Dowling, O.P., guardian.

*Malachuan Orphan Charity*.—Supported by voluntary contributions. Most Rev. Francis Wall, P.P., V.S., guardian and treasurer. Office, Presbytery, Arran Quay, Dublin.

*St. Joseph's Female Orphanage*, Mountjoy st.—Sisters of Charity. Rev. Denis Vaughan chaplain. 90 Orphans.

*Andean Orphanage*, St. Andrew's Westland row. Very Rev. Thomas F. Ryan, adm.

*The O'Brien Institution*, for Boys, Fairview, Clontarf. Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Bro. Geoghegan, supr.; Rev. M. Murphy, M.A., chaplain.

*House of Mercy*.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy, Baggot st.

*St. Monica's Widows' House*, 35 to 38 Belvidere place. Under the care of the Sisters of Charity, Gardiner st. Inmates, 72.

*St. Joseph's Night Refuge*, Brickfield lane.—Religious, 14. Rev. D. O'Byrne, chaplain. Large Poor Schools are attached; daily attendance of children from 800 to 900.

*Sacred Heart Home*, 40 Drumcondra road.—Established by his Grace the Archbishop. Inmates, 100. Very Rev. Canon MacMahon, president, Clonliffe College, chaplain.

*Catholic Boys' Home*, 72 Middle Abbey st.—Established by his Grace the Archbishop. Priests of the Parish, chaplains.

*Our Lady's Home for Discharged Female Prisoners*, 10 Henrietta st.—Under the care of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Rev. J. Cosgrave, chaplain.

*St. Brigid's Schools of the Holy Faith*, 116 Coombe.—Poor children, 800. Priests of the Parish, chaplains.

*Magdalen Asylum, Religious of Our Lady of Charity*, 104 Lower Gloucester st.—Religious of Our Lady of Charity. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

*Presentation Orphanage* (for girls), George's hill.—In charge of the Sisters of the Convent.

*ARTANE Industrial School*, conducted by the Christian Brothers.—Bro. M. A. Nolan, dir. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

*ATHY. House of Mercy*.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.

*BLACKROCK, Convalescent Home*, Linden.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Carysfort Park.

*BOTERSTOWN. St. Anne's Industrial School*.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 70. Priests of the Parish, chaplains.

*DONNYBROOK. St. Mary Magdalen's Asylum*.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Community, 19. Penitents, 100. School children, 270.

*DRUMCONDRA. St. Joseph's Asylum for Male Blind*.—Bro. B. J. Byrne, supr.; Rev. William Thackaberry, M.A., chaplain.

*Our Lady of Charity of Refuge*, Magdalen Penitentiary and Reformatory, under care of Sisters of Our Lady of Charity.

*DUN LAOGHAIRE. St. Joseph's Orphanage* (for girls), Tivoli road.—Daughters of the Heart of Mary. Rev. Michael Clarke, chaplain.

*St. Patrick's Magdalen Penitentiary*.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Thomas O'Neill, chaplain. Provides for 160 female penitents.

*GLASNEVIN. Society of St. Vincent de Paul Male Orphanage*.—Under the care of Christian Brothers. Orphans, 150. Rev. R. J. Glennon, chaplain.

*GLENCREE. St. Kevin's Reformatory* (for boys) (opened in 1859).—In charge of the Oblate Fathers. Very Rev. John Daly, O.M.I., supr.

*GOLDENBRIDGE. St. Vincent's Industrial School*.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. B. Traynor, C.C., chaplain.

*MONKSTOWN. Carriglea Park Industrial School*.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Parochial Clergy, chaplain.

*RATHDRUM. Convent of Mercy*.—For boys from 3 to 11 years. Industrial School.

*SANDYMOUNT. Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—Lakelands.

*Orphanage for Girls*.—Sisters of Charity. Lakelands. Rev. Edward Gallen, D.D., chaplain.

*STILLORGAN. Asylum for Catholic Gentlemen Mentally Affected*.—Infirmarian Brothers of St. John of God. Br. Nicholas Post, prior; Rev. J. Sherwin, chaplain.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Secular Clergy .....	344	Churches, Chapels and Oratories.....	197
Regular Clergy .....	317	Parishes .....	79
		Catholic Population.....	492,509



## ARCHDIOCESE OF TUAM

*Includes half Mayo, nearly half Galway, with part of Roscommon.*

**Archbishop**—Most Rev. THOMAS P. GILMARTIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Clonfert, February 13, 1910; translated to See of Tuam, in succession to the Most Rev. John Healy, D.D., July, 1918.  
—Address: St. Jarlath's, Tuam.

**Vicars-General**—Msgr. P. MCALPINE, P.P.; Msgr. J. S. Canon WALSH, M.A.

**Vicars-Forane**—Very Revs. M. McDONALD, P.P., Newport; E. A. D'ALTON, LL.D., P.P., Ballinrobe; JOHN FALLON, P.P., Castlebar; JAMES CURRAN, P.P., Dunmore; P. MCALPINE, P.P., Clifden; J. S. WALSH, Tuam; M. J. MACHUGH, Claremorris.

**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Rev. JOHN BURKE, B.A., B.D., St. Jarlath's College, Tuam.

**Archbishop's Secretary**—Rev. J. S. FERGUS, B.A., B.D., St. Jarlath's, Tuam.

**Officialis**—Ven. Archdeacon FALLON, P.P., V.F.

**Promotor Iustitiæ**—Very Rev. JAMES Canon CURRAN, P.P., V.F., Dunmore.

**Defensor Vinculi**—Right Rev. Msgr. D'ALTON, P.P., LL.D., Ballinrobe.

**Chapter**—Dean: Right Rev. Msgr. E. A. D'ALTON, P.P., LL.D., M.R.I.A., Ballinrobe; Archdeacon: Ven. JOHN FALLON, P.P., V.F.; Chancellor: Very Rev. JAMES HENNELLY, P.P.; Precentor: Vacant; Theologian: Vacant; Penitentiary: Very Rev. DENIS RYDER; Prebendaries: Very Rev. JAS. CURRAN, P.P.; Right Rev. Msgr. M'ALPINE, P.P., V.G., Very Rev. M. Canon McDONALD, P.P., Very Rev. JAMES Canon DONNELLAN, Very Rev. MICHAEL Canon MACHUGH, Very Rev. PATRICK Canon COLGAN, Very Rev. THOMAS Canon HEALY, Very Rev. J. S. Canon WALSH.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Tuam, Archbishop's Parish, Rev. Peter J. Kelly, adm., Revs. S. Blowick, J. Killeen, curates.  
Aughaval (Westport P.O.), Archbishop's Parish, Rev. P. Patterson, adm., Revs. M. Hanrahan, M. Daly, J. Godfrey, curates.  
Abbeyknockmoy (Ballyglunin P.O.), Rev. John Grealy, P.P., Rev. P. Garvey, curate.  
Achill (Achill Sound P.O.), Rev. J. Campbell, P.P., Revs. M. J. Owens, John Keaveny, M. Curley, curates.  
Addergoole and Liskeery (Milltown, Tuam P.O.), Rev. J. O'Malley, P.P., Revs. P. MacHugh, P. Murphy, curates.  
Aghagower (Westport, Aghagower P.O.), Rev. A. O'Toole, P.P., Rev. M. Morris, curate.  
Annagh (Ballyhaunis P.O.), Rev. M. Collieran, P.P., Revs. Patrick Moane, M. Finn, curates.  
Annaghdown (Galway P.O.), Rev. E. McGough, P.P., Rev. M. Laavelle, curate.  
Aran Islands (Aran, Galway P.O.), Revs. Patrick Egan, P.P., M. O'Donnell, M. Godwin.  
Athenry, Rev. M. J. Conroy, P.P., Rev. John O'Grady and Rev. J. P. Prendergast, curates.  
Aughamore, Rev. S. J. Walsin, P.P., Revs. Jas. Heaney, P. Kelly.  
Balla and Manulla (Balla P.O.), Rev. T. Reidy, P.P., Revs. J. Kilgarriff, J. T. Grealy, curates.  
Ballynakill (Letterfrack, Galway P.O.), Rev. Wm. Diskin, P.P., Revs. T. Varley, J. Langan, curates.  
Ballinrobe, Right Rev. Msgr. E. A. D'Alton, LL.D., P.P., V.F., Revs. P. Waldron, B. Eaton, curates.  
Bekan (Ballyhaunis P.O.), Rev. Charles White, P.P., Revs. J. O'Reilly, P. Ruane, curates.  
Boffin (Galway P.O.), Rev. M. McDonnell, adm.  
Burriscarra and Ballintubber (Ballyglass P.O.), Rev. R. Canavan, P.P., Revs. B. Canavan, E. O'Malley, curates.  
Boyounagh (Glenamaddy P.O.), Rev. T. Heaney, P.P., Rev. J. Philbin, C.C.  
Burrissloe (Newport, Mayo P.O.), Very Rev. Canon M. McDonald, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. Walshe, T. Killeen, curates.  
Clare Island (Westport, Clare Island P.O.), Rev. Peter Loftus, adm.  
Cong and the Neale (Cong P.O.), Very Rev. James Hennelly, P.P., Revs. J. Heaney, E. Egan, curates.  
Crossboyne and Tagheen (Crossboyne *via* Claremorris P.O.), Rev. T. Brett, P.P., Rev. James Coyne, curate.  
Donaghpatrick and Kilcoona (Headford P.O.), Rev. R. Morrin, P.P., Rev. T. Ryan, curate.  
Dunmore, Very Rev. Canon James Curran, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. A. Burke, M. Walsh, curates.  
Eglish, Ballyhean, and Brehwy (Castlebar P.O.), Ven. Archdeacon Fallon, P.P., Revs. H. Curley, G. J. Prendergast, D. Corcoran, J. Gibbons, curates.  
Islandeady (Dooleague, Castlebar P.O.), Rev. P. McLoughlin, P.P., Rev. M. Lee, curate.  
Keelogue (Ballyvaughan P.O.), Rev. John Waldron, P.P., Rev. J. Diskin, curate.  
Kilbride (Leenane P.O.), Rev. William Heaney, P.P., Rev. J. Concannon, curate.  
Kilcolman (Claremorris P.O.), Very Rev. M. J. Canon MacHugh, P.P., V.F., Revs. M. MacEvilly, M. J. Daly, J. R. Moran, curates.  
Kilconly and Kilbannan (Kilconly, Tuam P.O.), Rev. J. O'Dea, P.P., Rev. E. Higgins, curate.  
Kilgeever (Louisburgh P.O.), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Healy, P.P., Rev. E. Donohue, curate.  
Kilkerrin and Clonberne (Clonberne, Ballinasloe P.O.), Very Rev. P. Canon Colgan, P.P., Revs. Martin Loftus, F. C. Lynch, curates.  
Killascoe (Menlough P.O.), Rev. P. Nicholson, P.P., Rev. T. Burke, curate.  
Killeen (Carraroe, Galway P.O.), Rev. P. J. McHugh, P.P., Rev. W. Nohilly, curate.  
Killrerin (Ballyglunin P.O.), Rev. Peter Curran, P.P.  
Killyursa and Killyower (Headford P.O.), Rev. J. Mylotte, P.P., Revs. A. Moran, W. Keane, curates.  
Kilmalne, Rev. M. Healy, P.P., Rev. P. Varden, curate.  
Kilmeen (Loughrea P.O.), Rev. M. C. Farrell, P.P.  
Kilmeena (Westport P.O.), Rev. P. Brett, P.P., Rev. M. Burke, curate.  
Kilmoylan and Cummer (Cummer, Ballyglunin P.O.), Rev. Owen Hannon, P.P., Rev. P. J. Joyce.  
Kiltullagh (Ballinlough P.O.), Very Rev. Francis McDermott, P.P., Revs. M. Concannon, L. Lyons.  
Kilvine (Ballindine P.O.), Very Rev. D. Canon Ryder, P.P., Rev. T. Murphy, curate.  
Knock (Claremorris P.O.), Rev. John Tuffy, P.P., T. A. Owens, curate.  
Lackagh (Turloughmore P.O.), Rev. T. Lynch, P.P., John Glynn, curate.  
Mayo and Rosslee (Claremorris P.O.), Rev. J. Biggins, P.P., Rev. John Kenny, curate.  
Moore (Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. M. O'Connor, P.P., Rev. P. King, curate.

**ARCH-DIOCESE OF TUAM** Moylough and Mountbellew (Mountbellew Bridge P.O.), Rev. M. J. Glynn, P.P., Rev. P. Cusack, curate.  
 Moyrus (Carna, Recess, Galway P.O.), Rev. M. Adams, P.P., Rev. J. P. Prendergast, curate.  
 Omev and Ballindoon (Clifden P.O.), Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. McAlpine, V.G., P.P., Revs. J. Mullarkey, A. Colgan, M. Hennelly, curates.  
 Partry (Claremorris P.O.), Rev. Thomas O'Malley, P.P., Rev. Martin Heaney, curate.  
 Ross (Clonbur, Claremorris P.O.), Rev. E. Lavelle, Rev. M. Hopkins, curate.  
 Roundstone, Rev. C. Cunningham, P.P., adm.; Rev. P. Jennings and Rev. P. O'Grady, curates.  
 Spiddal (Spiddal, Galway P.O.), Rev. J. Kelly, P.P., Rev. J. Heaney, curate.  
 Templetogether (Williamstown P.O.), Rev. John Walsh, P.P.  
 Turlough (Park, Castlebar P.O.), Rev. John Neary, P.P., Rev. P. Donnellan.

#### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

COUNTY HOME: Castlebar, Ven. Archdeacon Fallon, chaplain. COUNTY HOSPITAL: Castlebar, Ven. Archdeacon Fallon, chaplain. CHILDREN'S HOME: Tuam, Rev. P. J. Kelly, Adm., chaplain.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

**TUAM.** *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. Clifford, dir. Pupils, 250.  
*Presentation Convent.*—A Boarding School and Intermediate School have been established.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Day School and House of Mercy. Large Boarding School. Intermediate School.  
**ACHILL.** *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Brother Joseph Hanly, supr.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*  
**ATHENRY.** *Presentation Convent.*  
**ANNAGHDOWN.** *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis (Novitiate).*—Bro. Michael Darcy, supr.; Brother Gerard Cahir, master of novices.  
**BALLA.** *Convent of the Sisters of St. Louis.*—Boarding School.  
**BALLINAFAD** (Castlebar, Co. Mayo). *Society of African Missions. College of the Sacred Heart.*—Rev. J. Levins, supr.; Revs. M. Rowan, V. Moore, J. McGuirk, F. Young.  
**BALLINROBE.** *Christian Brothers.*—Br. E. J. O'Connor, dir. Pupils, 230.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*  
**BALLYHAUNIS.** *Abbey of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Rev. Fr. Mansfield, prior.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*  
**BROOKLODGE.** *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Bro. Colomba McQuillan, supr.  
**CARNA.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*  
**CASTLEBAR.** *Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Br. Florence, supr.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*  
**CLAREMORRIS.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*  
**CLIFDEN.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy and Industrial School.*  
*Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Enda Edwards, supr.  
**CLONBUR.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*  
**COOLARNE** (Athenry). *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent De Paul.*  
**CUMMER.** *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Bro. Benedict, supr.  
**DUNMORE.** *Convent of Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.*  
**ERREW.** *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Laurence Doyle, supr.  
**HEADFORD.** *Presentation Convent.*  
**KEEL** (Achill). *Presentation Convent.*  
**KILKERRIN.** *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Patrick Gilleen, supr.  
**KILTULLAGH.** *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Patrick McDermott, supr.  
**KNOCK.** *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.*  
**KYLEMORE, CONNEMARA.** *Benedictine Abbey of the Irish Dames of Ypres.*—High-class Boarding School.  
**LECANVEY.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*  
**LETTERFRACK.** *Male Industrial School under Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. C. Kelly, supr.  
**LOUISBURGH.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*  
**MT. BELLEW.** *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Bro. Bernardine Cowan, superior general; Br. Jarlath Edwards, superior. Agricultural school now attached.  
**MULRANNY.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*  
**NEWPORT.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*  
**ROUNDSTONE.** *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*  
**TOURMAKEADY.** *Preparatory College for Girls under charge of the Sisters of Mary.* Chaplain, Rev. M. Loftus.  
**WESTPORT.** *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. Kelly, dir. Pupils, 320.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*

#### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

**TUAM.** *St. Jarlath's College.*—Right Rev. Monsignor Joseph S. Canon Walsh, M.A., B.D., President; Revs. T. Gunnigan, B.A., B.D., M. King, B.A., B.D., J. S. Fergus, B.A., B.D., T. A. Jennings, M.A., M. F. Malone, B.A., B.C.L., Thomas Gibbons, B.A., B.D., J. Mulrennan, B.A., B.D., Charles Gibbons, B.A., D.D., James Gibbons, B.A., S.T.L., H.Dip.Ed., T. F. Doyle, Esq., J. O'Sullivan, Esq.

#### CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

**LETTERFRACK.** *Male Industrial Schools.*—Under the care of the Christian Brothers. *Orphanages and Industrial Schools* at Tuam, Westport, and Clifden, under Sisters of Mercy.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop .....	1	Churches .....	124
Priests .....	167	Catholic Population .....	158,000



## DIOCESE OF ACHONRY

*Includes portions of Mayo and Sligo, and a small part of Roscommon.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. PATRICK MORRISROE, D.D., cons. September 3, 1911.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Morrisroe, Lord Bishop of Achonry, St. Nathy's, Ballaghaderreen.  
**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CONINGTON, P.P., D.D.  
**Synodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CONINGTON, Very Rev. T. H. Canon QUINN, Very Rev. JAMES Canon GALLAGHER, Very Rev. P. HIGGINS, P.P., Very Rev. J. McKEON, P.P.  
**Parochial Consultors**—Very Rev. J. Canon O'CONNOR, Very Rev. P. Canon CAWLEY, Very Rev. M. Canon HENRY.  
**Chancellor**—Very Rev. J. Canon GALLAGHER.  
**Secretary**—Very Rev. P. Roughneen.  
**Penitentiary**—Very Rev. M. Canon HENRY.  
**Chapter**—Dean: Rt. Rev. CONINGTON; Archdeacon: Venerable Archdeacon O'CONNOR, P.P.; Theologian; Very Rev. T. Canon QUINN, P.P.; Canons: Very Rev. Canon HENRY, Very Rev. J. Canon GALLAGHER, Very Rev. P. Canon CAWLEY, Very Rev. T. Canon QUINN, Very Rev. AMBROSE S. BLAINE; Very Rev. JOHN Canon McKEON; Very Rev. M. Canon DEVINE.  
**Vicar-Foran**—Venerable Archdeacon O'CONNOR.  
**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Rev. ROGER MACCARRICK.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

**Ballaghaderreen**, Cathedral of The Annunciation. Most Rev. Dr. Patrick Morrisroe, D.D.  
 Very Rev. P. Roughneen, adm.  
 Church of the Sacred Heart, Monasterdan, Rev. Paul O'Grady, curate.  
 Church of St. Colman, Dernacantha, Rev. Frank O'Connor, curate.  
**Achonry** (Lavagh, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church of the Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Matthew Devine.  
 (Achonry, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church, Rev. Patrick Boland, curate.  
**Attymass** (Attymass, Ballina P.O.), Parish Church of St. Joseph, Rev. Roger O'Donnell, P.P.  
**Ballysodare** (Collooney P.O.), Sligo Co., Parish Church of the Assumption, Very Rev. Peter Canon Cawley, P.P.  
 Succursal Church of Carhownagh, Rev. Matthew Leonard, curate.  
 (Ballinacarrow, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of St. Fechin.  
**Ballymote**, Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Thomas H. Canon Quinn, P.P., Rev. Thomas M. Gallagher, curate.  
 Church of St. Joseph, Doo, Rev. Thomas Gallagher, curate. Rev. Anthony Durean, chaplain.  
**Bohola** (Bohola, Kiltimagh P.O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick Higgins, P.P., Rev. Bernard O'Hara, curate.  
**Bunenadden** (Bunenadden, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church, Very Rev. Wm. Flynn, P.P.  
 (Kilavil, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Kilavil, Rev. Charles Carney, curate.  
**Carracastle** (Carracastle, Ballaghaderreen P.O.), Parish Church of St. James, Very Rev. Edward Henry, P.P., Rev. Peter Callaghan, curate.  
**Curry** (Curry, Swinford P.O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. John Canon MacKeon, P.P.  
 Church of St. Patrick, Moylough, Revs. Michael Connolly, P.P., Dominick Casey.  
**Foxford**, Parish Church of St. Mary and St. Michael, Rev. Patrick Casey, P.P., Rev. James M'Grath.  
**Keash** (Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church, Very Rev. Jos. Hyland, adm.  
**Keash** (Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Calfoda, Rev. Louis Henry, S.T.D., curate.  
**Killfee** (Gurteen, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church of St. Patrick, Very Rev. James Canon O'Connor, P.P., V.F.  
 (Mullaghroe, Boyle P.O.), Church of St. Attracta, Kilaraght, Rev. John Casey, curate.  
 (Gurteen, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Clooloo, Rev. James Shryane.  
**Kilgarvan** (Bonneeconlan, Ballina P.O.), Parish Church of The Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Ed. O'Hara, C.C.; Very Rev. Hugh O'Donnell, P.P.  
**Killasser** (Killasser, Swinford P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. Walter Henry, P.P.  
 Church of St. Thomas Callow, Rev. James Jordan, curate.  
**Kilbeagh** (Charlestown, Swinford P.O.), Parish Church of St. James, Very Rev. Charles Gildea.  
 Church of St. Patrick, Bushfield, Rev. Denis Gildea, B.D., B.C.L., curate.  
**Kiltimagh**, Parish Church of the Holy Family, Very Rev. Jos. Can. Gallagher, P.P., Rev. Peter F. O'Harte, curate, Rev. Thomas Loftus, chaplain.  
**Kilmactigue** (Tubercurry P.O.), Rev. Patrick Wims, adm., Luke Malloy (chaplain).  
 Succursal Church of the Holy Rosary, Aclare, Rev. Phillip Durcan, curate.  
**Kilmovee** (Kilmovee, Ballaghaderreen P.O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. M. Canon Henry, P.P.  
 Succursal Church of Glann, Rev. James O'Connell, curate.  
 Succursal Church of St. Celsus, Kilkelly, Rev. Michael O'Hara, curate.  
**Killoran** (Collancey, Ballysodare P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. Michael Durcan, P.P.  
**Straide** (Straide, Castelbar P.O.), Parish Church, Very Rev. Felix Burke, P.P.  
**Swinford**, Parish Church of Our Lady Help of Christians, Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. H. Conington, D.D., P.P., V.G.  
 Church of St. Joseph, Midfield, Rev. Thomas P. F. Gallagher, S.T.L.  
 Church of St. Columba, Meelick, Rev. Thomas Morrin, curate, Rev. G. Hannon, chaplain.  
**Tubercurry**, Parish Church of the Sacred Heart, Very Rev. James Spelman, P.P.  
 Succursal Church of St. Michael Archangel, Cloonacool, Rev. John O'Dowd, curate.

### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

Swinford, Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. H. Conington, D.D., P.P., V.G., chaplain.

### COLLEGES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

**BALLAGHADERREEN.** *The Diocesan College*.—Very Rev. Ambrose Canon Blaine, president; Rev. Eugene Forhan, B.D., B.A., Rev. Thomas Curneen, B.Sc., B.D., Rev. John Kirwan, B.D., B.A., Rev. John Walsh, B.A., B.D., B.C.L., Rev. James Calleran, B.Sc., Rev. G. Cullen, Esq., Rev. J. J. Collier, Esq., B.A., J. O'Reilly, B.Sc.  
*De la Salle Brothers School*.—Bro. Gregory, dir.

**DIOCESE OF ACHON-  
RY**

**BALLYMOTE.** *Day School and Training School for Young Ladies.*—In charge of the Sisters of Mercy.  
**KILTIMAGH.** *Boarding School for Young Ladies.*—In charge of the Sisters of St. Louis.  
**SWINFORD.** *Intermediate and Technical Schools.*—Sisters of Mercy.  
**TUBBERCERRY.** *Day School for Young Ladies.*—In charge of the Marist Sisters.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

**BALLAGHADEREEN.** *Convent of the Sacred Heart of Sisters of Charity.*—Community, 20.  
**BALLYMOTE.** *Convent of the Holy Rosary.*—Sisters of Mercy, 9.  
**BENADA.** *Convent of Sisters of Charity.*—Community, 17.  
**COLLOONEY.** *Convent of Mount Carmel of Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 5.  
**FOXFORD.** *Convent of Divine Providence of Sisters of Charity.*—Community, 20.  
**KILTIMAGH.** *St. Louis Convent of the Immaculate Conception.*—Community, 36.  
**SWINFORD.** *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Community, 32.  
 The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Fever Hospital and Parochial Schools.  
**TUBBERCERRY.** *Marist Convent.*

#### ORPHANAGES AND TRAINING SCHOOLS.

**BALLAGHADEREEN.** *St. Francis Xaviers' Orphanage and Training School.*—Sisters of Charity. Orphans and Industrial pupils, 106; Day pupils, 300.  
**BANADA ABBEY.** *The Sisters of Charity.*—Industrial pupils, 60; Orphans, 30. Day pupils, 150. Rev. John Casey, chaplain.  
**FOXFORD.** *Providence Technical School and Woolen Factory* in connection with the Convent.  
**SWINFORD.** *Technical and Secondary Schools.*—In technical school there are places for about 30 girls, who are taught all branches of domestic economy and household duties, under Sisters of Mercy.

#### HOSPITALS.

**FOXFORD.** *St. Joseph's Hospital,* under the care of the Sisters of Charity.  
**SWINFORD.** *St. Patrick's Union Hospital,* under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parishes .....	22
Priests .....	51	Catholic Population .....	72,000



## DIOCESE OF ARDAGH AND CLONMACNOISE

*Includes nearly all Longford, the greater part of Leitrim and portions of King's County, Westmeath, Roscommon, Cavan, Sligo.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. JAMES J. MCNAMEE, D.D., cons. July 31, 1927.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. McNamee, Lord Bishop of Ardagh and Clonmacnoise, Bishop's House, St. Michael's, Longford.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS LANGAN, P.P., Moate.

**Vicars-Forane**—Very Rev. MICHAEL J. MASTERSON, P.P., Mohill; Very Rev. THOMAS O'REILLY, P.P., Carrick-on-Shannon; Very Rev. PATRICK DONOHUE, P.P., Granard; Very Rev. JOSEPH GUINAN, P.P., Ardagh; Very Rev. PATRICK DOLAN, P.P., Bornacoola.

**Chapter**—Dean: Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS LANGAN, D.D., P.P., V.G., Moate; Archdeacon: Very Rev. THOMAS O'REILLY, P.P., V.F., Carrick-on-Shannon; Canons: Very Rev. Canon MASTERSON, P.P., V.F., Mohill; Very Rev. PATRICK CANON DONOHUE, P.P., Granard; Very Rev. DENIS REYNOLDS, P.P., Ballinahown; Very Rev. JOS. GUINAN, P.P., Ardagh; Very Rev. MAT. McCABE, P.P., Drumshambo; Very Rev. DENIS O'KANE, President, St. Mils; Very Rev. A. MCGAVER, P.P., Kiltubride; Very Rev. P. O'HARA, P.P., Mosttrim; Very Rev. PATRICK MEEHAN, P.P., Keadue, Boyle; Very Rev. PATRICK DOLAN, P.P., Bornacoola.

**Officialis**—Very Rev. Canon REYNOLDS.

**Promotor Justitiæ et Defensor Vinculi**—Very Rev. Canon MASTERSON.

**Chancellor**—Very Rev. Canon O'KANE.

**Diocesan Catechist**—Rev. THOMAS SHEERAN, Longford.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

**Longford, Bishop's Parish**, Rev. Patrick Gray, adm., Revs. Peter Kelly and James Earley, curates. **Abbeylara** (Abbeylara, Granard P.O.), Rev. John Duffy, P.P., Rev. Patrick Kelly, curate.

**Aghavas** (Aghavas, Carrigallen P.O.), Rev. Edward Dalton, P.P., Rev. Ed. Carroll, curate.

**Annaduff** (Drumsna P.O.), Rev. John Cosgrove, P.P., Rev. W. Quinn, curate.

**Ardagh and Moydow** (Ardagh, Edgeworthstown P.O.), Very Rev. Canon Guinan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Egan, curate.

**Ballymahon or Shrule** (Ballymahon P.O.), Rev. Philip Daly, adm., Rev. Daniel Forsyth, C.C.

**Bornacoola** (Parish P.O.), Rev. P. Dolan, C.C., Rev. Joseph Goodwin.

**Cashel** (Lanesboro P.O.), Rev. John Brady, P.P., Rev. Andrew Lynch, curate.

**Clonbroney** (Ballynatee P.O.), Rev. Patrick Markey, P.P., Rev. Francis McCabe, curate.

**Clongish** (Newtownforbes P.O.), Parish Priest: Rev. Patrick McCabe, Rev. P. McCormac, curate.

**Clonmacnoise** (Shannonbridge P.O.), Rev. P. Higgins, P.P., and Rev. Terence Meehan, C.C.

**Cloone** (Mohill P.O.), Rev. Thomas Deniston, P.P., Rev. Patrick Masterson, curate.

**Cluanadonald and Killashee** (Killashee P.O.), Rev. Michael Burke, P.P.

**Columbkille** (Dring, Granard P.O.), Rev. Luke Plunkett, P.P., Revs. Joseph Plunkett and Wm. Rhatigan, curates.

**Dromard** (Moyné, Arvagh P.O.), Rev. Edward Briody, P.P., Revs. Peter Conefrey, John Kearney.

**Drumliah**, Rev. Bernard Manning, P.P., Revs. Joseph Lennon, C.C., A. Flynn, C.C.

**Drumluman, North and Loughduff** (Loughduff, Cavan P.O.), Rev. Robert Egan, P.P., Rev. Francis Maguire, curate.

**Drumluman, South and Ballymachugh** (Carrick, Finea, Granard P.O.), Rev. Eugene Connolly, P.P., Rev. John Casey, curate.

**Fenagh**, Rev. Patrick Clancy, P.P., Rev. P. O'Connor, C.C.

**Gallen and Reynagh** (Cloghan, Banagher P.O.), Rev. M. Kennedy, P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Reilly, Thomas Fallon, curates.

**Gortletteragh** (Mohill, Drumliah P.O.), Rev. Thos. Masterson, P.P., Rev. Andrew McGovern, C.C., Rev. J. Larkin, C.C.

**Granard**, Very Rev. Patrick Donohue, Rev. Peter O'Farrell, Rev. William Fallon, C.C.

**Kilcommock Kenagh** (Longford P.O.), Rev. James Bannon, P.P.

**Kilglass, Legan** (Lenamore P.O.), Rev. James Dowdall, P.P., Rev. P. J. McCarthy, C.C.

**Killannumery and Killerry** (Dromahair, Sligo P.O.), Rev. Hugh Lynch, P.P., Rev. Thomas Montford, curate.

**(Ballintogher, Sligo P.O.)**, Rev. Michael Cox, C.C., curate.

**Killoe** (Longford P.O.), Rev. Joseph McGivney, P.P., Rev. Bernard Keville, curate.

**Kilronan** (Keadue P.O.), Rev. Patrick Meehan, P.P., Revs. James Higgins, J. S. Campbell, curates.

**Kiltoghert** (Carrick-on-Shannon P.O.), Very Rev. Thomas Canon O'Reilly, P.P., V.F.; Revs. James Egan, Wm. O'Farrell, John O'Dowd, curates.

**Kiltubride** (Drumcong, Carrick-on-Shannon P.O.), Very Rev. Antony Canon McGaver, P.P., Rev. John Kiernan, curate.

**Mary's, St. (Athlone P.O.)**, Rev. John Pinkman, adm.; Revs. W. Quinn, C.C., James Wall.

**Moate and Caulry** (Moate P.O.), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thos. Langan, D.D., P.P., V.G., Revs. Francis Skelly, James M. Goey, Wm. Sweeney, curates.

**Millane and Ballynabawn** (Ballynabawn, Athlone P.O.), Very Rev. Denis Reynolds, Canon, P.P., Rev. B. Columb, Rev. Francis Reynolds, curates.

**Mohill**, Very Rev. Michael J. Masterson, P.P., V.F., Revs. Patrick Kilduff, John McKenna, curates.

**Mosttrim** (Edgeworthstown P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon O'Hara, P.P., Rev. John Donohue, curate.

**Murhan** (Drumshambo P.O.), Rev. Matthew McCabe, Rev. James Butler, curate.

**Rathaspick and Russagh** (Rathowen P.O.), Rev. John Curran.

**Rateline** (Lanesborough P.O.), Rev. John J. Goodwin, P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Flynn, C.C.

**Scrabby and Columbkille East** (Gowna, Cavan P.O.), H. Doyle, P.P., Rev. John Lee, C.C. (Dring, Granard P.O.), curate.

**Street** (Street, Rathowen P.O.), Rev. Edward O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. Michael Dooner, curate.

**Taghshiney and Carrickedmond** (Taghshiney P.O.), Rev. Peter McGivney, P.P., Rev. Edward Galreavy, curate.

**Wheery and Tisaran** (Ferbane P.O.), Rev. Edward Brady, P.P., Rev. James Donlan, Rev. John Bannon, curates.

### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

**COUNTY HOMES**: Longford, Rev. Patrick Gray, adm., chaplain.

Athlone, Rev. John Pinkman, adm., chaplain.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
ARDAGH**

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.**

**ATHLONE.** *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. Father Philip, guardian. Fathers, 3.  
*Convent of Marist Brothers.*—Have charge of Boys' National School, Intermediate and Technical Schools.  
*Convent of La Sainte Union des Sacres-Coeurs.*—Our Lady's Bower. 27 in community. Have Boarding School for girls and National School. Rev. James Wall, Chaplain.  
**ARDAGH.** *Convent of Mercy.*—Sisters have charge of Technical School for girls.  
**BALLYMAHON.** *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—The Sisters have charge of the National School.  
**BANAGHER,** King's Co. *The Convent of La Sainte Union des Sacres-Coeurs.*—Boarding and Day Schools. Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, chaplain.  
**CARRICK-ON-SHANNON.** *Marist Convent.*—Boarding and National Schools.  
*Convent of Presentation Brothers.*—4 in community. Have charge of National School.  
**DRUMSHAMBO.** *Franciscan Convent of the Perpetual Adoration.*—Rev. Canon Matthew McCabe chaplain. Religious, 42.  
**DRUMSNA.** *Mount St. Francis.*—Branch House of Drumshambo.  
**EDGEWORTHSTOWN.** *Convent of Mercy.*—The Sisters have a National School and a Technical School.  
**FERRABANE,** Kings Co. *Convent of the Order of Cluny.*—Community, 12. Pupils, 35. Boarding and Pension Schools and National School.  
**GRANARD.** *Convent of Mercy.*—Pupils, 250. The Sisters have charge of National School and Technical School.  
**LONGFORD.** *St. Joseph's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Hospital, Technical School and National School.  
**MOATE.** *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital in adjoining Parish, also an Industrial, National, and Boarding School.  
**MOHILL.** *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—The Sisters are in charge of the National School.  
**NEWTOWNFORBES.** *St. Michael's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—The Sisters have an Industrial, Boarding and National School.

**EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.**

**LONGFORD.** *College of St. Mel,* under the patronage and immediate inspection of the Bishop of the Diocese. Very Rev. Denis O'Kane, President. Professors: Very Rev. Denis O'Kane, Rev. Edward McCormack, Rev. James Reynolds, Rev. Michael Rigney, Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, Rev. Thos. Lee, Rev. Michael Kearney, Rev. James Cosgrove, Rev. M. McLoughlin, Rev. Edward Boylan.  
*Intermediate Classical Schools* (under the patronage of the Bishop).  
 1. St. Mary's, Dromard, Rev. John Kearney, B.A., supr.  
 2. St. Mary's Monastery, Athlone, under the care of the Marist Brothers.  
 3. St. Mary's, Carrick-on-Shannon, under the care of the Presentation Brothers.  
*Industrial Schools,* Moate and Newtownforbes, managed by the Sisters of Mercy, under Government inspection.  
*Primary Schools* all over the Diocese, under the patronage of the clergy  
*Technical School,* Ardagh, managed by Sisters of Mercy.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Priests .....	110	Seminary .....	1
Parishes .....	41	Catholic Population in 1911.....	94,827



## DIOCESE OF CLOGER

*Includes Monaghan, almost the whole of Fermanagh, a large portion of Tyrone, with portions of Donegal and Louth.*

**Bishop**—Most. Rev. PATRICK McKENNA, D.D., cons. October 10, 1909.—Address: Most Rev. Patrick McKenna, D.D., Lord Bishop of Clogher, Bishop's House, Monaghan.

**Vicars-General**—Rt. Rev. Monsignor PATRICK KEOWN, P.P., Carrickmacross, and Very Rev. JOHN TIERNEY, P.P., Enniskillen.

**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Rev. EUGENE CONLIN, Cathedral, Monaghan.

**Chapter**—Dean: Rt. Rev. PATRICK KEOWN, V.G.; Precentor: Very Rev. MICHAEL O'DOHERTY, P.P.; Chancellor: Very Rev. EUGENE McMAHON, P.P.; Archdeacon: Very Rev. JOHN TIERNEY, P.P., V.G.; Treasurer: Very Rev. DENIS McGRATH, B.D., B.C.L., P.P.; Theologian: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES McCAFFREY, Pres. Maynooth College; Canons: Very Rev. THOMAS DUFFY, P.P.; Very Rev. ANDREW MAGUIRE, P.P.; Very Rev. JAMES HACKETT, P.P.; Very Rev. PATRICK MULLIGAN, P.P., Very Rev. JAMES E. McKENNA, P.P., Very Rev. BERNARD MAGUIRE, P.P., Very Rev. HUGH McMEEL, P.P.

### PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Monaghan, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Patrick Gannon, adm., Revs. John McCaughey, Patrick Mallen, curates.  
 Clontibret (Annyalla, P.O. Monaghan), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Bernard McGarvey, adm., Rev. Terence McHugh, curate.  
 (Clontibret, P.O. Monaghan), Rev. James Nolan, curate.  
 Aghabog (Latnamard, P.O. Newbliss), Rev. Thomas Maguire, P.P., Rev. Ed. McGee, curate.  
 Aghavea (P.O. Brookboro), Rev. Joseph O'Connor, P.P., Rev. Patrick McKenna, curate.  
 Aghintain (P. O. Fivemiletown), Rev. Patrick Kelly, P.P.  
 Aghnamullen East (Shantonnagh, P.O. Castleblayney), Very Rev. Patrick Mulligan, P.P., Rev. Patrick McQuaid, curate.  
 Aghnamullen West (Latton P.O., Co. Monaghan), Revs. Hugh McMeel, P.P., Felix Donnelly.  
 Blackbog (P.O. Ederney), Rev. Patrick McCarney, P.P., Rev. Edward Flanagan, curate.  
 Carrickmacross, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick Keown, P.P., V.G., Revs. John McDermott, John Donnelly, Michael Woods (Corduff), curates.  
 Cleenish (Arney P.O., Enniskillen), Very Rev. E. McMahon, P.P., Revs. Philip McCabe, James McMahon, curates (Belco, Blacklion).  
 Clogher (Clogher P.O. Tyrone), Rev. James O'Daly, Rev. Peter Kiernan.  
 Clones, Very Rev. Michael O'Doherty, P.P., Revs. William Cullinan, Francis McConnell, Bernard O'Daly, curates.  
 Curry (Scotshouse, P.O. Clones), Rev. Michael MacCarvill, P.P., Rev. Patrick McHugh, curate.  
 Derrygonnelly (Derrygonnelly, P.O. Enniskillen), Rev. Thomas Connolly, P.P.  
 (P.O. Derrygonnelly), Rev. William O'Brien, Rev. Peter McCluskey, curates.  
 Donagh (P.O. Emyvale), Rev. John J. Ward, P.P., Rev. Victor Marron, curate.  
 Donaghmoine (Donaghmoine, P.O. Carrickmacross), Very Rev. James Canon Hackett, P.P.  
 (Donaghmoine, Carrickmacross), Revs. Francis Hackett (P.O. Lisdoonan, Carrickmacross) Patrick Ward, (P.O. Broomfield, Castleblayney), curates.  
 Donacary (P.O. Fintona), Very Rev. Bernard Maguire, P.P., Rev. Patrick Cullinan, curate.  
 Dromore (Dromore, P.O. Omagh), Revs. James E. McKenna, P.P., Henry O'Hanlon, curate.  
 Drummully (P.O. Newtownbutler), Revs. Thomas O'Doherty, P.P., Bernard Toal, curate.  
 Drumsnat and Kilmore (Stranooden, P.O. Co. Monaghan), Rev. Mark Clinton, P.P.  
 (Three-Mile-House, P.O. Monaghan), Rev. Michael Connolly, curate.  
 Ematris (P.O. Rockcorry), Rev. Charles Eardley, P.P.  
 Enniskillen, Very Rev. John Archdeacon Tierney, P.P., V.G., Revs. Thomas Meegan, Peter Dignam, Charles O'Daly, curates.  
 Errigal Tragh (P.O. Emyvale), Rev. James Marron, P.P., Revs. Eugene Duffy (Carrickroe, Emyvale), Michael McElroy (St. Patrick's, Emyvale, Co. Monaghan), curates.  
 Eskra (Seskanore, P.O. Omagh), Rev. James O'Harte, P.P.  
 Garrison (Garrison, P.O. Belleek Co., Fermanagh), Rev. Eugene Coyle, P.P., Rev. Edward O'Harte, Rev. James P. McKenna, curates.  
 Inniskeen (Inniskeen, P.O. Dundalk), Rev. Bernard Maguire, P.P., Rev. Laurence Gilmartin, curate.  
 Innismacsaint (P.O. Bundoran), Very Rev. Denis Canon McGrath, P.P., Rev. Francis MacCaffrey, curate.  
 (P.O. Ballyshannon), Rev. John Timoney, curate.  
 Killanny (Ballymackney, P.O. Dundalk), Rev. Thomas Brannan, P.P., Rev. John Keelan (Corcreagh, Dundalk), curate.  
 Killeevan (P.O. Newbliss), Rev. Edward Quigley, P.P., Rev. Thomas Finnegan, curate.  
 Kilskeery (Trillick, Co. Tyrone), Rev. Francis McManus, P.P.  
 (Trillick, Co. Tyrone), Rev. Patrick Cullinan, curate.  
 Magheraclone (Mentana House, Carrickmacross), Rev. Albert H. Boylan, P.P.  
 (Drumguasat, Kells), Rev. Patrick Dempsey, curate.  
 Maguiresbridge (P.O. Lisnakea), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Duffy, P.P., Rev. Francis J. Donnelly, adm.  
 (P.O. Maguiresbridge), Rev. James Clancy, curate.  
 Muckno (P.O. Castleblayney), Very Rev. Andrew Canon Maguire, P.P., Revs. Laurence Murray, Peter Kavanagh, curates.  
 Pettigo, Rev. Laurence O'Kieran, P.P., Rev. Patrick McManus, curate.  
 (P.O. Belleek, Co. Fermanagh), Rev. Patrick Sreenan, curate.  
 Rosslea (Rosslea, Co. Fermanagh), Rev. Daniel Gormley, P.P., Revs. Felix McKenna, Peter Smyth, curates.  
 Tempo, Rev. Patrick Courtney, P.P., Rev. Patrick Burns.  
 Tullycorbet (P.O. Ballibay), Rev. James O'Duffy, P.P., Revs. Bernard Hackett, John Coreden, curates.  
 Tydavnet (Scotstown, P.O. Monaghan), Rev. Philip Mulligan, P.P., Revs. John Kiernan, John Murphy, curates.  
 Tyholland (Silverstream, P.O. Monaghan), Rev. Patrick McQuaid, P.P.  
 Whitehill (P.O. Irvinestown Co., Fermanagh), Rev. John Trainor, P.P.  
 (P.O. Whitehill, Ballinamallard), Rev. Bernard Laffin, curate.

**DIocese**  
**OF**  
**Clogh-**  
**er**

**PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.**

**WORKHOUSES:** Monaghan County Home, Castleblayney, Rev. James McManus, chaplain.  
 Enniskillen, Very Rev. John Tierney (Archdeacon), P.P., V.G., chaplain.  
 Lisnakea, Rev. Francis J. Donnelly, adm., chaplain.  
**LUNATIC ASYLUMS:** Monaghan, Rev. James Finnegan, chaplain.

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.**

**MONAGHAN.** *Sisters of St. Louis, Lakerive.*—Number in Community, 76. The sisters manage an Industrial School for Destitute Female Catholic Children. They also conduct a Boarding School for Young Ladies and a Day School.  
*St. Martha's Industrial School* (for destitute Catholic female children), conducted by the Sisters of St. Louis. Inmates, 130.  
**BUNDORAN.** *Sisters of St. Louis.*—Community, 10. Parochial Clergy.  
*St. Joseph's Orphanage.*—Rev. Peter Connolly, chaplain.  
**CARRICKMACROSS.** *Sisters of St. Louis.*—Boarding School for Young Ladies. Community, 34.  
**CASTLEBLAYNEY.** *Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 15.  
**CLONES.** *Sisters of St. Louis.*—Community, 9.  
**ENNISKILLEN.** *Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 26.  
**PETTIGO, Donegal Co.** *Sanctuary of Lough Derg.*—The Station for Pilgrims. Opens on 1st June and closes on 15th August.

**EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.**

**MONAGHAN.** *The Diocesan Seminary of St. Macartan.*—Conducted under the immediate direction of the Bishop. Very Rev. Hugh Finnegan, pres.; Rev. Edward McGahan, dean; Revs. Edward C. Ward, B.A., John McKenna, B.A., Eugene Rooney, D.D., Charles Drumm, B.A., Anthony G. Connolly, B.A., Lawrence Morron, B.A., professors.  
*Christian Brothers.*—Bro. Kean, supr. 280 pupils.  
**CARRICKMACROSS.** *Monastery of Patrician Brothers.*—Br. Augustine Smyth, supr. Pupils, 200.  
**ENNISKILLEN.** *Presentation Monastery.*—Br. Cyril Flunt, supr. Pupils, 250.  
*Passionist Novitiate.*—Blessed Gabriel's Retreat, "The Graan." Very Rev. Kiernan Farrelly, C.P., rector. Fathers, 4.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Priests .....	107	Convents .....	8
Parishes .....	40	Catholic Population in 1911.....	98,690



## DIOCESE OF CLONFERT

*Includes portions of Galway, Roscommon, and Leit.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. J. DIGNAN, D.D.; Cons. June 21st, 1924; Age 45 yrs. Address: *Coorheen, Loughrea P.O.*

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY JOYCE, Portumna.

**Vicars-Forane**—Very Rev. B. BOWES, P.P., Tynagh; Very Rev. JOHN FALLON, P.P., Clontuskert.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

**LOUGHREA**, Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. Jennings, adm., Rev. T. St. L. Murphy, Rev. P. J. Dunning, curates.

**Abbeygormacan and Killoran** (Kilricle, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. T. O'Connor, P.P. (Killoran, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. P. Leahy, curate.

**Aughrim and Kilconnell** (Aughrim P.O.), Rev. James Spelman, P.P., Rev. William J. O'Mahony, curate.

**Ballymacward and Clonteenkerill** (Ballymacward, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. J. A. Pelly, P.P., Revs. T. Naughton, J. Keane, curates.

**Ballynakill, Lr.** (Ballynakill, Loughrea P.O.); Rev. T. Porter, P.P., Rev. T. Larkin, curate.

**Ballynakill, Up.** (Woodford P.O.), Rev. John Bowes, P.P., Revs. J. Clarke, John Hawkins, curates.

**Bullaun, Grange and Killaun** (New Inn P.O.), Rev. M. Tuohy, P.P., Rev. John Doyle, curate.

**Clonfert, Donaghata, and Meelick** (Byrecourt P.O.), Rev. Martin Leahy, P.P., Rev. J. P. Egan, curate.

**Clontuskert** (Clontuskert, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. John F. Fallon, P.P.

**Creagh and Kilclooney** (Ballinasloe P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Very Rev. Edward Hughes, adm.; Revs. J. Martin, T. O'Grady, J. Henry, curates.

**Duniry and Kilnelahan** (Duniry, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. J. J. Heagney, P.P.

**Fahy and Kilquain** (Fahy, Eyrecourt P.O.), Rev. Thomas Melvin, P.P.

**Fohenagh and Kilgerrill** (Abascragh P.O.), Rev. M. O'Connor, P.P.

**Kilconickny, Kilconieran and Lickerrig** (Carrabane, Athenry P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Farrell, P.P., Rev. J. Fahy, curate.

**Kilcooley and Leitrim** (Leitrim, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. Martin C. O'Farrell, P.P.

**Killalaghtan and Kilrickill** (Cappatagal, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. J. K. O'Neill, P.P.

(Kilrickill P.O.), Rev. P. J. O'Loughlin, curate.

**Killimorbogue and Tiranascragh** (Killimore P.O.), Rev. J. J. Madden, P.P., Rev. W. Cummins, curate.

**Killimordaly and Kiltullagh** (Kiltulla, Athenry P.O.), Rev. Thomas Dunne, P.P., Rev. Thomas Hanly, curate.

**Kilmalinoe and Lickmolassy** (Portumna P.O.), Rt. Rev. T. J. Joyce, P.P., V.G., M. J. O'Reilly, curate.

**Kilnadeema and Kiltskill** (Kilnadeema, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. Thomas Maloney, P.P.

**Kiltormer and Oghill** (Lawrencetown, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. P. Nagle, P.P.

**Lusmagh** (Lusmagh, Banagher P.O.), Rev. R. J. Callanan, P.P.

**Taghmaconnell**, Rev. Jos. M. Pelly, P.P.

Tynagh, Very Rev. B. Bowes, P.P., Rev. M. Ryan, curate.

**Army Chaplain**: Rev. D. McHugh.

**Priests in U.S.A.**: Revs. T. A. Matthews, E. Doran. **Australia**: Rev. J. J. Nevin.

**Extra Diocesan Priests in Ireland**: Rev. T. Fahy, M.A., University College, Galway.

### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

**COUNTY HOME**: Rev. P. Jennings, chaplain.

**LUNATIC ASYLUM**: Ballinasloe, E. Hughes, chaplain.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

**LOUGHREA**. *St. Joseph's Abbey, Discalced Carmelites*.—Very Rev. Andrew Kenny. Fathers, 7.

**ESKER**. *St. Patrick's, Athenry, Redemptorists*.—Very Rev. J. Kerr, Rector. Fathers, 19.

**LOUGHREA**. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*.—Branches at Ballinasloe, Portumna, Woodford, Eyrecourt.

*Convent of Carmelite Nuns*.—15 Professed Religious.

### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

**BALLINASLOE**. *St. Joseph's College, The Pines*.—Rev. J. Cogavin, B.A., President; Rev. J.

Flannery, B.A., Rev. James Shiel, B.A., Rev. T. Glennan, M.A., B.D., Rev. J. O'Connor,

D.C.L., Rev. P. Greany, B.A., Rev. John Campbell, B.A. Lay Professors, 4; Students, 135.

*St. Michael's Technical School*.—Courses of technical instruction, drawing, typewriting, shorthand, commercial English and domestic economy are being taught.

**PORTUMNA**. *St. Mary's Technical School for Girls*.—A boarding and day school of domestic economy.

There are schools under the Nuns in Loughrea, Ballinasloe, Portumna, Eyrecourt and Woodford. The Sisters of Mercy have charge of the County Home in Loughrea. They also have Industrial Schools, Orphanages and Technical Schools for girls in Loughrea, Ballinasloe, and Portumna.

### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parishes .....	24
Priests .....	60	Catholic Population in 1927.....	37,200

## DIOCESE OF CLOYNE

*Includes a large portion of Cork.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. ROBERT BROWNE, D.D.; born at Charleville, 1844; cons. August 19, 1894.  
 Address: Most Rev. Dr. Browne, Lord Bishop of Cloyne, Cove.  
**Coadjutor Bishop**, cum jure successionis—Most Rev. JAMES J. ROCHE, D.D. Residence: Castle-martyr, Co. Cork.  
**Vicar-General**—Very Rev. T. Canon MADIGAN, P.P., Kanturk.  
**Vicars-Forane**—Very Rev. Dean O'CONNOR, P.P., Middleton; Ven. Archdeacon CORBETT, P.P., Mallow; Very Rev. M. Canon BARRETT, P.P., Macroom; Very Rev. P. Canon FOUHY, P.P., Mitchelstown.  
**Bishop's Secretary**—Rev. ANTHONY O'DWYER, Cove.  
**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Rev. MICHAEL WALSH, St. Colman's College, Fermoy.  
**Chapter**—Dean: Very Rev. DENIS O'CONNOR, P.P., V.F., Middleton; Archdeacon: Ven. CORNELIUS W. CORBETT, P.P., V.F., Mallow.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

COVE, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Wm. Walsh, adm., Revs. Michael J. Bowler, Nathaniel Smyth, Daniel O'Leary, James Sheedy, Anthony O'Dwyer, curates.  
 FERMOY, Bishop's Parish, Stephen Wigmore, D.D., adm. (Fermoy); Revs. David O'Keeffe, E. Fox, curates; Rev. Patrick O'Mahony, chaplain.  
 Aghada, Rev. John Keating, P.P.; Revs. Michael Hurley, Daniel Twomey, curates.  
 Aghabulloge (Coachford P.O.), Very Rev. Michael Ahern, P.P., Revs. Andrew O'Keeffe, Thomas Roche, curates.  
 Aghinagh (Killinardish P.O.), Rev. John O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Mortell, curate.  
 Anakissy (Mallow P.O.), Rev. Eugene McCarthy, P.P., Rev. John O'Mahony, curate.  
 Ballindangan, Mitchelstown P.O., Rev. Michael O'Keeffe, P.P., Rev. Edmund O'Callaghan, curate.  
 Ballyclogh, Rev. Daniel Canon O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. Daniel Coakley, curate.  
 (Cecilstown P.O.), Rev. James Leonard, curate.  
 Ballyhea (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Edmond Morton, P.P., Rev. Patrick Moreton, curate.  
 Ballymacoda and Ladysbridge (Ladysbridge P.O.), Rev. James Browne, P.P., Revs. James A. Cotter, Michael Corbett, curates.  
 Ballyvourney (Macroom P.O.), Rev. Martin Quinlan, adm.; Rev. Michael O'Keeffe, curate.  
 Blarney, Rev. Wm. F. Browne, P.P., Rev. William Carey, curate.  
 (Whitechurch P.O.), Rev. Edmund Irwin, curate.  
 Buttevant, Rev. John Canon Noonan, P.P., Revs. Michael Howard, John Casey, curates.  
 Castletwohill, Rev. Thomas Canon Bowler, P.P., Rev. John O'Brien, curate.  
 Castlelyons, Rev. Cornelius L. O'Flynn, P.P., Rev. John O'Hanlon, curate.  
 Castlemagner (Kanturk P.O.), Rev. Peter Dawson, P.P., Rev. Joseph Shinnick, curate.  
 Castletownroche, Rev. Jeremiah O'Dwyer, P.P., Rev. John Kavanagh, curate.  
 (Ballyhooly P.O.), Rev. Daniel McCarthy, curate.  
 Charleville, Rev. Thomas Canon Roche, P.P., Rev. David Barry, Rev. James Nagle, curates.  
 Clondrohid (Macroom P.O.), Rev. Michael O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. William O'Neill, Rev. Thomas Browne, curates.  
 Clonmeen (Banteer P.O.), Rev. Maurice Canon Brew, P.P., Revs. Denis Roche, Charles Daly, curates.  
 Cloyne, Rev. Patrick M. Canon Lynch, P.P., Revs. Jeremiah Russell, Michael Ahern, curates.  
 Conna (Conna, Tallow P.O.), Rev. John Fouhy, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Hanlon, curate.  
 (Ballynoe P.O.), Rev. Michael Harrington, curate.  
 Doneraile, Rev. David Canon Kent, P.P., Revs. Maurice Ronaye, Daniel Murphy, curates.  
 Donoughmore (Donoughmore, Coachford P.O.), Rev. Michael Coghlan, P.P., Patrick D. Cronin, Denis Sheehan, curates.  
 Freemont (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Richard Ahern, P.P., Revs. C. O'Doherty, Daniel Duane, curates.  
 Glanworth, Rev. Edward McCarthy, P.P., Rev. Bartholomew Curtin, curate.  
 Glountane (Mallow P.O.), Rev. Denis J. Dennehy, P.P., Revs. Charles Daly, Michael Irwin, curates.  
 Grenagh (Blarney P.O.), Rev. Michael Curtin, P.P., Rev. Richard Thornhill, curate.  
 Imogeela (Castlemartyr P.O.), Most Rev. James J. Roche, D.D., Coadjutor Bishop; Rev. Michael Rea, curate.  
 Inniscarra, Rev. David O'Connell, P.P., Revs. Denis O'Connor, William Egan, curates.  
 Kanturk, Very Rev. T. Canon Madigan, P.P., V.F., Henry Roche, John Roche, curates.  
 Kildorrery, Rev. Patrick Sheahan, P.P., Rev. Michael Fitzpatrick, curate.  
 Killeagh, Rev. Philip Sheahan, P.P., Rev. James O'Keeffe, curate.  
 Kilworth, Rev. Thomas Canon Morrison, P.P., Rev. Benjamin Keneally, curate.  
 Kilnamartyra (Macroom P.O.), Rev. E. Shinnick, P.P., Patrick O'Sullivan, curate.  
 Liscarroll (Churchtown P.O.), Rev. Daniel Foley, P.P., Rev. St. John Thornhill, curate.  
 (Liscarroll P.O.), Rev. James Rice, curate.  
 Lisgoold (Middleton P.O.), Rev. James Kelleher, P.O., Rev. Denis Sheehan, curate.  
 Macroom, Very Rev. M. Canon Barrett, P.P., V.F., Revs. John Hartnett, John O'Doherty, curates.  
 Mallow, Ven. Archdeacon Corbett, P.P., V.F., Revs. Patrick Casey, John Burke, curates.  
 Rev. Timothy Murphy, chaplain. Rev. A. O'Kelleher, chaplain.  
 Middleton, Very Rev. Denis O'Connor, P.P., V.F., Revs. Edmund Fitzgerald, Jerome Dennehy, curates. Daniel Murphy, chaplain.  
 Mitchelstown, Very Rev. Peter Canon Fouhy, V.F., P.P., Revs. Maurice O'Connell, D.S.O., Daniel Scannell, James Cowhey, curates.  
 Mourne Abbey (Mallow P.O.), Rev. Michael Whelan, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah Ahern, curate.  
 Newmarket, Rev. Edmund Canon Griffin, Rev. Patrick Sheehan, curate.  
 Rathormac, Rev. John Canon Browne, P.P., Rev. Timothy O'Kelleher, curate.  
 Rock and Meelin (Newmarket P.O.), Rev. Timothy Crowley, P.P., Cornelius Brew, curate.  
 Rockchapel (Abbeyfeale P.O.), Rev. Timothy O'Brien, curate.  
 Shandrum (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Denis Frawley, P.P., Rev. Michael Twohlg, curate.  
 Youghal, Rev. John Canon O'Donoghue, P.P., Revs. David Dineen, D.D., Laurence Kenefick, curates. Revs. Thomas Wilson, J. O'Connor, E. O'Riordan, John Ahern, chaplains.



PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

DIocese  
OF  
CLOYNE

WORKHOUSES: Fermoy, Middleton, Mitchelstown, Kanturk, Mallow. The Parochial Clergy, chaplains.  
Youghal, Rev. E. O'Riordan, chaplain.  
MILITARY BARRACKS: Fermoy, Rev. Patrick O'Mahony, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

COVE. *Presentation Brothers*.—Br. Gilbert, director.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Community, 40.  
*Convent of Bon Secours Sisters* for nursing the Sick Poor in their homes.  
FERMOY. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. T. C. Murphy, dir. Pupils, 260.  
*St. Joseph's Presentation Convent*.—Community, 30.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*.—Community, 50.  
*Little Company of Mary*.—Nursing the sick poor in their homes. The Sisters also have charge of the workhouse hospital.  
BUTTEVANT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Community, 11.  
CARRIGHTWOHILL. *Institute of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and of the Poor*. St. Aloysius Convent, National School for girls, Boarding and Day School.  
CHARLEVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—The Sisters also have charge of the Workhouse Hospital, Middleton (5 Nuns in charge). Community, 46.  
*Christian Brothers*.—Br. J. P. Daly, dir. Pupils, 200.  
DONERAILLE. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. J. C. Ryan, dir. Pupils, 120.  
*Presentation Convent*.—Community, 22.  
KANTURK. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Community, 12.  
MACROOM. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—The Sisters also have a pay school, and charge of the Workhouse. Community, 24.  
MALLOW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Community, 39. Pupils, 440. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Kanturk.  
*Patrician Brothers*.—Rev. Br. Finn Barr, supr.  
*De La Salle Training School for Teachers*.—Avondhu, Mallow, Prin. Rev. Brother Michael. Rev. A. O'Kelleher, chaplain.  
MIDDLETON. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. J. H. Cullen, dir. Pupils, 450.  
*Presentation Convent*. Community, 37. Rev. Daniel Murphy, chaplain.  
MITCHELSTOWN. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. T. B. Cronin, dir. Pupils, 400.  
*Presentation Convent*.—Community, 18.  
YOUGHAL. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. ———, dir. Pupils, 500.  
*Presentation Convent*.—Patrick O'Sullivan, chaplain. Community, 32.  
*St. Anne's Loretto Convent, Clifton*.—Rev. J. O'Connor, chaplain. Community, 10.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

FERMOY. *College of St. Colman*.—Under the immediate patronage of the Most Rev. Robert Browne, D.D., Lord Bishop of Cloyne; Very Rev. Thomas Canon Tobin, Pres.; Rev. J. Gallagher, Rev. T. O'Brien, Rev. P. Barry, Rev. J. Corbett and ten Lay Professors.

*Primary Schools*.—There are Christian Schools in Mitchelstown, Youghal, Charleville, Fermoy, Middleton and Doneraille. There are 235 Primary Schools, of which 14 are Convent Schools and 6 Christian Brothers' establishments. 1 of the Patrician Brothers', Mallow, and 1 of the Presentation Brothers' in Cove, and 8 are Private Schools.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

*Orphanages* at Cove and Mallow. *Industrial Schools* at Cove.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops .....	2	Parishes .....	52
Priests .....	138	Catholic Population .....	138,270

## DIOCESE OF CORK

*Includes Cork City, and portion of Co. Cork.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. DANIEL COHALAN, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Vaga, June 7, 1914; succeeded Most Rev. Dr. O'Callaghan as Bishop of Cork, August 29, 1916.—Address: Cork.  
**Vicar-General**—Very Rev. PATRICK J. SEXTON, D.D., P.P., V.G., St. Patrick's, Cork.  
**Official**—Rev. DANIEL COHALAN, Ph.D., B.D., J.U.D.  
**Chancellor**—Rev. PATRICK CAHALANE, M.A., S.T.L.  
**Defensor Vinculi and Promotor Iustitiæ**—Rev. JAMES HURLEY, B.A., B.D., L.C.L.  
**Parish Priest Consultors**—Very Revs. RICHARD CANON MCCARTHY, MARTIN CANON MURPHY, PATRICK CANON TRACY.  
**Synodal Judges and Examiners**—The Consultors and Very Rev. PATRICK DEAN SEXTON.  
**Diocesan Fabric Council**—Very Revs. RICHARD CANON MCCARTHY, MARTIN CANON MURPHY, THOMAS CANON BARRETT, P. A. CANON ROCHE.  
**Administrative Council**—Very Revs. CANON SEXTON, CANON MCCARTHY, CANON MURPHY.  
**Vicars-Forane**—Very Revs. RICHARD CANON MCCARTHY, MARTIN CANON MURPHY, TIMOTHY CANON O'LEARY.  
**Chapter Dignities and Offices**—Dean: Very Rev. PATRICK I. SEXTON, D.D., V.G.; Archdeacon: Very Rev. RICHARD CANON MCCARTHY; Precentor: Very Rev. MARTIN MURPHY; Chancellor: Very Rev. P. A. ROCHE; Treasurer: Very Rev. TIMOTHY O'LEARY.  
**Canons**—Very Revs. PATRICK O'LEARY, PATRICK O'CONNELL, THOMAS BARRETT, PATRICK TRACY, THOMAS H. TIERNEY, JAMES O'LEARY, JOHN MURPHY, B.A., B.D., PATRICK O'LEARY, J. A. SCANNELL, M.A., D.D., DANIEL COHALAN, Ph.D., I.U.D.  
**Bishop's Secretary**—Rev. JAMES HURLEY, B.A., L.C.L., Bishop's House, Cork.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

#### CITY OF CORK.

**St. Mary's Cathedral**, Cathedral st., Very Rev. Daniel Cohalan, Ph.D., B.D., J.U.D., adm.; Revs. Jeremiah Cohalan, R. J. Barrett, Patrick O'Leary, J. C. O'Flynn, Thomas O'Keeffe, John O'Mahoney, Joseph Ahern, Thomas Daly, B.A., Jerh. O'Mahony, B.A., curates. Presbytery, Chapel st.  
**SS. Peter and Paul**, Patrick st., Very Rev. P. Canon O'Leary, P.P., Rev. M. Kiely, Adm., Revs. M. McSwiney, J. Fehilly, T. O'Connor, D. McCarthy, B.A., S.T.L., curates. Presbytery, Paul st.  
**St. Patrick's**, Lower Glanmire road, Very Rev. Patrick J. Sexton, D.D., V.G., P.P.; Revs. W. Sheehan, Denis Scanlan, Michael O'Leary, curates; Rev. F. McCarthy, sacristan. Presbytery, 60 Lower Glanmire road.  
**St. Joseph's**, Mayfield, Rev. Timothy Murphy, C.C.; Rev. P. J. O'Sullivan, B.A., asst. curate.  
**St. Finbarr's**, Dunbar st., Rev. John Canon Murphy, adm., Revs. T. Cullinane, E. Fitzgerald, R. Barrett, B.A., James Cashman, B.A., curates. Presbytery, George's quay.  
**St. Finbarr's**, West (Church of Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception) Lough road, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Barrett, P.P., Revs. Edward O'Flynn, P. O'Toole, P. Cahalane, M.A., curates.

#### RURAL AND TOWN PARISHES.

**Ballincollig and Ballinora** (Ballincollig P.O.), Rev. John Sexton, P.P., Rev. Denis A. Ahern, curate.  
**Ballinhassig**, Rev. John Russell, P.P., Rev. Richard Cronin, curate.  
**Bandon**, Very Rev. Martin Canon Murphy, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. V. Hurley, Patrick Henchy, B.A., curates; Rev. D. J. Donovan, B.A., chaplain.  
**Bantry**, Very Rev. Timothy Canon O'Leary, V.F., P.P., Revs. Laurence Callanan, Charles Gould, William Murphy, B.A., curates. Rev. A. Murphy O'Connor, B.A., chaplain of Convent.  
**Blackrock** (Blackrock, Cork P.O.), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Tierney, P.P., Rev. W. J. Hegarty, C.C.  
**Caheragh** (Caheragh, Drimoleague P.O.), Rev. Michael Carmody, P.P., Rev. John O'Mahony, B.A., curate.  
**Carrigaline**, Rev. Denis O'Flynn, P.P., Rev. Daniel Hurley, B.A., curate.  
**Clountead and Ballymartle** (Kinsale P.O.), Rev. J. Roche, P.P., Rev. Michael Lynch, B.A., curate.  
**Courcies** (Kinsale P.O.), Rev. Thomas O'Toole, P.P., Rev. J. Ahern, curate.  
**Desert and Enniskean** (Enniskean P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Connell, Revs. Daniel Horgan, B.A., D. J. Murphy, B.A., curates.  
**Douglas** (Douglas, Cork P.O.), Rev. William Murphy, P.P., Rev. D. O'Donoghue, M.A., curate.  
**Drimoleague**, Rev. J. Coakley, P.P., Rev. John Crowley, B.A., S.T.L., Rev. Arthur Stritch, B.A., curates.  
**Dunmanway**, Rev. James Canon O'Leary, Revs. Jeremiah O'Sullivan, James O'Mahony, curates. Rev. John Doody, B.A., chaplain.  
**Glanmire** (Up. Glanmire P.O.), Very Rev. P. A. Canon Roche, P.P., Rev. J. Coakley, B.A., curate; Rev. John McCarthy, curate (Carrignavar P.O.).  
**Glounthane**, Very Rev. Patrick Canon O'Leary, P.P., Rev. John Callanan, curate.  
**Inishannon** (Upton P.O.), Rev. P. C. McSweeney, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah Crowley, curate.  
**Ivelary** (Inchigeela P.O.), Rev. Robert J. Burtis, P.P., Revs. Jerome Riordan, B.A., J. Monahan, curates.  
**Kilbrittain**, Rev. John McSwiney, P.P., Rev. Michael Twomey, B.A., C.C.  
**Kilmichael**, Rev. John Gould, P.P., Rev. Patrick Murphy, B.A., C.C.  
**Kilmurry** (Crookstown P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Tracy, P.P., Revs. Patrick Daly, John Cantillon, curates.  
**Kinsale**, Very Rev. Richard Canon McCarthy, V.F., P.P., Revs. Michael Murphy, Patrick McSwiney, M.A., curates.  
**Monkstown**, Rev. Jeremiah O'Regan, P.P., Revs. J. Cullinane, B.A., Michael Roche, B.A., curates.  
**Munteravara** (Durrus, Bantry P.O.), Rev. M. Cotter, P.P., Rev. C.O'Brien, B.A., C.C.  
**Murragh** (Enniskean P.O.), Rev. Denis Bernard, P.P., Rev. John Bernard, B.A.  
**Ovens**, Very Rev. P. Canon O'Connell, P.P., Rev. James Coakley, B.A., curate.  
**Passage West**, Rev. Timothy McCarthy, P.P., Rev. William O'Regan, curate.  
**Schull**, East (Skull P.O.), Rev. Thomas Murray, P.P., Revs. William Cashman, B.A., J. Monahan, curates.  
**Schull**, West (Goleen P.O.), Rev. T. O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. Charles Riordan, B.A., curate.  
**Traction Abbey**, Rev. T. Noonan, P.P., Rev. F. McSweeney, B.A., curate.  
**Watergrasshill**, Rev. Timothy Murphy, P.P., Rev. T. O'Mahony, B.A. (Glenville P.O.), curate.



## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

DIOCESE  
OF  
CORK

CORK CO. HOME AND HOSPITAL. Revs. Bernard McKenna, R. Dalton, B.A., chaplains.  
 PRISONS. Cork, City and County Gaol, Rev. Francis O'Connor, chaplain.  
 LUNATIC ASYLUM. Cork, Revs. John O'Leary, James Barry, B.A., chaplains.  
 HOSPITALS. Cork, Sisters of Mercy, Curates of Parish, chaplains.  
 Cork, Fever Hospital, Revs. John O'Mahony, B.A., and R. J. Barrett, chaplains.  
 DANESFORT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Upton. Very Rev. Thomas Hickey, O.C., rector; Rev. James O'Farrell, O.C., chaplain.  
 COTTAGE HOSPITALS. Bantry, Rev. A. Murphy O'Connor, B.A., chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CORK. *St. Augustine's Priory*, Great George's st.—Very Rev. E. Foran, O.S.A., prior. Fathers, 5.  
*Sacred Heart College*, Dyke House.—Rev. Patrick Long, M.S.C., supr. Fathers, 10.  
*Holy Trinity Convent*, Capuchin Fathers, Charlotte quay.—Very Rev. Fr. Martin, O.S.F.C., guardian. Fathers, 11. Brothers, 3.  
*St. Mary's Dominican Priory*, Pope's quay.—Rev. J. R. Murphy, O.P., prior. Fathers, 8.  
*Franciscan Convent*, Liberty st.—Very Rev. Fr. Jarlath, O.F.M., guardian. Fathers, 4.  
*St. Vincent's Convent*, *Congregation of the Mission*, Sunday's Well.—Very Rev. William O'Sullivan, C.M., supr. Fathers, 12.  
*Society for African Missions*, Apostolic College, Wilton.—Very Rev. I. Corcoran, supr. Eight Fathers Professors in the College.  
*Society of African Missions*, St. Joseph's Seminary, Black Rock Road.—Very Rev. P. Moylan, supr.  
*Christian Brothers*.—Br. Hoctor, dir., Rev. Denis Deasy, chaplain. Pupils, 2,350.  
*Presentation Monastery*, Mount St. Joseph.—Br. E. P. Curtin, supr.-general. Rev. P. Twohig, B.A., chaplain.  
*South Monastery*, Douglas st.—Presentation Brothers. Bro. I. B. Murphy.  
*Greenmount Industrial School*.—Presentation Brothers. Bro. E. Murphy, superior; Rev. J. Johnson, B.A., chaplain.  
*St. Patrick's Orphanage*, Greenmount.—Presentation Brothers. Bro. G. A. Mitchell, supr.  
*Presentation Convent North*, Cork, Clarence st.—Priests of Parish, chaplains.  
*Presentation Convent South*, Cork.—Rev. Simon Hegarty, B.A., chaplain.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Rev. James Taylor, chaplain.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, Peacock lane.—Vincentian Fathers, chaplains.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, St. Patrick's Hospital for Incurables.—Rev. F. McCarthy, chaplain.  
*St. Angela's Ursuline Convent*, St. Patrick's Hill.—Established, 1887. High School, pupils, 300. Rev. R. Barrett, B.A., chaplain.  
*Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*, Sunday's Well.—Rev. J. Ahern, chaplain.  
*African Mission Convent*, Summertown, Cork.  
*Convent of the Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul*, North Infirmary.—Rev. John O'Mahony, B.A., chaplain.  
*Les Soeurs de Bon Secours*, for the care of the sick, Our Lady's Hill, Western Road.—Rev. Thomas F. Duggan, M.A., S.T.L., chaplain.  
*Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor*.—Home for the Aged. Rev. C. C. O'Connor, chaplain.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Marie Reparatrice*, Summerhill.—Rev. Daniel Cummins, chaplain.  
*Franciscan Missionary Sisters*.—St. Finbarr's College, Farranferris, Cork.  
*Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*, Clifton, Montenotte.—Rev. John Canty, B.A., chaplain.  
*Little Sisters of the Assumption*, Assumption road.—11 nuns. Seminary priests, chaplains.  
*Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary*, Bessboro, Blackrock, for the care of unmarried mothers and their children. Chaplain: a priest of the African Missioners.  
*Sisters De La Retraite du Sacré Cœur*.—Hall of Residence for women students at University. Rev. F. O'Connor, chaplain.  
 BANDON. *Presentation Convent*.—Rev. D. J. Donovan, B.A.  
 BANTRY. *Convent of Mercy*.—Rev. A. Murphy O'Connor, B.A., chaplain.  
 BLACKROCK. *Ursuline Convent*.—Boarding School. Rev. John Walsh, chaplain.  
 CROSSHAVEN. *Presentation Convent*.—Rev. W. Egan, B.A., chaplain.  
 DENMANWAY. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul*.—Rev. John Doody, B.A., chaplain.  
 KINSALE. *Carmelite Convent*.—Very Rev. I. D. McDermott, O.C.C., prior. Fathers, 3.  
*Convent of Mercy*.—Poor Schools, attended by 470 children. Lace Room, 120 girls.  
 PASSAGE. *Convent of Mercy*.—Priests of parish, chaplains.  
 ROCHESTOWN, Co. Cork. *St. Joseph's Franciscan-Capuchin Monastery*.—House of philosophical studies and seraphic seminary attached. Very Rev. Fr. Bonaventure, guardian. Fathers, 11.  
 UPTON, Co. Cork. *Order of Charity*.—St. Patrick's Catholic Industrial School. Very Rev. Thomas Hickey, O.C., manager; Rev. James O'Farrell, O.C., chaplain. Boys, 200.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CORK. *University College*.—Rev. James O'Brien (dean of residence); Very Rev. Fr. Edwin, O.S.F.C., Ph.D., professor of Scholastic Philosophy.  
*St. Finbarr's College*, Farranferris.—Very Rev. Joseph Scannell, M.A., Ph.D., D.D., LL.D. Pres., Revs. Denis Murphy, B.A., S.T.L., Denis Deasy, Daniel Vincent Murphy, B.A., S.T.L., Thomas F. Duggan, M.A., S.T.L., M. Roche, B.A., B.D., James Kelly, M.A., Michael Nagle, B.A., B.D., P. Fullam, M.A., professors.  
*Presentation Brothers' College*, Mardyke.—Rev. Bro. E. J. Connolly, pres. 200 students in attendance.  
*Christian Brothers' College*, St. Patrick's Place.—Rev. Bro. J. X. O'Hanlon, B.A., supr. 300 students.  
*Ursuline High School*, St. Angela's Convent, St. Patrick's Hill.—Pupils, 300.  
 BLACKROCK. *The Ursuline Convent*.—Boarding School. Rev. John Walsh, chaplain.  
 KINSALE. *Presentation Brothers' School*.—Bro. Kyran O'Connor, supr. 350 students.  
 ROCHESTOWN. *Seraphic School*, attached to the Franciscan-Capuchin Monastery.  
*Industrial School for Little Boys*, Passage West, under care of Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's Convent.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parishes .....	35
Priests (Secular and Religious) .....	222	Catholic Population .....	171,575

## DIOCESE OF DERRY

*Includes nearly the whole of Londonderry County, part of Donegal, and a large portion of Tyrone.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. BERNARD O'KANE, D.D., cons. September 26, 1926.—Address: Most Rev. O'KANE, Lord Bishop of Derry, Bishop's House, Derry.

**Vicars-General**—Right Rev. Msgr. JOHN DOHERTY, P.P., Strabane; Right Rev. Msgr. L. HEGARTY, P.P., Maghera.

**Vicars Forane**—Very Rev. JAMES MAGUIRE, P.P., Clonmany; Very Rev. Dr. McSHANE, P.P., Omagh; Very Rev. W. B. MACFEELY, P.P., Waterside, Derry; Very Rev. J. MCGLINCHY, P.P., Ballinascreen.

### PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Templemore or Derry, St. Eugene's, Bishop's Parish (Bishop's House, Londonderry), Rev. J. L. McGettigan, adm.; Revs. John O'Doherty, J. Bonnar, T. Maguire, H. Conway, curates.  
 St. Columb's, Bishop's Parish (The Presbytery, Victoria Place, Derry P.O.), Rev. George Faulkner, Adm., Revs. P. Devine, H. Bradley, P. O'Brien, curates.  
 Ardstraw, E. (Newtownstewart P.O.), Revs. A. Campbell, Rev. T. Bradley.  
 Ardstraw, W. (Carncorn, Castlederg P.O.), Rev. P. Mahon, P.P. (Carncorn, Castlederg), Rev. T. Hegarty (Leglands, Newtownstewart).  
 Badoney, Upper (Plumbridge P.O.), Rev. Jas. McGoerty, P.P., Rev. I. McGowan (Cranagh, Plumbridge P.O.).  
 Badoney, Lower (Gortin P.O.), Rev. M. Floyd, Rev. D. Ramsay.  
 Ballinascreen (Draperstown P.O.), Jas. McGlinchy, P.P., Revs. M. McKenna, Richard Walsh, curates.  
 Ballyscullion (Bellaghy P.O.), Rev. J. Devine, P.P., Rev. P. Mulholland, curate.  
 Banagher and part of Bovevagh (Feeny P.O.), Rev. P. Kelly, P.P., Rev. C. O'Doherty (Park Co., Derry), Rev. C. Cullen (Feeny).  
 Burt, Inch and Fahan (Fahan, Derry P. O.), Rev. M. O'Mullin, P.P., Rev. Thos. McConalogue (Burt, Derry P.O.), Rev. J. McLaughlin, C.C.  
 Cappagh (Campsie, Omagh P.O.), Rev. W. O. Neill, P.P., Rev. M. Collins (Killyclogher, Omagh P.O.), J. Coyle (Knockmoyle, Omagh P. O.), curates.  
 Clonca or Malin (Malin P.O.), Rev. J. O'Brien, P.P., Rev. A. McMaster (Malin), Rev. B. McNamee, Malin Head.  
 Clonleigh and Camus (Strabane P.O.), Right Rev. John Doherty, V.G., P.P., Revs. M. McMenamin, J. Conway, W. Murphy, curates.  
 Clonmany (Clonmany, Derry P.O.), Rev. James Maguire, P.P., Revs. J. McGilligan, P. Conway, curates.  
 Culdaff (Culdaff, Moville P.O.), Rev. J. H. McKenna, P.P., Rev. F. Duffy, C.C.  
 Cumber, Upper, and Learmount (Claudy P.O.), Rev. C. McFoul, P.P., Rev. J. Tinney, C.C., curate.  
 Desertegny and Lower Fahan (Buncrana P. O.), Rev. W. Doherty, P.P., Revs. Thomas Agnew, W. Elliott, John Lagan, curates.  
 Desertmartin and Kilcronaghan (Desertmartin P.O.), Rev. H. Boyle, P.P., Rev. J. O. Doherty, C.C., curate.  
 Donagh (Carndonagh P.O.), Rev. M. McGeown, P.P., Revs. Daniel Reid, P. M. Hugh, C.C.  
 Donagheady (Donemana, Strabane P.O.), Rev. John McGlinchy, P.P., Rev. J. McKory, C.C.  
 Donaghmore (Killygordan, Strabane P.O.), Rev. P. Devlin, P.P., Rev. C. Byrne, C.C., Rev. James Harkin, C.C. (Castlefin P.O.), Rev. P. McGurk (Ballybofey), curates.  
 Drumachose, Tamlaght—Finlagan and part of Aghanloo (Limavady P.O.), Rev. J. J. McGlade, P.P., Rev. P. McKenna.  
 (Bellarena P.O.), Rev. P. O'Loughlin, C.C.  
 Drumragh (Omagh P.O.), Very Rev. Dr. McShane, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. Gallagher, D.D., D.C.L., J. McBride, C.C., curates.  
 Dunboe, Mascosquin and Aghadowey (Coleraine P.O.), Rev. M. Connery, P.P., Revs. P. Heron (Aghadowey P.O.), and Rev. P. Devlin.  
 Dungiven and part of Bovevagh (Dungiven P.O.), Dungiven Fe. Rev. P. McKeefry, P.P., Revs. F. O'Doherty, C. McGoldrick, curates.  
 Errigal (Garvagh P.O.), Rev. J. McKenna, P.P., Rev. A. McGhilloway, curate.  
 Faughanvale (Eglinton P.O.), Rev. John McElDowney, Rev. E. McNamee.  
 Glendermott and Lower Cumber (Waterside, Londonderry P.O.), Rev. W. B. MacFeely, P.P., Rev. J. McGlynn, Rev. B. Smith, Rev. J. Kelly.  
 Greencastle (Greencastle, Newtownstewart), Rev. P. McGeown, P.P., Rev. M. McGauley, curate.  
 Iskaheen and Upper Moville (Muff Co. Donegal, Donegal P. O.), Rev. M. Smyth, P.P., Rev. J. O'Neill (Ture, Derry P.O.), Rev. W. Dolan (Quigley's Point, Derry).  
 Kilrea and Desertoghil (Kilrea P.O.), Rev. D. F. McCrea, P.P., Rev. O. McMenamin, curate.  
 Langfield (Drumquin P.O.), Rev. Neal Duggan, P.P., Rev. J. Coyle, curate.  
 Leckpatrick (Woodend, Strabane P.O.), Rev. P. O'Callaghan, adm., Rev. D. McDaid, D.D., curate.  
 Lower Moville (Moville P.O.), Rev. M. Sheerin, P.P., Rev. J. Lagan, C.C., J. McLaughlin.  
 Maghera, Right Rev. Msgr. L. Hegarty, P.P., V.G., Revs. F. O'Neill, A. O'Doherty, curates.  
 Tamlaght, O'Crilly, or Greenloughs (Portglenone P.O.), Rev. C. Kerlin, P.P.  
 Termonkeen and part of Maghera (Knockelghrim, Co. Derry), Rev. M. Bradley, P.P., Rev. J. McNally, C.C.  
 Termonamongan (Killeter, Castlederg P.O.), Rev. J. McConalogue, P.P., Rev. F. Bradley, Rev. W. McMullin.  
 Urney (Melmont, Strabane P.O.), Rev. H. McGlynn, P.P., Revs. P. McLoinsigh, C.C. (Castlederg), Rev. W. Hagarty (Donneylopp, Lifford), Rev. G. Ryan and Rev. W. Devine (Strabane).

### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

**WORKHOUSES:** Derry, Rev. P. Kelly, C.C., chaplain.

Carndonagh, Rev. M. McGeown, P.P.

Castlederg, Rev. H. McGlynn, P.P.

Limavady, Rev. J. J. McGlade, chaplain.

Omagh, Rev. W. O'Neill, P.P.

Strabane, Rev. P. O'Callaghan, adm.

**PRISON:** Derry, Rev. M. Smith.

**LUNATIC ASYLUM:** Derry, Rev. P. Devlin and Rev. J. McGettigan, adm, chaplains.

Omagh, Rev. W. O. Neill, chaplain.



## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

DIOCESE  
OF  
DERRY

DERRY. *Christian Brothers*.—400 pupils.  
*Convent of Mercy*.—Community, 38. Attendance over 1500 at Primary School, also Boarding School.  
*Good Shepherd Convent*.  
*Home for the Aged Poor*.—Sisters of Nazareth.  
*Home for Boys Termonbacca*.—Sisters of Nazareth.  
CARNDONAGH. *Convent of Mercy*. Primary School.  
MOVILLE. *Convent of Mercy*. Primary School.  
OMAGH. *Christian Brothers*.—220 pupils.  
*Loretto Convent*.—Boarding and day schools.  
STRABANE. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy*.—Community, 38. Attached to this Convent are Free Schools for female children, a Day School, Boarding School, Female Orphanage and certified Industrial School.  
COLERAINE. *Loreto Convent*.—Boarding and Day Schools.  
BUNCRANA. *Convent of Mercy*. Primary School.  
KILREA. *Convent of Mercy*.  
LIMAVADY. *Convent of Notre Dame des Missions*. Boarding and Day School.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LONDONDERRY. *St. Columb's College*, Casino, the Diocesan Seminary.—Rev. N. Farren, D.D., D.C.L., pres.; Revs. M. Bradley, Jos. O'Doherty, B.D.; Rev. F. Collins, D.Ph., Rev. E. O'Doherty, D.D., Rev. C. H. O'Connor, B.A., Rev. M. Douglas, B.Sc., Rev. P. Marron, D.D., Rev. J. McCauley, B.A., Rev. P. McDowell, D.D., Rev. D. McLaughlin, dean; Rev. Jas. McBride, ecclesiastical inspector. Lay Professors, 3.

A considerable number of parochial primary schools are under the management of the clergy and nowhere has there been more successful opposition given to the government Model Schools than in this diocese.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parishes .....	38
Priests .....	115	Catholic Population .....	125,387

## DIOCESE OF DOWN AND CONNOR

*Bishop*—Most Rev. DANIEL MAGEEAN, D.D., consecrated Aug. 27th, 1929.

*Vicar-Generals*—Right Rev. Msgr. GEORGE DEAN CROLLY, St. Matthew's, Belfast; Venerable Archdeacon J. MCKINLEY, St. Malachy's, Belfast.

### CHAPTER OF DOWN AND CONNOR

*Dean*—Right Rev. Msgr. G. DEAN CROLLY, P.P., V.G., St. Matthews, Belfast.

*Archdeacon*—Venerable J. MCKINLEY, P.P., V.G., St. Malachy's, Belfast.

*Theologian*—Very Rev. THOS. O'DONNELL, P.P., V.F., Ballymena.

*Penitentiary*—Vacant.

*Precentor*—Very Rev. HENRY BOYLE, P.P., V.F., Downpatrick.

*Chancellor*—Vacant.

*Canons*—Very Revs. THOS. O'DONNELL, R. J. MURPHY, H. BOYLE, F. LAVERTY, JAS. O'BOYLE, B. J. LAVERTY, P. BOYLE.

*Vicars-Forane*—Very Revs. T. O'DONNELL, P.P., R. J. MURPHY, P.P., H. BOYLE, P.P., F. LAVERTY, P.P., JAS. O'BOYLE, P.P., B. J. LAVERTY, P.P., P. BOYLE, P.P., B. MURPHY, P.P., J. MARMION, P.P., J. O'NEILL, P.P., J. MCGOWAN, P.P., J. MCCAUGHAN, P.P., J. HASSON, P.P.

*Diocesan of Schools*—Rev. HUGH WALLS, St. Malachy's College, Belfast.

## DIOCESE OF DOWN

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

#### CITY OF BELFAST.

St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. Murphy, adm., Revs. F. J. Burns, Wm. Walsh.

St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. O'Kelly, adm., Revs. J. Burne, P. J. McLaverty, J. King, H. Bradley, curates.

St. Malachy's, Venerable Archdeacon J. McKinley, P.P., Revs. J. Gillen, F. Kerr, J. McSparran, P.P., JAS. O'BOYLE, P.P., B. J. LAVERTY, P.P., P. BOYLE, P.P., B. MURPHY, P.P., J. MARMION, P.P., J. O'NEILL, P.P., J. MCGOWAN, P.P., J. MCCAUGHAN, P.P., J. HASSON, P.P.

St. Matthew's, Right Rev. Msgr. G. Dean Crollly, P.P., Revs. J. Taggart, D. Cahill, F. E. Mulvenna.

St. Peter's, Rev. Geo. McKillop, adm., Revs. J. McLaverty, C. O'Neill, P. MacNamara, J. McBride, G. Watson.

St. Paul's, Very Rev. J. McCaughan, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. Murphy, D. Murphy, T. Toal, L. Higgins, F. McFearon.

St. John's Evng., Rev. R. Fullerton, adm., Rev. G. Clenaghan.

St. Joseph's, Rev. R. McCudden, adm., Rev. J. Lynch.

St. Columkille's, Rev. Jos. Napier, adm., Rev. P. Majorrian.

Holy Family, Rev. D. McCartan, adm., Rev. P. Black.

Holy Cross, Ardoyne, Very Rev. Fr. Richard C.P., rector, and other Fathers.

Sacred Heart, Rev. J. McAuley, P.P., Rev. J. McKee.

St. Brigid's, Rev. H. Skeffington, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. Sloan, J. B. Murray.

St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. P. Bradley.

Most Holy Redeemer, Very Rev. J. Brady, rector.

#### COUNTRY PARISHES.

Aghdgallon, Rev. J. Connolly, P.P., Rev. J. Kelly.

Ardkeen (Kircublen P.O.), Rev. A. Neeson, P.P., Rev. F. Cullen.

Ballyphilip (Portaferry P.O.), Rev. P. McKillop, P.P., Rev. W. Lynn.

Ballygalget (Portaferry P.O.), Rev. J. McAleese, P.P.

Blaris or Lisburn (Lisburn P.O.), Very Rev. Jos. O'Boyle, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. Conalty, J. Smyth, L. McKeown.

Bright, (Killough P.O.), Rev. H. Murray, P.P., Rev. J. Mulholland.

Derryaghy (Hannastown P.O.), Very Rev. P. Boyle, P.P., V.F., Revs. E. Black, P. Farry, F. McKenna.

Down (Downpatrick P.O.), Very Rev. H. Boyle, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. Maguire, J. Murphy.

Drumaraod (Castlewellan P.O.), Rev. D. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. Fr. Keenan.

Dunsford (Ardglass P.O.), Rev. B. McNamee, P.P., Rev. T. O'Hare.

Glenavy and Killead (Glenavy P.O.), Rev. D. McEvoy, P.P., Revs. D. Mullaghan, A. Connolly.

Holywood, Rev. J. O'Brien, P.P., Rev. J. Madden.

Kilcleif and Strangford (Strangford P.O.), Rev. J. McGowan, P.P., Rev. J. McConnell.

Kilcoo, Rev. J. McGrath, P.P., Rev. D. Lafferty.

Kilkeel, Very Rev. J. McGowan, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. Ivory, J. Close.

Kilmeegan (Castlewellan P.O.), Very Rev. C. McKenna, P.P., V.F., Rev. P. McAlea.

Kilmore (Crossgar P.O.), Rev. W. Murphy, P.P., Revs. J. Lague, A. Scott.

Knockbreda (Ballynafiegh, Belfast), Very Rev. B. J. Laverty, P.P., V.F., Revs. D. Darragh, M. Fullen.

Loughinisland, Rev. A. McKinley.

Lower Mourne, Rev. C. O'Lone, P.P., Rev. J. McPhillips.

Maghera or Bryansford (Newcastle P.O.), Rev. D. J. McWilliams, Rev. J. Dean, B.A.

Bangor, Revs. P. Scally, J. Connolly.

Newtownards and Donaghadee (Bangor P.O.), Revs. A. Kennedy, P. O'Keeny.

Saintfield, Rev. J. Shiels, Rev. P. McConville.

Tyrella and Dundrum (Dundrum P.O.), Very Rev. J. Marmion, P.P., V.F., Rev. Fr. Kelly.

Saul, Rev. B. McGarry, P.P., Rev. J. Corr.

## DIOCESE OF CONNOR

Ahoghill, Rev. E. V. McGowan, P.P.

Antrim, Rev. T. McCotter, M.A., P.P., Rev. J. Kelly.

Armo, Rev. J. O'Flaherty, Rev. D. McAllister.

Ballintoy (Moyarget Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. D. Leyden, P.P.

Ballyclare, Rev. D. Rhodes.



Ballymoney and Derrykeighan (Ballymoney P.O.), Rev. J. Hassan, P.P., Rev. D. McBride.  
 Braid (Aughafattan, Ballymena P.O.), Rev. T. H. McAuley, P.P.  
 Carnlough, Rev. J. Clenaghan, P.P., B.D.  
 Carrackfergus, Rev. J. McKay, P.P., Rev. J. Sloan, B.A.  
 Coleraine, Rev. J. McLaverty, P.P., Revs. J. Bradley, P. Fullerton.  
 Cullightrin (Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. P. Small, P.P.  
 Cushendall, Very Rev. R. Rawe, P.P., V.S., Rev. T. McGrattan.  
 Cushendun, Rev. T. Blacker, P.P.  
 Duneane (Toomebridge P.O.), Very Rev. A. McAteer, P.P., V.F., Revs. E. P. Smyth, D. McGuinness.  
 Dunley and Cloughmills (Dunlop P.O.), Rev. J. Boyle, P.P., Revs. R. O'Neill, P. McDowell.  
 Glenarm, Rev. E. Diamond, P.P., Rev. J. Cannon.  
 Greencastle (Whitehouse P.O.), Very Rev. J. O'Neill, P.P., V.F., Revs. A. McNabb, P. McAtamney.  
 Kirkinriolo (Ballymena P.O.), Very Rev. T. O'Donnell, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. Green, P. Kirkwood.  
 Larne, Very Rev. T. M. Donald, P.P., V.F., Rev. H. J. McGuigan.  
 Loughgill, Rev. M. P. Hayes, P.P., Rev. M. McLaughlin.  
 Portlengone, Very Rev. F. Lavery, P.P., V.F., Rev. F. Scullin.  
 Portrush, Rev. P. O'Lafferty, P.P., Revs. G. McNamara, Chaplain Dominicans, P. Stewart.  
 Ramoan (Ballycastle P.O.), Very Rev. B. Murphy, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. Rogan, J. Brady.  
 Randalstown, Very Rev. R. J. Murphy, P.P., V.F., Revs. T. Lynch, J. Walters, D.D.  
 Rasharkin, Rev. W. R. Logan, P.P., Rev. Fr. Donnelly.  
 Rathlin Island (Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. C. O'Hare, adm.  
 Skerry (Martinstown, Ballymena P.O.), Rev. B. McCann, P.P., Rev. J. McLister, adm.

**PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.**

**WORKHOUSES:** Antrim, Rev. T. McCotter, P.P., chaplain.  
 Ballycastle, Very Rev. B. Murphy, P.P., V.F., chaplain.  
 Ballymena, Rev. J. Green, C.C., chaplain.  
 Bally Money, Rev. J. Hassan, P.P., chaplain.  
 Belfast, Rev. H. Skeffington, P.P., chaplain.  
 Coleraine, Rev. J. McLaverty, P.P., chaplain.  
 Downpatrick, Very Rev. H. Canon Boyle, P.P., V.F., chaplain.  
 Kilkill, Very Rev. J. Magowan, P.P., V.F., chaplain.  
 Newtownards, Rev. A. Kennedy, P.P., chaplain.  
 Larne, Rev. T. McDonald, P.P., chaplain.  
 Lisburn, Very Rev. J. Canon O'Boyle, P.P., V.F., chaplain.  
**PRISON:** Antrim, Rev. P. McGowan, B.A., B.D.  
**LUNATIC ASYLUM:** Belfast, Very Rev. J. O'Boyle, P.P., V.F.  
 Antrim, Rev. T. McCotter, P.P.  
 Down, Very Rev. H. Canon Boyle, P.P., V.F.  
**MILITARY BARRACKS:** Belfast, Rev. P. J. O'Kelly, adm.  
**NAZARETH LODGE:** Rev. M. McGorley, C.C.  
**GOOD SHEPHERD CONVENT:** Vacant.

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.**

**MEN**

**BELFAST.** *Holy Cross Monastery of the Passionate Fathers*, Crumlin rd.—Very Rev. Fr. Richard, rector. 12 Fathers.  
*Redemptorist Monastery, Clonard*.—Very Rev. Father Brady, rector. 18 Fathers.  
*Christian Brothers*, St. Mary's, Divis st., Barrack st.; St. Patrick's, Donegall st.; St. Malachy's, Oxford st.—Trade Preparatory School, Harding st. Bro. Young, dir. 1,000 pupils.  
*Brothers John de la Salle*, Falls rd.—Bro. Lewis, dir. 550 pupils.  
**DOWNPATRICK.** *Brothers John de la Salle*.—Bro. Polycarp, dir. 159 pupils.

**WOMEN**

**BALLYCASTLE.** *Convent of the Cross and Passion*.—Community, 20; Pupils, 150.  
**BELFAST.** *Convent of the Cross and Passion*, Ballymacarrett.—Community, 26; Pupils, 600.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, Clonard Gardens.—Community, 9; Pupils, 463.  
*Convent of the Sister of the Good Shepherd*, Ballynafegh.—Community, 22; Penitents, 135.  
*Convent of the Sisters of the Bon Secour*, Clonard Lodge, Falls rd.—Community, 15.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Nazareth*, Ballynafegh.—Community, 19.  
*Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Clare's Colettines*, Cliftonville rd.  
*St. Paul's Convent of Mercy*, Crumlin rd.—Community, 40.  
*St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy*, Sussex place.—Community, 10.  
**DOWNPATRICK.** *Our Lady of Mercy Convent*, Mount st.  
*Sacred Heart Convent*, Abbeyville, Whiteabbey.—Community, 4.  
*Mater Infirmorum Hospital*, Whiteabbey.—Community, 7.  
*Dominican Convent*, Falls rd.—Community, 21.  
*Nazareth Lodge*, Ravenhill rd.—Community, 8.  
**LARNE.** *St. Comgall's Convent of the Cross and Passion*.—Community, 15.  
**LISBURN.** *Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary*.—Boarding and Day School, Community, 32.

**EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.**

**BELFAST.** *St. Malachy's Diocesan College*.—Very Rev. J. Hendley, B.A., D.D., President; Rev. P. McGowan, B.A., R.D. Bursar; Professors: Very Rev. Hendley, B.A., D.D., Revs. E. Crossan, B.A., P. Rodger, M.A., J. McMullen, B.A., B.D., D. McCarthy, B.A. Lay Professors.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Secular Priests .....	170	Parishes .....	60
Regular Priests .....	30	Catholic Population .....	165,256

## DIOCESE OF DROMORE

*Includes parts of the Counties of Down, Armagh and Antrim.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. EDWARD MULHERN, D.D., cons. April 30, 1916.—Address: Most Rev. EDWARD MULHERN, Lord Bishop of Dromore, Newry.  
**Vicar-General**—Right Rev. D. V. Canon O'HAGAN, P.P., Lurgan.  
**Vicars-Forane**—Very Rev. EDW. Canon MCGIVERN, P.P., Ballinahinch; Very Rev. Dean MCPOLIN, P.P., Loughbrickland P.O.  
**Chancellor**—Very Rev. JAMES FITZPATRICK, adm., Newry.  
**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Rev. EDWARD CAMPBELL, The Cathedral, Newry.  
**Chapter**—Dean: Very Rev. M. MCPOLIN, P.P., V.F., Loughbrickland; Archdeacon: Right Rev. Msgr. O'HAGAN, P.P., V.G., Lurgan; Penitentiary: Very Rev. JOHN Canon O'HARE, P.P., Seagoe; Theologian: Canons: Very Rev. THOMAS GALLERY, P.P.; Very Rev. JOSEPH DOYLE, P.P., Tullylish, Very Rev. PATRICK MCCONVILLE, P.P., Glenn, Very Rev. D. MCALISTER, adm., Warrenpoint, Very Rev. FRANCIS J. O'HARE, P.P., Banbridge, Very Rev. EDW. MCGIVERN, P.P., V.F., Ballinahinch.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Newry, Bishop's Parish, Rev. James Fitzpatrick, adm., Rev. Edw. McAteer, Rev. James Burke, Rev. John Magee, and Rev. James Boyd, curates.  
 Aghaderg (Loughbrickland P.O.), Very Rev. Murtagh Canon McPolin, P.P., Revs. P. Boyd, C.C., M. McCartan, curates.  
 Annacloe (Banbridge P.O.), Rev. C. Woods, P.P., Rev. Jos. Byrne, C.C., Rev. Hugh Fegan, C.C., curates.  
 Ballinahinch, Ven. Archdeacon Doyle, P.P., V.F., Revs. John Jos. Lennon, John Branaghan, C.C. (Dunmore, Ballinahinch P.O.).  
 Banbridge, Rev. Francis J. O'Hare, P.P., Rev. Daniel Pullen, curate.  
 Clonallan (Warrenpoint P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Daniel McAllister, adm., Revs. James Dargan, Henry Doran, curates.  
 (Mayo Bridge P.O.), Rev. M. O'Hare, D.D., C.C.  
 Clonduff (Hilltown P.O.), Rev. Thomas McGrath, Rev. Hugh Gallagher, C.C., Rev. Patk. Keenan, C.C., Cabra, curates.  
 Dromara, Rev. Peter McEvoy, P.P., Rev. Edw. Smyth, C.C.  
 Dromore, Rev. Michael Gallogly, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Hare, curate.  
 Drummath (Rathfriland P.O.), Rev. Thomas Canon Gallery, P.P., Revs. J. Murney and Jas. McCorry, curates.  
 Drumgooland, Lr. (Gargory, Banbridge P.O.), Rev. John McKinney, P.P., Rev. John J. Lennon, C.C.  
 Drumgooland, Up. (Leitrim, Banbridge P.O.), Rev. John Can, P.P.  
 Glenn (Barr, Jerrettz-Pass P.O.), Very Rev. P. Canon McConville, P.P., Rev. J. J. Lennon.  
 Kilbroney (Rostrevor P.O.), Rev. W. McGinn, P.P., Rev. Edward McConville, curate.  
 Lurgan, Right Rev. D. V. Canon O'Hagan, P.P., V.G., Revs. H. McGivern, William Ronan, David Gallery, Stephen McNulty, curates.  
 Moira (Magheralin, Lurgan P.O.), Rev. Eugene McPolin, P.P., Rev. John McParland.  
 Saval (Newry P.O.), Rev. Michael McClory, P.P., Rev. Alex. McMullan, C.C.  
 Seagoe (Derrymacash, Lurgan P.O.), Rev. John O'Hare, P.P., Rev. P. McCumisky, and Rev. Daniel Fegan, Rev. Bernard Mooney, curates.  
 Tullylish (Laurencetown P.O.), Rev. Joseph Doyle, P.P., Rev. Patrick McCarton, C.C., Rev. M. Browne (Gilford), curates.

### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

UNION WORKHOUSE: Lurgan—Very Rev. D. V. Canon O'Hagan, P. P., V.G., chaplain.  
 UNION WORKHOUSE: Banbridge—Rev. F. J. Canon O'Hare, P.P., chaplain.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

NEWRY. *Dominican Priory*.—Very Rev. F. Fahy, prior. Fathers, 5.  
*Christian Brothers*.—Rev. Br. Rice. 600 pupils.  
*Convent of St. Clare*.—Poor Clares. 800 pupils.  
*Sacred Heart Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—700 pupils.  
*Our Mother of Mercy's Home for the Aged Poor and Destitute Children*. Srs. of Mercy.  
 LURGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Secondary School for Girls, Primary School.  
 ROSTREVOR. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*.—Primary School.  
 WARRENPOINT. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*.—Primary School.  
*Convent of St. Clare* (Mayobridge P.O.).—Poor Clares. Primary School.  
*Dominican Convent*, Tammagharrie, Park, Warrenpoint.  
*Carmelite Monastery*, Glenvale, Newry.

### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

NEWRY. *St. Colman's Diocesan Seminary*, Violet Hill.—Very Rev. Timothy Boyle, B.A., president; Revs. Peter Campbell, B.A., Thomas Carvill, B.A., B.C.L., Thos. G. Pettit, B.A., B.D., professors. 2 Lay Professors.  
*Society of the African Missions, Theological Seminary*, Dromantine Castle, Newry.—Alexian Brothers Home for Retired Gentlemen, Warrenpoint.

### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parishes .....	19
Priests .....	71	Catholic Population (1911 census).....	43,069



## DIOCESE OF ELPHIN

*Includes Roscommon, and a large portion of Sligo and Galway.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. EDWARD DOORLY, D.D., cons. June 24th, 1923.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. DOORLY, Lord Bishop of Elphin, St. Mary's, Sligo.

**Vicar-General**—Right Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL DEAN HARTE, P.P., Castlereagh.

**Vicars-Forane**—Very Rev. Msgr. T. H. CANON CUMMINS, D.D., P.P., Roscommon: Very Rev. JOHN CANON CROWE, B.D., B.C.L., P.P., Athlone; Very Rev. TIMOTHY CANON SHARKEY, P.P., Boyle; Very Rev. CANON CURRID, P.P., Strokestown; Rev. P. J. CANON O'BEIRNE, Adm., Sligo.

**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Rev. MICHAEL BRENNAN, St. Mary's, Sligo.

**Diocesan Secretary**—Rev. VINCENT HANLY, S.T.L., St. Mary's, Sligo.

**Consultors, Decr. *Maxima Cura***—Right Rev. Msgr. DEAN HARTE; Very Rev. CANON KIELTY; Very Rev. CANON SHARKEY; Very Rev. Msgr. CANON CUMMINS; Very Rev. CANON GERAGHTY; Very Rev. J. CANON CROWE, B.D., Very Rev. B. CANON CURRID, B.D., P.P., Very Rev. P. A. CANON BUTLER.

**Examiners Decr. *Maxima Cura***—Right Rev. Msgr. DEAN HARTE, P.P., V.G.; Very Rev. M. J. CANON KIELTY, D.D., P.P.; Very Rev. J. CANON CROWE, B.D.; Very Rev. Msgr. CANON CUMMINS; Very Rev. CANON SHARKEY; Rev. P. M. McDUGNAN, D.Ph.; Very Rev. B. CANON CURRID, P.P.; Rev. TIMOTHY HURLEY, D.D.; Rev. B. KELLY, B.D.; Rev. THOMAS HURLEY; Rev. M. GALVIN, B.A.

**Chapter**—Dean: Right Rev. Msgr. HARTE, P.P., V.F.; Archdeacon: Vacant; Precentor: Very Rev. P. CANON O'BEIRNE; Chancellor: Very Rev. Msgr. T. H. CANON CUMMINS; Theologian: Very Rev. J. CANON CROWE, B.D.; Penitentiary: Very Rev. T. CANON SHARKEY, P.P.; Treasurer: Vacant; Very Rev. B. GERAGHTY, P.P., Very Rev. M. CONRY, P.P., Very Rev. P. A. BUTLER, P.P., Very Rev. M. CANON KIELTY, P.P., Very Rev. B. CANON CURRID, B.D., P.P.

**Synodal Judges**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. HARTE, Very Rev. M. CANON KIELTY, Rev. P. M. DUIGNAN, Very Rev. T. CANON SHARKEY, Rev. TIMOTHY HURLEY, Rev. B. CANON CURRID, Rev. B. KELLY, Rev. THOMAS HURLEY, Rev. M. GALVIN.

**Officials**—Very Rev. Msgr. T. H. CANON CUMMINS, P.P.

**Promotor *Justitiae et Defensor Vinculi***—Very Rev. J. CANON CROWE, P.P.

**Church Property Commission**—Very Rev. B. CANON CURRID, P.P., Rev. P. J. CANON O'BEIRNE, Adm., V.F.

**Chancellor**—Rev. P. J. CANON O'BEIRNE, Adm., V.F.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Sligo, Coolera, Calry and Rosses Point (Sligo P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. J. O'Beirne, V.F., adm., Revs. J. B. Mulligan, G. Fannon, P. Kelly, J. Feeley, John McManus.

Ahasragh and Caltra (Ahasragh P.O.), Rev. Malachy Brennan, P.P., Rev. J. Donnellan.

Ardcarne (Cootehall, Boyle P.O.), Rev. Thomas H. Gallagher, P.P., Revs. J. Lennon, R. Gallagher, curates.

Ahamlish (Cliffoney, Sligo P.O.), Rev. J. Keane, P.P., Revs. T. Waters, J. Mannion.

Athleague and Puerty (Athleague, Roscommon P.O.), Revs. M. Conry, P.P., J. Kilmartin, J. Duignan.

Athlone, St. Peter's, and Drum (Athlone P.O.), Rev. J. Canon Crowe, V.F., Revs. P. Gillooly, John C. Feeney, J. Kelly (Summerhill), P. D. Lannon.

Aghanagh, Rev. Timothy Hurley, D.D., P.P., Rev. M. J. O'Reilly.

Aughrim and Kilmore, Very Rev. P. J. O'Flynn, P.P., Revs. M. Lohan, curate.

Ballintoher and Ballymoe (Ballintoher Castlereagh P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Cline, P.P., Rev. P. Donnellan.

Boyle, Very Rev. Timothy Sharkey, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. Smallhorne, P. Hannon, curates.

Cloontuskert and Kilgefin (Kilroosky, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. T. P. Hurley, P.P., Rev. N. Dolan, curate.

Drumcliff (Drumcliff, Sligo P.O.), Very Rev. T. O'Beirne, P.P., Rev. P. McGowan, curate.

Dysart and Tissara (Ballyforan, Ballinasloe P.O.), Revs. P. Neary, P.P., Rev. M. E. Devine.

Elphin and Creeve (Elphin P.O.), Very Rev. P. Canon Butler, P.P., Revs. M. Cunningham, W. Larkin, D. Carney, curates.

Geevagh (Ballyfarnan, Carrick-on-Shannon P.O.), Rev. P. M. Duignan, D.Ph., P.P., Revs. P. Sharkey, P. Lavin, curates.

Glink and Kilbegnet (Creggs, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. B. J. Crehan, P.P., Rev. P. J. Murray, curate.

Kilbride (Four Mile House, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. M. O'Beirne, P.P., Rev. M. McGloin, curate.

Kilcorkey and Frenchpark (Bellanagar, Frenchpark P.O.), Rev. C. McHugh, P.P., Rev. M. Connellan, curate.

Kilglass and Ruskey (Kilglass, Strokestown P.O.), Rev. John Finan, P.P., Rev. B. Nellan.

Kilkeevin (Castlereagh P.O.), Right Rev. Msgr. DEAN HARTE, P.P., V.G., Revs. P. A. Kelly, T. Quigley, J. J. Glynn.

Killian and Kilronan (Ballygar, Ballinasloe P.O.), Very Rev. M. J. Kielty, D.D., P.P., Revs. M. O'Beirne, E. Mee, curates.

Killukin and Killumoid (Crogan, Boyle P.O.), Rev. M. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. M. Casey.

Kilmanagh and Estersnow (Frenchpark P.O.), Very Rev. M. Henegan, P.P., Rev. M. A. Devine.

Kiltom (Kiltom, Athlone P.O.), Revs. M. Hargadon, P.P., P. O'Leary, curate.

Kiltrustan, Lissenuffy and Cloonfinlough (Strokestown P.O.), Very Rev. B. Canon Currid, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. Tully, P. J. O'Dowd, M. Kilbride, curates.

Lisacull and Loughglynn (Loughglynn P.O.), Very Rev. B. Canon Geraghty, P.P., Revs. C. Donovan, B. Keane, J. P. Dignan, curates.

Ogulla and Baslic (Tulsk P.O.), Rev. T. Lavin, P.P., Revs. Jas. Neary, M. Rhattigan.

Oran, Rev. M. Keane, P.P., Rev. J. Fleming.

Riverstown (Riverstown, Ballymote P.O.), Rev. J. Curley, P.P., Revs. D. Gilmartin, J. Roddy.

Roscommon and Kiltewan (Roscommon P.O.), Very Rev. T. H. Canon Cummins, D.D., P.P., V.F., Revs. T. Mahon, P. O'Leary, John Gallagher, curates.

St. John's (Lecarrow P.O.), Rev. B. Kelly, P.P., Rev. P. Keane.

Tarmonbarry (Cloondra, Longford P.O.), Rev. P. Coleman, P.P., Rev. J. Cuniff, curate.

Tibohine (Frenchpark P.O.), Revs. R. Mullaney P.P., James Gannon, curate.

### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

**WORKHOUSE**, Sligo, Rev. John McManus, chaplain.  
Boyle, Very Rev. Timothy Sharkey, P.P., V.F., chaplain.

DIOCESE  
OF  
ELPHIN

Castlereagh, Very Rev. M. Canon Harte, P.P., V.F., chaplain.  
Roscommon, Very Rev. T. H. Canon Cummins, D.D., P.P., V.F., chaplain.  
PRISON, Sligo, Rev. P. J. Canon O'Beirne, V.F., adm.  
LUNATIC ASYLUM, Sligo, Rev. J. Feeley, chaplain.

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

SLIGO. *Dominican Convent.*—Very Rev. W. B. Costelloe, Prior. Fathers, 3.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SLIGO. *Ursuline Convent.*—Boarding and Day School. Higher School of Housewifery. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Day Schools, 600 pupils; Industrial and Training Schools for Teachers, 200 inmates.

*St. John's Hospital.*—Sligo.

ATHLONE. *House of Nazareth.*—For Orphans and Destitute Old Men and Women.

ATHLONE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Day Schools, 300 pupils. House of Mercy, Pupils, 40. Hosiery School.

Summerhill *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Female Industrial Schools, 180 inmates. Rev. J. Finan, chaplain.

BOYLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Day Schools, 250 pupils.

CASTLEREA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Day Schools, 300 pupils.

ELPHIN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Day Schools, 250 pupils; also Laundry and Needlework School.

LOUGHGLYNN. *Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.*—Rev. J. P. Duignan, chaplain. A school for the promotion of agricultural and domestic industries.

OSCOMMON. *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Under the Sisters' management are an Intermediate School, and National Schools, attended by a daily average of over 400 pupils.

STROKESTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Day Schools. 200 pupils.

SUMMERHILL. Industrial and Day Schools.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

SLIGO. *College of the Immaculate Conception,* Summerhill.—Under the patronage of the Most Rev. E. Dooley, Lord Bishop of Elphin. President, Very Rev. M. O'Donnell, L.Ph.; Vice President, Rev. M. Galvin, B.A.; Professors, Very Rev. M. O'Donnell, L.Ph., Revs. M. Galvin, B.A., M. O'Flaherty, D.D., D.Ph., P. J. Casey, B.A., Vincent Hanly, B.A., S.T.L., B.C.L., C. Kelleher, B.A., B.D., H. Dip. Educ., Wm. McGauran, D.D., Peter Cryan, M.A., B.D., H. Dip. Educ., Bernard Tiernan, B.A., Dean, M. Flynn, B.A. Lay Staff: Wm. Gilbert, Esq., B.A., Mr. Wall, B.A., H. Dip. Educ.; Professor of Music, Monsieur de Meester.

*Marist Brothers' Institute.*—Ordinary Day School, School for Junior Boys, Technical School, High School for commercial and technical classes. Bro. Charles.

*Primary Schools.*—Large Convent Schools in Sligo, Roscommon, Elphin, Boyle, Athlone, and Castlereagh and Strokestown, attended by over 2,500 girls. The Parochial Schools exceed in number, 300. So called "Model Schools" have been erected and opened in Sligo in defiance of the protest of the Bishop, but no Catholic pupil attends. They are supported at an immense expense from the public taxes, and there they stand a monument of British aggression upon Catholic rights.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parishes .....	33
Priests .....	104	Catholic Population .....	125,743



## DIOCESE OF FERNS

*Includes the entire of Wexford and part of Wicklow.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. WILLIAM CODD, D.D., cons. February 25, 1918. Address: Most Rev. Dr. Codd, Lord Bishop of Ferns, Summerhill, Wexford.  
**Chapter**—Dean, Very Rev. JOHN J. ROSSITER, P.P.; Archdeacon: Very Rev. JOHN DUNNE, P.P.; Chancellor: Very Rev. JAMES O'BRIEN, P.P.; Treasurer: Very Rev. PAUL F. KEHOE, P.P.; Canon Theologalis: Very Rev. MORTIMER SULLIVAN, P.P.; Canon Lectoralis: Very Rev. THOMAS CLONEY, P.P.; Canon Penitentiary: Rev. JOHN BROWNE, P.P.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Enniscorthy, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Patrick Cummins, adm.; Revs. John Codd, Patrick Quaid, Michael Rossiter, Joseph Wadding.  
 Adamstown (Newbawn P. O.), Very Rev. James O'Brien, P.P., Rev. James Murphy, curate.  
 (Adamstown, Enniscorthy P.O.), Rev. James Nolan, curate.  
 (Raheen, Enniscorthy P.O.), Rev. Owen Kehoe.  
 Annacurra and Killaveny (Tinahely P.O.), Rev. James Donovan, B.D., P.P., Rev. James Somers, C.C., curate.  
 (Annacurra, Aghrim P. O.), Rev. James Carty.  
 Ballindaggin (Templeshambo, Ferns P.O.), Rev. Mark O'Byrne, P.P.  
 (Kiltealy, Enniscorthy P.O.), Rev. James Darcy.  
 (Caim, Enniscorthy P.O.), Rev. John Murphy.  
 Gallygarett (Ballygarett, Clonevan, Gorey P.O.), Rev. Owen Kavanagh, P.P.  
 (Courtown, Gorey P. O.), Rev. John O'Grady, curate.  
 Ballyoughter (Ballycanew, Gorey P.O.), Rev. Gregory Pettit, P.P., Rev. William Webb, C.C.  
 (Camolin P.O.), Rev. Matthew Wickham, C.C., curate.  
 Bannow (Carrig P. O.), Rev. Muriagh Sullivan, P.P., Rev. William Hanton, curate.  
 (Ballymitty P. O.), Rev. Mark A. Newcombe, C.C.  
 Blackwater (Blackwater, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Thomas Quigley, P.P., Rev. Nicholas Redmond, C.C., curate.  
 Bree (Bree, Enniscorthy P.O.), Rev. Jeremiah King, P.P., Rev. Michael Murphy, C.C.  
 Castlebridge (Castlebridge, Wexford P.O.), Rev. John, Canon Dunne, P.P., Rev. Aidan O'Brien, curate.  
 (Skreen, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Muredach Keeting, C.C.  
 Clongeen (Foulksmill, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Michael Hickey, P.P., Rev. Edmond Wheeler, curate.  
 Cloughbawn (Clonroche, Enniscorthy P.O.), Rev. Paul Kehoe, P.P., Rev. Martin Murphy, curate.  
 (Rev. P. Donnelly, C.C.  
 Craneford (Craneford, Gorey P.O.), Rev. David A. Kavanagh, P.P.  
 (Craneford, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Thomas Moran.  
 Crossabeg (Ballymurrin, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. John Murphy, P.P.  
 (Crossabeg, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Martin Murphy.  
 Cushenstown (Cushenstown, New Ross P. O.), Rev. Patrick Parker, P.P.  
 (Terrerath, New Ross P.O.), Rev. Matthew Wallace, C.C.  
 (Ratherogue, New Ross P.O.), Rev. Richard Kavanagh, C.C.  
 Davidstown (Davidstown, Enniscorthy P.O.), Rev. Pierce Power, P.P.  
 (Courtmacuddy, Enniscorthy P.O.), Rev. John Quigley, C.C.  
 Ferns (Ferns Co., Wexford P.O.), Rev. James Rossiter, P.P., Rev. Aidan Brennan, C.C., Cornelius French, C.C.  
 Glynn (Glynn, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Francis E. O'Rourke, P.P., Rev. Robert Hickey, Rev. Patrick Hutchinson, curates.  
 Gorey (Gorey P. O.), Very Rev. John J. Rossiter, P.P., Rev. Patrick Doyle, Rev. John Sinnott, C.C., curates.  
 Kilanerin (Kilanerin, Gorey P.O.), Rev. Denis Murphy, P.P., Rev. Thomas Bookey, C.C.  
 Kilmore (Kilmore, Wexford P. O.), Rev. James Furlong, P.P.  
 (Quay Kilmore, P. O.), Rev. Edward Crean, curate.  
 (Bridge town, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John Cullen.  
 Kilrush (Cloghmon, Ferns P.O.), Rev. William J. Harpur, P.P.  
 (Askamore Carnew P.O.), Rev. Thomas Cloney.  
 Lady's Island (Broadway, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Sylvester Cullen, P.P., Rev. Richard Gaul, C.C.  
 Litter, Monamolin, Gorey P. O.), Rev. John Browne, P.P., Revs. Michael Rossiter, Thomas Crowe, curates.  
 Marshallstown (Marshallstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Andrew O'Brien, P.P.  
 (Castledockrill, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Nicholas Moran.  
 Mayglass (Killick, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Andrew Crowe, P.P.  
 (Ballycogley, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Henry Lambert, curate.  
 Monageer (Monageer, Ferns P.O.), Rev. Thomas Hore, P.P.  
 (Bonilavogue, Ferns P. O.), Rev. John Doyle, curate.  
 New Ross, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas Cleary, P.P., V.G., Revs. William Fortune, Patrick Murphy, Dennis Doyle.  
 Newtownbarry (Newtownbarry, Ferns P. O.), Rev. John Butler, P.P., Rev. John O'Brien, curate.  
 (Kilmyshal, Cloghmon, Ferns P.O.), Rev. James Quigley, curate.  
 Oylgate (Oylgate, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. John Rowe, P.P.  
 (Glenbrian, Enniscorthy, P.O.), Rev. Richard Browne, curate.  
 Oulart (Oulart, Gorey P.O.), Rev. John Maher, P.P., Rev. Thomas S. Power.  
 (Ballagh-Keene, Enniscorthy P.O.), Rev. James Furlong, curate.  
 Piercestown (Piercestown, Drinagh, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Thomas O'Byrne.  
 (Murrin town, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Peter Roche, curate.  
 Ramsgrange (Ramsgrange, Arthurstown P. O.), Rev. William Harpur, P.P.  
 (Duncannon P.O.), Rev. John O'Connor.  
 Rathangan (Duncormack, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Philip Doyle, P.P.  
 (Clearystown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. James Crosbie.  
 Rathnure (Enniscorthy P.O.), Rev. David Hore, P.P.  
 (Templedignan, Ballywilliam, New Ross P. O.), Rev. John O'Connor, curate.  
 Suttons (Priesthaggard, New Ross P. O.), Rev. James Redmond, P.P., Revs. John Cavanagh and Matthew Roche, curates.

**DIOCESE OF FERNS** Taghmon (Taghmon, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Thomas Scallan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Browne, C.C., curate.  
 (Caro, Taghmon, Wexford P.O.), Rev. John J. Kelly.  
 Tagoat (Tagoat, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Daniel Quigley, P.P.  
 (Kilrane, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Patrick Cavanagh, and Rev. Martin Kinsella, C.C.  
 Tintern (Ballycullane, Waterford P. O.), Rev. Patrick King, P.P.  
 (St. Leonard's, Ballycullane, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Isaac Scallan, curate.  
 (Gusserane, New Ross P. O.), Rev. Edward Doyle, curate.  
 Tomacork (Carnew P. O.), Rev. James Prandy, P.P.  
 (Coolfancy, Tinahely P. O.), Rev. James Murphy, C.C.  
 Templetown (Fethard P. O.), Rev. Thomas Cloney, P.P., Rev. Laurence Kinsella, C.C.  
 Wexford, Rev. John Sinnott, adm., Revs. George Murphy, Martin O'Connor, Patrick Doyle, Nicholas Cardiff, John Butler, C.C., Laurence Allen, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

Co. HOME: Enniscorthy, Rev. Michael Rossiter.  
 Gorey, Very Rev. John J. Rossiter, P.P.  
 New Ross, Right Rev. Msgr. Cleary, P.P.  
 Co. HOSPITAL: Wexford, Rev. John Sinnott, adm.  
 MENTAL HOME: Enniscorthy, Very Rev. Patrick Murphy, M.S.S., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ENNISCORTHY. *Priests of the Mission* (Oblates of the Blessed Sacrament).—Very Rev. Patrick Murphy, M.S.S., supr. Fathers, 8.  
*Christian Brothers*.—Rev. Bro. J. B. Lucy, dir. Pupils, 380.  
*Presentation Convent*.—Community, 24.  
*Convent of Our Lady of Loretto*.—Community, 10; Day Pupils, 80.  
*Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*.—Community, 15.  
GOREY. *Christian Brothers*.—Rev. Bro. J. V. Lysaght, dir. Pupils, 200. National School, 350.  
*Convent of Our Lady of Loretto*.—Community, 29. Day Pupils, 35. Boarding Pupils, 70.  
GRANTSTOWN, WELLINGTON BRIDGE, Wexford. *Augustinian Fathers*.—Very Rev. Father Hoyne, prior.  
NEW ROSS. *Augustinian Fathers*.—Very Rev. Father Conlan, prior. Fathers, 4.  
*Christian Brothers*.—Rev. Bro. J. C. Carew, dir. Pupils, 250.  
*Carmelite Convent*.—Community, 16.  
*St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy*.—Community, 20.  
*Order of the Good Shepherd*.—Community, 28.  
NEWTOWNBARRY. *Order of the Faithful Companions of Jesus*.—Community, 30.  
RAMSGRANGE, ARTHURSTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Louis*.—Community, 32. Rev. W. Harpur, P.P., chaplain. Technical school, National school.  
WEXFORD. *Franciscan Fathers*.—Very Rev. Fr. Senan, O.F.M., guardian. Fathers, 6.  
*Christian Brothers*.—Rev. Bro. T. B. Luttoral. Pupils, 655.  
*Presentation Convent*.—Community, 29.  
*Convent of Our Lady of Loretto*, Richmond House.—Community, 25. Rev. John O'Dowd, chaplain. Pupils, 120.  
*Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, St. Michael's*.—Community, 45. Also an Orphanage and Industrial School containing 130 children.  
*Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God*.—Community, 70. Rev. Richard Doyle, chaplain. They conduct a Poor School with 400 pupils, also 2 Workhouse Schools and 5 Hospitals.  
*Convent of Perpetual Adoration*.—Community, 37.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

WEXFORD. *St. Peter's College*.—Under the patronage and inspection of the Lord Bishop of the Diocese. Rev. William Murphy, president. Revs. James Nolan, James Doran, Michael Kelly, Hugh O'Byrne, Timothy Nolan, James Browne, D.D., William J. Gaul, S.T.L., professors. Students, 120.  
*Superior Schools for Boys* at New Ross, Augustinian Fathers.  
*For Young Ladies* at Gorey, Ladies of Loretto; Wexford, Loretto Convent, Richmond House, Enniscorthy, Loretto Nuns; Newtownbarry, Ladies of the Faithful Companions.  
*Primary Schools*.—In this Diocese there are 150 Catholic Primary Schools, 3 of which are Convent Schools and 6 are Christian Brothers' Schools.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parochial and District Churches.....	92
Priests .....	136	Catholic Population .....	98,134



## UNITED DIOCESES OF GALWAY AND KILMACDUAGH

*All in County Galway, except Shrile, which is in the County Mayo.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. THOMAS O'DOHERTY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Clonfert, Sept. 14, 1919; translated to the united Sees of Galway and Kilmacduagh, July 13, 1923—Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'DOHERTY, D.D., Lord Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh, Mount St. Mary's, Galway.  
**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. DEAN CONSIDINE, P.P.  
**Official**—Very Rev. T. Canon MORAN, P.P., Claregalway.  
**Synodal Judges**—Venerable Archdeacon J. CASSIDY, P.P.; Very Rev. A. J. NESTOR, P.P.; Very Rev. M. D. CONROY, P.P.  
**Promotor Justitiæ and Defensor Vinculi**—Very Rev. JOS. CASSIDY, P.P., V.F.  
**Pro-Synodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. A. J. CONSIDINE, P.P.; Very Rev. JOS. CASSIDY, P.P.; Very Rev. A. J. NESTOR, P.P.; Very Rev. P. MORAN, P.P.; Very Rev. JOS. MITCHELL, M.A.  
**Parochi Consultores**—Very Rev. A. J. NESTOR, P.P.; Very Rev. M. D. CONROY, Very Rev. R. McHUGH.  
**Vice-Chancellor and Diocesan Secretary**—Rev. JAMES O'DEA, B.A., B.C.L.  
**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Rev. J. TARPEY, B.A.  
**Church Property Commission**—Rt. Rev. A. J. CONSIDINE, Very Rev. P. DAVIS, Very Rev. J. MITCHELL.  
**Vicars-Forane**—Very Rev. A. J. NESTOR, P.P., College House, Galway; Very Rev. JOS. CASSIDY, P.P., Gort; Very Rev. M. D. CONROY, P.P., Ennistymon.  
**Dean—University College**—Rev. JOHN HYNES, B.D., M.A.  
**Diocesan Chapter**—Dean: Rt. Rev. Msgr. CONSIDINE; Archdeacon: Venerable JOSEPH CASSIDY, P.P., V.F.; Precentor: Very Rev. A. J. NESTOR, P.P., V.F.; Chancellor: Very Rev. M. D. CONROY, P.P., V.F.; Theologian: Very Rev. JOS. MITCHELL, M.A., P.P.; Penitentiary: Very Rev. R. McHUGH, P.P.; Canons: Very Revs. M. GRIFFIN, P.P., P. DAVIS, P.P., P. MORAN, P.P., M. FAHEY, P.P., M. HYNES, P.P., J. CARR, P.P.

## DIOCESE OF GALWAY

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Galway. St. Nicholas, E. and N., Bishop's Parish, Right Rev. A. J. Consideine, P.P., Rev. P. Glynn, B.A., Rev. J. O'Donohue, B.D., curates.  
 Castlegar (Galway P.O.), Very Rev. Joseph Mitchell, P.P., Rev. P. Roland, B.A., curate.  
 Claregalway, Very Rev. Patrick Moran, P.P.  
 Kilcummin (Oughterard P.O.), Revs. Thos. McCullough, B.A., adm., Jas. Larkin, B.A., curates.  
 Killannin (Rosscabill P.O.), Rev. W. Mullins, P.P.  
 Moycullen, Rev. P. O'Dea, P.P.  
 Oranmore and Ballynacourty (Oranmore P.O.), Very Rev. Matthew Griffin, P.P., Rev. B. McKerrins, B.A., curate.  
 Rahoon (Galway P.O.), Very Rev. P. Davis, P.P., Revs. J. Hunt, B.D., B.A., Jas. Lavin, B.A., T. Kyne, B.A., curates.  
 Rosmuck and Lettermore (Rosmuck P.O.), Rev. M. Kenny, P.P., Revs. P. T. Glynn, B.A., M. D. Forde, curates.  
 Shrile, Rev. P. Lydon, P.P., Rev. J. O'Farrell, curate.  
 Spiddal, Rev. N. Donnelly, P.P., Rev. J. J. Hyland, curate.  
 St. Nicholas, W. and S. (Galway P.O.), Very Rev. A. J. Nestor, P.P., Rev. Jn. Cloonan, B.A., curate.

## DIOCESE OF KILMACDUAGH

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kilnara, Bishop's Parish, Very Rev. M. Fahy, P.P., Rev. J. Kiely, curate.  
 Ardahan, Rev. J. Consideine, P.P.  
 Ballinderreen (Kilcolgan, Oranmore P.O.), Rev. M. Walsh, P.P.  
 Beagh (Tubber P.O., Co. Clare), Rev. T. Cawley, P.P.  
 Craughwell, Rev. Michael Hynes, P.P., Rev. O. Casserly, B.A., curate.  
 Kilbeacanty (Gort P.O.), Rev. J. Sheedy, P.P.  
 Kilchreest, Rev. Michael Corcoran, P.P.  
 Kilcornan (Clarebridge P.O.), Very Rev. R. McHugh, P.P., Rev. J. Francis, curate.  
 Kilmacduagh and Kiltartan (Gort P.O.), Venerable Archdeacon Joseph Cassidy, P.P., V.F., Revs. H. Feeney, M. Curran, B.D., B.A., curates.  
 Kiltomas (Loughbrea P.O.), Rev. John Burke, P.P.

## DIOCESE OF KILFENORA

Portion of Co. Clare

**Apostolic Administrator**—Most Rev. Dr. O'Doherty, Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kilcronin (Kilnaboy P.O.), Rev. J. Consideine, adm.  
 Ennistymon, Very Rev. M. D. Conroy, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Jordan, J. O'Reilly, curates.  
 Glenaragh (Ballyvaughan P.O.), Rev. J. Walsh, P.P., Rev. W. Moran, B.A., curate.  
 Kilmora, Rev. J. Cunnane, P.P., Rev. Jas. O'Grady, B.A., curate.  
 Kilshanny (Ennistymon P.O.), Rev. T. Burke, P.P.  
 New Quay (Burren P.O.), Rev. D. Hehir, P.P.  
 Toulea (Lisdoonvarna P.O.), Very Rev. J. A. Carr, P.P., Rev. J. Quinn, B.A., curate.  
 Touberan (Liscannor P.O.), Rev. J. T. O'Kelly, adm., and Rev. A. Concannon, curate.

UNITED  
DIO-  
CESES  
OF  
GALWAY  
AND  
KILMAC-  
DUAGH

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

COUNTY HOSPITAL: Galway, Very Rev. P. Davis, P.P., chaplain.  
Ennistymon, Very Rev. M. D. Conroy, P.P., chaplain.  
FEVER HOSPITAL, Galway, attached to COUNTY HOSPITAL: Very Rev. P. Davis, chaplain.  
PRISON: Town and County, Very Rev. A. J. NESTOR, P.P., chaplain.  
BOYS' INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Salt Hill, under the care of the Christian Brothers. Rev. James O'Dea, B.A., chaplain. Pupils, 200.  
GIRLS' INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Galway, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.  
MAGDALEN ASYLUM, Rev. James Cahir, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

GALWAY. *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers*—Very Rev. Fr. Aloysius, guardian. Fathers, 3.  
*Convent of the Dominican Fathers*.—Very Rev. M. S. Conlan, O.P., vicar. Fathers, 3.  
*Convent of the Augustinian Fathers*.—Very Rev. N. Connolly Prior. Fathers, 3.  
*Society of Jesus*—Very Rev. M. Quinlan, rector. Fathers, 8.  
*Presentation Convent*.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.  
*Magdalen Asylum*.—Sisters of Mercy.  
*County Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy.  
*Girls Industrial School*.—Lenaboy Castle, Sisters of Mercy.  
*Convent of Jesus and Mary*.—House of Studies, Spires House.  
*Convent of Poor Clares*.  
*Dominican Convent of Jesus and Mary*, Taylor's Hill.  
*Brothers of St. Patrick*—Monastery and National School, Lombard St. and Nuns Island. 700 pupils.  
CLARENBRIDGE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—Religious, 10. Poor Schools attached. Pupils, 160.  
ENNISTYMON. *Christian Brothers*.—Bro. J. O'Brien, dir. Pupils, 200.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.  
GORT. *St. Patrick's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.  
KINGSTON. *Patrician Brothers*. Superior, Bro. Oran O'Mara.  
KINVARA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, and Pupil Teachers Training College*.  
ORANMORE. *Presentation Convent*.—Pupils, 200.  
OUGHTERARD. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.  
SPIDDAL. *St. Enda's Convent*.—Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CLOUGHBALLYMORE, Kilcolgan. *House of African Missions*.—Superior, Very Rev. M. Cleary, 4 Professors.  
GALWAY. *St. Mary's Diocesan College*.—Under the immediate patronage of the Most Rev. Dr. O'DOHERTY. Very Rev. M. Mitchell, B.D., M.A., Higher Diploma in Educ., Pres.; Rev. J. Walsh, B.A., B.D., Higher Diploma in Educ. Rev. M. Garahy, M.A., B.D., Higher Diploma in Educ., Rev. M. O'Boyle, M.A., D.D., Rev. Denis Glennon, B.A. Lay Professors, 4.  
SHRULE. *St. Columban's College*.—The Theological College of the "Maynooth Mission to China."—Very Rev. T. Harriss, B.D., Rector. 5 Professors.  
*Secondary Schools*.—St. Joseph's College, conducted by the Patrician Brothers; Christian Brothers' Schools, Ennistymon, of day pupils; Girls' School at the Dominican Convent, Taylor's Hill, Galway.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Convents .....	18
Priests .....	93	Colleges .....	2
Churches .....	58	Monasteries .....	3
Houses of Regulars .....	4	Houses of Missionaries.....	2
Catholic Population .....		67,271	



## DIOCESE OF KERRY (ARDFERT AND AGHADOE)

*Includes all Kerry and part of Co. Cork.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. MICHAEL O'BRIEN, D.D., consecrated July 24, 1927. Succeeded Most Rev. Charles O'Sullivan. Address: The Palace, Killarney.  
**Vicars-General**—Right Rev. Msgr. DAVID O'LEARY, P.A., P.P., Tralee; Ven. Archdeacon P. J. MARSHALL, P.P., Kenmare.  
**Dean of Kerry**—Right Rev. Msgr. DAVID O'LEARY, P.A., P.P., V.G., Tralee.  
**Archdeacon of Aghadoc**—Ven. P. J. MARSHALL, P.P., V.G., Kenmare.  
**Archdeacon of Ardfert**—Ven. JOHN CASEY, P.P., V.F., Castleisland.  
**Officials**—Right Rev. Msgr. DAVID O'LEARY, P.A., P.P., V.G., Tralee.  
**Promotor Justitiae and Defensor Vinculi**—Very Rev. P. Canon O'LEARY, D.D., P.P., V.F., Millstreet.  
**Parish Priest Consultants**—Very Rev. P. Canon BROWNE, P.P., V. F., Cahirciveen; Very Rev. PATRICK Canon WHITE, P.P., V.F., Listowel; Rev. JEREMIAH BRICK, P.P., Boherbue; Rev. W. KEANE, P.P., Milltown.  
**Synodal Examiners**—Right Rev. Msgr. DAVID O'LEARY, P.P., V.G., dean of Kerry, Tralee; Ven. Archdeacon PATRICK MARSHALL, P.P., V.G., Kenmare; Ven. Archdeacon JOHN CASEY, P.P., V.F., Castleisland; Very Rev. PATRICK Canon O'LEARY, D.D., P.P., V.F., Millstreet; Rev. TIMOTHY GRIFFIN, P.P., Duagh.  
**Synodal Judges**—Right Rev. Msgr. DAVID O'LEARY, P.P., V.G., Tralee; Ven. Archdeacon PATRICK MARSHALL, P.P., V.G., Kenmare; Ven. Archdeacon JOHN CASEY, P.P., V.F., Castleisland.  
**Vicars-Forane**—Very Rev. P. Canon O'LEARY, D.D., P.P., Millstreet; Very Rev. P. J. Canon FITZGERALD, P.P., Castletown-Bere; Very Rev. P. Canon BROWNE, P.P., Cahirciveen; Very Rev. M. Canon FULLER, P.P., Ballybunlon; Very Rev. P. J. Canon FITZGERALD, P.P., V.F., Very Rev. P. Canon WHITE, P.P., Listowel; Very Rev. J. Canon BROWNE, P.P., V.F., Dingle; Very Rev. DENIS MOYNIHAN, adm., Killarney.  
**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Rev. TIMOTHY HURLEY, St. Brendan's, Killarney.  
**Bishop's Secretary**—Rev. DONAL A. REIDY, The Palace, Killarney.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Killarney (Co. Kerry), Very Rev. D. Moynihan, adm., Revs. Jas. Slattery, P. O'Sullivan, C.C.  
 Abbeydorney (Tralee P.O., Co. Kerry), Rev. Jas. McDonnell, P.P., Rev. T. O'Shea, C.C.  
 Adrigole [Kilcaskan S.] (Bantry P.O., Co. Cork), Rev. C. J. O'Sullivan, P.P.  
 Allihies [Kilmamanagh] (Castletownbere P.O., Co. Kerry), Rev. Alex. O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. Denis Griffin, C.C.  
 Annascaul [Ballinvoher and Cappacough] (Co. Kerry), Rev. T. J. Lyne, adm., Rev. L. Duff, C.C.  
 Ardfert (Tralee P.O., Co. Kerry), Rev. P. Barton, P.P., Rev. Mce. O'Connor, C.C.  
 Ballybunlon [Lisselton] (Co. Kerry), Very Rev. Canon M. Fuller, Revs. John Cahill, C. O'Leary.  
 Ballyferriter [Kecmachedor] (Dingle P.O., Co. Kerry), Rev. N. Browne, P.P., Rev. P. Sears, C.C.  
 Ballyheigue (Tralee P.O., Co. Kerry), Rev. W. I. Behan, P.P.  
 Ballylongford [Aghavallan] (Limerick P.O.), Rev. M. Allman, P.P., Rev. Myles Allman, C.C.  
 Ballymacelligott (Tralee P.O., Co. Kerry), Rev. T. Trant, P.P., Rev. W. Ferris, C.C.  
 Bere Island (Bantry P.O., Co. Cork), Rev. T. Kelleher, adm.  
 Boherbue [Kilmeen] (Banteer P.O., Co. Cork), Rev. J. Brick, P.P., Rev. E. O'Connor, C.C.  
 Bonane [Kilcaskan] (Glengarriff P.O., Co. Cork), Rev. Wm. O'Connor, P.P.  
 Brosna (Abbeyfeale P.O., Co. Limerick), Rev. P. Maher, P.P., Rev. E. Quirke, C.C.  
 Cahirciveen, Very Rev. Canon Browne, P.P., Revs. M. McDonnell, E. Prendville, C.C.  
 Cahirdregory [Derryname] (Killarney P.O.), Rev. F. Harrington, P.P., Rev. J. Enright, C.C.  
 Castlegregory [Killiney], Very Rev. Canon J. Ereen, P.P., Rev. T. Moriarty, C.C.  
 Castleisland, Ven. Archdeacon J. Casey, P.P., Revs. D. Finucane, D. F. O'Sullivan, C.C.  
 Castlemaine [Kittalagh], Rev. P. Brennan, P.P., Rev. J. Sugrue, C.C.  
 Castletownbere [Kilconenagh] (Co. Cork), Very Rev. Canon P. J. Fitzgerald, V.F., P.P., Rev. J. Kennedy, C.C.  
 Causeway [Killury] (Tralee P.O.), Rev. G. O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. P. Keane, C.C.  
 Dingle (Co. Kerry), Rev. Canon J. Browne, P.P., Revs. D. Breen, T. Courtney, chaplain, P. Lynch, E. Fitzpatrick, C.C.  
 Dromod (Masterguilly, Killarney), Rev. P. Sheahan, P.P., Rev. D. McCarthy, C.C.  
 Dromtariffe [Dromagh] (Dromagh, Banteer P.O., Co. Cork), Rev. P. Brosnan, P.P., Rev. H. Keane, C.C.  
 Duagh (Kilmorna P.O.), Rev. T. Griffin, P.P., Rev. J. F. Lynch, C.C.  
 Eyeries [Kilcatherine] (Co. Cork), Rev. M. Daly, P.P., Rev. W. O. Riordan, C.C.  
 Fries [Malahoff] (Farranfore P.O.), Rev. J. O'Carroll, P.P., Rev. M. Costelloe.  
 Fossa [Aghadoc] (Killarney P.O.), Rev. J. J. O'Sullivan, adm.  
 Glenbeigh, Rev. T. Jones, P.P., Rev. D. G. M. O'Shea, C.C.  
 Glenflesk [Killaha] (Killarney P.O.), Rev. J. Godley, P.P., Rev. P. Browne, C.C.  
 Kenmare (Killarney), Ven. Archdeacon P. J. Marshall, V.G., P.P., Revs. Jerh. J. Murphy, P. J. Creedon.  
 Kilcummin, West (Killarney), Rev. W. Walsh, P.P.  
 Kilgarvan (Killarney), Rev. J. Buckley, P.P.  
 Killeentierna (Farranfore P.O., Co. Kerry), Rev. J. S. Dillon, P.P., Rev. J. Leyne, C.C.  
 Killoglin, Rev. W. Keane, P.P., Revs. J. Casey, F. Mangan.  
 Kingwilliamstown [St. Patrick's] (Co. Cork), Rev. M. Flynn, P.P.  
 Knockane (Beaufort, Killarney P.O.), Rev. Edward Fitzmaurice, P.P., Rev. J. O'Connell.  
 Knocknogeshel (Co. Kerry), Rev. W. Byrne, P.P., Rev. R. Walshe.  
 Listowel, Very Rev. Patrick Canon White, V.F., P.P., Revs. E. O'Riordan, J. McGrath, C.C.  
 Lixnaw [Kilcaurah], Rev. John Dillon, P.P., Revs. T. Counihan, T. Supple, C.C.  
 Millstreet [Drishane] (Co. Cork), Rev. P. Canon O'Leary, P.P., V.F., Revs. C. J. Brennan, T. Curtyne, J. Scanlan, C.C.  
 Milltown [Kilcolman] (Co. Kerry), Rev. T. D. O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. W. S. Behan, C.C.  
 Newtownsandes [Murhur and Knockanure] (Limerick), Rev. M. Keane, P.P., Rev. D. Linehan, curate.  
 Prior (Emlaghmore, Killarney), Rev. P. Griffin, P.P., Rev. R. O'Reilly, C.C.  
 Rathmore [Kilcummin E.], Rev. Jas. J. O'Sullivan, P.P., Revs. M. O'Donnoghue, Jas. O'Connor, C.C.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
KERRY**

Sneem [*Kilrohane E.*] (Killarney), Rev. Jerh. Dillon, P.P., Rev. C. Moriarty, C.C.  
Spa [*Ballinaglish and Chapelstown*] (Tralee P.O.), Rev. Ml. F. Scanlan, P.P.  
Tarbert [*Kilnuaghton*] (Limerick), Rev. J. O'Connor, P.P.  
Tralee, Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. O'Leary, P.A., V.G., P.P., Revs. J. Lynch, M. O'Leary, N. Tangney,  
A. Molyneux, D. Moriarty, J. Murphy, curates.  
Tuogh [*Knockane*] (Beaufort P.O., Co. Kerry), Rev. E. Fitzmaurice, P.P., Rev. J. O'Connell, C.C.  
Tuosist (Killarney), Rev. J. Scanlan, P.P., Rev. J. Barry, C.C.  
Valentia (Co. Kerry), Rev. Jas. Prendville, P.P.

RECENTLY ORDAINED: Revs. J. Browne, A. Kiely, M. Curran, T. O'Connor M. Dennehy.

**PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.**

HOSPITALS at Castletown-Bere, Dingle, Killarney, Listowel, Tralee; Co. Home and Mental Hospital at Killarney; Orphanages at Killarney and Tralee; Co. Gaol, Tralee. Chaplains: The Parish Priest or Adm.

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.**

TRALEE. *Dominican Convent*.—Very Rev. F. O'Hara, O.P., and four other Fathers, *House of the Christian Brothers*.—Bro. J. L. Walshe, dir.  
*Presentation Convent*; *Mercy Convents* (2); *Convent of Bon Secours*.  
BALLYBUNION. *Mercy Convent*.  
CAHIRCIVEEN. *House of the Christian Brothers*.—Bro. T. S. Ryan, dir., and *Presentation Convent*.  
CASTLEISLAND. *Presentation Convent*.  
CASTLETOWN-BERE. *Mercy Convent and Hospital*.  
DINGLE. *House of the Christian Brothers*.—Bro. J. A. Crowley, dir. 320 pupils.  
*Presentation Convent, Mercy Hospital, St. Ita's College*.  
KENMARE. *Convent of the Poor Clares*.  
KILLARNEY. *Franciscan Friary*.—Fr. Barnabas, guardian. Fathers, 4.  
*Presentation Monastery*.—Bro. Mark O'Sullivan, supr.  
*Presentation Convent*; *Mercy Convent*; *Loreto Convent*.  
LISTOWEL. *Presentation Convent and Mercy Hospital*.  
LIXNAW. *Presentation Convent*.  
MILLTOWN. *Presentation Convent*; *Presentation Monastery*.—Bro. J. B. Hunt, supr.  
MILLSTREET. *Presentation Convent*; *Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus*.  
RATHMORE. *Presentation Convent*.

**EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.**

KILLARNEY. *St. Brendan's Diocesan Seminary*.—Very Rev. D. Brosnan, B.D., B.A., president; Revs. D. A. Reidy, D. O'Connor, B.D., B.A., W. Murphy, S.T.L., M.A., C. M. O'Neill, B.D., M.A., Nicholas Browne, B.A., B.D., D.C.L., John Moynihan, S.T.L., Patrick Lyons, B.A. 2 Lay Teachers.  
*Secondary School for Girls*.—Sisters of Loreto.  
LISTOWEL. *St. Michael's College*.—Very Rev. Jeremiah Moynihan, S.T.L., pres.; 5 Lay Teachers  
TRALEE. *The Jeffers Institute*.—Very Rev. D. J. O'Herlihy, President. Rev. T. Sheehan, B.D., B.A., and 3 Lay Teachers. *Christian Brothers College for Boys*; *Presentation Convent* and *Mercy Convents*. *Secondary Schools for Girls*.  
MILLSTREET. *Secondary and Technical School for Girls*.—Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus, called *Les Dames de St. Maur, Drishane*.  
DINGLE. *St. Ita's College*.—Established by the Irish Government for the training of teachers for bilingual teaching. Staff consists of 4 Sisters of Mercy, 4 lay teachers and one chaplain and Professor of Christian Doctrine. 100 Pupils.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Administratorships .....	2
Priests .....	125	Secondary Schools .....	13
Parishes .....	50	Primary Schools .....	434
Catholic Population (1926).....161,000			



## DIOCESES OF KILDARE AND LEIGHLIN

*Includes the County of Carlow, and parts of Kildare, Queen's Co., King's Co., Kilkenny, Wicklow and Wexford.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. M. CULLEN. Address—Braganza House, Carlow.  
**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. MURPHY, D.D., P.P., V.G., Maryborough.  
**Vicars-Forane**—Very Rev. JOHN DELANEY, P.P., Rathvilly; Very Rev. L. BROPHY, Newbridge;  
Very Rev. J. GORMAN, Mountmellick; Very Rev. A. LYNAM, Bagenalstown.

### PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Carlow, Bishop's Parish, Revs. J. Dunny, B.A., Adm., William Fanning, B.D., W. Miller, D. Kennedy, B.A., curates.  
Abbeyleix, Rev. John Breen, P.P., Revs. Hugh Doyle, P. P. Watson, curates.  
Allen (Allen, Kilmeague, Naas P.O.), Very Rev. D. O'Rourke, P.P., Revs. P. Byrne and C. Phelan, curates.  
Arles (Ballickmoyler, Carlow P.O.), Rev. J. Killian, P.P., Rev. E. Lalor, B.A., curate.  
Bagenalstown, Very Rev. A. Lynam, P.P., Revs. P. Hayden, B.A., Thomas Seale, curates.  
Ballinakill, Rev. W. Flannagan, P.P., Rev. M. Brophy, curate.  
Ballon (Carlow Co.), Rev. J. Lalor, P.P., Rev. Joseph Dunne, B.A., curate.  
Ballydams (Queen's Co.), Rev. P. Hipwell, P.P., Rev. J. O'Brien, B.D., curate.  
Ballyfin (Mountrath P.O.), Rev. John O'Rourke, P.P., Rev. John Norris, curate.  
Ballinglass, Rev. Thos. Monahan, P.P., Revs. Albert Byrne, P. O'Haire, curates.  
Balyna (Moyvally, Co. Kildare), Rev. A. Delaney, P.P., Rev. T. Burbage, B.D., curate.  
Borris, Rev. William Murphy, P.P., Revs. E. Byrne, R. O'Meara, curates.  
Caragh, Rev. Wm. Byrne, P.P., Revs. M. O'Connor, J. Bennett, curates.  
Carbury, Rev. W. Rice, P.P., Rev. M. Conroy, curate.  
Clane, Rev. L. J. Keogh, P.P., Revs. Thomas Murphy, B.A., Michael Hayes, B.A., curates.  
Clonslea, Rev. John Murray, P.P., Rev. T. Cunningham, B.A., curate.  
Clonegal, Rev. John Mooney, P.P., Revs. John Mooney, T. Hughes, curates.  
Clonbullogue, Rev. J. Dunne, P.P., Rev. J. Breen, B.A., curate.  
Clonmore (Tullogh), Rev. J. Donohue, Rev. M. O'Brien, curate.  
Doonane (Ballickmoyler, Carlow), Rev. M. Hipwell, P.P.  
Edenderry (Kings Co.), Rev. Paul Murphy, P.P., Revs. Thos. Gahan, Jno. Tierney, D.Ph., curates.  
Emo, Rev. Arthur Murphy, P.P., Rev. Jno. Doyle, B.A. (Ballybrittas, Monasterevan), curate.  
Graigmananagh, Rev. T. Dowling, P.P., Revs. Jer. Maher, W. Mahon, curates.  
Hacketstown, Rev. J. Dunne, P.P., Rev. Michael Kelly, C.C., Rev. E. Kilsella, curates.  
Kilcock, Rev. M. Rice, P.P., Rev. D. Murphy, curate.  
Kildare, Very Rev. John Kane, P.P., Revs. D. Waldron and M. Doyle (Rathangan), curates.  
Kill (Straffan, Co. Kildare), Rev. Michael Byrne, Rev. Michael Garton, curate.  
Killeigh, Rev. L. Byrne, Revs. T. Prendergast, J. Gardiner, B.D. (Geashill), curates.  
Killeslin (Carlow), Rev. J. Fogarty, P.P., Rev. E. Campion, curate.  
Leighlin (Carlow Co.), Rev. J. Coyle, P.P., Rev. Terence Birmingham, curate.  
Maryborough, Right Rev. Msgr. M. Murphy, D.D., Revs. Peter Doyle, Wm. Monahan, B.A., P. Harris, curates.  
Monasterevan, Rev. P. Gorry, Revs. D. Murphy, Patrick Doyle, B.A., curates.  
Mountmellick, Rev. J. Gorman, P.P., Revs. James Prendergast, Rev. P. Bennett, curates.  
Mountrath, A. Fenelon, S. Murray, curate.  
Myshall, Rev. T. M. Kennedy, P.P., Rev. Jno. Kelly, curate.  
Naas, Rev. Michael Norris, P.P., Revs. P. J. Doyle, Eugene Brennan, B.A., curates.  
Newbridge, Rev. L. Brophy, S.T.L., Revs. C. Horan, M. Walsh, Andrew Farrell, curates.  
Paulstown, Rev. R. O'Brien, P.P., Revs. James Griffin, W. Kelly, B.A. (Goresbridge).  
Phillipstown, Rev. J. Kearney, P.P., Revs. M. Brophy and P. Broughan, curates.  
Portarlinton, Very Rev. J. Lennon, P. P., Revs. W. Fanning, P. Kavanagh, C.C., curates.  
Raheen, Rev. C. Coyne, P.P., Rev. Joseph Boland, curate.  
Rosenallis, Rev. Paul Dunny, P.P., Rev. Thomas Kennedy, B.A., curate.  
Rathvilly, Very Rev. John Delaney, P.P., Revs. Patrick Hogan, C. O'Connor, curates.  
Rhode, Rev. Thomas Norris, Rev. W. Dowling, curate.  
St. Mullins, Rev. John James, Rev. P. Kelly, curate.  
Stradbally, Rev. Thomas Byrne, P.P., Revs. Laurence O'Neill, W. Byrne (Timahoe), curates.  
Suncroft, Rev. John Kelly, P.P., Rev. J. Doran, curate.  
Tinaryland, Rev. D. Gorry, P.P., Rev. T. Ryan, B.A., curate.  
Tullogh, Rev. James Mahon, adm.; G. Synnott, curate.

Curragh Camp, Revs. P. Donnelly, B.A., Jno. Hughes and J. Fitzsimmons.  
Diocesan Inspector: Rev. E. Carey.

### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

COUNTY HOME. Carlow, Rev. W. Fanning.  
COUNTY HOME. Mountmellick, Rev. J. Gorman, P.P.  
COUNTY HOSPITAL. Abbeyleix, Rev. J. Breen, P.P.  
PRISONS. Maryborough. Right Rev. Monsignor M. Murphy, D.D.  
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Carlow, Rev. J. Dunny, adm., chaplain.  
Maryborough, Rev. Peter Doyle, chaplain.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CARLOW. *Christian Brothers*.—Brother P. R. Reynolds, superior.  
*Presentation Convent*.—Mother M. Claire, superioress.  
*Mercy Convent*.—Mother M. Ignatius Murphy, superioress.  
ABBEYLEIX. *Brigidine Convent*.—Mother M. Dominic, superioress.  
BAGENALSTOWN. *De la Salle Brothers*.—Brother Francis, superior.  
*Presentation Convent*.—Mother M. Alphonsus, superioress.  
CLANE. *Presentation Convent*.—Mother M. Brigid, superioress.  
GORESBRIDGE. *Brigidine Convent*.—Mother M. Kevin, superioress.

**DIO-  
CESES  
OF  
KILDARE  
AND  
LEIGH-  
LIN**

GRAIGNAMANAGH. *Mercy Convent*.—Mother M. Thomas, superioress.  
 CRAIGNECULLEN. *Poor Clare Convent*.—Mother M. Teresa, superioress.  
 KILCOCK. *Christian Brothers*.—Brother Conway.  
*Presentation Convent*.—Mother M. Coleman, superioress.  
 KILDARE. *Carmelite Fathers*.—V. Rev. J. V. Coffey, prior.  
*De la Salle Brothers*.—Brother Luke, Supr.  
*Presentation Convent*.—Mother M. Benignus, superioress.  
 LEIGHLINBRIDGE. *Mercy Convent*.—Mother Clare, superioress.  
 MARYBOROUGH. *Christian Brothers*.—Brother R. Coffey.  
*Presentation Convent*.—Mother M. Patrick, superioress.  
 MONASTEREVAN. *Christian Brothers*.—Brother P. M. Smith.  
*Mercy Convent*.—Mother M. Benedict, superioress.  
 MOUNTMELICK. *Presentation Convent*.—Mother M. Patrick, superioress.  
 MOUNTRATH. *Patrician Brothers*.—Brother Columbanus Cronin.  
 (Ballyfin Demeuse) *Patrician College*.—Brother Sylvester O'Farrell.  
*Brigidine Convent*.—Mother Cecelia Walsh, superioress.  
 NAAS. *Christian Brothers*.—Brother M. L. Keogh.  
*Mercy Convent*.—Mother Agatha, superioress.  
 NEWBRIDGE. *Convent of Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*.—Mother ———.  
 PHILIPSTOWN. *Oblates of Mary Immaculate*.—Rev. J. Collins, O.M.I.  
 PORTARLINGTON. *Christian Brothers*.—Brother J. P. Cuskeely.  
*Presentation Convent*.—Mother M. Imelda, superioress.  
 RATHANGAN. *Mercy Convent*.—Mother M. Angela, superioress.  
 STRADBALLY. *Presentation Convent*.—Mother M. Ignatius, superioress.  
 TULLOW. *Patrician Brothers*.—Brother Stanislaus Slattery, superior general.  
*Brigidine Convent*.—Mother Alphonsus Brasil, mother general.

**EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.**

CARLOW. *St. Patrick's College for Ecclesiastical Students for Home and Foreign Missions*.  
 Very Rev. John Foley, D.D., pres.; T. Keogh, vice-pres.; Rev. Thomas Brown, senior  
 dean; Rev. M. Sheehy, B.A., junior dean; Very Rev. J. Foley, D.D., Thomas Kehoe, B.D.,  
 Rev. James Foynes, J. Conway, professors.  
 KNOCKBEG. *St. Mary's College*.—For Lay Students. Rev. Peter Swayne, B.A., rector; sub-rector,  
 Rev. C. Brennan, B.A., Rev. M. Murray, Rev. M. Brennan, M.A.  
 NEWBRIDGE. *College of St. Thomas*.—Rev. D. M. Geelan, O.P.  
 MOUNTRATH. *The Monastery*.—Bro. Sylvester O'Farrell, supr.  
 SALLINS. *Clongowes' Wood College*.—Rev. G. R. Roche, S.J., rector.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Parishes .....	49
Secular Priests .....	139	Catholic Population, about.....	140,000



## DIOCESE OF KILLALA

*Includes portions of Mayo and Sligo.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. JAMES NAUGHTON, D.D., cons. Jan. 7, 1912. Address: Ballina, Co. Mayo.  
**Vicar-General**—Right Rev. Msgr. ANTHONY TIMLIN, P.P., Crossmolina.  
**Vicars-Forane**—Very Rev. M. Canon MUNNELLY, P.P., Ballycastle; Very Rev. JOHN Canon HEGARTY, P.P., Belmullet; Very Rev. Canon HEALY, P.P., V.F., Kilglass; Very Rev. DENIS O'CONNOR, V.F., adm., Ballina.  
**Officials**—Very Rev. Dean KELLY, P.P. *Chancellor*—Very Rev. PATRICK Canon O'BOYLE, B.D.  
**Promotor Justitiæ**—Very Rev. Canon MUNNELLY, P.P.  
**Defensor Vinculi**—Very Rev. Canon HEGARTY, P.P.  
**Synodal Judges**—Very Rev. Canons J. TEMPANY, P.P., WILLIAM HEALY, P.P., P. HOWLEY, P.P., M. TULLY, P.P., WILLIAM J. GREANEY, P.P., Skreen and FRANCIS CLARK, P.P.  
**Examinatores**—Very Revs. Dean KELLY, P.P., Canons, J. HEGARTY, P.P., A. TIMLIN, P.P., W. HEALY, P.P., J. TEMPANY, P.P., PATRICK O'BOYLE, B.D.  
**Bishop's Secretary**—Very Rev. DENIS O'CONNOR, V.F., adm.  
**Chapter**—Dean: Very Rev. JOHN KELLY, P.P.; Archdeacon, Very Rev. MICHAEL MUNNELLY, P.P., V.F.; Chancellor: Very Rev. JOHN Canon HEGARTY, P.P., V.F.; Theologian: Very Rev. JAMES Canon TEMPANY, P.P.; Penitentiary: Very Rev. Canon HEALY, P.P., V.F.; Canons: MICHAEL TULLY, P.P., PATRICK HOWLEY, P.P., WILLIAM J. GREANEY, P.P., V.F., PATRICK O'BOYLE, B.D., President of St. Muredach's College, FRANCIS Canon CLARKE, P.P.

### PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kilmore Moy (Ballina P.O.), Bishops Parish, Very Rev. Denis O'Connor, V.F., adm.; Revs. Michael Feeney, B.A., Patrick Barrett, B.A., C.C., curates.  
 Backs (Ballina P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Michael O'Donnell, B.A., adm., Rev. Patrick Maloney, B.A., C.C.  
 Adragool (Lahardane, Ballina P.O.), Very Rev. John Kelly, P.P., Rev. John F. Lavelle, B.A., Rev. Thomas Guinan, B.A., curates.  
 Ardagh (Ballina P.O.), Rev. Hugh Durcan, B.A., P.P.  
 Ballycastle (Ballycastle P.O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Munnely, P.P., V.F., Rev. M. Murphy, B.A., C.C., Rev. Thomas Browne, B.A., C.C.  
 Ballycroy (Bangor-Erriis P.O.), Rev. Antony Timlin, P.P., Rev. Patrick Maguire, B.A., curate.  
 Ballysakeery (Ballina P.O.), Rev. William Heverin, P.P.  
 Belmullet (Belmullet), Very Rev. John Canon Hegarty, P.P., V.F., Rev. Michael Munnely, B.A., C.C., curate.  
 Castleconnor (Corbally, Ballina P.O.), Rev. Thos. Beirne, P.P.  
 Crossmolina (Crossmolina P.O.), Very Rev. Anthony Canon Timlin, P.P., V.G., Revs. James Kilgallon, B.A., Thomas Howley, C.C.  
 Easkey (Easkey P.O.), Very Rev. Canon Tully, P.P., Rev. John Heffernan, C.C.  
 Kilcommon Erriis (Bangor-Erriis P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Howley, P.P., Rev. Andrew Forde, B.A., C.C.  
 Kilfian (Killala P.O.), Rev. James Davis, P.P.  
 Kilglass (Enniscrone P.O.), Very Rev. William Canon Healy, P.P., Rev. Peter MacNama, B.A., C.C.  
 Killala (Killala P.O.), Very Rev. James Canon Tempany, P.P.  
 Kilmacshalgan (Dromore West P.O.), Rev. Francis Canon Clarke, P.P., Rev. John Healy, B.A., C.C.  
 Kilmore Erriis (Belmullet P.O.), Revs. A. Dodd, P.P., David O'Donohoe, B.A., C.C., Patrick Durcan, B.A., curates.  
 Kiltane (Bangor-Erriis P.O.), Very Rev. Patk. Hewson, P.P., Revs. Michael Farrell, B.A., C.C., Rev. Jas. O'Connor, B.A., C.C., curates.  
 Lackan (Lackan, Ballina P.O.), Rev. Michael Quin, P.P.  
 Moygownagh (Crossmolina P.O.), Rev. Martin Hegarty, B.A., P.P.  
 Skreen and Dromard (Skreen P.O.), Very Rev. William Canon Greaney, P.P., Rev. Lewis MacNama, B.A., C.C.  
 Templeboy (Templeboy P.O.), Rev. John J. Carroll, P.P.

### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

**DISTRICT HOSPITALS.** Ballina, Very Rev. Denis O'Connor, V.F., adm., chaplain; Belmullet, Rev. A. Dodd, P.P., chaplain.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

**BALLINA.** *Sisters of Mercy.* Rev. Mother M. de Sales Peyton.—Very Rev. Denis O'Connor, V.F., adm., chaplain. The Sisters conduct a Higher School for Young Ladies. National Schools for Girls and Infant Boys.  
*District Hospital.*—In charge of Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Michael, Matron. Very Rev. W. Denis O'Connor, V.F., adm., chaplain.  
**BALLYCASTLE.** Sisters of Mercy in charge of Schools. Very Rev. Canon Munnely, P.P., V.F.  
**BELMULLET.** *Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother Catherine Lavan; Rev. A. Dodd, P.P., chaplain.  
**CROSSMOLINA.** *Convent of Jesus and Mary.*—The Sisters conduct a Boarding School for Young Ladies and National Schools for Girls and Infant Boys. Rev. James Holmes, B.A., chaplain.  
**SKREEN.** *Convent of Mercy.*—The Sisters conduct a High School for Young Ladies. Sister Superior, M. Magdalen Ryan. Chaplain, Very Rev. Canon Greaney, P.P.

### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

**BALLINA.** *St. Muredach's College.*—Very Rev. Patrick Canon O'Boyle, B.D., president; Rev. John Harte, B.A., dean; Very Rev. Lawrence Finnerty, B.A., B.D., Rev. John Murphy, B.A., Very Rev. S. L. Cowley, B.A., Very Rev. Edward Loftus, D.D., D.Ph., Mr. James Calagry, B.A., Dip.Ed.; professors; Francis Keone, M.D., physician. Sister Mary Angels, matron.

*Primary Schools.*—In the Diocese are National Schools under management of Parochial Clergy.

### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parishes .....	22
Priests .....	49	Catholic Population .....	61,876

## DIOCESE OF KILLALOE

*Includes portions of Clare, Tipperary, King's County, Galway, Limerick, Queen's County.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. M. FOGARTY, D.D., cons. September 4th, 1904.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. M. Fogarty, Lord Bishop of Killaloe, Ennis.  
**Vicars-General**—Right Rev. Msgr. MCMAHON, P.P., V.G., Nenagh; Very Rev. Canon JOHN RYAN, P.P., Birr.  
**Vicars-Forane**—Very Rev. M. LYNCH, P.P., Tulla; Very Rev. A. CLANCY, P.P., Killaloe; Very Rev. P. Canon HOGAN, P.P., V.F., Kilrush.  
**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Rev. M. HOGAN, College, Ennis.  
**Chapter**—Dean; Vacant; Archdeacon: Very Rev. JOHN RYAN, P.P., V.G.; Chancellor: Very Rev. W. O. KENNEDY, B.D.; Precentor: Very Rev. A. Canon CLANCY, P.P., V.F.; Treasurer: Very Rev. JOHN MCMAHON, P.P., V.G.; Penitentiary: Very Rev. STEPHEN SLATTERY, P.P.; Theologian: Very Rev. P. J. HOGAN, P.P., V.F., Kilrush; Prebendaries: Very Rev. M. LYNCH, P.P., V.F.; Very Rev. J. CUNNINGHAM, P.P., Very Rev. J. HANNON, P.P., Very Rev. JAMES COSTIGAN, P.P., Very Rev. J. H. MOLONY, P.P., Very Rev. F. MCMAHON, P.P., Very Rev. P. GUNNING, P.P.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Ennis, Bishop's Parish, Rev. J. Meade, adm.; Revs. P. Cahill, M. Madden, curates.  
 Newmarket (Newmarket-on-Fergus P.O.), Rev. W. Grace, P.P., Revs. P. Hayes, G. Clune, curates.  
 Birr, Very Rev. John Ryan, P.P., V.G., Revs. P. Gaynor, J. O'Donohue, P. Grace, curates.  
 Borrisokane, Rev. J. Clune, P.P., Revs. J. O'Connor, T. Dooley.  
 Broadford, Rev. M. Courtney, P.P., Rev. P. Hayes, curate.  
 Burges and Youghal (Nenagh P.O.), Rev. Timothy O'Donohue, P.P., Rev. John Hannon.  
 Callaghan's Mills, Rev. P. Gunning, P.P., Revs. D. Flannery, J. O'Connor, C.C., curates.  
 Carrigaholt, Rev. F. McMahon, P.P., Rev. M. Lynch, curate.  
 Castleconnell, Rev. P. Devanny, P.P., Rev. Walter Molony, C.C.  
 Castletown, Arrha (Portroe, Nenagh P.O.), Rev. T. Meehan, P.P.  
 Clare Abbey (Clare Castle P.O.), Very Rev. James Monahan, P.P., Rev. P. Barry, curate.  
 Cloghprior and Mausea (Puckane P.O.), Rev. M. O'Connor, P.P., Rev. M. McKenna.  
 Clondegad (Ballynacally P.O.), Rev. D. Murphy, P.P., Revs. R. Kennedy, T. Stuart, curates.  
 Clonrush (Whitegate, Limerick P.O.), Rev. M. Vaughan, Rev. W. Flynn.  
 Cloughjordan, Very Rev. James Costigan, P.P., Rev. W. Kennedy, Rev. P. O'Donoghue, curates.  
 Corofin, Rev. M. J. Crowe, P.P., Revs. John Kennedy, E. Vaughan.  
 Couraganeen (Roscrea P.O.), Rev. L. O'Brien, P.P., Rev. J. Austin, C.C.  
 Crusheen, Rev. John McCready, P.P., Rev. Andrew Ryan, C.C., curate.  
 Doonass and Trugh (Clonlarran, Limerick P.O.), Revs. P. Barrett, P.P., Jas. Clune.  
 Doorra and Kilraghts (Ennis P.O.), Rev. John Scanlan, P.P., Rev. J. Barry, curate.  
 Dunkerrin, Rev. A. J. Maloney, P.P., Rev. D. Cosgrave, curates.  
 Dysart (Ruan P.O.), Rev. M. O'Houlihan, P.P., Rev. J. Hayes, curate.  
 Feikle, Lower, Rev. M. Dinan, Rev. T. Daffy.  
 Inagh (Ennis P.O.), Rev. W. Scanlon, adm., Rev. J. Loughnane, curate.  
 Inch and Kilmaley (Ennis P.O.), Rev. D. Courtney, P.P., R. Burke, C.C., Vincent Reidy.  
 Kilballyowen (Cross, Co. Clare P.O.), Revs. J. Smyth, P.P., T. Brady.  
 Kilbarron (Borrisokane P.O.), Rev. John Darcy, P.P., Rev. M. Flannery, curate.  
 Kilcolman (Shanravogue, Roscrea P.O.), Rev. M. Fanning, P.P., Rev. J. Cleary, curate.  
 Kildysart, Rev. J. Gavin, P.P., Rev. D. Crowe, curate.  
 Kilfarboy (Miltown, Malbay P.O.), Very Rev. Canon J. Hannon, P.P., Revs. J. Fogarty, C.C., M. Rabilly, C.C.  
 Kilfidane (Coolmeen P.O.), Rev. James Carey, P.P., Rev. J. Conheady, C.C.  
 Kilkee, Rev. M. Breen, P.P., Rev. J. Cleary, Rev. P. Spain, curates.  
 Kilkeedy (Gort P.O.), Rev. P. Smyth, P.P.  
 Killaloe, Rev. A. Clancy, P.P., V.F., Revs. P. J. O'Sullivan, D. McNamara.  
 Killanave and Templeberry (Templeberry P.O.), Rev. J. Cunningham, P.P., Revs. T. Hehir, L. Hassett, curates.  
 Killard (Dunbeg P.O.), Rev. T. Vaughan, P.P., Rev. P. Hewitt, curate.  
 Killenena (Caher, Feikle P.O.), Rev. A. J. McNamara, P.P., Rev. P. O'Dea, curate.  
 Killimer (Kilrush P.O.), Revs. M. J. Murray, P.P., J. Hayes, curate.  
 Kilmacduane (Cooreclare P.O.), Rev. Michael Hehir, P.P., Rev. T. Sammon.  
 Kilmihil, Rev. P. O'Dea, P.P., Rev. P. O'Reilly, C.C.  
 Kilmurry-Ibrickane, Rev. P. J. Scanlon, P.P., Revs. J. Cahir, T. Neylan, curates.  
 Kilmurry McMahon (Labasheeda P.O.), Rev. M. Considine, P.P., Rev. Charles Culligan, adm.  
 Kilnoe and Tomgrany (Tomgrany, Co. Clare P.O.), Rev. M. Dinan, P.P., Rev. J. Kennedy, curate.  
 Kilrush, Very Rev. P. Canon Hogan, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. O'Dea, James Smyth, D. O'Donoghue, C.C.  
 Kinnetty, Rev. T. Meagher, P.P., Rev. B. McMahon.  
 Kyle and Knock (Roscrea P.O.), Jos. Houlihan.  
 Lorrha and Dorrha (Lorrha P.O.), Rev. J. H. (Canon) Molony, P.P., Revs. D. Flynn, P. McLoughney, curates.  
 Nenagh, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. McMahon, P.P., V.G., Revs. J. Roche, P. J. O'Halloran, M. Murray, J. McNamara, C.C., curates.  
 Ogonelloe (Killaloe P.O.), Rev. John Greed, P.P.  
 Quin, Very Rev. Stephen Slattery, P.P., Rev. T. O'Reilly, C.C.  
 Roscrea (Bishop's Parish), Rev. M. Grace, adm., Revs. Peter Ryan, T. Molloy, B.D., T. Tuohy, curates.  
 Scariff and Moynoe (Scariff P.O.), Revs. M. Scanlan, P.P., J. Clancy, J. Campbell, C.C., curates.  
 Silvermines, Rev. J. F. Enright, P.P., Rev. T. Daly, curate.  
 Six-mile-bridge, Rev. M. Hayes, P.P., Rev. J. Bolton, curate.  
 Shinrone, Rev. J. Donnellan, P.P., Rev. W. Delahunty, curate.  
 Toomevara, Rev. J. Clancy, P.P., Revs. J. Ryan, M. Gunning, curates.  
 Tulla, Very Rev. Timothy (Canon), Lynch, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. Kelly, D. O'Dea, curates.

### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

COUNTY HOMES: Ennis, Rev. J. Meade, adm., chaplain.  
 HOSPITALS: Ennis, Rev. J. Meade, adm., chaplain.  
 Nenagh, Rt. Rev. Mgr. McMahon, P.P., V.G.



Kilrush, Very Rev. P. Canon Hogan, P.P., V.F., chaplain.  
 Roscrea, Rev. M. Grace, adm.  
 Scariff, Rev. M. Dinan, P.P.  
 MENTAL HOSPITAL, Ennis, Rev. J. Scanlan, P.P., Doora.  
 COUNTY NURSERY, Kilrush, Very Rev. P. Canon Hogan, P.P., V.F.  
 MILITARY BARRACKS, Ennis, Rev. J. Meade, adm.  
 COUNTY INFIRMARY, Ennis, Rev. J. Meade, adm.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

**ENNIS.** *Franciscan Convent.*—Five Fathers and five Lay Brothers of the Strict Reform.  
*Christian Brothers.*—Br. W. X. Doyle, dir. Pupils, 310.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Rev. G. Clune, chaplain. Religious, 50; Pupils, 600 in schools. Attached to this branch is an Industrial School, containing 100 children.  
**BIRR.** *Presentation Brothers.*—Br. Albert, supr. St. Brendan's Presentation Monastery. Pupils, 250.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Rev. P. F. Grace, chaplain. Religious, 28; pupils, 380. Attached to this Convent is an Industrial School. Children, 100.  
**BORRISOKANE.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Rev. J. Clune, chaplain. Religious, 9.  
**KILKEE.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Very Rev. M. Breen, chaplain. Religious, 9; pupils, 246. Attached to this Convent are Orphanages.  
**KILLALOE.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Very Rev. A. Clancy, chaplain. Religious, 8; pupils, 150.  
**KILRUSH.** *Christian Brothers.*—Br. P. V. Dolan, dir. Pupils, 300.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Very Rev. P. Canon Hogan, P.P., V.F., chaplain. Religious, 30; pupils, 457. Attached to this Convent are Orphanages.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy,* at Union Hospital.—Community, 4. The General and Fever Hospitals are under the charge of the Sisters.  
**NENAGH.** *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. Ennis, dir. Pupils, 301.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. McMahon, chaplain. Religious, 24; pupils, 600. 4 Sisters in Workhouse Hospital.  
**NEWMARKET-ON-FERGUS.** *St. Michael's Convent.*—Receiving House for Subjects for Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word, Galveston, Texas, U. S. A. Sister M. Ignatius, Supr., 5 Sisters. Rev. M. Galvin, Chaplain. 22 Postulants.  
**ROSCREA, Tipperary Co.**—*Mt. St. Joseph Abbey of the Cistercians.*—Right Rev. J. Justin McCarthy, lord abbot. Community, 40, of whom 18 are priests.  
*Convent of the Sacred Heart.*—Rev. M. Grace, adm., chaplain.  
*Union Hospital.*—Sisters, 4.  
**TULLA.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Very Rev. M. Lynch, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 9.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

**ENNIS.** *The Killaloe Diocesan College.*—Under the patronage of the Most Rev. Dr. M. Fogarty, Bishop of Killaloe. Very Rev. Canon Kennedy, president; Rev. M. Baker, dean; Rev. P. J. Vaughan, B.A., Rev. M. Quinn, Rev. M. Hamilton, B.A., Rev. J. Rodgers, Rev. J. Conbeady.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parishes .....	57
Priests .....	160	Catholic Population .....	127,012

## DIOCESE OF KILMORE

*Includes nearly all Cavan and parts of Leitrim, Fermanagh, Meath and Sligo.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. PATRICK FINEGAN, D.D., cons., Sept. 11, 1910.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Patrick Finegan, Lord Bishop of Kilmore, Culliss House, Cavan.  
**Vicar-General**—Right Rev. Msgr. PATRICK SODEN, P.P., Manorhamilton, Prot. Apost.  
**Vicars-Forane**—Very Rev. PATRICK GILCHRIST, Laragh; Very Rev. TERENCE BRADY, Bailieboro'; Very Rev. JAMES JUDGE, Crosserlough; Very Rev. FRANCIS BRENNAN, Kinlough; Very Rev. FRANCIS MCKIERNAN, Ballinamore; Very Rev. PATRICK O'REILLY, Knockninny; Very Rev. FRANCIS FLYNN, Inishmagrath; Very Rev. HUGH P. BRADY, Cootehill; Very Rev. CHARLES MAGEE, P.P., V.F., Drumlane; Very Rev. MARTIN COMEY, D.D., Lurgan; Very Rev. HENRY MCCABE, Templeport; Very Rev. JAMES FARRELLY, Killeshandra.  
**Bishop's Secretary**—Rev. PATRICK V. RUDDEN, St. Patrick's College, Cavan.  
**Diocesan Examiner of Schools**—Rev. OWEN F. TRAYNOR, D.Ph., St. Patrick's College, Cavan.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES.

Castlerahan and Munnterconnaught (Castlerahan, Ballyjamesduff P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. John Brady, adm.  
 (Ballyjamesduff P.O.), Rev. Charles McGovern, B.A., chaplain.  
 (New Prospect, Virginia, Co. Cavan), Rev. Francis Prior, B.A.  
 Urney and Annagelliffe (The Presbytery, Cavan), Bishop's Parish, Rev. John O'Reilly, adm., Rev. William Buchanan, B.A., C.C. and Rev. John Maguire, B.A., B.D., L.C.L., L.Ph., C.C.  
 Annagh (Belturbet, Co. Cavan), Rev. Bernard Brady, P.P., Rev. Matthew Dolan, B.A.  
 (Redhills, Co. Cavan), Rev. John F. Dolan, C.C.  
 Ballaghameehan (Roosiver, Kiltyclogher, Co. Leitrim), Rev. Patrick McPhillips, P.P., Rev. John D. McGrail.  
 Ballinaglera (Dowra, Carrick-on-Shannon), Rev. Patrick McGriskin, P.P., Rev. Daniel McManus.  
 Ballinamore, Oughteragh (Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim), Very Rev. Francis McKiernan, V.F., P.P., Rev. John F. McKeon.  
 (Aughnasheelan, Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim), Rev. John Keaney.  
 Ballintemple (Bellanagh, Co. Cavan), Rev. Terence McCormack, P.P., Rev. Thomas Maguire.  
 Carrigallen (Carrigallen, Co. Leitrim), Rev. Philip Smith, P.P., Rev. Terence J. Brady, B.A., curate.  
 Castletara (Ballyhaise, Co. Cavan), Rev. Felix Lynch, P.P., Rev. Charles Sharpley, B.A., C.C. B.A.  
 Cloonclare (Manorhamilton, Co. Leitrim), Right Rev. Msgr. Patrick Soden, V.G., P.P., P.A.  
 Rev. James O'Rourke, B.A.  
 (Glenfarne, Co. Leitrim), Rev. Peter Farrelly.  
 (Kiltyclogher, Co. Leitrim), Rev. Joseph Brady.  
 Crosserlough (Ballyjamesduff P.O.), Very Rev. James Judge, V.F., P.P.  
 (Kilnaleck, Ballyjamesduff), Rev. James J. Sheridan, M.C., B.A.  
 (Drumkilly, Kilnaleck, Ballyjamesduff P.O.), Rev. Charles O'Donohue, curate.  
 Curlough (Bawnboy, Co. Cavan), Rev. John McGauran, P.P., Rev. Timothy Keaney, B.A., curate.  
 Denn (Crosskeys, Co. Cavan), Rev. Michael Young, P.P., Rev. Arthur McMahon.  
 Drumgoon (Cootehill, Co. Cavan), Very Rev. Hugh P. Brady, V.F., P.P., Rev. Peter O'Reilly, B.A.  
 (Madabawn, Cootehill, Co. Cavan), Rev. James Keogan.  
 Drumlane (Staghall, Belturbet P.O.), Very Rev. Charles Magee, V.F., Rev. Walter J. McGrath, B.A.  
 (Milltown, Belturbet P.O.), Rev. Thomas J. Bradley.  
 Drumlease (Dromahair, Co. Leitrim), Rev. Charles Comey, Rev. Bernard O'Reilly, curate.  
 Drumreilly, Up. (Carrigallen, Co. Leitrim), Rev. John P. McDermott, B.D., P.P., Rev. Edward McEntee.  
 Drumreilly, Lr. (Derrada, Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim), Rev. Lawrence Galligan, P.P.  
 (Garadice, Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim), Rev. Michael Cooney, curate.  
 Drung (Cavan), Rev. John P. Rehill, P.P.  
 (Bunroe, Cootehill, Co. Cavan), Rev. Lawrence Corr, B.A., curate.  
 Glenade (Largydonnell, P.O., Manorhamilton), Rev. Thomas J. Kelly, P.P.  
 (Ballintrillick, Co. Sligo), Rev. John McGuinness.  
 Glengevin (Dowra, Carrick-on-Shannon P.O.), Rev. James McCabe, P.P., Rev. Francis Rynn, B.A.  
 Inishmagrath (Drumkeeran, Co. Leitrim), Very Rev. Francis Flynn, P.P., V.F., Rev. John McGauran, curate.  
 (Corry, Carrick-on-Shannon), Rev. Edward McGennis, curate.  
 Kildallan and Tomregan (Ballyconnell, Co. Cavan), Rev. Patrick McManus, P.P.  
 (Ardloher, Belturbet P.O.), Rev. John Gaffney, B.A.  
 Killinagh (Blacklion, Co. Cavan), Rev. Francis Gilmartin, P.P., Rev. James P. Brady.  
 (Doobally, Dowra, Carrick-on-Shannon), Rev. Joseph Gilmartin, curate.  
 Killann (Bailieborough, Co. Cavan), Very Rev. Terence Brady, V.F., P.P., Rev. Patrick McGibney, C.C., Rev. Daniel Fitzpatrick, curate (Shercock, Carrickmacross); Rev. Bernard McManus, chaplain, Marist Juniorate, Bailieboro.  
 Killargue (Killargue, Co. Leitrim), Rev. Bartle McCabe, Rev. John J. Murtagh, B.A.  
 (Creevalea, Drumkeeran), Rev. Patrick Connolly.  
 Killasnet (Carton Temple, Manorhamilton), Rev. John Brady, P.P.  
 Glencar, Manorhamilton, Co. Leitrim, Rev. Francis A. Lynott, C.C.  
 Killesher (Florencecourt, Enniskillen P.O.), Rev. Michael Kelly, B.A., P.P.  
 Killinkere (Virginia, Co. Cavan), Rev. Michael Dolan, P.P., Rev. Joseph P. Hunt, curate.  
 Killeshandra (Killeshandra, Co. Cavan), Very Rev. James Farrelly, V.F., P.P., Rev. Bernard Farrelly, curate; Rev. James J. O'Reilly, B.A., C.C., Coronea, Arva, Co. Cavan.  
 (Arva, Co. Cavan), Rev. Owen Foy, C.C.  
 Kilmainham and Moybologue (Kilmainham-wood, Co. Meath), Rev. Terence Small, P.P.  
 (Tierworker, Bailieboro), Rev. Charles J. Matthews, curate.  
 Kilmore (Crossdoney, Co. Cavan), Rev. Peter Lynch, P.P.  
 (Bellanagh, Co. Cavan), Rev. Thomas Dowd, B.A., Rev. Terence F. Brady, B.A., Bingfield, Crossdoney, Cavan.  
 Kilsherdany (Corick, Cootehill), Rev. Patrick O'Donohue, P.P.  
 (Kill, Cootehill), Rev. Lawrence Corr.  
 Kinawley (Swanlinbar, Co. Cavan), Rev. Patrick E. Mallen, V.F., P.P., Rev. James Brady, B.A., curate.  
 (Kinawley, Enniskillen), Rev. Philip Cahill.



Kinlough (Bundoran P.O.), Very Rev. Francis Brennan, V.F., P.P., Rev. James Rynn, curate.  
 Knockbride (Toneyduff), Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, P.P.  
 (Knockbride, Bailieborough), Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, B.A., curate.  
 Knockninny (Derrylin, Enniskillen P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, V.F., P.P., Rev. Michael O'Rourke, B.A., B.D., curate.  
 (Teemore, Knockaraven P.O., Enniskillen), Rev. Patrick McCabe.  
 Laragh (Stradone, Co. Cavan), Very Rev. Pat. Gilchreest, P.P., V.F., Rev. Hugh McEntee, curate.  
 (Clifferna, Stradone, Co. Cavan), Rev. Francis Shiels, B.A., curate.  
 Lavey (Stradone, Co. Cavan), Rev. Henry Galligan, P.P., Rev. Bernard Gaffney, B.A., curate.  
 Lurgan (Virginia, Co. Cavan), Very Rev. Martin Comey, D.D., V.F., P.P., Rev. John J. Donohoe, B.A.  
 Mullagh (Mullagh Kells P.O.), Rev. Patrick Osborne, P.P.  
 (Cross, Mullagh, Kells), Rev. Edward McCauley, and Rev. James J. O'Reilly, B.A.  
 Templeport (St. Mogue's, Ballyconnell, Co. Cavan), Very Rev. Henry McCabe, P.P., V.F.  
 (Bawnboy, Co. Cavan), Rev. Patrick J. Brady, B.A., curate.

#### LENT TO OTHER DIOCESES.

BRENTWOOD: Revs. Peter J. Gargan, John F. Mullen, Patrick Gillick, John P. Young, Vincent Kennedy and Patrick Callaghan.  
 EDINBURGH: Revs. Bernard C. Maguire, Nicholas J. Comey, Charles A. Cartwright, Daniel Reilly, Thomas Devaney, Patrick J. Bredin and Thomas Galligan.  
 LOS ANGELES: Rev. John Rudden.  
 TORONTO, CANADA: Rev. H. Dillon, D.Ph., D.D., L.S.S. University of Toronto, St. Michael's Federated College.  
 DUNBOYNE HOUSE, Maynooth College, Rev. Robert J. McCabe, B.Sc., B.D., B.C.L.  
 SALAMANCA, SPAIN, Irish College, Vice Rector: Rev. Alexander J. McCabe.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CAVAN. *St. Joseph's Abbey of Poor Clares*.—Clergy of the Parish, chaplains. Industrial School and Day School. Mrs. Mary Patrick Donnelly, superioress. Community, 28.  
 BALLYJAMESDUFF. *Convent of Poor Clares*.—Sister M. Clare Sheridan, superioress. Community, 17. Day Schools under the National Board. Rev. Charles McGovern, B.A., chaplain.  
 BELTURBET. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Rev. Mother Mary Gerard Murphy, superioress (Diocesan Rev. Mother). Community, 25. Sisters have charge of Fever Hospital, Infirmary in County Home, and Surgical Hospital, Cavan.  
 BALLINAMORE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother Mary Teresa O'Beirne, superioress. The Sisters of Mercy of Ballinamore have charge of Infirmary and Fever Hospital, Manorhamilton. Community, 16.  
 COOTHILL. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother Margaret Mary Geraghty, Superioress. Community, 11.  
 MANORHAMILTON. *County Home, Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother Mary Patricia Gilhnan, superioress. Community, 4.  
 Cavan County Home.—Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Vincent Masterson, local superioress. Community, 6.  
 Surgical Hospital, branch from Beltrubet.—Mother Mary Clare Walsh, superioress. Sister M. Bernard McGriskin, matron. Community, 3.  
 KILLESHANDRA. *Missionary Convent of the Holy Rosary*.—Founded in March, 1924, for the training of Sisters for the Evangelisation of Women and Children of Nigeria and other Pagan Territories of Africa. Two Dominican Nuns in charge. Professed Sisters, 19. Novices, 20; Postulants, 12. Mother M. Xavier, superioress.  
 Convent of the Holy Rosary.—Professed Sisters: 5, S. Nigeria Onitsha; 3 Emekuka S. Nigeria; 3 Training in Mercy Hospital, Cork.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

KILNACROTT. *Canons Regular Premonstratensium, Priory of the Holy Trinity and of St. Norbert*.—Kilnacrott, Co. Cavan, Very Rev. Thomas C. Ryan, C.R.P., prior; Rev. Anthony P. Kerrigan, Rev. Willibrand Baert, C.R.P., Ven. Brothers Edward Dodds, C.R.P., Columba Gibbons, C.R.P., Brothers Laurentius and Frederick.  
 BAILEBORO'. *St. Patrick's Juniorate* (Marist Brothers).—Rev. Bernard McManus, chaplain. Community, 36. Brother Antoninus, superior.

#### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CAVAN. *St. Patrick's College*, Culliss, Co. Cavan. Revs. Patrick V. Rudden, President; Patrick Gaffney, B.A., B.D., B.C.L., H. Dip. Educ. (Bursar); Felix MacCabe, B.A., B.D., D.C.L., H. Dip. Educ.; Patrick McNiff, B.A., B.D., B.C.L., H. Dip. Educ.; Timothy Connolly, B.A., H. Dip. Educ.; Terence McDonald, B.A., B.D., B.C.L., H. Dip. Educ.; John M. Breen, Esq., Bernard Stacey, Esq., William Browne, Esq., M.A., H. Dip. Educ. Music—Fraulein Sciortino.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parishes .....	42
Priests .....	131	Catholic Population .....	102,253

## DIOCESE OF LIMERICK

*Includes Limerick and a small portion of Clare.*

*Bishop*—Most Rev. DAVID KEANE, D.D., consecrated March 2, 1924.—Address, The Palace, Corbally, Limerick.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL O'DONNELL, P.P., Rathkeale.

*Chapter*—

*Dean*—Right Rev. M. CANTY, P.P.

*Archdeacon*—Vacant.

*Chancellor*—Very Rev. CORNELIUS MULCAHY (Prof.), P.P.

*Theologian*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. A. O'DONNELL, P.P., V.G.

*Penitentiary*—Very Rev. WILLIAM O'DWYER, P.P., V.F.

*Prebendaries*—Elin, Very Rev. JOHN BEGLEY, P.P., V.F.; Ardanny, Very Rev. T. REIDY, P.P.; Tullybrackey, WILLIAM FITZGERALD, P.P., V.F.; Athnitt, J. REEVES, P.P.; Ballycane, A. O'LEARY, P.P.; Kilpeacon, J. BREEN, P.P.; Disert, J. MURPHY, P.P., V.F.; Donaghmore, G. CULHANE, V.F.; St. Munchin's, T. CURTIN, P.P.; Croagh, W. DWANE, P.P.; Killeedy, J. LEE, P.P., V.F.

*Vicars-Forane*—Very Rev. JOHN CANON BEGLEY, Kilmallock; Very Revs. WILLIAM FITZGERALD, P.P., Shanagolden; WILLIAM CANON DWANE, P.P., Newcastle; WILLIAM O'DWYER, P.P., Limerick; JEREMIAH CANON MURPHY, P.P., Abbeyfeale; JOHN CANON LEE, P.P., Bruff.

*Diocesan Examiner*—Rev. THOMAS COSTELLOE, 8 Pery Square, Limerick.

*Diocesan Secretary*—Rev. MICHAEL MOLONEY, Corbally, Limerick.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

#### CITY OF LIMERICK.

St. John's, Bishop's Parish, Revs. James Carroll, adm., Denis Kelly, Frederick Rice, John Brassill, Michael Doody, curates.

St. Michael's, Bishop's Parish, Revs. Patrick Thornhill, adm.; William Harty, W. Carroll, Maurice Fitzpatrick, James Cowper, C. Moriarty, curates.

St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Hannon, P.P., Revs. Hugh O'Connor, Joseph O'Regan, curates.

St. Munchin's, Very Rev. W. O'Dwyer, V.F., P.P., Revs. Thos. Mortell, Ed. McCarthy, curates.

St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Arthur Canon O'Leary, P.P., Jn. Halpin, curate.

#### COUNTRY PARISHES.

Abbeyfeale, Very Rev. Jeremiah Canon Murphy, V.F., P.P.; Revs. Patrick Ruddie, John Houlihan, curates.

Adare, Rev. Stephen Connolly, P.P., Rev. Denis Fitzpatrick, curate.

Ardagh, Rev. Michael Hayes, P.P., Rev. John Carroll, curate.

Ardpatrick (Kilmallock P.O.), Rev. James Carroll.

Askeaton, Very Rev. Canon Timothy Reidy, P.P., Rev. Ml. James Bluett, curate.

Athea, Rev. John Rea, P.P.; Rev. John McCarthy, C.C.

Ballingarry, Rev. Thomas Hogan, P.P., Revs. James Kelly, Timothy Coffey, curate.

Ballygran and Coleman's Well (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Patrick McNamara, P.P., Rev. Ed. Punch, curate.

Banogue (Croom P.O.), Rev. Thomas Connolly, P.P.

Bruff, Very Rev. John Canon Lee, P.P., Revs. David Fitzgerald, Cornelius O'Sullivan, curates.

Bulgaden and Ballinvana (Kilmallock P.O.), Very Rev. George Canon Culhane, P.P., Rev. Wm. O'Grady, curate.

Cappagh (Ballingrane P.O.), Rev. Patrick Woulfe, P.P.

Coolcappa (Shanagolden P.O.), Rev. John K. Fitzgerald, P.P., Rev. Patrick Finn, curate.

Cratloe, Rev. John Wallace, P.P.

Croagh, Rev. T. Murphy, P.P., Rev. Ml. Minahan, curate.

Croom, Very Rev. Timothy Canon Curtin, P.P., Rev. Denis O'Donnell, C.C., T. O'Sullivan, curates.

Donaghmore (Limerick P.O.), Rev. Charles McCarthy, P.P., Rev. John White, C.C.

Dromin (Kilmallock P.O.), Very Rev. Michael Dean Canty, P.P., Rev. Michael Leahy, C.C.

Drumcollogher, Very Rev. John Canon Reeves, P.P., Rev. Robert Dunworth, curate.

Effin (Kilmallock P.O.), Rev. Denis O'Brien, D.D., P.P., Rev. Michael Quinn, curate.

Fedamore, Rev. Stephen O'Dea, P.P.

Feenagh (Kilmeedy P.O.), Rev. Jeremiah O'Gorman, P.P., Rev. Joseph Leonard, curate.

Glenroe (Kilfinane P.O.), Rev. Christopher Halpin, P.P., Rev. Jn. Wilmot, curate.

Glin, Rev. Michael O'Carroll, P.P., Patrick Lyons, curate.

Kildimo (Pallaskenry P.O.), Rev. Cornelius Mangan, P.P., Rev. Ml. McCarthy, curate.

Kilfinane, Rev. James Carroll, P.P., Rev. Pk. Lynch, curate.

Killeedy (Newcastle P.O.), Rev. James Liston, P.P., Rev. Patrick Murphy, curate.

Kilmallock, Very Rev. John Canon Begley, V.F., P.P., Revs. James Moloney, Ed. Condon, curates.

Knockaderry, James Foley, P.P., Rev. William Boyce, curate.

Loughill, Rev. Patrick Casey, P.P., Rev. Robert O'Sullivan, curate.

Maheonagh (Newcastle P.O.), Rev. Patrick Hartigan, P.P., Rev. Daniel O'Callaghan, curate.

Manister (Manister, Croom P.O.), Rev. John Carr, P.P., Rev. T. Kirby, curate.

Monagea (Newcastle West P.O.), Rev. Patrick Ryan, P.P., Rev. James O'Byrne, C.C.

Mungret (St. Patrick's Well P.O.), Rev. David O'Carroll, P.P., Rev. John Tierney, curate.

Newcastle, Very Rev. William Dwane, V.F., P.P., Revs. Patrick Carroll, Michael Ryan.

Parteen (Limerick P.O.), Rev. John Moloney, P.P., Rev. John Kelly, curate.

Patrick's Well, Rev. Thomas Macnamara, P.P., Rev. David Barry, curate.

Rathkeale, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael O'Donnell, V.G., P.P., Revs. John J. Lane, M. O'Brien, curates.

Rockhill (Bruree P.O.), Rev. John Canon Breen, P.P., Rev. Martin O'Grady, curate.

Shanagolden, Very Rev. William Canon Fitzgerald, P.P., V.F., Revs. David Riordan and Pk. O'Callaghan, curates.

Stonehall (Kilcornan P.O.), Rev. Thomas Wall, P.P.

Templeglantine, Rev. John Kelly, P.P.



Tournafulla (Newcastle P.O.), Rev. Patrick Higgins, P.P., Rev. Thomas Cussen, curate.  
Chaplain to Army, Rev. Edward R. McCarthy.

# DIOCESE OF LIM- ERICK

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

**CITY HOME AND HOSPITAL:** Limerick, Very Rev. William Canon O'Dwyer, V.F., P.P., chaplain.  
**COUNTY HOSPITAL:** Croom, Very Rev. Timothy Canon Curtin, P.P., chaplain.  
**COUNTY HOME:** Newcastle, Very Rev. William Canon Dwane, V.F., P.P., chaplain.  
**PRISON:** County Jail, Rev. James Carroll, adm.  
**MENTAL HOSPITAL:** Limerick, Rev. James Carroll, adm.  
**GLIN DISTRICT SCHOOL:** Rev. Ml. O'Carroll, P.P., chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

**LIMERICK.** *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. B. J. O'Donoghue, O.S.A., prior. Fathers, 4.  
*St. Saviour's Priory of the Dominican Fathers.*—Very Rev. D. Muckian, O.P., prior. Fathers, 4.  
*Priory of the Franciscan Fathers.*—Very Rev. Fr. Fridolin, O.F.M., guardian. Fathers, 4.  
*Redemptorist Monastery,* Mount St. Alphonsus.—Very Rev. J. Fitzgerald, provincial. Fathers, 17.  
*College of the Sacred Heart, Crescent.*—Very Rev. P. O'Mara, S.J., rector. Fathers, 11.  
*Ardagh Oblate Fathers, Novitiate.*—Superior, Rev. R. Ryan.  
*Presentation Convent.*—There are 35 Sisters in the Community, who instruct 850 girls in their schools. Rev. Daniel Martin, chaplain.  
*St. Mary's Convent of Sisters of Mercy.*—Rev. Joseph O'Regan, chaplain. There are attached to this Convent a House of Refuge for servants out of place, and three schools in which the attendance is nearly 2,000. Novitiate at Westbourne, Limerick.  
*Mount St. Vincent's Female Orphanage.*—Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 30. Rev. Charles Moriarty, chaplain. There are also attached to this Convent two schools, attendance about 750; and an asylum for widows.  
*City Hospital.*—Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 13. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. The Sisters have charge of the General and Fever Hospitals, in both of which there are generally between 400 and 550 patients.  
*Faithful Companions of Jesus, Laurel Hill.*—For the education of higher classes. Rev. Michael Quinlan, chaplain.  
*Convent of the Good Shepherd.*—Rev. John Brassill, chaplain. 78 Sisters in Community, who have charge of a Magdalen Asylum, where over 100 poor penitents are protected and trained to industry. They have also under their care a female reformatory, which numbers over 30 children, and an Industrial School numbering 80.  
*Convent of Marie Reparatrice, Laurel Hill ave.*—Religious, 20. Rev. Daniel O'Brien, chaplain.  
**SALLESIAN NUNS,** Fern Bank, Limerick. Junior Day School.  
**ABBEYFEALE.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 14. Attendance in school about 320.  
**ADARE.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 5. Attendance in school, 200.  
**BALLINGARRY.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 9. Attendance in school, about 258.  
**CROOM.** *The Sisters of Mercy nurse in the County Hospital.*  
**NEWCASTLE WEST.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 14. Attendance in schools, about 600. A small Orphanage is attached to this Convent. The sisters have charge of the County Home.  
**RATHEALE.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 10. Attendance in school about 250.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

**LIMERICK.** *St. Munchin's College.*—Very Rev. James Wall, pres.; Revs. John Dolan, B.A., Michael Quinlan, B.A., Daniel Martin, B.A., Patrick Lee, B.A., Daniel O'Brien, B.Sc., Michael Purtil, B.A., professors.  
*Mungret College.*—Rector, Rev. E. Dillon, S.J. Also Copsewood College. Pallaskenry Co., Limerick, Salesian College of Agriculture and Technical Science, conducted by the Salesian Fathers. Very Rev. T. O'Connor, S.C., Rector. Nine Fathers.  
*Superior Ladies' Schools.*—The Faithful Companions of Jesus, Laurel Hill Convent, Limerick, and same order, in Bruff, conducts schools for young ladies. Rev. Michael Quinlan, chaplain.  
*Training College of Mary Immaculate for Catholic Female Teachers.*—Under care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. John Dolan, chaplain.  
*Christian Brothers.*—Bro. Duggan, dir. Pupils, 1,500. The Brothers have schools in four different localities in the City of Limerick. Rev. Michael Quinlan, chaplain.  
**ADARE.** *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. J. L. Maher, dir. Pupils, 160.  
**GLIN.** *Industrial School.*—Christian Brothers. Br. Roche, dir. 150 Boys.

**Primary Schools.**—The Convent Schools have 5,466 pupils on their rolls, making, with those in the Christian Schools, 7,466 children in primary schools under the Religious Orders. There is also a large number of parochial schools, under lay teachers, scattered over the diocese.

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

**LIMERICK.** *Mount St. Vincent Female Orphanage and Industrial School.*—Rev. Charles Moriarty, chaplain.  
*Magdalen Asylum,* under the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Rev. John Brassill, chaplain.  
*Refuge for servants out of place,* under Sisters of Mercy.  
*Male Orph. and Industrial School,* under care of Christian Brothers at Glin. Chaplains, Parish Clergy.  
*St. John's Hospital and Sacred Heart Convalescent Home,* under care of Sisters of the Little Company of Mary. Also nurse the sick in their own homes. Rev. Michael Doody, chaplain.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parochial and District Churches.....	84
Priests { Secular .....	122	Catholic Population .....	110,305
{ Regular .....	40		

## DIOCESE OF MEATH

*Includes the greater part of Meath, Westmeath and Kings County, and a small portion of Longford, Louth, Dublin and Cavan.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. THOMAS MULVANY, D.D., consecrated 30th June, 1929.—Address Most Rev. Dr. Mulvany, Lord Bishop of Meath, Episcopal Residence, Mullingar.

**Bishop's Secretary**—Rev. JOHN P. FINEGAN, adm., Episcopal Residence, Mullingar.

**Vicars-General**—Very Rev. MICHAEL BRACKEN, P.P., Clara; Very Rev. DENIS FLYNN, P.P., Kells.

**Vicars-Forane**—Very Rev. JAMES FLYNN, P.P., Very Rev. THOS. O'FARRELL, P.P., Deanery of Mullingar; Very Rev. THOMAS DONNELLAN, P.P., Deanery of Trim; Very Rev. PETER FARRELL, P.P., Deanery of Kells; Very Rev. P. E. DUFFY, P.P., Deanery of Clara; Very Rev. JOHN NULTY, P.P., Deanery of Duleek.

**Diocesan Catechist**—Rev. PETER FAGAN, B.A., Mullingar.

**Diocesan Historian**—Rev. PAUL WALSH, M.A., Stamallen, Co. Meath.

**Diocesan Archivist**—Rev. JOHN McCORMACK, C.C., Mullingar.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Mullingar, Bishop's Parish, Revs. John P. Finegan, adm.; J. McKeever, D. Mulvin, E. Crinion, L. Lenihan, curates.

Navan, Bishop's Parish, Revs. J. Kilmartin, adm.; J. Nangle, P. Mulvany, P. Lesgue, curates.

Ardeath (Garristown P.O.), Rev. John Leonard, P.P. (Retired); Revs. J. Johnson, P.P., Patrick Abbot, curate.

Athboy, Rev. Matthew O'Farrell, P.P., Rev. Ernest Dempsey, curate.

Ballymore, Rev. C. Casey, P.P., Rev. J. Holmes, curate.

Ballinacargy, Rev. M. O'Connell, P.P., Rev. T. Connell.

Ballivor and Kildalkey (Ballivor), Athboy P.O.), Rev. P. Farrell, P.P., Rev. P. Ryan, curate. (Kildalkey P.O.).

Batterstown (Kilcloon, Dunboyne P.O.), Rev. P. Giles, P.P., Rev. A. O'Neill, curate.

Blacklion (Beauparc P.O.), Rev. P. Casey, P.P., Rev. M. Marry, curate.

Bohermeen (Naven P.O.), Rev. J. Magee, P.P., Rev. J. Scully, C.C.

Carnaross (Kells P.O.), Rev. P. Kelly, P.P.

Carolanstown (Kilbeg, Kells P.O.), Rev. W. Swan, adm., Rev. E. Brady, C.C.

Castlejordan (Ballynabracky, Kinnegad P.O.), Rev. P. Casey, P.P., Rev. E. Gibbons, curate.

Castlepollard, Rev. J. Kelly, P.P., Revs. C. Cunningham, M. Farrelly, curates.

Castletown (Castletown, Kilpatrick, County Meath P.O.), Rev. J. Corcoran, P.P., Rev. J. Plunkett, curate.

Castletown-geoghagan, Rev. James Coulan, P.P., Rev. P. Dunne, C.C. (Tyrell's Pass P. O.), Rev. Joseph Fagan, curate.

Churchtown (Dysart, Mullingar P.O.), Rev. C. Murtagh, P.P.

Clara, Very Rev. M. Bracken, V.G., P.P., Revs. N. Casey, J. Keegan, P. Clarke, curates.

Clonmellon, Rev. D. Coyne, P.P., Rev. M. Troy, C.C.

Collinstown, Rev. C. Keane, P.P., Rev. B. Plunkett, curate.

Curraha (Ashbourne P.O.), Rev. Denis Smith, P.P.

Delvin (Westmeath P.O.), Rev. J. Flynn, P.P., Rev. M. Clavin, C.C.

Drogheda, St. Mary's, Very Rev. John Nulty, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Conway, J. Donegan, curates.

Drumconrath, Rev. J. Murphy, P.P., Revs. J. Irwin, A. Shaw, curates.

Drumraney (Moate Tang, Ballymahon P.O.), Rev. P. Clarke, P.P., Revs. B. Judge, J. McCullen, curates.

Duleek (Drogheda P.O.), Rev. Michael Downes, P.P., Rev. P. Coyle, C.C.

Dunboyne, Rev. M. Conlan, P.P., Rev. M. Moore, curate.

Dunderry (Churchtown, Navan P.O.), Rev. E. Kelleghan, P.P., Rev. W. Ryan, C.C.

Dunshaughlin, Rev. Patrick Murphy, P.P., Rev. N. Smyth, C.C.

Eglish (Five Alley, King's Co. P.O.), Rev. T. Keappock, P.P., Rev. James Johnson, curate.

Johnstown (Navan P.O.), Rev. John Tiernan, Rev. P. Foxe, C.C., curate.

Kells, Very Rev. Denis Flynn, V.G., P.P., Revs. P. Murphy, P. Doyle, M. Farrell, curates.

Kilbeggan, Rev. John Cassidy, P.P., Revs. McLoughlin, J. Kennedy, curates.

Kilbride (Mountnugent P.O.), Rev. F. Gerrard (retired); Rev. M. Hughes, adm., Rev. M. Kearney, curate.

Kilcormac, Rev. E. O'Reilly (Retired); Rev. James Kane, P.P., Revs. P. Brady (Mount Bolus), M. Jennings, C.C., curates.

Kilkenny West, Bunown and Noughaval (Glasson, Athlone P.O.), Rev. J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. F. Rowan, curate.

Killina or Rahan (Killina, Tullamore, Rahan, Kings Co. P.O.), Rev. J. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. P. Gaughran, C.C.

Killucan, Rev. M. Farrelly, P.P., Rev. M. Flood, curate.

Kilmessan and Dunsany (Dunsany P.O.), Rev. P. Norris, P.P., Rev. W. Keirnan, C.C., curate.

Kilskeer (Kells P.O.), Rev. J. Lynam, P.P., Rev. P. Drake, curate.

Kingscourt, Rev. Stephen Kelly, P.P., Rev. J. Casey, curate.

Kinnegad, Rev. M. Dillon, P.P., Revs. J. Menton, W. Scully, curates.

Lobinstown (Slane P.O.), Rev. T. Shaw, P.P., Rev. P. Dillon, curate.

Longwood, Rev. Wm. Rooney, P.P., Rev. A. Hackett, curate.

Milltown (Ballinacargy P.O.), Rev. Thos. Caffrey, P.P., Rev. J. Conway, C.C., curate.

Moyvore, Rev. D. Dunne, P.P.

Moyalty, Rev. John Brogan, P.P., Rev. P. Forde, T. Plunkett, curates.

Moynalvy (Summerhill, Meath P.O.), Rev. P. Cantwell, P.P., Rev. P. Menton, curate.

Multyfarnham, Rev. John Geraghty, P.P., Rev. J. Carty, C.C., curate.

Nobber, Rev. John Tallan, P.P.

Oldcastle, Very Rev. Peter Farrell, P.P., V.F., Revs. John Dunne, John Harte, curates.

Oristown (Oristown, Kells P.O.), Rev. James Daly, P.P., Rev. E. Flanagan, curate.

Rathore and Rathmoylean (St. Michael's, Enfield, Meath P.O.), Rev. E. Daly, P.P., Rev. F. Moran, curate.

Rathkenny (Slane P.O.), Rev. James Poland, P.P., Rev. W. Gleeson, curate.

Ratoath and Ashbourne (Ratoath P.O.), Rev. Robert Kelly, P.P., Rev. P. McGahey, C.C.

Rochfortbridge, Rev. T. Farrell, P.P., V.F., Rev. R. Callary, curate.

Rosnaree and Donore (Donore, Drogheda P.O.), Rev. E. Flynn, P.P.



Skyrne (Skyrne, Tara P.O.), Rev. C. Farrell, P.P., Rev. M. McManus, curate.  
 Slane, Rev. J. Adlum, P.P., Rev. J. White.  
 Stamullen (Balbriggan P.O.), Rev. John Connor, P.P., Rev. P. Walsh, curate.  
 Summerhill (Enfield, Meath P.O.), Rev. P. Smyth, P.P., Rev. P. Lennon, C.C., curate.  
 Taghmon and Turin (Taghmon, Mullingar P.O.), Revs. Simon Kelly, P.P., J. Kilmartin, II.  
 Clyne, C.C., curates.  
 Trim, Rev. T. Donnellan, V.F., P.P., Revs. W. Cooney, J. Gilsenan, curates.  
 Tubber (Moate P.O.), Rev. J. McCormack, P.P., Rev. J. Cogan, curate.  
 Tullamore, Very Rev. P. E. Duffy, P.P., V.F.; Revs. T. O'Keeffe, J. J. McManus, G. Cooney, C.C., curates.  
 Turbotstown (Coole, W'meath P.O.), Rev. M. McManus, P.P., Rev. J. Kevlin, C.C.

### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

**COUNTY HOMES:** Mullingar, Rev. J. P. Finegan, adm.; Trim, Very Rev. T. Donnellan, chaplain;  
 Tullamore, Very Rev. P. E. Duffy, chaplain.  
**COUNTY HOSPITAL:** Navan, Rev. J. Kilmartin, chaplain.  
**LUNATIC ASYLUM:** Mullingar, Rev. L. Lenihan, chaplain.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

**MULTYFARNHAM. Franciscan Abbey.**—Very Rev. Fr. Antonine, def., guardian and rector; Br. Humilis. Lay brothers. In connection with the above there is also a Seraphic College, under the direction of the Fathers for the training of boys of the Irish Franciscan Province of St. Patrick.  
**MOATE. Carmelite Convent.**—Rev. T. F. Doohan, U.S., prior.  
**TULLAMORE. Jesuit Novitiate, St. Stanislaus' College.**—Rev. Stephen Bartley, S.J., rector; Rev. Ernest Spellane, S.J., vice rector; Revs. R. O'Reilly, S.J., P. Nolan, S.J., F. Browne, S.J., T. Foley, S.J.  
**CLARA. Franciscan Monastery.**—Brother Benjamin O'Brien, superior. A free school attached. Eight professed members.  
**KELLS. Christian Brothers.**—230 pupils.  
**MULLINGAR. Christian Brothers.**—Brother M. J. Hayes, director. 460 pupils.  
**NAVAN. De la Salle Brothers.**—Brother Albeus, director. 290 pupils.  
**NAVAN. Loretto Convent.**—Mother Gertrude Connaughton, superioress. A long-established first-class *Boarding School* in which young ladies are prepared for Intermediate, N.U.I., and Musical Examinations of a high standard. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy.  
**NAVAN, St. Anne's. Loretto Convent.**—Boarding School for young girls in connection with our Primary Schools, Pupils prepared for Business, Civil Service, and King's Scholarship Examinations.  
**MULLINGAR. Loretto Convent.**—Mother Josephine White, superioress. Boarding, Day, Primary, and Intermediate Schools. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy.  
**MULLINGAR. Presentation Convent.**—Mother Agnes Vize, superioress. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy.  
**RAHAN, TULLAMORE. Presentation Convent.**—Mother Angela, superioress. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy.  
**TULLAMORE. Convent of Mercy.**—Mother Gabriel Higginbotham, superioress. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy.  
**KILCORMAC. Convent of Mercy.**—Mother Magdalen Lennon, local superioress. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy.  
**NAVAN. Convent of Mercy.**—Mother Agnes Gilsenan, superioress. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy.  
**KELLS. Convent of Mercy.**—Mother Berchman Hickey, superioress. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy.  
**DROGHEDA. Convent of Mercy, St. Mary's.**—Mother Magdalen Skelly, superioress. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy.  
**ROCHFORTHBRIDGE. Convent of Mercy.**—Mother Brigid Brady, superioress. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy. Female Institution for the Deaf and Dumb attached to the Convent.  
**CLARA. Convent of Mercy.**—Mother Dymphna, superioress. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy.  
**KILBEGGAN. Convent of Mercy.**—Mother Alacoue Casey, superioress. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy.  
**TRIM. Convent of Mercy.**—Mother Brigid Murphy, superioress. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy.

The Hospitals at Mullingar, Navan, Drogheda, Trim, and Tullamore are under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

**TULLAMORE. St. Columba's Classical School.**—Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Rev. Br. J. O. Donaghue, director. No. of Pupils, 110.  
**MULLINGAR. Diocesan College of St. Finian.**—Very Rev. Richard McCullen, B.A., president; Very Rev. Richard McCullen, B.A., Rev. M. Weymes, B.A., Rev. P. Flynn, vice-president, Rev. John Cogan, Rev. T. Keegan, Rev. W. Conlan, Rev. H. Dunne, D.D., Rev. L. Fagan, M.A., Edward S. Farry, Esq., Henry R. O'Brien, Esq., Thomas Woods, Esq., B.A., professors.  
**MULLINGAR. St. Mary's College.**—Rev. Brother J. Hayes, principal.  
**NAVAN. St. Patrick's Classical College.**—Very Rev. Matthew Gilsenan, B.A., Principal; Rev. D. Clarke, B.A., Dip.Ed., professor; Rev. T. Brady, B.A., Dip.Ed., professor.

**Primary Schools.**—There are efficient and numerous attended Christian Brothers' Schools at Mullingar, Kells, and Tullamore; Franciscan School in Clara; Convent Schools, under the Presentation Nuns, in Rahan, and Mullingar; Schools under the Sisters of Mercy in Tullamore, Mullingar, Navan, Kells, Rochfortbridge, Clara, St. Mary's, Drogheda; Trim, Kilbeggan, and Frankfort; Boarding School under the Sisters of Loreto in Mullingar; Boarding School under the Sisters of Loreto, Navan; and numerous attended and efficient Parochial Schools taught by lay teachers, under the management of the Parochial Clergy.  
**ROCHFORTHBRIDGE. St. Joseph's Institute for the Deaf and Dumb.**—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy.  
**NAVAN. New Schools.**—Under charge of De la Salle Brothers.

### CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

**BALLYOATE, MULLINGAR. Asylum for Infirm Priests.**—Rev. Peter Kelly, chaplain.  
**Total Abstinence Society.**—There is a Total Abstinence Society in each Parish of the Diocese.  
**MULLINGAR, NAVAN, KELLS, DRUMCONRATH, TRIM, TULLAMORE, KILBEGGAN, CASTLE POLLARD, OLDCASTLE.**  
**Societies of St. Vincent de Paul.**

**DIOCESE** MULLINGAR. *Confraternity of the Holy Family*.—Under the charge of Rev. L. Lenihan.  
**OF** TULLAMORE. *Confraternity of the Holy Family*.—Rev. G. Cooney.  
**MEATH** MULLINGAR, NAVAN, KILLUCAN, DUNBOYNE, MULTYFARNHAM. *Confraternity of the Holy Rosary*.  
*Associations in Honour of the Sacred Heart*.—Throughout the Diocese.  
 COOLE, WESTMEATH. *Cripples' House*.—Under charge of Sisters of Charity (Vincent de Paul).  
 Sister Magdalen, Superioress. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Regular Clergy .....	21
Parishes .....	66	Convents of Nuns .....	13
Parish Priests .....	62	Members in Community.....	281
Administrators .....	4	Monastic Houses .....	3
Curates .....	86	Members in Community .....	17
Secular Clergy in College.....	9	Catholic Population .....	127,729
Parochial and District Churches .....	144		



## DIOCESE OF OSSORY

*Includes Kilkenny, and portions of King's and Queen's Counties.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. PATRICK COLLIER, D.D., cons. Aug. 5, 1928.—Address: Sion House, Kilkenny.  
**Bishop's Secretary**—Rev. R. McGRATH, Bishop's House, Kilkenny.  
**Ecclesiastical Inspector of Schools**—Rev. MARTIN HOYNE, Bishop's House, Kilkenny.  
**Chapter**—Dean: Venerable WILLIAM BRENNAN, P.P., D.D.; Chancellor: Very Rev. PATRICK Canon TREACY, P.P.; Treasurer: Very Rev. THOMAS Canon ROCKFORD, P.P., Aghaviller; Theologian: Very Rev. JAMES Canon DOYLE, V.G.; Penitentiary: PETER Canon DOYLE, P.P.; Archdeacon: Very Rev. THOMAS Canon PHELAN, P.P., Prebendaries: Aghoure, Very Rev. THOMAS Canon BOWE, P.P.; Blackrath, Very Rev. MARTIN Canon HOLOHAN, P.P.; Clonamery, Very Rev. J. DRENNAN; Kilemory, Very Rev. RICHARD Canon AYLWARD, P.P.; Kilmanagh, Very Rev. JOHN Canon O'SHEA, P.P.; Mayne, Very Rev. CHARLES Canon CAVANAGH, P.P., V.F.; Tasioffin, Very Rev. CORNELIUS Canon McNAMARA, P.P.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kilkenny, St. Mary's Cathedral Parish, Rev. James Walsh, adm.; Revs. William Brennan, Mathias Doyle, curates.  
 St. John's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Martin Kealy, adm.; Revs. John Rice, Martin Drea, curates.  
 Aghaboe (Ballacolla P.O.), Rev. John Carroll, P.P., Rev. Kyrán Purcell, curate.  
 Aghaviller (Knocktopher P.O.), Rev. Thos. Canon Rockford, P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Connell, curate.  
 Ballycallan (Kilmanagh, Callan P.O.), Rev. John Bergin, P.P., Revs. James Holoban, M. McGrath, I. Holohan, curates.  
 Ballyhale (Knocktopher P. O.), Rev. Thos. Brennan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Nolan, C.C.  
 Ballyragget, Rev. Martin White, P.P., Revs. Robert Stephenson, William Costigan, curates.  
 Borris-in-Ossory, Rev. James Dillon, P.P., Rev. James Scott, curate.  
 (Ballybrophy P.O.), Rev. Cornelius Bergin, curate.  
 Callan, Rev. F. Phelan, P.P., Revs. Patrick Conway, William O'Keeffe, curates.  
 Castlecomer, Rev. Cornelius McNamara, P.P., Rev. Nicholas Hennessy, C.C., Rev. Patrick Staunton, C.C.  
 Castletown (Mountrath P.O.), Rev. M. Nolan, P.P., Revs. Michael Coyne, D.D., C.C., Thomas Moore.  
 Clara (Kilkenny P.O.), Rev. Philip Comerford, P.P., Rev. Thomas Brophy, curate.  
 Clough (Castlecomer P.O.), Rev. James Grant, P.P., Rev. John Rowe, curate.  
 Comeris (Mountrath P.O.), Rev. William Walsh, P.P., Rev. Martin Healy, curate.  
 Conahy (Jenkinson P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Treacy, P.P., Rev. Martin O'Halloran, C.C., curate.  
 Deansfort (Kilkenny P.O.), Rev. Daniel Hughes, P.P., Rev. Michael Guilfoyle, C.C.  
 Dannamaggan (Thomastown P.O.), Rev. Edward O'Keeffe, P.P., Rev. Edward Dowling, curate.  
 Durrow, Very Rev. Richard Aylward, P.P., Revs. Edward Lacey, John Grant, C.C., curates.  
 Freshford (Freshford, Kilkenny), Very Rev. Canon Bowe, P.P., Rev. Patrick Grace, C.C.  
 Galmoy, Rev. Patk. Brennan, P.P., Rev. William Kerwick.  
 Glenmore (Waterford P.O.), Rev. Martin Holohan, P.P., Rev. Michael Gibbons, D.D., C.C., curate.  
 Gowran, Rev. Michael Hunt, P.P., Rev. Kieran Joyce, C.C.  
 Innistige, Rev. Ambrose Lowry, P.P., Rev. Joseph Guinan, curate.  
 (Lower Innistige P.O.), Rev. Philip Moore, curate.  
 Johnstown, Rev. Laurence Walsh, P.P., Rev. William Grace, C.C.  
 Kilmacow (Waterford P.O.), Very Rev. John O'Shea, P.P., Rev. Michael Doyle, D.D., C.C., Rev. Columb. Kennedy (chaplain).  
 Lisdowney (Ballyragget P.O.), Rev. Edward Brennan, P.P., Revs. Thomas Freyne, Joseph Murphy.  
 Mooncoin (Mooncoin, Waterford P.O.), Very Rev. Peter Doyle, P.P., Rev. Richard O'Shea, Rev. Philip Hally, curates.  
 Murkalee (Ballyfoyle, Kilkenny P.O.), vacant. Rev. Thomas Brennan, C.C.  
 (Coon, Leighlinbridge P.O.), Rev. James Power, C.C.  
 Mullinavat (Mullinavat, Waterford P.O.), Rev. John Madden, P.P., Rev. Patrick Darcy, C.C.  
 Rathdowney, Very Rev. Wm. Brennan, D.D., P.P., V.F., Rev. Patrick Holohan, C.C. and Rev. Nicholas Carrigan, C.C., curates.  
 Rosbercon (New Ross P.O.), Very Rev. Laurence Coghlan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Greene, C.C., Rev. Patrick Mackey, C.C. (Tullogher, New Ross).  
 Seirkieran (Birr P.O.), Rev. Edward Purcell, adm.  
 Slieverue (Waterford P. O.), Rev. Edward Brennan, P.P., Revs. William Dunne, C.C., William Murphy, Thomas Henebry, curates.  
 St. Canice's (Kilkenny P.O.), Very Rev. C. Canon Cavanagh, P.P., V.F., Revs. Michael Drea, William Delaney, C.C., curates.  
 St. Patrick's (Kilkenny P.O.), Rev. P. Holland, adm.; Rev. Jas. Phelan, curate.  
 Templeorun (Pilltown P.O.), Very Rev. Thomas Phelan, P.P., Rev. James Comerford, C.C.  
 (Owning, Pilltown P. O.), Rev. Patrick Delaney, C.C., curate.  
 Thomastown, Rev. James Doyle, P.P., V.G., Revs. Edward Doody, John Loughry, curates.  
 Tullaherin (Kilfane P.O.), Rev. Jeremiah Drennan, P.P.  
 (Bennetsbridge P. O.), Rev. James Carrigan, curate.  
 Tullaroan (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. L. Hoyne, P.P., Rev. Edward Power, curate.  
 Urlingford, Rev. John Clohesy, P.P., Revs. James Brophy, C.C., Michael Fitzpatrick, curates.  
 Windgap (Thomastown P.O.), Rev. James Brennan, P.P., Rev. William Murphy, curate.

### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

**CENTRAL HOSPITAL.** Kilkenny, Rev. Patrick Healy (chaplain). Castlecomer, *District Hospital*—Very Rev. Cornelius McNamara (chaplain). Thomastown, *County Home*.—Very Rev. James Doyle, V.G. (chaplain).  
**COUNTY PRISON.** Vacant.  
**MILITARY BARRACKS.** Kilkenny. Vacant.  
**LUNATIC ASYLUM.** Kilkenny, Rev. Martin Kealy, chaplain.  
**COUNTY INFIRMARY.** Kilkenny, Rev. Patrick Healy, chaplain.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

**KILKENNY.** *Dominican Convent, Black Abbey*.—Very Rev. Alphonsus O'Reilly, O.P., S.T.L. (Prior).

DIOCESE  
OF  
OSSORY

*St. Francis Capuchin Convent and Novitiate House.*—Very Rev. Father Ignatius (Guardian), O.S.F.C. Fathers, 4.  
*Christian Brothers.*—Brother F. F. Lucy, director. Pupils, 300.  
*Presentation Convent.*—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 31.  
*St. Joseph's Industrial School for Girls.*—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. Francis Lawlor, B.A., B.Sc., Rev. Daniel Hughes, D.D., chaplains.  
*St. Patrick's Industrial School for Boys.*—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. John Byrne, chaplain. Community, 13; 162 little boys.  
*Loretto Convent.*—Local Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 27; Boarders, 60; Day pupils, 40.  
*Convent of Sisters of Mercy.*—Central Hospital. Community, 6.  
*Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.*—Convent of St. Camillus. Rev. James Ryan, B.A., chaplain. Community, 30.  
*Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.*—The Fever Hospital. Community, 3.  
**BORRIS-IN-OSSORY.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 6.  
**CALLAN.** *Augustinian Convent.*—Very Rev. S. Frost, O.S.A., prior. Fathers, 3.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* Community, 42.  
*Christian Brothers.*—Bro. T. X. Gleeson, director. Pupils, 200.  
**CASTLECOMER.** *Presentation Convent.*—Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 16.  
*Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.*—The Hospital. Community, 3.  
**CASTLETOWN (Mountrath P. O.)** *Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, De La Salle Retreat (French Institute).*—Rev. William Kerwick, chaplain; Br. Albert Lewis, community-director; Brothers, 16.  
**DURROW.** *Presentation Convent.*—Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 6.  
**KILMACOW.** *Presentation Convent.*—Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 6.  
**KNOCKTOPHER.** *Carmelite Convent.*—Very Rev. William Brennan, prior. Fathers, 3.  
**MOONCOIN.** *Presentation Convent.*—Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 11.  
**MULLINAVAT.** *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith, Mt. St. Joseph.*—Community, 8.  
**OWNING.** *Convent of St. John of God.*—Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 6.  
**RATHDOWNEY.** *Convent of St. John of God.*—Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 6.  
**ROSBERCON.** *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Community, 3.  
**THOMASTOWN.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Local Clergy, chaplains.  
*Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.*—Poorhouse Hospital. Community, 4.  
**WATERFORD.** *Convent of the Brothers of Charity, Belmont Park.*—Bro. Regulus Bourke.  
*Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Ferrybank.*—Community, 21; Pupils, 90; National Schools, 250 pupils.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

**KILKENNY.** *St. Kieran's College.*—President: Very Rev. James Canon Staunton, D.D.; Deans: Rev. Patrick Dunphy, B.A., and Rev. Richard Lowry, B.A.; Professors Philosophy and Theology: Rev. Daniel Hughes, D.D., Rev. Patrick O'Farrell, S.T.L., Rev. John Byrne; Classical Department: Rev. John O'Keeffe, B.A., Rev. Matthew Cullen, B.A., Rev. James Ryan, B.A., Rev. Francis Lalor, M.Sc., Dep. H. Ed., Rev. Thomas Joseph Clohesy, B.A., B.D., B.C.L., Dip. H. E.; Bursar: Rev. Patrick Rowe.

*Primary Schools.*—The Christian Brothers conduct two schools in Kilkenny, and two in Callan, and there are Schools under Nuns in Kilkenny, Castlecomer, Mooncoin, Borris-in-Ossory, Mullinavat, Ferrybank, Callan, Thomastown, Kilmacow, Owning, Rathdowney, Durrow, Rosbercon.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parishes .....	41
Priests .....	134	Catholic Population (1911).....	79,572



## DIOCESE OF RAPHOE

*Includes the whole of Donegal (except the Barony of Inishowen, Pettigo, Lough Derg, Bundoran, and a portion of Ballyshannon.)*

Patron Saints—Adamnan and Columba

**Bishop**—Most Rev. WILLIAM MACNEELY, D.D.; cons. 22 July, 1923.—Address: Ard Eunan, Letterkenny.

**Vicar-General**—Right Rev. JOHN SWEENEY, P.P., Killybegs.

**Vicars-Forane**—Revs. JAMES MACGINLY, D.D., Canon GALLAGHER, P.P.

**Dean**—Right Rev. Msgr. J. SWEENEY, P.P., V.G.

**Archdeacon**—Very Rev. Canon SCANLAN, P.P.

**Chancellor**—Very Rev. JOHN McCAFFERTY, P.P., Stranorlar.

**Canons**—Very Rev. JAMES MCGINLEY, D.D.; Very Rev. JAMES SCANLAN; Very Rev. J. J. O'DONNELL, Very Rev. M. FORKER, D.Ph., Very Rev. HUGH MACLOONE, Very Rev. HUGH GALLAGHER, Very Rev. JOHN BYRNE, Very Rev. DANIEL MCGINLY, Very Rev. JOHN McCAFFERTY, Very Rev. HUGH MACDOWYER.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Conwal and Leck (Letterkenny P.O.), Bishop's Cathedral Parish, Rev. F. Sheridan, B.A., adm., Revs. James MacGinly, C. MacGinley (Glenswilly), curates.

Inver, Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. D. MacCaul, Adm., Revs. P. Sheridan (Ardagh P.O.), T. Gallagher, B.A. (Letterbarrow, Donegal P.O.), curates.

(Mountcharles P.O.), Rev. J. McDaid, curate.

All Saints, Raymochy, Killea and Taughboyne (St. Johnston, Derry P.O.), Rev. D. McGinley, P.P.

(Drimohill, Manorcunningham P.O.), Rev. James Murphy, curate.

(Newtowncunningham P.O.), Rev. D. Murrin, curate.

Ardara (Ardara P.O.), Rev. J. Byrne, P.P., Rev. J. McIntyre, C.C., Rev. C. Boyce, C.C. (Narin P.O.), curates.

Anghnish and Aghanunshin (Ramelton P.O.), Rev. John MacAteer, P.P.

Clondahorky (Dunfanaghy P.O.), Very Rev. Canon Hugh MacLoone, P.P.

(Cashelmore, Letterkenny P.O.), Rev. A. Mullin, curate.

Clondavadog (Tamney P.O.), Very Rev. Canon Hugh Gallagher, P.P., Revs. C. MacGlinchey (Kindrum); Rev. James Coyle, C.C. (Tamney P.O.).

Drimholme (Ballintra P.O.), Rev. James Brennan, P.P., Rev. B. Gallagher, curate.

Gartan (Termon, Letterkenny P.O.), Rev. James Dunleavy, P.P., Rev. J. Gallagher, C.C., (Churchill Letterkenny), curate.

Glencolumbkille (Carrick P.O.), Rev. A. Ward, P.P.; Revs. T. R. Griffith, B.A., James Carr (Glencolumbkille), curates.

Iniskeel (Glenties P.O.), Very Rev. Canon Forker, P.P., Rev. John Cunningham, curate.

(Fintown P.O.), Rev. Joseph Sweeney, Edininfagh; Rev. B. Duggan, Ph.D., curate.

Kilbarron (Ballyshannon P.O.), Very Rev. James Canon MacGinley, D.D.; Revs. John Sheridan, P. MacMullin, curates.

Kilcar, Rev. J. J. O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. James O'Donnell, curate.

Killymard (Donegal P.O.), Rev. H. O'Gara.

Kilteevogue (Cloghan, Strabane P.O.), Rev. John Murray, P.P., Rev. M. Harkin, B.A., curate.

Killybegs and Killaghtee (Killybegs P.O.), Right Rev. John Sweeney, P.P., V.G.

(Bruckless P.O.), Rev. B. Cunningham.

(Killybegs P.O.), Rev. W. Sheridan, curate.

Killygarvan and Tullyfern (Rathmullen P.O.), John O'Doherty, P.P.

(Glenvar, Letterkenny P.O.), Rev. C. McDevitt, B.A., curate.

(Milford, Letterkenny P.O.), Rev. J. Kelly, C.C.

Kilmacrenan, Rev. D. Canning.

(Golan, Milford, Letterkenny P.O.), Rev. John Finnegan, curate.

Lettermacaward (Dungloe via Strabane P.O.), Very Rev. James Canon Scanlan, P.P., Revs. T. McGinley, P. Deeney, curates.

(Lettermacaward, via Lifford P.O.), Rev. C. Cunningham, curate.

Mevagh (Carrigart P.O.), Rev. Joseph Sheridan, P.P., Rev. F. McIntyre, curate.

Raphoe (Raphoe P.O.), Rev. J. Burns, P.P.

(Convoy P.O.), Rev. P. J. Kelly, curate.

(Drimkeen, Stranorlar P.O.), Rev. W. Lynagh, C.C.

Stranorlar, Rev. John McCafferty, P.P., Rev. M. MacMullin, curate.

Townawilly (Donegal P.O.), Very Rev. James MacShane, P.P., Revs. H. Boyle, Joseph Mullin, curates.

Templecrone and Arranmore Island (Burtonport P.O.), Revs. M. J. O'Donnell, D.D., John MacAteer, P.P.

(Kincaslough, Letterkenny P.O.), Rev. Philip O'Boyle, B.A., S.T.L.

(Annagray, Letterkenny, P.O.), Rev. P. Carr, C.C.

(Arranmore Island, Burtonport P.O.), Rev. Peter Maguire, B.A., curate.

Tullaghobegley East, Raymunderdoney, and Tory Island (Gortahork, Letterkenny P.O.), Rev. H. McDwyer, P.P.; Revs. M. Carr, A. O'Friel (Falcarragh P.O.), curates.

(Tory Island, Falcarragh P.O.), Rev. P. Molloy, C.C., Tory Island.

Tullaghobegley West (Derrybeg P.O.), Rev. J. McGroarty, P.P., Revs. A. Logue, John Deeney.

### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

**DISTRICT HOSPITALS:** Letterkenny, Rev. J. MacGinley, chaplain.

Donegal, Rev. James MacShane, chaplain.

Glenties, Very Rev. Canon Forker, P.P., chaplain.

Stranorlar, Rev. John McCafferty, chaplain.

**MENTAL HOSPITAL:** Letterkenny, Rev. F. Sheridan, adm.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

**LETTERKENNY. Loretto Convent.**—Community, 18. Boarding School. Day National School, Rev. James MacGinley, chaplain.

**Presentation Brothers.**—Monastery National School. Brother Athanasius, superior.

**Capuchin Novitiate.**—Ards House, Cashelmore.

**COLAISTE BRIGHDE.** Falcarragh (Loreto nuns).

**DIOCESE OF RAPHOE** BALLYSHANNON. *St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy*.—Community, 40. There are branch convents at Donegal, Glenties and Stranorlar. Connected with this convent is an Orphanage, House of Mercy, Hospital, Large Poor Schools, Branch House, St. Patrick's, Higher Schools. Very Rev. Msgr. J. Canon MacGinley, D.D., chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

GLENTIES. *The Hugh McDevitt Technical Institute*, Rev. T. Molloy, D.Ph., Rector.  
KILLYBEGS. *St. Columba's Marine Industrial School*. Rev. T. W. Gallagher, Manager.  
LETTERKENNY. *St. Eunan's Diocesan College, School for Intermediate Education under the patronage of the Bishop*.—Rev. P. D. McCaul, pres.; Rev. John McGlynn, B.A., L.S.T., Rev. M. Cunningham, B.Sc., Patrick Kern, B.A., B.D., Rev. D. Furey, D.Ph., Rev. Arthur MacLoone, B.A., B.D., Rev. C. Finnegan, B.A., B.D., H.Dip.Ed., Rev. John MacM—, B.A., B.D., H.Dip.Ed.

There are in the diocese 235 Primary Schools. Diocesan Inspector of Schools, Rev. D. Sweeney.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parishes .....	26
Priests .....	90	Religious Communities .....	3
Catholic Population .....		80,000	



## DIOCESE OF ROSS

*Includes part of Cork.*

**Apostolic Administrator**—Most Rev. JAMES J. ROCHE, D.D., consecrated May 30, 1926. Address: Most Rev. Dr. ROCHE, Coadjutor Bishop of Cloyne, Castlemartyr Co., Cork, Ireland.  
**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. HILL, P.P., Clonakilty.  
**Official**—Very Rev. JEREMIAH BURKE, P.P., Barryroe.  
**Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. HILL, P.P., V.G., Revs. F. MCCARTHY, P.P., P. CAHALANE, adm., V.F., J. DUGGAN, adm., V.F.  
**Vicars Forane**—Very Rev. P. CAHALANE, P.P., Rosscarbery; Very Rev. JOHN DUGGAN, adm., Skibbereen.  
**Building Commission**—The Bishop, Rt. Rev. Msgr. HILL, P.P., V. G., Rev. J. KEARNEY, P.P.  
**Diocesan Examiner**—Rev. JOHN BARRETT, B.A.  
**Synodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. HILL, P.P., V.G., Very Rev. P. HENNESSY, P.P., V.F., Rev. P. CAHALANE, Adm., V.F.  
**Parish Priest Consultors**—Rev. J. KEARNEY, P.P., Rev. J. BURKE, P.P., Rev. F. MCCARTHY, P.P.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Skibbereen, Bishop's Parish, Very Rev. J. Duggan, adm., V.G., Revs. James O'Donovan, C.C., John Barrett, Patrick Collins, chaplains.  
 Castlehaven (Rineen, Skibbereen P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Wm. Young, adm., Rev. Jerreh. O'Donovan, C.C.  
 Ardfield and Rathbarry (Clonakilty P.O.), Rev. John Kearney, P.P., Rev. Geoffrey O'Connell, C.C., curate.  
 Aghadown (Skibbereen P.O.), Rev. Florence McCarthy, P.P., Rev. John Fehily, C.C., curate.  
 Barryroe (Timoleague P. O.), Rev. J. J. Burke, P.P., Rev. John J. Sheehy, curate.  
 Clonakilty and Darrery (Clonakilty P.O.), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter Hill, P.P., V.G., Revs. D. Crowley, B.D., C.C., John Ambrose, curates. Rev. P. J. O'Sullivan, chaplain.  
 Kilmacabea (Leap P. O.), Rev. John Collins, P.P., Rev. T. J. Hill, curate.  
 Kilmeen (Clonakilty P.O.), Rev. James Fitzpatrick, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Driscoll, C.C.  
 Rath and the Islands of Cape Clear and Sherkin (Baltimore P.O.), Rev. William Holland, P.P., Rath, Baltimore; Sherkin, Rev. P. O'Connell, C.C., curate (Baltimore P.O.), Cape Clear, Rev. Joseph Rice, C.C., curate, Cape Clear, Baltimore.  
 Rosscarbery and Lisseyard (Rosscarbery P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Cahalane, P.P., V.F., Rev. E. J. Lambe, C.C., Camigfada; Rev. Rd. O'Carroll, C.C., Ross.  
 Timoleague and Clogagh (Timoleague P.O.), Rev. Jeremiah O'Driscoll, P.P., Rev. David Griffin, C.C., Clogagh.

### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

**WORKHOUSES.** Skibbereen, Rev. Patrick Cahalane, chaplain.  
 Clonakilty, Very Rev. Msgr. Peter Hill, chaplain.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

**SKIBBEREEN.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy of the Immaculate Conception.*—Community, 25.  
**CLONAKILTY.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy of the Sacred Heart.*—Community, 38, Under the care of the Sisters is a National School, attended by 400 children, also an Industrial School for 62 children. The Sisters have charge of the County Home and District Hospital.  
**ROSSCARBERY.** *Convent of Mercy.*—Community, 13. Very Rev. P. Hennessy, V.F., chaplain.  
**BALTIMORE.** *Piscatorial Industrial School.*—90 pupils. Rev. Timothy Coakley, Manager.

### RECAPITULATION.

Priests .....	30	Catholic Population .....	31,801
Parochial and District Churches.....	22	Non-Catholic Population .....	3,026

## DIOCESE OF WATERFORD AND LISMORE

*Includes Waterford and parts of Tipperary and Cork.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. BERNARD HACKETT, D.D., cons. March 19, 1916.—Address: Most Rev. Bernard Hackett, D.D., Lord Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford.  
**Vicar-General**—Right Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM J. WALSH, D.D., P.P., S.S., Peter & Paul's, Clonmel.  
**Vicars-Forane**—Very Rev. EDWARD CANON PRENDERGAST, P.P., Carrick-on-Suir; Very Rev. WILLIAM P. CANON BURKE, P.P., Lismore; Ven. Archdeacon WILLIAM BYRNE, D.D., P.P., Trinity Without, Waterford; Very Rev. THOMAS O'BRIEN, P.P., Dungarvan.  
**Bishop's Secretary**—Rev. DAVID POWER. Address: Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford.  
**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Rev. THOMAS A. MURPHY, St. John's College, Waterford.  
**Chapter**—Dean: The Right Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM J. WALSH, D.D., P.P., V.G.; Archdeacon: Ven. Archdeacon WILLIAM BYRNE, D.D., P.P., V.F.; Precentor: Very Rev. JOHN KELLEHER, S.T.L.; Chancellor: Very Rev. WILLIAM P. BURKE, P.P., V.F.; Treasurer: Very Rev. THOMAS F. FURLONG; Prebendaries: Very Revs. DENIS WHELAN, D.D., P.P., EDWARD PRENDERGAST, P.P., V.F., NICHOLAS WALSH, P.P., JAMES WALL, P.P., PATRICK POWER, M.R.I.A., DANIEL F. WALSH, P.P., Very Rev. FRANCIS C. PRENDERGAST, P.P.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Trinity Within (Waterford P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Revs. John McCarthy, Adm.; John Warren, John O'Connor, Michael Sheehan, B.A., curates.  
 St. John's and Ballygunner (Waterford P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Revs. Nicholas Dunphy, Adm.; Patrick Ahearne, B.A., Michael Guiry, Joseph Rea, curates.  
 St. Patrick's (Waterford P.O.), Rev. Maurice Cheasty, P.P., Rev. Patrick Hallinan, curate.  
 Trinity Without, Ballybricken (Waterford P.O.), Ven. Archdeacon William Byrne, D.D., P.P., V.F., Revs. Michael Phelan, Denis Sheehan, B.A., John Ahearne, B.A., Denis Fitzgerald, B.A., curates.  
 Abbeyside (Dungarvan), Rev. Michael C. Crotty, P.P., Rev. Michael Power, curate.  
 Aglish, (Cappoquin P.O.), Rev. John Gleeson, P.P., Revs. Michael Norris, Thomas Gibbons, curates.  
 Ardinnan (Cahir P.O.), Rev. Michael F. Walsh, P.P., Revs. Edmund English, Henry Conway, curates.  
 Ardmore (Youghal P.O.), Rev. Henry Galvin, P.P., Rev. Henry Synott, B.A., curate.  
 Ballyduff, S.O., Co. Waterford, Rev. Thomas Galvin, P.P., Rev. Thomas Dunphy, curate.  
 Ballylooby (Cahir P.O.), Rev. Michael Walsh, P.P.  
 Ballyneale (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. William Ryan, P.P., Revs. Richard Power, John Kennedy, curates.  
 Ballyporeen (Clogheen P.O.), Rev. John M. O'Shea, P.P., Rev. Daniel Morrissey, curate.  
 Cahir, Rev. William B. O'Donnell, P.P., Revs. Pierce Hearn, Michael Murray, curates.  
 Cappoquin, Very Rev. Denis Canon Whelan, D.D., P.P., Rev. John Crotty, curate.  
 Carrickbeg (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. William Ormond, P.P., Rev. Nicholas Walsh, curate.  
 Carrick-on-Suir, Very Rev. Edward Canon Prendergast, P.P., V.F., Revs. John Roche, John Walsh, Michael O'Byrne, curates.  
 Clashmore, Kinsalebeg, Youghal, Rev. Patrick Murphy, P.P., Rev. Peter Walsh, curate.  
 Clogheen, Rev. Patrick Fitzgerald, P.P., Revs. Edward Ryan, Michael Hackett, curates.  
 Clonmel, SS. Peter and Paul's, Right Rev. Msgr. William J. Walsh, D.D., P.P., V.G., Dean; Revs. Peter Meskel, Nicholas Burke, Martin Murphy, curates.  
 St. Mary's, Very Rev. Daniel F. Canon Walsh, P.P., Revs. William Flynn, Denis Power, S.T.L., Thomas Power, curates.  
 Dungarvan, Very Rev. Thomas O'Brien, P.P., V.F., Revs. P. F. McGrath, Maurice Hearne, Lawrence Egan, curates.  
 Dunhill and Fenor (Tramore P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Neill, P.P., Rev. Denis McGrath, curate.  
 Gambonsfield and Kilsheelan (Kilsheelan, Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Martin Dowley, P.P.; Rev. Thomas Coghlan, curate.  
 Kilgobinet (Dungarvan P.O.), Revs. Patrick Sheehy, P.P., John Lynch, curate.  
 Kilrossanty and Fews (Kilmaethomas P.O.), Rev. William Kehoe, P.P., Rev. James Harty, curate.  
 Knockanore and Kilwatermoy (Tallow P.O.), Rev. William O'Mahony, P.P., Revs. James McCarthy, curate.  
 Lismore, Very Rev. William P. Canon Burke, P.P., V.F., Revs. Thomas O'Gorman, Michael Morrissey, curates.  
 Modelligo (Cappagh P.O.), Rev. Matthew Carroll, P.P., Revs. James Dwan, curate.  
 Newcastle and Four-mile-water (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. John Murphy, P.P., Revs. Thomas Wall, James Hally, curates.  
 Newton and Kill (Kilmaethomas P.O.), Rev. John O'Donnell, P.P., Revs. Thomas Fitzgerald, Adm., Michael Dowley, Maurice Condon, curates.  
 Passage (Waterford P.O.), Rev. William J. O'Connell, P.P., Revs. Michael Power, David Power, curates.  
 Portlaoise, Rev. James Walshe, P.P., Revs. Lawrence Vereker, Thomas Power, B.A., curates.  
 Powerstown (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Philip Cusack, P.P., Rev. Michael Ahearne, curate.  
 Rathgormack and Clonea (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Very Rev. James Canon Wall, P.P., Revs. Henry O'Brien, John Cullinan, curates.  
 Ring and Old Parish (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. James Nugent, P.P., Rev. John Murphy, curate.  
 Stradbally and Ballynaneen (Stradbally, Piltown P.O.), Rev. John Lennon, P.P., Revs. William Burke, Thomas O'Shea, Patrick Farrell, curates.  
 Tallow, Rev. Francis C. Canon Prendergast, P.P., Rev. James Corbett, curate.  
 Tooraneena, Ballinamult, S. O., Co. Waterford, Rev. Richard Meskel, P.P., Rev. Cornelius Casey, curate.  
 Tramore, Very Rev. Nicholas Canon Walsh, P.P., Revs. William Flynn, William Cahill, curates.

### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

COUNTY HOSPITALS. Waterford, Rev. Nicholas Dunphy, adm., chaplain.  
 Clogheen, Rev. Patrick Fitzgerald, P.P., chaplain.  
 Clonmel, Very Rev. Daniel F. Canon Walsh, P.P., chaplain.  
 Dungarvan, Very Rev. Thomas O'Brien, P.P., V.F., chaplain.  
 Lismore, Very Rev. William P. Canon Burke, P.P., V.F., chaplain.



**LUNATIC ASYLUMS.** Waterford, Rev. Nicholas Dunphy, Adm.; Rev. Professors of St. John's College, chaplains.  
**CLONMEL.** Rev. Daniel F. Canon Walsh, St. Mary's, chaplain.  
**DUNGARVAN.** *Convent of Bon Saeur.* Carriglea, near Dungarvan, care of mentally weak ladies. Rev. John MacEneiry, chaplain.  
**PRISONS.** Waterford, Ven. Archdeacon William Byrne, D.D., P.P., V.F., chaplain.  
**CLONMEL.** Right Rev. Msgr. William Walsh, D.D., Dean. P.P., V.G., chaplain.  
**MILITARY BARRACKS.** Waterford, Ven. Archdeacon William Byrne, D.D., P.P., chaplain.  
**CLONMEL.** Right Rev. Msgr. William Walsh, D.D., P.P., V.G., chaplain.  
**CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.** Waterford, Fanning Institution, Rev. John Warren, C.C., chaplain; Holy Ghost Hospital, Walsh Asylum, Cathedral Clergy, chaplains.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
WATER-  
FORD  
AND  
LISMORE**

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.**

**WATERFORD.** *Convent of the Dominican Fathers.*—Very Rev. B. Hegarty, O.P., prior. Fathers, 3. *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. Fr. Leo Sheehan, O.F.M., guardian. Fathers, 6.  
*Christian Brothers.*—Mount Sion, Br. J. A. Walker, director. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 1,500 pupils. Waterpark, Br. E. B. O'Neill, director.  
*Brothers of Christian Schools* (De La Salle).—Brother Edmond, M.A., supr.; Rev. David Power, chaplain, 18 John's Hill. Community, 11; having charge of Training College for Male Teachers.  
*Presentation Convent.*—Community, 27. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.  
*Convent of the Good Shepherd.*—Rev. Michael O'Donovan, chaplain. The Presbytery, New st. Community, 39; having charge of a Magdalen Asylum with 120 inmates, and an Industrial School of 160 girls.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Community, 21. 750 pupils. Day and Evening Schools. Orphanage of 70 Children.  
*Ursuline Convent.*—Community, 77. Rev. Michael Barron, chaplain. Boarding School, also Select Day School, 120 pupils. National School, 300 pupils. St. Ursula's College of Domestic Science.  
*Little Sisters of the Poor.*—Rev. Philip Shine, Manor Hill, chaplain. Community, 22; having care of 175 old men and women.  
*Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.*—Community, 28. The Sisters devote themselves to nursing the sick in their own homes, and have charge of schools.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* Ballybricken.—Have charge of Philip st. schools. Community, 36.  
**CAHR.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 52. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Sisters have charge of Schools in Cahir, Clogheen, and Ballyporeen; Workhouse School and Hospital, Clonmel; and Hospital, Clogheen.  
**CAPPOQUIN.** *Mount Mellerau Cistercian Abbey.*—Right Rev. Stanislaus Hickey, abbot. Community, 56, of whom 26 are Priests.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 24. 200 pupils. Industrial School of 51 junior boys. Branch Convent at Ardmore, Youghal.  
**CARRICKBEG.** *Franciscan Convent.* Carrick-on-Suir.—Very Rev. Fr. Peter Begley, O.F.M., guardian, and other Fathers.  
**CARRICK-ON-SUIR.** *Christian Brothers.*—Br. W. E. Fitzpatrick, director. 450 pupils.  
*Presentation Convent.*—Community, 28. 610 pupils.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 40. Select Day School, 60; National School, 280. Have charge of Workhouse, Hospital and School.  
**CLONMEL.** *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. Fr. Leopold, O.F.M., guardian, and other Fathers. *Order of Charity, Ferrybank.*—Rev. James P. Woodcock, Minister; Rev. P. Scully, chaplain; Industrial School of 170 boys.  
*Christian Brothers, SS. Peter and Paul's.*—Br. J. V. Kerrigan, High School Director. 440 pupils.  
*Christian Brothers, St. Mary's.*—Br. J. A. Kelly, director. 250 pupils.  
*Presentation Convent.*—Community, 27. 350 pupils.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Community, 18, 100 pupils. Orphanage, 60 children.  
*Loretto Convent,* Mount St. Joseph.—Community, 10. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Select Day School, 80 pupils.  
**DUNGARVAN.** *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. P. J. Redmond, O.S.A., prior. Fathers, 5.  
*Christian Brothers.*—Br. D. C. Curtin, director. 320 pupils.  
*Presentation Convent.*—Community, 23. 300 pupils.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 38. National School, 350. Sisters in care of Workhouse Infirmary.  
*Convent of the "Bon Saeurcur"* (Carriglea). For the care of ladies suffering from mental diseases. Chaplain, Rev. John MacEneiry.  
**DUNMORE, E.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 100 pupils. Sisters in care of Workhouse Hospital, Waterford. Pupils, 300.  
**KILMACHTOMAS.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community 16. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 176 pupils.  
**LISMORE.** *Christian Brothers.*—Br. ———, director. 150 pupils.  
*Presentation Convent.*—Community, 18. 180 pupils.  
**PORTLAW.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 12.  
*Convent of St. Joseph of Cluny.*—Chaplains, Parochial clergy.  
**STRADALLY, PILTOWN.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 18. 140 Pupils. Sisters have charge of Lismore Workhouse Hospital.  
**TALLOW.** *St. Joseph's Carmelite Convent.*—(primitive observance). Community, 15.  
**TRAMORE.** *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. V. O'Keeffe, director. 180 pupils.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Community, 12. 200 pupils.

**EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.**

**WATERFORD.** *St. John's College.*—Under the immediate supervision of the Most Rev. Dr. Hackett. For Ecclesiastics for Home and Foreign Missions. Very Rev. John Canon O'Kelleher, S.T.L., President; Very Rev. William Coffey, S.T.L., Vice-President; Deans, Rev. Nicholas Power, S.T.L., Rev. John V. Fitzgerald, S.T.L.; Professors, Revs. John Canon O'Kelleher, S.T.L., Wm. Coffey, S.T.L., John Keating, B.A., Timothy Walsh, B.A., Nicholas Power, S.T.L., John Kiely, John V. Fitzgerald, S.T.L.  
*De La Salle Training College,* Newtown, Waterford.—Brother Edmond, M.A., principal.  
*Christian Brothers' College,* Waterpark, Waterford. Brother J. K. Mulhall, principal.  
*St. Joseph's Boarding School,* Ursuline Convent, Waterford.  
*St. Ursula's College of Domestic Science.* Ursuline Convent, Waterford.  
*St. Anne's Select Day Schools,* Ursuline Convent, Waterford.  
**CAPPOQUIN.** *Mt. Mellerau Seminary,* attached to the Abbey. Students, 150.  
**CARRICK-ON-SUIR.** *Select Day School,* Convent of Mercy.  
**CLONMEL.** *Select Day School,* Loretto Convent.  
*Christian Brothers' High School,* Br. J. V. Kerrigan, principal.  
**DUNGARVAN.** *St. Augustine's Seminary.*—Rev. Roger Walsh, O.S.A., principal.

RECAPITULATION.			
Bishop .....	1	Parishes .....	39
Priests .....	167	Catholic Population .....	119,535

## ENGLAND

On the death of the last of the Marian Bishops in the reign of Elizabeth, the Catholic Hierarchy in England became extinct. It was restored Sept. 29, 1850, by Letters Apostolic (*Universalis Ecclesiae*) of Pius IX. when the Metropolitan See was transferred to Westminster. By Letters Apostolic of Oct. 28, 1811, of His Holiness Pius X. the Province of Westminster, which had fifteen Suffragan Sees, was divided into three Provinces—Westminster, Birmingham and Liverpool. With Westminster remain the dioceses of Northampton, Nottingham, Portsmouth, and Southwark. To Birmingham were assigned the dioceses of Clifton, Newport, Plymouth, Shrewsbury and Menevia. The remaining Sees of Hexham and Newcastle, Leeds, Middlesbrough, and Salford were assigned to Liverpool. On February 7, 1916. Newport was raised to archiepiscopal rank under the name of Cardiff; and, with Menevia as a Suffragan See, was formed into a fourth province. In 1917 the county of Essex was separated from Westminster and made into a separate diocese (Brentwood) of the Province of Westminster. In 1925 the See of Lancaster was carved out of Liverpool and Hexham and Newcastle.

The Catholic Population of England is about 2,206,200.

### ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER

**Archbishop and Metropolitan**—His Eminence FRANCIS CARDINAL BOURNE, born at Clapham, March 23, 1861; cons. by Cardinal Vaughan; May 1, 1896, as Coadjutor for Southwark; succeeded April 9, 1897; translated to Westminster by Apostolic Brief of Sept. 11, 1903; received the Pallium, Nov. 13, 1903; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church of the title of St. Pudentiana, Nov. 27, 1911.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W. 1. Telegraphic Address: Archevque, London.*

**Predecessors**—His Eminence NICHOLAS CARDINAL WISEMAN; cons. June 8, 1840; translated to Westminster Sept. 29, 1850; created Cardinal Priest Sept. 30, 1850; died Feb. 15, 1865;—His Eminence HENRY EDWARD CARDINAL MANNING; cons. June 8, 1865; created Cardinal Priest March 15, 1875; died Jan. 14, 1892.—His Eminence HERBERT CARDINAL VAUGHAN; cons. Oct. 28, 1872; created Cardinal Priest Jan. 16, 1893; died June 19, 1903.

**Bishop-Auxiliary**—Right Rev. JOSEPH BUTT, Bishop of Cambrayopolis; born March 27, 1869; cons. by Cardinal Bourne, Feb. 24, 1911. Res., *Spanish Place Presbytery, 22 George street, Portman square, London, W. 1.*

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Canon SURMONT, D.D. Res., 49 Queen street, Hammersmith, W. 6. **Archbishop's Private Secretaries**—Very Rev. Msgr. Canon GEORGE COOTE, Very Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH COLLINGS. Res., *Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W. 1.*

**Diocesan Secretaries**—Very Rev. Msgr. Canon LIONEL EVANS, *Chancellor*; Rev. E. MORROGH BERNARD, *Assistant*.

**Diocesan Treasurer**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Canon M. E. CARTON DE WIART.

Letters on official matters, such as faculties, dispensations, celebrets, etc., to be addressed to the Rev. Chancellor, *Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W. 1.*

**Diocesan Inspectors of Schools**—Very Rev. W. O. SUTCLIFFE, M.A., *Chief Inspector*, 7 Howitt road, Hampstead, N.W. 3. **Inspector**—Rev. JAMES GOGGIN.

**Assistant-Inspectors**—Very Rev. Msgr. H. E. DALY, Rev. BARTHOLOMEW T. MURPHY.

**Westminster Diocesan Education Fund** (for poor children)—Very Rev. Canon EDWARD ST. JOHN, *Hon. Secretary*; Rev. JOHN BAGSHAWE, *Assistant Secretary*. *Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W. 1.*

**Registrar for Deceased Clergy Association**—Rev. JAMES HATHWAY. Res., *Cathedral Clergy House, Francis St., Westminster, London, S.W. 1.*

**Metropolitan Chapter** (erected June 19, 1852.)—Provost: Rt. Rev. JOSEPH BUTT, Bishop of Cambrayopolis; Canons: Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDMUND SURMONT, D.D., V.G., Right Rev. Msgr. MARTIN HOWLETT, D.D., theologian; Very Revs. W. O. SUTCLIFFE, M.A., Very Rev. Msgr. CHARLES E. BROWN, penitentiary and secretary; Very Revs. TIMOTHY RING, Msgr. ARTHUR JACKMAN, D.D., EDWARD MYERS, M.A., GEORGE CURTIS, ARTHUR POWNALL, JOHN CROWLEY, JOHN DUNFORD, JOSEPH TYNAN, D.D., JOHN HOOKWAY, Very Rev. Msgr. GEORGE COOTE, Very Rev. Msgr. LIONEL EVANS, BARTHOLOMEW O'DOHERTY, EDWARD M. DANIELL.

**Honorary Canons**—Very Rev. THOMAS F. NORRIS, D.D., MICHAEL FANNING, Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS E. ROSS, Very Rev. Msgr. HERBERT HALL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. CARTON DE WIART.

**College of Cathedral Chaplains**—Very Rev. Msgr. Canon CHARLES E. BROWN, rector; Revs. VERNON W. RUSSELL, B.A., MAURICE BECKETT, PERCY WILLIAMS, LIONEL DOVE, ROBERT CUMING, PHILIP MOORE, PAUL NAPIER HEMY, JAMES HATHWAY, S. SAVAGE, B. WHELAN, JOSEPH GERABETS, D.C.L., REGINALD PHILLIPS, S.T.L., HAROLD CARTER, BERNARD FERRY, CHARLES CARR, GEORGE DAVEY, JOSEPH SCHOLLES, HUGH WELSH.

**Honorary Chaplains**—Very Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH COLLINGS, Revs. CHRISTOPHER J. MCKENNA, HENRY O'BRIEN ENGLAND, JOSEPH LIEVERTZ, BERNARD HYDE, LANCELOT LONG.

*London North of the Thames, Middlesex and Hertfordshire.*

(Including in alphabetical order, all places in the London Postal Districts North of the Thames). For South of the Thames, see diocese of Southwark.

**Westminster Cathedral**, Ashley place and Ambrosden ave., Victoria street, S.W., **Cathedral Clergy**: Right Rev. Msgr. Canon Martin Howlett, D.D., admn., Very Rev. Msgr. Canon Charles E. Brown, rector and vice admn.; and College of Cathedral Chaplains, as above. **Cathedral Choir School**—Rev. Lancelot Long, rector; Rev. Philip Moore. SS. Peter and Edward, Palace st. (Chapel of Ease), Rev. Bernard Hyde.



Holy Apostles, Claverton st. (Chapel of Ease), Rev. H. O'B. England.  
St. Anne, Orchard st. (Chapel of Ease), Rev. C. McKenna.  
Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent De Paul, Carlisle place, served from Cathedral.  
Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary, Claverton st., S.W. Henry O'B. England.  
Institute of Perpetual Adoration, 36, Westminster Mansions, Great Smith st., S.W. 1.  
Propagation of the Faith, 59 Eccleston Square, S.W. 1.  
Catholic Evidence Guild, St. Peter's Hall, Morpeth Terrace, S.W. 1.  
Catholic Boy Scouts, Morpeth terrace, Rev. Bernard Ferry.  
International Society for Befriending Girls, 79 Gloucester st., S.W. 1.  
Abbot's Langley, Saint Saviour (1928), Salvatorians. Very Rev. Gabriel Enderle, S.D.C., superior, and other Fathers.  
Acton, W., Our Lady of Lourdes, High st. (1902), Revs. William Foley, Maurice Copplestone, 162 High st.  
Convent of Sisters of Charity under protection of St. Vincent de Paul, 45 Avenue road.  
Acton (East), W. 3, St. Aidan, Old Oak lane (1922), Rev. Edward D. O'Sullivan.  
Ashford, St. Michael's (1906), Feltham road, Rev. Edwin N. Owen, D.C.L.  
Convent of the Good Shepherd and Inebriate Home for Ladies.  
Baldock, Holy Trinity, and St. Augustine of Canterbury, High st., Rev. William Heffernan.  
Sisters of Mary and Joseph. Sisters of Providence.  
Barnet, Mary Immaculate and St. Gregory the Great (1850), Union st., Very Rev. Canon John Hookway, Rev. Philip J. Grady.  
Convent of St. Martha, Wood st.  
Bayswater, W., St. Mary of the Angels (1857), Westmoreland road. Oblates of St. Charles.  
Very Rev. William St. Laurence, O.S.C., R.D., supr., and other Fathers.  
Convent of Our Lady of Sion, Chepstow-villas.  
Convent of Bon Secours, 166 Westbourne Grove.  
Convent of Poor Clares, Cornwall road, Ladbroke Grove.  
Belgian Church, Notre Dame de Hal, Arlington road, Camden Town, N.W. 1, Rev. Albert van Zuyt, Christian van Aspert.  
Berkhamsted, Sacred Heart, Park View road, Rev. John Hallam, M.A.  
Bethnal Green, N.E., Our Lady of the Assumption, Victoria Park sq., Rev. Omer Rochain, A.A., and other Fathers.  
Bishop's Stortford, St. Joseph and the English Martyrs, Redemptorists: Very Rev. Bertrand Upton, C.S.S.R., rector, and other Fathers.  
St. Mary's Convent, Windhill Lodge.  
Bow, E., Our Lady and St. Catherine of Siena (1870), 181 Bow-road, E. 3, Revs. William Leonard, Stanley Harrison, Norman Burrett, 14 Campbell rd.  
Bow Common, E., The Holy Name and Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (1894), St. Paul's road, Revs. Andrew Reardon, William G. Wall, 23 Bow Common lane.  
Sisters of Charity, 189 Devons road.  
Boxmoor, 42 St. John's road, Rev. Arthur Day.  
Braughing, St. Ambrose, Oblates of St. Charles, Rev. J. Riordan, O.S.C.  
Brentford, St. John the Evangelist (1856-66), Boston Park road, Revs. Joseph Warren, M.A., John Sheeran, Reginald Crook.  
Bunhill Row, E.C., St. Joseph's (1856), Lamb's passage, Rev. C. Joseph Irwin, 26 Bunhill Row.  
Buntingford, St. Richard of Chichester, Rev. Philip Valentin.  
Burnt Oak, Middlesex, The Annunciation (1928), Revs. Edward Armitage, John Mills, 367 Watling st.  
Convent of Poor Servants of the Mother of God, The Butts.  
Sisters of Charity under protection of St. Vincent de Paul, Little Ealing lane, S. Ealing.  
Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Ealing lane.  
Bushey, The Sacred Heart of Jesus and St. John the Evangelist, 51 Upper Paddock road, Rev. James O'Rafferty.  
Chelsea, S.W., St. Mary's (1879), Cadogan st., Most Rev. Alban Goodier, S.J., Archbishop of Hierapolis, Revs. John McGrath, Samuel Reddy, Leo P. Ward, Arthur Welland.  
Sisters of Mercy, Cadogan st.  
The Handmaids of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, 11 Upper Belgrave st.  
Our Most Holy Redeemer (1895), Cheyne-row, Oakley st., Revs. B. O'Leary, James Penn, 37 Oakley st.  
Chapel of the Most Holy Sacrament and Blessed Thomas More, 28 Beaufort st.  
Chiswick, W., Our Lady of Grace and St. Edward's (1904), High road, Revs. Charles Tubbs, John Wright.  
Convent of Marie Reparatrice, Tower House, Chiswick lane.  
Convent of Irish Sisters of Charity.  
Clapton, E., St. Scholastica's (1862), Kenninghall road, Revs. C. J. Biale, Gerald Mason.  
Clerkenwell, E. C., SS. Peter and Paul (1847), 89 Rosoman st., E. C., Revs. Austin Askew, Frederick-Vincent.  
Convent of Mercy, 39 Myddleton sq.  
Commercial road, E., SS. Mary's and Michael's (1851), Very Rev. Canon Timothy J. Ring, dean; Revs. James Fitzpatrick, John Taylor.  
Convent of Sisters of Charity, 533 Commercial road.  
Convent of Mercy, 88 Hardinge st.  
Convent of Nursing Sisters of Little Company of Mary, 328 Commercial road.  
Copenhagen st., N., The Blessed Sacrament (1916), Revs. W. Attree, Charles McMenemy.  
Cricklewood, N.W., St. Agnes, Revs. George H. Bishop, Theodore de Lusignan, 35 Cricklewood lane.  
Dollis Hill, N.W., St. Mary and St. Andrew (1915), Rev. John Keating, Inst. Ch.  
St. Andrew's Hospital, Dollis Hill lane. Administrator: Right Rev. Msgr. Canon M. E. Carton de Wiart.  
Ealing, W., St. Benedict, 1899, Charlbury-grove; Benedictines: Very Rev. Arthur Benedict Kuypers, O.S.B., prior, and other Fathers.  
Convent of Canonesses of St. Augustine.  
St. David's for totally disabled soldiers and sailors. (Sisters of Charity.)  
Twynford Abbey (Willesden, N. W.), Alexian Brothers.  
Eastcote, St. Vincent's Cripples' Home, Rev. Joseph Heditch, chaplain.  
Edgware, St. Anthony (1913), Garrat road, Rev. Percy Howell.  
Edmonton, Lower N., The Most Precious Blood and St. Edmund (1903), Hertford rd., Revs. Francis Bickford, Terence Keenan, Roderic Cuming, D.D.  
Convent of Sisters of Charity, 15 Church st.  
Elstree, St. Teresa of the Child Jesus (1925), Rev. Theodore Baldwin.  
Ely place, Holborn circus, E.C., St. Etheldreda's (1297; re-opened 1876), Fathers of Charity; Rev. Bernard Roe, rector; Rev. J. Connor.  
Convent of the Sisters of Providence of the Institute of Charity (Rosminians), 13 Ely Place.  
Enfield, Our Lady and St. George, London road, Rev. Denis Tuohy.  
St. Joseph's Home for little boys, Holtswhite hill, Rev. Bartholomew Murphy, chaplain.  
Convent Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, London road.  
Farm st., Berkeley square, W., The Immaculate Conception (1849), Jesuit Fathers, at 114 Mount street, W.: Rev. Robert Steuart, supr., and other Fathers. At 31 Farm st., W.: Very Rev. Henry Keane, provincial, and other Fathers.  
Feltham, St. Lawrence, Rev. William Wood.  
Finchley (Church End), 3, St. Philip's, Regent's Park Road, Rev. Francis Hogan, B.A.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
WEST-  
MINSTER**

Finchley (East), N., St. Mary's, Highroad, Revs. William Joyce, Stephen Shaw.  
 Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Richard Rider, chaplain.  
 Nazareth House.  
 Finchley (North), N. St. Alban, Nether street; Revs. Clement Parsons, George Telford, Wilfrid Smart, B.A.  
 St. Michael's Convent, Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus, Nether st.  
 Fulham, S.W., St. Thomas of Canterbury (1847), Rylston road; Revs. William A. Wright, Hugh McCourt, Wilfrid Trotman.  
 Marist Convent, 596 Fulham rd.  
 Fulham road, S.W., St. Mary's Priory, Our Lady of Dolours, 264 Fulham road, Servants of Mary, or Servites (1867-75); Very Rev. Joachim McCarthy, O.S.M., provincial, Rev. L. Corato, prior, and other Fathers.  
 St. Juliana's Convent (Servites), 37 Redcliffe Gardens.  
 German Church, St. Boniface's (1809, 1874), 47 Adler st., Commercial road, E., Pious Society of Missions, Rev. Bernard Schnitzler, P.S.M., rector, and another Father.  
 Convent of the Poor Handmaids of Christ, 37 Mulberry st., E.  
 Golder's Green, Finchley rd., N.W., St. Edward the Confessor (1909), Revs. Charles Sims, A. Stewart.  
 Carmelite Convent, Bridge lane.  
 Convent of La Sagesse, Woodstock House, Golder's Green road.  
 Greenford, Middlesex, The Visitation, London road (1929), Rev. George Brown, P.S.M.  
 Gunnersbury, Middlesex, St. Dunstan (1931), served from Brentford.  
 Hackney, N. E., St. John the Baptist (1847), the Triangle, Mare st., Revs. Robert Kelly, John Barratt.  
 St. Joseph's Convent and Hospice for the Dying, Mare st.  
 Hadham, Daughters of the Cross, School for Epileptic Children, Rev. M. Branagan, chaplain.  
 Hammersmith, W., Holy Trinity (1851), Brook Green, Revs. John Subra, Leonard Fletcher, Robert Bradley.  
 St. Augustine, 55 Fulham Palace road, Augustinians; Rev. John Roche, O.S.A., prior, and other Fathers.  
 Nazareth House, Hammersmith road, Rev. Thomas Corcoran.  
 Sœurs de Misericorde, 49 Queen st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Canon Surmont. V.G., D.D.  
 Sacred Heart Convent, 212 Hammersmith road, Very Rev. Msgr. Henry E. Daly.  
 Hampstead, N. W., St. Mary's (1816), Holly pl., Church row, Rev. Francis C. Brown, 4 Holly place.  
 Hampton Hill, The Sacred Heart (1920), Revs. Thomas Morrin, F. Meynet.  
 Hampton on Thames, St. Theodore (1927), Rev. Harold Burton.  
 Hampton Wick and Teddington, The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1893), Kingston road, Rev. Philip Foley.  
 Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.  
 Hanwell, W., Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1853, 1864), Very Rev. Msgr. Henry Barton Brown, Rev. Victor Nagel.  
 St. Mary's Convent, Elms, Golden Manor, Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace.  
 Harpenden, Our Lady, Rev. B. Longstaff.  
 Dominican Convent.  
 Harrow, Our Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury (1873-94), Roxborough park, Rev. John F. Hitchcock.  
 Dominican Convent, Sudbury Hill.  
 Visitation Convent, Sudbury Hill, Very Rev. Msgr. Canon Lionel Evans, chaplain.  
 Harrow road (337), W., Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Vincent de Paul (1893), Rev. Vincent Magrath.  
 Hatfield, Carmelite Convent, Rev. David Arbuthnot.  
 Hatton, Feltham, St. Anthony's Home, Rev. Austin Donlin, chaplain.  
 Haverstock-Hill, N. W., St. Dominic's Priory (1867), Southampton-road, Dominicans, Very Revs. Bede Jarrett, O.P., M.A., S.T.L., provincial, Wulstan McCuskern, prior, and other Fathers.  
 Convent of the Sisters of Providence, "Bartrams," Haverstock-Hill, N. W.  
 Convent of Institute of B.V.M., Fitzjohns ave.  
 Convent of Bon Secours, 1 Upper Park road.  
 Hayes, The Immaculate Heart, Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Ernesterio Diego, C.M.F., supr., and other Fathers.  
 Hendon, N.W., Our Lady of Dolours, Revs. James Goggin, Henry D. Bryant.  
 St. Joseph's Convent.  
 Hertford, The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph (1866), St. John's street, Rev. James Thornton.  
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.  
 Handmaids of the Sacred Heart, "Leahoe," Rev. Francis Macrone, M.A.  
 Heston, Middlesex, Our Lady Queen of Apostles and the Blessed Martyrs of Uganda, Westbrook House, New Heston road (1928), White Fathers; Revs. Joseph Laane, M.A.S., Superior, and other Fathers.  
 Highbury, N. St. Joan of Arc (1920), Rev. James McCarroll.  
 Carmelite Convent, served by Rev. James McCarroll.  
 Highgate, N. S. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate hill, Passionist Fathers; Very Rev. Alban Kennedy, C.P., provincial, Rev. Edward Lemaitre, and other Fathers.  
 Hitchin, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Andrew, Nightingale road, Rev. Evarist Buytaers, A.A.  
 St. Michael's College and Apostolic School, Rev. Louis Deydier, A.A.  
 Sisters of the Sacred Heart, Nightingale road.  
 Hoddesdon, St. Monica's Priory, Canonesses Regular of St. Augustine, Rev. Timothy McGuckin.  
 Holloway, N., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1855), Eden Grove, Revs. David Browne, Wilfrid Harrington, Patrick English.  
 Convent of N. D. de Sion, Eden grove.  
 Homerton, E., Immaculate Heart of Mary and St. Dominic (1873-1884), Ballance road, Revs. Lewis R. Williams, William Higgs.  
 Hounslow, SS. Michael's and Martin's (1884), 94 Bath road, Rev. Wilfrid Musgrave.  
 Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, 120 Bath road.  
 Hoxton, N., St. Monica's Priory (1864), Hoxton square, Augustinian Fathers; Very Rev. P. Blake, O.S.A., prior and rector of Parish, and other Fathers.  
 Isleworth, Our Lady of Sorrows and St. Bridget's, Shrewsbury place, Revs. Francis Rusher, Ralph Gardner, St. Bridget's Rectory, Twickenham road.  
 St. Vincent, Spring Grove, Rev. Emile Picot, S.M., supr., and other Fathers.  
 St. Joseph, Spring Grove, Revs. L. Boulanger, J. Millet.  
 Convent of the Faithful Companions, Gumley House, Rev. D. Corkery, chaplain.  
 Campton Retreat House, Rev. Edmund Lester, S.J., and other Fathers.  
 Nazareth House, Richmond rd., Isleworth.  
 Islington, N., St. John the Evangelist (1843-1873), 39 Duncan terrace, City road, Very Rev. Canon Joseph Tynan, D.D., Revs. Joseph Warren, M.A., Fred Dixon, John Mostyn, Ph.D., D.C.L.  
 Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.  
 Italian Church, St. Peter's, Clerkenwell-road, E. C. (1863), Pious Society of Missions; Very Rev. Richard Kennedy, Prov., P.S.M., and other Fathers.  
 Kensal New Town, W., Our Lady of the Holy Souls (1882), Bosworth road, Oblates of St. Charles; Rev. Harold J. Gadsden, O.S.C., and other Fathers. 68 Hazlewood Crescent, Kensal road, W.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
WEST-  
MINSTER**

Carmelite Convent of the Most Holy Trinity, St. Charles sq., N. Kensington, Rev. J. Upton.  
 Convent of Mercy, 27 Hazlewood Crescent, Kensal road, W.  
 St. Charles Training College, St. Charles sq., N. Kensington, W., Religious of the Society of the Sacred Heart.  
 Little Sisters of the Poor, Portobello road, N. Kensington.  
 Dominican Convent, Portobello road, N. Kensington.  
 Kensington, W., Our Lady of Victories, 237 Kensington High st. (1812); Revs. James A. Walton Wilfrid Owen, D.D., Edward Sutton, John Marriott, 3 Argyll road, Kensington.  
 Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Simon Stock (1861-2), 47 Church st., Discalced Carmelite Fathers; Very Rev. Pius Dolan, O.C.D., prior, and other Fathers.  
 Cardinal Vaughan Memorial School, Addison road, W., Rev. John G. Vance, Ph.D., M.A. (Head Master), Revs. James Clayton, Robert McCliment, Laurence Charlier, D.D., D.Ph.  
 Assumption Convent, 23 Kensington sq. Chaplain: Rev. C. Rivers, M.A.  
 Convent of Spanish Nursing Sisters, 58 Holland Park, W. 11, served from Cardinal Vaughan Memorial School.  
 Kentish Town, N.W., Our Lady Help of Christians (1859), 41 Fortress road, Rev. John O'Neill, Sainte Union Convent, Highgate road, N. W.  
 Kilburn, N.W., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Quex road, Oblates of Mary Immaculate; Very Rev. Joseph Scannell, O.M.I., provincial, Rev. Joseph Scannell, O.M.I., superior, and other Fathers.  
 Dominican Sisters, Chislet road. Sisters of Hope, 20 Quex road.  
 Kingsbury Green, St. Sebastian and St. Pancras (1926), Rev. G. Lionel Smith, M.A.  
 Kingsland, N., Our Lady and St. Joseph (1855), Tottenham road, Kingsland road, Revs. William Dempsey, John Shaw.  
 Ursuline Convent, 146 Culford road.  
 Leicester square, W.C., Notre Dame de France (1865-1868), 5 Leicester place, Marist Fathers; Rev. Louis Perrot, supr., and other Fathers.  
 Letchworth, Saint Hugh, Pixmore Way, Rev. Walter Amery.  
 Limehouse, E., Our Lady Immaculate, 636 Commercial road, Rev. Frederick H. Higley.  
 Sisters of Charity, 642 Commercial road.  
 Lincoln's-Inn-Fields, W. C., St. Anselm's and St. Cecilia's (1648-1909), Kingsway, Very Rev. Canon Edward M. Daniell; Rev. William Rees, 70 Lincoln's-Inn-Fields.  
 Lithuanian Church, St. Casimir (1912), 21 The Oval, Hackney road, N.E., Rev. C. G. Matulaitis.  
 Little Albany st., Regent's Park, N. W., Queen of Martyrs and St. Pancras, Rev. Harold B. Darbey, 58 Clarence gardens.  
 Maiden Lane, Southampton st., Strand, W. C., Corpus Christi, Revs. James M. Kearney, Philip Jackson.  
 Marylebone road, N.W., Our Lady of the Rosary (1855-1870), Revs. William N. Roche, Joseph Williams, Joseph McEntee, Rosary House, 205 Marylebone road, N. W.  
 Tyburn Convent, Adoration of the Sacred Heart, 6 Hyde Park place, W.  
 Mile End, E., The Guardian Angels, Presbytery, 377 Mile End road, Revs. Timothy O'Doherty, Patrick Murphy.  
 Mill Hill, N.W., St. Joseph's College for Foreign Missions: Rt. Rev. Bishop Biermans, superior general; Rev. Thomas McLaughlin, D.D., rector; and other Fathers.  
 Sacred Heart, Flower lane (1923), Rev. C. Bagnall, C.M.  
 St. Vincent's, Very Rev. John O'Connell, C.M., and other Fathers.  
 Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity.  
 St. Mary's Abbey (Franciscan Nuns).  
 Milwall, E., St. Edmund's (1846), West Ferry road, Rev. Hugh Melly.  
 Moorfields, E. C., St. Mary's (1903), Eldon st. Revs. Francis D. Healy, M.A., Charles Flood.  
 Muswell Hill, N., Rev. Thomas Clayton.  
 Convent of St. Martin, Pages Lane.  
 New Barnet, Mary Immaculate and St. Peter, York road, Rev. Matthew Lynch.  
 Northfields, SS. Peter and Paul, Leyborne ave. (1922), Rev. John S. Cohen.  
 North Hyde, near Southall, St. Mary's (1854), Rev. Joseph Lievertz.  
 Northwood, St. Matthew, Hollowell road (1923), Rev. Alistair Smith-Steinmetz, D.D.  
 Notting Hill, W., St. Francis of Assisi (1860), Pottery Lane, Notting hill, W., Oblates of St. Charles, Rev. Joseph A. Worsley, O.S.C., and other Fathers.  
 Little Sisters of the Assumption, 133 Lancaster road.  
 Ogle st., Langham st., W., St. Charles Borromeo's (1863), Revs. Ernest D. Hanfin, George Perkes, Austin Brogden.  
 Old Hall Green, Ware, St. Edmund's College, Very Rev. Canon Edward Myer, M.A., pres.; Revs. Albert Purdie, O.B.E., B.A. (Headmaster), Edward Mahoney, John McKenzie, G. Smith, John Barton, D.D., L.S.S., John C. McGrath, James Stevenson, Thomas Sherlock, B.Sc., and other Fathers and lay masters.  
 St. Edmund of Canterbury, served from St. Edmund's College.  
 The Oratory, S. W., Immaculate Heart of Mary (1884), Brompton road, Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri; Very Rev. Henry C. Burnham, rural dean, supr., and other Fathers.  
 St. Wilfrid's Convent, Daughters of the Cross, Cale st., Chelsea, S.W., Rev. Eustace Morrogh Bernard.  
 Convent of the Most Holy Sacrament, 35 Brompton Square, S.W.  
 Paddington, W., Our Lady of Sorrows (1912), Cirencester st., Rev. H. R. Blake, O.S.C.  
 Palmer's Green, N., St. Monica's (1910), Revs. Patrick Gallagher, William Gordon.  
 Ursuline Convent.  
 Parson's Green, S.W., Holy Cross (1843-48-84), Ashington road, Revs. Nicholas Sullivan, Vincent McCarthy (Presbytery, Cortayne Road).  
 Pinner, St. Luke's (1914), Rev. John Caulfield.  
 Convent of the Immaculate Conception of Our Lady of Lourdes, Oxhey lane, Harrow Weald.  
 Polish Chapel, Our Lady and St. Casimir (1905), Devonshire st., Islington, N.I., Salesians: Rev. Theodor Czichos.  
 Ponder's End, St. Mary's, Rev. Leonard McCabe.  
 Poplar, E., SS. Mary's and Joseph's (1856), Canton st., Very Rev. Canon Bartholomew O'Doherty; Revs. Alphonsus Arendzen, Vincent Rochford.  
 Convent of Faithful Companions, 83 East India Dock road.  
 Potters Bar, Francis Xavier (1919), Osborne street, Rev. Laurence Orcajo, C.M., and other Fathers.  
 Puckeridge, served from St. Ambrose, Braughing.  
 Radlett, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. James A. Martyn.  
 Rickmansworth, Our Lady Help of Christians, High street, Assumptionist Fathers: Rev. Delphin Coussirat, A.A., supr., and other Fathers.  
 Convent of the Daughters of Jesus, High street.  
 Royston, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Rev. Cuthbert Boddy.  
 Sisters of Providence, Old North road.  
 Convent of Adoration of the Sacred Heart.  
 Ruislip, Sacred Heart (1921), West End road, Rev. Austin Oates.  
 St. Alban's, SS. Alban's and Stephen's (1840), Beaconsfield road. Missionaries of the Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Nealon, M.S.C., supr. and other Fathers.  
 Convent of Sisters of Loreto.  
 St. John's Wood, N. W., Church of Our Lady (1833-36), 13 Grove road, Revs. Henry Casserly, Leon Oosterlaan, Richard Bridgman, John O'Sullivan.  
 St. Edward's Convent of Mercy, 11 Harewood ave., N.W.  
 Shepherd's Bush, W., The Holy Ghost and St. Stephen, Ashchurch Grove (1889; 1904), Revs. James Carey, Richard Spittle, George Ingram.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
WEST-  
MINSTER**

Soho Square, W., St. Patrick's (1792-1900), Sutton st., Charing Cross road, Very Rev. John Canon Dunford, Rev. H. Louis Hughes, 21a Soho sq.  
 Somers Town, N. W., St. Aloysius' (1808), Clarendon square, Revs. Basil Barton, Stephen Rigby, Jeremiah Galvin.  
 Convent of the Faithful Companions, Clarendon sq.  
 Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls, 1 Gloucester rd., Regents Park.  
 Convent of Poor Servants of the Mother of God, 53 Gordon sq., W.C.  
 Convent of Servants of Sacred Heart, 8 Gloucester rd., Regents Park.  
 Southall, St. Anselm, Church ave., Revs. William Buckle, Leo Ward.  
 Southgate, New, Our Lady of Lourdes, Bowes road (1923), Rev. Joseph Sunn.  
 Spanish place, Manchester square, W., St. James' (1791-1890), Right Rev. Joseph Butt, Bishop of Cambrayopolis, Revs. Richard Fairhill, Arthur Reys, Frederick Lingnanc, John Bagshawe, Gerald Boustead, Philip Hughes (22 George st.), A. Paine, M.A. (47 Manchester st.).  
 Sisters of Charity, 109 Wigmore st., Sisters of the Holy Child, 11 Cavendish sq.  
 Staines, Our Lady of the Rosary, Gresham road, Rev. Francis Hackett.  
 Stamford Hill, N. 16, St. Ignatius' (1894), 27 High road. Jesuit Fathers: Rev. Frederick Parry, S.J., rector, and other Fathers.  
 St. Ignatius' College, taught by Jesuit Fathers.  
 St. Mary's Priory, Servite Convent.  
 Convent of the Institute of Our Lady of the Cenacle.  
 Our Lady's Convent of the Servites, 14 and 16 Amhurst Park.  
 Stephendale Road, Fulham, S. W. 6 (1922), Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Rev. William Brown.  
 Stevenage, Transfiguration of Our Lord, Grove road, Rev. Arthur Valentin.  
 Stoke Newington, N., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Bouverie road, Rev. James B. Harvey, 19 Bouverie road.  
 Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Anne's House, Manor road, Rev. Philip N. Newman, 129 Holmleigh road, Stamford Hill, London, N.  
 Stonebridge, The Five Wounds, Knatchhill road (1926), Rev. William Dillon-Doyle.  
 Stroud Green, N., St. Peter-in-Chains, Womersley road, Canons Regular of the Lateran: Rt. Rev. Abbot Aloysius Smith, C.R.L., prior, and other Fathers.  
 Convent of Notre Dame, Tollington Park, N., Rev. William White.  
 Sudbury and South Harrow, St. George, Harrow road (1925), Rev. C. Lloyd Russell.  
 Sunbury, St. Ignatius' (1869), Patrick Murray.  
 Tollington Park, St. Mellitus (1925), Rev. Norbert Jones, C.R.L., 140 Tollington Park.  
 Tottenham, N., St. Francis of Sales (1794-1895), High road, Lower Tottenham, Revs. Cyril Sowerby, Joseph Gardner.  
 Tower Hill, E., The English Martyrs (1876), Great Prescott st., E., Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Rev. Thomas Foley, O.M.L., supr., and other Fathers.  
 Convent of the Immaculate Conception, 17 Great Prescott st.  
 Tring, Corpus Christi, Langdon street, Rev. William Neville, O.S.C.  
 Twickenham, St. James', Pope's Grove, Rev. John O'Brien, B.A.  
 St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy, Vicarage road.  
 St. Mary's Training College, Strawberry Hill, Rev. Vincent McCarthy, B.A., C.M., principal, and other Fathers.  
 Underwood st., Mile End New Town, N.E., St. Anne's (1855), Marist Fathers: Very Rev. Cornelius Sullivan, S.M., and other Fathers.  
 Convent of Marist Sisters, Underwood st.  
 Uxbridge, Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Michael's, Revs. Thomas Moloney, Walter Ormiston.  
 Hillingdon Court Convent.  
 Field Health Convent.  
 Waltham Cross, The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph's (1860), Eleanor road, Rev. Robert Moore.  
 Wapping, E., St. Patrick's in the East, Green Bank (1902), Revs. Joseph Reardon, Frederick Bentley (chaplain to Seamen).  
 Ware, St. Joseph's, served from Hertford, by Rev. F. MacIrone.  
 Convent Faithful Companions, "The Poles," Rev. Ernest Messenger, D.Ph., chaplain.  
 Warwick st. (12), Golden square, W., The Assumption, Revs. John P. Waterkeyn, Sir John O'Connell, 24 Golden square, W.  
 Watford, Church of the Holy Rood (1890), Market st., Very Rev. Msgr. Canon Arthur Jackman, Rev. James Finn.  
 Dominican Convent, Percy road.  
 Watford (North), St. Helen's (1925), Rev. Cyril Walsh.  
 Wealdstone, St. Joseph's, High road, Salvatorians: Rev. Cuthbert Smith, S.D.S., supr., and other Fathers.  
 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions.  
 Welwyn Garden City, St. Bonaventure (1923), Rev. John Houtman.  
 Wembley, St. Joseph, Rev. John Egan.  
 West Drayton, St. Catherine the Martyr, Rev. Andrew Arthur.  
 West Green, St. John Baptist Vianney (1927), served from Stroud Green.  
 Whetstone, St. Mary Magdalen, Athenaeum road (1925), Fathers of Sion, Rev. Charles Hoare, N.D.S., and other Fathers.  
 Willesden, N.W., Our Lady of Willesden, Crown Hill road, Revs. John Mulcahy, Percy Graves, George Baudouin, 52 Harlesden Gardens.  
 Convent of Jesus and Mary, Crown Hill road.  
 Willesden Green, N. W., Our Lady of Compassion, Linacre road, Revs. A. B. Sharpe, M.A., Thomas Fitzgerald, Catholic Church, Linacre road.  
 Mission House, Brondesbury Park, N.W., Rev. Herbert Vaughan, D.D., rector.  
 Convent of Jesus and Mary, 28 Park ave.  
 Wood Green, N., St. Paul's (1882), Station road, Very Rev. Canon George Curtis, Rev. Patrick O'Callaghan.  
 Daughters of Providence, Earlham Grove.  
 Wormwood Scrubs, H.M. Prison, Rev. John Musgrave.

Domestic Chapels, to which the neighboring Catholics are admitted when Mass is celebrated:  
 Blakesware, Ware; Hare Street House, Buntingford.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Secular Priests .....	342	Private Chapels of Convents, Institu-	
Regular Priests .....	235	tions, Asylums, Prisons, etc. ....	107
Public Churches, Chapels, Stations. . .	167	Catholic Population (estimated) . . . . .	260,000



## ARCHDIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM

*Warwickshire, Oxfordshire, Staffordshire and Worcestershire.*

**Archbishop**—Most Rev. THOMAS LEIGHTON WILLIAMS, M.A., born March 20, 1877; ordained August 24, 1900; consecrated July 25, 1929.—Res., *Archbishop's House, 6 Norfolk road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.*

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES J. CANON CRONIN, D.D.—Res., 66, *Hunters Road, Handsworth, Birmingham.*

**Secretary and Diocesan Chancellor**—Rev. BERNARD W. GRIFFIN, D.D., D.C.L.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Norfolk road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.*

**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Rev. FRANCIS H. DRINKWATER.—Res., 763 *Coventry road, Birmingham.* **Assistants**—Revs. HUGH MARRON, M.A., JOHN HUGHES, A. E. WHITTINGTON, W. BUNCE, W. E. WARNER, M.A.

**Chapter** (erected June 24, 1852)—Provost: Very Rev. E. B. HYMERS. Canons: Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHAS. A. WHEATLEY, Penitentiary, Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES J. CRONIN, D.D. (Theologian), Very Revs. ARTHUR H. VILLERS, Secretary, JOHN M. FLYNN, GEORGE PRICE, ALFRED M. MULIGAN, MICHAEL GODFREY, JOHN FOX, WILLIBROD BUSCOT, Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE HUDSON.

**Honorary Canons**—Very Revs. FRANCIS J. CLAYTON, Ph.D., EDWARD GODWIN, Ph.D., JOHN ROSKELL, WALTER EMBRY.

### WARWICKSHIRE.

**BIRMINGHAM**, Cathedral Church of St. Chad, Very Rev. J. W. Roskell, administrator; Revs. Benjamin F. Cox, Bernard Salt, Francis Farrell, Paul Clark.

Convent of St. Chad, 16 Whittall st.

St. Joseph's Hostel, Princep st.

St. Peter's, St. Peter's place, Broad st., Rev. Reginald O'Reilly, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Canon Charles Wheatley.

St. Francis', Hunter's road, Very Rev. Canon Edward Godwin, Ph.D., Revs. Wilfrid Sheeran, M. Walsh.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Handsworth.

St. Thomas's Abbey, Erdington, Birmingham. Redemptorists: Very Rev. James Loughman, C.S.S.R., rector, and other Fathers.

Convent Chapel of St. Agnes, Sisters of St. Catharine of Sienna. Served from the Abbey, Erdington.

Aston Union Workhouse, Chapel of St. Joseph. Served from Gravelly Hill. Mass every Sunday.

St. John's, Gravelly Hill, Revs. Bertram Gould, L. Jones, D.D., B.Sc.

St. John's Home, Gravelly Hill. Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

Boldmere, St. Nicholas, Rev. J. Clegg, D.D., Ph.D.

The Immaculate Conception, Hagley road, Edgbaston, Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri; Very Rev. Denis Sheil, supr., and other Fathers.

St. Paul's Secondary School. Pupil teacher centre. Vernon road, Edgbaston.

St. Philip's Grammar School for Boys, Hagley road.

Little Oratory, Plough and Harrow road, Edgbaston.

Home for Working Girls, Shadwell st. and Princep st.

Homes of Retreat for Working Girls, Retreat of the Sacred Heart, Harborne Hall, Harborne, Birmingham.

St. Mary's Seminary, Oscott, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James Dey, D.S.O., rector; Rev. Thomas Bird, D.D., vice-rector; Revs. Lawrence Emery, M.A., S. Baron, D.D., Ph.D., D. Ford, H. F. Davis, D.D., M.A., A. McDonald.

St. Anne's, Alcester st., Very Rev. Canon Arthur Villiers, Revs. Oswald Joyce, Thomas Gannon, 96 Bradford st.

Convent of Mercy, Lowe st.

St. John the Evangelist, George st., Rev. T. P. McCarthy.

St. Michael's, Moor st., Rev. Edward Walshe, Ph.D.

St. Catherine of Sienna, Horse Fair, Revs. B. Cusworth, G. Hodgson.

St. Joseph's, Nechells, Revs. Walter Poulton, W. Mathews.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Nechells Park rd.

St. Patrick's, Dudley road, Revs. W. Emery, Francis H. Carless, G. Adams.

St. Vincent's, Vauxhall, Rev. John J. Hanrahan.

Sacred Heart and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Witton road, Rt. Rev. Msgr. George Canon Price, Rev. J. Purcell.

Holy Family, Coventry road, Revs. F. H. Drinkwater, Edw. D. Leicester.

The English Martyrs, Stratford road, Revs. M. O'Hagan, Arthur J. Proudman.

St. Augustine's, Oxhill road, Rev. J. Clavin.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Oxhill road.

St. Gregory the Great, Bearwood, Rev. G. V. Chatwin, M.A.

St. Mary's Retreat, Harborne. Passionist Fathers, Very Rev. Raphael Nickson, C.P., rector and other Fathers.

Sacred Heart and the Holy Souls, Acock's Green, Rev. John A. Gibbons.

St. Edward's, Selly Park, Revs. Walter Bull, V. Whiteman.

St. Paul's Convent, Rev. John Hughes.

St. Dunstan's, King's Heath, Rev. Leo Kelly.

SS. Joseph and Helen, King's Norton, Rev. Robert Ashforth.

Convent of Our Lady of Refuge, Northfield, Rev. E. Power.

St. Bridget's, Northfield, Rev. P. Cassidy, B.A.

Nazareth House.

Saltley, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. John Power.

Stechford, Rev. P. Gateley.

Yardley Wood, Rev. D. Murphy.

Perry Common, Rev. P. Quilty.

Pype Hayes, Rev. P. Moore.

Abbott's Salford, Evesham, St. Mary's, Rev. G. G. Jackson.

Alcester, Our Lady and St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul Rigby, O.S.B.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
BIR-  
MING-  
HAM**

Atherstone, St. Scholastica's Priory, Convent of the Perpetual Adoration; Chaplain, Rev. S. Carrington, St. Benedict's, Rev. James J. Kennedy.  
Avon Dassett, Leamington, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. S. Phillips, F.R.A.S.  
Baddesley Clinton, Knowle, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John J. Dale.  
Convent of Poor Clares.  
Bedworth, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. M. Sheridan.  
Bourton Hall, Rugby, Rev. J. Dwyer.  
Brailes, Banbury, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. P. Kavanagh.  
Coleshill, Sacred Heart and St. John, Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. Hudson, Rev. J. T. Connor.  
Coughton, Redditch, SS. Peter and Paul and St. Elizabeth's, Rev. B. R. Thomas, O.S.B.  
Coventry, St. Osburg, Hill st., Rev. Clement Green, O.S.B., and other Fathers.  
St. Mary's, Raglan st., Revs. Joseph J. Walsh, G. Bromley.  
The Sacred Heart, Harefield road, Rev. B. H. Hayward.  
Earlsdon, All Souls, Rev. J. H. Conrath, O.S.B.  
Foleshill, Revs. Leonard S. Emery, P. Butler. Res., 53 Stanley st.  
St. Joseph's Convent, Gosford Green, Revs. A. S. Beech, B. Curwen.  
Foxcote, Shipston-on-Stour, The Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Connick.  
Hampton-on-Hill, Warwick, St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Francis Sumner.  
Kenilworth, St. Augustine's, Rev. W. B. Swift.  
Kineton, served from Avon Dassett.  
Knowle, Dorridge, St. George, Rev. William Perry.  
Leamington, St. Peter's, Revs. Julian Bamford, I. Savin.  
Convent School, served from St. Peter's.  
Merriden—Served from St. Osburg's, Coventry.  
Newnham Paddox, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Van Dillen.  
Nuneaton, Our Lady of the Angels, Very Rev. Michael Godfrey.  
Olton, near Birmingham, Immaculate Conception, Capuchins: Very Rev. F. Aidan, O.S.F.C., guardian and other Fathers.  
Princethorpe, Rugby, St. Mary's Priory, Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. W. Hand.  
Our Lady of the Angels, served from Wappenbury.  
Rugby, St. Marie's College, Juniorate of the Fathers of Charity: Very Rev. Daniel Hickey, Inst. Ch., provincial, and other Fathers.  
Sambourne, St. Joseph, Junior dept. of Besford Court Home. Served from Coughton.  
Solihull, Birmingham, St. Augustine of England, Rev. Joseph J. Rowan.  
Southam, Rugby, Convent of Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus, Our Lady and St. Wulston. Rev. J. J. Budgen.  
Stratford-on-Avon, St. Gregory the Great, Rev. P. W. Fossato, O.S.B.  
Studley, Redditch, St. Mary's, Rev. B. L. Rigby, O.S.B.  
Sutton Coldfield, Holy Trinity, Rev. F. de Capitain.  
Convent, Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.  
Wappenbury, Leamington, St. Anne's, Rev. John Crean.  
Warwick, St. Mary Immaculate, Rev. F. A. Hughes.  
Weston, Nuneaton, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Daly.  
Wolvey, Hincley, Our Lady of Ransom, served from Weston in Arden.  
Wootton Wawen, Henley-in-Arden, Our Blessed Lady and St. Benedict, Rev. E. L. Powell, O.S.B.

**OXFORDSHIRE.**

Oxford, St. Aloysius', Rev. Philip Hobart, S.J., supr., and other Fathers.  
SS. Edmund and Frideswide, Very Rev. Fr. Alfred, O.S.F.C., and other Fathers.  
St. Ebbe's (Temporary Chapel), served from St. Aloysius'.  
St. Charles House (Vacant).  
Salesian College, Cowley, Oxford, Very Rev. J. Simonetti, rector, and other Fathers.  
SS. Gregory and Augustine, Wolvercote, Rev. William Smith.  
Campton Hall, 11 St. Giles st., Rev. Ernest Vignaux, S.J., and other fathers.  
St. Benet's Hall, 39 St. Giles, Rev. Justin McCann, O.S.B., M.A., master.  
Priory of the Holy Ghost, Dominican Fathers, Blackfriars, Very Rev. B. Delaney, O.P. (Prior), and others.  
University Catholic Oratory, Rev. Ronald Knox, M.A.  
Catholic Labor College, 1 Walton Well road. Principal, Rev. Leo O'Hea, S.J.  
Carmelite Convent, Moreton road, chaplain: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Barnes, M.A.  
St. Frideswide's, Cherwell Edge, South Parks road, Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. House of Studies for Women Students.  
Banbury, St. John's (1838), Rev. Arthur G. Wall.  
Begbroke, near Oxford, St. Philip's Priory, Servite Fathers. Very Rev. Francis McEnerney, O.S.M. (prior); and other Fathers.  
Bicester, St. Edith's, served from Begbroke.  
Carterton, Burford road, St. Joseph's, served from Eynsham.  
Caversham, Reading, Our Lady and St. Anne, Rev. Michael Williams.  
The Oratory School, Rev. G. Sich, M.A.  
Convent—Sisters of the Visitation.  
Chipping Norton, Holy Trinity, Rev. Patrick Reynolds.  
Dorchester, Wallingford, St. Birinus (1849), Rev. P. Nolan, O.S.B.  
Eynsham, St. Peter's, Rev. J. Lopes, D.D.  
Goring-on-Thames, Our Lady and St. John, Rev. Ernest C. Jarvis.  
Henley-on-Thames, Rev. John Hughes.  
Hethe, Bicester, Holy Trinity, Rev. Ignatius McHugh.  
Heythrop College, Chipping Norton, Rev. Edward Helsham, S.J., and other Fathers.  
Mapledurham, Reading, St. Michael's, served from Caversham.  
Old Headington, All Souls Priory, Dominican Sisters 2nd Order, served from Blackfriars, Oxford.  
Radford, Eynstone, Holy Trinity, Rev. A. Hellé.  
Souldern, Banbury, St. Joseph's, served from Hethe.  
Stonor, Henley-on-Thames, Chapel of the Holy Trinity, Rev. William H. Browne, Stonor Park Lodge, Henley-on-Thames.  
Thame (The Prebendal), Rev. R. Traill.  
Wheatley, "The Old House," served by the Salesian Fathers.  
Witney, St. Hugh of Lincoln, served from Eynsham.  
Wroxton, Banbury, St. Thomas', of Canterbury, Rev. Arthur S. Hoole.  
Wroxton Abbey, served from Wroxton.

**STAFFORDSHIRE.**

Abbots Bromley, St. Alban, served from Uttoxeter.  
Alton, Stoke-on-Trent, St. John's, Rev. Samuel J. Gosling.  
Alton Castle, Convent of the Assumption; Sisters of Mercy.  
Ashley, Market Drayton, Our Blessed Lady and St. John Baptist's, served from Eccleshall.  
Aston, Stone, St. Michael's, Rev. Ed. O'Gorman.  
Bilston, Holy Trinity, Rev. Harold Sprague.  
Birches Head, Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent, St. George, Rev. Martin Power.  
Blorwich, Walsall, St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Upton, D.D., Ph.D., D.C.L.



Brewood, Stafford, St. Mary's, Rev. P. G. Styche.  
 Brierley Hill, St. Mary's, Rev. F. E. James.  
 Burslem, St. Joseph's, Revs. Wm. Browne, R. Nicholson, D.D., Ph.D.  
 Burton-on-Trent, SS. Mary and Modwena, Rev. Vincent O'Reilly.  
 Cannock, Sacred Heart, and Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. B. Hickson.  
 Holy Rosary Convent of the Sisters of the Christian Retreat.  
 Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Cannock Union.  
 Caverswall, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Filomena's, Rev. W. O'Doherty.  
 Chasetown, Brownhills, Walsall, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Little.  
 Cheadle, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Giles', Revs. Walter Morris, John Love.  
 Chesterton, Newcastle, Liverpool road, served from Newcastle.  
 Cobridge, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Peter's, Rev. Richard Butler.  
 Colwich, Stafford, St. Benedict's Priory, Rev. William G. Geary, O.S.B. (chaplain).  
 Coiton, Cotton College, North Staffs, St. Wilfrid's College, Very Rev. B. Manion, M.A. (pres.);  
 Revs. F. J. Sandy, M. Rudman, M.A., William Dunne, B.A., Humphrey Bright, T. Healy.  
 Cresswell, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. Jeremiah Crowley.  
 Darlaston, St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Marron, M.A.  
 Draycott-in-the-Clay, Our Lady of the Angels, served from Uttoxeter.  
 Eccleshall, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Cyril J. Smith.  
 Fenton, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Rev. W. Stanbridge.  
 Goldenhill, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Joseph's, Rev. T. Hampton.  
 Great Barr, served from St. Mary's, Walsall, Rev. M. Byrne.  
 Great Haywood, Stafford, St. John Baptist, Revs. W. Bunce, F. Bunce.  
 Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent, Sacred Heart, Jasper st., Very Rev. Canon Alfred Manning Mulligan,  
 Revs. R. Walsh, Domhnal O'Connor. Our Lady and St. Patrick's, Lower Foundry st.  
 Little Sisters of the Poor, Cobridge rd.  
 Haunton, Tamworth, SS. Michael's and James', Rev. P. O'Toole.  
 Hednesford, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Joseph Healy.  
 Kidsgrave, Stoke-on-Trent, St. John Evangelist, Rev. J. Young Murray.  
 Leek, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Eagle, D.D.  
 Lichfield, Holy Cross, Rev. B. McDonnell.  
 Longton, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Gregory's, Revs. Joseph Emery, E. R. Cullen, T. O'Connor.  
 Maryvale, Perry Barr, Birmingham, St. Mary's Convent, Rev. Francis Dwyer.  
 St. Mary's Convent, Orphanage for Girls.  
 Merry Hill, Wolverhampton, St. Michael, Rev. John Drinkwater.  
 Newcastle-under-Lyme, Holy Trinity, Revs. Daniel Kelly, B. Hiltrill, Frederick Gardner.  
 Old Springs, St. Francis', served from Market Drayton.  
 Old Hill, Rev. J. B. Dillen.  
 Oulton, Stone, St. Mary's Abbey, Rev. L. Mann, O.S.B.  
 Penn Fields, Carmelite Convent, served from Merry Hill.  
 Rugeley, SS. Joseph and Etheldreda, Rev. J. Crowley.  
 Convent of the Sisters of the Christian Retreat.  
 St. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard, Dominicans, Very Rev. R. Hoper-Dixon, O.P., prior and other  
 Fathers.  
 Sedgley, Dudley, All Saints, Very Rev. Canon Edward B. Hymers, Rev. Bernard Kelly.  
 Sheffield, Walsall, SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Basil, O.F.M.  
 Silverdale, Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Doherty.  
 Smallthorne, Burslem, St. Mary's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Connor.  
 Smethwick, Birmingham, St. Philip's, Rev. J. H. Faulconer-Morgan, M.A.  
 Stafford, St. Austin's, Rev. Bernard Moore.  
 St. Joseph's Convent, Forebridge, Rev. M. Cahill.  
 St. Patrick's, Foregate st., Rev. Patrick F. M. McSwiney.  
 Stoke-on-Trent, Our Lady of Angels and St. Peter's Chains, Revs. Leo Twiney, Michael Walshe,  
 W. Ryan.  
 Stone, The Immaculate Conception and St. Dominic, Very Rev. Canon Francis J. Clayton,  
 Ph.D., Rev. J. Cregan, Hospital of St. Dominic.  
 Swynnerton, Stone, Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. Wm. F. Bayliss.  
 Tamworth, St. John Baptist, Rev. William Walsh.  
 Tean, served from Cresswell.  
 Tipton, Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles S. Barnes, 1 Park st.  
 Tunstall, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Revs. P. J. Ryan, John McDonald.  
 Uttoxeter, St. Mary's, Very Rev. W. Buscot, Rev. P. G. Watts.  
 Walsall, St. Mary's, St. Mary's Mount, Revs. H. Yeo, Rev. Thomas Doherty.  
 St. Patrick's, Revs. Henry McDonnell, W. Flint.  
 Wednesbury, St. Mary's Church-hill, Revs. Francis Bromfield, Hon. Ed. Lindsay.  
 Wednesfield, Wolverhampton, St. James the Great and St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Maurice  
 Woulfe.  
 Marist Brothers, St. Chad's secondary school, Old Fallings Hall.  
 West Bromwich, St. Michael and the Holy Angels, Very Rev. John Fox, Rev. Thomas Canning.  
 Whittington, Our Lady of Victories, served from Lichfield.  
 Willenhall, Wolverhampton, St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Ryan, D.D.  
 Wolstanton, Burslem, Sacred Heart and S. Wulstan, Rev. A. Power.  
 Wolverhampton, SS. Mary's and John's, Snow Hill, Revs. Arthur T. Sammons, A. Kane, M.  
 Richardson.  
 SS. Peter and Paul's, North st., Rev. F. J. Swift, Michael Gaffney.  
 St. Patrick's, Westbury st., Rev. Francis Lockett.  
 St. Joseph's, Walsall st., Rev. Laurence Killeen.  
 Woodlane, Yoxall, Burton-on-Trent, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Joseph Parker.

# WORCESTERSHIRE.

Worcester, St. George's, Sansome place, Rev. Reginald Gibb, S.J., and other Fathers.  
 Besford Court, Home for Mentally Defective Children, Adm.: Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. A. Newsome.  
 Blackmore Park, Hanley Castle, Worcester, Our Blessed Lady and St. Alphonsus, Rev. Bernard  
 Grafton.  
 Broadway, St. Saviour's Retreat, Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. B. Keegan, C.P. (rector);  
 and other Fathers.  
 Bromsgrove, St. Peter's, Rev. William Warner, M.A.  
 Claines, The Grange, Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Gerard Majella, served from Worcester.  
 Clent, SS. Oswald and Wulstan, Holy Cross, served from Stourbridge.  
 Droitwich, Sacred Heart, Worcester road, Very Rev. Joseph Permasse, S.C.J., and other Fathers.  
 Dudley, Our Blessed Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Revs. J. Ellis, W. Rooney.  
 Evesham, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. P. G. Rhodes, D.D., M.A.  
 Great Malvern, Our Lady and St. Edmund, served from St. Joseph's.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. William Bernard Buggins, O.S.B.  
 Hadzor, Droitwich, SS. Richard and Hubert, Rev. P. Blerings.  
 Hadzor House, Fathers of Divine Word, Rev. J. Berman, S.V.D.  
 Harvington, Kidderminster, St. Mary's, Rev. A. E. Whittington.  
 Kidderminster, St. Ambrose's, Rev. Walter Hoffer.  
 Little Malvern, St. Wulstan's Priory, Rev. G. C. Alston, O.S.B.  
 Lye, Valley Road, The Holy Name and St. William of York, served from Stourbridge.  
 Oldbury, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Bernard McDonald.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
BIR-  
MING-  
HAM**

Pedmore, St. Charles Borromeo, served from Stourbridge.  
 Pershore, St. Eadburga's, served from Upton-on-Severn.  
 Rednal, Nazareth House, served from Harborne.  
 Redditch, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. L. S. Cave, O.S.B.  
 Spetchley Park, Worcester, St. John Baptist, Rev. Christopher Heron.  
 Stanbrook, Worcester, St. Mary's Abbey, Revs. Benedict Adams, B. Chambers, O.S.B.  
 Stourbridge, Our Lady and All Saints, Rev. William R. O'Keeffe.  
 Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Union st.  
 Upton-on-Severn, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. H. S. Wharton, B.A.

**EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.**

**BIRMINGHAM.**—St. Philip's Grammar School; St. Paul's Secondary School and pupil teachers centre; St. Paul's Training College for Sisters of Religious Orders.  
**CAVERSHAM, READING.**—Oratory School.  
**COTTON.**—Cotton College.  
 Heythrop College (Jesuits Training College).  
**OLD FALLINGS HALL, Wolverhampton.**—St. Chad's Secondary School.  
**OSCOTT.**—St. Mary's Seminary, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James Dey, D.S.O.  
**OXFORD.**—Houses of Study, St. Charles' House, Norham Gardens (Secular Clergy, temporarily closed); Campion Hall, 11 St. Giles st. (Jesuits); St. Benet's Hall, 39 St. Giles st. (Benedictines); Grosseteste House, Ilfey road (Franciscan, Capuchins); Blackfriars, 64 St. Giles st. (Dominicans); Salesian House, Cowley (Salesians); Catholic Labour College, 1 Walton Well road.

**GIRLS' SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.**

Benedictines—Oulton Abbey; Princethorpe.  
 Notre Dame de Compassion—Olton Court, Olton; Acock's Green, Birmingham.  
 Sisters of St. Catharine of Sienna—Stoke; Stone; Erdington; Cheadle; Brewood.  
 Sisters of Mercy—Birmingham (St. Anne's, Harborne); Coventry; Monk's Kirby; Newcastle (Staffs); Wolverhampton; Wednesbury.  
 Sisters of the Christian Retreat—Cannock; Hednesford; Rugeley.  
 Sisters of the Christian Schools—Moseley; Birmingham.  
 Sisters of St. Paul—Banbury; Birmingham; Edgbaston; Leamington; Radford; Stourbridge; Worcester.  
 Sisters of Providence—Rugby.  
 Sisters of the Institute of the B. V. M.—Leek.  
 Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus—Southam.  
 Sisters of the Holy Trinity—"Elderslie"; Kidderminster.  
 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace—St. Joseph's School, Burslem.

**CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.**

*Asylums for Aged Poor*—Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's Home, Harborne; Cobridge; Sisters of Nazareth, Oxford, Northfield (Birmingham).  
*Birmingham Diocesan Rescue Society—Home for Babies*—Coleshill, near Birmingham.  
*Catholic Working Boys' Home*—Birmingham (102 Moseley Road).  
*Certified Poor Law Schools—Hospital for Children*—Coleshill; Maryvale.  
*Home for Catholic Mentally Defective Children*—Besford Court; Worcestershire.  
*Home for Girls—Sisters of Charity*, Birmingham, Princep st., Gravelly Hill; Handsworth, Rednal, Oxford, Radford, Southam.  
*Hospital for Incurable Female Patients*—St. Dominic's Hospital, Stone.  
*House of Mercy*—St. Mary's Convent, Handsworth; Wolverhampton.  
*Maternity Home*—Woodville, Selly Park, Birmingham.  
*Orphanages for Girls*—Maryvale; Monks Kirby; Oxford, Northfield (Birmingham).  
*Orphanages for Boys*—Coleshill; Edgbaston.  
*Penitent's Home*—St. Mary's Refuge, Northfield, Birmingham.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Secular Clergy .....	236	Public Churches and Chapels.....	185
Regular Clergy .....	137	Catholic Population (estimated).....	141,568



## ARCHDIOCESE OF LIVERPOOL

*The Hundreds of West Derby, and Leyland, in Lancashire; and the Isle of Man.*

**Archbishop**—Most Rev. RICHARD DOWNET, D.D., Ph.D., born in Kilkenny, May 5, 1881; ordained May 24, 1907; appointed to the Archiepiscopal See of Liverpool Aug. 3, 1928; consecrated Archbishop of Liverpool by Cardinal Bourne, Sept. 21, 1928. Res., *Archbishop's House, Liverpool.*

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. ROBERT DOBSON, Bishop of Cynopolis; born in New Orleans, Jan. 20, 1867; nominated Bishop of Cynopolis Aug. 23, 1922; consecrated by Archbishop Keating Nov. 30, 1922. Res., "*Norwood*," *Grassendale, Liverpool.*

**Secretary**—Rev. THOMAS ADAMSON; *Assistant Secretary*, Rev. LAURENCE CURRY.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Liverpool.*

**Curia Diocesana**—

**Officialis**—Very Rev. WALTER TRAYNOR, Ph.D.

**Chancellor**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES REDMOND, D.D.

**Promotor Justitiæ**—Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN T. O'BRIEN, D.C.L.

**Defensor Vinculi**—Rev. ARTHUR D. MCCURDY, D.D.

**Curial Offices**—Brownlow Hill, Liverpool.

**Other Diocesan Officials**—

**Economus**—Very Rev. L. Canon DENNETT, V.F.

**Censores Librorum**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. GEORGE, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. DEAN, D.D., Very Rev. VINCENT MAYER, O.F.M.C., Rev. J. CARTMELL, D.D.

**Treasurer**—Very Rev. WILLIAM Canon DENNETT, *Maghull, Liverpool.*

**Registrar for Deceased Clergy**—Very Rev. J. Canon TURNER.

**Chapter**—Provost: Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM PINNINGTON; Canons: Rt. Rev. ROBERT DOBSON, Bishop of Cynopolis; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH E. CLARKSON, Secretary; Very Rev. WILLIAM DENNETT, V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS CRANK, Penitentiary; Very Revs. JOHN TURNER, ROBERT ETHERINGTON, JAMES O'CONNELL, ALFRED WALMSLEY, V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS GEORGE, D.D., Ph.D., Theologian; ROBERT WHITESIDE, V.F., Hon. Canons; THOMAS CROOKALL, EDWARD K. BENNETT, D.D., JOHN O'REILLY, EDWARD LUPTON.

### CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

**LIVERPOOL, Pro-Cathedral of St. Nicholas**, (1812), Copperas-hill, E., Very Rev. James Canon O'Connell, Revs. George Hayes, John J. McDonnell, 16 Warren st., E.

Christ, the King, Queen's Drive, Broad Green, Rev. J. McAuley.

St. Alban's (1849); Athol st., Great Howard st., N., Very Rev. John Oldham, V.F., Revs.

Patrick Kennedy, William Dempsey, 1 Denbigh st., N.

All Saints (1889), Oakfield, N., Revs. James Wade, John O'Loughlin.

All Souls (1870), Collingwood st., N., Revs. John Joyce, P. Corcoran, Bernard Carr, 39 Sack-

ville st., N.

St. Alphonsus' (1878), Stanley road, N., Right Rev. Msgr. Provost William Pinnington, Revs.

J. Kieran, Cyril Malony, P. Collins, 109 Great Mersey st., N.

St. Anne's (1843), Edgehill, E., Revs. William Celestine Sheppard, M.A., O.S.B., George Cuth-

bert Jackson, Michael Dominic Willson, B.A., E. Gregory Swann, B.A., C. Vincent Unsworth,

O.S.B.

St. Anthony's (1833), Scotland road, N., Revs. William Clarkson, Albert Sharkey, Francis

Nunan, Joseph Caldwell, Scotland road, N.

St. Anthony of Padua, Queen's Drive, Mossley Hill, Very Rev. Vincent Mayer (Commissary

Provincial), Revs. Ignatius, Francis, Gebhard, Wendeline, Bernardine, O.F.M.C., "Elmsley,"

Elmsley road, Mossley Hill.

St. Saviour's Convent, Druid's Cross Orphanage, Nazareth House, Wavertree, served from

St. Anthony of Padua.

St. Augustine's (1848), 44 Great Howard st., N., Rev. Thomas Bede McEvoy, O.S.B., and

three Fathers.

St. Austin's (1838), Grassendale, Liverpool, S., Revs. Bernard Gibbons, O.S.B., Polding, O.S.B.

St. Bridget's (1870), Bevington hill, N., Revs. M. McEnroe, John Kennedy, Martin Burke, 14

Great Nelson st., N.

St. Cecilia's (1905), Tuebrook, Very Rev. John Casey, V.F., Rev. James Meaney, 42 Green lane,

Liverpool, E.

St. Charles', Aigburth road, S., Revs. Michael Walsh, Vincent Reape.

Little Sisters of the Poor. Chaplain: Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Redmond, D.D.

St. Clare's, Sefton Park, S., Rev. Arthur McCurdy, D.D., Rev. Ernest Gray, Arundel ave.,

Sefton Park, S.

St. Cuthbert, Stanley, Old Swan, Rev. John Noblet, B.A., D.S.O., 24 Church road.

Holy Trinity, Garston, Rev. Joseph Murray, M.A., Rev. Patrick McCarthy, Banks road.

Holy Cross, Great Crosshall st., Oblate Fathers: Rev. F. O'Donnell, O.M.I., supr., and three

Fathers.

St. Francis of Assisi (1883), Garston, Liverpool, S., Revs. Thos. Roberts, Edward Murphy, The

Presbytery.

St. Francis of Sales (1883), Hale road, Walton, Revs. Peter Walsh, John Dawson, Thos. Con-

way, Daniel O'Byrne. The Presbytery, Hale road, N.

Workhouse, Rev. Patrick Flavin, 48, Evered ave., Fazakerley.

St. Francis Xavier's (1845), Salisbury st., E., Very Rev. Ignatius Ireland, S.J., rector, and

nineteen Fathers.

St. Gerard's, Stanley road, Revs. Charles Reilly, Denis Fitzgerald, Augustine Croker, 231

Boundary st., N.

Sacred Heart (1857-86), Mount Vernon st., E., Very Rev. Canon Edward K. Bennett, D.D.,

Revs. T. S. Rice, George Kieran, Bernard Ramsbottom, J. Conway, Francis Clayton, 2

Hall lane, E.

St. Ethelburga's Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Mount Vernon, served from Sacred Heart.

St. Hugh's (1904), Earle road, S., Revs. Wm. Westhead, Eugene Loftus.

St. John's (1871), Fountains road, Kirkdale, N., Very Rev. Martin Coady, V.F., Revs. John

Quinlan, James Barry, Denis Kelly.

St. Joseph's (1846), Grosvenor st., N., Revs. William Greene, Arthur Darragh, Richard

Tobin, Henry Pownall.

St. Malachy's (1909), Beaufort st., Revs. Hugh Dawber, Edward V. Murphy, Edward Griffin.

St. Mary's (1844-85), Highfield st., W., Very Rev. George B. Cox, O.S.B., and other Fathers.

Northern Hospital, served from St. Mary's.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
LIVER-  
POOL**

St. Mary of the Angels, Fox st., Very Rev. Father Albert, O.F.M., and ten Fathers.  
 St. Mary, Woolton Much, Revs. Martin Onsten, Wm. Ross.  
 St. Matthew, Townsend ave., Clubmoor, Revs. William L. Weston, James Ellison, Donal Crilly.  
 St. Michael's (1861; church opened 1865), West Derby rd., E., Revs. James Norris, John Taylor, James Walsh.  
 Little Sisters of the Poor, served from St. Michael's.  
 Mill Road Infirmary and Belmont Road Institution, Rev. Walter Grace, 59, Rocky Lane, Anfield.  
 Holy Name, Fazakerley, Rev. James Duffy, Moss Pits Lane, Fazakerley, Liverpool.  
 St. Oswald's (1842), Old Swan, Liverpool, E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph E. Canon Clarkson, Revs. Nicholas Cogan, Alban Atkins, Paul Fanning.  
 Carmelite Convent (Knotty Ash), Highfield Infirmary, Mill Lane Hospital, served from St. Oswald's.  
 Our Lady of the Annunciation (1851-1858), Bishop-Eton, Wavertree, Redemptorist Fathers; Very Rev. John Slattery, C.S.S.R., rector, and fifteen Fathers.  
 Convent of Good Shepherd (Eton Lodge), served from Archbishop's House; Convent of Mercy (Green Lane); Convent of the Poor Clares (Wavertree), served from Bishop Eton.  
 Our Lady of Good Help (1871), Wavertree, Liverpool, E., Revs. Joseph McAuley, James McLaughlin.  
 Our Lady Immaculate (1856), St. Domingo road, Everton, N., Revs. Denis O'Shea, G. Smythe, Daniel Dawson, 25 York Terrace, Everton.  
 Hospital, Netherfield road; Boys' Orphanage, Beacon Lane; St. Edward's College; served from Our Lady Immaculate.  
 Convent of Notre Dame, Everton Valley, Rev. Joseph Howard.  
 Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Bernard's (1883), 97 Kingsley road, S., Very Rev. Walter Traynor, Ph.D., Rev. William S. Lupton.  
 Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1865, 1878), S., Revs. Daniel McGrath, Joseph Wareing, Robert Baybutt, A. McNamee, Presbytery, 27 High Park st., S.  
 Parkhill City Hospital, served from O. L. of Mt. Carmel.  
 Dingle Hospital for Female Epileptics.  
 Our Lady of Reconciliation (1850-60), Eldon st., N., Revs. William J. Daly, John Bonney, Michael O'Sullivan, 39 Eldon place, N.  
 St. Patrick's (1821-24), Park place, S., Revs. Arthur Madden, Henry V. Moffatt, Francis McHardy, Patrick Monagle, Felix O'Hagen, 22 Park place, S.  
 Royal Southern Hospital, served from St. Patrick's.  
 St. Paul's, West Derby, Liverpool, E., Revs. Alphonsus Van Wassenhove, Rohan.  
 St. Edward's Orphanage, Broad Green, Rev. Ernest Buck, Chaplain.  
 St. Peter's (built in 1788; enlarged about 1818), Seel st., W., Rev. Reginald Basil Primavesi, O.S.B., and other Fathers, 55 Seel st., W.  
 St. Philip Neri, Oratory of (1853), Maryland st., W., Revs. Benedict Cain, Thomas B. Healey, 30 Catharine st., W.  
 The Blessed Sacrament (1872; new church, 1878), Walton Vale, N., Revs. James Kay, Francis Hopkins, Farrell O'Reilly, 9 Park Vale road, Aintree, Liverpool, N.  
 Walton Prison, Chaplain, Rev. John Lane, Liverpool, N.  
 St. Sebastian's, Lockerby road, E., Revs. George Gorman, James Howard, Harold Ainsworth, The Presbytery, Lilley road, Fairfield, E.  
 Convent of Adoration Reparatrice, Edge lane, served from St. Sebastian.  
 Rosemont, Edge lane: Chaplain, Rev. Frederick Odo Blundell, O.S.B.  
 St. Sylvester's (1875-89), 27 Silvester st., N., Revs. Thomas Rigby, Patrick Baldwin, Augustin Doyle, Bernard Harvey.  
 St. Teresa of the Child Jesus, Norris Green, Revs. George Sargent, M. Horan, D. McBride, Thos. Windor, Joseph McNamara.  
 St. Vincent of Paul's (1856, 1857), St. James st., W., Revs. William Hodson, Hugh Fitzpatrick, Walter Ormsby, 13 Hardy st., W.  
 Convent of Notre Dame and Training College for School Mistresses, Mount Pleasant, E., Rev. Charles Gelderd, D.Sc., 16 Maryland st.  
 Ainsdale, near Southport, Sacred Heart (1878), Rev. William Walmsley.  
 Anderton, Chorley, St. Joseph's (1863), Rev. William Berry.  
 Ashton-in-Makerfield, St. Oswald's, Revs. James O'Meara and John Kirwan.  
 Atherton, Manchester, St. Richard's (1899), Rev. Thos. Almond.  
 Aughton, Ormskirk, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Lambert.  
 Birchley, Wigan, St. Mary's, Rev. Richard Corcoran.  
 Birkdale, St. Joseph's (1867), York road, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas Canon George, D.D., Ph.D., V.F.  
 Convent of Notre Dame, Chaplain: Rev. Herbert B. Horrabin.  
 Our Lady of Lourdes (1931), Rev. John Francis, Halsall rd.  
 St. Theresa's (1885), Revs. Patrick Cahill, James Doran, 25 Everton road.  
 Blundellsands, Liverpool, St. Joseph's (1886), Very Rev. Canon Robert Etherington.  
 Boothstown, Holy Family, Rev. John Blake.  
 Bootle-cum-Linacre, Liverpool, St. Alexander's (new church, 1867), Revs. Joseph H. Kelly, James Atkin, John Hayes, B.A., John Kennedy, Augustine Jackson, St. John's road.  
 St. Elizabeth's, Revs. J. Wilcock, M.A., Philip Mahon.  
 St. James', Very Rev. Msgr. J. O'Brien, Revs. Echlin O'Lavery, William Murphy, P. Phelan, C. Horan.  
 St. Joan's, Revs. H. V. O'Neill, Thomas Brennan, John J. McLaughlin.  
 St. Monica's, Rev. John Foley, Ph.D., B.A., Lawrence Anderton.  
 St. Winefride's, Revs. Henry Blanchard, Thomas L. Duckett, Clifford Murphy.  
 Brindle, Hoghton, Preston, St. Joseph, Rev. George E. Hind, O.S.B.  
 Brinscall, Chorley, St. Joseph, Rev. Thomas Carney.  
 Bryn, Wigan, Our Lady Immaculate, Rev. Henry Turner.  
 Burscough, Ormskirk, St. John's, Rev. Patrick Ryan.  
 Burtonwood, St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. William Almond.  
 Chorley, St. Gregory's (1774, 1813), Revs. R. Bilsborrow, Edgar P. Conrov.  
 Sacred Heart (new church opened Sept. 29, 1878), Brooke st., Revs. William Formby, William Ball, John Roskell.  
 St. Mary's (1847), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Canon Thomas Crank, Revs. John Gore, Walter Skehan.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick Dowling, V.F., Rev. Michael Power.  
 Clayton Green, Chorley, St. Bede's (1822), Rev. F. Ambrose Armstrong-Buisseret, O.S.B.  
 Coppull, St. Oswald's, Rev. Thomas Clarkson.  
 Croft, Warrington, St. Lewis' (1817), Rev. John Donohoe.  
 Cronton, Holy Family, Rev. Joseph Commaleach.  
 Ditton Hall, near Widnes, St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Adamson.  
 Euxton, Chorley, St. Mary's (1718, 1865), Rev. Thomas Keeley.  
 Ford, near Liverpool, W., The Holy Sepulchre (1862), Revs. Joseph T. Dickinson, Leo Ball.  
 Sacred Heart, Convent of the Good Shepherd and Asylum for Penitent Women, served from the Holy Sepulchre.  
 Formby, Liverpool, Our Lady of Compassion (1864), Revs. John Gardner, Vincent Nickson.  
 Freshfield, Liverpool, St. Anne's (1886), with Industrial School for Girls, served from Formby.  
 St. Peter's School for Foreign Missions, Rev. James Rogan, and twelve other Fathers.  
 Gillmoss, West Derby, Liverpool, E., St. Swithin's (1768, 1824), Rev. John Wareing.  
 Golborne, Newton-le-Willows, All Saints (1863), Revs. Francis Mulholland, Samuel Perk.  
 Great Crosby, Liverpool, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1826), Very Rev. Canon Alfred Walmsley, Patrick Monaghan, John Power.  
 St. Helen (1930), Alexandra road, Rev. Edward Sherin.



Haydock, St. Helen's, Our English Martyrs (1879), Rev. John Clarke.  
 Hightown, Liverpool, Our Lady of Victories, Sandy lane, Rev. Denman F. Fox, M.A. (Yale).  
 Hindley, Wigan, St. Benedict's (1789), Revs. Henry Gregory Buisseret, Francis McLachlan, O.S.B.  
 Hindsford, Atherton, Sacred Heart, Tyldesley road, Very Rev. Robert Canon Whiteside, V.F., Rev. John McDowell.  
 Huyton, Liverpool, St. Agnes' (1856), Rev. Austin Dobson.  
 Ince, near Wigan, St. William's (1856), Revs. William Brophy, Patrick Murphy.  
 Ince Blundell, Liverpool, W., The Holy Family (1858), Rev. John Richmond.  
 Leigh, Manchester, St. Joseph's (Bedford Leigh), Rev. Reginald Fraser, S.J., and other Fathers.  
 Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Thomas Walsley.  
 The Twelve Apostles, West Leigh, Revs. Victor Huxtable, James Hickey.  
 Sacred Heart, Walsley road, Revs. Edward Hothersall, Matthew Hannan, Lawrence Phelan.  
 Leyland, Preston, St. Mary's (1854), Revs. Anselm Parker, Augustine Callaghan, O.S.B.  
 Little Crosby, Liverpool, St. Mary's (1845, 1847), Rev. Thomas Hoiden.  
 Longton, St. Oswald's, Rev. Patrick F. Keating.  
 Lydiate, Liverpool, Our Lady's (1854), Revs. John Hanly, John P. Gillan.  
 Maghull, Liverpool, St. George's (1887), Very Rev. Canon William Dennett, Rev. James Speakman.  
 Mawdesley, Ormskirk, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1831), Rev. Edwin Rogerson.  
 Melling, served from Maghull.  
 Netherton, Great Crosby, Liverpool, W., St. Benet's (1793), Rev. Augustus Gregory Green, O.S.B.  
 Newton-le-Willows, SS. Mary's and John's (1861, 1864), Revs. John R. Meagher, William Ryland, Timothy O'Donoghue.  
 Ormskirk, St. Anne's (1732-1850), Rev. A. A. Egerton, O.S.B., and other Fathers.  
 Orrell, Wigan, St. James' (1699-1805), Rev. Francis George.  
 Parbold, near Southport, Our Lady and All Saints (1884), Rev. A. Crow, O.S.B.  
 Penketh, Warrington, St. Joseph, Rev. Joseph Roche.  
 Penwortham, Preston, St. Mary Magdalen, Rev. James McNally.  
 Platt Bridge, Holy Family, Rev. James O'Brien.  
 Portico, near Prescott, Our Lady Help of Christians (1790), Revs. T. Coverdale, Philip George, S.J.  
 Rainhill Asylum.  
 Prescott, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Joseph's (Oct. 21, 1857), Rev. William Thomson, S.J., and two Fathers.  
 Rainford, St. Helen's, Corpus Christi (1875), Rev. G. Swarbrick.  
 Rainhill, St. Bartholomew's (1838-1840), Revs. James M. Smith, James Faulkner.  
 Rixton, Warrington, St. Michael's (1831), Rev. Thomas Wareing.  
 St. Helen's, St. Anne's Retreat (Sutton), Passionists: Very Rev. Cornelius O'Grady, C.P., and seven Fathers.  
 St. Augustine's, Thatto Heath (1895), Revs. Patrick Mason, P. Dower.  
 Holy Cross (May 3, 1862), Rev. John Noon, S.J., and three Fathers.  
 Poor Servants of the Mother of God, Corporation st., Providence Hospital.  
 Sacred Heart (New church, 1878), Very Rev. John Myler, V.F., Revs. Charles F. Murphy, James Dillon, James Lawn.  
 St. Joseph's, Peasley Cross (1862; new church, 1878), Very Rev. P. Coffey (Provincial), C.S.Sp.; Rev. Hugh McGarry, C.S.Sp.  
 St. Mary's (1793), Lowe House, Rev. Reginald Riley, S.J., rector, and five Fathers.  
 Convent of Notre Dame, North road.  
 Blessed Mary Immaculate, Blackbrook (1674, 1845), Rev. R. Wilfrid Finnesey, B.A., Rev. Charles Rigby, Srs. of Mercy, Srs. S. Heart of Mary.  
 St. Teresa's, Newtown, Revs. H. FitzGerald, Michael T. Smith, B.A.  
 St. Thomas of Canterbury (Windlesham), Revs. John Rogerson, Stephen Diggins.  
 St. Vincent's (Derbyshire Hill), Rev. Michael Twomey.  
 Seaisbrick, Ormskirk, St. Elisabeth's (1812-89), Rev. Joseph C. Griffin, O.S.B.  
 Seaforth, Liverpool, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Revs. Laurence Kehoe, Michael Timoney, Thomas Devine.  
 Skelmersdale, Ormskirk, St. Richard's (1864), Rev. John Murphy.  
 South Hill, Chorley, St. Chad's, Rev. George Holden.  
 Southport, St. Marie's (1840), Very Rev. Canon John Turner; Rev. William Lancaster.  
 Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.  
 Holy Family, Manning road, Rev. George Richmond, The Presbytery, Brompton road.  
 St. Joseph, Birkdale, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas Canon George, D.D., Ph.D., V.F.  
 Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. John Francis.  
 St. Patrick's served from St. Marie's.  
 St. Teresa, Birkdale, Revs. Patrick Cahill, James Doran.  
 Standish, Wigan, St. Mary's, Rev. Christopher Campion, D.D., Ph.D., B.A.  
 Sutton Manor, Garton's Lane, St. Helen's, St. Teresa of the Child Jesus, Rev. Ralph Holden.  
 Upholland, Wigan, St. Joseph's Diocesan College, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Dean, D.D., Ph.D., rector; Rev. Thomas Flynn, Ph.D., M.A., vice-rector; Revs. Henry F. Milner, Thomas Turner, Joseph Turner, M.A., Francis Turner, M.A., Albert Bentley, Ph.D., M.A., Joseph Cartmell, D.D., Ph.D., M.A., Laurence Smith, Ph.D., M.A., Joseph Hampson, Ph.D., Bernard Patten, D.D., Ph.D., S.S.L., John Macmillan, D.D., Ph.D., William Butterfield, D.D., Ph.D., John Garvin, D.D., Ph.D., James Ibbson.  
 Warrington, St. Alban's (1823), Bewsey st., Rev. John A. Clarke, O.S.B., and other Fathers.  
 St. Benedict's, Orford Lane, Rev. John V. Corbishley, O.S.B., and other Fathers.  
 St. Mary's (1877), Rev. Herman Alexius Chamberlain, O.S.B., and other Fathers.  
 Sacred Heart, Revs. J. Barry, Thomas Gearty, Whitecross, Liverpool road, Warrington.  
 St. Oswald's, Padgate Lane, Rev. Thomas Austin Hind, O.S.B.  
 Waterloo, Liverpool, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1868-77), Great St. George's road, Revs. Thomas Kane, D.D., William Cookson, James Byrne.  
 St. Edmund's, Oxford road, served from St. Thomas'.  
 Augustinian Convent.  
 Widnes, St. Bede's, Appleton (Mission established about 1750; 1847), Very Rev. James Kenny, D.D., V.F., Richard A. Durand, Thomas Kennedy.  
 St. Mary's (1865), Revs. Michael J. Joyce, Thomas Dunne, Harold Kirwin.  
 St. Patrick's (1888), Revs. Thomas Turner, Michael Goslin.  
 Wigan, St. Cuthbert's (1872), Revs. William Kelly, Joseph Hindley.  
 St. John's (1740, 1819), Standish Gate, Rev. William Fitzmaurice, S.J., and three Fathers.  
 St. Mary's (1818), Standish Gate, Revs. James Whiteley, Charles McManus.  
 St. Patrick's (1847), Scholes, Revs. T. Morrissey, Thomas McGarvey, W. McLaughlin, John Coghlan.  
 St. Joseph's (1871, 1878), Wall Gate, Revs. Henry Shee, Thomas Tennyson, J. A. Doherty, Patrick Biggins.  
 Sacred Heart, Springfield road, Revs. Thomas Greenhouse, Robert Coupe.  
 Woolston, Warrington, St. Peter's (1834), Very Rev. Henry Ainscough, V.F.  
 Wrightington, Wigan, St. Joseph's, Rev. John A. Smith.

ISLE OF MAN.

Douglas, St. Mary's (1859), Very Rev. Canon Thos. Crooksall, V.F., Rev. J. Maguire.  
 Castletown, St. Mary's, Rev. Alfred Isherwood.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
LIVER-  
POOL**

Peel, St. Patrick's (1865), Rev. Charles J. McCabe.  
Ramsey, St. Maughold's, Rev. John Walmsley.

**EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.**

*St. Joseph's Diocesan College*—Walthew Park, Upholland, Wigan, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Dean, D.D., Ph.D., rector.  
*St. Edward's College*—Everton, Liverpool, N. Grammar and Commercial High School. *St. Mary's*—Great Crosby. Grammar and Commercial High School. Irish Christian Brothers.  
*Catholic Grammar School*—St. Helen's, under the Christian Brothers (De la Salle).  
*St. Francis Xavier's College*—Liverpool, Salisbury st., under the Jesuit Fathers.  
*St. Vincent's Academy*—Liverpool, 5 Belvidere rd., under Vincentian Fathers.  
*St. Peter's School* (for foreign missions)—Freshfield.  
*Training College for School Mistresses*—Liverpool, Mt. Pleasant. Sisters of Notre Dame.

**PUBLIC ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.**

**Girls or Mixed**—By Sisters of Mercy: Liverpool, St. Francis Xavier's, Sacred Heart, St. Oswald's, St. Vincent's; Blackbrook; Derbyshire Hill; Douglas.  
By the Faithful Companions: Liverpool, St. Clare's, St. Charles, St. Bernard's, St. Malachy's, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, St. Patrick's.  
By the Sisters of Notre Dame: Liverpool, St. Alban's, St. Alphonsus', All Souls, St. Anne's, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Bridget's, St. Gerard's, St. John's, St. Joseph's (Bishop Goss Memorial Schools), St. Mary's, St. Michael's, St. Nicholas', Our Lady Immaculate, Our Lady of Reconciliation, St. Peter's, St. Sylvester's; Birkdale, St. Theresa's; Bootle, St. Alexander's, St. Helen's, St. Augustine's, Holy Cross and St. Joseph's (Parr), Sacred Heart, St. Mary's (Lowe House and The Gerard); Wigan, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's, St. Mary's.  
By the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion: Sutton; Warrington, St. Mary's; Liverpool, St. Hugh's.  
By Sisters of Charity of St. Paul: Great Crosby; Rainhill, Southport, Standish.  
By Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul: Liverpool, Blind Asylum, Boys' Orphanage and Leyfield Poor Law School; Little Crosby; Freshfield, St. Anne's Industrial School.  
By Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary: Bootle, St. James', St. Elizabeth's; Seaforth.  
By Sagesse Sisters: Chorley, St. Joseph's.

**CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.**

*Blind Asylum*—Brunswick road and Rice House, Leyfield, Liverpool, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.  
*Homes for Aged Poor*—Under Little Sisters of the Poor, Liverpool, Belmont road and Aigburth road. Under Sisters of Nazareth, Nazareth House, Wavertree.  
*Industrial Schools*—For Boys: St. George's, Freshfield. For Girls: Blackbrook House, St. Helen's.  
*Magdalen Asylums*—Convent of Good Shepherd, Ford; Wavertree; St. Saviour's Refuge and Home for Penitents, Mossley Hill and Rosemont, Edge lane, Liverpool, under the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and the Poor; House of Providence, Woodlands road, Liverpool, S., under the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts; Convent of Our Lady of Refuge, Ormskirk.  
*Night Refuges*—Rosemont, Edge Lane; Nugent House, St. Anne st.; St. Saviour's, Mossley Hill, Liverpool.  
*Orphanages*—For Boys: Under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Beacon lane, Everton; Nazareth House, Ditton. For Girls: Druids Cross, Liverpool, under Sisters of Notre Dame; Nazareth House, Great Crosby.  
*Poor Law Schools*—Under Sister of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Leyfield, Liverpool; Greenfield House, Birchley, under Sisters of Charity of St. Paul; Broad Green, Liverpool, under the Brothers of Charity; Knolle Park, Woolton, under the Poor Servants of the Mother of God.  
*Reformatories*—For Boys: Birkdale Farm School; St. Aidan's School, Farnworth.  
*Our Lady's House for Homeless Babies*—Holly road, Liverpool.  
*Day Nursery*—27 Everton Brow, Liverpool, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.  
*Homes for Working Boys*—St. Vincent's (Father Berry's Homes), Liverpool.  
*Homes for Servants Out of Place*—House of Mercy, Mount Vernon St., Liverpool, under Sisters of Mercy; St. Joseph's Hostel, 17 Everton Brow, Liverpool, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul; Nugent House, St. Anne st., Liverpool, under Poor Servants of the Mother of God.  
*Hospitals*—Lourdes Hospital, Paul st., Liverpool; Providence Hospital, St. Helen's, under Poor Servants of the Mother of God; Hotel Dieu, Waterloo, under Augustinian Sisters.  
*Hospice for the Dying*—May place, Broad Green road, Old Swan, Liverpool, E., under Sisters of Charity.  
*Home for Incurables*—Nazareth House, Wavertree.  
*Homes for Defective Children*—Ormskirk, Allerton Priory, and Chorley.  
*Home for Mentally Defective Women*—Chorley, under the Daughters of Wisdom.  
*Sanatorium for Consumptive Children*—Freshfield.  
*Adult Deaf Mutes' Club*—St. Vincent's, 99 Shaw st., Liverpool.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Secular Clergy .....	334	Public Churches and Chapels.....	172
Regular Clergy .....	150	Catholic Population (1927).....	373,885



## DIOCESE OF BRENTWOOD

*Diocese formed by the division of the Archdiocese of Westminster.  
Comprises the whole county of Essex.*

**Bishop**—Right Rev. ARTHUR DOUBLEDAY, cons. by Cardinal Bourne, June 23, 1920.—Res., *Bishop's House, Brentwood.*  
**Vicar-General**—Right Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM O'GRADY.—Res., *St. George's, Walthamstow.*  
**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Very Rev. Canon VINCENT J. CAMERON.  
**Diocesan Secretary**—Rev. MICHAEL I. WILSON.  
**Private Secretary**—Rev. A. N. GILBEY.  
**Registrar of Deceased Clergy Association**—Rev. MICHAEL J. WILSON.  
**Chapter** (erected, July 2, 1918)—Provost; Right Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM O'GRADY, V.G.; Very Revs. THOMAS NORRIS, theologian; PATRICK PALMER, penitentiary; PATRICK McKENNA, JOHN BLOOMFIELD, THOMAS BISHOP, RODERICK GRANT, CHARLES KUYPERS, WILFRID THOMPSON, JEROME DEADY, JULES VAN MEENEN, VINCENT CAMERON, CYRIL SHEPHERD, Honorary Canon.

### CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

**BRENTWOOD**, The Sacred Heart and St. Helen's (1836-61), Very Rev. Canon Thomas F. Norris, Rev. Michael Wilson; Convent of Mercy.  
 St. Charles' School, Convent of Sisters of Charity, Rev. Owen Fitzgerald.  
 Ursuline Convent, Rev. Joseph Dandoy, O.P.  
 Barking, SS. Mary's and Ethelburga's (1857, 1869), Linton road, Very Rev. Canon Jules Van Meenen, Rev. J. Hemming.  
 Barkingside, S. Augustine, served from Ilford.  
 Becontree, S. Vincent de Paul, Rev. T. Smith, Rev. V. Dutton.  
 Benfleet, served from Leigh-on-Sea.  
 Billericay, The Most Holy Redeemer, High st., Rev. Aloysius Roche.  
 Braintree, Franciscan Convent, Bocking, Rev. David Coghlan.  
 Burnham-on-Crouch, St. Othbert's (1910), Rev. J. Joyce.  
 Canning Town, E., St. Margaret's and All Saints (1870), Barking road, Very Rev. Canon Jerome Deady; Revs. F. Heenan, J. Byrne, John Walsh, Patrick Gillick.  
 Convent of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, Bethell ave.  
 St. Mary's Hospital for Women and Children, Plaistow.  
 Chelmsford, The Immaculate Conception (1847; 1866), Very Rev. Canon Wilfrid Thompson, 35 London road, Servite Convent.  
 Chingford, Our Lady of Grace, St. Teresa, Rev. J. Howell, Kings rd., Chingford.  
 St. Egbert's College for Boys.  
 Dominican Convent.  
 Clacton-on-Sea, Our Lady of Light, Spouse of the Holy Ghost, Church road, Revs. William Dyer, O.S.C., A. Bennett, O.S.C.  
 Franciscan Convent, Holland road.  
 Convent of Mercy, St. Michael's, Rev. F. Richardson.  
 Coggeshall, S. Bernard, served from Kelvedon.  
 Colchester, St. James the Less and St. Helen's (1837), Priory st., Very Rev. Canon John Bloomfield, Rev. Thomas W. Clarke.  
 Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 48 Priory st.  
 Dagenham, St. Peter, Revs. Emile Replat, M.S., and other Fathers.  
 Dunmow, Our Lady of Dunmow Mill Lane, Rev. Alfred James Perrott Field, M.A. Sisters of Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Bigod's Hall.  
 East Ham, E., St. Michael, Rev. A. Holmes.  
 Epping, served from Loughton.  
 Forest Gate, E., St. Anthony of Padua (1887), Khedive road, Franciscans (Friars Minor), Very Rev. F. Louis, O.F.M., provincial; Rev. F. Paul, O.F.M., guardian, and other Fathers.  
 Frinton, St. Joseph, Rev. John Dempsey.  
 Convent of Mercy.  
 Grays, St. Thomas of Canterbury, East Thurrock road, Very Rev. Canon Vincent Cameron, Rev. F. Carthy.  
 Sainte Union Convent.  
 Harlow, Mark Hall, served from Bishop's Stortford.  
 Halstead, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. G. Gresley.  
 Harwich and Dovercourt, Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1869), Rev. Bernard Clay.  
 Dominican Convent, Orwell terrace, Dovercourt.  
 Hornndon-on-the-Hill.  
 Ilford, S.S., Peter and Paul, Very Rev. Canon Patrick Palmer, Rev. Peter J. Brady, Rev. Thomas O'Connor, Rev. Thomas Donohoe.  
 Ingatestone Hall, SS. Erconwald and Edilberga, Very Rev. Canon Roderick Grant.  
 Kelvedon, St. Mary Immaculate and Holy Archangels (1875), Rev. Richard Gay, Dominican Convent.  
 Laindon, S. Teresa, served from Billericay.  
 Leigh-on-Sea, Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Joseph, Rev. F. Gilbert, Rev. W. Loveland.  
 Sisters of Charity.  
 Leyton, Essex, N. E., St. Joseph (1897), Rev. Wm. O'Neill, Rev. M. Enright, 68 Grange Park road.  
 Convent of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Etloe House, Church road.  
 Leytonstone Cemetery, N. E., served from Stratford.  
 Little Ilford, St. Stephen's, served from Manor Park.  
 Loughton, St. Edmund of Canterbury, Rev. T. Olivares, C.M.F., Rev. Arthur Crook, C.M.F.  
 Maldon, Assumption of Our Lady, Victoria road, Rev. J. Dacey.  
 Manor Park, St. Nicholas, Revs. John Sloane, C. McGovern.  
 Mistley, served from Harwich.  
 Navestock, served from Brentwood.  
 New Hall, Chelmsford, The Holy Sepulchre of Our Lord, Rev. J. Nicholson, Rev. R. Butler, S. J.  
 Ongar, St. Helen's (1869), Rev. M. O'Sullivan.  
 Purfleet, served from Grays.  
 Rainham, served from Dagenham.  
 Romford, St. Edward (1856), Rev. Canon Thomas Bishop.  
 Sisters of Mercy, 26 Western road.  
 Saffron, Walden, Our Lady of Compassion, Castle st., Rev. F. Del Olmo, C.M., Rev. Ebitanio Yaner, C.M., Carmelite Convent.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
BRENT-  
WOOD**

Shoeburyness, St. George, Ness road, Rev. William Toft.  
 Silverton, E., Our Lady and St. Edward's, Revs. M. Fitzpatrick, Laurence O'Rourke.  
 Southend-on-Sea, Sacred Heart (1909), South Church road, Rev. Joseph Whitfield, M.A., Rev. P. Gargan.  
 Stanford-le-Hope, St. Joseph, Rev. Charles Snell.  
 Stock (Lilystone Hall), Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. A. Davidson.  
 Stratford, E., St. Francis of Assisi (1770-1868), Grove Crescent road, Franciscans; Rev. Fr. Cyprian, O.F.M., guardian, and other Fathers.  
 St. Patrick's, Lett Road, served from St. Francis.  
 Theydon Bois, Our Lady of the Angels, served from Loughton.  
 Thorndon Hall, Brentwood, Our Blessed Lady and St. Laurence, Very Rev. Canon Charles Kuypers.  
 Thorpe Bay, St. Gregory, served from Shoeburyness.  
 Tilbury Docks, Our Lady Star of the Sea, 96 Dock road, Rev. P. O'Donnell.  
 Sisters of Mercy, Malta road.  
 Uppminster, St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. Healy.  
 Sisters of Sacred Heart of Mary.  
 Upton Park, Our Lady of Compassion and St. Edward (1911), Green st., Rev. F. C. Gahagan, Rev. T. Brady, Presbytery, Green st., Upton Park, E.  
 Vange, served from Stanford le Hope.  
 Victoria Docks, E., St. Anne, Custom House (8 Throckmorton road), Rev. C. Carless.  
 Walthamstow, N.E., Our Lady and St. George's, Sherrinall st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. William O'Grady, V.G., Rev. A. O'Brien, Rev. M. O'Reilly.  
 St. John's Reformatory School; Convent of Poor Handmaids; Irish Sisters of Charity. Served from St. George's.  
 Our Lady of the Rosary and St. Patrick, 46a Blackhorse road, Rev. T. Borer.  
 Walton-on-the-Naze, St. Francis of Assisi (1909), served from Frinton.  
 Wanstead, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. B. Booker, Rev. H. Cahill.  
 Convent of Mercy, Convent of Good Shepherd.  
 Warley, Brentwood, Holy Cross and All Saints (1881), Rev. Thomas Adkins.  
 Sisters of Charity.  
 Westcliff on Sea, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Helen, Milton road, Westcliff, Very Rev. Canon Patrick McKenna, Rev. E. Littleton.  
 Dames Bernardines, St. Bernard's Convent, Milton road.  
 Wickford, served from Stock.  
 Witham, The Holy Family (1774), Rev. T. Lawton.  
 Woodford Green, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1896), Franciscans; Rev. Anscher, O.F.M., guardian, and other Fathers.  
 Convent of the Immaculate Conception, Mornington rd., Woodford Wells.  
 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Chigwell House, Woodford Bridge.  
 Convent of Poor Clares, 110 High Road, Woodford.  
 Sick Leave: Rev. Brian Reeves.  
 On service outside Diocese: Rev. Eustace Dudley, Manresa House, Rochampton.  
 Retired: Very Rev. Canon Shepherd, St. Mary's, Shanklin, Isle of Wight; Rev. Alfred Clements, St. Edmund's, Millwall, E.; Rev. William Douelan, Lischanane Cottage, Woodside, Carrigshane, Co. Cork.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Secular Priests .....	61	Public Churches, Chapels.....	68
Regular Priests .....	35	Convents .....	35
Catholic Population .....			
53,627			
Secular Priests retired not included in above statistics.....			
4			



## DIOCESE OF CLIFTON

*County of Bristol; Gloucestershire; Somersetshire; and Wiltshire.*

**Bishop**—See vacant. (The late Right Rev. GEORGE AMBROSE BURTON died February 8, 1931.)  
**Vicar-Capitular**—Right Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM PROVOST LEE.  
**Diocesan Chancellor**—Very Rev. Msgr. PATRICK LONG.—Res., *St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol.*  
**Diocesan Oeconumus**—Right Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM PROVOST LEE, V.C.—Res., *Pro-Cathedral, Clifton, Bristol.*  
**Registrar for Deceased Clergy**—Rev. LOUIS MCENERY.—Res., *Franciscan Convent, Taunton, Somerset.*  
**Diocesan Inspector**—Very Rev. TIMOTHY CANON O'RIORDAN, *St. Joseph's, Fishponds, Bristol.*  
**Chapter** (erected June 28, 1852).—Provost: Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM LEE, V.C.—Canons: Very Revs. JOSEPH CHARD (Theologian), HUGH V. LEAN, M.A. (Penitentiary), CHARLES W. DAVEY, M.A., JOHN LYONS (Secretary), HAROLD SUGDEN, PETER MURPHY, TIMOTHY O'RIORDAN, RICHARD ILES, JOHN NOONAN, JOHN CASEY.

### CLIFTON, BRISTOL AND VICINITY.

**CLIFTON, Pro-Cathedral of the Apostles** (1848), Clergy: Right Rev. William Provost Lee, V.C.; Revs. Denis Foran, Cyril Hookway, Patrick Barry, Michael G. Reidy.  
*Westbury-on-Trym, Convent of Mercy, Rev. M. C. Byrne, B.A.*  
**Little Sisters of the Poor, Cotham**; Sisters of Our Lord in the Temple, 5 Litfield place, Clifton, Bristol; Christian Brothers' College, Berkeley Square, Bristol; High School for girls, Sisters of La Retraite, the Grove, Clifton, Bristol; *St. Mary's Hospital, Poor Servants of the Mother of God, Clifton.*  
**BRISTOL, St. Mary's on the Quay** (1843), Rev. Cuthbert Meyer, S.J., supr., and other Fathers. Convent of Our Lady of Mercy (1846), Dighton st., served from *St. Mary's*.  
*St. Nicholas' (1850), Lawford's Gate, Very Rev. P. G. Canon Murphy, Rev. Joseph Dolan.*  
**Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.**  
**Holy Cross** (1872-1922), Bedminster, Very Rev. C. W. Canon Davey, M.A., Rev. John Joseph Burbage.  
**Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.**  
*Bedminster Down, served from Holy Cross.*  
*St. Bonaventure's, Bishopston, Very Rev. Fr. Harold, O.F.M., guardian, and other Fathers.*  
*St. Joseph's, Fishponds, Very Rev. T. Canon O'Kiordan, Rev. Francis Rynn.*  
**Convent of Sisters of St. John of God, Causeway, Fishponds.**  
*St. Bernard's, Shirehampton, Rev. Patrick Hackett, B.A., Rev. Bernard Dolan.*  
**Sisters of Nazareth, Stoke Bishop.**  
*St. Gerard Majella, Knowle, Rev. James J. Murty, O.S.B.*  
**Convent of the Good Shepherd** (1851), Arno's Court, Brislington, Bristol; Reformatory School for Girls (1855); Refuge for Penitents (1861); Rev. Joseph Renehan.  
*St. Patrick's (1923), Redfield, Bristol, Rev. William Dillon.*  
*St. Teresa of The Child Jesus, Filton, Rev. John Hayes.*

### GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

**Campden, St. Catherine's**, Rev. H. Billsborrow.  
**Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.**  
**Cheltenham, St. Gregory the Great** (1857), Somerset place, Rev. Adrian Coughlin, O.S.B., Rev. Sebastian Simpson.  
**Convent of Sisters of Nazareth; Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.**  
**Chipping-Sodbury, St. Lawrence's** (1838), Rev. B. J. Ellis.  
**Cloucester, Rev. J. Groomes.**  
**Coleford, Rev. Andrew Waters.**  
**Cinderford, served from Coleford.**  
**Fairford, St. Thomas of Canterbury** (1845, 1852), Rev. T. P. Staunton.  
**Gloucester, St. Peter's** (1789; rebuilt 1860; cons. 1868), Very Rev. J. Canon Chard.  
**Kemerton, Tewkesbury, St. Bennet's** (1843), Rev. C. A. Thomas, O.S.B.  
**Nympsfield, St. Joseph's**, served from Woodchester.  
**Marist Sisters.**  
**Prinknash Priory, Very Rev. Benedict Steuart, O.S.B., Prior, and other Fathers.**  
**Stow-on-the-Wold, Rev. C. Blesen.**  
**Stroud, The Immaculate Conception** (1857), Revs. Dunstan Sargent, Philip Darley, O.P.  
**Convent of St. Rose, Dominican. Boarding school for girls; also a crèche.**  
**Tewkesbury, St. Joseph's** (1870), The Mythe, Rev. Arthur Jackson.  
**Winchcombe, St. Nicholas, Rev. W. Palmer.**  
**Woodchester, Stroud, The Annunciation** (1847-49), Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. R. Bracey, O.P., prior, and other Fathers.  
**Convent of the Immaculate Conception** (1860), Franciscan Orphanage (1862); Institute for young women (1864),

### SOMERSETSHIRE.

**Bath, St. John the Evangelist** (1863), South Parade, Very Rev. Claude Anselm Rutherford, M.A., O.S.B., and other Fathers.  
**Sisters of the Holy Union, served from St. John's.**  
**Our Lady, Help of Christians, Julian road, Very Rev. H. Canon Sugden.**  
**SS. Peter and Paul, Prior Park, Rev. M. O'Sullivan. Christian Brothers' Secondary Boarding School.**  
**St. Alphege, Oldfield Park, served from St. John's.**  
**Blagdon, Mendip Sanatorium, served by resident priests.**  
**Bonham House, Stourton, Zeals, St. Benedict's, Rev. Odo M. Gratton Langdale, O.S.B.**  
**Bridgwater, St. Joseph's** (1846), Rev. Michael J. Cashman.  
**Burnham-on-Sea, Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Hugh V. Canon Lean, M.A.**  
**Sisters of La Retraite du Sacré Cœur.**  
**Chantry, near Frome, served from Downside Abbey.**  
**Chard, Rev. William Mortland. Sisters of St. Gildas.**  
**Clevedon, Immaculate Conception, Franciscan Friars, Very Rev. Father Thomas, O.F.M., guardian, and other Fathers.**

**DIOCESE OF CLIFTON** Crewkerne, served from Chard.  
Culmhead, served from Taunton.  
Downside, Bath, St. Gregory's College and Abbey (1605, 1814), Benedictine Fathers, Right Rev. Henry John Chapman, O.S.B., abbot. Fathers, 34.  
East Harptree, Bristol, St. Michael's (1806), served from Downside Abbey.  
Frome, St. Catharine's (1851, 1854), Revs. James H. Darby, Daniel Hyland.  
Convent of St. Louis.  
Glastonbury, Rev. Patrick J. O'Beirne.  
Convent of St. Louis.  
Holcombe, served from Downside Abbey.  
Langport, Convent of Sisters of St. Gildas, Rev. C. Oberson, M.S.F.S.  
Midsomer Norton, served from Downside Abbey.  
Minehead, Sacred Heart, Revs. Michael Hyland, Joseph T. Metcalfe.  
Convent of St. Louis.  
Norton St. Philip, served from Downside Abbey.  
Peasedown, St. John, served from Downside Abbey.  
Portishead, St. Joseph's Minors Conventual, Rev. Fr. Gerard, O.M.C., Fr. Emmanuel, O.M.C.  
Sisters of the Holy Union.  
Radstock, served from Downside Abbey.  
Shepton-Mallet, St. Michael's (1801-1804), Rev. T. O'Connell.  
Sisters of the Holy Redeemer.  
Somerton, served from Glastonbury.  
Stratton-on-the-Fosse, St. Benedict's, Parish Church (1857), Very Rev. E. Horne, O.S.B.  
Servite Sisters.  
Taunton, St. George's (1860), Very Rev. Canon Richard Iles, Rev. Joseph Ranson.  
Convent of Our Lady of Dolours (1808), Franciscan, Rev. Louis McEnery.  
Sisters of St. Joseph.  
Temple Cloud, served from Downside Abbey.  
Wells, St. Joseph's and St. Teresa's, Chamberlain st., Carmelites, Rev. J. Whittle.  
Tertiaries of St. Teresa, Chamberlain st.  
Weston-super-Mare, St. Joseph's, served from Corpus Christi.  
Sisters of La Retraite du Sacré Coeur.  
Corpus Christi, Very Rev. Canon Lyons, Rev. James Murtagh.  
Wincanton, St. Luke's Priory, Carmelite Fathers, Rev. Fr. Columba Casey, O.D.C., Rev. Aloysius Jackson.  
Yeovil, Holy Ghost (1899), Rev. Joseph Anthonioz, M.S.F.S.  
Sisters of St. Gildas.

**WILTSHIRE.**

Bulford Camp, Rev. Albert Parisotti, C.F.  
Chippenham, Our Lady of Lourdes (1855), St. Mary's place, Rev. J. T. Judge.  
Devizes, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1861), St. Joseph's place, Revs. Louis Valluet, Francis Meynet, M.S.F.S.  
Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Joseph's place.  
Dinton, Rev. E. Rivara.  
Downton, Rev. Ignatius Gurd.  
Fonthill Abbey, Rev. R. L. B. Fellows, M.A., LL.M.  
Larkhill Camp, served from Bulford.  
Malmesbury, St. Aldhelm's (1867), Cross Hayes, Rev. Alphonsus Grorod, M.S.F.S.  
Sisters of St. Joseph.  
Ogbourne, served from Devizes.  
Swindon, Holy Rood, Very Rev. Canon John Noonan, Rev. Francis J. Grimshaw, D.D.  
Poor Servants of the Mother of God.  
Salisbury, St. Osmund's (1847-48), Very Rev. Canon John J. Casey, B.A., Rev. Denis Ryan, Rev. Matthew Roche.  
Sisters of Charity.  
Sisters of Institute of Christian Education.  
Tidworth, Rev. Michael J. Mullins, D.C.L., S.C.F.  
Tisbury, Church of Sacred Heart, served from Wardour.  
Trowbridge, St. John the Baptist (1867), Rev. John Hudson.  
Sisters of St. John of God.  
Wardour, Tisbury, All Saints (1776), Revs. Stanislaus St. John, Philip St. John, S.J.  
Sisters of Charity.  
Warminster, St. George's, served from Frome.

**EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.**

*Colleges*—St. Gregory's College, Downside, Bath; Christian Brothers' College, Bristol; Christian Brothers' Boarding School, Prior Park, Bath; La Retraite High School for Girls, Clifton.

**CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.**

*Catholic Reformatory for Girls*—Arno's court, Brislington, Bristol.  
*House of Refuge for Penitents*—Arno's court, Brislington, Bristol.  
*Houses of Refuge for Aged Poor*—(Little Sisters of the Poor)—Cotham Park, Bristol, Nazareth House, Cheltenham.  
*Orphanages for Girls*—Franciscan Convent, Woodchester; Convent of Mercy, Westbury-on-Trym, Cheltenham, Taunton, Minehead.  
*Diocesan Rescue Homes*—For Girls, Nazareth House, Cheltenham; for boys, Nazareth House, Stoke Bishop, Bristol.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Secular Clergy .....	60	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations..	82
Regular Clergy .....	94	Catholic Population, about.....	27,800



## 

(Name changed from "Diocese of Hexham," May 23, 1861.)

The Diocese was divided Dec, 1924. It now comprises Durham and Northumberland.

**Bishop**—Right Rev. JOSEPH THORMAN, consecrated Jan. 27, 1925.—Res., *Bishop's House, Tynemouth.*  
**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH McCORMACK, *St. Mary Cathedral, Newcastle.*  
**Secretary**—Rev. HENRY PARKER.—Res., *Bishop's House, Tynemouth.*  
**Registrar for Deceased Clergy**—Rev. WILLIAM MEAGHER.—Res., *Old Elvet, Durham.*  
**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Very Rev. LAWRENCE CANON BURKE.—Res., *Immaculate Conception, Hartlepool.*  
**Diocesan Treasurer**—Very Rev. JOHN CANON ROGERS.—Res., *Tynemouth.*  
**Chapter** (erected June 20, 1852).—Provost: —————; Canons: Very Revs. ROBERT THORNTON (Penitentiary); WILLIAM WICKWAR, SAMUEL HARRIS, Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM H. BROWN, Very Revs. JOHN ROGERS, HENRY MACKIN, WILLIAM SMITH, JOHN O'DONOGHUE, ALFRED CHADWICK, LAWRENCE BURKE.

### 

#### 

**NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE**, Cathedral Church of St. Mary (1844; cons. Aug. 21, 1856). Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph McCormack, V.G., adm., Revs. James Pollock, Joseph Scarr, D.D., Jos. Whitaker, John Kelly, Thomas Cahill.  
 St. Andrew (1798; 1875, cons. 1921), Worswick st., Revs. John Jacobs, Wm. Smith.  
 St. Anthony of Padua (1860), Walker, Revs. J. St. George, William Maccluskey, John Corboy, Patrick Lacey.  
 St. Dominic (1873), Dominican Fathers; Very Rev. Edward O'Dea, O.P., prior, and 8 Fathers.  
 English Martyrs, Cowgate (1929), Rev. James Farrow.  
 The Holy Name (1901; 1929), Jesmond, Revs. J. A. Johnson, James Crawford.  
 St. Lawrence (1877), Byker, Revs. George McBrearty, William Lowrie, Thomas R. MacLaughlan.  
 St. Joseph, Benwell (1903; 1930), Revs. John Milroy, James Maddison.  
 St. Michael (1873; 1891) (cons. 1931), Westmoreland road, Elswick, Rev. Peter Corcoran, Revs. Daniel O'Donovan, Henry Mackin, John L. Smith.  
 St. Patrick (1906), Lime street, served from St. Dominic.  
 St. Robert, Fenham (1929), Rev. George O'Neill.  
 St. Teresa (1927), Heaton, Revs. Hugh Cogan, D.D., Daniel Keane.  
 St. Vincent (1923), Byker, served from St. Lawrence.  
 Cemetery of the Holy Sepulchre, Gosforth, served from Gosforth.  
 Convent of the Good Shepherd, Benton Grange, Gosforth, Chaplain, Rev. John Magin.  
 Convent of Marie Réparatrice, served from the Holy Name.  
 Convent of the Sacred Heart, Fenham Hall, Newcastle-on-Tyne Training College, Secondary School and Pupil Teachers' Centre, served from the Cathedral.  
 La Sagesse Convent and School, served from Holy Name.  
 St. Ann Convent and House of Mercy, Summerhill Grove, served from the Cathedral.  
 St. Catherine Convent of Dominican Sisters, Nursing Home, Jesmond, served from St. Dominic.  
 The Little Sisters of the Poor have a house for aged and infirm poor at Elswick. Served from St. Michael.  
 The Sisters of Charity have an Orphanage for boys at Elswick. Served from St. Michael.  
 Nazareth House, Rev. Hugh Cogan, D.D., chaplain.  
 St. Cuthbert Grammar School (1881), Benwell Hill, Rev. G. C. Jefferys, head-master; Revs. Joseph Marshall, R. Meyer, Vincent Duffy, Lewis Landreth, James Wadsworth.  
**Alnwick**, St. Mary's (1755), Very Rev. A. Canon Chadwick.  
**Amble**, The Sacred Heart and St. Cuthbert (1887), Rev. John Kelly.  
**Annisford**, St. John the Baptist (1866, cons. 1906), Rev. Leo Jackson.  
**Ashington**, St. Aidan (1895), Revs. W. Connolly, Cuthbert Dunne, O.S.B.  
**Backworth**, St. Edmund K. and M. (1883), Rev. Bernard McElduff.  
**Bedlington**, St. Bede (1876), Revs. H. E. Brietzcke, A. Mullin, O.S.B.  
**Bellingham**, St. Oswald (1839), Rev. John Murphy, D.D.  
**Bell's Close**, Scotswood-on-Tyne, St. George (1869), Revs. Frederick Savory, Edward Conroy, Stephen Stack.  
**Benton**, Newcastle, St. Aidan (1887), Revs. Edmund Kane, John Anderson.  
**Berwick-on-Tweed**, Our Blessed Lady and St. Cuthbert (1829), Rev. John McHugh.  
**Biddleston**, Rothbury (thirteenth century), Rev. Francis Hutchinson.  
**Blyth**, Northumberland, Our Lady and St. Wilfrid (1861), Right Rev. T. Bamford, abbot; Rev. E. Clement Sherlock, O.S.B.  
**Cheeseburn Grange**, Stamfordham, St. Francis Xavier (1768), Rev. John McEnaney.  
**Cowpen**, St. Cuthbert (1841), Rev. J. Maurus Kelly, O.S.B.  
**Coxlodge** (1861), served from Gosforth.  
**Ellingham**, Chathill, Our Lady (1703), Rev. D. McMenemy.  
**Felton**, St. Mary (new church, 1857), Rev. Hugh O'Connor.  
**Fontburn**, Rothbury (1905), served from Thropton.  
**Forest Hall** (1929), served from Benton.  
**Gosforth**, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Sacred Heart and St. Charles, Rev. Thomas Reilly, Gerard Clifford.  
**Haltwhistle**, St. Wilfrid (1860, 1884), Rev. Alfred V. Young.  
**Haydon Bridge**, St. John of Beverley (1873), Rev. Alfred Dent.  
**Hexham**, St. Mary (1721), Very Rev. H. Canon Mackin, Rev. James Walsh, jun.  
**Longhorsley**, Morpeth, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1843), Rev. Jas. Wright.  
**Lowick**, Beal, St. Edward (1859), Rev. John Thompson.  
**Minstercares**, Shotley Bridge, St. Elizabeth (1766, 1854), Rev. Jules Lenders.  
**Morpeth**, St. Robert of Newminster (1778), Rev. R. E. Kershaw, O.S.B.  
**Newbiggin** (1926), served from Ashington.  
**New Hartley**, Our Lady and St. Joseph (1895), Rev. J. A. Curran, O.S.B.  
**North Gosforth**, Sacred Heart (1912), Rev. C. Bede Tuohey, B.A.  
**North Shields**, St. Cuthbert (1821) Revs. J. Kinleside, J. Gannon, James Kenny.  
**Ponteland**, St. Matthew (1884), served from Cheeseburn Grange.  
**Prudhoe**, Our Lady and St. Cuthbert (1870, 1891), Rev. James Walsh, sen.  
**Rothbury**, St. Agnes (1922), served from Thropton.  
**Swinburn**, Barrasford, St. Mary (1841), Rev. John Goundry.  
**Thropton**, All Saints (1702; 1753), Rev. Aloysius Goundry.  
**Tynemouth**, Our Lady and St. Oswin (1871), Very Rev. John Canon Rogers.  
**Walbottle**, St. Cuthbert (1905; 1931), served from Bell's Close.  
**Wallsend**, St. Columba (1879), Revs. William Toner, Terence Brady, Daniel O'Brien.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
HEXHAM  
AND  
NEW-  
CASTLE**

Whitley Bay, St. Edward (1911), Revs. P. J. Kearney, Edward Flynn.  
 Whittingham, Our Lady Immaculate (1881), Rev. Charles Hart, B.A.  
 Willington Quay, Our Lady and St. Aidan (1865), Very Rev. Msgr. J. H. McShane, M.C., Revs.  
 Thomas Scriven, Reginald Durnin.  
 Wooler, St. Ninian (1847), Rev. Denis O'Kelly.

**DURHAM.**

Durham, St. Cuthbert (1827), Old Elvet, Rev. William I. Meagher.  
 Our Lady and St. Godric (1864), Framwellgate, Very Rev. Robert Canon Thornton, Revs.  
 Thomas Finnigan, George Anwyll.  
 Barnard Castle, St. Mary (1847, new church 1928, cons. 1928), Rev. Thomas Knuckey.  
 Billingham, St. John (1922), Rev. Eric Connell.  
 Birtley, St. Joseph (1696, 1843), Revs. G. Austin Dawson, J. Patrick Mullarkey, O.S.B.  
 Bishop Auckland, St. Wilfrid (1845; 1847), Revs. Richard Myler, John Ahern.  
 Blackhill, Our Lady Immaculate (1857), Revs. John Holiday, William Treacy.  
 Blaydon, St. Joseph (1898, cons. 1930), Revs. Gregory B. Pippet, M.A., John Coutts, Leo Doyle.  
 Boldon Colliery, Sacred Heart (1896), served from South Shields.  
 Brooms, Leadgate, Our Lady and St. Joseph (new church, 1869), Revs. William Rickaby, Oswin  
 Moody.  
 Burn Hall, Durham, St. Joseph's Foreign Missionary College (Mill Hill, London), 1926. Revs.  
 , rector; L. van Hall, vice rector; John Fennell, Anselm Wardle.  
 Byer Moor (Burnopfield), The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1860; new church, 1876), Rev. Austin  
 Pickering.  
 Castletown (1923), served from St. Hilda Sunderland.  
 Chester-le-Street, St. Cuthbert (1881), Revs. Denis McKiernan, Thomas Cunningham.  
 Chopwell, Durham, Our Lady of Lourdes (1914), Revs. John Fleming, Patrick Troy.  
 Consett, St. Patrick (1926), Very Rev. Jn. Canon O'Donoghue, Rev. James Watson.  
 Cornforth, SS. Joseph, Cuthbert and Patrick (1839, 1875), Rev. Denis Lucey.  
 Coundon, St. Joseph (1906-1925), Rev. Joseph St. George.  
 Crawcrook, St. Agnes (1892), Revs. Francis Kuyte, Owen Brady.  
 Crook, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Cuthbert (1853; consecr. 1926), Rev. Charles Hayes.  
 Croxdale, Durham (15th Cent.), St. Herbert, Rev. John Dobson.  
 Darlington, St. Augustine (1827), Coniscliffe road, Revs. Francis Wilkinson, Edward Harriott,  
 D.D., William Malone, Gerard Corboy.  
 SS. William and Francis of Sales (1871), Albert Hill, Very Rev. T. Canon Chadwick, Rev.  
 Francis Jennings.  
 St. Thomas (1927), Rev. Leo Hart, D.D.  
 St. Clare's Abbey (1857; chapel cons. Oct. 7, 1862), Rev. A. Forkin.  
 Holy Family (1929), served from St. Augustine.  
 The Convent, Carmel House, St. Teresa (chapel cons. Oct. 25, 1859), Rev. James Corboy.  
 St. Mary's Grammar School (1924), Revs. Austin Forkin, B.A. (head), Francis Dunne, Denis  
 Kennedy, Wilfrid Blenkin.  
 Senior Boys taught by Brothers of Christian Schools.  
 House of Sisters of Charity, for service of the Poor and Sick.  
 Secondary School and Pupil Teachers' Centre, under Sisters of Charity.  
 St. Joseph's Industrial School for girls, under Sisters of Charity.  
 Dipton, St. Patrick (1925) Revs. John Moloney, M. O'Leary.  
 Dunston, Gateshead, St. Philip Neri (1880), Revs. Leo Pickering, Thomas Cain, Felix Fitz-  
 patrick.  
 Eaglescliffe, St. Joseph (1911), served from St. Cuthbert, Stockton.  
 Easington, Our Lady of Victories and St. Thomas (1865), Revs. Vincent Leach, Patrick O'Don-  
 oghue, Lawrence Deegan.  
 Easington Colliery, St. Mary (1923), served from Easington.  
 Easington Lane, St. Mary (1921), Rev. William Lamb, M.A.  
 Esh Laude, Durham, St. Michael (1799), Very Rev. Samuel Canon Harris, Rev. J. O'Doherty.  
 Felling, St. Patrick (1841-42), Revs. E. J. Costello, Joseph Leavy, Redmond Gibbons.  
 Ferryhill, All Saints (1926), Rev. Leo Power.  
 Gainford, Darlington, St. Osmund (1852), Rev. James Dent.  
 Gateshead, St. Joseph (1859, West st., Revs. Ernest Wilkinson, Felix Cassidy, Ernest Plow-  
 man, D.D., Joseph Vokes, Bernard Stronge.  
 All Saints (1928), served from St. Joseph's.  
 Blessed Sacrament (1927), Saltwell, Revs. Nicholas H. Brown, Andrew Hannon.  
 St. Joan (1931), served from Dunston.  
 St. Peter, Low Fell (1929), Rev. Francis Avery, D.D.  
 St. Wilfrid (1886), Sunderland road, Revs. W. Dickinson, Michael Henry, James Colgan.  
 Hardwick (1925), St. Joseph, Rev. M. O'Herlihy.  
 Hartlepool, The Immaculate Conception (1834, 1851), Very Rev. Lawrence Canon Burke, Rev. L.  
 Landreth.  
 Haverton Hill, St. Gerard (1923), served from Port Clarence.  
 Hebburn, St. Aloysius (1871), Revs. Edward Witty, John Conlon, Joseph McCabe.  
 Highfield, St. Joseph (1912), Rev. Thomas McManemy.  
 Horden, Our Lady Star of the Sea (1914), Rev. A. Watson.  
 Houghton-le-Spring, St. Michael (1838), Revs. Francis Tnohey, Joseph O'Brien.  
 Hutton House, Castle Eden, SS. Peter and Paul (1825), Revs. Austin Ord, James Fitzgerald.  
 Hylton (1929), served from St. Joseph, Sunderland.  
 Jarrow-on-Tyne, St. Bede (1860), Very Rev. Martin McDonnell, J. McLeary, Hugh McCartan,  
 Joseph Moloney, Donal Cronin.  
 Sacred Heart School Chapel (1931), served from St. Bede.  
 Lanchester, All Saints (1901), Rev. Dominic Westendorp.  
 Langley Moor, Durham, St. Patrick (1876), Revs. John Parker, Charles Marshall, M.C.  
 Langley Park, St. Joseph (1920), served from Esh Laude.  
 Murton, St. Joseph (1900-1931), Rev. Arthur Wills.  
 Newhouse, Durham, Our Lady Queen of Martyrs (1871), Revs. Edward J. Beech, Austin McShane.  
 New Tunstall, Sunderland, St. Leonard (1873; cons. 1875), Rev. Edward Walsh.  
 Pelaw, St. Alban (1927), served from Felling.  
 Penshaw, Our Lady Queen of Peace (1919), Rev. R. Morrissey.  
 Port Clarence-on-Tees, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1865), Revs. William Kearney and James  
 Taggart.  
 Ryhope, Sunderland, St. Patrick (1897), Revs. J. O'Dwyer, William Conway.  
 Sacriston, Durham, St. Bede (1867, cons. 1929), Rev. Wilfred Downey.  
 Seaham Harbour, St. Mary Magdalen (1860), Revs. Michael Haggarty, Aidan Slack, Andrew  
 Sheedy.  
 Seaham Colliery, St. Cuthbert (1929), served from Seaham Harbour.  
 Shotton, Our Lady of Lourdes (1917), served from Easington.  
 Shildon, St. Thomas Ap. (1905), Rev. B. Bucknall.  
 Southmoor, St. Mary (1912), Rev. W. Pickering.  
 South Shields, St. Bede (1849), Westoe road, Rev. Joseph Byrne, P. McClean, C. Cronin, James  
 Phelan.  
 SS. Peter and Paul (1884, cons. 1930), Revs. Jas. Bradley, James O'Brien.  
 St. Gregory, Harton (1929), Rev. John Deans.  
 Stanley, St. Joseph (1872, cons. 1929), Revs. Henry Dix, Adam Johnson.  
 Stella, Blaydon-on-Tyne, St. Mary and St. Thomas Aquinas (1831), Rev. George Swales.



Stockton-on-Tees, St. Mary (1842), Very Rev. Robert Canon Taylerson, Revs. John Beardsworth, J. Courtts, T. O'Brien, Michael O'Reilly.  
 St. Cuthbert (1884-1920), Revs. Joseph Pattison, Austin Fee, Phillip Smith.  
 Sacred Heart, Portrack (1911), served from St. Mary.  
 St. Joseph, Norton (1928), served from St. Mary.  
 Sunderland, St. Mary (1835), Very Rev. William Canon Smith, Revs. Joseph Patton, Leo Ward, Martin Cahill, Jeremiah O'Callaghan.  
 St. Patrick (1861), Church st., Revs. Francis Marley, Anthony Cocornillo, Martin Jolehan.  
 St. Benet (1864), Redemptorists, Very Rev. James Stack, C.S.S.R. (rector), and 6 Fathers.  
 St. Joseph (1873), King's Cross, Revs. George Wheatley, D.D., John Gits, William Costello.  
 St. Hilda (1903), Revs. W. O'Donnell, E. Avery.  
 St. Cecilia (1926), Revs. William Harris, Bernard Sharratt.  
 St. Mary's Grammar School (1927).  
 Little Sisters of the Poor.  
 St. Anthony, Oaklea, Sisters of Mercy. Convent and Secondary School.  
 Swalwell (1928), served from Blaydon.  
 Thornley, The Sacred Heart and The English Martyrs (1850, 1900), Rev. W. Mulcahy.  
 Tow Law, St. Joseph (1869), Rev. Thomas A. Dunne, B.A.  
 Trimdon, St. William (1864), Rev. Francis Bradley.  
 Tudhoe, Spennymoor, St. Charles (1858), Revs. Geo. Gregson, Denis O'Brien.  
 The Tudhoe Home or Diocesan Certified Poor Law School for girls, under the charge of the Sisters of Charity.  
 Ushaw, Durham, St. Cuthbert College (1808, 1884), Right Rev. Msgr. Wm. Henry Canon Brown, president; Rev. Edwin Bonney, vice-president; Revs. Wm. Dunne, B.A., E. Stephens, Edward Towers, D.D., Robert Gowland, D.D., John McCormack, Ph.D., Charles Corbishley, M.A., James Adamson, M.A., L. Campbell, R. W. Meagher, D.D., M.A., C. Clifford, John Cunningham, Raymond Corboy, B.A., B. Payne, Richard Delany, D.D., Michael Thorp.  
 Ushaw Moor, St. Joseph (1909-1930), Rev. Michael Shelley.  
 Washington, Our Lady Immaculate (1861), Rev. D. Verling, Francis Duffy.  
 West Hartlepool, St. Joseph (1867), Church st., Very Rev. Wm. Canon Wickwar, Revs. Robert Milroy, Robert Thornton, Oswald Whitaker.  
 Convent of Faithful Companions.  
 St. Cuthbert (1919-1928), Revs. John P. O'Sullivan, Hugh Dowd.  
 Westwood, Sacred Heart (1898), served from Chopwell.  
 Willington, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour (1873), Rev. F. Holmes.  
 Witton Park, St. Chad (1881, 1901), Rev. Joseph Walmsley.  
 Wolsingham, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1849), Rev. F. Caufield.  
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.  
 Wrekenton, St. Oswald (1884, 1903), J. O. Hall, O.S.B.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

*St. Cuthbert's College*—Ushaw, Durham.  
*St. Cuthbert's Grammar School and Pupil Teachers' Centre for Boys*—Benwell Hill, Westgate Rd., Newcastle-on-Tyne.  
*St. Mary's Grammar School for Boys*—Darlington.  
*St. Mary's Grammar School for Boys*—Sunderland.  
*St. Joseph's Foreign Missionary College*—Burn Hall, Durham.  
*Secondary Schools and Pupil Teachers' Centres for Girls*—Religious of the Sacred Heart, Newcastle: Faithful Companions, West Hartlepool; Sisters of Mercy, Sunderland; Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Darlington; Convent of La Sagesse, North Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Sisters of Mercy, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Ursuline Sisters, Berwick-on-Tweed; Sisters of Mercy, Alnwick; Sisters of St. Paul, Stockton-on-Tees.  
*Homes, for Boys*—Junior: St. Vincent's, Brunel terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.—Girls: St. Joseph's, Carmel-road, Darlington.  
*Poor Law Schools, for Girls*—St. Mary's Home, Tudhoe, Spennymoor (in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul); St. Joseph's Home, Darlington, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.  
*Poor Law Schools, for Boys*—St. Peter's, Gainford, Darlington, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

*Girls' Schools, Sisters of Charity*, at St. Augustine's, Darlington.  
 Sisters of Mercy at St. Mary's, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Mary's, St. Benet's, St. Hilda's, St. Patrick's, Sunderland; Hexham; North Shields; Gosforth; Ryhope; Wolsingham; Alnwick; Crook; St. Godric's, Durham.  
 Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, at Blackhill; Brooms; Consett; Darlington, St. Williams; Esh Laude; Dipton; Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrews; Stockton-on-Tees.  
 Faithful Companions of Jesus, West Hartlepool.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

*Homes for the Aged Poor*—Little Sisters of the Poor. St. Joseph's Home, Elswick, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Joseph's Home, High Barnes, Sunderland.  
*Catholic Needlework Guild for Clothing the Poor*—Newcastle-on-Tyne.  
*The Wingate Hospital*—Dominican Sisters of Congregation of St. Rose of Lima, St. Catherine's Convent, The Minories, Newcastle-on-Tyne.  
*Houses of Mercy*—Sisters of Mercy. St. Anne's, Summerhill-grove, Newcastle; Dene House, Ryhope.  
*Nazareth House*—Newcastle-on-Tyne.  
*Orphanage for Boys*—Sisters of Charity. St. Vincent's Home, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.  
*Refuge for Penitents*. Convent of the Good Shepherd, Benton Grange, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.  
*Society for Propagation of Faith*—Secretary, Rev. E. J. Beech, Newhouse.  
*Catholic Woman's League*—Newcastle-on-Tyne.  
*Association of the Adoration of The Most Holy Sacrament*—Osborne road, Jesmond.  
*Society of the Holy Childhood*—Secretary, Rev. J. Dobson, Croxdale.  
*Tyneside Branch of the Catholic Truth Society*—President, His Lordship the Bishop; Secretary, Rev. J. Scarr, D.D.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests .....	285	Schools conducted by Religious.....	41
Churches, Chapels and Stations.....	155	Catholic Population .....	229,446

## DIOCESE OF LANCASTER

CREATED 1924.

*Comprises Lancashire North of the Ribble, Cumberland, Westmoreland.*

*Bishop*—Rt. Rev. THOMAS WULSTAN PEARSON, O.S.B., D.D.

### CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

LANCASTER, St. Peter's Cathedral (1924) (1740; new church, 1859). Very Rev. John Canon Blundell, V.F.; James Parkinson, R. Oswald Brimley, Frederick Turner, R. S. Kershaw.  
Sisters of Nazareth.  
St. Joseph's, Skerton, Rev. James Prescott.  
Alston Lane, Preston, St. Michael's (1857), Rev. Frederick Gillett.  
Ansdell, Lytham (1908), St. Joseph's, Rev. Robert Formby.  
Askam-in-Furness, served from St. Mary's, Barrow.  
Barrow-in-Furness, Sacred Heart, Roose road, Revs. Wilfrid Alcock, W. Ormerod.  
St. Mary's (1867), Duke st., Very Rev. P. J. Delaney, V.F., Revs. C. Fitzsimons, E. McGough, J. Bibby.  
Convent of Sacred Heart of Mary.  
St. Patrick's, Barrow Island, Revs. T. Beahon, J. Armour.  
St. Columba, Walney, served from St. Patrick's.  
Blackpool, Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary (1854-57), Talbot road, Revs. Robert Moss, James Cullen, G. Turner, William Winstanley, S.J.  
St. Cuthbert's (1880-90), South Shore, Very Rev. Ed Canon Lupton, Rev. H. C. Browne, F. Hampson, South Shore, Blackpool.  
St. Kentigern's, Newton drive, Revs. Robert McManus, Edward McManus, Thos. Kiely.  
Convent of Holy Child, Layton Hill.  
Holy Family (1930), N. Shore, Rev. I. Stott.  
Bolton-le-Sands, near Lancaster, Our Lady of the Angels (1867-84), Rev. Henry Wilcock.  
Carnforth (1926), Rev. Herbert Parker.  
Castlehead, Grange-over-Sands, Holy Ghost Fathers.  
Cattforth, Preston, St. Robert's (opened July 29, 1877), Rev. Levin Waring.  
Cloughton-on-Brock, Garstang, St. Thomas' (1714; rebuilt 1794), Rev. Francis McKenna.  
Coniston, Lancashire, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1872), Rev. George Taylor.  
Cottam, Preston, St. Andrew the Apostle, Revs. H. Roberts, H. Tootell.  
Dalton-in-Furness, Our Lady of the Rosary (Dec. 16, 1879), Rev. Anthony Bryce.  
Deepdale, St. Gregory's (1925), Revs. Leo Prescott, P. Guerin.  
Ferryhulgh, Preston, St. Mary's (1348-1795), Very Rev. E. Canon Blackoe.  
Fleetwood, St. Mary's (1876), Revs. John Cotton, D.D., M.A., Francis Moah, Kemp st.  
Convent of Holy Cross and Passion.  
St. Wulstan's (1926), Rev. Joseph McKenna, M.B.E.  
Freckleton, Holy Family, Rev. B. Hayward.  
Garstang, SS. Mary's and Michael's (founded in 1788; new church 1848), Rev. James O'Dwyer.  
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.  
Goosnargh, Preston, St. Francis', Rev. Dom Richardson, O.S.B.  
Grange-over-Sands, St. Charles' (1882), Rev. John Sullivan.  
Augustinian Sisters, Boarbank Hall, Convalescent Home.  
Holy Ghost Fathers, Castlehead.  
Great Eccleston, Preston, St. Mary's (1835), Rev. James Hall.  
Heysham, St. Patrick's (1925), Rev. T. Moss.  
Hornby, Lancaster, St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Rawlinson.  
Kewick, served from Cockermouth.  
Lea, Preston, St. Mary's (1801), Rev. Patrick O'Sullivan.  
Lytham, St. Peter's (1839), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Provost O'Reilly, V.F., Rev. J. Bongle.  
Convent of Holy Cross and Passion.  
Morecambe, St. Mary's, Revs. Thomas Kiernan, A. Gracey.  
Newhouse, Preston, St. Mary's (1806), Very Rev. M. Canon Duffy.  
Pilling, Garstang, St. William's, Rev. Thomas Verity.  
Poulton le Fylde, Preston, St. John the Evangelist (1813), Very Rev. William Canon Vaughan.  
Preston, St. Augustine's, Apostle of England (1838-1840), St. Austin's place, Revs. J. Canon Catterall, Patrick Begley, R. Moran, J. Baron, H. Gerrard.  
Convent of Faithful Companions, Lark hill.  
The English Martyrs (1867), Moor Park, Right Rev. Msgr. G. Knuckey, V.G., T. Eaton, A. Clayton, B. Whiteside, J. Wickwar, T. Candlish, A. Coia.  
Carmelite Convent, St. Vincent's Home.  
Sacred Heart, Ashton-on-Ribble, Revs. Edmund Clark, G. Atkinson, J. Tootell.  
St. Ignatius' (1833-1836; enlarged 1858), St. Ignatius' square, Rev. J. Roberts, S.J., and five Fathers.  
St. Joseph's (1874), Rigby st., Ribbleson lane, Very Rev. John Canon Harris, Revs. F. McGuinness, R. Gore, B. Hornby, H. Guiry.  
Convent of La Sagesse.  
St. Mary's (1761, 1856), Friargate, Rev. Hugh O'Farrell, S.J., resides at St. Wilfrid's.  
St. Walburg's (1850, 1866), Maudlands, Rev. James H. Oldham, S.J., and four Fathers.  
St. Wilfrid's (1793; enlarged in 1843), Chapel st., Very Rev. J. D'Arcy, S.J., rector, and eleven Fathers.  
St. Joseph's Institution; Convent of Holy Child Jesus.  
Preston Catholic College for Boys.  
St. Anne's-on-the-Sea, Our Lady Star of the Sea (1890), Revs. Michael Ryan, T. Gore.  
Convent of Holy Cross and Passion.  
Scorton, Preston, St. James', Rev. C. Moah.  
Thornton, Fleetwood, Rev. James Bamber.  
Thurnham, SS. Thomas' and Elizabeth's (1847-1848), Rev. F. Carr.  
Ulverston, St. Mary's (1823), Brogdan Park, Rev. Wilfrid Morrissey.  
Convent of Sacred Heart of Mary.  
Walney Island, St. Columba's (opened July, 1916), served from St. Patrick's, Barrow-in-Furness.  
Wesham, St. Joseph's, Revs. W. Rockliff, T. Calderbank (temporary).  
Westby, Kirkham, near Preston, St. Anne's, Rev. T. Dunne.  
Willows, Kirkham, near Preston, St. John's, Very Rev. James Canon Lowry, Rev. J. McGarvey.  
Yealand, Carnforth, St. Mary's, Rev. James Birchall.



CUMBERLAND.

DIocese  
OF  
LAN-  
CASTER

Brampton, served from Warwick Bridge.  
 Carlisle, St. Mary's and St. Joseph's (1825), Revs. T. Harker, W. Hannigan, J. Rawlinson, J. Gough, H. McClean, J. Rafferty, Barracks Gaol.  
 Little Sisters of Poor, Sisters of Nazareth.  
 Sisters of Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary.  
 St. Bede's, Caldewgate (1866), Revs. W. O'Hagan, Thomas Burrow.  
 Cleator, Sacred Heart of Our Lady (1853; new church, 1872), Revs. Frederick Cuthbert Clayton, G. A. Dawson, O.S.B.  
 Cockermouth, St. Joseph's (1856), Walter S. Dawes, O.S.B.  
 Currock, served from St. Mary's.  
 Egremont, St. Bridget's (1878), Rev. J. Colgan, O.S.B.  
 Frizington, St. Joseph's (1875), Rev. Francis Webb, O.S.B.  
 Glenridding, served from Workington.  
 Great Clifton, served from Workington.  
 Harrington, St. Mary's (1874), Rev. M. Bluté, O.S.B.  
 Kells, served from Whitehaven.  
 Keswick, served from Cockemonth.  
 Maryport, Our Lady and St. Patrick's (1847), Rev. F. Aidan Crow, O.S.B.  
 Millom, Cumberland, Our Lady and St. James' (1867), Rev. John Kelly.  
 Penrith, St. Catherine's (1860), Rev. Charles A. Reid.  
 Shap, served from Penrith.  
 Silloth, Rev. T. Dawson.  
 Benedictine Abbey, Holme Eden, Carlisle (1921), served from Warwick Bridge, Lady Abbess, Cecilia Carmont.  
 Warwick Bridge, Carlisle, St. Mary's (1774, 1841), Rev. John Sigebert Cody, O.S.B., James B. McLaughlin, O.S.B.  
 Benedictine Convent.  
 Whitehaven, St. Begh's (1834, 1868), Coach road, Revs. J. Caffery, M. Van Thiel.  
 Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.  
 SS. Gregory's and Patrick's School chapel, Quay st., served from St. Begh's.  
 Wigton, St. Cuthbert's (1837), Revs. Robert H. Kerr.  
 Orphanage and Poor-Law School, Sisters of Mercy.  
 Workington, Our Lady and St. Michael's (1810; new church, 1876), Revs. J. C. Standish, O.S.B., V.F., Herman Chamberlain, O.S.B.  
 St. Patrick's School Chapel, served from Our Lady's Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

WESTMORELAND.

Appleby, served from Penrith.  
 Ambleside, Our Lady of Ambleside: Mater Amabilis (1886), Rev. R. Rawcliffe.  
 Arnside, served from Yealand.  
 Bampton, served from Carlisle.  
 Brough, served from Penrith.  
 Dodding Green, Kendal, SS. Robert's and Alice's (1723), Rev. Charles Fleming.  
 Endmoor, served from Kendal.  
 Holme, served from Yealand.  
 Kendal, Holy Trinity and St. George's (about 1750), Revs. H. Gillett, Thomas Smith.  
 Kirkby Lonsdale, served from Hornby.  
 Kirkby Stephen, served from Penrith.  
 Mardale, served from Carlisle.  
 Windermere, St. Herbert's (1884), Very Rev. E. Canon Tuohey, V.F.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BARROW. *Crosslands*.—Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary.  
 BLACKPOOL. *St. Joseph's College*, conducted by The Christian Brothers.  
*Blackpool Convent of the Holy Child Jesus*.—Layton Hill.  
 CASTLEHEAD. *Junior School of Studies* under Holy Ghost Fathers.  
 FLEETWOOD. *Stella Maris*.—Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.  
 PRESTON. *Convent of the Holy Child Jesus*.—Winckley Square.  
*Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus*.—Lark Hill.  
*Preston Catholic College*—In connection with St. Wilfrid's, under the Jesuit Fathers.

## DIOCESE OF LEEDS

*Diocese formed by the division of the Diocese of Beverly into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough, Dec. 20, 1878.*

*West Riding of Yorkshire, and City of York south of the Ouse.*

**Bishop**—Right Rev. JOSEPH ROBERT COWGILL, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1905, as Bishop of Olenus and Coadjutor of Leeds; succeeded to Leeds, June 11, 1911.—Res., *Bishop's House, Leeds.*  
**Vicar-General**—Right Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM CANON HAWKSWELL.—Res., *Bishop's House, Leeds.*  
**Diocesan Inspectors of Schools**—Revs. M. BEAZLEY, J. BRADLEY, W. HOLOHAN.  
**Secretary**—Right Rev. Msgr. CANON WILLIAM HAWKSWELL.—Res., *Bishop's House, Leeds.*  
**Registrar for Deceased Clergy**—Rev. THOMAS CORCORAN.—Res., *84 Heeley Bank rd., Sheffield.*  
**Chapter** (erected Sept. 23, 1879).—Provost: Very Rev. JOSEPH RUSSELL (Theologian); Canons: Very Revs. MICHAEL McAULIFFE, JOHN HEWISON, O. DOLAN, FREDERICK MITCHELL, CHARLES LETEUX, WILLIAM HAWKSWELL, V.G. (Poenit), EDWIN A. SCHREIBER, ERNEST LEVICK, MICHAEL DALY, MICHAEL BEAZLEY.

### PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

#### WEST RIDING.

**LEEDS.** Cathedral Church of St. Anne (1786, 1838), Revs. Frederick Mitchell, Michael L. Cotter, Kevin Henegan, Frederick Mawson, Frederick Le Fevre.  
 Convent of Notre Dame.  
 Catholic College for Boys, Rev. Paul Whittaker, S.J., rector. Fathers, 7.  
 Catholic College for Girls.  
 St. Joseph's Seminary, Professors: Revs. Francis Van Neste, John Dinn, D.D.  
 St. Patrick's (1831-1891), Revs. Polydore Vermeire, Lawrence O'Meara, George Grogan, C. Kiely, Vincent Durkin.  
 St. Joseph's (1860), Hunslet, Revs. Thomas Cody, William Moverley, John Mullane.  
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.  
 Holy Family (1872), New Wortley, Revs. William Hickey (chaplain to H. M. Prison), J. O'Halloran.  
 St. Mary's (1851, 1866), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Rev. Michael O'Ryan, O.M.I., and 4 Fathers.  
 St. Vincent's Home for boys.  
 St. Francis' (1882), Very Rev. M. Canon McAuliffe, Revs. J. Lucey, T. O'Connell.  
 Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.  
 St. Anthony's, Revs. Patrick O'Connell, Jas. Stack.  
 Holy Rosary (1886), served from Cathedral.  
 The Sacred Heart, Rev. J. O'Brien, S.J., and 3 Fathers.  
 St. Augustine's, Revs. Patrick Leonard, Barré Scannell.  
 St. Vincent's (1849), served from Cathedral.  
 St. Urban, served from Cathedral.  
 Rothwell, served from St. Joseph's.  
 Middleton, served from St. Joseph's.  
 Churwell, served from St. Anthony's.  
 Killingbeck, served from Crossgates.  
 Crossgates, Rev. Patrick O'Halloran.  
 Convent of Mary Immaculate, and Orphanage for Girls (1853), Richmond Hill.  
 St. Joseph's Convent (1855), Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue road.  
 Aberford, Leeds, St. Wilfrid's (1786), Rev. W. Baines, O.S.B.  
 Addingham, served by Passionist Fathers, Myddleton Lodge, Ilkley.  
 Ackworth Grange, Pontefract, The Sacred Heart of Jesus, served from Pontefract.  
 Allerton Park, Knaresbrough, St. Mary's (1807), Rev. T. Morrissey.  
 Allerton Bywater, served from Castleford.  
 Askern, served from Crowle.  
 Barnoldswick, Rev. J. V. Woerkom.  
 Barnsley, Holy Cross (1801), Revs. William Curtis Hudson, J. Hawkswell, W. Backhouse.  
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.  
 Batley, St. Mary of the Angel's (1853, 1870), Revs. Peter McBride, Michael Magner.  
 Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.  
 Bentham, Lancaster, St. Boniface's (1866), Rev. Frederick Spence.  
 Bingley, The Sacred Heart (1873), Rev. Michael O'Donnell.  
 Birstall, Rev. John O'Sullivan.  
 Bishop Thornton, Ripley, Harrogate, St. Joseph's (1809), Rev. Ernest C. Reynard.  
 Boston Spa, Yorkshire, Institute for the Deaf and Dumb, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul, Rev. Edward Wilson.  
 Bradford, St. Mary's (1825), East Parade, Revs. Edwin Schreiber, F. Manogue, T. Shanahan, Francis Donnelly, Charles O'Flaherty.  
 Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.  
 St. Joseph's (1868), Revs. Thomas Blessing, Charles Daly, Kevin Scannell.  
 St. Peter's, Revs. Patrick Ennis, E. Malone, D.D.  
 St. Anne's (1873), Revs. Michael Daly, M. Dunleavy.  
 St. Patrick's (1852), Revs. Leo McGuire, Thomas Donovan, Francis Sole.  
 St. Bede's Grammar School, Rev. Charles Tindall, Head Master; Rev. J. Molony.  
 Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.  
 St. Michael's (1865), served from St. Patrick's.  
 St. Cuthbert's (1878), Revs. John O'Connor, M. Grimes.  
 St. William's (1882), Revs. Joseph McMahon, Leo Lawless.  
 Bradley, served from Huddersfield.  
 Bramley, served from Bishop's House.  
 Brighouse, St. Joseph's (1867), School chapel, Rev. Cyril Earnshaw.  
 Broughton Hall, Skipton, The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1453), Rev. John Comerford.  
 Burghwallis, Doncaster (middle of the sixteenth century), served from Woodlands.  
 Carlton, Selby, St. Mary's (1841-2), Rev. Patrick Duane.  
 Castleford, St. Joseph's (1877), Very Rev. John Canon Hewison, Rev. William O'Grady.



Clifford, Boston Spa, St. Edward King and Confessor (1841, 1848), Rev. Francis Creedon.  
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.  
 Cragwood, Rawdon, Leeds, Rev. Michael Harty.  
 Cross Hills, served from Silsden.  
 Cudworth, Revs. W. O'Shaughnessy, Denis MacGillicuddy.  
 Deepcar, Sheffield, St. Anne's, Rev. Timothy Mornihan.  
 Denaby Main, Rotherham, Revs. James Holohan, Francis Hunt.  
 Dewsbury, Our Lady and St. Paulinus' (1841, 1871), Revs. Wm. Hayes, Thomas O'Kane.  
 St. Joseph's, Batley Carr, Patrick McMenamin.  
 Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.  
 Dinnington, Rev. H. Angenent.  
 Doncaster, St. Peter ad vincula (1833, 1867), Revs. Thomas Bentley, F. Holdright, Diarmuid Scannell.  
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.  
 Edlington, served from Doncaster.  
 Earby, served from Broughton Hall.  
 Elland, served from Brighouse.  
 Featherstone, served from Pontefract.  
 Garforth, Leeds, St. Joseph's, served from Aberford.  
 Goldthorpe, Rev. N. Waugh.  
 Goole, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1864, 1877), Rev. John J. O'Shea.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Herbert Hudson.  
 Grimethorpe, served from Cudworth.  
 Halifax, St. Mary's (1827), 1865), Revs. John Peter Russell, T. J. Walsh, Fr. Callan.  
 Sacred Heart and St. Bernard's, Revs. Austin Henry, Leo Flynn, Paul White.  
 Mt. St. Bernard, Sunnyside.  
 Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.  
 Handsworth, Sheffield, St. Joseph's (1870-1881), Rev. A. Kay.  
 Harrogate, Our Lady and St. Robert's (1861-1873), Revs. P. Bethell, Anthony Hinnighan.  
 Haworth, Rev. J. Twomey.  
 Convent of Sisters of the Holy Child.  
 Hazlewood, Tadcaster, St. Leonard's (1286), served from Tadcaster.  
 Hebdon Bridge, Rev. John Buggy.  
 Heckmondwike, School chapel, Rev. T. Nicholson, Rev. T. McSweeney.  
 Hemsworth, Rev. Michael Kenny.  
 Hillsborough, Sacred Heart, School Chapel, Revs. B. Dunford, J. Flynn.  
 Horsforth, Rev. John Curran.  
 Hoyland, Barnsley, Rev. Hugh Quinn.  
 Huddersfield, St. Patrick's (1828, 1832), Revs. James Grogan, P. Russell.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael McCarthy, Rev. J. O'Shaughnessy.  
 Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.  
 Ilkley, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1879), Rev. J. Bradley.  
 Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.  
 Keighley, St. Anne's (1835), Very Rev. Joseph Canon Russell, Revs. Michael Grogan, Denis Kennedy.  
 Kinsley, Rev. J. Broderick.  
 Knaresbro', St. Mary's (1797), Very Rev. I. I. Cummins, O.S.B.  
 Lawkland, Clapham, Lancaster, St. Oswald's (1790), served from Settle.  
 Luddendenfoot, served from Hebdon Bridge.  
 Maltby, Rev. H. Vos.  
 Mashbro', Rotherham, St. Bede's (1841-42), Revs. Matthew Gosse, W. Horrax, Thomas Smith.  
 Middleton Lodge, Monastery of Passionist Fathers and House of Study.  
 Milnes Bridge, Huddersfield, Rev. Thomas Young.  
 Moorthorpe, South Elmsall, Rev. Thos. McNiff.  
 Morley, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. William Dobson.  
 Mertonley, Our Lady Refuge of Sinners, Rev. James Reynolds.  
 Normanton, Sacred Heart, Revs. Joseph I. Inkamp, Rev. E. Ward.  
 Normanton Common, served from Normanton.  
 Nun Monkton, York, St. Joseph's (from Linton, 1700; 1870), Rev. Joseph Locke.  
 Osset (1878), Rev. A. Sweeney.  
 Otley, Our Lady and All Saints' (1851), Rev. Ignatius Saxton.  
 Ovenden (served from St. Bernards, Halifax).  
 Owlerton, Barrack chapel, civilians admitted, served from St. Vincent of Paul's, Sheffield.  
 Pateley Bridge, Rev. H. Hammond.  
 Penistone, served from Deepcar.  
 Pontefract, St. Joseph's (1800), Revs. Wilfred FitzGibbon, J. Connery.  
 Pudsey, St. Joseph's, Rev. Lawrence Versteylen.  
 Queensbury (served from St. Bernard's, Halifax).  
 Revell Grange, Sheffield, served from St. Vincent of Paul's, Sheffield.  
 Ripon, St. Wilfrid's (1862), Rev. Canon Ernest Levick.  
 Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.  
 Rossington, Christ the King, Rev. C. Flynn.  
 Royston, served from Cudworth.  
 Rudding Park, Knaresbro', Holy Family (1874; Aug. 1, 1879), Rev. M. Maher.  
 Searthingwell, Tadcaster, The Immaculate Conception (1854), Rev. B. McQuirk.  
 Selby, St. Mary's (1822, 1830), Rev. C. Walsh, Rev. J. F. Stoker.  
 Settle, St. Mary's and St. Michael's (1864), Rev. Joseph McAuliffe.  
 Sheffield, St. Mary's (1783, 1846-50), Very Rev. O. Canon Dolan, V.F., Revs. T. Molony, L. Maudslay, T. Watkin, Michael McNamara.  
 St. William's (1862), Lee Croft, served from St. Mary's.  
 St. Charles' (1864, 1868), Attercliffe, Revs. Mich. Canon Beazley, L. Gallon.  
 St. Vincent of Paul's (1853), Solly st., Congregation of the Mission; Very Rev. P. Cleary, C.M., sup. and 8 Fathers.  
 St. Catherine's (1876), Andover Square, Revs. John White, Bernard Blackburn.  
 St. Wilfrid's (1879), Rev. George Bradley.  
 Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Thomas Corcoran.  
 Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.  
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.  
 Convent of Sisters of Charity, Solly st.  
 Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul, and Reformatory for Girls.  
 Carmelite Convent of Holy Ghost (Kirkedge), Rev. A. Forkin.  
 Shipley, SS. Mary's and Walburga's (1867), Revs. C. McGarvey, D. O'Riordan.  
 Sicklinghall, Lys Marie, Wetherby, Immaculate Conception (1854), Oblates of Mary Immaculate; Revs. J. Clenaghan, O.M.I., John Conway, O.M.I.  
 Silsden, Rev. Andrew Kelleher.  
 Skipton, St. Stephen's (1836, 1862), Revs. William Holohan, John Whitehead.  
 St. Monica's Convent, Faithful Companions of Jesus.  
 Slaithwaite, Huddersfield, served from Milnes Bridge.  
 Stainforth, Rev. Fr. Esser, C.P.  
 Sowerby Bridge, Rev. Patrick Kealey.  
 Starbeck, Rev. John Brennan.  
 Tadcaster, St. Joseph's (1865, 1869), Rev. C. P. Kelly.

**DIOCESE OF LEEDS** Thorne, Rev. C. McGarity, C.R.P.  
 Thrybergh, Rev. B. McAdam.  
 Wakefield, St. Austin's (1828), Rev. Canon C. Leteux, G. Roche Kelly, Thomas Power, Edward King.  
 Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.  
 Wath-upon-Dearne, St. Joseph's (1879), Rev. Wm. Donkers.  
 West Vale, Rev. Thos. Bell.  
 Wetherby, St. Joseph's (1872), Rev. Patrick Leonard, O.M.I.  
 Whitewell, Clitheroe, St. Hubert's (1864), Rev. W. Ward.  
 Wombwell, Rev. Michael Goaley.  
 Woodlands, St. Joseph, Rev. John Donkers.  
 Woolshops, served from St. Bernard's, Halifax.  
 Worsborough Bridge, served from Barnsley.

CITY OF YORK (South of the Ouse).  
 English Martyrs (1882), St. Mary's Convent (1680), Revs. G. Richardson, Felix Scanlon, Blossom st.

SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

*Girls' Boarding Schools*—Sisters of Institute of B.V.M., York; Faithful Companions of Jesus, Skipton; Sisters of Notre Dame, Sheffield, Leeds; Sisters of the Holy Child, Harrogate; Sisters of Mercy, Clifford.  
*Girls' Elementary Schools*—Sisters of Institute of B.V.M., York; Sisters Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Sicklinghall, Leeds; Sisters of Mercy, Barnsley, Bradford, Carlton, Clifford, Doncaster, Leeds, Sheffield, Wath; Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Batley, Bradford, Ripon, Leeds, Wakefield; Sisters of Notre Dame, Sheffield, Leeds; Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul, Sheffield; Faithful Companions of Jesus, Skipton; Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion, Batley Carr, Bradford, Dewsbury, Huddersfield, Halifax, Leeds, Ilkley.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

*Poor-Law Schools for Children from the Workhouses*—Girls: St. Mary's Orphanage, Richmond hill, Leeds.  
*Boys, St. Vincent's Cottage Home*—8 Carr st., Leeds.  
*Industrial School*—Girls: St. Joseph's Home, Howard hill, Sheffield, Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

*Asylums for Aged Poor*—Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue road, Leeds; Heeley Bank road, Sheffield.  
*Institution for the Deaf and Dumb*—Boston Spa, Yorkshire.  
*Home for Working Girls*—Leeds.  
*St. Vincent's Boys' Home*—Leeds.  
*St. Margaret's Rescue Home*—Leeds.  
*St. Monica's Protection Home for Girls*—Leeds.  
*St. Veronica's Home for Mothers and Babies*—Sheffield.  
*Shelter Home for Women*—Leeds.  
*Home of the Good Shepherd*—Bramley, Leeds.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests .....	191	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	176
Regular Priests .....	44	Catholic Population .....	155,000



## DIOCESE OF MIDDLESBROUGH

*Formed Dec. 20, 1878, by the division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough, comprising North and East Ridings of Yorkshire, and the city of York north of the Ouse.*

**Bishop**—Rt. Rev. THOMAS SHINE, D.D., Bishop of Middlesbrough, consecrated by Rt. Rev. Bishop LACY, June 29, 1921.—Res., *Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.*  
**Vicar-General**—Right Rev. Msgr. BERNARD Canon McCABE.—Res., *St. Hilda's, Whitby.*  
**Secretary**—Rev. WILLIAM F. BRUNNER.—Res., *Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.*  
**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. BERNARD Canon McCABE, V.G.—Res., *Whitby.*  
 Assistant: Rev. G. BRUNNER, St. Patrick's Hull.  
**Registrar for Deceased Clergy**—Rev. M. O'CONNELL, St. George's, York.  
**Chapter** (erected Feb. 15, 1881).—Provost: Right Rev. Msgr. McCABE, V.G. Canons: Very Revs. JAMES J. NOLAN, PATRICK LYNN, FRANCIS J. HALL, CORNELIUS ENGLISH, ALBERT GRYSPEERT (Theologian and Secretary), THOMAS WRIGHT, RICHARD F. SULLIVAN, DENIS LUDDY, D.D., JOHN CHADWICK, JULES CLAVS. Honorary Canons: JAMES GRIFFIN, AUGUSTINE D'HOOGHE.

### NORTH RIDING.

**MIDDLESBROUGH**, Cathedral Church of St. Mary (under the title of Perpetual Succor), Sussex st., Very Rev. Canon Denis Luddy, D.D., administrator, Revs. P. Nerney, F. Holland, J. Skehan, P. Fitzgerald.  
 St. Philomena's, Rev. J. Clavs, Rev. L. Cornwall, Rev. M. Nerney. Res., Rockwell Park rd. S.  
 St. Joseph's, Grove Hill, Rev. James McMullan. Res., 49 Clairville road.  
 St. Alphonsus', Kings road, North Ormsby, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Wright, Rev. George Empson.  
**Faithful Companions**, Newlands. Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Park House.  
 Sisters of Mercy, King's road and Sisters of Charity, S. V. Paul, Park road.  
 St. Joseph's Cemetery.  
 St. Mary's Linthorpe, Very Rev. James V. Leonard, S.M., supr., and 6 Fathers.  
 St. Patrick's, Marsh st., Very Rev. Canon Richard Sullivan, Revs. Christopher McCormack, N. Dunne, J. Currie.  
 Aiskew, Bedale, SS. Mary's and Joseph's, Rev. H. J. Poskitt, D.D.  
 Ampleforth, York, St. Lawrence's Abbey and College, Rt. Rev. James E. Matthews, O.S.B., Abbot and 29 Fathers.  
 Brandsby Hall, Easingwold, Holy Cross, served from Ampleforth.  
 Brotton, served from Loftus.  
 Brough Hall, Catterick, St. Paulinus', Rev. Robert Currie.  
 Crathorne, served from Stokesley.  
 Danby Hall, served from Ulshaw.  
 Easingwold, St. John's, Rev. H. Willson, O.S.B.  
 Egton Bridge, Grosmont, York, St. Hedda's, Rev. W. Storey.  
 Convent of the Institute of Mary.  
 Filey, near Scarborough, Rev. E. Roulin, O.S.B.  
 Grange Town, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Very Rev. Canon Cornelius English, Rev. M. McKidowney.  
 Convent of Sisters of Charity.  
 Guisbro, St. Paulinus, Rev. J. A. Mercer.  
 Helmsley, York, served from Ampleforth (1st Sunday of each month).  
 Kilvington, Thirsk, St. Anne's, no services.  
 Kirby Moorside, served from Ampleforth.  
 Lartington, Rev. L. Doherty.  
 Leyburn, Bedale, SS. Peter's and Paul's, Rev. Charles Calvert.  
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.  
 Loftus, Saltburn-by-the-Sea, SS. Joseph and Cuthbert, Rev. W. McGlone.  
 Malton, St. Mary's, Rev. Gerald Quirk.  
 Masham, served from Bedale.  
 Northallerton, Sacred Heart, Rev. Lewis Tils.  
 Osmotherley, served from Stokesley.  
 Pickering, St. Joseph's, Revs. E. H. Bryan, J. Potts.  
 Redcar, The Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Canon A. Gryspeert, Rev. Gabriel Redmond.  
 Richmond, St. Joseph's and St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Redman, S.J., and 2 Fathers.  
 Convent of the Assumption.  
 Saltburn-by-the-Sea, served from Redcar.  
 Scarborough, St. Peter's, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Lynn, Revs. T. Nolan, P. Laughran.  
 Convent of the Dames de Marie.  
 St. Edward's, served from St. Peters.  
 Scorton, Catterick, St. John of God, Rev. Fr. Flavian, O.S.J.D.  
 South Bank, St. Peter's, Very Rev. James Canon Nolan, Revs. P. Cormack, P. Smith.  
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.  
 Staithes, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. C. Farrar.  
 Stokesley, Northallerton, St. Joseph's, Rev. David O'Connor.  
 Thirsk, All Saints, Fr. David, O.S.F.C., and 1 Father.  
 Thornaby-on-Tees, Rev. G. Kiernan, Rev. Patrick McAniff.  
 Ughorpe, Whitby, St. Ann's, Fathers of the S. Heart, Rev. M. Nealon, superior; Rev. W. Barrow, assistant.  
 Ulshaw Bridge, Middleton, R.S.O., SS. Simon's and Jude's, Rev. A. Van den Bosche.  
 Whitby, St. Hilda's, Rt. Rev. Monsignor Bernard Canon McCabe, V.G., Rev. E. O'Reilly.  
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.  
 Convalescent Home, under Sisters of Mercy, Rev. P. Kennedy, chaplain.  
 Wycliffe, Winston, Darlington, St. Mary's, Rev. W. Warmbold.  
 Yarm, St. Mary's, Rev. B. Wilson.

### EAST RIDING.

Beverley, St. John's, Geoffrey Cremer.  
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.  
 Bridlington Quay, Our Lady and St. Peter's, Rev. E. O'Rourke, D.D.  
 Convent of Dominican Sisters.  
 Driffield, Our Lady and St. Edward's, Rev. Maurice O'Regan.

DIOCESE  
OF  
MID-  
DLES-  
BROUGH

Everingham. York. St. Mary's, Rev. J. O'Connor, C.R.L.  
Hedon Hull, SS. Mary's and Joseph's, Very Rev. James Canon Griffin.  
Hessle Cum Cottingham, Rev. F. Connolly.  
Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, York. St. John Baptist, Rev. Michael Dillon.  
Convent of Franciscan Sisters, Third Order Regular.  
Houghton Hall, Brough, Holy Family, Rev. Eugene Kennedy.  
Howden, Sacred Heart, Rev. Stephan O'Brien.  
Hull, St. Charles Borromeo, Jarratt st., Very Rev. Francis Canon Hall, R.D., Revs. J. Blake, C. Heslin.  
St. Vincent's Home for Boys.  
Convent of Sisters of Mercy and Training College, Endsleigh, Beverley road, served by Marist Fathers.  
Convent of Canonesses of St. Augustin. Rev. Prosper Coppin, chaplain, 47 Park Grove.  
St. Mary's, Wilton st., Revs. John Owens, J. Cronin.  
Convent of Mercy, served from St. Mary's.  
St. Patrick's, Spring st., Revs. G. Brunner, B.A., T. McEntegart, R. Roche, D.D.  
St. Vincent's Queen's road, P. Macken, J. MacDonald.  
Marist Secondary School, Cottingham road, Rev. E. Hayes, S.M., and six Fathers.  
St. Wilfrid's, Boulevard, Revs. T. Wilson, P. Fox, H. Whibberley.  
The Sacred Heart (New Parish), Revs. R. Fox, T. Lynam, A. Wood.  
St. William's, served from the Sacred Heart.  
Convent of Mercy, served from St. Patrick's.  
Market Weighton, St. William's, Catholic Reformatory School for Boys, Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Laurence, superintendent; Rev. Geo. Walsh, chaplain.  
Marton, Skirlaugh, Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. Christopher Flanagan.  
Newport and River Bridge, served from Howden.  
Pocklington, SS. Mary's and Joseph's, Rev. T. Noone.  
Sledmere, served from Ampleforth Abbey.  
Withernsea (1928), served from Our Lady of Lourdes, Hull.

CITY OF YORK (North of the Ouse).

St. Wilfrid's, Duncombe st., Revs. John Chadwick, T. Reilly, J. Hall.  
St. George's, Revs. M. O'Connell, William Clifford, F. X. Lynch.  
St. Joseph's Convent, Lawrence st., Poor Clares (Colettines), Rev. Richard Lewis.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ORDERS OF MEN

*Benedictines*—Ampleforth Abbey, Easingwold, Filey.  
*Canons Regular of the Lateran*—Everingham.  
*Franciscans* (Capuchin Friars Minor)—Thirsk.  
*Hospitallers of St. John of God*—Scorton.  
*Jesuits*—Richmond.  
*Marists*—Hull, Middlesbrough.  
*Missionaries of the Sacred Heart*—Ugthorpe.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools*—Market Weighton.

WOMEN

*Assumption*—Richmond.  
*Canonesses Regular of St. Augustine*—Hull, Beverley.  
*Dominicans*—Bridlington, Leyburn.  
*Faithful Companions of Jesus*—Middlesbrough.  
*Institute of Mary*—Egton Bridge.  
*Ladies of Mary*—Scarborough.  
*Poor Clares* (Colettines)—York.  
*Poor Sisters of Nazareth*—Middlesbrough.  
*Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*—Middlesbrough, York, Hull, Grangetown.  
*Sisters of Charity of St. Paul*—York.  
*Sisters of Mercy*—Hull, Middlesbrough, Beverley, Everingham, Whitby, Southbank.  
*Sisters of the Presentation*—Pickering.  
*Sœurs de la Charité de Notre Dame*—Filey.  
*Sœurs de la Miséricorde*—Easingwold.

*Reformatory School for Boys*—Market Weighton.  
*Poor Law School for Girls*—Middlesbrough.  
*Poor Law School for Boys*—Hull.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy .....	91	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations...	81
Regular .....	55	Catholic Population (estimated).....	61,280



## DIOCESE OF NORTHAMPTON

*Northamptonshire, Bedfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Cambridgeshire, Huntingdonshire, Norfolk and Suffolk.*

**Bishop**—The Right Rev. DUDLEY CHARLES CARY-ELWES.

**Secretary**—The Rev. JOSEPH S. MAYNE.—Res., *Bishop's House, Northampton.*

**Archivist and Treasurer**—Very Rev. JOSEPH CANON TONKS.—Res., *Catholic Rectory, Bedford.*

**Registrar for Deceased Clergy**—Right Rev. Canon ASHMOLE.—Res., *Cathedral House, Northampton.*

**Inspector of Schools**—Rev. JOHN LICKERT, *Newmarket.*

**Chapter** (erected June 24, 1852).—Provost: Right Rev. JOHN FREELAND, V.G.; Canons: JOHN HENRY ASHMOLE, JAMES FLINT, PATRICK GROGAN, JOHN FRANCIS DRAKE, JOSEPH TONKS, LAURENCE YOUNG (Theologian), AUGUSTINE P. PEACOCK (Penitentiary), ERNEST E. GARNETT, J. BERNARD MARSHALL, THOMAS WALMSLEY CARTER.

### PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

#### NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

**NORTHAMPTON**, Cathedral of St. Mary and St. Thomas (1825), The Bishop of Northampton; Right Rev. Msgr. Canon Ashmole, R.D., adm.; Rev. Joseph S. Mayne, chaplain to Notre Dame Convent; Revs. Bernard Hyde, W. Jennings.

**St. John's** (1882), served from the Cathedral.

**Convent of Notre Dame**, Abington street; Nazareth House, Leicester road; Berry Wood Asylum; St. Andrew's Hospital.

**Aston-le-Walls**, near Byfield (1827), Rev. Thomas Richards.

**Daventry**, Our Lady, and St. Augustine's (1882), Rev. Alfred Wilson.

**Great Billing**, The Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. George Edward Dalby.

**Harrowden Hall** (1905), served from Wellingborough, Sundays M 9:30.

**Hothorpe**, St. Gilbert's (1892), served from Franciscan Monastery, Olton.

**Kettering**, St. Edward's, Rev. F. C. Lockyer.

**Peterborough**, All Souls' (1896), Rev. John Rudderham, D.D.

**Convent of the Sisters of Charity**, Manor House st.

**Rushden**, St. Peter's, Rev. Frederick C. Nutt.

**Weedon**, Our Lady of Victories, served from Daventry.

**Wellingborough**, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (1886), Rev. John W. Cosser. Rev. W. Bainbridge.

**Woodford and Hinton**, served from Aston-le-Walls.

#### BEDFORDSHIRE.

**Bedford**, Holy Child Jesus and St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Tonks, Rev. Bertram Sammons.

**Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost.**

**H. M. Prison.**

**Biggleswade**, St. Peter's, served from Hitchin.

**Dunstable**, The Immaculate Virgin of the Miraculous Medal. Vincentians. Rev. Gregory Tabar, C.M.

**Leighton Buzzard**, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Long.

**Luton**, Victoria road, Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. Henry O'Connor.

**Convent of Congregation de Sainte Marie** (III. Order).

**Shefford**, St. Francis' (1884), Very Rev. Laurence Canon Youngs, Rev. William Burrows.

**St. Francis' Home**, an Orphanage for boys, is attached to this mission.

**Woburn Sands**, Rev. Cyril N. Banham.

**Wavendon**, served from Woburn Sands.

#### BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

**Aylesbury**, St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward McHugh.

**Female Prison**, St. Mary Magdalen's, served from St. Joseph's.

**Hitchley**, served from Woburn Sands.

**Buckingham**, St. Bernardine's College, London road, Rev. Father John, O.F.M., and other Fathers.

**Burnham Beeches**, served from Slough.

**Chalfont**, St. Peter, served from Gerrard's Cross.

**Chesham**, Chesham Bois, Rev. M. J. Flanagan.

**Datchett**, Rev. Wilfrid Regan and other Fathers C.R.L.

**Eton**, served from Datchett.

**Gerrard's Cross**, The Priory, Austen Wood, Rev. Peter Thomas, O.D.C., and other Fathers.

**Great Marlow**, St. Peter's (1846), Rev. Arthur Tillett.

**Halton Camp**, near Aylesbury, Rev. Henry Beauchamp, R.A.F., M.C., B.A.

**Hambleton**, served from Henley-on-Thames.

**High Wycombe**, St. Augustine's (1889), Rev. Thomas A. FitzGerald, Rev. Richard Smith.

**Convent of the Dames Bernardines.**

**Olney**, Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. Francis Armstrong.

**Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost.**

**Slough**, St. Ethelbert's, Rev. Andrew J. Kay, Rev. Francis Lenton.

**Convent of the Dames Bernardines**, Very Rev. J. Francis Drake.

**Taplow**, Amerden House, served occasionally.

**Thornton College**, Rev. Father Thomas D. Walters.

**Wolverton**, St. Francis of Sales (1867), Rev. Edward Wilmbridge.

#### CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

**Cambridge**, Union road, New Town, Our Lady and The English Martyrs (1890), Rev. J. Bernard Marshall, M.R., R.D., Rev. John Ketterer, Rev. C. MacGregor.

**Convent of the Sisters of the Institute of B.V.M.**

**Chapel**, 2 Round Church st. Open to Members of the University Only, Rev. George M. MacGillivray.

**St. Edmund's House**, Rev. C. Waring.

**St. Benedict's House**, Rev. Dom Bede Camm, O.S.B.

**Flv. St. Etheldreda's**, Rev. H. G. Hughes.

**Kirtling Tower**, Newmarket, Mary Immaculate and St. Philip's, Rev. F. J. Sutherland.

**March**, Rev. Wallace Clare.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
NORTH-  
AMPTON**

Newmarket, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Etheldreda's (1861), Rev. John Lickert.  
Wisbech, Our Lady and St. Charles Borromeo (1854), Rev. George J. Page.  
Wisbech High Fen, Oratory of St. Patrick (1862), served from Wisbech.

**HUNTINGDONSHIRE.**

Huntingdon, St. Michael's Archangel (1901), Rev. John Malone.  
Ramsey, The Sacred Heart, served from March.  
St. Ives, The Sacred Heart, Rev. James Purcell.  
St. Neot's, served from Huntingdon.

**NORFOLK.**

Aylsham, served from North Walsham.  
Costessey, St. Walstan, Rev. Joseph E. McShee.  
Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.  
Cromer, Our Lady of Refuge, Overstrand road, Rev. Harold Squirrel.  
Diss, served from Norwich.  
East Dereham, served from Wymondham.  
East Harling, served from Norwich.  
Fakenham, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Herbert Wm. Gray.  
Fincham, served from Swaffham.  
Gillingham Hall, Domestic Chapel, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour (1898), served from Yarmouth.  
Hingham, Rev. Francis Sammons.  
Hunstanton, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Edmund, K. M., Rev. Donald V. Heptonstall.  
King's Lynn, St. Mary's (1845), Rev. Harold E. Stokes.  
Shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham. Convent of Servites.  
Lynford, Mundford, Our Lady of Consolation and St. Stephen's (1884), Very Rev. James Canon Flint.  
North Walsham, Rev. Cyril Snowden.  
Norwich, St. John's (1894), St. Giles' road, Right Rev. John Freeland, V.G., R.D., Revs. William G. Wainwright, C. Nicholson, John Thompson.  
St. George's, Fishergate st., Rev. Edward Scott.  
Convent of Notre Dame, Surrey road.  
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption.  
Orburgh, Stoke Ferry, Our Lady and St. Margaret's (1835).  
Reepham, Lenwade Lodge, Domestic Chapel, served from Yarmouth.  
Sheringham, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. T. W. Carter.  
Swaffham, Rev. Constantine Ketterer.  
Convent of the Daughters of Divine Charity.  
Wymondham, Rev. H. Phillips.  
Wroxham Hall, Norwich, St. Michael's and St. Helen's, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Grogan.  
Yarmouth (Great), St. Mary's (1827-50), Rev. Patrick Dinley and other Fathers.  
Convent of the Daughters of the Cross.

**SUFFOLK.**

Aldeburgh, Ursuline Convent, The Sacred Heart, Rev. C. M. Davidson, D.D.  
Beccles, St. Benedict's (1889), Rev. Henry Martin Campbell, O.S.B.  
Convent of Our Lady of Pity, Servites.  
Brantham, Rev. W. Arrowsmith.  
Bungay, St. Edmund's (1822), Rev. Alfred Joseph McEvoy, O.S.B.  
Bury St. Edmunds, St. Edmund's, 21 Westgate st., Very Rev. E. E. Garnett.  
Coldham Cottage, Bury St. Edmunds, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1870), Rev. J. Legros, S.J.  
East Bergholt, Colchester, St. Mary's Abbey, Rev. J. Sibley, O.S.B., Rev. W. Arrowsmith.  
Felixstowe, St. Felix (1899), Rev. Hugh Parker.  
Convent of the Sisters of Jesus and Mary.  
Gorleston-on-Sea, St. Peter's (1889), Rev. Thomas Walker.  
Haverhill, served occasionally from Kirtling.  
Ipswich, St. Pancras', Very Rev. Augustine Canon Peacock, Rev. Arthur Brewer.  
St. Mary's, Church and Convent, Albion Hill, Rev. Bernard McCaul.  
Boarding School, Poor School, and Orphanage (certified by the Local Government Board) are attached to the Convent.  
H. M. Prison; Borough and County Asylums; East Suffolk Hospital.  
Landguard Fort, near Walton and Felixstowe, served from Felixstowe.  
Leiston, served from Aldeburgh.  
Lowestoft, Our Lady Star of the Sea (1902), Rev. R. G. Allan.  
Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Gerard Flanagan.  
Nayland, The Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Garrity.  
Southwold, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Mason.  
Stoke-by-Nayland, Colchester, St. Edmund, King and Martyr (1826), Rev. G. H. Miles.  
Stowmarket, Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Rev. Frederick Donovan.  
Sudbury, Our Lady and St. John, The Croft, Rev. Ralph Moir.  
Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, The Croft.  
Thetford, St. Mary's (1827), Rev. George W. Webb.  
Woodbridge, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Rev. E. Shebbeare.

**CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.**

*Orphanage for Boys*—St. Francis' Home, Shefford.  
*Orphanage for Girls*—St. Mary's Convent, Albion Hill, Ipswich.  
*Asylum for Aged Poor and Destitute Children*—Nazareth House, Leicester road, Northampton.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Regular Clergy .....	37	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations*..	108
Secular Clergy .....	87	Catholic Population (estimated).....	21,345



## DIOCESE OF NOTTINGHAM

*Nottinghamshire, Derbyshire, Leicestershire, Lincolnshire and Rutland.*

**Bishop**—Right Rev. THOMAS DUNN, born in London, July 28, 1870; cons. by Cardinal Bourne, February 25, 1916.—Res., *St. Barnabas's Cathedral, Nottingham.*  
**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES PAYNE.—Res., *Derby.*  
**Bishop's Secretary**—CYRIL A. GRyce.  
**Registrar for Deceased Clergy**—CYRIL A. GRyce.  
**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Very Rev. Canon HENRY A. HUNT.  
**Assistant Inspectors**—Revs. A. WILLIAMSON, HUGH ATKINSON.  
**Chapter** (erected July 2, 1852).—Provost: Very Rev. Canon FRANCIS HAYWARD (1914); Canons: Very Revs. JOHN MCILROY (1914) (Penitentiary), WILLIAM COLLINGWOOD (1916), D.D. (Theol.), MATTHEW J. O'REILLY (1920), FRANCIS BUSCH (1925), WILLIAM R. WINDER (1926), HENRY A. HUNT (1926) (Sec.), JOHN E. HADICAN (1927), HENRY LINDEBOOM (1930), MICHAEL J. O'REILLY (1930), MAURICE PARMENTIER (1930).  
**Hon. Canons**: JOSEPH WEST (1924), EDWIN HENSON (1926), FRANCIS I. CAUS (1930), ALFRED H. HAZELAND (1930).

### NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

**NOTTINGHAM**, Cathedral Church of St. Barnabas (May 10, 1842; Aug. 29, 1844), Rev. Edward Ellis, D.D., Ph.D., Administrator; Revs. Francis McNicholas, Peter Fouchet, Harold R. Bayley, Cyril A. Gryce.  
**Convent of Mercy**, College st., served from the Cathedral.  
**Our Lady and St. Patrick's** (1867), Revs. Leo Bermingham, Louis Williamson.  
**St. Augustine's**, Woodborough road, Rev. Canon M. Parmentier, Rev. John I. P. Goodwin.  
**Sacred Heart Convent**, Sisters of St. Joseph, Mapperley road.  
**St. Edward's**, Blue Bell Hill, Revs. Fr. Leo, Oswin, Columba, O.F.M.  
**St. Mary's**, Hyson green, Very Rev. Canon McIlroy.  
**St. Paul's**, Radford, Rev. F. C. Richmond.  
**Nazareth House**, Priory st., Lenton, Rev. Patrick Joseph Power (*chaplain*).  
**Our Lady of Perpetual Succour**, Bulwell, Rev. B. A. Short.  
**Arnold**, served by Rev. J. P. Power.  
**Little Company of Mary** (Nursing Sisters), Broomhill, Mansfield Rd., Woodthorpe, Arnold.  
**Beeston**, Rev. Francis C. Hays.  
**Carlton**, Nottingham, **Sacred Heart**, Rev. John Toomey.  
**Eastwood**, **Our Lady of Good Counsel**, Rev. A. Walshe.  
**Hucknall**, Holy Cross, Rev. Canon Michael James O'Reilly.  
**Kirkby in Ashfield**, Holy Souls, served from Mansfield.  
**Mansfield**, St. Philip Neri, Revs. John Keogh, Leo Lea.  
**Newark**, Holy Trinity, Rev. C. E. Bosrock.  
**Oldcotes**, Worksop, St. Helen's (1868), Rev. O. Key.  
**Ollerton**, Rev. J. S. Casey.  
**Retford**, St. Joseph's, Queen st., Rev. Frederick Ingle, M.A.  
**Worksop**, St. Mary's (1838-1839), Very Rev. Canon Francis M. Hayward, Rev. H. Atkinson.  
**Holy Spirit** (1930), West Bridgford, Notts, Rev. Francis Royds.

### DERBYSHIRE.

**Derby**, St. Mary's (1838-1839), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles Payne, V.G., Revs. Alfred Baldwin, Thomas Dumanoir.  
**Convent of Mercy**.  
**St. Joseph's** (1879), Mill Hill, Revs. James E. Hargreaves, H. Drury.  
**Alfreton**, St. Mary's, Rev. D. Gleeson.  
**Alvaston**, English Martyrs', served from St. Mary's, Derby.  
**Ashbourne**, All Saints, Rev. F. D. Brown.  
**Bakewell**, English Martyrs', served from Hassop.  
**Bamford**, Sheffield, **Our Lady of Sorrows**, Very Rev. Canon Collingwood, D.D., Rev. F. A. Hackett.  
**Belper**, Rev. Bernard Farmer.  
**Broadbottom**, Immaculate Conception, served from Hadfield.  
**Buxton**, St. Anne's, Rev. L. H. Prendergast.  
**Chesterfield**, The Annunciation (1853, 1854), Rev. William Ross, S.J., and other Fathers.  
**Clay Cross**, Chesterfield, St. Patrick's and St. Bridget's (1862, 1882), served from Alfreton.  
**Clown**, Chesterfield, served from Mount St. Mary's.  
**Creswell**, served from Mount St. Mary's.  
**Derwent**, Sheffield, St. Henry's, served from Bamford.  
**Glossop**, Manchester, St. Mary's (1882), Rev. Canon William R. Winder, E. Moulart.  
**St. Michael's College**, Glossop. *Chaplain*, Rev. P. J. Brady.  
**All Saints** (1837), Rev. Joseph Ketels.  
**Hadfield**, St. Charles Borromeo's (1858; solemnly consecrated July, 1926), Rev. Peter Taylor.  
**Hassop**, Bakewell, All Saints (1818), Rev. Francis Firth.  
**Hathersage**, Sheffield, St. Michael's (1866), Very Rev. Canon Francis Busch.  
**Ilkeston**, **Our Lady and St. Thomas of Hereford** (1858), Rev. Richard de Mattos.  
**Long Eaton**, St. Francis', Rev. Arthur J. Bird.  
**Marple Bridge**, Stockport, St. Mary's (1859), Rev. L. du Boulaye.  
**Matlock Bridge**, **Our Lady and St. Joseph's**, Rev. Charles Cossins.  
**Convent**—Presentation.  
**Melbourne**, Derbyshire, **Our Lady of Mercy and St. Philip**, Rev. John Athill.  
**Mount St. Mary's College**, Chesterfield, The Immaculate Conception (1844-46), **Jesuit Fathers**; Rev. William Hague, S.J., rector, and 18 Fathers.  
**New Mills**, Stockport, St. Mary's (1843-45), Rev. S. J. Heald, M.A.  
**Normanton**, St. George and All Soldier Saints, served from St. Joseph's, Derby.  
**Ripley**, served from Belper.  
**Shirebrook**, St. Joseph, Rev. Frederick R. Hattersley.  
**Spink Hill**, Immaculate Conception, served from Mount St. Mary's College, Rev. James Donlevy, S.J.  
**Staveley**, Rev. Patrick Sweeney.  
**Swadlincote**, Burton-on-Trent, St. Edward's, Rev. W. D. Walford.  
**Whittington**, served from Staveley.  
**Woodseats**, Sheffield, **Our Lady of Beauchief and St. Thomas of Canterbury**, Rev. James B. Rooney.

### LEICESTERSHIRE.

**Leicester**, Holy Cross Priory (1813-19), Wellington st., Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. Fabian Lux, O.P., prior, and 6 fathers.  
**St. Patrick's** (1854), served from **Our Lady of Good Counsel**.  
**Sacred Heart**, Rev. Henry Canon Lindeboom.  
**St. Peter's** (1896), Rev. Canon Francis Caus.

# **DIOCESE OF NOT- TING- HAM**

Our Lady of Good Counsel (1922), Revs. Bernard George, Herbert Quin.  
 Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour (1915), Very Rev. Msgr. Vincent Bull.  
 Barrow-on-Soar, Loughborough, St. Alban's (1839), served from Loughborough.  
 Coalville, S. Saviour's, Revs. Joseph Degen, Wilfrid Longe, Michael Mulvey.  
 St. Bernard's Abbey, near Leicester (1837-44), Cistercian Fathers: Rt. Rev. F. Celsus  
 O'Connell (Abbott), supr., and other Fathers.  
 Earl Shilton (1908), served from Coalville.  
 Eastwell, Melton Mowbray (1789).  
 Hathern, Green-Hill, St. Aloysius', served from Shepshed.  
 Hinckley, St. Peter's Priory (1824), Dominican Fathers, Very Rev. Benedict White, O.P.; An-  
 thony Lowe.  
 Husbands Bosworth, Rugby, St. Mary's (1874), Rev. Thomas Nolan, Inst. Ch.  
 Loughborough, St. Mary's (1836), Fathers of Charity: Revs. John Harrington, Richard Wilfrid  
 Huyshe, Inst. Ch.  
 Convent of Sisters of Providence.  
 Lutterworth, Our Lady of Victories and St. Alphonsus, Rev. Alfred Canon Hazeland.  
 Market Harborough, St. Mary, Our Lady of Victories (1877), Rev. A. Bermingham.  
 Measham, St. Charles' (1882), Rev. Leo Moens.  
 Melton Mowbray, St. John Baptist (1840), Rev. Thomas B. Chapman.  
 Ratcliffe College, near Leicester, The Immaculate Conception (1847), Fathers of Charity: Very  
 Rev. Cuthbert Emery, Inst. Ch., pres., and other Fathers.  
 Shepshed, Loughborough, St. Winefride's (1842), Revs. A. Williamson, M. J. Donnelly.  
 Sileby, St. Gregory's, served from Ratcliffe College.  
 Staniford Hall, Rev. Ernest Lecointe.  
 Whitwick, Leicester, Holy Cross (1837), Very Rev. Canon Matthew J. O'Reilly.  
 Convent of Sisters of Providence.  
 Wigston, St. Mary (1905), served from Holy Cross Priory, Leicester.

## **LINCOLNSHIRE.**

Barton-on-Humber, St. Augustine's, Rev. Thomas Noblett, O.S.B.  
 Boston, St. Mary's (1827), Rev. Joseph Gattie.  
 Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.  
 Bourne.  
 Brigg, Immaculate Heart of Mary (1815; new church, 1875), Rev. Robert J. Hunter.  
 Convent of Sisters of Providence.  
 Cleethorpes, served from St. Mary's, Grimsby.  
 Corby, Grantham, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Walter Comyn.  
 Crowle, Doncaster, St. Norbert (1871; Oct. 15, 1872). Premonstratensians: Very Rev. Norbert  
 Ellis, C.R.P. (Prior).  
 Deeping, St. James: Our Lady of Lincoln and St. Guthlac, Rev. J. Power, chaplain.  
 St. Francis Xavier, Xaverian Novitiate, Rev. Bro. Cyril C.X.F.  
 Gainsborough, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1866), Rev. Louis Drury.  
 Grantham, St. Mary's (1832-33), Rev. Leo Andrew Arendzen.  
 Great Grimsby, St. Mary's-on-the-Sea, Very Rev. Canon J. Hadican, Rev. E. Rowles.  
 Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.  
 St. Peter's, West Marsh, Rev. Joseph Feskens.  
 Hainton, Wragby, St. Francis of Sales (1836), served from Market Rasen.  
 Lincoln, SS. John the Baptist and John the Evangelist, 34 Broadgate, Very Rev. Canon Henry  
 A. Hunt, Rev. Humphrey Wilson.  
 Convent of Sisters of Providence of Ruillè sur Loir.  
 Louth, St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Bigland.  
 Luddington, Goole, St. Joseph's and St. Dymphna's, served from Crowle.  
 Market Rasen, Holy Rood (1823, 1868), Rev. Dominic Hengel.  
 Osgodby, Market Rasen, St. Joseph's (1793), Rev. Francis F. Holmes.  
 Panton, Wragby, St. Lawrence's Franciscan College (Capuchin), Fr. George, O.S.F.C., and  
 9 other Fathers.  
 Scunthorpe, Rev. A. Lakin.  
 Skegness, Rev. Charles B. Croucher.  
 Sleaford, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. John McGrath.  
 Spalding, The Immaculate Conception and St. Norbert's, Premonstratensians: Rev. Arthur  
 Aloysius Firth, C.R.P.  
 Spilsby—Served from Panton.  
 Stamford, Our Lady and St. Augustine, Apostle of England, Very Rev. Canon, Joseph West.  
 Wellington Hall, St. Augustine (1874), served from Panton College.  
 Woodhall Spa, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart and St. Peter, Rev. Arthur Allchin.

## **RUTLAND.**

Exton, Oakham, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1867), Rev. Gregory Ould, O.S.B.  
 Oakham, St. Joseph's and St. Edith's, Mill st., Rev. T. Middleton.

## **CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.**

*Asylum for Aged Poor and Destitute Children*—Nazareth House, Nottingham.  
*Home for Girls*—Great Grimsby.  
*House of Mercy for Servants*—Convent, of Mercy, Nottingham.  
*Industrial School*—Grimsby.

## **COLLEGES AND BOARDING SCHOOLS.**

**Boys**—Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield.  
 College of the Immaculate Conception, Ratcliffe, Leicester; Oakview, Hathersage.  
 St. Lawrence's Franciscan (Capuchin) College, Panton, Wragby, Lincs.  
**Girls**—Sisters of Mercy: Nottingham.  
 Franciscan Tertiaries: Melton Mowbray.  
 Sisters of St. Joseph: Great Grimsby; Nottingham.  
 Dominican Sisters: Leicester.  
 Sisters of Providence: Loughborough, Brigg.  
 Sisters of the Nativity of the B. V. M., Leicester.  
 Sisters of the Presentation, Matlock.

## **UPPER AND MIDDLE-CLASS DAY SCHOOLS.**

**Girls**—Nottingham; Derby; Glossop; Great Grimsby; Leicester; Loughborough; Whitwick,  
 (Coalville).  
**Mixed**—Nottingham, Sacred Heart Convent, Convent of Mercy.  
**Priests** of the Diocese, yet working outside: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Canon Edwin Henson (Rector),  
 English College, Valladolid, Spain; Rev. Bernard Grimley, D.D.; Rev. Frederick Askew,  
 Rev. Michael Egan, Rev. James Ferguson, Student Priest, Rome; Rev. John Henry  
 Simon, Student Priest, Beda College, Rome; Rev. Humphrey Johnson, % Cathedral,  
 Nottingham.  
**Invalided, Retired**: Rev. Nicholas McCrickard, Rev. Herbert T. Stewart, Rev. M. O'Reilly.

## **RECAPITULATION.**

Secular Clergy .....	103	Mission Churches and Chapels .....	114
Regular Clergy .....	67	Catholic Population .....	55,325



## DIocese of Plymouth

Devonshire, Dorsetshire and Cornwall, with the Scilly Islands.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN PATRICK BARRETT, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Assus, auxiliary to Archbishop of Birmingham Feb. 22, 1927, translated to Plymouth June 7, 1929.—Bishop's Res., Bishop's House, Cecil Street, Plymouth.  
Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Canon CYRIL MAHONEY.—Res., St. Joseph's Villa, Hartley, Plymouth.  
Secretary—Rev. G. FORD.—Res., Bishop's House, Cecil st., Plymouth.  
Treasurer—Rev. J. L. BERGER.—Res., The Presbytery, Lower Port View, Saltash.  
Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. A. J. POWER, Sidmouth.  
Chapter (erected Nov. 26, 1853).—Provost: Very Rev. M. J. BURNS, D.D.; Canons: Rt. Rev. Msgr. CYRIL F. MAHONEY, V.G., Very Rev. BERNARD WADE, Penitentiary; Very Revs. JOHN J. HIGGINS, F. SHEPHERD, T. HANNIGAN, J. HURLEY, T. SHEEHAN, E. BURKE, WALTER GAYNOR; Hon. Canon, Very Rev. Msgr. CHARLES E. GANDY.

### DEVONSHIRE.

PLYMOUTH, Cathedral Church of St. Mary and St. Boniface (1856, 1858; cons. Sept. 22, 1880); Rev. J. M. Ryan, adm., Revs. Martin Molloy, Joseph Lombardi, David Rea, John Deasy.  
Nazareth House, Durnford st., Stonehouse. Orphanage for Girls.  
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, Wyndham st., served from the Cathedral.  
Holy Cross (1881), Beaumont road, Revs. J. Lee, H. Prior.  
SS. Michael's and Joseph's (1860, 1861), James st., Very Rev. Edward Canon Burke, Revs. J. Murphy, O'Connor, Thos. Fitzgerald.  
St. Edward, Confessor (1910), Home Park Avenue, Revs. D. Noonan, Wm. Moylan.  
Beacondale, St. Boniface's College for Boys under Irish Christian Brothers. Chaplain (non-resident), Rev. G. Ford, D.D.  
Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's Home, Hartley. Chaplain: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Canon C. F. Mahoney, V.G.  
Carmelite Convent, Efford, served from Cathedral.  
Ashburton, Our Lady of Lourdes (1912-1914) and St. Petrock, served from Buckfast Abbey.  
Axminster, St. Mary's (1831), Very Rev. Provost M. J. Burns, D.D.  
Barnstaple, The Immaculate Conception (1827; cons. Oct. 24, 1855), Rev. Francis Hayes.  
Beer, Chapel of Ease, served from Seaton.  
Bideford, Sacred Heart (1892), Rev. P. O'Reilly.  
Lakenham Convent: Rev. E. O'Callaghan.  
Blackadon, Ivybridge, Borough Asylum, served from Ivybridge.  
Bovey Tracey, Sacred Heart (1904), Rev. Peter MacLachlan.  
Brixham, served from Paignton.  
Buckfastleigh, Buckfast Abbey, Immaculate Heart of Mary, Right Rev. Anscar Vonier, O.S.B., abbot; Very Rev. Mellitus Hauler, O.S.B., prior, and 28 Fathers.  
Budleigh Salterton, Rev. Arthur T. Parsons.  
Chagford, served from Okehampton.  
Chudleigh, Redemptoristine Convent, Very Rev. Canon Shepherd.  
Credon, served from Exeter.  
Cullompton, Chapel of Ease, served from Tiverton.  
Dartmouth, St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. Fanning.  
Dawlish, St. Agatha, Exeter road, Very Rev. Canon Hurley.  
Exeter, Sacred Heart (1790-1792; new church, 1884), Revs. T. Barney, W. Conway.  
Exmouth, The Lawn, Rev. J. O'Malley.  
Carmelite Convent (Exmouth), Rev. T. J. O'Connor.  
Heavitree, Exeter, Rev. J. Tymons, Rev. J. Hug.  
Honiton, The Holy Family, Rev. P. Clune.  
Ilfracombe, Our Lady, Star of the Sea (1874; new church, 1929), vacant.  
Ivybridge, Cadleigh, Rev. Fr. Edward Sapin.  
Keyham, Devonport, Holy Redeemer (1902), Revs. W. S. Gaynor, Wilfrid Carter.  
Kingsbridge, Sacred Heart and Our Lady of Compassion (1903-1929), Rev. H. O'Brien.  
Lynton, The Most Holy Saviour (1904-1910), Rev. A. Hawkins.  
Newton Abbot, St. Joseph's (1871-1915), Rev. I. Cowd.  
St. Augustine's Priory (church cons. Sept. 9, 1863), Rev. M. Weddick.  
St. Michael's Convent, Ingsdon, Rev. Alexander Dodard.  
Okehampton, St. Boniface (1906), Station road, Rev. A. Bouchier.  
Ottery, St. Mary, served from Honiton.  
Paignton, St. Mary's hill, Marist Fathers Novitiate, Rev. J. Conran, S.M., supr., 3 Priests.  
Paignton, Sacred Heart, Southfield road, served by Marists.  
Plympton, served from Holy Cross, Plymouth.  
Princetown, H. M. Prison, Rev. R. Andras.  
Seaton, Sacred Heart (1910-1920), served from Lyme Regis.  
Sidmouth, Convent of the Assumption, Rev. A. J. Power.  
South Brent, Syon Abbey (1926), Chaplain, Rev. A. G. B. Herring, D.D.  
Tavistock, Carmelite Convent (1922), Rev. Wm. Fox.  
Teignmouth, Our Blessed Lady and St. Patrick's (1854-78), Very Rev. Msgr. M. I. Morrissy.  
St. Scholastica's Abbey (church cons. 1864), Very Rev. Canon Sheehan, V.F.  
St. Joseph's, Sisters of Notre Dame, Rev. T. White.  
Tiverton, St. John's (1839), Rev. B. Palmer.  
Topsham, served from Exeter.  
Torquay, The Assumption (1853; cons. 1854), Very Rev. John Canon Higgins, Rev. Wm. Harper.  
St. Vincent's Orphanage, Sisters of Charity.  
Our Lady, Help of Christians, and St. Denis' (1865, 1869), St. Mary's Church, Revs. M. McSweeney, F. Hodge.  
Totnes, St. Mary and St. George (1902), Rev. E. McGinley.  
Ugbrooke, Chudleigh, St. Cyprian's (1671), Rev. B. Finnegan.  
Yelverton, Holy Cross (1917), Rev. F. Biggs.

### DORSETSHIRE.

Bindon, Abbey, Wool, Rev. E. O'Mahoney.  
Blandford, Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Caecilia (1926), Rev. J. O'Byrne.  
Branksome, near Bournemouth, St. Joseph's and St. Walburga's, Revs. M. Coughlan, P. O'Riordan.

# **DIOCESE OF PLYM- OUTH**

Bridport, SS. Mary's and Catherine's (1846), Rev. C. Scanlan.  
 Chideock, Bridport, Our Lady of Martyrs and St. Ignatius' (1810), served from Bridport.  
 Dorchester, Our Lady of the Martyrs (1867), Very Rev. Canon T. Hannigan.  
 Ensbury, Our Lady of Loretto (1926), served from Branksome.  
 Gillingham (1907), Rev. H. Shepherd.  
 Lulworth-Castle, Wareham, St. Mary's (1790), Rev. B. Tracy.  
 Lulworth, West, served from Wool.  
 Lyme Regis, SS. Michael's and George's (1837), Rev. A. Egan.  
 Marnhull, St. Mary's (1651-1832), St. Joseph's Priory, Rev. P. Dwane.  
 Poole, St. Mary's (1839), Rev. P. Leahy.  
 Portland, Our Lady and St. Andrew's (1868), Rev. W. A. B. Parkin.  
 Convict Prison, served from Portland.  
 Shaftesbury, St. Edward's (1898-1910), Rev. George Donzé, F.M.I.  
 Sherborne, Sacred Heart and Aldhelm's (1894), St. Anthony's Convent, Rev. J. van Heede.  
 Stapehill, Wimborne, Convent of Our Blessed Lady of Dolours (1802), Rev. P. Tobin.  
 Swanage, St. Monica's Priory, Canons Regular of the Lateran: Rev. Fr. Corr, C.R.L.  
 West Moors, Chapel of Ease, served from Wimborne.  
 Weymouth, St. Augustine's (1833, 1835), Rev. J. Ketele.  
 Convent of Sacred Heart, Carlton road, Rev. E. O'Dea.  
 Wimborne, St. Michael's (1926), Leigh rd., Very Rev. Provost M. Burns.  
 Wyke Regis, served from Weymouth.

## **CORNWALL.**

Bodmin, St. Mary's Priory and College (1836), Canons Regular of the Lateran: Very Rev. Richard Alphonsus McElroy, C.R.L., Prior, and 5 other Fathers.  
 Bude, Chapel of Ease, served from Launceston.  
 Camborne, St. John Baptist's (1859), Rev. M. Morehan.  
 Falmouth, St. Mary's (1819), Rev. M. O'Reilly.  
 Fowey, St. Monica, served from Bodmin.  
 Gunnislake, St. Joseph (1927), Rev. P. M. Northcote.  
 Hayle, Downes House, Holy Ghost, Rev. Edward Bovenizer, C.R.L.  
 Lanherne, St. Columb, SS. Joseph's and Anne's (1797), Rev. W. Murphy.  
 Launceston, English Martyrs (1886-1912), Rev. P. Brown, B.A., C.R.L.  
 Liskeard, St. Neot's (1863), Rev. Henry Barrett.  
 Lizard, served from Mullion.  
 Looe, Our Lady and St. Nicholas, Rev. Robert Lyons.  
 Mullion, St. Michael, Archangel (1925), Rev. J. Dobbeliers.  
 Newquay, Most Holy Trinity, Rev. C. McGuinness, C.R.L.  
 Padstow, St. Petroc, served from Bodmin.  
 Penzance, The Immaculate Conception (1843), Very Rev. Bernard Canon Wade.  
 Perranuthnoe, Mass at Acton Castle, in Marazion.  
 Perranporth, served from Truro.  
 St. Austell, St. Augustine, served from Bodmin.  
 St. Ives, Sacred Heart and St. Ia (1902), Rev. George McGregor, D.D., C.R.L.  
 Saltash, Our Lady of Angels, Rev. L. Berger.  
 St. Anne's, Sisters of Good Shepherd.  
 Sclerder, Polperro Chapel (1843), Our Lady of Light, served from Looe.  
 Truro, St. Piran's, Chapel hill, Rev. J. Jeffery, C.R.L.  
 Wadebridge, served from Bodmin.

Army Chaplain: vacant.

Navy Chaplain: Rev. P. W. O'Connor, Royal Hotel Devonport.

## **EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.**

*Secondary School for Boys*, St. Boniface's College, conducted by the Irish Xtian Brothers, Beaconfield, Plymouth.  
*School for Young Boys*, conducted by the Visitation Sisters, Pymore Road, Bridport; Dorset.  
*Secondary Schools for Girls*—Notre Dame, Plymouth, Teignmouth; Assumption, Sidmouth; Christian Instruction, Sherborne; Filles de la Croix, Torquay; Holy Family, Exmouth; Immaculate Conception, Ilfracombe; Presentation, Exeter; Sacred Hearts, Weymouth; Sisters of Mercy, Poole, East Lulworth; Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary, Bideford.  
*Elementary Schools Under Religious: Plymouth* (Cathedral); Devonport and Keyham; Bodmin; Buckfast; Exeter; Newton Abbot; Paignton; Penzance; St. Mary Church; Sherborne; Teignmouth; Torquay; Weymouth; Chideock; Bridport; Dorchester; Ilfracombe; Ivybridge; Lulworth; Poole.

## **CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.**

*Orphanage for Girls*—Dominican Sisters: St. Mary's Priory, St. Mary Church, Torquay.  
*Orphanage for Boys*—St. Mary's, Bodmin.  
*Certified Poor Law Schools for Children from Workhouses*—For Boys: Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Yelverton. For Girls: Sisters of Nazareth, Durnford st., Plymouth.  
*Little Sisters of the Poor*—Home for the Aged and Infirm, Hartley, Plymouth.  
*Nazareth House, Exeter*—Home for the Aged and Infirm.  
*Refuge*—Good Shepherd Convent, Saltash.

## **RECAPITULATION.**

Secular Clergy .....	83	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations..	129
Regular Clergy .....	46	Catholic Population .....	22,962



## DIOCESE OF PORTSMOUTH

*Hampshire and the Isle of Wight, Berkshire and the Channel Islands.*

**Bishop**—Right Rev. WILLIAM T. COTTER, born December 21, 1866: cons. as Bishop Auxiliary, March 18, 1905; translated to Portsmouth, November 24, 1910.—*Res., Bishop's House, Portsmouth.*

**Vicar-General**—The Right Rev. Msgr. Canon JOHN HENRY KING, Ph.D.

**Secretary**—Rev. JOHN P. O'NEILL, D.D.—*Res., Bishop's House, Portsmouth.*

**Chapter**—Provost: Very Rev. STEPHEN MONGAN, D.D.; Canons: Theologian JOHN LONGINOTTO, Secretary: JOHN HOURIGAN, ALBERT G. COUGHLAN, AUGUSTUS W. STEGGALL, GEORGE C. BAILEY, JOHN HENRY KING, PATRICK O'LEARY, FRANCIS O'FARRELL, PATRICK CURTIN (Hon. Canon).

### HAMPSHIRE.

**PORTSMOUTH**, Cathedral Church of St. John (opened Aug. 10, 1882), Edinboro' road, Revs. Timothy Twomey, John P. O'Neill, Thomas Murphy, Timothy O'Callaghan.

Our Lady and St. Swithin's, Saxe Weiner road, Southsea, Very Rev. Patrick O'Leary,

M. Sexton, P. Frawley, St. Swithin's Presbytery, Waverly road.

Corpus Christi, Gladys ave., North End, Rev. R. F. Raab, 21 Gladys ave.

St. Joseph, Copnor, Revs. P. J. MacSwiney, J. Hetherington.

St. Colman, Cosham, Rev. F. E. Stanford.

Nazareth House Orphanage, Convent of Cross, St. John's College, Rev. P. Lamy.

St. Camillus, Rev. Fr. Purcell, Rev. Augustus Forty, naval chaplains.

Aldershot, Town, St. Joseph's (1869), Queen's road, Revs. F. O'Farrell, A. Olney.

SS. Michael's and Sebastian's (1855), Stanhope Lines.

St. Louis 1861), Marlborough Lines.

Military Prison.

Alton, St. Mary's, Rev. James P. Murphy.

Andover, St. John the Baptist, Rev. V. O'Connor.

Basinstoke, The Holy Ghost (1869; school chapel, 1878, consecrated 1903), Burgess road, South View, Rev. Herbert Dorrán.

Bighton, served from Alton.

Bishop's Waltham (White Fathers), Rev. J. Bouniol.

Bitterne, The Convent, Very Rev. Canon Dolman, Plöermel Bros., Bro. John, Superior.

Bordon Camp, Rev. \_\_\_\_\_.

Boscombe, Church of Corpus Christi, Parkwood road, R. Baines, S.J., and three Fathers.

Convent of the Cross.

Bournemouth, Oratory of the Sacred Heart (Oct. 31, 1869), Richmond Hill, Jesuit Fathers:

Rev. C. J. Wilmot, and four Fathers.

Church of Annunciation, Rev. P. Triggs, S.J., served from Richmond Hill.

Chapel of Mary Immaculate, Middle road, Westbourne.

Bramshill, served from Farnborough.

Brockenhurst, served from Lyndhurst.

Bursledon, Elm Lodge, served by chaplain.

Christ Church, Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph's (Dec. 1866), Rev. Richard Arscott.

Eastleigh, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. John Doran.

Fareham, Sacred Heart (1873, 1878), Very Rev. Canon G. C. Bailey, B.A.

Farnborough, Rev. M. McCarthy, S.C., and five Fathers.

Farnborough, St. Michael's Abbey (Mausoleum erected by Empress Eugénie for Napoleon III and Prince Imperial), Benedictines of Solesmes, Right Rev. Abbot Ferdinand Cabrol, O.S.B., and ten Fathers.

Convent of Institute of Christian Education.

Fordingbridge, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Felix O'Rourke.

Gosport, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (about 1750), High st., Revs. J. P. Murphy, W. Lynch, J. Feddis.

Ann's Hill, served from St. Mary's.

Grayshott, Rev. L. Harvey.

Havant, St. Joseph's (1790-1875), Rev. F. Bailey.

Hayling Island, St. Patrick's Convent, Rev. J. McGuckin, Lynham, St. Leonard's ave.

Heckfield, Our Lady and St. Benet's, served from Woolhampton. Heckfield closed pro tem.

Lee-on-Solent, served from Gosport.

Liphook, St. Mary's (1910), Rev. R. Atherton.

Lymington, Our Lady of Mercy and St. Joseph's (1859), Rev. B. L. Morris.

Lyndhurst, Our Lady and St. Edward (1896), Rev. J. J. Hally.

Milton-on-Sea, Rev. F. Pinkman.

Netley, Military Hospital.

Petersfield, St. Laurence's, Rev. A. Robison, O.S.B.

Romsey, Abbey House, Our Lady of Reparation, Rev. A. Somers, S.M.M.

Convent of La Sagesse and Boys' Orphanage.

Montfort College, Rev. J. B. Lagrée, S.M.M., *supr.*

Shirley, Rev. T. Byrne, Rev. F. O'Shea.

St. Edmund's, The Avenue, Revs. D. O'Mahoney, B. Lindsay, W. O'Sullivan.

Convent of the Sainte Union.

Franciscan Convent, 13 Bugle st.

Home for aged and infirm priests.

Nazareth House, Rev. A. J. Hurley.

Southbourne, served from Christ Church.

Southampton, St. Joseph's (1830), Bugle st., Revs. J. Connolly, M. O'Dowd; St. Edmond's;

St. Boniface, Shirley.

Titchborne, Alresford, St. Margaret's, Rev. A. P. Lion.

Totton, served from Shirley.

Waterlooville, The Convent, Rev. J. O'Sullivan.

Winchester, St. Peter's (Dec. 6, 1792), July 15, 1926, Jewry st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Canon J. H. King, D.Ph.; Rev. W. Blake.

Woolston, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Hayes.

### ISLE OF WIGHT.

Bembridge, served from Ryde.

Carisbrooke, Newport, Convent of Our Lady of Reparation (1866), Rev. F. Humbert Everest, O.P.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
PORTS-  
MOUTH**

Cowes, West, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1796), Rev. J. O'Hanlon.  
 Cowes, East, Rev. W. Hannon.  
 Newport, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1791), Rev. F. J. Murphy, Rev. H. Nye.  
 Parkhurst, Convict Prison.  
 Quarr, Abbey of St. Pierre (from Solesmes); Abbot, Right Rev. Germain Cozien, O.S.B.  
 Ryde, St. Mary's (1845; 1863), Very Rev. Stephan Canon Mongan, D.D., Rev. D. Murphy-O'Connor.  
 Convent of the Cross.  
 Abbey of St. Cecilia (from Solesmes); served from Quarr Abbey.  
 Sandown, St. Patrick's, Melville-terrace, Rev. J. Flynn.  
 Shanklin, Thorncliff, Oratory of the Sacred Heart, Rev. E. Clark.  
 St. Anthony's Convent, Bella Vista.  
 St. Mary's Convent, Rev. H. P. Kelly.  
 Totland, St. Saviour's (1871), Rev. L. Doran.  
 Ventnor, Our Lady and St. Wilfrid's (1866, 1871), Very Rev. Canon A. W. Steggall, D.D.  
 Convent of Benedictines, Steeplehill view, Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
 Convent of Sacred Heart, Bonchurch, served from St. Wilfrid's.

**BERKSHIRE.**

Abingdon, SS. Mary's and Edmund's (1856; 1865), Rev. J. W. Doran.  
 Convent of Mercy.  
 Ascot, St. Francis', Franciscan Friary, Rev. Franciscan Fathers, O.S.F.  
 Convent of Institute of B.V.M.  
 Beaumont College, Old Windsor, St. Stanislaus', Jesuit Fathers: Very Rev. W. Weld, S.J., rector, and ten Fathers.  
 Bracknell, St. Joseph's (1894), Stanley road, served from Ascot.  
 Broadmoor Asylum, served from Wokingham.  
 Buckland, Faringdon, St. George's (1845-46), Rev. C. Arthur.  
 Coldash, Convent of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, Rev. E. Sweeney.  
 Crowthorne, served from Wokingham.  
 Didcot, served from E. Hendred.  
 East Hendred, Wantage, St. Mary's (cons. Aug. 17, 1865), Rev. Bernard Miller, D.D.  
 St. Amand (13th century), Mass once a week.  
 Finchampsted, served from Wokingham.  
 Kintbury, Inglewood Lodge, served from Newbury.  
 Lambourn, served from Newbury.  
 Maidenhead, St. Joseph's, Market st., Very Rev. Canon P. Curtin.  
 Newbury, St. Joseph's (1850-64), Rev. Francis Green.  
 Pangbourne, served from Woolhampton.  
 Pusey, served from Buckland.  
 Reading, St. James' (1780), Abbey Ruins, Revs. F. J. Kernan, A. McDonald and R. Scantlebury.  
 East Reading, served from St. William; West Reading served from Bl. English Martyrs.  
 Wallingford, served from Abingdon.  
 Wantage, served from E. Hendred.  
 Windsor, St. Edward's (1858), Alma road, Very Rev. John Canon Longinotto.  
 Wokingham and Crowthorne, Rev. John Connolly.  
 Woolhampton, Reading, Donal Abbey (1847-64), Benedictine Fathers.

**ISLAND OF JERSEY.**

St. Helier, St. Mary's and St. Peter's (1843, 1867), Vauxhall st., Very Rev. Canon John Hourigan, Revs. P. Walsh, T. O'Regan.  
 St. Peter's Barracks, served by Very Rev. John Canon Hourigan.  
 St. Thomas' (French), Val Plaisant, Oblate Fathers; Rev. A. Mao, O.M.I., supr., and other Fathers.  
 St. Matthew's (1872), Oblate Fathers: Rev. J. Pitard, O.M.I.  
 Our Lady of the Holy Martyrs of Japan (1863), Oblate Fathers: Rev. A. Pierrat, O.M.I.  
 Maison St. Louis, Rev. P. Cisterne, S.J.  
 Faithful Companions, David place, Rev. S. Campbell.  
 Helpers of the Holy Souls, St. Saviour's Road.  
 Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Augustine's House.  
 Carmelite Convent—Haumont.

**ISLAND OF GUERNSEY.**

St. Peter-Port, St. Joseph's and St. Mary's (1851), Rev. T. G. Hickey, Rev. F. Phillips.  
 Convent. Sisters of Mercy. Boarding and Day School; also a Middle-Class School.  
 Our Lady Star of the Sea, De Lancy Hill, served from St. Joseph.  
 Our Lady Immaculate, Burnt lane (French), Rev. Anselm Bourde de la Rogerie.  
 St. Magloire, L'Islet, served from La Chaumière by Rev. E. Urvoy, S.C.  
 St. Louis', La Chaumière Salesian Fathers, Rev. T. Harmel, S.C., superior.  
 St. Yves, La Forêt, served from La Chaumière.

**ISLAND OF ALDERNEY.**

St. Anne's and St. Mary Magdalen's (1858), Rev. James Campbell.  
 Convent of Mercy.

**EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.**

*Colleges*—St. Stanislaus. Beaumont: St. Mary's. Woolhampton. La Chaumière. Guernsey, Southsea, Farnborough. St. John's College, Southsea, Rev. A. Lamy; Convent of Holy Cross; Bitterne, Ryde, Cowes.

**CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.**

*Home for Aged and Infirm Priests*—Franciscan Convent, Southampton; Mercy Convent, Alderney.  
*Refuge for Penitents*—Waterloo.  
*Asylum for Poor*—Jersey.  
*Orphanage for Boys*—Romsey, Jersey, Southampton, Aldershot; *Girls*—Southsea, Jersey.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Secular Clergy .....	78	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations..	174
Regular Clergy .....	126	Catholic Population (1926).....	54,876



## DIOCESE OF SALFORD

*The Hundreds of Salford and Blackburn, in Lancashire.*

Consecrated to the Sacred Heart, Sept. 21, 1873.

**Bishop**—Right Rev. THOMAS HENSHAW, D.D., *Wardley Hall, Worsley, Manchester.*  
**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. MSGR. FRANCIS J. NUGENT, Mt. Carmel and St. Patrick's, Oldham.  
**Secretaries**—Revs. T. LEO PARKER, M.A., A. N. BARRE, D.D., D.Ph.—Res., *Wardley Hall, Worsley, Manchester.*  
**Diocesan Chancellor**—Very Rev. JAMES CANON ROWNTREE, R.D.—Res., *St. Cuthbert's, Withington.*  
**Chief Diocesan School Inspector**—Rev. JOHN LINEHAN.—Res., *St. Anne's, Greenacres, Oldham.*  
**Chapter** (erected June 24, 1852).—Provost: Rt. Rev. MSGR. JOSEPH TYNAN, D.D.; Canons: Rt. Rev. MSGR. FRANCIS J. NUGENT, V.G.; Very Revs. THOMAS SHARROCK, HENRY CHIPP, JAMES ROWNTREE; OSMUND WOODS (Penitentiary); THOMAS WALSH; JOHN T. BOUSFIELD; JAMES MURRAY (Secretary); JOHN BURKE, JOSEPH WARD (Theologian), and MICHAEL P. RYAN.

### CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

**SALFORD, MANCHESTER**, St. John's Cathedral (1848), Very Rev. Canon T. Sharrock, Adm.; Revs. W. McGah, H. O'Neill, Thomas Davis, Jerome O'Sullivan, Henry Clarke, Joseph Rumfitt.  
 All Souls (1896), Cemetery road, Weaste, Very Rev. Dean Lawrence Delaney.  
 St. Ann's, Adelphi, served from Cathedral.  
 St. Benedict's (1922), Kersal, Very Rev. A. McGrath, Prior, and 4 Fathers; Servite Fathers, O.S.B.  
 St. Boniface's (1895-1921), Lower Broughton, Revs. H. Egbers, Denis Sheahan, Junr.  
 Mother of God and St. James' (1875), Church st., Pendleton, Very Rev. Canon Joseph Ward, Thomas Harrison, B.A., Patrick Dillon.  
 St. Sebastian's (1892), Gerald road, Pendleton, Very Rev. A. Maguire and 7 Fathers Dominicans.  
 Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1866-1880), Oldfield road, Revs. J. J. Welch, M. M. Cronin, James Power.  
 Patronage of St. Joseph (1871-1902), Ellesmere st., Revs. W. Foy, James Holland, and Andrew Stack.  
 St. Luke's (1922), Irlams-o'-th'-Height, Revs. Thomas Dillon, Timothy Crowley.  
 St. Peter's (1863-1874), Greengate, Revs. J. Birch, H. Bolger.  
**Accrington**, The Sacred Heart (1851; 1869), Rev. T. McAvoy, S.J., and two Fathers.  
 St. Ann's (1897-1925), Revs. P. Ryan, H. Lynch, 12 Cobham st.  
 St. Mary's, Oswaldtwistle (1894), Revs. Jas. Callaway, Patrick Lyster, James Turner, D.D., Ph.D.  
**Ashton-under-Lyne**, St. Ann's (1859), Burlington st., Revs. William Flynn and Joseph Giblin.  
 St. Mary's (1870), Wellington road, Revs. B. Hickey, J. E. Feeney.  
**Aspull, Wigan**, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1858), Rev. George Richardson.  
**Astley Bridge, Sharples, Bolton**, The Holy Infant (1877), Billey st., Rev. J. O'Shaughnessy, West st.  
**Bacup**, St. Mary's (1852), Bankside, Rev. J. Kiely.  
**Barton-on-Irwell, Manchester**, All Saints (1798-1868), Revs. C. Hanrahan and J. Martin.  
**Billington**, St. Mary's (1836), Rev. J. Geoghegan, B.A. (Langho, Blackburn).  
**Blackburn**, St. Alban's (1773-1781-1824-1901), Right Rev. Henry Hanlon, Bishop of Teos; Revs. C. Sheahan, T. Falkner, Francis Tierney, Stanley S. Horrocks.  
 St. Anne's (1849-1926), France st., Revs. T. Singleton, G. Bayley, T. O'Shaughnessy, and George Standing.  
 St. Joseph's (1877), Cumberland st., Audley, Very Rev. Dean Power, Revs. Patrick Veale, L. Maxwell.  
 St. Mary's (1860), Islington, Very Rev. Dean Bousfield, R. D., Revs. M. Conlon, P. Purcell.  
 St. Peter's Chains (1889), Mill Hill, Revs. P. Prendergast, D. O'Brien, E. McEnery.  
 The Sacred Heart (1900), Rev. J. Cartin.  
 The Holy Souls, Wilpshire (1924), Rev. C. Gornall.  
 Marist College, Shear Bank rd., Very Rev. Fox, S.M., and 5 Fathers.  
**Blackley, Manchester**, Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1855-1908), Old road, Revs. ———, A. Guinan, S. Delany.  
 St. Clare (1928), Victoria ave., Blackley, Fr. Daniel, O.S.F.C., D.C.L., and 1 Father, 59 Howden rd., Blackley.  
 Good Shepherd Convent, served from St. Clare's.  
 St. Joseph's Convent, Blackley Park, served from Mt. Carmel.  
**Bolton**, St. Edmund's (1861), Revs. C. Chronnell, A. Weston, Anthony Downey.  
 St. Columba (1931), Tonge Moor, Rev. John O'Dwyer, 37 Danesbury rd.  
 St. Ethelbert's (1923), Deane, Revs. Thomas McGrath, Ailbe Ryan.  
 St. Mary's (1845), Palace st., Revs. James Lawless, P. Reddy, B. Slevin, D. D.  
 St. Osmund's (1923), Brightmet, Rev. C. Crisp, 12 St. James's ave.  
 St. Patrick's (1861), Great Moor st., Revs. W. Turner, M. Reynolds, B.A.  
 SS. Peter's and Paul's (1880-1897), Pilkington st., Rev. W. Leighton; Revs. Aloysius Gribbin, M.A., Joseph Hope, William Leeming, Augustine Flynn.  
 Salesian College, Sharples Park, Very Rev. J. McCourt, S. C., and 4 Fathers.  
**Brierfield, Nelson**, Holy Trinity (1896), Rev. J. J. B. Brosnan, M.A.  
**Brownedge, Preston**, St. Mary's (1780-1826), Rev. J. P. Willson, O.S.B., and 2 Fathers.  
**Burnley**, St. Mary's (1846-49), East Gate, Right Rev. MSGR. Provost Joseph Tynan, D.D., Revs. A. Strumble, J. Gannon, John O'Rourke.  
 Christ the King, Manchester road (in formation), Rev. W. Meagher.  
 St. John's (1891), Ivy st., Revs. William Fletcher, J. J. O'Mahony.  
 St. Mary Magdalen's (1887-1904), Gannow, Revs. M. Fitzgerald, R. Earley, D.D., Ph.D.  
 St. Augustine's (1896), Lowerhouse, Rev. J. Hardman.  
**Bury**, St. Marie's (1842), Manchester road, Very Rev. P. Keighley, R.D., Rev. Thomas Brady.  
 Our Lady of Good Counsel (1886), Elton, Revs. T. Farrell, J. H. McCabe.  
 St. Joseph's (1861), Peter st., Revs. P. Kelly, B.A., P. Barton.  
**Tottington**, St. Hilda's (1916), Rev. H. Bamber.  
 Convent of Daughters of the Cross, served from St. Marie's.  
**Castleton**, St. Gabriel and the Angels (1879), Rev. J. Butler, Manchester road.  
**Chadderton**, St. Herbert's (1916), Rev. G. Tighe, Broadway.  
**Chipping, Preston**, St. Mary's (1828), School lane, Rev. Thomas Callaway.

**DIOCESE** Chorlton-cum-Hardy, St. John's (1892-1927), Revs. Edward McGuinness, M.C., Patrick Kennedy, B.A.

**OF** Clayton, Manchester, St. Willibrord (1906), Revs. R. Mortimer, Vincent E. Taylor.

**SAL-** Clayton-le-Moors, Accrington, St. Mary's, Old Burnley road, Rev. Francis Foy.

**FORD** Clitheroe, SS. Michael and John the Evangelist (1847-1850), Rev. A. Kopp, S.J., and 2 Fathers.

Colne, The Sacred Heart (1871-1897), Revs. John Aspinall, T. Hargreaves.

Crumpsall, St. Anne's (1917-1921), Rev. W. Aspinall.

Darwen, St. Joseph's (1856), Bolton road, Revs. M. McGrath, J. Farrelly.

Sacred Heart and St. Edward's (1883), Revs. H. Atkinson, G. Wainwright.

Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.

Denton, Seven Dolors (1889), Rev. W. Moran.

Didsbury, St. Catharine (1928), School Lane, Rev. C. Wilkin, 135 Atwood road.

Eccles, St. Mary's (1879), Revs. J. Drescher, Wilfrid Earner.

Failsworth, Manchester, The Immaculate Conception (1865), Oldham road, Revs. J. E. Foster, T. McKenna.

Fairfield, Higher Openshaw, Manchester, St. Anne's (1849-1883), Ashton Old Road, Revs. Victor Mann, James McEnery and Thomas Corry.

Farnworth, Our Lady of Lourdes, Marsh Lane, Highfield, Rev. Thomas Butler (86 Central ave.), St. Gregory the Great (1853-1875), Presto st., Revs. G. Cobb, James Forrestall, Thomas Kilroy.

Great Harwood, Accrington, Our Lady and St. Hubert's (1859), Very Rev. O. Canon Woods, Rev. N. Ford.

St. Wulstan (1913), Rev. J. Rees.

Halliwell, Bolton, St. Joseph's (1879-1900), St. Joseph st., Very Rev. Canon John Burke and Rev. John McNulty.

Haslingden, The Immaculate Conception (1854), Bury road, Revs. H. Hunt, John Sheahan.

Heaton Norris, St. Mary's (1867-1897), Roman road, Revs. W. J. Hughes, B.A., W. Casey, H. McHugh.

Heywood, Manchester, St. Joseph's (1856), Dawson st., Revs. R. Vereker, P. O'Reilly, J. G. Smyth.

Hollingwood, Oldham, Corpus Christi (1878), Old lane, Revs. William Guinan and John Fairclough.

Horwich, Bolton, Our Lady of the Rosary (1886-1906), Herbert st., Revs. T. Moylan, Thomas Murphy, B.A.

Hurst Green, St. Joseph's, served from Stonyhurst.

Irlam, St. Theresa's (1903), Revs. J. Lineen, J. Farrell, Liverpool road.

Lee House, Preston, St. William's (1738), Rev. V. H. Dawes, O.S.B.

Lees, Oldham, St. Edward's (1872), Rev. H. Hohn, D.D., J.C.L.

Littleborough, Annunciation (1879), Victoria st., Rev. A. Brosnan.

Little Hulton, Bolton, St. Edmund's (1876), Rev. A. Rose.

Longridge, Preston, St. Wilfrid's (1869), Pitt st., Revs. J. A. Wissink, C. Hope.

Lostock Hall, O. L. of Lourdes and St. Gerard Majella (1910), Rev. T. Rylance, O.S.B.

Manchester, St. Albans (1863-1878), Fawcett st., Ancoats, Revs. G. Fracassi, S.T.L., M. Daly.

St. Aloysius' (1852-1885), Ardwick, Revs. H. Roche, B.A., H. Casartelli, J. Vincent Reynolds.

St. Anne's (1847-1848), Junction st., Ancoats, Very Rev. F. J. McNulty, M.A., R.D., Revs. Wm. Flynn, M. Falkner, F. Buckley, Joseph Houston, Walter Dempsey.

St. Augustine's (1820-1908), York st., Very Rev. Dean C. Dunleavy, Revs. A. Baron, T. Elliott, John Coughlan.

English Martyrs (1876-1896), 68 Alexandra road, Rev. J. Rowan.

St. Bede's College (1876), Alexandra Park, Very Rev. Msgr. Francis Gonne, M.A., rector; Revs. John C. Cooke, M.A. (vice-rector); J. J. Ingram, M.A., J. O'E. Browne, F. Burscough, Leo Malone, C. L. Knowles, B.A., Francis J. Lynch, Charles Goolden, M.A., Bernard McCernan.

St. Bridget's (1879), Mill st., Bradford, Revs. J. Fitzgerald, J. Hartley, Thomas Hourigan.

St. Casimir's (1904-1921), Oldham rd., Rev. A. Foltin.

St. Chad's (1847), Cheetham road, Revs. Jos. Callaway, R. Conway, T. Ginley, P. Henchy and Thomas Doyle.

St. Joseph's Convent, Bignor st., served from Corpus Christi.

Corpus Christi (1889), Varley st., Miles Platting, Premonstratensians: Very Rev. Prior Toner and 4 Fathers, C.R.P.

St. Dunstan's (1912), Moston, Rev. J. M. Routledge.

St. Edmund's (1877-1896), Monsall st., Queen's road, Revs. W. Drake, Herbert Fielding, J. O'Neil.

St. Edward's (1877-1896), Thurloe st., Rusholme, Revs. A. O'Connor, P. Barron.

The Holy Family (1861), Ormond st., served from St. Augustine's.

St. Francis of Assisi (1863-1872), Gorton, Friars Minor, Very Rev. Cyril, O.F.M. (guardian); and 9 Fathers.

St. Joseph's (1888-1915), Plymouth Grove, Revs. P. J. Feeney, M. Hannon, Joseph Loran, Ph.D.

St. Joseph's Cemetery, Moston lane, Rev. F. Harrison.

St. Lawrence's (1926), City road, Rev. Charles O'Mahony, 453 Chester road, Oldtrafford.

St. Malachy (1922), Erasmus st., Collyhurst, Revs. Vincent Marshall, Thomas Shields, Ph.D., Joseph T. Walsh.

St. Mary's (1794-1848), Mulberry st., Revs. Joseph Higham, J. Meagher, J. Masterson, D.D.

St. Michael's (1859), George Leigh st., Revs. M. P. Ryan, M. A. Gilleran, B.A.

The Holy Name (1871), Oxford road, Rev. T. Eastham, S.J.; and 5 Fathers.

St. Patrick's (1832), Livesey st., Very Rev. G. Maspero, R.D., Revs. Patrick J. White, H. Yarnitzki, Francis Burney, Patrick McCarron, Ph.D.

St. Mary of the Angels and St. Clare (1853), Alma Park, Revs. J. Lomax, W. Brierley.

St. Robert's (1915), Hamilton road, Rev. G. Griffin.

St. Thomas of Canterbury (1879-1901), Great Cheetham st., East, Higher Broughton, Revs. W. Wookey, F. Diamond, Joseph W. Geaney.

St. Vincent of Paul (1842), George st., Openshaw, Revs. R. V. O'Shaughnessy, M.C., Raymond J. Manning.

St. Wilfrid's (1842), Bedford st., Hulme, Very Rev. Dean James Murray, Revs. William Sewell, Thomas Baron, M. O'Sullivan, Jr.

St. William's School Chapel, Simpson st., Angel meadow, Chapel of Ease to St. Chad's.

Crumpsall Workhouse, Rev. Denis J. Brennan, 2 Crescent road, Glynwood.

Prison, Strangeways, served from St. Chad's.

St. Joseph's Industrial School, Longsight, served from St. Joseph's.

St. Mary's Home. Alexian Brothers, Newton Heath. Chaplain: Rev. W. Hayward.

Convent of St. Joseph, Sisters of Charity, Victoria Park, Manchester, served from St. Augustine.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Plymouth Grove, Rev. Patrick J. McGuinness.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Newton Heath, Rev. J. Moore.

Xaverian College, Victoria Park, served from St. Edwards, Rusholme.

Middleton, St. Peter's (1867), Taylor st., Revs. Joseph Hanrahan, Morgan J. Walsh.

Mossley, St. Joseph's (1862), Rev. William Dorran.

Nelson, St. Joseph's (1883-1897), Rev. W. Ramsdale.

Holy Saviour (1898-1905), Vulcan st., Rev. J. E. Byrne.

St. George's (1922), Rev. Laurence Casey.

Newchurch, St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Magill.



**Newsprings, Wigan, Holy Family (1898),** Rev. W. Isaac.  
**Oldham, St. Anne's (1878),** Marsh st Greenacres, Revs. J. Linehan, John Horgan, Patrick Gormley.  
**St. Mary's (1839),** Shaw st., Rev. A. Ivory.  
**Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Patrick's (1858-1907),** Union st., Rt. Rev. Francis J. Canon Nugent, V.G., Revs. Peter Taylor, J. Smith, Herbert J. Power.  
**Osbaldeston, Blackburn, St. Mary's (1836),** Rev. P. A. Keegan.  
**Padiham, Burnley, St. John the Baptist (1864-1881),** Lane side, Green lane, Revs. H. Baron, Joseph Keaton.  
**Pendlebury, St. Mark's (1923),** Rev. P. Sheahan, 103 Station road.  
**Pleasington, Blackburn, SS. Mary's and John the Baptist (1818),** Rev. Herbert Bonney.  
**Prestwich, St. Mary's (1889),** Revs. W. Browne, Jer. Kelly.  
**Lunatic Asylum.**  
**Radeliffe, St. Mary's and St. Philip Neri (1863-1894),** Victoria st., Revs. F. Coupe, D.D., Ph.D., M.A., H. Wearden.  
**Ramsbottom, Manchester, St. Joseph's (1862-1880),** Bolton st., Rev. R. McGuinness.  
**Rawtenstall, Manchester, St. James the Less (1828-1844),** Revs. J. Clarke, Patrick Bates.  
**Reddish, Stockport, St. Joseph's (1882),** Rev. H. Morrissey, M.A.  
**Ribchester, Preston, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1879),** Stydd Lodge, Rev. Donatus Burke.  
**Rishton, Blackburn, St. Charles' (1886),** Rev. M. O'Leary.  
**Rochdale, St. John's (1830-1925),** Ann st., Very Rev. Canon H. Chipp, V.F., Revs. J. A. Doherty and Patrick Watterston.  
**St. Patrick's (1861),** Watt st., Revs. J. V. Murphy, J. Fallon, W. O'Leary, D.D., D.Ph., B.C.L.  
**Buckley Hall, Orphanage,** Rev. W. Watts, chaplain.  
**Royton, Oldham, SS. Aidan's and Oswald's (1874),** Park st., Revs. T. Cusack, James O'Sullivan, Joseph Stack.  
**Sabden, St. Mary (1873),** Rev. J. Meade.  
**Samlesbury, Preston, St. Mary's (1690-1818),** Preston New Road, Rev. Francis Gurd, M.A.  
**Shaw, Oldham, St. Joseph's (1874),** Shaw Edge, Rev. J. Cronin.  
**Stacksteads, Manchester, St. Joseph's (1892),** Rev. J. Mills.  
**Stonyhurst College, Blackburn, St. Peter's (1832),** Jesuit Fathers, Rev. R. Worsley, S.J., rector, and 36 Fathers, Jesuits.  
**Stretford, Manchester, St. Anne's (1863),** Chester road, Revs. J. M. Edmondson, J. Turner, D.D.  
**St. Theresa's, Firwood,** Rev. J. McEnery.  
**Swinton, Manchester, St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception (1859),** Revs. A. Wetherell, B.A., J. F. O'Gara.  
**Swinton, St. Charles' (1923),** Moorside, Rev. E. Power.  
**Todmorden, St. Joseph's (1868),** Ridge lane, Servite Fathers, Very Rev. O. Hagan, Prior, O.S.M., and another Father.  
**Turton, St. Aldhelm's (1902),** Rev. W. W. Hill, B.A.  
**Urmston, The English Martyrs (1891-1913),** Rev. James McDonnell.  
**Walton-le-Dale, Preston, St. Patrick's (1855-1880),** Rev. Gilbertson, O.S.B.  
**West Houghton, Bolton, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1873-1894),** Albion st., Rev. Frederick Barton.  
**Whalley, English Martyrs (1921),** Rev. Richard Cookson.  
**Whitworth, near Rochdale, Our Immaculate Mother and St. Anselm's (1860),** Rev. L. Tighe.  
**Winton, St. Gilbert's (1917),** Rev. George Callaway, 51 New lane, Patricroft, S.O.  
**Withington, Manchester, Holy Ghost and St. Cuthbert's (1881-1902),** Palatine road, Very Rev. James Canon Rowntree, V.F., Rev. Jas. Kelly.  
**Withington Workhouse,** Rev. A. Reardon, 44 Northern Grove, West Didsbury.

**Military Chaplain—Rev. ———.**

#### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

##### FOR BOYS.

**Bolton: Salesian College, Sharples Park,** Very Rev. W. G. Austen, B.Litt., M.A., S.C., and 3 Fathers.  
**Blackburn: Marist College, Shearbank rd.,** Very Rev. Fox, S.M., and 3 Fathers.  
**Manchester: St. Bede's College, Alexandra Park,** Very Rev. Msgr. Francis Gonne, M.A., Rector.  
**Manchester: Catholic Collegiate Institute,** by Xaverian Brothers, Bro. Alexius, C.F.X., Superior.  
**Manchester: St. Gregory's Central School, Ardwick Green.**  
**Pendleton: De La Salle School, Hopefield, Wearte lane, Bro. Kevin, B.S.C.,** Christian Brothers.  
**Stonyhurst College: Jesuit Fathers.** Very Rev. R. Worsley, S.J., Rector.

##### FOR GIRLS.

**St. Joseph's Central School, Victoria Park, Manchester.**  
 Nearly every Parish has its Catholic Public Primary Elementary School. In some cases Nuns (coming daily from different convents) teach, in others there are lay Catholic teachers.

#### CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

**Asylum for Aged Poor—**Little Sisters of the Poor, 201 Plymouth grove, Manchester; Culcheth lane, Newton Heath, Manchester. Chaplain, Rev. J. W. Thomson.  
**Homes of the Catholic Protection and Rescue Society—**Chaplain Secretary: Rev. J. Rector, 104 Denmark rd., Moss-side, Manchester.  
 For children under 13 years of age: St. Joseph's Home, Patricroft; St. Gerard's Home, Denmark Road; Home of Our Lady of Lourdes, Didsbury Lodge, Didsbury, Manchester.  
**Certified Poor Law School for Boys:** Buckley Hall, Rochdale; St. Joseph's Home, Patricroft; House of Our Lady of Lourdes.  
**Certified Poor Law School for Girls:** Holly Mount, Tottington, Bury; St. Joseph's Home, Patricroft; House of Our Lady of Lourdes.  
**Home for Invalid Ladies—**Sisters of St. Joseph. The Home, Whalley Range, Manchester.  
**Hospital—**St. Mary's Home, Newton Heath, under the care of the Brothers of St. Alexis.  
**Industrial Schools—**For Boys: Richmond grove, Manchester.

#### ORDERS AND CONGREGATIONS.

##### MEN.

**BENEDICTINES:** Brownedge; Lee House; Lostock Hall; Walton-le-Dale.  
**CANONS REGULAR OF ST. NORBERT (Premonstratensians):** Manchester.  
**DOMINICANS:** Pendleton, Salford.  
**FRIARS MINOR:** Gorton, Manchester.  
**FRIARS MINOR CONVENTUAL:** Blackley.  
**SERVITES:** Todmorden, Kersal.  
**JESUITS:** Accrington; Clitheroe; Manchester; Stonyhurst.  
**MISSIONARY FATHERS OF ST. JOSEPH:** Patricroft (Convent).  
**MARIST FATHERS:** Blackburn.  
**SALESIAN FATHERS:** Bolton.  
**ALEXIAN BROTHERS:** Moston Cemetery; and St. Mary's Home, Newton Heath, Manchester.  
**BROTHERS OF CHARITY:** Buckley Hall, Rochdale.  
**BROTHERS OF CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS:** Hopefield, Pendleton; Richmond Grove, Longsight.  
**XAVIERIAN BROTHERS:** Victoria Park, Manchester.

DIOCESE

OF  
SAL-  
FORD

WOMEN.

CARMELITES: Vine st., Kersal, Salford.  
DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS: 1° *St. Mary's*, Bury; 2° *Blackley Park Convent*, Manchester.  
DAUGHTERS OF JESUS: Colne.  
FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS: 1° *Adelphi House*, Crescent, Salford; 2° *The Hollies*, Oak Road, Fallowfield; 3° Sedgley Park, Prestwich, Manchester; 4° Monton House, Eccles.  
FRANCISCAN TERTIARIES OF THE HOLY GHOST: 183, Cheetham Hill Road, Manchester.  
INSTITUTE OF B.V.M.: *Loreto Convent*, Upper Moss Lane, Hulme, Manchester.  
INSTITUTE OF OUR LADY OF THE CENACLE: St. Gertrude's, 28, Alexandra Road S., Manchester.  
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR: 1° 201, Plymouth Grove, Manchester; 2° Culcheth Lane, Newton Heath.  
MISSIONARY SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH (III. Ord. St. Francis): 1° St. Joseph's Convent, Patricroft, Manchester; 2° Franciscan Convent, Princes Street Blackburne; Cathedral House, Salford; 4° St. Bede's College, Manchester, S.W.; 5° St. Gerard's Home, Denmark rd., Manchester; 6° Lourdes House, Didsbury, Manchester.  
PALLOTINE SISTERS: *Como Terrace*, Drake Street, Rochdale.  
POOR CLARES (COLETTINES): St. Clare's Abbey, Alma Park, Levenshulme.  
PRESENTATION NUNS: Livesey Street, Manchester.  
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF JESUS AND MARY: *Tottington*, Bury.  
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL: Brownedge, Preston.  
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL: 1° St. Joseph's Convent, Victoria Park; 2° 85, Rumford Street; 3° St. Vincent Street, Ancoats, Manchester.  
SISTERS OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD: Blackley, Manchester.  
SISTERS OF MERCY: 1° *St. Mary's*, Burnley; 2° *Werneth Lodge*, Oldham; 3° Great Harwood; 4° Paddock House, Aurington.  
SISTERS OF THE MOST HOLY CROSS AND PASSION: 1° *Mount St. Joseph*, Deane, Bolton; 2° 28, Pilkington Street; 3° 40, Clarence Street, Bolton; 4° 64, Victoria Street, Middleton; 5° Park Mount, Bury New Road, Salford; 6° Darwen; 7° Victoria Park, Manchester.  
SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME: 1° *Brook House*, Whalley Road, Blackburn; 2° *St. Joseph's Convent*, Bignor Street, Cheetham, Manchester.  
SISTERS OF THE CHRISTIAN RETREAT: *Chorlton-cum-Hardy*.  
SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH: The Home, Whalley Range, Manchester, S.W.  
SISTERS OF NAZARETH: Scholes Lane, Heaton Park, Manchester; St. Alban's Place, Blackburn.

NOTE—The Convents italicized have secondary schools for girls.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops .....	2	Churches and Chapels.....	223
Priests, Secular .....	324	Catholic Population.....	293,400
Priests, Regular .....	88	Total Gross Population (1931).....	2,688,992



## DIOCESE OF SHREWSBURY

*Shropshire and Cheshire.*

**Bishop**—Right Rev. HUGH SINGLETON, born July 30, 1851; cons. Sept. 21, 1908.—Res., 39 Beresford Road, Birkenhead.  
**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. AMBROSE JAMES MORIARTY, D.D., *The Cathedral, Shrewsbury*.  
**Registrar for Deceased Clergy**—Rev. R. C. CHAPMAN, *Cae Nef, Oswestry, Salop*.  
**Chancellor**—Very Rev. H. E. Canon HAZLEHURST, D.D.—Res., *St. Joseph's, Birkenhead*.  
**Secretary**—Rev. JAMES McNALLY—Res., 39 Beresford Road, Birkenhead.  
**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Rev. JOHN PORTER, Ph.D., *Our Lady's Latchford, Warrington*.  
**Chapter** (erected July 1, 1852)—Provost, Rt. Rev. Msgr. AMBROSE J. MORIARTY, D.D., V.G.:  
 Canons: Very Rev. JAMES A. HENNELLY, PATRICK CLEARY, JOSEPH KELLY (Secretary);  
 HENRY E. HAZLEHURST, D.D. (Theologian); THOMAS M. MARRS (Canon Penitentiary); J. F.  
 O'LEARY, D.D., HUGH MCGEEVER, JOHN JOSEPH TALLON, MAURICE CURRAN, W. BAINES (Hon.  
 Canon).

### SHROPSHIRE.

SHREWSBURY, Cathedral Church of Our Lady of Christians, and St. Peter of Alcantara, Rt. Rev.  
 Msgr. A. J. Provost Moriarty, D.D., V.G., Rev. H. R. Kelly, D.D.  
 Acton Burnell, Shrewsbury, St. Peter's (1845-46), served from Church Stretton.  
 Bridgenorth, St. John's, Rev. T. Cronin.  
 Church Stretton, St. Milburg's (1929), Rev. R. Pownall.  
 Ebnal, Our Lady and St. Hubert (1928), served from Oswestry.  
 Hampton Heath, served from Whitchurch.  
 Ludlow, St. Peter's, Rev. A. H. D'Arcy.  
 Madeley Market, St. Mary's, served from Shifnal.  
 Market Drayton, SS. Thomas' and Stephen's, Rev. J. Donnelly, D.D.  
 Mawley, Cleobury Mortimer, St. Mary's (1777), Rev. H. E. G. Rope, M.A.  
 Middleton, St. Michael's, served from Bridgenorth.  
 Newport, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1832), Rev. J. Miller.  
 Oswestry, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Oswald's, Rev. R. C. Chapman.  
 Plowden, Lydbury North, St. Walburga's, Rev. T. J. Mulcahy.  
 Plowden Hall, St. Francis', served from Plowden.  
 Shifnal, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Quinn.  
 Wellington, St. Patrick's (1836-38), Rev. V. Corcoran.  
 Weston, St. Joseph's, Hawkstone, Redemptorists, House of Studies, Very Rev. Stanislaus Jackson,  
 C.S.S.R., and eleven other Fathers.  
 Whitchurch, St. George, Patron of England, Rev. F. De Vos.

### CHESHIRE.

Chester, St. Werburgh's, Grosvenor Park road, Revs. M. Hayes, G. Worsley, D.D., Jas. McGin-  
 ley, F. Murphy, Dee House Convent, Chester and Tarvin Unions.  
 St. Francis', Grosvenor st., Franciscan Capuchin Fathers, Rev. Fr. Stanislaus, Guardian, Revs.  
 Vincent, Ethelbert, Paul, David, O.S.F.C.  
 Altrincham, St. Vincent of Paul (1847), Revs. E. D. Kirby, John F. D'Alton.  
 Rebington, St. Edmund's Orphanage, served from New Ferry.  
 Birkenhead, St. Werburgh's (1835-37), Very Rev. J. A. Canon Hennelly, Revs. Bernard Bell,  
 C. R. Hickey.  
 Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1862), Price st., Very Rev. J. J. Canon Tallon,  
 Revs. P. Coughlan, J. M. Briscoe, J. O'Rourke.  
 St. Laurence's, Park st., Rev. W. Griffin, Revs. Andrew Campbell, J. Goodear, S.T.L.  
 St. Joseph's, Devonshire Park, Very Rev. Canon H. E. Hazlehurst, D.D., Revs. J. Campbell,  
 F. Walsh, C. Campion.  
 Carmelite Chapel, Grosvenor Place, served from Our Ladys.  
 Holy Name of Jesus, Beresford road, Oxton, Rev. J. McNally.  
 Holy Cross, Gauthy road, Rev. G. Cavanagh.  
 St. Anne, Highfield road, Rock Ferry. Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Rev. N. Treacy (supr.),  
 Revs. N. Ryan, H. Lennon, A. Coyle, A. Clery, O.M.I.  
 Bollington, Macclesfield, St. Gregory's (1834), Rev. N. Kelly.  
 Bromborough, served from New Ferry.  
 Cheadle, St. Chad's, Rev. P. L. Pears.  
 Congleton, St. Mary's (1826), Rev. W. O'Keeffe, Ph.D.  
 Crewe, St. Mary's (1846), Revs. Wm. Reade, B.A., H. Nixon.  
 Dukinfield, St. Mary's (1825; rebuilt 1854), Rev. A. Byrne.  
 Eastham, St. Mary's, Carlett Park, served from Rock Ferry. Irish Christian Brothers, Novitiate.  
 Ellesmere Port, St. Mary (1909), Very Rev. M. Canon Curran.  
 Frodsham, served from Runcorn.  
 Hazel Grove, St. Peters, Rev. J. P. Kelly.  
 Heswall, Our Lady of St. John, Rev. J. Russell.  
 Hooton, St. Mary of the Angels (1883), Rev. R. Bleasdale.  
 Hoylake, SS. Catharine and Martina, Rev. O. McBenett.  
 Hyde, St. Paul's (1848), Revs. A. J. Wilson, P. Rees.  
 Knutsford, St. Vincent of Paul, Rev. John J. Ryan.  
 Latchford, Warrington, Our Lady of the Assumption (1869), Revs. J. Porter, Ph.D., John A.  
 Murphy.  
 Latchford, St. Augustine of Canterbury and English Martyrs (1930), Rev. J. L. Cullen, M.A.  
 Liscard, St. Alban's (1842), Very Rev. J. Canon Kelly, Revs. Philip Adamson, J. Cahalan.  
 Lymin, St. Winefride's, Rev. J. E. Seddon.  
 Macclesfield, St. Alban's (1839-41), Very Rev. P. Canon Cleary, Rev. H. Welch.  
 Salesian Missionary College, Shrigley Park, nr. Macclesfield. Rector, Rev. A. Franco, D.D.  
 Four other priests.  
 Malpas, served from Whitchurch.  
 Middlewich, St. Mary's, Rev. J. S. Wilkinson.  
 Moreton, Sacred Heart (1923), Rev. P. O'Dowd Gerrard, B.A.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
SHREWS-  
BURY**

Mouldsworth, served from St. Werburgh's, Chester.  
 Nantwich, St. Anne's (1856), Rev. J. P. Cavanagh.  
 Neston, St. Winefride's (1843), Rev. John Ryan.  
 New Brighton, SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. T. Mullins, J. A. Quinn.  
 New Ferry (1902), St. John the Evangelist, Very Rev. J. F. Canon O'Leary, D.D., Revs. E. Quinn,  
     G. Higgins, S.T.L.  
 Northenden (1904), St. Hilda's, Rev. B. Coleman.  
 Northwich, St. Wilfrid's (1866), Revs. D. Cregan, J. Garry.  
 Romiley, Convent Chapel, Rev. O. Calderbank.  
 Runcorn, St. Edward's (1846-7), Revs. W. E. Jones, F. J. McNicholas.  
 Sale, near Manchester, St. Joseph's, Revs. M. O'Reilly, T. Butler.  
 Sandbach, St. Winefride's (1865), served from Middlewich.  
 Seacombe, Wallasey, Our Lady Star of the Sea and St. Joseph's, Revs. E. A. Kirby, M.A., C.  
     O'Reilly, A. J. Stone.  
 Stalybridge, St. Peter's (1838-9), Revs. J. Coleman, D.D., A. Roberts.  
 Stockport, Our Lady and the Apostles' (1904), (1799), Very Rev. H. Canon McGeever, Revs.  
     T. Lowery, T. Howe, D.D., C. Turner.  
 St. Joseph's (1862), Revs. P. Kearney, D.D., A. V. Campbell, L. J. Coyne.  
 Tarporley, served from St. Werburgh's, Chester.  
 Upton Hall, Birkenhead, St. Joseph's Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus, Rev. W. C.  
     Corcoran.  
 Wallasey, English Martyrs, Rev. Charles E. Fisher.  
 West Kirby, St. Agnes, Very Rev. T. M. Canon Marrs.  
 West Timperley (1930), St. Hugh of Lincoln, Manchester road, Rev. P. Burke.  
 Whaleybridge, Sacred Heart (1900), Rev. G. Conroy.  
 Wilmslow, St. Theresa's (1913), Rev. R. Hughes.  
 Winsford and Over, served from Middlewich.

Retired : Rev. H. Donlevy, Very Rev. W. Canon Baines.

**EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.**

*Boarding and Day Schools for Girls*—Faithful Companions of Jesus, Holt-Hill, Birkenhead;  
 Upton Hall, Birkenhead; Institute B. V. M., Altrincham; Sisters of Charity d'Evron,  
 Romiley; Ursulines, Crewe.  
*Day Schools*—Ursulines, Dee House, Chester; Immaculate Conception, Liscard, New Brighton,  
 Rock Ferry, Stockport.

**CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.**

*Shrewsbury Children's Protection and Rescue Society*—Secretary, E. R. Hoskinson, Esq., 37  
 King's Mount, Birkenhead.  
*Home for Penitents* (St. Margaret's), under the Irish Sisters of Charity—Mersey road, Rock  
 Ferry, Birkenhead.  
*Home for Aged Poor*—Little Sisters of the Poor, Parkfield ave., Birkenhead.  
*Girls' Evening Club, etc.* (St. Elizabeth's House), under the Irish Sisters of Charity, Claughton  
 road, Birkenhead.  
*House of Mercy*—Shrewsbury. For training domestic servants.  
*St. Edmund's Orphanage and Certified Poor Law School for Boys*—Bebington, Birkenhead.  
*Convent of Our Lady of the Vale*—Convalescent Home. Bowdon Vale, Altrincham.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Priests .....	130	Other Chapels of Communities.....	19
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations..	74	Catholic Population .....	83,367



## DIOCESE OF SOUTHWARK

*County of London, south of the Thames, Kent, Surrey and Sussex.*

**Bishop**—Right Rev. PETER E. AMIGO, D.D., cons. March 25, 1904.—Res., *Bishop's House, St. George's Road, Southwark, London, S. E. 1.*  
**Bishop-Auxiliary**—Rt. Rev. W. F. BROWN, D.D., Bishop of Pella, Vicar General.—Res., *Catholic Church, Vauxhall, London, S. E. 11.*  
**Vicars General**—Rt. Rev. the Bishop of Pella, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Can. S. BANFI, D.D.—Address, *Bishop's House, St. George's Road, London, S. E. 1.*  
**Vicars-Forane**—Kent, Very Rev. W. M. CUNNINGHAM, V.F.; Surrey, Right Rev. Msgr. Canon SPRANKLING, V.F.; Sussex, Right Rev. Msgr. Canon THOMAS OTTLEY, V.F.  
**Diocesan Secretary**—Rev. HERBERT ROCHFORD, Ph.D.—Res., *Bishop's House, St. George's Road, Southwark, London, S. E. 1.*  
**Assistant Secretary**—Rev. JOHN F. HEALY, D.D., D.C.L.  
**Diocesan Finance Committee**—Rt. Rev. the Bishop of Pella, Very Rev. Msgr. F. H. NORTHCOTE, and Revs. T. RYAN, JAMES MAHONEY, HENRY PLUMMER.  
**Diocesan Financial Secretary**—Very Rev. W. Canon MONK.—Res., *Bishop's House, St. George's Road, Southwark, London, S. E. 1.*  
**Registrar for Deceased Clergy**—Rev. E. F. PRITCHARD, *Catholic Church, Hazlewell Road, London, S. W. 15.*  
**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Rev. A. WEBB, 36, *Altenbury Gardens, S. W. 11.* Revs. P. LEAHY, E. WAKE (Assistants).  
**Collectors for Diocesan Seminary Fund**—South London, Revs. T. FITZPATRICK and A. GILLIARD; Kent, Revs. J. O'CONNELL and N. GILLET; Surrey, Rev. S. O'BEIRNE; Sussex, Revs. W. QUINLAN and D. O'BRIEN.  
**Chapter** (erected July 2, 1852).—Right Rev. Msgr. Provost W. F. BROWN, D.D., V.G., Canons: Very Rev. EDWARD ST. JOHN, Right Rev. Msgr. JAMES SPRANKLING, Right Rev. Msgr. THOMAS OTTLEY, Very Revs. JOHN SHEEN, ST. GEORGE K. HYLAND (Penitentiary), D.D., Msgr. SERAPHIN BANFI, D.D., V.G., Theologian, WILLIAM H. MONK, J. FLETCHER, JOHN COONEY, Msgr. ARTHUR COCKS, CHARLES WESTLAKE, GEORGE GRADY. Honorary Canons: Very Revs. EDWARD MURRANE, FRANCIS SHEEHAN, THOMAS MCMAHON, GEORGE LE BOSQUET, EDMUND MILLER, WILLIAM THOMPSON.  
**Diocesan Itinerant Missioners**—Rev. GEORGE WINHAM, D.D., F. BAYLISS, H. FINCHAM, *The Mount, Duppas Hill, Croydon.*

LONDON.

(London County, South of the Thames.)

For North of the Thames see Archdiocese of Westminster.

**SOUTHWARK**, St. George's Cathedral (1841-48), Bishop's House. Clergy House: Rev. John Corballis, adm.; Revs. A. Gilliard, L. Bovington, C. O'Callaghan, John Greene, Bernard Bogan, and Casimiro Liccioli.  
**St. Thomas' Hospital**; Royal Eye Hospital; Southwark Catholic Rescue Society, 59 Westminster Bridge Road, Rev. J. Crea.  
**Ballham, S.W.**, Holy Ghost, Nightingale square, Very Revs. Canon W. Thompson, Thomas Travers.  
**Battersea (East)**, S.W., Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Joseph (1869), near Battersea Park Stations, Revs. T. Smith, P.P., T. Gillilan.  
**Battersea (West)**, S.W., Salesians, Sacred Heart of Jesus, High st. (close to the old Battersea Station), Very Rev. E. M. Tozzi, S.C., provincial, Very Rev. A. Sutherland, S.C., supr., and other Fathers.  
**Bermondsey, S.E.**, The Most Holy Trinity, Parker's row, Dockhead (1834-35), Very Rev. E. F. Canon Murrane (retired), Revs. T. Fitzpatrick, P.P., J. Casey, J. McNally, C. Jones, D. Hawkins.  
**Our Lady of Salette and St. Joseph**, Revs. A. Flanagan, H. Loader.  
**Bermondsey, South**, St. Gertrude's, Rev. John Franklin.  
**Blackheath, S.E.**, Our Lady Help of Christians, Cresswell Park, Revs. Joseph Crea, J. Preedy.  
**Borough, S.E.**, The Most Precious Blood, Revs. William M. Pritchard, Michael Carey.  
**Brixton, S.W.**, Corpus Christi, Brixton Hill, Revs. B. Kelly, H. E. Leech.  
**Brockley, S.E.**, St. Mary Magdalen's, Comerford road, Revs. O. Rochain, O. Caron, A.A.  
**Camberwell, S.E.**, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1872), Camberwell new road, Revs. Daniel McCarthy, P.P., Bernard Sullivan, J. MacLoughlin, J. Heveron.  
**North Camberwell, S.E.**, St. Alban's, Herring st., served from Walworth.  
**Catford, S.E.**, Holy Cross, Revs. W. Kenney and R. Andrews.  
**Charlton, S.E.**, Our Lady of Grace, Revs. H. Julien, B. Caron, A.A.  
**Chapman, St. Mary**, Very Rev. P. Deery, C.S.S.R., provincial, Very Rev. M. Hayes, C.S.S.R., rector, and other Fathers.  
**St. Francis, Larkhall lane**, Rev. W. Allanson, D.D.  
**Clapham Common, S.W.**, St. Vincent of Paul, Altenburg Gardens, Revs. A. Webb, P. Leahy, E. Wake.  
**Clapham Park, S.W.**, St. Bede, Thornton road, Rev. Thomas Hooley, Ph.D.  
**Deptford, S.E.**, Assumption, High st., Revs. James Mahoney, T. Scanlan, J. Slocombe.  
**Dulwich, S.E.**, St. Anthony of Padua, 380 Lordship lane, Rev. J. O'Donoghue.  
**Earlsfield, S.W.**, Revs. J. Redmond, P. McGivney.  
**Eltham, St. Mary's**, Right Rev. Abbot White, C.R.L., and 5 Fathers.  
**Forest Hill, S.E.**, St. William of York, Revs. C. E. Constable, D. O'Shea.  
**Greenwich, S.E.**, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Very Rev. Canon J. Sheen, Rev. R. Fitzgerald.  
**St. Joseph's, Pelton road**, Revs. D. Holland, T. Donohoe.  
**Herne Hill, S.E.**, SS. Philip and James, Rev. J. Lonergan.  
**Lee, S.E.**, St. Winefride's, R. Redding.  
**Lewisham, S.E.**, St. Saviour and SS. John Baptist and Evangelist, Revs. Joseph Bernard Ward, W. Stone, M. McHugh, 175 High st.  
**Newington, S.E.**, St. Wilfrid, 97 Lorrimore road, Revs. L. Bourdelot, E. Bourdelot.  
**North Lambeth, S.E.**, St. Patrick's, Cornwall road, Rev. M. Moriarty.  
**Norwood, West**, Rev. J. Galea, D.D.  
**Nunhead, St. Thomas the Apostle**, Rev. J. Fitzgerald.  
**Peckham, Lower Park road, S.E.**, Our Lady of Seven Dolors (1855-66). Capuchin Fathers, Very Rev. F. Brendan, O.S.F.C., provincial; Cyril (Guardian), and 4 Fathers.  
**Peckham, Elm Grove**, Rev. E. Larkin.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
SOUTH-  
WARK**

Plumstead, St. Patrick's, Revs. J. Douch, P.P., P. Kehoe, P. O'Brien, L. O'Donnell.  
Putney, St. Simon Stock, Revs. F. E. Pritchard, B. Miller.  
Roehampton, S.W., St. Joseph, Jesuit Fathers, Rev. G. Gallagher, S.J. rector; Rev. O. Kemball (parish priest).  
St. Joseph, served from Manresa House.  
Rotherhithe, S.E., St. Peter and the Guardian Angels, Paradise st., Revs. D. Leahy, M. Brassil, E. Rodley.  
Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Rotherhithe st. (1858-61), served from St. Peter's.  
Stockwell, St. Helen, Robsart st., Rev. T. Peall.  
Streatham, S.W., The English Martyrs, Mitcham lane, Revs. Peter Mason, P. Malden.  
Streatham Hill, SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. Edmund Nugent.  
Sydenham, S.E., Our Lady and St. Philip Neri, Sydenham road, Revs. C. Dolman, H. Dodd.  
Tooting, S.W., St. Boniface, Revs. William O'Halloran, G. Gamble, A. Cole.  
Tooting Bec., St. Anselm, Revs. C. Le Warne, L. Byrne.  
Vauxhall, S.E., St. Ann's, 173 Upper Kennington lane, Rt. Rev. Wm. F. Brown, D.D., Bishop of Pella, V.G., Rev. F. Bird.  
Little Sisters of the Poor; St. Peter's House, Meadow road, South Lambeth, Rev. C. Des-soulavy, Ph.D.  
St. Joseph's Convent, Meadow road, S.W., Rev. B. Moultrie.  
Walworth, S.E., English Martyrs, Rodney road, Revs. C. Collins, T. O'Riordan, E. O'Connor, N. McGrane, John Jefferies.  
Walworth, Herring st., served from the English Martyrs.  
Wandsworth, S.W., St. Thomas à Becket (May 24, 1841), West Hills, Very Rev. Canon J. Cooney, Rev. M. O'Riordan.  
Wandsworth, East Hill, St. Mary Magdalen, Revs. E. Daly, P.P., and A. Quealy.  
Woolwich, St. Peter's (1832-43), New road, Revs. A. O'Leary, N. Gillett, P. Donnelly, and W. Sullivan.

**KENT COUNTY DISTRICTS.**

Abbey Wood, served from Plumstead.  
Anerley, S.E., Holy Child and St. Anthony, Revs. J. Farrell, L. Ryan.  
Ashford, St. Teresa's (1865), Rev. T. McSweeney.  
Aylesham, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Riley.  
Beckenham, Transfiguration and St. Benedict's, Overbury ave., Revs. W. Donovan, M. Beirne.  
Biggin Hill, St. Teresa of Lisleux, served from Oxted.  
Birchington, Rev. T. Keniry, O.S.B.  
Broadstairs, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. M. de Vidts, O.S.B.  
Bromley, St. Joseph's, 83 Plaistow lane, Revs. D. Cox, V. St. Clare Hill.  
Canterbury, St. Thomas of Canterbury, 59 Burgate st., Revs. E. H. Sheppard, P. Mullan.  
Chatham, St. Michael the Archangel, Revs. T. Ryan, J. McCarthy.  
Old Brompton, St. Paulinus', Rev. W. Bolger.  
Chislehurst, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Msgr. Northcote.  
Crayford, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Malone.  
Dartford, St. Anselm's, Spital st., Revs. J. Evans, J. Forde, and T. Hayes.  
Deal, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Blenheim road, Rev. W. Wonnacott.  
Dover, St. Paul's, Very Rev. Canon G. Grady, Rev. J. B. Morley.  
Our Lady and St. Martin, Snargate street, Rev. M. Gifkins.  
Downham, Rev. J. W. Simmons and F. Young, 22 Northover.  
Edenbridge, St. Lawrence, M., served from Oxted.  
Erith, St. Fidelis', West st., Capuchin Fathers, Rev. F. Berard, O.S.F.C. (Guardian); Rev. Wilfrid (Vicar), and 5 Fathers.  
Our Lady of the Angels, Carlton road, Capuchins.  
Faversham, Our Lady of Compassion and St. Theodore. Carmelites: Rev. W. Gearon, O.C.C.  
Folkestone, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Aloysius', Guildhall st., Very Rev. Msgr. Charles Coote, D.C.L.  
Folkestone, West, St. Mary's Convent (public chapel), Shorncliffe road, Rev. H. Dwyer.  
Gillingham, Our Lady of Gillingham, Very Rev. Canon T. McMahon, Rev. O. Bussy.  
Goudhurst, Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Dudley.  
Gravesend, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. C. O'Donoghue.  
Greenhithe, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, served from Dartford.  
Herne Bay, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Passionist, Very Rev. Antoninus Hull, C.P., supr., and other Fathers.  
Hythe, Virgin Mother of Good Counsel, Very Rev. E. Walsh, O.S.A., prior, Rev. J. Peppard.  
Kearsney Public Chapel, Very Rev. Canon Bessière.  
Lydd Camp, St. Martin of Tours, served from Hythe.  
Maidstone, St. Francis', Revs. T. Scott, C. Plummer.  
Margate, SS. Austin's and Gregory's, Revs. T. E. Power, O.S.B., and Maurus Moorat, O.S.B.  
Minster in Thanet, St. Mildred's, served from Ramsgate.  
Mottingham, served by Canon W. Monk.  
Northfleet, Our Immaculate Mother and St. Joseph, Rose st., Rev. A. Hauber.  
Orpington, Holy Innocents, Rev. P. Byrne.  
Ramsgate, St. Augustine's, Benedictines:  
Right Rev. E. Egan, O.S.B., Abbot of St. Augustine's, Rev. F. A. Waterhouse (parish priest).  
St. Augustine's College, within the Monastery Grounds.  
SS. Ethelbert and Gertrude, Hereson road, Rev. C. Van Cauwenberghe, O.S.B.  
St. Margaret's Bay, Convent of the Annunciation, Very Rev. Canon E. Delpierre.  
St. Mary Cray, St. Joseph's, Revs. B. O'Donovan, T. Healy.  
Sandgate, St. Andrew's, Rev. J. O'Connell.  
Sevenoaks, The Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Phillips.  
Convent of the Holy Child (Combe Bank), Rev. P. de Ternant, chaplain.  
Sheerness, SS. Henry's and Elizabeth's, Rev. E. Cosmo Brown.  
Shorncliffe, Holy Name, Rev. W. Murphy, C.F.  
Sidcup, Marist Fathers, Very Rev. S. Kieran, S.M., supr., and others.  
Sittingbourne, Sacred Heart, Very Rev. M. Lynch, Rev. J. Hunt, O.C.C.  
Stroud, English Martyrs, Rev. F. Dorman, 37 Frindsburn road, Stroud, Rochester.  
Sturry, Convent of St. Anne, served from Canterbury.  
Tonbridge, Corpus Christi, Chapel, Lyons crescent, Rev. S. Wray.  
Tunbridge Wells, St. Augustine's, Revs. G. Boniface, D. Coffey, J. Rowan.  
Walmer (Upper), Deal, Convent of the Visitation.  
Westgate, Rev. J. Saillour, O.S.B.  
Whitstable, Rev. Francis Cassells.

**SURREY COUNTY DISTRICTS.**

Banstead, St. Anne, served from Epsom.  
Byfleet (West), Our Lady Help of Christians, served from Woking.  
Camberley, St. Tarcisius', Revs. P. Twomey, E. Gallagher. (Blackdown Camp, St. Oswald, Rev. B. McCreton, C.F.)  
Carshalton, Holycross, Rev. A. Jenner: Convent of Daughters of the Cross. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Can. S. Banfi, D.D., V.G., chaplain.  
Caterham, Sacred Heart, Rev. W. Cooksey.



Cheam, North, St. Anthony's, Rev. C. Crawford.  
 Chertsey, St. Anne's, Very Rev. F. Couche, rector; Rev. A. Hawarden, P.P., and other Fathers.  
 Chilworth, Holy Ghost, Franciscan Fathers, Rev. F. Gregory, O.F.M., guardian, and other Fathers.  
 Cobham, Our Lady, Rev. G. Fothergill.  
 Coulsdon, St. Aidan, Rev. B. McFadden.  
 Croydon, West, Our Lady of Reparation (1841-1864), Wellesley road (close to the West Croydon Station), Revs. W. McLaughlin, H. Knight, D. Moriarty.  
 Croydon, South, St. Gertrude, Revs. W. M. Pritchard, B. Smoker, B. Heany.  
 Dorking, St. Joseph's (1871), Falkland grove, Rev. W. Taunton.  
 St. Joseph's Priory, Servite Convent, Chaplain: Rev. S. Mulligan, C.R.P.  
 Eppingham, Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. H. Prince.  
 Egham, The Assumption, Rev. J. J. Tyndall.  
 Convent of Handmaids of S. Heart, Rev. H. Rochford, Ph.D.  
 Epsom, St. Joseph's (1865-66), Revs. R. Christall, R. Steffe.  
 Farnham, St. Polycarp's, Rev. S. Robo.  
 Godalming, St. Edmund's, Very Rev. Canon St. G. K. Hyland, D.D.  
 Guildford, St. Joseph's, Chertsey st. (1860), Rev. T. Fichter.  
 Haslemere, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. E. Mostyn.  
 Kew, Our Lady of Loretto, Marist Fathers, Revs. P. Gunning, P. Dunne, S.M. 14 Kew Gardens road.  
 Kingston-on-Thames, St. Raphael, Revs. E. Redding, H. Kearney, E. Meade.  
 St. Agatha's (1894), Norbiton, Rev. J. Pitts, 1 Wyndham road.  
 Leatherhead, St. Peter's, Revs. A. Hooker and E. Dockery.  
 Mitcham, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1853, 1861), Rev. T. Clifton.  
 Molesey, East, St. Barnabas, Rev. H. Calnan, D.D.  
 Mortlake, St. Mary Magdalen's (1851, cons. 1867), Revs. E. Burt, F. Weybrother.  
 New Malden, St. Joseph, Rev. E. O'Sullivan.  
 Norwood, South, Revs. F. Donovan, Ph.D., J. Devaney.  
 Norwood (Upper), S.E., The Faithful Virgin (1848), Revs. J. O'Connor, Laurence Oliver.  
 Oxted, All Saints, Chichele rd., Rev. O. Leake.  
 Redhill, St. Joseph's (Oct. 6, 1861), Rev. M. Hanlon.  
 St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. B. Pearce.  
 Richmond, St. Elizabeth's, Vineyard, Revs. G. Fitzgibbon, F. Copsey.  
 St. Helier, Morden, Holy Family, Rev. B. Byrne.  
 Surbiton Hill, St. Stephen's, served from Kingston.  
 Sutton, Our Lady of the Rosary, Revs. F. Rhead, John Quealy, M. Howley.  
 Sutton Park, St. Edward's, Rev. E. Fennessy.  
 Thornton Heath, St. Andrew's, Rev. A. Mostyn.  
 Wallington, Rev. J. Torrance.  
 Walton, St. Erconwald, Rev. S. O'Beirne.  
 Weybridge, St. Charles Borromeo's (1835), Right Rev. Msgr. James Canon Sprankling, V.F., and Rev. James O'Byrne.  
 St. George's College (Josephites). Very Rev. A. Fawcett, C.J., pres., and other Fathers.  
 Wimbledon, Wimbledon College, The Sacred Heart, Jesuit Fathers: Rev. O. Withnell, S.J., rector, and other Fathers.  
 Wimbledon, South, St. Winefride, Rev. F. Rankin, S.J.  
 Woking, St. Dunstan, Church Street, Rev. H. Plummer.  
 Military Chapel, Inkerman Barracks, Knaphill (served from Aldershot).  
 Womersley, Guildford, St. John's Diocesan Seminary, Rt. Rev. P. Hallett, B.A. (Rector), Revs. B. Wall, D.D., R. Phillips, E. Grady, D.D., R. O'Regan, B. Cahill (Procurator), E. Fennessy (non-resident).  
 Worcester Park, St. Matthias, Rev. C. Crawford.

**SUSSEX.**

Amberley, near Arundel, St. Edmund's, served from Arundel.  
 Angmering, St. Wilfrid's (1872), served from Arundel.  
 Arundel, St. Philip Neri's (1873), Revs. J. Cuddon, S. Monnington, A. Kavanagh, P. Crommelin.  
 Battle, Our Lady and St. Michael's, Very Rev. E. Miller.  
 Beeding, Public Chapel, Convent (St. Sacrament), Rev. F. Mason, Inst. chaplain.  
 Bexhill-on-Sea, St. Mary Magdalen's, Fathers of Charity: Revs. E. Hobson, E. Cunningham, Inst. Chap.  
 Bognor, Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Clarence road, Very Rev. A. Hislop, O.S.M., and 3 Fathers.  
 Brighton, St. John the Baptist's (1835), Bristol road, Revs. J. Newton, P. O'Neill, J. Carlin.  
 Convent of St. Martha, Rottingdean, Rev. J. Keogh.  
 St. Mary Magdalen's (1861), Upper North st., Very Rev. Msgr. G. Wallis, M.A., Rev. C. Tasker and Rev. S. Collins, D.C.L.  
 St. Joseph's (1866-69), Elm Grove, Revs. F. Freeland, J. McNally.  
 Church of the Sacred Heart, Hove, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas Ottley, V.F., D. O'Brien.  
 St. Peter's Aldrington, Hove, Rev. E. Moodie.  
 St. Mary's, Preston Park, Rev. W. Evans.  
 Burgess Hill, St. Wilfred (1869), Revs. P. King, S. Allsopp.  
 Burton Hill, Petworth, Jesuit Fathers, Rev. J. McAleer, S.J.  
 Burton Park, Petworth, SS. Anthony's and George's (1869), served from Petworth.  
 Burwash, St. Joseph's, Rev. T. Collinson, S.C., and other Fathers.  
 Chichester, St. Richard's, South st., Revs. R. Measures, E. O'Riordan.  
 Convent of Mount Carmel, served from St. Richard's.  
 Crawley, St. Francis' Church and Monastery (1881), Study House, Rev. F. Herbert, O.S.F.C. (Guardian), Rev. Giles (Vicar) and other Fathers.  
 Eastbourne, Our Lady of Ransom, Revs. J. E. Walters, E. Cotter, J. E. Rowland, O. McManus, W. Quinlan.  
 St. Agnes, Whitley road, served from Our Lady of Ransom.  
 East Grinstead, Our Lady and St. Peter, Rev. A. Wright.  
 Convent of Notre Dame, Ashdown Park, Coleman's Hatch, Rev. A. M. Firderer, chaplain.  
 Hailsham, served from Eastbourne.  
 Hastings, St. Mary Star of the Sea, 1 High st., Rev. Fathers of the Pious Missions, Rev. A. Gough, P.S.M., and other Fathers.  
 Hayward's Heath, St. Paul and Priory of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Revs. G. Sproston and P. Woods.  
 Henfield, Rev. J. von Langendonck.  
 Heron's Ghyll, St. John Evangelist's, Rev. N. Fowell.  
 Horsham, St. John's (1865), Rev. B. Cassidy.  
 Billingshurst, served from Horsham.  
 Hurstpierpoint, St. Luke, served from Burgess Hill.  
 Keymer, St. Edward the Confessor, served from Burgess Hill.  
 Lewes, Sacred Heart and St. Pancras' (1865-70), Rev. F. Flanagan, D.D.  
 Littlehampton, St. Catherine's, Rev. B. Pitts.

DIOCESE  
OF  
SOUTH-  
WARK

Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells, Holy Trinity (1875).  
*S. Joseph's Diocesan College* (1924), Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. Corbishley (Rector). Revs. E. Browne, H. Gibney, B.A., C. de Laubenque, B.A., C. Walmsley, C. Byrne, B.A., and H. Scullin; L. Woodroffe, M.A. (non-resident).  
Mayfield, Sacred Heart (1865), Rev. L. Woodroffe.  
Xaverian Brothers' School, Rev. P. Hughes.  
Midhurst, St. Francis of Assisi (1869), Rev. \_\_\_\_\_.  
Newhaven, Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Vermech, A.A., and other Fathers.  
Peacehaven, served from Newhaven.  
Parkminster, Partridge Green, near Steyning, Charterhouse of St. Hugh, Carthusians, Very Rev. Fr. Pepin, prior, and other Fathers.  
Petworth, Sacred Heart, Rev. W. Fichter.  
Portslade, Our Lady Star of the Sea, St. Denis, Rev. J. Kerwin.  
Convent of Poor Servants of Mother of God, Rev. J. Kerwin, chaplain.  
Rye, St. Walburga's, Very Rev. A. Bonaventure, O.M.C.  
Seaford, Convent of Providence, Rev. R. Webb.  
St. Leonard's, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Magdalen road, Rev. F. O'Donoghue, Rev. R. Madocks, D.D.  
Shoreham-by-Sea, St. Peter's (1875), Rev. T. Cambourne.  
Slindon, Arundel, St. Richard's (1865), Rev. C. McNamara.  
Storrington Priory, Our Lady of England, Rev. F. Philip, Evermodus, C.R.P.  
Uckfield, St. Philip Neri's, Rev. A. Milton.  
Wadhurst, Rev. A. Emery, I.C., rector, and other Fathers.  
West Grinstead, Our Lady of Consolation and St. Francis' (1607), Rev. F. Soutten-Bennett.  
Worthing, Our Lady of the Angels (1864), Very Rev. Canon C. Westlake, Revs. H. Currie, A. J. Barraud.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

*Diocesan Seminary*—St. John's Seminary, Womersley, near Guildford; St. Joseph's Diocesan College, Mark Cross, Sussex; St. Augustine's (for young men in business), 142 Rodney Rd., Walworth.  
*Colleges*—St. Augustine's, Ramsgate; St. George's, Weybridge; St. Johns (Preparatory), Beaumont; Wimbledon College, Wimbledon; Clapham College, St. Joseph's, Beulah Hill, Christian Brothers, Blackheath, Xaverian College Brighton; Xaverian School Mayfield; Salesian School, Battersea; Salesian School, Chertsey; Salesian School, Burwash; John Fisher School, Purley.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

*Asylums for Aged*—Little Sisters of the Poor, Meadow road, South Lambeth, S.W.; Old Shoreham road, Brighton, Sisters of Nazareth, Bexhill-on-Sea.  
*Home for Mental Maladies*—St. George's Retreat, Burgess Hill, Sussex (for female paying patients only).  
*Homes for Working Boys*—129, King's avenue, Clapham Park, London, S.W., for Boys working in London, and for training Boys for Canada.  
*Home for Working Girls*—654 Rotherhithe street, S.E.  
*Hospital*—St. Anthony's, North Cheam; Holy Cross Sanatorium, Haslemere, Surrey. Conducted by Daughters of the Cross.  
*Homes for Children*—The Southwark Rescue Society's Homes for Destitute Children whose faith and morals are in danger. Secretary and treasurer, Rev. J. Crea, 59 Westminster Bridge Road, London, S.E. 1.  
*Boys*—\*St. Mary's, Gravesend; \*St. Joseph's, Orpington; ‡St. Vincent's, Whitstable; ‡St. Vincent's, Dartford; Home for Working Boys, 129 Kings ave., London, S.W. 4.  
*Girls*—\*St. Anne's, Orpington; St. Philip's, Uckfield.  
*Other Homes for Children not under the Rescue Society*—  
*Boys and Girls*—Franciscan Convent, Littlehampton; St. Anne's, Brighton; Lawn House, Margate.  
*Boys*—Dominican Convent, West Grinstead. Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Mount Olivet, Hambledon, Surrey.  
*Girls*—‡St. Mary's, Croydon; \*Convent of the Faithful Virgin, Upper Norwood; Presentation Convent, Wandsworth; St. Mary's Convent, Roehampton; \*Nazareth House, Bexhill; \*St. Elisabeth's, Midhurst; St. Ethelberga's, Deal.

\* Certified by Ministry of Health.  
‡ Industrial School under the Home Office.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

- 1. *Industrial Schools*—For Boys, Dartford; Whitstable (Kent) for little boys; for Girls, Croydon.
- 2. *Poor Law Schools*—For Children from Workhouses; St. Mary's, Eltham (for little boys and girls); St. Mary's, Gravesend; St. Joseph's, Orpington (for older boys); Convent Orphanage, Norwood, Surrey, for girls; Convalescent Home for Girls, the Convent, Grosvenor place, Margate; St. Anne's Orphanage, Orpington; St. Elisabeth's Training Home for Servants, Midhurst; St. Phillip's Orphanage, Uckfield.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy on active work.....	280	Churches and Chapels.....	224
Regular Clergy .....	203	Convents .....	137
Estimated Catholic Population.....180,000			



## WALES.

### ARCHDIOCESE OF CARDIFF

(Formerly Newport and Menevia. Name of Diocese changed to Newport, March, 1896; created Archdiocese and Metropolitan See of Wales, February 7, 1916.)

*Glamorganshire, Monmouthshire and Herefordshire.*

**Archbishop**—Most Rev. FRANCIS MOSTYN.—Res., *Archbishop's House, 24 Newport Rd., Cardiff, Wales.*

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. HENRY PROVOST IRVINE, St. Joseph, Penarth, Glam.

**Secretary**—Rev. BERNARD MCLEARY.

**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Very Rev. Canon D. J. QUIGLEY.

**Assistant**—Very Rev. Canon E. GRIESHABER.

**Registrar for Deceased Clergy**—Very Rev. J. J. Canon EXTON.

**Chapter**—Right Rev. Provost IRVINE, V.G., Very Revs. F. Canon DENT, P. Canon KELLY, J. J. Canon EXTON, DANIEL J. Canon HANNON (Theologian), JOHN Canon FITZPATRICK, DENIS J. Canon QUIGLEY (Secretary), THOMAS Canon VEARNCOMBE, THOMAS Canon FLOOD, ERNEST Canon GRIESHABER (Penitentiary), JOHN Canon JARVIS, Ph.D.

#### GLAMORGANSHIRE.

**CARDIFF, St. David's Cathedral** (1841-87), Very Rev. Daniel J. Canon Hannon, adm., Revs. John Mahoney, William Randall, David Matthew, B.A., and Bernard McLeary.

**Public Institutions:** Gaol, Royal Hamadryad Seamen's Hospital, Cardiff Mental Hospital, Nazareth House, served from St. David's.

**St. Peter's** (1861), Fathers of Charity: Rev. Michael Fennell, Inst. Ch., rector; Revs. Thos. Nunan, Alexander Donnelly, James McGinn, Humphrey H. Holman.

**Public Institutions:** Cardiff Royal Infirmary, Prince of Wales Hospital.

**Cardiff Castle**, served from St. Peter's.

**Convent of the Good Shepherd**, served from St. Peter's, Cardiff.

**Secondary school for young ladies**, Heathfield House, Roath, Sisters of Providence.

**St. Albans** (1911), Fathers of Charity; Revs. F. V. Mason, James McArey and Christopher Grimshaw.

**St. Illtyd's** (de la Salle) College: Principal, Bro. Gilbert, M.A.

**St. Mary's** (1865-1907), Canton, Very Rev. W. A. Byrne, Revs. John Bernard, McElligott, Julius Leo Caesar.

**Public Institutions attended:** Ely Lodge, Pensions Hospital.

**St. Patrick's** (1866), Grange Town, Revs. F. H. Garrett, Joseph Johnson, Matthew Quilligan.

**St. Paul's** (1873), Tyndall st., Very Rev. Canon E. J. Grieshaber.

**St. Joseph's** (1913), Fathers of Charity, Rev. Joseph O'Connor and Rev. E. King.

**St. Tello's**, Whitchurch, Cardiff (1925), Rev. Thomas Phelan.

**St. Francis's**, Ely, Cardiff (1927), Revs. M. J. Davis and Thomas J. Dove Nowell.

**Aberavon**, St. Joseph's (1852), Very Rev. Canon Philip Kelly, Revs. Peter Gavin, Reginald Keane.

**Abercurnbol**, served from Mountain Ash.

**Abercynon and Pontcynon**, St. Thomas (1925), Rev. T. B. Carroll-Baillie.

**Aberdare**, St. Joseph's (1866), Very Rev. Canon Frederick Dent, and Rev. John Forbes.

**Aberkenfig**, St. Roberts (1923), Rev. Columba Merrick, O.S.B.

**Abertridwr and Senghennydd**, Holy Souls (1914), Rev. H. J. Holland.

**Bargoed**, St. Peter's (1915), Rev. Daniel H. O'Sullivan.

**Barry Dock**, St. Helen's (1907), Very Rev. Canon D. J. Quigley, Revs. H. Jennings, George McDonagh.

**Bridgend**, St. Mary's (1856), Rev. R. Osmond Campbell, O.S.B.

**Caerphilly**, St. Helen's (1912), Revs. Alfred Winsborough and Patrick MacBrearty.

**Clydach on Tawe**, St. Benedict's (1908), Rev. Paul Fitzgerald.

**Cymmer**, served from Maesteg.

**Dinas Powis**, St. Mary's (1922), Rev. T. A. Conway.

**Dowlais**, St. Illtyd's (1844-46), Revs. Edward M. James, Leo Wolfe, William Skelly.

**Ferndale**, Our Lady of Penrhys (1912), Revs. M. O'Donovan, David O'Keeffe.

**Fontigary**, St. Vincent's, served from Barry.

**Glyn-Neath**, served from Neath.

**Hirwain**, served from Aberdare.

**Kenfig Hill**, Pyle, St. Joseph of Arimathea (1929), served from Porthcawl.

**Landore**, St. Peter's (1927), served from St. Joseph's, Swansea.

**Llantrisant**, Private Chapel.

**Maesteg**, Our Lady and St. Patrick's (1872), Revs. Edward Dominic Fennell, Gerard Spencer, O.S.B.

**Merthyr Tydvil**, St. Mary's (1859), Very Rev. Canon T. Flood, Revs. Stanley T. Watkins, Douglas A. McAndrew.

**Merthyr Vale**, St. Benedict's (1908), Rev. A. Jordan.

**Morriston**, The Sacred Heart (1899), served from St. Joseph's, Swansea.

**Mountain Ash**, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. L. Mooney, Rev. Patrick Coleman.

**Neath**, St. Joseph's (1888), Revs. B. Thomson, Bernard Egan.

**Penarth**, St. Joseph's (1860-1915), Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. Provost Irvine, V.G., Rev. Patrick Gibbons.

**Pontardulais**, Gorseinon and District, Rev. John A. G. Featherston.

**Porthcawl**, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Revs. Edward R. James.

**Swansea**, St. David's (1847), Revs. F. R. Aspinwall, Right Rev. W. D. Hurley, Rev. Leonard J. Bond, O.S.B.

**Infirmary**, Fever Hospital, Gaol, Union Workhouse; Four Poor Schools; Girls and infants taught by the Ursulines; Upper school for young ladies under Ursulines.

**Nazareth House**, Sketty, Swansea, Home for Boys. Chaplain, Rev. J. Barrett-Davis, D.D.

**St. Illtyd's**, Dan-y-Graig (1913), Rev. D. Collingwood, O.S.B.

**St. Benedict's**, Sketty (1928), served from St. David's.

**St. Joseph's** (1875), Greenhill, Revs. T. B. Harrington, O.S.B., D.D., E. A. Desimpel, O.S.B., M. Moloney, William Holland (attached).

**Town Hill**, Swansea, Our Lady of Lourdes (1925), Rev. Henry Bowes.

**Mumbles**, Swansea, Our Lady Star of the Sea (1909), Right Rev. Abbot Taylor, O.S.B.

**Tonypandy**, SS. Gabriel's and Raphael's (1886), Revs. T. Crowley, Lawrence Lawlor.

**Treforest**, St. Dubritius (1857), Revs. W. Boulton, J. Lightbound.

**Treorchy**, Rev. John Coghlan.

**Ynysuir**, St. Mary Magdalene (1929), served from Ferndale.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
CARDIFF**

**HEREFORDSHIRE.**

Belmont, Hereford, Abbey of St. Michael and All Holy Angels, Rt. Rev. George Aelred Kindersley, O.S.B., Abbot, and twelve other Fathers.  
Bartestree, Convent of Our Lady of Charity, Hereford, Rev. H. Parlin.  
Bishop Frome, The Sacred Heart (1930), served from Bromyard.  
Broad Oak, St. Mary (1930), served from Belmont Abbey.  
Bromyard, St. Joseph's (1908), Rev. D. Mathieu.  
Broxwood, Pembridge, Holy Family, Rev. Norbert E. James.  
Bullingham, near Hereford, Sisters of Charity, served from Belmont Abbey.  
Courtfield, Ross.  
Grosmont (1905), served from Belmont Abbey.  
Hereford, St. Francis Xavier's (1684, 1839), Revs. C. W. de Normanville (Rector), O.S.B.  
Ledbury, Holy Trinity (1902), Rev. R. L. Handford, D.D.  
Leominster, St. Ethelbert's (1888), Rev. Edmond Mottay.  
Mawfield, Allensmore, St. Joseph's (1923), served from Belmont Abbey.  
Ross, St. Frances of Rome (1930), Rev. J. McCarthy.  
Weobley, St. Thomas of Hereford (1834), served from Belmont Abbey.

**MONMOUTHSHIRE.**

Abergavenny, St. Michael's (1687-1860), Rev. A. Placid Smith, O.S.B.  
Abersychan, St. Francis of Assisi (1863), Rev. Michael Ryan.  
Abertillery, St. Mary's (1877), Rev. T. Williams.  
Bassaleg, SS. Basil's and Gwladys's (1892), served from Risca.  
Blaenavon, The Sacred Heart and St. Felix (1868), served from Abersychan.  
Brynmawr, St. Mary's (1863), Rev. William Arendzen.  
Caerleon, SS. Julian, Aaron and David, served from St. Mary's, Newport, every third Sunday.  
Chepstow, St. Mary's (1827), Revs. W. Coonan, Thomas McEnery.  
Cwmbran, Our Lady of the Angels (1867), Very Rev. J. Canon Jarvis.  
Ebbw Vale, All Saints (1865), Very Rev. Canon John Fitzpatrick.  
Glentworth, The Sacred Heart, served from Belmont Abbey.  
Griffithstown, Our Most Holy Redeemer (1927), Rev. William Probert.  
Llanarth (1750), Raglan, Rev. Bernard T. Brown.  
Monmouth, St. Mary's (1687-1793), Rev. A. Towne.  
Troy House, Convent, Very Rev. J. Canon Exton.  
Newbridge, served from Oakdale.  
Newport, St. Mary's (1812, 1840), Fathers of Charity: Rev. W. Trevor Hughes, Inst. Ch., rector; Revs. George Elson, D. Honan, Richard Fowle.  
St. Michael's (1872), High st., Pillgwenly, Rev. J. Hurley, Inst. Ch., rector; Revs. J. Fevez, J. Barry.  
St. Patrick's (1925), Revs. S. Nodale, Inst. Ch., Timothy Mawe.  
Oakdale, St. Francis of Assisi (1926), Rev. T. McCormack.  
Pontllantraith, Sacred Heart (1853), Rev. E. O'Reilly.  
Pontymister, Newport, St. Anthony of Padua and St. Clare's (1868), Rev. P. O'Keeffe.  
Pontypool, St. Alban's (1846), Rev. F. C. Lynch.  
St. Alban's Convent, Pontypool. Chaplain, Rev. M. A. Bahier.  
Rhymney, St. John's (1861), Rev. W. Morgan.  
Rumney, 1931, served from the Cathedral.  
Tredegar, Immaculate Conception (1860; reopened 1865), Very Rev. Canon T. Vearncombe.  
Usk, St. Francis Xavier's (1807), Rev. G. B. Hodges.

**CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.**

**CARDIFF.** *Nazareth House.*—Poor Law School for Girls.  
**CLYDACH.** **SWANSEA.** *Ynis House.*—Poor Law School for Boys and Girls.  
**HEREFORD.** *St. Vincent's Home, Berrington st.* { Orphanages for boys and girls, certified for children from the Workhouses.  
**SWANSEA.** *Nazareth House.*—Poor Law School for Boys.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Secular Priests .....	87	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations..	112
Regular Priests .....	50	Catholic Population .....	87,748



## DIOCESE OF MENEVIA

Menevia was the title of the old Episcopal See of St. David's in pre-Reformation times.

*Established as a Vicariate-Apostolic March 4, 1895; Erected into a Diocese May 12, 1898.*

*North and South Wales, except Glamorganshire: namely Anglesey, Caernarvonshire, Denbighshire, Flintshire, Merionethshire, Montgomeryshire, Brecknockshire, Cardiganshire, Carmarthenshire, Pembrokeshire and Radnorshire.*

*Bishop of Menevia*—Right Rev. FRANCIS J. VAUGHAN, D.D., cons. September 8, 1926.—Res., *Bishop's House, Wrexham.*

*Vicar-General*—Right Rev. GEORGE PROVOST NIGHTINGALE.—Res., *St. Mary's, Wrexham, Wales.*

*Chapter* (erected August 10, 1909)—Provost: Right Rev. Msgr. GEORGE NIGHTINGALE, V.G.;

Canons: Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. NIGHTINGALE, Very Rev. W. FINUCANE, JOHN E. QUINN and F. X.

THOMPSON (Secretary), E. CAREW. Hon. Canon: Very Rev. W. J. KELLY.

*Registrar of Masses for Deceased Priests*—Very Rev. Canon W. FINUCANE.

*Religious Inspector of Schools*—Very Rev. Canon F. X. THOMPSON.

*Bishop's Secretary and Diocesan Treasurer*—Rev. E. J. KELLY, D.D., Ph.D.

### PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

#### NORTH WALES.

##### DENEIGHSHIRE.

Chirk, Sacred Heart (1928); served from Wrexham.

Colwyn Bay, St. Joseph's (1896), Rev. C. McManus, O.M.I., rector and other Fathers.

Denbigh, St. Joseph's (1863), served from Rhyl, Rev. Charles Raymond-Barker, S.J.

Glascod Hall, served from Llay.

Llangollen, served from Wrexham.

Llay, Rev. T. Madden Williams.

Ruthin, served from St. Beuno's.

WREXHAM, Pro-Cathedral Church of Our Lady of Dolours (1857), Rt. Rev. Msgr. George Nightingale, V.G., Revs. E. J. Kelly, D.D., Ph.D., H. Joseph Canneaux.

##### ANGLESEY.

Amlwch, served from Beaumaris.

Beaumaris, Our Lady, Queen of Martyrs, Rev. J. Edward Hemphill.

Holyhead, Our Lady Help of Christians (1855), Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Rev. D. Wilkinson,

O.M.I., and other Fathers.

Rhosneigr, served from Holyhead.

##### CAERNARVONSHIRE.

Bangor, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1834-44), Rev. Oswald Lofthouse.

Caernarvon, St. Helen's, Rev. John Milan.

Conway, St. Michael and All Angels (1907: 1916), Rev. P. MacCullagh.

Dolgarrog, served from Conway.

Llandudno, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Very Rev. Canon F. X. Thompson, V. F.

Llanfairfechan, served from Penmaenmawr.

Penmaenmawr, Our Lady of the Rosary, Very Rev. F. Bernard, O.S.F.C., supr., and other

Fathers.

Portmadoc, served every Sunday from Pwllheli.

Pwllheli, St. Joseph's, Rev. L. B. Cunningham.

Trefriw, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Winefride (1930), Rev. Albert Edward Barling.

##### FLINTSHIRE.

Bagillt, Our Lady and St. Gerard (1929), Rev. F. H. Bell.

Buckley, Our Lady of the Rosary, Revs. Wilfrid Brodie, Thomas P. Tipper.

Connah's Quay, Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Austin O. Pozzi.

Flint, St. Mary's, Revs. J. P. Geraghty.

Hawarden, served from Buckley.

Holywell, St. Winefride's (1833), Revs. Richard Burke, David Crowley, D.D., Ph.D. His Holiness has been pleased to grant a perpetual daily Plenary Indulgence to all who after Confession and Holy Communion, shall pray in this church for the progress of our holy religion in England, and especially in the Diocese.

Mia Hall, served from Prestatyn.

Mold, St. David's, Rev. Thomas J. Eadsforth.

Mostyn, served from Pantasaph.

Pantasaph, Holywell, St. David's Church and Monastery (1852), Capuchin Fathers' Novitiate,

Very Rev. Father Victor, O.S.F.C., guardian, and 6 Fathers.

Prestatyn, St. Peter and St. Frances, Very Rev. J. J. Pochard, V.F.

Rhyl, Our Lady of the Assumption (1863), Very Rev. John E. Canon Quinn and 2 Fathers.

St. Asaph, St. Winefride's (1854-55), served from Rhyl.

St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, The Holy Name (1848-49), Jesuit Fathers.

Saltney, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. James Mulroy.

Talacre Abbey, Prestatyn, St. Mary's, Rev. Arthur C. Rylance, O.S.B., chaplain.

##### MERIONETHSHIRE.

Aberdovey (1931), served from Machynlleth.

Barmouth, St. Tudwal's, Very Rev. F. Furniss, V.F.

Dolgelley, Our Lady of Dolours (1929), Rev. Eric J. Green.

Trawsfynydd Camp, served from Rhyl.

##### MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Welshpool, St. Winefride's, Rev. A. Goatman.

Machynlleth (1928), Our Lady of Help of Christians, Rev. Timothy Connolly.

Newtown, served from Welshpool.

#### SOUTH WALES.

##### BRECKNOCKSHIRE.

Brecon, St. Michael's (1851), Very Rev. W. F. Finucane (Canon), Rev. Anthony T. Earle.

Craig-y-Nos, served from Brecon.

Hay, served from Belmont Abbey.

Talgarth, served from Brecon.

Ystradgynlais, served from Ammanford.

DIOCESE  
OF  
MENE-  
VIA

CARDIGANSHIRE.

Aberystwyth, Our Lady of the Angels and St. Winefride (1874), Rev. F. J. Cashman. St. Mary's College, Rev. M. McGrath, M.A. (Rector).  
Cardigan (1931), Our Lady of Dolours, Rev. Joseph Higgins.

CARMARTHENSHIRE.

Ammanford (1914), Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. P. O'Rourke.  
Burry Port, Rev. Owen B. Rowlands.  
Carmarthen, St. Mary's Retreat (1851-1859), Passionist Fathers. Very Rev. Kevin McKeown, C.P., Superior, and other Fathers.  
Gwaun Cae Gurwen (Glam), served from Ammanford.  
Llanelly, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Canon E. Carew, Rev. T. Fitzharris.  
Llandovery, served from Carmarthen.  
Llangadock, served from Carmarthen.  
Tumble, served from Burry Port.

PEMBROKESHIRE.

Bridell, Kilgerran, Carmelite Convent, served from Cardigan.  
Caldey, Cistercian Fathers. Prior: Very Rev. Aelred Lefevre, O.C.R., and other Fathers.  
Fishguard, The Holy Name, Rev. Joseph Brunton.  
Haverfordwest, St. David and St. Patrick (1872), served from Milford Haven.  
Milford Haven, St. Francis of Assisi, Revs. W. E. Hope, John Tole.  
Neyland, served from Pembroke Dock.  
Pembroke, served from Pembroke Dock.  
Pembroke Dock, St. Mary's, Rev. Ivor Daniel.  
Tenby, The Holy Rood and St. Tello (1893), Rev. John Moran, M.C.

RADNORSHIRE.

Builth Wells, served from Llandrindod Wells.  
Knighton, served from Llandrindod Wells.  
Llandrindod Wells, Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Francis Scalpell.  
Rhyader, served from Llandrindod Wells.

INSTITUTIONS.

ABERYSTWYTH. *St. Mary's College.*  
HOLYWELL. *Hospice for Pilgrims*, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.  
PANTASAPH. *Orphanage and Poor Law School of St. Clare for girls.*—High School Convent under the Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy .....	51	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations..	77
Regular Clergy .....	79	Catholic Population (approximately)...	13,866



## SCOTLAND.

The Hierarchy of Scotland, restored March 4, 1878, by the Letters Apostolic "*Ex supremo Apostolatus apice*" of POPE LEO XIII., comprises: 1, the Province of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, consisting of the Archiepiscopal See of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, with the four Suffragan Sees of Aberdeen, Dunkeld, Galloway, and Argyll and the Isles; and 2, the Archiepiscopal See of Glasgow, without Suffragan Sees.

The Catholic Population of Scotland is upwards of 600,000.

### ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH

*The See of St. Andrews was founded before 900; erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Sixtus IV., August 17, 1472; and was vacant for 367 years, since the execution at Stirling of John Hamilton, 8th Archbishop, on April 7, 1571, till the restoration of the Hierarchy in 1878.*

*Comprising Counties of Edinburgh, Berwick, Fife (southern part, to the right bank of the Eden), Haddington, Linlithgow, Peebles, Roxburgh, Selkirk, and Stirling (except Baldernock).*

**Archbishop**—Most Rev. ANDREW JOSEPH McDONALD, O.S.B., cons. Sept. 24, 1929. Res., 42 Greenhill gardens, Edinburgh.

**Vicars-General**—Rt. Rev. \_\_\_\_\_.

**Diocesan Inspectors of Schools**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS MILEY, Rev. CUTHBERT F. CHASE.

**Registrar for Deceased Clergy**—Rev. WALTER WELSH, D.D.

**Cathedral Chapter**—Provost: Rt. Rev. Msgr. \_\_\_\_\_; Canons: Very Revs. WM. E. ROONEY, G. MULLAN, JOHN FORSYTH, WILLIAM FARQUHAR, FREDERICK HOBAN, PATRICK MACNAMARA, HUGH P. CONSIDINE, PATRICK MCGETTIGAN, PATRICK BIRNIE, PETER MCDANIEL.

#### EDINBURGHSKIRE.

**EDINBURGH.** St. Mary's Cathedral (1814), Broughton st., His Grace the Archbishop, Very Rev. Patrick Canon McGettigan, adm.; Revs. Joseph McElhinney, Joseph McArdle.  
St. Patrick's (1834-1856), South Gray's Close, 40 High st., Very Rev. Patrick Canon Birnie, Revs. Thomas McGarvey, John Bracelin, John McGettigan.  
St. John's, Portobello (1835-1906), Rev. Albert E. Franklin. Ursuline Sisters.  
Star of the Sea, Leith (1853), Rev. Frederick O'Donnell, O.M.I., and Fathers.  
The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1860), Lauriston st., Rev. F. Ruthven, S.J., and other Fathers.  
St. Columba's (1889), Upper Gray st., Revs. William Mellon, Rev. Kiernan Joyce.  
St. Cuthbert's (1896), Slateford road, Very Rev. John Canon Forsyth, Rev. Daniel Egan, Rev. John Ward, D.D.  
St. Andrew's (1901), Ravelston place, Rev. Hugh P. Considine (Canon).  
St. Peter's (1906), Falcon ave., Rev. John Gray.  
St. Ninian's (1906), Restalrig road, Right Rev. Msgr. Thomas Miley, and Rev. Michael Murnin.  
Holy Cross, Rev. Cuthbert F. Chase.  
St. Francis', Lothian st., Rev. Father Louis Coffey, O.F.M., and other Fathers.  
St. Margaret's Convent, Ursulines, served by S.J. Fathers.  
St. Catherine's Convent, Sisters of Mercy, served by S.J. Fathers.  
Sisters of Charity (4 Houses).  
Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Patrick Green.  
Sisters of Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary.  
Poor Clares, Colettines, Rev. Patrick McMahon.  
Convent of Marie Reparatrice.  
Convent of Helpers of the Holy Souls, 5 Drummond Place, served from Cathedral.  
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Musselburgh.  
Sacred Heart Convent, with Training College for Female Teachers at Craiglockhart, Edinburgh.  
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, Leith.  
Little Company of Mary.  
Sisters of the Good Shepherd.  
Carmelite Convent, served from St. Peter's.  
H. M. Prison, Very Rev. John Canon Forsyth.  
Edinburgh Castle Barracks, served from Cathedral.  
Piershill Barracks, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas Miley, chaplain.  
Addiewell (1913), Rev. Ewen I. Connolly.  
Balerno (1885), St. Joseph, Rev. William Maccabe.  
Dalkeith, St. David's (1854), Rev. Michael Cullen, S.J., and other Fathers. Sisters of Mercy.  
East Calder, St. Paul's (1877), Rev. \_\_\_\_\_.  
Glencorse Barracks, served from Penicuik weekly.  
Loanhead, St. Margaret's (1878), Rev. Edward Morrison.  
Musselburgh, Our Lady of Loretto (1880), Rev. John B. Joyce.  
Pathhead, St. Mary's (1872), served every Sunday from Dalkeith.  
Penicuik, Sacred Heart, served from Rosewell.  
Ratho, St. Mary's, served from Balerno.  
Rosewell, St. Matthew's, Revs. John D. Wood, Gerald Sinnott, Nicholas I. Comey. Sisters of Charity.  
West Calder, Our Lady and St. Bridget's (1877), Rev. John Stuart, D.D.

#### BERWICKSHIRE.

Duns, Rev. William Grant.

#### FIFESHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

Rowhill, Rev. James Harold.  
Burntisland, served from Kirkcaldy.  
Cowdenbeath, Rev. Henry J. Kenny.  
Dunfermline, St. Margaret's (1872), Rev. John Allan Gray, and Rev. John Glackin. Sisters of Charity.  
Inverkeithing, Rev. Dominic Hart.  
Kelty, Rev. Daniel Kelly.  
Kinghorn, served from Kirkcaldy.

**ARCH-DIOCESE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH**

Kirkcaldy, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (1869), vacant; Rev. William Meehan, and Rev. F. I. Roche.  
 Lochgelly, St. Patrick's (1877), Rev. Peter McDaniel, Rev. Charles O'C. Taylor. Sisters of the Cross and Passion.  
 Lochore, Rev. James Mulhern.  
 Methil, St. Agatha (1903), Rev. Thomas J. Ferrigan.  
 Oakley, The Holy Name (1857-1904), Rev. Alfred Smith-Steinmetz.  
 St. Andrew's, St. James' (1884), Very Rev. W. E. Canon Rooney.

HADDINGTONSHIRE.

Dunbar, Our Lady of the Waves (1877), Rev. Peter Burns.  
 East Linton, St. Kentigern, served from Dunbar.  
 Haddington, St. Mary's (1862), Rev. Michael V. Bruce.  
 North Berwick, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. Bernard McLaughlin.  
 Tranent, St. Martin of Tours, Revs. Richard Delaney, John Breen.

LINLITHGOWSHIRE.

Armadale, Sacred Heart and St. Anthony, Rev. Michael Whelahan.  
 Bathgate, Immaculate Conception (1858), Rev. Joseph McGrail, and Rev. Thomas Davitt.  
 Blackburn (1905), Rev. William Quigley.  
 Bo'ness, St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. John Foley.  
 Broxburn, SS. John Cantius and Nicholas' (1881), Very Rev. Frederick Canon Hoban, Rev. Thomas McCann.  
 Fauldhouse, St. John's (1873), Rev. Joseph C. Long.  
 Linlithgow, St. Michael's (1888), Rev. Thomas Gillon.  
 S. Queensferry, St. Margaret's (1884), Rev. Patrick Rice.  
 Winchburgh, The Holy Family, Rev. James F. Tonner.

PEEBLESHIRE.

Innerleithen, St. James' (1881), Rev. George Mason.  
 Peebles, St. Joseph's (1858), Rev. John A. Macintyre.

ROXBURGHSHIRE.

Hawick, St. Mary's and St. David's (1844), Rev. Edward Mellon.  
 Dominican Convent. Rev. Ed. Mellon, chaplain.  
 Augustinian Convent. Rev. Fr. Dominic, O.S.F.C., chaplain.  
 Jedburgh, Immaculate Conception (1855), Jedburgh served from Kelso.  
 Kelso, Immaculate Conception (1858), Rev. Octave Couttenier.  
 Melrose, served from Galashiels.

SELKIRKSHIRE.

Galashiels, Our Lady and St. Andrew's (1858), Rev. Alex. H. O'Donoghue.  
 Selkirk, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1866), Rev. Joseph A. Ward.

STIRLINGSHIRE.

Balforn, St. Anthony's (1867), served from Lennoxtown.  
 Banknock, served from Kilsyth.  
 Bannockburn, Our Lady Immaculate (1898), Rev. James Macdonald.  
 Bonnybridge (1910), Rev. Michael Downey.  
 Bridgehouse, served from Armadale.  
 Camelon, Rev. John McKee.  
 Cowie, Rev. James Hart.  
 Denny, St. Alexander's (1890), Revs. Francis O'Brien, Brian Maguire.  
 Falkirk, St. Francis Xavier's (1843), Right Rev. Msgr. George Mullian, V.G., Rev. Michael Payne, and Rev. Patrick Griffin.  
 Grangemouth, Sacred Heart (1897), Rev. Walter Welsh, D.D.  
 Kilsyth, St. Patrick's (1866), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Macnamara, Rev. Thomas F. Maxwell.  
 Lennoxtown, St. Machan (1846), Revs. James Maguire, Bernard McManus.  
 Rumford, St. Anthony, Rev. Philip Murphy.  
 Slamannan, St. Mary's (1885), served from Longriggend.  
 Stirling, St. Mary's (1883), Rev. Francis McManus, Administrator, Revs. Joseph Byrne, Francis McFarlane.  
 Strathblane, St. Kessog (1893), served from Lennoxtown.  
 Torrance, St. Dominic, served from Lennoxtown.

Priests on Retired List: Canon William Farquhar, Revs. Henry Woods, James McOscar.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Seculars .....	98	Churches, Chapels and Stations.....	83
Jesuits .....	7	Schools .....	52
Oblates .....	5	Children at Catholic Schools.....	17,048
Franciscans .....	4	Converts, 1928.....	312
Franciscan (Capuchin).....	1	Catholic Population (1928).....	82,577
Total Priests .....	115		



## ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW

(Immediately subject to the Holy See.)

*The See of Glasgow was founded about A. D. 543 by St. Kentigern (or Mungo); erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Innocent VIII., Jan. 9 1492; and was vacant for 275 years, since the death of James Bctoun, 4th Archbishop, at Paris, on April 25, 1603.*

*Comprising Counties of Lanark, Dumbarton, Renfrew; part of Ayrshire (north of the Lugton Water); part of Stirlingshire (Baldernock) and the Cumbræ Isles.*

**Archbishop**—Most Rev. DONALD MACKINTOSH, D.D., consecr. 21 May, 1922. *Residence, Archbishop's House, Bearsden, Glasgow.*

**Vicar-General and Diocesan Secretary**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Canon DALY. *Vicariate—160 Renfrew st., Glasgow. Telegrams: "Archdiocese, Glasgow."*

**Secretaries**—Rev. FRANCIS MAGAURAN, D.D., Rev. JAMES WARD.

**Diocesan Inspectors of Schools**—Very Rev. THOMAS CADON CURRIE, Revs. THOMAS DOYLE, JAMES KEARNEY, JAMES MCKENNA, JAMES P. KELLY, JOSEPH CNEMLY.

**Registrar for Deceased Clergy**—Rev. JOSEPH DANIEL, *St. Peter's College, Bearsden.*

**Chapter** (erected January 3, 1884).—Provost: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN RITCHIE, Prot. Ap. Canons:

Very Revs. EMILE DEBACKER, JOHN MONTGOMERY, PATRICK HACKETT, THOMAS CURRIE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. HUGH KELLY, WILLIAM DALY, JAMES MULLIN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. HENRY FORBES (Theologian), ALOYSIUS REIFENRATH, PETER O'CONNOR, DANIEL COLLINS, JOHN GEERTY, WILLIAM HORGAN. Hon. Canons: W. P. O'BRIEN, Msgr. JAS. HUMBLE.

### CITY OF GLASGOW.

**St. Andrew's Cathedral** (1816), Great Clyde st., His Grace the Archbishop; Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. Canon Daly, adm.; Revs. J. Ashe, Wm. McGhee, J. McCrory.

**St. Mary's** (1842), Abercromby st., Revs. E. Fitzgerald, M.R., Peter Boland, R. Fennessy, T. McLoughlin, D. L. Power, J. Bredin.

**Boys' School**, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 733. **Girls' School**, under Franciscan Nuns—attendance, 708. **Infants' School**—attendance, 783. **Calton Advanced School**—attendance, 600.

**Industrial Schools**—72 Abercromby st. Girls, 125; Slatfield Boys, 142.

**St. John's** (1845), Portugal st., Rev. P. Cush, M.R., Revs. J. O'Donnell, J. Fletcher, C. McKenna, M. Shiels, G. Toncher (for Italians). **Two Day Schools**—one for boys—attendance, 692; another for girls and infants—attendance, 1124.

**Holy Cross, Crosshill** (1882), Rt. Rev. Henry G. Graham, Bishop of Tipasa, Revs. P. Clarke, M. McNicholas, P. Sheridan, J. McGrory.

**Day School**—average attendance, 846.

**St. Alphonsus** (1846), Great Hamilton st., Revs. P. Hourigan, J. Cullen, D. O'Keeffe, J. McErlain.

**Schools**, under Franciscan Nuns—average attendance, 1141.

**St. Mary Immaculate** (1849-1865), Very Rev. Emile Canon DeBacker, Revs. P. Coogan, K. Grant.

**Day School**—average attendance, 713.

**St. Joseph's** (1850), N. Woodside road, Rev. J. Reilly, S.J., and other Fathers.

**Two Day Schools**—boys, under two certified masters; girls and infants under Sisters of Mercy—total average, 2872.

**St. Patrick's** (1850), Hill st., Revs. William J. McLaughlin, M.R., A. Lynch, James Clune, D.D., J. B. Walsh, J. FitzGibbon, L. Brady, J. Martin.

**Day Schools**—Boys', Girls', and Infants' Schools, under certified teachers—average attendance, 2484.

**St. Mungo's** (1869), Parson st., Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Colman Fitzgerald, C.P., and other Fathers.

**Day School**—average attendance, 1723.

**Royal Infirmary**, served by the Passionist Fathers.

**St. Aloysius** (1866), Garnet Hill, Very Rev. T. Fitzgerald, S.J., and other Fathers.

**Day School**—average attendance, 941.

**St. Francis** (1868-1881), Cumberland st., South Side. Franciscan Fathers: Very Rev. Herbert Doyle, O.F.M., and other Fathers. The Franciscan Fathers give Missions and Retreats.

**Day Schools**—attendance, 2958.

**The Sacred Heart** (1873), 54 Old Dalmarnock road, Bridgeton, Rev. Anthony Mullins, M.R., Revs. C. O'Leary, O. O'Sullivan, P. Dillon, J. Butler.

**Boys' Schools**, under Marist Brothers—attendance, 998; **Girls' and Infants' Schools**, under Franciscan Nuns—attendance, 3070.

**Our Lady and St. Margaret's** (1874), Stanley st., Kinning Park, Revs. P. Gallacher, M.R., J. J. Healy, J. Henry, P. Wycherley, J. Sweeney.

**Three Day Schools**, under certified teachers, for boys, girls (Franciscan Nuns), and infants—average, 1901.

**St. Michael's** (1876), Parkhead, Revs. P. Laydon, D.D., J. McIntyre, D. McGrath, J. D. Daniel.

**Two Day Schools**—one mixed, the other for infants—under certified teachers—average attendance, 1189.

**St. Aloysius** (1856), Springburn, Revs. D. McBrearty, M.R., P. Loy, C. McFadden, B. Burns.

**Day School**, under certified teachers—average, 1246.

Attached to this Mission are the villages of Bishopbriggs and Old and New Auchencairn.

**St. Peter's** (1858), Patrick, Rev. J. Clarke, M.R., Revs. T. Kelly, Jr., J. Rogan, A. Watt, R. Macaulay, D. Robertson, M. Brennan.

**Two Sunday-schools**—one for boys, the other for girls. **Three Day Schools**, under certified teachers—average attendance, 2027.

**St. Anthony's, Govan**, Revs. J. Devine, G. Conlon, J. Hogan, J. C. Battel, J. Cusick, J. Sweeney.

**Day School**—average attendance, 1883.

**St. Constantine's, Govan**, served from St. Anthony's.

**School**—On rolls, 866.

**St. Agnes', Possil**, Rev. W. Flanagan, Rev. M. Quillinan.

**Day School**, mixed—average attendance, 651.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
GLAS-  
GOW**

The Immaculate Conception (1851), Maryhill, Very Rev. Canon P. O'Connor, D.D., C. Craigen, P. Rogers.  
Day School, under Government Inspection; average, 1132.  
St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Right Rev. Msgr. H. Forbes, D.D., Rev. John Donnelly (Vice-Rector), A. Hamilton, C. J. Treanor, D.D., J. McQuillan, D. D., J. Daniel, W. E. Brown, D.D.  
St. Saviour's (1897), Summerton, Revs. Thos. Doyle, H. Lavery, W. M. Fadyen, J. Hickey.  
School (mixed)—average attendance, 1355.  
St. Charles, Revs. D. J. Horgan, D. Molloy, C. McGoldrick, J. Ward.  
Day School—average, 792.  
St. Anne's, Revs. J. J. Fleming, D. Harty, J. Walsh, P. Sexton.  
Day School—average, 1290.  
St. Paul, Whiteinch (1903), Revs. A. Mackintosh, T. Keane.  
Day School—average attendance, 645.  
St. Luke's (1905), Revs. J. Nolan, P. Harte, W. McGoldrick, P. Kelly, P. Harte.  
Day School—attendance, 1475.  
St. Columba's (1906), Revs. J. McKenna, J. Duffy, N. McKnight.  
Day School—average, 1028.  
St. Roch's (1907), Revs. E. Lawton, T. McCann, H. McFaul, M. Rynn.  
School—average, 1583.  
St. Thomas' (1924), Revs. T. McEwan, D.D., J. Gallagher, J. A. O'Neill.  
School—on rolls, 200.  
Dowanhill, Notre Dame Training College, Rev. J. H. Kirk, O.S.B., chaplain.  
West Thorn Reformatory, Rev. P. J. Flood, D.D.  
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Dalbeth, Rev. J. Proctor.  
Convent of Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception, 58 Charlotte st., Rev. P. B. McMullen.  
Prisons, Revs. C. Byrne, C.P., M. O'Brien, chaplains.  
St. Peter's Cemetery, Dalbeth, served from Presbytery, Dalbeth.  
Children's Refuge, served from St. Mary's.  
Little Sisters of the Poor, served by Rev. M. O'Brien, prison chaplain.  
Kenmare Industrial school for boys, Rev. P. Kelly, chaplain. Inmates, 184.  
Nazareth House, Paisley Road West, served from Cardonald.

**COUNTRY DISTRICTS OF LANARKSHIRE.**

Airdrie, St. Margaret's (1839), Revs. S. A. L. Thornton, E. Bradley, J. O'Sullivan.  
Day School (mixed)—average attendance, 840.  
Baillieston, St. Bridget's (1830), Very Rev. D. Canon Collins, Revs. M. Sweeney, P. Heaney.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 614.  
Blackwood, Rev. J. Stuart.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 112.  
Blantyre, St. Joseph's (1878), Revs. R. Paterson, M. Keenan, B. Magauran, J. P. Fennessy.  
Two Day Schools (under Government Inspection)—average, 1376.  
Bothwell, St. Bride's (1910), Rev. J. Montgomery.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 443.  
Franciscan Convent (1878), Elmwood, Rev. P. B. McMullen.  
Burnbank, St. Cuthbert's (1893), Revs. D. O'Sullivan, J. McKenna, J. B. McDermott.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 720.  
Cadzow, Our Lady and St. Anne (1883), Revs. D. Scannell, W. J. Hayes.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 578.  
Cambuslang, St. Bride's (1878), Revs. H. McDonald, F. Magauran, D.D., J. Lillis, R. Douglas.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 1058.  
Cardowan, St. Joseph's (1875), Revs. P. J. Diamond, M. O'Connor.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 301.  
Carfin, St. Francis Xavier's (1862), Revs. T. N. Taylor, J. Murphy, F. Misset.  
Day School—average attendance, 906.  
Carluke, St. Athanasius' (1867), Rev. J. Ryan.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 141.  
Carntyne (1906), Revs. J. Kearney, P. Gilmartin, J. Nevin, M. O'Carroll.  
Day School—average, 621.  
Chapel Hall, St. Aloysius' (1859), Revs. D. A. McPherson, C. McGowan.  
Day School, under certificated teacher—attendance, 551.  
Cleland, St. Mary's (1877), Rev. John Boyle.  
Day School, under certificated master—attendance, 450.  
Coatbridge, St. Patrick's (1848), Very Rev. J. Canon Geerty, M.R., Revs. J. Black, M. Dooley, D. O'Sullivan, Jun.  
Two Day Schools—total average attendance, 1055.  
St. Augustine's, Very Rev. J. Canon Mullin, Revs. W. Stopani, J. Dolan, F. Hamilton.  
Day Schools—average attendance, 1504.  
St. Mary's, Whifflet, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Hacket, Revs. D. Flynn, C. Burns.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 767; Higher Grade, 266.  
Coatdyke (New Mission), Revs. Daniel Colvin, F. Taggart.  
Day School—average, 598.  
Cranley, The Chapel of House is served from Lanark.  
Glenboig, Our Lady of St. Joseph, Rev. A. MacKintosh, Rev. J. Hamill.  
Day Schools (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 446.  
Greengairs, served from Whiterigg.  
School (under Government Inspection)—average, 128.  
Hamilton, St. Mary's (1846), Revs. W. McAvoy, D. McGlynn, J. O'Leary, W. Hart.  
Two Day Schools, under certificated teachers—average, 1235.  
Girls' School, under Franciscan Nuns.  
Harthill (1924), Rev. T. Rourke.  
Lanark, St. Mary's (1859), Rev. J. Sheedy, C.M., supr., and other Fathers.  
The Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul take charge of the schools—one for boys, one for girls, and one (mixed) for infants—total average attendance, 246.  
Larkhall, St. Mary's (1872), Rev. A. J. Gallacher.  
Day School, under certificated teacher—average attendance, 385.  
Longriggend, St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh Delargey.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average 295.  
Mossend, The Holy Family (1868), Revs. J. McMenemy, S. McIsaac, T. Brooks.  
Petrauskis, (for Lithuanians).  
Day Schools—average attendance, 1618.  
Motherwell, Our Lady of Good Aid (1873), Very Rev. T. Canon Currie, Revs. M. O'Connor, H. Hart, P. Cummings, P. McHugh, E. Molumby.  
Day School at Motherwell; attendance, 1486. Secondary School, 634.  
Newmains, Rev. J. Courtney.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 276.  
Newton, St. Charles', Revs. G. Galbraith, M. O'Sullivan.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 428.  
Rutherglen, St. Columbkil's (1853), Very Rev. J. Canon Montgomery, Revs. A. McBride, J. Crerand.  
Day School, adjoining the church—average, 958.



Shettleston, St. Paul's (1857), served temporarily from Carntyne.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 606.  
Shieldmuir, Revs. B. Atkinson, J. Costeur, J. C. Ward.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 1317.  
Shotts, St. Patrick's, Revs. J. McAllister, T. Egan.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 646.  
Strathaven, St. Patrick's, Rev. E. Macdonald.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 80.  
Tarbrax, St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. J. Kennedy.  
Tollcross, St. Joseph's (1893), Revs. M. McCarthy, P. Fitzpatrick, W. Lowery.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 590.  
Uddingston, St. John Baptist's, Revs. P. McCarthy, D. O'Brien.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 1013.  
Whiterigg, St. David of Scotland (1900), Rev. F. J. MacFarlane.  
Day School—average attendance, 260.  
Wilsontown, served from Tarbrax on alternate Sundays.  
Wishaw, St. Ignatius', Rev. T. Kearney, M.R., T. Murray, T. O'Kane.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 748.

AYRSHIRE (NORTHERN PART OF).  
(For southern part see Diocese of Galloway).

Dalry, St. Palladius', Rev. J. Troy.  
Day School—average attendance, 76.  
Kilbirnie, St. Bridget's, Revs. P. Plunkett, J. Elliot.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 271.  
Kilwinning, served from Dalry.  
Day School—average, 134.  
Largs, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. J. Doherty.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 51.  
Saltcoats, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Revs. F. A. Steven, J. Rooney, T. Kelly.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 680.  
Stevenston, St. John, Rev. J. Conlon.  
Day School—average, 350.  
West Kilbride, St. Bride, served from Saltcoats.

DUMBARTONSHIRE.

Alexandria, Our Lady and St. Mark's, Revs. J. A. Lyons, T. Feely, A. McLean, D.D.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 532.  
Clydebank, Revs. C. E. Fleming, W. Bradley, Jr., M. Ward, P. O'Flaherty.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 1210; Secondary, 310.  
Croy, Revs. A. McSparran, M. Littleton.  
Day School—average, 378.  
Dalmuir, Revs. J. Brotherhood, F. Tritschler, J. Conroy, D.D.  
Day School—average, 765.  
Dumbarton, St. Patrick's, Right Rev. Msgr. Canon H. Kelly, Revs. J. Boyle, D. McGlinchey, P. Kevany.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 876; Boys' Secondary, 664.  
Duntocher, St. Mary's, Revs. B. Flynn, S. Keane.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 395.  
Helensburgh, St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. W. Molloy.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 214.  
Kirkintilloch, The Holy Family, Revs. M. Jansen, P. Torley, D. Quigley.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 605; Higher Grade, 354.  
Milngavie, St. Joseph's (1872), Rev. P. Doyle.  
Day School—average attendance, 160.  
Renton, Rev. G. Stuart, Rev. W. McGhie.  
Day School—average, 271.

RENFREWSHIRE.

Barrhead, St. John's (1841), Revs. P. Murray, H. Bogan, J. Cusick, P. Murie.  
Day Schools in Barrhead and Nitshill—average attendance, 636 and 79.  
Beith, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, served from Kilbirnie.  
Bishopton, served from Houston.  
Clarkston, by Glasgow, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Murray.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 71.  
Cardonald (1906), Revs. J. Durkin, S. Kilpatrick, D.D.  
Day School—average attendance, 22.  
Eaglesham, St. Bridget's (1858), served from Clarkston.  
Gourock, St. Ninian's, Rev. F. J. Laveth.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 148.  
Greenock, St. Mary's (1862), Patrick st., Rev. J. McMillan, M.R., Revs. J. Scanlon, A. McGurk, J. McLaughlin, G. McDaid.  
Day School for boys, girls and infants (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 2242. Higher Grade School: on rolls, 450.  
St. Lawrence's (1855), Carnock st., Very Rev. W. Canon Horgan, Revs. C. Gallagher, T. O'Doherty, R. Beattie, D.D.  
Two Day Schools (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 1450. The Girls' Schools are taught by the Franciscan Nuns.  
St. Patrick's (1924), Revs. J. P. Kelly, D.D., E. C. Kavanagh, W. Mallon, D.D.  
Convent of the Immaculate Conception (1874), Bank House, served from St. Lawrence's.  
Convent School for young ladies—attendance, 27. Convent of Sisters of Poor—Rev. G. Hartmann.  
Houston, St. Fillan's (1841), Rev. P. Bonnyman.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 105.  
Johnstone, St. Margaret's (1852), Very Rev. A. Canon Reifenrath, Revs. T. Aylward, D. Horgan, T. McVann.  
Day Schools at Johnstone—attendance, 880.  
Langbank, Children's Fresh Air Home, Rev. J. O'Leary.  
Linwood, St. Columba's, Rev. C. Deanehy.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 240.  
Neillston, St. Thomas' (1861), Rev. John Clark.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 198.  
Paisley, St. Martin's (1808), Rev. J. White, M.R., Revs. P. Morrison, J. McNair, H. Barclay, J. Roger, J. Little, M. Teehan.  
Day Schools, Two separate Day Schools, for boys and girls, under certificated teachers—total average attendance, 1910; Secondary, 214.  
St. Mary's (1871), Queen st., Revs. F. R. Pirrie, M. R., J. McVann, P. Conway, J. Graham, D.D.  
Day School—average attendance, 871.  
St. Charles' (1898), Revs. J. J. Crumly, J. Brett, J. O'Riordan. Day School—average attendance, 336.  
Port Glasgow, St. John's (1854), Revs. J. Towie, H. O'Brien, P. Casey, P. Heron.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 1364.

**ARCH-DIOCESE OF GLASGOW**  
 Renfrew, St. James' (1877), Revs. H. Corr, J. Boyle.  
 Day School, (mixed) (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, '331.  
 Thornliebank, served from Pollokshaws. Mass on one Sunday every month.  
 Wemyss Bay, St. Joseph and St. Patrick, served from Largs in Ayrshire.  
 Retired: Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Ritchie, Prot. Ap., 56 Hill st., Garnethill, Glasgow; Very Rev. J. J. Dyer, Twyford Abbey; Rev. Peter Forbes, Clarkston, Glasgow; Rev. J. McDonald, Dublin; Rev. P. Gaule, Ireland; Rev. A. Beyaert, Bruges, Belgium; Rev. A. McEachen, London; Rev. P. Morris, Prestatyn, Wales; Rev. D. Brown, Dublin; Rev. R. Cairns, Ireland; Rev. P. McLachlan, Bristol; Rev. H. Milligan, Glasgow; Rev. M. O'Riordan, Ireland; Rev. C. Grau, Germany; Rev. J. H. Doherty, Kingussie; Rev. F. A. McCann, Largs; Rev. T. Healy, Madras; Rev. P. Müller, Largs; Rev. John M. M. Charleson, England; Very Rev. W. P. Canon O'Brien, Rothesay; Rev. P. McCall, Gourrock.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

*St. Peter's College*—New Kilpatrick, Glasgow.  
*St. Aloysius' College*—45 Hill st., Garnet Hill, Glasgow.  
*St. Mungo's Academy*—18 St. Mungo's st., Glasgow.  
*St. Kentigern's Hostel*—Partickhill, Glasgow.  
*Female Training College and Convent School*—Dowanhill, Glasgow.  
*Convent Schools*—Charlotte st., Garnet Hill, and Dowanhill, Glasgow, Bothwell, Dumbarton, Greenock, Paisley.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

*Catholic Reformatory*—West Thorn, Parkhead, Glasgow.  
*Catholic Industrial Institutions*—boys, Kenmure, Glasgow; girls, 74 Abercromby st., Glasgow; boys, Slatefield, Glasgow; girls, Dalbeth, Glasgow.  
*Magdalen Asylum*—Convent of the Good Shepherd, Dalbeth, Glasgow.  
*Refuge for Women in Danger*—St. Mary's, Arthurlie, Barrhead, by Glasgow.  
*St. Mary's Orphanage*—Smyllum, Lanark.  
*Catholic Hospital*—Lanark.  
*Blind and Deaf-Mute Institution*—St. Vincent's, Tollcross, Glasgow.  
*Asylum for Aged Poor*—180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow, and at 44 Union st., Greenock.  
*Home for Servants out of place*—House of Mercy, Garnet Hill, Glasgow.  
*Nazareth House*—Paisley Road West, Glasgow.  
*Retreat House (for men)*—Craighead, Bothwell, Rev. T. Murray, S.J., Rev. C. King, S.J.  
*Retreat House (for women)*—Langside, Glasgow.  
*Boarding House for Girls*—Wilton Crescent, Glasgow.  
*Refuge for Children, under Sisters of Charity*—Bellevue, Rutherglen.  
*St. Vincent's Day Shelter*—Whiteinch, Glasgow.  
*Working Boys' Home*—Broomhill Drive, Whiteinch, Glasgow.  
*Defective Children's Home*—Carstairs, Lanarkshire.  
*Country Home for Children*—Langbank, Renfrewshire.  
*Apostleship of the Sea*—32 Hill st., Anderston, Glasgow.  
*Emigration to U. S. A. and Canada*—Port Chaplains: Rev. A. J. Gallacher, St. Mary's, Larkhall, by Glasgow.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy .....	330	Churches, Chapels and Stations.....	148
Regular Clergy .....	52	Estimated Catholic Population .....	500,000
School Teachers .....	2,339	School children presented for religious	
Parishes .....	98	Examination .....	86,480



## DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN

*See founded at Mortlach in 1063; transferred to Aberdeen in 1125. Vacant 301 years (after death of Bishop Hon. William Gordon at Aberdeen, Aug. 6, 1577), from 1577 to 1878.*

*Comprises Counties of Aberdeen, Banff, Caithness, Cromarty, Elgin or Moray, part of Inverness, Kincardine, Nairn, Ross, Sutherland, and the Orkney and Shetland Islands.*

*Bishop—Right, Rev. GEORGE H. BENNETT, D.D., LL.D.; born June 24, 1875; cons. Aug. 1, 1918.—Res., 19 Golden Square, Aberdeen.*

*Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. J. C. Canon MEANY.*

*Inspector of Schools—Revs. BERNARD AUEE, ALEX. BENNETT, Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS CRONIN, D.D.*

*Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. ALEX. FERGUSON, D.D.*

*Chapter—Provost: Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. C. MEANY, V.G. CANONS: Very Revs. COLIN C. MACKENZIE (theologian), CHARLES McDONALD, JOHN G. MCBAIN, JAMES SLORACH, ANDREW GRANT (penitentiary), WM. SHAW, GEORGE WISEMAN, JOSEPH MCLELLAN.*

*Honorary Canon—Very Rev. ANDREW F. THOMSON.*

### ABERDEENSHIRE.

**ABERDEEN**, Cathedral of St. Mary of the Assumption, Huntly street. The Bishop of Aberdeen; Right Rev. Msgr. J. C. Canon MEANY, V.G., adm.; Very Rev. Msgr. David Paterson, D.D., Revs. Douglas Stuart, M.A., Geo. Butler.

St. Joseph's, Woodside (1842), Rev. Thos. McLoughlin, D.D.

St. Peter's, Justice st. (1804), Very Rev. Canon Andrew Grant, Rev. George Phillips.

Sacred Heart, Grampian road, Torry (1905), Rev. Alex. Ferguson, D.D.

St. Peter's mixed School; Cathedral mixed School.

Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Nazareth House, Cuparstone. Home for Aged and Infirm Poor and Industrial School. Served from the Cathedral.

Convent of Sacred Heart. High School for Girls. Day School, Middle School and Centre for intermediate and Junior Pupils preparing for the Teaching Profession. Served from the Cathedral.

H. M. Prison, attended by Rev. Alex. Ferguson, D.D.

H. M. Barracks, Castlehill, Very Rev. Andrew Canon Grant.

Aboyne, St. Margaret's (1874), Rev. William A. Bowie.

Ballater, St. Nathalan's (1905), Rev. John Matheson, D.D.

Banchory, St. Columba's (1831), served from Aboyne.

Boydell House, domestic chapel, served from Fraserburgh.

Braemar, St. Andrew's (1839), Very Rev. Colin Canon McKenzie, M.R.—Day School.

Clova (1880); Our Lady and St. Moluog's, Rev. Alex. Kerr.

Corgarriff (1862), served from Clova.

Fetternear, Our Lady of the Garioch and St. John (1859), Rev. Colin McDonald.

Fraserburgh, Our Lady, Star of the Sea (1896), Rev. Stephen Keane.

Huntly, St. Margaret's (1834), Rev. William Mulligan.

Inverurie, Immaculate Conception (1852), Rev. Alex. Thomson.

Peterhead, St. Mary's (1851), and His Majesty's Prison, Rev. James Marr.

Turriff, served from Banff occasionally.

### BANFFSHIRE.

Aberlour, Sacred Heart (1909), Very Rev. John G. Canon McBain.

Banff, Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1870), Rev. Valentine McKenzie.

Buckle, St. Peter's (1857), Very Rev. Chas. Canon McDonald and Rev. Wilfrid Davis.—Day

School.

Chapelton, Glenlivet, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (1829), Rev. William J. Shaw.—Day

School.

Dufftown, Our Lady of the Assumption (1825), Rev. James Anton.—Day School.

Keith, St. Thomas' (1831), Very Rev. Canon Geo. Wiseman.—Day School, under Sisters of Mercy.

Portsoy, Annunciation (1829), Rev. James Bonnyman.

Preshome, St. Gregory's (1789), Rev. Donald C. Mackay.

Tombae, Incarnation (1829), Rev. Alex. Bennett.—Day School.

Tomintoul, St. Michael's (1837), Rev. George P. Shaw.—Day School, under Sisters of Mercy.

Tynet, St. Ninian (1772), Rev. William Watson.

### INVERNESS-SHIRE (N.).

Beaufort Castle, domestic chapel, served from Eskadale.

Beauly (1864), St. Mary's, Rev. George Grant.—Day School.

Eskadale, St. Mary's (1826), Rev. Aeneas Geddes.—Day School.

Fort Augustus, St. Benedict's Monastery and College (1878), Benedictine Fathers.

St. Benedict's Mission, served from the Abbey.—Day School and College.

Fort George, served from Nairn.

Foyers, served from Stratherrick.

Glenmoriston (1841), served from Fort Augustus.

Inverness, St. Mary's (1831), Rev. Patrick Keenan, Rev. Alex. Sullivan.—Day School, under

Franciscan Nuns.

Marydale, Our Lady and St. Bean (1868), Very Rev. Canon Joseph McLellan.—Day School.

Stratherrick, Immaculate Conception (1859), Rev. Charles Thain, D.D.

### KINCARDINESHIRE.

Blairs, Aberdeen, St. Mary's College (1829), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis Cronin, D.D., rector; Revs.

Patrick McGonagle, John O'Callaghan, D.D., John Trennaut, D.O., Joseph McGie, John

MacNeil, Edward Douglas, Bernard O'Hanlon, William Brennan, John Cummings, professors;

Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter L. Provost Buttl, spiritual director.

Stonehaven, Immaculate Conception (1877), Rev. Louis McWilliam.

### MORAYSHIRE.

Elgin, St. Sylvester (1844), Very Rev. James Canon Slorach, M.R.—Day School, under Sisters

of Mercy.

Fochabers, St. Mary's (1828), Very Rev. Canon William Shaw.

Forres, St. Margaret's (1929), Rev. William Murdoch, D.D.

Lossiemouth, served from Elgin.

DIOCESE  
OF  
ABER-  
DEEN

NAIRNSHIRE.

Nairn, St. Mary's (1864), Rev. William B. Manders.

ORKNEY AND SHETLAND ISLANDS.

Kirkwall, in the Orkneys, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1877), Rev. Alexander McWilliam.  
Lerwick, Shetland Islands, Sacred Heart and St. Margaret (1911), served from Kirkwall.

CAITHNESS-SHIRE.

Wick, St. Joachim's (1837), Rev. Joseph Lamont.  
Thurso, served occasionally from Wick.

ROSS-SHIRE AND CROMARTY.

Dingwall, St. Lawrence's (1902), Rev. Bernard Auer.  
Dornie, St. Duthac's (1861), Rev. Alistair Kennedy.  
Strathpeffer, Tain, Alness, Invergordon and Loch Broom, served occasionally from Dingwall.

SUTHERLANDSHIRE.

Dornoch and Helmsdale, served from Wick.

INSTITUTIONS.

*Colleges*—St. Mary's, Blairs. This is the National Ecclesiastical College of Scotland, where Candidates for the Priesthood receive their early training and education. Students, 120.  
*Industrial School for Girls, Orphanage for girls, Home for the aged at Nazareth House, Aberdeen.*

RECAPITULATION.

Priests {	Secular (including 4 retired) ..	54	Congregational Schools .....	17
	Regular (Benedictines) .....	24	Catholic Population .....	13,753
Churches, Chapels and Stations.....		60		



## DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES

*The Sec of Argyll was founded about 1200, being disjoined from the Diocese of Dunkeld, and was vacant for three centuries. James Hamilton was appointed to the See on July 14, 1553, but was probably never consecrated.*

*The Sec of the Isles (Insularum or Sodorensis) is said to have been founded about 447 by St. Patrick, who consecrated Germanus its first Bishop; was united to Man till the end of the fourteenth century; and was vacant for 325 years, since the death of Roderick Maclean in 1553.*

*Comprising Counties of Argyll and Inverness (south of a line drawn from the northern extremity of Loch Luine to the junction of the Counties of Inverness, Aberdeen and Banff); the Islands of Bute and Arran, and the Outer and Inner Hebrides.*

**Bishop**—Right Rev. DONALD MARTIN, D.D.; cons. 11th June, 1919.—Res., *Bishop's House, Oban.*  
**Vicar General**—Right Rev. JOHN MACKINTOSH.

**Cathedral Chapter**—erected 1907.

**Provost**—Right Rev. JOHN MACKINTOSH.

**Canons**—Very Revs. WILLIAM MACMASTER, WILLIAM MACDONALD; JOHN MACNEIL, ANDREW BUTLER, ALEXANDER MCDUGALL; Hon. Canon Very Rev. JAS. CHISHOLM.

### ARGYLLSHIRE.

**OBAN**, St. Columba's Pro-Cathedral, 1886 (1836), His Lordship the Bishop; Rev. John McQueen, Rev. Donald Macmaster. Day school under County Education Authority.

**Ardrishaig**, Rev. Reginald V. Collins, D.S.O.

**Campbelltown**, St. Kieran's (1850), Rev. James Webb. Day school under County Education Authority.

**Connel Ferry**, served occasionally from Taynuilt.

**Drimnin**, in Morvern, St. Columba's (1838), served from Oban.

**Dunoon**, St. Mun's (1863), Very Rev. William Canon Macdonald. Day school under County Education Authority.

**Glencoe**, St. Mun's (1836), Rev. James Macdonald.

**Kinlochleven**, Our Lady of Lourdes and St. John (1909), served from Glencoe.

**Taynuilt**, Our Lady of the Visitation (1902), Rev. Wilfrid Gettins.

### BUTESHIRE.

**Mount Stuart**, served from Rothesay. Catholic school under County Education Authority.

**Rothesay**, St. Andrew's (1866), Very Rev. Andrew Canon Butler, Rev. John F. Angler.

Day School under County Education Authority, taught by Sisters of Sacred Heart. Also Orphanage for boys and girls.

### INVERNESS-SHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

**Arisaig**, St. Mary's (1849), Rev. Malcolm MacKinnon. Day school under County Education Authority.

**Braes of Arisaig**, served occasionally from Arisaig.

**Fort William**, Immaculate Conception (1868), Very Rev. Wm. Canon Macmaster, Rev. Duncan Campbell. Day school under County Education Authority.

**Glenfinnan**, St. Mary's and St. Finnan's (1873), Very Rev. James Canon Chisholm (resident but not in charge).

**Glenuig**, in Moidart, St. Agnes' (1861), served from Mingarry, every third Sunday.

**Inverie**, Knoydart, St. Agatha's (1886), Very Rev. Alex. Canon McDougall.

**Kingussie**, Rev. Bernard F. McClymont, O.S.B.

**Laggan**, Badenoch, St. Michael's (1846), served from Kingussie.

**Mandally**, Invergarry, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Margaret (1891), served every second Sunday from Fort Augustus.

**Mingarry**, in Moidart, Our Lady of the Angels (1862), Rev. Patrick Macdonald.

Day School under County Education Authority

**Morar**, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Cumin's (1889), Very Rev. John Canon MacNeil.

**Mulroy**, Lochaber, St. Margaret (1826), Rt. Rev. John Provost MacKintosh, V.G.

**Portree**, Isle of Syke, St. Mary's, served occasionally from Inverie.

**Stornoway**, Isle of Lewis, served occasionally from Inverie.

**Tarbert**, on Lochnevis, Our Lady Star of the Sea, served from Inverie as announced.

### HEBRIDES, OR WESTERN ISLANDS.

**Ardkenneth**, South Uist (1829), Rev. Jas. Galbraith.

**Benbecula**, St. Mary's (1884), Rev. Patrick O. Regan, D.D.

**Bornish**, South Uist, St. Mary's (1837), Rev. Duncan McLean.

**Canna**, served from Bigg.

**Castlebay**, Barra, Our Lady Star of the Sea (1888), Rev. D. A. Campbell, D.D.

**Craigston**, Barra, St. Brendan (1858), Rev. Dominic MacKellaig.

**Dallburgh**, South Uist, St. Peter's (1868), Rev. Alex. J. Gillies.

**Elgg**, St. Donan (1810), Rev. Wm. McLellan.

**Friskay**, St. Michael's (1852), Rev. W. Gillies.

**Howbeg**, served every fourth Sunday from Bornish.

**Lochmaddy**, served occasionally from Benbecula.

**North Bay**, Barra, St. Barr (1906), Rev. John MacMillan.

**Vatersay**, Our Lady of the Waves and St. John (1913), served from Castlebay every alternate Sunday.

Rev. John MacNeill, Jr., on teaching staff of Blairs College, Aberdeen.

Rev. Joseph Campbell serving in Edinburgh.

Rev. Samuel McIsaac serving in Glasgow.

### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

*Catholic Schools under Government Inspection and County Education Authorities*, 8.—St. Mary's, Arisaig; St. Andrew's, Rothesay; St. Mary's, Fort William; St. Kieran's, Campbelltown; St. Columba's, Oban; St. Mun's, Dunoon; Mingarry; Mount Stuart.

**DIOCESE**  
**OF**  
**ARGYLL**  
**AND THE**  
**ISLES**

*Schools in Catholic districts at present with Catholic teachers under County Education Authorities.—North Morar, 2; Moidart, 1; Glenluigan, 1; Barra, 4; South Uist, 4; Benbecula, 3; all in Inverness-shire.*

*A Cottage Hospital has been erected at the expense of the Marquis of Bute at Daliburgh, South Uist, and placed under the charge of the Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart.*

*Orphanage in Rothesay, under the charge of the Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart.*

*Carmelite Convent opened in Oban, 1924.*

*Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul opened in Fort William, 1926.*

RECAPITULATION.

Total number of Priests serving in		Churches, Chapels and Stations .....	46
Diocese .....	27	Congregational Day Schools .....	8
Total affiliated to Diocese.....	25	Estimated Catholic Population .....	11,280
Number affiliated but serving outside			
Diocese .....	3		



## DIOCESE OF DUNKELD

*The See was founded before 1115, and was vacant for 293 years, after the death of Robert Creichtoun at Edinburgh on February 27, 1585.*

*Comprising Counties of Clackmannan, Fife (northern part), Forfar, Kinross, Perth, and the portions of Stirling surrounded by Perthshire and Clackmannanshire.*

*Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN TONER, D.D., cons. October 15, 1914.—*Res.*, Bishop's House, Dundee.  
*Vicar-General*—Right Rev. Msgr. JOHN CANON TURNER.

*Chapter*—Provost: Rt. Rev. PETER BUTTI; Canons: Right Rev. JOHN TURNER, V.G.; Very Revs. MICHAEL LAVELLE (Penitentiary); JOHN DOHERTY, JOHN McDANIEL, WM. MCCURRACH (Theologian), JOHN ROACH, ROBERT G. RUSSELL, JOHN MALCOLM (Hon. Canon).

### FORFARSHIRE.

**DUNDEE.** Cathedral of St. Andrew (1836), Right Rev. Msgr. John Canon Turner, V.G.; Revs. James Nally, Hector McNeil, Michael Foylan.  
 Day Schools, under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.  
 St. Mary's, Our Lady of Victories (1851). Very Rev. Michael Canon Lavelle, M.R., Revs. Thomas Kelly, John Malloy, Edward Dempsey.  
 Day Schools, under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.  
 Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1866), Very Rev. Robert G. Canon Russell, Revs. Patrick Donagher, Thomas Gannon.  
 Day Schools for boys, girls and infants, attended by 500 children.  
 St. Joseph's, Protector of the Church (1874), Very Rev. William Canon McCurrach, M.R.; Revs. James Matthews, D. Melloy.  
 Day Schools for boys and girls, by Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.  
 St. Patrick's (1898), Revs. John Noonan, Jeremiah O'Donaghue and Angus Macrae.  
 Day School (mixed), under certificated teachers.  
 SS. Peter and Paul, Revs. John Roche, Hugh Cahill, D.D.  
 Arbroath, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1848), Rev. John Coogan.—Day School.  
 Broughty Ferry, Our Lady of Good Counsel (1905), Rev. Andrew McKinley.  
 Forfar, served monthly from Montrose.  
 Monifieth, St. Bride's (1898), attended from Broughty Ferry.  
 Montrose, St. Margaret's (1886), Rev. Joseph Roche.  
 Wellburn, St. Joseph's (1894), Sisters of the Poor, Rev. John Stuart.

### PERTSHIRE.

**PERTH.** St. John's, Melville st. (1832), Revs. John McDaniel, Joseph Cassidy, Alexander Kerr.  
 Day Schools, taught by the Sisters of Charity.  
 Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Kinnoull Hill (1870). Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. Francis Macnamara, C.S.S.R., and other Fathers.  
 Aberfeldy, Our Lady of Mercy, served twice a month from Ballechin.  
 Alyth, served monthly from Blairgowrie.  
 Auchterarder (1879), served monthly from Crieff.  
 Ballechin, Holy Cross (1876), Rev. Owen Lynch.  
 Bankfoot, served from Perth occasionally.  
 Blairgowrie, St. Stephen's (1856), Rev. W. R. Stretch.—Day School.  
 Crieff, St. Fillan's (1871), Rev. Joseph Keenan.—Day School.  
 Doune, St. Fillan and St. Alphonsus' (1875), Very Rev. Canon John Doherty.  
 Dunblane, SS. John and Biane (1883), served weekly from Doune.  
 Dunkeld, Rev. Gilbert Fairlie.  
 Methven, served monthly from Perth.  
 Stanley, served every fortnight from Perth.  
 Tullymet, Our Lady of Good Aid (1855), closed temporarily.

### CLACKMANNANSHIRE.

**Alloa,** St. Mungo's (1869), Rev. Alphonsus Roche.—Day School.  
**Alva,** St. John Vianney's (1914), Rev. John McMahon.  
**Low Valleyfield,** Rev. Michael J. Fahy.

**FIFESHIRE** (northern part). For southern part see St. Andrews and Edinburgh.

**Cupar,** served monthly from Newport.  
**Newport,** St. Fillan's (1893), Rev. James Quinn.  
**Tayport,** served monthly from Newport.

On sick leave: Retired, Very Rev. Canon Malcolm, Rev. Joseph Brough.

### RECAPITULATION.

Priests .....	41	Day Schools .....	12
Churches, chapels and stations.....	35	Catholic Population .....	35,000

## DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY

*The See of Withorn (or "Candida Casa"), or Galloway, was founded in 397 by St. Ninian. Vacant 320 years, from 1558 to 1878.*

*Counties of Dumfries, Kirkcudbright and Wigtown, southern part (nine-tenths) of Ayr.*

**Bishop**—Right Rev. JAMES W. MCCARTHY, D.D.; cons. June 9, 1914.—Res., *Candida Casa, Maxwelltown, Dumfries.*

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. DANIEL CANON O'BRIEN, V.G.

**Inspector of Schools**—Rev. JOSEPH MCHARDY, KIRKENDBRIGHT.

**Cathedral Chapter** (erected Dec. 23, 1901).—Provost: Rt. Rev. Msgr. DANIEL O'BRIEN, V.G.

Canons: Very Revs. JOHN SHEEHY, JOHN WOODS, LORD ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS (retired), an Honorary Canon of the Diocese of Galloway, JOHN DUFFY (Theologian), Very Rev. JOSEPH HOGAN, Very Rev. RICHARD F. MULLINS, Very Rev. REGINALD VIGNOLES.

### DUMFRIESSHIRE.

DUMFRIES, Cathedral of St. Andrew, The Bishop of Galloway, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Daniel Canon

O'Brien, V.G., Revs. S. Hefron, John W. O'Sullivan.

St. Joseph's College, Novitiate of Marist Brothers, Rev. F. Gueyvaerts, chaplain.

H. M. Prison, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Daniel Canon O'Brien, V.G.

Benedictine Convent, Dumfries, Rev. M. F. Lucan, O.S.B., chaplain.

Annan, St. Columba's, Rev. R. Carmont.

Gretna, Rev. D. O'Reilly.

Kirkconnel, Rev. W. O'Connor.

Langholm, served from Gretna.

Lockerbie, served from Annan first Sunday of each month.

Moffat, served during the season.

### AYRSHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

(For northern part see Glasgow.)

Ayr, St. Margaret's, Very Rev. John Canon Woods, M.R., Revs. W. McBurnie, F. Meaney.

Annbank, St. Ann, Rev. John Cameron.

Birnieknowe, Auchencleck, St. Patrick's, Rev. R. Canon Vignoles.

Catrine, served from Birnie Knowe.

Crosshouse, St. Mary's, served from Kilmarnock.

Cumnock (Old), St. John's, Rev. Martin Meagher.

New Cumnock, served from Cumnock once a month.

Dalmeillington, Our Lady of the Rosary, served from Waterside.

Galston, St. Sophia's, Rev. John Murphy.

Girvan, The Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Very Rev. R. F. Canon Mullins; Rev. A. O'Connell.

Hurlford, Rev. Thomas J. Finnigan.

Irvine, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Canon Hogan, Rev. J. N. Murphy.

Kilmarnock, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. John Canon Sheehy, Rev. P. McDermott, Rev. H. Mimnagh.

Lugton, served from Kilmarnock.

Maybole, Our Lady and St. Cuthbert's, Rev. Michael Carey.

Muirkirk, St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas Joyce.

Stewarton, served occasionally from Kilmarnock.

Troon, St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Hayes.

Waterside, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. Wrightson.

### KIRKCUDBRIGHT (STEWARTRY.)

Kirkcudbright, St. Cuthbert's, Rev. Joseph McHardy.

Castle Douglas, St. John the Evangelist, Very Rev. John Canon Duffy.

Clachan of Dalry, served from Castle Douglas once a month.

Dalbeattie, St. Peter's, Rev. Henry Langley.

Gatehouse of Fleet, served from Kirkcudbright once a month.

Kinharvie, Domestic Chapel, served from New Abbey every Sunday, during summer.

Kirkconnell, served from New Abbey first Sunday of every month.

New Abbey, St. Mary's, Rev. Barrington Douglas Dick.

### WIGTOWNSHIRE.

Creetown, St. Joseph's, served from Newtown Stewart twice a month.

Glenluce, served from Stranraer first Sunday of month.

Kirkcowan, served from Newton Stewart occasionally.

Newton Stewart, Our Lady and St. Ninian's, Rev. M. Doyle.

Port William, served from Wigtown occasionally.

Stranraer, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Bohan.

Whithorn, SS. Ninian, Martin and John, served from Wigtown.

Wigtown, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry C. Clarke.

### RECAPITULATION.

Priests (including retired).....	39	Congregational Schools .....	28
Public Churches, Chapels and Oratories..	42	Catholic Population .....	16,000



# REPUBLIC OF CUBA

## APOSTOLIC DELEGATION OF THE ANTILLES

### *Apostolic Delegate*

Most Rev. GEORGE J. CARUANA, Archbishop of Sebaste, Apostolic Delegate of the Antilles,  
—Res., 15 y 20, Vedado, Havana, Cuba.

Auditor of Apostolic Delegation—Very Rev. Msgr. LIBERATO TOSTI, S.T.D., J.C.D.—Res., 15 y 20,  
Vedado, Havana, Cuba.

## HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS

ARCHDIOCESE OF HAVANA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. MANUEL RUIZ Y RODRÍGUEZ, D.D.—Res.,  
58 Havana st., Havana, Cuba.

*Vicar General*—Rt. Rev. MANUEL ARTEAGA, D.D.

*Secretary*—Rt. Rev. ALBERTO MENDEZ, D.D.

*Vice Secretary*—Rev. PEDRO SISTO.

*General Adm.*—Rt. Rev. SANTIAGO G. AMIGO, D.D.

*Notary*—Rev. SANTIAGO SAIZ, L.C.D.

*Statistics*—Secular Priests, 86; Priests of Religious Orders, 124; Parishes, 60; Houses of Religious Orders of men, 24; Houses of Religious Orders of women, 60; Seminary, 1; Colleges for Boys, 11; Academies for Boys, 1; Colleges and Academies for Girls, 39; Asylums, 6; Reform School, 1; Houses of Good Shepherd, 2; Asylums for Aged People, 3; Hospitals, 2; Catholic population, 800,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTIAGO DE CUBA. *Archbishop*—Fr. VALENTIN ZUBIZARRETA, C.D.—Res., Calle Sánchez Hechavarria esquina a Paraíso, Box 26, Santiago de Cuba.

*General Vic.*, Vacant. *Secret.*, Rev. Antonio Baez; *Vice-Secret.*, Rev. Antonio Josue. Secular Priests, 28; Priests of Religious Orders, 46; Churches with Resident Priests, 28. Colleges for Boys, 4; Colleges for Girls, 9; Orphan Asylum, 1; Asylum for Aged People, 5; Catholic population, 750,000.

DIOCESE OF CIENFUEGOS. Vacant. *Administr. Apostolic*, Fr. VALENTIN ZUBIZARRETA, C.D.

*Delegate General*—Rev. Mons. MARCELINO BASALDUA.—Res., Independencia, 194; Box 122, Cienfuegos, Cuba.

*Vice Secretary*—Rev. AGUSTIN URRESTI.

*Statistics*—Secular Priests, 35; Priests of Religious Orders, 51; Colleges for Boys, 9; Colleges for Girls, 16; Orphan Asylum, 1; Asylums for Aged People, 4; Hospital, 1. Catholic population, 725,000.

DIOCESE OF MATANZAS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. SEVERIANO SAINZ Y BENCAMO, D.D.—Res., Obispaño, Matanzas.

*Delegate General*—Msgr. FEDERICO ROMEN.

*Secretary*—Rev. M. TRABADELO.

*Statistics*—Secular Priests, 23; Priests of Religious Orders, 29; Colleges for Boys, 4; Colleges for Girls, 9; Asylums, 4. Catholic population, 250,000.

DIOCESE OF PINAR DEL RIO. *Apostolic Administrator*—Most Rev. MANUEL RUIZ Y RODRÍGUEZ, D.D.—Res., 58 Havana st., Havana, Cuba.

*Delegate General*—Rt. Rev. JOSÉ MA. REIGADAS.

*Vice Secretary*—Rev. CAYETANO MARTÍNEZ.

*Statistics*—Secular Priests, 14; Priest of Religious Orders, 14; Churches, 27; Convents, 5; Asylum for Aged People, 1. Catholic population, 173,064.

DIOCESE OF CAMAGUEY. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. PÉREZ SERANTES, D.D.—Res., Obispaño, Camaguey.

*Vicar General*—Msgr. ANTONIO SALAS.

*Secretary*—Rev. Fr. J. CARMELS.

*Vice-Secretary*—Rev. Fr. J. S. BASULTO.

*Statistics*—Secular Priests, 24; Priest of Religious Orders, 25; Churches with Resident Priests, 15; Colleges for Boys, 3; Colleges for Girls, 8; Asylums, 2; Catholic population, 228,913.

## UNITED STATES OF MEXICO

*Apostolic Delegate*—The Most Reverend LEOPOLDO RUIZ Y FLORES, Archbishop of Morelia. (Res., Mexico City, D. F. 3<sup>a</sup> de Arquitectos No. 104.)  
*Secretary*—

The United States of Mexico (Estados Unidos Mexicanos) are ecclesiastically divided into 8 Provinces (8 Archdioceses, 25 Dioceses) and the Vicariate Apostolic of Lower California

**ARCHDIOCESE OF MEXICO.** *Archbishop*—Most Rev. PASCAL DIAZ, S.J., D.D., appointed Bishop of Tabasco Nov., 1922, cons. Feb. 2, 1923. Exiled from his diocese. Promoted to the Archiepiscopal See June 25, 1929; installed Sept. 18, 1929.—Res., 2<sup>a</sup> Brasil 20, Mexico, D.F. Established Sept. 2, 1530. Created Archbishopric in Feb. 11, 1546.

**DIOCESE OF CHILAPA.** Established Mar. 16, 1863. De Chilapa. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. LEOPOLD DIAZ ESCOBAR, D.D. State of Guerrero, in the City of Chilapa.

**DIOCESE OF CUERNAVACA.** Established June 23, 1891. Cuernavacensis. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS URANGA Y SAENZ, D.D. State of Morelos.

**DIOCESE OF TULANCINGO.** Established January 22, 1862. De Tulancingo. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. VINCENT CASTELLANOS Y NUNEZ, D.D. State of Hidalgo, City Tulancingo.

**DIOCESE OF VERA CRUZ.** Established 1863. Vera Crucis or Jalapensis. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. RAFAEL GUIZAR Y VALENCIA, D.D. State of Vera Cruz, City Jalapa.

**ARCHDIOCESE OF MORELIA.** Established 1536. Created Archdiocese 1863. Formerly Mechoacanensis; now Moreliensis. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. LEOPOLDO RUIZ Y FLORES, D.D. State of Michoacan, City Morelia.

**DIOCESE OF QUERETARO.** Established 1862. De Queretaro. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS BANEGAS GALVAN, D.D. State of Queretaro, City Queretaro.

**DIOCESE OF LEON.** Established 1862. Leonensis. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. EMETERIUS VALVERDE Y TELLEZ, D.D. State of Guanajuato, City Leon.

**DIOCESE OF ZAMORA.** Established 1863. Zamorensis. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. EMMANUEL FULCHERI Y PIETRASANTA, D.D. State of Michoacan, City Zamora.

**DIOCESE OF TACAMBARO.** Established June 26, 1913. Tacambarensis. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. LEOPOLDO LARA Y TORRES, D.D. State of Michoacan, City Tacambaro.

**ARCHDIOCESE OF GUADALAJARA.** Established 1552. Created Archbishopric, Mar. 19, 1863. Formerly Compostellana; now de Guadalajara. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCIS OROZCO Y JIMENEZ, D.D. State of Jalisco, City Guadalajara.

**DIOCESE OF AGUAS CALIENTES.** Established Aug. 27, 1899. De Aguascalientes. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH DE JESUS LOPEZ, D.D. State of Aguascalientes, City of Aguascalientes.

**DIOCESE OF COLIMA.** Established Dec. 11, 1881. Solimensis. *Bishop*—Vacant. State of Colima, City Colima.

**DIOCESE OF TEPIC.** Established June 23, 1891. Tepicensis. *Bishop*—EMMANUEL AZPEITIA Y PALOMAR, D.D. State of Tepic, City Tepic.

**DIOCESE OF ZACATECAS.** Established 1863. De Zacatecas. *Bishop*—IGNATIUS PLACENCIA Y MOREIRA, D.D. State of Zacatecas, City Zacatecas.

**ARCHDIOCESE OF ANTEQUERA or OAXACA.** Established 1535. Created Archbishopric, June 23, 1891. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSEPH ORTHO NUNEZ Y ZARATE, D.D. State of Oaxaca, City Oaxaca de Antequera.

**DIOCESE OF CHIAPAS.** Established March 19, 1539. De Chiapas. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JANUARIUS ANAYA DIEZ DE BONILLA, D.D. State of Chiapas, City San Cristobal Las Casas.

**DIOCESE OF TEHUANTEPEC.** Established June 23, 1893. Tehuantepecensis. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JANUARIUS MENDEZ Y DEL RIO, D.D. State of Oaxaca, City Tehuantepec.

**ARCHDIOCESE PUEBLA DE LOS ANGELES** (formerly Tlascalensis). Established Oct. 13, 1525. Created Archbishopric, Aug. 11, 1903. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. PETER VERA Y ZURIA, D.D. State of Puebla, City Puebla, Angelorum.

**DIOCESE OF HUAJUAPAN DE LEON.** Established April 25, 1902. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. LOUIS ALTAMIRANO BULNES, D.D. State of Puebla, City Huajuapán de Leon, Huajuapamensis.

**DIOCESE OF HUEJUTLA.** Established Nov. 22, 1922. Huejutlensis. *Bishop*—JOSEPH MANRIQUEZ Y ZARATE, D.D. State of Vera Cruz, City Huejutla.

**DIOCESE OF PAPANTLA.** Established Nov. 24, 1922. Papantlensis. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. NICOLAUS CORONA, D.D. State of Puebla.

**ARCHDIOCESE OF YUCATAN.** Established Dec. 16, 1561. Archbishopric, Nov. 11, 1906. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. MARTIN TRITSCHLER Y CORDOVA, D.D. Yucatanensis. State of Yucatan, City Merida.

**DIOCESE OF CAMPECHE.** Established Dec. 2, 1905. Campecorensis. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCUS GONZALEZ Y ARIAS, D.D. State of Campeche, City Campeche.

**DIOCESE OF TABASCO.** Established May 25, 1880. Tabasquensis. *Bishop*—Vacant. State of Tabasco, City Villa Hermosa.

**ARCHDIOCESE OF DURANGO.** Established Sept. 1, 1623. De Durango. Archbishopric, June 23, 1891. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSEPH M. GONZALEZ Y VALENCIA, D.D. State of Durango, City Durango.

**DIOCESE OF CHIHUAHUA.** Established June 23, 1891. Chihuahuensis. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. ANTON Y GUIZAR Y VALENCIA, D.D. State of Chihuahua, City Chihuahua.

**DIOCESE OF SINALOA.** Established Jan. 27, 1884. Sinaloensis. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. AUGUSTINE AGUIRRE Y RAMOS, D.D. State of Sinaloa, City Culiacan.

**DIOCESE OF SONORA.** Established 1779. De Sonora. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOHN NAVARRETE, D.D. State of Sonora, City Hermosillo.

**ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTEREY.** Established Dec. 15, 1777. Monterejensis (formerly Linaresensis). Created Archbishopric, June 23, 1891. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSEPH GUADALUPE ORTIZ Y LOPEZ, D.D. State of Nuevo Leon, City Monterey.

**DIOCESE OF SAN LUIS POTOSI.** Established 1854. S. Ludovici Potosiensis. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL DE LA MORA, D.D. State of San Luis Potosi, City Luis Potosi.

**DIOCESE OF SALTILLO.** Established June 23, 1891. Saltilensis. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JESUS MARIA ECHEVERRIA, D.D. State of Coahuila, City Saltillo.

**DIOCESE OF TAMAULIPAS.** Established March 6, 1870. Civitatis Victorie or Tamaulipanensis. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. SERAPHINUS M. ARMORA Y GONZALEZ, D.D. State of Tamaulipas, City Tampico.

**VICARIAT APOSTOLIC OF LOWER CALIFORNIA.** Californie Inferioris (Jan. 20, 1874).



# GORHAM

## ECCLESIASTICAL STUDIOS



Sanctuary of St. Patrick's Church, San Francisco, Cal. Very Rev. Msgr. John J. Rogers, Pastor. Altars and all marble work executed by The Gorham Company. The wainscoting is Botticino and Connemara marble

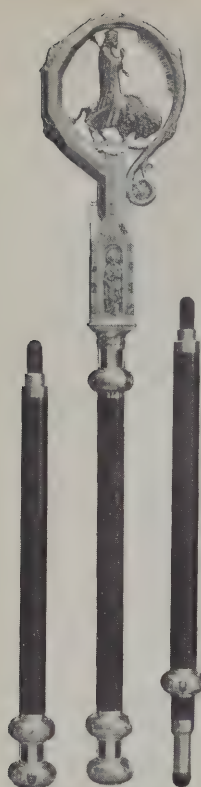
THE GORHAM COMPANY undertake the erection of complete interiors, including mosaics, woodwork, statuary—in marble, bronze, carved wood, porcelain, and alabaster. In the execution of murals and paint-

ings we employ the finest of artists working under our supervision. Thus, under one contract The Gorham Company assume all responsibility for the designing, execution, and satisfactory completion of the entire undertaking.

SIX WEST FORTY-EIGHTH STREET · NEW YORK CITY

THE GORHAM COMPANY are the foremost producers of the finest crucifixes and large crosses. These are made in gold, silver, wood, bronze, in a variety of sizes suitable for wall, desk, or traveling. The smaller crucifixes are set in alabaster or onyx in attractive leather cases. Celtic crosses are of

14 kt. gold, sterling silver, and are attachable to any Rosary. All these articles are reasonably priced and yet the workmanship and quality are the finest procurable. You are cordially invited to visit our Retail Department.



An artistic crozier made of ebony and sterling set with enamels, designed by Rev. Francis Wanenmacker and presented to Rt. Rev. William Turner, D.D., by the priests of The Diocese of Buffalo.



This gold plated Monstrance was furnished for the Shrine of The North American Martyrs, Auriensville, N. Y. It is a beautiful Celtic design, hand chased detail.

Chalice may be had in a great variety of designs at remarkably low prices. The one illustrated is a Gorham Company special design, enameled and jeweled.





THE GORHAM COMPANY are the Owners and operators of the largest sculptural bronze foundries in the world, both for the lost wax and sand mold processes. The memorial tablets produced are noted the world over for their depth of casting, their crispness of ornament and beauty of design. Estimates and designs gladly furnished.



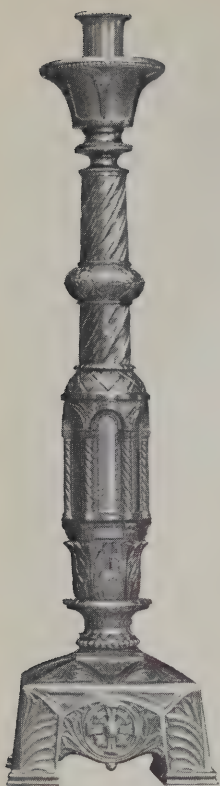
THE GORHAM COMPANY are closely associated with studios to produce the finest stained glass. The following is a partial list of installations of Gorham Windows, or where examples of our work may be seen.

- |                                  |                          |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| St. Patrick's Cathedral          | New York City            |
| Cathedral of Sts. Peter and Paul | Philadelphia, Pa.        |
| St. Bernard's Church             | New York City            |
| St. Gabriel's Church             | New Rochelle, New York   |
| St. Denis Church                 | Yonkers, New York        |
| Ladycliff Academy                | Highland Falls, New York |
| St. Mary's Church                | Albany, New York         |
| Vincenian Institute Chapel       | Albany, New York         |
| St. Charles Borromeo Church      | Providence, Rhode Island |

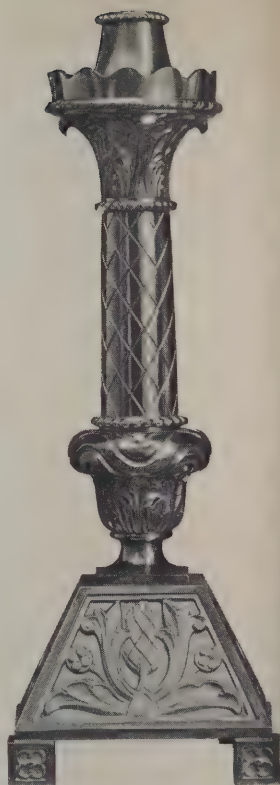


An example of stained glass window recently installed by The Gorham Company

SIX WEST FORTY-EIGHTH STREET · NEW YORK CITY



FOR more than a century the Ecclesiastical Studios of The Gorham Company have been producing the finest work in gold, silver, and precious and semi-precious stones. Only the highest possible skill is employed in the design and workmanship of Gorham products. Illustrated are two examples of bronze gold plated candlesticks created by Gorham artisans. Our chalices, ostensoria, and sacred vessels in the precious metals have set a standard in artistic design and craftsmanship which cannot be successfully copied by imitators. These articles are sold at exceptionally reasonable prices.



Candlesticks made for Seminary of the Immaculate Conception, Huntington, Long Island, Robert J. Reilly, Architect



*At right*  
This jewel studded Tabernacle door was made by The Gorham Company for the main altar of the St. Louis Cathedral, St. Louis, Mo.

*At left*  
This Tabernacle was made for St. Ann's Church, Homestead, Pa. It is of bronze gold plated.



# The GORHAM COMPANY

## ECCLESIASTICAL STUDIOS

6 WEST 48TH STREET · NEW YORK CITY

Midwestern Representatives · SPAULDING GORHAM, INC · Michigan Boulevard at Van Buren Street  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS



# ALTAR BOYS' CASSOCKS

## Poplin Cassocks

Made of a Mercerized Cotton Poplin of the Finest Quality; are unlined, which makes them light in weight and comfortable to wear; back of the Cassock is made double, and the seams are double stitched, making them extra strong where the heaviest strain comes.

Our No. 9 Cassock is our regular style without the white piping and a lower collar.

Ages 7 and 8.....	Each, \$4.00
Ages 9 and 10.....	Each, 4.25
Ages 11 to 12.....	Each, 4.50
Ages 13 and 14.....	Each, 5.25
Ages 15 and 16.....	Each, 6.00
Ages 17 and 18.....	Each, 6.50
Ages 19 and 20.....	Each, 7.50

Our No. 10 Cassock has the white piping in collar as illustration shows.

Ages 7 and 8.....	Each, \$4.35
Ages 9 and 10.....	Each, 4.60
Ages 11 to 12.....	Each, 4.85
Ages 13 and 14.....	Each, 5.35
Ages 15 and 16.....	Each, 5.85
Ages 17 and 18.....	Each, 6.85
Ages 19 and 20.....	Each, 7.85

## Serge Cassocks

Ages 7 and 8.....	Each, \$6.50
Ages 9 and 10.....	Each, 7.50
Ages 11 to 14.....	Each, 9.50
Ages 15 and 16.....	Each, 11.00
Ages 17 and 18.....	Each, 13.00
Ages 19 and 20.....	Each, 15.00

These Serge Cassocks Are All Wool and Lined to the Waist Line.



Cassock No. 10  
Surplice No. 3050

Surplice is a fine lace made with a lace beading and colored ribbon to suit the color of the Cassock.

Ages 8 to 12.....	Each, \$4.95
Ages 13 and 14.....	Each, 5.10
Ages 15 and 16.....	Each, 5.75

## The Original Black Shirts for Clergymen

Showing the tucked bosom in our shirts; also the pockets. A plain bosom can be had; also French cuffs. Specify your preference, and collar size when ordering.

We make the clerical shirts in four qualities:

No. C—Twilled black sateen.....	Each	3 for
No. D—Twilled black sateen, silk bosom.....	\$3.50	\$10.00
No. F—All black silk, best grade, very fine.....	4.25	12.00
No. H—Best quality cotton broadcloth (plain bosom).....	8.00	23.50
	5.50	16.00

We carry a very complete line of Church Goods, Religious Articles, Catholic Books, Vestments, Statuary, Sacred Vessels, Pictures, Banners, Badges, etc.

# Diederich-Schaefer Company

719 and 721 North Broadway, Milwaukee, Wisconsin

# Have You Seen It? If Not You Must!

## OUR NEW BUILDING AT 14 Barclay St., New York City

Right along-side of the historical old St. Peter's Church

We are thankful for the many expressions of approval coming to us.  
Just the same we shall continue there our old-time service,  
specializing to please our patrons.



Illustrations show  
Marble Statuary as delivered to the  
ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL  
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Marble Statuary in all subjects, all sizes,  
and all groupings. Estimates cheerfully  
furnished without cost or obligation.

Altars of Marble and Hard Composition.

Vestments, Cassocks, Altar Laces, Banners,  
Badges, Ostensoria, Chalices, Ciboria, Cru-  
cifixes, Candelabra, Religious Articles, etc.



Our own handpainted Stations after Brother Max Schmalzl, C.S.S.R., on  
canvas or copper are generally admitted the exceptional in Oil Painted  
Stations. A sample of the real article gladly sent.

These can now be seen in St. Peter's Church, Barclay St., New York.

A trial of our Mission Department will bring you a delightful satisfac-  
tory surprise. It is built on real service.

FRIEDRICH PUSTET  
Publisher of the World-renowned Retisbon  
Liturgical Publications.

Let us send you a copy of the Gottwald Missal, Pustet's latest edition;  
it is a real medieval work of art.

A Descriptive Circular for the Asking  
Complete Book Department—Books of All Publishers.

## Frederick Pustet Company, Inc.

14 Barclay St.  
NEW YORK, N. Y.

436 Main St.  
CINCINNATI, OHIO



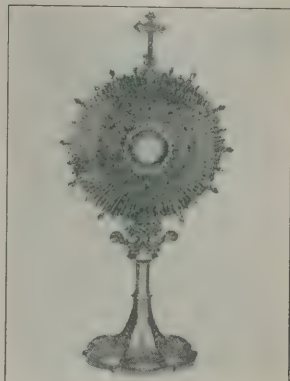
# BENZIGER BROTHERS



Established 1792. Printers  
to the Holy Apostolic See.  
Pontifical Institute of  
Christian Art

✕ ✕

Publishers, Booksellers,  
Manufacturers and Im-  
porters of Church Goods,  
Religious Articles,  
Pictures

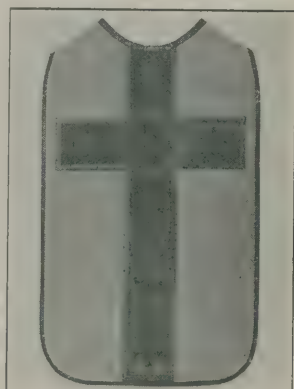


✕ ✕

Publishers of Religious  
Books, School Books,  
Prayer Books, Liturgical  
Books, Catholic  
Book News

✕ ✕

Ecclesiastical Art Metal  
Workers, Church Ware  
in Gold and Silver, All  
Bronze Work and  
Furnishings

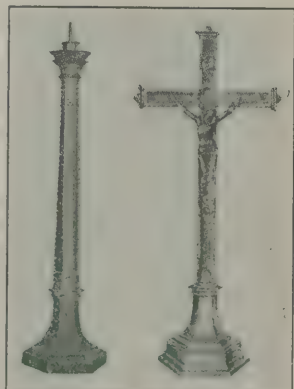


✕ ✕

Importers of Vestments,  
Banners, Statuary, Altars,  
Paintings, Church Fur-  
niture, Carrara Marble

✕ ✕

*Largest Selection of  
Mission Supplies*



# BENZIGER BROTHERS

*All Our Stores Are Easily Accessible*

NEW YORK  
26-28 Park Place  
*One block north  
of Barclay Street*

CINCINNATI  
429 Main St.

CHICAGO  
205-207 W. Washington St.

SAN FRANCISCO  
49 Fourth St.

# A HISTORY OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH

By

THE REV. FERNAND MOURRET, S.S.

Translated by

THE REV. NEWTON THOMPSON, S.T.D.

Volume I. Period of Early Expansion. Cloth.

Large, 8vo .....Net \$4.00

Volume V. Period of the Renaissance and Reformation

Cloth. Large, 8vo.....Net \$4.00

*Other Volumes in Preparation*

## *Opinions of the Press*

We hope that no Catholic of education and culture will miss this book . . . As a work of brief, ready reference it should be in every library, public and private.

—MESSENGER OF THE SACRED HEART.

. . . This excellent translation of a scholarly and readable work can be warmly recommended to every Catholic librarian and to every Catholic interested in history. . . .

—AMERICA.

. . . There is, it is fairly safe to say, no criticism that this book will not meet at least in part. It does what no book in English has done hitherto, and should find a place in the library of every Catholic institution, whether Seminary, College or Convent. Every Catholic with a pretence even of education should read it. . . .

—THE UNIVERSE.

. . . This volume (five) with its qualities of clear and simple narrative, well-balanced proportion and quiet, gentle judgment, will be of help to many who find it hard to counter the prevailing prejudices of English Protestant literature. . . .

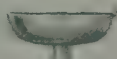
—STUDIES.

*Published by*

**B. HERDER BOOK CO.**

15 AND 17 SOUTH BROADWAY, ST. LOUIS, MO.





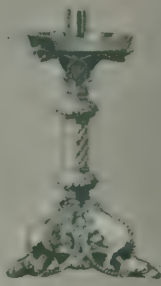
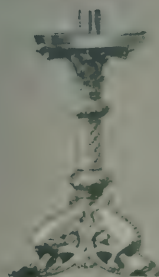
We have gathered the choicest examples of European metal workers' art to submit to our patrons for inspection. Our price range suits any purse.

**THE E. M. LOHMANN CO.**

*Manufacturers—Importers*

**Ecclesiastical Goods**

413-415-417 Sibley Street  
SAINT PAUL, MINNESOTA





### A FIVE-MANUAL KIMBALL ORGAN CONSOLE

(Built also in stop-key models if desired)

St. Paul's Cathedral, Pittsburgh, Pa.....	4 manuals
Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Denver, Colo.....	3 manuals
St. Patrick's Cathedral, Rochester, N. Y.....	3 manuals
St. Mary's Cathedral, Portland, Ore.....	3 manuals
*All Saints' Church, New York, N. Y.....	4 manuals
Church of St. Thomas, the Apostle, New York, N. Y.....	3 manuals
St. Stephen's Church, New York, N. Y.....	4 manuals
*Church of St. Catherine of Sienna, New York, N. Y.....	2 manuals
*Church of the Resurrection, Rye, N. Y.....	3 manuals
Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Oklahoma City, Okla.....	3 manuals
*Church of St. Mary of Redford, Detroit, Mich.....	3 manuals
Church of St. Thomas, the Apostle, Chicago, Ill.....	3 manuals
Church of St. Mary of the Angels, Chicago, Ill.....	4 manuals
*St. Augustine's Church, Chicago, Ill.....	4 manuals

and many other Catholic Churches are proud owners  
of Kimball and Welte organs

\* Built in Welte factory.

# W.W. KIMBALL CO.

ESTABLISHED 1857

Designers and builders of highest quality Church Organs

Sole owners Welte organ patents

Welte organ successors

KIMBALL HALL

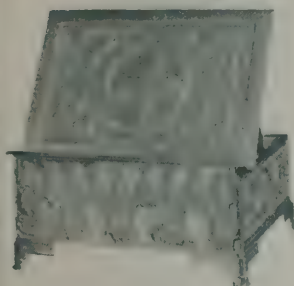
CHICAGO



# Lawrence N. Daleiden & Co.

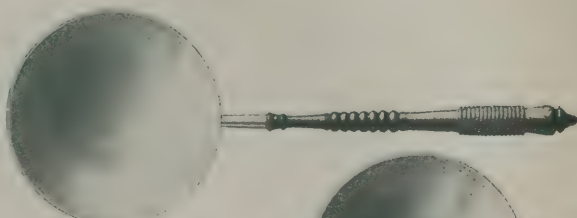
617-619 Fulton Street, Chicago

## EXPRESSIONISTIC ART IN ECCLESIASTICAL WARE



Illustrated Missal Stand,  
\$125.00.

Altar Cards,  
Lamps, Pul-  
pits, Prie  
Dieux, Chan-  
deliers, etc.



All Sterling Silver Patena;  
heavily gold plated; the  
very best; **deeply concave**;  
diameter 7 in. No. 1820  
with two metal handles,  
**\$15.00.**

No. 1821 with a fine wood  
handle, **\$15.00**



Specially made  
Crucifix and Candle  
Sticks with onyx  
columns.

Can make any ar-  
ticle to follow style  
of altar or church.



A true Gothic Cruci-  
fix. No. 843 and  
Candle Stick No. 743.

**Sizes and Prices  
on Request**



Prayerbook for Busy Catholics  
with Optional Missal.

The Prayerbook with  
Optional Missal. Highly  
approved by the Holy  
Father; prayers are  
meditative as well as  
instructive; has many  
devotions for Holy Mass,  
Holy Communion and  
festivals of the year; a  
truly liturgical book.

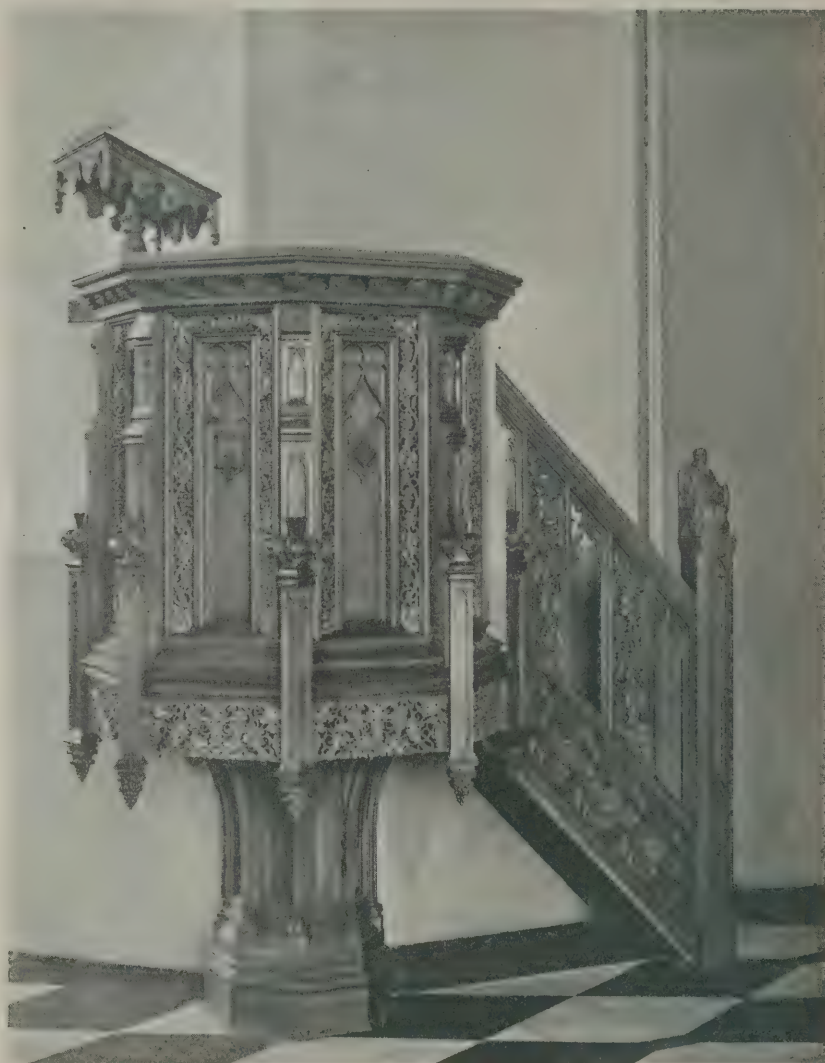


Censer No. 408. 12  
in. high; gold lac-  
quered, **\$40.00**; sil-  
ver plated, **\$45.00**;  
gold plated, **\$50.00**;  
Sterling Silver,  
**\$125.00.**

All our Censers have  
a soldered link chain.

**DOES NOT TANGLE  
OR COME APART**

ASK FOR OUR CATALOG



The above cut shows the beautiful carved pulpit installed in St. Catherine of Siena Church, Washington and Austin Boulevards, Oak Park, Illinois, Rev. John M. Bowen, S.T.L., pastor. Joseph W. McCarthy, Archt., Chicago, Ill.

Designs and quotations gladly furnished to those interested in Church Furniture. Let us figure with you.

We build Altars, Pulpits, Pews, Vestment Cases, Railings, Confessionals, Baptismal Fonts, in fact anything in the Church Furniture line built of wood. Over forty-six years of catering to this class of furniture manufacturing assures satisfaction.

*We specialize in wood carved statuary.*

**Svoboda Church Furniture Company**  
KEWAUNEE :: WISCONSIN



*Welcome . . .*

TO OUR NEW STORE  
25 BARCLAY ST.

◆ Where we have brighter, larger  
quarters and elevator service ◆



**D. H. Murphy Co.**

STATIONERS AND PRINTERS SINCE 1873

CHURCH RECORD BOOKS  
FIREPROOF SAFES  
CHURCH FURNITURE  
COLLECTION ENVELOPES  
COLLECTION BASKETS  
FUND RAISING SUPPLIES  
OUTDOOR BULLETIN BOARDS





*Chapel at Motherhouse of Franciscan Sisters  
of Christian Charity — Alverno, Wis.*

*E. Brielmaier & Sons Co.  
Architects. Milwaukee.*

*(Churches, Schools, Hospitals.)*



# Ecclesiastical Supplies

Art Metal Ware—Sacred Vessels—Vestments

Special Designs Gladly Submitted on Request



This very elaborate Ostensorium, pictured here, is executed entirely by hand in the popular Romanesque design. It is 24" high. On the left, modeled in very fine low relief is the Annunciation; on the right is the Nativity; and at the top is the Monogram of Christ with the fish symbol. The Ostensorium was designed to include a notable collection of one hundred and sixty-four diamonds, pearls and sapphires—and a stipulation was that the gems should be left in their original settings as far as possible.

We take pleasure in showing here the finished Ostensorium and we believe that you will agree with us that our designers have assembled a masterpiece of ecclesiastical art.

When you are considering any work of this kind we will be happy to place our fifty years of experience at your disposal.

FOR over fifty years we have been one of the leading manufacturers and importers of Ecclesiastical Supplies in America. Our distinguished clientele is sufficient proof of the quality of goods we produce and import, and of the exceptional service we give. Every Feeley product is characterized by exclusive design, extraordinary artistry and rare execution. You are cordially invited to visit our Display Rooms where you will see the most exceptional examples of Ecclesiastical craftsmanship. Your name on a postcard will bring you our attractively illustrated Catalog.

We are Sole distributors in the United States for the famous Swiss Vestments manufactured by KURER, SCHAEGLER & CO., Wil (St. Gall), Switzerland

## The FEELEY COMPANY

*Manufacturers and Importers*

47 WEST 51st STREET

NEW YORK CITY

Telephone VO lunteer 5-3922

# John Sexton & Company

*Manufacturing Wholesale Grocers*

CHICAGO, ILL.

FOOD  
SUPPLIES  
*for*  
EDUCATIONAL  
INSTITUTIONS



*Quality  
Since  
1883*

The institutional buyer demanding value insists that to have value quality must be maintained. This uncompromising attitude has resulted in careful and scientific analyses. It has developed a fine appreciation of the economy of better foods. Better foods mean increased efficiency and more satisfied guests and pupils.

Nearly fifty years of specialized service in the supply of Hotels, Restaurants and Institutions has enabled us to know something of the problem confronting institutional buyers. Out of this knowledge and cooperation, we

have evolved an assortment of foods particularly suited to their individual requirements. Our Edelweiss label has become the symbol of fine foods economically packed; our quotations are received with interest wherever close and intelligent buying prevails.

The service of our Dietetic Department is available to you. Through the solution of the problems of other institutions, we may have immediately available information particularly helpful to you. We invite you to use this service.

*America's Largest Distributors  
of Number 10 Canned Goods*



# John Sexton & Company

*Illinois, Orleans and Kingsbury Streets*

CHICAGO, ILL.

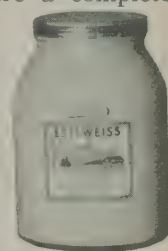
All of Sexton's Canned Fruits are equally delicious. All are allowed to completely ripen in the sun before being picked. Each fruit is obtained from the locality where it grows best—and then only the choice of the crop is taken. Packed in No. 10 tins, the container most economical for school cafeteria use.

If you went into the finest garden and selected the vegetables to serve your pupils you could find no better than those which come to you packed under the Edelweiss label. Each vegetable distributed by Sexton is selected where soil and climate are best suited to its perfect production. Picked at just the right time, and packed on the spot, they reach you retaining all the vitamin value, full flavor and succulence of the fresh vegetable.



completely ripen in the sun before being picked. Each fruit is obtained from the locality where it grows best

Delicious preserves, jellies, marmalades and fruit butters, made in Sexton's Sunshine Kitchens, are of excellent quality because the materials from which they are made—selected fruits and cane sugar—are the finest obtainable. They are made with great care, in small quantities, giving them the beautiful color and the delicious appeal of home made preserves. In our Sunshine Kitchens we also prepare a complete assortment of pickles, relishes and condiments of quality. Edelweiss mayonnaise dressing, catsup, mustard and chilli sauce are packed in handy gallon glass bottles.



Among other Edelweiss Foods particularly popular with school cafeterias are: Coffee, individual tea, cocoa, gelatine dessert, chocolate pudding, peanut butter, macaroni, spaghetti, canned fish, paper napkins and paper specialties, Edelweiss No. 10 can soups, dried fruits and tapioca.

If one of our representatives has not called on you please write us.

*Coffee Importers—Blenders and Roasters*

# CHURCH LIGHTING FIXTURES OF DISTINCTION

A. E. GEILS

ESTABLISHED 1900

Designs, estimates and  
specifications furnished gratis.

## ORNAMENTAL ART METAL WORKS

Factory and Studio

747-749 Grand St., Jersey City, N. J.

Phone: DElaware 3-8763

For many years we have devoted especial attention to scientific church illumination. Our lighting fixtures are designed to fill the requirements of the individual church, producing at the same time efficient lighting.

All fixtures made in either brass, bronze, copper or hand wrought iron, in any desired finish with glassware as selected.



No. 9307

Nave and Transcept Fixture.  
5 lights. Made for Rev. E  
W. Stapleton, S. S. Simon &  
Jude, C.H., Bethlehem, Pa.

We also manufacture in addition to Lighting Fixtures for Churches, Schools, Rectories and Convents the following:

Electric Angel Clusters.

Sunburst Sanctuary Reflectors.

Electric Candelabras.

Floodlight Reflectors with color screens.

Dove Sunray Pulpit Lights.

Sanctuary Standards.

Illuminated Hayloos.

Name Plates.



No. 90106

Nave Lantern. Made for Father Keating, Mr. Joseph A. Jackson, architect, New Haven, Conn.



No. 9314½

Nave and Transcept Fixture. Made for Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. J. Egan, Phillipsburgh, N. J. With six outside lights.

Special concealed Prismatic Corrugated Mirrored Reflectors made in various sizes for concealed floodlighting of Sanctuary. Also made in small sizes for tubular lamps for small crevices of the altar, to produce complete Altar Illumination.

We refinish, repair, Gold and Silver Plate, Chalices, etc., Bronzing and Lacquering of Altarware, Sanctuary Lamps, metal ware, etc.

Scientific illumination advice with designs and estimate furnished gratis.





Sectional view of Ciborium Altar erected in the Chapel of the Sisters of the Precious Blood at O'Fallon, Mo. A marvel of beauty in marble and mosaic, wood and gold. Built in its entirety in our Studios in St. Louis.

## KALETTA STATUARY COMPANY

*Sculptors, Artists and Craftsmen in Ecclesiastical Art in all its branches.*

**3711-21 California Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.**

Domestic and Imported Work in Composition, Wood, Terra Cotta, Marble, Stone and Bronze.

Marble Carving and Wood Carving, Mosaics and Paintings, Hangings and Draperies, Wrought Iron and Bronze.

[ 95 ]

*Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory"*



# ZETTLER STUDIOS, INC.

**Craftsmen in Stained Glass and Mosaics**

Studios and Workshops at 313 Chestnut Street

NEW YORK OFFICE  
545 FIFTH AVENUE

NEWARK, N. J.

CHICAGO OFFICE  
43 EAST OHIO STREET

Also representing F. X. ZETTLER, MUNICH



# "Unique in Conception

—in organization

—in content

—in methodology

—in results"

That accurately describes—

## Gregg Typing, Techniques and Projects

*by Rupert P. SoRelle and Harold H. Smith*

For the first time, a typing text has been produced by technicians that pictures step by step *how* skill is acquired, and that furnishes interesting and scientific practice materials through which mastery is achieved.

Written by authors whose combined experience as teachers, as typing technicians and experts, and as authors is outstanding, it presents the newest and most worth-while developments in the science of teaching the subject.

**Gregg Typing** is direct, crystal-clear in its procedures, and is not encumbered by pet theories or impossible objectives. From start to finish the student is led straight to the goal of expert performance "on the job."

The lessons are scientifically planned and accurately graded. They offer sufficient flexibility to insure easy application to a wide range of school conditions. Brief but concise instructions insure rapid progress from individual stroking through combination skills, word skills, straight-away matter, and applied typing projects.

The student is taught *how to practice* as well as what to practice. There is no sacrifice of resultful skill building for the sake of passing fads and unproved teaching theories. The exercises are constructed to achieve worth-while aims in terms of essential skills rather than to provide mere practice material or "busy" work.

Timed tests—both long and short—answer every purpose of the tests formerly distributed by the typewriter companies.

Lessons of suitable length and difficulty organized into learning steps—conveniently arranged in budgets. Based on sound research and successful teaching experience. Gregg Typing makes typewriting easy to teach and easy to learn.

### The five texts in the New Gregg Typing Series are:

#### **Gregg Typing, Book I**

*List price, \$1.20*

Completes the entire cycle of typing theory and practice in 180 periods of intensive skill-building exercises and practical projects.

#### **Gregg Typing, Book II**

*List price, \$1.20*

A finishing course of 180 periods, containing a second cycle of applied typing skill on a higher level of accomplishment than the first cycle in Book I.

#### **Gregg Typing, Complete Course**

*List price, \$1.50*

Books I and II bound in one volume. Greatly appreciated by schools desiring an economical text for a complete typing course.

#### **Gregg Typing, College Course**

*List price, \$1.20*

For use in private schools and institutions of higher learning where a somewhat briefer treatment is desired. The subject matter is entirely different from that in the other texts of the series.

#### **Gregg Typing, Intensive Course**

*(In Preparation)*

A highly intensified course for evening schools, part-time, continuation schools, and other short courses.

## THE GREGG PUBLISHING COMPANY

New York

Toronto

Chicago

London

Boston

Sydney

San Francisco



# CATHOLIC UNION STORE

828-830 MAIN ST.  
BUFFALO, N. Y.



Church Furnishings

Statuary

Art Metal Ware

Stations of the Cross

Altar Boys' Cassocks  
and Surplices

✠  
Prie Dieu

✠  
Sanctuary  
Chairs

✠  
Folding  
Confessionals

✠  
Celebrants'  
Benches

✠  
Collector  
Stands

✠  
Poor Boxes



No. 98 MISSAL STAND

✠  
Pew Guards

✠  
Collection  
Baskets

✠  
Candle  
Lighters

✠  
Candle  
Burners

✠  
Number  
Plates

✠  
Hat Holders

OUR MODERN FACTORY IS FULLY EQUIPPED FOR THE PRODUCTION OF SPECIAL FURNITURE IN ADDITION TO THE STANDARD ARTICLES LISTED ABOVE. IN WRITING FOR DESIGNS GIVE STYLE OF ARCHITECTURE.

## ROCHESTER NOVELTY WORKS, Inc.

MANUFACTURERS OF

**Church Furniture and Supplies**

Office and Factory, 485 HAGUE STREET, ROCHESTER, N. Y.





ST. BERNARD'S CHURCH  
Saranac Lake, N. Y.

---in which there is a

## Wurlitzer Church Organ

Wurlitzer has the resources, the knowledge, the skill, the long experience necessary to build a superior church organ. Wurlitzer is the world's largest and greatest maker of musical instruments. The finest craftsmen in the world work for Wurlitzer. More than 200 years of experience go into the building of each Wurlitzer Organ. The house of Wurlitzer is responsible for the modern church organ. Wurlitzer means authority in pipe organ manufacture—the whole world knows, concedes it. You will be happier if you choose the Wurlitzer. You will be proud.

*Ask for interesting,  
illustrated brochure*

### The Rudolph Wurlitzer Company

NEW YORK	CINCINNATI	CHICAGO	LOS ANGELES
120 W. 42nd St.	121 E. 4th St.	329 S. Wabash Ave.	816 S. Broadway
SAN FRANCISCO	BOSTON	PHILADELPHIA	BUFFALO
250 Stockton St.	120 Boylston St.	1031 Chestnut St.	674 Main St.
Factories: NORTH TONAWANDA, N. Y.			

# THOMAS J. FLYNN & CO., Inc.

62 AND 64 ESSEX ST., BOSTON, MASS.

Mission Supplies, Votive Shrines, Vesper Lights,  
Stearic and Bees Wax Candles  
All Sizes and Grades

*We Carry in Stock at All Times the Latest*

**Catholic Works and Literature**

## Fine Art Collection Envelopes

Lithographed Five Colors and Gold

Send for samples.

*Designs for*

Candlemas

Easter

Holy Father

All Souls Day

and

Christmas

Collections



## FINE ART LITHOGRAPH COMPANY

2846 N. CALIFORNIA AVE., CHICAGO, ILL.

*Phone Spalding 6748*



Average worshipper to avoid the pain of resting full weight upon the hard wood kneeler assumes the cramped, unnatural posture shown in this picture.



## The "EDCO" KUMFORT CUSHION KNEELER

is an upholstered furnishing, made in pew lengths and providing a sensible, durable and comfortable means of kneeling in prayer without the least discomfort to the worshipper. This addition to church comfort will be highly appreciated by both sexes but particularly by women whose efforts to prevent resting their entire weight upon the old-fashioned boards result in physical anguish and actual pain.

This devout worshipper is comfortable. The yielding surface of the "Edco" Kumfort Cushion Kneeler gives no cause for strain or pressure.

## The "EDCO" KUMFORT CUSHION KNEELER

is substantially constructed, durably upholstered and manufactured in lengths to fit your present kneeler to which it can be easily attached.

Its restful ease and assured comfort to the kneeling worshipper is an additional incentive to the regular attendance of congregation members.

### References:

St. Matthias, Bala, Pa.  
Our Lady of Assumption, New York  
Immaculate Conception, Hartford, Conn.  
Church of the Sacred Heart, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.  
Cenacle of St. Regis, 628 W. 140th St., New York City  
Blessed Sacrament Church, 1160 Beach Ave., New York  
St. Anthony's Church, 409 North 2nd St., East Newark, N. J.  
St. Joseph's Church, 400 W. 125th Street, New York City  
St. Ann's Church, 101 Cromwell Avenue, Dongan Hills, S. I.

The "EDCO" KUMFORT CUSHION KNEELER is inexpensive and sightly. Full information will be furnished upon request.



**ELLIS DAVIDSON CO., Inc.**  
348 West 52nd Street, New York

Many Pastors Find A Ready Sale For Catholic Newspapers by Displaying  
Them in Racks in Church Lobbies or Through Boys  
Standing Outside the Church.

# THE CATHOLIC NEWS

offers New York and New Jersey Churches the only Catholic newspaper exclusively  
issued for Catholics in the New York Archdiocese and for the Newark and Trenton  
dioceses through special editions.

## SPECIAL FOR CHURCH SALES

Bundles of 100 Copies Sent Weekly, \$3. Single Copies, 5 cents.

SUBSCRIPTION \$2.00 A YEAR. WEEKLY BY MAIL

*Canadian Subscription by Mail \$2.50 Yearly.*

*Foreign Subscriptions by Mail \$3.00 Yearly.*

Schools and colleges find our advertising columns one of the best mediums to reach the  
parents and secure pupils. Publishers, those who appeal for charitable works, and general adver-  
tisers meet a responsive audience when using our advertising columns.

*Write for advertising rates*

THE CATHOLIC NEWS, 33 W. 60TH STREET, NEW YORK

# John Baptiste Steinbrener

PUBLISHER, PRINTER AND BINDER  
OF CATHOLIC PRAYER BOOKS

New York Office:

72 PARK PLACE, NEW YORK



# A · U · S · T · I · N

Austin Organs are giving complete satisfaction in hundreds of churches throughout the country. Designed on proper tonal principles and built with the best materials and workmanship, they are ideal for the Catholic Service.

SEND FOR OUR LIST OF  
CATHOLIC INSTALLATIONS

We are glad to give experienced advice  
in regard to organ space, acoustics,  
or cost without any obligation  
to purchase.



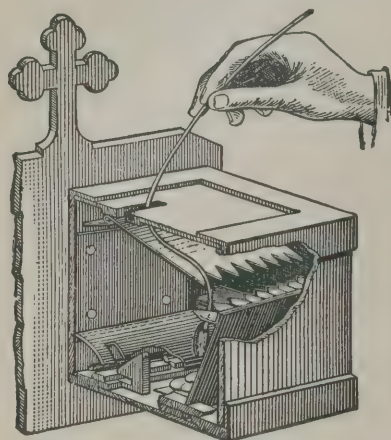
AUSTIN ORGAN COMPANY  
HARTFORD, CONN.

Our Representatives Cover the Entire Country

# SEIZ BROTHERS

21 BARCLAY STREET :: :: NEW YORK, N. Y.

PHONE Barclay 7-3146—P. O. BOX 1066



Dimensions: 14 inches high (to top of cross);  $8\frac{3}{4}$  inches wide;  $6\frac{1}{2}$  inches deep.

## Booksellers and Church Furnishers

### The Patented Thief-Proof Poor Box

Has proved its reliability over 20 years—now widely installed throughout the country. The problem of petty thieves should no longer be a source of annoyance to you. Adopt this poor-box for your own church. Price, including inscription, bolts and key, all complete, \$25.00. Write for circular to-day.

*A Phone Call Will Bring Our Representative  
Barclay 7-5157*

## NOONAN & SKELLY PRINTERS

*We Specialize in All Kinds of*

**Church and School Work**

---

12 HOUR SERVICE WHEN NECESSARY

---

**198 GREENWICH STREET**

**Bet. Fulton and Vesey Sts. NEW YORK, N. Y.**  
*(Seventh Ave. Sub. station on corner)*

Financial Reports

Collection Lists

Invitations

Novena and Lenten  
Leaflets

School Programs

Report Cards

Souvenir Cards

Advertising Journals

Coupon Books

Admission Tickets

Box Seat Tickets



# Master Craft Candles

All that the name implies

MAXIMUS BRAND

100% Beeswax

MAIOR BRAND

60% Beeswax

BONUS BRAND

51% Beeswax

Hand Made



Guaranteed



Stamped

STEARIC CANDLES

VOTIVE CANDLES

All Grades and Sizes

VOTIVE LIGHTS



*The* Master Craft Candle *Works*

ON THE BELLEVILLE TURNPIKE

KEARNY, NEW JERSEY

*Headquarters for*  
**BIOLOGICAL AND CHEMICAL  
 LABORATORY APPARATUS**

*Also for*  
**Chemical Reagents  
 Drugs and Stains**

*Largest and  
 Most Varied Stock  
 in America*

WE specialize in microscopes and microscope accessories, incubators, sterilizers, centrifuges, balances, distilling apparatus, apparatus for testing asphalt, cement, coal, gas, milk, oil, water and other substances.

Have fully equipped Glass Blowing and Machine Shops.

Our Chemical Laboratories make more than 20,000 liters of standard solutions yearly.

Druggists' Prescription Department is the largest in New York.

*Write, stating your requirements or visit our showrooms*

**EIMER & AMEND**

Established 1851

Incorporated 1897

NEW YORK, N. Y., Third Ave., 18th to 19th St.

# St. Hilda Guild, Inc.

**Church Embroidery**  
**Altar Linen**



**Church Plate**  
**Vestments**

*All Branches of Ecclesiastical Requirements*

131 EAST 47th STREET, NEW YORK, N. Y.

TELEPHONE: ELDORADO 5-1058

Conferences With Reference to the Adornment of Churches

## DIRECTORS

Ralph Adams Cram, Esq., *President* Rev. Joseph Patton McComas, D.D., *1st Vice-President*  
 Rev. T. Lawrason Riggs, *2nd Vice-President* Mrs. A. G. Connett, *Asst. Treasurer*  
 Wilfrid E. Anthony, Esq., *Secretary* John G. Agar, Esq.  
 Miss Harriet Philips Bronson



*This Splendid Savings  
Opportunity Offered  
Exclusively to the Churches  
and Parochial Schools  
of America*



— — —  
*Beautiful*  
**WHITE  
DRESSES**

*for*  
**Holy Communion  
Confirmation  
and Graduation**

**also a complete line in  
all leading shades**



**Y**OU will be interested to learn that the children can now purchase the above dresses direct from a manufacturer at wholesale prices . . . through the medium of your Church or School.

We constantly offer a complete range of beautiful styles made of a rich quality Crepe de Chine . . . charmingly tailored . . . dresses that add a distinct tone of refinement to the many ceremonies at which they are worn.

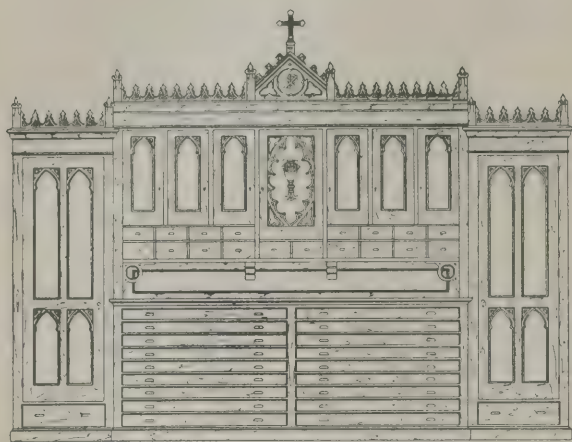
In ordering through your Church or School, the Children save from 35 to 40% of what they must ordinarily pay at retail . . . and in addition, we give to the Church or School a special 10% Discount.

*Write Today for Catalog  
Prices and Further Information!*

**EDORA CHILDREN'S DRESS CO., Inc.**  
519 Eighth Avenue New York, N. Y.

# Feuerborn Manufacturing Company

Established 1878



Nº 112-A

DESIGNERS AND  
BUILDERS OF

Pews, Confessionals, Vest-  
ment Cases, Pulpits, Altar  
Rails, Sedalias, Prie Dieus

MADE NOT ONLY TO  
LOOK RIGHT, BUT TO  
LAST for GENERATIONS

Write for Designs  
and Prices

Please give Style of Architecture

*Office and Factory*

EFFINGHAM

ILLINOIS

## BOOKS

CATHOLIC readers will find among our publications books on practically every subject of interest to them. We endeavor to keep pace with the times by supplying books dealing with current Catholic problems in an up-to-date way. Our textbooks for Catholic schools are noted for their sound pedagogical features as respects both methods and materials, and their authors for their writing ability. Our line also includes books presenting Catholic opinions and viewpoints on topics of general interest; authoritative discussions of religious matters; and novels which can be placed in the hands of every member of the family.

Ask your bookstore or write us for a description of these or other of our Catholic publications

### THE SMALL MISSAL

Cloth, Gilt tops.

Gold side stamping, \$.90

### THE SICK CALL RITUAL

Cloth, \$2.00

Leather, \$2.50

### ATTWATER:

### A CATHOLIC DICTIONARY

\$4.00

### THE TREASURY OF THE FAITH SERIES

Covers Catholic doctrine complete in  
35 volumes. \$.90 each

# THE MACMILLAN COMPANY

60 FIFTH AVENUE



NEW YORK, N.Y.





# SAINT PATRICK'S CHURCH, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

*Specification and organ screen designed and organ built by Aeolian-Skinner Organ Company*

A substantial contribution to the liturgical service is the Skinner organ, which, in its tonal composition, is in consonance with the knowledge and experience developed in past centuries. An organ, in its ensemble and in its detail, constructed along classic lines and supplemented with notable modern tonal developments, is best represented by the instruments designed and constructed by the

## AEOLIAN-SKINNER ORGAN COMPANY

**Skinner Organs**

**Aeolian Organs**

**BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS**

### *Some Recent Distinguished Examples*

CATHEDRAL OF SAINT PAUL  
Saint Paul, Minnesota

SACRED HEART CHURCH  
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

SAINT PATRICK'S CHURCH  
San Francisco, California

CHURCH OF ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE  
New York, N. Y.

OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL CHURCH  
Chicago, Illinois

QUEEN OF THE HOLY ROSARY CATHEDRAL  
Toledo, Ohio

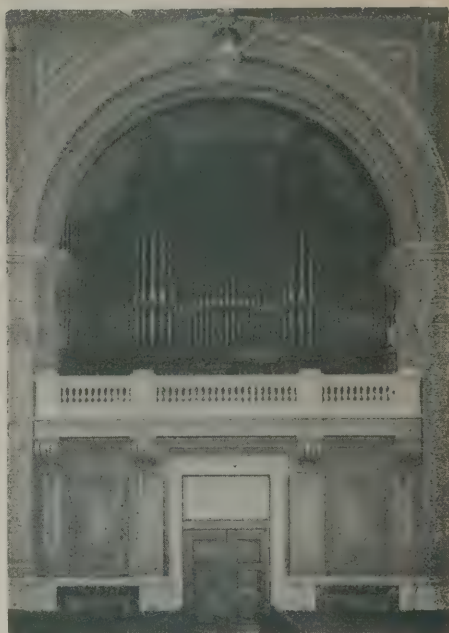
CHURCH OF THE HOLY INNOCENTS  
Brooklyn, New York

*Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory"*

# SCHANTZ ORGANS

Are unsurpassed in Tone and the Service they render. Each Organ is designed and built by skilled workmen, especially for the Church in which it is to be installed. Only the Best materials, and conservative principles of construction are used, which accounts for the Superior Tone and Quality of the Schantz Organ.

Let us help you plan your new Organ or the rebuilding of your present instrument.



ST. COLMAN'S, Cleveland, Ohio

A. J. SCHANTZ SONS & CO.  
Organ Architects and Builders ORRVILLE, OHIO

## TANFANI & BERTARELLI



Piazza Minerva—ROMA—Piazza Minerva  
ITALIA

Purveyors to HIS HOLINESS PIUS XI and all the Sacred Palaces  
Associated Firm—FRATELLI BERTARELLI—Milano (Italia)

## Church Goods--Religious Articles

OWN WORKSHOPS FOR VESTMENTS, EMBROIDERIES  
DEVOTIONAL OBJECTS—METAL CHURCH REQUISITES  
SODALITY BANNERS AND FLAGS  
PAPAL DECORATIONS AND DIPLOMATIC UNIFORMS

Purveyors to the Pontifical Colleges of North America, South America,  
England, Ireland, Germany—and French and Spanish Seminaries

### NEW GENERAL CATALOGUE

Large sized, 190 pages—richly illustrated, sent on request

CORRESPONDENCE IN ALL LANGUAGES





## ACME PAINTING & DECORATING CO.

FRANK ZINGL, Prop.

153 COURT STREET, NEW HAVEN, CONN.

Estimates and Sketches  
cheerfully submitted

TELEPHONE 6-7478

Recommendations from  
the Clergy

Lowest  
Prices

Church Decoration  
IN ALL ITS BRANCHES

Artistic  
Decorations

## PRACTICAL PENMANSHIP PUBLICATIONS

No other device would be so accurately descriptive of the penmanship textbooks and supplementary publications of the Palmer Method organization. Every step in the Palmer Method plan has been proved in the classroom before being incorporated in the Method. Palmer Method texts are scientifically graded to meet the needs and capabilities of pupils and to be of maximum help to teachers.

The texts of the Palmer Method series are the basis of the most successful system of handwriting instruction ever devised. By their adoption the complete handwriting service of the A. N. Palmer Company is made available to schools and a comprehensive plan of instruction makes outstanding results assured.

*Examination copies of Palmer Method texts will gladly be sent without charge to teachers, supervisors, principals, and superintendents. Full information on Palmer teacher-training service, Palmer Method awards, and Palmer Method publications is always available on request to nearest office.*

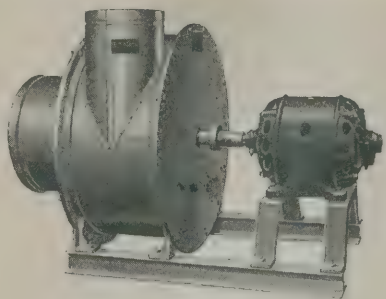
## THE A. N. PALMER COMPANY

55 Fifth Avenue  
NEW YORK, N. Y.

2128 Calumet Avenue  
CHICAGO, ILL.

Palmer Bldg.  
CEDAR RAPIDS, IA.

Terminal Sales Bldg.  
PORTLAND, ORE.



# The Zephyr Electric Organ Blower

For Pipe or Reed Organs will greatly improve the Tone and Service of Your Organ. Acknowledged by Organ Builders and Organists to be the Best. Used in Thousands of Churches, Schools, and Homes in the United States and also in Many Foreign Countries, Giving the Highest Satisfaction Everywhere. It is made entirely of Metal and is Not affected by Climatic Changes. Always Ready To Go. Prices reasonable. For further information, write to

**The Zephyr Electric Organ Blower Co.**  
ORRVILLE, OHIO

## **ROBERT W. WILKES** **CHURCH ORGAN ARCHITECT**

Organist and Choirmaster  
ST. PETER'S CHURCH  
Barclay St., New York City

Home Address  
350 WARBURTON AVENUE  
Yonkers, N. Y.

"Honest, capable and reliable . . . thoroughly up-to-date regarding organs."

REV. JAS. E. NOONAN  
Pastor, St. Peter's Church  
New York City

"Competent and absolutely honest . . . an asset to any priest who is considering installing an organ."

REV. JOHN KELAHAN  
Formerly Pastor of Holy  
Rosary Church  
Yonkers, N. Y.

No connection with any organ company.



The large four-manual and echo organ just completed for St. Peter's Church, Barclay St., New York City, was erected according to my design and under my supervision.

My investigations of practically all makes of church organs insures you the best value for your outlay.





## Even iodine comes out

You may never face the problem of removing iodine spots from cloth, but the fact that Ban serves this purpose indicates its tremendous cleaning energy. This compound instantly removes the most stubborn dirt and discolorations—saves time and labor—goes five times as far as ordinary materials—saves money *on the job*. Use it to clean painted walls and woodwork, saving redecorating. Use it on your windows, floors, rugs, office furniture, tile, marble, granite, sinks, bowls—everywhere.

Ban is one of the Dolge products: disinfectants, deodorants, insecticides, liquid soap and appliances, cleaning compounds—everything for the maintenance of cleanliness and sanitation.

# BAN

**The C. B. DOLGE CO.**

Main Office and Laboratories  
WESTPORT, CONN.



Installations in Catholic Churches at  
Buffalo • Hoosick Falls • Palmyra •  
Penn Yan • Saranac • Sidney • Troy •  
Tupper, all New York State.

*Write today for designs and estimates*

**Haskins Studio**  
STAINED GLASS  WINDOWS  
COURT AND CORTLAND STS. ROCHESTER NY

## *Edition Wood*

### 1000 VOLUMES

Represents the highest achievement in the production of the Classics, Studies, Recreations and Modern Works in a low-priced edition.

Carefully edited, perfectly engraved, printed and bound.

THE PHENOMENAL SUCCESS OF "EDITION WOOD" IS THE BEST TESTIMONY OF ITS MERIT

*Send for Catalogue of Contents of Edition Wood  
Also Thematic Catalogues, "Teacher's Book of Samples"*

**The B. F. Wood Music Co.**

88 ST. STEPHEN STREET

::

::

BOSTON, MASS.

ALSO AT LONDON

## HOLY LAND ART CO., INC.

503 Fifth Avenue, New York



Prices \$10.00 to \$100.00

Hand and Machine Embroidered

*All kinds of Ecclesiastical  
Embroidery.*

Unusual designs taken from patterns used in the Cathedrals of Europe are copied by us.

Hand embroidered laces—Albs and Surplices as well as embroidered Altar Cloths.

Amices, Corporals, Finger Towels and Purificators with beautiful hand embroidered and hand made lace. Reasonable prices.

**CASSOCKS FOR PRIESTS AND ALTAR BOYS.**





## Protected by Boston Lightning Rod Co

St. Joseph's in the Pines, is one of the thousand and more Catholic properties equipped with Boston Lightning Rod Co's. permanent, dependable and inconspicuous systems of protection. Our equipment is the result of over 50 years experience and is approved by the U. S. Gov. Bureau of Standards, Natl. Board of

Fire Underwriters and all other authorities. Our record of protection afforded to more than 50,000 properties is in itself an almost positive guarantee of immunity from lightning damage. References from well known clients, and estimates promptly submitted on request.

### BOSTON LIGHTNING ROD COMPANY

755 Boylston Street, Boston, Mass.

Grand Central Term. Bldg., New York, N. Y.

# Maules Seed Book



*Gladly Sent to Any Reader of This  
Directory, Upon Request*

THIS unusually helpful garden book contains much valuable information about all the finest varieties of flowers and vegetables, including the number of days necessary from planting to maturity. You will want to use it in planning and planting this spring and in the care of garden and grounds from now right through till fall.

Nearly a million copies of this new 1932 edition have already been mailed. Yours will come forward without charge, as soon as we receive your name and address.

### Maule's Seeds Are Tested and Guaranteed

And prices are the lowest in years! Use Maule's vegetable and flower seeds this year—also plants, bulbs, shrubs. You'll need Maule's Seed Book to plan your garden and make out your order. May we send it now?

**The Finest Seeds  
That Grow,  
from the  
Old Reliable  
Seed House**

**Wm. Henry Maule**

455 Maule Bldg.

Philadelphia, Pa.

*Beautiful Flowers*  
**Finest Vegetables**



**Maule today**

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Direct

1906

*Twenty Six Years  
of Satisfaction*

Phone MAin 7616

*To Clergy, Parishioner,  
and Advertiser.*

## The Catholic Publishing Company

Compilers - Publishers - Importers  
Lithograph Art

SOUTHERN OHIO BANK BLDG.  
City of Cincinnati

1932

Feast and Fast  
Calendars  
Calendar Pads  
Religious  
Pictures  
American  
Imported  
Heliochromes  
Olegraphs  
in  
Artists  
Original  
Colors  
Religious  
Post Cards  
Greeting Cards  
Prayer Books  
Rosaries  
Blotters  
Fans

### *Feast and Fast Calendar Pads Religious Pictures Calendars*

*Reproductions of the Worlds Masterpieces.  
One hundred (100) different styles of  
calendar frames.*

*Three hundred and seventeen (317) Religious  
Pictures.*

### *Italian-French - English German - American*

*Pictures in schools prove helpful for  
not only Religious but Educational  
instruction, especially Colored Pictures,  
Lithographed, appeal to the eye and  
awaken the soul.*

# TELLERS-KENT ORGAN CO.

*Builders of*

**Cathedral, Church and Chapel**

## ORGANS

### *Some Recent Installations*

Immaculate Conception Cath.	4 Man.	Fort Wayne, Ind.
St. Aloysius' R. C. Church	4 Man.	Jersey City, N. J.
St. Cecilia's R. C. Church	3 Man.	Detroit, Mich.
Immaculate Conception Church	3 Man.	Salem, Mass.
Our Lady of the Bl. Sacrament	2 Man.	Harrisburg, Pa.
St. Francis Xavier R. C. Church	2 Man.	Chicago, Ill.

Fact ry and Office, **ERIE, PA.**



# Cathedral Candle Company

SYRACUSE, NEW YORK

MANUFACTURERS OF

*Best Quality*

*Beeswax Candles*

10 and 15  
Hour Lights

100%—60%—51% Stamped Candles  
Seven Day Sanctuary Lights

FULL LINE OF SANCTUARY SUPPLIES

\*\*\*

*Goods Sold by Leading Dealers Throughout the Country*

## THE CATHOLIC WORLD

Edited by  
REV. JAMES M. GILLIS  
of the Paulist Fathers

A Representative Publication for the Laity, Clergy and Religious

Instructive Articles — Interesting Stories  
Reliable Book Reviews and Masterly Editorials

*Sample copy sent upon request*

THE CATHOLIC WORLD

401 West 59th Street

New York, N. Y.

**"Standard"**  
**Electric Products**  
**Cover Almost Every**  
**Requirement of the**  
**School, College or**  
**Hospital**



Electric Time Service  
 Automatic Program Clocks for  
 ringing bell schedules  
 Nurses Calling Equipment  
 Doctors Paging Systems  
 Doctors In and Out Registry  
 Fire Alarm Systems  
 Telephone Equipment

***One Company • One Product • One Guarantee***

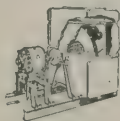
*Estimates, specifications or other information gladly furnished.*

**The Standard Electric Time Company**  
**SPRINGFIELD, MASS.**

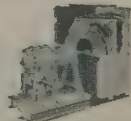
Branches in Principal Cities of the United States and Canada.

***"Standard" Makes Every Minute Count***

All "Standard" Products have been thoroughly perfected as a result of years of experience in the manufacture of fine precision instruments.



**KINETIC**  
**ORGAN BLOWERS**



***Quiet -- Durable -- Efficient***

**KINETIC—the first centrifugal fan organ blower**

*Many notable installations, among the later ones being:*

St. Charles Borromeo Seminary.....Overbrook, Phila., Pa.  
 Church of the Incarnation.....New York City  
 Waldorf Astoria Hotel.....New York City  
 Convention Hall.....Philadelphia, Pa.

**BLOWERS FOR REED ORGANS**

**KINETIC ENGINEERING CO.**

**LANSDOWNE, PA.**

***New York Office: 41 PARK ROW***

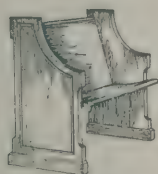




ESTABLISHED  
 MORE THAN  $\frac{1}{3}$  OF A CENTURY  
 OVER 35 YEARS' EXPERIENCE AT YOUR SERVICE  
*A Higher Grade at a Lower Price*

**Church Pews**  
**Folding Chairs**  
**School Furniture**  
**Auditorium Chairs**

*Tell Us  
 Your Exact  
 Needs*

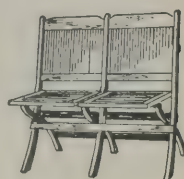


**GENERAL SEATING  
 & SUPPLY COMPANY, Inc.**

**ALBERT E. BOBO**

**27 East 22nd Street New York**

*Address Dept. C*



1870

1932

**WILLIAM J. FEELEY, Inc.**

**Gold and Silversmiths**

**Ecclesiastical Art  
 Metal Wares**

**Gold, Silver and Brass  
 Medals, Rings, Emblems**

*Sixty years devoted to the production*

MEMORIALS FROM OFFER-  
 INGS OF GOLD AND SILVER



ARE you considering a new Chalice, Ciborium, Ostensorium, Altar fixtures? If so, send a letter to us and let us give you the complete story from a factory which breathes an atmosphere of gold and silver, where skilled craftsmen are constantly fashioning precious metal into new artistic triumphs.

*Office and Factory*

**181 Eddy St., Providence, R. I.**

**P. O. Box 1151**

## Bronze Tablets Name Plates

Estimate and Sketches (also samples), will be gladly submitted—without obligation on your part.



One of Five Memorial Tablets for one Church.

## LAMB SEAL and STENCIL CO.

*Manufacturers*

824 13th St., N. W.,  
Washington, D. C.

*Established 1900*

Mass Announcement  
Boards

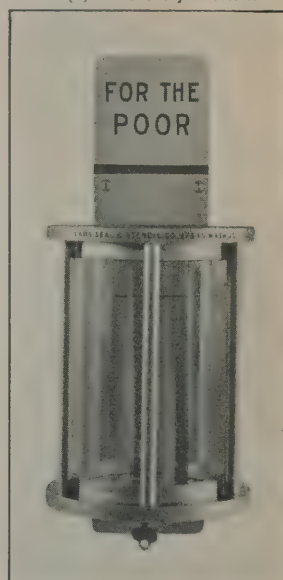
Pew Numbers and  
Plates

*Church Seals \$5.00*

Memorial Name Plates  
and  
Tree Markers

Thick Glass Money  
Boxes Very  
Successful

*Also*  
ALL STEEL BOXES  
Any Desired Lettering  
*Ask for more information.*



*Most Substantial.  
Psychologically Secure.  
Has Stood the Test.*

# St. Louis Bell Foundry

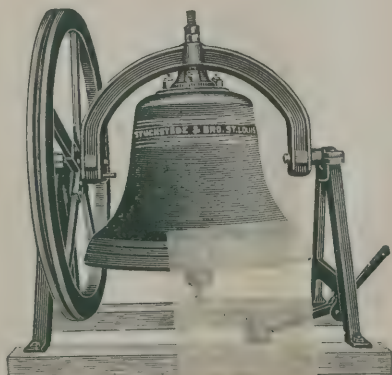
STUCKSTEDE & BRO., *Proprietors*

2735-37 Lyon Street

St. Louis, Mo.

## FINEST GRADE CHURCH BELLS

Peals and Chimes of Best Quality  
Copper and Tin



8

*Catalog sent on request*





# PROJECT

POST CARDS  
GLASS SLIDES  
FILMSLIDES  
MICRO-SLIDES

## Use Model VAC in your daily classwork

It will simplify your teaching and will insure improvement in the work of all. Children remember what they see and this four purpose lantern permits you to use all types of available illustrations on all subjects.

You can assemble your own material from current magazines, periodicals, drawings, etc., at no cost. Filmslides are also economical, selling at approximately 5c per picture. An extensive library of filmslides is available on religious and other subjects covered by the regular curriculum.

All these visual aids will help YOU—write for detailed data, sent gratis.

**SPENCER LENS COMPANY**  
BUFFALO, N. Y.

### For Your Church

## The Lingering Beauty of Truly Fine Chimes



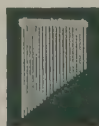
#### *Deagan Tower Chimes*

The finest of all means for converting a church steeple into a singing tower. Played manually (from electric keyboard) or automatically. Every quarter-hour, a Catholic time-peal. Three times daily, the Angelus. Every day an inspiring program of Catholic hymns. Truly, "The Memorial Sublime."



#### *Deagan Altar Chimes*

Mounted in the sanctuary, they are sounded by the server from a keyboard placed in the altar steps. Their mellow, reverential tone lends itself perfectly to the rich symbolism of the Mass. An inspiring gift to the church and also (with suitably inscribed keyboard) a permanent and beautiful memorial to a loved one.



#### *The Deagan Celesta-Vox*

The lingering melody of automatically played small chimes is amplified by the CELESTA-VOX to the volume of a great carillon . . . and released to the community by giant dynamic speakers concealed in the belfry. Astonishingly sweet, mellow and pure. The full glory of genuine chimes at a price every congregation can afford.

*May we send you full details?*

**J. C. DEAGAN, INC.**

305 Deagan Building  
Chicago

# Steinway Organ Co. INC.

Factory:

596 East 134th Street, New York City

Tel. BRadhurst 2-1748—Mott Haven 9-0807

Designers and Builders—Church, Lodge and Auditorium

## ORGANS

Specialists on All Make of Organs, Maintenance,  
Repair, Additions, Electrification and Modernizing

*Rebuilt Pipe and Reed Organs Available*

## Our Banks Can Be Printed and Designed for Many Purposes

No charges for Special Printing

Thousands of Dollars gathered  
every year with these Mite Banks

*Samples Furnished  
Gratis Upon Request*

If you want a Collection Plan let us  
know how many societies, how many  
adults, also, how many school chil-  
dren in your Congregation or School.

FLOWER CITY SPECIALTY CO.

250 Mill St.

Rochester, N. Y.





# DELOSH BROTHERS, PIPE ORGANS

New Electro-  
Pneumatic  
Organs

—  
Modernized  
Electric  
Organs



Expert  
Maintenance  
and  
Tuning  
Service

—  
Chimes and  
Blowing  
Plants  
Installed

Three Manual Liturgical Organ Recently Installed in St. Casimir's Church,  
Yonkers, N. Y.

VERY REV. MSGR. JOS. C. DWORZAK, D.D., Pastor

*Cleaning, Overhauling, Renovating and Rebuilding  
by Latest Methods*

3508 105th STREET, CORONA, L. I., NEW YORK CITY

Phone: HAVemeyer 4-8575

*Splendid Used Liturgical Organs on Hand at All Times*

## FRANZ SCHILLING SOEHNE

APOLDA, GERMANY

*The World's Largest Bell Foundry*

ESTABLISHED 1826

*Makers of Quality*

## Peals, Chimes and Carillons

Our Carillons and their technical equipments are of most  
ultra-modern construction and a specialty of our foundry.

*Each bell is a masterpiece*

U. S. A. Representative:

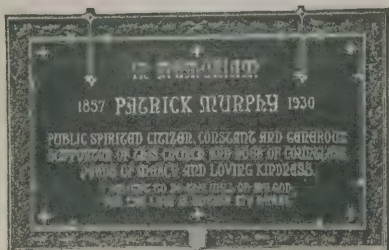
**G. W. JOHANNSEN**

1129 N. St. Clair Street, Pittsburgh, Pa.

# BRONZE TABLETS

## MEMORIALS + HONOR ROLLS + PLAQUES

### HOSPITAL DOOR PLATES



LOWEST PRICES CONSISTENT  
WITH QUALITY WORKMANSHIP

FULL SIZE SKETCHES, ORIGINAL IDEAS AND  
SAMPLES CHEERFULLY SUBMITTED  
WITHOUT OBLIGATION



THE UNITED STATES BRONZE SIGN CO.

Telephone CAnal 6-4793

217 CENTRE ST.

:::

:::

NEW YORK CITY

"Where the Best Costs Less"

# ACADEMY OF ST. JOSEPH

## BRENTWOOD, N. Y.

Boarding School for Young Ladies

*Affiliated With The State University*



PREPARATORY : COLLEGIATE : EXTENSIVE GROUNDS : ATHLETICS



# Reuter Organs

Of outstanding merit is this large three manual Reuter Organ recently installed in the magnificent new St. Mary's Cathedral, Grand Island, Nebraska. The general fineness of its quality and the rich devotional character of its tone, admirably fit it for use in the Catholic Service.

The Reuter Organ is definitely ranked in the forefront of fine organs by those who desire the best to be had in organ tone and construction.

We welcome correspondence and comparison as to price and quality.



St. Mary's Cathedral, Grand Island, Nebraska  
BRINKMAN AND HAGAN, Architects

THE REUTER ORGAN COMPANY  
Lawrence, Kansas

**IF YOU ARE**  
contemplating the  
purchase of a new  
organ, it will pay you  
to avail yourself of  
our experience of  
over a century.  
Send for literature.

HENRY PILCHER'S SONS, Incorporated, General Offices: Louisville, Ky. New York Office: 11 West 42nd Street

**PILCHER**  
*...Organs*

ESTABLISHED 1860

World's greatest Organ installed by us in Convention Hall,  
Atlantic City, N. J. 35,000 Pipes, two consoles.  
Seven and five manuals.

## MIDMER-LOSH, INC.

(formerly Reuben Midmer & Son)

Installations in Catholic Churches 1931, refer to all.

St. Peter's	- - - - -	Saratoga Springs
St. John the Baptist	- - - - -	Cliffside, N. J.
Our Lady of the Snow	- - - - -	Blue Point, N. Y.
St. Pascal's	- - - - -	So. Hollis, N. Y.
St. Mary's	- - - - -	Springfield, N. Y.
Blessed Sacrament	- - - - -	Bayside, N. Y.
St. Elizabeth's	- - - - -	Ozone Park, N. Y.
St. John the Baptist (rebuilt)	- - - - -	Brooklyn, N. Y.

Prices lowered now. A good time to buy.

MIDMER-LOSH, INC., Merrick, N. Y.

## JAMES R. FEELEY & CO., Inc.

53 CLIFFORD STREET

::

PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND

MANUFACTURERS OF

Artistic Medals, Rosaries, Rings,  
Emblems and Mission Supplies  
of Quality

ASK YOUR DEALER TO SHOW YOU J. R. F. GOODS



# Tower Clocks—Electric Bell Ringers

## Mechanical and Electric Time Systems

## Angelus Ringers

## Tollers

E. HOWARD  
CLOCK CO.  
BOSTON  
TRADE MARK  
ESTABLISHED 1842

E. HOWARD  
CLOCK CO.

Factory:  
Waltham, Mass.

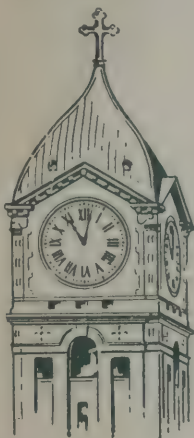
Offices:  
387 Washington St.  
Boston, Mass.  
305 Broadway, N. Y. C.  
4541 East 1st Street  
Los Angeles, Cal.  
123-5 Broadway  
Cincinnati, Ohio

I. T. VERDIN  
MACHINE CO.

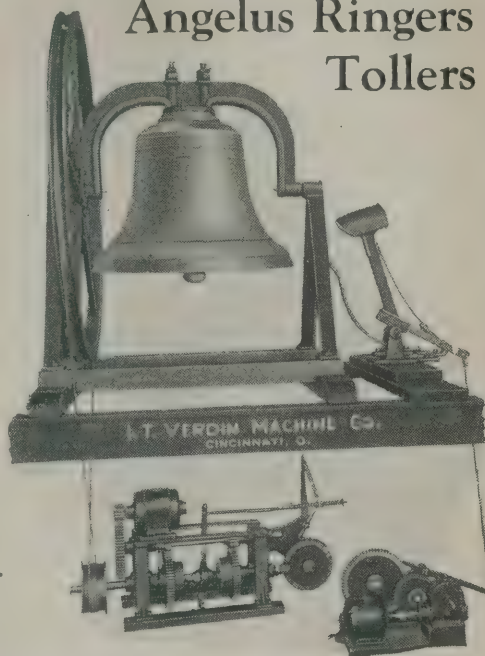
Factory at  
Cincinnati, Ohio

Electric Clock Systems for Schools and Public Buildings

T  
I  
M  
E  
K  
E  
E  
P  
E  
R  
S  
  
O  
F  
  
T  
H  
E



N  
A  
T  
I  
O  
N  
  
S  
I  
N  
C  
E  
  
1  
8  
4  
2



# CATHOLIC MAIL CAMPAIGNS

**CATHOLIC LISTS** We have lists of OVER ONE MILLION CATHOLICS in the United States. Also special "class lists" such as, "Catholics whose incomes have not been reduced during the depression"; Catholic Physicians and Lawyers, Catholic College Graduates, etc.

**GUARANTEE** Of course we guarantee our lists both as to the Catholicity of the names and as to postal delivery.

**SERVICE** We are equipped to handle your campaign from beginning to end—from drawing the plan of campaign to mailing the letters. Or, if you prefer, we will merely address your envelopes to names on our lists or supply you with lists.

**EXPERIENCE** Twenty-one years directing Catholic Campaigns for Funds, Sales and Publicity.

**CLIENTS** Among the larger Catholic Institutions and other Concerns that use our services are the following:

FRANCISCAN MISSIONS  
FRIARS OF THE ATONEMENT

P. J. KENEDY & SONS  
CATHOLIC ENCYCLOPEDIA CO.

Among Our Commercial Customers Are:

BROOKLYN CHRISTMAS SEALS COMMITTEE

WM. WRIGLEY JR. CO.

BURNS BROS. COAL CO.

## KENNEDY ADVERTISING COMPANY, Inc.

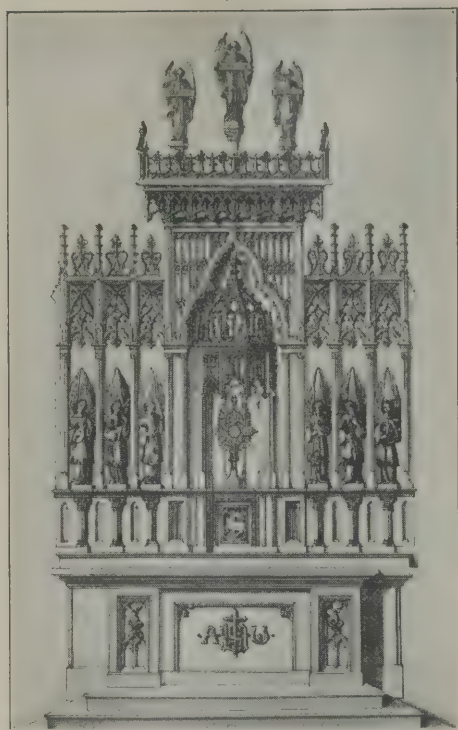
Established 1911

154 NASSAU ST.,

NEW YORK

*"It's Kennedy For Catholic Lists"*

Just say: "I saw your ad in *The Official Catholic Directory*"



MADE IN MORODER STUDIOS

## The International Statuary and Altar Company

*(The Moroder Studios)*

128-130 E. NORTH AVE., MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

*Originators and sculptors of*  
**Ecclesiastical Fine Arts**

**CREATORS OF "ORIGINAL"  
WOOD AND MARBLE SCULPTURES**

Ours is the Genuine Work of Artists  
of World Wide Reputation, trained to  
conceive and carve Ecclesiastical Fur-  
nishings of Exquisite Delicacy.

THE MORODER STUDIOS OF  
TYROL-EUROPA, founded in 1866,  
have been represented in America since  
1908 by a son of the founder. We  
solicit your patronage.

**ALPHONSE J. MORODER**

*Sculptor and Manager*

# VANDUZEN BELLS

*Famous for Rich, Deep, Harmonious Overtones*



**HIGHEST GRADE OF PEALS,  
CHIMES AND CARILLONS**

**The Simpson Type of Bell with  
True Partial Tones**

*The Vanduzen Automatic Bell Ringer*

**THE E. W. VANDUZEN CO.**

428 East Second St., Cincinnati, Ohio



McSHANE BELL FOUNDRY CO. - - BALTIMORE, MARYLAND

## SUPERIOR BELL-METAL BELLS



**Peals of Bells**  
**Westminster Tower Clock**  
**Chimes**

**Tubular Chimes**  
**Cast Bell Chimes**

All Chimes played from electric keyboard at organ. More than 50,000 McShane Bells have been sold.

*Write for Catalogue*

THE OLD RELIABLE AND WELL-KNOWN

**McSHANE BELL FOUNDRY CO.**

ESTABLISHED 1856

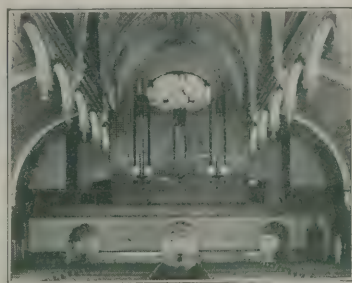
DEPT. 11.

BALTIMORE, MARYLAND

## M. P. Möller Organs

*The Creations of a Master Builder*

Over half a century of successful organ building has established the Möller trade mark as a standard of quality.



Every Möller organ an individual creation, designed with the utmost care, built by skilled artisans of the best materials, toned by artists of rare ability, fully guaranteed, and priced right.

*Over 400 Organs in Catholic Churches and Institutions*

WRITE FOR BOOKLETS AND SPECIFICATIONS



# Louis F. Mohr & Co.

2899 VALENTINE AVENUE, NEW YORK CITY

TELEPHONE: SEDGWICK 3-5628—NIGHT AND DAY

## Care and Repair of Organs

Old organs can be modernized by installing electric action and detached console. Advice and estimates for this work given without cost.

### CHIMES AND HARPS INSTALLED ELECTRIC BLOWERS INSTALLED

#### REFERENCES:

SACRED HEART R. C. CHURCH  
New Brunswick, N. J.

ST. PATRICK'S R. C. CHURCH  
Kent & Willoughby Aves.  
Brooklyn, N. Y.

HOLY GHOST R. C. CHURCH  
Bethlehem, Pa.

ST. LEO'S R. C. CHURCH  
New York City

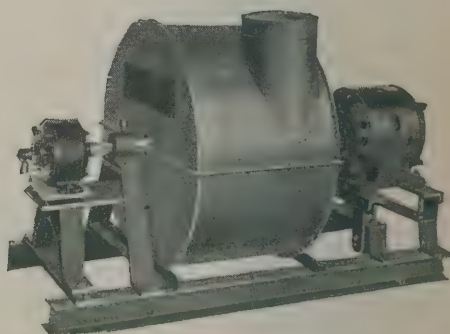
ST. PHILIP NERI'S R. C. CHURCH  
Bronx, New York City

ST. MARY'S R. C. CHURCH  
Greenwich, Conn.

REV. J. N. GRIEFF, Pastor of Holy Family R. C. Church, and  
Passion Play Director, Union City, N. J.

## SIMPLEX

## Electric—All Steel Organ Blower



*Efficiency plus Reliability plus Quietness are found in the greatest degree of perfection in the SIMPLEX ORGAN BLOWER to which every executive and employee connected with the manufacture of the SIMPLEX ORGAN BLOWER directs his course.*

Our continued success is proof that SIMPLEX ORGAN BLOWERS economically solve *Organ Blowing* problems for users of *Pipe Organs* and *Reed Organs*.

*Write for booklet.*

## B. F. BLOWER CO., Inc.

FOND DU LAC, WISCONSIN, U. S. A.



# CHURCH RECORD BOOKS

MADE TO LAST  
A LIFETIME

Bound in 3  
sizes:

6x9 Fabri-  
koid Binding

9x14 Leather  
and Cloth  
Binding

9x14 Double  
Size, Mole-  
skin Binding

Send for  
descriptive  
price list of  
Baptismal  
Marriage  
Confirmation  
and

Death Registers

Also

First Communion

Cemetery

Sick Call

Pew

Census and

Cash Books

# F. J. REMEY CO.

CHURCH STATIONERS

25 WEST BROADWAY, COR. BARCLAY ST.

NEW YORK



Church Record Books Bound in Moleskin

# FUND RAISING SUPPLIES

Collection  
Envelopes

Collection  
Baskets

Mass Intention  
and  
Announcement  
Books

Marriage  
and  
Baptismal  
Certificates

Census Cards

Mite Boxes

Spiritual  
Bouquet  
Cards

Hymn Cards



Copyright registered May 4th, 1920; all infringements

R. MACKELLAR'S SONS CO., INC.

PEEKSKILL

ESTABLISHED 1844

NEW YORK

"88 years at one job, in one spot, is a recommendation in itself!"

Plain

Perfumed

Sold by Church Goods Dealers every-  
where. Made in two sizes, Regular  
and Small; also both "Plain" and "Per-  
fumed." These Charcoal Briquettes are  
fully guaranteed. Write for circular.

IMPORTERS AND MANUFACTURERS  
OF INCENSE



Successors to  
W. M. H.  
HORSTMANN  
CO.

# Vestment Materials and Trimmings

MANUFACTURERS AND IMPORTERS

Established 1816

BROCADES—DAMASKS—MOIRES—METAL  
AND SILK EMBROIDERED APPLIQUES

Gold and Silver Braids, Fringes, etc., Cincture Cords and Beltings of Mohair,  
Worsted, Cotton and Mercerized.

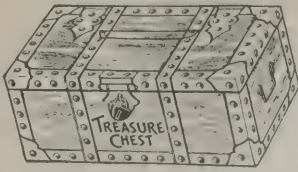
We can completely equip society and military outfits.

OLDEST FLAG AND BANNER FACTORY IN THE UNITED STATES

THE HORSTMANN UNIFORM COMPANY

SIXTH & CHERRY ST., PHILADELPHIA

10 QUAI DE RETZ, LYONS



# MITE BOXES

*For Missionary and Special Offerings*

THESE boxes are so constructed that the money cannot be removed without destroying the box. Used successfully by The Society for the Propagation of the Faith, The Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America and many other Catholic Societies and Churches.

*Catalogue showing various styles sent on request*

A complete line of samples sent on receipt of twenty-five cents to partially cover cost of packing and mailing.

**EDWARDS FOLDING BOX CO.**

ESTABLISHED 1874

*Manufacturers of Folding Paper Boxes of all Kinds*

25 N. SIXTH STREET

PHILADELPHIA, PA.



## THE PHONOGRAPHIC INSTITUTE COMPANY

(RE-ORGANIZED)

### EDUCATORS

The American School of Shorthand,  
Prepares  
TEACHERS AND REPORTERS  
Thorough Training  
Also Correspondence Work

### PUBLISHERS

Benn Pitman and the Pitman-Howard  
Books. All Schools Would Be Bettered  
by the Use of These Books.  
They have no equals.  
Prompt Shipments.

EASY

SPEEDY

ACCURATE

**THE PHONOGRAPHIC INSTITUTE COMPANY**

(now in)

GREENVILLE, OHIO

Best System in Existence for Court Reporting





# HINNERS Quality

*represents the highest standard  
of artistic excellence in*

## Pipe Organs

**Hinners Quality** means grandeur and majesty of tone, combined with soft, sweet, rich qualities and rare and beautiful solo effects.

**Hinners Quality** means convenient, modern accessories, a light, responsive touch, and capability of the most delicate expression.

**Hinners Quality** means reliable and durable construction, and a beautiful finish throughout.

**Hinners Quality** is the result of a half century of successful experience in the art of organ building.

—and our prices are very reasonable!

Write for catalogs and information, stating whether interested in Pipe Organs, Chapel Reed Organs, or Electric Organ Blowing Outfits.

### Hinners Organ Company

PEKIN, ILLINOIS, U. S. A.

## James Powell & Sons

(Whitefriars) Limited

100 Wigmore St., London

Established 1680

## Stained Glass



*Distributor*

ADRIAN A. BUCK

665 Fifth Avenue, New York

Phone, PLaza 3-4724



**Multigraphing      Mimeographing      Typing**  
**Tabulations      Charts**  
**Addressing Campaigns      Campaign Management**

Pastors, institutions and organizations interested in raising funds will find our services helpful. Consult us when you are planning a fund raising campaign.

We have lists of convents, schools, educational and charitable institutions, churches and a complete list of all Catholic priests in the United States and Canada.

Detailed information upon request.

WRITE TO OR PHONE:

**ATLAS**  
**DIRECT MAIL SERVICE**

140-142 Pearl Street, New York, N. Y. (at Wall St.)

M. E. Coyne

TELEPHONE: BEekman 3-8586

S. Shayer



How Playground  
 Problems are being  
 permanently  
 solved with  
 Junglegym

Licensed under Patents  
 of October 23, 1923,  
 March 25, 1924

"Junglegym" Trade Mark  
 Registered United States  
 Patent Office

The Junglegym has proven successful in playgrounds because it appeals to the deep-rooted instincts of children to play and climb in groups. They never seem to tire of playing on it, because all sorts of games can be discovered or made up on the moment. A splendid exerciser both physically and mentally.

It is absolutely safe and requires no supervision. Being made of metal, it is permanent, and so compactly is it built that only a small space is required. Capable of handling 75 children.

CHICOPEE

*A. E. Shalading & Bros.*

MASS.





"This beautiful new chalice, in Celtic design, executed for us as a presentation gift, is a sample of the high-class ecclesiastical work our firm is constantly supplying the Church in the New England States."

## MATTHEW F. SHEEHAN COMPANY

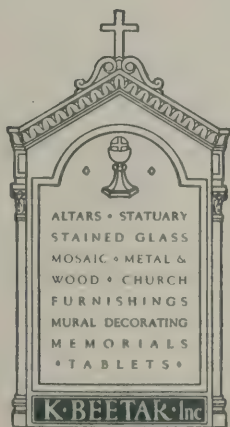
*Church Goods Specialists*

22 Chauncy Street

:: :: ::

Boston, Mass.

Altars  
Stained Glass  
Vestments  
Memorials of  
Marble  
Mosaic and  
Wood



Vestments  
Religious Articles  
Jewelry  
Silverware  
Gifts  
Prayer Books  
Mission Supplies

## K. BEETAR, INC.

F. X. MOFFITT, *Vice Pres.*

259 Broadway

(Opposite City Hall Park)

New York, N. Y.

*Specialists in works ecclesiastical—  
America's most replete organization*

## LOANS

We solicit applications  
for first mortgage  
loans on Church and  
Institutional property

## INVESTMENTS

For safe investments  
we recommend notes  
secured by Catholic  
Church property

Correspondence invited

**Kenneth H. Bitting & Co., Inc.**

411 NORTH SEVENTH ST.

ST. LOUIS, MO.

**THE FRANCISCAN POOR CLARE NUNS**

MAKE TO ORDER

**Vestments,  
Embroidery,**

**Altar Linens,  
Altar Breads**



Address: MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE

38 BENNETT STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

PHONE: HANCOCK 2303



## *Beautify Your Church With Enduring Metal Ceilings at Low Cost*



Milcor Spanish Texture reproduces in metal the charming rough-textured plaster of old Spain. It imparts an atmosphere of dignity and graciousness especially appropriate for church ceilings and walls. It is economical, firesafe, crackproof, sanitary and free from maintenance cost, advantages which recommend it for your serious consideration. Milcor Metal Ceilings and Walls come in a wide range of patterns that will harmonize with the architecture of your church. Write for free booklet, "Milcor Metal Ceilings."

***Spanish Texture  
in Metal***



### **Milcor Steel Company**

MILWAUKEE, WIS.      ::      CANTON, OHIO  
Chicago, Illinois    Kansas City, Missouri    La Crosse, Wisconsin

# **JOHN P. DALEIDEN CO.**

*Manufacturers of*

## **Vestments and Banners**

IMPORTERS OF

Crefeld, Austrian, Italian, French, and German made  
VESTMENTS, BANNERS, CHALICES, CIBORIA, OSTEN-  
SORIA, CRUCIFIXES, CANDLESTICKS, MISSAL STANDS

We also carry a most complete line of  
CHURCH GOODS, RELIGIOUS ARTICLES,  
ARTIFICIAL FLOWERS and LIBRARY BOOKS

## **JOHN P. DALEIDEN CO.**

1530-32 SEDGWICK STREET

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

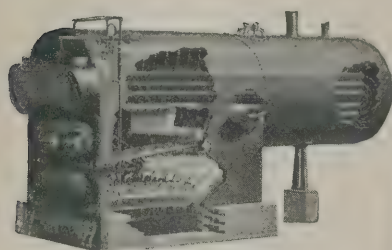
Phone: Lincoln 0775—Four Private Trunk Lines

# KEWANEE

*"Induce Animum Sapientum"*

*As the old Sundial hath it, meaning:—*

*"Take to Thyself a Wise Word"*



KEWANEE FIREBOX BOILER



KEWANEE TYPE C BOILER

*"Wise  
Word"*



RESIDENCE BOILER

**KEWANEE**  
*accounts for  
the dependable heat in  
so many of the well-built  
Catholic Schools and Churches*

*We will gladly send list of Kewanee Heating  
Boilers in a thousand Catholic Institutions*

## KEWANEE BOILER CORPORATION

division of American Radiator & Standard Sanitary Corporation

KEWANEE, ILLINOIS

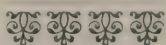
### Branches:



Atlanta, Ga.	Denver, Colo.
Birmingham, Ala.	Des Moines, Iowa
Butte, Mont.	Detroit, Mich.
Chattanooga, Tenn.	El Paso, Texas
Chicago, Illinois	Grand Rapids, Mich.
Cincinnati, Ohio	Greensboro, N. C.
Cleveland, Ohio	Houston, Texas
Dallas, Texas	Indianapolis, Ind.



Steel Boilers



Kansas City, Mo.	Peoria, Ill.
Los Angeles, Cal.	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Memphis, Tenn.	St. Louis, Mo.
Milwaukee, Wisc.	Salt Lake City, U.
Minneapolis, Minn.	San Francisco, Cal.
New Orleans, La.	Seattle, Wash.
New York City, N. Y.	Tampa, Fla.
Oklahoma City, Okla.	Tulsa, Okla.

*Steel Heating Boilers, Tabasco Water Heaters, Tanks, Water Heating  
Garbage Burners and Kewanee Power Boilers*



# Full Weight Mass Candles That Are Worthy of the Name

## Angelus Brand

*A 100% Pure Beeswax Mass Candle*



## Special Brand

*A 75% Pure Beeswax Mass Candle*



## Canon Brand

*A 60% Pure Beeswax Mass Candle*



## Clarus Brand

*A 51% Pure Beeswax Mass Candle*

## Everything for the Sanctuary

Charcoal

Incense

Tapers

VOTIVE LIGHT GLASSES

*All Colors*

VOTIVE LIGHT STANDS

*All Sizes*

VOTIVE CANDLES

*All Sizes*

VOTIVE LIGHTS

4 Hour—6 Hour—8 Hour—10 Hour—15 Hour—24 Hour

# MACK, MILLER CANDLE CO.

*Candle Makers for over 30 years*

SYRACUSE, N. Y.

NEW YORK

CHICAGO

# M O N E Y

## D O N A T I O N S

can be raised by mail for any worthy cause of national or international interest under our system of planned fund-raising. If your project has the proper ecclesiastical approval, submit your appeal to our list of over 600,000 Catholics who respond generously to well presented pleas. A preliminary discussion of our proven methods and an analysis of your problems places you under no obligation.

## R. S. TOTH and ASSOCIATES

*Organized 1915*

250 PARK AVENUE  
NEW YORK

MONADNOCK BLOCK  
CHICAGO

WE STAND ON OUR RECORD OF ACCOMPLISHMENTS

# G U A R A N T E E D C A T H O L I C L I S T S

## Do you need Funds?

**T**O organizations wishing to raise money for worthy causes, endorsed by ecclesiastical authorities; and

**T**O business houses wishing to sell products of special interest to Catholic priests, sisters, laymen, convents, schools, hospitals and other institutions

**W**E offer the use of our guaranteed Catholic mailing lists, comprising over 500,000 lay people, over 12,000 pastors, over 5,000 convents and motherhouses, etc.

**W**E write, print, mimeograph, multigraph and mail your message, addressing envelopes by hand or typewriter. Highest references are at your disposal.

### **COPY SERVICE**

Our experts will pass on your appeal, if you so desire. If you wish them to prepare your circulars, please send data.

### **MANAGEMENT**

We specialize in campaign management and can relieve you of all work connected with your campaign.

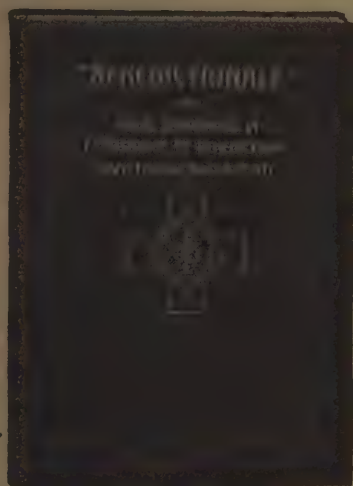
*Write for particulars to:*

**By-Mail DIRECT PUBLICITY SERVICE, Inc.**

227-233 East 45th Street, New York, N. Y.

TELEPHONES, MOhawk 4-4583-4





# "BENEDICTIONALE"

SEU

RITUS IN EXPOSITIONE ET  
BENEDICTIONE  
SS<sup>MI</sup> SACRAMENTI SERVANDUS

CURA

REV. J. B. O'CONNELL

(No. 2585A) 88 pages — 11 x 8½ inches

PRICE \$2.50

Printed in large type (in red and black), strongly and artistically bound. For use at the altar, the various prayers that are needed at evening services throughout the year, and, in an appendix, certain rites and prayers that are frequently needed by the missionary priest.

The Introduction is a detailed exposition of the rubrics concerning Exposition and Benediction of the most Holy Sacrament.

Then follows a section giving the hymns and prayers which are used at Benediction and at processions of the Blessed Sacrament.

In the part entitled "Preces Statutis Temporibus Recitandæ" are given the Litanies (with music) and prayers for the Forty Hours' Prayer, Te Deum, devotions for Pentecost, Litanies for Rogation Days, etc.

The section "Preces Pro Occasione Dicendæ" includes the liturgical Litanies, prayers to the Sacred Heart (including the Act of Consecration and the Act of Reparation ordered by Pius XI); prayers for novenas in preparation for the feasts of the Immaculate Conception, Christmas, S. Patrick, Pentecost, SS. Peter and Paul, Assumption; the prayer for the Church and Civil Authorities; the October Devotions.

In the Appendix are given the rite of the blessing of Lustral Water and of the Asperges; the Nuptial Blessing and the Papal prayers after Low Mass.

(To be had from all Catholic booksellers)

---

## C. WILDERMANN CO., Inc.

33 BARCLAY STREET, NEW YORK

ESTABLISHED 1883

*Importers of Ecclesiastical Goods, Vestments, Statuary, etc.*

Catalogs Sent Upon Request

# CANDLES

MADE BY MASTER CRAFTSMEN



LUX VITAE BRAND CANDLES  
100% PURE BEESWAX

CEREMONIAL BRAND CANDLES  
50% PURE BEESWAX

GREGORIAN BRAND CANDLES  
51% PURE BEESWAX

BEESWAX CANDLES  
STEARINE CANDLES

DRAWING ROOM CANDLES  
VOTIVE LIGHTS

TABERNACLE LIGHTS  
VOTIVE STANDS

CANDLE ACCESSORIES

INCENSE-TAPERS

DAVID MAHANY, Pres. NORBERT J. BAUMER, Vice Pres.-Genl. Mgr. TERENCE J. HUGHES, Secy.

A. GROSS CANDLE CO., INC.

CANDLE MAKERS SINCE 1837

Baltimore

NEW YORK OFFICE  
Chambers Building

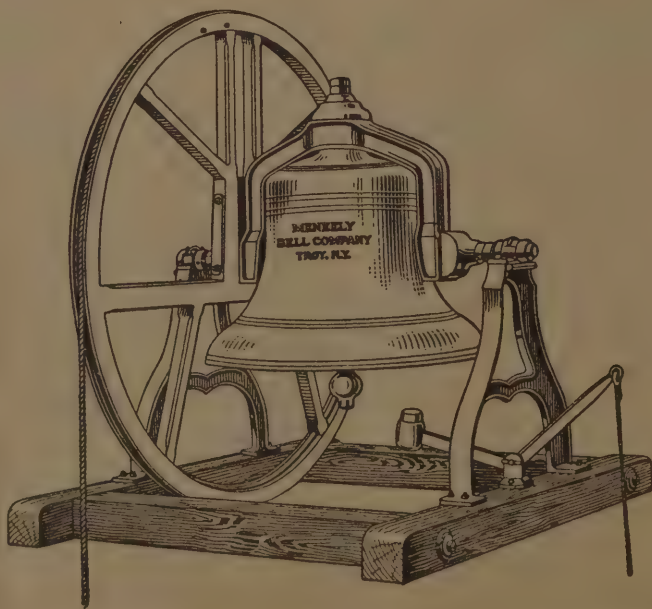
Maryland

## MENEELY BELL CO.

TROY, N. Y.

and

220 BROADWAY  
NEW YORK CITY



Electrically equipped  
Chimes, operated by  
Church organist from  
small key-board placed  
near organ console.















